U 253
.A1

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 7 July 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1954

HUMANITIES

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents is provided. A cumulative list of periodical title abbreviations used in the subject index precedes the listing of monographic and periodical publications.

A cumulative list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress, with titles arranged by country, class, and subclass, is included with the June and December issues of each volume beginning with Volume 3. Symbols for other American libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Newspapers currently received will be listed in an annual supplement.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price 50 cents a copy; subscription price $4.25 a year domestic, $5.50 a year foreign.

L C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Their Abbreviations 1

Monographic and Periodical Publications 13

Source Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General			13	17	36	37	43	45	46	59	64
2. Bibliography			13	19		38		45	47	59	65
3. Philosophy & Religion			13	20		38		42	47		65
4. History			13	20	37	39			48	60	65
5. Social Sciences			13	20		39		45	48	60	65
6. Political Science			13	23		39		45	50	60	68
7. Law			15	24		40		46	51	63	69
8. Education			15	25		40			51	63	69
9. Music, Theater & Motion Picture			15	26		40			52		70
10. Fine Art				27		40			52		70
11. Language, Literature & Folklore			16	27	37	40	45	46	53	63	70
12. Geography & Geology				29		41	45		63		72
13. Science			16	30							
14. Medicine			16	30							
15. Agriculture			17	31							
16. Technology			17	32							
17. Military & Naval Sciences				35							

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PERIODICALS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS

Aastaraamat poll	Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajandusliit. AASTARAAMAT I, 16
Acta agronom Hung	ACTA AGRONOMICA H, 15.
Acta archaeol Hung	ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA H, 4.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta hist Hung	ACTA HISTORICA H, 4.
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA H, 11
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA H, 11.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta morphol Hung	ACTA MORPHOLOGICA H, 14.
Acta orient Hung	ACTA ORIENTALIA H, 4
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 14
Acta physiol Hung	ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA H, 14.
Acta physiol Pol	ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta soc bot Pol	Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE P, 13
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 14.
Aeta navt	AERONAVT Y, 10.
Agen Inf Bull	AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN H, 1.
Agrartud	AGRARTUDOMANY H, 15.
Ahegy lehel	AHEGY LEHEL H, 6.
Aidai	AIDAI L, 11
Akad ert	AKADEMIAI ERTESITO H, 1.
Alb Illire	L'ALBANIE LIBRE. BIBLIOTEKA E LIRE A, 6.
Al lg	ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS H, 6.
Alm lit	ALMANAHUL LITERAR R, 11.
Alumnitatum	ALUMNITATUM H, 16.
Am magy radio	AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO HIRADO. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS H, 1.
Analele agr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA R, 15.
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE SERIA BIOLOGIE R, 13.
Analele chimie	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE R, 13.
Analele drept	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT R, 7.
Analele econ	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE R, 6
Analele filos	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE R, 3.
Analele geol geogr	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE GEOGRAFIE R, 12.
Analele istorie	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE R, 4.
Analele mat	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA FIZICA R, 13.
Analele med	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA R, 14.
Analele ped	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE R, 14
Analele pedag	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE PSIHOLOGIE R, 8.
Analele stiin	ANALELE ROMANO SOVIETICE. SERIA SHIVCHI, FIRIA INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI R, 15.
Anthropozoikum	ANTHROPOZOIKUM C, 12.
Arbeitsmed	ARBEITSMEDIZIN P, 1.
Archaeol ert	ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO H, 4.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Archiv orient	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE C, 4.
Arh vest PAZU	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK, ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA Y, 4.
Arhit Jug	ARHITEKTURA Y, 10.
Arhit si urb	ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM R, 10
Arhiv biol nauka	ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA Y, 13.
Arhiv hig rada	ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA Y, 14.
Arhiv kem ihr	ARHIV ZA KEMIJU Y, 13.
Arhiv prav nauka	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE Y, 7.
Arhiv poljoprivr nauka	ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE Y, 15.
Arhivist	ARHIVIST Y, 4.
Arkhit i stroit	ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO B, 10.
Arkusz zam	ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU P, 2.
Arts Rum	ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC R, 10.
Atdhou	ATDHEU A, 6.
Atelis	ATELIS L, 11.
Aufbau u Frieden	AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN C, 6.
Auto motor	AUTO MOTOR H, 16.
Av sport	AVIATIA SPORTIVA R, 16.
Avtotransport	AVTOTRANSPORT Y, 6.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Bek szabg	BEKE ES SZABADSAG H, 1.
Ber norma	BER ES NORMA H, 6.
Besa	BESA A, 6.
Bialy orzel	BIALY ORZEL P, 1.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Bibl gosp	PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH P, 2.
Bibl Jug casop ser A	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE Y, 3.
Bibl Jug casop ser B	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE Y, 3
Bibl Jug casop ser C	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST MUZIKALIJE Y, 3.
Bibl Jug knjige	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE Y, 3.
Bibliogr zaw czas	BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM P, 2.
Bibliotekar	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 2.
Biljeske oceanogr	Split. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE Y, 12.
Bilten Inst folk Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Institut za proucavnje folklora. BILTEN, BULLETIN Y, 11.
Bilten mat tehn snabd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Odeljenje materijalno-tehnickog snabdevanja. Y, 16.

Bilten str casop dodatak	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA, DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU" Y,16.
Bilten struc lit	BILTEN, DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE Y,10.
Bis ort	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA R,3.
Biul astr	Toruń, Poland. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium astronomiczne. BIULETYN P,13.
Biul astr Prague	Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C,13.
Biul bibl	Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. BIULETYN P,2.
Biul hist sztuki	BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI P,10.
Biul panstw kom plan	Poland. Państwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN P,5.
Biul panstw wyd techn	Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. BIULETYN P,2.
Biul Pol	BIULETYN POLSKI P,6.
Biul Pos weg	Hungary. Kovotsog. Poland. BIULETYN P,1.
' suiuzi	Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN D,5.
	Żydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P,4.
	BOHEMIA C,6.
	BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE Y,14.
	BRODOGRADNJA Y,17.
	DOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P,16.
	VNICTWO WIEJSKIE 6.
Bul st mat fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC R,13.
Bul st teh chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC R,16.
Bul stand	BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE R,16.
Bulg Cult News	BULGARIAN CULTURAL NEWS B,1.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B,11.
Bulg knigopis	BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS B,2.
Bulg muzika	BULGARSKA MUZIKA B,9.
Bulg nar glas	BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS B,1.
Bulg pregled	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. BULGARSKI PREGLED, BULGARIAN REVIEW B,1b.
Bulg suv druzh	BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA B,1.
Bulg suv edin	BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B,6.
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B,1.
Bulg voin	BULGARSKI VOIN B,17.
Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA B,1.
Bull internat A	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL, SERIE A: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES P,13.
Bull internat B	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL, SERIE B: SCIENCES NATURELLES P,13.
Bulletin sci math SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN, SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES Y,13.
Bulletin sci nat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN, SCIENCES NATURELLES Y,13.
n sci toch SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. BULLETIN Y,16.
liot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R,2.
s	CARITAS P,3.
IE	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C,13.
k cs	CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH C,14.
ir muses prir	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C,13.
Cas Nar musea spol	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH C,1.
Cas pro pest fys	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY C,13.
Cas pro pest mat	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL C,13.
Cas Slez mus hist	Opava. Slezsko museum. CASOPIS. SERIES B. HISTORIA. C,4.
Cas Slez mus hist nat	Opava. Slezsko museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A. HISTORIA NATURALIS C,13.
Cechoslovak v zahr	CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD C,6.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La,1.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P,16.
Ces slov hud	CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY C,2.
Ceska kniha	CESKA KNIHA C,2.
Cesko cas	CESKE CASOPISY C,2.
Cesko listy	CESKE LISTY. THE CZECH NEWS C,6.
Ceskoslovensko mag	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo informací a osvety. CESKOSLOVENSKO C,1.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C,12.
Cesta miru	CESTA MIRU C,6.
Chekh biol	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA C,13.
Chekh fiz	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA C,13.
Chekh v kart	CHEKHOSLOVAKHIA V KARTINAKH C,1.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C,13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C,16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C,16.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C,16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P,13.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B,2.
Chlopska droga	CHLOPSKA DROGA P,6.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P,15.
Cirkevne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C,3.
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R,16.
Contemporanul	CONTEMPORANUL R,1.
Croatia Press	CROATIA PRESS Y,6.
Cron rom	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA R,1.

Crv zvezda	CRVENA ZVEZDA Y,17.
Csilag	CSILLAG H,11.
Csl armada	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C,17.
Csl Sokol v zahr	CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD C,8.
Csl sport	CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT C,8.
Csl st listky	CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY C,15.
Csl statni obchod	CESKOSLOVENSKY STATNI OBCHOD C,5
Csl svet	CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET C,1.
Ctenar	CTENAR C,2
Csl fiz	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYZIKA SPORT R,8
Csl Rozhl Rom	CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLED RO. CZECHOSLOVAK BROADCASTING ROMANIA R,6.
Csl Statni Bal	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE BULLETIN C,5
Cs Film	CZECHOSLOVAK FILM C,9.
Cs Casopis Fyzy	CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS C,13.
Cs Listy	CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE C,1.
Cs Spolecnost pro	CZECHOSLOVACKA SPOLECNOST PRO INFORMACNI TECHNIKU. BULLETIN P,1.
Danas	DANAS Y,8
Destin	DESTIN; REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA R,1
Dikobraz	DIKOBRAZ C,1
Divadlo	DIVADLO C,9
Dok Inf Bul OIR	DOKUMENTATION UND INFORMATION BULLETIN OIR C,5
Doklady BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite DOKLADY B,13
Domov	DOMOV C,1
Domovina	DOMOVINA Y,6.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C,5.
Drepitatea	DREPTATEA R,6
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P,5.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P,16.
Druz nov	DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY C,5.
Druzstevnik	DRUZSTEVNIK C,5.
Druzyna	DRUZYNA P,5.
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y,16.
Duga	DUGA Y,1.
Dz taryf	Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH P,5.
Dz urz Min bud	Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P,10
Dz urz Min fin	Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P,5.
Dz urz Min onw	Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P,9.
Dz urz Min zdrow	Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P,14.
Dz ustaw	Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW P,7.
Dziel i jutro	DZIELI JUTRO P,1
Eesti post ja	EESTI POST E,1.
Eesti tead akad toim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED E,1.
Ekologia pol	EKOLOGIA POLSKA P,13.
Ekonomi	EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK Y,5
Ekonomja pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P,5
Ekon pol	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y,5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y,5.
Ekon rev	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y,5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P,5
Elektrotech	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C,16.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNICKI VESNIK Y,16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIJA D,16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y,16.
Elektrotehnika	ELEKTROTEHNIKA H,16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y,16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H,16.
Elet tud	ELET ES TUDOMANY H,13.
Energ i voda	ENERGIJA I VODA R,16.
Energetika	ENERGETIKA C,16.
Energetyka	ENERGETYKA P,16.
Energ seism Beograd	Belgrade. Institut Seismologique. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Y,1
Eos	EOS P,11.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H,16.
Eros var	EROS VAR. MIGHTY FORTRESS H,3.
Evang hirnok	EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK. GOSPEL MESSENGER H,3
Evidencija	EVIDENCIJA
Evr vesti	EVREJSKI VE
Ezik i lit	EZIKI LITE
Farmacja	FARMACJA
Film Jug	FILM Y,9.
Film Ljub	FILM Y,9.
Film Pol	FILM P,9.
Film vjes	FILMSKI VJ
Filozof nb	Slovenska ak umetn. I SIMPOZIJ
Fin n uver	FINANCE A
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I K
Finanse	FINANSE P,
Finansije	FINANSIJE
Fizk i sport	FIZKULTUR
Fizyka i chemia	FIZYKA I CH
Fiscara	FISCARA I
Flaka	FLAKA E VI
Flamurt	FLAMURI.
Foldmeres	FOLDMERES MENYEK
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLEMENYEK GEOLOGI H,13.
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LAST A PEOPL R,6.
Front	FRONT Y,1
Fugg Muv	FUGGETLE SZAG H,

Gl hem dr	Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 13.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 13.
Gl prir muz A	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK, SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Y, 12.
Gl SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK Y, 1.
Gl Srp geogr dr	Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 12.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gl sumar fak Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN Y, 15.
Gl Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK Y, 1.
Glas na Egej	GLAS NA EGEJCITE Y, 6.
Glas prir mat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno matematickih nauka. GLAS Y, 13.
Glasul bis	GLASUL BISERICII R, 3.
Glos naucz	GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8.
Glos pracy	GLOS PRACY P, 5.
Glos Sarm	GLOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA P, 6.
God ist dr Bos	Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK Y, 4.
God Sum inst Mac	Skopje. Sumarski naucno opiten institut. GODISNIK Y, 15.
God zbor ist filol Skopje	Skopje. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istorisko-filoloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK Y, 4.
Godish IUr	Sofia. Universitet. IUridicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK B, 7.
Godishnik fil ist	Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGHIA B, 3.
Godishnik fiz mat	Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA B, 13.
Godishnik khim	Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA B, 13.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gornik	GORNIK P, 5.
Gosc niedz	GOSC NIEDZIELNY P, 3.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15
Gradb vest	GRADBENI VESTNIK Y, 10.
Gradevinar	GRADEVINAR Y, 10.
Gyermeknev	GYERMEKNEVELES H, 6.
Hadak utjan	HADAK UTJAN H, 6.
Hem pregl	HEMISKI PREGLED Y, 13.
Hirek nepi dem	HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL H, 1.
Hirunk	HIRUNK A VILAGBAN H, 6.
Hist i konst	HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI P, 6.
Hist sbornik SAVU	Slovenska akademija ved a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK C, 4.
Hlas CS	HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA C, 6.
Hlas domova	HLAS DOMOVA C, 6.
Hlas jednoty	HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY C, 1.
Hlasy z Rima	HLASY Z RIMA. VOICE OF ROME C, 3.
Hodowca golebi	HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH P, 6.
Horyz techn	HORYZONTY TECHNIKI P, 16.
Hrv kolo	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hung Bull	HUNGARIAN BULLETIN H, 1.
Hung Church Press	HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS H, 3.
Hung Press Sum	Gt, Brit, Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY H, 1.
Hung Techn Abs	HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS H, 16.
Hungary mag	HUNGARY H, 1.
Husuv lid	HUSUV LID. THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS C, 3.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
ISR News	I.S.R. News C, 6.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ilustr vjes	ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK Y, 1.
Indeks privr stat	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod statistiku i evidenciju [illegible]. INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Y, 5.
Indr cult	INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL R, 6.
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII H, 16.
Inf Bull Pol	Polish Press Agency. INFORMATION BULLETIN P,
Instr roln	INSTRUKTOR ROLNY P,
Interagra	INTERAGRA C, 16.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 6.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H,
Iskra Munchen	ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI VENSKI LIST Y, 6.
Ist cas SAN	ISTORISKI CASOPIS Y, 4.
Ist gl	ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 3.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED
Ist zap Crno G	Istoriski institut Crne Gore. ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y, 4.
Izv fiz mat BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. IZVESTIIA. SEKTSIIA FIZICHESKA B, 13.
Izv Inst biol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Biologicheskii institut. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv Inst bot BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Botanicheskii institut. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv Inst bulg ist	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. IZVESTIIA B, 4.
Izv Inst grad i arkhit	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA B, 10.
Izv Inst ikonom i prav BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5
Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA B,
Izv Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU I-G SKUPSTINSKOG ODBORA Y, 6.
Izv Varn arkheol druzh	Varnensko arkheologicheskoto druzhestvo, Stalin [illegible]. IZVESTIIA B, 4.
Izv Zool inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izvestiia Subr	Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA B, 7.
Jaz sb SAVU	Slovenska akademija ved a umeni. JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK C, 11.

Jeta e re	JETA E RE Y,11.
Jez	JEZ Y,1.
Jezyk polski	JEZYK POLSKI P,11.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P,11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H,7.
Jug radio	JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO Y,1.
Juhoam Slovak	JUHOAMERICKY SLOVAK C,1
Juni noua	JUBILEIA NOUA R,7
Kanadske listy	KANADSKI LISTY C,6.
Kart kat nov	Ilcau Kniacki KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOŚCI P,2
Kart probl	KARTOGRAFICKY PROBLEM C,12
Katya	KATYA L1,17
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C,1
Kat nov Slov	KATOLICKE NOVINY C,1
Kat Rokol	KATOLICKY ROKOL C,1
kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H,1,
kat wyd	Polskie Wydawnictwa Katolickie, KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P,3.
kat wyd Czyt	KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P,3.
Katalog wyd PZWI	Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P,2
Kem lod	KEMIA I FOTOGRAFIA Y,10.
Kerampch	KERAMPCH Y,1
Kerosot	KEROSOT H,1
Kisel ipar	KISEL H,9
Kiseo	KISEL C,9
Kiseri orvostud	KISERLETI ORVOSTUDOMANY H,14
Kmetski glas	KMETSKI GLAS Y,6.
Kn nov	KNIZNE NOVINKY C,2
Knizna	KNIZNA C,2
Knjiz Jadran	KNJIZEVNI JADRAN Y,11
Knygu lent	KNYGU LENTYNA L1,2.
Kohaszlap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H,14,
Kolarovgr lovrna	KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA B,6
Komunikat Biul nar	Warsaw Państwowa Narodowa Centrala Bibliograficzna. KOMUNIKAT P,2.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y,6.
Kooperator	KOOPERATOR P,15
Kirikuleht	KIRIKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG.-LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN E,3.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H,2.
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE B,15.
Kozg tud sz	KOZGAZDASAGI RODALMI SZEMLE H,6.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H,10
Kozmuvelen	KOZMUVELES H,8.
Kresl revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C,3.
Kresl zena	KRESTANSKA ZENA C,6.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C,10.
Kniazka gmin	KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI P,2.
Kniazka techn	KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA P,2.
kniazki czyt	KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA P,2.
Ku wolnej Polsce	KU WOLNEJ POLSCE P,17.
Kult hoj	KULTURNA TRIBUNA B,5.
kult zivot plus	KULTURNY ZIVOT C,11
kult zivot tsch	KULTURNI ZIVOT Y,1.
Kultura	KULTURA P,1.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P,6.
Kvety	KVETY C,1.
Kwartalnik	Warsaw Instytut Polsko Radziecki KWARTALNIK P,4
Kwartalnik filmowy	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P,6.
Laczność	LACZNOSC P,5.
Lad pol	LAD POLSKI P,15
Lahotatar	LAHOTATAR H,6.
Latv zinas	LATVIJAS ZINAS La,1.
Latv zurn	LATVIJAS ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL La,1.
Latvija mag	LATVIJA La,1.
Lek obzor	LEKARSKY OBZOR C,14.
Lesy a drev prum	LESY A DRUVARSKY PRUMYSL C,10.
Let per	Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIA PECHAT B,2.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS L1,1.
Liet ukinst darbai	Lietuvos Ukio Atstatymo Studijų Komisija. DARBAI L1,6.
Liga morska Polski	LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ P,17.
Liria	LIRIA A,1.
Liste dipl Beograd	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD Y,6.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B,11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C,11.
Lit nov Bulg	LITERATURNI NOVINI B,3
Literatura	LITERATURA L1,11.
Ljud pravica	LJUDSKA PRAVICA Y,6.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y,6.
Lokomotiva	LOKOMOTIVA Y,6.
Lud	LUD P,12.
Lud rozhl	LUDOVY ROZHLAS C,1.
Ludas Matyi	LUDAS MATYI H,1.
Lumina	LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA Y,
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R,6.
Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R,6.
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H,16.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H,16.
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H,10.
Magy esem	Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press. MAGYAR SZAGI ESEMENYEK, REPORT ON HUNGARY H,1.
Magy folyoir rep	MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA H,3.
Magy hir tech	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIK. H,16.
Magy kem foly	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRA H,13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H,16.
Magy kozl	Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLON H,7.
Magy kurir	MAGYAR KURIR H,9
Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI GRAFIA H,2.
Magy nyelv	MAGYAR NYELV
Magy radio	MAGYAR RADIO
Magy szakk	MAGYAR SZ
Magy techn	M
Magy textil	M
Mak jazik	MAKEDONSKI JAZIK Y,11.
Mashin zem	MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDEL. B,15.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P,16.

Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P, 10.
Mat fyz sb SAVU	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK C, 13.
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Mat prir rozhl CSAV	MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY C, 13.
Matem	MATEMATYKA P, 13.
Meander	MEANDER P, 4.
Mech i elektr roln	MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA P, 15.
Mech roln	MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA P, 15.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16.
Med doswiad	MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA P, 14.
Med wet	MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA P, 15.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mes stat izvestaj	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Y, 5.
Metalowiec	METALOWIEC P, 5.
Metalurgija	METALURGIJA Y, 16.
Munkaero	MUNKAEROTARTALEK H, 8.
Musor epit	MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLET AZ EPITOMUNKAS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musor kozalk	MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLET A KOZALKALMAZOTTI-KPDSZ KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musor uzemi	MUSORFUZET; AZ UZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musor varos falu	MUSORFUZET; A VAROSI ES FALUSI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musu sparnai	MUSU SPARNAI Li, 3.
Musu vytis	MUSU VYTIS Li, 5.
Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 16.
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT H, 16.
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR H, 16.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 1.
Muzeji	MUZEJI Y, 1.
Muzyka	MUZYKA P, 9.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 3.
Mysl pol	MYSL POLSKA P, 6.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Na borba fashizm	NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA B, 6.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Napred	NAPRED B, 6.
Nar armija	NARODNA ARMIJA Y, 17.
Nar dir zel Beograd	Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija drzavnih zeleznica. Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA Y, 5.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5.
Nar nov Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Y, 7.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar pastir	NARODEN PASTIR B, 3.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 6.
Nar stud	NARODNI STUDENT Y, 6.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y, 15.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nar vybory	NARODNE VYBORY C, 6.
Nar zdr	NARODNO ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nas rozhlas	NAS ROZHLAS C, 1.
Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Nasa fot	NASA FOTOGRAFIJA Y, 10.
Nasa pravda	NASA PRAVDA Y, 6.
Nasa rec	NASA REC Y, 6.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nasa zena Slovenija	NASA ZENA Y, 6.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nash put	NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE B, 6.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nasz znak	NASZ ZNAK P, 6.
Nasze kolo	NASZE KOLO PRACUJE P, 5.
Nasze sprawy	NASZE SPRAWY P, 6.
Nats Bulg	NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA B, 6.
Nauka i prir	NAUKA I PRIRODA Y, 13.
Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 13.
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
Nazorna agitacc	NAZORNA AGITACE C, 6.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Nepnevelo	NEPNEVELO H, 6.
New Life Rum	NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA R, 1.
News Service Stud	International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE C, 6.
Newsletter Ioj	International Organization of Journalists. NEWSLETTER C, 1.
Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA H, 6.
Notatnik agit	NOTATNIK AGITATORA P, 6.
Nov Bolg	NOVAIA BOLGARIIA B, 6.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova borba	NOVA BORBA C, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Nove knihy	NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS C, 2.
Novi svet	NOVI SVET Y, 11.

Novinky nar knih	Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY NARODNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR C, 2
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6
Novy domov	NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND C, 1
Novy zivot	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Now wyd lek	Panstwowy Zaklad Wydaw nictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE P, 2
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8
Nowa wies	NOWA WIES P, 7
Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6
Nowe ksiazki	NOWE KSIAZKI P, 1
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7
Nowe rolnictwo	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15
Nowe wiad	NOWE WIADOMOSCI LITERACKIE P, 1
Nyelvtud k sl	NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK B, 11
Nyug lap	NYUGATI LAPOK B, 6.
Obrvaty [illegible]	OBRVATSKI LISTAC, O DEMOKRACIJI U ITALIJI B, 6
Objave Ko prave Slov	Slovenska [illegible] Maj [illegible] 1945 [illegible] OBJAVE K, 8
Obzor pochall	OBZOR POCHAZEN [illegible]
Obzorna prirody	OBZORNA PRIRODOVEDA [illegible]
Obzorna prava	OBZORNA PRAVA. PRAVNI ZPRAVY OBZORNA PRAVA P, 10
Obzorna zahranicn	OBZORNA ZAHRANICNI [illegible]
Odborar	ODBORAR C, 5
Odpovede	ODPOVEDI NA OTAZKA Z OTAZKY MIERU P, 8
Odsun	ODSUN P, 10
Off Journ C'il Am	Publication [illegible] Allied Control Council. OFFICIAL JOURNAL, C, 1
Oglas [illegible]	Oglas. Mednarodni [illegible] zavod ZA ZASCITO [illegible] Y, 17.
Oguic	OGNJIC. LA MAILLON P, 6
Okmicek	OKNICEK C, 1.
Oml pokrut	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 11
Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 5.
Ostede	OSTEDE B, 15.
Op fiz obraz	OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE Y, 6.
Orszgos term muz evk	Budapest. Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. EVKONYV B, 13.
Orzel bialy	ORZEL BIALY P, 1.
Osiguranje	OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Osv praca Slov	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5
Osv praca Czech	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
PEN Vek lof	Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS [illegible] 11, 6.
PTT sin i	PTT, STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE Y, 5
PTT vest Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Pamiatkowe	PAMIATKY A MUZEA C, 4.
Pam fealr	PAMELNIK TEATRALNY P, 9
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Papir es a [illegible]	PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA B, 5.
Patriot	PATRIOT B, 17.
Pavilha	PAVILHA Y, 1.
Pedag [illegible]	PEDAGOGICKE ROZHLEDY Y, 6.
Pedagogicke	PEDAGOGICKE ROZHLEDY B, 6.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 6
Petr [illegible] glaze	PETROL SI GLAZE B, 16.
Pionierul	PIONIERUL B, 1.
Pionir	PIONIR Y, 1.
Planovane	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Planovane	PLANOVO HOSPODARSTVO B, 5.
Plamyczek	PLOMYCZEK P, 1.
Plomyk	PLOMYK P, 1.
Plon	PLON P, 15.
Pobjeda	POBJEDA Y, 6.
Pod zast interna	POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA B, 6.
Pod zast soc	POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU C, 6.
Podn hosp	PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR C, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pokolenie	POKOLENIE P, 1.
Pol Abstracts	POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS P, 16.
Pol arch wet	POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE P, 15.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 6.
Pol Press Sum	U. S. Embassy, Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMA P, 1.
Pol sztuka	POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOW P, 10.
Polana	POLANA C, 16.
Poligrafia	POLIGRAFIA B, 3.
Poligrafika	POLIGRAFIKA P, 3.
Polonia zagr	POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA P, 6.
Polonistyka	POLONISTYKA P, 11.
Polskie normy	Poland. Polskie Komitet Normalizacyjny. POLSKI NORMY P, 16.
Poprostu	POPROSTU P, 6.
Porada bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKAR P, 2.
Porada jezyk	PORADNIK JEZYKOWY P,
Posltenets	POSLITENETS B, 5.
Poslannictwo	POSLANNICTWO P, 3.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Postepy wiedzy roln	POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ P, 16.
Pour une paix durable	POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE B, 6.
Praca swiatl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P,
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.
Prace Mor ak ved prir	Moravskoslezska akademie prirodnich. PRACE C,
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 6.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C, 7.
Prawo ludu	PRAWO LUDU P, 5.
Prazhskie nov	PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI C, 1.
Predl za poruch	PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCKI B, 2.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Pregled Hrv	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED Y, 1.
Pregled Slov	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y,
Pregled Srb	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED Y, 1.

Prehl energ a elektrotechn	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA C, 16.
Prehl hornictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI C, 16.
Prehl hutn a stroj	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI C, 16
Prehl stavebnictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI C, 16.
Prehl techn chem	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKÁ TECHNOLOGIE C, 16.
Press Review	[Gt. Britain. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW C, 1.
Prir i znanie	PRIRODA I ZNANIE B, 13.
Prir techn lit	PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR C, 2.
Priroda	PRIRODA Y, 13.
Priroda Bulg	PRIRODA B, 13.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 6.
Probleme ext	PROBLEME EXTERNE R, 6.
Problemy	PROBLEMY P, 13.
Pronalazastvo	PRONALAZASTVO Y, 16.
Prosv gl Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK Y, 8.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Protest	PROTEST Y, 6.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl antrop	PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY P, 12.
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl meteorolog	PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY P, 13.
Przegl nauk hist	PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH P, 4.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl poczt	PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY P, 5.
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl ubezp	PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P, 1.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Przem roln spoz	PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Przem wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY P, 2.
Przew polski	PRZEWODNIK POLSKI P, 1.
Przyj przy pracy	PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY P, 5.
Puna	PUNA A, 5.
Rab sel dop	RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK B, 11.
Rad filolog JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD Y, 11.
Rad med JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD Y, 14.
Rad sind	RAD Y, 5.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radiski list	RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1 Y, 1.
Radikal	RADIKAL Y, 6.
Radio amator	RADIO AMATOR P, 16.
Radio i swiat	RADIO I SWIAT P, 1.
Radio pregl	RADIO PREGLED D, 1.
Radio Zagreb	RADIO ZAGREB Y, 1.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Radovi Starosl inst	Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI Y, 11.
Radz pism lek	RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE P, 14.
Ratsionalizatsiia	RATSIONALIZATSIIA D, 16.
Razgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11.
Razprave mat SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicno, fizikalno in tehnicno vedo. Serija A. Matematicno, fizikalne in komicno vedo. RAZPRAVE Y, 13.
Razprave prir med SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vedo. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Y, 1.
Red let	Jugoslovenski aero-transport. RED LETENJA. TIMETABLE Y, 5.
Ref egyh	REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3.
Ref lap	REFORMATUSOK LAPJA H, 3.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Republika Beograd	REPUBLIKA Y, 6.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Repules	REPULES H, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 13.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 16.
Revija knj	REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI Y, 11.
Rezult istraz proizv	REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE Y, 5.
Rilindja	RILINDJA Y, 6.
Rise hvezd	RISE HVEZD C, 13.
Rob prom	ROBNI PROMET Y, 5.
Rocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14.
Rocz mat	Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK. ANNALES P, 13.

Rocz nauk rolu mech	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROL. NICZYCH. SERIA C MECHANIZACJI P,15
Rocz nauk rolu [illegible]	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA A [illegible] P,15.
Rocz nauk rolu zoo techn	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA B ZOOTECHNICZNA P,15
Rocz orient	ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY P,11
Rodop pravda	RODOPSKA PRAVDA B,1
Rohac	ROHAC Y,1.
Roum dem pop mag	LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE [illegible]
Roum nouvelle	LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE R,1.
Rozpravy [illegible]	ROZPRAVA [illegible]
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y,10
[illegible]	[illegible]
Rudy	RUDY C,15
Rum Press Rev	[illegible] RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW R,1
Rum Rev	RUMANIAN REVIEW R,1
[illegible]	[illegible]
SOB	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Sbornik rada A CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA A C,15.
Sbornik rada B CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA B C,15.
Sbornik stav	Brno. Vysoka skola stavitelstvi. SBORNIK. BULLETIN C,10
[illegible]	[illegible] Y,5.
Septemvri	SEPTEMVRI B,11
[illegible]	Prague. [illegible] NAM PRODUKTU C,3
[illegible]	[illegible] SHQIPERISE A,6
Shqiperia	SHQIPERIA A,6.
[illegible]	[illegible] Y,6.
[illegible]	[illegible] Y,5.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P,10.
Skrzydla i Motor	SKRZYDLA I MOTOR P,10.
Sl gl Beograd	Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK Y,6
Sl gl [illegible]	Yugoslavia. [illegible] SLUZBENI GLASNIK Y,5.
Sl gl [illegible]	Serbia (People's Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK Y,7.
Sl gl n zagreb	Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK [illegible] Y,7.
Sl list BiH	Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list [illegible]	Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list [illegible]	Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list [illegible]	Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST, [illegible] NARODNOG ODBORA Y,7.
Sl list [illegible]	Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl ves Mak	Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI VESNIK Y,7.
Sl ves [illegible]	Yugoslavia. Narodna skupstina. Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK Y,7.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y,11.
Slavia	SLAVIA C,11.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B,6
Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y,1.
Slob Slov	SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO C,6.
Slov bibl	SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA C,2.
Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRZAVA Y,6.
Slov etnogr	SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF Y,
Slov hlasnik	SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD C,1.
Slov kniha	SLOVENSKA KNIHA C,3.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C,1
Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C
Slov Sokol	SLOVENSKY SOKOL C,6.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C,6
Slovensky narod	SLOVENSKY NAROD. LA NATION SLOVAQUE C,6
Slovo	SLOVO Y,11.
Slovo agit	SLOVO AGITATORA C,6.
Sluz zdrowia	SLUZBA ZDROWIA P,14.
Sobotka	SOBOTKA P,4.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y,1
Soc poljopriv	SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA Y,6.
Soc prace	SOCIALISTICKA PRACE C,6
Soca	SOCA Y,6.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y,(
Sodalis	SODALIS MARIANUS P,3.
Sokol	SOKOL C,6.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B,7.
Sov veda energ	SOVETSKA VEDA. ENERGETIKA C,10.
Sov veda fil	SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE C,3.
Sov veda ped	SOVETSKA VEDA. PEDAGOGIKA, PSYCHOLOGIE. C,6.
Sov veda polit ekon	SOVETSKA VEDA. POLITICKA EKONOMIE C,6
Spisy Vys skol vet	Brno. Vysoka skola veterinarni. SPISY C,16.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA P,5.
Spolem	SPOLEM P,6.
Sport	SPORT P,6.
Sportowiec	SPORTOWIEC P,6.
Sprawozd lit Tow warsz	Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN P,1.
Sprawozd PAU	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN P,1.
Sprawozd wroc tow	Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA P,1.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P,6.

Srp arhiv lekar	SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO Y, 14.
Srp borba	SRPSKA BORBA. THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE Y, 6.
Srp novine	SRPSKE NOVINE Y, 6.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 1.
St cult	STIINTA SI CULTURA R, 13.
Stadion Cz	STADION C, 8.
Stadion Rum	STADION R, 8.
Stalinets	STALINETS B, 6.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Starohrv prosv	STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA Y, 4.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stat taj	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO H, 5.
Statistical News Pol	Poland. Central Statistical Office. STATISTICAL NEWS P, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Stav prum	STAVEBNI PRUMYSL C, 16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stolica	STOLICA P, 10.
Stomatologiia	STOMATOLOGIIA B, 14.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Stud i prace stat	STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE P, 5.
	THE STUDENT Y, 8.
	STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA P, 3.
	STUDIA SLASKIE P, 4.
[illegible]	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE R, 4.
Studii ist veche	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE R, 4.
Studii si cerc mat	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE R, 13.
Studii teol	STUDII TEOLOGICE R, 3.
Sturshel	STURSHEL B, 1.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Summary Yug Press	[U.S.Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS Y, 1.
Suvr med	SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA B, 14.
Sv Kaz aidai	SV. KAZIMIERO AIDAI Li, 3.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Svet prace	SVET PRACE C, 1.
Svet soc	SVET SOCIALISMU C, 1.
Svet sovetu	SVET SOVETU C, 1.
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH C, 1.
Svob Bulg	SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA B, 6.
Swiat	SWIAT P, 1.
Swiat mlod	SWIAT MLODYCH P, 5.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Szab fold	SZABAD FOLD H, 5.
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVESZET H, 10.
Szab vil	SZABAD VILAG. FREE WORLD H, 6.
Szakszerv munka	SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN H, 5.
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H, 4.
Szinhaz es film	SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET H, 9.
Szinhaz es mozi	SZINHAZ ES MOZI H, 9.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Szkola i dom	SZKOLA I DOM P, 8.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Szovetkezet	SZOVETKEZET H, 5.
Szovj kult	SZOVJET KULTURA H, 1.
Szovjetjog	SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY H, 7.
Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tancmuv	TANCMUVESZET H, 10.
Tarif transp ves	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Y, 5.
Tarif vest	TARIFNI VESTNIK C, 5.
Tarsad bizt	TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Tartos beke	TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT R, 6.
Tartu astr obs publ	Tartu. Ulikool. Tahetorn. PUBLIKATSIOONID. PUBLIKATSII E, 13.
Teatr	TEATR P, 9.
Teatur	TEATUR B, 9.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech kniha	TECHNICKA KNIHA C, 2.
Tech lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 10.
Tech noviny	TECHNICKE NOVINY C, 10.
Tech zodis	TECHNIKOS ZODIS Li, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehn nar	TEHNIKA NARODU Y, 16.
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 16.
Tekh delo	TEKHNICHESKO DELO B, 10.
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 9.
Term es techn	TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA H, 13.
Tervgazd ert	TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO H, 5.
Testveriseg	TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY H, 3.
Tev aidas	TEVISKES AIDAS Li, 1.
Teviskele	TEVISKELE Li, 1.
Tevynes balsas	TEVYNES BALSAS Li, 1.
Textile	TEXTILE R, 16.
Tin lumii	TINERETUL LUMII R, 6.
Tisky k tesn zpr Nar Shr	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH C, 6.
Tiszataj	TISZATAJ H, 11.
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES H, 16.
Tovaris	TOVARIS Y, 1.
Transp gl	TRANSPORTEN GLAS B, 5.
Transp sluzba	TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA Y, 5.
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5.
Trgovina	TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Tribuna	TRIBUNA C, 6.
Trud delo	TRUDOVO DELO B, 5.
Trudovi geol Mak	Skopje. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.
Tryb woln	TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI P, 1.

Tanr vest	TORBOVEN VESTNIK B, 3.
Talmudi	TOLMUDO P, 11.
Turizam	TURIZAM Y, 6
Turysta	TURYSTA P, 12
Turystyka	TURYSTYKA P, 12
Tygod katol	TYGODNIK KATOLICKI P, 3
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO RELIGIJNE DLA WSZYSTKICH P, 3
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1
Tygod gosp	TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 3
Uchit dobo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 8
Ugalj	UGALJ Y, 16.
Uhli a rudy	UHLI A RUDY C, 16
Uj elet	UJ ELET B, 3
Uj ember	UJ EMBER B, 3
Uj hang	UJ HANG B, 11.
Uj Hungaria	UJ MAGYARORSZAG B, 8
Uj magyar	UJ MAGYAR ELET B, 6
Uj szinhaz	UJ SZINHAZI ELET B, 6
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA B, 10.
Plemenek lpat	[illegible] B, 1
Ung Hall	UNGARISCHE RUNDSCHAU B, 1
Unio Press	UNIO PRESS SERVICE B, 1
Ur Hat CRR	Czechoslovak Republic. URADNI LISTY VLADY CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY C, 1
Urad Hat Slovenije	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST Y, 2.
Urad Hat Tvat	Slovenia (Federated Republic, Yugoslavia) URADNI LIST VLADE LJUDSKE REPUBLIKE SLOVENIJE ZA L, U IN ZUNANJE ZADEVE LJUDSKE REPUBLIKE SLOVENIJE URADNI LIST Y, 2.
Urad vest Ljubljana	Ljubljana. Mestni Ljudski odbor. URADNI VESTNIK Y, 2.
Urad vest Slov	Czechoslovak Republic. Povereny urad vnutra. URADNI VESTNIK C, 2
Uralca	URALCA B, 1
Ut	AJ UT B, 1.
Ut es vil	UT ES VIL B, 6
Utiero	UTTERO B, 1
Var lekn	VARILNA TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Vardub gl	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK, THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD Y, 17.
Veac nou	VEAC NOU B, 6.
Verhovayak	VERHOVAYAK LAPJA B, 1.
Ves mat fiz fizh	Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK Y, 13.
Ves for tygod	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA Y, 6
Vest kralol mat	Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko prirodovedecka. VESTNIK C, 13.
Vest min akol	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, vedy a umeni. VESTNIK C, 6.
Vest min lsp prum	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo lesniho a lehkeho prumyslu. VESTNIK C, 16.
Vest slov zeln sol	VESTNIK, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV Y, 5.
Vest slvl	VESTNIK SLOVANSKYCH NARODOPISNYCH PRACI V CESKOSLOVENSKU C, 3.
Vestn Jaz ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS B, 1
Vetsl stratov	VETERINARSTVO Y, 15.
Viata r m	VIATA ROMANEASCA B, 11
Vin gaj k pl	VINOHRADNICKO-OVOCNICKY, HYDRAULICKY PRUMYSL DNES B, 16.
Vodn	VODNA C, 16.
Vodn l sp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Vojsk hosti	VOJSKY HLAS B, 6
Vojsk sanit preg	VOJENSKOLEKARSKI PREGLED, MILITARY MEDICAL REVIEW Y, 14.
Vojsk glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojnoistorijski gl	VOJNOISTORIJSKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vpk a prir ka Mi	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni zdravotnicky. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU C, 2.
Vytv umn	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
W obr pok	W OBRONIE POKOJU P, 6.
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wiad gorn	WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE P, 16.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Wiad hut	WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE P, 16.
Wiad lek	WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE P, 14.
Wiad o Polsce	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND P, 1.
Wiad pol Stockholm	WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE; NIEZALEZNE PISMO INFORMACYJNE P, 1.
Wiad Skarbu	WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO P, 5.
Wiad pol Sydney	WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS P, 1.
Wiad telekom	WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE P, 16.
Wiad ziemi	WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI P, 12.
Wiadomosci	WIADOMOSCI P, 11.
Wiedza i zycie	WIEDZA I ZYCIE P, 13.
Wies	WIES P, 1.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
World Stud News	WORLD STUDENT NEWS C, 8.
Wychow przedszkole	WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU P, 6.
Wychow szkp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 6.
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 6.
Yug Tr Unions	YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS Y, 6.
Yugopress	YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Y, 1.
Z dosw Komsomolu	Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU P, 6.
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Za prochnyi mir	ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU B, 6.
Za soc vedu	ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU C, 16.
Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Za sov rod	ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU B, 6.
Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIA B, 6.
Za trvaly mir	ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII B, 6.
Za wolnosc	ZA WOLNOSC I LUD P, 4.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zas spr	ZASOHOVACI ZPRAVODAJ C, 6.

Zbior dokum	ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW P, 6.
Zbir svjetionika Jadran	Split. Hidrografski institut. ZBIR DOPUNA POPISA SVJETIONIKA JADRANSKOG MORA Y, 17.
Zbornik dok NOR	Yugoslavia. Armija Vojnoistoriski institut. ZBORNIK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NARODNOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLAVENSKIH NARODA Y, 4.
Zbornik pravosl bogosl	Belgrade. Univerzitet Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK Y, 3.
Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12.
Zbornik rad Geol inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12.
Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zbornik rad Inst fiziolog SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 14.
Zbornik rad Inst ishrane SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za izucavanje ishrane naroda. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 14.
Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 11.
Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 16.
Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 4.
Zbornik zast spom kult	Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK Y, 4.
Zdr delo	ZDRAVNO DELO B, 14.
Zdr front	ZDRAVEN FRONT B, 14.
Zdrav rev	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE C, 14.
Zdravlje	ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 14.
Ze skarbca kult	ZE SKARBCA KULTURY P, 2.
Zeleznice CS	ZELEZNICE C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zemep sbor SAVU	ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK C, 12.
Zeri i ba	ZERI I BALLIT KOMBETAR A, 6.
Zesz filoz	ZESZYTY FILOZOFYCZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ P, 3.
Zesz hist	ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE NOWYCH DROG P, 4.
Zhen dnes	ZHENATA DNES B, 5.
Zinyn liet ak	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. ZINYNAS Li, 1.
Ziva antika	ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11.
Zivena	ZIVENA C, 1.
Zivot	ZIVOT C, 1.
Zlepsovatel a vynalezce	ZLEPSOVATEL A VYNALEZCE C, 16.
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17.
Zool a ent listy	ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY C, 13.
Zprava o Ceskosl	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 1.
Zpravy Anthr spol	Anthropologicka spolecnost. ZPRAVY C, 12.
Zpravy Ben ust	Ustav Dra E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. ZPRAVY C, 6.
Zwiazkowiec	ZWIAZKOWIEC P, 5.
Zycie akad	ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE P, 8.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 6.
Zycie i mysl	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 4.
Zycie lit	ZYCIE LITERACKIE P, 11.
Zycie nauki	ZYCIE NAUKI P, 8.
Zycie slow	ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE P, 6.
Zycie szkoly	ZYCIE SZKOLY P, 8.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS. BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S VOICE. Toronto. [Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, May-June 1953

BYDEshTE! (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Bulletin of the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 432-440, May 1-30 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI [illegible] Sofiya. [Publication on bibliography also deposited in the Bulgarian National Library, Monthly]

Vol. 50, no. 5, May 1952
Vol. 52, no. 5, May 1954
Vol. 52, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954

CHITALISHTE. [Publication of the National] Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian People's Cultural Centers, Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books, periodicals, Cultural review, Short items of interest [illegible] literature.

Vol. 31, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1951

[illegible] [Publication on bibliography] Sofiya [Publication also deposited in Bulgarska kniga, the publishing organization of the Union of Bulgarian Antifascists. Weekly]

Nos. 162-166, 167 May 1953

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Sofiya. [Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkovna] [illegible] [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters, [illegible] Church news, [illegible] Short stories for children, Notes and comments, Foreign news.

Vol. 33, nos. 24-25, 30-31, 32-34, Dec. 1952

4. HISTORY

DIMITROV, GEORGI. [illegible] Bolgarskiy [illegible] 1923-1933 [gg.] [Selected works. V. N. Ivanov] [and] V. Chervenkov. Biblioteka [illegible] Moskva, Izdatelstvo 1951. 319 p. [In English, parts.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT. [Ministerstvo na finansite. Bulgarska narodna banka. Bulgarska turgovska banka. Bulgarska kooperativna banka. I Bulgarska ipotechna banka. Izdava se [illegible] Sofiya. [Journal on finance and credit. Issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Foreign Trade Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Industrial Bank. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews, Questions and answers.

Nos. 7/8, June-July 1953

KULTURNA LETOPISVIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovliia. Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of newspaper articles on economy, official announcements, Economic directives, Letters to the editor; Aid to salesmen; Discussions with sales leaders; new laws.

Vol. 6, no. 11, 1953.
Contents translated:
[illegible] Decree of the Council of Ministers regarding measures for improved community eating establishments, p. 1.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen [illegible] Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Items from life in the cooperatives.

Nos. 9, 11-12, Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1953

PO SOTSIALISTICHESKOMU PUTI. (Dzerzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiya. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Planned economy.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1953.

PRAVITELSTVEN VESTNIK. [Ministerstvo na pechatite, telegrafite i telefonite. Ministerstvo na zheleznitsite, pechatite, telegrafite i telefonite. Izdava se ot Ministerstvo na pechatite, telegrafite i telefonite] Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Press, Telegraphs, and Telephones, and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Directives; Questions and answers.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

RUDODOBYV. [Ministerstvo na tekhnicheskata promishlenost i [illegible] na vuglishtata. Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Mineral Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Miners' report, Foreign review, Letters to the editor, Short news, Criticism, Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Jan. 1954

SUVETSKA RODINA. [Obshchestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgariia] Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes, To our readers.

Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 10-11, Feb.-Mar., Oct.-Nov. 1952.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

MINOV, IA. Komunisticheskite partii na Evropa v borbata za mir, demokratiiata i nezavisimost na narodite. Sofiia, 1949. 41 p. [Communist parties of Europe in the fight for peace, democracy, and independence of nations]

PAVLOV, TODOR. Za bolgaro-sovetska druzhba i mir mezhdu narodite. Sofiia, 1951. 100 p. [Bulgarian-Soviet friendship and peace among nations]

PERIODICALS

KOLAROVGRADSKA DUMA. (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, na Narodnia savet i na Otechestvenia front v Kolarovgrad) Kolarovgrad. [Issued by the district committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad. In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 1, 7; Jan. 1954.

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Three no. a month]

Vol. 6, no. 36, Dec. 1951.
Vol. 7, nos. 24-27, 30; Aug.-Oct. 1952.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees; Around the world; With us.

Vol. 1, no. 5, Oct. 1953.
Vol. 2, nos. 6/7, 8; Aug./Sept., Nov. 1953.

NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles. Includes an English language supplement: National Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Apr./May 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1952.

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiya. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly

Vol. 1, no. 10, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Address by comrade Vulko Chervenkov before the election in the 91st Electoral District of Sofia, p. 1.
Great victory, p. 3.
On election day, p. 4.
Dinkov, K. Five years of the Bulgarian-Albanian Treaty, p. 6.
Pomak, R. According to one's own schedule, p. 7.
Khofevich, G. Progress in pictorial and plastic art, p. 8.
Zhelyazkov, I. Southern guest, p. 10.
Vandov, I. Stalin in Bulgarian poetry, p. 11.
Ivanov, V. Great realist writer, p. 12.
Dekalo, A. "Under the Yoke"; a motion-picture review, p. 13.
Trenkov, Kh. Century of Bulgarian bibliography, p. 14.
Erdinch, F. Turkey on the threshold of the new year, p. 15.
Ormandzhiev, S. On the soccer field in 1952, p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Budget for peacetime construction.
Criticism and self-criticism; basic [illegible] and leadership, p. 2.
Levicharski, M. Upswing of the national [illegible] 1952, p. 3.
Spiridonov, I. Vasil Levski, organizer of the Bulgarian National Liberation [illegible] p. 4.
Levski, V. Constitution of the Revolutionary Committee for Liberation of Bulgaria, p. [illegible]
"Liberty and the just republic"; V. Levski, Gancho Milev of May 10, 1871, p. [illegible]
Vazov, I. Vasil Levski; an excerpt from "Rejected," p. 6.
"It is pleasure to live with such people"; [illegible] of a letter from Khristo Botev to his mother, p. 6.
Zalmov, S. Before the court; a record, p. 7.
Botev, Kh. The execution of Levski, p. 8.
Undzhiev, I. The place where Levski was hanged, p. 9.
Karakostov, S. Bulgarian writers about Levski, p. 10.
Panaiotov, L. Levski's attitude toward the [illegible] p. 11.
Paev, K. Income of cooperatives in 1952, p. 11.
Velev, D. The drought's mirage in the past, p. 11.
Dzherekarova, S. Friendship between the workers, p. 12.
Titoists continue anti-Bulgarian activities.
Donchev, S. Ill-fated exposé, p. 14.

Trifonov, G. Tragic conditions of Turkish peasants, p. 15.
Antonov-Tonich, A. School of great skills. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Neichev, M. Guaranteeing national independence and the development of Bulgaria. p. 1.
The 5th Congress of Bulgarian-Soviet Societies. p. 2.
Klement Gottwald; Bulgarian people mourn together with the Czechoslovak people. p. 3.
Karl Marx's great theory in Bulgaria, an address by Todor Pavlov, president of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 14, 1953, at the meeting in Sofia dedicated to the 70th anniversary of Marx's death. p 4.
Stalin's works, a weapon in the fight for socialism. p. 5.
Zhivkov, Ts. Stalinists. p. 6.
Pomak, R. On the tested road. p. 7.
Stoimenov, F. In the new Rhodope Mountains. p. 8.
Petrov, K. Women managers on collective farms. p. 11.
Stancheva, P. A girl from Gara Zlati Dol; a sketch. p. 12.
Kiultavkov, K. Gor'kii lives in our hearts. p. 13.
Stamatov, V. Bulgarian theater fights for peace. p. 14.
IAnakiev, D. Union of lackeys. p. 15.
Gankov, Kh. Course for further fascist indoctrination. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 7, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Economic collaboration of Bulgaria with socialist countries. p. 1.
Atanasov, I. Bulgarian-Czechoslovak friendship grows and strengthens. p. 2.
Kiul'ovski, I. The 4th volume of G.Dimitrov's Works; a review. p. 3.
Farkhi, A. Factory rewarded six times. p. 4.
Stefanov, B. Development of the forest industry. p. 5.
Dam on the Tundzha River. p. 6.
Dzherekarova, S. Young replacement. p. 8.
Bogachev, G. Mechanics of Boychinovtsi. p. 9.
Scientists help to transform Dobrudzha. p. 10.
Common purpose, strong friendship. p. 11.
Asenov, D. Son; a short story. p. 12.
Tsonev, N. At Stalin's monument; a poem. p. 12.
Grigorov, I. We are learning Chinese. p. 13.
Karakostov, S. Ostrovskii's plays on the Bulgarian stage. p. 14.
Tikhova, N. Master of the stage. p. 14.
Nikman, Flunky visits his master. p. 15.
IAsnikov, A. National ski championship. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Under the red flag of May Day. p. 1.
Vandov, I. Sixty years. p. 2.
Slavkov, S. Influence of Karl Marx's theory on Dimitur Blagoev. p. 3.
Karutsin, K. Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Shulenina, O. Pravda, my cherished newspaper. p. 5.
Smatrakalev, M. Outstanding leader of the Macedonian Revolutionary Movement; the 50th anniversary of Goise Delchev's death. p. 6.
Osikovski, G. Rationalizers' movement develops. p.7.
Botev, B. In one of Dobrudzha's corners. p. 8.
Konakchiev, L. More cotton for the country. p. 10.
Enikov, K. Nikola Pushkarov, first Bulgarian soil [illegible]er. p. 11.
[illegible]V. Cultural development in the Pirin Mountrict. p. 12.
[illegible] Revolutionary Song, a new Bulgarian bal-[illegible].

Kholevich, G. Master of plastic art. p. 12.
Marinov, D. In the factory library. p. 13.
Maslarski, K. Trade-union amateur theatrical groups. p. 14.
Miloslavski, D. Congress of traitors of the Greek proletariat. p. 14.
Iovanovich, S. Country of jails and concentration camps. p. 15.
Anastasov, I.; Vazharova, V. First records. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 10, May 1953.
Contents translated:
The people's democratic system is a powerful living force. p. 1.
Dramaliev, K. Five years of the Bulgarian-Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid. p. 2.
Ayramov, L. Dimitrov Youth League learns from the Soviet Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Angelov, D. The work of Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 4.
Geshkov, M. G.Dimitrov's Works, volume 5; a review. p. 5.
Tikhomirov, O. Extensive construction during the first Five-Year Plan. p. 6.
Vulkanov, M. Harmony between science and practice. p. 7.
Arsen'ev, V. Two youths. p. 8.
Dirpatov, I. Great victory in the field of agricultural economy. p. 9.
Ivanov, A. Flying helpers. p. 11.
Raidovski, V. Development of cooperative craft societies. p. 12.
Spirited revolutionist and daring fighter against fascism; the 20th anniversary of Petko Napetov's death. p. 13.
Naimovich, M. Singer of the proletarian revolution. p. 14.
Trifonov, G. Demagogy of Menderes. p. 15.
Dobrev, D. Criminality in Tito's Yugoslavia. p 16.

Vol. 2, no. 11, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Mikhailov, I. Georgi Dimitrov, organizer of the victory of the Bulgarian people. p. 1.
Georgiev, N. Inviolable union. p. 3.
Grigorov, I. Botev's days. p. 4.
Tonchev, S. The 30th anniversary of A.Stambolliski's death. p. 4.
Kiulovski, I. Acts which persuade and words which confirm the acts. p. 5.
Vladimirov, T. Machine-tractor stations fight for high yields. p. 6.
Bekiarov, E. Development of machine-tool construction. p. 7.
Panev, P. Activities of artistic amateurs in Bulgarian villages. p. 8.
Petrov, K. Innovation in the Iskar River Basin. p. 10.
Sestrimski, I. Dimitur Metodiev's Dimitrovsko pleme (Dimitrov's People); a review of a novel on Bulgarian revolutionary youth. p. 11.
Ugrin, D. Soviet literature, irreplaceable counselor and friend. p. 12.
Dinova, V. Ivan Murkvichka, pioneer of Bulgarian realistic painting. p. 13.
IAnakiev, D. Unrealizable hopes. p. 14.
Veselinov, G. Uninterrupted provocations. p. 15.
Garvanov, T. Organization of village sports leaders. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 12, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Summer resorts for workers. p. 1.
Dinkov, K. Brotherly friendship. p. 2.
In the G.Dimitrov Home Museum. p. 2.
Vandov, I. New chapter in the annals of Kovachevtsi. p. 3.
Pavlova, A. First assistant of the Plovdiv District People's Council. p. 4.
Popov, Kh. Development of the national income. p. 5.
Ivanov, P. High mountain reservoir. p. 6.
Severniak, S. First towboat in Bulgaria. p. 7.
Shulenina, O. Gathering roses. p. 8.
Ivanov, G. Combines in the fields. p. 9.
Donev, P. Five-Year Plan on a collective farm; great development. p. 10.
Ivanov, D. Toward general improvement. p. 11.
Bugachev, G. Wakening; a short story. p. 12.
Rusakiev, S. Enthusiastic poet of the October Revolution. p. 13.
In memory of Khristo Smirnenski. p. 13.
Poptonev, S. They are not orphans. p. 14.
Klustev, V. The opera The Taras Family on the Bulgarian stage. p. 15.
Ivanova, V.; Stanchev, S. Ancient Bulgarian inscription of the 10th century. p. 15.
Gankov, Kh. Lies do not lead anywhere. p. 16.
Why Papagos went to Ankara. p. 16.
Stanchev, Z. Sport review. p. 17.

Vol. 2, no. 13, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Fiftieth anniversary of the 10th Congress of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party. p. 1.
Mitev, I. Georgi Dimitrov, organizer of the United Front. p. 3.

Spiridonov, L. Peaceful solution to the German question. p. 4.
Toward the festival. p. 4.
Belovezhdov, G. Workers of Sofia study I.V. Stalin's works. p. 5.
Nikolaev, D. Novice machinist; a short story. p. 6.
Chorbadzhiski, Ch. Inventor of a turboactive drying apparatus. p. 7.
Lazarov, D. New technique in agriculture. p. 8.
Vulkova, I. Competition in Shishtigovo. p. 9.
Radenkova, M. Work of the Agrochemical Department in the Stalin Chemical Combine. p. 10.
Dudevski, Kh. Maiakovskii in Bulgaria. p. 11.
Karalilichev, A. For him we came; a short story. p. 12.
Belev, K. On the shore of the Black Sea. p. 13.
Shakle, M. Petur Slavinski's Poslednita shturm (Last Attack); a book review. p. 14.
Tikholov, P. Talented opera singer. p. 15.
IAsnikov, A. Nation-wide festival of physical culture. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 14, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Rich yields. p. 1.
Vlakhov, T. Rinden epopee. p. 2.
Holiday of friendship; five years after the signing of the Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid between the People's Republic of Hungary and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Traikov, P. Loyal son of the Party and the people. p. 3.
Izmiriiev, A. Development of the mining industry. p. 4.
Dzherekarova, S. Of this we may speak longer; a biographical sketch. p. 5.
Severniak, S. "Dimitrovets 6" combine. p. 6.
Kunchev, T. Innovation activities of railway men. p. 7.
Toward the 4th International Festival of Youth. p. 8.
Iliev, P. Training leaders for socialist agricultural economy. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, I. Follower of Michurin. p. 11.
Kolev, B. Prominent realist painter. p. 12.
Mateev, P. Flourishing of Bulgarian motion-picture art. p. 13.
Genovska, V. Woman; a short story. p. 14.
IAnakiev, D. Conference in Athens. p. 15.
Peshev, M. Strike movement in Greece. p. 16.
Sportsmen before the Festival. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 17, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
On the tested road to the construction of socialism. p. 1.
Celebration of September 9. p. 2.
Iotov, N. Foreign trade in service to the national economy. p. 3.
Tasev, T. Flourishing of the Pirin region. p. 4.
Sapundzhieva, S. Common story. p. 5.
Kiurkchiev, M. Raising the compensation for an accounting work day on collective farms. p. 7.
Bogachev, G. Master of the Bulgarian gold. p. 8.
Atanasov, D. Development of tobacco growing. p. 10.
Popov, M. Problem of stimulating life processes. p. 11.
Zarev, P. Creative works of G.Karaslavov. p. 12.
Tsenova, G. The road of a ballet master. p. 13.
Stoianov, T. Deserved reward. p. 14.
Dudevski, Kh. 125th birthday anniversary of L.N.Tolstoi. p. 15.
Representatives of brotherly Korea in Bulgaria. p. 15.
Donchev, S. "Improving" the finances of Greece. p. 16.
Veselinov, G. Yugoslav literature declines. p. 16.
Petrov, M. Sport in the People's Army. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 18, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Inviolable brotherly friendship. p. 1.
First meetings with the Soviet guests. p. 2.
30th anniversary of the 1923 Anti-fascist People's Uprising; from the report of the Secretary of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Encho Staikov, given Sept. 22, 1953 at the meeting in Sofia. p. 3.
Dinov, L. People's Army celebration. p. 5.
Dinkov, K. 20th anniversary of the historical Leipzig trial. p. 6.
In memory of Julius Fucik. p. 6.
Markov, B. Construction of dwellings in Bulgaria. p. 7.
Aleksandrov, I. Power of friendship. p. 8.
Tsvetkov, G. Battle road of the cooperators of Lekhchevo Village. p. 9.
Vandov, I. The September 1923 Uprising and Bulgarian literature. p. 11.
Ambush; an excerpt from Krum Velkov's novel Selo Borovo (Borovo Village). p. 13.
Dimitur Poliianov; an obituary. p. 15.
The opera house in Stara Zagora. p. 16.
Stanchev, S. Volleyball players from Dimitrovo. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 19, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Policy of peace and neighborly relations, p. 1.
Nestorov, N. Significant book for workers, p. 4.
Press conference with members of the Soviet cultural delegation, p. 7.
Great performances of the Moiseyev, the Moscow state theater, p. 4.
Tsonev, P. Bulgarian trade unions fight for socialism and peace, p. 5.
Velev, H. What I learned from Lenin's Unionblud, p. 5.
Bakov, G. Our country is an industrial agricultural state, p. 6.
Dimitrova, B. Rhodope Mountain patriot, a poem, p. 7.
Petrov, K. Channel of five a tall-caliber, p. 8.
Shalamlina, O. There are many such factories p. 9.
Kokhatov, K. Excavator, p. 10
Kondarev, M. Further development of silk culture, p. 11.
Hadzhev, h. Harvesting grapes on the Yagodenski Cooperative Farm, p. 14.
Andreev, A. Development of the Bulgarian opera, p. 15.
Kolushev, I. Ethnographical museum in Plovdiv, p. 14.
Trendov, Kh. Academician Nikola Mikhov, a biographical sketch, p. 15.
Kunchev, I. Higher education in Europe, p. 16.
Venelinov, I. Vitosha Mountain, p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 20, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Program for further development of the agricultural economy, p. 1.
Ivanov, G., and Bero, G. Bulgaria's new victory in the agricultural economy, p. 2.
Information by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, p. 3.
Gunkhov, M. Historical [illegible] p. 3.
Khalov, D. The Bulgarian Red Cross and the workers' health, p. 4.
Kassabalieva, M. With Vladimir Komarov, p. 5.
Bajandalieva, S. [illegible] p. 5.
Petrov, P. Tractor drivers, p. 5.
Chenkov, V. Chaffee Vetrenski Hall, p. 6
Severniak, N. Model [illegible] p. 8.
Radchev, V. Bulgarian Festival [illegible] Amateur Art Ensembles, p. 10.
Nanadzhieva, N. [illegible] p. 13.
Radevski, Kh. [illegible] p. 13
Art with Bulgarians, Bulgarian troupe at the Moscow Theater, p. 13.
Malenkov, G. [illegible] p. 14.
Vulkanov, V. Beauty [illegible] p. 15.
Ranchev, Z. Bulgaria, the day [illegible] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 21, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
50th anniversary of the Historical Ilinden Uprising [illegible] Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, delivered [illegible] Theater in Sofia, p. 1.
Dimitrov, V. Devil of Lenin also a scientist, p. 2.
Lenin Metallurgical Plant [illegible] a Lenin explosive, p. 4.
Davidov, N. Fifth Congress [illegible] a Lenin explosive, p. 4.
Dobrev, N. More goods [illegible] p. 5
Gaidarova, M. Successes [illegible] p. 6.
Bogachev, G. New life [illegible] p. 7.
Kunzarov, P. Funk [illegible] animal breeding, p. 9.
Ignatova, I. At the Sofia market, p. 9.
Mincher, G. Helping the socialist agricultural economy, p. 10.
Krusler, V. Bear [illegible] p. 10.
Nenov, N. Vegetables and [illegible] p. 12.
Press conference with the representatives of the Moscow Theater, p. 13.
Academy of Science's session [illegible] p. 14.
Stoyev, K. Old Bulgarian urban houses, p. 15.
Dimitrov, G. New agreement between the USA and Greece, p. 15.
Sikov, N. Basketball [illegible] p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 22, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
Valko Chervenkov's address at the [illegible] of the Third National Conference of the Fatherland Front, p. 1.
Chervenkov, V. Announcement by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p. 3.
Toward new successes in the socialist system, p. 4.
To the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Communist Party on the 8th Congress, p. 5.
Kunchev, N. Three years, p. 5.
Vasilev, K. Five years since the historical 5th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p. 5.
Ivanova, P. Georgi Dimitrov an representative, p. 6.
On the eve of the elections, p. 9.
Kolchev, K. Candidate of the people; a biographical sketch of Ivan Kolliarov, p. 11.
Stoianov, I., and others. The progressive world honors Liboin Vaptsarov, poet revolutionist, p. 13.
Shaldzhola, N. In memory of Vaptsarov, p. 16.
Vaptsarov, N. I. A poem, p. 16.
Petrov, P. Before lowering the flag, p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 24, Dec., 1953.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, V. For peace, for further progress of our country on the road of socialism, for the well-being of city and village workers; an address delivered at a meeting of electors of the 8th Electoral District in Sofia, Dec. 10, 1953, p. 1.
Victory of the people's democracy, p. 5.
Great confidence, p. 6.
Famous document of the peace loving Soviet Union, p. 6.
Great leader of the Chinese people, p. 7.
Festival of Chinese motion pictures, p. 7.
Xenothov, I. New building for the opera theater, p. 8.
Kolchev, Kh. Vitinska Dimitrova River, p. 10.
Petrov, P. Supplying bread to Sofia, p. 11.
Ivanov, Vaptsarov's birthplace, p. 13.
Bogachev, G. Representative of the people, p. 13.
Hadzeva, M. Treasure house of national literary wealth, p. 14.
Popova, M. Adriana Budevska, a biographical sketch, p. 15.
Dobrev, D. Commercial treaty between Bulgaria and Greece, p. 16.
Vasilev, K. Track athletics in the years of people's power, etc, p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 22, nos. 3-4, 6-8, 10-11, 12, Mar.-Apr., June-Aug., Oct.-Dec., 1952.

Vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated
Draft amendments of the Party Constitution proposed by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p. 1
Draft directives of the Fifth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the Report of the Second Five Year Plan 1953-1957, for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, p. 20
The great [illegible] manifold [illegible] Bulgaria, for improvement of the material and cultural welfare of the workers, p. 35.
Lenin's all victorious ideas illuminate the road of our socialist development, p. 49.
Nalbantova, D. Changes in the Constitution of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p. 62.
Mitrovski, K. Program for further development of the mechanization of agricultural production, p. 69
Dimitrov, N. Georgi Valko Chervenkov's [illegible] Bulgarian Literature (On Science, Art, and Culture), a book review, p. 95.
Dimitrov, A. Economic and material conditions of the Bulgarian people under Turkish feudalism; a book review, p. 102.

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Resolution by the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented by Valko Chervenkov, p. 3.
Chervenkov, V. Report by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party before the 6th Congress of the Party, p. 4.
Tomchev, I. The 4th and 5th volumes of Georgi Dimitrov's Works, a review, p. 76.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno sobranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Vol. 5, nos. 41-50, May-June 1954.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosadieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiya. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

Nos. 5, 7, 10-11; 1952.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsiuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-4, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsiuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 13, 14-16, 24-30, 40-41; Mar.-Apr., June-July, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 36, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
September 9, the greatest holiday for our people, p. 1.
Vulev, G. Life will pass in youth; a poem, p. 1.
Bozhinova, R. First school day, p. 1.
Kunchev, V. Under the sign of criticism, p. 3.
Chelakiev, I. Teachers' conference in Panagyurishte County, p. 2.
Matov, V. Conference in the Chervenkov District in Sofia, p. 2.
Kamenova, M. Sectional conference on the Russian Language in Vratsa, p. 2.
Lenkova, I. Greater sense of responsibility is necessary, p. 2.
Rachev, K. Conference of North Bulgarian economics teachers, p. 2.
Daskalski, I.; Penev, A. Better training, greater interest, p. 2.
New achievements during the new school year, p. 3.
Sokakov, R. The Executive Committee of the District People's Council must look for the one who is responsible, p. 3.
Kurktsev, I. Friendly gathering, p. 3.
Pandova, A. Course for training Turkish women as kindergarten teachers, p. 3.
Kumanov, G. Educational activities of the Teachers Union groups in Pazardzhik County, p. 3.
Nikolov, I. Neglected library of the Teachers Union, p. 3.
Moshenskii, O. Before the new school year of Soviet schools, p. 3.
Stamenov, I. A deserving teacher, Khr. Chernev, p. 4.
Kiolchev, I. Moscow knew about us, p. 4.
Terziski, D. September 9; a poem, p. 4.
Simeonova, O. New pioneers of the Russian language, p. 4.
Todorova, L. The school year begins, p. 4.
Kozhukharov, M. From the beautiful Rila Mountain, p. 4.
Stoyvski, A. Exhibition by students from the Stalin District of Sofia, p. 4.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

KINO. (Komitet za kinematografiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Our diary.

Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

TEATUR. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Komiteta za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Arts and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical news; Local news; Announcements.

Vol. 4, no. 9/10, 1950/51.
Vol. 5, nos. 4/5-8/9, 1951/52.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and announcements.

Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1951

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies; Criticism; Memoirs, International news briefs.

Vol. 8, nos. 32-35,49-50; Aug., Dec. 1952.
Vol. 9, no. 18, Apr. 1953.

Vol. 9, no. 52, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Loyal, united battalion. p. 1.
Stalin Prize "for Promotion of Peace among Nations" for 1953. p. 1.
Word of the consumer. p. 1.
Fighters for peace. p. 1.
Character of the proletarian ideology in capitalist society. p. 2.
Chervenkov, V. To the staff of the V.Kolarov National Library. p. 2.
Stanchev, S. A noiseless but big deed. p. 2.
Zarev, P. The 80th birthday of Georgi Bakalov—literary critic, publicist, and soldier. p. 2.
Stoianov-Bigor, G. Facing motion-picture drama. p. 3.
Danchov, N. Unpardonable mistakes in a textbook of the Bulgarian language. p. 3.
From this the people will profit. p. 3.
The world these last days; days of pressure and resistance. p. 4.
Dimitrova, M. Great reformer of the theater; ten years after Nemirovich-Danchenko's death. p. 4.
Week of Hungarian and German motion pictures. p. 4.
Mileva, L. New Hungary. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 53, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Fournadzhiev, N. Before the new year. p. 1.
Radoev, I. Echoes, a poem. p. 1.
For the new year, 1954; the readers wish, the writers write. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Isaev, M. Proud and invincible. p. 1.
Borov, G. Dreams come true. p. 1.
In the Sofia Museum. p. 1.
Stoianov, S. On the Moscow stage; a letter from Moscow. p. 1.
Zidarov, N. To the Soviet Army; a poem. p. 1.
Pagirev, G. Soviet Army; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Evening dedicated to Tsvetan Spasov. p. 1.
Discussion on the condition and task of children's literature. p. 2.
Decisions by the Presidium of the Bulgarian Writers Union. p. 2.
People's Republic of China, fraternal country. p. 2.
Meeting the writer. p. 2.
Konstantinov, K. Remarks on the language of our contemporary prose. p. 2.
Naimovich, M. In the name of life. p. 3.
After our criticism; "barriers in the dissemination of books." p. 3.
Velikov, S. For Vaptsarov's works a "permit"; a letter to the editor. p. 3.
Litfront. Not that way. p. 3.
Stella Blagoeva; an obituary. p. 3.
Our country. p. 3.
Readers' conference. p. 3.
Radichkov, I. Aptula; a short story. p. 3.
The great hope. p. 4.
Ignatov, M. For peace in Europe. p. 4.
Kanapa, Zh. The new Moliere. p. 4.
Krustev, G. Under the oppression of the imperialists. p. 4.
Five years since the death of A.S.Serafimovich. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Manov, E. Planning dreams. p. 1.
Tanev, M. An ordinary evening. p. 1.
Talented youth. p. 1.
Burmov, A. The 90th anniversary of the newspaper Budushnost; tribune of Bulgarian-Rumanian friendship. p. 1.
Bolgar, B. Agronomist from Veselinovo. p. 1.
Karanfilov, E. Heroes in military stories by Iovkov. p. 2.
Karateodorov, V. Stories of the heroic past; a book review. p. 2.
Lukatnik, M. Behind the enticing title; a book review. p. 2.
Tagarev, V. For minor dull-wittedness; a book review. p. 2.
Vitanov, K. Great self-denial; a letter to the editor. p. 2.
Readers take up the discussion, "For Clean Behavior, against Hooliganism." p. 3.
Evening in honor of Arkadii Gaidar. p. 3.
Bozhkov, A. More vital truth. p. 3.
Treaty for peace and everlasting friendship. p. 4.
Dinekov, P. New Warsaw. p. 4.
Decade of Latvian culture. p. 4.
Future victory. p. 4.
Only facts. p. 4.
Krustev, S. The press lies. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Mitov, D. Dimitur Blagoev; a biographical sketch. p. 1.
Naimovich, I. Newspapers, battleground for writers. p. 1.
Pencheva, S. May 7, Radio Day; radio and literature. p. 1.
Severniak, S. This spring in Bulgarovo. p. 1.
Petrov, E. Poems born on the battlefield; a book review. p. 2.
Annual meeting of the Dramatists Section of the Writers Union. p. 2.
Literary contest. p. 2.
Mankova, L. Some problems of our music criticism. p. 2.
Tanev, M. This must be done. p. 3.
Chaikovski, G. Dimitur Blagoev, organizer of our first workers' theater. p. 3.
Our singers at the 1954 Prague Music Festival. p. 3.
Discussion of military literature. p. 3.
Success of two young poets. p. 3.
Popov, V. Bulgarian and French youth at the stadium. p. 3.
Planinski, Ch. Victory. p. 4.
Osikovska, V. Geneva Conference, downfall of American propaganda. p. 4.
Kun, M. Anniversary of Czech music. p. 4.
Evening dedicated to Dvorak. p. 4.
Engravings from Mexico. p. 4.
Vitanov, K. Prague before the Festival. p. 4.
Nikolai Rainov; an obituary. p. 4.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism; Social and cultural reviews; Comments and reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographic Society. Eight no. a year]
Recurrent features: Proceedings; World of books; Questions and answers.

Vol. 2, nos. 5/6,7; 1951/52.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Mar. 1952.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

STOMATOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Publication on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reports; Questions and answers; Criticism; Bibliography.

No 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Boianov, B. Public health in the directives of the Bulgarian Communist Party in the second Five-Year Plan, 1953-1957. p. 3.
Tsolov, R. Role of dental focal infection in the etiology of nephritis. p. 10.
Burkov, T., and others. Certain problems associated with the etiology of amphodontosis. p. 14.
Nachev, N.; Dencheva, M.; Gospodinov E. Experience with the treatment of gangrene of the dental pulp and of periodontitis. p. 18.
Sokolotsi, S. Peripheral anesthesia in inflammation of the mandible and maxilla. p. 24.
Raichev, R., Andreev, V. Malignant tumors of the hard palate. p. 27.
Davidov, S.; Popdimitrov, I. Experimental studies on neural trophic conditions and on periodontal insufficiency; a preliminary communication. p. 33
Lioley, L. Salivary calculi. p. 40.
Burkov, T. Considerations on the problem of regional dental polyclinics in southern Bulgaria. p. 44.
Stoianov, S. Methodological aid by means of organization of courses in regional dental polyclinics. p.
Kiumiurdzhiev, I. Possibility of methodological aid by means of conferences and questions and answ p. 53.
Ivanov, S. Qualitative improvement of prophylactic and therapeutic services. p. 56.
Ibrishimov, D. Widening of indications in pyocyl therapy; therapy of lingua nigra with pyocyl. p.
DAFM Not in DLC

No. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Burkov, T.; Kiumiurdzhiev, I. Effect of fluoridatic on potable water in the city of Burgas. p. 67.
Balcheva, E., and others. Chronic benzene poison and its manifestations in the oral mucosa. p. 74
Buchkov, P.; Simova, I.; Tabakova, M. Experienc with the treatment of inflammatory form of amphodontosis with novocain-procaine block at regional stomatologic clinic; a preliminary communication. p. 81.
Popov, P. Considerations on certain aspects of dental caries. p. 90.
Davidov, S.; Anastasova, M. Dentoid in dente (dens in dente). p. 97.
Anastasov, K.; Butov, M.; Gospodinov, G. Certain problems in teeth extraction. p. 108.
Devetakov, M. Type and frequency of maxillofacial injuries during peacetime. p. 113.

Georgieva, K. Surgical treatment of anaphoidectomy p. 117.
Vladimirov, A. Expansion of the network of health homes for orthopedic prevention and therapy p. 120
Ranakov, I. Type of anesthetics in construction of removable porcelain facets with phosphates of rapid polymerization p. 127.
DAIM Not in DLC

ZDRAVNI PREGLED (Zdravni pregled) Sofiya. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Bulgarian summaries] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1952.

ZDRAVNO DELO (Zdravno delo) Sofiya. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1952.

ZIHRAVNO DELO (Zdravno delo) Sofiya. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union; From people's republics; From the history of public health Criticism and reviews.

No. 3, Mar 1952.

16. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

ZOOVETERINARNO DELO (Upravlenie na Gornkoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiya savet) Sofiya. [Issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, From the Soviet Union, Bibliography.

Vol. 6, nos. 5, 6, 10; May, Oct., Dec. 1952.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedeliето) Sofiya. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.

Vol. 7, nos. 3, 7; 1952.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

RATIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia, nova tekhnika i standardizatsiia) Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Rationalization, Modern Techniques, and Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, 1952.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1 GENERAL

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [illegible] Praha [illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features [illegible]

Vol. 7, nos. [illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 46, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
Kopecky, J. Days of Youth, p. 1
Kucilik, J. After half a year, p. 1
Against gossip mongers, p. 2
Kaiser, F. What is the most valuable material? p. 2
Farewell to Malta to Israel to Australia p. 2
President of the Republic Klement Gottwald [illegible] p. 3.
Festival [illegible] p. 3.
Ty, Proposals which help [illegible] p. 3
A fragment [illegible] p. 4.
Ze, Ukraine [illegible] p. 4
Red, that [illegible] p. 5
Victory [illegible] p. 5.
Zev, Martin Benka p. 7
Kamara, M. Women [illegible] p. 8.
Jek, Czechoslovak [illegible] p. 9
Ek, Kapitola and Man [illegible] p. 9
Jelinek, K. The National Theatre [illegible] p. 9.
Lenka, J. [illegible] p. 9
Hajek, M. World in the first grades, p. 9.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE (Progressive) Praha [Illustrated magazine in English Monthly]
Recurrent features The greeting Newsreel

Vol. 7, nos. 11 12 Nov Dec 1953

Czechoslovak Society for Arboriculture SPECIAL JOURNAL Ceskoslovenska [illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features [illegible]

Vol. 62, Mar., May 1954.

DENNIKAZ. (Denik, [illegible]) Praha [illegible]
Vol. 13, nos. 13-17, 25, Mar June 1954

HLAS DOMOVA VOICE OF THE HOME. (Jednota [illegible]) Detroit, Ill. [Issued by the [illegible] and Men. In Czech and English Monthly]
Recurrent features From federation circles; Letters, News from the Lodges.

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible] Praha [illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features From the world of the press.

Vol. 1, no. 1-3, Jan, Feb, 1951.

KAREL [illegible] (Narodni [illegible]) Pardubice, [illegible] (an offprint from Klicak [illegible] Organ [illegible] an English language supplement [illegible] Weekly]

Vol. [illegible]

KRASY [illegible] Praha [Illustrated magazine [illegible] Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters from readers, [illegible]

Vol. 1, no. 16, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated
Mierosh, K. Comrade Gottwald. Tr. from the Polish. p. 1
Skalova, D. The boys from Krasne Brezno, p. 5.
Cerny, B. First among the discoverers of the evolution of living nature, p. 6.
K. Crystallography and temperature, p. 6.
Kaspar, M. Peace! p. 7.
Hrubesh, V. Fighters, p. 7.
Vojtech, J. Sobeslav, H. City without a name, p. 8.
Seyerl, V. Trees and the sphere, p. 9.
Ilya Ionin, G. Harvest, a novel. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 10.
Mikaelyan, V., Kozlovskii, I. A girl from Vietnam. Tr. from the Russian, p. 11.
Future agreements, p. 12.
Wolkowska, O. Traveling through time, p. 12.
[illegible] V. Balcony, a short story. Tr. from the Russian, p. 13.
Semoradova, F. Materials from Jirasek's country; a poem, p. 13.
Barhard, F. Man from the editing staff; a short story. Tr. from the German, p. 14.

Vol. 3, no. 38, Sept 1953
Contents translated
Kaprek, I. They are building their homes, p. 4.
Fucik, J. Eighty many years p. 5
Vit, C. Country under the Alps. p. 6.
10 Strong guardian of our lives. p. 7.
Gabrovsky, J. On the edge of possibility. p. 8.
Kaukova, H., Kaukova, K. First school day of first-graders. p. 10
Postman, D Do not allow the windows of knowledge to be blocked out, the Jefferson School of Social Sciences p. 10.
A.B. Telegrams on the slopes of Dukla Pass. p. 11.
Cisarik, J. Czechoslovak long-playing records. p. 12.

Novy, J. Italian story. p. 13.
Vasiley, O. Fantasy; a short story. p. 14.
Hag pilen; from Vojtech Martinek's new poetry. p. 1 p. 14.
Rachlik, F. His only love; a fictionized biography of the actor Jindrich Mosna. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 3, no. 40, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Stuka, I. Two poems: A break in the march, Soldier's rap. p. 3.
Hynkela, A. A short while spent with friends. p. 4.
Kostal, J.; Kabicek, J. Their childhood is different. p. 6.
Macku, J. Side lights of the Six-Day Motorcycle Race p. 7.
Tarantova, L. Treasure in stone. p. 8.
Kusak, A. Vaclav Lacina's Montanske hejtmy (Bergmeister Clubs); a book review, p. 10.
A.S. Fabrics made of glass. p. 11.
Janak, D. We shall give a new element to our industry silicone. p. 13.
Kysely, M. Soldier's tales; three short stories. p. 1
Rachlik, F. His only love. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Ivanov, M. Four volumes, 120,000 words. p. 10.

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio answers Culture; Book review; Puzzles; Cartoons.

Vol. 7, nos. 25, 26; June-July, 1951.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 10, 19-24, 26, 35, 48-52; Jan., Mar.-June, Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1954.

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovacko) Praha. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Nos. 36-42, Sept.-Oct. 1953.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodni sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement; Information; Sport news; Our women; Our children. Book reviews.

Vol. 5, nos. 101, 103-104; Mar.-May 1954.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.

Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 5-7, 9-10; 1954.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum in Prague, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Jubilees, Museums and museology, Exhibitions, News from subdivisions.

Vol. 121, no. 1, 1952.

Contents translated:

Turek, R. Distribution of Slavic tribes in Bohemia. p. 3.

Buchner, A. A recently discovered viola da gamba made by Simon Josef Truska. p. 47.

Vol. 122, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Radomersky, P. Emma Regina; a study of the origin of Princess Emma and her role in the mintage of Czech coins in the 10th century. p. 157.

Tichy, J. Dobrovsky and the National Museum. p. 213.

Skalsky, G. Vaclav Vojtisek's seventieth birthday. p. 215.

Kaderavek, F. Fifty years of Pavla Fialova's work for Matice Ceska, a Czech cultural association. p. 216.

Denkstein, V. Objectives of historical archaeology. p. 219.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, No. 8, Mar. 1954.

PRAZSKIE NOVOSTI. (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. In Russian. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 1-20, Jan.-Oct. 1951.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 31-35, July-Aug. 1952.

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Looking around; Letters from places of work; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Children's corner; Women's column.

Vol. 3, nos. 49-50, Dec. 1953.

Korinek, V. New chuck for the lathe. p. 11.

Adamov, G. The secret of two oceans; a story of adventure. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 12

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]

Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities, The Soviet press about us.

Vol. 16, no. 49, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Zc. At the end of the relay race of friendship and peace. p. 2.

Till, V. Offensive launched by two hundred million people. p. 3.

Janu, J. Generosity of invincible people. p. 3.

Kubik, V. Foundryman from Ural. p. 4.

Discussions and concerts organized at the U Hybernu Exhibition Hall. p. 5.

Liaskovskii, V. Airplanes over the roof of the world. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.

Korean children send greetings to the Svet sovetu and to its readers. p. 6.

Gabriel, V. Diary on the pilgrimage through beautiful country. Pt. 5. p. 7.

Constitution of the free nations. p. 8.

Usychenko, I. Invisible enemy, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 10.

vp. Concert of the Komitas Quartet. p. 10.

Chrabrova, N. The new Tallin. p. 10.

S. N. I. Sokolovova in the publishing office of the Svet sovetu. p. 11.

Gurskii, I. Semionikha; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.

Isakovskii, M. Oh, my misty country; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.

drjd. Russia, great love of Julius Zeyer. p. 13.

vp. Echo of the festival of friendship. p. 13.

vp. Soviet premieres in our country. p. 13.

Exhibition of Max Svabinsky in Leningrad. p. 14.

New life in Kamchatka. p. 14.

Soviet television. p. 14.

Lisovskii, K. Two highways. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.

Simonov, K. Comrades in arms; a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Parolek, J. Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month at Svitavy. p. 17.

Pokorny, R. Discussions on agriculture during Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 17.

Discussions with the aid of diapositive. p. 17.

MF. Annual membership meetings. p. 17.

Angelina, P. People of the kolkhoz; a fragment of a novel. Text in Russian. p. 18.

Cermak, V. The Soviet Union has restored life in Albania. p. 19.

World of friendship. p. 19.

Ilia Erenburg talks about peace. p. 19.

Vol. 17, no. 8, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

For further successes of our movement. p. 3.

Kanevskii, S. February 23, Soviet Armed Forces Day; before the unfurled flag. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.

Beliaev, D. Great victory; a story from the Great Patriotic War. p. 4.

Simonov, K. When on the hills where the battle started; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.

Odintsov, A. Cadets of the Suvorov Military School. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.

Wallo, K. Moscow winter. p. 6.

Gabriel, V. Diary on the pilgrimage through beautiful country. Pt. 16. p. 7.

"On distant guard"; a motion-picture review. p. 8.

Golovanova, I. Hello, come at once. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.

Minaev, S. Whales in the Black Sea. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.

K. H. About new books; book reviews. p. 11.

Kovalenko, V. Examination. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.

Malik, J. Discussion with Soviet puppeteers. p. 12.

Ryska, J. Krasna Tortiza (The Red Tortiza); new edition of the book by Jan Drda; a book review. p. 12.

Kulev, A. Hunting adventure; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.

Hubl, J.; Koralka, J. A kilogram of bread in a second. p. 13.

Murzaev, Z. Country of sun and cotton. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.

Soviet technical literature for miners. p. 15.

Simonov, K. Comrades in arms; a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.

For greater depth of work of the Popular Courses of the Russian Language, appeal of the secretariat of the presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League and the plenum of the Central Committee of the Popular Courses of the Russian Language to the teachers of the Popular Courses of the Russian Language. p. 17.

Svanderlik, K. Letter from Gori. p. 17.

Koukal, E. Victory of a collective. p. 17.

Ullrich, V. Discussion about the book Maria helps collective farmers. p. 18.

Vavra, B. Annual meeting. p. 18.

Janu, J. Berlin 1954. p. [3] of cover.

Vain attempt at fraud. Tr. from the Russian. p. [3] of cover.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of the Bulgarian-Soviet Societies. p. [3] of cover.

Soviet steamer Apsheron in Argentina. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 9, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Till, V. Following Stalin for peace. p. 3.

Jj. Hopes. p. 3.

J. R. Representative of the working people. p. 4.

Rescued in the storm. p. 4.

Chkalov, V. Encounter with Stalin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.

Sumara, J. Stalin and Gottwald; a poem. p. 5.

Marek, J. Mario Majerova's Vitezny pochod (Triumphal March), a book review. p. 6.

Majerova, M. Comrade editor! A letter. p. 6.

Pavlovova, L. Women build a dam. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.

mc. Fellow worker of Lenin's. p. 7.

vk. Delivering letters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.

Dobronravov, V. Rocket to the moon. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.

Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 17. p. 11.

Kubik, V. Everything is in the people. p. 12.

Ryska, J. Taras Shevchenko, last minstrel of the Ukraine. p. 12.

Shevchenko, T. Heretic; the conclusion of a poem. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 13.

Tessova, T. Seven-year-old composer. p. 13.

Concerts in agitation centers. p. 14.

Uzbek puppet theater gives Czech plays. p. 14.

Rjabcikov, J. Up along the Irtysh River. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.

Simonov, K. Comrades in arms; a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Tasks of press correspondents of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. p. 17.

Living dream; a feuilleton. p. 17.

Martinovsky, A. Story of Comrade Kondrova. p. 17.

Rinda, A. Wall newspapers in the Stalin Works. p. 17.

Winner of the Cup of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in 1954. p. 17.

Kopriva, F. Exemplary teacher of the Popular Courses in the Russian Language. p. 18.

Facts and figures. p. 18.

In honor of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 18.

Gottfried, M. Miners learn the Russian language. p. 18.

Ivanovich, V. They gave the hare a commission; a poem. In Russian. p. 18.

Way of a resolution. Tr. from the German. p. [3] of cover.

Delegation of Argentine technicians in Moscow. p[3] of cover.

Archives speak. p. [3] of cover.

Loan in gold. p. [3] of cover.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League and the great constructions. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 12, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Slechtova, D. Spring is decisive. p. 3.

ds. Gift to the Conference of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. p. 3.

There has been such a life in our country. p. 4.

Borodin, E. Light over forests. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.

Falatov, I. Beginning of a biography; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.

Contest won by the Dynamo Team. p. 5.

Slechtova, D. You will shop well. p. 6.

Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 20. p. 7.

Stanovsky, V. Ural factory. p. 8.

ds. Silks from the Red Rose Factory. p. 10.

Ivanov, V. Ibadulla returns; a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Soviet motion pictures which we shall see. p. 11.

Polianovskii, P. Daughter of the Arctic Ocean. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.

Where to vacation? p. 12.

[illegible] fishermen of the three seas in epic [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Bukhina, I. Sheriff, p. 14.
Podymov, I. My work in the field of inventions and improvement, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Soviet experience has fulfilled our hopes. p. 15.
Simonov, K. Comrades in arms, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
District conference of the Prague-Soviet Friendship League. p. 17.
Sokolov, V. Depots, a fragment of a short story. In Russian. p. 19.
Jana, J. Korea in the years future. p. [3] of cover.
Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. [3] of cover.
Mongolia commemorated. p. [3] of cover.
Brazil wants to trade with the USSR. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 13, Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
Jana, J. Triumph of socialist democracy. p. 3.
Tr. For the richest cultural work of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League. p. 3.
Candidate Karel Duda with Dyke speaks. p. 4.
Tr. Before the elections, Prague branch of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League [illegible] p. 4.
Hala-Hilary, J., Hlavsa, V. Hagibor [illegible] friends. p. 5.
Kondelka, J. Minta [illegible] Soviet Youth League. p. 6.
Cisar, J. Tribute [illegible] p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a Hero's Death [illegible] p. 7.
Spring in Moscow. p. 9.
Female electrical welder. p. 9.
Orphan Borodo. p. 9.
Dolezal, J. [illegible] Soviet [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 10.
J. H. Kobyashov. p. 12.
Zikilin, M. Against [illegible] p. 13.
Hajek, J. Instant coffee [illegible] review. p. 13.
Inventions [illegible] p. 14.
The Soviet Union [illegible] p. 14.
Building a high electric [illegible] p. 14.
Israel [illegible] p. 14.
Farewell to Antarctica. p. 14.
Regional [illegible] plan. p. 15.
Sikorsky, K. [illegible] p. 16.
Volkovy, M. Prague [illegible] Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League [illegible] p. 17.
Tr. What the delegate [illegible] p. 17.
Hostinska, B. [illegible] p. 18.
Horska, B. Postkarte [illegible] p. 19.
Moscow Subway Map. p. 19.

Vol. 17, no. 14, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Marek, J. Beyond [illegible] work. p. 3.
Hora, M. [illegible] p. 4.
Smilov, A. Flight [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Virta, N. The [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Tr. For [illegible] p. 5.
Hybnerova, V. My friend [illegible] p. 6.
Tr. New Soviet [illegible] p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a Hero [illegible] p. 7.
JH. Agitab [illegible] p. 8.
Ivanov, V. Bucharia [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Holub, P. Prague [illegible] p. 11.
Tr. From the Soviet [illegible] p. 11.
New [illegible] p. 11.
Pichori, L. Our [illegible] p. 12.
Cisar, J. [illegible] p. 12.
p. Recipes on the theater. p. 12.
Vrbata, V. Night [illegible] p. 13.
Preservation of plants against [illegible] p. 14.
New hydroelectric station [illegible] p. 14.
Our people in the Soviet Union. p. 14.
New data on the map. p. 14.
Research works of Soviet astronomers. p. 14.
Novelties of Soviet linguistics. p. 14.
A [illegible] Russian navigator. p. 14.
Shaginian, M. In the lap of Mount Aragats; a fragment of a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Simonov, K. Comrades in arms, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Kudrnova, J. New district committees of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League. p. 17.
Good work of our branches. p. 17.
To the aid of wall newspapermen. p. 17.
Parek, M. Everything that is wanted is possible.
To the aid of members of the branches, the new issue of [illegible] p. 18.
Marcik, I. Cycles of the discussion held at the Mlada Fronta, in Boleslav. p. 18.
Ogiov, V. Mighty power of the Soviet democracy. In Russian. p. 19.
Tr. [illegible] p. [3] of cover.
American-Soviet cooperation is possible. p. [3] of cover.
[illegible] V. V. Vrtal, [illegible], an artist on the battlefield. p. [3] of cover.

ZIVOT BRATISLAVY (Ministerial informative newly)
Praha [illegible] Bratislava by the Ministry of [illegible] Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weather.

Vol. 8, nos. 42, 43, 47-49, 51, Dec. 1953.

Vol. 9, nos. 51-52, Dec. 1953.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] Tatra's appeal of posterity. p. 2.
The [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] plants have [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] Russian refuses [illegible] Committee on the American Activities. p. 4.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] Soviet [illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16.
[illegible] p. 16.
[illegible] p. 17.
[illegible] p. 18.
[illegible] p. 19.
[illegible] p. 20.
[illegible] p. 21.
[illegible] p. 22.
[illegible] p. 23.
[illegible] p. 24.

ZIVOT Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu. Crossword puzzle.

Vol. 3, no. 49, Dec. 1953.

Brezina, B. Exhibits held in the regional centers of Brno, Olomouc, and Gottwaldov. p. 17.
Batek, O. Lisak Pedro (Pedro, the Fox), review of a play by Jan and Olga Fischer. p. 18.
K. Maksim Gor'kii's Igor Bulychov and Others; a criticism of a play. p. 18.
[illegible] lover p. 19
[illegible] p. 19.
[illegible] 20.
Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Tr. from the German. p. 20.
Antonov, P. Cartridge in the repeater; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Jamnicka, Z. Fool; a short story. p. 21.
"Lion and Goat"; an Indian fairy tale, narrated by Mulk Radz Anand. Tr. from the India. p. 22.
H. Village ball. p. 23.

Vol. 10, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
SVO. For further development of physical education and sports. p. 2.
Jellinek. First anniversary of the Museum of History of the Labor Movement. p. 3.
SVO. Those who are in fact savages. p. 4.
M.Z. Van County in Hungary on the road of the free. p. 6.
Jiracek, A. Now JAWA-CZ 160 motorcycle. p. 6.
Kacer, V. Minora' cities grow beautiful; proud achievement of the District People's Committee in Kladno. p. 8.
Lampa, J. How many dwellings have been built in the Ostrava area since 1945. p. 9.
Marek, K. Visit with A. Petrichevova, deputy of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 10.
Capek, A. My reminiscences on elections in the United States. p. 11.
Tesanec, G. Spring at the Kalnice Dam. p. 12.
Taubor, J. Cooperation between Czechoslovak and Chinese collective farmers. p. 14.
rka, Wolves and Sheep; a review of a play. p. 17.
Horka, J. Manic nad rekou (Moon above the River); a review of a play. p. 17.
Netusil, V. Fifth anniversary of the State Publishing House of Children's Books. p. 18.
Central Bohemian Heights in Filla's painting. p. 19.
Nezval, V. In memory of Emil Filla; a poem. p. 19.
Hrlan, J. "Secret of the Silver Powder"; a motion-picture review. p. 19.
Smidarsky's arrest; a fragment of Jakub Arlen' book Kandidati Existence ("Candidates for Existence). p. 20.
Vojtyn, S. Arlen' anniversary. p. 20.
Halas, K. Demagogue; a short story. p. 21.
Kollan, F. Double reprimand, a fable in verse. p. 21
Battle for hay in Vresovka; a short story by L. Hrbek matter. Tr. from the German. p. 22.
Jan, Following the spring sun to the Giant Mountains. p. 23.
Novotny, J. Proud farewell of skiers to this year's winter. p. 24.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MAREDA, LADISLAV. Technika zavodnich a vesnickych novin; prirucka pro redaktory zavodnich a vesnickych novin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 79 p. [Technics of factory and village newspapers. Illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKA KNIHA. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague. Weekly]

Nos. 11-12, Apr.-May 1954.

CESKE CASOPISY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czech periodical and newspaper articles issued by the National Library. Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-5, 7/8, 9-10; Jan.-May, July-Oct. 1953.

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publishers' catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]

No. 1, 6, 9, 1952.

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR. Praha. [Union list of accessions to state research libraries issued by the National and University Library. Twelve no. a year]

Index for 1953.
No. 1, 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA. O cirkevnich otazkach; osnova referatu pro cienske schuze organisaci Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Vyd. jako rukopis. [Praha, Svoboda, 1949?] 15 p. [Church problems in Czechoslovakia; an outline of a report at membership meetings of the Czechoslovak Communist Party]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICE OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Central Office of Catholic Slovaks in Rome. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad; Our lights; News from the missions; Social problems.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, 1952.

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on philosophy from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Discussions; Book reviews; News of interest.

Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1954.

4. HISTORY

BAKHRUSHIN, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH. Dejiny SSSR. [V Praze] Svoboda [1950] [History of the USSR. Vols. 1-2]
NjP Not in DLC

GRAUS, FRANTISEK. Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske. [1. aut. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1953. [History of the peasantry in Bohemia in pre-Hussite times. Vol. 1. History of the peasantry from the 10th century to the first half of the 13th century. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., indexes]

HOLOTIKOVA, ZDENKA. Klement Gottwald na Slovensku v rokoch 1921-1924. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 142 p. [Klement Gottwald in Slovakia during the years 1921-1924. illus., notes]

KARVAS, PETER. S nami a proti nam [zavazok k IX sjazdu KSS. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Pravda, 1950. 116 p. [With us and against us. illus.]

KLADIVA, JAROSLAV. Dejiny CSR 1918-1945. Praha, Vysoka skola politickych a hospodarskych ved [1945] [History of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1918-1945]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KROMBHOLZ, VIT. Transport cislo 26. Praha, A. Pokorny [1946] 192 p. [Shipment No. 26]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KUSY, IVAN. Jozef Miloslav Hurban. Bratislava, Tatran, 1948. 65 p. [Jozef Miloslav Hurban. plates, port.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MANDATAR NARODA; STUDIE A PROJEVY K 75. NAROZENINAM MSGRE DR JANA SRAMKA, PREDSEDY VLADY CSR V ZAHRANICI. Usporadal Ivo Duchacek. Praha, Nakl. C.A.T.-universum, 1946. 95 p. [Mandatary of the nation; studies and addresses on the occasion of the 75th birthday of Monsignor Jan Sramek, Prime Minister of the Czechoslovak Government in exile. ports.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SOCIALISTICKA AKADEMIE, PRAGUE. Velka Rijnova socialisticka revoluce a nase narodni svoboda [soubor projevu z vedecke konference poradane Socialistickou akademii dne 4 listopadu 1949 v Collegiu Maximu pravnicke fakulty university Karlovy v Praze. Brno] Rovnost, 1950. 122 p. [The great socialist October Revolution and our national freedom; a collection of addresses delivered at the scientific conference organized by the Socialist Academy on November 4, 1949 in the Hall of the Law Faculty of Charles University in Prague]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ZMESKAL, VLADIMIR, ed. Za svobodu Luzickych Srbu. Praha, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1945. (Luzickosrbska knihovnicka, cis. 28) [Freedom for Lusatian Sorbs]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Vesely, J. Pieniny, a jewel of Slovak natural history. p. 129.
Polonec, A. Submerged area on the upper Orava River; a historical outline. p. 141.
Kovacevicova, B. Problems concerning houses of the Renaissance in eastern Slovakia. p. 159.
Chmielowski, J. Protection of nature in people's democratic Poland; an excerpt from an article. Tr. from the Polish. p. 170.
Sixtieth anniversary of the Slovak Museological Society. p. 176.
The Hermitage, world-famous treasure chest of the history of culture and art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 179.
B. After the Brno Congress of the Association of Czech Museums. p. 182.

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes in brief.

Vol. 9, 1951.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BENES, EDVARD, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Na prahu dvouletky; vanocni projev presidenta Republiky Ed. Benese. Novorocni projev ministerskeho predsedy Kl. Gottwalda. [Praha, Ministerstvo informaci, 1947] 45 p. [On the threshold of the Five-Year Plan; Christmas messages of Edvard Benes, President of the Republic, and Prime Minister Klement Gottwald]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. The first Czechoslovak economic five-year plan. Act [no. 241, dated October 27, 1948] and government memorandum. [Translated from the Czech by F.O.Stein. 1st ed. Prague] Czechoslovak Ministry of Information and Public Culture [1949] 258 p. [In English. port.]
OrU Not in DLC

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Unorove udalosti a nase cesta k socialismu; rec na krajske konferenci Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska v Praze dne 26. brezna 1948 a zprava ze zasedani Ustredniho vyboru Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska v Praze 9. dubna 1948. [Praha] Vyd. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni sekretariatu Ustredniho vyboru Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska [1948] 29 p. [February events and our progress toward socialism; an address delivered at the District Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party in Prague, March 28, 1948, and a report on the session of the Central Committee of the Party in Prague, April 9, 1948. plates]
CSt-H Not in DLC

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. Komuniste - dedici velikych tradic Ceskeho naroda. Praha, Vyd. Sekretariat UVKSC [1948] 45 p. [Communists, heirs of the great traditions of the Czech nation]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Zentralrat der Gewerkschaften) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.

Vol. 4, nos. 35/36, 37-39, 43-44; May-June 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. Prague. [Survey of news related to Czechoslovakia's foreign trade issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in German. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Cabinet meeting; Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries; Economic outline.

No. 261, Dec. 1952.
No. 279, Dec. 1953.
Contents:
Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and India. p. 3.
Czechoslovak Ambassador to the German Democratic Republic presents his credentials to President Pieck p. 4.
New Albanian Minister to Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Exchange of letters of ratification between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic. p. 4.
A delegation of water-conservation experts in Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Session of the Polish-Czechoslovak Health Commission. p. 4.
Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Egypt. p. 5.
Felts for industrial requirements. p. 5.
Czechoslovak output of coal-tar dyestuffs. p. 6.
Hats and berets. p. 7.
Fulfillment of the state economic plan in the 3d quarter of 1953. p. 8.
First Czechoslovak hydrogen turbo-alternator. p. 13.
New Z 53 foundation excavator. p. 13.
New bridge between Czechoslovakia and Poland. p. 13.
Another new tunnel in Prague. p. 14.
Family houses for miners. p. 14.
Big new meat-processing concern. p. 14.
Largest water-purification plant in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
A new preventive medicine. p. 15.
New medical appliances. p. 15.
Silon fabrics. p. 15.
Czechoslovak postal services to abroad. p. 15.
Soviet Film Festival in Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
Festival of Czechoslovak films in the Ukraine. p. 16.
Czechoslovak films at the film festival in Brazil. p. 16.
Czechoslovak films in Brazil. p. 16.

No. 283, Apr. 1954.
Contents:
Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and German Democratic Republic. p. 4.
Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Norway. p. 4
Czechoslovak interbank payments agreement with Paraguay. p. 4.
Argentine trade mission in Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Czechoslovak delegate, chairman of the Economic Council of UN. p. 5.
New Bulgarian Ambassador received in audience by the President of the Republic. p. 5.
Czechoslovak Ambassador to Hungary. p. 5.
New Indian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
First Czechoslovak train to Berlin. p. 5.
Pure chemicals and reagents. p. 5.
Czechoslovak asbestos-cement products. p. 7.
Czechoslovak gramophone records abroad. p. 8.
Czechoslovak linen underwear. p. 8.
Export of Czechoslovak beer. p. 9.
Prefabricated houses. p. 10.
The Czechoslovak budget for 1954. p. 11.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.

Vol. 32, nos. 1/2-5/6, Apr.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 33, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated:
Herbst, F. Drafting the Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1954 and particular tasks of the statistical service. p. 453.
Barcal, F.; Buben, V.; Toupal, J. Experiences in surveying the supply of materials and products. p. 456.
Hladik, L. Measures in preparation for cadastral surveys. p. 461.
Kostal, M. Concept of personal and social consumption. p. 464.
Balek, A. Inventory of basic funds in the national economy. p. 467.
Liubimov, N. Problems in determining the gross output of industrial enterprises. Tr. from the Russian. p. 472.

Praha, V. Preparing and carrying out a re-examination of the reliability of individual evaluation. p. 481.
Fulfillment of economic plans is the people's responsible duty to the Magnificent of 1954. p. 485

Index to v. 33, 1953.

DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on economic and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Reflection in the press, From our transportation history, Review of current books

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
On the eve of the 40th year of socialist Five Year Plan. p. 1
In memory of Alois Petr, Minister of transportation. p. 3
We welcome the new Minister of transportation. p. 7
The editorial [and] its characters. p. 3
Palouba, A. Plan for technical development of transportation for 1954. p. 4
Jura, J. In honor of the 40th year of Stalin's death 1954. p. 7
Vondracek, L. Perspectives for railroad transportation in 1954 from the point of view of economic efficiency. p. 8
Jura, J. Monthly traffic plan of the Ministry of transportation for January, and its fulfillment. p. 12
Pantucek, F. Activity of the agricultural department of the Ministry of transportation. p. 15
Principles of organization of the railroad transportation in relation to the Five Year Plan of the development of the national economy. p. 22
Lukschin, M. Economic effectiveness of the work of the Ministry of transportation. p. 28
Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rajchl, F. Speech at the session of the Ministry of transportation. p. 33
Pavlicek, B. Five years of socialist competition in the field of transportation. p. 37
Hatmansky, J. Socialist competition helps us win the Red Banner. p. 39
Jurkova, J. Economic effectiveness of the work of the traffic department. p. 42
Kucera, J. Economic effectiveness of the work of the technical department. p. 47
Chvatal, V. Speech. p. 49
Lalkar, M. [illegible] p. 52
Bohler, M. Socialist competition helps us win the Red Banner. p. 55
Hajek, M. Speech. p. 57
Novak, M. Socialist competition helps us win the Red Banner. p. 58
Mrazik, J. Speech. p. 59
Marik, M. New economic methods in the work of the railroad transportation. p. 62
Hrdlicka, M. Speech. p. 65
Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ministry of transportation is actively getting ready for the Red Banner competition. p. 97
Latal, J. [illegible] p. 99
Antonin, Vice-minister of transportation, [illegible] p. 101
Petrak, M. [illegible] p. 103
Pelikan, J. [illegible] p. 105
Krupil, V. [illegible] p. 107
Hermann, M. [illegible] p. 109
Vesely, M. [illegible] p. 111
Slavik, K. [illegible] p. 113
Hatmansky, J. [illegible] p. 115
Mother, M. [illegible] p. 117
Announcement of the all-state competition [illegible] p. 119

DRUŽSTEVNÍ NOVINY (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Council of Cooperatives. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world; Letters to the editor, Economic news, Information for farmers, Control and auditing committees, Our board, Old for our children, Comics and anecdotes, New books, Regional news, Brief notes from cooperatives

Vol. 8, no. 31, Sept. 1954
Contents translated:
Miss Rosa Prokopova, 10. Care for the consumer, the first task of workers in consumer cooperative committees. p. 1
Stibrek, J. Increasing the standard of living in our village. p. 1.
Vrbicka, M. The German question must be solved. p. 1.
Anniversary of the Polish Cooperative Society in Poznan. p. 2
Standard of living in world. p. 2.
Bilkas, J. [illegible] p. 3.
Jurka, L. Problem in the [illegible], a short story. p. 3.
Bilkas, J. [illegible] p. 4.
Hrabka, M. Why [illegible], in short in the best [illegible] p. 4
Information about Cooperative Day in the Prague region. p. 4
[illegible] p. 5.
Vojta, B. [illegible] p. 6.
Vojta, A. [illegible] p. 6

DRUŽSTEVNÍ ROLNÍK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Socialistic trade cooperative [illegible]]
Recurrent features: Letters with readers, News in brief

Vol. [illegible], no. 13, Sept., Apr. [illegible] 1954.

[illegible] (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication of trade-union officers' [illegible]]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade unionists; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals; [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
Jasek, J. [illegible] p. 4.
Vojtisek, J. [illegible] p. 4.
Mikolasek, V. [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 6.
Hajek, B. [illegible] p. 7.
Preparations for the year of International Women's Day p. 7
Sova, K. The little goldfish, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7
On the end of progress of the [illegible] discussion. p. 8.
[illegible] p. 8.
Part and future of the art of speaking. p. 9.
[illegible] p. 9.
Nash, J. Children's travels, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Why show-makers are usually foolish, a short story. p. 11.
Capek, K. Tragedy with water nymphs, a short story. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 12.

NAŠE VOJSKO (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication on cultural propaganda methods issued for cultural and propaganda workers by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: News from everywhere; Topics for the bill boards, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, 6-7, 10-12, Mar.-Apr., June-July, Oct., Dec. 1953.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Biweekly.]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 23a, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions November 12-13, 1953; address delivered by the Central Council's first secretary, Josef Tesla. p. 997.
Address delivered by comrade Frantisek Zupka, congressman and chairman of the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions, at the 11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1013.
Resolution of the 11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1024.
Directives concerning the conclusion, registration, and control of collective contracts issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions for the year 1954
Resolution on production conference issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1030.
Resolution issued by the Third World Congress of Trade-Unions on the improvement and extension of publications and propaganda of trade unions and of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 1013.

Vol. 6, no. 23, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tesla, J. Improving the trade-unions' mass political work. p. 1093.
Krejci, F. Good experience in the application of new labor methods to all enterprises. p. 1097.
Kucha, F. The production conference, important for trade-unions. p. 1098.
Pacharka, J. Socialist competition helps us win the Red Banner. p. 1100
Success of production conferences depends on the efficiency of trade-union officers. p. 1101.
Christmas-vacation activities of moldboys. p. 1107.
Hiller, E. Experiences in basic political education of food industry employees in Ostrava. p. 1109.
Holub, V. Imperialism, sworn enemy of democratic freedom and trade-union rights. p. 1111.
December 10th, international day of active solidarity with the fighting people of Vietnam and for cessation of the colonial war in Vietnam. p. 1116.
Care for the worker's daily needs is a very important task of the trade-unions. p. 1119.
New Soviet trade-union periodical. p. 1121.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
New Year's address of Antonin Zapotocky, President of the Republic. p. 1.
For further development and economical management of our industry; for further growth of the worker's standards of living. p. 6.
Agricultural large-scale production, inevitable pre requisite for raising the population's standards of living. p. 10.
For the reconstruction of Korea, land of morning freshness. p. 14.
Holub, F. Correct use and application of the management funds. p. 17.
Korvera, V. Year of turn for physical education and sports. p. 22.
Patuklov, A. Planning, most important condition for successful work of the Social Insurance Councils. p. 26.

Vol. 7, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Hallicka, G. Distributing the yield of honest labor. p. 225.
Active cooperation by trade-unions in the campaign preceding elections to people's committees. p. 229.
Jurtuska, J. Our people's democratic system as an expression of the broadest democracy ever seen in our country. p. 234.
Krizanecky, J. Tasks of workers on the great construction projects of socialism on the eve of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 242.
Expanding and intensifying the activity of our press. p. 247.
Elections to trade-union organizations in factories to take place in the fall. p. 248.
Jadrny, Z. Trade-union organizations help to strengthen technological discipline. p. 249.
Sakera, J. Organized mobilization of manpower in 1954. p. 252.
Natal, A. Accident prevention in agriculture. p. 255.
New cards for members of the trade-union workers' sport organization. p. 258.
Vacek, F. Glorious history of Russian trade-unions. p. 260.
Kirchner, H. Experiences in fulfilling collective labor contracts. Tr. from the German. p. 264.
Order in trade-union administration. p. 267.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
We activate subcommittees on motion pictures. p. [2] of cover.
Tahy, C. Public educational institutions should become agitation centers in the preparation for elections to people's committees. p. 121.
Rimavska, V. Discussion by public educational centers in the pre-election campaign and before the Party Congress at Bisly Kostol. p. 124.
Zvach, L. Public educational institutions and the pre-election campaign in the Trnava District. p. 125.
Prechtl, I. We build up the I. V. Stalin Museum in Bratislava. p. 126.
Jirasek, J. Methodical work of cultural institutions in the field of public education in the USSR. p. 127.
5th cycle of the People's Film University. p. 129.
Kovacik, I. Klement Gottwald among us. p. 130.
Sveda, J. Aid of archives in a discussion about people's committees. p. 131.
Jan Hovorka, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 132.
Hovorka, J. Through public education and the dissemination of scientific knowledge we help the people and ourselves. p. 132.
Stanislav, J. Pronunciation of the vowel e. p. 133.
Kupca, S. How to propagate efficiently the decrees of the government intended to improve fruit farming and winegrowing. p. 134.
Povazsky, J. Telephone calls from the Commissioner's Office; a short story. p. 135.
Activity of the Hungarian section of the District People's Library in Bratislava. p. 136.
Kmet, S. Cultural development under the Five-Year Plan in the Banska Bystrica region. p. 137.
Borsky, M. Do not underestimate the educational significance of short dramatic forms. p. 139.
Hurbanova, D. How to organize work in a theatrical ensemble. p. 142.
Andrasikova, M. Visit to the V. I. Lenin Museum in Bratislava. p. 143.
Barsek, F. An irascible man from Piestany and the zoological garden; a poem. p. 144.
Lench, L. Successful dancing party; a short story. p. [4] of cover.

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions; Kulturni porady, cultural programs, and Dokumenty a fakta, documentary bulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, Letters and critical notes; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Film news; Chess column; New books and periodicals for cultural workers.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Burival, Z. Improving cultural service for our population. p. 17.
Pancir, J. Days of national festivities. p. 19.
February celebrations. p. 20.
Stanovska, D. Exhibition established by the cultural center in Rosice nad Labem. p. 21.
Bradac, Z. Remembering Lenin means learning from him. p. 22.
Bosak, A. In a collective-farm club called "The Beam of Communism." p. 23.
M. B. Folk-tale tellers, helpers of cultural workers. p. 24.
New Year's letter to the leader of a theatrical ensemble. p. 24.
Novotny, M. Celebrating the new year cheerfully. p. 25.
Zakova-Strupova, S. Teaching people to understand beauty. p. 26.
mc. Discussions of motion pictures. p. 27.
Jirka, T. A conference of readers of children's books in Vysoke Myto. p. 28.
Palatova, D. Against cheap culture and art education. (Conclusion) p. 28.
Employees of people's committees are discussing books. p. 29.
Pioneer ensemble in Jezov in the Kyjov area. p. 29.
Nezbeda, V. Some advice for our chroniclers. p. 29.
Svoboda, M. I work as a lecturer of the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Professional Knowledge. p. 30.
Petrtyl, J. Activities of the cultural center in Chrudim. p. 30.
Vavrik, Z. A biscuit, or, A discussion of one string; a satire. p. 31.
Kalina, V. Not this way and not that way; two little scenes about how it should not be. Kulturni. p. 1.
Milota, P. Attention, objective difficulties! A dramatic sketch. Kulturni. p. 3.
Janura, F. Mama, what have you done? A play. Kulturni. p. 4.
Milota, P. The fighting husband, a play. Kulturni. p. 6.
Anecdotes for narrators. Kulturni. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zvara, J. Tasks of people's committees in the education of our citizens. p. 33.
From pre-election cultural propaganda activities in the Kalinin area. p. 35.
People's libraries in the pre-election period. p. 36.
Petran, R. I looked at real documents. p. 36.
Landova-Stychova, L. Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and propaganda work. (To be contd.) p. 38.
Michl, K. From activities of the Hradec Kralove Museum. p. 39.
Kadavy, F. Cultural work of the people's astronomical observatories. p. 40.
Figures and people's film universities. p. 41.
-vb-. Forum about zoological gardens for children. p. 41.
Popularization of agriculture. p. 42.
To like art in itself and not oneself in art. p. 42.
zp. Orchestral association in Ceska Skalice. p. 43.
zp. Cultural days. p. 43.
Hrabovsky, M. Cultural center built in Tazaly. p. 44.
Fibich, J. Problems of bolshevization of the Czechoslovak Communist Party and cultural propaganda work of today; some remarks on the book Za bolsevickou orientaci KSC (For a Bolshevist Orientation of the Czechoslovak Communist Party). p. 45.
Matys, J. Methodological text on Drda's Krasna Tortiza (Pretty Tortiza). p. 46.
Pancir, J. Serenade; a short story. p. 47.
Vyskovsky, E. Nationwide discussion of people's committees continues. Rady. p. 17.
Striz, D. Belles-lettres for the pre-election campaign. Rady. p. 18.
Ladyrova. Village Spring Village Festival in 1954. Rady. p. 19.
Ipser, V. Text for a poster. (To be contd.) Rady. p. 20.
Kopecky, E. Phonograph records in cultural forums. Rady. p. 22.
JM. Celebrations of International Women's Day, 1954. Rady. p. 23.
Mansfeldova, J. Material for cultural programs on International Women's Day. Rady. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kozel, F. Improving the level of educational work. p. 49.
Sumicky-Hudecek, J. What is my comment in the nationwide discussion? p. 50.
Soviet cultural and propaganda institutions in the election campaign. p. 51.
Richter, A. Some remarks. p. 53.
Jirasek, J. Training cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) p. 54.
MT. Visit to a school of cultural propaganda in Prague. p. 55.
Petran, R. In the V. M. Molotov State Library Institute. p. 55.
jp. We have a group in which all members are interested. p. 56.
Polacek, J. Chess masquerade. p. 57.
-vb-. Reviewing the activity of the House of Cultural Propaganda in Melnik. p. 58.
an. Workers' intelligentsia in cultural and propaganda institutions. p. 58.
Klecka, A. Building up cooperation between agricultural science and practice. p. 59.
Kren, J. Important event in our ideological life. p. 60.
Sik, F. Magnetophone in agricultural extension work.
Posltova, A. Forest Exhibit in the Broumov Museum p. 61.
Zagoruiko, S. An inspector against his will; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 64.
Commemorating the anniversary of the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Rady. p. 33.

Vol. 9, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Some remarks on the work of our cultural centers. p. 65.
Drevo, V.; Pop, V.; Stanovska, D. Our activities before the elections. p. 66.
M. B. Using agricultural books to achieve higher production. p. 67.
Cultural current events. p. 67.
Lebanek, J. How elections were once held. p. 68.
Mihel, K. Contribution of the director of a cultural forum. p. 68.
Stalin's and Gottwald's cultural legacy. p. 69.
Jirasek, J. Training cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. p. 70.
M. T. School for cultural and propaganda workers. p. 71.
Polacek, J. We acted for soldiers. p. 72.
J. P. Picture exhibition. p. 72.
Pavlik, K. A park for culture and recreation is established. p. 73.
J. P. Aiding cultural forums. p. 73.
Vebr, Pechman. Annual meetings of cultural forums. p. 74.
Kraus, J. Cultural forum in Kasov speaks to the public. p. 74.
Simeckova, B. Literary work and collective farms. p. 75.
Mejstrik, K. Amateur theater and popular entertainment in the Rakovnik area. p. 76.
Tessova, T. Ball for youth. Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.
zp. Dancing courses. p. 77.
-z-. Czech carnival. p. 78.

Vol. 9, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Klapka, V. Concentrating all attention on the border regions. p. 81.
Fibich, J. How to use K. Gottwald's works in the pre-election campaign. p. 83.
Ledec, J. Czech Music Year. p. 84.
Stepnicka, M. Successful development of the music theater in Horovice. p. 85.
Slavik, M. Classical music is not for me. p. 85.
Langasek, M. Problem of youth activities in cultural and propaganda institutions. p. 86.
Sik, F. Members of the Czechoslovak Youth League participate in cultural forums in Meclov. p. 87.
-vb-. Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Youth League and cultural forums. p. 87.
Soukup, E. Children teach adults how to be gay. p. 87.
Mejstrik, K. District Gallery of Creative Arts. p. 88.
Polacek, J. Work with children and youth. p. 89.
jpr. Good and variegated work; remarks on the traveling exhibit of the House of Propaganda and Culture in Kromeriz. p. 90.
Mesicek, O. Problem of individual study by cultural and propaganda workers. p. 91.
Zouplna, J. Spring film festival in the Jindrichuv Hradec area. p. 91.
Vicek, V. Planning propaganda for lectures and work with films in the district. p. 92.
Lasek, V. Development of cultural and propaganda institutions in the Vrchlabi area. p. 93.
Hlubucek, K. Grandma Kotkova's dove; a short story. p. 95.
Cultural anniversaries of the World Peace Council in 1954. p. 96.

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Our spring. p. 129.
Paska, P. Cultural and propaganda workers in Slovakia on the eve of a great holiday; elections. p. 130.
-en. Esce lepsi bude (It Will Be Even Better); a review of a collection of cultural propaganda materials. p. 130.
Malina, V. Our work before the elections; the agitation center in Beroun serves the needs of the people. p. 131.
Stanek, L. Activities of the House of Culture and Propaganda in Holesov during the pre-election period. p. 132.
jpr. Days of cultural forums. p. 132.
zzs. Activities of the Hellich Museum in Podebrady. p. 133.
Slavik, M. Books in pre-election agitation. p. 133.
Activities of folk-art ensembles during elections. p. 134.
Codr, M. Steady friendship. p. 135.
Pancir, J. Only six remained; a story of a popular music ensemble of the Jednota Factory Club in Jesenik. p. 136.
Suchy, J. Spring and poetry. p. 138.
Barica, J. For whom soldier Suchanek will vote. p. 139.
Fibich, J. Seen from a short distance; a report on elections to the Soviets. p. 141.
Vavrik, Z. From the scrapbook; a short story. p. 143.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; bibliographical survey.

Vol. 5, nos. 7-8, 10; July-Oct., Dec. 1952.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Roth, O. Czech translation of the first volume of Marx's Capital. p. 163.
Rubik, I. Setting the prices of agricultural products. p. 177.

Shustov, V. Planning public health service. Tr. from the Russian. p. 198.
Kratochvil, J. Experiences in the work of the District Planning Commission of the Prague area. p. 202.
Results of fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1953. p. 215.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ustav prumyslove ekonomiky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, nos. 8,11; Aug., Nov. 1952.

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR. (Prace) Praha. [Publication on socialist business management issued by Prace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Taxes and finance; Important regulations; Economic bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 1,4,10,12; Jan., Apr., Oct., Dec. 1952.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the League; From the experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Collective leadership, a guarantee of successful work. p. 66.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on tasks and activities of organizations of the Czechoslovak Youth League based on the Party resolution on the most urgent measures supporting the development of the coal industry and coal mining in 1954. p. 70.
Havlicek, F. Czechoslovak Communist Party, political leader, organizer, and educator of the people in the struggle for the construction of socialism. p. 75.
Kovarik, F. For higher standards in the work of seminaries for propagandists. p. 80.
Marek, V. Educating groups of activists. p. 84.
Benda, F. How the work plan has been prepared for one of the groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 87.
Klima, I. Good and poor literature. p. 91.
Czechoslovak Communist Party, the leading and directing power in our country. Priloha. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jesensky, J. They expelled me; a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Forward! p. 194.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on activities of League organizations in schools of state labor reserves and factory schools for apprentices issued at the end of the 1953/54 school year. p. 196.
Menclova, J. What are the tasks of our people's democratic state? p. 203.
Slesinger, R. Activities of the chairman of a primary organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 207.
How to prepare the plan of a primary organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the pre-election campaign. p. 212.
Young miners' response. p. 214.
Gulpiuska, I. My experiences in visiting private homes for propaganda purposes. p. 216.
Roubicek, Z. Motion picture about the most beautiful flowers in Slovakia; "My Native Country," p. 220.
Komarek, C. Real voice of America; a review of W. Z. Foster's book Americky denik vzpomina (Pages from a Worker's Life). p. 222.
Friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union is a guarantee of the happy future of our nations. Priloha. p. 1.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes from the Soviet Union and people's republic and from the capitalistic countries; News of interest from Czechoslovakia; Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.

Vol. 6, nos. 4, 7-8,48; Jan.-Feb., Dec. 1951.

Vol. 7, no. 6, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Nesterov, N.; Kotkovskij, J. Disintegration of a world market. p. 193.
Moulis, J. Successes achieved by the Chinese People's Republic; foreign trade and its organizations. p. 200.
Duska, P. Expansion of Czechoslovak foreign trade with people's democracies. p. 209.
Two contrasts foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic and that of Western Germany. p. 213.
Taufer, O. Negotiations on the possibilities of expanding trade relations between Eastern and Western countries. p. 220.
Adamek, J. Economic and political profile of Latin America. p. 223.
Boehm, J. Paper and cellulose in foreign trade. (Conclusion) p. 227.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kocour, O. Aid from the Soviet Union, guarantee of further reconstruction successes and an upward trend in the standard of living of Czechoslovak workers. p. 385.
Smirnov, A. Internal payment intercourse and credit in foreign trade of the USSR. (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian. p. 391.
Taufer, O. Indonesia in world trade and her commercial relations with Czechoslovakia. p. 399.
Mikulas, J. Principles of the new Czechoslovak customs regulations and comparison with those of the USSR. p. 403.
International postal conventions and Czechoslovakia. p. 409.
Walter, V. Paper and cardboard; the position of cellulose, paper, and cardboard in capitalist markets. (Conclusion) p. 414.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Smirnov, A. Credit relations between the USSR and people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 425.
Weiner, M. Economic reconstruction of the Korean People's Republic. p. 432.
Krylov, M. Ceylon's foreign trade. Tr. from the Russian. p. 438.
Svoboda, J. Export of factory equipment. p. 443.
International lead cartel. p. 450.
The cotton market in capitalist countries. (To be contd.) p. 454.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Death of I. V. Stalin. p. 97.
Death of Klement Gottwald. p. 101.
Aid given by the Soviet Union to the Czechoslovak economy. p. 104.
Orlov, N. Opposite directions of expansion of two world markets. Tr. from the Russian. p. 108.
Paufosima, F. Economic development of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 119.
Adamek, J. Economic contacts with undeveloped countries. p. 122.
Binner, L. Delivery of orders. p. 129.
Skorkovsky, J. Chemistry in world economy. (To be contd.) p. 137.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Setinsky, J. Marxist-Leninist classical writers on the significance of foreign trade in capitalism. p. 45.
Cernysev, P. Discord between the USA and Great Britain in the currency zones. p. 55.
Ryska, J. Tendency in the foreign trade of economically less developed countries. p. 63.
Sronek, I. Prospects of the trade polic[illegible] p. 70.
Hladky, I. International aluminum [illegible]

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ. (Mini obchodu) Praha. [Publication consumers' goods and governme ricultural products issued by th mestic Commerce. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Local go market; Agricultural production News on coupons; Consumer's d tions and answers.

Vol. 11, nos. 3, 6-7, 12, 14-17, 19, Nov. 1951.

6. POLITICAL SCIE

NECASEK, FRANTISEK. Die Juger Prag, Artia [Nachwort 1953] Gottwald's youth. In German. il

SUCHY, CESTMIR. Emigranti prot Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 218 sv. 36) [Political refugees aga illus.]

PERIODICALS

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From home and abroad, Bibliography; Reports, articles, comments; Czechoslovaks abroad; Free forum; Book list.

Vol. 5, nos. 16, 18, 25, 27, 29; Apr.-June, Aug. 1953.

CESKE LISTY. THE CZECH NEWS. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Bulletin of the Czech National Committee, a group of exiles]

Special English-language edition, June 14, 1953.

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Krajsky vybor v Liberci) Liberec. [Issued by the District Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party in Liberec. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Views of the Liberec region; On the honor roll of our Five-Year Plan; Party life and work in our region; Learning from the experiences of the Soviet Communist Party; Work groups on collective farms at harvesttime; Readers hold the floor; In praise and otherwise; The week in the world; Physical education and sport.

Vol. 3, nos. 17-21, May 1954.

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Experiences of the Communis Party of the Soviet Union.

Vol. 9, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Uher, J. Ensuring a decisive start of spring work in the fields. p. 146.
On the eve of district conferences of the Party. p. 14
Honoring the memory of J. V. Stalin and Klement Gott wald by new successes in the construction of socialism. p. 151.
Let us fight for the fulfillment of further tasks in the construction of socialism in honor of the 10th Con gress of the Party. p. 153.
Tasks of participants in the Year of Party Education in the pre-election and precongress period. p. 158
Work plan, a prerequisite to effective activity of primary organizations of the Party. p. 161.
Intensifying the activities of enterprises sponsoring individual collective and state farms. p. 164.
Building up a wide network of Party agitators. p. 167
Supervising the education and work of cadres in ever Party organization. p. 170.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Communique on the meeting of the Central Committe of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 209.
Communique on the national conference of secretaries of the district committees of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 210.

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of foreign events; Review of social policy; Notes in brief; Cultural review.

Vol. 2, nos. 13/14-15/16, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile; Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-21, 24; Jan.-Nov. 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-10, Jan.-May 1954.

KANADSKE LISTY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles in Canada. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Snapshots; Culture; Sports; Press review; News; Advice to readers.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

NOVA MYSL. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Theoretical and political journal on communism and the Communist Party issued by Rude pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1953.
Contents translated:
To raise the worker's standards of living is the purpose of the efforts developed by the Communist Party and the Government of Czechoslovakia. p. 641.
People, creators of history. Tr. from the Russian. p. 651.
Kopecky, V. In Julius Fucik's footsteps for the joy of living for peace. p. 675.
Auerhan, J. Third volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. p. 676.
Dolejsi, V. Klement Gottwald, type of revolutionary journalist. p. 690.
Hruska, C. Sixth volume of Klement Gottwald's Works. p. 708.
Czechoslovak Government's resolution on the main tasks to be achieved in the field of economic policy in the near future. p. 723.
Lachout, V. The periodical Pravnik and tradition in jurisprudence. p. 731.

Vol. 7, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated:
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, December 3-5, 1953. p. 977.
Some questions concerning ideological, mass political, and organizational activities of the Party; a report by Comrade Antonin Novotny at a session of the Central Committee, December 3-5, 1953. p. 978.
Faithful friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union: the best guarantee of our freedom and independence. p. 1007.
Kouba, K. Introducing the new Czech translation of Karl Marx's Capital. p. 1022.
Kammari, M. Socialist nationalities of the USSR in the period of transition from socialism to communism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1035.
Jankovcova, L. Some problems connected with the effort to attain more variation and better quality in products of the food industry. p. 1052.
Rubinstein, M. Decline of bourgeois culture and the situation of intelligentsia in contemporary capitalism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1059.
Rollova, V. Za bolsevickou orientaci KSC (For a Bolshevist Orientation in the Czechoslovak Communist Party); documents accompanying Klement Gottwald's Collected Works. p. 1076.
Krizek, J. Role of Czechoslovak legions in Russia. p. 1082.

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 7, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
In memory of Klement Gottwald; Addresses delivered by Comrades Viliam Siroky, Antonin Zapotocky, and Marshal N. A. Bulganin, first vice-president of the Council of Ministers of the USSR. p. 392.
Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 403.
National Assembly elects Comrade Antonin Zapotocky unanimously as President of the Republic. p. 403.
Prime minister Viliam Siroky sworn in by the President of the Republic. p. 405.
Under the flag of Lenin and Stalin forward in Gottwald's footsteps. p. 406.
Klement Gottwald as the creator and builder of our Party. p. 412.
Great leader of the Czechoslovak people. Tr. from the Russian. p. 419.
Significant representative of the workers movement. Tr. from the Russian. p. 423.
Bierut, B. Honoring the bright memory of Klement Gottwald we strengthen the friendship among our nations. Tr. from the Polish. p. 426.
Rakosi, M. Farewell to Comrade Gottwald. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 430.
Ulbricht, W. In memory of Klement Gottwald. Tr. from the German. p. 432.
Cachin, M. A handsome man, a communist. Tr. from the French. p. 435.
Telegrams of condolence sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the government of Czechoslovakia, and to the National Assembly. p. 437.
Notice on the registration of undergraduate students of the Party College set up by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 448.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
On the eve of the 10th congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. p. 449.
Branik, J. Viliam Siroky: For a happy Slovakia in socialist Czechoslovakia. p. 453.
Rohal-Ilkiv, I. The agricultural problem in V. I. Lenin's Works. p. 463.
Pomelov, I. Ideological work of Party organizations as the significant front in fighting for the building up of communism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 472.
Labath, V. Bukharinist practices of the "conspiracy center" applied in agriculture. p. 489.
Savel, K. Training cadres and fulfilling Party tasks. p. 497.
Heretik, S. The subject and the significance of political economics. p. 503.

Vol. 2, no. 21/22, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Some questions concerning the ideological, mass-political, and organizational aspect of Party work, report delivered by comrade Antonin Novotny at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, December 3-5, 1953. p. 1257.
Elections to the people's committees and preparations for the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; comrade Viliam Siroky's report at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, December 3-5, 1953. p. 1288.
For further development of our agricultural production; report delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party by comrade Jindrich Uher, December 16-18, 1953. p. 1303.
Official measures ensuring successful fulfillment of deliveries of agricultural products to the state; report delivered by comrade Jozef Krosnar at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, December 16-17, 1953. p. 1334.

Vol. 2, no. 23/24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Furthering the prosperity of Slovakia by fulfilling the resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party; a report delivered by Comrade Karol Bacilek at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia, December 18-19, 1953. p. 1353.
Aleksandrov, G. Against the ideology of war and aggression; socialist ideology, an ideology of peace and friendship among nations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1384.
Martinka, K. Technoeconomic standards, a key to further development of our industry. p. 1402.
General laws of the development of production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1417.
Koctuch, H. Impossibility of planning in the capitalist system. p. 1424.

Index to v. 2, 1953.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Shchipachev, S. Seven poems: The red rocket flew up toward heaven; Arrival in the little town, Lieutenant, Novgorod, Pskov, Before the enemy's attack, Woman communist. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Tevelev, M. Verkhovina, our world, fragments from a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Gamzatov, R. Toast; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Fierlinger, Z. Our treaty with the Soviet Union, powerful stronghold of peace. p. 57.
Necasek, F. Klement Gottwald in the years 1939-1946; a fragment of a book. p. 63.
Kosik, K., Grebenickova, K. J. V. Fric and the Russian revolutionary democrats, comments on the progressive line of Czech Russophilism. p. 73.
Khubov, G. Decembrists, an opera by I. Shaporin, a music criticism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 86.
Marek, J. Four postcards from the USSR. p. 90.
Rainer, J. Fighting for the liberation of our country, reminiscences of a member of the Czechoslovak unit in the USSR. p. 97.
Guests during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 109.
Sediva, J. With the delegation of peace and friendship in the Soviet Union. p. 115.
Hajek, J. The Jackals by Jakobson; a criticism of a play. p. 121.
Bernasek, V. Two exhibitions on the Czechoslovak-Soviet relationship. p. 123.
Homuta, J. Work of a great revolutionist. p. 126.
Beliaev, V. The land which found its name. p. 128.
Honzikova, M. The Light over the Earth; a criticism of a book. p. 131.
Knezek, L. Peter Jilemnicky's Dva roky v zemi sovetu (Two years spent in the Soviet Union); a book review. p. 133.
Klima, I. Jan Mares' Celym srdcem (Wholeheartedly), a book review. p. 134.
Kovar, N. Book of reports written by Jaroslav Vojtech, Magistrala komunismu (Main Line of Communism); a book review. p. 136.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad; International events; Comments; Sport.

Vol. 7, nos. 20-21, 22/23, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

SLOVENSKY NAROD. LA NATION SLOVAQUE. Paris. [Issued by the Freedom Party Abroad, a group of Slovak exiles. Irregular]
Recurrent feature: Our commentary.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Feb. 1952.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Obcansky soudni rad. [Dodatky sestavil a poznamky a rejstrik vypracoval Josef Rubes] Praha, Orbis, 1951. 589 p. [Czechoslovak civil procedure. Index, suppl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PRAGER ARCHIV FUR RECHT, VERWALTUNG UND WIRTSCHAFT. Das Kriegsschadenrecht in Bohmen und Mahren. [Kriegssonderdruck] Mit Beitragen von Franz Hueber [et al.] Schriftleitung: Friedrich Schmerber. Prag, Volk und Reich Verlag [1945] 142 p. [The war damage compensation law in Bohemia and Moravia. In German]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SLOVAKIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisy administrativneho trestneho prava, platne na Slovensku. V Bratislave, Nakl. Poverenictva vnutra, 1940. 664 p. [Provisions of administrative criminal law in effect in Slovakia. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Praha. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech]

Index for 1953.
Supplement no. 10, Apr. 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Index for 1952.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 57-60, 62-64; May 1954.

8 EDUCATION

LABOUŠKA, KAREL J. [Have a sufficient body, pole in o vyznam budovy narodni sbory. Praha, Komenium, 1947. 107 p. [Considers the aim and foundation of a school, an attempt to build a model elementary school house. Illus., plans (32 fold. in pocket)]
NNC 1 Not in DLC

SLET VŠESOKOLSKÝ, 11TH, PRAGUE, 1948. Vse sokolsky slet, Praha, 1948. [Festival of the Sokol Athletic Association in Prague, 1948. Illus., plans]
MH

ŠTEPÁNEK, ČENĚK. Nova skola, nove zivot, nova ceskoslovenska skola pri stavbe prvni z vlastni slovo napise. Illus. Ustredni sekretariat Ceskeho zahranicniho ustavu, 1945. 130 p. [New school, new life, the new Czech school and its function in view point of space and its interior. Illus., plans]
NNC 1 Not in DLC

ŠUKALOVÁ, JAROMILA. Materska skola, prirucka pro ucitelky vychovy ditete v skole pracovni. Vydano nakladatelstvi [illegible], 1947. 248 p. [Kindergarten, a manual on collaboration of pupils and children. Illus.]
NNC 1 Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ [sokol] V ZAHRANIČÍ, CASOPIS PRO SLOVÁK [sokol] ABROAD. Ustredni rozhled ze ceske sokolske zahranicni. Austria, No. 1- [Issued by the Central [illegible] Office, Sokol Association] Abroad. Monthly]
Reported features: [illegible] the Sokol movement in the world of Sokols

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SPORT. Ustredni tydenik pro telesnou vychovu a sport. Praha, [publication data illegible] of Physical Education and Sport. Prague, a weekly]
Reported features: [illegible]
Brief resume of [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 1-66, Jan. - [illegible] 1954

International [illegible] to [illegible]
Prague [illegible]

Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1954.

PŘEHLEDNÍKA. [An] informative [illegible] [Short articles reflecting [illegible] by the Ministry of [illegible] year]
Reported features: [illegible]
Each issue [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Mana, M. V [illegible] great festival of [illegible] in the world. p. 1.
Sochacka, M. [illegible] to [illegible] studio in [illegible] Praha. p. 2.
Chaloupka, V. [illegible] Stadium. p. 3.
[illegible] to Peace [illegible] Mass of [illegible] [illegible] p. 4.
Majerik, I. [illegible] between [illegible] and [illegible] The Pioneer [illegible] [illegible] p. 15.
Novak, M. [illegible] p. 15.
Wagner, [illegible] p. 16.
[illegible] in the [illegible] p. 17.

STADION. [illegible]
Praha. [illegible]
Ilustrovany [illegible]
Weekly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. 2.
Marek, J. Dolpous and [illegible] p. 2.
Vik, G. [illegible] p. 3.
Zemla, F. [illegible] p. 4.
Buresa, K. Young skaters [illegible] p. 5.
Novak, O. [illegible] p. 6.
Zatopek, E. My training [illegible] p. 10.
Copenik, V. Vance, M. [illegible] p. 11.
Malenova, J. Fifteen [illegible] p. 12.
Tonera, L. Why would I call them penalties? [illegible] p. 13.

Stranik, S. World record in hammer throwing is about to be broken. p. 13.
Date at the ringside, a scene from V. Jelinek's play Skandal v obrazarne (Scandal in a Picture Gallery) now being presented in the Army Art Theater. p. 14.
Table tennis. p. 15.
Zikmund, B. Yesterday and today. p. 16.
Tamarova, M. Friendly meetings. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Marek, J. We look forward to soccer competitions this year. p. 2.
Buresa, K. Hockey and geography. p. 3.
Henes, J. Basketball players, a promise for the future. p. 4.
Zemla, F. Volleyball in winter. p. 4.
Buresa, K. Hockey at the foot of the Alps. p. 6.
Metzner, K. Sports, hobbies able to re-establish one's health. p. 8.
Zatopek, E. It was not only a double victory in Brandl (Interview.) p. 10.
O. M. Let us learn both attack and defense. p. 11.
T. S. Prague's Youth Sports School. p. 12.
Tonera, L. Why would I call them penalties? p. 13.
[illegible] p. 13.
Benesova, V. Physical education, theme for a sculpture. p. 14.
Mana, J. [illegible] Mohican, a short story. p. 14.
Pellar, V. [illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16.

[illegible] 5, Feb. 1954.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 2.
V. B. [illegible] p. 3.
Vik, [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] p. 8.
[illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Novotny, J. Forward on the right way. p. 2.
Ludvik, F. With map and compass in unknown terrain. p. 3.
Zemla, Z. You have been on the right track. p. 4.
F. F. Ideals in sports and in work. p. 5.
Mois coolheadedness. p. 6.
Is it not possible to carry on in all districts? p. 6.
Looking for young talent! p. 6.
Vik, G. What Moscow suggested before Helsinki. p. 6.
Lamarova, M. Following the path of our best sportsman. p. 8.
Bornof, Z. Emil Zatopek from the medical point of view. p. 10.
Training the ice-hockey goalkeeper. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
E.S. Training restores life. p. 12.
Tonera, L. Why would I call them penalties? (Conclusion) p. 12.
O.D. Sport is a luxury in Lebanon. p. 13.
Basketball in the USA. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13
Kirchner, O. Life is evaluated in francs; a fragment of a novel. p. 14.
Tomes, S. The ski run of the Slovan Voluntary Sports Organization was successful. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Oktabec, J. His truth is alive; a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Ehrenburg, I. Sublime feelings; a fragment of a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. [2] of cover.
Novotny, J. Sports and greater fighting ability. p. 3.
Marek, O. World championship of ski run at Falun; highly review of Soviet skiers. p. 5.
Kupcak, J. Don't be stiff and unyielding going forward! p. 6.
Svagrovska, J. Sled races of the Republic at Lazne Libverda. p. 7.
Prilan, V. Villagers prepare for the workers' Sports-schlade. p. 8.
Chakarin, V. Road to success. Tr. from the Russian. (Will be contd.) p. 10.
Kremer; Pandera, V. Correct kinds of hand bandages for boxers. p. 11.
Marek, J. Long live equality of rights. p. 12.
Sensational bubble. p. 12.
Lamarova, M. Hana Kupackova, master of sports. p. 13.
Henes, M. Fighting spirit; a short story. p. 14.
O.K. Instructive meeting of friends. p. [3] of cover.
Jo. Daria Shilkov, champion of the world and Europe. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Wallo, K. Letter to Moscow; a poem. p. [3] of cover.
Karyse, P. He is alive. p. [2] of cover.
Manek, O. What is not in the results. p. 3.
Wolner, E. Ski running for the Janousik Challenge Trophy in Vratna Valley. p. 4.
Don't forget safety! p. 6.
Hot iron. p. 6.
Test of ability. p. 6.
Novotny, J. Light and shadow of the face of the Republic in ski run. p. 6.
Zemla, F. That they should stand fast in Switzerland. p. 8.
Chukarin, V. Road to success. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
J. K. Competitions in light athletics have started. p. 12.
Johnertova, Z. Our women gymnasts in the [illegible] Union for the first time. p. 13.
She did not mind the calendar. Tr. from [illegible] p. 14.
Kohn, J. In honor of February for the [illegible] p. [3] of cover.
Harynek, J. Winter plays in village

Vol. 2, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Oktabec, J. Why he is so exclusive
Buresa, K. In the name of progress
Vik, G. Speed is not enough; it [illegible] wholeheartedly. p. 4.
Vik, G. He who longer persists [illegible] winner! p. 7.
Buresa, K. They arrived, fought,

Vlk, G. Ten days of the great fights in Stockholm. p. 10.
Masek, O. The world championship at Are was a good education for our skiers. p. 12.
Novotny, J. We begin to see correctly. p. 14.
Mathe, E. How to prevent injuries in ice hockey. p. [3] of cover.
Lamarova, M. Hungarian figure skaters in our country. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Klonfar, F. An additional new unit begins its activity. p. [2] of cover.
Vlk, G. The ice thaws, but the hockey players' activities do not end. p. 3.
Novotny, J. Spring in our football grounds. p. 4.
Mr. Maecenas is wanted! p. 5.
About an investment. p. 5.
Necessary or unnecessary? p. 5.
Ptak, F. Dear comrades. p. 5.
Novotny, J. Two significant events of our skiing competitions. p. 6.
Stemr, M. Sokolovo Contest at the foot of Chabenec is lively. p. 8.
Tovara, M. We did gymnastics in Leningrad. p. 10.
Masek, O. Once more about the world championship at Are. p. 13.
Pietrowski, S. The boxer and the devil; a short story. Tr. from the Polish. p. 14.
Zoulek, D. Colds. p. [3] of cover.
Pek, V. For mass movement - for records - for the fighting spirit of the Army! p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Karlik, B. The future is in our own hands. p. [2] of cover.
J. "They deserve the appreciation of our people!" p. [2] of cover.
Kusak, A. We follow the famous traditions. p. 3.
J. K. Foremost task of the workers' Sportachiade. p. 4.
Marek, K. Zatopek abroad. p. 5.
JS. Bad weather, but good results in the bicycle race. p. 6.
Lamarova, M. It should be an interview. p. 6.
The Spartak Vokovice Aritma players count. p. 7.
Lion, F. Enjoy sun, air, water. p. 8.
Skobla, J. From dumbbells to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Kopriva, V. Dolphin, the new swimming method. p. 11.
Stuchlik, Z. They would like to make a cult of dying. p. 12.
Priban, V. Fifty gymnasts in training. p. 13.
Oberhof, H. Karel Sklenar's answer. p. 14.
Botvinnik or Smyslov? p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
We chose four branches of sports this year. p. [2] of cover.
J. It will be our contribution. p. [2] of cover.
Pechr, J. The Peace Contest and new young racers. p. 3.
Zikmund, J. New methods in training tennis players. p. 4.
fl. Representative of the people. p. 5.
-an. Working on the improved shot. p. 6.
Priban, V. The workers' Sportachiade concerns all of us. p. 8.
Skobla, J. From dumbbells to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Thus Mr. Tumpek applies the dolphin style in swimming. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Dislocate, break, beat through. Tr. from the Polish. p. 12.
Flegl, E. Reliable compass for tourists. p. 12.
Cihlar, J. My dear well-known and unknown friends. p. 13.
Wallo, K. An old story. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Pondelik, J. Trainer as the pillar of the soccer team. p. [4] of cover.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GEL, FRANTISEK. Internacionala a Marseillaisa; dve vitezne pisne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Mir, 1952. 303 p. [The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs. illus., bibl., index, music]

OCADLIK, MIRKO. Svet orchestru. Ceske orchestralni skladby; 2. dil. Praha, Orbis, 1946. 697 p. [World of the orchestra; Czech orchestral music. Vol. 2. music]
MB Not in DLC

REINER, KAREL, ed. Spalicek narodnich pisni a rikadel. Zpevnik pro 1 hlas s doprovodem kytary, harmoniky nebo klaviru. Harmonisovali a upravili Karel Reiner a Jan Seidel Revidoval Alois Haba. Praha, Melantrich [1948] [Collection of folk songs and sayings; songs for 1 voice with guitar, harmonica, or piano accompaniment. Vols. 1-2]
MB Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni) Praha. [Issued for the Theater and Drama Council by the Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theatrical chronicle; Theatrical comics.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Zdenek Hofbauer dies. p. 1075.
Lavrenev, B. New plays and new perspectives of this year's theatrical season; a report delivered at the 14th Plenary Session of the Soviet Writers Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1078.
Gotz, F. Soviet satirical plays. p. 1084.
Brozovska, J. New presentation of Chaikovskii's Eugene Onlegin in the Prague National Theater. p. 1091.
Fencl, O. Chernyshevskii as dramatist. p. 1105.
Smetana, M. J.Tumlir's Prameny hnevu (Sources of Wrath); a review of a play. p. 1110.
Galanda, I. Caragiale's Lost Letter performed at the New Stage of the Bratislava National Theater. p. 1116.
Rev, J. Classical heritage of our ballet. p. 1121.
Branald, R. Our friend Vojan. p. 1124.
Deyl, R. Anniversary of Gabriela Horvatova. p. 1126.
Martinec, J. Fifty years of modest service to the Czech theater; the fiftieth anniversary of Viktor Nejedly's theatrical activities. p. 1128.
Ocadlik, M. The National Theater and Czech composers. (To be contd.) p. 1130.
Hepner, V. Stage settings during the first period of the National Theater; Subert's era, 1883-1900. p. 1137.
Lom, S. The National Theater and national theatricals. p. 1146.
Polan, B. A word from the provinces on the anniversary of the Prague National Theater. p. 1147.
Karczewska, W. Alois Jirasek's Lucerna (Lantern) on the stages of Polish theaters. Tr. from the Polish. p. 1147.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers; Music in the Soviet Union, Music in people's democracies; Concert reviews; Profiles of composers; Profiles of active artists, Music in our country; We are informing you; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
Shostakovich, D. Soviet art fights for peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Martynov, I. Music of the new world. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Seda, J. Jan Seidel's Odkaz Julia Fucika (Legacy of Julius Fucik); a book review. p. 10.
Kar. Simon Jurovsky; a profile. p. 17.
Burjanek, J. The Brno presentation of Meitus' opera Young Guards. p. 18.
Barvik, M. Mighty progress of the new Hungarian music. p. 20.
Bokesova, Z. Publishing of the Slovak partituras. p. 23.
The 34th anniversary of the Red Army, fragments of a book. (To be contd.) p. 24.
Khrennikov, T. Balance of the 5th Plenary Session of the Soviet Composers Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26.
Lebedev, A. Soviet discussion about the teaching of singing; an aid to sound formation in singing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.
Topics of Sovetskaia muzyka. p. 28.
Chybinski, A. Some problems of national traditions in Polish music. Tr. from the Polish. p. 30.
Sich, B. Ferdinand Laub; the 120th anniversary of the birth of a famous Czech violinist. p. 32.
Bokesova, Z. New Slovak folk songs. p. 33.
Composers in Brno work on new operas. p. 34.
lec. Concerts in Prague. p. 35.
-Ba. From Brno reports. p. 36.
Grg. Olomouc report. p. 36.
Valovy, E. Music in the Gottwaldov region. p. 37.
Svoboda, J. Teaching intonation. p. 38.
Jindra, B. Intonation in practice in public schools. p. 39.
Jirsakova, D. Contemporary problems of solo singing. p. 39.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated
Report on the Tenth Meeting of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union, February 8-9, 1952. p. 2.
Sychra, A. Example of Soviet opera; the premiere of Meitus' Young Guard in the National Theater. p. 4.
Decision of the First National Conference of State Musical Groups. p. 11.
Pacit, J. D. C. Vackar's Peace Symphony; a review. p. 12.
Bohmova, Z. Important creative field. p. 13.
Sladky, I. New methods in musicology and criticism; Antonin Sychra's Stranicka hudebni kritka-spolutvurce nove hudby (Party Music Criticism, Co-creator of New Music). p. 14.
Hradil, F. Following the musical tradition of the Ostrava region. p. 16.
Z. L. Review of compositions by workers' composers. p. 17.
The 34th anniversary of the creation of the Red Army; from Z. Nejedly's book Dejiny Sovetskeho Svazu (History of the Soviet Union). p. 18.
Vanslov, V. Chamber-music compositions by Soviet composers. p. 20.
Sadykov, G.; Mironovich, R. Opera and ballet theater in the Tien Shan Mountains. p. 21.
Nalvandian, E. Work of Armenian musicologists. p. 22.
Gitovich, G. Development of song. p. 23.
Reform in the study of musicology in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 24.
Music schools in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 25.
Contest of the Rumanian people's ensembles. p. 25.
en. New trends in German musical education. p. 25.
New Hungarian operetta. p. 25.
Bokesova, Z. Trembita on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. p. 26.
Pa. Milos Sadlo; a profile. p. 27.
Vilec, M. Reflections about the science of harmony. p. 28.
Valovy, E. Popular-tune intonation method in theory and practice. p. 29.
J. F. Jubilee of Ladislav Sveceny. p. 30.
Bohmova, Z. Reflections about Hanon's Piano Virtuoso. p. 31.

Index to v. 5, 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 9, June 1953.
Contents translated:
More boldly and decisively for the development of Czech and Slovak music; for complete success of the state-wide congress of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 372.
For new methods of work in the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 384.
Draft of the new organizational statute of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 386.
Koval, M. Organization of creative work in composers' associations. p. 389.
Tomasek, J. Prague Spring Festival, 1953. p. 392.
Racek, J. Fourth review of new works by composers of the Brno area; remarks on the musical review in Brno. p. 393.
Ba. The 4th regional review of new compositions in Brno. p. 396.
Editor's remarks on the Brno plenary meeting. p. 396.
Burjanek, J. Three new operas by Brno composers. p. 397.
Petrzelka, V. Good results of the Brno review. p. 398.
Podesva, J.; Hlavacek, J. Symphony concerts in the Brno review. p. 399.
Benes, J. New compositions for chamber music. p. 401.
Chlubna, O.; Kvapil, J. Composers' remarks on the review. p. 401.
Kundera, L. Four notes on the Brno plenary meeting. p. 402.
Cernusak, G. Not only serving but guiding. p. 402.
Stedron, B. Brno vocal compositions. p. 403.
Podest, L. Music for enjoyment. p. 403.
Vyslouzil, J. Compositions for the Radio Orchestra of Folk Instruments. p. 404.
Nejedly, Z. The new regionalism. p. 406.
Discussion at the 6th Plenary Meeting of the Central Committee of the Soviet Composers Union. p. 409.

Vol. 6, no. 13, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Results of the 16th session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 579.
Racek, J. Leos Janacek and the tradition of Czech music. p. 581.
Seda, J. Janacek speaks to us; a study in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the composer's death. p. 583.

Pospíšil, V. "The Confession", a cycle of songs in four movements for alto and piano by Jan Kapr, winner of the Stalin Prize at the State Prize p. 608.

Pacl, J. Smetana's Libuše in 1877. p. 609.

The Bartered Bride in the production by O. Zítek, K. H. Hilar, and J. Kvapil. (Continued) p. 592.

Kalenek, B. Eighth and third of the Liberec opera p. 605.

Pa, The Bisart Fox at Plzeň p. 606

Pauer, J. Alois Hába is 60 years old p. 601

Results of the Literary-Artistic Cultural Competition at the Youth Festival in Bratislava p. 602

Plavec, M. Symphony of peace, impressions and pictures from Bucharest p. 603.

N. N. Golovat' soldier. Tr. from Russian p. 607

Meeting Soviet composers. N. Ya. Myaskovsky's travel diary. (To be continued.) p. 608.

Štědroň, B. Confidential letters of Janáček p. 610

Štědroň, B. Unknown feuilleton [milliards] Janáček. p. 616.

Hrbkovic, A. Autobiographical letter of Janáček. p. 625.

Hrbkovic, A. Leoš Janáček and the poet's Archives of Folklore and Art p. 631.

Plavec, J. Report of the secretariat of musical a book review. p. 633

Kat. List of compositions of Leoš Janáček p. 634

Vol. 8, no. 14, Oct. 1953
Contents translated

Jiránek, J. Mayakovsky — to those who will read verses of the death of Vladimír Mayakovsky, J. the Poet p. 637.

Polach, F. He was the Hero p. 639

Hoda, J. Dimitrov speaks to the Slovak p. 641.

Halenka, J. [illegible] and M. Jiránek p. 642

Nejedlý, Z. Antonín Dvořák (1841-1941) p. 643

Nejedlý, Z. Dvořák's Symphonic Poems p. 654

Nejedlý, Z. [illegible] p. 657.

Kalenek, B. In the struggle for a genuine and friendly peace we shall [illegible] Bulgarian writers of the Theater of Satire in the Army Art Theaters p. 658

Hanek, J. An Interview with Slovak Master Teachers p. 660

For higher quality of the general and vocational schools in the N. State schools p. 662

Artistic groups of the Slovak workers' theaters [illegible] p. 663

Kudelásek, V. Czechoslovak-Soviet cultural relations by friendship p. 664

I. P. What to include in Mayakovsky's stage [illegible] p. 666

Nemec, I. The opera May and Bride [illegible] stage [illegible] p. 669

Svitáková, I. In the Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] p. 669

Hanzlík, M. Meeting Slovak [illegible] p. 670

From the Slovak press [illegible] p. 671

Filip Kutej's Exhibition [illegible] p. 672

Exhibition of Soviet realism in the Moscow Manege Republic [illegible] p. 673

Horák, A. Mikuláš Schneeweis's anniversary p. 674

Vlček, M. Prantíšek Pivoda's eightieth birthday p. 674.

Skampa, M. Josef Suk's [illegible] p. 675

Herzog, M. [illegible] p. 676

P. K. Jaroslav Vrchlický p. 676

A. M. [illegible] p. 676

Vrzalová, V. [illegible] p. 677

Erbenová, P. A Czech comedy in Kaunas, Vasa p. 678

Černý, M. Tyrnauer's Album of the Lombardy Terraces p. 679

Gregor, V. [illegible] p. 680

Hálatka, A. [illegible] p. 681

K. Musical life in Ostrava p. 681

Hoda, J. New progress in the technology of sound recording p. 682.

Harna, A. Study of the work of Schenck Hapelle. [illegible] p. 684

Harna, M. [illegible] p. 684

Plavec, J. First Czech book on T. K. Ebels. Chr. [illegible] p. 685.

Jk. New books and music p. 686

Jkm. New gramophone records p. 686

K. Karel Hašler, a profile p. 687.

Plans of the opera theaters for the 1953-1954 season p. 688.

Schweitzer's concert series of Prague orchestras p. 688.

Holatka, A. What Dino symphony orchestras are preparing. p. 688.

Subscribers' concerts of the Moravian Philharmonic. p. 689

Hanel, J. Jan Seibel in the Ostrava Theater of Music. p. 670.

Dvorova, B. Department of child recital singing in the M. del School of Music. p. 670.

Vol. 8, no. 16, Nov. 1953
Contents translated

Polach, F. Beloved country. p. 724.

Jiránek, J. Our great personal experiences gained in the USSR. p. 725

Vančura, P. Impressions gained in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 727.

Hanzlík, M. Following the great example, some problems of musical education p. 728.

Jarocinskij, B. The musical picture. Tr. from the Russian p. 733.

Vasil'a Ivanovna, V. The last compositions of M. I. Mischenkij. Tr. from the Russian. p. 743.

Jarina, A. Works of Soviet musicologists about Czechoslovak music. p. 745

I. Pisarchik's ballet Gold Dust presented in the Ostrava National Theater on January 31 1953. p. 746.

The Bartered Bride in Kiev. p. 746.

The Bartered Bride in the United States. p. 747.

Štěpán, V. P. I. Chaikovskij's [Miller, National Theater Ostrava. p. 748.

Dobrovolskij, L. Chaikovskij and Soviet musical culture in honor of the 60th anniversary of his death, November 6, 1953. p. 750.

Dobiáš, F. Chaikovskij's opera with Chaikovskij's Pique Dame a work of rich precision in the State Theater at Ostrava p. 752.

Mikeš, V. The jewel of Russian classical opera, Evgenij Onegin in the National Theater in Prague. p. 754.

Hrbkovic, J. Chaikovskij's opera Pique Dame presented at Brno p. 755

Hanzlík, M. Meeting of Soviet composers. V. Nelson in Slovak translations (Conclusion) p. 757

Vlček, A. Mozart's Requiem, a profile p. 759.

Macek, J. [illegible] p. 759.

Poledňák, J. Folk Music Festival and Folk Ballet Festival p. 760

Blažek, V. [illegible] p. 760.

Hrbkovic, J. Dvořák's Requiem presented at Brno p. 761

Hanzlík, M. Meeting of Soviet composers. V. Nelson in Slovak translations (Conclusion) p. 757

Vlček, A. Mozart's Requiem, a profile p. 759.

Macek, J. [illegible] p. 759.

Poledňák, J. Folk Music Festival and Folk Ballet Festival p. 760

Blažek, V. [illegible] p. 760.

Hrbkovic, J. Dvořák's Requiem presented at Brno p. 761

The Bartered Bride opera repeated p. 764.

Hrbkovic, J. [illegible] p. 764.

Štěpán, V. [illegible] p. 765.

The Bartered Bride in Kiev p. 766.

Fiala, F. [illegible] p. 767.

Fiala, F. [illegible] p. 767.

III. FINE ARTS

ZÁVADA, [illegible] Prague [illegible] Prague [illegible] [4th ed.] Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1957. 32 p. [illegible]

PIPPI, ALFONSI. [illegible] in the [illegible]

STEHLÍK, VÁCLAV VILÉM. [illegible] Praha, Tvar, 1958. 68 p. [illegible]

SVABINSKÝ, MAX. Max Švabinský on [illegible] [Úvahy [illegible]] Praha, Tvar, 1958 [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA ČSR. [illegible] Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 10-12, 1952.
Contents translated.

Chmelař, V. Excursion of Czechoslovak architects to the USSR. p. 289.

Mary, O. Architecture of Stalin's epoch. p. 293.

Lacko, J. The university and other multistoried buildings in Moscow. p. 334.

Zounek, F. Soviet experiences in town and city planning. p. 344.

Svoboda, J. Significant achievement in the Soviet history of architecture. p. 355.

Sís, J. From Soviet architectural publications

Index to v. 11, 1952.

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLO

DUCHÁČEK, OTTO. O vzájemném vlivu [illegible] [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické [illegible] 1953. 191 p. [Mutual influence of the forms and significance of words. French and Russian comparison]

HALUZICKÝ, BOHUMIL. Božena Němcová a Slov [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Tatran, 1953. 341 p. [illegible] Božena Němcová and Slovakia. Illus., fold. map, notes]

MARČANOVÁ, MARIE, comp. and tr. Ukrajinská [illegible] výbor z ukrajinských lidových písní. Přel. Marie Marčanová, Jan Vladislav a František Tovarek [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Svět sovětů, 1951. 112 p. [illegible] Světová sovětská poezie, sv. 3) [The Ukraine in an anthology of Ukrainian folk poetry. Tr. from Ukrainian. Illus., index]

ZÁMOREKÝ, JONÁŠ. Výbor z díla. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1953. (Odkazy nášej klasiky) [Selected works] Vols. 1-2]

PERIODICALS

KULTÚRNY ŽIVOT. (Svaz československých spisovatelov, Slovenská sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union] Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book review, quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters

Vol. 9, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Štefan, K. Way out of the blind alley. p. 1.
Festival of the Army Theater. p. 1.
Bzoch, J. Walker after 30 years. p. 1.
Neghora, A. Word of a German writer. Tr. from German. p. 2.
Berta, P. Adequate position for People's Chinese
Remarkable change on the devil's hoof. Tr. from German. p. 2.
On liquidation of the ideology of Hlinka's Slovak People's Party. p. 2.
Pisaľ, M. Petőfi's book of poems translated by Ružek. p. 3.
Petőfi, S. Hungarian nobleman; a poem. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 3.
Tomin, K. Songs of freedom and love; a book review p. 3.
Stavrek, J. An outstanding study about H. V. [illegible] a book review. p. 4.
Klátik, Z. The book with the crushing indictment

N

Bukovina, Z. A publication about J. J. Hella, a review. p. 8.
Bruna, O. Battle song of heroism and real glory marginal notes on the premiere of a Soviet film "The Battleship Attack." p. 8.
A. K. A faraway country. p. 8.
Skalka, J. The feeders; a short story. p. 9.
Puško, T. Miracle; a poem. p. 9.
Tullo, J. Variety show on New Year's Eve. p.
Varoša, M. Contribution to the great task of landscape painting. p. 10.
Shchipacher, S. Soviet poetry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Hykisch, A. A filmgoer's letter to a filmgoer about the motion picture "Give us this Day." p. 11

Vol. 9, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Graca, D. The Slovak National Uprising in the [illegible] p. 1.
A proud balance. p. 1.
Baca, V. There is only one right way. p. 2.
Doussard, D. France these days. Tr. from the French. p. 2.

Stevcek, J. A successful novel by Jozef Horak, Sachty (Mines), a book review. p. 4.
Vidra, E. The great critic of the French bourgeoisie; a book review. p. 4.
Kalina, J. "The Unplowed Field", a film drama. p. 5.
Bagar, A. The art of theatrical presentation in China. p. 6.
Neuman, S. A thought about China; a poem. p. 6.
Li Tai-po. Two poems: Three friends, White and red rose. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 7.
Olejnik, J. To the discussion about people's committees; it is necessary to establish a picture gallery in the Tatra Mountains. p. 8.
Bonko, I. "Coffeehouse on Main Street." p. 8.
M. V. An interview with Mr. Renato Guttuso. p. 8.
Shchipachev, S. Soviet poetry. (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Simunek, E. O. Ferenczy's "Dance Phantasy." p. 9.
To the portrait of Janko Kral'. p. 9.
Zborovsky, J. Recollections of an actress. p. 9.
Peciar, S. Literary pronunciation. p. 9.
What does the Orbis Publishing House publish this year? II. p. 11.
Jesenska, Z. The national or nonnational character of the Karvas' novel. p. 12.
Jancova, M. Discussion about the novel Popolenie v utoku (Generation on the Offensive). p. 13.
Mrlian, R. In the presence of the reader. p. 13.
Matuska, A. Once more about the novel, once more about the discussion. p. 14.
Hecko, F. End of the discussion. p. 14.

Vol. 9, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
(pb). Our candidates. p. 1.
Prochazka, M. Situation of contemporary drama. p. 1.
Ruppeldt, M. Hope of peace for Indochina. p. 2.
(t). American "free" elections. p. 2.
Struggle for a progressive Japanese motion picture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Feldeg, L. Four poems: Literary dialogue, Literary monologue, Milan Ferko's Vitazna mladost (Victorious Youth), Criticism. p. 3.
Beer, J. Two poems: Tactics, Disrespectful criticism. p. 3.
Hrozienciková, L. Poet of freedom and resistance; the first anniversary of the death of Erich Weinert. p. 4.
Pado, J. Jaroslav Seifert's poetry; a review. p. 4.
A. I. Kapitoly z dejin predmnichovske republiky (Chapters from the History of the Pre-Munich Republic); a book review. p. 4.
National Writers Conference. p. 4.
A. Meeting of the Committee for Recent Slovak Literature. p. 4.
M. C. Discussion of the development of the Slovak sacred song. p. 4.
Plenary session of the Dramatists Section. p. 4.
Tuwim, J. A rose; a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Hundredth anniversary of U. I. Havranek's death. p. 5.
New Chinese motion pictures. p. 5.
Khristo Botev's jubilee in Bulgaria. p. 5.
Publishing plan of the Hungarian Belle-Lettres Publishing House. p. 5.
A. K. Fashion, fashion shows, and comfort. p. 5.
Brezina, J. Returning to Ostrava will always be a pleasure. p. 5.
Horky, P. Letter to Comrade Turan; a poem. p. 5.
Some questions concerning the new Hungarian literature. Tr. from the Hungarian. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Letters to the editor about the article "Poetry among Youth." p. 6.
Uher, R. A trip to the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Bobok, J. Harvest of Slovak documentary films. p. 7.
Kalina, J. Encounter with Jindrich Plachta. p. 7.
Awarding the Kossuth prizes. p. 7.
Skalka, J. Jozef Holly's Gelo Sebechlebsky played at the National Theater in Kosice. p. 8.
Zellenka-Detvan, L. Education of dramatists in the Czechoslovak Writers Center in Dobris. p. 8.
Hysko, M. I would not like to be a wandering tinker any more; a report from the country of Peter Jilemnicky's novel Pole neorane (The Unplowed Field); a short story. p. 9.
Gabaj, F. Let us have a talk about our youth! p. 9.
A. V. Future winners of the Stalin Prize. p. 10.
Statute of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize. p. 10.
Mihal, J. Some notes on the new Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography). p. 10.
Murdzidi, K. A too simple approach to a topic. p. 10.
Peciar, S. Once more about the comma. p. 11.
JNK. A progressive Indian writer visits Slovakia. p. 11.
M. P. Successful radio play; a review of a Russian play. p. 11.
National parks in Slovakia. p. 11.
Plenary session of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Minac, V. Before the Slovak Writers Conference. p. 1.
Prochazka, M. Spring; a poem. p. 1.
With a feeling of joy and confidence. p. 1.
The magic urn. p. 2.
Berta, P. Voices of the screech owls. p. 2.
(b). Reckless sauciness. p. 2.
Siao, E. Historical facts. p. 2.
Klatik, Z. Richness of themes, types, and forms in juvenile literature. p. 3.
Malakovskii, V. Spring's question; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Bzoch, J. A textbook of no value. p. 4.
Lesson derived from the history of the German people; a review of Franz Mehring's book German History since the Middle Ages. p. 4.
Zafac, L. The place of Wolker among the classics. p. 4.
Hupka, G. Nowhere-everywhere; a humorous poem. p. 5.
Hemingway's new "masterpiece"; a review of The Old Man and the Sea. Tr. from the Polish p. 5.
J. P. "There he will learn to look ahead..." p. 5.
Bobok, J. It is easy to remember; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Andreansky, V. "My Native Country"; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
P. K. The whistle; a short story. p. 6.
Chmelko, A. Hungarian theater. p. 7.
Horvathova, V. A book about the opera in Slovakia. p. 7.
Some questions concerning the new Hungarian literature. (Conclusion) p 7.
Mikszath, K. A candidate; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 9.
Bokesova, Z. Ten years since Mikulas Moyzes' death. p. 10.
Vaross, M. Eugen Lehotsky's "Motives from Bratislava"; a criticism of an exhibition of paintings. p. 10.
Svac, J.; Begles, F.; Dobrovodsky, M Letters to the editor concerning the article "Poetry among Young People." p. 11.
Vlach, R. Achievements of Slovak science in the fight against anemia. p. 11.
Adalis, A. Poetry and idea. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 11.
-o. A useful and witty program. p. 12.
R. Discussing the recitation of Botto's poetry. p. 12.
Preparing a nationwide conference on Stanislavskii. p. 12.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News of Association activities; Weekly chronicle; Books of the week.

Vol. 1, nos. 3,7,9,11,27-28,30,35,37-39,44-45, 46/47; Jan.-Mar., Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 48, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The gold Medal of Peace awarded to Vitezslav Nezval, National Artist. p. 1.
Beiza, I. Libuse; a review of Smetana's opera. p. 3.
Forum on children's literature held by writers and artists in Dobris Castle. p. 3.
Khas, L. Need for a Marxist history of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Erenburg, I. Work of an author. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Bor, V. New achievements of our composers. p. 5.
K. First year of activity of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, new archaeological finds. p. 6.
Polak, K. Bozena Benesova. p. 6.
nk. Discussing a new book. p. 6.
For books of better quality. p. 6.
Smid, J. A trip to acquire knowledge; a talk with members of the delegation of Czechoslovak creative artists after its return from the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Hajek, J. A philosopher and poet of the stage; in memory of Zdenek Hofbauer. p. 7.
Nezval, V. Paul Eluard. p. 7.
Putik, J. Meditation on maps. p. 8.
Beba, K. Japan does not want to be a colony. p. 8.
Hofmeisterova, J. Jan Loris dies. p. 10.
Rada, V. Illustration of books. p. 10.

Vol. 2, no. 52, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Rabas, V. Christmas in our times. p. 1.
Kepria, J. Let us produce more agricultural products. p. 2.
Vojtech, J. Time of happiness and joy. p. 2.
Pokora, T. First volume of Mao Tse-Tung's Works translated into Czech. p. 3.
Chang, Kche-Fu. Chairman Mao returned to Yenan; a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 3.
Damdinsuren, T. To my Czechoslovak comrades; a poem. Tr. from the Mongolian. p. 4.
Poucha, F. TSendin Damdinsuren in Prague. p. 4.
Mrkvicka, O. Karel Capek today; a few remarks. p. 4.
A poet and a friend. p. 4.
Brousil, A. "Limelight," Chaplin's new film. p. 5.
Askenazy, L. Sketches about children. p. 6.
Vesely, L. Actor with a faithful heart. p. 6.
Stinicky, C. In the town of good wine and courageous women. p. 7.
Adamec, O. In the country where people forgot how to laugh. p. 8.
Failure of the United States in the United Nations. p. 8.
Steindler, S. There will be peace in Vietnam also. p. 8.
Smid, J. Members' exhibition in Umelecka Beseda, the Czech artists' center. p. 10.
Model cultural workers. p. 10.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Raban, J. For higher standards in posters. p. 1.
Pujmanova, M. What happened only this evening? A poem. p. 1.
Havel, J. Korean mother; a poem. p. 1.
Authors on the next tasks. p. 2.
krt, Greeting the winner. p. 2.
Jindrova, Z. For taste and usefulness in furniture. p. 2.
How we played firemen and what came of it. p. 2.
Vomacka, B. Josef Suk; the 80th anniversary of his birth. p. 3.
Pekarek, V. For a deeper understanding of Jiri Wolker's work. p. 3.
K. On the anniversary of Josef Dobrovsky's birth. p. 4.
For bolder criticism in creative organizations! Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Liehm, A. "Inseparable Friends" and some problems of children's films. p. 4.
Gottlieb, F. Reminiscence; a poem. p. 5.
Vesely, L. Pride of our theater. p. 5.
Aragon, L. Pierre Cot; one of the new winners of the Stalin International Peace Prize. p. 5.
Kaplicky, V. Stopping to think of the 50th birthday of M. V. Kratochvil. p. 5.
Broniewski, V. Julian Tuwim. p. 6.
Cach, V. A questionable play on Josef Dobrovsky; a review. p. 6.
Fencl, O. Prameny hvenu (Sources of Wrath); a review of a play. p. 6.
Kupka, J. Two brothers-in-law and a servant of God. p. 7.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Polcar, Z. The people govern themselves. p. 1.
Wallo, K. Two poems: The Red Square on February 21, 1953; Tadzhik folk song. p. 1.
Khas, L. The castle in Vlastislav in the period of the Lucane tribe. p. 2.
Mares, J. The sweat of an artilleryman. p. 2.
Prokop, D. Lenin's views on literature. p. 3.
People sing about Lenin; Darginian and Ossetic national songs. p. 3.
Ivanov, M. Jan Noha's poetry for children. p. 4.
Nezval, V. Twenty-seven years after. p. 4.
L. V. About Iuro and Andriusha; a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Petru, V.; Prosek, J. "The Secret of the Blood"; a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Dvorak, I., Friedrich, K. "The Hawk against the Dove"; a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Civrny, L. A toast to Georgi Karaslavov's fiftieth birthday. p. 6.
Akopian, G. Sahib Singh Sokhey, winner of the Stalin International Peace Prize. p. 6.
K. For better language dictionaries. p. 6.
Hofmeisterova, J. Exhibition by members of the Hollar Society. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Burianek, F. In the spirit of Gottwald's legacy. p. 1.
Kubka, F. A year ago. p. 1.
Kana, V. What is wrong with the ice hockey match in Canada? p. 2.
Vojtech, J. A representative of the people. p. 2.
A very satisfactory budget. p. 2.
Schulz, M. Short literary forms; a report delivered at the plenary session of the Brno branch of the Czechoslovak Writers Association. p. 3.
Kosovel, S. Two poems: An old woman walks around the village, Verses written in anticipation of death. p. 4.
Kaplicky, V. Documental testimony; a review of Adolf Branald's Hrdinove vsednich dnu (Heroes of Everyday Life). p. 4.
Vyhlidal, O. Jaroslav Havlicek's book Petrolejove lampy (Kerosene Lamps); a review. p. 4.
Honzik, K. Oldrich Stary's seventieth birthday. p. 5.
Vesely, L. Life of Soviet frontier guards. p. 5.
Branald, A. Bountiful Nituska. p. 5.
Ovslannikova, M. Nina V. Popova, winner of the Stalin International Peace Prize. p. 6.

Ankenary, I., Herodium, p. 6.
Machurek, O. Czechoslovak State Films in the first Five Year Plan, p. 8
Velhusky, M. Prosperity, a short story, p. 7.
Liehm, A. From Berlin to Moscow, p. 8
Karvas, P. From my Polish diary, the Lublin city Calvin cotbook Regel, p. 9.
Frinta, A. Anniversary of the greatest Croatian scholiast, p. 10.
sm. Conference on the folk elements in Czech literature, p. 10

Vol. 3, no. 14, April 1954.
Contents translated

Hrabalav, F. For the beauty of life p. 1
What writers expect from the Writers' Congress p. 1
Sekera, J. He who wants to live must serve p. 1
Kana, V. Rural democratic elections p. 2.
V.K. When prices go down p. 3
Dolansky, J. Five literary evenings: a review of Zdenek Nejedly's O Literature (About Literature) p. 4
Hradkova, K. Optimism with both feet on the ground, other things, a discussion with Ivan Diviny p. 4
Kochynova, A. For unity in the Front, a poem p. 5
Klenova, I. Fragment from the poem "On the Kosmonautics" p. 5.
Marecek, V. My native hill with Marik Mr. Tatra, a poem p. 7
Vonkenko, M. Nikolai Ivanovich Kuznetsov, Academician, Hero of Socialist Labor p. 7
Pospisil, V. Recovery of the children p. 7
Jif Milo las Holy a new picture p. 7
Vesely, I. Youth of two worlds p. 8
Cerny, F. An unpublished letter Masaryk to Pisa, a new view of a letter p. 8
Trapl, V. Hus's heresy, its historical significance p. 9
Gajgal, M. A few difficult words [Part 3] a review of Political Dictionary for the Political Activities and Political Life p. 9
Kubula, M. To all the workers of Slovakia, a section of Jozef Kattan's article "Experience of the Czechoslovak Republic" p. 2
Dobrosky, M. K. J. Erben's Kytice [Bouquet] a study of the Nature in Erben, a review p. 2
Wheeler, E. The Czechoslovak's Australian wife p. 3
Vyskocil, F. What Ancient and Medieval Art is important p. 3
An Argument for Abortion, [Letter to the Editor] Artificial Interruption of Pregnancy p. 3
Kubula, M. To all the workers of Slovakia, a section of Jozef Kattan's article "Experience of the Czechoslovak Republic" p. 2
Dobrosky, M. K. J. Erben's Kytice [Bouquet] a study of the Nature in Erben, a review p. 2
Wheeler, E. The Czechoslovak's Australian wife p. 3
Vyskocil, F. What Ancient and Medieval Art is important p. 3
An Argument for Abortion, [Letter to the Editor] Artificial Interruption of Pregnancy p. 3
Hoff, K. Abortion in Hungary p. 3
Neverly, I. A writer's visit to the Polish p. 10
[illegible] First year Sala [illegible] and Agric[illegible] p. 10
Ivo. Visit to the [illegible] p. 10

Vol. 3, no. 16, April 1954.
Contents translated

Mikavsky, J. [illegible] p. 1
Sekera, F. Vrchlicky's Margit and Jaroslav Jaromir's book Margit Vrchlicky's Tragedy [illegible] p. 2
Pre-election campaign to [illegible] p. 2
Vojtech, J. We are very [illegible] p. 2
Activities of the Socialist Youth [illegible] p. 2
Hitlerism, [illegible] p. 4
From the exchange of [illegible] p. 4
Prchal, V. [illegible] and Polish Mail and Polish Workers p. 5
Hegen, K. Free elections and [illegible] p. 5
Skyba, J. [illegible] p. 6
Vrchlicky, F. Shakespeare and [illegible] p. 6
Through the Carpathian [illegible] p. 6
Friedrich, K. [illegible] p. 7
Jungmann, M. [illegible] p. 7
Objectives and plans of [illegible] p. 7
D. P. The Old Market [illegible] p. 8
Lidova, A. [illegible] p. 8
Till, V. [illegible] p. 8
Anniversaries [illegible] p. 8

Vondy, L. Craving for folk art p. 9.
con. A book about Vercingetorix; a review, p. 10.
jc. Cure for corruption of language p. 10.
Jankovic, M. The human profile of Jaroslav Hasek; a review of J. Auth's book O zivote Jaroslava (Life of Jaroslav Hasek), p. 10
k. A hundred years after Jan Vrbovsky's birth p. 10.

SOVY ZIVOT (Sovet rodnogo, rodnykh spisovatelu)
Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, suggestions, notes

No. 1, 1953.
Contents translated

Dolmatova, M. Our leader since the dawn; a poem, p. 1.
P. P. Ol'eynikov, 10, 1953, a poem, p. 3.
Hubl, K. A book Nejedly, a poem, p. 3.
Konrad, K. Our professor is seventy fifth birthday, p. 4
Mukarovsky, J. Zdenek Nejedly, historian of Czech literature p. 9.
Hrabak, J. Zdenek Nejedly and old Czech literature, p. 25.
Kral, F. Seventy five, a poem, p. 43.
Marecek, V. Greetings from Ostrava; a poem, p. 43.
Alia, J. When we listen to you, a poem, p. 45.
Fuchs, [illegible] A hand to Zdenek Nejedly, a poem, p. 45.
Bydar, P. [illegible], a poem p. 46.
Kral, [illegible], M. Comrade Zdenek Nejedly, a poem, p. 47.
Hilar, J. His teacher, a poem, p. 48.
Bures, K. A [illegible] p. 49.
[illegible] Creative fighter p. 53.
Bukovska, H. Zdenek Nejedly a Beijing national worker (Historian, Hero of the Czech Nation), a book review, p. 55.
Hora, M. [illegible] p. 59.
Weiskopf, J. A [illegible] p. 60.
Kral, F. Slovakia, a poem, p. 64.
Dolezal, M. [illegible] the appeal for peace, a poem, p. 71.
Hilar, J. A longer [illegible], a short story, p. 72.
Blahynka, V. Building the star of communism, a poem p. 76.
Jirik, M. A [illegible], a poem, p. 78
Kriz, F. [illegible] a play, p. 80.
[illegible] and translation, Radical Artist, p. 87.
Nikola, J. Under the red banner in memory of Ivan Olbracht, a poem, p. 91.
Vrchlicky, F. [illegible] a legacy, p. 92.
[illegible], J. [illegible] and Stanislavski Drama, p. 101.
Kosar, K. Farewell to Jiri Plachy, December 3, 1952 p. 105.
Nejedly, J. Margit and Jaroslav Jiri Stanov's short articles p. 107.
Nejedly, J. Hasek's [illegible] plays (Hasek Song); a review of a play, p. 113.
Nemcolay, K. The Nejedly's Struggles of Love', a conflict and interpretation, p. 116.

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

JANSCHKA, JOSEF. Ceskoslovensky [illegible] [Vyd. 1. Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo [1952] 76 p. (Portraits of the Czechoslovak [illegible] Hero.)

JANSKY, JAN. Zakrajsky pri Ceskej Tajove ceskeho lidu. Jan Nejedly a Josef Spitzak. V Praze, N. L. Manes [1951] 254 p. [Play about Czech dancers] [illegible] Nakl. [illegible]

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [A national ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]

Vol. 39, no. 1-2, 1952.
Contents translated

Kramarik, J. Second National Ethnological Conference p. 1
Kramarik, J. Some questions encountered in ethnological research in cooperative villages. p. 3.
Dvorak, Z. Czech life in the 15th century in the mirror of the Iena codex. p. 5.
Petrasovsky, J. Role of people's uprisings in eastern Moravia in the period of late feudalism. p. 10.
Kramarik, J. Komenova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Cernohorsky, K. Beginnings of faience pottery in Czechoslovakia. p. 31.
Frolik, K. Characteristics of folk culture. p. 38.
Kolchoz, N. Studying the ethnographical aspect of life on kolkhozes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.
Vozdvizhenskaia, O.; Lashuk, L. Some questions connected with ethnographic studies of kolkhoz peasantry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Baran, L. Mikulas AleS in a motion picture. p. 36.
Strojekova, J. Janacek in the S. K. Neumann Regional Theater in Prague. p. 39.
Kavbusicky, V. Some remarks on the recent edition of "Song about the Commune." p. 41.

Vol. 39, no. 3/4, 1952.
Contents translated:

Kramarik, J. Hundredth anniversary of Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky's death. p. 49.
Celakovsky, F. What a proverb is. p. 50.
Nahodil, O. Problem of the origin of religion. p. 51.
Graus, F. Feudal law in Bohemia. p. 67.
Vaudova, H. Nationwide review of folk art ensembles in Strazilec in 1952. p. 73.
Kramarik, J. Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. Pt. 6 p. 77.
Foltik, K. Characterization of folk culture. Pt. 3. p. 82.
Baran, L. Means of transportation used in Slovakia during the haying season in the country around Upper Hron River. p. 89.
Kavbusicky, V. Hop pickers' song of the 1920's. p. 95
Graus, F. The Hussite movement, a source of national traditions. p. 99.
Gajan, K. Important contribution to the history of the labor movement; a book review. p. 91.

Vol. 39, no. 5/6, 1952.
Contents translated:

Marek, J. End of the people's Tabor, the 500th anniversary of the conquest of Tabor by George of Podebrad. p. 97.
Kramarik, J. Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. Pt. 7. p. 107.
Kavbusicky, V. Industrial workers' folklore. p. 110.
Kushner, P. Ethnographical studies on kolkhoz peasantry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 117.
Klima, V. Wooden windmills in the Ostrava area. p. 123.
Kojec, J. Old wooden buildings in the Czech Boracka area. p. 126.
Nahodil, O. Manuscripts in Lewis H. Morgan's estate. p. 132.
Nahodil, O. Bohumir Smeral as a popularizer of Engels' and Morgan's work. p. 136.
Vavrasik, A. Contribution to the discussion of some questions concerning our ethnography. p. 137.

Vol. 39, no. 7/8, 1952.
Contents translated:

Nahodil, O. Stalinist friendship among Soviet nations as a consequence of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 145.
Skalnikova, O. Ethnological research on the life of the working class. p. 147.
Nahodil, O. Place and significance of Martin Kabat nik's travel diary in the history of Czech ethnology. (To be contd.) p. 152.
Kramarik, J. Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. Pt. 8. p. 164.
Kramarik, J. Reports on research done by the Ethnological Seminar in the Horsuv Tynec area. p. 167.
Misurec, Z. Reports on research done by the Ethnological Seminar in the Zdar area. p. 169.
Bobokidze, A. Some controversial questions encountered in ethnographical studies of the present way of living. Tr. from the Russian. p. 171.
Stankova, J. Manufacture of rope in the Zdar area. p. 179.
Baran, L. Studying folk architecture. p. 183.
Skalnik, M. Folk-art creativeness within our army. p. 186.

Vol. 39, no. 9/10, 1952.
Contents translated

Hasalova, V. Mikula
the popular tradi
anniversary of F
Nahodil, O. Place
nik's travel dia
ogy. p. 202.
Kramarik, J. Bozen
land of the Chods
in the history of
Kunc, L. Remarks
musical and percus
contd.) p. 216.
Cernohorsky, K. Ceramic
Baran, L. Studying folk ar

13. SCIENCE

RYSAVY, JOSEF. Geodesie. 3. doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 763 p. (Geodeticka edice. Rada I, cis 3.) [Geodesy, a textbook for technical schools and universities. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables Part of illustrative matter in pocket]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS, ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE. Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society; with Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Bibliography, Activities of the Society.

Vol. 48, nos. 2-3, Nov.-Dec. 1951.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute; with German summaries. Russian-language edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 2, no. 3, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Sterzl, J. Proteolytic activity of sera and leukocytes from animals immunized with proteins. p. 138.
Rychlikova, M.; Sterzl, J. Mechanism of action of antileukocytic serum. 1. Effect of serum in vitro; reactivity of mesenchymal tissue in the course of infection and immunization. p. 146.
Sterzl, J. Mechanism of action of antileukocytic serum. 2. Effect in vivo; reactivity of the mesenchymal tissue during the course of infection and immunization. p. 152.
Macura, J.; Stavelik, Z. Glucose metabolism in Azotobacter. p. 159.
Sevcik, V. Sporulation in Streptomyces griseus in deep culture, p. 168.
Haskova, V. Problem of protein metabolism in bird eggs. p. 174.
Esslova, M. Modifications in infiltrate during healing of wounds. p. 178.
DAFM

Vol. 2, no. 4, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Hercik, F. Mathematics and biology. p. 193.
Hercik, F. Size of bacteriophage of Escherichia coli. p. 198.
Hercik, F.; Libikova, H. Electron microscopy of polyvalent bacteriophage. p. 203.
Necas, O. Critique of Jonas theory. p. 208.
Vojtiskova, M.; Hasek, M. Total replacement of chicken's egg protein by duck's egg protein as method of vegetative hybridization of animals. p. 220.
Belik, E. Morphological modifications in strains of Lactobacillus leishmanii 313 produced by certain growth factors. p. 223.
Pozdena, J. Infiltration of plant viruses in vacuum. p. 232.
Soudek, D. New type of a rapid blender for small quantities of tissue. p. 242.
Hercik, F.; Bartunek, M. Hot-stage microscope table. p. 246.
DAFM

Vol. 2, no. 5, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Horavka, F. Courageous pioneer in the field of biology T.D. Lysenko. p. 257.
Hasek, M. Vegetative hybridization of animals by means of junction of the blood circulation during embryonic development. p. 267.
Rosicky, B.; Kratochvil, J. Synanthropy of mammals and exotropic rodents in natural foci of diseases. p. 283.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 2, no. 6, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Malek, I. Extension of international bonds of Czechoslovak biology. p. 321.
Malek, I. Sporulation of bacilli. p. 324.
Seifert, J. Microorganisms and their role in the regulation of interspecies relationship in higher plants. p. 339.
Rosicky, B. Significance of contacts of mammals of various types in the transmission of ectoparasites. p. 354.
Benda, R.; Heyberger, K. Isolation of Pasteurella tularensis from the blood of blood-filled ticks Ixodes ricinus L. p. 380.
DAFM Not in DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute, in Russian with German summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated
Kruta, V. Jiri Prochazka and the history of identification of sensory and motor nerves. p. 329.
Servit, Z., and others. Problem of electronarcosis and of electrically induced sleep. p. 337.
Bures, J. Experiments on the electrophysiological analysis of the tenerasation of an epileptic fit p. 347
Bures, J. Effect of generalized hypothermia on susceptibility to reflex epilepsy in rats and mice. p. 357.
Mysitvecek, J.; Jilek, L. Development of oxygen requirement in certain tissues in rats. p. 363.
Koldovsky, O., and others. The influence of rearing in the dark on the development of water metabolism in young rats. p. 367.
Hahn, P. Modifications of oxygen requirements in rats during their postnatal development and relation of these modification to the environmental temperature. p. 373.
Fantis, A. The role of sympathetic innervation in the regulation of the water metabolism of the brain. p. 381.
Gutmann, E ; Vodicka, Z. Certain modifications of the metabolism following nocieceptive irritation of the striated muscle. p. 389.
Gero, J.; Hava, M. Depth of sleep and unconditioned interoreception. p. 404.
DAFM Not in DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum in Prague, with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 121, no. 2, 1952.

Vol. 122, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated;
Lozek, V. Malacozoological research in Czechoslovakia during the years 1951-1952. p. 123.
Komarek, K. Chemical problems in museology. p. 140.
Tucek, K. Falls of two gigantic meteorites in Siberia. p. 152.
Herink, J. Determining the price of edible mushrooms according to their utilization value. p. 158.
Rohlich, P. Prague fault between Karlin and Hloubetin. p. 183.
Oliva, O. Gobio albipinnatus Lukasch, 1933, a new fish in Czechoslovak waters. p. 188.
Hudec, V. Mollusk fauna of Chriby, Zdansky les, and their foothills sloping into the basin of lower Moravia. p. 193.
Zahradnik, J. Orthezia insignis Browne in Czechoslovakia. p. 201.
Svrcek, M. Mycoflora of the valley of the Klicava Creek in the Krivoklat area. p. 204.

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost astronomicka) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: News in astronomy and related sciences; Soviet astronomy; New books and other publications; Reports from the Astronomical Society.

Vol. 33, nos. 8, 9/10; 1952.

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY. (Moravskoslezsky odbor Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti entomologicke a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka) Praha. [Journal issued by the Moravian and Silesian Section, Czechoslovak Entomological Society; and the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Personal news.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1952.
Contents translated;
Rozsypal, J. Dyspessa ulula BKH., a pest of bulbous vegetables. p. 137.
Pintera, A. Hoplocallis ruperti g.n., sp.n., a new oak aphid. p. 151.
Jirsik, J. The raven (Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.) and his relation to field and forest husbandry. I. p. 158.
Landa, V.; Novak, K.; Skuhravy, V. Effects of DDT and HCH insecticides on the imago of cockchafers in the laboratory. p. 171.
Moucha, J. A contribution to the knowledge of enemies of the potato beetle. p. 178.
Zahradnik, J. Larvae of the ladybird (Hyperaspis campestris var. concolor Suffr.), destroyer of some species of Coccidae. p. 181.
Pelikan, J. List of Czechoslovak Thysanoptera. p. 185.
Kramar, J.; Weiser, J.; Rosicky, B. Contribution to the knowledge of Slovak mosquitos. p. 196.
Oliva, O. Occurrence of the Abramis ballerus L. and Abramis sapa Pall. bream in our republic. p. 204.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Rosicky, B. First year's activities of the Zoological Commission of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 225.
Kazda, V. Bionomy and economic significance of the pest (Ceutorhynchus quadridens Panzer) of cruciferous plants in Central Bohemia. p. 231.
Kral, J.; Neubauer, S. Employment of entomogenous fungi for controlling the potato beetle. p. 241.
Patocka, J. Remarks on Tortricidae living on oaks. p. 251.
Valenta, V. Remarks on the bionomy and economic significance of the cixiidae (Hyalesthes obsoletus Signoret) in Czechoslovakia. p. 267.
Dobsik, B.; Vejmola, L. Preliminary report on the occurrence of fish and lampreys in the Moravice River. p. 283.
Koula, V., Durasova, M.; Arbatskaia, H. Studying the suitableness of DDT, HCH, organic compounds of phosphorus and mineral oils for the control of the American fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea). p. 289.
Drachovska, M., Blattny, C. Report on experiments with insecticides controlling poppy plant lice (Aphis (Doralis) fabae Scop). p. 294.
Dyk, V.; Lucky, Z. Bunodera luciopercae O. F. Muller, a new parasite of our graylings and trout. p. 298.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 93, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hermaphroditismus verus. p. 377.
Raboch, J.; Hradec, J. Quantitative determination of fructose in human semen. p. 383.
Nedoma, K., and others. Sexual life of sterile couples. p. 390.
Nedoma, K., and others. Disorders of the higher nervous function in female sterility. p 395.
Mirovsky, J.; Bertak, V.; Nedoma, K. Orchitis parotidea, its prevention and therapy; results on male fertility. p. 400.
Raboch, J.; Zahor, Z. Significance of nutrition in male fertility. 2. Testicular biopsy p. 406.
Herber, O. Effect of penicillin on vitality of sperm and on spermogenesis.
DAFM

Vol. 93, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kuklova-Sturova, B.; Cunderlik, J.; Jelinkova, A. Investigations on the tonus and irritability of the vegetative nervous system by means of electrocardiographic registration in orthostatic technic. p. 417.
Fejfar, Z.; Linhart, J.; Prerovsky, I. Modification of orthostatic reaction during convalescence following myocardial infarction. p. 425.
Lesny, I.; Drechsler, B.; Knappova, B. Dynamic studies on creatine and creatinine in urine in myopathies. p. 433.
Kanturek, V.; Pacovsky, V.; Sonka, J. Specificity of Lloyd's reagent in determination of serum creatine. p. 436.
Trnka, J. Lipoid tumor of the large intestine. p. 437.
Vancura, A. 50th anniversary of Dr Ladislav Volicer. p. 440.
DAFM

Vol. 93, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Netousek, M. Dualism of urobilinogen. p. 442.
Berman, J. Clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of porphyric disease. p. 447.
Wiedermann, B.; Delong, V. Porphyria; acute and mixed forms, clinical aspects. p. 451.
Delong, V.; Wiedermann, B. Porphyria; acute and mixed forms, anatomopathological and laboratory diagnosis. p. 457.
Melka, J. Significance of specific dynamic action of proteins during the summer and winter seasons. p. 463.
Riedl, O. Treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens. p. 467.
Novotny, J. Treatment of phlegmasia caerulae dolens. p. 468.
DAFM

Vol. 93, no. 18, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
sj, Q fever in Czechoslovakia. p. 474.
Vojtek, V. Tomography and its importance in examination of the mediastinum and hilar ganglia. p. 476.
Houbal, V. Perihepatitis and its relation to infectious hepatitis. p. 478.

[illegible], I. [illegible] p. 401.
M[illegible], [illegible] of the small [illegible] p. 404.
[illegible], B.; [illegible], O. Experience with the treatment of bronchial asthma with [illegible] reflex. p. 405
Mi[illegible], [illegible] Further experience [illegible] of bronchial asthma with [illegible] of small doses of [illegible] p. 407
Organization of the [illegible] department at a research institution. p. 4[illegible]
Treatment of [illegible] p. 40[illegible]
[illegible], J. Test for [illegible] p. 4[illegible]
DAIM

Vol. 93, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible], Z. [illegible] of [illegible] cells of [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], V. Pharmacological [illegible] of [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], A.; [illegible], B. Effect of [illegible] the organism in [illegible] p. 5[illegible]
[illegible], J. [illegible] disease [illegible] course in adult [illegible] p. 540.
[illegible], A.; [illegible], J. [illegible] with [illegible] p. 54[illegible]
[illegible] Rumanian [illegible] p. 5[illegible]
DAIM

VYZIVA LIDU. [illegible] Praha. [illegible] the Society of [illegible]
Vol. 7, no. 1,7 8,10 11 Jan., [illegible] 1952.

14 AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

Ceskoslovenska akademie [illegible] Praha. [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible] no. 1,3 [illegible]

[illegible] Praha [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. 3, no. 15, Apr. 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible], J. Spring [illegible] p. 1
Progress of [illegible] p. 3
Making the [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 6
Progress of [illegible] p. 6
[illegible], F. [illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
Making the [illegible] p. 1[illegible]
[illegible], V. [illegible] p. [illegible]
A [illegible] p. 1[illegible]
[illegible], M. [illegible] p. 13.
How to [illegible] p. 1[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1[illegible]

OCHRANA PRIRODY [illegible] Praha. [illegible] the Office [illegible] Ministry of [illegible]
[illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 2, [illegible] 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible], M. [illegible] p. 97

[illegible], J. Wild life reservations in Slovakia and their importance. p. 98.
[illegible], M. Rising temperatures in Europe. p. 100.
[illegible], V. Hydrological situation in the [illegible] cave reservation in Slovakia. p. 104
[illegible], J. Occurrence of the Swiss mountain pine in the southern half of the Greater Tatra Mountains in Slovakia. p. 106.
[illegible], J. "[illegible] hora," national wild life reservation. p. 110
[illegible], H. The [illegible] National Reservation near [illegible], Moravia. p. 112

Vol. [illegible], no. 1, Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible], J. Objectives to be attained by the Office for Protection of Nature. p. 1
[illegible], J. While protecting nature we should also protect the purity of the atmosphere. p. 4.
[illegible], Z. [illegible] and the protection of nature. p. [illegible]
[illegible], M. Effect of rainfall on the [illegible] p. 8.
[illegible], J. [illegible] a typical [illegible] p. 11
[illegible], A. Effect of human activities on the [illegible] in the Tatra Mountains. p. 12.
[illegible], J. [illegible] near [illegible] in [illegible] Mountains. p. 14.
[illegible], J. [illegible] in the Ostrava area and their protection. p. 15
[illegible], V. [illegible] of historic parks and protection of nature. p. 18

Vol. [illegible], no. 2, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible], V. Wild life reservations in the Soviet [illegible] from the Russian. p. 33
[illegible], J. [illegible] (Arctomys marmota [illegible]) p. [illegible]
[illegible], M. Regulation of the [illegible] flow of the [illegible] River with regard to the preservation of the natural [illegible] p. 41
[illegible], V. [illegible] in the [illegible] and other [illegible] Mountains. p. 44
[illegible] in [illegible] Bohemia. p. 47
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] in the [illegible] and other health resorts. p. [illegible]
[illegible], J. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi [illegible]) [illegible] Issued by the [illegible]
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952

[illegible] (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a [illegible] akademie zemedelskych [illegible]) Praha. [illegible] agriculture [illegible] Ministry of Agriculture and the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes [illegible] Zpravodaj [illegible] Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
[illegible] agricultural [illegible] agriculture in capitalist [illegible]
Vol. 2, no. [illegible] 12, [illegible], Dec. 1952.
[illegible] 1952
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
[illegible] Letter from the President of the Republic [illegible] of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 1
[illegible], H. [illegible]
[illegible], A. [illegible] of the Czechoslovak Academy [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible], J. [illegible] Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural [illegible] their impressions [illegible] the Soviet Union. p. 15.
[illegible], J. Principles of a new system for organizing deliveries of agricultural products to the state. p. 22.
[illegible], J. Research on the occurrence of the potato [illegible] p. 41
[illegible], J. An [illegible] agrotechnical [illegible] p. 44.
[illegible], K. Technique of spraying agricultural plants from airplanes as a protection against [illegible] p. 50.
[illegible], M. Influence of the selection of sugar beets upon their productivity in following generations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.

Zachar, D. Spot seeding of forest plantings. p. 66
Khoroshilov, I. Three years of studious work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74.
Petrov, P. Fat content of milk. p. 76.
Skopkova, M. Questions concerning contemporary nutrition in the German Democratic Republic. p. 77.
Tasks of our agriculture; K. Gottwald's address at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 79.
Stach, A. Notes on the work of agricultural administration. p. 83.
Nlka, J. Simplifying the documentation system. Zpravodaj. p. 1.
Kac, A. Role and mission of agricultural research [illegible] Zpravodaj. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kotatko, J. Toward higher standards of living by increased agricultural production. p. 105.
Kvech, O. Preparing the soil before spring sowing. p. 112.
Kurz, B. Using new methods in cultivating early forage plants. p. 120.
Nagl, F. Causes of the present bad condition and low yields of alfalfa and clover mixtures. p. 129.
Novay, I. Effectiveness of vernalization and of granulated superphosphate for increased yield of field crops per hectare. p. 140.
Nejedla, H. Agrotechny of spring wheat, oats, and barley in the Soviet Union. p. 146.
Hron, F.; Vodak, A. Struggle against couch grass, thistle, and peppergrass. p. 153.
Mataloya, R.; Braun, V. Cabbage for feed. p. 167.
Herzig, J. First-class nourishment of dairy cattle, effective factor in striving for improvement. p. 173.
Radimsky, O. Industrial production of pressed feed mixtures. p. 179.
Fabry, V. Most important principles of the law on cooperative agriculture. p. 195.
Land taxation in the USSR. p. 205.
Development of Michurin's agrobiology in Rumania. p. 215.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kosil, V. Mobilizing all the man power for spring work in the fields. p. 217.
Simon, J. Role of barley in the over all organization of plant production with reference to methods of sowing. p. 221.
Fiedler, J. Results of treatment of sugar-beet seeds before sowing. p. 229.
Sedivy, J. Controlling pests on the rape plant in time. p. 235.
Some results of experiments with seeded Camelina. p. 237.
Sefranek, H.; Brda, J.; Kral, F. Is composting economical? p. 243.
Kerk, F.; Halek, V. Economic evaluation of sheep breeding in Czechoslovakia. p. 250.
Smerha, J. Utilization of artificial insemination in the breeding of cattle. p. 261.
Vajakich, A. Development of the animal industry in the Soviet Union and problems of the Czechoslovak animal industry. p. 269.
Benda, J. Ensiling from spring to winter. p. 274.
Heinka, J. Significance of the preparation of feedstuffs to raise their nutritive value. p. 281.
Spirhanzl, J. The pulverizer as a device to destroy weeds. p. 292.
Vokoun, E. Fisheries and dams. p. 293.
Kozisek, J. Labor productivity on collective farms and in prewar capitalistic agriculture. p. 298.
Penka, B. Tasks in our sugar-beet production and sugar manufacture resulting from the resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, December 2, 15-17, 1953. p. 300.
Vanickova, J. Educating economists for our agriculture. p. 305.
Malis, O. Experiences of the Soviet masters in achieving superior crops of tobacco. p. 328.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Nikl, J. Price policy, expedient for strengthening the ties between workers and peasants. p. 441.
Parizek, M. Work methods in swine breeding. p. 451.
Herzig, J. Feeding swine with green fodder. p. 458.
Glovin, T. Eczema in pigs, prevention and treatment. p. 462.
Modern methods for perfect evaluation of feeding stuffs. p. 466.
Spinka, J. Significance of green algae and other similar aquatic plants for nutrition of domestic animals. p. 473.
Adamek, Z. Summer planting of potatoes. p. 484.
Drachovska, M.; Sandera, K. Accepting sugar beets according to quality. p. 491.

Zakopal, J. Scientific basis of the fight against pests and diseases of fruit trees. p. 496
Kessl, J.; Vanek, J. Protection against damage caused by game in forest nurseries. p. 509.
Singerova, J.; Medek, K. Further step toward the solution of questions connected with over-all mechanization of harvesting potatoes. p. 516.
Nation-wide competition in solving problems connected with harvesting potato and sugar-beet crops. p. 524.
Holienka, J. How to grow branched wheat. p. 551.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BALCAR, OTAKAR. Casti strojove. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Machine parts Vols. 1-2]

FILIP, J. Papirensky slovnik. Sest., J. Filip, V. Rubes. Doplnili a odbornou korekturu provedli: Z. Blazek [et al] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 367 p. (Knizaice prumyslu papiru a celulosy, sv. 9) [Dictionary of the paper industry. illus , bibl., diagrs.]

GREGOR, MIKULAS. Prehl'ad sklarstva a keramiky v teorii a praxi. Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 311 p. [Review of glass manufacture and pottery in theory and practice. illus., diagrs., tables]
IU Not in DLC

KASIK, GUSTAV. Seminar; zeleznicni stavebnictvi. G. Kasik, J Klimes [a] V. Mencl. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953 (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [A seminar on railway construction. Vol. 4. 1. G. Kasik: Methods to prolong the durability of wooden sleepers. 2. G. Klimes: Overpasses and minor bridges in railroad construction. 3. Some examples from the field of soil mechanics regarding the construction of railroad beds. 4. A new method of building railroad superstructures for T and A systems for regular tracks]

KLOUCEK, CELESTIN VLADIMIR. Rozvod deformace. 2, vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. [Separation of deformation as the basis for new methods of calculation. Vol. 1]

MASNER, LIBOSLAV. Rusko-cesky slovnik kozedelny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1954. 148 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of the leather industry. bibl.]

PROMBERGER, M. Elektronicke pohony a rizeni obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 82 p. (Knizaice kovoprumyslu, sv. 12) [Electronic drive and regulation of machine tools. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

SLAVIK, IVAN. Celuloza a jej chemicke spracovanie. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied, 1953. 224 p. [Cellulose and its chemical treatment. illus., bibl , diagrs., graphs]

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and exchange of experiences; Abstracts.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated.
Celeda, J. What nationalization brought to research in the chemical industry. p. 341.
Bena, J.; Jesenak, V. Modern methods in roasting pyrite; furnaces for roasting in air currents. p. 345.
Smid, J. Practical use of ionexu (ion exchangers) of domestic make and further possibilities of their utilization. p. 348.
Pick, J. Evaluating pigments according to their effectiveness in excluding moisture. p. 352.
Siejhar, J. Problems connected with the process of maturing viscose. (Conclusion) p. 356.
Arient, J. Indanthrene. p. 363.
Slunecko, M. Some remarks on documents which are serving as the basis of an economic plan. p. 370.
Ruzicka, O. A new type of absorption pipette for the determining of dienes. p. 371.
Herynk, J. What we saw at the Leipzig Fair. p. 372.
Trefny, J. Successful New Technology Day in Usti nad Labem. p. 373.
Vp. Graduation of the first engineer-economists for the chemical industries. p. 375.
Sramek, J.; Jelinek, J. Our new technical dictionaries. p. 376.
Strejc, V. Adjustment of regulators. p. 377.
N. A chemist writes in Czech. p. 379.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Herynk, J. How Soviet experiences help develop our chemical industry. p. 381.
Peremsky, R. Aging of rubber in the light of new Soviet studies. p. 383.
Lesokhin, Traber, Mukhlenov. Effect of ferric sulfates on the vanadium contact substance in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. Tr. from the Russian. p. 388.
Ambroz, J. Soviet contribution to the solution of problems connected with pollution of the atmosphere by industrial plants. p. 390.
Pisarzhevskii, O. D. I. Mendeleev and district petroleum refineries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 394.
Danilevskii, V. Petroleum cracking, invention of Soviet technicians; an excerpt from Russian Inventions; an Outline of Soviet Technology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 397.
Pogostin, L. A snapshot of the production process. Tr. from the Russian. p. 398.
Celeda, J. A Soviet theoretician talks to practitioners. p. 403.
Parizek, R. Chemiluminescent indicators. p. 405.
Snizek, R. Stakhanovite methods of work in Soviet tire factories. p. 406.
Soviet commercial advertising. p. 407.
Temnikova, T. How to use the bibliography of organic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jantac, J. Our further achievements in socialist competition, evaluation of socialist competition in the chemical industry for the 4th quarter of 1953 p. 41.
Weber, H. Results of research in the field of synthetic tanning substances. p. 43.
Singer, D. Viscosity of various kinds of industrial sulfur. p. 46.
Rais, J , Maxa, J. Partial saponification of acetate tissues by calcareous hydroxide. p. 49.
Babek, M. Svitpren, the domestic rubber resistant to oils. (Conclusion) p. 53.
Simek, J New methods applied in partition chromatography on paper. p. 56.
Vecera, Z.; Zeman, V. Experiment in the utilization of polarography in connection with unbroken registration. p. 60.
Subri, J. High-vacuum desorption apparatus. p. 66.
The 2d national conference of research workers in the Ministry of Chemical Industry. p. 69.
Plechac, V. Congress of miners and metallurgists at Freiberg. p. 72.
Sedivy, L. B. V. Losikov's book Products of Naphtha, Their Characteristics and Use; a review. p. 74.
Grundel, F. Terminology in the plastic and rubber industry. p. 78.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Wanka, J. Modern analytical laboratories in the chemical industry. p. 81.
Kratky, S.; Stepina, V. Conversion of ethane, propane, and butane into olefins. p. 86.
Hanc, O. Perspective in the production of drugs. p. 89.
Lakota, V. Determination of conversion in the contact process of the sulfurous acids. p. 94.
Cherkesskaia, P.; Pakshver, A.; Kargin, V. Xanthogenate of carbohydrates and cellulose. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 97.
Sokol, M. Planning in research. (To be contd.) p. 100.
Zwach, J. Survey of methods for determination of fluorine in organic substances. p. 102.
Rejlek, M. Improver and investment. p. 107.
Mamica, A. Safety at work; hazardousness or negligence? p. 108.
Pilz, M. Service station for antigas protection in the factory. p. 109.
Komenda, J. Normalization of pure chemicals. p. 112.
Hajda, J. Catalysis and catalysts. p. 113.
Salamon, M. First national conference on automatization of chemical processes. p. 114.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavni sprava elektraren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Reports; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR; Brief news from the people's democracies; Domestic news; Inquiries and information.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1953.
Contents translated.
Fame and glory to the best workers in the power industry. p. 185.
Kypr, P. At last, a book on electrification. p. 187.
Machacek, C. Prerov competition for inspectors of electric measurement 1949-1952. p. 191.
Malina, E. Remarks on burning lignite in equipment constructed for coal. p. 193.
Jirku, J. Protection of 22-kw stations against damage from the atmosphere. p. 197.
Jirsa, F. New planning methods will help to accelerate development and reduce costs in the power industry. p. 203.
Novak, A. Responsibility of foremen for safety in working with electric machinery. p. 205.
Bayer, M. Electric power economy in the metal-working industry. p. 207.
Veber, R. Burning waste peat in boiler fireboxes of factories producing peat briquettes. p. 210.
Shipov, N. Records of losses in electric networks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211.
Kot, A. Removing silicic acid by high-pressure steam. Tr. from the Russian. p. 212.
Description of the apparatus for control of the color of smoke. p. 213.
Cerny, S. Education of power engineers. p. 214.
Madra, A.; Cacha, Z. Explosion of an air-pressure tank in operation. p. 215.
Urbanek, Z. Remarks on inspections of electric machinery. p. 216.
Zacharov, P. Remarks on Mr Bobal's article "Developing the Utilization of Gas in the Power Industry and Increasing Safety in Gas Furnaces." p. 219.
Automatization in USSR power plants. p. 220.
Franta, V. Grinder for pipe ends in rolling and welding processes. [3] of cover.
Sochor, M. Plate glass with wire reinforcement. [4] of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Houdek, J. Development of repair operations in the power industry. p. 49.
Vaicembacher, A.; Luzar, V. Maintenance of factory power plants. p. 50.
Spalek, O. Power in a chemical plant lacking a source of production for steam and electricity. p. 56.
Kartak, M. Using turbines with poor vacuums for heating purposes. p. 62.
Mikyska, L. Thermal comfort of the atmosphere in boiler rooms. p. 67.
Teyssler, J. Equations and nomograms for calculating quantity of heat delivered by pipelines. p. 69.
Bortlik, J. Organization of the maintenance of hydroelectric equipment and its shortcomings in distribution stations. p. 72.
Seffner, L. Elimination of aluminum ions from unpurified water by cation exchangers and withdrawal of aluminum from exchangers. p. 77.
Schulz, F.; Lange, J. Construction costs of condenser electric-power plants. p. 80.
Dolezal, R. Calculating thermal changes in steam when steam pressure and the temperature of feed water are not maintained in boilers. p. 84.
Daniel, E.; Eibel, J. Preventive maintenance in our electric-power plant. p. 87.
Bembenek, K. Experiences in repairing a transformer without removing the core. p. 90.
Ierofeev, A. Increasing sensitivity of instruments for measuring temperature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 90.
Machacek, C. Discharging equipment, a controlling device for generator voltage; the Jahoda-Mrtvy system. p. 91.
Opatril, B. Nullification of accidents in industrial plants by removing collision equipment. p. 92.
Drbohlav, M. Remarks on M. Karmasin's article concerning mechanization of earthwork in construction of overhead high-tension or ultra high-tension lines. p. 95.
Postler, L. Krizik-type remote control. [Supplement] p. 1.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

No. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Remember, there are no trifles in aviation. p. [2] of cover.
General Cenek Hruska—Deputy Minister of National Defense, chairman of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army, unshaken fighter for the rights of the working classes, loyal son of our Communist Party—attained the age of 65 on January 17, 1954. p. 26.
Pikrtova, V. Paying honor to all kinds of work. p. 26.
Czownicki, J. First days in Grigorievskoie. Tr. from the Polish. p. 27.
Kuba, A. Genius of revolution. p. 27.
Nemecek. Airplanes help build communism. p. 28.

Illus. An exemplary member of the Air Force for co-operation with the Army. p. 30.
Illus. Visit to a parachutist's school. p. 30
(It). Various kinds of vibration in airplanes. p. 30
Mitter, A. Two letters. (To be contd.) p. 30
Ki. Novelties of gliding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 33.
Radio controlled target plane. p. 33
Soviet aviation records fully approved by far from the Polish. p. 35
(It). What purpose does the camouflage in the USA serve? Tr. from the Polish. p. 35
Pilot boat pilot of jet airplanes. Tr. from the Polish
Valenta, J. Introduction to [illegible] p. 36
Mechanics basis of aerodynamics. (To be contd.) p. 36
Conditions for obtaining the [illegible] (To be contd.) p. 39
Gliding Week. p. 39
Miller, M. Gliders and instruments. (To be contd.) p. 40
Planning in physical education. p. 41
Drawer. Some aspects in training. p. 42
Drapa, L. Hints for [illegible] Carpathian Mountains. p. 43
(It). Use of first-aid station in [illegible] p. 43
Parachute at the station. p. 44
Bohunek, L. Making [illegible] p. 45
Small flags on the airfield. p. 46
Great need, a shortage of [illegible] 47
Hermanova, M. [illegible] poems. p. 47.

No. 4, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Nationalization of [illegible] p. 71
Kuba, A. Visit to [illegible] dictatorship. (To be contd.) p. 71
Illustrations of battlefield [illegible] in its initial [illegible] p. 75
With the fifth delegation to [illegible] Hungary. p. 77
Kuba, A. [illegible] p. 78
Bolecal, I. [illegible] p. 79
Bartosek, V. Work [illegible] p. 81
Contribution of pilots of [illegible] Polish Army. [illegible] p. 82
Pilot of fighter [illegible] p. 82
Kuba, A. Answer [illegible] personality with [illegible] p. 83
(It). Meaning and [illegible] p. 83
(It). Very simple [illegible] p. 83
(It). Assistance [illegible] p. 83
History of the Russian Bears [illegible] p. 83
Interesting [illegible] p. 83
Mirda, F. Health [illegible] p. 84
Kolm, D. Lessons [illegible] (To be contd.) p. 85
Miler, M. [illegible] p. 87
Drabek, J. [illegible] p. 89
Kuba, V. [illegible] p. 90
Sturfinda, P. [illegible] p. 92
Kuba, M. Air [illegible] p. 93
Kriesal Maria, [illegible] p. 94
Ivanak, A. [illegible] p. 95
Miniature [illegible] p. 95

No. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Further steps [illegible] p. 97
Kolath, F. [illegible] p. 98
Kahlik, E. [illegible] the Regional Aero [illegible] p. 99
Jin, F. [illegible] p. 100
For the new [illegible] Russia. p. 101
Kaller, J. [illegible] p. 102
Kopsek, Mr. [illegible] p. 104
Zyka, J. In [illegible] p. 105
Hrasler [illegible] p. 106
Langer, J. [illegible] p. 107
(It). Engineer [illegible] p. 110
(It). Aircraft and [illegible] p. 110
Kaller. [illegible] p. 111
(It). Motorcycle [illegible] p. 111
Heavy [illegible] p. 111
Kaller. New [illegible] p. 111
(It). Frame p. 111
Switzerland p. 111
(It). New [illegible] p. 111

Miller, M. Gliders and instruments, theory for aviation children. (To be contd.) p. 113.
Bajer, I., D. Critical speed of a parachute's opening. p. 114
J.B. Experience from one flight. p. 115
Powered flight planes, 1914-1954. (To be contd.) p. 116.
Mule, J. Consequences of navigation mistakes, a short [illegible] p. 118.
Batchinov, G. Theorist [illegible] from the Russian. p. 120
History of Polish aviation. (To be contd.) p. [3] of cover

PALIVA (Ministerstvo paliv, Ceske) Praha
[Issued by the Ministry of Fuels. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, Bibliography, Statistical [illegible] of labor.
Vol. XI, no. 10, Oct. 1951
Vol. XI, no. 12, Dec. 1951
Contents translated
[illegible] p. 371
Hrabal, V., Hasal, O. Introduction of measuring [illegible] p. 374.
[illegible] Report of Commission of Metal Pipelines Association [illegible] p. 380.
[illegible] p. 384
[illegible] Technical [illegible] from the Russian, [illegible] p. VI

Vol. XII, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p. 1
Mathesius, J. Introduction [illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
Hrabal, V. Wear [illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 21

PRUMYSLOVE STAVBY, ODBORNE A VEDECKOTECHNICKE CASOPISY A PERIODICKE PUBLIKACE (Ceske ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication of the Ministry of Building, Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Information. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Apr. 1954

PRUMYSLOVE STAVBY, ODBORNE A VEDECKOTECHNICKE CASOPISY A PERIODICKE PUBLIKACE (Ceske ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication of the Ministry of Building, Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Information. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, Apr.-May 1954

PRUMYSL VE SVETE A DOMA (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hospodarskou propagandu) Praha. [Publication of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Economic Propaganda. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Apr. 1954

PRUMYSL VE SVETE A DOMA (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hospodarskou propagandu) Praha. [Publication of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Economic Propaganda. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, Apr. 1954

PRUMYSLOVA PRAVA (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hospodarskou propagandu) Praha. [Publication of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Economic Propaganda. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Decisions of trade marks, patents and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions & Utility
Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

PRUMYSL VYROBA ENERGIE PRA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka, Sekce technickych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Technology, Czechoslovak Soviet Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1954.

STROJIRENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of the General Machine Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Machine construction, Technology; Economics, organization, and planning of production, Standardization; Notices, Periodical abstracts
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Formandl, J. Concluding the Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Marik, F. Elasticity of steel cables and its effect on the operation of hoists with friction-drum drive. p. 3.
Mackerle, J. Four-stroke and two-stroke diesel engines for motor trucks and buses. p. 11.
Bolecal, R. New method for regulating steam temperature by spraying. p. 20.
Vlcek, J. Anti-friction proportion of some bearing materials. p. 29.
Jedlicka, P. Determining form and size of flash channels in hot forging. p. 43.
Pechaty, K. First pass in facing cutting with sintered-carbide tools. p. 47.
Tobl, K. Problem of welding alloys for high-pressure steam armatures. p. 53.
Ettinger, Z. Problem of tempering steel. p. 59.
Schneider, R. Progressive methods in quality control. p. 60.
Hendrych, B. Problem of quality, assortment, and completeness in economic contracts. p. 70.
Rabl, V. Block method for assembling stationary steam boilers. p. 73.
Prazan, K. Standardization of operating spindles in metal-working machines. p. 76.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kroupa, J. Working out a long-range plan for development of the machine industry. p. 81.
Jerie, J. Research in power machines in the Research Institute of the Heavy Machine Industry. p. 83.
Budovsky, Ambroz. Vibration of steam turbines. p. 93.
Madeja, C. New method for installing and replacing mine hoist cables. p. 100.
Kosorny, J. Correct calculation of spindle cones for machine tools. p. 103.
Dasek, M. Eliminating exhaust smoke in diesel engines. p. 106.
Ettinger, Z. Production of welding rods from high nickel-chromium alloys. p. 109.
Stefec, R. Steel for blades of steam turbines. p. 118
Hafner, O. Automatic welding in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. p. 123.
Grim, A. Modern measuring apparatus. p. 130.
Kaloc, J. Surface treatment of magnesium and its alloys. p. 132.
Kisacny, K. Stability of Fatrstur at various operational temperatures. p. 135.
Baca, K. Some problems of economy in steam boilers in Czechoslovakia. p. 137.
Benysek, Z. Bonuses for the introduction of new machinery production in the USSR. p. 141.
Vanek, A. Planners' supervision in capital construction. p. 144.
Pasek, J. Analysis of machine-tool capacity. p. 146.
Lajcik, L. Standardization of steam piston pumps without crankshafts. p. 149.
Krecan, J. Industrial oscillograph and its utilization. p. 154.
Puchnar. Soft solders with little or no tin content. p. 157.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Equipment and its use; By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
To continue the fight for peace. p. 1.
rp. Commemorating the 30th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. p. 2.
Chairman of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army, Lieutenant General Cenek Hruska, is 65 years old. p. 3.
Krystof. Our road to a popular car. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Trochtova, V. District conferences assure success for the good work of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 6.
Motor for automobile or motorcycle. p. 7.
-id. When winter comes. p. 8.
Experience from practice for practice. p. 9.
Some advice. p. 11.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150 ccm motorcycles. p. 12.
Pavek, J. Let us strive for further economy in highway transportation during the current year. p. 14.
Drtil, Z. How I became a model driver. p. 15.
Duda, I. How to fulfill requirements for a Prepared for Work and Defense badge before June 30. p. 16.
Laub, K. Training groups for directing highway traffic and motorists in the basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 18.
nc. Motorists and the Sokolov Race. p. 19.
V.R. How were they guilty? p. 20.
(V.R.) For the present at least the bronze one... p. 21.
-ci-. 16th Winter Motorcycle Race. p. 21.
Bor, Z. Evaluation and analysis of results of the second drivers' competition in the knowledge of traffic regulations. p. 22.
Stockel, A. Motor sports season, 1953. p. 23.
Timetable of international, all-state, and regional sport events for 1954. p. 24.
Changes in the regulations of future six-day races. p. 25.
When is the right-hand rule also in force? p. 26.
Siesinger, M. Training motorcycle drivers in winter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26.
Films for motorcycle drivers. p. 27.
B.K. Successful forum on motorcycles. p. 28.
J.O. First book on tires. p. 28.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nesvorny, J. Our great task, fulfillment of the decision of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 33.
-rp-. Stalingrad, symbol of victory. p. 34.
-la-. For devoted work. p. 34.
Festive distribution of medals and badges, the 28th International Six-Day Race. p. 35.
Smolka, F. Training groups of auto mechanics. p. 36.
Dolezal, M. Improving lecture propaganda on motoring. p. 37.
Krystof. Our road to a popular car. p. 38.
Cooperation in achieving greater safety of traffic. p. 41.
JAWA racing motorcycles. p. 43.
Course for district instructors in the egion. p. 48.
Radio broadcasting and motor sports.
not underestimate the importance of physical training in motor sports. p 48.
Soldier Garba is a model chauffeur. p. 49.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 50.
Krizik's electric automobiles; a fragment from Frantisek Krizik's book Pameti (Memoirs) p. 51.
id. Easier and safer in winter. p. 52.
Dockal, J. Tests from the point of view of fuel economy. p. 54.
Development of the automobile continues. (To be contd.) p. 56.
Sochor, S. New life on Albanian highways. p. 58.
V.R. A concrete square which could kill. p. 60.
Elstner, F. Safety on our highways! p. 61.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Trochta, O. Patriotic role of motorists, members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 65.
rp. People's democracies on the road to socialism. p. 66.
Stemr, M. Sources of strength of the Soviet Army. p. 67.
Hlinensky, F. Some remarks on the 7th "Victorious February" Winter Automobile Race. p. 68.
Divisek, F. Theoretical education of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army, training of announcers. p. 71.
Vik, V. Motorcycle. p. 72.
Tichy, K. Conditioning rides increase military preparedness of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 76.
V.R. 33,000 visitors to a single exhibit. p. 77.
Development of the automobile continues. p. 78.
Visit in Divisov. p. 81.
ESO 53 carbureter. p. 81.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 83.
Wolf, K. For strengthening technological discipline and elimination of defective products in factories and repair shops. p. 85.
Dolezal, J. Course of technical commissars in Olomouc. p. 85.
Pilecky, J. First anniversary of the motor-vehicle group of the UDA. p. 86.
Valenta, J. District automobile-motorcycle club in Ceska Lipa announces its inception. p. 88.
Divisek, F. Course for timekeepers in Karlovy Vary. p. 88.
Stokuc, E. Old motorist on skiing. p. 89.
-jd-. Millions of kilometers for the sake of health. p. 90.
Transportation A B C's. p. 94.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hruska, C. Sixth anniversary of victorious February 1948. p. 97.
Kopecny, R. Everything depends on the automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 98.
Subscription contest of newspapers published by the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 99.
16th Winter Motorcycle Race. p. 100.
Patera, R. Soviet Army, guardian of peace. p. 103.
Svarc, O. Our road to economy in transportation. p. 104.
Csepel 130, a new Hungarian field automobile. p. 105.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 106.
Hruska. Experimental standard-type 150-cm racing motorcycle. p. 111.
Nepejchal, J. Sidecar or trailer? p. 112.
Czechoslovak variety in motor-vehicle fuel; an excerpt from the supplement to Vladimir Stloukal's book Vyrobky z ropy, jejich vlastnosti a pouziti (Crude Oil Products, Their Properties and Use) p. 113.
Volf, V. Motor oil, the driver's aid. p. 114.
Smid, J. Does excess flow have a practical value? p. 115.
Simon, K. Our motorists begin to hold forums. p. 116.
-f-. Monte Carlo Rally. p. 117.
Cermak, F. Winter field race of motorcycles in Krnov with the temperature at -18° C. p. 117.
-f-. Future rules of international motorcycle races. p. 118.
Through a snowy pass on motorcycles. p. 118.
Winter field race for the Chkalov Cup. p. 118.
J.R. Discussion of motor sports in a factory department. p. 119.
K.V. Successful forums with automobile and tractor drivers in southern Bohemia. p. 119.
Feifer, R. Fuel for racing motor vehicles. p. 120.
Elstner, F. Abandoned roads. p. 122.

Vol. 8, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bakala, M. Automobile-motorcycle clubs help the primary organization of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 129.
Simon, K. Experiences from district and regional conferences of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 130.
-p-. Victorious path of a people's democracy. p. 131.
Slavik, K. New plan for uniform training of motor vehicle drivers. p. 132.
rp. Stalin's and Gottwald's legacy. p. 133.
Photographic contest with motoring themes. p. 135.
Motor train for the Prague-Berlin run. p. 135.
Kunc, J. Important regulations concerning concentration of types, disposal, and reconstruction of motor vehicles. p. 136.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 139.
Krystof, A. Skoda 1500 sport cars. p. 140.
Hajas, K. The 1953 sport season in Slovakia. p. 142.
Some details about the carburetor. p. 143.
-KT-. Seminar on methods of instruction for heads of district automobile-motorcycle clubs in Gottwaldov. p. 144.
Loading automobiles on open railroad cars. p. 146.
Safety in training tractor drivers. p. 147.
Vins, V. Word to motorcycle drivers. p. 148.
V.R. Death in the wind and rain. p. 149.
J.S. What should be and what should not be. p. 150.
Dasek, M. Possibilities of increased use of propane-butane in highway transportation; calculation of savings achieved by transferring trucks to gas-producing areas. p. 152.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Struggle for meters and seconds. (To be contd.) p. 154.

Vol. 8, no. 6, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Two memorable days. p. 225.
Trochtova, V. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army elect candidates for the National Front. p. 226.
Masik, S. How we organized lecturing in our factory. p. 227.
Gaboda, J.; Sulc, S. Success of our drivers. p. 228.
-VH-. Member of the League for Cooperation with the Army, Ladislav Cermak, candidate for the National Front. p. 229.
Pivrnec, J. How a new model is born. p. 231.
Soviet tank and mechanized army units. p. 236.
Cross-country race in Sarka. p. 238.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 240.
J.S. What should be and what should not be. (To be contd.) p. 242.
Dyk. Fuel and motor. p. 244.
Kubat, J. Single-track vehicle. p. 246.
Volf, V. Reducing the number of accidents, increasing efficiency of transportation. p. 247.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Battle for meters and seconds. III. (To be contd.) Tr. from the German. p. 250.
Slany. Replacement of drivers' licenses. p. 252.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Remarks; What and where; Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for working; New technology.

Vol. 2, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pastrnek, K. It is necessary to safeguard the principle of additional production. p. 1.
Perucky, J. Better use of technology. p. 1.
Trade-unionists and people's committees. p. 2.
Capek, K. Origin of the town quarter; a short story. p. 2.
Mrazek, E. Your rationalization plan should be propagated. p. 2.
Will we use ultrasonic waves in metallurgy? p. 2.
Dekanovsky, A. Growth of industry in people's democracies. p. 3.
Bousa, J. A system should be established in the consumption of electric current. p. 3.
Pour, B. Preparation of projects. p. 3.
Jenicek, L. Prospects in metallurgy. p. 4.
Vaclavovic, A. Economy in the capacity of implements. p. 4.
Dlouhy, S. Annealing according to the Iasnogorodskii method. p. 5.
Utilization of sulfite waste. p. 5.
(jt). Hot-air aggregate. p. 5.
Prefabricated coiling. p. 6.
Sheviakov, I. Complex mechanization in the coal industry of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
(vt). Bricks made of sawdust. p. 6.
(f). For a higher technological level of machine-tractor stations. p. 7.
Martisek, A. "Citlivka" takes care of waste material in spinning mills. p. 7.
Martisek, A. Production of leather soles from bottom stock on the assembly line. p. 7.
Piskacek, R. Glass pipes used for industrial purposes. p. 7.
(vs). More economical ovens in the baking industry. p. 7.
(va). Books helped us. p. 8.
Experiences of innovators. p. 8.
Schenk, J. New literature on the technology of mining; book reviews. p. 8.
Kraus, O. Technical periodicals in workshops. p. 8.
(utein). Tasks of agricultural machinery. p. 10.
Chrudimsky, F. Improvers in the automobile industry. p. 10.
(er). Supplies exceeding norms. p. 10.
(vs). Prepared for spring. p. 10.
Hendl, F. Technology of peaceful construction. p. 12.
Melka, J. Hungarian railroad motor trains. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fabian, K. On the eve of elections to people's committees. p. 1.
Suchy, Z. Collective labor contracts. p. 1.
People's committees. p. 2.
Svoboda, L. Do you also lack borers? A short story. p. 2.
Jankovsky, J. Only one creative initiative. p. 2.
Meska, A. It is necessary to improve care for workers. p. 2.

Khas, L. Academicians on power and raw materials. p. 3.
Divak, E. Results of power engineers. p. 3.
Pour, B. Approval of projects. p. 3.
Vaclavovic, A. Complex technology. p. 4.
Jenicek, L. Tasks of our research in metallurgy. p. 4.
Vrdlovec, J. Precious cupreous material should be used economically. p. 4.
Ryzhkov's new discovery in processing. p. 5.
Rocek, V. The contest "In Honor of the Trade-Mark." p. 5.
Tyr, O. Purification of water by means of hydrocyclone. p. 5.
Hala, M. Photoelectric cells on pressing machines. p. 6.
Obst, J. Improvement of wood bending. p. 6.
Wimmer, M. Drop-leaf worktables in the building industry. p. 6.
Blecha, J. What hinders the work of improvers in mining. p. 6.
Spanhel, V. It is necessary to utilize the by-products of dairies. p. 7.
Jerie, M. New improvement of work in dyehouses. p. 7.
Kolar, B. Laboratories at machine-tractor stations. p. 7.
Novotny, J. Basic economic work on investments; a book review. p. 8.
Fryd, K. Instructively fantastic literature. p. 8.
Aid to production by clubs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
(jt). Book for stokers; a review of S. Kraus' Spalovani nahradnich paliv v kotlich pro ustredni vytapeni (Combustion of Supplementary Fuels in Boilers for Central Heating). p. 8.
(utein). The Magnitogorsk Combine. p. 9.
(utein). Exemplary maintenance of machines. p. 9.
Hadravova, Z. New thematic tasks. p. 9.
(in). Improvers in the mining industry. p. 10.
(ve). New aggregates. p. 10.
Bauer, K. Polarization light in the technology of models. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Svatuska, L. Technicians honoring the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 1.
Perucky, J. Strength of our economy. p. 1.
Vaclavovic, A. The people's car. p. 2.
Ederer, A. "Humoresque" on tracks. p. 2.
Rudny, J. People's committees and collective farmers. p. 2.
Staudigl, O. One of several tasks. p. 2.
Suchy, Z. It is necessary to liquidate supplies exceeding norms. p. 2.
Dvorackova, J. Unsuccessful meeting of activists. p. 2.
Nemecek, J. We should popularize our candidates. p. 2.
Ninger, V. The part of gas manufacture in our power production. p. 3.
Sinkmajer, J. It is necessary to strengthen factory business accounting. p. 3.
Khas, L. Academicians and the construction program.
Vrdlovec, J. Light-current engineering. p. 4.
Jenicek, L. New possibilities of the cold processing of steel. p. 4.
Prospects of our research work in the field of welding. p. 4.
David, V. We propagate methods of economy in foundries. p. 5.
Equalization in box making. p. 5.
Novak, H. Prefabricated installations. p. 6.
(la). Electric cart for coal. p. 6.
It is necessary to accomplish the important thematic tasks in mining. p. 6.
(el). Oven for pressing glass. p. 7.
Kral, J. Multicut mass production of garments. p. 7.
Ruml, J. Planting potatoes in seed holes with machines. p. 7.
Fryd, K. Good first step. p. 8.
Trnka, J. Sample of technical books for workers; a book review. p. 8.
Maln, A. Special factory libraries in Hungary. p. 8.
How to utilize the capacity of brick factories p. 9.
(jh). Quick determination of phosphorus. p. 9.
Tussah, a new raw material for textiles. p. 10.
Nuclear energy as fuel. p. 10.
Cejka. Good work of improvers. p. 10.
Drevoplast, a new material p. 10.
Dlouhy, S. Will we have plastic films? p. 12

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

INTERNATIONAL WORKERS CONFERENCE, BERLIN, 1951. Prvc s remilitarisaci Nemecka! Evropska delnicka konference proti remilitarisaci Nemecka v Berline ve dnech 23.-25. brezna 1951. [Z nemeckeho originalu Schluss mit der Remilitarisierung Deutschlands! (Europaisches Arbeiter-Komitee, Berlin, 1951)] Praha, Prace-Vyd. ROH, 1951. 106 p. [No remilitarization of Germany! European Workers Conference against the Remilitarization of Germany held in Berlin on March 23-25, 1951. Tr. from the German]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]

Vol. 1, no. 23, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Otruba, V. Red cavalry. p. 2.
Volek, R. Lasting friendship. p. 3.
Our elders. p. 4.
Codr, M. Comrades. p. 5.
Nemec, J. At the front line. p. 6.
Automobile repair shop. p. 8.
Mikolas, F. Model driver. p. 8.
Zvonicek, S. True art. p. 9.
Folta, P. Vietnam for peace and freedom. p. 10.
Smirnenski, K. Fairy tale about a staircase; "It doesn't concern me." Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 11.
In the Tien Shan Mountains. p. 11.
Palas, F. On the march. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Volek, R. Following the path of the victorious February. p. 2.
Kopicka, Z. Communist-agitator. p. 3.
Bruner, A. Model machine gunner. p. 3.
Mares, J. Frost, a friend. p. 4.
Koznar, V. In training as in battle. p. 5.
From the struggle of our proletariat. p. 6.
Navratil, M. The way is open. p. 8.
Zhibo, J. Our librarian. p. 9.
Sebek, J. From the work of the Army Creative Studio. p. 9.
Kovac, P. Guatemala against American monopolie: p. 10.
Fucik, J. Two days (and more) of visual propagan training. p. 11.
R.F. Prague will have a planetarium. p. 11.
Palas, F. Winter can't stop us. p. 12.
Hockey players of the Litomerice Army Home. p.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
He will stay with us forever. p. 2.
Brantal, V. In the Klement Gottwald School. p. 3.
Paulo, P., Koznar, V. In one group of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 4.
Vnoucek, F. In the role of Lenin. p. 5.
Cernohorsky, J. Yesterday and today in our indust p. 6.
Cerveny, J. In an agitation center. p. 8.
Pokorny, M. Before a map of our country. p. 8.
Sedlacek, L. Our factory club. p. 9.
The Wilhelm Pieck, ship of youth. p. 10.
Ehrenburg, I. Partisans' oath; a fragment of the novel Highest Wave. Tr. from the Russian. p.
Renato Guttuso. p. 11.
Brt, J. Soldiers of the Jan Zizka Garrison in the mountains. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Otruba, V. Red cavalry. p. 2.
Volek, R. Lasting friendship. p. 3.
Our elders. p. 4.
Codr, M. Comrades. p. 5.
Nemec, J. At the front line. p. 6.
Automobile repair shop. p. 8.
Mikolas, F. Model driver. p. 8.
Zvonicek, S. True art. p. 9.
Folta, P. Vietnam for peace and freedom. p. 10.
Smirnenski, K. Fairy tale about a staircase; "It doesn't concern me." Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 11.
In the Tien Shan Mountains. p. 11.
Palas, F. On the march. p. 12.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

EESTI POST. Stockholm. , [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]

Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies; Estonian news service.

May 27, 1954.
Contents translated:
Council of Ministers of Estonia decides to send a delegation to the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 691.
Tallinn Soap and Perfume Factory yesterday fulfilled its plan for May five days ahead of time. p. 691
Bolshevik Flax Factory in Moisakula fulfilled its plan for the two decades by 113 per cent in May. p.692.
State farms fulfil their spring sowing plan in agrotechnically the best sowing period. p. 692.
Candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is the Trigi State Farm. p. 692.
Exhibition of the works of independent artists opened tonight in the Art Building. p. 692.

May 28, 1954.
Contents translated:
The Way to Communism Collective Farm wins first place in the Loksa District. p. 694.
Continuous rationalization of work methods carried out in the TEK Factory. p. 694.
Earthwork for a new building on New Imanta Street in Tallinn started yesterday. p. 694.
Motorized fishing station in Kingissepa, Estonia, follows the example of the station in Tallinn by joining socialist competition. p. 694.
Summer resort season begins. p. 694.
Speed up spring sowing of ensilage and fodder cultures; local reports. p. 695.
Comrade Parsimae's article on poetry and prose writings in the literary journal Looming are discussed by Rahva Haal. p 695.
Sowing of grain is completed. p. 696.
Spring examination session in the Department of Mathematics and Geology of the Tartu State University ended today for third-year students. p.696.
Self-education groups. p. 697.
Network of children's homes increases each year. p. 697.

May 29, 1954.
Contents translated:
The Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu fulfilled its five-month plan yesterday. p 698.
Construction of a new bread factory started in Parnu last year. p. 698.
Collective in the Tartu Comb Factory develops an intensive campaign to raise work productivity. p. 698.
Kalevipoeg Collective Farm promotes cooperation with agricultural brigades and with the Kadrina Machine-Tractor Station. p. 698.
Trawlers of the Narva Fishing Combine on a fishing expedition in the Gulf of Finland. p. 698.
New dwellings built for miners. p. 698.
Workers of the cultural center and the agitation brigade of the Tartu region visit the Kungla Collective Farm. p. 699.
Way to Socialism Collective Farm in the Kose region opens a kindergarten. p. 699.
Over 950 workers in retail distribution and collective nutrition in Tallinn gather on May 27 for a meeting. p. 700.
Koruste Collective Farm in the Elva region fulfills its spring sowing plan. p. 700.
Book exhibition "For a Happy Childhood!" p. 700.
Tartu Ethnographic Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences opens an exhibition dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 702.
New asphalt factory starts work in Narva. p. 702.
Tractor Station. p. 706.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1. The potato is a valuable fodder. 2 New farm buildings are being erected in collective farms of the Kingissepa region in Estonia. p. 706.
Soviet workers to celebrate International Children's Welfare Day tomorrow. p. 707
Tartu calling: relations between Tartu municipal enterprises and institutions and the collective farms and machine-tractor stations become closer. p. 708.
Stalin Collective Farm in the Turi region to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 708.

June 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Broadcast from the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station. p. 710.
Celebration of International Children's Welfare Day in the Soviet republics. p. 710.
Keila Textile Factory fulfills its five-month plan ahead of time and continues socialist competition. p. 710.
Statistical appraisal of spring agricultural work as of May 31. p. 711.
Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 711.
For children's happiness, for peace! p. 711.

June 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Guide the struggle to increase efficiency. p. 713.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1. Spring sowing in the Keila region. 2. Agrotechnical advice. 3. New model homes for individual families of collective farmers. p. 714.
Striving for high yields. p. 715.
Workers of the Institute of Zootechny and Veterinary Research of the Estonian Academy of Sciences completed field study on Estonian red cattle. p. 716.
The collective in the Tallinn Paper Factory fights successfully for higher production and greater efficiency. p. 716.
Summer vacation starts in the schools. p. 716.
Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio completes dubbing of the outstanding film "Marina's Fate," the seventh motion picture to be dubbed into Estonian this year. p. 716.

June 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
To fulfill the plan for milk and meat supply. p. 718.
City-wide meeting of women's organizations, educational workers, and Pioneer leaders held in the Estonia Theater on June 1. p. 719.
To improve medical services for the population. p. 719.
Relations between factories, enterprises, and collective-farm villages become closer. p. 719.
Our republic's seed-growing collective farms finished planting vegetable and root-crop seed plants today. p. 720.
Technicians of the Tallinn Measuring Apparatus Factory continually invent technical improvements. p. 720.
The collective in the Haapsalu Fishing Combine Canning Factory fulfilled its plan for May 115 per cent. p. 720.
Fourth Congress of the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives started yesterday in the Party School in Tallinn. p. 720.
Short-story competition of the Estonian Writers Union. p. 721.

June 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Industries for widespread consumption automatize production. p. 722.
Soil Cultivation Section of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture starts field research. p. 722.
Open discussion of the 1954 Architectural Exhibition held in the Art Building in Tallinn. p. 723.
Fish must reach the consumer in good condition. p. 724.
Broadcast to agricultural workers; dedicated to the establishment of machine-tractor stations twenty-five years ago. p. 725.
A group of workers in the V. Kingissepa Cellulose and Paper Factory in Tallinn left yesterday for resorts and rest homes. p. 725.

June 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
5th Session of the 3d Assembly of the Estonian Supreme Soviet convened yesterday. p. 726.
Collective of the Vilhelmine Klement Lingerie Factory successfully attempts lower production costs. p. 726.
Norma Sheet-Metal Factory fills large orders for the food industry. p. 726.
Collective farms in the Poltsamaa region cultivate ensilage, corn, and sunflowers. p. 727.
School children in the Turi region have an interesting vacation p. 727.
5th Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet sends telegrams to the Russian and Ukrainian peoples p. 727.
Review of local newspapers; decisions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet emphasized. p. 728.
Tasks of collective-farm agitators. p. 729.
Speech by Comrade Tihane, Minister of Finance of Estonia. p. 730.
Discussions on the 1954 budget and on the fulfillment of the 1953 budget. p. 738.
New vacation regulations for physicians. p. 739.
Estonian State Publishing House yesterday released for sale in bookstores the collective work Polevkivi (Shale). p. 739.

June 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Budget of Estonia for 1954. p. 740.
In connection with the forthcoming congress of the Estonian Writers Union an exhibition of postwar publications of belles-lettres was opened. p.740.
Tallinn Motion-picture Studio starts preparations for a new picture, "Soviet Estonian Art." p. 741.
Third Congress of the Estonian Writers Union begins June 8. p. 741.
Workers in the Ilmarise Factory spend their vacation in various ways. p. 741.

June 7, 1954.
Contents translated:
Broadcast dedicated to the opening conference of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union. p. 743.
Beginning of the summer sports season has added new impetus to work of the collective of the Dunamo Sports Equipment Factory in Tartu. p. 743.
Ranna United Fishing Cooperative holds first place in the motorized fishing station in the Kingissepa region, Estonia. p. 743.
Socialist competition between Latvia and Estonia has become a tradition. p. 744.
New three-story building of the Kaagvere Children's Home is being erected on the bank of the Emu River. p. 744.
In beautiful Aegviidu, surrounded by four lakes, the Neitjarve Tourist Center was opened yesterday. p. 746.

June 8, 1954.
Contents translated:
Geophysical and astronomical observatory of High School No. 2 in Tartu. p. 746.
Many enterprises of the General Bureau of the Metal Industry fill orders continuously for farm machinery. p. 746.
Newspapers publish the 1954 budget law for Estonia. p. 747.
More good literary works. p. 747.
3d Congress of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union starts today. p. 748.
Activities of the Tallinn Experiment Station of the Botanical Institute of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 749.
Meeting on raising the level of animal husbandry held at the Audru State Farm. p. 749.
Methodological department of cultural work opens in the Voru Cultural Center. p. 750.

June 9, 1954.
Contents translated:
All the shafts in Kiviõli start to work on the principle of self-support. p. 751.
Collective farms of the Rakvere region accelerate potato planting. p. 751.
Pushkin Collective Farm in the Orissaare region uses new methods for cutting peat for fertilizer. p. 751.
Future Collective Farm in the Harju region yesterday sent the first cucumbers to markets of the Nomme and Kalinin regions. p. 751.
Seaside region's summer camp for Pioneers in Kadriorg Park. p. 751.
Raising the interest of collective farmers in cattle breeding. p. 752.
In the socialist competition honoring the 14th anniversary of Estonia, the Parnu Fish-Canning Factory exceeded its five-month plan by fifty thousand cans. p. 753.
Third Congress of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union started yesterday. p. 753.

Ordinance of the Soviet National Council of Ministers regarding the 1954 annual issue of bonds. p. 753
New roundup from the Baltic Station, sport news. p. 754.

4 HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut. Eesti NSV ajalugu, kolme vanema raja I klassidele. Toimetanud G. Naan. Tallinn, Eesti Riikliku Kirjastuse, 1954. 401 p. [History of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic, for the first three classes of the secondary school. Illustrated, maps]

II LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

TIREH, KARL. Ainult oks valge liblikan, romaan. Oslo [1953] 318 p. [Only a white butterfly, a novel]

PERIODICALS

EESTI MAJA. (Le Foyer Estonien) Kuukiri. Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ühendatuna Eesti Kirjanike Cartiga. Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Illustrated monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review, Cultural events; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1952.
Contents translated
Kangro, B. Short spring cycle; a poem. p. 66
Ulkopuu, V. A human being here and there; notes from a travel diary. p. 67.
Magi, A. The last humanists? p. 78.
Kranta, E. Five poems. Early spring, A child's summer day, Recommendation, The first snow, Blessed is he who can catch the winds. p. 82.
Helbemae, G. T. S. Eliot, poet of the spirit of the period and of the period without spirit. p. 84.
Vaina, I. No. 128(3051), 9th year; a short story. p. 94
Kaup, J. Facts, comment, and evaluations. p. 98
Raitma, S. Four poems: Butterflies, Shall we play? My house, A quiet day. p. 108
Mikiver, I. Importance of painting and music for the dramatic stage. p. 103

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

HAZAI, GYÖRGY. Az iskolarendszerünk szocialista átalakítása. (Az oktatásügyünk néhány időszerű kérdéséről, különös tekintettel a gimnáziumi oktatásra. Részletek a miniszter beszámolójából) Budapest. [Hungarian Academy of Pedagogics]
Documentary features: Text of the address, Recommendations, Text of the discussion.

Vol. 59, nos. 492-494, Apr.-May-June, 1952. Index for the 1952.

HIRADÓ ÉS HÍRLAPÁRUSÍTÁS. Sajtónk a békéért és barátságért. [Hungarian press and Peace movement] Budapest. [Hungarian Academy of Pedagogics]
Documentary features: Text of the address, Recommendations, Text of the discussion.

Vol. 3, nos. 49-50, 51-52, Dec. 1952

Vol. 4, no. 1, May 1953
Contents translated
Benjamin, I. Hungarian Peace Committee. p. 2
Vajda, I. A Hungarian typographers' Congress. p. 4
Illés, B. Introducing A Falusi Mesemondó. p. 7
Hilly, P. [Illegible] with the agent with [illegible] room of the real [illegible] the [illegible]
What kind of books does the rural [illegible] night [illegible] p. 8
How did Christianity become a weapon [illegible] imperialism? p. 8
What does material prosperity [illegible] p. 9.
What is the Marxist [illegible] p. 9.
Kreutzer, I. [illegible] p. 9
New Hungarian [illegible] p. 11
Boldizsar, I. Personal [illegible] p. 11
February 25, 1948, the beginning [illegible] February p. 12
Hegyesi, Mr. Pigott [illegible] fascism. p. 15
Harsányi, I. Hungarian People's Army Theatre. p. 17
Kiss, Jr. Pál. The [illegible] p. 17
Orkény, I. [illegible] p. 20
Csillag, I. In [illegible] p. 22

Vol. 4, no. 15, Apr. 1953
Contents translated
Kunya, I. Minister [illegible] p. 2
Lacziko, G. Under the [illegible] poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2
Csanyer, L. [illegible] p. 4.
Boldizsar, I. The gold [illegible] p. 5
Message from Anna Seghers [illegible] Hungarian [illegible] p. 5
Jeno, I. Mihaly Munkacsy [illegible] p. 6
Thury, Zs. Under a cloud, [illegible] p. 8.
Fekete, P. The [illegible], [illegible] moral p. 8

P. [illegible] p. 9
Mezei, I. Elijah, a short story p. 9
Hungarian [illegible] Pannonia in stained [illegible] p. 10
Atlas [illegible] p. 10
Dic, M. Dead [illegible] p. 11
Kalita, I. [illegible] p. 12.
Iseka, G. [illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 15
Pataky, K. [illegible] p. 21

[illegible] 10, Apr. 1953
[illegible] translated
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] Tr. [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 10
Darabos, I. [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 14.
[illegible] p. 16
Ivan, I. [illegible] p. 21,

[illegible] 15, 1953
[illegible] translated
In Moscow, I. Aver [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
Hegyi, G. The general staff for peace is deliberating, [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 8
Vajda, I. [illegible] p. 9
Ivan, I. Peasants [illegible] p. 10
Mezgar, I. [illegible] peace. Tr. from the French. p. 11
[illegible], B. [illegible] p. 14
Tolbuhin, M. Pál [illegible], a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15
Makai, Gy. Wheat and Peace. The slogan of Canadian farmers. An interview with two leaders of the Canadian peace movement. p. 15
Hilly, P. In the land of Rákóczy among the descendants of Kuruc heroes. p. 16
Ivan, M. A trip around the world" on a Danubian peace ship. p. 20
Nagy, I. Heroes of the resistance, an excerpt from the novel The Ninth Wave. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22

Vol. 4, no. 24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated
Bulgarin, N. Christmas tree, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2
Szabo, P. Glass bells. p. 3
Kun, B. New Italian International Peace Prize winners. p. 4

Rolfy, P. From dawn to midnight on highway No. 6 p. 6
Jakabfi, I. Sunday morning in the "Forbidden City" p. 8.
Vajda, I. Fish soup and other fine things. p. 11.
Walk in Pest: for big and small children; please play! p. 12.
Hegedus, G. Theatrical letter on the triumph of Mrs Baradlay. p. 16.
Barabas, T. Letter on the motion picture "Little Penny." p. 17.
Mesterhart, L. Farfel; a satirical short story. p. 19
Illes, B. Authors and books; Aron Tamasi's new book, Boleso on hagoly (Cradle and Owl). p. 21.
Tamasi, A. First registration; a fragment from an autobiographical novel, Boleso on hagoly (Cradle and Owl). p. 21.

Vol. 4, no. 53, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Mate, Gy. Great artistic event; the first performance of New Guard in the Opera House. p. 5.
Geza, Gy. Kun wedding. p. 6.
Makai, Gy. Children and animals in England. p. 8.
Bajcsi Lazar, E. Pierre Cot. p. 9
The real Africa. p. 10.
Illes, B. The new Tisza; water comes; a short story. p. 12.
Bara, S. Special congratulatory telegram. p. 19.
Palotai, B. If somebody is popular. p. 19.
Barabas, T. This year also only well! p. 20.
Pataky, K. Well-deserved championship. p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mate, Gy. Under snow-covered roofs. p. 3.
Cora, Raro, Riska, and Papatyi in the veterinarian's consultation room. p. 4.
Vajda, I. "Hello, I shall come soon!" This is the message of the new telephone directory. p. 5.
Adenauer's Germans. p. 6.
P. R. Two great Germans; on the 35th anniversary of the death of the martyrs Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht. p. 7.
Utopian in the field of transportation. p. 8.
Hanzelka, J.; Zikmund, M. Among the Hamlamto pygmies. Tr. from the Czech. p. 10.
Jeno, I. With lumberjacks at Karolyvagas. p. 12.
T. B. Two new Hungarian motion pictures. p. 16.
Hay, Gy. Literary tribunal; before and after. p. 16
Where Old Man Winter is observed. p. 20.
Baker, P. Beast of Post; a humorous sketch. p. 21.
Rolfy, P. The snow falls; a short story. p. 21.
Horna, F. Kar mulin; a short skit. p. 21.
Pataky, K. Best All-Hungarian soccer team of all time. p. 22.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Laval, V. Case of Professor Bernard. p. 3.
Let us discuss the great problems of our day. p. 3.
Documents from the Vienna session of the Bureau of the World Peace Council. p. 3.
Mate, Gy. "When we grow old." (Conclusion) p. 4
What will be discussed at the Geneva Conference? p. 5.
Gyarfas, M. Letter to Laszlo Vass, chief engineer at Varpalota. p. 6.
Statue of Rakoczy on the Millenium Monument. p. 7.
Mate, Gy. Little mother for sale. p. 8.
Ocean-going tankers. p. 10.
The Ervin Szabo Library of Budapest in fifty years old. p. 11.
Byron. She walks in reverie; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 11.

Ruffy, P. What is the truth in Szabadszentkiraly? p. 12.
Joos, Bandi, or, Waiting for the sunshine in the Bukk Mountains. p. 16.
Barabas, T. The play Az ember tragediaja (The Tragedy of Man) performed by high school students. p. 17.
Halasz, P. Something came to light in connection with Boronka, a short story. p. 20.
Szepes, B. His happiness depends on it; the Hungarian-English struggles have begun. p 22.
Gy.G. On the trail of crisp silk. p. 23.
Pataky, K. If Rubens had played also. p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
"Light after darkness..." p. 2.
Nemes, Gy. Spring at the shores of Lake Geneva. p. 3.
1890; celebration of the first May Day. p. 4.
1919, first free May Day of workers of Budapest. p 4.
1945, celebration at the Place of Heroes p. 5.
1954; tenth free May Day. p. 5.
The other Italy. p. 6.
bs, Rauha. p. 7.
Westmaas, R. Thanks to the Hungarian people! p. 7.
Sanatorium for piglings. p. 8.
Kindzierszky, E. Fifty-four hours; a wet Easter for cable workers. p. 9.
Bastyai, L. Following the path of the wandering falcon of the tundras p. 10.
De Irlarte, T. Three poems: The parrot, The siskin and the magpie, The wolf and the shepherd, The bee and the cuckoo. Tr. from the Spanish p. 11.
Kepes, G. Forest moment; a poem. p. 11.
Two picnics in May; a poem. p. 11.
Behind the scenes of the Opera House. p. 12.
Baker, J. With song, dance, and word. Tr. from the French. p. 16
Gach, M One hour with 70-year-old Lipot Herman. p. 17.
Bars, S. Story of 11,775 florins found on the street. p. 19.
Garai, T. Visiting cameraman Gyorgy Illes at work. p. 21.
Csillag, I. Lover of the Elfin Totalizator. p. 22.
Our leading sportsmen teach the youngest second-line sportsmen. p. 23.

Vol. 5, no. 20, May 1954
Contents translated;
I.v. "We would need such a machine", visiting the clever machines in Cinkota. p. 2.
Before the eyes of the whole world. p. 3.
Zelk, Z. Two poems Communists, Dawn. p. 3.
Calendar of the Geneva Conference, May 11-18 p. 4.
Nemes, Gy. Conference dances. p. 5.
Devecseri, G Mirror of the future; a fragment of a poem. p. 6.
Bars, S. Thirsty land. p. 7.
Vajda, I. Two-thousand-year-old guest at the University. p. 8.
Boldizsar, I. Confession about a town. p. 9.
Tomay, T. Hungarian architects on a planning tour in Korea. p. 10.
New statues of Thokoly, Gabor Bethlen, and Bocskay on the Millenium Memorial. p. 11.
Ruffy, P. What happened at Tokajhegyalja? p. 12.
Gach, M. Morning spent in class 2c of the school on Hegedu Street p. 16.
Mate, Gy. Sandor Gergely's novel about Dozsa. p. 17.
Story of Budapest coffeehouses from the New York to the Hungaria. p. 19.
Veszi, E. Acacia, rose, pansy. p. 20.
Gurszky, I. Like the earth; a poem. p. 20.
Kepes, G. En route; a poem. p. 20.
Next is Nilsson. p. 23.
Before the Hungarian-English soccer match. p. 24.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.

Vol. 3, nos. 3, 5, 7, 9; Mar., May, July, Sept. 1952.

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATO. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda, Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semiweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 89, 91; Nov. 1951.

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the cultural life of the Soviets; Editor's mail.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated;
Boldizsar, I. Year of hope. p. 1.
Bujanov, S. Atomic energy for peaceful purposes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Pongracz, K. We must make more use of Soviet experiences. p. 8
Tyihonov, N. Morning in Pakistan; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Koroljova, J. Winter evening in the kolkhoz. Tr. from the Russian. p 10.
Tyerjoskin, T. Harvest in Yakut; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.
Kobzisztij, J. The scientific research institute and the kolkhoz. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Dihocsnij, V.; Szlobodszkoj, M. "An inspector came to us!" A short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16
Gombos, L. The itinerant cinema is here! p. 17.
Rubay, M. Discussion about Soviet dramatic literature, with conclusions. p. 20.
Majakovskij. There is something wrong with humor; a poem. Tr from the Russian. p. 22.
Gellert, O. My correspondence with Gor'kij. p. 23.
Joganszon, B. Realism in Soviet painting. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.
Pogany, G. Picture book of life. p. 30.
The disciple on his master; a Soviet painter's recollection of Simon Hollosy, outstanding Hungarian painter and pedagogue. p. 33.
Berndorfer, A. Excellent results obtained by Soviet plastic surgery. p. 34
Kudaszov, V. Siberian miners. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36.
Barat, E. Cease fire; a short story p. 38.
Mihajlov, S. The customer has the floor; a conference of customers in a Moscow department store. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
Prozorovszkij, L. Master of culinary art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 43.
Zaharov, A. Sports life in the new Moscow University. Tr. from the Russian. p. 45.

UNIO PRESS SERVICE. Innsbruck. [Press service issued by a group of Hungarian exiles. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, 1951.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MUSZAKI KONYVEK JEGYZEKE. [Budapest] Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat Szakjegyzeke, 1951. 80 p. [Classified catalog of technical books]

POLITIKAI MUVEK JEGYZEKE, 1945-1953. 2. bov. kiad. Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat, 1953. 207 p. [Catalog of political works, 1945-1953. Index]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]

Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, which is listed independently. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1953.
Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about printing; News about the paper industry.

Vol. 4, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (The Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest. [In English. Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Feb. 1953.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: World review; The life of the Universal Church; Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain; Ideas and books.

Nos. 2-4, 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated;
Galantai, L. For peaceful liberation. p. 1.
Juhasz, Gy. Black Mary; a poem. p. 2.
Varady, I. Albert Wass.I. From Az erdok konyvelol (The Book of the Forests) to Tizenharom almafa (Thirteen Apple Trees). p. 3.
Wass, A. Thirteen apple trees; a fragment of a novel. p. 7.
Barany Oberschall, M. Hungarian souvenirs in New York. III. p. 9.
Bekes, G. Mary and the man of today. p. 12.
Rezek, R. De Broglie and the communists. p. 17.
Erdelyi, L. The nature of matter. p. 10.
Bekes, G. A kermis in Alsovaros after the war; a poem. p. 26.
Confessions of converts; A.T. Ree, Korean natural scientist. p. 26.
Ferencz Herczeg; an obituary. p. 28.
Geroly, I.; Hegyi, M. The popo's voice. p. 29.
Bacsalmasi, I. Hungarian destiny; present problems of communist education. p. 31.
Nemestothy, D. Congress in Berlin. p. 33.
Korody-Katona, J. Church life. p. 34.
Hegyi, M. Papini's devil; a book review. p. 36.
Somogyi, G. Claudel's Columbus; a criticism of a play. p. 38.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Forum; The world of news; Editor's mail; Chronicle of events; Thoughts for coming Sundays; Schedule of Masses.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Mar. 1953.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; World news; Calendar of synagogue events; Memorials to the martyrs; Hours of prayer in Budapest.

Vol. 8, no. 51, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

UJ EMBER. Budapest. [Catholic publication issued "with the approval of the church authority." Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; News of general interest; Editor's mail.

Vol. 8, nos. 26, 41, 46, 50-52; June, Oct.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 4, 9-11, 13, 15; Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1953.

Vol. 9, no. 51/52, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated;
Kovacs, S. "He Who became a man for us..." p. 1.
One year's work for peace. p. 1.
Sik, S. Psalm 18, Tr. from the Hebrew. p. 2.
"Tailored" church. p. 2.
What happens during one hour? p. 2.
Ronay, Gy. Aunt Lina; a short story. p. 2.
Youngest bishop of the century. p. 2.
The Annunciation. p. 3.
Mihelics, V. Saint Augustinus as we see him today. p. 3.
Ijjas, A. New face of an ancient seminary; a visit to the seminary of Gyor. p. 4.
Harsanyi, L. Ages; a poem. p. 4.
Ronay, Gy. Admit me; a poem. p. 4.
Olbey, I. Vision of St. Gertrude; a poem. p. 4.
Opening of the Marian Year in Rome. p. 4.

New painting by Masa Feszty in the cathedral of Szombatholy. p. 4.
Apostles in the snow fields. p. 4.
(-r-) Lunch; a short story. p. 4.
Dancer for the infant Jesus. p. 5.
(-l-s) "Renewing" Christianity; an interview with Edgar Artner. p. 5.
Fekete, I. Todor, a short story. p. 5.
The little soul; a folk tale from the area of Szeged. p. 6.
Gy K. Ancestor of the poet. p. 6.
Jubilee of the renaissance of sacred music. p. 7.
(STYL) Greccio, the little Bethlehem. p. 7.
Magyar, F. Vanished melodies; a short story. p. 7.
"Under the City"; a motion-picture review. p. 7.
p.r. Christmas vision. p. 8.
Unusual church appointments. p. 8.
Possonyi, L. Matyas kiraly Debrecenben (King Matthias in Debrecen); a criticism of a play. p. 8.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Religious news; Parish news, Daily Bible readings; I have seen you.

Vol. 4, no. 20, 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Apr. 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Istvan Barany, minister in Taktabaj, decorated. p. 1.
Tamas, F. God's great actions encourage one to be good. p. 1.
Two investitures of pastors in the presbytery of Debrecen. p. 1.
Lukats, J. Facing the storm. p. 1.
Karsay, D. Watch each other. p. 2.
Viragh, S. Short commentaries on the weekly text of the Bible. p. 2.
J.P. Prayer of the prophet. p. 2.
Czegledy, I. Twelve snapshots. p. 3.
Christ among us; a 1954 Easter circular by Alekxei, Patriarch of Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Bottyan, J. More recent data on murals in our mediaeval churches. p. 3.
Szamoskozi, I. Charming uncle; a short story. p. 3.
J.B. Jokai Exhibition in the Raday Library. p. 4.
Papp, G. Village chronicle: Mother intercedes; a short story. p. 4.

4. HISTORY

EMBER, GYOZO. Louis Kossuth a la tete du Comite de la defense nationale. Budapestini, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1953. 113 p. (Studia Historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 6)
[Lajos Kossuth at the head of the National Defense Committee. In French with Russian summary]

HUNGARY. Honvedelmi Miniszterium Politikai Focsoportfonokseg. A Szovjetunio; a bekeert es a haladasert. [Budapest, 1950] 208 p. [The Soviet Union for peace and progress. illus.]

LIBER, BENZION. Eleg okosak vagyunk? Tanulmany az amerikai nep szellemi alacsonyrendusegebol. Forditotta: Radai Gyula. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 112 p. [How intelligent are we? An essay on the mental inferiority of the American people. Tr. from the English]

MAGYAR JOGASZ SZOVETSEG. Az amerikai imperialistak koreai gaztettei es a bakteriumhaboru. Molnar Erik bevezeto beszede, Sen Csun-Zsu es Kovacs Istvan beszamoloi a Nemzetkozi Jogaszbizottsag megallapitasairol. Az Orszagos Beketanacs elosznavaval. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1952. 47 p. [Crimes of American imperialists in Korea and germ warfare; introductory speech by Erik Molnar and reports by Shen Chun-ju and Istvan Kovacs on the findings of the International Lawyers Committee]

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news; Book review; Bibliography.

Vol. 79, no. 1, 1952.

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Chronicle.

Vol. 86, no. 3/4, 1952.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1952.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade-Unions.

Vol. 2, nos. 2/3, 4, 9, 10/11; Feb.-Apr., Sept.-Nov. 1952.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 3, no. 52, Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
135 million women demand peace; the Berlin session of the Executive Committee of the International Federation of Democratic Women. p. 2.
France, A. Edmee, or, Real charity; a short story. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Orvos, L. Sunshine in winter; a poem. p. 5.
Szadvari, E. Nadejda Victorovna Troian, hero of the Soviet Union; a visit of a Soviet woman physician to Budapest. p. 6.
It should proclaim forever what Stalin gave our country; the inauguration of Comrade Stalin's statue. p. 7.
Szemes, P. Hog killing at Aunt Cser's house. p. 9.
National conference of housewives and women factory workers in the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p. 10.
Fenyes, S. Idyl; a short story. p. 12.
Zsigmondy, M. Story of a woman worker; Mrs Jozsef Neszveda, enterprise manager in the Kobanya Textile Plant. (To be contd.) p. 13.
This is how you educate your child! p. 14.
Ujin-Szegal. History of a book; from How Man Became a Giant. Pt. 8. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 14.
H.T. Physical defect. p. 17.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
Olbracht, I. Remembering Vladimir Il'ich. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Lenin lived, Lenin lives, Lenin will live! p. 3.
Beres, K. In the hearts of a million fighters; a poem. p. 3.
Lenin for the liberation of women. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Toward the election of leaders of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p. 5.
I.T. Opinion about women workers in the Dozsa Collective Farm in Gyongyos. p. 7.
Csohany, G. Jani Varga's grief, a poem. p. 7.
Zsigmondy, M. The way of a woman worker; Mrs Joseph Neszveda, manager of the Kobanya Textile Factory. (To be contd.) p. 8.
A strike by Negro children. p. 9.
E.Sz. Yugoslav people handcuffed to the dollar. p. 9.
L.O. On the birthday of our dear comrade Rakosi; pledges by women weavers from Csepel. p. 10.
Markus, L. Prophets of starvation and misery. p. 12.
Kozmogyemjanszkaja, L. Story by a mother; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Makarenko, A. Education in the family. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
New decree on crop surrender. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
Orvos, L. Constitutional right; a short story. p. 3.
P.Sz. Near the frontier with women of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p. 4.
In defense of the child; International Children's Conference, April 12-16, 1952. p. 5.
I.P. The new landlords. p. 7.
"Bet more hens this year than last!" p. 7.
Nyikolajeva, G. Heaven; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Toth, I. Galina Nikolaeva in Abony. p. 10.
Maria Volkonskaia in the Kistext Textile Works of Kispest. p. 11.
A-t. From the history of healing. I. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Vigdorova, F. Visiting Sacha Gai; a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
I.N. Opinion of parents. p. 17.
Iy. An event giving pleasure to the heart and soul; the first performance of the State Uralo-Russian People's Ensemble given in Budapest. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 13, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Kononyenko, J. Neighbors, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. [2] of cover.
Radnoti, M. Faltering ode; a poem. p. 3.
Becher, J. Spring song, a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 3.
Banus, M. Appeal, a poem. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 4.
Nagy, E. To every mother. p. 4.
Farkas, G. My experiences in India. p. 5.
March 24-31: festive Soviet Book Week. p. 5.
P.Sz. Spring at Kondoros. p. 6.
Nador, I. First Kossuth Prize-winning woman engineer, an interview with Dr A. Tasnadi at the Rakosi Works. p. 7.
Silzong, I. The Sajtis farms. p. 8.
Szadvari, E. Happy winner. p. 9.
Abraham, P. Stand firm! A fragment of a novel. Tr. from the French. p. 10.
Gal, S. Moonlight Sonata; on the 125th anniversary of Beethoven's death. p. 12.
A-t. From medical history. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Keresztesi, M. Graduation; a short story. p. 15.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for peasants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol. 10, nos. 20-24, May-June 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Horizons and perspectives, It happens around us; Culture and life; International politics; Editor's mail; The soul is alive.

Vol. 4, no. 9/10, Aug./Sept. 1952.

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Short news.

Vol. 6, nos. 58, 60; Feb., Apr. 1954.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Western observer; Book review.

Vol. 1, nos. 2,4/5,6-8,9/10,11-12; Feb., Apr.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2-3/4,7/8-9/10; Jan.-Apr., July-Oct. 1952.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 23, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Decorations mean obligations. p. 1.
Nahlik, Gy. Session of the Collective Farm Council. p. 2.
Stir, M. Work of the personnel department of the Bacs-Kiskun County Soviet. p. 3.
Report made by a member of a soviet in the 22d District. p. 4.
Cser, Gy. Fight of the Paszto District for the success of the crop surrender. p. 4.
What was the subject of discussion at the meeting of chairmen of county soviets? p. 5.
Confidence placed by the working people. p. 6.
How does the local soviet in Zsambok organize the Szabad Fold Winter Evenings? p. 6.
Role of local soviets in the cultural revolution. p. 7.
Pahonov, G. Care given by local soviets to the development of local industries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Cultural life in a collective farm village. p. 8.

Padanyi, L. Honor movement in the Vac District. p. 9.
Meszticzky, A. Tasks for our local soviets in the fulfillment of plans relative to ensilage. p. 10
Third National Innovators' Exhibition. p. 10.
Session of the district soviet in Adony p. 10.
Growth of a collective farm in the mirror of final accounts p. 11.
Percze, M. Permanent sanitary committee of the city of Cegled. p. 14
When a local soviet member forgets to do her duty p. 14.
Bobal, Gy. Lessons of the final accounts of Nograd County. p. 15.
Taller, Gy. How our local soviets could promote the success of the surrender of pigskin. p. 15

Vol. 3, no. 24, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated
The great Stalin, wise leader of the world's workers, is 73 years old. p 1.
Gyor-Sopron County, winner of the autumn section of the crop surrender competition. p. 2.
Sarkany, P. Well-developed methods in stock breeding. p 2
Work of a tractor station in Martonvasar. p. 3.
Gift from the Plan. p. 3
Kiss, P. Local soviet chairmen's work among Party cadres. p. 4.
Tuba, G. Forty new nursery schools and day nurseries created in Fejer County. p. 4.
First steps and results of the Gyorgy Thuri Collective Farm. p. 5.
From "black" corn, "black" swine. p. 6.
Kovesdi, F. Meeting of top taxpayers. p. 6.
Fodor, M. Story of a lost complaint. p. 7.
Further improvement of relations between local soviets and the masses. p. 7.
Csertov. Education of workers of the Soviet State. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
People's assessors elected by the Municipal Soviet of Budapest. p. 9.
Sass, L. A decree with legal force on the administration of registries. p. 9.
Leaders of the county press and propaganda groups hold a national conference. p. 10.
How is the health protection of workers in the Zirc District expanded? p. 10
Ramor, F. Life in a village cultural center. p. 11.
Nagy, S. The village of Bana gets ready for December 21 p. 11.
Organization of the academy of the local soviet. p. 14.
What are the important things to know about compulsory insurance? p. 14.
Lovas, I. How did we obtain our results? p. 15.
Kovesdi, F. The Pest County Soviet elects the people's assessors of the County. p. 15

Vol. 5, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Information about the contest on the occasion of the Party Congress. p 2.
Responsibilities and work of local soviets, statements by chairmen of local soviets. p. 3.
Virag, L. Tenants' committees at work. p 4
R. P. The heart of the land begins to beat. p. 4.
Surrender of fattened hogs is progressing well at Szentgal. p. 5
Ember, Gy. A library in Parliament. p. 6.
Farkas, O. News of production committees. p. 7.
Gy. S. Mathematical tour de force, or, How 20 minutes became 4 hours. p. 7.
Gy. R The Benedeks in the village. p. 8.
G. N. Buncombe! p. 10.
Bethrothal on eight wheels. p 10.
I. s. Notes from Szeged p. 11.
Wedding in Kerepes p. 12.
Mikszath, K. The barrier; a short story. p. 13.
J. F. The cooperative is like a good family. p. 14.
True story. p. 14.
L. T. Letters and reports from workers. p. 15
Preparations for spring; we must help acquire seeds for sowing. p. 15.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
We celebrate our liberation. p. 2.
Varga, A. For firmer discipline in the state. p. 3.
Csorna, April 1954. p. 5.
a. s. Five o'clock; please go home! p. 6.
Before the Party Congress. p 7.
Ruffy, P. Opening in Tokaj. p. 8.
David becomes Goliath. p. 10.
Gy. S. Old and sick people. p. 11.
Gy. R. Cultural revolution in Sarmellek. p. 12.
Attila Jozsef; a profile. p. 13.
Jozsef Katona; a profile. p. 13.
Kovacs, S. Law on local soviets seriously violated at Kapoly. p. 14.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The Politburo's report on the fulfilling of the June 28, 1953, resolutions of the Central Committee; a speech given by Comrade Matyas Rakosi at the October 31, 1953, session of the Central Committee p. 893.
Resolution by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Workers Party, October 31, 1953. p. 913.
Reval, J. Fighting for the accomplishment of new tasks. p. 923.
Komor, I. October, the teacher of all mankind. p. 937.
Andics, E. In the vanguard of the Hungarian people for 35 years. p. 949.
Resolutions adopted by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on September 27, 1953, and the development of Hungarian agriculture. p. 966.
Beres, G. Fight of the forces for peace to reduce international tension. p. 981.
Szanto, R. Congress of unity and international solidarity. p. 1006.
Kurti, A. Some problems of political work among miners. p. 1020.
Documents of the Hungarian workers' movement; documents on the influence of the great socialist October Revolution in Hungary. p. 1050.
Szabolcs, I. Neo-Malthusian views in our technical literature concerning productivity of the soil. p. 1063.
Gomori, E. Situation in Iran. p. 1068.
A. Y. Spain's place in the war plans of American imperialists. p. 1075.

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Iron Curtain news; The world, Books; Writings.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1951.
Vol. 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Constitution. A Magyar Nepkoztarsasag alkotmanyarol szolo torveny es magyarazata. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta: Beer Janos [es] Szabo Imre. 2. kiad. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1951. 183 p. (Torvenyek es rendeletek tara, 3. sz.) [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic]

PERIODICALS

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya. Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; the Hungarian Lawyers Association; and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 5-7, 8/9, 11/12; May-Sept., Nov./Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GYERMEKNEVELES. (Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Radio for Kindergartens; Brief news; Letter box; Continuation school.

Vol. 5, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Book review; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, Jan./Apr. 1952.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARTOK, BELA. Valogatott zenei irasai. Osszeallitotta Szollosy Andras. Bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Szabolcsi Bence. Bartok irodalmi es tudomanyos muveinek jegyzekevel. [Budapest] Magyar Korus, 1948. 109 p. (A zenetortenet kezikonyvei; hangjegyes gyujtemenyek a tudomanyos kutatas es a gyakorlati hasznalat celjaira, 3) [Bela Bartok's selected writings on music]

HALASZ, KALMAN. A szolfezs-tanitas kezikonyve, a szolfezs-osztalyok tananyaga reszletes utmutatas az 1 ev tanitasahoz, Jardanyi Pal es Szonyi Erzsebet kozremukodesevel irta Halasz Kalman es Veszpremi Lili. Budapest, Egyetemi Konyvkiado, 1950. 33 p. [Handbook of solfeggio; teaching material for solfeggio classes with detailed instructions for teaching class 1]

PERIODICALS

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zeneművészek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of musical events.

Vol. 3, nos. 10, 12; Oct., Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

10. FINE ARTS

GENTHON, ISTVAN. Esztergom muemlekei. Ortutay Gyula eloszavaval. Balogh Albin [et al.] kozremukodesevel osszeallitotta Genthon Istvan. A konyvlari reszt irta T. Borkovits Ilona. Budapest [Muemlekek Orszagos Bizottsaga] 1948. 387 p. (Magyarorszag muemlekei topografiaja. 1. kot.) [Monuments of art in Esztergom]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1952.

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Review of books; Review of periodicals; News.

Vol. 6, nos. 8, 11-12; Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1952.

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Brief notes.

Vol. 2, nos. 5-6, 10-12; May-June, Oct.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Por, A. Village dance group. p. 357.
Lami, I. Government program and the art of the folk dance; thoughts in reading Agnes Losonci's report. p. 362.
Bars, S. Letter on the art of dancing in the German Democratic Republic. p. 363.
Varkonyi, L. Problems of dance photography. p. 365.
Laszlo-Benesik, S. Dances with action. p. 366.
Gyenes, R. Do not go "boating," dance the czardas; remarks on the article "Boating or Slow Three-Steps," p. 369.
Borocz, J. Criticism of the new program of the State Folk Ensemble. p. 371.
Vojnich, I.; Varady, Gy. First performance of the National Council of Trade-Unions Ensemble. p. 373.
Sandor, L. New program of the Artists Ensemble of the People's Army. p. 379.
Roboz, A. The operetta Bossy-Bossy Brindle played in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. p. 384.
Szenthegy, I. The operetta Count of Luxembourg played in the Kisfaludy Theater in Gyor. p. 385.
J. B. Two folk-dance publications. p. 386.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARCZY, GEZA. A Tihanyi Apatsag alapitolevele mint nyelvi emlek. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 231 p. (Nyelveszeti tanulmanyok, 1) [Charter of the Tihany Abbey as a linguistic monument. fold. map, fold. facsim. (in pocket), index]

FURY, LAJOS. Ket allomas kozott; regeny. Washington, A "Magyar Kultura" Kiadasa. 216 p. [Between two stations; a novel]

A HABORUS USZITOK "KULTURAJA." [Forditotta: Leszev Iren es Reichardt Erno] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951. 95 p. (Szocialista kulturaert, 10) [The "culture" of warmongers. Tr. from the Russian]

ILLYES, GYULA. Faklyalang; drama ket felvonasban, utojatekkal Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 83 p. [Torchlight, a drama in two acts and an epilogue]

KALEVALA. Selections. Kalevala szemelvenyek a Karjalai-Finn nep eposzabol. Az Elias Lonnrot szerkesztette a Kalevala alapjan, osszeallitotta es a bevezetest irta Otto Kuusinen. [Jelen kiadas szovege Vikar Bela forditasa alapjan keszult. Budapest] Hungaria Konyvkiado, 1950. 225 p. [Kalevala, selected passages from the heroic poem of the Carelian Finnish people. Tr. from the Finnish]

KARDOS, LASZLO. Valogatott muforditasai. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 432 p. [Selected translations. notes]

KONYA, LAJOS. Valogatott versek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 104 p. [Selected poems]

NAGY, LASZLO. Szablyak es citerak; bolgar nepdalok es nepballadak Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 199 p. [Sabers and zithers; Bulgarian folk songs and ballads. Tr. from the Bulgarian]

SOS, JULIA. Arany Janos. Budapest, Orszagos Nevelestudomanyi Intezet, 1949. 59 p. (Tanulj jobban. Irodalom, 1) [Janos Arany; a criticism]

A 150 [i.e. szazotven] eves Puskin. [Forditotta: Losonczi Janos] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 63 p. (Marxista ismeretek kis konyvtara, 71) [The 150th anniversary of the birth of Pushkin]

TAMASI, ARON. Hazai tukor; kronika, 1832-1853. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1953] 280 p. [Hungarian mirror; a chronicle, 1832-1853. illus.]

VARGA, IMRE. Kodos hajnal; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 189 p. [Foggy dawns; short stories]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugrian, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1952.

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-4, 7-12; Jan.-Apr., July-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 4, 11-12; Jan., Apr., Nov.-Dec. 1952.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on literature; Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, nos. 9, 23-24, 26; Apr., Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 7, Mar. 1953.

Vol. 4, no. 26, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kiraly, I. Literary criticism. p. 1.
Exhibition of Soviet and tsarist Russian fine arts. p. 1.
Konya, L. Final accounts; a poem. p. 1.
Komjat, I. "The Exceptional Law"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Nemes, L. Miklos Gyarfas' tragedy Huseg (Fidelity) played in the Madach Theater. p. 3.
Barcs, S. Rhapsody on London. p. 3.
Hikmet, N. This is my last letter to Mehmed; a poem. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 4.
Szabo, P. Thoughts on reading Erno Urban's book of short stories Kemeny dio (The Nut Is Hard to Crack). p. 4.
Ruffy, P. Everything is silent in Enying. p. 4.
Karinthy, F. Opening night of Erno Urban's satirical play Uborkafa (Cucumber Tree) at the National Theater. p. 5.
Veszi, E. To my wife; a poem. p. 5.
Guillen, N. Lullaby to awaken little Negroes; a poem. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 6.
Ehrenburg, I. Italian motion pictures. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Lozsy, J. Some problems of our mass music. p. 6.
Tamasi, A. Redemption; a short story. p. 7.
Somogyi, Gy. Ch'ü Yüan, great Chinese classic poet. p. 7.
Kulcsar, I. Training of newspapermen in Leningrad. p. 8.
Lanyi, S. Ady's friends; excerpts from a diary kept in Rumania. p. 8.
Isac, E. Three pioneers; a poem. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 8.
Toma, A. A song on hands; a poem. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 8.
Molnar, M. Notes from Bulgaria. p. 8.
Solohov, M. The foal; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Gelleri, J. Andor Endre Gelleri. p. 9.
G.M. Petty affairs, great problems. p. 10.
(t.b.) "He who goes to bed late finds Arany." p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Nemes, Gy. Rough violence; a motion-picture review. p. 1.
Konya, L. Sketch from Rumania; a poem. p. 1.
May 8-16: festive Children's Book Week. p. 1.
Badal, J. Thoughts about "Scanderbeg"; a motion-picture review. p. 1.
Takacs, I. Propaganda poem to a girl; a poem. p. 2.
Mariassy, J. Sunshine in May. p. 2.
Fekete, P. Chinese notes. p. 2.
Veszi, E. While reading Jokai. p. 3.
Szudi, Gy. Laszlo Vitez: a tale about the eternally young Hungarian people; a fragment of a poem. p. 3.
Veres, P. Once more on Peter Veres' novel Rossz asszony (Bad Woman). p. 3.
Feher, K. On Marta Gergely's comedy A gyengebb nem (The Weaker Sex); a criticism of a play. p. 4.
Demeter, I. "The Magic Chair"; a motion-picture review. p. 4.
Khachaturian, A. Soviet music and Soviet composers; a fragment. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Fazekas, A. Titkos ors (Secret Sentry); the presentation of L. Hars' play in the Youth Theater. p. 5.
Hamos, Gy. Reply to an incorrect answer. p. 6.
Komor, I. Lessons to be meditated upon. p. 6.
Gellert, O. Erno Osvat; a profile. p. 7.
Gyarfas, M. Theater: in the property room, a poem. p. 7.
Hubay, M. Erzsi Somogyi in the role of Mrs Solmay. p. 7.
Bod, L. Hurvinek and Spejbl in Budapest p. 8.
Hollos Korvin, L. In defense of the article. p. 8.
Vasvari, I. Facing something; a poem. p. 8.
Laszlo, I. Anxiety; a poem. p. 8.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Includes communications of the State Geological Institute; with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: News of the Society; Obituaries; Brief communications; Book reviews.

Vol. 81, nos. 4/6-7/9, Apr.-Sept. 1951.
Vol. 82, nos. 1/3-4/6, 10/12; Jan.-June, Oct./Dec. 1952.

13. SCIENCE

FREY, TAMAS. Egyvaltozos elemi fuggvenyek. Fazekas Ferenc kozremukodesevel. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1952. 208 p. (Egyetemi segedkonyv. Muszaki matematikai gyakorlatok, A. 2) [Elementary functions of one variable]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar
mia) Budapest. [Transactio
issued by the Hungarian Acade
English, French, German, and
ries in a language different fro

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1952.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsada
tudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Ta
[Issued by the Society for Popu
and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Popular
Questions and answers; Puzzles
dar of scientific events; Scienc
Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 8, no. 32, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Szechy, K. Why will the subway
tion? p. 995.
Oveges, J. Is there an absolute
Kovats, A. Our reconstructed a
bridges. p. 1003.
Vecsey, Z. Two Russian sailors
ago for a trip around the wor
Turi, A.; Orosz, J. From dilig
liner. p. 1012.
Juba, F. Hungarians at sea. p.
Malan, M. The prehistoric man
p. 1019.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Recent weather; Popular meteorology, Literature, Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute.

Vol. 56, nos. 7/8-11/12, July-Dec. 1952.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions; Examples; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1952.

TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA. (Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the people's democracies; Events in science; Science in the service of production; Production and technology, Health; Weather; Books and periodicals.

Vol. 112, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tarjan, R. Science of automatism and society p. 65.
Koch, S. Man as a geochemical factor. p. 69.
Liszenko, T. Transformation of tender species into hardy autumnal ones. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74.
Balmont, V. New species of farm animals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
Balogh, E. "Forgiveness" as an ideological instrument for disarming workers; a fragment of an essay. p. 83.
Kukarkin, B. Astronomy and politics. Tr from the Russian. p. 87.
Educational Natural-Science Book Week. p. 89.
Simon, T.; Kenyeres, L. The Nyiresto and the Dabtava. p. 90.
Herczegh, K. Filming nature; film expeditions. p. 93.
Tugarinov, V. Laws of the objective cosmos and laws of science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 94.
Kosa, L. Dispatcher system in the Petofi Mines. p. 99.
H.E. Veszprem University for Chemical Industry. p. 100.
Toma, A. Progressive traditions in our fight against drought. p. 101.
Koliassov. Waterproof soil. Tr. from the Russian. p. 104.
E.K. Valuable fertilizer from the soil of the garbage dump at Pestszenterzsebet. p. 105.
"Canal construction" in the USA; 2.3 million farmers ruined during ten years. Tr. from the Russian. p. 106.
Vincze, O. Importance of shipping containers. p. 107.
Vecsey, Z. The Northern Passage. p. 109.
Leel-Ossy, S. Fountain cave at Cserszegtomaj near

KLINIKAI ES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumi Szakosztalyanak Patologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Section of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Health Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six nos. a year]

Recurrent features: Pro laboratorio, News in pathology

Vol. 4, nos. 3, 5-6, June, Oct.-Dec. 1952

15. AGRICULTURE

KREYING, LAJOS. Az agrotechnika tenyezoi es iranyelvei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 518 p. [Guiding principles and factors in agrotechny illus., bibl., index]

16. TECHNOLOGY

ALLAMVASUTAK. Szocialista vasutat epitunk, tanulmanyok az idoszeru vasuti problemakrol. Budapest, Kozlekedes- es Melyepitestudomanyi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1951. 307 p. (Vasuti szakkonyvtar, 1 sz.) [We construct the socialist railroad, studies of current railroad problems illus.]

MOSONYI, EMIL. A kujbisevi es sztalingradi vizlepcsok jelentosege a Szovjetunio termeszetatalakitasi terveiben. 33 p. (Magyar technika kis konyvtara, 2 sz.) [Importance of the series of locks in Kuibyshev and Stalingrad in the Soviet Union's plan for transforming nature illus., maps]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars; Crossword puzzles.

Vol. 5, nos. 21-22, Nov. 1952.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News, Foreign news; News from the Society, Book review.

Vol. 7, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
Alliquander, O.; Patsch, F. Influence of mud flush on the speed of the drilling as reflected in experiences with jet drilling in Dunantul. p. 573.
Boldizsar, T. Remarks on the lecture "Problems of Mine Climate in the Zobak Mines" by Peter Eszek p. 577.
Bauma, V. Dust suppression in mineral-grinding plants p. 580.
Schmidt, R. Relation between geomechanics and hydrogeology p. 588.
Felegyhazi, D. Influence of the wear of cutting edges on the size of borings. p. 590.
Rado, A. Manpower planning in coal mining. p. 599.
Nos, A.; Perret, C. Bolstering the quarrying of rigid, straight cap rocks with undercut caving by the use of pit props. Tr. from the French. p. 603.
Faller, J. Rock-drilling machines were employed for the first time 80 years ago in Banska Stiavnica. p. 606.
Gyorgy, B. Mine rescue apparatus with oxygen is 100 years old. p. 610.
Szalai, T. Historical outline of the geological development of the areas of Dorog, of the Szentendre-Visegrad Mountains, and of Nagymaros. p. 611.
Vertessy, K. Problem of technical libraries in factories from the point of view of the Ministry of Heavy Industry. p. 613.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Press review; Society news; Book review.

Vol. 45, nos. 10,11/12, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.

Vol. 6, nos. 2,9-10, Feb., Sept.-Oct. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Csendes, B. Influence of the food industry on agriculture. p. 321.
Vass, K. Physical and chemical laws and factors in the destruction of harmful microbes in the food industry. p. 324.
Lajos Ivanfi, outstanding mechanic in the warehouse industry. p. 331.
Gyarfas, A.; Szoke, S. Influence of enzymic activities on the quality of bread. p. 332.
Homonnay, N. Changes in sunflower seed during the ripening process. p. 336.
Szeredy, I. Changes in the composition of meat during cold storage, with emphasis on carbohydrates. p. 339.
Lorincz, F. Theoretical and practical bases for curing meat. p. 345.
Barta, G.; Kossuth, G. Studies on preventing the increase of beer yeast and beer bacteria in raw bottled beer. II. Preservation of beer with peroxide. p. 350-[3] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
After our conference. p. 225.
Nagy, E. The food industry for peace! p. 226.
Rajthaty, T. Improvement of our wheat and the processing industry. p. 228.
Nagy, S. Measurement, regulation, and automatization in the starch industry. p. 231.
Kalman, F. A continuous kneading machine. p. 237.
Brand, I. Problem of planning technical and organizational measures in the food industry and its development. p. 239.
Demeczky, M. Moisture content of tobacco. Pt. 2. p. 244.
Work methods of Laszlo Nemeth, a foreman in the meat industry. p. 248.
Kallai, L.; Kralovanszky, P.; Pal, M. Feeding experiments with substances containing vitamin B_{12}. p. 248.
Hoffman, G. Qualitative requirements of hydrogenated vegetable fats. p. 251.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Issued by the National Technical Library. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1953.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections of founding and aluminum]

Recurrent features: Letter box; Society news.

Vol. 7, nos. 7,12; July, Dec. 1952.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by Transportation Publishers; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book review, News of the Transportation and Civil Engineering Society.

Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; News from the Society.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1951.
Vol. 5, nos. 9,11; Sept., Nov. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
A congress on utilization of waste heat. p. 33.
Heller, L. New thermodynamic possibilities of generating electric power from waste heat. p. 34.
Report on the stokers' work contest. p. 43.
Erdelyi, I. On the practicability of the waste-heat pump. p. 44.
Bodnar, L. Experiments with gas generators fired by pulverized coal. p. 48.
Seidner, M. Economical distribution of the load of steam power plants. p. 53.
Vajna, S. Correction to the article "Desulfurization of Industrial Gases with a Mass Containing Iron Hydroxide." p. 60.
Generation of high-pressure and high-temperature steam. Tr. from the Russian. p. 61.
Szorenyi, E. Lungstrom corrosion. p. 62.
L. F. Economical firing of nonbituminous coals. p. 63

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lajos, S. Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 67.
Bassa, G. Development of pneumatic radiation combustion for Hungarian coals. p. 98.
Kostrikin, J. Causes of uncleanness of boiler steam. p. 110.
Furt, L. Gradual evaporation. p. 113.
Kornicki, S. Preparing coal dust for high-pressure boilers. p. 118.
Role and tasks of power economy. p. 125.
Dory, B. Organize a movement to save power! p. 128.
Zatony, A. Application of new working processes in power plants for the utilization of smoke-gas heat. p. 137.
Report on the stokers' work contest. p. 137
Acid cleaning of condensers. p. 142.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Telecommunication. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Observer.

Vol. 3, nos. 5/6, 7/8, May-Sept. 1952.

MAGYAR TECHNIKA. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations]

Recurrent features: Proceedings of the Federation, Economic nonferrous metals; New technology; Stakhanovite work; Planned economy, Review of the Soviet periodicals on technology.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the Center of Technical Documentation]

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1952.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Vasipari Kutato Intezet, Fonipari Kutato Intezet es Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and books issued by the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, the Research Institute for the Metal Industry, and the National Technological Library]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok, for which contents are listed. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1954.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Szabadsagharcos Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Association of Hungarian Freedom Fighters. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Electrotechnics; Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Crossword puzzles; Under the magnifying glass; Acrobatics; Films.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
In the path of flying factory youth; outstanding in production, outstanding in flying. p. 3.
Legenyei, L. Life in our schools. p. 4.
N. J. Zhukovskii was born 105 years ago. p. 4.
Simon, K. Membership meeting at Szolnok. p. 4.
A. T. Radiomen of the future. p. 5.
Work of the local organization in Obuda. p. 6.
Barthazi, J. Should we tug at the control stick in starting the engine? p. 7.
Jevsignieva, N. Eagle and pigeon; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Hedervari, P. Determining position by astronomical methods. p. 9.

Electrical device in a plane. p. 13
Be prepared for practical training. (Editorial) p. 14
Hahn, I. Physiology of instrument flying. (To be contd.) p. 15
Nikolin, I. The plane did not return. A story from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16
Bajor, Gy. Problems of the structural strength of airplanes. (A Hungarian translation) p. 16

Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1952
Contents translated:
Nantanovich, P. The 34th anniversary of the Red Army's birth. p. 1.
Young fliers prepare for the draft. Let's educate Bakost with more and better work. p. 4
Resolution by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Aviation League on the duties of basic [illegible] local organizations [illegible] election. p. 5
[illegible] Our airplanes are the pride of our [illegible] tation system. p. 7
General information about the Jak 18 plane. p. 7
Wolf hunt with airplanes. p. 8
Kasza, J. Practical flight test [illegible] p. 8.
Szentmiklossy Jr., I. Bicycle [illegible] p. 9
Know the Fredom [illegible] Air Force. (To be contd.) p. 12
Kasza, J. A day's flight competition at the [illegible] p. 13
Hahn, I. Physiology of [illegible] p. 17
Nikolin, I. The plane did not return. A story from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 18
Bajor, Gy. Problems of the structural strength of airplanes. X. Buckling of metal sheets. p. 19

Vol. 5, no. 21, 22 Dec. 1952

DJIROK LAPJA. (Issues a [illegible] Hungarian) Budapest. [Publication of the political and cultural progress and pursuits of the Hungarian settlers in Djirok, Rumania.]
Interesting features in the [illegible] Internationale exchange of experience [illegible] Hungary, Exchange of [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 20, 24, 1st Dec. 1952

Vol. 5, no. 24, 16 Jan. 1953
Contents translated:
Both nations [illegible] p. 2
Pentek, M. Innovators of department stores for the government program. p. 4.
Innovations and merchandise of new quality in the delicatessen trade. p. 4
Innovations for improvement of food supply in workshops. p. 5
Innovators in sugar, a state enterprise for commodities. p. 6
"We must pass 2,000 freight cars of firewood!" p. 6.
Improvement of living standards in the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Innovations in the machine industry. p. 8.
[illegible] Hungarian coal mining is 200 years old. p. 9
Report given on innovations in packaging techniques. p. 10
How to make use of the Enterprise for the Execution of Innovations. p. 11
Nagy, M., Lorik, J. Movement for better technical organization, measures, and innovations in the leather industry. p. 12
Cooperation between different branches of the garment industry. p. 13.
[illegible] [illegible] an excellent means for [illegible] p. 14
[illegible] [illegible] in developing our [illegible] p. 15
Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible] Hegedüs, Sole of the Party organization in [illegible] movement. p. 3
Sarkozi, A. [illegible] movement. p. 4
[illegible] [illegible] for the program of the Party at the [illegible]. p. 7
[illegible] at Rétsikvaros in Ujlak. p. 8.
[illegible] [illegible] enterprises. p. 8.
[illegible] [illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] [illegible] in the building industry last year. p. 7
[illegible] [illegible] in the building industry. p. 8
[illegible] [illegible] in the building industry. p. 8
Istvan, A. Letter from the Village Block Factory. p. 9
[illegible] [illegible] p. 9
Bacsigi, A. New [illegible] of metallurgical [illegible]. p. 9
[illegible] [illegible] p. 10
Szabo, P. [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] [illegible] p. 11

F.P., Protecting inventors. p. 12.
L.M., Year for great initiative. p. 12.
New Soviet machines and methods. p. 13.
Pap, J. Farkas Kempelen (1734-1804). p. 16.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Water Resources Research Institute, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 34, no. 2, 1952.

No. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Jolankai, Gy. The Danube-Tisza Canal for navigation, irrigation, and water-power production. p. 197.
Bahon, Z. Timeliness of the development of our flow production. p. 200.
Ihrig, D. Developing flood protection on the Tisza River. p. 231.
Illes, Gy. Artificial tapping of Karst water. p. 252.
Karolyi, Z. Quantitative decrease of alluvium in river beds through weir. p. 281.
Markus, Gy. Analysis of circular storage tanks with plane covers and floor plates by the method of momentum distribution. p. 308.
Helbeitz, K. Water economy in industrial plants. p. 354.
Karadi, G. Model test on alluvial river beds with consideration for morphological conditions. p. 404.
Johanz, J. Data on ground water in the Great Hungarian Plain with special reference to the damming effect of river canalization. p. 413.
Uhell, K. Storage of ground water under the effect of precipitation. p. 440.
Szigyarto, Z. Mechanical cleaning of irrigation canal systems. p. 469.
Kozak, M. Lake in Tolnalyanokaya. p. 470.
Karkus, P. Underground water storage. p. 472.
Kosztay, K. Dynamic examination of ground-water tables along streams and storage reservoirs. p. 474.
Karkus, P. Water meterage in pipe bends. p. 481.
Rapcsay, Jr., J. Electric water speedometer for external use. p. 483.
Begardi, J. Tidal metals of the Hooghly River. p. 484.
Pankas, T. Examination of speed formulas. p. 486.

LATVIA

LATVIJAS PSR ZINĀTŅU AKADĒMIJAS VĒSTIS

Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic
[Izvestiya Akademii nauk Latviyskoy SSR]
Riga, Latvijas Valsts izdevniecība
Appears irregularly
No. 2 (41) 1952
[Contents translated]
Petre, J. Academician E. Kvesis[illegible] p. 3.
Melngailis, A. Karl Gustav Fabricius [illegible] Latvia. In Russian. p. 9.
Vilkina, A. The work of the people's writer K. Ata Kaka-Upite. p. 25.
Hamburgs, K., Kuzmina, M. [illegible] and milk secretion [illegible] Russian summary. p. 55.
Chikunov, P., Mikelsons, O. Breeding of the pedigree [illegible] In Russian. p. 67
Moskovkina, E. Maximum discharge of rivers of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. p. 95.
Tikhomirov, L. Problems of [illegible] the origin of [illegible] stages. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 109
Vanags, E., Vanags, V. [illegible] J. Kuzmin. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 107
Zalkans, I., Pukinskis, I. Qualitative [illegible] Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. p. 113.
Kirke, I. Systematic [illegible] the [illegible] Arkhipov and some [illegible] Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. p. 119

Kuzmina, M. New evidence [illegible] determination of [illegible] in Latvia and Russia. p. 123.
Kreslina, J. Survey of wood fungi (Hymenales) in the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. Russian summary. p. 127.
Petre, J. Translations of Rainis' works into the Russian. In Russian. p. 141.
May 22, Decision of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 143.
Discussion [illegible] Soviet literature held in Riga. In Russian. p. 149.

No. 6, 1952
Contents translated:
[illegible] of the Directives of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 3.
Five Years of the 19th Party Congress on development of the [illegible] Five Year Plan, 1951-1955, in the USSR, a project of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 6.
Text of the amended Party Constitution, a project of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 24.
Opening the navigable Volga-Don Canal, in the Council of Ministers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 37
Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR to change the name of the Volga-Don Canal to V. I. Lenin Canal. p. 40.
Begardi, M. Development of socialist animal husbandry in the [illegible] farms of the Latvian SSR. In Russian. p. 41
Draudzins, T. Development of historical science. p. 53.
Hamburgs, K. Content of microelements in grain, bread, and potatoes. Russian summary. p. 79.
Mikelsons, A. Fertilizing potatoes. In Russian. p. 89.

Liepins, L., Dzils, Z. Colloid-chemical phenomenon on the surface of metals and prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 107.
Moskovkina, E. Maximal discharge of rivers in the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. p. 117.
Alabinder, S. Measuring the dynamic hardness of metals. In Russian. p. 127.
Kunin, P., Takaar, I. Relativistic effects of the interaction of nuclei. In Russian. p. 137.
Grabis, V. Discussion of the most important problems in Latvian folklore. p. 155.
Magone, J. Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 161.
Draft of agricultural terminology accepted by the Committee on Terminology in the Latvian Language of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. [Supplement] p. 1.

No. 10, 1952.
Contents translated:
Stalin, I. Economic problems of socialism in the USSR. p. 5.
19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party (bolshevik); a speech by Comrade I. V. Stalin. p. 50
Introductory speech by Comrade V. M. Molotov. p. 53
Report of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party to the 19th Congress of the Party by Comrade G. M. Malenkov, secretary of the All-Union Communist Party (bolshevik). p. 56
Deglavs, P. Intrafactory economic calculations in the industries of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. In Russian. p. 117
Bamberg, K. Influence of additional nitrogen fertilizer on the structure of crops. In Russian. p. 131.
Sklarov, G. Some qualities of the humus horizon of podsolic turf. In Russian. p. 143.

Vanags, G., Gelta, L. Condensation of zanthydrol with 2-nitroindandione-1,3. In Russian with Latvian summary p 149.

Hiller, S., and others. Antituberculous activity of one of the agents with isonicotinoylhydrazide content. In Russian. p. 157

Blumberga, M., Abolina, G. Bacteriostatic influence of the agent IN-73 on tuberculous mycobacteria. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 161.

Koroleskii, S. Influence of active greases on powdered metals and pressings. In Russian. p 167

Magone, J. State scientific conference on food problems. In Russian with Latvian summary. p 175

Magone, J. Decisions of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic p. 179

No. 12, 1952.

Contents translated

Comrade I. V. Stalin's answers to questions of the diplomatic correspondent of the New York Times, December 21, 1952. p. 5.

Pieve, J. Results of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks for further development of science in Soviet Latvia. p. 7.

Greetings from the ordinary and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to Andrejs Upits—Stalin Prize winner, ordinary member of the Academy, and people's writer p 25

Ozolins, K. Andrejs Upits, classicist of Latvian literature. p. 27.

Vilsons, A. Eduards Veidenbaums, poet and fighter. p. 39.

Berzins, J; Brencis, K. Boron in the feeding of piglings. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 61.

Manevics, Z. Appraisal of results obtained in clinical research on the contents of horses' stomachs in the course of several diseases. Russian summary. p. 66.

Odincov, P., Shishkova, Z. Bond of lignin with carbohydrates in wood. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 73.

Biseniece, S., Kaskina, N. Characteristics of heavy oil obtained by superheated steam. Russian summary. p. 81.

Liepina, G. Influence of the Kemeri balneologic procedure on blood circulation. Russian summary. p. 87.

Alekseeva, L. Variations of biological properties in the bacteria of paradysentery under the influence of ultrasonic waves. In Russian. p. 95.

Plaude, K. Regulations for thermal heat in dwellings. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 105.

Sprogis, V. Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 111.

Vanags, G., Vitols, V. Bromination of oxime 2-nitroindandione-1,3. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 121.

Bankovskii, I. Synthesis of 8-mercaptoquinoline. In Russian. p. 127.

Kirko, I. Physical similarity and analogy in the interpretation of linear algebra. In Russian. p. 137.

Berezina, L. A pair of congruents which may be bilaterally stratified with normal, common, perpendicular congruence. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 145.

Spuris, Z. Material on the fauna of guge (Heteroptera). Russian summary. p. 153.

Birkerts, P., Krastins, A.; Vitolins, J. 5th Scientific expedition of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore. p. 161.

Magone, J. Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian. p. 169.

Magone, J. General meeting of ordinary members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian. p. 170.

Most important scientific sessions and conferences of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in

School starts today in the republic p. 30.

Supply of agricultural machinery for the country. p. 31.

Collective farms of the republic receive several million rubles from apiculture. p. 31.

School children spent their vacations cheerfully and interestingly. p. 31.

8th anniversary of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 31.

Outstanding progress on the New Guard Collective Farm in the Venspils region p. 32.

Soviet Latvian writers visit the Ukraine. p. 32.

Association of Writers of Soviet Latvia celebrates the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia, January 9. p. 32.

For constant increase of production of people's consumers' goods, a fragment of an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 32.

Our achievements in 1953 and tasks for the future, an address by Vacietis, Latvian Minister of Economy. p. 32.

The Selga Collective Farm in the Plavinas region. p. 34

American and South Korean atrocities against the peaceful inhabitants of South Korea. p. 34.

7 electoral districts for election to the Supreme Soviet and 25 electoral districts for election to the Soviet of Nationalities formed in Latvia. p. 34.

Commemoration of the 300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 35.

The Painters Section of the Artists Association of Latvia. p. 35.

More than 70 schools have obtained modern projection cameras with sound since the war. p. 35.

Community center in the Liepaja region. p. 36.

First All-Latvian Congress of Soviets of Workers, Landless Farmers, and Soldiers took place in Riga January 13, 1919. p. 36.

Association of Writers of Latvia meets to choose the candidate for election to the Supreme Council of the USSR. p. 36.

Rural electrification in the Rezekne region. p. 37.

In the last quarter of 1953 the Government of Latvia assigned to the Association of Consumers Societies different supplies, especially funds for building materials p. 37.

Supporters of the peace movement. p. 38.

For methodical work from the very beginning of the year; an editorial in Cina p. 38.

Cultivation of sugar beets. p. 39.

The May 1 Collective Farm of the Lenin region in the city of Riga. p. 39.

The October Collective Farm. p. 39.

To youth about sports. p. 40.

Aina Klavina, skating champion. p. 40.

Future shipbuilders. p. 40.

Television sets will be produced for the first time in Latvia. p. 40.

A conference on introducting a new technique in rural electrification begins today in Riga at the House of Science and Technics. p. 40.

20 new folk songs. p. 41.

In the Riga Club of Railroad Workers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.

Publication of wall newspapers illustrated with photographs. p. 41.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League begins today in Riga; a press review. p. 41.

10th Congress of Communist Youth; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 41.

Student Galina Manulina invited to the Kremlin. p. 42.

Alekseev. False phrases and real events. p. 42.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League opens today in Riga. p. 42

State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 43.

Active work goes on in the election propaganda centers of Riga in preparation for elections to the Supreme Soviet. p. 43.

The 10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. p. 43.

Congress of Communist Youth. p. 44.

The head of collective farms; an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 44.

Georgiev, A. Malicious intentions of aggressors. p. 44.

Promises and deeds. p. 45.

In the State Drama Theater of Latvia. p. 45.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League. p. 45.

The railroad car industry of Riga. p. 45.

Rural electrification. p. 46.

Hunters Society of Latvia. p. 46.

Machinations of the enemies of peace in Korea. p. 46.

Crisis of the American policy in Italy. p. 46.

Peoples of Vietnam and France have a common enemy. p. 46.

The Riga motion-picture studio of artistic and documentary films. p. 46.

Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League ended yesterday. p. 48.

Society for Popularization of Politics and Sciences of Latvia. p. 49.

Supplementary payments, excellent work stimulator on collective farms. p. 49.

January issue of the Padomju Latvijas kolhaimeks; a review. p. 49.

In the Conference Hall of the House of Science and Technics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 50.

In the community house of the Auce region. p. 50.

Rearmament of Germany. p. 50.

Vol. 11, no. 18, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Peat production under way in the republic. p. 7.

Civil aviators give much valuable aid to collective and state farms of the republic in spring field work. p. 7.

Roze, V. Reclamation of new land in collective farms with the aid of mechanizors from the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station. p. 7.

Kalvits, Expert work organization and leadership on collective farms. p. 8.

Spring sowing in the republic is in full swing. p. 9.

The Bolshevik Fishing Corporative in Liepaja. p. 9.

The Polish steamer Vilnus arrived at Riga harbor the night of May 1. p. 9.

Riga beach. p. 9.

Libraries in railroad cars. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.

The Railroad Department of Liepaja is the best of the Baltic Railroads. p. 9.

The Pioneer Collective Farm in the Riga region. p. 9.

The Rainis Collective Farm in Preili during spring sowing. p. 10.

Ozolins. 75 newspapers and 13 magazines are published in our republic at present. p. 11.

Exhibition dedicated to Soviet Press Day opened in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 11.

The Fighter Collective Farm in the Abrene region reclaims new lands. p. 11.

The Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja produces goods for the native country valued at 500,000 rubles above the normal output. p. 11.

Production novelties in industrial enterprises of Riga. p. 11.

The turbomechanical industry produces the first lot of hot-water heaters. p. 11.

Development of the city of Kraslava. p. 11.

Peat factories in the republic. p. 12.

Pizans. The Party's most effective weapon in the fight for communism. p. 12.

Influence of the press in building up communism. p. 13.

Juvenile press. p. 14.

More consumers' goods for the people. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.

Progress of agricultural work in our native country. p. 14.

Stalinskii Put'; historical notes on a newspaper. p. 14.

Vetletis; historical notes on a newspaper of the State Electrotechnical Factories. p. 14.

On the fields of Kazakhstan. p. 15.

Railroadman of Baltica, a newspaper for Latvian railroadmen. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.

Respectability of the trade-mark. p. 16.

Reforestation. p. 17.

Timber floating is in full swing. p. 17.

The exhibition "Science of Michurin on Collective Farms" opens today in the Scientific Library of Liepaja. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

Revolution of 1905. p. 18.

The Popov Radio Works produced about 3,000 "Riga 6" and "Riga 10" radio sets above the normal 4-month output. p. 18.

Railroad freight from Soviet sister republics arrives each day in our railroad stations. p. 18.

Much railroad freight is sent from Latvia to the Ukrainian sister republic. p. 18.

Demonstration of films. p. 18.

Production of a new kind of washing machine, the Riga 54. p. 18.

Development of radio in Soviet Latvia. p. 18.

Spring sowing. p. 20.

The Future Collective Farm in the Dobele District. p. 20.

Rudovics. To settle the standardization of work on collective farms. p. 20.

Melnikova. Planting and sowing vegetables. p. 20.

Pioneers call. p. 21.

Ship models guided by radio. p. 21.

Saule. The number of questions on examination cards is reduced. p. 21.

In the House of Science and Technics. p. 21.

Amateur radio constructors have contributed much to the development of television. p. 22.

Radio Day is awaited by the State Electrotechnical Factories with new work productivity. p. 22.

The Harvest radio receiving-transmitting apparatus. p. 23.

Radio development on collective farms in the Venspils District. p. 23.

The Stalin Collective Farm in the Eleja District. p. 23.

The Imanta Agricultural Machinery Works. p. 23.
The library in the Cesis District. p. 24.
Competitions for young tractor operators; an editorial in Sovetskaia molodezh. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24.
The place of the Party district secretary must be in the machine-tractor station zone; an editorial in Cina. p. 25.
Bolshakova. Regimen for pupils during the examination period. p. 25.
Council of Ministers of Latvia and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party severely criticize collective farms in the Eleja District for insufficient development of farm work. p. 25.
The Way of Communism Collective Farm. p. 25.
Exhibition of Soviet graphic arts. p. 26.
Latvian youth also work in the Shklov region. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26.
The Bolshevik Fishing Collective in Liepaja. p. 26.
New Rezekne-Vilaka Bus Lines inaugurated today. p. 26.
Workers of Party rural committees need not be in studies and offices but in brigades and on cattle farms. p. 27.
People of the Work Collective Farm in the Livani District fight to increase the flax harvest. p. 27.
How the state farms of the republic are carrying out decisions of the Plenum of the Party Central Committee for the months of February and March; a speech by Vaciotis, Latvian Minister of State Farms. p. 27.
State Electrotechnical Factories. p. 28.
Thousands of demobilized Soviet soldiers work in railroad transportation. p. 28.
The Blossom of Jugla Collective Farm in the Ogre District. p. 28.
Liepaja Health Resort. p. 29.
34 Pioneer camps to open in our republic this summer. p. 29.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in 1954. p. 29.
Electrification of the Stalin Collective Farm in the Griva District. p. 29.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ZEBERINS, MODRIS. Dieviskigas rokas; romans. Bruxelles, P. Mantinieka apgads [1954] 243 p. [Divine hands, a novel]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

STUDENTS, KARLIS. Enu spogulis; celojuma piezimes [n.p.] Tilta apgads, 1952. 266 p. [Mirror of shadows; travel notes]

15. AGRICULTURE

PEIVE, J. Techniskas kulturas. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1952. 514 p. [Technical cultures. illus., maps, bibl., tables]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Book reviews.

Feb. 1954.

TEVISKES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, July-Sept. 1952.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

RAGAUSKAS, J. Kaip kunigai apgaudineja darbo zmonis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1952. 78 p. [How the priests deceive the working people]

RAGAUSKAS, J. Krikscioniskoji dorove--darbo zmoniu isnaudojimo irankis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1952. 62 p. [Christian morale as an instrument for exploitation of working people]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu Skautu Sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Academic life; In the Knight Scouts Home; Mailbox; Scouts abroad; In our family; Book reviews.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1953.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Press and other news; From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany; From the enslaved fatherland.

Nos. 14-15, Apr.-May 1954.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Rezistencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Mailbox; Book reviews.

No. 1, [Jan.] 1953.
Contents translated:
Neveravicius, F. Outline of goals of the Lithuanian Resistance Union. p. 2.
Milasius, O. Lithuania; a fragment from a book. Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Binkis, K. A poem. p. 5.
Sruoga, B. A poem. p. 5.
Ralla, B. The past and its lessons. p. 6.
Drunga, K. Unification of Europe. p. 11.
S. Z. What the country would tell. p. 14.
For whom is time working? p. 16.
Russians in Kaunas; a list of names in the telephone directory. p. 18.
Teaching personnel and curriculums at the University of Vilnius (Vilna). p. 20.
Vebra, J. Radar. p. 24.
Rannit, A. Vytautas Kasiulis; a biographical sketch. p. 31.

No. 2, Feb./Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Greimas, A. Idea of resistance. p. 1.
Zymantas, S. Vital question of the fight for freedom. p. 3.
Kruminas, J. Ship for returning; a ballad. p. 8.
Barenas, K. Activity among refugee youth. p. 10.
Masiulis, J. Tragedy of the free press in France. p. 12.
P.B. Question of radio propaganda to Lithuania. p. 15.
Russians in Vilnius (Vilna); a list of names in the telephone directory. p. 18.
Vidugiris, T. Tragedy of Lithuanian Local Armed Forces. p. 22.
B.K. J. Savickis; a biographical sketch. p. 25.
M.S. Francois Mauriac; a biographical sketch. p. 26.
Tomas, L. Life in the Soviet Union; the Five-Year Plan. p. 32.

No. 4, June/July 1953.
Contents translated:
National holiday of a great nation and a great commonwealth. p. 1.
Vidugiris, T. We need deeds, not words. p. 2.
Tumas-Vaizgantas. Tutinai; a fragment from a book. p. 4.
Ralla, B. American views of Soviet Russia. p. 7.
Rimydis, A. The pink shred; a poem. p. 7.
Drunga, K. Unification of Europe. II. p. 13.
Zymantas, S. Tragedy of the active underground resistance. p. 15.
P.B. Question of industrialization. p. 18.
Pabaltietis. "Mail" in the Soviet prison. p. 22.
Barenas, K. Gondinga and Vnduvos in the struggle against tsarism; commemorating the 20th anniversary of Vaizgantas' death. p. 24.
Rannit, A. Commemorating the 70th birthday of Marie Under, Estonian poet. p. 27.
Cioran, E. Advantages and disadvantages of refugee life. Tr. from the French. p. 29.
Mollupis, A. Churchill's speech and the Bermuda Conference. p. 34.
Tomas, L. Propaganda and reality in Soviet life. p. 36.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ralla, B. Our civilization and the Stone Age. p. 2.
Ragana. Without liberty; a poem of a guerrilla fighter. p. 6.
Greimas, A. Arthur Rimbaud; a biographical sketch. p. 7.
Skaidra, A. Situation in occupied Lithuania; at home and abroad. p. 13.
R. A forgotten anniversary: 200 years after the birth of architect L. Stuoka-Gucevicius. p. 20.
Leonas, T. Behind the Iron Curtain; take it seriously. p. 26.
P-s. Destruction of the Catholic Church in Poland. p. 27.
Bieliukiene, L. Sviesa, a union of spiritual resistance. p. 30.

No. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Barys, K. We will have to raise the standard of culture. p. 37.
One day in a Lithuanian village; an eyewitness report on Soviet terror. p. 41.
Kavolis, V. Values and social policy. p. 43.
Zymantas, S. What is most depressing to Lithuanians in the home country. p. 45.
The Vorkutugol Combine; life in the concentration camp in Vorkuta. p. 47.
Skema, A. Snow doves; a criticism of Nagy's poetry. p. 49.
Sova, A. March to Cherven; an eyewitness report on Soviet mass murder of political prisoners. (To be contd.) p. 54.

No. 4/6, Apr./May 1954.
Contents translated:
Easter appeal of the United Lithuanian Democratic Resistance Movement. p. 117.
Neveravicius, F. Vilnius (Vilna). p. 118.
Keksias, J. Homeland; a poem. p. 122.
Kavolis, V. Presuppositions of politics. p. 122.
Zymantas, S. Nation crushed by the Soviet Russian machine. p. 125.
Ralla, B. Friendly opinion and primitiveness. Pt. 1. The Populists. p. 135.

Pijarte, D. Verdi, creator of melodies. Tr. from the German. p. 139.
Sand, A. March to Cherven (Conclusion) p. 142.
Urbsys, K. Organization of the anti-Nazi underground in Lithuania. Pt. 1. Reminiscences. p. 146.
Baltrusis, "Peace" movement as a strategic weapon of the Soviets. p. 149.
Karvelaskas, S. Europe short of coal. p. 150.
Bazys, A. New economic policy of the Soviets. p. 153.
Lergveris, J. Reflections about the basis of the kingdom of Tribinia, a book review. p. 156.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. Constitution. Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Konstitucija (pagrindinis istatymas). Su Lietuvos TSR. Auksciausiosios Tarybos 2 susaukimo I, III, IV ir 3. susaukimo I sesijoje priimtais pakeitimais ir papildymais. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1951. 23 p. [Constitution (basic law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA. (Chicagos Lietuviu Literaturos Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 192, May 1953.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. (Amerikos Lietuviu Inzinieriu ir Architektu Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; Announcements of the Association.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Feb. 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Our honor roll; Book review; Mailbox.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BIALY ORZEL. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]

Vol. 14, Apr./May, June 1954.

CZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA. BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Osrodek Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on current events in Czechoslovakia issued for the press by the Czechoslovak Information Center]

Nos. 88, 90, Oct.-Nov. 1953

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes, Theater review

Vol. 8, nos. 41, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]

Nos. 19-21, 24, May-June 1954

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 18-19, 24, May-June 1954

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 32, nos. 18-19, May-June 1954

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 37, no. 10, June 1954

POKOLENIE. (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Around the world, A quick inquiry; From the front, Brief notes about culture, It is worth thinking about; a box of questions and

Vol. 3, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Czerwinski, M. In Bialystok and its environs. p. 1.
Bartoszewicz, B. The Holy Ghost and a long journey. p. 1.
Ocheduszko, J. Prophecies and facts. p. 2.
Ziomek, J. Talks to women leaders of community centers. p. 2.
Mycielski, Z. To Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. p. 2.
Guze, J. You do not know what you possess. p. 3.
Litterer, W. Housing and man. p. 3.
Wasilewski, Z. Jarocin reflections. p. 4.
Leszczynski, W. Attention! A sensational film. p. 4.
Zylinska, J. Historical comedy. p. 5.
Czapow, C. Documentary and educational films. p. 5.
Sokorski, W. Diary of a trip; two months in China. p. 6.
Bialostocki, J. Praising stocktakers. p. 7.
Wroblewski, A. Communique of the Ministry of Culture and Arts about the fulfillment of the Plan for 1953. p. 7.
Wroblewski, A. A theater program. p. 7.
Zlminski, M. A volume of Swierszczyk-Isklerki; a review of a periodical. p. 8.
Kolaczkowski, T. Programs of the Theater of Imagination. p. 8.
Zb. W. New books about the Polish Army. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Michalek, B. The peasant theme. p. 1.
Prominski, M. Festival of Acrobatic Art; a few remarks. p. 1.
Szmaglewska, S. A Masurian picture; an essay. p. 2.
Broszkiewicz, J. It is not the theme; a review of a recital. p. 2.
Adamski, W. Still more about the architecture of Warsaw. p. 3.
Olaniecki, Z. Problem of the popularization of documentary motion pictures. p. 3.
Rotbaum, J. Actual problems of the Soviet theater; some impressions of Polish artists during this visit in the USSR. II. p. 4.
Strzalka, K. A strong bond; about chimes and puzzles. p. 4.
Zulawski, J. Byron; an evaluation. p. 5.
Hiz, S. Marginal remarks on an exhibition of Hungarian folk art. p. 6.
Baumgardten, A. M. Ostrowski's play Jak hartowala sie stal (How Steel Was Hardened) in Stalinogrod. p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A. "Czuk and Hek"; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Was, Z. From Lermontov to Pavlenko. p. 7.
Bogucki, J. On the way to creative convention; Felicjan Kowarski (1890-1948). p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kruczkowski, L. Opening all possibilities for creative abilities. p. 1.
Sokorski, W. A real turning point in our policy in the field of culture. p. 1.
Putrament, J. We want things to be better than they have been up to now. p. 3.
Fangor, W. Posters. p. 3.
Krajewski, J. In overcoming old errors let us not make new ones. p. 3.
Szydlowski, R. Let us talk about real things. p. 4.
Mycielski, Z. Tea will not become sweet by stirring only. p. 4.
Starzynski, J. A broad concept of tradition. p. 4.
Kott, J. Courage and sincerity of artistic opinions. p. 5.
Gutt, R. Cooperation between architects and plastic artists. p. 5.
Wilkomirska, W. Calling the attention of reviewers. p. 5.
Wnukowa, J. Providing more time for creative work. p. 6.
Korzeniewski, B. Confidence in man. p. 6.
Toeplitz, J. People go to the cinema for pleasure. p. 6.
Teisseyre, S. New trends in the plastic arts. p. 7.
Lasota, G. There is no truth without an ideology. p. 7.
Hertz, P. Autonomous rights of art. p. 7.
Sokorski, W. A speech at the close of the debate. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ocheduszko, J. Under the Red banner. p. 1.
Before the Theatrical Conference. p. 1.
Kott, J. Tarn's Stajnia Augiasza (The Augean Stables) without Hercules; a review of a play. p. 2.
Pawlikowski, A. Memoir about two decades; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Lissa, Z. Polish music from the perspective of the decade. p. 3.
Slucki, A. New poems; seven poems. p. 3.
Pisarek, M. Some problems of culture in one town. p. 4.
Marginal remarks concerning the correspondence from Zamosc. p. 4.
Bartoszewicz, B. Carelessness or lightheartedness. p. 4.
Broszkiewicz, J. Heroic Mozart; a review of a recital. p. 5.
Michalek, B. Requisites and content. p. 5.
Koprowski, J. A theater of satirists. p. 5.
Guze, J. Jean Effel; an evaluation of her art. p. 6.
Rakowiecki, J. One thousand five hundred candidates for a school. Studies at the Moscow Art Theater; some impressions of the Polish artists' delegation in the USSR. p. 6.
Spinc, J. Literature in meetings of the Communist Party. p. 7.
Pilarski, A. Still more about the theater in Nowa Huta. p. 7.
S, L. Students of higher artistic schools participating in cultural work during vacation. p. 7.
Pl. Shooting Mr Murray. p. 7.
Sroczynska, K. Stanislaw Lentz (1863-1920); a biographical sketch. p. 8.
Mauersberger, A. A new book by Maria Dabrowska: Trzecia jesien (The Third Autumn); a review. p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 473, 477-480; May-June 1954.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why; The aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.

Vol. 8, no. 42, Oct. 1952.
Vol. 10, nos. 20-21, 23-25; May-June 1954.

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our chronicle, Book review; Our correspondents report; Everyday photography.

Vol. 2, nos. 37, 39-48, 50, 51/52; Sept.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, nos. 22-25, May-June 1954.

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 20, nos. 22-25, May-June 1954.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

Nos. 23, 25; June 1954.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our country; The world in the objective; All over the world; Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship; In a few words; Brief notes about culture; Economic notebook; Science and life.

Vol. 2, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Happy tomorrow. p. 1.
Kaliszewski, S. Our common fight. p. 1.
Great friendship. p. 2.
Stefanski, P. Craftsmen learn the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
Spychalski, W. We have challenged human sorrows. p. 3.
Podolak-Ciesielska, I. Contribution of Poznan activists of the Democratic Party to the popularization of culture. p. 3.
Gawlowski, W. Cooperation between people's committees and guilds. p. 3.
Orlowski, J. Resistance against a European Army grows in France. p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Vegetable graters for instance. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 8. p. 4.
Kalinowski, E. Tasks of service cooperatives. p. 5.
Improving service industries; an opinion in a discussion. p. 5.
Gabryl, S. Craftsmen in the Coast area on the 600th anniversary of the liberation of Gdansk (Danzig). p. 6.
W.O. Gdansk (Danzig) craftsmen help the peasants. p. 6.
Piotrowski, W. For further development of cultural activities among craftsmen. p. 6.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. An exhibition of Renato Guttuso's works. p. 6.
Kofecki, Z. An epos about the land of cacao; a review. p. 6.
Grzelecki, S. Three Americas; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Gorcz, T. We shall live comfortably and aesthetically. p. 7.
Rzezuchowski, Z. A living monument to Polish spirit. p. 7.
Michalska, M. In the workshop of Stoss. p. 8.
Oset. Doenitz has the right. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Janecki, K. Roundabout ways of American politics. p. 1.
Bobula, F. In the blind alley of the economics of war. p. 2.
Polak, J. Members of the Democratic Party lead in work. p. 3.
Gorecki, S. Craftsmen searching for the bonds between towns and villages. p. 3.
Manowiecki, S. Socializing crafts and services in Wroclaw (Breslau) Province. p. 3.
Goetzen, W. Organizations of the Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party in Warsaw elect delegates to the National Congress. p. 3.
Garlicki, J. Members of the Democratic Party work in residential-block committees. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 9. p. 4.
Schroder, H. Crafts in the German Democratic Republic. p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Automatized practice. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. Bystrzyca cooperatives as seen by the patron. p. 5.
Dws. Why are licenses not issued? p. 5.
Improving service industries; an opinion in a discussion. p. 5.
Wernic, W. Still more about community centers. p.6.
Porayski, M. They are also works of art. p. 6.
Zaliwski, S. A recent novel by Kellermann, a review of The Dance of the Dead. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Moliere always alive, The Misanthrope in the Cameral Theater. p. 6.
Gorcz, T. On the right way. p. 7.
Frister, R. Some notes from Szklarska Poreba. p. 7.
Oset. Literature of Franco's Spain. p. 7.
Jakubowski, W. Opole (Oppeln), a Polish town for centuries. p. 8.
Domanski, M. Troubles in the railroad station; an essay. p. 8.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. Sydney. [Weekly]
Recurrent features: Advertisements; The world in a gay style.

Vol. 5, nos. 40-41, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 2-11, 12/13, 14-16, 18; Jan.-May 1954.

WIES. Warszawa. [Publication on literary and social problems. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 41, 44, 46, 50; Oct.-Dec. 1952.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes a supplement: Wkladka dla Ksiegarza, booksellers' folder. Weekly]

Vol. 1, no. 18, June 1952.

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association; Review of publications.

Vol. 21, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Three no. a month]

Vol. 2, nos. 30-31, 33-36; Oct.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 40, Dec. 1953.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnic
Warszawa. [List of recent Poli
by Polish Economic Publishers.

Vol. 6, nos. 8-11, Apr.-June 1954.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WY
PODARCZYCH. Warszawa. [A
raphy of books and periodicals on
published in Poland and in people'
issued by Economic Publishers.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Zwia
i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszaw
library science issued by the Ass
Librarians and Archivists. Quart
Recurrent features: Book revie
News of the Association; French s

Vol. 19, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
Michalska, W. Organization of lib
Union. p. 191.
Grodek, A. Role and tasks of spec
building socialism in our count
Remerowa, K. Present problems i
of library collections. p. 242.
Manteufflowa, M. Present problem
reading. p. 254.
Walterowa, H. Present problems c
p. 263.
A discussion in the final session of the Librarians Conference in Krynica on February 14, 1951. p. 29(
A resolution. p. 325.
Achievements of the Librarians Conference in Krynica. p. 331.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Woloszin, D. Evaluating annotation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Budzyk, K. Permanent values in science. p. 26.
Prokopowicz, M. Postwar musical collections in the Warsaw libraries. p. 40.
Korpala, J. History of Karol Estreicher's Bibliografia Polska (Polish Bibliography); on the 60th anniversary of the publication of the first volume. p. 5(

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, 10; Jan., Apr. 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Critique and polemics; Bibliography; Letters to the editor; Brief notes.

No. 4, 1952.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Through the day; A week in the Polish press; Among books; Notes about books; Periodical review; Brief notes on religious life.

Vol. 8, nos. 36-48, 50, 51/52; Sept.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 23, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Bronlewski, T. In Piast's Trzebnica. p. 1.
Tenth anniversary of the Polish Army. p. 2.
Godziemba, A. Protectors of the Cauditio. p. 2.
Iliakowiczowna, K. Legend of St. Prior; a poem. p. 3.
Wojciechowski, Z. Experiences from recent years. p. 4.
J. Books of the Renaissance in Krakow. p. 4.
Tesson, E. The Church and the annulment of

[illegible] the unemployed p 5
[illegible] J Pessimistic, an essay p 6
[illegible] J Calliope, a poem p 8.
[illegible] A windmill, a poem p 8
[illegible] Fantastic adventure, a literary critic[illegible] p 8
[illegible] Is this a real victory? A book review p 9
Crane, A My life, an autobiography Tr from the English (To be cont'd) p 9.
[illegible] Magnetism of poetry, a review of a play p 10
T Before a Chopin contest. p 11
Lehmann, J Traditions and achievements p. 11.
G A facilitator's effort p 11.
IK Insanity or a postulating essay, a review of a radio play p 12
Olszewski, W Rietany, a poem p 12.
K[illegible], W Twelve illustrations, a book review. p. 12

4. HISTORY

ROCZNIK POLONII POLES ABROAD, YEAR BOOK & DIRECTORY 1954 55 5th (World) ed. [London] Tablet [1954] 283 p

PERIODICALS

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University Monthly]

Vol 9, nos 4 5, Apr -May 1954

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Materials; Bibliography.

Vol 9, no 2/3, 1953.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Transactions and proceedings of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Communications.

Vol 43, nos 1-2, 1952.

Vol 44, no 4, 1953
Contents translated:
Jablonski, H Studies on the origin of the National Democratic Party, from the organic structure to political activity p 481
Kalabinski, S Participation of the Polish bourgeoisie in the offensive of the counterrevolution, July 1906-June 1907 p 537
Labuda, G Remarks on the memoirs of Ludwik Letowski p 583
Blezuska, I S. L. Utchenko's Ideological and Political Struggle in Rome before the Fall of the Republic, a book review p. 596.
Gieysztor, A Henryk Lowmianski's Podstawy gospodarcze formowania sie panstw slowianskich (Economic Basis of the Formation of the Slavic States), a book review. p. 603.
Malowist, M P. Pieri's The Military Revival and Crisis of Italy, a book review p 612.
Zientara, B. B B Kaferganz's commentaries about the life and works of I. T Pososhkov. p. 619.
Bardach, J Janina Bieniarzowna's Walka chlopow w Kastelanii Krakowskiej (The Peasant Struggle in the Krakow Castellany), a book review. p. 627.
Michalski, J Franciszek Salezy Jesterski's Wybor pism (Selected Works); a book review. p. 628.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany; Obituaries; From the life of the Institute; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, nos. 5/6-7/8, 11/12; May-Aug., Nov./Dec. 1952.

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE NOWYCH DROG. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on history from Soviet periodicals issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi]

No. 6, 1954.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Literary notes; Discussions; Notes on current events.

Vol. 3, no. 7/9, July/Sept, 1952.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PORWIT, KRZYSZTOF. Zaopatrzenie materialowe w gospodarce planowej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 46 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 803) [Supply of materials in a planned economy. diagrs.]

ROZWOJ SPOLECZENSTWA LUDZKIEGO. [Warszawa] Biuro Wydawnictw Polskiego Radia, 1952/53. 245 p. (Wszechnica Radiowa Kurs wstepny) [Development of human society. illus.]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences; Letters from correspondents and readers, Editor's answers; Legal advice; Incisive criticism.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
New tasks. p. 1.
Szyszkowski, M Achievements of industry in People's Poland. p. 2.
Albrecht, J. For better satisfaction of the needs of Warsaw's population. p. 5.
Kozera, M. Localization of service centers in the capital city. p. 5.
Urbanski, A. Installation of a network of service centers in 1954, taking into consideration the proper principles of localization. p. 7.
e.o. Giving more rights and more autonomy to cooperative centers. p. 9.
Grynsztajn, M. Methods of increasing quality in the small clothing industry. p. 10.
Mirecki, B From the spatula to modern machinery. p. 13.
Hatlowski, J. Toys can be prettier and less expensive. p. 15
Kazmierczak, T. We are producing and repairing agricultural equipment for the village. p. 18.
Wodiczko, E. Tasks and duties of a foreman. p. 20.
i. New tasks of chief technicians in branch unions and cooperatives. p. 21.
Frackiewicz, J. For furthering the rationalizers' movement in state administration. p. 23.
Rodowicz, W. Development of workers' inventions in the farm equipment industry. p. 23.
Zuchniewicz, W. The secret of success. p. 25.
m. Summing up the results of socialist competition. p 28.
Z. Shortcomings of small industry in Wybrzez. p. 29.
z Desirable initiative. p. 30.
Niemiec, J. Service cooperatives in the Soviet Union. p. 30.
Sz , M Store show windows. p. 32.

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1951.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct 1953.
Contents translated:
Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, B.; Epsztejn, I. Present development and tasks of industrial management and the popularization of advanced methods of work in Poland. p. 434.
Bolecki, J. Development of advanced methods of work in the USSR. p. 443.
Introducing the Kovalev method in a foundry. p. 447.
Applying the Kovalev method in the handling of coal in a port. p. 448.
Applying the Kovalev method in establishments of the chemical industry. p. 450.
A national conference sponsored by the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning research on advanced methods and their popularization. p. 452
Hendzel, D. The most frequent mistakes made in the analysis of working methods in cotton weaving. p. 455.
Nowak, S.; Rzadkowski, W. Cooperation of the Julian Marchlewski Cotton Textile Industry Establishments with the Textile Industry Establishment of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. p. 458.
Piuta, A. Operative plans of consumption and supply of materials as an instrument in the fight for rhythmical production. p. 461.
Zwierlew, A. Uniformity of branch economics and establishment economics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 465.
Tuszynski, J A monogram for calculating the number of necessary grinding machines. p. 467.
Zgierski, Z. Improving the activities of industrial establishments. p. 468.

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Soviet publications; Publications of people's democracies; Scientific life, Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 4, 1952.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Review of new laws; Bibliography of finance.

Bol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our talks with rationalizers; Think it over and solve it.

Vol. 9, nos. 10-11, May-June 1954.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economic, industrial, managerial, and technological aspects of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.

Vol. 2, nos. 9, 11; Sept., Nov. 1952.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news; Readers' letters; New publications.

Vol. 7, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Communique of the State Economic Planning Board concerning the fulfillment of the national economic plan for 1953. p. 2.
Fourth year of the Six-Year Plan. p. 7.
Grysiak, J. Mechanization of agriculture by machine-tractor stations and the increase of productive forces in agriculture. p. 12.
Kedzierski, L. Tasks and organizational foundations of apartment cooperatives. p. 17.
Zyska, B. Impregnation of wood and the fight for economy. p. 24.
Juskiewicz, T. Labor safety and hygiene and improvement of their planning in the textile industry. p. 27.
Rakowski, M. Three years of the fifth Soviet Five-Year Plan. p. 32.
J.W. Some problems of material interest in production. p. 37.
Szustow, W. Planning health protection. Tr. from the Russian. p. 39.
Gorodski, M. Development of breeding is the most urgent task of Soviet agriculture. p. 45.
Achievements of the Five-Year Plan and the main economic tasks for 1954 in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 50.
J.A.G. Tasks of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic for the year 1954. p. 52.
J.M. The Five-Year Plan for the material and cultural development of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 56.

Adamik, J. Prospects of [illegible] the shipbuilding industry, p. 27

Metzel, A. Some remarks on the organization of repair work in factories in accordance with the distribution, p. 29

Miklaszewski, R. On creative [illegible] and the plan for development [illegible] small inland vessels, Public Works Digest, p. 30

W.H. Contents of the [illegible] Shipping Publishing House, p. [illegible]

I.A. Plan of the production [illegible] in 1954, p. [illegible]

A.B. Textile dyeing [illegible] and [illegible] revolving, p. 38,

---

HODOWLA ROLI I PASTWISK [illegible] Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej [illegible] (Issued by the Political Administration [illegible] Pigeon Breeding. Monthly)

Recurrent features: Various [illegible] plans

Vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1953
Contents translated:

[illegible] p. 13

Olszak, M. Methods [illegible] p. 15

Dubicz, I. [illegible] p. 16

Zdanski, W. [illegible] p. 16

Halupka, I. [illegible]

Anonymous [illegible]

Smaza, M. [illegible]

Wojka, J. [illegible]

[illegible] Ministerstwa [illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1953

MORSKOI RYBOLOVNYI FLOT [illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Fisheries of the U.S.S.R. Monthly)

No. 4-5, May 1953

RADZIECKI Rolnik [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements. Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Nos. 11-12, June 1953

NOWA WIEŚ [illegible] (Publication of the Central Committee of the United Polish Workers' Party. Warszawa. [illegible] Issued twice a month by the Central Committee of the United Polish Workers' Party)

Nos. 10, 11 [illegible] 1953

[illegible] [illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Warszawa. [illegible] Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1953

[illegible]

The struggle [illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. 4

W.I. [illegible] p. 5

A.I. [illegible] p. 6

[illegible] p. 8

[illegible] p. 9

Health protection [illegible] p. 10

New [illegible] p. 11

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1953

[illegible]

M. [illegible] p. 3

W.J. [illegible] p. 3

K.F. [illegible] p. 4

K.H. [illegible] p. 5

A.[illegible] on acquisition of property rights II p. 5,

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law IV Clothing coupons p. 6

Regulations of industrial law concerning grinding tariff p. 8

Decree [illegible] of January 31, 1954, concerning control of the quality of production of the associated enterprises p. 9

Notice to Readers, Libraries p. 10,

[illegible] rights, of the organization of trade [illegible] p. 10

N. [illegible] p. 11

[illegible] Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 1,

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Publication of the "[illegible]" Warszawa. [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

[illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. 4

[illegible] p. 8

[illegible] p. 15,

[illegible] p. 17

[illegible] p. 18

[illegible] p. 22

[illegible] p. 32

[illegible] p. 32

[illegible] p. 37

[illegible] p. 38

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible] p. 42

[illegible] p. 42

[illegible] p. 52

[illegible] (Ministerstwo [illegible] Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

[illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of [illegible] Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Nos. 10, 11 [illegible] 1953

[illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953

[illegible] (Publication of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry [illegible] Monthly)

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. 4

[illegible] p. 5

[illegible] p. 6

[illegible] p. 7

[illegible] p. 8

[illegible] p. 8

[illegible] p. 9

[illegible] p. 10

[illegible] p. 11

[illegible] p. 11

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experience, International labor movement; Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1953
Contents translated:

Man in the forum of our organization p. 299.

Hanke, W. Miners' affairs between two congresses, p. 303.

Domagala, M. Role and importance of the Workers' Supply Service, p. 297.

Swoboda, A. The workshop committee strives for the fulfillment of the Plan, p. 299.

Wigura, K. For effective political and economic activity in the village, p. 302

Kulikowski, C. The metal doctor; remarks on [illegible] health service, p. 303

Dlubel, J. Workers' gardens, p. 308.

For better management of trade unions p. 311.

For unity of action by the world proletariat, p. 314

Bantarz, Z. From experience concerning workers' vacations, p. 317.

Wozniicki, W. Developing trade union training, p. 320

Graduates from the Central School of Trade Unions write about themselves p. 324.

S.M. Theoretical work, propaganda, agitation, p. 326.

Kunala, W. My first lecture, p. 327.

Changes in trade unions, p. 329.

Speak loudly about work competition, p. 330.

Wolfard, J., Wolfard, M. Hunting the highest profit, p. 333.

Hong Bee Lim, Struggle of Malayan workers p. 336.

T.N. International review, p. 337.

Marczak-Jakubowska, M. Training by the Kovalev method, p. 338.

W.M. Extension of social security to workers in agriculture and forestry, p. 341.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:

Appeal of the World Congress of Trade Unions, p. 450

Kratko, Z. A congress to unite the world's working class, p. 451.

The Party is showing the way to follow, p. 454.

Piwowinska, I. Industrial safety is a very important matter p. 457.

Turowicz, M. Implementation of the decision concerning care for working men's welfare, p. 459

Lysiak, B. Role of the regional board in organizing trade union activities, p. 461.

Likiert, P. Trade union organization and the question of lowering production costs, p. 464

J.G. General principles of ideological propaganda p. 467

Sarad, S. For careful preparation in the training campaign, p. 469.

Marczak, J. Remarks concerning results of teaching in training centers, p. 471.

Third World Congress of Trade Unions, p. 474.

A.S. International review, p. 476.

Trade unions of China in the struggle to build a new life, p. 480.

Poplawski, H. Settling labor disputes, p. 484.

S.M. Importance of the decision of the Presidium of the Government concerning industrial safety, p. 485.

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade Unions concerning trade union activity in the field of industrial safety, p. 487.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book review, Editor's answers to readers' letters.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Information section, Letters of transportation workers, Notes

Vol. 4, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:

Tightening cooperation between the railroad and customers in order to fulfill the plan of autumn transportation. p. 345.

Charzaturow, T. The subject of transportational economics Tr. from the Russian. p. 346.

Malek, P. On the way to further development of methods of planning in transportation p. 349.

Swiderski, T. Problem of lightening the loads of railroads in suburbs p. 351
Bielik, Z. Dispatcher diagrams. 2. p. 352.
Rybik, C. Control of the work of various branches of transportation 3. (To be contd.) p. 356
Kacperski, K. Soviet low-chassis trailers p. 358
Huszczyk, Z. Economy in repairs of air transport stock p. 359
Tarski, I. More about methods of planning in sea transportation p. 360
Paltca, W. Socialist care for freight in ports p. 363
Pawlowski, S. Preparing carefully for the repair of vessels in winter p. 365

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO. (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]

No. 1, Feb. 1954

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Polish Youth League]
Recurrent features: Read in the Communist Youth League, Brief notes.

Nos. 13/14, 18-19; 1953

ZYCIE GOSPODARZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussion, Soviet experiences, From the capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 7, nos. 25-26, Dec. 1952.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 17, 19-20, 22, 25, Apr.-June 1954

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our future; Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor, From the life of the youth, Miscellanea; Chess

No. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

NOTATNIK AGITATORA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party]

No. 11, July 1953
Contents translated
The attack of the forces of peace is going on. p. 3.
Defeat of the fascists from Bonn and Washington. p. 14.
Three years of war in Korea p. 26
Peace and truth win, after the murder of the Rosenbergs p. 39.
The international adventurers and the defense of peace, an article from the newspaper Prayda. p. 47.

No. 12, July 1953
Contents translated:
Forward to the fight for a better life for all working people, for the prosperity and development of our dear fatherland, a speech of Comrade Boleslaw Bierut delivered at the solemn session of the Capital People's Council on July 21, 1953. p. 3.

No. 13, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated
Speech of Comrade G.M. Malenkov at the meeting of the 5th Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. p. 3.

No. 15, Oct. 1953
Contents translated
Problem of relations between church and state. p. 3

No. 16, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Krzemien, L. The indissoluble bonds between the army and the nation. p. 3.
From the history of the Polish People's Armed Forces. p. 18.
Szenwald, L. Jozef Nadzieja writes from Central Asia; a poem. p. 26.
The press in an agitator's work. p. 30.

No. 17, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The 3d World Congress of Trade-Unions p. 3.
For unity of the world's working masses in their struggle for better living, for a lasting peace, and for the friendship of nations; manifesto of the 3d World Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 35.
For prevention of the rebirth of the source of war in West Germany, appeal of the Congress to workers and trade-unions of Europe. p. 43.

No. 18, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
For a faster increase in the standard of living of working classes in town and country. p. 3.
Erenburg, I. Peace to the world!; an article from Pravda, November 6, 1953. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.

No. 20, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Polish working masses greet with productive work the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
We shall harden our hearts and our minds with enthusiasm for productive work for the realization of the great tasks of the Conference; speech of Comrade W. Klosiewicz, Chairman of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 13.
For the celebration of the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party; workers' pledges of 19 factories in the capital. p. 33.

No. 22, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated.
We should develop competition for economy of raw materials and other resources. p. 3.
In the interest of mankind. p. 12.
Signs of depression in the economy of the United States p. 19.
Troubles of the Bonn hunters of canon fodder. p. 31.

No. 23, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
We started the fifth year of the Six-Year Plan. p. 3.
Our health is a national asset. p. 20.

No. 24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Before the Berlin Conference. p. 3.
Nisiewicz, E. Together with the comrades of the State Machine Centers. p. 18.
For peace, bread, and democratic rights. p. 24.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
On the 30th anniversary of W. Lenin's death. p. 3.
Stalin, I. About Lenin; from a speech at the academic conference of students of the Kremlin Courses, January 28, 1924. p. 35.
No. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Some problems of the Berlin Conference. p. 3.
No. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
The anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. p. 3.

No. 4, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Polish women on the eve of the 2d Party Congress. p. 3.
We welcome the Party Congress with our achievements. p. 30.
No. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Results of the Berlin Conference. p. 3.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from the people's democracies; World events; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
In every kind of work we should comply with the guiding principles of the Second Party Congress p. 3.
Prawdzic, C. Paramount tasks of the economic plan for the year 1954. p. 14.
Kozlowska, H. Higher requirements, changes in Party statutes. p. 31.
Brzoza, A. Some problems of strengthening collective farms in the light of the analysis of annual reports for the years 1951-1953. p. 41.
Suchy, J. Safety of Europe and the world. p. 60
Urbaniak, J.; Mleczek, F. Vietnam's struggle. p. 70.
Glezerman, G. The right association of common and individual interests is the indispensable condition for building communism. p. 85.
Kowalewski, J. Two books about German imperialism; a review. p. 105.

POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on international relations for teachers of civics issued by the Ministry of education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the wide world; Mailbox of the teacher; Programs and school practice, Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on the activities of the people's councils; News from correspondents, News on the activities of the councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review; Press review; Official communications

Vol. 9, nos. 17-18, 20, 23-24; Sept.-Oct., Dec. 1952.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
For the further development and strengthening of collective farms. p. 2.
Szlachelski, J. Actual tasks of people's councils concerning public health; excerpts from a report delivered at the National Conference of Health Committees of the Provincial People's Councils. p. 3.
Rybicki, M. For improvement of organization and working methods of the committees of people's councils; an excerpt from a speech delivered at the National Conference of Health Committees of the Provincial People's Councils. p. 8.
Gemel, A.; Stachowiak, F. Utilization of the time of partitioning income for strengthening and developing collective farms. p. 11.
Migon, W. We shall form conclusions from the mistakes committed in the action against the Colorado beetle in 1953. p. 14.
Szpringer, M. Closing the accounts of agricultural deliveries to the government. p. 17.
Bruszewski, I. For the increase of horticultural production and improvement of the supply of vegetables and fruit to the population. p. 10.
Witkowski, W. Village committees contribute toward a better organization of village life. p. 21.
Pieklo, A. Meetings of people's councils showed agricultural reserves. p. 23.
Pietka, T. We realize the resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 24.
Domagalski, A. Participation of our committee in the realization of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session. p. 25.
Dudzinski, T. Service stations in villages of the Rzeszow Province. p. 26.
Feja, J. Care for improvement of breeding. p. 30.
Fermus, E. How the Village People's Council in Kosterz works. p. 31.
Starosciak, J. National conference on bills concerning people's councils in Czechoslovakia. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
An exemplary spring sowing. p. 2.
Breitkopf, J. Building program based on peasant experiences in the Piotrkow District. p. 6.
Kiegiel, J. Peasant activity needs help from the Presidium; from activity of the Agricultural Committee of the Village People's Council in Wolborz. p. 9.
Gruszczynski, Z. For better work of an agricultural instructor. p. 10.
Chmielewski, J. Cooperation among active members of the council. p. 12.
Krakowiak, S. This time the peasants are there but the instructors are missing. p. 14.
Lenkowski, S. We prepare for the spring sowing campaign. p. 15.
Skowronek, J., and others. We profit by the initiative of the city population in the improvement of communal living conditions. p. 16.
Studnicki, C. Road administration in the Krakow Province is not satisfactory. p. 21.
Sokolowski, T. Radio stations are an instrument of propaganda not sufficiently used by the people's councils. p. 23.
Ornowska, C. What makes our work difficult? p. 24.
Blaszczak, K. Help of an instructor in planning the work of a village people's council. p. 25.
Podgoreczny, J. For an aesthetic exterior of seats of the presidiums of village people's councils. p. 26.
Trojak, T. In Lubichow yesterday and today. p. 28.
Rozwadowski, S. Economic plans of the Town People's Council in Brodnica. p. 28.
Czachur, F. Collaboration of educational committees with parents' committees. p. 29.

Vol. 11, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Before the meetings of village people's councils. p.3.
Rzendowski, L. Current tasks of people's councils. p. 5.
Paterka, W. How the Committee on Agriculture and Forestry of the Provincial People's Council in Lodz is working. p. 10.
Gruszczynski, Z.; Kiegiel, J. Preparation for sowing at meetings of provincial people's councils. p. 14.
Breitkopf, J.; Marczewski, S. For the welfare of working peasants. p. 17.
Nowacki, M. From the experience of village councils in the district of Zlotow. p. 20.
Kielan, M. Cause of insufficient development of collective farms in the district of Gorow. p. 21.
Credit to working peasants in the year 1954. p. 22.
Jankowa, Z. Lublin before the 10th anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 24.
Pietka, T. In close relation with the population of Walbrzych. p. 25.
Slawinski, L. Over 2 million additional zloty for municipal economy. p. 27.
Zamecki, C. Work of block committees. p. 27.
Tallar, M. On the way indicated by the 9th Plenum. p. 28.
Lubanski, K. We are repairing more houses in Chelmza. p. 29.
Before election of the criminal committee of people's councils. p. 29.
Kaminski-"Kowal", A. Recollections from the first meeting of the People's Council of the City of Warsaw. p. 32.
Jakowlew, M. Democratism of the Soviet election law. p. 33.
Csizmadia, A. Socialistic structure of administrative districting in Hungary. p. 36.

Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party by its president, Boleslaw Bierut. p. 3.
Ignar, S. From the National Conference of the Committee on Agriculture and Forestry in Lodz. p. 6.
For the strengthening and development of collective farming. p. 9.
Jaroszek, S. Instituting provincial and district boards of agriculture. p. 13.
J.K., J.B., L.K. Conclusions from the experience of the Day of Readiness; in the province of Gdansk (Danzig), in the district of Pulawy, and in the district of Ostrow Mazowiecka. p. 16.
Ostapczuk, B. Carry out all tasks equally. p. 21.
Nowak, L. Preparing for new administrative districting. p. 22.
Piotrowski, S. Tasks of the people's councils in spreading culture. p. 23.
Gornicka, H. Provide housing for the working people. p. 29.

Vol. 11, no 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
The 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party has finished its deliberations. p. 2.
Lawfulness of people's government, a speech by A Zawadzki at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3
Prospects of a new community; from a speech by R. Zambrowski at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 8.
Matuszewski, S. In close contact with the masses we shall carry out the tasks set up by the 2d Congress p 11.
Stepowicz, R. That which must still be done in the sowing campaign. p. 15.
Szpringer, M. A forgotten decision on distinctions. p. 16.
Mozejko, E. Superstitions and veterinary medicine in the Gryfino District. p. 18.
Plans and budgets as instruments in the struggle to satisfy more adequately the needs of the masses. p. 19.
Terlecki, K. Conclusion from the fulfillment of the budget in the district of Grajewo. p. 22.
Kowalski, L. From experience of the District Commission on Economic Planning. p. 23.
Jurzak, S. How people's councils in the province of Wroclaw (Breslau) are implementing the decisions of the 9th Plenum. p. 24.
Romanowski, B. A complaint has helped the Presidium of the People's Council. p. 26.
Gruenberg, B. What an active committee can do. p. 27.
Kuroczycki, M. The council in session is controlling the implementation of decisions. p. 29.
Kozusznik, B. Activities in the field of sanitation. p. 30.
Olejarz, F. From activities of the health committee. p. 31.
Mazurek, J. Health service in the district of Czluchow. p. 32.
Podgoreczny, J. Write the history of your native region. p. 33.
Kruszynski, M. Who has to do the budget accounting in small enterprises? p. 34.

W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Facts and commentaries; Chess.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Cot, P. Humanity's conscience has spoken for peace. p. 2.
Morgan, C. In Budapest; a report on the proceedings of the Peace Congress. p. 6.
Wasilewska, W. Let's get acquainted. p. 23.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. The common good of nations. p 26.
Kuo Mo-Zo. Prospects of peace. p. 30.
Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Letter to the German Peace Council. p. 36.
Ikuo Ojama. The Kaji case. p. 37.
Black Africa. (To be contd.) p. 41.
Vigne, F. Voice of the French people. p. 47.
Oliver, M. Continental Congress of Culture in Santiago, Chile. p. 50.
Delbocho, A. Letter from Spain. p. 54.
Hedayat, S. Little brother Akol; a short story. Tr. from the Iranian. p. 60.
Purcell, D. Ah, those Englishmen! Tr. from the English. p. 71.
Lindsay, J. What do they think about us? Tr. from the English. p. 76.
Schaffer, G. Fidelity to traditions. Tr. from the English. p. 82.
Nibaut, G. Toussaint Louverture, hero of liberty; a biographical sketch. Tr. from the French. p. 93.
Tarasow, M. Basketball in Moscow Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
Wang Lao-Czang, a window decorator. p. 102.
Reicher, E. Rheumatism, foe of life and work. p. 104.
Kaczorowski, Z. Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 113.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Culture and the arts; News; People's struggle for peace; Anniversaries; Chronicle; Criticisms and bibliography; News of the Slavic Committee in Poland.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

7. LAW

NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI POLSKIEJ RZECZYPOSPOLITEJ LUDOWEJ. [Warszawa] Biuro Wydawnictw Polskiego Radia, 1952/53. 254 p. (Wszechnica Radiowa. Kurs wstepny) [Teaching the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. illus.]

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Instruction and training, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1953.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]

Nos. 15-16, 22, 24, 26-27; Apr.-June 1954.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A. Warszawa. [Official gazette, laws and legislation]

Nos. 42, 44, 46, 48-61; May-June 1954.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B. Warszawa. [Court decrees and orders and other announcements. Supplement to the official gazette]

Nos. 21-26, May-June 1954.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events; From towns and villages; Brief notes; On the tracks of our activities.

Nos. 22-25, May-June 1954.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Organizational life; Review of publications; Brief news.

Vol. 6, nos. 10, 12; Oct., Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Reczek, W. Speech delivered on October 1, 1953, at the Academy of Physical Education. p. 707.
Jaworski, Z. Physical education and sports in the Polish People's Armed Forces. p. 712.
Gilewicz, Z. Playgrounds and environment. p. 723.
Klimaj, M. Basketball in the Friendship Competition at the Festival in Bucharest. p. 729.
Sinicin, S. Condition and tasks of the didactic and scientific research work concerning the history of physical culture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 737.
Kotarba, J. Should swimming pools be emptied in winter? p. 745.
Denisiuk, L. Preservation of sport equipment in school. p. 748.
Kotarba, J. Compost, the best organic fertilizer for grass on athletic fields. p. 755.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features; Materials; Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Reports; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]

No. 6, Mar. 1954.

POPROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Foreign news, Motion pictures, Letters to the editor, From student life, From this week's perspective, Sports.

Nos 49, 50/51, Sept., Dec 1952.

No 8, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Przytulska, W Not only for Lodz. p 1
Gardowski, M. A small "collective" of friends. p. 1.
Gonczarski, E. Soldiers of the Red Army, fragment of a poem p. 2
Longone, R Underground university. p. 2
Lesnodorski, B In Germany democratic forces existed and still exist p. 2.
Lubera, Z. We cannot admit the revival of Hitler's traditions p 2
I.W. Such an obligation is unfair. p. 3.
Szot, B. Fiftieth performance. p. 4.
The art of our friends. p. 4.
Zes. Carnival-like meetings. p. 4.
Morozow, W. The two of them, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Stawinski, J. Acetylene. p. 5.
A great actor. p. 5.
Glowacki, W. How are notes taken and what comes next? p. 6.
Zakrzewski, M. The way to houses of glass. p. 6.
Miekur. Inexcusable neglect. p. 7.
Swoboda, Z The right initiative, but not without a but p. 7
Piwowarski, M. In our students' canteen. p 7.
Stawowski, R. Flirting with a girl student of Polish literature; a short story. p. 8.
Gorka, C. An open letter; a poem p 8.
Lem, S God's client, a satirical story. (Conclusion) p. 8

No. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rapacki, A. Fighting for a higher professional and ideological level of cadres is the main task of the higher school system; from an address of the Minister of Higher Education, Comrade Adam Rapacki, at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Union p. 1
For a quick increase in prosperity. p. 1.
The second conference concerning tasks of Polish science p 2
Segel, J. Holiday of spring and youth. p 3.
Baltaretu, R Thank you for help and friendship p 3.
Oyrzanowski, B What does a theoretical conference teach? p. 3.
Bezymienski, A. At the first meeting of the Communist Youth League; a story. (To be contd.) Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Picture of the Party in contemporary dramaturgy. p. 4.
Grabowska, H. A professor of the Medical Academy about literature, an interview with W. Kapuscinski. p. 5
Lewandowski, S Lights and shadows of our theoretical conference. p. 6
Brynicki, T The scientist's passion. p. 6
Jakubiec, J. Why and for whom? p. 6.
Three more opintons. p. 6
Markiewicz, R. Cabbage troubles as the subject of a scientist's work. p. 6.
Bujalska, M., Slawecki, R. A great problem from a little note. p. 6.
Albinowski, S. Attention! Quiet. p. 7.
Gabrys, A Our professors about sports. p. 8.
Zakrzewski, M. Featured article about a letter by two plastic artists. p. 8
[illegible] B Well-mannered boys; an essay. p. 8.

[illegible]d:
[illegible]rge. p. 1.
the country. p. 1.
; a poem. p. 1.
[illegible]enada. p. 2.
[illegible]heran. p. 2.
[illegible]ntific thinking. p. 3.
ves. p. 3.
unknown goal. p. 3.
different methods. p. 3.
[illegible] to help. p. 3.
[illegible] collective. p. 3.
. 3.
[illegible]en near the Ems. p. 3.
[illegible]ers in the third mil-

of the Commun-
r. from the

about making a

p. 5.

Jaszczyk, T. Let us learn to live. p. 7.
Klimonczyk, A. There is only one solution. p. 7.
Odolska, W. To disarm the rowdy. p. 7.
Kubiak, S. Private matter? p. 7.
Wierzchowski, P. "Artistic part." p. 7.
Schultz, L. Sails on ice. p. 8.
Jez. "Freedom"; how it looks on the other side. p. 8.
Brzezinski, B. Naughty words; a poem. p. 8.
Zbigniew, W. A simple story; a short story. p. 8.
Brzezinski, B. Colloquial speech; a sketch. p. 8.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, May-June 1954.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Vocational Education Board and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: On school life; Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.

Nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentow Polakow za Granica) London. [Issued by the Association of Polish Students Abroad. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor and the editor's answers, Crossword puzzles.

Vol 5, no. 5, May 1954.

ZYCIE NAUKI. (Ministerstwo Szkol Wyzszych i Nauki) Warszawa. [Journal on scholarship, teaching, and learning issued under the sponsorship of the Ministry of Higher Education and Science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book and periodical review; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 7, nos. 5-6, Sept.-Oct. 1952.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems and experiences; Science and higher education abroad; The progressive traditions of science and higher education, Reports and brief notes; the Association of Polish Teachers in schools of higher education; Reviews.

No. 3, 1954
Contents translated:
Resolution by the Central Council for Higher Education and the Board of the Ministry of Higher Education concerning a conference of rectors and deans of universities, higher schools of technology, and higher schools of economics. p. 3.
Resolution of the Central Council for Higher Education and the Board of the Ministry of Higher Education concerning directives for planning the education of auxiliary research workers in schools of higher education p. 15.
A conference of rectors and deans. p. 25.
Some excerpts from an address by Adam Rapacki, Minister of Higher Education. p. 26.
Address by Henryk Golanski, Deputy Minister of Higher Education. p. 43.
Address by Osman Achmatowicz, Deputy Minister of Higher Education. p. 57.
Lange, O. A discussion. p. 62

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Do you know, What is the news on the screen?; Our objective; Foreign news; Readers' letters and editors' answers, Filmstrip; Puzzles.

Vol. 9, nos. 15-16, 19-21, 23-24, Apr.-June 1954.

MUZYKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Kompozytorow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on music issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Polish Composers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Polish Composers Union; Review of Polish periodicals; Review of foreign periodicals; Musical life in the country; Letters to the editor; Brief notes; Miscellaneous news in illustrations; New publications.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

No. 1, 1954.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: A letter from the stage; A letter from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies, Domestic news; Foreign news.

Vol. 9, nos. 10-12, May-June 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

NOAKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Stanislaw Noakowski. Warszawa, Sztuka [1953] 12 p. [Stanislaw Noakowski. chiefly plates]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT SZTUKI. Katalog zabytkow sztuki w Polsce. [Warszawa, 1953] [Catalog of monuments of art in Poland. Vol. 1. Krakow Province. Pt. 6. The Miechow District. illus., maps, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws.

Nos. 10, 12; Oct., Dec. 1952.
No. 5, 1954.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Miscellaneous; Chronicle; Book reviews.

Vol. 16, no. 1, 1954.

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1952.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing Construction, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries; Brief notes, New publications; Readers' letters.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad, Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts

Nos. 3-5, 1953.

STOLICA. (Rzeczpospolita Rada Narodowa Miasta Stolecznego Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Warsaw's 5-Year Plan, reports of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, Reports and correspondents, A. P., new statutes of Foreign awards, Observations and remarks

Vol. 9, nos. 19-21, 24-25, Apr.-June 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BILINKOWSKA, DANUTA. Do kogo i dlaczego, [wiersze] [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 104 p. [Book about the first of May]

KLIMAS BIAŁORUSKA, MARIA. Na dalekim Wschodzie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 160 p. [Stories under a pseudonym]

LUBOMIRSKI, LADISLAS. Przeciw faszyzmowi i wojnie; przemówienia, artykuły, dokumenty [Przełożyli ze stanu dzieci dokumentów oraz tłumaczyli na język polski Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1954. 180 p. [Book on fascism and the atomic bomb, written in exile]

PERIODICALS

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego, Instytut Języka Polskiego [Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Institute of Polish Language]) Warszawa. [Publication on the Polish language issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language and the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Reports on activities, Book reviews, Brief notes, Congresses and conferences

Vol. 34, no. 3, May-June 1954

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Book reviews, Brief notes, Congresses and conferences

Vol. 8, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954

Contents translated:

Mańkowski, T., [Polish grammar], p. 1.

Jodłowski, P., [Polish-Russian exercises], p. 2.

Stanisławski, J., [Polish grammar], p. 3.

Nicieja, S., [Polish-Russian exercises], p. 4.

Wróblewski, A., [Polish grammar], p. 5.

Jodłowski, P., [Polish-Russian exercises], p. 6.

Turowska, B., [Polish grammar], p. 7.

Gołąb, A., [Polish grammar], p. 8.

Jodłowski, P., [Polish-Russian exercises], p. 9.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Literary news, Book reviews, Theater, International news, Polish problems, Chronicle, Letters

Vol. 1, nos. 40-42, 50-52, Dec. 1952

Vol. 2, nos. 11, May 1953

Vol. 2, no. 14, May 1954

Contents translated:

Hempel, Zakrzewski, [Polish literature], p. 1.

Borejsza, J., Against national isolation, p. 1.

Wygodzki, S., [Polish Party], p. 2.

Wasilewska, W., [Letter], p. 2.

Brandys, A., The [illegible] and reality, p. 3.

Wyka, J., Rembrandt on the Ukraine; a poem, p. 3.

Jastrun, M., Written and the tenth anniversary, p. 3.

Jasklerowska, I., Expectations of real life, p. 4.

Iwaszkiewicz, J., The fourth reassuring signal, p. 4.

Rytchen, On the schooner Mary Stone, a short story [from the Russian], p. 5.

Sławiński, J., The [illegible] of imperialism, a book review, p. 6.

Dobrzycki, A., A neglected duty of the critics, p. 7.

Lubo, A., Album of drawings by S. Norblewski; an evaluation, p. 7.

Lauda, A., The portfolio Nicolaus Copernicus, an evaluation, p. 7.

Bukoski, G., Crisis at Shaftesbury Avenue; a theatre critic's notes, p. 7.

Kopliński, K., The defeat of [illegible], p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 11, May, 1954

Contents translated:

Brandys, K., Part of a great work, p. 1.

Wygodzki, S., [Illegible], notes and remarks, p. 1.

Wolf, I., New [illegible], poems, p. 1.

Broniewski, A., Books about our great cities, p. 2.

Andrzejewski, M., Competition, p. 3.

Wyka, J., A [illegible] for the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, a poem, p. 3.

Rudnicki, I., Writers in the face of the decade, an autobiographic sketch, p. 3.

Kubiak, I., A [illegible], a poem, p. 3.

Iwaszkiewicz, J., At [illegible] Polish before the [illegible], p. 4.

Słonimski, A., [Illegible], a poem, p. 5.

Hirsz, I., Little Barbara Wichlacz and others, a [illegible], p. 6.

Rakowski, S., [Illegible] Polish about [illegible], p. 7.

Gałczyński, K., [Illegible] Detroit, p. 7.

Jastrun, M., A [illegible] of America, a book review, p. 7.

[Illegible], R., [Illegible], p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Jun. 1954.

Contents translated:

Berman, J., [Illegible] lines, p. 1.

Kalinowski, I., Important lines, p. 1.

Nałkowska, Z., A friend, a [illegible] sketch, p. 1.

Bjarne, P., Against [illegible] of the law for protection of [illegible] and [illegible], p., from the English, p. 1.

Ważyk, A., May 1, New [illegible] Polish literature, p. 2.

Fryszman, I., [Illegible], p. 2.

Iwaszkiewicz, W., Novel on [illegible] and cultural problems, a [illegible] at a session of the Committee [illegible] Art, p. 3.

Wygodzki, S., Werter, [illegible] Polonaise, p. 4.

Bruckner, S., [Illegible], a fragment of a novel, p. 5.

Hersz, D., Gathering in, a poem, tr. from the Yiddish, p. 6.

Hirsz, A., [Illegible] Polish [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], a review, p. 6.

Wasilewski, B., In Wallachia, a book review, p. 6.

Hirszman, S., [Illegible] and Silesia; a book review, p. 7.

Nałkowski, J., [Illegible] grapes, p. 7.

[Illegible], T., [Illegible] of a spiritual fortune, a book review, p. 7.

[Illegible], R., Against [illegible] [illegible]; an [illegible] review, p. 8.

Kopaliński, B., Against [illegible] picture art. tr. from the Russian, p. 8.

JĘZYKOZNAWSTWO. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Instytut Badań Literackich [Polish Academy of Sciences]) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals and books, Brief notes, Current literary events, Notes.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Nov.-Dec. 1952

TWORCZOŚĆ. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Literary news, Scientific news, Book reviews, Theater, International news, Polish problems, Chronicle, Letters

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1953

Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, May-June 1954

WIADOMOŚCI. London. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Diary (årym); Polonica; Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland, Book review, New editors and us, Brief notes; Miscellanea.

Vol. 9, nos. 24-27, June-July 1954.

ŻYCIE LITERACKIE. (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union in Krakow and Stalinogrod. Biweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 24-26, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 14-15, 17, 20-21, 23; Apr.-June 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BRODZKI, STANISŁAW. Kolegа wielu dżungli [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 230 p. [A book about many jungles. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oświaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Curricula and practice, Geographical notes; Book reviews, Brief notes

Vol. 5, no. 5, Nov./Dec. 1953.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes; Activities of the Society.

Vol. 25, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Jurczyński, J., Development of the problem of a geomorphological map of Poland, p. 3.

Klimaszewski, M., Problems of a geomorphological map of Poland, p. 10.

Klimaszewski, M., and others, Report by centers preparing a geomorphological map of Poland, p.

Jahn, A., Morphological problems of the western [illegible] deten, p. 51.

Klatka, T., River beds of periglacial structure and [illegible] current origin on geomorphological maps, p. 60.

Dylik, J., Problem of the polygenetic origin of [illegible] in work on a geomorphological map of Poland, p.

Gołąb, R., Morphometrical and morphogenetic aspects of a geomorphological map of Bydgoszcz Province, p. 70.

Jewtuchowicz, S., Problem of geomorphological map in the USSR, p. 92.

Tricart, M., Marx and Engels about the role of geographical environment, p. 103.

Vol. 25, no. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Dziewański, K., Geographical studies for regional planning, p. 3.

Kostrowicki, J., Small towns in Poland and their problems in connection with research and conditions their development, p. 12.

Kukliński, A., Some conclusions in the studies on possibilities for development of small towns selected for county seats, p. 53.

Kondracki, J., Tasks and methods of research concerning the physical geography of regions, p. 65.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters, Russian publications; Puzzles.

No. 5, Dec. 1953.

13. SCIENCE

WARSAW. PAŃSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO METEOROLOGICZNY. Rocznik fenologiczny 1949. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. IV (ten paged) [Phenological yearbook, 1949]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of publications.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Szczepkowski, T., Skarzynski, B., Biochemistry of

[illegible] Cytochromes and hemo-
[illegible] Thiobacillus thioparus and
[illegible], p. 93.
[illegible] Adaptation of Aspergillus niger to cop-
[illegible]
[illegible] Microbiological characteristics of
[illegible] determined by statistical experiments of
[illegible] Agricultural Experimental Station.
[illegible]
[illegible] Enzymological and physiological properties of Rhizobium found on leguminous
[illegible], p. 137.
[illegible] Jaszkowska, J. Production of acetoin by
[illegible], p. 151.

[illegible] 3, no. 2, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Hirszfeld in memory p. 83.
[illegible] and others. Soil diphtheroids. 3. Physiological characteristics and classification p. 93
[illegible] D. Quantitative determination of peni-
[illegible] in biological fluids by means of reductase
[illegible] p. 113
Brzezińska-Dobiak, B. Quantitative determination
[illegible] in soil by the use of a modification of
[illegible] technic p. 121
[illegible] D. Enzymes. p. 125
[illegible]ska, J. Bibliography of works on mycorrhiza, 1951-1953. p. 155
DAFM

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Copernicus (1554-1919), the 100th anniversary of his birth p. 3
[illegible] data on physiology and pathology of the cerebral cortex p. 15
Kowarzyk, H., Buluk, K. Thrombin, thrombin protease, and plasmin p. 35.
Kaulbersz, J. Bilski, R. Effect of intragastric and intravenous bile on gastric secretion. p. 57.
Pressler, E. Studies on regulating action of the cerebral cortex on electrocardiographic curve. p. 71
Maślowski, P., Miekiewski, E. Role of hormones in microscopic chemical method of pregnancy test p. 83.
P[illegible]owski, W., Siedelnik, J., Wojcieszak, I. Modification of activity of cholinesterase during increased emotional states before examination and competitions p. 93
Bru[illegible]er, J., Kozak, W. Phenomenon of prolonged effect on irritability in salivary unconditioned reflexes, a preliminary communication. p. 107.
Stepien, I. Effect of excision of the frontal lobe on behavior in rats. p. 109
Wo[illegible]zak, L. Studies on respiration enzymes in insects p. 111
Kr[illegible]owski, S. Comparative electrocardiographic changes in students during spring mental effort and during pretvacational rest. p. 115.
Biedermann-Kowalewska, M. Effect of complete fasting on the vestibular apparatus in rabbit. p. 117.
Michniewicz, M. Physiological principles of practical application of growth-promoting substances p. 119
DAFM

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 1, no 3/4, 1953
Contents translated:
Wazewski, T. Relation between the procedure of setting up an equation of the physical problem and the notion of general solutions of equations with partial derivatives of the second order. p. 79
Kuratowski, K.; Steinhaus, H. Geometrical application of the Brouwer theorem on invariable points. p. 83
Borsuk, K. An application of the theorem on antipodes to the measure theory. In English. p. 87.
Borsuk, K. Concerning the Cartesian division by manifold In English. p. 91
Infeld, L. An electronic cloud in a homogeneous electric and magnetic field according to Dirac's theory. In English. p. 99
Wilhelmi, Z.; Brunsz, R., Dabrowski, C. Some new nuclear reactions produced in tin by fast neutrons. In English p. 105
Grotowski, K.; Hrynkiewicz, A., Niewodniczanski, H. Effect of thermionic emission at room temperatures in photosensitive Geiger-Müller tubes. In English p. 109.
Malkowski, Z. Electronic and vibrational energy of tetrahydrofluorocyclene in benzene solution. In English. p. 113.
Sosnowski, L.; Chmielewski, M. Response time of photoconductivity of lead selenide. In English. p. 119
Checinska, H. Photoconductive and photovoltaic layers of lead selenide. In English. p. 123
Makiej, B. Experimental evidence that ^{90}Y is not a pure beta-emitter In English. p. 127.
Trzebiatowski, W., Stalinski, B. Magnetic properties of titanium hydrides In English p. 131.
Kamienski, B.; Bylo, Z.; Waligora, B. Properties of the antimony microelectrode in aqueous alcoholic solutions. In English p. 137.
Waligora, B.; Bylo, Z. Electrometric adsorption analysis of strychnine and brucine potentiometric chromatography. In English. p. 143.
Penkala, T. Binary eutectics formed by one component with a series of homologues. In English. p. 149.
Penkala, T. Binary solid solutions and eutectics mixtures formed by one component with representatives of a series of homologues. In English. p. 151
Smialowski, M.; Szklarska-Smialowska, Z. Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide on metals. In English. p 155
Smialowski, M.; Szklarska-Smialowska, Z. Evaluation of diffusion of hydrogen into iron by observation of linear expansion of a sample. In English. p 159

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa, [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Brief notes.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Fock, W. Copernican system and Ptolemaic system in the light of the modern theory of gravitation. p. 3.
Hrynkiewicz, A. Application of Cerenkov radiation to detection and measurement of the energy of nuclear particles. p. 11.
Kwiek, M. Some phenomena of light diffraction on structures built in liquids by supersonic waves. p. 25
Nikliborc, J. New achievements in the technique of high vacuum. p. 42.
Graczewski, J. Problem of supersonics in biology and medicine. p. 58.
Twarowska, B. Influence of nuclear radiation on mechanical properties of solid bodies. p. 77.
Wolczek, O. Analysis by the activation of elements. p. 89.
Dabrowska, J. Determining the age of iron meteorites by the helium method. p. 96.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.

Vol. 8, nos. 5, 7, 9-12; 1952.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Bierut, B. On the forefront of science; fragments of an address. p. 218.
Rapacki, A. Education of scientific cadres in schools of higher education; fragments of an address p. 219.
Zolkowski, S. Successes and failures of science in Poland. p. 221.
Pieniazek, S. Fruit trees are blooming. p. 223
Rybka, E. A catalog of more distant stars. p. 229.
Gerlo, A. Copernicus and Simon Stevin. p. 237
Ziemecki, S. History of scientific revolution in the Renaissance. p. 243.
Konferowicz, S. How long have statistics been employed? p. 253.
Lissa, Z. The music section of the exhibition "Renaissance in Poland." p. 259.
Pachucka, R. Teaching of the Polish language in the curriculums of the Board of National Education. p. 264.
Pedich, W. Are you curing yourself in a fashionable way? p. 267.
Rzasnicki, A. How does the zebra work in harness? A contribution to the history of the domestication of wild Equidae. p. 270.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Zwiazek Miernictwa Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization, News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.

Vol. 8, nos 9, 11-12; Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1952

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Cichosz, R. Good organization of geodetic and cartographic service as a condition for the accomplishment of its tasks. p. 65.
Glowinska, K. Role of geodesy in management of local government from the standpoint of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 67
Dziurzynski, P. Regulation of land property received from agrarian reform and settlment. p. 68.
Rokicki, T. Technical procedure in the organization of collective farms. p. 71.
Pilitowski, T. Detail cartography in Czechoslovakia. p. 74.
Kolibabski, S. Stated time of accomplishment is kept p. 76.
Sawicki, K. Professor Jan Brozek from Kurzelow (1585-1652). p. 78.
Szymonski, J. A Soviet technical level, Stanislkiewic's NTS-46. p. 82.
Dmochowski, S. Technical polygonal computation by the method of isosceles triangles. p. 85.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Interesting news in chemistry; Activities of the Polish Chemical Society; Communications.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Stronski, I. Professor Ludwik Wertenstein. p. 49.
Juchniewicz, R. Marginal remarks concerning the discussion of Russian scientists about the potential of metal placed in solutions. p. 78.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Do you know that...; Scientists answer to the readers; Old and new; Cultural life; Mailbox; The international screen; News from the Society; Among the books.

Vol. 19, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

14. MEDICINE

SWITAL, STANISLAW. Zbior przepisow o zaopatrywaniu ludnosci w wode i usuwaniu nieczystosci. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 355 p. [Collection of regulations concerning water supply for the population and garbage disposal. Index]

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by Medical Publications Establishment. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1952

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated.
Adamanis, F.; Nowinski, M. Achievements of the State Institute of Pharmacognosy in Poznan. p. 97.
Dobrzanski, W. Present concept of certain problems associated with BCG vaccination. p. 101.
Pron, S. Two years of activities of the center for pharmaceutic documentation of GBL in Krakow. p. 107.
Rubecki, G. Esthetic aspect of drugs as a serious factor. p. 111.
Slodkowski, E. Further development of pharmaceutic competition. p. 112.
Professor Ludwik Hirszfeld. p. 115.
DAFM

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]

Nos. 9-11, May-June 1954.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

No. 3a, 1953.
Contents translated:
Borowik, J.; Wierzchowski, J.; Zaleski, S. Suggested standard methods for the control of fish, fish products, and canned fish. p. 309.
Wierzchowski, J.; Kasinski, W.; Drabikowska, H. Trimethylamine in decaying fish. p. 313.
Bogdanski, K.; Bogdanska, H. Apparent vitamin C content in pasteurized apple juice. I. Influence of heating and its time on the capacity of apple juice to reduce chlorophenol indophenol. p. 320.
Bogdanska, H.; Desperak, B.; Szczyglowa, M. Possibilities of the application of the microbiological enzymatic method for determining ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids and reductones. p. 320.
Wierzchowski, J.; Borowik, J.; Severin, M. Quick methods for determining ammonia in decaying fish. p. 321.
Borowik, J.; Zaleski, S. Ammonia and bacteria in fresh cod of various commercial grades. p. 331.
Zaleski, S. Sanitary appraisal of fish brinehouses. p. 339.
Szafranski, K.; Szymczyk, F.; Krauze, S. Influence of sodium nitrite on the preservation of fish. p. 347.
Burbianka, M.; Pliszka, A. Tworek, R. Food poisoning caused by staphylococci. p. 365.
Malinowska, I. Chromatic determination of tin, lead, and iron. p. 368.
Burzynska, H. Research on home milk powder. p. 369.
Pliszka, A. Methods of bacteriological research on pasteurized frozen eggs. p. 381.
Burzynska, H. Microorganisms of vegetables. p. 396.
Burbianka, M. Ice cream, methods of research on it and its hygienic appraisal. p. 397.
Dluzniewska, I.; Marczynski, J.; Ossowska, K. Determining the degree of decay in sausage. p. 407.
Skonieczna, E.; Zaleski, J.; Hiszpanska, C. Salted common sorrel; a method of research and appraisal of its quality and freshness. p. 421.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

Vol. 68, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:
Sztachelski, J. Achievements of the Health Service in People's Poland. p. 1.
Hausmanowa, I. Ways of developing medical science in the first years of the Six-Year Plan. p. 15.
Grynberg, Z. Financing the Health Service in People's Poland. p. 23.
Wolanski, J. Development of prophylaxis and of medical treatment in People's Poland. p. 29.
Slomczynska, H. Protection of the health of mother and child in the system of building socialism. p. 49.
Branowitzer, Z. Medical personnel in the Health Service, its education and management. p. 69.
Keliner, J. Pharmacy in People's Poland. p. 77.
Krupinski, J.; Szarejko, P. Achievements of People's Poland in the light of demographic factors. p. 89.
Pacho, A. Warsaw's Health Service on the eve of the election of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. p. 99.
Rowinski, K. The physician of People's Poland as a new type of man and citizen. p. 107.

No. 5, Sept./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kodejszko, E. The World Congress of Physicians in Vienna. p. 5
Girard, R. Sanitary and demographic situation in countries of the French Union. p. 15.
Roland-Moumie, F. Sanitary conditions in the colonial countries and the influence of wars on these conditions. p. 19.
Weill-Malle, B. Duties of physicians in the face of war danger. p. 23.
Slomczynska, H. Problems of infantile epidemiology. p. 29.
Roszkowski, I. The main problems of obstetrics and gynecology. p. 55.
Jankowiak, J. Errors and achievements in physiotherapy in People's Poland p. 64.
Sterkowicz, S For a higher level of analytic laboratory services in district hospitals. p. 72.

Vol. 68, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krupinski, J. Report of hospital reports and statistics. p. 98.
Janus, A.; Oppenheim-Fischler, E. Studies on morbidity during the first months of life in relation to morbidity at the hospital ward for newborn infants. p. 110.
Sablinski, J. Method of calculation of mortality according to data on known and speculated causes. p. 119.
Activities of the traumatic dispensary in Szczecin (Stettin). p. 124.
Paszynski, S.; Swiderski, J. Result of therapeutic and prophylactic services for university students in Warsaw. p. 133.
Physiological development of industrial medicine. p. 140.
Parnas, J. Role and tasks of the Institute of Occupational Hygiene in Rural Areas. p. 151.
DAFM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OBCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Reservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Correspondence; Review of books and periodicals.

Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1952.

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; Domestic news; Angling; Inland water fishing; Brief notes about fish; Voices from the terrain; Readers' letters; Ichthyologist's notebook; Deep-sea fishing; Advice on fish culture and fisheries; Reviews and periodicals.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox of letters and editor's answers; Economic brief notes; Machines and equipment; Management; Survey of publications.

Vol. 3, nos. 8-9, 12; Aug.-Sept., Dec. 1952.

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications]

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tasks of the mechanization of agriculture in the light of the First National Congress of Collective Farms. p. 1.
Kanafojski, C. Tasks of scientific research in the mechanization of agriculture. p. 4.
Wanatowski, W. Achievements of the machine manufacturing industry and its tasks in 1953. p. 13.
Majat, A. Manufacture of agricultural machinery under the fifth Five-Year Plan in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Orlowski, S. Heat treatment of plowshares and moldboards. p. 19.
Gnoinski, T. Production of spare parts in the Technical Agricultural Works. p. 22.
Miazga, J. Testing KDP-35 caterpillar tractors for interrow cultivation p. 24.
Szretterowa, H. Spreading fertilizers mixed with seeds. p. 27.
Rauszer, Z.; Galecki, S. Devices for spraying liquid fertilizers. p. 29
Srodulski, T.; Zablocki, M. Desirable characteristics of internal-combustion engines for farm tractors. p. 34.
Rogoziński, K.; Miazga, J. Testing the drivage and equilibrium of the Zetor 25-K tractor as influenced by changes of the weight on the front and rear axles. p. 40.
Pruba, M. Regeneration of used lubricants. p. 43
Pabis, S.; Fafara, R. Threshing maize. p. 49.
Jodlinski, S. Planning the electrification of agriculture. p. 51.
Jaworski, Z. Using one electric motor for driving machines of diverse force. p. 54.
Herman, W. Electric incubators. Pt. 4. Tray incubators and incubating chambers. p. 60.

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences in mechanization; From the people's democracies; Hygiene and labor safety; Answers to readers' letters, Book review; Local news; New technique.

Vol. 1, nos. 7-10, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
For the celebration of the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
Mechanization as a basic condition of increased productive forces in agriculture; from Comrade Boleslaw Bierut's speech at the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Improving work in machine-tractor stations; some theses for discussion before the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 5.
Some tasks in the development of government-owned farms; theses for discussion before the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 6.
Strengthening the cooperative farm movement; theses for discussion before the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 7.
Increasing assistance for peasants who farm individually; theses for discussion before the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 8.
Increasing the production of corn and cattle; theses for discussion before the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 9.
Kuczorski, T. Why the cost of plowing 1 hectare decreases at the Cedry Wielkie Machine-Tractor Station. p. 10.
Ryszkiewicz, R. The grade of work mechanization increases in the Sady Collective Farm. p. 12.
Kowalczynski, K. Crops increased in the Biala Rawska Collective Farm because of applied mechanization. p. 12.
Grysiuk, J. Mechanical equipment should be distributed equally. p. 13.
Niedzielski, P. For a high quality of winter repairs. p. 14.
Plucinski, A.; Markiewicz, J. Should the managing active of the Nowy Dwor Machine-Tractor Station work in this way? p. 15.
Repairs in the Radkowo Village Machine-Tractor Station. p. 16.
Szemiot, H. Exploiting mechanical transport in winter. p. 17.
Cross seeding of potatoes. p. 18.
Participation of machine-tractor stations in the mechanization of breeding work in collective farms. p. 18.
Marcinkowski, Z. Exemplary repairs. p. 20.
Iwanejko, I. Reasons for premature use of machine parts under friction. p. 21.
Matusz, K. Organizing work in a workshop. p. 22.
Operation and maintenance of bearings. p. 23.

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizer's corner; From Soviet experience; News of agriculture; Mailbox; Reading suggestions.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Indispensable conditions for the development of breeding are a very important and urgent problem; an excerpt from a speech by Deputy Prime Minister Z. Nowak in the Polish Sejm on December 18, 1953. p. 2.

Halepa, T. State aid gives me new opportunities for increasing animal production. p. 3.
Filipek, T. How to secure fodder for livestock. p. 4.
Krzeslawice is leading in cattle breeding. p. 5.
The Experimental Institute in Polanka Haller improves the breeding of domestic animals. p. 6.
How W Wiater cultivates and collects vegetable seeds. p. 7.
Paluszkiewicz, D. Aleksander Jankowski reaped 42 quintals of wheat from one hectare. p. 8.
Wroniak, P. The collective farm in Kokoszkowe delivered 170 pigs; its achievements in the three-year working period. p. 9.
Kumenko, J. Twenty-eight pigs yearly from every sow. p. 10.
Kowalew, W. 8, 8 kilograms of wool from every sheep. p. 10.
Gluszcz, J. New methods of sowing and cultivating sugar beets, from experiences of planters in Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
Kwiatkowska, M. Conference of Michurin followers in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 12.
Jelinowski, S. Spring soil cultivation for early sown plants. p. 13.
Dragon, J. More windows in hotbeds for raising tobacco plants. p. 14.
Dembinski. Advantageous conditions for beetroot and chicory contracts in 1954. p. 14.
Kubicki, K. Spring cultivation of potatoes increases production. p. 15.
dp. With the Switek family in Dabrowa, district of Opoczno, formerly and now. p. 16.
Trzcinski, W. Using lime on light soils. p. 18.
Samul, B. Much fodder from a light soil. p. 19.
Augustyn, S. Beets growing on fertilized sandy soils. p. 19.
Trocki, S. Leguminous plants increase the fertility of sandy soils. p. 19.
Janyszko, W. How I increase the fertility of light soils and my results. p. 19.
Chroboczek, E. We increase vegetable culture. p. 20.
Cholewinska, M. We make a hotbed. p. 21.
Jasiorowski, H. Feeding animals. p. 22.
Znaniecki, F. Possibilities of potato economy in fattening pigs. p. 23.
Lewandowski, J. How to maintain a high yield of milk from cows in winter. p. 24.
Jelowicki, J. Before the lambing of sheep. p. 25.
Zolkowski, S. Mechanization of fodder preparation and of transportation in breeding. p. 26.
Kubas, S. Exact regulation of depth in sowing beets.
New agricultural motion pictures. p. 29.
Notes about the weather. p. 31.

POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture and biology issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Progress of Soviet biology and agronomy, Scientific institutes and stations; Agricultural and forestry publications.
Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1952.

SYLWAN. (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Domestic notes in brief; Foreign chronicle, From foreign periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol. 95, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1951.
Vol. 96, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PONIKOWSKI, JAN. Podklad geodezyjny tras kolejowych. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 112 p. [Geodesy of the sleepers of railroad tracks. illus., tables]

SAMOCHOD OSOBOWY M-20 "Warszawa", krotka instrukcja obslugi. Wyd. 2. [uzup. i popr. Wl. Skoczynski] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 112 p. [The M-20 Warsaw automobile, brief servicing instructions. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Supersedes Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports; Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry.
Vol. 7, nos. 8/9, 11; May-June 1954.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwo Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by State Technical Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; News from the foreign press.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

GAZ, WODNA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical news; Life of the organization, From foreign periodicals; From home periodicals.
Vol. 26, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Notes.
Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Machaj, Z. Role of inland waterways from the point of view of the whole national economy. p. 81.
Janke, B.; Chamski, R. Problem of standardizing hydraulic works in soil conservation. p. 83.
Arkuszewski, A. Actual problems of construction and operation of inland waterways at the 18th International Congress of Navigation. p. 86.
Chomicz, K. Problem of rainfall accompanying storms in Poland and the Soviet Union. p. 91.
Roniewicz, W. Size of water reserves necessary for navigation on the Carpathian affluents of the Wisla (Vistula). p. 96.
Bielenia, C. Typical sluices without head gates. p. 97.
Glazer, J. Construction of water pipes from concrete tubes in the German Democratic Republic. p. 101.
Rochacz, K. Some water supplies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 103.
Skoraszewski, W. Execution of subterranean galleries with temporary sheeting. p. 108.
Siemaszkiewicz, K. Technical improvement in agricultural water works. p. 113.
Z.S. Bac Stanislaw's O ruchach gleby pod wplywem dzialania mrozu (About Soil Movements Caused by Frost); a book review. p. 116.
Zapalski, Z. Obstruction of the upper part of a dam with slime and erosion of the lower part. p. 117.
Zapalski, Z. Operational experiments in a shipyard. p. 119.
The Baltic Conference in Gdansk (Danzig). p. 120.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world; Polish workers' share in technical progress, Corner for the young constructor; Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards, Book reviews; News.
Vol. 18, nos. 2-6, 10, 12; Feb.-June, Oct., Dec. 1951.
Vol. 19, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

INZYNIERA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From foreign periodicals; New books; Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Before the 2d Congress of the Polish Workers Party. p. 1.
Arendarski, J. New methods applied to the construction of the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science. p. 2.
Kurylio, A. Diagrams to compute hooped concrete columns. p. 5.
Mromlinski, R. Measuring stresses experimentally. p. 8.
Kajfasz, S. Increasing resistance by twisting steel applied in reinforced concrete. p. 12.
Adamus, J. Thermal and humid conditions of thermal partitions. p. 14.
Nowakowski, K. Organization and mechanization of assembling work in the USSR. p. 18.
Using prefabricated brick units in building. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.
Bany, B.; Golebiowski, W. Two-arch vaults built of brick, Biuletyn. p. 1A.
Henneberg, W. Testing cold-storage insulations. Biuletyn. p. 4A.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
The 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 105.
Jaworski, K. Tasks of scientific workers in the field of building in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Party. p. 106.
Witkowski, S. Origin of engineering and building vocabulary. p. 108.
Iwasyk, S. Sliding forms. Pt. 1. p. 110.
Janicki, S. Reinforced concrete window frames. p. 116.
Kaufman, S. A definition of the form of the continued prestressed beam with straight alignment of rods. p. 118.
Kacner, A.; Lowicki, B. Beams on an elastic base under the influence of ununiform heating. p. 122.
Wiczynski, T. Determining mixes of concrete by the Paszkowski method taking into account the influence of the wall. p. 126.
Grzegorzewski, W. Prestressed concrete pillars and waterproof walls. Biuletyn. p. 9A.
Slonlewski, A. Nonmonolithic Akerman slab ceiling. Biuletyn. p. 10A.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press; Brief notes; Book review.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Chronicle; Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 25, nos. 3-4, 6, 11-12; Mar.-Apr., June, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation of automobile transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Competition; Miscellaneous information; Book review.
Vol. 7, nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

NAFTA (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. In Index supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief. Information from the Institute.

Vol. 8, nos. 3-5, Mar. - May 1952

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Dyszalecki, J. The petroleum industry at the beginning of the new year. p. 1.
Gdyel-Sumski, J. New methods of the exploitation of petroleum and natural gas deposits. p. 2.
Wojnar, K. Feeding by suction drills. p. 6.
Ogrodnik, A. Investigations of the [illegible] (To be contd.) p. 10.
Jankowski, J. Proper use of [illegible] and a set of wrenches for the [illegible] (To be contd.) p. 13.
I. P. Petroleum Institute at the International Congress of the Petroleum Industry. p. 17.
Waltenberg, A. Anatomy of [illegible]. p. 19.
Writing [illegible] for the [illegible] p. 24.

CENTRALNY PRZEGLAD DOKUMENTACYJNY PRZEMYSLU LEKKIEGO. (Centralny Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Lekkiego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Light Industry. In Index supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Lekkiego, documentation; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Spożywczego, documentation; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Włókienniczego, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief. Information from the Institute.

Vol. 7, no. 11, 1953

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICZY. (Przeglad Odlewniczy) Lodz. [Journal issued by the Central Board of the Casting, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Skórzanego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: A leader in work in the leather industry, Przeglad bibliography, Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, nos. 2-4, 6, 7-8, 9; Feb., Apr., June-Sept. 1953

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Powszechny Zwiazek Techniczny. Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna. Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features, Brief notes.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes.

Vol. 74, no. 1, Jan. 1953
Contents translated:
Letter from the party [illegible] in the Conference on Maintenance and Repairs to the President of the Council of Ministers, Bolesław Bierut. p. 2.
Letter to the All Union Council of Scientific Associations of Engineers and Technicians in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
The inseparable connection of practice in socialist building with the theory of Marxism-Leninism. p. 3.
Resolution of the First National Conference on Maintenance and Repairs. p. 4.
Lead, M. Economizing in maintenance and repairs will promote the mobilization of productive reserves. p. 8.
Jaworek, B. We shall fulfill the plan of overhauling for 1953. p. 12.
Sigalin, A. Automatic control of working speed in the streamlined system of production. p. 14.
Pogonia, A., Thierry, J. Telecommunications

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICZY. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykułów Skórzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Skórzanego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: A leader in work in the leather industry, Przeglad bibliography, Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, nos. 2-4, 6, 7-8, 9; Feb., Apr., June-Sept. 1953

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Powszechny Zwiazek Techniczny. Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna. Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features, Brief notes.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes.

Vol. 74, no. 1, Jan. 1953
Contents translated:
Letter from the party [illegible] in the Conference on Maintenance and Repairs to the President of the Council of Ministers, Bolesław Bierut. p. 2.
Letter to the All Union Council of Scientific Associations of Engineers and Technicians in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
The inseparable connection of practice in socialist building with the theory of Marxism-Leninism. p. 3.
Resolution of the First National Conference on Maintenance and Repairs. p. 4.
Lead, M. Economizing in maintenance and repairs will promote the mobilization of productive reserves. p. 8.
Jaworek, B. We shall fulfill the plan of overhauling for 1953. p. 12.
Sigalin, A. Automatic control of working speed in the streamlined system of production. p. 14.
Pogonia, A., Thierry, J. Telecommunications

production of cast-iron radiators. p. 16.
Krzemowski, R., Marcinkowski, J. Applying mathematical statistics to the determination of discrepancy in casting measurements. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Misiag, M. Testing materials for friction plates in self-adjusting pit props. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Ruciowicz, J. An apparatus with a mercury cathode for electrolysis. Biuletyn. p. 3.
Sitko, R. Meeting of scientists with workers and and rationalizers in the Ruzarchowice Car Factory on September 10, 1953. Biuletyn. p. 4.
Sitko, R. Conference devoted to founding in 1954. Biuletyn. p. 4.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
First anniversary of I. V. Stalin's death. p. 67.
Kowalkowski, J. Tasks of the foundry industry in the light of the pre-congress discussion concerning resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 68.
Hess, K.; Wertz, Z. Influence of the quality of mold and core materials on iron casting defects. p. 69.
Pelczarski, S. Organizing the fight against casting defects. p. 69.
Bolton, J. Principles of safety and hygiene in the founding industry. (To be contd.) p. 70.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
A. L. Following the 2d Congress of Polish United Workers Party. p. 89.
Krzemowski, R. Application of statistical methods to the control of technological processes. p. 91.
Barcka, J. Influence of the addition of aluminum on annealing and properties of blackheart malleable cast iron. p. 93.
Ruciowicz, J. Chemical analysis of cast iron. (To be contd.) p. 104.
Bolton, J. Principles of safety and hygiene in a foundry. p. 108.

PRZEGLAD SKÓRZANY. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykułów Skórzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Skórzanego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: A leader in work in the leather industry, Przeglad bibliography, Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, nos. 2-4, 6, 7-8, 9; Feb., Apr., June-Sept. 1953

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Powszechny Zwiazek Techniczny. Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna. Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features, Brief notes.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes.

Vol. 74, no. 1, Jan. 1953
Contents translated:
Letter from the party [illegible] in the Conference on Maintenance and Repairs to the President of the Council of Ministers, Bolesław Bierut. p. 2.
Letter to the All Union Council of Scientific Associations of Engineers and Technicians in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
The inseparable connection of practice in socialist building with the theory of Marxism-Leninism. p. 3.
Resolution of the First National Conference on Maintenance and Repairs. p. 4.
Lead, M. Economizing in maintenance and repairs will promote the mobilization of productive reserves. p. 8.
Jaworek, B. We shall fulfill the plan of overhauling for 1953. p. 12.
Sigalin, A. Automatic control of working speed in the streamlined system of production. p. 14.
Pogonia, A., Thierry, J. Telecommunications

applied in dispatching service in building construction p 17
Ruzycki, M. The ultrasonic R01 generator p 21.
Fronski, D. Remarks concerning some calculations of strength p 25
Michejda, J. New regulations concerning the delivery and utilization of electric power p 27
Klingofer, H. For the proper sale of technical books. p 30
Przelaskowski, R. Tasks and principles of organization of the Central Technical Library Biuletyn Centr p 1
Gradzki, W. Surveys in geometrical optics in the Central Office of Weights and Measures Biuletyn Gl p 1.
J O. Educational courses for industrial workers. Biuletyn Gl. p. 2

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Journal on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews

Vol 19, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow. Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.

Vol 3, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries, with English, French, and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of the Central Institute of the Agricultural and Food Industries, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Spozywczego, documentation issued by the same Institute, and Biuletyn Zakladow Naukowo-Badawczych Podleglych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Miesnego i Mleczarskiego, bulletin of research institutes of the meat and dairy industries Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the world, On the stage of the Six-Year Plan, From the university institutes and laboratories; Current news, We discuss, Review of publications, Brief notes of the Association.

Vol 7, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated.
Karczewska, H. Soviet chemistry and biology serve the nation. p. 371.
Berger, S. Vitaminizing food in the Soviet Union. p. 373.
Rutkowski, A. A discussion in Soviet professional publications about methods of evaluating animal fats in the years 1950-1952. p. 375.
Kamienny, M. Production of canned food in glass containers in the light of Soviet achievements. p. 376.
Berger, S.; Haltowski, J. Some problems of hygienic production and the role of the food industry in the nutrition of man. p. 380.
Zagrodzki, S. Utilizing carbon dioxide from fermentation gases. p. 383.
Kotlar, G. Polarographic studies on the proteolytic activity of cereal and flour enzymes. p. 387.
Dworakowska, J. Training in food industry plants. p. 390.
Haltowski, J. A problem out of control, some remarks about studies in the field of food technology. p. 392.
R. Problems of the food industry at the fifth session of the Supreme Council of the USSR. p. 396.
Z. The Soviet Institute of Scientific Information. p 397.
Bogdanski, K. Dehydrating food by freezing. p. 399.
Biernacki, W. Shortening the time of refining rape oil. p. 401.
Jarmolowicz, H. Researches on the utilization of refuse left after the separation of erucic acid from rape-oil acids. p. 401.
Krzyzakowa, M.; Przyszczypkowski, A. Researches on utilization of home-produced mineral paints for dyeing cosmetic powder and determination of requirements for its production. p. 402.
Rygielski, M. Attempts to find new raw materials for aromatizing candy. p. 402.
Zywiel, J.; Slaba, O. Influence of ultraviolet rays on the value of food and on the length of its storage p. 403.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
More attention should be paid to the quality of production. p. 77.
Krauze, S. Food poisoning p. 79.
Mrozewski, S. Mechanization and modernization of machinery in the fruit and vegetable industry p 82.
Rutkowski, A. Some attempts to produce compound vegetable and animal fats and to appraise them. p. 87
Bitner, J. Stabilized alcoholic tinctures. p 90.
Cywinski, T. Method of butter production without rinsing the granules. p 92.
Platek, H. Plan of cost reduction is obligatory. p. 94.
R Central laboratories and field control laboratories of the Central Board on Exploitation of Animal and Vegetable Waste. p. 104.
Bogdanski, K. Laboratory for Industrial Use of Fruits and Vegetables of the Institute of Horticulture. p. 104.
Rzedowski, W.; Piller, K. Some attempts in the elaboration of speedy maturation of wine. p. 107.
Berger, S.; Ruhowicz, K. Behavior of β-carotene (provitamin A) in oil solutions. p. 108
Galinski, K Washing powder made of synthetic materials. p. 109.

RADIO AMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers, From home and abroad; Mail of amateur radio operators; Television; Advice; Talks unite the readers.

Vol. 2, nos. 2,9,12; Feb.,Sept.,Dec. 1952.

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine on aeronautics issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement, Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; On our course; Aerial view, ABC's for a young flier; Answers to amateurs, Model designing; Answers to model designers, Our correspondents report, draw, and photograph; Mail, Constructor's answers; Physician's views.

Vol. 7, nos. 45-48,50; Nov.-Dec. 1952.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Readers' letters; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, The Air Force physician tells.

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publication.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Marszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Brief notes on electrotechnics; Mailbox; Book review.

Vol. 12, nos. 6-7,10,12; June-July, Oct., Dec.1952.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications]
Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary; Mining, in questions and answers; Brief notes; Book and periodical review.

Vol. 3, nos. 5-8,10-12; May-Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1952.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Small encyclopedia; Young metallurgist; Book and periodical review; Brief notes on metallurgy.

Vol. 8, nos. 7/8,11-12; July/Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1952.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
Recurrent features: News from the Maritime League; Maritime A B C; Model building; Correspondence course of the Maritime League; Editor's answers.

No. 11, Nov. 1952.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn [illegible]
bulletin of the [illegible]
glad Bibliograf [illegible]
ography of the [illegible]
Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 2, nos. 7-9,12; July-Sept., Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
A great program of action; after the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 97.
Morze, J. Present situation and trends in standardization in maritime economy. p. 99.
Racinowski, B. 660 TDW, a motor ship. p. 100.
A.B.; M.M. Outlines of technological rules for welding processes. p. 105.
J.K. Precise casting in shipbuilding and ship-repairing docks. p. 107.
Gorazdowski, S. Importance of radar equipment as a factor in preventing collisions at sea. I. (To be contd.) p. 109.
Strak, W. For a better methodology of planning in sea transportation. p. 111.
Darski, S. Some shipping problems in capitalist countries against the background of a break in the uniform world market. p. 114.
Tilgner, D. Packing for shipping by sea as a problem of the hinterland. p. 116.
Szwankowski, S. A unit load system and the handling of lumber in the USSR. p. 118.
Nagiel, A. Trends and problems of investment in sea fishing. p. 119.
Blazejewski, M. A drift net unit for sea fishing.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Poland. Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on problems of ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Army]
Recurrent features: Facts and figures; Criticism and bibliography; Documents; Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army.

No. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Forward to the struggle for a still better life for all working people, for prosperity, and for the flourishing of our beloved fatherland; a speech by B. Bierut at the solemn meeting of the Warsaw Municipal People's Council on July 21, 1953. p. 3.
Bierut, B. Praise the great Party! p. 13.
Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1903-1953. p. 15.
Conscious, iron discipline is the basis of the readiness of the armed forces to fight. p. 32.
Szydlo, J. Invincible power of the Soviet Union. p. 41.
Monis, M. The fighting path of the People's Air Force. p. 59.
Korta, A. Historic victory of the Soviet Army; the 10th anniversary of the battle of Kursk. p. 83.
Ruszczak, K. Work of the deputy company chief for political affairs. p. 102.
Sawicki, R. Remarks on Marxist-Leninist instruction of officers. p. 111.
Kuzmicz, A. Political safeguard in the combat instruction of a company. Tr. from the Russian. p. 118.
Kassyanowicz, H. Imperialist contradictions and adventurous provocations. p. 125.

Pauperization of the working classes in the capitalist countries. p. 140
Z. Z. [illegible] of the Polish [illegible] p. 144

No. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] report of K. J. Voroshilov at the [illegible] of the Moscow [illegible] p. III
We will strengthen our friendship with the people of the country of the great October Revolution for the sake of [illegible] mankind [illegible] p. XIV
Tasks of the Party [illegible] of the Central Committee [illegible]

Workers Party. p. 1
Achievements in the fulfillment of the Six Year Plan and the paramount economic tasks in 1954-1955 p. 75
Tasks for the development of agriculture in 1954-1955 and for securing the necessary means to increase agricultural production p. 80
[illegible] of ideological instruction p. 91
[illegible] the Krakow November, the 70th anniversary of the Krakow Insurrection in 1923 p. 99
[illegible] problems in the organization of work in the [illegible] of detachments and subdetachments p. 111
[illegible] requirements of an officer [illegible] from the Russian p. 121
[illegible] from the Russian p. 126

No. 12, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
[illegible]

recommendations of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3
Szydlo, J. Ways of increasing agricultural production. p. 12.
From the works of the Mao Tse Tung; on his 60th birthday p. 31.
Zatorski, A. The heroic fight of the Polish Communist Party; the 35th anniversary of the Party. p 39.
Excerpts from articles of Alfred Lampe; on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 61
Szalacki, S. Conscious, iron discipline in the basis of the readiness of the Armed Forces to fight. p. 74
Auner, A. Everyday care for the living conditions of soldiers is a duty of commanders and political workers. p. 85
Karandaszew, P. Cooperation in the work of a Party committee. p. 93.
Gieysztor, A. Cradle of the Polish State. p. 99

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vol. 3, [illegible] Dec. 1953

[illegible]

[illegible] 1953

[illegible]

No. 1, [illegible] 1954
No. 4 5, [illegible] 1954

[illegible] CARIONA [illegible] New York, [illegible]

Vol. 9, [illegible]

NEW [illegible] IN RUMANIA [illegible]
[illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 2, no. 4, Aug. Sept. 1953
Contents
August 23, the greatest [illegible] p. 1.
Alboa, D. [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible]
[illegible]
Olteanu, M. [illegible] p. 13.
Balan, I. Friendly [illegible] p. 14
Mar[illegible], A. International [illegible] festival. p. 17.
Parvan, C. [illegible] p. 19.
[illegible] Bucharest stage p. 21
[illegible] p. 24.
[illegible] the Rumanian people. p. 27
[illegible] the Festival. p. 29.
[illegible] p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 5 6, Oct. Dec. 1953.
Contents.
Balan, I. [illegible] of the [illegible] of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
When the people [illegible] p. 2
Alboa, D. [illegible] p. 4

[illegible] of Rumanian [illegible] p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 25.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 14.

[illegible] Bucharest [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 132, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] an essay. p. 5.
[illegible] world championship [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] between [illegible] the USSR and the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
[illegible] by the international master A. O'Kelly, [illegible] International Chess Tournament. p. 5.

Vol. [illegible] 133 Apr. 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] of the Rumanian People's Republic about measures to assure collective security in Europe. p. 1.
The people's standard of living rises rapidly. p. 1.
[illegible], M. Leading men of the country and simple peasants discuss agricultural problems. p. 1.
Signing the commercial treaty between the Rumanian People's Republic and India. p. 1.
Parvan, C. Wines and alcoholic drinks in abundance. p. 2.
[illegible], C. A coöperative farm. p. 1.
Alboa, D. Those returned to life. p. 3.
[illegible], M. Days of childhood. p. 3.
Liberal press of Latin America publishes the truth

about the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Olteanu, I. Waves of friendship. p. 5.
Extension of commercial relations with Austria. p. 5.
New Minister of Finland in Bucharest presents his credentials. p. 5

URZICA Bucuresti. [Illustrated political satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 102, Dec. 1953
Vol. 6, nos. 5 6, Mar. May 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Committee for Cultural Institutions, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, From our correspondents.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
We shall raise consultations with readers to a higher level. p. 1.
We shall develop agrotechnical science, popular books and pamphlets about the proper management of experimental fields. p. 5.
[illegible]

Anghelescu, M. Contribution of our libraries to the communist education of children and youth. p. 30.
Supporting committees, a valuable help in the activities of libraries. p. 33.
B.Gorbatov, indefatigable writer and activist. p. 37.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populara Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History and Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, notes, and reviews.

Index for 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Theses dealing with the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954), approved by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. Soviet science, science placed at the service of the people and peace. p. 27.
Nichita, P., Ionescu, M., Udrea, T. The people's fight for agricultural reform and liquidation of landlords as a class about March 6, 1945. p. 57.
Georgescu, T., Matei, G. Assistance granted to Rumania by the Soviet Union at the Peace Conference in Paris, 1946. p. 85.
Bugnariu, T.; Banyai, L. Betrayal of Transylvania by Carol I and Carol II of Hohenzollern on the eves of the First and Second World Wars. p. 107.
Gheorghiu, I. V.I. Lenin and the problems of wars in the Balkans. p. 123.
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. Report on activities of the Section of Historical, Philosophical, and Economic-Legal Sciences of the Rumanian Academy for the year 1953. p. 137.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

NATIONAL COMMITTEE IN DEFENSE OF CHILDREN, Bucharest. Happy life of children in the Rumanian People's Republic Bucharest, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book review; Review of periodicals

Series a III-a, v. 6, no. 2, July/Sept. 1952.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of the popular democracies, Planners' guide, Consultation; Reviews; Documents.

Vol. 5, nos. 2,8, Feb., Aug. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
6th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Florescu, M. Struggle to reduce production costs in the chemical industry. p. 15.
Popper, A. Finances and credit in countries with people's democracy, a lever for constructing socialism and raising the standard of living. p. 30.
Keszi, A. Rush of the capitalists of the former Dermata Works in Cluj for maximum profits. p. 51.
Stroja, L. Dissolution of the imperialistic colonial system. p. 65.
Sustov, V. Planning health protection. p. 86.
Hillinger, L. Struggle of the Solidaritatea Collective in Oradea to mobilize internal reserves. p. 98.
Andone, T. Activity of the Bragadiru State Farm. p. 109.
Curta, C. The Ruhr, arsenal of preparations for imperialistic aggression. p. 121.
Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning the construction of dwellings based on cooperation of tenants and the construction of individual dwellings based on credits granted by the state. p. 126.
Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning improvement of the system of collecting meat, milk, and wool. p. 133.

Index to v. 6, 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Moldoveanu, A. For continuous development of the food industry. p. 5.
Avachian, A., Bernstein, O. Introduction of rigorous economy in the light industry, an important source for increasing production of goods for wide consumption. p. 23.
Dan, E.; Murgescu, C. Aspects of increasing commerical production in agriculture of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 37.
Sobaru, A. Importance of studying requirements of consumption; realizing the task of socialist commerce. p. 50.
Horovit, M. Cooperation and mutual assistance between the USSR and other countries of the democratic camp. p. 64.
Simboan, A. Intensification of contradictions of the capitalist world market. p. 79.
Dumitru, V. Methodology of calculating productivity of work in industry. p. 92.
Fasoleak, N. Planning technical and material provisions for industrial enterprises. Tr. from the Russian p. 12.
Snak, O. Phenomena of the crisis in the internal commerce of the USA. p. 119.
Brudaru, P. I.Kronrod's Fundamentals of Cost Accounting, an evaluation of an economic treatise. p. 122.
Bodeanu, G. Probleme Agricole, Nos. 1-12, 1953; a criticism of a periodical. p. 129.
Results of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy of the USSR; an announcement of the Central Administration of Statistics by the Council of Ministers of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 135.

Announcement of the Central Administration of Statistics by the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning results of the State Plan for Developing the National Economy of the Rumanian People's Republic for the year 1953. p. 148.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Petrescu, D. Report on the state budget of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Romanovici, A. For the elimination of delays in stockbreeding. p. 17.
Kiraly, S., Vicol, A. Development of procedure for compulsory deliveries through special arrangements with cooperatives. p. 35.
Sollertinskaia, E. Extended reproduction in socialist agriculture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.
Dumitru, V. Struggle for the reduction of production costs and observance of strict economy in the industry of the USSR. p. 63.
Luca, R. Planning and calculating the rentability of enterprises with varied goods. p. 76.
Iticovici, I. For a just application of a new system of amortization. p. 93.
Savu, L. Social insurance, an important factor in raising the standard of living of workers. p. 111.
Schlesinger, E. Calculation of the productivity of labor in industry. p. 124.
Dumitrescu, I. Struggle for observance of strict economy in the tractor factory in the town of Stalin. p. 139.
Caseveschi, E. Aggravated inflation in capitalist countries. p. 150.
Enescu, S. V.V.Topor's Analiza Activitatii Economice in Gospodariile Agricole de Stat (Analysis of Economic Activities in State Agricultural Farms); a book review. p. 161.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, Feb. 1951.
Vol. 7, no. 179, May 1954.

CURIERUL ROMANESC. LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Political life in exile; Information.

Vol. 1, nos. 5/6, 13/14-15/16; Mar., Oct.-Dec. 1953.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Nos. 16, 47-49, 51-52, May, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

No. 52, Dec. 1953.
Contents:
Statement of the Soviet Government concerning the speech made by United States President Eisenhower on December 8, 1953. p. 1.
Decision of Committee of International Stalin Prize Awards "for Promotion of Peace among the Nations." p. 1.
World public opinion demands end to war in Vietnam. p. 1.
Statement by National Peace Committee in Lebanon. p. 1.
Meeting in Geneva against remilitarization of Western Germany. p. 1.
Indestructible might of Soviet State. p. 2.
In Supreme Court of the USSR. p. 2.
Great wrath of Soviet people. p. 2.
Betossi, R. Struggle of Italian working people for their vital demands. p. 2.
Forthcoming Second Congress of Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Meeting of Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Third Congress, Communist Party of India. p. 3.
Work of propagandists of Socialist Unity Party of Germany in countryside. p. 3.
Meeting of Central Committe, Korean Party of Labor. p. 3.
Chu-Sheng, C. Dealing with letters received from working people, important task of Party organizations. p. 3.
Uher, J. For further development of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Outstanding victory of Fatherland Front in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Election to people's councils in People's Republic of Rumania. p. 4.
Production success of working people in Mongolia. p. 4.
Burnazov, S. Collective leadership, greatest strength of Party leadership. p. 4.
Against US aggressive designs in Pakistan. p. 4.
Concern for development of agriculture in Poland. p. 4.
Improving living standard of working people in German Democratic Republic. p. 4.
Mendieta, I. Truth about Soviet life; book about the Soviet Union by Felix Diaz, Uruguayan worker. p. 4.
Marek, J. Atrocities of British colonizers in Kenya. p. 4.
Collapse of public education in Yugoslavia. p. 4.
No. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents:
Forward to new victories for forces of peace and democracy. p. 1.
New Year's message from Comrade K.E.Voroshilov, Chairman, Presidium of Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 1.
Session of Grand National Assembly, Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Development of animal husbandry in Poland. p. 1.
For further advance of agriculture in Hungary. p. 1.
Comrade Mao Tse-tung: chairman, Central Committee, Communist Party of China, chairman, Central People's Government, People's Republic of China. p. 1.
To Central Board, Communist Party of Germany. p. 1.
Ulbricht, W. For peace in Europe, for a united democratic Germany. p. 2.
Third Congress of Indian Communist Party. p. 2.
The 35th anniversary of founding of Communist Party of Germany. p. 2.
Growth of membership of Chinese Communist Party. p. 2.
Meeting, Central Committee, Albanian Party of Labor. p. 2.
Lukasiak, S. Party organization in Gdansk (Danzig) shipyard fights for fulfillment of production plan. p. 2.
Groza, P. Brilliant manifestation of unity and solidarity of Rumanian people. p. 2.
New actions of working people in France. p. 3.
Friendship between peoples of India and China. p. 3.
Strikes in Saudi Arabia. p. 3.
Woog, E. Fighting for peace and well-being of Swiss people. p. 3.
Ming, T. People of Anshan. p. 3.
Brown, H. Crisis symptoms in US economy. p. 4.
Dire plight of agriculture in Holland. p. 4.
Conference for defense of rights of peoples in Near and Middle East. p. 4.
Success of Australian communists in municipal elections. p. 4.
Solicitude for education of working people in Bulgaria. p. 4.

Decline in public education in France, p. 1.
Morozov, [illegible] Politics of strength [illegible] failure, p. 4.

No. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents
[illegible] national [illegible], p. 1.
Replies [illegible] Council of Ministers of the [illegible] Ministers [illegible], p. 1.
Toward [illegible], p. 1.
For peaceful settlement [illegible] in Vietnam, p. 1.
Peace movement [illegible], p. 1.
British Peace [illegible], p. 1.
Happy, unforgettable [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], A. [illegible] in [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible]
Polish United Workers' Party [illegible], p. 2.
Meeting of [illegible] Committee [illegible]
Meeting of [illegible], p. 2.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Development of [illegible]
[illegible]

No. 1[illegible], Apr. 1954.
Contents
[illegible]

No. 18, Apr. 1954.
Contents
[illegible]

[illegible] of Poland, p. 1.
People's [illegible] in Hungary on the upswing, p. 1.
[illegible], I. [illegible] of China carrying out [illegible] in the transition period, p. 4.
[illegible], W. May Day in Germany, p. 5.
[illegible] of Foreign Ministers, p. 5.
[illegible], J. [illegible] Polish working people in the spirit of proletarian internationalism, p. 5.
[illegible], G. [illegible] of militant cadres of forces of international proletariat, p. 6.
[illegible] population of Korean People's Democratic Republic, p. 6.
[illegible] in France, [illegible], p. 6.
[illegible] of the world, p. 6.

No. 21, May 1954.
Contents
[illegible] principles, p. 1.
[illegible] Democratic [illegible], p. 1.
[illegible], p. 1.
[illegible]
[illegible] of World [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Series a V-a, v. 34, no. [illegible], [illegible] 1951.
Contents translated:
[illegible] years after the death of the great [illegible]
[illegible] Lenin's Works, p. 34.
[illegible] Yugoslavia's [illegible]
[illegible] at Party [illegible], p. 58.
[illegible]
[illegible] at the regional [illegible]
[illegible] from the history of the Communist Party in Rumania, 1921-1924, p. [illegible]

Series a V-a, v. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1951.
Contents translated:
[illegible] the advanced knowledge of agrotechny and [illegible], p. 3.
[illegible] the Rumanian People's Republic [illegible] raising the standard of living [illegible] material for the people, p. 18.
[illegible] Agricultural associations, [illegible] to great masses of working peasantry, p. 36.
[illegible], V. [illegible] international [illegible] the policy of [illegible] against the Chinese People's Republic [illegible], p. 50.
[illegible], V. The European Defense Community, a threat to [illegible] peace, p. 60.
[illegible] Let us strengthen and improve the leadership of the Party and of trade unions, p. 77.
[illegible], P. Marxism and Leninism about the role of the masses and of personalities in history, p. 86.

Series a V-a, v. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1951.
Contents translated:
I.V. Stalin, great continuer of Lenin's work, p. 3.
Dana, A. I.V. Stalin's contribution to the development of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine in national problems, p. 14.
Corbu, N. Strengthening the alliance between the working class and working peasantry, the Party's principal mission, p. 30.
Bortan, F.; Pavel, O. Activity of the chairs of social sciences at the N. Balcescu Agricultural Institute in Bucharest, p. 56.
Gligor, V. For the development of stockbreeding, p. 70.
Colcerin, M. Lenin's principle of the possibility of peaceful coexistence of two systems, permanent basis of the foreign policy of the USSR, p. 90.
Craiu, N.; Frunza, M.; Haupt, G. Improvement of Manualul de istorie a R.P.R. (Manual of history of the Rumanian People's Republic) a honorable task for historians, p. 109.

Series a V-a, v. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1951.
Contents translated:
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party on April 19, 1951, p. 3.
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. For continual strengthening of Party activity, p. 4.
Struggle for economy in the center of socialist competition, p. 13.
Roller, M. The nation, forger of history, some problems of investigation in Rumanian history, p. 23.
Serban, C. Machine-tractor stations and their role in raising agricultural production, p. 46.
Arnautu, C. For the re-establishment of peace and the assurance of national rights to the people of Indochina, p. 68.
Rau, I. Let us approach the rural regional Party committees with the problems of agricultural production as much as possible, p. 79.
Rachmuth, I. Average profit and maximal profit, p. 98.

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Glasilo revolucionarnih emigranata u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Emigrants in Rumania. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Soviet Union

No. 31, July 1951.
Contents translated:
Tasks of the patriotic elements in the Yugoslav Army, p. 1.
Kusevic, T., and others, Yugoslav workers condemn American aggression in Korea, p. 3.
Vrcelj, M. Tito's party, sworn enemy of the people, p. 2.
Mihajlovic, R. Health of Yugoslav workers grows worse and worse, p. 3.
Nikolic, D. Imperialists plunder Yugoslav strategic raw materials, p. 3.

No. 2, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Obverse and reverse of Tito's fascist constitution, p. 1.
Popivoda, P. Peoples of Yugoslavia will not become slaves of American imperialism, p. 2.
Milanovic, M. Meeting of imperialistic flunkies in Rangoon, p. 2.
Toward a stronger vigilance of Yugoslav patriots! p. 3.
Zunic, R. Unemployment, a plague of the working class, p. 3.
Radivojevic, I. Ruination of craftsmen by the government, p. 3.
Marusic, I. Immortal Fenyang, p. 4.

No. 3, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated.
Triumph of ideas of the great Stalin, p. 1.
Vrcelj, M. Lenin on American imperialism, p. 2.
Stankovic, S. Tito's propaganda among our emigrés, p. 2.
Markusev, S. Our reserve officers will not become traitors to the nation, p. 3.
Kojovic, V. Yugoslav war veterans against Tito's gang, p. 3.
Radivojevic, I. Why do floods in Yugoslavia spread so vastly? p. 3.
Mamuzic, N. What remained of Tito's promises? p. 3.
Brasin, M. Indian people in the fight against imperialism, p. 4.

No. 5, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated.
Education of the masses in the spirit of internationalism, p. 1.
Peacetime economy of countries in the socialist bloc flourishes, p. 1.

Kojicic, V. Friendship of Soviet and Rumanian peoples is indestructible p 2
Zujic, B. Unmasking of traitors to the working class in Rumania p 2
Radojevic, I. Tito's fascist terror cannot break up the people's fight. p 2
Stanojlic, S. Workers in Yugoslavia fight overwork. p. 2
Ridic, P. An assault against the constitutional rights of satellite countries of the United States. p. 2
Nikolic, D. Tito's machinations with the 4th Congress of the so-called National Front p 3.
Kiriazov, V. Unemployment and starvation in Tito's fascist Yugoslavia p 3.
Marjanovic, G. Historical victory of the Soviet people, a commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the Battle of Stalingrad. p. 4

No. 6, Feb 1953.
Contents translated
Denouncing more strongly Tito's demagogy in so-called workers' management of industry p 1
The fight against Tito's gang is a direct contribution to peace. p 1.
A great program for building up communism p 2
Radivojevic, L Our progressive intelligentsia fight more and more boldly against the "American way of life." p. 2
Marusic, L Criminal cooperation of Wall Street footmen in Belgrade, Athens, and Ankara. p. 2.
Radic, P. Against national oppression. p. 3
Dobrosavljev, S. Tito's top syndicate leaders, agents of American imperialism and sworn enemies of the working class. p. 3
Kojicic, V. Problem of working youth p. 3.
Irusin, M. Extension and wealth of the Soviet country p. 4
Okojenovic, U Fifth anniversary of the glorious Korean National Army. p. 4

No. 25, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Denouncing Tito's men as sworn enemies of peace. p. 1.
Proclamation by the World Congress of Women to women all over the world. p. 1.
Great victory of democratic forces in Italy. p. 1.
Road to a peaceful solution of the Korean issue is opened. p. 2.
Marek, J. Greek-Turkish litigations. p. 2.
Vesnic, S. Cosmopolitanism, ideological weapon of Tito's gang. p. 2.
Mamusic, N. Against attacks on the rights of working youth. p. 3.
Popovic, M. Trade in human flesh. p. 3.
Vrcelj, D. Why is peacetime industry decreasing? p. 3.
Enrichment of the bourgeoisie. p. 3.
Zuban, M. Soviet techniques in the service of labor protection. p. 4.
V.V. Development and flourishing of the Hungarian Autonomous Province in Rumania. p. 4.
Radivojevic, L. Ten years since the death of Sava Kovacevic. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1953.
Contents translated.
Against the fascist regime and imperialistic slavery in Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Meeting of the World Peace Council. p. 1.
Rodic, M. Stalin's teaching shows the way to a workers' victory. p. 2.
Zunic, B. Supporting the Soviet policy of peace. p. 2.
Knezevic, T. Toward a fighting union of laborers and peasants. p. 2.
Failure of the foreign hirelings' adventure in Berlin. [illegible] from the Russian. p. 3.
[illegible]ted States incites Li Sin Man's clique. p. 4.
[illegible]ted States fascism. p. 4.
[illegible]ecent attacks on workers' wages in [illegible]

No. 29, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Defending the vital interests of workers. p. 1.
Molotov, V. From the Soviet Foreign Ministry. p. 1.
Stankovic, S. Aggressive plans of members of the Balkan Pact. p. 3.
Selak, I. Difficult life of Bosnian workers. p. 3.
Vrcelj, D. Further development of capitalism in villages. p. 3.
Posmatrac. International adventures and the defense of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.

No 35, Aug 1953
Contents translated.
Against the reactionary Yugoslav election law and the pre-election campaign. p. 1.
Powerful strike movement in France. p. 1.
Zunic, B Resistance to the American dictate p 2.
Kojovic, V Cooperation of traitors. p 2.
Zaric, M Against the production of war material p. 3.
Miric, S. Victims of Hollywood's motion pictures. p. 3.
Luburic, M. Plundering of Yugoslav peasants by "double prices." p. 3.
Vercelj, D. New Yugoslav economic measures. p. 3.
Rodic, M. Prosperity of Soviet peoples continuously increases. p. 4.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane, Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Comments; Documents.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
Recurrent feature: World news.

No. 8, 1952.

No. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
World Federation of Democratic Youth represents the hopes and aspirations of youth. p. 1.
Atassi, C. Policy of the World Federation of Democratic Youth is one of unity and understanding. p. 2.
Kaegi, U. Most representative youth organization. p. 2.
Simha, B., and others. World Federation of Democratic Youth. p. 2.
World Congress of Students in Warsaw. p. 4.
Bronge, H. French youth fight against agreements in Bonn and Paris. p. 5.
R.W. For the national independence of Guiana. p. 7.
Levitan, A. We want peace! A poem, Tr. from the Hebrew. p. 10.
Parenti, G. Life of young people in a little corner of France. p. 13.
Svendsen, E.; Helgerud, A. Festival in the north. p. 14.
Roire, J. Vast field for activity. p. 15.
We shall extend cultural and sports exchange. p. 17.
Atmo, S. Impressions of the Congress and the festival. p. 20.
Bourdet, H. Negotiations, understanding, peace. p. 21.
For a peace treaty. p. 24.
Winter, E. "Is it possible to ask more?" p. 27.
Maltheeus, J. Tribune of unity; for mutual understanding! p. 29.
Pasztor, L. French, Dutch, and Hungarian swimmers meet in Budapest. p. 31.
Baskin, V. News in science about the origin of the earth. p. 34.
Reti, E. Inquiry about happiness. p. 39.
Mongolian People's Republic. p. 41.
Parachute jumping. p. 47.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.

Vol. 8, nos. 46-48, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Let us spread Soviet books widely. p. 1.
Meeting of the State Farm Workers Union. p. 1.
Competition of mechanics in Soviet machine-tractor stations. p. 1.
First talk; anticipating elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 1.
Gordienco, V. The deputy; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Chiose, V. Talk with members of the Soviet team about classic fighting. p. 1.
Giosu, M. An important task; the Rumanian Association for Strengthening Relations with the USSR. p. 2.
Flores, N. The Soviet book; a friend for study in the world. p. 2.
Furtuna, G. The novel Jurbian Family discussed by workers of the docks in Constanta. p. 2.
Samarian, S. Brilliant achievements of a Soviet chess player. p. 2.
Leonov, L. Snowstorm; a fragment of the novel Road to the Ocean. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Continual development of productive powers in the USSR. p. 3.
Growing number of workers and functionaries and growth of labor productivity. p. 3.
Surge of Soviet commerce. p. 3.
Consumer goods increasing. p. 3.
New bloom of agriculture. p. 3.
New technique in Soviet economy. p. 3.
Hundreds of new enterprises put into action. p. 3.
Cultural level of the Soviet people rises continually. p. 3.
Increase of national income. p. 3.
Increase in the number of hospital beds. p. 3.
Growth of international commerce is in the interest of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Puhov, A. Increase of criminality in the USA. p. 4.
Fascist cobweb. p. 4.
Risky advertisement. p. 4.
Petrov, V. Election maneuvers of the Coalition Party in Finland. p. 4.
What is Baldwin apprehensive about? p. 4.
Vrenschi, D. What was the reason for Zafrulla-Han's trip to the Arabic Orient? p. 4.
Here is the crisis. p. 4.
Sports jackals. p. 4.
One sees it and can't believe it! p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 20, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
New victory of the Soviet people. p. 1.
Obruchov, V. Godspeed, travelers in the third millenium. p. 1.
For the fertility of arable fields. p. 1.
Lights of Moscow. p. 1.
Samarian, S. Mastery of Soviet chess players. p. 1.
Scutaru, I. In a university center. p. 2.
Libraries, centers of culture. p. 2.
Kornbach, V. Fonvizin's comedy The Unacrompli'sed an evaluation of a play. p. 2.
The Comedie Francaise prepares to go to the USSR. p. 2.
New monument to Pushkin. p. 2.
Literary books to appear in the USSR this year. p. 2.
Inauguration of a stereocinematograph in Kiev. p. 3.
Koptiaeva, A. Friendship; a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Victorov, V. Two hundred witnesses. p. 3.
A letter. p. 3.
Horticulturists from "Kirov's." p. 3.
Planting corn in crossed diagonal rows. p. 3.
Jigarlova, M. New reserves. p. 3.
Afonin, M. Pentagon's "preparations" for the Geneva Conference. p. 4.
Troubles of Mr Spaak. p. 4.
Praise of aggression. p. 4.
"Compass and lighthouse." p. 4.
"Concrete" music. p. 4.
Significant result. p. 4.
"Deutschland, Deutschland uber Dulles!" p. 4.
Trade with "live merchandise." p. 4.
Eulogy of retaliation. p. 4.
Ceaplighin, I. Temptation of Saint Alfried. p. 4.

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Bibliography.

Series a II-a, v. 7, no. 2, July/Sept. 1952.

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Societatea de Stiinte Juridice Justitia Noua) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by Justitia Noua Society of Juridical Science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Book review, Review of periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 6, 1953.
Contents translated:
Sahnazarov, G. The economic law fundamental to contemporary capitalism and the bourgeois state. Tr. from the Russian. p. 723.
Minority; guilt. Tr. from the Russian. p. 737.
Gh.-Pavel, D. Modifications of the Code of Criminal Procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 764.
Infringements of office; abuse of office. p. 808.
Paraschivescu-Balaceanu, C. Role of lawyers in the defense of democratic rights and liberties. p. 813.
Faibes, S. Request for rectification. p. 817.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
February 16, 1933. p. 1.
Iacovlev, N. Scientific research in the domain of the medicobiological bases of physical culture and sports. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Capra, P. A basic mission; organized reinforcement of sport collectives. p. 13.
Epuran, M. Some problems of the psychology of physical exercises and the doctrine of I.P.Pavlov. p. 17.
Florescu, C. New principles in training rowers in the preparatory period. p. 26.
Firea, V. Training runners for 3000-meter obstacle races in the transitional and preparatory period. p. 33.
Vogel, A. Training Rugby players in the preparatory period. p. 41.
Observations about the development of physical education in higher education in Bucharest. p. 45.
Thematic plan of the editors of Cultun Fizica si Sport for the year 1954. p. 56.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Sport schools for youth, an active element in raising the level of sport in our country. p. 1.
Kukuskin, A. We shall raise the level of sportsmen on collective farms. p. 6.
Teodorescu, L. In connection with the application of the most intensive efforts in coaching specific sports. p. 14.
Ionescu, A. Accidents in practicing physical exercises. p. 21.
Parthenie, A.; Demetrescu, M. Cerebroperipheral variant reflex of impedance and the possibility of its utilization in studying the superior nervous activity of sportsmen. p. 30.
Zimbresteanu, P. How I prepared myself in 1953. p. 35.
Perovici, C.; Haralambie, G. Importance of phosphoric compounds in the systems of sportsmen. p. 43.
Mitra, G. Ski contests between official representatives of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 52.
The sports movement in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 59.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ISOPESCU, CLAUDIO. De la langue et de la litterature roumaine en Allemagne. Freiburg i. Br., Biblioteca Romana, 1953. 36 p. (Fondul Anisoarla Stan [Publicatiuni] 6) [Rumanian language and literature in Germany. In French]

PERIODICALS

ALMANAHUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana Filiala Cluj) Cluj. [Literary review issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet section; Notes and comments.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Baconsky, A. So it has snowed; a poem. p. 3.
Tvardovschi, A. Lenin's banner, a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Felea, V. Three love songs: Longing, January song, Winter day. p. 6.
Salajan, C. Joy, a poem. p. 8.
Pamfil, G. Hymn of the mountains; a poem. p. 9.
Scorobete, M. Ancestors, a poem. p. 10.
Iob, A. On the Mures River; a poem. p. 14.
Ghinea-Prisacaru, S. Thought for the republic; a poem. p. 16.
Poenaru, E. Ballad of Ciprian Porumbescu; a poem. p. 20.
Nastase, L. Funicular railway; a poem. p. 23.
Dragos, E. Ligament, a poem. p. 26.
Beuran, G. Inspector against his will; a short story. p. 27.
Beuran, G. Two-lei coin; a short story. p. 32.
Goethe, J. Faust; a fragment of a play. Tr. from the German. p. 37.
Batesu, I. Deserter; a short story. p. 51.
Palacios, A. Notes about Italy; a sketch. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 56.
Lermontov, M. The fugitive; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 61.
Carcasu, I. A. Baranga's play Mielul Turbat (Enraged Lamb); a criticism. p. 65.
Holodov, E. The first act; an essay. Tr. from the Russian. p. 79.
Costa, D. An authentic novelist; a criticism of Andras Suto's Pornesc Oamenii (People Are Starting). p. 89.
Balea, I. Chaikovskii on opera. p. 96.
Naum, E. Example of a fighting theater. p. 100.
Potra, F. The theater in Baia-Mare; from Nagy Janos' dream to the reality of today. p. 103.
Balea, I. Oppression presented in Cluj; a criticism of an opera. p. 107.
a. c. b. Decade of books; a review. p. 117.

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Children's stories; We fight for peace; The men and events of our days; Theory and criticism; Reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1951.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dan, G. Bread; a poem. p. 5.
Jar, A. A dead man who does not keep silent; a short story. p. 13.
Labis, N. Blue swallow; a poem. p. 42.
Munteanu, F. Lenta; a short story. p. 49.
Salajan, C. Autumn; a poem. p. 130.
Tanase, N. I have become a big boy; a short story. p. 133.
Mainescu, T. In the anteroom; a poem. p. 188.
Tatomir, N. Mister advocate; types from the bourgeois-landlord regime; a poem. p. 190.
Salomon, P. Notes from Bicaz: a battle in the heart of the mountain; a poem. p. 193.
Heine, H. Bimini, island of youth (1852-53); a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 195.
Raischi, M. The Party; a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 212.
Vansenchin, C. Warrior's son; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 213.
Istvan, S. Haiduk's inn; a poem. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 215.
Rendis, D. Earthquake; a poem. Tr. from the Greek. p. 217.
Brecht, B. Questions of a worker who reads; a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 219.
Hajdu, Z. My native land; a poem. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 222.
Rogers, E. O, island; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 223.
Damz, N. A woman moaned yesterday; a poem. p. 224.
Oprea, Al. Victory of realism in the creativeness of of Marin Preda. p. 226.
Dumitriu, P. Readers' notes about the novels of Marin Preda. p. 226.
Dragomir, M. Eminescu's contributions. p. 245.
Balan, I. From our people's songs. p. 251.
Ehrenburg, I. Work of writers; fragments of an article. p. 261.
Popescu, R. Geo Bogza's Meridiane Sovietice (Soviet Meridians), a book review. p. 280
Bratu, H. Conflict and characters; a criticism of a play. p. 288.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Toma, A. Go to meet approaching times; a poem. p. 5.
Petrescu, C. Come and see! There was an embittered and lonely uncle; a short story. p. 6.
Tulbure, V. First verse; a poem. p. 117.
Luca, S. The elevator, a short story. p. 118.
Luca, S. Advancement of Chiparus; a short story. p. 127.
Maiacovschi, V. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 134.
Ralea, M. Notes from a trip to the Antilles. p. 193.
Dragomir, M. Savu's ballad; a poem. p. 206.
Cazaban, A. Inspiration; a short story. p. 217.
Muresan, R. Little mountaineer; a poem. p. 220.
Zinca, H. Traces; a short story. p. 236.
Zinca, H. Danilo the cymbalist; a short story. p. 243.
Zinca, H. Story about Ingro and Agris; a short story. p. 250.
Burns, R. Eight poems: A man's a man; You should know; Epitaph for Willie the Pharisee; Epigram for auld Rob Morris, The banks o' Doon; Lines about war and love; A red, red rose; Seaman's sweetheart. p. 257.
Rautu, L. Development of literature in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 262.
Iosifescu, S. Particular men; on the road of socialist realism. p. 268.
Rendis, D. Men and unmanliness; a book review. Tr. from the Greek. p. 290.
Balan, I. Youth without aging and life without death; an essay. p. 296.
Pribol, T. A great writer's art of typifying; a book review. p. 311.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1952.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes on Soviet scientific life; Notes.

Series a II-a, v. 7, no. 15, Oct./Dec. 1952.

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Publication on mathematics and physics for the young issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems; Solutions to problems.

Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. magazine issued by the Society f.. Science and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Answers t

No. 12, Dec. 1952.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes Analele Romano-Sovietice, Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Table of contents in Russian, Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Series II-a, v. 8, no 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Glosan, N. Soviet agricultural science and practice, basis for orientation and development of agricultural sciences in the Rumanian People s Republic. p. 5.
Brachin, S. Role of perennial legumes and herbs in accumulating active humus. Tr. from the Russian. p. 19.
Culiachin, I., and others. Decomposition of perennial grass vestiges and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the soil. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Brejnev, B. Problem of inheritance of acquired characteristics in tomatoes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 49.
Veniaminov, A. Creating new kinds of apricots through directed cultivation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Sisoev, A. Combination of biological and chemical methods to fight pests in agricultural cultivation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 71.
Doroschin, N. Agrotechnical methods to fight potato cancer. Tr. from the Russian. p. 79.
Davidov, I. Efficiency of mechanical cotton picking in relation to the degree of maturity. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din R.P.R. si Ministerul Gospodariei Silvice) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book review, Brief notes on books

Vol. 66, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Vol. 68, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages on Stalin's death. p. 3.
Popescu, C. The Minister of Forestry for continuous development of forestry. p. 7.
Chirita, C. New aspects in soil science based on the theory of uniform soil formation. p. 11.
Ciumac, G., Vlase, I. Research on diffusion and development of Pinus ponderosa Douglas in our country. p. 15.
Purcelean, S. Natural regeneration of black walnut in the Semidos-Baile Herculane Forest. p. 18.
Balanica, T. Possibilities of prognosticating relatively late first frosts in nurseries and of fighting their effects. p. 20.
Apostol, A.; Munteanu, S. Problem of qualitative indicators in planning work of melioration of degraded soils and erosion-active streams. p. 25.
Ichim, R. Problems of tending cultures in nurseries. p. 30.
Cocalcu, T. Overshading plantings of pine. p. 32.
Discuteanu, V. Experience in mechanization of forest works in the Danube-Black Sea Canal Zone. p. 34.
Ene, M. Use of carbon disulfide and nitroxanes in fighting the larvae of cockchafers. p. 38.
Amzarescu, C. Proposals to improve the regulation concerning forest organization. p 42.
Nechiti, G Valenii de Munte, outstanding forester p 44
Defour, B. Manual grain drill for spot seeding. p. 46.
Presenting the Red Flag to the District Forest Management of Ploesti. p. 47.

Vol. 68, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 1.
Chirita, C. Present orientation in soil science. p. 3.
Leandru, V. Basic trends in Soviet typology. p. 8.
Georgescu, C., Catrina, I. Contribution to the study of transpiration of forest species in shelter belts. p. 12.
Rugareanu, N. Management of selection forests. p. 15.
Popescu-Zeletin, I.; Amzarescu, C. Basic methods in management of selection forests. p. 19.

Giurgiu, V. New nomograms in the field of dendrometry in forestry. p. 24.
Lupe, Z. Method of spot seeding oak in a new form of grouping. p. 32.
Gostin, E. Strips of state forests in the USSR, functions and criteria for planning. p. 36.
Marcu, G. Experiment in afforestation within the limits of the forest region of Docuceaev-Costacev-Villiams and the shores of the Ialomita. p. 40.
Pascovschi, S. New situation in experimental planting at Sabed. p. 46.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

AVIATIA SPORTIVA. (Comisia Centrala a Aviatiei Sportive pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on sports aviation issued by the Sports Aviation Commission, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Glossary of technical terms, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, nos. 9, 10/11; Sept.-Nov. 1952.

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE. (Comisia de Standardizare) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Commission of Standards. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, May-June 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 4, nos. 144, 149-155; Oct.-Dec. 1952.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our mail; Chess, Humor, Motion pictures.

Vol. 10, nos. 443-444, May-June 1954.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Udruzenje jugoslovenskih radiostanica) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Association of Yugoslav Radio Stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Radio in the world; For young mothers; Chess, Comic strips; Radio courses in foreign languages, Humor.

Vol. 2, nos. 18-20, 22-23; May-June 1954.

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 433, 453-454; Jan., June 1954.

KULTURNI ZIVOT. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava NR Srbije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Serbian Cultural-Educational Societies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Federation and Societies; Brief cultural news; Bibliography; Obituaries.

Vol. 3, nos. 1/2-3/4; Jan.-Apr. 1951.

MUZEJI. (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society]
Recurrent feature: Notes and reviews.

Vol. 6, 1951
Contents translated:
Mano-Zisi, D Foreword. p. 3.
Filipovic, M. Arrangement of exhibitions in the Ethnological Museum. p. 6.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Exhibition of the ethnogeny of South Slavs in the light of material culture in the early Middle Ages. p. 16.
Milutinovic, V. Forming museum cadres in Vojvodina. p. 25.

Garasanin, M. Vojvodina in the days of the migrations; an exhibition of the Vojvodina Museum in Novi Sad, 1950. p. 26.
Han, V. Second International Museum Congress, an informative outline. p. 32.
Corovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Specimen of medieval artistic embroidery; a vestment in the collection of the Belgrade National Museum. p. 48.
Garasanin, M. Pomoravlje plastic art of the Neolithic period at the Town Museum of Leskovac. p. 64.
Tomic, P. Textiles interwoven with feathers. p. 78
Markovic, Z. An ornamental loom. p. 85.
Janc, Z. European medieval scripts in American collections; illuminated manuscripts with Byzantine characteristics. p. 88.
Garasanin, D. A Vinca statuette of the realistic type p. 97.
Virijevic, N. New Roman epigraphic monument in Kosovska Mitrovica. p. 101.
Pavlovic, D. Old churches with timbered roofs in Serbia. p. 105.
Zdravkovic, I. Prince Jovan's house in Cacak. p. 124.
Zdravkovic, I. House of the Kurtovic family in Sabac. p. 131.
Zdravkovic, I. House of Stevan Mokranjac in Negotin p. 134.
Vulovic, B. Some medieval monuments in the environs of Kursumlija. p. 136.
Nenadovic, S. Conservation of Stara Pavlica. p. 150.
Nenadovic, S. Inscriptions on the Despot's Tower in Smederevo and their conservation. p. 155.
Seydic, J.; Vandrovska, J. Discovery and conservation of the frescoes of the Mesic and Petkovica Monasteries. p. 161.
Zdravkovic, I. Working to restore and conserve old buildings. p. 170.

Koludrovic, A. New acquisition in the Ethnological Museum of Split, 1950. p. 172.
Sevdic, J. Painters of Novi Sad; the thematic exhibition "Novi Sad throughout History." p. 178.
V K Is a town museum in Senj necessary? p. 181.
Ivanovic, V The National Town Museum in Leskovac. p. 184.
Ivanovic, V. Museum of the War of Liberation p. 185.
M.Lj. The exhibition "Uzice through the Centuries" at Titovo Uzice. p. 186
Tomic, P. Opening of the museum in Kragujevac p. 187.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Motion pictures; Theater in review; Cultural notes, Comments; New publications

Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 8-9, 22; Mar.-Apr., June, Dec. 1952.

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1 (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Supersedes Radio Slovenija and 327,1 Radijski tednik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: English and French language courses; Crossword puzzles.

Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, Jan. 1952. (Radio Slovenija)

SRPSKA RIJEC. (Srpsko kulturno drustvo Prosvjeta) Zagreb. [Issued by Prosvjeta, Serbian Cultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Current domestic news; International political survey; From different fields, News from the Society; Children's corner; Our representatives, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 10, June, Oct. 1952.

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]

Nos. 1032-1043, Sept. 1953.
Nos. 1151-1166, 1199-1210, 1253-1263; Jan.-June 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

LOPAC, MATIJA. Bibliografski podaci o narodnoj nosnji i narodnom vezu u Bosni i Hercegovini. [U Sarajevu, 1950] [423]-436 p. [Bibliography on folk costumes and embroidery in Bosnia and Hercegovina]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, and sheet music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 1, 3, 5-7, 11; Jan., Mar., May-July, Nov. 1952.
Vol. 4, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK; SLUZBEN LIST SPRSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod of the Serbian Orthodox Church, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements; Letters; International ecclesiastical events; Criticisms and reports; Notification of the church tribunals; Obituaries.

Vol. 34, no. 7/12, July/Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Jovankin, U. Thoughts of the Holy Fathers. p. 136.
Lukovic, K. Why we keep our faith; a fragment from a sermon. p. 140.
Brkic, A. Stevan M. Dimitrijevic, rector of the Prizren Divinity School and university professor in retirement; in memoriam. p. 144.
Breviary for the year 1954. [Supplement] p. 1.

4. HISTORY

GESTRIN, FERDO. Slovenska zgodovina, 1813-1814. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 166 p [Slovenian history, 1813-1814]

JOKA, M. Severno i juzno od 38. paralele; Koreja. Beograd, 1949. 31 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 52) [Korea, south and north of the 38th parallel]

JUGOSLOVENSKA KNJIGA. Photographies [par Savo Orovic] de la Guerre de liberation nationale. [Beograd, 1951] [Photographs of the National Liberation War. chiefly illus., map]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SKOPJE. INSTITUT ZA NACIONALNA ISTORIJA. Ilindenski zbornik, 1903-1953. Skopje [Inst za nacionalna istorija] 1953. 336 p. [The Ilinden Revolt; a commemorative volume, 1903-1953. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Brief contributions, Criticism and reports from corresponding members, Institutions; Obituaries.

Vol. 2, 1949/1950 (published 1951).
Contents translated:
Eduard Kardelj, second honorary member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, on contemporary science. p. 5.
Radojcic, N. Byzantine law in the Code of Dushan. p. 10.
Markovic, M. Was Xenophanes Eleates ever in Hvar? p. 19.
Markovic, M. What is the meaning of Theophylact Simocatta's nickname ΠΟΙΗΤΗΣ? p. 29.
Vuco, N. Position of apprentices and novices during the decadent period of craft guilds in Serbia. p. 30.
Nikolajevic-Stojkovic, I. Imperial portraits in the South Gallery of St.Sophia's in Istanbul. p. 81.
Tomic, L. Krum and his Slav archons. p. 87.
Kovacevic, J. Prince Miroslav's Gospel. p. 90.
Radojcic, N. The Code of Dushan and the Studenica Monastery manuscript. p. 103.
Dinic, M. Three documents concerning the Divine Service printed in Cyrillic, 1512. p. 109.
Elezovic, G. Turkish money coined in the Novo Brdo Mint. p. 115.
Beric, D. A literary theft in the 17th century. p. 127.
Durdev, B. Visit by Montenegrin Bishop Pahomije to Istanbul in the second half of the 16th century. p. 135.
Kostic, M. Origin and meaning of the so-called "Invitation" addressed by Leopold I to the Balkan peoples April 6, 1690. p. 144.
Ivic, A. Serbian refugees in Austrian territory in 1813 and 1814. p. 157.
Radonjic, J. Printer Jovan Kaulici and the manifesto by Ferdinand V, Oct. 3, 1848. p. 164.
Sindik, I. Tasks of historical geography. p. 175.
Ivanovic, R.; Sindik, I. Historical-geographic importance of the Decane Monastery's Golden Bull, 1330. p. 183.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DESIC, VUKAN. Prilozi naucnom izucavanju organizacije rada u uslovima socijalizma. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1949. 223 p. [Contributions to the study of management under socialistic conditions]

KAVCIC, S. Americki kapitalizam i "americki nacin zivota" Beograd, 1949. 47 p. (Politicka biblioteka, [American capitalism and the "American way of life"]

LAH, AVGUSTIN. Gospodarstvo Jugoslavije [prispevek k ekonomski geografiji FLRJ] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 275 p. [Economy of Yugoslavia. bibl.]

MILOVANOVIC, BRANISLAV. Potera za rudnim blagom. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1953. 157 p. [Rush for the wealth of mines. illus., maps, tables]

NACRT PROGRAMA ZA PREDMET POLITICKA EKONOMIJA ZA UCHENIKE VPS. [Beograd, 1950] 20 p. [Outline of the program of political economy for higher pedagogical schools]

NARODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Statuts de la Jeunesse populaire de Yougoslavie. [Belgrade] Edition du Conseil [!] central de la Jeunesse populaire de Yugoslavie, 1946. 29 p. [Statutes of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SAVEZ SINDIKATA ZA SRBIJU. 2. kongres, Belgrade, 1949. II. kongres SSJ za Srbiju, 25-27 septembra 1949. Beograd, 1949. 228 p. [2d Congress of the Union of Yugoslav Syndicates for Serbia, Sept. 25-27, 1949]

UDRUZEN KONGRES SAVEZA KOMUNISTICKE OMLADINE JUGOSLAVIJE I NARODNE OMLADINE JUGOSLAVIJE, BELGRAD, 1948 Joint Congress of the Union of Communist Youth and People's Youth of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, Central Committee of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, 1949. 111 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

VUJNOVIC, GOJKO. Nase socijalno osiguranje. Beograd, Rad, 1950. 101 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka) [Our social insurance]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Legge sul piano quinquennale di sviluppo dell' economia nazionale della Repubblica Federativa Popolare di Jugoslavia, 1947-1951; preceduta dal discorsi di Josip Broz Tito Andrija Hebrang, Boris Kidric. Zagreb [Instituto editoriale croato] 1947. 173 p [Law on the Five Year Plan for Development of the National Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, 1947-1951; preceded by speeches by Josip Broz Tito Andrija Hebrang, and Boris Kidric. In Italian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Trgovinska komora. List of export articles of Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1949. 31 p [In English]

ZIHERL, BORIS. Komunizam i otadzbina. Beograd, 1949. 32 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 54) [Communism and the fatherland]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; Economic statistics.

Vol. 1, nos. 9, 11, 23-26, 29-30; May-June, Sept.-Oct. 1952.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Croatian Economists; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Survey on important economic laws and regulations, Reviews, criticisms, and notes Bibliography; Communications of the editor.

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1952.

Jugoslovenski aero-transport. RED LETENJA. TIME TABLE. Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Airlines In English and Serbo-Croatian]

Winter 1953/54.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of railroad Wife and household; Economic dictionary; Comics; Throughout the world by railway.

Nos. 24, 27-32; 1952.

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 9, May 1954.

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of the Blind. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our organizations; News; Review of the press.

Vol. 3, nos. 4, 10; Apr., Dec. 1952.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Little economic encyclopedia Trade history; Interesting news from the world; State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-10, 12; Jan.-Oct., Dec. 1952.

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Weekl
Recurrent features: One week in the world; From prominent speeches of the last week; Sport news; Entertainment supplement.

Vol. 8, no. 33, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Salahovic, S. Talks on schooling by telephone. p. 1.
Lopicic, V. On Sunday morning streams of tourists leave Ljubljana for its outskirts. p. 1.
Bihalji-Merin, O. What can be done about trashy an worthless literature? p. 2.
V. L. Cheap and good. p. 2.
Isakovic, M. All failures cannot be attributed to too large a program. p. 2.
Ognjen Price; material for his biography. p. 3.

Nikitovic, P. Over-specialized programs as a most serious weakness of our educational activities. p. 3.
Stanković, Z. Young foreigners in our country, tents on Mika Point, Croatia. p. 4
Gligorijević, A. The crisis of satellite countries, Bucharest's blind alley. p. 4.
Ćuricić, P. Resava Castle and Resava School, an impressive achievement of medieval Serbia. p. 5.
A. The story of a refugee, life in the country which was called "Little America." p. 6

Vol. 8, no. 44, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
The problem of the would-be graduates who failed to pass their final examinations in due time. p. 1.
F.J. Who is supposed to give orders to whom, and about what? p. 1
I.B. The balance sheet and the prospects of the Ferial Central Committee. p. 2.
Salahović, S. The female volunteers. p. 2.
S.P. Some 640 billion dinars for promoting agriculture. p. 2.
A. What do the Belgrade students say? p. 3.
A. Creativeness is the source of real pleasure. p. 3.
Bogunović, B. The cart of wisdom. p. 4.
Ivanji, I. The fate of the youngsters. p. 5.
P.P. The lost childhood. p. 6.
Mihailović, A. On commencement eve. p. 6
Meeting books. p. 7.
Đurđević, M. Love, a short story. p. 6.
Palaestra, P. The whiteness of Mostar. p. 8.
Bem, V. A bench in the linden tree alley, a short story. p. 10.

Vol. 8, no. 45, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
S.P. The elections are approaching nearer and nearer. p. 1.
Borojević, M. A school on the roads. p. 1.
Health and cheerfulness to the villages! p. 1.
B.B. Commemorations. p. 2
S.S. There were no blueprints on the Ninth Conference of the People's Youth of Belgrade. p. 2.
V.L. We shall fight harder and more stubbornly for the rights of youth. p. 2.
Salahović, S. Simple but grand! p. 2.
I.B. Are we reverting to scholarships again? p. 3
A.O. An unpleasant happening. p. 3.
Petrović, S. Big bosses, help! p. 3.
F.J. Cards on the table, cards in the hand. p. 4.
Bogdanović, B. With no other luggage. p. 4.
Adamović, D. The Italy which we do not know. p. 5.
Mihailović, P. Will there be any newspaper of Belgrade high school students? p. 6
Đurović, Z. Meeting books. p. 6.
Marinčić, M. The Belgrade galleries. p. 6
Mirović, Z. Zlatibor Mountain, a poem. p. 7.
Stevanović, P. The lake, a poem. p. 7
Studeni, D. The silence, a poem. p. 7.
Marković, B. The meeting, a poem. p. 7
Smukler, N. A meeting in the night, a poem in prose. p. 7.
P.P. Metamorphoses and colors. p. 7

Vol. 8, no. 52, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
First meeting of national representatives, tomorrow the Federal People's Assembly begins. p. 1
Jovanović, B. The great heart of our Army. p. 1.
5th Congress of Macedonian Youth. p. 1.
Banusevac, I. Student strike in Ljubljana. p. 3.
Fewer different regulations for students, more patient everyday work. p. 4.
Salahović, S. Illiteracy of youth in villages increases. p. 4.
Oljača, M. The legend of a mountain village. p. 4
Ivanji, I. Forty years of literary work by Miroslav Krleža. p. 5.
Bogdanović, M. Thinking of Miroslav Krleža, a fragment from an article. p. 6.
Krleža, M. Childhood in Zagreb, a fragment of a short story. p. 5.
Counterrevolution eats its children. p. 6.
Bogunović, B. India's children, an encounter with young socialists. p. 6.
Diklić, A. With my uncle at a meeting; notes, dialogues, and reminiscences about England. p. 7.
Mihailić, S. Merry conversations on our film "From stars to thorns." p. 8.
Hemingway, E. To have and have not; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
P. More school buildings urged. p. 1.
Two weeks' fruitful work of the Council of Producers of the National Assembly. p. 1.
Bogunović, B. Neither black nor white, after Berlin. p. 1.
Ivanji, I. Making pupils' grades public. p. 2.
Čulafić, D. What about our high school youth organizations? p. 2
Scepanović, M. Fifteen months' work of the Yugoslav Student Vacation Union. p. 2.
Salahović, S. Friendship and equal cooperation; anniversary of the Balkan Pact. p. 4
Vukosavljević, S. Tables afloat instead of boats, a short story. p. 5.
Cvetković, P. It happened by chance, a talk with Miroslav Cangalović, soloist of the Belgrade Opera. p. 6.
Lazić, L. The Prosveta's excellent publishing agency "Putevi." p. 6.
Hemingway, E. To have and have not. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 7
Ivanji, I. "The sun is far", most recent domestic film. p. 8
Oil monsters, about 25,000 whales a year are caught. p. 9.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
A letter from the Central Committee of the Yugoslav People's Youth to the district committees and the village organizations. p. 1.
Boksa, M. Oldest Slovenian agricultural schools. p. 1.
Lopičić, V. It should have happened before; inquiry of the Serbian Pedagogic Society. p. 1.
I.B. Three days of the Committee for Education. p. 2.
Federal Educational Board to make inquiry into the situation in agricultural homes and schools. p. 2.
S.P. We and our organizations; two meetings in Vojvodina. p. 3
V.P. This time nothing also, Berlin atmosphere. p. 4.
Keting, R. I hope that in the future relations among our organizations will become friendly and firm. p. 4.
S.S. On the Near East's restless stage, no bloodshed following the March from Aida. p. 5.
Niksić, J. Urging pupils to attend the theater. p. 6.
Dimitrijević, K.; Mihailović, A. Poetry on the stage; talks with young Belgrade artists. p. 6.
Pavlović, S. The light; a short story. p. 6.
S.P. Sindelić on Cegra. p. 7.
Bucević, J. Why did not the Ivo Lola Ribar and Joza Vlahović Youth Societies compete for the Ankara Festival? p. 7.
Branko, B. "The last bridge", personal impressions after the first performance of the film. p. 8.
Hemingway, E. To have and have not. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 9.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno veće) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Syndicate Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 12, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Responsibility. p. 1.
Results of an important action; two councils at the same work. p. 1.
Roman, A. After the Congress of Slovenian Labor Syndicates. p. 1.
Meaning of care for mankind. p. 2.
Popović, V. Special recording and the workers' management. p. 2.
Rudolf, J. Role of labor syndicates outside workers collectives. p. 3.
Lalić, I. Present organization of social security and health service does not meet the needs of railroad workers. p. 4.
Milićević, M. Are funds for social security adequate? p. 4.
Petrikovski, P. Macedonian railroad workers call for an independent health service and social security. p. 4.
Jovanović, M. Unjustifiable rise in health-service fees. p. 5.
Nedeljković, S. Municipal social-security institutions in Belgrade. p. 5.
Which workers should benefit by reduced working hours? p. 5.
Radonjić, B. Another proposal for solving the problem of allowances for children. p. 5.
Kovač, P. Enterprises with independent or integrated management. p. 6.
Z.C. Independent management in forestry. p. 6.
Notes on the election of workers' councils in Macedonia. p. 6.
Overwork seen as thrice harmful. p. 7.
Grskovič, I. Is overwork a necessary condition for annual leave? p. 7.
Workers' resorts without workers. p. 7.
Should there be in one place both district and local labor syndicate councils? p. 8.
B.N. On the good road; the labor syndicate council in Tuzla. p. 8.
Vivoda, M. Unjustifiable discrimination in rewarding government employees. p. 9.
B-n. Are the objections against the enforcement of the decree on salary funds justifiable? p. 9.
B.J. Fulfillment of expectations; review of the activities of the Belgrade youth workers. p. 10.
J.T. Let us try motion-picture clubs. p. 11.
Karamatijević, P. New methods of art exhibitions; cooperation between intellectuals and the working class. p. 11.
Art exhibitions of young artists in Pančevo; greater attendance than in Belgrade. p. 11.
Stojanović, B. and others. Spaces in which working people move and work. p. 13.
Vasović, V. To whom Soviet economic advice is directed. p. 14.
Number of unemployed in non-European industrial countries. p. 14.
Vujanović, N. Structure and social role of Danish trade-unions; travel in Denmark. p. 14

Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Labor syndicates face the election campaign. p. 1.
Stijan, D. Particularism is a new weapon of the anti-socialistic forces; wary socialists must oppose it. p. 2.
Facts and figures; participation of varied classes of inhabitants in the consumption of industrial commodities. p. 2.
Bozičević, I. Workers' management and the fight against crime in economy. p. 3.
Discussion over draft decrees concerning the new economic system. p. 4.
B.N. It is necessary to broaden the meaning of the provision concerning townspeople. p. 5.
Lakovič, M. Not labor relations but mutual relations among equal producers. p. 5.
Bilan, D. Workers' management in river-shipping enterprises. p. 6.
Jevtić, M. Workers' management in the leather and shoe industries. p. 6.
S.B. This should not be permitted; housing conditions of building workers are very bad. p. 7.
Dokić, D. Personnel in commerce should be granted the status of qualified workers and employees. p. 7.
M.I. Law on public lands and the workers' management. p. 7.
D. Activities by labor-syndicate organizations to include women in the economy. p. 8.
Radosavljević, D. Why criminals are not pursued and punished. p. 8.
A. Irregular and illegal; bureaucratic methods in the fight against bureaucracy. p. 8.
A., B. Workers' Universities in Zagreb and Belgrade, important achievement in workers' education. p. 9.
C.L. The Eighth Congress of the International Sports Union of Railroad Workers. p. 9.
Tomašević, J. At the beginning of the new school year. p. 10.
Vasović, V. Change of tactics by Soviet trade-unions. p. 11.
Visit by the Finnish Trade-Union Delegation to our country. p. 11.
Requests of British women organized in trade-unions. p. 11.
Proposals to improve the situation of workers in Asia. p. 11.

Vol. 8, no. 18, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
The work is not yet finished. p. 1.
For Trieste. p. 1.
B.N. The first part of the road is through; observations from the elections of producers in Vojvodina. p. 2.
Delson, A. Duty of the internationalists in the Trieste issue. p. 3.
Dimitrijević, V. We do not give up what is ours; a song. p. 3.
Purić, Lj. Changes in our social-economic system challenge the draft decree on labor relations. p. 4.
Cerović, D. Draft decree on labor relations does not emphasize enough the role of labor syndicates. p. 4.
Gerskovič, L. Every shop should be organized as an enterprise. p. 4.
Shortened working hours would attract and make possible employment of women in industry. p. 5.
Đunđerović, M. Reorganization of trade organizations and its possible results. p. 5.
Railroad workers ask special regulation of their working hours. p. 6.
Tomić, T. Is the term labor relation a correct one? p. 6.
Bujdić, S. Length of annual leave according to seniority in employment. p. 6.
M.R. Surplus or reserve manpower. p. 6.
B.S. Can economic enterprises shorten their working hours? p. 6.
Đurić, M. Cost of living of workers' and civil servants' families decreased considerably during July-September, 1953. p. 7.
Piha, B. Who is to be entrusted with municipal housing problems, enterprises or people's committees? p. 7.
Mihaljka, M.; Bosnić, S. Grave violation of the decree on salary funds. p. 8.

Milacic, I. The Macvanska Mitrovica Shipyard Collective elects its director, p. 8.
M.-B. Workers' councils and the results of production, p. 8.
Dujanovic, P. Toward improvement in the administration of the public health service, p. 9.
Duricic, R. Urging a salary increase for assistant personnel of public institutions, p. 9.
A. The collective is responsible for hygienic and technical protection of labor, p. 9.
Suvajdzic, S. Harmonic cooperation among engineers, technicians, and workers is necessary for normal development of the process of production, p. 10.
A.V. Two points of view and some solutions; amateur or professional artistic life? p. 10.
Neglected obligation; irregular payment of trade-union membership dues hampers the normal work of syndicates, p. 11.
J.T. Proposition for a more complete workers' Gymnasium, p. 11.
Prikmajer, Z. Prvi kongres Srpske socijal-demokratske partije i Glavnog radnickog saveza (First Congress of the Serbian Social Democratic Party and of the Central Labor-Union), a book review, p. 11.
Medenica, V. Dohodak preduzeca i njegova raspodela (Income of an enterprise and its distribution); a book review, p. 11.
B.D. New old story; the World Congress of Labor Syndicates in Vienna, p. 12.
Attack against labor syndicate leaders, p. 12.
Rafajlovic, B. Efforts toward unity of labor syndicates in India, p. 12.
Delegates of the Finnish Trade-Unions during a visit to our country, p. 13.
Genois, A. Visit by Andre Genois to our country, p. 13.
Social and labor legislation in the countries of Latin America, p. 14.

Vol. 8, no. 22, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Two councils, p. 1.
A.V. Commercial workers are also consumers, p. 2.
J.T. For socialistic legality, p. 2.
Gligorov, K. Problems of the social plan for 1954, p. 3.
Vrkljan, L. Collectives should not be classified according to size, p. 4.
Dunovic, M. Urging contributions for the education of commercial apprentices, p. 4.
Bosnic, S. Obligatory discussion by collectives on wage-rate proposals, p. 4.
Stojadinovic, D. Workers' profit sharing in private enterprises, p. 4.
Dunderovic, M. Two remarks on a draft decree, p. 5.
Jevtic, M. What is the criterion for classifying enterprises in groups? p. 5.
Dunovic, M. Somebody must explain, p. 5.
Tater, F. The net earnings of enterprises operating under the same conditions and with the same man power should be identical, p. 5.
New proposition for classifying enterprises in groups, p. 6.
R.S. Instead of the proposed wage-rate system a variable profit-sharing rate, p. 6.
Municipal employees against the decree on institutions with independent financing, p. 6.
Funds for cultural and educational activities should not be taxed, p. 6.
Classification of economic enterprises in groups should be done by the social plan, p. 6.
Use of another's efforts should be forbidden in principle, p. 7.
During their annual leave workers should share the profits of enterprises, p. 7.
Ristic, A. Unreasonable doubt, p. 7.
Overtime for all positions should be paid equally, p. 7.
S.D. Equalization of cooperatives, p. 7.
M.D. Why special rates? p. 7.
Draft decree on titles of positions and salaries of civil servants, p. 8.
Lakovic, M. Salary system should be changed again, p. 8.
Toward greater independence and more interest in local autonomy, p. 9.
J.T. Early retirement is not solution enough for hard workers, p. 9.
Collectives construct, p. 10.
Plavsic, C. The fight for public health cannot be conducted by physicians alone, p. 12.
Karamatijevic, P. Painter of the revolution, p. 12.
Offensive for so-called international cooperation; about the entry of the Soviet Union into the International Labor Organization, p. 13.
B.R.; D.L. The Belgian trade-union movement, p. 13.
Unity-contrasts; reply to a statement by Shvernik, p. 14.
Ciric, S. Impressions from Great Britain, p. 15.
United States steel workers demand guaranteed annual wages, p. 15.

Vol. 8, no. 23, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
The concepts of revolutionism and opportunism, p. 1.
Benefits for annual leave, p. 1.
Duric, M. First decrease in cost of living as a result of decrease in textile prices, p. 2.
Popovic, V. Changing balance of our foreign trade, p. 2.
Benet, M. Baksheesh, p. 2.
A.V. Morale and ethics of the physician's profession, p. 3.
B.D. Belittling of labor syndicates, p. 3.
Macek, O. Many considerations demand an end to night work by women, p. 4
Duranovic-Janda, S. Better organization of work in enterprises could solve the problem of women working at night, p. 4.
Benzioni, I. Are the new wage-rate proposals justified? p. 5.
Gvozdenac, D. Construction workers should be granted the right to reside in houses they build, p. 5
Radicevic, S. Homework should not be encouraged, p. 5.
An observation, p. 5.
B.N. Interests of producers should be in harmony with the community's interests, p. 6.
Dimitrovski, L. Proposal to clarify the right to buy coal at a discount, p. 6.
M. Maybe this is not a fault of bureaucracy, p. 6.
Successful work of labor syndicates depends on the activities of many institutions, p. 7.
Territorial principle; why cultural and educational work in the suburbs stagnates, p. 8.
M. Improvement of Yugoslav professionals abroad; technical help to the economically backward countries is a sign of international cooperation, p. 8.
Building the Labor Syndicates Home in Belgrade, p. 9.
Roux, J. In memory of Ferhat Facheda, Tunisian trade-union leader. Tr. from the French, p. 10.
Demands for improvement of conditions of working youth in Western Germany, p. 10.
R.M. Trade-union movement in Germany to the end of the Second World War. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Defeat of Cominformists in the elections for factory committees in Austria, p. 11.
Purging action in Eastern Germany, p. 11.
Norwegian trade-unions demand reduction in working hours, p. 11.

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnja) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 28, June 1952.

SINDIKATI. Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes; Activities of the syndicalist organizations; International syndicalist movement; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1951.
Contents translated:
Dordevic, J. The Criminal Code and protection of working people, p. 3.
Radoman, P. Role and duties of the syndicates of elementary school teachers and of Gymnasium professors, p. 14.
Nikolic, D. Scarcity and price rise of raw materials on world markets, p. 28.
Vanic, M. Successes, problems, and faults of the Belgrade labor syndicate organizations, p. 37.
J.P. Some notes on meetings and reports of officials of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates, p. 44.
Kardelj, P. Facilities for annual leave, p. 49.
Martic, M. Dimitrije Tucovic on the national problem; on his seventieth birthday, p. 52.
(M.H.) Events in Spain, p. 57.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Janko, R. Problem of the Slovenian labor syndicate organizations, p. 3.
Jankes, G. Labor syndicates and the economic supply of labor, p. 13.
Kotle, N. Education in economics for workers in Bosnia and Hercegovina, p. 18.
Ciric, S. Problems of management of commerce by workers' councils, p. 24.
Serdarevic, M. Management of ironwork enterprises, p. 27.
Trninic, M. Activities of workers' councils in mining collectives, p. 30.
Duraskovic, M. Experiences from the work of groups of instructors in Bosnia and Hercegovina, p. 33.
Cucuz, N. Examples of bad financial policies of labor syndicate organizations in some mines, p. 37.
Nikolic, D. Living costs and the status of working classes in some countries after the Second World War, p. 46.
D.S. Two words on Hungarian Labor Law, p. 52.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1951.
Contents translated:
Gizdic, D. Some observations on the work of Croatian labor-syndicate councils, p. 3.
Jovovic, D. Labor-syndicate organizations in the fight for economy, p. 14.
Radicevic, S. Piecework wage system in the textile industry, p. 20.
Doleon, A. How the labor syndicate as a workers' tool may become an anti-workers' tool, p. 28.
Sabol, I. Accounting system in the Maribor Automobile Factory, p. 32.
Maslo, I. Problems which should not be neglected, p. 35.
Kuruzovic, R. Activities of the local labor-syndicate committees, p. 39.
Dunovic, M. Some experiences from the initiation of the program of education in economics for workers in Belgrade, p. 44.
Histadrut, p. 49
B.R. Problems of prices and salaries in the Netherlands, p. 55.
P. Compulsory payment of trade-union membership fees in Czechoslovakia, p. 57.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1951.
Contents translated:
Bozicevic, I. Tasks of labor syndicates in solving immediate economic and labor problems of workers and employees, p. 3.
Vanic, M. Participation of labor syndicate councils in solving local and municipal problems, p. 21.
Oluic, V. Coordination of the work of labor syndicates with the work of the people's youth in enterprises, p. 28.
Sabol, I. Anxieties and successes of Serbian builders, p. 30.
Good management in the Borovo Combine, p. 39
Bozinovski, M. What annual meetings of the Macedonian labor syndicate organizations prove, p. 45.
B.R. West German trade-unions and economic problems, p. 48.
M.N. Where are the causes of the Trieste labor movement's inactivity? p. 53.
(B.R.) Preparations for the founding of a world federation of educators, p. 56.
Lazarevic, A. Re-education of disabled workers, p. 58.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1951.
Contents translated:
Gizdic, D. Communist Party's organizations in labor syndicates, p. 3.
Doleon, A. Powerful development of education for the working class, p. 11.
Popovic, J. Toward full legality in labor relations, p. 18.
Cazi, J. The working class and management of economic enterprises. I. First attempt by the workers' management association of producers, p. 23.
Tripo, S. Observations on the work of workers' councils and management boards of enterprises in Montenegro, p. 31.
R.K. How to ensure continuing the activity of workers' management boards, p. 35.
Dunovic, M. How to improve agricultural production near large cities and industrial centers, p. 39.
Visit to Norwegian trade-unions, p. 44.
Situation of the trade-union movement in France after the meeting of the General Confederation Labor, p. 48.
(D.L.) Two meetings of international trade-union organizations, p. 51.
(B.R.) CIO against inflationary policy in the United States, p. 54.
Slani, M. 34th Session of the International Labor Organization, p. 56.
Dukic, B. First strike of the Trepca miners f p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1951.
Contents translated:
New economic laws and the role of labor syndicates, p. 3.
Sijan, D. Some problems concerning the development of labor syndicates, encouragement of their initiative, and raising their activities to a higher level, p. 9.
Stepic, T. Some experiences from the initiation of the system of piecework payment, p. 17.
Cazi, J. The working class and management of economic enterprises. II. Capitalistic management, p. 22.

Todorovic, C. Cooperation of labor syndicates with the people's authorities in Zagreb. p. 36
Lazarevic, A. Urgent a rapid solution for pension rates. p. 40
Savicevic, M. Two words on the protection of the health of workers. p. 43
Fedorovic, M. Fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian labor syndicate movement. p. 47
Rakitic, B. The trade-union movement in Britian. p. 55

Vol. 3, no. 10/12, Oct., Dec. 1951
Contents translated
Second Congress of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. p. 3
Minic, R. Structure of consumption and standard of living after the new economic measures. p. 9
Perovic, M. Effect of the law of value in the transitory period. p. 30
Deleon, A. Annual leave of workers and employees. p. 72.
Cazi, J. The working class and management of economic enterprises. III. Management of economic enterprises in the Soviet Union, Lenin's basic principles on management of economic enterprises, 1918-1920. p. 101.
Nikolic, V. Health education and labor syndicates. p. 119.
Nikolic, D. Problem of raw-material markets. p. 127.
Varic, M. Labor syndicate conferences. p. 134
Tafer, F. Working norms and the new payment system. p. 138
Elakovic, S. Contribution to the study of problems of ideological and political work in labor syndicate organizations. p. 141.
Some faults which hamper workers' management boards in improving their activities. p. 147.
Kezman, I. Experiences of the Workers' Council of Zagreb in the water-supply service. p. 151.
Dokic, S. Effects in ancient Zagreb of the revolt of Florentine wool carders. p. 165.
Medan, S. A significant anniversary, founding of labor syndicates thirty years ago. p. 172
Jovanovic, G. Forty-five years' work of the cultural and artistic society Jedinstvo. p. 176
Patakovic, E. Workers of Western Germany participate in the operation of many economic branches. p. 182
D. L., B. R. Break in cooperation between the AFL and the CIO. p. 187.
Working and living standards of plantation workers. p. 190.
Norwegian trade-unions protest against the United States' military agreement with Franco's Spain. p. 192.
Session of the Executive Committee of the International Leather Workers Union. p. 193.
Review of the budget for 1951 of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. p. 194.
Contributions to the story of our labor syndicate movement. p. 197.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1952
Contents translated
Belinic, M. Some problems of labor syndicates under the new economic system. p. 3
Vujanovic, N. Economic education of the working class. p. 8.
Zovko, I. Annual assembly of Red Flag enterprises. p. 22
Garina, D. The Drava Match Factory in Osijek. p. 25.
Experiences from workers' managements of enterprises. p. 29
Decisions from sessions of the Central Council of the

Dordevic, J. The working class and the new law on people's committees. p. 27.
Sijan, D. Labor syndicates and problems of surplus manpower. p. 52.
Deleon, A. Notes and observations on cultural and artistic work. p. 61.
Stamenkovic, R. Some characteristics of the postwar world economy. p. 77.
Decisions of the 16th Plenary Session of the Central Council of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates on tasks of syndicate organizations in solving problems of the new pay system. p. 83.
Decisions of the 16th Plenary Session of the Central Council of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates on tasks of syndicate organizations in solving problems of women workers. p. 86.
Kosic, S. Activities of the Pljevlja District Labor Syndicate Council. p. 89.
M. M. Work method of the local committee of the Workers and Employees Labor Syndicate in Osijek. p. 91.
Indian trade-union movement. p. 93.
Petakovic, E. Problem of the organization of administration in a socialistic country; review of the book Nauka o administraciji (Science of Administration) by L. Gerskovic. p. 102.

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and surveys, Bibliography

Vol. 2, nos. 2/3, 4, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 3, no. 1, June 1953.
Contents translated
Boris Kidric; an obituary. p. 1.
Krasovec, S. Some observations on the final report of the population census for 1953. p. 3.
Vogelnik, D. Estimating average values and indexes. p. 16.
Begtic, M. Plan for nomenclature of occupations in the population census for 1953. p. 31.
Tasic, D. First results of the population census of March 31, 1953. p. 56.
Ban, M. Population census and the analysis of census materials. p. 63.
Balaban, V. Sampling method in the 1953 population census. p. 71.
Gradic, G. Methodological material of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. p. 72.
Vogelnik, D. Seventh Session of the United Nations Population Commission. p. 77.
Macura, M. International Seminar on Statistical Organization. p. 78.
Zivadinovic, V. From Hollerith to electronic calculating machines. p. 83.
Potocnik, D. Yugoslavia in international statistical publications. p. 89.
Vogelnik, D. A society of statisticians or a statistical society? p. 93.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA (Glavna direkcija jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1954.

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Promotion of Commerce. Monthly]

No. 12, 1952.
Nos. 1-3, 4/5, 7-9, 10/11, 12; 1953.

TURIZAM (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Tourist Federation. Includes supplements Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Receptura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Supersedes Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Our mirror, From work of the Federation; From domestic newspapers; From foreign newspapers; Bibliography, Notes.

Vol. 4, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1952.

VESTNIK, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV. (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Magazine for Slovenian railroad employees issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our collectives; Our problems; Corner of technics, Interesting news.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, 5, Jan.-Mar., May 1953.

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA] Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly]

Supplement to Oct./Dec. 1953.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, Apr.-May 1954.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. Includes a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BORBA. [Articles defending Yugoslav Communists against Cominform accusations] Beograd [1948] 64 p. [In English]
OrU Not in DLC

KOMUNISTICKA PARTIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. 5. kongres. Belgrade, 1948. Program i statut Komunisticke partije Jugoslavije. Usvojeni na V. kongresu KPJ [Beograd] Kultura, 1948. 97 p. [Program and statutes of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia]

KOMUNISTICKA PARTIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. 5. kongres, Belgrade, 1948. Program i statut Komunisticke partije Jugoslavije. Usvojeni na V. kongresu KPJ. Kultura, 1951. 109 p. [Platform and statutes of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia as approved at the 5th National Congress]

NARODNI FRONT JUGOSLAVIJE. 4. kongres, Belgrade, 1953. IV. kongres Narodnog fronta Jugoslavije (Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije) 22-25 februar 1953. Beograd, Kultura [1953] 140 p. [4th Congress of the People's Front of Yugoslavia (Socialist Federation of the Working People of Yugoslavia) held in Belgrade, February 22-25, 1953]

VILHAR, STANISLAV. Atlantski pakt. Beograd, 1949. 39 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 53) [The Atlantic Pact]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija za informacije. An answer to Comrade Cervenkov and others. Adventurist acts of the Albanian government against the vital interests of the Albanian people. The responsibility of communists. Lack of principle as a weapon in the struggle for "principles". Building of socialism or strengthening of capitalist elements. Beograd, Office of Information of the Government of the FPRY, 1948. 64 p. [In English]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CROATIA PRESS. Cleveland. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 135, Mar. 1954.

ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 77-78, May-June 1954.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5/6, Sept./Dec. 1952.

LJUDSKA PRAVICA. (Zveza komunistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Communist League of Slovenia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; Cultural notes; Weekly review of world news; Motion pictures; Life and science; The little leader; Sports and chess.

Vol. 12, no. 170, Nov. 1951.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Slovenian Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People. Monthly]
Recurrent features: High Court practice in administrative litigations; Legislative activity of people's committees in practice; Court practice in petty offenses; Daily practice of people's committees; Editor's answers to questions; Review of important laws.

Vol. 5, nos. 8-12, 1952.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Komitet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Topics for discussion; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 4-6, July-Dec., 1952.

NARODNI ODBOR. [illegible] Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the [illegible] for Legislation and Development of [illegible] People's Monthly]

Recurrent features: [illegible] people's committees, [illegible] reviews, Problems for [illegible] decisions.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1954.

REPUBLIKA. [illegible] Beograd. [illegible] the Yugoslav [illegible] Democratic Party. Weekly.]

Vol. 31, no. 440, May 1954.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. [illegible] Beograd. [illegible] in Politique [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 4, nos. [illegible]

Vol. 4, [illegible]

Contents: [illegible]

[illegible]

SAVEZ [illegible]

[illegible]

7. LAW

CROATIA [illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVENIA. [illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 9-18, Feb.-Apr., 1954.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 15-16, May 1954.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers' Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M[illegible]]

Recurrent features: Legal practice, News of the Association.

Vol. 3, no. [illegible], Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

[illegible] Article 72 of the [illegible]

[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible], May 1953.

Contents translated:

[illegible]

Vukovic, C. In harmony; a fragment of a short story, p. 14.

Mededovic, J. Lonely every spring, a poem, p. 15.

J.D. Handwritten newspaper in Crmnica, p. 15.

Martinovic, M. Contribution to the discussion on our schools and on education of professional cadres, p. 16.

Kazic, B. Conception of teaching history, p. 17.

Pejanovic, V. The Higher Technical School should be the economic agencies' concern, p. 18.

Dovic, V. Economic, professional, and general education of workers, experiences from the Bjelo Polje District, p. 19.

Milic, B. Importance and role of vacation training for Higher Technical School pupils, p. 21.

Brajunkovic, D. Problems of tourism, p. 23.

Vol. 1, no. 5, June 1953.

Contents translated:

A reflection of national forces, commemoration of the Battle of Sutjeska, p. 1.

Bujevic, M. Monument; a fragment from the poem "Sutjeska," p. 3.

Konatina, R. Problems of the method of work, p. 4.

Dakonovic, Z. Evidence of the violation of legality and the citizen's help in the fight for legality, p. 5.

Lekovic, D. Civic activities of professional associations, p. 7.

Jovanovic, V. Social ethics education in our schools, p. 8.

Obradovic, A. Motion-picture activities in Montenegro and some proposals for their improvement, p. 9.

Vujinovic, D. From the bombed town; two poems, p. 10.

M.S. Urging reform in the educators' education, p. 11.

Vujadinovic, J. How to organize civic and educational work for workers; some experiences from the Boka Kotorska District, p. 12.

Pogacar, A. More on professional theaters in Montenegro, p. 13.

Popovic, G. Problem of further activities of the Civic Educational Association, p. 14.

Bojovic, D. Draft plan and program for elementary schools, p. 15.

D.L. Cultural life in figures, data for 1952, p. 15.

A.P. Radio broadcasting of music in Montenegro based upon the radio festival "the Musical Culture of the Peoples of Yugoslavia," p. 16.

Babic, B. Facts speak, teaching national history, p. 18.

Vojacic, M. Mario and Durdina, a short story, p. 20.

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Croatian Pedagogical Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From other countries, Educational review; From the Pedagogical Literary Section, Notes and reviews, New books and periodicals.

Vol. 8, no. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Sola, D. Role of radio in the educational-cultural work of our schools, p. 289.

Ogrizovic, M. Polytechnic education, a contribution to a discussion, p. 301.

Jurinjak, J. Controversy over Bonnaran's Castle, p. 315.

Grubic, M. Teaching materials and their application in today's teaching of natural sciences, III. Preparation of teaching materials, p. 330.

Mosranin, P. Singing in school, p. 344.

Lovrak, Z. How did we prepare our teaching programs on beginning reading and writing in the 1952-1953 school year? p. 348.

Cvitan, A. Simultaneous work with the 3d and 4th grades in an elementary school, p. 352.

Bron, J. Superficies of a trapezium, p. 355.

Galetic, M. Vladimir Nazor's Tomislav, a theme for the 3d grade elementary schools, p. 358.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije i Udruzenja prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Pedagogical Society and the Association of Serbian Educators. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Current problems; Questions and answers; Most recent publications of the Pedagogical Library, Education in foreign countries, Pedagogical lexicon, From the Society.

Vol. 8, nos. 16-17, 18; Oct.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 27, Sept. 1953.

Contents translated:

Vukovic, H. School councils, organs of the social management of schools, p. 1.

There will be no new high schools in the People's Republic of Serbia this year, p. 1.

Simic, R. How is the problem of out-of-school children being solved in Ljig District? p. 1.

M.P. Some unsolved problems in the teaching of the Serbian language in ethnic minority schools, p. 2.

Vukovic, D. The shortage of students at the State Institute for Physical Education still persists. p. 2.
Dejic, N. Review of the program "Instruction in Agriculture" for eight-year schools. p. 2.
Makaric, R. A few words about courses for the teaching staff. p. 2.
There is no room in our ranks for those who tried to malign the teachers of socialist Yugoslavia p. 2.
N.S. Conference of the International Federation of Teachers Associations p. 3.
Martinovic, A. A course in French at Perucac p. 3.
Stankovic, J. A course in handicraft at Knjazevac. p. 3.
D.B. A scientific vacation for biology teachers p. 3

Vol. 9, no. 30, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Tito, J. Care of children must be permanent. p. 1.
J.K. Material insurance for schools in the Zica District p. 1.
Vasiljevic, S. 175th anniversary of the Teachers College in Sombor, a jubilee of the Serbian people p. 1
Zivkovic, V. The children's press, its position, role, and contributions to it. p. 2
Joint session of the central committees of the Association of Elementary School Teachers and the Association of High School Professors and Educators in Yugoslavia p. 3.
Obradovic, S. Discussion of this year's dismissals and nominations of educators. p. 3.
Medenica, M. Organizations for social direction of schools, a contribution to social management in education p. 3

Vol. 9, no. 32, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated·
Mijuskovic, M. Statutes for people's committees and educators associations. p. 1
Tesic, V. First years of the life and work of the Kragujevac Gymnasium; celebration of the 120th anniversary p. 1
Protest meeting of Belgrade educators against the arbitrary decision by the United States and Great Britain in the Trieste issue p. 1.
Veljkovic, B. More about repeated examinations. p. 2.
M.M. Rewards for compositions, a means to improve pupils' literacy. p. 2.
Arandelovic, D. Form of address in schools. p. 3
Petrovic-Mingej, M. Protection. p. 3
P.M. Commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Sombor Teachers College p. 3
Bogicevic, Z. Prosvetni pregled and its character p. 3
Milosevic, M. Visit of Yugoslav educators to London p. 3

Vol. 9, no. 33, Oct. 1953
Contents translated
Colakovic, R. "Rich and glorious is the tradition of your college", commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Sombor Teachers College. p. 1
R.J. Education Council of the Macva District rewards best pupils and educators p. 1.
Mijuskovic, M. Draft statutes of two city people's committees. p. 1
M.P. Plenary meeting of the Association of Educators and Professors of Secondary Schools in Serbia. p. 2.
Micic, N. Some experiences from the work of six-year schools in the Timok District. p. 2.
Commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Sombor Teachers College. p. 3.
Stajic, S. The village of Kusiljevo gave to education about 50 elementary school teachers. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 34, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Urosevic, M. On the eve of elections. p. 1.
M.C. Lack of schoolrooms, a serious hindrance to further development of schools. p. 1.
Cekic, M. More about the transfer of educators. p. 1.
Filipovic, S. Nomination of educational psychologists urged p. 2.
Dukin, R. Educational motion pictures and commercial profit. p. 2.
Micic, N. Some words on the social control of education in villages. p. 2.
R.P. Bozidarka Damjanovic-Markovic-Kika, elementary schoolmistress and national hero. p. 3.
M.St. A move for construction of a national museum in Gornji Milanovac. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. On the way to London with a group of our educators. p. 3

Vol. 9, no. 36, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated.
Pesic, V. Social control of the school; discussion of a draft. II. p. 1.
Petrovic, R. Radio broadcasting as a new educational method. p. 1.
Petrovic, N. A contribution to the discussion on social control of the school. p. 1.
Cvetkovic, D. Developing in secondary school pupils an interest in reading. p. 2.
"It is impossible to be an educator without being a revolutionary," said Rodolfo Lopez. p. 2.
Eskic, M. How the Association of Elementary School Teachers, Jadranski District, approach school problems. p. 2.
Vukicevic, D. A modest but important celebration; a commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Svilajnac Gymnasium. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. In London with a group of Yugoslav educators p. 3

Vol. 9, no 37, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated.
Ten years of the Republic. p. 1.
Results of the elections of Nov. 22, 1953, Yugoslav people again voted decisively for socialism. p. 1.
Mijuskovic, M. Contribution to the discussion on social control of the school, an answer to comrade Ninko Petrovic. p. 1
Pesic, V. Social control of the school; organs and forms. III. (Conclusion) p. 1.
Dukin, R. Some words on motion pictures in the school. p. 2.
Marinkov, Lj. More on educational psychologists. p. 2.
Filipovic, S. What prevents faster improvement of textbooks p. 3.
Ognjanovic, A. 250th anniversary of the establishment of the Serbian national elementary school in Novi Sad. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 38, Dec. 1953
Contents translated:
Petrovic, R. Conditions necessary for opening higher Gymnasiums. p. 1
Maksimcev, L. Toward a better program and procedure for parents' meetings p. 1.
Cvetic, B. Cooperation of all social factors held necessary for success in civic education of Yugoslav youth. p. 2.
Lekic, D. Toward better quality in vocational examination for elementary school teachers p. 2.
Introduction of making aircraft models in manual training p. 2.
Nikolic, Z.; Stojkovic, R.; Stojanovic, D. Kindergarten teachers are not adequately paid for their work. p. 3.
Perinac, R. Where to look for the weakness of our education. p. 3.
Vuckovic, M. Svojim rukama (With One's Own Hands); handbook for manual training in eight-year schools by Miroljub Jevtovic and Dusan Pantic. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. (Conclusion) p. 4.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagosko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Slovenian Pedagogical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features· Book review; Bibliography.
Vol. 2, nos. 2/3, 4, 5/6-9/10; 1951.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Podjetje za razdeljevanje filmov) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Short news; Cinema program; New motion pictures; Biographies.
Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Preduzece za rasprodaju filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprises. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features· Letters to readers; Film news; Comics; Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 3, nos. 54-58, Mar.-May 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

COROVIC-LJUBINKOVIC, MIRJANA. The icons of Ohrid. Beograd, Magazine "Jugoslavija", 1953. [7] p. [In English. col. plates]
NjP Not in DLC

RADOJCIC, SVETOZAR. Frescoes of Sopocani. Beograd, Magazine "Jugoslavija", 1953. [16] p. [In English. col. plates, bibl., notes]
NjP Not in DLC

TADIC, JORJO. Grada o slikarskoj skoli u Dubrovniku XIII-XVI v. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1952. (Srpska akademija nauka. Grada, knj. 4. Istoriski institut, knj. 3) [Materials on the painting school in Dubrovnik in the 13th-16th centuries. Vol. 1. 1284-1499. Vol. 2. 1500-1601]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALEKSIC, RADOMIR. Citanka staroslovenskoga jezika, recnikom. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1950. 121 [1] p. [Reader of the Old Slavonic language; with a dictionary. facsims.]
MiU Not in DLC

BADALIC, JOSIP. Visarion G. Bjelinski, 1811-1848. [Zagreb] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti [1950] 15 p. [Vissarion G. Belinskii, 1811-1848. illus.]

BEVK, FRANCE. Novele. [Izabrala i prevela Andelka Martic] Zagreb, Zora, 1953. 274 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Short stories]

COSIC, BRANIMIR. Pokoseno polje, roman. Beograd. Prosveta, 1947. 486 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski pisci, 1) [Mowed field; a novel col. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

CVETANOVIC, RATIMIR J. A pocket dictionary, English-Serbocroatian and Serbocroatian-English with English grammar. Sarajevo, Omladinska Knjizara, 1952. 751 p.
ViU Not in DLC

JELICIC, ZIVKO. Lica i autori; eseji o suvremenoj prozi. Zagreb, Kultura, 1953. 242 p. [Characters and authors; essays on modern prose]

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, known as Zmaj. [Odabrana dela Uredio Mladen Leskovac. Beograd] Prosveta [1951] (Srpski pisci, knj. 14) [Selected works. Vol. 4 Translation of poems]

KOCIC, PETAR. Pripovijetke. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1951. 295 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete", Zagreb, Kolo 2, knj. 12) [Short stories]
MH Not in DLC

KOVACIC, ANTE. Djela. Zagreb, Zora, 1950. (Djela hrvatskih pisaca) [Collected works. Vols. 1-2]

KRAIGHER, LOJZ. Kontrolor Skrobar, roman. [2. izd.] Ljubljani, Pri Slovenskem knjiznem zavodu, 1950. 406 p. [Controller Skrobar; a novel]
MH Not in DLC

KREFT, BRATKO. Krajnski komedijanti; ena komedija v treh aktih katera Linharta ima "Zupanovo Micko" tice. V Lublani, od Matice slovenske, 1940. 200 p. [Comedians of Carniola; a comedy in 3 acts about Linhart and his Zupanova Micka (Mayor's Micka). illus.]
MH Not in DLC

LAZAREVIC, LAZA K. Izabrane pripovijetke. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 203 p. (Srpski pisci) [Selected short stories. port.]
MH Not in DLC

MODERNDORFER, VINKO. Koroske narodne pripovedke. V Celju, Zalozila tiskarna Druzbe sv. Mohorja, 1940. 366 p. (Zadruzna knjizna izdanja, 1) [Carinthian folk tales. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Djecja knjiga. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 555 p. (His Djela, 6) [Children's book]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Eposi. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1946. 365 p. (His Djela, 2) [Epics]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Eterika. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 404 p. (His Djela, 4) [Etheric poetry]

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Miti i legende. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1948. 391 p. (His Djela, 1) [Myths and legends]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Portreti i siluete. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1948. 402 p. (His Djela, 7) [Portraits and silhouettes]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Price. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 447 p. (His Djela, 11) [Short stories]
MH Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Rime i ritmovi. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 414 p. (His Djela, 5) [Rhymes and rhythms]
MH

PETAR II, prince bishop of Montenegro. [Cjelokupna djela. Redakcioni odbor: N. Banasevic i dr.] Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. [Collected works. Vol. 1. Two poems: Liberty, Voice of a mountaineer. Vol. 3. The mountain wreath; a historical play. Vol. 4. The impostor Stephen the Little; a historical play. Vol. 5. Serbian mirror; poems. Vol. 7. Letters; 1830-1837]

POEZIJA I PROZA SESTORICE. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 283, [1] p. [Poetry and prose of six authors. ports.]
MiU Not in DLC

PRICE U SLIKAMA. Sarajevo, "Polet", 1951. [14] p. [Stories in pictures, chiefly col. illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

SAMOKOVLIJA, ISAK. Izabrane pripovetke. Beograd, Prosveta, 1949. 252 p (Savremeni jugoslovenski pisci, 12) [Selected short stories glossary]

STRITAR, JOSIP. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1953. (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works. Vol. 1. Poems, 1869; satires; poems, 1870-1880, notes]

PERIODICALS

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Literary review. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

JETA E RE. (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic review, Brief notes.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1953.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 285, 1951.
No. 286, 1952.

Vol. 290, 1952.
Contents translated:
Barac, A. Croatian novels up to the death of Senoa, p. 5.
Maixner, R. Croatian translations of French prose, 1800-1860. p. 65.
Maixner, R. The journal Regio Dalmata-Kragiski Dalmatin and its editor, Beninсasa, p. 113.
Skreb, Z. Traces of German poetry in Senoa's verses. p. 129.
Banovic, S. Three contributions to the study of Croatian folk and artistic poetry. p. 197.

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN. Split. [Literary review. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Odrljin, J. Memories of the first days of the Partisan Revolt on the Adriatic Sea. p. 1.
Smodlaka, H. Two fatherlands, a three-act play. Pt. 1, p. 2.
Dobronic, A. Tasks of our musical creation and execution. p. 3.
Quien, K. A cricket and the night; a poem. p. 4.
Vinaver, S. Laza Kostic. p. 4.
Zadrovic, A. Specific features of film art and ways to develop it. p. 5.
Kovacevic, B. Two poems: A poem on torpedoed sailors, Expedition to the sea. p. 6.
Venturi, L. Painting; from the book Painting from Giotto to Chagall. p. 6.
Parun, V. In the hills; a poem. p. 7.
Slavicek, M. Memories; a poem. p. 7.
Vucetic, S. Importance of the French Encyclopedists. p. 8.
Vekaric, Z. Sadness and happiness of a plant; two poems. p. 9.
Odrljin, A. Death at Prijedor; a note on the sixth anniversary of the death of Josip Poduje. p. 9.
Sirovica, D. Marija Bashkirtseva; a biographical sketch. p. 11.
Negri, A. To Marija Bashkirtseva; a poem. p. 11.
Denkovic-Bratic, D. An inquiry on Marcel Proust. p. 11.

Vol. 2, no. 21, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Parun, V. Mourning for the heart; a poem. p. 1.
Gorjan, Z. Boat on the Sava River; a poem from the cycle Djetinjstvo (Childhood). p. 1.
Slipcevic, A. The blue play; a short story. p. 1.
Smodlaka, H. Thirty years; a short story. p. 3.
Ujevic, T. Two poems: Night cricket, Life's stars. p. 3.
Muljacic, Z. Nikola Muljacic from Split. p. 4.
Pavlovic, B. Little village; a poem. p. 4.
Delorko, O. Two poems: A little plain, After the war. p. 4.
Slade-Silovic, M. Two poems: Still life, Kairos. p. 4.
Beric, D. Sava Vladislavic, Graf of Ragusa, tradesman and diplomat at the court of Peter the Great. p. 5.
Fotez, M. Cvijeta Zuzoric, a forgotten Dalmatian drama by Ernest Katic. p. 5.
Kostic, M. Confidence; a poem from Preteca (Precursor). p. 5.
Samardzic, B. Haiduks' operations at sea. p. 6.
S.D. Exhibits in Split of Croatian and Serbian painters. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 22, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Adriatic reflections. p. 1.
Zadrovic, A. Berkeley and materialism. p. 1.
Lalic, I. Shells in a shallow, a poem. p. 2.
Prijatelj, K. Exhibition of Dubrovnik portraits. p. 2.
Smodlaka, H. A rush for Paradise; Eden End, a play by John Priestley at a theater in Split. p. 2.
Vekaric, Z. Tragedy on the moon; a short story. p. 3.
Diana, S. Travels of the beauty, a poem. p. 3.
Janovic, R. Cheerfulness in the heart; a poem p. 4.
Pavletic, V. Incident with an unknown acquaintance; a short story from the collection Rush the People. p. 4.
Premeru, J. Bisevo Cavern; a poem. p. 5.
Adamic, S. Through love's tempest; a poem. p. 6.
Murvar, N. The olive tree in Konal; a Dubrovnik aquarelle in verse. p. 6.
Mise, I Wind; a poem. p. 6.
Exhibition of paintings by Petar Smaga in Split. p. 6.

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Skopje. Univerzitet Katedra za juznoslovenski jezici) Skopje. [Publication on Macedonian linguistics issued by the Chair of South Slav Languages, University of Skopje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Glossary of the Ohrida dialect; Etymology.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1951.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Accentuation in foreign words. p. 1.
Tosev, K. Teaching method of K.Kepeski's Makedonska gramatica (Macedonian Grammar). p. 6.
Dimitrovski, T. Again the use of relative pronouns. p. 10.
Soptrajanov, D. Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Dimitrovski, T. Against the use of the word iznenie. p. 21.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1951.
Contents translated:
Pleading for a Macedonian dictionary. p. 25.
Korubin, B. Two passive constructions incorrectly used. p. 28.
Dimitrovski, T. Orthographic and linguistic errors in Nov den. p. 31.
Soptrajanov, D. Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 36.
Kepeski, K. Some linguistic and orthographic errors in our press. p. 42.

Vol. 2, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1951.
Contents translated:
Polenakovic, H. Contribution to Macedonian cryptology. p. 49.
Petrusevski, M. Some characteristics of the Zirovnica dialect. p. 56.
Korubin, B. "Only a modest contribution..." p. 67.
Soptrajanov, D. Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile; a book review. (Conclusion) p. 77.
Dimitrovski, T. Correct form of the word privrzenik-privrzenik- privrzanik. p. 83.
Kitanoski, D. Impersonal sentences. p. 84.
Poposki, K. Some incorrect uses of words and errors in pupils' orthography. p. 86.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Text from the 19th century in the Ohrid dialect. p. 97.
Polenakovic, H. Thousand and One Nights and our folk tales. I. Thousand and One Nights as a source of the first two Macedonian folk plays. p. 102.
The emperor and his sons; a folk tale. p. 110.
Goldsmith and artisan; a folk tale. p. 111.
Dimitrovski, T. Some faulty constructions. p. 113.
Dimitrovski, T. The adverbs zagrebski, dubrovacki, and others. p. 115.
Dimitrovski, T. The expression Zaguben novcanik. p. 116.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1951.
Contents translated:
Discussion of relative pronouns. p. 121.
Lani, H. Morphology of the Macedonian verb. p. 123.
Vidoeski, B. Compound words. p. 131.

Vol. 2, no. 7, Sept. 1951.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. I. (To be contd.) p. 145.
Popovski, S. Ecclesiastic cryptology. p. 163.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Oct. 1951.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. (To be contd.) p. 169.
Ugrinova, R. Changing participles in attributive use. p. 174.
Dimitrovski, T. Language of our textbooks. p. 177.
M. P. R. G. A. De Bray's Guide to the Slavonic Languages; a book review. p. 185.

Vol. 2, no. 9/10, Nov./Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. (Conclusion) p. 193.
Vidoeski, B. Notes on dialects in the villages of Melnica and Gorno Vranovci in Veleska. p. 201.
Polenakovic, H. Two more contributions to Macedonian cryptology. p. 209.
Korubin, B. The prepositions na and od. p. 212.
Koneski, B. The toponym Pobuzda-Pobuzda. p. 217.
Petrusevski, M. "Respel"; a review of a folk ballad. p. 221.
T.M. Stip chronicle. p. 224.
Spasov, A. Note from the forties of the 19th century. p. 227.
Dimitrovski, T. Meaning of the words boravam, borenje, boravok. p 229.
Dimitrovski, T. The expression kako vie or kako vas p. 229.
Stamatoski, S. Faulty use of the expression stoini lenis. p. 230.
Mihajlov, P. The adverb prypat or po prypat. p. 231.
Polozanec. Topographic names in Polog. p. 232.

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
The Miladinov brothers. p. 1.
Petrusevski, M. Original text of the Miladinov brothers' collection or errors made in transliteration from the Greek alphabet. p. 2.
Koneski, B. Notes on printing errors in K.Miladinov's poems. p. 16.
Polenakovic, H. Endeavors of the Miladinov brothers to write a Macedonian grammar. p. 22.
Polenakovic, H. Konstantin Miladinov and the Croatian word osvjezi. p. 29.
Spasov, A. The Miladinov brothers' folklore material published in Bratski trud and Bulgarski knizici.
Manovic, T. Cja > ca in some Macedonian dialects. p. 35.
Dimitrovski, T. Why kladilnica? p. 38.
Dimitrovski, T. More on sentences with the preposition da. p. 40.
Polozanec. Topographic names in Polog. (To be contd.) p. 43.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Korubin, B. Some particularities in forming adjectives from nouns. p. 49.
Ugrinova, R. Numbers with nouns. p. 52.
Polenakovic, H. New contribution to Macedonian cryptology. p. 57.
Vidoeski, B. Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. (To be contd.) p. 58.
Dimitrovski, T. The adjectives germanski, nemski, romanski, and rumunski. p. 63.
Malenko, D. Mistakes in written examinations. p. 65.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
Tosev, K. Some practical morphological problems of the past (aorist) participle and its classification. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Korubin, B. Damaskin's collections; one found in Macedonia. p. 78.
Vidoeski, B. Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. (To be contd.) p. 84.
Dimitrovski, T. More on sentences with the preposition da. (Conclusion) p. 87.
Polenakovic, H. Vatasa's religious collections. p. 90.
B.K. Juridical and economic terminology. p. 90.
Kavaev, G. The words sezar and kosmonjo in the Miladinov brothers' collection. p. 92.
Polozanec. Topographic names in Polog. (To be contd.) p. 93.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Tosev, K. Some practical morphological problems of the past (aorist) participle and its classification. (Conclusion) p. 97.
Vidoeski, B. Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. (To be contd.) p. 105.
Dimitrovski, T. The forms ucebnik, uceben, i and similar words. p. 108.
Brdarski, D. Notes on a folk proverb. p. 111.
Ristovski, B. The language understood by ant materials from Tikvesko p. 113
Polozanec. Topographic names in contd.) p. 116.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.
Contents translated:
Koneski, B. Professor Mi- orthography. p. 121.
Vidoeski, B. Place of ac (Conclusion) p. 134.

Vol. 3, no. 7, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Korubin, B. Some featu p. 149.

Spasov, A. Who is the author of the poem "Voice of a Distant Country"? p. 155.
Dimitrovski, T. Some frequent errors. p. 166.
Kavaev, F. The words tancar-tancarka, tancer-tancerka. p. 168.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Spasov, A. Racin's Macedonian poems published before the appearance of Beli mugri, a collection of poems. p. 73.
Dimitrovski, T. Pulicev's Avtobiografija (Autobiography); a book review. p. 76.
Jasar-Nasteva, O. Albanian words in Macedonian cryptology. (To be contd.) p. 84.
Malenko, D. Slow development of the pupil's vocabulary. p. 93.

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:
Spasov, A. Racin and the problem of the Macedonian literary language; some notes and data. p. 97.
Spasov, A. A fragment from Racin's studies on the Macedonian national problem. p. 104.
Vidoeski, B. Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. (To be contd.) p. 112.
Manevic, T. Evangelical and damascene texts in the Galicnik dialect. p. 121.
Jasar-Nasteva, O. Albanian words in Macedonian cryptology. (Conclusion) p. 132.
Naiceska, M. Macedonian translation of I.S.Turgenev's novel Nakanune (On the Eve). p. 140.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Markov, B. The preposition za and its meaning. p. 193.
Vidoeski, B. Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. (Conclusion) p. 206.
Polenakovic, H. Kiril Pejcinovic's epitaph. p. 209.
Korubin, B. The word altica. p. 216.

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Linguistic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Editor's notes; Letters to the editor; Linguistic instructions.

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2,5/6-9/10, 1952.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BROD, YUGOSLAVIA. Narodni odbor. Narodni odbor gradske opcine Slavonski Brod, povodom dana Republike 29. studenoga 1952, prirucnik u svrhu sto boljeg i lakseg snalazenja. [Slavonski Brod, 1952] 35 p. [A handbook for easier and better orientation issued on Yugoslav Republic Day, November 29, 1952, by the People's Committee of the city of Slavonski Brod]

SERKO, ALFRED. The cave of Postojna and other curiosities of the Karst by Alfred Serko [and] Ivan Michler. Translated into English by Slavo Klemencic. [Postojna, Kraske jame Slovenije] 1953. 196 p. [In English. illus., maps (6 fold. in pocket), bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut Seismologique. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismological Institute. Monthly]

Sept.-Dec. 1953.

Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers of the Geological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]

Vol. 32, no. 3, 1952.

Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Serbian Geographical Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Review of geographic literature; Geographic notes; From the Society.

Vol. 32, no. 1, 1952.

13. SCIENCE

BRIHTA, IVAN. Katalliza u kemijskoj industriji. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga [pref. 1952] 305 p. [Catalysis in the chemical industry. illus., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo i Sekcija kemicara Drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Chemical Society and the Chemical Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports, News.

Vol. 23, no. 1/2, 1951.

Vol. 25, no. 2, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Hermann, E. Contribution to the study of Bayer's system of aluminum hydrate separation. p. 71.
Vranjican, D.; Pavlovic, D.; Seiwert, R. Preparing polyoxide compounds by furfural hydrogenolysis, α-(a-furyl)-acrolein and 5-(a-furyl)-pentanediol-(2,4). p. 81.
Herak, J.; Tezak, B. Coagulative effect of monovalent anions on positive silver halogen salines in statu nascendi. p 87.
Krleza, F. Separation of calcium and magnesium from iron in the presence of phosphates. p. 97.
Grdenic, D.; Bezjak, A. The crystal and molecular structure of phthalyl-urea. In English. p. 101.
Grdenic, D.; Scavnicar, S. The crystal structure of mercuric oxychloride. $2HgCl_2$ HgO, a preliminary X-ray examination. In English. p. 109.
Dvornik, D.; Hammes, P. Note on the preparation of diethylmalonate. In English. p. 113.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Savez drustava inzenjera i geometara) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Societies of Geodetic Engineers and Geometers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Tools; Terminology; Review of domestic and geodetic periodicals; News.

Vol. 5, no. 4/9, Apr./Sept. 1951
Vol. 6, nos. 1/3, 4/9; Jan.-Sept. 1952

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Cases and problems in mathematics.

Vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1952.

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna knjiga) Beograd. [Popular science magazine. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News and notes.

Vol. 4, no 10, 1951.
Contents translated:
Sievic, B. Milk as food and raw material; the circulation of matter and energy is the basis of life. p. 293.
Guelmino, D How Laveran and Ross solved one of the most complicated problems of medical science, malaria. p. 303.
Braunbek, W. New gyromagnetic effect. p. 309.

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Notes.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
Leko, A. Lavoisier, creator of modern chemistry. p. 1.
Njegovan, V. Thermodynamics of life processes. p. 13.
Vujic, M. Piston or jet engines for aircraft? p. 17.
Dobrovic, N. Walls of Dubrovnik; science of warfare after the invention of firearms, powder and firearms: new principle of defense and besieging techniques. p. 35.
Aleksijevic, V. Mihailo Pupin i njegovo delo (Michael Pupin and His Work) by Slavko Boksan; a book review. p. 49.

Vol 8, no. 5, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Nikola Tesla; a commemorative lecture by A. P. M. Fleming at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Great Britain, November 25, 1943. Tr. from the English. p. 229.
Kunc, V. Selenium. p. 249.
Andelic, T. Origin of the term ort in the theory of vector. p. 252.
Vujic, M. Leonardo da Vinci as a scholar and engineer. p. 265.

Vol. 8, no 6, June 1952.
Contents translated
Sulentic, P Problem of achieving a rational electrification of village areas in Yugoslavia by erecting small hydroelectric plants. p. 277.
Ilic, M Importance of nonmetals at the present time and a brief reference to the major feature of these elements in our country p. 298
Z. M. Atomic bomb; a digest of articles in Atomen. p. 308.
Annual meeting of the Nikola Tesla Society p. 310

Vol 8, no 8, Oct. 1952
Contents translated
Dubrovic, N City noise or city sound, reflections on this modern phenomenon of city life. p. 377.
Bajic, D. Role of the sun in spreading radio waves, physical basis of the formation of the ionosphere p. 388.
Randers, G. Atomic energy in small countries. p. 401.
Kruska, N. Are there visitors from some other world in our sky? Tr. from the English. p. 406.
Popovic, A. Lord Rutherford, father of the atomic age. p. 413.
Bazjanac, D. New data from research on the ionosphere by rockets. p. 417.
Pavlovic, B. Problems of using fission products from atomic batteries. p. 419

Vol. 8, no. 10, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated
Ilic, M. Magmatic movements and their importance in the formation of the earth's crust. p. 473.
Arsenijevic, R. Industrial electrical furnaces. (Conclusion) p. 485.
Brajkovic, T. Nuclear emulsions and their use in research in nuclear physics. p. 495.
Radovic, M. Blaise Pascal; a biographical essay. p. 506.
Radovic, M. M. Svetozar's Na izvorima fizike (On the Source of Physics); a book review. p. 512.
Z. M. Use of poor iron ores. p. 515.
A. P. Conveying coal through chutes. p. 516.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Preservation of nature; Our voice; Brief notes; News; Discussions.
Vol. 39, no. 10, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 40, no. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tucan, F. Where does sulfur come from? p. 249.
Struve, O. New information about the composition of our constellations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 255.
Domac, R. Vis Island. p. 259.
Ritter-Studnicka, H. Something about the history of plants. p. 263.
Danon, M. Visit to the station for breeding and studying termites in Leverkusen. p. 266.
Ursic, J. New possibilities for propelling submarines. p. 270.
Matonickin, I. Understanding between animals. p. 279.
Brnetic, P. Push-and-pull fishing. p. 281.
A. T. Whales in the Adriatic. p. 282.
Marcic, J. Biokovo, highest mountain near the Dalmatian coast. p. 283.

Vol. 40, no. 10, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Grdenic, D. Fran Bubanovic, septuagenarian. p. 369.
Redensek, V. Bats. p. 374.
Butorac, M. Leprosy is defeated. p. 379.
Kunc, V. The idea of primitive matter in modern science. p. 387.
Kusan, F. Dr Karlo Bosnjak; an obituary. p. 405.

Index to v. 40, 1953.

14. MEDICINE

BELICEVIC, VITOMIR. Organizacija zdravstvene sluzbe radnih brigada. Zagreb, 1950. 17 p. [Organization of health service in work brigades]

DZEKOV, ANGEL. Zarazni i parazitni bolesti koi se prenosuvaat od zivotni na luge; zoonozi Skopje, Ministerstvo za zemjodelstvo na NR Makedonija, 1950. 55 p. [Infective and parasitic diseases communicable from animals to man; zoonoses. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Instut za higijenu rada) Zagreb. [Papers of the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and other Western-language summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from the Institute.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1952.

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE. (Jugoslavenski crveni krst. Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the work of our sections; You question, we answer.

Vol. 1, nos. 4, 5/6; Sept.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Notes and news; Books and newspapers: Questions and answers.

Vol. 8, nos. 6,10; 1952.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our working collectives; Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.

Vol. 1, no. 10, 1951.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports; Communications of the editor; Book review; Questions and answers; Notes.

Vol. 82, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jekic, U. Physician's profile. p. 149.
Vucicevic, M. Difficulties and technic of external plastic dacryocystorhinostomy. p. 152.
Stambolovic, B. Gastroptosis in differential diagnosis of the chronic adnexitis and parametritis. p. 162.
Milosavljevic, P. Observations on the role of colibacillary infection in pathogenesis of the psychoses. p. 173.
Gasparov, A.; Ivic, M. Protein fractions in the serum and exudate in exudative pleurisy. p. 181.
Nenadic, R. Craniotabes as an early symptom of rickets. p. 190.
Davidovic, S. Leiomyoma-leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. p. 195.
Lukic, Dj.; Milosevic, B.; Kecmanovic, Z. Local use of cortisone in various diseases of the eye. p. 202.
Beciric, T. Diagnostic value of myelography in hernia of the intervertebral disk. p. 215.
Milijic, B. Development of occupational medicine and its significance as an applied science. p. 220.
Tasovac, B. Therapy of Leiner's disease with biotin. p. 231.
Djordjevic-Camba, Dj.; Burijan, J.; Brcelj, S. A case of parathyroprival tetany treated with bone grafting. p. 241.
Danilovic, V.; Bogdanovic, M. Unusual case of a foreign body in the bronchi. p. 246.
Nikolic, S. Papillary tumor of the choroid plexus. p. 250.
Putnik, M.; Plavec, V.; Soldatovic, S. Case of hypernephroma malignum. p. 254.
Lambic, I.; Bozinovic, Lj. Localization of interlobar transudate during cardiac decompensation. p. 259.
Josimovic, I. Case of sarcoma of the ovary during puberty. p. 263.
Djordjevic-Camba, Dj. 2d Meeting of Slovenian and Croatian orthopedists and surgeons in Rijeka, October 9-10, 1953. p. 267.
Djordjevic, Sl. 4th Congress of Yugoslav otorhinolaryngologists at Palic near Subotica, from September 24-27, 1953. p. 269.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 82, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lenegre, J. Progress in cardiology in the last twenty-five years. p. 437.
Popovic, V. Cancer and bone metastases. p. 443.
Jovanovic, V.; Tripkovic, M. Lambliasis. p. 469.
Radovanovic, M. Comparative study of staining technics of trachomatous bodies. p. 479.
Dekanic-Milosevic, V.; Kovacev, M. Two hundred women examined and treated for sterility; immediate results. p. 484.
Dubrovin, K.; Krajinovic, S.; Udicki-Popovic, S. Personal observations on the problem of Escherichia coli. p. 492.
Stankovic, I. Ocular syndrome in chronic rheumatism in children. p. 502.
Skurina, T.; Tomic, M. Total hysterectomy according to Aldridge. p. 510.
Puljo, Dj. Maxillary sinusitis in stomatological practice. p. 516.
Straser, T.; Josipovic, V.; Djordjevic, B. Personal experiences in cortisone and ACTH therapy of rheumatic fever. p. 522.
Mirjanic, N., Mladenovic, D.; Likar, M. Two cases of atonic hemorrhage. p. 533.
Stojanovic, V.; Jevtic, Z.; Jovanovic, V. Echinococcosis of the spleen and peritoneum. p. 538.
Petrovic, L.; Jeftic, L. Rare case of neurotrophic syndrome in the mouth. p. 545.
Kosanovic, B.; Jankovic, N. Dehiscentio suturae post resectionem ventriculi subtotalis propter ulc. curvaturae minoris cum penetratione in pancreas. p. 549.
DAFM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Communications; Congresses and conferences, Case reports; Through our medical journals.

Vol. 9, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1952.

Vol. 11, no 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Katalinic, A. Development of pharmaceutical service in the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Simonovic, B. Blood groups and factors in Yugoslavia. VII. Distribution of blood groups among Yugoslav people. p. 9.
Wesley, I. Euglobulin system of the blood proteins. II. Physiological significance of the euglobulins. p. 15.
Radak, R. Effect of mineral waters of Vrnjacka Banja on intestinal motility. p. 20.
Kovacevic, M. Field pharmacies. p. 24.
Ivancevic, Z. Infective etiology of intestinal disorders. p. 32.
Kon, M. Treatment of bilateral destructive and extensive tuberculosis. p. 37.
Tucakovic, M. Significance of tuberculin tests and their technic. p. 40.
Kalen, V. Some observations on climatological characteristics of a tuberculous sanatorium in Skrad. p. 44.
Hrnjicek, B. Streptomycin therapy of gonorrhea. p. 47.
Ilic, S. Observations on frostbites. p. 48.
Ilic, S. Problem of dysentery among army personnel; personal observations. p. 51.
DAFM

15. AGRICULTURE

POPOVIC, VOJIN. Zemljoradnicko zadrugarstvo u NR Srbiji. [Beograd] Izd. Ureda za informacije pri pretsednistvu vlade Narodne republike Srbije, 1949. 75 p. [Serbian agricultural cooperatives. illus., fold. map, graphs]

SA ZADRUGARIMA; ZBIRKA REPORTAZA O SELJACKIM RADNIM I ZEMLJORADNICKIM ZADRUGAMA. Sredio za stampu Aleksa Mikic. Sarajevo, Zadruzno izdavacko preduzece, 1950. 46 p. [With members of cooperatives; a collection of reports on collective farms and agricultural cooperatives. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Savet za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo) Beograd. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Federal Council of Agriculture and Forestry; with Western-language summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 5, no. 10, 1952.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 5, 1952.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Institut za ribarstvo) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News; Fishing trade; Notes; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
S. Associations of fisheries for fish trading and the supplying of fishing materials. p. 171.
Directions for trawling. p. 172.
Krstenic, L. Cotton nets of fine quality. p. 174.
Ljubic, M. Six-month expedition of our fishermen in Tunis. p. 176.

Vol. 4, nos. 6,7/8-9/10; 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Lahman, O. Economic wealth of Yugoslav fisher in San Pedro. p. 33.
O. L. Largest fish cannery. p. 36.
L. San Pedro fishermen. p. 42.
Grubisic, F. Echo sounder in our fishing; a devi for locating schools of fish. p. 44.
Basioli, J. The great tunny (Thunnus thynnus) — way of life, catch, and economic importance. p. 45.
Milosevic, M. Rescue of ships on the Adriatic Se p. 50.
V. T. Diary from a sport fishing tour, along the s shores and submarine landscapes of Veliki Kv Archipelago. p. 52.
Zubovic, S. Net fishing. p. 55.
G. F. Founding of the Federation of Sport Fishing Associations. p. 56.
Kos, L. Offenses committed in the Vinodol harbo p. 58.
J. B. Catching, trading, and processing fish in Ja uary 1953. p. 59.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i technicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications; Periodicals on forestry.

Vol. 77, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1953.
Contents translated:
Anic, M. Comments on "express woods" in Sedre p. 155.
Piskoric, O. The size of seed of cork oak and ker mes oak and its influence on germination and growth of seedlings. p. 169.
Bicanic, B. Aims of forest husbandry and their realization. p. 172.
Jovanovic, J. Utilization of small-size industrial roundwood. p. 186.
Klepac, D. Forest inventory tariffs. p. 192.
Pejoski, B.; Radimir, D. Contemporary views on resin tapping with various stimulants. p. 206.
Emrovic, B. Construction of local tariffs. p. 214.
Piskoric, O. How kudzu stands salt-water deposit p. 221.
Jovancevic, M. Weight and size of some Mediterr nean seeds and fruits. p. 223.

16. TECHNOLOGY

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Uputstvo za gradenje medumesnih vazdusnih ii linija. [Beograd] 1950. 199 p. [Instructions for erecting interurb overhead telegraph and telephone transmission line illus., tables]

ZALIT, N. N. Sta treba da zna lokomotiveska brigada o opravci lokomotiva. [Prevco Vojislav M. Pajic] Beograd, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu Ministarstva zeleznica, 1950. 152 p. (Prirucna biblioteka, kn. 55) [What a locomotive brigade should know about repairing locomotives. Tr. from the R sian. illus., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beo grad] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federa tion. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world· leton; Humor; Comic strips.

Vol. 3, no. 50, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Political activity and educational work of tions in the Yugoslav Aeronautic Union
Visit by a Greek aviation delegation; agre the exchange of pilots and on other imp tions. p. 1.
Kovacevic, N. Meeting of teachers of organiza... in the Yugoslav Aeronautic Union. p. 2.
Visit by representatives of the Austrian Aeroc p. 2.
Celikovic, A. Aeronautic meteorology and gliding. p. 2.
More about model competitions in Bled. p. 2.
Bogosavljevic, B. New method of work by the Serbi Aeronautic Center. p. 3.
Petkov, B. Temperature and pressure resistance. p. 4.
V. M. Will there be any change in world air strategy p. 4.
Transport gliders in the Second World War. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Radosavljevic, D. When the parachute opens. p. 5.
N. L. First hydroplane. (To be contd.). p. 6.
Matovic, V. The Saab-J29, "the flying barrel"; Swedish jet fighter. p. 7.

Vol. 4, no. 55, Jan 1951
Contents translated.
Ko.acevic, N Clear prospects. p 1
Sindelic, S Fighters in operations under any weather conditions, a review of world fighter planes. p. 1
Many important decisions for further work, a meeting of the Federal Committee of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 1
Velimirovic, M Aeroclubs and communities. p 2
V. The CA-51 ultralight plane flies 1,200 kilometers without landing p. 2
Pajic, S. How federal aviation institutions are used. p. 2.
R. Meetings of aeroclubs. p. 2.
Popovic, M. Mass organizations, greatest success of the Vojvodina Aviation Association. p. 3.
Mitic, D. Goles Magnesite Mine becomes a sponsor of the Ljubljani Aeroclub. p. 3.
Hacin, G. Fifth Federal Contest of Indoor Models. p. 3.
Vuckovic, R. How the Vrsac Aviation Center was formed, reminiscences of the first days in the development of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 3.
Radosavljevic, D. Among red and yellow peonies; travel through Kosovo-Metohija. p 4.
D 8 cu m wood, 1400 kg metal, 5 m wire = 213; from our factories. p. 5.
Becarevic, C. First combat flight. p. 5.
Juresa, Z. There are no clear indications that the International Aviation Models Federation will keep pace with the development of models. p. 5.
J. Lj. Our new professional periodical Aero bilten. p. 5.
Hillary, R. The last enemy. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 6.
World's fastest fighter plane, the Super Saber; in test flights the F-100 reaches 1,215 km per hour. p. 7.
Duricic, P Pioneer of gliding, a talk with the mother of our first glider pilot, Bane Nusic p. 10.
Miletic, K How the pilot Mihailo Petrovic died; in memoriam. p. 10.

BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals in six series issued by the Technical and Scientific Documentation Center. A. Agriculture and forestry. B. Machine and electrical engineering. C. Geology, mining, and metallurgy. D. Chemistry and the chemical industry. E. Construction engineering, architecture, and transportation. F. Economics. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 1[E]-3[E], 4[A-E]; Jan.-Apr. 1954.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical news and information, Publishing activities, Bibliography, Questions and answers

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, Sept./Dec 1951.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2,6, Jan.-Apr., Nov./Dec. 1952.

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Institute of Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements· Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Toverne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki ves-

young cadres; Reports;
tice; For radio amateurs;
ay; New books and per-

ne in komunalne
jev in tehnikov)
Building and
Slovenian So-
ans. Eight no.

ier periodicals;
book review.

vinarstva) Za-
issued by the
les a supplement:
Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Oct.-Nov. 1953.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske, Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; Molecules, News from the Society.

Vol. 1, nos. 3-5, 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 10, 1953.
Contents translated:
Karsulin, M.; Markovic, T. Experiments with coking of coal from Rasa for metallurgical purposes. p. 291.
Smolcic-Zerdik, Z. Anticorrosive painting of various types of vehicles. p. 292.
Geri, F. Problems of professional research and of education of professional cadres in the field of nutrition technology in Slovenia. p. 299.
Sulc, D. Composition of fruit examined from the physiological and technological points of view. p. 301.
Stajduhar, Z. Fatigue and working ability. p. 307.

METALURGIJA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. News from our plants; Brief news, Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 2-3, 1951.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features· Economic review; Domestic news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
Petrunic, A. Portland cement in the petroleum industry, tamponing cements. p. 3.
Sevarac, I. Application of modern physics in solving technical problems. Pt. 2. p. 14.
Jecht, W. Safety measures in drilling. p. 19.

Vol. 3, nos. 5-7, 9-11; May-July, Sept.-Nov. 1952.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Our technical improvements.

Vol. 2, no. 4/5, July 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Skledar, S. Contributions to the problem of determination of coal ash. p. 315.
Mocnik, E Production of pig iron according to the Stürzelberg process. p. 325.
Udovic, E. Problem of paraffin in bitumen. p. 330.
Presseren, A. Influence of transfer of heat on a smelting charge in the SM furnace. p. 334.
Dular, S. Determination of underground water flow by chemical analysis. p. 340.
Uratnik, F. Which is preferable in our stock farming, production of milk or beef? p. 345.
Savic, S. Our domestic raw materials for producing tanning extract. p. 349
Savic, S. Mimosa bark. p. 356.

PRONALAZASTVO. (Savezna uprava za pronalazastvo privrednog saveta) Beograd. [Publication on inventions, patterns, models, and trade-marks issued by the Federal Administration of Inventions attached to the Economic Council. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: List of issued invention certificates; List of patent claims; Registered and issued patents; List of registered trade-marks.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1952.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje pri privrednom savjetu) Zagreb. [Technical journal issued by the Croatian Administration of Production Development attached to the Economic Council. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign publications, Technical news.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1952.

ZELEZNICE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Issued by Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports and news; Technical questions and answers; General questions and answers; Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications.

Vol. 8, nos. 1, 6, 8-10, 12; Jan., June, Aug.-Oct., Dec. 1952.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA. (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from the foreign press; Technical curiosities and the history of shipbuilding; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, nos. 3-6, 1952.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations; Throughout the nation.

Vol. 2, no. 33, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of Dalmatian brigades. p. 1.
Report by Comrade Tito to the Union of Fighters. p. 1.
Third General Assembly of the World Federation of Veterans will start in London on December 8, 1952. p. 1.
Ivanovic, A. Four publications by the Library of the Serbian Past; a book review. p. 2.
Tito's Museum in Kumrovac is opened. p. 2.
Nine years of the First Macedonian-Kosovo Brigade. p. 2.
Why the membership fee in Croatia is not collected everywhere. p. 2.
Karaivanov, I. Vulko Chervenkov; a fragment from the book Dzinovi i Kopoci (Giants and Dwarfs). p. 3.
Gligorovic, R. Through the Sarajevo Agency for Civilian Military Training. p. 3.
Konjhodzic, M. Two Comrades; a newspaper war report. p. 3.
Rajsic, G. The same conditions but not the same results. p. 4.
Vojnovic, V. When adequate care is lacking; some examples of lack of care for war orphans. p. 4.
M. V. 214 monuments erected this year in Slovenia. p. 4.
V. V. Sportsmen should be given regular work throughout the winter. p. 5.
M. V. From school to practice; Slovenian Fire Prevention Service. p. 5.

Vol. 3, no. 72, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Vidic, M. Magnificent celebration in Okroglica; 10th anniversary of the liberation of the Slovenian Littoral. p. 1.
Fighting at Okroglica in 1942; thirty-five partisans against twenty-one thousand Italians. p. 1.
A.L. Hands off, gentlemen of Romel p. 2.
Montana, I. With small wooden boats; September 10th Navy Day. p. 2.
Morison, S. The battle for Guadalcanal. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Stefanovic, M. Our people's heroes; Dragan Jovic "Skepa." p. 3.
Budimac, B. The "Sunflower" company and its experiences. p. 3.
Mravovic, L. At Cungar Brdo, Istria. p. 3.
Drobnjak, D. Experiences from Finland; a talk with Comrade Milicevic about the rehabilitation of invalids in Finland. p. 4.
Konjhodzic, M. In Gortan's native land. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 73, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Magnificent celebration of the 10th anniversary of the 8th Dalmatian Crops; a great holiday of the Dalmatian people. p. 1.
R.J. Army flag in front of the column. p. 1.
R.G. Two anniversaries; the 12th of the Kalinovik and the 10th of the Jahorina partisan groups. p. 1.
Longhino, A. Let us give blood to sick men. p. 2.
Pavlovic, M. Trogir, a town museum; note on a small town with a big history. p. 2.
Morison, S. The battle for Guadalcanal. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Burina, S. Documents on the beastliness of Italian occupation forces; the colonel from Rab. p. 3.
Visnjic, P. I am fighting for my people; a note on Dimitrije Piskovic-Trnavac, a hero of the National Revolution. p. 3.

Drobnjak, D. Our three boys return from the summer resort of the World Federation of Former Combatants, p. 4.
Crnoborí, V. The class accuses, a short story. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 75, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Splendid review of the Vojvodina brigades, at the celebration in Ruma Comrade Tito speaks to 300,000 participants. p. 1.
Drobnjak, D. With the Vojvodina fighters. p. 1.
G.R. As much practical work as possible; before beginning courses in sanitary education for young women in villages. p. 2.
I.Z. One cannot destroy history with destruction of monuments. p. 2.
Morison, S. The battle for Guadalcanal. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Korda, S. The end of extensive maneuvers for our army; in the maneuver area. p. 3.
A.J. Children of Spanish republicans in Yugoslav summer resorts. p. 3.
Dubravcic, V. Jurij Rainac's notes; a short story. p. 3.
V.L. Man will fly twice as fast as sound in 1960, say world's aeronautical experts. p. 8.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Yugoslavia. Armija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes, Film review; Bibliography; Interesting dates from our military past; Fine arts; News from and about foreign armies; Sport; For our soldiers.

Vol. 8, no. 729, July 1953.
Contents translated.
Radisic, D. Fatherland, I know your heart. p. 1.
Representatives of our Army received in France as old allies and friends. p. 1.
M.C. Our strongest arms. p. 1.
Teodorovic, J. Before examinations for the rank of colonel. p. 2.
Kovacevic, A. "Mountaineers" march p. 2.
B.H Planning political work; experiences of a garrison. p. 2.
Duricic, P. Heroism of Serbia and the rage of the conqueror, in commemoration of July 7, 1941. p. 3.
Andelic, L. Villages below Bistra. p. 3.
M.St. On our socialist roads, skirmishes. p. 3.
R.M. Financial management in military economy; two sides of an account. p. 4.
D.P. Preservation of lead storage batteries. p. 4.
V.C. Examinations on a ship. p. 4.
Cerovic, V. With the Galeb in the Mediterranean. p. 5.
Kicovic, B. Crisis of the political system in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Kisic, C. Krleza's style, a commemoration of the great artist. p. 6.
Panic, Z. Situation in Soviet literature before and after Stalin's death; marginalia on a report. p. 6.
D.R. Short visit to Turkish cavalry. p. 8.
Civil defense and national defense. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 744, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Exploits of reservists. p. 1.
V.C. Pledge before Tito; from the celebration of the 10th Corps. p. 1.
Vujosevic, R. Rage of those who have been beaten. p. 1.
Ristic, D. Normalization squeezed by old practice. p. 1.
S.B. To acquaint reserve officers with the armament of our Army; a great technical meeting in Belt Potok. p. 1.
B.Z. How army members will vote; before elections to the Federal Skupshtina of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 2.
Lukic, B. Results of preparations and examinations of candidates. p. 2.
Glisic, M. Standardization in automobilism. p. 2.
Dukanovic, V. Country's defense capacity and national health. p. 3.
Calovic, M. End of the airport in Leskovac; ten years of South Morava brigades. p. 3.
Mrsic, M. Political work with soldiers; first experiences in executing the new program. p. 4.
Suman, F. Amateur radio operators, precious army cadres. p. 4.
J.C. In Skopje streets; ten years of Macedonian brigades. p. 5.
Saper, C. Why prices in military restaurants are high. p. 5.
Seferovic, M. In the mountain village. p. 6.
G.T. Course in mathematics starts. p. 6.
Raspor, V. "Gipsy Girl"; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
R.P. September manouvers in motion pictures. p. 6.
Racic, M. Physical education and sports in the Swedish Army. p. 7.
Cyprus, headquarters of the General Staff of British Forces for the Middle East. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 748, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kreacic, O. Before the elections to the Federal Skupshtina. p. 1.
Radolovic, D. Echo above Gorica. p. 1.
Vujosevic, R. The company is the regiment. p. 1.
Gabelic, A. On soft ground; the Atlantic Pact and tl Trieste problem. p. 1.
Radolovic, D. In Istrian trenches. p. 2.
D.R. Come, we are waiting for you! p. 2.
Radisic, D. Brigades of volunteers are forming in Zone "B." p. 2.
Cerovic, V. "And the girl was good and beautiful"; from positions at sea. p. 2.
Zugic, V. The oath of cadets in the Belgrade Militn Academy. p. 3.
J.R. Fraternizers; a celebration in Kosmet. p. 3.
Seferovic, M. There will be enough cannon. p. 3.
One hundred years of the factory Red Banner. p. 3.
Seferovic, M. Proposals of Infantry Officers School cadets. p. 4.
Ristic, D. Abdication in politics or shortsighted strategy. p. 5.
From the album of an American news photographer. p. 5.
T.F. Betrayed alliance forged in war. p. 5.
Crnoborí, V. Extinguished hearth; a short story. p. 5.
Isakovic, L. First independent exhibition of Djordje Andrejevic-Kun, painter of the revolution and the socialist structure. p. 6.
Raspor, V. "Parvenus," Bojan Stupica's first motio picture. p. 6.
Gregorcic, S. To Soca; a poem. p. 6.
Lalic, R. Censored culture. p. 6.
F.B. Diary of crimes. p. 8.
We liberated Trieste; testimony of a New Zealander. p. 8.
Ganovic, D. "Miracle at Kobarid." p. 8.

Split. Hidrografski Institut. OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographical Institute, Yugoslav Navy. Includes supplements: Mjesecna dopuna PSJM-1950; addition to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, 1950; Mjesecna dopuna Poljara po Jadranu, addition to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea; Mjesecna dopuna OPJA-1952, addition to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic Sea, 1952; and Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom. karata-1952, addition to Catalog of Nautical Charts, 1952. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

ACTH

Personal experiences in cortisone and ACTH therapy of rheumatic fever T. Straser Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:522-532 Ap'54. Y,14.

Rheumatic endocarditis treated with penicillin and ACTH A. Suss. Cas lek cs 93 no 20:544-546 My'54. C,14.

Rheumatic heart disease with malignant course in adult cured with ACTH. J. Konrad. Cas lek cs 93 no. 20 540-544 My'54. C,14.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Decisions of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 179-180 '52. La,1.

Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:148-149 '52. La,1.

Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 8,161-162 '52. La,1.

Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:169-170,174 '52. La,1.

Draft of agricultural terminology accepted by the Committee on Terminology in the Latvian Language of the Latvian Academy of Science. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 Suppl 1-14 '52. La,1.

General meeting of ordinary members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 170, 174-176 '52. La,1.

Institute of Melioration of the Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 30 Ja'54. La,1.

Most important scientific sessions and conferences of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in 1952. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:170-173 '52.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Report on activities of the Section of Historical, Philosophical, and Economic-Legal Sciences of the Rumanian Academy for the year 1953. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:137-312 Ja/Mr'54. R,4.

ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

Accident prevention in agriculture. A. Rataj. Odborar 7 no. 7:255-258 Ap'54. C,5.

ACCLIMATIZATION

New species of farm animals V Balmont. Term es techn 112 no. 2:78-82 F'53. H,13.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Transformation of tender species into hardy autumnal ones. T. Liszenko Term es techn 112 no. 2:74-77 F'53. H,13.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

It is necessary to strengthen factory business accounting. J. Sinkmajer. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:3 Ap'54. C,16.

ACTING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

To like art in itself and not oneself in art. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:42 F'54. C,5.

ACTORS

How to organize work in a theatrical ensemble. D. Hurbanova. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:142-143 Mr'54. C,5.

ACTORS, CZECH

Festival of the Army Theater. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6 1 F'54. C,11.

Shakespeare and Czech actors. E. Vrchlicka. Lit nov 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C,11.

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

This year also ends well! T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 53:20-21 D'53. H,1.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

A representative of the people. J. Vojtech. Lit nov 3 no. 11 2 Mr'54. C,11.

ACTORS, YUGOSLAV

Poetry on the stage. K. Dimitrijevic. Omladina 9 no. 10:6 Mr'54 Y,5.

ACTRESSES, CZECH

Recollections of an actress. J. Zborovsky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:9 F'54. C,11.

ACTRESSES, RUMANIAN

Young Rumanian actresses. Krest zena 7 no. 7:5 F'54. C,5.

ACTRESSES, YUGOSLAV

Poetry on the stage. K. Dimitrijevic. Omladina 9 no. 10:6 Mr'54. Y,5.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Adenauer's Germans. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:6 Ja'54. H,1

ADHESIVES

Use of Redux adhesive instead of riveting. (h). Kridla vlasti no. 2:43 Ja'54. C,16.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

ADRENAL GLANDS - TUMORS

Case of hypernephroma malignum. M. Putnik. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:254-259 F'54. Y,14.

ADRENALIN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Further experiences with the treatment of bronchial asthma with prolonged administration of small doses of adrenalin. C. Michalova. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:487-488 Ap'54. C,14.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHING

Diary from a sport fishing tour. V. T. Mor rib 6 no. 3/4:52-55 '53. Y,15.

ADRIATIC SEA - HISTORY

Haiduks' operations at sea. B. Samardzic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21,6 S'53. Y,11.

ADRIATIC SEA - SHIPWRECKS

Rescue of ships on the Adriatic Sea. M. Milosevic. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4:50-51 '53. Y,15.

ADRIATIC SEA - WHALES

Whales in the Adriatic. A. T. Priroda 40 no. 7:282-283 S'53. Y,13.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide on metals. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:155-157 '53. P,13.

ADVERTISING
see subdivision under RUSSIA, U. S.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady's friends. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:8 D'53. H,11.

AERIAL STRATEGY see Air warfare

AERODYNAMICS

Mechanics. Kridla vlasti no. 2:38-39 Ja'54. C,16.

Mechanics, basis of aerodynamics. Konrad. Kridla vlasti no. 4,94 F'54. C,16.

Mechanics, basis of aerodynamics. Konrad Kridla vlasti no. 5:104-105 Mr'54. C,16.

Pressure and circulation. Kridla vlasti no. 2:44, 46 Ja'54. C,16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Man will fly twice as fast as sound in 1960, say aeronautical experts. V.L. Crv zvezda 3 no. 75: 8 S'53. Y,17.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Glider and instruments. M. Miller. Kridla vlasti no. 2:40-41 Ja'54. C,16.

Glider and instruments. M. Miller. Kridla vlasti no 5:112 Mr'54. C,16.

AERONAUTICAL LABORATORIES

Flying laboratory. J. Langer. Kridla vlasti no. 5: 107-110 Mr'54. C,16.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA HUNGARY SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS

Altitude flight in a sports plane. M. Chechneva. Kridla vlasti no. 4:93-94 F'54. C,16.

AERONAUTICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Technique of spraying agricultural plants from airplanes as a protection against injurious insects. K. Skoedopole. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:50-50 Ja'53. C,16.

AERONAUTICS IN HUNTING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

AESTHETICS

Tea will not become sweet by stirring only. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P,1.

There is no truth without an ideology. G. Lasota. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,1.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Overshading plantings of pine. T. Cocalcu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:32-33 Mr'53. R,15.

Spot seeding of forest plantings. D. Zaclar. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:66-74 Ja'53. C,15.

AFRICA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Working and living standards of plantation workers. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:190-192 O/D'51. Y,6.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The real Africa. Bek szabg 4 no. 53:10-11 D'53. H,1.

AFRICA - DRUM LANGUAGE

The drum-beat system still spreads the news in Africa. L. Parizek. Svet prace 4 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C,1.

AFRICA - HISTORY

Black Africa. W obr pok no. 8:41-46 Ag'53. P,6.

AFRICA - PYGMIES

Among the Bambute pygmies. J. Hanzelka. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:10-11 Ja'54. H,1.

AFRICANS IN HUNGARY

On the common language of peace. D. Buckle. Bek szabg 4 no. 25:14 Je'53. H,1.

AGED
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY

AGGREGATES

Concerning the Cartesian division by manifold. K. Borsuk. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:91-94 '53. P,13.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Combination of biological and chemical methods to fight pests in agricultural cultivation. A.Sisoev. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:71-78 Ja/F'54. R,15.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Technical improvement in agricultural water works. K.Siemaszkiewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no 3:113-116 Mr'54. P,16.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Manual grain drill for spot seeding B.Defour. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:46-47 Mr'53. R,15.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see also subdivision under AFRICA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, TURKEY

Ensuring the aid of brigades in time. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:10 Ap'51. C,15.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Making the best use of agricultural machinery. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:10 Ap'51. C,15.

Mechanization of fodder preparation and of transportation in breeding. S.Zolkowski Plon 5 no. 1:26 Ja'54. P,15

New aggregates. (vs). Tech noviny 2 no. 6:10 Mr'54. C,16.

Planting potatoes in seed holes with machines. J.Ruml. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:7 Ap'54. C,16.

Reasons for premature use of machine parts under friction. L.Iwanejko. Mech roln 2 no. 12:21 D'53. P,15.

Tasks of agricultural machinery. (utein). Tech noviny 2 no. 5:10 Mr'54. C,16.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - REPAIRING

Exemplary repairs. Z.Marcinkowski. Mech roln 2 no. 12:20 D'53. P,15.

For a high quality of winter repairs. P.Niedzielski. Mech roln 2 no. 12:14 D'53. P,15.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Laboratories at machine-tractor stations. B.Kolar. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:7 Mr'54. C,16.

Role and mission of agricultural researchers. A.Kac. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:3-4 Ja'53. C,15.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Kreybig, Lajos. Guiding principles and factors in agrotechny. H,15.

Discussions on agriculture during Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. R.Pokorny. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:17 D'53. C,1.

For the fertility of arable fields. Veac nou 10 no. 20: 1 Ap'54. R,6.

Future agronomists. Kvety 2 no. 16:12 Ap'52. C,1.

Importance of soil preparation. Ujit lap 6 no. 2:11 Ja'54. H,16.

Meetings of people's councils showed agricultural reserves. A.Pieklo. Rada narod 11 no. 3:23-24 F'54. P,6.

Popularization of agriculture. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:42 F'54. C,5.

Preparing the soil before spring sowing. O.Kvech. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:112-119 F'54. C,15.

AGRICULTURE - ACCIDENTS

Accident prevention in agriculture. A.Rataj. Odborar 7 no. 7:256-258 Ap'54. C,5.

AGRICULTURE - TERMINOLOGY

Draft of agricultural terminology accepted by the Committee on Terminology in the Latvian Language of the Latvian Academy of Science. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:Suppl 1-14 '52. La,1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA

Sa zadrugarima. With members of cooperatives. Y,15.

For the strengthening and development of collective farming. Rada narod 11 no. 6:9-13 Mr'54. P,6.

A forgotten decision on distinctions. M.Szpringer. Rada narod 11 no. 7:16-17 Ap'54. P,6.

Labor productivity on collective farms and in prewar capitalistic agriculture. J.Kozisek. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:298-299 Mr'54. C,15.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Principles of a new system for organizing deliveries of agricultural products to the state. J.Vaska. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:32-41 Ja'53. C,15.

AIR - PURIFICATION

Soviet contribution to the solution of problems connected with pollution of the atmosphere by industrial plants. J.Ambroz. Chem prum 3 no. 11: 390-393 N'53. C,16.

While protecting nature we should also protect the purity of the atmosphere. L.Smolik. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:4-6 Mr'54. C,15.

AIR BASES, MILITARY

Letter from Spain. A.Delbocho. W obr pok no. 8: 54-56 Ag'53. P,6.

AIR-COMPRESSORS

Drive of low-pressure turbocompressors in plants for production of oxygen. J.Malina. Paliva 34 no 1-1-6 Ja'54. C,16.

Explosion of an air-pressure tank in operation. A.Madra. Energetika 3 no. 6:215-218 Je'53. C,16.

AIR-ENGINES

Hot-air aggregate. (jt). Tech noviny 2 no. 5:5 Mr '54. C,16.

AIR PILOTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Iron discipline. Z Zykl. Kridla vlasti no. 5:105 Mr '54. C,16.

AIR SPEED

Measuring vertical speed of airplanes before landing. (h). Kridla vlasti no. 4:82 F'54. C,16.

AIR WARFARE

Will there be any change in world air strategy? V.M. Aero svet 3 no. 50:4 O'53. Y,16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Comets are falling from heaven. F.Jih. Kridla vlasti no. 5:100-101 Mr'54. C,16.

Piston or jet engines for aircraft. M.Vujic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 1:17-34 Ja'52. Y,13.

AIRPLANES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Use of Redux adhesive instead of riveting. (h). Kridla vlasti no. 2:43 Ja'54. C,16.

AIRPLANES - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electrical devices in a plane. Repules 5 no. 2:13 Ja '52. H,16.

AIRPLANES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Economy in repairs of air transport stock. Z.Ruszczyk. Transport 5 no. 11:359-360 N'53. P,5.

AIRPLANES - MATERIALS

Determination of fissures of materials. Kridla vlasti no. 5:111 Mr'54. C,16.

New sort of steel. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 5:111 Mr'54. C,16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

From model to glider, from glider to motor aircraft. J.Matousek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:12 Ja'54. C,8.

Introduction of making aircraft models in manual training. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:2 D'53. Y,8.

More about model competitions in Bled. Aero svc no. 50:2 O'53. Y,16.

There are no clear indications that the Internation Aviation Models Federation will keep pace with the development of models. Z.Juresa. Aero s 4 no. 55:5 Ja'54. Y,16.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Nerve-racking noise. J.Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 103 Mr'54. C,16

AIRPLANES - PILOTING

Should we tug at the control stick in starting the en gine? J.Barthazi. Repules 6 no. 2:7 Ja'52. H,

AIRPLANES - RADIO CONTROL

Radio-controlled airplanes. Kridla vlasti no. 2: 33-34 Ja'54. C,16.

AIRPLANES - STABILITY see Stability of airplanes

AIRPLANES - VIBRATION see Vibration (Aeronautic

AIRPLANES - WINGS

Very slender wings. (h). Kridla vlasti no. 4:82 F'54. C,16.

AIRPLANES, MILITARY
see subdivision under FRANCE

AIRPORTS

Small flag on the airfield. Kridla vlasti no. 2:40 Ja'54. C,16.

ALBANIA - BUDGET

Albania 's budget for 1954. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:4 Ap'54. R,6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Meeting, Central Committee, Albanian Party of La bor. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R,6.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Soviet Union has restored life in Albania. V.Cermak. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:19 D'53. C,1

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Five-Year Plan for the material and cultural de elopment of the Albanian People's Republic. J.M Gosp plan 9 no. 3:56-57 Mr'54. P,5.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Five years of the Bulgarian-Albanian Treaty. K.Din kov. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:6 D'52. B,6.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKI

New Albanian Minister to Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,5.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATIVA

8th anniversary of the Albanian People's Republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:31 Ja'54. La,1.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

The great wizard. M.Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:8 Mr'54. P,11.

ALBANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New life on Albanian highways. S.Sochor. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:58-60 Ja'54. C,16.

ALCOHOL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ALDRIDGE, JAMES

The Spartacus of imperialism. J.Slawinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:6 Mr'54. P,11.

ALES, MIKULAS

Stech, Vaclav Vilem. Ales and Slovn

Mikulas Ales, heir and architect of t tradition of Czech art. V.Hasalov 39 no. 9/10:193-201 '52. C,12.

ALGAE

Significance of green algae and other similar aqua plants for nutrition of domestic animals. J.Sp Za soc zem 4 no. 5:473-484 My'54. C,15.

ALGEBRA

Physical similarity and analogy in the interpretation of linear algebra. I.Kirko. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:137-144 '52. La,1.

ALLOYS - WELDING

Problem of welding alloys for high-pressure steam armatures. K.Lobl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:53-57 Ja'54. C,16.

ALLUVIUM

Model test on alluvial river beds with consideration fo morphological conditions. G.Karadi. Vizugyi koz no. 2:404-412 '53. H,16.

ALLUVIUM (Continued)

Quantitative decrease of alluvium in river beds through wear. Z Karolyi Vizugyi kozl no 2 281-307 '53 H,16

ALUMINUM

Influence of the addition of aluminum on annealing and properties of blackheart malleable cast iron J Ruczka Przegl odlew 4 no 4 99-104 Ap'54 P,16

International aluminum trust. I. Hladky. Zahr obch 9 no. 2 73-81 F'54. C,5.

ALUMINUM HYDRATE

Contribution to the study of Bayer's system of aluminum hydrate separation E. Hermann. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2 71-80 Jl'53. Y,13.

AMADO, JORGE

An epos about the land of cacao Z Kofecki Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15 6 Ap'54 P,1

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

AMBULANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AMERICAN ECONOMISTS see Economists, American

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

To have and have not E.Hemingway. Omladina 8 no. 52 10 D'53 Y,5

To have and have not. E. Hemingway. Omladina 9 no. 9 7 F'54 Y,5.

To have and have not E Hemingway. Omladina 9 no 10 9 Mr'54 Y,5

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

An opening for a career oa. Lit nov 3 no 14 8 Ap'54 C,11.

AMERICANS IN GT. BRIT.

Americans in England Notatnik agit no. 10:25-32 Je'53. P,6.

AMERICANS IN PAKISTAN

Hoover's "G-men" in Pakistan. J.Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R,6.

AMMONIA

Ammonia and bacteria in fresh cod of various commerical grades. J.Borowik. Rocz hig no. 3a:331-337 '53. P,14.

Quick methods for determining ammonia in decaying fish. J.Wierzchowski. Rocz hig no. 3a:321-330 '53. P,14.

AMOEBA

Quantitative determination of amoebas in soil by the use of a modification of Singh's technic. B.Brzezinska-Dudziak. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 2: 121-124 '54 P,13

ORTIZATION

just application of a new system of a nortiza- I.Iticovici. Probleme econ 7 no. 4.93-110 '[illegible] Y,5.

RKS
tion under BRNO

under BULGARIA

' Dorde Andrejevic- [illegible] revolution and the socialist structure. L Isakovic. Nar armija 8 no. 746 6 O'53. Y,17.

Painter of the revolution. P.Karamatijevic. Rad sind 8 no. 22:12 N'53. Y,5.

ANECDOTES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ANEMIA

Achievements of Slovak science in the fight against anemia. R. Vlach. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:11 Ap'54. C,11.

ANESTHESIA

Peripheral anesthesia in inflammations of the mandible and maxilla. S.Sokolotsi. Stomatologiia no. 1 24-26 '54. B,14.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

ANIMALS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Wild animals with freedom and those behind bars. M Wiesinger. Term es techn 112 no. 2 118-120 F'53. H,13.

ANIONS

Coagulative effect of monovalent anions on positive silver halogen salines in statu nascendi. J. Herak. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2-87-95 Jl'53. Y,13.

ANTIBIOTICS

Leprosy is defeated M. Butorac. Priroda 40 no. 10, 379-387 D'53. Y,5.

Treatment of bilateral destructive and extensive tuberculosis. M. Kon. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2: 37-40 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

ANTILLES, GREATER see West Indies

ANTIMONY

Properties of the antimony microelectrode in aqueous alcoholic solutions. B.Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:137-141 '53. P,13.

ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND

APICULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

APPRENTICES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

APRICOT

Creating new kinds of apricots through directed cultivation. A.Veniaminov. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:60-70 Ja/F'54. R,15.

ARABIAN NIGHTS

Thousand and One Nights and our folk tales. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 2 no. 5:102-110 My'51. Y,11.

ARANY, JANOS

Sos, Julia Janos Arany. H,11.

"He who goes to bed late finds Arany." (t.b.) Irod ujs 4 no. 26-10 D'53. H,11.

ARBES, JAKUB JAN

Arbes' anniversary. S. Foltyn. Svet v obr 10 no. 14: 20 Ap'54. C,1.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Chemical problems in museology. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:140-151 '53. C,13.

ARCHAEOLOGY

Objectives of historical archaeology. V. Denkstein. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 2 219-223 '53. C,1.

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian architects on a planning tour in Korea. T. Tomay. Bek szabg 5 no. 20:10 My'54. H,1.

ARCHITECTS, SERBIAN

Creativeness is the source of real pleasure. A. Omladina 8 no. 44:3 O'53. Y,5.

ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCTIC REGIONS - MISSIONARIES

Apostles in the snow fields. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:4 D'53. H,3.

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Argentine trade mission in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:4-5 Ap'54. C,5.

ARGENTINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Soviet steamer Apsheron in Argentina. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:[3] of cover F'54. C,1.

ARGENTINES IN MOSCOW

Delegation of Argentine technicians in Moscow. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[3] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

ARISTOPHANES

Two-thousand-year-old guest at the university. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 5 no. 20:8 My'54. H,1.

ARMAMENTS

Troubles of Mr Spaak. Veac nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

ARMATURES

Problem of welding alloys for high-pressure steam armatures. K. Lobl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1-53-57 Ja'54. C,16.

ARMENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic. Z. Kaczorowski. W obr pok no. 8:113-116 Ag'53. P,6.

In the lap of Mount Aragats. M. Shaginian. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:15 Ap'54. C,1.

ARMENIA - MUSICOLOGY

Work of Armenian musicologists. E. Nalvandian. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:22 Mr'53. C,9.

ARMIES - MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Problem of dysentery among army personnel. S. Ilic. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:51-52 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA

Autonomous rights of art. P. Hertz. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,1.

Impartiality of the art magazines. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:634 O'53. C,9.

ART, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian souvenirs in New York. M. Barany Oberschall. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:9-11 '54. H,3.

ART AND STATE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

A speech at the close of the debate. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P,1.

ART SCHOOLS
see subdivision under DALMATIA, PRAGUE

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Utilization of artificial insemination in the breeding of cattle. J. Smerha. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:261-269 Mr'54. C,15.

ARTISANS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ARTISTS, CZECH

Members' exhibition in Umelecka Beseda, the Czech artists' center. J. Smid. Lit nov 2 no. 52:10 D'53. C,11.

A trip to acquire knowledge. J. Smid. Lit nov 3 no. 46:7 N'53. C,11.

ARTISTS, POLISH

In overcoming old errors let us not make new ones. J Kralewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,1.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Two points of view and some solutions? A.V. Rad sind 8 no. 18:10 O'53. Y,5.

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Concrete, cement, and asbestos cement products. R. Malinowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:417-425 D'53. P,16.

Use of asbestos-cement tubes in construction of gas pipelines. I. Borodin. Paliva 33 no. 12:Suppl VI-VIII D'53. C,16.

ASCETICISM

Campaign against austerity. SVO. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:2 D'53. C,1.

ASCORBIC ACID

Possibilities of the application of the microbiological enzymotic method for determining ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids and reductones. H.Bogdanska. Rocz hig no. 3a:320,338 '53. P,14.

ASIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Proposals to improve the situation of workers in Asia. Rad sind 8 no. 17:11 S'53. Y,5.

Working and living standards of plantation workers. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:190-192 O/D'51. Y,5.

ASPERGILLUS

Adaptation of Aspergillus niger to copper. H.Jurkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 1 no. 2:107-122 '52. P,13.

ASPHALT
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ASSISI, FRANCESCO D', SAINT see Francesco d'Assisi, Saint

ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ASTHMA

Experiences with the treatment of bronchial asthma with conditioned reflex. R. Neuwirtova. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:485-487 Ap'54. C,14.

ASTHMA (Continued)

Further experiences with the treatment of bronchial asthma with prolonged administration of small doses of adrenalin. C.Michalova Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:487-488 Ap'54. C,14.

ASTRONOMERS, RUSSIAN

Research works of Soviet astronomers. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14,14 Ap'54. C,1.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Astronomy and politics. B.Kukarkin. Term es techn 112 no. 2,87-88 F'53. H,13.

ATHLETES

Cerebroperipheral variant reflex of impedance and the possibility of its utilization in studying the superior nervous activity of sportsmen. A.Partheniu. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:30-34 '54. R,8.

Importance of phosphoric compounds in the systems of sportsmen. C.Perovici. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:43-51 '54. R,8.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Sportsmen before the Festival. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14: 3 of cover Jl'53. B,6.

ATHLETES, CZECH

My training. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:10 Ja'54. C,8.

Representative of the people. fl. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C,8.

Sportsmen will also learn to govern. J.O. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:2 F'54. C,8.

What do you know about them? The sixth picture of a contest. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:15 F'54. C,8.

ATHLETES, RUMANIAN

How I prepared myself in 1953. P.Zimbresteanu. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:35-42 '54. R,8.

We shall raise the level of sportsmen on collective farms. A.Kukuskin. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:6-13 '54. R,8.

ATHLETES, RUSSIAN

On the road to additional world championships. J.O. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:13 Ja'54. C,8.

Sensational bubble. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9:12 Mr'54. C,8.

ATHLETES, SLOVAK

Sportsmen will also learn to govern. J.O. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:2 F'54. C,8.

What do you know about them? The sixth picture of a contest. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:15 F'54. C,8.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Temperature and pressure resistance. B.Petkov. Aero svet 3 no. 50:4 O'53. Y,16.

ATOMIC BOMB

Atomic bomb. Z.M. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 6:308-318 Je'52. Y,13.

ATOMIC POWER

Atomic energy for peaceful purposes. S.Bujanov. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:4-7 D'53. H,1.

Atomic energy in small countries. G.Randers. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:401-405 O'52. Y,13.

Nuclear energy as fuel. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:10 Ap '54. C,16.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Famous document of the peace-loving Soviet Union. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:6 D'53. B,6.

Replies by Comrade G.M.Malenkov, Chairman of Ministers of the USSR, to questions of Mr.Kingsbury Smith. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

The right pathway towards further lessening of international tension. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja '54. R,6.

ATOMIC SUBMARINES

New possibilities for propelling submarines. J.Ursic. Priroda 40 no. 7:270-276 S'53. Y,13.

ATOMS

The nature of matter. L.Erdelyi. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:19-25 '54. H,3.

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Saint Augustinus as we see him today. V.Mihelics. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:3 D'53. H,3.

AUSTRALIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

For unity of Communist Party of Australia. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R,6.

Success of Australian communists in municipal elections. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

AUSTRIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Visit by representatives of the Austrian Aeroclub. Aero svet 3 no. 50:2 O'53. Y,16.

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Extension of commercial relations with Austria. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:5 Ap'54. R,1.

AUSTRIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

For united action with socialist workers. F.Fleischhacker. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:2 Ja'54. R,6.

In Communist and Workers Parties. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:2 My'54. R,6.

The way to achieving and ensuring independence of Austria. J.Koplenig. For a Lasting Peace no. 21: 3 My'54. R,6.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Origin and meaning of the so-called "Invitation" addressed by Leopold I to the Balkan peoples April 6, 1690. M.Kostic. Ist cas SAN 2:144-156 '49/50. Y,4.

Printer Jovan Kaulici and the manifesto by Ferdinand V, Oct, 3, 1848. J.Radonjic. Ist cas SAN 2: 164-174 '49/50. Y,4.

AUSTRIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A delegation of water-conservation experts in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,6.

AUSTRIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Defeat of Cominformists in the elections for factory committees in Austria. Rad sind 6 no. 23:11 D'53. Y,5.

AUTHORS

Work of an author. I.Erenburg. Lit nov 2 no. 48:4 N'53. C,11.

Work of writers. I. Ehrenburg. Vlatn rom 6 no. 12: 261-270 D'53. R,11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Decision by the Presidium of the Bulgarian Writers Union. Lit front 10 no. 7:2 F'54. B,11.

For the new year, 1954. Lit front 9 no. 53:1 D'53. B,11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Authors on the next tasks. Lit nov 3 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C,11.

Common objectives, common responsibility. J. Mukarovsky. Lit nov 3 no. 16:1-2 Ap'54. C,11.

For the beauty of life. F.Branislav. Lit nov 3 no. 14:1 Ap'54. C,11.

Our writers face the citizens. t. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,11.

Pre-election propaganda center of Czechoslovak authors. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,11.

What writers expect from the Writers Congress. Lit nov 3 no. 14:1-2 Ap'54. C,11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Broadcast dedicated to the opening conference of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union. N Eesti raadio Je 7'54:743. E,1.

In connection with the forthcoming congress of the Estonian Writers Union an exhibition of postwar publications of belles-lettres was opened. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54:740. E,1.

Short-story competition of the Estonian Writers Union. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:721. E,1.

Third Congress of the Estonian Writers Union begins June 8. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54:741. E,1.

Third Congress of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union started yesterday. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:763. E,1.

3d Congress of the Soviet Estonian Writers Union starts today. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54:748. E,1.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Association of Writers of Soviet Latvia celebrates the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia, January 9. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:32 Ja'54. La,1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Writers and the tenth anniversary. P.Jasienica. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:3 Mr'54. P,11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

For bolder criticism in creative organizations! Lit nov 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C,11.

We are responsible for the future. J.Vojtech. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Authors on the next tasks. Lit nov 3 no. 2:2 Ja'54 C 11

Before the Slovak Writers Conference. V. Minac. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:1 Ap'54. C,11.

AUTHORS AND READERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under BELGRADE, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Uniform training of drivers of motor vehicles. K.Slavik. Dopravn 2 no. 3,84-86 Mr'54. C,6.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Battle for meters and seconds. M.Von Brauchitsc Svet motoru 8 no. 8:250-251 Ap'54. C,16.

Discussion of motor sports in a factory departmen J.R. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:110 F'54. C,16.

Monte Carlo Rally. -f-. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:117 F'54. C,16.

Struggle for meters and seconds. M.VonBrauchitsch Svet motoru 8 no. 5:154-155 Mr'54. C,16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVI/

Development of the automobile continues. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:50-57 Ja'54. C,16.

Development of the automobile continues. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:78-80 F'54. C,16.

Does excess flow have a practical value? J.Smid. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:115-116 F'54. C,16.

Experience from practice for practice. Svet moto 8 no. 1:9 Ja'54. C,16.

Improvers in the automobile industry. F.Chradim Tech noviny 2 no. 5:10 Mr'54. C,16.

Photographic contest with motoring themes. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:136 Mr'54. C,16.

Some advice. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:11 Ja'54. C,16

What should be and what should not be. J.S. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:150-151 Mr'54. C,16.

What should be and what should not be. J.S. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:242-244 Ap'54. C,16.

AUTOMOBILES - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Easier and safer in winter. id. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:52-53 Ja'54. C,16.

Exploiting mechanical transport in winter. H.Szomi Mech roln 2 no. 12:17 D'53. P,15.

When winter comes. -id. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:6-9 Ja'54. C,16.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS

Standardization of engines in automobile transporta tion. R.Feifer. Doprava 2 no. 2:48-52 F'54. C,

AUTOMOBILES - TOURING

Abandoned roads. F.Elstner. Svet motoru 8 no. 4 122-123 F'54. C,16.

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSPORTATION

Loading automobiles on open railroad cars. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:140 Mr'54. C,16.

AVIATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AVIATION PHYSIOLOGY see Flight - Physiological a pects

AZERBAIJAN - THEATER

In the Azerbaijan theater of opera and ballet. I.Sviridova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:649 O'53. C,9.

AZOTOBACTER

Glucose metabolism in Azotobacter. J.Macura. Chekh biol 2 no. 3:159-167 Je'53. C,13.

BCG

Present concept of certain problems associated with BCG vaccination. W.Dobrzanski. Farmacja 10 no. 4:101-107 Ap'54. P,14.

BAAR, JINDRICH SIMON

Reminiscences on J.S. Baar. Krest zena 7 no. 7:5 F'54. C,5.

BAAR, JINDRICH SIMON (Continued)

Thoughts of Jindrich Simon Baar Krest Zena 7 no. 7 6 F'54 C, 5.

BABAEVSKII, SEMEN PETROVICH

The Light over the Earth. M. Honzikova. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10 131-133 D'53. C, 6

BABES, VICTOR

Great Rumanian scientist Victor Babes. Cas lek cs 93 no 20 546-548 My'54 C, 14.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

First Czech book on J. S. Bach. J. Plavec. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14.665 O'53. C, 9.

BACTERIA

Ammonia and bacteria in fresh cod of various commerical grades. J. Borowik. Rocz hig no. 3a.331-337 '53. P, 14.

Microorganisms and their role in the regulation of interspecies relationship in higher plants. J. Seifert. Chekh biol 2 no 6 339-346 D'53 C, 13.

Variations of biological properties in the bacteria of paradysentery under the influence of ultrasonic waves. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 95-104 '52. La, 1.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

Some morphological and physiological properties of the Rhizobium found on leguminous plants. J. Kobus. Acta microbiol Pol 1 no. 2 137-150 '52. P, 13.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Observations on the role of colibacillary infection in pathogenesis of the psychoses. P. Milosavljevic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no 2:173-179 F'54. Y, 14

BACTERIA, SPOREFORMING

Sporulation of bacilli I. Malek. Chekh biol 2 no 6 324-338 D'53. C, 13.

BACTERIAL WARFARE

Against germ weapons. Csl svet 8 no. 46.2 N'53. C, 1.

To every mother. E Nagy Nok lapja 4 no. 13-4 Mr '52 H, 5.

BACTERIOLOGY

Bacteriostatic influence of the agent IN-73 on tuberculous mycobacteria M Blumberga. Vestis Latv ak no. 10-161-166 '52. La, 1

Methods of bacteriological research on pasteurized frozen eggs. A. Pliszka. Rocz hig no. 3a-381-395 '53. P, 14.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Electron microscopy of polyvalent bacteriophage. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4.203-207 Ag'53. C, 13.

Size of bacteriophage of Escherichia coli F. Hercik Chekh biol 2 no. 4 198-202 Ag'53. C, 13

BAKALOV, GEORGI

[illegible]th birthday of Georgi Bakalov – literary critic, [illegible]cist, and soldier. P. Zarev. Lit front 9 no. 52: [illegible] B 11.

BAKERIES
[illegible]bdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible]ovens in the baking industry. (vs). 7 Mr'54. C, 16.

Balakirev and Josef [illegible] 6 no. 16-762-763

[illegible]t, R, 6.

[illegible]n Bel-[illegible]d

[illegible]riendship and equal cooperation. S. Salahovic. Omladina 9 no. 9:4 F'54. Y, 5.

Greek-Turkish litigations. J. Marek. Pod zast intern no. 25:2 Je'53. R, 6.

Tasks of the patriotic elements in the Yugoslav Army. Pod zast intern no. 31:1 Jl'52. R, 6.

BALKAN QUESTION see Eastern question (Balkan)

BALLET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

BALLET DANCERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

BALLOONS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

BALLS (PARTIES)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

BALTIC SEA

The Baltic Conference in Gdansk (Danzig). Gosp wodna 14 no 3 120 Mr'54 P, 16

BAMBUTE

Among the Bambute pygmies. J. Hanzelka. Bek szabg 5 no. 2.10-11 Ja'54 H, 1.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under POLAND

BARANGA, AUREL

A. Baranga's play Mielul Turbat (Enraged Lamb). I. Oarcasu. Alm lit 5 no. 1-65-76 Ja'54. R, 11.

BARBITURATES

Pharmacological considerations on utilization of dormiphen in sleep therapy. V. Sobek. Cas lek cs 93 no. 20 532-536 My'54. C, 14.

BARDIA, IVAN PAVLOVICH

A "holiday" for Professor Bargin. I. Vajda Bek szabg 4 no 9 4-5 Mr'53. H, 1.

BARGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BARLEY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Role of barley in the over-all organization of plant production with reference to methods of sowing. J. Simon. Za soc zem 4 no. 3 221-226 Mr'54. C, 15.

BASHKIRTSEVA, MARIIA KONSTANTINOVNA

Mariia Bashkirtseva. D. Sirovica. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8-11 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under BUCHAREST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW, RUSSIA, SOFIA, U. S.

BATS

Bats. V. Redensek. Priroda 40 no. 10:374-379 D'53. Y, 13.

BEACHES
see subdivision under RIGA

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Anti-friction properties of some bearing materials. J. Vins. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1-29-42 Ja'54. C, 16.

Operation and maintenance of bearings. Mech roln 2 no. 12:23 D'53. P, 15.

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Physical defect. H T. Nok lapja 3 no. 52.17 D'51. H, 5.

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

BEER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Studies on preventing the increase of beer yeast and beer bacteria in raw bottled beer. G. Barta. Eleim ipar 6 no. 11:350-[3] of cover N'52. H, 16.

BEESWAX

Economizing beeswax. V. Vancura. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:12 Ap'61. C, 16.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Moonlight Sonata. S. Gal. Nok lapja 4 no. 13:12 Mr '52. H, 5.

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Accepting sugar beets according to quality. M. Drachovska. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:491-496 My'54. C, 15.

Beets growing on fertilized sandy soils. S. Augustyn. Pion 5 no. 1:19 Ja'54. P, 15.

Exact regulation of depth in sowing beets. S. Kubas. Pion 5 no. 1:27 Ja'54. P, 15.

Influence of the selection of sugar beets upon their productivity in following generations. N. Ostrovskii. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:57-66 Ja'53. C, 15.

Nation-wide competition in solving problems connected with harvesting potato and sugar-beet crops. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:524-527 My'54. C, 15.

Results of treatment of sugar-beet seeds before sowing. J. Fiedler. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:226-233 Mr'54. C, 15.

BELGIUM - TRADE-UNIONS

The Belgian trade-union movement. B.R. Rad sind 8 no. 22:13-15 N'53. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

A school on the roads. M. Borojevic. Omladina 8 no. 45:1, 3 N'53. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Belgrade galleries. M. Marinetic. Omladina 8 no. 45:6 N'53. Y, 5.

Specimen of medieval artistic embroidery. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Muzeji 6-48-53 '51. Y, 1.

BELGRADE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Some experiences for the initiation of the program of education in economics for workers in Belgrade. M. Dunovic. Sindikati 3 no. 6-44-46 Je'51. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - STUDENTS

What do the Belgrade students say? A. Omladina 8 no 44:3 O'53. Y, 5.

Will there be any newspaper of Belgrade high school students? P. Mihailovic. Omladina 8 no. 45:6 N'53. Y, 5

BELGRADE - TEACHERS

Protest meeting of Belgrade educators against the arbitrary decision by the United States and Great Britain in the Trieste issue. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32: 2 O'53. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - THEATER

Poetry on the stage. K. Dimitrijevic. Omladina 9 no. 10:6 Mr'54. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - TRADE-UNIONS

Building the Labor Syndicates Home in Belgrade. Rad sind 8 no. 23:9 D'53. Y, 5.

Successes, problems, and faults of the Belgrade labor syndicate organizations. M. Vanic. Sindikati 3 no. 4:37-43 Ap'51. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Fulfillment of expectations. B.J. Rad sind 8 no. 12: 10 Je'53. Y, 5.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH

Badalic, Josip. Vissarion G. Belinskii, 1811-1848. Y, 11.

BELLA, JAN LEVOSLAV

A publication about J. L. Bella. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:8 F'54. C, 11.

BENES, KAREL JOSEF

K. J. Benes' novel Rodny hlas (Voice of the Native Country). M. Pohorsky. Lit nov 3 no. 14:7 Ap '54. C, 11.

BENESOVA, BOZENA (ZAPLETALOVA)

Bozena Benesova. K. Polak. Lit nov 2 no. 46:6 N'53. C, 11.

BENINCASA, BARTOLOMMEO, CONTE DI

The journal Regio Dalmata-Kraglski Dalmatin and its editor, Benincasa. R. Maixner. Rad filolog JAZU 290:113-128 '52. Y, 11.

BENKA, MARTIN

Martin Benka. -pv-. Csl svet 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 1.

BENZENE - TOXICOLOGY

Chronic benzene poisoning and its manifestations in the oral mucosa. E. Balchova. Stomatologiia no. 2:74-81 '54. B, 14.

BENZYL SULPHOXIDE

Adsorption of dibenzyl sulfoxide on metals. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:155-157 '53. P, 13.

BERENT, WACLAW

Remembering Berent. M. Glowinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:7 Mr'54. P, 11.

BERIIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH

Great wrath of Soviet people. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:2 D'53. R, 6.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH

In Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] Peace no. 6, 2 Je'53. R, 6.

Indemnification and [illegible] Peace no. 5, 2 Je'53. R, 6.

BERKELEY, GEORGE, BP. OF CLOYNE

Berkeley and materialism. A. [illegible] Filos. Zhurn. Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 2, 1953. Y, 11

BERLIN, CONGRESS OF, 1954

Before the Berlin Conference. [illegible] 3 Mr'54. P, 6

Before the Berlin Conference. [illegible] 7 Mr'54. P, 6

Berlin Four Power Conference. [illegible] 7 Mr'54. P, 6

Berlin 1954. A. Lavr[illegible] Pravda no. 71, 12 Mr'54. P, 6

Berlin Peace Conference. [illegible] Izvestiia no. 71, 12 Mr'54. R, 6.

Conference in Berlin. [illegible] Pravda no. 71, 12 Mr'54. R, 6.

Conference in Berlin. [illegible] Pravda no. 72, 13 Mr'54. R, 6.

Report of the Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 83, 24 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 84, 25 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 85, 26 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 86, 27 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 87, 28 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 88, 29 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 89, 30 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 90, 31 Mr'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 91, 1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 92, 2 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 93, 3 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 94, 4 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 95, 5 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 96, 6 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 97, 7 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 98, 8 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 99, 9 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 100, 10 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 101, 11 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 102, 12 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 103, 13 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 104, 14 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 105, 15 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 106, 16 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 107, 17 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 108, 18 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 109, 19 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 110, 20 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 111, 21 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 112, 22 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 113, 23 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 114, 24 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 115, 25 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 116, 26 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 117, 27 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 118, 28 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 119, 29 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 120, 30 Ap'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 121, 1 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 122, 2 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 123, 3 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 124, 4 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 125, 5 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 126, 6 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 127, 7 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 128, 8 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 129, 9 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 130, 10 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 131, 11 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 132, 12 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 133, 13 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 134, 14 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 135, 15 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 136, 16 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 137, 17 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 138, 18 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 139, 19 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 140, 20 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 141, 21 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 142, 22 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 143, 23 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 144, 24 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 145, 25 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 146, 26 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 147, 27 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 148, 28 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 149, 29 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 150, 30 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 151, 31 My'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 152, 1 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 153, 2 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 154, 3 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 155, 4 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 156, 5 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 157, 6 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 158, 7 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 159, 8 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 160, 9 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 161, 10 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 162, 11 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 163, 12 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 164, 13 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 165, 14 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 166, 15 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 167, 16 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 168, 17 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 169, 18 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 170, 19 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 171, 20 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 172, 21 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 173, 22 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 174, 23 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 175, 24 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 176, 25 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 177, 26 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 178, 27 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 179, 28 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 180, 29 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 181, 30 Je'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 182, 1 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 183, 2 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 184, 3 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 185, 4 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 186, 5 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 187, 6 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 188, 7 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 189, 8 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 190, 9 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 191, 10 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 192, 11 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 193, 12 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 194, 13 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 195, 14 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 196, 15 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 197, 16 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 198, 17 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 199, 18 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 200, 19 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 201, 20 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 202, 21 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 203, 22 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 204, 23 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 205, 24 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 206, 25 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 207, 26 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 208, 27 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 209, 28 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 210, 29 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 211, 30 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 212, 31 Jl'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 213, 1 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 214, 2 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 215, 3 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 216, 4 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 217, 5 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 218, 6 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 219, 7 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 220, 8 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 221, 9 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 222, 10 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 223, 11 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 224, 12 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 225, 13 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 226, 14 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 227, 15 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 228, 16 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 229, 17 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 230, 18 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 231, 19 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 232, 20 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 233, 21 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 234, 22 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 235, 23 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 236, 24 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 237, 25 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 238, 26 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 239, 27 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 240, 28 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 241, 29 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 242, 30 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 243, 31 Au'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 244, 1 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 245, 2 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 246, 3 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 247, 4 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 248, 5 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 249, 6 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 250, 7 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 251, 8 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 252, 9 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 253, 10 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 254, 11 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 255, 12 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 256, 13 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 257, 14 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 258, 15 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 259, 16 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 260, 17 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 261, 18 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 262, 19 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 263, 20 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 264, 21 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 265, 22 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 266, 23 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 267, 24 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 268, 25 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 269, 26 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 270, 27 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 271, 28 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 272, 29 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 273, 30 S'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 274, 1 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 275, 2 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 276, 3 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 277, 4 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 278, 5 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 279, 6 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 280, 7 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 281, 8 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 282, 9 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 283, 10 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 284, 11 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 285, 12 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 286, 13 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 287, 14 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 288, 15 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 289, 16 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 290, 17 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 291, 18 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 292, 19 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 293, 20 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 294, 21 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 295, 22 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 296, 23 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 297, 24 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 298, 25 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 299, 26 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 300, 27 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 301, 28 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 302, 29 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 303, 30 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 304, 31 O'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 305, 1 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 306, 2 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 307, 3 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 308, 4 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 309, 5 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 310, 6 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 311, 7 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 312, 8 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 313, 9 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 314, 10 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 315, 11 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 316, 12 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 317, 13 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 318, 14 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 319, 15 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 320, 16 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 321, 17 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 322, 18 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 323, 19 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 324, 20 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 325, 21 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 326, 22 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 327, 23 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 328, 24 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 329, 25 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 330, 26 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 331, 27 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 332, 28 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 333, 29 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 334, 30 N'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 335, 1 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 336, 2 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 337, 3 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 338, 4 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 339, 5 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 340, 6 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 341, 7 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 342, 8 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 343, 9 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 344, 10 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 345, 11 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 346, 12 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 347, 13 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 348, 14 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 349, 15 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 350, 16 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 351, 17 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 352, 18 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 353, 19 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 354, 20 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 355, 21 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 356, 22 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 357, 23 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 358, 24 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 359, 25 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 360, 26 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 361, 27 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 362, 28 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 363, 29 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 364, 30 D'54. R, 6.

Berlin Conference. [illegible] Pravda no. 365, 31 D'54. R, 6.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

BIBLIOGRAPHY, NATIONAL — CZECH

[illegible] Catalog. Kniha. Bibliography. Czechoslovak Book Week, 6 no. 6 Je'54. C, 11.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, NATIONAL — POLISH

Bibliography of Polish Literature. Bibliografia Polska (Polish Bibliography). Nowe Ksiazki. Przegl. bibl. 20 no. 4, 1953 [illegible]. C, 11.

BIBLIOTEKA NARODNA

[illegible] Exhibition in the BIBLIOTEKA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Exhibition of books in the Biblioteka Narodna. Kniha 34 no. 8 Ap'54. C, 6

The Prague National Library. [illegible] Ap'54. C, 6.

BIBRAN, BARON

[illegible] Bibran. Bibl. Slav. 16, 4 [illegible] '53. C, 4

BIELSKI, JAN

[illegible] Bielski's Kronika Polska, Kraków 1554. Bibl. Slav. 16, 4 [illegible] '53. C, 4

BIENIAWSKI, HENRYK

[illegible] Wieniawski. Muz. Rev. 15, 4 [illegible] '54. C, 11.

BIERUT, BOLESLAW

[illegible] Bierut. Nowe Drogi 8 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bierut. Nowe Drogi 8 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bierut. Nowe Drogi 8 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bierut. Nowe Drogi 8 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bierut. Nowe Drogi 8 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BIHARI, JANOS

[illegible] Bihari. Muz. Kozl. 3 no. 1 Ja'54. C, 11.

BILIMBAKHADZE, ZURAB, PATRIARCH

[illegible] Bilimbakhadze. Bibl. Slav. 16, 4 [illegible] '53. C, 4

BIOCHEMISTRY

[illegible] Biochemistry. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biochemistry. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biochemistry. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biochemistry. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biochemistry. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BIOLOGICAL LAW

[illegible] Biological law. Bull. Biol. 16, 4 [illegible] '53. C, 4

BIOLOGY

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BIOLOGY — HUNGARIAN SOCIETY

[illegible] Biology. Muz. Kozl. 3 no. 1 Ja'54. C, 11.

BIOLOGY — POLAND

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

BIOLOGY — RESEARCH

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BIOLOGY — STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Biology. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BIRDS

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 7 Jl'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 8 Au'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 9 S'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 10 O'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 11 N'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Birds. Priroda 43 no. 12 D'54. C, 13.

BIRTH CONTROL

[illegible] Birth control. Bull. Biol. 16, 4 [illegible] '53. C, 4

BISHOPS

[illegible] Bishops. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bishops. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bishops. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bishops. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bishops. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD, FURST VON

[illegible] Bismarck. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 2 F'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bismarck. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 Mr'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bismarck. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 4 Ap'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bismarck. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 5 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] Bismarck. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 6 Je'54. C, 13.

BLOOD

Modification of activity of cholinesterase during in creased emotional stress before examination and competitions. W. Romanowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1 03 10b '54. P, 13.

Proteolytic activity of sera and leukocytes from animals immunized with proteins. J. Hierzel. Cheskh biol 3 no. 3 138 146 Je'54 C, 13.

BLOOD — ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Specificity of Lloyd's reagent in determination of serum creatine. V. Kantuchek Cas lek cesk 93 no. 10:435 436 Ap'54 C, 14.

BLOOD — CIRCULATION

Influence of the Kogert hubnedogic procedure on blood circulation. G. Hopina. Ventie Latv ak no. 13,07-03 '53. La, 1.

BLOOD — TRANSFUSION

Blood saves lives. B. Richter. Sviet prace 4 no. 1, 11 Je'54. C, 1.

Let us give blood to sick men. A. Longhino. Civ sverda 3 no. 733 F'53. Y, 17.

BLOOD GROUPS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BLOOD PRESSURE

Depth of sleep and unconditioned interoreception. J. Gerca. Cheskh fiz 3 no. 4 401 409 '54. C, 13.

BOCSKAI, ISTVAN, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

New statues of Bocskay, Gabor Bethlen, and Bolyai on the Millenium Memorial. Bek szemle 3 no. 5 11 My'54. R, 1

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of generalized hypothermia on susceptibility to reflex epilepsy in cats and mice. J. Burses Cheskh fiz 2 no. 4 357 363 '53 C, 13.

BOGDJEVIC, SLAVOLJUB

Metamorphoses and colonies. P. P. Ondadisa 6 no. 4:67 F'53. Y, 6.

BOHZA, GEO

Geo Bohza's Meridians Socialiste (Soviet Meridians). R. Popescu. Viata rom 6 no. 12:200 207 D'53 R, 11.

BOHEMIA — BOULDERS

Boulder deposits in southern Bohemia. S. Cislarova Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2:47-49 Ap'54 C, 13.

BOHEMIA — FEUDAL LAW

Feudal law in Bohemia. L. Gracian. Cesky Hol 39 no. 3 4 67 79 '53 C, 13.

BOHEMIA — HISTORY

Gracian, Frantisek. History of the peasantry in Bohemia in pre Hussite times. C, 4.

Prince Bagrat. P. Radomirsky. Gun bar monast apol 123 no. 2:187-213 '53. C, 4.

End of the people's Tabor. J. Macek. Cesky Hol 39 no. 5 6 97 107 '53. C, 13.

BOILERS

Book for stokers. (pr). Tech novinky 2 no. 6 8 Mr'54. C, 16

BOJAR, PAVEL

Discussing a new book, nk. Lit nov 4 no. 48,6 Je'54. C, 11.

BOKAN, SLAVKO

Mihailo Popovi i njegovo delo (Michael Wuk) by Slavko Bokan. V. Aleksi tehn 8 no. 1 48 53 Ja'53 Y, 13

BONDS

see subdivision under RUSSIA

BONE-GRAFTING

A case of parathyreoprival tetany treated with bone grafting. Dj. Djordjevic Canulo. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 3:241-245 F'54. Y, 14.

BONES — CANCER

Cancer and bone metastases. V. Popovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4 443 468 Ap'54. Y, 14

BONNARD, ANDRE

Case of Professor Bonnard. V. Lewat Rek medic 5 no. 16,3 Ap'54 R, 1

BONUS SYSTEM

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

BOOKS

see subdivision under BERLIN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

BOREK, VLASTIMIL

In memory of Vlastimil Borek. J. Taufer. Novy zivot ro 1 101-105 '53 C, 11

BORING

Coring by rotary drilling. K.Wojnar. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1.6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

Influence of mud flush on the speed of drilling as reflected in experiences with jet drilling in Dunantul O Alliquander Bany lap 8 no 12 573-577 D'53 H, 16.

Influence of the wear of cutting edges on the size of borings D Feleghazi Bany lap 8 no 12:590-598 D'53 H, 16.

Safety measures in drilling W Jecht. Nafta Jug 2 no 12 19-22 D'51 Y, 16

BORON

Boron in the feeding of piglings. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 61-65 '52. La, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - COSTUME

Lopac, Matija Bibliography on folk costumes and embroidery in Bosnia and Hercegovina Y, 2.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the mountain village. M. Seferovic. Nar armija 8 no 744 6 O'53. Y, 17.

The whiteness of Mostar. P. Palavestra. Omladina 8 no 44 8 O'53 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Difficult life of Bosnian workers. I.Selak. Pod zast intern no. 29-3 Jl'53. R, 6.

Education in economics for workers in Bosnia and Hercegovina N Kotle. Sindikati 3 no 5:18-23 My'51 Y, 5

Experiences from the work of groups of instructors in Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Duraskovic. Sindikati 3 no. 5 33-36 My'51. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - SCHOOL-HOUSES

More school buildings urged. P. Omladina 9 no. 9. 1-2 F'54 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - SOCIAL POLICY

Results of an important action. Rad sind 8 no, 12:1 Je'53. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - TRADE-UNIONS

Examples of bad financial policies of labor syndicate organizations in some mines N Cucuz. Sindikati 3 no. 5 37-41 My'51 Y, 5

On the good road. B.N. Rad sind 8 no. 12.8 Je'53. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - VETERANS

The same conditions but not the same results. G.Rajsic. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33:4 N'52. Y, 17.

BOSNJAK, KARLO

Dr Karlo Bosnjak. F, Kusan. Priroda 40 no. 10. 405-408 D'53. Y, 13

BOTANY
see subdivision under Estonia

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION

Simplifying the documentation system. J. Nitka. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja'53. C, 15.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

How kudzu stands salt-water deposits. O. Piskoric. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5 221-223 Ap/My'53. Y, 15.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

BOXING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Correct kinds of hand bandage for boxers. Kremer. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9 11 Mr'54. C, 8.

BRAIN

The role of sympathetic innervation in the regulation of the water metabolism of the brain A. Fantis. Chekh fiz 2 no 4 381-388 '53. C, 13.

BRANALD, ADOLF

Documental testimony. V. Kaplicky. Lit nov 3 no. 11:4 Mr'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Festival of the October Revolution in Bratislava. Csl svet 8 no. 46:3 N'53. C, 1.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Activity of the Hungarian section of (the People's Library) in Bratislava. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6. 136-137 Mr'54. C, 5.

BRATISLAVA - MUSEUMS

Visit to the V. I. Lenin Museum in Bratislava. M. Andrasikova. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6.143-144 Mr'54. C, 5.

We build up the I. V. Stalin Museum in Bratislava. I. Prechtl. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6 126 Mr'54. C, 5.

BRAZIL - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Brazil wants to trade with the USSR. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12-[3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

BRAZIL - MOVING-PICTURES

Czechoslovak films at the film festival in Brazil. Cz Econ Bul no. 279-16 D'53. C, 5.

Czechoslovak films in Brazil. Cz Econ Bul no. 279: 16 D'53. C, 5.

Victory of Czechoslovak motion pictures in Brazil. Csl svet 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 1.

BRAZIL - RUNNING

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4-10 Ja'54 C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5-10 F'54. C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6-10 F'54. C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:10 F'54. C, 8.

BRAZILIAN NEWSPAPERS

Factory papers in Brazil. M.Grabois. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:3 Ja'54. R, 6.

BREAD
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SOFIA

Content of microelements in grain, bread, and potatoes. K. Bambergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:79-88 '52. La, 1.

Influence of enzymic activities on the quality of bread. A. Gyarfas. Elelm ipar 6 no. 11:332-335 N'52. H, 16.

A kilogram of bread in a second. J. Hubl. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:13 F'54. C, 1.

BREAST - CANCER

Cancer and bone metastases. V. Popovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:443-468 Ap'54. Y, 14.

BRICKMAKING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Bricks made of sawdust. (vt). Tech noviny 2 no. 5: 6 Mr'54. C, 16.

BRIDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

BRINE see Salt

BRITISH GUIANA

For the national independence of Guiana. R.W. Tin lumii no. 11:7-9 N'53. R, 6.

BRITISH GUIANA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Thanks to the Hungarian people! R. Westmaas. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:7 Ap'54. H, 1.

BRITISH IN KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE

Atrocities of British colonizers in Kenya. J.Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R, 6.

BRITISH IN PAKISTAN

Hoover's "G-men" in Pakistan. J.Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R, 6.

BRNO - AMUSEMENT PARKS

A park for culture and recreation is established. K. Pavlik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5-73 Mr'54. C, 5.

BRNO - CONCERTS

Brno symphonic concerts. A. Balatka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:661 O'53. C, 9.

Composers' remarks on the review. O. Chlubna. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:401 Je'53. C, 9.

Compositions for the Radio Orchestra of Folk Instruments. J. Vyslouzil. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:404-405 Je'53. C, 9.

The 4th regional review of new compositions in Brno. Ba. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:396 Je'53. C, 9.

Fourth review of new works by composers of the Brno area. J. Racek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:393-395 Je'53. C, 9.

From Brno reports. -Ba. Hud rozhl 6 no. 3:30 F'52. C, 9.

Good results of the Brno review. V. Petrzelka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:398 Je'53. C, 9.

Music for enjoyment. L. Podest. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9: 403 Je'53. C, 9.

Symphony concerts in the Brno review. J. Podesva. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:399-400 Je'53. C, 9.

What Brno symphony orchestras are preparing. A. Balatka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:660 O'53. C, 9.

BROGLIE, LOUIS, PRINCE DE

De Broglie and the communists R. Rozek. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:17-19 '54. H, 3.

BROMINATION

Bromination of oxime 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:121-126 '52. La, 1.

BRONCHI - FOREIGN BODIES

Unusual case of a foreign body in the bronchi. V. Danilovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:246-250 F'54. Y, 14.

BROZEK, JAN

Professor Jan Brozek from Kurzelow (1585-1652). K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:78-82 Mr'54. P, 13.

BRUCINE

Electrometric adsorption analysis of strychnine and brucine potentiometric chromatography. B. Waligora. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:143-147 '53. P, 13.

BUBANOVIC, FRAN

Fran Bubanovic, septuagenarian. D. Grdenic. Priroda 40 no. 10:369-374 D'53. Y, 13.

BUCHAREST - BASKETBALL

Basketball in the Friendship Competition in the Festival in Bucharest. M. Klimaj. Kultura fiz 7 no. 10: 729-736 O'53. P, 8.

BUCHAREST - CARNIVAL

The carnival of youth. A. Antoniu. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:31-32 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - CONCERTS

Concerts and musical competitions during the Festival. I. Bogdan. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:20-30 Ag/S '53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - DANCING

Drama and choreography as part of the world youth artistic events. C. Parvan. New Life Rum 2 no. 4: 19-20 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

International folk songs and dances on the Bucharest stage. I. Beldie. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:21-23 Ag/S '53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

International exhibitions during the festival. A. Marin. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:17-18 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - FOLK-MUSIC

International folk songs and dances on the Bucharest stage. I. Beldie. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:21-23 Ag/S '53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Observations about the development of physical education in higher education in Bucharest. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:45-55 '54. R, 8.

BUCHAREST - SPORTS

Young people from 54 countries competing in sports contests. N. Doban. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:24-26 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - THEATER

Drama and choreography as part of the world youth artistic events. C.Parvan. New Life Rum 2 no. 4: 19-20 Ag/S'53. R,1.

BUDAPEST - ENTERTAINERS

An event giving pleasure to the heart and soul. Iy. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:20 F'52. H,5.

BUDAPEST - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Story of Budapest coffeehouses from the New York to the Hungaria. Bek szabg 5 no. 20:19 My'54 H,1

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

The Ervin Szabo Library of Budapest is fifty years old. Bek szabg 5 no. 16:11 Ap'54. H,1.

BUDAPEST - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

1919. Bek szabg 5 no. 17.4 Ap'54. H,1.

BUDAPEST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

People's assessors elected by the Municipal Soviet of Budapest. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:9 D'52. H,6.

BUDAPEST - PUPPETS AND PUPPET-PLAYS

Hurvinek and Spejbl in Budapest. L.Bod. Irod ujs 5 no 10-8 My'54. H,11.

BUDAPEST - SUBWAYS

Why will the subway be a special construction? K Szechy. Elet tud 8 no. 32-995-998 Ag'53. H,13

BUDEVSKA, ADRIANA

Adriana Budevska. M.Popova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:15-16 D'53. B,6.

BUDGET

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

BUDGETS, PERSONAL

Another proposal for solving the problem of allowances for children. B.Radonjic. Rad sind 8 no. 12: 5 Je'53. Y,5.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under POLAND

Preparation of projects. B.Pour. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:3 Mr'54. C,16

Service charges for building repair. K.S. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:5 F'54. P,6.

Sliding forms. S.Iwasyk. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:110-115 Ap'54. P,16.

BUILDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Development of the problem of building in winter. W. Przestepski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:452-454 D'53. P,16.

For a higher standard of building in winter. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:387-389 D'53. P,16.

Some directives concerning assemblage in industrial building in the winter of 1953-54. W. Andrzejewski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:451-452 D'53. P,16.

BUILDING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Diagrams to compute hooped concrete columns. A. Kuryllo. Inz i bud 11 no. 1:5-7 Ja'54. P,16.

BUILDING - TERMINOLOGY

Origin of engineering and building vocabulary. S.Witkowski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. P,16.

BUILDING - TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Drop-leaf worktables in the building industry. M.Wimmer. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:6 Mr'54. C,16.

BUILDING MACHINERY

New building machinery. J. Ciazkowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:455-457 D'53. P,16.

New machines in the building industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 2:7 Ja'54. H,16.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Using raw clay in building. Z.Konrad. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:442-444 D'53. P,16.

BUILDING STONES

Mineral ingredients. J.Nieweglowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:400-403 D'53. P,16.

Some methods of determining the use of natural stones for building purposes. E. Panow. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:396-400 D'53. P,16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Using prefabricated brick units in building. Inz i bud 11 no. 1:25-27 Ja'54. P,16.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTICS

Flying helpers. A.Ivanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:11-12 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Work of the Agrochemical Department in the Stalin Chemical Combine. M.Radenkova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:10 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Training leaders for socialist agricultural economy. P.Iliev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:10 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Close-knit group. S.Stanchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:5-6 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanics of Boychinovtsi. G.Bogachev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:9 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Scientists help to transform Dobrudzha. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:10 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Competition in Shishtigovo. I.Vulkova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:9-10 Jl'53. B,6.

Conditions guaranteed for new victory in the agricultural economy. G.Ivanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:2 O'53. B,6.

Great victory in the field of agricultural economy. I.Dirpatov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:9-10 My'53. B,6.

Helping the socialist agricultural economy. G.Minchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:10 N'53. B,6.

New technique in agriculture. D.Lazarov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:8 Jl'53. B,6.

Our country is an industrial-agricultural state. G.Bokov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:6-7 O'53. B,6.

Program for further development of the agricultural economy. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:1 O'53. B,6.

Rich yields. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:1 Jl'53. B,6.

Seeds sent by Stalin. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:8-9 My'53. B,6.

To the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:5 D'53. B,6.

Toward general improvement. D.Ivanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:11 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Battle road of the cooperators of Lokhchevo Village. G.Tsvetkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:9-10 S'53. B,6.

Five-Year Plan on a collective farm. P.Donev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:10-11 Je'53. B,6.

Income of cooperatives increases. K.Peev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:10 F'53. B,6.

Raising the compensation for an accounting work day on collective farms. M.Kiurkchiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:7 S'53. B,6.

Toward new successes in the cooperative system. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:4 D'53. B,6.

Vulko Chervenkov's address at the concluding session of the Third National Conference of Collective Farms. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:1-3 D'53. B,6.

Women managers on collective farms. K.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:11 Mr'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Activities of artistic amateurs in Bulgarian villages. P.Panev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:8-9 Je'53. B,6.

4th National Festival of the Trade-Union Amateur Art Ensembles. V.Raichev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20: 10-11 O'53. B,6.

Trade-union amateur theatrical groups. K.Maslarski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:14 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - AMUSEMENTS

An ordinary evening. M.Tanev. Lit front 10 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Old Bulgarian urban houses. K.Shopov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:15-16 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ARMY

People's Army celebration. L.Dinov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:5 S'53. B,6.

Sport in the People's Army. M.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:3 of cover S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ART

Rado, Gyorgy. Literature and art in Bulgaria t H,1.

More vital truth. A.Bozhkov. Lit front 10 no. 1 Mr'54. B,11.

Notes from Bulgaria. M.Molnar. Irod ujs 4 no. 8 D'53. H,11.

Progress in pictorial and plastic art. G.Kholevi Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:8-9 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Chauffeur Petrushin Raikov. V.Chenkov. Nov B 2 no. 20:8-9 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - BALLET

Revolutionary Song, a new Bulgarian ballet. A.S povа. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:13 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball tournaments for the championship. S. kov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:3 of cover N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Century of Bulgarian bibliography. Kh.Trenkov. Bolg 1 no. 15:14 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - BICYCLE RACING

Fortitude. Z.Stanchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:3 of co O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - BOUNDARIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Uninterrupted provocations. G.Vesolinov. Nov B 2 no. 11:15 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - BOXING

Instructive meeting of friends. O.K. Stadion Cv no. 9:3 of cover Mr'54. C,6.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Budget for peacetime construction. Nov Bolg 2 n 1 F'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Gabrovo. O.Shulenina. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:14-15 O B,6.

Hearth of culture. V.Vulkanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20 16 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

The Voluntary Civil Defense Organization, mass patriotic organization. D.Terpeshov. Nov Bolg no. 9:11 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combines in the fields. G.Ivanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9-10 Je'53. B,6.

"Dimitrovets 6" combine. S.Severniak. Nov Bolg no. 14:6 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade in service to the national economy. N.Iotov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:3-4 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - GREECE, MODERN

Commercial treaty between Bulgaria and Greece. D.IAnakiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:16 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

More goods for the people. S.Donchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:5-6 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin's all-victorious ideas illuminate the road of socialist development. Novo vremo 30 no. 1:49 Ja'54. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Announcement by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. V.Chervenkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:3 D'53. B,6.

Changes in the Constitution of the Bulgarian Communist Party. D.Painarova. Novo vremo 30 no. 1:62-70 Ja'54. B,6.

Collective leadership, greatest strength of Party leadership. S.Burnazov. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

Draft amendment of the Party Constitution propose by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Novo vremo 30 no. 1:4-19 Ja'54. B,6.

Fiftieth anniversary of the 10th Congress of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:1-2 Jl'53. B,6.

Five years since the historical 5th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. K.Vasilev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:7 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Proud and invincible. M.Isaev. Lit front 10 no. 7.1 F'54. B,11.

Report by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party before the 6th Congress of the Party. V.Chervenkov. Novo vreme 30 no. 2:4-44 F'54. B,6

Resolution by the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented by Vulko Chervenkov. Novo vreme 30 no. 2:3 F'54. B,6

September 9, the greatest holiday for our people. Uchit delo 4 no. 36 1 S'53. B, 8.

Sixty years. I.Vandov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8.2-3 Ap'53. B,6.

Solicitude for well-being of people. For a Lasting Peace no. 2 3 Ja'54. R,6.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Development of cooperative craft societies. V.Raidovski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:12 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Program for further successful construction of socialism, for improvement of the financial and cultural welfare of the workers. Novo vreme 30 no. 1 35-48 Ja'54. B,6.

BULGARIA - COTTON

More cotton for the country. L.Konakchiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:10-11 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - CRITICISM

Before the new year. N.Fournadzhiev. Lit front 9 no. 53 1 D'53. B,11.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Dam on the Tundzha River. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:6-7 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - DENTISTRY

Considerations on the problem of regional dental polyclinics in southern Bulgaria. T.Burkov. Stomatologiia no. 1 44-48 '54. B,14.

Methodological aid by means of organization of courses in regional dental polyclinics. S Stoianov. Stomatologiia no. 1 49-53 '54. B,14.

Possibility of methodological aid by means of conferences and questions and answers I Kiumiurdzhiev. Stomatologiia no. 1 53-56 '54. B,14

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Agronomist from Veselinovo. B.Bolgar. Lit front 10 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B,11.

This spring in Bulgarovo. S.Severniak. Lit front 10 no. 18:1 My'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - DRYING APPARATUS

Inventor of a turboactive drying apparatus. Ch.Chorbadzhiski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:7 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Construction of dwellings in Bulgaria. B.Markov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:7 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Bulgarian People's Republic. F Paufosima. Zahr obch 8 no. 3 119-122 Mr'53 C,5.

New successes of the national economy. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9.2 My'53. B,6.

On the tested road to the construction of socialism. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:1 S'53. B,6.

Planning dreams. E.Manov. Lit front 10 no. 11:1 Mr '54. B,11.

Successes of the socialist economy. N.Gatsov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21.6 N'53. B,6.

Upswing of the national economy in 1952. M.Levicharski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:3 F'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Exhibition by students from the Stalin District of Sofia. A.Stoevski. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,8.

First school day. R.Bozhinova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36: 1 S'53. B,8.

New achievements during the new school year. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B,8.

The school year begins. L.Todorova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,8.

Solicitude for education of working people in Bulgaria. For a Lasting Peace no. 1 4 Ja'54. R,6.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Address by comrade Vulko Chervenkov before the election in the 91st Electoral District of Sofia. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:1-3 D'52. B,6.

Candidate of the people. K.Kalchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23 11 D'53. B,6.

Great victory. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:3-4 D'52. B,6.

Loyal, united battalion. Lit front 9 no. 52:1 D'53. B,11.

On election day. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15.4-5 D'52. B,6.

On the eve of the elections. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:9-10 D'53. B,6.

Outstanding victory of Fatherland Front in Bulgaria. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

Victory of the people's democracy. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24: 5 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Ethnological museum in Plovdiv. I.Kolnakov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:14-15 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

Talented youth. Lit front 10 no. 11.1 Mr'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

In the factory library. D.Marinov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9: 13 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Program for further development of the mechanization of agricultural production. A.Miloshevski. Novo vreme 30 no. 1:78-94 Ja'54. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Information by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:3 O'53. B,6.

Policy of peace and neighborly relations. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:1 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Five years of the Bulgarian-Albanian Treaty. K.Dinkov. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:6 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Bulgarian ambassador received in audience by the President of the Republic. Cz Econ Bul no. 283 5 Ap'54 C,5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Holiday of friendship. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:3 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA

Brotherly friendship. K.Dinkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12: 2 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Five years of the Bulgarian-Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual aid. K.Dramaliev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:2 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Acts which persuade and words which confirm the acts. I.Kiulovski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:5 Je'53. B,6.

Guaranteeing national independence and the development of Bulgaria. M.Neichev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6: 1-2 Mr'53. B,6.

Treaty for peace and everlasting friendship. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Titoists continue anti-Bulgarian activities. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:13 F'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FOREST NURSERIES

Development of the forest industry. B.Stefanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:5-6 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

From this the people will profit. Lit front 9 no. 52:3 D'53. B,11.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Dimitrov, Georgi. The September Uprising, 1923-1953. B,4.

Constitution of the Revolutionary Committee for Liberation of Bulgaria. V.Levski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:5 F'53 B,6.

Great self-denial. K.Vitanov. Lit front 10 no. 11:2 M'54. B,11.

Krum and his Slav archons. L.Tomic. Izt otd SAN 2:87-89 '49/50. Y,4.

30th anniversary of the 1923 Anti-fascist People's Uprising. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:3-4 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - HOLIDAYS

Celebration of September 9. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:2-3 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - INCOME

Development of the national income. Kh.Popov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:5 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

One out of five a rationalizer. K.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:8 O'53. B,6.

Rationalizers' movement develops. G.Ostkovski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:7-9 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural development in the Pirin Mountain District. N.Mladenov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:12 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

The drought's mirage is something of the past. D.Velev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:11-12 F'53. B,6.

Innovation in the Iskar River Basin. K.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:10-11 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Common story. S.Sapundzhiova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17: 5-6 S'53. B,6.

Factory rewarded six times. A.Farkhi. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:4 Ap'53. B,6.

Friendship between outstanding workers. S.Dzherekarova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:12-13 F'53. B,6.

"I study in the Soviet Union." S.Sapundzhieva. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:6 O'53. B,6.

Most important thing. S.Severniak. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:9 O'53. B,6.

On the tested road. R.Pomak. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:7 Mr'53. B,6.

There are many such factories. O.Shulenina. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:9-10 O'53. B,6.

Young replacement. S.Dzherekarova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:8 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Movement to increase labor productivity in Bulgaria. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R,6.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Readers' conference. Lit front 10 no. 7:3 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Fruitful legislative activities. V.Dimchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:2 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Neglected library of the Teachers Union. I.Nikolev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B,8.

A noiseless but big deed. S.Stanchev. Lit front 9 no. 52:2 D'53. B,11.

To the staff of the V.Kolarov National Library. V.Chervenkov. Lit front 9 no. 52:2 D'53. B,11.

Treasure house of national literary wealth. M.Radeva. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:14-15 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

First assistant of the Plovdiv District People's Council. A.Pavlova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:4 Je'53. B,6.

Representative of the people. G.Bogachev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:13-14 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TOOLS

Development of machine-tool construction. E.Beklarov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:7 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations fight for high yields. T.Vladimirov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11.6-7 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Stalinists. Ts.Zhivkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:6 Mr'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Lenin Metallurgical Plant at work. Nov Bolg 2 no.21. 3 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the mining industry. A.Izmirliev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14.4 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MINERS

New life for the miners of Dimitrovo. G.Bogachev. Nog Bolg 2 no. 21:7-8 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Readers take up the discussion, "For Clean Behavior, against Hooliganism." Lit front 10 no. 11.3 Mr'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

Vitosha Mountain. I.Veselinov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19: 3 of cover O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - MOVING-PICTURES

Facing motion-picture drama. G.Stoianov-Bigor. Lit front 9 no. 52:3 D'53. B,11.

Flourishing of Bulgarian motion-picture art. P.Mateev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:13-14 Jl'53. B,6.

"Under the Yoke." A.Dekalo. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15: 13-14 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

In the G.Dimitrov Home Museum. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12: 2 Je'53. B,6.

New chapter in the annals of Kovachevtsi. I.Vandov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:3 Je'53. B,6.

This must be done. M.Tanev. Lit front 10 no. 18:3 My'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - MUSICAL CRITICISM

Some problems of our music criticism. L.Mankova. Lit front 10 no. 18:2-3 My'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Development of the Bulgarian opera. A.Andreev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:13 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ORPHANS AND ORPHAN-ASYLUMS

They are not orphans. S.Poptonev. Nov Bolg 2 no.12: 14 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ORTHODONTIA

Expansion of the network of institutions for orthodontic prevention and therapy. A.Vladislavov. Stomatologiia no. 2:123-126 '54. B,14.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

First records. I.Anastasov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:16 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Nation-wide festival of physical culture. A.IAsnikov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:16-3 of cover Jl'53. B,6.

School of great skills. A.Antonov-Tonich. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:16 F'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Moscow knew about us. I.Stoichev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Inviolable union. N.Georgiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:3 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health in the directives of the Bulgarian Communist Party in the second Five-Year Plan, 1953-1957. B.Boianov. Stomatologiia no. 1:3-9 '54. B,14.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Extensive construction during the first Five-Year Plan. O.Tikhomirov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:6-7 My '53. B,6.

In the new Rhodope Mountains. F.Stoimenov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:8-10 Mr'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

After our criticism. Lit front 10 no. 7:3 F'54. B,11.

For Vaptsarov's works a "permit." S.Velikov. Lit front 10 no. 7:3 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - RADIO

May 7, Radio Day. S.Pencheva. Lit front 10 no. 18: 1 My'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Innovation activities of railway men. T.Kunchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:7 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

The Bulgarian Red Cross and care of the workers' health. D.Khalov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:4 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Common purpose, strong friendship. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:11 Ap'53. B,6.

People's Republic of China, fraternal country. Lit front 10 no. 7:2 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Bulgarian-Czechoslovak friendship grows and strengthens. I.Atanasov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:2-3 Ap '53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Pavlov, Todor. Bulgarian-Soviet friendship and peace among nations. B,6.

The 5th Congress of Bulgarian-Soviet Societies. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:2 Mr'53. B,6.

First meetings with the Soviet guests. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:2 S'53. B,6.

Inviolable brotherly friendship. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18: 1 S'53. B,6.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of the Bulgarian-Soviet Societies. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:[3] of cover F'54. C,1.

Press conference with members of the Soviet cultural delegation. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:3-4 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RESERVOIRS

High mountain reservoir. P.Ivanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:6 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

747th Decree of the Council of Ministers regarding measures for improving community eating establishments. Kult turg 6 no. 11:1-3 '53. B,5.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Deserved reward. T.Stoianov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:14 S'53. B,6.

Holiday of Bulgarian science and culture. K.Dinkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:4 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - RICE

Southern guest. L.Zheliazkov. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:10 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Pirinska Bistritsa River. Kh.Stoikov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:10 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - ROSES

Gathering roses. O.Shulenina. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12: 8-9 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

From the beautiful Rila Mountain. M.Kozhukharov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Better training, greater interest. I.Umlenski. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

Conference in the Chervenkov District in Sofia. V.Matov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

The Executive Committee of the District People's Council must look for the one who is responsible. R.Solakov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B,6.

Greater sense of responsibility is necessary. L.Lenkova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

Under the sign of criticism. V.Kunchev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SEA-SHORE

On the shore of the Black Sea. K.Belev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:13-14 Jl'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SERICULTURE

Ten bowls for unwinding cocoons. K.Resel. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:10 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SHIP-BUILDING

Power of friendship. I.Aleksandrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:8 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SKIS AND SKIING

National ski championship. A.IAsnikov. Nov Bolg no. 7:16 Ap'53. B,6.

Ski contests between official representatives of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Bulgarian People's Republic. G.Mitra. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:62 58 '54. B,6.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

On the soccer field in 1952. S.Ormandzhiev. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:16 D'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Bulgarian and French youth at the stadium. V.Popo Lit front 10 no. 18:3 My'54. B,11.

Organization of village sports leaders. T.Garvanov Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:16 Je'53. B,6.

Sport in the People's Army. M.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:3 of cover S'53. B,6.

Sport review. Z.Stanchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:17 Je '53. B,6.

BULGARIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

With Stakhanovite speed. IA.Kazandzhieva. Nov Bol 2 no. 20:5 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Task of science in the development of animal breeding. S.Kumanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:8 N'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Summer resorts for workers. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:1 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Conference of North Bulgarian economics teachers. K.Rachev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

Course for training Turkish women as kindergarten teachers. A.Fuadova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B,6

A deserving teacher, Khr.Chernev. I.Stamenov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,6.

Educational activities of the Teachers Union groups in Pazardzhik County. G.Kumanov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B,6.

Friendly gathering. I.Konkinov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36: 3 S'53. B,6.

Teachers' conference in Panagyurishte County. I.Cholakov. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

According to one's own schedule. R.Pomak. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15:7 D'52. B,6.

Word of the consumer. Lit front 9 no. 52:1 D'53. B,11.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Bulgarian theater fights for peace. V.Stamatov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:14 Mr'53. B,6.

New building for the opera theater. I.Vesolinov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:8-9 D'53. B,6.

The opera house in Stara Zagora. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18: 10 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - THERAPEUTICS, DENTAL

Qualitative improvement of prophylactic and peutic services. S.Ivanov. Stomatologiia 56-62 '54. B,14.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Development of tobacco growing. D.Atanasov. N Bolg 2 no. 17:10 S'53. B,6.

Master of the Bulgarian gold. G.Bogachev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:8-9 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - TOYS

Forgotten national traditions. M.Tsoncheva. Lit front 10 no. 1:3 Ja'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - TRACK-ATHLETICS

Before lowering the flag. P.Petrov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23 3 of cover D'53. B,6.

Track athletics in the years of people's government. D.Simeonov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:3 of cover D'33. B,6.

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Tractor driver. S.Panov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:7 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Bulgarian trade-unions fight for socialism and peace. P.Tsonev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19 5 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - TUGBOATS

First tugboat in Bulgaria. S.Severniak. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12 7 Je'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Harmony between science and practice. M.Vulkanov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10 7 My'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - VITICULTURE

Further development of viticulture. M.Kondarev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:11 O'53. B,6.

Harvesting grapes on the Zgalevski Collective Farm. K.Radoev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19.12 O'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - VOLLEYBALL

Volleyball players from Dimitrovo. S.Stanchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:3 of cover S'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - WATER-SUPPLY

Effect of fluoridation on potable water in the city of Burgas. T.Burkov. Stomatologiia no 2 67-74 '54 B,14.

In one of Dobrudzha's corners. B.Botev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8.8-9 Ap'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - YOUTH

Two youths. V.Arsen'ev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:8 My '53. B,6.

BULGARIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Dimitrov Youth League learns from the Soviet Communist Youth League. L.Avramov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10 3-4 My'53. B,6.

Third Congress of Dimitrov League of People's Youth. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:4 My'54. R,6.

BULGARIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN DRAMATISTS see Dramatists, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN EPIGRAMS see Epigrams, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FICTION

Ambush. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:13-15 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIAN FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

My language, my enemy. K.Khristov. Lit front 10 no. 1.3 Ja'54. B,11.

Remarks on the language of our contemporary prose. K.Konstantinov. Lit front 10 no. 7:2 F'54. B,11.

Unpardonable mistakes in a textbook of the Bulgarian language. N.Danchov. Lit front 9 no. 52:3 D'53. B,11.

BULGARIAN LETTERS

Historical document. M.Geshkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20: 3-4 O'53. B,6.

"It is pleasure to live with such people." Nov Bolg 2 no. 3.6 F'53. B,6.

"Liberty and the just Republic." Nov Bolg 2 no. 3: 5 F'53. B,6.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Literary contest. Lit front 10 no. 18:2 My'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rado, Gyorgy Literature and art in Bulgaria today. H,1.

Discussion of military literature. Lit front 10 no.18: 3 My'54. B,11.

Not that way. Litfront. Lit front 10 no. 7:3 F'54. B,11.

The September 1923 Uprising and Bulgarian literature. I.Vandov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:11-12 S'53. B,6.

BULGARIAN MUSIC see Music, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers, battleground for writers. I.Naimovich. Lit front 10 no. 18.1 My'54. B,11.

The 90th anniversary of the newspaper Budushnost. A.Burmov. Lit front 10 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Our country. Lit front 10 no. 7:3 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Almost according to the titles. K.Tsachev. Lit front 9 no. 53:2 D'53. B,11.

At Stalin's monument. N.Tsonev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7: 12 Ap'53. B,6.

Echoes. I.Radoev. Lit front 9 no. 53:1 D'53. B,11.

The execution of Levski. Kh.Botev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3: 7 F'53. B,6.

The future. M.Isaev. Lit front 10 no. 1:3 Ja'54. B,11.

Life will pass in youth. G.Vulev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36: 1 S'53. B,8.

Oh forest, forest. Kh.Kozlev. Lit front 10 no. 1:2 Ja'54. B,11.

The old year. Lamar. Lit front 9 no. 53:2 D'53. B,11.

A poem. N.I.Vaptsarov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23-16 D'53. B,6.

Rhodope Mountain patriot. B.Dimitrova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:7 O'53. B,6.

September 9. D.Terziski. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B,8.

Spring wind. R.Ralin. Lit front 9 no. 53:2 D'53. B,11.

To the Party. Kh.Radevski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:13 O'53. B,6.

To the Soviet Army. N.Zidarov. Lit front 10 no. 7: 1 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Soviet Army. G.Pagirev. Lit front 10 no. 7.1 F'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETS see Poets, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SINGERS see Singers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN TALES see Tales, Bulgarian

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

In the struggle for progressive art. B.Karasek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:636-639 O'53. C,9.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

see subdivision under LATVIA

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES - REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER

The taking out of registration cards. GR. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:6 D'53. P,5.

BUTCHERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

BUTTER

Method of butter production without rinsing the granules. T.Cywinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:92-94 Mr'54. P,16.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON

Byron. J.Zulawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 15;5 Ap'54. P,1.

CABBAGE

Cabbage for feed. R.Matalova. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:167-173 F'54. C,15.

Cabbage troubles as the subject of a scientist's work. R.Markiewicz. Poprostu no. 12:6 Mr'54. P,8.

CABLES

Elasticity of steel cables and its effect on the operation of hoists with friction-drum drive. F.Marik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:3-11 Ja'54. C,16.

New method for installing and replacing mine hoist cables. C.Madeja. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:100-103 F'54. C,16.

CADASTRAL SURVEYS see Real property

CALCIUM

Separation of calcium and magnesium from iron in the presence of phosphates. F.Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:97-100 Jl'53. Y,13.

CALCULATING-MACHINES

From Hollerith to electronic calculating machines. V.Zivadinovic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1:83-89 Je'53. Y,5.

CALCULI

Salivary calculi. L.Dolev. Stomatologiia no. 1: 40-43 '54. B,14.

CALENDAR

History of the "Hundred Years' Calendar." Kridla vlasti no. 4:82 F'54. C,16.

Is our calendar exact? A.Novak. Svet prace 4 no. 1:10 Ja'54. C,1.

CALIFORNIA - FISHERIES

Economic wealth of Yugoslav fishermen in San Pedro. O.Lahman. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4:33-37 '53. Y,15.

Largest fish cannery. O.L. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4:38-41 '53. Y,15.

San Pedro fishermen. L. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4:42-43 '53. Y,15.

CAMBODIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

National liberation struggle of Peoples of Pathet Lao and Khmer. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R,6.

CAMEROONS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In colonial and dependent countries. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:3 Ja'54. R,6.

CANADA - HOCKEY

What is wrong with the ice hockey match in Canada? V.Kana. Lit nov 3 no. 11:2 Mr'54. C,11.

CANADIANS IN HUNGARY

"Wheat and Peace" Gy.Makai. Dek szabad 4 no. 25 15 Je' 53. H,1.

CANALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, U.S.

CANGALOVIC, MIROSLAV

It happened by chance. P.Cvetkovic. Omladina 9 no. 9:6 F'54. Y,5.

CANTATAS, SECULAR

Brno vocal compositions. B.Stedron. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:403 Je'53. C,9.

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek today. O.Mrkvicka. Lit nov 2 no. 52: 4 D'53. C,11.

CAPITALISM

Capitalists grow wealthy at the expense of the working class in capitalistic countries. M.Vrecli. Pod zast intern no. 27:2 Jl'53. R,6.

Character of the proletarian ideology in capitalist society. Lit front 9 no. 52:2 D'53. B,11.

Decline of bourgeois culture and the situation of intelligentsia in contemporary capitalism. M.Rubinstein. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1050-1075 '53. C,6.

Impossibility of planning in the capitalist system. H.Koctuch. Pod zast soc 2 no. 23/24:1424-1433 D'53. C,6.

Intensification of contradictions of the capitalist world market. A.Simbonn. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:79-91 F'54. R,5.

Marxist-Leninist classical writers on the significance of foreign trade in capitalism. J.Selinsky. Zahr obch 9 no. 2:45-55 F'54. C,5.

Pauperization of the working classes in the capitalist countries. Wojsko lud no. 8:140-143 Ag'53. P,17.

The working class and management of economic enterprises. J.Cazi. Sindikati 3 no. 9:22-35 S'51. Y,5.

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Caragiale's Lost Letter performed at the New Stage of the Bratislava National Theater. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1116-1121 D'53. C,9.

CARBIDES

First pass in facing cutting with sintered-carbide tools. K.Pechaty. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:47-53 Ja'54. C,16.

CARBOHYDRATES

Bond of lignin with carbohydrates in wood. P.Odincov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:73-80 '52. La,1.

Xanthogenate of carbohydrates and cellulose. P.Cherkesskaia. Chem prum 4 no. 3:97-99 Mr'54. C,16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Utilizing carbon dioxide from fermentation gases. S.Zagrodzki. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:383-387 N'53. P,16.

CARBONIZATION

Effect of pressure on the process of carbonization of solid fuel at low temperature. N. Shishakov. Paliva 34 no 1,8-12 Ja'54. C,16.

Two-stage active carbon saturation. A.Ogrodnik. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1:10-12 Ja'54. P,16.

CARBURETORS

ESO 53 carburetor. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:81-82 F'54. C,16.

Some details about the carburetor. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:143 Mr'54. C,16.

CAROTIN

Behavior of β-carotene (provitamin A) in oil solutions. S Berger. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:108-109 Mr'54. P,16.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

CARTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CAST-IRON

Chemical analysis of cast iron. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:104-108 Ap'54. P,16.

Classification of casting defects of gray iron. L. Lewandowski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:5-9 Ja'54. P,16.

Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. V. Sprogis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:111-120 '52. La,1.

Influence of the addition of aluminum on annealing and properties of blackheart malleable cast iron. J. Raczka. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:99-104 Ap'54. P,16.

Influence of the quality of molten cast iron on casting defects. C. Kulata. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1 9-14 Ja'54. P,16.

Production of pig iron according to the Stürzelberg process. E. Mocnik. Nova proizv 4 no. 5 325-329 N'53. Y,16.

CASTING see Founding, Iron-founding

CASTING
see subdivision FOUNDING under POLAND

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Organizing a systematic catalog. E.Sarova. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:24-26 Ap'54. R,2.

A systematic catalog. Z.Ambartumian. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:23-26 Ja'54. R,2.

CATALYSIS

Brihta, Ivan. Catalysis in the chemical industry. Y,13.

Catalysis and catalysts. J. Hajda. Chem prum 4 no. 3:113-114 Mr'54. C,16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - CLERGY

Unusual church appointments. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52: 8 D'53. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - MARRIAGE see Marriage - Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Church problems in Czechoslovakia. C,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Church life. J. Korody-Katona. Kat szemle 6 no. 1: 34-36 '54. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN KOREA

Confessions of converts. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:26-28 '54. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NEW GUINEA

Youngest bishop of the century. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52: 2 D'53. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Destruction of the Catholic Church in Poland. P-s. Santarve no. 1:27-28 Ja'54. Li,6.

Experiences from recent years. Z. Wojciechowski. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:4 O'53. P,3.

The patriot's voice about the antinational policy of the Polish episcopate. Z. Z. Wojsko lud no. 8:144-147 Ag'53. P,17.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPAIN

Protectors of the Caudillo. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:2 O'53. P,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ARCTIC REGIONS

Apostles in the snow fields. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:4 D'53. H,3.

CATIONS

Elimination of aluminum ions from unpurified water by cation exchangers and withdrawal of aluminum from exchangers. L. Seifner. Energetika 4 no. 2. 77-80 F'54. C,16.

CATTLE BREEDING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

First-class nourishment of dairy cattle, effective factor in striving for improvement. J. Herzig. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:173-178 F'54. C,15.

Utilization of artificial insemination in the breeding of cattle. J. Smerha. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:261-269 Mr'54. C,15.

CAVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

CEILINGS

Nonmonolithic Akerman slab ceiling. A. Sloniewski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:10A-12A Ap'54. P,16.

Prefabricated ceiling. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:6 Mr'54. C,16.

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

Hundredth anniversary of Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky's death. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:40 '52. C,12.

CELLS

Preliminary results of research on the origin of female sexual cells from living substances. I. Tsinovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:99-106 '52. La,1.

CELLULOSE

Slavik, Ivan. Cellulose and its chemical treatment. C,16.

Paper and cardboard. V. Walter. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:414-417 O'53. C,5.

Paper and cellulose in foreign trade. J. Boehm. Zahr obch 7 no. 5:227-228 My'53. C,5.

Xanthogenate of carbohydrates and cellulose. P. Cherkesskaia. Chem prum 4 no. 3:97-99 Mr'54. C,16.

CEMENT

Clay-cement mixtures. L. Lipowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:409-413 D'53. P,16.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CENSUS

Estimating average values and indexes. D. Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1:16-30 Je'53. Y,5.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Experimental studies on neural trophic conditions and on periodontal insufficiency. S. Davidov. Stomatologiia no. 1:33-40 '54. B,14.

New data on physiology and pathology of the cerebral cortex. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1,15-34 '54. P,13.

Studies on regulating action of the cerebral cortex on electrocardiographic curve. E. Presiler. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:71-82 '54. P,13.

CERENKOV RADIATION

Application of Cerenkov radiation to detection and measurement of the energy of nuclear particles. A. Hrynkiewicz. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:11-24 '54. P,13.

CERMELJ, LAVOSLAV

A book of documents dealing with the Bishop Santin. I.Mihovilovic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:22-23 D'53. Y,6.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

Lisak Pedro (Pedro, the Fox). O. Batek. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:18 Mr'54. C,1.

CEYLON - COMMERCE

Ceylon's foreign trade. M. Krylov. Zahr obch 7 no. 11:438-443 N'53. C,5.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

Chaikovskii and Soviet musical culture. G. Polianovskii. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:750-751 N'53. C,9.

Chaikovskii on opera. I. Balea. Alm lit 5 no. 1:96-99 Ja'54. R,11.

Chaikovskii's Queen of Spades presented at Brno. J. Burjanek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:755-756 N'53. C,9.

First encounter with Chaikovskii's Charodaika. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:752-754 N'53. C,9.

The jewel of Russian classical operas. V. Musil. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:754-755 N'53. C,9.

New presentation of Chaikovskii's Eugene Onegin in the Prague National Theater. J. Brozovska. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1091-1105 D'53. C,9.

P. I. Chaikovskii's jubilee. V. Stepanek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16 748-749 N'53. C,9.

Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii and Ludvik Kuba. J. Dolezal. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16.760-762 N'53. C,9.

CHAMBER MUSIC
see also subdivision under BERLIN, RUSSIA

New compositions for chamber music. J. Benes. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:401 Je'53. C,9.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

"Limelight," Chaplin's new film. A. Brousil. Lit noy 2 no. 52:5 D'53. C,11.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Applying the Kovalev method in establishments of the chemical industry. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:450 O'53. P,5.

Chemistry in world economy. J. Skorkovsky. Zahr obch 8 no. 3:137-139 Mr'53. C,5.

First national conference on automatization of chemical processes. M. Salamon. Chem prum 4 no. 3: 114-115 Mr'54. C,16.

Improver and investment. M. Rejlek. Chem prum 4 no. 3:107 Mr'54. C,16.

Modern analytical laboratories in the chemical industry. J. Wanka. Chem prum 4 no. 3:81-85 Mr'54. C,16.

Planning in research. M. Sokol. Chem prum 4 no. 3:100-102 Mr'54. C,16.

Power in a chemical plant lacking a source of production for steam and electricity. O. Spalek. Energetika 4 no. 2:56-62 F'54. C,16.

Safety at work. A. Mamica. Chem prum 4 no. 3:108 Mr'54. C,16.

Service station for antigas protection in the factory. M. Pilz. Chem prum 4 no. 3:109-112 Mr'54. C,16.

CHEMICALS

Normalization of pure chemicals. J. Komenda. Chem prum 4 no. 3:112-113 Mr'54. C,16.

CHEMISTRY

Brihta, Ivan. Catalysis in the chemical industry. Y,13.

A chemist writes in Czech. N. Chem prum 3 no. 10:379-380 O'53. C,16.

Soviet chemistry and biology serve the nation. H. Karczewska. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:371-373 N'53. P,16.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Chemistry and natural medicines. L. Khas. Svet prace 4 no. 1:10 Ja'54. C,1.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC

A Soviet theoretician talks to practitioners. J. Celeda. Chem prum 3 no. 11:403-405 N'53. C,16.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

How to use the bibliography of organic chemistry. T. Temnikova. Chem prum 3 no. 11:Suppl 1-20 N'53. C,16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Binary eutectics formed by one component with a series of homologues. T. Penkala. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:149-150 '53. P,13.

Binary solid solutions and eutectics mixtures formed by one component with representatives of a series of homologues. T. Penkala. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:151-153 '53. P,13.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Chernyshevskii as dramatist. O. Fencl. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1105-1109 D'53. C,9.

CHERUZHENKO, V. A.

Sample of technical books for workers. J. Trnka. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:8 Ap'54. C,16.

CHERVENKOV, VULKO

Comrade Vulko Chervenkov's Za naukata, izkustvoto i kulturata (On Science, Art, and Culture). N.Davidov. Novo vreme 30 no. 1:95-108 Ja'54. B,6.

Vulko Chervenkov. I.Karaivanov. Cry zvezda 2 no. 33:2-3 N'52. Y,17.

CHESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

CHESS TOURNAMENTS

Competition of the international master A.O'Kelly. Pravo rodu elle 7 no. 132:5 Mr'54. R,1.

CHICORY
see subdivision under POLAND

CHILD WELFARE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA

Celebration of International Children's Welfare Day in the Soviet republics N Eesti raadio Je 1'54 710 E,1

For children's happiness, for peace! N Eesti raadio Je 1'54 711 E,1

In defense of the child. Nok lapja 4 no. 9 5 F'52. H,5

CHILDREN

Another proposal for solving the problem of allowances for children. B.Radonjic. Rad sind 8 no. 12. 5 Je'53. Y,5.

Minority. Just roua 9 no. 6 737-763 '53. R,7.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Children teach adults how to be gay. E.Soukup. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6 87 Mr'54. C,5.

Korean children send greetings to the Svet sovetu and to its readers. Svet sovetu 16 no 49.6 D'53. C,1

That bells may resound and cannon may not boom. J.Oktatec. Stadion Cz 2 no 7 2 F'54 C,8.

Their childhood is different. J.Kostal. Kvety 3 no. 40 6 O'53. C,1.

Work with children and youth. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6 89 Mr'54. C,5.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Network of children's homes increases each year. N Eesti raadio My 28'54.697. E,1

New three-story building of the Kaagvere Children's Home is being erected on the bank of the Ema River N Eesti raadio Je 7'54 744 E,1

CHILDREN IN GERMANY, WESTERN

The fate of the youngsters. I Ivanji Omladina 8 no 44 5 O'53. Y,5

CHILDREN IN GT BRIT

Children and animals in England Gy.Makai Bek szabg 4 no. 53 8 D'53 H,1.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Acacia, rose, pansy E Veszi Bek szabg 5 no. 20 20 My'54. H,1

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

National Committee in Defense of Children, Bucharest Happy life of children in the Rumanian People's Republic R,5

CHILDREN IN THE U. S.

A strike by Negro children Nok lapja 4 no. 4,9 Ja '52 H,5

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Care of children must be permanent J. Tito Prosv pregl 9 no 30 1 O'53. Y,8

ish republicans in Yugoslav summer
Crv zvezda 3 no. 75:3 S'53. Y,17.

m the summer resort of the
rmer Combatants. D.Drob-
73 4 S'53. Y,17.

OSLOVAKIA

RIAN

the Bulgarian
hildren's litera-
B,11.

ession on the condition and task of children's literature. Lit front 10 no. 7:2 F'54. B,11.

High-quality children's literature. Lit front 10 no. 1: 1 Ja'54 B,11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN

The children's press, its position, role, and contributions to it V.Zivkovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 30: 2 O'53. Y,8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBO-CROATIAN

Price u slikama. Stories in pictures. Y,11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK

Richness of themes, types, and forms in juvenile literature. Z.Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14 3 Ap'54. C,11.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperation between Czechoslovak and Chinese collective farmers. J.Tauber. Svet v obr 10 no. 14 14-15 Ap'54. C,1.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Successes achieved by the Chinese People's Republic. J.Moulis. Zahr obch 7 no. 5,200-209 My'53. C,5.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Advanced workers and peasants join Chinese Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:3 My '54. R,6.

Dealing with letters received from working people, important task of Party organizations. C.Chu-Sheng. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:3 D'53. R,6.

Growing creative initiative of Chinese workers. Y.Ching-Chum. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap '54. R,6.

Growth of membership of Chinese Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R,6.

Working class of China carrying out country's general line in transition period. L.Jo-yu. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:4 Ap'54. R,6.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

China K.Wegrzynowska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P,3

Chinese notes P.Fekete. Irod ujs 5 no 10:2 My '54 H,11.

A faraway country. A.K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6: 6 F'54. C,11

A short while spent with friends. A.Svoboda. Kvety 3 no. 40:4-5 O'53. C,1.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In Chinese People's Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:3 Ja'54. R,6.

Peacetime economy of countries in the socialist bloc flourishes. Pod zast intern no. 5:1 F'53. R,6.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

What kind of tasks does the first Five-Year Plan assign to the Chinese people? Bek szabg 4 no. 9,8 Mr'53. H,1

Working class of China carrying out country's general line in transition period. L.Jo-yu. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:4 Ap'54. R,6.

CHINA - ESPIONAGE

The Kaji case. Ikuo Ojama. W obr pok no. 8: 37-40 Ag'53. P,6.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Adequate position for People's China. P.Berta. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6-2 F'54. C,11.

To relieve international tension the policy of discrimination against the Chinese People's Republic must cease. V.Ionescu. Lupta Serles a V-a, 34 no. 2: 50-59 F'54. R,6.

CHINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

People of Anshan. T.Ming. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'54. R,6.

CHINA - MOVING-PICTURES

Festival of Chinese motion pictures. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24: 7 D'53. B,6.

"Intrepid Battalion." J.Mankiewicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P,3.

New Chinese motion pictures. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C,11.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Moscow-Peking-Moscow. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:19 Mr'54. C,1.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Common purpose, strong friendship. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:11 Ap'53. B,6.

People's Republic of China, fraternal country. Lit front 10 no. 7:2 F'54. B,11.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation between Czechoslovak and Chinese collective farmers. J.Tauber. Svet v obr 10 no. 14.14-15 Ap'54. C,1.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Friendship between peoples of India and China. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'54. R,6.

CHINA - SPORTS

The sports movement in the Chinese People's Republic. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:50-64 '54. R,6.

CHINA - THEATER

The art of theatrical presentation in China. A.Bagar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:6-7 F'54. C,11.

CHINA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions of China in the struggle to build a new life. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:480-483 N'53. P,5

CHINESE FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Chinese

CHINESE IN THE U. S.

Traveling through time. O. Wolkonska. Kvety 2 no. 16:12 Ap'52. C,1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

We are learning Chinese. I.Grigorov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:13 Ap'53. B,6.

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Chairman Mao returned to Yenan. Chang Kche-Fe. Lit nov 2 no. 52:3 D'53. C,11.

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Two poems. Li Tai-po. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7: 7 F'54. C,11.

CHINESE SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Chinese

CHLOROPHENOLS

Apparent vitamin C content in pasteurized apple juice. K.Bogdanski. Rocz hig no. 3a:320 '53. P,14.

CHOLINESTERASE

Modification of activity of cholinesterase during increased emotional states before examination and competitions. W.Romanowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:93-105 '54. P,13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Before a Chopin contest. T. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18: 11 My'54. P,3.

Miscellanea on Chopin. J.Kobylanski. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:6 O'53. P,3.

CHORAL MUSIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CHORAL SOCIETIES, CZECH

Anniversary of the Choir of Moravian Teachers. J.Racek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:640-641 O'53. C,9.

CHOROID PLEXUS - TUMORS

Papillary tumor of the choroid plexus. S.Nikolic Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:250-253 F'54. Y,14.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, ISTANBUL

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Facing the storm. J Lukats. Ut 7 no. 19:1 My'54. H,3.

Thoughts of the Holy Fathers. U.Jovankin. Gl Srp prav crkve 34 no. 7/12:136-140 Jl/D'53. Y,3.

CHRISTIANITY

Ragauskas, J. Christian morale as an instrument for exploitation of working people. Li,3.

Ragauskas, J. How the priests deceive the working people. Li,3.

Tribune of unity. J.Mattheeus. Tin lumii no. 11:29-30 N'53. R,6.

CHRISTMAS

Christmas vision. p.r. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:8 D '53. H,3.

Granddad Frost presents gifts to Soviet children. -jj-. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:12-13 D'53. C,1.

Time of happiness and joy. J. Vojtech. Lit nov 2 no. 52:2 D'53. C,11.

CHRISTMAS SERVICE

The Annunciation. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:3 D'53. H,3.

CHRISTMAS TREES

Christmas tree ornaments. Pod Les Trade no. 19 12 90 '59 P, 5

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Chromatic determination of tin, lead, and iron. I. Ma Hrochka. Rozpr Inz no. 3:C100, 000 '54. P, 14,

Electrometric adsorption analysis of phenylalanine and tyrosine on potentiometric chromatograms. B Wall ezek. Biul Ak pol nauk Chem 3 no. 3 1 3 '55 P, 19

New method applied in partition chromatography on paper. I Stimek. Chem prum 3 no. 2 56 60 '53 P, 10

CHU, P'EI

Chu Yuan, great Chinese lyric poet. Hsu Sung-shih. Ko Tsin 8 no. 20:7 '54. H, 11

CHU, YUAN see Chu, P'ei

CHUB HANDICRAFTS IN POLAND

Problem of cooperation between individuals and state. Gospod wiej no. 15:5 47 '54. P, 9

Problem of all cattle on a Polish peasant farm. Gospod wiej no. 10:24 4 My '54. P, 1

CHUO RADIO DIRECTORS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Why is the Lacquer stylus? I. Pavelek. Rec Ipsum Jun '54 Ap '54. P, 3

CHUO RUMORIC

Influence of the ionic composition of the soil on the ... '54 P, 3

CHURCH VESTMENTS

... Metropolitan Nikolai ... Moscow 1954 ...

CIRCUITS

see Variation under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

CIRCUITS, VIBRATION ENGINEERING

... A M ... Vibration Engineering ... '54 ...

CIRCUS

... Festival in Gottwaldov. Kul M Praha no. 4 Ap '54 P, 1

CITIES AND TOWNS

see also Variation under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

CITY AND TOWN PLANNING

... '54 ...

CITY GOVERNMENT

see also Variation under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

CIVIL DEFENSE

... Civil Defense ... '54 ...

CLIMATE

see also Variation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CLIMATOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Agricultural climatology. Moscow, Gidrometeoizdat, 1954. 359 p. 2,000 copies printed. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov and V. Shashko. Priroda no. 8:107-108 Ag '54. M, 2.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Medical climatology. Moscow, Medgiz, 1954. 359 p. 2,000 copies printed. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov and V. Shashko. Priroda no. 8:107-108 Ag '54. M, 2.

CLINICS

see also Variation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CLOTHING AGENTS, DEFENSE

Impregnation of cotton fabrics with aluminum salts. Report no. 1 '54. P, 2.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

... '54 ...

CLOUDS

... '54 ...

COAL

see also Variation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Coal-tar industry in Czechoslovakia. A. P. Zemka Uhlo 8 no. 10:289-292 O '53. M, 11

Determination of ... coal ... '54 ...

Electrical ... '54 ...

COAL COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL, PULVERIZED

... '54 ...

Pulverized ... '54 ...

COAL BASINS

... '54 ...

COAL MINES

see also Variation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

COAL MINES AND MINING

... '54 ...

COAL RESEARCH

... '54 ...

COAL TAR

... '54 ...

COAL TAR INDUSTRY

see also Variation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COAL TARS

... '54 ...

COALBED METHANE

... '54 ...

COATINGS

... '54 ...

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE

... '54 ...

COBALT

... '54 ...

COCOONS

... '54 ...

COEFFICIENTS

... '54 ...

COFFEE

... '54 ...

"COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see also Variation AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experiences in fulfilling collective labor contra R. Kirchner. Odborar 7 no. 7:204-207 Ap '54.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

see subdivision under HUNGARY

COLLEGE ETHICS

Duty to only one solution. Ashkinuze tyk. Pepre no. 1:67 My '54. P, 8.

COLLEGE SPORTS

see subdivision under MOSCOW

COLLOIDS

Colloid chemical phenomena on the surface of m and prevention of corrosion in salt solutions, L. Idoption. Vestn Inzh ak no. 8:107-110 '53 Ea, 1.

COLOMBIAN LITERATURE TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Notes about Italy. A. Palaciou. Alm lit no. 1 58-60 Ja '54. R, 11.

COLONIES

Dissolution of the Imperialistic colonial system, L. Stroja, Problemy vost 6 no. 1:108-115 '54. J,

COLORADO BEETLE

see subdivision POTATO BEETLE under POT

COLORIMETERS AND COLORIMETRY

Equations and nomograms for calculating quantity heat delivered by pipelines. J. Levendes. Inz Cerbici 4 no. 2,69 '54. C, 16.

Instrument sensitivity of instruments for measuring temperatures. A. Ivrofcev. Energetika 4 no. 2 90-91 '54. C, 10.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Diagrams to compute hooped concrete columns. A Kovylio. Inz i budd 11 no. 10:7 O '53. P, 16

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMBS

see subdivision under LATVIA

COMBUSTION

Development of pneumatic solid-fuel combustion ... Burgenlandkohle. M. Hase u. Mayr, Braunkohle ... 881-110 My '54. H, 16

COMEDY

Historical comedy. J. Zylin ka. Przegl Hist ... '54. P, 1.

COMMERCE

... '54 ...

Developing markets in capitalistic countries as an ... of foreign trade. M Re ... no. 11:1 '54. P, 6.

Disintegration of a world market. D. Kostrica, Zahr obch 7 no. 5 303-309 My '53. C, 5.

Growth of international commerce is in the interest of peace. Vest nov 10 no. 11,4 '54. R, 6.

Intensification of contradictions of the capitalist world market. A. Jilinkan. Problemy mir i nov 70 91 '53. R, 6.

Marxist-Leninist classical writers on the ... of foreign trade in capitalism. J. Netusek. ... obch 9 no. 2,45 55 '54. C, 5.

Negotiations on the possibilities of expanding relations between Eastern and Western ... G. Tauber. Zahr obch 7 no. 5:320 323 My '53. C, 5.

Opposite directions of expansion of two world ... N. Orlov. Vnesh torg 8 no. 3:101 110 Mr '54

Paper and cardboard. V. Walter. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:414 417 O '53. C, 5.

Paper and cellulose in foreign trade. J. Kolinc Zahr obch 7 no. 5 327-328 My '53. C, 5.

Tendency in the foreign trade of ... countries. J. Hyska. Zahr obch 8 no. 2 63-70 F '54. C, 5.

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under LATVIA

COMMERCIAL LAW

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

COMMODITY EXCHANGES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Dzeru..., Ar.el. Infective and parasitic diseases communicable from animals to man Y,14.

Synanthropy of mammals and role of synanthropic and eutropic rodents in natural foci of diseases. B.Rosicky. Ckekh biol 2 no. 5 283-295 O'53. C,13.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Ziherl, Boris. Communism and the fatherland Y,5

Character of the proletarian ideology in capitalist society. Lit front 9 no. 52 2 D'53. B,11.

Competition is a mighty weapon of the workers class in its struggle for building socialism Notatnik agit no 10 3-18 Je'53 P,6

The court's correct decisions strengthen social democracy. R.Lekic. Danas 1 no. 4.2,4,7 My'53. Y,8.

Criticism and self-criticism. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3 2-3 F'53. B,6.

People, creators of history. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:651-665 '53. C,6.

The right association of common and individual interests is the indispensable condition for building communism G Glezerman Nowe drogi 8 no. 4 85-104 Ap'54 P,6

Stalinist friendship among Soviet nations as a consequence of the great socialist October Revolution. O.Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8 145-147 '52. C,12

Stalin's works, a weapon in the fight for socialism. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6 5 Mr'53. B,6.

Triumph of ideas of the great Stalin. Pod zast intern no. 3:1 Ja'53. R,6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Do not underestimate the educational significance of short dramatic forms. M.Borsky. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:139-142 Mr'54. C,5.

Educating groups of activists V.Marek. Prace mladych 9 no. 3 84-86 F'54. C,5.

For higher standards in the work of seminaries for propagandists. F Kovarik. Prace mladych 9 no 3 80-84 F'54 C,5.

Good and poor literature I.Klima. Prace mladych 9 no. 3 91-96 F'54 C,5.

Iosif Stalin's precious contribution to the problems of socialist education. T.Nowacki. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:9-17 Jl/Ag'53. P,11.

Meaning of care for mankind. Rad sind 8 no. 12:2 Je'53. Y,5.

Problem of individual study by cultural and propaganda workers. O Mesicek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 91 Mr'54. C,5.

f the method of work. R.Komatina. Danas -4 Je'53. Y,8.

institutions should become agita-
he preparation for elections to
ses. C.Tahy. Osv praca Slov
'54. C,5.

ass political and education-
v. Funkcionar 9 no. 7-

semination of
eople and our-
Slov 4 no. 6:132-

s,6.

Ideological work of Party organizations as the significant front in fighting for the building up of communism. I.Pomelov. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8,472-488 Ap'53. C,6.

Onward to new victories for the forces of peace, democracy, and socialism! For a Lasting Peace no. 18:1 Ap'54. R,6.

The press in an agitator's work. Notatnik agit no. 16,30-47 O'53 P,6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA; BULGARIA; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT BRIT., GREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY; INDIA; KOREA; LATVIA, MEXICO, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Far from home. ds. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14;5 Ap'54. C,1.

Heroism. L. Askenazy. Lit nov 3 no. 11;6 Mr'54. C,11.

Moscow knew about us. I.Stoichev. Uchit delo 4 no. 36 4 S'53. B,8.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under FRANCE, SWITZERLAND, U.S.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Impressions gained in Moscow and Leningrad. B.Vomacka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:727-728 N'53. C,9.

The National Theater and Czech composers. M Ocadlik. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1130-1137 D'53. C,9.

Our great personal experiences gained in the USSR. S.Jurovsky. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16 725-727 N'53. C,9.

COMPOSERS, FRENCH

Important anniversaries of French music. E.Herzog. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14 656 O'53. C,9.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Balance of the 5th Plenary Session of the Soviet Composers Union. T.Khrennikov. Hud rozhl 6 no. 3:26 F'52. C,9.

Discussion at the 6th Plenary Meeting of the Central Committee of the Soviet Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:409-415 Je'53. C,9.

For bolder criticism in creative organizations! Lit nov 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C,11.

Meeting Soviet composers. M.Barvik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:650 O'53. C,9.

COMPOST

Compost, the best organic fertilizer for grass on athletic fields. J.Kotarba. Kultura fiz 7 no. 10:755-759 O'53. P,8.

Is composting economical? B.Sefranek. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:243-250 Mr'54. C,15.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CONCERTOS

It is not the theme. J.Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P,1.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BRNO, BUCHAREST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA, PRAGUE, RUSSIA

CONCRETE

Concrete, cement, and asbestos cement products. R.Malinowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12;417-425 D'53 P,16.

Determining mixes of concrete by the Paszkowski method taking into account the influence of the wall. T.Wilczynski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:128-130 Ap'54. P,16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

A definition of the form of the continued prestressed beam with straight alignment of rods. S.Kaufman. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:118-122 Ap'54. P,16.

Prestressed concrete pillars and waterproof walls. W.Grzegorzewski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:9A-10A Ap'54. P,16.

Prestressed concrete poles. B.Mayzel. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4,146-150 Ap'54. P,16.

Technical and economic fundamentals of using prestressed concrete poles for high-tension lines. E.Domanski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:151-153 Ap'54. P,16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Analytic methods of designing concrete construction. B.Bukowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12;403-408 D'53. P,16.

Construction of water pipes from concrete tubes in the German Democratic Republic. J.Glazer. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3,101-103 Mr'54. P,16.

Technology of the preparation of concrete when mobile mixing is used. R.Rzepecki. Przegl bud 25 no 12:393-394 D'53. P,16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Acid cleaning of condensers. Magy energ 7 no. 3:142-144 Mr'54. H,16.

CONDITIONED REFLEXES see Conditioned response

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Experiences with the treatment of bronchial asthma with conditioned reflex. R.Neuwirtova. Cas lek es 93 no. 18;485-487 Ap'54. C,14.

CONFECTIONERY

Attempts to find new raw materials for aromatizing candy. M.Rygielski. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:402-403 N'53. P,16.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

An application of the theorem on antipodes to the measure theory. K.Borsuk. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4;87-90 '53. P,13.

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS

CIO against inflationary policy of the United States. (B.R.) Sindikati 3 no. 8;54-55 Ag'51. Y,5.

United States steel workers demand guaranteed annual wages. Rad sind 8 no. 22;15 N'53. Y,5.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

A pair of congruents which may be bilaterally stratified with normal, common, perpendicular congruence. L.Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 145-152 '52. La,1.

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision NATURAL RESOURCES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under SERBIA

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Concept of personal and social consumption. M.Kostal. Stat obz 33 no. 12;464-467 '53. C,5.

CONTAINERS

Importance of shipping containers. O.Vincze. Tezm es techn 112 no. 2;107-109 F'53. H,13.

Production of canned food in glass containers in the light of Soviet achievements. M.Kamienny. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:378-380 N'53. P,16.

CONTRACTS, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under POLAND

COOKERY

Past and future of the art of cooking. Krest zena 7 no. 7:9 F'54. C,5.

COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

Fish soup and other fine things. I.Vajda. Hek szabg 4 no. 52;11 D'53. H,1.

COOKERY, RUSSIAN

Master of culinary art. L.Prozorovszkij. Szovj kult 5 no. 12;43-44 D'53. H,1.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

History of a book. Iljin-Szegal. Nok lapja 3 no. 62. 14 D'61. H,5.

COPIC, BRANKO

Meeting books. Omladina 8 no. 44:7 O'53. Y,5.

COPPER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CORN see Grain

CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES

Acid cleaning of condensers. Magy energ 7 no. 3:142-144 Mr'54. H,16.

Anticorrosive painting of various types of vehicles. Z.Smolcic-Zerdik. Kem ind 2 no. 10;292-298 '53. Y,16.

Colloid-chemical phenomenon on the surface of metals and prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. L.Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8;107-116 '52. La,1.

CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES (Continued)

Conservation of metal products. E. Safr. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2'71-73 F'54. C, 16.

Factors affecting corrosion of metal pipelines in the ground. Paliva 33 no. 12;258-262 D'53. C, 16.

Lungstrom corrosion. E. Szorenyi. Magy energ 6 no. 2,62 F'53. H, 16.

Provisional regulations for selecting the kind of asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. A Payer. Paliva 34 no. 1 21-24 Ja'54 C, 16.

CORTISONE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Local use of cortisone in various diseases of the eye. Dj. Lukic Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:202-214 F'54. Y, 14.

Personal experiences in cortisone and ACTH therapy of rheumatic fever. T Straser. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:522-532 Ap'54. Y, 14.

CORUNDUM

Research in the cutting qualities of a sintered corundum. J. Koloc. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2;46-53 F'54. C, 16.

COSMETICS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Researches on utilization of home-produced mineral paints for dyeing cosmetic powder the determination of requirements for its production. M. Krzyzakowa. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:402 N'53. P, 16.

COSMOGONY, RUSSIAN

Laws of the objective cosmos and laws of science. V. Tugarinov. Term os techn 112 no. 2:94-98 F'53. H, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING

Cost accounting, the socialist method of management. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:1-2 F'54. P, 5.

I,Kronrod's Fundamentals of Cost Accounting. P,Brudaru. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:122-128 F'54. R, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

For a faster increase in the standard of living of working classes in town and country. Notatnik agit no. 18:3-24 N'53. P, 6.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

COSTUME
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

COT, PIERRE

Pierre Cot. E, Bajomi Lazar. Bek szabg 4 no. 53; 9 D'53. H, 1.

Pierre Cot. L, Aragon. Lit nov 3 no. 2;5 Ja'54. C, 11.

COTTON
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Efficiency of mechanical cotton picking in relation to the degree of maturity. I,Davidov. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:84-94 Ja/F'54. R, 15.

COTTON TRADE

The cotton market in capitalist countries. Zahr obch 7 no. 11;454-460 N'53. C, 5.

COTTON WEAVING

The most frequent mistakes made in the analysis of working methods in cotton weaving. D. Hendzel. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10;455-458 O'53. P, 5.

COURTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Infringements of office. Just noua 9 no. 6;808-812 '53. R, 7.

CRANIOTABES

Craniotabes as an early symptom of rickets. R. Nenadic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2;190-194 F'54. Y, 14.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. V. Sprogis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;111-120 '52. La, 1.

CREATINE

Dynamic studies on creatine and creatinine in urine in myopathies. I, Lesny. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16; 433-435 Ap'54. C, 14.

Specificity of Lloyd's reagent in determination of serum creatine. V, Kanturek. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16 435-436 Ap'54. C, 14.

CREATININE

Dynamic studies on creatine and creatinine in urine in myopathies. I, Lesny. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16 433-435 Ap'54. C, 14.

CREDIT
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN; RUSSIA

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Artists and criticism. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14;633-634 O'53. C, 9.

Literary criticism. I, Kiraly. Irod ujs 4 no. 26;1-2 D'53. H, 11.

What can be done about trashy and worthless literature? O. Bihalji-Merin. Omladina 8 no. 33,2 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Writers face the decade. E,Osmanczyk. Nowa kultura 5 no, 17;3 Ap'54. P, 11.

CROATIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. The draft law on the administrative division of the People's Republic of Croatia into districts, towns, and communes. Y, 7.

CROATIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Good management in the Borovo Combine. Sindikati 3 no. 7;39-41 Jl'51. Y, 5.

CROATIA - CONSTITUTION

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Constitution. Constitution. Y, 7.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brod, Yugoslavia. Narodni odbor. A handbook for easier and better orientation issued on Yugoslav Republic Day, November 29, 1952, by the People's Committee of the city of Slavonski Brod. Y, 12.

CROATIA - FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Offenses committee in the Vinodol harbor. L. Kos. Mor rib 6 no. 3/4;58 '53. Y, 15.

CROATIA - MATCH INDUSTRY

The Drava Match Factory in Osijek. D. Gacina. Sindikati 4 no. 2;25-28 F'52. Y, 5.

CROATIA - MUSEUMS

Is a town museum in Senj necessary? V. K. Muzeji 6;181-183 '51. Y, 1.

Tito's Museum in Kumrovac is opened. Crv zvezda 2 no, 33;2 N'52. Y, 17.

Trogir, a town museum. M,Pavlovic. Crv zvezda 3 no, 73;2 S'53. Y, 17.

CROATIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Belicevic, Vitomir. Organization of health service in work brigades. Y, 14.

CROATIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

An unpleasant happening. A. O. Omladina 8 no. 45;3 N'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Cooperation of labor syndicates with the people's authorities in Zagreb. C. Todorovic. Sindikati 3 no. 9;36-39 S'51. Y, 5.

Some observations on the work of Croatian labor-syndicate councils. D. Gizdic. Sindikati 3 no. 6; 3-13 Je'51. Y, 5.

Work method of the local committee of the Workers and Employees Labor Syndicate in Osijek. M. M. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5;91-92 Ap/My'52. Y, 5.

CROATIA - VETERANS

Why the membership-fee in Croatia is not collected everywhere. Crv zvezda 2 no, 33;2 N'52. Y, 17.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Croatian

CROATIAN DRAMA

Two fatherlands. H. Smodiaka. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8;2-7 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Kovacic, Ante. Collected works. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Croatian novels up to the death of Senoa. A, Barac. Rad filolog JAZU 290;5-64 '52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Konstantin Miladinov and the Croatian word osvjezi. H, Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2;29-30 Ja/F '52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LEGENDS see Legends, Croatian

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Nazor, Vladimir. Portraits and silhouettes. Y, 11

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jelicic, Zivko. Characters and authors. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Croatian translations of French prose, 1800-1860. R,Maixner. Rad filolog JAZU 290;65-112 '52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN MYTHOLOGY see Mythology, Croatian

CROATIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Croatian

CROATIAN POETRY

Nazor, Vladimir. Epics. Y, 11.

Nazor, Vladimir. Etheric poetry. Y, 11.

Nazor, Vladimir. Rhymes and rhythms. Y, 11.

Blsevo Cavern. J. Premeru. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22; 5 O'53. Y, 11.

Boat on the Sava River. Z. Gorjan. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;1 S'53. Y, 11.

Cheerfulness in the heart. R. Janovic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22;4 O'53. Y, 11.

A cricket and the night. K. Quion. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8;4 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

In the hills. V. Parun. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8;7 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

Little village. B. Pavlovic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;4 S'53. Y, 11.

A meeting in the night. N. Smukler. Omladina 8 no. 45;7 N'53. Y, 5.

Memories. M. Slavicek. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8;7 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

Mourning for the heart. V. Parun. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;1 S'53. Y, 11.

The olive tree in Konal. N. Murvar. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22;6 O'53. Y, 11.

Sadness and happiness of a plant. Z. Vokaric. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8;9 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

Through love's tempest. S. Adamic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22;6 O'53. Y, 11.

Travels of the beauty. S. Diann. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22;3 O'53. Y, 11.

Two poems. M. Slade-Silovic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;4 S'53. Y, 11.

Two poems. O. Delorko. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;4 S'53. Y, 11.

Two poems. T. Ujevic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21;3 S'53. Y, 11.

Wind. I. Mise. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22;6 O'53. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three contributions to the study of Croatian folk and artistic poetry. S,Banovic. Rad filolog JAZU [illegible] 197-230 '52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS F.

To Marija Bashkirtseva. A. Negri. Kn, no. 7/8;11 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN PORTRAITS see Portraits, Cr

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stor[illegible] atian

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19;9-10 My'54. P, 3.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

CUBAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Lullaby to awaken little Negroes. N. Guillen. Irod ujs 4 no. 26;6 D'53. H, 11.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CUI, CESAR

Selected parts of a classic of Russian criticism. rk. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16;764 N'54. C, 9.

CULTURE

Cultural current events. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5; 67 Mr'54. C, 5.

CURRENCY QUESTION
see subdivision under GT. BRIT , U.S.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

CYBULSKI, NAPOLEON

Napoleon Cybulski, (1854-1919). Acta physiol Pol 5 no 1.3-14 '54. P,13.

CYRILLIC ALPHABET

Three documents concerning the Divine Service printed in Cyrillic, 1512. M.Dinic. Ist cas SAN 2:109-114 '49/50. Y,4.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The work of Cyrillus and Methodius. D.Angelov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10.4 My'53. B,6.

CZARDAS

Do not go "boating," dance the czardas R. Gyenes Tancmuv 3 no 12 369-370 D'53. H,10.

CZECH ACTORS see Actors, Czech

CZECH ACTRESSES see Actresses, Czech

CZECH ARTISTS see Artists, Czech

CZECH ATHLETES see Athletes, Czech

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, Czech

CZECH CHORAL SOCIETIES see Choral societies, Czech

CZECH COINS see Coins, Czech

CZECH COMPOSERS see Composers, Czech

CZECH DRAMA

Attention, objective difficulties. P. Milota. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2 3-4 Ja'54. C,5.

Captain Sarovec. F. Kozik. Novy zivot no. 1:80-86 '53. C,11.

Date at the ringside. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:14 Ja'54. C,8.

The fighting husband. P. Milota. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2 6-7 Ja'54. C,5.

Mama, what have you done? F. Janura. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2 4-6 Ja'54. C,5.

Not this way and not that way. V. Kalina. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:1-3 Ja'54. C,5.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prameny hvenu (Sources of Wrath) O. Fencl. Lit nov 3 no. 2:6 Ja'54. C,11.

A questionable play on Josef Dobrovsky. V. Cach. Lit nov 3 no. 2:6 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECH DRAMATISTS see Dramatists, Czech

CZECH DRAWINGS see Drawings, Czech

CZECH FABLES see Fables, Czech

CZECH FEUILLETONS see Feuilletons, Czech

CZECH FICTION

Life is evaluated in franc. O. Kirchner. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8:14 F'54. C,8.

'tle goldfinch. K. Rais. Krest zena 7 no. 7 7 '. C,5.

v's arrest. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:20 Ap'54.

- TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

s J. Swift. Krest zena 7 no. 7

--- TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Krest zena 7 no. 7:13 F'54. C,5.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:16 D'53. C,1.

sovetu 17 no.

-- 10.

Ibadulla returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13. 10-11 Mr'54. C,1.

Ibadulla returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14' 10-11 Ap'54. C,1.

Invisible enemy. I. Usychenko. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49 10-11 D'53. C,1.

Partisans' oath. I. Ehrenburg. Csl armada 3 no. 6: 11 Mr'54. C,17.

The secret of two oceans. C. Adamov. Svet prace 4 no. 1 12 Ja'54. C,1.

Verkhovina, our world. M. Tevelev. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10 7-54 D'53. C,6.

CZECH FOLK-LORE see Folk-lore, Czech

CZECH FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

Care for correctness of language. jc. Lit nov 3 no. 16 10 Ap'54 C.11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Four volumes, 120,000 words. M. Ivanov. Kvety 3 no. 40 10 O'53. C,1.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

For better language dictionaries. K. Lit nov 3 no. 3.6 Ja'54. C.11.

CZECH LETTERS

Comrade editor! M. Majerova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 6 Mr'54. C,1.

Two letters. A. Ginter. Kridla vlasti no. 2:30-31 Ja'54. C,16.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About new books. K. H. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8,11 F'54. C,1.

Conference on the folk elements in Czech literature. sm. Lit nov 3 no. 11:10 Mr'54. C,11.

For books of better quality. Lit nov 2 no. 48:6 N'53. C,11.

CZECH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Ilushins over the battlefield. Kridla vlasti no. 4: 76 F'54 C,16.

Sublime feelings. I. Erenburg. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9: 2 of cover Mr'54. C,8.

With one light. Kridla vlasti no. 4.77 F'54. C,16.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Czech

CZECH MUSIC see Music, Czech

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Subscription contest of newspapers published by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Svet motoru 8 no. 4.99 F'54. C,16.

CZECH PERIODICALS

The editorial board to its readers. Doprava 1 no. 1: 3-4 Ja'52. C,5.

For our readers! Paliva 33 no. 12-253 D'53. C,16.

Into the new year. R. Paliva 34 no. 1:1 Ja'54. C,16.

Planovane Hospodarstvi in 1953. F.A. Gosp plan 9 no. 3-66-68 Mr'54. P,5.

CZECH POETRY

Comrade Zdenek Nejedly. M. Kratochvilova. Novy zivot no. 1-47 '53. C,11.

Encounter in Bucharest. A. Kuchynkova. Lit nov 3 no. 14-5 Ap'54. C,11.

Following the star of communism. V. Skolaudy. Novy zivot no. 1,76-79 '53. C,11.

Fragment from the poem "Song of the Korean Country." E. Klenova. Lit nov 3 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C,11

Greeting from Ostrava. V. Martinek. Novy zivot no. 1:43-44 '53. C,11.

Hands. F. Hrubin. Krest zena 7 no. 7:7 F'54. C,5.

His truth is alive. J. Oktabec. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9:2 of cover Mr'54. C,8.

In memory of Emil Filla. V. Nezval. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:19 Ap'54. C,1.

Korean mother. J. Havel. Lit nov 3 no. 2:1 Ja'54. C,11.

Letter to Moscow. K. Wallo. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10: 2 of cover Mr'54. C,8.

Maternice. F. Semerakova. Kvety 2 no. 16:13 Ap'52. C,1.

My native soil with Blanik Mountain. V. Marsicek. Lit nov 3 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C,11.

On February 10, 1953. P. B. Novy zivot no. 1:3 '53. C,11.

Our leader since the dawn. M. Pujmanova. Novy zivot no. 1:1-2 '53. C,11.

Reminiscence. F. Gottlieb. Lit nov 3 no. 2:5 Ja'54. C,11.

She took my hand. J. Vrchlicky. Krest zena 7 no. 7: 4 F'54. C,5.

Signing the appeal for peace. M. Bieblova. Novy zivot no. 1:71 '53. C,11.

Slag piles. Kvety 3 no. 39:14 S'53. C,1.

Song of an air-transport pilot. Kridla vlasti no. 3. 47 Ja'54. C,16.

Stalin and Gottwald. J. Sumara. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:5 Mr'54. C,1.

The teacher. J. Hilar. Novy zivot no. 1:49 '53. C,11.

A thought about China. S. Neuman. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:6 F'54. C,11.

To our professor. P. Bojar. Novy zivot no. 1:46-47 '53. C,11.

A toast. M. Jirko. Novy zivot no. 1:70 '53. C,11.

Two poems. I. Stuka. Kvety 3 no. 40:3 O'53. C,1.

Two poems. K. Wallo. Lit nov 3 no. 3:1 Ja'54. C,11.

Under the red banner. I. Skala. Novy zivot no. 1: 91 '53. C,11.

What happened only this evening? M. Pujmanova. Lit nov 3 no. 2:1 Ja'54. C,11.

When we listen to you. J. Alda. Novy zivot no. 1: 46 '53. C,11.

Your son will grow as tall as you. Z. Skyba. Lit nov 3 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C,11.

Zdenek Nejedly. K. Biebl. Novy zivot no. 1:3 '53. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spring and poetry. J. Suchy. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:138 My'54. C,5.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

Chairman Mao returned to Yenan. Chang Kche-Fu. Lit nov 2 no. 52:3 D'53. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM DAGHES TAN

People sing about Lenin. Lit nov 3 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Double reprimand. F. Soldan. Svet v obr 10 no. 14. 21 Ap'54. C,1.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM MONGOLIAN

To my Czechoslovak comrades. T. Damdinsuren. Lit nov 2 no. 52:4 D'53. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM OSSETIC

People sing about Lenin. Lit nov 3 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Oh, my misty country. M. Isakovskii. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:12 D'53. C,1.

Seven poems. S. Shchipachev. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:3-6 D'53. C,6.

Toast. M. Isakovskii. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:20 D'53. C,1.

Toast. R. Gamzatov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:55-56 D'53. C,6.

When on the hills where the battle started. K. Simonov 17 no. 8:5 F'54. C,1.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Two poems. S. Kosovel. Lit nov 3 no. 11:4 Mr'54. C,11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

Marcanova, Marie, comp. and tr. The Ukraine sings. C,11.

Heretic. T. Shevchenko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:13 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECH POSTERS see Posters, Czech

CZECH SATIRE see Satire, Czech

CZECH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Czech

CZECH SONGS see Songs, Czech

CZECH TALES see Tales, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

First-year balance of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Kj. Lit nov 3 no. 14 10 Ap'54. C,11.

Foundation and the tasks of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A. Klecka. Za soc zem 2 no. 1.5-14 Ja'53. C,15.

Letter from the President of the Republic to the festive session inaugurating activities of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Gottwald. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:1 Ja'53. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Academicians and the construction program L. Khas. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:3 Ap'54. C,16.

First year of activity of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. K. Lit nov 2 no. 48:5 N'53. C,11.

Leos Janacek and the Czech Academy of Science and Art. A. Rektorys. ' Hud rozhl 6 no. 13:621-622 O'53. C,9.

Objectives and plans of our science. Lit nov 3 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAK COMPOSERS' UNION

Activist group of the Slovak section of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:643 O'53. C,9.

Draft of the new organizational statute of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:386-388 Je'53. C,9.

Editor's remarks on the Brno plenary meeting. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:396 Je'53. C,9.

For new methods of work in the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:384-385 Je'53. C,9.

Four notes on the Brno plenary meeting. L. Kundera. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:402 Je'53. C,9.

More boldly and decisively for the development of Czech and Slovak music. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:372-383 Je'53. C,9.

Not only serving but guiding. G. Cernusak. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:402 Je'53. C,9.

Organization of creative work in composers' associations. M. Koval. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:389-391 Je'53. C,9.

Report on the Tenth Meeting of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union, February 8-9, 1952. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:2-10 Mr'52. C,9.

Results of the 16th session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13:579-580 O'53. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAK WRITERS' UNION

Activities of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Lit nov 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C,11.

From the exchange of ideas truth is emerging. Lit nov 3 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C,11.

Improving the Union's methods of work in Slovakia. C. Stitnicky. Lit nov 3 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C,11.

National Writers Conference. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C,11.

Plenary session of the Dramatists Section. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

The new regionalism. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:408-409 Je'53. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Successful progress of the nationwide discussion. sv. Krest zena 7 no. 7:8 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Annual meetings in aeroclubs. L. Dolezal. Kridla vlasti no. 4:78 F'54. C,16.

Further strengthening of aeroclubs. Kridla vlasti no. 5:97 Mr'54. C,16.

What kind of tasks do we have? K. Kuklik. Kridla vlasti no. 5:99 Mr'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Conditions for obtaining the badge of honor "For Self-Sacrificing Work." Kridla vlasti no. 2:39 Ja'54. C,16.

Development in our civil aviation. V. Chvatal. Doprava 2 no. 2:43-46 F'54. C,5.

An exemplary member of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Elias. Kridla vlasti no. 2:29 Ja'54. C,16.

Making educational aids. K. Sochurek. Kridla vlasti no. 2:45-46 Ja'54. C,16.

Paying honor to all kinds of work. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 2:26 Ja'54. C,16.

Remember, there are no trifles in aviation. Kridla vlasti no. 2:[2] of cover Ja'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Notes on the work of agricultural administration. A. Stach. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:83-88 Ja'53. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Magnetophone in agricultural extension work. F. Sik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:61 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

In our largest plant for production of agricultural machinery. c. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:9 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural large-scale production, inevitable prerequisite for raising the population's standards of living. Odborar 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja'54. C,5.

Building up cooperation between agricultural science and practice. A. Klecka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:59 F'54. C,5.

Completing the sowing process as fast as possible. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:4 Ap'51. C,15.

Educating economists for our agriculture. J. Vanickova. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:305-307 Mr'54. C,15.

Ensuring a decisive start of spring work in the fields. J. Uher. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:145-148 Mr'54. C,6.

For further development of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. J.Uher. For a Lasting Peace no. 52: 3 D'53. R,6.

For further development of our agricultural production. Pod zast soc 2 no. 21/22,1303-1333 D'53. C,6.

Making the best use of weather, machines, horse teams, and yokes of oxen. Csl st statky 3 no. 15: 3 Ap'51. C,15.

Mobilizing all the manpower for spring work in the fields. V. Kosil. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:317-320 Mr'54. C,15.

Spring is decisive. D. Slechtova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C,1.

Spring work in the fields, a solid basis for a good harvest. J. Skukal. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:1, 4 Ap'51. C,15.

Tasks of our agriculture. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:79-83 Ja'53. C,15.

Toward further development in agriculture. J. Smetacek. Svet prace 4 no. 1:4 Ja'54. C,1.

Toward higher standards of living by increased agricultural production. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:105-112 F'54. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farmers in Tursko. ct. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:9 Mr'54. C,1.

Collective farms help the schools. A. Vojtova. Druz nov 8 no. 21:6 S'53. C,5.

Discussion about the book Maria helps collective farmers. V. Ullrich. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:18 F'54. C,1.

Everybody competes on the state farm in Jindrichuv Hradec. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:6 Ap'51. C,15.

A harvest feast of today. F. Franc. Druz nov 8 no. 21:6 S'53. C,5.

How spring work in the fields has been ensured on the Kostelec State Farm. F. Cisarovsky. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:7 Ap'51. C,15.

In a collective-farm club called "The Beam of Communism." A. Bosak. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2: 23 Ja'54. C,5.

Intensifying the activities of enterprises sponsoring individual collective and state farms. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:164-166 Mr'54. C,6.

Let us produce more agricultural products. J. Keprta. Lit nov 2 no. 52:2 D'53. C,11.

Literary work and collective farms. B. Simeckova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:75 Mr'54. C,5.

Most important principles of the law on cooperative agriculture. V. Fabry. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:185-195 F'54. C,15.

People's committees and collective farmers. J. Rudny. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:2 Ap'54. C,16.

Progress of spring work on state farms. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:3 Ap'51. C,15.

Sunday shift on the Lovosice State Farm. Csl st statky 3 no. 15.5 Ap'51. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Official measures ensuring successful fulfillment of deliveries of agricultural products to the state. Pod zast soc 2 no. 21/22:1334-1352 D'53. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR FORCE

Strong guardian of our lives. JO. Kvety 3 no. 38:7 S'53. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur theater and popular entertainment in the Rakovnik area. K. Mejstrik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:76 Mr'54. C,5.

New Year's letter to the leader of a theatrical ensemble. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:24 Ja'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMBULANCES

Millions of kilometers for the sake of health. -jd-. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:90-91 F'54. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANECDOTES

Anecdotes for narrators. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2: 8 Ja'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Development of the animal industry in the Soviet Union and problems of the Czechoslovak animal industry. A. Vsjakich. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:269-274 Mr'54. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

The castle in Vlastislav in the period of the Lucane tribe. L. Khas. Lit nov 3 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Treasure in stone. L. Tarantova. Kvety 3 no. 40:8-9 O'53. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

At the front line. J. Nemec. Csl armada 3 no. 4: 6-7 F'54. C,17.

Comrades. M. Cedr. Csl armada 3 no. 4:6 F'54. C,17.

Festival of the Army Theater. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:1 F'54. C,11.

Folk-art creativeness within our army. M. Skalnik. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:188-190 '52. C,12.

From the work of the Army Creative Studio. J. Sebek. Csl armada 3 no. 5:9 F'54. C,17.

Hockey players of the Litomerice Army Home. Csl armada 3 no. 5:12 F'54. C,17.

Lasting friendship. R. Volek. Csl armada 3 no. 4: 3 F'54. C,17.

On the march. F. Palas. Csl armada 3 no. 4:12 F'54. C,17.

Our elders. Csl armada 3 no. 4:4-5 F'54. C,17.

Soldiers of the Jan Zizka Garrison in the mountains. J. Brt. Csl armada 3 no. 6:12 Mr'54. C,17.

The sweat of an artilleryman. J. Mares. Lit nov 3 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Against cheap culture and art education. D. Palatova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:28 Ja'54. C,5.

District Gallery of Creative Arts. K. Mejstrik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:88 Mr'54. C,5.

Exhibits held in the regional centers of Brno, Olomouc, and Gottwaldov. B. Drezina. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:17 Mr'54. C,1.

Improving cultural service for our population. Z. Burival. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:17-18 Ja'54. C,5.

Picture exhibition. J. P. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5: 72 Mr'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Cultural work of the people's astronomical observatories. F. Kadavy. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:40 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

Our writers face the citizens. t. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Conditioning rides increase military preparedness of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Tichy. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:76-77 F'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS (Continued)

Course for district instructors in the Presov region. J. Dolecek. Svet motoru 8 no. 2 48 Ja'54. C, 16.

Course of technical commissars in Olomouc. J. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 3 85 F'54. C, 16.

Education of professional drivers. Z. Moulis. Doprava 2 no. 2 58 F'54. C, 5

For the present at least the bronze one... (V. R.) Svet motoru 8 no. 1 21 Ja'54. C, 16

How I became a model driver. Z Drtil. Svet motoru 8 no. 1 15 Ja'54. C, 16.

How we organized lecturing in our factory S. Masik. Svet motoru 8 no. 8 227 Ap'54. C, 16.

Improving lecture propaganda on motoring. M. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no 2 37 Ja'54. C, 16.

Model driver. F. Mikolas. Csl armada 3 no. 4 8 F'54. C, 17.

Our motorists begin to hold forums. K. Simon. Svet motoru 8 no. 4 116-117 F'54. C, 16.

Patriotic role of motorists, members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. O. Trochta. Svet motoru 8 no. 3 65-66 F'54. C, 16.

Replacement of drivers' licenses. Slany. Svet motoru 8 no. 8 252 Ap'54. C, 16.

Seminar on methods of instruction for heads of district automobile-motorcycle clubs in Gottwaldov. -kT-. Svet motoru 8 no. 5 144-145 Mr'54. C, 16.

Soldier Garik is a model chauffeur. Svet motoru 8 no. 2 49 Ja'54. C, 16.

Success of our drivers. J. Gaboda. Svet motoru 8 no 8 228-229 Ap'54. C, 16.

Successful forums with automobile and tractor drivers in southern Bohemia. K. V. Svet motoru 8 no. 4 119 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The 1953 sport season in Slovakia. K. Hajas. Svet motoru 8 no. 5 142 Mr'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the 7th "Victorious February" Winter Automobile Race. F. Hlinensky. Svet motoru 8 no. 3 68-70 F'54. C, 16.

Theoretical education of members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 3 71 F'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile repair shop. Csl armada 3 no. 4 8 F'54. C, 17.

Automobile repairing in the first Five-Year Plan and the perspective for further development. Doprava 2 no. 3 69-74 Mr'54. C, 5.

The contest "In Honor of the Trade-Mark " V. Rocek Tech noviny 2 no 6 5 Mr'54. C, 16.

Important regulations concerning concentration of types, disposal, and reconstruction of motor vehicles. J. Kunc. Svet motoru 8 no. 5 136-138 Mr'54. C, 16.

Our road to a popular car. Krystof Svet motoru 8 no. 1-4-5 Ja'54. C, 16.

Our road to a popular car. Krystof. Svet motoru 8 no. 2-38-39 Ja'54. C, 16.

The people's car. A. Vaclavovic. Tech noviny 2 no. 7 2 Ap'54. C, 16

Skoda 1500 sport cars. A. Krystof. Svet motoru 8 no. 5.140-141 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]ERS AND BAKERIES

[illegible] is the best in the region. [illegible]v 8 no. 21 4 S'53. C, 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]let. J. Rev. Divadlo 4 [illegible],9.

[illegible]RTIES)

[illegible]. Osv prace Czech 9 [illegible]

[illegible] Svet v obr 10 no. 10.23 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARGES

Experiments with the first suction barge made in Czechoslovakia. tk. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52;9 D'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball players, a promise for the future. J. Benes. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4 3 Ja'54. C, 8.

Hana Kopackova, master of sports. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9-13 Mr'54. C, 8.

It should be an interview. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14;6 Ap'54. C, 8.

Triumphal tour of the Soviet women basketball players in Czechoslovakia. j. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52;10 D'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Export of Czechoslovak beer. Cz Econ Bul no. 283; 9-10 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

New methods of sowing and cultivating sugar beets. J Gluszcz. Plon 5 no. 1:11 Ja'54. P, 15.

Tasks in our sugar-beet production and sugar manufacture resulting from the resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, December 2, 16-17, 1953. B. Penka. Za soc zem 4 no. 3-300-305 Mr'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BICYCLE RACING

All-round preparation of our cyclists. J. Pechr. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6;8-9 F'54. C, 8.

My dear well-known and unknown friends. J. Cihlar. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15;13 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Extension of international bonds of Czechoslovak biology. I. Malek Chekh biol 2 no. 6;321-323 D'53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Books helped us. (va) Tech noviny 2 no. 5.6 Mr'54. C, 16.

Employees of people's committees are discussing books. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2;29 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Production of leather soles from bottom stock on the assembly line. A. Martisek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5; 7 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOXING

Instructive meeting of friends. O. K. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9;3 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

Let us learn both attack and defense. O. M. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4;11 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

New bridge between Czechoslovakia and Poland. Cz Econ Bul no. 279;13 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

The Czechoslovak budget for 1954. Cz Econ Bul no. 283-11-16 Ap'54. C, 5.

A very satisfactory budget. Lit nov 3 no. 11;2 Mr'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated houses. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;10-11 Ap '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Detail cartography in Czechoslovakia. T. Pilitowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 3;74-75 Mr'54. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Czechoslovak asbestos-cement products. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;7-8 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Graduation of the first engineer-economists for the chemical industries. Vp. Chem prum 3 no. 10. 375 O'53. C, 16.

How Soviet experiences help develop our chemical industry. J. Herynk. Chem prum 3 no. 11;381-382 N'53. C, 16.

Our further achievements in socialist competition. J. Jantac. Chem prum 4 no. 2;41-42 F'54. C, 16.

Pure chemicals and reagents. Cz Econ Bul no. 283; 5-7 Ap'54. C, 5.

The 2d national conference of research workers in the Ministry of Chemical Industry. Chem prum 4 no. 2;69-72 F'54. C, 16.

What nationalization brought to research in the chemical industry. J. Celeda. Chem prum 3 no. 10; 341-345 O'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESS

Oldrich Duras, example of a representative. J. Louma. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6;12 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

A conference of readers of children's books in Vysoke Myto. T. Jirka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2,28 Ja'54. C, 5.

Forum on children's literature held by writers and artists in Dobris Castle. Lit nov 2 no. 48;3 N'53. C, 11.

Let us have a talk about our youth! F. Gabaj. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13,9 Mr'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

One of several tasks. O. Staudigl. Tech noviny 2 no. 7;2 Ap'54. C, 16.

Returning to Ostrava will always be a pleasure. J. Brezina. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13;5 Mr'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Czechoslovak civil procedure. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIXIIDA

Remarks on the bionomy and economic significance of the cixiidae (Hyalesthes obsoletus Signoret) in Czechoslovakia. V. Valenta. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4;267-282 D'53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING TRADE

Multicut mass production of garments. J. Kral. Tech noviny 2 no. 7;7 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

It is necessary to safeguard the principle of additional production. K. Pastrnek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5;1 Mr'54. C, 16.

New aids of North Bohemian miners. M. H. Svet v obr 10 no. 10;6 Mr'54. C, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on tasks and activities of organizations of the Czechoslovak Youth League based on the Party resolution on the most urgent measures supporting the development of the coal industry and coal mining in 1954. Prace mladych 9 no. 3;70-74 F'54. C, 5.

Transportation helps the fight for coal production. L. Haisman. Doprava 2 no. 2;38-39 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL-TAR COLORS

Czechoslovak output of coal-tar dyestuffs. Cz Econ Bul no. 279;6-7 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COASTING

Sled Race of the Republic at Lazne Libverda. J. Svagrovska. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9;7 Mr'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective labor contracts. Z. Suchy. Tech noviny 2 no. 6;1 Mr'54. C, 16.

Directives concerning the conclusion, registration, and control of collective contracts issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions for the year 1954. Odborar 6 no. 23a;1030-1038 N'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Delivery of orders. L. Binner. Zahr obch 8 no. 3; 129-136 Mr'53. C, 5.

Expansion of Czechoslovak foreign trade with people's democracies. P. Duska. Zahr obch 7 no. 5;209-213 My'53. C, 5.

Export of factory equipment. J. Svoboda. Zahr obch 7 no. 11;443-450 N'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ARGENTINA

Argentine trade mission in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;4-5 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Egypt. Cz Econ Bul no. 279;5 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and German Democratic Republic. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;4 Ap '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and India. Cz Econ Bul no. 279;3 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

Indonesia in world trade and her commercial relations with Czechoslovakia. O. Taufer. Zahr obch 7 no. 10;399-403 O'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - NORWAY

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Norway. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;4 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. February events and our progress toward socialism. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM (Continued)

Nejedly, Zdenek. Communists, heirs of the great traditions of the Czech nation. C, 5

Christmas in our times. V. Rabas. Lit nov 2 no. 52,1 D'53. C, 11.

February celebrations. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2-20 Ja'54. C, 5.

Honoring the memory of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald by new successes in the construction of socialism. Funkcionar 9 no. 5 151-152 Mr'54. C, 6.

Our people's democratic system as an expression of the broadest democracy ever seen in our country. J. Bartuska. Odborar 7 no. 7-234-242 Ap'54. C, 5.

Remembering Lenin means learning from him. Z. Bradac. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:22 Ja'54. C, 5.

To all of you. J. Keclik. Svet prace 4 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activities of the cultural center in Chrudim. J. Petrtyl. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2 30 Ja'54. C, 5.

Activities of the Hellich Museum in Podebrady. zzs. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:133 My'54. C, 5.

Aiding cultural forums. J. P. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5,73 Mr'54. C, 5.

Annual meetings of cultural forums. Vebr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:74-75 Mr'54. C, 5.

The boys from Krasne Brezno. D. Skalova. Kvety 2 no. 16:5 Ap'52. C, 1.

Concentrating all attention on the border regions. V. Klapka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:81-82 Mr'54. C, 5.

Contribution of the director of a cultural forum. K. Mihel. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:68 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Youth League and cultural forums. -vb-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:87 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cultural center built in Tazaly. M. Hrabovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:44 F'54. C, 5.

Cultural days. zp. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:43 F'54. C, 5.

Cultural forum in Kasov speaks to the public. J. Kraus. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:74 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cultural revolution in the people's democracy. M. Stefanovic. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:5 F'54. C, 11.

Days of cultural forums. jpr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:132 My'54. C, 5.

Development of cultural and propaganda institutions in the Vrchlabi area. V. Lasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:93 Mr'54. C, 5.

District conferences assure success for the good work of the League for Cooperation with the Army. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 16.

Esce lepsi bude (It Will Be Even Better). -en. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:130 My'54. C, 5.

Exhibition established by the cultural center in Rosice nad Labem. D. Stanovska. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:21 Ja'54. C, 5.

Experiences in basic political education of food-industry employees in Ostrava. E. Hilser. Odborar 6 no. 25:1109-1110 D'53. C, 5.

Folk-tale tellers, helpers of cultural workers. M. B. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:24 Ja'54. C, 5.

Good and variegated work. jpr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:90 Mr'54. C, 5.

I work as a lecturer of the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Professional Knowledge. M. Svoboda. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:30 Ja'54. C, 5.

Improving the level of educational work. F. Kozel. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:49-50 F'54. C, 5.

Members of the Czechoslovak Youth League participate in cultural forums in Meclov. F. Sik. Osv prave Czech 9 no. 6:87 Mr'54. C, 5.

Model cultural workers. Lit nov 2 no. 52:10 D'53. C, 11.

Planning propaganda for lectures and work with films in the district. V. Vlcek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:92 Mr'54. C, 5.

Problem of youth activities in cultural and propaganda institutions. M. Langasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:86 Mr'54. C, 5.

Reviewing the activity of the House of Cultural Propaganda in Melnik. -vb-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4 56 F'54. C, 5.

Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and propaganda work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:38-39 F'54. C, 5.

School for cultural and propaganda workers. M. T. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:71 Mr'54. C, 5.

Some remarks. A. Richter. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:53 F'54. C, 5.

Some remarks on the work of our cultural centers. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:65 Mr'54. C, 5.

Tasks of people's committees in the education of our citizens. J. Zvara. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:33-34 F'54. C, 5.

Two days (and more) of visual propaganda training. J. Fucik. Csl armada 3 no. 5:11 F'54. C, 17.

Visit to a school of cultural propaganda in Prague. MT. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:55 F'54. C, 5.

We have a group in which all members are interested. jp. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:56-57 F'54. C, 5.

Workers' intelligentsia in cultural and propaganda institutions. an. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:58 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Building up a wide network of Party agitators. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:167-169 Mr'54. C, 6.

Communique on the meeting of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:209 Ap'54. C, 6.

Communique on the national conference of secretaries of the district committees of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:210 Ap'54. C, 6.

Communist-agitator. Z. Kopicka. Csl armada 3 no. 5-3 F'54. C, 17.

Czechoslovak Communist Party, political leader, organizer, and educator of the people in the struggle for the construction of socialism. F. Havlicek. Prace mladych 9 no. 3:75-79 F'54. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Communist Party, the leading and directing power in our country. Prace mladych 9 no. 3:1-8 F'54. C, 5.

District conferences of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:232-236 Ap'54. C, 6.

Elections to the people's committees and preparations for the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Pod zast soc 2 no. 21/22:1288-1302 D'53. C, 6.

Fighters. V. Dolejsi. Kvety 2 no. 16:7 Ap'52. C, 1.

Following the path of the victorious February. R. Volek. Csl armada 3 no. 5:2 F'54. C, 17.

Honoring the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:5 Mr'54. C, 1.

In an agitation center. J. Cerveny. Csl armada 3 no. 6:8 Mr'54. C, 17.

In honor of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:18 Mr'54. C, 1.

Let us fight for the fulfillment of further tasks in the construction of socialism in honor of the 10th Congress of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:163-167 Mr'54. C, 6.

Meeting of Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:3 D'53. R, 6.

Meeting of secretaries of district party committees, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:2 Ja'54. R, 6.

My experiences in visiting private homes for propaganda purposes. I. Gulpiuska. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:216-219 Ap'54. C, 6.

Notice on the registration of undergraduate students of the Party College set up by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:448 Ap'53. C, 6.

On the eve of district conferences of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:149-151 Mr'54. C, 6.

Party work in the coal industry. B. Kohler. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:218-225 Ap'54. C, 6.

Pledge of the shock brigade of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in honor of the 10th Party Congress. M. Velinsky. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:17 Mr'54. C, 1.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party December 3-5, 1953. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:977 '53. C, 6.

Problems of bolshevization of the Czechoslovak Communist Party and cultural propaganda work of today. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:45 F'53. C, 5.

Program of the meetings of primary Party organizations in April 1954. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:229-231 Ap'54. C, 6.

Regional conference of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R, 6.

Some questions concerning ideological, mass political, and organizational activities of the Party Nova mysl 7 no. 12:978-1006 '53. C, 6.

Some questions concerning the ideological, mass political, and organizational aspect of Party work. Pod zast soc 2 no. 21/22:1257-1267 D'53. C, 6.

Spreading propaganda by means of lectures in the pre-election period. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:244-246 Ap'54. C, 6.

Supervising the education and work of cadres in every Party organization. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:170-171 Mr'54. C, 6.

Tasks of participants in the Year of Party Education in the pre-election and precongress period. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:158-160 Mr'54. C, 6.

Tasks of workers on the great construction projects of socialism on the eve of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. J. Krizenecky. Odborar 7 no. 7:242-246 Ap'54. C, 5.

Technicians honoring the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. L. Svatuska. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:1 Ap'54. C, 16.

Using and developing experiences obtained in the proceedings of annual meetings of Party members. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:240-243 Ap'54. C, 6.

Work plan, a prerequisite to effective activity of primary organizations of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 5:161-164 Mr'54. C, 6.

Za bolsevickou orientaci KSC (For a Bolshevist Orientation in the Czechoslovak Communist Party). V. Rollova. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1076-1081 '53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

A Czech novelty in Karlovy Vary. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:659 O'53. C, 9.

Music life in Chrudim. ob. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:661 O'53. C, 9.

New symphonic compositions in Olomouc. V. Gregor. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:660-661 O'53. C, 9.

Olomouc report. Grg. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:36-37 F'52. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Department of child-soloist singing in the Model School of Music. B. Brozova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:670 O'53. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Care for the consumer, the first task of workers in cooperative commerce. B. Machacova-Dostalova. Druz nov 8 no. 21:1, 4 S'53. C, 5.

Consumers' cooperatives in the Brno area during the harvest period. J. Linhart. Druz nov 8 no. 21:3 S'53. C, 5.

Cooperation of officials of local supervisory committees with store employees. Druz nov 8 no. 21:6 S'53. C, 5.

Cooperatives commemorating Julius Fucik. Druz nov 8 no. 21:5 S'53. C, 5.

International Cooperative Day in the Prague region. Druz nov 8 no. 21:4 S'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPPER

Precious cupreous material should be used economically. J. Vrdlovec. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Increasing the standard of living in our village. F. Simacek. Druz nov 8 no. 21:1 S'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

Principles of the new Czechoslovak customs regulations and comparison with those of the USSR. J. Mikulas. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:403-409 O'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Spring at the Kninice Dam. G. Tesauer. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:12-13 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCING

Seifert, Jan Play so that I can dance! C, 12.

Children teach adults how to be gay. E. Soukup. Osv prace Czech 9 no 6 87 Mr'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

You will shop well. D. Slechtova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12 6 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC

Training restores life. E. S. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8· 12 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Family houses for miners. Cz Econ Bul no. 279.14 D'53. C, 5.

How many dwellings have been built in the Ostrava area since 1945. J. Lampa. Svet v obr 10 no. 14·9 Ap'54. C, 1.

Miners' cities grow beautiful. V. Kacer. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:8 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYNAMOS

First Czechoslovak hydrogen turbo-alternator. Cz Econ Bul no. 279 13 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

After half a year. J. Keclik. Csl svet 8 no. 46 1 N'53. C, 1.

Aid from the Soviet Union, guarantee of further reconstruction successes and an upward trend in the standard of living of Czechoslovak workers. O Kocour. Zahr obch 7 no. 10 385-391 O'53. C, 5.

The story of a refugee. A. Omladina 8 no 33.6 Ag'53. Y, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Benes, Edvard, Pres Czechoslovak Republic. On the threshold of the Five-Year Plan. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. The first Czechoslovak economic five-year plan C, 5

Achievements of the Five-Year Plan and the main economic tasks for 1954 in Czechoslovakia. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:50-52 Mr'54. P, 5.

Boldly forward! V. Daubner. Svet prace 4 no. 1:1, 3 Ja'54. C, 1.

Concluding the Five-Year Plan. J. Formandl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1.1-2 Ja'54. C, 16.

Czechoslovak Government's resolution on the main tasks to be achieved in the field of economic policy in the near future. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:723-730 '53. C, 6.

Drafting the Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1954 and particular tasks of the statistical service. F. Herbst. Stat obz 33 no. 12 453-456 '53. C, 5.

Fulfillment of the state economic plan in the 3d quarter of 1953. Cz Econ Bul no. 279 8-13 D'53. C, 5.

Great achievements of the Five-Year Plan. L. Cabalek. Svet prace 4 no. 1:5 Ja'54. C, 1.

Improving work and fulfilling more satisfactorily the tasks set by the declaration of the government in the period following price reductions. F. Krajcir. Funkcionar 9 no. 7 214-218 Ap'54. C, 6.

New Year's address of Antonin Zapotocky, President of the Republic. Odborar 7 no. 1:1-7 Ja'54. C, 5.

On the eve of the 4th year of Gottwald's Five-Year Plan. Doprava 1 no. 1·1-2 Ja'52. C, 5.

Results of first Five-Year Plan, big achievement of Czechoslovak people. J. Pucik. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Results of fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1953. Plan hosp no. 3:215-223 Mr'54. C, 5.

To raise the worker's standards of living is the purpose of the efforts developed by the Communist Party and the Government of Czechoslovakia. Nova mysl 7 no. 8,641-650 '53. C, 6.

What are the tasks of our people's democratic state? J. Menclova. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:203-206 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Stepanek, Cenek. New school, new life. C, 8.

Collective farms help the schools. A. Vojtova. Druz nov 8 no. 21:6 S'53. C, 5.

First school day of first-graders. H. Adamkova. Kvety 3 no. 38 10 S'53. C, 1.

Visit in the first grade. H. Sedlackova. Csl svet 8 no. 46.8 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Activities of folk-art ensembles during elections. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:134 My'54. C, 5.

Activities of the House of Culture and Propaganda in Holesov during the pre-election period. L. Stanek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:132 My'54. C, 5.

Belles-lettres for the pre-election campaign. D. Striz. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:18-19 F'54. C, 5.

Books in pre-election agitation. M. Slavik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9·133 My'54. C, 5

Cultural and propaganda workers in Slovakia on the eve of a great holiday. P. Paska. Osv prace Czech 9 no 9·130 My'54. C, 5.

For whom soldier Suchanek will vote. J. Barica. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9·139 My'54. C, 5.

How elections were once held. J. Lebanek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:68 Mr'54. C, 5.

How to prepare the plan of a primary organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the pre-election campaign. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:212-213 Ap'54. C, 5.

How to use K. Gottwald's works in the pre-election campaign. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6: 83 Mr'54. C, 5.

It will be our contribution. J. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15: [2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

Lists of Party members are efficient aids in appointing communists to important posts in the pre-election campaign. Funkcionar 9 no. 7,236-237 Ap'54. C, 6.

Member of the League for Cooperation with the Army, Ladislav Cermak, candidate for the National Front. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:229 Ap'54. C, 16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army elect candidates for the National Front. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:226 Ap'54. C, 16.

New stage in development of National Committees in Czechoslovakia. I. Salga. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:4 My'54. R, 6.

On the eve of elections to people's committees. K. Fabian. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:1 Mr'54. C, 16.

Our activities before the elections. V. Drevo. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:66 Mr'54. C, 5.

Our candidates. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:1 Mr'54. C, 11.

Our spring. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9.129 My'54. C, 5.

Our work before the elections. V. Malina. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9·131 My'54. C, 5.

Pre-election propaganda center of Czechoslovak authors. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Public educational institutions should become agitation centers in the preparation for elections to people's committees. C. Tahy. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:121-124 Mr'54. C, 5.

Representative of the people. fl. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 8.

Secret democratic elections. V. Kana. Lit nov 3 no. 14.3 Ap'54. C, 11.

Systematic development of activities of agitation centers and agitators before the elections. Funkcionar 9 no. 7 238-240 Ap'54. C, 6.

Victorious path of a people's democracy. -p-. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:131 Mr'54. C, 16.

We should popularize our candidates. J. Nemecek. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

What is my comment in the nationwide discussion? J. Sumicky-Hudecek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4: 50 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC METERS

Prerov competition for inspectors of electric measurement 1949-1952. C. Machacek. Energetika 3 no. 6:191-193 Je'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS

Fame and glory to the best workers in the power industry. Energetika 3 no. 6:185-186 Je'53. C, 16.

New planning methods will help to accelerate development and reduce costs in the power industry. F. Jirsa. Energetika 3 no. 6:203-205 Je'53. C, 16.

Preventive maintenance in our electric-power plant. E. Daniel. Energetika 4 no. 2:87-89 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2·16-21 '52. C, 12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology J Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no 3/4 77-82 '52 C, 12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:107-109 '52. C, 12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:164-166 '52. C, 12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:212-216 '52. C, 12.

Contribution to the discussion of some questions concerning our ethnography. A. Vaclavik. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6·137-143 '52. C, 12.

Ethnological research on the life of the working class. O. Skalnikova. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:147-151 '52. C, 12.

Place and significance of Martin Kabatnik's travel diary in the history of Czech ethnology. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:202-211 '52. C, 12.

Reports on research done by the Ethnological Seminar in the Horsuv Tynec area. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:167-169 '52. C, 12.

Reports on research done by the Ethnological Seminar in the Zdar area. Z. Misurec. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8.169-171 '52. C, 12.

Second National Ethnological Conference. O. Skalnikova. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:1-2 '52. C, 12.

Some questions encountered in ethnological research in cooperative villages. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:3-5 '52. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Role of Czechoslovak legions in Russia. J. Krizek. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1082-1094 '53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

New Z 53 foundation excavator. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:13 D'53. C, 5.

They have cut the repair time of an excavator by 2 days. M. Hojsakova. Svet v obr 10 no. 10 7 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRS

County fairs in the Brno region. J. Linhart. Druz nov 8 no. 21:4 S'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Studying folk architecture. L. Baran. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:182-188 '52. C, 12.

Studying folk architecture. L. Baran. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:230-237 '52. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Prague fault between Karlin and Hloubetin. P. Rohlich. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:183-187 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FELT

Felts for industrial requirements. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:5-6 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FENCING

Match with a great opponent. J. Sokol. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:13 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FESTIVALS

President of the Republic in the Plzen region. Csl svet 8 no. 46:3 N'53. C, 1.

Procession with lanterns. cy. Csl svet 8 no. 46.3 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Fine arts, and physical education and sports. M. Zemanova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:14 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries and dams. E. Vokoun. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:293-298 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

Gobio albipinnatus Lukasch, 1933, a new fish in Czechoslovak waters. O. Oliva. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:188-192 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES (Continued)

Occurrence of the Abramis ballerus L. and Abramis sapa Pall. bream in our republic. O. Oliva. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3 204-207 '52. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Celebrating the new year cheerfully. M. Novotny. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:25 Ja'54. C, 5.

Folk-art creativeness within our army. M. Skalnik. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:188-190 '52. C, 12.

Nationwide review of folk art ensembles in Straznice in 1952. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:73-76 '52 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Some problems connected with the effort to attain more variation and better quality in products of the food industry. L. Jankovcova. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1052-1058 '53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

New Albanian Minister to Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

New Bulgarian ambassador received in audience by the President of the Republic. Cz Econ Bul no. 283 5 Ap'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Czechoslovak Ambassador to the German Democratic Republic presents his credentials to President Pieck. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C, 5.

Exchange of letters of ratification between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Czechoslovak ambassador to Hungary. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:5 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

New Indian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:5 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Faithful friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1007-1021 '53. C, 6.

Friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union is a guarantee of the happy future of our nations. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:1-16 Ap'54. C, 5.

Our treaty with the Soviet Union, powerful stronghold of peace. Z. Fierlinger. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:57-62 D'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest Exhibit in the Broumov Museum. A. Poslova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:61 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Forty years spent at the open-hearth furnace. M. S. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:11 D'53. C, 1.

We propagate methods of economy in foundaries. V. David. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:5 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNGI

Mycoflora of the valley of the Klicava Creek in the Krivoklat area. M. Svrcek. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:204-215 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

For taste and usefulness in furniture. Z. Jindrova. Lit nov 3 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Gliding in long waves along the Little Carpathian Mountains. K. Dropa. Kridla vlasti no. 2:43 Ja'54. C, 16.

Wings over Polana. V. Breckova. Kridla vlasti no. 4:79 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition by members of the Hollar Society. J. Hofmeisterova. Lit nov 3 no. 3:6 Ja'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

Fifty gymnasts in training. V. Priban. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:13 Ap'54. C, 8.

Our women gymnasts in the Soviet Union for the first time. Z. Pohnertova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:13 Mr'54. C, 8.

We did gymnastics in Leningrad. M. Tovara. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:10 Mr'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HATS

Hats and berets. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:7-8 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Karvas, Peter. With us and against us. C, 4

Kladiva, Jaroslav History of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1918-1945. C, 4.

Czech life in the 15th century in the mirror of the Jena codex. Z. Drobna. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:5-9 '52. C, 12.

I looked at real documents. R. Petran. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:36 F'54. C, 5.

Kapitoly z dejin prodmnichovske republiky (Chapters from the History of the Pre-Munich Republic). A. I. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13,4 Mr'54. C, 11.

Need for a Marxist history of Czechoslovakia. L. Khas. Lit nov 2 no. 48:3 N'53. C, 11.

Sixth anniversary of victorious February 1948. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 8 no. 4-97-98 F'54. C, 16.

Some advice for our chroniclers. V. Nezbeda. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:29 Ja'54. C, 5.

Victorious February. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 4: 75 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOCKEY

Adolescents on the international scene for the first time. G. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6-3 F'54. C, 8.

All-round preparation is half of success. J. Pejchar. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:16 F'54. C, 8.

Competition for a second team in ice hockey. O. Simek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:8-9 Ja'54. C, 8.

A day on ice. M. Sinucek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4,16 Ja'54. C, 8.

Hockey at the foot of the Alps. K. Bures. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:6-7 Ja'54. C, 8.

Hockey players of the Litomerice Army Home. Csl armada 3 no. 5:12 F'54. C, 17.

Hockey tournament of the republic comes to an end. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:6-7 F'54. C, 8.

The ice thaws, but the hockey players' activities do not end. G. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 8.

In honor of February for the fourth time. J. Kohn. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:3 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

Is it not possible to carry on in all districts? Stadion Cz2 no. 8:5 F'54. C, 8.

Karel Gut, master of sports. G. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:12 F'54. C, 8.

More coolheadedness. Stadion Cz 2 no. 3:5 F'54. C, 8.

Young hockey players on Ostrov Pionyru Island. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:3 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOLIDAYS

Days of national festivities. J. Pancir. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:19-20 Ja'54. C, 5.

This year's celebration of the First of May and of the ninth anniversary of our liberation will be glorious and joyful. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:226-229 Ap'54. C, 6.

Two memorable days. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:225 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSE BREEDING

How to breed horses on state farms. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:14-15 Ap'51. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustration of books. V. Rada. Lit nov 2 no. 48:10 N'53. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

For further development and economical management of our industry. Odborar 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. C, 5.

Good experience in the application of new labor methods to all enterprises. F. Krejci. Odborar 6 no. 25:1097-1098 D'53. C, 5.

Good work of improvers. Cejka. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:10 Ap'54. C, 16.

Techno economic standards, a key to further development of our industry. K. Martinka. Pod zast soc 2 no. 23/24:1402-1416 D'53. C, 6.

Unsuccessful meeting of activists. J. Dvorackova. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

Your rationalization plan should be propagated. E. Mrazek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:2 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Growth of industry in people's democracies. A. Dekanovsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:3 Mr'54. C, 16.

Strength of our economy. J. Perucky. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:1 Ap'54. C, 16.

Yesterday and today in our industry. J. Cernohorsky Csl armada 3 no. 6:6-7 Mr'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSECTS

Ascalaphus macaronius Scop., a typical inhabitant of our national reserves. J. Moucha. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:11-12 Mr'54. C, 15

Orthezia insignis Browne in Czechoslovakia. J. Zahradnik. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2-201-203 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Planning, most important condition for successful work of the Social Insurance Councils. A. Potukhov. Odborar 7 no. 1:20-29 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Sukalova, Jarmila. Kindergarten. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

All working people should close ranks in the fight for new victories. A. Novotny. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:210-214 Ap'54. C, 6.

First anniversary of the Museum of History of the Labor Movement. Jelinek. Svet v obr 10 no. 14: 3 Ap'54. C, 1.

From the struggle of our proletariat. Csl armada 3 no. 5:6-7 F'54. C, 17.

A worker today, a foreman tomorrow. A. Frelich. Svet prace 4 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Organized mobilization of manpower in 1954. J. Sekera. Odbora 7 no. 7:252-255 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LACE AND LACE MAKING

Triumphal march of our lacework all over the world. O. Simek. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:6-7 D'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Fifty years of Pavla Finlova's work for Matice Ceska, a Czech cultural association. F. Kaderavek. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 2:216-218 '53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Our librarian. J. Zhibo. Csl armada 3 no. 5:9 F'54. C, 17.

People's libraries in the pre-election period. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:36 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The instructive discussions have been finished. P. S. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:2 F'54. C, 8.

National conference on bills concerning people's councils in Czechoslovakia. J. Staroscink. Rada narod 11 no. 3:32-34 F'54. P, [illegible]

Nationwide discussion about peop
Kridla vlasti no. 4:73-74 F'54

Nationwide discussion of
tinues. E. Vyskovsky.
17-18 F'54. C, 5.

People's committees. Te
C, 16.

Trade-unionists and peopl
vlny 2 no. 5:2 Mr'54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHI
TACTICS

Model machine gunner. A
no. 5:3 F'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHI

Before the tractors go out
no. 13:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

Prepared for spring. (vs).
Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHI

The machine manufacturin
1954. K. Polacek. Sve
C, 1.

Role of the master worker
and in our country. O.
2:82-88 F'54. C, 16.

Working out a long-range
machine industry. J. K
2:81-82 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Before a map of our country. M. Pokorny. Csl armada 3 no. 6,8 Mr'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARSHES

Jezerni slat marshland near Kvilda in the Sumava (Bohemian Forest) Mountains. I. Klastersky. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:14-15 Mr'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Big new meat-processing concern. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:14 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Training groups of auto mechanics. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:36 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Tasks of our research in metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

Will we use ultrasonic waves in metallurgy? Tech noviny 2 no. 5:2 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Experiences from district and regional conferences of the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Simon. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:130-131 Mr'54. C, 16.

In the Klement Gottwald School. V. Brantal. Csl armada 3 no. 6,3 Mr'54. C, 17.

In training as in battle. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 5;5 F'54. C, 17.

Our great task. J. Nosvorny. Svet motoru 8 no. 2, 33-34 Ja'54. C, 16.

The way is open. M. Navratil. Csl armada 3 no. 5: 8 F'54. C, 17.

Winter can't stop us. F. Palas. Csl armada 3 no. 5:12 F'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Miners learn the Russian language. M. Gottfried. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:18 Mr'54. C, 1.

The miners of North-Bohemian mining plants have fulfilled their plan. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:3 D'53. C, 1.

Young miners' response. Prace mladych 9 no. 7: 214 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Improvers in the mining industry. (tn). Tech noviny 2 no. 6:10 Mr'54. C, 16.

What hinders the work of improvers in mining. J. Blecha. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:6 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Malacozoological research in Czechoslovakia during the years 1951-1952. V. Lozek. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:123-139 '53. C, 13.

Mollusk fauna of Chriby, Zdansky les, and their foothills sloping into the basin of lower Moravia. V. Hudec. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:193-200 '53. C, 13.

Report on malacological research in the national reservation near Lukov Castle and other localities in the Hostyn Mountains. V. Hudec. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2:44-46 Ap'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR BUS LINES

Standardization of waiting rooms of bus lines. S. Novak. Doprava 2 no. 2-54-57 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

Czechoslovak variety in motor-vehicle fuel. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:113 F'54. C, 16.

Possibilities of increased use of propane-butane in highway transportation. M. Dasek. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:152 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Automobile-motorcycle clubs help the primary organization of the League for Cooperation with the Army. M. Bakala. Svet motoru 8 no. 5,129 Mr'54. C, 16.

Course for timekeepers in Karlovy Vary. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:88 F'54. C, 16.

District automobile-motorcycle club in Ceska Lipa announces its inception. J. Valenta. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:88 F'54. C, 16.

District conferences assure success for the good work of the League for Cooperation with the Army. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 16.

Economical organization of the stock of motor vehicles. J. Kunc. Doprava 2 no. 2:40-43 F'54. C, 5.

Everything depends on the automobile-motorcycle clubs. R. Kopecny. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:98-99 F'54. C, 16.

First anniversary of the motor-vehicle group of the UDA. J. Pilecky. Svet motoru 8 no. 3-86-87 F'54. C, 16.

Motor sports season, 1953. A. Stockel. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:23 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Cross-country race in Sarka. Svet motoru 8 no. 8 238-239 Ap'54. C, 16.

Festive distribution of medals and badges. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:35 Ja'54. C, 16.

Motorists and the Sokolov Race. nc. Svet motoru 8 no. 1.19 Ja'54. C, 16.

16th Winter Motorcycle Race. -ci-. Svet motoru 8 no. 1-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

16th Winter Motorcycle Race. Svet motoru 8 no. 4: 100-102 F'54. C, 16.

Testing the ability of our motorcyclists. V. Novak. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:13 F'54. C, 8.

Winter field race of motorcycles in Krnov with the temperature at -18°C. F. Cermak. Svet motoru 8 no. 4.117 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Experimental standard-type 150-cm racing motorcycle. Hruska. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:111 F'54. C, 16.

For devoted work. -ia-. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:34 Ja'54. C, 16.

How a new model is born. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 8 231-235 Ap'54. C, 16.

JAWA racing motorcycles. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:43-47 Ja'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:12-13 Ja'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:50-51 Ja'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:106-107 F'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:139 Mr'54. C, 16.

New JAWA-CZ 150 motorcycle. A. Jiracek. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:6-7 Ap'54. C, 1.

Successful forum on motorcycles. B. K. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:28 Ja'54. C, 16.

Word to motorcycle drivers. V. Vins. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:148-149 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Main crest of the High Tatra conquered in winter. Z. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:4 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURES

About Iuro and Andriusha. L. V. Lit nov 3 no. 3:5 Ja'54. C, 11.

Adventure in an express train. K. Friedrich. Lit nov 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

"Chuk and Gek." J. Hrbas. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52: 18 D'53. C, 1.

"Coffeehouse on Main Street." I. Bonko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:8 F'54. C, 11.

Czechoslovak films at the film festival in Brazil. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:16 D'53. C, 5.

Czechoslovak films in Brazil. Cz Econ Bul no. 279: 16 D'53. C, 5.

Czechoslovak motion pictures abroad. rek. Csl svet 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 1.

Czechoslovak State Films in the first Five-Year Plan. O. Machacek. Lit nov 3 no. 11:6 Mr'54. C, 11.

Discussions of motion pictures. mc. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:27 Ja'54. C, 5.

Festival of Czechoslovak films in the Ukraine. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:16 D'53. C, 5.

Figures and people's film universities. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:41 F'54. C, 5.

A filmgoer's letter to a filmgoer about the motion picture "Give us this Day." A. Hykisch. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:11 F'54. C, 11.

Harvest of Slovak documentary films. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:7, 11 Mr'54. C, 11.

"The Hawk against the Dove." I. Dvorak. Lit nov 3 no. 3:5 Ja'54. C, 11.

"Inseparable Friends" and some problems of children's films. A. Liehm. Lit nov 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C, 11.

It is easy to remember. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

Mikulas Ales in a motion picture. L. Baran. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:36-39 '52. C, 12.

Motion picture about the most beautiful flowers in Slovakia. Z. Roubicek. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:220-221 Ap'54. C, 5.

Motion-picture production in 1953. F. Zach. Svet prace 4 no. 1:9 Ja'54. C, 1.

"The Secret of the Blood." V. Petru. Lit nov 3 no 3.5 Ja'54. C, 11.

Soviet Film Festival in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:16 D'53. C, 5.

Soviet motion pictures which we shall see. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:11 Mr'54. C, 1.

Spring film festival in the Jindrichuv Hradec area. J. Zoupina. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:91 Mr'54. C, 5.

Victory of Czechoslovak motion pictures in Brazil. Csl svet 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 1.

Village Spring Film Festival in 1954. Ladyrova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:19 F'54. C, 5.

We activate subcommittees on motion pictures. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6.[2] of cover Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

After the Brno Congress of the Association of Czech Museums. B. Pam a muz 2 no. 3:162-163 '53. C, 4.

Appeal of the Hviezdoslav Museum. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:7 F'54. C, 11.

From activities of the Hradec Kralove Museum. K. Michl. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:39 F'54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Classical music is not for me. M. Slavik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:85 Mr'54. C, 5.

Czech Music Year. J. Ledec. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:84 Mr'54. C, 5.

Following the great example. M. Barvik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:728-731 N'53. C, 9.

Following the musical tradition of the Ostrava region. F. Hradil. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:16-17 Mr'52. C, 9.

Important creative field. Z. Bohmova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:13 Mr'52. C, 9.

Music in the Gottwaldov region. E. Valovy. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:37 F'52. C, 9.

New books and music. rk. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14 666 O'53. C, 9.

Popular-tune intonation method in theory and practice. E. Valovy. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:29 Mr'52. C, 9.

Successful development of the music theater in Horovice. M. Stepnicka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:85 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Decision of the First National Conference of State Musical Groups. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:11 Mr'52. C, 9.

Only six remained. J. Pancir. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:136-137 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The Kruhy National Reservation near Tucapy, Moravia. H. Zavrel. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 5:112-113 O'53. C, 15.

"Lipska hora," national wild-life reservation. J. Triska. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 5:110-112 O'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conservation of historic parks and protection of nature. P. Nauman. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:18-22 Mr'54. C, 15.

Erratic blocks in the Ostrava area and their protection. J. Vodicka. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:15-18 Mr'54. C, 15.

Objectives to be attained by the Office for Protection of Nature. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1:1-3 Mr'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Composers in Brno work on new operas. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:34 F'52. C, 9.

Plans of the opera theaters for the 1953-1954 season. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:668 O'53. C, 9.

Three new operas by Brno composers. J. Burjanek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:397-398 Je'53. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORCHESTRA

Ocadlik, Mirko. World of the orchestra. C,9

Orchestral association in Ceska Skalice. zp. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:43 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINT INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The Gama Factory awarded. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13, 17 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

Filip, J. Dictionary of the paper industry C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

An exemplary member of the League for Cooperation with the Army. A.Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 4-82 F'54. C,16.

Visit to a parachutists' circle. Elias. Kridla vlasti no. 2-29 Ja'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Tending meadows and pastures in April. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:16 Ap'51. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONORECORDS

Czechoslovak gramophone records abroad. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:8 Ap'54. C,5.

Czechoslovak long-playing records. J.Cincibus Kvety 3 no. 38:12 S'53. C,1.

Jenufa on long-playing records. E.Kopecky. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:19 Mr'54. C,1.

New phonograph records. pen. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14: 666-667 O'53. C,9.

New progress in the technology of sound recording. J.Seda. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:662-663 O'53. C,9.

Phonograph records in cultural forums. E.Kopecky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:22-23 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

An additional new unit begins its activity. F.Klonfar. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:2 of cover Mr'54. C,8.

For further development of physical education and sports. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:2 Ap'54. C,1.

Let us not underestimate the importance of physical training in motor sports. I.Rehus. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:48-49 Ja'54. C,16.

Physical education, theme for a sculptor only? V.Kopecky. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:14 Ja'54. C,8.

Universal training system leads to championship. B.Kudrna. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:15 F'54. C,8.

Year of care for physical education and sports. V.Kocvara. Odborar 7 no. 1:22-25 Ja'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIANO MUSIC

Janacek, Leos. On an overgrown path. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PINE

Occurrence of the Swiss mountain pine in the southern half of the Greater Fatra Mountains in Slovakia. J.Pokorny. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 5:106-110 O'53. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Cooperation between the teacher and the Pioneer unit to improve grades and discipline of the pupils. L.Mojzisek. Pedagogika 4 no. 1:45-57 '54. C,8.

Fifth anniversary of the Pioneer Organization. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:250-252 Ap'54. C,6.

Pioneer ensemble in Jezov in the Kyjov area. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:29 Ja'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

New materials in our everyday life. S.Pleskotova. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:8 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis of the political system in Czechoslovakia. B.Kicovic. Nar armija 8 no. 729:5 Jl'53. Y,17.

The people govern themselves. Z.Polcar. Lit nov 3 no. 3:1 Ja'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Czechoslovak postal services to abroad. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:15-16 D'53. C,5.

International postal conventions and Czechoslovakia. Z.Cach. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:409-414 O'53. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Beginnings of faience pottery in Czechoslovakia. K.Cernohorsky. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:21-28 '52. C,12.

Ceramics and feudalism. K.Cernohorsky. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:223-230 '52. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER-PLANTS

Results of power engineers. E.Divak. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:3 Mr'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER RESOURCES

The part of gas manufacture in our power production. V.Ninger. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:3 Ap'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Expanding and intensifying the activity of our press. Odborar 7 no. 7:247-248 Ap'54. C,5.

Tasks of press correspondents of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9: 17 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Distributing the yield of honest labor. G.Hnilicka. Odborar 7 no. 7:225-228 Ap'54. C,5.

Drop in prices, success of our common work. J.Marek. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:3 Ap'54. C,1.

He who wants to live must sow. J.Sekora. Lit nov 3 no. 14:1-2 Ap'54. C,11.

Price policy, expedient for strengthening the ties between workers and peasants. J.Nikl. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:441-451 My'54. C,15.

Setting the prices of agricultural products. I.Rubik. Plan hosp no. 3:177 Mr'54. C,5.

When prices go down. V.K. Lit nov 3 no. 14:3 Ap '54. C,11.

With a feeling of joy and confidence. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:1 Ap'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Everything is in the people. V.Kubik. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:12 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Academicians and the construction program. L.Khas. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:3 Ap'54. C,16.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League and the great constructions. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[4] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Fifth anniversary of the State Publishing House of Children's Books. V.Netusil. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:18 Ap'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET-PLAYS

Hurvinek and Spejbl in Budapest. L.Bod. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:8 My'54. H,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - Q FEVER

Q fever in Czechoslovakia. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16: 474-475 Ap'54. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO BROADCASTING

How we played firemen and what came of it. Lit nov 3 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C,11.

Radio broadcasting and motor sports. E.Bonicky. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:48 Ja'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Announcement of the all-state contest for the solution of thematic tasks. Doprava 2 no. 3:93 Mr'54. C,5.

First Czechoslovak train to Berlin. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:5 Ap'54. C,5.

For greater comfort of passengers. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:14 Mr'54. C,1.

Motor train for the Prague-Berlin run. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:135 Mr'54. C,16.

Progress in railroad transportation in 1951 from the point of view of peak autumn traffic. L.Vondracek. Doprava 1 no. 1:8-12 Ja'52. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION CENTERS

Recreation center, improve! Z.Martinek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:2 F'54. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Suchy, Cestmir. Political refugees against their nation. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

A delegation of water-conservation experts in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WI BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Czechoslovak friendship grows and strengthens. I.Atanasov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:2 '53. B,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WI CHINA

Cooperation between Czechoslovak and Chinese collective farmers. J.Tauber. Svet v obr 1 no. 14:14-15 Ap'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WI PARAGUAY

Czechoslovak interbank payments agreement with Paraguay. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:4 Ap'54. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WI POLAND

Session of the Polish-Czechoslovak Health Commission. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WI RUSSIA

Socialisticka akademie, Prague. The great Soci October Revolution and our national freedom.

Annual membership meetings. MF. Svet sovet no. 49:17-18 D'53. C,1.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League and the constructions. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[4] of co Mr'54. C,1.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month at Svitav J.Parolek. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:17 D'53. C

Discussions on agriculture during Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. P.Pokorny. Svet s 16 no. 49:17 D'53. C,1.

District conferences of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:17 Mr'54. C,1.

Facts and figures. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:18 Mr'5 C,1.

For further successes of our movement. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8,3 F'54. C,1.

For the rich and joyful work of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League. Zc. Svet sovetu 1 no. 13:3 Mr'54. C,1.

Gift to the Conference of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. ds. Svet sovetu 17 no. 1 Mr'54. C,1.

Good work of our branches. Svet sovetu 17 no. 1 Ap'54. C,1.

J.V.Fric and the Russian revolutionary democrat K.Kosik. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:73-80 D'53. C,6.

Letter from Gorl. K.Svanderlik. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:17 F'54. C,1.

New district committees of the Czechoslovakia-So Friendship League. Z.Kudrnova. Svet sovetu no. 14:17 Ap'54. C,1.

Our soldiers sing and dance with the Soviet people L.Podest. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:10-11 Mr'54. C,1.

Pledge of the shock brigade of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in honor of the 19th Party Congress. M.Velinsky. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:17 Mr'54. C,1.

Russia, great love of Julius Zoyer. drjd. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:13 D'53. C,1.

Tasks of press correspondents of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 17 Mr'54. C,1.

To the aid of members of the branches. Svet sove 17 no. 14:18 Ap'54. C,1.

Topics of the discussion held at the Miletin Factory in Horice. L.Marcik. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:18 Ap'54. C,1.

Two exhibitions on the Czechoslov ship. V.Dornasek. Praha Mo 125 D'53. C,6.

What the delegate of the about. Zc. Svet s

Winner of the Cup of t ship League in 195 Mr'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RE

Technological discip deficiency in proc be eliminated. B Mr'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

[illegible] Z. Hadravova Tech noviny 2 no 1 Mr'54 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

[illegible] fulfill requirements for a Prepared for Work and Defense badge before June 30 I Duda. Svet [illegible] 8 no 1 16-17 Ja 54. C, 16

[illegible] of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize Kult zivot slov 9 no 13 10 Mr'54 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

[illegible] lation of the upper flow of the Luznice River with regard to the preservation of the natural character of the country M Lanta Ochrana prirody 9 no 2 41-43 Ap'54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROPE

Manufacture of rope in the Zdar area. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 39 no. 7 8 176-181 '52. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Sipren, the domestic rubber resistant to oils. M Balek Chem prum 4 no. 2 53-56 F'54. C, 16.

Terminology in the plastic and rubber industry. F Gruntel Chem prum 4 no 2 78-79 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUNNING

At the end of the relay race of friendship and peace. Ze Svet sovetu 16 no. 49 2 D'53. C, 1.

Competitions in light athletics have started. J. N. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10 12 Mr'54. C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil E. Zatopek Stadion Cz 2 no 4 10 Ja'54 C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek Stadion Cz 2 no. 5 10 F'54. C, 8.

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6 10 F'54. C, 8

It was not only a double victory in Brazil. E. Zatopek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7 10 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL-HOUSES

Labouska, Karel J Construction and furnishing of a school. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEED INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Priority production of seeds and seedlings. Csl st statky 3 no. 15 4 Ap'51. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Economic evaluation of sheep breeding in Czechoslovakia. F. Keck. Za soc zem 4 no. 3 250-261 Mr'54 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKATES

From the State Museum of Czechoslovak Physical Education and Sport M Spacil Stadion Cz 2 no 6 15 F'54 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKATING

International baptism of Svratka. M. Lamarova Stadion Cz 2 no. 7 6-7 F'54. C, 8.

Success of our figure skaters in Bolzano. V. Koudelka. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7 4 F'54 C, 8.

Young skaters' victory. K Bures. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2 6-7 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Following the spring sun to the Giant Mountains. -fs-. Svet v obr 10 no. 14 23 Ap'54. C, 1.

For mass movement - for records - for the fighting spirit of the Army! V. Pek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12, 4 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

[illegible] of the Race of the Republic in [illegible] otny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10-6-7

[illegible] E. Stokuc. Svet motoru 8

[illegible] Z. Pelc. Stadion Cz 2 no,

[illegible] this year's winter. [illegible] 14,24 Ap'54. C, 1.

[illegible] ary Sports Organiza- [illegible]. Stadion Cz 2 no.

[illegible] llenge Trophy in [illegible]adion Cz 2 no. 10,4

[illegible] is lively. [illegible] '54. C, 8.

[illegible] mountains. C, 17.

Two significant events of our skiing competitions. J. Novotny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:6-7 Mr'54. C, 8.

Winner of the Cup of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in 1954. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:17 Mr'54. C, 1.

With a song on their lips and fire in their hearts. J. Novotny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5.7 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCCER

Karel Sklenar's answer. H. Oberhof. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14-14 Ap'54. C, 8.

The Spartak Vokovice Aritma players count. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:7 Ap'54. C, 8.

Sports and greater fighting ability. J. Novotny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9.3 Mr'54. C, 8.

Spring in our football grounds. J. Novotny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12-4-5 Mr'54. C, 8.

That they should stand fast in Switzerland. F. Zemla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10.8-9 Mr'54. C, 8.

Trainer as the pillar of the soccer team. J. Pondelik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:[4] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

We look forward to soccer competitions this year. K. Marek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:2 Ja'54. C, 8.

Working on the improved shot. -an. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15 6-7 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

February 25, 1948. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:14-15 Mr'53. H, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Everybody competes on the state farm in Jindrichuv Hradec. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:6 Ap'51. C, 15.

Socialist competition helps us win the Red Banner. J. Prochazka. Odborar 6 no. 25:1100-1103 D'53. C, 5.

Socialist competition organized in honor of the 10th Congress of the Party characterized by participation by all nations. Funkcionar 9 no. 7:247-250 Ap'54. C, 6

Socialistic pledges, significant aids of the Smichov factory of the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation 103. B. Semrad. Doprava 2 no. 3: 79-80 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLDIERS

Christmas-vacation activities of soldiers. Odborar 6 no. 25:1107-1108 D'53. C, 5.

Steady friendship. M. Codr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9.135 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPINNING

Story of Comrade Kondrova. A. Martinovsky. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9.17 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Slet vsesokolsky. 11th, Prague, 1948. Festival of the Sokol Athletic Association in Prague, 1948. C, 8.

Contest of youth and joy. O. Hajek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6.5 F'54. C, 8.

Fine arts, and physical education and sports. M. Zemanova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:14 F'54. C, 8.

Foremost task of the workers' Sportachiade. J. K Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:4 Ap'54. C, 8.

Forward on the right way. J. Novotny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8:2 F'54. C, 8.

From our Youth Sports Schools. Z. S. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:12 Ja'54. C, 8.

The future is in our own hands. B. Karlik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14-2 of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

The Jiskra prepares a district Sportachaide. J. Kohn. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5.15 F'54. C, 8.

The letters SSD Sport Schools of the Youth on the chest. V. Cerny. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:5 F'54. C, 8.

Man is not omniscient. J. Straznicky. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:2 F'54. C, 8.

New cards for members of the trade-union workers' sport organization. Odborar 7 no. 7:258-259 Ap'54. C, 5.

Oars in our hands. S. K. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:2 F'54. C, 8.

Sports, indispensable in socialist education. K. Moravec. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:8-9 Ja'54. C, 8.

"They deserve the appreciation of our people!" J. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:2 of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

Villages prepare for the workers' sportachiade. V. Priban. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9:8-9 Mr'54. C, 8.

We chose four branches of sports this year. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15.[2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

We eliminate seasonableness in sports. K. Marek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:8-9 F'54. C, 8.

We follow the famous traditions. A. Kusak. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:3 Ap'54. C, 8.

The workers' Sportachiade concerns all of us. V. Priban. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15.8-9 Ap'54. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM-BOILERS

Some problems of economy in steam boilers in Czechoslovakia. K. Baca. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2 137-140 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM-TURBINES

Research in power machines in the Research Institute of the Heavy Machine Industry. J. Jerie. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:83-93 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWIMMING

Friendly meeting. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:16 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE BREEDING

Using agricultural books to achieve higher production. M. B. Osc prace Czech 9 no. 5:67 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TABLE TENNIS

Preparations for London. F. Zemla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Better use of technology. J. Perucky. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:1 Mr'54. C, 16.

Books helped us. (va). Tech noviny 2 no. 5:8 Mr'54 C, 16.

Successful New Technology Day in Usti nad Labem J. Trefny. Chem prum 3 no. 10:373-374 O'53 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE STATIONS

Telephone on the slopes of Dukla Pass. A. S. Kraty 3 no. 39:11 S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TENNIS

New methods in training tennis players. J. Zikmund. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:4 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Silon fabrics. Cz Econ Bul no. 270:15 D'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

An expedition to pre-March Prague. F. Cerny. Lit nov 3 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

Fifty years of modest service to the Czech theater. J. Martinec. Divadlo 4 no. 12-1128-1130 D'53. C, 9.

Remarks on the theater. vp. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 13 Ap'54. C, 1.

Soviet premieres in our country. vp. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:13 D'53. C, 1.

Trembita on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:26 Mr'52. C, 9.

We acted for soldiers. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:72 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THYSANOPTERA

List of Czechoslovak Thysanoptera. J. Pelikan. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3:185-195 '52. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Safety in training tractor drivers. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:147 Mr'54. C, 16.

Successful forums with automobile and tractor drivers in southern Bohemia. K. V. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:119 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Active cooperation by trade-unions in the campaign preceding elections to people's committees. Odborar 7 no. 7:229-233 Ap'54. C, 5.

Address delivered by comrade Frantisek Zupka, congressman and chairman of the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions, at the 11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar 6 no. 23a:1012-1024 Ja'53. C, 5.

Boldly forward! V. Daubner. Svet prace 4 no. 1:1,3 Ja'54. C, 1.

Compulsory payment of trade-union membership fees in Czechoslovakia. P. Sindikati 3 no. 6:57-58 Je'51. Y, 5.

Directives concerning the conclusion, registration, and control of collective contracts issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions for the year 1954. Odborar 6 no. 23a:1030-1038 N'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)

Elections to trade-union organizations in factories to take place in the fall. Odborar 7 no. 7:248-249 Ap'54. C, 5.

11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions November 12-13, 1953. Odborar 6 no. 23a:997-1011 N'53. C, 5.

Improving the trade-unions' mass political work. J. Tesla. Odborar 6 no. 25:1093-1096 D'53. C, 5.

New cards for members of the trade-union workers' sport organization. Odborar 7 no. 7:258-259 Ap'54. C, 5.

The production conference, important instrument for trade-unions. F. Kacha. Odborar 6 no. 25:1098-1099 D'53. C, 5.

Resolution of the 11th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar 6 no. 23a: 1024-1030 Ja'53. C, 5.

Resolution on production conferences issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar 6 no. 23a:1039-1042 N'53. C, 5.

Success of production conferences depends on the efficiency of trade-union officers. Odborar 6 no. 25:1104-1107 D'53. C, 5.

Trade-union organizations help to strengthen technological discipline. Z. Jadrny. Odborar 7 no. 7: 249-252 Ap'54. C, 5.

Trade-unionists and people's committees. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:2 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

A concrete square which could kill. V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:30 Ja'54. C, 16.

Cooperation in achieving greater safety of highway traffic. M. Slany. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:41-42 Ja'54. C, 16.

Death in the wind and rain. V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:149 Mr'54. C, 16.

How were they guilty? V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 1: 20-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

New measures for improving the safety of highway transportation at railroad crossings. K. Slavik. Doprava 2 no. 2:59-61 F'54. C, 5.

Reducing the number of accidents, increasing efficiency of transportation. V. Volf. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:247-249 Ap'54. C, 16.

Safety on our highways! F. Elstner. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:31 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Minister of Transportation on timely problems of highway traffic. Doprava 2 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. C, 5.

Progressive elements in the transportation plan for 1952. A. Patocka. Doprava 1 no. 1:4-7 Ja'52. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Evaluating and analysis of results of the second drivers' competition in the knowledge of traffic regulations. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:22 Ja'54. C, 16.

33,000 visitors to a single exhibit. V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:77 F'54. C, 16.

Transportation A B C's. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:94 F'54. C, 16.

When is the right-hand rule also in force? Svet motoru 8 no. 1:26 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

It is necessary to hasten liquidation of supplies exceeding the norms. Z. Catay. Doprava 2 no. 3:68-69 Mr'54. C, 5.

People's committees and transportation. J. Palka. Doprava 2 no. 3:76-78 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of the dispatcher's management of long-distance freight transportation on highways. M. Slajer. Doprava 2 no. 2:52-53 F'54. C, 5.

Five years of people's government in the field of transportation. B. Savicky. Doprava 2 no. 2:35-37 F'54. C, 5.

Let us strive for further economy in highway transportation during the current year. J. Pavek. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:14-15 Ja'54. C, 16.

Our road to economy in transportation. O. Svarc. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:104 F'54. C, 16.

Progress of last year's peak autumn traffic in highway transportation. J. Svoboda. Doprava 2 no. 2:39-40 F'54. C, 5.

Quality and productivity of transportation should be improved. J. Rajchl. Doprava 2 no. 2:33-35 F'54. C, 5.

Some experiences from the work of centers for transportation management and new tasks of the centers. R. Cabicar. Doprava 2 no. 2:45-48 F'54. C, 5.

Tasks of automobile transportation in 1952. J. Jura. Doprava 1 no. 1:7-8 Ja'52. C, 5.

Training groups for directing highway traffic and motorists in the basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Laub. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:18-19 Ja'54. C, 16.

Transportation helps the fight for coal production. L. Haisman. Doprava 2 no. 2:38-39 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNDERWEAR

Czechoslovak linen underwear. Cz Econ Bul no. 283: 8-9 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Law on leave with pay in 1951. Kotlar. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:15 Ap'51. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

"There he will learn to look ahead..." J. P. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLLEYBALL

Volleyball in winter. F. Zemla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:4 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALKING

Enjoy sun, air, water. F. Lion. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:8-9 Ap'54. C, 8.

Reliable compass for tourists. E. Flegl. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:12 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Wall newspapers in the Stalin Works. A. Rinda. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:17-18 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAR DAMAGE COMPENSATION

Prager Archiv fur Recht, Verwaltung und Wirtschaft. The war damage compensation law in Bohemia and Moravia. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER-SUPPLY

Largest water-purification plant in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:14-15 D'53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEIGHT THROWING

From dumbbells to the shot-put. J. Skobla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C, 8.

From dumbbells to the shot-put. J. Skobla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15:10 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Automatic welding in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. O. Hajzler. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2: 123-130 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINTER RESORTS

About an investment. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINTER SPORTS

Winter plays in villages. J. Herynek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:4 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

Yesterday and today. S. Zikmund. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2.15 Ja'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKING-MEN'S CLUBS

Our factory club. L. Sedlacek. Csl armada 3 no. 6: 9 Mr'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Fighting for the liberation of our country. J. Rainer. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:97-108 D'53. C, 6.

On the borders of the beloved country. M. Stemr. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:3 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WRESTLING

Difficult but useful lesson. J. Oktabec. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:4 F'54. C, 8.

Ideals in sports and in work. P. P. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8:5 F'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - X-RAYS

Production of roentgen apparatus has been redoubled, et. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:8 D'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Letters to the editor about the article "Poetry among Youth." Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:6 Mr'54. C, 11.

Looking for young talent! Stadion Cz 2 no. 6 5 F'54. C, 8.

Problem of youth activities in cultural and propa(da institutions. M. Langasek. Osv prace Cze no. 6:86 Mr'54. C, 5.

With map and compass in unknown terrain. F. Lu vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:3 F'54. C, 8.

Work with children and youth. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:89 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Activities of the chairman of a primary organizati of the Czechoslovak Youth League. R. Slesinge Prace mladych 9 no. 7:207-211 Ap'54. C, 5.

Collective leadership, a guarantee of successful work. Prace mladych 9 no. 3:66-69 F'54. C,

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Youth Leag and cultural forums. -vb-. Osv prace Czech no. 6:87 Mr'54. C, 5.

Forward! Prace mladych 9 no. 7:104-105 Ap'54. C, 5.

How the work plan has been prepared for one of th groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League. F. Benda. Prace mladych 9 no. 3:87-90 F'54.

In one group of the Czechoslovak Youth League. P. Paulo. Csl armada 3 no. 6:4-5 Mr'54. C, 1

Members of the Czechoslovak Youth League partic pate in cultural forums in Moclov. F. Silk. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:87 Mr'54. C, 5.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Commit of the Czechoslovak Youth League on activities League organizations in schools of state labor reserves and factory schools for apprentices is sued at the end of the 1953/54 school year. Pra mladych 9 no. 7:196-202 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Forum about zoological gardens for children. -vb Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:41 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGY

First year's activities of the Zoological Commissi of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. B. Rosicky. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:225-230 D'53. C, 13.

CZECHS IN AFRICA

Among the Bambute pygmies. J. Hanzelka. Bek sz 5 no. 2:10-11 Ja'54. H, 1.

The real Africa. Bek szalg 4 no. 53:10-11 D'53. H, 1.

CZECHS IN CHINA

A faraway country. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6: F'54. C, 11.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Excursion of Czechoslovak architects to the USSR. V. Chamrad. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12:200-202 '52. C, 10.

Meeting Soviet composers. M. Barvik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:757 N'53. C, 9.

Members of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences describe their impressions of a trip to the Soviet Union. J. Tauber. Za soc zer 2 no. 1:15-32 Ja'53. C, 15.

Our soldiers sing and dance for the Soviet people. L. Podest. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:12 Ap'54. C, 1.

A trip to acquire knowledge. J. Smid. Lit nov 2 no. 48:7 N'53. C, 11.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

A new book by Maria Dabrowska: Trzecia jesien (The Third Autumn). A. Mauersberger. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

DAGHESTAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

People sing about Lenin. Lit nov 3 no. 3:3 Ja'54 C, 11.

DAIRYING

see also subdivision und

How to maintain a high yie winter. J. Lewandowsk '54. P, 15.

DAIRYING - BY-PRODUC

It is necessary to utili V. Spanhel. Tech

DALMATIA - ART S

Tadic, Jorjo. M Dubrovnik in t

DALMATIA - FISHING

Push-and-pull fishing. P. Urnetic. Priroda 40 no. 7 231-232 S'53. Y, 13.

DALMATIA GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Vis Island. R. Domac. Priroda 40 no. 7 259-263 S'53. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - GUERRILLAS

Tenth anniversary of Dalmatian brigades. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33 1 N'52. Y, 17.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

The journal Regio Dalmata-Kraglski Dalmatin and its editor, Benincasa. R. Maixner. Rad filolog JAZU 290.113-128 '52. Y, 11.

Walls of Dubrovnik N Dobrovic Nauka i tehn 8 no 1 35-48 Ja'52 Y, 13.

DALMATIA - MILITARY OCCUPATION DAMAGES

One cannot destroy history with destruction of monuments. I, Z. Crv zvezda 3 no. 75:2 S'53. Y, 17.

DALMATIA - MOUNTAINS

Biokovo, highest mountain near the Dalmatian coast. J. Marcic. Priroda 40 no. 7 283-285 S'53. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - PLAGIARISM

A literary theft in the 17th century. D. Beric. Ist cas SAN 2 127-134 '49/50. Y, 4.

DAMASKIN, STUDIT

Damaskin's collections. B. Korubin. Mka jazik 3 no. 4:78-84 Ap'52. Y, 11.

DAMDINSUREN, TSENDIN

TSerdin Damdinsuren in Prague. F. Poucha. Lit rov 2 no. 52:4 D'53. C, 11.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Thermal and humid conditions of thermal partitions. J. Adamus Inz i bud 11 no. 1-14-18 Ja'54. P, 16.

DAMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Obstruction of the upper part of a dam with slime and erosion of the lower part. Z. Zapalski Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:117-118 Mr'54. P, 16.

Typical sluices without head gates. C. Bielenia. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3 97-101 Mr'54. P, 16

DANCERS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

DANCING

see also subdivision under BUCHAREST; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Dancing courses. zp. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5. 77 Mr'54. C, 5

DANIEL, FRANTISEK

65th birthday of Frantisek Daniel. M. Skampa. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:655 O'53. C, 9.

DANUBE-TISZA CANAL

The Danube-Tisza Canal for navigation, irrigation, and water-power production Gy. Jolankai. Vizugyi kozl no. 2.187-199 '53. H, 16

DANZIG - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Participation of our committee in the realization of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session. A. Domarod 11 no. 3:25-26 F'54. P, 6.

ICAL EFFECT

in the dark on the develop-
ism in young rats. O. Kol-
. 4:267-272 '53. C, 13.

r

rs of the evolution of liv-
Kvety 2 no. 16:6 Ap'52.

V. Tagarev. Lit front 10

Viata rom 6

omen's

DE BRAY, REGINALD GEORGE ARTHUR

R.G.A. De Bray's Guide to the Slavonic Languages. M.P. Mak jazik 2 no. 8:185-189 O'51. Y, 11.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Wang Lao-Czang, a window decorator. W obr pok no. 6:102-103 Ag'53. P, 6.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Kloucek, Celestin Vladimir. Separation of deformation as the basis for new methods of calculation.

DELCHEV, GOTSE

Outstanding leader of the Macedonian Revolutionary Movement. M. Smatrakalev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:6-7 Ap'53. B, 6.

DENMARK - TRADE-UNIONS

Structure and social role of Danish trade-unions. N. Vujanovic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:14-15 Je'53. Y, 5.

DENTISTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Type of articulation in construction of removable porcelain facet with plastmass of rapid polymerization. I Rusakov. Stomatologiia no. 2:127 '54. B, 14.

DEPARTMENT STORES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

DESIGN, DECORATIVE

see subdivision under POLAND

DEXTRINE

see subdivision under POLAND

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

A big investment in Marxist-Leninist science. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:5-8 '52. La, 1.

Economic problems of socialism in the USSR. I. Stalin. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:5-49 '52. La, 1.

What is the dialectic method? M. Rozental. Wojsko lud no. 11:126-138 N'53. P, 17.

DIARRHEA

Variations of biological properties in the bacteria of paradysentery under the influence of ultrasonic waves. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:95-104 '52. La, 1.

DIAZ, FELIX

Truth about Soviet life. I. Mendieta. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R, 6.

DIBENZYL SULPHOXIDE see Benzyl sulphoxide

DIESEL MOTOR

Eliminating exhaust smoke in diesel engines. M. Dasek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2.106-108 F'54. C, 16.

Four-stroke and two-stroke diesel engines for motor trucks and buses. J. Mackerle. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:11-20 Ja'54. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Relation between the procedure of setting up an equation of the physical problem and the notion of general solutions of equations with partial derivatives of the second order. T. Wazewski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:79-82 '53. P, 13.

DIFFRACTION

Some phenomena of light diffraction on structures built in liquids by supersonic waves. M. Kwiek. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:25-41 '54. P, 13.

DIFFUSION

Evaluation of diffusion of hydrogen into iron by observation of linear expansion of a sample. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4: 169-163 '53. P, 13.

DIMITRIJEVIC, STEVAN M.

Stavan M. Dimitrijevic, rector of the Prizren Divinity School and university professor in retirement. A. Brkic. Gl Srp prav crkve 34 no. 7/12:144-147 Jl/D'53. Y, 3.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

The 4th and 5th volumes of Georgi Dimitrov's Works. I. Tonchev. Novo vreme 30 no. 2:78-95 F'54. B, 6.

The 4th volume of G. Dimitrov's Works. I. Kiul'ovski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:3 Ap'53. B, 6.

G. Dimitrov's Works, volume 5. M. Geshkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:5 My'53. B, 6.

Georgi Dimitrov, organizer of the United Front. I. Mitev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:3 Jl'53. B, 6.

Georgi Dimitrov, organizer of the victory of the Bulgarian people. I. Mikhailov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11: 1-2 Je'53. B, 6.

Georgi Dimitrov as representative. E. Savova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 23:8-9 D'53. B, 6.

In the G. Dimitrov Home Museum. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12. 2 Je'53. B, 6.

Life and revolutionary activities of Georgi Dimitrov (1882-1949). Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:5 My'53. B, 6.

6th volume of Georgi Dimitrov's Works. N. Davidov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:4 N'53. B, 6.

20th anniversary of the historical Leipzig trial. K. Dinkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:0 S'53. B, 6.

DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

The Northern Passage. Z. Vecsey. Term es techn 11 2 no. 2:109-112 F'53. H, 13.

DISTILLATION

Apparatus for determining tar substances in coal by the distillation method. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 1:17-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

Characteristics of heavy oil obtained by superheated steam. S. Biseniece. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:81-86 '52. La, 1.

DIVINE OFFICE

Three documents concerning the Divine Service printed in Cyrillic, 1512. M. Dinic. Ist cas SAN 2:109-114 '49/50. Y, 4.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky and the National Museum. J. Tichy. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 2:213-215 '53. C, 8.

On the anniversary of Josef Dobrovsky's birth. K. Lit nov 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C, 11.

DOLLS

see subdivision under POLAND

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

see subdivision under RUSSIA

DORMITORIES

see subdivision under PRAGUE

DRAGOI, SABIN

Oppression in Cluj. I. Balea. Alm lit 5 no. 1:107-111 Ja'54. R, 11.

DRAINAGE

Waterproof soil. Koliassov. Term es techn 112 no. 2:104-106 F'53. H, 13.

DRAMA

Do not underestimate the educational significance of short dramatic forms. M. Borsky. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:139-142 Mr'54. C, 5.

Let us stop talking about buttons. J. Rakówiecki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 11:7 Mr'54. P, 11.

DRAMATIC MUSIC see Music, Incidental

DRAMATISTS, BULGARIAN

Annual meeting of the Dramatists Section of the Writers Union. Lit front 10 no. 18:2 My'54. B, 11.

DRAMATISTS, CZECH

Education of dramatists in the Czechoslovak Writers Center in Dobris. L. Zellenka-Detvan. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:8 Mr'54. C, 11.

DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK

Education of dramatists in the Czechoslovak Writers Center in Dobris. L. Zellenka-Detvan. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:8 Mr'54. C, 11.

DRAWING

Teaching people to understand beauty. S. Zakova-Strupova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:26-27 Ja'54. C, 5.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Piffl, Alfred. Waters in the area under Rip Mount. C, 10.

DRDA, JAN

Krasna Tortiza (The Red Tortiza). J. Ryska. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:12 F'54. C, 1.

Methodological text on Drda's Krasna Tortiza (Pretty Tortiza). J. Matys. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:40 F'54. C, 5.

DREDGING MACHINERY

New method of increasing the efficiency of dredging machinery in winter work. L. Subtelny. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:395-396 D'53. P, 16.

DREJSL, RADIM

Drejsl's songs about Fucik. J.Seda. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:631-632 O'53. C,9.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Pneumatic clamping devices for drilling machines. J.Sigmund. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2:63-66 F'54. C,16.

DRUGS

Perspective in the production of drugs. O. Hanc. Chem prum 4 no. 3,89-94 Mr'54. C,16.

DRUM LANGUAGE
see subdivision under AFRICA

DRYING APPARATUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

DUST - PREVENTION

Dust suppression in mineral-grinding plants. V. Bauma Bany lap 8 no 12:580-588 D'53. H,16

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Evening dedicated to Dvorak. Lit front 10 no. 18:4 My'54. B,11.

"Humoresque" on tracks. A. Ederer. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:2 Ap'54. C,16.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

DYES AND DYEING

New improvement of work in dyehouses. M. Jerie. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:7 Mr'54. C,16.

DYNAMOS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DYSENTERY

Problem of dysentery among army personnel. S.Ilic. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:51-52 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

DZERZHINSKII, IVAN IVANOVICH

The Bartered Bride and The Quiet Don. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:747 N'53. C,9.

I. I. Dzerzhinskii's The Quiet Don. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:746 N'53. C,9.

EARTH

New information about the composition of our constellations. O.Struve. Priroda 40 no. 7:255-259 S'53. Y,13.

News in science about the origin of the earth. V.Baskin. Tin lumii no. 11:34-38 N'53. R,6.

EARTH - ROTATION

Periodical changes in the axial rotation of the earth. E. Andriska. Term os techn 112 no. 2:116-117 F'53. H,13.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Magmatic movements and their importance in the formation of the earth's crust. M. Ilic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 10:473-484 D'52. Y,13.

EARTHWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA

EASTER

Christ among us. Ut 7 no. 19:3 My'54. H,3.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

V.I.Lenin and the problems of wars in the Balkans, I.Gheorghiu. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:123-136 Ja/Mr '54. R,4.

ECHINOCOCCUS see Tapeworms

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav people handcuffed to the dollar. E.Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:9 Ja'52. H,5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CZECH

Economic contacts with undeveloped countries. J.Adamek. Zahr obch 8 no. 3:122-128 Mr'53. C,5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Aid from the Soviet Union, guarantee of further reconstruction successes and an upward trend in the standard of living of Czechoslovak workers. O.Kocour. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:385-391 O'53. C,5.

Aid given by the Soviet Union to the Czechoslovak economy. Zahr obch 8 no. 3:104-108 Mr'53. C,5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - KOREA

Fraternal aid of the USSR to population of Korean People's Democratic Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R,6.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brodzki, Stanislaw. A book about many jungles. P,12.

Pest in Grenada. H.Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 13: 2 Mr'54. P,6.

Some characteristics of the postwar world economy. R. Stamenkovic. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5:77-82 Ap/My '52. Y,5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic law fundamental to contemporary capitalism and the bourgeois state. G.Sahnazarov. Just noua 9 no. 6:723-736 '53. R,7.

Inventory of basic funds in the national economy. A. Balek. Stat obz 33 no. 12:467-471 '53. C,6.

Planning and calculating the rentability of enterprises with varied goods. R.Luca. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:76-92 Ap'54. R,5.

ECONOMICS

Nacrt programa za predmet politicka ekonomija za uchenike VPS. Outline of the program of political economy for higher pedagogical schools. Y,5.

Disintegration of a world market. N. Nesterov. Zahr obch 7 no. 5:193-199 My'53. C,5.

General laws of the development of production. Pod zast soc 2 no. 23/24:1417-1423 D'53. C,6.

The subject and the significance of political economics. S. Heretik. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8:503-512 Ap'53. C,6.

Uniformity of branch economics and establishment economics. A.Zwierlew. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:465-466 O'53. P,5.

ECONOMICS OF WAR see War - Economic aspects

ECONOMISTS, AMERICAN

What American economists do not understand. E. Vyskovsky. Lit nov 3 no. 14:8 Ap'54. C,11.

ECONOMISTS, MONTENEGRIN

The Society of Montenegrin Economists. S.Medenica. Danas 1 no. 4:13 My'53. Y,8.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GT. BRIT.; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; KOREA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND, RUSSIA; SERBIA; SPAIN; TURKEY; YUGOSLAVIA

Mastering pedagogical theory is a substantial prerequisite to constant improvement in educational and instructional work. G. Wutzler. Pedagogika 4 no. 1:65-76 '54. C,8.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Conference of the International Federation of Teachers Associations. N.S. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:3 S'53. Y,8.

International Federation of Elementary School Teachers. R. Misel. Sindikati 4 no. 2:48-50 F'52. Y,5.

Preparations for the founding of a world federation of educators. (B.R.) Sindikati 3 no. 7:56-57 Jl '51. Y,5.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

More on educational psychologists. Lj. Marinkov. Prosv pregl 9 no. 37:2 N'53. Y,8.

Nomination of educational psychologists urged. S. Filipovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:2 N'53. Y,8.

EDUCATORS, SPANISH

"It is impossible to be an educator without being a revolutionary," said Rodolfo Lopez. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:2 N'53. Y,8.

EFFEL, JEAN

Jean Effel. J.Guze. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,1.

EGGS - PRESERVATION

Methods of bacteriological research on pasteurized frozen eggs. A.Pliszka. Rocz hig no. 3a:381-395 '53. P,14.

EGGS
see subdivision under POLAND

EGYPT - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Egypt. Cz Econ Bul no. 270:5 D'53. C,5.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

An Egyptian economic delegation visits the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:1,4 Mr'54. R,1.

EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

On the Near East's restless stage. S.S. Omladina 9 no. 10:5 Mr'54 Y,5.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Statement of the Soviet Government concerning the speech made by United States President Eisenhower on December 8, 1953. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Beams on an elastic base under the influence of uniform heating. A. Kacner. Inz i bud 11 no. 4: 122-128 Ap'54. P,16.

ELASTICITY

Problem of tempering steel. Z. Eminger. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:58-65 Ja'54. C,16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND; GERMANY; GERMANY, WESTERN, IRAN; ITALY; LATVIA; PHILIPPINE ISLANDS; RIGA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Discharging equipment, a controlling device for generator voltage. C. Machacek. Energetika 4 no. 2:91-92 F'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

A system should be established in the consumption of electric current. J. Bousa. Tech noviny 2 no. 5: 3 Mr'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Education of power engineers. S. Cerny. Energetika 3 no. 6:214-215 Je'53. C,16.

Light-current engineering. J. Vrdlovec. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:4 Ap'54. C,16.

Scientific Conference on Theoretical Electrotechnics. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:176 Ap'54. P,16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Industrial electrical furnaces. R. Arsenijevic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 10:486-494 D'52. Y,13.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Causes of defects in transformer bushing insulators of up to 30 kilovolts. J.R. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:174-176 Ap'54. P,16.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

Krizik-type remote control. L. Postler. Energetika 4 no. 2:Suppl 1-24 F'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

Prestressed concrete poles. B. Mayzel. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:146-150 Ap'54. P,16.

Technical and economic fundamentals of using prestressed concrete poles for high-tension lines. E. Domanski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:151-153 Ap'54. P,16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Remarks on inspections of electric machinery. Z. Urbanek. Energetika 3 no. 6:218-219 Je'53. C,16.

Responsibility of foremen for safety in working with electric machinery. A. Novak. Energetika 3 no. 6:205-207 Je'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC METERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Using one electric motor for driving machines of diverse force. Z. Jaworski. [illegible] 6 no. 1:54-60 Ja/Mr'53. P,1

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Records of losses in electr' Energetika 3 no. 6:211

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision

Electric power economy try. M. Bayer. Ene C,16.

ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

New thermodynamic possibilities of generating electric power from waste heat. L Heller. Magy energ 6 no. 2 34-43 F'53. H, 16

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Transmission systems of more than 220 kilovolts W Szumilin Przegl elektrotechn 30 no 4 158-169 Ap'54 P, 16

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - HIGH TENSION

Remarks on M. Karmasin's article concerning mechanization of earthwork in construction of overhead high-tension or ultra high-tension lines. M Drbohlav. Energetika 4 no 2 95-96 F'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Construction costs of condenser electric-power plants. F. Schulz. Energetika 4 no 2 80-83 F'54. C, 16

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - REPAIRING

Experiences in repairing a transformer without removing the core. K. Bembenek. Energetika 4 no. 2 90 F'54. C, 16.

ELECTRICIANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Planning the electrification of agriculture S. Jedlinski Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:51-54 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Investigations on the tonus and irritability of the vegetative nervous system by means of electrocardiographic registration in orthostatic technic. B. Kuklova-Sturova. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16:417-424 Ap'54. C, 14.

ELECTRODES

Properties of the antimony microelectrode in aqueous alcoholic solutions. B Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 3/4:137-141 '53 P, 13.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

An apparatus with a mercury cathode for electrolysis. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1-Biuletyn 3 Ja '54. P, 16.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

An electronic cloud in a homogeneous electric and magnetic field according to Dirac's theory L. Infeld Bul ac pol science 1 no 3/4 99-104 '53 P, 13

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Experiments on the electrophysiological analysis of the generasation of an epileptic fit. J. Bures. Chekh fiz 2 no 4 347-356 '53. C, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

An apparatus with a mercury cathode for electrolysis. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:Biuletyn 3 Ja '54. P, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

An electronic cloud in a homogeneous electric and magnetic field according to Dirac's theory. L. Infeld. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:99-104 '53. P, 13

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscopy of polyvalent bacteriophage. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:203-207 Ag'53. C, 13.

ELECTRONARCOSIS

Problem of electronarcosis and of electrically induced sleep. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 2 no 4:337-346 '53. C, 13.

ELECTRONS --

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

T S. Eliot, poet of the spirit of the period and of the period without spirit. G. Helbemae. Tullmuld 5 no. 2 84-94 '54. E, 11.

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN - CORONATION

National holiday of a great nation and a great commonwealth. Santarve no. 4 1 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

ELUARD, PAUL

Paul Eluard. V.Nezval. Lit nov 2 no. 48:7 N'53. C, 11.

EMBROIDERY

Specimen of medieval artistic embroidery. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Muzeji 6,48-63 '51. Y, 1.

EMBRYOLOGY - BIRDS

Problem of protein metabolism in bird eggs. V. Haskova Chekh biol 2 no. 3:174-177 Je'53. C, 13.

Total replacement of chicken's egg protein by duck's egg protein as method of vegetative hybridization of animals. M. Vojtiskova. Chekh biol 2 no. 4: 220-223 Ag'53. C, 13.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Eminescu's contributions. M. Dragomir. Viata rom 6 no. 12:245-250 D'53. R, 11.

EMOTIONS

Modification of activity of cholinesterase during increased emotional states before examination and competitions W. Romanowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:93-105 '54 P, 13.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

For careful preparation in the training campaign. S Szczot. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:469-470 N'53. P, 5.

Remarks concerning results of teaching in training centers. J. Marczak. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11: 471-472 N'53 P, 5.

Training in food industry plants. J. Dworakowska. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:390-391 N'53. P, 16.

EMULSIONS

Nuclear emulsions and their use in research in nuclear physics. T. Brajkovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 10 495-505 D'52. Y, 13.

ENCYCLOPEDISTS

Importance of the French Encyclopedists. S. Vucetic, Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8 8-9 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Bohumir Smeral as a popularizer of Engels' and Morgan's works. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6 136-137 '52. C, 12.

ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY

Origin of engineering and building vocabulary. S. Witkowski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. P, 16.

ENGLAS, AUGUST

News roundup from the Baltic Station. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:754. E, 1.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Crisis at Shaftesbury Avenue. G. Bidwell. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:7 Mr'54. P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift. Krest zena 7 no. 7:10 F'54. C, 5.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Cvetanovic, Ratimir J. A pocket dictionary. Y, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:5-6 Ap '54. P, 3.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

She walks in reverie. Byron. Bek szabg 5 no. 16:11 Ap'54. H, 1.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

O, island. E. Rogers. Viata rom 6 no. 12:223 D'53. R, 11.

ENGRAVINGS, MEXICAN

Engravings from Mexico. Lit front 10 no. 18:4 My '54. B, 11.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Ensiling from spring to winter. J. Bondn. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:274-281 Mr'54. C, 15.

Feeding animals silage. H. Jastorowski. Plon 5 no 1:22-23 Ja'54. P, 15

ENTERTAINERS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, HUNGARY

ENZYMES

Polarographic studies on the proteolytic activity of cereal and flour enzymes. G. Kotlar. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:387-390 N'53. P, 16.

Quantitative determination of penicillin in biological fluids by means of reductase test. D. Wierzeniska Acta microbiol Pol 3 no 2:113-119 '54. P, 13

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Problems of infantile epidemiology. H. Stonczynska. Zdrow publ no. 5:29-54 S/O'53. P, 14.

EPIGRAMS, BULGARIAN

Epigrams. D. Ovadiia. Lit front 9 no. 53:3 D'53. B, 11.

Inoffensive epigrams and couplets. Lit front 9 no. 53: 2 D'53. B, 11.

EPIGRAMS, SLOVAK

Four poems. L. Feldeg. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13 3 Mr'54. C, 11.

Two poems. J. Beer. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:3 Mr'54. C, 11.

EPILEPSY

Effect of generalized hypothermia on susceptibility to reflex epilepsy in rats and mice. J. Bures. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:357-362 '53. C, 13.

Experiments on the electrophysiological analysis of the generasation of an epileptic fit. J. Bures. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:347-356 '53. C, 13.

EQUATIONS

Symmetrical form of Maxwell's equation by Arkad'ev and some generalization of Umov-Pointing's theorem. I. Kirko. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:119-121 '52. La, 1.

ERMILOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMINOVICH

An outstanding study about N. V. Gogol'. J. Stovcek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:4 F'54. C, 11.

EROSION

Problem of qualitative indicators in planning work of melioration of degraded soils and erosion-active streams. A. Apostol. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:25-29 Mr'53. R, 15.

ERYTHRODERMA DESQUAMATIVUM

Therapy of Leiner's disease with biotin. B. Tasovac. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:231-240 F'54. Y, 14.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Electron microscopy of polyvalent bacteriophage. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:203-207 Ag'53. C, 13.

Personal observations on the problem of Escherichia coli. K. Dubrovin. Srp arhiv lekar 62 no. 4:492-501 Ap'54. Y, 14.

Size of bacteriophage of Escherichia coli. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:198-202 Ag'53. C, 13.

ESPIONAGE
see subdivision under CHINA, JAPAN

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Many enterprises of the General Bureau of the Metal Industry fill orders continuously for farm machinery. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54:746. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54:714. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:725. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio My 31'54:706. E, 1.

Collective farms in the Poltsamaa region cultivate ensilage, corn, and sunflowers. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:727. E, 1.

Kalevipoeg Collective Farm promotes cooperation with agricultural brigades and with the Rudrina Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio My 29 '54:698. E, 1.

Korusie Collective Farm in the Elva region fulfills its spring sowing plan. N Eesti raadio My 29'54: 700. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Stalin Collective Farm in the Turi region to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio My 31'54 708. E, 1.

Statistical appraisal of spring agricultural work as of May 31. N Eesti raadio Je 1'54:711. E, 1.

The Way to Communism Collective Farm wins first place in the Loksa District N Eesti raadio My 28 '54:694. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Self-education groups. N Eesti raadio My 28'54:697. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Meeting on raising the level of animal husbandry held at the Audru State Farm. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54: 749. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Open discussion of the 1954 Architectural Exhibition held in the Art Building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:723. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART

Exhibition of the works of independent artists opened tonight in the Art Building. N Eesti raadio My 27 '54:692. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ASPHALT

New asphalt factory starts work in Narva. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:702. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Book exhibition "For a Happy Childhood!" N Eesti raadio My 29'54:700. E, 1.

In connection with the forthcoming congress of the Estonian Writers Union an exhibition of postwar publications of belles-lettres was opened. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54.740. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

Activities of the Tallinn Experiment Station of the Botanical Institute of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54:749. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BREAD

Construction of a new bread factory started in Parnu last year. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:698. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUDGET

Budget of Estonia for 1954. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54: 740. E, 1.

Discussions on the 1954 budget and on the fulfillment of the 1953 budget. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:738. E, 1.

Newspapers publish the 1954 budget law for Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54:747. E, 1.

Speech by Comrade Tihane, Minister of Finance of Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:730-737. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CANALS

Builders of the derivative canal for the hydroelectric station at Narva are now successfully constructing the concrete bottom. N Eesti raadio My 31'54: 706. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

The collective in the Haapsalu Fishing Combine Canning Factory fulfilled its plan for May 115 per cent. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:720. E, 1.

In the socialist competition honoring the 14th anniversary of Estonia, the Parnu Fish-Canning Factory exceeded its five-month plan by fifty thousand cans. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:753. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Increasing the interest of collective farmers in cattle breeding. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:752. E, 1.

Workers of the Institute of Zootechny and Veterinary Research of the Estonian Academy of Sciences complete field study on Estonian red cattle. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54:716. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHILD WELFARE

City-wide meeting of women's organizations, educational workers, and pioneer leaders held in the Estonia Theater on June 1. N Eest raadio Je 3'54: 719. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMBS

Collective in the Tartu Factory develops an intensive campaign to raise work productivity. N Eesti raadio My29'54:698. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Methodological department of cultural work opens in the Voru Cultural Center. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54: 750 E, 1.

Relations between factories, enterprises, and collective-farm villages became closer. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:719. E, 1.

Tartu calling. N Eesti raadio My 31'54:708. E, 1.

Tasks of collective-farm agitators. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:729. E, 1.

Workers of the cultural center and the agitation brigade of the Tartu region visit the Kungla Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:699 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Fourth Congress of the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives started yesterday in the Party School in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:720. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CROP YIELDS

Striving for high yields. N Eesti raadio Je 2:54:715 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CUCUMBERS

Future Collective Farm in the Harju region yesterday sent the first cucumbers to markets of the Nomme and Kalinin regions. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:751. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EARTHWORK

Earthwork for a new building on New Imanta Street in Tallinn started yesterday. N Eesti raadio My 28 '54:694. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Tartu Ethnographic Museum of the Estonian Academy of Sciences opens an exhibition dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:702. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Spring examination session in the Department of Mathematics and Geology of the Tartu State University ended today for third-year students. N Eesti raadio My 28'54:696. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Speed up spring sowing of ensilage and fodder cultures. N Eesti raadio My 28'54:695. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Broadcast from the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station. N Eesti raadio Je 1'54:710. E, 1.

Fish must reach the consumer in good condition. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:724. E, 1.

Motorized fishing station in Kingissepa, Estonia, follows the example of the station in Tallinn by joining socialist competition. N Eesti raadio My 28'54:694. E, 1.

Ranna United Fishing Cooperative holds first place in the motorized fishing station in the Kingissepa region, Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 7:743. E, 1.

Trawlers of the Narva Fishing Combine on a fishing expedition in the Gulf of Finland. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:698. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Bolshevik Flax Factory in Moisakula fulfilled its plan for the two decades by 113 per cent in May. N Eesti raadio My 27'54:692. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Over 950 workers in retail distribution and collective nutrition in Tallinn gather on May 27 for a meeting. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:700. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

5th Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet sends telegrams to the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. N Eesti radio Je 5'54:727. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Council of Ministers of Estonia decides to send a delegation to the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. N Eesti raadio My 27 '54:691. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Ajaloo Instituut. History of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. E, 4.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Continuous rationalization of work methods carried out in the TEK Factory. N Eesti raadio My 28'54: 694. E, 1.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Way to Socialism Collective Farm in the Kose region opens a kindergarten. N Eesti raadio My 29'54 699. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

5th Session of the 3d Assembly of the Estonian Supreme Soviet convened yesterday. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:726. E, 1.

Review of local newspapers. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54: 728. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LINGERIE

Collective of the Vilhelmine Klement Lingerie Factory successfully attempts to lower production costs. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:726. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Our correspondent visits the Vasalemm Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio My 31'54:709. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY

Industries for widespread consumption automatize production. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:722 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Technicians of the Tallinn Measuring Apparatus Factory continually invent technical improvements N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:720. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEAT

To fulfill the plan for milk and meat supply. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:718. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

To fulfill the plan for milk and meat supply. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54.718. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINERS

New dwellings built for miners. N Eesti raadio My 29'54:698. E, 1

ESTONIA - MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

All the shafts in Kivioli start to work on the principle of self-support. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:751. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOVING-PICTURES

Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio completes dubbing of the outstanding film "Marina's Fate," the seventh motion picture to be dubbed into Estonian this year. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54:716. E, 1.

Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio starts preparations for a new picture, "Soviet Estonian Art." N Eesti raadio Je 6'54:741. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OBSERVATORIES

Geophysical and astronomical observatory of High School No. 2 in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54: 746. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PAPER

The Tallinn Collective in the Paper Factory fights successfully for higher production and greater efficiency. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54:716. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Pushkin Collective Farm in the Orissaare region uses new methods for cutting peat for fertilizer. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:751. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PERFUME

Tallinn Soap and Perfume Factory yesterday fulfilled its plan for May five days ahead of time. N Eesti raadio My 27'54:691. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Seaside region's summer camp for Pioneers in Kadriorg Park. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:751. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Collective farms of the Rakvere region accelerate potato planting. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:751. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

To improve medical services for the population. N Eesti raadio Je 3'54:719. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Estonian State Publishing House yesterday released for sale in bookstores the collective work Polavkivi (Shale). N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:739. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu fulfilled its five-month plan yesterday. N Eesti raadio My 29 '54:698. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SEEDS

Our republic's seed-growing collective farms finished planting vegetable and root-crop seed plants today N Eesti raadio Je 3'54 720 E, 1

ESTONIA - SHEET-METAL

Narma Sheet-Metal Factory fulls large orders for the food industry N Eesti raadio Je 5'54.726 E, 1

ESTONIA - SOAP

Tallinn Soap and Perfume Factory yesterday fulfilled its plan for May five days ahead of time N Eesti raadio My 27'54 691 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Guide the struggle to increase efficiency. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54 713 E, 1.

Socialist competition between Latvia and Estonia has become a tradition N Eesti raadio Je 7'54: 744 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Soil Cultivation Section of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture starts field research. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:722 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOWING

Sowing of grain is completed. N Eesti raadio My 28 '54 696 E, 1.

State farms fulfill their spring sowing plan in agrotechnically the best sowing period. N Eesti raadio My 27'54 692. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTING GOODS

Beginning of the summer sports season has added new impetus to work of the collective of the Dunamo Sports Equipment Factory in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 7'54:743. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

News roundup from the Baltic Station N Eesti raadio Je 9'54 754. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is the Trilgi State Farm. N Eesti raadio My 27'54 692. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Summer resort season begins. N Eesti raadio My 28 '54:694 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Keila Textile Factory fulfills its five-month plan ahead of time and continues socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Je 1'54:710 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

New three-story building of the Kaagvere Children's Home is being erected on the bank of the Ema River N Eesti raadio Je 7'54.744 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

A group of workers in the V. Kingissepa Cellulose and Paper Factory in Tallin left yesterday for resorts and rest homes. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54: 725 E, 1.

New vacation regulations for physicians. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:739 E, 1.

School children in the Turi region have an interesting vacation. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:727. E, 1.

Summer vacation starts in the schools. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54.716. E, 1.

Workers in the Rmarise Factory spend their vacation in various ways. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54:741 E, 1.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Estonian

ESTONIAN FICTION

Einer, Karl. Only a white butterfly. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comrade Parsimae's article on poetry and prose writings in the literary journal Looming are discussed by Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio My 28'54: E, 1.

Facts, resumés, and evaluations. J. Kaup. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:98-105 '54. E, 11.

More good literary works. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54: 747. E, 1.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Estonian

ESTONIAN POETRY

Five poems. E. Kranis. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:82-84 '54. E, 11.

Four poems. S. Raatma. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:106-107 '54. E, 11.

Short spring cycle. B Kangro. Tulimuld 5 no. 2: 65-66 '54. E, 11.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Estonian

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOSEF TEOFIL

History of Karol Estreicher's Bibliografia Polska (Polish Bibliography). J. Korpala. Przegl bibl 20 no. 1:54-73 Ja/Mr'52. P, 2.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, SERBIA, VOJVODINA

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Characteristics of folk culture. K. Fojtik. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:28-32 '52. C, 12.

Characteristics of folk culture. K. Fojtik. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:82-85 '52. C, 12.

Some controversial questions encountered in ethnographical studies of the present way of living. A. Robokidze. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:171-175 '52. C, 12.

ETHYL MALONATE

Note on the preparation of diethylmalonate. D. Dvornik. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2 113 Jl'53. Y, 13.

EUROPE - ART

The art of our friends. Poprostu no. 8:4 F'54. P, 8.

EUROPE - CLIMATE

Rising temperatures in Europe. M. Landa. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 5:100-104 O'53. C, 15.

EUROPE - COAL

Europe short of coal. S. Kuzminskas. Santarve no. 4/5:150-152 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

EUROPE - COMMUNIST PARTIES

Mirov, IA. Communist parties of Europe in the fight for peace, democracy, and independence of nations. B, 6.

EUROPE - DEFENSES

Troubles of Mr Spaak. Veac nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R, 6.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A human being here and there. V. Uibopuu. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:67-77 '54. E, 11.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Unification of Europe. K. Drunga. Santarve no. 4: 13-14 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

EUROPE - ROWING

Mr. Maecenas is wanted! Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 8.

EUROPE - TRADE-UNIONS

For prevention of the rebirth of the source of war in West Germany. Notatnik agit no. 17:43-48 N'53. P, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Cooperation and mutual assistance between the USSR and other countries of the democratic camp. M. Horovit. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:64-78 F'54. R, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - CREDIT

Credit relations between the USSR and people's democracies. A. Smirnov. Zahr obch 7 no. 11: 425-432 N'53. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Forward to new victories for forces of peace and democracy. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R, 6.

Peacetime economy of countries in the socialist bloc flourishes. Pod zast intern no. 5:1 F'53. R, 6.

People's democracies on the road to socialism. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:66 F'54. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Finances and credit in countries with people's democracy, a lever for constructing socialism and raising the standard of living. A. Popper. Probleme econ 6 no. 12:30-50 D'53. R, 5.

Fulfillment of economic plans in the People's republics in the 3d quarter of 1953. Stat obz 33 no. 12: 485-492 '53. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day emulation in people's democracies. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MUSIC

Music of the new world. I. Martynov. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:4-9 F'52. C, 9.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AERONAUTICS

"Asking for more tact." (la). Kridla vlasti no. 4 82 F'54. C, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living costs and the status of working classes in some countries after the Second World War. D. Nikolic. Sindikati 3 no. 5:46-51 My'51. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

The day of militant review of forces of international proletariat. G.Di Vittorio. For a Lasting Peace no. 18.6 Ap'54. R, 6.

Europe defends itself. A. Lieku. Lit nov 3 no. 16 8 Ap'54. C, 11.

The European Defense Community, a threat to international peace. P. Cornescu. Lupta Sorice a V-a, 34 no. 2:60-76 F'54. R, 6.

For peace, unity, and solidarity of working people of the world. L. Mauvais. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R, 6.

For peace in Europe, for a united democratic Germany. W. Ulbricht. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R, 6.

Resistance against a European Army grows in France. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15: 4 Ap'54. P, 1.

Unification of Europe. K. Drunga. Santarve no. 1: 11-13 Ja'53. Li, 6.

Upholding peace, vital cause of all peoples. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA

EVALUATION OF LITERATURE see Criticism

EVAPORATION

Gradual evaporation. L. Furt. Magy energ 7 no. 3, 113-118 Mr'54. H, 10.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Excavator, K. Kokhalov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:10 O'53. B, 6.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

The common good of nations. J. Iwaszkiewicz. W obr pok no. 8:26-29 Ag'53. P, 6.

Let's get acquainted. W. Wasilewska. W obr pok no. 8:23-25 Ag'53. P, 6.

EXCISION (SURGERY) - PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of excision of the frontal lobe on behavior in cats. I. Stepien. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:109-110 '54. P, 13.

EXERCISE

Exercise, a festive march. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:11 F'54. C, 8.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

EXTRACTS

Stabilized alcoholic tinctures. J. Bilner. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:90-92 Mr'54. P, 10.

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

Localization of interlobar transudate during cardiac decompensation. I. Lambic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:259-263 F'54. Y, 14.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Local use of cortisone in various diseases of the eye. Dj. Lukic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:202-214 F'54. Y, 14.

Ocular syndrome in chronic rheumatism in children I. Stankovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:502-509 Ap'54. Y, 14.

EYES, ARTIFICIAL

Eyes which do not cry. V. Mikolasek. Krest zena 7 no. 7:5 F'54. C, 5.

FABLES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Double reprimand. F. Soldan. Svet v obr 10 no. 14. 21 Ap'54. C, 1.

FABLES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Double reprimand. F. Soldan. Svet v obr 10 no. 14: 21 Ap'54. C, 1.

FACE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Type and frequency of maxillofacial injuries during peacetime. M Devetakov. Stomatologija no. 2 113-117 '54. B,14.

FACTORIES

Planners' supervision in capital construction. A. Vanek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:144-146 F'54. C,16.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Thermal comfort of the atmosphere in boiler rooms. L. Mikyska. Energetika 4 no. 2:67-69 F'54. C,16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

FACTORY SANITATION

It is necessary to improve care for workers. A. Meska. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:2 Mr'54. C,16.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

To Comrade A. A. Fadeev, Moscow. B. Iles. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:5 Mr'53. H,1.

FAIRY TALES

Fairy tale about a staircase. K. Smirnenski. Csl armada 3 no. 4 11 F'54. C,17.

"Lion and Goat." Svet v obr 10 no. 10:22 Mr'54. C,1.

FAITH

Why we keep our faith. K. Lukovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 34 no. 7/12,140-142 Jl/D'53. Y,3.

FALCONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Two hundred women examined and treated for sterility; immediate results. V. Dekanic-Milosevic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:484-491 Ap'54. Y,14.

FARM BUILDINGS - FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

A diesel motor does not belong in a barn. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:12 Ap'51. C,16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA

FARM EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FARM MECHANIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Mechanization of agriculture by machine-tractor stations and the increase of productive forces in agriculture. J. Grysiak. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:12-17 Mr '54. P,5.

Tasks of scientific research in the mechanization of agriculture. C. Kanafojski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:4-13 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

FASCISM
see subdivision under SWEDEN

FASHEDA, FERHAT

In memory of Ferhat Fecheda, Tunisian trade-union leader. J. Roux. Rad sind 8 no. 23:10 D'53. Y,5.

FASHION

Fashion, fashion shows, and comfort. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C,11.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

The book with the crushing indictment. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:4 F'54. C,11.

Supporters of the peace movement. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:38 Ja'54. La,1.

FASTENINGS

Fast clamping devices. J. Poch. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2: 67-70 F'54. C,16.

FASTING - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of complete fasting on the vestibular apparatus in rabbit. M. Biedermann-Kowalewska. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:117-118 '54. P,13.

FATIGUE

Fatigue and working ability. Z. Stajduhar. Kem ind 2 no. 10:307-308 '53. Y,16.

FATS see Oils and fats

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FEATHER-WORK
see subdivision under SERBIA

FEED-WATER

Calculating thermal changes in steam when steam pressure and the temperature of feed water are not maintained in boilers. R. Dolezal. Energetika 4 no. 2:84-87 F'54. C,16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Cabbage for feed. R. Matalova. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:167-173 F'54. C,15.

Care for improvement of breeding. J. Feja. Rada narod 11 no. 3:30-31 F'54. P,6.

Industrial production of pressed feed mixtures. O. Radimsky. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:179-185 F'54. C,15.

Modern methods for perfect evaluation of feeding stuffs. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:466-473 My'54. C,15.

Significance of green algae and other similar aquatic plants for nutrition of domestic animals. J. Spinka. Za soc zem 4 no. 5.473-484 My'54. C,15.

Significance of the preparation of feedstuffs to raise their nutritive value. J. Rechka. Za soc kem 4 no. 3:281-291 Mr'54. C,15.

FELT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FENCING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

FERDINAND I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

Printer Jovan Kaulicl and the manifesto by Ferdinand V, Oct. 3, 1848. J. Radonjic. Ist cas SAN 2: 164-174 '49/50. Y,4.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

In the land of Rakoczy among the descendants of Kuruc heroes. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 4 no. 25:16-18 Je'53. H,1.

Statue of Rakoczy on the Millenium Monument. Bek szabg 5 no. 16:7 Ap'54. H,1.

FERENCZY, OTTO

O. Ferenczy's "Dance Phantasy." E. Simunek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:9 F'54. C,11.

FERMENTATION

Utilizing carbon dioxide from fermentation gases. S. Zagrodzki. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:383-387 N'53. P,16.

FERRIC SULPHATE

Effect of ferric sulfates on the vanadium contact substance in the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. Lesokhin. Chem prum 3 no. 11:398-300 N'53. C,16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Decomposition of perennial grass vestiges and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the soil. I. Gulliachin. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1: 28-48 Ja/F'54. R,15.

Devices for spraying liquid fertilizers. Z. Rauszer. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:29-33 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

Fertilizing potatoes. A. Bratkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:89-106 '52. La,1.

Influence of additional nitrogen fertilizer on the structure of crops. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 131-141 '52. La,1.

Spreading fertilizers mixed with seeds. H. Szreterowa. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:27-29 Ja/Mr '53. P,15.

Using lime on light soils. W. Trzcinski. Plon 5 no. 1:18 Ja'54. P,15.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FEUDAL LAW
see subdivision under BOHEMIA

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under MORAVIA

FEUILLETONS, CZECH

Living dream. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:17 Mr'54. C,1.

FEUILLETONS, POLISH

Featured article about a letter by two plastic artists. M. Zakrzewski. Poprostu no. 12:8 Mr'54. P,8.

FIBRINOLYSIN

Thrombin, thrombin protease, and plasmin. H. Kowarzyk. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:35-56 '54. P,13.

FIEDLER, ARKADY

Exotism and adventure. I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:8-9 My'54. P,3.

FIELD CROPS

Effectiveness of vernalization and of granulated superphosphate for increased yield of field crop per hectare. I. Revay. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:140 148 F'54. C,15.

Now is the time when the profit to be made on field vegetables is being determined. B. Marecek. C st statky 3 no. 15:13 Ap'51. C,16.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
see subdivision under POLAND

FIGHTER PLANES
see also subdivision under U. S.

Fighters in operations under any weather conditions S. Sindelic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:1 Ja'54. Y,16.

Pursuit fighter planes, 1914-1954. Kridla vlasti no. 4:80-81 F'54. C,16.

Pursuit fighter planes, 1914-1954. Kridla vlasti no 5:116-117 Mr'54. C,16.

FIJI ISLANDS - CHURCHES

"Tailored" church. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:2 D'53. H,3.

FILLA, EMIL

Central Bohemian Heights in Filla's painting. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:19 Ap'54. C,1.

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FINLAND - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Loan in gold. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[3] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

FINLAND - ELECTIONS

Electional maneuvers of the Coalition Party in Finland. V. Petrov. Veac nou 10 no. 11:4 F'54. R,6.

FINLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Radha. bs. Bek szabg 6 no. 17:7 Ap'54. H,1.

FINLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

New minister of Finland in Bucharest presents his credentials. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:6 Ap'54. R,

FINLAND - INVALIDS

Experiences from Finland. D. Drobnjak. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:4 S'53. Y,17.

FINNISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kalevala. Selections. Kalevala. H,11.

FINNS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Delegates of the Finnish Trade-Unions during a visit to our country. Rad sind 8 no. 18:13 O'53. Y,5.

Visit by the Finnish Trade-Union Delegation to our country. Rad sind 8 no. 17:11 S'53. Y,5.

FIR

Swelling of fir and lignin in sulfuric acid, water, and organic solvents. P. Oslintsov. Vestis Latv ak no 7:67-94 '52. La,1.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FISH TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CALIFORNIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

A drift net unit for sea fishing. M. Blazejewski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:122-124 Ap'54. P,

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CROATIA

FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION

Influence of sodium nitrite on the preservati K. Szafranski. Rocz hig no. 3a:347-354 '5

Sanitary appraisal of fish brinehouses. S. Za Rocz hig no. 3a:339-346 '53. P,14.

FISHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOV MORAVIA

Quick methods for determining ammonia in d fish. J. Wierzchowski. Rocz hig no. 3a:32 '53. P,14.

FISHES (Continued)

Trimethylamine in decaying fish. J.Wierzchowski, Pozn Mysl no. 31 313-319 '53. P,14.

FISHING

see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, DALMATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Six month expedition of our fishermen in Tunis. M Ljubic Mor rib 3 no. 11/12 176-178 N/D'51. Y,15

FISHING - IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Cotton nets of fine quality L. Krstenic Mor rib 3 no 11 12 174-176 N D'51 Y,15

Echo sounder in our fishing F.Grubisic. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4 44-45 '53. Y,15.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA, RUSSIA

FLAX

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

FLIGHT

Theorist G Baidukov. Kridla vlasti no. 5 120 Mr '54 C,16.

FLIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Physiology of instrument flying T Halm. Repules 5 no 2 15 Ja'32. H,16.

Physiology of instrument flying T. Halm Repules 5 no 3 15 F'52. H,16

FLIGHT TRAINING

see subdivision under HUNGARY

FLOOD CONTROL

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

FLOW METERS

Electric water speedometer for external use. J. Szepessy, Jr. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:483-484 '53. H,16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Technique of measuring expanded beds. V. Charvat. Paliva 33 no. 12 253-258 D'53. C,16.

FLUID MECHANICS

Relation between geomechanics and hydrogeology. R. Schmidt. Bany lap 8 no. 12 588-590 D'53. H,16

FLUORESCENCE

Electronic and vibrational energy of tetrahydrofluorocyclene in benzene solution. Z Malkowski Bul ac pol sctence 1 no 3/4.113-117 '53. P,13

FLUORINE

Survey of methods for determination of fluorine in organic substances J. Zwach Chem prum 4 no. 3 102-104 Mr'54 C,16.

FLYING SAUCERS

Are there visitors from some other world in our sky? N Kruska Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8 406-412 O'52 Y,13

FODDER

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

FOLK ART

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Craving for folk art L Vesely. Lit nov 3 no. 16 9 Ap'54. C,11.

FOLK-LORE, MACEDONIAN

The Miladinov brothers' folklore material published in Bratski trud and Bulgarski kniziel. A.Spasov. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:30-35 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

FOLK-LORE, RUMANIAN

"Martisor," messenger of spring. M.Pavel. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:1,4 Mr'54. R,1.

FOLK-LORE, SLOVENIAN

Moderndorfer, Vinko. Carinthian folk tales. Y,11.

FOLK MUSIC

see also subdivision under BUCHAREST

Remarks on research in folk music and on musical percussion instruments. L. Kunc. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:216-222 '52. C,12.

FOLK-SONGS, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Nagy, Laszlo. Sabers and zithers. H,11.

FOLK-SONGS, CZECH

Reiner, Karel, ed. Collection of folk songs and sayings C,9.

FOLK-SONGS, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Nagy, Laszlo. Sabers and zithers. H,11.

FOLK-SONGS, LATVIAN

20 new folk songs. Reports Riga 11 no. 2,41 Ja'54. La,1.

FOLK-SONGS, POLISH

A strong bond. K.Strzalka. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:4 Ap'54 P,1.

FOLK-SONGS, RUMANIAN

From our people's songs. I. Balan. Viata rom 6 no. 12:251-260 D'53. R,11.

FOLK-SONGS, SLOVAK

New Slovak folk songs. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:33-34 F'52. C,9.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH

Fonvizin's comedy The Unaccomplished. V.Kernbach. Veac nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap'54. R,6.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Influence of ultraviolet rays on the value of food and on the length of its storage. J Zywiel. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:403-404 N'53. P,16

FOOD, CANNED

Production of canned food in glass containers in the light of Soviet achievements. M. Kamienny. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:376-380 N'53. P,16.

FOOD, DRIED

Dehydrating food by freezing. K. Bogdanski. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:399-400 N'53. P,16.

FOOD, FROZEN

Methods of bacteriological research on pasteurized frozen eggs. A.Pliszka. Rocz hig no. 3a:381-395 '53. P,14.

FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Plan of cost reduction is obligatory. H. Platek. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:94-97 Mr'54. P,16.

Some problems of hygienic production and the role of the food industry in the nutrition of man. S Berger. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11.380-382 N'53. P,16.

FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization and modernization of machinery in the fruit and vegetable industry. S. Mrozewski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:82-86 Mr'54. P,16.

FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - SANITATION

Physical and chemical laws and factors in the destruction of harmful microbes in the food industry K. Vass. Elelm ipar 6 no. 11:324-331 N'52. H,16.

FOOD POISONING

Food poisoning. S. Krauze. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:79-82 Mr'54. P,16.

Food poisoning caused by staphylococci. M.Burbianka. Rocz hig no. 3a:355-367 '53. P,14.

FORAGE PLANTS

Causes of the present bad condition and low yields of alfalfa and clover mixtures. F. Nagl. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:128-140 F'54. C,15.

Using new methods in cultivating early forage plants. E. Kurz. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:120-127 F'54. C,15.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Aims of forest husbandry and their realization B. Bicanic. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5:172-185 Ap My '53. Y,15.

Basic methods in management of selection forests. I. Popescu-Zeletin. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10 19-24 O'53. R,15.

Construction of local tariffs. D. Emrovic. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5:214-221 Ap/My'53. Y,15.

Forest inventory tariffs. D. Klepac. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5:192-200 Ap/My'53. Y,15.

Management of selection forests. N. Rugaretanu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10:16-19 O'53. R,15.

FOREST NURSERIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Possibilities of prognosticating relatively late first frosts in nurseries and of fighting their effects. T. Balanica. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3.20-24 Mr'53. R,15.

Problems of tending cultures in nurseries. R. Iohim. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:30-32 Mr'53. R,15.

Protection against damage caused by game in forest nurseries. J. Kessl. Za soc zem 4 no. 5.509-516 My'54. C,15.

FOREST SOILS

New aspects in soil science based on the theory of uniform soil formation. C. Chirita. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:11-14 Mr'53. R,15.

Present orientation in soil science. C. Chirita. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10.3-7 O'53. R,15.

FORESTERS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Method of spot seeding oak in a new form of groupings. Z. Lupe. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10:32-36 O'53. R,11.

New nomograms in the field of dendrometry in forestry. V. Giurgiu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10:24-31 O'53. R,15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION

Mensuration of trees growing in the open. J. Cermak Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2:55-57 Ap'54. C,15

FORGING

Determining form and size of flash channels in hot forging. P. Iodneral. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:43-47 Ja'54. C,16.

FORGIVENESS OF SIN

"Forgiveness" as an ideological instrument for disarming workers. E. Dalogh. Term os techn 112 no. 2:63-66 F'53. H,13.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON

Real voice of America. C. Komarek. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:222-224 Ap'54. C,6.

A true picture of America. J. Stawinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:7 Mr'54. P,11.

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Applying mathematical statistics to the determination of discrepancy in casting measurements. H. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:Biuletyn 1 Ja'54. P,16.

Importance of following strictly the manufacturing instructions in foundry work. M. Czyzewski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P,16.

Organizing the fight against casting defects. S. Pelczarski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:68 Mr'54. P,15.

Principles of safety and hygiene in a foundry. J. Holtorp. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. P,16

Principles of safety and hygiene in the founding industry. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:76-80 Mr'54. P,16

Problem of foundry standards. S. Kobylinski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:14-18 Ja'54. P,16.

FRANCE - AIRPLANES, MILITARY

Aircraft of French military aviation. (Ia). Kridla vlasti no. 5:110 Mr'54. C,16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

For peace, unity, and solidarity of working people of the world, L.Mauvais. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R,6.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

In Communist and Workers Parties. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:2 My'54. R,6.

Meeting of Central Committee, French Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R,6.

FRANCE - COMMUNISTS

Boris Polevoi's letter to Andre Stil. B. Polevoj. Bek szabg 4 no. 18-8-9 Ap'53. H,1.

De Broglie and the communists. R. Rezek. Kat szemle 6 no 1-17-19 '54. H,3.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peoples of Vietnam and France have a common enemy. Reports Riga 11 no. 2-46 Ja'54. La,1.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Eulogy of retaliation. Veac nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Representatives of our Army received in France as old allies and friends. Nar armija 8 no. 729-1 Jl'53. Y,17.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

France. (h). Kridla vlasti no. 5:111 Mr'54. C,16.

FRANCE - MOVING-PICTURES

It is easy to remember. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C,11.

Lessons to be meditated upon. I Komor. Ilod ujs 5 no. 10:6 My'54. H,11

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For peaceful settlement of controversial international issued. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

France these days. D. Dessanti. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7-2 F'54. C,11.

FRANCE - PRESS

Tragedy of the free press in France. J. Masiulis. Santarve no. 2,12-16 F/Mr'53. Li,6.

FRANCE - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

New actions of working people in France. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'54. R,6.

Powerful strike movement in France. Pod zast intern no. 35:1 Ag'53. R,6.

Twenty-four hour strike in France. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R,6.

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS

Situation of the trade-union movement in France after the meeting of the General Confederation of Labor. Sindikati 3 no. 6:48-51 Ag'51. Y,5.

FRANCE - YOUTH

French youth fight against agreements in Bonn and Paris. H.Bronge. Tin lumii no. 11:6 N'53. R,6.

Life of young people in a little corner of France. G.Parenti. Tin lumii no. 11:13-14 N'53. R,6.

FRANCESCO D'ASSISI, SAINT

Greccio, the little Bethlehem (STYL). Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:7 D'53. H,3.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Improvement in manipulation of freight transportation. S. Richter. Doprava 2 no. 2:62-63 F'54. C,5.

Socialist care for freight in ports. W. Palica. Transport 5 no. 11:363-365 N'53. P,5.

FRENCH COMPOSERS see Composers, French

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Krest zena 7 no. 7-13 F'54. C,5.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Stand firm! P. Abraham. Nok lapja 4 no. 13;10-11 Mr'52. H,5.

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

In defense of peace. C. Morgan. Bek szabg 4 no. 25; 14 Je'53. H,1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE IN SERBIA

A course in French at Perucac. A. Martinovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27;3 S'53. Y,8.

FRENCH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Croatian translations of French prose, 1800-1860. R.Maixner. Rad filolog JAZU 290:65-112 '52. Y,11.

FRENCH NATIONAL SONGS see National songs, French

FRENCH POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS see Political ballads and songs, French

FRENCH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, French

FRENCH UNION - PUBLIC HEALTH

Sanitary and demographic situation in countries of the French Union. R. Girard Zdrow publ no. 5: 15-18 S/O'53. P,14.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FRICTION

Anti-friction properties of some bearing materials. J. Vins. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:29-42 Ja'54. C,16.

FRONTAL LOBE - SURGERY

Effect of excision of the frontal lobe on behavior in cats. I. Stepien. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1-109-110 '54. P,13.

FROST

Possibilities of prognosticating relatively late first frosts in nurseries and of fighting their effects. T. Balanica. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3,20-24 Mr'53. R,15.

Protection of plants against frost. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14-14 Ap'54. C,1.

FROSTBITE

Observations on frostbites. S. Ilic. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:48-50 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

FRUCTOSE

Quantitative determination of fructose in human semen. J. Raboch. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:383-390 Ap'54. C,14.

FRUIT - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

Composition of fruit examined from the physiological and technological points of view. D.Sulc. Kem ind 2 no. 10:301-306 '53. Y,16.

FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS

Scientific basis of the fight against pests and diseases of fruit trees. J. Zakopal. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:496-508 My'54. C,15.

FRUIT-CULTURE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Weight and size of some Mediterranean seeds and fruits. M. Jovancevic. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5: 223-228 Ap/My'53. Y,15.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH

Work of a great revolutionist. J. Homuta. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:126-128 D'53. C,6.

FUCIK, JULIUS

A beautiful new book by Julius Fucik. M. Grygar. Lit nov 3 no. 14;7 Ap'54. C,11.

Best sons and daughters. V. Semrad. Kvety 2 no. 16:0 Ap'52. C,1.

Cooperatives commemorating Julius Fucik. Druz nov 8 no. 21;5 S'53. C,5.

Drejsl's songs about Fucik. J. Seda. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:631-632 O'53. C,9.

He was like them. C. Polach. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14: 630 O'53. C,9.

In Julius Fucik's footsteps for the joy of living for peace. V. Kopecky. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:666-675 '53. C,6.

In memory of Julius Fucik. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:6-7 S'53. B,6.

Jan Seidl's Odkaz Julia Fucika (Legacy of Julius Fucik). J. Seda. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:10-16 F'52. C,9.

Julius Fucik. J. Podesva. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:632 O'53. C,9.

Man, he sounds brave. J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:627-630 O'53. C,9.

FUEL

Book for stokers. (jt). Tech noviny 2 no. 6:8 Mr'54. C,16.

Effect of pressure on the process of carbonization of solid fuel at low temperature. N. Shishakov. Paliva 34 no. 1:8-12 Ja'54. C,16.

Nuclear energy as fuel. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:10 Ap '54. C,16.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Microorganisms and their role in the regulation of interspecies relationship in higher plants. J. Seifert. Chekh biol 2 no 6:339-346 D'53. C,13.

FURFURAL

Preparing polyoxide compounds by furfural hydrogenolysis, B-(a-furyl)-acrolein and 5-(a-furyl)-pentanediol-(2,4). D. Vranjican. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:81-85 Jl'53. Y,13.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH

Evening in honor of Arkadii Gaidar. Lit front 10 no. 11:3 Mr'54. B,11.

In the name of life. M.Naimovich. Lit front 10 no. 7: 3 F'54. B,11.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

Galczynski's new little volumes. C. Toboreckl. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:5-6 O'53. P,3.

GALKIN, I. I.

Sample of technical books for workers. J. Trnka. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:8 Ap'54. C,16.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

A new preventive medicine. Cz Econ Bul no. 270: 15 D'53. C,5.

GANGRENE

Experience with the treatment of gangrene of the dental pulp and of periodontitis. N. Nachev. Stomatologila no. 1:18-23 '54. B,14.

GARDEN CITIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

GAS

Correction to the article "Desulfurization of Industrial Gases with a Mass Containing Iron Hydroxide." S. Vajna. Magy energ 6 no. 2:60 F'53. H,16.

Remarks on Mr Bobal's article "Developing the Utilization of Gas in the Power Industry and Increasing Safety in Gas Furnaces." P. Zacharov. Energetika 3 no. 6:219-220 Je'53. C,16.

GAS - PIPE LINES

Use of asbestos-cement tubes in construction of gas pipelines. I. Borodin. Paliva 33 no. 12;Suppl VI-VIII D'53. C,16.

GAS, NATURAL

New geochemical indicator for exploitation of petroleum and natural gas deposits. J.Glogoczowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1:2-6 Ja'54. P,16.

GAS-BURNERS

Survey of contemporary development in high-capacity gas burners. K. Holzbecher. Paliva 34 no. 1:12-17 Ja'54. C,16.

GAS-MACHINES

Experiments with gas generators fired by pulverized coal. L. Bodnar. Magy energ 6 no. 2:48-53 F'53. H,16.

GAS PURIFIER see Scrubber (Chemical technology)

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of intragastric and intravenous bile on gastric secretion. J. Knulberaz. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:67-70 '54. P,13.

GEBIK, W.

A long-expected book of folk songs. W. Wnuk. Tygodn powsz 9 no. 23;6 O'53. P,3.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS

Effect of thermionic emission at room temperature in photosensitive Geiger-Müller tubes. K. Grotowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:109-111 '53 P,13.

GELLERI, ANDOR ENDRE

Andor Endre Gelleri. J. Gelleri. Irod ujs 4 no. 2 D'53. H,11.

GENEVA, CONFERENCE, 1954

Calendar of the Geneva Conference. Bek szabg 6 20:4 My'54. H,1.

Conference dances. Gy. Nemes. Bek szabg 5 n 5 My'54. H,1.

Geneva Conference, downfall of American propaganda. V.Osikovska. Lit front 10 no. 16:4 M B,11.

Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. For Lasting Peace no. 18:5 Ap'54. R,6.

Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. For Lasting Peace no. 21:3 My'54. R,6.

"Light after darkness..." Bek szabg 5 no. 17:2 '54. H,1.

Spring at the shores of Lake Geneva. Gy. Nemes Bek szabg 5 no. 17:3 Ap'54. H,1.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954 (Continued)

What will be discussed at the Geneva Conference? Ifjusag, 5 no 16 5 Ap'54. H,1

GENEVA - MOVING-PICTURES

Peace and Peace Gy Nemes Irod ujs 5 no 10 1 My '54 H,11.

GENOIS, ANDRE

Visit by Andre Genois to our country. A.Genois. Rad sind 8 no. 18 13 O'53. Y,5.

GEODESY

see also subdivision under POLAND

Prazky, Josef. Geodesy C,13.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

The Baltic Conference in Gdansk (Danzig) Gosp wodna 14 no 3 120 Mr'54 P,16

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL

Tasks of historical geography. I.Sindik. Ist cas SAN 2 175-182 '49 50. Y,4.

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Relation between geomechanics and hydrogeology. R Schmidt Bary lap 8 no 12 588-590 D'53 H,16

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

see subdivision under DALMATIA

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

see subdivision under SUDETES

GEOMETRY

Superficies of a trapezium. J. Brun. Pedag rad 8 no. 7 8 355-357 5 O'53. Y,8.

GERGELY, MARTA

On Marta Gergely's comedy A gyengebb nem (The Weaker Sex) K.Feher Irod ujs 5 no 10,4 My'54. H,11

GERGELY, SANDOR

Sandor Gergely's novel about Dozsa. Gy Mate. Bek szabg 5 no 20 17 My'54 H,1.

GERMAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Faust. J. Goethe. Alm lit 5 no. 1 37-50 Ja'54. R,11.

GERMAN INVENTORS see Inventors, German

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two books about German imperialism. J.Kowalewski Nowe drogi 8 no. 4.105-113 Ap'54. P,6.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

Vain attempt at fraud. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8 [3] of cover F 54. C,1.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Spring song J.Becher Nok lapja 4 no 13 3 Mr'52. H,5

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Lorelei, Island of youth (1852-53) H Heine Viata rom 6 no 12 195-211 D'53 R,11

Questions of a worker who reads. B. Brecht. Viata rom 6 no 12 219 D'53 R,11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Congress of Unity of German People. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R,6.

For peace in Europe, for a united democratic Germany. W.Ulbricht. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2

Lesson derived from the history of the German people. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:4 Ap'54. C,11.

GERMANY - MILITARISM

We cannot admit the revival of Hitler's traditions. Z. Libera. Poprostu no 8.2 F'54. P,6.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In Germany democratic forces existed and still exist. B. Lesnodorski. Poprostu no 8 2 F'54 P,8

GERMANY - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union movement in Germany to the end of the Second World War. R.M. Rad sind 8 no. 23:10-11 D'53. Y,5.

GERMANY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

20th anniversary of the historical Leipzig trial. K.Dinkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 18:6 S'53. B,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Two contrasts. Zahr obch 7 no. 5-213-219 My'53. C,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and German Democratic Republic Cz Econ Bul no 283:4 Ap '54 C,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Militant program of Socialist Unity Party of Germany. F.Oelssner. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:3-4 Ap '54. R,6.

The 35th anniversary of founding of Communist Party of Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R,6.

To Central Board, Communist Party of Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R,6.

Work of propagandists of Socialist Unity Party of Germany in countryside. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:3 D'53. R,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Improving living standard of working people in German Democratic Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 52: 4 D'53. R,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DANCING

Letter on the art of dancing in the German Democratic Republic. S. Bars. Tancmuv 3 no. 12:363-364 D'53. H,10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

New economic achievements of German Democratic Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R,6.

Tasks of the national economy of the German Democratic Republic for the year 1954. J.A.G. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:52-55 Mr'54. P,5.

Year for great initiative. L M. Ujit lap 6 no. 2-12 Ja'54. H,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Ambassador to the German Democratic Republic presents his credentials to President Pieck. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,5.

Exchange of letters of ratification between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

From the Soviet Foreign Ministry. V.Molotov. Pod zast intern no. 29:1 Jl'53. R,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Novelties of gliding in the German Democratic Republic. Er. Kridla vlasti no. 2:32 Ja'54. C,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HOCKEY

Adolescents on the international scene for the first time. G. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:3 F'54. C,8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Crafts in the German Democratic Republic. H.Schroder. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:4 Ap'54 P,1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Technology of peaceful construction. F.Hendl. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:12 Mr'54. C,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in Germany. W.Pieck. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:5 Ap'54. R,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOVING-PICTURES

"The Exceptional Law." I Komjat. Irod ujs 4 no. 24 2 D'53. H,11.

Week of Hungarian and German motion pictures. Lit front 9 no. 52:4 D'53. B,11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

Education of music critics in the German Democratic Republic. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:053 O'53. C,6.

New trends in German musical education. en. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4-25 Mr'52. C,9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSICOLOGY

Reform in the study of musicology in the German Republic. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:24 Mr'52. C,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NUTRITION

Questions concerning contemporary nutrition in the German Republic. M. Skopkova. Za soc zem 2 no. 1 77-79 Ja'53. C,15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Praise of aggression. Veac nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

Purging action in Eastern Germany. Rad sind 6 no. 23:11 D'53. Y,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Attack against labor syndicate leaders. Rad sind 8 no. 18:12 O'53. Y,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Monthly traffic planning in the German Democratic Republic compared with planning in Czechoslovakia. J. Fuxa. Doprava 1 no. 1:15-22 Ja'52. C,5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRAINING SHIPS

The Wilhelm Pieck, ship of youth. Csl armada 3 no. 6:10 Mr'54. C,17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER-PIPES

Construction of water pipes from concrete tubes in the German Democratic Republic. J. Glazer. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:101-103 Mr'54. P,10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER-SUPPLY

Some water supplies in the German Democratic Republic. K.Rochacz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3: 103-108 Mr'54. P,16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BOOKS

Adenauer's Germans. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:6 Ja'54 H,1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Two contrasts. Zahr obch 7 no. 5:213-210 My'53. C,5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

International Workers Conference, Berlin, 1951. No remilitarization of Germany. C,17.

Action in Britain against rearming Western Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R,6.

For peaceful settlement of controversial international issues. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

For prevention of the rebirth of the source of war in West Germany. Notatnik agit no. 17:43-48 N'53. P,6.

Meeting in Geneva against remilitarization of Western Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

Rearmament of Germany. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:50 Ja'54. La,1.

Troubles of the Bonn hunters of cannon fodder. Notatnik agit no. 22:31-47 D'53. P,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

"Free elections" and what follows. S. Heym. Lit nov 3 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C,11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Eulogy of retaliation. Veac nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Defeat of the fascists from Bonn and Washington. Notatnik agit no. 11:14-25 Jl'53. P,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Demands for improvement of conditions of working youth in Western Germany. Rad sind 8 no. 23:10 D'53. Y,5.

Workers of Western Germany participate in the operation of many economic branches. E. Patakovic. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:182-186 O/D'51. Y,5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

West German consolidation. J.Gustincic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:11-12 D'53. Y,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SPORTS

They would like to make a cult of dying. Z.Stuchlik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:12 Ap'54. C,8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TERMITES

Visit to the station for breeding and studying termites. M.Danon. Priroda 40 no. 7:266-270 S'53. Y,13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

The trade-union movement of Western Germany after World War II. B. Sindikati 4 no. 3,43-51 Mr'52. Y,5.

West German trade-unions and economic problems. B.R. Sindikati 3 no. 7,48-53 Jl'51. Y,5

GERSKOVIC, LEON

Problem of the organization of administration in a socialistic country. E.Petakovic. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5:102-109 Ap/My'52. Y,5.

GIARDIASIS

Lamblíasis. V.Jovanovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4: 469-478 Ap'54. Y,14.

GILDS

see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA

GILELS, EMIL

Our dear and esteemed guest. V.Stepanek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:765 N'53. C,9.

Successes of Emil Gilels. V.Pospisil. Lit nov 3 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C,11.

GIRDERS

Beams on an elastic base under the influence of uniform heating. A.Kacner. Inz i bud 11 no. 4: 122-128 Ap'54. P,16.

GIRDERS, CONTINUOUS

A definition of the form of the continued prestressed beam with straight alignment of rods. S.Kaufman. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:118-122 Ap'54. P,16.

GLASS

Gregor, Mikulas. Review of glass manufacture and pottery in theory and practice. C,16.

Foam glass. Z.Domanski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12: 426-430 D'53. P,16.

Glass bells. P.Szabo. Bek szabg 4 no. 52:3 D'53. H,1.

Glass pipes used for industrial purposes. R.Piskacek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:7 Mr'54. C,16.

Oven for pressing glass. (el). Tech noviny 2 no. 7: 7 Ap'54. C,16.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

see subdivision under POLAND

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; SERBIA; SWITZERLAND

Experience from one flight. J.S. Kridla vlasti no. 5: 115 Mr'54. C,16.

Glider and instruments. M.Miller. Kridla vlasti no. 2:40-41 Ja'54. C,16.

Glider and instruments. M.Miller. Kridla vlasti no. 4:88-89 F'54. C,16.

Glider and instruments. M.Miller. Kridla vlasti no. 5:112 Mr'54. C,16.

Something more about aerotowing. V.Hudec. Kridla vlasti no. 4:91 F'54. C,16.

Transport gliders in the Second World War. Aero svet 3 no. 50:4 O'53. Y,16.

GLIERE, REINHOLD MORITSEVICH

Reinhold Gliere. A.Waulin. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:768 N'53. C,9.

GLUCOSE

Glucose metabolism in Azotobacter. J.Macura. Chekh biol 2 no. 3:159-167 Je'53. C,13.

GLYCOGEN

Certain modifications of the metabolism following nociceptive irritation of the striated muscle. E.Gutmann. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:389-403 '53. C,13.

GOD

God's great actions encourage one to be good. F.Tamas. Ut 7 no. 19:1 My'54. H,3.

Mediator of charity. J.Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:5 Ap'54. P,3.

GOLOVANOV, NIKOLAI S.

N.S. Golovanov dies. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13:607 O'53. C,9.

GONORRHEA

Streptomycin therapy of gonorrhea. B.Hnojicek. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:47-48 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH

B.Gorbatov, indefatigable writer and activist. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:37-41 Ap'54. R,2.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Gor'kii lives in our hearts. K.Kiullavkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6.13 Mr'53. B,6.

Maksim Gor'kii's Igor Bulychov and Others. k. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:18 Mr'54. C,1.

My correspondence with Gor'kii. O.Gellert. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:23-26 D'53. H,1.

GOSIOROVSKY, MILOS

Important contribution to the history of the labor movement. K.Gajan. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:91-94 '52. C,12.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Holotikova, Zdenka. Klement Gottwald in Slovakia during the years 1921-1924. C,4.

Necasek, Frantisek. Klement Gottwald's youth. C,6.

Commemorating the anniversary of the death of I.V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:33-34 F'54. C,5.

Death of Klement Gottwald. Zahr obch 8 no. 3:101-103 Mr'53. C,5.

Farewell to Comrade Gottwald. M.Rakosi. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:430-431 Ap'53. C,6.

Great leader of the Czechoslovak people. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:419-422 Ap'53. C,6.

A handsome man, a communist. M.Cachin. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:435-436 Ap'53. C,6.

He is alive. P.Karvas. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:2 of cover Mr'54. C,8.

He will stay with us forever. Csl armada 3 no. 6: 2 Mr'54. C,17.

Honoring the bright memory of Klement Gottwald we strengthen the friendship among our nations. B.Bierut. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:426-429 Ap'53. C,6.

How to use K.Gottwald's works in the pre-election campaign. J.Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6: 33 Mr'54. C,5.

In memory of Klement Gottwald Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:392-402 Ap'53. C,6.

In memory of Klement Gottwald. W.Ulbricht. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:432-435 Ap'53. C,6.

In the spirit of Gottwald's legacy. F.Burianek. Lit nov 3 no. 11:1-2 Mr'54. C,11.

Klement Gottwald. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:3 Mr'53. B,6.

Klement Gottwald, type of revolutionary journalist. V.Dolejsi. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:690-707 '53. C,6.

Klement Gottwald among us. I.Kovacik. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:130-131 Mr'54. C,5.

Klement Gottwald as the creator and builder of our Party. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:412-418 Ap'53. C,6.

Klement Gottwald in the years 1939-1945. F.Necasek. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:63-73 D'53. C,6.

Significant representative of the workers movement. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:423-425 Ap'53. C,6.

Sixth volume of Klement Gottwald's Works. C.Hruska. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:708-722 '53. C,6.

Stalin's and Gottwald's cultural legacy. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:69 Mr'54. C,5.

Stalin's and Gottwald's legacy. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:133 Mr'54. C,16.

Telegrams of condolence sent to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the government of Czechoslovakia, and to the National Assembly. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:437-447 Ap'53. C,6.

Under the flag of Lenin and Stalin forward in Gottwald's footsteps. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:406-411 Ap'53. C,6.

We will faithfully carry out our pledge. L.Skala. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:2-3 Mr'54. C,1.

A year ago. F.Kubka. Lit nov 3 no. 11:1 Mr'54. C,11.

GOTTWALDOVA, MARTA

Farewell to Marta Gottwaldova. Csl svet 8 no. 46 N'53. C,1.

GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES

Letter from Spain. A.Delbocho. W obr pok no. 8: 54-58 Ag'53. P,6.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see subdivision under POLAND

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Adjustment of regulators. V.Strejc Chem prum 3 no. 10,377-379 O'53 C,16.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Making pupils' grades public. I.Ivanji. Omladina 1 no. 9:2 F'54. Y,5.

GRAIN

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Content of microelements in grain, bread, and potatoes. K.Bambergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:79-88 '52. La,1.

Planting corn in crossed diagonal rows. Voae nou 1 no. 20:3 Ap'54. R,6.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - WORD FORMATION

Duchacek, Otto. Mutual influence of the form and significance of words. C,11.

GRAPE CULTURE

see subdivision under BULGARIA

GRAPHIC ARTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

GRAPHIC STATICS

Beams on an elastic base under the influence of uniform heating. A.Kacner. Inz i bud 11 no. 4: 122-128 Ap'54. P,16.

GRAPHITE

Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. V.Sprogis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:111-120 '52. La,1.

GRASSES

Decomposition of perennial grass vestiges and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of sprin wheat in rotation to the time of turning over the soil. I.Gulinchin. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 28-48 Ja/F'54. R,16.

GRAVITY

Copernican system and Ptolemaic system in the ligl of the modern theory of gravitation. W.Fock. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:3-10 '54. P,13.

GT. BRIT. - AGED

Suffering of aged people in Britain. J.Smith. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - ANIMALS

Children and animals in England. Gy.Makai. Bek szabg 4 no. 53:8 D'53. H,1.

GT. BRIT. - ARMY

Cyprus, headquarters of the General Staff of British Forces for the Middle East. Nar armija 8 no. 744:8 O'53. Y,17.

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Growing struggle of British working people. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:2 My'54. R,6.

The 23d Congress of British Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:3 Ap'54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - CURRENCY QUESTION

Discord between the USA and Great Britain in the currency zones. P.Cernysev. Zahr obch 8 no. 2:55-63 F'54. C,5.

GT. BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ah, those Englishmen! D.Purcell. W obr pok no. 71-75 Ag'53. P,6.

Fidelity to traditions. G.Schaffer. W obr pok no. 8:82-92 Ag'53. P,6.

What do they think about us? J.Lindsay. W obr pok no. 8:76-81 Ag'53. P,6.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Winter on the banks of Thames. R.Carey. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:4 Ja'54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. M.Petrovic-Mingoj. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:3 N'53 Y,6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Action in Britain against rearming Western German For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS (Continued)

[illegible] Peace Council's call. For a Lasting Peace [illegible] 21 Ja'53. R,6

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] Minister, Bidman. Nov Bolg 2 [illegible] 15 Ap'53. B,6.

GT. BRIT. - SOCCER

All is not gold that glitters. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6 13 F'54. C,8

GT. BRIT. - TRADE-UNIONS

Impressions from Great Britain. S.Ciric. Rad sind [illegible] 22.15 N'53. Y,5.

Pen-pests of British women organized in trade-unions. Rad sind [illegible] ro. 17.11 S'53. Y,5.

The trade-union movement in Britain. B.Radidzic. Sindikati [illegible] 9 53-61 S'54. Y,5

GT.BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The last enemy. R.Hillary. Aero svet 4 no. 55 6-7 Ja'54. Y,16.

GT. BRIT. - YOUTH MOVEMENT

I hope that in the future relations among our organizations will become friendly and firm. B.Keting. Omladina 9 no. 10 4 Mr'54. Y,5.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Commercial treaty between Bulgaria and Greece. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 24:16 D'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Meeting of Central Committee of Communist Party of Greece. For a Lasting Peace no. 2 2 Ja'54. R,6.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Unrealizable hopes. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11 14-15 Je'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - EDUCATION

Decline in public education in Greece. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FINANCE, PUBLIC

"Improving" the finances of Greece. S.Donchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:16 S'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Conference in Athens. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no.14 15 Jl'53. B,6.

Union of lackeys. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:15 Mr'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Why Papagos went to Ankara. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:16 Je'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

New agreement between the USA and Greece. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:16 N'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - MONEY

New devaluation of the Greek drachma. D.IAnaktev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:15 Ap'53. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Visit by a Greek aviation delegation. Aero svet 3 no. 50 1,3 O'53 Y,16.

GREECE, MODERN - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

[illegible]e. M.Peshev. Nov Bolg 2

GROCERY TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

GROUND WATER
see subdivision WATER, UNDERGROUND under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under DALMATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

GUILDS
see subdivision GUILDS under POLAND, SERBIA

GUMS AND RESINS

Contemporary views on resin tapping with various stimulants. B.Pejoski. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5, 206-214 Ap/My'53. Y,15.

GUTTUSO, RENATO

An exhibition of Renato Guttuso's works. Z.Czartkowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:6 Ap'54 P,1

An interview with Mr. Renato Guttuso. M.V. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7,8 F'54. C,11.

Renato Guttuso. Csl armada 3 no. 6.11 Mr'54. C,17.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Guatemala against American monopolies. P.Kovac. Csl armada 3 no. 5·10 F'54. C,17.

GYARFAS, MIKLOS

Miklos Gyarfas' tragedy Huseg (Fidelity) played in the Madach Theater. L.Nemes. Irod ujs 4 no. 26 3 D'53. H,11

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Road to success. V.Chukarin. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9· 10 Mr'54. C,8.

Road to success. V.Chukarin. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10: 10 Mr'54. C,8.

GYNECOLOGY

The main problems of obstetrics and gynecology. I.Roszkowski. Zdrow publ no. 5:55-63 S/O'53. F,14

HABA, ALOIS

Alois Haba is 60 years old. J.Pauer. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13·601-602 O'53. C,9.

HALOGENS

Coagulative effect of monovalent anions on positive silver halogen salines in statu nascendi. J.Herak. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2,87-95 Jl'53. Y,13.

HAMMER THROWING
see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under NORWAY

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under SERBIA

HANON, CHARLES LOUIS

Reflections about Hanon's Piano Virtuoso. Z.Bohmova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4·31 Mr'52. C,9.

HAPPINESS

Inquiry about happiness. E.Reti. Tin lumii no. 11: 39-40 N'53. R,6.

HARBORS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

HARDNESS

Measuring the dynamic hardness of metals. S.Ainbinder. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:127-136 '52. La,1.

HARMONY

Reflections about the science of harmony. M.Vilec. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4,28 Mr'52. C,9.

HARS, LASZLO

Titkos ors (Secret Sentry). A.Fazekas. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:5 My'54. H,11.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

The human profile of Jaroslav Hasek. M.Jankovic. Lit nov 3 no. 16:10 Ap'54. C,11.

HATS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HAVLICEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Havlicek's book Petrolejove lampy (Kerosene Lamps). O.Vyhlidal. Lit nov 3 no. 11:4 Mr'54. C,11.

HAVRANEK, U. I.

Hundredth anniversary of U.I.Havranek's death. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C,11.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA

HEART

Comparative electrocardiographic changes in students during spring mental effort and during positvacational rest. S.Krupowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1,115-116 '54. P,13.

Progress in cardiology in the last twenty-five years. J.Lenegre. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4,437-442 Ap'54. Y,14.

Studies on regulating action of the cerebral cortex on electrocardiographic curve. E.Prestier. Acta physiol Pol 5 no 1:71-82 '54. P,13.

HEART - INFARCTION

Modification of orthostatic reaction during convalescence following myocardial infarction. Z.Tejfar. Cas lek cs 93 no. 10·425-433 Ap'54. C,14.

HEART FAILURE

Localization of interlobar transudate during cardiac decompensation. I.Lambic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no 2:259-263 F'54. Y,14.

HEAT - MEASUREMENT

Equations and nomograms for calculating quantity of heat delivered by pipelines. J.Teyssler. Energetika 4 no. 2·69-71 F'54. C,16.

HEAT ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Economical firing of nonbituminous coals. L.F. Magy energ 6 no. 2·63-64 F'53. H,16

New thermodynamic possibilities of generating electric power from waste heat. L.Heller. Magy energ 6 no. 2:34-43 F'53. H,16.

On the practicability of the waste-heat pump. I.Edelyi. Magy energ 6 no. 2,44-48 F'53. H,16.

HEATING

Regulations for thermal heat in dwellings. K.Plaude. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:105-110 '52. La,1.

Using turbines with poor vacuums for heating purposes. M.Kartak. Energetika 4 no. 2·62-67 F'54. C,16.

HEBREW POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

We want peace! A.Levitan. Tin lumii no. 11:10-12 N'53. R,6.

HELIUM

Determining the age of iron meteorites by the helium method. J.Dabrowska. Postepy fizyki 6 no. 1. 96-100 '54. P,13.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Hemingway's new "masterpiece." Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C,11.

Meeting books. Omladina 8 no. 44:7 O'53. Y,6.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Two cases of atonic hemorrhage. N.Mirjanic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:633-638 Ap'54. Y,14.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Perihepatitis and its relation to infectious hepatitis. V.Houbal. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:478-480 Ap'54. C,14.

HERAN, BOHUS

Bohus Heran's concert. J.Bachtik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:766 N'53. C,9.

HERBICIDES

Physiological principles of practical application of growth-promoting substances. M.Michniewicz. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:119-120 '54. P,13.

HERBS

Role of perennial legumes and herbs in accumulating active humus. S.Brachin. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:19-27 Jn/F'54. R,15.

HERCZEG, FERENCZ

Ferencz Herczeg. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:28 '54. H,3

HERMAPHRODITISM

Hermaphroditismus verus. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15: 377-383 Ap'54. C,14.

HERVE', FLORIMOND RONGER, KNOWN AS

Bountiful Nituska. A.Brandl. Lit nov 3 no. 11:5 Mr'54. C,11.

Material on the fauna of bugs (Heteroptera). Z.Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:153-159 '52. La,1.

HIGH VACUUM TECHNIQUE see Vacuum

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HILMAR, FRANTISEK MATEJ

100th anniversary of the birth of František Matěj Hilmar (1853-1881). V Vysockých. Rud právo 6 no. 14 657 0'53 C'53. C, 9

HINDERLIN HUNGARY

Peace meeting at Dujak to force the peace treaty 1 June. Rud právo 3 no. 130 11 Je'54. H, 1

HIRSZFELD, LUDWIK.

Ludwik Hirszfeld. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no. 2 81 '54. P, 15.

Profesor Ludwik Hirszfeld. Lancet 2 no. 4 116 110 Ap'54. P, 11

HISTOLOGY

New type of a rapid blender for small quantities of tissue. B. Bondick. Lab technol 4 no. 3 233-235 Ap'54. C, 14

HOCKEY

see also subdivision under CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, LATVIA BY CONTINENT; NORWAY; SWEDEN BY AREA

Beginning of ice hockey in Sweden. Rud právo 4 no. 3 3 Ja'54. C, 6.

Gift from Stockholm. Rud právo 4 no. 3 3 Ja'54. C, 6.

He who loves practices in the hall. [illegible] 6 VII. Stadion 5 no. 31 4 Ag'54. C, 9

Hockey and geography. [illegible] 4 2 Ja'54. C, 6

Hot Ice. Stadion 5 no. 10 7 Mr'54. C, 9

How to prevent injuries in ice hockey. [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 14 Mr'54. C, 9

Importance of [illegible] no. 6 11 F'54. C, 9

In the course of practice. [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 9 Mr'54. C, 9

Speed in hockey. [illegible] 9 Mr'54. C, 9.

Standard of the [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 10 Mr'54. C, 9

Stability of [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 7 Mr'54. C, 9

Technique of [illegible] no. 6 11 F'54. C, 9

We begin to [illegible] 4 no. 11 14 Mr'54. C, 9

What [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 9 28 F'54. C, 9

Why should [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 9

Why should [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 9

Why should [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 9

Why should [illegible] Stadion 5 no. 11 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 9

HOD BADER, ZDENEK

Applies [illegible] 4 no. 3 [illegible] Ja'53. C, 11.

Zdenek Hodr [illegible] 4 no. 3 [illegible] Ja'53. C, 9

HOEFFNER, MAURICE

Maurice Hoeffner's [illegible] no. 11 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 9

HOLIDAYS

see subdivision under HUNGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HOLLAND *see* Netherlands

HOLLREITH, HERMAN

Herman Hollerith's [illegible] V Plzni [illegible] no. 5 [illegible] Je'53. C, 5

HOLLOSY, GYORGY

The [illegible] no. 3 [illegible] D'53. H, 1

HOLY, JOZEF

Jozef Holý's Coda to be [illegible] at the National Theater in Brno. J. Skalka. Kult život Slov 9 no. 14 6 Ap'54. C, 11

Jozef Holý's Coda to be [illegible] (Cleven Gefo to be [illegible]). B. Svet v obr 10 no. 10 18 Mr'54. C, 1

HOLY, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Holý's new pictures. JH. Lit nov 3 no. 11 5 Ap'54. C, 11

HOLY WEEK

Order of Holy Week. L. D. Synod powers 10 no. 10 3 My'54. P, 1

HOME LABOR

see subdivision home labor YUGOSLAVIA

HOMOSEXUALITY

see also subdivision under POLAND

Male [illegible] conditions for pleasure. Rights M. Grosek. Hr Nove Cechy 36 no. 2 10 F'53. P, 5

Psychoneurosis [illegible] Hr Nove Cechy 36 no. 2 18 F'53. P, 5

[illegible] Lidové noviny 2 no. 2 8 F'54. P, 5

[illegible] Hr Nove Cechy 36 no. 2 [illegible] F'53. P, 5

HONEY

see [illegible] honey in HUNGARY

HONGARIJE PRIJATELJI

Društvo prijatelja Hongarije, Zagreb (Hungarian Society). Zagreb, Društvo prijatelja Hongarije, 1954. 8, 11.

HOPLIAS

Hoplias [illegible] Ichthyologia 1 no. 1 [illegible] Ja'54. P, 15.

HORA, JOSEF

Josef Hora's [illegible] Lit nov 3 no. 11 5 Ap'54. C, 11

HORAKOVA, JAN

Jan Horáková [illegible] Literární noviny 2 no. 6 133 Mr'53. C, 5

HORDEA, VASILE

[illegible] Vasile Hordea, [illegible] Lupta noastră 9 no. 4 [illegible] Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej, Minister of National Defense, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Workers' Party (Communists) and the Army, unshakable fighter for the rights of the working masses and loyal son of the Communist Party, attained the age of 60 on February 17, 1954. Kridla vlasti no. 7 25 Ja'54. C, 16.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY

For higher political, ideological, and technical levels in the Hudební rozhledy. Rud právo 6 no. 14,042 O'53. C, 9.

HUMIDITY

Thermal and humid conditions of thermal partitions. J. Adamus. Inz stud 11 no. 1 14 10 Ja'54. P, 1

HUMUS

Role of perennial legumes and herbs in accumulation active humus. S. Bucharin, Analele agr Series B 8 no. 1 19 37 Ja/F'54. R, 16.

Some qualities of the humus horizon of podzolic soil G. Skhirov. Vestis Latv akad no. 10 143-148 '53 La, 1

HUNGARIAN ACTORS *see* Actors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS *see* Architects, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN ART *see* Art, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE. *see* Children's literature, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN COOKERY *see* Cookery, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Illyes, Gyula. Torchlight. H, 11

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Matyas kiraly Debrecenben (King Matthias in Debrecen). L. Ponsonyi. Ujember 9 no. 51 52 11 D'53 H, 3

HUNGARIAN FABLES *see* Fables, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Lury, Lajos. Between two battlefronts. H, 11.

Tamasi, Aron. Hungarian mirror. H, 11.

The birth of Menyhert Simon. T. Dery. Bek szabg no. 15 20 21 Ap'53. H, 1.

Birth of Menyhert Simon. T. Dery. Bek szabg 4 no. 18 20 21 Ap'53. H, 1

First registration. A. Tamasi. Bek szabg 4 no. 52 D'53. H, 1.

The meandering Drava. P. Foldes. Bek szabg 4 no. 15-8 9 Ap'53. H, 1.

Thirteen apple trees. A. Wass. Kat szemle 6 no. 4 7 9 '54. H, 3

Under a roof. Zs. Thury. Bek szabg 4 no. 15 6 Ap '53. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Saint Remi. P. Abraham. Nok lapja 4 no. 13, 10 11 Mr'53. H, 9.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Heroine of the resistance. I. Erenburg. Bek szabg 4 no. 26, 33 Je'53. H, 1.

The plane did not return. L. Nikolin. Hepolen 5 no. 3, 16 Je'53. H, 10.

The plane did not return. L. Nikolin. Hepolen 5 no. 3, 16 F'53. H, 10.

Visiting Sacha Gai. P. Vigdorova. Nok lapja 4 no. 9, 16-17 F'53. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS IN CZECH OR SLOVAK

A Candidate. K. Mikszath. Kult život Slov 9 no. 14 9, 11 Ap'54. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK-LORE *see* Folk-lore, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS *see* Folk-songs, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Barczy, Geza. Charter of the Tihany Abbey as a linguistic monument. H, 11.

In defense of the article. L. Hoffer Kovacsi. Iroda 6 no. 10 3 My'51. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some questions concerning the new Hungarian literature. Kult život Slov 9 no. 13 6 Mr'54. C, 1

Some questions concerning the new Hungarian literature. Kult život Slov 9 no. 14 7 8 Ap'54

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FOREIGN LITERATURE

Kardos, Laszlo. Selected translations. H

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Two folk dance publications. J. D. Tanctu 12 386-388 D'53. H, 10.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Kanya, Lajos. Selected poems. H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM (continued)

A [illegible] G. [illegible] Ujember 9 no 51/52 4 D'53 H,3

A [illegible] I Fur[illegible] Ujember 9 no 51/52,4 D'53 H,3

A [illegible] I Laszlo Irod ujs 5 no 10 8 My'54 H,11

Ba[illegible] - Mary G, J Laszl Kat szemle 6 no. 1 2 '54 H,3

F[illegible] G Kepes Bek szabg 5 no 20 20 My'54 H,1

Fa[illegible] [illegible]ndhy I Vasvari Irod ujs 5 no 10 8 My'54 H,11.

Fulterm[illegible] M Rajzott Nok lapja 4 no. 13 3 Mr 52 H,5

Fo[illegible] courts I Konya Irod ujs 4 no 26 1 D'53 H,11

Forest n[illegible] G Kepes. Bek szabg 5 no 17 11 Ap 54 H,1

In the heart [illegible] a million fighters. K Beres Nok lapja 4 no 4 3 Ja 52 H,5

Jan Var[illegible]'s grief G Csehany. Nok lapja 4 no. 4 7 Ja'52 H 5

A kermis in Alkmaar after the war. G Bekes Kat szemle 6 no. 1 25 54 H,3

Lazlo Vitez Gy Szabo Irod ujs 5 no 10 3 My'54 H,11

Like the earth I Gurszky Bek szabg 5 no 20 20 My 54 H,1

Mirror of the future G Devecseri Bek szabg 5 no 23 6 M '54 H,1

Propaganda poem to a girl I Takacs Irod ujs 5 no. 10 2 My'54 H,11.

Sketch from Rumania. L. Konya Irod ujs 5 no 10:1 My'54 H,11

Sketers. L Konya. Bek szabg 4 no 15 2 Ap'53. H,1

Snowshire in winter L Orvos Nok lapja 3 no 52 5 D 51 H,5

Theater M Gyarfas. Irod ujs 5 no. 10 7 My'54. H,11

To my wife E Veszi Irod ujs 4 no 26 5 D'53 H,11

Two poems in May. Bek szabg 5 no. 17.11 Ap'54 H,1

Two poems Z Zelk Bek szabg 5 no. 20 3 My'54. H,1

Two poems on the great encounter. G Csohany Bek szabg 4 no 25 5 Je'53 H,1

Vision of St Gertrude I Olbey. Uj ember 9 no 51/52 4 D'53 H,3.

Wedding of Eva Hajzat. L Benjamin. Bek szabg 4 no 3 2-3 Mr'53 H,1

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

Song on Soviet-Hungarian friendship L. Osanyin. Bek szabg 4 no 15:4 Ap'53. H,1

There is something wrong with humor Maiakovskii. Szovj kult 5 no. 12 22 D'53. H,1.

Under the unfurled flags of freedom. G. Leonidze. Bek szabg 4 no 15 3 Ap'53. H,1.

Women Puskin. Bek szabg 4 no 15:8-9 Ap'53. H,1

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SPANISH

Three poems. T. de Iriarte. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:11 Ap'54 H,1

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM TURKISH

This is my last letter to Mehmed. N. Hikmet. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:4 D'53. H,11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Double reprimand. F. Soldan. Svet v obr 10 no. 14; 21 Ap'54. C,1.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Halduk's inn S. Istvan Viata rom 6 no. 12;215-216 D'53. R,11.

My native land. Z. Hajdu. Viata rom 6 no. 12;220-221 D'53. R,11.

Radiant smile I Szasz. Viata rom 6 no. 12;222 D'53. R,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Hungarian nobleman. S. Petoff. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6 3 F'54. C,11.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Beast of Pest. P. Bokor. Bek szabg 5 no. 2 21 Ja '54 H,1.

Bethrothal on eight wheels. Tanacsok 5 no. 4;10 F '54 H,6.

Buncombe! G.N. Tanacsok 5 no. 4 10 F'54. H,6.

Ear muffs F Heves. Bek szabg 5 no. 2;21 Ja'54. H,1

His happiness depends on it. B. Szepes. Bek szabg 5 no 16 22 Ap'54. H,1.

If somebody is popular. B Palotai. Bek szabg 4 no. 53 19 D'53. H,1.

Is it good to walk? I Csillag. Bek szabg 4 no. 9;23 Mr'53. H,1.

Literary tribunal. Gy Hay. Bek szabg 5 no 2;16-17 Ja'54. H,1.

Special congratulatory telegram. S. Bars. Bek szabg 4 no. 53 19 D'53. H,1.

HUNGARIANS IN BRATISLAVA

Activity of the Hungarian section of (the People's Library) in Bratislava. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6; 136-137 Mr'54. C,6.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Notes from Bulgaria. M. Molnar. Irod ujs 4 no. 26-8 D'53. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Chinese notes. P. Fekete. Irod ujs 5 no. 10;2 My '54. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN GENEVA

Spring at the shores of Lake Geneva. Gy. Nemes. Bek szabg 5 no. 17.3 Ap'54. H,1.

HUNGARIANS IN INDIA

My experiences in India. G. Farkas. Nok lapja 4 no. 13:5 Mr'52. H,5.

HUNGARIANS IN LONDON

Rhapsody on London. S Bares. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:3 D'53. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Development and flourishing of the Hungarian Autonomous Province in Rumania. V.V. Pod zast intern no. 25.4 Je'53. R,6.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Membership meeting at Szolnok. K. Simon. Repules 5 no. 2.4 Ja'52. H,16.

Resolution by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Aviation League on the duties of boards of our local organizations concerning reports and re-election. Repules 5 no. 3:5-6 F'52. H,16.

Work of the local organization in Obuda. Repules 5 no. 2.6 Ja'52. H,16.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

Life in our schools. L. Legenyei. Repules 5 no. 2:4 Ja'52. H,16.

Our airlines are the arteries of our transportation system. vegh. Repules 5 no. 3:7 F'52. H,16.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Progressive traditions in our fight against drought A. Toma. Term es techn 112 no. 2:101-103 F'53. H,13.

HUNGARY - AGED

Old and sick people. Gy. S. Tanacsok 5 no. 7:11 Ap '54. H,6.

"When we grow old." Gy. Mate. Bek szabg 5 no 16 4 Ap'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Mihaly Mestra's 36 hours on the seat of a tractor I. Joos. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:6 Ap'53. H,1.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machines for multiple use. Ujit lap 6 no 2;11 Ja'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

For further advance of agriculture in Hungary. For a Lasting Peace no, 1:1 Ja'54. R,6.

Influence of the food industry on agriculture. H. Csendes. Elelm ipar 6 no. 11:321-323 N'52. H,16.

Resolutions adopted by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on September 27, 1953, and the development of Hungarian agriculture. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11:966-980 O/N'53. H,6.

The Sajtis farms. I. Silzong. Nok lapja 4 no. 13 6 Mr'52. H,5

Tasks of raising agricultural production in Hungary. A. Hegedus. For a Lasting Peace no, 2:3 Ja'54. R,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The cooperative is like a good family. J. F. Tanacsok 5 no 4:14 F'54. H,6.

First steps and results of the Gyorgy Thurt Collective Farm. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:5 D'52. H,6.

Growth of a collective farm in the mirror of final accounts. Tanacsok 3 no. 23:11 D'52. H,6.

The heart of the land begins to beat. R.P. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:4-5 F'54. H,6.

Information about the contest on the occasion of the Party Congress. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:2 F'54. H,6.

News of production committees. O. Farkas. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:7 F'54. H,6.

Opinion about women workers in the Dozsa Collective Farm in Gyongyos. I.T. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:7 Ja '52 H,5.

Session of the Collective Farm Council. Gy. Nahlik. Tanacsok 3 no. 23:2 D'52. H,6.

Spring at Kondoros. P.Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 13:6-7 Mr'52. H,5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Fight of the Paszto District for the success of the crop surrender. Gy. Cser. Tanacsok 3 no. 23:4 D'52. H,6.

Gyor-Sopron County, winner of the autumn section of the crop surrender competition. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:2 D'52. H,6.

Honor movement in the Vac District. L. Padanyi. Tanacsok 3 no. 23:9 D'52. H,6.

New decree on crop surrender. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:4 of cover Ja'52. H,5.

HUNGARY - AIR PILOTS

In the path of flying factory youth. Repules 5 no. 2.3 Ja'52. H,16.

Young fliers prepare for the birthday of Comrade Rakosi with more and better work. Repules 5 no. 3:4 F'52. H,16.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES

Know the "Fecske." Repules 5 no. 3:12 F'52 H,16.

HUNGARY - ART

Genthon, Istvan. Monuments of art in Esztergom. H,10.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Csepel 130, a new Hungarian field automobile. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:105 F'54. C,16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Educational Natural-Science Book Week. Term es techn 112 no. 2:89 F'53. H,13.

HUNGARY - BLACK MARKET

From "black" corn, "black" swine. Tanacsok 3 no. 24,6 D'52 H,6.

HUNGARY - BUTCHERS

Work methods of Laszlo Nemeth, a foreman in the meat industry. Eleim ipar 7 no. 7 248 Jl'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - CANALS

The Danube-Tisza Canal for navigation, irrigation, and water-power production. Gy Jolankai. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:187-199 '53. H,16

HUNGARY - CAVES

Fountain cave at Cserszegtomaj near Heviz. S. Leel-Ossy. Term es techn 112 no. 2;112-113 F'53. H,13.

HUNGARY - CHORAL MUSIC

Some problems of our mass music. J. Lozsy. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:6 D'53. H,11

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

New painting by Masa Feszty in the cathedral of Szombathely. Uj ember 9 no 51/52,4 D'53. H,3.

HUNGARY - CHURCH HISTORY

"Renewing" Christianity. (-l-s). Uj ember 9 no. 51/52;5 D'53. H,3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

More recent data on murals in our medieval churches. J. Bottyan. Ut 7 no. 19;3 My'54. H,3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Confession about a town. I. Boldizsar. Bek szabg 5 no. 20;9 My'54. H,1.

In the town of good wine and courageous women. C. Silhnicky. Lit nov 2 no. 52:7 D'53. C,11.

Our country undergoing construction and becoming more beautiful. Bek szabg 4 no. 15;15 Ap'53. H,1.

HUNGARY - CLERGY

Istvan Barany, minister in Taktabaj, decorated. Ut 7 no. 19·1 My'54. H,3.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING TRADE

Cooperation between different branches of the garment industry. Ujit lap 5 no. 24;13 D'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 4 no. 9;6-7 Mr'53. H,1.

Dispatcher system in the Petofi Mines. L. Kosa. Term es techn 112 no. 2;99-100 F'53. H,13.

Hungarian coal mining is 200 years old. hbj. Ujit lap 5 no. 24;9 D'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

The play Az ember tragediaja (The Tragedy of Man) performed by high school students. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 5 no. 16;17 Ap'54. H,1.

Two-thousand-year-old guest at the university. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 5 no. 20;8 My'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural life in a collective farm village. Tanacsok 3 no 23;9 D'52. H,6.

How does the local soviet in Zsambok organize the Szabad Fold Winter Evenings? Tanacsok 3 no. 23; 8 D'52. H,6.

Hungarian destiny. I. Bacsalmasi. Kat szemle 6 no. 1;31-33 '54 H,3.

Letter to Laszlo Vass, chief engineer at Varpalota. M. Gyarfas. Bek szabg 5 no. 16;6 Ap'54. H,1.

Life in a village cultural center. F. Ramor. Tanacsok 3 no. 24;11 D'52. H,6.

Notes from Szeged. I.s. Tanacsok 5 no. 4;11 F'54. H,6.

Role of local soviets in the cultural revolution. Tanacsok 3 no. 23;7 D'52. H,6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the eyes of the whole world. Bek szabg 5 no. 20;3 My'54. H,1.

Before the Party congress. Tanacsok 5 no. 7;7 Ap '54. H,6.

Fighting for the accomplishment of new tasks. J. Revai. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11;923-936 O/N'53. H,6.

In the vanguard of the Hungarian people for 35 years. E. Andics. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11;949-965 O/N '53. H,6.

Information about the contest on the occasion of the Party Congress. Tanacsok 5 no. 4;2 F'54. H,6.

Our scientific associations for the program of the Party and the government P. Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no. 2;5 Ja'54. H,16.

The Politburo's report on the fulfilling of the June 28, 1953, resolutions of the Central Committee. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11,893-912 O/N'53. H,6.

Resolution by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Workers Party, October 31, 1953. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11;913-922 O/N'53. H,6.

Some problems of political work among miners. A. Kurti. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11,1020-1035 O/N '53 H,6

HUNGARY - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Open week in the Academy of Music. m.g. Bek szabg 4 no. 13·14 Ap'53. H,1.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Hungary. Constitution. Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. H,7.

HUNGARY - DAMS

Tiszalok Dam - new major construction in Hungarian People's Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 21;4 My'54. R,6.

HUNGARY - DANCING

Dances with action. S. Laszlo-Bencsik. Tancmuv 3 no. 12;366-369 D'53. H,10.

First performance of the National Council of Trade-Unions Ensemble. I. Vojnich. Tancmuv 3 no. 12; 373-378 D'53. H,10.

Two folk-dance publications. J.B. Tancmuv 3 no. 12;386-388 D'53 H,10.

Village dance group. A. Por. Tancmuv 3 no. 12;357-361 D'53. H,10.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Forty new nursery schools and day nurseries created in Fejer County. G. Tuba. Tanacsok 3 no. 24 4 D'52. H,6.

HUNGARY - DEPARTMENT STORES

Innovators of department stores for the government program. M. Pentek. Ujit lap 5 no. 24;4 D'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

New Hungary. L. Mileva. Lit front 9 no. 52;4 D'53. B,11.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

7:00 P.M. in Obuda. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 4 no. 16;10-11 Ap'53. H,1.

Vas County in Hungary on the road of the free. M;Z. Svet v obr 10 no. 14,5 Ap'54. C,1.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

People's economy in Hungary on the upswing. For a Lasting Peace no. 18;4 Ap'54. R,6.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Morning spent in class 2c of the school on Hegedu Street. M. Gach. Bek szabg 5 no. 20,16 My'54. H,1.

This is how you educate your child! Nok lapja 3 no. 52;14 D'51. H,5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICIANS

Mathematical tour de force, or How 20 minutes became 4 hours. Gy. S. Tanacsok 5 no. 4;7 F'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIFICATION

Gift from the Plan. Tanacsok 3 no. 2

HUNGARY - ENSILAGE

Tasks for our local soviets in the relative to ensilage. A. Meszli no. 23;10 D'52. H,6.

HUNGARY - ENTERTAINERS

New program of the Artists Ensem Army. L. Sandor. Tancmuv 3 '63. H,10.

HUNGARY - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Soviet and tsarist Rus Irod ujs 4 no. 26;1-2 D'53. H,1

Experience gained with small exhib in Csongrad County. Z. Josa. no. 2;123 F'53. H,13.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Special factory libraries in Hungar noviny 2 no. 7;8 Ap'54. C,16.

HUNGARY - FALCONS

Following the path of the wandering dras. L. Bastyai. Bek szabg 5 H,1.

HUNGARY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding experiments with substances containing vitamin B_{12}. L. Kallai. Eleim ipar 7 no. 7;248-251 Jl'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - FENCING

Match with a great opponent. J. Sokol. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5,13 F'54. C,6.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Valuable fertilizer from the soil of the garbage dump at Pestszenterzsebet. E.K. Term es techn 112 no. 2;105 F'53. H,13.

HUNGARY - FLIGHT TRAINING

Be prepared for practical training. Repules 5 no. 2; 14 Ja'52. H,16.

Practical flight training will start soon. J. Kasza. Repules 5 no. 3;8 F'52 H,16.

HUNGARY - FLOOD CONTROL

Developing flood protection on the Tisza River. D. Ihrig. Vizugyi kozl no. 2;231-251 '53. H,16.

Timeliness of the development of our flood protection. Z. Babos Vizugyi kozl no. 2;200-230 '53. H,16.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Criticism of the new program of the State Folk Ensemble. J. Borocz. Tancmuv 3 no. 12;371-373 D'53. H,10

Cultural revolution in Sarmellek Gy. R. Tanacsok 6 no. 7;12 Ap'54. H,6.

Government program and the art of the folk dance. I. Lami. Tancmuv 3 no. 12;362 D'53. H,10.

Marginal remarks on an exhibition of Hungarian folk art. S. Hiz. Przegl kult 3 no. 15·6 Ap'54. P,1.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

After our conference. Eleim ipar 7 no. 7;225 Jl'53. H,16.

The food industry for peace! E. Nagy. Eleim ipar 7 no. 7;226-227 Jl'53. H,16

Influence of the food industry on agriculture. B. Chondes. Eleim ipar 6 no. 11;321-323 N'52. H,16.

Problems of planning technical and organizational measures in the food industry and its development. I Brand. Eleim ipar 7 no. 7,239-243 Jl'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

I thought about them. (l.v.) Bek szabg 4 no. 16;18 Ap'53. H,1.

Let us discuss the great problems of our day. Bek szabg 5 no. 16;3 Ap'54. H,1.

Peace meeting at Bujak before the peace harvest. I. Joos. Bek szabg 4 no. 25;10-11 Je'53. H,1.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Holiday of friendship. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14;3 Jl'53. B,6.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak ambassador to Hungary. Cz Econ Bul no. 283;5 Ap'54. C,5.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

HUNGARY - HORSE BREEDING

Implications in horse breeding Ujit lap 5 no 24,14 D 53. H, 16

HUNGARY - INDOOR GAMES

Walk in Pest Bek szabg 4 no. 52 12-13 D'53 H, 1

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Guiding and controlling role of the Party organization in the innovators' movement Gy H Ujit lap 6 no 2 3 Ja'54 H, 16

How to make use of the Enterprise for the Execution of Innovations Ujit lap 5 no 24 11 D'53 H, 16

Initiative displayed by a trust in the building industry Ujit lap 6 no 2 8 Ja'54 H, 16.

Innovations in construction enterprises Ujit lap 6 no. 2 6 Ja'54 H, 16.

Innovations in the machine industry. Ujit lap 5 no 24 8 D'53. H, 16

Innovators in Tuzer, a state enterprise for combustibles Ujit lap 5 no 24 6 D'53 H, 16

Innovators' movement at the brick yard in Ujlak Ujit lap 6 no 2 6 Ja'51 H, 16.

The innovators' movement in domestic trade. Ujit lap 5 no 24 3 D'53 H, 16.

Letter from the Wilhelm Pieck Factory A Lakatos. Ujit lap 6 no. 2 9 Ja'54 H, 16

Movement for better technical organization, measures, and innovations in the leather industry M Nagy. Ujit lap 5 no 24 12-13 D'53 H, 16

Report given on innovations in packaging techniques. Ujit lap 5 no 24 10 D'53. H, 16

Results of the contest of metallurgical workers A Erdelyi. Ujit lap 6 no 2 9 Ja'54 H, 16

Some outstanding innovations in the building industry last year Ujit lap 6 no 2 7 Ja'54 H, 16

Struggle to introduce two innovations in the building industry Ujit lap 6 no. 2 8 Ja'54 H, 16

Third National Innovators' Exhibition Tanacsok 3 no. 23-10 D'52 H, 6

Youth joins the innovators' movement A Tabori. Ujit lap 6 no 2 4 Ja'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

What are the important things to know about compulsory insurance? Tanacsok 3 no. 24 14 D'52 H, 6

HUNGARY - INVESTITURE

Two investitures of pastors in the presbytery of Debrecen. Ut 7 no. 19 1 My'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Thirsty land S Bars. Bek szabg 5 no 20 7 My'54 H, 1

HUNGARY - JOURNALISM

Petty affairs, great problems G.M. Irod ujs 4 no 26 10 D'53. H, 11

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Confidence placed by the working people Tanacsok 3 no 23 6 D'52 H, 6

Letters and reports from workers. L.T. Tanacsok 5 no. 4 15 F'54 H, 6

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Two words on Hungarian Labor Law. D S Sindikati 3 no. 5 52-55 My'51. Y, 5

HUNGARY - LAKES

The Nyiresto and the Babtava. T Simon. Term es techn 112 no 2 90-93 F'53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LANDLORD AND TENANT

The new landlords. I P. Nok lapja 4 no 9 7 F'52 H, 5.

Tenants' committees at work. L Virag. Tanacsok 5 no 4.4 F'54. H, 6.

How our local soviets could promote the success of the surrender of pigskin. Gy. Taller Tanacsok 3 no 23 15 D'52. H, 6

Law on local soviets seriously violated at Kapoly. S Kovacs Tanacsok 5 no. 7 14 Ap'54 H, 6.

Leaders of the county press and propaganda groups hold a national conference. Tanacsok 3 no. 24-10 D'52 H, 6

Lessons of the final accounts of Nograd County. Gy. Bohal. Tanacsok 3 no. 23 15 D'52. H, 6.

Local soviet chairmen's work among Party cadres. P. Kiss Tanacsok 3 no 24-4 D'52 H, 6.

Organization of the academy of the local soviet Tanacsok 3 no. 24 14 D'52. H, 6

The Pest County Soviet elects the people's assessors of the County F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:15 D'52 H, 6

Report made by a member of a soviet in the 22d District. Tanacsok 3 no. 23 4 D'52 H, 6.

Responsibilities and work of local soviets Tanacsok 5 no. 4 3 F'54 H, 6

Role of local soviets in the cultural revolution Tanacsok 3 no. 23.7 D'52. H, 6

Session of the district soviet in Adony. Tanacsok 3 no 23 10 D'52 H, 6.

Story of a lost complaint. M Fodor. Tanacsok 3 no. 24 7 D'52 H, 6

True story Tanacsok 5 no. 4-14 F'54. H, 6.

We must make more use of Soviet experiences. K. Pongracz. Szovj kult 5 no 12:8-9 D'53. H, 1.

What is the truth in Szabadszentkiraly? P Ruffy. Bek szabg 5 no 16:12-13 Ap'54. H, 1.

What was the subject of discussion at the meeting of chairmen of county soviets? Tanacsok 3 no. 23:5 D'52. H, 6.

When a local soviet member forgets to do her duty Tanacsok 3 no. 23,14 D'52. H, 6.

Work of the personnel department of the Bacs-Kiskun County Soviet. M. Stir. Tanacsok 3 no. 23 3 D'52. H, 6

HUNGARY - LOTTERIES

Happy winner. E. Szadvari Nok lapja 4 no. 13:9 Mr '52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

With lumberjacks at Karolyvagas. I Joos. Bek szabg 5 no. 2 12-13 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The Benedeks in the village. Gy R. Tanacsok 5 no. 4 8-9 F'54 H, 6.

Work of a tractor station in Martonvasar. Tanacsok 3 no. 24.3 D'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

"We would need such a machine." I. v. Lek szabg 5 no. 20 2 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MARKETS

Csorna, April 1954. Tanacsok 5 no. 7 5 Ap'54. H, 6

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

1890. Bek szabg 5 no. 17.4 Ap'54. H, 1.

1954. Bek szabg 5 no. 17-5 Ap'54. H, 1.

1945. Bek szabg 5 no. 17 5 Ap'54. H, 1.

Spring this year. I. Boldizsar. Bek szabg 4 no 18:3 Ap'53. H, 1

Sunshine in May J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 5 no. 10.2 My'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Construction work previously unknown in the country. I. Csillag Bek szabg 4 no. 15:12-13 Ap'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MONUMENTS

New statues of Thokoly, Gabor Bethlen, and Bocskay on the Millenium Memorial. Bek szabg 5 no. 20: 11 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOVING-PICTURES

Bandi, or, Waiting for the sunshine in the Bukk Mountains. Joos Bek szabg 5 no. 16,16 Ap'54. H, 1.

The itinerant cinema is here! L. Gombos. Szovj kult 5 no. 12 17-19 D'53. H, 1.

Letter on the motion picture "Little Penny." T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 52 17 D'53. H, 1.

"The Magic Chair." I. Demeter. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:4 My'54. H, 11.

Rough violence. Gy. Nemes. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:1 My '54. H, 11.

Two new Hungarian motion pictures. T.B. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:16-17 Ja'54. H, 1.

"Under the City." Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:7 D'53 H,

Week of Hungarian and German motion pictures. Lit front 9 no. 52:4 D'53. B, 11.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Museum Day. P. V. Term es techn 112 no. 2 120-122 F'53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Mighty progress of the new Hungarian music. M. Barvik. Hud rozsi 5 no. 3:20-23 F'52. C, 9.

HUNGARY - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Forty new nursery schools and day nurseries create in Fejer County. G. Tuba. Tanacsok 3 no 21.4 D'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Behind the scenes of the Opera House. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:12-13 Ap'54. H, 1.

Great artistic event. Gy. Mate. Bek szabg 4 no. 53, 5 D'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OPERETTA

New Hungarian operetta. Hud rozsi 5 no. 4:25 Mr'52. C, 9.

The operetta Bossy-Bossy Brindle played in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. A. Robor Tanemuv 3 no. 12:384-385 D'53. H, 10

The operetta Count of Luxembourg played in the Kisfaludy Theater in Gyor. I. Szenthegy. Tanemuv 3 no. 12 385 D'53 H, 10.

HUNGARY - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Opinion of parents. I, N. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:17 F'52 H, 5.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Politikai muvek jegyzeke, 1945-1953. Catalog of political works, 1945-1953. H, 2.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For firmer discipline in the state! A. Varga. Tanacsok 5 no. 7:3-4 Ap'54. H, 6.

Socialistic structure of administrative districting in Hungary. A. Csizmadia. Rada narod 11 no. 5, 35 Mr'54. P, 6.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

Communication from postal workers. Ujit lap 6 no. 2 9 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POULTRY BREEDING

"Set more hens this year than last!" Nok lapja 4 no 9:7 F'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

How is the health protection of workers in the 7ire District expanded? Tanacsok 3 no. 24:10 D'52. H, 6.

Permanent sanitary committee of the city of Cegled M. Percze. Tanacsok 3 no. 23:14 D'52. H, 6

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing plan of the Hungarian Belle-Lettres Publishing House. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Radiomen of the future. A.T. Repules 5 no. 2:5 Ja '52. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROAD BRIDGES

Our reconstructed and newest railroad bridges. A. Kovats. Elet tud 8 no. 32:1003-1000 Ag'53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Allamvasutak. Szakoktatasi Tanacs. We construct the socialist railroad. H, 16.

From diligence to the streamliner. A. Turi. Elet tud 8 no. 32:1012-1014 Ag'53. H, 13.

Hungarian railroad motor trains. J. Melka. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:12 Mr'54. C, 16.

HUNGARY - REGISTERS

A decree with legal force on the administration of registries. L. Sass. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:9 D'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BRITISH GUIANA

Thanks to the Hungarian people! R. Westmaas. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:7 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA

Hungarian architects on a planning tour in Korea. T. Tomay. Bek szabg 5 no. 20:10 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month S. Lajos Magy energ 7 no. 3·97-98 Mr'54 H, 16.

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12·[3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

Successes of the organization of millions. M. Kallai. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14.[3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

To Comrade A. A. Fadeev, Moscow. B. Illes Bek szabg 4 no. 9:5 Mi'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

Innovations for improvement of food supply in workshops Ujit lap 5 no. 24.5 D'53 H, 16

HUNGARY - RICE

Innovation tasks in developing our rice production. T. Emecz. Ujit lap 5 no 24·15 D'53 H, 16

HUNGARY - ROADS

From dawn to midnight on highway No 6. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 4 no. 52·6-7 D'53 H, 1

HUNGARY - ROCK-DRILLS

Rock-drilling machines were employed for the first time 80 years ago in Banska Stiavnica. J Faller. Bany lap 8 no. 12·606-609 D'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Our scientific associations for the program of the Party and the government. P. Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no 2:5 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPS

Hungarians at sea F. Juba. Elet tud 8 no. 32, 1015-1018 Ag'53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SILK

On the trail of crisp silk. Gy G. Bek szabg 5 no. 16: 23 Ap'54. H, 1

HUNGARY - SKATING

Hungarian figure skaters in our country. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 11:4 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Best All-Hungarian soccer team of all time. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:22-23 Ja'54. H, 1.

If Rubens had played also. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 5 no 16:24 Ap'54. H, 1.

Lover of the Elfin Totalizator I. Csillag. Bek szabg 5 no. 17·22 Ap'54. H, 1.

Voice from the bleachers. L. Benjamin. Bek szabg 4 no. 18·23 Ap'53 H, 1.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Report on the stokers' work contest. Magy energ 6 no. 2·43 F'53. H, 16

Report on the stokers' work contest. Magy energ 7 no. 3:137 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Hungarian sports celebrate the Liberation with contests. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:23 Ap'53. H, 1.

Our leading sportsmen teach the youngest second-line sportsmen. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:23 Ap'54. H, 1.

Well-deserved championship. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 4 no. 53·24 D'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Lajos Ivanfi, outstanding mechanic in the warehouse industry. Elelm ipar 6 no. 11:331 N'52. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STARCH INDUSTRY

Measurement, regulation, and automatization in the starch industry. S. Nagy. Elelm ipar 7 no 7:231-236 Jl'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATUES

It should proclaim forever what Stalin gave our country Nok lapja 3 no. 52:7 D'51. H, 5.

Statue of Rakoczy on the Millenium Monument. Bek szabg 5 no. 16:7 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SWINE

Hog killing at Aunt Cser's house. P. Szemes. Nok lapja 3 no. 52:9 D'51. H, 5.

Sanatorium for piglings. Bek szabg 6 no. 17·8 Ap'54. H, 1.

Surrender of fattened hogs is progressing well at Szentgal. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:5 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TABLE TENNIS

You have been on the right track. F. Zemla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8·4 F'54. C, 8.

HUNGARY - TAX COLLECTION

Meeting of top taxpayers. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:6 D'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Veszprem University for Chemical Industry. H. E. Term es techn 112 no. 2·100-101 F'53. H, 13

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Problem of technical libraries in factories from the point of view of the Ministry of Heavy Industry. K. Vertessy. Bany lap 8 no 12:613-614 D'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Fifty-four hours. E. Kindzierszky. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:9 Ap'54. H, 1.

"Hello, I shall come soon!" I Vajda. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:5 Ja'54 H, 1.

HUNGARY - TENNIS

Next is Nilsson Bek szabg 5 no. 20 23 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Maria Volkonskaia in the Kistext Textile Works of Kispest. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:11 F'52 H, 5

On the birthday of our dear comrade Rakosi. L. O. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:10-11 Ja'52 H, 6.

Story of a woman worker. M. Zsigmondy Nok lapja 3 no. 52.13 D'51. H, 5.

The way of a woman worker. M Zsigmondy. Nok lapja 4 no 4·8 Ja'52 H, 5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Hungarian People's Army Theater. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 9 17 Mi'53. H, 1.

Hungarian theater. A. Chmelko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14,7 Ap'54. C, 11.

A kortvelyesi csiny (The Trick of Kortvelyes), based on Kalman Mikszath's novel, performed in the Madach Theater. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 18. 12-13 Ap'53 H, 1.

Matyas kiraly Debrecenben (King Matthias in Debrecen). L. Possonyi. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:8 D'53. H, 3

Reply to an incorrect answer. Gy. Hamos. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:6 My'54. H, 11.

Titkos ors (Secret Sentry). A Fazekas. Irod ujs 5 no. 10.5 My'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

New face of an ancient seminary. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:4 D'53. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

New UDB officer in the country of fear. Bek szabg 4 no. 9·10 Mr'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Natural hot springs for vegetable growing. Ujit lap 6 no. 2·11 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Coca, Raro, Riska, and Papatyi in the veterinarian's consultation room. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:4 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Everything is silent in Enying. P Ruffy. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:4 D'53. H, 11.

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

Opening in Tokaj. P. Ruffy. Tanacsok 5 no 7:8-9 Ap '54. H, 6.

What happened at Tokajhegyalja? P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 5 no. 20:12-13 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Artificial tapping of Karst water. Gy. Illes. Vizugyi kozl no. 2·252-280 '53. H, 16.

Data on ground water in the Great Hungarian Plain with special reference to the damming effect of river canalization. J. Juhasz. Vizugyi kozl no. 2: 413-447 '53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

Spring voyage along the Tisza. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 4 no. 18:4-7 Ap'53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - WEATHER FORECASTING

Where Old Man Winter is observed. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:20 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - WEDDINGS

Kun wedding. Gy. Gera. Bek szabg 4 no. 53:6-7 D'53. H, 1.

Wedding in Kerepes. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:12 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Improvement of our wheat and the processing industry. T. Rajthaty. Elelm ipar 7 no. 7:226-230 Jl'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WINTER

Under snow-covered roofs. Gy. Mate. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:3 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - WOOD AS FUEL

"We must save 2,000 freight cars of firewood!" Ujit lap 5 no. 24·6 D'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

We celebrate our liberation. Tanacsok 5 no 7:2 Ap '54 H, 6.

HUNGARY - WRESTLING

Difficult but useful lesson. J Oklabec. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6·4 F'54. C, 8.

HUNGARY - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Activity of Union of Hungarian Working Youth in countryside. J. Gosztonyi. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R, 6.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS
see subdivision under LATVIA

HURBAN, JOZEF MILOSLAV

Kusy, Ivan. Jozef Miloslav Hurban. C, 4.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Principles of the financial liability of spouses. AL. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:4-5 D'53. P, 5.

HUSSITES

End of the people's Tabor. J. Macek. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:97-107 '52. C, 12.

The Hussite movement, a source of national traditions. F. Graus. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4 89-00 '52. C, 12.

In the footsteps of the Hussite movement. J. Havelkova. Svet prace 4 no. 1·8 Ja'54. C, 1.

HYBRIDIZATION

Total replacement of chicken's egg protein by duck's egg protein as method of vegetative hybridization of animals. M. Vojtiskova Ckekh biol 2 no. 4: 220-223 Ag'53. C, 13.

Vegetative hybridization of animals by means of junction of the blood circulation during embryonic development. M. Hasek. Ckekh biol 2 no. 5·267-282 O'53. C, 13.

HYDE PARK, LONDON

With my uncle at a meeting. A Diklic. Omladina 8 no. 52:7 D'53. Y, 5.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Actual problems of construction and operation of inland waterways at the 18th International Congress of Navigation. A. Arkuszewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:86-91 Mr'54. P, 16.

Execution of subterranean galleries with temporary sheeting. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:108-113 Mr'54. P, 16.

Obstruction of the upper part of a dam with slime and erosion of the lower part. Z. Zapalski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:117-118 Mi'54. P, 16.

Size of water reserves necessary for navigation on the Carpathian affluents of the Wisla (Vistula). W. Roniewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:96-97 Mr'54. P, 16.

Typical sluices without head gates. C. Bielenia. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:97-101 Mr'54. P, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Examination of speed formulas. T. Puskas. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:486-488 '53. H, 16.

Water meterage in pipe bends. P. Karkus. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:481-483 '53. H, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Antituberculous activity of one of the agents with isonicotinoylhydrazide content. S. Hiller. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:157-160 '52. La, 1.

HYDROCARBONS

Conversion of ethane, propane, and butane into olefins. S. Kratky. Chem prum 4 no. 3·86-89 Mr'54. C, 16.

Electronic and vibrational energy of tetrahydrofluorocyclene in benzene solution. Z. Malkowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:113-117 '53. P, 13.

A new type of absorption pipette for the determining of dienes. O. Ruzicka. Chem prum 3 no. 10:371-372 O'53. C, 16.

Proper arrangement of hydrocarbons as a basis of an organic compound system. J. Jurkiewicz. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1:12-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS see Water-power Electric plants

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UZBEKISTAN

Hydrogen

Experimental diffusion of hydrogen into iron by means of linear expansion of a sample. Mem mathemat Bul acad polsk science 1 no 3/4 159-163 '53 P, 13

HYDROPLANES

First hydroplane N L Aero svet 3 no. 50 6-7 O'53 Y, 16

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYMNS

New trends in singing hymns. pj. Krest zena 7 no 7 8-9 F'54. C, 5.

HYPNOTICS

Pharmacological considerations on utilization of dormiphen in sleep therapy V. Sobek Cas lek ces 93 no 20 532-536 My'54 C, 14.

HYSTERECTOMY see Uterus - Surgery

IABLOCHKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH

Invention of Russian lighting. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13 13 Mr'54. C, 1.

ICE BOATS
see subdivision under POLAND

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

Ice cream, methods of research on it and its hygienic appraisal. M. Burbianka. Rocz hig no. 3a:397-406 '53. P, 14.

ICE HOCKEY
see subdivision HOCKEY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ICONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ILLES, GYORGY

Visiting cameraman Gyorgy Illes at work T Garai. Bek szabg 5 no 17 21 Ap'54 H, 1

ILLITERACY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IMPERIALISM

Imperialism, sworn enemy of democratic freedom and trade-union rights. V. Holub. Odborar 6 no. 25 1111-1114 D'53. C, 5.

Imperialist contradictions and adventurous provocations. H Kassjanowicz Wojsko lud no. 8:125-130 Ag'53 P, 17

Under the oppression of the imperialists. G. Krustev. Lit front 10 no. 7 4 F'54. B, 11.

INCOME
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

INCUBATORS

Electric incubators. W. Herman Mech i elektr roln 6 no 1 60 65 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15

INDANDIONE

Bromination of oxime 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. G. Vasitis Latv ak no. 12, 121-126 '52. La, 1.

of xanthydrol with 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. Vestis Latv ak no. 10, 149-156 '52.

Third Congress of Indian Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R, 6.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

My experiences in India G. Farkas. Nok lapja 4 no. 13-5 Mr'52. H, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peace movement in India gaining momentum. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R, 6.

Powerful advance of peace movement in India. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R, 6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Indian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 283-5 Ap'54. C, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Development of Yugoslav-Indian relations. N. Milicevic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:8-9 D'53. Y, 6.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Indian people in the fight against imperialism. M. Brusin. Pod zast intern no. 3:4 Ja'53. R, 6.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Friendship between peoples of India and China. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'54. R, 6.

INDIA - STUDENTS

India's children. B. Bogunovic. Omladina 8 no. 62:6 D'53. Y, 5.

INDIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Efforts toward unity of labor syndicates in India. B. Rafajlovic. Rad sind 8 no. 18:12-13 O'53. Y, 5.

Indian trade-union movement. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5: 93-101 Ap/My'52. Y, 5.

INDIC TALES see Tales, Indic

INDICATORS AND TEST-PAPERS

Chemiluminescent indicators. R. Parizek. Chem prum 3 no. 11 405-408 N'53. C, 16.

INDOCHINA

For the re-establishment of peace and the assurance of national rights to the people of Indochina. C. Arnautu. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4:65-78 Ap'54. R, 6.

Hope of peace for Indochina. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:2 Mr'54. C, 11.

Voice of the French people. F. Vigne. W obr pok no. 8:47-49 Ag'53. P, 6.

Who is fighting in Indochina? Kan. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:4-5 My'54 P, 3.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Indonesia in world trade and her commercial relations with Czechoslovakia. O. Taufer. Zahr obch 7 no. 10.399-403 O'53. C, 5.

INDOOR GAMES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INDUCTION HEATING

Use of high-frequency heat in the machine industry. J. Paukner. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2:54-62 F'54. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Development of occupational medicine and its significance as an applied science. B. Milijic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:220-230 F'54. Y, 14.

Health protection of labor Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:10 D'53 P, 5.

It is necessary to improve care for workers. A. Meska. Tech noviny 2 no. 6, 2 Mr'54. C, 16.

Labor safety and hygiene and improvement of their planning in the textile industry. T. Juskiewicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:27-32 Mr'54. P, 5.

Principles of safety and hygiene in a foundry. J. Holtorp. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. P, 16.

Principles of safety and hygiene in the founding industry. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:76-80 Mr'54. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Desic, Vukan. Contributions to the study of management under socialistic conditions. Y, 5.

Approval of projects B. Pour. Tech noviny 2 no. 6: 3 Mr'54. C, 16.

Complex technology. A. Vuclavovic. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

Correct use and application of the management fund F. Both. Odborar 7 no. 1:17-21 Ja'54. C, 5.

Experiences of innovators. Tech noviny 2 no. 5-8 Mr'54. C, 16.

Improving the activities of industrial establishments Z. Zglerski. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:469-469 O '53. P, 5.

It is necessary to liquidate supplies exceeding norms Z. Suchy. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:2 Ap'54 C, 16.

It is necessary to strengthen factory business accounting. J Sinkmajor. Tech noviny 2 no. 7 3 Ap'54. C, 16.

Operative plans of consumption and supply of materials as an instrument in the fight for rhythmical production. A. Pluta. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10. 461-464 O'53. P, 5.

Some problems of material interest in production. J.W. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:37-38 Mr'54. P, 5.

Some remarks on documents which are serving as the basis of an economic plan. M. Slunecko. Chem prum 3 no. 10:370-371 O'53. C, 16.

Textbook of industrial economics and planning. A.D. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:68-70 Mr'54. P, 5.

We propagate methods of economy in foundaries. V. David. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:5 Ap'54. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Industrial safety is a very important matter. E. Plawarska. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:457-459 N'53. P, 5.

Nullification of accidents in industrial plants by removing collision equipment. B. Opatril. Energetika 4 no. 2:92-95 F'54. C, 16.

Photoelectric cells on pressing machines. M Hala. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:5 Mr'54. C, 16.

Safety at work. A. Mamica. Chem prum 4 no. 3 103 Mr'54. C, 16.

Service station for antigas protection in the factory. M. Pilz. Chem prum 4 no. 3:109-112 Mr'54. C, 16

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Application of statistical methods to the control of technological processes. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:91-99 Ap'54. P, 16.

Experiences in surveying the supply of materials and products. F. Barcal. Stat obz 33 no. 12:456-460 '53. C, 5.

A monogram for calculating the number of necessary grinding machines. J. Tuszynski. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:467-468 O'53. P, 5.

Preparing and carrying out a re-examination of the reliability of industrial statistics. V. Blaha. Stat obz 33 no. 12:481-484 '53. C, 5.

Problems in determining the gross output of industrial enterprises. N. Liubimov. Stat obz 33 no. 12:472-481 '53. C, 5.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under RUMANIA

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE

Problems of infantile epidemiology. H. Slomczynska. Zdrow publ no. 5:29-54 S/O'53. P, 14.

INFANTS - DISEASES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Therapy of Leiner's disease with biotin. B. Tasovac. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:231-240 F'54. Y, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Fight for the lives of premature infants. Zs. Pongracz. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:16 Mr'53. H, 1.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Aggravated inflation in capitalist countries. E. Caseveschi. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:150-160 Ap'54. R, 5.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS

Problem of inheritance of acquired characteristics in tomatoes. B. Brejnev. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:49-59 Ja/F'54. R, 15.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Actual problems of construction and operation of inland waterways at the 18th International Congress of Navigation. A. Arkuszewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:86-91 Mr'54. P, 16.

INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN

Ancient Bulgarian inscription of the 10th century. V.Ivanova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12 15 Je'53. B,6.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN
see subdivision under SERBIA

INSECTICIDES

Effects of DDT and HCH insecticides on the imago of cockchafers in the laboratory. V. Landa. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3,171-177 '52. C,13.

Report on experiments with insecticides controlling poppy plant lice (Aphis (Doralis) fabae Scop). M. Drachovska. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4 294-298 D'53. C,13.

Studying the suitableness of DDT, HCH, organic compounds of phosphorus and mineral oils for the control of the American fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea). V. Koula. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4-289-293 D'53. C,13.

Use of carbon disulfide and nitroxanes in fighting the larvae of cockchafers. M. Ene. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:38-41 Mr'53. R,15.

INSECTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INSECTS - PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on respiration enzymes in insects L.Wojtczak Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:111-112 '54. P,13.

INSOMNIA

Attention! S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 12:7 Mr'54. P,8.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Testing cold-storage insulations. W. Henneberg. Inz i bud 11 no 1:4A Ja'54. P,16.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under SERBIA

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION

Continental Congress of Culture in Santiago, Chile. M. Oliver. W obr pok no. 8:50-53 Ag'53. P,6.

INTERIOR DECORATION
see subdivision under POLAND

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Prospects of peace. Kuo Mo-Zo. W obr pok no. 8:30-33 Ag'53. P,6.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Improvement of Yugoslav professionals abroad. M. Rad sind 8 no. 23:8 D'53. Y,5.

Offensive for so-called international cooperation. Rad sind 8 no. 22:13 N'53. Y,5.

Proposals to improve the situation of workers in Asia. Rad sind 8 no. 17:11 S'53. Y,5.

34th Session of the International Labor Organization. M. Slani. Sindikati 3 no. 8:56-61 Ag'51. Y,5.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Cosmopolitanism, ideological weapon of Tito's gang. S.Vesnic. Pod zast intern no. 25:2 Je'53. R,6.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF SOCIALIST YOUTH

Young foreigners in our country. Z. Stankovic. Omladina 8 no. 33:4 Ag'53. Y,5.

INTERNATIONALISM

Education of the masses in the spirit of internationalism. Pod zast intern no. 5:1 F'53. R,6.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Instructively fantastic literature. K. Fryd. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:8 Mr'54. C,16.

Interplanetary voyage. K. Valenta. Kridla vlasti no. 2:36-37 Ja'54. C,16.

Journey through the atmosphere. Kridla vlasti no. 4:33-36 F'54. C,16.

Rocket to the moon. V. Dobronravov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:10 Mr'54. C,1.

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK - HERNIA

Diagnostic value of myelography in hernia of the intervertebral disk. T. Beciric. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:214-219 F'54. Y,14.

INTESTINES

Effect of mineral waters of Vrnjacka Banja on intestinal motility. R. Radak. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:20-24 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

INTESTINES - DISEASES

Infective etiology of intestinal disorders. Z. Ivancevic. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:32-36 Ja/F'54. Y,14.

INTESTINES - TUMORS

Eosinophilic granuloma of the small intestine. S. Marek. Cas lek cs 93 no 18:484-485 Ap'54. C,14.

Lipoid tumor of the large intestine. J. Trnka Cas lek cs 93 no. 16,437-438 Ap'54. C,14.

INVALIDS
see subdivision under FINLAND

INVENTORIES

Inventory of basic funds in the national economy. A. Balek. Stat obz 33 no. 12:467-471 '53. C,5.

INVENTORS, GERMAN

Protecting inventors. F.P. Ujit lap 6 no. 2:12 Ja'54. H,16

INVENTORS, RUSSIAN

Russian inventors and discoverers. J. Ryska. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13-13 Mr'54. C,1.

INVESTITURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INVESTMENTS

Basic economic work on investments. J. Novotny. Tech noviny 2 no. 6 8 Mr'54. C,16.

ION EXCHANGE

Practical use of Ionexu (ion exchangers) of domestic make and further possibilities of their utilization. J. Smid. Chem prum 3 no. 10;348-352 O'53. C,16.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Role of the sun in spreading radio waves. D. Bajic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:388-400 O'52. Y,13.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

New data from research on the ionosphere by rockets. D. Bazjanac. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:417-410 O'52 Y,13.

IONS

Elimination of aluminum ions from unpurified water by cation exchangers and withdrawal of aluminum from exchangers. L. Seffner. Energetika 4 no. 2: 77-80 F'54. C,16.

IOVKOV, IORDAN

Heroes in military stories by Iovkov. E.Karanfilov. Lit front 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B,11.

IRAN - ELECTIONS

The magic urn. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:2 Ap'54. C,11.

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Situation in Iran. E. Gomori. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11: 1068-1074 O/N'53. H,6.

IRANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Iranian

IRAQ - STUDENTS

From Seville to Teheran. K.Pomian. Poprostu no. 13: 2 Mr'54. P,8.

IRON

Chromatic determination of tin, lead, and iron. I.Malinowska. Rocz hig no. 3a:368, 380 '53. P,14.

Evaluation of diffusion of hydrogen into iron by observation of linear expansion of a sample. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4: 159-163 '53. P,13.

Separation of calcium and magnesium from iron in the presence of phosphates. F. Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:97-100 Jl'53. Y,13.

IRON-FOUNDING

Classification of casting defects of gray iron. L. Lewandowski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:5-9 Ja'54. P,16.

Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. V. Sprogis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:111-120 '52. La,1.

Influence of the quality of mold and core materials on iron casting defects. K. Hess. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:59-68 Mr'54. P,16.

Influence of the quality of molten cast iron on casting defects. C. Kalata. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:9-14 Ja'54. P,16.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Correction to the article "Desulfurization of Industrial Gases with a Mass Containing Iron Hydroxide." S. Vajna. Magy energ 6 no. 2:60 F'53. H,16.

IRON ORES

Use of poor iron ores. Z. M. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 10: 515-516 D'52. Y,13.

IRON-WORKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGAR

Technical improvement in agricultural water works K Siemaszkiewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:113-110 Mr'54. P,16.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ISAIAH, THE PROPHET

Prayer of the prophet. J.P. Ut 7 no. 19,2 My'54. H,3.

ISRAEL - TRADE-UNIONS

Histadrut. Sindikati 3 no 6 49-55 Je'51. Y,5.

ISTANBUL - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Imperial portraits in the South Gallery of St. Sophia's in Istanbul. I.Nikolajevic-Stojkovic. Ist cas SAN 2:81-86 '49/50. Y,4.

ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

To Marija Bashkirtseva. A. Negri. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8:11 Jl/Ag'52. Y,11.

ITALIAN WAR CRIMES see War crimes, Italian

ITALY - BOOKS

Books in Italy. V.Valentinov. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1: 38-40 Ja'54. R,2.

ITALY - BOUNDARIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Chronology of the Trieste question. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:2,19-21 D'53. Y,6.

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Italy which we do not know. D. Adamovic. Omladina 8 no. 45-5 N'53. Y,5.

The other Italy. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:6 Ap'54. H,1.

Struggle of Italian working people for their vital demands. R.Betossi. For a Lasting Peace no. 52: 2 D'53. R,6.

ITALY - ELECTIONS

Great victory of democratic forces in Italy. Pod zast intern no. 25:1 Je'53. R,6.

ITALY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

"Miracle at Kobarid." D. Ganovic. Nar armija 8 no. 746-8 O'53. Y,17.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Italy and the "Atlantic Solidarity." R.Vukovic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:7-8 D'53. Y,6.

Significant result. Venc nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Crisis of the American policy in Italy. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2;46 Ja'54. La,1.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Adriatic reflections. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22:1 O'53. Y,11.

The cart of wisdom. B. Bogunovic. Omladina 8 no. 44:4 O'53. Y,5.

The company is the regiment. R. Vujosevic. Nar armija 8 no. 746:1 O'53. Y,17.

Echo above Gorica. D. Radolovic. Nar armija 8 no. 746:1 O'53. Y,17.

Hands off, gentlemen of Rome! A.L. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:2 S'53. Y,17.

ITALY - HOUSING

Desperate housing situation in Italy. P. Lorant. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:16 Mr'54. C,1.

ITALY - MOVING-PICTURES

Italian motion pictures. I. Ehrenburg. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:6 D'53. H,11.

They have a right to live! V. Trapl. Lit nov 3 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C,11.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For broad unity of all national forces in Italy. P.Togliatti. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R,6.

The Italian people against the war policy. Notatnik agit no. 10:19-24 Je'53. P,6.

ITALY - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike movement in Italy. For a Lasting Peace no. 21: 1 My'54. R,6.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

The right and wrong roads for the Italian trade-union movement. D. Lovric. Sindikati 4 no. 2-51-64 F'52. Y,5.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

To Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:2 F'54. P,1.

JAR[illegible] Alojzej

[illegible] J. Hajek. Praha Moskva [illegible] C,6

JAR[illegible] Jiri

[illegible] A.Rektorys. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 621-622 O'53. C,9

[illegible] Portrait of Janacek. B.Stedron. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 609-610 O'53. C,9.

Janacek's [illegible] J.Seda. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 [illegible] O'53. C,9

Janacek's [illegible] record. F.Kopecky. Svet v obr 10 13 Mr'54. C,1.

[illegible] Janacek at the Czech Academy of Science and Art. A.Rektorys. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 621-622 O'53. C,9

Janacek and the tradition of Czech music. J.Racek. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 591-593 O'53. C,9.

[illegible] Janacek's and Karran's elements in Janacek. Kar. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 623 O'53. C,9.

[illegible] P. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13 600 O'53 C,9

[illegible] Janacek. B.Stedron. Hud rozhl 6 no 13 608-610 O'53. C,9.

JAPAN - ESPIONAGE

[illegible] Wobr pok no 8 37 40 [illegible] P,6

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Japan [illegible] to be a colony. K.Beba. Lit nov 2 no 4 [illegible] C,11.

JAPAN - MOVING-PICTURES

[illegible] Japanese motion picture. Film a divadlo 9 no 13 2 Mr 54. C,11

JAVELIN THROWING

see subdivision under RUSSIA

JAWS - DISEASES

Peripheral anesthesia in inflammations of the mandible and maxilla. S.Skolotsi. Stomatologiia no 1 24-26 '54. B,14

JAWS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Type and frequency of maxillofacial injuries during peacetime. M.Devetak. Stomatologiia no 2 113-117 '54. B,14

JEFIMILOV, V. see Efimilov, Vladimir Vladimirovich

JESENSKY, JANKO

[illegible] O.Sekera. Lit nov 3 no 16 2 Ap'54 C,11

JESUS CHRIST

Christian [illegible]. Ut 7 no 19 3 My'51 H,3.

Dancer for the Infant Jesus. Uj ember 9 no 51/52:5 D'53 H,3

[illegible] S.Kovacs. Uj ember 9 no 51/52:1 D'53 H,3

JEU PLAYERS

see subdivision under SWEDEN

JEZIERSKI, FRANCISZEK SALEZY

Franciszek Salezy Jezierski's Wybor pism (Selected Works). J.Michalski. Przegl hist 44 no 4 628-630 '53. P,4

[illegible] PETER

[illegible] Dva roky v zemi sovetu (Two in the Soviet Union). I.Knezek. no 10 133-134 D'53. C,6.

Nejedly. A.Horejs 53. C,9.

Alois Jirasek s Lucerna (Lantern) on the stages of Polish theaters. W.Karczewska. Divadlo 4 no. 12 1147-1148 D'53. C,9.

JOHN THE BAPTIST

Dancer for the Infant Jesus. Uj ember 9 no 51/52 5 D'53. H,3.

JOKAI, MOR

Jokai Exhibition in the Radav Library. J.B. Ut 7 no. 19 4 My'54 H,3.

Theatrical letter on the triumph of Mrs Baradlay. G.Hegedus. Bek szabg 4 no 52 16 D'53 H,1.

While reading Jokai. E.Veszi. Irod ujs 5 no 10 3 My'54 H,11

JOURNALISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

On journalism. Z.Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14 635-636 O'53. C,9

The press in an agitator's work. Notatnik agit no. 16 30-47 O'53. P,6.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef. Tanacsok 5 no 7 13 Ap'54 H,6.

JURISPRUDENCE

The periodical Pravnik and tradition in jurisprudence. V.Lachout. Nova mysl 7 no. 8 731-736 '53. C,6.

JUROVSKY, SIMON

Simon Jurovsky. Kar. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:17-18 F'52. C,9.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

KABALEVSKII, DIMITRII BORISOVICH

The opera The Taras Family on the Bulgarian stage. V.Klustev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12.15 Je'53. B,6.

KABATNIK, MARTIN

Place and significance of Martin Kabatnik's travel diary in the history of Czech ethnology. O.Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:152-164 '52. C,12.

Place and significance of Martin Kabatnik's travel diary in the history of Czech ethnology. O.Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:202-211 '52. C,12.

KAINAR, JOSEF

To all those who like poetry. M.Schulz. Lit nov 3 no 14 7 Ap'54. C,11.

KAPR, JAN

"The Confession." V.Pospisil. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13 588-589 O'53. C,9.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Creative works of G.Karaslavov. P.Zarev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:12 S'53. B,6.

A toast to Georgi Karnslavov's fiftieth birthday. L.Civrny. Lit nov 3 no. 3 6 Ja'54. C,11.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Edvard Kardelj, second honorary member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, on contemporary science. Ist cas SAN 2:5-9 '49/50 Y,4

KAROVA, NELI

Talented opera singer. P.Tikholov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:15 Jl'53. B,6.

KARST

see subdivision under SLOVENIA

KARVAS, PETER

Discussion about the novel Popolenie v utoku (Generation on the Offensive). M.Jancova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:13 F'54. C,11.

End of the discussion. F.Hecko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7 14 F'54. C,11.

In the presence of the reader. R.Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:13 F'54. C,11.

The national or nonnational character of the Karvas' novel. Z.Jesenska. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7,12-13 F'54. C,11.

Once more about the novel, once more about the discussion. A.Matuska. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7: 14 F'54. C,11.

KASIULIS, VYTAUTAS

Vytautas Kasiulis. A.Rannit. Santarve no. 1:31-33 Ja'53. Li,6.

KATIC, ERNEST

Cvijeta Zuzoric, a forgotten Dalmatian drama by Ernest Katic. M.Fotez. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21,5 S'53. Y,11.

KATONA, JOZSEF

Jozsef Katona. Tanacsok 5 no. 7 13 Ap'54. H,6.

KAULICI, JOVAN STEFANOVIC

Printer Jovan Kaulici and the manifesto by Ferdinand V, Oct, 3,1848. J.Radonjic. Ist cas SAN 2: 164-174 '49/50. Y,4.

KELLERMANN, BERNHARD

A recent novel by Kellermann. S.Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16 6 Ap'54. P,1.

KEMPELEN, WOLFGANG, RITTER VON

Farkas Kempelen (1734-1804). J.Pap. Ujit lap 6 no. 2:15 Ja'54. H,16.

KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE

Atrocities of British colonizers in Kenya. J.Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. P,6.

Those who are in fact savages. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 14 4 Ap'54. C,1.

KESSELRING, ALBERT

Capitulation of a secret fortress. T.Rojek. Nova kultura 5 no 17:8 Ap'54. P,11.

KHANCHEV, VESELIN

Poems born on the battlefield. E.Petrov. Lit front 10 no. 18:2 My'54. B,11.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Sixtieth birthday of Comrade N.S.Khrushchev. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. P,6.

KIDNEYS

Depth of sleep and unconditioned interoreception. J.Gero. Ceskh fiz 2 no. 4:404-409 '53. C,13

KIDNEYS - DISEASES - CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION

Role of dental focal infection in the etiology of nephritis. R.Tsolov. Stomatologiia no. 1:10-14 '51 B,14.

KIDRIC, BORIS

Boris Kidric. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1:1 Je'53. Y,5

KIEV - MOVING-PICTURES

Inauguration of a stereocinematograph in Kiev. Vecer nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap'54. P,6.

KILINSKI, JAN

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no 15:4 Ap'54. P,1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no 16:4 Ap'54. P,1.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

KIRGHIZISTAN - THEATER

Opera and ballet theater in the Tien Shan Mountains. G.Sadykov. Hud rozhl 6 no. 4:21 Mr'53. C,9.

KNEADING MACHINERY see Mixing machinery

KNITTL, KAREL

Karel Knittl. J.Fiala. Hud rozhl 6 no. 10 767 N'53. C,9.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

Pavel Kohout's Dobra pisen (Good Song). J.Fried. Novy zivot no. 1:112-116 '53. C,11.

KOLAR, JOSEF JIRI

Correspondence between Milli A.Balakirev and Josef Kolar. V.Stepanek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:702-703 N'53. C,9.

KOLESNIKOV, MISHA

Misha, secretary of the Communist Youth League. J.Koudelka. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:6 Mr'54. C,1.

KOLESOV METHOD

An important invention of the turner Kolesov. Notatnik agit no. 6:18-24 Ap'53. P,6.

KOLEV, NIKOLA

Follower of Michurin. I.Vasilev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14: 11-12 Jl'53. B,6.

KORCZAGIN, PAWEL

M.Ostrowski's play Jak hartowala sie stal (How Steel was Hardened). A.Baumgardten. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:6 Ap'54. P,1.

KOREA

Joka, M. Korea. Y,4.

For the reconstruction of Korea, land of morning freshness. Odborar 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja'54. C,5.

Korea in the near future. J.Janu. Svet sovetu 17 no 12:[3] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

KOREA - ARMY

Fifth anniversary of the glorious Korean National Army. U.Ognjenovic. Pod zast intern no. 6:4 F'53. R,6.

KOREA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Meeting of Central Committee, Korean Party of Labor. For a Lasting Peace no.62:3 D'53. R,6.

KOREA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic reconstruction of the Korean People's Republic. M.Weiner. Zahr obch 7 no. 11:432-438 N'53. C,5.

Prospects of Korean economic development. J.Adamik. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:57-60 Mr'54. P,5.

KOREA - EDUCATION

Underground university. R.Longono. Poprostu no. 6: 2 F'54. P,8.

KOREA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Brotherly friendship. K.Dinkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12: 2 Je'53. B,6.

KOREA - MUSIC

From the history of Korean classical music. Rad vozhd 6 no. 14 051 O'53. C, 16.

KOREA - RELATIONS (OF BEHALF) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian architect on a planning tour in Korea. E. Tomay. Del ovedy 5 no. 20 10 My'54. H, 1

KOREAN WAR, 1950

Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Crimes of American imperialists in Korea and germ warfare. H, 1.

American and South Korean atrocities against the peaceful inhabitants of South Korea. Reporter Hun 11 no. 3 11 Ja'54. La, 1.

Question of peace in Korea carry on. J. Mares. Tvo a Tvurce Pravo 10, 214 Ja'54. H, 6.

The gift of life. I. Boldizsar. Beke es el, 4 no. 1 Ap'53. H, 1

How were the negotiations in Panmunjom carried out? Bek szemle 1 no. 1 Ap'53. H, 1

Immortal Leaning. I. Marosi. P. i and Literature 1 Ja'54. H, 6

Machinations of the occupiers of peace in Korea. Reporter Riga 11 no. 2 10 Ja'54. La, 1

Malicious intentions of aggressors. A. Gerasimov. Reporter Riga 11 no. 2 14 Ja'54. La, 1.

Not past, but present. Kvety 4 no. 16 7 Ap'53. C, 1.

One more American soldier in Korea. [illegible] 11 4 1'54. H, 6.

"Personal notes." I. Boldizsar. [illegible] 11 Mc'53. H, 1.

Resistance to the American aggressors. [illegible] cent International 15 2 Ap'54. H, 6

Road to a peaceful solution of the Korean problem is opened. Pod zast Pravo 7 25 Ja'53. H, 6.

The aim will also not be reached. J. Mely. Szabad Nep 4 no. 1 2 Ja'54. C, 1

Three years of war in Korea. [illegible] 11 26 Jl'53. H, 6

The United States in the Middle East. [illegible] East International 5, 20 4 Ja'54. H, 6

The year 1953. V. Ivo. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. C, 1.

Yugoslav volunteers in South Korea. [illegible] house. L. Bucsescu. [illegible] 11 2 2 '53. H, 6.

KOREANS IN BULGARIA

Representatives of the [illegible] Bulgaria. Nar Volja 2 no. 1 1 Ja'53. H, 6.

KOREANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Korean children need much care. [illegible] and to the problem. [illegible] 18 2 D'53. C, 1.

Hat hello boy [illegible] J. Oblak. [illegible] 2 23 28 [illegible]

KOSAUTH, LAJOS

Lajos Kossuth. Lajos [illegible] National Reformed [illegible] H, 1

KOSSUTH PRIZE

Awards of the Kossuth prize. [illegible] 11 7 Mc'53. C, 11

First Kossuth Prize winning engineer. L. Sabo. Nok tapa 4 no. 13 2 Ja'53. H, 1

KOSTI, LAJOS

Lajos Kosti. [illegible] 4 15 31 Ag'53. Y, 11

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSOKY

Answer of the poet [illegible] D'53. H, 1

KOVACEVIC, DAVO

Ten years since the death of Davo Kovacevic, a Yugoslav diplomat. Pod zast Pravo 25 2 Ja'53. H, 6

KOVALEV, MIKHEIKE

Applying the Karaiev method in [illegible] chemical industry. Khim promyshl 4 no. 12 [illegible] O'53. P, 5

Applying the Karaiev method in the [illegible] in a part. Khim promyshl 4 no. 12 [illegible] D'53. P, 5

Introducing the Karaiev method in [illegible] ing practice. Khim promyshl 4 no. 10 [illegible] O'53. P, 5

Planning by the key day method. M. Murczak. Jakubowski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7 0:338 340 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5

KOWARSKI, LUDWIK JAN SZCZESNY

On the way to creative convention. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 15 8 Ap'54. P, 1.

KOZLOV, KHRISTO PANKOV

Participant. N. Khadzhidov. 1 front 10 no. 13 Ja'54. H, 11.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

The Krakow November. S. Zeller. Wojsko lud no. 11 99 112 N'54. P, 17

KRALI, JANKO

In the portrait of Janko Kral'. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7 9 1 '54. C, 11.

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V.

Biography on the occasion of the 50th birthday of M. V. Kratochvil. V. Kaplicky. [illegible] no. 2 6 Ja'54. C, 11.

KRCIN, FRANTISEK

Krcin's electric automobiles. Svet motoru 8 no. 2 21 Ja'54. C, 16.

KREFTA, MILOSLAV

Forty years of literary work by Miloslav Krefta. I. Kusik. M. Gallas 9 no. 52 3 D'54. Y, 9.

Kvetoslava [illegible] Kralic. Zar mladez 8 no. 7 2 3 D'54. Y, 17

Kreftova [illegible] Miroslav Krefta. M. Bogdanovic. Ondrasek 11 no. 52 3 D'54. Y, 9

KRISTOFOVICH, A. A

Kristofovich's large gain of [illegible] Accounting. P. Bondarev. Pravda [illegible] 7 no. 3 1953 126 1'54. H, 5.

KRIM, KHAN

[illegible] Khan. [illegible] Iran Today. J. Dolezal. [illegible] 16 no. 7 2 2 Ja'54. C, 9.

KRIPS, JULIAN

[illegible] Julian Krips [illegible] Vesti nov [illegible] no. 2 6 4 Ap'54. H, 6.

KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Lenin's new circle [illegible] Nar umetn 17 no. 9 2 Mc'54. C, 1

KUBA, LADISLAV

Lecture on [illegible] Jan Kuba. J. Dolezal. [illegible] 16 no. 7 2 2 Ja'54. C, 9.

KUBIS, JOSAKAR

[illegible] Josakar and his father Kubis and their work [illegible] 45 5 Ja'53. C, 1.

KUCHERENKO, IVAN D

Kucherenko [illegible] Nar umetn 17 no. 13 13 Mr'54. C, 1

Kuchkovo Pole

[illegible] Master Reforged [illegible] 10 no. 3 no. 16 7 Ap'54. C, 11

KUDASH, FEDOR

Kudash's Ukrainian folksongs. Nar umetn 17 no. 14 [illegible] 53. C, 16

LABOR AND LABORING CLASS

see also subdivision under ASIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SPAIN, TRIESTE, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Capitalistic system of reality at the expense of the working class in capitalistic countries. M. Vrecaj. Pod zast Pravo 25 3 Jl'53. H, 6.

For peace and [illegible] democratic rights. Notatnik [illegible] 34 34 31 D'53. P, 6

Pauperization of the working classes in the capitalist countries. Wojsko lud 9 1461 143 Ap'53. P, 17.

People, creators of history. Nova myst 7 no. 8, 651-[illegible] '53. C, 6.

Participation [illegible] V. Kolpelo. Pod zast Pravo no. 6 3 F'53. H, 6.

LABOR - STRIKES

see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SPANISH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA

Correspondence and decisions concerning labor law. Pravni pregled no. 6, 8 7 F'54. P, 5

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation of the productivity of labor in industry. E. Schlesinger. Problemy ekon 7 no. 4:124-130 Ap'54. R, 5.

Labor productivity on collective farms and in pre-war capitalistic agriculture. J. Kozlacek. Za nov vem 4 no. 3:200-209 Mr'54. C, 15.

Methodology of calculating productivity of work in industry. V. Dumitru. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:93-111 F'54. R, 5.

New reserves. M. Igartova. Voz ekon 10 no. 20. 3 Ap'54. R, 6.

Not everywhere are conditions the same. A. Schulz. Svet prace 4 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

LABOR SUPPLY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LACE AND LACE MAKING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LACINA, VACLAV

Vaclav Lacina's Mestanska beseda (Burgher's Chat). A. Kusak. Kvety 5 no. 46:10 O'53. C, 1.

LACHRIMAL ORGANS - SURGERY

Differential and technic of external plastic dacryocystorhinostomy. M. Vucicevic. Bip arhiv lekara 83 no. 3:153 160 F'54. Y, 14.

LACTOBACILLUS

Morphological modifications in strains of Lactobacillus helveticum 313 produced by certain growth factors. E. Helik. Ceskh biol 2 no. 4:229 235 Ag'53. C, 13.

LADYBIRDS

Larvae of the ladybird (Hyperaspis campestris var. conjugata Suffr.), destroyer of scale species of Coccidae. J. Zahradnik. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3 181-184 '52. C, 13.

LAKES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

LAMPE, ALFRED

Excerpts from articles of Alfred Lampe. Wojsko lud no. 12:54 73 D'53. P, 17.

LAND - TAXATION

see subdivision under RUSSIA

LAND TENURE

see subdivision under RUMANIA

LANDLORD AND TENANT

see subdivision under HUNGARY

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Protection of natural scenery in the surroundings of hospitals and other health resorts. J. Smolik. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2 53-54 Ap'54. C, 16.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The language understood by animals. B. Hatovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 6:113-116 My'53. Y, 13.

Understanding between animals. I. Matoushkin. Priroda 40 no. 7:279-281 Jl'53. Y, 13.

LANGUAGES, SECRET

see subdivision under MACEDONIA

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

National liberation struggle of Peoples of Pathet Lao and Khmer. For a Lasting Peace no. 31:1 My'54. R, 6.

LARCENY

In view of the existing legal provisions, could there be a case of grand larceny if the defendant has in the past been sentenced for simple larceny several times? M. Gavrilovic. Pravni vjest 2 no. 6:8-11 Ag'53. Y, 7.

LATHES

Exemplary maintenance of machines. (stein) Tech noviny 2 no. 6, 9 Mr'54. C, 16.

New chuck for the lathe. V. Korinek. Svet prace 4 no. 1:11 Ja'54. C, 1.

Ryzhkov's new discovery in processing. Tech noviny 2 no. 6.5 Mr'54. C, 16.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIS, VILAS

A great writer's art of typifying. T. Peibol. Vinta rom 7 no. 2 311-320 F'54. R, 11.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Civil aviators give much valuable aid to collective and state farms of the republic in spring field work. Reporta Riga 11 no. 18:7 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition 'Science of Michurin on Collective Farms' opens today in the Scientific Library of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 17 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Daugava Agricultural Machinery Works. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 23 My'54. La, 1.

Supply of agricultural machinery for the country. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 31 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Peise, J. Technical cultures La, 15

Economics of peasant farms in bourgeois Latvia. A. Motrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 7 9-31 '52. La, 1.

Progress of agricultural work in our native country. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 14 My'54. La, 1.

Spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 18,20 My'54. La, 1.

Spring sowing in the republic is in full swing. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 8 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Council of Ministers of Latvia and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party severely criticize collective farms in the Eleja District for insufficient development of farm work. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 25 My'54. La, 1.

Expert work organization and leadership on collective farms. Kalvits. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 8 My'54. La, 1.

The Future Collective Farm in the Dobele District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18,20 My'54. La, 1.

The head of collective farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 2. 44 Ja'54. La, 1.

January issue of the Padomju Latvijas kolhoznieks. Reports Riga 11 no. 2-49 Ja'54. La, 1.

The May 1 Collective Farm of the Lenin region in the city of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 39 Ja'54. La, 1.

The October Collective Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 39 Ja'54. La, 1.

Outstanding progress on the New Guard Collective Farm in the Venspils region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 32 Ja'54. La, 1.

The Pioneer Collective Farm in the Riga region. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 9 My'54. La, 1.

The Rainis Collective Farm in Preili during spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 10 My'54. La, 1.

The Selga Collective Farm in the Plavinas region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 34 Ja'54. La, 1.

The Stalin Collective Farm in the Eleja District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 23 My'54. La, 1.

Supplementary payments, excellent work stimulator on collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 2,49 Ja '54. La, 1.

The 10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2,43 Ja'54. La, 1.

e standardization of work on collective
Rudlovics. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:20 My

munism Collective Farm. Reports
'25 My'54. La, 1.

Y

my held in Vilaka.
no. 7:149 '52. La, 1.

receive several mil-
rts Riga 11 no.

2,39 Ja'54. La, 1. Reports Riga 11 no.

LATVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Examinations begin today in the Riga branch of the all-Union Soviet Institute of Commerce. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:30 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - UKRAINE

Much railroad freight is sent from Latvia to the Ukrainian sister republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 18: 18 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNISM

First All-Latvian Congress of Soviets of Workers, Landless Farmers, and Soldiers took place in Riga January 13,1919. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:36 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Party's most effective weapon in the fight for communism. Pizans. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:12-13 My'54. La, 1.

The place of the Party district secretary must be in the machine-tractor station zone. Reports Riga 11 no. 18,25 My'54. La, 1.

Workers of Party rural committees need not be in studies and offices but in brigades and on cattle farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:27 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Congress of Communist Youth. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 44 Ja'54. La, 1.

Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League ended yesterday. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:48 Ja'54. La, 1.

10th Congress of Communist Youth. Reports Riga 11 no. 2-41 Ja'54. La, 1.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:45 Ja'54. La, 1.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League begins today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:41 Ja '54. La, 1.

10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League opens today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:42 Ja '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Community center in the Liepaja region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:36 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In the last quarter of 1953 the Government of Latvia assigned to the Association of Consumers Societies different supplies, especially funds for building materials. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:37 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Students, Karlis. Mirror of shadows. La, 12.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For constant increase of production of people's consumers' goods. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:32 Ja'54. La, 1.

More consumers' goods for the people. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:14 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

The number of questions on examination cards is reduced. Saule. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:21 My '54. La, 1.

Regimen for pupils during the examination period. Bolshakova. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:25 My'54. La, 1.

School starts today in the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 2,30 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTIONS

Association of Writers of Latvia meets to choose the candidate for election to the Supreme Council of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:36 Ja'54. La, 1.

In the community house of the Auce region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:50 Ja'54. La, 1.

In the State Drama Theater of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:45 Ja'54. La, 1.

7 electoral districts for election to the Supreme Soviet and 25 electoral districts for election to the Soviet of Nationalities formed in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:34 Ja'54. La, 1.

Society for Popularization of Politics and Sciences of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:49 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:43 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

5th scientific expedition of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore. P. Birkerts. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:161-168 '52. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to Soviet Press Day opened in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

The Bolshevik Fishing Collective in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:26 My'54. La, 1.

The Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 18,9 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

People of the Work Collective Farm in the Livani District fight to increase the flax harvest. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:27 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Build-up of the food industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 2. 30 Ja'54. La, 1.

State scientific conference on food problems. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:175-178 '52. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDEN CITIES

Development of the city of Kraslava. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Soviet graphic arts. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:26 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Liepaja Health Resort. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:20 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Development of historical science. T. Draudins. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:63-78 '52. La, 1.

Revolution of 1905. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:18 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOT-WATER HEATING

The turbomechanical industry produces the first lot of hot-water heaters. Reports Riga 11 no. 18 11 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Hunters Society of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 46 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

For methodical work from the very beginning of the year. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:36 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Intrafactory economic calculations in the industries of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. F. Doglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:117-130 '52. La, 1.

Production novelties in industrial enterprises of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Decade of Latvian culture. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr '54. B, 11.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Libraries in railroad cars. Reports Riga 11 no. 18: 9 My'54. La, 1.

The library in the Cesis District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:24 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Timber floating is in full swing. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:17 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

The Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja produces goods for the native country valued at 500,000 rubles above the normal output. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINERAL WATERS

Influence of the Kemeri balneologic procedure on blood circulation. G. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:87-93 '52. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTOR BUS LINES

New Rezekne-Vilaka Bus Lines inaugurated today. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:26 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOVING-PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Demonstration of films. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:18 My'54. La, 1.

More than 70 schools have obtained modern projection cameras with sound since the war. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:35 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Peat factories in the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:12 My'54. La, 1.

Peat production under way in the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:7 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

34 Pioneer camps to open in our republic this summer. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:29 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Influence of the press in building up communism. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:13 My'54. La, 1.

Juvenile press. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:14 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Development of radio in Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 18.18-20 My'54. La,1.

In the House of Science and Technics. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:21-22 My'54. La,1.

Pioneers call. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:21 My'54. La,1.

The Popov Radio Works produced about 2,000 "Riga 6" and "Riga 10" radio sets above the normal 4-month output. Reports Riga 11 no. 18.18 My'54. La,1.

Radio Day is awaited by the State Electrotechnical Factories with new work productivity. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:22-23 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

The Blossom of Jugla Collective Farm in the Ogre District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:28 My'54. La,1.

The Harvest radio receiving-transmitting apparatus. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:23 My'54. La,1.

Radio development on collective farms in the Venspils District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:23 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Ship models guided by radio. Reports Riga 11 no. 18: 21 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Baltic railroad transportation. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:30 Ja'54. La,1.

In the Riga Club of Railroad Workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:41 Ja'54. La,1.

The Railroad Department of Liepaja is the best of the Baltic Railroads. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:9 My'54. La,1.

Railroad freight from Soviet sister republics arrives each day in our railroad stations. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:18 My'54. La,1.

Thousands of demobilized Soviet soldiers work in railroad transportation. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:28 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

The Fighter Collective Farm in the Abrene region reclaims new lands. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La,1.

Reclamation of new land in collective farms with the aid of mechanizers from the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station. V.Roze. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:7-8 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:17 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

8th anniversary of the Albanian People's Republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:31 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

In the Conference Hall of the House of Science and Technics. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:50 Ja'54. La,1.

Soviet Latvian writers visit the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:32 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Maximal discharge of rivers in the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. E. Moskovkina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:117-126 '52. La,1.

Minimum discharge of rivers of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. E. Moskovkina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:95-98 '52. La,1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

A conference on introducing a new technique in rural electrification begins today in Riga at the House of Science and Technics. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:40 Ja'54. La,1.

Electrification of the Stalin Collective Farm in the Griva District. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:29 My'54. La,1.

Rural electrification. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:46 Ja'54. La,1.

Rural electrification in the Rezekne region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:37 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

In the Ergli High School. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:30 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

Results of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks for further development of science in Soviet Latvia. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:7-24 '52. La,1.

LATVIA - SHIP-BUILDING

Future shipbuilders. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:40 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - SKATING

Aina Klavina, skating champion. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:40 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competitions for young tractor operators. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:24 My'54. La,1.

Socialist competition between Latvia and Estonia has become a tradition. N Eesti raadio Je 7'54: 744. E,1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

To youth about sports. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:40 Ja '54. La,1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

How the state farms of the republic are carrying out decisions of the Plenum of the Party Central Committee for the months of February and March. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:27-28 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Development of socialist animal husbandry on collective farms of the Latvian SSR. M. Bagrad. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:41-51 '52. La,1.

Our achievements in 1953 and tasks for the future. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:32-34 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Amateur radio constructors have contributed much to the development of television. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:22 My'54. La,1.

Television sets will be produced for the first time in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:40 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - TRADE-MARKS

Respectability of the trade-mark. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:16 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - UREDINEAE

Survey on rust fungi (Uredinales) in the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic. J. Smarods. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:125-140 '52. La,1.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

School children spent their vacations cheerfully and interestingly. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:31 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Planting and sowing vegetables. Melnikova. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:20 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Publication of wall newspapers illustrated with photographs. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:41 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - WASHING-MACHINES

Production of a new kind of washing machine, the Riga 54. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:18 My'54. La,1.

LATVIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Latvian

LATVIAN FICTION

Zeberins, Modris. Divine hands. La,11.

LATVIAN FOLK-LORE see Folk-lore, Latvian

LATVIAN FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Latvian

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Draft of agricultural terminology accepted by the Committee on Terminology in the Latvian Language of the Latvian Academy of Science. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:Suppl 1-14 '52. La,1.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Railroadman of Baltica, a newspaper for Latvian railroadmen. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:15 My'54. La,1.

75 newspapers and 13 magazines are published in our republic at present. Ozolins. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:11 My'54. La,1.

Stalinskii Put', Reports Riga 11 no. 18:14 My'54. La,1.

Vefietis. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:14 My'54. La,1.

LATVIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Latvian

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

On the fields of Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 11 no. 18: 15 My'54. La,1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian youth also work in the Shklov region. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:26 My'54. La,1.

Student Galina Manulina invited to the Kremlin. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:42 Ja'54. La,1.

LAUB, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Laub. B. Sich. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:32-33 F'52. C,9.

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT

Lavoisier, creator of modern chemistry. A. Leko. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 1.1-12 Ja'52. Y,13

LAW

see subdivision under SERBIA

LAW - PERIODICALS

The periodical Pravnik and tradition in jurisprudence. V. Lachout. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:731-736 '53. C,6.

LAWYERS

Role of lawyers in the defense of democratic rights and liberties. C.Paraschivescu-Balaceanu. Just noua 9 no. 6:813-816 '53. R,7.

LEAD

Chromatic determination of tin, lead, and iron. I.Malinowska. Rocz hig no. 3a:368,380 '53. P,14.

LEAD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

International lead cartel. Zahr obch 7 no. 11.450-454 N'53. C,5.

LEAD SELENIDE

Photoconductive and photovoltaic layers of lead selenide. H. Checinska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:123-125 '53. P,13.

Response time of photoconductivity of lead selenide. L. Sosnowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:119-121 '53. P,13.

LEAF-ROLLERS

Remarks on Tortricidae living on oaks. J. Patocka. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:251-266 D'53. C,13.

LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Masner, Liboslav. Russian-Czech dictionary of the leather industry. C,16.

Session of the Executive Committee of the International Leather Workers' Union. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:193 O/D'51. Y,5.

LEAVE WITH PAY

see subdivision VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE under SLOVENIA

LEBANON - SPORTS

Sport is a luxury in Lebanon. O.D. Stadion Cz 2 8:13 F'54. C,8.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY

Evidence of the violation of legality and the citizen's help in the fight for legality. N.Dakonovic. Danas 1 no

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH (Continued)

Genius of revolution. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 2: 27 Ja'54. C, 16.

Great force of Leninist organizational principles. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R, 6.

I. V. Stalin, great continuer of Lenin's work. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:3-13 Mr'54. R, 6.

In the role of Lenin. F. Vnoucek. Cal armada 3 no. 6:5 Mr'54. C, 17.

Lenin for the liberation of women. Nok lapja 4 no. 4 4 Ja'52. H, 5.

Lenin lived, Lenin lives, Lenin will live! Nok lapja 4 no. 4:3 Ja'52. H, 5.

Lenin's all-victorious ideas illuminate the road of our socialist development. Novo vreme 30 no. 1:49-61 Ja'54. B, 6.

Lenin's principle of the possibility of peaceful coexistence of two systems, permanent basis of the foreign policy of the USSR. M. Colceriu. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:90-108 Mr'54. R, 6.

Lenin's principles of organization: basis for organizing our Party. G. Palos. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:36-53 Ja'54. R, 6.

Lenin's views on literature. D. Prokop. Lit nov 3 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

Marxism and Leninism about the role of the masses and of personalities in history. P. Ceremnih. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:96-115 F'54. R, 6.

On the 30th anniversary of V. Lenin's death. Notatnik agit no. 1:3-34 Ja'54. P, 6.

Remembering Lenin means learning from him. Z. Bradac. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:22 Ja'54. C, 5.

Remembering Vladimir Il'ich. I. Olbracht. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:2 Ja'52. H, 5.

Third volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. J. Auerhan. Nova mysl 7 no. 8:676-689 '53. C, 6.

Thirty years after the death of the great Lenin. C. Pirvulescu. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:3-18 Ja'54. R, 6.

24th volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. L. Tismaneanu. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:19-35 Ja'54. R, 6.

V. I. Lenin, great teacher of all the workers in the world. H. Maxa. Pedagogika 4 no. 1:1-8 '54. C, 8.

V. I. Lenin and the problems of wars in the Balkans. I. Gheorghiu. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:123-136 Ja/Mr '54. R, 4.

Volume 4 of Lenin's Works. K. Szabo. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11:1036-1049 O/N'53 H, 6.

ENINGRAD - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Max Svabinsky in Leningrad. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:14 D'53. C, 1.

ENINGRAD - MUSEUMS

The Hermitage, world-famous treasure chest of the history of culture and art. Pam a muz 2 no. 3: 179-182 '53. C, 4.

ENTZ, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Lentz (1863-1920). K. Sroczynska. Przegl [illegible] no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

VINCI

as a scholar and engineer.
' tehn 8 no. 5:265-273 My'52.

PMANY

"Invitation" ad-
n peoples April 6,
14-156 '49/50.

Priroda 40 no. 10:

—. 10:20

. La-

/ F

Bulgarian writers about Levski. S. Karakostov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:9 F'53. B, 6.

Levski's attitute toward Russia. L. Panaiotov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:9 F'53. B, 6.

The place where Levski was born. I. Undzhiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:8 F'53. B, 6.

Vasil Levski. I. Vazov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3.6 F'53. B, 6.

Vasil Levski, organizer and ideologist of the Bulgarian National Liberating Revolution. L. Spiridonov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:4-6 F'53. B, 6.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under SAAR VALLEY

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIBRARIES AND READERS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

Concern of libraries for good organization and use of newspapers and periodicals. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1: 27-30 Ja'54. R, 2.

LIEBNECHT, KARL PAUL AUGUST FRIEDRICH

Two great Germans. P. R. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:7 Ja '54. H, 1

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Problem of stimulating life processes. M. Popov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:11-12 S'53. B, 6.

Thermodynamics of life processes. V. Njegovan. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 1:13-16 Ja'52. Y, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under RUMANIA

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Protection of 22-kw stations against damage from the atmosphere. J. Jirku. Energetika 3 no. 6: 197-202 Je'53. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Bond of lignin with carbohydrates in wood. P. Odincov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:73-80 '52. La, 1.

Swelling of fir and lignin in sulfuric acid, water, and organic solvents. P. Odintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:67-94 '52. La, 1.

LIGNITE

Remarks on burning lignite in equipment constructed for coal. E. Malina. Energetika 3 no. 6:193-197 Je'53. C, 16.

LIME

Using lime on light soils. W. Trzcinski. Plon 5 no. 1:18 Ja'54. P, 15.

LINGERIE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LIONS

Orphan lion cub. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:9 Mr'54. C, 1.

LIPOT, HERMAN

One hour with 70-year-old Lipot Herman. M. Gach. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:17 Ap'54. H, 1.

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism

LITERATURE

Autonomous rights of art. P. Hertz. Przegl kult 3 no. 16, 7 Ap'54. P, 1.

Common objectives, common responsibility. J. Mukarovsky. Lit nov 3 no. 16:1-2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Confidence in man. B. Korzeniewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

From the exchange of ideas truth is emerging. Lit nov 3 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

Short literary forms. M. Schulz. Lit nov 3 no. 11:3-4 Mr'54. C, 11.

A speech at the close of the debate. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

We are responsible for the future. J. Vojtech. Lit nov 3 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A haborus uszitok "kulturaja." The "culture" of warmongers. H, 11.

A professor of the Medical Academy about literature. H. Grabowska. Poprostu no. 12:5 Mr'54. P, 8.

We want things to be better than they have been up to now. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT

Organization of the anti-Nazi underground in Lithuania. K. Drunga. Santarve no. 4/5:146-148 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

Lithuanian S. S. R. Constitution. Constitution (basi law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic. Li, 7.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lithuania. O. Milasius. Santarve no. 1:5 Ja'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

We will have to raise the standard of culture. K. Barys. Santarve no. 2 37-40 F'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Vilnius (Vilna). F. Neveravicius. Santarve no. 4/5. 118-119 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Behind the Iron Curtain. T. Leonas. Santarve no. 1:26-27 Ja'54. Li, 6.

Easter appeal of the United Lithuanian Democratic Resistance Movement. Santarve no. 4/5:117 Ap/My '54. Li, 6.

For whom is time working? Santarve no. 1.18-19 Ja'53. Li, 6.

Idea of resistance. A. Greimas. Santarve no. 2.1-2 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

Nation crushed by the Soviet Russian machine. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 4/5:125-132 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

One day in a Lithuanian village. Santarve no. 2 41-42 F'54. Li, 6.

Outline of goals of the Lithuanian Resistance Union. F. Neveravicius. Santarve no. 1:2-5 Ja'53. Li, 6.

The past and its lessons. B. Raila. Santarve no. 1: 6-10 Ja'53. Li, 6.

Situation in occupied Lithuania. A. Skaidra. Santarve no. 1:13-18 Ja'54. Li, 6.

Tragedy of the active underground resistance. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 4:15-18 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

Vital question of the fight for freedom. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 2:3-6 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

We need deeds, not words. T. Vidugiris. Santarve no. 4 2-3 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

What is most depressing to Lithuanians in the home country. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 2:45-48 F'54. Li, 6.

What the country would tell. S. Z. Santarve no. 1: 14-15 Ja'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Question of industrialization. P. B. Santarve no. 4 18-20 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PRISONS

"Mail" in the Soviet prison. Pabaltietis. Santarve no. 4:22-24 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

Question of radio propaganda to Lithuania. P. B. Santarve no. 2:15-18 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

March to Cherven. A. Sova. Santarve no. 2:54-55 F'54. Li, 6.

March to Cherven. A. Sova. Santarve no. 4/5:142-145 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

Tragedy of Lithuanian Local Armed Forces. T. Vidugiris. Santarve no. 2 22-25 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Tutinai. Tumas-Vaizgantas. Santarve no. 4:4-7 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Homeland. J. Kekstas. Santarve no. 4/5:122 Ap/My '54. Li, 6.

The pink shred. A. Rimydis. Santarve no. 4:7 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

A poem. B. Sruoga. Santarve no. 1:5 Ja'53. Li, 6.

A poem. K. Binkis. Santarve no. 1:5 Ja'53. Li, 6.

Ship for returning. J. Kruminas. Santarve no. 2-3-9 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

Without liberty. Ragana. Santarve no. 1:6 Ja'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Activity among refugee youth. K.Barenas. Santarve no. 2:10-12 F/Mr'53. Li,6.

Sviesa, a union of spiritual resistance. L.Bielliukiene. Santarve no. 1:30-31 Ja'54. Li,6.

Values and social policy. V.Kavolis. Santarve no. 2:43-44 F'54. Li,6.

LIVER - DISEASES

Perihepatitis and its relation to infectious hepatitis. V.Houbal. Cas lek cs 93 no 18 478-480 Ap'54. C,14.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING under POLAND

LJUBLJANA - STUDENTS

Student strike in Ljubljana. I.Bunusevac. Omladina 8 no. 52:3 D'53. Y,5.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Aid of archives in a discussion about people's committees. J.Sveda. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:131 Mr'54. C,5.

Carry out all tasks equally. B.Ostapczuk. Rada narod 11 no. 6:21 Mr'54. P,6.

Meetings of people's councils showed agricultural reserves. A.Piekio. Rada narod 11 no. 3:23-24 F'54. P,6.

Preparing for new administrative districting. L.Nowak. Rada nardo 11 no. 6:22 Mr'54. P,6.

Village committees contribute toward a better organization of village life. W.Witkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 3:21-22 F'54. P,6.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under RUSSIA

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

LOCOMOTIVES

Zalit, N. N. What a locomotive brigade should know about repairing locomotives. Y,16.

LONDON - DESCRIPTION

Rhapsody on London. S.Bares. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:3 D'53. H,11.

LOOMS

Experiments in casting a loom crankshaft from cast iron with spheroid graphite. V.Sprogis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:111-120 '52. La,1.

An ornamental loom. Z.Markovic. Muzeji 6:85-87 '51. Y,1.

LORIS, JAN

Jan Loris dies. J.Hofmeisterova. Lit nov 2 no. 48: 10 N'53. C,11.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK

Henryk Lowmianski's Podstawy gospodarcze formowania sie panstw slowianskich (Economic Basis of the Formation of the Slavic States). A.Gieysztor. Przegl hist 44 no. 4:603-612 '53. P,4.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Regeneration of used lubricants. M.Pruba. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:43-48 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Mechanization of transportation and lumbering. V.Kvapil. Doprava 2 no. 3:78-79 Mr'54. C,5.

LUNGS - RADIOGRAPHY

Tomography and its importance in examination of the mediastinum and hilar ganglia. V.Vojtek. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:476-478 Ap'54. C,14.

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

Cytomorphologic characteristics of L.E. cells observed with ordinary and phase microscopes. Z.Hanicki. Cas lek cs 93 no. 20:530-532 My'54. C,14.

LUXEMBURG, ROSA

Two great Germans. P.R. Bek szabg 6 no. 2:7 Ja '54. H,1.

LYMPH NODES - RADIOGRAPHY

Tomography and its importance in examination of the mediastinum and hilar ganglia. V.Vojtek. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:476-478 Ap'54. C,14.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

Courageous pioneer in the field of biology T.D.Lysenko. F.Horavka. Ceskh biol 2 no. 5:257-266 O'53. C,13.

LYSOZYME

Lysozyme. D.Shugar. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 2: 125-153 '54. P,13.

MACEDONIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Vatasa's religious collections. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 4:86-90 Ap'52. Y,11.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Villages below Bistra. L.Andelic. Nar armija 8 no. 729:3 Jl'53. Y,17.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Skopje. Institut za nacionalna istorija. The Ilinden Revolt. Y,4.

Ilinden epopee. T.Vlakhov. Nov Balg 2 no. 14:2 Jl '53. B,6.

Note from the forties of the 19th century. A.Spasov. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:227-228 N/D'51. Y,11.

Stip chronicle. T.M. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:224-227 N/D'51. Y,11.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Macedonian railroad workers call for an independent health service and social security. P.Petrikovski. Rad sind 8 no. 12:4 Je'53. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Notes on the election of workers' councils in Macedonia. Rad sind 8 no. 12:6 Je'53. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - LANGUAGES, SECRET

Albanian words in Macedonian cryptology. O.Jasar-Nasteva. Mak jazik 4 no. 4:84-92 Ap'53. Y,11.

Albanian words in Macedonian cryptology. O.Jasar-Nasteva. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6:132-139 My/Je'53. Y,11.

Contribution to Macedonian cryptology. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4:49-56 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

Ecclesiastic cryptology. S.Popovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 7:163-165 S'51. Y,11.

New contribution to Macedonian cryptology. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 3:57-58 Mr'52. Y,11.

Two more contributions to Macedonian cryptology. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:209-211 N/D'51. Y,11.

MACEDONIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Topographic names in Polog. Polozanec. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:232-234 N/D'51. Y,11.

Topographic names in Polog. Polozanec. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:43-46 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Topographic names in Polog. Polozanec. Mak jazik 3 no. 4:93-94 Ap'52. Y,11.

Topographic names in Polog. Polozanec. Mak jazik 3 no. 5:116-118 My'52. Y,11.

MACEDONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

What annual meetings of the Macedonian labor syndicate organizations prove. M.Bozinovski. Sindikati 3 no. 7:45-47 Jl'51. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

5th Congress of Macedonian Youth. Omladina 8 no. 52:1-2,4 D'53. Y,5.

MACEDONIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

"Respol." M.Petrusevski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:221-224 N/D'51. Y,11.

MACEDONIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Macedonian

MACEDONIAN FOLK-LORE see Folk-lore, Macedonian

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Accentuation in foreign words. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 1:1-5 Ja'51. Y,11.

The adjectives germanski, nemski, romanski, and rumunski. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 3:63-66 Mr'52. Y,11.

The adverb prypat or po prypat. P.Mihajlov. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:231 N/D'51. Y,11.

The adverbs zagrebski, dubrovacki, and others. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 5:115-116 My'51. Y,11.

Against the use of relative pronouns. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 1:10-17 Ja'51. Y,11.

Against the use of the word teznenie. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 1:21-22 Ja'51. Y,11.

Changing of participles in attributive use. R.Ugrinova. Mak jazik 2 no. 8:174-177 O'51. Y,11.

Cja>ca in some Macedonian dialects. T.Manevic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:35-37 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Compound words. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 2 no. 6:131-140 Je'51. Y,11.

Correct form of the word privrzenik- privrzenik-privrzanik. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4: 83-84 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

Discussion of relative pronouns. Mak jazik 2 no. 6: 121-122 Je'51. Y,11.

Endeavors of the Miladinov brothers to write a Macedonian grammar. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:22-29 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Evangelical and damascene texts in the Galicnik dialect. T.Manevic. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6:121-132 My/Je'53. Y,11.

The expression kako vie or kako vas. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:229-230 N/D'51. Y,11.

The expression Zaguben novcanik. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 5:116 My'51. Y,11.

Faulty use of the expression stolni tenis. S.Stamatoski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:230-231 N/D'51. Y,11.

The forms ucebnik, ucebon, teceban, and similar words. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 5:108-111 My'52. Y,11.

Impersonal sentences. D.Kitanoski. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4:84-86 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

Juridical and economic terminology. B.K. Mak jazik 3 no. 4:90-92 Ap'52. Y,11.

Language of our textbooks. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 8:177-185 O'51. Y,11.

Meaning of the words boravam, boravenje, boravok. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:229 N/D'51. Y,11.

Mistakes in written examinations. D.Malenko. Mak jazik 3 no. 3:65-66 Mr'52. Y,11.

More on sentences with the preposition da. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:40-42 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

More on sentences with the preposition da. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 4:87-89 Ap'52. Y,11.

Morphology of the Macedonian verb. H.Lant. Mak jazik 2 no. 6:123-131 Je'51. Y,11.

Note from the forties of the 19th century. A.Spasov. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:227-228 N/D'51. Y,11.

Notes on dialects in the villages of Mokrica and Gorno Vranovci in Veleska. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:201-209 N/D'51. Y,11.

Numbers with nouns. R.Ugrinova. Mak jazik 3 no. 3: 52-57 Mr'52. Y,11.

"Only a modest contribution..." B.Korubin. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4:67-77 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 3 no. 3:58-63 Mr'52. Y,11.

Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 3 no. 4:84-86 Ap'52. Y,11.

Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 3 no. 5:105-108 My'52. Y,11.

Place of accent in the Kratovo dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 3 no. 6:134-140 Je'52. Y,11.

Pleading for a Macedonian dictionary. Mak jazik 2 no. 2:25-28 F'51. Y,11.

The preposition za and its meaning. B.Markov. Mak jazik 4 no. 9:103-206 N'53. Y,11.

The prepositions na and od. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:212-217 N/D'51. Y,11.

Professor Mircev against Macedonian orthography. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 3 no. 6:121-134 Je'52. Y,11.

Racin and the problem of the Macedonian literary language. A.Spasov. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6:97-104 My/Je'53. Y,11.

Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 7:145-163 S'51. Y,11.

Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 8:169-173 O'51. Y,11.

Shifting accent in changing a noun to an adverb. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:193-200 N/D'51. Y,11.

Slow development of the pupil's vocabulary. D.Malenko. Mak jazik 4 no. 4:93-94 Ap'53. Y,11.

Some characteristics of the Zirovnica dialect. M.Petrusevski. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4:56-66 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

[illegible] structions, T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 [illegible] 113 114 M/'51. Y,11.

[illegible] of K.Miladinov's language. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 3 no. 7 143-155 S'52. Y,11.

[illegible] frequent errors. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 7 165-167 S'52. Y,11.

[illegible] correct uses of words and errors in pupils' [illegible] graphy. K.Pepeski. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4 86-87 Mr/Ap'51. Y,11.

Some linguistic and orthographic errors in our press. K.Kepeski. Mak jazik 2 no. 2:42-44 F'51. Y,11.

Some particularities in forming adjectives from nouns. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 3 no. 3:49-52 Mr'52. Y,11.

Some practical morphological problems of the past (aorist) participle and its classification. K.Tosev. Mak jazik 3 no. 4.73-76 Ap'52. Y,11.

Some practical morphological problems of the past (aorist) participle and its classification. K.Tosev. Mak jazik 3 no. 5 97-104 My'52. Y,11.

Stip chronicle. T.M. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10:224-227 N/D'51. Y,11.

Teaching method of K.Kepeski's Makedonska gramatika (Macedonian Grammar). K.Tosev. Mak jazik 2 no. 1 8-10 Ja'51. Y,11.

Text from the 15th century in the Ohrid dialect. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 5.97-102 My'51. Y,11.

The toponym Pobuzda-Pobouzda. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 2 no. 9/10 217-221 N/D'51. Y,11.

Two passive constructions incorrectly used. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 2 no. 2:28-31 F'51. Y,11.

Vatasa's religious collections. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 4 88-90 Ap'52. Y,11.

Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6 112-121 My/Je'53. Y,11.

Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. B.Vidoeski. Mak jazik 4 no. 9.206-209 N'53. Y,11.

Why kladilnica? T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2: 38-39 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

The word altica. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 4 no. 9.216 N'53. Y,11.

The words sezer and kosmenje in the Miladinov brothers' collection. F.Kavaev. Mak jazik 3 no. 4: 92-93 Ap'52. Y,11.

The words tancar-tarcarka, tancer-tancerka. F.Kavaev. Mak jazik 3 no. 7 168-169 S'52. Y,11.

MACEDONIAN PERIODICALS

Orthographic and linguistic errors in Nov den. T.Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 2 no. 2:31-38 F'51. Y,11.

MACEDONIAN POETS see Poets, Macedonian

MACEDONIAN PROVERBS see Proverbs, Macedonian

MACHINE-GUN DRILL AND TACTICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MACHINE-TOOLS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Balcar, Otakar. Machine parts. C,16.

Polarization light in the technology of models. K.Bauer. Tech noviny 2 no. 6-12 Mr'54. C,16.

Problem of quality, assortment, and completeness in economic contracts. D.Hendrych. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1,70-73 Ja'54. C,16.

Production conferences. K.Polacek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2-45-47 F'54. C,16.

Repair of component parts of machines by electroplating. M.Melkov. Doprava 2 no. 3-89-93 Mr'54. C,5.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Science of automatism and society. R.Tarjan. Tvrm es techn 112 no. 2:65-68 F'53. H,13.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Testing the drivage and equilibrium of the Zetor 25-K tractor as influenced by changes of weight on the front and rear axles. K.Rogozinski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:40-42 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

MAGNESIUM

Separation of calcium and magnesium from iron in the presence of phosphates. F.Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2-97-100 Jl'53. Y,13.

Surface treatment of magnesium and its alloys. J.Kaloc. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2-132-135 F'54. C,16.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Surface treatment of magnesium and its alloys. J.Kaloc. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2,132-135 F'54. C,16.

MAGNETISM

Magnetic properties of titanium hydrides. W.Trzebiatowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:131-135 '53. P,13.

New gyromagnetic effect. W.Braunbek. Nauka i prir 4 no. 10;309-311 '51. Y,13.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii in Bulgaria. Kh.Dudevski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:11 Jl'53. B,6.

MAIZE

Threshing maize. S.Pabis. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:49-50 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Literary work and collective farms. B.Simeckova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:75 Mr'54. C,5.

Marie Majerova's Vitezny pochod (Triumphal March). J.Marek. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:6 Mr'54. C,1.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Educator of the new generation. J.Cisar. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13;6 Mr'54. C,1.

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH

A glorious Russian navigator. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14: 14 Ap'54. C,1.

MALACOLOGY
see subdivision MOLLUSKS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MALARIAL FEVER

How Laveran and Ross solved one of the most complicated problems of medical science, malaria. D.Guelmino. Nauka i prir 4 no. 10;303-308 '51. Y,13.

MALAYA (FEDERATION) - TRADE-UNIONS

Struggle of Malayan workers. Hong Bee Lim. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:335-336 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

MALTHUSIANISM

Prophets of starvation and misery. L.Markus. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:12 Ja'52. H,5.

Raving of Belgrade's Neo-Malthusians. Pod zast intern no. 27:3 Jl'53. R,6.

MAN - INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT

Marx and Engels about the role of geographical environment. M.Fleszar. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:102-123 '53. P,12.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

The prehistoric man of Heidelberg. M.Malan. Elet tud 8 no. 32:1019-1022 Ag'53. H,13.

MANN, THOMAS

The last humanists? A.Magi. Tullmuld 5 no. 2 73-81 '54. E,11.

MANPOWER
see subdivision LABOR SUPPLY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under SERBIA

MANUFACTURES

Artificial products and their application. W.J. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:2-3 F'54. P,5.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under U.S.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Czech life in the 15th century in the mirror of the Jena codex. Z.Drobna. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2 5 9 '52. C,12.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Comrade Mao Tse-tung: chairman, Central Committee, Communist Party of China, chairman, Central People's Government, People's Republic of China. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R,6.

First volume of Mao Tse-Tung's Works translated into Czech. T.Pokora. Lit nov 2 no. 62 3 D'53. C,11.

From the works of Mao Tse-Tung. Wojsko lud no. 12;31-38 D'53. P,17.

Great leader of the Chinese people. Nov Bolg 2 no. 16. 7 D'53. B,6.

Mao Tse-tung is 60 years old. K.M. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/62:5 D'53. C,1.

Selected works of Mao Tse-tung. M.Milin. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:3-4 Ja'54. R,6.

MARANGOZOV, NIKOLAI

Book on fraternal Czechoslovakia. I.Tsvetkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:14 Ap'53. B,6.

MARES, JAN

Jan Mares' Celym srdcem (Wholeheartedly). I.Klima. Praha-Moskva 3 no. 10;134-136 D'53. C,6.

MARGIT, SAINT, PRINCESS OF HUNGARY

For peaceful liberation. L.Galantai. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:1-2 '54. H,3.

MARIENGOF, ANATOLII BORISOVICH

Meeting books. Z.Durovic. Omladina 8 no. 45 6 N'53. Y,5.

MARKETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MARKOV, EMIL

Loyal son of the Party and the people. P.Traikov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:3-4 Jl'53. B,6.

MARMOTS

The marmot (Arctomys marmota L.). J.Somora. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2;38 Ap'54. C,15.

MARRIAGE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Church and the annulment of marriage. E.Teson. Tygod demokrat 9 no. 23:4 O'53. P,3.

MARSHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MARX, KARL

Czech translation of the first volume of Marx's Capital. O.Roth. Plan hosp no. 3:163-177 Mr'54. C,6.

Important event in our ideological life. J.Kren. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:60-61 F'54. C,5.

Influence of Karl Marx's theory on Dimitur Blagoev. S.Slavkov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:3-4 Ap'53. B,6.

Introducing the new Czech translation of Karl Marx's Capital. K.Kouba. Nova mysl 7 no. 12;1032-1034 '53. C,6.

Karl Marx's great theory in Bulgaria. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:4 Mr'53. B,6.

Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. K.Karutsin. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:4 Ap'53. B,6.

Marxism and Leninism about the role of the masses and of personalities in history. P.Ceremnih. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:96-115 F'54. R,6.

MARY, VIRGIN

Mary and the man of today. G.Bekes. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:12-16 '54. H,3.

MARY, VIRGIN (Continued)

Opening of the Marian Year in Rome. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:4 D'53. H, 3.

Reign of the Blessed Virgin. j.d. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:2 My'54 P, 3.

MATCH INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CROATIA

MATERIALS

Experiences in surveying the supply of materials and products. F. Barcal. Stat obz 33 no. 12 456-460 '53. C, 5.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Applying mathematical statistics to the determination of discrepancy in casting measurements. B. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:Biuletyn 1 Ja'54. P, 16.

MATHEMATICS

Frey, Tamas. Elementary functions of one variable. H, 13.

Mathematics and biology. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:193-197 Ag'53. C, 13.

MATTER

The nature of matter. L. Erdelyi Kat szemle 6 no. 1:19-25 '54 H, 3.

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE

The great critic of the French bourgeoisie. E. Vidra. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:4 F'54. C, 11.

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS

Francois Mauriac. M. S. Santarve no. 2:26 F/Mr '53. Li, 6.

MAUTHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Krombholz, Vit. Shipment No. 26. C, 4.

MAXILLARY SINUS

Maxillary sinusitis in stomatological practice. Dj. Puljo Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4.516-521 Ap'54. Y, 14.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST; EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA

The day of militant review of forces of international proletariat. G. Di Vittorio. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R, 6.

For peace, unity, and solidarity of working people of the world. L. Mauvais. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:6 Ap'54. R, 6.

Let us salute our Day of Victory. Danas 1 no. 4:1 My'53. Y, 8.

Long live May Day! Notatnik agit no. 7:3-24 Ap'53. P, 6.

Onward to new victories for the forces of peace, democracy, and socialism! For a Lasting Peace no. 18:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Sixty-five years. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:1 My'54. P, 3.

Under the Red banner. J. Ocheduszko. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:1 Ap'54. P, 1.

Under the red flag of May Day. Nov Polg 2 no. 8:1 Ap'53. B, 6.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Modern measuring apparatus. A. Grim. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:130-132 F'54. C, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Changes in the composition of meat during cold storage, with emphasis on carbohydrates. I. Szeredy. Eleim ipar 6 no. 11:339-345 N'52. H, 16.

Theoretical and practical bases for curing meat. F. Lorincz. Eleim ipar 6 no. 11:345-349 N'52. H, 16.

MEAT INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MECHANICS (PERSONS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under BULGARIA

MEDENICA, VUKO

Dohodak preduzeca i njegova raspodela (Income of an enterprise and its distribution). V. Medenica. Rad sind 8 no. 18:11 O'53. Y, 5.

MEDIASTINUM - RADIOGRAPHY

Tomography and its importance in examination of the mediastinum and hilar ganglia. V. Vojtek Cas lek cs 93 no 18:476-478 Ap'54. C, 14.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

New medical appliances. Cz Econ Bul no. 279 15 D'53. C, 5.

MEDICAL RESEARCH

Organization of the methodological department at a research institution. Cas lek cs 93 no. 18:489-490 Ap'54. C, 14.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under POLAND

From medical history. A-t. Nok lapja 4 no. 13:14 Mr'52 H, 5.

From the history of healing A-t. Nok lapja 4 no. 9: 12 F'52. H, 5.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Development of occupational medicine and its significance as an applied science. B. Milijic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:220-230 F'54. Y, 14.

MEDITATIONS

What happens during one hour? Uj ember 9 no. 51/52: 2 D'53. H, 3.

MEITUS, IULII

The Brno presentation of Meitus' opera Young Guards J. Burjanek. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:18-20 F'52. C, 6.

Example of Soviet opera. A. Sychra. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:4-10 Mr'52. C, 9.

MELANOMA

Diagnosis of melanoblastomas. F. Cernik. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16.480-484 Ap'54. C, 14.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

D. I. Mendeleev and district petroleum refineries. O. Pisarzhevskii. Chem prum 3 no. 11:394-397 N'53. C, 16.

MENDERES, ANDAN

Demagogy of Menderes. G. Trifonov. Nov Polg 2 no. 10:15 My'53. B, 6.

MERCAPTANS

Synthesis of 8-mercaptoquinoline. I. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:127-136 '52. La, 1.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MERCURIC OXYCHLORIDE

The crystal structure of mercuric oxychloride. D. Grdenic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:109-112 Jl'53. Y, 13.

MESOTRONS

On mutual nucleon-nucleon interaction through meson fields. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:95-98 '53. P, 13.

METAL-CUTTING

First pass in facing cutting with sintered-carbide tools. K. Pechaty. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:47-53 Ja'54. C, 16.

METAL-WORK

Development of the production of store fronts in the last decades. J. Linhart. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2:74-79 F'54. C, 16.

Standardization of operating in metal-working machines. K. Erazim. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:76-78 Ja'54. C, 16.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Annealing according to the Iasnogorodskii method. S. Dlouhy. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:5 Mr'54. C, 16.

Experiments with coking of coal from Rasa for metallurgical purposes. M. Karsulin. Kem ind 2 no. 10: 291-292 '53. Y, 16.

Influence of active greases on powdered metals and pressings. S. Korovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 167-174 '52. La, 1.

Prospects in metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

METALS

Measuring the dynamic hardness of metals. A. Ainbinder. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:127-136 '52. La, 1.

Stability of Fatrodur at various operational temperatures. K. Konecny. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:135-136 F'54. C, 16.

Testing materials for friction plates on self-adjusting pit props. M. Misiag. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1: Biuletyn 1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anti-corrosives

METEORITES
see also subdivision under SIBERIA

Determining the age of iron meteorites by the helium method. J. Dabrowska. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1: 96-100 '54. P, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, U. S.

Some chapters on meteorology. Drexler. Kridla vlasti no. 2:42 Ja'54. C, 16.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic meteorology and gliding. A Celikovic. Aero svet 3 no. 50:2 O'53. Y, 16.

Some chapters on meteorology. Drexler. Kridla vlasti no. 4:30-31 F'54. C, 16.

Some chapters on meteorology. Drexler. Kridla vlasti no. 5:106 Mr'54. C, 16.

Temperature and pressure resistance. B. Petkov. Aero svet 3 no. 50:4 O'53. Y, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

The work of Cyrillus and Methodius. D. Angelov. Nov Polg 2 no. 10:4 My'53. B, 6.

METHYLAMINES

Trimethylamine in decaying fish. J. Wierzchowski. Rocz hig no. 3a:313-319 '53. P, 14.

METODIEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Metodiev's Dimitrovsko pleme (Dimitrov's People). I. Sestrimski. Nov Polg 2 no. 11:11 Je '53. B, 6.

MEXICAN ENGRAVINGS see Engravings, Mexican

MEXICO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Forthcoming Congress of Communist Party of Mexico. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R, 6.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

The last compositions of N. I. Miaskovskii. V. Vasina-Grossman. Hud rozhl 6 no. 10:743-745 N'53. C, 9.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Development of Michurin's agrobiology in Rumania. O. Matis. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:215-216 F'54. C, 15.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Content of microelements in grain, bread, and potatoes. K. Bamberga. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:79-88 '52. La, 1.

Content of minerals and microelements in leguminous plants. K. Bambergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:55-66. '52. La, 1.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microorganisms of vegetables. H. Burzynska. Rocz hig no. 3a:396 '53. P, 14.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Isolation of Pasteurella tularensis from the blood of blood-filled ticks Ixodes ricinus L. R. Benda. Chekh biol 2 no. 6:380-384 D'53. C, 13.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Hot-stage microscope table. F. Hercik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:246-247 Ag'53. C, 13.

MIDDLE EAST see Near East

MIKHOV, NIKOLA

Academician Nikola Mikhov. Kh. Trenkov. Nov Polg 2 no. 10:15 O'53. B, 6.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

A kortvelyesi csiny (The Trick of Kortvelyes), based on Kalman Mikszath's novel, performed in the Madach Theater. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 16: 12-13 Ap'53. H, 1.

MILADINOV, DIMITUR

Endeavors of the Miladinov brothers to write a Macedonian grammar. H. Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:22-29 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

The Miladinov brothers. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:1-2 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

The Miladinov brothers' folklore material published in Bratski trud and Bulgarski knizici. A. Spasov. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:30-35 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

Original text of the Miladinov brothers' collection or errors made in transliteration from the Greek alphabet. M. Petrusevski. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:2-16 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

MILADINOV, KONSTANTIN

Reasons of the Miladinov brothers to write a Macedonian grammar. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:22-29 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Konstantin Miladinov and the Croatian word osvjezi. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2 29-30 Ja/F '52. Y,11.

The Miladinov brothers. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:1-2 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

The Miladinov brothers' folklore material published in Bratski trud and Bulgarski knizici. A.Spasov. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:30-35 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Notes on printing errors in K.Miladinov's poems. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:16-22 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

Original text of the Miladinov brothers' collection or errors made in transliteration from the Greek alphabet. M.Petruseveski. Mak jazik 3 no. 1/2:2-16 Ja/F'52. Y,11.

MILITARISM
see subdivision under GERMANY

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - SPAIN
Norwegian trade-unions protest against the United States' military agreement with Franco's Spain. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12 192 O/D'51. Y,5.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - FINANCE
Financial management in military economy. R.M. Nar armija 8 no. 729 4 Ji'53. Y,17

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under U.S.
Iron discipline. Z Zykl. Kridla vlasti no. 5 105 Mr '54. C,16

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, SARAJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY OCCUPATION DAMAGES
see subdivision under DALMATIA

MILIUTIN, IURII SERGEEVICH
Trembita on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. Z.Bokesova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4.26 Mr'52. C,9.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA
Fat content of milk. P.Petrov. Za soc zem 2 no. 1, 76-77 Ja'53. C,15.

How to maintain a high yield of milk from cows in winter. J.Lewandowski. Plon 5 no. 1.24-25 Ja '54. P,15

Milk as food and raw material. B.Stevic. Nauka i prir 4 no. 10 293-302 '51. Y,13.

Research on home milk powder. H.Burzynska. Rocz hig no. 3a.369-379 '53. P,14.

MILLS AND MILL-WORK - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Regulations of industrial law concerning grinding mills. Tygod gosp 8 no. 6/8 F'54. P,5

MIMOSA TREE (ALBIZZIA JULIBRISSIN) see Silk tree

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL
Church life. J.Korody-Katona. Kat szemle 6 no. 1: 34-36 '54. H,3

MINE ACCIDENTS
Fighting mine inflow. A.Smirnov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 4 Ap'54. C,1.

[illegible] apparatus with oxygen is 100 years old. Rany lap 8 no. 12 610-611 D'53. H,16.

CARS
[illegible] (la). Tech noviny 2 no. 7-6

BULGARIA

TVIA

OGICAL EFFECT

Trnjacka Banja on in- Voj san pregl 11

Assimilation

CZECHOSLO- SLAVIA

ss in Rome. 3. R,6.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Milovanovic, Branislav. Rush for the wealth of mines. Y,5.

Congress of miners and metallurgists at Freiberg. V.Plechac. Chem prum 4 no. 2:72-73 F'54. C,16.

Remarks on the lecture "Problems of Mine Climate in the Zobak Mines" by Peter Eszek. T.Boldizsar. Bany lap 8 no. 12:577-579 D'53. H,16

MINING ENGINEERING
Bolstering the quarrying of rigid, straight cap rocks with undercut caving by the use of pit props. A.Noe. Bany lap 8 no. 12:603-605 D'53. H,16.

It is necessary to accomplish the important thematic tasks in mining. Tech noviny 2 no. 7-6 Ap'54. C,16.

New literature on the technology of mining. J.Schenk. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:8 Mr'54. C,16.

New method for installing and replacing mine hoist cables. C.Madeja. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2.100-103 F'54. C,16.

Soviet technical literature for miners. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8-15 F'54. C,1.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOLSOVAKIA, ESTONIA

MIRCEV, KIRIL
Professor Mircev against Macedonian orthography. B.Koneski. Mak jazik 3 no. 6:121-134 Je'52. Y,11.

MIROSLAV, GRAND DUKE OF ZAKHUMLE, 12TH CENTURY
Prince Miroslav's Gospel. J.Kovacevic. Ist cas SAN 2:90-102 '49/50. Y,4.

MISERKOV, K. P.
Some features of K.Misirkov's language. B.Korubin. Mak jazik 3 no. 7:149-155 S'52. Y,11.

MISSIONARIES
see subdivision under ARCTIC REGIONS

MITROVIC, MITRA
Meeting books. Omladina 8 no. 44:7 O'53. Y,5.

MIXING MACHINERY
A continuous kneading machine. F.Kalman. Elelm ipar 7 no. 7:237-239 Ji'53. H,16

MOGILEVSKII, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH
The disciple on his master. Szovj kult 5 no. 12,33 D'53. H,1.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN
Moliere always alive. Z.Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P,1.

The new Moliere. Zh.Kanapa. Lit front 10 no. 7:4 F'54. B,11.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under SERBIA

MONEY
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Mongolian People's Republic. Tin lumli no. 11:41-44 N'53. R,6.

MONGOLIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Production success of working people in Mongolia. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

MONGOLIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Mongolia commemorated. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12: [3] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

MONGOLIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH
To my Czechoslovak comrades. T.Damdinsuren. Lit nov 2 no. 52:4 D'53. C,11.

MONTENEGRIN ECONOMISTS see Economists, Montenegrin

MONTENEGRIN NEWSPAPERS
Handwritten newspaper in Crmnica. J.D. Danas 1 no. 4:16-17 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRIN PERIODICALS
Problem of a Montenegrin literary and generally cultural periodical. R.Lalic. Danas 1 no. 4:3, 6-6 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - EDUCATION
Conception of teaching history. B.Kazic. Danas 1 no. 4:17-18 My'53. Y,8.

Contribution to the discussion on our schools and on education of professional cadres. M.Matlinovic. Danas 1 no. 4:16 My'53. Y,8.

Draft plan and program for elementary schools. D.Bojovic. Danas 1 no. 5:15 Je'53. Y,8.

Facts speak. B.Babic. Danas 1 no. 5:18 19 Je'53. Y,8.

How to organize civic and educational work for workers. J.Vujadinovic. Danas 1 no. 5:12 Je'53. Y,8.

Problem of further activities of the Civic-Education Association. G.Popovic. Danas 1 no. 5:14 Je'53. Y,8.

Urging reform in the educators' education. M.S. Danas 1 no. 5:11 Je'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY
Visit by Montenegrin Bishop Pahomije to Istanbul in the second half of the 16th century. B.Durdev. Ist cas SAN 2:135-143 '49/50. Y,4.

MONTENEGRO - INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Cultural life in figures. D.L. Danas 1 no. 5:15-16 Je'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Economic, professional, and general education of workers. V.Devic. Danas 1 no. 4:10-20 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - MOVING-PICTURES
Motion-picture activities in Montenegro and some proposals for their improvement. A.Obradovic. Danas 1 no. 5:9-10 Je'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - RADIO
Radio broadcasting of music in Montenegro based upon the radio festival "the Musical Culture of the Peoples of Yugoslavia." A.P. Danas 1 no. 5 16-17 Je'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - SOCIAL SERVICE
Social care for the temporarily unemployed. M.Maskovic. Danas 1 no. 4:6 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
The Higher Technical School should be the economic agencies' concern. V.Pejanovic. Danas 1 no. 4: 18-19 My'53. Y,8.

Importance and role of vacation training for Higher Technical School pupils. B.Milic. Danas 1 no. 4, 21,24 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - THEATER
Some opinions on our theatrical life. M.Bratic. Danas 1 no. 4:10-12 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - THEATERS
More on professional theaters in Montenegro. A.Fogacar. Danas 1 no. 5:13-14 Je'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - TOURIST TRADE
Problems of tourism. D.Brajuskovic. Danas 1 no. 4 22-23 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - TRADE-UNIONS
Activities of the Pljevlja District Labor Syndicate Council. S.Kosic. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5:89-90 Ap/My'52. Y,5.

MONTENEGRO - WAGES
Salary according to standard units and the piecework system. M.Milatovic. Danas 1 no. 4:7 My'53. Y,8.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
A reflection of national forces. Danas 1 no. 5:1 Je '53. Y,8.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MORAVIA - CONCERTS
Subscribers' concerts of the Moravian Philharmonic. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:569 O'53. C,9.

MORAVIA - FARM BUILDINGS
Old wooden buildings in the Czech Horacko area. J.Kopac. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:128-132 '52. C,12.

MORAVIA - FEUDALISM
Role of people's uprisings in eastern Moravia in the period of late feudalism. J.Polisensky. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:10-15 '52. C,12.

MORAVIA - FISHES

Preliminary report on the occurrence of fish and lampreys in the Moravice River. B. Dobsik. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:283-288 D'53. C, 13.

MORAVIA - WINDMILLS

Wooden windmills in the Ostrava area. V. Klima. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6 122-128 '52. C, 12.

MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY

Bohumir Smeral as a popularizer of Engels' and Morgan's works. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:136-137 '52. C, 12.

Manuscripts in Lewis H. Morgan's estate. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6 132-135 '52. C, 12.

MORTALITY

Method of calculation of mortality according to data on known and speculated causes. J Sablinski Zdrow publ no. 2 119-123 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14

MOSCOW - BASKETBALL

Basketball in Moscow. M. Tarasow. W obr pok no. 8:99-101 Ag'53. P, 6.

MOSCOW - COLLEGE SPORTS

Sports life in the new Moscow University A. Zaharov. Szovj kult 5 no 12:45-46 D'53. H, 1.

MOSCOW - DEPARTMENT STORES

The customer has the floor S. Mihajlov. Szovj kult 5 no 12:41-42 D'53. H, 1.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Jesenska, Zora. Trip to Moscow. C, 12.

Moscow winter. K. Wallo. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8.6 F'54. C, 1.

MOSCOW - LIGHTING

Lights of Moscow. Veac nou 10 no. 20:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

MOSCOW - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

The university and other multistoried buildings in Moscow. J. Lacko. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12: 334-343 '52. C, 10.

MOSCOW - RADIO BROADCASTING

Prague calling, Prague calling, listen to our broadcast. P. Reisig. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

MOSCOW - SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Silks from the Red Rose Factory. ds. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12,10-11 Mr'54. C, 1.

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Symbol of the new world. Druz nov 8 no. 21:2 S'53. C, 5.

MOSCOW - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Spring in the zoo. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:8-9 Mr'54. C, 1.

MOSNA, JINDRICH

His only love. F. Rachlik. Kvety 3 no. 38:15 S'53. C, 1.

His only love. F. Rachlik. Kvety 3 no. 40:15 O'53. C, 1.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

MOSSES

Moss undergrowths and the protection of nature. Z. Pilous. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1.6-7 Mr'54. C, 15.

MOTHS

Dyspessa ulula BKH., a pest of bulbous vegetables. J. Rozsypal. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3:137-150 '52. C, 13.

MOTOR BUS LINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fuel and motor. Dyk. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:244-245 Ap'54. C, 16.

Fuel for racing motor vehicles. R. Feifer. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:120-121 F'54. C, 16.

Motor oil, the driver's aid. V. Volf. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:114 F'54. C, 16.

Tests from the point of view of fuel economy. J. Dockal. Svet motoru 8 no. 2:54-55 Ja'54. C, 16.

MOTOR-SHIPS

660 TDW, a motor ship. B. Racinlewski Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:100-104 Ap'54 P, 17.

MOTOR-TRUCKS

Soviet low-chassis trailers. K. Kacperski. Transport 5 no. 11:358-359 N'53. P, 5.

MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVERS see Automobile drivers

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Single-track vehicle. J. Kubat. Svet motoru 8 no. 8. 246 Ap'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Changes in the regulations of future six-day races. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:25 Ja'54. C, 16.

Discussion of motor sports in a factory department. J. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:119 F'54. C, 16.

Future rules of international motorcycle races. -f-. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:118 F'54. C, 16.

Side lights of the Six-Day Motorcycle Race. J. Macku. Kvety 3 no. 40:7 O'53. C, 1.

Through a snowy pass on motorcycles. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:118 F'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ESO 53 carburetor. Svet motoru 8 no. 3 81-82 F'54. C, 16.

Films for motorcycle drivers. Svet motoru 8 no. 1: 27 Ja'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:83 F'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 8:240-241 Ap'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle. V. Vlk. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:72-75 F'54. C, 16.

New plan for uniform training of motor vehicle drivers. K. Slavik. Svet motoru 8 no. 5:132-133 Mr'54. C, 16.

Sidecar or trailer? J. Nepejchal. Svet motoru 8 no. 4:112-113 F'54. C, 16.

Training motorcycle drivers in winter. M. Slesinger. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:26 Ja'54. C, 16.

Visit in Divisov. Svet motoru 8 no. 3:81 F'54. C, 16.

MOTORS

Motor for automobile or motorcycle. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:7 Ja'54. C, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

From the diary of a woman pioneer of mountaineering in the Alps. L. Leszko. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:8 O'53. P, 3.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA

MOUTH

Chronic benzene poisoning and its the oral mucosa. E. Balcheva. no. 2:74-81 '54. B, 14.

MOUTH - DISEASES

Rare case of neurotrophic syndrom L. Petrovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 Ap'54. Y, 14.

MOVING-PICTURES
see also subdivision under BRA CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ES GENEVA; GERMANY, EASTERI ITALY; JAPAN; KIEV; MONTEN RIGA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOV UKRAINE; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

"Adventures on the Red Sea." Stef. no. 23:7 O'53. P, 3.

Attention! W. Leszczynski. Przegl F'54. P, 1.

"Czuk and Hek." A. Pawlikowski. 15:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

Filming nature. K. Herczegh. Ter 2:93 F'53. H, 13.

The peasant theme. B. Michalek. 15:1 Ap'54. P, 1.

People go to the cinema for pleasur Przegl kult 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P,

Problem of the popularization of documentary motion pictures. Z. Olanlecki. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

Shooting Mr Murray. pl. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:7 Ap '54 P, 1.

Specific features of film art and ways to develop it. A. Zadrovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8:6, 10 Jl/Ag '52. Y, 11.

Three Americas. S. Grzelecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

Through motion pictures to peace and victory. ves. Lit nov 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

Youth of two worlds. L. Vesely. Lit nov 3 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

MOVING-PICTURES IN EDUCATION
see also subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA

Discussions with the aid of diapositive films. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:17 D'53. C, 1.

Documentary and educational films. C. Czapow. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:5 F'54. P, 1.

Educational motion pictures and commercial profit. R. Dukin. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:2 N'53. Y, 8.

MOYZES, MIKULAS

Ten years since Mikulas Moyzes' death. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C, 11.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Heroic Mozart. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:5 Ap'54. P, 1.

MUCKE, KARL ERNST

Anniversary of the greatest Lusatian scientist. A. Frinta. Lit nov 3 no. 11:10 Mr'54. C, 11.

MUFOMOV, SADUK

Of this we may speak longer. S. Dzhorekarova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:5 Jl'53. B, 6.

MUKA, ARNOST see Mucke, Karl Ernst

MULBERRY - DISEASES AND PESTS

Studying the suitableness of DDT, HCH, organic compounds of phosphorus and mineral oils for the control of the American fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea). V. Koula. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:280-293 D'53. C, 13.

MULCHING

An underestimated agrotechnical measure. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:44-49 Ja'53. C, 15.

MULJACIC, NIKOLA

Nikola Muljacic from Split. Z. Muljacic. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21:4 S'53. Y, 11.

MUMPS

Orchitis parotidea, its prevention and therapy. J. Mirovsky. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:400-406 Ap'54. C, 14.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

MU...
...under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ... GERMANY, EASTERN, ... POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, ... WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

... Bela Bartok's selected writings on ... H,9

... Hud rozhl 10 no. 20-4 Ap'54. R,6.

... Hud rozhl 5 no. 3 28-29 F'52. C,9

... J.Roire. Tin lumii no. 11. 15-16 N'53. R,6.

MUSIC, INCIDENTAL

... L Mikler. Tulimuld 5 no. 2 108-116 '54. E,11.

MUSIC, BULGARIAN

Radio, Gyorgy. Literature and art in Bulgaria today. H,1

Development of music in Bulgaria. V.Krustev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21 11 N'53. B,6.

MUSIC, CZECH

... M.Kun. Lit front 10 no. 18 4 My'54. B,11.

... V.Bor. Lit nov 2 no. 48 5 N'53. C,11.

... workers' compositions by workers' composers. Z. L. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4 17 Mr'52. C,9.

Works of Soviet musicologists about Czechoslovak music. F. Larikov. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16 745 N'53. C,9.

MUSIC, POLISH

Polish music from the perspective of the decade. Z Lissa Przegl kult 3 no 17 3 Ap'54. P,1.

Some problems of national traditions in Polish music. A. Chybinski. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:30-31 F'52. C,9.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Soviet music and Soviet composers A. Khachaturian Iro Lapja 5 no 10 5-8 My'54 H,11.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under PRAGUE

MUSICAL CRITICISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Artists and criticism. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14 633-634 O'53. C,9.

Calling the attention of reviewers. W. Wilkomirska. Przegl kult 3 no 16 5 Ap'54. P,1

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Remarks on research in folk music and on musical percussion instruments L. Kunc. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10 216-223 '52. C,12.

NAMATJIRA, ALBERT

"Color bar" in Australia. G,P. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R,6.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, RUSSIA

NAPETOV, PETKO

Spirited revolutionist and daring fighter against fascism. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:13 My'53. B,6.

NASEDKIN, ALJOSHKA

Seven-year-old composer. T. Tessova. Svet sovetu 17 no 9 13 Mr'54. C,1.

NASKOVA, RUZENA (NOSKOVA)

Fifty years in the service of art. J. Hadrbolec. Svet prace 4 no. 1.9 Ja'54. C,1.

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Significance of wild-life reservations. N. Makarov. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 5:97 O'53. C,15.

NATIONAL SONGS, FRENCH

Gel, Frantisek. The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs. C,9.

NATIONAL SONGS, RUSSIAN

Gel, Frantisek. The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs. C,9.

NATIONALISM

I.V.Stalin's contribution to the development of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine in national problems. A.Duma. Lupta Serles a V-a, 34 no. 3:14-29 Mr '54. R,6.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

NAVIGATION

The Polish steamer Vilnus arrived at Riga harbor the night of May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:9 My '54. La,1.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Determining position by astronomical methods. P.Hedervari. Repules 5 no. 2:9 Ja'52. H,16.

Hyperbolic navigation. T. Szentmartony Jr. Repules 5 no. 3,9 F'52. H,16.

NAZOR, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Nazor's Tomislav. M. Gabelica. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8:358-361 S/O'53. Y,8.

NEAR EAST - POLITICS

Conference for defense of rights of peoples in Near and Middle East. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja '54. R,6.

Kaleidoscope of the Middle East. L.Erwin. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:13-17 D'53. Y,6.

NEGRO POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

A woman moaned yesterday. N. Damz. Viata rom 6 no. 12 224-225 D'53. R,11.

NEGROES

A strike by Negro children. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:9 Ja'52. H,5.

With song, dance, and word. J. Baker. Bek szabg 5 no. 17:16 Ap'54. H,1.

NEJEDLY, VIKTOR

Fifty years of modest service to the Czech theater. J. Martinec. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1128-1129 D'53. C,9.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

A bouquet of reminiscences. F. Weiskopf. Novy zivot no. 1:66-67 '53. C,11.

Creative fighter. S. Lom. Novy zivot no. 1:53-55 '53. C,11.

A handful of reminiscences. K. Benes. Novy zivot no. 1:49-52 '53. C,11.

Live literary science. J.Dolansky. Lit nov 3 no. 14: 4 Ap'54. C,11.

Our guardian. M. Hanus. Novy zivot no. 1:58-65 '53. C,11.

Our professor's seventy-fifth birthday. K. Konrad. Novy zivot no. 1:4-8 '53. C,11.

Study of the work of Zdenek Nejedly. A. Horejs. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:664 O'53. C,9.

Zdenek Nejedly, historian of Czech literature. J. Mukarovsky. Novy zivot no. 1:9-25 '53. C,11

Zdenek Nejedly and old Czech literature. J. Hrabak. Novy zivot no. 2:25-42 '53. C,11.

Zdenek Nejedly's Dejiny naroda ceskeho (History of the Czech Nation). H. Dvorakova. Novy zivot no. 1:50-58 '53. C,11.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Haluzicky, Bohumil. Bozena Nemcova and Slovakia C,11.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:16-21 '52. C,12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:77-82 '52. C,12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:107-109 '52. C,12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 7/8:164-166 '52. C,12.

Bozena Nemcova's work about the land of the Chods in Bohemia and its significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 39 no. 9/10:212-215 '52. C,12.

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH

Great reformer of the theater. M.Dimitrova. Lit front 9 no. 52:4 D'53. B,11.

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys - Diseases

NERVES

Jiri Prochazka and the history of identification of sensory and motor nerves. V. Kmla. Ceskh fiz 2 no. 4:320-330 '53. C,13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Cerebroperipheral variant reflex of impedance and the possibility of its utilization in studying the superior nervous activity of sportsmen. A.Parthenin. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:30-34 '54. R,6.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Investigations on the tonus and irritability of the vegetative nervous system by means of electrocardiographic registration in orthostatic technic. B. Kuklova-Sturova. Cas lek cs 93 no. 10:412-414 Ap'54. C,14.

NETHERLANDS - AGRICULTURE

Dire plight of agriculture in Holland. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

NETHERLANDS - PRICES

Problems of prices and salaries in the Netherlands. B,R. Sindikati 3 no. 6:55-57 Je'51. Y,5.

NETS

Cotton nets of fine quality. L. Kratenic. Mor rib 3 no. 11/12:174-176 N/D'51. Y,15.

NEUROSES

Disorders of the higher nervous function in female sterility. K. Nedoma. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15: 396-400 Ap'54. C,14.

NEUTRONS

Some new nuclear reactions produced in tin by fast neutrons. Z. Wilhelmi. Bul ac pol science 1 no 3/4:105-108 '53. P,13.

NEVOLIN, MINKO

Stories of the heroic past. V.Karateodorov. Lit front 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B,11.

NEW GUINEA - BISHOPS

Youngest bishop of the century. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52 ... 2 D'53. H,3.

NEW YEAR
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Marching forward with joy! Z. Fiedlerova. Svet prace 4 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C,1.

NEW YORK - MUSEUMS

Hungarian souvenirs in New York. M. Barany Oberschall. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:9-11 '54. H,3.

NEWSPAPERS

Mareda, Ladislav. Technics of factory and village newspapers. C,2.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

The gold Medal of Peace awarded to Vitezslav Nezval, National Artist. Lit nov 2 no. 48:1 N'53. C, 11.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Production of welding rods from high nickel-chromium alloys. Z. Eminger. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2: 109-117 F'54. C, 16.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA

Galina Nikolaeva in Abony. I. Toth. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:10 F'52. H, 5

NITROGEN

Decomposition of perennial grass vestiges and the effect of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of spring wheat in relation to the time of turning over the soil. I. Gulfachin. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1: 28-48 Ja/F'54. R, 15.

Influence of additional nitrogen fertilizer on the structure of crops. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 131-141 '52. La, 1.

New instrument for the determination of nitrogen. E. Taucins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7.122-124 '52. La, 1.

NOAKOWSKI, STANISLAW

Noakowski, Stanislaw. Stanislaw Noakowski. P, 10.

NOHA, JAN

Jan Noha's poetry for children. M. Ivanov. Lit nov 3 no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 11.

NOISE

City noise or city sound. N. Dobrovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:377-387 O'52. Y, 13

Nerve-racking noise. J. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 5: 103 Mr'54. C, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Vilhar, Stanislav. The Atlantic Pact. Y, 6.

Italy and the "Atlantic Solidarity." R. Vukovic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:7-8 D'53. Y, 6.

On soft ground. A. Gavelic. Nar armija 8 no. 746: 1, 5 O'53. Y, 17.

NORWAY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Norway. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:4 Ap'54. C, 5.

NORWAY - HOCKEY

Norwegian hockey players are very good. G. Vik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:3 Ja'54. C, 8.

NORWAY - TRADE-UNIONS

Norwegian trade-unions demand reduction in working hours. Rad sind 8 no. 23:11 D'53. Y, 5.

Norwegian trade-unions protest against the United States' military agreement with Franco's Spain. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:192 O/D'51. Y, 5.

Visit to Norwegian trade-unions. Sindikati 3 no. 8: 44-47 Ag'51. Y, 5.

NORWAY - WEIGHT THROWING

World record in hammer throwing is about to be broken. S. Strandli. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:13 Ja'54. C, 8.

NOTE-TAKING

How are notes taken and what comes next? W. Glowacki. Poprostu no. 8:6 F'54. P, 8.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND

NOVOCAINE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Experience with the treatment of inflammatory form of amphodontosis with novocain-procaine block at a regional stomatologic clinic. P. Buchkov. Stomatologiia no. 2:81-90 '54. B, 14.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Problems of using fission products from atomic batteries. B. Pavlovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:419-421 O'52. Y, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Analysis by the activation of elements. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:89-95 '54. P, 13.

Application of Cerenkov radiation to detection and measurement of the energy of nuclear particles. A. Hrynkiewicz. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:11-24 '54. P, 13.

Influence of nuclear radiation on mechanical properties of solid bodies. B. Twarowska. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:77-88 '54. P, 13.

Nuclear emulsions and their use in research in nuclear physics. T. Brajkovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 10:495-505 D'52. Y, 13.

On mutual nucleon-nucleon interaction through meson fields. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:95-98 '53. P, 13.

Relativistic effects of the interaction of nuclei. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:137-154 '52. La, 1.

Some new nuclear reactions produced in tin by fast neutrons. Z. Wilhelmi. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4.105-108 '53. P, 13.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; SLOVENIA

Significance of nutrition in male fertility. J. Raboch. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:406-412 Ap'54. C, 14.

Some problems of hygienic pfoduction and the role of the food industry in the nutrition of man. S. Berger. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:380-382 N'53. P, 16.

OAK

Method of spot seeding oak in a new form of grouping. Z. Lupe. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10:32-36 O'53. R, 15.

The size of seed of cork oak and kermes oak and its influence on germination and growth of seedlings. O. Piskoric. Sumar list 77 no. 4/5:169-171 Ap/My'53. Y, 15.

OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS

Hoplocallis ruporti g. n., sp. n., a new oak aphid. A. Pintera. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3:151-157 '52. C, 13.

Remarks on Tortricidae living on oaks. J. Patocka. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:251-266 D'53. C, 13.

OBSERVATORIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

OBSTETRICS

The main problems of obstetrics and gynecology. I. Roszkowski. Zdrow publ no. 5:55-63 S/O'53. P, 14.

ODES

Against the authors of the law for protection of workshops. J. Byron. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:1 Ap'54. P, 11.

OFFICE LAYOUT
see subdivision under SERBIA

OGNIANOV, SAVA

Master of the stage. N. Tikhova. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7: 14-16 Ap'53. B, 6.

OILS AND FATS

Characteristics of heavy oil obtained by superheated steam. S. Biseniece. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:81-86 '52. La, 1.

A discussion in Soviet professional publications about methods of evaluating animal fats in the years 1950-1952. A. Rutkowski. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:376-376 N'53. P, 16.

Some attempts to produce compound vegetable and animal fats and to appraise them. A. Rutkowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:87-89 Mr'54. P, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

Some results of experiments with seeded Camelina. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:237-243 Mr'54. C, 15.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD. see Zeman, Kamil

OLEFINS see Hydrocarbons

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Forty years spent at the open-hearth furnace. M. S. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:11 D'53. C, 1.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

OPERETTA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

OPTICS, GEOMETRICAL

Surveys in geometrical optics in the Central Office of Weights and Measures. W. Gradzki. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:Biuletyn Gl 1-2 Ja'53. P, 16.

ORAVA DAM

Submerged area on the upper Orava River. A. Polonec. Pam a muz 2 no. 3:141-158 '53. C, 4.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORKENY, ISTVAN

Optimism with loud cheers and many other things. K. Jiroudkova. Lit nov 3 no. 14:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

ORPHANS AND ORPHAN-ASYLUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ORTHODONTIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Breviary for the year 1954. Gl Srp prav crkve 34 no. 7/12,Suppl 1-18 Jl/D'53. Y, 3.

ORTHOPEDISTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

OSCILLOGRAPH

Industrial oscillograph and its utilization. J. Krecan. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:154-157 F'54. C, 16.

OSSETIC POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

People sing about Lenin. Lit nov 3 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

OSTRCIL, ANTONIN

Antonin Ostrcil and Leos Janacek. A. Rektorys. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13:620-621 O'53. C, 9.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Ostrovskii's plays on the Bulgarian stage. S. Karakostov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:14 Ap'53. B, 6.

Wolves and Sheep. zka. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

OSTROWSKI, MIKOLAJ, PSEUD. see Korczagin, Pawel

OSVAT, ERNO

Erno Osvat. O. Gellert. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 11.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

OVARIES - INFLAMMATION

Gastroptosis in differential diagnosis of the chronic adnexitis and parametritis. B. Stambolovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:162-172 F'54. Y, 14.

OVARIES - TUMORS

Case of sarcoma of the ovary during puberty. I. Josimovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:263-266 F'54. Y, 14.

OVERTIME
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

OXIDASES

Studies on respiration enzymes in insects. L. Wojtczak. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:111-112 '54. P, 13.

OXIMES

Bromination of oxime 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:121-126 '52. La, 1.

Oxime of 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:107-110 '52. La, 1.

OXYGEN

Development of oxygen requirement in certain tissues in rats. J. Myslivecek. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:363-366 '53. C, 13.

Drive of low-pressure turbocompressors in plants for production of oxygen. J. Malina. Paliva 34 no. 1:1-8 Ja'54. C, 16.

Modifications of oxygen requirements in rats during their postnatal development and relation of these modification to the environmental temperature. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:373-380 '53. C, 13.

PACHMAN, LUDEK

Ludek Pachman, champion of the republic. Stadion Cz 2 no. 4:15 Ja'54. C, 8.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing for shipping by sea as a problem of the hinterland. D. Tilgner. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:116-118 Ap'54. P, 17.

PAINT INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PAINT MATERIALS

Paints used in building. Z. Niespodziewanski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12:438-442 D'53. P, 16.

PAINTERS, CROATIAN

Exhibits in Split of Croatian and Serbian painters. S. D. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21:6 S'53. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Providing more time for creative work. J. Wnukova. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH

The Painters Section of the Artists Association of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:35 Ja'54. La, 1.

PAINTERS, SERBIAN

Exhibits in Split of Croatian and Serbian painters. S.D. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21:6 S'53. Y,11.

Painters of Novi Sad. J.Sevdic. Muzeji 6 178-180 '51. Y,1.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Contribution to the great task of our landscape painting. M.Varosa. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6 10 F'54. C,11.

PAINTING

From realism to the present. M.Vuskovic. Danas 1 no. 4:8-9 My'53. Y,8.

Painting. L.Venturi. Knjiz Jadran 1 no 7/8-6-7 Jl/Ag'52. Y,11.

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

Picture book of life. G Pogany. Szovj kult 5 no 12: 30-33 D'53. H,1.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Against US aggressive designs in Pakistan. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

What was the reason for Zafrulla-Han's trip to the Arabic Orient? B.Vrenschi. Veac nou 10 no. 11: 4 F'54. R,6.

PAKISTAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Hoover's "G-men" in Pakistan. J.Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:4 Ap'54. R,6.

Mohammed in foreign service. V. Till. Lit nov 3 no. 16:8 Ap'54. C,11.

PALATE - TUMORS

Malignant tumors of the hard palate. R.Raichev. Stomatologiia no. 1:27-33 '54. B,14.

PALMS

see subdivision under RUSSIA

PANCREAS - SURGERY

Dehiscentio suturae post resectionem ventriculi subtotalis propter ulc. curvaturae minoris cum penetratione in pancreas. B.Kosanovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:549-555 Ap'54. Y,14.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

Meeting books. Z.Durovic. Omladina 8 no. 45,6 N'53. Y,5.

PAPER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

New methods applied in partition chromatography on paper. J.Simek. Chem prum 4 no. 2:56-60 F'54. C,16.

Paper and cardboard. V.Walter. Zahr obch 7 no. 10-414-417 O'53. C,5.

Paper and cellulose in foreign trade. J.Boehm. Zahr obch 7 no. 5:227-228 My'53. C,5.

PAPINI, GIOVANNI

Papini's devil. M.Hegyi. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:38-39 '54 H,3.

PARABIOSIS

Vegetative hybridization of animals by means of junction of the blood circulation during embryonic development. M.Hasek. Chekh biol 2 no. 5-267-282 O'53. C,13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] of parachute jumping. J.Mikula. 4:86 F'54. C,16.

[illegible]ecurate landing. P.Stor-[illegible]o. 4:92 F'54. C,16.

[illegible]-61 K plane. B.Cejpa. [illegible]. C,16.

[illegible] no. 11:47 N'53. R,6.

[illegible]g. D.Sejnost. C,16.

[illegible]:111 Mr'54.

PARAFFINS

Problem of paraffin in bitumen. E.Udovic. Nova proiz 4 no. 330-333 N'53. Y,16.

PARAGUAY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak interbank payments agreement with Paraguay. Cz Econ Bul no. 283:4 Ap'54. C,6.

PARASITES

Significance of contacts of mammals of various types in the transmission of ectoparasites. B.Rosicky. Chekh biol 2 no. 6:354-360 D'53. C,13.

PARASITES - FISHES

Bunodera luciopercae O.F.Muller, a new parasite of our graylings and trout. V.Dyk. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:298-300 D'53. C,13.

PARASITES - INSECTS

A contribution to the knowledge of enemies of the potato beetle. J.Moucha. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3-178-180 '52. C,13.

Larvae of the ladybird (Hyperaspis campestris var. concolor Suffr.), destroyer of some species of Coccidae. J.Zahradnik. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3. 181-184 '52. C,13.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA

PARIS - THEATER

The Comedie Francaise prepares to go to the USSR. Veac nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap'54. R,6.

PARIS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE DRAFT TREATIES OF PEACE WITH ITALY, RUMANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, AND FINLAND, 1946

Assistance granted to Rumania by the Soviet Union at the Peace Conference in Paris, 1946. T.Georgescu. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:85-106 Ja/Mr'54. R,4.

PARQUET FLOORS

Beech flooring strips. Pol For Trade no. 19:20-22 '53. P,5

PASCAL, BLAISE

Blaise Pascal. M.Radovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no 10: 506-511 D'52 Y,13.

PASTURES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

see subdivision under RUSSIA

PAUER, JIRI

Concert of the Czech Philharmonic Society. V.Pospisil. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:766 N'53. C,9.

PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ

Art or chronicling. A.W. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,3.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Some problems of the psychology of physical exercises and the doctrine of I.P.Pavlov. M.Epuran. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:17-27 '54. R,8.

PEACE

The attack of the forces of peace is going on. Notatnik agit no. 11:3-13 Jl'53. P,6.

British Peace Council's call. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

Common language of peace I.Erenburg. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:9 Mr'53. H,1.

Decision of Committee of International Stalin Prize Awards "for Promotion of Peace among Nations." For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

Declaration by the Presidium of the National Assembly and the Executive Committee of the National Council of the Fatherland Front adopted at their joint session on April 27, 1953. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9: 3 My'53. B,6.

The Festival of Peace. G.Bogza. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:5 Ag/S'53. R,1.

Fight of the forces for peace to reduce international tension. G.Beres. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11:981-1005 O/N'53. H,6.

Five years of peace movement. L.Casanova. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:3 Ap'54. R,6.

Following Stalin for peace. V.Till. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:3 Mr'54. C,1.

For a peace treaty. Tin lumii no. 11:24-26 N'53. R,6.

Growth of international commerce is in the interest of peace. Veac nou 10 no. 11:4 F'54. R,6.

Humanity's conscience has spoken for peace. P.Cot. W obr pok no. 8:2-4 Ag'53. P,6.

I thought about them. (i.v.) Bek szabg 4 no. 18:18 Ap'53. H,1.

Ilia Erenburg talks about peace. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:19 D'53. C,1.

In Budapest. C.Morgan. W obr pok no. 8:6-22 Ag'53. P,6.

In defense of peace. C.Morgan. Bek szabg 4 no. 25: 14 Je'53. H,1.

In the interest of mankind. Notatnik agit no. 22-12-18 D'53. P,6.

The international adventurers and the defense of peace Notatnik agit no. 11:47-63 Jl'53. P,6.

"Is it possible to ask more?" E.Winter. Tin lumii no. 11:27-28 N'53. R,6.

Let us discuss the great problems of our day. Bek szabg 5 no. 16.3 Ap'54. H,1.

Negotiations, understanding, peace. H.Bourdet. Tin lumii no. 11:21-23 N'53. R,6.

On the common language of peace. D.Buckle. Bek szabg 4 no. 25.14 Je'53. H,1

135 million women demand peace. Nok lapja 3 no 52:2-3 D'51. H,5.

One year's work for peace. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52 1-2 D'53. H,3.

Peace, the sacred desire of the Bulgarian people. R.Gornenski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:3 My'53. B,6.

Peace meeting at Bujak before the peace harvest. I.Joos. Bek szabg 4 no. 25.10-11 Je'53. H,1.

Peace movement in India gaining momentum. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

Peace to the world! I.Erenburg. Notatnik agit no. 18:25-47 N'53. P,6.

Peace will triumph in truth. S.Navtej. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:5 Mr'54. R,1.

"Policy of strength" is doomed to failure. T.Meray. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

Powerful advance of peace movement in India. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My'54. R,6.

Rauha. bs. Bek szabg 5 no. 17-7 Ap'54. H,1.

The right pathway towards further lessening of international tension. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja '54. R,6.

Safety of Europe and the world. J.Suchy Nove drogi 8 no. 4:60-69 Ap'54. P,6.

Statement by National Peace Committee in Lebanon. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

Supporters of the peace movement. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:38 Ja'54. La,1.

Thoughts of Jindrich Simon Baar. Krest zena 7 no. 7:6 F'54. C,5.

To continue the fight for peace. Svet motoru 8 no. 1-Ja'54. C,16.

Tribune of unity. J.Mattheeus. Tin lumii no. 11:29-30 N'53. R,6.

Upholding peace, vital cause of all peoples. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R,6.

"Wheat and Peace." Gy.Makai. Bek szabg 4 no. 25 15 Je'53. H,1.

PEASANTRY

see subdivision under POLAND

PEAT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Burning waste peat in boiler fireboxes of factories producing peat briquettes. R.Veber. Energetika 3 no. 6:210-211 Je'53. C,16.

PEAT-BOGS

Peat bogs as a hydrologic and climatic regulator. V.Jezek. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2:50-53 Ap'54. C,15.

PEJCINOVIC, KIRIL TETOEC

Kiril Pejcinovic's epitaph. H.Polenakovic. Mak jazik 4 no. 9:209-216 N'53. Y,11.

PEKING - DESCRIPTION

Sunday morning in the "Forbidden City." I.Jakabfi Bek szabg 4 no. 52:8-9 D'53. H,1.

PENICILLIN

Quantitative determination of penicillin in biological fluids by means of reductase test. D.Wierciensks. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 2:113-119 '54. P,13.

Rheumatic endocarditis treated with penicillin and ACTH. A.Suss Cas lek cs 93 no. 20:544-546 My'54. C,14.

PENICILLIN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of penicillin on vitality of sperm and on spermogenesis. O.Herber. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15: 412-413 Ap'54. C,14.

PENSIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PENTANEDIOLS

Preparing polyoxide compounds by fusion of hydrogenolysis, B (a fusyl) acrolein and 5 (a fusyl) pentanediol (2,4) D. Vranjican Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2 81-95 P'54 Y, 14.

PEPTIC ULCER

Deliberate subtotal resection of the stomach in peptic ulcer. Indications, technique, and results. M. Ionescu, V. Ionescu, and C. Ionescu. Rev chir (Bucur) 57 no. 4 249-265 Ap'54 Y, 14

PERCEPTION

Educational process in control schools for the blind of the Moscow Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. N. Gonchorova. Pedagogika 4 no. 1 40-44 '54 C, 16.

PERFUMES

see subdivision under ETHIOPIA

PERIODONTIUM DISEASES

Experience with the treatment of hypertrophy of the dental pulp and of periodontitis. F. Becher. Zdravot listok no. 1 10-11 '54 H, 13

Experience with the treatment of inflammatory forms of angular odontia with procaine block of the parodontal rhomatodesis ligament. F. Becher. Zdravot listok no. 2 61-63 '54 H, 13

Experimental studies on the histophysiology of the periodontium and on periodontal infections. J. Dreizehn. Fortschr Zahnheilk 30 no. 1 33-40 '54 H, 13.

PERIODONTIUM DISEASES - CAUSE AND THEORY OF CAUSATION

Certain problems connected with the etiology and pathogenesis of periodontal disease. I. Rosca. Stomatologia (Bucur) 3 no. 1 13-18 '54. H, 13

PERIODONTIUM - SURGERY

Surgical treatment of pathological periodontal pockets. Stomatologia (Bucur) 3 no. 1 11-12 '54 H, 13

PERIODONTIUM DISEASES

Pathomorphological changes of the periodontium in diabetes mellitus. M. Picard. Acta stomat Iugosl 1 no. 2 57-65 Ap'54 Y, 14

PERSONALITY

Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen. Bull Cent Pedagog Lit 1 no. 1 76-78 '54 C, 5.

PERSOVA, EMMA

Pride of our theater. I. Anoshin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2 3-7 Ja'54. C, 11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Petofi in the light of the new data. M. Picard. Kult elet 3 no. 3 5-8 Ja'54. H, 11

Sources of Petofi's poetry. M. Picard. Kult elet 3 no. 6 5-8 F'54. H, 11

PETR, ALOIS

In memory of Al. Petr. Mitt Ges Deutsch Erforsch Boh. Bohmen 1 no. 1 3-5 Ja'52 H, 5

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

New geochemical data on the origin of petroleum and natural gas deposits. L. G. Wood. Natta Bul Mosc, 1 no. 3 3-5, H, 15

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS AND FUELS

Analysis of gasoline by gas chromatography. A. Walti Ca. Natta Inf Servic, 11 no. 2 3-4 '54. H, 15

Portable apparatus for the determination of sulfur in petroleum products. A. Kelo. Natta Inf Ser 11 no. 3 3-5 '54 H, 15

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

B. V. Isakov and Yu. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Properties of petroleum products. Moscow, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 274 p. illus. biblio. 4,000 copies. H, 15

PETROV, ALEXEI

The role of a Party district committee in the struggle for a high harvest. Partiinaia zhizn no. 12 3-11 Je'54. H, 5.

PETROVIC, MIHAILO

How the gold Mihailo Petrovic-Alas fell. M. Milicevic. Arhivar 4 no. 3/4 10-15 Ja-S'54 Y, 16

PHARMACOGNOSY

see subdivision under PHARMACY

PHARMACY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Didactic aspect of drugs as a basic subject. K. Novacki. Farmacja Polska 8 no. 11 332-336 Ag'54 Y, 14

Field pharmacies. M. Kuczewski. Wiad farm 7 no. 1 3-24 31 Ja'54 Y, 14

PHENOLOGY

see subdivision under PHYSICS

PHILIPPINE ELECTIONS

After the Philippine elections. J. Hackelsberg. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 74,17-18 D'54. Y, 6.

PHONOGRAPHY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHOSPHATES

Separation of calcium and magnesium from iron in the presence of phosphates. I. Kiliera. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3 97-100 JF'53. Y, 13

PHOSPHORUS

Quick determination of phosphorus. (Ib). Tech nov Cist 2 no. 7-9 Ap'54 C, 10

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Importance of phosphoric compounds in the systems of organisms. I. Prosecky. Chem listy 47 no. 4 243-51 '53. H, 5.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Photoconductive and photovoltaic layers of lead selenide. H. Gobrecht. Bull soc pol mineral 1 no. 3-4 151-125 '54 P, 14

Reciprocal theorem of photoconductivity of lead selenide layers. H. Gobrecht. Bull soc pol mineral 1 no. 3-4 119-121 '54 P, 14

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under POLAND

Photography combined with methods of Demonstrative Geometry. Mat fiz 5 135 Mr'54 C, 16

Photography in geography. I. Varkonyi. Term Foldr 12 103 '54 H, 10

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Model of base plastic stereo-photogrammetric instrument. Geodezia i kartografia 3 no. 2 32 Ap'54 C, 16

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

see also subdivision under BUCHAREST, HUNGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SOFIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Physics as a basis of technical and scientific progress. Lecture delivered at the plenary session of the Academy of Physical Sciences of the USSR. A. Kompaneets. Priroda 7 no. 10,737-744 O'53 P, 1

Physical culture and sports. Krilla slantsi no. 2, 31 Ja'54 C, 16

Physical culture and sports in the Soviet Union. Krasnaia zvezda, 4 Mr'54. H, 6.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Safety in physical exercises. A. Jovanovic, Fiskultura 6 no. 3 5-6 '54. H, 6.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Instruction to increase the physical capacity of the people. K. Lucal. Pregl sanitet 12 no. 1-2 2-5 '54. H, 12.

PHYSICIANS - SALARIES

see subdivision under POLAND

PHYSICS

Physics and chemistry as basic sciences for the development of the productive forces of socialist society. Vopr filos no. 1 3-21 '54 H, 1

Physics and technology in the service of peace. Vopr filos no. 2 3-21 '54 H, 1

Physics and the struggle for the peace. Priroda no. 3 3-11 Mr'54 P, 1

Physics in the service of peace. Priroda no. 2 3-11 F'54 P, 1

The World Congress of Physicians in Vienna. Priroda no. 9 94-96 S'53 P, 14

PHYSICS - SOCIAL ASPECTS

Physics and the struggle for the peace. Priroda no. 3 3-11 Mr'54 P, 1

PHYSICS - TEACHING

Physics in the secondary school. Fiz v shkole no. 1 3-11 Ja-F'54 C, 16

PHYSICS - METHODOLOGY

Relation between the procedure of setting up an equation of the physical problem and the notion of general solution of equations with partial derivatives. T. Wazewski. Bul ac pol sciences 1 no. 3 179-182 '53 P, 13

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Man as a geochemical factor. S. Koch. Tech co-techn 112 no. 2:69-73 F'53. H, 13.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Something about the history of plants. H. Ritter-Studnicka. Priroda 40 no. 7:263-266 S'53. Y, 13.

PIANO MUSIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PICHA, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Picha's sixtieth birthday. R. Fikrle. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:654-655 O'53. C, 6.

PIERI, PIERO

P. Pieri's The Military Revival and Climate of Italy. M. Malowist. Przegl hist 44 no. 4 612-617 '54. P, 4.

PIG-IRON see Cast Iron

PIGMENTS

Evaluating pigments according to their effectiveness in excluding moisture. J. Pick. Chem prum 3 no. 10:352-356 O'53. C, 16.

PIGS see Swine

PINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Overshading plantings of pine. T. Cocuiea. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3 32-33 Mr'53. H, 16.

PING-PONG

see subdivision TABLE TENNIS under RUMANIA

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

PIPE

Glass pipes used for industrial purposes. F. Plakacek. Tech noviny 3 no. 9:7 Mr'54. C, 16.

PIPE, CONCRETE

Construction of water pipes from concrete tubes in the German Democratic Republic. J. Gierer. Gesp wasser 14 no. 3:101-103 Mr'54. P, 16.

PIPE, STEEL

Provisional regulations for selecting the kind of asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. A. Pavez. Paliva 34 no. 1-21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

PIPE LINES

Factors affecting corrosion of metal pipelines in the ground. Paliva 33 no. 12:250-262 D'53. C, 16.

PIT WOOD

Testing materials for friction plates on self-adjusting pit props. M. Minlog. Przegl techn 1 no. 1 Dodatek 1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

PIUS XII, POPE

The pope's voice. I. Gorody. Kat szemle 6 no. 1-2 39-50 '54 H, 3.

PLACHTA JINDRICH

Encounter with Jindrich Plachta. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:7 Mr'54. C, 11.

PLACHY, JIRI

Farewell to Jiri Plachy. K. Konrad. Novy zivot no. 1,105-106 '53. C, 11.

PLAGIARISM

see subdivision under DALMATIA

PLANETARIA

see subdivision under PRAGUE

PLANT-BREEDING

see subdivision under POLAND

PLANT-LICE

Hoplocallis ruperti g. n., sp. n., a new oak aphid. A. Pintera. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3-151-157 '52. C, 13

Report on experiments with insecticides controlling poppy plant lice (Aphis (Doralis) fabae Scop). M. Drachovska. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4-294-298 D'53. C, 13.

PLANTS

Microorganisms and their role in the regulation of interspecies relationship in higher plants. J. Seifert. Cesk biol 2 no. 6:339-346 D'53 C, 13.

PLANTS - ASSIMILATION

Content of minerals and microelements in leguminous plants. K. Damberga. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:55-66, '53. La, 1.

PLANTS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Simplifying the documentation system. J. Nitka. Za nar zem 2 no. 1,1-3 Ja'53. C, 15.

PLANTS - TRANSPIRATION

Contribution to the study of transpiration of forest species in shelter belts. C. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10 12-14 O'53. H, 15.

PLASTICS, PROTECTION OF

[illegible] plastic parts against frost. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 14 Ap'54 C,1

PLASTIC TUBES, Fibrit dysin

PLASTICS

[illegible] television under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New materials are substituting for metals. F. Ujka. Svet prace 4 no. 1 11 Ja'54 C,1

Will we have plastic films? S Dlouhy. Tech noviny 3 no. 7 12 Ap'54. C,16

PLATE-GLASS

Plate glass with wire reinforcement. M Sochor. Energetika 3 no. 6 [4] of cover Je'53. C,16.

PLEURISY

Protein fractions in the serum and exudate in exudative pleurisy. A Gasparov. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2 151-163 F'54 Y,14

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Translation of Rainis' works into the Russian. R. Pelse. Vestis Latv ak no. 7.141-147 '52. La,1.

PLOWS

Heat treatment of plowshares and moldboards S Orlowski Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:19-22 Ja Mr 53 P,15

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Treatment of bilateral destructive and extensive tuberculosis M Kon Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2 37-40 Ja/F'54 Y,14.

PODUJE, JOSIP

Death at Prijedor A. Odrljin. Knjiz Jadran 1 [illegible] 7 8 9 Jl Ag'52. Y,11.

PODYMOV, F. I

My work in the field of invention and improvement. F. Podymov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12 15 Mr'54. C,1.

PODZOL

Some qualities of the humus horizon of podsolic turf. G. Skliarov. Vestis Latv ak no 10 143-148 '52. La,1.

POETRY

Letters to the editor concerning the article "Poetry among Young People." J. Svec. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14 11 Ap'54. C,11.

Poetry and idea. A. Adalis. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14 11 Ap 54. C,11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Success of two young poets. Lit front 10 no. 18.3 My '54. B,11.

POETS, MACEDONIAN

Who is the author of the poem "Voice of a Distant Country"? A.Spasov. Mak jazik 3 no. 7:155-166 S'52. Y,11.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Who has to do the budget accounting in small enterprises? M Kruszynski Rada narod 11 no 7.34 Ap'54 P,6

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

First days in Grigorievskoie. J. Czownicki Kridla vlasti no. 2 27-28 Ja'54. C,16.

History of Polish aviation. Kridla vlasti no. 4 [3] F'54 C,16.

[illegible] viation. Kridla vlasti no. 5:3 of '6.

[illegible] ADMINISTRATION

[illegible] strict boards of agricul- narod 11 no. 6 13-16 Mr

[illegible] ION

[illegible] instructor. 1 no. 4:10-12

This time the peasants are there but the instructors are missing. S Krakowiak. Rada narod 11 no. 4: 14 F'54 P,6

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

New regulations governing the work and wages of employees of Government-Owned Farms. S. Lazarczyk. Przegl zag soc 4 no 4.3-18 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Achievements of the machine manufacturing industry and its tasks in 1953 W. Wanatowski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1.13-16 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

Production of spare parts in the Technical agricultural Works T. Gnoinski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no 1-19 22 Ja/Mr'53. P,15.

We are producing and repairing agricultural equipment for the village. T. Kazmierczak. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Building program based on peasant experiences in the Piotrkow District. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 11 no 4.6-8 F'54. P,6.

Concern for development of agriculture in Poland. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

An exemplary spring sowing. Rada narod 11 no. 4: 2-5 F'54. P,6.

From the National Conference of the Committee on Agriculture and Forestry in Lodz. S. Ignar. Rada narod 11 no. 6:6-9 Mr'54. P,6.

Increasing the production of corn and cattle. Mech roln 2 no. 12:9 D'53. P,15.

Peasant activity needs help from the Presidium. J Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 4:9-10 F'54. P,6.

Spring soil cultivation for early sown plants. S. Jelinowski. Plon 5 no. 1:13 Ja'54. P,15.

Tasks for the development of agriculture in 1954-1955 and for securing the necessary means to increase agricultural production. Wojsko lud no. 11:80-90 N'53 P,17

That which must still be done in the sowing campaign. R. Stepowicz. Rada narod 11 no. 7:15-16 Ap'54. P,6

Ways of increasing agricultural production J. Szydlo. Wojsko lud no. 12:12-30 D'53 P,17.

We prepare for the spring sowing campaign. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 4:15 F'54. P,6.

What makes our work difficult? C. Ornowska. Rada narod 11 no. 4:24-25 F'54. P,6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cause of insufficient development of collective farms in the district of Gorow. M. Kielan Rada narod 11 no. 5:21-22 Mr'54. P,6.

For the further development and strengthening of collective farms. Rada narod 11 no. 3:2-3 F'54. P,6.

Some problems of strengthening collective farms in the light of the analysis of annual reports for the years 1951-1953. A. Brzoza. Nowe drogi 8 no. 4.41-59 Ap'54. P,6.

Strengthening the cooperative farm movement. Mech roln 2 no. 12:7 D'53. P,15.

Technical procedure in the organization of collective farms. T. Rokicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:71-73 Mr'54. P,13.

Utilization of the time of partitioning income for strengthening and developing collective farms. A. Gemel. Rada narod 11 no. 3:11-14 F'54. P,6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Closing the accounts of agricultural deliveries to the government. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 11 no. 3: 17-18 F'54. P,6.

For effective political and economic activity in the village. K. Wigura. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:302-305 Jl/Ag'53. P,6.

Preparation for sowing at meetings of provincial people's councils. Z. Gruszczynski Rada narod 11 no. 5:14-16 Mr'54. P,6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

The fighting path of the People's Air Force. M. Monis. Wojsko lud no. 8:59-82 Ag'53. P,17.

POLAND - AIR PILOTS

Conditions for admission to pilot training in the Polish League of Soldiers Friends. Kridla vlasti no. 4:79 F'54. C,16.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Students of higher artistic schools participating in cultural work during vacation. S.L. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE

Tasks and organizational foundations of apartment cooperatives. L. Kedzierski. Gosp plan 9 no. 3: 17-24 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES

Cooperation between architects and plastic artists. R. Gutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:5 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Inexcusable neglect. Miekur. Poprostu no. 8:7 F'54. P,8.

Praising stocktakers. J. Bialostocki. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:7 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Archives speak. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[3] of cover Mr'54. C,1.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Conscious, iron discipline is the basis of the readiness of the Armed Forces to fight. S. Sralacki. Wojsko lud no. 12:74-84 D'53. P,17.

Conscious, iron discipline is the basis of the readiness of the armed forces to fight. Wojsko lud no. 8:32-40 Ag'53. P,17.

From the history of the Polish People's Armed Forces. Notatnik agit no. 16:18-26 O'53. P,6.

POLAND - ARMY

Everyday care for the living conditions of soldiers is a duty of commanders and political workers. A. Aumer. Wojsko lud no. 12:85-93 D'53. P,17

The indissoluble bonds between the army and the nation. L. Krzemien. Notatnik agit no. 16 3 17 O'53. P,6.

New books about the Polish Army. Zb W. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:8 F'54. P,1.

On the eve of the new year of ideological instruction. L. Krzemien. Wojsko lud no. 11:91-98 N'53. P,17.

Physical education and sports in the Polish People's Armed Forces. Z. Jaworski. Kultura fiz 7 no. 10:712-722 O'53. P,6.

Remarks on Marxist-Leninist instruction of officers R. Sawicki. Wojsko lud no. 8:111-117 Ag'53. P,17

Tenth anniversary of the Polish Army. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:2 O'53. P,3.

We should deeply indoctrinate soldiers with the recommendations of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party? Wojsko lud no. 12:3-11 D'53. P,17.

Work of the deputy company chief for political affairs K. Ruszczak. Wojsko lud no. 8:102-110 Ag'53. P,17.

POLAND - ART

New trends in the plastic arts. S. Tolnoyre. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - ARTISANS

For further development of cultural activities among craftsmen. W. Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 15:6 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Localization of service centers in the capital city. M. Kozora. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:5-7 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - ASSOCIATIONS

Annual meetings of sections of the Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. E. Halupka. Hodowca golebi 20 no. 2:19 F'53. P,5.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Samochod osobowy M-20 "Warszawa." The M-20 Warsaw automobile. P,16.

Meeting of scientists with workers and rationalizers in the Starachowice Car Factory on September 19, 1953. R. Sitko. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:Biuletyn 4 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Credit to working peasants in the year 1954. Rada narod 11 no. 5:22-24 Mr'54. P,6.

POLAND - BARLEY

Polish malting barley. Pol For Trade no. 19:13-14 '53. P,5.

POLAND - BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Advantageous conditions for beetroot and chicory contracts in 1954. Dembinski. Plon 5 no 1-14 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Books of the Renaissance in Krakow. J. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:4 O'53. P,3.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Problem of bonuses for building workers. W. Kezierski. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 4:24-28 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - BOOKS

The export of books and periodicals. Pol For Trade no. 19:4-6 '53. P,5.

POLAND - BRIDGES

New bridge between Czechoslovakia and Poland. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:13 D'53. C,5.

POLAND - BUILDING

New methods applied to the construction of the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science. J Arendarski. Inz i bud 11 no 1 2-4 Ja'54. P,16.

Seasonality of building in Poland and its liquidation S.Kurowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12,389-392 D'53. P,16.

Strengthening cooperation between building agencies and the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. Z. Zuchowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 12 385-387 D'53. P,16.

Tasks of scientific workers in the field of building in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Party. K. Jaworski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:106-108 Ap'54. P,16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Work on the new building material Skalodrzew is an interesting field of pioneer activity. A.B. Tygod gosp 6 no. 8:3 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - CATTLE BREEDING

Krzeslawice is leading in cattle breeding. Plon 6 no. 1:5 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Polish electrical porcelain. Pol For Trade no. 19: 32-33 '53. P,5.

Some remarks on the cooperation of ceramic factories in Zielona Gora Province with the distributor. A.Netzel. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:60-61 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - CHICORY

Advantageous conditions for beetroot and chicory contracts in 1954. Dembinski. Plon 5 no. 1:14 Ja'54. P.15.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Opole (Oppeln), a Polish town for centuries. W.Jakubowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.16:8 Ap'54. P,1.

Small towns in Poland and their problems in connection with research and conditions of their development. J.Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 25 no. 4:12-52 '53. P,12.

Some conclusions in the studies on possibilities for development of small towns selected for county seats. A.Kuklinski. Przegl geogr 25 no. 4:53-64 '53. P,12.

POLAND - CLINICS

Activities of the traumatic dispensary in Szczecin (Stettin). Zdrow publ no. 2:124-128 Mr/Ap'54. P,14.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL POLICY

Present situation and trends in standardization in maritime economy. J. Morze. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:98-100 Ap'54. P,17.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Educating Polish working people in the spirit of proletarian internationalism. E.Ochab. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:5-6 Ap'54. R,6.

Fighting for a higher professional and ideological level of cadres is the main task of the higher school system. A. Rapacki. Poprostu no. 12: 1-2 Mr'54. P,8.

From experience in the work of an agitator. Notatnik agit no. 6:25-32 Ap'53. P,6.

General principles of ideological propaganda. J.G. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:467-468 N'53. P,5.

Higher requirements. H.Kozlowska. Nowe drogi 8 no. 4:31-40 Ap'54. P,6.

Lawfulness of people's government. Rada narod 11 no. 7:3-8 Ap'54. P,6.

Let us charge. Z.Jurkiewicz. Poprostu no. 13:1-2 Mr'54. P,8.

New tasks. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:1-4 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Inz i bud 11 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P,16.

Cooperation in the work of a Party committee. P.Karandaszow. Wojsko lud no. 12:93-98 D'53. P,17.

For the celebration of the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Notatnik agit no. 20:33-47 N'53. P,6.

For the celebration of the 2d Convention of the Polish United Workers Party. Mech roln 2 no. 12:2 D'53. P,15.

Forthcoming Second Congress of Polish United Workers Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:3 D'53. R,6.

The heroic fight of the Polish Communist Party. A. Zatorski. Wojsko lud no. 12:39-63 D'53. P,17.

In close contact with the masses we shall carry out the tasks set up by the 2d Congress. S. Matuszewski. Rada narod 11 no. 7:11-14 Ap'54. P,6.

In every kind of work we should comply with the guiding principles of the Second Party Congress. Nowe drogi 8 no. 4:3-13 Ap'54. P,6.

Lodz Party organizations strengthening bonds with countryside. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:2 My '54. R,6.

On the way indicated by the 9th Plenum. M. Tallar Rada narod 11 no. 5:28-29 Mr'54. P,6

Our strength. Poprostu no. 13:6 Mr'54. P,8.

The Party is showing the way to follow. Przegl zwiazk 5 no 11:454-457 N'53. P,5.

Party organization in Gdansk (Danzig) shipyard fights for fulfillment of production plan. S.Lukasiak. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R,6.

Petroleum industry workers celebrate the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. L,T. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1:17-18 Ja'54. P,16.

Picture of the Party in contemporary dramaturgy. Poprostu no. 12:4 Mr'54. P,8.

Polish United Workers Party holds district conferences. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:2 Ja'54. R,6.

Polish women on the eve of the 2d Party Congress. Notatnik agit no. 4:3-20 Mr'54. P,6.

Polish working masses greet with productive work the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. Notatnik agit no. 20:3-12 N'53. P,6.

Popularizing decisions of Second Congress of Polish United Workers Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R,6.

Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party by its president, Boleslaw Bierut. Rada narod 11 no. 6:3-6 Mr'54. P,6.

The 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party has finished its deliberations. Rada narod 11 no. 7:2 Ap'54. P,6.

Theoretical work, propaganda, agitation. K.M. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:326-327 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

Together with the comrades of the State Machine Centers. E. Nisiewicz. Notatnik agit no. 24: 18-23 D'53. P,6.

We shall harden our hearts and our minds with enthusiasm for productive work for the realization of the great tasks of the Conference. Notatnik agit no. 20:13-31 N'53. P,6.

We should deeply indoctrinate soldiers with the recommendations of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party? Wojsko lud no. 12:3-11 D'53. P,17.

We welcome the Party Congress with our achievements. Notatnik agit no. 4:30-46 Mr'54. P,6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Carelessness or lightheartedness. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult no. 3 no. 17:4 Ap'54. P,1.

The Holy Ghost and a long journey. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:1 F'54. P,1.

Phonographs. J.Rakowiecki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17: 7 Ap'54. P,11.

Still more about community centers. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P,1.

Talks to women leaders of community centers. J. Ziomek. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:2 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Nauka o Konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Teaching the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. P,7.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Some reflections following May 3. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:2 My'54. P,3.

POLAND - CONTRACTS, AGRICULTURAL

Regulation of land property received from agrarian reform and settlement. P. Dziurzynski. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:68-70 Mr'54. P,13.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Bystrzyca cooperatives as seen by the patron. Z. Lenartowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:5 Ap '54. P,1.

Craftsmen learn the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P,1.

Giving more rights and more autonomy to cooperative centers. e.o. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:9-10 Ap'54. P,5.

Tasks of service cooperatives. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P,1.

Vegetable graters for instance. A Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:4 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - COSMETICS

Cosmetics and toilet preparations. Pol For Trade no. 19:43 '53. P,5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The struggle to raise the standard of living. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:1-2 D'53. P,5.

Tasks of the Party in the struggle for faster raising of the standard of living of the working masses in the present stage of socialist construction. Wojsko lud no. 11:1-34 N'53. P,17.

POLAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Plan of cost reduction if obligatory. H. Platek. Przem roln spoz 8 no 3:94-97 Mr'54. P,16.

Trade-union organization and the question of lowering production costs P Likiert. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:464-467 N'53. P,5.

POLAND - CROP YIELDS

Crops increased in the Biala Rawska Collective Farm because of applied mechanization. K.Kowalczynski. Mech roln 2 no. 12:12-13 D'53. P,15.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From my Polish diary. P.Karvas. Lit nov 3 no. 11: 8 Mr'54. C,11.

Marginal remarks concerning the correspondence from Zamosc. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:4 Ap'54. P,1.

Some problems of culture in one town. M. Pisarek. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:4 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - DESIGN, DECORATIVE

You do not know what you possess. J. Guze. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:3 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - DEXTRINE

Dextrin. Pol For Trade no. 19:41 '53. P,5.

POLAND - DOLLS

Polish regional dolls. Pol For Trade no. 19:47-48 '53. P,5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Chimneys beneath the mountain tops. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:1,8 My'54. P,3.

Poland's economy as propounded by Boleslaw Bierut at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers' Party. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:133-134 Ap '54. P,16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Porwit, Krzysztof. Supply of materials in a planned economy. P,5.

Achievements in the fulfillment of the Six-Year Plan and the paramount economic tasks in 1954-1955. Wojsko lud no. 11:35-59 N'53. P,17.

Communique of the Ministry of Culture and Arts about the fulfillment of the Plan for 1953. A. Wroblewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:7 F'54. P,1.

Communique of the State Economic Planning Board concerning the fulfillment of the national economic plan for 1953. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:2-7 Mr'54. P,5.

Economic plans of the Town People's Council in Brodnica. S. Rozwadowski. Rada narod 11 no. 4:28-29 F'54. P,6.

Following the 2d Congress of Polish United Workers Party. A.L. Przegl odlew 4 no. 4:89-90 Ap'54. P,16.

For a quick increase in prosperity. Poprostu no. 12:1,3 Mr'54. P,8.

Forward to the fight for a better life for all working people, for the prosperity and development of our dear fatherland. Notatnik agit no. 12:3-30 Jl'53. P,6.

Forward to the struggle for a still better life for all working people, for prosperity, and for the flourishing of our beloved fatherland. Wojsko lud no. 8: 3-12 Ag'53. P,17.

Foundrymen's aims in the fifth year of the Six-Year Plan. Z. Glowny. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P,16.

Fourth year of the Six-Year Plan. Gosp plan 9 no. 3: 7-12 Mr'54. P,5.

From experiences of the District Commission on Economic Planning. L. Kowalski. Rada narod 11 no. 7:23 Ap'54. P,6.

[illegible] in People's Republic of Poland; Polska no 18 4 Ap '54 P, 10

[illegible] for regional planning. K.Dziewonski. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3 3-11 '53. P, 12.

[illegible] Tech gosp morska 4 no 4 17 Ap '54 P, 17

[illegible] economic plan for the year 1954 Planowanie Nasze drogi 8 no 4 14-30 Ap '54 P, 6

[illegible] instruments in the struggles to [illegible] the needs of the masses Partia robotnicza 11 no 7 19-22 Ap'54 P, 6.

For [illegible] employment policy and increased labor productivity in 1954-55 Przegl zag soc 4 no 4 1-3 Ap '54 P, 5

The 21 C[illegible] of the Polish United Workers Party Partia 11 no 4 105 Ap'54. P, 16

We start the fifth year of the Six Year Plan Notatnik agit no 23 3 19 D'53 P, 6

POLAND - EDUCATION

Abridgment as a form of written exercise in elementary schools. A.Zielinski. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4 25-35 Jl Ag'53. P, 11.

Address by Henryk Golinski, Deputy Minister of Higher Education Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 43-56 '54 P 6

Address by Osman Achmatowicz, Deputy Minister of Higher Education Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 57-61 '54 P, 8

Collaboration of educational committees with parents' committees. F.Czachur Rada narod 11 no 4:29 F'54 P, 6

A conference of rectors and deans Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 25 '54 P, 8

Expectations of real life E Jackiewiczowa. Nowa kultura 5 no 19 4 Mr'54 P, 11

In favor of the collective. J.Poszklewicz. Poprostu no. 13 3 Mr'54. P 6.

Only for collectives. W.Czyzewski. Poprostu no. 13: 3 Mr'54. P, 6.

Planning lessons for combined grades, Z.Piotrowski. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4 35-39 Jl, Ag'53. P, 11.

Report on a lesson in memory of Stalin. A.Gintowt. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4 48-49 Jl Ag'53. P, 11.

Report on lessons in memory of Stalin conducted in the 10th and 11th grades. B.Turczewicz. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4 45-47 Jl Ag'53. P, 11.

Resolution by the Central Council for Higher Education and the Board of the Ministry of Higher Education concerning a conference of rectors and deans of universities, higher schools of technology, and higher schools of economics Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 3-14 '54 P, 8

Resolution of the Central Council for Higher Education and the Board of the Ministry of Higher Education concerning directives for planning the education of auxiliary research workers in schools of higher education Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 15-24 '54. P, 8

Some excerpts from an address by Adam Rapacki, Minister of Higher Education Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 26-42 '54 P, 8

Such an obligation is unfair I.W. Poprostu no. 8:3 F'54 P, 8.

Tasks of the people's councils in spreading culture. S Piotrowski Rada narod 11 no 6,23-26 Mr'54. P, 6.

Why and for whom? J Jakubiec. Poprostu no. 12:6 Mr 54 P, 8

[illegible] owdered egg. Pol For [illegible], 5.

[illegible] delivery and utiliza- [illegible] chejda. Przegl techn

[illegible] Hungarian folk [illegible] 6 Ap'54. P, 1

[illegible] he farm [illegible] Drobna wytwor

POLAND - FARM MECHANIZATION

The grade of work mechanization increases in the Sady Collective Farm. R.Ryszkiewicz. Mech roln 2 no. 12:12 D'53. P, 15.

Mechanization as a basic condition of increased productive forces in agriculture. Mech roln 2 no. 12: 3-4 D'53. P, 15.

Tasks of the mechanization of agriculture in the light of the First National Congress of Collective Farms. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1,1-3 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to secure fodder for livestock. T. Filipek. Plon 5 no 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 15

Much fodder from a light soil. B. Samul. Plon 5 no 1:19 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

How I increase the fertility of light soils and my results. W Janyszko Plon 5 no 1:19 Ja'54. P, 15

POLAND - FIELDWORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Acetylene J Stawinski Poprostu no. 8 5 F'54. P, 8.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Conclusions from the fulfillment of the budget in the district of Grajewo. K. Terlecki. Rada narod 11 no. 7:22-23 Ap'54 P, 6.

Over 2 million additional zloty for municipal economy. L Slawinski. Rada narod 11 no. 5:27 Mr'54 P, 6

POLAND - FISH TRADE

Suggested standard methods for the control of fish, fish products, and canned fish. J.Borowik. Rocz hig no. 3a:309-312 '53. P, 14.

Trends and problems of investment in sea fishing. A Nagiel. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:119-122 Ap'54. P, 17

POLAND - FOLK ART

They are also works of art. M. Porayski Tygod demokrat 2 no 16:6 Ap'54 P, 1.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Laboratory for Industrial Use of Fruits and Vegetables of the Institute of Horticulture. K Bogdanski. Przem roln spoz 8 no 3-104 Mr'54. P, 16.

More attention should be paid to the quality of production. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:77-78 Mr'54. P, 16

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Experiences from recent years. Z. Wojciechowski. Tygod powsz 9 no. 23:4 O'53. P, 3.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Five years of the Bulgarian-Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual aid. K.Dramaliev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:2 My'53. B, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Vilnius (Vilna). F. Neveravicius. Santarve no. 4/6: 118-119 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Great friendship. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 1

POLAND - FOUNDING

Combating casting defects, the chief problem of the foundry industry in 1954. J. Lutostawski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:2-4 Ja'54. P, 16.

Conference devoted to founding in 1953. R. Sitko. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1.Biuletyn 4 Ja'54. P, 16.

Foundrymen's aims in the fifth year of the Six-Year Plan. Z. Glowny. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P, 16.

Introducing the Kovalev method in a foundry. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:443-447 O'53. P, 5.

Tasks of the foundry industry in the light of the pre-congress discussion concerning resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Nowakowski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:58 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

We shall live comfortably and aesthetically. T.Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - GEODESY

Good organization of geodetic and cartographic service as a condition for the accomplishment of its tasks. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. P, 13.

Role of geodesy in management of local government from the standpoint of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. K. Glowinska. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:67 Mr'54. P, 13.

POLAND - GILDS

Cooperation between people's committees and [illegible] W. Gawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no 15 7 Ap'54 P, 1.

POLAND - GLASS CONSTRUCTION

The way to houses of glass M. Zakrzewski Przyj[illegible] no. 8,6 F'54. P, 8.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Polish pilots win additional honors. Kadlec krilla vlasti no. 5.111 Mr'54. C, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

We should protect social property as sacred and immune. Notatnik agit no. 6:3-17 Ap'53 P, 6

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

The portfolio Nicolaus Copernicus, A. Linke. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:7 Mr'54. P, 11.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.

Some notes from Sztarska Poreba. R Frister Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - HISTORY

Cradle of the Polish State. A. Gieysztor. Wiejski lud no. 12:99-116 D'53. P, 17.

In Piast's Trzebnica T. Bromiewski. Tygod pow 9 no. 23:1 O'53. P, 3.

A living monument to Polish spirit. Z. Rzeczyc[illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:7 Ap'54. P, 1

Lublin before the 10th anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. Z. Jan[illegible] Rada narod 11 no. 5:24-25 Mr'54. P, 6

Participation of the Polish bourgeoisie in the offensive of the counterrevolution, July 1906 [illegible] S. Kalabinski. Przegl hist 44 no. 4:537 582 '53 P, 4

Studies on the origin of the National Democratic Party. H. Jablonski. Przegl hist 44 no. 4:431 536 '53. P, 4.

Write the history of your native region. J. Pie[illegible] reczny. Rada narod 11 no. 7:33 Ap'54. P, 6

POLAND - HOMING PIGEONS

Flight losses during the past year. E. Rudnik Hodowca golebi 20 no. 2:16 F'53. P, 5.

POLAND - HORTICULTURE

For the increase of horticultural production and improvement of the supply of vegetables and fruit to the population. I. Bruszewski. Rada narod 11 3:19-21 F'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

For a higher level of analytic laboratory service in district hospitals. S. Sterkowicz. Zdrow publ no. 5:72-75 S/O'53. P, 14.

Report of hospital reports and statistics. J. Krepski. Zdrow publ no. 2:98-100 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14

POLAND - HOTBEDS

We make a hotbed. M. Cholewinska. Plon 5 no 1 [illegible] Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - HOUSING

Provide housing for the working people. H. Gor[illegible] Rada narod 11 no. 6:29-32 Mr'54. P, 6.

We are repairing more houses in Chelmza. K. [illegible] banski. Rada narod 11 no. 5:20 Mr'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ICE-BOATS

Sails on ice. L.Schultz. Poprostu no. 13:8 Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Physiological development of industrial medicine Zdrow publ no. 2:140-150 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14

Role and tasks of the Institute of Occupational Hygiene in Rural Areas. J. Parnas. Zdrow publ no. 2:151-156 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Automatic control of working speed in the streamlined system of production. A. Sigalin. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:14-17 Ja'53. P, 10.

For furthering the rationalizers' movement in state administration. J. Frackiewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:23-24 Ap'54. P, 5.

Impregnation of wood and the fight for economy. B.Zyska. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:24-27 Mr'54. P, 5.

New tasks of chief technicians in branch unions and cooperatives. t. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:21-22 Ap'54. P, 5.

Present development and tasks of industrial management and the popularization of advanced methods of work in Poland. B. Biegeleisen-Zalazowski. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:434-443 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

The secret of success. W. Zuchniewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no 4,25-29 Ap'54. P, 5

Summing up the results of socialist competition m Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4 28-29 Ap'54. P, 5.

Tasks and duties of a foreman. E. Wodiczko Drobna wytwor 4 no 4,20-21 Ap'54 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning trade-union activity in the field of industrial safety. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11 487-489 N'53. P, 5

Importance of the decision of the Presidium of the Government concerning industrial safety. E. M. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11'485-487 N'53 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Achievements of industry in People's Poland. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:2-4 Ap '54. P, 5.

Development of engineering industry in Poland. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:3 Ja'54. R, 6.

Growth of industry in people's democracies. A. Dekanovsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:3 Mr'54 C, 16.

An interesting and useful competition. A. Skowrowski. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50,9 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - INFANTS - DISEASES

Studies on morbidity during the first month of life in relation to morbidity at the hospital ward for newborn infants. A. Janus. Zdrow publ no. 2: 110-118 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Role of inland waterways from the point of view of the whole national economy. Z. Machaj. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:81-83 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Extension of social security to workers in agriculture and forestry. W. M. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8: 341-342 Jl/Ag'53. P, 5.

We have challenged human sorrows. W. Spychalski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Opening all possibilities for creative abilities. L. Kruczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:1 Ap'54.

The problem of securing the growing cultural needs of the working masses. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:2-3 D'53. P, 5.

A real turning point in our cultural policy. W. Sokorski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:3-4 Ap'54. P, 11.

A real turning point in our policy in the field of culture. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:1-2 Ap '54 P, 1.

POLAND - INTERIOR DECORATION

Housing and man. W. Litterer. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:3 F'54. P, 1.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Educational courses for industrial workers. J. O. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:Biuletyn Gl 2 Ja'53. P, 16.

Gdansk (Danzig) craftsmen help the peasants. W. O. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P, 1.

New perspectives, new tasks. Hodowca golebi 20 no. 2:14 F'53. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR COURTS

Settling labor disputes. H. Poplawski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:484-485 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Traditions and achievements. J. Lohmann. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:11 My'54. P, 3.

POLAND - LECTURES AND LECTURING

My first lecture. W. Kumala. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:327 Jl/Ag'53. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Achievements of the Librarians Conference in Krynica. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4:331-339 '51. P, 2.

A discussion in the final session of the Librarians Conference in Krynica on February 14, 1951. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4:296-325 '51. P, 2.

In Bialystok and its environs. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:1-2 F'54. P, 1.

Jarocin reflections. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:4 F'54. P, 1.

Present problems of special libraries. H. Walterowa. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4:283-296 '51. P, 2.

A resolution Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4,325-330 '51. P, 2

Role and tasks of special libraries in building socialism in our country. A. Grodek. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4:224-242 '51. P, 2.

Some problems in the organization of work in the libraries of detachments and sub-detachments. W. Kosciuszko. Wojsko lud no. 11:113-120 N'53 P, 17.

You are invited by the library. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6, 10 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES AND READERS

Present problems in the field of reading. M. Manteuffiowa. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4:264-282 '51. P, 2.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Before election of the criminal committees of people's councils. Rada narod 11 no. 5:29-32 Mr'54. P, 6

Before the meetings of village people's councils. Rada narod 11 no. 5:3-4 Mr'54. P, 6.

A complaint has helped the Presidium of the People's Council. B. Romanowski. Rada narod 11 no 7 26 Ap'54. P, 6.

Conclusions from the experience of the Day of Readiness. J. K. Rada nardo 11 no. 6:16-21 Mr'54. P, 6.

Cooperation among active members of the council. J. Chmielewski. Rada narod 11 no. 4:12-14 F'54. P, 6.

Cooperation between people's committees and guilds. W. Gawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

The council in session is controlling the implementation of decisions. M. Kuroczycki. Rada narod 11 no. 7:29 Ap'54. P, 6.

Current tasks of people's councils. L. Rzendowski. Rada narod 11 no. 5:5-10 Mr'54. P, 6.

From the experience of village councils in the district of Zlotow. M. Nowacki. Rada narod 11 no. 5,20-21 Mr'54. P, 6.

Help of an instructor in planning the work of a village people's council. K Blaszczak. Rada narod 11 no. 4:25-26 F'54. P, 6.

How people's councils in the province of Wroclaw (Breslau) are implementing the decisions of the 9th Plenum. S. Jurzak. Rada narod 11 no. 7:24-26 Ap'54. P, 6.

How the Committee on Agriculture and Forestry of the Provincial People's Council in Lodz is working. W. Paterka. Rada narod 11 no. 5:10-14 Mr '54. P, 6.

How the Village People's Council in Kosterz works. E. Feimus. Rada narod 11 no. 3:31 F'54. P, 6.

In close relation with the population of Walbrzych. T. Pietka. Rada narod 11 no. 5:25 27 Mr'54. P, 6.

Prospects of a new community. Rada narod 11 no. 7: 8-11 Ap'54. P, 6.

Recollections from the first meeting of the People's Council of the City of Warsaw. A. Kaminski-"Kowal". Rada narod 11 no. 5:32-33 Mr'54. P, 6.

Service stations in villages of the Rzeszow Province. T. Dudzinski. Rada narod 11 no. 3:26-27 F'54. P, 6.

We realize the resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Pietka. Rada narod 11 no. 3:24-25 F'54. P, 6.

What an active committee can do. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 11 no. 7:27-28 Ap'54. P, 6.

Work of block committees. C. Zamecki. Rada narod 11 no. 5:27-28 Mr'54. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Improving work in machine-tractor stations. Mech roln 2 no. 12:5 D'53. P, 15.

Increasing assistance for peasants who farm individually. Mech roln 2 no. 12:7 D'53. P, 16.

Mechanical equipment should be distributed equally. J. Grysiak. Mech roln 2 no. 12:13 D'53. P, 16.

Repairs in the Radkowo Village Machine-Tractor Station. Mech roln 2 no. 12:16 D'53. P, 15.

Should the managing active of the Nowy Dwor Machine-Tractor Station work in this way? A. Plucinski. Mech roln 2 no. 12:15-16 D'53. P, 15.

Why the cost of plowing 1 hectare decreases at the Cedry Wielkie Machine-Tractor Station. T. Kuczorski. Mech roln 2 no. 12:10-11 D'53. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Economizing maintenance and repairs will promote the mobilization of production reserves. M. Lesz Przegl techn 74 no. 1:8-12 Ja'53. P, 16.

Letters from the participants in the Conference on Maintenance and Repairs to the President of the Council of Ministers, Boleslaw Bierut. Przegl techn 74 no 1:2 Ja'53 P, 16.

Resolution of the First National Conference on Maintenance and Repairs. Przegl techn 74 no. 1: 4-7 Ja'53 P, 16.

We shall fulfill the plan of overhauling for 1953. B. Jaszczuk. Przegl techn 74 no 1:12-14 Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC

Development of the problem of a morphological map of Poland. J. Jurczynski. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3: 3-15 '53. P, 12.

Morphometrical and morphogenetic aspects of a geomorphological map of Bydgoszcz Province. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:70-91 '53. P, 12.

Problem of a geomorphological map of Poland. M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:16-32 '53. P, 12

Problem of the polygenetic origin of surface in work on a geomorphological map of Poland. J. Dylik. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:69-78 '53. P, 12.

Report by centers preparing a geomorphological map of Poland. M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3 33-50 '53. P, 12.

Riverbeds of periglacial structure and of recent origin on geomorphological maps. T. Klatka. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:60-68 '53. P, 12.

POLAND - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Protection of the health of mother and child in the system of building socialism. H. Slomczynska. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:49-58 S/O'52. P, 14.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Development of prophylaxis and of medical treatment in People's Poland. J. Wolanski. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:29-48 S/O'52. P, 14.

In Lubichow yesterday and today. T. Trojak Rada narod 11 no. 4:28 F'54. P, 6.

The social doctor. C. Kulikowski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:305-308 Jl/Ag'53. P, 5.

Ways of developing medical science in the first years of the Six-Year Plan. I. Hausmanowa. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:15-22 S/O'52. P, 14.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Notes about the weather. Plon 5 no. 1:31 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - MINERS

Miners' affairs between two congresses. W. Hanke. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:292-296 Jl/Ag'53. P, 5.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Catalog of monuments of art in Poland. P, 10.

POLAND - MOVING-PICTURES

Against schematism, for "schomatism." K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 11.

A facilitated effort. G. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:11 My'54. P, 3.

For adults only. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11: 8 Mr'54. P, 11

Great motion-picture art. S. Gerasimow. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 11.

"Intrepid Battalion." J. Mankiewicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 3.

Memoir about two decades. A. Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

New agricultural motion pictures. Plon 5 no. 1:20 Ja'54. P, 15.

Requisites and content. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:5 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

We profit by the initiative of the city population in the improvement of communal living conditions. J. Skowronek. Rada narod 11 no. 4:16-21 F'54. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSIC

Fiftieth performance. D. Szot. Poprostu no. 8:4 F'54. P, 8.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The new national reserves. WS. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:11 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - [illegible] AND RESERVES

[illegible] in people's democratic Poland. Pan i Mysl Parliamentary 2 no 3 170-176 '53. [illegible]

POLAND - FOREIGN TRADE (MERCHANDISE)

[illegible] machinery. Pol For Trade no 19 44 49 '53 P,5

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

[illegible] instruments Pol For Trade no 19 27 30 '53 P,5

POLAND - PAPER

[illegible] writing papers exported Pol For Trade no 15 35 36 '53 P,5

POLAND - PEASANTRY

For the welfare of working peasants J Breithopf Rada narod 11 no 5 17 20 Mr'54 P,6

In Swierdynia, S.Kozicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:2,7 Ap'54. P,11.

More goods for Polish peasants. For a Lasting Peace no. 17 4 Ap'54. R,6.

With the Soldiers finally in Dabrowa, district of Opole, formerly and now. dp. Plon 5 no. 1. 16 17 Ja'54 P,15

POLAND - PPAT

From the spatula to modern machinery B Mireckl. Drob wytwor 4 no 4 13-14 Ap'54 P,5

POLAND - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The petroleum industry at the beginning of the new year. J.Drzewiecki. Nafta Pol 10 no, 1 1-2 Ja '54. P,16.

Petroleum industry workers celebrate the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. L.T. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1 17-18 Ja'54. P,16.

Writing books for the recently employed. Nafta Pol 10 no. 1 20-21 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - PHARMACOGNOSY

Achievements of the State Scientific Institute of Pharmacognosy in Poznan. F. Adamanis. Farmacja 10 no 4 97-101 Ap'54 P,14

POLAND - PHARMACY

Further development of pharmaceutic competition E Sicinski Farmacja 10 no 4 112-114 Ap'54 P,14

Pharmacy in People's Poland J Keltner Zdrow publ 68 no 6 77 83 S O'52 P,14

Two years of activities of the center for pharmaceutic [illegible] of GBL in Krakow S. Pron. Farmacja 10 no 4 107-111 Ap'54 P,14.

POLAND - PHENOLOGY

Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Phenological yearbook, 1949. P,15

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY

Poland's photochemical industry. Pol For Trade no 19 37 40 '53 P,5

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Playgrounds and environment Z Gilewicz. Kultura [illegible] 723-728 O'53. P,8

POLAND - PRICES

Automatized practice A. Perkowski Tygod demokrat 2 no 16:5 Ap'54. P,1.

The partial reduction of prices. W.L. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:3-4 D'53. P,5

POLAND - PRIVATE COMPANIES

From the life of private commerce and services. K E. Tygod gosp 6 no 6,4 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Three more opinions. Poprostu no. 12:6 Mr'54. P,8.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

For an aesthetic exterior of seats of the presidiums of village people's councils. J. Podgoreczny. Rada narod 11 no 4:26-27 F'54 P,6.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Swital, Stanislaw. Collection of regulations concerning water supply for the population and garbage disposal. P,14.

Achievements of People's Poland in the light of demographic factors J. Krupinski. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5,89-98 S/O'52 P,14

Achievements of the Health Service in People's Poland J Sztachelski Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:1-14 S/O'52. P,14.

Actual tasks of people's councils concerning public health. J Sztachelski Rada narod 11 no. 3:3-8 F'54. P,6

Financing the Health Service in People's Poland. Z Grynberg. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:23-28 S/O'52. P,14

For improvement of organization and working methods of the committees of people's councils. M Rybicki. Rada narod 11 no. 3:8-11 F'54. P,6.

From activities of the health committee, F. Olejarz. Rada narod 11 no. 7:31 Ap'54. P,6.

Health service in the district of Czluchow. J. Mazurek. Rada narod 11 no. 7:32 Ap'54. P,6.

Medical personnel in the Health Service, its education and management. Z. Branowitzer. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:69-76 S/O'52 P,14.

Our health is a national asset. Notatnik agit no. 23: 20-31 D'53. P,6.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books about our great idea A. Bromberg. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11,2 Mr'54. P,11.

From Lermontov to Pavlenko. Z. Was. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:7 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Circular No 1 of January 21, 1954, concerning control of the quality of production of the associated enterprises. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6,9 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

Radio stations are an instrument of propaganda not sufficiently used by the people's councils. T. Sokolowski. Rada narod 11 no. 4:23-24 F'54. P,6.

POLAND - RADIO PLAYS

Insanity or a postulating essay. Ik. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:12 My'54. P,3.

POLAND - RADIO PROGRAMS

Programs of the Theater of Imagination. T. Kolaczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:8 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Problem of rainfall accompanying storms in Poland and the Soviet Union. K. Chomicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:91-95 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

We should develop competition for economy of raw materials and other resources. Notatnik agit no. 22:3-11 D'53. P,6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Session of the Polish-Czechoslovak Health Commission. Cz Econ Bul no. 279:4 D'53. C,5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

We will strengthen our friendship with the people of the country of the great October Revolution for the sake of our nations and of all progressive mankind. Wojsko lud no. 11:XIV-XXII N'53. P,17.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

Role and importance of the Workers Supply Service. M. Domagala. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:297-299 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

POLAND - SANITATION

Activities in the field of sanitation. H. Kozuszanik. Rada narod 11 no. 7:30-31 Ap'54. P,6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

A great problem from a little note. M. Hojdaska Poprostu no. 12:6 Mr'54. P,8.

The second conference concerning tasks of Polish science. Poprostu no. 12:2 Mr'54. P,8.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Craftsmen in the Const area on the 500th anniversary of the liberation of Gdansk (Danzig). S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P,1.

Craftsmen learn the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P,1.

Improving service industries. Tygod demokrat 2 no 15:5 Ap'54. P,1.

Improving service industries. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:5 Ap'54. P,1.

On the right way. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no 16:7 Ap'54. P,1.

Socializing crafts and services in Wroclaw (Breslau) Province. S. Manowiecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Why are licenses not issued? Dws. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:5 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Development of Polish shipping lines. Pol For Trade no. 19:52-53 '53. P,5.

POLAND - SHOW-WINDOWS

Store show windows. M. Sz. Drobna wytwor 4 no 4, 32-33 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Installation of a network of service centers in 1954, taking into consideration the proper principles of localization. A. Urbanski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:7-9 Ap'54. P,5.

Methods of increasing quality in the small clothing industry. M. Grynsztajn. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4: 10-13 Ap'54. P,5.

Observations on the fulfillment of the plan for development of attendant services of small industry in the Grojec District. R.Binkiewicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:61-62 Mr'54. P,5.

Raw materials derived from hunting for small industry. ws. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:11 D'53. P,5.

Shortcomings of small industry in Wybrzez. Z. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:29-30 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - SOCIAL SERVICE

Implementation of decisions concerning care for working men's welfare. M. Thieniec. Przegl zwiazk 5 no, 11:459-461 N'53. P,5.

The secretary receives. S. Wygodzki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:1,5 Mr'54. P,11.

POLAND - SPORTS

The fourth reassuring signal. E. Trojanowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:4 Mr'54. P,11.

Our professors about sports. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 12:8 Mr'54. P,8.

POLAND - STARCH

Dextrin. Pol For Trade no. 19:41 '53. P,5.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Some tasks in the development of government-owned farms. Mech roln 2 no, 12:6 D'53. P,15.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Development of animal husbandry in Poland. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R,6.

The Experimental Institute in Polanka Hallor improves the breeding of domestic animals. Plon 5 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. P,15.

Indispensable conditions for the development of breeding are a very important and urgent problem. Plon 5 no. 1:2 Ja'54. P,15.

Poland's exports of pork and livestock. Pol For Trade no. 19:8-12 '53. P,5.

State aid gives me new opportunities for increasing animal production. T. Nalepa. Plon 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - STUDENTS

"Artistic part." P.Wierzchowski. Poprostu no. 13: 7 Mr'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDENTS (Continued)

Carnival-like meetings. Zes. Poprostu no. 8:4 F'54. P,8.

Fiftieth performance B.Szot. Poprostu no. 8:4 F'54 P,8.

Frank from Lingen near the Ems. T.Cegielski. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr'54. P,8.

In our students' canteen M.Piwowarski. Poprostu no. 8:7 F'54. P,8.

Let us learn to live. T.Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 13:7 Mr'54. P,8.

Lights and shadows of our theoretical conference. S Lewandowski. Poprostu no. 12:6 Mr'54. P,8.

More initiative. S.Matosek. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr '54. P,8.

Not only for Lodz. W.Przytulska. Poprostu no. 8:1 F'54. P,8.

Private matter? S.Kubiak. Poprostu no. 13:7 Mr'54. P,8.

Procedure for employing graduates of primary manual training schools in 1954. R.Zegzdryn. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 4:18-23 Ap'54. P,5.

The right initiative, but not without a but. Z.Szoboda. Poprostu no. 8:7 F'54. P,8.

A small "collective" of friends. M Gardowski. Poprostu no. 8:1,3 F'54. P,8.

Sunday in the country. M.Ciszewskiej. Poprostu no. 13:1 Mr'54. P,8.

Thank you for help and friendship. R.Baltaretu. Poprostu no. 12:3 Mr'54. P,8.

To disarm the rowdy. W.Odolska. Poprostu no. 13:7 Mr'54. P,8.

We do not know how to help. I.Chmura. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr'54. P,8.

What does a theoretical conference teach? B.Oryzanowski. Poprostu no. 12-3 Mr'54. P,8.

POLAND - SURVEYING

Stated time of accomplishment is kept. S.Kolibabski. Przegl geod 10 no. 3:76-77 Mr'54. P,13.

POLAND - SWINE BREEDING

The collective farm in Kokoszkowo delivered 170 pigs. P.Wroniak. Pion 5 no. 1:9 Ja'54. P,15.

Possibilities of potato economy in fattening pigs. P.Znaniecki. Pion 5 no. 1:23 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Tasks and principles of organization of the Central Technical Library. R.Przelaskowski. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:Biuletyn Centr 1-2 Ja'53. P,16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

For the proper sale of technical books. H. Klingofer. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:30-31 Ja'53. P,16.

The inseparable connection of practice in socialist building with the theory of Marxism-Leninism. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:3-4 Ja'53. P,16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Cooperation of the Julian Marchlewski Cotton Textile Industry Establishments with the Textile Industry Establishment of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. S.Nowak. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:458-460 O'53. P,5.

POLAND - THEATER

Let us talk about real things. R.Szydlowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P,1.

Moliere always alive. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P,1.

Stage practices. J.Szczawinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,3.

A theater of satirists. J.Koprowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:5 Ap'54. P,1.

A theater program. A.Wroblewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:7 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - THEATERS

Still more about the theater in Nowa Huta. A.Pilarski. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - TOYS

Toys can be prettier and less expensive. J.Hattowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:15-17 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Changes in trade-unions. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8: 328-330 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

Developing trade-union training. W.Woznicki. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:320-324 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

Graduates from the Central School of Trade-Unions write about themselves. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8: 324-326 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

Man is the focus of our organization. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:290-292 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

Role of the regional board in organizing trade-union activities. B.Lysiak. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11, 461-463 N'53. P,5.

You, your rights, and the organization of trade-unions. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:10 F'54. P,5.

You, your rights, and the organization of trade-unions. Z.M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:5 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Road administration in the Krakow Province is not satisfactory. C.Studnicki. Rada narod 11 no. 4: 21-23 F'54. P,6.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

From memoirs of the unemployed. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:5 My'54. P,3.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A discussion. O.Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3: 52-122 '54. P,8.

POLAND - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

From experience concerning workers' vacations. Z.Smolarz. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:317-319 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

How W.Wiater cultivates and collects vegetable seeds. Pion 5 no. 1:7 Ja'54. P,15.

We increase vegetable culture. E.Chroboczek. Pion 5 no. 1:20 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Superstitions and veterinary medicine in the Gryfino District. E.Mozejko. Rada narod 11 no. 7:18 Ap '54. P,6.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

Central laboratories and field control laboratories of the Central Board on Exploitation of Animal and Vegetable Waste. R. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:104 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

Principles of planning electrical equipment for hydroelectric power plants to be built under conditions existing in Poland. W.Hellmann. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:153-156 Ap'54. P,16.

POLAND - WHEAT

Aleksander Jankowski reaped 42 quintals of wheat from one hectare. D.Paluszkiewicz. Pion 5 no. 1:8 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - WOOD, COMPRESSED

Fiberboard. Pol For Trade no. 19:24-26 '53. P,5.

POLAND - WORKS COUNCILS

The workshop committee strives for the fulfillment of the Plan. A.Swoboda. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8: 299-302 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Polarization light in the technology of models. K.Bauer. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:12 Mr'54. C,16.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Experiment in the utilization of polarography in connection with unbroken registration. Z. Vecera. Chem prum 4 no. 2:60-62 F'54. C,16.

Polarographic studies on the proteolytic activity of cereal and flour enzymes. G.Kotlar. Przem rol spoz 7 no. 11:387-390 N'53. P,16.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Rocznik Polonii. Poles abroad. P,4.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Actual problems of the Soviet theater. J.Rotbaum. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:4 Ap'54. P,1.

One thousand five hundred candidates for a school. J.Rakowiecki. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,1.

POLIANOV, DIMITUR IVANOV

Dimitur Polianov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 16:15 S'53. B,6.

POLISH ARTISTS see Artists, Polish

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Contribution of Poznan activists of the Democratic Party to the popularization of culture. I.Podolak-Ciesielska Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Members of the Democratic Party lead in work. J.Polak. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Members of the Democratic Party work in residential-block committees J.Garlicki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P,1.

Organizations of the Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party in Warsaw elect delegates to the National Congress. W.Goetzen. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,1.

POLISH DIARIES

Diary of a trip. W.Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no 6:6-7 F'54. P,1.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Picture of the Party in contemporary dramaturgy. Poprostu no. 12:4 Mr'54. P,8.

Tarn's Stajnia Augiasza (The Augean Stables) without Hercules. J.Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:2 Ap'54. P,1.

POLISH ESSAYS

Dust on love. J.Stadnicki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 16: 6-7 My'54. P,3.

A Masurian picture S.Szmaglewska. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P,1.

Troubles in the railroad station. M.Domanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P,1.

Well-mannered boys. B.Brzezinski. Poprostu no. 12:8 Mr'54. P,8.

POLISH FEUILLETONS see Feuilletons, Polish

POLISH FICTION

Bienkowska, Danuta. Roof above the head. P,11.

Klimas-Blahutowa, Maria The city under a glare. P,11.

God's client. S.Lem. Poprostu no. 8:8 F'54. P,8.

Golden windows. A.Rudnicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 17: 5 Ap'54. P,11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

At the first meeting of the Communist Youth League. A.Bezymienski. Poprostu no. 12:4 Mr'54. P,8.

POLISH FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against naturalism in prose. H.Bereza. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:1,6 Mr'54. P,11.

Courage and sincerity of artistic opinions. J.Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:5 Ap'54. P,1.

Important tasks. L.Kruczkowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:1 Ap'54. P,11.

In the direction of Silesia. Z.Ilicrowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:6-7 Ap'54. P,11.

A neglected duty of the critics. A.Dobosz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:7 Mr'54. P,11.

The tenth anniversary. A.Bromberg. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:2 Mr'54. P,11.

A writer and a decade. I.Newerly. Lit nov 3 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C,11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

My life. A.Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:5-6 Ap '54. P,3.

POLISH MUSIC see Music, Polish

POLISH PAINTERS see Painters, Polish

POLISH PERIODICALS

A volume of Swierszczyk-Iskierki. M.Ziminski. Przegl kult 3 no. 8:8 F'54. P,1.

POLISH PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Polish

POLISH POETRY

April. M.Skalinska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:1 Ap'54. P,3.

Bielany. W.Olszewski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:12 My'54. P,3.

A burning heart. T.Kubiak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 11: 3 Mr'54. P,11.

Calliope. J.Chmielewska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18: 8 My'54. P,3.

POLISH POETRY (Continued)

[illegible] Herr tek. Poprostu no. 13:5 Mr'54. P,8

[illegible] H.Hubert. Poprostu no. 13 1 Mr '54. P,8.

[illegible] writes from Central Asia L Szenwald. Nowiny lit no 16 25 29 O'53 P,6

[illegible] St Prior K Iliakowiczowna Tygod powsz 9 no 23 3 O 53 P,3

[illegible] for the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party J Wyka Nowa kultura 5 no 11: 2 Mr'54 P,11

Naughty words. B Brzezinski. Poprostu no. 13:8 Mr '54. P,8.

New poems A Slucki Przegl kult 3 no 17 3 Ap'54. P,1

New poems L.Staff Nowa kultura 5 no 11 1 Mr '54 P,11

On the first anniversary of I Stalin's death S Sznaper-Zakrzewska Nowa kultura 5 no 10 1 Mr'54 P,11

An open letter. C Gorka Poprostu no. 8 8 F'54 P,8

The red banner S Ziembicki Nowa kultura 5 no 11 5 Mr'54 P,11

Remembrances of the Ukraine. J Wyka Nowa kultura 5 no 10 2 Mr'54 P,11

Soldiers of the Red Army. E Gorczarski. Poprostu no 8 2 F'54 P,8

To the Party Conference S Wygodzki Nowa kultura 5 no 10 2 Mr'54 P,11

A windmill I Leciejewska-Anczarska Tygod powsz 10 no 18 8 My'54 P,3

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The two of them W Morozow. Poprostu no. 8 4 F'54. P,8

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM YIDDISH

Native land. B.Heller. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17.5 Ap '54. P,11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Lenin's banner. A. Tvardovschi Alm lit 5 no. 1 5 Ja'54 R,11.

The Party. M. Ralschi Viata rom 6 no 12 212 D'53 R,11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

A rose J Tuwim Kult zivot Slov 9 no 13 5 Mr'54. C,11.

POLISH POSTERS see Posters, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POLISH UNITED WORKERS' PARTY see Poland - Communist Party

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, FRENCH

Some remarks on the recent edition of "Song about the Commune." V. Karbusicky. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2 41-42 '52. C,12

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
see subdivision under U. S.

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POPULISM IN RUSSIA (NARODICHESTVO)

Friendly opinion and primitiveness. B. Raila. Santarve no. 4/5:135-136 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

PORPHYRIA see Porphyrinuria

PORPHYRINURIA

Clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of porphyric disease. J. Berman. Cas lek cs 93 no 17:447-451 Ap'54 C,14.

Porphyria B. Wiedermann. Cas lek cs 93 no. 17. 451-457 Ap'54. C,14.

Porphyria. V. Delong Cas lek cs 93 no. 17:457-463 Ap'54. C,14.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Portland cement in the petroleum industry. A. Petrunic. Nafta Jug 2 no. 12.3-13 D'51. Y,16

PORTRAITS, CROATIAN

Exhibition of Dubrovnik portraits. K Prijatelj. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22 2 O'53. Y,11.

PORUMBESCU, CIPRIAN

Ciprian Porumbescu. I.Bogdan. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6 11 O/D'53. R,1.

POSOSHKOV, IVAN TIKHONOVICH

B. B. Kafenganz's commentaries about the life and works of I. T. Pososhkov. B. Zientara Przegl hist 44 no. 4.619-625 '53. P,4.

POSPISIL, ANTONIN

We welcome the new Minister of Transportation. Doprava 1 no. 1 3 Ja'52. C,5.

POSTAL CONVENTIONS

International postal conventions and Czechoslovakia. Z. Cach. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:409-414 O'53. C,5.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

POSTERS

Text for a poster. V. Ipser. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3 20-22 F'54. C,5.

POSTERS, CZECH

For higher standards in posters. J. Raban. Lit nov 3 no. 2:1 Ja'54. C,11.

You can be ashamed or you may laugh at... J. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52,22 D'53. C,1.

POSTERS, POLISH

Posters. W. Fangor. Przegl kult 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,1

POTATO-BEETLE
see also subdivision under POLAND

A contribution to the knowledge of enemies of the potato beetle. J. Moucha. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3 178-180 '52. C,13.

Employment of entomogenous fungi for controlling the potato beetle. J. Kral. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4.241-250 D'53. C,13.

POTATO STARCH
see subdivision STARCH under POLAND

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Agrotechnical methods to fight potato cancer. N.Doroschin. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:79-83 Ja/F'54. R,15.

Content of microelements in grain, bread, and potatoes. K. Bamberga. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:79-88 '52. La,1.

Cross seeding of potatoes. Mech roln 2 no. 12:18-19 D'53. P,15.

Fertilizing potatoes. A. Bratkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:89-106 '52. La,1.

Further step toward the solution of questions connected with over-all mechanization of harvesting potatoes. J. Singerova. Za soc zem 5 no. 4:516-523 My'54. C,15.

Nation-wide competition in solving problems connected with harvesting potato and sugar-beet crops. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:524-527 My'54. C,15.

Planting potatoes in seed holes with machines. J. Ruml Tech noviny 2 no. 7:7 Ap'54. C,16.

Research on the occurrence of the potato wart. J. Foltyn. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:41-44 Ja'53. C,15.

Spring cultivation of potatoes increases production. K. Kubicki. Plon 5 no. 1:15 Ja'54. P,15.

Summer planting of potatoes. Z. Adamek. Za soc zem 4 no. 5:484-491 My'54. C,15.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Marginal remarks concerning the discussion of Russian scientists about the potential of metal plate in solutions. R Juchniewicz. Wiad chem 8 no. 78-85 F'54. P,13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gregor, Mikulas. Review of glass manufacture and pottery in theory and practice. C,16.

POULTRY

Vegetative hybridization of animals by means of [illegible] tion of the blood circulation during embryonic development. M. Hasek. Ceskh biol 2 no. 5:257 2-O'53. C,13

POULTRY BREEDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

POWER (MECHANICS)

Power in a chemical plant lacking a source of production for steam and electricity. O. Sulek. Energetika 4 no. 2:56-62 F'54. C,16.

POWER-PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of new working processes in power plants for the utilization of smoke-gas heat. A. Zakay. Magy energ 7 no. 3:137-142 Mr'54. H,16

Development of repair operations in the power industry. J. Houdek. Energetika 4 no. 2 49-50 F'54. C,16.

Maintenance of factory power plants. A. Valcambacher. Energetika 4 no. 2:50-56 F'51. C,16.

POWER RESOURCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Organize a movement to save power! B Dury. Magy energ 7 no. 3:128-137 Mr'54. H,16.

Role and tasks of power economy. Magy energ 7 no. 3:125-128 Mr'54. H,16.

PRAGUE - ART SCHOOLS

School of traditional and future Czech creative art. V. Hnizdo. Svet v obr 10 no. 10:12-13 Mr'54. C,1.

PRAGUE - CARNIVAL

Czech carnival. -z-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5 76-79 Mr'54. C,5.

PRAGUE - CITY PLANNING

Experiences in the work of the District Planning Commission of the Prague area. J. Kratochvil. Plan hosp no. 3:202-214 Mr'54. C,5.

PRAGUE - CONCERTS

Concert of the Komitas Quartet. vp. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:10 D'53. C,1.

Concerts in Prague. lec. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3 35 F'52. C,9.

D. C. Vackar's Peace Symphony. J. Paclt. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:12-13 Mr'52. C,9.

Thanks for the performance of Smetana's complete works. bor. Lit nov 3 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C,11.

PRAGUE - DORMITORIES

They are building their homes. J. Kubicek. Kvety 3 no. 38:4 S'53. C,1.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Craving for folk art. L. Vesely. Lit nov 3 no. 16 9 Ap'54. C,11.

In the footsteps of the Hussite movement. J. Havelkova. Svet prace 4 no. 1:8 Ja'54. C,1.

Members' exhibition in Umelecka Beseda, the Czech artists' center. J. Smid. Lit nov 2 no. 52:10 D'53. C,11.

True art. S. Zvonicek. Csl armada 3 no. 4:9 F'54. C,17.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Prague on November 6. -hv-. Csl svet 8 no. 46.3 N'53. C,1.

PRAGUE - MUSEUMS

First anniversary of the Museum of History of the Labor Movement. Jelinek. Svet v obr 10 no. 14 3 Ap'54. C,1.

PRAGUE - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Our singers at the 1954 Prague Music Festival. Lit front 10 no. 18:3 My'54. B,11.

Prague before the Festival. K.Vitanov. Lit front 10 no. 18:4 My'54. B,11.

Prague Spring Festival, 1953. J. Tomasek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 9:392 Je'53. C,9.

PRAGUE - PLANETARIA

Prague will have a planetarium. R, F. Csl armada 3 no. 5:11 F'54. C, 17.

PRAGUE - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Good first step K. Fryd. Tech noviny 2 no. 7.8 Ap '54 C, 16.

PRAGUE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

What does the Orbis Publishing House publish this Year? Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7-11 F'54. C, 11.

PRAGUE - THEATER

Janosik in the S. K. Neumann Regional Theater in Prague. J. Strejckova. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2.39-41 '52. C, 12.

Nation for itself. J. Kopecky. Csl svet 8 no. 46.1 N'53. C, 1.

The National Theater and Czech composers. M. Ocadlik. Divadlo 4 no. 12-1130-1137 D'53. C, 9.

The National Theater and national theatricals. S. Lom. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1146 D'53. C, 9.

The National Theater and our countrymen abroad. K. Leitner. Csl svet 8 no. 46-6 N'53. C, 1.

A word from the provinces on the anniversary of the Prague National Theater. B. Polan. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1147 D'53. C, 9.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Stage settings during the first period of the National Theater. V. Hepner. Divadlo 4 no. 12;1137-1145 D'53. C, 9.

PRAGUE - TUNNELS

Another new tunnel in Prague. Cz Econ Bul no. 279: 14 D'53. C, 5.

PRAVDA

Pravda, my cherished newspaper. O, Shulenina. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:5-6 Ap'53. B, 6.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Precast products of light concrete. K. Eyman. Przegl bud 25 no. 12-414-416 D'53. P, 16.

PREDA, MARIN

Readers' notes about the novels of Marin Preda. P. Dumitriu. Viata rom 6 no. 12:241-244 D'53. R, 11.

Victory of realism in the creativeness of Marin Preda. Al. Oprea. Viata rom 6 no. 12;226-240 D'53. R, 11.

PREGNANCY - SIGNS AND DIAGNOSIS

Role of hormones in microscopic chemical method of pregnancy test. P. Maslowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:83-92 '54. P, 13.

PRESS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, SPANISH AMERICA, U. S.

The press in an agitator's work. Notatnik agit no. 16:30-47 O'53. P, 6.

PRESSING MACHINERY - SAFETY APPLIANCES

Photoelectric cells on pressing machines. M. Hala. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:5 Mr'54. C, 16.

PRICA, OGNJEN

Ognjen Prica Omladina 8 no. 33:3 Ag'53. Y, 5.

PRICES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON

A rush for Paradise. H. Smodlaka. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22:2 O'53. Y, 11.

PRINTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRISONS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PRIVATE COMPANIES

see subdivision under POLAND

PRLICEV, GRIGOR S.

Prlicev's Avtobiografija (Autobiography). T. Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 4 no. 4:76-83 Ap'53. Y, 11.

PROCHASKA, GEORG

Jiri Prochazka and the history of identification of sensory and motor nerves. V. Kruta. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:329-336 '53. C, 13.

PROCHAZKA, JIRI see Prochaska, Georg

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Academicians on power and raw materials. L. Khas. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:3 Mr'54. C, 16.

Complex technology. A. Vaclavovic. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

Operative plans of consumption and supply of materials as an instrument in the fight for rhythmical production. A. Pluta. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10: 461-464 O'53 P, 5.

Some problems of material interest in production. J. W. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:37-38 Mr'54. P, 5.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under POLAND

PROFESSIONS

Civic activities of professional associations. D. Lekovic. Danas 1 no. 5:7-8 Je'53. Y, 8.

PROFIT

see also subdivision under RUMANIA, U. S.

Average profit and maximal profit. I. Rachmuth. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4:96-111 Ap'54. R, 6.

PROFIT-SHARING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Dynamic studies on creatine and creatinine in urine in myopathies. I. Lesny. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16: 433-436 Ap'54. C, 14.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

The opera War and Peace on the concert stage. I. Nestev. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:649 O'53. C, 9.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Reversible airscrew. (-a). Kridla vlasti no. 5:111 Mr'54. C, 16.

PROPERTY TAX

Tax on acquisition of property rights. AL. Tygod gosp 6 no. 6:5-6 F'54. P, 5.

PROTEINS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Problem of protein metabolism in bird eggs. V. Haskova. Chekh biol 2 no. 3:174-177 Je'53. C, 13.

Protein fractions in the serum and exudate in exudative pleurisy. A. Gasparov. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:181-189 F'54. Y, 14.

Proteolytic activity of sera and leukocytes from animals immunized with proteins. J. Sterzl. Chekh biol 2 no. 3.138-145 Je'53. C, 13.

Significance of specific dynamic action of proteins during the summer and winter seasons J. Melka. Cas lek cs 93 no. 17:403-407 Ap'54. C, 14.

PROTESTANTS IN HUNGARY

Istvan Barany, minister in Taktabaj, decorated Ut 7 no. 19:1 My'54. H, 3.

PROUST, MARCEL

An inquiry on Marcel Proust. D. Denkovic-Bratic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 7/8:11 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 11.

PROVERBS

What a proverb is. F. Celakovsky. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4.50 '52. C, 12.

PROVERBS, MACEDONIAN

Notes on a folk proverb. D. Bidarski. Mak jazik 3 no. 5:111-113 My'52. Y, 11.

PSYCHOSES

Observations on the role of colibacillary infection in pathogenesis of the psychoses. P. Milosavljevic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:173-179 F'54. Y, 14.

PUBLIC HEALTH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, ESTONIA, FRENCH UNION, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Planning health protection. V. Sustov. Problemy econ 6 no. 12:86-97 D'53. R, 5.

Sanitary conditions in the colonial countries and the influence of wars on these conditions. F. Roland-Moumie. Zdrow publ no. 5:19-22 S/O'53. P, 14.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, SERBIA

PUERPERIUM

Two cases of atonic hemorrhage. N. Mirjanic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:533-538 Ap'54. Y, 14.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Standardization of steam piston pumps without crankshafts. L. Lajcik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:149-152 F'54. C, 16.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY

Mihailo Pupin i njegovo delo (Michael Pupin and His Work) by Slavko Boksan. V. Aleksijevic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 1:49-53 Ja'52. Y, 13.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET-PLAYS

see subdivision under BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UZBEKISTAN

PUSHKAROV, NIKOLA

Nikola Pushkarov, first Bulgarian soil researcher. K. Enikov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 8:11 Ap'53. B, 6.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

New monument to Pushkin. Veac nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap'54. R, 6.

A 150 [i.e. szazotven] eves Puskin. The 150th anniversary of the birth of Pushkin. H, 11.

PUTREFACTION

Determining the degree of decay in sausage. I, Dluzniewska. Rocz hig no. 3a:407-420 '53. P, 14.

Quick methods for determining ammonia in decaying fish. J, Wierzchowski. Rocz hig no. 3a:321-330 '53. P, 14.

PYGMIES

see subdivision under AFRICA

PYRITES

Modern methods in roasting pyrite. J. Bena. Chem prum 3 no. 10 345-347 O'53. C, 16.

Q FEVER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

QUALITY CONTROL

see also subdivision under POLAND

For strengthening technological discipline and elimination of defective products in factories and repair shops. K. Wolf. Svet motoru 8 no. 3-85 F'54. C, 16.

Problem of quality, assortment, and completeness in economic contracts. D. Hendrych. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:70-73 Ja'54. C, 16.

Progressive methods in quality control. R. Schneider. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:66-69 Ja'54. C, 16.

QUINOLINES

Synthesis of 8-mercaptoquinoline. I. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;127-136 '52. La, 1.

RACIN, KOSTA

A fragment from Racin's studies on the Macedonian national problem. A, Spasov. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6: 104-112 My/Je'53. Y, 11.

Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile. D, Soptrajanov. Mak jazik 2 no. 1:17-21 Ja'51. Y, 11.

Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile. D, Soptrajanov. Mak jazik 2 no. 2:30-42 F'51. Y, 11.

Macedonian translation of Racin's Bogomile. D, Soptrajanov. Mak jazik 2 no. 3/4:77-83 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 11.

Racin and the problem of the Macedonian literary language. A, Spasov. Mak jazik 4 no. 5/6:97-104 My/Je'53. Y, 11.

Racin's Macedonian poems published before the appearance of Beli mugri, a collection of poems. A, Spasov. Mak jazik 4 no. 4:73-78 Ap'53. Y, 11.

RADAR

Radar. J. Vebra. Santarve no. 1:24-27, 29 Ja'53. Li, 6.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Importance of radar equipment as a factor in preventing collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4;109-111 Ap'54. P, 17.

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV

Poet of the Party and the people. N, Furnadzhiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 20:12-13 O'53. B, 6.

RADIATION

Influence of nuclear radiation on mechanical properties of solid bodies. B. Twarowska. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:77-88 '54. P, 13.

RADIATORS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Prefabricated installations. H. Novak. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:6 Ap'54. C, 16.

RADIO

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA

RADIO BROADCASTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW, RUMANIA

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

see subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

see subdivision under LATVIA

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

RADIO PLAYS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

RADIO PROGRAMS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

RADIO WAVES
Role of the sun in spreading radio waves. D. Bajic. Nauka i tehn 8 no 8:388-400 O'52 Y,13

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Problems of using fission products from atomic batteries. B Pavlovic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 8:419-421 O'52. Y,13.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)
Message from Anna Seghers to the Hungarian people on the occasion of the anniversary of the liberation. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:5 Ap'53. H,1.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Ponikowski, Jan. Geodesy of the sleepers of railroad tracks. P,16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RIGA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Dispatcher diagrams. Z.Bielik. Transport 5 no.11: 352-356 N'53. P,5.

The Eighth Congress of the International Sports Union of Railroad Workers. C.L. Rad sind 8 no. 17:9 S'53. Y,5.

New measures for improving the safety of highway transportation at railroad crossings. E. Slavik. Doprava 2 no. 2:59-61 F'54. C,5.

On the way to further development of methods of planning in transportation. P. Malek. Transport 5 no. 11:349-350 N'53. P,5.

Planning in railroad transportation should be broadened. L. Haisman. Doprava 2 no. 3:87-88 Mr'54. C,5.

Problem of lightening the loads of railroads in suburbs. T. Swiderski. Transport 5 no. 11:351-352 N'53. P,5.

Progressive organizational methods in railroad transportation. Doprava 1 no. 1-22 Ja'52. C,5.

The subject of transportational economics. T. Chaczaturow. Transport 5 no. 11:348-349 N'53. P,5

Tightening cooperation between the railroad and customers in order to fulfill the plan of autumn transportation. Transport 5 no. 11:345 N'53. P,5.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

RAINIS, PSEUD. see Plieksans, Janis

RAINOV, NIKOLAI
Nikolai Rainov. Lit front 10 no. 18:4 My'54. B,11.

[illegible]
...o little. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov C,11.

...dear comrade Rakosi L.O. 0-11 Ja'52. H,5.

...ide no. 19:18-19 '53.

RAPE (PLANT) - DISEASES AND PESTS
Bionomy and economic significance of the pest (Ceutorhynchus quadridens Panzer) of cruciferous plants in Central Bohemia. V. Kazda. Zool a ent listy 2 no. 4:231-240 D'53. C,13.

Controlling pests on the rape plant. J. Sedivy. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:233-237 Mr'54. C,16.

RAPE-OIL
Researches on the utilization of refuse left after the separation of erucic acid from rape-oil acids. H. Jarmolowicz. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:401-402 N'53. P,16.

Shortening the time of refining rape oil. W. Biernacki. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:401 N'53. P,16.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

RAVENS
The raven (Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.) and his relation to field and forest husbandry. J. Jirsik. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3:158-170 '52. C,13.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Academicians on power and raw materials L. Khas. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:3 Mr'54. C,16.

Problem of raw-material markets. D. Nikolic. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12.127-133 O/D'51 Y,5.

Scarcity and price rise of raw materials on world markets D Nikolic. Sindikati 3 no. 4-28-36 Ap '51. Y,5.

RAYON
Fabrics made of glass. A.S. Kvety 3 no. 40:11 O'53. C,1.

READING
Developing in secondary school pupils an interest in reading. D. Cvetkovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:2 N'53. Y,8.

REAL PROPERTY
Building on another's property. K. Delvaj. Pravni zivot 2 no 8 4-8 Ag'53. Y,7.

Measures in preparation for cadastral surveys. L. Hladik. Stat obz 33 no. 12 461-464 '53. C,5.

REALISM IN ART
see subdivision under RUSSIA

REALISM IN LITERATURE
Iosif Stalin and socialist realism in the arts. J. Siekierska. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:18-23 Jl/Ag'53. P,11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RED CROSS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

REDUCTONES
Possibilities of the application of the microbiological enzymotic method for determining ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids and reductones. H. Bogdanska. Rocz hig no. 3a:320,328 '53. P,14.

REE, A. T.
Confessions of converts. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:26-28 54. H,3.

REFLEXES
Cerebroperipheral variant reflex of impedance and the possibility of its utilization in studying the superior nervous activity of sportsmen. A. Partheniu. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:30-34 '54. R,8.

Phenomenon of prolonged effector irritability in salivary unconditioned reflexes. J. Bruner. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:107-108 '54. P,13

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY
Two investitures of pastors in the presbytery of Debrecen. Ut 7 no. 19: 1 My'54. H,3.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

REFUGEES
Advantages and disadvantages of refugee life. E. Cioran. Santarve no. 4:29-30 Je/Jl'53. Li,6.

REFUGEES, POLITICAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Increasing resistance by twisting steel applied in reinforced concrete. S. Kajfasz. Inz i bud 11 no. 1: 12-13 Ja'54. P,16.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Reinforced concrete window frames. S. Janicki. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:115-118 Ap'54. P,16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
Relativistic effects of the interaction of nuclei. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:137-154 '52. La,1.

RELAY RACING
With the delegation of peace and friendship in the Soviet Union. J. Sediva. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:115-120 D'53. C,6.

RELIGION
Problem of the origin of religion. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 3/4:61-67 '52. C,12.

Why we keep our faith. K. Lukovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 34 no. 7/12.140-142 Jl/D'53. Y,3.

REMOTE CONTROL
Krizik-type remote control. L. Postler. Energetika 4 no. 2:Suppl 1-24 F'54. C,16.

RENDIS, DIMOS
Men and unmanliness. D. Rendis. Viata rom 7 no. 2:290-295 F'54. R,11.

REPAIRING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Conflict within the Republican Party of the USA? S. Kovacevic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:10-11 D'53. Y,6.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
A national conference sponsored by the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning research on advanced methods and their popularization. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10:452-454 O'53. P,5.

RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RH FACTOR
Effect of Rh sensitization on the organism in woman A. Bernard. Cas lek cs 93 no 20:536-540 My'54 C,14.

RHEE, SYNGMAN
Enemies of peace in Korea carry on. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:4 Ja'54. R,6.

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Personal experiences in cortisone and ACTH therapy of rheumatic fever. T. Straser. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:522-532 Ap'54. Y,14.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Rheumatic endocarditis treated with penicillin and ACTH. A. Suss. Cas lek cs 93 no. 20.544-546 My'54. C,14.

Rheumatic heart disease with malignant course in adult cured with ACTH. J. Konrad. Cas lek cs 93 no. 20:540-544 My'54. C,14.

RHEUMATISM
Ocular syndrome in chronic rheumatism in children. I. Stankovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:502-509 Ap'54. Y,14.

Rheumatism, foe of life and work. E. Reicher. W obr pok no. 8:104-112 Ag'53. P,6.

RICE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Growing rice in the Far East. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13: 14 Mr'54. C,1.

RICKETS
Craniotabes as an early symptom of rickets. R. Nenadic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:190-194 F'54. Y,14.

RIGA - BEACHES
Riga beach. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:9 My'54. La,1.

RIGA - ELECTIONS
Active work goes on in the election propaganda centers of Riga in preparation for elections to the Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:43 Ja'54. La,1.

RIGA - MOVING-PICTURES
The Riga motion-picture studio of artistic and documentary films. Reports 11 no. 2:46-48 Ja'54. La,1.

RIGA - RAILROADS
The railroad car industry of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:45 Ja'54. La,1.

RIHA, BOHUMIL
Bohumil Riha's short stories. M. Jungmann. Lit nov 3 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C,11.

RIMBAUD, JEAN NICOLAS ARTHUR
Arthur Rimbaud. A. Greimas. Santarve no. 1:7-12 Ja'54. Li,6.

RISTIKIVI, KARL
The last humanists? A. Magi. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:76-81 '54. E,11.

RIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

ROADS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ROCK-DRILLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
Rocket to the moon. V.Dobronravov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9,10 Mr'54. C,1.

RODENTIA
Synanthropy of mammals and role of synanthropic and exotropic rodents in natural foci of diseases B Rosicky. Chekh biol 2 no. 5:283-295 O'53. C,13.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Grinder for pipe ends in rolling and welding processes. V.Franta. Energetika 3 no. 6'[3] of cover Je'53. C,16.

ROPE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ROSENBERG, ETHEL
What does retrial mean in the case of the Rosenbergs? Bek szabg 4 no. 9,8 Mr'53. H,1

ROSENBERG, JULIUS
What does retrial mean in the case of the Rosenbergs? Bek szabg 4 no 9:8 Mr'53. H,1

ROSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
Controversy over Rousseau's Emile. J. Jurinjak. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8 313-329 S/O'53. Y,8.

ROWING
see also subdivision under EUROPE
New principles in training rowers in the preparatory period. C.Florescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:28-32 '54. R,8.

ROZKOSNY, J. R.
On J. R. Rozkosny's anniversary. A. R. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:656 O'53. C,9.

RUBBER
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RUBBER INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RUDNICKI, LUCJAN
Writers in the face of the decade. L.Rudnicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:3 Mr'54. P,11.

RUGBY FOOTBALL
Training Rugby players in the preparatory period. A.Vogel. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:41-44 '54. R,8.

RUHR VALLEY
The Ruhr, arsenal of preparations for imperialistic aggression. C.Curta. Probleme econ 6 no. 12: 121-125 D'53. R,5.

RUMANIA - AFFORESTATION
Experiment in afforestation within the limits of the forest region of Docuceaev-Costacev-Villiams and the shores of the Ialomita. G.Marcu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10:40-45 O'53. R,15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
Directing village libraries. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:1-3 Ap'54. R,2.

Let us improve the work of libraries of machine-tractor stations and state farms during field work. A.Cretu. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:17-20 Ap'54. R,2.

The library of the Red Corner supports the activity of branches connected with the collective farm. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:15-16 Ap'54. R,2.

Regional library in Targoviste supports rural libraries during the winter months. E.Nicoara. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:9-12 Ja'54. R,2.

Support of the sowing campaign, the main task of our library. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:8-10 Ap'54. R,2.

A village library propagates agrozootechnical books. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:11-14 Ap'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Development of Michurin's agrobiology in Rumania. O.Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 2:215-216 F'54. C,15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES
Agricultural associations, form of cooperation accessible to great masses of working peasantry. F.Gilca. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:36-49 F'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE
Aspects of increasing commercial production in agriculture of the Rumanian People's Republic. E.Dan. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:37-49 F'54. R,5.

Development of the raising of industrial plants. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:4 Mr'54. R,1.

For great popularization of advanced agrotechnical science among the working peasantry. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:4-7 Ap'54. R,2.

For powerful upsurge of agriculture in Rumanian People's Republic. G.Apostol. For a Lasting Peace no. 21,2 My'54. R,6.

For the increase of agricultural production. R.Calin. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:1 Mr'54. R,1.

Leading men of the country and simple peasants discuss agricultural problems. M.Murosan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

Let us approach the rural regional Party committees with the problems of agricultural production as much as possible. I.Banc. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4:79-95 Ap'54. R,6.

Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning improvement of the system of collecting meat, milk, and wool. Probleme econ 6 no. 12:133-141 D'53. R,5.

Soviet agricultural science and practice, basis for orientation and development of agricultural sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. N.Giosan. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:5-18 Ja/F '54. R,15.

We shall develop agrotechnical sciences. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:5-8 Ja'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
We shall raise the level of sportsmen on collective farms. A.Kukuskin. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:6-13 '54. R,8.

RUMANIA - ALCOHOL
Wines and alcoholic drinks in abundance. C.Parvan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY
Let us propagate the widest knowledge of agrotechny and zootechny. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:3-17 F'54. R,6.

A zootechnical farm. G.Bodeanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - BOXING
Friendly encounters between boxers from the USSR and the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:5 Mr'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - BUDGET
Report on the state budget of the Rumanian People's Republic. D.Petrescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:5-16 Ap'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Struggle to reduce production costs in the chemical industry. M.Florescu. Probleme econ 6 no. 12: 15-29 D'53. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE
Extension of foreign commerce of the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:1,4 Mr '54. R,1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - AUSTRIA
Extension of commercial relations with Austria. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:6 Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT
An Egyptian economic delegation visits the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:1,4 Mr'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - INDIA
Signing the commercial treaty between the Rumanian People's Republic and India. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCIAL POLICY
Importance of studying requirements of consumption. A.Sobaru. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:50-63 F'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMODITY EXCHANGES
Development of procedure for compulsory deliveries through special arrangements with cooperatives. S.Kiraly. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:35-46 Ap'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Contribution of our libraries to the communist education of children and youth. M.Anghelescu. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:30-32 Ap'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY
For a militant press of the local Party organizations. D.Turcus. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:54-69 Ja '54. R,6.

For continual strengthening of Party activity. G.Gheorghiu-Dej. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4: 4-12 Ap'54. R,6.

Lenin's principles of organization: basis for organizing our Party. G.Palos. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:36-53 Ja'54. R,6.

Let us strengthen and improve the leadership of the Party and of trade-unions. I.Feldman. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:77-95 F'54. R,6.

Meeting of Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:2 Ap'54. R,6.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party on April 19,1954. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4:3 Ap'54. R,6.

Valuable aid in studying the Party's history. A.Roman. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1.102-120 Ja'54. R,6.

We shall attain a high level at the regional and town Party conferences. I.Cocev. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:90-101 Ja'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Struggle of the Solidaritatea Collective Enterprise in Oradea to mobilize internal reserves. L.Hillinger. Probleme econ 6 no. 12:98-108 D'53. R,5.

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
For raising the standard of living of the working masses in the Rumanian People's Republic. arw. Tygod gosp 5 no. 50:11 D'53. P,5.

The people's standard of living rises rapidly. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

Scientists of the Rumanian People's Republic at the task of raising the standard of living and the level of cultural material for the people. S.Vencov. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 2:18-35 F'54. R,6.

Social insurance, an important factor in raising the standard of living of workers. L.Savu. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:111-124 Ap'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COURTS
Request for rectification. S.Faibes. Just noua 9 no. 6:817-827 '53. R,7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Modifications of the Code of Criminal Procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic. D.Gh.-Pavel. Just noua 9 no. 6:764-807 '53. R,7.

RUMANIA - DANCERS
Tomorrow's ballet dancers. C.Parvan. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:25-27 O/D'53. R,1.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
They want to know the achievements of the Rumanian people. P.Brudaru. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:27-28 Ag/S'53. R,1.

RUMANIA - INSARILLED - REHABILITATION - ETC

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Production of the electrotechnical industry. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:3 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Contest of the Rumania people's ensembles. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:25 Mr'52. C, 9.

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

For continuous development of the food industry. A.Moldoveanu. Probleme econ 7 no. 2.5-22 F'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FINLAND

New minister of Finland in Bucharest presents his credentials. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:5 Ap'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Assistance granted to Rumania by the Soviet Union at the Peace Conference in Paris, 1946. T.Georgescu. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:85-106 Ja/Mr'54. R, 4.

RUMANIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Experience in mechanization of forest works in the Danube-Black Sea Canal Zone. V. Discuteanu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:34-37 Mr'54. R, 15.

Presenting the Red Flag to the District Forest Management of Ploesti. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:47-48 Mr'53. R, 15.

Proposals to improve the regulation concerning forest organization. C. Amzarescu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:42-44 Mr'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FORESTERS

Valenii de Munte outstanding forester. G. Nechiti. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3:44-46 Mr'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Minister of Forestry for continuous development of forestry. C. Popescu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3. 7-10 Mr'53. R, 15.

New situation in experimental planting at Sabed. S. Pascovschi. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10 46-47 O'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.

Poiana Tapului. A.Marin. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6: 12-14 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Improvement of Manualul de historie a R.P.R. (Manual of history of the Rumanian People's Republic) a honorable task for historians. N.Cretu. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:109-128 Mr'54. R, 6.

The nation, forger of history. M.Roller. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4:22-43 Ap'54. R, 6.

6th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Probleme econ 6 no. 12.5-14 D'53. R, 5.

RUMANIA - HOLIDAYS

August 23, the greatest holiday of the Rumanian people. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:1-2 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

The entire people benefits by the fruits of its labor. D. Aldea. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:3-4 Ag/S'53. R, 1.

February 16, 1933. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:1-3 '54. R, 6.

Mine is the Republic! L.Balan. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:1 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Introduction of rigorous economy in the light industry, an important source for increasing the production of goods for wide consumption. A.Avachian. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:23-36 F'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance, an important factor in raising the standard of living of workers. L.Savu. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:111-124 Ap'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Our progressive intelligentsia fight more and more boldly against the "American way of life." L. Radivojevic. Pod zast intern no. 6:2 F'53. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Strengthening the alliance between the working class and working peasantry, the Party's principal mission. N.Corbu. Lupta Serfes a V-a, 34 no. 3:30-54 Mr'54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LAND TENURE

The people's fight for agricultural reform and liquidation of landlords as a class about March 6, 1945. P.Nichita. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:57-83 Ja/Mr'54. R, 4.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Accuracy of reference lists in our library. V.Bulzan. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:15-18 Ja'54. R, 2.

Preparing cadres of librarians. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1 31-34 Ja'54. R, 2.

Qualifications of librarians from our district. M.Chirita. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4 27-29 Ap'54. R, 2.

Supporting committees, a valuable help in the activities of libraries. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:33-36 Ap'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES AND READERS

The book to the reader. C.Vizitiu. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1: 12-14 Ja'54. R, 2.

We shall raise consultations with readers to a higher level. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Election to People's Councils in People's Republic of Rumania. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R, 6.

When the people run the public affairs. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:2-5 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations and their role in raising agricultural production. C.Serban. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 4 46-64 Ap'54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Production achievements of working people in Rumania. For a Lasting Peace no. 18:4 Ap'54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Daring expedition into the Cities of Ponor. M.B. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:4, 6 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MOVING-PICTURES

Rumanian cinematography. I.Beldie. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:30-32 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Music schools in the Rumanian People's Republic. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:25 Mr'52. C, 9.

RUMANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Local resources utilized. D.Aldea. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:6-8 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Scientific research in the domain of the medicobiological bases of physical culture and sports. N.Iacovlev. Cult fiz 7 no. 2.4-12 '54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PINE

Research on diffusion and development of Pinus ponderosa Douglas in our country. G. Ciumac. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3 15-18 Mr'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against national oppression. P. Radic. Pod zast intern no 6 3 F'53. R, 6.

Brilliant manifestation of unity and solidarity of Rumanian people. P.Groza. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'54. R, 6.

The crisis of satellite countries. A. Gavrilov. Omladina 8 no. 33.4 Ag'53 Y, 5.

RUMANIA - PRESS

For a militant press of the local Party organizations. D.Turcus. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 1:54-69 Ja '54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PROFIT

Rush of the capitalists of the former Dermata Works in Cluj for maximum profits. A.Keszi. Probleme econ 6 no. 12:51-64 D'53. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET-PLAYS

Tandarica. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:15-18 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RADIO BROADCASTING

Waves of friendship. L.Olteanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:5 Ap'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - REFORESTATION

Natural regeneration of black walnut in the Semidos-Baile Herculane Forest. S. Purcelean. Rev padurilor 68 no. 3 18-19 Mr'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A friendship growing stronger every day. M.Muresan. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:28-29 O/D'53. R, 1.

Friendship of Soviet and Rumanian peoples is indestructible. V.Kojovic. Pod zast intern no. 6:2 F '53. R, 6.

An important task. M.Grosu. Viata rom 10 no. 3 F '54. R, 6.

In a university center. I.Scutaru. Viata rom 10 no. 2 Ap'54. R, 6.

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. New pat rule 68 no. 10-1-2 O'53. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Ski contests between official representatives of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Hungarian People's Republic. G.Mitra. Cult fiz 7 no. 3 58 '54. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SOCCER

Notes on Rumanian football. N.Doban. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:22 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Activity of the chairs of social sciences at the Gheorghescu Agricultural Institute in Bucharest. P.Constantan. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:95 for Mr'54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SPORTS

A basic mission: organized reinforcement of sport collectives. P.Capra. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:13 F '54. R, 8.

Sport schools for youth, an active element for the level of sport in our country. Cult fiz 7 no. 1-5 '54. R, 8.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Activity of the Bragadiru State Farm. T.Arsenie. Probleme econ 6 no. 12:109-120 D'53. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

For the development of stockbreeding. V.Vulpe. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:70-89 Mr'54. R, 6.

For the elimination of delays in stockbreeding. S.Simanovici. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:17 44 Ap'54. R, 5.

Session of Grand National Assembly, Rumanian People's Assembly. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja '54. R, 6.

RUMANIA - TABLE TENNIS

Rumanian ping-pong players on tour in Czechoslovakia and Hungary. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:3 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

Struggle for observance of strict economy in the tractor factory in the town of Stalin. I.Dumitrescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:139-150 Ap'54. R, 5.

The tractor diver. H.Apostol. New Life Rum 2 no. 5/6:19-21 O/D'53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Exchange of experiences organized by the Central Committee of the Rumanian Railroad Workers Union. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1:35-37 Ja'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Ground for vegetable gardening given for free use to workers and employees. P.Brudaru. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

In the yard of the big hydroelectric power station in Bigaz. G.Bodeanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:4 Mr '54. R, 1.

Luminous points on Rumania's map. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:3 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Wines and alcoholic drinks in abundance. C.Parvan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1, 4 Ap'54. R, 1.

RUMANIAN ACTRESSES see Actresses, Rumanian

RUMANIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Rumanian

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Example of a fighting theater. E. Naum. Alm lit 5 no. 1:100-103 Ja'54. R, 11.

The theater in Baia-Mare. F. Potra. Alm lit 5 no. 1:103-107 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Faust. J. Goethe. Alm lit 5 no. 1:37-50 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN ESSAYS

Development of literature in the Rumanian People's Republic. L. Rautu. Viata rom 7 no. 2:262-267 F'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN ESSAYS (Continued)

Particular men. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 7 no. 2, 288-289 F'54. R, 11.

Youth without aging and life without death. I. Balan. Viata rom 7 no. 2,296-310 F'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The first act. E. Holodov. Alm lit 5 no. 1:79-88 Ja'54. R, 11.

Friendship. A.Koptiaeva. Veac nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap '54. R, 6.

Snowstorm. L.Leonov. Veac nou 10 no. 11:2 F'54. R, 6.

RUMANIAN FOLK-LORE see Folk-lore, Rumanian

RUMANIAN FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Rumanian

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY

Isopescu, Claudio. Rumanian language and literature in Germany. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Isopescu, Claudio. Rumanian language and literature in Germany. R, 11.

Decade of books. a. e. b. Alm lit 5 no. 1:117 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM COLOMBIAN LITERATURE

Notes about Italy. A. Palacios. Alm lit 5 no. 1:58-60 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Probleme Agricole, Nos. 1-12, 1953. G.Bodeanu. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:129-134 F'54. R, 5.

Thematic plan of the editors of Cultura Fizica si Sport for the year 1954. Cult fiz 7 no. 2:56-60 '54. R, 8.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Ancestors. M. Scorobete. Alm lit 5 no. 1,10-13 Ja'54. R, 11.

Autumn. C Salajan. Viata rom 6 no. 12;130-132 D'53. R, 11.

Ballad of Ciprian Porumbescu. E. Poenaru. Alm lit 5 no. 1,20-22 Ja'54. R, 11.

Blue swallow. N. Labis. Viata rom 6 no. 12;42-46 D'53. R, 11.

Bread. G. Dan. Viata rom 6 no. 12 5-12 D'53. R, 11.

First verse. V. Tulbure. Viata rom 7 no. 2;117 F'54. R, 11.

Funicular railway. L. Nastase. Alm lit 5 no. 1;23-25 Ja'54. R, 11.

Go to meet approaching times. A. Toma. Viata rom 7 no. 2;5 F'54. R, 11.

Hymn of the mountains. G. Pamfil. Alm lit 5 no. 1: 9 Ja'54. R, 11.

In the anteroom. T. Mainescu. Viata rom 6 no. 12: 188-189 D'53. R, 11.

Joy. C. Salajan. Alm lit 5 no. 1;8-9 Ja'54. R, 11.

Ligament. E. Dragos. Alm lit 5 no. 1;26 Ja'54. R, 11.

Little mountaineer. R. Muresan. Viata rom 7 no. 2;220-235 F'54. R, 11.

Mister advocate. N. Tatomir. Viata rom 6 no. 12: 190-192 D'53. R, 11.

Notes from Bicaz. P. Solomon. Viata rom 6 no. 12: 193-194 D'53. R, 11.

On the Ruros River. A. Iob. Alm lit 5 no. 1,14-17 Ja'54. R, 11.

Savu's ballad. M. Dragomir Viata rom 7 no. 2;206-216 F'54. R, 11.

So it has snowed. A. Baconsky. Alm lit 5 no. 1;3-4 Ja'54. R, 11.

Thought for the republic. S. Ghinea-Prisacaru. Alm lit 5 no. 1;18-19 Ja'54. R, 11.

Three love songs. V. Felea. Alm lit 5 no. 1;6-7 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

O, island. E. Rogers. Viata rom 6 no. 12;223 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Bimini, island of youth (1852-53). H. Heine. Viata rom 6 no. 12;195-211 D'53. R, 11.

Questions of a worker who reads. B. Brecht. Viata rom 6 no. 12;219 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK POETRY, MODERN

Earthquake. D. Rendis. Viata rom 6 no. 12;217-218 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM HEBREW

We want peace! A Levitan. Tin lumii no. 11;10-12 N'53. R, 6.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Haiduk's inn. S. Istvan. Viata rom 6 no. 12;215-216 D'53. R, 11.

My native land. Z. Hajdu. Viata rom 6 no. 12;220-221 D'53. R, 11.

Radiant smile. I Szasz. Viata rom 6 no 12;222 D'53 R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM NEGRO POETRY

A woman moaned yesterday. N. Damz. Viata rom 6 no. 12;224-225 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Lenin's banner. A. Tvardovschi. Alm lit 5 no. 1;5 Ja'54. R, 11.

The Party. M. Raischi. Viata rom 6 no. 12;212 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The deputy. V.Gordienco. Veac nou 10 no. 11.1 F '54. R, 6.

The fugitive. M. Lermontov. Alm lit 5 no. 1;61-64 Ja'54. R, 11.

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. V. Maiacovschi. Viata rom 7 no. 2;134-192 F'54. R, 11.

Warrior's son. C. Vansenchin. Viata rom 6 no. 12; 213-214 D'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SCOTTISH POETRY

Eight poems. R. Burns. Viata rom 7 no. 2;257-261 F'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Appeal M. Banus. Nok lapja 4 no. 13;4 Mr'52. H, 5.

A song on hands. A. Toma. Irod ujs 4 no. 20;8 D'53. H, 11.

Three pioneers. E. Isac. Irod ujs 4 no. 20;8 D'53. H, 11.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Rumanian

RUMEX ACETOSA

Salted common sorrel. E.Skonieczna. Rocz hig no. 3a: 421-436 '53. P, 14.

RUNNING

see also subdivision under BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Training runners for 3000-meter obstacle races in the transitional and preparatory period. V. Firea. Cult fiz 7 no. 2;38-40 '54. R, 8.

What a sprinter should do in winter. V. Janecek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6;13 F'54. C, 8.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

At last, a book on electrification. P. Kypr. Energetika 3 no. 6;187-190 Je'53. C, 16.

RUSINEK, MICHAL

Is this a real victory? Z. Pedzinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18;9 My'54. P, 3.

RUSSIA - ACTING

One thousand five hundred candidates for a school. J. Rakowiecki. Przegl kult 3 no. 17-6 Ap'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - ADVERTISING

Soviet commercial advertising. Chem prum 3 no. 11;407 N'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Airplanes help build communism. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 2;28 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS IN HUNTING

Wolf hunt with airplanes. Repules 5 no. 3;8 F'52. H, 16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Examination. V. Kovalenko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8: 11 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition N Eesti raadio Je 1'54;711. E, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Meeting of the State Farm Workers Union. Veac n 10 no. 11;1 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Manufacture of agricultural machinery under the fifth Five-Year Plan in the USSR A. Majat. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1,16-19 Ja/Mr'53. P,

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Science and harvests. O. Malis. Za soc zem 2 no. 1;2-5 Ja'53. C, 15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Bread and roses. G. Fis. Bek szabg 4 no. 15;11 A '53. H, 1.

Extended reproduction in socialist agriculture. E. Iertinskaia. Probleme econ 7 no. 4;47-62 Ap'54. R, 5.

A letter. Veac nou 10 no. 20;3 Ap'54. R, 6.

Members of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences describe their impressions of a trip to the Soviet Union. J. Tauber. Za soc zem 2 no. 1;15-32 Ja'53. C, 15.

New bloom of agriculture. Veac nou 10 no. 11;3 F' R, 6.

Soviet agricultural science and practice, basis for orientation and development of agricultural sciences in the Rumanian People's Republic. N.Gh san. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1;5-18 Ja/F '54. R, 15.

What is the subject of conversation? F. Kamba. C svet 8 no. 46;2 N'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The scientific research institute and the kolkhoz. J. Kobzisztij. Szovj kult 5 no. 12;13-14 D'53. H

Winter evening in the kolkhoz. J. Koroljova Szovj kult 5 no 12;10-12 D'53. H, 1.

RUSSIA - AIR PILOTS

First test pilot of jet airplanes. Kridla vlasti no. 35 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

Airplanes over the roof of the world. V. Liaskovsk Svet sovetu 16 no. 49;6 D'53. C, 1.

General information about the "Jak 18" plane. Repules 5 no. 3;7 F'52. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Development of the animal industry in the Soviet Union and problems of the Czechoslovak animal industry. A. Vsjakich. Za soc zem 4 no. 3;260 274 Mr'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture of Stalin's epoch. O. Stary. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12;293-333 '52. C, 10.

From Soviet architectural publications. J. Sif. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12;359-360 '52. C, 10.

Significant achievement in the Soviet history of architecture. J. Svoboda. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12;355-358 '52. C, 10.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

February 23, Soviet Armed Forces Day. S. Kanovskii. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8;4 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Born during the revolution. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 4;77 F'54. C, 16.

The great hope. Lit front 10 no. 7;4 F'54. D, 11.

Historic victory of the Soviet Army. A. Korta. Wojsko lud no. 8;83-101 Ag'53. P, 17.

Political safeguard in the combat instruction of a company. A. Kuzmicz. Wojsko lud no. 8;116-12 Ag'53. P, 17.

Red cavalry. V. Otruba. Csl armada 3 no. 4;2 F'54. C, 17.

Requirements of an officer. Gw. Kursow. Wojsko lud no. 11;121-125 N'53. P, 17.

Sources of strength of the Soviet Army. M. Stemr. Svet motoru 8 no. 3;67 F'54. C, 16.

Soviet Army, guardian of peace. R. Patera. Svet motoru 8 no. 4;103 F'54. C, 16.

Soviet tank and mechanized army units. Svet motor 8 no. 8;236-237 Ap'54. C, 16.

The 34th anniversary of the creation of the Red Army. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4;18-19 Mr'52. C, 9.

RUSSIA - ARMY (Continued)

The 34th anniversary of the Red Army. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3 24-25 F'52. C, 9.

The 34th anniversary of the Red Army's birth. F. Nasztanovics. Repules 5 no. 3-3 F'52. H, 16

Victorious and unconquerable F Ludvik. Kridla vlasti no. 5-98 Mr'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ART

At the exhibit of Soviet art. B. Karlik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 6:14 F'54. C, 8.

Exhibition of Soviet and tsarist Russian fine arts. Irod ujs 4 no. 26,1-2 D'53. H, 11.

True art. S. Zvonicek. Csl armada 3 no. 4:9 F'54. C, 17.

RUSSIA - ART AND STATE

Censored culture. R. Lalic. Nar armija 8 no. 746-6 O'53. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Service cooperatives in the Soviet Union. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 4 no 4:30-31 Ap'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Discussions and concerts organized at the U Hybernu Exhibition Hall. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:5 D'53. C, 1.

Mean trick of French authorities. M. Durand. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:4 My'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - BALLOONS

Soviet aviation records. Kridla vlasti no. 2-35 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BALLS (PARTIES)

Ball for youth. T. Tessova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5-77 Mr'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

Triumphal tour of the Soviet women basketball players in Czechoslovakia. j. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52: 10 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - BONDS

Ordinance of the Soviet Estonian Council of Ministers regarding the 1954 annual issue of bonds. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54. E, 1.

RUSSIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses for the introduction of new machinery production in the USSR. Z. Benysek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:141-144 F'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Evaluating annotation. D. Woloszin. Przegl bibl 20 no. 1:1-26 Ja/Mr'52. P, 2.

Literary books to appear in the USSR this year. Veac nou 10 no. 20.2 Ap'54. R, 6.

March 24-31. Nok lapja 4 no 13:5 Mr'52. H, 5.

Popularization of books among collective farmers. A. Vaneev. Cal bibliot 7 no. 4:21-23 Ap'54. R, 2.

RUSSIA - BOXING

Friendly encounters between boxers from the USSR and the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 12[illegible] Mr'54. P, 4.

Brilliant achievements of a Soviet chess player. S. Samarian. Veac nou 10 no. 11:2 F'54. R, 6.

Mastery of Soviet chess players. S. Samarian. Veac nou 10 no. 20:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - CHILD WELFARE

Soviet workers to celebrate International Children's Welfare Day tomorrow. N Eesti raadio My 31'54: 707 E, 1.

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

Excursion of Czechoslovak architects to the USSR V. Chamrad. Archit CSR 11 no 10/12:280-292 '52 C, 10.

Soviet experiences in town and city planning. F. Zounek. Archit CSR 11 no. 10/12:344-354 '52. C, 10.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Complex mechanization in the coal industry of the USSR. I. Sheviakov. Tech noviny 3 no. 5:6 Mr'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Cooperation and mutual assistance between the USSR and other countries of the democratic camp. M. Horovit. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:64-78 F'54. R, 5.

Internal payment intercourse and credit in foreign trade of the USSR. A. Smirnov. Zahr obch 7 no. 10-391-399 O'53. C, 5.

Pest in Grenada. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 13: 2 Mr'54. P, 8.

Surge of Soviet commerce. Veac nou 10 no. 11:3 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BRAZIL

Brazil wants to trade with the USSR. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12-[3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - FINLAND

Loan in gold. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:[3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Consumer goods increasing. Veac nou 10 no. 11:3 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Agitators Center, school for the millions. JR. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14-8-9 Ap'54. C, 1.

Methodical work of cultural institutions in the field of public education in the USSR. J. Jirasek. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:127-129 Mr'54. C, 5.

Training cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. J. Jirasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4.54 F'54. C, 5.

Training cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. J. Jirasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5:70 Mr'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1903-1953. Wojsko lud no. 8:15-31 Ag'53. P, 17.

For the information of organizations of the All-Union Communist Party. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:5 '52. La, 1.

Indestructible might of Soviet State. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:2 D'53. R, 6.

Introductory speech by Comrade V. M. Molotov. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:53-56 '52. La, 1.

Literature in meetings of the Communist Party. J. Spinc. Przegl kult 3 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party (bolshevik). Vestis Latv ak no. 10:50-52 '52. La, 1.

"Peace" movement as a strategic weapon of the Soviets. Politicus. Santarve no. 4/5:149-150 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

Praise the great Party! B. Bierut. Wojsko lud no. 8: 13-14 Ag'53. P, 17.

Report of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party to the 19th Congress of the Party by Comrade G. M. Malenkov, secretary of the All-Union Communist Party (bolshevik). Vestis Latv ak no. 10:56-115 '52. La, 1.

Resolutions adopted by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on September 27, 1953, and the development of Hungarian agriculture. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11:966-980 O/N'53. H, 6.

Results of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party f the Soviet Union and tasks for further development of science in Soviet Latvia. J. Peive. Vestis latv ak no. 12:7-24 '52. La, 1.

Significant book for workers. N. Nesterov. Nov knig 2 no. 19:2 O'53. B, 6.

Speech of Comrade G. M. Malenkov at the meeting of the 5th Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Notatnik agit no. 13:3-79 Ag'53. P, 6

Text of the amended Party Constitution. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:24-35 '52. La, 1.

To Central Board, Communist Party of Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R, 6.

To new victories in the building of communism. Wojsko lud no. 11.III-XIII N'53 P, 17.

RUSSIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

The Vorkutugol Combine. Santarve no. 2 47-48 F'54. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

Concerts in agitation centers. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9. 14 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the free nations. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:8-9 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Achievements of the Boldin Cooperative Society in the USSR. Druz nov 8 no. 21-2 S'53. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Improvement of living standards in the Soviet Union. Ujit lap 5 no. 24:7 D'53. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COTTON

Country of sun and cotton. Z. Murzaev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8-14 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - CREDIT

Credit relations between the USSR and people's democracies. A. Smirnov. Zahr obch 7 no. 11 425-432 N'53. C, 5.

RUSSIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

Principles of the new Czechoslovak customs regulations and comparison with those of the USSR. J. Mikulas. Zahr obch 7 no. 10:403-409 O'53. C, 5.

RUSSIA - DAIRYING

Practice by milkmaid Lazdyn-Iudinova. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:8-9 Ap'51. C, 15.

The zootechnician-organizer of socialist competition. I. Akimov. Csl st staky 3 no. 15:9 Ap'51. C, 15.

RUSSIA - DANCING

Premiere of Igor Moiseev's Ensemble. R. Garie. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:16-17 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Soviet experience has fulfilled our hopes. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:15 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:7 D'53. C, 1.

Diary of the pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:7 F'54. C, 1.

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:11 Mr'54. C, 1.

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:7 Mr'54. C, 1.

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:7 Mr'54. C, 1.

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:7 Ap'54. C, 1.

Four postcards from the USSR. J. Marek. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:90-96 D'53. C, 6.

Impressions gained in Moscow and Leningrad. B. Vomacka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:727-728 N'53. C, 9.

Meeting Soviet composers. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13-607 O'53. C, 9.

Meeting Soviet composers. M. Barvik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:757 N'53. C, 9.

A trip to the Soviet Union. R. Uher. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:7 Mr'54. C, 11.

Two highways. K. Lisovskii. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49. 15 D'53. C, 1.

Up along the Irtysh River. J. Rjabcikov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:15 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Education in the family. A. Makarenko. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:17 Ja'52. H, 6.

RUSSIA - DWELLINGS

City without a name. J. Vojtech. Kvety 2 no. 16: 8 Ap'52. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Boris Polevoi's letter to Andre Stil. B. Polevoj. Bek szabg 4 no. 16:8-9 Ap'53. H, 1.

Extension and wealth of the Soviet country. M. Brusin. Pod zast intern no. 6:4 F'53. R, 6.

Hundreds of new enterprises put into action. Veac nou 10 no. 11:3 F'54. R, 6.

Invincible power of the Soviet Union. J. Szydlo. Wojsko lud no. 8:41-58 Ag'53 P, 17.

New victory of the Soviet people. Veac nou 10 no. 20: 1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Prosperity of Soviet peoples continuously increases. M.Rodic. Pod zast intern no. 35:4 Ag'53. R, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

About the Soviet Union before the Congress. J. Jurkiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:4 Mr'54. P, 11.

Directives of the 19th Party Congress on development of the fifth Five-Year Plan, 1951-1955, in the USSR. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:6-23 '52. La, 1.

Future victory. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B, 11.

Life in the Soviet Union. L. Tomas. Santarve no. 2: 32-33 F/Mr'53. Li, 6.

New economic policy of the Soviets. A. Ruzgys. Santarve no. 4/5:153-155 Ap/My'54. Li, 6.

Offensive launched by two hundred million people. V. Till. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:3 D'53. C, 1.

Results of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy of the USSR. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:136-147 F'54. R, 5.

Three years of the fifth Soviet Five-Year Plan. M.Rakowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:32-36 Mr'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Before the new school year of Soviet schools. O.Moshenskii. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:3 S'53. B, 8.

Fundamentals and principles of education in the Soviet school. N. Goncharova. Pedagogika 4 no. 1:0-30 '54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

Active work goes on in the election propaganda centers of Riga in preparation for elections to the Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:43 Ja'54. La, 1.

Association of Writers of Latvia meets to choose the candidate for election to the Supreme Council of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:36 Ja'54. La, 1.

Candidate Pavel Borisovich Bykov speaks. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

Democratism of the Soviet election law. M.Jakowlew. Rada narod 11 no. 5:33-34 Mr'54. P, 6.

Festive capital. S. Borzenko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13: 18 Mr'54. C, 1.

First talk. Veac nou 10 no. 11:1 F'54. R, 6.

From pre-election cultural propaganda activities in the Kalinin area. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 3:35 F'54. C, 5.

In the community house of the Auce region. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:50 Ja'54. La, 1.

In the State Drama Theater of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:45 Ja'54. La, 1.

Light over forests. E. Borodin. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

Mighty power of the Soviet democracy. V. Syrov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:18 Ap'54. C, 1.

Seen from a short distance. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:141 My'54. C, 5.

7 electoral districts for election to the Supreme Soviet and 25 electoral districts for election to the Soviet of Nationalities formed in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:34 Ja'54. La, 1.

Society for Popularization of Politics and Sciences of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:49 Ja'54. La, 1.

Soviet cultural and propaganda institutions in the election campaign. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:51-52 F'54. C, 5.

There has been such a life in our country. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

Triumph of socialist democracy. J. Janu. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:3 Mr'54. C, 1.

Visit with A. Petriaevova, deputy of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. K. Marek. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS

Automatization in USSR power plants. Energetika 3 no. 6:220 Je'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELEPHANTS

Female elephant on the way. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13: 8-9 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographical studies on kolkhoz peasantry. P. Kushner. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:117-120 '52. C, 12.

Some questions connected with ethnographic studies of kolkhoz peasantry. O. Vozdvizhenskaia. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:33-35 '52. C, 12.

Studying the ethnographical aspect of life on kolkhozes. N. Kisliakov. Cesky lid 39 no. 1/2:32-33 '52. C, 12.

RUSSIA - FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Hello, come at once. I. Golovanova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:10 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FISHERMEN

Fishermen of the three seas in spring. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:13 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Problems of the food industry at the fifth session of the Supreme Council of the USSR. R. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:396-397 N'53. P, 16.

Vitaminizing food in the Soviet Union S. Berger. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11:373-374 N'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Against the ideology of war and aggression. G. Aleksandrov. Pod zast soc 2 no. 23/24:1384-1401 D'53. C, 6.

Following Stalin for peace. V. Till. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:3 Mr'54. C, 1.

Lenin's principle of the possibility of peaceful coexistence of two systems, permanent basis of the foreign policy of the USSR. M.Colceriu. Lupta Serles a V-a, 34 no. 3:90-108 Mr'54. R, 6.

Replies by Comrade G.M.Malenkov, Chairman of Ministers of the USSR, to questions of Mr. Kingsbury Smith. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R, 6.

Supporting the Soviet policy of peace. B.Zunic. Pod zast intern no. 26:2 Je'53. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Acts which persuade and words which confirm the acts. I.Kiulovski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:5 Je'53. B, 6.

Guaranteeing national independence and the development of Bulgaria. M.Nelchev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6: 1-2 Mr'53. B, 6.

Treaty for peace and everlasting friendship. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B, 11.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Faithful friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1007-1021 '53. C, 6.

Friendship and alliance with the Soviet Union is a guarantee of the happy future of our nations. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:1-16 Ap'54. C, 5.

Our treaty with the Soviet Union, powerful stronghold of peace. Z. Fierlinger. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:57-62 D'53. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ESTONIA

Council of Ministers of Estonia decides to send a delegation to the anniversary session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. N Eesti raadio My 27 '54:691. E, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MONGOLIA

Mongolia commemorated. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12: [3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Great friendship. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Assistance granted to Rumania by the Soviet Union at the Peace Conference in Paris, 1946. T.Georgescu. Studii ist fil 7 no. 1:85-106 Ja/Mr'54. R, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

American views of Soviet Russia. B. Raila. Santarve no. 4:7-12 Je/Jl'53. Li, 6.

Statement of the Soviet Government concerning the speech made by United States President Eisenhower on December 8, 1953. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Normalization squeezed by old practice. D. Ristic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:1, 3 O'53. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Basic trends in Soviet typology. V. Leandru. Re padurilor 68 no. 10:8-12 O'53. R, 15.

Strips of state forests in the USSR. E. Gostin. padurilor 68 no. 10:36-40 O'53. R, 15.

Three years of studious work. I. Khoroshilov. Za soc zem 2 no. 1:74-76 Ja'53. C, 15.

RUSSIA - FOUNDING

Foundryman from Ural. V. Kubik. Svet sovetu no. 49:4-5 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FRONTIER TROUBLES

Life of Soviet frontier guards. L. Vesely. Lit no 3 no. 11:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

RUSSIA - FRUIT-CULTURE

Horticulturists from "Kirov's." Veac nou 10 no. 3 Ap'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Agrotechny of spring wheat, oats, and barley in t Soviet Union. H. Nejedla. Za soc zem 4 no. 2 148-153 F'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - GYMNASTICS

Our women gymnasts in the Soviet Union for the f time. Z. Pohnertova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:13 Mr'54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - HARBORS

Seaport beyond the 64th parallel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:15 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Bakhrushin, Sergei Vladimirovich. History of the USSR. C, 4

Hungary. Honvedelmi Miniszterium Politikai Foc portfonokseg. The Soviet Union for peace and progress. H, 4.

Association of writers of Soviet Latvia celebrates 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine Russia January 9. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:32 Ja La, 1.

Beloved country. C. Polach. Hud rozhl 6 no. 10: N'53. C, 9.

Celebrating tercentenary of reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My '54. R, 6.

Documents of the Hungarian workers' movement. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11:1050-1062 O/N'53. H, 6.

In the Riga Club of Railroad Workers. Reports Ri 11 no. 2:41 Ja'54. La, 1.

October, the teacher of all mankind. I. Komor. sad sz 8 no. 10/11:937-948 O/N'53. H, 6.

Socialist nationalities of the USSR in the period of transition from socialism to communism. M. Kammari. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1036-1050 C, 6.

The 10th Congress of the Latvian Communist Part Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. Repor Riga 11 no. 2:43 Ja'54. La, 1.

Theses dealing with the 300th anniversary of the r union of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). S dil ist fil 7 no. 1:5-26 Ja/Mr'54. R, 4.

36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Re olution. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:1 N'53. B, 6.

RUSSIA - HOCKEY

They arrived, fought, and won! K. Bures. Stadi Cz 2 no. 11:8-9 Mr'54. C, 8.

What is wrong with the ice hockey match in Canada V. Kana. Lit nov 3 no. 11:2 Mr'54. C, 11.

RUSSIA - HOLIDAYS

Great holiday of the nations of the Soviet Union. I.Gheorghiu. Lupta Serles a V-a, 34 no. 1:70-8 Ja'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - HOSPITALS

Increase in the number of hospital beds. Veac nou no. 11:3 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - INCOME

Increase of national income. Veac nou 10 no. 11:3 '54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Development of advanced methods of work in the USSR. J. Bolecki. Ekon org pracy 4 no. 10: 443-447 O'53. P, 5.

The working class and management of economic enterprises. J. Cazi. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:O/ '51. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Soviet techniques in the service of labor protection M.Zuban. Pod zast intern no. 25:4 Je'53. R, 6.

[illegible] - POLITICS

[illegible] to the development of [illegible] Pal[illegible]ot. Tanacsol 3 no. 23 [illegible]

[illegible] of productive powers in the [illegible] 10 no. 11 3 F'54. R,6.

[illegible] in people's democracies. A. De[illegible] Tanacsol 2 no. 5 3 Mr'54. C,16.

[illegible] to financial and material provisions for industrial [illegible]. N.Fasoleak. Probleme econ 7 no. 2 112-11a F'54. R,5.

Struggle for the reduction of production costs and [illegible] of strict economy in the industry of [illegible]. V.Dumitru. Probleme econ 7 no. 4: 63-75 Ap'54. R,5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural level of the Soviet people rises continually. Vezer[illegible] 10 no. 11 3 F'54. R,6.

New life in Kamchatka. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49 14 D'53. C,1.

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Mechanical clearing of irrigation-canal systems. Z.Szilyarto. Vizugyi kozl no. 2 469-470 '53. H,16

RUSSIA - JAVELIN THROWING

She did not mind the calendar. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10 14 Mr'54. C,8.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

Training of new papermen in Leningrad. I.Kulcsar. Irod ujs 4 no. 26 d D'53. H,11.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Care for the worker's daily needs is a very important task of the trade-unions. Odborar 6 no. 25 1119-1121 D'53. C,5.

To whom Soviet economic advice is directed. V.Vasovic. Rad slnd 8 no. 12.14 Je'53. Y,5.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Growing number of workers and functionaries and growth of labor productivity. Veac nou 10 no. 11 3 F'54. R,6.

RUSSIA - LAND - TAXATION

Land taxation in the USSR. Za soc zem 4 no. 2 205-208 F'54. C,15

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

In the V.M.Molotov State Library Institute. R.Petran. Ost prace Czech 9 no. 4.55 F'54. C,5.

Libraries, centers of culture. Veac nou 10 no. 20 2 Ap'54. R,6.

Organization of libraries in the Soviet Union. W.Michalska. Przegl bibl 19 no. 3/4,191-224 '51. P,2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES AND READERS

Popularizing bibliographical materials. N.Nicolaeva. Cal bibliot 7 no. 1 19-22 Ja'54. R,2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Care given by local soviets to the development of local industries. G.Pahonov. Tanacsok 3 no. 23

[illegible] the working people. J.R. Svet [illegible] Mr'54. C,1.

[illegible] of Soviet experiences. [illegible] 5 no. 12:8-9 D'53. H,1.

[illegible] ENGINEERING)

[illegible] series of locks in Soviet Union's plan

[illegible] effectiveness of the movement of locomotive drivers to attain 500 km per day. M.Trubikhin. Doprava 1 no. 1 22-24 Ja'52. C,5.

RUSSIA - LUMBERING

A unit load system and the handling of lumber in the USSR. S.Szwankowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4-118 119 Ap'54. R,12

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

Bonuses for the introduction of new machinery production in the USSR. Z.Benysek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2 141-144 F'54. C,16.

New Soviet machines and methods. Ujit lap 6 no. 2-13 Ja'54. H,16

Role of the master worker in Soviet machine plants and in our country. O.Semmel. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2 82-88 F'54. C,16.

RUSSIA - MAPS

Meditation on maps. J.Putik. Lit nov 2 no. 48:8 N'53. C,11.

RUSSIA - MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC

Problem of geomorphological maps in the USSR. S.Jewtiechowicz. Przegl geogr 25 no. 3:92-101 '53. P,12.

RUSSIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Agitation center on the sea. M.Nikitin. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13.12 Mr'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

The Magnitogorsk Combine. (utein). Tech noviny 2 no. 6-9 Mr'54. C,16

RUSSIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Cadets of the Suvorov Military School. A.Odintsov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8.5 F'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Winter field race for the Chkalov Cup. Svet motoru 8 no. 4 11-8 F'54. C,16.

RUSSIA - MOVING-PICTURES

Battle song of heroism and real glory. O.Bruna. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:8 F'54. C,11.

"Chuk and Gek." J.Hrbas. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52: 18 D'53. C,1.

The debut of a classic. K.Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:8 Mr'54. P,11.

Echo of the festival of friendship. vp. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49-13 D'53. C,1.

The motion picture "Green Squares." N.Virta. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14.4 Ap'54. C,1.

New Soviet motion pictures. vp. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C,1.

"On distant guard." Svet sovetu 17 no. 8.8-9 F'54. C,1.

"Secret of the Silver Powder." J.Hrbas. Svet v obr 10 no. 14-19 Ap'54. C,1.

Soviet Film Festival in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 279-16 D'53. C,5.

Soviet motion pictures which we shall see. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12-11 Mr'54. C,1.

Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio completes dubbing of the outstanding film "Marina's Fate," the seventh motion picture to be dubbed into Estonian this year. N Eesti raadio Je 2'54:716. E,1.

Thoughts about "Scanderbeg." J.Badal. Irod ujs 5 no. 10 1-2 My'54. H,11.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Our great personal experiences gained in the USSR. S.Jurovsky. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16 725-727 N'53. C,9.

Soviet art fights for peace. D.Shostakovich. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:3 F'52. C,9.

RUSSIA - MUSICAL CRITICISM

For militant musical criticism. V.Kukharskii. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:644-648 O'53. C,9.

The musical picture. B.Iarustovskii. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16 732-742 N'53. C,9.

RUSSIA - MUSICOLOGY

Works of Soviet musicologists about Czechoslovak music. F.Iarikov. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:745 N'53. C,9.

RUSSIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Stalin's name on the map of the Soviet Union. A.Sochacki. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:40-45 Jl/Ag'53. P,11.

RUSSIA - NEW YEAR

Happy, unforgettable holiday. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

New Year's message from Comrade K.E.Voroshilov, Chairman, Presidium of Supreme Soviet of the USSR. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'54. R,6.

RUSSIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Education of workers of the Soviet State. Cserti Tanacsok 3 no. 24:8 D'52. H,6.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Example of Soviet opera. A.Sychra. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4:4-10 Mr'52. C,9.

Great artistic event. Gy.Mate. Bek szabg 4 [illegible] 5 D'53. H,1.

RUSSIA - PALMS

The Soviet Union cultivates palms. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:14 Mr'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

My friend is a Soviet woman parachutist. V.Bykov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

For the new great increase in activity. Krilia sovetov no. 5:102 Mr'54. C,16.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

D.I.Mendeleev and district petroleum refineries. O.Pisarzhevskii. Chem prum 3 no. 11:334 [illegible] N'53. C,16.

Petroleum cracking, invention of Soviet technicians. V.Danilevskii. Chem prum 3 no. 11:307-311 N'53. C,16.

RUSSIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In the Palace of Pioneers in Sverdlovsk. Svet sovetu 10 no. 10 10-11 Mr'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Counterrevolution eats its children. Omladina 8 no. 52:6 D'53. Y,5.

First Session of Fourth Convocation of Supreme Soviet of the USSR ends. For a Lasting Peace no. 13 1 Ap'54. R,6.

First Session of Fourth Convocation of Supreme Soviet of USSR. For a Lasting Peace no. 17-1 Ap '54. R,6.

Great wrath of Soviet people. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:2 D'53. R,6.

In Supreme Court of the USSR. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:2 D'53. R,6.

Indestructible might of Soviet State. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:2 D'53. R,6.

Invincible power of the Soviet Union. J.Szydlo. Wojsko lud no. 8:41-58 Ag'53. P,17.

Propaganda and reality in Soviet life. L.Tomas Santarve no. 4:36-37 Je/Jl'53. Li,6.

RUSSIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Delivering letters. vk. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 8 9 Mr'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - PRICES

The new price reduction in the Soviet Union is a new success of the camp of peace and socialism. Notatnik agit no. 7:25-47 Ap'53. P,6.

What does the sixth price reduction mean in the Soviet Union? Bek szabg 4 no. 15:10 Ap'53. H,1.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Planning health protection. W.Szustow. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:39-45 Mr'54. P,5.

Planning public health service. V.Shustov. Plan hosp no. 3:198-201 Mr'54. C,5.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

A great program for building up communism. Pod zast Intern no. 6:2 F'53. R,6.

New data on the map. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:14 Ap'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET-PLAYS

Discussion with Soviet puppeteers. J.Malik. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:12 F'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - RADIATORS

Soviet foundrymen's achievements in the production of cast-iron heating radiators. J.Holtorp. Przegl odlew 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja'54. P,16.

RUSSIA - RADIO PLAYS

Successful radio play. M.P. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:11 Mr'54. C,11.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Moscow-Peking-Moscow. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13 19 Mr'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Problem of rainfall accompanying storms in Poland and the Soviet Union. K. Chomicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:94-95 Mr'54. P, 10

RUSSIA - REALISM IN ART

Realism in Soviet painting. B. [illegible] Szovj kult 5 no. 12:37-40 D'53. H, 4

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARGENTINA

Soviet steamer Apsheron in Argentina. [illegible] 17 no. 8 [3] of cover F'54. C, 1

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Pavlov, Todor. Bulgarian-Soviet friendship and peace among nations. B, 8

The 5th Congress of Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship. Nov Bolg 3 no. 9:3 Mr'53. B, 6

First meetings with the Soviet guests. Nov Bolg [illegible] no. 10:2-3 [illegible]'53. B, 6

Inviolable brotherly friendship. Nov Bolg [illegible] [illegible]'53. B, 6

Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of the Bulgarian-Soviet [illegible] 17 no. 8 [3] of cover [illegible]'54. C, 1

Press conference with [illegible] delegation. Nov Bolg [illegible] no. 10 [illegible]'53. B, 6

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Socialisticka akademie, Prague. [illegible] October Revolution [illegible]

Annual membership [illegible] 16 no. 40:17 10 D'53. C, 1

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship [illegible] Mr'54. C, 1

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship [illegible] J. Patolich [illegible] 10 [illegible] C, 1

[illegible] Soviet Friendship Month [illegible] 16 no. 49:17 D'53. C, 1

District conference [illegible] Friendship League [illegible] 17 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 1

Facts and figures [illegible] Mr'54 C, 1

For further successes [illegible] Sv[illegible] 17 [illegible] C, 1

For the [illegible] Soviet Friendship [illegible] 13:3 Mr'54. C, 1

[illegible] Friendship League [illegible] Mr'54 C, 1

[illegible] work of [illegible] 17 Ap'54 C, 1

J. V. Stalin [illegible] Praha [illegible] C, 6

Letter [illegible] C, 1

New districts [illegible] Friendship League [illegible] 14:17 Ap'54 C, 1

Our soldiers [illegible] 17 [illegible] C, 1

Pledge of the [illegible] Soviet Friendship League [illegible] Party Congress. M. [illegible] 13:17 Mr'54 C, 1

Russia, great [illegible] Svet sovetu 16 no. [illegible] C, 1

Tasks of press [illegible] Soviet Friendship League [illegible] 17 Mr'54. C, 1

To the all [illegible] 17 no. 14:10 Ap'54 C, 1

Topics of [illegible] Maj [illegible] Ap'54 C, 1

Two exhibitions [illegible] ship. V. [illegible] Praha [illegible] 125 D'53 C, 6

What the delegate of the [illegible] Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:12 Mr'54. C, 1

Winner of the Cup of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in 1954. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 17 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

World of friendship. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:19 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13 [3] of cover Mr'54. C, 1.

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. B. Lajos. Magy [illegible] 7 no. [illegible] Mr'54. H, 16.

[illegible] of the organization of millions. M. Kallai. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

[illegible] A. A. Fadeev, Moscow. B. [illegible] [illegible] 9-5 Mr'54. H, 1

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

We will strengthen our friendship with the people of the country of the great October Revolution for the sake of our nation and of all progressive mankind. Wojsko ludowe 4 no. XII [illegible]'53. P, 17

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

[illegible] every day. M. Marcan. [illegible] D'53. R, 4.

[illegible] Rumanian peoples [illegible] R, 4

[illegible] Veac nou 10 no. 11 [illegible] '54. R, 6

[illegible] Veac nou 10 no. 20 [illegible] Ap'54. R, 6

[illegible] Rev pedagog [illegible] 1:1 [illegible] R, 18

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U. S.

[illegible] Svet sovetu 17 [illegible] Ap'54 C, 1.

[illegible] Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:5 [illegible] C, 1

RUSSIA - RELIGION

[illegible] 11:381-387 [illegible] '53. [illegible]

RUSSIA - [illegible]

[illegible] 11 no. 1:28 [illegible] P, 16

[illegible] Ma[illegible]'54. H, 3.

RUSSIA - SCIENTIFIC [illegible]

[illegible] Ja'54 P, 16

RUSSIA - SEAMEN

[illegible] Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:4 Mr'54 C, 1

[illegible] 33 [illegible] H, 13

RUSSIA - SHEEP BREEDING

[illegible] W. Kuna [illegible] Ja'54 P, 12

RUSSIA - SHIPPING

[illegible] V. Zapalski [illegible] Mr'54 P, 16

RUSSIA - SINGING

[illegible] the teaching of singing. A. [illegible] 3:27 [illegible] 53. C, 9.

RUSSIA - SKATING

[illegible] the world and Europe. [illegible] Mr'54. C, 8.

[illegible] the fastest on ice. V. Prihan [illegible] 4:15 Ja'54. C, 8

RUSSIA - SKIS AND SKIING

[illegible] Soviet masters of sport. Stadion Cz [illegible] C, 8

Outstanding qualities of Soviet skiers. V. Parl. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5:8-9 F'54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCCER

[illegible] exports registered at the U Hybernu Exhibition Hall. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:5 D'53. C, 1

Right wing of the Spartak. V. Volodin. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:13 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of all Union socialist competition in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 18:29 My'54. La, 1.

The zootechnician-organizer of socialist competition. I. Akimov. Cal si atatky 3 no. 15:9 Ap'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Talk with members of the Soviet team about classic fighting. V. Cholan. Veac nou 10 no. 11:1 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Development of breeding is the most urgent task of Soviet agriculture. M. Gorodski. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:45-49 Mr'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - SURGERY, PLASTIC

Excellent results obtained by Soviet plastic surgery. A. Bernsdorfer. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:31-35 D'53. H, 1.

RUSSIA - SWINE BREEDING

Twenty eight pigs yearly from every sow. J. Ko[illegible]menko. Plon 5 no. 1:10 Ja'54. P, 15

RUSSIA - TABLE TENNIS

Table tennis. Stadion Cz 2 no. 3:15 Ja'54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - TANK-VESSELS

Ocean going tankers. Hak ozalg 5 no. 10:10 Ap'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New technique in Soviet economy. Veac nou 10 no. 11:3 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Soviet television. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:14 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Actual problems of the Soviet theater. J. Rothaum. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:4 Ap'54. P, 1.

Art which inspires. Nov Bolg 3 no. 20:13 D'53. B, 6.

Great performances of the Mossovet, the Moscow state theater. Nov Bolg 3 no. 10:4 D'53. B, 6.

New plays and new perspectives of this year's theatrical season. B. Lavrenov. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1078-1083 D'53. C, 9.

Press conference with the representative of the Mossovet Theater. Nov Bolg 3 no. 21:13 14 D'53. B, 6.

Unforgettable art. B. Nonov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:13 [illegible] N'53. B, 6.

RUSSIA - TIRES, RUBBER

Stakhanovite methods of work in Soviet tire factories. R. Sulzek. Chem prum 3 no. 11:406-407 N'53. C, 10.

RUSSIA - TOBACCO

Experiences of the Soviet masters in achieving superior crops of tobacco. O. Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:326-328 Mr'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Change of tactics by Soviet trade unions. V. Vasovic. Rad sind 8 no. 17:11 S'53. Y, 5.

Glorious history of Russian trade unions. F. Vacek. Odborar 7 no. 7:260-264 Ap'54. C, 5.

New Soviet trade union periodical. Odborar 6 no. 23. 1121-1124 D'53. C, 5.

Order in trade-union administration. Odborar 7 no. 7:267-269 Ap'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in the Soviet Union. Z. Lastovka. Doprava 1 no. 1:15-22 Ja'52. C, 5.

RUSSIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Where to vacation? Svet[illegible] C, 1.

RUSSIA - WATER, UN[illegible]

Dynamic examination [illegible] streams and storag[illegible] Vizugyi kozl no. 2 47[illegible]

RUSSIA - WATER-POLO

Contest won by the Dyna[illegible] no. 12 5 Mr'54. C, 1

RUSSIA - WATER-POWER

Lake in Tsimlyanskay[illegible] 2 470-472 '53. H,

RUSSIA - WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

Building a hydroelectric station on the Narva River. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:14 Mr'54. C, 1.

Raging storm on the Irtysh. I. Riabchikov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C, 1.

Women build a dam. L. Pavlovova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:7 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - WATER-STORAGE

Underground water storage P. Karkus. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:472-474 '53. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Wild-life reservations in the Soviet Union. V. Makarov. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 2.33-36 Ap'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - WINTER SPORTS

Farewell to winter sports. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:14 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - WORK, METHOD OF

What I learned from Tamara Timoshinoi. R. Velev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 19:5-6 O'53. B, 6.

RUSSIA - WORKING-MEN'S CLUBS

Aid to production by clubs. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:8 Mr '54. C, 16

RUSSIAN ACTORS see Actors, Russian

RUSSIAN ASTRONOMERS see Astronomers, Russian

RUSSIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Russian

RUSSIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Russian

RUSSIAN COSMOGONY see Cosmogony, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion about Soviet dramatic literature, with conclusions. M. Hubay. Szovj kult 5 no. 12,20-22 D'53. H, 1.

Reply to an incorrect answer. Gy. Hamos. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:6 My'54. H, 11.

Soviet premieres in our country. vp. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:13 D'53. C, 1.

Soviet satirical plays. F. Gotz. Divadlo 4 no. 12: 1084-1090 D'53. C, 9.

RUSSIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

The first act. E. Holodov. Alm lit 5 no. 1:79-88 Ja'54. R, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION

People of the kolkhoz. P. Angelina. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:16 D'53. C, 1.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:16 D'53. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:16 F'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9,16 Mr'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:16 Mr'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:16 Mr'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:16 Ap'54. C, 1.

Harvest. G. Nikolaeva. Kvety 2 no. 16:10 Ap'62.

...ov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:

Svet sovetu 17 no. 13:

Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:

... Svet sovetu 16 no.

...evskaia oath. I. Ehrenburg. Csl armada 3 no. 6: 11 Mr'54. C, 17.

The secret of two oceans. G. Adamov. Svet prace 4 no. 1:12 Ja'54. C, 1.

Verkhovina, our world. M. Tevelev. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:7-54 D'53. C, 6.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Heroine of the resistance. I. Erenburg. Bek szabg 4 no. 25:22 Je'53. H, 1.

The plane did not return. L. Nikulin. Repules 5 no. 2:16 Ja'52. H, 16

The plane did not return. L. Nikulin. Repules 5 no. 3.16 F'52 H, 16.

Visiting Sacha Gal. F. Vigdorova. Nok lapja 4 no. 9 16-17 F'52. H, 5.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

At the first meeting of the Communist Youth League. A. Bezymienski. Poprostu no. 12:4 Mr'54. P, 8.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Friendship. A. Koptiaeva. Veac nou 10 no. 20:2 Ap '54. R, 6.

Snowstorm. L. Leenov. Veac nou 10 no. 11:2 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIAN INVENTORS see Inventors, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Novelties of Soviet linguistics. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:14 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Masner, Liboslav. Russian-Czech dictionary of the leather industry. C, 16

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

New pioneers of the Russian language. O. Simeonova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:4 S'53. B, 8.

Sectional conference on the Russian Language in Vratsa. M. Kamenova. Uchit delo 4 no. 36:2 S'53. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Annual meeting. B. Vavra. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:16 F'54. C, 1.

Everything that is wanted is possible. M. Panek. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

Exemplary teacher of the Popular Courses in the Russian Language. F. Kopriva. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9,16 Mr'54. C, 1.

For greater depth of work of the Popular Courses of the Russian Language. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:17 F'54. C, 1.

Miners learn the Russian language. M. Gottfried. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:16 Mr'54. C, 1.

Victory of a collective. E. Koukal. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8,17 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About new books. K. H. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:11 F'54. C, 1.

The novel Jurbian Family discussed by workers of the docks in Constanta. G. Furtuna. Veac nou 10 no. 11; 2 F'54. R, 6.

Situation in Soviet literature before and after Stalin's death. Z. Panic. Nar armija 8 no. 729:6 Jl'53. Y, 17.

The Soviet book. N. Flores. Veac nou 10 no. 11:2 F '54. R, 6.

Soviet literature, irreplaceable counselor and friend. D. Ugrin. Nov Bolg 2 no. 11:12 Je'53. B, 6.

A too simple approach to a topic. K. Murdzidi. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:10 Mr'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS

From Lermontov to Pavlenko. Z. Was. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Iliushins over the battlefield. Kridla vlasti no. 4: 76 F'54. C, 16.

Sublime feelings. I. Erenburg. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9: 2 of cover Mr'54. C, 8.

With one light. Kridla vlasti no. 4:77 F'54. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN RUMANIA

Let us spread Soviet books widely. Veac nou 10 no. 11:1 F'54. R, 6.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN NATIONAL SONGS see National songs, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTING see Painting, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Contents of the last numbers of the monthly Woprosy Ekonomiski. W.B. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:62-66 Mr'54. P, 5.

Topics of Sovetskaia muzyka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 3:28-29 F'52. C, 9.

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Russian

RUSSIAN POETRY

Stalin in the folk poetry of the nations of the USSR. L. Gomolicki. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:23-25 Jl/Ag' '53. P, 11.

They gave the hare a commission. V. Ivanovich. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9:16 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Soviet poetry. S. Shchipachev. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:11 F'54. C, 11.

Soviet poetry. S. Shchipachev. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:8 F'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Soviet Army. G. Pagirev. Lit front 10 no. 7:1 F'54. B, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Oh, my misty country. M. Isakovskii. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:12 D'53. C, 1.

Seven poems. S. Shchipachev. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:3-6 D'53. C, 6.

Toast. M. Isakovskii. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:20 D'53. C, 1.

Toast. R. Gamzatov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:55-56 D'53. C, 6.

When on the hills where the battle started. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:5 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Harvest in Yakut. T. Tyerjoskin. Szovj kult 5 no. 12: 12 D'53. H, 1.

Morning in Pakistan. N. Tyihonov. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:9 D'53. H, 1.

Pak Den Ai. N. Tikhonov. Bek szabg 4 no. 25:15 Je '53. H, 1.

Song on Soviet-Hungarian friendship. L. Osanyin. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:4 Ap'53. H, 1.

There is something wrong with humor. Maiakovskii. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:22 D'53. H, 1.

Under the unfurled flags of freedom. G. Leonidze. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:3 Ap'53. H, 1.

Women. Puskin. Bek szabg 4 no. 15:8-9 Ap'53. H, 1.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

The two of them. W. Morozow. Poprostu no. 8:4 F'54. P, 8.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

The deputy. V. Gordienco. Veac nou 10 no. 11:1 F '54. R, 6.

The fugitive. M. Lermontov. Alm lit 5 no. 1:61-64 Ja'54. R, 11.

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. V. Maiacovschi. Viata rom 7 no. 2:134-192 F'54. R, 11.

Warrior's son. C. Vansenchin. Viata rom 6 no. 12: 213-214 D'53. R, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Spring's question. V. Maiakovskii. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:3 Ap'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN SATIRE see Satire, Russian

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Russian

RUSSIANS IN BUDAPEST

An event giving pleasure to the heart and soul. Iy. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:20 F'52. H, 5.

Nadejda Victorovna Trolan, hero of the Soviet Union. E. Szadvari. Nok lapja 3 no. 52:6 D'51. H, 5.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Guests during the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:109-114 D'53. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Galina Nikolaeva in Abony. I. Toth. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:10 F'52. H, 5.

A "holiday" for Professor Bargin. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:4-5 Mr'53. H, 1.

Hungarian People's Army Theater. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:17 Mr'53. H, 1.

Maria Volkonskaia in the Kistext Textile Works of Kispest. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:11 F'52. H, 5.

RUSSIANS IN KAUNAS

Russians in Kaunas. Santarve no. 1:18-19 Ja'53. Li, 6.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

One day in a Lithuanian village. Santarve no. 2: 41-42 F'54. Li, 6.

RUSSIANS IN VILNA

Russians in Vilnius (Vilna). Santarve no. 2,18-19 F/Mr'53. Li,6.

RUST (BOTANY)
see subdivision UREDINEAE under LATVIA

RUTHERFORD, ERNEST RUTHERFORD, BARON

Lord Rutherford, father of the atomic age. A Popovic Nauka i tehn 8 no. 5:413-416 O'52. Y,13.

RYDZEWSKA, NINA

In Walbrzych. B.Dudzinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,11.

SAAR VALLEY - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Persecution of progressive press of Saar. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:4 My'54. R,6.

SACRED SONGS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

SADECKY, ZDENEK

Songs of the Czech national revival. J. Plavec. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13.622-623 O'53. C,9.

SADLO, MILOS

Milos Sadlo. Pa. Hud rozhl 5 no. 4.27 Mr'52. C,9.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Salivary calculi. L. L'olev. Stomatologiia no. 1:40-43 '54. B,14.

SALT

Sanitary appraisal of fish brinehouses. S.Zaleski. Rocz hig no. 3a:339-346 '53. P,14.

SANITATION
see subdivision under POLAND

SARAJEVO - MILITARY EDUCATION

Through the Sarajevo Agency for Civilian Military Training. R.Gligorovic. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33:3 N'52. Y,17.

SARAJLIC, IZET

The lost childhood. P.P. Omladina 8 no. 44:6 O'53. Y,5.

SARDINIA

In the country of brigands. M. Mrzena. Svet prace 4 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C,1.

SATIRE, CZECH

A biscuit, or, A discussion of one string. Z. Vavrik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 2:31 Ja'54. C,5.

You can be ashamed or you may laugh at... J. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:22 D'53. C,1.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Soviet satirical plays. F. Gotz. Divadlo 4 no. 12: 1084-1090 D'53. C,9.

SATIRE, SLOVAK

Variety show on New Year's Eve. J. Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:10 F'54. C,11.

SAUDI ARABIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strikes in Saudi Arabia. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'54. R,4.

SAUSAGES

Determining the degree of decay in sausage. I.Dluzniewska. Rocz hig no. 3a:407-420 '53. P,14.

SAVICKIS, JURGIS

J. Savickis. B.K. Santarve no. 2:25-26 F/Mr'53. Li,6.

SAWDUST

Bricks made of sawdust. (vt). Tech noviny 2 no. 5: 6 Mr'54. C,16.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under SERBIA

SCHOOL BUILDINGS
see subdivision SCHOOL-HOUSES under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under CROATIA

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL-HOUSES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA

SCHOOL SPORTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Preservation of sport equipment in school. L. Denisiuk. Kultura fiz 7 no. 10:748-755 O'53. P,8.

SCHUMAN PLAN

What is the Montan Union? Bek szabg 4 no. 9:8 Mr '53. H,1.

SCHWABLE, FRANK H.

"Personal notes." I. Boldizsar. Bek szabg 4 no. 9:11 Mr'53. H,1.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

The idea of primitive matter in modern science. V. Kunc. Priroda 40 no. 10:387-392 D'53. Y,13.

Permanent values in science. K.Budzyk. Przegl bibl 20 no. 1:26-40 Ja/Mr'52. P,2.

SCIENCE FICTION

Godspeed, travelers in the third millenium! V. Obruchev. Poprostu no. 13:4 Mr'54. P,8.

Godspeed, travelers in the third millenium! V Obruchev. Veac nou 10 no. 20:1 Ap'54. R,6.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

New type of rapid blender for small quantities of tissue. D. Soudek. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:242-245 Ag'53 C,13.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

SCOTTISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Eight poems. R. Burns. Viata rom 7 no. 2:257-261 F'54. R,11.

SCRUB-PINE
see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Purification of lighting gas. K. Dolezel. Paliva 33 no. 12:264-268 D'53. C,16.

SCULPTURE, PRIMITIVE
see subdivision under SERBIA

SEA-SHORE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SEAMEN
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SEASONS

Demonstrating the changes of season. J. Sinka. Term es techn 112 no. 2:117-118 F'53. H,13.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Declaration by the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic about measures to assure collective security in Europe. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133:1,4 Ap'54. R,1.

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH

New documents about Sedov and his expedition to the North Pole. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:11 Ap'54. C,1.

SEED INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SEEDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Preparations for spring. Tanacsok 5 no. 4:15 F'54. H,6.

SEGHERS, ANNA, PSEUD. see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling)

SEIDEL, JAN

Jan Seidel in the Ostrava Theater of Music. T. Hanel. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:670 O'53. C,9.

Jan Seidel's Odkaz Julia Fucika (Legacy of Julius Fucik). J. Seda. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:10-16 F'52. C,9.

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Seifert's poetry. J. Pado. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C,11.

SELENIUM

Selenium. V. Kunc. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 5:249-251 My '52. Y,13.

SELIANOV, VLADIMIR

Behind the enticing title. M.Lukatnik. Lit front 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B,11.

SEMEN

Quantitative determination of fructose in human semen. J. Raboch. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:363-390 Ap'54. C,14.

SENOA, AUGUST

Traces of German poetry in Senoa's verses. Z.Skreb. Rad filolog JAZU 290:129-196 '52. Y,11.

SERAFIMOVICH, A., PSEUD. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich

SERBIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Goles Magnesite Mine becomes a sponsor of the Ljubljani Aeroclub. D. Mitic. Aero svet 4 no. 55: 3 Ja'54. Y,16.

Mass organizations, greatest success of the Vojvodina Aviation Association. M. Popovic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:3 Ja'54. Y,16.

SERBIA - AERONAUTICS

New method of work by the Serbian Aeronautic Center. B. Bogosavljevic. Aero svet 3 no. 50:3 O'53. Y,16.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Review of the program "Instruction in Agriculture" for eight-year schools. N. Dejic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:2 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Popovic, Vojin. Serbian agricultural cooperatives. Y,15.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

House of Stevan Mokranjac in Negotin. I. Zdravkovic. Muzeji 6:134-135 '51. Y,1.

House of the Kurtovic family in Sabac. I. Zdravkovic. Muzeji 6:131-133 '51. Y,1.

Some medieval monuments in the environs of Kursumlija. B. Vulovic. Muzeji 6:136-149 '51. Y,1.

Working to restore and conserve old buildings. I. Zdravkovic. Muzeji 6:170-171 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - ART

Art exhibitions of young artists in Pancevo. Rad sind 8 no. 12:11 Je'53. Y,5.

New methods of art exhibitions. P.Karamatijevic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:11 Je'53. Y,5.

Pomoravlje plastic art of the Neolithic period at the Town Museum of Leskovac. M Garasanin. Muzeji 6:64-77 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Conservation of Stara Pavlica. S. Nenadovic. Muzeji 6:150-154 '51. Y,1.

Old churches with timbered roofs in Serbia. D. Pavlovic. Muzeji 6:105-123 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Anxieties and successes of Serbian builders. I. Sabol. Sindikati 3 no. 7:36-39 Jl'51. Y,5.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Among red and yellow peonies. D. Radosavljevic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:4 Ja'54. Y,16.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

All failures cannot be attributed to too large a program. M. Isakovic. Omladina 8 no. 33:2 Ag'53. Y,5.

At the beginning of the new school year. J.Tomasevic. Rad sind 8 no. 17:10 S'53. Y,5.

Commemorations. B.B. Omladina 8 no. 45:2 N'53. Y,5.

Conditions necessary for opening higher Gymnasiums. R. Petrovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:1 D'53. Y,8.

Education Council of the Macva District rewards best pupils and educators. R.J. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33: 1 O'53. Y,8.

First years of the life and work of the Kragujevac Gymnasium. V. Tesic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:1-2 O'53. Y,8.

Form of address in schools. D. Arandelovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:3 O'53. Y,8.

A modest but important celebration. D. Vukicevic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:3 N'53. Y,8.

Over-specialized programs as a most serious weakness of our educational activities. P. Nikitovic. Omladina 8 no. 33:3 Ag'53. Y,5.

Prosvetni pregled and its character. Z. Bogicevic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:3 O'53. Y,8.

Rewards for compositions, a means to improve pupils' literacy. M.M. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:2 O'53. Y,8.

Some experiences from the work of six-year schools in the Timok District. N.Micic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33:2 O'53. Y,8.

Some words on the social control of education in villages. N. Micic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:2 N'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

There will be no new high schools in the People's Republic of Serbia this year. Prosv pregl 9 no 27:1 S'53. Y,8.

250th anniversary of the establishment of the Serbian national elementary school in Novi Sad A Ognjanovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 37,3 N'53 Y,8.

Where to look for the weakness of our education R.Perinac. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:3 D'53. Y,8

SERBIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

It should have happened before. V. Lopicic. Omladina 9 no. 10,1,3 Mr'54. Y,5.

Plenary meeting of the Association of Educators and Professors of Secondary Schools in Serbia. M.P. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33:2 O'53. Y,8.

Statutes for people's committees and educators associations. M. Mijuskovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:1 O'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Arrangement of exhibitions in the Ethnological Museum. M. Filipovic. Muzeji 6:6-15 '51. Y,1.

Exhibition of the ethnogeny of South Slavs in the light of material culture in the early Middle Ages. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Muzeji 6:16-24 '51. Y,1.

New acquisition in the Ethnological Museum of Split, 1950. A.Koludrovic. Muzeji 6:172-177 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - EXAMINATIONS

More about repeated examinations. B. Veljkovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:2 O'53. Y,8.

Toward better quality in vocational examinations for elementary school teachers. D. Lakic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:2 D'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - FEATHER-WORK

Textiles interwoven with feathers. P. Tomic. Muzeji 6:78-84 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - GILDS

Position of apprentices and novices during the decadent period of craft guilds in Serbia. N.Vuco. Ist cas SAN 2:39-80 '49/50. Y,4.

SERBIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Pioneer of gliding. P.Duricic. Aero svet 4 no. 55 10 Ja'54. Y,16.

SERBIA - HANDICRAFT

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on handicrafts of Serbia. Y,7.

A course in handicraft at Knjazevac J.Stankovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:3 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.

Workers' resort without workers. Rad sind 8 no. 12: 7 Je'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Prince Jovan's house in Cacak. I. Zdravkovic. Muzeji 6,124-130 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historical-geographic importance of the Decane Monastery's Golden Bull, 1330. R.Ivanovic. Ist cas SAN 2:183-189 '49/50. Y,4.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Heroism of Serbia and the rage of the conqueror. P. Duricic. Nar armija 8 no. 729:3 Jl'53. Y,17.

Resava Castle and Resava School. P.Duricic. Omladina 8 no. 33:5 Ag'53. Y,5.

Sindelic on Cegra. S.P. Omladina 9 no. 10,7 Mr '54. Y,5.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Irregular and illegal. A. Rad sind 8 no. 17:8 S'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIES

Annual assembly of Red Flag epterprises. I. Zovko. Sindikati 4 no. 2;22-24 F'52. Y,5.

SERBIA - INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

New Roman epigraphic monument in Kosovska Mitrovica. N. Virijevic. Muzeji 6:101-104 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Unjustifiable rise in health-service fees. M.Jovanovic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:5 Je'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Municipal social-security institutions in Belgrade. S.Nedeljkovic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:5 Je'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - LAW

Byzantine law in the Code of Dushan. N.Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 2:10-18 '49/50. Y,4.

The Code of Dushan and the Studenica Monastery manuscript. N.Radojcic. Ist cas SAN 2:103-108 '49/50. Y,4.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Draft statutes of two city people's committees. M. Mijuskovic. Prosv pregl 9 no 33:1 O'53. Y,8

Statutes for people's committees and educators associations. M. Mijuskovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32 1 O'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Svojim rukama (With One's Own Hands). M. Vuckovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:3 D'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Discovery and conservation of the frescoes of the Mesic and Petkovica Monasteries. J. Sevdic. Muzeji 6,161-169 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - MOVING-PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Some words on motion pictures in the school. R.Dukin. Prosv pregl 9 no. 37:2 N'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - MUSEUMS

The exhibition "Uzice through the Centuries" at Titovo Uzice. M. Lj. Muzeji 6:186 '51. Y,1.

Foreword. D. Mano-Zisi. Muzeji 6:3-5 '51. Y,1.

A move for construction of a national museum in Gornji Milanovac. M. St. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:3 N'53. Y,8.

Museum of the War of Liberation. V. Ivanovic. Muzeji 6:185 '51. Y,1.

The National Town Museum in Leskovac. V. Ivanovic. Muzeji 6,184-185 '51. Y,1.

Opening of the museum in Kragujevac. P. Tomic Muzeji 6:187-188 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - OFFICE LAYOUT

Spaces in which working people move and work. B.Stojanovic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:13 Je'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Urging a salary increase for assistant personnel of public institutions. R.Duricic. Rad sind 8 no. 18: 9 O'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Toward a better program and procedure for parents' meetings. L.Maksimcev Prosv pregl 9 no 38: 1 D'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The shortage of students at the State Institute for Physical Education still persists. D. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:2 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Prvi kongres Srpske socijal-demokratske partije i Glavnog radnickog saveza (First Congress of the Serbian Social Democratic Party and of the Central Labor-Union). Z.Priklmajer. Rad sind 8 no. 18:11 O'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Toward improvement in the administration of the public health service. P.Dujanovic. Rad sind 8 no. 18.9 O'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The Prosveta's excellent publishing agency "Putevi." L. Lazic. Omladina 9 no. 9:6 F'54. Y,5.

SERBIA - RADIO IN EDUCATION

Radio broadcasting as a new educational method. R. Petrovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:1 N'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

How is the problem of out-of-school children being solved in Ljig District? R.Simic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:1 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - SCHOOL-HOUSES

Lack of schoolrooms, a serious hindrance to further development of schools. M.C. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:1 N'53. Y,8.

Material insurance for schools in the Zica District. J.K. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30,1 O'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

How the Association of Elementary School Teachers, Jadranski District, approach school problems. M. Eskic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36:2 N'53. Y,8.

School councils, organs of the social management of schools. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:1 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - SCULPTURE, PRIMITIVE

A Vinca statuette of the realistic type. D Garasa. Muzeji 6 97-100 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - SOCIAL ETHICS

Protection. M.Petrovic-Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:3 O'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - SOCIETIES

Forty-five years' work of the cultural and artistic society Jedinstvo. G.Jovanovic. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12-176-181 O/D'51. Y,5.

SERBIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

First strike of the Trepca miners in 1936. D Dj. Sindikati 3 no. 8;62-66 Ag'51. Y,5.

SERBIA - STUDENTS

On commencement eve. A.Mihailovic. Omladina 8 no. 44:6 O'53 Y,5.

Urging pupils to attend the theater. J.Nikolic. Omladina 9 no. 10:6 Mr'54. Y,5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS

Bozidarka Damjanovic-Markovic-Kika, elementary schoolmistress and national hero. B.P. Prosv pregl 9 no. 34:3 N'53. Y,8.

A few words about courses for the teaching staff R.Makaric. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:2 S'53 Y,8

Kindergarten teachers are not adequately paid for their work. Z. Nikolic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38:3 D'53. Y,8.

More about the transfer of educators. M Cekic Prosv pregl 9 no 34:1 N'53 Y,8.

The village of Kusiljevo gave to education about 40 elementary school teachers. S.Stajic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33:3 O'53. Y,8.

SERBIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Serbian Teachers College. P.M. Prosv pregl 9 no. 32:3 O'53. Y,8.

Commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Serbian Teachers College. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33 3 0 53 Y,8.

175th anniversary of the Teachers College in Belgrade S.Vasiljevic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30:1 O'53 Y,8

"Rich and glorious is the tradition of your college." R.Colakovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33:1 O'53 Y,8.

SERBIA - TOWERS

Inscriptions on the Despot's Tower in Smederevo and their conservation. S. Nenadovic. Muzeji 6 159-160 '51. Y,1.

SERBIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian labor syndicate's movement. M. Todorovic. Sindikati 3 no. 9 47 51 S'51. Y,5.

Should there be in one place both district and local labor syndicate councils? Rad sind 8 no. 12 8 Je'53. Y,5.

SERBIA - TRANSPORTATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of regulations concerning transportation in Serbia. Y,7

SERBIA - YOUTH

There were no blueprints on the Ninth Conference of the People's Youth of Belgrade. S.S. Omladina 8 no. 45:2 N'53. Y,5.

We shall fight harder and more stubbornly for the rights of youth. V.L. Omladina 8 no. 45,2 N'53 Y,5

SERBIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Serbian

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Serbian

SERBIAN FICTION

Cosic, Branimir. Mowed field. Y,11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

To have and have not. E.Hemingway. Omladina 8 no. 52:10 D'53. Y,5.

To have and have not. E.Hemingway. Omladina 9 no. 9:7 F'54. Y,5.

To have and have not. E.Hemingway. Omladina 9 no. 10:9 Mr'54. Y,5.

SERBIAN LANGUAGE

Some unsolved problems in the teaching of the Serbian language in ethnic minority schools. M.P. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27:2 S'53. Y,8.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Petar II, prince bishop of Montenegro. Collected works. Y,11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE (Continued)

Poezija i proza nedoraslih. Poetry and prose of the authors. Y,11

SERBIAN LITERATURE — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Four publications by the Library of the Serbian Post, A.Ivanović, Crv svezda 3 no, 11-12 D'52, Y,12,

SERBIAN NEWSPAPERS

Will there be any new paper of Belgrade high school students? P.Mihailović, Omladinski list 15 N'51, Y,5

SERBIAN PAINTERS — see Painters, Serbian

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Our new professional periodical Aero-biblion, I,11 Aero svet 4 no, 5-6 Ja'54 Y,16,

SERBIAN POETRY

Confidence, M.Kerdić Kojić Jadran 2 no, 21 5 N'53, Y,11

Fatherland, I know you I must, D.Ratković Jadranska straža 8 no, 7-8 D'51, Y,17

From the hundred hour, D.Vojtović, Pionir 1 no, 5 10 Ja'51, Y,8,

The lake, P.Aleksandrić Omladinski list 4 15 N'51 Y,5

Lonely every spring, J.Medenjak, Pionir 1 no, 4 15 My'51, Y,8,

The meeting, D.Marković Omladinski list 4 N'51 Y,5,

Monument, M.Dunjić, Pionir 1 no, 5 1 D'51 Y,8

Motto to my children, I.Ivić Kojić Jadran 2 no, 22 3 F'54, Y,11

The silence, D.Ristović Omladinski list 4 15 N'51 Y,5,

Two poems, D.Kostović Kojić Jadran 2 no, 19 5 Ja'53 Y,11

The Yugoslav flag, J.Dragović, Pionir 1 no, 4 15 My'51, Y,8,

Zlatibor Mountain, Z.Milošević Omladinski list 4 N'51, Y,5,

SERBIAN POETRY — TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Jovanović, Jovan, Branimir Ćosić Srpski književnik 28 Y,11

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES — see Short stories, Serbian

SERBIAN Subject see Foreign countries

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE — see Children's literature, Serbo-Croatian

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE — DICTIONARIES

Cetkanović, Natinka I. Spravochnik [illegible] 8 11

SERBOTAGE ACTIVITIES

Serbian tobogganers in Austria (Vienna), 1913 and 1914, A.Ivić, Belasica 5-6 [illegible] 7

SERICULTURE

see subdivision Agriculture under BULGARIA

SERUM — PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION

Mechanism of anti-snake serum [illegible] J.Stanić Hrvatski lekarski [illegible] C,11,

Mechanism of action of snake venom [illegible] M.Nyrkiewicz Polski tygodnik [illegible] C,11,

SERUM GLOBULIN

Koglobulin systems of the blood [illegible] Vojnosanitetski pregled 11 no, 1 [illegible] Y,11

SERVICE INSTRUCTIONS

see also Army Regulations under the Post Army

Improving periscope [illegible] C.Stanek, Nad prave 8 no, 1 [illegible] 8,8

SEX DESPAIR

Sexual life of disciples [illegible] K.Sedmak Nedeljak 23 no, 15 Jun 24 Ap'54 8,16

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Shakespeare and Czech literature [illegible] Slovo 3 no, 18 5 Ap'54 C,11

SHAPORIN, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH

Decembrists, an opera by [illegible] Praha M. sbor 3 no, 1-2 [illegible]

Yuri Shaporin [illegible] Muzykal'naia zhizn' 6 no, 10 [illegible] N'53, C,9

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

Pygmalion Bek analog 4 no, 14 15 Ap'54 B,8

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH

Shchipachev's "Stephen of Lovec" [illegible] Nový život no, 4 116 118 '53, C,11,

SHELTER BUILDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Before the handling of sheep J.Jelowicki Plon 5 no, 1 15 Ja'54, B,15,

SHELTERS, AIR RAID

see subdivision Protection under HUNGARY

SHIPBUILDING, INLAND

Inland shipbuilding [illegible] of the Ukraine, J.Bayda, Svet v obrazu 17 no, 9 13 19 My'54, C,1,

SHIPBUILDING

see subdivision Relations under BULGARIA, LATVIA

SHIPPING

see also subdivision Relations under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] better methods of planning in sea transportation [illegible] W.Strzak Technika morska 4 no, 4 111 114 Ap'54 B,17

Measures to [illegible] of planning in sea transportation [illegible] Technika morska 11 no, 109 [illegible] B,6,

[illegible] propaganda [illegible] capitalist countries against the Peoples' [illegible] Strzak to the uniform [illegible] titled "Patent" Technika morska 4 no, 4 114 119 Ap'54 B,17

SHIPS

see also subdivision Relations under HUNGARY

[illegible] Technika morska 4 no, 4 107 108 Ap'54 B,17

Project of [illegible] Technika morska 11 no, 11 [illegible] B,6

SHIPYARDS

see also Industrial enterprises under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN — TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] 1954, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] 1954, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] Ja'54, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] Ja'54, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] Ja'54, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] Ja'54, B,11,

[illegible] Bibliotheque [illegible] Ekonomia 1 no, 1 [illegible] Ja'54, B,11,

SHORT STORIES, CHINESE — TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

[illegible] Narodna mladezh Bulgarski pisatel 4 no, 2 [illegible] Mr'53 B,8

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Wagner, Nicolaus Mein [illegible] Y,11

The Bugler's Wife, A.Filipovski, Kojić Jadran 2 no, 21 1 D'53 Y,11

[illegible] Mrtvi [illegible] Pogorelić, M.Krleža Omladina 8 no, 53 5 Ja'53 Y,5

The [illegible] Kraljević, V.Čerednarić, Crv svezda 3 no, 7-8 N'52, Y,12,

[illegible] Pogorelić V.Čerednarić Naš armija 8 no, 248 5 N'53 Y,12

[illegible] V.Parlelić Kojić Jadran 2 no, 22 1 D'53, Y,11

Zvezdi Mala-ri's [illegible] L.Dobrovolić, Crv svezda 3 no, 23 5 F'53, Y,12,

[illegible] H.Sienkiewicz Kojić Jadran 2 no, 21,3 F'53, Y,11

Tragedy on the [illegible] Z.Vekarić Kojić Jadran 2 no, 22 1 D'53 Y,11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Eureka [illegible] surprises, B.Benešl, Svet v obr 8 no, 51 52 20 D'53, C,1

Consequences of mystery-mongering, J.Muk, Kridla vlasti no, 5-110-119 Mr'54, C,10,

Demagogue, K.Rabas, Svet v obr 10 no, 14-21 Ap'54, C,1,

Do you also lack borers? L.Svoboda, Tech noviny 3 no, 6-2 Mr'54, C,10,

Fighting spirit, M.Stenar, Stadion Ča 2 no, 9-14 Mr'54, C,8,

Fool, Z.Jamnicka, Svet v obr 10 no, 10,21 Mr'54, C,1,

From ten to five, F.Janura, Druz nov 8 no, 21-3 S'53, C,6,

From the scrapbook, Z.Vavrik, Ouv prace Czech 9 no, 9-143 My'54, C,6,

General meeting, A.Dvorak, Kridla vlasti no, 4 05 F'54, C,10,

Grandma Kotkova's dove, K.Hubacek, Ouv prace Czech 9 no, 6-05 Mr'54, C,6,

Great road, Kridla vlasti no, 3-47-48 Ja'54, C,10,

Italian story, J.Novy, Kvety 3 no, 38,13 S'53, C,1,

A larger heart, B.Riha, Novy zivot no, 1-72-75 '53, C,11,

Military driver, L.Uhlir, Svet v obr 10 no, 10-30 Mr'54, C,1,

New Year's Eve in 2053, J.Beran, Svet prace 4 no, 1-3 Ja'54, C,1,

An obituary, K.Walla, Stadion Ča 2 no, 15,14 Ap'54, C,8,

Origin of the town quarter, K.Capek, Tech noviny 3 no, 6-3 Mr'54, C,10,

Pepicek Novy describes the courtship and engagement of his sister, J.Hanek, Krest xena 7 no, 7-4 F'54, C,6,

Serenade, J.Panetr, Ouv prace Czech 9 no, 3-47 F'54 C,6,

Sketches about children, L.Ankenazy, Lit nov 3 no, 52,6 D'53, C,11,

Soldier's tales, M.Kynsly, Kvety 3 no, 40-14 O'53, C,1,

Progress, M.Vellinsky, Lit nov 3 no, 11-7 Mr'54, C,11,

Trouble with water nymphs, K.Capek, Krest xena 7 no, 7-11 F'54, C,6,

Two brothers-in-law and a servant of God, J.Kopka, Lit nov 3 no, 3-7 Ja'54, C,11,

The very last Mohican, J.Maren, Stadion Ča 2 no 4-11 Ja'54, C,8,

Why shoemakers are mostly foolish, Krest xena 7 no, 7-11 F'54, C,6,

SHORT STORIES, CZECH — TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Battle for hay in Vresovka, Svet v obr 10 no, 14 12 Ap'54, C,1,

During the night, E.Klusebuck, Druz nov 8 no, 21 5 N'53, C,6,

Man from the editing staff, F.Berhard, Kvety 3 no, 16-14 Ap'52, C,1,

SHORT STORIES, CZECH — TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

The boxer and the devil, H.Pietrowski, Stadion Ča 2 no, 12-14 Mr'54, C,8,

Suddenly begin to speak, T.Rozewicz, Svet v obr 9 no, 51 52 20 D'53, C,1,

SHORT STORIES, CZECH — TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Balcony, N.Roshchin, Kvety 3 no, 16 13 Ap'52, C,1,

Beginning of a biography, I.Falalov, Svet Sovetu 17 no, 12-5 Mr'54, C,1,

Cartridge in the repeater, P.Antonov, Svet v obr 10 no, 10 31 Mr'54, C,1,

Deputy, V.Bokolov, Svet Sovetu 17 no, 12 16 Mr'54, C,1,

Example of a hero, M.Stenar, Stadion Ča 2 no, 5 14 F'54, C,8,

Fantasy, O.Vasilev, Kvety 3 no 38-14 S'53, C,1

Fatal journey, V.Ardamatskii, Svet v obr 9 no, 51/52 21 D'53, C,1,

Great victory, D.Beliaev, Svet Sovetu 17 no, 8 4-5 F'54, C,1,

Hunting adventure, A.Kulev, Svet Sovetu 17 no 8 13 F'54, C,1,

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN (Continued)

An inspector against his will. S. Zagorulko. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:64 F'54. C, 5.

Nothing is better than truth! M. Zoschenko. Lit nov 3 no. 14·5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Semionikha. I. Gurskii. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49·12 D'53. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

No. 128 (3051):9th year. I. Vainu. Tulimuld 5 no. 2: 94-97 '54. E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Ambush of Montrouge. A. Jar. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:2 Mr'54. R, 1.

SHORT STORIES, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Edmee, or, Real charity. A. France. Nok lapja 3 no. 52:4-5 D'51. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, GERMAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Battle for hay in Vresuvka. Svet v obr 10 no. 14:22 Ap'54. C, 1.

During the night. E. Kirschneck. Druz nov 8 no. 21· 5 S'53. C, 5.

Man from the editing staff. F. Berhard. Kvety 2 no. 16:14 Ap'52. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Varga, Imre. Foggy dawns H, 11

Aunt Lina. Gy. Ronay. Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:2 D'53. H, 3.

The barrier. K. Mikszath. Tanacsok 5 no. 4.13 F'54. H, 6.

Cease fire. E. Barat. Szovj kult 5 no. 12.38-40 D'53. H, 1.

Charming uncle. I. Szamoskozi. Ut 7 no. 19:3 My'54. H, 3.

Constitutional right. L. Orvos. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:3-4 F'52. H, 5

Farfoi. L. Mesterhazi. Bek szabg 4 no. 52.19 D'53. H, 1.

Fidelity. L. Mesterhazi. Bek szabg 4 no 15:9 Ap '53. H, 1.

Graduation. M. Keresztesi. Nok lapja 4 no. 13:15 Mr'52. H, 5.

Idyl. S. Fenyes. Nok lapja 3 no 52:12 D'51. H, 5.

Lunch (-r-). Uj ember 9 no. 51/52:4 D'53. H, 3.

The new Tisza. S. Illes Bek szabg 4 no. 53:12-13 D'53. H, 1.

Redemption. A. Tamasi. Irod ujs 4 no. 26:7 D'53. H, 11.

The snow falls. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 5 no. 2:21 Ja '54. H, 1.

"An inspector came to us!" V. Dihocsnij. Szovj kult 5 no. 12·15-17 D'53. H, 1.

Neighbors. J. Kononyenko. Nok lapja 4 no. 13 2 of cover Mr'52. H, 5.

Story by a mother. L. Kozmogyemjanszkaja. Nok lapja 4 no. 4·16 Ja'52. H, 5

SHORT STORIES, IRANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Little brother Akol. S. Hedayat. W obr pok no. 8: 59-69 Ag'53. P, 6.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Colloquial speech. B. Brzezinski. Poprostu no. 13. 8 Mr'54. P, 8.

Flirting with a girl student of Polish literature. R. Stawowski. Poprostu no. 8:8 F'54. P, 8.

A simple story. W. Zbigniew. Poprostu no. 13:8 Mr '54. P, 8.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM IRANIAN

Little brother Akol. S. Hedayat. W obr pok no. 8: 59-69 Ag'53. P, 6.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

At the first meeting of the Communist Youth League. A. Bezymienski. Poprostu no. 13:4 Mr'54. P, 8.

On the schooner Mary Sime. Rytcheu. Nowa kultura 5 no 10:5 Mr'54. P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

The boxer and the devil. S. Pietrowski. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:14 Mr'54. C, 8.

Suddenly begin to speak. T. Rozewicz. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52 20 D'53. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Advancement of Chiparus. S. Luca. Viata rom 7 no. 2:127-133 F'54. R, 11.

Come and see! C. Petrescu. Viata rom 7 no. 2: 6-116 F'54. R, 11.

Danilo the cymbalist. H. Zinca. Viata rom 7 no. 2: 243-250 F'54. R, 11.

A dead man who does not keep silent. A. Jar. Viata rom 6 no. 12 13-42 D'53. R, 11.

Deserter. I. Baiesu. Alm lit 5 no. 1:51-57 Ja'54. R, 11.

The elevator. S. Luca. Viata rom 7 no. 2·118-126 F'54. R, 11.

I have become a big boy. N. Tanase. Viata rom 6 no. 12:133-187 D'53. R, 11.

Inspector against his will. G. Beuran. Alm lit 5 no. 1·27-31 Ja'54. R, 11.

Inspiration. A. Cazaban. Viata rom 7 no. 2:217-219 F'54. R, 11.

Lenta. F. Munteanu. Viata rom 6 no. 12:49-129 D'53. R, 11.

Story about Ingro and Agris. H. Zinca. Viata rom 7 no. 2:250-256 F'54. R, 11.

Traces. H. Zinca. Viata rom 7 no. 2:236-243 F'54. R, 11.

Two-lei coin. G. Beuran. Alm lit 5 no. 1:32-36 Ja'54. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

Ambush of Montrouge. A. Jar. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 132:2 Mr'54. R, 1.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Balcony. N. Roshchin. Kvety 2 no. 16:13 Ap'52. C, 1.

Beginning of a biography. I. Falatov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 1.

Cartridge in the repeater. P. Antonov. Svet v obr 10 no. 10·21 Mr'54. C, 1.

Deputy. V. Sokolov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 12:16 Mr'54. C, 1.

Example of a hero. M. Stemr. Stadion Cz 2 no. 5. 14 F'54. C, 8.

Fantasy. O. Vasilev. Kvety 3 no. 38:14 S'53. C, 1.

Fatal journey. V. Ardamatskii. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52:21 D'53. C, 1.

Great victory. D. Beliaev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8:4-5 F'54. C, 1.

Hunting adventure. A. Kulev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 8 13 F'54. C, 1.

An inspector against his will. S. Zagorulko. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 4:64 F'54. C, 5.

Nothing is better than truth! M. Zoschenko. Lit nov 3 no. 14.5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Semionikha. I. Gurskii. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49.12 D'53. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Christmas tree. B. Polevoj. Bek szabg 4 no. 52 2-3 D'53. H, 1.

Eagle and pigeon. N. Jevsigneva. Napulen 5 no. 7 8 Ja'52. H, 16.

The foal. M. Solohov. Irod ujs 4 no. 26.9 D'53 H, 11.

Heaven. G. Nyikolajeva. Nok lapja 4 no. 9.8-9 F'52. H, 5.

"An inspector came to us!" V. Dihocsnij. Szovj kult 5 no. 12:15-17 D'53. H, 1.

Neighbors. J. Kononyenko. Nok lapja 4 no. 13 2 of cover Mr'52. H, 5.

Story by a mother. L. Kozmogyemjanszkaja. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:16 Ja'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

At the first meeting of the Communist Youth League. A. Bezymienski. Poprostu no. 13:4 Mr'54. P, 8.

On the schooner Mary Sime. Rytcheu. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:5 Mr'54. P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Successful dancing party. L. Lench. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:[4] of cover Mr'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Kocic, Petar. Short stories. Y, 11.

Lazarevic, Laza K. Selected short stories. Y, 11.

Samokovlija, Isak. Selected short stories. Y, 11

A bench in the linden tree alley. V. Baum. Omladina 8 no. 44·10 O'53. Y, 5.

In harmony. C. Vukovic. Danas 1 no. 4:14 My'51. Y, 8.

The light. S. Pavlovic. Omladina 9 no. 10.6-7 Mr '54. Y, 5.

Love. M. Durdevic. Omladina 8 no. 44:7 O'53. Y, 5.

Mario and Durdina. M. Vujacic. Danas 1 no. 5.20 21 Je'53. Y, 8.

Tables afloat instead of boats. S. Vukosavljevic. Omladina 9 no. 9:5 F'54. Y, 5.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

The feeders. J. Skalka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6 9 F'54. C, 11.

I would not like to be a wandering linker any more. M. Hysko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:9 Mr'54. C, 11.

Telephone calls from the Commissioner's Office. J. Povazsky. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:135-136 Mr'54. C, 5.

The whistle. P. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:6-7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Successful dancing party. L. Lench. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:[4] of cover Mr'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Bevk, France. Short stories. Y, 11.

SHOT PUTTING

see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHOW-WINDOWS

see subdivision under POLAND

SHUKHOV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH

Petroleum cracking, invention of Soviet technicians. V. Danilevskii. Chem prum 3 no. 11:397-398 N'53. C, 16.

SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH

Unity-contrasts. Rad sind 8 no. 22:14 N'53. Y, 5.

SIBERIA - COAL-MINERS

Siberian miners. V. Kudaszov. Szovj kult 5 no. 12. 36-37 D'53. H, 1.

SIBERIA - METEORITES

Falls of two gigantic meteorites in Siberia. K. Tucek. Cas Nar musea prir 122 no. 2:152-157 '53. C, 13.

SIGHT-SINGING

Halasz, Kalman. Handbook of solfeggio. H, 9.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICIC ACID

Removing silicic acid by high-pressure steam. A. Kot. Energetika 3 no. 6:212-213 Je'53. C, 16.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

We shall give a new element to our industry: the silicons. D. Janek. Kvety 3 no. 40:13 O'53. C, 1.

SILK

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Tussah, a new raw material for textiles. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:10 Ap'54. C, 16.

SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE
see subdivision under MOSCOW

SILK TREE

Mimosa bark. S. Savic. Nova proizv 4 no. 5:356-358 N'53. Y, 16.

SILVER SALTS

Coagulative effect of monovalent anions on positive silver halogen salines in statu nascendi. J. Horak. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:87-95 Jl'53. Y, 13.

SIMAGA, PETAR

Exhibition of paintings by Petar Simaga in Split. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22:6 O'53. Y, 11.

SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACTUS

What is the meaning of Theophylactus Simocatta's nickname ΚΟΙΝΤΗΣ? M. Markovic. Ist cas SAN 2: 29-38 '49/50. Y, 4.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

On the Moscow stage. S. Stoianov. Lit front 10 no. 7:1 F'54. B, 11.

SINGING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Contemporary problems of solo singing. D. Jirsakova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:39 F'52. C, 9.

Intonation in practice in public schools. B. Jindra. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3:39 F'52. C, 9.

New trends in singing hymns. pj. Krest zena 7 no. 7:8-9 F'54. C, 5.

Teaching intonation. J. Svoboda. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3: 38 F'52. C, 9.

SINUSITIS

Maxillary sinusitis in stomatological practice. Dj. Puljo. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:516-521 Ap'54. Y, 14.

SIROKY, VILIAM

Prime minister Viliam Siroky sworn in by the President of the Republic. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:405 Ap'53. C, 6.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Pod zast soc 2 no. 7:403 Ap'53. C, 6.

Viliam Siroky. J. Branik. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8:453-462 Ap'53. C, 6.

SIX-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SKATES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SKATING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Don't be stiff and unyielding going forward! J. Kupcak. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9:6 Mr'54. C, 8.

Jumping with one stick. V. Cepelak. Stadion Cz 2 no. 2:11 Ja'54. C, 8.

Once more about the world championship at Are. O. Masek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 12:13 Mr'54. C, 8.

Test of ability. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10:5 Mr'54. C, 8.

The world championship at Are was a good education for our skiers. O. Masek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 11: 12-13 Mr'54. C, 8.

World championship of skiers. Stadion Cz 2 no. 7:4 of cover F'54. C, 8.

World championship of skiers at Falun. O. Masek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 9-5 Mr'54. C, 8.

SKULL - DISEASES

Craniotabes as an early symptom of rickets R. Nenadic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:190-194 F'54. Y, 14.

SKULSKI, SEWERYN

Seweryn Skulski's Od Cleveland do Lipna (From Cleveland to Lipno). W. Billip. Nowa kultura 5 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P, 11.

SLAVE-TRADE
see subdivision under TURKEY

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Aleksic, Radomir. Reader of the Old Slavonic language. Y, 11.

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Review and characteristics of the Slavic languages. P, 11.

SLAVINSKI, PETUR

Petur Slavinski's Posledniia shturm (Last Attack). M. Shakle. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:14 Jl'53. B, 6.

SLAVONIC... see Slavic...

SLAVS

Exhibition of the ethnogeny of South Slavs in the light of material culture in the early Middle Ages. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic. Muzeji 6:16-24 '51. Y, 1.

SLAVS IN BOHEMIA

Distribution of Slavic tribes in Bohemia. R. Turek. Cas Nar musea spol 121 no. 1:3-46 '52. C, 1.

SLEEP

Attention! S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 12:7 Mr'54. P, 8.

Depth of sleep and unconditioned interoreception. J. Gero. Ceskh fiz 2 no. 4:404-409 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Plenary session of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:11 Mr'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK ATHLETES see Athletes, Slovak

SLOVAK AUTHORS see Authors, Slovak

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Slovak

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Situation of contemporary drama. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:1, 3 Mr'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMATISTS see Dramatists, Slovak

SLOVAK EPIGRAMS see Epigrams, Slovak

SLOVAK FICTION

A fragment of a novel by our National Artist, Frano Kral'. Csl svet 8 no. 46:4 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

A candidate. K. Mikszath. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14: 9, 11 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK FOLK-SONGS see Folk-songs, Slovak

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Literary pronunciation. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:9 F'54. C, 11.

Morphological dualism in literary language. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:6 F'54. C, 11.

Once more about the comma. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:11 Mr'54. C, 11.

Pronunciation of the vowel e. J. Stanislav. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:133-134 Mr'54. C, 5.

Some notes on the new Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography). J. Mihal. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:10 Mr'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Zaborsky, Jonas. Selected works. C, 11.

A textbook of no value. J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Meeting of the Committee for Recent Slovak Literature. A. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK PAINTERS see Painters, Slovak

SLOVAK POETRY

A cold Sunday. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:7 F'54. C, 11.

Early morning. C. Stitnicky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:7 F'54. C, 11.

An irascible man from Piestany and the zoological garden. F. Barsek. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:144 Mr'54. C, 5.

Letter to Comrade Turan. P. Horky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

Miracle. J. Pado. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:9 F'54. C, 11.

Seventy-five. F. Kral'. Novy zivot no. 1,43 '53. C, 11.

Slovakia. F. Kral. Novy zivot no. 1:68-71 '53. C, 11.

Spring. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:1 Ap'54. C, 11.

They expelled me. J. Jesensky. Prace mladych 9 no. 7:[2] of cover Ap'54. C, 5.

To my pupil. J. Lenko. Csl svet 8 no. 46:8 N'53. C, 1.

A toast to Zdenek Nejedly. C. Stitnicky. Novy zivot no. 1:45-46 '53. C, 11.

Women of the collective farm at the river. M. Kasarda. Csl svet 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spring and poetry. J. Suchy. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:138 My'54. C, 5.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

Two poems. Li Tai-po. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7:7 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Hungarian nobleman. S. Petofi. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:3 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

A rose. J. Tuwim. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Spring's question. V. Maiakovskii. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:3 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK SATIRE see Satire, Slovak

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovak

SLOVAK SONGS see Songs, Slovak

SLOVAK WIT AND HUMOR

Nowhere-everywhere. G. Hupka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Slovakia. Laws, statutes, etc. Provisions of administrative criminal law in effect in Slovakia. C, 7.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Bukharinist practices of the "conspiracy center" applied in agriculture. V. Labath. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8:489-496 Ap'53. C, 6.

Progress of spring work on Slovak state farms. Csl st statky 3 no. 15:6 Ap'51. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Hydrological situation in the Izbica cave reservation in Slovakia. V. Lenco. Ochrana prirody 8 no. 6: 104-106 O'53. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural development under the Five-Year Plan in the Banska Bystrica region. S. Kmet. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6:137-139 Mr'54. C, 5.

How to propagate efficiently the decrees of the government intended to improve fruit farming and winegrowing. S. Kupca. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6: 134-135 Mr'54. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Furthering the prosperity of Slovakia by fulfilling the resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Pod zast soc 2 no. 23/24:1353-1363 D'53. C, 6.

On the eve of the 10th congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8:449-452 Ap'53. C, 6.

Training cadres and fulfilling Party tasks. K. Savel. Pod zast soc 2 no. 8:497-502 Ap'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Orava formerly and today. pv. Csl svet 8 no. 46:4 N'53. C, 1.

[illegible] cultural centers in the pre-[illegible] before the Party Congress [illegible] Osv praca Slov 4 [illegible] 124-125 Mr'54. C,5

[illegible] the pre-election [illegible] Trnava District. L. Zvach. [illegible] 4 no. 6 125-126 Mr'54. C,5

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

[illegible] of the Renaissance in [illegible] B Kovacicova. Pam a muz 2 [illegible] 3 153 161 '53. C,4

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

[illegible] of the [illegible] Hlinka's Slovak People's Party. Po Kult zivot Slov 9 no 6 2 F'54. C,11

A [illegible] Balance. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7 1 F'54. C,11.

The Slovak National Uprising in the arts. B. Graca. Kult zivot Slov 9 no 7 1,3 F'54. C,11.

[illegible] area on the upper Orava River. A Polo[illegible] Pa [illegible] a muz 2 no. 3 141-158 '53. C,4

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

[illegible] the knowledge of Slovak mosquitoes J Kra[illegible] Zool a ent listy 1 no 3 195-203 '52. C,13

SLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURES

M[illegible] Country" V Andreansky. Kult zivot [illegible] 14 6 Ap'54 C,11.

[illegible] the 13th" Brest zena 7 no. 7 9 F'54. C,5

[illegible] and Field," J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 9 [illegible] 7 5-6 F 54 C,11.

SLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURES IN EDUCATION

5th cycle of the People's Film University. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 6 123 Mr'54. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Sixtieth anniversary of the Slovak Museological Society Pam a muz 2 no 3 176-178 '53. C,4

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Publishing of the Slovak partituras. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 5 no. 3 23 F'52. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

National parks in Slovakia. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13 11 Mr'54. C,11

Wild-life reservations in Slovakia and their importance. J Turcek Ochrana prirody 8 no 5 98-100 O'53 C,15.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Poprad, a jewel of Slovak natural history J Vesely. Pam a muz 2 no 3 123-140 '53. C,4

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

A book about the opera in Slovakia. V. Horvathova. Kult zivot Slo. 9 no 14 7-8 Ap'54. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO PROGRAMS

A useful and witty program -o. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14 12 Ap'54. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - SACRED SONGS

Discussion of the development of the Slovak sacred song M. C. Kult zivot Slov 9 no 13-4 Mr'54.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILES

Accounting system in the Maribor Automobile Factory. I. Sabol. Sindikati 3 no. 6 32-35 Je'51. Y,5

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Serko, Alfred. The cave of Postojna and other curiosities of the Karst. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Sunday morning streams of tourists leave Ljubljana for its outskirts. V. Lopicic. Omladina 8 no. 33 1,6 Ag'53 Y,5.

SLOVENIA - FIRE PREVENTION

From school to practice. M.V. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33: 5 N'52. Y,17.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Gestrin, Ferdo. Slovenian history, 1813-1914. Y,4.

In Gortan's native land. M.Konjhodzic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:6 S'53. Y,17.

Magnificent celebration in Okroglica. M.Vidic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72.1 S'53. Y,17.

SLOVENIA - KARST

Serko, Alfred. The cave of Postojna and other curiosities of the Karst. Y,12

SLOVENIA - MOVING-PICTURES

"Parvenus," Bojan Stupica's first motion picture. V Raspor. Nar armija 8 no. 746 6 O'53. Y,17.

SLOVENIA - NUTRITION

Problems of professional research and of education of professional cadres in the field of nutrition technology in Slovenia. F.Gerl. Kem ind 2 no. 10: 299-300 '53. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Which is preferable in our stock farming, production of milk or beef? F. Uratnik. Nova proizv 4 no. 5. 345-348 N'53. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - TRADE-UNIONS

After the Congress of Slovenian Labor Syndicates. A.Roman. Rad sind 8 no. 12:1-2 Je'53. Y,5.

Problem of the Slovenian labor syndicate organizations. R Janko Sindikati 3 no. 5:3-12 My'51. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Is overwork a necessary condition for annual leave? I.Grskovic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:7 Je'53. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - WAR MEMORIALS

214 monuments erected this year in Slovenia. M.V. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33:4 N'52. Y,17.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Fighting at Okroglica in 1942. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72: 1 S'53. Y,17.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Eduard Kardelj, second honorary member of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, on contemporary science. Ist cas SAN 2:5-9 '49/50. Y,4.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

Kreft, Bratko Comedians of Carniola. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Kraigher, Lojz. Controller Skrobar. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK-LORE see Folk-lore, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Stritar, Josip. Collected works. Y,11.

To Soca. S. Gregorcic. Nar armija 8 no. 746:6 O'53. Y,17.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Two poems. S. Kosovel. Lit nov 3 no. 11:4 Mr'54. C,11.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovenian

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Magnetism of poetry. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 18:10 My'54. P,3.

SMALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Desirable initiative. z. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4:30 Ap'54. P,5.

SMELTING

Influence of transfer of heat on a smelting charge in the SM furnace. A. Preseren. Nova proizv 4 no. 5.334-339 N'53. Y,16.

SMERAL, BOHUMIR

Bohumir Smeral as a popularizer of Engels' and Morgan's works. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 39 no. 5/6:136-137 '52. C,12.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

The Bartered Bride and The Quiet Don. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:747 N'53. C,9.

The Bartered Bride in Kiev. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16. 746-747 N'53. C,9.

The Bartered Bride in the new production by O. Ostrcil, K. H. Hilar, F. Kysela. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13.592-597 O'53. C,9.

Libuse. L.Belza. Lit nov 2 no. 46:3 N'53. C,11.

Significant deed of the Liberec Opera. D. Kasarek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13:598-600 O'53. C,9.

Smetana's Litomysl. J. Pacl. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13 600-601 O'53. C,9.

Thanks for the performance of Smetana's complete works. bor. Lit nov 3 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C,11

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Academy of Science's session dedicated to Smirnenski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:14 N'53. B,6.

Enthusiastic poet of the October Revolution. E.Russkiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:13 Je'53. B,6.

In memory of Khristo Smirnenski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 12:13 Je'53. B,6.

Singer of the proletarian revolution. M.Nahumirsk. Nov Bolg 2 no. 10:14-15 My'53. B,6.

SMOKE

Application of new working processes in power plants for the utilization of smoke-gas heat. A. Zatocil. Magy energ 7 no. 3:137-142 Mr'54. H,16.

Description of the apparatus for control of the color of smoke. Energetika 3 no. 6:213-214 Je'53. C,16.

Eliminating exhaust smoke in diesel engines. M. Dasek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:100-108 F'54 C,16.

SOAP
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SOCCER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Before the Hungarian-English soccer match Ilek szabg 5 no. 20:24 My'54. H,1.

Mr Vicek whistles. V. Kucera. Svet prace 4 no. 1 8 Ja'54. C,1.

Necessary or unnecessary? Stadion Cz 2 no. 12 5 Mr'54. C,8.

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 14:10 Ap'54. C,8.

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 15 10 Ap'54. C,8.

SOCIAL ETHICS
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under MACEDONIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, POLAND

SOCIALISM - CONGRESSES

Meeting of imperialistic flunkies in Rangoon. M.Milanovic. Pod zast intern no. 2:2 Ja'53. R,6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Competition. M. Krajewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11 2 Mr'54. P,11.

Competition is a mighty weapon of the workers class in its struggle for building socialism. Notatnik agit no. 10:3-18 Je'53. P,6.

Only one creative initiative. J. Jankovsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:2 Mr'54. C,16.

Speak loudly about work competition. Przegl zwiask 5 no. 7/8:330-332 Jl/Ag'53. P,5.

SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY OF GERMANY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under GERMANY, EASTERN

SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SOCIOLOGY

Rozwój społeczeństwa feudalnego. Development of human society. P, 5

Presuppositions of politics. V. Kavolis. Santarve no. 4/5:122-124 Ap-My'54. I, 6.

SODIUM NITRITE

Influence of sodium nitrite on the preservation of fish. K. Szafranski. Roczniki no. 4:347-354 '53. P, 14.

SOFIA

Our capital is growing and flourishing. V. [illegible]. Nov Balg 3 no. 8:3 1 My'54. B, 6.

SOFIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball tournament in Sofia. B. Martinchev. Nov Balg 3 no. 8:10 Ap'54. B, 6.

SOFIA - BREAD

Supplying bread to Sofia. P. Petrov. Nov Balg 3 no. 24 11 D'53. B, 6.

SOFIA - MARKETS

At the Sofia market. I. I. [illegible]. Nov Balg 3 no. 21 9 10 D'54. B, 6.

SOFIA - MUSEUMS

In the Sofia Museum. Ilustr Balg 10 no. 1:1 '54. B, 11.

SOIL CONSERVATION

Possibilities for increasing the soil fertility in the Hradec Kralove region. V. P. Uzit kap 6 no. 2:49 Ja'54. H, 16

Problem of plant fertilizing by [illegible] in connection with soil conservation. H. Tuma. Sbor vys sk [illegible] 89:85 My'54. P, 16

SOIL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Microbiological investigation of the Hradec Kralove soil by statistical experimental methods. Introductory agricultural experimental station. W. Matiasovska. Acta microbiol 3 no. 2:121-130 '53. P, 17.

New aspects in soil science based on the study of soil formation. [illegible]. Ekon [illegible] 60 no. 3:11-14 My'53. H, 10.

Problem of qualitative [illegible] of the degree of saturation of degraded soils by [illegible] nitrate streams. A. Ajtai. Kozp [illegible] 3:37-39 My'53. H, 15.

SOILS

New Mathematical viewpoints [illegible] in soil physics. [illegible] Vedy pol no 8 [illegible] '53. H, 6

Some qualitative [illegible] Vestn [illegible] 1a, 1.

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY

Quantitative determination [illegible] Pasteurella [illegible] Vestn [illegible] 121 124 '54. P, 13

Soil diphtheroids. W. [illegible]. Acta microbiol 3 no. 2:93-112 '53. P, 13

SOKHEY, SAHIB SINGH

Sahib Singh Sokhey, winner of the Stalin Peace Prize. Ak [illegible] 3 no. 3 Ja'54. C, 11

SOKOLOVOVA, NATALIA IVANOVNA

N. I. Sokolovova in the publishing office of the Red Army. K Rad armii 16 no. 42:11 D'53. P, 1

SOLAR SYSTEM

Copernican system and Ptolemaic system [illegible] of the motion of the earth [illegible] Postepy fizyki 5 no. 1:5 '54. P, 15

New information about the [illegible] stabilizers. O. Struve. Sky and Tel 13 no. 3:58-59 D'53. Y, 14

Problem of the rotary motion [illegible] Terra 6 no. 2:113 '54. P, 15

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Soft solders with high [illegible] Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:105-106 F'54. C, 16

SOLDIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SOLFEGGIO see Sight singing

SOLOVCOVOVA, L.

The true face of a new artist. M. Pistorik. Mod rozhl 6 no. 14:664-665 My'53. C, 9

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Binary solid solutions and eutectic mixtures formed by one component with representatives of a series of homologues. P. Ponikla. Rud a pul sekce 1 no. 1:1-14 '51-'53. P, 13

SOMOGYI, LAJOS

Lajos Somogyi in the role of Miss Holmay. M. Hubay. Budapest 5 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 11.

SORIOT, RAYIL

A progressive Indian writer visits Slovakia. JRK. Kult zivot 30 no. 9:3 D 11 My'54. C, 11.

SOUKUP, OLDRICH

Wedding [illegible] Rad a [illegible] 10:3 '54. Y, 6.

SOUKUP, OLDRICH

[illegible] Ziet novelu 17 no. 11: 14 Ap'54. C, 1.

SOUKUP see Work in

SOUKUP see Hair [illegible]

SOUKUP, STEPAN

[illegible] A Horejs. Rud [illegible] 14 [illegible] '53. C, 9

SOVET ZDRAVA MEDYNA

Wolf [illegible] Medycyna w walce z alkoholizmem. C. P. H [illegible] 14 [illegible] '53. C, 9

SOYBEANS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Mechanical [illegible] for soybean seeding. P. Dzhogo. Nar [illegible] 3 46-47 My'54. H, 15.

Note [illegible] in the case all organization of plant [illegible] [illegible] before [illegible] 3 231-234 My'54. P, 17

SPACE FLIGHT

[illegible] Wiad [illegible] 9 no. 4:413 '53. P, 12

SPAIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] Mate Rok [illegible] 15 2 Ap'54. H, 8

SPAIN - HISTORY

[illegible] also without being a [illegible], until [illegible] Przeg powsz 3 no. 3 '53. P, 9

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Pe [illegible] Tydzien 4 no. 4 Ap'54. P, 9

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Spanish-American [illegible] Tydzien 4 no. 20 15 My'54. P, 9

SPAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

[illegible] Mate [illegible] 4 57-59 Ap'54. P, 9

SPAIN - RELIGION

Pe [illegible] Zolnierz, K.K. stan. Pogotowie, 11: 2 My'54. P, 9

SPANIARDS IN YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] Spanish [illegible] Yugoslav summer [illegible] A.J. [illegible] 3 no. 3 '53. Y, 17.

SPANISH AMERICA

[illegible] Spanish America. J Adamek. [illegible] 5 123-127 My'53. C, 5

SPANISH AMERICA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Social and labor legislation in the countries of Latin America. Rad mezd 8 no. 19:14 D'53. Y, 5.

SPANISH AMERICA - PRESS

Liberal press of Latin America publishes the truth about the Rumanian People's Republic. Rom romaneste 7 no. 133 5 Ap'54. B, 1.

SPANISH EDUCATION see Educators, Spanish

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of France & Spain. Obel. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P, 1

SPANISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Three poems. T. de Iriarte. Bek szabg 6 no. 17:11 Ap'54. H, 1

SPASOV, TSVETAN

Evening dedicated to Tsvetan Spasov. Lit front 10 no. 7:1 F'54. B, 11.

SPEECH

Logopedics in Czechoslovakia. M. Sovak. Pedagogika 4 no. 1:67-85 '54. C, 8.

SPERBER, MANES

Reflections about the basis of the kingdom of Tribulia. J. Lengyenta. Santarve no. 4/6:156-159 Ap/My'54. H, 6.

SPERMATOZOA

Effect of penicillin on vitality of sperm and on sperm [illegible]. O. Herber. Cas lek cesk 93 no. 15: 412-413 Ap'54. C, 14.

SPINAL CORD - RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic value of myelography in hernia of the intervertebral disk. T. Bechtle. Rep archiv lekar 82 no. 2:214-219 F'54. Y, 14.

SPINDLES (MACHINE-TOOLS)

Correct calculation of spindle rests for machine tools. J. Konecny. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:101-106 F'54. C, 16.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

"Cirlivka" taken care of waste material in spinning mills. A. Martinek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:7 Mr'54 C, 16.

SPLEEN - DISEASES

Echinococcosis of the spleen and peritoneum. V. Micojanovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:538-546 Ap'54. Y, 14.

SPORTING GOODS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BUCHAREST, BRI, GARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LEBANON; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U. S.

Accidents in practicing physical exercises. A. Jonsson. Ovr fys 7 no. 4:31-39 '51. H, 6.

Defense and attack. J. Martin. Stadion Cs 2 no. 3, 2 Ja'54. C, 6.

Don't forget safety! Stadion Cs 2 no. 10:5 Mr'54. C, 6.

In connection with the application of the most intensive efforts in reaching specific sports. I. Jan document. Cult fiz 7 no. 4:14-20 '54. H, 6.

Timetable of international, all-state, and regional sport events for 1954. Sivet mladeze 8 no. 1:24-28 Ja'54. C, 16.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Long live equality of rights. J. Maren. Stadion Cs 2 no. 9:12 Mr'54. C, 6.

SPRING

Announcing spring. K. Novy. Lit nov 3 no. 14:9 Ap '54 C, 11

SRAMEK, FRANA

Mesic nad rekou (Moon above the River). J. Nezka. Svet v obr 10 no. 14-17 Ap'54. C, 1.

SRAMEK, JAN

Mandatar naroda. Mandatary of the nation. C, 4.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Problems of the structure and stability of airplanes. Gy. Bajgo. Repules 6 no. 2:16 Ja'52. H, 16.

Problems of the structure and stability of airplanes. Gy. Bajgo. Repules 6 no. 3:16 F'52. H, 16

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Comparative study of staining technics of tuberculous bodies. M. Radovanovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:479-483 Ap'54. Y, 14.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

STALIN, IOSIF

The anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. Notatnik agit no. 3:3-31 F'54. P, 6.

Commemorating the anniversary of the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Ouv prace Czech 9 no. 4:33-34 F'54. C, 5.

Death of I. V. Stalin. Zahr otec 8 no. 3:97-100 Mr'53. C, 5.

STALIN, IOSIF (Continued)

Encounter with Stalin. V. Chkalov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 5 Mr 54. C, 1.

First anniversary of I. V. Stalin's death. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3 57 Mr'54. P, 16.

Following Stalin for peace. V. Till. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9 3 Mr'54 C, 1.

The great Stalin, wise leader of the world's workers, is 73 years old Tanacsok 3 no. 24-1 D'52 H, 6.

I.V.Stalin, great continuer of Lenin's work. Lupta Serles a V-a, 34 no. 3.3-13 Mr'54. R, 6.

I.V.Stalin's contribution to the development of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine in national problems. A.Duma. Lupta Series a V-a, 34 no. 3:14-29 Mr '54. R, 6.

The immortal name of Stalin will always live in the hearts of the Polish nation and of all progressive people Notatnik agit no 3 5-47 Mr'53. P, 6

Iosif Stalin in the consciousness of contemporary people. E.Delnicka. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:3-9 Jl/Ag '53. P, 11.

It should proclaim forever what Stalin gave our country. Nok lapja 3 no. 52 7 D'51. H, 5.

Messages on Stalin's death Rev padurilor 68 no. 3. 3-6 Mr'53. R, 15.

Stalin in Bulgarian poetry. I.Vandov. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15 11 D'52. B, 6.

Stalin in the folk poetry of the nations of the USSR. L.Gomolicki. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:23-25 Jl/Ag '53. P, 11.

Stalin's and Gottwald's cultural legacy. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 5 69 Mr'54. C, 5.

Stalin's and Gottwald's legacy. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 5 133 Mr'54 C, 16.

Stalins' gift of foresight. G.Markowski. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4:1-3 Jl/Ag'53. P, 11.

Stalin's teaching shows the way to a workers' victory. M.Rodic. Pod zast intern no. 26:2 Je'53. R, 6.

Stalin's works, a weapon in the fight for socialism. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6-5 Mr'53. B, 6.

Studies in the teaching of language based on Stalin's opinions in linguistics. M.Froelichowa. Jezyk rosyjski 6 no. 4-50-52 Jl/Ag'53. P, 11.

The village of Bana gets ready for December 21! S.Nagy. Tanacsok 3 no 24-11 D'52. H, 6.

We will faithfully carry out our pledge. L.Skala. Svet v obr 10 no. 10-2-3 Mr'54. C, 1.

Workers of Sofia study I.V.Stalin's works. G.Belovezhdov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:5 Jl'53. B, 6.

STALIN PRIZES

Decision of Committee of International Stalin Prize Awards "for Promotion of Peace among Nations." For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R, 6.

Fighters for peace. Lit front 9 no. 52:1 D'53. B, 11.

Future winners of the Stalin Prize. A. V. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13.10 Mr'54. C, 11.

International Peace Prize winners. E.Sos. [illegible] 4 no 52:4-5 D'53 H, 1.

for Promotion of Peace among Nations" [illegible]lit front 9 no. 52:1 D'53. B, 11.

BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

[illegible]f the Soviet people. G.Marjanovic. [illegible] F'53. R, 6.

[illegible]y. -rp-. Svet motoru 8

[illegible]ski's death. 5 Je'53. B, 6.

see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under RUMANIA

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Preparing a nationwide conference on Stanislavskii. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:12 Ap'54. C, 11.

STANISLAW, BAC

Bac Stanislaw's O ruchach gleby pod wplywem dzialania mrozu (About Soil Movements Caused by Frost). Z.S. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3:116-117 Mr'54. P, 16.

STANO, JIRI

Marginal notes on Jiri Stano's short stories. J.Hajek. Novy zivot no. 1:107-112 '53. C, 11.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Food poisoning caused by staphylococci. M.Burbianka. Rocz hig no. 3a:355-367 '53. P, 14.

STARCH

see subdivision under POLAND

STARCH INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STARY, OLDRICH

Oldrich Stary's seventieth birthday. K.Honzik. Lit nov 3 no. 11:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

STATISTICS

International Seminar on Statistical Organization. M.Macura. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1:78-83 Je'53. Y, 5.

STATUES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STEAM-BOILERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Block method for assembling stationary steam boilers. V.Hubl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:73-75 Ja'54. C, 16.

Calculating thermal changes in steam when steam pressure and the temperature of feed water are not maintained in boilers. R.Dolezal. Energetika 4 no. 2-84-87 F'54. C, 16.

Causes of uncleanness of boiler steam. J.Kostrikin. Magy energ 7 no. 3:110-113 Mr'54. H, 16.

Gradual evaporation. L.Furt. Magy energ 7 no. 3: 113-118 Mr'54. H, 16.

Preparing coal dust for high-pressure boilers. S.Kornicki] Magy energ 7 no. 3:118-124 Mr'54. H, 16.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Economical distribution of the load of steam power plants. M.Seidner. Magy energ 6 no. 2:53-60 F'53. H, 16

Generation of high-pressure and high-temperature steam Magy energ 6 no. 2:61-62 F'53. H, 16.

New method for regulating steam temperature by spraying. R.Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:20-28 Ja'54. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Lungatrom corrosion. E.Szorenyi. Magy energ 6 no. 2:62 F'53. H, 16.

STEAM-PUMPS see Pumping machinery

STEAM-TURBINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Steel for blades of steam turbines. R.Stefec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:118-123 F'54. C, 16.

Using turbines with poor vacuums for heating purposes. M.Kartak. Energetika 4 no. 2:62-67 F'54. C, 16.

Vibration of steam turbines. Ambroz, Budlovsky. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2,93-99 F'54. C, 16.

STEEL

Increasing resistance by twisting steel applied in reinforced concrete. S.Kajfasz. Inz i bud 11 no. 1: 12-13 Ja'54. P, 16.

New possibilities of the cold processing of steel. L.Jenicek. Tech noviny 2 no. 7:4 Ap'54. C, 16.

New sort of steel. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 5:111 Mr'54. C, 16.

Problem of tempering steel. Z.Eminger. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 1:58-65 Ja'54. C, 16.

Quick determination of phosphorus. (jh). Tech noviny 2 no. 7:9 Ap'54. C, 16.

Steel for blades of steam turbines. R.Stefec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2:118-123 F'54. C, 16.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Steel in building. J.Ledwon. Przegl bud 25 no. 12: 430-437 D'53. P, 16.

STEFCZYK, JAN

Little Barbara Wiedrowna and others. T.Breza. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:6 Mr'54. P, 11.

STERILITY

Disorders of the higher nervous function in female sterility. K.Nedoma. Cas lek cs 93 no. 16: 395-400 Ap'54. C, 14.

Orchitis parotidea, its prevention and therapy. J.Mirovsky. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:400-406 Ap'54. C, 14.

Sexual life of sterile couples. K.Nedoma. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:390-394 Ap'54. C, 14.

Significance of nutrition in male fertility. J.Rat. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:406-412 Ap'54. C, 14

Two hundred women examined and treated for sterility, immediate results. V.Dekanti-Milosev. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:484-491 Ap'54. Y, 14

STIL, ANDRE

Boris Polevoi's letter to Andre Stil. B.Polevoj [illegible] szabg 4 no. 18:8-9 Ap'53. H, 1.

STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Care for improvement of breeding. J.Feja Ruh narod 11 no. 3:30-31 F'54. P, 6.

Well-developed methods in stock breeding P.Sirkany. Tanacsok 3 no. 24:2 D'52. H, 6.

STOMACH - DISLOCATION

Gastroptosis in differential diagnosis of the chronic adnexitis and parametritis. B.Stamkolovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:162-172 F'54. Y, 14

STOMACH - TUMORS

Leiomyoma-leiomyosarcoma of the stomach S.Pavidovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:195-201 F'54. Y, 14.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Preservation of lead storage batteries. D.P [illegible] armija 8 no. 729:4 Jl'53. Y, 17.

STORES, RETAIL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STOSS, VEIT

In the workshop of Stoss. M.Michalska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 15:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Measuring stresses experimentally. R.Mroz [illegible] Inz i bud 11 no. 1:8-11 Ja'54. P, 16.

STRASHIMIROV, ANTON

Great realist writer. V.Iosifov. Nov Bolg 1 no. 11-12-13 D'52. B, 6.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Remarks concerning some calculations of strength D.Fronski. Przegl techn 74 no. 1:26 27 Ja'53 P, 16.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Production of acetoin by Streptococcus diacetilactis. J.Supinska-Jakubowska. Acta microbiol Pol 1 no. 2:151-170 '52. P, 13.

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

Sporulation in Streptomyces griseus in deep culture V.Sevcik. Chekh biol 2 no. 3:160-173 Je'53. C, 14

STREPTOMYCIN

Streptomycin therapy of gonorrhea. B.Hrajicek. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:47-48 Ja/F'54 Y, 14

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under FRANCE; GREECE, MODERN; ITALY; SAUDI ARABIA; SERBIA

STRYCHNINE

Electrometric adsorption analysis of strychnine and brucine potentiometric chromatography. B.Waligora. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:143-147 '53 P, 13.

STUDENTS

see also subdivision under BELGRADE, INDIA, IRAQ, LJUBLJANA, POLAND, SERBIA, SPAIN, YUGOSLAVIA

There is only one solution. A.Klimonczyk. Poprostu no. 13:7 Mr'54. P, 8.

World Congress of Students in Warsaw. Tin lumii no. 11:4 N'53. R, 6.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Different students, different methods. M.Kabaj. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 8.

A few words about making a conspectus. B.Stanek. Poprostu no. 13:5 Mr'54. P, 8.

To teach scientific thinking. J.Tomaszewski. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 8.

Wrong start for a unknown goal. K.Gaertig. Poprostu no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 8.

STUOKA-GUCEVICIUS, LAURYNAS

A forgotten anniversary. R. Santarve no. 1:20 Ja'54. Li, 6.

STYLE, LITERARY

Short literary forms. M. Schulz. Lit nov 3 no. 11 3-4 Mr'54. C, 11.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

SUDETES - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Morphological problems of the western Sudetes. A.Jahn. Przegl geogr '53 no. 3,51 59 '54. P, 11.

SUGAR BEETS see Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR BEETS
see subdivision BEET AND BEET SUGAR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

SUK, JOSEF

Josef Suk. B. Vomacka. Lit nov 7 no. 2 1 Ja'54 C, 11.

SULPHIDES

Utilization of sulfite waste. Technology 3 no. 5-6 Mr'54 C, 16.

SULPHUR

Correction to the article "Oxidation of Industrial Gases with a Mixture Containing Iron Hydroxide." S. Vajna. Magy kem lap 8 no. 2 F'53. H, 16.

Viscosity of carbon black of industrial quality. D. Singer. Chem prum 4 no. 3 49 52 Mr'54. C, 16.

Where does sulfur come from? I. Kovacs. Petr hid 10 no. 7 289 297 J1'53. H, 13.

SULPHUR BACTERIA

Biochemistry of autotrophic bacteria. J. Lwoff. Acta microbiol Pol 1 no. 2 '51 109 '52. P, 13.

SULPHURIC ACID

Effect of ferric sulfate on the oxidation of SO2 substance in the contact process. Hanic sulfite the contact process. Ipari kem (Veszprem) 3 no. 11 309 330 N'53. H, 16.

SULPHUROUS ACID

Determination of free sulfur dioxide in the case of sulfurous acids. V. Jandera. Chemicke listy 48 no. 3 304 07 Mr'54. C, 16.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

SUNFLOWERS

Changes in sunflower seed oil during ripening. I. Hrnciar. Biol prace Slov akad vied 1 no. 3 '53. H, 16.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Supplies secured by [illegible] for the year 1954. 10 Mr'54 C, 16.

SURGEONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SURVEYING, PLANE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Difficulties and [illegible] of natural plastic forms (cytoplastic theory). M. [illegible]. Reg szle 4 no. 12 3 162 '53 [illegible] 54. Y, 13

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under Photogrammetry

A Soviet technical level. [illegible] 10 J. Szymanski. Przegl geod 25 no. 3 '53 [illegible] 54. P, 13

Technical progress [illegible] the work [illegible] Geodesia Kozgaz. B. Szentgyorgyi. Foldmer terk 10 no. 3 85 89 Mr'54. H, 13.

SUTO, ANDRAS

An authentic portrait. B. Csanda. Allatt kozl 2 no. 3 89 95 Ja'54. H, 11.

SVABINSKY, MAX

Svabinsky, Max. Max Svabinsky in 24 views. K. [illegible]

Eighty merry years. J. Pecirka. Kvety 3 no. 35 5 '53. C, 1.

Exhibition of Max Svabinsky's work. Cat invest 6 no. 46 5 N'53. C, 1.

Exhibition of Max Svabinsky in Leningrad. Svet sovety 16 no. 42 14 O'53. C, 1.

SVECENY, LADISLAV

Jubilee of Ladislav Sveceny. J. F. Stud zemdl 6 no. 4 30 Mr'33. C, 9.

SVETOZAR, MARC'

M. Svetozar's Na izvorima fizike (On the Source of Physics). M. Radovic. Nauka i clan 6 no. 10 512-514 D'53. Y, 13.

SWEDEN - ARMY

Physical education and sports in the Swedish Army. M. Bach. Nar armija 8 no. 744 7 O'53. Y, 17.

SWEDEN - FAIRS

Fascist schools. Vrac nov 10 no. 11 4 F'54. H, 6

SWEDEN - JET PLANES

The Saab J/1, "the flying barrel." V. Matovic. Aeronavt 3 no. 58 7 O'53. Y, 16.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Dolphin, the new swimming method. V. Kopriva. Stadion Cs 2 no. 14 11 Ap'54. C, 6.

French, Dutch, and Hungarian swimmers meet in Budapest. I. Pavelec. Ilu kronik no. 11 31-34 N '53. H, 6.

Hans Mr. Torpedo applies the dolphin style in swimming. Stadion Cs 2 no. 15 11 Ap'54. C, 6.

SWIMMING POOLS

Should natural [illegible] be emptied in winter? J. Kostka. Kultura fiz 7 no. 10,745 747 O'53. P, 6.

SWINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SWINE - DISEASES

Fascioliasis, prevention and treatment. I. Gbenik. Zoot list 4 no. 5 461 466 My'54. C, 15.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING EQUIPMENT

Use of [illegible] in pig feeding. J. Berdnik. Veatin Lat ab 12 61 '52 '53. Ia, 1.

Feeding swine with green fodder. J. Herzig. Za [illegible] 4 no. 5 458 462 My'54. C, 15.

SWINE BREEDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Wintering [illegible] fattening. M. Pavlasek. Za [illegible] 4 no. 5 451 457 My'54. C, 15

SWITZERLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Significance and motive forces of Swiss people, [illegible]. Nov a kazdy den 6 no. 1,1 Ja'54. H, 6.

SWITZERLAND - COMMUNISM

Lecture of Professor [illegible] Basel. V Kozal Hek nasl 5 no. 16 2 Ag'54 H, 1

SWITZERLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[illegible] Alps to Vlk. Kvety 3 no. 38 6 '53 C, 1

SWITZERLAND - GLACIERS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Pre-historical [illegible] 3 111 Mr'54 C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - NEW ERA

Workers of the land of the Alps. K. Brtnik. Stadion Cs 2 no. 4 6 2 Ja'54 C, 6

SYNESIUS, ANTONIUS

Some problems in translatology and criticism. I. Blazky. Hist pr slov 3 no. 4 14 19 Mr'52 C, 9.

SYMPATHETIC TYPE

The role of sympathetic innervation in the regulation of the water metabolism of the brain. A. Fanlik. Ceskosl fys 3 no. 4 291 303 '53 C, 13.

SZABO, PAL

An essay with sixty year old Pal Szabo. M. Gerb. Hek nasl 8 no. 19 18 Ap'53 H, 1

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

TABULATING MACHINES

Forum [illegible] in electronic calculating machines. V. Strakovsky. Mat cas Slov 3 no. 1 63-69 Je'53. Y, 5

TALES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Fairy tale about a seamstress. K. Smirnenski. Cet krasoska 3 no. 4 11 F'54. C, 17.

TALES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Fairy tale about a seamstress. K. Smirnenski. Cet krasoska 3 no. 4 11 F'54. C, 17.

TALES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM INDIC

"Lion and Goat." Svet v obr 10 no. 10:22 Mr'54. C, 1.

TALES, INDIC - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

"Lion and Goat." Svet v obr 10 no. 10:22 Mr'54. C, 1.

TALLINN - DESCRIPTION

The new Tallin. N. Chrabrova. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49 10-11 D'53. C, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Open discussion of the 1954 Architectural Exhibition held in the Art Building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54:723. E, 1

TAMASI, ARON

Authors and books. E. Illes. Hek nasalg 4 no. 62-31 D'53. H, 1.

TANK VESSELS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

TANKS

Analysis of circular storage tanks with plane covers and floor plates by the method of momentless distribution. Gy. Markus. Viragyt kozl no. 2 308 393 '53. H, 16.

TANNING

Our domestic raw materials for producing tanning extract. S. Savic. Nova proizv 4 no. 5,319 '955 N'51 Y, 16.

Results of research in the field of synthetic tanning substances. H. Weber. Chem prum 4 no. 3,49 49 1 '54 C, 16.

TAPEWORMS

Echinococcosis of the spleen and peritoneum. V. Stoj janovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4,638-645 Ap'54 Y, 14.

TATRA MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCRUB PINE

Effect of human activities on the condition of scrub pines in the Tatra Mountains. A. Pelhrda. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 1 12 13 Mr'54. C, 15

TAX COLLECTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TAXATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TEACHERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, BIH, OARIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Conference of the International Federation of Teachers Associations. N.N. Prosv prepl 9 no. 37,3 N'53. Y, 6.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

TEACHING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Simultaneous work with the 3d and 4th grades in an elementary school. A. Cvitan. Prosv rad 8 no. 7-8 352-354 H/O'53. Y, 6.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, RUSSIA

A problem out of control. J. Battowski. Prosv rada spos 7 no. 11,392 394 N'53. P, 16.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Muszaki konyvek jegyzeke. Classified catalog of technical books. H, 2.

Application of modern physics in solving technical problems. I. Sovarne. Natfa Jog 3 no. 12,14 18 D'51. Y, 16.

Our new technical dictionaries. J. Sramek. Chem prum 3 no. 10,376-376 O'53. C, 16.

Technical periodicals in workshops [illegible] moving 2 no. 6,8 Mr'54. C, [illegible]

TEETH - ABNORMITIES AND DISEASES

Dentoid in dente (dens in dente). matologia no. 2,97-108 '5

TEETH - CARE AND HYGIENE

Fighting for healthy teeth. no. 1,2 Ja'54. C, 1.

TEETH - DISEASES

Consideration on certain aspects of dental caries. P. Popov. Stomatologija no. 2,90-96 '54 H, 14.

TEETH - DISEASES (Continued)

Experience with the treatment of gangrene of the dental pulp and of periodontitis. N. Nachev. Stomatologiia no. 1 18-23 '54. B, 14

Role of dental focal infection in the etiology of nephritis. R. Tsolov. Stomatologiia no. 1.1014 '54. B, 14.

TEETH - EXTRACTION

Certain problems in teeth extraction. K. Anastasov. Stomatologiia no. 2.108-113 '54. B, 14.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Instructions for erecting interurban overhead telegraph and telephone transmission lines. Y, 16.

Telecommunication applied in dispatching service in building construction. A. Popowicz Przegl techn 74 no. 1:17-21 Ja'53. P, 16.

TELEPHONE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TELEPHONE STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TELESCOPE

Workers of the Metallurgical Planning Office make demonstrational astronomical telescope. G. Bozsidar. Term es techn 112 no. 2:122 F'53. H, 13.

TELEVISION
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA

TEMPERATURE - MEASUREMENT

Increasing sensitivity of instruments for measuring temperature. A. Ierofeev. Energetika 4 no. 2: 90-91 F'54. C, 16.

TEMPERATURE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Modifications of oxygen requirements in rats during their postnatal development and relation of these modifications to the environmental temperature. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:373-380 '53. C, 13.

TENNIS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

TERMITES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

TESLA, NIKOLA

Nikola Tesla. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 5:229-248 My'52. Y, 13.

TESTICLE

Significance of nutrition in male fertility J. Raboch. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:406-412 Ap'54. C, 14.

TESTICLE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Orchitis parotidea, its prevention and therapy. J. Mirovsky. Cas lek cs 93 no. 15:400-406 Ap'54. C, 14.

TETANY

A case of parathyroprival tetany treated with bone grafting. Dj. Djordjevic-Camba. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2:241-245 F'54. Y, 14.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

The land which found its name. V. Beliaev. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10:128-131 D'53. C, 6.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - SAFETY MEASURES

Labor safety and hygiene and improvement of their planning in the textile industry. T. Juskiewicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:27-32 Mr'54. P, 5.

THEATER
see also subdivision under AZERBAIJAN, BELGRADE, BUCHAREST, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KIRGHIZISTAN, MONTENEGRO, PARIS, POLAND, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

THEATERS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, POLAND

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Importance of painting and music for the dramatic stage. I. Mikiver. Tulimuld 5 no. 2:108-116 '54. E, 11.

Stage settings during the first period of the National Theater. V. Hepner. Divadlo 4 no. 12:1137-1145 D'53. C, 9.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

THERAPEUTICS, DENTAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

THERMO-ELECTRICITY

New ideas in electrothermics. M. Mazur. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4:169 Ap'54. P, 16.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Is there an absolute zero? J. Oveges. Elet tud 8 no. 32;999-1002 Ag'53. H, 13.

THIAN SHAN MOUNTAINS

In the Tien Shan Mountains. Csl armada 3 no. 4: 11 F'54. C, 17.

THIBAUD, JACQUES

Jacques Thibaud dies. P. E. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14: 656 O'53. C, 9.

THÖKÖLY, EMERIC see Tököly, Imre, kesmarki grof

THROMBIN

Thrombin, thrombin protease, and plasmin. H. Kowarzyk. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:35-56 '54. P, 13.

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Treatment of phlegmasia caerulae dolens. J. Novotny. Cas lek cs 93 no. 17:468 Ap'54. C, 14.

Treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens. O. Riedl. Cas lek cs 93 no. 17:467-468 Ap'54. C, 14.

THYSANOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TICKS

Isolation of Pasteurella tularensis from the blood of blood-filled ticks Ixodes ricinus L. R. Benda Chekh biol 2 no. 6:380-384 D'53. C, 13.

TIDES
see subdivision under HOOGHLY RIVER

TIEN SHAN MOUNTAINS see Thian Shan Mountains

TIN

Chromatic determination of tin, lead, and iron. I. Malinowska. Rocz hig no. 3a:368, 380 '53. P, 14.

Some new nuclear reactions produced in tin by fast neutrons. Z. Wilhelmi. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:105-108 '53. P, 13.

TIPPING

Baksheesh. M. Benet. Rad sind 8 no. 23:2 D'53. Y, 5.

TIRES, RUBBER
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

First book on tires. J. O. Svet motoru 8 no. 1:28 Ja'54. C, 16.

TISSUES

Development of oxygen requirement in certain tissues in rats. J. Myslivecek. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:363-366 '53. C, 13.

TISZA RIVER

Developing flood protection on the Tisza River. D. Ihrig. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:231-251 '53. H, 16.

TITANIUM HYDRIDE

Magnetic properties of titanium hydrides. W. Trzebiatowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:131-135 '53. P, 13.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Flunky visits his master. Nikman. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7:15 Ap'53. B, 6.

Splendid review of the Vojvodina brigades. Crv zvezda 3 no. 75:1 S'53. Y, 17.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Moisture content of tobacco. M. Demeczky. Elelm ipar 7 no. 7:244-248 Jl'53. H, 16.

More windows in hotbeds for raising tobacco plants. J. Dragon. Ption 5 no. 1:14 Ja'54. P, 15.

TODOROV, NIKOLAI

Documents and material conditions of the Bulgarian people under Turkish feudalism. A. Burmov. Novo vreme 30 no. 1:109-120 Ja'54. B, 6.

TODOROV, TSENO

Prominent realist painter. B. Kolev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:12 Jl'53. B, 6.

TÖKÖLY, IMRE, KESMARKI GROF

New statues of Thököly, Gabor Bethlen, and Bocskay on the Millenium Memorial. Bek szabg 5 no. 20: 11 My'54. H, 1.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

125th birthday anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi. Kh. Dudevski. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:15 S'53. B, 6.

TOMASEK, J. V.

Tomasek's "Wlasta" at the Ledebur Terraces. M. Cerny. Hud rozhl 6 no. 14:659-660 O'53. C, 9.

TOMATOES

Problem of inheritance of acquired characteristics in tomatoes. B. Brejnev. Analele agr Series II-a, 8 no. 1:49-59 Ja/F'54. R, 15.

TONGUE - DISEASES

Widening of indications in pyocyl therapy D. Ibrishimov. Stomatologiia no. 1.63 '54. B, 14.

TOOLS

Economy in the capacity of implements. A. Vaclavovic. Tech noviny 2 no. 5:4 Mr'54. C, 16.

TOPOLOGY

Geometrical application of the Brouwer theorem on invariable points. K. Kuratowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 3/4:83-86 '53. P, 13.

TOPOR, V. V.

V. V. Toper's Analiza Activitatii Economice in Gospodariile Agricole de Stat (Analysis of Economical Activities in State Agricultural Farms). S. Enescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 4:161-166 Ap'54. R, 6.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE, PIERRE DOMINIQUE

Toussaint Louverture, hero of liberty. G. Nibaut. W obr pok no. 8:93-98 Ag'53. P, 6.

TOWERS
see subdivision under SERBIA

TOYS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Criticizing and improving. K. Kvety 2 no. 16:6 Ap'52. C, 1.

Joys of childhood. M. Pavel. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 133: 3 Ap'54. R, 1.

TRACHOMA

Comparative study of staining technics of trachomatous bodies. M. Radovanovic. Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 4:479-483 Ap'54. Y, 14.

TRACK-ATHLETICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Desirable characteristics of internal-combustion engines for farm tractors. T. Srodulski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:34-40 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15.

Testing KDP-35 caterpillar tractors for interrow cultivation. J. Miazga. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:24-27 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15.

Testing the drivage and equilibrium of the Zetor 25-K tractor as influenced by changes of weight on the front and rear axles. K. Rogozinski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 1:40-42 Ja/Mr'53. P, 15.

TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Civic activities of professional associations. D. Lekovic. Danas 1 no. 5:7-8 Je'53. Y, 8.

TRADE-MARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BELGRADE; BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CHINA, CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DENMARK; EUROPE; FRANCE; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; GREECE, MODERN; INDIA; ISRAEL; ITALY; MACEDONIA; MALAYA (FEDERATION); MONTENEGRO; NORWAY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

Appeal of the World Congress of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11;450-451 N'53. P, 5.

A congress to unite the world's working class. Z. Kratko. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 11:451-454 N'53. P, 5.

For better management of trade-unions. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:311-314 Jl/Ag'53. P, 5.

For unity of the world's working masses in their struggle for better living, for a lasting peace, and for the friendship of nations. Notatnik agit no. 17:35-42 N'53. P, 6.

TRADE UNIONS (Continued)

Imperialism, sworn enemy of democratic freedom and trade union rights. V.Bolnb (Obnovlenie 6 no 25 1111 1114 D'53. C,5

International review. A.P. Pisarevskaia Sovet profsoiuzy 5 no 11 470 479 N'53. P,5

New old story. D,D. Rabochii 6 no. 10,11 O'53. Y,5

Session of the Executive Committee of the International Textile Workers Union. Shelkstil 4 no 10 13 19 O D'53. Y,5.

The 3d World Congress of Trade Unions. Profsoiuzy sovet 5 no 17 3 34 N'53. P,5

Third World Congress of Trade Unions. Pisarevskaia 5 no. 11;474 4 of N'53. P,5

Two meetings of International trade union organizations. (D.I.) Shelkstil 4 no 9 51 54 A '53. Y,5

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, PORTUGAL

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under DENMARK, PORTUGAL

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA

Control of the work of various branches of transportation. G.Rybak. Transport 5 no. 11 556 N'53. P,5

Mechanization of transportation and freight. V.Kvapil. Doprava 3 no. 3 28 31 Mr'54.

Utopias in the field of transportation. Pick analysis 2 no 9 Ja'54. H,1

TRANSPORTATION, AERONAUTICAL
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Premium for accurate, fully operative performance work proposed. Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia 5 no. 11 M. Vesely. Doprava 3 no. 3 61 64 Mr'53.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

Betrayal of Transylvania by Carol I and Take Ionescu. Their responsibility in the start of the First World War. I.Bogdan. Studii si mat 3 no 1 107 131 Ja Mr'54. H,4.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Directions for handling. Mor sbornik 11 12 152 173 N,D'53. Y,15

TREES

Communication regarding protection. M.A.I Soznat Bul 17 no 4 5 177 180 Ap My'53. Y,17

Effect of rainfall on growth of trees. M.Mayakova Nemetskaya Okhrana prirody 3 no 1 8 11 Mr'54. C,15.

TRIALS (PERFORMANCE)
see subdivision under MOTORS, etc.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS)
see sub-division under GERMANY

TRIESTE

Adriatic problem. Mir i sotsializm 1 no 1 D. Bielle. Nar armija 8 no. 746 5 of 53. Y,17

Betrayed alliance. Leopold I. Nar armija 8 no. 746 5 of 53. Y,17

Brigades of volunteers are forming. D.D. Radiak. Nar armija 8 no. 746 2 of 53. Y,17

Cards on the table, cards on the board. P.J. Narodna armija 8 no. 45 4 N'53. Y,5

The Card of Wisdom. P. Nar armija 8 no. 44 4 of 53. Y,5

Chronology of the Trieste question. Nov Svet 4,5 no. 2;12,19 21 D'53. Y,5.

Come, we are waiting for you! D.P. Nar armija 8 no. 746 2 of 53. Y,17

The campaign in the registered. P. Vojnovski. Nar armija 8 no. 746 1 of 53. Y,17

Duty of the internationalists in the Trieste issue. A.Dalesa. Rad nied 8 no. 10 1 of 53. Y,5.

Echo above Gorica. D. Radojević. Nar armija 8 no. 746 1 of 53. Y,17

For Trieste. Rad nied 8 no. 10 1 of 53. Y,5.

From the album of an American news photographer. Nar armija 8 no. 746 5 of 53. Y,17.

On soft ground. A.Gabelić. Nar armija 8 no. 746 1,5 of 53. Y,17

Protest meeting of Belgrade education against the arbitrary decision by the United States and Great Britain in the Trieste issue. Prosv pregl 9 no. 33 2 of 53. Y,5.

We liberated Trieste. Nar armija 8 no. 746 3 of 53. Y,17

Where are the sources of the Trieste labor movement's hostility. M.S. Shelkstil 3 no. 2,53 55 Ja'54. Y,5

Who is opposed to the peaceful solution, and about what? D.D. Omladina 8 no. 11,1,4 of 53. Y,5

With no other purpose. D. Pogačnović. Omladina 8 no. 4,5 2 of 53. Y,5

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

He is responsible for the lack of Truman refusal to testify before the Committee on Un-American Activities. Borba 9 no. 31 52 4 D'53. C,1.

TRUOBA, SIMON JOSIF

A critical discussion of the dictionary made by Simon Josif Trubba. A.Rosetti. Cas Nat nauca apol 12 no 1 47 48 '52. C,1.

TRUMAN DOCTRINE

Democratic national tactics. Zahrobsh 7 no. 11 450 454 N'53. C,5.

TRYGVE LIE - VISIT

Trygve Lie's visit to Israel. Their tasks. M.I. Sakats. Vojni pregl 11 no 1 2,10 47 Ja 1 54. Y,14.

TUBERCULOSIS

Pasteur vaccine. Lecture. Lijeca 6 no 7 on tuberculosis vaccine. Zadruga M.Nonveiller. Vertikala Latvak 10 101 106 '52. I,a,1

TUDEH PARTY - IRAN, ORGANIZATION

Israel and International Zionism. The anti-democratic forces in Iran. M.S. Vojni pregl 11 no 1 2, 47 48 Ja 1 54. Y,14

TUDEH PARTY - IRAN, RELATIONS WITH THE MASSES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TUDJMAN, FRANJO

Who is Tudjman? Nar armija 8 no. 754 5 of 53. Y,17

TUNISIA
see also subdivision under FRANCE

Bey abolishes underground galleries with temporary shooting. W.Schwarzenwald. Osmi mrtvac 14 no. 1 1 3 115 Mr 54. P,16

TURBOMACHINES

Paths of low pressure water expansions in plants for pumping and irrigation. J.Malica. Paliva 34 no. 1 1 3 Ja 54. A,16

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Macedonian translation of I.S.Turgenev's novel Nakanune (On the eve). M.Najdenska. Mak jazik 4 no.3 4; 165 172 My Je'53. Y,11.

TURKEY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Tragic conditions of Turkish peasants. G.Trifonov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3,15 F'53. B,6.

TURKEY - ARMY

Short visit to Turkish cavalry. D.R. Nar armija 8 no. 732 4 Jl'53. Y,17.

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Inevitable difficulties of Turkish economy. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:4 Ja'54. R,6.

Turkey on the threshold of the new year. F.Lydinch. Nov Bolg 1 no. 15;16 D'53. B,6.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Higher education in Turkey. I.Kochov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 10;16 O'53. B,6.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Conference in Athens. D.Ianakiev. Nov Bolg 3 no.14; 16 Jl'53. B,6.

Union of Balkans. D.Ianakiev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 6;15 Mr'53. B,6.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

Why Papagos went to Ankara. Nov Bolg 3 no. 13;16 Je'53. B,6.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Origin and meaning of the so-called "Invitation" addressed by Leopold I to the Balkan peoples April 6, 1680. M.Kostic. Izt ean BAN 2:114-166 '49/50. Y,1.

TURKEY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Demagogy of Menderes. G.Trifonov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 10;16 My'53. B,6.

TURKEY - SLAVE-TRADE

Trade with "live merchandise." Vesr mon 10 no. 20; 4 Ap'54. R,6.

TURKEY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the country where people forgot how to laugh. O.Adamov. Lit nov 2 no. 53;6 D'53. C,11.

TURKEY - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Why did not the Ivo Lola Ribar and Joza Vlahovic Youth formation compete for the Ankara Festival? J.Bucevic. Omladina 9 no. 10,7 Mr'54. Y,5

TURKISH COINS see Coins, Turkish

TURKISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

This is my last letter to Mehmed. N.Hikmet. Irod ujs 4 no. 20,4 D'53. H,11.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Course for training Turkish women as kindergarten teachers. A.Fundova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10;4 D'53. B,6.

TURNING

Ryzhkov's new discovery in processing. Tech survey 3 no. 6,6 Mr'54. C,16.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Julian Tuwim. V.Bronlewski. Lit nov 3 no. 3;6 Ja'54. C,11.

Letter to the editor of Nowa Kultura. W.Wasilewska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10;3 Mr'54. P,11.

UKRAINE - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Much railroad freight in sent from Latvia to the Ukrainian sister republic. Reporta Riga 11 no. 18; 18 My'54. La,1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Association of writers of Soviet Latvia celebrates the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia January 9. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2,32 Ja'54. La,1.

Celebrating tercentenary of reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. For a Lasting Peace no. 21;1 My '54. R,6.

In the Riga Club of Railroad Workers. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2;41 Ja'54. La,1.

The 19th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2;43 Ja'54. La,1.

Theses dealing with the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). Materiali for 0 7 no. 1;5-26 Ja,Mr'54. R,4.

UKRAINE - MOVING-PICTURES

Festival of Czechoslovak films in the Ukraine. Cz Kron Bul no. 279;16 D'53. C,6.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

In the Conference Hall of the House of Science and Technics. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2 50 Ja'54. La,1.

Soviet Latvian writers visit the Ukraine. Reporta Riga 11 no. 2;32 Ja'54. La,1.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Marcanova, Maria, comp. and tr. The Ukraine sings. C,11.

Heretic. T.Shevchenko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 9;18 Mr'54. C,1.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Problem of supersonics in biology and medicine J Graczewski Postepy fizyki 5 no 1,58-76 '54 P,13

Prospects in metallurgy L Jenicek. Tech noviny 2 no 5 4 Mr'54. C,16

Some phenomena of light diffraction on structures built in liquids by supersonic waves M Kwiek Postepy fizyki 5 no 1 25-41 '54 P,13

The ultrasonic R01 generator M Rozycki. Przegl techn 74 no 1 21-25 Ja'53. P,16

Variations of biological properties in the bacteria of paradysentery under the influence of ultrasonic waves. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 95-104 '52. La,1.

Will we use ultrasonic waves in metallurgy? Tech noviny 2 no. 5 2 Mr'54. C,16

ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS

Influence of ultraviolet rays on the value of food and on the length of its storage J Zywiel Przem roln spoz 7 no 11 403-404 N'53. P,16.

UNDER, MARIE

Commemorating the 70th birthday of Marie Under, Estonian poet. A. Rannit. Santarve no. 4 27-28 Je/Jl'53 Lt,6

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945)

see subdivision ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT under LITHUANIA

UNDERWEAR

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

UNEMPLOYED

see also subdivision under POLAND

Number of unemployed in non-European industrial countries. Rad sind 8 no. 12:14 Je'53. Y,5.

UNIECHOWSKI, ANTONI

Twelve illustrations. W Kos Tygod powsz 10 no. 18 12 My'54 P,3

UNITED NATIONS

Against germ weapons. Csl svet 8 no. 46 2 N'53. C,1.

The closure of the 8th session of the UN General Assembly. Z.Slavic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:3 D'53. Y,6.

Czechoslovak delegate, chairman of the Economic Council of UN Cz Econ Bul no 283 5 Ap'54. C,5

Failure of the United States in the United Nations. Lit nov 2 no. 52 6 D'53. C,11.

Improvement of Yugoslav professionals abroad. M. Rad sind 6 no. 23:8 D'53. Y,5.

International Seminar on Statistical Organization. M. Macura. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1 78-83 Je'53. Y,5.

Preparations for the founding of a world federation [illegible]ucators (B R) Sindikati 3 no 7-56-67 Jl V,5.

[illegible]ion of the United Nations Population [illegible]n. D. Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1. [illegible],5.

[illegible]. Vesc nou 10 no. 11:4 F'54. R,6.

[illegible] GERMANY, WESTERN

[illegible]t Germany. M.Ignatov. Lit B,11.

[illegible]ism in the USA. Stadion Cz 2 no. 8,13 F'54. C,8.

U. S. - BUDGET

Way out of the blind alley. E. Stefan Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:1 F'54. C,11.

U. S. - CANALS

"Canal construction" in the USA. Term es techn 112 no. 2:106-107 F'53. H,13.

U. S. - COMMERCE

Pest in Grenada. H.Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 13: 2 Mr'54. P,6.

Phenomena of the crisis in the internal commerce of the USA. O.Snak. Probleme econ 7 no. 2:119-122 F'54. R,5.

U. S. - COMMERCIAL POLICY

Prospects of the trade policy of the USA. L.Sronek. Zahr obch 9 no. 2:70-73 F'54. C,5.

U. S. - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Do not allow the windows of knowledge to be blacked out D.Podlipna. Kvety 3 no. 38:10 S'53. C,1.

U. S. - COMMUNISTS

Anticommunist hysteria. Lit nov 3 no. 16:8 Ap'54. C,11.

U. S. - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living costs and the status of working classes in some countries after the Second World War. D. Nikolic. Sindikati 3 no 5-46-51 My'51. Y,5.

U.S - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Increase of criminality in the USA. A.Puhov. Vesc nou 10 no. 11:4 F'54. R,6.

Key to records of American criminality. (SVO). Svet v obr 10 no. 10:4 Mr'54. C,1.

U. S. - CURRENCY QUESTION

Discord between the USA and Great Britain in the currency zones. P. Cernysev. Zahr obch 9 no. 2: 55-63 F'54. C,5.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kavcic, S American capitalism and the "American way of life." Y,5.

Crisis symptoms in US economy. H.Brown. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

Economy of the United States. J. Stanovnik. Sindikati 4 no. 3 29-41 Mr'52. Y,5.

Here is the crisis. Vesc nou 10 no. 11.4 F'54. R,6.

It is the American way of life. A. Capek. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/52 14 D'53. C,1.

Signs of depression in the economy of the United States Notatnik agit no. 22:19-30 D'53. P,6.

U. S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

CIO against inflationary policy of the United States. (B R.) Sindikati 3 no. 8:54-55 Ag'51. Y,5.

Promises and deeds. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:45 Ja'54. La,1.

U. S. - ELECTIONS

American "free" elections. (t). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13.2 Mr'54. C,11.

"Free elections" and what follows. S. Heym. Lit nov 3 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C,11.

My reminiscences on elections in the United States. A. Capek. Svet v obr 10 no 14:11 Ap'54. C,1.

U.S. - FIGHTER PLANES

Englishmen on the American Saber pursuit fighter planes. (la). Kridla vlasti no. 5:110 Mr'54. C,16.

World's fastest fighter plane, the Super Saber. Aero svet 4 no. 55:7 Ja'54. Y,16.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

An assault against the constitutional rights of satellite countries of the United States. P.Radic. Pod zast intern no. 5:2 F'53. R,6.

"Compass and lighthouse." Vesc nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap '54. R,6.

Failure of the United States in the United Nations. Lit nov 2 no. 52:8 D'53. C,11.

The international adventurers and the defense of peace. Notatnik agit no. 11:47-63 Jl'53 P,6.

Lenin on American imperialism. M.Vercelj. Pod zast intern no. 3:2 Ja'53. R,6.

Pentagon's "preparations" for the Geneva Conference. M.Afonin. Vesc nou 10 no. 20:4 Ap'54. R,6.

Peoples of Vietnam and France have a common enemy. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:46 Ja'54. La,1.

Roundabout ways of American politics K. Janecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:1 Ap'54. P,1.

Shortcomings of the "power policy." N.Ninov. Lit front 9 no. 53:3 D'53. B,11.

Statement by Lausman, former Social Democratic leaders in Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:4 My'54. R,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

From the Soviet Foreign Ministry. V.Molotov. Pod zast intern no. 29:1 Jl'53. R,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Defeat of the fascists from Bonn and Washington. Notatnik agit no. 11:14-25 Jl'53. P,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

New agreement between the USA and Greece. D.Ilarionov. Kiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 21:16 N'53. B,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA

Guatemala against American monopolies. P.Kunac. Csl armada 3 no. 5:10 F'54. C,17.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Crisis of the American policy in Italy. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:46 Ja'54. La,1.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Japan does not want to be a colony. K.Ilich. Lit nov 2 no. 48:8 N'53. C,11.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

Against US aggressive designs in Pakistan. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:4 D'53. R,6.

What was the reason for Zafrulla-Han's trip to the Arabic Orient? B.Vronschi. Vesc nou 10 no. 11-4 F'54. R,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

American views of Soviet Russia. D. Raila. Santarve no. 4.7-12 Je/Jl'53. Lt,6.

Statement of the Soviet Government concerning the speech made by United States President Eisenhower on December 8,1953. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

Spain's place in the war plans of American imperialists. A.V. Tarsad sz 8 no. 10/11-1076 [illegible] O/N'53. H,6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Peoples of Yugoslavia will not become slaves of American imperialism. P.Popivoda. Pod zast intern no. 2:2 Ja'53. R,6.

Trade in human flesh. M.Popovic. Pod zast intern no. 26:3 Je'53. R,6.

With no other luggage. B. Bogdanovic. Omladina 8 no. 45:4 N'53. Y,5.

Yugoslavia, an imperialistic colony. U.Tomic. Pod zast intern no. 26:5 Je'53. R,6.

U. S. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Liber, Benzion. How intelligent are we? H,4.

Decline of bourgeois culture and the situation of intelligentsia in contemporary capitalism. M. Rubinstein. Nova mysl 7 no. 12:1059-1075 '53. C,6.

U. S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Gloomy prospects for American working people. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:4 Ja'54. R,6.

Two hundred witnesses. V.Victorov. Vesc nou 10 no. 20:3 Ap'54. R,6.

U. S. - MANUSCRIPTS

European medieval scripts in American collections. Z. Janc. Muzejl 6:86-90 '51. Y,1.

U. S. - MAPS

Meditation on maps. J.Putik. Lit nov 2 no. 48.6 N'53. C,11.

U. S. - METEOROLOGY

What purpose does meteorology in the USA serve? (js). Kridla vlasti no. 2:35 Ja'54. C,16.

U. S. - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

What is Baldwin apprehensive about? Vesc nou 10 no. 11:4 F'54. R,6.

U. S. - MOVING-PICTURES

Rough violence. Gy. Nemes. Irod ujs 6 no. 10-1 My '54. H,11.

Victims of Hollywood's motion pictures. S.Miric. Pod zast intern no. 35:3 Ag'53. R,6.

U. S. - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Children's kidnapers. V. Pozner. Lit nov 3 no. 14-5 Ap'54. C,11.

U. S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kavcic, S. American capitalism and the "American way of life." Y,6.

Conflict within the Republican Party of the USA? S.Kovacevic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:10-11 D'53. Y,6.

U. S. - PRESS

The press lies. S.Krustev. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr '54. B,11.

U. S. - PROFIT

Hunting the highest profit. J. Wollard. Przegl. zwierzk. 5 no. 7/8,333-335 Jl/Ag'54. P,5

U. S. - RACE QUESTION

"Because you are black and I am white." I. Wheeler. Lit nov 3 no. 14,9 Ap'54. C,11

"Freedom." Jos. Popovatu no. 17,6 My'54. P,8.

U. S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

American-Soviet cooperation is possible. Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C,1

Creed of Mr. Malenkov's doctrine. Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C,1.

U. S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Our progressive intelligentsia fed known as Americans. Indifly against the "American way of life." I. Ehrenburg. Prod zand Istem no. 8,21 '54. R,6

U. S. - STRENGTH

Sports Jubilee. Vecher nov 10 no. 11,3 F'54. R,8

U. S. - TRADE UNIONS

Break in cooperation between the AFL and CIO. Pr. Dr. Shelkell 9 no. 10,12,367 [P] 10 [3] 54. Y,5

U. S. - TRIALS (PROGRAM)

Peace and truth win. Nat'l novels 17 no. 11,13-16 Mr '54. P,6.

Victims of Ugly U.S. Justice. Nat'l novels 17 no. 20,4 Je'54. R,6.

What does critical mean in the case of the U.S. Supreme Court decision? Lit nov 4 no. 19 My 54. R,4

U.S. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The battle for Guadalcanal, 8-Month [illegible]. Nat'l novels 3 no. 12,3 '54. Y,17.

The battle for Guadalcanal, 8-Month [illegible]. Nat'l novels 3 no. 13,3 '54. Y,17.

The battle for Guadalcanal, 8-Month [illegible]. Nat'l novels 3 no. 15,3 '54. Y,17.

U. S. - WILSON

Diplomats, break, [illegible]. Nat'l novels [illegible] 17 no. 12 Ap'54. C,8

U. S. - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Sweet, a suitcase of spirit at [illegible]. Lit nov 31 Ja'54. [illegible]

U. S. - ZIONISM

How did Zionism [illegible] a [illegible] population? Rek nedzy 4 no. [illegible] Mr '53. R,4

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES (ARMY)

United States steel workers [illegible] wages. Radost Vec., 22 [illegible]. P,5.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, MOSCOW, POLAND, VIENNA, Yugoslavia

UPIN, ANDREJA

Andreja Upita, classical [illegible] Latvian literature, K. Cholins. Vesela Latvija no. 12,22-23 '53. R,4.

Greetings from the Latvian writers' congress to Andrejs Upits-Matin Prize winner, ordinary member of the Academy, artist emeritus. Vesela Latvija no. 12,25-26 '52. R,4

URAL (PROVINCE) - INDUSTRIES

Ural factory. V. Starovsky. Nat'l novels 17 no. 12 8-9 Mr 54. C,1

URBAN, KNUT

Opening night of Brecht-Dessau's satirical play Puntila (Cucumber Tree) at the National Theater. F. Karlthy. Irish ufo 4 no. 25 [illegible]. R,11

Thoughts & readings from Urban's book of short stories Konrad oder Das Kind in der Tonne. Radio. Irish ufo 4 no. 23 [illegible]. R,11

UREA DERIVATIVES

The crystal and molecular structure of [illegible] urea. D. Grdenic. Arhiv kem [illegible] 25 no. 2 101-102 Jl'53. Y,13

URKOINKAR

see sub division under LATVIA

URINE

Dynamic studies on creatine and creatinine excretion in man [illegible]. I. Lemay. Can [illegible] 32 no. 10 433-435 Ap'54. C,14

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Quantitative determination of penicillin in biological fluids by means of radioactive test. D. Wierzchowska. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 2 113-119 '54. P,13.

Test for acetone in urine. J. Unk. Can [illegible] 83 no. 10 893 Ap'54. C,14

URODELA BOOKS

Incidence of urolithiasis [illegible]. M. Rabowski. Can [illegible] 24 no. 17,442-446 Ap'54. C,14.

URUGUAY, S. A.

J. L. Ubeda's Ideological and Political Struggle in Rome before the Fall of the Republic. I. Bieżunska Pacz. Hist 44 no. 4 590-601 '54. P,4

UTERUS - INFLAMMATION

Certain [illegible] in differential diagnosis of the chronic adnexitis and parametritis. M. Rabinovici. Rep mat-ka Iskra 64 no. 3 102-17,1 54. Y,11

UTILITIES - BURGHLEY

Lord Burghley's connections according to Aldridge. I. Ehrenburg. Dop zabtv Iskra 64 no. 4 510-515 Ap'54. Y,14

UTILIZATION OF WASTE - see Waste products

UTOPIANISM - CITY AND TOWN

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 12 14 My'54. C,1

UTOPIANISM - PUPPET AND PUPPET PLAYS

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 9 14 My 54. C,1.

UTOPIANISM - WATER POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 14 Ap'54. C,1.

VACATIONS

see sub division under BULGARIA, LATVIA

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE'S

see sub division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

VACCINATION AGAINST SMALLPOX

D. P. Vaccination Peace Negotiations. J. Pavlik. Nat'l [illegible] 3 12 19 My'54. C,9

VACHKOVA, JIRINA

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C,1

VACUUM

[illegible] Jubilee [illegible]. J. Stark. Chem prum 3 no. 12 [illegible] '53. R,16

Some [illegible] of high vacuum. J. Stark. Chem prum 3 no. 11 542-47 '53. R,15

VAGINISM - CURE

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C,1

VAHANIAN

[illegible] Nat'l novels 17 no. 14 [3] of cover Ap'54. C,1

VAHTERANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAYEVICH

[illegible] Nov Dolg 3 no. 23 10 [illegible]. R,5.

The [illegible] Nikolai Vakhterov, poet revolutionist. L. Nadsonov. Nov Dolg 3 no. 23: 12 15 [illegible]. R,6.

Vakhterov's Fireplace. Lamar. Nov Dolg 3 no. 24: 12 19 [illegible]. R,6.

VAHTLEV, IVAN

Meeting the writer. Lit [illegible] 10 no. 7,2 F'54. R,11.

VAHLSTEDT, KARINA

Daughter of the Arctic Ocean. P. Polkanovskii. Nat'l novels 17 no. 12 12 Mr'54. C,1.

VAULTS

Two arch vaults built of brick. B. Hary. Inz stad 11 no. 1 14-15 Ja'54. P,16

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Origin of the term curl in the theory of vectors. T. Andoltc. Nauka i lotn 6 no. 5,252-264 My'53 Y,13.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

VEGETABLE OILS

Qualitative requirements of hydrogenated vegetable fats. G. Hoffmann. Chem tpar 7 no. 7-351-366 Jl'53. R,16.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Dyspepsia ubila [illegible], a pest of balkan vegetables. J. Rozsypal. Zool a ent listy 1 no. 3-137-150 '53. C,13.

Microorganisms of vegetables. H. Burzyanka. Rocz hig no. 3:a:390 '53. P,14.

Now is the time when the profit to be made on field vegetables is being determined. B. Marecek. Cat ot atatky 3 no. 15:13 Ap'54. C,16.

VEGETATIVE NERVOUS SYSTEM - see Nervous system, Autonomic

VELDENBAUMS, EDUARDS

Eduards Veldenbaums, poet and fighter. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:30-60 '53. La,1.

VENEV, STOIAN

Master of plastic art. G. Kholevich. Nov Dolg 3 no. 9:13 My'53. R,6.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

The true face of a great artist. M. Barvik. Hud vozhi 6 no. 14:604-609 O'53. C,9.

Verdi, creator of melodies. D. Peattie. Bantatve no. 4/5.130-141 Ap/My'54. La,6.

VERES, PETER

Once more on Peter Veres' novel Rossz asszony (Bad Woman). P. Veres. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:3 1 My'54. R,11.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

A book about Vereshchagin. Lit nov 3 no. 10: 10 Ap'54. C,11.

V. V. Vereshchagin, an artist on the battlefield. I. R. Ilvet novels 17 no. 14 [4] of cover Ap'54. C,1

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

Effect of complete fasting on the vestibular apparatus in rabbit. M. Biedermann-Kowalewska. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 1:117-118 '54. P,13

VETERANS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA AND HERZEGOVINA, CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Third General Assembly of the World Federation of Veterans will start in London on December 6, 1953. Cry zverda 3 no. 3?1 N'53. Y,17.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

VIBRATION

Vibration damping device. V. Podporin. Stroj vyr 2 no. 2:80-81 F'54. C,16.

Vibration of steam turbines. Ambros, Rodlovsky. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2,93-99 F'54. C,16.

VIBRATION (AERONAUTICS)

Various kinds of vibration in airplanes. Vlasti no. 2:29 Ja'54. C,16.

VIETNAM

December 19th, International day of [illegible] with the fighting people of Vietnam [illegible] tion of the colonial war in Vietnam. no. 25.1115-1118 D'53. C,5.

For peaceful settlement of controversial international issues. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

Peoples of Vietnam and France have a common enemy. Reports Riga 11 no. 2:46 Ja'54. La,1.

There will be peace in Vietnam also. S. Steinsdar. Lit nov 2 no. 52,8 D'53. C,11.

Vietnam for peace and freedom. P. Folta. Cat armada 3 no. 4:10 F'54. C,12.

Vietnam's struggle. J. Urbanlak. News drogt 8 no. 4:70-84 Ap'54. P,6.

World public opinion demands end to war in Vietnam. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

VILLAGES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

VILNA - HIGHER SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Teaching personnel and curriculums at the University of Vilnius (Vilna) Santarve no. 1 20-21 Ja'53. H, 8

VINCI, LEONARDO DA see Leonardo da Vinci

VIOLA DA GAMBA

A recently discovered viola da gamba made by Simon Josef Trnska. A. Bachrer. Cas Nar musea spol 121 no. 1 47-48 '52. C, 1.

VIRUSES

Infiltration of plant viruses in vacuum. J. Pozdena. Chekh biol 2 no. 4 232-235 Ag'53. C, 13.

VISCOSE

Problems connected with the process of maturing viscose. J. Slejhar. Chem prum 3 no. 10 356-363 O'53. C, 16.

VISCOSITY

Viscosity of various kinds of industrial sulfur. D. Sirger. Chem prum 4 no. 2 46-49 F'54. C, 16.

VISTULA RIVER - NAVIGATION

Size of water reserves necessary for navigation on the Carpathian affluents of the Wisla (Vistula). W. Rutkiewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 3, 96-97 Mr'54. P, 16.

VITAMINS

Apparent vitamin C content in pasteurized apple juice. K. Bogdarski. Rocz hig no. 3a, 320 '53. P, 14.

Feeding experiments with substances containing Vitamin B12. L. Kallai. Elelm ipar 7 no. 7-248-251 Jl'53. H, 16.

VITAMINS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Morphological modifications in strains of Lactobacillus leishmanii 313 produced by certain growth factors. E. Belik. Chekh biol 2 no. 4 223-225 Ag'53. C, 13.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

VLADISLAVIC, SAVA

Sava Vladislavic, Graf of Ragusa, tradesman and diplomat at the court of Peter the Great. D. Beric. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 21 5-6 S'53. Y, 11.

VODORNIK, JAN

A hundred years after Jan Vodornik's birth. K. Lit nov 3 no. 16 10 Ap'54. C, 11.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VOJAN, EDUARD

Our friend Vojan. R. Branald. Divadlo 4 no. 12: 1124-1126 D'53. C, 9.

VOJTA, JAROSLAV

Actor with a faithful heart. L. Vesely. Lit nov 2 no. 52 6 D'53. C, 11.

VOJTECH, JAROSLAV

Book of reports written by Jaroslav Vojtech Magistrala komunismu (Main Line of Communism). N. Kovar. Praha Moskva 3 no. 10 136-137 D'53. C, 6.

VOJTISEK, VACLAV

Vaclav Vojtisek's seventieth birthday. G. Skalsky. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 2-215-216 '53. C, 1.

[illegible]HNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COL-

[illegible] in Vojvodina. V. Milutino- '51. Y, 1.

the migrations. M. Garasa- Y, 1.

of the series of locks in in the Soviet Union's plan H, 16.

he Supreme Soviet of the of the Volga-Don Canal is Latv ak no. 8, 40 '52.

Don Canal. Vestis Latv

av Volicer. A. Vancura. p'54. C, 14.

GARIA, CZECHO-

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Discharging equipment, a controlling device for generator voltage. C. Machacek. Energetika 4 no. 2, 91-92 F'54. C, 16.

Principles of operation of single-stage rototrols. W. Pelczewski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 4, 135-141 Ap'54. P, 16.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Brodzki, Stanislaw. A book about many jungles. P, 12.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Two Russian sailors set sail 150 years ago for a trip around the world. Z. Vecsey. Elet tud 8 no. 32: 1007-1011 Ag'53. H, 13.

VYSOKE TATRY - MUSEUMS

To the discussion about people's committee. J. Olejnik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 7-8 F'54. C, 11.

WAGES
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA

WALKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

To the aid of wall newspapermen. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 17 Ap'54. C, 1.

WALLS

Thermal and humid conditions of thermal partitions. J. Adamus. Inz i bud 11 no. 1:14-18 Ja'54. P, 16.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

In the blind alley of the economics of war. F. Bobula. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

WAR - MEDICAL ASPECTS

Duties of physicians in the face of war danger. B. Weill-Malle. Zdrow publ no. 5:23-28 S/O'53. P, 14.

WAR CRIMES, ITALIAN

Diary of crimes. F. B. Nar armija 8 no. 746:8 O'53. Y, 17.

Documents on the beastliness of Italian occupation forces. S. Burina. Crv zvezda 3 no. 73:3 S'53. Y, 17.

One cannot destroy history with destruction of monuments. I. Z. Crv zvezda 3 no. 76:2 S'53. Y, 17.

WAR DAMAGE COMPENSATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WAR MEMORIALS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

New Warsaw. P. Dinekov. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr '54. B, 11.

The new Warsaw goes on growing. Pol For Trade no. 19:3 '53. P, 5.

Part of a great work. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 11:1, 6 Mr'54. P, 11.

Still more about the architecture of Warsaw. W. Adamski. Przegl kult 3 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

For better satisfaction of the needs of Warsaw's population. J. Albrecht. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 4: 5 Ap'54. P, 5.

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Postwar musical collections in the Warsaw libraries. M. Prokopowicz. Przegl bibl 20 no. 1:40-53 Ja/Mr '52. P, 2.

WARSAW - PUBLIC HEALTH

Result of therapeutic and prophylactic services for university students in Warsaw. S. Paszynski. Zdrow publ no. 2:133-139 Mr/Ap'54. P, 14.

Warsaw's Health Service on the eve of the election of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. A. Pacho. Zdrow publ 68 no. 5:99-106 S/O'52. P, 14.

WASHING-MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA

WASHING POWDERS

Washing powder made of synthetic materials. K. Galinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 3:109-110 Mr'54. P, 16.

WASS, ALBERT, GROF

Albert Wass. I. Varady. Kat szemle 6 no. 1:3-7 '54. H, 3.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

"Citlivka" takes care of waste material in spinning mills. A. Martisek. Tech noviny 2 no. 5 7 Mr C, 16.

Researches on the utilization of refuse left after separation of erucic acid from rape oil acids. H. Jarmolowicz. Przem roln spoz 7 no. 11 401-402 N'53. P, 16.

Utilization of sulfite waste. Tech noviny 2 no. 5 5 Mr'54. C, 16.

WATER

Relation between geomechanics and hydrogeology. R. Schmidt. Bany lap 8 no. 12:568-590 D'53. H

Water economy in industrial plants. K. Hellebrand. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:394-403 '53. H, 16.

WATER - FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER - PURIFICATION

Purification of water by means of a hydrocyclone. O. Tyr. Tech noviny 2 no. 6:5 Mr'54. C, 16.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Determination of underground water flow by electric analysis. S. Dular. Nova proizv 4 no. 5 301-311 N'53. Y, 16.

Storage of ground water under the effect of precipitation. K. Ubell. Vizugyi kozl no. 3, 448-461 '53. H, 16.

WATER IN THE BODY

The influence of rearing in the dark on the development of water metabolism in young rats. O. [illegible] dovsky. Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:267-272 '53. C, 13.

The role of sympathetic innervation in the regulation of the water metabolism of the brain. A. [illegible] Chekh fiz 2 no. 4:381-386 '53. C, 13.

WATER-METERS

Electric water speedometer for external use. J. Szepessy, Jr. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:403-414 '53. H, 16.

Water meterage in pipe bends. P. Karkus. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:481-483 '53. H, 16.

WATER-PIPES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

WATER-POLO
see subdivision under RUSSIA

WATER-POWER
see subdivision under RUSSIA

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Organization of the maintenance of hydroelectric equipment and its shortcomings in district [illegible] stations. J. Bortlik. Energetika 4 no. 2 72-77 F'54. C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UZBEKISTAN

WATER-STORAGE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

WATER-SUPPLY
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN

WATER TANKS see Tanks

WATERPROOFING

Prestressed concrete pillars and waterproof walls. W. Grzegorzewski. Inz i bud 11 no. 4:9A-10A Ap'54. P, 16.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WEEDS

The pulverizer as a device to destroy weeds. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 3:202-203 Mr'54. C, 15.

Struggle against couch grass, thistle, and peppergrass. F. Hron. Za soc zem 4 no. 2, 153-166 F'54. C, 15.

WEIGHT THROWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY

WEINERT, ERICH

Poet of freedom and resistance. L. Hrozienciková. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 13:4 Mr'54. C, 11.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Outlines of technological rules for welding processes. A. B. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 4:105-107 Ap'54. P, 17.

WELDING (Continued)

Production of welding rods from high nickel chromium alloys. Z. Lutinger. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 2: 109-117 F'54. C,16.

WELDING RESEARCH

Prospects of our research work in the field of welding. Tech noviny 3 no. 7-8 Ap'54. C,16

WENIG

Zmunkal, Vladimir, ed. Freedom for Lunatian Border. C,4

Revival of the Lunatian Border. J. Wiesz. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/53 19 D'53. C,1.

WERTHEIMER, LUDWIK

Professor Ludwik Wertenstein. L.Wertenski. Wiad chem 8 no. 3:49-77 F'54. P,13.

WEST INDIES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from a trip to the Antilles. M.Halas. Vlasta 5 no. 7 no. 3:193-205 F'54. H,11.

WESTERN GERMANY - see Germany, Western

WHALES

see also subdivision under ANTARCTICA, HUMANA

Oil monsters. Obzor 5 no. 1-2 F'54. Y,5.

WHEAT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

How to grow branched wheat. J. Holtenka. Zahrada 4 no. 5:551-552 My'54. C,16.

WHITE RUSSIA - MUSIC

Development of song. G.Gilevich. Sov muzykal 5 no. 4:33 My'53. C,9.

WIEDERMANN, H. A.

In memory of H. A. Wiedermann. A.Cada. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:767 D'53. C,9.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

see subdivision under RUSSIA

WILL

Decisions and deeds. Kvart sena 7 no. 7:61 54. C,5.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Contribution to the study of transpiration and foliage species in shelter belts. C.Georgescu. Rev padurilor 68 no. 10-12 14 D'53. H,15

WINDMILLS

see subdivision under MOLDAVIA

WINDOWS

Reinforced concrete window frames. P.Jandik, Jr. Stav Cas 11 no. 4:113-116 Ap'54. P,16

WINE AND WINE MAKING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Apparent vitamin C content in pasteurized apple juice. K.Pijanski. Roczniki PZH 5 no. 3:253-262. P,14.

Some attempts in the elaboration of special methods of wine. W.Berlinski. Przem rol spoz 8 no. 7:307-314 My'54. P,16

WINTER

see subdivision under HUNGARY

WINTER RESORTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WINTER SPORTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

What is new in the results. O.Mazek. Stadion Cs 3 no. 10:3 Mr'54. C,8.

WOLKER, JIRI

For a deeper understanding of Jiri Wolker's work. V. Pekarek. Lit noviny 3 no. 4:1 Ja'54. C,11.

He loved the world. J. Wenig. Svet prace 4 no. 1: 9 Ja 54. C,1.

Jiri Wolker. Lit noviny 10 no. 1:4 Ja'54. H,11.

The place of Wolker among the classics. I. Zajac. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:4 Ap'54. C,11

A poet and a friend. Lit noviny 2 no. 52:4 D'53. C,11.

Twenty-seven years after. V. Nezval. Lit noviny 3 no. 3:4 Ja'54. C,11.

Wolker after 30 years. J. Hrbek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6:1 F'54. C,11

WOMAN

Celebrations of International Women's Day, 1954. JM. Ost prace Ceech 2 no. 3:23-24 F'54. C,5

Material for cultural programs on International Women's Day. J. Mazalekova. Ost prace Ceech 2 no. 3:24-31 F'54. C,5

Proclamation for this year's International Women's Day. Kvart sena 7 no. 7:7 F'54. C,5.

Proclamation by the World Congress of Women to women all over the world. Pod zast intern no. 35: 1 Ja'53. R,6.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

A girl from Gara Zlati Bol. P.Gancheva. Nov Bolg 3 no. 6:12-13 My'54. R,6.

Women managers on collective farms. K.Petrov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 6:11 My'54. R,6.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hana Kupalkova, master of sports. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cs 3 no. 9:13 My'54. C,8.

It should be an interview. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cs 3 no. 14:6 Ap'54. C,8.

Toward a pleasant future by efficient work. Kvart sena 7 no. 7:1 54. C,5.

Triumphal tour of the Soviet women basketball players in Czechoslovakia. I. Svet v obr 9 no. 51/53: 10 D'53. C,1.

Young ballet virtuoso. K.Burian. Stadion Cs 3 no. 1:6 7 Ja'54. C,8.

WOMEN IN DAILY LIFE

Requests of Bulgarian women regarded in trade unions. Rabotnichka 10 no. 17:11 S'54. Y,7.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Dr. Dezso Szabo's article on Hungarian women. L.Baka. Nok lapja 4 no. 11:7 Mr'54. H,5.

Gathering of leaders of the network of women factory workers in the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Nok lapja 3 no. 22:10-11 N'53. H,5.

Near the Lenin Hills with the Red Banner Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. M.Nagy. Nok lapja 4 no. 9:1-2 S'54. H,5.

Equal pay for women workers in the National Collective Bargaining Agreement. L.L. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:7 Ja 54. H,5.

Young farm workers. M.Szigethy. Nok lapja 3 no. 22:11 N'53. H,5.

Toward the goals set forth by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Nok lapja 4 no. 4: 3 Ja'54. H,5.

Women farm workers. M.Szigethy. Nok lapja 4 no. 4:4 Ja'54. H,5.

WOMEN IN INDUSTRY

I. Rohonczi - Director of the Ganz Danubius Shipyard Co. gives his opinion. Nok lapja 3 no. 22:3 My'53. H,5.

Women in industry. Nok lapja 3 no. 22:3 N'53. H,5.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

International Women's Day celebrated throughout the country. Nok lapja 4 no. 11: 1,4 My'54. H,1.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

Letters from literary and women. Nok lapja 4 no. 4: 4 Ja'54. H,5.

My role as a Soviet woman. Sov zhen 4 no. 4: Mod sovet 11 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P.

New skill and moral advancement. Rab 14 My'54. P,6

For original work of the Soviet women painters in Czechoslovakia. I. 31 22 D'53. C,1.

Women builders. I. Shaskov on 27 Mr'54. C,1.

WOMEN IN TURKEY

Democratic republican Turkish women. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:15 Ap'53. R,6

WOMEN IN VIETNAM

A girl from Vietnam. V. Mikhailova. 11 Ap'54. C,1

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Activities by labor organizations urge women in the economy. O. Rac P'54. Y,5.

The female volunteers. S.Radakov on 44 2 D'53. Y,5.

Shortened working hours would allow employment of women in 8 hrs. 15 5 D'53. Y,5.

Status of women in the economy. kaki 4 no. 1 5 7-28 Ap-My'53

WOOD - CHEMISTRY

Bond of lignin with carbohydrates in wood. P. Oth Vestn Latv ak no. 12 73-80 '52. Lo,1.

Swelling of fir and lignin in sulfuric acid, water, a organic solvents. P. Oshtenov. Vestn Latv ak 7:67-04 '52. Lo,1.

WOOD - PRESERVATION

Impregnation of wood and the fight for economy. B.Zynka. Gosp plan 9 no. 3:24-27 Mr'54. P,6.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

see also subdivision under POLAND

Drevoplast, a new material. Tech noviny 3 no. 7-8 Ap'54. C,16.

WOOD AS FUEL

see subdivision under HUNGARY

WOOD RESEARCH

Utilization of small size industrial roundwood. J. Jovanovic. Bumar list 77 no. 4,5,180-193 Ap/My'53 Y,16.

WOOD-TAR

Characteristics of heavy oil obtained by superheated steam. S. Bluestone. Vestn Latv ak no. 13 61-66 '52. Lo,1.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Improvement of wood bending. J. Olet. Tech novin 3 no. 6-8 Mr'54. C,16.

WORK

Work. S.Huet. Typed power 10 no. 10,3 My'54 P.

WORK, METHOD OF

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Problems of the method of work. R.Kovacina. Dan 1 no. 6:3 4 Je'54. Y,5.

WORKING CLASSES

see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE

WORKING MEN'S CLUBS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

WORKING-MEN'S GARDENS

Workers' gardens. J. Dubel. Pravni zivot 9 no. 7/8:308-311 Ap'53. P,5.

WORKING MEN'S LUNCH ROOMS

see subdivision RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS ETC. under HUNGARY

WORKS COUNCILS

see subdivision under AIRFIELDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Impressions of the Congress and the festival. H.Arnold. Tin Ismail no. 11:20 31 D'53. H,6.

Most representative youth organization. H.Rangel. Tin Ismail no. 11:3 N'53. H,6.

Policy of the World Federation of Democratic Youth

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS, BUCHAREST, 1953 (Continued)

Friendly meets. I.Balan. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:14-16 Ag/S'53. R,1.

Impressions of the Congress and the festival. S.Atmo. Tin lumii no. 11 20-21 N'53. R,6.

International exhibitions during the festival. A.Marin. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:17-18 Ag/S'53. R,1.

International folk songs and dances on the Bucharest stage. I.Beldie. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:21-23 Ag/S '53. R,1.

Personalities from all the world, guests of our country. M.Olteanu. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:12-13 Ag/S '53. R,1.

Results of the international cultural competition at the Youth Festival in Bucharest Hud rozhl 6 no. 13 602 O'53. C,9.

Symphony of peace M.Barvik. Hud rozhl 6 no. 13: 603-606 O'53. C,9.

Toward the festival. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:4 Jl'53. B,6.

Toward the 4th International Festival of Youth. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14:8-9 Jl'53. B,6.

We shall extend cultural and sports exchange. Tin lumii no. 11:17-19 N'53. R,6.

Young people from 54 countries competing in sports contests. N.Doban. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:24-26 Ag/S'53. R,1.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Air of Budapest I.Boldizsar. Bek szabg 4 no. 25:3 Je'53. H,1

Cultural anniversaries of the World Peace Council in 1954. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6 96 Mr'54. C,5.

Documents from the Vienna session of the Bureau of the World Peace Council. Bek szabg 5 no. 16 3 Ap'54. H,1.

From Burma to Hortobagy. p r. Bek szabg 4 no 25: 8 Je'53 H,1.

The general staff for peace is deliberating. S.Bars Bek szabg 4 no. 25.6-7 Je'53. H,1

In the pulpit of human conscience. I Vajda Bek szabg 4 no 25 9 Je'53. H,1.

Meeting of the World Peace Council. Pod zast intern no. 26.1 Je'53. R,6.

Statement by Secretariat of World Peace Council, F.Joliot-Curie. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 My '54. R,6.

A trip "around the world" on a Danubian peace ship. M Gach Bek szabg 4 no. 25 20-21 Je'53 H,1

The voice of the people in defense of peace. Pod zast intern no. 27:1 Jl'53. R,6.

WORLD POLITICS

Abdication in politics or shortsighted strategy D Ristic Nar armija 8 no 746 5 O'53. Y,17.

Before the dawn of the great peace. K.Kalchev. Lit front 10 no. 1:4 Ja'54. B,11.

nrade I.V.Stalin's answers to questions of the iplomatic correspondent of the New York Times, December 31,1952. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:5 '52. La,1.

Europe defends itself. A. Liehm. Lit nov 3 no. 16,8 Ap'54 C,11.

In the interest of mankind Notatnik agit no. 22:12-18 D'53. P,6.

International review. Z.N. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7/8:337-338 Jl/Ag'53. P,5

The Italian people against the war policy. Notatnik agit no. 10.19-24 Je'53 P,6.

Only facts. Lit front 10 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B,11.

Onward to new victories for the forces of peace, democracy, and socialism! For a Lasting Peace no. 18:1 Ap'54. R,6.

Our civilization and the Stone Age. B.Raila. Santarve no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. Li,6.

Peace to the world! I.Erenburg. Notatnik agit no. 18.25-47 N'53. P,6.

"Policy of strength" is doomed to failure. T.Meray. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'54. R,6.

Reckless sauciness. (b). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:2 Ap'54. C,11.

Replies by Comrade G.M.Malenkov, Chairman of Ministers of the USSR, to questions of Mr.Kingsbury Smith. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

The right pathway towards further lessening of international tension. For a Lasting Peace no. 2:1 Ja '54. R,6.

Two facts. T.Pajda. Tygod powsz 10 no. 17:2 Ap '54. P,3.

Upholding peace, vital cause of all peoples. For a Lasting Peace no. 17:1 Ap'54. R,6.

Voices of the screech owl. P.Berta. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 14:2 Ap'54. C,11.

World public opinion demands end to war in Vietnam. For a Lasting Peace no. 52:1 D'53. R,6.

The world these last days. Lit front 9 no. 52:4 D'53. B,11.

Year of hope. I.Boldizsar Szovj kult 5 no. 12:1-3 D'53. H,1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Rage of those who have been beaten. R.Vujosevic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:1 O'53. Y,17.

Victory. Ch.Planinski. Lit front 10 no. 18:4 My'54. B,11.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - AERIAL OPERATIONS

Transport gliders in the Second World War. Aero svet 3 no. 50:4 O'53. Y,16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CAMPAIGNS - EASTERN

Frost. J.Mares. Csl armada 3 no. 5:4 F'54. C,17.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS, RUSSIAN

Generosity of invincible people. J.Janu. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49:3 D'53. C,1.

WORLD YOUTH CONFERENCE BUCHAREST, 1953

Impressions of the Congress and the festival. S.Atmo. Tin lumii no. 11:20-21 N'53. R,6.

Toward the festival. Nov Bolg 2 no. 13:4 Jl'53. B,6.

The World Youth Parliament. H.Apostol. New Life Rum 2 no. 4:6-8 Ag/S'53. R,1.

WOUNDS

Modifications in infiltrate during healing of wounds. M.Esslova. Chekh biol 2 no. 3:178-182 Je'53. C,13.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, U.S.

WRITERS see Authors

X-RAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

XANTHOGENATE

Xanthogenate of carbohydrates and cellulose. P.Cherkesskaia. Chem prum 4 no. 3:97-99 Mr'54. C,16.

XANTHYDROL

Condensation of xanthydrol with 2-nitroindandione-1,3. G.Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:149-156 '52. La,1.

XENOPHANES, COLOPHONIUS

Was Xenophanes Eleates ever in Hvar? M.Markovic. Ist cas SAN 2.19-28 '49/50. Y,4.

YEAST

Critique of Jonas theory. O.Necas. Chekh biol 2 no. 4:208-214 Ag'53. C,13.

YIDDISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Native land. B.Heller. Nowa kultura 6 no. 17:5 Ap '54. P,11.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

For a peace treaty. Tin lumii no. 11:21-20 N'53. R,6

"Is it possible to ask more?" E.Winter. Tin l. no. 11:27-28 N'53. R,6.

Negotiations, understanding, peace. H.Brandel. Tin lumii no. 11:21-23 N'53. R,6.

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see also subdivision under BELGRADE, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GREECE, MODERN; GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; MACEDONIA, TURKEY, U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

Festival in the north. E.Svendson. Tin lumii no. 11 14 N'53. R,6.

Holiday of spring and youth. J.Segel. Pionyrske 12:3 Mr'54. P,8.

YTTRIUM - ISOTOPES

Experimental evidence that ^{90}Y is not a pure beta emitter. B.Maklej. Bul ac pol sciences Cr 3/4:127-130 '53. P,13

YUGOSLAV ACTORS see Actors, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ACTRESSES see Actresses, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS see Artists, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ESSAYS

Ziherl, Boris Communism and the fatherland. Y,5

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cheap and good. V.L. Omladina 8 no. 33 2 Ag'53 Y,5.

Yugoslavian literature declines. O.Veselinov. Nov Bolg 2 no. 17:16 S'53. B,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Aeroclubs and communities. M.Vollmayer. Aero svet 4 no. 55:2 Ja'54. Y,16.

Clear prospects. N.Kovacevic. Aero svet 4 no. 1 Ja'54. Y,16.

How the Vrsac Aviation Center was formed. R.Vuckovic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:3 Ja'54. Y,16

Many important decisions for further work Aero svet 4 no. 55:1 Ja'54. Y,16.

Meeting of teachers of organizations in the Yugoslav Aeronautic Union. N.Kovacevic. Aero svet 3 no. 50:2 O'53. Y,16.

Meetings of aeroclubs. R. Aero svet 4 no. 55 2 Ja'54. Y,16.

Political activity and educational work of the organizations in the Yugoslav Aeronautic Union. Aero svet 3 no. 50:1 O'53. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

How federal aviation institutions are used. S.Pajic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:2 Ja'54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Federal Educational Board to make inquiry into the situation in agricultural homes and schools. Omladina 9 no. 10:2 Mr'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

How to improve agricultural production near large cities and industrial centers. M.Dunovic. Sindikati 3 no. 8:39-43 Ag'51. Y,5.

Some 640 billion dinars for promoting agriculture S.P. Omladina 8 no. 44:2 O'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

First combat flight. C. Decarevic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:5 Ja'54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANES

The CA-51 ultralight plane flies 1,200 kilometers without landing. V. Aero svet 4 no. 55 2 Ja'54 Y,16.

8 cu. m wood, 1400 kg metal, 500 m wire = 213. D. Aero svet 4 no. 55:5 Ja'54. Y,16.

Fifth Federal Contest of Indoor Models. O.Racic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:3 Ja'54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPRENTICES

Urging contributions for the education of commercial apprentices. M.Dunovic. Rad sind 8 no. 22 4 N'53 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA ARMY

Army flag in front of the column, R.J. Crvenkovski 3 no, 73:1, 4 D'53. Y, 17.

Before examinations for the rank of colonel. J. Trebinjac Bor armija 8 no. 729 3 Jl'54 Y, 17

Brigades of volunteers are forming in Zone "B" D. Rolović Nar armija 8 no. 740 2 O'54 Y, 17

Come, we are waiting for you! D.R. Bor armija 8 no. 746, 3 O'54. Y, 17

The end of extensive manoeuvers for our army. S. Borisavljević. Crvenkovski 3 no. 76:1 N'54. Y, 17.

Exploits of conscripts. Nar armija 8 no. 744 1 O'54 Y, 17.

The proud heart of our Army. R. Jovanović. Omladina 8 no. 53 1, 1 D'54. Y, 6.

In fulfilling tasks. D. Radosavljević. Nar armija 8 no. 740 3 O'54 Y, 17

Magnificent celebration of the 10th anniversary of the 6th Corps. Crvenkovski 3 no. 74 1 O'54. Y, 17.

"Mandatnovci" march. A. Kovačević. Nar armija 8 no. 729 3 Jl'54. Y, 17

Our reserve officers will not become draftsmen but the nation. R. Markovac. Politika International 1 Ja '53. R, 6.

Pledge before the V.C. Nar armija 8 no. 744 1 O'53. Y, 17

Results of preparations and responsible task of the Union. D. Lukić. Nar armija 8 no. 744 3 O'54. Y, 17.

Tasks of the patriotic chorus by the Yugoslav Army. Politika International, 31 1 Jl'54. R, 6.

To acquaint reserve officers with the army and tasks of Army. S.D. Nar armija 8 no. 744 1 O'54 Y, 17.

Why prison in military uniform is the U.S.A. Colgate. Nar armija 8 no. 744 3 O'53 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA ARTISANS

Education of craftsmen by the guild. I.H. Vojvodić. Politika International, 2 F'54. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA ASSOCIATIONS

Tito's top syndicate leaders [illegible] American imperialists in the service of the working class. N.D. Nar odbrana Politika International 7 N 1'54. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA AUTOMOBILES

Standardization in auto [illegible] M.H.I. Nar armija 8 no. 744 3, 4 O'54 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA BIOLOGY

A scientific expedition [illegible] Prosv pregl 9 no. 42 10 '53 Y, 9

YUGOSLAVIA BIRTHRATE

Blood groups and factors [illegible] Vojnosanitetski 11 no. 1 2 3 17 Ja 3 '54 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA BOARDS AND UNIONS

Workers' managements in the field of social welfare [illegible] M. Ignjić. Nad obl 1 8 no. 12 5 D'53. R, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA BOUNDARIES - ISTRIA

United capitalist [illegible] Borba 15 6 3 no. 11:15 Je'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA BOURGEOISIE - ITALY

Chronology of the history of [illegible] no. 24, 3, 19 31 D'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA CENSUS

First results of the population census of March 31, 1953. D. Ilić. Stat pos 2-3 no. 3 20 54 Je 53 Y, 5.

Plan for statistical [illegible] Stat pos 2-3 no. 1 31 55 Je'53 Y, 5

Population census and [illegible] Stat pos 2-3 no. 3 [illegible] Je 53 Y, 5.

Sampling method in the 1953 population census. V. Bilimović Stat pos 2-3 no. 3 21 28 Je 53 Y, 5.

Some characteristics of the local economy [illegible] Stat pos 2-3 no. 1 3-15 Je 53. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Proposal to clarify the right to [illegible] L. Dimitrovski. Nad obl 8 no. 23 5 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCE

Yugoslavia, Trgovinska komora List of export articles of Yugoslavia Y, 6

Changing balance of our foreign trade. V. Popović. Nad obl 8 no. 3:5-7 D'53. Y, 5.

Import tribute plunder Yugoslav strategic raw materials. D. Jelkolić. Pod zast inter no. 31, 4 Jl'52. R, 6.

Permanent commerce should be granted the status of qualified workers and employees. D. Dokić. Nad obl 8 no. 17, 7 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Recognization of trade organization and Republic's results. M. Dimitrovski. Nad obl 8 no. 18, 7 O'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCIAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Texts for commercial law. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA COMMUNISM

Yugoslavia. Direktija za informacije. An answer to Comrade Gerasimov and others. Y, 6

[illegible] of man. M. Dilas. Student 4 no. 1 5-7 8 Ap'54 Y, 5

Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich. S.I. Nad obl 8 no. 23, 3 D'53. Y, 5.

[illegible] no. Lilletin [illegible] M.M. Nar armija 8 no. 727 1 Jl'54 Y, 17.

[illegible] cat [illegible] M.S. Nar armija 8 no. 729 1, 3 Jl'54 Y, 17

Party [illegible] new [illegible] of the national liberation forces. D. [illegible] Nad obl 8 no. 17, 7 O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COMMUNIST BLOC AID

[illegible] of the U.S. [illegible] of biological and [illegible] Borba 1 no. 10 12:141 146 6 D'53 Y, 5

Political [illegible] M. Mijatović. Pedag zad 8 no. 7 8 301 312 O'53 Y, 8

Russian [illegible] Borba 1 no. 8 11 17 Ap'54 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] Jugoslavije [illegible] Beograd, 1948. Platform adopted by the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and approved at the 5th Party congress Y, 6

[illegible] of the [illegible] Borba 1 no. 8 [illegible] Ap'54 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COMPETITION

[illegible] Borba 1 no. 1 [illegible] Ja'54. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA CONSTRUCTION

[illegible] Nad obl 8 no. 22 10-11 N'53. Y, 5.

[illegible] Nad obl 8 no. 22 4 N'53. Y, 5.

[illegible] N.N. Nad obl 8 no. 22 2 N'53. Y, 5

[illegible] M. Dragović. Nad obl 8 no. 22 2 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

[illegible] of workers' and civil servants' families decreased considerably during July-September, 1953. M. Ilić. Nad obl 8 no. 18 7 O'53. Y, 5.

Real decrease in cost of living as a result of decrease in textile prices. M. Đurić. Nad obl 8 no. 23 2 D'53. Y, 5.

[illegible] of accomplishment and standard of living after the new reform measures. R. Mirić Sindikati 3 no. 19 12 9 23 D'53 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

The court's correct decisions strengthen social democracy. R. Lekić. Borba 1 no. 4, 2, 4, 7 My'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Criminality in Tito's Yugoslavia. D. Dobrov. Nov Dolg 7 no. 10:16 My'53. D, 6.

Why criminals are not pursued and punished. D. Radonavljević. Nad obl 8 no. 17:6 S'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA CRIMINAL LAW

The Criminal Code and protection of working people. J. Đorđević. Sindikati 3 no. 4:3-13 Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA DANCING

Dances popular on Yugoslav TV. Yugoslav folk dances. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA DEFENSES

Country's defense capacity and national health. V. Đakanović. Nar armija 8 no. 744, 3 O'54. Y, 17

One hundred years of the factory Red Banner. Nar armija 8 no. 746:3 O'53. Y, 17

There will be enough cannons. M. Belorović Nar armija 8 no. 746, 3 O'53. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC

Re education of disabled workers. A. Ivanović Sindikati 3 no. 7:66 63 Jl'54 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ideas do not lead anywhere. Kh. Gankov. Nov Dolg 3 no. 13:16 Je'53. D, 6.

Unemployment and starvation in Tito's fascist Yugoslavia. V. Kitanov. Pod zast inter no. 8 7 1 54. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA ECONOMIC POLICY

Lah, Avgustin. Economy of Yugoslavia Y, 5

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Speech introducing the bill of the Fundamental Law on Management of Government Economic Enterprises and Economic Corporations of the Higher Type by Workers' Collectives. Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on the Five Year Plan for Development of the National Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, 1947-1951. Y, 6

Denouncing more strongly Tito's demagogy in so called workers' management of industry. Pod zast inter no. 6:1 F'53 R, 6.

Discussion over draft decrees concerning the new economy system. Nad obl 8 no. 17:1 5 S'53. Y, 5.

Enrichment of the bourgeoisie. Pod zast inter no. 25: 3 Je'53. R, 6.

Ill-fated expose. S. Dimchev. Nov Dolg 3 no. 3:14 15 F'53. D, 6.

It is necessary to broaden the meaning of the provision concerning townspeople. N.N. Nad obl 8 no. 17:5 S'53. Y, 5.

New economic laws and the role of labor syndicates. Sindikati 3 no. 9, 3-6 N'51. Y, 5.

New Yugoslav economic measures. D. Vereš. Pod zast inter no. 35 3 Ag'53. R, 6.

Problems of the social plan for 1954. K. Gligorov. Nad obl 8 no. 22:3 N'53. Y, 5.

Special recording and the workers' management. V. Popović. Nad obl 8 no. 12:3 Je'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA EDUCATION

Collapse of public education in Yugoslavia. For a lasting Peace no. 53:4 D'53. R, 6.

Contribution to the discussion on social control of the school. M. Mijeskovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 37-1-2 N'53. Y, 8.

A contribution to the discussion on social control of the school. N. Petrovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36 1 N'53. Y, 8.

Developing in secondary school pupils an interest in reading. D. Cvetkovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 36-2 N'53. Y, 8.

Federal Educational Board to make inquiry into the situation in agricultural homes and schools. Omladina 9 no. 10, 3 Mr'54 Y, 6.

Organizations for social direction of schools. M. Medenica. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30:9 O'53 Y, 8.

Proposition for a more complete workers' Gymnasium. J.T. Nad obl 8 no. 18, 11 O'53. Y, 5.

Social control of the school. V. Penic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 36 1 N'53. Y, 8

Social control of the school. V. Penic Prosv pregl 9 no. 37-1 N'53. Y, 8.

Talks on schooling by telephone. S. Salahović. Omladina 8 no. 37 1 Ag'53. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Territorial principle. Rad sind 8 no. 23:8 D'53. Y,5.

Presidency of the Committee for Education. I.B. Omladina 3 no. 10 2 Mr'54 Y,5

Ways to promote faster improvement of textbooks S.Filipovic. Prosv pregl 9 no 37 3 N'53. Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Political duties of the syndicates of elementary school teachers and of Gymnasium professors. P.Rajkovan. Sindikati 3 no 4 14-27 Ap'51 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Against the reactionary Yugoslav election law and the pre-election campaign. Pod zast intern no. 35:1 Ag'53. R,6.

Before the elections to the Federal Skupshtina. O.Kreacic. Nar armija 8 no. 746 1 O'53 Y,17.

The elections are approaching nearer and nearer S.P. Omladina 8 no 45 1 N'53. Y,5

How army members will vote. B.Z. Nar armija 8 no. 744 2 O'53. Y,17.

Labor syndicates face the election campaign. Rad sind 8 no. 17:1 S'53. Y,5.

On the eve of elections. M.Urosevic. Prosv pregl 9 no 34:1 N'53 Y,8.

Results of the elections of Nov 22, 1953. Prosv pregl 9 no 37 1 N'53. Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW

Attempting the offense of illegal crossing the State frontier (Article 303 of the Criminal Law). F.Baric. Pravni zivot 2 no. 8:11-16 Ag'53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Miracle at Kobarid. D.Ganovic. Nar armija 8 no. 746 8 O'53 Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXAMINATIONS

The problem of the would-be graduates who failed to pass their final examinations in due time. Omladina 8 no 44 1 O'53 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Yugoslavia runs more and more into debt. S.Stankovic. Pod zast intern no. 27.3 Jl'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Associations of fisheries for fish trading and the supplying of fishing materials. S Mor rib 3 no 11 12 171 N/D'51. Y,15.

Catching, trading, and processing fish in January 1953 J.B. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4 59-61 '53. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

Founding of the Federation of Sport Fishing Associations. G.F Mor rib 5 no. 3/4 56 '53. Y,15.

Net fishing. S.Zubovic. Mor rib 5 no. 3/4 55-56 '53 Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLOOD CONTROL

Why do floods in Yugoslavia spread so vastly? L.Ravnic. Pod zast intern no. 3 3 Ja'53. R,6.

FOLK ART

rvations on cultural and artistic work Sindikati 4 no. 4/5 61-76 Ap/My'52.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

ards on the table, cards in the hand. F.J. Omladina 8 no 45 4 N'53. Y,5.

onference in Athens. D.IAnakiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 14: 15 Jl'53. B,6.

nouncing Tito's men as sworn enemies of peace. Pod zast intern no. 25:1 Je'53. R,6.

rom the album of an American news photographer. Nar armija 8 no. 746.5 O'53. Y,17.

nion of lackeys. D.IAnakiev. Nov Bolg 2 no. 6:15 Mr'53. B,6.

ho is supposed to give orders to whom, and about what? F.J. Omladina 8 no. 44:1,4 O'53. Y,5.

OSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

itoists continue anti-Bulgarian activities. Nov Bolg 2 no. 3:13 F'53. B,6.

OSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

epresentatives of our Army received in France as old allies and friends. Nar armija 8 no. 729.1 Jl'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Flunky visits his master. Nikman. Nov Bolg 2 no. 7: 15 Ap'53. B,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORIEGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Development of Yugoslav-Indian relations. N.Milicevic. Rev Int Aff 4 no. 24:8-9 D'53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Adriatic reflections. Knjiz Jadran 2 no. 22 1 O'53. Y,11.

The cart of wisdom. B.Bogunovic. Omladina 8 no. 44 4 O'53 Y,5.

The company is the regiment. R.Vujosevic. Nar armija 8 no. 746:1 O'53. Y,17

Echo above Gorica. D.Radolovic. Nar armija 8 no. 746:1 O'53. Y,17.

Hands off, gentlemen of Rome! A.L. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72.2 S'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Normalization squeezed by old practice. D.Ristic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:1,3 O'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Peoples of Yugoslavia will not become slaves of American imperialism. P.Popivoda. Pod zast intern no. 2:2 Ja'53. R,6.

Trade in human flesh. M.Popovic. Pod zast intern no. 25.3 Je'53. R,6.

With no other luggage B.Bogdanovic. Omladina 8 no 45:4 N'53. Y,5.

Yugoslavia, an imperialistic colony. U.Tomin. Pod zast intern no. 26:5 Je'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Independent management in forestry. Z.C. Rad sind 8 no. 12:6 Je'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Law on public lands and the workers' management. M.I. Rad sind 8 no. 17:7 S'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUERRILLAS

I am fighting for my people. P.Visnjic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 73:3-4 S'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

As much practical work as possible. G.R. Crv zvezda 3 no. 75:2 S'53. Y,17.

Health education and labor syndicates. V.Nikolic. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:119-126 O/D'51. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Our people's heroes. M.Stefanovic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:3 S'53. Y,17.

Ten years of the Republic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 37:1 N'53. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

The balance sheet and the prospects of the Ferial Central Committee. I.B. Omladina 8 no. 44:2 O'53 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME LABOR

Homework should not be encouraged. S.Radicevic. Rad sind 8 no. 23:6 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Can economic enterprises shorten their working hours? B,S. Rad sind 8 no. 18:6 O'53. Y,5.

Overwork seen as thrice harmful. Rad sind 8 no. 12: 7 Je'53. Y,5.

Which workers should benefit by reduced working hours? Rad sind 8 no. 12:5 Je'53. Y,5.

Workers in Yugoslavia fight overwork. S.Stankovic. Pod zast intern no. 5.2 F'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Who is to be entrusted with municipal housing problems, enterprises or people's committees? B.Pliha. Rad sind 8 no. 18:7 O'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ICONS

Corovic-Ljubinkovic, Mirjana. The icons of Ohrid. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - ILLITERACY

Illiteracy of youth in villages increases. S.Salahovic. Omladina 8 no. 52.4 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Two words on the protection of the health of workers. M.Savicevic. Sindikati 3 no. 9:43-46 S'51. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Denouncing more strongly Tito's demagogy in so-called workers' management of industry. Pod zast intern no. 6:1 F'53. R,6.

Enterprises with independent or intrgrated management. P.Kovac. Rad sind 8 no. 12:6 Je'53. Y,5.

Experiences from workers' managements of enterprises. Sindikati 4 no. 2:29-34 F'52 Y,5

Harmonic cooperation among engineers, technicians, and workers is necessary for normal development of the process of production. S.Savajdic. Rad sind 8 no. 18:10 O'53. Y,5.

How to ensure continuing the activity of workers' management boards. R.K. Sindikati 3 no. 8 35-38 Ag'51. Y,5.

Is the term labor relation a correct one? T.Fa[illegible]. Rad sind 8 no. 18:6 O'53. Y,5.

Not labor relations but mutual relations among workers producers. M.Lakovic. Rad sind 8 no. 17 3 N'53. Y,5.

Problems which should not be neglected. I.Mas'. Sindikati 3 no. 6:35-38 Jo'51. Y,5.

Some faults which hamper workers' management boards in improving their activities. Sindikati no. 10/12:147-150 O/D'51. Y,5.

The working class and management of enterprises. J.Cazi. Sindikati 3 no. 8 21-33 Ag'51. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Labor syndicates and problems of technical and hygienic protection at work. M.Savicevic. Sindikati 4 no. 3:52-54 Mr'52. Y,5.

Simple but grandi S.Salahovic. Omladina 8 no. 45:1 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Against the production of war material. M.Zaric. Pod zast intern no. 35:3 Ag'53. R,6.

Interests of producers should be in harmony with the community's interests. B,N. Rad sind 8 no. 22:4 D'53. Y,5.

The net earnings of enterprises operating under the same conditions and with the same manpower should be identical. F.Talor. Rad sind 8 no. 21 5 N'53. Y,5.

Why is peacetime industry decreasing? D.Vrcelj. Pod zast intern no. 25:3 Je'53. R,6.

Workers' management and the fight against crisis in economy. I.Bozicevic. Rad sind 8 no. 17:3 O'53 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL.

Vujnovic, Gojko. Our social insurance. Y,5.

Are funds for social security adequate? M.Mil[illegible]. Rad sind 8 no. 12:4 Je'53. Y,5.

Present organization of social security and health service does not meet the needs of railroad workers. I.Lalic. Rad sind 8 no. 12:4 Je'53. Y,5.

Toward greater independence and more interest in local autonomy. Rad sind 8 no. 23:9 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON-WORKS

Management of ironwork enterprises. M.Berdarevic. Sindikati 3 no. 5:27-30 My'51. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Are the limitations of Article 72 of the Criminal Law to be applied also in the event a minor has been concurrently condemned for several criminal offenses? A.Stajic. Pravni zivot 2 no. 8 1-4 Ag '53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Against attacks on the rights of working youth. N.Mamusic. Pod zast intern no. 25:3 Je'53. R,6.

The collective is responsible for hygienic and technical protection of labor. A. Rad sind 8 no. 18: 9 O'53. Y,5.

Construction workers should be granted the right to reside in houses they build. D.Gvozdenac. Rad sind 8 no. 23:6 D'53. Y,5.

Country of jails and concentration camps. S.Jovanovich. Nov Bolg 2 no. 9:15 My'53. B,6.

Defending the vital interests of workers. Pod zast intern no. 29:1 Jl'53. R,6.

Economic education of the working class. N.Vujanovic. Sindikati 4 no. 2:8-21 F'52. Y,5.

Health of Yugoslav workers grows worse and worse. R.Mihajlovic. Pod zast intern no. 31:3 Jl'52. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES (Continued)

Personnel in commerce should be granted the status of qualified workers and employees. D,Dokic, Rad nind 8 no. 17:7 N'53. Y,5.

This should not be permitted. S,B. Rad nind 8 no. 17: 7 N'53. Y,5.

Toward a fighting union of laborers and peasants. T,Knezovic. Pod zast intern no. 36:2 Je'53. R,6

Use of another's efforts should be forbidden in principle. Rad nind 8 no. 23:7 N'53. Y,5.

Yugoslav workers' disapproval of the policy of mass organizations. B,Markunov. Pod zast intern no. 37: 3 Ji'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Changes in our social-economic system challenge the draft decree on labor relations. I.J.Perin. Rad nind 8 no. 10:4 O'53. Y,5.

Draft decree on labor relations does not emphasize enough the role of labor syndicates. D,Cerovic. Rad nind 8 no. 10:4 O'53. Y,5.

Toward full legality in labor relations. J.Popovic Sindikati 4 no. 8:10 23 Ag'53. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Unreasonable doubt. A,Bilotic. Rad nind 8 no. 23:7 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA LABOR SUPPLY

Surplus or reserve manpower. M,R. Rad nind 8 no. 10:3 O'53. Y,5.

Unemployment, a plague of the working class. R,Crnkic. Pod zast intern no. 2:1 Ja'54. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA LEGISLATIVE BODIES

First meeting of national representatives. Onda Boa 8 no. 62:1 D'53. Y,5

The first part of the road is through. R,S. Rad nind 8 no. 10:2 O'53. Y,5.

Responsibility. Rad nind 8 no. 14:1 Je'53. Y,5.

Two councils. Rad nind 8 no. 23:1 N'53. Y,5.

Two weeks' fruitful work of the Council of Producers of the National Assembly. Onda Boa 8 no. 9:1 F'54. Y,5

The work is not yet finished. Rad nind 8 no. 10:1 O'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The working class and the new law on people's committees. J.Dapcevic. Sindikati 3 no. 4 7-22 '53 Ap M,'53 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA MANUFACTURES

Facts and figures. Rad nind 8 no. 17:4 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA MILITARY EDUCATION

Course in mathematics starts. G.P. Nar armija 8 no. 744:6 O'53. Y,17

The oath of cadets in the Belgrade Military Academy N.Zogic Nar armija 8 no. 748:3 D'53 Y,17

Proposals of infantry officers S.I. Cadets. M.Stefanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:4 O'53 Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA MINERS

Difficult living conditions of miners in Yugoslavia. S,Dobrosavljev. Pod zast intern no. 37:3 Ji'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA MORAL CONDITIONS

Big house, help! S.Petrovic. Omladina 8 no. 45:3 N'53. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA MOVING PICTURES

"Gipsy Girl." V.Hamper. Nar armija 8 no. 744:6 O'53. Y,17.

"The last bridge." P.Brenko. Omladina 8 no. 10:4 Mr'54 Y,5.

Let us try motion-picture clubs. J.F. Rad nind 8 no. 13:11 Je'53. Y,5.

Merry conversations over film. "From stars to Burma." S.Mihailo. Omladina 8 no. 52:8 D'53 Y,5.

September maneuvers in motion pictures. R.P. Nar armija 8 no. 744:6 O'53 Y,17

"The sun is far." I.Lavoji Omladina 8 no. 9:8 F'54 Y,5.

Victims of Hollywood's motion pictures. S.Miric. Pod zast intern no. 35:3 Ag'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Radojcic, Svetozar. Precursor of Sopocani. Y,10

YUGOSLAVIA MUSIC

Index of our musical creation and execution. A.Dobronic. Kulturni Jadran 1 no. 7,8,9,10,13 Ji-Ag'52 Y,11

YUGOSLAVIA NAVY

"And the girl was good and beautiful." V.Cerovic Nar armija 8 no. 746:3 O'53 Y,17

Examinations on a ship. V.C. Nar armija 8 no. 739:1 Ji'53. Y,17.

Two comrades. M.Konjhodzic. Cry zvezda 2 no. 33: 7 N'53. Y,17.

With small wooden boats. I.Montana. Cry zvezda 2 no. 7d:3 5'51. Y,17.

With the Cadets to the Mediterranean. V.Cerovic. Nar armija 8 no. 739:5 Ji'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Draft decree on filling of positions and salaries of civil servants. Rad nind 8 no. 23:8 N'53. Y,5.

Maybe this is not a fault of bureaucracy. M. Rad nind 8 no. 23:6 N'53. Y,5.

Month at employees so that the decree on institutions with Independent financing. Rad nind 8 no. 23: 6 Je'53. Y,5.

New pay system in the civil service. B.Milosevic Sindikati 4 no. 3 20-26 Mr'53 Y,5.

Unjustifiable discrimination in rewarding government employees. M.Vivoda. Rad nind 8 no. 13:9 Je'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS

Why adequate care is lacking. V.Vujosic. Cry zvezda 2 no. 71 4 5'52. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA ORTHOPEDICS

At Meeting of Slovenian and Croatian orthopedists and surgeons in Rijeka, 6,7,8 Nov 9-10, 1953. Dj.Djordjevic Casopis Lekara Hrvatske 92 no. 2 267 269 F'54 Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

4th Congress of Yugoslav otorhinolaryngologists at Split (near Zadar), from September 24-27, 1953. D.Djordjevic Casopis Lekara Hrvatske 92 no. 2 269-272 F'54 Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA OVERTIME

Better organization of work in enterprises could solve the problem of women working at night. S,Dimitrijevic Jaeia. Rad nind 8 no. 23 4 D'53. Y,5.

Many workers oppose demand an end to night work by women. G,Marcek. Rad nind 8 no. 23 4 D'53. Y,5.

Principle that for all people work should be paid equally. Rad nind 8 no. 23:7 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA PARACHUTE JUMPING

When the para-technicians. D.Radosavljevic. Aeroklub 3 no. 30 5 6'53. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA PENSIONS

Early retirement is not solution enough for hard workers. J,T. Rad nind 8 no. 23,8 N'53. Y,5.

Urgent need for rapid solution for pension cases. A.Lazarevic Sindikati 3 no. 9 40 42 N'51 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA PHARMACY

Development of pharmaceutical service in the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia. A.Katalinic. Vojnosanitetski pregl 11 no. 1 21-9 Ja F'54. Y,14.

YUGOSLAVIA PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Jankovic, Vladimir. Physical training in school and formation of character. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA POLITICAL PARTIES

Courses for further fascist indoctrination. Kh,Gankov. Nar Borba 2 no. 6:16 Mr'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Borba. Articles defending Yugoslav Communists against Cominform accusations. Y,6.

Narodni front Jugoslavije. 4. kongres, Beograd, 1953. (4th Congress of the People's Front of Yugoslavia (Socialist Federation of the Working People of Yugoslavia) held in Belgrade, February 22-25, 1953. Y,6.

Against the fascist regime and imperialistic slavery in Yugoslavia. Pod zast intern no. 26:1 Je'53. R,6.

Cooperation of traitors. V.Kojovic. Pod zast intern no. 35:2 Ag'53. R,6.

The fight against Tito's gang is a direct contribution to peace. Pod zast intern no. 6:1 F'53. R,6.

New UDB officer in the country of fear. Rok azalyt 4 no. 9:10 Mr'53. H,1.

Planning political work. B.H. Nar armija 8 no. 739. 2 Ji'53. Y,17.

Tito's fascist terror cannot break up the people's fight. L,Radivojevic. Pod zast intern no. 6:2 F '53. R,6.

Tito's machinations with the 4th Congress of the so-called National Front. D,Nikolic. Pod zast intern no. 6:3 F'53. R,6.

Tito's party, sworn enemy of the people. M.Vrcelj. Pod zast intern no. 31:2 Ji'53. R,6.

Toward a stronger vigilance of Yugoslav patriots! Pod zast intern no. 3:3 Ja'53. R,6.

What foreign journalists may hear in Yugoslavia. N,Manuzic. Pod zast intern no. 37:2 Ji'53. R,6.

What remained of Tito's promises? N.Manuzic. Pod zast intern no. 3:3 Ja'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA PRICES

Plundering of Yugoslav peasants by "double prices." M.Labaric. Pod zast intern no. 36:3 Ag'53. R,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROFIT-SHARING

During their annual leave workers should share the profits of enterprises. Rad nind 8 no. 23:7 N'53. Y,5.

Instead of the proposed wage-rate system a variable profit-sharing rate. R,S. Rad nind 8 no. 23:6 N '53. Y,5.

Workers' profit sharing in private enterprises. D,Rojadinovic, Rad nind 8 no. 23:4 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA PUBLIC HEALTH

Country's defense capacity and national health. V.Dukanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:3 O'53. Y,17

The fight for public health cannot be conducted by physicians alone. C,Plavsic. Rad nind 8 no. 23: 13 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA RADIO

Amateur radio operators, previous army cadres. P.Suman. Nar armija 8 no. 744:4 O'53. Y,17.

Role of radio in the educational cultural work of our schools. D,Nola. Pedag zad 8 no. 7/8:369 380 S/O'53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA RAILROADS

Railroad workers ask special regulation of their working hours. Rad nind 8 no. 18:6 O'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAW MATERIALS

Importance of nonmetals at the present time and a brief reference to the major feature of these elements in our country. M.Ilic. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 6,300-307 Je'52 Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Health and cheerfulness to the village! Omladina 8 no. 45:1 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MODERN

Visit by a Greek aviation delegation no. 50:1,5 O'53. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFI

Problem of achieving a rational el village areas in Yugoslavia by hydroelectric plants. P.Sulentl. 8 no. 6 277-297 Je'52. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Are we reverting to scholarships again? I.H. Omladina 8 no. 45:3 N'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPPING

Workers' management in river-shipping enterprises D,Dilan, Rad nind 8 no. 17:6 S'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPYARDS

The Macvanska Mitrovica Shipyard Collective elects its director. I,Milacic. Rad nind 8 no. 10:8 O'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SINGING

Singing in school. P.Mocanin. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8:344-347 S/O'53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL ETHICS

Cooperation of all social factors held necessary for success in civic education of Yugoslav youth B Cvetic Prosv pregl 9 no. 38 2 D'53. Y, 8.

Social-ethics education in our schools. V.Jovanovic. Danas 1 no. 5:8 Je'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOLDIERS

Political work with soldiers. M. Mrsic. Nar armija 8 no. 744 4 O'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Methodological material of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls G Gradic Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1 72-76 Je'53 Y, 5

A society of statisticians or a statistical society? D. Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1 93-97 Je'53. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia in international statistical publications. D Potocnik. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 1,89-93 Je'53 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - STORES, RETAIL

Every shop should be organized as an enterprise. L.Gerskovic. Rad sind 8 no. 18:4 O'53. Y, 5.

Why special rates? M.D. Rad sind 8 no. 22:7 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STUDENTS

Fewer different regulations for students, more patient everyday work Omladina 8 no 52.4 D'53. Y, 5.

Fifteen months' work of the Yugoslav Student Vacation Union M.Scepanovic. Omladina 9 no 9 2 F'54. Y, 5.

What about our high school youth organizations? D Culafic. Omladina 9 no 9 2 F'54 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SURGEONS

2d Meeting of Slovenian and Croatian orthopedists and surgeons in Rijeka, October 9-10, 1953. Dj.Djordjevic-Camba Srp arhiv lekar 82 no. 2 267-269 F'54. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Are the objections against the enforcement of the decree on salary funds justifiable? B-n. Rad sind 8 no. 12:9 Je'53. Y, 5.

Classification of economic enterprises in groups should be done by the social plan. Rad sind 8 no. 22:6 N'53. Y, 5.

Funds for cultural and educational activities should not be taxed. Rad sind 8 no. 22:6 N'53. Y, 5.

New proposition for classifying enterprises in groups. Rad sind 8 no. 22:6 N'53. Y, 5.

An observation. Rad sind 8 no. 23:5 D'53. Y, 5.

What is the criterion for classifying enterprises in groups? M.Jevtic. Rad sind 8 no. 22.5 N'53. Y, 5.

Why special rates? M.D. Rad sind 8 no. 22:7 N'53. Y, 5.

Yugoslav peasants refuse to pay taxes. V.Kojovic. Pod zast intern no. 27:3 Jl'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS

Discussion of this year's dismissals and nominations of educators. S.Obradovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30: 3 O'53. Y, 8.

Joint session of the central committees of the Association of Elementary School Teachers and the Association of High School Professors and Educators in Yugoslavia. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30:3 O'53. Y, 8.

There is no room in our ranks for those who tried to malign the teachers of socialist Yugoslavia. Prosv pregl 9 no. 27.3 S'53. Y, 8.

UGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

How did we prepare our teaching programs on beginning reading and writing in the 1952-1953 school year? Z. Lovrak. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8. 348-351 S/O'53. Y, 8.

Superficies of a trapezium. J. Brun. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8.355-357 S/O'53. Y, 8.

Teaching materials and their application in today's teaching of natural sciences. M. Grubic. Pedag rad 8 no. 7/8:330-343 S/O'53. Y, 8.

JGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Annual meeting of the Nikola Tesla Society. Nauka i tehn 8 no. 6:319-322 Je'52. Y, 13.

JGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Piecework wage system in the textile industry. S. Radicevic. Sindikati 3 no. 6:20-27 Je'51. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Savez Sindikata za Srbiju 2. kongres, Belgrade, 1949. 2d Congress of the Union of Yugoslav Syndicates for Serbia, Sept. 25-27, 1949. Y, 5.

Activities by labor-syndicate organizations to include women in the economy. D. Rad sind 8 no. 17:8 S'53. Y, 5.

Activities of the local labor-syndicate committees R Kuruzovic. Sindikati 3 no 6:39-43 Je'51. Y, 5.

Belittling of labor syndicates. B.D. Rad sind 8 no. 23: 3 D'53. Y, 5.

The concepts of revolutionism and opportunism. Rad sind 8 no. 23:1 D'53. Y, 5.

Congresses, conferences, and plenary sessions of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. Sindikati 4 no. 3:55-58 Mr'52. Y, 5.

Contributions to the story of our labor syndicate movement. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:197-199 O/D '51. Y, 5.

Coordination of the work of labor syndicates with the work of the people's youth in enterprises. V. Oluic. Sindikati 3 no. 7 26-35 Jl'51. Y, 5

Decisions from sessions of the Central Council of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates held on February 19, 20, and 23, 1952. Sindikati 4 no. 2,35-44 F'52. Y, 5

Decisions of the 16th Plenary Session of the Central Council of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates on tasks of syndicate organizations in solving problems of the new pay system. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5: 83-85 Ap/My'52. Y, 5.

Decisions of the 16th Plenary Session of the Central Council of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates on tasks of syndicate organizations in solving problems of women workers. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5: 86-88 Ap/My'52. Y, 5.

How the labor syndicate as a workers' tool may become an anti-workers' tool. A. Deleon. Sindikati 3 no. 6:28-31 Je'51. Y, 5.

Labor syndicate conferences. M. Vanic. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:134-137 O/D'51. Y, 5.

Labor-syndicate organizations in the fight for economy. D. Jovovic. Sindikati 3 no. 6:14-19 Je'51. Y, 5.

Labor syndicates and problems of surplus manpower. D Sijan. Sindikati 4 no. 4/5:52-60 Ap/My'52. Y, 5.

Labor syndicates and the economic supply of labor. G Jankes. Sindikati 3 no. 5,13-18 My'51. Y, 5.

Labor syndicates face the election campaign. Rad sind 8 no. 17:1 S'53. Y, 5.

Neglected obligation. Rad sind 8 no. 18:11 O'53. Y, 5.

Participation of labor syndicate councils in solving local and municipal problems. M. Vanic. Sindikati 3 no. 7:21-27 Jl'51. Y, 5.

The press of the central committees of labor syndicates. V. Sindikati 4 no. 2,65-68 F'52. Y, 5.

Review of the budget for 1951 of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12: 194-196 O/D'51. Y, 5.

Role of labor syndicates outside workers collectives. J.Rudolf. Rad sind 8 no. 12:3 Je'53. Y, 5.

Second Congress of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12;3-8 O/D'51. Y, 5.

A significant anniversary. S. Medan. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:172-175 O/D'51. Y, 5.

Some notes on meetings and reports of officials of the Union of Yugoslav Labor Syndicates. J. P. Sindikati 3 no. 4:44-48 Ap'51. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the development of labor syndicates, encouragement of their initiative, and raising their activities to a higher level. D. Sijan. Sindikati 3 no. 9:9-16 S'51. Y, 5.

Some problems of labor syndicates under the new economic system. M. Belinic. Sindikati 4 no. 2: 3-7 F'52. Y, 5.

Successful work of labor syndicates depends on the activities of many institutions. Rad sind 8 no. 23: 7 D'53. Y, 5.

Tasks of labor syndicates in solving immediate economic and labor problems of workers and employees. Sindikati 3 no. 7:3-20 Jl'51. Y, 5.

Visit to Norwegian trade-unions. Sindikati 3 no. 8: 44-47 Ag'51. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TUBERCULOSIS - HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Some observations on climatological characteristics of a tuberculous sanatorium in Skrad. V. Kalen. Voj san pregl 11 no. 1/2:44-47 Ja/F'54. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Workers' Universities in Zagreb and Belgrade. A Rad sind 8 no. 17:9 S'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Annual leave of workers and employees. A [illegible] Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:73-100 O/D'51. Y, 5

Benefits for annual leave. Rad sind 8 no. 23:1 D'53. Y, 5.

Facilities for annual leave. P. Kardelj. Sindikati 3 no. 4:49-51 Ap'51. Y, 5.

Length of annual leave according to seniority in employment. S.Bujdic. Rad sind 8 no. 18:6 O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Report by Comrade Tito to the Union of Fighters, C zvezda 2 no. 33:1 N'52. Y, 17.

Yugoslav war veterans against Tito's gang. V.Kojovic. Pod zast intern no. 3:3 Ja'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Further development of capitalism in villages. D.Vrcelj. Pod zast intern no. 29:3 Jl'53. R, 6.

The legend of a mountain village. M. Oljaca O. Omladina 8 no. 52:4 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Are the new wage-rate proposals justified? I.Berzioni. Rad sind 8 no. 23:5 D'53. Y, 5.

Grave violation of the decree on salary funds. M.Mihajlika. Rad sind 8 no. 18:8 O'53. Y, 5.

Most recent attacks on workers' wages in Yugoslavia. P.Radic. Pod zast intern no. 26:5 Ja'51. R, 6.

New pay system in the economy. N. Beker. Sindikati 4 no. 3:3-19 Mr'52. Y, 5.

Obligatory discussion by collectives on wage-rate proposals. S.Bosnic. Rad sind 8 no. 22:4 N'53. Y, 5.

Role of labor syndicates in the initiation of the new pay system. Sindikati 4 no. 2:45-17 F'52 Y, 5

Salary system should be changed again. M.Lakovic. Rad sind 8 no. 22:8 N'53. Y, 5.

Some experiences from the initiation of the system of piecework payment. T. Stepic. Sindikati 3 no. 9 17-21 S'51. Y, 5.

Somebody must explain. M.Dunovic. Rad sind 8 no. 22:5 N'53. Y, 5.

Two remarks on a draft decree. M.Dunderovic. Rad sind 8 no. 22:5 N'53. Y, 5.

Working norms and the new payment system. F. Taler. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:139-140 O/D'51 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINTER SPORTS

Sportsmen should be given regular work through the winter. V.V. Crv zvezda 2 no. 33:5 N'52. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Activities of workers' councils in mining collectives M. Trninic. Sindikati 3 no. 5:30-32 My'51. Y, 5

Experiences of the Workers' Council of Zagreb in the water-supply service. I. Kezman. Sindikati 3 no. 10/12:151-153 O/D'51. Y, 5.

Observations on the work of workers' councils and management boards of enterprises in Montenegro S. Tripo. Sindikati 3 no. 8:31-35 Ag'51. Y, 5

Problems of management of commerce by workers' councils. S. Ciric. Sindikati 3 no. 5:24-27 My'51 Y, 5.

Workers' councils and the results of production. M.-B. Rad sind 8 no. 18:8 O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Jugoslovenska knjiga. Photographs of the National Liberation War. Y, 4.

At Cungar Brdo, Istria. L.Mravovic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:3 S'53. Y, 17.

End of the airport in Leskovac. M. Calovic. Nar armija 8 no. 744:3 O'53. Y, 17.

First combat flight. C. Becarevic. Aero svet 4 no. 55:5 Ja'54. Y, 16.

Fraternizers. J. R. Nar armija 8 no. 746:3 O'53. Y, 17.

In Skopje streets. J. C. Nar armija 8 no. 744:5 O'53. Y, 17.

Magnificent celebration in Okroglica. M. Vidic. Crv zvezda 3 no. 72:1 S'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA WORLD WAR, 1930 1945 (Continued)

Memorden of the first days of the Partisan Revolt or the Ahtattle Sen J. Oblijin Knjiz Jadran 1 no 7/8,1 '53 Ap'53 Y,11

Nine years of the 1 Unit Macedonian Borovo Brigade. Civ zvezda 3 no, 7/8 N'52. Y,17.

The "Sunflower" company and its experiences. B,Radinac. Civ zvezda 3 no, 4 4 N'52, Y,17.

Tenth anniversary of Dalmatian brigades. Civ zvezda 3 no, 7/8,1 N'52. Y,17.

Two anniversaries. B,G. Civ zvezda 3 no, 7/8,1 N'52, Y,17.

With the Vojvodina fighters. D,Drobnjak. Civ zvezda 3 no, 7/8,1 N'52. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA YOUTH

Tito's clique, the enemy of youth. M,Perhiev. Nov Belg 2 no, 8,14 Ap'54. H,6

YUGOSLAVIA YOUTH MOVEMENT

Narodna Omladina Jugoslavije Statute of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia Y,5

Izkusen Kongresa Saveza Komunisticke Omladine Jugoslavije i Narodne Omladine Jugoslavije, Beograd, 1946 Joint Congress of the Union of Communist Youth and People's Youth of Yugoslavia Y,5.

I hope that in the future relations among our youth organizations will become friendly as they are. B,Kolo Omladina 9 no 10 1 My'54 Y,5

A letter from the Central Committee of the Yugoslav People's Youth to the district committee and the village organizations Omladina 9 no 10 1 My'54 Y,5.

We and our organizations B,P Omladina 9 no 10 1 My'54. Y,5

What about our high school youth organizations? D,Cubelic Omladina 9 no 9 3 F'54 Y,5

Why did not the Red Cross Rifle and Pistol Club Youth Section compete for the Ankara Festival? J,Bucevic Omladina 9 no 10 1 My'54 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA IN CALIFORNIA

Economic wealth of Yugoslav fishermen in San Pedro. O,Lahman, Mor rib b no 3/4 42-43 '53. Y,15.

Largest fish canners. O,J Mor rib b no 3/4 39 41 '53 Y,15.

San Pedro fishermen. L. Mor rib b no. 3/4 42-43 '53. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Tito's propaganda among our emigrees. S,Stankovic. Pod zast Istoria no. 3/3 Ja'54. H,6.

YUGOSLAVS IN HUNGARY

New UDBA officers in the country of fear Bek uzalud 4 no 8,10 My'53 H,4

YUGOSLAVS IN LONDON

In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. M,Petrovic Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 no. 10 3 N'53. Y,6.

In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. M Petrovic Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 no. 37,4 N'53. Y,6

In London with a group of Yugoslav educators M Petrovic Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 no. 38,4 D'53. Y,6.

On the way to London with a group of our educators. M,Petrovic Mingej Prosv pregl 9 no. 34,3 N'53. Y,6

Visit of Yugoslav educators to London. M Milanovic Prosv pregl 9 no 32 3 O'53 Y,6.

ZAGREB HISTORY

Efforts to market Zagreb of the revolt of Florentine merchants. V Dukic Sb Ukalt 3 no 10 12 105 121 0 D'54 Y,5

ZAGREB WATER SUPPLY

Experiences of the Workers Council in Zagreb in the water supply service I,Beaman Gradskati 3 no 10 12 101 121 0 D'54 Y,5

ZAPOTOKA, GABRIELA

Her life as an example B,Bakarcic-Vukic Typed paper 10 p. 17 3 5 Ap'54 H,3

ZAPOTOKY, ANTONIN

National Assembly elects Communists Antonin Zapotocky as candidate for President of the Republic. Pod zast Istoria no. 2 4 Ja'53 C,6.

Development of the people's life in the Plzen region. Cul contact no. 40 3 Ja'53 C,1.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czech. slovakia. Pod zast Istoria no. 3 4 Ap'53 C,6

Why he is so exclusively ours. J. Oktaber. Stadion Cz 3 no. 11:2 Mr'54. C,6.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Dear comrades. F. Plak. Stadion Cz 3 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C,6.

Emil Zatopek from the medical point of view. Z. Hornof. Stadion Cz 3 no. 9-10 F'54. C,6.

Following the path of our best sportsman. M. Lamanova. Stadion Cz 3 no. 9-8-9 F'54. C,6.

Greeting the winner. krt. Lit nov 3 no. 2-3 Ja'54. C,11.

Zatopek abroad. K. Marek. Stadion Cz 3 no. 14,5 Ap'54. C,6.

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

A great actor. Pogrodu no 8-5 1 '54 P,6

ZEMAN, KAMIL

In memory of Ivan Olbracht, National Artist Nove zivot no. 1-07 00 '53. C,11

Ivan Olbracht's legacy. F. Burianek. Nove zivot no. 1-02 100 '53. C,11.

ZEYER, JULIUS

Russia, great love of Julius Zeyer. drjd. Svet sovetu 16 no. 49 19 D'53. C,1.

ZHARNOV, MIKHAIL

Close ups of Soviet film actors. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14:13 Ap'54. C,1.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH

N.J. Zhukovskii was born 105 years ago. Repulez 5 no 2 4 Ja'52. H,16

ZIONISM
see subdivision under U. S.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 8

AUGUST 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Their Abbreviations 1

Monographic and Periodical Publications 13

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		13	23	37	39	49	55	55	67	69
2. Bibliography			25		40			56		70
3. Philosophy & Religion		13	25	39	40			56		70
4. History			26	39	40			57	67	70
5. Social Sciences		14	26		41			57	67	71
6. Political Science	13	14	29	39	43	54	55	58	67	72
7. Law		15	30	39	43			59	68	73
8. Education		15	30		43			59	68	74
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		16	31		45			61		74
10. Fine Arts		18	31		45			61	68	74
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		18	32	39	46			61	68	74
12. Geography & Geology		20	33		47			62		75
13. Science		20	33		47			62	69	75
14. Medicine		21	34		47			63		75
iculture		21	35		48			63		75
hnology		22	35		48			65	69	76
itary & Naval Sciences			37							77

to Monographic and Periodical Publications 80

rrently Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries 1

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents is provided. A cumulative list of periodical title abbreviations used in the subject index precedes the listing of monographic and periodical publications.

A list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries, which was begun in the June issue of Volume 3, is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles. A cumulative list will be included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price 50 cents a copy; subscription price $4.25 a year domestic, $5.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PERIODICALS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS

Act [illegible]	[illegible] ABHAAMAT [illegible]
Acta agronom Hu	ACTA AGRONOMICA, H, [illegible]
Acta archaeol Hu	ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA, H, [illegible]
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA, H, [illegible]
Acta chimica Hu	ACTA CHIMICA, H, [illegible]
Acta chir orthop [illegible]	ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA [illegible]
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA, H, 12
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA, P, [illegible]
Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA, P, 12
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible] ACTA [illegible]
Acta [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] BULLETIN [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
All [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] HUNGARIAN [illegible]
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICULTURA, R, 15
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA BIOLOGIE, R, 19
Analele chimie	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA CHIMIE, R, 19
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA [illegible], R, 7
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA ECONOMIE, R, 6
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA [illegible], R, 5
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA GEOLOGIE, GEOGRAFIE, R, 12
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA ISTORIE, R, 4
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA MATEMATICA, FIZICA, R, 11
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA MEDICINA [illegible], R, 11
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA PEDAGOGIE, R, 13
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA [illegible], R, 5
Analele [illegible]	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, [illegible], R, 15
[illegible]	[illegible], P, 12
[illegible]	[illegible], P, 1
[illegible]	[illegible], R, 4
[illegible]	[illegible], P, 1
[illegible]	[illegible] ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY, C, 4
[illegible]	ARCHITEKTURA CSR, C, 10
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA, P, 10
[illegible]	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI, JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE, C, 4
[illegible]	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK, ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA, Y, 4
Arhit Jug	ARHITEKTURA, Y, 10
[illegible]	ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM, R, 19
Arhiv biol nauka	ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA, Y, 12
Arhiv hig rada	ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA, Y, 14
Arhiv kem [illegible]	ARHIV ZA KEMIJU, Y, 19
Arhiv prav nauke	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE, Y, 7
Arhiv poljopriv nauka	ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE, Y, 15
Arhivist	ARHIVIST, Y, 1
Arhit [illegible]	ARHITEKTURA I URBANIZAM [illegible], R, 10
Arkusz zam	ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZYCH, P, 2
Arts Rom	ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, R, 10
Atelier	ATELIER, A, 6
Atletika	ATLETIKA, H, 11
Aufbau u Frieden	AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN, C, 5
Auto motor	AUTO MOTOR, H, 10
Av sport	AVIATIA SPORTIVA, R, 10
Avtotransport	AVTOTRANSPORT, Y, 5
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK, H, 10
Beke [illegible]	BEKE ES SZABADSAG, H, 1
Bet [illegible]	BETETNORMA, H, 5
[illegible]	[illegible], Y, 6
Beseda venk	BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY, C, 10
Bialy orzel	BIALY ORZEL, P, 1
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ, P, 8
Bibl gosp	PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH, P, 2
Bibl Jug casop ser A	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A, PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE, Y, [illegible]
Bibl Jug casop ser B	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA B, [illegible]
Bibl Jug casop ser C	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA C, UMETNOST, KNJIZEVNOST I [illegible], Y, 2
Bibl Jug knjige	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, [illegible] MUZIKALIJE, Y, [illegible]
Bibliogr zaw czas	BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM, P, [illegible]
Bibliotekar	BIBLIOTEKAR, Y, [illegible]

Biljeske ocean	Split. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE Y,12.
Bilten Inst folk Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Institut za proucavnje folklora. BILTEN. BULLETIN Y,11.
Bilten mat tehn zel	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Odeljenje materijalno-tehnickog snabdevanja. Y,16.
Bilten str casop dodatak	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU" Y,16.
Bilten struc lit	BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE Y,16.
Biol sbor SAVU	BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK C,13.
Bis ort	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA R,3.
Biul astr	Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium astronomiczne. BIULETYN P,13.
Biul astr Prague	Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C,13.
Biul bibl	Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. BIULETYN P,2.
Biul hist sztuki	BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI P,10.
Biul panstw kom plan	Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN P,5.
Biul panstw wyd techn	Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. BIULETYN P,2.
Biul Pol	BIULETYN POLSKI P,6.
Biul Pos weg	Hungary. Kovetseg. Poland. BIULETYN P,1.
Biul prof suiuzi	Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN B,5.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P,4.
Bohemia	BOHEMIA C,6.
	"ORBA PROTIV TUBERKU-OZE Y,14.
	OGRADNJA Y,17.
	OWNICTWO RZEMYSLOWE P,16.
	NICTWO WIEJSKIE
	ANI P,16.
	kademia Nauk. al III. Nauk Mate-znych, Fizycznych, lecznych, Geologo-aficznych. BULLETIN
Bul inf roum etr	BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. R,6.
Bul st biol	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice BULETIN STIINTIFIC R,1.
Bul sc Jug	Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y,1.
Bul st mat fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romane Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC R,13.
Bul st teh chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC R,16.
Bul stand	BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE R,16.
Bulg cher krust	BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST B,14.
Bulg Cult News	BULGARIAN CULTURAL NEWS B,1.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B,11.
Bulg knigopis	BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS B,2.
Bulg muzika	BULGARSKA MUZIKA B,9.
Bulg nar glas	BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS B,1.
Bulg pregled	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW B,1b.
Bulg suv druzh	BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA B,1.
Bulg suv edin	BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B,6.
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B,1.
Bulg voin	BULGARSKI VOIN B,17.
Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA B,1.
Bull internat A	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE A: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES P,13.
Bull internat B	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE B: SCIENCES NATURELLES P,13.
Bulletin sci math SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES Y,13.
Bulletin sci nat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES Y,13.
Bulletin sci tech SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. BULLETIN Y,16.
Byzantinoslavica	BYZANTINOSLAVICA C,4.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R,2.
Caritas	CARITAS P,3.
Cas CSE	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS, ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C,13
Cas lek cs	CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH C,14.
Cas Matice mor	CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE C,1
Cas Nar musea prir	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C,13.
Cas Nar musea spol	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH C,1
Cas pro pest fys	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY C,13
Cas pro pest mat	CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL C,13.
Cas Slez mus hist	Opava. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES B. HISTORIA. C,4.
Cas Slez mus hist nat	Opava. Slezsko museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A. HISTORIA NATURALIS C,13.
Cechoslovak v zahr	CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD C,6.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La,1.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P,16.
Ces slov hud	CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY C,2.
Ceska kniha	CESKA KNIHA C,2.
Ceske cas	CESKE CASOPISY C,2.
Ceske listy	CESKE LISTY. THE CZECH NEWS C,6.
Ceskoslovensko mag	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. CESKOSLOVENSKO C,1.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C,12.
Cesta miru	CESTA MIRU C,6.
Chekh biol	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA C,13.
Chekh fiz	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA C,13.
Chekh v kart	CHEKHOSLOVAKHIA V KARTINAKH C,1.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C,13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C,16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C,16.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C,16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P,13.

Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B, 4.
Chlopska droga	CHLOPSKA DROGA P, 6
Chromy przyr	CHROMY PRZYRODY MACZYNIA P, 1
Cirkovne listy	CIRKEVNÉ LISTY C, 1
Construction	CONSTRUCTION TODAY B, 16
Contemporanul	CONTEMPORANUL B, 1
Croatia Pharm	CROATICA PHARMACEUTICA B, 6
Cronicon	Revue Européenne d'histoire, Revue Européenne Presse Chronique A ROMANIA ROMÂNEASCĂ BUCUREȘTI UNIVERSITATEA B, 1
Crvenzvezda	CRVENA ZVEZDA B, 12
Csillag	CSILLAG B, 11.
Cultura armatei	CULTURA ARMATEI P, 17
Cultura poporului	CULTURA POPORULUI A Revue des Traditions Populaires ANNALES DE FOLKLORE ET DE LINGUISTIQUE A, 14
Cultura pmon	CULTURA PAMÂNTULUI P, 15
Cultura Moldovei, Studii	CULTURA MOLDOVEI, Studii și Cercetări de istorie veche și arheologie A, 6.
Cultura sport	CULTURA FIZICĂ ȘI SPORT P, 9
Cultura stiintei	CULTURA ȘI ȘTIINȚA POPORULUI MUNCITOR P, 17
Cultura stiintifică	CULTURA ȘI ȘTIINȚA POPORULUI Seria Medicină P, 7
Cultura vest	CULTURA VESTULUI P, 1
Cursul	CURSUL P, 2
Cukor	CUKORIPAR B, 16
Cultura	CULTURA FIZICĂ ȘI SPORTURI B, 6
Curierul Rural	CURIERUL RURAL Revista Uniunii Cooperatiste Agricole CURIERUL RURAL P, 6
Cs Econ Bul	Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin Materiály vydávané Československou akademií věd pro zahraničí ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ EKONOMICKÁ BULLETIN A, 5
Cs Film	ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ FILM P, 9
Cs Journ Phys	ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ČASOPIS PRO FYSIKU A, 13
Cs Life	ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ŽIVOT A, 3
Csechoslow Illust Inf	CZECHOSLOVAKIA ILLUSTRATED INFORMATIVE BULLETIN P, 1.
Danas	DANAS Y, 2
Destin	DESTIN, REVISTA ȘTIINȚIFICĂ A ROMÂNEASCĂ B, 8
Dikobraz	DIKOBRAZ C, 9
Divadlo	DIVADLO C, 2
Doc Inf Bul GDR	DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN OF G.D.R. C, 5
Dokl Bol, BAN	Bolgarskaia Akademiia nauk/Izv DOKLADY B, 11
Dom	DOMOV C, 1
Domovina	DOMOVINA Y, 6.
Dophava	DOPHAVA C, 5
Drogista	DROGISTA B, 6.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 10.
Druzstevni noviny	DRUŽSTEVNÍ NOVINY C, 5
Druzstevnik	DRUŽSTEVNÍK C, 5
Dryvna	DRYVNA P, 7
Dunsa Pub Cultura	DUNSA PUB CULTURA Y, 16.
Duga	DUGA Y, 1.
Duhovna kultura	DUHOVNA KULTURA B, 1
Dvizhenie	Dvizhenie Ministerstvo Putei DVIŽENIE ZABVPUT ZABAJKALSKOJE KOMUNIKA SVJAZHI P, 5
Dvizhenie Mosty	Dvizhenie Ministerstvo Putei Soobshchenii Mosty i tonneli DVIŽENIE, MOSTY I TONNELI P, 10
Dvizhenie Put	Dvizhenie Ministerstvo Putei Soobshchenii DVIŽENIE I PUTX Dvizhenie P, 7
Dvizhenie Putevye	Dvizhenie Ministerstvo Putei DVIŽENIE I PUTEVYE P, 14
Dvizhenie Stantsy	Dvizhenie Ministerstvo Putei DVIŽENIE I STANTSY P, 7
Dzirnavnieks	DZIRNAVNIEKS LATAW P, 7
Ecol Balcanica	ECOLOGIA BALCANICA P, 1
Ecologia URSS	ECOLOGIA URSS P, 1
Economic Studies Quart	Economic Studies Quarterly Academia, ECONOMICA B, 1
Ekologicheskaia pol	EKOLOGICHESKAIA POLSKA P, 13.
Ekonomicky Casopis	EKONOMICKÝ ČASOPIS C, 5
Ekonomicky Casopis	EKONOMICKÝ ČASOPIS Y, 5
Ekonomika i organizacja pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekonomika politika	EKONOMIKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekonomicky prehled	EKONOMICKÝ PŘEHLED Y, 5.
Ekonomska revija	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
Elektrotechnicky obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKÝ OBZOR C, 15
Elektrotekhnicheski vestnik	ELEKTROTEKHNICHESKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIJA B, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA B, 16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNIČAR Y, 16.
Elelmezesi ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR B, 16.
Elet tud	ELET ÉS TUDOMÁNY B, 13.
Energija i voda	ENERGIJA I VODA B, 16.
Energetika	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Energetyka	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Energetnum Beograd	Belgrade, Institut Selsmologique. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUE Y, 13.
Eos	EOS P, 11.
Epitoanyag	EPITŐANYAG B, 16.
Erdvar	ERDVÁR, MIGHTY FOR THEIR B, 9.
Evang Hirnok	EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK GOSPEL MESSENGER B, 3.
Evidencija	EVIDENCIJA Y, 5.
Evreiski	EVREJSKI VESTI B, 3.
Faik Elet	EZIK ÉS IRODALOM B, 11.
Farmacja	FARMACJA POLSKA P, 14.
Filozofiai Evkonyv	FILOZOFIAI ÉVKÖNYV B, 4.
Filmkunst	FILMKUNST B, 3
Film Jog	FILM Y, 9.
Film Ljub	FILM Y, 9.
Film Pol	FILM P, 9
Filmski vjesnik	FILMSKI VJESNIK Y, 9
Filozof Nav	FILOZOFICKÝ ČASOPIS C, 3.
Filozof ob	Slovenska akademija ved a umenf. FILOZOFICKÝ SBORNIK C, 3.
Finanse	FINANSE
Finansy kredyt	FINANSY I
Finanse	FINANSE
Finansije	FINANSIJE
Fiz i sport	FIZKULTU
Fizyka i chemia	FIZYKA I C
Flacara	FLACĂRA
Flaka	FLAKA E
Flamuri	FLAMURI.
Foldmeres	FÖLDMÉR MÉNYK
Foldt kozl	FÖLDTANI LETIN GEOLÓ H, 13.
Folia biol	FOLIA BIC

For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6.
Front	FRONT Y, 17.
Fugg Magy	FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG H, 1.
Funkcionar	FUNKCIONAR C, 6
Fur dauerh Frieden	FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE R, 6.
Gabija	GABIJA Li, 11.
Gaz obserw	Warsaw Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. GAZETA OBSERWATORA P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geogr zbor SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA Y, 12
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12.
Geografiia	GEOGRAFIIA B, 12
Geol sb SAVU	Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Ginekol pol	GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA P, 14
Gl etnograf SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK Y, 12.
Gl hem dr	Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 13.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 13.
Gl prir muz A	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK, SERIJA A. MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Y, 12.
Gl SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK Y, 1.
Gl Srp geogr dr	Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 12.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gl sumar fak Beograd	Belgrade, Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN Y, 15.
Gl Zem muz Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK Y, 1.
Glas na Egej	GLAS NA EGEJCITE Y, 6.
Glas prir mat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno matematickih nauka. GLAS Y, 13.
Glasul bis	GLASUL BISERICII R, 3.
Glos naucz	GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8.
Glos pracy	GLOS PRACY P, 6.
Glos Sarm	GLOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA P, 6.
God Ist dr Bos	Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK Y, 4.
God Sum inst Mac	Skopje Sumarski naucno opiten institut GODISNIK Y, 15
God zbor ist filol Skopje	Skopje. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istoriisko-filoloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK Y, 4.
Godish IUr	Sofia Universitet. IUridicheski fakultet GODISHNIK B, 7
Godishnik agro	Plovdiv. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK B, 15
Godishnik fil ist	Sofia Universitet Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet GODISHNIK FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA B, 3.
Godishnik fiz mat	Sofia Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA B, 13
Godishnik khim	Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA B, 13
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gornik	GORNIK P, 5.
Gosc niedz	GOSC NIEDZIELNY P, 3.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15.
Gradb vest	GRADBENI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Gradevinar	GRADEVINAR Y, 16.
Gyermekgyogyaszat	GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT H, 14.
Gyermeknev	GYERMEKNEVELES H, 8.
Hadak utjan	HADAK UTJAN H, 6.
Hem pregl	HEMISKI PREGLED Y, 13.
Hirek nepi dem	HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL H, 1.
Hirunk	HIRUNK A VILAGBAN H, 6.
Hist i konst	HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI P, 6.
Hist sbornik SAVU	Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK C, 4.
Hlas CS	HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA C, 6.
Hlas domova	HLAS DOMOVA C, 6.
Hlas jednoty	HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE THE UNITY C, 1.
Hlasy z Rima	HLASY Z RIMA. VOICE ROME C, 3.
Hodowca golebi	HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH P, 5.
Horyz techn	HORYZONTY TECHNIKI P, 16.
Hr v kolo	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA PE VISTA CROATA Y, 1
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C,
Hung Bull	HUNGARIAN BULLETIN B,
Hung Church Press	HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS H, 3.
Hung Press Sum	Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY H, 1.
Hung Techn Abs	HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS H, 16.
Hungary mag	HUNGARY H, 1.
Husuv lid	HUSUV LID. THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS C, 3
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
ISR News	I.S.R News C, 8
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ilustr vjes	ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK Y, 1
Indeks priv stat	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Y, 5.
Indr cult	INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL R, 8.
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Inf bul BKP	Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN B, 6
Inf Bul PZPR	Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN P, 6.
Inf Buli Pol	Polish Press Agency. INFORMATION BULLETIN P, 1.
Instr roln	INSTRUKTOR ROLNY P, 15.
Interagra	INTERAGRA C, 15.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Iskra Munchen	ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST Y, 6.

Int can HAN	INFORME [illegible] , 4
Int gl	[illegible] , 1
Int preglad	[illegible]
Int zap [illegible]	[illegible] Instytut [illegible] [illegible]
Intrakt [illegible]	[illegible] , 1
Ifr mlod	[illegible]
Irkonivo	[illegible]
Izv fiz mat HAN	[illegible]
Izv inst biol HAN	[illegible]
Izv inst [illegible] HAN	[illegible]
Izv inst [illegible] HAN	[illegible]
Izv [illegible]	[illegible]
Izv [illegible]	[illegible]
Izv [illegible] HAN	[illegible]
Izv [illegible] HAN	[illegible]
Iz [illegible]	[illegible]
Iz [illegible]	[illegible]
Izv [illegible]	[illegible]
Izv [illegible] HAN	[illegible]
Izvestiya [illegible]	[illegible]
Jaz [illegible]	[illegible]
Jeta [illegible]	[illegible]
Jez	[illegible]
Jezyk polski	JEZYK POLSKI P,11
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P,11
[illegible]	[illegible]
Jug [illegible]	[illegible]
Juhoam Slovak	JUHOAMERICKY SLOVAK [illegible]
Just [illegible]	JUSTITIA [illegible]
Kanadske listy	KANADSKE LISTY C,8.
Kart kat [illegible]	Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI P,2
Kart prehl	KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED C,13
K[illegible]	KARNY [illegible] 13,17.
K[illegible]	KATOLICKE NOVINY C,1
K[illegible]	KATOLICKE NOVINY C,1
K[illegible]	KATOLICKY SOKOL C,1
K[illegible]	KATOLIKUS [illegible] H,1
K[illegible]	[illegible] KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P,2
K[illegible]	KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P,2
K[illegible]	[illegible] KATALOG WYDAWNICTW [illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	[illegible]
K[illegible]	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H,15
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti szallitasi [illegible]. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H,10
Koznevelés	KOZNEVELES H,8.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C,3.
Krest zena	KRESTANSKA ZENA C,8.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C,10.
Ksiadz obyw	KSIADZ OBYWATEL P,3
Ksiazka gmin	KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI P,2
Ksiazka techn	KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA P,3.
Ksiazki czyt	KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA P,3.
Ku wolnej Polsce	KU WOLNEJ POLSCE P,17
Kult torg	KULTURNA TORGOVIIA B,5
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C,11
Kult zivot Srb	KULTURNI ZIVOT Y,1.
Kultura	KULTURA P,1.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P,8.
Kuznica kapl	KUZNICA KAPLANSKA P,3
Kvety	KVETY C,1.
Kwartalnik	Warsaw. Instytut Polsko Radziecki. KWARTALNIK P,4.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P,9.
Laczn[illegible]	LACZNOSC P,5.
Lad pol	LAD POLSKI P,15.
Lat dat	LATGHATAK H,6.
Latv lais	LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI La,8
Latv zinas	LATVIJU ZINAS La,1.
Latv zurn	LATVIJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL La,1.
Latvija mag	LATVIJA La,1.
Lek listy	LEKARSKE LISTY C,14
Lek obzor	LEKARSKY OBZOR C,11
Lesy a drev prum	LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL C,10
Let per	Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIA PECHAT B,3
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li,1.
Liet uk stat darbai	Lietuvos Ukio Statistikos Mo Ji ja Komisija. DARBAI Li,5
Liga morska Polski	LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ P,17
Lirla	LIRIA A,1
Liste dipl Beograd	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD Y,6.

Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11
Lit nov Bulg	LITERATURNI NOVINI B, 2
Literatura	LITERATURA Li, 11.
Ljud pravica	LJUDSKA PRAVICA Y, 6
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lokomotiva	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.
Lud	LUD P, 12.
Lud rozhl	LUDOVY ROZHLAS C, 1.
Ludas Matyi	LUDAS MATYI H, 1.
Lumina	LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA Y, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R, 6
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H, 16.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Magy esem	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK, REPORT ON HUNGARY H, 1.
Magy folyoir rep	MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA H, 2
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy kem foly	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy kozl	Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. H, 7.
Magy kurir	MAGYAR KURIR H, 3.
Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA H, 2.
Magy nyelv	MAGYAR NYELV H, 11.
Magy radio	MAGYAR RADIO H, 1.
Magy sakk	MAGYAR SAKKELET H, 8.
	MAGYAR TECHNIKA H, 16.
Mat fyz sb SAVU	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK C, 13
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Mat prir rozhl CSAV	MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY C, 13.
Matem	MATEMATYKA P, 13.
Meander	MEANDER P, 4
Mech i elektr roln	MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA P, 15.
Mech roln	MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA P, 15
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16
Med doswiad	MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA P, 14
Med wet	MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA P, 15.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mes stat izvestaj	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Y, 5.
Metalowiec	METALOWIEC P, 5.
Metalurgija	METALURGIJA Y, 16.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Mlad borec	MLAD BOREC Y, 5.
Mlad rev	MLADINSKA REVIJA Y, 11.
Mladezh	MLADEZH B, 6.
Mlody technik	MLODY TECHNIK P, 16.
Mlodziez swiata	MLODZIEZ SWIATA P, 6.
Mon polski A	Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A P, 7.
Mon polski B	Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B P, 7.
Monit spoldz	MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.
Monitor rum	MONITORUL R, 6.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Mucha	MUCHA P, 1.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munkaero	MUNKAEROTARTALEK H, 8.
Musor epit	MUSORFUZET, MELLEKLET AZ EPITOMUNKAS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musor kozalk	MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLE A KOZALKALMAZOTTI KPDSZ KULTURCSOPOR TOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musor uzemi	MUSORFUZET, AZ UZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RE SZERE H, 11.
Musor varos falu	MUSORFUZET, A VAROSI E FALUSI KULTURCSOPOR TOK RESZERE H, 11.
Musu sparnai	MUSU SPARNAI Li, 3.
Musu vytis	MUSU VYTIS Li, 5.
Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 16.
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT H, 16
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR H, 16.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 1.
Muzeji	MUZEJI Y, 1.
Muzyka	MUZYKA P, 9.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 3.
Mysl pol	MYSL POLSKA P, 6
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Na borba fashizm	NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA B, 6
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Napred	NAPRED B, 6.
Nar armija	NARODNA ARMIJA Y, 17.
Nar dir zel Beograd	Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija drzavnih zeleznica. Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA Y, 5.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIA B, 5.
Nar nov Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Y, 7.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar pastir	NARODEN PASTIR B, 3.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8
Nar stud	NARODNI STUDENT Y, 8.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y, 15.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nar vyb Czech	NARODNI VYBORY C, 5.
Nar vybory	NARODNE VYBORY C, 6.
Nar zdr	NARODNO ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.

Narodop vest CS	NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY C, 12.
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nas rozhlas	NAS ROZHLAS C, 1
Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Nasa fot	NASA FOTOGRAFIJA Y, 10.
Nasa pravda	NASA PRAVDA Y, 6.
Nasa rec	NASA REC Y, 6.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nasa zena Slovenija	NASA ZENA Y, 5.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nash put	NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE B, 6.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1
Nasz znak	NASZ ZNAK P, 6.
Nasze kolo	NASZE KOLO PRACUJE P, 5.
Nasze sprawy	NASZE SPRAWY P, 6.
Nats Bulg	NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA B, 6
Nauka i prir	NAUKA I PRIRODA Y, 13.
Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 13.
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
Nazorna agitace	NAZORNA AGITACE C, 5.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Nepnevelo	NEPNEVELO H, 6.
Neur a psychiat csl	NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHOLOGIE CESKOSLOVENSKA C, 14
New Life Rum	NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA R, 1.
News Service Stud	International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE C, 8.
Newsletter Ioj	International Organization of Journalists. NEWSLETTER C, 1.
Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA H, 5.
Notatnik agit	NOTATNIK AGITATORA P, 6.
Nov Bolg	NOVAIA BOLGARIIA B, 6.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova borba	NOVA BORBA C, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova skutecnost	NOVA SKUTECNOST C, 3
Nova tig	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Nove knihy	NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS C, 2.
Novi svet	NOVI SVET Y, 11.
Novinky nar knih	Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR C, 2.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy domov	NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. C, 1.
Novy Orient	NOVY ORIENT C, 6.
Novy zivot	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Now wyd lek	Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE P, 2.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowa wies	NOWA WIES P, 5.
Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe ksiazki	NOWE KSIAZKI P, 2.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Nowe wiad	NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE P, 1.
Nyelvtud kozl	NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11.
Nyug hirn	NYUGATI HIRNOK H, 6.
O trwaly pokoj	O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA R, 6.
Objave Sv prosv Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE Y, 8.
Obzor pechati	OBZOR PECHATI C, 1.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Ochrona zabytkow	OCHRONA ZABYTKOW P, 10.
Odborar	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odpowiedzi	ODPOWIEDZI NA PYTANIA CZYTELNIKOW P, 8.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Off Journ Cz Am	Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL C, 1.
Oglas pomorce	Split. Hidrografski institut. OGLAS ZA POMORCE Y, 17.
Ognivo	OGNIWO. LE MAILLON P, 6.
Ohnicek	OHNICEK C, 1.
Oml pokret	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 11.
Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 5.
Ontode	ONTODE H, 16.
Op fiz obraz	OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE Y, 8
Orsz term muz evk	Budapest Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. EVKONYV H, 13.
Orv hetil	ORVOSI HETILAP ES ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO H, 14
Orzel bialy	ORZEL BIALY P, 1.
Osiguranje	OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Osv praca Slov	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
Osv prace Czech	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 8.
PLB Vok Inf	Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomenes, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Li, 6.
PTT sind	PTT, STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE Y, 5.
PTT ves Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Pam a muz	PAMIATKY A MUZEA C, 4.
Pam teatr	PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY P, 0.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Papir es nyomda	PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA H, 2.
Patriot	PATRIOT B, 17.
Pavliha	PAVLIHA Y, 1.
Pedag rad	PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Pediat pol	PEDIATRIA POLSKA P, 14.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Pionierul	PIONIERUL R, 1.
Pioniri	PIONIRI Y, 1.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Plomyczek	PLOMYCZEK P, 1.
Plomyk	PLOMYK P, 1.
Plon	PLON P, 15.

Pobjeda	POBJEDA Y,6.
Pod zast intern	POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA R,6.
Pod zast soc	POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU C,6.
Podn hosp	PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR C,5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C,5.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C,5.
Pokolenie	POKOLENIE P,1.
Pol Abstracts	POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS P,16.
Pol arch wet	POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARTINE P,15.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P,5.
Pol Press Sum	U. S. Embassy. Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMARY P,1.
Pol sztuka	POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA P,10
Polana	POLANA C,15.
Poligrafiia	POLIGRAFIIA B,2.
Poligrafika	POLIGRAFIKA P,2.
Polonia zagr	POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA P,6.
Polonistyka	POLONISTYKA P,11.
Polska i swiat	POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY P,6
Polskie normy	Poland. Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny POLSKIE NORMY P,16
	POPROSTU P,8.
	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P,2.
	PORADNIK JEZYKOWY P,11.
	POSHTENETS B,5
'	POSLANNICTWO P,3.
ki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P,13.
rostepy wiedzy roln	POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ P,15.
Pour une paix durable	POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE R,6.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P,8.
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C,5.
Prace Mor ak ved prir	Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. PRACE C,13.
Pracovni lek	PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI C,14.
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C,1.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C,6.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y,7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C,7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C,7.
Prawo ludu	PRAWO LUDU P,5.
Prazhskie nov	PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI C,1
Predl za poruch	PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI B,2.
Predsk vych	PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C,8.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y,1
Pregled Hrv	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y,1.
Pregled Slov	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y,1.
Pregled Srb	Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y,1.
Prehl energ a elektrotechn	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA C,16
Prehl hornictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI C,16
Prehl hutn a stroj	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI C,16
Prehl stavebnictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI C,16.
Prehl techn chem	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE C,16.
Press Review	[Gt. Britain. Embassy, Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW C,1.
Prir a spol	PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST C,13.
Prir i znanie	PRIRODA I ZNANIE B,13.
Prir techn lit	PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR C,2.
Priroda	PRIRODA Y,13.
Priroda Bulg	PRIRODA B,13.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R,5.
Probleme ext	PROBLEME EXTERNE R,6.
Problemy	PROBLEMY P,13.
Pronalazastvo	PRONALAZASTVO Y,16.
Prosv gl Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK Y,8.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y,8.
Protest	PROTEST Y,6.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C,16
Przegl antrop	PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY P,12.
Przegl archeol	PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY P,4.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P,10.
Przegl bibl	PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY P,2.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P,16.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P,16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P,13.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P,12.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P,16
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P,16
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P,4.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P,16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P,1
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P,16.
Przegl meteorolog	PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY P,13.
Przegl nauk hist	PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH P,3
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P,16.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P,16.
Przegl poczt	PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY P,5.
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P,16
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P,16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P,16.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P,16.
Przegl ubezp	PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH P,5.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P,4.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P,5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P,5.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P,1.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P,16.

Przem drzew	PRZEMYSŁ DRZEWNY P, 16
Przem rolno spoż	PRZEMYSŁ ROLNY I SPOŻYWCZY P, 16
Przem włók	PRZEMYSŁ WŁÓKIENNICZY P, 16
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY POLSKI P, 2
Przew polski	PRZEWODNIK POLSKI P, 1
Przyj przy pracy	PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY P, 7
Puma	PUMA A, 5
Rab nat dep	RADIOSTACJE RZĄDOWE I NARODOWE DEPARTAMENTU HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO H, 11
Rad filolog JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Zbirka radova filološke klase) RAD Y, 11
Rad med JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Zbirka radova medicinske klase) RAD Y, 14
Rad stud	RAD Y, 5
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6
Radijski list	RADIOSLUCHACZ, T. 1, 2 F, 1,
Radikaalblom	RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT F, 6,
Radikal	RADIKAL Y, 6,
Radiol amator	RADIOAMATOR P, 16
Radio dziennik	RADIOSŁUCHACZ P, 1
Radio przegl	RADIOPRZEGLĄD P, 1
Radio Zagreb	RADIO ZAGREB Y, 1
Radioteh zbir	RADIOTEHNIČKA H, 15,
Radnoi Blagoi list	Zagreb. Vrhovni slavenski odbor. List RADNIČKI Y, 11,
Rads gimn lek	RADZIEJE KIE POMIEN NICZYCH I LEKARSKIE P, 14
Rakeli	Arcybiskupi Gniezna i Zamościa Apostolska NUNCJATURA P, 1
Rakolo allgemalla	RAKOSZAUFGARTNIX P, 15
Rasgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11
Razprave mat JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Razredi za matematičke, fizikalne i kemijske vede. Odjela X, Matematične, fizikalne in kemijske vede. RAZPRAVE Y, 13,
Razprave prir mat JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Razredi za prirodoslovna i matematička znanstva. RAZPRAVE IZ PRIRODOSLOVNIH V, 5
Red lat	Papieski rocznik katolicko-społeczny REFERENDA TEMPORE LABEK Y, 5
Ref ngyh	REFORMATUS NAGYHÁZ H, 3.
Ref lap	REFORMÁTUSOK LAPJA H, 3.
Repert Rips	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Republika Beograd	REPUBLIKA Y, 6.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Republik	REPUBLIKA H, 16.
Rev Int Alf	REVUE INTERNATIONALE ALFABET Y, 6.
Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA H, 13.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR H, 15.
Revija knj	REVIJA KNJIŽEVNOSTI, POZORIŠTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI Y, 11
Rezult istraz pivov	REZULTATI ISTRAŽIVAČKIH RADOVA I UNAPREĐENJA PROIZVODNJE Y, 5
Rilindja	RILINDJA Y, 6,
Rl nebeski	REPUBLIKA NEBESKI HVEZDA C, 13
Rocznik	ROCZNIKI Y, 5,
Rocznik	Warsaw. Parstwowy Zakład Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14,
Rocznik	Poznań. Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego. ROCZNIK. ANNALES P, 15,
Rocznik Akademicki	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA C. PRZEMIANY P, 15,
Rocznik Akademicki Leśny	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH I LEŚNYCH. SERIA A ROLNICZA P, 15
Rocznik Akademicki Rolniczy	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH I LEŚNYCH. SERIA B LEŚNA P, 15
Rocznik Nauk Rol	ROCZNIK OCHRONY ROŚLIN P, 11
Rodna pravda	RODNOVERSKA PRAVDA H, 1.
Rokas	ROKAS C, 1.
Rol Wiad	ROLNICZE WIADOMOŚCI C, 15.
Rom Dem Rep	LA REPUBLICA POPULARA DEMOCRATA ROMINA P, 1
Rom Rep	LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE P, 1.
Rom Rev	ROMANIA NOUVELLE P, 1.
Rozpravy Inst Nar	ROCZNIK PRAVY C, 6.
Rud metal slovenia	RUDARSKO METALURŠKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Rudarstvo	RUDARSTVO H, 5
Rudy	RUDY C, 15.
Rum Press Rev	U.S. Legation. Rumania RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW H, 1.
Rum Rev	RUMANIAN REVIEW H, 1.
Rzemieślnik	RZEMIEŚLNIK P, 16.
SGH	Yugoslavia. Direkcija za statistiko. Ljubljana. SGH Y, 5.
Sajdings	SAJDINGS FROM POLISH PORTS P, 5
Sajtotajekoztato	SAJTÓTAJÉKOZTATÓ H, 1.
Samopomoc chłopska	SAMOPOMOC CHŁOPSKA P, 6.
Santarve	SANTARVE La, 6.
Saobracaj	SAOBRAĆAJ Y, 16
Sav zemljoradnika	SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA Y, 6.
Savremena skola	SAVREMENA ŠKOLA Y, 6.
Sbirka ochr zn	SBIRKA OCHRANNÝCH ZNÁMEK A CHRÁNĚNÝCH VZORŮ C, 16.
Sb ust ust geol	Prague. Ustredni geologicky ustav. SBORNÍK C, 14
Sb zak CSR	Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZÁKONŮ REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ C, 7.
Sb zak CSR Slov	Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZÁKONOV REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVENSKEJ C, 7.
Sbor entom Nar mus	Prague. Narodni muzeum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNÍK. ACTA ENTO MOLOGICA C, 13.
Sbor post Min unut	Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SŬVET B, 7.
Sbornik rada A CAZ	Československa akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNÍK. ANNALS. RADA A C, 15.
Sbornik rada B CAZ	Československa akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNÍK. ANNALS. RADA B C, 15.
Sbornik slav	Brno. Vysoka skola slavistickych studii. SBORNÍK. SUP. LATIN C, 16.
Schaffende	DER SCHAFFENDE Y, 5.
Septemvri	SEPTEMVRI H, 11.
Sesn prir kn geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna SEZ NAM PŘÍRODNÍKŮ C, 2.
Sherb i Shqip	SHEKOLLA I SHQIPËRISË A, 6.
Shqiperia	SHQIPËRIA A, 6.
Sindikalist	SINDIKALIST Y, 6.
Sindikati	SINDIKATI Y, 5,
Skez Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Skrzydla i motor	SKRZYDŁA I MOTOR P, 16.
Sl gl Beograd	Belgrade. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK Y, 6.
Sl gl Jug zel	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija saobracaja. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK Y, 5.
Sl gl Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK Y, 7.
Sl gl Zagreb	Zagreb. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA Y, 7.

Sl list Bos	Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list Crna G	Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1946-) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list Jug	Yugoslavia, SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl list Vojv nar odb	Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA Y,7.
Sl list Vojvodina	Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST Y,7.
Sl ves Mak	Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI VESNIK Y,7.
Sl ves prezid Skup Jug	Yugoslavia, Narodna skupatina, Prezidijum, SLUZBENI VESNIK Y,7.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y,11.
Slavia	SLAVIA C,11.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B,6.
Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y,1.
Slob Slov	SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO C,6.
Slov bibl	SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA C,2.
Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRZAVA Y,6.
Slov etnogr	SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF Y,12.
Slov hlasnik	SLOVENSKY HLASNIK, THE SLOVAK HERALD C,1.
Slov kniha	SLOVENSKA KNIHA C,2.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C,11.
Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C,6.
Slov Sokol	SLOVENSKY SOKOL C,6.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C,6.
Slovensky narod	SLOVENSKY NAROD, LA NATION SLOVAQUE C,6.
Slovo	SLOVO Y,11.
Slovo agit	SLOVO AGITATORA C,6.
	SLUZBA ZDROWIA P,14.
Sov veda energ	SOVETSKA VEDA. ENERGETIKA C,16.
Sov veda fil	SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE C,3.
Sov veda ped	SOVETSKA VEDA. PEDAGOPSYCHOLOGIE. C,8.
Sov veda polit ekon	SOVETSKA VEDA. POLITICKA EKONOMIE C,5
Spisy Vys skol vet	Brno. Vysoka skola veterinarni. SPISY C,15.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA P,5.
Spolem	SPOLEM P,5.
Sport	SPORT P,8.
Sportowiec	SPORTOWIEC P,8.
Sprawozd hist Tow warsz	Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszowskie. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN P,1.
Sprawozd PAU	Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN P,1.
Sprawozd wroc tow	Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA P,1.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P,6.
Srp arhiv lekar	SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO Y,14.
Srp borba	SRPSKA BORBA. THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE Y,6.
Srp novine	SRPSKE NOVINE Y,6.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y,1.
St cult	STIINTA SI CULTURA R,13.
Stadion Cz	STADION C,8.
Stadion Rum	STADION R,8.
Stalinets	STALINETS B,6
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y,16.
Starohrv prosv	STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA Y,4.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju, STATISTICKI BILTEN Y,5.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C,5.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y,5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H,5.
Stat taj	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO H,5.
Statistical News Pol	Poland. Central Statistical Office. STATISTICAL NEWS P,5.
	STATISTICAR Y,5.
	STAVEBNI PRUMYSL C,16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C,16.
Stolica	STOLICA P,10.
Stomatologiia	STOMATOLOGIIA [illegible]
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VY[illegible] C,16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI [illegible]
Stud i prace stat	STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE [illegible]
Student	THE STUDENT Y,6.
Studia phil	STUDIA PHILOSOPHIC A [illegible]
Studia slaskie	STUDIA SLASKIE [illegible]
Studii ist fil	Academia Republicii [illegible] Romane. Institutul [illegible] rio si Filosofie. [illegible] REVISTA DE [illegible] FILOSOFIE [illegible]
Studii ist veche	Academia Republicii [illegible] Romane. Institutul [illegible] rio si Filosofie. [illegible] SI CERCETARI DE [illegible] VECHE R,4
Studii si cerc mat	Academia Republicii [illegible] Romane. Institutul [illegible] tomatica. STUDII SI [illegible] CETARI MATEMATICE R,13.
Studii teol	STUDII TEOLOGICE [illegible]
Sturshel	STURSHEL [illegible]
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y,15
Summary Yug Press	[U.S.Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF [illegible] SLAV PRESS Y,1.
Suvr med	SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA B,14.
Sv Kaz aidai	SV. KAZIMIERO AIDAI [illegible]
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C,16
Svet prace	SVET PRACE C,1.
Svet soc	SVET SOCIALISMU C,1.
Svet sovetu	SVET SOVETU C,3
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH [illegible]
Svob Bulg	SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA [illegible]
Swiat	SWIAT P,1.
Swiat mlod	SWIAT MLODYCH [illegible]
Sylwan	SYLWAN P,15.
Szab fold	SZABAD FOLD [illegible]
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVESZET [illegible]
Szab vil	SZABAD VILAG, FREE WORLD [illegible]
Szakszerv munka	SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN [illegible]
Szazadok	SZAZADOK [illegible]
Szinhaz es film	SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET [illegible]

Szlahta es mozi	SZPORHAZ ES MOZI H, 9
Szkło	SZKŁO I CERAMIKA P, 10
Szkoła i dom	SZKOŁA I DOM P, 9
Szkoła zawod	SZKOŁA ZAWODOWA P, 9
Szovetkezet	SZÖVETKEZET H, 5,
Szoj kolt	SZÓVEJE KULTURA H 4
Szovjetjel	SZOVJET UNIO CHRONIKA MUCSY H, 7
Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1
Tanacsok	TANÁCSOK I LAKÁS H, 6
Tancmuv	TÁNC MŰVÉSZET H, 10,
Tarif tarifnaje ven	Yugoslavia Tarifa o tarifi za carina i [illegible] TARIF ZA CARINE I DRUGE DAZBINE YU, V, 7
tarif vent	[illegible]
tarsad bjat	TÁRSADALOMPOLITIKAI [illegible]
Tarsad as	TÁRSADALMI SZEMLE H, 9
tarsa brko	TÁRSADALMI DEBREKE, PARTI DEMOKRATA JÁRAT H, 9
tarin astr olog ai	Tarsa [illegible] TUDOMÁNYOS CSILLAGÁSZATI TUDOMÁNYOS E, 12
tatr	TEATR P, 9
tatur	TEATUR H, 9
tch grigo moravska	TŘÍ HISTORICKÁ [illegible] SBORNÍK P, 12
tch kalka	TŘÍ [illegible] P, 2
tch lotn	TŘÍ HISTORICKÁ [illegible] P, 10
tch mineky	TŘÍ HISTORICKÉ [illegible] P, 10
Tech mosty	TŘÍ HISTORICKÉ [illegible] P, 10
tchn mod r	TŘÍ HISTORICKÁ MUZEJNÍ [illegible] P, 10
tha nar	[illegible]
tha pregl	[illegible]
Tokh tkrla	[illegible]
tokomunska tjo	TŘÍ HISTORICKÉ [illegible] P, 10
tvrdo a prasa tel	[illegible]
trin ns ke lom	[illegible] H, 11
trnyard vrt	[illegible] H, 3
ustavbeog	[illegible] H 5
Tur ankan	[illegible]
Turizmus	[illegible]
tvrdava kal vas	[illegible]
Ucetnik	UČETNÍK H, 10
Ucitelske	UČITELSKÉ LISTY H, 6
Ustredni urad pro [illegible]	Czechoslovak Republic, Ústřední úřad pro [illegible] ÚŘEDNÍ VĚSTNÍK ČESKOSLOVENSKÝCH [illegible] C, 6
ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 11
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 10,
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] V, 1,
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 5
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] V, 5,
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 5
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] V, 7
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 6
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 7
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] V, 13
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 1
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 3
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 11
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 3
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 13
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 3
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 11
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 1
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 5
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] V, 15
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] P, 16
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 16
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 6
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 9
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 10,
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 8
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 9
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 10,
Ufe [illegible]	[illegible] H, 5 H, 1 Vestnik Ústav ULEM HIDROLOGIJO TEHNIJA E 7,
Ung Dall	UNGARISCHE BULLETIN H, 1,
Unio Press	UNIO PRESS SERVICE H, 1,
Ur list ČSR	Czechoslovak Republic, ÚŘEDNÍ LIST ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ REPUBLIKY C, 7,
Urad list Slovenije	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1918) URADNI LIST V, 7,
Urad list Trst	Trieste (Free territory, Yugoslav zone) URADNI LIST VOJNE UPRAVE J. A. JU OKUPACIJSKE ZONE NA S, T, O, IN PRIPOROČILA OK. ROŽNEGA LJUDSKI GA OD DOBA V, 7,
Urad vest Ljubljana	Ljubljana, Mestni ljudski odbor, URADNI VESTNIK V, 7,
Urad vest Slov	Czechoslovak Republic, Povereníctvo vnútra URADNÝ VESTNÍK C, 7,
Uralca	URALCA H, 1
Ut	AZ UT H, 3,
Ut es el	UTEP ÉS EL H, 6
Utlovo	UTLOVO H, 1,
Var tehn	VARILNA TEHNIKA V, 16,
Vazduh pl	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK, THE YUGOSLAV AIR REVIEW V, 17,
Vcac nom	VEAC NOU H, 6,
Veda a tech mladez	VEDA A TECHNIKA MLÁDEŽI C, 13,
Verhovayak	VERHOVAYAK LAPJA H, 1,
Ves mat fiz Rrh	Drustvo matematičara i fizičara Narodne republike Srbije, VESNIK V, 13,
Ves tur i ugost	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA V, 5,
Vest Kr'SN mat	Česka společnost nauk Fridu matematicko-přírodovědecka, VESTNIK C, 13
Vest min skol	Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo školství, vědy a umění, VESTNIK C, 8,
Vest min tek prom	Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo techniky a lehkého průmyslu VESTNIK C, 16,
Vest slovenskih zel	VESTNIK; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZDRUŽENJ ZNANSTVENIKOV V, 5
Vest zhl	VESTNIK ZHIVOTNYCH NAUK I ZEMLEDELCESKOI FAKULTETA C, 3,
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akadēmijas vēstis, VESTIS La, 1,
Veterinarstvo	VETERINARSTVO V, 14,
Viata rom	VIAȚA ROMANEASCĂ H, 11
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK, HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS H, 16,
Vuda	VUDA C, 15,

Voj hosp	VOJNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Voitlev Eesti	VOITLEV EESTI E, 6
Voj san pregl	VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW Y, 14.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vyb z prir kn NS	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU C, 2.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
W obr pok	W OBRONIE POKOJU P, 6.
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16
Wiad gorn	WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE P, 16.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Wiad hut	WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE P, 16.
Wiad lek	WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE P, 14.
Wiad o Polsce	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND P, 1
Wiad PKN	Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny WIADOMOSCI P, 16.
Wiad pol Stockholm	WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE, NIEZALEZNE PISMO INFORMACYJNE P, 1.
Wiad Skarbu	WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO P, 5.
Wiad pol Sydney	WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS P, 1.
Wychow zesp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 8.
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 5.
Yug Tr Unions	YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS Y, 5.
Yugopress	YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Y, 1.
Z dosw Komsomolu	Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU P, 5.
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Za prochnyi mir	ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU R, 6.
Za soc vedu	ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU C, 16.
Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Za sov rod	ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU B, 6.
Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA R, 6.
Za trvaly mir	ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII R, 6.
Za wolnosc	ZA WOLNOSC I LUD P, 4.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zas zpr	ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ C, 5.
Zbior dokum	ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW P, 6.
Zbir svjetionika Jadran	Split, Hidrografski institut. ZBIR DOPUNA POPISA SVJETIONIKA JADRANSKOG MORA Y, 17.
Zbornik dok NOR	Yugoslavia. Armija Vojnoistoriski institut ZBORNIK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NARODNOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLAVENSKIH NARODA Y, 4.
Zbornik pravosl bogosl	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK Y, 3.
Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12.
Zbornik rad Geol inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12.
Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zbornik rad Inst fiz raz SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zbornik rad Inst fiziolog SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 14.
Zbornik rad Inst ishrane SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za izucavanje ishrane naroda, ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 14.
Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 11.
Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 16.
Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 4.
Zbornik zast spom kult	Belgrade, Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK Y, 4.
Zdr delo	ZDRAVNO DELO B, 14.
Zdr front	ZDRAVEN FRONT B, 14.
Zdrav rev	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE C, 14.
Zdravlje	ZDRAVLJE Y, 14.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14
Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 14.
Ze skarbca kult	ZE SKARBCA KULTURY P, 3.
Zeleznice CS	ZELEZNICE C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICI Y, 16.
Zemep sbor SAVU	ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK C, 11
Zeri i ba	ZERI I BALLIT KOMBETAR A, 6.
Zesz filoz	ZESZYTY FILOZOFYCZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ P, 3.
Zesz hist	ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE NOWYCH DROG P, 4.
Zhen dnes	ZHENATA DNES B, 5.
Zinyn liet ak	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. ZINYNAS Ll, 1.
Ziva antika	ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11.
Zivena	ZIVENA C, 1.
Zivot	ZIVOT C, 1.
Zlepsovatel a vynalezce	ZLEPSOVATEL A VYNALEZCE C, 16.
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17.
Zool a ent listy	ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY C, 13.
Zprava o Ceskosl	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 1.
Zpravy Anthr spol	Anthropologicka spolecnost. ZPRAVY C, 12.
Zpravy Ben ust	Ustav Dra E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. ZPRAVY C, 6.
Zwiazkowiec	ZWIAZKOWIEC P, 5.
Zycie akad	ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE P, 8.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 4.
Zycie lit	ZYCIE LITERACKIE P, 11.
Zycie nauki	ZYCIE NAUKI P, 8.
Zycie slow	ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE P, 6.
Zycie szkoly	ZYCIE SZKOLY P, 8.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

ALBANIA

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE. (Rinise se Partise Agrar-Demokrate Balli Kombetar ne USA) Detroit. [Bulletin issued by the youth of the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in the United States Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the organization, Editor's mail
Vol. 3, no 1/2, Feb /Mar 1953

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York [In Albanian and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Situation in communist Albania.
Vol. 4, nos. 15-16, 19-20; May, July 1954

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes from the organization.
Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov. 1952.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarian Telegraph Agency) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]

No. 2, Mar. 1954.
Contents:
Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Uninterrupted progress. p. 5.
Todorova, R. Bulgarian women of today. p. 6.
Milev, D. The Electric Bulb Plant. p. 10.
The Karl Marx Plant. p. 12.
Tashev, T., Bakardzhiev, V. The Institute for Specialization of Physicians. p. 14.
Avgarski, G. For the very young. p. 18.
Children's library. p. 21.
A fine calf breeder. p. 22.
Spring is coming. p. 23.
Spasov, P. The opera Eagle's Feathers on the Bulgarian stage. p. 24.
Mikhailov, G. "Song of the Man"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 26.
Ralin, R. Cradle of people's heroism. p. 28.
Karaslavov, G. A great writer, revolutionary, and patriot. p. 30.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our aerial; Cultural life; Sports.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents:
European collective security is our aim. p. 1.
All eyes on Geneva. p. 2.
Kamenov, E. Ninth Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 3.
Vasilev, V. Why not more trade with France? p. 4.
Light industries. p. 4.
Adamov, A. New furniture for the new flats. p. 5.
Kolarov, S. Targets for 1954. p. 6.
The National Assembly meets. p. 7.
Veselinov, G. The April Uprising of 1876. p. 7.
Beshkov, A. Our homeland. p. 8.
Vasilev, K. Be a guest of Balkan-Tourist. p. 11.
Apostolov, M. The manager's fund. p. 12.
For our friends in Britain. p. 13.
Dospevska-Dimova, N. Byron is popular with Bulgarians. p. 14.
People to enjoy former royal palaces. p. 14.
Ivanov, V. Vereshchagin, the painter who immortalized the epic of Shipka. p. 15.
Youmroukchal; an extract from Travel Notes by Ivan Vazov. p. 15.

Vol. 3, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents:
Congress of youth. p. 1.
Kolev, D. The city of youth. p. 3.
Petkov, P. More investments in agriculture. p. 4.
Kolarov, S. Work in common brings bigger profits. p. 6.
vasilev, K. Sofia, our capital. p. 8.
Khadzhikristov, S. A mountain becomes a park. p. 10.
Krustev, V. Dvorak's memory honored. p. 11.
Mavrodinov, N. He breathes life into the marble. p. 12.
New stamps. p. 13.
An Indian writer looks at Bulgaria. p. 14.
Oliver, H. Public enemy No. 1; on the 10th anniversary of Anni Ventura's death. p. 15.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Maiakovski, V. Leninists; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
G.M. Malenkov's answers to questions of Kingsbury-Smith. p. 3.
Manev, M. The Soviet Union fights to lessen international tension and to achieve a peaceful solution to disputed international questions. p. 4.
Kiselinchev, A. Under the banner of Leninism; the struggle to strengthen world peace. p. 7.
Stoichev, T. V.I. Lenin's great work, a model for creative Marxism. p. 9.
Skobeltsin, D. Outstanding fighters for peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Sedina, A. Lenin's legacy for the liberation of women is being realized. p. 13.
Georgiev, B. Significance of the socialist system for the construction of socialism in [illegible] public of Bulgaria. p. 15.
Varon, B. Great manifestation [illegible] the people. p. 17.
300 years since the reunion of the [illegible] Russia. p. 19.
Abrosimov, G. Construction in [illegible] Ukraine. p. 22.
Madzharov, L. Soviet know-how of our agricultural enterprise
Kononov, A. At Lake Razliv. p.
Kononov, A. Subbotnik. p. 26.
Bogdanov, N. Undying love. p. [illegible]
Ribak, N. Power of justice; an [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Zemskaia, N. Pioneers' palaces p. 30.
Mikhailov, V. Most successful [illegible] ing our annual meeting. p. 33
Drumev, D. General Art Exhibit
Pramatarov, D. Nikola Ionkov V screen. p. 36.
Georgi Bakalov's Works. p. 39.
Koposova, A. Song to Lenin. W p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kiul'ovski, I. Before the Sixth C garian Communist Party. p.
A year since Stalin's death. p. 4
Mikhailov, I. Soviet Army, the [illegible] invincible army in the world.
Chervenkov, V. Vasil Levski p
Mitev, I. Liberation of Bulgaria
Grigorov, M. Successes of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship between the 5th and 6th Congresses of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 11.
Todorova, R. International Women's Day. p. 13.
Kozlov, G. New methods for sowing. p. 15.
Sharkov, T. Care for the autumn crop during winter and spring. p. 16.
Zakhariev, I. Development of stockbreeding p. 17.
Khmelevski, I. Increasing the production of fabrics in the Soviet Union. p. 20.
Nikolov, L. Cultivating lemons by methods of Soviet Michurinists. p. 21.
Vodenicharov, I. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev; the 120th anniversary of his birth. p. 23.
Todorov, A. At the front line: Stalin at the Moscow battle front during the winter of 1941-1942; a poem. p. 25.
Gundov, D. Liberators; a poem. p. 25.
Aladzhov, Ch. Grandfather Ashim sees Stalin; a short story. p. 26.
Mustakerski, D. Grandsons; a short story. p. 28.
Karavelov, L. Three poems: You are beautiful, my forest; Rich man and revolutionist; My native soil, Bulgaria. p. 31.
Konstantinov, G. Liuben Kar
Genchev, T. Correct s
cadres of district, c
Bulgarian-Soviet ass
Popov, K. Comparative
Russian language. p.
Mikhailov, L. "Ships A

Proceedings of the formal session of the Holy Synod of the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church held May 16, 1953. p. 8

Snegarov, I. Bulgarian Patriarchate. p. 14

Pashev, S. Restoration of the Bulgarian Patriarchate and its significance. p. 20

Todorov, T. His Holiness Patriarch Kiril of Bulgaria as a scholar, writer, and preacher, a profile. p. 30.

E. S. The Sainted Brothers of Salonika. p. 43

Todorov, P. Icon of the Sainted Brothers, an excerpt from the book Idilii (Idyl). p. 50

Pandurski, V. Observation on the iconography of St. Cyrillus and St. Methodius. p. 51

Vlaikov, T. Their faith and godliness, an excerpt from the book Prezhivianoto (Outlived). p. 55

Bishop Partenii. Todor Vlaikov, the writer, a profile. p. 58

Bodur, B. Psalm on human labor, a poem. p. 60.

Archimandrite Prokhor. Mole, a fable in verse. p. 61

O. S. M. Negation is paralyzing. p. 61.

Balmont, K. Sermon on music. p. 64.

Velichkov, A. Does religion make people stupid, is it an opiate for their consciousness, does it transform them into meek and submissive slaves? p. 66.

Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1953

Contents translated:

Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Letter to the pious clergy and the faithful devotees. p. 1.

S. IA. Canonization of St. Serafim Sarovskii, the 50th anniversary of this event, July 19, 1903-1953. p. 6.

Kliment, Metropolitan of Turnovo. Appeal to the Court of Cassation. p. 11.

A. K. Man's literature and the divine literature of the Bible. p. 16

E. S. Epistle to Philemon. p. 20.

P. Shi. Physician and medicine for the soul. p. 30.

P. Is it possible to have the same kind of hail as that described in the Bible, Exodus 9:18-33? p. 31.

Vol. 33, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Markovski, I. Distribution of the Bible around the world. p. 1.

Neofit, Metropolitan of Vidin. Dorothea Kesaritska, Christian martyr, a story from church history. p. 12.

Archimandrite Gorazd. Contemporary sermons of preachers. p. 21.

Panchovski, I. The conscience as God's voice. p. 28

Chilingirov, S. Two worlds, a poem. p. 32.

Archimandrite Prokhor. Donkey and rooster; a fable in verse. p. 39.

I. S. St. John the Theologian, apostle and evangelist, September 26, a day dedicated to him. p. 41.

Kornilov, D. God loves you. p. 44

P. S. Two roads. p. 48.

Vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Partenii Levkiiski. Mysticism in the Orthodox Eastern Church. p. 1.

S. G. Rila's thaumaturge. p. 12.

Archimandrite Kliment. Itinerant monks of the Rila Monastery. p. 15.

Klisarov, G. St. Ivan Rilski; his work and life in 1671; a book review. p. 24.

Archimandrite Serafim. My mother; a poem. p. 27.

Archimandrite Prokhor. Swallow and swine; a fable in verse. p. 28.

Archimandrite Evtimii. Suprascientific essence of religion. p. 29.

Velkov, I. Ancient church relics found near Stalin Dam. p. 30.

[illegible] Dec. 1953.

[illegible] ed:

Church and peace. p. 1.

[illegible] istmas Eve. p. 8.

[illegible] nas tree of Christ; a Russian. p. 10.

[illegible] Eucharist and salvation.

[illegible] ness in the church. p. 14.

[illegible] le sick brother; a poem.

[illegible] fable in verse.

[illegible] as a music critic; p. 27.

[illegible] 53, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Archimandrite Serafim. Two poems: Christmas, On Christmas. p. 1.

Van Dyke, H. Star of Bethlehem, a short story. p. 2.

R. M. S. Mirror of the soul. p. 7.

Archimandrite Gorazd. Christ among us. p. 13.

Archimandrite Prokhor. The pearl, a fable in verse. p. 21.

P. K. The good preacher. p. 22.

Panchovski, I. Christian attitude toward the joys and pleasures of life. p. 26.

Sergii, I. St. Antonius the Great and St. Athanasius the Great, models of mysticism and active workers. p. 30

A. Sh. Little man, do not be angry. p. 33.

T. M. What does religion teach about morality? p. 35.

Vol. 34, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

F. B. Holy Simeon. p. 1.

St. Anne the prophetess. p. 10.

Alekslev, S. Edelweiss, a poem. p. 12.

Bodur, B. Faith; a poem. p. 13.

St. Studit. Christians martyred in Bulgaria because of their refusal to eat meat during the Easter Lent. p. 13.

Todorov, T. Sermons on life. p. 15.

Archimandrite Serafim. The priest and prayer. p. 34.

Kozhukharov, S. Romeo Petrpov Cholakov, man, teacher, and writer; the first anniversary of his death. p. 52.

Vishnevski, G. Sun and earth; a fable in verse. p. 54.

Archimandrite Prokhor. Dispute for first place; a fable in verse. p. 54.

Belogushev, B. Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii; a biographical sketch. p. 56.

Khubanchev, A. Repentant, let me in; a poem. p. 59.

What is God? p. 60.

Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Serafim, A. Christ is risen! A poem. p. 1.

Velimirovich, N. Is there immortality and will the dead rise? p. 2.

O. K. Storm; a short story for Easter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.

Markovski, I. Knowledge of the Bible is the first prerequisite for religious life. p. 12.

Hall, K. Storm and rudder. Tr. from the German. p. 16.

Stil. Confessors of the Rila Monastery and monasterial missions in Sofia. p. 23.

Our responsibility to our neighbors. p. 28.

Piperov, B. I. Snegarov's Kulturni i politicheski vruzki mezhdu Bulgariia i Rusiia prez 16-17 v. v. (Cultural and Political Relations between Bulgaria and Russia during the 16th and 17th Centuries); a book review. p. 30.

Vazov, I. Russia; a poem. p. 32.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut po filosofiia) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Chervenkov, V. The 9th anniversary of the September 9 Revolutionary Uprising. p. 3.

Vasilev, K. Party's theoretical inheritance from its Narrow Socialist period. p. 46.

Boiadzhiev, G. O. B. Lepeshinskaia's theory on cellular and noncellular forms of life. p. 70.

Mateev, E. Objectivity of the laws of economics and the role of politics. p. 90.

Dalsev, A. Politkarov's article "For Decisive Eradication of the Harmful Influence of 'Physical' Idealism in Bulgaria." p. 105.

Semov, M. Zhivko Oshavkov's book Istoricheskiiat materializum kato nauka (Historical Materialism as a Science); a review. p. 129.

Vasilev, R. Collaborators and readers of Filosofska misul on the conditions and tasks of the periodical. p. 135.

Grozev, G.; Chaushev, A. A national conference of teachers of ideological subjects. p. 146.

Bratanov, D. French communists and their fight on the ideological front. p. 154.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Creative power of Lenin's theory and the struggle of our people for the victory of socialism. p. 3.

Karadzhov, K. Alliance of workers and peasants as the foundation of the people's democratic order in Bulgaria. p. 13.

Pavlov, T. For Marxist history of Bulgaria. p. 33.

Tsenkov, B. Liuben Karavelov's philosophy; the 75th anniversary of his death. p. 42.

Ivanov, I. Biocatalyst, dynamic basis of the life processes. p. 54.

Tasev, I. First volume of Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works in the Bulgarian language. p. 75.

Atanasov, IA. Intensification of the general crisis in the capitalist system as a result of the Second World War. p. 88.

Popov, A. Objectivity of laws and the conscious actions of men. p. 101.

Borisov, M. Politkarov's article "For Decisive Eradication of the Harmful Influence of 'Physical' Idealism in Bulgaria." p. 109.

Vulchanov, V. Fourth Scientific Session of the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 127.

Bratanov, D. Italian communists and their fight on the ideological front. p. 136.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's works. p. 1

Gulev, G. Sixth Congress of the Party. p. 3

Address by Comrade Pelo Pelovski, Minister of Internal Commerce, before the Sixth Congress of the Party. p. 4.

Tukov, P. Let us fulfill the tasks set by the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 6

Iordanov, G. Collaboration between consumers' cooperatives and collective farms. p. 7.

Georgiev, A. Solidarity between industrial and agricultural workers. p. 9.

Khadzhiev, D. Preventive measures against theft and embezzlement. p. 10.

Voyk, G. Hard-working woman in the village consumers' cooperative. p. 11.

Mobile cooperative stores. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.

Kamenov, K. Economic consideration and profitableness. p. 13.

Ayramov, B. Let us prepare for the spring and summer season. p. 14.

Stamatov, St. Coffee shops in the villages. p. 15

Bankov, B. Securing early vegetables for the market. p. 17.

Nikolov, N. How to produce good cheese. p. 18

Mateev, G. How Ivan Tsankov, egg buyer of the cooperative in the village of Krushevo, Sevlievo County, works. p. 20.

The District Cooperative Union of Plovdiv has fulfilled its plan for swine breeding 140 per cent during the first three months. p. 20.

Dachev, K. Experiences of the president of the consumers' cooperative in the village of Palauzovo. p. 21.

P. New successes of the Loza Consumers Cooperative. p. 21.

Pavlov, I. Under the sheepskin; a feuilleton. p. 31

IAnkov, A. Model restaurant in the mountains. p. 33

Kasabov, D. Real exploit. p. 23.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiya. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. In Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Chervenkov, V. Address delivered at the National Assembly on February 9 in connection with the 1953 state budget. p. 3.

Lazarov, K. Unified 1953 budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; an address delivered by K. Lazarov, Minister of Finance, at the National Assembly on February 1, 1953. p. 13.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1953.

Contents translated:

Dimitrov, G. Important lessons of the September Uprising. p. 1.

Kolarov, V. Events in 1923 and lessons learned from them. p. 2.

Genov, G. Peasants and the September Uprising. p. 4.

Chervenkov, V. September Uprising of 1923. p. 4

Nine years of people's government. p. 6.

Dobrev, G. Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 8.

Miley, G. 50th anniversary of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 11.

Lankov, N. Septembrist; a poem. p. 13.

Miley, B. Poet and fighter. p. 14.

Pollanov, D. Peace will conquer war; a poem. p. 16

Ganchev, I. September Uprising, a heroic epopee of worker-peasant unity. p. 17.

Osinin, D. Milan Bivilchov; a sketch. p. 19.

Academician B. D. Grekov; an obituary. p. 22

Radevski, Kh. Son; a poem. p. 25.

Malechek, S. Julius Fucik, fighter against fascism. p. 27.

Andreichin, L. The September Uprising in our prose and in the foreign press. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated:
Trifonov, F. Beginning of a new era. p. 1.
Petkov, B. Years of uninterrupted development of the national economy. p. 4.
Popov, M. Soviet science. p. 7.
Georgiev, G. Inestimable aid. p. 9.
Dobrev, D. Weakening position of the U.S.A. in the United Nations. p. 12.
Minkov, Ts. Lev Tolstoi. p. 13.
Grigoriev, I. Great achievements in the Movement for safeguarding Labor of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 16.
Dvorzhachek, IA. Josef Dobrovsky, patriarch of Slavic studies (1753-1829). p. 17.
Bakhmetova, V. Czech writers and a future [illegible] Bulgarian history up to 1878. p. 18.
Nonev, B. In Nowa Huta, a sketch. p. 20.
Impression by the Canadian visitors. p. 22.
Mitov, V. Yugoslav [illegible] ratification against Yugoslavs in their own [illegible]. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Radoilski, L. Legislative work of the First National Assembly. p. 3.
Stoikov, Kh. Great friendship. p. 4.
[illegible], A. Rapid development of the [illegible] economy. p. 6.
Kochov, I. Alliance and [illegible] the Balkans. p. 8.
Khristo Radevski. p. 10.
Dostal, [illegible] Great Soviet [illegible] relations in Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
Balashov, B. Words [illegible] builders [illegible]. p. 14.
Bonchev, I. Interests [illegible] Anglo-American diplomacy. p. 16.
Mitov, B. Visit of the Moscow [illegible] Theater. p. 18.
Vasiliev, B. Militant [illegible] of friendship. p. 23.
Mitanov, A. [illegible] Musical Amateurs. p. 25.
Iliev, Ts. They love [illegible]. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Session of the World Peace [illegible]. p. 3.
Zhelev, N. [illegible] banner [illegible] peace and friendship among nations. p. 5.
Petev, N. [illegible] of our age [illegible]. p. 7.
Angelov, V. [illegible]. p. 10.
Boikinski, P. [illegible]. p. 13.
Kolarov, P. For a strong nation. p. 13.
Dimitrov, A. Bulgaria on the [illegible] industrialization. p. 16.
Grigorov, P. Workers fight against the [illegible] Army. p. 19.
[illegible] Vazov, Tr. [illegible]. p. 21.
Mitov, G. [illegible] aggressors [illegible]. p. 23.
Gonevski, Kh. [illegible] Ago [illegible]. p. 24.
Tilev, D. Three [illegible] reviews. p. 25.
Index to v. 9, 1953.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Mavrov, P. Lenin, organizer of the [illegible] State and the Soviet social system. p. 1.
Antonov, I. "Doctors for Peace" and the Fight of the Soviet Union for a just and lasting peace. p. 4.
Terziev, B. V. I. Lenin [illegible] the working class and the peasants. p. 7.
Milchev, A. 300 years since the [illegible] with Russia. p. 9.
Stanchev, S. Great [illegible]. p. 11.
Khristov, K. The Soviet Union leads the nations toward peace. p. 14.
Veselinov, G. Bulgaria [illegible]. p. 18.
Lambrev, K. Fight of the Korean people for unity and freedom and independence. p. 21.
Dimitrov, A. For our children. p. 23.
Toshev, D. Turkey and Greece [illegible] of the American imperialists. p. 27.

7. LAW

[illegible], PETKO. Administrative [illegible] system in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. [illegible] Na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1953. 255 p. [Administrative acts in the legal system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. [illegible]]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. [illegible] Presidium. IZVESTIIA. [illegible] [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly.]
Vol. 5, no. 53-58, July 1954.

[illegible] (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto) [illegible] [Law review issued by the Ministry of Justice. [illegible] praktika, [illegible] a year.]
Has news features, criticisms, bibliography, and reports in the field of law, summaries of court decisions.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Sept.-Oct. 1953
Contents translated:
Bulgarian-Soviet friendship in the field of law. p. 129.
[illegible], P. [illegible] of law and the struggle for peace. p. 134.
[illegible], I. Filling a [illegible] function [illegible]. p. 1[illegible].
[illegible] Marriage law in the People's Republic of [illegible]. p. 171.
[illegible], Zh. [illegible] p. 177.

8. EDUCATION

[illegible] [illegible] Nar. [illegible] 1953. 80 p. [illegible] village [illegible].

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [illegible] illustrated magazine [illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. [2] of cover.
[illegible] festival [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible], A. The new generation is growing. p. 21.
[illegible] p. 23.
[illegible], A., [illegible], I. [illegible] athletics. p. 30.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Aug. 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible], A. [illegible] p. 2 of cover.
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible], K. [illegible] young athletes. p. 2.
[illegible], I. [illegible] Soviet state in. p. 3.
[illegible], M. [illegible] friendship and peace. p. 5.
[illegible] p. 8.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] p. 13.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16.
[illegible] p. 18.
[illegible], M. [illegible] p. 21.
[illegible], A. [illegible] group. p. 22.
[illegible] p. 25.
[illegible] p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. [2] of cover.
[illegible] State Sports Organization. p. 1.
[illegible], M. Members of the Ukrainian State Sports Organization. p. 3.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible], M. [illegible] to Turkey. p. 8.
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10.

Physical education and sport in the People's Army. p. 11.
Guardians of peace. p. 12.
Minkov, D. Language of figures! p. 14.
Kirilov, F. Boldly forward! p. 16.
Vulchev, A. Holder of a gold medal. p. 18.
Antonov, A. The boxing ring is free. p. 19.
Lovi, M. Gambling in sport. p. 22.
Vasilev, S. Diary of Fizkultura i sport. p. 24.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated:
Bolanov, S. Bulgarian Soviet friendship is a guaranty for improvement of the mastership of Bulgarian sportsmen. p. [2] of cover.
Katapishev, I. Work of Ready for Work and Defense, an athletic organization. p. 2.
Two gold medals. p. 3.
Bozedi, I. Holiday for tender youth. p. 4.
Marov, M. Sailing is a useful and pleasant sport. p. 6.
Drazhev, D. Correct utilization of the Soviet method. p. 7.
Pavlov, A. On the red tennis court. p. 9.
Skating rink and an inventory of the sport of skating. p. 11.
Zotov, B. Self control of sportsmen. p. 13.
Emil Zatopek. p. 14.
Vulchev, A. With sportsmen of Gumaevo. p. 15.
Filipov, Zh. Free wrestling in Bulgaria. p. 17.
Stalkov, I. Basic training of a ski runner. p. 18.
Let us be ready for the winter season. p. 20.
Vasilev, S. In honor of brotherly friendship. p. 21.
Nikita, Sound as a story, a short story. p. 23.
Palitski, N. Goals; a poem. p. 23.
Iochev, D. Our youth; a poem. p. 23.
Matchev, A. Valuable victory. p. 24.
Iotrov, P. Swedish style of rowing kayaks. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Glogінski, B. Sportsmen's homage to October, a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Winter came for sports. p. 1.
Nikolov, P. Examples of masters in sport. p. 3.
Ivanova, K. World champion speaks. p. 4.
Thirty years of Soviet Alpinism. p. 5.
Tsochev, S. In the village of Yavel the people love sports. p. 6.
Atanasov, G. Year round training of an Alpinist. p. 7.
Liu, Shu. Physical culture and sport in the Man Khan (?) an Workshop. p. 8.
Mitrosov, M. Will for perfection. p. 9.
Petrov, Kh. Full steam ahead. p. 11.
We are thankful to the Party and the government. p. 13.
Iliev, I. Diet for Alpinists. p. 14.
Vasilev, S. Holiday in Ludogorie. p. 15.
Krustev, K. Effect of mountain climate upon the human organism. p. 17.
Filipov, Zh. Correct techniques mean excellent results. p. 18.
Barkov, M. Sprains, prevention and first aid. p. 19.
Toshkov, V. Alpine festival. p. 21.
Sportsmen or businessmen. p. 23.
Lazarov, N. In the American way. p. 23.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Palitski, N. Lead us, Comrade Chervenkov; a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Great national victory. p. 1.
Vasev, A. First Session of the Scientific Methodological Council of the Supreme Committee on Physical Culture and Sport. p. 2.
Dear guests. p. 5.
Glogiaski, B. We love you, a poem. p. 5.
Sokolov, V., Danguiov, A. Spartak Sports Club in Moscow. p. 7.
Bursashki, A. Achievements during the 1953 sports calendar. p. 9.
Neshgaski, G. Girl with character, a short story. p. 14.
Genev, I. Peaceful squadrons; a poem. p. 16.
After 310 soccer games. p. 17.
Outdoor training during winter. p. 18.
Raphev, M. Prophylactic for sports injuries. p. 19.
Girov, K. Over the first snow. p. 21.
Index to v. 6, 1953. p. 22.
Holl, P. Happy New Year; a poem. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dimov, A. Urozhai, a sports march. Words by I. Genov. p. [2] of cover.
Bolanov, S. Greater successes during the new year, 1954. p. 1.
Young and strong on the hockey rink. p. 3.
Krustev, K. Breathing while skiing. p. 4.
Samoilov, I. Always forward. p. 5.
Zhelev, B. Unified national tables for sports classification are stimuli for sportsmanship. p. 8.

P[illegible] D Forward, hockey players, a poem p. 9
[illegible]ng, A On the skating rink, a poem p. 9
S[illegible]rtyn, S A poem Tr from the Russian p 9
[illegible], K Laboratory for successes, p 10
Per[illegible], Pb Giving aid to people buried by avalanches of snow p 12
Deltchev, I In the service of science and sport, a profile p 13
Getsov, K Umpire educator, p 15.
Neli, P Shooting, a poem p 16
Bichev, A Development of our national cycling sport p 17
Vasilev, S Without limit p. 19.
Karneev, V Every motorcyclist must know this Tr. from the Russian p 21
Iradeli, M Sport of skiing in Turkey p. 22.
B B Variants; a feuilleton p 23
Boris Rievskii's Only Forward, a book review p 24

Vol. 7, no 2, Feb 1954.
Contents translated
Graney, P Spring in the Rila Mountains, a poem. p. [2] of cover.
The Party is the leader p 1.
Borov, Kh Protected by the Party. p. 2.
Penchev, D Gratitude, a poem p. 2
Samoilov, I For decisive change. p. 4.
For mastery in sports p 6.
At the ice skating rink Tr from the Russian. p. 8.
Paliiski, N Dear Party, a poem. p 9.
Mandadzhiev, A. Clean fight, a short story p. 10.
Genov, I On the snowy Rila Mountains; a poem. p 12.
The eye of justice in ski jumping. p. 13.
Ivanov, L. Medical control. p. 14
Vasilev, S Work is always victorious p. 15.
Getsov, K Dolphin p 17
Pavlov, A A month in Werner Seelebinder Hall. p. 18
Petkidis, D Decline of sports in Greece. p 19
Stavrev, V Winter training of cyclists p. 20.
Sergeev, I A fast start p 21.
Nikita Story about Viro Nosov, a fable in verse. p 22
Neli, P Life and work of the "sinner"-trainer. p 23.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography, Questions and answers.

Vol 10, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated.
V.I Lenin on polytechnism of education p 1
Rainov, A Analytic and synthetic activities of the cerebrum p. 6
Gorbunov, P From an experiment in studying the individual student Tr from the Russian p 15.
Marinov, B Planning and presenting a lesson. p. 22
Angelova, V Theory of chemical structure and the teaching of chemistry in secondary schools. p. 32
Tasev, I Preparing and leading seminar work on dialectical and historical materialism. p. 43
Drebova, R The school excursion as an important link between the school and socialist construction in teaching geography p 54

Vol 10, no 2, Feb 1954.
Contents translated.
Decree by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the condition and objectives of children's literature. p 1.
Burmov, A. Bulgarian liberation from the Turkish yoke. p 7
Rainov, A. Uniformity in the higher nervous system. p 13
Pir'ov, G Psychological characteristics of the student. p. 23.
Shishkov, G Correlating the teaching of grammar with literary reading. p. 45.
Lazaridis, V. "Care" for children in Greece. p. 53.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Weekly]

Vol 5, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Active and concrete guidance of teachers. p. 1.
Nedelkin, Ts. Holiday; a poem. p. 1.
Milcher, I With faith in the Party. p. 1.
Popov, N. They are inspired by the congress. p. 1.
Kraleva. Organized entertainment. p. 1.
Vidolov, S Friendly meeting. p. 1.
Vulcher, Ts. They give pledges. p. 1.
Kushev, B. Persistent creative work p. 1.
Zidarov, I. Days of enthusiasm. p. 1.
Turlakov, P. Normal school teachers' conferences during February. p. 1.
Todorova, Z Reviewing materials for study of the Bulgarian language and literature. p. 2.
Bogdanov, B. Weak points of teachers' work in planning lessons. p 2.
Sugarev, A. Guiding students toward suitable literature p 2.
Gugova, S. Kindergarten teachers improve their qualifications. p. 2
Ivanov, S. Communist education. p. 2.
Vorob'ova, IU. Better marks in the Russian language. p. 2
Vulchev, D. Wall newspapers of the Teachers Union. p. 3.
Milev, N. Party organization aiding the schools p. 3.
Banishki, G. Schoolwork and ideological indoctrination in the Vratsa District p. 3.
Temelkov, I. The partitions must be removed on time. p. 3.
Filipov, I Continuity of the program for children in kindergarten and elementary school. p. 3.
Neichev, Kh. First French reader for elementary schools, a review p. 3.
Penev, I Enthusiastic evening dedicated to physical education p. 3.
Georgiev, D Not this way. p. 3.
Denkov, I. Teaching in night schools. p. 4.
Dolkov, V. Ruse Evening Gymnasium achieves new successes p. 4
Manolov, A They study the Russian language. p. 4
Rileis, I, and others. Teachers accept with joy and enthusiasm the Second Five-Year Plan Loan. p. 4.
Bliznev, L. The newspaper Narodna tribuna presents work of the Lom High School for Boys. p. 4.
Ivanov, P. Friendship, a short story. p. 4.
Popov, M Valuable creative help to the Vutko Chervenkov Pioneers Palace. p 4.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Feb, 1954.
Contents translated:
Glory to the heroic Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Zheliazkov, V. Meeting of Pioneers and partisans, p. 1.
Aleksandrova, N. I love you, Party; a poem. p. 1.
Kolchev, G. In honor of the Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Khristov, V. With new successes. p. 1.
Krusteva, M Competition between agitators' collectives. p. 1.
The Soviet Army, unconquerable guardian of peace. p. 1.
Polezhanski, P. Competition of Pioneers in Velingrad. p. 1.
Angelov, I. Review of material studied in history. p. 2.
Stoinov, I Mathematical Olympiad in the city of Kiustendil. p. 2.
Boiadzhiev, M. Studying students' regulations. p. 2.
Novakov, I. Turn of duty in a new manner. p. 2.
Samandzhiev, I Work of arts and crafts. p. 2.
Marlianova, I. How I organized a good collective. p. 2
Dzhoneva, IU. Educational institute in Nikopol. p. 2.
Bivolarov. Provision for our experimental field. p. 2.
Sayov, N. My impressions of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Dobrev, T.; Bozhanov, A. More care for students' education. p. 3.
Deneva, I Can we be like them? p. 3.
Kos School supervisors' inspection; a poem. p. 3.
Tashkov, P. How our professional group works. p. 3.
Kiurkchieva, G. Evening of songs and dances. p. 3.
Stefanov, Zh. Let us improve students' education during the second term. p. 3.
Kalinov, P. Meetings of organizations of the Fatherland Front for schoolwork and discipline. p. 3.
Petkov, M. We prepare for examinations. p. 3.
Nitov, I. Vasil Levski, great patriot, revolutionist, and democrat; the 81st anniversary of his death. p. 4.
Stella Dimitrova Blagoeva; an obituary. p. 4.
Cholov, P. Arkadii Gaidar, classic writer of children's literature. p. 4.
Exploit of the guardsman Aleksandr Matrosov; the 36th anniversary of the Soviet Army. p. 4.
Tsoneva, N. Mikhail Lukatnik's Zimna prikazka (Winter Story); a book review. p. 4.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Stalin's immortal work will live eternally. p. 1.
Nedelkin, Ts. To Stalin; a poem. p. 1.
Vulko Chervenkov's address at the concluding session of the 4th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Garvalov, N. Some problems concerning school programs, textbooks, and methods of teaching literature. p. 2.
Korkinov, I. Improving ideological education. p. 2.
Darakchiev, M. Physics club in the village of Tenevo, Ambol County. p. 2.
Penev, I. Good results in mathematics and physics games. p. 2.
Todorova, R. Preparation for the Scientific-Practical Teachers Conference in Sofia. p. 2.
Popova, N. Materialistic education in [illegible]
Todorov, D. Training members of the Youth Union. p. 2.
Dobrev, S. With all energy for successful [illegible] of training courses for members of the Youth Union. p. 3.
Krustev, D. Measures for improving [illegible] students' marks. p. 3.
Palaveev, F. The Party gives them [illegible] enthusiasm. p. 3.
Panov, P. Course for members of the Youth Union. p 3.
Additional circulation of Uchitelsko delo [illegible]
Kusnedelcheva, I. Work of the Pioneer League and student associations in [illegible]
Isaev, T. Reviewing one's own achievements and weaknesses. p. 3.
Rizov, K. Beneficial activities in physical [illegible] p. 3.
Smilova, D. Assuming patronage over [illegible] p. 3.
Minkov, V. Discussion of Ilurii Trifonov's [illegible] Students. p. 3.
Sharova, R. They fight for world peace [illegible] p. 4.
Terzitski, D. The teachers; a poem p. 4
Atanasov, A. Parent-teachers' meeting p. 4
Tsoneva, N. On the pages of local pedagogical [illegible] cational bulletins. p. 4.
American schools under the terror of the [illegible] Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 4.
Rusev, Ts. Noble initiative. p 4.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompozitorite i kolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Arts and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from the country and abroad; Union activities.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Before the Youth Festival. p. 3.
Ivanov, S. National form of Bulgarian [illegible] mass singing. p. 5.
Krustev, V. Creative work of the composer Aleksandr Karastoianov; his 60th birthday. p. 14
Sagnov, L. Bulgarian operas up to September 9, 1944. p. 24.
Ivanov, I. Raina Mikhailova. p. 32.
Migai, S. Singer's breathing. Tr. from the Russian p. 35.
Ivanov, A. 25 years of the Moscow Opera Theater p. 39.
Tanev, B. Union of Workers in Arts and Skills p. 40.
Stamenov, I.; Slavkov, IA. Japanese story, a review p. 41.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Stainov, P. Fourth World Youth Festival in Bucharest. p. 3.
Dimitrov, G. Our successes at the Fourth World Youth Festival. p. 5.
Pavlov, V. Young People's Symphony Orchestra of the Soviet Union at the Bucharest Festival p. 11
Marinov, I. Songs for the Youth Festival p. 14
Krustev, V. Aleksandur Morfov and his musical works. p. 21.
Nikolov, K. Foreign methods in our music [illegible] p. 27.
Maier, E. Beethoven and national songs. Tr. from the German. p. 30.
Kabalevski, D. Mastership. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 34.
Popov, D. Recollection of Dobri Khristov. p. 42

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Ivanov, S. September 1923 and our songs. p. 3
Chakurov, L. New concert season of state symphonic orchestras. p. 7.
S S. Visit by the Stalin City Opera to Sofia. p. 17
Milev, IA. From the history of our ballet p. 31
Dzhudzhev, S. Contribution to the study of Bulgarian national songs. p. 29.
Kabalevski, D. Mastership. Tr. from the Russian (Conclusion) p. 34.
Dimitur Nenov; an obituary. p. 39.
IAnkova, T. Art of Khalina Stefanska. p. 40.
Stoianov, A. IUrii Bukov's concerts. p. 41
Dimitrov, G. Pleven State Symphony Orchestra p. 43.
Muzkor. Vidin fatalities. p. 43.

Vol 4, no 10, Oct 1953.
Contents translated:
Stoianov, V Sofia National Opera in Moscow p. 3.
Kurdzhiev, D. Impressions from opera theaters in Moscow. p 13
Khudzhimishev, M Ballet in the Bolshoi Theater p. 22.
Leviev, B Moscow Operetta Theater. p. 25.
Pavlov, V Soviet press on the Sofia National Opera in Moscow. p. 28.
Dimitrov, G Opening of the Plovdiv Opera House. p. 33.
Bozhkova, Z Artistic choral collective of the Sofia National Opera p 36.
Obretenov, S. Inspiring successes of the Trade-Union Musical Amateurs. p. 40
Siarov, P. Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, the 60th anniversary of his death. p 44.
Pavlov, V. Franz Schubert, the 125th anniversary of his death. p, 50.
IAnkova, T. Anny Fischer. p. 53
Lechev, A. Concerts by Polish musicians. p. 54
Stoianov, S. Visit by the song and dance ensemble of the Rumanian Ministry of Internal Affairs p. 54
Letter from the Voronezh Philharmonic to the Plovdiv State Symphony Orchestra. p. 56.

Vol. 4, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec 1953.
Contents translated:
Kutev, F.; Kuteva, M Bulgarian folk music and native instruments. p. 3
Dimitrov, G. Bulgarian mass music and choral music. p 15.
Goleminov, M Bulgarian chamber music p 29
Stoianov, V. Problems of Bulgarian symphonic works. p. 38.
Krustev, V Bulgarian oratorios, cantatas, and vocal suites. p 48
Sigaev, D. Development and problem of Bulgarian opera. p 61

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
New year 1954. p. 3.
Mankova, L. The cantata Sing, Our Fatherland, a criticism. p. 5.
Sagaev, D The operetta Eagle's Feathers, a criticism p. 12.
Milanov, T.; Khristozov, Khr. Some questions about music education. p. 19.
Donchev, B. One more step backward in our music education. p. 25.
Katgarova-Kukudova, R. Folk singer Khristo Georgiev. p 30.
Khadzhimishev M. Two vocal concerts. p 35.
Marinov, I. Timely undertaking. p. 37.
Chakurov, L. Successes of Bulgarian musicians abroad p 39.
G.D. Beethoven's Ninth Symphony on the Plovdiv stage. p. 43.
Ruskov, D. G A Dmitrievskii, a profile. p. 44.

Vol 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated:
By the Party line. p. 3.
Gruncharov, D. More attention to popularizing symphonic music p. 6.
Dervenski, S Arshin mal alan; a criticism of an opera. p. 11.
Dimitrov, G Two formalistic works. p. 19.
Atanasova, L. Bach recital. p. 21.
Dimitrov, S Concerts by young musicians. p. 22.
Shishkov, A An inspiring concert. p. 23.
Khachaturian, A. Creative audacity and inspiration. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24.
Motsev, A. The periodical Izvestiia na Instituta za muzika, a criticism. p. 29.
Zonginov, D. Ivan Kachulev's Sbornik, Bulgarski narodni pesni za Rusiia i Suvetskiia Suiuz (Collection of Bulgarian Folk Songs on Russia and the Soviet Union); a book review. p. 34.
Slatev, M. Pioneer amateurs' musical activities. p. 37.
Ganev, K. Outstanding Soviet musician G. G. Neigauz. p. 39.
Stoianov, A. Ivan Torchanov; the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 40.
Brashovanova-Stancheva, L. Significant anniversary, Hector Berlioz. p. 43.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Education in folk music. p. 1.
IAiustovskii, P. Musical image; sketch 1. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Petrov, S. Dimitur Khadzhigeorgiev (1874-1932); a biographical sketch. p. 16.
Karastoianov, A. Symphonic poems for the masses. p. 19.
Raichev, A. National character of Bulgarian music. p. 21.
Bochev, B. Music education in the Soviet Unified Schools; impressions from Moscow. p. 24.
S. P. Bedrich Smetana (1824-1884); on the occasion of Czechoslovak Music Year. p. 28.
Maksakova, M. Singer and image. Tr. from the Russian p 31.
Petkov, D. Rodna pesen Chorus. p. 34.
Siarov, P. Free Wind, an opera staged in Pazardzhik p 36.
V P Concert by Sava Dimitrov. p. 36
Veznev, I Piano concert. p. 38.
Goleminov, M. Chamber music for band instruments. p. 39.
D. Z. In memory of the immortal composer. p 39.
Petkov, D. Successes of our opera singers in Moscow p 40.
R Raichev, guest conductor in Budapest. p. 41

KINO. (Komitet za kinematografiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Our diary.

Vol 9, no. 5, May 1954.

TEATUR. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Komiteta za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Arts and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical news, Local news, Announcements.

Vol. 6, no 7, 1953.
Contents translated:
Dimitrov, P. Let us learn and gain inspiration from the performances of our great artist Krustiu Sarafov p. 2.
Karakashev, V Last roles played by Krustiu Sarafov p 4.
Mitov, D. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, the 125th anniversary of his birth p. 15.
Velichkov, M. Lessons from a visit to the theater. p 21.
Ivanov, A., Kirov, M. Republica Circus during the present season. p. 24.
Hungarian State Opera. p. 27.
Ivanova, M. Puppet theater, a special theatrical art. p. 28
Rosanov, I. Charles Chaplin; the people's friend. p. 33.
Burgenski, S. Theater in Turkey p. 37.
P. P Specialized course for young actors. p. 41.
Gudularov, V Course for training theatrical crews. p. 42
IAnchev, I. Actors of the Burgas National Theater among the frontier guards and the worker-peasants. p. 43.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, 1953.
Contents translated:
Profound study and creative utilization of K. S Stanislavskii's method. p 2.
Danovski, B. Heritage of K. S. Stanislavskii's works. p. 5.
Gochev, G. Bulgarian theater and Stanislavskii's method. p. 20.
Masalitinov, N., and others. Discussion of the problems of Bulgarian theaters. p. 39.
Vasev, S. Stanislavskii's method in the creative work of Bulgarian theaters; an address p. 104.
Mossovet Theater in Bulgaria p. 110.

Vol. 6, no. 10/11, 1953.
Contents translated:
Gochev, G. Memorable visit. p. 2.
Shaps, A. Vera Petrovna Maretskaia; a biographical sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Maretskaia, V. We like Bulgaria. p. 11.
Mordvinov, N. Our meetings obligate us. p 13.
Geraga, P. People with big hearts. p. 14.
Masalatinov, N. Lessons for our theater from presentations of the Mossovet Theater. p. 15.
Litiev, N. Contemporary interpretation of Othello p. 15.
Zidarov, K. Moscow State Drama Theater; Mossovet in Bulgaria. p. 17.
Filipov, F. Address delivered at a special meeting in the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater during the visit of the Mossovet Theater. p. 21.
Tenev, L. Shakespeare, our contemporary. p. 26.
Karakashev, V. Performance of dignified protest. p. 37.
Ivanova, A. Triumph of love. p. 47.
Naidenov, S. Concerts by actors of the Mossovet Theater p. 57.
Banov, B. Meeting for exchanging experiences with leaders of the Mossovet Theater. p. 60.
Bakalov, P. Technical form in performances of the Mossovet Theater. p. 66.
Kirov, M. The visit of the Mossovet Theater means a holiday for our people. p 68.
Litiev, IA. Higher ideology and aesthetics of ballet performances. p. 73.
Mitova, S. Two performances of the Turnovo District Theater. p. 76.
Vasilev, A. Vazov's play Sluzhbogontsi (Opportunists) on the stage of the Vidin City Theater. p. 78.
Delchev, B France fights for a new theater; an excerpt from the book Frantsiia, okupriana i ne (France, Occupied and Not Occupied) p. 81
Repertoire of Czechoslovak theaters during 1953-1954. p 86.
Kirov, P Workers Opera in Sliven. p. 88.
Sofia National Opera in Moscow. p. 90
Circus actors rewarded. p. 90.
Kalev, Zh Discussion of performances of the Mossovet Theater in Smolyan. p 91
M. St. N. I. Vaptsarov National Theater of Blagoevgrad on tour. p 92.
Gunov, V. Pleven Theater improves its work p. 93.

Vol. 6, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated:
Speech of thanks by Adriana Budevska, people's actress, at the testimonial meeting on her 75th birthday, December 13, 1953, in the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater. p 3
Mitev, D. Adriana Budevska, a biographical sketch. p. 4
Unpublished letter from Georgi Dimitrov to Adriana Budevska p 10.
Tanev, T. Recollection of Adriana Budevska p. 11.
Vulko Chervenkov on Bulgarian circus works. p. 16.
Molevski, G National review of circus performances. p 19.
Naidenov, S. Trudov Front Theater p. 23.
Volkov, N. Theaters in Moscow today. p. 27.
Pop, O. The Bulgarian play Signali (Signals) by Velichko Neshkov on the stage of the Czechoslovak Army Theater. Tr from the Czech. p 30.
Kaler, E Conversation between an actor and the hero whom he is to portray. Tr. from the German p 31
Litoshko, E. Crisis of American theaters. Tr from the Russian. p. 34.
A. A. Theaters in Belgium. p 36.
Dimitrov, M. Stalin National Theater during the first half of the season. p. 37.
Activities of Adriana Budevska National Theater in Burgas. p. 39.
P K. Activities of the Sliven National Theater. p. 40

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated
Facing the problems of Bulgarian theaters. p. 3
Karakostov, S. Lenin and problems of the theater; the 30th anniversary of his death. p 6.
Penkovich, N Traditions of Russian-Ukrainian friendship in the dramaturgy and theater of the Ukraine. p 15
Velichkov, M That which stands in our way. p 20.
Popov, A Some problems of producing a play Tr from the Russian. p. 27.
Tsoncheva, M Impressions of the artistic shaping of performances of the Mossovet Theater. p. 43.
Ivanov, A. Producers work on the musical interpretation of theatrical performances. p. 50.
Pavlov, N. An operatic version of a play by Shakespeare on our stage, The Merry Wives of Windsor at the Sofia National Opera. p 53
Petkov, D. Sofia National Opera in Moscow. p. 59.
Bulgarian actors on the stage of the Bolshoi Theater. p. 61
Dushkov, A. First performances of the Plovdiv National Opera. p. 62.
Shterev, N. Theaters in Budapest. p. 64.
Kande, P. Creative association with the people; a responsible task of the Union of Workers in Arts. p. 67.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dimitrov, P. For creative theatrical organization in Bulgaria p. 3.
Litiev, N Notes on stage diction. p. 5
Karakostov, S. Josef Kajetan Tyl and the 120th anniversary of his comedy Fidlovacka. p. 10.
Gochev, G. A. P. Chekhov's play The Three Sisters again on our stage. p. 24.
Krunzov, G. Marita Simova's Nespokoino shtastie (Restless Happiness) in the Trudov Front Theater. p. 40.
Parushev, N. A play with which we fight; M. Gor'kii's Vassa Zheleznova on the stage of the Stalin National Theater. p. 47.
Dushkov, A. National review of Bulgarian circuses. p. 57.
First Congress of the Bulgarian Artists Union. p. 62.
Beniesh, M. Four-hundredth performance of Othello. p. 63.
Born with the liberation; the Albanian National Theater. Tr. from the Albanian. p. 65.
Stanev, M. Road to happiness; a criticism of a play. p. 66.
Marika Khlebarova; an obituary. p. 72.

10 FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ISKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura, Suiuz na bulgarskite zhurnalisti v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Published as an art journal by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union Monthly.]

Vol 3, no 2, Sept 1953
Contents translated
Prir to the reader p 5
Lebedev, M The Russian Turkish War of Liberation in the paintings of Russian artists p 8
Mutafi, V The Russian-Turkish War of 1877-1878 expressed in Rumanian paintings p 31
Bobchev, A Stefan Kotsarov, communist painter, the 9th anniversary of his death p 36
Pulga, M Francisco Goya, the 125th anniversary of his death p 41
Orlin, G Discussion of the Bulgarian art exhibition in Moscow p 51
Ivanova, N Bulgarian people's art p 52
Rabotnova, I Bulgarian national costumes p 56
Ivanova, N National art of weaving p 60
Kostadinova, M Bulgarian folk embroidery p 64
Fakhredinova, D Bulgarian carpets p 68
Stoilov, I Art works of metal and wool p 68
Kirkova, Ch Bulgarian artistic pottery p 72
Tuzovski, D Art education in Bulgaria p 75

Vol 3, no 4, 1953
Contents translated
V I Mokhina, a biographical sketch p 3
Kats, M Collective consciousness of artists p 4
Pelc, B September Uprising in our graphic art plastic arts p 7
Beshkov, S Ilia Petrov's illustrations for the novel Septembriists by Emil Kolarov, the 50th birthday of Ilia Petrov, Dimitrov Prize winner p 13
Lavrenov, Ts , Vasilev, A Renaissance of Bulgarian graphic and plastic arts, the art of our icon painters since the Bulgarian Renaissance. p 22
Protich, A Mrkvicka and the artistic life of Bulgaria, the 15th anniversary of his death p. 37.
Iosifov, I Textile design and our folk art p. 47
Bozhkov, A Graphic and plastic arts in contemporary Yugoslavia p 50
Lavrenov, Ts Chinese exhibitions of New Year's pictures p 56
Albrecht Durer (1471-1528), a biographical sketch p. 58
Shmirgela, N Artistic life in democratic Germany p. 59
Graphic and plastic arts in Poland Tr from the French p 67
Kurshevski, P Art exhibition by Henryk Grunwald p 70
Ekhanzon, B Mastery in painting, a book review. p 73

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE, Sofia Institut za bulgarski ezik Vuprosi na ezikoznanieto v stalinsko osvetlenie [Redaktsionna kolegiia St Romanski, Vl Georgiev, Iv Lekov] Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1951 200 p [Problems of linguistics in Stalin's teaching]

NICOLAS YONKOV VAPTZAROV, ARTICLES ET SOUVENIRS SUR LE POETE Comite national de la paix - Bulgarie 46 p (Editions d'Etat "Science et art") [Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov, articles and reminiscences in French]

TODOROV, ANGEL. Iz moia voinishki belezhnik, stikhotvorenila i razkazi [Sofia] 1948 53 p [Voinishka biblioteka, god 4, knj 4) [From my diary as a soldier, poems and short stories. illus]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]

No. 1, 1952.
Contents translated.
Stoikov, S. Palatal consonants in Bulgarian literary language p 5
Mateev, D. Semantics of verbal prefixes and their relation to the significance of verbal forms. p. 65.
Boiadzhiev, S. Use of the preposition na in Bulgarian literary language. p. 93.
Teodorov-Balan, A. In the field of Bulgarian orthography. p 121
Stoikov, S New phonetic phenomenon in West Bulgarian dialects, replacement of the palatal l by i 1 47.
Gulubov, I. Development of bl in the nominative case of compound adjectives in the Bulgarian language p 169
Makedonska, Ts Establishing the text of poems by P R Slaveikov. p. 181.
Lavrov, I Principles of Soviet lexicography and the problem of compiling a large Russian-Bulgarian dictionary p 215
Mirchev, K Notes on Greek words in the language of Bulgarians in Transylvania. p. 231
Beghevliev, V. Characteristics of compound place names of Latin origin in Mysia and Thrace. p. 239
Stoikov, S. Report on experimental dialectal studies in the Purvomay area during 1950. p. 247.
Georgiev, V Report on the activity of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1951 p. 255.

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs.

Vol 10, no. 8, Feb 1954
Contents translated
Vezhinov, P 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the image of the communist. p. 1.
Literary reading in honor of the Congress. p 1.
Lamar To the Congress, a poem. p 1.
Isaev, M. Song; a poem p. 1
Chernishev, S Old worker, a poem. p 1
Dimitrova, B. Artist, a poem. p 1.
Radevski, Kh , and others. The Party is the leader. p 1
Pondev, P One nation, one literature. p. 2.
Bulchev, V Vazov inspires our children, a book review p 2
Zarev, P Mastership in a short story p. 2.
Barukh, A The Party in portrayals. p. 3
Stoianov, T Oxhide shoe of the wood-cutter, a short story p 3
Folk song for heroes of the Party: a bright star has appeared, a poem p. 3
Velichkov, M With the Rhodope Theater to the Rhodope Mountain region. p. 3
Khristov, K. A step forward. p. 4
Vasev, S Twenty years ago p. 4.
Mokrev, S Italian culture threatened p. 4
Gorinov, G Occurrence, a feuilleton p. 4.
Only facts p. 4.

Vol 10, no 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Strelkov, L. In order to have peace. p. 1.
A day in our country during peacetime. p. 1.
Tanev, M. An agronomist comes to the village. p. 1.
Diary of the arts p 1.
Lacheva, Ts As a bird before spring p. 1
Delchev, B Review of the poetry of 1953 p 2
Tanov, V. Important task of our artists. p 3.
Ganchev, M. Students, a poem. p. 3.
Balkanski, L. Popular concerts by the Sofia Philharmonic p. 3.
Stoev, G How the monuments to heroes are respected p 3.
A. S. Makarenko, a profile. p. 3.
Danailov, T Surely in Sofia; a feuilleton. p. 3.
Tsoncheva, M Vereshchagin, great artist-realist; the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 4.
Toshev, D "Planning" the crisis. p. 4.
General Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 4.
Popova, E. An honest book on Bulgaria; a review. p. 4.
Karolev, S. Soviet people, an excerpt from a novel. p. 4.

Vol 10, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Vasev, S Wreath for our decade p. 1.
Vladimir Malakovskii; a criticism. p. 1.
Malakovski, V. Poet-worker, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p 1.
In figures and facts; three years after the Decree, p. 1.
Simidov, D. Living water. p. 1.
Karanfilov, E. We must look for a man under the epaulets. p. 2.
Ivanov, I. For concise Bulgarian language in office memos. p. 2.
Ovadia, D. Kuntu Marinov's Po dolini i balkani (In the Valleys and the Mountains); a book review. p. 2.
Discussion of Kamen Kalchev's novel Na granitsata (At the Frontier). p. 2.
Creative meeting with the writer Navtedzh p. 2.
Karolev, S Flowers of a poet, a book review. p. 2.
Elenski, D. Artist of the factory p 3.
Trenkov, Kh. In the evening and on Sunday! p. 3.
Literary contest. p 3.
Genov, P When silence is not golden, a feuilleton in verse. p 3.
Aleksandrov, I. Serious obstacles. p. 3.
Lamar. Story of the century-old oak, a short story p. 3.
Navtedzh Red colors; a short story. Tr. from the English p 3.
Khristov, K. Those who are threatened p 4
Mitov, D. Ardent defender of the oppressed p 4
Byron, G Two poems, For liberty, To be a free child p 4
Sharenkov, V Michael Gold. p. 4.
Gold, M. Some thoughts on American writers p

Vol. 10, no. 16, Apr 1954
Contents translated·
Writers' morals. p 1.
Vasev, S Visitors from free Poland p. 1.
Sugarev, D. In beautiful gardens and parks! p. 1
Petrov, P First they went into the factory! p 1
Panchev, I. Outstanding scientist and patriot p 1
Naimovich, M. Exploit of a communist writer, two years since Vasil Vodenicharski's death p 1
Pavlov, T. For a grammatically correct and logically beautiful Bulgarian language. p. 2
Gerov, A The former and the new Bagriana, a review. p. 2.
Ognev, Zh. Discussions should not be conducted in this manner. p. 3.
Honesty in literature p. 3.
Tvardovski, A. Lenin's flag; a poem. Tr from the Russian. p 3.
Isaev, M. Comsomol booklet; a poem. p. 3
For communist morale! p. 3.
Ninov, N Before the Geneva Conference p 4
Grigorov, P. Disentangling. p. 4
Ettimov, K. On the way to decadence. p. 4
For preservation of culture. p. 4.
Draganov, N. National Conference of Czech Writers; a special report of Literaturen Front p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated.
In step with the people. p 1.
Indeed nationwide. p. 1.
Vasev, S. 300 years of brotherhood and friendship p. 1.
Malishko, A. From "Book for the Brothers", an excerpt from a poem. Tr. from the Ukrainian p 1
Meeting in Kiev p. 1.
Tsonev, P. From "Songs for Kobzarila", an excerpt from a poem. p 1.
Danchev, P. Some problems of novels. p 2.
Sograonski, A. Narratives and short stories p 2.
G. Karaslavov's concluding speech. p. 2.
Discussion of reports. p. 2.
Bozhkov, A. Works of Al. Mutafov. p. 3
Orlinov, O. Rhodope barber; a poem. p. 3.
Rafailov, B. We are proud of them. p. 3
Honoring Atanas Manchev. p. 3.
Petrova, B. Unforgettable meeting. p. 3.
Panteleev, D. Nikola Vasilev Rakitin; a criticism. p. 3.
Children without smiles. p. 4.
Donchev, N. Why do they persecute him? p. 4.
Aprilov, B. Seven to one. p. 4.
Dear guest from the Soviet Union. p. 4
Problems in the works of M. Gor'kii. p. 4

Vol. 10, no. 22, June 1954.
Contents translated·
Isaev, M. Great example. p. 1.
Motion picture about a great poet and revolutionist p. 1.
Koen, A. For comrades who fell in battle. p. 1.
Sevunts, G. Toward new creations. p. 1.
Delchev, B. Poetry during 1953; a report with a discussion. p. 2.
Concluding address by N. Furnadzhiev. p. 2.
Milev, A. With pen and weapons. p. 2.
Nivianin, I. Name; a poem. p. 2.
Dimitrov, L. Our strength. p. 3.
Dzhagarov, G. After the interrogation in 1944; seven poems. p. 3.
The poet lives, p. 3.
Chorney, M. New amateur opera performance. p 3
Two years since the death of Stefan Makedonski. p. 3.
Scientific session on A. P. Chekhov. p. 3.
Kolev, V. The forms zakusachnat and zakusuchnat. p 3.
In the secretariat of the Bulgarian Communist Party; a conference on problems of criticism in literature p. 3.
Tanev, M. Order No. 1207. p. 3.
Tsanev, G. How not to quote. p. 3.
Strelkov, L. Peace and culture. p. 4.
Osikovska, V. Geneva Conference; at the secret meetings. p. 4.
Will of the French people. p. 4.
Ullman, M. New American motion-picture hero. p 4

Vol. 10, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated:
150th anniversary of M. I. Glinka's birth. p. 1.
In memory of a poet; a profile. p. 1.

Ognianov, L. Maths Andreyev house, profile, p. 1
Nexo, M. I am always with those who fight for humanity, p. 1
Lankov, P. Comfortable, beautiful, [illegible] p. 1
Belev, G. From my experience, p. [illegible]
Isaliev, V. The treasure of [illegible] p. 2
In the camp of [illegible] for children, p. [illegible]
Sultanov, S. Dunlan [illegible], profile, p. 2
Bolgov, B. [illegible] p. [illegible]
150th anniversary of A. [illegible] birth, p. 1
New Bulgarian drama in the [illegible] p. [illegible]
Evening dedicated to [illegible] p. [illegible]
Aleksandrov, I. [illegible] p. 3
Literary contest, p. 3
Ognev, Zh. And the [illegible] p. 3
Tomkov, I. [illegible] p. 3
Georgiev, L. [illegible] novel, p. 3
Victoria [illegible] p. 4
Dalkovski, V. [illegible] accepted, p. 4
Mutafov, A. [illegible] p. 4

[illegible], no. 21, [illegible]
Contents translated
[illegible] p. 1
In the [illegible] p. 1
[illegible]

[illegible], no. 22, [illegible]
Contents translated
[illegible]

[illegible]
Contents translated
[illegible]

[illegible]

Lukanov, N. Story by a military reporter, p. 9
Gerabkin, G. A day in the Sputnik Factory, p. 12.
Dolinov, G. Newspaper article, p. 15
Petrov, M. Language in an article, p. 18.
Pavlov, P. Brazilian factory newspapers, p. 21
District conference of correspondents and reporters in Turnovo, p. 21
Gencheva, K. A year of Septemvriiski [illegible], p. 24
Velev, R. District conference of free-lance reporters, p. 24

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Program for further successful construction of socialism, p. 1
[illegible], Z. My dream come true, p. 5
Balkov, G. Reporters intensify their criticism of cooperatives, p. 8
Popova, [illegible] My first article was written at the machines, p. 9.
Markov, G. What shall I write? p. 10
[illegible], S. To the Party, a poem, p. 11
[illegible], I. Days before the Party congress, p. 12
[illegible], I. The literary sketch, p. 14
[illegible], M. Better Bulgarian language in articles, p. 16
Malenkovski, B. Criminal oppression of criticism, p. 19
[illegible], Kh. Why some articles are not published in the newspapers, p. 23
Persistent fighter against fascism and war, the 50th anniversary of [illegible], p. 25
[illegible] of the factory newspaper [illegible], p. 27
[illegible], M. Evening dedicated to reporters, p. 27.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
Workers' and peasants' reporters, an active fighter for execution of the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Party, p. 1
[illegible], V. Spring sowing, p. 5
Markov, K. My contribution to the development of [illegible], p. 8
[illegible], I. Zealous fight for construction of a socialist [illegible], p. 9
Petkov, S. To be a reporter is an honor with responsibility, p. 10
[illegible], Kh. Let us collaborate with our press with greater zeal, p. 11
[illegible], V. The Nadir, a Soviet ship, fights the [illegible], p. 11
[illegible], [illegible] Young stockbreeders, p. 15
[illegible], G. Young scatterbrain, p. 18
[illegible], V. Newspapers disseminate the Party's decisions, p. 18.
[illegible], [illegible], factory newspaper of the State Cellulose Plant, p. 21.
[illegible], B. The wall newspaper helps, p. 21
[illegible], I. More attention to neglected city newspapers, p. 26.
[illegible], [illegible] Course for reporters in the [illegible] Factory, p. 27
[illegible], I. Course for reporters in [illegible], p. 27

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Worker and peasant reporters, outstanding fighters for [illegible] production, p. 1
[illegible], D. After the First National Conference of Reporters, p. 4
[illegible], P. [illegible] give aid to a reporter, p. 6
[illegible], P. Some harmful features in reporters' work, p. 8
[illegible], D. Joy on May Day, a poem, p. 9
[illegible], Kh. For more varied and readable information, p. 10
[illegible], G. The factory newspaper [illegible] fights for [illegible] production and lowered production costs, p. 14
[illegible], [illegible] V. [illegible], a new factory newspaper, p. 17
[illegible], B. For correct Bulgarian language, p. 19.
[illegible], Zh. Workers' press in Italy, [illegible] from the Russian, p. 22
[illegible], G. District conference of reporters of the [illegible], p. 28
[illegible], V. County conference in the Vratsa District, p. 29
[illegible], N. County conference in [illegible], p. 30
[illegible], K. District conference of [illegible] and reporters, p. 30
County conference in Pazardzhik, p. 30
[illegible], S. Conference in the village of [illegible], p. 31
[illegible], P. County conference in [illegible], p. 31
[illegible], V. Conference in Panagyurishte, p. 31
[illegible], P. We shall help in the spring sowing, p. 32
[illegible], G. Conference in [illegible], p. 32
[illegible], D. Reporting life and history, p. 32

[illegible] (Bulgarski pisateli) Sofiya, [illegible] Writers Union. Monthly] [illegible] literary criticism, Soviet literature, Comments and reviews

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated

[illegible] D. Poems for Hungary, seven poems p. 3.
[illegible] A. B. Poems for my daughter, six poems p. [illegible]
[illegible] V. Questions by General Krumov, a short story p. 13
[illegible], [illegible], Sofia, 1943, five poems p. 62.
[illegible] Bulgarians, a poem p. 66
[illegible] Characterization, five short stories. p. 68.
[illegible] D. Cigar and iron, a sketch p. 84
[illegible] J. Four poems To my daughter in Zakopane, The fallow prisoner, Traveling, Population Tr. from the Polish p. 107.
[illegible] K. Two poems Song of thanks, In honor of peace Tr. from the Polish p. 111
Staff, L. Four poems How great your grief, First grade, Blacksmith, Peace Tr. from the Polish p. 112
[illegible] Two poems Statistics, Talk with Julian Przyboś Tr. from the Polish p. 116
[illegible] G. Liuben Karavelov, great writer, revolutionist, and patriot p. 117
[illegible] P. Literary sketches. p. 128
[illegible], P. The periodical Plamache and [illegible] of children's literature p. 139.
[illegible] P. Three Polish writers. Staff, Tuwim, Gałczyński p. 153
[illegible] Education in Turkey. p. 160
[illegible] Nicolas Guillen, poet of "Sugary Cuba." p. 163
[illegible] B. Progressive French critics of Khristo Botev p. 167
[illegible] Khristo Mindov's Tvortsi na slo.oto (Creators of Language), a book review. p. 171.
[illegible] G. Kiril Khristo.'s Izbrani proizvedeniia (Selected Works), a book review. p. 174.
[illegible] M. "O Forest, Revolutionary Mother", a review of a collection of revolutionary folk songs p. 178
Spiridonov, D. Short stories for the new military life, a book review. p. 180
Veselinov, G. Absorbing book for young readers p. 182
[illegible], B. Paul Eluard's works in the Bulgarian language p. 187

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] V. Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the [illegible] Congress of the Party, the international situation and the Party's foreign policy p. 3
[illegible] V. I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's [illegible] p. 26
[illegible], I. Vasil Levski, an excerpt from Geroicheski Biografii (Heroic Biographies) p. 32
[illegible], D. Peter Chardakov, a biographical sketch p. 41
[illegible] M. Spring sonnets, seven poems p. 99
[illegible] K. Four poems To my father, Heart, To my sister, Song p. 106
Dabrowska, L. Poems to Poland, six poems p. 110
Kalev, D. War in the rear, a short story p. 117
Georgiev, A. Lights of Sofia, a one-act play p. 126
Vulov, I. Recollections of Tsvetan Spasov, a profile. p. 135
Tarev, M.; Belchev, T. Life and work of Dimitur Blagoev, in Plovdiv, 1893-1902 p. 138
Vasilev, S. Language in our contemporary children's poetry. p. 148
Bulkliev, P. Karl Marx and problems of aesthetics p. 157.
Kliguova, P. Four artists of the Bulgarian Renaissance p. 159
Marinski, L. Achievements of the Bulgarian artist in the General Art Exhibition of 1953. p. 162
Konstantinov, G. Kamen Kalchev's Na granitsata (At the Frontier), a book review. p. 170
Mitov, D. Georgi Iovkov's Patrioti (Patriots), a book review. p. 179
Popivanov, I. Nikolai Shirov-Taras' Khumoristichni raskazi (Humorous Short Stories), a review. p. 182
Nikolov, M. Em Stanev's Ianuarsko gnezdo (January Nest), a book review. p. 185
Dobrev, D. Songs for friendship and peace; a book review p. 188

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Vasilev, O. Happiness, a play p. 3.
Lamar. Peace, a poem. p. 33.
Rakovski, V. In Czechoslovakia, seven poems. p. 36.
Stoianov, L. From the novel Detstvo, mladost i voina (Childhood, Youth, and War); an excerpt. p. 41.
Byron, G. Selected works, eight poems. Tr. from the English p. 73

Lacheva, Ts. Stefana the stockbreeder; a sketch. p. 79.
Kumbilieva, L. Dimitur Blagoev on belles-lettres as a specific reflection of life. p. 99.
Kodzheikov, D. Recollection of Dimitur Blagoev, the grandfather. p. 109.
Grigorov, M. Power of figures. p. 126.
Bratanov, D. Lenin in Switzerland. p. 130
Atanasov, Zh. A.S Makarenko on the educational significance and tasks of children's literature. p. 145.
Nonev, B. Orlin Vasilev's short stories and short stories in contemporary literature. p. 151.
Smokhovska-Petrova, V. Contemporary problems of Polish literature. p. 162.
Marchevski, M. Arkadii Gaidar, his 50th birthday. p. 169
Velkov, P. M.M. Prishvin, a profile. p. 173.
Dudevski, Khr. Boris Gorbatov, a profile. p. 175.
Tsvetanov, Ts. Humor and satire for children; a book review. p. 177
Bratoev, P. Nikolai Sokolov's collection of poems Mliren dom (Peaceful Home), a review. p. 181.
Mitov, D. Method of the historian of literature; a book review. p. 183.
Donchev, N. A French book on Bulgaria. p. 189.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA, (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographic Society. Eight no. a year] Recurrent features: Proceedings, World of books, Questions and answers.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria according to Vulko Chervenkov's report "Ninth Anniversary of the September 9 People's Uprising" p. 1.
Penkov, I. The Rhodope Mountains are the Bulgarian Urals. p. 3.
Pencheva, P. Caspian Sea, the largest lake in the world. p. 6
Komlo, new socialist mining city in Hungary. p. 10.
Nafisi, S. Contemporary Iran. Tr from the French. p. 12.
Marinov, Kh. Some methodological problems of economic-geographical zoning. p. 17.
Panaiotov, I. Geographical calendar. p. 20.
Sokolov, T. M.P Pechevski's Metodika na obucheniето po geografiia (Methods of Teaching Geography), a review of a textbook. p. 22.
Chivchibashiev, I. We study our native land. p. 24.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA, (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya. [Popular publication on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly] Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Stranski, I. Life of the soil. p. 3.
Petkanechki, Kh. Industrial dusts and possibilities for their removal. p. 10.
Kristanov, Ts. Let us protect our health and efficiency. p. 15.
Iliev, P. Cultivating plants with greater vitality is a basic problem of cotton growing. p. 23.
Stoianov, V. Balsam resin and pine tree kindling, turpentine, and colophony. p. 27.
Angelov, S. Grippe and Q fever (Balkan grippe). p. 33.
Peshev, G. The forest grasshopper in Bulgaria and the fight against it. p. 41.
Zakharliev, I. Breeding buffaloes in Bulgaria. p. 46.
Vulchanov, V. Phagocytic theory and its significance for interpretation of immunity processes. p. 50.
Bobchev, S. Ancient Serdika under the new Sofia. p. 56.
Paskalev, Z. Diminishing the mass of stars. p. 59.
Uslevich, M. Role of the meninx in connection with activities of the internal system of the organism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 62.
Tsitsin, N. Largest botanical laboratory of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67.
Panaiotov, P.; Grigorov, I.; Obretenova, K. Directed modification of microorganisms. p. 75.
Kitipov, A. New methods of fertilizing plants. p. 77.
Pushkarov, S. The Colorado or potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata). p. 81.
Shekhanova, E. Nikolai Krustnikov, first Bulgarian professor of psychiatry. p. 83.

Voronin, L. Conference dedicated to Pavlov's [illegible] held in Leipzig. Tr. from the Russian p. 85
Popov, M. Results of stimulating methods introduced into practical agriculture in 1953. p. 88.
G.D., A.I. Professor Rezso Bognar, foreign [illegible] member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, was a guest of the Bulgarian Academy of [illegible] p. 93.
Nikolaev, V. The blood tax in medieval Turkey [illegible]
Ts. A. New apparatus for fast and exact injection of oxygen and other gaseous matter subcutaneously p. 107.
Khinkov, Ts. The exhibition "Our Mushrooms" p. 109.
Rusinov, V. Electric phenomenon in organisms Tr from the Russian. p. 109.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Khinkova, Ts. Ecology and economic significance of mushrooms in the Vitosha Mountains p. 3
Platikanov, N. New breed of cattle. p. 6.
Shtillianov, Shi. Water-power system of Iska p. 19
Nikolov, I. New method of perfecting cultivation of grass and legumes in rotation. p. 10.
Prodanov, P. Our natural resources as a source of raw materials for veterinary pharmacopoeia p. 23
Burdarov, S. Penicillinase and its properties p. 27
Gulubov, S. Immunity from the viewpoint of I. P. Pavlov's theory. p. 30.
Paskov, D. I. P. Pavlov's theory of the two systems of reflex action. p. 33
Mitrani, L. What a hydrogen bomb is. p. 39
Kirov, K. Prediction of earthquakes p. 41.
Skopakov, Kh. Dexterity and use of the upper limbs in various types of work; the problem of right handedness. p. 45.
Dienski, P. Stalin Dam in relation to fishery. p. 48
Tuleshkov, K. Ectoparasites (mellophaga) [illegible] mals and birds. p. 51.
Astanin, L. Physical exercises and the development of human hands. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.
Orlov, IU. Work of the Soviet paleontologist in Central Asia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67.
Kuiumdzhiev, H. The chick embryo as a culture media for virosis. p. 75.
Stoianov, S. Two unknown fishes in the Black Sea fauna. p. 80.
Tsonov, I. New type of garden flowerpot. p. 82
Peev, Kh. Studies of the Vikhren Mountain avalanche and its snow-collecting basin. p. 84.
Donchev, K.; Dimitrov, D. Cool weather in Bulgaria in late spring. p. 87.
Platikanov, N. Professor Zhelio Ganchov, a profile. p. 95.
Stefanov, D. Science of forestry in the Soviet Union and its influence in Bulgaria; the 150th anniversary of the S.M. Kirov Academy of Forestry in Leningrad. p. 99.
Iovchev, A. Aleksandr Mikhailovich Bulgakov, a profile. p. 101.
Akhtarov, B. Vasil T. Kovachev (1860-1926), a biographical sketch. p. 102.
Atanasov, N. Ivan Khenrikh IUlius; a profile. p. 105
Pompik, M. Palace of science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 107.
Problem of Pavlov's physiology in Rumania. Tr from the Russian. p. 110.
Peev, Kh. Brocken specter in our mountains p. 111
Giant trees and their seeds. Tr. from the Russian p. 112.
Prolongation of human life. Tr. from the Russian p. 112.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krustanov, Tsv. Problem of physiological and psychological aspects of the higher nervous system p. 3.
Georgiev, L. Studena Dam is a new achivement for our national economy. p. 13.
Stoianov, N.; Klinnov, B.; Velchev, V. Plants for preventing soil erosion in the Arda River Basin. p. 20.
Raikov, L. Soil and irrigation. p. 23.
Dabovski, N. Disturbances in newborn infants when nourishment is received. p. 27.
Kabaivanski, IA. Correct utilization of dolphin oil, meat, and skin. p. 31.
Iovchev, A. The Soviet Union originated synthetic rubber. p. 41.
Tsenov, I. Rheumatism in the light of Pavlov's theory. p. 46.
Fermandzhiev, I. Electric cone test as a tool for finding oil structures. p. 49.
Fesenkov, V. Evolution and origin of the stars in the contemporary Galaxy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Anakiev, K. Geographical environment and man during the Quaternary. p. 66.
Bakalov, P.; Filkov, L. Remains of reptiles from the Upper Cretaceous in northwest Bulgaria. p. 75.
Stoianov, S. New treatment of tuberculosis with a derivative from nicotine and isonicotinic acid (Rimifon etc.) p. 76.

Adl[illegible]ova, I., [illegible]omolo[illegible], I. [illegible] preparations for medicinal [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. [illegible]
Kirabeublat, IA. Therapeutic effect of [illegible] p. 70
Gulyi, M. Artificial production of [illegible] the organism. p. 81
Sex hormones in clover. p. [illegible]
Iordanov, D. Academician [illegible] a profile. p. [illegible]
Stranski, I. Professor [illegible] a profile. p. [illegible]
Iovchev, A. Academician Aleksandr [illegible] vich Arhimov, a profile. p. [illegible]
Ganev, I. Problem of the [illegible] of plant [illegible] further development of plant physiology. p. [illegible]
Popova, M. Institute of Physics at the Bulgarian Academy of Science. p. [illegible]
Pavlov, B. Central Agricultural Research Institute in Sofia [illegible] p. [illegible]
Dimov, N. Contribution to [illegible] Mikhailov. p. 101
Dakirov, A. Unusual hail. Tr. from the Russian. p. 107.
Michael, I. Strawberry cultivation in the [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 107.
Marinov, V. [illegible] p. 108
Petev, [illegible] p. 109
Antoni, [illegible] p. 112.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE, (Nature and knowledge). Sofia. [Journal of the Bulgarian Society of Natural Sciences. [illegible]]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated.
On the use of [illegible] p. 1
Dimitrov, I. Role of [illegible] to the development [illegible] p. 2
Bogdanov, I. [illegible] p. 5
Popov, I. [illegible] p. [illegible]
Petrunin, A. [illegible] p. [illegible]
Konstantin [illegible] p. 10
Nikolaev, M. [illegible] Russian. p. 12
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 17
Vasilev, I. [illegible] p. 21
Zakharieva, A. [illegible]

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST, (Bulgarian Red Cross). Sofia. [Illustrated organ of the Bulgarian Red Cross. [illegible]]
Recurrent features: [illegible] of the Soviet Union.

Vol 34, no 11, Nov 1953
Contents translated.
Long live the great [illegible] p. 3
Forthcoming election [illegible] p. 4
Argirov, [illegible] p. 5
Shikov, [illegible] p. 7
Montchev, [illegible] p. [illegible]
Gospodinov, [illegible] p. 12
Vulcheva, V. [illegible] p. 14
Bakalova, I. [illegible] Bulgarian Red Cross [illegible] p. 15
Kunchev, V. [illegible] p. 16
Nasheva, [illegible] Bulgarian Red Cross Week. p. 17
Karanikolov, A. [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO, (Forestry). Sofia. [Organ of the [illegible] Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Chronicle. From the Soviet Union. Bibliography.

Vol 10, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated.
Petrov, [illegible] the forest industry [illegible] p. 1
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 46

Vol 10, [illegible]
Contents translated.
[illegible]

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE, (Cooperative Agriculture). Sofia. [illegible] agriculture [illegible] Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly.
Recurrent features: [illegible] collective farms [illegible]

Vol 8, no 5, 1953
Contents translated.
[illegible] collective farms. p. 1
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] collective farms. p. 8

Iliev, D. International excursion to study plant protection and quarantine provisions in our country. p. 12
Iliev, A. Autumn sowing of perennial grass. p. 14
Kunchev-Gabrovski, P. Outstanding workers in the fight for high yields of tobacco. p. 19
Lokov, A. Campaign to develop [illegible] p. 21
Successes on our stockbreeding farms, an address by Donka Dimitrova from the Popovo Collective Farm, Elkhovo County, at the Conference of Young Stock Breeders in Sofia during June 1954. p. 22
Katerov, A. New adaptation for sifting seeds of the rye family. p. 21.
Genev, E. Bookkeeping on the collective farm. p. 28
Ivanov, K. Bookkeeping for products and materials of collective farms. p. 30
Central Agricultural Research Institute fights for high yields. p. 32
Farms managed by experts. p. 34
Station for young naturalists. p. 36
A collective farm in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 37
Vitrasik Collective Farm, a breath of new culture in the People's Republic of Poland. p. 39
Gathering sunflowers with combines. p. 39

Vol. 8, no. 8, 1954
Contents translated.
Toward new and greater development of the agricultural economy. p. 1
Hristodulov, D. Dairy cows on collective farms and the basis for forage. p. 3
Stoimenov, S. Organization of the fruit brigades on collective farms. p. 7
Chichanov, K. Fight against silt at Georgi Dimitrov Dam. p. 10
Working peanuts at summer resorts. p. 13
Motev, A. Preservation of potatoes. p. 14
Halevski, A. Treatment of rape during autumn. p. 16
Zakhariev, Z. Feeding the buffalo calf. p. 19
Popov, V. Correct use of horses for work on collective farms. p. 23
Ivanov, S. Limiting the residue from vegetable gardens. p. 24.
Gunchev, I. Fight for moisture in the steppe fill districts. p. 26.
Protanov, P. Financial accounting. p. 27
Chekanov, M. How to keep collective farm members' accounts. p. 29.
Vakhnev, S. Treatment of seeds before sowing, as a measure for attaining higher yields and for guarding against drought. p. 31.
Iuch Vostok, a collective farm for many types of agriculture. p. 33
Tea plantations in Georgia. p. 34.
In a Chinese village. p. 36

Vol. 8, no. 9, 1954
Contents translated.
Let us follow the example of outstanding workers. p. 1
Valuable recommendations by Professor T. L. Lukashchenko for improvement of work in our research institutes and stations. p. 8
Professor Ivan Evdokimovich Glushchenko, a profile. p. 11
Tatiana Aleksandrovna Gudimova; a profile. p. 11.
For correct breeding of calves; a discussion with Tatiana A. Gudimova. p. 13
Worthy national representatives, candidates for national representatives. p. 14.
Bulgarian Soviet friendship. p. 15.
Ganchev, I. Preservation of soil moisture. p. 16
Ivanov, S. Achievements of the Anton Ilyov Collective Dairy Farm in the village of Pchelin, Ikhtiman County. p. 18.
Pev, P. Valuable machine for our socialist viticulture. p. 20.
Experiment in the organization of bookkeeping and accounting on a collective farm. p. 23
Lysenko, T. Principles of vitality in vegetal and animal organisms. p. 28
Laptev, I. Machine tractor station, industrial basis of the collective farm system. p. 31
On the Sverdlov Collective Farm. p. 34.
Veterinary service in the Soviet Union. p. 37.
Distribution of state land to collective farmers and poor peasants in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 38
Constant improvement of the standard of living of Albanian agricultural workers. p. 39

Vol. 8, no. 10,11, 1953
Contents translated.
Address by Vulko Chervenkov before the Third National Conference of Collective Farms. p. 1
Manifesto from the delegates of the Third National Conference of Collective Farms in Bulgaria to cooperators, mechanics, and specialists in agricultural enterprises. p. 5
Activities of collective farms from the Second National Conference of Collective Farms up to the present and future tasks in the political, organiza

[illegible] and financial strengthening of collective farms, a report by Stanko Todorov, Minister of Agriculture, presented to the Third National Conference of Collective Farms, December 1, 1953 p 8

Progress and [illegible] to the model constitution of collective farms, a report by Slavcho Purvanov, Assistant Minister of Agriculture, presented at the Third National Conference of Collective Farms, December 1, 1953 p 28

Address by Zdravka Kovacheva p 42

Address by Dimitur Stanchev p 42

Address by Vurban Khristov p 43

Valuable recommendations for our plant protection. p 46

Atanasov, D Preparing the soil for high yields of corn p 49

Konstantinov, G Cattle breeding on the collective farm in Pliskov, Nova Pazar County p 53

Ganchev, I How we can best utilize small irrigation pumps p 55

Prudarov, P ; Dobrev, G Financial budget plan. p 57

Collective farm with a million ruble annual profit p 59

Scientist collective farmer, a profile p 60.

Successes in stock breeding in the People's Republic of Poland p 62

Destitute American farmers p 66

Vol 8, no 12, 1953

Contents translated

Todorov, S Duty of agricultural specialists p 1

Ivanov, G Annual business meetings in collective farms p 3

Bogirski, I How we are managing the Giant Collective Farm p 6

Stanev, D Good organization of work ensures our success p 8

Khristov, P With socialist competition and planned work we are achieving great success p. 9

Ballov, D Mechanizing the sowing of small seeds by granulation p 11

Ganchev, I New method of sowing p. 15.

Important care for the autumn crop during winter p 16

Farfarov, A Correct utilization of forage p 17

Trosev, D My work as a swine breeder. p 19

Vitanov, M More machines for agriculture. p. 20

Gitalov, P Following the example of Gitalov, Soviet tractor driver. p 21

Prudarov, P ; Dobrev, G Annual account of collective farms. p 22

Khristov, B How we abolished the land rent, strengthened funds of the collective farm. p. 23

Daskalov, Kh Production of early tomatoes by the use of complex cultural methods during March p 25

Radenkova-Karaivanova, M ; Getsov, K How to fertilize winter wheat p 27.

Role of the agronomist in lowering production costs p 28

An evening in the village club house p 30.

Sergeev, P Mastering the agricultural field system in Soviet Russia p 33

Large hydroelectric plant for collective farms p 36.

Scientists and cooperative enterprises in Rumania p 37

Index to v 8, 1953

Plovdiv, Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 5, 1949/50 (published 1951).

Contents translated

N Contribution to studies of the morphological sexual and ovarian cycle of sheep. p. 1.

Popov, P Experiments to establish the possibilities of utilizing small tubers, cuttings, and tips of tubers for planting potatoes. p. 49.

Koinov, G Studies of the influence of free fecundation between varieties of rye and possibilities for its practical utilization in Bulgaria. p. 61.

Popov, I. Evaluation of methods for laying out curves from the point of view of their application to forest roads. p. 73.

Vakarelski, I. Description and study of the work of the sowing machine SK-10. p. 93

Kondarev, M., Kurtev, P. New methods for determining the incubative period of Plasmopara viticola. p 103.

Popov, P ; Dimitrov, A. Agrotechnical and comparative experiments with sesame (Sesamum indicum D.C.) p 123.

Maknev, K. Selecting mates in breeding animals. p. 137.

Kondarev, M.; Tsankov, B. Development and fruitfulness of vine stock injured by late spring frost. p 181.

Velkov, V. Pomological studies of the Aivanli varieties of apples. p. 205.

Gruev, V. Second contribution to the studies of Tsaket sheep in Bulgaria, quantity and quality of the wool p. 233.

Popov, P., Khristov, S. Experiments with summer planting of early, seasonal, and late varieties of potatoes. p 273.

Nikolov, I. Ripening of rice after harvesting in Bulgaria p. 281.

Kiriakov, K ; Dimitrov, S.; Delipavlov, D. Contribution to studies of medicinal plants in the Central Balkan Mountains (Borushtitsa Peak, Baivan). p. 295.

Dirimanov, M Some new enemies of lucerne in Bulgaria. p 327

Vol. 6, 1950/51.

Contents translated:

Georgiev, I., Popov, I.; Lichev, V. Esterification and reduction potential in our native vine in relation to its ripening and aging. p. 1.

Popov, P.; Dimitrov, I. Contribution to studies of the influence of certain agrotechnical methods upon the yield of seeds and raw opium from poppies (Papaver somniferum L.). p. 42.

Mikhailov, S. Effect of the socialist labor brigade organization on the increase of yields from a plot and on the increase of pay to cooperative members of the V. Kolarov Collective Farm in the village of Gorski Izvor, Khaskovo District. p. 53.

Popov, P.; Konishev, F.; Koinov, G. Agrotechnical experiments with chick-peas (Cicer arietinum L.). p. 95.

Enchev, D. Contribution to methods for determining the quantity of sugar in plants. p. 105.

Daskalov, Kh.; Popov, I ; Stoikov, S. Quality of "Plovdivska konserva" peeled tomatoes. p. 126.

Maknev, K. Influence of a ewe on her fetus. p. 132.

Nikolov, I. Contribution to the development of methods for utilization of fecal matter for fertilization. p. 148.

Nestorov, N. Contribution to studies of the quantity of spinal fluid and the channels through which it runs. p. 164.

Kovachev, S Analyzing and utilizing the hourly schedule for reaping and deep summer plowing by tractor in Bulgaria. p. 184.

Popov, P ; Dimitrov, I. New studies on the problem of the density of sesame plants and the time for their sowing. p. 195.

Nikolov, I.; Stanchev, L. Influence of mixed grass on the content of humus, nitrogen, and phosphorus in the soil. p. 205.

Kondarev, M. Determining the time to spray vineyards for phylloxera. p. 211.

Kondarev, M., and others. Influence of pruning the quality and quantity of grapes. p. 217.

Velkov, V. Studies on varieties of plums in the Plovdiv District. p. 253.

Georgiev, I.; Gerov, S.; Lichev, V Evaluation of technical and organizational conditions of wine production in Bulgaria and recommendations for improvement. p. 260.

Daskalov, Kh., Murtazov, T. Technological [illegible] of some Bulgarian and foreign varieties of tobacco. p. 291.

Katsarov, A. Mechanization of sowing uniformly grass seeds by utilizing the field grass seeder system in our agriculture. p. 303.

Vasilev, V.; Angelov, T. Contribution to studies of local varieties of summer pears in the Plovdiv District. p. 321.

Bankov, G. Precision in planimetric surveying p. 341.

Velkov, V., Vasilev, V. Studies on the freezing of fruit trees during the winter of 1950 in the Maritsa Valley, Plovdiv District. p. 365

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO. [Ministerstvo na stroezhite i putishtata, Ministerstvo na khranitelno-vkusovata promishlenost, Durzhavno stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto, I Natsionalen suvet na sklin suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific Technical Associations. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:

Sugarev, D. Courtyards in Karlovo during the Bulgarian Renaissance. p. 1.

Popov, Kh. Contemporary methodology of architectural projection. p. 6.

Lagutenko, V. Construction and architecture of buildings with a skeleton structure from assembly parts. p. 10.

Mirchev, S. Ferroconcrete undulatory cornice. [illegible] p. 14.

Tonev, A.; Gonchev, M. Toward more expeditious utilization of our cements. p. 18.

Rudnev, L. New architectural ensemble. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.

Zatvornitskii, V. From Stakhanovite experiences, young innovators in the construction field. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.

Block houses constructed with assemblable parts p. 23.

Vol. 3, no. 11, 1953.

Contents translated:

Miley, S. Conveyor method in construction. p. 1

Manev, S. Rest home of the Central Council of Trade Unions in Volingrad. p. 7.

Berezin, N. Use of chloride of lime in winter construction. p. 11.

Gragiev, N. Biothermal chambers. p. 13.

Lukashkin, N. Speedy construction and helpful measures for its implementation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.

Vol. 3, no. 12, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kasabov, K. Socialist competition and its role in the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 1.

Popov, Kh. Model windows with miscellaneous standardized parts. p. 3.

Ivanov, I. Large-scale construction of block buildings in Leningrad. p. 14.

Petkov, L. Mechanization of construction, the [illegible] morhended crane. p. 16.

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ČASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKÉ, Brno. [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society. Two issues a year]
Recurrent feature: News and bibliography.

Vol. 73, no. 1-2, 1953
Contents translated
Travnicek, L. Zdenek Nejedly completes his 75th year. p. 3.
Franek, O. Klement Gottwald and in the fight to rehabilitate the Czechoslovak Communist Party in the Bohemian during the years 1920-1929. p. 6.
Kohejka, J. Origin of the Marxist left in the Brno area, a contribution to the history of the battle for the political character of the Czech-Slovak Republic, 1918-1920. p. 32
Sindelar, B. Struggle of the Moravian peasantry against capitalism in the last decade [years]. p. 85.
Dedial, F. Moravian Wallachians and Hungarian Kuruc battles in Wallachia, 1682-1683. p. 133.
Bromadzikova, B. Documents on workers' political activities in Moravia, 1922-1930. p. 162
Radimsky, J. Accounts of the Office of the Olomouc Bishopric, 1613-1614. p. 166
Barbic, F. Another manuscript by Vaclav Hajek. p. 175.
Jelinek, M. Professor Adolf Dudek. p. 178.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. [Personal reading, entertainment] Praha. [Published in five languages: Slovaka abroad issued by the Czech Institute for Foreign Relations and Visnyk Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly review of the Czechoslovak press and radio, letters from abroad, Book reviews, Cultural events, Education in Czechoslovakia, Review of latest events, News from home and abroad, International programs and peace

Vol. 8, no. 11, Mar 1953
Contents translated
I. V. Stalin dies. p. 1
Messages on Stalin's death. p. 2
Kohout, P. The most difficult [poem] I ever wrote. p. 2
Miner Vavra, Hatina writes. p. 2
A worker speaks from the Stalin Works. p. 2
Stalin lives in our hearts forever. p. 3
Vesnitarkova, H. We lost our father. p. 3
Itch. Protesters against the U.S. intervene for Rosenbergs. p. 4
Lesson of March 17. p. 4
Plavka, A. Rusalka, an excerpt from the novel Hledisi (Seven). p. 4
b. We fulfill our promise. p. 4
Glazarova, J. Today and I wrote a new novel for a book. p. 5
Hanter, M. Song about Stalin. p. 5
Lajtak, M. A stronger power over the nation against. p. 5
b. Julius Fucik, [world] must know [story] of him. p. 5
Nezval, V. You are not dead! [You] are [with] us, mother of us all, a poem. p. 6

Vol. 8, no. 16, Apr 1953
Contents translated
Faithful to the legacy of our liberators. p. 1
Cerny, M. The best should lead the leading people. p. 1
Peace pact, the demand of nations. p. 2
Fight for Iranian capitals. p. 2
Fucik, J. Take the runaways, an excerpt from the book Reportage z barikady republiky (Reports from a Barricade Republic). p. 3
On the eve of glorious May Day. p. 3
J. Ch. Czechoslovak-Hungarian friendship. p. 4
bra. Heart of Moravian Slovakia. p. 4
Formerly and today. p. 4
Picture from Kyselka Nove Mesto. p. 4
Vrabec, V. Josef Tyl a Kutnohorski hornici (Miners at Kutna Hora), a review of a play. p. 5
Jug. Vaclav Vydra does. p. 5
Creative force of the people. p. 5
Art born of love for the people. p. 5
Hibina, P. New spring in our fields, a poem. p. 6
Prizes of the city of Bratislava. p. 5
First graduation of the Academy of Musical Art in Bratislava. p. 5

Kral, V. It will be an Olympiad [an excerpt from a novel]. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 20, May 1953
Contents translated
Stalinists, S. Budget of peace and social creation. p. 1
Hampl, A. Letter from the Second World War. p. 1
Mr. Dirksen's dilemma about. p. 2
Winners of the 1953 Stalin Prizes. p. 2
Graf, J. [Andrej Babrik, Janitor, an excerpt from the novel Zaciname zit (We Begin to Live)]. p. 3
Vesnitarkova, H. Freedom in Czechoslovakia. p. 3
Life of the people in Stara Tura in Slovakia. p. 4
Duris, J. [Letter] to. p. 4
Czech-Polish-Slovak peace. p. 5
Chalupa, J. [Letter] to. A fragment of a poem. p. 5
Lednar, F. A monument unique in the world. p. 5
b. Fifty-eight nations, the 1953 theatrical Harvest Festival. p. 5
Days of Peace. p. 6

Vol. 8, no. 21, May 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] Constitution. p. 1
Bezruc, V. [excerpt] from. p. 2
Drahos, [illegible]. p. 2
[illegible] Czech Peoples' Party. p. 2
[illegible] to M. Hajek's article. p. 2
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] work. p. 3
[illegible], is always. p. 3
Hard-[illegible] article. p. 4
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. p. 4
[illegible] New Slovak. p. 4
[illegible]. p. 5
[illegible] Peace Congress in Vienna. p. 5
[illegible] Prague yesterday and today. p. 7
[illegible] Hungarian Artist. p. 8

Vol. 8, no. 22, May 1953
Contents translated
Lajtak, M. [illegible] Life of [illegible]. p. 1
Peace. J. [illegible]. p. 1
Cerny, M. Delegates to [illegible] Medal of Labor. p. 2
Health [illegible]. p. 2
[illegible] Report [illegible] p. 3
A short [illegible] p. 5
[illegible]. p. 4
[illegible]. p. 4
on A. [illegible] Zeitschrift Forum in Vienna. p. 4
Vesnitarkova, H. Many [illegible]. p. 4
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. p. 5
[illegible] [illegible]. p. 6
Thank you M. [illegible]. p. 5
Another Moscow fighter with the peace. p. 5
Work of Marie Majerova [illegible]. p. 5
[illegible]. p. 6
Letter from Prague yesterday and today. p. 7

Vol. 8, no. 24, June 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] [illegible]. p. 1
Peace, J. Women in the service of our interest. p. 1
Kveton, J. Further [illegible] of our interest. p. 1
We [illegible] presented. p. 2
Kubicek, M. Mother Katie, a fragment of a novel. p. 3
Mastalir, [illegible]. p. 3
Lajtak, V. People at Bratislava purchase without restriction. p. 3
New Soviet ambassador to Romania. p. 4
[illegible] [illegible] today. p. 4
Pujmanova, M. Ten [illegible] Anna Urban, a fragment of the novel Zivot jeste nezemrel (Life against Death). p. 4
Folk art and customs. p. 5
Kl. 125th anniversary of Frantisek Palacky's birth. p. 5
National Artist Jiri Krska, producer and engineer, at sixty. p. 5
a. Prague Spring Music Festival. p. 5
b. National Artist Maria Pujmanova. p. 5
Israeli-Czechoslovak Friendship League. p. 7
Lednar, F. Prague, yesterday and today. III. p. 7
Stanislav Jaworek, master of sports. p. [illegible]
Nemcova, B. His grandparents and the devil with [illegible] a short story. p. 8

Vol. 8, no. 27-28, July 1953
Contents translated
Prasek, B. Work joyfully, live happily. p. 1
Cisar, F. Twelfth anniversary. p. 1
Klokoc, O. The school serves the needs of the people. p. 2
Lezaky in remembered. p. 2.
Three decisive years. p. 2.
Zahradnik, V. Bavaria revolutionary movement. p. 2
Kolsky, J. We were witnesses of the currency reform. p. 3
Declaration of the World Peace Council to inaugurate a campaign for peace negotiations. p. 3.
Komenda, B. Thanks of the republic to the leader Michal Lengyel. p. 3
pv. They are proud of their beautiful town of Trencin. p. 4
New currency reform appreciated by workers. p. 4
Krojer, J. We have a new factory at Liptovsky Hradok. p. 4
Gardova, B. Final examinations of our youth in high schools. p. 4.
Ill. Propagation of books in villages. p. 5
Pavelka, J. Road of Slovak agriculture to happiness. p. 5
Rezac, V. First Czech festival in Potsdam; an excerpt from the novel Nastup (Assembly). p. 6.
Rek, I. Variety shown, centers of good entertainment. p. 6.
I. Jan Malat, Czech composer. p. 6
(a). Martin Kukucin about his country. p. 6
b. Work of Jaroslav Hasek. p. 6.
K.I. Prague Spring Music Festival. p. 6.
Mlcoch, K. Through song and dance to the heart of the people. p. 7
Wenig, J. World of living puppets. p. 7
Kralik, S. Print Barbara, a play for d. p. 7.
Leitner, K. Prague, yesterday and today. p. 8
Hasek, J. In a natural scenery periodical, a short story. p. 10.
Libuse Incline. p. 10
2,800 citizens a year. p. 11.
Habic, J. Harvest, a poem. p. 11.
Cipka, J. The frog's godmother, an animal story. p. 11

Vol. 8, no. 31, Aug 1953
Contents translated
Brabec, A. Recreation of workers in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Kral, J. Collective farms, road to happiness of villages. p. 3.
Martin Niemoller and the remilitarization of Germany. p. 2.
New terroristic organization in Western Germany. p. 2
Further investments for care of workers in Hungary. p. 2
Canada protests against trade restrictions. p. 2
Klement Gottwald Factory in Bohumin. p. 3.
New Soviet ambassador in France. p. 3
The Chilean Government wants to abolish the anti-labor law. p. 3
World Youth Conference opens. p. 3
Kalytchuk, V. Parade in the cemetery, a short story. p. 3.
On the eve of the 4th World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 3.
Polish national holiday. p. 4.
Development of Rumania transportation. p. 4.
b. Town of Rokycany has been changed, too. p. 4.
First harvest with the aid of combines at Ipelske Predmostie. p. 4.
Novakova, T. Wondering at children; a short story. p. 4.
Czechoslovak-Rumanian cultural cooperation. p. 5.
Motion picture about the Janosik tradition in folk art. p. 5.
Wenig, J. Propagator of Smetana. p. 5.
Jan Kollar, the commemoration of his 150th birthday. p. 5.
I. Teresa Novakova; a biographical sketch. p. 5
Koval, K. Exhibition of Ludvik Kuba. p. 5
Leitner, K. Prague, yesterday and today. p. 7.
Old Rodrik and the wolf; an animal story. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 36, Sept 1953
Contents translated
Jadi, M. Lessons from history. p. 1.
Rek, I. Our public education, the expression of care for man. p. 1.
International Friendship Day at Brno
Voice of students all over the world
Vienna press about trade with the
President of the provincial gove
for trade with people's demo
Session of the Canadian defender
Sedlackova, H. Everyone who is
(the song of friendship (To be c
We finish our harvest work succes
Maria Sigiova, model tractor drive
on Vietnam, country of the south.

[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 1
[illegible] First symphony of young composer p 5
[illegible] of Czech short films in Venice

[illegible] p 6
[illegible] Jos Fucik published in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of his birth
[illegible]
[illegible] Dvorak Music Festival at Svehro
[illegible]
[illegible] Dobrovsky
[illegible] March 22, 1953 p 5
Children of our countrymen from Austria in Pr[illegible] p 6
[illegible] to the children of our countrymen from Austria p 6
[illegible] On excursion with the children of countrymen from Austria p 6
[illegible] A beautiful Sunday for our small guests p 6
Hall[illegible] Children of our countrymen from Austria at the radio station p 7
[illegible] from the Mongolian People's Republic

Vol [illegible] Sept 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] of the President of the Republic delivered on [illegible] p 1
[illegible] of the Communist of Czechoslovakia p 2
Fucik, J Prepare to fight fascism unceasingly p 2
[illegible] p 2
[illegible] of the National Assembly p 2
[illegible] relations and friendship p 3
[illegible] Ancient Bard [illegible] today p 4
[illegible] Partisans in China p 4
[illegible] little seen, about the truth p 4
P[illegible] Friendship between Czech and Polish children p 1
Documentary film about the Tatraplan Czechoslovak automobile p 4
We should learn from Julius Fucik p 5
Miners sing p 5
Foreign countries commemorate Julius Fucik p 5
ch What our theaters prepare p 5
Leitner, K From Humpolec to all parts of the world, in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of Ales Hrdlicka's death p 7
Tatarka, D Years of friendship, a short story p 7

Vol. 8, no 39, Sept 1953
Contents translated
For further improvement in the standard of living of our people p 1
Trojan, M Joyful balance p 2
We have witnessed great reconstruction, from an address by Representative Jozef Mjartan, vice-President of the Party of Slovak Revival p 3
Construction program of our country, from an address by Representative Jan Pull p 3
Happiness is born from common work, from an address by M Klinger, general secretary of the Czechoslovak Socialist Party p 4
Pek, I Lednice, pearl of South Moravia. p 4
Hrdlicka, R. That field should be more fertile. p. 4.
Max Stalinsky was born 80 years ago. p. 5.
National Artist Dusan Jurkovic. p. 5.
eh. Amateur actors compete. p. 5.
Czechoslovak motion pictures penetrate South America. p. 5.
Cultural activity in the Vysoke Tatry District. p. 5.
Miners sing. p. 5.
Leitner, K. We went to the country. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 40, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Second reduction of prices in Czechoslovakia; prices of 23,000 kinds of consumers' goods reduced up to 40 per cent. p. 1.
Cerny, V. Words filled with facts. p. 1.
Jodl, M. An anniversary with a warning. p. 3.
Rek, I. Recreation center for miners of the Kosice and Ostrava regions. p. 3.
Changes in the setup of the Board of Commissioners. p. 3.
Knot, J. In order to have more cakes. p. 3.
People's China. p. 4.
Sandorova, O. New way of life in Piestany. p. 4.
Branald, A. Life at the Ringhoffer Factory in the eighties, an excerpt from the novel Chleb a pisne (Bread and Songs). p. 4.
Rek, I. Prague Music Theater; a European specialty. p. 5.
havo. "Peoples of One Heart"; a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Veres, J. Lucnica Ensemble among the workers. p. 5.
eh. Chinese motion pictures in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Leitner, K. Fifty years of the Moravian Teachers Choir. p. 5.
Hysko, M. Freedom behind bars. p. 7.

Vol 8, no 41, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Krusnar, J Significant mission of the delivery of agricultural products p 1
Hromadka, J Czechoslovak people and the German problem p 1
Kamenik, P Czechoslovak Army Day p 2
Results of care for the people p 2.
Colleges and universities in the new academic year p 3
Lek, I Development of civil aviation in Slovakia p 3
German Democratic Republic, the fourth anniversary of its establishment p 4
Macha, K Angelina, an excerpt from the novel Cikani (Gypsies) p 4
jn We build up the sight-seeing road above Prague p 4
Kocova, Z Twenty years of the E F Burian Theater p 5
Reminiscences of E. F Burian of the concentration camp p 5
First village with a picture gallery p 5
Brezina, O My mother, a poem. p 5
Academic painter Martin Benka at sixty p. 5.
Wenig, J Pioneer of the polka p 5
Filming a Slovak comedy p 5
Marek, K Czech art in Rumania. p 5
Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride in Africa. p 5
Gustav Pikal, our countryman, dies p. 6
Vojtovicova, M , Vojtovic, V In memory of Gustav Pikal p 6
Leitner, K Citizens Panel Discussion p 7
First Czechoslovak College of Physical Education and Sports p 7
Minac, V Trips of old Kudlacka, a short story. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no 42, Oct 1953
Contents translated
Forward on the way to peace. p 1
Cerny, M Fight for unity of workers p 1
Way of peace is enlightened with love p 2
Resolution of the Czechoslovak Congress for Peaceful Settlement of the German Question p 2
Tausova, A Fighting for peace all over the world! p 3
Results of care for the people. p 3
New drug for tuberculosis p. 4
-P V Pilgrimage down the Vah p 4
Vcelicka, G Where workers did not reside, an excerpt from a novel p 4
-eh- Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride performed by amateur actors. p. 5
Peter Karvas on the Prague scene. p 5
Prague University, international center of progressive students p 5
-rc- National Artist Ferdis Kostka p 5
-vo- We celebrate the 75th birthday of Karel Leitner p 6
Leitner, K It was 3 years ago. p. 6
Great new dairy in Czechoslovakia. p 6.
Askenazy, I. Father convinces, a short story. p 8.

Vol. 8, no. 43, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
For peaceful settlement of the German question. p. 1.
Cerny, M. Thirty-five years of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Way of peace is enlightened with love. p. 2.
cy. Parliament of workers. p. 3
New methods in architecture. p. 4.
P. V. Center of Slovak culture. p. 4.
How the Czech press wrote about the new Czechoslovak Republic in 1918. p. 4.
Slovak ensembles at the Festival of Creative Folk Art. p. 5.
V. K. Ensemble of German trade-unions in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Recollection of Julius Fucik in Switzerland. p. 5.
Jiri Wolker Theater in Prague. p. 5.
Figuli, M. The village mayor and the peasant; an excerpt from a novel. p. 5.

Vol 8, no. 45, Nov 1953
Contents translated:
Friendship without restraint p. 1
Gazda, S. New relationship between Czechs and Slovaks. p 1
Maria Gottwaldova dies p 2
Mission of Czechoslovak trade-unions. p 2
Czechoslovak delegation of cultural workers visits the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Warmest thanks. p 2
M S. A cure in Podebrady p 3.
Members of the collective farm in Hlinik are doing a good job p 4.
Haltuf, A. A country which you would not forget p 4
Capek, K Mother, an excerpt from a play p. 4.
rek. Festival of Soviet motion pictures in Prague. p 5.
Presov Ballet, the best collective theatrical group in the country p. 5.

-eh- 70th anniversary of the opening [illegible] Theater in Prague. p 5
Care for people p 6
ons Is there an "Iron curtain" in [illegible]
Stekrtova, R The flowering of our [illegible] to children, a Pioneer Center opened [illegible] p. 8
V P Factory lunchrooms p 8

Vol. 8, no. 48, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Cerny, M. Peace is the interest of all [illegible]
Basis of our prosperity. p. 1.
Peaceful method; on V. M. Molotov's [illegible]
Reminiscences of Klement Gottwald; [illegible] ererova's book Zivot (Life). p. 2
Bedrich Voda-Peva passes away. p. 4.
Vodinsky, S. Houses for university students [illegible]
For friendship and cooperation. p. 3
bra. Aluminum plant. p. 3.
Youth for peace and against fascism. p. 3.
pv. We present the center of the Pioneers [illegible] p. 4.
eh. Nine years of liberated Albania. p. 4
Concern for human health in the USSR. p. 4
Soviet guests visit Chodsko, the land of [illegible] p. 4.
Central Committee of the Revolutionary [illegible] ion Movement meets. p. 4.
Zdenek Nejedly on the National Theater. p. 5
Delegation of Czechoslovak cultural [illegible] workers in the Soviet Union. p. 5.
-pv-. From activities of the Army Art [illegible] p. 5.
Silhan, J. A remigrant greets his country[illegible]
-red-. For the victory of peace. p. 6.
Leitner, K. Smetana's Libuse in the Nati[illegible] ater. p. 6.
Tilschova, A. Mine dumps; an excerpt from a [illegible] p. 7.
Rek, I. Czechoslovak headgear produc[illegible] the whole world. p. 8.
Medical examination of 3 million children [illegible] a year. p. 8.
New apparatus of Czechoslovak manufacture. p. 8.
Preparing for Christmas. p. 8.
Majakovskij, V. What is bad and what is good, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Gypsy scytheman; a story. p. 8

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Pragopress) Prague [Illustrated magazine. In English Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Reader[illegible]

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents:
Kolsky, L. Return visit to home town. p. 3.
Opera on the ice rink. p. 6.
Fruits of peaceful effort; editorial. p. 6.
From X rays to iron lungs. p. 10.
Fruits tins our fruit. p. 13.
Lessontime is playtime. p. 14.
This is a foundry in a million. p. 16.
Milne, A. Every child to be a swimmer. p. 18.
Hobby made him artist. p. 22.
Won Indian awards. p. 23.
Lion, J. Why Pilsner beer is world's best. p. 24.
Hrouzek, V. Link with Napoleon. p. 28.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. [illegible] weekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture, Fraternity news.

Vol. 62, June 15, July 1, 1954.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Pass[illegible] N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 45, nos. 2121, 2125; June-July 1954.

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio [illegible] Culture; Book review; Puzzles; Cartoons.

Vol. 10, no. 30, July 1954.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovensko narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement, information; Sport news; Our women; Our children, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 21, Oct, 1952.

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pro Sovetsky svaz) Praha [Translations or abstracts from the Czechoslovak daily press issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union In Russian]

Supplement to no 275, 1953

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]

Recurrent features Looking around, Letters from places of work Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Children's corner, Women's column.

Vol 4, no. 5, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Vesely, V. Care for miners. p. 1.
Bartos, J. Factories and people's committees. p. 1.
Mareda, L. We love the great Lenin. p. 2.
Hrouda, J. New life, new words. p. 2.
Vondra, V. Paying our debt to Ales. p. 2.
Tarosova, V. An incubator instead of thousands of mother hens. p. 2.
Spalkova, B. A bucket is not a scale for weighing coal. p. 2.
Sladek, C. Let us produce tasteful things. p. 2.
Cabalka, J. There will be no more slag around. p. 2.
Polak, J. For the good reputation of our trademarks. p. 2
Lederer, J. They were well prepared. p. 3.
Brincko, J. In the new iron mine in Mlynky. p. 3.
Badigin, K. Mashka, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Moulis, M. Best in the Ostrava area p. 4.
Jenicek, J. Apartment houses under construction in the environs of Gottwaldov. p. 4.
Sedlacek, J. Before the tractors start working. p. 5.
Flashlight for daytime use? A criticism. p. 5.
Mrazek, K. Black pearl of the Antilles. p. 6.
Parizek, L. Katanga and its natural resources. p. 6.
Poucha, P. Mongolia presents itself. p. 7.
Reznicek, F. Inauguration of the Berlin Conference. p. 7.
Keclik, J. Harvest on the Vltava River. p. 8.
Schulz, A. Do you want to become younger for a week? p. 8.
Chrudimsky, F. Winter automobile racing. p. 8.
Vit, F. Exhibition of Soviet art. p. 9.
Zach, F. Life in a coffee shop, a motion-picture review. p. 9.
Smetana, M. One hundred kilometers above the earth. p. 10
Fikl, J. A city lying on polluted water. p. 10.
Tuma, J. Practical automatic regulator. p. 11
Benes, K. Precious elements in coal dust. p. 11.
Kalina, J. Rudolph shaft. p. 11.
Adamov, G. The secret of two oceans, a story of adventure. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Goals to be attained by our budget. p. 1
Stodolovsky, S. Giving all possible care to the selection of candidates. p. 2.
Satek, J. First swallows. p. 2.
Jelinek, V How it used to be p. 2.
Drahos, V. Notes from the Tatra Mountains. p. 2.
Koslov, M. Toadstool from Prague. p. 2.
Smetacek, J. May I give you a little more, Madam? p. 2
Volprecht, J. Practice is sometimes blind. p. 2.
Solarova, H. Not too little and not too much. p. 2.
Skyba, Z. Hreben versus Horvath. p. 2.
Bous, J. Reinforcements for coal mines. p. 3.
Hosek, A. Struggle around a school. p. 3.
Mares, A. On St. Joseph's Day. p. 3.
Sedlak, M. Increasing the meat supply. p. 4.
Dockal, Z. An enterprise of old traditions. p. 4.
Solarova, H. A public address system means higher labor productivity. p. 5.
Roubova, V Output of strings. p. 5.
Beran, J. New mixture, or, Father's advice. p. 5.
Mrzena, K. Frustrated plot. p. 6.
Parizek, L. The Batetela tribe, a travel diary. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Podzimek, J. Explanations and "explanations." p. 7.
Till, V. New Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Hruby, K. New Czechoslovak stamps. p. 8.
Brincko, J. New caves discovered in Slovakia. p. 8.
Schulz, A. Visit to the Prague Zoo. p. 8.
Holanova, E. Libice, citadel of the clans of Slavnikovci and Vrsovci. p. 9.
Fabian, V. Father of modern comedy. p. 9.
Janek, D. Spejbl's album. p. 9.
Zach, F. Echoes from Sweden. p. 9.
Sedlacek, J. Scientific study of coal and water. p. 10.
Vessly, A. Summer and winter sleep of animals. p. 10.
Klement, V. Our first skyscraper. p. 11.
Dvorak, J. What to improve in the machine industry.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]

Recurrent features People's university, Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union, Album from Soviet cities, The Soviet press about us

Vol. 17, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Hochman, J. On the eve of the Geneva Conference. p. 3.
New victory of the peaceful world. p. 3.
vp. Ten-day festival of arts of the nations of the USSR. p. 4.
Zc. New life of the gypsy Kotlar. p. 4.
Blabchikov, I. On the banks of a miraculous river, constructions of the 5th Five-Year Plan. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Collective farmers arrive at the market. p. 6.
Duel of the two great masters. p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 23. p. 7.
In the miners' dining room. p. 8.
Podest, L. Our soldiers sing and dance for the Soviet people. III. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Ibadulla returns, a novel. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 10.
Kretovic, V. What biochemistry is. p. 12.
"Dawn over Nemen", a motion-picture review p. 12.
Stalkov, A. Zatopek's great rival. p. 13.
Construction of the Electric Works in Riga. p. 14.
Research work of Soviet paleontologists. p. 14.
Czech music in Uzbekistan. p. 14.
Fedorovich, E. Deserts of Central Asia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Simonov, K. Comrades in arms, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League for the successful execution of the election to people's committees. p. 17.
Great day of the great country. In Russian. p. 18.
Till, V. What did the Englishmen say? p. 19.
Soviet sportsmen in Paris. p. 19.
30 years of the Danish-Soviet Society p. 19.

Vol 17, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Explorers on the eve of the third millennium. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
J. R. Lenin about the government of the soviets. p. 3.
Life of the woman architect in the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Three meetings. p. 4.
Zdenek Nejedly on Lenin's youth, a fragment of a book. p. 5.
Recently I was a day laborer; an Armenian folk song. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
J. R. V. I. Lenin v sovetske lidove poesii (V. I. Lenin in Soviet Folk Poetry); a book review. p. 5.
Kropac, Z. The earth gives naphtha, Soviet experiences in our naphtha fields. p. 6.
Danilov, L. Road to the crater of the volcano. p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 24. p. 7.
Gribov, I. Underground circuit. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Smirnov, S. Kiev station; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Podest, L. Our soldiers sing and dance for the Soviet people. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Ibadulla returns; a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Koc, J. Special bookstores in the Soviet Union. p. 12.
-jj-. A book is a weapon; the 7th and 8th volumes of V. I. Lenin's Works. p. 12.
mc. Culture knows no boundaries; Soviet artists abroad. p. 13.
Turov, S. On the shores of the great Baikal. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Alexeev, M. Continuity in fresh foddering; a fragment of a brochure. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Simonov, K. Comrades in arms, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Martinovsky, A. In honor of the 10th congress of our native Party. p. 17.
Velinsky, M. Topic in connection with a discussion. p. 17.
Polackova, R. Why I attend the Popular Courses in the Russian Language. p. 17.
Parolek, J. Readers' conference in the Russian language. p. 17.
Vas, J. Work pledge in honor of the 10th Party Congress fulfilled. p. 17.
Neumannova, P. Story of our branch. p. 17.
J. R. Svet sovetu and the election. p. 18.
We welcome the good news about the price reduction. p. 18.
Anan'eva, L. It is happiness to be a citizen of the Soviet Union. In Russian. p. 18.
Savelin, Z. History of American-Soviet friendship; a book review. Tr. from the English. p. [3] of cover.
Rohan, B. Brief remarks on great events. p. [3] of cover.
Soviet experts in China. p. [3] of cover.
V. S. He who gives quickly gives twice p. [3] of cover.
Soviet artists in India. p. [3] of cover
Spring salads, the Soviet kitchen. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 17, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated:
In the spirit of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship for the victory of the National Front in elections to people's committees, excerpts from a speech by Vaclav Kopecky. p. 3.
Resolution by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. p. 3.
Honchar, O. Two encounters in Prague. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 4.
vp. Still life by Larissa Davatsova. p 4.
Zc. In a partisan region. p. 5.
Pokorny, R. Following the red star, a recollection. p. 5.
Wallo, K. Ogonek, a Soviet family periodical. p. 6.
jb. In the name of readers of Svet sovetu. p. 6.
vp. "Stars of the Ballet", a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 26. p. 7.
Kana, V. With the Soviet Union forever. p. 8.
Sestak, B. Czech scientist in the Soviet Union; in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the birth of Professor Bedrich Hrozny. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Ibadulla returns, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Boucek, J. Halfway around the world without changing trains. p. 12.
New building of Kiev University. p. 14.
Literary evenings. p. 14.
Inventor of the radio. p. 14.
Bellak, I.; Kulikova, N. Krasnoyarsk Rocks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Simonov, K. Comrades in arms, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Our candidates for people's committees. p. 17.
Vasa, J. They play chess at Krasny Dvor. p. 17.
Blazej, D. When the branch of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League fulfills its task. p. 17.
Pledges in honor of the 10th Party Congress. p. 17.
Sklenarikova, E. Letters from the Soviet Union. p. 18.
Panesh, G. My native country. In Russian. p. 18.
Moscow applauds French artists. p. [3] of cover.
Herma, M. From the motion picture "Potemkin" to the present. p. [3] of cover.
Miletskii, I. Juan Planelle . Tr. from the Russian. p. [3] of cover.
Shchipachev, S. Soldier, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. [4] of cover.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]

Vol. 46, no. 14, July 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MAREDA, LADISLAV Technika zavodnich a vesnickych novin, prirucka pro redaktory zavodnich a vesnickych novin [Vyd. 1] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 79 p. [Technics of factory and village newspapers. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR. Praha. [Union list of accessions to state research libraries issued by the National and University Library. Twelve no. a year]

Nos. 4-5, 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BARTOS, FRANTISEK MICHALEK. Literarni cinnost M. J. Rusi. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakladem ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1948. 138 p. (Sbirka pramenu k poznani literarniho zivota ceskoslovenskeho, skupina III. Prace bibliograficke, cislo 10) [Literary activities of Jan Hus. port.]

MIU

PERIODICALS

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes and comments

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Rakos, L. Klement Gottwald's message to the intelligentsia. p. 1.
Hrusovsky, I. Significance of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to our philosophy. p. 9-18.
Hanzel, I. Philosophic impact of I. V. Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. p. 19.
Felber, S. Laws of science. p. 63.
Siracky, A. Development of the personality of a Soviet man. p. 95.
Vaross, M. Evolution of Zdenek Nejedly's philosophy. p. 141.
Munz, T. Jan Laurentzy, Slovak Baconian and follower of the Enlightenment in the first decades of the 19th century. p. 155.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guide for Bible readers, News.

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb, 1953.
Contents translated:
Vago, F. New frame, new life. p. 1.
Kovacs, P. February 1948. p. 1.
Matasik, A. Second Czechoslovak Congress of the Defenders of Peace. p. 2.
Varga, L. Message to the Constituent Assembly of the Presbytery. p. 2.
We yield to a wise word. p. 4.
Csukas, Z. Silent hour, psalms. p. 4.
Imre, L. What is the basis of Christian life? p. 6.
Czech-Magyar historical relations. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 6.
Kiss, L. In memoriam. p. 7.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes

Vol. 24, no. 5, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Guardian of faith. p. 1.
Lenc, V. Farsky forever alive. p. 2.
Ebertova, A. At the twelfth hour? p. 10.
Kovar, F. The Lord's deeds in the books of the prophets. p. 13.
Hermanovsky, S. Question of the so-called sources of the Pentateuch, on the 200th anniversary of Pentateuchal research. p. 17.
Kantik, M. Dobrovsky's contribution to the study of New Testament texts, on the 200th anniversary of his birth. p. 19.
Cisarova-Kolarova, A. Master Jan Hus, fighter for people's rights. p. 22.
Kucera, J. Frantisek Linhart, a profile. p. 24.
Servant of all. Jednota. p. 1.
Rutrle, O. Liturgical symbols and objects. Jednota. p. 6.

Vol. [illegible], Feb. 1954.
[illegible] translated:
[illegible]m 8. p. 1.
[illegible]d of God to the church, an exegetic
[illegible]gue to the fourth Gospel. p. 2.
[illegible] struggle in the Czechoslovak
[illegible]dom of God. p. 3.
[illegible] collectivism in Christianity
[illegible]
[illegible]n in the age of Jan
[illegible]
[illegible]n eternal life. (To
[illegible]
[illegible]d'etat in Feb-
[illegible] the Theological Council of the Czechoslovak Church. p. 39.
On the message issued by the 11th Synod of the Protestant Church of Czech Brethren. p. 43.
Toward new work. Jednota. p. 1.
Lahodny, S. Function of a clergyman in contemporary society. Jednota. p. 3.
Rutrle, O. Characteristics of church work today (To be contd.) Jednota. p. 5.
Notes on pastoral theology. Jednota. p. 7.
[illegible]c From heart to heart. Jednota. p. 9.
Parables of Sundar Singh, the Sadhu. Jednota. p. 11.
Korinek, J. Theological Conference in 1953; workers in the vineyard. Jednota. p. 12.
Dostal, P. Fullness of spirit, the result of faith in Jesus. Jednota. p. 14.
Life in the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church. Jednota. p. 15.

Vol. 25, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kovar, F. Elections to people's committees. p. 49.
Benes, M. The word of God to the church; an exegetic homily on the prologue to the fourth Gospel. II. p. 51.
Kovar, F. Celebration of the Creator and the creation (Psalm 8). p. 53.
Ebertova, A. Misunderstanding about what the church is and what its mission is. p. 56.
Kanak, M. Josef Dobrovsky, his studies and his teachers. p. 63.
Miskovska, V. Bolzano in the light of the philosophy of education of his time. p. 70.
Spisar, A. Our traditional views on eternal life (To be contd.) p. 77.
Song No. 6 in Farsky's Psalm Book. p. 86.
Le. Ideological situation in the Czechoslovak Church. p. 88.
MAB. Second extension course for clergymen of the Czechoslovak Church. p. 90.
Report by Stanislav Lahodny, chairman of the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church, at the annual meeting, March 1, 1954. Jednota. p. 17.
Bezdecka, J. The sacrament of confirmation. Jednota. p. 22.
Nygryn, F. Let us live up to the principle of faith and love. Jednota. p. 28.
A. S. Education of clergymen in the Czechoslovak Church. Jednota. p. 31.
Life in the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church. p. 31.

NOVA SKUTECNOST. (Svaz obcanu bez vyznani) Praha. [Antireligious publication issued by the Association of Nondenominational Citizens. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July 1952.
Contents translated:
Final National Conference of the Association of Nondenominational Citizens; proceedings, reports, resolution. p. 1.
Landova-Stychova, L. Great mobilization of all cultural forces of the nation; a report delivered at the National Conference of the Association of Nondenominational Citizens. p. 4.
Prantl, F. Exhibition "Evolution of the Universe, Earth, and Man" just opened in Prague. p. 10.
Fetter, V. First Czech plastic reconstructions of the evolutionary stages of man. p. 11.
Raska, K. Against bacteriological war. p. 13.
Gregor, A. How the atmosphere husbands the sun's heat. p. 14.
Smerha, J. Artificial insemination of domestic animals. p. 16.
Stanek, J. How chemistry interferes with our lives. p. 17.
Bartos, J. Primroses and other plants injurious to human health. p. 18.
Ils. Reminiscences on S. K. Neumann, poet and politician. p. 24.
J. S. Ladislav Stoll at fifty. p. 25.
Ils. In memory of Frana Sramek. p. 26.
Straus, J. Bohumil Mathesius dies. p. 26.
Krsta, M. Peace harvest in 1952. p. 26.
Machac, B. Between two school years. p. 27.
Kubr, F. How we take care of workers' recreation. p. 28.

4. HISTORY

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA. USTREDNI VYBOR. Osnovy referatu, dobudujeme nase pohranici. Osnova a material pro verejne schuze a besedy v pohranici. [Praha, 1948] 14, [1] p. (Sbirka referentskeho materialu pro schuze a verejne projevy KSC, 5) [Texts for reports, the reconstruction of the borderland. Text and materials for public meetings and discussion forums in the borderland]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

NOVAK, ANTUN. Bio sam u sluzbi kod Tita. [1. izd.] Prag, Orbis, 1951. 83 p. [I served Tito. In Serbo-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds at [illegible]. Current problems of European prehistory; News. New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief reports from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad. Foreign periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Filip, J. A significant jubilee of Czech archaeology. p. 3.
Mazalek, M. Mesolithic finds in Slovakia. p. 7.
Kaufman, J. New finds in Rybniky near Moravsky Krumlov. p. 12.
A terra-cotta figurine from Lovice in Slovakia. p. [illegible]
Jutiner, K. Graveyard near Mikulov in Moravia. p. 16.
Jelinek, J. Trepanned skull from Mikulov in Moravia. p. 16.
Kudlacek, J. Archaeological research in Jelenec near Nitra in 1952. p. 23.
Durian, V. Urn field near Dravovice in Moravia. p. 26.
Jilkova, E. A Knoviz ditch with human remains in Kutna Hora. p. 31.
Chochol, J. Anthropological character of the human remains in the Knoviz ditch in Kutna Hora. p. [illegible]
Kaufman, J. Finds from the La Tene period in Moravsky Krumlov and environs. p. 37.
Kudrnac, J. Research in the fortified site of [illegible] in 1952. p. 54.
Pavelcik, Jan; Pavelcik, Jiri. Necropolis from the 9th century in Volotiny in Moravia. p. 61.
Borkovsky, I. Pre-Christian burial [illegible]. p. 62.

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Institut slave de l'Academie tchecoslovaque. Section de mission d'Etudes byzantines) Prague. [Journal issued by the Committee for Byzantine Studies, Slavic Institute of Prague. In English, French, and Russian. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1952.
Contents translated:
Del Medico, H. The Essenes in the work of Flavius Josephus. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Heppell, M. The Vita Antonii, a lost source of the Paterikon of the Monastery of Caves. [illegible]. p. 46.
Loos, M. Questionable testimony concerning the Bogomiles in a treatise entitled Sheltalter [illegible]. p. 50.
[illegible] the first synod [illegible] the clergy and [illegible]. p. 68.
Gerasimov, T. Two Slavic leaden bulls of the 12th and 13th centuries. p. 92.
Guilland, R. Boukoleon Palace, the imperial palace of Nicephorus II Phocas. p. 101.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Glorification of our country. p. 1.
Activities of Czechoslovak studies groups. p. 2.
Drevo, V. Young researchers in Klicov. p. 3.
Horynn, V. We discovered a prehistoric settlement. p. 4.
Czechoslovak studies group in the match factory in Susice. p. 4.
Richtermoc, J. On a new path. p. 5.
Svoboda, B. How to find archaeological objects. p. 6.
Tucek, K. Our museums completed a year of Czechoslovak studies. p. 7.
Marsakova-Nemejcova, M. Igneous rock near Becov. p. 8.
Pol, A. A. V. Suvorov and Russian armies in the Cesky Brod area. p. 9.
Ihra. Historic houses are being turned over to the people. p. 10.
Protectors of Polstejn Castle. p. 11.
Pletzer, K. Correct distribution of museum collections. p. 12.
Vik, L. Upa River in Babiccino Valley. p. 13.
Milde, I. Example of an old chronicler. p. 14.
Hlavacek, E. Teacher's life in the past. p. 15.
RBK. Amount of arable and cultivated land presently existing in Czechoslovakia; the old land register reprinted by Czechoslovak Archives. p. 16.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDOVANI SOCIALISMU V CSR A BOJ ZA MIR. Praha. Vydala Ceskoslovenska obec sokolska, 1951. 30 p. (Ideova cast TOZ, c. 2) [Construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia and the fight for peace]

FREJKA, LUDVIK. 20 [i.e. dvacaty ranty] anos 1948 v ceskoslovenskem hospodarstvi [Twenty years of Czechoslovak economy] Jaromira Dolanskeho [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1948 84 p. (Canovo otazky, sv. 5) [February 20 1948, in Czechoslovak economic policy] CSI II

GALLAS, JAN. Social security in Czechoslovakia [by] Jan Gallas [and] Vaclav Beral. Praha [Prague] 1953. 103 p. [In English. Illus., tables]

KRAL, KAREL. Working people in Czechoslovakia. Prague [1954] 1954. 16 p. [In English. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Economics, survey] Recurrent features: Discussion.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages on the death of J. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. p. VII.
J. V. Stalin's work will live forever. p. 1
In memory of Klement Gottwald. p. 15.
Horecky, M. Subject of political economy in the light of J. V. Stalin's work [and] Problems of Socialism in the World. p. 24
Turcan, D. Stalin's analysis of the principle world crises and inevitable end of the present crisis of capitalism after the Second World War. p. 42
Balnik, L. Distribution of the social product in the higher type of economic formation. p. 60
Rejka, J. Problems connected with the [illegible] and location of [illegible] in the [illegible] industry. p. 111.

KULTURNA PRACA. [Weekly of the Czechoslovak Union of Culture] Praha [Illustrated weekly of the Union of Culture] Recurrent features: [illegible] household [illegible] the education [illegible] supervision, [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
an, A Christmas supplement with [illegible] Prague, p. 2
ish, Happy Christmas. p. 4.
Forming the church period [illegible] p. 7.
Mirtanska, H. Architectural [illegible]
ha, The book fell on the [illegible]
Love will save us. p. [illegible]
Czech Christmas [illegible] p. 8
Christmas holy [illegible] p. 9
nik, The Nativity in [illegible]
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Ignatova, H. [illegible]
kal, A new help [illegible]
ka, A blessed harvest. p. 9
a, "Old Bachelor's Festival" by [illegible] Jan Hus in Old Town Square. p. 10
ny, Yuletide [illegible]
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10
I am a little girl, a story. Tr. from the Czech. Mirenda. p. 11
Tolstoy, L. N., a White Snow tale. p. 11
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Journal of the Union of [illegible] p. 2
New organization of [illegible]
March, J. A good novel, [illegible] Jan Cimicky na [illegible] [illegible] terrify. p. 4
Dolnar, K. A [illegible] p. 4
Way toward [illegible]
P. Scientific work, yesterday and [illegible] p. 5
B. Trnovska's [illegible] p. 5
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
In first grade [illegible] p. 8
Success achieved by [illegible] Democratic Republic p. 9
Another [illegible] p. 9
Life in Prague [illegible] p. 9
On, Inspiring [illegible] p. 9.
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
a, Support [illegible] p. 11.
Praising by [illegible] p. 11
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13

Vol. 7, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pd, Chinese pavilion in the parks of Prague. p. 3.
Way of progress and peaceful construction. p. 3.
Howard, C. My pullover, a short story. Tr. from the English. p. 4.
Kolbasov, A. Across the northernmost region. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Shevchenko, T. If they rest, a poem. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 5
On the snow-covered summits of Ala-Tau. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5
Measure of all things. p. 6.
Saint Matthew and Lapel. p. 6
V. B. Cechlesky, a biographical sketch. p. 7.
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7
a. A collective farmer of Somava tells about her work. p. 8
an, Poet's, a review of a musical comedy. p. 8
Al. A 3,500 year old team of horses. p. 8.
I. Do the people laugh [illegible] what they laughed at in the past. p. 9
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible]
[illegible] and peace all [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] for their rights [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 14, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Michel Angelo Buonarroti. p. 2.
Michel Angelo, Sonnet, a poem. Tr. from the Italian. p. 3.
For the happiness and good of man. p. 3.
Chekhov, A. Pollnka; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Stava, Z. Sun baths in the mountains at springtime. p. 5.
Sign of strong and loyal men. p. 6.
Monuments of our country. p. 6.
Seifert, J. March; a poem. p. 7.
cl. Painter Victor Barvitius. p. 7.
Bata, K. The little goldfinch; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Nikulin, L. Work which belongs to the people; the 145th anniversary of the birth of Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol'. p. 8.
Members of the Czechoslovak Populist Party and the election law. p. 8.
ny, Peat, the raw material of the future. p. 9.
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe; an excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the English. p. 10.
chis, Exemplary service for commanders. p. 11.
la, Folk customs on Lactare Sunday. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
B.B. Encouragement of Labor. p. 2.
Third price reduction in retail trade. p. 3.
Leger, L. Flight of Icaros, an excerpt from a novel. p. 4.
Television broadcasting apparatus in an autobus. p. 4.
D.S. We purchase in new food stores. p. 6.
Bis., Battle for sun. p. 6.
Difference in duties. p. 6.
Blessing of palms. p. 6.
Jakub Arbes. p. 7.
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
cl, Work of the painter from the Valasske Mezirici area. p. 8.
che., One hundred thousand kilometers without an accident. p. 8.
s. Prague makes preparations for the election. p. 8.
"Started with a Letter"; a motion picture review. p. 8.
Helesk, J. Alpine plants in the garden. p. 9.
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe; a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Mikulasek, V. How long will we wear glasses? p. 11
ha, Novelties from Brno. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Finkle, B. Sources of the musical thoughts of A. Dvorak. p. 2.
Greatest holiday for all workers. p. 3.
Neruda, J. Waterman; a short story. p. 4.
Tasso tells about his life and work. Tr. from the Italian. p. 5.
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
She will protect the interests of her fellow citizens. p. 8.
Vorgen, S. From pilot to minister. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
-a, "Leaden Bread", a motion-picture review. p. 8.
Koperky, F. Talich on long-playing records. p. 9.
hl, Flowers in our apartments. p. 9.
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10
Mikhailova, L. Daily schedule of students. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10
Krejcikova, Z. Treatment of a sick child. p. 11.
Month of May in proverbs. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Richter, S. Prague in May. p. 2.
Nine years of fighting and working. p. 3.
Gor'kii, M. Stories of an old fisherman, an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Strnad, J. Astronomical clock in Olomouc before completion. p. 5.
fl. Cranach's altar in Weimar. p. 6.
Bata, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.

[illegible] p 8
[illegible] p 9
[illegible] p 10
[illegible] p 10
[illegible] people's committees. p 11
[illegible] p 11.
[illegible] p 11
[illegible] Dame, a novel Tr [illegible] (To be contd) p 13.

Vol 7, no 11, May 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] (Portraits, Names), p 2
[illegible] of the country p. 3.
[illegible] excerpt from a novel. Tr from the Russian (To be contd) p 4.
Tr [illegible] p 5
[illegible] world market. p 5
[illegible] p 6
[illegible] p 6
[illegible] p 7
[illegible] 1954 p 7
[illegible] (To be contd) p 7
We work for peace and happiness of the people p 8.
Defoe, D Robinson Crusoe [illegible] Tr. from the English (To be contd) p 10
[illegible] p 11.
[illegible] picture review. p 11.
Hugo, V The hunchback of N tre Dame, a novel Tr from the French (To be contd) p 13

Vol 7, no 12, May 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p 2
[illegible] people. p 3
Pasek, A Statutes of the [illegible] excerpt from a novel. Tr from the Polish (To be contd) p 4
[illegible] p 4
Cirkl, J Mirenka will [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] cultural [illegible] p. 6.
Hala, K Tr [illegible] (To be contd.)
[illegible] life p 8
[illegible] p. 8.
[illegible] p 8
Music [illegible] Dresden. Tr from the German
[illegible] South Bohemia. p 9
Defoe, D Robinson Crusoe, a novel Tr. from the English (To be contd) p 10
[illegible], J Self-Service [illegible] Tr from the German p 10
[illegible] Babicka
[illegible] p 10
Stara, Z Eczema [illegible] contagiousness of skin [illegible] p 11
[illegible] p. 11.
Hugo, V The hunchback of N tre Dame, a novel Tr. from the French. (To be contd) p 13.

ODBOROAR (Ustredni radio odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade unionism, Review of Soviet trade unionist periodicals

Vol 7, no 9, Apr 1954
Contents translated
A cheer for May 1, 1954! p 305
Tesla, J Trade-unions in the election campaign p 309
Hamernik, E Encouraging socialist competition during the election campaign in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 316.
Homola, B District Committee of the Construction Workers Union in Ostrava campaigns in the elections to people's committees p 319
Pehe, J Commitment made by Kladno miners in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 321
Klapka, M Role of a factory club in the pre-election campaign p 323
Hermansky, O Lessons derived from a discussion on books for miners held in Ostrava p 326
Adamec, Q For the success of the First National Spartakiad p 328
Sraml, K Constantly improving health service in factories p 331
Kutnohorsky, J Workers' struggle for trade-union rights p 335
Kubant, F. Unifying the efforts of miners throughout the world in the struggle for a better life, freedom, and peace p 340
Mironenko, I. Activities of the Council on Physical Education and Sports. Tr from the Russian p 342
Belskii, I Assign a greater role to production conferences Tr from the Russian p 347

Vol 7, no 10, May 1954
Contents translated
Forward to the fulfillment of the resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions p 425.
Maintaining and expanding the activities of trade-unions after the elections p 430
Bernauer, B Socialist competition in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 434
Rewarding commitment of the employees of the Klement Gottwald Gasworks in Prague p 437
Halada, I Tasks of trade-unions in technical schools for the state labor reserves p 440.
Housing situation of workers in capitalist states p 442
Kabatova, K French workers fight for a better life p 443
Licholat, N Effort to intensify agricultural production Tr from the Russian p 447

Vol. 7, no. 11, May 1954,
Contents translated
Fulfilling the pledges resulting from collective labor contracts in time. p. 457.
Following the example of enterprises which won Red Flags. p. 461.
Zazorka, A. Masks of the "friends of the people" in foreign service have been pulled down. p. 465.
Kos, J. Railroad employees organize a socialist competition in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 468.
All trade-unionists are expected to give a helping hand to the development of our agriculture. p. 473.
Baudiss, J. Work of trade-union agents on the state farm in Hrusovany. p. 473.
Beer, O. Delivering machines and implements for our agriculture. p. 475.
Hanacek, J. Delivering more high-quality fertilizers to be used in our agriculture. p. 477.
Vacha, F. Achieving high profits by the use of Soviet methods. p. 479.
Malatkova, V. The business accounting system is a great help in successful economical management of production. p. 482.
Marikova, E. Following the example of our best workers. p. 487.
Sona, V. Improving nonprofessional control in retail trade. p. 491.
Vydra, J. Distributing the graduates of the State School of Labor Reserves to various enterprises. p. 494.
Raising the level of trade-union activity in the village. Tr. from the Russian. p. 497.
International Children's Day. p. 503.

OSVETOVA PRACA (Osveta) Martin [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New books.

Vol. 3, no. 14, July 1953,
Contents translated;
Ondrus, P. We should learn from the greatest Soviet and from our masters of propaganda and agitation; the 3d anniversary of Stalin's discussion of linguistics. p. 297.
Jambrich, V. Vladimir Maiakovskii, the most talented poet of the Soviet epoch. p. 299.
Maiakovskii, V. Five poems: A full-throated shout; Vladimir Ilich Lenin, Marching to the left, A poet-worker, March of harvest. Tr. from the Russian. p. 299.
Pscolkova, F. Women from all parts of the world are for peace and happiness of children. p. 301.
Schuster, E. How did we build the Home of Enlightenment in Dedinka? p. 302.
Vojtyla, E. To improve the work of cultural enlightenment with the aid of socialist competition. p. 303.
J. I. Announcement of results of the competition "We Build a Model People's Library." p. 304.
F. B. Forums for people's enlightenment aid the harvest in the Sala District. p. 305.
Pesko, J. Newsflash, a great help to the cultural and propaganda worker. p. 306.
Valocky, J. Exchange of practical experiences improves the enlightenment work; first results of Bratislava-Brno friendship. p. 307.
Kovac, P. How does the Michurin group work in Choca? p. 308.
Letters written by participants in courses of instruction in Bojnice. p. 309.
Senkerik, J. State of cultural and propaganda work in the Zilina region. p. 311.
Ruzicka, V. Equipment for cultural enlightenment and youth organizations in the USSR and Poland. p. 312.
I. C. New work methods are being popularized by the Agricultural Research Institute in Palo[illegible] p. 314.
Kontra, M. Disseminating and reading agricultural literature in our school. p. 315.
Kvietok, J. Gift of books for Hungarian workers p. 316.
Gocnik, A. Forum for people's enlightenment [illegible] the motion-picture theater in Nova Dubnica p. 318
Chrenkovova, A. Librarianship in the Soviet [illegible] p. 318.
District Cultural Center in Bistrata, Hungary. [illegible] cultural centers and Red Corners in Hungary. Tr. from the Russian. p. 319.
Glezgo, J. 9th variety show the most popular p. 320.
Bartos, A.; Cervenak, A. Work plan of the [illegible] club in Rolova. p. 320.

Vol. 4, no. 5, Mar. 1954,
Contents translated:
OU. A book for all who participate in the work of people's committees. p. [2] of cover.
Paska, P. Cultural care in the hands of [illegible] people's power. p. 97.
We learn to rule. p. 98.
Holicky, J. Work with cadres of people's enlightenment in the Soviet Union. p. 99.
Horecka, K. Unemployment, hunger, and [illegible] enlightenment. p. 101.
Gal, F. Congratulations to women workers [illegible] field of people's enlightenment. p. 101.
Jirasek, J. System of methodical establishments [illegible] the USSR. p. 102.
Dzurovcak, S. Addressee died. p. 103.
Evaluation of the contribution of the five-year [illegible] to culture and enlightenment in Gottwaldov [illegible]
Nosko, J. Experiences of the agricultural [illegible] of last year. p. 106.
V. F. We continue to organize courses of basic education and Slovak-language courses for recruits. p. 108.
Good examples of participation by people's [illegible] tional organizations in the pre-election [illegible] in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 109.
For greater participation of women in cultural [illegible] people's educational work. p. 110.
V. F. How the regional committees of the Slovak Courses in the Russian Language work. p. 111.
Stanislav, J. Pronunciation of the vowels a, e, [illegible]
Cimer, J. How we build the County Historical and Geographical Museum at Kezmarok. p. 113.
F. B. Boards showing contest results at agricultural [illegible] p. 114.
C. T. Exhibition of contemporary fine arts of the USSR. p. 115.
Zemko, J. A traveling exhibition, "Evolution of the Universe, Earth, and Man," in the Banska Bystrica region. p. 116.
Kupca, S. How we eliminate shortages in agricultural interest groups. p. 117.
Siedlecki, Z. More care for cultural [illegible] workers. Tr. from the Polish. p. 118.
Fragments from the chronicle of educational activities in Svaty Jur. p. 119.
Five years of the National Lecturers Group. p. 119.
Collection of songs by folk composers. p. 120.
Collection of Ukrainian folk songs. p. 120.
Little window of satire. p. 120.
Cultural and people's enlightenment work in [illegible] p. 120.
Interest of Soviet workers in the fine arts. p. 120.
Listen to the People's University of the Air. p. [3] of cover.

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions; Kulturni porady, cultural programs; and Dokumenty a fakta, documentary bulletin Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, Letters and critical notes; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Film news; Chess column, New books and periodicals for cultural workers.

Vol. 6, nos. 17, 18/19; Apr. 1954.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1954,
Contents translated;
Cultural and propaganda institutions aid in elections to people's committees. p. 97.
[illegible] Reduction of prices, the fruit of people's labor. p. 98.
J. M. Model agitation center in Kadan begins its activities. p. 99.
J. P. Agitation center in the House of Cultural Propaganda. p. 99.
Participation of cultural and propaganda institutions in the election campaign. p. 100.
Cesal, M. House of Cultural Propaganda operates in the village. p. 101.
Honoring the Tenth Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 101.
Vostry, K. From the agitation centers. p. 102.
Kubr, F. How elections were once held. p. 104.

For our art ensembles. p. 105.
Marie Buresova's letter. p. 106.
Sourek, J. Fairy tale about water. p. 106.
Marta's First of May; a fragment of F. Klimes' novel Pramen (Spring). p. 107.
Srbova, J. Twelve bulls, a short story. p. 108.
Mastny, M. Cleverness is not magic, a short story. p. 108.
Bela, G. Let not the dead marry; a sketch. p. 109.
Kalina, J. Thirteen functions; a sketch. p. 110.
Ziwulska, K., Plesko, S. Weak character; a sketch. Tr. from the Polish. p. 111.
Vcelicka, G. Why people are rich; a song. p. 114.
Ploskonka, S., Chlivec, J. Pre-May enrollment; a song. p. 111.
J.M. Celebrations of May 1 and May 9. p. 112.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, bibliographical survey.

No. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
For further growth of our agricultural production; Comrade Jindrich Uher's report at a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, December 16-17, 1953 p. 1
Regulations governing the delivery of agricultural products to the state, Josef Krasnar's report. p. 38.
Javurek, V. Some questions connected with the drafting of the financial and production plan for state farms. p. 60.
Secomski, K. Investment plan and its objectives. (To be contd.) p. 67.
Supka, L. Some shortcomings in the operative planning of production in machine shops. p. 75
Kleisner, L. How to economize in the automobile industry. p. 87
Herbst, F. Improving statistical records p. 94.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Peaceful growth toward socialism in the Soviet Union and in the European people's democracies in 1953. p. 227.
Kreysa, V. State budget for 1954 and its relation to the development of the national economy. p. 242.
Krasnikovskii, G. For further progress in the coal industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 256.
Shustov, V. Planning public health service. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 269.
Danek, J.; Novak, J. Transfer of surplus supplies in the CKD (Ceskomoravska Kolben Danek) Stalingrad Works. p. 277.

No. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Results of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy during the years 1949-1953; a report of the State Statistical Office. p. 291
Patek, J. For the development of agricultural markets in Czechoslovakia p. 314.
Homola, F. Principles of supply and demand of electric power. p. 325.
Vishnov, S. Increasing economic difficulties in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 335.
Stepanik, V. N.S. Margolin's Balance of Pecuniary Income and Expenditures of the Population; a book review. p. 346.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Slanek, J. Determination of production capacity and its utilization in industry. p. 795.
Zamecnik, A. Collective labor contracts in factories and their role in the preparation of technical and financial industrial plans. p. 813.
Chalupny, V. Annual production plan for a collective farm. p. 829.
Peschanyi, N.; Pribs, B. Reduction of the weight of machines, a very important task in the national economy. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 844.
Slaby, M. Planning the speed of commodity exchange in commercial organizations. p. 847.

Index for 1953.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute; Documents from capitalist countries; Documentation on loss prevention]

Vol. 6, no. 5, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dka. Strange comparison. p. [2] of cover.
Hilgard, S. Means and goals of further development. p. 105.
Zelinka, J. Personal insurance after the currency reform. p. 107.
Kostner, K. Insurance salesmen. p. 111.
Vicek, E. Fundamental differences between savings and insurance. p. 112.
Hlavsa, J. Compensation for injuries. p. 117.
N.D. Personal insurance in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 121.
-hf-. Accident insurance of Polish fire brigades. p. 124.
Heimann, A. From the history of insurance. Tr. from the German. p. 126.
Ka. Rivalry of imperialists in Latin America. p. [3] of cover.
F.K. Economic situation of American farmers. Tr. from the Russian p. [3] of cover.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation, News about life in the League; From the experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fifth anniversary of the Pioneer Organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 226.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the admission of fourteen-year-old Pioneers and schoolchildren into the League. p. 227.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the admission of schoolchildren into the Pioneer Organization of the League. p. 230.
Kos, M. Significance of the reduction of overhead in raising the living standards of working people. p. 233.
Hrinikova, M. Members of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Tatrasvit Plant are participating in the fight for more economical production. p. 238.
Moravkova, L. On the Prague-Brno line; experiences of a quality-control brigade in the long-distance telephone office in Prague. p. 242.
Stolba, A. Significance of monthly reports in the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 245.
Before the elections. p. 247.
Educational role of a public function. p. 249.
Stepanek, M. Letter from Moscow. p. 251.
Krystolek, O. Book about the predecessors of the Pioneer Organization, a review of Anna Hornikova's book Rudi prukopnici (Red Pioneers). p. 254.
Cultural material in support of activities of Czechoslovak youth groups in the pre-election campaign.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Se Sovetskym svazem na veene casy [Soubor statí a projevu 1935-1953. Usporadal Ustav dejin KSC. 3. rozsirene a revidovane vyd.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1954. 193 p. [With the Soviet Union forever. illus.]

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Spisy. Praha, Svoboda. [Works. Vol. 1. 1925-1929. Vol. 2. 1930-1931. Vol. 3. 1931-1932] CSt-H

LUZA, RADOMIR. Odsun, prispevek k historii cesko-nemeckych vztahu v letech 1918-1952. [V Kodani, 1952?] 56 p. [Population transfer; a constribution to the history of Czech-German relations in the years 1918-1952. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the convocation of the 10th Congress of the Party p. 257.
Proclamation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia upon the occasion of elections to people's committees p. 258.
Messages received by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia at the time of the reduction of prices. p. 264.
Report on district conferences of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 265.
For a joyous and impressive May Day p. 266
Systematic increase in propaganda during the pre-election period. p 268
Ensuring the results of district conferences of the Party. p 270
Development of socialist competition, response of the working classes to the third reduction of prices p. 275
Utmost use of the press in the pre-election campaign and in the period preceding the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 277
Contributing to the fulfillment of economic tasks by widespread propaganda work p 281
Svoboda, A., Skrlant, F. Experiences with the pre-election campaign in Prague p 284
Equipping participants in the Year of Party Indoctrination for tasks connected with pre-election propaganda p 286.
Accepting and educating Party candidates for purposes of the pre-election campaign p. 289.
Shitarev, G. Initiative in work and the use of experiences p. 293

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated
On with exultant joy to the elections of people's Committees p. 207.
Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our country by the Red Army p. 300
Program of meetings of primary Party organizations in May 1954. p. 302
Directives on the conclusion of the Year of Party Indoctrination organized by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1953-1954. p. 303
Achieving successful elections by effective development of political propaganda. p. 310.
Ensuring with great care the smooth progress of spring work in the fields. p. 315.
Hap, Z. Collective principle in the work of a primary Party organization p 317
Zibar, S. The Party organization in the CKD (Ceskomoravska-Kolben-Danek) Stalingrad Works fights for increased production p. 320.
Improving the work of Party organizations in the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation Enterprise. p. 323
Encouraging the fulfillment of further tasks by Party work in the Malomerice Cement Works p. 326
Tasks of Party organizations in institutions for agricultural research. p. 328.
Activities of Party organizations in schools p 331.
Work of Party organizations in theaters p. 334
Management of primary Party organizations in railroad maintenance and repair trains. p. 337.
Prchal, J. Systematically raising the standards of village newspapers. p. 340.
Goncharova, T. Relying on the collective group Tr. from the Russian p. 341

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of foreign events; Review of social policy, Notes in brief; Cultural review.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan/Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Remembering President Woodrow Wilson on the 30th anniversary of the death of this great American statesman; President Dwight D. Eisenhower's message. p. 1.
Razus, M. Oath; a poem. p. 1.
Odlozilik, O. Our nation will never forget p. 2.
Honoring Woodrow Wilson; messages received on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of his death p. 2.
Lowry, C. Moral reason for liberation p. 4.
Hodza, F. Does Central Europe have a future? A radio message. p. 6.
Bruegel, J. Some comments on nationalization; also remarks on "denationalization" and Marxism by J. Macek. p. 11.
Jesina, C. Foreign citizenship. p. 13.
Busek, V. Lesson derived from the February Coup d'Etat. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Review of the international situation. p. 25.
Plachy, A. Enrico Damiani dies. p. 27.
-s-. Poet of the emigration, a review of a collection of poems. p. 27.
Sliva, R. Pozdni zen (The Late Harvest); a review of a collection of poems. p. 29.
Ny. Slovenica in the Harvard University Library. p. 28.
A valuable collection of Thomas Capek's works has been given to the Library of Congress p. 28.
Seventieth birthday of Jaroslav Stransky. p. 29
John Foster Dulles sends a New Year's message to the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia p.
An appeal to return independence to the East pean nations. p. 29.
Desperadoes. p. 30.
Dr J. Lettrich unveils F. A. Hrobak's methe sifying facts. p. 31.
Janko Hvasta returns to America. p. 32.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Ministerstvo vnitra) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement Poradna tajemnich vyboru, information bulletin on new laws, regulations, and ordinances. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, New books.

Vol. 2, no. 11, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Let us continue the fight for victory of the forces of peace. p. 89.
Comrade Blazena Naglova, a model representative of the working class. p. 90.
Work of a member of the plenum of a people's committee in his assigned precinct. p. 90.
Fulfillment of pre-May pledges by people's committees. p. 91.
Proceeding into a further stage of spring work in the fields. p. 92.
Fulfilling deliveries of milk. p. 92.
Finishing preparations for haymaking. p. 92.
Starkov, D. A proof of the stability of our system. p. 93.
Groups of activists, a stand-by for the local soviet. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
Women are preparing for the World Congress in Copenhagen. p. 94
For the peace and happiness of our children. p. 94.
Mazel, B. Moving ahead more swiftly by the development of mass cultural work. p. 95.
Ensuring the supply of feedstuffs. p. 95.
Constantly in proving protection against fire. p. 96.
Activists' groups are multiplying the strength of people's committees. p. [3] of cover.
Organizing discussion meetings with citizens in all communities, even the smallest. p. [4] of cover.
Garicky, B. Participation by people's committees in the organization of public hygiene. p. [4] of cover.
Sabo, V. Education of youth is a common concern of all of us Poradna. p. 29.
Inadmissible granting of allotments in lump sums. Poradna p. 29.
People's committee records of credit and control in the fulfillment of the Plan. Poradna. p. 30.

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia Weekly]

No. 22, May 1953.
Nos. 5-6, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

NOVY ORIENT (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1952.
Contents translated:
Declaration by members of the Department of History and Philology of the Near and Middle East and the Department of History and Philology of the Far East of the School of Philology at Charles University in Prague. p. 85.
Ch'ing, T'ien. In the oven the fire burns red, a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 85.
Prusek, J. Chinese writers; a travel diary. (To be contd.) p. 86.
Zbavitel, D. For peace between Pakistan and India. p. 89.
Chaudhuri, S. Song of the bridge builders; a poem. Tr. from the Bengali. p. 90.
Arazi. The sun, a short story. Tr. from the Armenian. p. 90.
Palat, A. China builds up a democratic economy.
Macek, J. Fulfilling the coal production plan in the Kladno mines p 11
Pelisek, V. Working intelligentsia, an important element in the construction of socialism in our country p. 20
Musil, V Present situation in Italy. p 26.
Is it possible for a collective farm to develop an efficient husbandry in an industrial area? p. 36
Fleissig, J Prague. p 41

Vol. 3, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Holeckova, B. For further progress of our country and for peace throughout the world. p. 3.
Machacova, B. Women, educators of the socialist generation. p. 11.
Strengthening peace through constructive work in the building of socialism. p. 19.
Hruskova, M. Work of an agricultural woman laborer, a great achievement in the fight for a new life in the village. p. 25.
Tuckova, A. Role of women in local government. p. 31.
Rights and life of women and children in our country and theirs. p. 36.
Themes and outlines of discussion panels. p. 41.
Riplova, B. Instructing block propagandists in the 11th District of Prague in pre-election campaigning. p. 43.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Results and significance of the Berlin Conference. p. 3.
How Anezka Houskova proceeds in fattening swine on the Vyrov Collective Farm in the Plasy District. p. 15.
Klokocka, V. Election laws in capitalist states. p. 27.
Kocvarova, M. Experiences in election campaigning carried out by a Soviet propaganda center. p. 36.
Forward under the banner of Stalin and Gottwald! p. 43.

Vol. 3, no 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
The best workers as candidates for people's committees! p. 3.
Hemelka, B Objectives and significance of the national budget for 1954 p 10
Gensior, A Reducing prices and raising the standard of living by economical management. p. 19
Foukalova, A How we fought before the elections in capitalist Czechoslovakia. p 28.
Paloncy, E Those who want a real security in Europe, the Soviet proposal for a Central European contract of collective security and what is hidden behind the European Defense Community p 32
Chalupecky, J How one of our propaganda centers in Prague-Brevnov started its work p 40.
Discussion of World Youth Week. p 47.

Vol 3, no. 7, Mar 1954.
Contents translated
The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the Government of the People's Republic ensure a just and equal distribution of the results of our labor and show us the way to an unprecedented flourishing of our country, the draft of the Party report introducing the bill for price reduction p. 3
Czechoslovak Government's care for man from youth to old age, care for mother and child. p. 9
Workers' standard of living in the United States Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Communist Party of Czechoslovak, the leading power in the life of our people. p. 3.
Rozhon, K. Our future. p. 8.
Pitha, B. Democratic republic of Vietnam. p. 15.
Life in the West according to the capitalist press. p. 29.
What are the components of the National Front? p. 31.
Who nominates the candidates of the National Front for local government elections? p. 32.
Cerny, J. Work of our propaganda centers in villages. p. 36.
Propaganda work in April. p. 45.
Publications in support of propaganda work in the pre-election campaign. p. 47.

Vol. 3, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Vacek, V. Everybody must vote in the local elections! p. 3.
Hendrych, J. He who votes for candidates of the National Front votes for peace. p. 13.
The Soviet Union strengthens cultural ties by friendship with people in capitalist countries. p. 23.
Fiala, M. Letter from Korea. p. 30.
Hochman, J. Facts about activities of traitors abroad. p. 34.
Significance of the bulletin board in the pre-election campaign. p. 46.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Sbornik studii z oboru prava. Praha, Orbis, 1953. 330 p [Collected studies in civil law]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 68, 70-72, 76; June 1954.

8. EDUCATION

CECETKA, JURAJ. Ucitel Ludu Samuel Tesedik [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Matica slovenska, 1952 101 p (Kniznica osvety, sv 9) [Samuel Tesedik, teacher of the people; a biography]

JANURA, FRANTISEK. Za cirkusem; noc a den mezi artisty a jejich zviraty. Praha, Orbis, 1953 32p [In the footsteps of a circus; a day and a night spent with circus performers and their animals chiefly illus.]

VELINSKY, S. Priblizme skolu zivotu; plan a osnovy zivotosmerneho skolení. V Praze, Vydava Ustredni dum pro individualisaci vychovy, 1946. 240 p [Let us bring the school nearer to life; a plan for a system of vocational guidance in education] NNC-T

PERIODICALS

I.S.R. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha. [In English. Monthly]

No. 4, July 1953.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]

No. 8, Apr. 1953.
Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1954.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a umeni) Praha [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; Bibliography; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Dostal, A. Significance of the February events. p. 81.
Goncharova, N. Polytechnic education in an institute of general education. Tr. from the Russian. p 83
Goncharova, N. The children's collective in A.S. Makarenko's pedagogical system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 95.
Discussions with Professor N.K. Goncharov p 105
Koukal, E. K.D. Ushinskii's pedagogical legacy. p. 114.
Overcoming stagnation in our pedagogy p 123
Chlup, O. Situation of our pedagogical sciences p. 126.
Discussion of the situation of pedagogical sciences in Czechoslovakia. p. 129

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogical collectives; Book reviews; News; School activities.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fottova, M. For creative pedagogical work. p. 41.
Matejkova, M. For further prosperity of our country and for peace throughout the world. p. 43.
Krupskaia, N. Paying more attention to preschool education. p. 46.
Preiningerova, L. Talks with children in kindergartens. p. 50.
Slozak, K. Profile reports of school children, collaboration between the kindergarten and the primary school. p. 58.
Ambrozova, L.; Hrudova, J.; Kubickova, J. Every kindergarten should have a garden. p. 61.
Cach, J. Remarks on the presentation of teaching materials on education and pedagogics in the pre-Munich bourgeois democratic Czechoslovak Republic. p. 64.

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Weekly]

Vol 2, no 13, Apr 1954
Contents translated.
All forces should be mobilized for the success of the workers' Spartakiad p 2.
Lion, F Readiness p 4
Hasenohrl, M Additional improvement of products p. 5
Karlik, B Best aid to the instructor p. 5
Marek, K Zatopek wins the famous foot race of L'Humanite p 7
Pondelik, J. On the eve of the 7th year of the Peace Race p. 8
Skobla, J From the dumbbell to the shot-put (To be contd) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M., Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10
Louma, J Development of our chess p 12
Papp, L. From London to Melbourne. Tr from the Hungarian p. 13.
Dostal, R. Disgraceful victory of Emanuel Kladina, a short story p 14

Vol. 2, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Zemanova, M. May Day parade of sportsmen. p. [2] of cover.
J. We cannot be silent. p. [2] of cover.
Jech, M. The schools will not stay behind either! p. 3.
Novak, V. Motorists start in Satka Park. p. 4.
H. Candidate of the workers of the Sokolovo Factory. p. 5.
-kn-. Honored masters of sports visit Vacek, mayor of Prague. p. 5.
Zemla, Z. We are second best in table tennis. p. 6.
Echoes from Wembley. p. 6.
Karlik, B. Among the school children. p. 7.
Ekonomov, L. Physician, a friend of sportsmen. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Skobla, J. From the dumbbell to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Running style of Jozsef Kovacs. p. 11.
Great mistake of Mr Bradley; a little story about John Steel, winner of the Peace Contest, 1952. Tr. from the German. p. 12.
Education of barbarians. Tr. from the German. p. 12.
J.S. Bavarian Parliament has headaches. p. 12.
Paulu, Z. Success of the Liberation Race. p. 13.
Wallo, K. Old story, a fragment of a story. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Winners of our contest. p. 15.

Vol. 2, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Kohn, J. Welcomed by Warsaw. p. [2] of cover.
J. In harmony for the set goals! p. [2] of cover.
-ny. Cross-country runs as a test of work. p. 3.
Priban, V. Gymnasts present a rich Easter egg. p. 6.
R.K. Soccer games in Vienna at Eastertime. p. 6.
Lamarova, M. Versatility leads to world levels. p. 7.
Lion, F. Bicycles, highways, races. p. 8.
Skobla, J. From the dumbbell to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Storkan, R. Play water polo. p. 11.
Marek, J. That strong and healthy people should grow. p. 12.
Pejchar, J. Five goals in the net of the Turbines. p. 13.
Wallo, K. Old story; a fragment of story. p. 14.

Vol. 2, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Kohn, J. In the country of friendship. p. [2] of cover.
J. "Three hurrahs for the Soviet Union!" p. [2] of cover.
Holiday of youth, pleasure, and beauty. p. 3.
Novotny, J. Good training; excellent results. p. 4.
Tucek, M. Victories depend upon the fighting spirit. p. 6.
Zurman, O.; Novotny, J. It holds good in soccer also; championship grows through experiences. p. 6.
Masek, O. Is the situation the same in your community as in Neprevazek? p. 8.
Skobla, J. From the dumbbell to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Storkan, R. Technique of throwing in water polo. p. 11.
280 km per hour. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.
What has really been changed? Tr. from the Polish. p. 12.
Priban, V Swedish women gymnasts in Prague p. 13.
A.M. Flavor of iron; a short story. p. 14.
Karlik, B. The young were victorious again in water sports. p. [3] of cover.
Zemla, F. Three trainers direct preparations for the world championship. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated;
-ny. Forward in Hussite harmony! p. 2
J. And now let us vote for the best people! p 2.
Fl. In the name of the victory of peace p. 3
Kohn, J Rainbow of peace arches over Poland p. 4.
Marek, K. Scottish soccer players did not win in Czechoslovakia p. 6
Lamarova, M That life belts may be unnecessary. p. 8
Skobla, J From the dumbbell to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M., Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Storkan, R. Technique of throwing in water polo p. 11.
Priban, V. Good start of the College of Physical Education and Sports. p. 12.
Priban, V. Discussion at the radio. p. 13.
Droz, B Everything for the success of the Spartakiad. p. 14
Biceste, V. Players of the Dynamo Voluntary Sports Organization were well-prepared p. 14.
Vystrcil, B. Main season for riding has begun. p. 14
Michalicka, V. Classifying match for rowers at Decin. p. 14.
Highest honor. p. 15

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

TEICHMAN, JOSEF. Bedrich Smetana, zivot a dilo. Praha, Orbis, 1946 449, [8] p. [Bedrich Smetana, his life and work illus , port.]
MB Not in DLC

TEICHMAN, JOSEF. Bedrich Smetana, zivot a dilo [2. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1946. 394 p [Bedrich Smetana, his life and work. illus., port]

PERIODICALS

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers; Music in the Soviet Union; Music in people's democracies; Concert reviews; Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists; Music in our country; We are informing you, Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.

Vol. 6, no. 15, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Ocenas, A. Surveying new Slovak music. p. 675.
Burian, E. For our great cultural development; the principal address delivered at the 17th Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Composers Union, November 6, 1953. p. 676.
Novacek, Z. Jan Levoslav Bella. p. 678.
Horejs, A. Marginal notes on Bella's jubilee. p. 684.
Rysplerova, M. Relationship between J. L. Bella and Czech musical life. p. 686.
Furchova, M. Scenes from the life and activity of J. L. Bella. p. 689.
Horvathova, V. Frico Kafenda, in commemoration of the composer's 70th birthday. p. 690.
Hrusovsky, I. Composer Frico Kafenda at a glance. p. 692.
Suchon, E. Frico Kafenda, master of composition. p. 695.
Fischerova-Martvonova, E. Kafenda, pedagogue of piano playing. p. 696.
Zimmer, J. Remembrance of Frico Kafenda. p. 696.
Macudzinski, R. Problems of reproduction in the compositions of Frico Kafenda. p. 696.
Nejedly, Z. Slovak music; the Prague concert on March 20, 1920. p. 697.
Rybaric, R. Youngest generation of Slovak composers. p. 698.
-n. Slovak music on phonograph records. p. 702.
Br. Opening of special political courses for Slovak composers. p. 702.
Gosenpud, A. M. V. Lysenko and the Mighty Five. Tr. from the Russian. p. 703.
Kurzanova, A. Concerts through Yakutsk. p. 706.
New operas and musical comedies by Latvian composers. p. 706.
First Soviet Lithuanian opera. p. 706.
Barvik, M. Meeting Soviet composers. IV. Notes from a travel diary. (To be contd.) p. 707.
Lissa, Z. Music of the Polish revival. p. 708.
17th session of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. p. 711.
Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Composers Union and the League for Protection of Authors. p. 711.
Bokesova, Z. Jan Strelec is 60 years old. p. 713.
Samko, J. Jan Krasko-Zapotocky is 60 years old. p. 714.
Suchon's opera Whirlpool on phonograph records. p. 714.
Havlicek, I. Free German Trade-Union Ensemble. p. 715.
Ps. Our guests from the German Democratic Republic in the Czech Philharmonic. p. 715.
bor. First subscription concert of the Czech Philharmonic. p. 716.
ry. Symphonic poems performed by the Czech Philharmonic p. 716.
Bachtik, J. Novelties of the FOK concerts. p. 716.
Skampa, M. Graduates of the Academy of Musical Art as instrumentalists. p. 717.
Balatka, A. Moravian choral songs. p. 717.
Volek, J. Zd. Novacek's Uvod do estetiky hudby (Introduction to the Aesthetics of Music); a book review. p. 718.

10. FINE ARTS

KROPACEK, PAVEL Maltrstvi doby husitske; ceska deskova malba prve poloviny XV. stoleti. V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 195 p. (Ceska akademie ved a umeni Trida 1. Rozpravy, cis 97) [The art of painting in the Hussite period; Czech painting on wooden boards in the first half of the 15th century plates, port]
MiU Not in DLC

MENCL, VACLAV Ceska architektura doby lucemburske. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sfinx, 1948 [i.e. 1949] 200 p. (Edice Zlaty list, sv. 3) [Architecture in Bohemia during the reign of the Luxembourgs illus , plates, plans]
NjP

PAPOUSKOVA, NADEZHDA F (MEL'NIKOVA) Lidove hracky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1948 32 p. [Folk toys. plates, bibl.]
MiU

PAPOUSKOVA, NADEZHDA F (MEL'NIKOVA). Lubok, neboli ruske lidove tisky. [Praha] Aventinum [1946] 105 p [Lubok or Russian folk prints. plates, bibl]
MiU

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Stary, O. Conference of Delegates of Slovak Architects in Bratislava, December 2-5, 1953. p. 65.
Lukacovic, S. Competition for design of the memorial to the Soviet Army at Slavin. p. 74.
Gocar, J. Competition for design of the memorial to the Soviet Army on Slavin Hill in Bratislava. p. 79.
Hanzik, K. Urgent aid to architects in their effort to find new expression. p. 86.
Jech, F. Building units of precast structures. p. 90.
Comrade Harminc nominated member of honor of the Union of Architects in Slovakia. p. 92.
Academician Josef Mach, architect and winner of the State Prize, dies February 3, 1954. p. 93.
Novy, O. How to use Soviet experiences; a contribution to the discussion at the 1st National Conference of Delegates of Architects of the Central Union of Czechoslovak Artists. p. 94.

Vol 13, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Siursa, J. Seventieth birthday of Oldrich Stary, architect and bearer of the Order of the Republic. p 98.
Benesova, M Professor Oldrich Stary (March 15, 1884); a biographical sketch. p. 106.
Stech, V. Contests in decorating the National Theater. p. 110.
Janak, P. National Theater in Prague and the foyer of its gallery. p. 113.
Novy, O. Notes from the party given in honor of Professor Oldrich Stary. p. 122.

Výtvarné umění (Ústřední orgán československých [illegible] Praha. [Illustrated journal of the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Art. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Notes and comments.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hlaváček, Z. Notes on the work of Adolf Zábranský. p. 1.
Nejedlý, Karel. Bohan. p. 12.
Holý, M. Bohan's first steps in art. p. 12.
Hořejší, V. Small exhibition of Chinese art. p. 18.
Neumann, J. Studies of plastic arts in the Soviet Union. p. 22.
Formánek, V. Best works from the competition in plastic arts to be placed in the V. I. Lenin Museum in Prague. p. 30.
Nejedlý, P. Renato Guttuso, painter of the people, artist of [illegible]. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 32.
Lamac, M. Renato Guttuso, on the occasion of his exhibition in Manes House in Prague, January and February, 1954. p. 33.
Slavický, B. Restoration of Navrátil's mural paintings in Pernštejn at Velké Jiřiny. p. 36.
Štech, V. A comment on Josef Navrátil. p. 42.
Kramář, V. Realism and formalism. p. 45.
Šmejkal, B. & Neumann's Umění a politika (Art and Politics), a book review. p. 48.
Šmejkal, B. A Hoffmeister's Jean Effel, politické kresby (Jean Effel, Political Drawings), a book review. p. 50.
Lamac, M. Jan Kvet's Vlastimil Rada, malíř a ilustrátor (Vlastimil Rada, Painter and Illustrator), a book review. p. 50.
Pohribný, A. D. A Shmarinov, a book review. p. 52.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DRDA, JAN. Krasna Tortiza. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1952. 191 p. (Knihovna ctenarske obce) [The Red Tortiza, short stories. illus.]

GREGOR TAJOVSKY, JOZEF. Dielo. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1953. [Works. Vol. 1. illus., ports.]

JILEMNICKY, PETER. Spisy. [Vyd. 7. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1953.] [Works. Vol. 6. The wind returns, a novel.]

LANG, ALOIS. F. M. Dostojevsky, krizova cesta naboženského myslitele ruského. [1. vyd. V Praze.] Nakladatelství Vyšehrad, 1946. 325 p. [F. M. Dostoevski, the Russian thinker's path of the cross.]
MB

MELICHERCIK, ANDREJ. Janosikovska tradicia na Slovensku. Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied a umení, 1952. 301 p. [The Janosik tradition in Slovakia. illus., bibl.]

MLYNAROVICH, MILOS KLEMENT. Vtacence vo vichrici, obraz z amerického života. [Buenos Aires, J. J. Lach.] 300 p. [Birds in a storm, a picture of American life, a novel.]

NOVY, KAREL, pseud. Zelezny kruh. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1953. (His Spisy, sv. 3-4.) [The iron circle, a trilogy. Vol. 1. The remote settlement of Kresin. Vol. 2. In the storm.]

PERIODICALS

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly.]
Recurrent features. Discussions with our readers, Notes, comments, discussions, A B C of motion pictures, New features.

Vol. 9, nos. 11-15, May-July 1954.

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union.]
Recurrent features. Brief notes, Book reviews, quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.

Vol. 8, no. 48, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kusy, I. Life and work of a fighter and a seeker of truth. p. 1.
Stefan, E. Bermuda precipice. p. 2.
Zaslavskii, D. In the Atlantic camp, visual aids to the foreign policy of Wall Street. p. 2.
-dmk-. White book on the general military agreement. p. 2.
What does Soviet art give me? (To be contd.) p. 3.
Shchipachev, S. Three poems. A talk with a geologist, Nature! It is your work, man; Today you are 38 years old. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Drug, S. A charming book. p. 4.
Skukalek, R. New success of Soviet literature in the fight for peace. p. 4.
ma. Past and present in the English labor movement. p. 4.
JB. A Soviet motion picture for youth. p. 5.
Mraz, A. Jozef Skultety, the 100th anniversary of his birthday. p. 5.
Kasarda, M. Saturday in a foreign city; a poem. p. 5.
Farewell to the academician Frantisek Votruba on November 20, 1953. p. 6.
Votruba, F. Arrival in Slovakia; from remembrances. p. 6.
Rypacek, K. Frantisek Votruba's youth. p. 7.
Matuska, A. Moments spent with Frantisek Votruba. p. 7.
Mraz, A. Votruba, a friend and teacher of youth. p. 7.
Spitzer, J. A life, an epoch. p. 8.
Sivera, P. Late in the autumn; a poem. p. 8.
Heine, H. Silesian weavers, a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 8.
Veres, P. Death of Lajos Kara, a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 9.
Matustik, R. Paintings by I. E. Repin. p. 10.
Ukrainian lyric poetry. p. 10.
Ehrenburg's article on the writer's work. p. 11.
Contemporary bourgeois aesthetics and art. p. 11.
Noskavic, A. Successful performance of Palarik's comedy. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Novacek, Zd. Development of contemporary Slovak music. p. 1.
Slovak, L. Letters from radio listeners. p. 1.
European nations do not allow that! p. 2.
(pb). For an independent Austria. p. 2.
McCarthy's apologists in Bonn. p. 2.
No comment. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Silen, S. Moral decay of American bourgeois literature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Eight billion books in the Azerbaijan language. p. 2.
Lenco, J. Survey of Slovak prose in 1953. p. 3.
Razusova-Martakova, M. Willows of my childhood; a poem. p. 3.
(b). Collection of poems about Korea; a book review. p. 4.
-ma-. Contribution to the study of our history. p. 4.
Turan, J. A step backward in the poetic development of Milan Ferko. p. 4.
-ft-. A Danish periodical about the anniversary of Jan Botto. p. 4.
Buchanec, J. Nizami Gjandzhevi, poet of the Azerbaijan people. p. 4.
Vaross, M. Work of Jaroslav Votruba. p. 5.
Mikhalkov, S. Three poems: Painter of elephants, Pegasus and the poet, The nightingale and the crow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Authors as candidates to the Supreme Soviet. p. 5.
Brndiarova, H. Poetry and youth. p. 6.
Spitzer, J. We should protect the heritage of our fathers. p. 6.
Peciar, S. Orthography of foreign words. p. 6.
Salingova, D. New dictionary of foreign words published. p. 7.
Bobok, J. Concert of Slovak dance music. p. 7.
Prok, A. Walk; a poem. p. 7.
Turan, J. From the window of a hospital; a poem. p. 7.
Skukalek, R. At the fort; a poem. p. 7.
Vasilevskii, V. From the wrong position [illegible] the Russian. p. 8.
Medverka, M. Oldest painter of China. p. 8.
(k). Discussion of the motion picture "The Big Field." p. 8.
R. Poetry recital. p. 8.
-ds-. Literary evening at Dolni Kubin. p. 8.
Petio, F. Our experiences gained at Zemsky [illegible] ruary; a report. p. 9.
Tallo, J. Perpetuum mobile; a short story. p. 9.
Stanislav, J. Premiere of the opera Carmen. p. 10.
Novacek, Z. Carmen at the National Theater. p. 10.
Andrasovan, T. Marginal notes on Prof. [illegible] slav's criticisms of pronunciation in the operas tion of the National Theater in Bratislava. p. 10.
Antal, M. Victor over obscurantism; in connection oration of the 300th anniversary of Galileo Galilei's birth. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krno, M. Following the path of the victorious ruary. p. 1.
Kupec, I. In the mountain orchard; a poem. p. 1.
Zelibsky, J. On the eve of the exhibition of Soviet fine art. p. 1.
(bc). Mr. Dulles' "No." p. 2.
Hogarth, P. English art today. Tr. from the English. p. 2.
Stefan, E. New hope. p. 2.
They want to go to prison. p. 2.
Michalek, J. Precious and lasting documents of creativeness of our people; a book review. p. 3.
Ochodnicky, P. Petofi's Janos Vitez in a new translation. p. 4.
Skukalek, R. Jan Kostra's new victory, a book review. p. 4.
Minarik, J. Kukucin's Tieňa i Svetlo (Shadows and Light), a book review. p. 4.
Khachaturian, A. Soviet music in 1953. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Romanelik, F. Army Theater at Martin on television. p. 6.
Peciar, S. World division. p. 6.
Translation of poetry. p. 6.
Vasecka, F. Chapters about religion. p. 7.
135th anniversary of Aleksandr Griboedov's death. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Pitel, M. Why the priest did not confess me, a story. p. 7.
Tilkovsky, V. Dominik Skutecky, commemoration of his 105th birthday. p. 8.
Mikhalkov, S. Two poems: a timid poet, The annoying mosquito. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Mnacko, L. Bankruptcy, a short story. p. 9.
Kon, I. Juvenile literature and "pedagogical" criticism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Majkut, J. Activity of the Regional Gallery in Kosice. p. 10.
Marusiak, O. Science related to life; a report of the Agricultural Institute in Saratov. p. 10.
Simunek, E. Cikker's opera Juro Janosik before its premiere. p. 11.
Stanislav, J. Art of language on the stage. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
For truthfulness in our literature; let us fight against schematism; reports by Jan Drda and Milan Lajciak at the First National Conference of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. p. 1.
(J. S.) What is at stake in these elections? p. 1.
D. R. Hydrogen bomb is a boomerang. p. 2.
(ra) Peace offensive of nations. p. 2.
Germanetto, G. What "free" elections are in Italy. p. 2.
G. R. "Affair" of Marshal Juin. p. 2.
There is no need for physicians in Western Germany. p. 2.
Motion-Picture Festival in Cannes. p. 5.
Moliere Theater goes to Moscow. p. 5.
Kassil, L. Cookbook of the poisoners of literature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Bendova, K. The cuckoo; a poem. p. 5.
Hibina, P. Happiness; a poem. p. 5.
Fabry, R. Pre-election tricks. p. 5.
Pranda, A. Pronunciation in opera singing. p. 7.
Vaymar, Z. Marginal notes on the scenic concept in the revival of Prokof'ev's ballet Romeo and Juliet. p. 7.
P. K. Achievements of the Hungarian District Theater in Komarno. p. 7.
Vaross, M. Conclusion of the Exhibition of Soviet Art. p. 8.
Valasik-Jolin, L.; Ulrichova, A.; Koska, J. Letters to the editor concerning the article "Poetry among Young People." p. 8.
Tajovsky, J. Around the elections; two short stories. p. 8.
"Shoeshine"; a review of an Italian motion picture. p. 10.
Room, A. Realism in Italian motion pictures. p. 10.
Peciar, S. Vocabulary of basic words. p. 11.

Kanco, I. World champion... [illegible] p. 11.
Adalbo, A. Poetry... [illegible] from the Hungarian. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 16, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
For a literature of truth and life, a resolution at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 1.
Improving the method of work of the ... Writers Union ... [illegible] ... Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 4.
Kalinova, A. A [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible]
Literature in ... [illegible] p. 6.
In discussion truth is born ... Polevoi at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Poetic ... [illegible] ... at the National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Chmelova, E. Problems in the ... [illegible] folk tales. p. 4.
Olbracht's novel ... [illegible] ... after forty years. p. 5.
New type of ... [illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 5.
Hofman, H. [illegible] Tr. from the German. p. 6.
Horak, J. [illegible] p. 5.
Hikmet, N. [illegible] the Turkish. p. 6.
Kurka, P. [illegible] ... view of the play ... [illegible] p. 6.
K. [illegible] of the Czechoslovak Writers ... [illegible]
Events of the ... [illegible]
Polak, P. Impor... [illegible] concert. p. 7.
Oklava, L. ... [illegible] in the Army theatre ... [illegible]
K. Z. Pocha, ... [illegible] young people ... [illegible] ... Young People. p. 9.
Chmelka, A. [illegible] p. 9.
Pilar, P. [illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 10.
Bouril, J. [illegible] and ... p. 11.
Resolution of the ... [illegible] p. 11.
Bouka, J. [illegible] ... criticism. p. 11.
Aloxy, J. [illegible] ... room. p. 11.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Weekly issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union ... Weekly]
Recurrent features: News ... [illegible]
Has Weekly ... [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Pilar, J. Heroes ... [illegible] p. 1.
Kafka, F. A ... [illegible] p. 1.
Urbankova, J. [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 2.
Hlas, B. [illegible] p. 2.
Mrkvicka, O. Meditation ... [illegible] p. 2.
Sikula, M. [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] ... live. p. 3.
Hold, K. [illegible] p. 3.
Fleischmann, I. [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 4.
Burianek, F. [illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] ... Actor ... [illegible] p. 4.
Kana, V. [illegible] p. 5.
Stehlik, M. [illegible] ... Mikulas. p. 6.
Foltynova, O. [illegible] ... Karel ... [illegible] ... lenled. p. 6.
Sekora, O. [illegible] ... the magicians. p. 6.
[illegible] ... More [illegible] p. 6.
Opatrensky, K. [illegible] p. 6.
Stanislav, R. [illegible] p. 6.
Zaslavskij, R. [illegible] ... the Russian. p. 6.
K. New orthography of the Slovak language. p. 6.
Gregor, A. A little talk ... [illegible] ... an exhibition ... [illegible] ... of Czechoslovak Artists. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 13, Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible]

[illegible] Praha. [Journal ...] [illegible]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports ... [illegible]
[illegible]
Contents translated:
[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

NOVOE VREMIA (Moscow) Cesty po vsech svetadilech; sbornik sovetskych reportazi. [Z ruskeho prel. Jan Horanek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1950. 507 p. (Ca sove otazky) [Travels throughout the world, a collection of Soviet reports. Tr. from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Sources; Book reviews, Brief ethnographical news.

Vol. 34, no. 1/2, 1953
Contents translated:
Pertold, O. Bodhals, a contribution to the ethnography of Ceylon. p. 1.
Rychnova, B. Wars with the Turks in the folk lore of eastern Moravia. p. 30.
Rychnova, B. Studies of folk songs and dialects in the Chodsko area. p. 101.
Prazak, V. Report on an ethnographical survey and research on folk culture started in 1952 in the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographical Society. p. 107.

13. SCIENCE

BALTHASAR, VLADIMIR. Monographie des Chrysididae de Palestine et des pays limitrophes. Monografie [illegible] (Chrysididae) Praha [Narodni museum] 1954. 317 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. Sbornik. Acta entomologica, 27, 1951. Supplementum 2) [Monograph on the Chrysididae of Palestine and the limitrophe territories. In French with Czech summary. Illus., bibl., subject index]

SEMERAD, J. [illegible] ... Taxonomic studies on the [illegible] ... collected in the coal districts of Central Bohemia. Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1954. 62 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik, vol. 9 B (1953) no. 1. Geologie et palaeontologia, no. 1) [In English with Czech and Russian summaries. Illus., tabl.]

PILAT, ALBERT. Hymenomycetes novi vel minus cogniti Cechoslovakiae, II. Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1954. 100 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik, vol. 9 B (1953) no. 2. Botanica, no. 1) [New or less known Czechoslovak Hymenomycetes. Vol. 2. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Annals on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: News and reports; Book reviews, Abstracts, Miscellany.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1952.
Contents translated:
Blaskovic, D. Introduction to the volume 7. p. 3.
Sakiba, K. Problems of today's virology. p. 9.
Pastyrik, L. Experiences with mechanical grafting of grapevines. p. 19.
Hava, F.; Vomm, M. Rice and its water requirement. p. 31.
Lux, A. Evaluation of the damage caused by Lasiocampa europaeus L. p. 41.
Sies, F. Algae of the Slanec-Presov Mountains in Slovakia. p. 61.
Pribola, A. Contributions to the knowledge of Slovak mushrooms. p. 69.
Jurko, A. Notes on the flora and phytosociology of the eastern part of the Spis-Gemer Mountain Range. p. 81.
Luxova, M. Biocoenosis of diseases and pests on dying apricots. p. 89.
Blaskovic, D.; Libikova, H. Effect of quinine, phenacetin and aspirin on the virus of epidemic grippe. p. 101.
Endryz, J. Implantation of the cornea on the chorioallantoidal membrane of a chicken embryo used for the cultivation of viruses. p. 109.
Hanuska, L. Hydrobiology in people's republics and in the USSR. p. 131.
Korbel, L.; Luxova, M.; Lux, A. Poplar moth (Phyllocnistis suffusella Z.), a pest in poplar nurseries. p. 137.

Hrabe, J. Sehnal, F. Are caterpillars of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea, Insecta Lepidoptera) able to digest cellulose? p. 143.
Kocar, P. Peterous fauna of the Slovak peat bogs. p. 151.
Gulicka, J. Leptoiulus Mariae n.sp., new diplopod from Slovakia. p. 177.
Mandelstam, G.; Rapos, M.; Szabo, L. Effect of T.S.120 (hydrochloride of trichloroethylamine) on tissue cultures in vitro. p. 187.
Lukes, M.; Lux, A. Effect of soil sterilization by steam on the growth of salads, a preliminary report. p. 193.
Bizak, J. Arts of the High Tatra Mountains. p. 197.
Szarak, S. Formation of spikelets on smooth brome grass depending on the time of sowing and planting. p. 197.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated
Resolution of the First National Congress of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 705.
Siroky, V. Letter sent by Prime Minister Viliam Siroky to the Congress. p. 707.
Zelnay, S. Stalin's legacy lives in our work. p. 709.
Growing vegetables behind the Arctic Circle. p. 712.
Nemcovadsky, V. Great October Revolution and the origin of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 713.
Kubo, I. Economic law of absolute harmony between productive relations and the character of production forces. p. 716
Kudlacek, J. Home life in the later Stone Age. p. 723.
Piffl, A. Protection of medieval architecture. p. 727.
First find of a prehistoric domestic dog in Slovakia. p. 732.
Kudlacek, J. Biological prerequisites in the origin of work. p. 733.
Valachovic, A. Sleep and its significance in the preservation of health. p. 736.
Lukacova, O. Ferments as biocatalyzers. p. 743.
New varieties of wheat. p. 746.
Obediar, A. Smoking. p. 747.
Mezencev, V. Sun rays and the atmosphere. Tr. from the Russian. p. 750.
Deep mining of coal. p. 755
Tulis, J. Technical progress in the construction of elevators and lifts. p. 756.
Hanzlik, J.; Zikmund, M. Africa in dreams and in reality. p. 759.
Jet-propelled boats. p. 768.

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost astronomicka) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: News in astronomy and related sciences, Soviet astronomy, New books and other publications, Reports from the Astronomical Society.

Vol. 34, no. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated
Prantl, F. Science, the lawmaker of human society. p. 147.
Landova-Stychova, L. Polish celebrations in honor of Nicolaus Copernicus. p. 149.
Sternberk, B. Color of stars. p. 151.
Vanysek, V. Polar telescope. p. 153.
Mrkos, A. Our new photographic telescope; the Maksutov system. p. 157.
Urban, J. An unusual sunset. p. 162.
Simonova, M. Another interesting observation of a second sun in the Prague sky. p. 162.

Vol. 34, no. 8, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Bajcar, R. Light curves of long-period variables. p. 171.
Kucirek, J. Visiting Soviet astronomers. p. 174.
Svestka, Z. Rotation of the stars. p. 182.

Vol. 34, no. 9/10, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated
Novak, K. Old chroniclers and unusual astronomical phenomena. p. 195.
Plavec, M. Evolution of meteoric streams. p. 205.
Blouka, H. New distances in the universe. p. 209.
Kopecky, M. Life span of sunspots. p. 213.
Dittrich, A. Babylonian theory of the motion of the sun. p. 216.
Novak, K. Experimental construction of a precise astronomical clock with a pendulum moving on two ball bearings. p. 219.
Bouska, J. New views on the distances of spiral nebulae. p. 224.

Index to v. 34, 1953.

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Plavec, M. How meteoric streams are "growing old"; the evolution of meteoric streams, II. p. 3.
Klepesta, J. New organization of astronomical studies in Poland. p. 6.
Dejc, A. Reconstruction of the Central Observatory of the Soviet Academy of Sciences in Pulkovo. (To be contd.) p. 7.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union; For skilled hands; Interesting problems; Did you read well?, Science as recreation.

No. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Visit to the factory producing television sets. p. 98.
Coal, the blood of our economy. p. 99.
Jandera, A. Battle for the magic rock. p. 100.
Scheiner, A. Arteries of our industry. p. 103.
Stechmiller, R. Two hundred years of Divis' lightning rod. p. 105.
Where our television sets originate. p. 108.
Pollak. Telephone of a high-frequency electric power plant, an indispensable aid in the electric power supply. p. 107.
New machines for our farmers. p. 110.
Fa. Future of the atom. p. 111.
Bouska, J. Last comet in 1953; answering inquiries from readers. p. 115.
People's University, a course of higher physics and chemistry. 2. Matter and force. p. 117.
Ruzickova, O. A buried town. p. 120.
Gutling, R. From the history of our drugs. p. 122.
Trojan, P. Automatized railroad car loader. p. 124.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]

Vol 21, no. 1, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Cervenansky, J. Physiology and physiopathology of unions of the bone following fractures. p. 1
Typovsky, K., Fargas, E.; Kunik, Z. Surgical treatment of intra-articular fractures of the condyle of the tibia with the aid of a clip. p. 8.
Juricek, V.; Vojta, J. Primary osteosynthesis of open fractures. p. 14.
Tosovsky, V. Surgical treatment of fractures of the long bones in children. p. 17.
Poupa, J. Traumatic obturator dislocation of the hip joint. p. 24.
Kosinka, E. Conservative therapy of a case of luxatio centralis coxae. p. 27.
Frank, O. Interesting case of traumatic dislocation of the hip joint in a child. p. 30.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 21, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hnevkovsky, O. Theoretical considerations on rehabilitation of the joints following fractures. p. 34
Picek, Fr. Rehabilitation in fractures of long bones of the upper extremities. p. 40.
Salbert, Z. Rehabilitation in supracondylar fractures and in other posttraumatic states of the elbow joint in children. p. 45.
Knapek, P. Rehabilitation following fractures of long bones of the lower extremities. p. 50.
Kucera, A. Indications for organization of ambulatory care. p. 57.
Cervenansky, J.; Kindernay, S. Surgical findings in hernias of lumbar intervertebral disks. p. 58.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Critique of hospitals. p. 1.
Furst, E. Aural manifestations in alkaptonuria and ochronosis. p. 5.
Chomkowiczova, T. Myelomas of the upper respiratory tract. p. 10.
Ninger, F. Peduncular prolapse of the [illegible] p. 15
Pilnt, J. Administration of contrast media into [illegible] tion of antibiotics into the frontal sinuses p. 11
Venclik, H.; Loucka, L. Functionally successful anastomosis of the facial and hypoglossal nerve p. 26
Zatloukal, F. Considerations on Meniere's disease from the point of view of social insurance p. 31
Valko, P. Significance of the human pharyngeal in otolaryngology. p. 37
DAFM Not in DLC

LEKARSKE LISTY. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych lekaru v Brne a Olomouci) Brno [Journal issued by the Society of Czechoslovak Physicians in Brno and Olomouc. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Lautorer, Z. Subjective psychical experiences in Pavlovian physiology of the higher nervous activity. p. 193.
Horcik, F.; Handschuhova, O.; Hradecna, Z. [illegible] tron microscopy of acellular substance in [illegible] cough. p. 197.
Pospisil, L. Problem of antibiotic therapy p. 1[illegible]
Hule, V.; Follot, A. Effect of the vegetative nervous system on conversion of prothrombin, a preliminary communication. p. 207.
Brezina, Z. Discussion of J. Navratil's article on [illegible] matic Heart Disease Cured with Aureomycin p. 209.
Spriedrich, J. Organization of cancer control p. 2[illegible]
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 9, no. 10, May 1954
Contents translated:
Pavlak, R.; Nosek, I. Investigation of deep [illegible] in lesions of the intervertebral disks by [illegible] dermatokinesthesia p. 217
Novotny, S. Compressio venae subclaviae p. 219
Holub, V. Characteristics of neurological findings in infants. p. 223
Sahanek, O. Certain psychical manifestations in organic diseases of the brain; an analysis of the symptom of paraphasia. p. 227.
Bajer, A. Poisoning with tricresyl phosphate and blood cholinesterase. p. 229
Rajner, V. Neurinoma of the facial nerve p. 23[illegible]
50th anniversary of Emilian Sanada. p. 240
DAFM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHIATRIE CESKOSLOVENSKA (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne Neurologicka a psychiatricka sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Neurological and Psychiatric Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Henner, K. Localization of function of the cerebral cortex according to clinical neurologic experience p. 68.
Hrbek, J. Investigation of correlation between the first and the second signal systems by the method of laboratory (artificial, experimental, unknown) languages; a preliminary report. p. 80
Hrbek, J. Certain problems of structure and function of the cerebral cortex. p. 88.
Hrbek, J. Pavlovian theory on dynamic localization of function of the cerebral cortex. p. 94.
Hrbek, J.; Hrbek, J. Rules and mechanisms of correlation between the first and second signal systems studied by the method of laboratory language p. 98
DAFM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Medical work methods, Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry; From the Soviet Health Service; News from the Society; Survey of publications on occupational medicine.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Svestka, B. Evaluation of the previous year and the thematic plan of the journal Pracovni lekarstvi for 1954. p. 66.
Sinkulova, L. Principle of the working area in control of occupational diseases. p. 69.
Kabat, A.; Pachner, P.; Zaoralek, J. Energy output in certain types of work in mines. p. 73.
Vrba, R. Studies on cerebral metabolism and its relation to physical effort. 1. Glycogen and glycolysis p. 87.
Spurny, K., and others. Survey and supplementary gravimetric methods for determination of dust p. 88:

Kozousek, V Possibilities of the treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with increased oxygen pressure p 93.
Rejsek, K. Occupational tuberculosis in medical personnel p. 96
Totusek, J , Waelschova, A Significance of complex examination of workers exposed to mercury p 99.
Hromadka, M. Technic of first aid in corrosive burns p. 102.
Rejsek, K. Angioneuroses in miners p 103
Spurny, K. Determination of dispersion of industrial dust. p. 104
Activities and method of work of the section of industrial hygiene of KHES. p 108
Contributions of unified medicine to large plants. p. 109.
Experience with management in plants of the Zavody Viteznego Unora p 113
Chvapil, M Problem of the ligament in pulmonary silicosis. p 115.
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

VANICEK, VLASTIMIL. Silnicni sadovnictvi Praha, Vedecko-technicke nakl , 1951. 27 p (Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. Ustav stavby silnic Drobne spisy, c. 8) [Roadside orchards. tables]

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Recurrent features· Our readers speak, Peasant women's calendar; Counsel; Remodeling clothes; Cooking course.

Vol. 4, no. 36, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Labor and people in the Bolshevik Collective Farm. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Special schools will educate qualified workers. p. 2.
Prochazkova, L. To produce bread; a poem. p. 2.
Prochazkova, L. Without you there will not be any hop harvest. p. 3.
Duskova, M. Miloslav Stehlik's play Jarni hromobiti (Spring Thunderstorm), a criticism. p. 6.
September 14, Miners' Day: the first vacation of the miner Vitasek; a fragment of Jiri Marek's book Nad nami svita (Dawn is Breaking) p. 7.
Bezruc, P. Ostrava; a poem. p. 7.
Lidmila. To Peter Bezruc; a poem. p. 7.
Ulehlova-Tilschova, M. Milk of the earth. p. 11.
Prochazkova, L. Vietnam. p. 12.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.

Vol. 8, no. 74, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Speed up the sowing. p. 1.
Success of P. A. Malinova's method. p. 1.
Speeding up the deep plowing. p. 1.
Jurik, S. They are happy to return to the tractors. p. 1.
Increasing the yield per hectare. p. 1.
Regulations issued by the Ministers of Finance and Agriculture on financial help for collective farms and for individual farmers, October 28, 1953. p. 2.
Rich cooperative market in Kosice. p. 2.
Members of collective farms in the Kosice area discuss their problems. p. 2.
I. T. As they sow so shall they reap. p. 3.
Augmenting the stock of feed with ensilage. p. 3.
Do not forget to till the pastures. p. 3.
Good husbandry at the collective farm in Sala on the Vah River. p. 3.
Transportation of sugar beets. p. 3.
Cows give double profit. p. 4.
Credit for the purchase of selected seeds and seedlings. p. 4.
Hora, V. Work in vineyards. p. 4.
Successful harvesting of sugar beets. p. 4.
Autumn tillage of pastures and meadows. p. 4.
Stepka, P. Successful tractor drivers have an easy life nowadays. p. 5.
Cooperative markets in Samorin and Gabcikovo. p. 5.
Cimrak, O. Eighteen kilometers. p. 5.
Preparations for the cooperative labor school. p. 5.
Shortcomings of district agricultural exhibitions. p. 5.
A. S. Educational significance of exhibitions. p. 6.
Konopka, J. Group for the dissemination of Michurin's methods established in Oravsky Podzamok. p. 6.
Longing for peace becomes stronger and is winning. p. 6.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on socialized agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Monthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalistic countries.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Horel, J. Effect of plant nutrition on the quality of crops. p. 329.
Brada, L. Methods of ensuring maximal grass-seed crops from cultivated and uncultivated sod. p. 335.
Nagl, F. Raising the yield of meadows per hectare. p. 339.
Ded, J. Strengthening the resistance of red clover in clover mixtures. p. 345.
Penka, B. Evaluation of the competition of the Prosenice movement in 1953. p. 351.
Geta, M 1,027 centners of sugar beets per hectare. Tr from the Russian. p. 355.
Kallay, K. Abolishing brown leaf spot (Bruzone) on rice. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 356.
Krmasek, L. Economizing in feeding with green spring fodder. p. 360.
Dvoracek, M. Solution for the correct relation between animal and plant production on stockbreeding farms. p. 365.
Sefranek, B. Research on organic fertilizers in the German Democratic Republic. p. 371.
Smerha, J. Principles in cattle breeding. p. 374.
Dyk, V. Determining the quality of milt in the practice of fish culture. p. 378.
Dyk, V. New trends in the fight against fish parasites. p. 381.
Sedlak, J. Mechanization of potato cultivation. p. 384.
Lhotsky, J.; Kubelacova, E. Some experiences with mechanical tillage before afforestation. p. 389.
Mikhailenko, E.; Shulga, I. Growing sugar-beet seeds by late autumn sowing. Tr from the Russian. p 395.
Rosenkranz, O. Organization of seasonal rush work in agriculture. Tr. from the German. p. 397.
Blaha, J. Effect of characteristics of the site on the growth and fertility of grapevines. p. 400.
Soucek, J. Production of seed for vegetable crops. p. 406.
Balcar, J. Fertilizers for cigarette tobacco. p. 409.
Jablokov, A. Education of agricultural laborers in the Soviet Union. p. 412.
Pelker, J. Crop rotation system in the production of strawberries p. 438.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GOLDA, K. Druhy nasich silnicnich vozovek a j srovnani s cizinou. V Praze, 1949. 19 p. Vysoka skola technicka. Ustav stavby siln spisy, c. 3) [Our types of roads and a co with foreign roads. graphs, tables]

HLISNIKOVSKY, JOSEF. Dulni kombajny. [Praha] Oseta [1951] 15 p. (Edice prednasek pro osvetove besedy, 1951) [Mining combines. illus.]

KUBELKA, VACLAV. Tuky, oleje a emulse v kozeluzstvi. [Vyd.1] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 264 p. [Fats, oils, and emulsions in the tanning industry. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KUCERA, KAREL. Roztrideni a klasifikace zemin. Praha, Vedecko-technicke nakl., 1950. 24 p. (Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. Ustav stavby silnic. Drobne spisy, c. 4) [Systematization and classification of soils. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

KUCERA, KAREL. Stabilisovane vozovky, jejich navrh a kontrola provadeni. Praha, Vedecko-technicke nakl., 1951. 21 p. (Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. Ustav stavby silnic. Drobne spisy, c. 7) [Stabilized roads, their design, and the control of their construction. bibl., graphs]

KUCERA, KAREL. Zkusebni methody zemni mechaniky. Praha, Vedecko-technicke nakl., 1951. 30 p. (Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. Ustav stavby silnic. Drobne spisy, c. 6) [Testing methods of soil mechanics. illus., bibl., graphs]

MEDONOS, SAVA. O sovetske technicke literature [Praha] Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 15 p. [Soviet technical literature]

POSPISIL, F. Strojni provadeni stabilisovanych vozovek. Praha, Vedecko-technicke nakl., 1951 28 p. (Brno. Vysoka skola technicka Ustav stavby silnic. Drobne spisy, c 5) [Machine construction of stabilized roads. illus., tables]

POSPISIL, FRANTISEK. Udrzovani sterkovych vozovek valcovanim a valcovani zevnitr americkym zpusobem. Zkusenosti z prvych pokusu s michanim zivicne smesi na vozovce. V Praze, 1949. 39 p. (Brno Vysoka skola technicka Ustav stavby silnic Drobne spisy, c. 2) [Maintenance of gravel roads by rolling and stabilizing by the American method. experience in the first experiments in mixing feldspar mixtures on the roadway. illus]

SOUCEK, J Planovani letist. V Praze, 1948. 18 p (Brno Vysoka skola technicka Ustav stavby silnic. Drobne spisy, c. 1) [Planning airfields illus.]

TUCEK, ZDENEK Sladovani superhetu [Vyd. 2] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953 516 p [Synchronizing superheterodyne receivers illus , bibl]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstva tezkeho a tehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministries of Heavy and Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature· Industrial and economic news from home and abroad.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1951.
Contents translated·
Kliment, G. Economizing production in all factories, shops, and work locations. p. 121.
Tasks of the light industry in the third year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 124.
Mati, J. Fully supporting the introduction of new work methods. p. 126.
Snobl, J. Further improvement of the activity of the Ministry. p. 128.
Vicek, J. Through technical development and new organization of research to a successful fulfillment of the increased tasks of the Five-Year Plan. p. 131.
Gref, J. Higher productivity of labor as a result of a fair wage policy. p. 134.
Masojidek, B. Organizing the initiative of workers in the most important sections. p. 136.
Pater, Z. For the fulfillment of increased tasks in the woodworking industry. p. 141.
Kubanova, A. First experiences in mass application of shock workers' work methods. p. 143.
Nosek, L. How to increase the productivity of labor and the life of instruments. p. 145.
Successes of the Chinese people on the eco front. p. 147.
Zeman, F. Through economic contract quality of goods. p. 149.
Juranek, J. Preparation and plans. p. [illegible]

[illegible] Praha. [abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Index for 1952.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Index for 1952.
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1954.

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU (Urad pro vynalezy) Praha [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Renewals of trade-marks, Expiring of patents, Changes, Cancellations

Vol. 2, nos. 1-7, 1953.
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1954.

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the building world, Improvement suggestions, Soviet experiences, Patent review, Regulations, ordinances and instructions, Miscellaneous, Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 1, nos. 8, 13, Apr., July 1951.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnich hmot) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Building Materials. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion of published articles, Factory news; Readers' letters, Improvers' movement, Technical literature, New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 31, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
What Soviet science and technology contributes to the development of Czechoslovak production of building materials p. 301
Fiser, V. Quality of domestic cement in the light of Soviet research p. 303.
Helan, B. Producing 100,000 bricks per day by the use of a single set of brickmaking machinery p. 308
Bocan, J. Structure of bricks and tiles and the question of their crumbling p. 312
Cerven, V. Soviet experiences in the asbestos cement industry p. 313
Kubat, F. Planning the production of artificial stone for sewers p. 315
Grauer, V. Possibilities of magnesia cement production p. 320
Jirsak, M. Size of the fractions of crushed stone p. 322

Vol. 32, no. 4, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
-ceth-. Through the fulfillment of the Plan to a further rise in living standards p. 109
Krupar, Z. Research institutes in the report on the Gottwald Five-Year Plan p. 110
Soucha, A. Present development and outlook in Czechoslovak brickmaking p. 115.
Kosina, J. Carrying out control of the production process p. 120
Satava, V. Steam curing of concrete p. 122
Zastera, C. Blast-hole drilling machines p. 125.
Ruzicka, J. Causes and methods of removing the most frequent deficiencies in the production of tiles p. 127
Workers in the building materials industry on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 130
Krybut, J. Small-shot blasting is a source of greater labor productivity p. 132
Kopacek, J. Vertical mining with the use of a cage having an automatic device for dump cars p. 134.
Vosatka, V. Production of pressure pipes p. 135
Fischer, J. Treatment of refractory materials is an important prerequisite to correct production in kilns p. 136.
Bocan, J. Contribution to Comrade Panocha's article on the treatment of refractory materials. p. 137.
Matejka, J. Setting period for molded ceramics. p. 138
Taichmann, J. Remarks on Comrade Wildmann's article "Substitute Materials in the Production of Asbestos Cement Materials." p. 138
Stopka, V. Contribution to Comrade Ruzicka's article "Causes and Methods of Removing Deficiencies in the Production of Tiles" p. 139
Masek. Resurfacing the teeth of a buck excavator by thermite welding. p. 139
Ledecky. Mechanical device for dump cars. p. 140.
Capek, Z. Increasing labor productivity in the production of portland cement. p. 143.
Maly, P. New cement works in Hranice put into operation p. 144

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Victorious May and the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 145.
Krupar, Z. Our research organization in the Gottwald Five-Year Plan. p. 146
Altner, V. Prerequisites for shortening the drying period in brick factories p. 149
Kosina, J. Technological processes in the production of cement p. 153.
Sima, V. Experiences with the production of cement paving blocks. p. 154
Kanhauser, F. Dry and wet method for production of fire-clay materials p. 158
Barta, R., Srbek, F. Utilization of waste rock and coal waste in the brown-coal basin of North Bohemia p. 160.
Holec, M. Mechanization of stone quarries. p. 165.
Koudela, S. For uniformity in technical terms. p. 170.
Workers of the building materials industry on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 172.
Kumpost, V. Some remarks on planning brick factories p. 174
Hodul, V. Significance of preventive maintainance of machinery in the Horne Srnie Cement Works. p. 176.
Hatak, J. Defects in the tile glaze. p. 177
Jurajda, K. Millisecond blasting in Hranice quarries p. 179.
Samek, J. L. Sembera's article "Use of Substitute Materials for Kiln Presses." p. 180.
Tomanek, V. The article "Utilization of Waste Rock and Coal Waste in the Brown-Coal Basin of North Bohemia" p. 180.
Vosatka, V., Helan, B. L. Matejka and J. Vapenik's article "Moulding Bricks by Stamp Presses without Adding Water." p. 181.
Experiment station for carrying out suggestions for improvements and inventions in building. p. 183.
Pesek, J. Wet method for dust removal in the crushed lime drying shop and utilization of the precipitate in production. p. 184.
Jaroslav Doskocil passes away p. 184.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Equipment and its use; By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 8, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Snobl, J. Vital power of our patriotism. p. 193.
Honoring the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 193.
Janicek, J. Fulfilling the resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 194.
Va. Helping to build automobile factories in Korea. p. 194.
Laub, K. Courses in directing highway traffic. p. 196.
(N). Which motorcycles can be considered as racing motorcycles? p. 196.
Va. A visit in Teplice. p. 197.
Drill, Z. Annual meetings of the regional automobile-motorcycle clubs begin. p. 197.
Havel, G. Experiences of our masters. p. 198.
-VH-. Half-million kilometers without a checkup. p. 200.
Turbine sensation and profit hunting. p. 201.
The IFA "F9." p. 202.
J.S. What should be and what should not be. (To be contd.) p. 204.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 206.
Benes, J. To think more, to earn more. p. 210.
(d). More of them. p. 210.
vh. Let us learn to shoot better. p. 210.
How to measure oil and fuel consumption. p. 213.
Race track, the best teacher. p. 215.
Vins, V. Record of the year of 1953. p. 216.
What you don't know about the protective shield. p. 217.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Battle for meters and seconds. II. (To be contd.). Tr. from the German. p. 218.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For economy in coal mining; Information on books and periodicals.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Decisive step forward. p. 65.
Hlisnikovsky, J. Development of mechanization in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. p. 66.
Pohl, O. Introducing a factory intercommunication system in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. p. 71.
Pochenkov, E., Sapiekin, [illegible] by the retreating [illegible] p. 82
Fed'ko, A. Technology [illegible] seams by direct [illegible] Tr. from the Russian [illegible]
Stoev, I.; Tokarov, V. [illegible] month. Tr. from the [illegible]
Auer, J. Use of hydraulic [illegible] coal mining p. 91
Tovstiuc, C. New type of [illegible]

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicni [illegible] [Publication on Czechoslovak Railroad Publishers. Title [illegible] Zeleznice and Zeleznicar [illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible] humor; Brief notes from [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 11, 1953.
Contents translated
Alince, V. Czechoslovak [illegible] p. 240.
Tehnik, V. We ensure [illegible] according to Udalov's [illegible]
Kavalek, L. Mineral oils [illegible] and their evaluation [illegible]
New work methods in the [illegible] cars. p. 254.
It is necessary to ensure [illegible] not frostproof are loaded [illegible] Russian. p. 255
Slapak, A. By not allowing [illegible] hard work is avoided p. 257
Kristo, B. Life of an Albanian [illegible] the Albanian. p. 258.
Research expedition of [illegible] Russian. p. 258.
Simek, J. How did we decrease [illegible] motives in our depot? p. 259
We learn from Soviet railwaymen [illegible]
Vondlor, K. We should take [illegible] and inventors. p. 262.
Matusinsky, L. Spraying [illegible] electrostatic field; dustless [illegible]
Railway men can also [illegible] done for the united and [illegible] p. 266.
Polak, V. Fight tuberculosis [illegible] labor reserve of the [illegible] p. 267.
An exhibition of technical [illegible] p. 268.
New work methods used in rail [illegible] locomotive depots are [illegible]
-kv-. We should take better [illegible] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kryan, B. Importance of [illegible] ist economic system. p. 271
Karl Marx on problems of [illegible] the German. p. 274.
Kavalek, L. Mineral oils in rail [illegible] and their evaluation. (To be [illegible]
Vondlor, K. Rare guests V. [illegible] Sudnikov paid us a visit. p. 277
Kravarik, J. For a large-scale [illegible] forms of work in the maintenance [illegible] tracks. p. 280.
Koutny, J. Lighting in places [illegible] safety. p. 281.
Kasparek, V. Improved clip brake [illegible] of automatic brake shoe. p. 283
Caring for man means fulfilling [illegible] the Party and the government. p. 284
Tabekov, R. Expanding and improving [illegible] Kolesov method. Tr. from the [illegible]
Ishenko, V. Let us not uncouple [illegible] cause of a hotbox. Tr. from the [illegible]
Prochazka, A. In order to relieve [illegible] hardest work. p. 288.
Rezabek, J. In the railroad technical [illegible] Moscow. p. 290.
Vrabec, F. Ability and inability [illegible] p. 291.
Krausova, K. Economy of bandaging [illegible]
Kacbunda, F. Paying more attention [illegible] armatures. p. 292.
Kopecky, J. Increased car turnover. p. 293
Golubev, V. Possibilities for lowering [illegible] pairs on passenger cars. Tr. from the Russian p. 294.

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA [Czechoslovak Army] Publication of the Czechoslovak Ministry of National Defense [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Army Publishers] [Weekly]

Vol 3, no. 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated
Kunda, P. Careful preparation - excellent result. p. 3.
Pelc, M. Paratroopers. p. 3.
Rybecek, J. School of military doctors. p. 4.
Bacilek, G. Slaves of eyesight. p. 4.
Invincible army. p. 6.
Otradek, V. On the shores of Baikal. p. 8.
Schrantl, F. In the Red October Rubber Plant. p. 9.
Zima, B. Discussion on skate. p. 10.
Kucilka, J. Central Military Library. p. 10.
Where will the stone fall? p. 11.
Problem of the riding school. p. 11.
Matej, J. Value of good advice, a short story. p. 11.
Discoverers of wealth. p. 11.
Malina, A. "Ships Attack", a motion-picture review. p. 13.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [Tallinn] [Issued by the Estonian Society and the World Federation of Estonians] Monthly]
Resistance literature. Reflections

Vol 24, no 5-6, Apr - May 1954

[illegible] [New York] [Issued by the Estonian Society and the World Federation of Estonians] Monthly]
Resistance literature. Reflections

Vol 24, no 5-6, Apr - May 1954

[illegible] [illegible] [Stockholm] [Issued by Estonian refugees in Sweden] Stockholm [Monthly and semi-Daily]
Resistance literature. Towards the Soviet republics and people's democracies. Peace and international security.

June 14, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Summer schools for railwaymen to be opened this month. p. 804
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 804

June 15, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. [illegible] industrial enterprises. p. [illegible]
Socialist competition between cities, rayons and districts in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Workers of the Tallinn Textile Factory "Kreenholm" increase production. p. [illegible]
Reports from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 16, 1954
Contents translated
Rural intellectuals in Tallinn [illegible] [illegible]. p. [illegible]
New technical equipment for the Kingisepp Machine Tool Factory. p. [illegible]
Estonian [illegible] State Service Enterprise of Agricultural Machinery. p. [illegible]
Mixed [illegible] of the Estonian Art Hall. p. [illegible]
Responsible [illegible] [illegible]. p. [illegible]
They regret their guilt. p. [illegible]
Summary of socialist agricultural [illegible] Latvia and Estonia. p. [illegible]
New state farms. p. [illegible]
Many collectives [illegible] [illegible] the state before the [illegible] year and today. p. [illegible]
New outstanding achievements of the railway workers in the socialist competition among Baltic railway enterprises. p. [illegible]
Fishing cooperatives of the Pärnu oblast completed [illegible] year's plan. p. [illegible]
Kanepi Machine Tractor Station organizes [illegible] cultivating potato fields. p. [illegible]
Mixer for farms in the Polva Collective Farm in the Kingisepp area. p. [illegible]
Flower cultivation Day in Tallinn. p. [illegible]

June 18, 1954
Contents translated
Regulation of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia regarding [illegible] of village [illegible] larger units. p. [illegible]
Abja Machine Tractor Station completes [illegible] cultivation of potato fields. p. [illegible]
New flight [illegible] in the combat training section of the [illegible] Textile Factory in Tallinn. p. [illegible]
Decision of the Art Council at the Ministry of the Local Consumption Industry. p. [illegible]
Intensify [illegible] collective farm market in Tartu. p. [illegible]
Establishment of the small Land of Rubber are prospects. p. [illegible]
Candidates for [illegible] defend today their theses in the sections of the Tartu State University. p. [illegible]

June 19, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 20, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 22, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 23, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 25, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 26, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 27, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 28, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 29, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

June 30, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 1, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 2, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 3, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 4, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 5, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 6, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 7, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 8, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 9, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 10, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 11, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 12, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 13, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 14, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 15, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 16, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 17, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 18, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 19, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 20, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 21, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 22, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 23, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 24, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 25, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 26, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 27, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 28, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 29, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 30, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

July 31, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible]
Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. [illegible]
Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]
Report from the Baltic theaters of the Great Patriotic War. p. [illegible]

Workers enthusiastically greet decisions of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party on agricultural matters p 848
Editor Work in institutes for labor reserves and how to improve it, a summary of a speech p 849

June 29, 1954
Contents translated
Harvesting is the most important step, an editorial in Noorte Haal p 851
School year nears its end in the State Art Institute p 852
Liivi Workers of the Promise Collective Farm in the Keila District greet decisions of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party p 852
Workers' meetings in Jarvakandi Industries discuss decisions of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party p 852
Examinations in the Tallinn State Music School end p 853
All ninety graduates of the Tallinn School of Architecture complete their training period p 853
Kivioli Combine surpasses its 6-month building plan by almost one fifth p 853
Reception of the most outstanding high school graduates by the Presidium of the Estonian SSR in Kadriorg Palace, speeches and summaries p 853

June 30 1954
Contents translated
Faster development of agriculture, from an editorial in Rahva Haal p 857
Visit to supply warehouses p 859
Statistics on industrial achievements in the first half year p 859
Largest sewing factory in the Baltic States now under construction in Tallinn p 860.
Commencement in Tartu State University. p. 860.

July 1, 1954
Contents translated
Attain rhythmic work output in factories, from an editorial in Rahva Haal, p 861
Problems of distribution, from an editorial in Noorte Haal p 861
Storehouses for new harvests prepared p 862
Vesi Socialist competition in the Keila Textile Factory p 862
Kivioli Combine increases its shale and oil output. p 863
Active Footwear Factory increases shoe output. p 863
Hearing on diploma projects ends in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 863.
Parnu sanatoriums p 863

July 2, 1954
Contents translated
Improve railway work p 866
Industrial enterprises help collective farms, state farms and machine-tractor stations p 867
Party plenum of the district of Tapa discusses results of spring sowing. p. 867.
Leningrad Section of the All-Union Association of Mining Engineers holds its scientific session at Johvi p 868
Ways to provide more varied and dietetically better is in Tartu Retail Cooperative No 2; a discussion of a dissertation p 868
Tourism has become popular in our republic p 876
Song festival in the Rapla District p. 877

July 5, 1954.
Contents translated
Volta Electric Machinery Factory successfully fulfills its production plan for the first half year. p. 878
Miners of Kukruse and Kava discuss at Kohtla-Jarve the outcome of socialist competition. p 878
The Central Office of the Flax Industry and the Polva Flax Seed Station complete contracts with flax-growing collective farms p 878
Lenin Collective Farm in the Haapsalu District achieves good results in dairy farming. p. 879
Graduation in Tallinn Teachers Institute p. 879.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1 Radio commentator-agronomist Vaiksaar's comments 2. Report on achievements in cattle breeding on the Michurin Collective Farm in the Poltsamaa District. 3 Discussion with the chairman of the Red Star Collective Farm in the Harju District. p 880
Anniko. Reports from a cross-country trip Paide. p. 881.
Traveling library arrives at the Kanepi Machine-Tractor Station. p 882
130 students graduate from the Tallinn Mining High School. p 882
Eskola, A Ants Lauter's 60th birthday p. 883

July 6, 1954.
Contents translated
Better care for corn fields, from an editorial in Rahva Haal p 884
Second Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Youth League. p. 885.
Poom Intensify physical education, from an editorial in Rahva Haal p. 885
Young communist voluntary workers from Kohtla-Jarve write from the Stalov Oblast. p. 886
Anniko Reports from a cross-country trip: Torva. p. 886
Consumers ask for better looking and more durable wrappings p 887
Many multistoried apartment houses under construction in Narva. p. 887

July 7, 1954
Contents translated:
Continuously strive to increase labor productivity, from an editorial in Rahva Haal, p. 888
Hay harvest on collective farms p. 889.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1. "Masters who achieved high yields of milk"; Comrade Vaino's discussion. 2. Fight against weeds. 3. Care of vegetable cultures. 4. Fight against potato disease. p 889.
Labor productivity in Mine No. 4 has increased by 15 per cent within the last six months. p. 890.
Anniko Reports from a cross-country trip: Elva. p. 890.
Eugen Kapp's ballet Kalevipoeg is being filmed in Leningrad. p. 891.

July 8, 1954.
Contents translated:
Fishermen of the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station keep their promise. p. 892.
4 large ironclad trawlers in Tallinn Harbor for complete overhauling. p. 892.
Dredging the Ao River in Valke Maarja. p. 892.
August Krull, brigadeer of the Poltsamaa Machine-Tractor Station p. 892.
Employees of the Gastronome No. 5 Food Store in Tallinn meet the clientele. p. 893.
Rahva Haal urges haste with repairs on combines. p. 893.
New one-family homes built on the Stalin Collective Farm, Parnu-Jaagupi District. p. 894.
Financial help to pregnant women. p. 894.
Graduates of the Parnu Peat Institute begin jobs. p. 895.

July 9, 1954.
Contents translated:
Collective farms actively erect new buildings. p. 896.
New two-storied building of the District Consumers Cooperative in Mustvee is ready for use. p. 896.
Anniko. Reports from a cross-country trip: Jogeva. p. 896.
Improve industrial management; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 897.
The collective of the Kehra Cellulose Factory achieves outstanding results. p. 898.
Remove shortcomings in the Ulila Peat Industry! p. 898.
Locomotive engineers from the Tapa Depot achieve good results in the transportation of heavy freight. p. 899.
Balance for the first half year of the Marat Tricot Factory in Tallinn. p. 899.
Fishermen's cooperatives in the region of the Mahu Motorized Fishing Station fulfill their quota well ahead of the Plan. p. 899.
Trams. Good results achieved in socialist competition between individual brigades of the Vasara Machine-Tractor Station. p. 899.
Electric heater used on the Future Collective Farm in the district of Tartu. p. 899.
Oja, A. Vacation in a Parnu sanatorium. p. 900.

July 10, 1954.
Contents translated:
Workers of the Tapa Depot pledge to fulfill the Plan ahead of time. p. 901.
The Ministry of Roads and Automobile Transportation strives for better service on motor routes. p. 901.
Briquets made of third-grade shale. p. 901.

July 11, 1954.
Contents translated:
Start the new school year with completely repaired buildings; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 903.
7th All-Union Plenary Session of Spectroscopists held in Tartu State University. p. 903.
Our correspondent visits Tallinn Harbor. p. 903.
First broadcast of the new radio station in Kohtla-Jarve. p. 904.

July 12, 1954.
Contents translated:
Directors of state farms meet in Tallinn. p. 905.
Mass political enlightenment work among the scientific personnel and collective farmers of the Tartu District. p. 906.
Vissing. Fishermen of the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station start with eel and end with fish. p. 907.
Nearly 4,000 readers use the rich sources of the Main Library of Tartu State University. p. 907.
Collective farms in the Elva District help in hay-making. p. 907.

July 14, 1954.
Contents translated:
(p. 1001 wanting)
Rakvere Industrial Combine produces refrigerators. p. 1002.
Tartu Construction Enterprise of the Ministry of Agriculture works simultaneously on several farm buildings. p. 1002.
New brick kiln under construction for the Tartu Industrial Combine. p. 1002.
Chekhov exhibition in the Turi District Library p. 1002.
Immediate tasks of Estonian agricultural workers, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1003.
"Soviet Estonian Art", new film in color being prepared by the Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio. p. 1004.
(p. 1005 wanting)
Halls of Tartu State University are full of candidates for admission. p. 1006.

July 15, 1954.
Contents translated:
(p. 1007 wanting)
Excursion from Tallinn to Moscow. p. 1008.
Library exhibits in town and rural libraries commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p. 1009.
Karl Marx Drama Theater of Saratov arrives in Tallinn. p. 1010.
Kivi. How workers of Kohtla-Jarve help rural districts. p. 1010.
Meeting of the active of the Narva trade-union held yesterday. p. 1011.
Our tasks in the light of the June plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; an exhibit in the Ropka Cultural Center. p. 1011.

July 16, 1954.
Contents translated:
Industrial innovations in the Parnu Spinning and Weaving Mill. p. 1012.
New fish-canning workshop of the Tallinn Refrigerating Enterprise started work yesterday. p. 1012.
Estonian railroad workers strive to fulfill the freight transportation plan by using fewer trains. p. 1012.
Building Workers' Day to be held August 8 in Tallinn. p. 1012.
New dormitory under construction in the Helme School for Operators of Agricultural Machinery. p. 1012.
Kadrina Machine-Tractor Station mechanizers finish repair of all combines. p. 1013.
More silage; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1014.
Broadcast to agricultural workers: 1. Application and proper use of labor reserves on collective farms during the harvesting period. 2. Collective farms are ready for harvesting. 3. New machine for spreading mineral fertilizers. 4. Folk orchestra of the Concord Collective Farm in the Torva District. p. 1015.
Stalin Collective Farm in the Turi District participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1017.

Advance payments to collective farmers of the Stalin Collective Farm in the Valga District. p. 1018.
The collective of the Kehra Railroad Station shortens the loading time of freight cars. p. 1018.
Fishermen of the Mahu Motorized Fishing Station fulfill the annual plan. p. 1018.
New streetcar line to be built to Kasnamae. p. 1018
Students of higher schools practice in industries. p. 1018.

July 17, 1954.
Contents translated
Miners of the Kava-2 Mine honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Estonia with socialist competition. p. 1020.
Socialist competition in the Ulila Peat Industry. p. 1020.
Several combines arrive at collective farms in the district of Jogeva. p. 1020.
New fruit and berry varieties crossbred in the Jogeva Plant Experimentation Station. p. 1020.
Soviet people to celebrate All Union Physical Education Day tomorrow. p. 1021.
Intensify help given by city people to collective farm villages, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1022.
Be fully prepared for harvesting; from an editorial in Noorte Haal p. 1023.
Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers, a summary from Rahva Haal. p. 1024.
Best dairymaids on collective farms; a summary from Rahva Haal. p. 1024.
Festive meeting in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR in the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 1025.
New apartment house accepted by the State Committee of Building Inspection in Kohtla-Jarve. p. 1025.
Ilike Parnu, a vacation in Parnu Sanatorium. p. 1025.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KIRIKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]

Recurrent features Bible reading for the month, For our children, For our youth

No 6/7, June/July 1954

4. HISTORY

ESTONIAN S S R Repatrieerimise Osakond Kirjad kodumaalt [Tallinn, 1918] 17 p [Letters from the home country Illus]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]
Recurrent feature Opinions and criticism.

No 8, May 1952.
Contents translated.
Towards a federalist democracy p. 102
Seimat, V. Common man's participation in politics p. 186
Uike, V. Socialism, an ideology of violence or of freedom? p 193
Laaban, I. Pluralistic civilization. p. 199
Mathiesen, M. Outlook for the future of our industry. p 206
Rudiger, H. Federalist representation p. 215.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni Soviet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti, issued also in Latvian and Lithuanian]

Vol. 17, nos 9-12, May-June 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemmaailmine Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book review, Cultural events, Bibliography.

Vol 5, no. 3, 1954
Contents translated
Kolk, R. Four poems Like a stone, Poetry, Song of the Ice, Quiet Saturday p 129
Tammsaare, A H "About truth and justice", a letter to Andres Pranspill p. 131
Hannit, A Eduard Wilralt's "Moonika." p 134.
Mantel, C Eduard Wilralt's last days, excerpts from a collection of reminiscences. p 137.
Kaup, J Vevo Laanep's crime, a short story p 141.
Magiste, J. Text of an oath dated 1669 in the South Estonian dialect showing a strong Finnish influence p 150.
Oja, H Two poems Evening in Finland, The guard. p 154
Soom, A. Economic conditions in Saaren ia in the middle of the 17th Century as described by Johan Hermann. p. 156
Lepik, K. Cantata for a small flute and a choir of angels, a poem. p. 166.
Ivask, I State of the German and European novel p 168

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

HISTORIAS KALENDARIUM, 1954. [Cleveland, 1953] 224 p. [Commemorative historical almanac for 1954 issued by the Catholic Publishing Co. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Proceedings; Official announcements; List of Academy publications.

Vol. 60, no. 500, June/July 1953.
Contents translated:
Proceedings of the 112th General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 153.

Vol. 60, no. 501, Aug./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Nyoszmejanov, A. Tasks for the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union on the basis of the resolution of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 225.
Bodo, A. 1st Congress of Hungarian Physicists. p. 253.
Fok, V. Criticism of Bohr's views in the field of quantum mechanics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 263.
Bulla, B. A few words on the progressive traditions of Hungarian geographical sciences. p. 275.
19th Itinerant Congress of the Hungarian Biological Society. p. 290.
Hajos, Gy. Warsaw Congress of Mathematicians. p. 294.
Scientific results of the Section of Chemistry during the past year. p. 297.
Practical tasks of the Bureau for Supply of Scientific Instruments. p. 300.

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Women's corner; Tribunal on the arts, Editor's mail; Sports notes; Puzzles.

Vol. 5, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Calendar of the Geneva Conference, April 26-May 10. p. 2
Meray, T. Clarion call in Geneva. p. 3
Makai, Gy. Dien Bien Phu is a cemetery for the French beaver. p. 4.
Barat, E. Two months spent in the Near East on a Hungarian seagoing vessel. p. 6.
(Joos) Of this type of village we need many more; of that type, one is too many. p. 8.
(i.v.) Sincere answers. p. 9.
Csobadi, P. Actors made of wood. p. 10.
Barabas, T. Saver of 60,000 young lives; a visit with Dr Aurel Koos on his 80th birthday. p. 11.
Joos, I. Secret of the paprika of Szeged. p. 12.
Boldizsar, I. People and their education in Galgaheviz. p. 16.
Bars, S. Railroad patrol. p. 19.
Pausztovszkij, K. The last devil; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Gach, M. An hour spent with Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky. p. 22.
Who has a finger in the pie? A discussion of the problem of constructing family houses. p. 22.
Csaplar, A. An encounter of candidates for world championship at Budapest. p. 23.
Pataky, K. Enthusiasm: overconfidence = 3:1. p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Party congress is in session. p. 4.
Petho, T. "What would happen if there were not a peace movement?" p. 6.
Nemes, Gy. Under the bells of Basel. p. 7.
Ruffy, P. The unknown. p. 8.
Mate, Gy. A miracle in Jaszbereny during the first half of May. p. 9.
J.G. National Theater of Gyor; the first new theater built in forty years. p. 10.
Kertesz, R. Surgical curing of hypertension, a widespread disease. p. 11.
Vajda, I. Midnight in the telegraph office. p. 12.
Garai, T. An enviable man. p. 16.
Gach, M. An hour with Tivadar Uray. p. 17.
Pataky, K. The afternoon of May 23, 1954. p. 21.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 48-74, Feb.-Mar. 1954

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest. [English-language edition; issued also in German as Ungarisches Bulletin and in Russian as Vengerskii bfulletin'. Biweekly]
Nos. 161, 163; Mar.-Apr. 1954

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Chronicle of events.

No. 3, Apr 1954
Contents translated:
Kalmar, Gy. Help for the village. p. 1.
Price reduction p. 4.
Model shops. p. 5.
Gyenes, I. Meeting of friends. p. 6.
Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month p. 8
Illes, B. "Rakoczy's Lieutenant"; a motion-picture review. p. 12.
Academy of Music. p. 14.
Rajnai, M. Landscape artists. p. 18.
Gogolak, L. Artistic Anatomy; a book review. p. 20.
Fencing champions. p. 21.
Rajki, B. How to swim. p. 22.
Spring is coming. p. 24.
Maron, F. Folk embroidery. p. 26.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol 10, nos 1-2, 4, 6, 9, 26, Jan -Feb , July 1954.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features Book review, Highlights of our friends' broadcasts Musical calendar; Crossword puzzles, Miki Huzal

Vol. 10, nos 23-24, 26a, 27-28, June-July 1954

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the cultural life of the Soviets, Editor's mail.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Boldizsar, I. Defense of European culture, p. 1.
Rilenkov, N. I thank my Party, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3
Trojepolszkij, G. Agronomists, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Antyin, V. To the village, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Vaszilijeva, A. A letter from Kiev. Tr from the Russian p. 6.
Baty-Dejes. At the birthplace again, a fragment from Shevchenko, a biography. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Crimea. p 11.
Szergejev, K. Golden age of the Russian ballet. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Gal, Gy. Muses speak, guest performances of the Comedie Francaise in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 18.
Poljanovszkij, G. A guest in Paris. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20
Alfred Uhl, Austrain composer, speaks about the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. p. 22.
Alekszandrov, G. A film director's diary of travel in England. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 23.
Zaszlavkij, D. Saltykov-Shchedrin, the great satirist. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25
Maksay, L. National style in architecture. p. 27.
Matyusinyec, J. Whaling in the Pacific Ocean. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.
Nagy, G. Two million candles per hour. p. 34.
Blok, G. An interesting city, before the opening of the agricultural exhibition of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian p. 36
I choose the village Tr. from the Russian. p 37.
Franko, I. Story of the confiscation of a newspaper, a satirical short story. Tr. from the Ukranian. p. 40.
Szokolov, V. First love, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 43.
Levai, B Soviet stadiums. p. 44
Our meetings with Soviet athletes. p. 45.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Az elso magyar oteves terv masodik evenek valogatott bibliografiaja Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1952 71 p (Its Idoszeru kerdesek irodalma, 4 sz) [Selected bibliography of the second year of the first Hungarian Five-Year Plan, 1951]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Uj Kina, valogatott bibliografia (1949-1950) Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1951. 16 p. (Its Idoszeru kerdesek irodalma, 32. sz.) [New China, a selected bibliography, 1949-1950]

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for librarians and book distributors issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement, A Honap Konyvei, publisher's list of the State Book Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our readers write; News in brief.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Gy. B. Works of Lenin and Stalin p. 1
L. B. Let us organize book exhibitions for our Constitution Day. p. 4.
Varjas, B. Szechenyi National Library is 150 years old p. 6
Zala, I. Tasks of the book supply agent. p. 9.
Let us prepare our inventory according to the decision of the Council of Ministers. p. 11.
Trutneva, K. Guiding the reading of working youth in the Moscow Youth Library Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Toth, I. Library work in Borsod County. p. 16.
Bihari, K Visit to the Gor'kii Library. p. 20.
Makai, Gy. Visit to the library in the camp of the Union of Democratic Youth at Sztalinvaros p. 23.
Takacs, E. Letter on the libraries of a summer resort. p. 24.
Posonyi, E. Development of the reading movement in the Gyor Freight Car and Machine Factory. p. 25.
M. H. Exhibition of wall newspapers and factory journals. p. 27.
Standards set for the library network in the province. p. 30.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

FILOZOFIAI EVKONYV. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 1, 1952.
Contents translated.
Fogarasi, B. Materialism and "physical" idealism; a criticism of "physical" idealism p. 9.
Renyi, A. Questions of the theory of probability in the light of dialectical materialism p. 63.
Molnar, E. Determinism and indeterminism in bourgeois ideology. p. 99.
Havas, E Problem of basis and superstructure in Hungarian people's democracy. p. 133.
Szigeti, J. Criticism of the Hungarian intellect. p. 155.
Nador, Gy. Sophistry of our days; a contribution to the logical analysis of fallacious bourgeois thinking in the imperialist period. p. 190.
Development of Marxist philosophy during the period of reaction and the new tide of the revolutionist movement, 1852-1871. Tr. from the Russian. p. 235.
Lukacs, Gy. Basic objectives of irrationalism during the period between the two revolutions, 1789-1848. p. 277.
Heller, A Janos Erdelyi, an appraisal of his works. p. 403.
Szabo, I. Julius Pikler's philosophy of state and law. p. 477.
Tamas, Gy. Problems of Soviet philosophy; a survey based on the journal Voprosy filosofii. p. 505
Kerenyi, G. Mysl Filozoficzna, a quarterly journal of the Polish Academy of Sciences; a criticism of no. 1, 1951, and no. 1, 1952. p. 515.
Renyi, A Alexits and Fenyo's Matematika es dialektikus materializmus (Mathematics and Dialectical Materialism), a book review. p. 525.
Szamosi, G. Bela Fogarasi's Logika (Logic); a book review. p. 535
Meszaros, I. Gyorgy Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak, II. Szocialista realizmus (Great Russian Realists, II. Socialist Realism); a book review. p. 539.
Hermann, I. Halado kritikank Bessenyeitol Adyig (Our Progressist Criticism from Bessenyei to Ady); a book review. p. 544.
Nador, Gy. E. Molnar's A tortenelmi materializmus ideologiai elozmenyei (Ideological Antecedents of Historical Materialism); a book review. p. 550.
Heller, A. Filozofiai irok tara (Collection of Philosophical Authors); a book review. p. 554.
Varga, I. A dialektikus es tortenelmi materializmus kerdesei I. V. Szialin "Marxizmus es nyelytudomany kerdesei" c. munkajaban (Problems of Dialectical and Historical Materialism in I. V. Stalin's "Problems of Marxism and Linguistics"); a book review. p. 565.
Zempten, J. Scientific Questions: Physics; a review of a collection of articles by Russian authors in French. p. 570.
Faludi, B. Harcban a reakcios mendelizmus-morganizmus ellen (Combating Reactionary Mendelism-Morganism), a book review. p. 579.
Lukacs, Gy. W. A. Kaufmann's Nietzsche: Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist; a book review. p. 583.
Makai, M. Bertrand Russell, English philosopher-lackey of American imperialism. p. 588.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued by the National Committee of Catholic Priests. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Forum; The world [illegible] Editor's mail; Chronicle of events, [illegible] coming Sundays; Schedule of Masses.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated;
"We have decided to defend peace" [illegible]
F. B. Worship at Christmas and at the [illegible] year. p. 1.
Boreszloczy, M. Ever young. p. 2.
R. H. Declining prestige. p. 2.
Our duty as priests is to support [illegible] agriculture. p. 2.
B, Korea. p. 2.
Alexy, R. Safe road for Polish Catholics [illegible]
Polish bishops' act of taking oath. p. 3
G. M. Malenkov's answers to the questions [illegible] American newspaperman. p. 3.
Our vocation as priests is to serve [illegible]
A letter from the National Peace Council of Catholic Priests to Andrea Gagarin [illegible]
Horvath, R. Andrea Gagarin; a profile [illegible]
Veronica. p. 4.
-nyi. Floris Romer; a profile. p. 4.
Church news from Dunantul. p. 4.
The Holy Family. p. 5.
Babocsa, E. Oldest Marian Church [illegible]
Church life in the German Democratic Republic p. 6.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news [illegible] Reformed Church in Hungary, [illegible] American Protestant news.

Vol. 54, nos. 3, 7-9; Feb., Apr.-May 1954

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [illegible] English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page, [illegible] mation.

Vol. 31, Nov./Dec. 1953.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian [illegible] Weekly]
Recurrent features: Religious news [illegible] Daily Bible readings; I have been [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated;
With personal firmness for the universal [illegible] cause of peace; a speech given by Bishop Borecsky at the session of the National [illegible] Council. p. 1.
American theological periodical [illegible] Niemoller's report on his trip to [illegible]
"A wind blows from afar on our [illegible] an article in a Swiss Protestant [illegible] the ecumenical results of our [illegible]
Aiato, F. Fruit of the sacrifice of Christ [illegible]
Endredi, J. Peacefulness and sanctity. p. 2
Lecture by Bishop Albert Boreczky in the [illegible] Square congregation in Budapest on the [illegible] of the district festival of the weekly Az Ut
Demo, L. Story and lessons of an edifice [illegible]
Hajdu, P. Great salvation; a sermon. p. 3
"I am convinced that the Hungarian [illegible] serious interest in ecumenical matters [illegible] ment by Visser't Hooft, general secretary of the World Council of Churches, about Kiss [illegible]
Manifesto of British Christians in favor [illegible] the hydrogen bomb. p. 3.
Eszo, T. Imre Szasz's Szol a sip (Sound the [illegible] a book review. p. 3.
Farewell from the College Chorus of Debrecen retiring Professor Karoly Erdos. p. 4
Resolution of the National Council of Japanese [illegible] ians for the peaceful use of atomic energy p. 4.
Kiss, S. Dean Sophronius; a chapter from the struggles of the Transylvanian Orthodox [illegible] during the 18th century. p. 4.

4. HISTORY

BARTA, ISTVAN. Kossuth alfoldi toborzo [illegible] oszen. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 [illegible] (A tortenettudomany kerdesei, 16) [Kossuth's recruiting tour in the Alfold during the autumn of 1848]

BENDA, KALMAN. Naplok, feljegyzesek, [illegible] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 452 p [illegible] magyar jakobinusok iratai, 3) [Documents of the Hungarian Jacobins. Vol. 3. Diaries, notes, pamphlets]

DEZSENYI, BELA. Magyarorszag es Svajc Budapest [Teleki Intezet] 1946 274 p. (Hazank es a nagyvilag, 6) [Hungary and Switzerland. bibl.]
MB

ELEKES, LAJOS A delkeleteuropai nepek osszefogasa a torok hoditok ellen Hunyadi haboruiban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 27 p. (A tortenettudomany kerdesei, 14) [Cooperation of peoples of southeastern Europe against the Turkish conquerors during Hunyadi's wars]

HUNGARY. Vallas- es Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium Damna scientiae Hungaricae. Devastationes in Bello Mundi Altero ortae. Budapestini, Imprimatur Litteris Typographiae Universitariae, 1947 131 p. [Damages suffered by Hungarian science; devastations caused by the Second World War. In English, French, Latin, and Russian. chiefly illus.]
OrU

A MAGYAR NEP TORTENETE; ROVID ATTEKINTES. Irtak Heckenast Gusztav [et al.] 2. javitott kiad Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 738 p [History of the Hungarian people; a short survey illus., fold. maps (part. col.)]

REVAI, JOZSEF. Revai Jozsef elvtars felszolalasa a Magyar Dolgozok Partja II. Kongresszusan, 1951 februar 26-an. Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetosege, Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly. 40 p. [Speech given by Comrade Joseph Revai at the 2d Congress of the Hungarian Workers Party on February 26, 1951]

A SZULOFOLD ISMERTETESE. [Szerzok: Nagy-Miklos [et al.] Budapest, Kozoktatasugyi Kiadovallalat, 1951. 101 p (Az oktatas es neveles kerdesei, 4. sz.) [What should be known about the motherland. maps]

ZSOLDOS, JENO. 1848-1849 [i.e. Ezernyolcszaznegyvennyolc-ezernyolcszaznegyvenkilenc] a magyar zsidosag eleteben. Kiadta a pesti izr. hitkozseg leanygimnaziumanak es ipari leanykozepiskolajanak 48-as Ifjusagi Bizottsaga. Budapest, 1948. 256 p. [1848-1849 in the life of the Hungarian Jewry]

PERIODICALS

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Chronicle.

Vol. 87, no. 2/3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Pankratova, A. International importance of the first Russian Revolution, 1905-1907. Tr. from the Russian. p. 213.
Incze, M. Situation of the masses in Hungary during the economic crisis of 1929-1933. p. 233.
Grosfeld, L. Anti-Polish policy of British-American imperialism between 1918 and 1939. Tr. from the Polish. p. 312.
Voros, K. Antal Noszlopy's memoirs; contributions to the history of the general levy of the people at Dunantul during 1849. p. 319.
Ladanyi, A. Lessons from program discussions about history. p. 378.
Sandor, V. Some problems of the initial development of Hungarian industrial capitalism (1849-1867). p. 384.
Some essentially important tasks of Soviet historians. Tr. from the Russian. p. 427.
Vesely, J. Czechoslovakia and the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. Tr. from the Czech. p. 434.
Haraszti, E. Report on the Congress of Hungarian Historians. p. 463.

Vol. 87, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Rascsenko, A. Elaboration and adoption of the first program of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party. Tr. from the Russian. p. 493.
Mraz, V. Gabor Bethlen's economic policy. p. 512.
Merey, K. Agrarian socialist movements in South Dunantul in 1905. p. 565.
Balla, A. Documents on the fight of the Hungarian Communist Party for socialism and a better life for our working people. p. 604.
Elekes, L. Problem of the tasks and situation of Hungarian historical sciences on the basis of lessons given by the congress; also the debate held by the editorial board of Szazadok. p. 621.
Macek, J. Present position of Czechoslovak historical sciences and tasks of cooperation with Hungarian historiography. Tr. from the Czech. p. 672.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

A. ZAVADSZKY, B. FRACHON, S A. WICKREMASINGHE BESZEDEI A SZAKSZERVEZETI VILAGSZOVETSEG II KONGRESSZUSAN, MILANO, 1949 JUNIUS 29-JULIUS 10 [Budapest] Nepszava [1949] 44 p (Szakszervezeti Vilagszovetseg, 2) [A Zavadszky's, B Frachon's, and S. A Wickremasinghe's speeches at the 2d World Trade-Union Congress, Milano, June 29-July 10, 1949]

BUDAPEST Statisztikai Hivatal Budapest kozallapotai az 1945/46 kuszoben, kozlebocsatja Kovago Jozsef [Budapest] Budapest Fovarosi Muveszeti es Tudomanyos Intezet [1946] 101 p [General conditions in Budapest on the threshold of the winter of 1945/46. illus.]
MB Not in DLC

JAKAB, LAJOS. Tervgazdasagi ismeretek; az 1952. evi elozetes vallalati es uzemi, szakmai tervezeshez [Osszeallitottak Jakab Lajos es Balint Sandor. Az osszeallitasnal kozremukodott: A Tervfoosztaly Altalanos Osztalyanak Munkakozossege. Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951 208 p. [What should be known about planned economy; for the use of technical preliminary planning in enterprises and factories in 1952. charts]

L. SAILLANT FOTITKARI BESZAMOLOJA... [Budapest] Nepszava [1949] 52 p. (Szakszervezeti Vilagszovetseg, 1) [L. Sailiant's report as general secretary at the 2d World Trade-Union Congress. Resolution to the report of the general secretary. V V. Kuznetsov's speech. Antal Apro's speech. Manifesto Resolution]

MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly. Hogyan eltek a dolgozok a Horthy-rendszerben. [Budapest] 27 p. (Epitomunkasok nyari partoktatasanak anyaga, 1) [How workers lived under the Horthy regime]

PERIODICALS

Hungary, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1951.
Contents translated:
Lenin. Problems relative to tasks in zemstvo statistics. Tr. from the Russian p. 3.
Report by the Central Statistical Office on results of the fulfillment of the national economic plan in 1950. p. 9.
Pikler, Gy. We must decentralize statistical work. p. 17.
Krasznolobov, N. Planning and calculating national revenue; a solution of fundamental economic tasks of the Soviet Union and of national revenue. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24.
Lukacs, O. Indexes based on physical volume of industrial production (volume indexes). p. 32.
Tolnai, Gy. For the introduction of socialist educational statistics. p. 39.
Gabor, A. Personal data census sheet. p 47.
Bacs, Gy. Problems of the classification of manufacturing industries and the application of classification to the individual census unit. p. 48.
Zsebrak, M. Accounting for materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Kovacsics, J. Lack of statistical discipline in public administration. p. 64.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1951.
Contents translated:
Sejnyin, E. Rhythm of production and its measurement. Tr. from the Russian. p. 91.
Decentralization of the system of processing statistical data. p. 105.
Krasznobolov, N. Planning and calculating national revenue. Tr. from the Russian. p. 107.
Our cultural gains in 1950. p. 119.
Ivanov, A. Work of district and city supervisors of the Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 124.
Koren, M. Some problems of investment statistics. p. 130.
Beres, I. Some problems of wage accounting in bookkeeping and statistics. p. 136.
Kerekes, G. Statistics by establishments in the service of enterprise management. p. 138.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1951.
Contents translated:
Tasks for statistics after the Party congress. p. 175.
Kozlov, T. Statistics, a powerful instrument in acquiring a knowledge of society. Tr. from the Russian. p. 180.
Main demographic results of the census of 1949. p. 196.
Eidelman, M. Taking into account superfluous materials and those exceeding the norm. p. 207.
Vert, E. Mechanization of statistical operations. p 215.
Kovesdi, A. Problem of prime cost and its reduction. p. 224.
Rado, E Organization of crop estimates for 1951. p. 232.
Csepinszky, A. Effect of variations in prices and wages on consumption of certain foods. p. 236.
Major, M. Organizational experiences in census taking with reference to artisans and trade. p. 244.
Kuc, M. Organization of the work of district supervisors in the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian. p 248.
Egermayer, F. Teaching statistics in Czechoslovak colleges. Tr. from the Czech p 254.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Law No. 2 of 1951 amending law No. 25 of 1949 on the Five-Year Plan. p. 383.
Koginov, G. Statistics of the GOELRO (State Commission for the Electrification of Russia) Plan; on its 30th anniversary. Tr. from the Russian. p. 395.
Sebestyen, Gy. Labor productivity in the construction industry. p. 409.
Somogyi, Gy.; Ecsedi, A. Situation of our public health in 1950. p. 417.
Zasziavin, I. Bourgeois economic statistics in the service of imperialist reaction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 430.
Prigly, B. Statistical aspects of control of wage funds. p. 440.
British census. p. 450.
Szalay, S. Electrification in villages. p. 451.
Fulop, S. Remarks about the analysis of economic activity of enterprises. p. 458.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1951.
Contents translated:
Statistics and controls. p. 499.
Suljgin, I. First years of statistics of the Soviet State. Tr. from the Russian. p. 510.
Redei, J. Class structure of Hungary's population on the basis of the 1949 census. p. 527.
Kovesdi, A. Problems of prime-cost statistics. p. 537.
Szkvorcov, I. Problems of taking into account the fixed funds of the Soviet national economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 547.
Schien, F. Inquiry into whether the production of an industrial enterprise follows the Plan. p. 558.
Let us make statistics an instrument of management and control in the county soviets also. p. 561.
Survey of data received from the workers of local statistical organs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 564.
Laszukov, A. Contents of analytic reports on the work of district industrial enterprises. Tr. from the Russian. p. 566.
Kardevan, V. Statistical measurement of the decrease in prime cost. p. 568.
Parniczky, G. Remarks on Janos Szasz' article "Statistical Tasks in Measuring the Standard of Living." p. 570.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1951.
Contents translated:
Report by the Central Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the expanded Five-Year Plan during the first quarter of the second year. p. 587.
Kozlov, T. Problems of analyzing statistical data in Lenin's works. Tr. from the Russian. p. 593.
Lukacs, O. Problems of comparison in industrial statistics. p. 616.
Kovacsics, J. Some problems of municipal and village statistics. p. 622.
Solomovics, I. Indexes relative to the utilization of fixed funds in production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 633.
Toth, T. Technoeconomic indexes. p. 643.
Korein, A. Role of operative statistics in the preparation of factory plans for 1952. p. 650
Pusztai, B. Statistics related to norms of material. p. 658.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1951.
Contents translated:
Moszkvin, P. Problem of calculating the index of the physical volume of the social product. Tr. from the Russian. p. 683.
Redei, J. Theory and practice of bourgeois statistics. p. 693.
Gado, O. Agreement between statistics and accounting in the mirror of interim balance reports. p. 703.
Meeting of the active of the office employees of the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union, March 26-28, 1951. Tr. from the Russian. p. 711.
Acs, M. Training statistical cadres in the Moscow Institute of Economic Statistics. p. 720.
Vert, A. Jozsef Korosy; a biographical sketch. p. 727.

[illegible] and statistics of materials.

[illegible] of crop estimates and ex[illegible] in 1951 p 743
[illegible] of technoeconomic indexes in [illegible]. p. 748

Vol 3, [illegible] 9, Sept 1951
Contents translated
Bizrukov, L., Safranczkij, V. Some problems in considering the mechanization of labor-consuming and hard work processes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 779
Sziro, M. Computing the unfinished production of machine factories p. 783.
Varro, T. Role of statistics in further development of work methods of the organs of state control. p. 810.
Szabo, L. Problems of training agricultural statisticians p. 816
Kovesdi, A. Experiences in processing prime-cost statistics during the second quarter of the year. p. 820.
Statistical bureaucracy. p. 824.
Calculating the total output of transportation by railroads. p. 827.
Szendehelyi, B. Connection between wage fund and manufactured goods p. 833.
Pusztai, B. Relations between the Statistical Office and factory statisticians after the decentralization. p. 834
Kaldor, M. Connections between commodity production and unfinished products. p. 836.

Vol 3, no. 10, Oct. 1951
Contents translated:
Report by the Central Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the expanded Five-Year Plan during the third quarter of the second year. p. 859.
Pikler, Gy. Organization of statistics in the Soviet Union p. 865.
Lengyel, L. Some problems in considering the value of production in the construction industry p. 877.
Statistical bureaucracy. p. 891.
Mehanyik, Sz. Calculations and experiences in analyzing index numbers related to the length of cycles in factory production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 895.
Brjanszkij, A. Statistical index numbers related to the reproduction of livestock. Tr from the Russian p. 909.
Round-table conference of Statisztikai Szemle. p 924.
Sesunova, V. How we assist the work of district and city supervisors of the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian p. 932.
Martzy, M. Training statisticians for enterprises. p. 939.
Miltenyi, E. Effect of work stoppage of machines on production. p. 942
Weltzner, J. Operative statistics in domestic trade. p. 945.

Vol 3, no. 11, Nov 1951
Contents translated
Rjabuskin, T. Concept of the national economic balance. Tr from the Russian. p. 963.
Niklai, A. Some problems related to the system of decentralized statistics. p. 976.
Varszegi, K. Measuring the utilization of liquid assets. p 983
Oszipovmov, Sz. Reactionary character of bourgeois criminal statistics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 991.
Some problems of teaching statistics in universities. p. 1005.
Teaching statistics in the Soviet Union. p. 1012.
Vert, A. Old Hungarian industrial statistics. p. 1016.
Resetov, J. Experiences in the study on improving economic analysis of statistical data. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1024
Adamovits, J. Analyzing conformity to the Plan in enterprise statistics, the contribution of statistics to the solution of current problems. p. 1029.
Prigly, B. Statistics and wage control. p. 1037.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1951
Contents translated
Stalin on statistics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1067.
Mod, A. Timely problems of regional statistics in agriculture. p. 1069
Pesti, L. Statistical work of local soviets. p. 1081.
Podjacsih, P. Gaps in the processing of a material census and in the control of its results Tr. from the Russian. p 1090.
Szonyi, Gy. Some problems related to the balance of fixed funds. p. 1106
Bojarszkij, A., Suserin, P. Reproduction of the population in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian p. 1113.
Frank, Z., Miltenyi, K. Statistics of factory accidents. p 1118.
Kemenes, E. Work of statistical groups of our foreign-trade enterprises after the decentralization. p. 1125.
Sved, A. Measuring productivity and economy. p. 1128

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1954.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program, Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
National conference of outstanding workers in collective farms and machine-tractor stations; Matyas Rakosi said: "Women should not stand one millemeter behind the men." p. 2.
Seghers, A. The fugitive; a fragment from the novel awarded the Stalin Peace Prize. Tr. from the German. p. 4.
For strengthening peace among nations; two women among the winners of the Stalin Peace Prize. p. 5.
International Children's Conference, April 12-16, 1952. p 7.
B. Szigligeti's play II. Rakoczi Ferenc fogsaga (Captivity of Ferenc Rakoczy II); a gala performance in the Hungarian People's Army Theater. p. 8.
On the threshold of a new Plan year; a harder struggle for improvement of work discipline and for fulfillment of the Plan is needed in the Kelenfold Textile Works. p 9.
Orvos, L. A new home for Kan Gun Chi; visiting Kim Il-song School on Szabadsaghegy. p. 10.
Zsigmondy, M. Evolution of a woman worker; Mrs Joseph Neszveda, enterprise manager in the Kobanya Textile Plant. Pt. 3. p. 12.
Ujin-Szegal. Story of a book; from How Man Became a Giant. Pt. 9. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
I. F. I caught my son telling lies; a working mother's letter. p. 16.
In our schools. p. 17.
Bodnar, E. Your strength is gigantic; a poem. p. 20.
Sari Gal, I. Road to the future; a poem. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Mar 1952
Contents translated:
Orvos, L. Kan Gun Chi's night in Kim Il-song School; a poem. p. 3.
With the women of the world for a new spring for mankind, a festive general assembly of Hungarian women on the occasion of International Women's Day. p. 4.
Letter from the Hungarian Workers Party to Hungarian women. p. 5.
Gogol'. Dead souls, a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Petofi, S. The Hungarian became Hungarian again; a poem. p. 7.
Szemes, P. On with spring work! The Voros Szikra Collective Farm in Tamasi starts the fight for our next year's bread. p. 8.
Sewing Machine Factory, forward! p. 9.
Rakosi and the Hungarian people are unified! An evening of celebration in the State Opera House on the 60th birthday of Comrade Matyas Rakosi. p. 10.
Morvai, Gy. Expecting guests; a short story. p. 12.
I. T. In the land of battle and victory. (To be contd.) p. 13.
A-i. From the history of healing. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 4, no. 15, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
Protecting the life and health of children is defending peace; an interview with Chief Physician Emil Pikler upon his departure for the International Children's Conference. p. 2.
Uj, R. Children should laugh; a poem. p. 3.
Devan, K. When all human beings are equal; a short story. Tr. from the Hindustani. p. 4.
Szemes, P. Red star lights up again at Alberttelep. p 5.
Juhasz, Gy. A new confession; a poem. p. 6.
Markus, L. Ilona Palffy's Nok a magyar fuggetlensegert (Women for Hungarian Independence); a book review. p. 6.
Csepanyi, K. A great decision. p. 7.
We will start the fight in the name of Comrade Beloiannis; workers of the Standard Works name their plant after the great Greek patriot. p. 8.
Comrade Stalin's answers to the questions of American newspaper editors. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Comrade Kim Il-song, leader of the Korean people, is 40 years old. p. 9.
Garas, K. Leonardo da Vinci; the 500th anniversary of his birth. p. 10.
Toth, I. Why is the food prepared in the Food Factory inedible? p. 12.
Nador, I. The country is being built. p. 13.
Mozencev, V. Red rainfall, green snow. Tr. fr the Russian. p. 14.
Great festivity of our liberation. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 16, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
Meeting of the great active of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women of Budapest w participation by Chinese and Korean delegat traveling to the International Children's Conference in Vienna. p. 2.
L. O. Mother of twelve children. p. 2.
Vihar, B. For the child; to the Children's Conference; a poem. p. 3.
Csohany, G. Persian rug; a poem. p. 3.
Toth, I. Errors we uncovered in the April 4 Mine Factory. p. 4.
P. Sz. First steps in the new life of Mrs Imre Nag p. 4.
International Economic Conference at Moscow for restoration of world trade. p. 5.
Wipp, P. The mute scream; a short story. Tr. fr the German. p. 6.
Sagodi, R. Vile weapon of American imperialists. p. 7.
Caragiale. A visit; a short story. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 8.
Csepanyi, L. Cattle breeding brigade of the Red Collective Farm. p. 9.
Afforestation. p. 13.
Kerekes, E. Why would I like to attend the Russian Institute? p. 13.
Mezo, E. Why do I want to choose the teaching profession? p. 13.
Arkin, E. Reproof, disapproval. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Kovacsi, E. Spring tasks in the chicken yards p 1
E. Sz. A Stalin Prize winner who is an artist of pea p 20.

Vol. 4, no. 17, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
Kulcsar, O. Mrs Fodor gets a letter, a short story p. 2.
Nador, I. Four combines exceed the plan, this is the record for the mounting shop of the EMAG Factory on May! p. 3.
For the happiness of the world's children; the International Conference on Child Welfare held in Vienna ends. p. 4.
First we have to guarantee peace; a statement by Comrade I. Vass on the International Conference on Child Welfare. p. 4.
Appeal by the International Conference on Child Welfare to the peoples of the world. p. 5.
French women fighters for peace in our country. p. 5.
Vlagyimirov, O. Rainy runner; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Szekely, S. Darwin, a pioneer for progressive sciences. p. 7.
What is the opinion of the Food Factory? p. 8.
Szemes, P. We need every diligent woman's hand p. 9.
Artyuhova, N. March; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
J. K. Vishnevskii's Feledhetetlen 1919 (Unforgettable 1919); a premiere of a play in the National Theater. p. 12.
In the Pioneer camp at Parad. p. 13.
Yugoslav youth refuses to be cannon fodder for the Americans. p. 14.
Housewives' club. p. 17.
Konya, L. A policewoman in Szena Place, a poem p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 18, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Antonov, Sz. The parade; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Toth, I. Two little red flags; a short story. p 3.
Keszthelyi, Z. May; a poem. p. 3.
K. O. From the Kammer Brothers to the Kobanya Textile Works. p. 4.
A new victory; we fulfill our plan for the first quarter of 1952. p. 5.
I. T. New May Day of the stormy corner. p. 6.
Mrs Istvan Vass makes a report at a press reception on preparations for the Third Congress of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p. 7.
More wool, more dresses. p. 7.
Pledge of the women in Ozd in honor of the Congress of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p. 7.
Use of bacteriological weapons must be prohibited! p. 8.
In the name of Soviet women I wish you many successes; a message from Maria Ovsounikova in passing through Budapest. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Peace meetings. p. 9.
P. Sz. "We are strengthened"; the French delegation of women leaves our country, having gained interesting experiences. p. 9.

Szeberenyi, L. Happy May Day, a short story. p. 10
Nádor, I. In the technical school of the machine industry. p. 14.
Lenen, L. Technical causes, a humorous short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Kovacs, E. Breeding and feeding chicks. p. 16.

Vol. 6, no. 23, June 1951.
Contents translated
Mrs Lisel prepares for her trip. p. 3
I Gy. The peoples know it. p. 3
Kalma, N. The [illegible] bucket, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
To Mr Eisenhower, President of the United States, Washington. p. 5.
For the life of the Rosenberg couple! p. 5
Polgar, I. American ballad, a poem. p. 5
Confessions, fragments from the memoirs of Ferenc Rakoczy II. p. 6
Osvat, K. The comedy Ozvegy Karnyone s a ket [illegible] (Widow Karnyo and the [illegible]) by Csokonai and Illyes in the Jozsef Katona Theater. p. 7.
Tyhonov, N. Hands of the woman tea picker, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Seghers, A. We greet you, future! Tr. from the German. p. 8.
Sadoveanu, M. On the road of peace. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 8.
Hikmet, N. Twentieth century; a poem. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 9.
Fast, H. See the other America! Tr. from the English. p. 9.
Kuo, Mo-Zo. The Yalu, river of [illegible] [illegible] nations. Tr. from the Korean. p. 9
A great gift. p. 10.
Sz.B. Saturday afternoon at Pusztaheno, where nothing ever happens. p. 11.
Szeberenyi, L. On both shores, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 12.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for peasants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, Radio program

Vol. 10, no. 27-29, July 1954

SZOVETKEZET. (Foldmuvesszovetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest. [Issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-3,5-9,11-20,23-24,26-27. Jan.-July 1954

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

HUNGARY. Kulugyminiszterium. Documents on the hostile activity of the United States Government against the Hungarian People's Republic. Compiled by the Information Dept. of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of the Hungarian People's Republic. Budapest, Hungarian State Pub. House. 1951. 135 p. [In English]
MH [illegible]

AZ UZEMI KULTURMUNKA. [Budapest] Nepszava. 94 p. (A szakszervezeti munka kerdesei, 3) [Cultural work in factories]

PERIODICALS

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 12, June 1951.
Contents translated
Nagy, I. Instructors, helpers of the leadership. p. 1
Let us make good use of the exchange of experiences of standing committees! p. 2
Prath, K. Strengthening local soviets is a task for the standing committees. p. 3
Contest in last until the first anniversary of the elections to local soviets. p. 4
There are good and bad things in Jaszbereny. p. 5
Forward to the accomplishment of the tasks set for June in the campaign of delivery plans. p. 6
Baranya County leads in the contest for the second circulation of Tanacsok. p. 7
Voroshilov Collective Farm on the eve of the harvest. p. 8.
Szabo, K. How the Bacs Kiskun County Soviet [illegible] its part in the harvesting and threshing work. p. 9
Meeting for the exchange of experiences between the city soviet of Vac and the local soviet in the 8th District of Budapest. p. 11
Pescsakova. How does the village soviet help the kolkhoz? Tr. from the Russian. p. 12

[illegible] of public administration and development of collective farms will not be accomplished without good advice. p. 13.
Tasks of our local soviets in the field of fire prevention on the eve of the harvest. p. 14
Rationalizations, experiences, suggestions. p. 15
Administrative school in Buda. p. 16

Vol. 3, no. 22, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated.
Comrade Hazi, Minister of the Interior, distributes decorations to outstanding workers in local soviets on the 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 1.
Illes, I. Forward for the fulfillment of crop delivery plans, for the proposal of the Council of Ministers. p. 2
Fay, J. Important tasks of our local soviets in preparing for the Third Hungarian Peace Congress. p. 3.
Szabo, Gy. Correct preparation of final accounts is important in developing and strengthening collective farms. p. 4.
Janos Tarko before his constituents. p. 5.
Local soviet in [illegible] should improve its relations with the masses! p. 5
Horvath, B. Deep plowing in autumn is the basis for an abundant crop. p. 6
Lorincz, B. A dam is being finished ahead of schedule in the village of Bekes. p. 6.
Social [illegible] pattern. p. 7.
Ulrates, V. Reception of visitors in Soviet offices. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8
Sicky, N. Chairman of a village soviet. Tr. from the Albanian. p. 9
[illegible] [illegible] p. 9
Hajdu, [illegible] [illegible] in preparing the farm [illegible] for [illegible]. p. 10
[illegible], K. We must fully [illegible] to strengthen [illegible] of the Plan. p. 10.
[illegible] We should also pay attention to tasks in the field of public finance. p. 11.
Hazan, O. Development of local industry is an important factor for the realization of local policy objectives. p. 14
Derkos, I. Szabad Fold Winter Evenings have begun. p. 14.
Kiadel, J. Local soviet in Vac strengthens its contacts with the masses through correct initiative. p. 15.
[illegible] of people's assessors in a town [illegible] event in [illegible] administration of justice. p. 15.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Fay, I. Timely [illegible] of permanent committees. p. 3.
Varga, P. There are still some mistakes in the [illegible] of supply of [illegible] in the Szerdes District. p. 3.
Saturday afternoon in the 8th District, from life [illegible] capital city. p. 4
[illegible] a profile. p. 5.
[illegible] a profile. p. 5.
Make [illegible] committee. p. 6
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] with a new man, a profile. p. 7.
Three portraits. p. 7
[illegible] Spring in Szabolcs-Bihar. p. 8.
[illegible], I. Work accomplished by the permanent committee in the district of [illegible]. p. 9.
Is this the way to fight bureaucracy? p. 11.
Good spring work for abundant crops. p. 12
[illegible], I. A great harvest on the collective farm. p. 13.
[illegible], Gy. Hastening deliveries of hogs. p. 14.
[illegible], Gy. [illegible] returns the greeting. p. 15.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
[illegible] to deal with complaints were formed. p. 2.
[illegible] the Party Congress, a conversation with [illegible], chairman of the local soviet in [illegible]. p. 3
[illegible], J. A year spent as leader of the Gyor district soviet. p. 3.
Everything in order at [illegible]. p. 5.
[illegible], J. With pleasant words and persuasion. p. 6
[illegible], I. We must aid the work of private artisans. p. 8
[illegible], G. The [illegible] a short story. p. 7.
[illegible], A. [illegible] of [illegible]. p. 8.
[illegible], O. A man who has been an office attendant for 17 years. p. 12
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] a profile. p. 13.
[illegible], a profile. p. 13.
[illegible], K. [illegible] to aid a textbook for teachers only. p. 14
[illegible], B. [illegible]. p. 15
A new Hungarian motion picture, "Relatives," is in preparation. p. 15

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fogarasi, B. Lenin and problems of the period of transition. p. 1.
Fekete, F. Lenin's teachings on the agrarian problem. p. 15.
Szalai, B.; Szabo, K. Plan for the development of our national economy in 1954. p. 37.
Matusek, T. Some problems of Party work in the villages. p. 51.
Nemeth, L. Some lessons from the 4th Hungarian Fine Arts Exhibition. p. 66.
Kasnai, G. Some remarks on Aladar Mod's article "The Nep and Some Problems of Its Application in the Policies of Our Party." p. 81.
Resolution of the Central Committee on the situation and tasks of public education. p. 90.
Prager, M. Data on the extent to which Lenin's name and works have spread in Hungary. p. 104.
Bodnar, Gy. Erno Urban's new play Uborkafa (Cucumber Tree) and problems of satire. p. 113
Markoja, I. Discussion of the situation and tasks of our political and legal sciences. p. 123.
Huszar, I. Last issue of Statisztikai Szemle. p. 133.
Taman, A. Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works, vol. 2, a book review. p. 138.
Szabo, I. Gyula Koral's Az amerikai igazsagszolgaltatas (The American Administration of Justice). p. 140.

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Iron Curtain news; The world; Books; Writings.

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, May-June 1954.

7. LAW

MAGYAR JOGASZ SZOVETSEG. Az ugyvedseg problemai a nepi demokratikus allamokban, cikkgyujtemeny. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1953. 51 p. [Problems of the legal profession in countries of people's democracy, a collection of articles]

PERIODICALS

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY. (Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya. Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; the Hungarian Lawyers Association; and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.

8. EDUCATION

HOGYAN SEGITSUK GYERMEKEINKET [illegible] BAN. Budapest, Kozoktatasugy[illegible] 16 p. (Szulok iskolaja) [How [illegible] children in their studies; a guide [illegible]

HUNGARY. Nepkoztarsasag Miniszter[illegible] Mukodo Orszagos Testneveles[illegible] Egyseges magyar sportminosit[illegible] minositesi szabalyai. 1951. 67 [illegible] garian system of sport qualifica[illegible] qualification standards and pract[illegible] tables]

PERIODICALS

KOZNEVELES. (Kozoktatasugyi M[illegible] pest. [Publication for teache[illegible] Ministry of Education. Biweekl[illegible]
Recurrent features. Problem[illegible] ing, News on educational policy; [illegible] ter review; Motion-picture revi[illegible] pondents write.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Berencz, J. Klara Lehvey (182[illegible] p. [2] of cover
Discussion of some problems of [illegible] cation. p. 1.
Discipline in our schools. p. 4.

Te[illegible] F. Significance of extracurricular work in the public education system of the Soviet Union p. 6.
National Savings Bank explains, p. 8.
Stefanov, Z. Results of Bulgarian public education. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 9.
Szabo, Z. Life in our Pioneer homes. p. 10
Vincsay, B. Cooperation between the principal and the supervisor of studies. p. 11
Local councils instructed to inforce the decree issued by the Minister of Public Education on lessening the burden of administrative work. p. 12.
Petrushin, S. How we shall educate our students for practical communist behavior, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13
Maksay, G. Janos Arany in 1861, an analysis of the poem "Solitude." p. 15
Molnar, I. New textbook on psychology for teachers' colleges, a review. p. 18
Oldal, A. Practice in the use of the letter ly in the first grade. p. 19
Kerekgyarto, I. Homework. p. 21.
Varga, L. General biology in the 4th grade of secondary schools. p. 22
Harsanyi, Z. Victor Hugo valogatott versei (Selected Poems of Victor Hugo), a book review. p. 23.
(T.P.) Erno Urban's Uborkafa (Cucumber Tree), a criticism of a play. p. 24
Erdohazi, H. "Under the City", a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover

Vol. 10, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Tamas, Gy. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, thoughts of an educator about Lenin. p. [2] of cover.
Joboru, M. Role of teaching polytechnical subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. (To be contd.) p. 25.
Harsanyi, Z. Jozsef Bajza (January 31, 1804-March 5, 1858), an evaluation. p. 27.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 28
Instruction in drawing and music in our high schools. p. 30
Batorfi, J. Problems of education in Szolnok County. p. 31.
Ivan, O. Conference of teacher trainees in Zala County. p. 32.
Patkay, I. Work of day nurseries in schools. p. 33.
Hollos, I. The principal as leader of the educational community. p. 35
Educators about grading. p. 37.
Grading, from experiences of the Supervisory Division of the Ministry of Public Education. p. 38.
Arokszallassy, Z. My experiments in the interpretation of polytechnic teaching. p. 39.
Kiss, L. Contribution to Az osztalyfonoki munka nehany problemaja (Some Problems of the Work of a Classroom Teacher), a book review. p. 41.
Vary, B. Situation of teaching physics in our high schools. p. 42
Borsos, M. Busywork. p. 44.
Example of a child welfare clerk, from the experiences of the Supervisory Division of the Ministry of Public Education. p. 45.
Kelen, J. Viewpoints for authors of history textbooks for general schools. p. 45.
Dombrady, J. It is necessary to help organize school excursions. p. 46
Balogh, L. Zsigmond Moricz' Allatmesek (Animal Fables), a book review. p. 47
Kanizsai Nagy, A. Mor Jokai's A koszivn ember fiai (The Baron's Sons), a criticism of a play. p. 48.
L.E. "On the Last Bench", a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Berencz, J. Krupskaia; a biographical sketch. p. [2] of cover.
Joboru, M. Role of teaching polytechnical subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 75.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 76.
Horvath, J. Educators and the development of agriculture. p. 78.
Galilei. p. 80.
Donaszy, F. From the chronicle of the century-old Eotvos Gymnasium. p. 81
Szekely, T. Pioneer movement as an aid to the teacher. p. 83.
Teachers' conference held at midyear. p. 85.
Fehervari, Gy. Fundamentals of our moral education. p. 87.
Aradi, J. Some problems of teaching drawing. p. 89.
Szij, L. School supervision. p. 91.
Huszar, P. Study and generalization of the experiences of educators. p. 93.
Nagy, S. It is necessary to improve school administration. p. 94
Erdohazi, H. Ferenc Molnar's A Pal-utcai fiuk (The Paul Street Boys), a book review. p. 95.
Tolstoi's The Witty People, a criticism of a play. p. 96.
E. "Admiral Ushakov", a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
I.V. Stalin. p. [2] of cover
Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Workers Party about the situation and tasks of public education. p. 97.
Educators' view about the Party decision. p. 100.
Joboru, M. Role of teaching polytechnical subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. (Conclusion) p. 102.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 104.
Horvath, J. It is impossible to bury the truth. p. 105.
Nemedi, L. Position and work of probational teachers in general schools. p. 107.
Goncharov, N. Community of children in Makarenko's pedagogical system. (To be contd.) p. 109.
Szekely, I. Lesson from a teaching period consisting of the exchange of experiences in chemistry. (Conclusion) p. 111.
Balint, B. Some problems of practice teaching and practice teachers. p. 113.
Kerekgyarto, I. Curriculum of composition in elementary schools published in 1925 and 1941. p. 115.
School inspection and supervision of studies. (To be contd.) p. 117.
Antaloczy, J. Closer to practical life. p. 119.
Exhibition of visual aids in the German Democratic Republic. p. 119.
"Rakoczy's Lieutenant"; a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Wittmann, T. March 15. p. [2] of cover.
It is necessary to strengthen school discipline. p. 121.
35th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 123.
Voksan, J. The school and the family. p. 124.
Kalman, Gy. New chapter in the organizational development of education on the elementary level. p. 126.
Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Union of Hungarian Educators. p. 127.
Bekesi, L. We should raise the level of personnel work. p. 128.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 130.
Goncharov, N. Community of children in Makarenko's pedagogical system. (Conclusion) p. 133.
Agotai, L. Problems of teaching literature. p. 135.
School inspection and supervision of studies. p. 136.
Kaszab, A. Plan for teaching the Russian language in high schools. p. 138.
Papp, E. Reading exercises in the 4th grade of general schools. p. 140.
Medek, B. Connection between requirements and grading. p. 141.
We should help our probational teachers. p. 142.
Tedeschi, M. Bessenyei Gyorgy valogatott muvei (Selected Works of Gyorgy Bessenyei); a book review. p. 142.
Olasz, J. A.N. Ostrovskii's Tempest; a criticism of a play. p. 144.
Soviet Film Festival. I. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kanizsai-Nagy, A. Mor Jokai. p. [2] of cover.
Kiss, Gy. It is necessary to finish our school year successfully and to prepare for the new one well. p. 169.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 171.
It is necessary to comply with the decision made by the Central Committee. p. 173.
Horvath, J. School garden. p. 175.
Veresegyhazi, A. We should strengthen our school discipline. p. 177.
Dudas, L. Makarenko's precepts in our practice. p. 178.
Mezei, Gy. Courses of instruction for principals in the inculcation of discipline. p. 179.
Margocsy, J. Some problems in the supervision of studies. p. 181.
Povazsai, L. Increase in the speed of handwriting. p. 183.
Tihanyi, F. Teaching electrostatics. p. 184.
Donaszy, F. Attention to traditions in our school. p. 187.
Kazar, L.; Simon, L. Recapitulation in geography at the end of the school year in general schools. p. 188.
Sooky, S. Physical tasks. p. 190.
Bajko, M. A nice collection of tales; a book review. p. 191.
Szilagyi, P. Gergely Csiky's [illegible] a criticism of a play. p. 192
Two Soviet films. p. [3] of cover

Vol. 10, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
We welcome our 3d Party Congress. p. [2] of
Erdey-Gruz, T. Situation and tasks of education. p. 117.
Juhasz, Gy. Hymn to workers' [illegible] p. 119.
Takacs, Gy. Baranya County educational preparations for the 3d Party [illegible]
National conference of teachers of [illegible] in technical agricultural schools. p. 121
Vadasz, F. Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 122
Honored educators. p. 124.
Horvath, J. Example of a young [illegible]
Kislaki, Gy. We should strengthen discipline in schools. p. 127.
Szabo, S., Gaal, G. Some ideas about the new curriculum of studies in the [illegible] vision of general schools. p. 129.
Series of lectures launched by the [illegible] of the Hungarian Historical Association
Farago, L. Review of mathematics [illegible] school year. p. 132.
Hlavacs, J. Review of the Russian [illegible] schools at the end of the school year. p. 134
Kovacs, I. A model exhibition [illegible] p. 136.
Farago, L. Teaching reading and writing [illegible] grade. p. 138.
Novomeszky, G. Used textbooks [illegible] successfully. p. 139.
Borok, I. Teaching Latin. p. 139.
Tedeschi, M. The Barber of Seville, [illegible] play. p. 140.
E.I. "Scanderbeg"; a motion-picture review of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Palmai, K. Balint Balassa (1551-1594), [illegible] memoration. p. [2] of cover.
Erdey-Gruz, T. Welcome to our [illegible]
Honored educators. p. 142.
With love and gratitude. p. 143.
Kotikova, M. To our Hungarian friends. p. 143
Tamasi, A. The owl's day; a short story. p. 144
Educational exhibition in Pecs. p. 147.
Horvath, J. The dreamer; a short story. p. 148
Farkas, L. Teacher of the people. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 152.
Centennial exhibition of Eötvös Gymnasium. p. 154
Lewartowski, W. Polytechnic education in the teaching of mathematics. Tr. from the Polish. p. 156
Bencsath, A. We should strengthen discipline in schools. p. 157.
Balla, M. Tasks for control at the end of the school year. p. 160.
Kiszely, D. It is necessary to be familiar with the history of our schools. p. 161.
Csaki, I. Counting to one hundred or the [illegible] of arithmetic? p. 163.
Erdesz, S. School museums. p. 165.
Solymosi, B. Course of instruction in [illegible] Debrecen. p. 166.
Veress, J. Role of facts and generalization in the teaching of history in general schools. p. 168
Day of Culture at the Teachers College in Eger. p. 169.
Roman, J. Rating principals at the end of the school year. p. 169.
Peery, R. Permanent exhibitions in the field of the history of literature at our high school. p. 169
Bohm, K. School radio in aesthetic education and development of community spirit in our classrooms. p. 170.
Dekan, A. Who and how? p. 171.
Margocsy, J. Peter Nagy's Zsigmond Moricz, a book review. p. 171.
E, H, Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) by Pal Heltai and Sandor Balazs; a criticism of a play. p. 171
"History of a Cathedra"; a motion-picture review p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Balogh, L. Ferenc Mora (1879-1934). p. [2] of cover.
Our budget for 1954. p. 197.
At the end of the school year. p. 199.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education; a summary. p. 201.
Farkas, L. Teacher of the people. (Conclusion) p. 205.
Kossuth Training School for Kindergarten Teachers in Miskolc. p. 207.
Horvath, J. Travel notes. p. 208.
Jeno Polesinszky; an obituary. p. 209.
Skriabina, A. Research in natural science at

Pioneer camps. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211.
We should strengthen school discipline in our schools. p. 212.
Kolta, J. Community of research workers in regional history in Baranya County. p. 214.
Komlosi, S. Exhibition of the Teachers College in Pecs. p. 217.
County Conference for the exchange of experiences in Gyongyos. p. 218.
Bajko, M. Aron Tamasi's Hazai tukor (Mirror of the County); a book review. p. 219.
Erdohazi, H. Laszlo Hars' Titkos ors (Secret Sentry); a criticism of a play. p. 220.
Oscar Wilde's "The Importance of Being Earnest", a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover.

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Learning from Soviet examples.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1951.
Contents translated:
Andras, L. Preparation for the 1951/52 school year. p. 229.
Solt, A. Schedule of the industrial school for apprentices. p. 233.
Pecsi, J. Deficiencies and tasks in the work of our cadres. I. p. 239.
Perjesi, K. We must start the fight against absenteeism at the very beginning of the school year. p. 240.
Kemeny; Csaszar. Registrations in homes for apprentices. p. 249.
Sebes, L Planning man power for the third year of our Five-Year Plan. p. 251.
Garami, Gy. Some problems related to the fluctuation of man power. p. 257.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1951.
Contents translated:
Horvath, L. Tasks of the section of man power economy of local soviets in putting women to work. p. 265.
Asztavin, S. Some problems related to the work of the Communist Youth League in schools for man power reserves. Tr. from the Russian. p. 272.
Karca, J.; Molnar, E. Introduction of uniform curriculums into our schools and workshops for apprentices. p. 278.
Singer, I Experiences in training skilled workers in workshops for apprentices. p. 283.
Kutas, J. Visual instruction in teaching special theoretical subjects. p. 284.
Korom, J. Main lessons from summer courses p. 288.
Reti, J. The uniform as an instrument of education. p. 293.

Vol. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1951.
Contents translated:
November 7. p. 297.
Rakino, V. Developing a sense of responsibility. Tr. from the Russian. p. 299.
Garami, Gy. Work plan of the section of man power economy of local soviets. p. 304.
Simo, Gy. Next tasks in propaganda in the sections of man power economy of county soviets. p. 309.
Nemenyi, P. Some problems of education in the building industry. p. 314.
Kelemen, G. Tasks in obligatory professional practice. p. 317.
Solt, A. School inspections. p. 321.
Kondor, I. Some problems related to man power recruitment. p. 325.
Koban, S. Gazda movement in our workshops for apprentices. p. 326.
Ungvari, J. Organization of studying in our homes for apprentices. p. 329.
Polyak, A. Life in a home for apprentices in Budapest. p. 332.
Somogyi, V. Sports movement of man power reserve organizations. p. 334.
Moricz, J. Outline of a lesson on material and production. p. 337.
Arlazorov; Pasin. The plasterer. Tr. from the Russian. p. 341.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's cause and teaching. p. 345.
We must learn from Soviet examples; from a teacher's diary. Tr. from the Russian. p. 348.
Reti, J. Practical points of view for the development of community spirit in homes for apprentices. p. 352.
Fazekas, J. This is the way a recruiter works in the Szuhavolgy Coal Mine. p. 355.
Molnar, E. Grading in the workshop for apprentices and in the plant. p. 357.
Miklos, Gy. With innovations for peace. p. 362
Koban, S. We strengthen our Gazda and innovators' movements in training shops with our pledges. p. 365.
Szalai, B., Nemeskeri, I. How the trainees of the Technical Teachers College prepare for Comrade Stalin's birthday. p. 367.
Kolemen, G Tasks in obligatory professional practice. II. p. 369.
Kutas, J. A few words on the activity of institutions for apprentices up to now. p. 372.
Let us learn from the examples set by Soviet Stakhanovites. p. 376.
Ungvari, J. Experiences of the national conference of study group leaders. p. 377.
Ban, J. Inadequacies of the section of man power economy in county soviets revealed during the supervision of enterprises. p. 379.
Matyas, J. Three-month work plan of the homes for apprentices. p. 382.
Somogyi, V. Industrial schools for apprentices and the MHK (Ready for Work and Defense). p. 388.
Treat the work bench carefully! Advice given by Comrade Satkovskii, an old ironworker in the Stalin Machine Factory in Leningrad; a fragment from a brochure. Tr. from the Russian. p. 391.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated.
Ideological education of industrial apprentices in the Soviet Union; tasks for ideological education. p. 1.
Horvath, L.; Kobor, S. Results and inadequacies of a new type of labor certificate. p. 8.
Rostas, Gy. Physical training and sports in the system of man power reserves. p. 14.
Experimental application of Soviet teaching methods in Institution No. 6. p. 17.
Varadi, Gy. National cultural contest. p. 20.
Tyer-Gevongyan, A. Ideological and political foundations of Makarenko's pedagogical views. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Evaluating the teaching of mathematics. p. 25.
D.Sz. New methods and perspectives of apprentice training in the building industry. p. 29.
Postgraduate work for students in a 6-month training course for educators; lessons from an examination at the end of the semester. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
Sasdi, N. Our achievements and tasks; a fragment of a speech. p. 1.
Szvisarenko, A. Education in conscious discipline. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Evaluating the teaching of specialized drawing in the iron industry and tasks for the near future. p. 13.
Our outstanding homes for apprentices get ready for the birthday of Comrade Rakosi. p. 17.
Acs, L.; Csukly, L. Aim of specialized postgraduate studies of our professors and tasks in this field. p. 19.
Econ, E. Youth here and over there. Tr. from the German. p. 21.
Kakas, J. Industrial Apprentice School No. 1 leads in the innovators' movement and in the Gazda movement. p. 23.
Horvath, L. Role of records in control. p. 24.
Evaluating the teaching of physics in industrial schools for apprentices. p. 25.
Ungvari, J. New roles in industrial homes for apprentices. p. 26.
Miklos, Gy. This is also in the constitution. p. 29.
Rigler, M. How did I achieve fewer unexcused absences in my class? p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Kiss, K. Life of Comrade Rakosi. p. 1.
Boriszov, J. Developing self-confidence. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Karcz, J.; Paal, J. Our industrial schools for apprentices get ready for the celebration of Comrade Rakosi's 60th birthday. p. 6.
Wolszky, L. Introductory curriculums in the construction industry. p. 8.
Hingyi, Gy. Ensuring the agricultural demand for man power. p. 11.
Fuggeczki, I. Evaluating the work accomplished in 1951 by the Borsod County Man Power Department. p. 12.
Negyessi, L. How the school of bricklaying apprentices operates. p. 15.
Csukly, L. Evaluating semestral work of the School of Industrial Apprenticeship of the Technical Teachers College. p. 17.
Tury, L. Causes of the decrease in enrollment of apprentices in the construction industry. p. 20.
Kakas, J. Contest of the innovators' movement and the Gazda movement started in our training shops in honor of the birthday of Comrade Rakosi. p. 22.
Varnai, O. Socialist control. p. 23.
Tenner, M. Technical and accounting activity in training shops. p. 27.
Simo, Gy. Let us improve and develop the movement of worker-correspondents among industrial apprentices. p. 29.
Garami, Gy. Some problems related to the work methods of man power departments p. 30.
The year 1952 and tasks of the MHK (Ready for Work and Defense). p. 32.
Special quality teams in the Sport Association of the Office of Man Power Reserves. p. [3] of cover.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated.
Szorokina. Continuity between kindergarten and school. Tr. from the Russian. p 287
Sipos, L. Reading of pictures by children in the 5-6-year-old group. p. 292.
Balogh, Gy. Open-air calisthenic games during winter. p. 294.
Vargha, I. We are getting ready for Christmas. p. 297.
Good wishes; a poem p 299.
Baliscseva. From experiences of education in the family and in kindergarten Tr. from the Russian. p. 300.
Scholtz, Gy. Afterschool ideological training. p. 304
Varhegyi, I. "Get acquainted with nature." p. 306.
Kalmar, E. Moricz' animal fables in kindergarten p. 309.
Gy. V. "Strict Obligations", a motion-picture review p. 312.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion-Picture Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Book review

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 20, 22-24, 26-27, May-July 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

GERO, LASZLO. Magyar varoskepek. Budapest, E. M. Epitoipari Konyv- es Lapkiado, 1953. 106 p. (Mernoki tovabbkepzo kiadvanyok. Epitomuveszet kordeset) [Pictures of Hungarian cities. illus., maps, bibl.]

SZEP, ZSIGMOND. A muveszeti munka megszervezese a kulturotthonban, falusi kulturotthonok reszere Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951. 32 p (A kulturotthonvezetok kezikonyvtara, 1) [Organization of artistic work in cultural centers, for village cultural centers]

WILHELMB, GIZELLA. Than Mor, 1828-1899. Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadasa, 1953. 52 p. [Mor Than (1828-1899). illus.]

PERIODICALS

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rabai, M. Peace and friendship. p. 65.
Valyi, R. A 16th-century manual of dance and etiquette. II. p. 72.
Urban, P. District show at Dragszel. p. 79.
Gyapjas, I. Thoughts after the artistic competition of the MTH. p. 81.
Harangozo, Gy. Creative problems of the current Hungarian ballet. p. 82.
Csizmadia, Gy. Modified choreography of the ballet Wooden Prince. p. 86.
Sik, F. Soloists of the People's Army Dance Ensemble. p. 89.
Revesz, J. Dances of the operetta Love along the Tisza. p. 93.
Ban, K. The operetta Bossy-Bossy Brindle performed in the National Theater in Pecs. p. 95.
Sebestyen, Gy. Dances on the screen. p. 96.
Vadasi, T. Maria Sz. Szentpal's Sarkoz neprajza-

[illegible] (Biography of Sarkoz, [illegible] for Girls in Sarkoz), a book review [illegible]

[illegible] 4, Apr. 1954
[illegible]

Interview by I. Moiseev on the development of the art of the Bolshoi Ballet dance and related problems. p. 101

Ballet, M. Kabalevski Pictures, ballet on the program of the Moiseev Ensemble. p. 111.

Noverre, F. Blasis, founder of ballet pedagogy. p. 114

Development of ballet tradition from the first masters up to the present. p. 117

Gulyas, L. Music of our folk dances. p. 118

Lajtai-Beresik, S. Everything Is a Joke, a criticism of a ballet. p. 121

Csiz. adia, Gy. A poor dancing film. p. 124

Rabz, A., Beresz, J. Dances of Onlegin performed at Szeged p. 126.

Kavona, I. Olga Szentpal's A csardas, a magyar nemzeti tarsastanc a 19. szazad elso felében (The Czardas, the Hungarian National Social Dance in the First Half of the 19th Century), a book review. p. 123.

Igor Moiseev honored by Hungarians. p. 132

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESSENYEI, GYORGY Bessenyei Gyorgy valogatott [illegible]ei [Sajto ala rendezte Szauder Jozsef Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 465 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works illus., index, notes]

GREEN, BELA Egyetemes angol-magyar es magyar-angol zsebszotar, az amerikai szolasmodok es a helyes kiejtes megjelolesevel osszeallitotta: Green Bela New York, Kerekes Bros [c1951] 318 p [Universal English-Hungarian and Hungarian-English pocket dictionary with American idioms and correct pronunciations]
MB Not in DLC

HALASZ, ELOD. Magyar-nemet kezikszotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953 898 p. [Hungarian-German dictionary]

JOKAI, MOR A kiskiralyok, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 484 p. [Petty monarchs, a novel]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND Az ur a tornacon, elbeszelesek, riportok [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1953] 344 p [The master on the porch, short stories, reports illus.]

NAGY, PETER. Moricz Zsigmond Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953 416 p [Zsigmond Moricz; a biography port., bibl., notes]

PETOFI, SANDOR Osszes koltemenyei Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 [Collected poems Vols 1-2]

SZABO, PAL Uj fold, regeny [2 kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 [New land, a novel. Vols. 1-2]

PERIODICALS

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features. Discussion; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated
Konya, L. Four poems: Turning day into night, The wind taps, With empty hands, Autumn poem. p. 1.
Csanadi, I. Two poems. Second blossoming, To an editor-poet. p. 4.
Veres, P. Bad woman; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Somlyo, Gy. On my birthday, three poems. p. 41.
Gyori, Gy. Men in the yard; a short story. p. 43.
Pal, I. Is there anybody in our ranks? A poem. p. 47.
Nagy, L. Two poems: Blacksmith, Rhapsody. p. 48.
Orkeny, I. The Bonis family; a fragment of a novel. p. 51.
Bihari, S. If you would know, a poem. p. 62.
Kuczka, P. Three poems: To uncle Pali, Waking upon hearing your name, On Chain Bridge. p. 63.
Csoori, S. Autumn at the Little Alfold, a poem. p. 66.
Asztalos, I. Joska, a short story. p. 67.
Sipos, Gy. Five poems. March 15, 1942; Workers, In the underground, The paper, Monotony. p. 79.
Kende, I. Timely problems of our satirical literature p. 81.
Veres, P. Characterization; an essay. p. 103.
Acsel, T. A few words about discussions. p. 113.

Nemeth, G. "Consistency of principle" and "liberalism" in the culture of language; remarks on a criticism by Gusztav Makay. p. 115.
Major, M. Plans for the urbanism of Budapest p. 121.
Benedek, M. Geza Laczko (1884-1953), an obituary. p. 128.
Nagy, P. Erno Urban's writings; a criticism. p. 127.
Kardos, L. Malakovskii's epic poems. p. 137.
Keresztury, D. Collected poems of Arany; a criticism. p. 141.
Orkeny, I. Sandor Rideg's novel Daruszegi vasarnapok (Sundays in Daruszeg); a review. p. 146
Hegedus, G. Instead of my regular column a letter on Palotai's novel Sztalinvarosi gyerekek (Children of Stalingrad). p. 150
Hermann, I. Miklos Gyarfas' play Huseg (Fidelity) in the Madach Theater. p. 153.
Oelmacher, A. Bertalan Por's art. p. 157.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on literature; Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Zelk, Z. Three poems: Wings, Eight lines on the twentieth century, What an answer! p. 1.
Conversation with Peter Veres about the three-year plan for development of our agriculture. p. 1.
Iszakovszkij, M. Two poems: I grew up in such a hidden spot, Farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Barabas, T. Mor Jokai's A koszivu ember fiai (The Baron's Sons); a criticism of a play. p. 2.
Neruda, P. Prologue; a poem. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 3.
Fast, H. The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti; a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the English. p. 3.
Kruczkowski, L. The Germans; a scene from a play. Tr. from the Polish. p. 3.
Wolker, J. Anonymously; a poem. Tr. from the Czech. p. 4.
Mariassy, J. Teacher of humanity; persecution of an outstanding Swiss fighter for peace. p. 4.
Pandi, P. Erno Urban's short stories; a book review. p. 4.
Mihaly, A. Premiere of Young Guard in the Opera house. p. 5.
Veszi, E. "Little Penny", a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Szabolcsi, B. Hungarian prehistory and Hungarian folk music; a lecture preceding a debate held by the Hungarian Musicians Association. p. 6.
Marton, L. Silver fir; a short story. p. 7.
Csoori, S. On the train; a poem. p. 7.
Aszodi, I. People's Stadium; a poem. p. 7.
Komios, A. Valogatott elbeszelesek (Selected Short Stories); a book review. p. 8.
Jaszberenyi, J. Publishing plans of Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado for 1954. p. 8.
M. H. Dunantul, a criticism of a periodical. p. 8.
Feher, K. A spoiled marriage; a short story. p. 9.
Soos, Z. In a new apartment; a poem. p. 10.
Dallos, S. Hammer. p. 10.
Berda, J. Walking in the forest; a poem. p. 10.
Ladanyi, L. From a picture book of Szigliget; two poems. p. 10.
A frightfully expensive art. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated;
Hay, Gy. Ostrovskii's play Tempest; a premiere in the National Theater. p. 1.
A letter on public education by Lajos Kossuth; published in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his death. p. 1.
Devecseri, G. March 15 celebrations in the schools; a poem. p. 2.
Ungar, I. A great artist; on the eve of Richter's piano concert. p. 2.
Varga, D. Chronicle on Kiskunsag. p. 2.
Boldizsar, I. Poets and masters of the folk dance. p. 3.
Major, M. On the eve of the Conference of Hungarian Architects. p. 3.
Santa, F. There were many of us; a short story. p. 4.
Farkas, L. An evening trip; a poem. p. 4.
Eorsi, I. Roof is melting; a poem. p. 4.
Comrade Kazakevich has a talk with Hungarian writers. p. 5.
Introduction to the sonnets of Guillevic. p. 5.
Guillevic. Two poems: Sonnet to Dr Descomps according to the old taste, To Boris Taslitskii. Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Bela Vihar's A szovjet katona a magyar irodalomban (The Soviet Soldier in Hungarian Literature); a book review. p. 6.
Szarnovszky, B. A book which strengthens us. p. 5.
Mariassy, J. The name of Stalin. p. 5.

Ronai, M. A. Ferenc Herczeg (1863-1954), an obituary. p. 6.
Illes, B. Zsuzsa Thury's A francia kislany (The Little French Girl); a book review. p. 6
Jokai Commemorative Festival. p. 6
Sarkadi, I. Peasant concept of the world; a review. p. 7.
M. M. Satire of Laszlo Tabi's play Kartya az asz (Deck of Cards). p. 7.
Ligeti, V. Zoja and Venus, a short story. p. 8
Adventure at Zuglo; a motion-picture review. p. 8
Hajnal, G. Epigrams to a careerist. p. 8

Vol. 5, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vasarhelyi, M. Strength of public opinion. p. 1.
Simon, I. The date engraved on our future, a report. p. 1.
Molnar, M. Film battle at Cannes; a telegraphic report. p. 1.
Boloni, Gy. National literature; an essay. p. 2
Apathi, I. Argentine film festival. p. 2
Illyes, Gy. Five poems: Spring, In the Last Year of Tihany, To youth, Epilogue to a story, A verse. p. 3.
Sarkadi, I. Egy magyar nyar (A Hungarian Summer); the premiere of Miklos Hubay's drama at the Madach Theater. p. 3.
Bodnar, Gy. Tamas Baranyi's Husz ev (Two Years); a book review. p. 4.
Lukacsy, S. Aron Tamasi's Harai tukor (The Mirror); a book review. p. 5.
Varjasi, B. Tomi comes back; a short story. p. 5.
Bodnar, E. Anniversary; a poem. p. 5.
Nadass, J. Evocation of Jozsef Attila; a poem. p. 5
Marton, L.; Szalai, S.; Toth, M. Discussion of Peter Veres' novel Rossz nasrony (Bad Moon). p. 6.
Illes, E. Peter Nagy's Zsigmond Moricz, a book review. p. 6.
Mesterhazi, L. Night; a fragment of An emberben (In the Name of Man), a novel in progress. p. 7.
Winners of the 1953 artistic and literary prizes p. 8.
Tabi, L. Encounter with a frivolous lady. p. 8
Fifty-year-old anecdote rewarded a prize. p. 8
Csohany, G. Storm in four strophes; a report in criticism. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 13, June 1954.
Contents translated;
Nagy, P. Our Party Congress and literature. p. 1
Fifty new books; reviews. p. 1.
Halasz, P. Look into the mirror; motion pictures of the week. p. 2.
Tamasi, A. Recollection, the foreword to a book of short stories in progress. p. 2.
Szabo, P. Among the educators. p. 3.
Zelk, Z. Two poems: During the night, How many days in summer? p. 3.
Dery, T. In two directions. p. 3.
General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 3.
Ehrenburg, I. Let us speak about literature. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Jermilov's article in Pravda about realism. p. 4.
An evening commemorating Chekhov. p. 4.
Chekhov, His Excellency writes a diary. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Ruffy, P. Hungary; a short story. p. 4.
Minh, Ho Si. The sleepless heart; a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 5.
Gomori, E. Search of dwelling in Paris. p. 5.
Illes, B. An evening in the Green Theater. p. 5.
Mesterhazi, L. Zoltan Molnar's collection of short stories A kovacs (The Smith); a review. p. 5.
Somlyo, Gy. Sonnets on the chaplet of flowers; a poem. p. 6.
Stitnicky, C. Intimately, from close range. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 6.
Gyarfas, M. Three one-act plays; a review. p. 7.
Barcs, S. Our chances at the soccer championship. p. 8.

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Shorter communications. Review and criticism; Commemorations.

Vol. 54, 1952.
Contents translated:
I. V. Stalin; an obituary. p. 1.
Hajdu, P. Matthias Alexander Castren. p. 3.
Deme, L. Contribution to the problem of rules of inner speech governing the development of the Hungarian language. p. 10.
Benko, L. Phonetic investigations of Hungarian diphthongs. p. 37.
Fokos, D. Some particular cases of semantic change. p. 83.

Moor, E. Contribution to the problem of the orgin of the word Magyar as the name of a people. p. 75.
Vertes, E. Contributions to the phonetic structure of the Hungarian language, statistical investigations. (To be contd.) p. 96.
Hajdu, P. Selkup glossary compiled by Karoly Papai. p. 141.
Beke, O. Ancestral funeral records in the Permian languages. p. 185
Beke, O. Old monetary system of the Ostyaks. p. 187.
Beke, O. Etymologies. p. 195.
Lavotha, O. Marking the object in the Vogul language. p. 200.
Korompay, B. Prehistoric lessons of Finno-Ugric archaeology. p. 219.
Kispal, M. Morphological problems of the Ugric languages. p. 233.
Lavotha, O. Active and passive forms p. 247
Kalman, B. Ob-Ugric etymologies. p. 254.
Sal, E. Mer- analogous to mart. p. 259.
Hajdu, P. Problem of the place and time of the Ugrians. p 264.
Faludi, A. Ob-Ugric etymologies. p. 270.
Faludi, A. An Ob-Ugric word to sick on dogs. p 278.
Zsirai, M. Karoly Horvath; an obituary. p 314.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our young contributors.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 19[illegible]
Contents translated:
Simon, I. Two poems: On the open sea, Little song about December. p. 1.
Nagy, L. Two poems: Rose of May, Picture of a mother. p. 2.
Jankovich, F. Hary Janos; a film script in verse. p. 4.
Kuczka, P. "A single rose speaks better"; a poem. p. 40.
Zolyomi, E. Three poems: Matriculation, After the first literature class, Encounter with my future pupil. p. 40.
Molnar, Z. Eviction; a short story. p. 44.
Pal, J. Two poems: The skylark also, Anxiety. p. 48.
Csanadi, I. Three poems: The last night; Reaching home; Hey, Christmas. p. 49.
Szudi, Gy. To Susy; a poem. p. 52.
Gyori, Gy. Tile stove; a short story. p. 53.
Eorsi, I. For confidence; a poem. p. 58.
Dery, T. Notes on Ormanysag; the one-child system. p. 59.
Almasi, M. For a higher level of our historical novels! p. 71.
Sipos, Gy. Two poems: On the past, on the future; Old Janos Toth. p. 82.
Szabo, B. Two poems: Csepel, folks of Csepel; Mary's black eyes. p. 84.
Anavi, A. Bureaucratic disease; a poem. p. 84.
Makarenko, A. Against literary patterns. Tr. from the Russian. p. 85.
Maiakovskii discusses; three comments on literature with an introduction by P. Kuczka. Tr. from the Russian. p. 88.
Aszodi, I. Three poems: Triumph of Nandorfehervar, I stop on the bank of the Tisza, Exultant song on Balatonlelle. p. 92.
Vajda, M. Criticism. p. 99.
Nagy, S. Remedying the troubles of peasants. p. 102.
Szabo, J. Little village in Sarkoz. p. 114.
Fekete, Gy. In the factory. p. 118.
Moricz, V. Roots of the books Rokonok (Relatives) and Boldog ember (Happy Man). p. 128.
Dioszegi, A. Pal Szabo's Kiarl Hajdu; a book review. p. 130.
Takacs, I. Imre Csanadi's Esztendok terhevel (With the Burden of Years); a criticism of a collection of poems. p. 148.
Farago, V. Muranyi-Kovacs' A Rakosi zaszloert (For the Rakosi Flag); a book review. p. 153.
Abody, B. Mihail Sadoveanu's Harborus tortenetek (War Stories); a review. p. 157.
Vajda, M. Pal Somogyi's Nagy iskola (Great School); a book review. p. 157.
Maar, Gy. Imre Nemeth's Oserdok melyen (In the Depth of Virgin Forests); a book review. p. 159.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

VADASZ, M. ELEMER. Magyarorszag foldtana. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 401 p. [Geology of Hungary. illus., 12 fold. maps, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Bulla, B. Evolution of superficial forms of the Alfold p. 1.
Csajaghy, G.; Scherf, E., Szekely-Fux, V. Theoretical and practical results in chemical exploitation of kalium trachytes. p. 15.
Egyed, L. Formation of deep-sea troughs and related geophysical phenomena. p. 33.
Foldvari-Vogl, M. Thermic analysis of argil and loess samples from the Alfold. p. 51.
Kiss, J. Vegetal vestiges in the bauxite of Gant. p. 63.
Kretzoi, M. Quaternary geology and the vertebrate fauna. p. 67.
Krivan, P. Geological rhythms of the earth during the Pleistocene period. p. 79.
Krivan, P. Formation of carbonate sediments in the area between the Danube and Tisza Rivers. p. 91.
Mihaltz, I. Division of quaternary sediments of the Alfold. p. 109.
Mihalyfi-Lanyi, I. Classification of Hungarian varieties of loess and other aeolian dusts. p. 121.
Szadeczky-Kardos, E. Studies related to the geochemical migration of elements. Pt 1. Specific weight of ions and their geochemical and geological significance. Pt. 2. Separation of magma sections. 1. 135.
Sztrokay, K.; Balyi, K. Measurement of reflex and theoretical evaluation of opaque metals. p. 169.
Tokody, L. Proustite and xanthoconite from Baia Lapusului (Laposbanya), Rumania. p. 185.

13. SCIENCE

EÖTVÖS, LORAND, baro. Gesammelte Arbeiten. Im Auftrage der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften hrsg. von P. Selenyi. Lektor Leonie Janossy. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 384 p. [Collected works of Lorand Eötvös. In German. illus., maps]

SOMOGYI, LASZLONE. Eszszeru es gazdasagos tapalkozas. [Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1952. 56 p. (Termeszettudomanyos kiskonyvtar, 93. sz.) [Rational and economical nutrition. illus.]

SOO, REZSO. Az erdelyi Mezoseg floraja. Prodromus florae regionis Mezoseg (Transsilvaniae Centralis). Debrecen, Editio Instituti Botanici Universitatis Debrecen, 1949. 125 p. (Florae Pannonico-Carpaticae (Olim Hungaricae) criticae, 7) [Flora of the Mezoseg in Transylvania]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Major, A. New systems of prefabrication of industrial buildings. p. 3.
Csonka, P. Torsion of cross-braced pyramidal transmission towers. p. 25.
Koros, B. Experimental manufacture of chilled iron rolls with spheroid graphite in Hungary. p. 37.
Knapp, O. Behavior of glass used in vacuum technics during devitrification. p. 67.
Csonka, P. Stability of beams with rectangular cross sections suspended at their ends. p. 79.
Mosonyi, E. Effect of scale in hydraulic tests with models. p. 91.
Bardocz, A. Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. V. High-voltage spectrographic spark source with electronic control. p. 99.
Nowacki, W. Contribution to the theory of orthotropic plates. p. 109.
Pattantyus, G. Pneumatic conveying. p. 129.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions; Examples; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1953
Contents translated
Redei, L. Life and work of Mihaly Bauer. p. 241.
Turan, P. A Steinhaus problem p. 263.
Fenyo, I. Some infinite series in connection with Bessel's functions. p. 277.

14. MEDICINE

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA, Budapest. A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia 1951. evi nagygyulesen az Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalyan tartott eloadasok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 107 p [Lectures given in the Section of Medical Sciences during the 1951 general session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

PERIODICALS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Group

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar 1954.
Contents translated:
Kemeny, P. Diagnosis of infantile pneumonia. p. 65.
Gyergyay, K.; Frank, K. Territorial organization of the welfare service for premature infants. p. 79.
Flesch, I; Pozsonyi, J. Sympathogoniona, seu neuroblastoma infantum. p. 86
Radnoti-Recht, I; Hell, F. Radiological diagnosis of rheumatic carditis without symptoms in children. p. 92.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vince, I. Treatment of infantile pneumonia. p. 97.
Szalay, E., Fekete, L. Body weight, body height, and nutrition. p. 111
Pozsonyi, J.; Rona, Gy. Malignant hypertension in children. p. 117.
Szekely, K, Kover, B. Experiences in interstitial pneumonia in newborn and atrophic infants. p. 122.
DAFM Not in DLC

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books; Lectures and meetings.

Vol. 95, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Szemzo, Gy. Evaluation of ulcer carcinoma on the basis of gastroscopic examination. p. 337.
Fekete, L. Effect of high-protein diet on anti production in children immunized with tet antitoxin. p. 343.
Forgacs, J.; Kovacs, L., Jeger of epidemic hepat[illegible] cance for the fet
Ablonci, P.; Fured

riological diagnosis of gaseous edema following injections. p. 358.
Csillag, S.; Kovacs-Szabo, K. Danger of suffocation in agranulocytosis. p. 361.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kerpel-Fronius, O.; Varga, F.; Kun, K. Significance of anoxia, hypothermia, and hypoglycemia in the final stage of infantile astrophy. p. 366.
Sipos, P Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants. p 377.
Veghelyi, P., and others. Hypothermia and hibernation. II. Technic of hibernation. p. 380.
Miskovits, G. Intralumbar administration of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in tuberculous meningitis in addition to other types of administration and therapy. p. 384
Prikkel, A; Fodor, A. Sepsis caused by Proteus mirabilis. p. 388.
Fazekas, A. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. p. 390.
Kovacs, P. Postpartum tuberculous spondylitis. p. 392.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 95, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hajos, K.; Hajos, M.; Laszlo, B. Bronchial asthma and the heart. p 393.

[illegible] S, [illegible] syndrome and its therapy by [illegible] of pituitary gland of calf p 400
[illegible] E Moot points in maternal and fetal protection in present-day obstetrical practice I p 404
[illegible] I Barkai, E, Gyulai, E Sjoegren syndrome p 410
[illegible] G, [illegible] Lutzler, J Lung tumor and positive [illegible] p 410
Hatz, P Zahorecszky, E Cancer of the stomach following gastrectomy and gastroenteroanastomosis for peptic ulcer p 416
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no 16, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Sery, B, Hollos, I Sulfaguanidine sensitivity of Shigella strains found in Hungary p 421
K[illegible] K, Garas, Zs Determination of basal metabolism during sleep therapy and its value in differential diagnosis p 424
Blaum, S, and others A new contribution to the role of the liver in water balance p 429
Frigyer, L, Eper (Engl), T Experiences with roentgentherapy of carcinoma of the stomach, esophagus, and colon p 432
Kovacs, F Moot points in maternal and fetal protection in present obstetrical practice II p 436
Papp, O and others Two cases of panmyelopathy caused by drugs p 446
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no 17, Apr, 1954
Contents translated
Kalo, L, and others Cyclic penicillin therapy of scarlet fever as a prophylaxis against complications due to superinfection p 449
Fode, I Mazgon, R Experiences with radiotherapy of 150 cases of cancer of the lungs p 453.
Leverkel, L, Simon, T Experimental contribution to the evaluation of functional condition of the nervous system on the basis of tuberculin allergy p 459
Kovats, F, Papp, A Complications of pneumoperitoneum treatment p 469
Furstner, J Treatment of rhinitis atrophicans with pterygopalatinal infiltration of novocaine p 473
Valkanyi, R, Hidasi, I A new type of plaster bed (raised, windowed, and adjusted for defecation and urination) for the prevention and treatment of decubitus in spondylitis, coxitis, and other conditions and useful for complete immobilization of the lower parts of the body p 475
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no 18, May 1954
Contents translated
Schill I The Rh factor and its significance p 477
Danyi, M Spontaneous symmetrical fractures, Milkman's syndrome p 482
Kaldor, Gy Results obtained in fractionation of the serum proteins p 487
Nagy, E Massath, I Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in skin diseases. p 491
Orban, T, Furstner, J Significance of the structure of the vertebral nerve for the clinical picture in syndromes of the cervical sympathetic. p 493.
Hencz, I A manifest and spontaneously cured bilateral renal tuberculosis p 497
Bogdan, E Kidney stone and tumor p 500
Nemes, T, Tompa, S Attempted suicide with isonicotinic acid hydrazide p 502
Pongracz, E Unusual gastric foreign body p 503.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no 19, May 1954
Contents translated
Petenyi, G, and others Antibiotic therapy of tuberculous meningitis p 505
Korpassy, B, and others Giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill-Symmers' disease) as prebiatomatous process with transition into other malignant hemoblastoses p. 508
Winter, L, Kulcsar, A, Botar, Gy. Surgical treatment of the biliary dyskinesia by cervical ganglionectomy through transabdominal approach p 512
Rapcsak, V, Piukovich, I Results of preoperative premedication with histamine p 517
Laszlo, B Possible differential diagnosis with ether test in diseases concomitant with jaundice. p. 519
Went, F., Szentivanyi, A, Filipp, G. Recent experiences with histaminazoprotein in therapy of internal diseases p. 522.
Vandor, F Radiotherapy of metastases of the lymph nodes p 526
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol 95, no 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
The artificial kidney. p 561
Mandi, I, Matolcsi, K. Efforts for acceleration of extracorporeal dialysis of the blood, a preliminary report p 562.

Palocz, I, Sos, J Studies with the artificial kidney p 566
Palocz, I, and others. Use of the artificial kidney on man p 567
Szasz, Gy. Role of the central nervous system in the regulation of reticulo-endothelial function p. 568.
Filipp, G, Szentivanyi, A. Anaphylaxis and the nervous system p 570
Nagyvaradi, J Studies on the effect of intravenous caffeine in various diseases p. 573
Tarjan, R; Kassai, S. Effect of continuous administration of ascorbic acid in industrial workers. p 577.
Radnot, M.; Nemeth, B Effect of testosterone preparations on the lacrimal glands. p. 580.
Frank, M, Garta, I; Lamm, Gy. Polarographic studies of the blood in liver disease p. 581.
Zsebok, Z, Csoka, I. Modern bronchography. p. 582
Zsoldos, F.; Lakos, I Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. p 586
Feher, M Case of triple kidneys. p. 587
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BOBOK, LASZLO. Erdogazdasagi uzemszervezes. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1952. 76 p. (Mezogazdasagi szakkonyvtar, 6. sz., Erdeszeti sorozat) [Business organization in forestry]

HEIN, JANOS. A mezogazdasagi termeles produktivitasa a mersekelt egovi orszagokban. Budapest, Magyar Gazdasagkutato Intezet, 1948. (Budapest, Magyar Gazdasagkutato Intezet 30. sz. kulonkiadvanya) [Productivity of agriculture in countries of the Temperate Zone]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A magyar nepkoztarsasag minisztertanacsanak hatarozata az allattenyesztes es a takarmanytermeles fejleszteserol, az 1951 es 1952 evekben. Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium Tajekoztatasi Osztalya. 23 p. [Decree on the development of cattle breeding and production of forage in the years 1951 and 1952]

16. TECHNOLOGY

ETTRE, LASZLO. Szenfeldolgozo vegyipari technologia. Szerkeszti: A Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet, Szenfeldolgozo Foosztalyanak Kollektivaja: Ettre Laszlo [et al. Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1952. [Chemical technology of coal processing. Vol. 1. Formation, chemistry, and mining of hard coal. illus., fold. maps, graphs]

JAKO, FRIGYES. Tej es tejtermekek, hal, hasznos elovad es lottvad, hutes es jeggyartas. [Osszeallitottak: Jako Frigyes et al.] Kereskedelmi Szakkonyv- es Lapkiado. 128 p. (Kereskedelmi arulismeret) [Milk and dairy products, fish, useful game and game products, refrigeration, and the production of ice, a handbook on properties and methods]

PALOTAI, GYORGY. Az indigotol az indantrenig; a szines textilnyomas tortenete. [Budapest] Nepszava [1951] 60 p. (Tudomany es termeles kiskonyvtara) [From indigo to indanthrene, the history of textile printing in color]

TARDOS, TIBOR. Igaz tortenetek nagy epitkezesekrol. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1952. 107 p. [True stories of great constructions. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es a Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Sugar Industry Corporation and the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Gyula Krause (1900-1953); an obituary. p. 145.
Denes, E. After the meeting of the World Peace Council. p. 146.
Szego, S. For improvement of the quality of sugar. p. 148.

Wertan, P. The drier p [illegible]
Vukov, K. UKAP-CINSZ equipment belt for loading trucks [illegible] p. 154.
Vavrinecz, G. Determining [illegible] sugar. I. Evaluation of [illegible] p. 157
Foldi, Hungarian experimental [illegible] p. 159
Konstantin, V. Plant saturation [illegible] sian. p. 160.
Szemere, E. A mishap during [illegible] finger" in the Rota-pump. p. [illegible]
Oplatka, Gy. Theory and practice [illegible] process of diffusion. II [illegible]
Konstantin, V. "Diesalvalde" [illegible] beet. II A literary survey [illegible] p. 167.

Hungary. Kozponti szallitasi [illegible] KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin of the Central Council of Common Carrier [illegible] portation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official [illegible] rates; Motor carrier news; Mechanical [illegible] ments.

Vol. 9, no. 5, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Cooperation between carriers [illegible]
Somkuti, A. Tanks for liquefied [illegible] 1953. p. 71.
Nanassy, B. Supervising the [illegible] tions relative to shipping [illegible] railway. p. 73.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Bulletin of the Mining and Metallurgical Society] Banyaszati Lapok, section on general mining [illegible] kaszat, section on iron metallurgy [illegible] Aluminium, sections on foundries [illegible]
Recurrent features: Letter [illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1951.
Contents translated:
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 6, no 12 [illegible]
Metallurgical Conference of the Metallurgy and the Machine Industry [illegible] 1951. p. 205.
Meeting of the enlarged committee [illegible] Society of Mining and Metallurgy [illegible]
Visnyovszky, L. Pelletizing of [illegible] of Gyongyosoroszi. p. 204
Emod, Gy. New data on the [illegible] of Gyongyosoroszi. p. 204
Szoloss, J. Conference on rolling [illegible] gyor. p. 200.

Ontode, Vol. 2, no. 12.
Hajto, N. Remarks on Gabor [illegible] able and Retractable Qualities [illegible] Nodular Graphite Structure [illegible] p. 267
Marochal, K. Viewpoints on [illegible] foundries. p. 267.
Hajdu, L. Determining the channel [illegible] iron molds. Pt. 2. p. 273.
Agota, B.; Szokoros, J. Natural [illegible] sands. p. 277.

Aluminium. Vol. 3, no. 12.
Dunay, S. Processing the by-product [illegible] production; also remarks by A Megy [illegible] I. Balint. p. 265.
Timar, V. Power economy in aluminum [illegible] also remarks by P. Vajk and others [illegible]
Harrach, V. Experiences in the preparation [illegible] thetic corundum in Hungary, also remarks by T. Godeon and others. p. 280.
Vajk, P. Remarks on the discussion about [illegible] V. Timar's lecture "Power Economy in Foundries." p. 287.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Vaskohaszat.
Arkos, F. A few words on the statistical [illegible] our rolling mills and its evaluation [illegible]
Bartha, Z.; Kovesi, P. Improving the quality [illegible] portion of forged turbo-rotor blanks through heat treatment. p. 203.
Szucs, E. Role and regulation of the [illegible] hearth furnaces. p. 209.
Vassel, R. Tabular compilation of the [illegible] connections. p. 215.

Ontode. Vol. 3, no. 9.
Banhegyi, L. Problems related to the [illegible] case-hardened rolls. p. 193.
Kovacs, J. Are there still reserves in [illegible] p. 198.
Boda, F. Data on metallographic examination [illegible] rors in malleable iron casting. p. 203

Kiraly, M. Answer to Bela Koros' observations. p. 207
Daubner, J. Elimination of waste in steel casting p. 209
Ferenci, J. Development of the manufacture of steam boxes in our domestic plants. p. 211
Koros, B. Answer to a reply of Miklos Kiraly p. 216
Rewarding of the Bentonite Committee p. 216.

Aluminium. Vol. 4, no. 9
Magyarossy, I., Molnar. Decreasing impurities in aluminate liquids of aluminate factories with dolomite treatment p. 193
Zajky, I., Benko, F. Shaping light metals p. 198
Farkas, L., Molnar, I. Producing manganese by electrolysis. Pt. 2. p. 204.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Inventions Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New trends in technology; International exchange of experiences; Compulsory changes, Exchange of practical experiences.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Gosztonyi, S. Results and tasks in the innovators' movement of the textile industry p. 3.
Report from the textile factories in Szeged. p. 4.
Kossuth Prize for the development of continuous bleaching p. 4.
Interesting innovations in planning tasks at the Kispest Textile Works. p. 5.
Remete, Gy. Results of the innovators' movement in the clothing industry p. 6.
Timely dispatcher system in the Zalaegerszeg Clothing Works. p. 7.
Slogan for innovators in dress design: comfort and better dresses p. 7
New textile dyes. p. 8.
Explaining work methods to new workers in the clothing industry p. 8
Automatization in the textile industry. p. 8.
Machine for fast spinning. p. 8.
Ipg. Blast furnace at Sztalinvaros. p. 10.
Tokar, P. Improving quality with innovations p. 10.
Soviet experiences in the automobile and tractor industry p. 11.
Conference and exhibition for exchange of experiences at the Automobile Enterprise of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 11.
Lakatos, A. Work plan for the development of the movement p. 13.
Garay, F. Innovator-reporters must be made independent p. 13.
Nagy, P. Demands of Szeged for an experimental workshop. p. 13.
Szilvassy, Z. Industrial innovators for the development of agriculture p. 14.
Boschan, I. Problems and tasks in growing vegetables. p. 14

Vol. 6, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fusti Molnar, B. Situation of the innovators' movement in the vehicle industry. p. 3.
L, F. Four-year history of a purifier of fuel for an automobile engine in motion. p. 4.
Richter, E. Unexamined innovations in the vehicle industry. p. 5.
The innovators overcome scarcity of spare automobile parts p. 6.
Results of innovators in the trucking industry. p. 7.
Rewarding important innovations. p. 7
Prevention of traffic accidents without innovations. p. 8.
Natly, M. New procedure in checking drunken drivers p. 8
Innovations on trolleys. p. 9.
Kossuth Prize for the inventor of the new spark plug insulator p. 9.
Innovation contest organized during the Congress of Heavy Industry p. 9
P, T. Innovators of shipyards in the contest on the occasion of the Industrial Congress. p. 10
Separate nonferrous scrap metals! p. 10
Collecting scrap metal in the Soviet Union. p. 11
Soviet workers for the perfection of vehicles p. 11.
Krasznay, M. Conditions for obtaining the diploma as an outstanding innovator. p. 12.
Conference in the Bureau for Implementation of Innovations. p. 12.
L, N. Covering the need for lime in arable lands. p. 14.
A, Sz. New method of drawing blood in veterinary medicine. p. 14.
Kovacs, J. Innovations in animal husbandry. p. 15.
hbj. A farmer's invention brought to perfection the long-range weather forecast. p. 15.
Nagy, P. The scientist doing research on the health of workers. p. 16.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

LATVIESU ALMANACHS 1953 GADAM. Londona, Latpress [1952] 159 p. [Latvian almanac, 1953 illus.]

TEVIJAS KALENDARS 1952 GADAM. Atauga [1952] 64 p. [Fatherland almanac, 1952. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Amerikas Latviesu Jaunatnes Apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
Recurrent feature: Notes.

No. 10, May/June 1953.
Contents translated.
Between the lines p. 4.
First year of the periodical Raksti. p. 5
Freivalds, E. Tasks for Latvian youth. p. 7.
Dzars. Who will realize the new Latvia? p. 10.
Rusis, O. Sonnet for this generation; a poem. p. 12.
Rusis, O. We and history. p. 13.
Dalbergs, I. Solitude of spirit. p. 15.
Grislitis, G. On Peter's Day. p. 18.
Ricole, B. Hour of horror; a short story. p. 21.
Rusis, O. Three poems: Man with the death's head, Dead, A badly burned man. p. 23.
Klive, V.; Lapkasa, N. Education and mixed marriages. p. 25.
Burgis, V. To her; a poem. p. 27.
Freimanis, D. To some fool, a poem. p. 28.
Austrina, M. Guest from home. p. 29.
e. Commemoration of Janis Medens in New York. p. 31.
Aspers, P. Once more about mixed marriages. p. 32.
Grislis, G. Is man able to predict the future? p. 36.
Mednis, M. From a soldier's notebook. p. 40.
Dambergs, V. Art of poetry. p. 41.

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 163-168, Jan.-June 1951.
Vol. 15, nos. 169-174, July-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 15, nos. 175/177, 178-180, Jan.-June 1952.
Vol. 16, nos. 181-184, July-Oct. 1952.
Vol. 16, nos. 188,195,198; Feb.,Sept.,Dec. 1953.
Vol. 17, nos. 200-203, Feb.-May 1954.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography.

No. 11, 1952.
Contents translated.
35th anniversary of the great October Revolution, Comrade M. Pervukhin's report at the solemn meeting of the Council of Moscow, November 6, 1952. p. 5.
Berzins, J., Brencis, K., Taucins, E. Use of salts of manganese, zinc, copper, and cobalt in fattening hogs for bacon and lard. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 19.
Odincov, P.; Gromov, V.; Iakushev, A. Solute of lignin in sulfite cooking after removal of polysaccharides from wood. In Russian. p. 31.
Gerke, P. Development of innervation of human milk teeth. In Russian. p. 43.
Gerke, P. Research on innervation of dogs' teeth. In Russian. p. 51
Tarvid, M., Hiller, S.; Kalnins, P. Catalytic oxidation of furfural in the vapor phase with atmospheric oxygen. In Russian. p. 57.
Hiller, S.; Tarvid, M. Catalytic oxidation of furan in the vapor phase with atmospheric oxygen. In Russian. p. 69
Plaude, K. Temperature of water in thermal heating of dwellings. In Russian. p. 93.
Krazhovskii, M. Firing peat by the pressed layer principle in steam boilers. In Russian. p. 105.
Liepins, P. Lower layers of the Devonian period in the western part of the main field. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 113.
Ozols, J.; Ievins, A. Crystallographic and roentgenographic research of pyroborate (diborate) of calcium $CaB_2O_4.6H_2O$ and precision determination of parameters of the elementary nucleus of monoclinic crystals. In Russian. p. 119.
Zalukajevs, L. 2-nitro-phenylindandione-1,3 and its changes in alkaline fluid. In Russian. p. 129.
Charnli, S.; Bliuger, A.; Jurika, M. Further clinical observations in the treatment of dysentery with the new nitrofuran preparation "F-6." In Russian. p. 135.
Vol'sova, E. History of the development of indigenous court toxicology in the 19th century. In Russian. p. 141.
Berezina, L; Kovtun, A. Determination of the dimensions of a flat object by interpreting its photograph. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 145.
Decisions of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 159.

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Sweden; Sport; Advertisements.

Nos. 13-14, July 1954.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Working people of the republic greet the new year. p. 1.
New Year's carnival held in the Riga Palace yesterday. p. 1.
At the community house in Daugavpils. p. 1.
Call of Pioneers. p. 1.
At the 2d Children's Home of Riga, a speech by Comrade Berzins, Deputy of the Supreme Soviet and captain of an ocean-going ship, about his adventures in far countries. p. 1.
"We know that the new year will be a year of significant victories"; from an editorial in Cina. p. 2.
The year 1954; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 2.
Workers and employees of our republic's local fuel industries greet the new year with great work productivity. p. 3
Members of the armed forces of the Baltic region receive many letters from prominent people of our country on the eve of the new year p. 3.
The Red Challenge Flag of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Ministry of Culture of the USSR was given to the Collective of the Jelgava Cultural Section. p. 3.
Number of subscribers to periodicals increases each year in cities and rural districts of Latvia. p. 3
Great attention is given in our country to medical care for the working people. p. 3
A million candles lighted up the New Year's tree, music sounded, and songs were heard in Soviet Latvian clubs and apartments. p. 5.
How did enterprises of Soviet Latvia greet the new year? p. 6.
At present geologists work 30 km from the mouth of the Roja River; the largest hydroelectric station of the Talsi District will be built in the next year. p. 6.
Brodele, A. Builders of the Collective Farmers House work day and night. p. 6.
Cement of good quality is produced in the Brocent Combine. p. 8.
Flax factory in Jelgava. p. 8.
Radio. p. 8.
With new strength in productive work; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 9.
Cost accounting, the main condition for socialistic economy. p. 10.
45 branch pharmacies were opened in the republic last year. p. 10.
More than 200 Pioneers will spend their winter vacation in Cesis and on Riga Beach. p. 10.

[illegible] Property of students [illegible]

[illegible] Dairy Combined made [illegible] 1953 p. 11
[illegible] Plavu
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] Baltic [illegible] Univ- [illegible] p. 12
[illegible] will be commercialized in [illegible] p. 12
[illegible] Riga p. 12
[illegible] be carried out in [illegible] p. 14
[illegible] Buildings from [illegible] Electric Furnaces
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] Experience of Reclaimed Leather p. 13.
Red [illegible] Cooperative Collective Farm is supplied with [illegible] for cattle and a fod- [illegible]
How [illegible] the breeders organize the feed- [illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] Experience in increasing milk produc- [illegible]
[illegible] Electric Enterprise p. 15
We will [illegible] the planting of vegetables to 25 hec- tares in the Native Country Collective Farm in the [illegible] p. 15
[illegible] Folk Poetry and Folklore of the Latvian Academy of Science p. 15
[illegible] complete the 9th floor of the Collective Farmers House in Riga. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15
Number of taxicab [illegible] and bus lines increases in the republic p. 15
Soviet Swedish Ambassador Einar Modig on the Soviet Union p. 16
Soviet Latvian metalworking factories produced many agricultural machines and tools last year p. 16
Close friendship unites the working people of the Ukraine and Daugavpils p. 16
Report of the Division of Cadres of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 17
Piano [illegible] to music schoolteacher Valentina [illegible] as a reward for outstanding work. p. 17
[illegible] factory is built in Marneuli. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18
Most important tasks on collective farms of the republic p. 18.
Lumber industry in Kuldiga p. 18.
20 farm libraries in the Rezekne District. p. 18
Trade of collective farms develops rapidly in the Madona District p. 18
Use electric power rationally! From an editorial in Cina p. 19
Agricultural machine industry in Liepaja p. 19
Latvian state farms increase milk production. p. 20
Varkis. Experience and success in the feeding of pigs on the republic's advanced collective farms p. 20
Sports p. 20.
Central State Historical Museum of the Latvian Ministry of Culture p. 21
State receives surplus production of timber of Liepaja valued at 1,777,000 rubles p. 21
Exhibition on protection from harmful insects in forests opens in the State Nature Museum p. 21.
Railroad school of the main Baltic line p. 21
"Textile Workers of Riga", a motion-picture [illegible]

What is the essence of American designs in the Near and Middle East? p. 27
Present tasks of district newspapers, from an editorial in Cina p. 27.
Progress of construction of the first skyscraper in Riga, the Collective Farmers House p. 28
Feeding cattle and improving the strain of the herd are the main factors in increasing productivity of cattle p. 28
Hockey match at the Rigas-Daugavas Stadium p. 29.
Peoples of many countries protest against the Pakistan USA military agreement p. 29.
Paper factory in Jaunciems p. 29.
A group of engineers and architects prepare a project for a new motion-picture studio in Riga. p. 29

Vol. 11, no. 4, Jan. 1954
Contents translated
Collective farms and machine-tractor stations of the republic are busy with preparations for spring sowing. p. 73
Andrejs Dombulis, master of quick casting, advanced to the position of foreman of the shift in the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. Tr. from the Russian. p. 73
Kuldiga Machine-Tractor Station prepares for spring farm work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 73.
Assistance of science to collective farms. p. 73
Working people of Latvia intend to meet the Supreme Soviet elections with new work achievements. p. 73
New sprat department opened by the Mangali Fish Factory in Riga. p. 74.
Selection of representatives from the working people to the district election commissions started in the republic. p. 74
Pre-election meeting takes place in the Venspils Sea-Trade Harbor. p. 74
Annual and election meetings take place on collective farms of the republic. p. 74
Working people of the Golden Ear Cooperative Farm in the Livani region prepare for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 74.
Number of kindergartens increases considerably each year in our republic. p. 74
Beam Agricultural Machine Repair Factory in Riga. p. 75.
Important tasks of machine-tractor stations, from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 76.
Kalme. More assistance to rural areas. p. 76.
Keiss. Our experience in using lime to fertilize acid plants. p. 76
Briedis. More than 3,900 kg of milk obtained from each cow in 1953. p. 77
Collective of the Riga Vitamin Factory promises to fulfill the 3-month production plan before elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 77.
Spark Collective Farm in the district of Kuldiga. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
New refrigeration in the farmers' market in Tukums. p. 78.
178 engineers and 59 leading men from workshops sent to machine-tractor stations of the republic since the decision of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Party in September; from an editorial in Cina. p. 78.
Cattle Fodder Combine Factory in Riga. p. 78.
Answers to students' letters about scientific questions. p. 79.
Selection of candidates for district election committees in the election to the Supreme Soviet goes on in the republic's industrial enterprises, collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and state farms. p. 79.
Eagle Shoe Factory in Riga awarded the title "Enterprise of Excellent Quality." p. 79.
Seminar for teachers of basic Marxism and Leninism, political economy, and philosophy for higher educational institutions started at the Latvian State University. p. 80
Exhibition of children's creative art opened in the Riga State Museum of Plastic Arts. p. 80.
On the Golden Star Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja. p. 80.
Population of Sloka increased by 3,000 people. p. 80.
Library of Medical Science. p. 81.
Collective of the Preserves Factory in Dugavpils. p. 82.
Electric-Machine Factory in Riga. p. 82.
Building villages on collective farms; from an editorial in Cina. p. 82.
Our experience in interbreeding swine. p. 83.
Ozolina, A. Experience of advanced collective farms in breeding fur-bearing animals. p. 83.
Former handicraft shops now have become large enterprises in Kuldiga. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Forestry is a large mechanized enterprise. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84
History of the Kuldiga Plywood Factory. p. 84.
"There is no occupation in the Soviet state at which the Soviet woman would not work."; a speech by Comrade Veinberga, Latvian Minister of Justice. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.

Skiing [illegible] good income [illegible]
Meeting of the Activ[illegible] the Baltic Railroad [illegible]
Latvenergo Mechanical [illegible] increase socialist [illegible]
Cultural institutions in the [illegible] an editorial in Cina. [illegible]
Enter into collective [illegible] from the newspaper [illegible]
Pioneers, calling! Tr. [illegible]
Collective of the Meeting [illegible] to produce goods [illegible] opening of the Congress [illegible] Party. p. 87.
Soviet books [illegible] among the [illegible]
Ministry of Culture of [illegible]
Margarita Liberanskaia's [illegible] center. p. 88
Role of machine [illegible] of production of [illegible]
Konstantinov. Development [illegible] industry in Soviet [illegible]
Working people of the republic [illegible] dates for deputies to the [illegible] USSR. p. 91
Pre-election meeting in [illegible]
25 students of the Latvian [illegible] to visit Moscow during the [illegible] p. 91.
Skirotava Locomotive Depot, [illegible]
Economic conditions in the [illegible] p. 92.
Zorin. Learn District of [illegible]
Situation in book publishing [illegible] for publishing literature to [illegible]
Strods, Deputy Minister of [illegible] from the Russian. p. 94.
In the Riga Railroad Car [illegible]
Pre-election meeting of employees [illegible] day, in the Tool Department [illegible] technical Factory. p. 94
In agitation centers during [illegible] from the newspaper Cina. [illegible]
Tasks of workers in machine [illegible] the newspapers Sovetskaia [illegible] molodezh. Tr. from the [illegible]
Broadcasting from Finnish [illegible] district of Bigulda. p. 96
Reichmanis. Never have the [illegible] the working people had [illegible] ties for development [illegible] p. 96.
Republic's championship [illegible] Sport Society ended [illegible]
Work of our machine-tractor [illegible] active in the future. p. 97
The electric network of the [illegible] 250 km in comparison with [illegible] of electric power was increased [illegible] last four years. p. 97

Vol. 11, no. 5, Feb. 1954
Contents translated:
Socialist competition increases [illegible] lective Farm. p. 1
Venspils Hunting Society. p. 1.
Reports on the selection of candidates [illegible] deputies to the Supreme Soviet [illegible] forest places in the republic. p. 1
Zarins. There are no collective [illegible] are not at least one or two agit[illegible] p. 3.
10 community houses, clubs, and [illegible] erected last year in Soviet Latvian [illegible] tricts. p. 3.
A representative of the Saulkene Machine [illegible] Station visits the Kremlin. p. 3
9th Scientific Conference of the Latvian [illegible] Agriculture opens. p. 3.
Annual meeting takes place on the State [illegible] Farm in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 4
Collective of the Latvenergo Mechanical [illegible] p. 7.
Cesvaine Machine-Tractor Station p. 8
Red Morning Factory sends its regular [illegible] linen to Stalingrad. p. 8.
Baltic railroad. p. 9.
More than 105 tractors, combines, [illegible] threshing-machines, and other agricultural machines are now in the Izvalta Machine Tractor Station. p. 9.
Molotov District of Riga, one of the city's [illegible] districts. p. 9.
Socialist competition to increase [illegible] workers of the Republic's machine-tractor stations. p. 10.
Collective of the Rezekne Machine-Tractor [illegible] p. 10.
Scientific workers of the Latvian Institute [illegible] technu and Zoohygiene give wide assistance [illegible] lective farmers to improve their theoretical knowledge. p. 10.

Conference on educational methods held by instructors and professors of the Latvian State University in Riga. p. 10.
Collectives of industrial enterprises in Cesis strive to meet the day of election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR with high work achievements. p. 11
Furniture factories of our republic produce 40 per cent more than in the previous year p 11
Preserves Factory in Valmiera p. 11
Engineers in the Rezekne Division of the Baltic Railroad satisfactorily handle loaded freight trains. p 11.
100 election and annual meetings have already been held on collective farms, from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia p 12
Augusts, K. Experience in breeding calves and young cattle. p 12
Jankovska, A. Experience in breeding calves. p. 12
Buca. Breeding young cattle is one of the most responsible aspects of cattle breeding p 12
Tichonov. Experiences in swine breeding of Klaudija Kuzmina from the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne p. 12
In enterprises of Kuldiga p. 13.
Physical culture and sports are essential in the education of Soviet communist youth. p 13.
Krasovskii New kind of Latvian cow developed on the Lorupe State Farm p 14
Pre-election meeting of representatives of the working people starts today in the republic p. 14.
Large staff of working people of the railroad car industry join the socialist competition to honor elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 14
Industrial enterprises of Riga fulfill the year's total production plan before the appointed time limit. p. 15.
Exhibition devoted to elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR opens in the Liepaja Scientific Library. p. 15
Meeting of directors of high schools in the Latvian Ministry of Education in Riga ends p. 15
12,500 young working students attend Soviet Latvian night schools. p. 16.
Avoid work stoppage of equipment and machines, from an editorial in Cina. p. 16
To the youths who independently study Marxism and Leninism; from an editorial in Padomju jaunatne. p. 17.
Educate cadres in the spirit that does not tolerate deficiencies, from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Pre-election meeting of the 236th Electoral District in Riga takes place in the Musical Comedy Theater. p. 17.
History of the town of Kuldiga. p. 17.
State loans to collective farms for construction of shelters for farm animals, construction of electric-power stations, and purchase of agricultural machinery and mineral fertilizers increase each year. p. 18.
Many professors of the Latvian State University work on scientific projects to obtain advanced degrees. p. 18.
Pioneers calling. p. 19.
9th Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture ends. p. 19.
Teachers in the district of Varkiani take active part in the pre-election agitation. p. 19.
A comfortable agitation center is being arranged in the Red Corner of the Spark Collective Farm. p. 19.
Auseklis-Krogzems, Latvian writer. p. 20.
Republic's Teachers Home on 7 Juris Alunans Street in Riga solemnly opened; an article from Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 21.
More attention to organization and technical preparation of the elections; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21
Collective farmers from the Future Collective Farm in the district of Aknīste produce timber above the normal output. p. 22.
Seven Latvian youths enter the Moscow State University this year. p. 22.
Report of the Latvian Statistical Bureau on results in fulfilling the plan for economic development of Latvia in 1953; from articles in Cina and Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 23.
On the path of the past; from an article in Cina. p. 23.
Winter sports; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Molodezh p. 23.
Situation in the Cesvaine Machine-Tractor Station. p. 24.
Livani Machine-Tractor Station. p. 24.
Ardor Collective Farm in the district of Gulbene. p. 24.
Socialist competition to meet respectably the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR expands in industrial enterprises of the republic. p. 25.
13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party begins February 9. p. 25.
Vircava Machine-Tractor Station. p. 25.
Latvian composers await the 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party with new works. p. 26.

Vol. 11, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Smith Cooperative of Riga succeeds in producing hand-operated corn-planting machines in a short time. p. 26.
Collective of the Misins Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences prepares an exhibition devoted to the elections to the Supreme Soviet. p. 26.
Heavy industry, the basis of agricultural development. p. 26.
Daviņi State Farm. p. 26.
Selection of candidates for election as deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR takes place in different parts of the republic. p. 26.
People of the district of Malta work productively in clearing timber of the Vilaka Forest Enterprise. p. 27.
Building of dwellings for railroad men of the Baltic Railroad expands each year. p. 27.
In Liepaja agitation centers. p. 27.
Administration of the Baltic Railroad. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Scientific session of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore takes place. p. 28.
Collective of the Rezekne Locomotive Depot obtains first results in the socialist competition to honor the elections. p. 28.
Emils Melngailis has contributed much to the development of Latvian music. p. 28.
Latvian Communist Party conducts its 13th Congress in close cooperation with the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; from an article in Cina. p. 29.
There are still serious deficiencies in transportation, industry, and building in our republic. p. 29.
Plesums Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava. p. 30.
Victory Collective Farm in the district of Kuldiga. p. 31.
The 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party begins today in Riga. p. 32.
Registration of candidates for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 33.
In the agitation center of the 9th District in the Riga area. p. 33.
Delegates of the Congress disclose deficiencies in the principal building projects and socialist competition; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 34.
To develop activity of the masses of the entire world; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 34.
The 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party in Riga continues. p. 34.
Radio sets produced in the Popov Radio Factory are well known far beyond the borders of our republic. p. 34.
Saliena Collective Farm in the district of Riga. p. 35.
New motion-picture theater opens in Ludza. p. 35.
Latvian Ministry of Health. p. 36.
Collective of the Latvian Theater. p. 37.
Town of Rezekne. p. 37.
Mlokit. Let us participate in the All-Union Cross-Country Skiing Contest. p. 37.
Bulletin about the assembly of the 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party on February. p. 38.
Dindons. Preparation of forcing beds and hotbeds for growing seedlings and sprouts of greens. p. 40.
A meeting of Latvian state farm workers. p. 40.
Pioneers calling. p. 41.
Dikli Machine-Tractor Station receives two new tractors equipped with diesel engines from Chelyabinsk. p. 41.
Department of Architecture of the Council of Ministers of Latvia. p. 42.
Collective of the Metalworking Combine in Liepaja obtains good results in the socialist competition to honor the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 42.
Veneer Factory in Riga sends its products to many cities of the Soviet Union. p. 45.
Valeskalns. Scientists from Moscow participate in the 13th Session of the Council for Coordination of Scientific Activities of the Academy of Sciences. p. 46.
Agricultural exhibition of Latvia. p. 46.
Car pools of collective farms increase constantly. p. 46.
80th birthday of Em. Melngailis. p. 46.
Comrade Bashkin, Deputy Minister of Culture of Latvia, broadcasts about cultural questions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.
Ridzins, Chairman of the Supreme Court, receives a letter of commendation from the Supreme Soviet of Latvia. p. 47.
Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis. p. 48.
Concert commemorating the 80th birthday of Em. Melngailis in the auditorium of the Latvian State University. p. 48.
Town of Ventspils. p. 49.
Agricultural exhibition of Latvia in 1954. p. 49.
The Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences p. 49.

Vol. 11, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
Championship races in skating end today in the Daugava Stadium. p. 50.
Zalenieki High School in the district of Liepaja. p. 50.
Keen socialist competition develops among collective farmers of Jekabpils. p. 50.
Agricultural exhibition opens in Riga. p. 50
Saliena State Farm in the district of Riga. p. 50.
Lukins. Activities of institutions of agricultural education. p. 50.
Veckuss, L. Latvian delegation takes part in the All-Union State Farm Workers Conference. p. 51.
Railroad men of Soviet Latvia start socialist competition in anticipation of the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 51.
Riga Clothing Factory. p. 51.
Meeting of teacher-agitators held in Rezekne. p. 51.
Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Academy of Sciences arranges an exhibition of materials collected by the Em. Melngailis, people's artist. p. 52.
Work competition of poets and composers. p. 52.
Fire regulations concerning heating stoves. p. 52.
First ski train since the war departs for Ergli. p. 52.
Annual business and election meetings in the Red Lighthouse Cooperative of Fishermen. p. 53.
Raise the flag of socialist competition higher, from an editorial in Cina. p. 53.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR p 53
Agricultural exhibitions of the republic. p. 53.
Enina. We will devote all our strength to the development of cattle breeding. p. 54.
Enterprises constantly gain new work victories in honor of the elections. p. 54.
Workers in the supply department of the Riga Division of the Baltic Railroad in joint meeting with buyers. p. 55.
Newly opened bakery of the Plavinas Cooperative Society produces its first goods. p. 55.
Brocent Factory of Building Materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Girls from Belorussian children's homes. p. 55.
Collective farmers in the district of Ape are engaged in wide socialist competition for fulfillment of the work plan in forestry. p. 55.
Production of the Furniture Combine No. 1 in Riga. p. 56.
Fishing fleet of the republic is improved technically. p. 56.
Lorupe Collective Farm. p. 56.
Dravnieki 7-Year School in Viļani. p 56.
Scientists of Latvia take active part in preparations for the election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 57.
Meeting of motion-picture workers of the district of Jelgava. p. 57.
First copy of the newspaper Kommunist was published in the Russian language in Liepaja. p. 57.
Strengthen ideological activities; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 57.
Instructor of the rural district committee of the Party, from an editorial in Cina. p. 57.
Rozentale, E. Best woman weaver of the republic; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 58.
Bramans. The way I conduct work in the courses of study for collective farmers. p. 58.
Kalnins. Agrochemical laboratories and their tasks. p. 59.
Skirotava Locomotive Depot again receives as a reward the Red Challenge Flag of the Ministry of Communications of the USSR. p. 60.
60th birthday of Comrade Kimens, head of the Department of Marxist-Leninist Fundamentals in the Party School of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture p 60
Scientific workers of the Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences help rural people acquire knowledge of progressive agriculture. p. 60.
New construction in Latvia. p. 60.
Effective pre-election agitation; from an editorial in Cina. p. 61.
One day's production of the State Electrotechnical Factories equals one year's production in capitalist Latvia. p. 61.
Socialist competition on the collective farm; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia p 61.
Blums, K. Great changes take place in the life of Latvian sailors under the Soviet Government. p. 62.
Stagis, A. Training new printers. p. 62.
Paris Commune Combine today delivered materials for overcoats and dresses to the Riga Clothing Factory and to enterprises in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 63.
Results of socialist competition in the electrotechnical economy. p. 63.

[illegible] opened in Daugavpils p. 63
[illegible] members of Latvian machine-tractor [illegible] all the Central Committee of the [illegible] Party and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. begins in Riga p. 63
[illegible] Collective Farm in the district of Venspils [illegible] workers for workdays according to [illegible] accepted at the annual meeting. p. 63.
[illegible] Building site for acid plants. p. 64.
Best workers in cattle breeding, from an editorial in Cina. p. 65
[illegible] higher level in organization work, from an [illegible] Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 66.
Collective farmers of the district of Dobele complete lumbering work. p. 66.
Soviet farm. Building the Farmers Center in Riga. p. 67.
Birthday of writer Jedrikis Leimanis celebrated in Riga p. 67.
Great changes take place in Workers Village in Broceni during the last four years. p. 67.
Machine-tractor stations, decisive power in the development of agriculture. p. 68.
Leimanis, J. In my works I always strove to include actual life in all its aspects and this seemed to me so important that for some time I neglected literary form." p. 69.
Winter volleyball competition. p. 70.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Production of industrial enterprises of Liepaja last year exceeded the year 1952 by 51,600,000 rubles in value. p. 17.
Many demobilized soldiers started to work recently in the industrial combine in the district of Valmiera p. 71.
Agricultural officer will publish 10,000 posters on agriculture in the next 10 days. p. 71.
Industrial combines of the republic increase production. p. 71.
Unveiling of the monument to Janis Fabriciuss, revolutionary and legendary hero of the civil war, in Ventspils. p. 73.
Collective of the Preserves Factory in Daugavpils promises to produce 10,000 cans of high-quality preserves by the end of February. p. 73.
Many demobilized former Soviet soldiers work in machine-tractor stations in the district of Krasiava. p. 73.
Mersele Machine-Tractor Station serves 11 collective farms in the zone. p. 74.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 76.
More good lectures for the working people; from an editorial in Cina. p. 76.
Everybody has to work well, from an editorial in Sovetskala molodezh. p. 76.
Jekabs Veilots, his world outlook. p. 77.
Answers to students' letters about questions of literature and art. p. 77.
432,634 kilowatt-hours of electric power saved in the State Electrotechnical Factories in the last quarter of 1953. p. 78.
Berzins, J. Most important task for research institutions of the Academy of Sciences, experimental stations of the Ministry of Agriculture, and collective and state farms are the arrangement of artificial meadows and pastures and the improvement of natural meadows and pastures. p. 78.
Commodities Division of the Riga Railroad Car Factory produces its first line of goods- 200 well-made children's sleighs. p. 79.
Workers of the Mazsalace Forest Enterprise promise to clear 7,000 square meters of timber above the normal output. p. 79.
Rural electrification. p. 79.
[illegible] lective Farm in the village of Zaube, dis- [illegible] receives a radio broadcasting and [illegible] p. 79.
[illegible] es of mechanizers; from [illegible] 79.
[illegible] anizers 688 community [illegible] and clubs. p. 79.
[illegible] ilt in Riga. p. 80.
[illegible] he volleyball champion- [illegible] . 81.
[illegible] ns will be a great step [illegible] adomju Latvijas
[illegible] ely in our re-
[illegible] the district of Kandava fulfill the timber supply plan before the established time limit. p. 82.
Berzins. Organization of a base for cattle fodder in Latvia. p. 82.
140 engineers, technicians, and economists go to the farms. p. 82.
350,000 rubles spent for the construction of dwellings in the workers' village of the Olaine Peat Factory in 1953. p. 82.
Tasks of the textile industry of the republic; from an editorial in Cina. p. 82.
Collectives of Latvian industry have close cooperation with working people of the sister republics. p. 83.
Agricultural motion-picture festival. p. 84.
Exhibition of plastic and applied arts begins in the districts of the republic. p. 84.
Factory for sulfite cellulose liquor has been producing since last year. p. 84.
Riga textile workers produced more than one million meters of textiles in the last year. p. 84.
Good results obtained in destroying weeds and stimulating plant growth by the application of chemicals. p. 84.
Brigades of collective farms in the district of Ludza fulfill the quarterly plan for preparation of timber before the established time limit. p. 84.
Two new bus lines opened in the district of Jelgava: to the Kalnciems Workers Village and to the Vircava Machine-Tractor Station. p. 85.
Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces rotary pumps. p. 85.
New collective eating establishment opened in the district of Kraslava. p. 85.
More than 40 million rubles assigned for the building of the Riga Motion-Picture Studio. p. 86.
3,000 members of the Communist Youth League and youth brigades take part in socialist competitions in Riga enterprises. p. 86.
Graudins. Two systems, socialist and capitalist. p. 86.
Youth of Soviet Latvia also are to go to the fallow lands and fields to reclaim them for cultivation. p. 86.
Executive Committee of the Working People's Council No. 1 in the Stalin District has done much to raise the welfare of inhabitants of the district and to improve social conditions. p. 87.
Seminar for agitators of rural districts is held in Riga. p. 87.
Cattle Fodder Combine produced 2,000 tons of cattle fodder more than the plan for 1953 and this year will increase production by 37 per cent. Tr. from the Russian. p. 87.
Committee of the Stalin District receives from communist youth more than 200 applications with requests to send them to Kazakhstan, Siberia, the Urals, and the Volga Valley. p. 87.
Strods. Soviet Latvia among the fraternal nations of the USSR. p. 88.
831 books and brochures were published in our republic in 1953. p. 89.
Hundreds of young enthusiasts of Riga express their eager desire to work in the fallow lands and fields. p. 89.
For a long time the Baltic has not witnessed such a severe winter as this year's. p. 89.
Agricultural exhibition of the republic. p. 89.
International Women's Day, March 8. p. 90.
Valdeki State Farm recently received 4 corn planters. p. 90.
Cellophane packing, labels, and other packing materials are produced by Liepaja Printing Office No. 27. p. 90.
City limits of Dobele have expanded many kilometers in the last years. p. 90.
7 new eating places in the city and 9 in factories are scheduled to open in Riga this year. p. 91.
Vancovics. Development of the book trade in the Latvian Republic. p. 91.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mechanizers of the Madliena Machine-Tractor Station in the district of Ogre do their utmost to fulfill and exceed the pledges of socialist competition. p. 1
More timber for the state! p. 1.
Textile factories of the republic increased their production in February. p. 1.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in Latvia. p. 1.
Warm response given to the call from Soviet Latvian youth, the government, and the Party for participation in the reclamation of fallow lands and fields. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Dusting of fields will be done by planes in the districts of Dobele, Auce, and Karsava this spring. p. 2.
Collective of the Officers Cultural Center of the district of Riga won the hockey championship for 1954. p. 2.
Latvian people are going to the reclamation regions in Russia. p. 3.
Outstanding workers in mechanical engineering in chemopharmaceutical enterprises of the Health Ministry of the USSR in Latvia awarded orders and medals according to the decree of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 3.
Peat, lime, and other organic fertilizers have to be taken to the fields until March 20; from an editorial in Cina. p. 3
Janis Peive has written more than 100 scientific works. p. 3.
Seminar of secretaries of rural [illegible] of the Latvian Communist Youth [illegible] the Central Committee to be held [illegible] p. 5
Party organization in machine [illegible] an editorial in Sovetskala Latvia [illegible] 4
26 collective farms and 6 distilleries [illegible] Skrunda, Aizpute, Priekule, [illegible] ized by the Saldus Machine [illegible] 1949. p. 5.
Exhibition devoted to the 50th anniversary [illegible] opens in the Latvian Museum of [illegible] p. 5
Steel Agricultural Machine Factory [illegible] harrows to Siberia. p. 6.
2,134 heavily loaded trains passed [illegible] line of the Baltic Railroad in [illegible] transported 522,600 tons of freight [illegible] Plan required. p. 6
Strive unceasingly to perfect the [illegible] administration, from an editorial [illegible] Latvia. p. 7.
Amerika. Latvia's industry produced [illegible] lent to 236 million rubles more [illegible] last year. p. 8.
144 industrial enterprises of the [illegible] in socialist competition in the [illegible] p. 8.
1st All-Union Volleyball Competition [illegible] yesterday. p. 9.
In two weeks about 14,000 visitors [illegible] cultural Exhibition of Latvia. p. [illegible]
The town of Balvi has grown [illegible] 4 years as a result of the care of the [illegible] government and the advice of the [illegible] p. 10.
Nikonov. Most important task of [illegible] stations and collective farms, [illegible] Sovetskala Latvia p. 13
Great friendship of nations reflected [illegible] country; from an article in Sovetskaia [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Platacis. Rural members of the [illegible] League and youth in general fight [illegible] decision of the September Plenum of the Committee of the Communist Party of [illegible] Communist Youth League has mobilized [illegible] 1,000 members and several hundred [illegible] members to work on cattle farms [illegible]
Red Metallurgic Factory in Liepaja [illegible] one of the largest factories in Latvia [illegible]
Soviet women play an important role [illegible] literature. p. 14.
Automobile repair shops and furniture [illegible] gin work in Daugavpils. p. 15.
Zemgale Collective Farm in the district [illegible] prepares 100 tons of manure from each [illegible] dung. p. 15.
International Women's Day. p. 16
Stalin Collective Farm in the district [illegible] an income of more than 1 million [illegible] year. p. 17.
Enterprises of Latvia to produce 70,[illegible] girl students and 41,000 uniforms [illegible] p. 17.
The state department of the Procurement [illegible] ials Combine produces 211,000 state [illegible] or 30 per cent more than the Plan [illegible]
37 women with scientific candidates' [illegible] corresponding members of the Latvian [illegible] of Sciences. p. 17.
A motion-picture theater with 250 seats [illegible] the center of Zilupe p. 18.
Latvian State Printing Office publishes [illegible] copies of the book Nostopums [illegible] ous Lithuanian writer Cvirkas. p. [illegible]
In collectives of the Baltic Railroad p. [illegible]
Large amount of cobalt tablets from Riga [illegible] districts of Tashkent and Kaliningrad [illegible] uania, Estonia, and other places p. [illegible]
Extensive exhibition opens in the Main [illegible] commemorate 430 years of its existence [illegible]
In the Future Collective Farm in the district [illegible] Aknīste there will be 660 hectares of [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Liepaja Oil Factory produces tons of [illegible] p. 20.
Veinberga. Investment of Soviet women [illegible] nism. p. 21.
In the Latvian Academy of Sciences there are [illegible] women among 504 scientific workers. [illegible] Latvian newspapers. p. 21.
Roze. Among 10 agricultural specialists [illegible] in the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station. [illegible] 7 women. p. 23.
Thermoelectric station built in Riga. Tr. [illegible] Russian. p. 24.
Exhibition devoted to International Women's [illegible] opens in the State Historical Museum p. 25
Soviet Latvian pianists to take part in the [illegible] al Chopin Contest in Warsaw. p. 25

Vol. 11, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
80 per cent of the workers in the departments of the Baltic Match Factory in Liepaja are women. p. 26.
Bus lines in the district of Jelgava. p. 26.
Julija Pilaga, candidate for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 26.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in Latvia. p. 26.
A conference devoted to the development of gardening on state farms opens today in the Conference Room of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. p. 27.
The Latvian people are going to the reclamation regions of fallow lands and fields in Russia. p. 27.
Augusts Kirchensteins, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR; from articles in Cina. p. 27.
Peteris Zvaigzne, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 28.
Extension of the production of grain on reclaimed fallow lands is also possible on collective and state farms in Latvia; an editorial from Cina. p. 29.
New wave of socialist competition to prepare for spring sowing. p. 29.
Krjukov. Not enough attention is paid to the question of reclamation of new lands; from an article in Cina. p. 29.
Vilis Lacis, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 30.
Jan Ostrov, candidates for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 30.
Anna Sakse, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 30.
To increase grain production drastically. p. 31.
There are also some agricultural cooperatives in the district of Ogre which are lagging behind. p. 32.
Vesels, F. Lives of collective farmers become enriched, cultural, and happy. p. 32.
Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative in Venspils. p. 32.
Red Star Bicycle Factory in Riga. p. 33.
Better preparations for spring sowing, from an article in Cina. p. 33.
More spare parts for tractors and agricultural machinery; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 33.
Godmanis. Experience in growing Sudan grass on state farms in Latvia. p. 33.
Roberts Varkalns, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR; from Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34.
Janis Kalnberzins, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR; from Cina. p. 34.
Vilis Krumins, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 35.
Arvids Pelse, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 36.
Riga Electromechanical Factory. p. 37.
A conference of Latvian furniture workers opens in the House of Science and Technics in Riga. p. 37.
Much attention is devoted to raising corn in the Tiapene Machine-Tractor Station. p. 37.
Mezaparks Sanatorium of VACP. p. 38.
First shipment of corn arrives from Moldavia for the state farms of Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.
Town of Bauska. p. 38.
Many dwellings built for railway men of Latvia. p. 38.
Peive, For more extensive use of the achievements of science in production. p. 38.
Problems concerning exploitation of power from the Daugava and Nemunas (Neman) Rivers. p. 39.
Scientists of the Lithuanian, Estonian, and USSR Academies of Sciences take an active part in research in Latvian literature, language, and history. p. 39.
Kalnins. Development of cattle breeding in Latvia in 1954. p. 40.
Kuldiga Machine-Tractor Station. p. 41.
Riga Railroad Car Factory promises to produce 4,000 tractor wheels more than the Plan. p. 41.
Compositions by Lucija Garute and A. Zilinskis. p. 42.
To honor the elections the Baltic railway men transported 5,250 heavily loaded trains in 2 months and 10 days. p. 42.
3 new special shops for bread and meat open in Riga. p. 42.
In Latvian schools. p. 43.
There are 1,832 election districts in Latvia. p. 44.
Collective of the Riga Factory is in the socialist competition to produce parts for tractors and other agricultural machinery within the set time limit. p. 44.
Bolshevik and Red Lighthouse Collective Farms caught more than 2,500 centners of fish in the last 5 days. p. 44.
Town of Jelgava expands rapidly each year. p. 45.
Riga Railroad Car Factory sends 6 electric trains to Moscow and 3 to Leningrad. p. 46.
Great changes take place in the village of Stolerova in the district of Rezekne. p. 47.
Popov Radio Factory produces 1,000 radio sets more than the Plan and the Zasulauka Manufacturing Combine produces 100,000 meters of textiles. p. 51.
Fishermen's Cooperative in the village of Skulte caught an average of 10 tons of fish daily in the last year. p. 52.
Great changes take place in the town of Valmiera. p. 52.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
99.7 per cent of the registered voters went to the polls in Latvia; from an article in Cina. p. 53.
Reclamation of land. p. 53.
Busnevics, We acquire certain experiences in recultivation of fallow lands. p. 53.
Potatoes to be cross-seeded in the district of Dobele. p. 53.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in Latvia. p. 53.
Baltic Railroad men. p. 54.
12th Latvian Chess Contest. p. 54.
Andreev, B. Over 94 per cent of all Latvian workers take part in socialist competitions. p. 54.
Latvenergo Mechanical Factory will produce 3,000 parts for desk lamps of a new type in March. p. 54.
Pupils of Riga High School No. 1 build their own apparatus for physics. p. 54.
Burtnieks, Scientists look after the health of the working people. p. 55.
Machine-tractor station in Dobele. p. 57.
Marupe Gardening Brigade in the district of Riga. p. 57.
12th story of the Collective Farmers Center in Riga is already constructed. p. 57.
Machine-tractor station in Smiltene completes repairs of 30 tractors before the day for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 57.
Machine-tractor station in Dikli decides to acquire wide areas of fallow lands on collective farms of the Dikli zone. p. 57.
Machine-tractor stations in Istra and Viski receive self-propelled S4 grain combines. p. 57.
The distance of bus routes in the Jelgava District is more than 500 kilometers. p. 57.
Latvian State Printing Office publishes Grigulis' works in Latvian and Russian. p. 57.
On the Cooperation Collective Farm there are still more than 400 hectares of fallow land. p. 58.
Corn to be widely sown on Latvian collective farms this year. p. 58.
Association of Latvian Consumers increases the number of commercial enterprises in rural districts. p. 60.
Latvian State Philharmonic Society makes plans for the next 3 months. p. 59.
20 families decide to leave separate farms for a collective village of the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Krasiava. p. 59.
Construction to be started in Riga in the next few months. p. 59.
Ice boating contest ends in Riga. p. 59.
Preparations for navigation made in Daugavpils. p. 59.
Pupils of the Maliena 7-Year School in Aluksne assist farmers of the Plowmen's Agricultural Cooperative. p. 60.
Thousands of youth are working in the Riga Railroad Junction. p. 60.
Popov Radio Factory promises to produce 10,000 radio receiving sets more than the Plan and complete the Plan before the time limit. p. 61.
Beam Machine Factory in Riga repairs the engines of tractors of machine-tractor stations, makes spare parts, etc. p. 61.
Riga Superphosphates Factory. p. 61.
Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre acquires experience in cross-seeding potatoes. p. 61.
Veide, E. One of the most important factors in increasing milk production is the improvement of the storage base for cattle fodder. p. 62.
State Electrotechnical Factories manufactured several tools for collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. p. 62.
Latvian Ministry of Culture to make large investments in new buildings. p. 62.
Commune of Paris Wool Combine in Riga installs high-production looms manufactured in the Klimov Factory. p. 62.
120 agricultural motion pictures shown in Latvian motion-picture theaters. p. 63.
Names of the deputies elected from Latvia to the Soviet of Nationalities of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 63.
12th Conference of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League in Moscow. p. 64.
Experience of workers of Riga Universal Stores. p. 65.
Brechmane Stengele sings. p. 66.
Red Metalworker produces agricultural machinery. p. 66.
Conference of Delegates of the Latvian Association of Fishermen's Cooperatives. p. 66.
Technical school for cultural and educational workers in Riga. p. 67.
Efficient operation of Soviet institutions; from an editorial in Cina. p. 68.
3,000 young Soviet Latvian patriots apply for permission to work in the fallow regions. p. 69.
Members of the Communist Youth League from the Riga Railroad Car Factory to help farmers haul manures to fields of the Engels and Stalin Collective Farms in the district of Gaujiena. p. 69.
Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater celebrates its 35th anniversary. p. 69.
Extracurricular activities during school vacations. p. 69.
Latvian State Printing Office publishes in Russian the Steinbergs' brochure Revolucionnoe dvizhenie v Latvii v period 1-oi mirovoi voiny i fevral'skoi

March 1917). p. 70.
Swine breeder Milda Fridrichsone from the district of Cesis elected to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR.
Swine breeder Milda Pete from the Soviet Flag Collective Farm in the district of Talsi got more than 22 piglings from each sow in 1953. p. 71.
Many inventors and rationalizers are among the Baltic Railroad men. p. 73.
July 25 Clothing Factory in Riga makes two models for the spring and summer seasons. p. 73.
Collective farms of Latvia prepare for spring sowing. p. 73.
Scientific-practical conferences for teachers and other educational workers take place in the district centers of Latvia. p. 73.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 74.
Collective of the Riga Art Theater gives concerts in the clubs of the collective farms and villages p. 74.
12th Congress of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 74.
Riga Textiles, a silk-weaving combine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74.
Toste State Farm in the district of Madona expects to reclaim 30 hectares of unused land this year, from an article in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 75.
Latvia must produce twice as much sugar in the next two or three years. p. 75.
More than 100 helpers go from Skrunda to collective farms to haul manure to the fields. p. 75.
Extensive construction to be undertaken on the Bolshevik Collective Farm. p. 75.
Riga Superphosphates Factory sent 100 tons of superphosphates to the owners of individual gardens in March. p. 75.
A large quantity of goods arrives in the railroad freightyard in Riga from more than 50 cities each day. p. 76.
A large quantity of goods is dispatched from the railroad freightyard in Riga each day to various Russian cities. p. 76.
Latvian forest exploitation sections haul 300,000 cubic meters of lumber, 90 per cent of the quarterly plan, to the rivers and to Riga Bay for floating. p. 76.
Nikonovs. 100,000 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed in Latvia. p. 76.
Riga Sea Harbor must increase loading and unloading by 11 per cent in comparison with 1953. p. 76.
Socialist competion has to be developed in rural districts; from an editorial in Cina. p. 76.
Land to be reclaimed on collective farms in the zone of Jaunjelgava. p. 77.
Kalnins, Experience in the mechanization of growing vegetables on the Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Venspils. p. 77.
Akmentins. There are more than 3,000 domestic fowls on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Valka. p. 77.
The Communist Youth League membership and the rest of the youth help to haul manures to the fields in Latvia. p. 78.
Spring fishing begins. p. 78.
Latvenergo Mechanical Repairs Factory increases production of reactors for electric power plants. p. 78.
The taxicab pool in Riga receives 33 new Pobeda cars. p. 78.
180 Pioneers from Tallinn are guests of the Riga Youth Organization. p. 78.
Ausma Collective Farm in the district of Sigulda purchases 1 truck and 5 corn planters. p. 78.
Bashtakov. Achievements in communist building. p. 79.

... railroad cars arrive daily in the ... from an article ... p 80
... History of ... p 80
2 ... of reclaimed land to be reclaimed in the ... Collective Farm in the zone of the ... Machine-Tractor Station p 82
More than 200 specialists attend the meeting of agronomists and zootechnicians from the machine-tractor stations and collective farms in the district of Kuldiga p 82
... hauled in grasses and turf hauled to the fields by ... of the Communist Youth League and ... in the district of Liepaja p 82
Children's Book Week p 82
Examinations begin in the agrozootechnical courses of study p 83
... the factory trade mark, from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia p 83
There is a shortage of dwellings in all the cities and villages, from an article in Cina p 83.
Unsalable goods worth 35 million rubles heaped up in Latvian enterprises p 83
Last year the harvest was meager in the Sigunda Collective Farm in the district of Sigulda p 85
... Adolfs Silde, Stalin Prize winner p 85
Seminar, organized by the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture for the heads of agricultural laboratories of machine tractor stations ends today p 85.
Laima In the years since the war more than 24,000 mechanizers have graduated from mechanical schools and training colleges in Latvia p 85
Celebration of the 50th anniversary of Cina p 86
Conference on the composition of new songs and the creation of new dances opens today in the Conference Hall of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga p 86
Scientific session on archaeological excavations and discoveries in 1953 opens today in the Historical Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p 86
Latvian literary works regularly published in Ukrainian periodicals p. 86
... competition to honor International Workers' Day, May 1, in Daugavpils enterprises p. 87.
25 stores and 4 kiosks operate now in the district of Dagda p 87.
Seminar for the chief engineers of machine-tractor stations begins in the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture p 87
Latvian Agricultural Bank will grant long-term loans in 1954 for building individual dwellings and for ... present dwellings to machine-tractor station workers p 87
Socialist competition between fishermen of the Amber ... and B Jaunciems Cooperatives in the districts of Pavilosta and Liepaja to fulfill the 4 1/2-month fishing plan before International Workers' Day, May 1 p 87
Collective of the electrotechnical factory in Riga will produce 15,000 washing machines in the next year p 87
Spring vacation in the Baldone 7-Year school p 88
"I would like very much to join the Communist Youth League," says 14-year old Baiba p 88
B Jaunciems Fishing Cooperative in Liepaja, p. 89
Vesenniaras From the history of the publication Cina p 89.
Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory sent 4 railroad cars loaded with harrows to the fallow districts in the region of Omsk p 92.
The industrial combine in Cesvaine expects to produce 100 railroad cars to be used for dwellings p 92
Out of town session of the Institute of Melioration of the Latvian Academy of Sciences opens in Krustpils. p. 93.
Many historical monuments revealing the working people's struggles can be found in ancient Riga. p. 93.
Factory for culinary curing of fish in Riga. p. 94
Kaulins, 50th anniversary of Cina, organ of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 94.
Leitmanis Latvian footwear factories to produce 94 new models in the spring and winter. p. 94.
Latvian Society for Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge increases the number of lectures in rural districts p. 95
The main task of the Latvian Republic is to increase grain production and reclaim unused lands; from an editorial in Cina. p 96.
Way to increase the harvests of grain and sugar beets on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. p 96
Jasina Lenin Collective Farm, totaling more than 4,500 hectares, is the largest in the district of Talsi p 96
Priede Much attention paid to the education of collective farmers in 3-year courses of study on the Imants Sudmalis Collective Farm in the district of Rujiena p. 96
More than 800 hectares of unused land to be plowed up in the zone of the Rujiena-Terneja Machine-Tractor Station p 97.
World Youth Week. p. 97
Red Metalworker Factory sends spare parts for agricultural machinery to collective farms each day. Tr from the Russian. p 97.
School vacations. p 97.

Vol 11, no 20, May 1954
Contents translated:
Mechanization of the breadmaking industry. p. 51.
A delegation of Estonian experts in economics and agriculture arrived yesterday in Latvia p. 51.
Communist youth and youth of the Soviet Fatherland Collective Farm in the Jekabpils region were the first to plant corn p 51
Representatives of the Party and the government, writers, working people from offices and factories, students, and school youth gather in the auditorium of the Latvian State University to honor the writer J Sudrabkalns p. 51.
6th Plenum of the Association of Latvian Composers opened yesterday in the auditorium of the Latvian State University p 51
4th exhibition of radio amateurs and constructors of the republic concluded yesterday in the House of Science and Technics p 52
3d All-Union Prize for outstanding work in the 1st quarter of 1954 awarded the Riga Auto Pool of the Soviet Ministry of Economics. p. 52
The Latvian State Printing Office published 35,000 poems by J Sudrabkalns since the war p 52.
Days devoted to forestry and gardening are successful in the Strunda region p. 52
Porietis, B Economic strengthening of collective farms for increasing prosperity of collective farmers. p 52
Question of growing corn in our republic, an editorial in the newspaper Sovetskaia molodezh Tr from the Russian. p 54
A delegation of Estonian workers in collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and economics visit the Latvian capital, a press review. p 54
Call for organization of socialist competition, a press review p 54.
Delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic arrives today in Riga p. 54.
For good achievements in 1953 the Jugla State Farm for the Breeding of Fur-Bearing Animals obtained the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 55
First shipment of spray guns for dung received from Gorki p 55.
Working people from the Krasiava region successfully move their houses to collective farms and build new houses there. p. 55
Appeal as a result of a meeting of the all-Union railroad workers' active. p. 55
The Cesis Nursery of the Baltic Railroad provides material for planting. p. 55
A group from the Institute of History of the Latvian Academy of Sciences left yesterday for Krustpils to complete archaeological excavations in the Asote castle mound begun in previous years. p. 56.
A manufacturer's outlet store opened yesterday in Bauska p. 56.
We will fulfill the year's building plan before the set time limit, an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56.
Latvian delegation left for Kiev, the Ukrainian capital, yesterday p. 56.
Socialist competition becomes keener each day between the farm workers of the sister Soviet republics of Estonia and Latvia. p. 57.
The Red October Collective Farm of the Cesis region. p. 57.
Strengthening and extending the basis for cattle feeding. p. 57.
High School No. 6 in Riga visited by beloved guests from the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 57.
Builders of collective farmers' houses work intensely. p. 58
Today the 3d Congress of Latvian Consumers Boards started in Riga. p. 58.
6th Plenum of the Board of the Latvian Composers Association. p. 58.
Ten years have passed since Imants Sudmalis and Dzema Bankovics, heroic youthful members of the underground, were murdered by the Hitler invaders in the Central Prison of Riga. p. 58.
Students of the Teachers College are diligent helpers on the Chkalov Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. p. 59.
The Riga Technical School of Agriculture prepares new skilled personnel in agriculture. p. 59.
Many inhabitants of Liepaja visit the Library of Science daily. p. 59.
Our delegation is taking magnificent gifts to Moscow and Kiev. p. 60.
Scientists have to help agriculture; an editorial in Cina. p. 60.
At present there are 1,540 schools in Soviet Latvia. p 60.
Examinations begin today in ... p. 60.
The peat industry in Sosna. p 61
New summer schedule of ... effect in the next few days p. 61
Signing of the agreement for ... with Estonian farmers ... work in collective farms ... stations of the Liepaja region p 63
Go to camp soon, an editorial in ... Tr. from the Russian. p 63
For constant improvement of ... work on collective farms, ... akala Latvia. Tr. from the ...
Ucelnieks, Extending orchards ...
Planting corn in the Eleja region p 63
The 6th grade of Riga's Henri Dunant ... No. 11 in the morning of May 2 ...
Burtnieks Close cooperation ... Soviet Ukrainian scientists p 63
The children's department of the ... ing Office edits Kepiais's book ... Flyer in the Latvian language p 64
Delegation of the Korean People's ... the Latvian State Electrik Factories ...
60th birthday anniversary of poet A ... p. 64.
Summer season has opened in the Park ... and Recreation. p. 64
Bicycle races continue in the ... oration of the 300th anniversary ... of the USSR and the Ukraine p 64
Close friendship has developed ... rural working people and ... of the Ukraine and Latvia p 65
Delegation of the Korean People's ... ent in Latvia, visit today the ... Farm in the Dobele region. p 65
Bicycle races to honor the 300th ... reunion of the Ukraine and Russia ...
Scientific collective of the Department ... of the Latvian Academy of Sciences ... relations with workers of the Ukraine ... of Sciences. p. 66.
The agricultural machine industry ... celves a wagonload of nonferrous ... Zaporozhe. p. 66.
Many sport competitions dedicated ... oration of the 300th anniversary ... of the Ukraine and Russia take place ... Soviet Latvia. p. 66.
The collective of the machine industry ... fulfills in April its tank of ... filled with water. p. 69.
With fishermen of Mangulis. p. 70
Purmalis, Our fishing fleet grows ... in Mangulis is one of the best factories ... industry. p. 70.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas ... New York. (Issued by the Committee ... Latvia; with English summaries. ... Recurrent feature: Review.

No. 1, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
V.M. Latvia and the United Nations p 1
Soviet aggressor; memorandum presented ... president of the plenary meeting of the ... Nations by the Latvian Minister p 8
Vishinsky's false statement. p. 15.
Facts that the USSR tries to hide. p 17.
Berzins, A. Latvian patriotism has not been ... p. 20.
Silde, A. Latvian political activities in ... p. 32.
Valters, K. Our new generation and ...
Liepa, A. More information on Latvia in the press and how to prepare articles for the press in the USA. p. 37.
Senatnieks, B. President of the United States and his advisers. p. 50.
Bokalders, J. Territorial colossus with feet of ... p. 55.
Survey of activities of the Committee for a Free Latvia for 1952. p. 65.
Dzirkalis, A. Memorandum to the United Nations from the International Peasant Union ...
Committee for a Free Europe, a weapon in the fight for freedom. p. 71.
A.B. European movement. p. 74.
L.M. Political activities of other exiles. p ...

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angelos. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Brakas, M. Lithuania Miner under the Moscow yoke. p. 3.
Raulinaitis, P. Lithuania was a kingdom. p. 4.
Balkunas, J. Everyone is needed for Lithuanian survival. p. 5.
Katiliskis, M. Cherries; a short story. p. 8.
Karvelyte-Dubauskiene, A. Three poems: Foreign paths, Orchid blossoms, Do not weep. p. 9.
Rocevicius, V. Ciurlionis Ensemble. p. 10.
Vaitkus, M. Kaunas before the first world catastrophe. p. 11.
Daudzvardis, P. The Soviet annexation of Lithuania. In English. p. 17.
Joy of living. In English. p. 18.
Rannit, A. V. K. Jonynas, Lithuanian graphic artist. In English. p. 19.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization, Press and other news; From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany; From the enslaved fatherland.

Nos. 10-17, May 1954.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Rezistencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Mailbox; Book reviews.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Our way. p. 77.
Raila, B. Search for a detente and the Lithuanian cause. p. 78.
Among the ruins; a poem. p. 82.
Alantas, V. Remarks on poor reading. p. 83.
Zymantas, S. Changes in the top men of the Soviet occupation authority in Lithuania. p. 85.
Skema, A. Snow doves. II. The meaning of a poem. p. 93.
Sova, A. March to Cervena. p. 96.
Lozoraitis, S., Jr. Echoes of international politics; fata morgana. p. 98.
Kuzminskis, S. Problems of international economy, trends in postwar development. p. 99.
Ruzgys, A. Life under the Soviets; fragments and comments. p. 100.
J. K. Activities of Lithuanians abroad; some of our misunderstandings. p. 103.
A. D-as. It is permissible to err but not to mislead.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE W TORUNIU. Ksiega pamiatkowa 75 lecia Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu W Toruniu, 1952. 236 p. [Memorial volume for the 75th anniversary of the Society of Science in Torun. English and French summaries illus., ports., maps, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]

Nos. 21-32, May-July 1954.

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Horodynski, D. Interview with Otto Nuschke, Deputy Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic, by the editors of Dzis i Jutro. p. 1.
First anniversary. p. 1.
Prior to the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kucharska-Zarzycka, D. Birth, a poem. p. 2.
Schmidt, Z. Li Yu Ying; on the occasion of International Women's Day. p. 2.
s.d. State treaty with Austria. p. 2.
Zanlec, T. Myth about Aleksander Wielopolski. III. p. 2.
Gawlik, W. Fundamental religious experience. p. 3.
a. Problem of youth; notes from the press. p. 3.
Zuromska, W. Some remarks on the relationship of contemporary youth to science. p. 4.
Parwus, J. New periodical for youth. p. 4.
Lichawski, S. The great experiment. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 1. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Kowalski, J. Job in the dustbin of contemporary culture. p. 6.
Miskolek, E. Zelwerowicz, a biographical sketch. p. 7.
tesz. Recitals of Boleslaw Woytowicz. p. 7.
Klewarski, S. "Hope for Two Coins" and other hopes; a motion-picture review. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Mar. 1954
Contents translated.
Horodynski, D. Collective responsibility for Europe. p. 1.
Czajkowski, Z. Stages. p. 1.
Ostrowska, H. Family responsibility. p. 2.
Micewski, A. Declaration of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen. p. 2.
Chojnacki, P. Christian philosophy. p. 3.
Gilson, E. Philosophy and theology. p. 3.
Olszewski, W. Dream, a poem. p. 4.
Kozlowski, G. Historical novels of Jalu Kurek. p. 4.
Sapalo, S. Books published this year by the Czytelnik Publishing Cooperative, a list. p. 4.
Toborecki, C. Book about Norwid's comedies, a review. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base, a novel. 2. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Swiderska, A. Antoni Fertner; biographical notes. p. 6
Klosowski, J. Master from Justynow. p. 6.
Mislolek, E. Lubov Iarovaia on the Warsaw stage. p. 7.
Brzostowski, T. Studia Wielkopolskie; a review of a series. p. 7.
tesz. Brahms, Grieg, Beethoven. p. 7
car. Polish motion pictures in 1954. p. 8.
Zawadzki, C. Puccini's Tosca, a review of an opera. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ketrzynski, W. Problem of worker-priests. p 1.
Wieczorek, W. Toward prosperity. p. 1.
Z.U. Bulgarian nation and tasks of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 2.
An.K. Affair of the French Dominicans. p. 2.
Zywczynski, M. Methods of civilizing Indians in the first period of modern colonial history. p. 3.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 3. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Prorok, L. On the wrong path of formalism. p. 4.
Klak, T. Words from the thatched cottage. p. 5.
Michalski, R. Youth and environment. p. 5.
Konrad. Sculptures in snow. p. 5.
Kos, J. For better music. p. 5.
Szczawinski, J. Theater for youth and theatrical youth; a conversation with J. Kreczmar, rector of the State Theatrical School. p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Wieczorek, W. Workers' solidarity and patriotism. p. 1.
Declaration by the Presidium of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the National Front. p. 2.
Collaboration for a better future of the nation. p. 2.
Chorodynski, D. In Geneva on the opening day of the Conference. p. 2.
Stadnicki, J. Patron of the nation. p. 3.
Bieszczadowski, M. Fragment of an epopee. p. 3.
Krzyszton, J. Do you remember? p. 3.
Ketrzynski, W. A progressive priest. p. 4.
Zablocki, J. A worker-peasant alliance is a condition for the development of villages. p. 4.
Ezupowiczowa, J. Letter to the editor. p. 4.
Lichanski, S. Harvest of experiences. p. 5.
Mamon, B. Praise of man; a book review. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base, a novel. 7. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Odolanski, A. Motion picture about the Chinese Revolution. p. 6.
Markowa, A. Ballade about a French soldier in Vietnam. p. 6.
Liskowacki, R. Through the eyes of a son; a poem dedicated to Vietnamese women fighting for the independence of their homeland. p. 6.
Hanaj, B. Statue from Kenya; a poem dedicated to my father. p. 6.
Grabowski, J. Old and new art of Hungary and Rumania. p. 7
Leszcz. Film myths about peasants. p. 7.
Zet Zycie i Mysl, a criticism of a periodical. p. 7.
Rybinski, L. Illustrations for children and youth. p. 8

Vol 10, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Horodynski, D. Change of atmosphere, correspondence from Geneva. p 1.
French press about worker-priests and hopes of the poor p 2
Nowacki, M. Free Vietnam p. 2.
Z. U. Consequences p. 2.
Karwot, E. Major legend about Saint Hedwig, the first need of Polish hagiography p. 3.
Bieszczadowski, M. Salute to the maritime star, a poem. p. 3.
Majkut, J. Who could have doubts about the Polish character of this region? p. 3.
Michalski, R. Economic problems and Christian ethics. p. 4.
Gogola, R. Chemistry in the service of agriculture. p. 4.
Kolbuszewski, S Dissertation on poetry; the problem of definition and judgment. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 8. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Roginski, K. Kraszewski and Turgenev. p. 6.
Turgenev, I. Four excerpts from poetical prose. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Kozminski, K. Stained glass windows in Wroclaw (Breslau) Cathedral. p. 7.
Odolanski, A. Time in the sun; a criticism of Mexican motion pictures. p. 8
Kowalski, J. School of courage, marginal remarks

[illegible] motion-picture review. p. 7.
[illegible] of literature visit to a Lower Silesian [illegible]

[illegible] Literacki Paris [Review of the Polish Literary Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Political archives, Newest [illegible] Cultural chronicle, Notes on publications, [illegible] New publications, Letters to the [illegible]

[illegible] 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Polish [illegible] and fictions of the emigration p. 2
Pruszak, J. Radio and radio broadcasters p. 23
[illegible] Poetry of Jastrun p. 32
[illegible] W. Fragments from a diary p. 44
[illegible] Fragments from a biographical [illegible] poems p. 58
[illegible] J. A letter from the Island p. 63
[illegible] M. The Polish reader in Great Britain p. 73
[illegible] Radio station Swit, the secret of the [illegible] commander p. 84
[illegible] Storm in Lvov p. 107
[illegible] growing members p. 109
[illegible] Manuscripts from the Dead Sea p. 114
[illegible] Breast and circle, marginal remarks on this [illegible] Paris exhibition p. 122
[illegible] Paris exhibitions p. 124.
[illegible] and the industrial revolution p. 127.
[illegible] Totalitarian democracy p. 130
[illegible] In defense of fiction p. 134
[illegible] Absorbed in the past, a literary criticism p. 139
[illegible] Wacław Gruliński's Pani Sapowska (Mrs. Sapowska) and the heroic dog, a book review. p. 145

No. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
Mieroszewski, J. Policy of nondialectical materialism p. 1
Winiarski, L. Letter from Yugoslavia p. 11
Skalnicki, M. Germany after the great defeat p. 21
Milosz, C. In Sabaudia, a poem p. 39
Milosz, C. One week in Brunnen p. 40
Jelenski, K. Last years, a biographical sketch of Julian Tuwim p. 53.
Pankowski, M. Elegy on the death of Tuwim, a poem p. 55
Wittlin, J. Death of Tuwim p. 58
Zarzewski, S. Second Nep in the USSR. p. 63
Furtak, T. Leafing over the Soviet dictionary p. 74.
Bagorski, Z. Liberation policy p. 80
Lorentowicz, [illegible] News from England p. 89
Zwolinski, F. Polish worker in England. p. 93.
Crettinescu, A. Rumania and September 1939 Tr. from the Rumanian p. 106
Gorkin, J. Contribution to the biography of Rokossowski p. 115
Czarski, J. Little umelet', a critical sketch p. 121
[illegible] Congress of poets p. 126

No. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Mieroszewski, J. Germany. p. 3
Bernanos, G. Brother Martin, a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the French p. 14
Hostowiec, P. Notebook of an unhurried passer-by p. 23
Wittlin, J. Pro domo mea (In my opinion), a literary essay. p. 37
First and fifth books of the Odyssey. Tr. from the Greek p. 53
Ulatowski, J. A lonely man, the story of Konstanty [illegible] p. 78

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]

Nos. 22-23, 25-29, June-July 1954.

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Week in Poland and all over the world, Sports news

Vol. 4, nos. 15-16, Apr. 1954

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 21, 28, May, July 1954.

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 32, nos. 20-21, June-July 1954.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 37, no. 4, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 37, no. 11, July 1954

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Nos. 352, 354, 396-397, 399, Jan., Nov. 1952.
Nos. 481-484, June-July 1954.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why; The aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air

Vol. 10, nos. 22, 26-27, 29; May-July 1954.

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our chronicle, Book review, Our correspondents report, Everyday photography, Sports in quotation marks, Victories and defeats, The world knows about it; Theater world, Intellectual pastime, Chess; Smart and not expensive.

Vol. 4, no. 26-28, June-July 1954.

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 17, no. 42, Oct. 1951.
Vol. 20, nos. 26-29, June-July 1954.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

Nos. 26-30, June-July 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AMBROS, MICHAL. Bibliografia Slaska, jej stan obecny i zadania na przyszlosc. Katowice, Druk. Kateg. i Druk. Katolickiej, 1946. 30 p. (Biblioteka Zarania Slaskiego, 3) [Bibliography of Silesia, its present state and tasks for the future]

WROCLAWSKIE TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE. Katalog wydawnictw, 1947-1952. Wroclaw, Skl. gl. w Domu Ksiazki, 1952. 75 p. [Catalog of publications of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science, 1947-1952, index]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
Index to v. 6, 1952
Vol. 7, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1954.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 12-13, June-July 1954.

Panstwowe Wydawnictwo [illegible] Warszawa. [Publishing [illegible] State Technical Publications]

Nos. 9-10, Oct.-Nov. 1953

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw [illegible] WYDAWNICZE [Publishing [illegible] State Medical Publications]

Vol. 2, no. 6, Oct., Nov. [illegible]

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA [illegible] i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [illegible] the Association of Polish [illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features: [illegible] librarians of brotherly [illegible] the terrain, Communications

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Leon Kruczkowski, winner [illegible] p. 25.
Makaruk, J. Reading and [illegible] p. 26.
Sedlaczek, F. An attempt [illegible] the librarian of a small [illegible]
Bzdega, S. Recording the [illegible] books in school libraries [illegible]

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY [illegible] Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. [Bibliography issued by the Polish National Library. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 21-26, May-June [illegible]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DEMAN, THOMAS. Chrystus [illegible] watepne napisal T. Dabrowski [illegible] 1953. 233 [1] p. [Christ [illegible] the French. Bibliographical [illegible] MiD. Not in DLC]

SWIATKOWSKI, HENRYK. [illegible] la w roznych krajach. [Wyd. [illegible] i Wiedza, 1952. 177 p. [Life [illegible] state in different countries]

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Die[illegible] grodzko) Stalinogrod. [Bulletin [illegible] the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic [illegible]
Recurrent features: Guide[illegible] answers; Humor.

Vol. 27, nos. 27-29, July 1954

KSIADZ OBYWATEL. (Związek [illegible] i Demokracje. Komisja Kateg[illegible] lication on Catholic Church [illegible] Committee of Clergy, Association [illegible] Freedom and Democracy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the [illegible] Life of the Association; Review [illegible] Readers write.

Ceased publication.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Resolution of the Central Committee [illegible] p. 1.
Rzedzianowicki, W. Catholic Church [illegible] Republic of Poland. p. 2
The vicar-general and his prerogatives [illegible]
W. Rz. Reverend Grzegorz Piramowicz [illegible] pedagogue and educator. p. [illegible]
Kuczynski, S. An attempt to prepare a [illegible] p. 8.
S. Gr. Perpetual cardinalship of [illegible] p. 10.
Maczewski, T. Recent discovery in the field of church architecture. p. 19.
Balance sheet of economic power [illegible]

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA. (Związek [illegible] nosc i Demokracje. Glowna Komisja [illegible] szawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy [illegible] the Central Committee of Clergy, Association [illegible] Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. [illegible]
Recurrent features: Remarks on events [illegible] Readers write; Review of events; Answers [illegible]

Vol. 1, no. 5, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Breach in the foundations. p. 1.

Werner, E. An order of happy youth p. 6.
Wiclunski, E. Science is active in Western Germany p. 9.
Wilkowski, S. When lightning strikes the old track p. 11
Kowolik, P. Speaking the language of our contemporaries. p. 13
Dabrowski, S. Apostolic admonition from the pulpit. p. 15
Broma, F. Church of Our Lady of Loreto p. 16.
Karwot, E. Before the jubilee of the Casimir Foundation p. 18.

4. HISTORY

BIELATOWICZ, JAN, ed. Monte Cassino w dziesieciolecie bitwy. Opracowal Jan Bielatowicz. Redaktor Zofia Ksaprzycka. Londyn, Nakl. Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1954. 65 p. [Monte Cassino, on the tenth anniversary of the battle. illus., map, bibl., music]

GRABSKI, STANISLAW. Na nowej drodze dziejowej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 98 p. [On a new way of history]
MH

KAMIENSKI, HENRYK KORWIN. Pamietniki i wizerunki. Z rekopisow przygotowala do druku i przypisami opatrzyla Irmina Sliwinska. Wstep opracowal Witold Kula. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1951. 323 p. [Memoirs and portraits. port., facsim., footnotes, index]

KOSTRZEWSKI, JOZEF. Praslowianszczyzna: zarys dziejow i kultury Praslowian. Z 68 rycinami i mapkami. Poznan, Ksiegarnia akademicka, 1946. 146 p. [Prehistoric Slavs; an outline of the history and culture of prehistoric Slavs. illus., maps]
MB

KOTT, JAN, ed. Kultura okresu pozytywizmu. Wybor tekstow i komentarzy. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. [Culture in positivism, a selection of readings and comments. Vol. 1. Townspeople]
MH Not in DLC

LUDUDA, GERARD. Studia nad poczatkami panstwa polskiego. Poznan, Ksiegarnia, 1946. 351 p. (Biblioteka historyczna 1) [Studies on the origin of the Polish State]
MB Not in DLC

ZINS, HENRYK. Powstanie chlopskie w Prusach Ksiazecych w 1525 roku; walki spoleczne w Prusach w poczatkach reformacji i ich geneza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 215 p. [The peasant insurrection in ducal Prussia in 1525; the social struggle in Prussia at the beginning of the Reformation and its genesis. map, bibl., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals issued by the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Publications received.

Vol. 19/20, 1951.
Contents translated:
Decree of March 29, 1951, on State Archives. p. 4.
Gerber, R. Aim and tasks of archival service in Poland. p. 6.
Konarski, K. Fundamentals of archival service. p. 19.
Siebelski, A. Arranging documents. p. 105.
Kaczmarczyk, K.; Karwasinska, J.; Wolff, A. Processing parchment and paper documents in archives. p. 139.
Mantouffel, T. Index of documents in an office. p. 178.
Bankowski, P. Arranging private archives. p. 194.
Bankowski, P. Archival and library manuscript collections. p. 217.
Siebelski, A. Archival and library manuscripts. p. 230.
Bachulski, A. Selecting documents. p. 241.
Bachulski, A. Archives containing documents on economic life in capitalistic countries. p. 255.
Bachulski, A. Archives in Western Europe. p. 264.
Gerber, R. Soviet archives. p. 283.
Grodek, A. Archival collections of corporations. p. 336.
Stojanowska, A. Saved archival indexes in the State Archives in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 366.
Kowalik, R. Paper, its pests and conservation. p. 387.
Gumowski, M. Seals in archival collections and their reproduction. p. 409.
Wyczanska, K. Conservation and reproduction of seals. p. 437.
Bankowski, P. New index of manuscripts in the Library of the Ossolinski National Institution p. 447

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BERLINGUER, ENRICO. Mlodziez wloska w walce o pokoj. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 37 p. (Biblioteka mlodziezowa nr 2) [Italian youth in the fight for peace]
Cst-H Not in DLC

BRUZDA, PIOTR. Co chlopi wiedziec powinni o budowlach w planie szescioletnim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 224 p. [What peasants should know about constructions in the Six-Year Plan. illus.]

DOROSZEWICZ, M., ed. Organizacja gospodarki narodowej [praca zbiorowa] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. 278 p. [Organization of the national economy. diagrs.]

KALENDARZ ROBOTNICZY NA ROK 1950-1952 [Warszawa] Ksiazka i wiedza [Workers' almanac for the years 1950-1952. 3 v.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ORGANIZACJA I TECHNIKA PRZEDSIEBIORSTW I URZADZEN GOSPODARKI KOMUNALNEJ. [Podrecznik opracowali Marcin Chmaj et al.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. [Organization and technique of enterprises and installations of the municipal economy. Vol. 1. illus., tables]

SLOWNIK TOWAROZNAWCZY. [Komitet redakcyjny Leon Gadziemski [et al.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. [Encyclopedia of merchandise. Vol. 2. C-E. illus., bibl., tables]

SZCZURZEWSKI, A. Poradnik dla komisji i delegatow socjalno-ubezpieczeniowych. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1953. 118 p. [Guidebook for committees and delegates in social insurance]

ZA WSPOLNA SPRAWE ROBOTNIKOW I CHLOPOW, OPOWIADANIA O STRAJKACH CHLOPSKICH. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 447 p. [For the common cause of workers and peasants, stories about peasant strikes]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Soviet publications; Publications of people's democracies; Scientific life, Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
2d Congress of the United Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Ignar, S. Productive reserves on small peasant farms and the way to activate them. p. 14.
Brus, W. How the law of value affects socialist production. p. 45.
Myszkowska, Z. Importance of the organization of a wage system for increased labor productivity. p. 66.
Gorski, J. Economic theory of Nicolaus Copernicus. p. 89.
Dobb, M. Economic contradictions between British and American capitalism. p. 110.
Rzedowski, I. Role of American imperialism on the capitalist world market. p. 120.
Fiszel, H. Methods of determining the speed factor in the circulation of working capital in the industry of People's Poland. p. 142.
J.K. Problems of production of goods, law of value, and theory of money in Soviet publications. p. 158.
W.S. Chinese People's Republic during the period of reconstruction of the national economy in the years 1949-1952. p. 170.
Z.Z. Activities of the Polish Society of Economics. p. 183.
Nagy, T. Education of economists in Hungary. p. 187.
Mujzel, J.; Miastkowski, L. M. Kucharski and W. Lukomski's Finanse i kredyt w Polsce Ludowej (Finance and Credit in People's Poland); a book review. p. 192.
Lukaszewicz, A.; Sierpinski, W.; Szefler, S. Edward Lipinski's Rozwoj myśli ekonomicznej od merkantylizmu do socjalizmu utopijnego (Development of Economic Thought from Mercantilism to Utopian Socialism), a book review. p. 214.
Dziewulski, J.; Runowicz, A. M. T. Milewski's Geografia wyzywienia (Geography of Foodstuffs), a book review. p. 231.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Karczmar, M. For an improvement in accounting among nationalized enterprises. p. 3.
Michalowski, T. Need for amendments of laws regulating accountancy in the national economy. p. 21.
Karpinski, W. Various methods of accounting in purchases, services, and labor among socialist establishments. p. 26.
Szyrocki, J. Clearing Bureaus. p. 33
Kucharski, M., Pruss, W. Crediting the turnover of goods. p. 45.
Kwiecien, M. Proper classification of the sources of capital goods in collective farms. p. 63.
Augustowski, Z. Cost of initial exploitation (putting into motion). p. 79.
Korec, A. Problem of general costs in intrafactory cost accounting. p. 84
Zielenlewski, J. International accounting and credit relations in the foreign trade of the USSR. p. 88
Kamyszin, M. Problem of particular economics. p. 104
Margolin, N. Balance of money income and expenditure of the population. p. 120
Financial section of the Polish Economic Society. p. 132.
Wierzbicki, J., Adam, L. From experiences of the chairs of finance. p. 135.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our talks with rationalizers; Think it over and solve it.

Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1954

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economic, industrial, managerial, and technological aspects of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Lesz, M. Soviet assistance in the realization of economic plans in the mining industry. p. 1.
Dzierzewicki, J. Extending the petroleum industry through the assistance of the USSR. p. 3.
Zasiadko, A. New achievements in the coal industry in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Budryk, W. New millions of tons gained through science. p. 8.
Sniwakowski, A. Tasks of science in the mechanization of mining in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Chomiakow, A. Modernizing rescue service in mines. p. 14.
Zenowicz, B. Fight for quality in the production of mining machinery. p. 16.
Archangielskij, A. New methods of coal mining in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 19.
Fiedko, A. Importance of directing the exploitation of a coal mine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]

Vol. 5, no. 27-28, July 1954.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polsce) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland. Weekly]

Nos. 22, 24-30; May-July 1954.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]

No. 3, June 1954.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Board of Economic Planning]

Nos. 15-16, June-July 1954

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes

No 21, 1954
Contents
Poland's participation at international fairs in 1953 p 3
Progress in machine-tool design in Poland. p 8
Poland's chemical exports p 13
Synthetic organic dyestuffs. p 17
Polish printing plant and equipment p 20
Building and civil engineering construction plant. p 23
Weighing machines and scales p 27
Polish linen fabrics p 30
The export of tanned calf and pigskins p. 33
The export of animal by-products p 35
Brushes for many uses p 37
A visit to a pottery p 39
Double-faced corrugated board as packing material. p 42
Rubber footwear p 44
Wooden household articles p 46
Polish sports goods p 49.
Honey p 56
Production of Halva in Poland p 57
The Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in 1953. p 58.
Development of Polish fisheries p. 60
New trends in the development of Polish ship chandlering p 63
Trade customs referring to the cost of bill of lading. p 64

PRZEGLĄD ZAGADNIEŃ SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Includes a supplement Przegląd Prawa Pracy (Survey of laws in the socioeconomic field) Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes, domestic and foreign. Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography

Vol 4, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Ignatowicz, J Financial responsibility of the employer for accidents which occur at work in the light of postwar decisions of the Supreme Court p 1
Turenier, M Achievements and shortcomings in the building of nurseries and kindergartens. p. 20
Kozicki, L Proper hygienic installations in industrial establishments washrooms, baths p. 24

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book review, Editor's answers to readers' letters

Vol 4, no 9, Sept 1952
Contents translated
In the fight for peace and socialism under the banner of the National Front p 1
Our right to industrial safety p. 3
S J. After the first stage of industrial safety and hygiene competition in the building industry. p. 4.
Z. G New Warsaw as an example of care for the working man p 6.
The biweekly Stolica, an illustrated building chronicle of Warsaw. p 10
Guarding against fire is a duty of industrial safety and hygiene agencies, marginal remarks on Fire Companies Week p 10.
Lozowska, J How to prevent diseases in the meat industry. p. 12.
I. B. Size of windows in industrial establishments. p. 14.
Hansen, A., Hummel, H. Healthier conditions for work in ceramic establishments. p 17.
Hulek, A. Tasks of a shop instructor of disabled men p. 19
Morawski, L. Safe exploitation of clay mines. p 21
M O Before the National Conference on Industrial Safety and Hygiene p 25.
Contest for instructional posters in the field of industrial safety p 27
Safety at work in manual transportation. p. 28
Contest on inventions, technical improvements, and improvements in the field of safety in transportation in metallurgical plants p. 30.

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Żegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
No 5, Oct./Dec. 1952
No 2, Apr./June 1953
No 1, Jan /Mar 1954

SAMOPOMOC CHŁOPSKA. (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union. Monthly]

Vol 9, nos 4/5, 6-7, Apr -July 1954

SPOŁDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations; Our mail, Notes, Diary of a gang leader; Half in fun, half in seriousness; News of our activities, Our inquiry.

Vol. 4, no. 33, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated;
Let us hurry with deliveries and prepare carefully for sowing. p 1.
Before the harvest festival. p. 1.
Appeal of the 4th Youth Festival. p. 2.
A. D. Peace-loving Soviet people triumphantly march on the road to communism p. 2
Litowczenko, G Striving to increase the welfare of the collective farmer. p. 3.
M. S. Example of collective farmers followed by village peasants p. 4.
Moroz, S Peasants from Czerewki, learning from collective farmers, use better methods of cultivation p. 4.
Potaczala, B Competition of machine-tractor stations in the Lubaczow District. p. 5.
Bekiesinski, A , Zielinski, L. Attainment. p. 6.
Wiktor, J. Before dawn, a fragment of a novel. p. 8.
Higher schools are waiting. p. 9
Madalinski, S. New varieties of winter crops. p. 10.
Experiences of Hungarian cattlemen. p. 11.
Kosiba, M Conversation in a warehouse. p. 11.
WuBe. Unfinished report. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Kedzierzyn Factory begins operation) p. 1.
Collective farm millionaires. p. 1.
Brotherly workers' help. p. 1.
Ambitious peasants' competition in the Koszalin region. p. 1.
Two thousand Michurin followers in the Krakow Province. p. 1.
New collective farms arise in the enormous territory of China. p. 2.
New agricultural personnel for the Ukrainian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p. 2.
A. M. Negro peasants in the United States. p. 2.
Bochenski, J. Authority; a novel. Pt. 11. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Jakushov, M. How our reading room helps the collective farm. p. 8.
Have you thought of the youngest? p. 8.
Marchlewski, T. Artificial insemination by the use of multisperm; a new breeding method. p. 9.
How to milk cows. p. 9.
We fight sterility in cows. p. 10.
Every collective farm prepares seed fields. p. 11.
Kosiba, M. Selected seed will be used for sowing this year. p. 11.
Lebkowski, M. Kujawiak, a song. p. [4] of cover.
Czaja, M Some provisions in breeding. p. 3.
Os Full payment for the work of the machine-tractor stations. p. 4.
Rozwadowski, S. Record potato crop. p. 4.
S. More women for collective farm management. p. 4.
Ossowska, M. Indispensable condition for the development of breeding on the Patkowisko Collective Farm. p. 5.
Kostura, H. Compulsory delivery of animals and milk from the peasants' allotted land. p. 5.
Jasinski, W. After one year of collective farming. p. 6.
Wodecki, W. Fame of Walenty Szkopiak. p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Creation of new cooperatives. p. 1.
In honor of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
The village in peasant art. p. 1.
Conference of the cultural and educational active of productive cooperatives. p. 1.
Zielona Gora Province makes use of waste lands. p. 1.
Always more machine-tractor stations ready for action. p. 1.
New training center for cadres. p. 1.
3,947 loudspeakers in Bydgoszcz Province. p. 1.
Successful fulfillment of the Plan for Development of the Russian National Economy in 1953. p. 2.
Miszew, K. Our farms will grow and become invigorated. p. 2.
Maciejewski, M. No effective labor management without steady contact with the community. p. 4.
Starzec, F. Manager from Jezowo. p. 6.
Solecki, J. Ambitious plans of breeders from Kania. p. 6.
Bochenski, J. Authority, a story. [To be contd.] p. 7.
Nowak, H. In order to cultivate [illegible] p. 8.
Swiotochowski, B. To prepare [illegible] sowing. p. 9.
Goch, F. Kind of grain to use for [illegible]
Topczewski, W. How to obtain [illegible] from a cow per year. p. 10
What is most important in feed[illegible] p. 11.
Starowicz, Z. Milk deliveries [illegible] within a month. p. 11.

Vol. 5, no 7, Feb. 1954
Contents translated;
The government's resolution [illegible] campaign. p. 1.
Partyka, A. Work of a dairymaid is [illegible] p. 3.
Nowak, D. Agriculturists from [illegible] tions introduce new agrotechnical [illegible]
Wegierski, B. In farming we always [illegible] grass. p. 3.
Kowalski, T. Only way to increase [illegible]
Regulations, an important factor [illegible] of collective farming. p. 5.
Morda, S. Important plans and [illegible] farmers in Wierzbien. p. 5
Ciezka, A. We want to cultivate [illegible] wife with collective pig feeding [illegible]
Internal regulations of the M [illegible] Farm in Wilczkow, Srodа Slaska [illegible]
Solecki, J. Lubosina and Radzyny [illegible] peasants visit a cooperative [illegible]
Bledzion, A. Green squares. p. 6
Kaznowski, L. We are organizing [illegible] plantations for grass and legum[illegible]
Kot, A. We have organized a shed[illegible] bor gave a sheep as his share [illegible]
Gorzycki, J. Watering farm animals [illegible]
Samol, S. Do not trifle with grain [illegible]
Szkolny, B. In Korfantowo before [illegible] p. 11.

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO [illegible] misja Skarbu Narodowego) London [illegible] issued by the Central Committee [illegible] tional Fund]

Nos. 3-4, July-Oct. 1953.

ZYCIE GOSPODARZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa [illegible] darcze) Warszawa. [Publication [illegible] policy issued by Polish Economic [illegible] Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, [illegible] ences; From the capitalist countries, [illegible] Criticism and bibliography, Right [illegible] Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 8, no. 27, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Matuszewski, S. A month dedicated [illegible] ening of Polish-Soviet relations. [illegible]
Kobryner, J. Development of [illegible] between Poland and China p 1024
Zebrowski, E. Industrial safety and [illegible] production. p. 1030.
Sadulski, M. Improve the character [illegible] farms. p. 1033.
Janczewski, H. Base of material and [illegible] construction of I. Stalin's Palace [illegible] Science. p. 1036.
Krzyzowski, T. Planning the organization [illegible] struction work is the basic element [illegible] p. 1040.
Lubecki, L. Stop minimizing the [illegible] duction cost in building. p. 1043.
Golde, A. Reduce waste in fruit and [illegible] p. 1046.
Gorzkowski, T. How the Strzelin Sugar [illegible] pared for this year's campaign p 1[illegible]
Hassny, T. Revise the regulations [illegible] economy of rubber for tires. p. 1053
Kusza, B. Rationalizors' movement [illegible] Stomil. p. 1054.
Hortynski, S. Rationalizers' brigades [illegible] industry of Bielsko. p. 1055
Kalinski, H. New arguments in discussing [illegible] lation of a rationalizer's premium p [illegible]
Siennicki, L. Agriculture of the USSR [illegible] for an abundance of agricultural products [illegible] hs. Plans of American monopolies in [illegible] p. 1063.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

XIX. [i.e. dziewietnasty] ZJAZD K. P. Z. R. [illegible] szawa] Biuro Wyd. Polskiego Radia, 1952 [illegible] (Wszechnica Radiowa. Skrypt 1) [19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible]

KLAFKOWSKI, ALFONS. Sprawa traktatu pokoju z Niemcami. Przedm Mariana Muszkata. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1953. 174 p. [Problem of the peace treaty with Germany. footnotes]

KOLASA, JAN. Pierwsze "systema prawa narodow" w jezyku polskim z 1780 r. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1951. 22 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Sprawozdania, 4, 1949 Dodatek 7) [First systems of the law on nations in the Polish language in 1780, a paper read at the meeting of the Faculty of Social Science on February 3, 1949. footnotes]

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA 19. s"ezd, Moscow, 1952. Materialy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 222 p. [Materials of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]

MARCELI NOWOTKO; WSPOMNIENIA I ARTYKULY. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 67 p [Marceli Nowotko; reminiscences and articles ports., facsims]

TOWARZYSTWO PRZYJAZNI POLSKO-RADZIECKIEJ Statut. Warszawa [Prasa] 1953. 15 p [Bylaws of the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos 23-24, 26-28, 30-31, May-July 1954.

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curricula and school practice, Exchange of experiences, Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Franczuz, H. Some aspects of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Halicz, E. Peasant problem in Congress Kingdom at the time of the January Uprising. p. 8.
Dzikowski, J. The masses and the outstanding individual in the historical process. p. 15.
Extending an invitation to the discussion of textbooks on history and the Constitution. p. 26.
Markowski, G. Some conclusions concerning the teaching of history following the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 27.
Szyhka, C. Independent work of students based on the history textbook. p. 29.
Gembala, A. Problems of ancient culture in Poland; marginal remarks on translations of Plutarchus and Thucydides. p. 44.
Strazew, A. Checking students' knowledge and class discussion. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
Boniszewski, B. Objectives established by Bialystok teachers in connection with the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee and resolutions for the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 64.

OGNIWO. LE MAILLON. Neuilly sur Seine, France. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the organization.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Apr. 1954.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1952.
Contents translated:
Bierut, B. Strengthening the union between town and country during the present period of socialist building; a report delivered at the 7th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

7. LAW

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania niespornego, czesc ogolna. Wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne, okolniki. Wyd. 2. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 IX. 1953 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1953. 187 p. [Code of nonlitigious procedure; general part; important special regulations, and circulars as of September 1, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks zobowiazan, ze skorowidzem rzeczowym Przepisy ogolne prawa cywilnego, wazniejsze przepisy obligacyjne oraz miedzynarodowe prawo prywatne Wyd 3., uzup. według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1953 r. [Zbior opracowali: Andrzej Lipinski, Stanislaw Jablonski przy udziale Haralda Mieleckiego] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1953 455 p. [Code of obligations; general rules of Civil law, important rules of law on obligations, and private international law as of September 1, 1953. subject index]

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Instruction and training, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters

Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1954.
Contents translated:
Labor holiday and amity of nations. p. 4.
Tasks of courts in the light of resolutions of the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party, excerpts from the report of Henryk Swiatkowski, Minister of Justice, at the Conference of Presidents of Regional Courts on April 10, 1954. p 7
Grinberg, M. Justified risk in the process of production and its criminal-legal significance. Tr. from the Russian. p 16
Resich, Z. Marginal notes on the guiding principles of the Supreme Court relative to article 236 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 28.
Siwinski, S. Problem of indictment to the court in the coming Polish criminal procedure. p. 38.
Horoszowski, P. General tactical principles of hearings. p. 52.
Wierzbowski, E. Procedure of Polish courts in legal dealings with foreign countries. p. 66.
Broniewicz, W. Publicity as a constitutional principle in the civil procedure of People's Poland. p. 76.
Krajewski, A. Legal regulations for the building of one-family dwellings by individuals. p. 95.
Dabrowski, M. Advocacy in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 107.
Sklubowski, W. Activity of courts in the province of Zielona Gora in the light of resolutions of the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 113.
Frydecki, I. Rapidity of procedure in criminal cases in district courts of the Warsaw Province. p. 118.
Wieckowski, E. Amendments to regulations of articles 81 and 140 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 121.
Marzec, J. A few remarks about the act of service in the civil process. p. 123.
Biskup, A. For socialist working competition in the judicature. p. 125.
G.S. Discussion of Aleksander Bachrach's book Niektore zagadnienia procesu karnego w swietle konstytucji (Some Problems of the Criminal Process in the Light of the Constitution). p. 131.
Sam, Fascist movement in capitalist countries; the Union of South Africa. p. 155.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstwo i Prawo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports; Miscellaneous; Readers' letters; Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Character of our people's revolution; a fragment of the report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party given by Boleslaw Bierut. p. 401.
Speech of Aleksander Zawadzki. p. 415.
Ostrowski, K. From problems of the financial system of socialism. p. 428.
Dab, A. Right of self-defense. p. 444.
Modlinski, E. Some problems in cooperative working relations. p. 465.
Chybinski, O. Article 2 of the decree of March 4, 1953, about the protection of the interests of buyers in commerce and article 264 of the Penal Code. p. 494.
Sarnowski, E. Some legal problems of transactions in commodity and consumers' goods p. 513.
Gorbiel, A. Problem of the right of a country to determine autonomously the width of the marine belt in its territorial waters; the decision of the International Court of Justice, December 18, 1951, in the Anglo-Norwegian controversy concerning fishing off Norwegian shores. p 525.
Antonowicz, L. Marginal remarks on M Muszkat's article "The October Revolution and Some Problems of International Law." p. 530.
Wolter, W. Leon Schaff's Proces karny Polski Ludowej (Criminal Procedure in People's Poland); a book review. p 532.
Wlodyka, S. [A. Kronrod's Principles of Cost Accounting Based on the Example of Socialist Industry, a book review. p. 536.
J.B. For correct evaluation of the tradition of the Czech science of law, a discussion of a periodical article. p. 545
R J. Discussion of a manual of maritime law p 549.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]

Nos. 6-15, 17-28, 33, Feb -July 1952
Nos. 17, 30-34; Apr , July 1954

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A Warszawa [Official gazette, laws and legislation]

Nos 62, 64-67, 69, July 1954.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B. Warszawa [Court decrees and orders and other announcements Supplement to the official gazette]

Nos 27-30, July 1954.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events, From towns and villages; Brief notes; On the tracks of our activities.

Nos. 26-27, 28/29; June-July 1954.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications, Brief news.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov 1953
Contents translated:
Kedziorek, F. We should profit more from the rich experience of Soviet physical culture. p. 771.
Markiewicz, K., Mikulski, L. High blood pressure in youth Report 3. Behavior of the heart after the effort of competitors with regular and increased pressure. (Conclusion) p. 775.
Pudlo, J. General rules of swimming instruction. p. 789
Czukarin, W. My training in gymnastics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 804.
Borejsza, C. Contribution to the history of the bar bell. p. 810.
Mlodzikowski, G. Materials for research on the history of skiing; literary sources. p 821.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Reczek, W. Our achievements and tasks in the popularization of physical culture. p. 3.
Godlewski, A. Sports, games, and dances of the people of Oceania. p. 6.
Kozlowski, S. Achievements of the Academy of Physical Education in the field of physiology of sports. p. 18
Pudlo, J. "Dolphin" stroke as a variation of the "butterfly" stroke in swimming. p. 25.
Wazny, Z. Some remarks on the technique of high jumping. p. 32.
Zukow, I. Subject and tasks of the Soviet theory of physical education. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
Czarnocka-Karpinska, W. Scientific achievements of the Academy of Physical Education in the field of medical control and rehabilitation. p 49.

[illegible] 31 [illegible] Plenum Session of the General [illegible] Polish Union concerning in[illegible] [illegible] in the field of physical culture [illegible] training p 33

[illegible] 2 Feb 1954
[illegible] translated
[illegible] W [illegible] Performance of the human body in the [illegible] [illegible] physiology p 81
[illegible] [illegible] problems of the methodology of [illegible] instruction p 90
[illegible] [illegible] in teaching swimming by the "dolphin" [illegible] p 101
[illegible] Gymnastics during working hours Tr [illegible] Russian p 113
[illegible] R Problem of preparatory exercise in [illegible] p 121
[illegible] A Guarding against skiing injuries in [illegible] the Higher School of Physical Education in Wroclaw (Breslau) p 126
[illegible] W Conference of Physicians and Physiologists in the Field of Sports held in Leipzig, December 13-15, 1953 p 136

[illegible] 4 Apr 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] 24 Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 243
[illegible] A Physical degradation of working people [illegible] the period of capitalist industrialization p 246
[illegible] J Factors of competitive rowing p 255
[illegible] Some remarks on physical education in [illegible] p 287
[illegible] D Tactic problems in sailing p 276
[illegible] Z Evaluation of a winter tennis tournament from the viewpoint of training p 279
[illegible] Z Kramer, M Biological bases of the [illegible] of Emil Zatopek, the world champion Pt 1 (To be contd.) p 284
[illegible] J Importance of plants for athletic fields p 301

NOWA SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on pedagogic issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Materials, Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography, Reports, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

Vol 4, no 5, Sept Oct 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] of everlasting values p 465
Address delivered by W Jarosinski, Minister of Education, on September 1, 1953 p 468
Fragments of an address by I A Kairov, Minister of Education of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, at the Conference of Ministers and Chiefs of Educational Departments on August 10, 1953 Tr from the Russian p 470
[illegible] T One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Lev Tolstoi's birth p 473
[illegible] T A few remarks about teaching children their own language p 474
[illegible] T Intensifying the work of a home-room teacher p 479
[illegible] M Pedagogical outlook of Aleksandr Herzen p 497
[illegible] B Soviet books help to educate, some experiences in the pedagogical lyceum in Nowy Tomysl p 511
[illegible] resolutions of the Central Committee of the [illegible] Communist Party concerning school and [illegible] Tr from the Russian p 517.
[illegible] M Marginal remarks concerning the [illegible] gram in secondary schools of general [illegible] 31
[illegible] aching program in secondary [illegible] education. p 532
[illegible] emarks concerning the article [illegible] Practices of Students of the [illegible] al School," p. 534.

[illegible] by DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [illegible] nistry of Education]

POMOCNIK, (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Foreign news, Motion pictures, Letters to the editor, From student life, From this week's perspective; Sports.

No 10, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Fruitful deliberations, comrades! p. 1
Ambroziewicz, J New friendship p. 1
Broszkiewicz, J A letter, an essay p. 1
The world likes about us p 2.
The Party leads, science flourishes p. 3
Marchlewski, T From a dovecot to the Institute of Zootechny, p 3.
Cebertowicz, R Hydraulic engineering for men. p 3
Jaszczyk, T Comrade Michael, a short story p. 4
Grzelak, Z The village of Zimny Jar, a short story. p 4
Cwiertnia, J Let a heart inflame hearts p 5.
Gabrys, A Cultural gates p. 5.
Legowicz, J Science which transforms the man p 6.
Warnenska, M Notes from Kedzierzyn. p. 6
Krasucki, W Helena Jaworska, an active member of the youth movement p. 6
Kurek, M Perspective. p 7
L S. Interesting discussion p 7.
Bester, J Manius, a poem. p 8.
Zakrzewski, M. Jackie, a short story p 8.
Kurklewicz, L A saddled horse for anyone who can explain p. 8

No 16, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Garbuzow, S The Kremlin encounters p. 1.
Glowacki, W Perhaps the same about us? p. 1
Nowicki, A., Kuczynski, J Reverend Michalski's salto mortale, an evaluation of one of his articles, p. 2.
Steiniger, K Behind the walls of Moabit. p. 2
Traditions. p. 2.
Rugby. p 2
Ratajczak, J Adenauer, a poem. p. 2
Rybon, K Not only for students p 3
Mackiewicz, A. What I did not like p. 3.
Common conferences. p. 3
Stas, H An interesting meeting. p 3
Szawracka, L An ill-mannered cultural worker. p 3.
T J Mary did not act honestly. p 3
Grabowska, H A small theater with great aims. p 4
Markus Dolls for adults. p 4
Ehrenburg, I Kola and Irina, a fragment of a novel Tr from the Russian p. 4.
Slawinski, J , Fikus, D. That which is in our way. p. 6.
Kresz, B Who is guilty? p 7.
Burzynski, W. Enough bungling p 7.
Wojnar, B. Elections p 8
Gonczarski, E The button a libel, a short story. p 8
Tast Fire; a poem p. 8

No. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Millward, C. Long live life!; a poem Tr. from the English, p. 1.
Dobrowolski, R. We are building a common house; a poem p. 1.
Long live May 1, a day of international solidarity of the working masses p. 1.
Badowski, R Poetry of figures; correspondence from Moscow. p. 2.
Boldok, A. The fight goes on, a short story. p. 2.
Szerbic, W Who is more stubborn? p. 2.
Napieraj, S. We have a real engineer; an essay. p 3
Blazinski, J We have to complain about you, comrades from the Gdansk (Danzig) Polytechnic. p. 3.
Wig. Perhaps a "born activist"? p. 3.
S. Ch There is where the deficiency originated. p. 3.
Kusa, M. Lights on the theatrical map. p. 4.
Wirth, A. It never grows old; a literary criticism. p. 4.
Chrzanowski, A. Discretion assured! p. 4.
Szebunin, P. The gilded pill; a story. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 5.
I. W Doctor Balasz will stay. p. 6.
In consequence of a letter from the Ursus Factory. p. 6.
At the most difficult outpost. p. 6.
Chruszczewski, M News in the student homes of Warsaw p. 7.
Kawecka, T. Our certificate. p. 7.
Zakrzewski, M Colleague Leszcz, a sketch. p. 8.
Minkowski, A. The heart's throbbing; a short story. p. 8

No. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Misjuna, W. How we help agriculture. p. 1.
Walczyk, C. Our team. p. 1.
We shall report to the Party's call. p. 1.
Gadomski, J. Secret of radio waves of the cosmos, p. 2.
Ney, R. It was not so rosy. p. 2.
Lejzerowicz, J. Everything old and bad belongs to the past. p. 2.
Lis, I., Willert, J., Markowski, [illegible] to students of the Chemical, [illegible] Electrical Faculties of the Polytechnic in Silesia, Wroclaw (Breslau), [illegible] Lodz, Warsaw, the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow, the Engineering [illegible] Czestochowa and Szczecin (Stettin), the University, the University of Poznan, and the University of Warsaw p. 4.
Ambroziewicz, J Students' theaters [illegible]
Kral, A To have it better than [illegible]
Chrzanowski, A. Five steps back [illegible]
Szebunin, P The gilded pill, a story from the Russian. p. 5
or, to. Three aspects p. 6
Tran Ngoc Mai related, a bio, [illegible]
al, es. Invention or nonsense? p. [illegible]
al, es Blind people and radiotechnics [illegible]
Dobriechwalow, W. Dopomaga and [illegible] comrade. Tr. from the Russian [illegible]
Kresz, B. Brrr... it is cold. p. [illegible]
Kusiczynski, R. Does a man who [illegible] p. 7.
Nowkowski, C. Encounter with Dr [illegible]
Bujalska, M. Instead of methodic[illegible] to the editor. p. 7.
Prochot, C. Conclusions from [illegible] Paper is patient. p 7
Szulkowski, J. Student wrestling [illegible]
Plotkowski, J. Spartakiad p. 8
Wawerski, J. Peace races, a poem [illegible]
w. Students of the Czechoslovak Republic student chess champions of the [illegible]
Soltys, J. Career of a captain [illegible] teacher p. 8.

No. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kabat, M Over stony paths, memoirs [illegible] sketch, p. 1.
Kusa, M "To work together for the [illegible] wonderful dream!"; from the [illegible] Eliza Orzeszkowa p. 1.
Krasyanowicz, H. Pyrrhic victory p. 2
Badowski, K. Spring holiday, p. 2
1954-1954. p. 2.
St. Ch. We will be good specialists [illegible]
Nowara, W. Our graduates will [illegible]
Kowalczyk, Z. For permanent improvement [illegible] teaching methods. p. 3
Smolenski, D. The letter helped [illegible] the session. p. 3.
Mendlecki, E. We have seen Rip [illegible] p. 3.
Grabowska, H. Difficulties with [illegible]
JA. Phantom choir, p. 4.
Waniowicz, I. Nazim Hikmet's [illegible] criticism of a play. p. 4
Lem, S. Engineer Topolny; a fantastic [illegible] clusion) p. 5.
Kaczmarek, S. Trails for amateur [illegible]
Randak, W. Still time for amateurs! [illegible]
Januszewski, A. More practical [illegible]
J. A. Drama twice. p. 7.
Januszajtes, A., and others Musical [illegible]
Gabrys, A. From the saddle of a Jawa [illegible]
Stefanski, S. Raid over the land of Kashubia [illegible] bia). p. 8.
za. Notebook of a sportsman from the Artists' Sports Union. p. 8.
Grabowiecki, J. Cruel fate; a poem [illegible]
Zakrzewski, M. To the examinations [illegible] dilo; a short story. p. 8.
Wojnar, B. Nowy Medyk; a satirical play [illegible]

PRACA SWIETLICOWA, Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms and clubs. Includes a supplement: Swietlany, for group work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainments, Choral singing; What to read; Publications, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and the answers, News from abroad.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
What we are fighting for. p. 1.
What shall we write about and how shall we write it? p. 10.
How to organize an evening party in a [illegible] center. p. 16.
Wasilowska, W. It has changed; a theatrical [illegible] p. 27.
Olcha, A.; Naborowska, Al. A kind, wealthy [illegible] choses a maidservant; a theatrical sketch p. 35.
Pasternak, L. Commune of the town of [illegible] theatrical sketch, p. 41.
Pasternak, L. The Oka flows; a theatrical [illegible] p. 48.
Brandys, M. Stefa; a theatrical sketch p. 55
W. Z. We are decorating our community [illegible]
Matlak, R. Story of those other years, a [illegible] p. 66.

Vol 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated
Teodorowicz, K. I summon you to follow in the footsteps of our community, an open letter from the chairman of the Self-Help Peasant Union in Wasow . p 1.
How did I attain high production from my fields and cattle? A contest. p 5.
Bruskina, B. Demonstrative propaganda in the community center; from experiences in Soviet community centers p. 12.
Obiazcow, M Propagandizing the experiences of agricultural leaders, the militant task of cultural workers Tr from the Russian, p. 14.
Budalska, W. Story of a trip, a short story. p. 25.
Nedza-Kubiniec, S. Lenin in Polonia; fragments of a poem p 29
Tuwim, J. From Polish Flowers, a poem. p. 33.
Gromkowa, K. We promote sports in our community centers p. 34.
Szczawiej, J. Weronika Wilbik-Jagusztynowa's We Are Not Alone, a book review. p. 40.
Galkowski, J , and others. A newspaper like a mirror, a theatrical sketch. p. 44.

SPORTOWIEC. Warszawa [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In the field of philately, Puzzles.

No. 38, Sept 1953

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Vocational Education Board and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Biweekly]
Recurrent features: On school life; Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor.

No. 18, Sept 1953
Contents translated
We shall realize honestly the directives of the August conferences. p. 1.
Miedziejewski, S Standardizing shopwork by the analytic method p 3.
Wojciechowski, W. Organizing lessons in electrical laboratories of basic manual training schools. p.5.
Kleturakis, E. Technical drawing in the manual training school. p 8.
Swierczynski, Z. Methods of improving the standard of physical education in manual training schools. p 9
Michalowski, M Influence of the control of a student's work on the growth or decline of his efficiency. p. 12.
Waszek, A. How we use the textbook on forging and how we assess its value and use in schoolwork; a contest paper awarded 2d prize. p. 17.
Zamiar, B. Education in workshops of the Basic Metalworking School in Koronowo. p. 19.
Kedzia, S. Developing occupational interests in youth p. 20
Pach, T. How we have prepared ourselves for popularization of the method of checking results of teaching in schools. p. 22.
Pacak, A. Manual training instructors in summer courses. p. 22.
B.W. Course for managers and educators of community centers and school boardinghouses. p. 24.
Our shop trade-union unit fights for results in education and teaching. p. 25.
Zarnoch, W. How cadres of manual training teachers are prepared. p. 29.

No. 24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
For further development of the national economy; from theses accepted by the 2d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
What manual training schools did for the celebration of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
Miedziejewski, S. Increasing the fight for quality of production in school workshops. p. 3.
Gruchalski, W. Educational aids for teaching the mechanization of agriculture. p. 5.
Letki, M.; Swierczynska, S. Polish-language curriculum. p. 8.
Firmly and systematically establishing the knowledge of students. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Spiewak, J. Fighting liberalism in the grading of students. p. 12.
K R. Tasks of State School Publications in the light of directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 13.
Janczak, M. Strengthening cooperation of school organizations with the Polish Youth League; let the Polish Youth League become a model for a grade. p. 15.
Rodewald, W Some activities of schools maintained by the Ministry of Agricultural and Food Industries p 16.
St St Life in basic manual training schools of agriculture. p 19
Wesolowski, A. Methods of improving educational work in school boardinghouses p. 20
Rafinski, M Applying the principle of demonstration in Polish-language lessons. p 23.
Gassa, L. How parents' conferences devoted to reporting and electing officers fulfilled their tasks p 24.
Hlebowicz, W. For better work of basic groups of the Centers for Improvement and Education of Teachers p. 26
Bendkowski, S Instructors learn the demonstrative method of teaching. p 27.
Kochaniak, L Conference of our shop trade-union devoted to reports and election p. 29
Iwanowski, W. Cooperation between production establishments and manual training schools. p 32.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence

Vol. 6, nos 4, 6, Apr., June 1954

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

IDZIKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW Portret Fryderyka Chopina. Mieczyslaw Idzikowski [i] Bronislaw Edward Sydow Przedm napisal Zbigniew Drzewiecki [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne, 1952 130 p [Portrait of Fryderyk Chopin 45 plates]
CLU

PERIODICALS

FILM (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Do you know, What is the news on the screen?, Our objective, Foreign news, Readers' letters and editor's answers; Filmstrip, Puzzles

Vol. 9, nos. 22, 25-29; June-July 1954.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: A letter from the stage; A letter from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies; Domestic news; Foreign news.

Vol. 9, nos. 13-14, July 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Starzynski, J. Jan Matejko, a great realist and creator of national consciousness. p. 5.
Zimand, R. Antoni Sygietynski as a critic of arts. p. 44.
Walicki, A. Problem of beauty in the aesthetics of Russian revolutionary democrats; the 125th anniversary of M. Chernishevskii's birth. p. 129.
Dmitrijewa, N. Some problems of aesthetics. Tr from the Russian. p. 173.
Jarocinski, S. Critical activities of Maurycy Mochnacki. p. 194.
Zanozinski, J. Michal Balucki, an unknown critic of arts p. 228.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Henryk Rodakowski defending craftsmanship. p. 272.
Morawski, S. H. Markiewicz' O marksistowskiej teorii literatury (The Marxist Theory of Literature), a book review. p. 292.
Wallis, A. Rodakowski's creative personality; a book review. p. 306.
Jakimowicz, A. Correct interpretation of Goya's creative personality; in connection with F.D. Klingender's book Goya in the Democratic Tradition. p 318.
Gawrak, Z. Report on the activities of the State Institute of Arts for the year 1952. p. 326

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]

Vol. 8, no 2, Feb. 1954.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features, Warsovia, School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents; A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words, Observations and remarks.

Vol. 9, nos. 22-23, 26-29, June-July 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BAK, STANISLAW Prace dialektologiczne na Slasku przed Lucjanem Malinowskim Katowice, Wydawn. Instytutu Slaskiego, 1947 45 p (Biblioteka Zarania slaskiego, 8) [Dialectological works in Silesia before Jucyjan Malinowski footnotes]
MH

BRANDWAJN, RACHMIEL. Saint-Simon i Saint-Simonisci romantyczne nieporozumienie. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1953. 11 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Sprawozdania 5, 1950 Dodatek 3) [Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonians, a romantic misunderstanding; a paper read at the meeting of the Faculty of Philology on March 20, 1950]

BRONIEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Drzewo rozpaczajace. [Wyd. 3] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950 95 p [The despairing tree, poems]

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Dzieje jednego pocisku. Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1947 298 p [Story of a bullet, a novel]
MiU Not in DLC

FLORYAN, WLADYSLAW. Nieznany fragment pierwszej redakcji Genezis z Ducha Juliusza Slowackiego. Wroclaw, Nakl Wroclawskiego Tow Naukowego, 1952. 12 p (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Sprawozdania, 4, 1949 Dodatek 3) [An unknown fragment from the first edition of Juliusz Slowacki's Genesis of the Mind, a paper read at the meeting of the Faculty of Philology on December 7, 1949. facsims. footnotes]

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Listy do narzeczonej i zony. Opracowala Helena Porebska. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1953 139 p. [Letters to his fiancée and wife. illus , ports , index, notes]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW Nowa milosc i inne opowiadania. Wyd. 3 [Warsaw] Czytelnik, 1949. 237 p. [The new love and other short stories]

KOBYLANSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Wybor idiomow angielskich. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1951 202 p. [Collection of English idioms. index]

KOTT, JAN. O "Lalce" Boleslawa Prusa. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 103 p. [Boleslaw Prus' Lalka (The Doll), a criticism of a novel]

KOZNIEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Piatka z ulicy Barskiej; powiesc [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1952] 283 p. [The five from Barska Street; a novel]

KUBACKI, WACLAW. Arcydramat Mickiewicza, studia nad 3. czescia "Dziadow". Krakow, M. Kot, 1951. 244 p. (Literatura, sztuka, krytyka. Biblioteka naukowa, nr. 15) [Mickiewicz' archdrama, studies of the 3d part of Dziady (Forefathers). notes]
MiD

MORTON, JOZEF. Spowiedz. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 110 p. [The confession; a novel]

MUCHTAR AUEZOW I JEGO POWIESC PT. SYN KAZACHSTANU [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 15 p. (Dobra ksiazka; Informator dla Czytelnikow, nr. 41) [Muchtar Auezow and his book The Son of Kazakhstan. port., map]

NEWERLY, IGOR. Obrona placowki Plusk. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 66 p (Ksiazka nowego czytelnika) [Defense of the Plusk outpost; a short story. illus.]

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Marta [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 317 p (Dzieła wybrane, 1) [Martha, a novel port.]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Słownik łaciny średniowiecznej u Polsce Lexicon mediae et infimae latinitatis Polonorum. Warszawa, Polska Akademia Nauk, 1953. 141-300 columns. [Dictionary of medieval Latin in Poland. Vol. 1, pt. 2 Actor ritus-Aequatio]

POSTACI KOBIECE W PROZIE I MALARSTWIE POLSKIM, MARYNA Z HRUBEGO, BASIA WOLODYJOWSKA, MALWINA, PANNA ROZA, PANI LATTER, KASKA-KARIATYDA, FALBANKA, FELKA, BIRUTA, JAGNA, LUCJA Z POKUCIC, NARCYZA, LENA, KAMA, "CUDZOZIEMKA" [i] LEONORA London, Nakl Orbisu, 1940. 80 p (Biblioteka ziemi naszej) [Women in Polish prose and painting, selected short stories illus., bibl]

WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Utwory tatrzanskie Warszawa, Kalazka i Wiedza, 1951 216 p. (Ilie Pisma wybrane, t 4) [The Tatra stories, a collection illus.]

WIZE, KAZIMIERZ FILIP. Ameryka, opis podrozy z uwagami uragliwie zapalczywemi. W Poznaniu, Gebethner i Wolff 136 p [America, a description of a trip with some derisive and vehement remarks. illus., notes]

PERIODICALS

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on the teaching of Russian language and literature in Polish schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the USSR; Teachers report, Consultations, Appraisals and reports; Brief notes; Communiques.

Vol. 7, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Miller, W. Proletarian humanism in the translations of A. Tolstoi's Bread and D. A Furmanov's Chapayev; the period of the Civil War. In Russian. p. 1.
Galecki, W. Methodics of exercises in expression in writing p. 11.
Zielinski, A. Obstacles in achieving satisfactory results in the teaching of the Russian language. p. 19.
Jaskold, I. Lesson based on a picture. p. 25.
Wierzbicki, J. Soviet architecture in the service of the nation p. 29.
Karaczewski, S Newspapers used in teaching the Russian language in a lyceum of general education. p. 34.
Piotrowski, Z. Independent silent work in combined grades. p 44.
Zautaszwili, M How I work for the retention of a taught lesson p. 47.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received; Comments

Vol. 5, no. 9, Feb 1954.
Contents translated:
Dabrowska, M. Iwaszkiewicz, a criticism. p. 1.
Wurmser, A. Students and their lack of knowledge. p. 2.
Miedzyrzecki, A. People and negotiations. p. 2.
Broszkiewicz, J. Writers about the decade. p. 3.
Kliwiszo, W. F. Panferov's new novel. p. 3.
Wirpsza, W. Poems from Szczecin (Stettin), fourteen poems. p. 4.
Kozicki, S. An ocean of Nowa Huta. 2. p. 4.
Grzeniewski, L. Sports and people. p. 6.
Hernas, C. Things which bind; the Renaissance Exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 6.
Kaluzynski, Z. Tragedy of the greatest architect of the 20th century. p. 7.
Swinarski, A. Three new parodies: High doorsills, K. Przerwa-Tetmajor, Four letters, S. Przybyszewski; A lime, B. Leamian. p. 8.
Toeplitz, K. Positive cynicism. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Bronlewska, J. A return to work. p. 1.
Gorki, M. About plays. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Miedzyrzecki, A. In the glare of coming years; a poem. p. 1.
Bromberg, A. The Iskry series and opinions of youth. p. 2.
Newerly, I. Evenings in Tatce. p. 3.
Brandys, M. A post-Congress reflection. p. 3.
Stradecki, J. Tuwimiana. p. 4.
Lec, S. Julian Tuwim; a poem. p. 4.
Miedzyrzecki, A. Three poems: We do not believe in hell, In Czechoslovakia, In autumn. p. 5.
Rozewicz, T. A false charge, a poem p. 5
Kaluzynski, Z. Is this a Liubov Iarovaia? A review of a play. p. 6.
Zimand, R. Difficult problems of popularization, a book review p. 6.
Toeplitz, K. Mainly about elephants, a motion picture review. p. 8

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' news, Explanations of words and phrases.

No. 9, Nov. 1953.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Silva rerum, Polonica, Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland, Book review; How others see us, Brief notes, Miscellanea.

Nos. 28-29, July 1954.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Oddzial w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union in Krakow and Stalinogrod. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos 24-29, June-July 1954

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KOZIKOWSKI, HENRYK. Budowa geologiczna okolic Kleczan-Pisarzowej. Geological structure of the region of Kleczany-Pisarzowa Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1953. 81 p (Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn 65) [English and Russian summaries. plates, maps, bibl.]

POZARYSKI, WLADYSLAW. Plejstocen w przelomie Wisly przez wyzyny poludniowe. The Pleistocene in the Vistula gap across the southern uplands Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1953. 134 p (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, tom 9) [French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., tables]

SEWERYN, TADEUSZ. Izby wiejskie i warsztaty przemysłu ludowego w Muzeum Etnograficznym w Krakowie, przewodnik. Krakow [Muzeum Etnograficzne] 1952 44 p [Interiors of peasant cottages and peasant arts and crafts workshops in the Ethnographic Museum in Krakow, a guidebook English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus.]

SUCHODOLSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Zarys budowy geologicznej zagl Walbrzyskiego Rejonu Weglowego. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 32 p. (Glowny Instytut Gornictwa. Komunikat, nr. 60) [Description of the geological structure of the Walbrzych coal area. English, French, and Russian summaries maps, bibl.]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGII I METEOROLOGICZNY. Materialy do bilansu wodnego Polski II. Opady srednie w dorzeczu Wisly w latach 1920-1937. Warszawa, 1951. 30 p. (Its Prace, zesz. 17) [Materials on the water balance in Poland II. Average falls in the Vistula River Basin in the years 1920-1937 map, tables]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGII I METEOROLOGICZNY. Wyniki pomiarow przeplywu gorskich doplywow Wisly 1899-1939. Warszawa, 1950. 95 p. (Its Prace, zesz. 14) [Results of gauging mountain tributaries of the Vistula River, 1899-1939 maps, indexes, tables]

Z BADAN MIKROPALEONTOLOGICZNYCH. Micropaleontological researches in Poland. Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1953. 45 p (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn 87) [English and Russian summaries. maps, bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Polish summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated·
Kopcewicz, T. On two new types of universal anemographs. In English. p. 7.

A working conference of physiologists held December 16, 1952, the third day of the Congress of the Polish Physiological Society in Wroclaw (Breslau) p. 8.

Mianiuto, W. The present state of physiology in Poland, with a discussion p. 9

A resolution of the 3d Congress of Physiologists in Wroclaw (Breslau), on the basis of the working conference held December 16, 1952 p. 36

Konorski, J., Lewejkowska, G. Chronic extinction and restoration of conditioned reflexes. p. 37

Holobut, W. The heart component of the histamine effect of histaminic shock p. 53

Zyak, J., Kaleta, Z., Szamborski, J. A low pressure laboratory chamber with an apparatus for obtaining blood from small animals p. 69.

Kordecki, R. Influence of irritation of the central segment of the vagus nerve by electric stimuli of various frequencies and strengths on arterial blood pressure. p. 70.

Ryzowski, J. Reaction of the interoceptors of an extremity's vessels to the action of histamine and acetylcholine. p. 85.

Chojecka, K. Determining the adrenocorticotropic hormone, ACTH p. 97

Hawinski, W. Biological oxidoreduction of neoplasia in the light of science today. p. 105.

Niewiarowski, S. Modern views on the synthesis and biosynthesis of proteins. p. 134

Wehr, H., Niewiarowski, S. Antiproteolytic activity of blood plasma and the serum obtained from it p. 141.

Zakrzewski, K., May, J. Biochemistry of banked blood. I. Micro-ophthalmic nitrogenous substances. p. 149.

Zakrzewski, K.; Krynitzki, J. Biochemistry of banked blood. II. Binding capacities of oxygen and carbon p. 155.

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists; Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated

Filipski, C. Productive power of industrial establishments p. 257

Gdynia, J. The sulfuric acid industry on the new road p. 259

[illegible]wski, F. Agricultural demands better fertilizers p. 260

[illegible]kowski, T. Acetylene as the basic raw material for a great organic synthesis p. 261

[illegible]niak, H. Industrial agreement in trades [illegible] p. 266

[illegible] managers in the factory of chemical products. p. 270.

Engineer and worker brigades win. p. 271.

[illegible], Z. The best people in the chemical industry p. 271.

BIULETYN BIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by State Scientific Publishing; with English and Russian summaries quarterly]

1953, no. 1, 1953
Contents translated

Wolski, H. Regeneration of the tail of tadpole Xenopus laevis p. 7

Sawicka, E., Wolski, H. Regeneration and inhibition of cell division p. 33

Dux, K.; Einhorn, J. Studies on the sensitivity of transplanted vaginal epithelium to ovarian hormones. p. 39

Niwelinski, J. Effect of vitamin B1 deficiency on histological structure of the anterior pituitary in the white rat. p. 50

Pisulla, J., Zajaczek, S. Survival of ovarian implants in uterus of white rats p. 79

Niwelinski, W., Kwy, Z. Quantitative determination of serum gonadotropins in pregnant mares with Hans' modification L. p. 72
DAFM

1953, no. 2, 1953
Contents translated

Wolski, K. Regeneration in Pelobates fuscus [illegible] p. 83

Pisulla, H. Effect of [illegible]-estradiol on testes of young white rats p. 86

Wolski, F. Effect of light on white chromatophores of Rana viridis Blasius p. 96

Niwelinski, J., Czubak, E. Effect of crystalline cholesterol implanted into the testes on the testes and on the adrenals in white rats during puberty p. 112.

Jurand, A., Czubak, E. Histochemical studies on the development of the adrenals and of the gonads in rabbits in physiological conditions p. 124
DAFM Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society Monthly]

Recurrent features: Interesting news in chemistry, Activities of the Polish Chemical Society, Communications

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1953
Contents translated

Trzebiatowski, W. Problems and methods of inorganic chemistry p. 149

Jaltkowa, Z. Chemistry of nitrogen oxide of pyridine p. 169

14. MEDICINE

DROBNIK, JULIUSZ. Uzdrowiska jako lecznice biologiczne, poradnik dla lekarzy, studentów i [illegible] [Health resorts as biological hospitals, a guidebook for physicians, students of medicine, and all who are interested] Illus., maps

PERIODICALS

GINEKOLOGIA Polska. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by Polish Society of gynecology Quarterly]

Vol. 25, no. 2, Apr.-June 1954
Contents translated

Barlozewski, A. Case of uterus bicornis operated by Strassmann's method p. 145

Cyganska, A. Treatment of erosions of the vaginal portion of the uterus with 5% sulfathiazole ointment. p. 149

Dalczynski, J. Indications for Cesarean section in the light cases of infection p. 154

Gromadzki, W. Association of conservative therapy of adenomyosis of the uterus in sterility p. 135

Kobierowska, A. Determination of ovulation time by means of checking basal temperature and examination of vaginal smears p. 151

Krawska, F. Cytological modifications of explanted villi of the human ovum p. 161

Matlyk, L. Selected problems of histology and histochemistry of pregnancy p. 167

Nyglewska, Kacprzynska, Maciag. Effect of other simultaneous infants from Cesarean section p. 179

Pergonal, W., Pergonal, H. Uterine atony in twin pregnancy p. 165

Tolpa, St., J. Cases of ectopic pregnancy p. 191

Tyszecki, J. Application of female hormones in a case of pseudo-erosion of the vaginal portion of the uterus. p. 197

Wolczynska, W. Course of labor in manual extraction of the placenta p. 201

Zielinski, I. Investigation on the role of adenocorticotropic hormone in pathogenesis of eclampsia p. 207.

Majewski, M. Hermaphroditism, Case of splenic type p. 219
DAFM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA Polska. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of publications, From the Society

Vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated

Professor Stanislaw Popowski, M.D., director of II Pediatric Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Lodz p. 2.

Zapasnik-Kolderska, H., Stopnicka, M. Incidence of tuberculosis in children vaccinated with BCG p. 7

Kalberer-Marynowska, H. Lungs in rheumatic disease p. 21

Gruer, F., Balikowski, H. New concepts of the mechanism of inhibition of reactivity of the organism in certain viral diseases with special reference to measles p. 35

Lewenton-Wojnarowska, T., Popielarska, A. Treatment of chronic states of malnutrition in children p. 41

Dobkowa, M., Popielski, K. Studies on the effect of aureomycin on experimental diphtheria p. 45

Sawicka-Kanska, B. Pyramidon test in infants p. 53

Bartosik, A., and others. Application of thermal therapy in Heine-Medin disease p. 61

Bierzacka, K., Cholodziejewska, L. Cerebral rheumatism as unusual cause of death p. 71.

Baluktowicz, I. Visceral form of rheumatic disease in children. p. 74.

Kominek, A.; Przybylska, H. Case of rheumatic pneumonia in a two-year-old child. p. 79.

Michalowicz, M. Significance of ionization of air in physiology and pathology of children. p. 83

Baranski, R. Certain notes on artificial infant nutrition. p. 97

Konsakowski, J. Social significance of certain problems in pediatric surgery p. 105

Redlich, F., Marzynska, S. Significance of schools for mothers in health education. p. 111

Collection of works of Professor Stanislaw Popowski. p. 115
DAFM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]

Nos. 3/4, 12, Feb., June 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

BARCHANOWSKA, ZOFIA, ed. W gronie tu na ziemi radzieckiej; wycieczka chlopow polskich do Związku Radzieckiego w 1952 r. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 113 p. [Visit to the Soviet Union; an excursion of Polish peasants to the Soviet Union in 1952]

KAZNOWSKI, I. Uprawa tytoni papierosowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 50 p. (Biblioteka rolnicza gromady) [Raising tobacco for cigarettes]
DA Not in DLC

NUNBERG, MARIAN. Występowanie chrabaszcza na terenach Polski. The spread of cockchafer on forested areas in Poland. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 41 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace Badawcze, nr. 60) [Russian summary, maps, bibl.]

ORLOS, HENRYK. Badania nad zwalczaniem siatkowy drzewa w Polsce. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 60 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace, nr. 70) [Research on prevention of the bluing of wood in Poland. Russian summary. Illus., bibl., tables]

ORLOS, HENRYK. Zwalczanie mącznika Microsphaera alphitoides Griff. et Maubl. w szkółkach dębowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 55 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace, nr. 67) [Fight against the powdery mildews (Microsphaera alphitoides Griff. and Maubl.). French and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., tables]

PERKITNY, TADEUSZ. Pokarm surowca bukowego, analiza przyrostu i sposobów zapobiegania. Origination of shakes in beech logs, analysis of causes, and means of prevention. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 68 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace, nr. 68) [Russian summary. Illus., diagrs., tables]

SW

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes; Machines and equipment, Management; Survey of publications.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr 1953.
Contents translated:
Teachings of Stalin live and triumph. p. 3.
J.J. We are all aiding collective farms p. 5.
St. Accounting by the village delegates of the Central Purchasing Agency must be without mistakes. p. 7.
Ulasiewicz, W. Tasks of a grain expert. p. 9.
Jedlinski, Z. Making better use of chaff and refuse. p 10.
MK. Accounting activity of the Grain Elevators. p. 11.
Z.J. Disinfection of grain warehouses. p. 12.
S.J Changes in the value in use of grain during storage. p. 14.
JJ. Microorganisms in grain storage. p. 15.
Jaskowski, J. How to define and control losses of grain by drying. p 16.
Warsza, H. Dust-removal chambers and cyclones. p 18.
Sadowski, A. Adjusting auto transportation to summer use. p 20.
Tomanowski, S. Transportational losses. p. 22
Dzieduszycki, W. Cooperation of the School of Economics with the milling industry. p. 27
Siwon, B Department of Accounting of the School of Economics is cooperating with the milling industry. p 28
Szambelanczyk, K. Beginning the execution of the investment plan for 1953. p. 29.
Blaszczyk, L. Accelerating financial accounting. p 30.
Dumanski, S For better accounting in the Poznan Regional Mill Board p. 31.
L.E. Economy of materials in the milling industry. p 32.
J. Competition produces results. p. 33.
E.L. Organizing factory libraries. p. 33.
Dagnan, A. Air conditioning of the mill or of the flour? p. 34.
A.H. Can millstones be of porcelain? p. 34.

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications]

Vol 6, no. 2, Apr /June 1953.
Contents translated:
Morzycka, A. For a higher standard of exploitation of electric power in agriculture.
Bernacki, H. Testing sectional moldboards. p. 6.
Rogozinski, K Wire wheels used for the Ursus 45 tractor. p 10.
Fafara, R. Nema thresher, a product of the German Democratic Republic. p 13.
Szretterowa, H. Testing the boots of rowgrain drills. p. 18.
Miazga, J. Theoretical foundations of the work of the Ursus C-45 engine. p. 21
Szostakowski, L. Increasing the intensity and evenness of sprinkling p. 26.
Fopp, A. Construction of the beam and handles of a plow. p 29.
Drzewiecki, J. Mechanizing assembling processes in the machinery manufacturing industry. p. 35.
Nowacki, T. Proper utilization of the hydraulic jack in a Zetor-25 tractor. p. 39.
Lobarzewski, J. S8z-6 grain drill for cross-seeding, a product of the USSR. p. 42.
Pruba, M. Influence of lubricants on the durability of copper-lead alloy bearings. p. 45.
Ruszkowski, J. Mechanizing the work of spreading manure. p. 48.
Szubert, H. Leipzig Fair of 1952, a technical review of agricultural machines. p. 51.
Iowacki, T. New Czechoslovak Zetor-35 tractors. p. 57.
Fafara, R. A straw and husk gatherer constructed by the Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture, adjusted to an S-4 combine. p. 60.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; Brief notes, New books on agriculture.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The Party's tasks in fighting to raise more quickly the standard of living of the laboring classes in the present stage of socialist construction. p. 3.
Tasks in the development of agriculture in the years 1954-1955 and the assurance of necessary means for increased agricultural production, some theses for discussion preceding the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party and accepted at the 9th Plenary Session of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 9.
Plichta, E. Problem of labor absorption in the state-owned farm; some observations made on the Gulczewo State-Owned Farm near Wrzesnia. p. 37.
Goralik, W. Trends in cultivation of the sugar beet. p. 49.
Kozakiewicz, J A field of unlimited crop rotation. p. 54.
Klaczowski, J. Adapting the breeding of horses in Poland to economic needs. p. 60.
Stachowiak, F. Annual balance sheets in collective farms. p. 67.
Zeleski, F. Training planters of plants for industrial use. p. 73.
Rembiesa, P. Work of lecturers working for the Campaign for Popularization of Agriculture in the Oswiecim District. p. 78.
Walenczyk, A., Heiman, E. Cooperation of zootechnic workers in elaborating designs of cowsheds and pigpens. p. 80.
Toward a new and strong development of socialistic agriculture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 81.
Maksimowa, A. A cross-seeding method and its economic importance. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
E.K. Goal of prewinter plowing. p. 97.
Ziolecka, A. Transition of cattle to winter feeding. p. 100.
Preparing cows for lactation. p. 102.
Preserving the residue of potato malt. p. 103.
Witkowski, W. Oilseed plant sawfly. p. 105.
Krzysztalowska, H. Flax thrips (Thrips linarius Uzel). p. 106.
Skuratowicz, W. Fighting rodents in fields. p. 108.
W.K. Conditions of marketing agricultural products in 1954. p. 111.
J.K. Scientific session of the Central Agricultural Institute concerning the potato beetle. p. 114.
Conference of employees of the Campaign for Popularization of Agriculture. p. 116.
M.B. Catalog of exploitation standards, 1953. p. 118.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Brzoza, A Some problems in the development of agriculture in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Sendek, J. How we have organized work in our collective farm. p. 10.
Brull, D. Exploiting reserves in collective farms. p. 25.
Frak, J., Kubiczek, R. Care of horses in collective farms. p. 32.
Manteuffel, R. Efficiency of work and other index numbers of economic production. p. 42.
Pieniazek, S. Unexploited reserves in our fruit culture. p. 55.
Bakuniak, E. For faster progress in mechanizing the cultivation of flax in state-owned farms and collective farms. p. 61.
Rykowski, B. Proper role of agrimony. p. 68.
Skiendzielewski, J. Drying tobacco leaves in industrial drying chambers. p. 75.
Lorch, A. Cultivation of cross-seeded potatoes. p. 80.
Guranowski, Z. Sowing fertilizers in a continuous operation. p. 89.
R.S. Defecate lime as an undervalued fertilizer. p. 90.
Jaroslewicz, K. Influence of hexachlorocyclohexanes on insects injurious to the sugar beet. p. 91.
Poharska, I. Research concerning causes of low energy and strength in the germination of carrot seed. p. 93.
Guranowski, Z. Winter pasture land for sheep. p. 94.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rasinski, J. Popularizing agriculture. p. 3.
Skroblez, H.; Rogowski, K. Preparatory works for the elaboration of economic plans in collective farms for 1954; based on the Grodkow District in Opole (Oppeln) Province and the Stargard District in Szczecin (Stettin) Province. p. 10.
Kozakiewicz, J. Planning the rotation of crops in state-owned farms. p. 19.
Birecki, M. Cross-seeding as an important method of increasing the potato crop. p. 26.
Cholewinska, B. Using turf and soil in pots for the early production of vegetables. p. 30.
Horodynski, E. Narozno method of producing sugar-beet seed. p. 35.
Dmitrewski, J. Technical maintenance of farm tractors and agricultural machinery. p. 44.
Jarema, B. Problem of the purpose and profitableness of raising cattle in the light of theses of the Council of Ministers, December 17, 1953 p. 51.
Kalis, F. Some remarks concerning the influence of mechanical cultivation on the fertility of soil p. 65.
Kielpinski, J. Some experiences concerning the herding of cattle in meadows and pastures p. 71.
Cross-seeding potatoes for cultivation by cultivators and hillers. Tr. from the Russian p 77
Kabozow, S. How to make protein and vitamin grass and how to use it in feeding animals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.
Guranowski, Z. Sowing lupine in winter rye p 87
Strutynska, K. Presses for the manufacture of pots of turf and soil. p. 88.
Increasing the productivity of swine by the segregation of females by two boars. p 91

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
The Polish village will celebrate the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by quickly completing the spring sowing. p. 3.
Listowski, A. Some problems of the present state of sowing. p. 8.
Birecki, M. Technique of cross-seeding and proper cultivating potatoes. p. 16.
Iwaszkiewicz, E. Tasks facing the animal industry p. 25.
Starzynski, A. Tasks in developing natural breeding of cattle. p. 43.
Bialski, E. Some remarks concerning the organization and appraisal of work in collective farms p. 54.
Zaremba, W. For full utilization of farm lands and agricultural machinery. p. 61
Rykowski, B. Achievements of practical agronomy as a factor in agricultural progress p 63
Chroboczek, E.; Kruszo, N. Supplying vegetables for Warsaw. p. 73.
Tolloczko, W. Cultivation of yellow lupine [illegible] in the light of recent experiments p 84
Belotti, J. Surplus seed in collective farms p 93
Kolyczew, F. Preventing the germination of potatoes in storage by the use of chemical agents p 99
Mazlumow, A. Sugar beet with a high sugar content for industrial purposes. Tr. from the Russian p. 102.
Time for sowing spring wheat and its proper depth p. 105.
Gluszcz, J. An early sowing of sugar beets as one of large crops. p. 106.
K.M. Cultivation of winter oilseed. p 108

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Agriculture; from a report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by B. Bierut. p. 3.
Tasks of agriculture in the years 1954-55 in assurance of the necessary means for increasing cultural production; improving methods of management in agriculture and developing the initiative of the peasant masses; from an address by Z. Nowak delivered at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 9
Pszczolkowski, E. Increasing assistance to state farms; an opinion in a discussion at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 14
Resolution of the Council of Ministers concerning development of collective farms, February 23, 1954 p. 18.
Kwiecien, M. Increasing the financial interest of collective farm members in increased social property. p. 33.
Brull, D. Crops of collective farms depend on the work of machine-tractor stations p 43
Kropkiewicz, K. Season for planting potatoes p 49
Gabriel, W. Size of seed potatoes. p. 52
Suryn, W. Influence of agricultural treatments on the starch content of potatoes. p. 58
Wegorek, W. Fighting the potato beetle in 1954 p. 66.
Nowak, A.; Tumalewicz, B. Organization of centers for manufacturing fiber from hemp and flax in machine-tractor stations and rural cooperatives machine-tractor stations. p. 69.
Mackiewicz, Z. The sunflower used as green manure p. 75.
Brzozowski, A. Some problems of breeding cattle in Gdansk (Danzig). p. 82.
Lewandowski, J. Masuria as a region suitable for raising cattle. p. 92.
Jankiewicz, K. Intersowing lupine in rye p 98
Some innovations in organization and wages in collective farms. Tr. from the Russian p. 95
Stepowicz, B. Advanced agricultural technique required in the cultivation of buckwheat p 101
B-i. Hoeing sugar beets. p. 105.
B-i. Rationalizers improve the catching of potato beetles. p. 107.

Producing tobacco seedlings in public nurseries. p. 109.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BARYLKO, CZ. Bede inzynierem komunikacji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Nakl. Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego] 1953. 16 p. [I will be a communications engineer. Illus.]

BEMPEL, S. Analiza prob wytrzymalosci fundamentow zelbetowych i betonowych wykonanych w I.T.D. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 11 p. (Warszaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Prace, nr. 110. Seria E. Konstrukcje budowlane, nr. 12) [Analysis of endurance tests of reinforced concrete and concrete foundations made at the Institute of Construction Technique. diagrs., graphs, tables]

KARSCH, RYSZARD. Samochod ciezarowy Star 20, obsluga. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 179 p. [The Star 20 truck; service manual. Illus., diagrs.]

NOWICKI, FELIKS. Telefonia zna lacznie ciezna, abonenckie, miejscowe i miedzymiastowe. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 320 p. [Manual telephone switchboards, subscribers' lines, local and long-distance. Illus.]

PROCHASKA, WLODZIMIERZ. Trzcinobetonowa budowa doswiadczalna w Oliwie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 20 p. (Warszaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Prace, nr. 123. Seria C. Materialy budowlane, drogowe i ich technologia, nr. 39) [Experimental cane and concrete building construction in Oliva. Illus.]

ROLLA, STEFAN. Stabilizacja gruntow mineralnych dla celow drogowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 16 p. (Warszaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Prace, nr. 86. Seria I. Drogi, autostrady i lotniska, nr. 13) [Stabilization of soil with bituminous products in highway engineering. bibl., diagrs.]

SMIGIELSKI, HENRYK. Sygnalizacja telefoniczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 247 p. [Telefonic signaling systems. Illus., bibl., diagrs.]

STACHY, JULIUSZ. Drewno w przemysle celulozowo-papierniczym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 32 p. (Biblioteczka lesna) [Use of wood in the cellulose paper industry. Illus., tables]

STPICKI, EUGENIUSZ. Osmiokierunkowa telefonia nosna system ME 8, wykonanie tradycyjne. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 92 p. [Portable eight-way telephony system ME 8, separately constructed parts. diagrs.]

SUSZYCKI, PIOTR. Konserwacja i remont nawierzchni klinkierowych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 7 p. (Warszaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Prace, nr. 115. Seria I. Drogi, autostrady i lotniska, nr. 18) [Conservation and repair of clinker pavements. diagrs.]

WESOLOWSKI, KONRAD. Metaloznawstwo i obrobka cieplna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Metallurgy and the heat treatment. Vol. 1. Illus., diagrs.]

ZYGMUNTOWICZ, BR. Bede inzynierem metalurgiem. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Nakl. Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego] 1953. 14 p. [I will be a metallurgical engineer. Illus.]

ZYSZKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Podstawy elektrodynamiki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 673 p. [Fundamentals of electrodynamics. Illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Superseded Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Tribune of the masses, Sports, Readers' letters, Standardization in the building industry.

Vol. 7, nos. 10, 12-14, May-July 1954

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Section on standards, Book reviews; News.

Vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Plankowski, J. The technical book helps in building up socialism. p. 201

Malklewicz, T. New structural steels. p. 203

Kuralow, T. Thermal measurements of technical equipment. p. 207.

Czerny, J. Determining approximate values of force and work in the free forging of parts. p. 212.

Olek, A. Results of the work of a furnace charged with dusty ore at the reduced height of charge. p. 216

Winiarowski, Z. Role of resilience in cold rolling. p. 218.

Rosenberg, H. Durability of silicate vault furnaces for the Martin process in Germany. p. 220.

Balicki, S. Industrial experiments on the economical bearing alloy L10As. Biuletyn. p. 37.

W. T. Extensometer for measuring extensions at higher temperatures. Biuletyn. p. 40.

Vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Kuczewski, W., Morawiec, K. Combustion blast furnace buyeres. p. 361.

Boyjak, E. Principles of elaborating technological documentation as illustrated in the case of powder metallurgy. p. 367.

Ligocki, A. Nikolaus Copernicus and development of medicine. p. 375

Madej, W. Obtaining manganese iron from manganese ores. p. 376

Stryk, A. Instrument for measuring the thickness of metamagnetic coatings on a magnetic substratum. Biuletyn. p. 45

Misc. Improving qualifications of the documentation staff. Biuletyn. p. 46.

Index to v. 20, 1953.

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automobile transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Competition, Miscellaneous information, Book review.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1953

Contents translated:

J. B. Entering the period of autumn transportation. p. 241

Jedrasiewski, Z. Trends in the development of economic accounting in truck transportation. p. 244

Lenkiewicz, W. Influence of alcohol on the driver as indicated by road accidents. p. 246.

Romanowski, A. Problem of viscosity of engine lubricants. p. 248

A. G. Method of preventing the cracking of cylinder heads in Skoda 706 R automobiles. p. 253.

Lewczynski, L. Soviet dump trucks. p. 256.

Rudnicki, J. Inspecting an automobile. 6. p. 259.

Grudzinski, T. Practical calculation of the approximate volume of fuel injected by a fuel injection valve, the Bosch type and those similar. p. 261

Karczewski, C. Substitute fuels as a subject for the work of the Automobile Section of the Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation. p. 264

Wojtyga, A. A wagon, an exhibition of publications on communication. p. 265.

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Standards in process.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

An important law. p. 330.

Lerczynski, S. Harmfulness of impregnations to wood. p. 340.

Witwicka, J.; Witwicki, J. Foundations of polarography. p. 340

Piotrowski, Z. Protection of the eyes in coal mining. p. 351.

Puzyna, C. Some industrial safety directives for constructors of agricultural machines. p. 354

Stoblecki, W. A blower-dryer as a combine used in elevators for drying and sterilizing grain. p. 357.

Schnelgert, Z. Industrial safety in work on aerial cable railways. p. 360.

Wolski, J. Climatic arrangements for work inside steam boilers. p. 365.

Working with white lead; instruction in industrial safety. p. 368.

Designs of industrial safety appliances. p. 369.

C. P. Working with combines in Zolawy. p. 373.

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Glowny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation]

No. 4, 1953.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inzynierow i Technikow Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.

Vol. 26, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

1. What should be done in order to reduce costs in the building industry; a report from a conference of the Party and economic active. p. 65.

Thierry, J. What should be improved in the dispatching service on the building site; our practice in the light of experiences gained during the building of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 71.

Kowalski, A. Gravity ventilation in multistoried apartment buildings. p. 76.

Iwasyk, S.; Bobrowski, C. Mobile prefabrication works. p. 77.

Mieczyslaw Watraszek; an obituary. p. 81.

Iwaszczuk-Aleksander, D. Mortar and putty resist-

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Przegląd Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Soviet experiences, Hygiene and work safety measures, New books, News in brief

Vol 9, no 8, Aug 1953
Contents translated
Marchlewska-Szrajerowa, J. Cellulose pulps for greaseproof paper. p. 225.
De Tournelle, W. Greaseproof paper. p. 228.
Solecki, M. Lighting in the pulp and paper industry. p. 230
Grabowski, J. Some remarks on the arrangement of water pipes in digester departments using SO_2. p. 233
Kin, Z. Obtaining lignin and vanillin from waste sulfite liquors. p. 236
Erno, I., Hadnagy, M. The dispatcher system in an establishment of the pulp and paper industry. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 241.
Wdowik, M. Developing a closed system of water circulation in papermaking machinery. p. 244.
W. G. Obtaining calcium carbonate. p. 249
Socialist competition in the Soviet paper industry. p. 250
Kaszynski, A., Palenik, K. Obtaining of coating emulsions for wrapping paper and their application in the paper industry. p. 255

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industires. Includes a supplement Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: A leader in work in the leather industry, Przegląd Skorzany trains, Questions and answers

Vol 7, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
35th anniversary of the great October Revolution. p. 261
Perkowski, S. Using rich experiences of the Soviet Union. p. 262.
Ciesielski, J. Role and tasks of supply services in the fight for realization of production tasks in industry. p. 265
Wasiliew, M. Development of resources of raw materials for the fur industry in the USSR. p. 270.
Raabe, E. Appraisal of the utilization value of tanning materials and possibilities of improvement in the tanning process in the light of new researches on the tanning value of vegetable and synthetic tannins. (To be contd.) p. 273
Dankiewicz, W. Pigskins used in the manufacture of gloves. p. 276.
Jaworski, I. The leather industry prepares itself for production in 1953. p. 279.
Kusnierz, F., Szenberg, F. Some remarks about control of the quality of production in the footwear industry. p. 281.
Szwed, S. Guided by the example of the USSR we shall improve working conditions. p. 284.
Strzelczuk, J. Some deficiencies in the industrial management movement among workers in the tanning industry. p. 287.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Our program. p. 1.
Kaszuba, Z., Juryski, B.; Prelinski, S. Tasks of the leather industry in the fourth year of the Six-Year Plan. p. 2
Lasek, W. Using sulfonic acids from waste containing lignin in the tanning industry. p. 7.
Siekiera, T. New system of accounting for cut leather. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Bruski, A. Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. p. 15.
Palla, W. Fight for an improved quality of goods in 1953 as a major problem of the shoe industry. p. 17.
Dankiewicz, W. Rabbitskin as material for gloves, the use of rabbitskins from the felt industry, their tanning and confectioning. p. 20.
Zolotarew, W.; Rodziewicz, O. Control of vegetable tanning by the determination of acids and salts in vegetable tannins. p. 23.
Klimek, M. Electric drive in the leather industry. (To be contd.) p. 26.
Siasiecki, Z. New forms of competition in the Radom Footwear Works. p. 28.

Vol 8, no 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Lasocki, S. Realization of the principle of one-man management in the leather industry. p. 31.
Budzynski, S. New standard for the quality classification of hides. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 35.
Krzeminski, W. Standardized packing of footwear. p. 40.
Chyzewski, E. Most important physical properties of leather. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 44.
Perkowski, S. Influence of various methods of drying on changes in the surface layer of leather. p. 47.
Siekiera, T. New system of accounting for cut leather. (Conclusion) p. 51.
Klimek, M. Electric drive in the leather industry. (Conclusion) p. 53.
Treister, N. Our fight for economical use of material. p. 57.
Perczynska, I. Applying the Kovalev method we exceed the standards. p. 58.
Lepczynski, S. Automatization and mechanization of production processes in the Bydgoszcz Saddle Works. p. 59.

Vol. 8, no 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Lis, J. Tasks of the chief bookkeeper in the fight for fulfillment of the accumulation plan. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Rolleder, W. Problems of technical progress and the industrial management movement in the light of current results and directives for the year 1953. p. 65
Bruski, A. Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. (Conclusion) p. 68.
Janicki, A. Damaging the right side of hides during the tanning process. p. 72.
Lasek, W. Industrial chrome-tanning compounds. p. 75.
Budzynski, S. New standard for the quality classification of hides. (To be contd.) p. 79.
Dankiewicz, W. Methods for increasing the durability of color in furs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 81.
Tugow, I.; Puszkin, P. Index numbers of work in the vulcanization of footwear. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Production conferences as an element of the principle of one-man management. p. 86.
Golnik, E. Activities of a shop technique and rationalization club in the Lodz Leather Industries. p. 87.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Ciesielski, J. The supply service in the tanning industry is struggling for a better quality of finished products. p. 145.
Krzeminski, W. Marketing problems in the footwear industry. p. 148.
Janicki, J.; Pawelkiewicz, J. Defatting hogskins. p. 150.
Janicki, A. Defects in finished uppers and means of removing them. II. (To be contd.) p. 153.
Gebauer, F. Pasteboard and artificial leather used in footwear. II. p. 156.
Woskowicz, K. Divisions of Workers Supply in the shoe industry. p. 160.
Basic notions from chemistry. III. p. 162.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications]

Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, in questions and answers, Brief notes, Book and periodical review.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Scientific conference on the mechanization of mining. p. 1.
Anston, Z., Barchanski, L. Strengthening drawing tubing in a shaft; a good example of combined work. p. 3.
Neulinger, Z. Some problems in the organization of mechanized work on the ground above mines.
Zajdel, F. What is standardization? p. 9.
Jankowski, F. Cutting the roof of a mine along the wall. p. 12.
Chojnacka, A. Technical books must reach the miners' hands. p. 14.
Huryasz, J., Staniczek, L. A quickly built barrier against fire. p. 16.
Spiewak, F. Using the epidiascope for training miners and for popularizing the rules of technical safety in mines. p. 18.
Chojnacki, S.; Mrozek, W. Hydromechanical mining of coal in the USSR. p. 20.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Boards of Foundries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Small encyclopedia; Young metallurgist; Book and periodical review; Brief notes on metallurgy.

Vol 9, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated.
Role of Nicolaus Copernicus in the development of science. p. 1.
Klamut, A. Schools of Leadership in Work in relation to steel metallurgy. p. 3
Mazanek, E. Influence of the charge on the work in a cupola. p. 4.
Kurski, K. Producing cuprous phosphide and using it in the founding and production of copper alloys. p. 7.
Kubica, S. Kolesov method. p. 11.
Ambrozewicz, S. Inventiveness of workers in steel mills in 1952. p. 14.
Communique on clothing for students in foundry and metallurgical schools. p. 19.
Bleda, W. Producing fireproof products from half materials in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 20.
Sobczyk, Z. Furnaces with grates in rolling mills. p. 23.
Jost, H. Kuznice near Zakopane. p. 27
Some skeleton directives of the Central Office of Economy of Materials. p. 30.

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Publication on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards; with brief Russian summaries. Includes supplements Przegląd Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' opinions, Brief notes; Review of foreign periodicals on standardization; New publications; Foreign standards.

Vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zienkiewicz, J. A national conference of standardizers will sum up the results of work in standardization and will point out the directions of its development. p. 1.
Proszynska, A. Plan of work for the Polish Committee on Standards in 1954. p. 6.
Klebowski, Z. Methods of calculating the resistance of pressure vessels as an impulse for the standardization of computations. p. 10.
Zarebski, H. Influence of standardization on technical progress in the field of production control and management of chemical factories. p. 16
Mirowski, S. Standardization and reduction of production cost. p. 22.
Baranski, R. Some problems of the technique of standardization. p. 24.
Rdg. Importance of terminology in standardization. p. 43.
Lazarek, W. Proper use of the term technical conditions. p. 44.
K. Spelling of units of measurement. p. 45.
Z.K. Hungarian standardizers are interested in technical language in Poland. p. 45.
J. More care of Technical Publications for the correctness of language. p. 46.
ski. Conforming to the rules? p. 46.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 6-7, June-July 1954

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania, Science, Belles lettres, Art.

Vol. 5, no. 103, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated
Great victory of our democracy. p. 1.
Muranu, M. Rumanian people greet the opening of the Congress of Nations for the Defense of Peace with enthusiastic demonstrations. p. 1.
Pavel, M. New life along the banks of the Danube Black Sea Canal. p. 1
Dragaru, P. Instrumentation factory works to advantage in 1953. p. 1
Aldea, D. Construction and reconstruction of Rumanian cities. p. 1.
Matei, D. Bestowing high decorations upon Rumanian journalists. p. 2.
A Chinese opera on the stage of a Rumanian theater. p. 3.
Braterş, E. Interview with the composer Matei Socor. p. 3.
Rumanian people grieve over the death of Paul Eluard. p. 3
Olteanu, I. New Rumanian periodicals in foreign languages. Art in the Rumanian People's Republic. New Life in Rumania. p. 4
Commemoration of the 70th birthday of Ady Endre. p. 3
Great election celebrations, the end of the electoral campaign. p. 3.
Parvan, C. A free people votes. p. 4
Rubaşcu, G. Towards the realization of the Five Year Plan before the expiration of the term. p. 4
Calin, R. Rumanian people receive the decisions of the constitution progress with great joy. p. 4
Note sent by the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic to the Yugoslav Government. p. 5
Foreign visitors give us their impressions of the Rumanian People's Republic, declarations by the composer Liang Xian, Kuang and the physicist Kun Feng. p. 5
Mihai Dalea, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Rumanian People's Republic to the Mongolian People's Republic, presents his credentials. p. 6.
The Minister Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to the Rumanian People's Republic presents his credentials. p. 5.
Hunt to sportsmen. p. 6
International football match. p. 6
National football championship ends. p. 6
Dobru, N. Young Olympians, chess champions of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 6
Barbu, M. Festival of fall and winter fashions. p. 6
Increasing number of dwellings. p. 6

Vol. 7, no. 130, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Rumanian economy in full development. p. 1
Calin, R. The family code, an expression of new social and political conditions. p. 1
Battle against snow. p. 1
Winter in Sclimbar, a centuries old village which is today rejuvenated. p. 1
O. B. Important development projected in the field of handicraft. p. 4
Braterş, E. Interview with Roger Lafo, cartoonist. p. 2.
Olteanu, I. A poet sings the new life. p. 2
Theodor Rogalski, an obituary. p. 2
Art albums. p. 3
New interpretation of the ballet "Coppelia" in the Opera and Ballet Theater of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 2
An unedited symphony by the founder of the Rumanian opera. p. 2
Drăgaru, P. Achievements of the machine construction industry in 1953, new types of machines and industrial tools. p. 4
Subtropical plants in Rumania. p. 4
Scheinert, D. Your German business interlocutor. p. 5
The legation of the Rumanian People's Republic in Budapest and the legation of the Hungarian People's Republic in Bucharest have been converted into embassies. p. 5
Contribution to the tightening of the bonds of friendship between the Norwegian and Rumanian peoples. p. 5.
Doban, N. Flora and fauna of the season, in the southern Carpathian Mountains. p. 5.
Rebuilt track in Poiana Stalina near Brasov. p. 6.
Stiinta Cluj team, hockey champions of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 6.
Barbu, M. Rumanian folk art. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 131, May, 1954.
Contents translated
Women, active participants in building socialism in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1
Parvan, C. Cities not yet indicated on the map of Rumania. p. 1.
Bote, R. Chess players of nine countries participate in the 7th International Chess Tournament in Bucharest. p. 1.
Aldea, D. Important social role of the Institute of Pediatrics. p. 1
Rubcanu, G. Achievements of the food industry in Rumania. p. 1
Olteanu, I. So that life may triumph. p. 1
Matei, D. Artists who do not know stage fright. p. 2.
Mihai Radu Paraschivescu's Lozangeu (Eulogies), marginal notes on a volume of poetry. p. 2
Wagner festival in Bucharest. p. 2.
Vasilia, Z. Research on our artistic past. p. 2.
Barbu, M. Visit to a candy factory. p. 3.
Poiana Tapului, city of mother and child. p. 3.
Pavel, M. On the way toward the future. p. 3
Braterş, E. Liviu Jacob, a professor like many others in our country. p. 3
Increase of production of medicines. p. 4
Industrialization of Rumanian ornamental wood. p. 4.
Five women delegates from Holland declare. p. 5
Solidarity of youth of the colonies. p. 5
Correspondence cards, for United Nations Trade Unions. p. 5
Dolan, N. Encounters between workers of the USSR and the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Orchestral Institutions. p. 5
Bucur, A. Le communiste (1848), an excerpt from a play. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 6
Ilie Barbu, I. Song for the wife; a poem. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 6
Ilf, A. The golden calf, an excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 6

Vol. 7, no. 146, May 1954
Contents translated
Ghe. Gheorghiu-Dej at the anniversary. p. 1
Rosianu, M. Stalin's conversations. p. 1.
Aldea, D. From the hydrometer to the chronometer. p. 1
Importance of the Bucharest seismic station. p. 1.
Development of the Rumanian-communist relations. p. 1.
Petrescu, C. Memorable events of the past. p. 1
Braterş, E. Interview with Cella Delavrancea, member of the Rumanian Academy. p. 2
Mayakovsky's exhibition opened in Dalles Hall. p. 2
Performance of a Brailla Circus of C. I. Parhon Hospitals. p. 2
Art albums. At the theatre of boy friend (Georgeon's Theatre). p. 2
A new original play, "An Evening (the Evenings) Lunch," by Aurel Baranga. p. 2.
Olteanu, I. Verses with meaning. p. 3
Sirbu, M. Image creation. p. 3
Vasilia, Z. Stirring with beauty. p. 3.
Petrescu, C. Afforestations. p. 4
Pavel, M. Little gardeners. p. 3
Bogdan, I. D. Carbon harvest. p. 4.
Matei, D. Liliac Hall, Rumanian heroine of the Free Republic. p. 5
Dolan, N. Great pianists of Master Mihail Sadoveanu's ideas. p. 5
Girl-boy athletes to the cross-country race in honor of May Day. p. 5
Our gymnasts prepare themselves for world championships in Rome. p. 5
A new formula for the national championship in athletics. p. 5
Rudenko, A. What a beautiful day. p. 6

Vol. 7, no. 132, June 1954
Contents translated
Stalin, R. Municipal achievements and plans for the future, an interview with Gheorghe Vidrascu, president of the people's council of the capital. p. 1
Balan, I. Among designers, examiners, and decorators of Cluj. p. 1
Petrescu, C. Monuments of the past. p. 1.
Matei, D. Ironsmiths of Italian culture appreciated in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Ratification of the Geneva Conventions of 1949. p. 1.
Vasilia, Z. Citizens are calling our attention to... p. 1
Olteanu, I. Tudor Neculuta Society. p. 2.
Braterş, E. Interview with Florica Dumitriu, orchestra conductor. p. 2.
An anthology of German poets of Rumania, a review. p. 2
Mihail Sebastian's Dernière Heure (Last Hour), a review of a play. p. 2.
Pavel, M. Visit to the Agronomical Institute in Arad. p. 3.
Village film festivals. p. 3
Sirbu, M. Encounter. p. 3.
Bradaru, P. Great prospects for development of commercial exchange between Rumania and Latin American countries. p. 4.
Roller bearings with the trade mark "Made in RPR." p. 4.
Football players from Bucharest again victorious, Dynamo (Bucharest) Dozsa (Budapest) 3-1. p. 5.
Doban, N. Pupils of Lucian Popescu. p. 5.
Volleyball, divisional championship vehemently disputed. p. 5.
Aldea, D. Over the country with foreign guests. p. 6.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated political-satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 5-11, Mar.-July 1954

4. HISTORY

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. A 9-a [i.e. noualea] aniversare a eliberarii patriei noastre, expunere la cea la adunarea solemna din 23 august 1953. Editura Pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 44 p. [Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our fatherland, a speech]

VIZITA OAMENILOR MUNCII DIN COREEA IN TARA NOASTRA. Editura Confederatiei Generale a Muncii, 1953. 30 p. [Visit of Korean workers to our country. Illus.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Alianta dintre clasa muncitoare si taranimea muncitoare, chezasia sigura pentru victoria construirii a socialismului in Romania. Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 29 p. [Alliance between the working class and the working peasantry, guaranty of success in the construction of socialism in Rumania]

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of the popular democracies, Planners' guide, Consultation; Reviews, Documents

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Speech by Comrade G. M. Malenkov, President of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, at the First Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Speech by Comrade N. S. Khrushchev, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, at the First Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18.
Vidu, G., Colliban, I. Development of agricultural production and the economic importance of several agrotechnical measures. p. 29
Vlaznin, I. Forms of economic ties between town and country in socialism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Dumitrascu, S. Importance of the machinery industry in the development of the technical material basis of agriculture. p. 62.
Mihai, I. For improving the planning of working capital. p. 78.
Kun, I. New and strong impetus for the production of consumers' goods in the USSR. p. 93.
Adam, I., Marcu, N. Agrarian reform since 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian agriculture. p. 106.
Dan, P. Capitalist world market under conditions of economic crisis. p. 142.
Bier, H., Ciucur, D. Aspects of the activity of the Nicolae Balcescu Collective Farm in the parish of Dragoesti, Bucharest Province. p. 168.
Olteanu, I.; Negoescu, V. From the experience of the planning section of the people's council in the province of Stalin. p. 179.
Dumitru, V. Cost price in industry. p. 189.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BALCESCU, NICOLAE. Opere. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953. [Works. Vol. I. Studies and articles. Illus.]

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE Articole si cuvantari. Ed a 3 Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1952 718 p [Articles and speeches]

MOGHIOROS, ALEXANDRU Ridicarea nivelului muncii de partid, chezasie a indeplinirii cu succes a sarcinilor constructiei socialiste. Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953 15 p [Raising the level of Party activity, guaranty of successful fulfillment of the mission of socialist construction]

PARTIDUL COMUNIST DIN ROMANIA Documente din istoria Partidului Comunist din Romania Ed a 2 Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953 404 p [Documents from the history of the Communist Party in Rumania illus]

PENTRU IMBUNATATIREA MUNCII DE PARTID, ARTICOL DE FOND DIN "SCANTEIA," NR. 2,754 DIN 30 AUGUST 1953 Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 13 p. [For improvement of Party activity]

POLITICA PARTIDULUI, FORTA VITALA A REGIMULUI DE DEMOCRATIE POPULARA Editura pentru Literatura Politica, 1953. 39 p [The Party's politics, a vital force in the regime of people's democracy]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly]

Vol 4, no. 5/6, Feb 1951
Vol 7, nos 179, 181-182, May-July 1954.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

No. 23, June 1954
Contents:
In defense of peace and security of peoples. p 1.
Opening of 13th Congress of French Communist Party. p 1
Celebration of 300th anniversary of reunion of Ukraine with Russia, mighty demonstration of great friendship of peoples of the USSR. p 1.
Tasks of state apparatus and councils in Hungary. p. 2
Close of Third Congress of Hungarian Working People's Party. p 2.
Emergency session of World Peace Council. p. 2
Enescu, S. International Children's Day. p. 2.
"Gluhlampenwerk" Party branch carrying out decisions of Fourth Congress of Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p 3
Rural agitators of Hascov District, Bulgaria p. 3.
Victory of Democratic Front of Albania. p. 3
Klosiewicz, W. Polish trade-unions work to raise living standards of working people. p 3.
Bonte, F. Political situation in France p 3
On the eve of Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 4.
Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. p 4.
Police persecution in Western Germany. p. 4.
Dire plight of working people in Pakistan. p. 4.
Marek, J. Campaign of slander and threats against Guatemala. p 4
Mikhailov, V Colonizers exposed, Joop Wolff's book From the Land of a Thousand Islands. p. 4.

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA, (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Soviet Union.

No. 4, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Working class leads the fight for liberation p. 1.
New strong expansion of Soviet economy. p. 1.
Fight of the peoples of Latin America against American enslavers. p. 1.
Marusic, I Anglo-American controversies over the Balkans. p 2.
Vrcelj, M. New revelations about United States imperialists and their servants in the land of Tito. p. 2.
Mihajlov, N. 29th anniversary of the death of Lenin, a commemoration. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Radivojevic, L. Fight of the Yugoslav working class for social insurance p. 5.
Marek, J. A spy and murderer in a presidential setting p 5
Mamuzic, N Working peasants fight actively against the Yugoslav fascist regime p. 5.
Subic, C How Soviet men look at the past of Yugoslav peoples p 6

No 23, June 1953
Contents translated:
Against the increasing cost of living. p. 1
Rise in living standards of workers in countries of people's democracy. p 1.
Popivoda, P. Fight for independence of Yugoslav peoples and tasks of the Patriots Union. p 2.
Ognjenovic, U. Attacks on workers' trade-union rights. p. 2.
Mamuzic, N For the adoption of a more uniform stand by workers. p 3.
Luburic, R Strengthening of monopoly in Yugoslav domestic commerce. p. 3.
Vesnic, S Our poems on Russia and the Russian people. p. 4.
Vercelj, D. From life and work of Yugoslav revolutionary emigres in Rumania. p. 4.

No. 28, July 1953.
Contents translated
For friendship and unity with the Soviet Union p. 1.
Panduraru, P. Curtain of falsehood. p. 2.
Opojevic, A., and others To the fighters in the War for National Liberation! p. 2
Mamuzic, N. What caused the Yugoslav Government to reorganize workers' councils? p. 2.
Miric, S. Yugoslav women deprived of fundamental rights p. 3.
Brusin, M Without money and houses. p. 3.
Stankovic, S. Our Adriatic Sea. p. 3.
Zvekic, S. Unemployment, a widespread and permanent condition in Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Vrgovic, V. Care of child and mother in friendly Rumania. p 4.
Vrcelj, M. Persecution of democrats and fighters for peace in the United States. p. 4.

No. 33, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated.
Magnificent review of forces of peace and friendship. p. 1.
Pusic, M. Why do Belgrade militarists go to Washington? p. 3.
Luburic, R. Yugoslav courts, a weapon for oppression. p 3.
Bubnjevic, C. Accidents among working youth in Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Vojnovic, L. Liberal traditions of Yugoslav peoples. p. 3.
Lekic, L Happy life of Soviet railway men. p. 4.
Zuban, M. Summer vacations of Rumanian workers. p. 4.
Erenburg, I. Victory of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.

No. 34, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated.
Address by Soviet Premier G.M. Malenkov to the 5th Session of the Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
Soviet peace-loving policy confirmed by deeds. p. 6.
Soviet budget, a budget of peace and economic prosperity. p. 6.
Rodic, M. Rise in economy and workers' standard of living in countries of people's democracy. p. 7.
Markusev, S. Antiworker activities of trade-union leaders in Yugoslavia. p. 8.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

JUSTITIA NOUA, (Societatea de Stiinte Juridice Noua) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by J. Noua, Society of Juridical Science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Book Review of periodicals; Bibliography

Vol 10, no 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Celtov, M Indictment. Tr from the Russian
Ciupalencov, I. Reports of preliminary hearings from the Russian. p. 11.
Mitricev, S. We shall improve the quality of investigations in cases of embezzlement of state property p. 13.
Feller, S. Legal nature of courts of honor and activities. p. 25.
Nedelcschi, G. New regulation of family relations the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 41
Gh. -Pavel, D. Modifications of the code of civil procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 58.
Collective. Office infringements negligence in service. p. 90.
General resolution of the International Conference Lawyers for Defense of Democratic Liberties p. 94.
Constitution of the Rumanian Lawyers Association p. 96.
Conference of lawyers from the capital. p 91.

8. EDUCATION

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Speech at Congress Teachers of Rumanian People's Republic, April 1952. State Pub. House, 1952 31 p [In English]

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV, Leningrad Problemy teorii alo artei plastice Sovfeilco. [Traduse d. originalul in limba rusa] Editura "Cartea Rusa" [1952] 421 p. [Theoretical problems of Soviet torial and plastic arts. Tr from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, Bucharest. [In English]

No. 3, 1951.
Contents:
Lazar, D. New successes of painters and sculptors in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5
Maxy, M. Two forerunners of Rumanian painting. Ion Negulici and C. D. Rosenthal. p. 25
Ressu, C. Anniversary of the painter Iser p. 35
Maieu, H. Planning Scanteia House. p 39.
Antropov, S. Aspects of musical life in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 57.
Vlad, M. Political cartoons in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 69.
Development of cinematography in the Rumanian People's Republic; a chronicle. p. 89.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALEXANDRI, VASILE. Pasteluri. Editura Tineretului a C.C. al U.T.M., 1952. 20 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Pastels; poems]

BOLINTINEANU, DIMITRIE. Opere, cu un studiu introductiv de Al. I. Stefanescu. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Stiintifica si Didactica, 1951 (Clasici romani) [Works. Vol 1]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Fratii Jderi. Editura de Stat Pentru Literatura si Arta. 773 p. [The Jderi brothers, a novel]

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU. Short stories. Bucharest. "The Book" Pub. House [1953] 128 p. [In English port.]

SHKLIAR, NIKOLAI GRIGO'EVICH. Invatatoarea, povestire. [Traduse dupa originalul in limba rusa] Editura Arlus "Cartea Rusa," 1952. 251 p [The school teacher. Tr. from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers' Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Children's stories, We fight for peace, The men and events of our days; The arts and criticism, Reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1954
Contents translated:
Sadoveanu, M. Automobiling adventures of Sir Ideal on the roads of the empire, a fragment of a novel. p. 5
Bonciu, R. Looking at the map of the world, a poem. p. 9
Porumbacu, V. Three poems: I run with every comfortable, Damask rose, Girls' song. p. 11
Baranga, A. Song of freedom, a play in one act. p. 15
Vlcpi, D. I am giving you as the crested flute, a poem. p. 27
Andrioiu, A. Four poems: Two cans of peaks, In the cooperative cooperative, The pick of Marica Tudose, Lyen of a horse as noiseless. p. 30
Sahighian, R. The menage, a play in one act. p. 34
Dan, G. Balkan rhapsody, a poem. p. 50.
Luca, R. Ana Nicolai; a short story. p. 54
Beza, G. The voice of Maiakovskii. p. 204
Maiakovskii, V. Three poems. At home, Meeting, Peace in the West. p. 207
Morari, N. Maiakovskii's glowing appeal, a criticism. p. 319
Barbu, C. Two poems: Idols young, communists, My gift. p. 320
Simonis, H. Heart, a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 323
Molper, H. To you, young friend, a poem. Tr. from the Yiddish. p. 324
Jianu, N. Corridor XXV, a short story. p. 326
Bofronov, A. Cherry tree, a poem. p. 351
Altaveriia, A. Maiakovskii, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 351
Ai, Tin. Reborn earth, a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 354.
Becher, J. Little sheep from Lublin, a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 356
Petrene, J. Young couple, from the book Against the Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 359
Petrescu, C. A school of spirituality and the accomplishment of artistic abnormities. p. 360
Opriu, A. Young writers' sketches, a criticism. p. 371
Arghir, R. A volume of poetry and some literary preoccupations, a review. p. 387
Ionescu, S. The part to Heaven of the poems; a criticism of Romanian literature. p. 391
Horea, I. Troubled pictures of the search of Deja; a criticism of Ghiorghe Deja's poetry, by D. Florea Barbulescu. p. 394
Balan, I. Short stories of Mihail Sadoveanu; a criticism of his fantastic fiction. p. 397
Tudosia, G. Meeting about peace, a criticism of Lev Ozerin's book of poetry Unconquered men 'Nicaragua (Young People of the World in World II. p. 400

Mircea, D. Life of Soviet students; a criticism of Mihail Prilimov's novel Studentii (Students). p. 338.
Atanasiu, I. Strength of our life, a criticism of Fa'so Ming'a novel Forta Motrice (The Moving Force). p. 341
Elwin, B. Thel Lillian Voynich's novel Tainul (Gadfly), a criticism. p. 344
Daniel, L. Act of accusation against fascism in Italy, a criticism of Ezio Taddei's novel Fabrica Vorbeste (The Factory Speaks). p. 348

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Fibbati, V. Four poems: Homage to Anton Ivireanul, Autocriticism, Beside our perishable being, De radem passing by. p. 5
Banu, M. Lovers, a play in three acts, eight scenes. p. 8
Porumbacu, V. Two poems: Summer, A night in Sinaia. p. 54
Tulbure, V. Three poems: Treasure, In the face, Pride. p. 57
Rebr, M. Helen on the way through the Antilles. p. 61.
Rendic, D. Song of peace, a poem. Tr. from the Greek. p. 72.
Vladik, P. Mr. Gulliver Pickerston in the land of giants, a short story. p. 93.
Rusu, C. Serbia's spring, a poem. p. 110
Corsa, A. Mother, a poem. p. 119.
Bolcuiesi, V. Two poems. Return to the village, Seed corn. p. 120
Galan, V. Prairie, a novel. (To be cont.) p. 131
Eluard, P. Three poems (edited Peri, Stupid and bad, Poetry must have an aim, practical truth." Tr. from the French. p. 202.
Iakovlev, I. My Pegasus, a poem. p. 206
Tibeica, N. Three poems: Birds of prey (Iwako), At the bridge in the country, In Khyber Pass. Tr. from the Russian. p. 209
Editura Tineretului. p. 213
Virgolici, I. Realism in the works of Jean Bart. p. 210
Mircea, D. At the sources of art. p. 220
Pop, I. A few little known data from the activity of Camil Petrescu. p. 215.
Petrescu, C. Sonnet a Fidie, a poem. p. 236
Ionescu, S. Intellectuality, a book review. p. 236
Ierunca, C. Bad traffic, a sketch. p. 237
1000 of 1001 nights, a sketch. p. 238.
Pop, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the anti-fascist literature of Vidrasc. p. 240
Dragomir, M. A poet of heroic Alexandru Mocsonyi. p. 247
V. P. Aseev, Lyrical Documentary Poetry. Poems. Poezia documentara, 1953. p. 265
Balan, I., Balan, I. Slightly more of Al. Davila's play Viata e Vie. p. 269
Marcu, A. Notes about the subject of a satire, a book review. p. 270
Dinu, M. Literature and Social Realism. p. 280.
[illegible] p. 283.
[illegible] p. 295.
Alexandru, V. Fire in the work of a teacher of political satire, a criticism of a poem. p. 297

Bucur, M. Boris Godunov's novel Donbas. p. 280.
Barchi, A. From the recollections of a diver, a book review. p. 293.
Macovescu, T. Friedrich Wolf; a biographical sketch. p. 295.
Iosif, P. Jose Marti; a biographical sketch. p. 300
Daniel, L. A new day will dawn, a book review. p. 305.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Banu, M. Two poems: First communist book, First encounter. p. 5.
Galan, V. Prairie; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Alighieri, Dante. Francesca da Rimini; canto V, verse 70-142, of the Inferno. Tr. from the Italian. p. 75.
Theodorescu, C. Two poems: We want fine horses, Shelter. p. 78.
Dragu, P. Three poems: First step, Buttons, Little lamb. p. 80
Zinca, H. The last attack; a diary from the front; a short story. p. 83.
Dolcu, S. Native town; a poem. p. 102.
Corbea, D. Barim Lautaru; a film scenario. p. 171
Sluba, C. Three poems: President of the collective farm, Signs of spring, The wealthy man. p. 333.
Horea, I. Men and crops, a poem. p. 326.
Papu, L. I see how songs...; a poem. p. 330
Perene, S. Grave of Rumanian warriors fallen in 1916 near the Bartolomeu Railway Station, a poem. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 330.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Publication on mathematics and physics for the young issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems; Solutions to problems.

Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

MATERIAL RULANT. Editura Tehnica a Transporturilor, 1951. [Rolling stock. Vol. 1. Railroad cars and motor coaches. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE. (Comitetul de Standardizare) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Commission of Standards. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, May-June 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

OSNOVNA UPUTSTVA O ORGANIZACIJI I RADU ZA VICAJNIH MUZEJA. [Osnovna uputstva M. Pavo Surep, Drugi i Mil. S. Filipcic i Dusko Mazi Zizi] Beograd, Prosveta, 1949. 67 p. (Muzejski prirucnik, 1) [General instructions for the organization and work of local museums]

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: (Art and fiction, Issues of nos., Motion pictures.

Vol. 7, nos. 326, 344-346, Aug.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 10, nos. 447-449, June-July 1954.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. I A REVUE CROATE. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly.]
Recurrent features: Croatian literary books, Cultural review, Notes, From the editor, Bibliography, Fiction, Documents.

Vol. 3, Sept. 1953
Contents translated:
Kljakovic, J. 70th anniversary of Ivan Mestrovic. p. 325.
Vida, V. Two poems: Inhabitants of the coast under a rock tree, Cemetery by the sea. p. 345.
Jurisa, I. Great Britain and Ivan Mestrovic of the new Europe. p. 377
Kostic, ana, N. Green island, a short story. p. 392.
Vukic, P. Criticism and reality. p. 398.
Hasekovic, M. The war Hagnell diaries, a contribution to the study of the origin of the Croatian people and state from an international point of view. p. 415
Vr. First anniversary of the death of Eva Peron. p. 426.
Ivan Mestrovic talks, an interview on his 70th anniversary. p. 427.
Mirth, K. Encounter with Mestrovic. p. 432.
Mestrovic, I. Letter to the newspaper Kanadski Hrvatski. p. 437.
Vranica, L. Matthias Marko, in memoriam. p. 439.
Matic, F. Vlado A. Hale's book Hrvatska i Srbija (Croatia and Serbia), a contribution to the settlement of the Danubian-Adriatic-Balkan sector. p. 443

Barcza, P. Small Balle's Etteko natlejo bosansko hercegovackih Muslimana (Ethical Aspect of Moslems of Bosnia and Herzegovina), a book review. p. 451.
Dr. V. Macek on Stjepan Radic, the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 464.
-im-. An impartial foreigner on Yugoslavia; a newspaper report by Ernest Alemann. p. 465.
"Crimes" of Archbishop Stepinac, what is he charged with by the communists? p. 469.

ISTARSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za Istrsko okrozje) Koper. [Issued by the Liberation Front of Istria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: To our farmers; For our pioneers, Physical culture and sport; Program of the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of the Free Territory of Trieste.

Vol. 2, No. 1, Jan. 1951.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Motion pictures, Theater in review, Cultural notes, Comments, New publications.

Vol. 2, no 25, Dec 1953.
Contents translated
Vodopivec, V For socialist forms of public discussion, p. 1
-on The Big Four before the Berlin meeting p. 2.
J P. American President's initiative. p 2
S V Dulles' ultimatum to France. p. 3.
M.S. What did Nixon see? p. 3.
Pogacnik, B. Visit to Mr Attlee in Parliament. p. 4.
Pirkovic, I. Gardener of Stalin's Kremlin. p. 5.
Jaycon, L. Different roads toward the same goal. p 6
Lipovec, F. Subjective influences of the producer on the economy. p. 7.
Ilesic, S Some frank words concerning the action of the Students Association p 9
Murko, I Problems of traffic accidents on our roads (Conclusion) p. 10
Dular, M Preventive work in social guardianship p 11
Pogacnik, B Some thoughts on English education, a letter from England p 12
Vatovec, F. Development of the Slovenian periodical press from the liberation to the present p. 13.
Copic, B The withering heart, a short story p. 16.
Kastelic, J Archaeology in the tower p. 19
Goricar, J. Ways of fine arts (To be contd) p. 20
Pokorn, D Maurice Ravel p. 22
Kristan, C. Slovenski izseljeniski koledar 1954, a review of an almanac p. 23
Bonac, V The modern Austrian book p 23.
Rudolf, E France Mesesnel's Umetnost in kritika (Art and Criticism), a book review. p. 24.
H G Tale of Sweden, a book review p. 25.
J Z Mass collections of the publishing enterprise Mladinska knjiga p. 25

Index to v 3, 1953

Vol. 3, no 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
bp New Year's promises of peace. p. 1.
J.J. Chronic crises of Rome's government. p. 2.
S.V. French Government before the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
mr. Modern Inquisition p. 2.
Ude, L. Remarks on the new plan for bilingual schools in Carinthia. p. 3.
Ogrin, M. Churchill's Triumph and Tragedy; a book review. p. 4.
Potocnik, D. Two international financial problems. p. 5.
L. B. Discussion of Dilas' articles. p. 6.
Lipovec, F. Subjective influence of the consumer on economy. p. 7.
Badjura, R. Problem of Slovenian geographical terminology p. 9.
Zupancic, B. New Year's wishes of three friends; a short story p. 10
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature p. 10.
Grosz, G. Painter's confession p. 12
Zupancic, A. Ways of fine arts p. 13.
Lipovsek, M. Problems of musical reproducers. p. 14.
Segula, I. Contribution to a contribution. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Kermauner, T. Meditation on morals. p. 16.
Grun, H. Postscript from practice. p. 17.
Pogacnik, B. "Spring"; a motion-picture review. p. 18.
Z. P. D. W. Griffith, father of motion-picture art. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
From a report of Comrade Edvard Kardelj to the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
bp. Before the Berlin Conference. p. 2
J.J. Rotten compromise. p. 3.
From the cold war to atomic peace. p. 4.
Agitation at Gibraltar. p. 4.
Ude, L. Motivation that is not promising. p. 5.
Zwitter, F. 10th anniversary of the partisans' Scientific Institute. p. 6.
Bonac, V. Social experimentation. p. 6.
Pavsic, M. A centenarian who remained juvenile and causes of his immaturity. p. 7.
Pogacnik, B. Some thoughts on English education. p. 9.
Discussion of aims and forms of modern university study. p. 12.
Kreft, B. Farewell to Marija Vera; a commemorative speech at the Drama Theater, January 16, 1954. p. 14.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Gabrovsek, L. Education of the people in Norway. p. 16.
Trainik, F. Ways of fine arts. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Segula, I. Contribution to a contribution. (To be contd.) p. 18.
B. S. Stopinje v snegu (Footprints in the Snow) and Zgodba o zakladu (Story of a Treasure), a criticism of short stories. p. 19

Mesesnel, J. Males' Macedonian Cycle. p. 20.
Grlin, H. An account of the teacher; a review of new generations. p. 20.
Klabus, V. Thomas Hardy's The Chaste Woman; a criticism. p. 21

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana, Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]

Vol 9, nos 1-41, 43-52; Jan.-Dec 1952.

[U.S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy, Daily]

Nos 1264-1281, June-July 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE. Bibliografija socijalistickog i radnickog pokreta u Srbiji, sa osvrtom na okolne krajeve nase zemlje. Beograd, Rad 1953. 214 p. [Bibliography of the socialist and labor movement in Serbia; with a review covering other sections of our country]

HORVAT, RADOSLAV N. Od rukopisa do knjige; graficko-tehnicki prirucnik. [Zagreb] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1952] 62 p. (Strucna knjiznica Izdavackog zavoda Jugoslavenske akademije, sv 1) [From manuscripts to books; a technical typographic handbook. illus., plates, bibl., index]

NAUCNA KNJIGA, IZDAVACKO PREDUZECE, Beograd. Slova i materijal [katalog] Beograd, 1949 96 p [Letters and materials, a catalog of printing types. illus.]

PROSVETA, IZDAVACKO PREDUZECE, Belgrade. Popis knjiga iz oblasti medicine. Beograd [1950] 27 p [Price list of medical books available in Serbia]

SRPSKA KNJIZEVNA ZADRUGA, Belgrade. Spisak izdanja 1892-1950 [Sredio Zivorad P. Jovanovic] Beograd, 1950 64 p. [List of publications of the Serbian Literary Association, 1892-1950]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspapor articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no 4, Oct./Dec 1952.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, and sheet music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Vol. 5, nos. 9-10, May 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KNIEWALD, DRAGUTIN. Vjerodostojnost latinskih izvora o bosanskim kristjanima, Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1949. 166 p. [Authenticity of Latin sources on the Bosnian Bogomiles. illus., facsims.]

RADONIC, JOVAN. Rimska kurija i juznoslovenske zemlje od XVI do XIX veka, Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1950. 746 p (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 165. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. Nova serija, knj. 3) [The Roman Curia and the Southern Slavic countries from the 16th to the 19th century. index]

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod of the Serbian Orthodox Church Monthly] Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters, International ecclesiastical events; Criticisms and reports; Notification of the church tribunals, Obituaries.

Vol. 35, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954
Contents translated:
Draskovic, C. Pastoral and preachi[illegible] Saint Sava's Church. p. 7.
Dimitrijevic, D. Gospel on the Ki[illegible] the social development of human[illegible] p. 11
Vucic, R. Commemoration of Saint [illegible] ity Faculty. p. 15.
Zivkovic, S. Branislav Kerumovic, [illegible] obituary. p. 10.

Vol. 35, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Spanor, D. Problem of miracles. [illegible] English. p. 34.
Dajkovic, J. Mita Kostic's Duality [illegible] Istorijskoj perspektivi XVIII i XIX [illegible] Obradovic in the Historical Per[illegible] 18th and 19th Centuries); a book [illegible]

4. HISTORY

ANTOLJAK, STJEPAN. Predaja Dal[illegible] (1806). Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akad[illegible] umjetnosti, 1952. 107-183 p. [illegible] to France, 1806 footnotes]

BABIC, ANTO. Istorija naroda Jugoslavi[illegible] Prosveta, 1953 [History of the [illegible] slavia. Vol. 1. Up to the beginning [illegible] tury. illus., fold. maps, bibl.]

BARTOS, MILAN F. Nemacke reparacije [illegible] svetskog rata. Beograd, 1948 46 p. [illegible] biblioteka, 39) [German reparations after the Second World War]

GRAFENAUER, BOGO. Ustoliceva[illegible] in drzava karantanskih Slovenov[illegible] 623 p. (Slovenska akademija [illegible] Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene [illegible] [Enthronization of Carinthian dukes [illegible] Carinthian Slovenes. German summary]
CLU

ISTORIJA NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. [Pe[illegible] misija: Ante Babic [i dr.] Uredn[illegible] nauer, Dusan Peronic, Jaroslav Sidak] [illegible] Prosveta, 1953. [History of the [illegible] slavia. Vol. 1. Up to the 16th [illegible] fold. maps, bibl., indexes]

JERKOVIC, MATE. Cetiri proleter[illegible] lista "Narodna armija"] 1953. 127 p. [illegible] tarians. ports.]

JOKA, M. Vijetnam, demokratska re[illegible] Aziji. Beograd, 1948. 30 p. ([illegible] 38) [Vietnam, democratic republic [illegible]

LJUDI I DOGADAJI KOJI SE NE ZABORAVLJAJ[illegible] Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko [illegible] 245 p. [Unforgettable people and [illegible] illus., indexes]

O NEMACKOJ. Beograd, 1947. 61 p. ([illegible] oteka, 13-14) [Germany; a symposium [illegible] the Russian]

ODBOR ZA IZGRADNJU SPOMEN-PARKA [illegible] BARSKIM ZRTVAMA 1941 GODINE U [illegible] Zbornik dokumenata i materijala u [illegible] kolju 1941 godine u Kragujevcu. [illegible] Slojkovic, Toma Jerlinic, Dusan Tadic] [illegible] 1953. 78 p. [Collection of documents [illegible] on the October 1941 Massacre in Kra[illegible] illus.]

OROVIC, SAVO. Photographies de la [illegible] tion nationale. [Beograd, Jugoslovenska [illegible] 1951. [Photographs from the War of [illegible] chiefly illus.]
OrU

PEROVIC, VUKASIN R. Audiatur et altera pars! [illegible] Jugoslovenstva kao duhovne misli, [illegible] Mihailovica i pobeda maresala Tita u [illegible] kumenata. Salzburg, 1952. [Hear the other side! Break in Yugoslav spiritual thought, defeat of General Mihailovic, and victory of Marshal Tito in the light of 1,000 documents. Vol. 1, pt 1 illus.]

PETROVIC, MIHAILO S. Austrijsko pitanje [illegible] 1948. 38 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 35) [The Austrian issue]

PIJADE, MOSA S. Prica o sovjetskoj [illegible] ustanka u Jugoslaviji. Beograd [Borba] 1950 [Soviet aid in preparing for the Yugoslav Partisan revolt in 1941]

POPOVIC, DUSAN J. Srbija i Beograd, od [illegible] do Beogradskog mira, 1718-1739. Beograd [illegible] 402 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga, [illegible] [Serbia and Belgrade; from the Peace of [illegible] the Peace of Belgrade, 1718-1739 illus. [illegible] glossary]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1946-) Drzavna arhiva Knjazevska kancelarija Beograd, 1953 (Izv Gradja, knj. 3) [Prince's Chancellery Vol. 1 Pozega District, 1815 1839 Indexes, glossary]

SLIPICEVIC, DJURO Istorija naroda Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije za osnovnima opste istorije Sarajevo, Veselin Masleša, 1953 [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia based on general history Vol 1 Ancient times and the Middle Ages]

ZVAVICH, ISAK SLMENOVICH Britanska imperija posle Drugog svetskog rata 2 izd Beograd, 1947 23 p (Politicka biblioteka, 2) [British Empire after the Second World War 1st from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

VOJNOISTORIJSKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska armija Vojnoistorijski institut) Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From our war history

Vol. 4, no. 5, Oct 1953.
Contents translated
Trifunovic, D., Rukic, P. Operations in eastern Bosnia and Montenegro, August 1944. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Fabina, T. Liberation of the middle Dalmatian Islands, September 1944 p. 30
Rolle, M. Fighting for Kupres, August 1942. p. 70.
Radevic, M. Annihilation of Cast Vrh, bastion of the White Guards, September 1, 1941 p. 84.
Dinic, D. Serbian Army in the First Imperial War, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary p. 101.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Bakota, S. Preparations and first battles of the rebellion in Hercegovina, p. 1.
Vlatanvljevic, D. Battles and the breakthrough of the siege by the 10th Division, p. 20.
Rolle, M. Battles near Bugojno, July 1942. p. 40.
Gaburina, R. Activities of the Rade Koljan Battalion from May 19 to June 7, 1942. p. 65.
Skrivanic, G. Mercenary armies in medieval Serbia. p. 80.
Zelenika, M. Georg Vega, on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of his birth. p. 94.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE. Ekonomski institut Privreda NR Srbije u 1952 godini. Beograd, 1953 84 p [Economy of Serbia in 1952 graphs, tables]

DJURIC, VUKAN. Prilozi nauchnom bavljenju organizacije rada u uslovima socijalizma Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1949. 321 p [Contributions to scientific research in the organization of work under socialistic conditions graphs]

DUKIC, DUSAN. Uredjenje obezbedjenja i odrzavanja na rekama i kanalima unutrasnjeg plova u F. N. R. Jugoslaviji. Beograd, 1953 66 p (Srpsko geografsko drustvo Posebna izdanja, sv. 311) [Navigational conditions and transportation on Yugoslav rivers and canals of the Black Sea Basin French summary. bibl.]

HASANAGIC, HILMIJA. Kurs iz politicke ekonomije 2. izd. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 334 p [Course in political economy bibl.]

LACA, IVAN. Uloga sveti u radu sa seljacima. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1953 79 p (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo.") [Role of consciousness in the struggle for socialism glossary]

MACURA, MILOS. Ekonomski razvoj slavenskih zemalja. Beograd, 1951 35 p [Economic structure of population tables]

MILOSEVIC, M. O novom sistemu snabdevanja kod nas, s kratkim osvrtom na glavnije kapitalisticke zemlje Zapadne Evrope. Beograd, 1948 63 p (Politicka biblioteka, 41-42) [Our new supply system, with a brief glance at the principal West European capitalist countries]

MONTENEGRO (Federated Republic 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Ugledna pravila predsvedackih udruzenih zanatskih zadruga i stanja Kamparskog preduzeca "Ood," 1950 29 p [Model rules for artisan cooperatives concerned with freight cars and catering]

NACRT PROGRAMA ZA PRIJEMNI ISPIT NA FAKULTET ZA PEDAGOGIKE VISE [Beograd, 1953] 29 p [Outline of the program of Marxism-Leninism for higher pedagogical schools]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ Imenik sedista Narodne banke FNRJ Beograd 1950 32 p [List of branches of the Yugoslav National Bank]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ Uputstvo za rad stednih kasa 2 izd Beograd, 1950 30 p [Directions for operation of savings banks]

NIKOLOVA, VERA Ekonomski problemi nerazvijenih zemalja Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953, 70 p (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [Economic problems of undeveloped countries glossary]

PEROVIC, MIRKO. Prelazni period od kapitalizma ka komunizmu Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 90 p (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [Period of transition from capitalism to communism]

PETAKOVIC, JANKO Prve radnicke radarske organizacije u Srbiji, 1903 1907 Beograd, 1953. 87 p. (Dokumenti iz istorije radnickog pokreta) [First mine workers' organizations in Serbia, 1903-1907]

PETROVIC, MIHAILO S. Tesknje "zapadnih demokratija." Beograd, 1947 47 p (Politicka biblioteka, 31) [Difficulties of Western democracies]

RED CROSS Yugoslavia. Drustvo Crvenog krsta Zakon i pravila Jugoslovenskog Crvenog krsta. Sarajevo, 1950. 50 p [Law on and the statutes of the Yugoslav Red Cross]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralni Odbor. Deveti plenum Centralnog odbora Saveza sindikata Jugoslavije odrzan vo Ljubljana na 22, 23 i 24 april 1949 godina [Pevod. T. Vukanski, Skopje] Trudbenik, 1950 91 p [Ninth Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralni Odbor. Dvanaesti plenum [odrzan u Beogradu 13 jula 1950 godine] referat i odluke Beograd, RAD, 1950 55 p (Radnicka biblioteka) [Twelfth Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates, reports and decisions]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo finansija Uputstvo za sastavljanje zakljucivanje i odobravanje zavrsnih racuna drzavnih privrednih preduzeca lokalnog znacaja [Beograd, 1950] [Directions for making, controlling and auditing final accounts of government enterprises of local importance forms]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvete Nastavni planovi i programi za dvogodisnje i trogodisnje skole ucenika u privredi i industrijske skole, radnicki opsteg i opsteg strucnog obrazovanja Beograd, Zavod 1950 58 p [Educational plans and programs for pupils of two year and three year business and industrial schools for apprentices]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju O statistici i registraciji uzroka smrti na jugoslovenskom statistickom klasifikacijom (nomenklatura) bolesti, povreda i uzroka smrti Beograd, 1953 85 p [Statistics and registration of causes of death with Yugoslav statistical classification (nomenclature) of diseases, injuries, and causes of death]

SHTRIHN, I. Demokratsko snage Cilea u borbi protiv reakcije Beograd, 1947 32 p (Politicka biblioteka, 31) [Chilean democratic forces in the struggle against reaction Tr from the Russian]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Narodilja za statistiku no sluzbo natalnega gibanja prebivalstva, za matikarje Ljubljana 1950 15 p [Instructions for recording vital statistics, for matriculation officers 5 forms (in pocket) Index]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. Izgradnja i razvitak naseg saobracaja. [Za stampu priredio Milan Hajac Beograd, Izd Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 29 p [Building up and developing our transportation]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. Polozaj zene u FNRJ [Za stampu priredila Neda Bogunovic Beograd, Izd. Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 48 p [Status of women in Yugoslavia]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE Razvoj nase industrije [Za stampu priredio Jana Davico Beograd, Izd. Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 42 p [Development of our industry]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE Socijalna zastita u nasoj zemlji [Za stampu priredio Radojica Vukicevic Beograd, Izd Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 30 p [Social protection in our country]

TITOVI RUDARI [Beograd] 67 p. [Tito's miners illus.]

TRAJKOVIC, PETAR R. Izbor materijala iz posebne ekonomsko geografije Za studente visih pedagoskih skola [Beograd, 1953] [Selection of materials from specific economic geography. Vol. 1. For students in teachers' colleges bibl.]

VASILJEVIC, KOSTA D. Tehnika knjigovodstva. 3. preradjeno izd. Beograd, 1954 206 p. (Izdanja "Finansija," sv. 11) [Technique of bookkeeping]

VLAHOVIC, VELJKO. O liku komuniste. [Rijeka, Narodna stamparija, 1950] 15 p. [Portrait of a communist]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija za zeleznicke Skopje. Saobracajno uputstvo kon voznoit red Vazi od 14 maja 1950. Subotica, Gradska stamparija [1950] 48 p. [Transportation guide and timetable for railroad personnel effective May 14, 1950, issued by the Railroad Direction in Skopje]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. Vozni red 55, 56 in 57. Ljubljana, 1953. 3 v. [Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 17, 1953, issued for divisions 55, 56 and 57 by the Railroad Direction in Ljubljana]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija zeljeznica Vinkovci. Vozni red 16a. Vinkovci, 1950. 37 p. [Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 14, 1950, issued for division 16a by the Railroad Direction in Vinkovci]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija zeljeznica Zagreb. Vozni red 32 [Zagreb] 1953 84 p. [Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 17, 1953, issued for division 32 by the Railroad Direction in Zagreb]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Propisi objavjeni vo sluzbeni listovi na FNRJ so koi se regulirani snabduvanjeto i kategorizacijata na potrosnite. Bitola, Pecatnica Kiro Dimitrovski "Dandaro" [1950] 61 p. [Regulations published in the Yugoslav official gazettes concerning the supply and classification of consumers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo finansija. Naputstvio za naplatu danokot od neredovite danocni dolzuvaci. [Beograd] Izd. na "Sluzbeniot list na FNRJ," 1950. 19 p. [Instructions for tax collection from irregular and overdue taxpayers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Uputstvo za vrsenje telefonske sluzbom unutrasnjem saobracaju. [Beograd] 1949. 92 p. [Directions for operation of telephone service in domestic traffic]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Jugoslovenska statisticka klasifikacija (nomenklatura) bolesti, povreda i uzroka smrti. Izradena u skladu sa medjunarodnom klasifikacijom iz 1948 godine. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1949. 61 p. [Yugoslav statistical classification (nomenclature) of diseases, injuries, and causes of death, worked out according to the international classification of 1948. Vol. 1]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistika spoljne trgovine FNR Jugoslavije za 1952 godinu. Statistics of foreign trade of the FPR of Yugoslavia, year 1952. Beograd, 1953. 244 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian]

ZAJEDNICKI OKVIRNI PROGRAM ZA IDEOLOSKI RAD U MASOVNIM ORGANIZACIJAMA. Beograd, RAD, 1950 84 p [Uniform platform for ideological work in mass organizations]

ZELINKA, EMERIK. Jugoslavia Export. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English; issued also in French. chiefly illus.]

ZVONOV, L. Sovjetska ideologija i njena pretenzivna nad burzoaskom ideologijom. Beograd, 1947. 23 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 32) [Soviet ideology and its preponderance over bourgeois ideology. Tr from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

FINANSIJE, (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansijski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cases of financial administration; Our practice; Suggestions and ideas, Economic-financial review, International finance; Books and periodicals, Financial regulations.

Vol. 8, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Mijic, D. Result of estimating fixed assets in the economy. p. 357.
Tisma, T. Organization of the administration of finance. p. 372.
Arsitovic, R. Conception of the balance sheet in bookkeeping. p. 382.
Dakic, S. Staff problem in finance. p. 390.
Cirovic, M. Review of forthcoming changes in the credit system. p. 398.

I. B. Government decree on the cadastre. p. 400.
B. Government decree on tax evasion and avoidance. p. 424
Dirlic, B. Establishing the basis for income taxation. p. 427

NASA ZENA (Antifasisticna fronta zen Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Women's magazine issued by the Antifascist Women's Front of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features International review, Legal advice, Confidential talks, Medical answers; Curiosities in science and technics, Practical household advice, Cooking recipes, Fashion patterns.

No 11, 1953
Contents translated
4th Congress of Antifascist Women of Yugoslavia p. 290
Milovan Dilas' speech at the 4th Congress of Antifascist Women p 291
Place and role of women's organizations in the present stage of development of socialist social relations, from a report by Comrade Vida Tomsicova. p 292
Women in villages and their social activity, reflections from Bosa Cvetic's report. p 295
Difficult situation of peasant women and how it could be improved, from Nada Sremec's report. p. 298.
From the discussion of present conditions of peasant women p 299
Resolutions of the 4th Congress of Antifascist Women. p. 302.
Kardelj, J. At the reception with Marshal Tito. p. 304.
Lujacek, S. Health problems of children of school age. (To be contd.) p. 305.
Nov, L. The child, a poem. p. 306.
Caldwell, E. Christy Tucker's death, a short story. Tr from the English. p. 307.
Fiere, P. Beginnings of Slovenian women's literary activity p 308
B.J Society of Children's Friends in Austria. p 310.
Zorn, J. How Danish women live. p. 311.
Stepko, D. Playing, the child's occupation. p. 313.
Sukije, R. Thomas Hardy and his works. p. 315.
Galsworthy, J. The apple tree, a story. Tr. from the English. p. 316.
Novak-Rejec, L. Blotches and enlargement of cheek and nose veinules. p. 320.
Magajna, B. Halitosis. p. 320.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce Monthly.]
Recurrent features Little economic encyclopedia, Trade history, Interesting news from the world; State arbitration, New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers, Book reviews

Vol 6, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated
Car, K Direct or indirect export. p. 679
Steinitzer, S. Our whole economy should assist in the advancement of tourism in our country in order to secure higher incomes p 683
L.J.B Retail prices of agricultural products. p. 687.
M.U., G.H. Activities of our enterprises and Munich markets. p 690.
S.S Turnover of retail commodities in the first half of 1953 p 695
L.J.N Economic conditions in Koper and Buje. p. 697.
Simic, T Our enterprises at international fairs in 1953. p 700
Trade relations between Yugoslavia and Sweden.

Kos, E. Convicts, a short story. p. 4.
Oljaca, M. To fight and to be young. p. 4.
Vukosavljevic, B. Magic ring; a dream in reality and reality in a dream; a short story. p. 5.
Jovanovic, F. Clash of blocks. p. 6.
Bucevic, J. International Union of Socialist Youth favors cooperation with Yugoslavia. p. 6.
R.O. One does not buy novels as he buys shoes; Ehrenburg was right this time. p. 6.
Bogunovic, B. Lemons in the hall. p. 7.
Mladenovic, T. Autumn harmony; a poem. p. 8.
Palavestra, P. What was published in 1953; answers of some Belgrade authors about themselves and their work. p. 9.
Hemingway, E. To have and have not; a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Markovic, J. Canyons of our rivers. p. 13.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]

Vol. 62, nos. 7-9, Apr.-May 1954.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-16, Jan.-Aug. 1952.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1954.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. Includes a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no 6, June 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIFASISTICKO VECE NARODNOG OSLOBODENJA JUGOSLAVIJE. 2. zasedanje, Jajce, 1943. Drugo zasedanje Antifasistickog veca narodnog oslobodenja Jugoslavije, 1943-1953 [Beograd] Kultura [1953?] 199 p. [Second Session of the Antifascist Council on National Liberation of Yugoslavia, 1943-1953]

BELGRADE INSTITUT ZA MEDUNARODNU POLITIKU I PRIVREDU Pregled razvoja medunarodno-pravnih odnosa Jugoslovenskih zemalja od 1800 do danas. Beograd, 1953. [Review of the development of international and legal relations of Yugoslav countries since 1800. Vol. 1 Review of international treaties and other acts of international and legal importance for Serbia from 1800 to 1918. French summary, bibl., indexes]

DAMJANOVIC, PERO. Savez komunista Jugoslavije i Marks-Engelsov Savez komunista. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 98 p. (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [The Communist League of Yugoslavia and the Marx-Engels League of Communists. illus., glossary]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Govori druga Edvarda Kardelja u Mariboru i Cernomelju i Milovana Dilasa u Beogradu i Titogradu. [Sarajevo] Izdavac: Komisija za agitaciju Gl. od. NF-a za Bosnu i Hercegovinu. 74 p. (Predizborni govori) [Pre-election speeches by Edvard Kardelj in Maribor and Cernomelj and by Milovan Dilas in Belgrade and Titograd]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. The Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the struggle for new Yugoslavia, for people's authority, and for socialism; report delivered at the v Congress of the CPY. Beograd, 1948. 98 p. [In English]
OrU

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Za narodnata demokratsiia v IUgoslaviia. [n. p.] 1949. 162 p. [For people's democracy in Yugoslavia. port.]

KARRA, V. A. Pobeda demokratskih snaga u Rumuniji. Beograd, 1947. 22 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 23) [Victory of Rumanian democratic forces. Tr. from the Russian]

KHMEL'NITSKAIA, ELIZAVETA LEONIDOVNA. O izvesnim tendencijama ponovne podele sfera uticaja izmedu kapitalistickih zemalja. Beograd, 1947. 31 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 27) [Some indications of a new division of influence among capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian]

KOMUNISTICKA PARTIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralni komitet. Political report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia delivered at the v Congress of the CPY by Broz Tito. Beograd, 1948. 136 p.
OrU

MARJANOVIC, JOVAN. O sestom kongresu KPJ i zadacima saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1952. 102 p. (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [Sixth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist League and the tasks of the Yugoslav Communist League]

MILOJKOVIC, MIRKO. Borba za jedinstvo radnicke klase u svetu. Beograd, 1948. 78 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 40) [Struggle for world unity of the working classes]

MONTENEGRO (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. Redovno zasijedanje ... Cetinje, 1952. 280 p. [Records of the First and Second Session of the Montenegrin People's Assembly, November ... January 30-31, 1951]

NARODNI FRONT JUGOSLAVIJE. Sarajevo [Izdaje Komisija za ... Glavnog odbora NF-a Bosne i Hercegovine] 12 p. [Election platform of the National Front of Yugoslavia]

ORLANOVIC, M. Borba naroda bliskog ... imperijalizma. Beograd, 1948. ... p. (Politicka biblioteka, 45) [Struggle of Near East ... against imperialism]

PREDIZBORNI GOVORI DRUGOVA ... RANKOVICA, DILASA, KIDRICA, ... VICA. Beograd, 1950. 165 p. (Izdanje Narodnog fronta Jugoslavije, 9) [Pre-election speeches of Comrades Tito, Kardelj, Rankovic, Dilas, Kidric, Pijade, and Neskovic]

PROGRAM STRUCNIH ISPITA NA NASTAVNIM ... I PROGRAMOM STRUCNIH KURSEVA ... NIKE EKONOMSKO-KOMERCIJALNE ... grad, Industrijska knjiga, 1950. ... p. [Program of examinations for government positions ... of courses for employees in ... services]

SEMENOV, IURII NIKOLAEVICH. ... razlozenje" americkog ekspanzionizma. ... 1948. 21 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 33) [Political justification of American expansionism. Tr. from the Russian]

SNUDERL, MAKSO. Dokumenti o ... ati v Sloveniji. Ljubljana [Izdaje ... LRS, Sekcija za partizansko pravo] 1951 ... [Documents on development of ... in Slovenia. notes]

STAMBOLIC, PETAR. Politicki ... kongresu Narodnog fronta Srbije 25 ... [Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece ... Srbije "Glas," 1950] 61 p. [Political ... Third Congress of the Serbian People's Front ... ruary 25, 1950]

STOJILJKOVIC, ST. Nova Bugarska ... tije. Beograd, 1948. 30 p. (Politicka ...) [New Bulgaria on the road to democracy.]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. ... Tita na predizbornom mitingu u Dr... [Izdaje Komisija za agitaciju i ... Narodnog fronta Srbije] 1950. 24 p. Marshal Tito at a pre-election rally in ...

VRONSKII, B.P. O fasistickim organizacijama ... noj diskriminaciji u SAD. Beograd, 1947. ... (Politicka biblioteka, 16) [Fascist organizations and racial discrimination in the United States. Tr. from the Russian]

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH. ... grckom pitanju, ratnoj propagandi i ... Beograd, 1947. 87 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 8) [So-called Greek problem, war propaganda and warmongers. Tr. from the Russian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo inostranih ... book on aggressive activities by the ... the USSR, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, and Albania towards Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1951. 481 p. [In English ... map]
OrU

YUGOSLAVIA. Narodna Skupshtina. ... danje, Stenografske beleske, 26-27 ... grad [Izd. Prezidijum Narodne skupstine FNR] 1950. 167 p. [Stenographic records of the Extraordinary Session of the Federal ... Yugoslavia, June 26-27, 1950. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA Treaties, etc., 1940- . Ugovor o prijateljstvu i saradnji između Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, Kraljevine Grčke i Republike Turske od 28 februara 1953 [Beograd, Izd Drzavnog sekretarijata za inostrane poslove] 1953 7 p (Medunarodni ugovori Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, 1953, sv br 3) [Treaty of friendship and cooperation among the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, the Kingdom of Greece, and the Republic of Turkey, February 28, 1953 In French and Serbo-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

CROATIA PRESS. Cleveland. [In Croatian and English dominonthly]

Vol 8, nos 137-150, May-June 1954

FLAKA E VELLAZNIMIT. (Frontit popullor te Maqedonia) Shkoje [Issued by the Macedonian People's Front In Albanian. Biweekly]

Vol 9, nos 202, 204-205, Jan Mar, 1954

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skoplje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia Monthly]

Vol 4, nos 29-30, Mar Dec, 1952

KMETIJSKI LIST. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Slovenian People's Liberation Front Weekly]

Vol 10, nos 1-8, 10-13, 14-16, 20-21, 24, 25, 27-30, 33-36, 38, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 49, 52, Jan Dec 1952.
Vol 12, no 6, Feb 1954.

LJUDSKA PRAVICA (Vesca komunista, Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Communist League of Slovenia Weekly]
Recurrent features New books, Cultural notes
Weekly review of world news, Motion pictures, Life and science, The little leaders, Sports and chess

Vol. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Majhen, V. Some problems from a conference of communists in Maribor, p. 1
We want to play a great persuasive role among the masses, declares Comrade Vida Tomsic during a discussion, p. 1.
Dimitar Vlahov's lecture p. 1
V. B. We must not forget the ideological activity in education of the working man, p. 2
Andrej Kumar, Boris Marko, Sexagenarian p. 3
Vecric, M. Youth should participate in management of enterprises, p. 4.
-ns. Youth leads recreation p. 4.
I. Northeastern frontiers guards, p. 5
Zalokar, A. From the meeting of trade-union organizations of the Nova mesto District p. 4.
M V. Inactive members of committees recalled p. 4.
Dobovisek, A. New proposal for workers' management of railroads, p. 5.
Jo. Printing enterprises urgently need to be reorganized, p. 5.
Rozman, S. Opinion of communists of the Tomsic Factory on the problem of unemployment p. 5
Retard, Z. Concerning the Decree on Property Relations and Reorganization of Peasant Working Cooperatives, p. 6.
Miku, I. Ten-year orientation plan of agricultural development, development of seed production in Slovenia, p. 6
L.b. Ten-year plan of the Agronomical Technical School in Maribor, p. 6
-ur. Some problems of the catering trade p. 7.
S.K. Merchants in old Ljubljana. p. 7.
J. T. When they did not mine ore in Idrija, p. 7.
P. L. Reflections on the periodical Socialistična misel, p. 8
Kastelic, J. Old Slovenian custom and entertainment of Carinthian princes p. 8.
Adamic, E. Before the premieres of two Yugoslav motion pictures the musical comedy 'All to the Sea' and Dusko's 'Municipal Child' p. 9.
Ajlec, R. Cirilec, a new periodical for young people's choral music p. 9.
Dekler, J. Tempest in a teapot, a short story p. 10.
Tomc, F. Weak optimism and its obscure background p. 11
M.O. Before elections in South Africa. p. 11.
New situation in Austria p. 12.
Syngman Rheelem p. 12
Italian preparation of elections p. 12.
Burmese and Indian efforts p. 12
Modern education of deaf and mute children p. 13.
-k. We do not sufficiently appreciate the importance of physical education in our youth. p. 14.
Victory in Mar del Plata, Argentina p. 14
How long do sportsmen live? p. 14

NARODNI ODBOR. (Savet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Serbian Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations, Practice of people's committees, Questions and answers; Book reviews, Problems for discussion, Supreme Court decisions

Vol 7, no 1, 1954
Contents translated
Miljevic, D People's committees and management of the economy p. 1
Vasiljevic, F Basic principles of the management of dwellings p. 7
Blagojevic, S Position of economic enterprises under new operating conditions p 10.
Vasiljevic, D People's committees and the new system of investment p. 22.
Ostojic, G. Organization and results of previous work of financial inspections, o, 26
Krapovic, M. Urging independence of people's committees in budgeting procedures p 33.
Jevtic, L. Renewal of administrative procedure and administrative-juridical procedure in administrative cases p. 37

Vol. 7, no. 2-3, 1954.
Contents translated
Djelegrih, D. Officials and employees of people's committees in Serbia, results of an inquiry on civil servants p. 89.
Popovic, S Organs of the federal government and of the republics, p. 99.
Hrelac, M Urging more effective control of markets, p. 111
Ranadovic, R Some problems concerning taxation of the income of artisans in Belgrade, p. 115

Vol. 7, no 4, 1954
Contents translated:
Jankovic, D Local government under the First Serbian Insurrection p. 169.
Problems of people's committees in the initiation of the new economic system p. 174.
Jojkic, D. Housing problems of towns, on the occasion of a conference in Sarajevo p. 190.
Mirkovic, D People's committees are authorized to intervene in criminal procedures to secure separation for public property p 193
Matejic, M Budget commitments of people's committees p. 197.
Jankovic, S. Situation of cadastre registers in Serbia toward the end of 1953 p 203.
Kardelja, M Organization of revenue service and planning service in people's committees. p. 213

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile Monthly]
Recurrent feature Party life

Vol 3, nos 25-26, June-July 1954

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]

Vol 21, nos 449, 452, June 1954

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]

July-Aug 1954

7. LAW

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o izboru narodnih poslanika za Narodnu skupstinu Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine [8 oktobra 1950 godine] i zakon o opozivu narodnih poslanika za obrazovanju U red Savjeta za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti vlade NRB i H. Sarajevo, Izd "Sluzbenog lista NRB i H," 1950. 152 p. [Law on election of people's deputies to the People's Assembly of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Hercegovina and law on the recall of people's representatives, with commentary. Indexes]

CHULINOVIC, FERDO. Drzavnopravna historija jugoslavenskih zemalja XIX i XX vijeka: Hrvatska, Slavonija i Dalmacija, Istra, Srpska Vojvodina, Slovenija, Bosna i Hercegovina to Drzava SHS. Predavanja odrzana na pravnom fakultetu u Zagrebu Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1953. 346 p. [Constitutional history of Yugoslav countries in the 19th and 20th centuries: Croatia, Slavonia and Dalmatia, Istria, Serbian Vojvodina, Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, lectures delivered in the Zagreb faculty of Law]

JANKOVIC, BRANIMIR M. Uvod u savremeno medunarodno javno pravo Predgovor napisao: Milan Bartos. Sarajevo, "Veselin Masleša," 1953. 143 p. [Introduction to contemporary international public law]

JEVTIC, DUSAN M. O uracunljivosti na sudsko-psihijatrijskog gledista. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1953. 101 p. [Responsibility from the judicial and psychiatric points of view. Bibl., index]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za izbor na narodni pratenici za Narodnoto Sobranie na Narodna Republika Makedonija. Skopje, Nova Makedonija, 1950. 26 p. [Law on election of people's deputies to the People's Assembly of the People's Republic of Macedonia]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za izbor na odbornici na narodnite odbori. Skopje, Sluzben vesnik na Narodna Republika Makedonija, 1946. 34 p. [Law on election of people's committee members]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes etc. Zakon o vrsenju starateljstva. [Beograd, Izd. Ministarstva socialnog staranja NR Srbije] 1950. 23 p. [Law on guardianship]

VOJVODINA. Laws, statutes, etc. Odluka o pravima i duznostima, izboru i opozivu narodnih poslanika Narodne skupstine Autonomne Pokrajine Vojvodine. Novi Sad, Sluzbeni list Autonomne Pokrajine Vojvodine, 1953. 77 p. [Law on rights and duties, election and recall of people's deputies of the People's Assembly of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]

YUGOSLAVIA. Constitution. Ustavna federativna narodna republika Jugoslavija [Beograd] Izd. na "Sluzbenom listu na FNRJ," 1950. 54 p [Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. . . . La loi sur la presse Beograd, 1948. 25 p. [Law on the press. In French]
NJP

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. O zastiti rada. [Zbornik materijala za sindikalne aktiviste o zastiti rada, u red Zivka Simonovskog] Beograd, Rad, 1950 176 p. (Prirucnik sindikalnog aktiviste) [Protection of labor]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o drzavnim sluzbenicima [od 7 maja 1946 godine] 3 Izd. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1946. 100 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 57) [Law on state employees]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o taksama sa komentarom [Komentar Zakona o taksama Izdalo Ministarstvo financija FNRJ] 5. Izd [Beograd, Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ"] 1949 113 p. [Law on stamp duties. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakonik o krivicnom postupku [od 30 septembra 1953 godine] sa uvodnim zakonom. Beograd, Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1953. 204 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 110) [Code on criminal procedure with the introductory law Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo pravosuda O krivicnoj odgovornosti i kazni U red Ministarstva pravosuda. [Beograd] Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1950. 74 p. [Criminal responsibility and punishment. In Serbo-Croatian, issued also in Macedonian]

PERIODICALS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos 20-35, Apr.-May 1954.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Index for 1953.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Apr. 1954.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette]

Vol 11, nos 6-14, Feb -Apr 1954

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]

Index for 1953
Vol 10, no 7, May 1954

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina, section of regulations issued by people's committees]

Vol 2, nos 4-9, Mar -May 1954

8. EDUCATION

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvjete. Pravilnik o ucenju i vladanju ucenika srednjih i srednjih strucnih skola. Sarajevo, Drz stamparija, 1950. 14 p. [Rules on education and conduct of pupils of higher schools and higher vocational schools]

CELJE, YUGOSLAVIA. SOLA ZA TRGOVSKE UCENCE. Letopis za 1952/1953. Celje [1953] 45 p. [Report of the School for Commercial Apprentices in Celje, 1952/1953]

JANKOVIC, MILOS B. Socijalisticki pedagoski casopisi u Srbiji. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 73 p. (Dokumenti iz istorije radnickog pokreta) [Socialist pedagogical periodicals in Serbia. illus.]

OPSTA PEDAGOGIKA. Beograd. [General pedagogy. Vol 2]

PELAGIC, VASO. Izabrani spisi [rukovoda za srpsko-bosanske, hercegovacke, stororsrbijanske i makedonske ucitelje]. Sarajevo, Svjetlost (Pisci Bosne i Hercegovine) [Selected essays. Vol 2. bibl.]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvete. Nastavni plan i program za osnovne skole za skolsku 1950/51 godinu. Beograd, Znanje, 1950. 34 p. [Curriculum and program for elementary schools for 1950/51]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. Prosveta u FNRJ [Beograd, Izd. Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 32 p. [Education in Yugoslavia. maps, graphs]

PERIODICALS

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije i Udruzenja prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Pedagogical Society and the Association of Serbian Educators. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Current problems; Questions and answers, Most recent publications of the Pedagogical Library, Education in foreign countries, Pedagogical lexicon, From the Society.

Vol 9, no 35, Nov 1953
Contents translated:
Pesic, V. Social control of the school; how to define the problem. I. p. 1.
R. P. Development of schooling in Serbia, compulsory eight-year education includes 70 per cent of pupils. p. 1.
Aksentijevic, B. More about this year's transfers and appointments of teachers. p. 2.
Annual meeting of the Macedonian Pedagogical Association. p. 2.
Rajlnac, V. Dusan Vukasovic-Diogen, elementary schoolteacher and national hero. p. 3.
F. F. Regular annual meeting of the Association of Elementary Schoolteachers of the Novi Sad District. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. In London with a group of Yugoslav educators. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 39, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Bakaric, V. Taking into consideration the youth of new generations. p. 1.
Momcilovic, M. Human Rights Day. p. 2.
Petrovic, R. Motion pictures in education. p. 3.
Petrovic-Mingej, M. To be an educator on every occasion. p. 3.
Zivkovic, V. Against monopoly in textbook publication and the present system of approval. p. 3.
Jovicic, R. Visit by Macva educators to Semberija. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 40, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tepavac, M. Some problems of teachers' colleges in Serbia. p. 1.
The teachers' college as a present-day pedagogical center. p. 1.
Vasic, V. First Annual Meeting of the Association of Technical Schoolteachers in Vojvodina. p. 1.
Zivanovic, L. A few words on social and civic education. p. 2.
D. M. Visit by Sarajevo professors to Belgrade; a useful exchange of experiences. p. 2.
Report by the Commission for Review of Textbooks of the Serbian Council on Education and Culture. p. 3.
Izrael, I. An opinion on the approval and publication of textbooks. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 41/42, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Vukovic, R. Toward a revolutionary unity of educators' collectives. p. 1.
Labat, S. More attention should be paid to physical culture in schools. p. 1.
New decisions on the approval and publication of textbooks; a session of the Council on Education and Culture in Serbia. p. 1.
Discussing the chair of pedagogy in the Faculty of Philosophy. p. 2.
Todorovic, D. Problem of school attendance in the Arilje District. p. 2.
M. C. Discussion of the construction of new scho buildings in Belgrade. p. 2.
Filipovic, S. Discussion of textbooks; an answer to the commissions. p. 3.
C. P. Problem of eight-year schools, a discussion at Senta. p. 3.
Prastalo, L. How the Petar Kocic Elementary Schoolteachers Cooperative was established. p. 3.
Filipovic, D. Cultural and educational associations under new conditions. p. 4.
Jovanovic, R. Clubs for cultural and civic workers. p. 4.
Jovanovic, D. More on preparatory classes. p. 4.
M. C. Against verbalism in education; the example of the Braca Ribar Eight-Year School in Belgrade. p. 5.
Trujic, N. Radio penetrates village schools also; even Melnica elementary school pupils listen to the radio school. p. 5.
Cekic, M. Raising the literacy of our pupils; the example of the Vrbas Higher Gymnasium. p. 6.
Rajkov, M. Social control of the school. p. 6.
Motion pictures in the service of teaching and education. p. 7.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

VUCETIC, S. O nasoj dramsko-kazalisnoj kritici. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950. 127 p. (Dramska biblioteka) [Our theatrical criticism]

10. FINE ARTS

DEROKO, ALEKSANDR. Monumentalna i dekorativna arhitektura u srednjevekovoj Srbiji. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1953. 359 p. [Monumental and decorative architecture in medieval Serbia. English and French summaries. illus., bibl., index, glossary]

SAVETOVANJE ARHITEKATA I URBANISTA JUGOSLAVIJE, 1st, Dubrovnik, 1950. Referati (23 do 25-XI-1950) [Beograd, Naucna knjiga] 1950. [Reports of the First Meeting of Architects and Urbanists in Yugoslavia, November 23-25, 1950. Vol. 1]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komitet komunalnih poslova. Ozelenjavanje gradova; zadaci i organizacija urbanisticke sluzbe. [Beograd? 1950?] 43 p. [Landscaping cities, tasks and organization of urban service]

TRSTENJAK, ANTON. Psihologija umetniskega ustvarjanja. Ljubljana, 1953. 150 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. Dela 8) [Psychology of artistic creation. French summary]
CLU

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIC, IVO. Prica o kmetu Simanu. Beograd, Prosveta, 1950. 35 p. (Mala biblioteka, 41) [Story of Siman, land tenant; a short story]

BARKOVIC, JOSIP. Sinovi slobode. [Beograd] Novo pokolenje, 1950. 251 p. (Savremena jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Sons of freedom; a novel]

BONIFACIC, ANTE. Vjecna Hrvatska [illegible] dam eseja. Chicago, Croatia, 1951 [illegible] nica savremenih pitanja, knj. 1) [illegible] twenty-seven essays]

BRASANAC, CEDOMIR. Pripovetke [illegible] tica srpska [1953] 103 p. [illegible]

CANKAR, IVAN. Gresh. Beograd, [illegible] 1953. 33 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci [illegible] story. illus.]

CANKAR, IVAN. Kralot na Betajnova [illegible] Prevele od slovenecki: I. Milcin i Mi [illegible] Drz. kn-vo na Makedonija, 1950. [illegible] biblioteka) [King of Betajnova [illegible] illus.]

DOMANOVIC, RADOJE. Humor i satira [illegible] [Red. i predgovor Branislav Milja [illegible] 1953. 200 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. kolo 47, knj. 322) [Humor and satire [illegible]

DZAKOVIC, VUKOMAN, ed. [illegible] junacko pjesme. Cetinje, Narodna [illegible] 345 p. [Montenegrin heroic folk [illegible]

JAGIC, VATROSLAV. Iz Jagicevih [illegible] Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija [illegible] nosti, 1951. 285-301 p. [illegible] enco]

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI. [illegible] NOSTI. Zbornik u proslavu [illegible] Marka Marulica, 1450-1950. [illegible] i Nikola Majnaric] Zagreb, 1950. [illegible] knjiga 39) [Festschrift in celebration [illegible] anniversary of the birth of Marko Marulic, 1950. facsims.]
MB

KECMANOVIC, ILIJA, ed. Zbornik [illegible] sansko-hercegovacke proze. [Ure [illegible] manovic, Marko Markovic, Salko Nur [illegible] Svjetlost, 1950. 241 p. [Collection of [illegible] Bosnian and Hercegovinian prose [illegible]

KOVACIC, ANTE. Stihovi. [Urednik A [illegible] Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija [illegible] nosti] 1949. 323 p. (Noviji pisci Hrvata [illegible] [Poems]
MH

LACA, IVAN. O marksistickom [illegible] 1950. 52 p. (Biblioteka za [illegible] rad, 2) [Selected works. Index]

LJUBISA, STJEPAN MITROV. [illegible] Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1949. [illegible] [Collected short stories and tales [illegible]

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Knjiga za djecu [illegible] Novo pokolenje, 1950. 352 p. (Biti [illegible] [Book for children; short stories and [illegible]

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV. Iz velegradskih [illegible] Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 94 p. [illegible] klasici: pripovedaci, 1) [The underg [illegible] cities; six short stories]

PEROVIC-CUCA, STEVAN A. Pjesme [illegible] predgovor napisao Trifun Dukic. [illegible] knjiga, 1953. 44, 121 p. [Poems]

PETAR II, prince bishop of Montenegro. [illegible] djela. Redakcioni odbori: N. Banasevic [illegible] grad, Prosveta. [Correspondence [illegible] 1842. fold. facsims., glossary, index]

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA. Cudovata [illegible] Simpatija i antipatija. Parodija u dva [illegible] Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 38 p. [The strange disease, or Sympathy and antipathy [illegible] in 2 acts. illus.]

SREMAC, STEVAN. Cosna starina. [Beograd [illegible] knjiga, 1953. 34 p. (Jugoslovenski [illegible] able old man; a short story. illus.]

ZBIRKA SLOVENSKIH NARODNIH PESMI. [illegible] [Kmecka knjiga] 1952. 114 p. [Collection of [illegible] venian folk songs]

PERIODICALS

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Skopje. Universitet [illegible] za juznoslovenski jezici) Skopje. [Publication [illegible] Macedonian linguistics issued by the Chair [illegible] Slav Languages, University of Skopje [illegible]
Recurrent features: Glossary of the [illegible] lect; Etymology.

Vol. 3, no. 8/9, Oct./Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Petrusevski, M. Some phonetic features of the [illegible] dialect from the end of the 14th century. p. 1.

Dimitrovski, T. Notes on the word plontad p. 180
Dordevski, B. Some unsolved problems of our juridical and economic terminology. p. 188.
Manevic, T. Notes on the Ovce Polje dialect p. 189
Mihailov, P. One of the upper and lower canes. p. 190
Dimitrovski, T. Short dialogues. p. 202
M. P. Horace G. Lunt's A Grammar of Macedonian Literary Language, a review. p. 204.
Lzov, A. Macedonian translation of Borislav Stanković's Nečista krv (Impure Blood), a book review. p. 208.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated
Korubin, B. Most important views and remarks of K. P. Misirkov. p. 321
Dimitrovski, T. Morphology of the verbal active suffixes in our literary language. p. 240.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated
Vidoeski, B. Word forms in -ivo and -lo p. 1.
Kuvaev, P. Notes on the word plontad. p. 8.
Markov, B. Notes on lexical material appearing in Illion. p. 11.
Martinovski, C. Some problems in connection with the Macedonian translation of Borislav Stanković's book Nečista krv (Impure Blood). p. 16.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953
Contents translated
Grigor S. Prličev, 80th anniversary of his death p. 20.
Korubin, B. Two new works on our literature Prličev 1830-1953, an autobiography, and Sarda Gul, a poem. p. 20.
B. K. One word used by G. Prličev p. 32
Boškovski, J. Grigor Prličev's least known poem p. 33.
Nastev, B. G. Prličev's interest in French language and literature. p. 34
B. K. D. Pulevski's grammar. p. 45.

Vol. 4, no. 7, Sept. 1953
Contents translated
Koneski, B. Verbal predicates. p. 145.
Vidoeski, B. Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. (To be contd.) p. 156.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Koneski, B. Transitive and intransitive verbs in the Macedonian language. p. 161.
Vidoeski, B. Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. (To be contd.) p. 173.
Korubin, B. Particularities in forming adjectives from nouns. p. 182
Hasi, B. Fundamental notes on Macedonian family names. p. 194.
K. P. D. Pulevski's grammar p. 198

NAS JEZIK. (Naša akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd [Issued by the Serbian Philological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Etymological notes, Editorial notes; Letters to the editor, Linguistic miscellanea
Vol. 5, no. 1-2, 1953
Contents translated
Georgijević, N. Linguistics in literature p. 1
Nikolić, R. Forming abbreviations in our modern literary language p. 9
Stevanović, M. Gender and the forms of formation of abbreviated words and phrases p. 18
Pesić, S. Forming of transcribing proper words of Latin origin p. 27
Pavlović, M. Meaning and figurative meanings of the adjective vasdasnot p. 35.
Mićović, V. The expressions mari grešnjari and grešnako gnezde in folk poems p. 47
Škrivanić, G. Contributions to explanation of the names of arms in folk ballads p. 59
Ivić, M. Ending form of personal pronouns indicating modality. p. 61
Ivšević, M. Analysis of changes in word meanings p. 65.

Vol. 5, no. 3-4, 1953
Contents translated
A. B. By good fortune! p. 81
Stevanović, M. Parallel use of infinitives and present tenses with the conjunction da (To be contd.) p. 85
Vuković, J. Limit to syllables and separation of words by syllables p. 103
Belić, A. J. Vuković's article Limit to Syllables and Separation of Words by Syllables, a Comment p. 118
Dimitrijević, J. Use of words as general terms p. 126
Radojičić, D. The expression vkori rak p. 131
Ajanović, M. Interjections and compound sentences and the relationship of their simple clauses (To be contd.) p. 134

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports, Notes and comments

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1951
Contents translated
Kraigher, I. To a three-year old actress for her birthday, a poem p. 65
Onič, I. Masquerade, a poem p. 66
Kreseal, R. Struggle with love, a story (To be contd.) p. 67
Zidanšek, M. Beside Kreper's pictures, two poems p. 84
Borštnik, M. Interview with Metka Lüffler. p. 85
Romec, M. The modern story (Conclusion) p. 90
Andrejs, M. Two poems: Do you not feel?, Anxiety p. 100
Horvat, M. Problems of motion picture scenarios (To be contd.) p. 108.
Hofman, B. Reason, heart, and "poetry", a review of Jože Šmit's book Drugi cvet (Double Flower) p. 114
Rudolf, D. Edward Morgan Forster's A Passage to India, a book review p. 115
Naglič, V. Reply to criticism of the translation of Cook's Account of a Voyage round the World p. 117
Slamič, F. Artistic exhibitions in the second half of 1951 p. 119
Vidmar, P. Southern Italy in modern literature. p. 123

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

FEDERATIVE VOLKSREPUBLIK JUGOSLAWIEN (Zagreb, Kartografija Novina) 1 v. (unpaged) [Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. In German, chiefly illus.]

MILOJEVIĆ, BORIVOJE Ž. Regionalna geografija 1. Pučinske i otočne Beograd, Naučna knjiga [Regional geography III. Oceanic and island areas, a text book]

[ATLAS OF YUGOSLAVIA] [1950] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. In French, chiefly illus.]

LJUBIN, BORISLAV J. Opšta i praktična kartografija, udžbenik Beograd, Izd. Glavne geodetske uprave pri Vladi FNRJ, 1949 186 p. [General and practical cartography illus., maps, diagrs., tables]

YUGOSLAVIA Glavna geodetska uprava Instrukcija za izradu topografske državne karte u razmeri 1:5,000. Beograd, Vojnogeografski institut, 1950 [Instructions for making a basic state map with the scale of 1:5,000. Vol. 2. Making a topographical original tables]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Institut hidrometeorologique ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismological Institute. Monthly]

Mai Apr 1954

13. SCIENCE

ĐURIĆIĆ, J. Određivanje magnetske deklinacije u jugoistočnom području Jadranskog Mora godine 1949 Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952 31 p. [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematičke, fizičke i tehničke nauke Rasprave, sv. 1, br. 2] [Measurement of the magnetic declination in the Yugoslav area of the Adriatic Sea in the year 1949 English summary illus., map, bibl., tables]

ĐVEKIĆ, NIKOLA B. Viša geodezija, zemljin elipsoid i triangulacija, terenski radovi Beograd, Izd. Savezne geodetske uprave, 1953 [Higher geodesy: the earth ellipsoid and triangulation; field works Vol. I illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

VERNIĆ, RADOVAN Staze restringiranog problema triju tijela u inercijalnom sustavu Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 43 p. [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematičke, fizičke i tehničke nauke Rasprave, sv. 1, br. 4] [Traces of restricted three-body problems represented in an inertial system German summary bibl., graphs, tables]

VERNIĆ, RADOVAN Termodinamičke karakteristike zračnih masa Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952 35 p. [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematičke, fizičke i tehničke nauke Rasprave, sv. 1, br. 3] [Thermodynamic characteristics of air masses English summary, maps (fold. in pocket), bibl., graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna geodetska uprava Norme za geodetske radove: triangulacija, poligonometrija, nivelman, trasiranje, premer 2. izd. [Beograd] 1950 130 p. [Norms for geodetic surveying, triangulation, polygonal measurement, leveling, tracing, surveying]

PERIODICALS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematične, fizikalne in tehnične vede. Serta A. Mathematicae, physicae et chemiae. RAZPRAVE, Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry of the Section of Mathematics, Physical, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries]

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated
Berlan, M. Synthesis of various symmetric derivatives of benzil. p. 1.

Srpsko hemisko društvo. GLASNIK, Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog društva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 16, no. 1, 1951.

14. MEDICINE

BIĆ, LJUBISA P. Šta treba znamo o tuberkulozi. Beograd, Izd. Ministarstva Narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije, 1950. 31 p. (Zdravstvena biblioteka Ministarstva narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije) [What we should know about tuberculosis. illus.]

KOSTIĆ, ALEKSANDAR D. Osnovi histološke tehnike, 3. popravljeno i dop. izd. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1953. 245 p. [Bases of histological technique, illus., bibl., index]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo narodnog zdravlja. Uputstvo o radu povereništava za narodno zdravlje narodnih odbora. [Beograd? 1950?] 63 p. [Directions for operation of health agencies of people's committees]

SOCIJALISTIČKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. Staranje o deci u Jugoslaviji [Prireditia za štampu Vera Kapor. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog odbora Socijalističkog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 29 p. [Child care in Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA. Treaties, etc., 1945- . Protokol o izmenama i dopunama sporazuma, konvencija i protokola o opojnim sredstvima, zaključenim u Hagu 23 januara 1915, u Ženevi 11 februara 1925, 19 februara 1925 i 13 jula 1931, u Bangkoku 27 novembra 1931 i u Ženevi 26 juna 1936, zaključen i potpisan u Lejk Saksu 11 decembra 1946 godine. [Beograd, Izd. Ministarstva inostranih poslova] 1948. 17 p. (Međunarodni ugovori Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, 1948, sv. br. 6) [Protocol concluded and signed at Lake Success December 11, 1946, amending the agreements, conventions, and protocols on narcotics signed in The Hague, January 23, 1912, in Geneva, February 11, 1925, February 19, 1925, and July 13, 1931, in Bankok, November 27, 1931; and in Geneva, June 26, 1936. In French and Serbo-Croatian]

15. AGRICULTURE

ANDASARSKI, GEORGI NIKOLOV. Mašini za redena setba i međuredova obrabotka. Skopje, Ministerstvo za zemjodelie N. R. Makedonija, 1949 52 p. [Machines for sowing in rows and cultivating between rows. illus., tables]

MARKOVIĆ, LAZAR. Uputstva za gajenje industrijskog bilja. Beograd, Izd. Preduzeća za kontrahiranje i otkup industrijskog bilja NRS, 1950 44 p. [Instructions for cultivation of plants for industrial use]

PRIRUČNIK ZA TIPOLOŠKO ISTRAŽIVANJE I KARTIRANJE VEGETACIJE. Napisali Ivo Horvat [et al.] Redaktor Stjepan Horvatić. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1950. 231 p. [Manual for research on typical species and classification of plants illus., fold. maps, bibl.]

PUDINJI, IGOR Tipovi lisciarskih suma jugoistocnog dela Srbije Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1949 67 p (Belgrade Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje Izdanja 25) [Types of leaf-bearing forests in the southeastern section of Sumadija Russian summary]

SR SRBIJA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo poljoprivrede Osnovna pravila o odgajivanju, nezi i ishrani stoke u socijalistickim gazdinstvima u NR Srbiji Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1950 109 p [Basic regulations for breeding, tending, and feeding livestock of socialist agricultural enterprises in Serbia tables]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE Putevi razvitka nase poljoprivrede [Zastampa pripremio Ratko Gajic Beograd, Izd Saveznog odbora Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije] 42 p [Roads to development of our agriculture]

YUGOSLAVIA Glavna uprava narodne milicije Sumska botanika i gajenje suma, udzbenik za pripadnike sumske narodne milicije Beograd, 1953 184 p [Forest botany and cultivation of forests, a textbook for members of the National Forest Militia illus]

PERIODICALS

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Communications, Periodicals on forestry.

Vol 77, no 6, June 1953
Contents translated
Zlataric, B Some modern methods for the propagation of domestic poplars p 255
Simeunovic, D Defining technical terms in forestry p 262
Safar, J Forests and forestry in Switzerland. p. 265
Prokopijevic, N Further details on differential site rents in forestry p. 278.
Radinir, D Production, consumption, and marketing of timber in Europe, prospects for the future. p 284

16. TECHNOLOGY

BELGRADE Narodni odbor. Poverenistvo za ugostiteljstvo, turizam i drustvenu ishranu Normativi utroska materijala po vrstama jela Beograd, 1950 48 p [Regulations for ingredients required in various recipes]

BELGRADE Tehnicka velika skola Tehnoloski fakultet Od tehnoloskog otseka do tehnoloskog fakulteta, 1925-1953 Beograd [1950?] 75 p [From the Technology Section to the Technology Faculty, 1925-1950 French summary]

KUKUNOV, I M Bustenje rupa za mine na dnevnim kopovima Beograd, Izd Ministarstva rudarstva [1950] 143 p [Boring blast holes in strip mining illus , tables]

SAVEZ DOBROVOLJNIH VATROGASNIH DRUSTAVA NR SRBIJE Zbirka pravila i propisa za dobrovoljne vatrogasne organizacije u NR Srbiji Novi Sad, Gradska stamparija K Sokice, 1953. 80 p [Collection of regulations and rules for voluntary firemen's associations of Serbia]

STO GODINA SENJSKOG RUDNIKA, 1853-1953 [Clanovi redakcionog odbora, Tancic, J i dr. Beograd, Izdaje Senjsko-resavski rudnici mrkog uglja, 1953] 342 p [One hundred years of Senjski Rudnik, 1853-1953 illus , maps, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova Pravilo za izvodenje vatrogasnih vezbi. [Beograd?] Vatrogasni Savez FNRJ, 1951. 147 p. [Federal regulations on the training of firemen]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Biweekly]
Recurrent features Throughout the world, Feuilleton, Humor, Comic strips

Vol. 2, no 16, Ma, 1952
Contents translated
To members, organizations, leaders, and institutions of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation; an address in honor of the tenth anniversary of the Federation. p 1
Marshal Tito bestows his patronage upon the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p 1
Lekic, M Tito Relay Race from Prijedor to Skopje. p. 1.
M. Solemn commemoration of a half year's work at the Ruma Pilots School. p. 2
Fifth course in gliding for teachers ends in Vrsac. p. 2.
Fourth woman in Yugoslavia to bear the silver "C" of a glider pilot. p 2.
D. V. Heroic suffering from April 1941, memories of a survivor. p. 2.
Commemoration of ten years of the Yugoslav Air Force in Batajnica. p. 3.
Juz. At the Federal Model Competition, Perkavec beat the world record. p. 3
A solemn meeting and a tenth regular meeting of the Federal Board of Directors of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation took place on May 20. p. 3.
Urging independence for the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 3.
Radosavljevic, D. Report on the life of reserve pilots during training. p. 4.
V. B. By glider from Brsac to Borovo and back. p. 4.
Matovic, V. Germany, a country without an air force. p. 5.
Piloting a helicopter. (Conclusion) p. 5.
V. M Modern bombers. p. 5.
Atomic gun p. 5.
Using the "MIG 15" plane in combat; a condensed report by James Jabara. p. 5.
Kamikaze, suicide pilots, a lesson from the war. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Air transportation in 1951, data. p. 6
Robot parachutists manufactured from synthetic rubber p. 6.
Discovery of V-1 rocket locations, a fragment from the book The Great Circus by Pierre Klostermann, pilot-fighter. p. 6.
S S. World air armaments p. 7.
Flights at the North Pole. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 17, June 1952
Contents translated:
S S Yugoslavia and intrigues at the Chigi Palace. p. 1.
Velimirovic, M Membership cards and popularization of aero clubs. p. 2.
V Valjevo Aero Club does not use every possibility to develop aeronautic activities. p. 2.
P Glider pilots compete for the silver "C" symbol; the last stage p. 2.
Parachutists before the festival, a national parachute competition will take place in Belgrade in July. p. 3.
D. N. Heroj Zecar Aero Club in Urosevac. p. 3.
Vice-chairman of the United States Gliding Federation will soon visit our country. p. 3.
Lekic, M. Borovo Aero Club of working youth p. 4.
Komac, B. Another flight for the diamond "C, " p. 4.
V. M. France, a country of aeronautic traditions; the NATO Air Force. p. 5.
Piloting a helicopter. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Kamikaze, suicide pilots, a lesson from the war. (To be contd.). p. 5.
New British plane, the Britannia. p. 6.
Of nine only three returned; experiences of a Sunderland, a plane for submarine reconnaissance. p. 6.
Zotovic, S. The truth in stories about flying saucers. p. 7.
First use of poisoned gas; a historic fact. p. 8.
Six victories of Captain Fonk, a pilot who had 126 victories at the end of World War I; an episode during the spring of 1918. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 44, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated;
M. V. Vojvodina Aeronautic Center abolished. p. 1.
Ulepic, Z. Aeronautic technical progress and outlook. p. 1.
R. V. Bora Gunic wins first place in the International Glider Model Competition in Bremen. p. 1.
Boskovic, B. Our second jet plane, the 452-M. p. 1.
Aleksijevski, D. We solve our problems of material with local funds. p. 2.
A delegation of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation will soon visit Turkey and Greece. p. 2.
Ruma Parachute Center works on the improvement of parachutists. p. 2.
Mordej, F. How I won second place; the glider championship. p. 2
Rakic, S First Macedonian Aviation Rally. p. 3.
Rakic, S Frequent accidents seen as results of undisciplined acts. p. 3.
Klaric, K. The sea as the airports and tracks of Dalmatia; how to develop hydrogliding. p. 4.
Sports aviation in recently liberated areas. p. 4.
Cooperation among modelmakers of Central European countries p. 4.
Gostovic, N. Unfinished report; an account on Cvetka Klancnik, gliding instructor and holder of the national record. p. 5.
V. M. International Aeronautic Olympiad; a Yugoslav proposal. p. 5.
Tempests and Messerschmitts; a war report
V. M Modern guided missiles. p. 7.
Paris Aeronautic Exhibition; Le Bourget, 1953

Vol. 3, no. 47, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated;
Six successful constructions justify all the [illegible] granted to the Construction Bureau. p. 1.
Dismor, F. London-Belgrade record flight p. 1.
Velimirovic, M. There is every possibility for fruitful cooperation among aeronautical [illegible] of three Balkan countries. p. 1.
Z. M. Zrenjanin parachute team, champion [illegible] p. 1.
Great success of Franc Mordej, glider pilot, free flight from Vrsac to Salonika, [illegible] state records and other achievements
Tenth anniversary of the death of Franjo Bl[illegible], national hero; last flight over the fatherland
Kovacevic, N Problems of professional [illegible] Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation, plenary [illegible] of the Educational Board. p 2.
Foreigners on glider competitions in Borovo
D R, Yugoslav pilot Branko Ivanus wins [illegible] place, a flight around Switzerland p 2
Vuckovic, R. Many competitors but few [illegible] first rally of the Yugoslav Model Plane Association. p. 3.
M. Fourth Aeronautic Congress in Zurich [illegible] pects for early interplanetary flights
Emil Frost, member of the Zagreb Aero [illegible] claimed the best modelmaker in 1953 p 3
Cikes, S. Jet plane group flights p. 4
V. M. NATO's air maneuvers; the Command [illegible] Momentum. p. 4.
Injac, B. Commandos, p. 4.
Radosavljevic, D. At 11,000 meters with [illegible] jet plane. p. 5.
One episode and the door is closed, a frag[illegible] the book The Great Circus by Pierre Klo[illegible] p. 6.
North American F-86 Sabor; the first swept-wing fighter used in war. p. 7.
Ilic, M. Serbian Air Force in retreat in 1915 p 8

BILTEN, DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals in six series issued by the Technical and Scientific Documentation Center. A. Agriculture and forestry. B. Machine and electrical engineering. C. Metallurgy, mining, and metallurgy. D. Chemistry and the chemical industry. E. Construction engineering, architecture, and transportation. F. [illegible] Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 3[D], Mar. 1952.

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA, BEOGRAD "ZELENOM BILTEN," (Savezna uprava [illegible] djenje prozvodnje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals in science, agriculture, and technology in sections corresponding to Bilten dokumentacija stru[illegible] rature issued by the Federal Administration [illegible] duction Development. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 2[C, D], Feb. 1952.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drv[illegible] strije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direc[illegible] of the Croatian Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the country and [illegible] the world, Organization of workers' councils, Bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 7-10, 11/12; July-Dec. 1951.

METALURGIJA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News from our plants, World news; Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1951.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic review, Domestic news; Foreign news, Bibliography; Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated
Ogulinec, J. Problems of petroleum geology in Yugoslavia. p. 37.
Fiser, V. Production of ethylene from petroleum. p. 44.
Ostojic, P. Friction of lubricants. p. 47.
Dezelic, V. French petroleum industry. p 51.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated
Markovic, T. Corrective proportion of lower percentage for rectification p. 63.
Sef, F. Design of chemical engineering processes with special reference to pilot plant investigations p. 67.
Radovinac, J. Difficulties in the lubrication of steam turbines. p. 74
Stanc, R., Nojman, M. Production of natural gas in Italy. p. 76.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1954
Contents translated
Sokic, I. Results of oil exploration in northern Dalmatia p. 345.
Mosa, A. Automatic regulations and safety in industrial plants. p. 352.
Radinovski, R. Units and dimensions, similarity and modeling in chemical engineering. II. Similarity and dimensionless groups. (To be contd.) p. 357.
B. H. Importation and exportation of crude oil derivatives by Yugoslavia in the first half of 1954 p. 364.

Index to v. 4, 1954.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Plavsic, M.; Cvet, I. Production of acetone by dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol. I. Activity of catalysts. II. Processing conditions p. 1.
Tarjan, D., Knezevic, I. Determination of beta chlorethyl of hydroxyethyl ether p. 14

Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Riffer, D. Cracking plant in the refinery at Rijeka (Fiume). p. 37.
Killer, M. Type analysis of paraffin fractions of petroleum in Mramor Brdo. p. 46
Jecht, W. Short talk on accidental engine fires may cause explosions during gas emptying. p. 51.
Italy's petroleum industry. p. 53.
Importing petroleum and its derivatives in Western Europe. p. 55.

BAOBHAC'AJ. (Auto moto zavod Hrvat ke i Obrtnicke zadruzne stanice Hrvat ke) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Association and the Federation of Transportation Enterprises of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: technical problems of new cars on the market, World motor news

Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, 1954.
Vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1954.

TEHNIKA RADNOD. (Centralni odbor saveza tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Published semi-monthly, and published by the Central Committee for Popularization of Technical Science. Weekly.]

Vol. 7, nos. 3, 9-10, Jan.-Mar. 1954

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko Ljubljana) [Issued by the Society for Welding Technics, with the help of the Federation of Iron and Steel Industry. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Foreign welding practice, Interesting items, Education of welders, Welding literature, Questions and answers, Reports

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1954
Contents translated
Kunz, I. Physical phenomena in pressure butt welding. p. 45.
Skrabalak, M. Heavy wheel rollers as a welded p. 37.
Trifunovic, M. International certificate of welded joints p. 39.
What a welder should know about welded joints. p. 41.

ZELEZNICE. (Uprava drzavnih zeleznica i luka Hrvatske) [Issued by Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Technical exposition of problems in technical operations and news, general articles and reports, Domestic and foreign publications

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Vitasi, J. Toward a uniform application of tariffs p. 41.
Jesic, S. Electromagnetic stabilizers in the shop works. p. 42
Petrovic, V. Placement of cars loaded with flammable goods p. 47.
Orkic, R. Digital [illegible] (To be contd.) p. 49.
Salopek, S. Improving [illegible] commercial service p. 53
Stanojlovic, M. How rails already slightly electrically [illegible] are spotted and replaced p. 56.

Radovanovic, S. Permissible loads of express and passenger trains on gradients. p. 60.
Ilic, K. Some problems of air brakes which need an official explanation p. 61.
Markovic, D. Heating with exhaust steam. p. 62.
Tomovic, D. Organization of commercial service of American railroads. p. 63.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Gavrel, J. Place and role of the new Railroad Institute p. 77
Hovanitz, S. Is it necessary to introduce a recovery clause among transportation agencies under the new conditions of Yugoslav Railroads? p. 79
Dradrovic, V. A decision which may have many useful results p. 81.
Dimitrijevic, D. On the best system of electrification of our railroads p. 82
Pesic, N. Results of the reform of passenger tariffs. p. 87.
Radivojevic, B. Maintenance of impregnated railroad ties. p. 88.
Bekic, R. Dispatching an operative train. (Conclusion) p. 90.
Ilic, D. Computation of the amount of damages in transportation contracts p. 93.
Markovic, V. Is there economic justification for the regulations under title 79, sec. 11, of Uncle Tariffs of Yugoslav Railroads? p. 94
Stavarek, M. Brief outline of Yugoslav railroad transportation p. 95.
Stojanovic, M. Use of freight cars in the light of new operations of our railroads. p. 99
Ivanovic, M. Solving the problem of heavy motor trailers and the motor traction of dump cars. p. 101
Jovcic, M. International transportation direction. p. 104.
Lebedik, V. Branko Zubkovich's book Principal Railroad Technical Terms published in Serbian, Croatian and Slovenian (Manual for Training Railroad Employees in the Form of a Dictionary and the Encyclopedia for Industrial Practice) p. 105

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Dolinic, V. Social functions of railroads and their present political position in our country. p. 117.
Zdravic, J. Modification in terminology, conception and principles for computation of the resistance of railroad tracks. p. 121.
Ilic, V. Advantages of the maintenance of railroad tracks by gauging and by the plus-minus method p. 129.
Stanojlovic, M. Application of centrifugal pumps in water stations of railroads. p. 130.
Matic, I. Transportation of unpacked materials. p. 134
Dukic, D. Calculations of the speeds of railroad trains p. 136.
Jovic, S. Is the present method of conducting physical examinations of railroad workers adequate? p. 139
Cvetic, D. Is work with pneumatic tools accomplished p. 14

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

HRVATSKI, BOGAN. Palestina britanski vojni logor u Africi u Indiji. Beograd, 1947. 47 p. (Politicka biblioteka 37) [Palestine, British military camp in the Near East. map]

PERIODICALS

BOJEVNI BRODOVI. (Ured za upravu brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from the foreign press, Technical articles and the history of ships, Questions and answers

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953

VOJNO-POMORSKA REVIJA. (Yugoslavia. Armija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits, International review, Book notes, Film review, Bibliography, International notes from our military past, Fine arts, News from the field of foreign armies, Sport, For our soldiers

Vol. 5, nos. 643-652, 654-701, Jan.-Dec. 1953.

Vol. 6, no. 715, Apr. 1953
Contents translated
Your index. The image of a fighter, striver, and communist, will remain deeply fixed in the hearts of our people, parting words of Tito to his great comrade and fighter p. 1
His heart no longer beats but his mind still shines, in memory of Boris Kidric p. 2

Kosmac, C. The man who did not admit despair p. 2.
Pijade, M. Unshaken faith in the liberating force of our laboring class and its glorious work toward liberation filled his life, in memory of Boris Kidric. p. 1.
Dapcevic, P. Loss of Comrade Kidric is an great for the Army as it is for our people. p. 3.
Rankovic, A. Life history of Boris Kidric was that of a consistent revolutionary and communist. p. 3.
A. D. We are escorting you with sorrow toward a cold tomb p. 3.
M. Kidric will live forever in Tito's glorious and invincible Army. p. 4
R. J. Flags at half mast in Belgrade p. 4.
Lj.; R. As in assaults once, in memory of Boris Kidric, p. 4.
M. T. A visit to his sick room. p. 4
V. M. Sad meeting of Vojvodina fighters. p. 4.
Brajovic, D. Border units need material means and good leadership for efficient work. p. 5.
Bubanja, M. Toward quicker formation of the education program. p. 5.
Kovacevic, S. Detachment commanders, a pillar of discipline. p. 5
Early detection of diseases as a strong barrier to the spread of tuberculosis p. 5.
Samardzic, M. Are we late with summer uniforms? Treachery and blackmail by a "comrade", a fragment from a book by Josip Hernaden. p. 6.
Hlebarski, D. Soldiers' home in Zagreb. p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 732, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Victory of peace-loving forces. p. 1.
Nadj, K. Motion pictures in the instruction of soldiers. p. 1.
"We firmly decided not to spare any effort to attain our absolute sovereignty and complete freedom," declares General Naguib during his interview for readers of Narodna armija. p. 1.
Kavgic, M. Like a storm; from maneuvers of guard units. p. 2.
Radovanovic, J. Pilots in encampment. p. 2.
Cetkovic, V. Cooperation attained; from a naval exercise. p. 2.
Pajovic, M. All matters are equally important, from the examinations for the rank of major. p. 3.
B. L. Good preparation, good answers. p. 3.
Markovic, M. Huge contribution to technical education of the people. p. 3.
Hristov, A. Armed formations of the Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization, the 80th anniversary of St. Ilias' Rebellion. p. 3.
Ivanovic, M. This year's harvest and problems of agricultural production. p. 3.
M. M. "We can function on the bases of the new economic system," say collectives of the war industry. p. 4.
S. V. More practical work for airmen; discussion on instruction programs. p. 4.
Gabelic, A. Between two fires; McCarthyism in domestic and foreign policy of the United States. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Radisic, D. The sun is dying in the Aegean Sea; from travel in Levant. p. 5.
Vujosevic, R. Irredentist screams. p. 5.
A. K. Privileges are not most important; our soldiers' clubs. p. 6.
Markovic, R. Waterloo. p. 6.
Radovanovic, J. Military "receivers" recruits; a causerie. p. 7.
Boskovic, M. Best riflemen in the Army. p. 7.
IKV Swedish storm cannon. p. 8.
New types of battleships. p. 8.
"Convertible," a new French helicopter. p. 8.
Hajdukovic, R. In Lebanon, from travel in the Mediterranean Sea. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 735, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated
General order of the commander in chief of the Yugoslav Armed Forces. p. 1.
Vucetic, V. Man in the basic social value in our community, the bill on criminal procedure. p. 1.
M. S. What the School of Infantry Commanders demands from troops, at the end of the last class and the beginning of the next class of students. p. 1.
Obradovic, B. Work methods of unit commanders. p. 2
S. B. Ideological work on a broader basis. p. 2.
Smud, D. Written in the moonlight, an account. p. 2.
Radonjic, M. Organization of the instruction of radiotelegraphy in the 1st year. p. 2.
Radolovic, D. Under the Northern Adriatic sun. p. 3.
M. August in Kupari. p. 3.
R. D. At the lake. p. 3.
Tockic, M. First meeting with their father; a visit of British children, guests of the President of the Republic. p. 3.
Radovanovic, J. Gendarmes are drawing; with military goodwill sections. p. 3.

Tasic, S. To adapt the new program to military duties. p. 4.
Ibrahimovic, F. They assist the reserve officers during annual leave. p. 4.
Attack. p. 4.
Isakovic, I. When the commander is also a pedagogue. p. 4.
L. I. What a librarian is able to do. p. 4.
Gabelic, A. Hydrogen bluff. p. 5.
Vukotic, B. Bad workers, good eaters, how Italy tried to seize Dalmatia at the end of the First World War. p. 5.
Saranovic, L. For better utilization of Sluzbeni vojni list. p. 5.
Courses of general education and discussions about about them. p. 6.
Peic, R. Two publications of the Svedocanstva Library: Jovan Bujosevic-Lola's diary, Proletarska ceta (Proletarian Company), and Todo Vujasinovc's memoirs, Kosorici iz Kusaca i drugi (The Kosorics of Kusac and Others). p. 6.
New documentary motion picture on the Army, with a scenario by R. Popovic, direction by B. Vucinic, photography by T. Pinter. p. 6.
B. "Heroes under Water," a motion picture on submarine warfare directed by Lloyd Bacon. p. 6.
Markovic, S. All that is as young as the sun; a poem. p.
Stojkovic, S. He desisted. p. 7.
Cergovic, B. Virtues of our soldiers and sailors, prudence. p. 7.
American Army transfers a battery of atomic cannons to Europe. p. 8.
First British "Commonwealth Division." p. 8.
Superiority and defects of submarines. Tr. from the French. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 745, Oct. 1953
Contents translated.
Hands off! p. 1.
Radisic, D. We shall come. p. 1.
Ridolovic, D. Tito's word on position, with military units in Zone "B." p. 1.
Tomac, P. Bridgehead in the Balkans. p. 1.
Radisic, D. Four thousand volunteered in Zone "B." p. 2.
Gabelic, A. History of shameful play. p. 2.
Stanisic, M. Belgrade this October. p. 3.
Nikic, M. That which has become tradition. p. 4.
Jelovac, D. At the entrances to Trieste in 1945. p. 4.
Brajovic, S. For the fatherland. p. 5.
G. T. People sing their hymn. p. 5.
S. B. Instead of a son. p. 5.
Nikolic, D. Wheat is burning, a short story. p. 6.
Popovic, M. What is narcoanalysis in criminal procedure? p. 7.
Vujosevic, R. Let it not be repeated. p. 8.

Split. Hidrografski institut. OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographical Institute, Yugoslav Navy. Includes supplements Mjesecna dopuna PSJM-1950, addition to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, 1950, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu, addition to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea; Mjesecna dopuna OPJA-1952, addition to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic Sea, 1952, and Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom. karata-1952, addition to Catalog of Nautical Charts, 1952. Monthly]

Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954.

Petkovic, Lj. Targets with iron frames. p. 63.
Jovanovic, C. Activities of a battery under enemy fire, from World War I. p. 65.
Vojinovic, S. Organization and tactical use of an artillery division in the United States Army. p. 68.
Barclay, C. Future of the tank. Tr. from the English. p. 73.
Bach, A. Examples of the use of heavy battalion arms in attacks. Tr. from the French. p. 77.
A soldier's load. p. 81.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Klisanic, V. Current problems of the defensive build-up. VII. Training commanding officers of regiments. p. 1.
Pirc, S. Night attack by tanks. p. 8.
Babic, S. Ambushes in front of the ends of the first defense line. p. 13.
Ganovic, D. Use of rocket launchers. p. 19.
Babic, M. Tanks in attack. p. 21.
Klajic, Lj. Use of the 75-mm M20 recoil-free gun. p. 28.
Misic, M. Scoring points of a detachment and of a battery. p. 32.
Boskovic, R. Shooting under poor visibility. p. 36.
Bacinic, A.; Rolc, L. Educational plan and program of peacetime units. p. 41.
Deak, A. Prevention of freezing, chilling, and congealing. p. 45.
Tufegdzic, S. Determining the operational zone of antiaircraft artillery. p. 50.
Mirkovic, M. Method of development of basic training. p. 56.
Basaric, B. Destruction of communication documents of war. p. 59.
Sentic, M. Underground mine battles; effect of the geological structure of soil on underground works. p. 66.
Stamenkovic, D.; Rus, K. Organizational communications in independent antiaircraft units. p. 72.
Ibrahimpasic, M. Compulsory extended work and service. p. 77.
Mamula, B. Marching of a brigade; from the National Liberation War. p. 80.
Tanks and infantry at night, possibilities of their cooperation. Tr. from the English. p. 83.
Napalm. p. 86.
Watkins, H. Night fighting. Tr. from the English. p. 89.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
Rukavina, J. Use of artillery in battle; an opinion. p. 1.
Trajanovski, D. Reaching a decision on night marches and the occupation of defensive positions. p. 9.
Pekic, D. Role of tanks in assaults. p. 15.
Durdevic, B. Executing tactical and reconnaissance training. p. 20.
Mitrovic, D. Tank detachments in reconnaissance fighting. p. 25.
Orovic, S. Building shelters from snow. p. 28.
Trifunovic, M. Rifle platoons in protective fighting. p. 32.
Mirkov, S. Horse artillery in winter; some experiences. p. 36.
Miletic, V. Groups of bomb throwers. p. 37.
Jovanovic, M. Grading in the Army. p. 40.
Pilipovic, N. Terms, abbreviations, and accepted signs. p. 44.
Antunac, M. Activities of communications operators. p. 49.
Cosic, M. Shelters for portable and hauled smoke screens. p. 54.
Duric, Z. Compulsory extended work and service; one more opinion. p. 57.
Kraguljac, J. Examinations for the rank of major in the infantry. p. 61.
Tomasevic, M. Preparations for practical examinations for the rank of major in antiaircraft artillery. p. 65.
Kolb, M.; Stojnic, V. Examinations for the ranks of captain and major in the health service. p. 76.
Sekulic, M. Fortifications in the First Serbian Insurrection; on the 150th anniversary. p. 79.
Miletic, M. Swiss cavalry. Tr. from the German. p. 86.
Treutzch, H. Alarm units. Tr. from the English. p. 87.
Protective clothing. Tr. from the English. p. 89.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dapcevic, P. Brigade; the place of brigades in our tactical formation. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Baburski, R. Planning and recording in companies. p. 20.
Delic, J. Some problems of regimental and antiaircraft artillery. p. 25.
Bacinic, A.; Sekulovic, B. Organization and performance of marches by companies; one opinion. p. 29.
Pavicevic, J. Sighting system for 60-76 mm M.19 artillery weapons and for the 75-mm M.20 recoil-free gun in indirect firing. p. 32.
Tolnauer, N. What we should know about radar. (To be contd.) p. 38.
Dordevic, B. Arranging and making gunnery tables. p. 43.
Miloradovic, Z. Use of gunnery tables in the 81-mm mine thrower. p. 50.
Alagic, S. Construction of links for carriages of 37-mm M.30 antiaircraft guns, a proposal. p. 51.
Perunovic, R. Violations; responsibility of military persons. p. 53.
Zunic, D. Care of the health of recruits. p. 60.
Babic, K. Underwater barriers of mines. (To be contd.) p. 64.
Dimic, D.; Vranes, S. Provisioning of recruits. p. 68.
Salinger, S.; Kadijasevic, Lj. Effecting passages through chemical mine fields. p. 71.
Medic, B. Transportation of recruits. p. 74.
Ruml, M. Method for controlling the knowledge of military school pupils. p. 76.
Spicanovic, D. Public conduct of military persons. p. 80.
Petrovic, N. Studying tasks and estimating situations; observations from examinations for the rank of major in armored units. p. 83.
Duruvija, T. Practical examinations for the rank of major in the quartermaster corps. p. 87.
Fighting in forests. Tr. from the English. p. 89.
Tanks against air-borne units. Tr. from the English. p. 94.
Some experiences from the Korean War. Tr. from the French. p. 90.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Dapcevic, P. Brigade, the place of brigades in our tactical formation. (Conclusion) p. 1.
Lah, B. Moving the antiaircraft reserve forces to the aircraft firing line. p. 23.
Gragoljov, V. Antiaircraft defense of artillery units by the use of their own antiaircraft weapons. p. 32.
Kosanovic, Lj. Outpost protections; tactical use. p. 37.
Vrazalic, E. Artillery fire and engineer barriers. p. 39.
Filipovic, B. Using smoke screens and creating smoke curtains. p. 44.
Tolnauer, N. What we should know about radar. (Conclusion) p. 51.
Vitaljic, V. Night exercises of armored reconnaissance units. p. 60.
Jovanovic, J. Preparation of military units to become radiotelegraphers in wartime. p. 69.
Pudar, S. Individual and group military target practice under poor visibility. p. 65.
Mitrovic, D. Platoon drill in training individual soldiers. p. 70.
Spasic, K. Training soldiers in platoon sizes. p. 74.
Lojic, I. Notebook of detachment leaders. p. 74.
Pavlovic, M. Some observations on physical culture. p. 80.
Urosevic, S. Using Adrian's compass to sight fire for 82-mm mine throwers. p. 83.
Dimitrijevic, M. Management of materials and ammunitions in regiments. p. 84.
Popov, B. Bases for drawings of fortifications, marking and tracing objects for fortification. p. 89.
"Future of the Tank"; a criticism of an article by C. Barkley. p. 95.
The tank as an antitank weapon. Tr. from the English. p. 98.
Schneider, R. Heavy mortars for the infantry. p. 101.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal of general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: War in Korea; Foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jovanic, D. Objectives and importance of the September maneuvers of the Yugoslav National Army. p. 1.
Apostolski, M. Some observations on maneuvers of the Yugoslav National Army. p. 5.
Sogorovic, S.; Vujacic, Lj. Planning maneuvers. p. 12.
Tomac, P. Character of war in the new history. p. 23.
Tanaskovic, R. Work of staff officers in preparing and carrying out the decisions of commanding officers. p. 38.
Krunic, U. Some experiences from holding war games. p. 51.
Skondric, M. Planning in relation to documents of the railroad and navigational branches of the transportation service. p. 60.

Romano, J. [illegible]tivities of veterinary service in defensive maneuvers, p. 67.
Rustina, D. Place and role of the chiefs of staff and of chiefs of the Second Section during battle, p. 77.

Vol. 6, no. 4, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Kelb, V. Staff officers, p. 1.
Smit, M. Combat formations of storming columns, p. 17.
Sekulic, M. Location of support lines, p. 24.
Djapic, D. Partisan hospitals, p. 34.

Vulic, S. Formation of the "enemy" in tactical exercises, p. 46.
Indman, F. Grading of commanding staffs, p. 54.
Levicnik, K. "Pulling out Artillery Units from the Second Echelon during the First Two Phases of an Artillery Attack", a criticism of an article, p. 64.
Operation "touchdown," Tr. from the English, p. 70.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Lukovic, J. First Serbian insurrection, the first period independent action, p. 1.

Tomac, P. Remarks on the strategic character of future wars, p. 16.
Knezevic, V. Concept of maneuvers, p. 30.
Vojinovic, A. Grouping forces at the starting point, p. 36.
Vujcic, Lj. Organization of work in the offices of leaders of maneuvers, p. 46.
Delic, J. Quartermaster supply service at the September maneuvers, p. 52.
Basaric, B. "Place and Role of Staff Officers While Making a Decision"; a criticism of an article, p. 62.

ACTH

Determining the adrenocorticotropic hormone, ACTH. H Chojecka Acta physiol Pol 4 no 1/2 97-104 '53 P, 13

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

Decisions of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Vestis Latv ak no 11 159 '52, La, 1

In the Latvian Academy of Sciences there are 213 women among 504 scientific workers Reports Riga 11 no 9 21 Mr'54 La, 1

Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 11 no. 1 15 Ja'54. La, 1.

Out-of-town session of the Institute of Melioration of the Latvian Academy of Sciences opens in Krustpils Reports Riga 11 no. 12:93 Mr'54 La, 1

37 women with scientific candidates' degrees are corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 11 no 9 17 Mr'54 La, 1

Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 11 no 12 74 Mr'54. La, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

Tasks of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union on the basis of the resolution of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Nyeszmejanov. Akad ert 60 no. 501-225-252 Ag/O'53. H, 1.

ACCOUNTANTS

Improving qualifications of the documentation staff Mm. Hutnik P 20 no 12-Biuletyn 48 D'53. P, 16.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Accelerating financial accounting. L. Blaszczyk. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4:30-31 Ap'53. P, 15.

The business accounting system is a great help in successful economical management of production. V. Milatkova. Odborar 7 no. 11:482-486 My'54. C, 5.

Experiment in the organization of bookkeeping and accounting on a collective farm Koop zem 8 no. 9 23-27 '53 B, 15

Financial accounting P Prodanov. Koop zem 8 no 8 27-29 '53 B, 15

Some problems related to the balance of fixed funds. Gy. Szanyi. Stat szemle 3 no 12 1106-1111 D'51 H, 5.

ACETOIN

Effect of cobalt on carbohydrate metabolism and on acetoin formation in bacterial cultures I Madecka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no 4. 251-262 '53 P, 13

ACETONE

ion of acetone by dehydrogenation of isopro-cohol. N. Plavsic. Nafta Jug 5 no. 1.1-14 V, 16.

eaction of the interoceptors of an extremity's vessels to the action of histamine and acetylcholine. J. Ryzewski Acta physiol Pol 4 no 1/2:85-95 '53 P, 13.

ACETYLENE

Acetylene as the basic raw material for a great organic synthesis. L. Tokarzewski. Chemik 6 no. 9 241-246 S'53. P, 13.

ACIDS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Technic of first aid in corrosive burns M Hromadka. Pracovni lek 6 no 2 102-103 Ap'54 C, 14

DER ACKERMANN AUS BÖHMEN

A jurist and theologian in the age of Jan Hus F Bartos Naboz revue 25 no 1 16-24 F'54 C, 3

ACTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Drama twice J.A Poprostu no 21 7 My'54. P, 8

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Actors of the Burgas National Theater among the frontier guards and the worker-peasants. I. IAnchev. Teatur 6 no. 7-43 '53. B, 9.

Bulgarian actors on the stage of the Bolshoi Theater Teatur 7 no. 1,61 Ja'54 B, 9.

Why do they not leave Sofia? L. Daniel. Lit front 10 no. 25:3 Je'54. B, 11

ACTORS, GERMAN

Conversation between an actor and the hero whom he is to portray E Kaler Teatur 6 no. 12:31-33 '53 B, 9

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Brief remarks on great events. B. Rohan. Svet soveta 17 no. 16:[3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of crystalline cholesterol implanted into the testes on the testes and on the adrenals in white rats during puberty J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 1 no 2:112-123 '53 P, 13.

Histochemical studies on the development of the adrenals and of the gonads in rabbits in physiological conditions A Jurand. Folia biol 1 no. 2: 124-138 '53 P, 13

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

ADRIATIC SEA - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Goldberg, J Measurement of the magnetic declination in the Yugoslav area of the Adriatic Sea in the year 1949. Y, 13.

ADVERTISING

Prices and advertising. Nova trg 6 no. 12:742 D'53. Y, 5.

ADVERTISING CARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, MACEDONIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Aeronautic technical progress and outlook. Z. Ulepic. Aero svet 3 no. 44:1, 4 Ag'53. Y, 16.

International Aeronautic Olympiad. V. M. Aero svet 3 no. 44:5 Ag'53. Y, 16.

Paris Aeronautic Exhibition. Aero svet 3 no. 44-8 Ag'53. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS - ACCIDENTS

Frequent accidents seen as results of undisciplined acts. S. Rakic. Aero svet 3 no. 44:3 Ag'53. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS

London-Belgrade record flight postponed. F. Dismor. Aero svet 3 no. 47.1 S'53. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS - MODELS
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

Air transportation in 1951. Aero svet 2 no. 16:6 My'52. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

World air armaments. S. S. Aero svet 2 no. 16:7 My'52. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

AESTHETICS

Karl Marx and problems of aesthetics [illegible] Septemvri 7 no. 4:157-158 Ap'54

Problem of beauty in the aesthetics of revolutionary democrats A. Walicki [illegible] 4 no 3/4:129-172 '53 P, 10

Some problems of aesthetics [illegible] do sztuki 4 no. 3/4:173-193 '53

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under Hungary

Some experiences with mechanical tillage J. Lhotsky. Za soc zem [illegible] C, 15.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Africa in dreams and in reality. [illegible] a spol 2 no. 12:760-768 '53.

The Batetela tribe L. Barbrek [illegible] 12:6 Mr'54. C, 1.

AFRICA, SOUTH - ELECTIONS

Before elections in South Africa. [illegible] vica 14 no. 14:11 Ap'53. Y, 6

AFRICA, SOUTH - FASCISM

Fascist movement in capitalist [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:155-160 [illegible]

AFRICA, SOUTH - OPERA

Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride [illegible] svet 8 no. 41:5 O'53. C, 1

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Peoples of many countries protest [illegible] stan-USA military agreement [illegible] no. 1:29 Ja'54 La, 1.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Danger of suffocation in agranulocytosis [illegible] Orv hetil 95 no 13:301-305 Mr'54

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Notes from Kedzierzyn. M. Watrenias [illegible] no. 10:6 Mr'54. P, 8.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Credit for the purchase of selected [illegible] lings. Rol nov 8 no. 74:4 N'53.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible] POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, [illegible]

Life in basic manual training [illegible] St. St. Szkola zawod no. 24 19-[illegible]

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, [illegible]

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, [illegible] RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Educational significance of exhibitions [illegible] nov 8 no. 74:6 N'53. C, 15.

Shortcomings of district agricultural [illegible] Rol nov 8 no. 74 5 N'53. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible]

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Increasing the intensity and evenness of [illegible] L. Szostakowski. Mech i elektr rol 8 no. [illegible] 29 Ap/Je'53. P, 15.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, UKRAINE

Training planters of plants for industrial use F. Zeleski. Nowe roln 2 no. 11 [illegible] P, 15.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Andasarski, Georgi Nikolov. Machines for sowing in rows and cultivating between rows. Y, 16

Garden squares. A. Bledrom. Spolde pred 5 no. 7-9 '54. P, 5.

Importance of the machinery industry in the development of the technical material basis of agriculture. S. Dumitrescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:67-77 My'54. H, 5

New adaptation for cutting seeds of the rye family. A. Kalmarov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7:24-25 '54. H, 15

Premises for the manufacture of pots of turf and soil. K. Strutynska. Nowe roln 4 no. 7:30-31 Ap'54. P, 16.

Some industrial safety directives for construction of agricultural machines. C. Pozsna. O bezpa pracy 6 no. 10:304-307 O'54. P, 16

Some remarks concerning the influence of mechanical cultivation on the fertility of soil. I. Balla. Nowe roln 3 no. 2:65-70 F'54. P, 15

A straw and husk thresher constructed by the Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture, adjusted to an S-4 combine. H. Fabian. Mech elektr roln 6 no. 2:60-61 Ap Je'54. P, 15.

Technical maintenance of farm tractors and agricultural machinery. F. Baillywood. Nowe roln 4 no. 3,44-50 1-15 '54. P, 15.

Testing agricultural machinery. H. Bernacki. Mech elektr roln 6 no. 2:6-10 Ap Je'54. P, 15

AGRICULTURAL PLANT
Lighting rodents in fields. W. Konopacki. Nowe roln 3 no. 11:609-610 N'54. P, 15

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

Agriculturists from machine tractor stations produce new agrotechnical methods. D. Nesi. Spolde pred 9 no. 7:11-14 '54. P, 5

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Care for the autumn crops during winter. T. Ghetiev. Bulg sovremenno dem 10 no. 2:16-17 F'54. H, 1.

Effort to intensify agricultural production. N. Dutu. Cultura 7 no. 10:443-454 My, '54. R, 5

Making better use of half and refuse. J. Jelinek. Druzstevnik 4 no. 4:10-11 Ap'54. P, 15

Organization of seasonal work in agriculture. O. Rosenkranz. Zemedelec 4 no. 4:247-251 Ap'54. C, 15.

Role of the agricultural cooperative farms. D. Cepoiu. Kooperatsia 8 no. 12:10-11 D'54. R, 15

Timely problems of regional distribution of agriculture. A. Mosi. Stat masnale 3 no. 12:107-109 D'54. R, 5.

To prepare the soil for spring sowing. K. Petrato chowski. Pol dla pracy 5 no. 3:9-11 '54. P, 5

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Annual account of cattle fattening farms. P. Predescu. Kooperatsia 8 no. 12:23-24 '54. R, 15

Annual business meetings in collective farms. (1954 no. Kooperatsia 8 no. 12:3-7 '54. R, 15

Annual production plan for a collective farm. V. Chalopny. Plan hosp no. 12:829-841 D'53. C, 5.

Bookkeeping for production and livestock of collective farms. K. Hegedus. Kooperatsia 8 no. 2:30-33 '54. R, 15

Bookkeeping on the collective farm. E. Gruescu. Kooperatsia 8 no. 2:28-29 '54. R, 15

Correct use of horses for work on collective farms. V. Popov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 8:32-34 '53. R, 15

Dairy cows on collective farms and the basis for forage. D. Bekardzhiev. Kooperatsia 8 no. 8,3-7 '53. R, 15

Distribution of the social product in higher types of collective farms. I. Butnik. Ekon nauka SAV 5 no. 1:80-110 '53. C, 5.

Duty of agriculture in cattle breeding. S. Todorov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 12:1-3 '53. R, 15

Economic distribution of land to collective farms. K. Obichanov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7:9-11 '53. R, 15

Experiment in the organization of bookkeeping and accounting on a collective farm. Kooperatsia 8 no. 9:27-32 '54. R, 15

How to keep collective farm members' accounts. M. Gheboianov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 8:29-30 '53. R, 15.

Lenin's teaching on the agrarian problem. I. Lekete. Lavr almanah no. 1:15-30 Ja'54. H, 6.

Machine tractor station, industrial basis of the collective farm system. I. Lipatov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 9,31-34,36 '54. R, 15

Organization of the fruit brigade on collective farms. V. Dumbova. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7:4-8 '53. R, 15

Organization of the stockbreeding brigade on collective farms. V. Dumbova. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7:4-8 '53. R, 15

Work of existing collective farms. J. J. Kooperatsia 8 no. 4:5-6 Ap'53. P, 15

AGRICULTURE AND PLANT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Development of agricultural production and the considerable increase of livestock products in order to Vrlo. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:29-45 My '54. R, 5

Income of peasants' households in town and country in Rumania. I. Veverita. Probleme econ 7 no. 5, 44-61 My '54. R, 5.

AGRONOMY
Proper rule of agronomy. P. Rykowski. Nowe roln 4 no. 4 pol 24 Ja'54. P, 15

AIR, POLLUTED
Significance of investigations of air in physiology and pathology of respiration. M. Michalowicz. Pediat 4 no. 2:101-106 Ap'54. P, 14

AIRCRAFT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPLANES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPLANES, GLIDERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPLANES, PARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPORTS
Aerodrome in the country. V. M. Aeroavet 4 no. 1:4-5, '54. V, 16

AIRPORTS, GLIDERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPORTS, PLANNING
see Planning, airfields

ALASKA, MAMMOTH
Discovery of young mammoth in Alaska. Kh. Antoni. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:112-Ja'54. H, 19

ALBANIA, AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Material improvement of the standard of living of Albanian agricultural workers. Kooperatsia 8 no. 8:32-33 '53. R, 15.

ALBANIA, CROP AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Material improvement of the standard of living of Albanian agricultural workers. Kooperatsia 8 no. 8:32-33 '53. R, 15

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Albania on the front guard of peace in the Balkans. I. Kobex. Slavianska 9 no. 11:8-10 N'53. H, 6.

ALBANIA - ELECTIONS
Victory of Democratic Front of Albania. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:3 Je'54. H, 6.

ALBANIA HISTORY
Nine years of liberated Albania. sh. Cal svet 8 no. 46:4 N'53. C, 1.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES
New Albania. Za Cal svet 8 no. 21:4 My'53. C, 1

ALBANIA LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Chairman of a village soviet. N. Nisku. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:8 N'53. H, 6.

ALBANIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
Life of an Albanian Stakhanovite. B. Kristo. Zeleznice 3 no. 11:258 '53. C, 16.

ALBANIA THEATER
Born with the liberation. Teatin 7 no. 3,65-67 Mr'54. H, 9.

ALCOHOL PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
On St. Joseph's Day. A. Marcu. Svet pracy 4 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 1.

ALIS, MIKULAS
Paying our debt to Alex. V. Vandra. Svet pracy 4 no. 5:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

ALEXITS, GYORGY
Alexits and Lenyo's Matematika es dialektikus materializmus (Mathematics and Dialectical Materialism). A. Renyi. Fil evk MTA 1:335-344 '52. H, 3.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ALGAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ALKALIES
Theoretical and practical results in chemical exploitation of kalium trachyten. G. Gnajaphy. Acta geol Hung 3 no. 1/2:15-30 '53. H, 13

ALKAPTONURIA
Axial manifestations in alkaptonuria and ochronosis. E. Farat. Cal otolaryn 3 no. 1:5-9 Mr'54. C, 14

ALLOYS
Industrial experiments on the economical heating alloy L10An. S. Balicki. Hutnik P 20 no. 10:Bhuletyn 37-40 O'53. P, 10

ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN
Historian kalendarium, 1954. Commemorative historical almanac for 1954. H, 1

ALMANACS, LATVIAN
Latviesu almanachs 1953. padom. Latvian almanac, 1953. Ln, 1

Tevijas kalendars 1953. padom. Fatherland almanac, 1953. Ln, 1.

ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN
Slovenski izseljenski koledar 1954. C. Krekan. Rim rozgl 3 no. 25:33 D'53. Y, 1

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ALTARS
see subdivision under WITMAR

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF
Effect of mountain climate upon the human organism. K. Krustev. Fizk i spant 6 no. 11:17-18 N'53. R, 8

ALUMINUM FOUNDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY - BY-PRODUCTS
Processing the by-products of aluminum production. S. Donay. Koh lap 6 no. 12 Aluminium 265-272 D'51. H, 10

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Decreasing impurities in aluminate liquids of aluminate factories with dolomite treatment. I. Magyarossy. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Aluminium 19-4 198 S'52. H, 16.

AMATEUR JOURNALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES
Ambushes in front of the ends of the first defense line. S. Bible. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 1:13-16 Ja '54. Y, 17.

AMERICAN AUTHORS see Authors, American

AMERICAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, American

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti H. Fast Irod ujs 5 no. 1 3 Ja'54 H, 11

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

To have and have not E. Hemingway Omladina 9 no. 1 12 Ja'54. Y, 5

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Moral decay of American bourgeois literature. S. Sillen. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 2 F'54 C, 11.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Cookbook of the poisoners of literature. L. Kassil. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

AMERICAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, American

AMERICAN WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New type of comics. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Janko Hvasta returns to America Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2 32 Ja/F'54. C, 6

AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

Comrade Stalin's answers to the questions of American newspaper editors. Nok lapja 4 no. 15,9 Ap '52. H, 5.

AMINOPYRINE

Pyramidon test in infants B Nawrocka-Kanska. Pediat pol 29 no 1 53-60 Ja'54. P, 14

AMNESTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AMUSEMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA

AMYLOIDOSIS

Malignant hypertension in children J Pozsonyi. Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 4 117-122 Ap'54 H, 14.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylaxis and the nervous system. G Filipp Orv hetil 95 no 21 570-573 My'54 H, 14

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC

Artistic Anatomy. L. Gogolak. Hungary mag no. 3 20 Ap'54. H, 1

ANDRAS, SUTO

Novels of Suto Andras R. Luca. Viata rom 7 no. 4 285-287 Ap'54 R, 11

ANEMIA

Studies of the blood proteins in pernicious anemia P. Ablonci Orv hetil 95 no 13 348-351 Mr'54 H, 14

ANEMOMETER

On two new types of universal anemographs. T Kopcewicz Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 1,7-20 '53. P, 12

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS

Effect of ether anesthesia on infants from Caesarean section Ryglewicz Ginekol pol 25 no 2:175-184 Ap/Je'54 P, 14

ANGELOV, SLAVCHO

Absorbing book for young readers. G. Veselinov. Septemvri 7 no. 3:182-186 Mr'54. B, 11.

Without heart and mastery. Kh. Vasileva. Lit front 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. B, 11.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Effect of contrast media used in angiocardiography on vasomotor and respiratory function Z. Zsebok Orv hetil 95 no. 13:352-354 Mr'54 H, 14

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND

ANIMALS
see subdivision under HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Summer and winter sleep of animals. A. Vesely. Svet prace 4 no. 12:10 Mr'54. C, 1.

ANNE, SAINT, MOTHER OF THE VIRGIN MARY

St. Anne the prophetess. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3:10-12 F/Mr'54. B, 3.

ANOXEMIA

A low-pressure laboratory chamber with an apparatus for obtaining blood from small animals. J Zysk. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2 69-75 '53 P, 13.

Significance of anoxia, hypothermia, and hypoglycemia in the final stage of infantile atrophy O Kerpel-Fronius Orv hetil 95 no 14 366-376 Ap'54 H, 14.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Antiaircraft defense of artillery units by the use of their own antiaircraft weapons. V. Gragojlov. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 32-36 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Construction of links for carriages of 37-mm M 39 antiaircraft guns S. Alagic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 51-53 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Determining the operational zone of antiaircraft artillery. S. Tufegdzic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1: 50-56 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Moving the antiaircraft reserve to the antiaircraft firing line. B. Lah. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:23-31 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Organizational communications in independent antiaircraft units. D. Stamenkovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 72-76 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Some problems of regimental and antiaircraft artillery. J. Delic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 25-28 Mr '54. Y, 17

ANTIBIOTICS

Administration of contrast media and solution of antibiotics into the frontal sinuses. J. Pihrt. Csl otolaryn 3 no 1-18-26 Mr'54. C, 14

ANTIBIOTICS - THERAPEUTIC USE

Problem of antibiotic therapy. L. Pospisil Lek listy 9 no. 9 201-202 My'54 C, 14.

ANTIBODIES see Antigens and antibodies

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Artificial production of antibodies outside the organism. M. Gulyi. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1-81-84 Ja/F '54 B, 13.

ANTILLES, GREATER see West Indies

ANTONIUS, THE GREAT, SAINT

St. Antonius the Great and St. Athanasius the Great, models of mysticism and active workers. I. Sergii. Dukh kult 34 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. B, 3.

ANTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA

Block houses constructed with assemblable parts. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 10:23 '53. B, 16.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

APPLE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

APRICOT - DISEASES AND PESTS

Biocoenosis of diseases and pests on dying apricots, M. Luxova. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:89-96 '52. C, 13c.

AQUEDUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARACHNIDA
see subdivision under POLAND

ARANY, JANOS

Collected poems of Arany. D. Keresztury. Csillag 8 no. 1:141-145 Ja'54. H, 11.

Janos Arany in 1861, G. Makay. Kozneveles 10 no. 1:15-17 Ja'54. H, 8.

ARBES, JAKUB JAN

Jakub Arbes. Krest zena 7 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C, 5.

Jakub Arbes and his city. -cl. Krest zena 7 no. 22: 8-9 My'54. C, 5.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH

Academician Aleksandr Erminingel'dovich Arbuzov. A. Iovchev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:90-91 Ja/F'54. B, 13

ARC WELDING see Electric welding

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

How to find archaeological objects. B. Svoboda. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 4.

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

On the eve of the Conference of [illegible] M. Major. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:3 Mr'54 H, 11

ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN

Life of the woman architect in the [illegible] Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C, 1

ARCHITECTS, SLOVAK

Conference of Delegates of Slovak Architects [illegible] Bratislava, December 2-5, 1953 [illegible] CSR 13 no. 3:65-73 '54. C, 10

ARCHITECTS, YUGOSLAV

Savetovanje arhitekata i urbanista Jugoslavije 1st, Dubrovnik, 1950. Report of the [illegible] Meeting of Architects and Urbanists [illegible] slavia, November 23-25, 1950 [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, [illegible] MANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS

Contemporary methodology of architectural [illegible] Kh. Popov. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Protection of medieval architecture [illegible] Prir n spol 2 no. 12:727-732 '53. [illegible]

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under EUROPE, [illegible] POLAND; PRAGUE, RUSSIA

Archival collections of corporations [illegible] Archeion 19/20:330-355 '51 P, 4

Archives containing documents [illegible] capitalistic countries. A. Bachulski [illegible] 19/20:255-263 '51. P, 4

Arranging documents A. Stebelski [illegible] 105-138 '51. P, 4

Arranging private archives. P. [illegible] 19/20:194-210 '51. P, 4.

Fundamentals of archival service [illegible] Archeion 19/20:19-104 '51. P, 4

Processing parchment and paper d[illegible] archives. K. Kaczmarczyk [illegible] 177 '51. P, 4.

Selecting documents A. Bachulski [illegible] 241-253 '51. P, 4.

ARCTIC MEDICINE

Prevention of freezing, chilling, [illegible] A. Donk. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1,45-[illegible] Ja'54 Y, 17.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Growing vegetables behind the Arctic [illegible] spol 2 no. 12:712 '53. C, 13.

ARGENTINA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Under Argentina's Deportation Law [illegible] Slavianl 9 no. 12:24-25 D'53. H, 8

ARGENTINA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Argentine film festival. I. Apatini [illegible] 2 Ap'54. H, 11.

ARITHMETIC

Counting to one hundred or the four rules [illegible] metic. I. Csuki Kozneveles 10 [illegible] Je'54. H, 8.

ARM - FRACTURE

Rehabilitation in fractures of long tubes [illegible] extremities. Fr. Picek. Acta chir orthop [illegible] no. 2:40-45 Ap'54 C, 14

ARMATURES

Paying more attention to locomotive [illegible] F. Kacbunda. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 13 [illegible] C, 16.

ARMENIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk [illegible]

ARMENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND [illegible]

Toward new creations. G. Sevunts. Lit [illegible] no. 22:1 Je'54. B, 11.

ARMENIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]

Burden of the years. G. Emin. Novy Or[illegible] 6:100 '52. C, 6.

ARMENIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Armenian

ARMIES

From a soldier's notebook. M Medaric. Rabotnichesko delo 6 no. 10-30 My/Je'53 L-t, 1.

ARMIES - STAFFS

Grading of commanding staffs. I. Indjman. Vojno delo 6 no. 3,51-64 Mr'54. Y, 17.

"Place and Role of Staff Officers While Making a Decision." D. Ilanacik. Vojno delo 6 no. 1 62-69 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Place and role of the chiefs of staff and of chiefs of the Second Section during battle. D. Ilcatina. Vojno delo 6 no. 3 71-79 1'54. Y, 17.

Staff officers. V. Kolb. Vojno delo 6 no. 7 1-16 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Work of staff officers in preparing and carrying out the decisions of commanding officers. H. Ilanakovic. Vojno delo 6 no. 2,40-50 1'54. Y, 17

ART

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, ITALY, PARIS, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ART - PHILOSOPHY

Collective consciousness of artists. M Kata. Iskustvo 3 no. 4-4 6 '53. B, 10.

Realism and formalism. V Krestnat. Vyts non 4 no. 1,45 10 Ja'54. C, 10

ART, CHINESE

Small exhibition of Chinese art. A Ho Ping-ming. Vyts non 4 no. 1 10 21 Ja'54. C, 10

ART, ENGLISH

English art today. P Hepworth. Kult sivot Slov 9 no. 0,2 1'54. C, 11.

ART SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination of domestic animals. J. Smetka. Nova skoterenost 6 no. 7 0-16 17 Jl'53. C, 3.

ARTIFICIAL KIDNEY

The artificial kidney. Ces hetil 95 no. 21 561 562 My'54. B, 14

Efforts for acceleration of extracorporeal dialysis of the blood. I Mach. Ces hetil 95 no. 21 562 566 My'54. B, 14

Studies with the artificial kidney. I Palos. Ces hetil 95 no. 21 566 567 My'54. B, 14

Use of the artificial kidney on man. I Palos. Ces hetil 95 no. 21 567 My 54. B, 14

ARTIFICIAL SILK

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARTILLERY

Critical moments of artillery in defense. D Gavrilo. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11 6 12 N'53. Y, 17

House artillery in winter. S Minkov. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 16 27 F '54. Y, 17.

"Pulling out Artillery Units from the Second Echelon during the Final Two Phases of an Artillery Attack." K. Lavrinchik. Vojno delo 6 no. 3 64 69 Mr '54. Y, 17.

Sighting system for the 76 mm M.48 artillery weapon and for the 75 mm M 20 recoil free gun. D. Infirert Group. J. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 32 39 Mr 54. Y, 17

Use of artillery in battle. J Bokacka. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 1-9 1 54. Y, 17.

Use of the 75 mm M20 recoil free gun. Lj Mijat. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 50 51 Ja'54. Y, 17.

ARTISANS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ARTISTS, BULGARIAN

First Congress of the Bulgarian Artists Union. Tea tur 7 no. 3 82 Mr '54. B, 9

Four artists of the Bulgarian Renaissance. P Kiri kurtova. Septemvri 7 no. 4 152 161 Ap'54. B, 11

Important task for artists. V Tasev. Lit front 10 no. 14 3 Ap '54. B 11

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

ARYAN PHILOLOGY

Terminology of Indo-European and Slavic kinship in the light of Marxist linguistics. A. Isachenko. Slavia 22 no. 1,43-80 '53. C, 11.

ASSIMILATION

Remarks on Comrade Wildmann's article. J Tatchmann. Slavivo 22 no. 4 138 139 Mr'54. C, 10

Soviet experience in the asbestos cement industry. V Cerven. Slavivo 21 no. 11 313 316 N'53. C, 10.

ASCORBIC ACID - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of continuous administration of ascorbic acid in industrial workers. R Farjon. Orv hetil 95 no. 31 577 580 My'54. B, 14

ASIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Calculations and miscalculations of the Imperialists. Alekhandrov. Reporter Riga 11 no. 1,37 Ja'64. L-t 1.

ASIA - HISTORY

Declaration by members of the Department of History and Philology of the Near and Middle East and the Department of History and Philology of the Far East of the School of Philology at Charles University in Prague. Novy Orient 7 no. 6,05 '53. C, 6.

ASPIRIN

Effect of quinine, phenacetin and aspirin on the virus of epidemic grippe. D. Blaskovic. Biol obzor SAVU 7 no. 1 4,101-107 '53. C, 13c.

ASTHMA

Bronchial asthma and the heart. K Rajos. Orv hetil 95 no. 15 401 403 Ap 54. B 14

ASTRONOMERS, RUSSIAN

Visiting Soviet astronomers. J. Kaucisk. Hvezdarsk 34 no. 8,174 181 N'53. C, 13.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

see subdivision under RUSSIA

ASTRONOMY

see also solar Division under POLAND

Old charts of stars and unusual astronomical phenomena. K. Kovak. Hvezdarsk 34 no. 9 10-105 205 D'53. C, 13.

AVZYOD, IMRO.

Critician. M. Vajta. Uj hang 2 no. 13 99 101 D'53. B, 11.

ATHANASIUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA

St Athanasius the Great and St Anthony the Great, models of asceticism and active service. I. Bergh. Ev kovet 34 no. 1 10 33 Ja'54. B, 3.

ATHEISM

see also Division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ATHLETES

How to help sportsmen like Chapaev. Fiskult i sport 14 no. 14 14 Ap'54. Y, 6.

Dyakonov, a friend of sportsmen. I. Iakovlenov. Fiskult i sport 3 no. 16 8-9 Ap'54. C, 6.

Self-control of sportsmen. S Zolov. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 10 13 14 O'53. B, 8

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Attention to young athletes. K. Gerganov. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 8 2 3 Ag'53. B, 8

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is a guaranty for the preservation of the mastership of Bulgarian sports men. S Stolarov. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 10,2 of cover 0'53. B, 8

Examples of mastery in sport. P Nikolov. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 11 2 3 N'53. B, 8

For decisive change. I Samolilov. Fiskult i sport 7 no. 2 4 5 F'54. B, 8

Temporary amateur group. A Vasileva. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 9 23 ag'53. B, 8

Will for perfection. M. Mironov. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 11 9 10, 24 N'53. B, 8

With sportsmen of Gumanitz. A. Vulchev. Fiskult i sport 6 no. 10,15 16 O'53. B, 8

ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN

Our meetings with Soviet athletes. Szovj kult 6 no. 5: 43-46 My'54. B, 1.

ATHLETES, RUMANIAN

Honour to sportsmen. Bram semelle 8 no. 103.6 D '52. B, 1

ATHLETES, RUSSIAN

Our meetings with Soviet athletes. Szovj kult 6 no. 5: 45 46 My'54. B, 1

Soviet sportsmen in Paris. Svet soveta 17 no. 16: 19 Ap'54. C, 1.

ATHLETIC CLUBS

see subdivision under BULGARIA

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Importance of plants for athletic fields. Kultura fiz 8 no. 4,301-307 Ap'54 P, 6.

ATHLETICS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ATMOSPHERE

How the atmosphere husbands the sun's heat. A. Gregor. Nova skoterenost 6 no. 7,8:14 16 Jl'53. C, 3.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

One hundred kilometers above the earth. M. Smetana. Svet prace 4 no. 5:10 Ja'54. C, 1.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

see subdivision under POZNAN

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Vernic, Radovan. Thermodynamic characteristics of air masses. Y, 13

ATOMIC BOMB - MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

Resolution of the National Council of Japanese Christians for the peaceful use of atomic energy. Ut 7 no. 20:4 My'54. B, 3.

ATOMIC POWER

see also subdivision under U.S.

Atomic gun. Aero svet 2 no. 10:6 My'52. Y, 16.

Future of the atom. Fa. Veda a tech mlad no. 4. 111-115 '54. C, 13

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

From the cold war to atomic peace. Nast vazgl 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. Y, 1.

Strength of public opinion. M. Vasarhelyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 0:1-2 Ap'54. B, 11.

ATOMS

Structure of an atom and composition of the earth's crust. A. Pereelman. Priroda i znanie 7 no. 1-0 10 Ja'54. B, 13

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Artillery fire and engineered barriers. D. Vranjkic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:30-44 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Attack. Nar armija 8 no. 736:4 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Breaking a defense on night marches and the organization of defensive positions. D. Trajanovski. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2:0-16 F'54. Y, 17.

Rifle platoons in protective fighting. M. Trifunovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2:32-36 F'54 Y 17

ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD

Visit to Mr Attlee in Parliament. Nast vazgl 2 no. 25:4-5 D'53

AUEZOV, MUKHTAR

Mukhtar Auezowi jego powieś. Mukhtar Auezov and his novel. P, 11

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Philosophical dialogues of St Augustinus. J. Domanski. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 20:5 My'54 P, 1.

AUREOMYCIN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on the effect of aureomycin on experimental diphtheria. M. Dobkowa. Pediat pol 29 no. 1. 45-51 Ja'54 P, 14.

AUREOMYCIN - THERAPEUTIC USE

Discussion of J. Navratil's article "Rheumatic Heart Disease Cured with Aureomycin." Z. Brezina. Lek listy 9 no. 9,209 My'54. C, 14.

AUSEKLIS-KROGZEMS, MIKELIS

Auseklis-Krogzems, Latvian writer. Reporter Riga 11 no. 5:20 F'54. La, 1

AUSTRALIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

They love their country. Ts. Riev. Slaviant 9 no. 11: 27 28 N'53 B, 6.

AUSTRIA - AUTONOMY

For an independent Austria. (pb). Kult sivot Slov 9 no. 0:2 F'54. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - BOOKS

The modern Austrian book. V. Bonar. Nast vazgl 2 no. 25 23 D'53 Y, 1

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN POPULATION

Motivation that is not promising L. Ude Nasi razgl 3 no. 2 5-6 Ja'54. Y, 1

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Petrovic, Mihailo S The Austrian issue Y, 4

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New situation in Austria. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 12 Ap'53 Y 6.

AUSTRIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ten days in Czechoslovakia H. Vondrackova Csl svet 8 no 20 3 My 53 C, 1.

AUSTRIA - SOCCER

It holds good in soccer also. O. Zurman. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:6-7 My'54. C, 8.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Some thoughts on American writers. M Gold Lit front 10 no 15 4 Ap'54 B, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Annual meeting of fiction writers Lit front 10 no 24 2 Je'54. B, 11.

In the group of writers for children Lit front 10 no. 23 2 Je'54. B, 11.

In the Presidium of the Bulgarian Writers Union Lit front 10 no 24:1 Je'54. B, 11

Responsibility of an essayist. Litfront 10 no. 25:3 Je'54 B, 11

AUTHORS, CHINESE

Chinese writers. J. Prusek. Novy Orient 7 no. 6 86-89 '52. C, 6.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Composers Union and the League for Protection of Authors. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 711-712 N'53. C, 9.

Czech writers and scholars in Bulgarian history up to 1878 V. Bekhin'ova. Slaviani 9 no. 10 18-20 O'53. B, 6.

Facing further tasks. Lit nov 3 no. 17 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

For a literature of truth and life. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 1, 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

General Conference of Czechoslovak Writers Lit front 10 no 14 4 Ap'54. B, 11

Improving the method of work of the Czechoslovak Writers in Slovakia. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:1, 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers N Draganov Lit front 10 no 16.4 Ap'54. B, 11

AUTHORS, POLISH

Postaci kobiece w prozie i malarstwie polskim. Women in Polish prose and painting P, 11

Polish writers have no chance K. Zbyszewski. Kultura no 4 82-87 Ap'54. P, 1.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Authors as candidates to the Supreme Soviet. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 5 F'54. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

What was published in 1953. P Palavestra. Omladina 9 no. 1 9 Ja'54. Y, 5.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Composers Union and the League for Protection of Authors. Hud rozhl 6 no 15 711-712 N'53. C, 9

For a literature of truth and life. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 1, 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

General Conference of Czechoslovak Writers Lit front 10 no 14:4 Ap'54. B, 11.

Improving the method of work of the Czechoslovak Writers in Slovakia Kult zivot Slov 9 no 16 1, 3 Ap'54 C, 11

National Conference of Czechoslovak Writers N Draganov Lit front 10 no 16.4 Ap'54 B, 11

AUTHORS AND READERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTHORSHIP

One does not buy novels as he buys shoes. R. O. Omladina 9 no. 1 6 Ja'54. Y, 5

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic regulations and safety in industrial plants. A. Mosic. Nafta Jug 4 no. 11 352-357 N'53. Y, 16.

Thermal measurements of technical equipment T Kuratow. Hutnik P 20 no 10 207-211 O'53 P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA, RUSSIA

How to economize in the automobile industry L. Kleisner Plan hosp no 1:87-93 Ja'54. C, 5.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Battle for meters and seconds. M. Von Brauchitsch. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:218-219 Ap'54. C, 16.

Winter automobile racing F. Chrudimsky Svet prace 4 no. 5 8 Ja'54 C, 1

AUTOMOBILES

What should be and what should not be. J. S. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:204-205 Ap'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION

How to measure oil and fuel consumption. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:213-215 Ap'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - INSPECTION

Inspecting an automobile. J Rudnicki Motoryzacja 8 no 9 259-261 S'53. P 16.

AUTOMOBILES, AMERICAN

Turbine sensation and profit hunting. Svet motoru 8 no. 7 201 Ap'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES, GERMAN

The IFA "F9." Svet motoru 8 no. 7:202-203 Ap'54. C, 16

AUTOMOBILES, LATVIAN

Automobile repair shops and furniture factories begin work in Daugavpils Reports Riga 11 no 9 15 Mr'54 La, 1.

AUTOMOTIVE FUELS
see subdivision MOTOR FUELS under HUNGARY

AUTONOMY
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

AVALANCHES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Giving aid to people buried by avalanches of snow. Kh. Peev Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:12 Ja'54. B, 8.

AVIATION MEDICINE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AZERBAIJAN - BOOKS

Eight billion books in the Azerbaijan language. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:2 F'54. C, 11.

BCG

Incidence of tuberculosis in children vaccinated with BCG. H. Zapasnik-Kobierska. Pediat pol 29 no. 1:7-20 Ja'54. P, 14.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

Bach recital. L. Atanasova. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2: 21-22 F'54. B, 9.

BACHRACH, ALEKSANDER

Discussion of Aleksander Bachrach's book Niektore zagadnienia procesu karnego w swietle konstytucji (Some Problems of the Criminal Process in the Light of the Constitution). G. S Nowe prawo 10 no 5/6:131-133 My/Je'54. P, 7.

BACTERIA

Effect of cobalt on carbohydrate metabolism and on acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. I. Madecka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4: 251-262 '53 P, 13.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Galis-Malejczyk, Anna. Types of Salmonella typhi found with the help of bacteriophages and their biochemical peculiarities. P, 13.

BAGRIANA, ELISAVETA see Belcheva, Elisaveta

BAIKAL, LAKE

On the shores of the great Baikal. B. Torop. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:14 Ap'51. C, 1

BAJZA, JOZSEF

Jozsef Bajza (January 31, 1804-March 5, 18[illegible]). Z Harsanyi. Koznevelse 10 no 2 21 Ja'54 B, 1

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov's Works. Bulg nov dramph 10 no 39 Ja'54. B, 1.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, [illegible]

BALANCE SHEETS see Financial statements

BALASSA, BALINT, BARO

Balint Balassa (1554-1594). K Palmai. [illegible] 10 no. 11:2 of cover Je'54. H, 0.

BALAZS, SANDOR

Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) by Pal Szabo and Balazs. E. H. Koznevelse 10 no. 11:32 Je'54

BALIC, SMAIL

Smail Balic's Etiko nalicje bonnnbe [illegible] Muslimana (Ethical Aspect of Moslem [illegible] and Hercegovina). I. Banjeva [illegible] S'53. Y, 1.

BALKAN PENINSULA - AERONAUTICAL [illegible]

There is every possibility for fruitful [illegible] among aeronautical organizations [illegible] countries. M. Velimirovic [illegible] S'53. Y, 16.

BALKAN PENINSULA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1945- [illegible] friendship and cooperation among the [illegible] People's Republic of Yugoslavia, [illegible] Greece, and the Republic of Turkey [illegible] 1953 Y, 6.

BALKAN PENINSULA - HISTORY

Elekes, Lajos. Cooperation of principalities [illegible] eastern Europe against the Turkish [illegible] during Hunyadi's wars. H, 4

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS

Anglo-American controversies over the Balkans. I. Marusic. Pod zast intern no. [illegible]

BALLET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Improvement of ballet tradition from the first [illegible] ters up to the present. Tanchmy [illegible] '54. H, 10.

BALLISTICS

Where will the stone fall? Chi [illegible] Ja'54. C, 17.

BALNEOLOGY

Application of thermal therapy in Heine-M[illegible] disease A. Bartosik. Pediat pol [illegible] Ja'54. P, 14.

BALTIC SEA - ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

For a long time the Baltic has not [illegible] severe winter as this year's. Reports Riga [illegible] no. 8:89 F'54. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ANNEXATION TO RUSSIA

Facts that the USSR tries to hide Latv [illegible] 17-19 Mr'53. La, 6.

BALTIC STATES - ARMED FORCES

Members of the armed forces of the Baltic [illegible] receive many letters from prominent [illegible] our country on the eve of the new year [illegible] Riga 11 no 1:3 Ja'54. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Vishinsky's false statement. Latv bri[illegible] Mr'53. La, 6.

BALTIC STATES - RAILROADS

Administration of the Baltic Railroad. [illegible] 11 no. 6:28 F'54. La, 1.

Baltic railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 5 9 F'54 La 1

Engineers in the Rezekne Division of the Bal[illegible] road satisfactorily handle loaded freight [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 5:11 F'54. La, 1

Meeting of the Active of the Commercial [illegible] the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] Ja'54. La, 1.

BALUCKI, MICHAL

Michal Balucki, an unknown critic of art. J. Z mo ztuki Mat do sztuki 4 no. 1-4 '52-'54 P, 10

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Economy of bandaging material. K. Krawczyk. Zeleznica 58 4 no. 17,201-202 '54. C, 16

BANKED BLOOD see Blood banks

BANKOVICH, DZEMO

Ten years have passed since Jovanka Sudnaitin and Dzemo Bankovich, heroic youthful members of the underground, were murdered by the Hitler invaders in the Central Prison of Riga. Reporto Riga 11 no. 20,'58 My'54 L, 1

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Computing commissions on outward credit. V. Vencil novic. Bovaring 6 no. 12 710-711 D'54 Y, 5

BARANGA, AUREL

A new original play, L'Arnaut Jaraze (The Unarmed Lamb), by Aurel Baranga. Roman nouvelle 7 no. 130-2 My'54. R, 1

BARANY, TAMAR

Tamar Barany o Hanoes (Lovely Years). Ot, Ho 1 nar. Irodalom 8 no. 8-1 Ap'54 R, 11

BARCIAY, JENO

Artistic Anatomy. I. Gerolak. Hungary map no. 4 20 Ap'54. R, 1

BARRAGES

Possibility for economy in the construction of barrages. A. Kocev. Gor stop 10 no. 9,134-136 My '54 R, 15

BART, JEAN, 1650-1711. see Dutch, Engraving

BARTOK, BELA

Modified choreography of The Miraculous Mandarin, Gy. Csizmadia. Tancmuv 4 no. 7-8 Jl-Ag'54. R, 10.

BARVITIUS, VICTOR

Painter Victor Barvitius, 1834-1902. Barvitius 1 no. 14 7 Mr'54. C, 6.

BASAL METABOLISM

Determination of basal metabolism during sleep therapy and its value in differential diagnosis. K. Kvasnicka. Cas lek ces 93 no. 16 424-427 Ap'54 R, 14

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

BATELLA (ALBERAN TRIO.)

The Batella trio. I. Parizek. Hud rozhl 4 no. 12 6 Mr'54 C, 1.

BAUER, MIHALY

Life and work of Mihaly Bauer. I. Bella. Muz Elet 4 no. 4 141-143 '54 R, 11

BAUXITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BAVARIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Bavarian Parliament has headaches. J. B. Stadion 4 s 2 no. 16-12 Ap'54. C, 8.

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Influence of lubricants on the load bearing capacity of ball bearings. M. Pesta. Ma 5 elektr rob 6 no. 2 45-48 Ap-Je'54 P, 15

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE

The Barber of Seville. M. Fedecki. K zrcadlem 10 no. 10 149 My'54. R, 8.

BEAUTY CULTURE

Modern methods of enlargement of breast and its operation. Ces L. Novak-Hajek. Nase zena 28 no. 11 329 '53. Y, 5.

BEDNYI, DEMIAN

From the work of a master (politic al satire). E. Alimarin. Vesta sov. 7 no. 4 247 344 Ap'54 R, 11

BEECH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Perishby, Ladislav. Origination of shakes in beech logs, analysis of causes and means of prevention. P, 15

Digitization of the upper pruning method in cultivating beech plants. I. Rubes. Gor stop 10 no. 3 104-110 Mr'54 R, 15

BEER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BEE-EATER

Influence of insecticides on insects in relation to the sugar beet. K. Jaroslawicz. Nowe roln 3 no. 1-91 93 Ja'54 P, 15

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Beethoven and national songs. L. Malec. Bulg muzi k 1-4 no. 8-10 54 Ap'54 R, 9.

Hans Hoerner's Ninth Symphony on the Plovdiv stage. G. H. Bulg muzika 5 no. 1-13 44 Ja'54 R, 9.

Brahms, Gilels, Beethoven. Song. Dzie i jutro 10 no. 11-7 My'54 P, 1

BEETS AND BEET SUGAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

"The double collection in the sugar beet. V. Kopecka Rol vedkar 6 no. 7 167 [3] of cover JI'54. R, 16

An early sowing of sugar beet secures large crops. J. Gdar ce. Nowe roln 1 no. 3 108-107 My'54 P, 15

Growing sugar beet mainly by late autumn sowing. I. Mihaltegeo. Z nove zem 4 no. 4 193-197 Ap'54 C, 15

Beetles on sugar beets. R. I. Nowe rolu 4 no. 4 100-107 Ap'54 P, 15

Nature and control of pre-harvesting rot in beet roots. I. Hoos-Lesoit. Nowe rolu 4 no. 3,45-47 F'54. P, 15

1,047 centners of sugar beets per hectare. M. Gieta Z nove zem 4 no. 4 135-136 Ap'54 C, 15

Sugar in beet leaves, effect of soil, and beets. Rol nov 8 no. 74 4 s'53. C, 15.

Sugar beet with a high sugar content for industrial purposes. A. Pavlousov. Nowe rolu 4 no. 3-102-104 Mr'54 P, 15

Transportation of sugar beets. Rol nov 8 no. 74 3 s'53. C, 15.

The 25-year cultivation of the sugar beet. W. Goralik Nowe rolu 3 no. 11 49-53 N'53 P, 15

BEETHOVA, FILOMENA

Beethoven's Viennese Daughter. A. Gross. Lit front 10 no. 16 1 Ap'54 R, 11

BEHAV, ALOIS

Experimental experiences. G. Belov. Lit front 10 no. 23: 3 Je'54 R, 11

BELGIUM - THEATER

Festival in Belgium. A. A. Teatar 6 no. 12 36 '53 R, 9

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Legend. Duan J. Serbia and Belgrade Y, 4.

BELGRADE - HOUSING

Belgrade - National center. Perspektivni urbanisticki plan, Beograd i dunavsena obala. Regulations for ingredients required in various recipes Y, 15.

BELGRADE - 23 DECEMBER

The contract for the construction of new school buildings in Belgrade. M. C. Prosv pregl 9 no. 11-12 2 D'53 Y, 8

BELGRADE - TAXATION

Some problems concerning taxation of the income of artisans in Belgrade. R. Nenadovic. Nar odbor 7 no. 2 3 113-119 '54 Y, 6.

BELGRADE - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Belgrade - Srbacka velika skola. Tehnoloski fakultet. From the Technology Section to the Technology Faculty 1924-1950. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Discussing the chair of pedagogy in the Faculty of Philosophy. Prosv pregl 9 no. 11-12 2 D'53. Y, 6

BELIEF AND DOUBT

Religiousness in the church. T. Popodorov. Dukh kult 33 no. 12 14 25 D'53. R, 3.

BELLA, JAN LEVOSLAV

First significant Slovak computer. K. Leitner. Csl svet 8 no. 16 5 S'53 C, 1.

Jan Levoslav Bella. Z. Novacek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15,678-683 N'53. C, 6.

Marginal notes on Bella's jubilee. A. Horejs. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:694-695 N'53. C, 6.

Relationship between J. L. Bella and Czech musical life. M. Ryapolova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 696-698 N'53. C, 6.

Scenes from the life and activity of J. L. Bella. M. Turchova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15,699 N'53. C, 6.

BENADIK, SANDOR

In memoriam. L. Kiss. Kalvinske hlasy 34 no. 2 7-8 F'53. C, 3.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Great son of Orava. S. G. Csl svet 8 no. 21:5 My'54 C, 1.

Kukucin's Tiene (Svetlo (Shadows and Light) J. Minarik. Kult zivot Slov 5 no. 6:4 '54. C, 11.

Martin Kukucin about his country. (S). Csl svet 8 no. 27/28 6 Jl'53 C, 1.

BENGALI POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Song of the bridge builders; a poem. Tr. from the Bengali, B. Chaudhuri. Nowy Orient 7 no. 6-90 '52. C, 6.

BENKA, MARTIN

Academic painter Martin Benka at sixty. Csl svet 8 no. 41:5 O'53 C, 1.

Sign of strong and loyal men. Krant zena 7 no. 14: 6 Mr'54. C, 6.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Influence of hexachlorocyclohexanes on insects in relation to the sugar beet. K. Jaroslawicz. Nowe rolu 3 no. 1-91 93 Ja'54. P, 15.

BENZILS

Synthesis of various symmetric derivatives of benzil. M. Ferles. Havprave mat RAZU 1 no. 1-1 35 '54 Y, 13.

BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1953

Behind the walls of Moabit. K. Steinitzer. Peprosto no. 18,2 Ap'54. P, 8.

Inauguration of the Berlin Conference. F. Rozmicek Svet prace 4 no. 5,7 Ja'54. C, 1.

Results and significance of the Berlin Conference. Slovo agit 3 no. 5:3-14 Mr'54. C, 6.

State treaty with Austria. n.d. Dzie i jutro 10 no. 10,3 Mr'54. P, 1.

A step forward. K. Kurtalov. Lit front 10 no. 8:4 F'54. R, 11

BERLIOZ, HECTOR

Significant anniversary. L. Brashovanova Stancheva. Bulg muzika 6 no. 2:43-44 F'54. R, 9.

BEROUNKA RIVER

Berounka, the humiliated river. bra. Csl svet 8 no. 21:4 My'53 C, 1

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Some infinite series in connection with Bessel's functions. I. Fenyo. Mat lap 4 no. 4,377-383 '53. R, 13.

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

Bessenyei Gyorgy valogatott muvei (Selected Works of Gyorgy Bessenyei). M. Tolnai-ki Kozmeveles 10 no. 6:142-143 Mr'54. R, 6.

BETHLEN, GABOR, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Gabor Bethlen's economic policy. V. Mraz. Sbornik 67 no. 4:513-561 '53. R, 4.

BIBLE

Celebration of the Creator and the creation (Psalm 8) F. Kovar. Nabuz revue 25 no. 2 53-56 Ap'54 C, 3

Distribution of the Bible around the world. I. Markovski. Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10:1-13 S O'53. R, 3.

BIBLE (Continued)

Epistle to Philemon E S Dukh kult 33 no 8 20-29 Ag'53 B, 3

Interview with Father E Dabrowski. K L Dzis i jutro 10 no 20 5 My'54 P, 1

Is it possible to have the same kind of hail as that described in the Bible, Exodus 9 18-33? P Dukh kult 33 no 8 31-33 Ag'53 B, 3.

Knowledge of the Bible is the first prerequisite for religious life. I. Markovski. Dukh kult 34 no. 4: 12-15 Ap'54. B, 3.

The Lord's deeds in the books of the prophets F. Kovar. Naboz revue 24 no 5 13-17 O'53 C, 3

Man's literature and the divine literature of the Bible A K Dukh kult 33 no 8 16-20 Ag'53. B, 3.

Mirror of the soul E M S Dukh kult 34 no 1 7-13 Ja'54 B, 3

Psalm 8. J Vyskocil Naboz revue 25 no 1 1 F'54. C, 3

Question of the so-called sources of the Pentateuch. S Hermanovsky Naboz revue 24 no 5 17-19 O'53 C, 3

Research on the Czech model of an Old-Polish bible. V. Kyas. Slavia 22 no. 1 112-124 '53. C, 11.

Story and lessons of an edifice. L. Deme. Ut 7 no. 20,2 My'54. H, 3.

The word of God to the church M. Benes Naboz revue 25 no 1 2-3 F'54. C, 3.

The word of God to the church M Benes Naboz revue 25 no 2 51-52 Ap'54 C, 3

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATIVA

Bicycles, highways, races. F. Lion. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:8-9 Ap'54. C, 8.

From the saddle of a Jawa bicycle A. Gabrys Poprostu no. 21 8 My'54. P, 8

Great mistake of Mr Bradley. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16: 12 Ap'54. C, 8.

In the country of friendship. J. Kohn. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:[2] of cover My'54. C, 8.

On the eve of the 7th year of the Peace Race J Pondelik Stadion Cz 2 no. 13 8-9 Ap'54 C, 8

Race of Peace Csl svet 8 no 20:8 My'53 C, 1

Rainbow of peace arches over Poland. J Kohn Stadion Cz 2 no 19 4-5 My'54 C, 8

Welcomed by Warsaw. J. Kohn. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:[2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA

BILE DUCTS - DISEASES

Surgical treatment of the biliary dyskinesia by cervical ganglionectomy through transabdominal approach L. Winter. Orv hetil 95 no 19.512-516 My'54. H, 14.

BILLS OF LADING
see subdivision under POLAND

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biocatalyst, dynamic basis of the life processes. I. Ivanov. Fil misul 10 no. 1:54-74 '54. B, 3.

What biochemistry is. V. Kretovic. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15:12 Ap'54. C, 1.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Against bacteriological war. K. Raska. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8-13-14 Jl'52. C, 3.

Use of bacteriological weapons must be prohibited! Nok lapja 4 no 18-8 My'52. H, 5.

BIOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

19th itinerant Congress of the Hungarian Biological Society. Akad ert 60 no. 501:290-293 Ag/O'53. H, 1.

BIOLOGY

General biology in the 4th grade of secondary schools. L. Varga. Kozneveles 10 no. 1;22 Ja'54. H, 8.

BIOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Introduction to the volume 7. D. Blaskovic. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:5-7 '52. C, 13c.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under POLAND

BIRTH, MULTIPLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BISHOPS
see subdivision under POLAND

BISON, EUROPEAN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Feeding the buffalo calf. Z Zakhariev Koop zem 8 no 8:19-22 '53. B, 15.

BIVILCHOV, MILAN

Milan Bivilchov. D. Osinin. Slavianl 9 no. 9:19-22 S'53. B, 6.

BLACK SEA - FISHES

Two unknown fishes in the Black Sea fauna S Stolanov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6 80-82 N/D'53. B, 13.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev on belles-lettres as a specific reflection of life. L. Kumbilieva. Septemvri 7 no. 5:98-108 My'54. B, 11.

Life and work of Dimitur Blagoev in Plovdiv, 1903-1902. M. Tanev. Septemvri 7 no. 4:136-145 Ap '54. B, 11.

Recollection of Dimitur Blagoev, the grandfather. D. Kodzhelkov. Septemvri 7 no. 5:109-125 My'54. B, 11

BLAGOEVA, STELLA DIMITROVA

Stella Dimitrova Blagoeva. Uchit delo 5 no. 7:4 F '54. B, 8.

BLASIS, CARLO

Blasis, founder of ballet pedagogy. F. Nadasy. Tancmuv 4 no. 4:114-116 Ap'54. H, 10.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Combustion blast-furnace tuyeres. W. Kuczewski. Hutnik P 20 no. 12;361-367 D'53. P, 16.

BLASTING

Kukunov, I. M. Boring blast holes in strip mining Y, 16

BLOOD

Blood preparations for medicinal use. I. Adrianova. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1-77-79 Ja/F'54. B, 13

Poisoning with tricresyl phosphate and blood cholinesterase. A Bajer. Lek listy 9 no. 10 220-231 My'54. C, 14

Polarographic studies of the blood in liver disease M Frank. Orv hetil 95 no. 21 581-582 My'54. H, 14

Quantitative determination of serum gonadotropins in pregnant mares with Rana esculenta L. W. Bielanski. Folia biol 1 no. 1:72-80 '53. P, 13.

Results obtained in fractionation of the serum proteins. Gy. Kaldor. Orv hetil 95 no. 18:487-491 My'54. H, 14.

Studies of the blood proteins in pernicious anemia. P Ablonci Orv hetil 95 no. 13:348-351 Mr'54. H, 14.

BLOOD - PARASITES

Ectoparasites (mellophoga) in mammals and birds. K. Tuleshkov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:51-57 N/D'53. B, 13.

BLOOD BANKS

Biochemistry of banked blood. K. Zakrzewski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:149-154 '53. P, 13.

Biochemistry of banked blood. K. Zakrzewski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:155-158 '53. P, 13.

BLOOD GROUPS

Blood groups. Krest zena 7 no. 9:10 F'54. C, 5.

BLOOD PLASMA

Antiproteolytic activity of blood plasma and the serum obtained from it. H. Wehr. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:141-148 '53. P, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Effect of contrast media used in angiocardiography on vasomotor and respiratory function. Z. Zsebok. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:352-354 Mr'54. H, 14.

The heart component of the histamine effect [illegible] mimic shock. W. Ilolobut. Acta physiol P[illegible] no. 1/2-53-68 '53. P, 13.

Influence of irritation of the central segment of the vagus nerve by electric stimuli of various frequencies and strengths on arterial blood pressure. R. Kordecki Acta physiol Pol 4 [illegible] 79-83 '53. P, 13.

A low-pressure laboratory chamber with [illegible] ratus for obtaining blood from small [illegible] J. Zysk. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2 [illegible] P, 13

Reaction of the interoceptors of an extremity's vessels to the action of histamine and [illegible] J. Ryzewski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2 [illegible] '53 P, 13.

Studies on the effect of intravenous [illegible] various diseases. J. Nagyvaradi [illegible] no. 21 573-577 My'54 H, 14

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

Angioneuroses in miners K Hejnek [illegible] 6 no 2:103-104 Ap'54 C, 14.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

Methods of improving educational work in [illegible] boardinghouses. A. Wesolowski [illegible] no. 24,20-23 D'53. P, 8.

BOATS AND BOATING

Jet-propelled boats. Prir a spol 2 no. [illegible] C, 13.

BOBSLEDDING
see subdivision COASTING under RUMANIA

BODENHEIM, MAXWELL

Why an American writer had to die. [illegible] 3 no. 17:8 Ap'54. C, 11.

BODY HEIGHT

Body weight, body height, and nutrition [illegible] Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 4.111-116 [illegible]

BODY TEMPERATURE

Determination of ovulation time by means of [illegible] basal temperature and examination of vaginal smears. A Komorowska. [illegible] 151-160 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

Significance of anoxia, hypothermia, [illegible] comia in the final stage of infantile [illegible] O. Korpel-Fronius. Orv hetil 95 no. [illegible] Ap'54 H, 14.

BODY WEIGHT

Body weight, body height, and nutrition [illegible] Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 4:111-116 [illegible]

BOGNAR, REZSO

Professor Rezso Bognar, corresponding [illegible] the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, [illegible] the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences [illegible] roda Bulg 2 no. 5:03-04 S/O'53 B, 13

BOGOMILES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Questionable testimony concerning the [illegible] in a treatise entitled Shestodnev (Hexaemeron) by Exarch John. M. Loos. Byzantinoslavica 14 no. 1:59-67 '52. C, 4

BOHEMIA - ARCHITECTURE

Mencl, Vaclav. Architecture in Bohemia [illegible] reign of the Luxembourgs. C, 10

BOHEMIA - CASTLES

Hazmburk, a memorable castle. Csl [illegible] 4 My'53. C, 1.

BOHEMIA - HALLSTATT PERIOD

Anthropological character of the human remains in the Knoviz ditch in Kutna Hora. J. [illegible] Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:50-52 '54. C, 4.

A Knoviz ditch with human remains in Kutna Hora E. Jilkova. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:31-50 54. C, 4.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

A. V. Suvorov and Russian armies in the Ceske [illegible] area. A. Pol. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:9-10 Ja 54 C, 4.

Another manuscript by Vaclav Budovec? F. [illegible] Cas Matice mor 72 no. 1/2:175-183 53 C 4.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Moravian Wallachians and the antifeudal battles in Wallachia, 1620-1640. I. Dostal. Cas. Matice mor. 72 no. 1-2:139-161 '54. C, 1.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

On the measures issued by the 11th Synod of the Protestant Church of Czech Brethren. Nabozenstvi 7 no. 1:13-15 F'54. C, 4

BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID

Criticism of Bohr's views in the field of quantum mechanics. V. Fok. Akad. nauk 89 no. 5:861-864 Ap. 0'53. H, 1

BOLZANO, BERNARD

Bolzano in the light of the philosophy of education of his time. V. Miskovsky. Nabozenstvi 25 no. 3:70-76 Ap'54. C, 4

BOMBERS

Modern bombers. V. M. Avia-revue 2 no. 10:5 My '52. Y, 10

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES - DISEASES

Spontaneous symmetrical fractures. M. Pospil. Cas. lekaru cesk. 93 no. 10:162-168 My'54. H, 11

BONES - SURGERY

Primary osteosynthesis of open fractures. V. Jurecek. Acta chir. orthop. cz. 21 no. 1:44-46 F'54. C, 14

Surgical treatment of fractures of the long bones in children. V. Tomensky. Acta chir. orthop. cz. 21 no. 1:17-24 F'54. C, 14

BONNARD, ANDRE

Teacher of humanity. J. Martin. Tvorba 9 no. 1:1 Ja'54. H, 11

Why do they persecute him? S. D. Tvorba 9 no. 10:291 My'54. H, 11

BOOKKEEPING

Vasiljevic, Kosta D. Technique of bookkeeping. Y, 5

Bookkeeping for products and costs of production. L. Bejcek. Knjigovodstvo 2 no. 11:554-558 N'54. H, 1c.

Bookkeeping on the collective farm. I. Ivanov. Kolkhoz. delo 7 no. 20:30-31 O'54. H, 13.

Bookkeeping records for income tax. Ekonom. novine, Zagreb 6 no. 11:240-246 N'53. Y, 5

Conception of the balance sheet and its principles. M. Arambasic. Ekonomija 5 no. 3:307-322 '54. Y, 5.

Experiment in the organization of the bookkeeping and accounting on a collective farm. K. Spasenov. no. 9:24-27 '54. H, 13

How to keep collective farm records? Interview with M. Cherkezov. Kooperativno delo 8, 2 no. 53 H, 13

BOOKS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, AZERBAIJAN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

BOOKS AND READING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, SLOVAKIA,

Gift of books for Hungarian workers. J. Kriscak. Ces. pravda Slov. 3 no. 14,316 Ja 53 C, 5

Remarks on poor reading. V. Atanjac. Savjetnik 3 83-84 Mr'54. H, 6.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

see subdivision under RUSSIA

BOOTS AND SHOES

see subdivision under POLAND

BORATES

Crystallographic and [illegible] properties of hydroborate (chloroborate of calcium) [illegible] and pinnoite from Inderborskie deposits. [illegible] Vestn. Leningradsk. un-ta 11 no. 12:117-120 '52. Ref. J.

BORING

Kukonov, I. M. Boring blast holes in strip mining. Y, 16

Blast hole drilling machines. Gornyi zhurnal 32 no. 4:125-127 Mr'54. I, 16

New type of bit for a deep boring. G. Krasilov. Vech. Perm. 3:95 Mr'54. C, 16

BOSE, LUCIA

Lucia Bose about her life and work. Kmet. zena 7 no. 19:5 My'54. C, 5

BOSEV, ASEN

A theatrical book for children. E. Atanasov. Lit. front 10 no. 35:2 Je'54. H, 11

Banner and native for children. In Lavrentiev, September 7 no. 5,177:180 My'54. H, 11

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BOGOMILES

Luccari, Diogenio. Authenticity of Latin sources on the Bosnian Bogomiles. Y, 3

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministerstvo prosvjete. Rules on education and conduct of pupils of higher schools and higher vocational schools. Y, 8

Reading, the literacy of our pupils. M. Cekic. Prosv. pregled 9 no. 11-12:6-17 D'54. Y, 8

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

How the Peter Kocic Elementary School teachers' Cooperative was established. I. Prandzalo. Prosv. pregled 9 no. 11-12:1-6 D'54. Y, 8

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTION LAW

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Law on election of people's deputies to the People's Assembly of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina and the recall of people's representatives. Y, 7

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY, MILITARY

Preparation and first battle of the rebellion in Herzegovina. Vojnoist. gl. 5 no. 11:29-48 '54. Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PETROLEUM

Bosnian Coal exploration boring in Posavina Bosnia. Vjesnik, Zagreb 4 no. 11:345-351 N'54. Y, 10

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battle on the Neretva, July, 1943. Vojnoist. gl. 5 no. 1:19-44 '54. Y, 4

Fighting for Sarajevo, August 1941. M. Bebic. Vojnoist. gl. 4 no. 5:40-81 O'53. Y, 4

Operations in eastern Bosnia and Montenegro, Apr.-Jul. 1944. D. Vasiljevic. Vojnoist. gl. 5 no. 5:10-41 '54. Y, 4

BOTANICAL LABORATORIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

BOTANY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION

Prilozi za tipološko istraživanje i kartiranje vegetacije. Manual for research on types of species and basis of plants. Y, 15

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of the assimilation of plants and further development of plant physiology. Izvestia. Priroda Bulg. 3 no. 1:92-96 Ja-F'54. H, 13.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

see subdivision under SERBIA

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see subdivision under BULGARIA

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Great example. M. Ivanov. Lit. front 10 no. 22:1 Je 54. H, 11

Progressive French critics of Khristo Botev. N. Donchev. September 7 no. 3:187-190 Mr'54. H, 11.

BOTEZ, DEMOSTENE

New pages of Demostene Botez' poem Povesta Omu. I. (Man's Story). V. F. Viata rom. 7 no. 4:265-268 Ap'54. R 11.

A great change in new life. I. Olteanu. Rom. noua 7 no. 150:2 1 54. R 1

BOTEZ, EUGENIU

Realism in the works of Jean Bart. T. Virgolici. Viata rom. 7 no. 4:216-227 Ap'54. R, 11.

BOTTO, JAN

A Danish periodical about the anniversary of Jan Botto. -ik-. Kult. zivot Slov. 9 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 11.

BOTVINNIK, MIKHAIL MOISEEVICH

Duel of the two great masters. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15:6 Ap'54. C, 1

BOXING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, U.S.

BOZHIKOV, BOZHIDAR D.

Flowers of a poet. S. Karadev. Lit. front 10 no. 15:3 Ap'54. H, 11.

BRAHMS, JOHANNES

Brahms, Grieg, Beethoven. Tenz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11-7 Mr'54. P, 1.

BRAIN

Analytic and synthetic activities of the cerebrum. A. Rehov. Nar. prosv. 10 no. 1:6-14 Ja'54. H, 0

Role of the meninx in connection with activities of the internal system of the organism. M. Balevich. Priroda Balg. 3 no. 5:82-87 S-O'53. H, 13.

Studies on cerebral metabolism and its relation to physical effort. R. Vrba. Pracovni lek. 6 no. 3:87-88 Ap'54. C, 14

BRAIN - DISEASES

Cerebral rheumatism as unusual cause of death. K. Blomacka. Pediat. pol. 29 no. 1-2:71-73 Ja'54. P, 14

Certain psychical manifestations in organic diseases of the brain. O. Bihanek. Lek. listy 9 no. 10:227-230 My'54. C, 14.

BRANDEL, KONSTANTY

A kindly man. J. Dlatowski. Kultura no. 1-2:78-81 Ap '54. P, 1

BRATISLAVA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Construction of the greatest bakery in central Europe. J. Kastanek. Kmet. zena 7 no. 12:6 Mr'54. C, 5.

BRATISLAVA - CONCERTS

Important musical event. P. Polak. Kult. zivot Slov. 9 no. 10:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

First graduates of the Academy of Musical Art in Bratislava. Cas. svet. 8 no. 10:5 Ap'53. C, 1

BRATISLAVA - DAIRY PLANTS

Great new dairy in Czechoslovakia. Cas. svet. 8 no. 42:8 O'53. C, 1.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Conclusion of the Exhibition of Soviet Art. M. Varsan. Kult. zivot Slov. 9 no. 15:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

On the eve of the exhibition of Soviet fine art. J. Zeltbsky. Kult. zivot Slov. 9 no. 9:1 F'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - MONUMENTS

Competition for design of the memorial to the Soviet Army at Slavin. S. Lukacovic. Archit. CSR 13 no. 3:74-78 '54. C, 10.

Competition for design of the memorial to the Soviet Army on Slavin Hill in Bratislava. J. Gocar. Archit. CSR 13 no. 3:70-85 '54. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Prizes of the city of Bratislava. Cas. svet. 8 no. 18:5 Ap'53. C, 1

BRATISLAVA - THEATER

Successful performance of Palarik's comedy. A. Noskovic. Kult. zivot Slov. 9 no. 48:11 N'54. C, 11.

BRAZIL - JOURNALISM, LABOR

Brazilian factory newspapers. P. Pavlov. Ital. sel. dep. 4 no. 1:21-23 Ja'54. R, 11.

BREAD

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

BREATH, OFFENSIVE

Halitosis. D. Magajna. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11-12:320-321 '53. Y, 5.

BREMEN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Bora Gunic wins first place in the International Glider Model Competition in Bremen. R. V. Aero-svet 3 no. 44:1, 3 Ag'53. Y, 16.

BRESLAU - CATHEDRALS

Stained glass windows in Wroclaw (Breslau) Cathedral. K. Kozminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19 7 M'54. P, 1

BREWING

Preserving the residue of potato malt. Nowe roln 2 no. 11 103-105 N'53. P, 15.

BREZA, TADEUSZ

A step backward. J. Jasieneczyk. Kultura no. 4 129-137 Ap'54. P, 1

BREZINA, OTAKAR, PSEUD. see Jebavy, Vaclav

BRICKLAYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BRICKMAKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

L. Matejka and J. Vapenik's article "Moulding Bricks by Stamp Presses without Adding Water." V. Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no. 5:181-182 My'54. C, 16

Prerequisites for shortening the drying period in brick factories. V. Altner. Stavivo 32 no. 5 149-152 My'54. C, 16

Some remarks on planning brick factories. V. Kumpost. Stavivo 32 no. 5 174-177 My'54. C, 16

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Producing 100,000 bricks per day by the use of a single set of brickmaking machinery. B. Helan. Stavivo 31 no. 11 306-312 N'53. C, 16

BRICKS

Structure of bricks and tiles and the question of their crumbling. J. Bocan. Stavivo 31 no. 11 312-313 N'53. C, 16

BRIDGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BRITISH IN RUSSIA

What did the Englishmen say? V. Till. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15 19 Ap'54. C, 1.

BRITISH IN YUGOSLAVIA

First meeting with their father. M. Tockic. Nar armija 8 no. 735 3 Ag'53. Y, 17.

BRNO - DAYS

International Friendship Day at Brno. Csl svet 6 no. 36 2 S'53. C, 1

BRNO - DESCRIPTION

Novelties from Brno. hs. Krest zena 7 no. 16:11 Ap'54. C, 5.

BROME GRASS

Formation of spikelets on smooth brome grass depending on the time of sowing and planting. S. Szamak. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:197-199 '52. C, 13c.

BRONCHI - RADIOGRAPHY

Modern bronchography. Z. Zsebok. Orv hetil 95 no. 21 582-585 My'54. H, 14

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under MORAVIA

BROOMS AND BRUSHES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Praising brushes. Krest zena 7 no. 4 11 Ja'54. C, 5

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY

Writers about the decade. J. Broszkiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9.3 F'54. P, 11

BRUSHES see Brooms and brushes

BUCHAREST - FACTORIES

Klement Gottwald Factory in Bucharest. Csl svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1

BUCHAREST - PUBLIC WORKS

Municipal achievements and plans for the future. R. Calin. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1, 4 Je'54. R, 1.

BUCKWHEAT

Advanced agricultural technique is required in the cultivation of buckwheat. B. Stepowicz. Nowe roln 3 no. 4 105-106 Ap'54. P, 15

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Oldest Marian Church at Pest. E. Babocsa. Kereszt 5 no. 1-5 Ja'54. H, 3,

BUDAPEST - CITY PLANNING

Plans for the urbanism of Budapest. M. Major. Csillag 8 no. 1 121-125 Ja'54. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - CONCERTS

A great artist. I. Ungar. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:2 Mr'54. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Academy of Music. Hungary mag no. 3 14-17 Ap'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Budapest Statisztikai Hivatal. General conditions in Budapest on the threshold of the winter of 1945. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - LIBRAIRES

Visit to the Gor'kii Library. K. Bihari. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8 20-22 Ag'52. H, 2.

BUDAPEST - SOCCER

An encounter of candidates for world championship at Budapest. A. Csaplar. Bek szabg 5 no. 19:23 My'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Saturday afternoon in the 8th District. Tanacsok 5 no. 6 5 Mr'54. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Life in a home for apprentices in Budapest. A. Polyak. Munkaero 2 no. 10/11 332-334 O/N'51. H, 8

BUDAPEST - THEATERS

Theaters in Budapest. N. Shterev. Teatur 7 no. 1: 64-66 Ja'54. B, 9

BUDEVSKA, ADRIANA

Activities of the Adriana Budevska National Theater in Burgas. Teatur 6 no. 12:39 '53. B, 9.

Adriana Budevska. D. Mitov. Teatur 6 no. 12:4-10 '53. B, 9.

Recollection of Adriana Budevska. T. Tanev. Teatur 6 no. 12-11-17 '53. B, 9.

Speech of thanks by Adriana Budevska, people's actress, at the testimonial meeting on her 75th birthday, December 13, 1953, in the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater. Teatur 6 no. 12:3 '53. B, 9.

Unpublished letter from Georgi Dimitrov to Adriana Budevska. Teatur 6 no. 12-10 '53. B, 9.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

BUDGET IN BUSINESS

Financial budget plan. P. Prodanov. Koop zem 8 no. 10/11:57-58 '53. B, 15.

BUFANO, BENJAMINO

An American sculptor's "missile of peace." on. Lit nov 3 no. 12:8 Mr'54. C, 11.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LENINGRAD, POLAND, RIGA, RUSSIA, VILNA

Construction and architecture of buildings with a skeleton structure from assemblable parts. V. Lagutenko. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 10:10-13 '53. B, 16.

Conveyer method in construction. S. Milev. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 11:1-6 '53. B, 16.

Organization of technical work in a given building project. A. Vertun. Przegl bud 26 no. 3:89-90 Mr'54. P, 16.

Planning the organization of construction work is the basic element in building. T. Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 27:1040-1042 O'53. P, 5.

Speedy construction and helpful measures for its implementation. N. Lukashkin. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 11:15-20 '53. B, 16.

Stop minimizing the importance of production cost in building. L. Lubecki. Zycie gosp 8 no. 27: 1043-1046 O'53. P, 5.

BUILDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Use of chloride of lime in winter construction. N. Berezin. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 11:11-13 '53. B, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION under HUNGARY

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Increasing the efficiency of building [illegible] changing its equipment and utilization. [illegible] Przegl bud 26 no. 3:89-92 Mr'54. [illegible]

Necessary equipment for maintenance [illegible] machinery. E. H. Przegl bud 26 no. 3:[illegible] P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experiment station for carrying [illegible] improvements and inventions [illegible] 32 no. 6:183-184 My'54. C, 16

For concrete undulatory [illegible] Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 10:14-16 [illegible]

For uniformity in technical terms [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 5:170-172 My'54. [illegible]

Settling period for molded [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 4:130-139 Mr'54. [illegible]

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

BUILDING RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Building units of precast structures [illegible] Archit CSR 13 no. 3:00-02 '54. [illegible]

Mobile prefabrication works [illegible] 20 no. 3:77-81 Mr'54. P, 10

BUJOSEVIC-LOLA, JOVAN

Two publications of the Sveden[illegible] B. Peic. Nar armija 8 no. 7[illegible] Ag'[illegible]

BUKOV, IURII

Iurii Bukov's concerts. A. Stoian[illegible] 4 no. 9:41-43 S'53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - ACTING

Bulgarian theater and Stanislavskii's [illegible] chev. Teatur 6 no. 8/9:20 '53. [illegible]

Heritage of K. S. Stanislavskii's [illegible] Teatur 6 no. 8/9:5-19 '53. B, 9

Lessons from a visit to the theater [illegible] Teatur 6 no. 7:21-23 '53. B, 9

Provision for our experimental field [illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 7:2 F'54. B, 8.

Specialized course for young [illegible] 6 no. 7:41-42 '53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Sinanov, Petko. Administrative [illegible] system of the People's Republic [illegible]

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Order No. 1207. M. Tanev. Lit fr[illegible] Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STAT

Station for young naturalists. Koop [illegible] '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Let us follow the example of outstanding [illegible] Koop zem 8 no. 9:1-6 '53. B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Description and study of the work of the [illegible] chine SK-10. I. Vakarelski. Godish[illegible] 93-101 '49/50. B, 15.

More machines for agriculture. M. Vlasov. [illegible] zem 8 no. 12:20 '53. B, 15.

Valuable machine for our socialist vill[illegible] P. Peev. Koop zem 8 no. 9-20-23 '53. B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Central Agricultural Research Institute [illegible] high yields. Koop zem 8 no. 7:33 '53. B, 15

Central Agricultural Research Institute [illegible] serves our agricultural economy. K. Par[illegible] Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:99-103 Ja'F'54. P, 15

Results of stimulating methods introduced [illegible] tical agriculture in 1953. M. Popov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5:88-93 S/O'53. B, 13

BULGARIA AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH (Continued)

Valuable recommendations by Professor I. Ilinch cheike for improvement of work in our research institutes and stations. Kooperatsiia no. 10-11 '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Address by Comrade Pelo Pelevski, Minister of Domestic Commerce, before the Sixth Congress of the Party. Nar. kooperatsii no. 3-4 '54. B, 5.

Address by Vurban Kirilov. Kooperatsiia no. 10-11-13-46 '53. B, 15.

An agronomist comes to the village. M. Ivanov. Lit. front 10 no. 14, 1 Ap'54. B, 11.

How I work for further development of the agricultural economy. K. Teodosiev. Rabotnichesko delo 6 no. 11-9-10 N'53. B, 11.

Let us transform the Party's decisions into active work. B. Kalpachkov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 11-11 N'53. B, 11.

More investments in agriculture. P. Petkov. Bulg. Today 3 no. 10-4 My'54. B, 1.

On to work for further development of the agricultural economy. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 10, 1-15 N'53. B, 11.

Rapid development of the agricultural economy. A. Rabchevski. Slaviani 9 no. 11-6-8 N'53. B, 6.

Rural agitators of Ruzov District, Bulgaria. For a Lasting Peace no. 29, 3 Je'54. B, 6.

Successes of our agricultural economy. P. Petkov. Slaviani 8 no. 15-7-10 D'53. B, 6.

Toward new and greater development of the agricultural economy. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 8-1-2 '53. B, 15.

Work to common benefit to get profits. N. Rakovski. Bulg. Today 3 no. 10-6-7 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements of the Anton Ilyev Kolektiv Dairy Farm in the village of Peshtia, Isbitsman County. S. Ivanov. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 8-10-20 '53. B, 15.

Activities of collective farms from the Second National Conference of Collective Farmers to the present and future tasks in the field of crop raising, economy, and financial and planning of collective farms. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 10-11-8-22 '53. B, 15.

Address by Vulko Chervenkov, [illegible] the First National Conference of Collective Farmers. Kooperatsiia no. 10-11-1-4 '53. B, 15.

Analyzing and utilizing the results of the spring and deep summer plowing in Southern Bulgaria. P. Kovachev. Selo Bulgarsko delo 1-2-3-4 '50-51. B, 15.

Collaboration between consumers' cooperatives and collective farms. Selo Bulgarsko delo 3-7-8-9 '54. B, 5.

Effect of the socialist labor brigade upon the increase of yields from applied agrotechnical crops of the cooperative unit of the V. Kolarov Collective Farm in the village of Novi Iskar, Khaskovo District. S. Marinkin, Narodnik agro 6, 24 '54-25 '54. B, 15.

How we are managing the collective farm. I. Bakiyski. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 12-6-7 '53. B, 15.

Manifesto from the delegates of the Third National Conference of Collective Farms to Bulgaria's cooperative merchants, artisans, and other workers in cultural enterprises. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 10-11-7 '53. B, 15.

Our farms will grow [illegible]. K. Mirzev. Selo Bulgarsko delo 2-3-4. B, 5.

Program for further development of collective farms. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 7, 1-2-3 '53. B, 15.

Proposed amendments to the model statutes of collective farms. Kooperatsiia 8 no. 10-11-24-41 '53. B, 15.

Third National Conference of Collective Farms and the tasks of reporters. I. Kostadinov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 12-5-7 D'53. B, 11.

BULGARIA - ALFALFA

Some new promising varieties in Bulgaria. M. Dimanov. Gorskostopanska agro 5 [illegible] '52-53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR JOURNALISM

Let us favor successes more positively and point out more boldly [illegible] weaknesses. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 9 [illegible] '53. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Diary of the arts. Lit. front 10 no. 11, 1 Ap'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AMUSEMENTS

Evening of songs and dances. G. Kiuldchiev. Rabotnichesko delo 5 no. 7-9-1 '54. B, 6.

Friendly meeting. S. Videlov. Rabotnichesko delo 5 no. 6-11-54. B, 6.

Organized entertainment. S. Videlov. Rabotnichesko delo 5 no. 6-1-1 '54. B, 6.

Vidin Inhabitants Museum. Bulgarsko delo 4 no. 9-45-11 '53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Appeal to the Council of Cassation. Khimerl, Metropolitan of Lovnitsa. Dukh kult 10 no. 8-11-15 Ap '54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - APPLE

Pomological studies of the Ananas variation of apples. V. Velkov. Gorskostopanska agro 5, 205-212 '49-50. B, 15.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Resolution of the Central Council of Trade-Unions in Veliko Tirnovo. V. Mutkov. Arkhit. i stroit. 9 no. 11-12-10-'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Coordinated operations. Fizk i sport 8 no. 9-12-13 S'53. B, 8.

Physical education and sport in the People's Army. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9-11 [illegible] '53. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ART

Architecture and the fine arts exhibition in the General Art Exhibition of 1954. I. Mutkov. Septemvri 7 no. 5-104-109 Ap'54. B, 11.

Art exhibition in Bulgaria. D. Dragomski. Literatura 7 no. 2-77-80 '53. B, 10.

Bulgarian people's art. N. Stoilova. Literatura 3 no. 2, 52-55 '53. B, 10.

Discussion of the Bulgarian art exhibition in Moscow. Literatura 7 no. 2-71-76 '54. B, 10.

General Art Exhibition of 1954. D. Dragnev. Bulg. esteticheski [illegible] 1-14-16 Ja'54. B, 1.

Print for every home. Literatura 3 no. 2-5-7 '53. B, 10.

Resolution on Bulgarian graphic and plastic arts. Literatura 7 no. 4-112-35 '54. B, 10.

Septuagenarian artist; [illegible] and plastic arts. B. Ivanov. Literatura 7 no. 4-7-12 '54. B, 10.

Woman at [illegible]. B. Bakalov. Lit. front 10 no. 21-1 My '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - ARTISTIC HANDICRAFT MOVEMENT

Work of artistic handicraft [illegible]. Bulg. esteticheski [illegible] 7-2-3 '54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Members of the Vitosha State Cycling Organization. Bulgarski sport 8 no. 28, 28 Je'53. B, 8.

Members of the Central State Sports Organization. Fizk i sport 8 no. 2-13'54. B, 8.

Work of Nauka for Work and Defense, an athletic organization. I. Kalpachkov. Fizk i sport 8 no. 10-24 N'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AVALANCHES

Studies of the Vitosha Mountain avalanche and its snow cover. Hristo Pavlov. Priroda Bulg. 2 no. 6-64-72 N'53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - BALLET

From the history of our ballet. IA. Milev. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 9-31-33 S'54. B, 9.

Higher degree examination of ballet performances. IA. Milev. Teatur 8 no. 10-11-73-76 '53. B, 9.

Sofia National Opera in Moscow. D. Petkov. Teatur 7 no. 1-52-56 Ja'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

The future belongs to youth. D. Popov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9-9-10 S'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - BEECH

Speedy utilization of reserves of eastern beech in the Strandzha Mountains. B. Kulev. Gorskostop 10 no. 3-99-104 Mr'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - BICYCLE RACING

Development of our national cycling sport. A. Dichev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1-17-18 Ja'54. B, 8.

Greater attention to bicycling. I. Georgiev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 8-18-19 Ap'53. B, 8.

In honor of brotherly friendship. S. Vasilev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10-24-32 O'53. B, 6.

Winter training of cyclists. V. Stoimov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2-20-1'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BISON, EUROPEAN

Breeding buffaloes in Bulgaria. I. Zakhariev. Pti vodi Bulg. 2 no. 5-48-50 S-O'53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Contribution to studies of medicinal plants in the Central Balkan Mountains (Hormobitica Peak, Ivanvan). K. Kirilov. Godishnik agro 5-20b-326 '49/50. B, 15.

BULGARIA - BOXING

The boxing ring is free. A. Antonov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9-10-24 S'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

At the meeting on the occasion of the opening of the Danube Bridge. Lit. front 10 no. 20-1 Je'54. B, 11.

Letter to the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union and the Central Committee of the Communist Party on the opening of the Danube Bridge between Bulgaria and Rumania. Lit. front 10 no. 25-1 Je '54. B, 11.

Nearer to Moscow. S. Revenitsk. Lit. front 10 no. 25-1 Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Address delivered at the National Assembly on February 9 in connection with the 1953 state budget. V. Chervenkov. Inf. bul. BKP 7 no. 2-3-13 '53. B, 6.

Unified 1953 budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. K. Lazarov. Inf. bul. BKP 7 no. 3-13-21 '53. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CARPETS

Bulgarian carpets. D. Fakhrettinova. Literatura 3 no. 2-80-87 N'53. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CATALOGING

Neglected source. S. Vasilev. Lit. front 10 no. 34, 3 Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Cattle breeding on the collective farm in Dimkov, Nova Zagora County. G. Ivanchulinov. Kooperatsiia 6 no. 10-11-54 O'53. B, 15.

A fine calf breeder. Bulgarsko selo no. 3-23 Mr'54. B, 1.

New breed of cattle. N. Platikanov. Priroda Bulg. 3 no. 6-6-13 N-D'53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - CEMENT

Toward more expedient utilization of our cements. A. Ionev. Arkhit. i stroit. 3 no. 10-15-20 '53. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

Bulgarian chamber music. M. Goleminov. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 11-12-20-32 N-D'53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - CHEESE

Contribution to cheese production by Nonko Ognianov. N. Dimov. Priroda Bulg. 3 no. 1-104 Ja-F'54. B, 13.

How to produce good cheese. N. Nikolov. Narkooperatsiia no. 3-18-19 S'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CHESS

Valuable victory. A. Malchev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10-24 O'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

For our children. A. Dushkov. Slaviani 10 no. 1-21-26 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CHORAL MUSIC

Bulgarian mass music and choral music. G. Dimitrov. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 11-12-15-20 N-D'53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Rodna pesen Chorus. D. Petkov. Bulg. muzika 5 no. 4-34-36 Ap'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Ancient church relics found near Stalin Dam. I. Velkov. Dukh kult 33 no. 11-30-32 N'53. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CHRISTMAS

Christmas Eve. Archimandrite Eutimii. Dukh kult 33 no. 12-8-10 D'53. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CHRISTMAS (Continued)

By right K Dukh kult 33 no 12:6-7 D'53 B,3

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Questionable testimony concerning the Bogomiles in a treatise entitled Shestodnev (Hexameron) by Exarch John M. Loos. Byzantinoslavica 13 no 1 59-67 '52 C,4

BULGARIA - CIRCUS

Circus actors rewarded Teatur 6 no. 10/11,90 '53. B,9

National review of Bulgarian circuses A. Dushkov, Teatur 7 no. 3 57-62 Mr'54. B,9.

National review of circus performances G Molevski Teatur 6 no 12:19-22 '53. B,9.

Republica Circus during the present season. A Ivanov Teatur 6 no. 7-24-27 '53 B,9.

Vulko Chervenkov on Bulgarian circus works. Teatur 6 no 12-18 '53. B,9.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Establishing factual truth and presenting evidence in a suit according to art 150 in connection with art 526, points 1-2, of the Civil Procedure Zh. Stalev Ur misul 6 no 4,173-181 S/O'53 B,7

BULGARIA - CLIMATE

Cool weather in Bulgaria in late spring K Donchev Priroda Bulg 2 no 6 87-94 N/D'53. B,13

BULGARIA - COFFEEHOUSES

Coffee shops in the villages. St Stamatov Nar koop 10, 2 15-17 F'54. B,5

BULGARIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Noble initiative Ts Rusev Uchit delo 5 no. 9:4 Mr 54 B,8

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

Why not more trade with France? V Vasilev. Bulg Today 3 no 8.4 Ap'54 B,1

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Glorious anniversary Fizk i sport 6 no 9,2 of cover S'53 B,8

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

The Party in portrayals. A Barukh. Lit front 10 no 8 3 F'54 B,11

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural and people's enlightenment work in Sofia. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5 120 Mr'54. C,5.

Five years of the National Lecturers Group. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5 120 Mr'54. C,5.

Materialistic education in schools. N Popova. Uchit delo 5 no 9 2 Mr'54 B,8.

The Party gives them inspiration and enthusiasm. F Palaveev Uchit delo 5 no. 9 3 Mr'54 B,8

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party I Kiul'ovski Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2: 1-3 F'54 B,1

They are inspired by the congress N. Popov. Uchit delo 5 no. 6:1 F'54 B,8.

Under the invincible Party banner toward new victory Rab sel dop 3 no 12:1-4 D'53. B,11.

Vulko Chervenkov's address at the concluding session of the 4th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party Uchit delo 5 no 9:1 Mr'54. B,8.

With faith in the Party. I Milchev Uchit delo 5 no 6:1 F'54. B,8.

With new successes. V. Khristov. Uchit delo 5 no. 7-1 F'54. B,8.

BULGARIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

And the workers wait! Zh. Ognev Lit front 10 no. 23:3 Je'54. B,11

BULGARIA - CONCERTS

Chekhov Days in Sofia. Lit front 10 no. 24:1 Je'54. B,11.

Concerts by Polish musicians. A. Lechev. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10-54 O'53. B,9.

Concerts by young musicians. S. Dimitrov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2 22-23 F'54. B,9

An inspiring concert. A. Shishkov. Bulg muzika 5 no 2:23 F'54 B,9

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Dimitrov Constitution. V. Angelov. Slaviani 9 no. 12-10-12 D'53. B,6.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Experiences of the president of the consumers' cooperative in the village of Palauzovo. K. Dachev. Nar koop no. 2 21 F'54. B,5.

Hard-working woman in the village consumers' cooperative. G. Vovk. Nar koop no 2:11-12 F'54 B,5.

New successes of the Loza Consumers' Cooperative. P. Nar koop no. 2;21 F'54. B,5.

BULGARIA - COPPER MINES AND MINING

Copper and iron. D. Slarov. Septemvrii 7 no. 3:84-106 Mr'54 B,11.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Toward definite improvement of material and cultural conditions of workers. P. Chuklev. Rab sel dop 3 no 9-15-19 S'53. B,11

BULGARIA - COSTUME

Bulgarian national costumes. I. Rabotnova. Izkusivo 3 no. 2,56-60 S'53 B,10.

BULGARIA - CRITICISM

Discussions should not be conducted in this manner. Zh. Ognev. Lit front 10 no. 16:3 Ap'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Fight against silt at Georgi Dimitrov Dam. K. Chichanov. Koop zem 8 no. 8,10-12 '53. B,15.

Studena Dam is a new achievement for our national economy. L. Georgiev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1-13-20 Ja/F'54. B,13.

BULGARIA - DANCE ORCHESTRA

Timely undertaking. I. Marinov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 1:37-38 Ja'54. B,9.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Be a guest of Balkan-Tourist. K. Vasilev. Bulg Today 3 no. 8-11 Ap'54. B,1.

The city of youth. D. Kolev. Bulg Today 3 no. 10: 3,7 Mr'54 B,1.

An Indian writer looks at Bulgaria. Bulg Today 3 no. 10;14-15 My'54. B,1.

Our homeland. A. Beshkov. Bulg Today 3 no. 8: 8-10 Ap'54. B,1.

We study our native land. I. Chivchibashiev. Geografia 4 no. 1:24 '54. B,12.

Youmroukchal. Bulg Today 3 no. 8:15-16 Ap'54. B,1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bulgarian nation and tasks of the second Five-Year Plan. Z.U. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 12-2 Mr'54. P,1.

A day in our country during peacetime. Lit front 10 no. 14:1 Ap'54. B,11.

Economic consideration and profitableness. K. Kamenov. Nar koop no. 2,13-14 F'54. B,5.

Economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria according to Vulko Chervenkov's report "Ninth Anniversary of the September 9 People's Uprising." Geografia 4 no. 1:1-3 '54. B,12.

Nine years of people's power[illegible] 6-8 S'53. B,6.

Power of figures. M. Grigorov[illegible] 126-129 My'54. B,11.

Program for further successful [illegible] cialism. Rab sel dop 4 no [illegible]

Significance of the socialist syste[illegible] tion of socialism in the [illegible] garia. B. Georgiev. Bulg[illegible] 16 Ja'54. B,1.

Targets for 1954. S. Kolarov[illegible] 6 Ap'54. B,1.

Teachers accept with joy and [illegible] Five-Year Plan loan [illegible] no. 6-4 F'54. B,8.

Uninterrupted progress. Bulgar[illegible] '54 B,1

Wreath for our decade. K Vasev[illegible] no. 15:1 Ap'54. B,11.

Years of uninterrupted develop[illegible] economy. B. Petkov. Slaviani[illegible] B,6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Assuming patronage over the s[illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 9;3 Mr'54 [illegible]

Continuity of the program for t[illegible] garten and elementary sch[illegible] delo 5 no. 6,3 F'54 B,8

Educational institute in Nikopo[illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 7:2 F'54 [illegible]

How I organized a good collec[illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 7:2 F'54 [illegible]

Let us improve students' educati[illegible] term. Zh. Stefanov. Uchit de[illegible] B,8.

Meetings of organizations of [illegible] schoolwork and discipline. [illegible] 5 no. 7-3 F'54. B,8.

More care for students' educati[illegible] delo 5 no. 7:3 F'54. B,8

Not this way. D. Georgiev. Uch[illegible] '54. B,8.

The partitions must be remove[illegible] kov. Uchit delo 5 no. 6 3 F'54 [illegible]

Party organization aiding the s[illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 6:3 F'54. B,8

Results of Bulgarian public educ[illegible] Koznovelev 10 no. 1 8-10 Ja'54 [illegible]

Schoolwork and ideological [illegible] Vratsa District. G. Baniaski [illegible] 3 F'54. B,8.

Some problems concerning [illegible] books, and methods of teaching [illegible] N. Garvalov. Uchit delo 5 [illegible]

They give pledges. Ts. Vulchev [illegible] 1 F'54 B,8.

Turn of duty in a new manner. [illegible] delo 5 no. 7:2 F'54. B,8.

BULGARIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

How our professional group works [illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 7:3 F'54. B,8

BULGARIA - EGGS

How Ivan Tsankov, egg buyer of [illegible] the village of Krusheve, Sevlie[illegible] G. Matcev. Nar koop no 2:20 F'54 [illegible]

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Fight for a great election victory [illegible] sel dop 3 no. 11:22-23 N'53 B,1[illegible]

For a great victory in the election[illegible] Assembly. Rab sel dop 3 no 11:1 [illegible]

Forthcoming election of national [illegible] Bulg cher krust 34 no. 11:4 N'53 [illegible]

Great manifestation of national unity [illegible] Slaviani 10 no. 1;14-16 Ja'54. B,6

Great national victory. Fizk i sport 8 no 12 [illegible] B,8.

Preparation of the newspapers of Sofia [illegible] the election. Rab sel dop 3 no. 11 [illegible]

Worthy national representatives [illegible] 14 '53. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT

The Electric Bulb Plant. D. Miler. Bulgarska [illegible] no. 2;10-11 Mr'54. B,1.

BULGARIA - ELEPHANTS

Damtandi, the female elephant of the Zoological Garden I Vasilev Pult i Cetnik 7 no 1 20 29 Ja'54 B, 13

BULGARIA EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS ETC.

How the factory newspaper Leninets aided development of the Lenin Metallurgical Factory Rab nat dop 3 no 11 15 17 N'51 B, 11

BULGARIA ENTERTAINERS

Visit by the music and dance ensemble of the Rumanian Ministry of Internal Affairs N Antonov, Bulg muzika 1 no, 10/54 55 0'54 B, 9

BULGARIA EROSION

Plants for preventing soil erosion in the Arda River Basin, N Stoilonov, Priroda i Hulg 1 no 1 20 24 Ja'54, B, 14.

BULGARIA EVENING AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Some Existing Gymnasium schools now to open V Dzikov Bulg nat dop 5 no, 6 4 1'54 B, 8

BULGARIA EXAMINATIONS

We prepare for examinations M Petkov Bulgnat dop 5 no, 7/1 1'54 B, 8

BULGARIA FARM MECHANIZATION

Soviet know how in the mechanization of our agricultural enterprises I Mikhailov Bulg anu danch 10 no 1 21 31 Ja'54, B 1

BULGARIA FIRES

The kerosene stove which is valuable for our fishermen's collectives Pult i cetnik 10 no 1 14 16 Ja'54 B, 14.

BULGARIA FISHING

Stalin Prize laureates in fishing P Dyulgerov Pult i cetnik Bulg 2 no 8 10 51 2 Ja'54 B 14

BULGARIA FOLK ART

Textile designs in peasant folk art I Penev Izkusstvo 3 no 1 47 11 '53 B 10

BULGARIA FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgarian-Soviet friendly relations as Krystio Stalin 10 no 1 19 20 Ja'54 B 1

Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, presented to the Fifth Congress of the Party V Chervenkov Rabotnichesko delo 4 3 10 Ap'51 B 11

BULGARIA FOOD AND FOOD PRICES

Some important social diseases and their prevention and the struggle against them V Popov Otechestven front 10 no 2 6 4 1'54 B 17

BULGARIA FOOD AND FOOD PRODUCTS

Design for an industrial [illegible] and its presentation, D Petkov [illegible] 15 Ja'54 B, 15

National conference [illegible] the Bulgarian Socialist Agricultural Union on the fulfillment of the tasks for the development of animal husbandry in 1954 Rabotnichesko delo 5 no 1 [illegible] F'54, B 15

Organizing the harvest [illegible] 1954, I Petkov Otechestven front 1 1 9 Ja'54 B, 15

Science and technique in the service of agriculture in Bulgaria V Stefanov Otechestven front 2 no 8 22 10 N 53 B 11

BULGARIA FRUIT AND BERRIES

Address by Traicho Kostov to [illegible] no 10 11 12 '51 B, 12

Joyful celebrations in Russia [illegible] Rab nat dop 3 no 11 14 N 51, B 11

Methods of the founder of the Russian [illegible] the year of 1951 by the Marxist books Pisatelite [illegible] V Velkov Literaturen pametnik 30 '50 51, B, 15

BULGARIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

New furniture for the new flats A Antonov Bulg Today 3 no 5 6, 10 Ap'54 B 1

BULGARIA GOATS

Young goatherds G Mitrov Rab nat dop 4 no, 11 16 17 Mr 54 B, 11

BULGARIA - GRAZING

Mechanization and [illegible] utilize grass areas by utilizing the field grass rearing method in our agriculture A Kalmarov Zemedelsko zname 6 Feb 320 '50 51 B 15

BULGARIA GUERRILLAS

Meeting of Pioneers and partisans V Zhellazkov, Debit delo 5 no 7 1 1'54 B, 8.

BULGARIA GYMNASTICS

Holiday for tender youth, I Borzeh Fizk i sport 6 no 10 1 5 4 '53 B, 8

Meeting between friends I Popski Fizk i sport 8 no, 6/12 13 Ap'53 B, 8

BULGARIA HISTORY

Shipkhovtsi, 1st New Bulgaria on the road to democracy Y G

The April Uprising of 1876 G Venelinov, Bulg today 4 no 8 7 Ap'54 B, 1.

Bulgarian liberation from the Turkish yoke V Burmov Nat pioneer 10 no 2/7 14 F'54, B, 8

Czech writers and scholars in Bulgarian history up to 1878 V Hristov Slavianit 9 no 10, 18 20 0'53 B 6

Events in 1923 and the communist counterattack V Kolarov Slavianit 9 no 9 2 3 N'53 B, 6

For Marxist history of Bulgaria I Pavlov Pri ustnoi 10 no 1 33 41 '54 B, 1

Important lessons of the September Uprising, G Dimitrov Slavianit 9 no 9 1 2 S'53 B, 6

Liberation of Bulgaria I Mitev Bulgarsko durzh 10 no 2 9 11 F 54 B, 1

The 9th anniversary of the September 9 Revolutionary Uprising V Chervenkov Pri ustnoi 9 no 3 4 45 '54 B, 1

Peasants in the September Uprising [illegible] Slavianit 9 no 9 4 '53 B, 6

People's [illegible] struggle for liberation, I Angelov Chetvurti 9 no 9 4 '53 B 8

Peter I and Russia [illegible] Russian [illegible] Istoricheski pregled 9 no 1 [illegible] 54 B 8

The Soviet Union [illegible] Bulgaria [illegible] Istoricheski pregled 9 no 1 [illegible] 54 B, 8

Supplement to Bulgaria, 1925 [illegible] Statistical Year Book 1954 B 8

Workers' Party [illegible] A Mitev Otechestven front 10 no 2 3 F 54 B 11

BULGARIA HOUSING

Apartments for workers [illegible] A Dalbokov Rabotnichesko delo 5 no 4 B, 8

[illegible] Housing [illegible] Rabotnichesko delo 5 no 5 3 F'54 B 8

BULGARIA HOUSES

Earthquake resistant [illegible] Otechestven front 10 no 21 4 My'54 B 11

BULGARIA HOUSE PLANS

[illegible] Bulgaria [illegible] Hristo Kyulgerov Rab nat dop 3 no 2 3 N'51 B 8

BULGARIA HOUSING

Bulgaria's article "For Durable Harvest [illegible] of Peasant gains" M Dimov Partizanski 9 '53 B, 8

Bulgarian article "For Durable Harvest [illegible] of Peasant gains" M Dimov Partizanski 9 '53 B 1

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Bulgaria on the road to socialist industrialization A Kolarov Slavianit 9 no, 12

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industries, Bulg Today 3 no B, 1

BULGARIA - INSECTS, INJURIOUS

Calamitous insects in Bulgaria and means for combating them in the post-liberation period and practice of their control Otechestven front 10 no 3,127 1

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Personal insurance in the Bulgarian public, N.D. Pojitkovo 8 no, C, 5,

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Creative association with the people [illegible] 7 no, 1 87 79 Ja'54, B,

People with big hearts P Geraga Teatur 6 no 10/11 14 '53, B, 9.

Union of Workers in Arts and its tasks D. Penev, Bulg muzika 4 no, 7/40 Jl'53 B, 9

BULGARIA - IRON MINES AND MINING

Copper and Iron, D. Stanev Septemvri 7 no 3,04 100 My'54, B, 11

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation and Land Lit front 10 no 15 1 Ap'54 B, 11

Living water, D Simidov Lit front 10 no, 15 1 Ap'54, B, 11

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM

Why some articles are not published in the newspapers Kh Kosnidov Rab nat dop 4 no 3,22 24 F'54, B, 11

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

My contribution to the development of rice growing K Marinov, Rab nat dop 4 no, 3 0 9 My'54 B, 11

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM, LABOR

The factory newspaper Leninets fights for increased production and lowered production costs, Gorna prices Rab nat dop 4 no 4 14 17 Ap'54 B, 13

My first article was written at the workbench Ia, Petrova Rab nat dop 4 no 3 6 10 1'54 B, 11

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTEN

For the very young G Argirov, Bulgaria today no 3,10 30 Mr'51, B, 1

Kindergarten teachers improve their qualifications, Obshtestven, Debit delo 5 no, 6 2 1'54 B, 8.

BULGARIA LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Accepted before agenda, Lit front 10 no 14,1 Ap'54, B, 11

Days before the Party congress, I. Dimitrov, Rab nat dop 4 no 3 12 1'54, B, 14,

Good implementation of work quotas our success D Slavkov Komsomolets 8 no 12 0 9 '53 B, 11

The transport fund, M. Apostolov Bulg Today 3 no 8,13 ap'54 B, 1

BULGARIA LAND

How we abolished the land rent, strengthened funds of the collective farms H Khristov, Komsomolets 8 no 13 24 25 '51 B, 15

BULGARIA LAW

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship in the field of law, Rabotnichesko delo 4 no, 4/120 133 '50 51, B, 7.

BULGARIA - LAWYERS

Advocacy in the Bulgarian People M. Dabrowski, Nowe prawo My Je'54, B, 7.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATIVE, H

Legislative work of the Bul [illegible]

BULGARIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematical Olympiad in the city of Kiustendil I Stoinov Uchit delo 5 no 7 2 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

The Institute for Specialization of Physicians T Tashev Bulgaria mag no 2 14-15 Mr'54 B, 1

BULGARIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

The Rhodope Mountains are the Bulgarian Urals. I Penkov Geografiia 4 no 1 3-5 '54 B, 12.

BULGARIA - MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS

Confessors of the Rila Monastery and monasterial missions in Sofia Stil Dukh kult 34 no. 4:23-27 Ap'54 B, 3

Itinerant monks of the Rila Monastery. Archimandrite Kliment Dukh kult 33 no 11:15-23 N'53 B, 3.

BULGARIA - MONUMENTS

How the monuments to heroes are respected G. Stoev Lit front 10 no 14 3 Ap'54 B, 11

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Fight against hooliganism P Bonchev Rab sel dop 3 no 12 18-19 D'53 B, 11

Improving ideological education I Korkinov. Uchit delo 5 no 9 2 Mr'54. B, 8

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

From the motion picture "Potemkin" to the present. M. Herma. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 [3] of cover My'54. C, 1.

Motion picture about a great poet and revolutionist Lit front 10 no 22:1 Je'54. B, 11

Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov on the screen D Pramatarov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no 1.36-38 Ja'54 B, 1

"Song of the Man " G Mikhailov Bulgaria mag no 2 26-27 Mr'54 B, 1

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Two gold medals. Fizk i sport 6 no 10 3 O'53 B, 8

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Alpine festival V Toshkov Fizk i sport 6 no 11 21-22 N'53 B, 8

Year-round training of an Alpinist G Atanasov Fizk i sport 6 no. 11 7-8 N'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

Brocken specter in our mountains. Kh. Peev. Priroda Bulg 2 no 6 111-112 N/D'53 B, 13

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Cradle of people's heroism R. Ralin. Bulgaria mag no 2 28-29 Mr'54 B, 1.

BULGARIA - MUSHROOMS

Ecology and economic significance of mushrooms in the Vitosha Mountains Ts Khinkova Priroda Bulg 2 no 6 3-6 N/D'53. B, 13

The exhibition "Our Mushrooms." Ts Khinkov. Priroda Bulg 2 no 5 109 S/O'53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

By the Party line. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2:3-5 F'54. B, 9.

Competition. Lit front 10 no 24.3 Je'54. B, 11.

Foreign methods in our music education. K. Nikolov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 8.27-29 Ag'53. B, 9

Inspiring successes of the Trade-Union Musical Amateurs. S. Obretenov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10: 40-43 O'53. B, 9.

National character of Bulgarian music. A. Raichev Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:21-23 Ap'54 B, 9.

New year 1954. Bulg muzika 5 no 1:3-4 Ja'54. B, 9.

One more step backward in our music education B Bonchev Bulg muzika 5 no. 1 25-29 Ja'54 B, 9.

Pioneer amateurs' musical activities M. Statev. Bulg muzika 5 no 2:37-38 F'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - MUSIC HALLS

Plovdiv must have a concert hall! I. Temkov. Lit front 10 no. 23:3 Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A mountain becomes a park. S. Khadzhikristov. Bulg Today 3 no 10:10-11 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Artistic choral collective of the Sofia National Opera Z Bozhkova Bulg muzika 4 no. 10 36-39 O'53 B, 9

Bulgarian operas up to September 9, 1944 L. Sagaev. Bulg muzika 4 no. 7:24-31 Jl'53. B, 9.

Development and problem of Bulgarian opera D. Sagaev. Bulg muzika 4 no. 11/12:61-72 N/D'53. B, 9

First performances of the Plovdiv National Opera. A. Dushkov Teatur 7 no 1 62-63 Ja'54. B, 9

New amateur opera performance M Cheinev. Lit front 10 no 22:3 Je'54 B, 11.

Opening of the Plovdiv Opera House. G Dimitrov Bulg muzika 4 no 10,33-36 O'53 B, 9.

An operatic version of a play by Shakespeare on our stage. N. Pavlov. Teatur 7 no. 1 53-58 Ja'54. B, 9.

Sofia National Opera in Moscow D Petkov. Teatur 7 no. 1 59-61 Ja'54. B, 9.

Sofia National Opera in Moscow. Teatur 6 no 10/11: 90 '53. B, 9

Sofia National Opera in Moscow V. Stoianov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10:3-12 O'53. B, 9.

Soviet press on the Sofia National Opera in Moscow. V Pavlov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10:28-32 O'53. B, 9.

Visit by the Stalin City Opera to Sofia. S.S. Bulg muzika 4 no. 9 12-20 S'53. B, 9

Workers Opera in Sliven. P. Kilov. Teatur 6 no. 10/11.88-89 '53 B, 9.

BULGARIA - PAINTINGS

Paintings by world-known painters in Bulgaria. G Chilkovski Lit front 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PALACES

People to enjoy former royal palaces. Bulg Today 3 no. 8:14 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Parent-teachers' meeting. A. Atanasov Uchit delo 5 no 9 4 Mr'54. B, 8

BULGARIA - PARKS

In beautiful gardens and parks! D. Sugarev. Lit front 10 no. 16 1 Ap'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PATIOS

Courtyards in Karlovo during the Bulgarian Renaissance. D. Sugarev. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 10 1-6 '53. B, 16

BULGARIA - PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE

Address by His Holiness Patriarch Kiril after his enthronization. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:4-6 My/Jl '53. B, 3.

Bulgarian Patriarchate. I. Snegarov. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:14-20 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

Restoration of the Bulgarian Patriarchate and its significance. S. Pashev. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7: 20-30 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

Restoration of the patriarchal dignity of our Holy Church. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:1-2 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

Synodal greetings presented by Neofit, Metropolitan of Vratsa. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:2-4 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

BULGARIA - PEAR

Contribution to studies of local varieties of summer pears in the Plovdiv District. V. Vasilev. Godishnik agro 6:321-340 '50/51. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Beneficial activities in physical education. K. Rizov. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

Book on physical education, a product of early Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. V. Tsonkov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9:4-5 S'53. B, 8.

Correct utilization of the Soviet method. D. Drazhev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10:7-8 O'53. B, 8.

Enthusiastic evening dedicated to physical education. I Penev. Uchit delo 5 no. 6:3 F'54. B, 8.

First Session of the Scientific-Methodological Council of the Supreme Committee on Physical Culture and Sport. A. Vasev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 12:2-4 D'53. B, 8.

Full steam ahead. Kh. Borov. Fizk i [illegible] 11,20 N'53. B, 8.

Greater successes during the new year, 1954 S Stoianov. Fizk i sport 7 no 1,3 3 Ja'54 B 1

On the right track. Fizk i sport 6 no 7,15 [illegible] '53. B, 8.

Physical education and sport in the People's [illegible] Fizk i sport 6 no. 9:11 S'53. B, 8

Protected by the Party. Kh. Borov Fizk i [illegible] no. 2:2-3 F'54 B, 8

Reviewing one's own achievements and [illegible] T Isaev. Uchit delo 5 no 9:3 Mr'54 B 8

Work is always victorious. S. Vasilev. [illegible] 7 no. 2:15-16 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

Institute of Physics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. M. Borisova. Priroda [illegible] 97-99 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

BULGARIA - PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Laboratory for successes. K. Kiuchev. [illegible] 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54. B, 8

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

During the holidays. Fizk i sport 6 [illegible] '53 B, 8.

Pioneer amateurs' musical activities M [illegible] Bulg muzika 5 no. 2:37-38 F'54 B, 9

Valuable creative help to the Vulko Chervenkov Pioneers Palace. M. Popov. Uchit delo 5 [illegible] F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

International excursion to study plant [illegible] quarantine provisions in our country. [illegible] Koop zem 8 no 7 12-13 '53. B 15

Valuable recommendations for our plant [illegible] Koop zem 8 no. 10/11:46-48 '54. B, 15

BULGARIA - PLUM

Studies of varieties of plums in the Kaile [illegible] V. Velkov. Godishnik agro 6:255 [illegible] B, 15.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Alliance of workers and peasants [illegible] the people's democratic order in Bulgaria K [illegible] radzhov. Fil misul 10 no. 1,13 32 '54 [illegible]

Party's theoretical inheritance from the Bulgarian [illegible] cialist period. K. Vasilev. Fil misul 10 no. 9 46-69 '53. B, 3.

BULGARIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

New stamps. Bulg Today 3 no. 10:11 My'54 B 1

BULGARIA - POULTRY

My article aided in the improvement of the poultry industry. I. Donkov. Rab sel dop 3 no 17 [illegible] D'53. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Let us collaborate with our press with greater [illegible] Kh. Stokov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 3.11 12 Mr'54 B, 11.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

For a strong nation. P. Kolarov. Slavia [illegible] 13-15 D'53. B, 6.

Let us protect our health and efficiency Ts [illegible] nov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5.15-21 S/O'53 B 13

On guard for the people's health I Shishkov Bulg cher krust 34 no. 11:7-8 N'53. B, 14

BULGARIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

How we can best utilize small irrigation [illegible] I. Ganchev. Koop zem 8 no. 10/11 55 [illegible] B, 15.

BULGARIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet theater, a special theatrical art M [illegible] Teatur 6 no. 7:28-32 '53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

During Bulgarian Red Cross Week. S Nikolov Bulg cher krust 34 no. 11:17-18 N'53. B 14

How a school association of the Bulgarian Red Cross works. L. Bakalova. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 1 15 N'53. B, 14.

How the Red Cross Medical Battalion of the [illegible] Dimitrov Factory became a national [illegible] I Momchev. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 11 9 N'53 B, 14.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS (Continued)

In the Rhodope Mountain forest. V. Kunchev. Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 11-10 N'54. B, 11

Results from the first national exercise of Red Cross battalions. G. Angelov. Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 11-5 O'54. B, 11

What the county conference of Bulgarian Red Cross activists in the schools indicates. V. Voinov. Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 11-11 D'54. B, 14

BULGARIA - RELIEF (OPTICS)

Broken spectra in our mountains. Kh. Petrov. Priroda i Hora 3 no. 6-111-112 N-D'54. B, 14

BULGARIA - REFORESTATION

Experiment for producing fast growing types of trees for reforestation of the Botevgrad forest lowlands. P. Dimitrov. Gorsko stopanstvo 10 no. 2-3-4 '54. B, 15

Results from work in natural reforestation of coal terrains for sale in the Pleven District. [illegible] Gorsko stopanstvo 10 no. 1-2-3-4 '54. B, 15

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH U.S.

Letter from friends in Detroit. Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 6-11 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH U.S.S.R.

Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship. M. Dobrev. Stroitel 9 no. 9-8-11 S'53. B, 6.

Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship. Kooperatsia 8 no. 9-10 S'53. B, 15

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is a guaranty for the prosperity of the democratic camp of Bulgarian people. [illegible] Fizkultura i sport 8 no. 10-2 of cover O'53. B, 6

Correct selection and education of the members of the tried, county, and city Committee of Bulgarian Communist Party. [illegible] Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 2-3-4 '54. B, 1

Most successful campaign for combating our central meeting. V. Mikhailov. Bulgarski Lesnoe 10 no. 1-13 Ja'53. B, 1

Excited audience. M. Popov. Stroitel 8 no. 10-6 O'52. B, 6.

Successors of Bulgarian Social Democratic leaders of the 9th and 6th Congresses of the B.C.P. against Communist Party. M. Gargarov. Bulgarski Lesnoe 11 no. 2-11-12 F'54. B, 1

BULGARIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

After the First National Conference of Reporters. S. Panchev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-4-5 Ap'54. B, 11

Before the election meeting of reporters in Blizhnitsa. P. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 11-22 Ja'54. B, 11

Bigger staff of reporters for the newspaper Pobeda. D. Kalinkov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 10-21-22 O'53. B, 11

City conference of local newspaper reporters. A. Samuilov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 1-23 N'53. B, 11

Conference in Pazardzhik. V. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-21 Ap'54. B, 11

Conference in Pernik. G. Arabadzhiev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-22 Ap'54. B, 11

Conference in the village of Ivanovo. A. Ilarov, S. Radev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-21 Ap'54. B, 11

Conference of reporters from Yelenovo county. Ts. Radchev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 9-23-24 D'53. B, 11.

County conference in Dimitrovgrad. P. Mitrevski. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-21 Ap'54. B, 11

County conference in Pazardzhik. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-20 Ap'54. B, 11

County conference in Pleven. S. Rabotnicheski. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-20 Ap'54. B, 11

County conference of newspaper and regional reporters in Novi Pazar. D. Stanev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 10-22 O'53. B, 11

County conference of worker and peasant reporters in Pazardzhik. K. Genchev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 11-21 N'53. B, 11

County conference in the Vratsa District. V. Kunev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-22 Ap'54. B, 11

Course for reporters in Dimitrovgrad. P. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-21 Mr'54. B, 11

Course for reporters in the Lenin Metallurgical Factory. G. Georgiev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-27 Mr'54. B, 11

Critical appreciation of criticism. B. Mutafchevski. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 2-19-21 F'54. B, 11

A day in the Spartak Factory. G. Grishkin. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-12-14 Ja'54. B, 11

District conference of correspondents and reporters. L. Ivanchev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-30 Ap'54. B, 11

District conference of correspondents and reporters in Pernik. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-24 Ja'54. B, 11.

District conference of free lance reporters. R. Velev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-21 Ja'54. B, 11.

District conference of reporters of Dunavska pravda in Zhelezno. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-28-30 Ap'54. B, 11

Evening dedicated to reporters. M. Chalukov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 2-27 F'54. B, 11

For more varied and readable information. Kh. Chavdarov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-10-13 Ap'54. B, 11

Helpful, to fulfill the plan of the Burgas harbor. V. Chankov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 9-12-13 S'53. B, 11.

Help to fulfill the plan of the Five-Year Plan. K. Petrov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-5-6 Ja'54. B, 11

How I went and gave advice as reporter. P. Mutafchiev. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-6-7 Ap'54. B, 11

How I became a reporter. V. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 9-11-14 S'53. B, 11.

In the fold. M. Sugarev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 12-11-13 O'53. B, 11

Instructive conference with reporters. B. Rikalov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 11-21-24 N'54. B, 11.

Letter to the editor-in-chief of reporter. A. Samuilov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 11-7-9 N'54. B, 11

Let us answer correctly all our points. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 10-15-16 O'54. B, 11

Meeting of workers' correspondents in Pazardzhik. D. Gerchev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 9-23 S'53. B, 11

My first article. [illegible] Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 12-19-22 D'53. B, 11.

My first article. G. Dimitrov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-15-16 Ja'54. B, 11

Our session of the workers' and peasant reporters' [illegible]. D. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 9-5 S'53. B, 11

Reliable sources of creative inspiration. D. Dimitrov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-8-9 Ja'54. B, 11

Reporters' Club for the fulfillment of cooperatives. [illegible] Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 2-6-8 F'54. B, 11.

Reporters' life and tasks. D. Momchilov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-22 Ap'54. B, 11

Subject matter facts for an article. B. Ilarov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 12-24-27 D'53. B, 11.

Tasks of worker and peasant reporters' work. P. Dimitrov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-8 Ap'54. B, 11.

Training a military reporter. N. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 1-9-12 Ja'54. B, 11.

Triangles of criticism should be punished. D. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 11-18-20 N'53. B, 11.

Tutor a reporter to be loyal with responsibility. A. Kalitsin. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-10-11 Mr'54. B, 11

Two day courses for reporters in villages. I. Krustev. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 10-23 O'53. B, 11.

Valuable aid for reporters. [illegible] Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 10-17-21 O'53. B, 11.

What shall I write? G. Matinov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 2-10 F'54. B, 11.

Worker and peasant reporter, an active fighter for ours, ahead of the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Party. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-1-4 Mr'54. B, 11.

Worker and peasant reporters, outstanding fighters for fulfilling plans of the Five-Year Plan. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-1-3 Ap'54. B, 11

Zealous fight for construction of socialism. I. Ivanov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 3-9-10 Mr'54. B, 11

BULGARIA - REPTILES, FOSSIL

Remains of reptiles from the Upper Cretaceous in northwest Bulgaria. P. Nakolov. Priroda i Hora 3 no. 1-75-76 Ja-F'54. B, 13

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Model restaurant in the mountains. A. Ilarov. Narodna Kooperatsia no. 2-22-23 F'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decree by the Presidium of the National Assembly for rewarding workmen and other employees of the Tolbukhin Forest Enterprise. Gorsko stopanstvo 10 no. 3-07 Mr'54. B, 15.

Our people of distinction. Gorsko stopanstvo 10 no. 2-03 F'54. B, 15

BULGARIA - RICE

Ripening of rice after harvesting in Bulgaria. I. Nikolov. Godishnik agron 6:201-204 '49/50. B, 15.

BULGARIA - RUNNING

Holder of a gold medal. A. Vulchev. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 9-10-10 S'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - RYE

Studies of the influence of free fecundation between varieties of rye and possibilities for its practical utilization in Bulgaria. G. Kolnov. Godishnik agron 6:61-72 '49/50. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Can we be like them? I. Denevski. Orbit debut 6 no. 7-3 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Before the new school year. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 8-1 Ag'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SHEEP

Second contribution to the studies of Pirdop sheep in Bulgaria. V. Grnev. Godishnik agron 6:233-271 '49/50. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Campaign to service sheep. A. Lakov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7-31-22 '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SHOEMAKERS

Young shoemakers. I. Trifonski. Rabotnichesko delo 3 no. 11-13-14 N'53. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Competition of Pioneers in Veliko Tarnovo. P. Pederkhanski. Orbit debut 6 no. 7-1 F'54. B, 8.

Over the first snow. K. Glavov. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 12-21-22 D'53. B, 8.

Winter training of cyclists. V. Stavrev. Fizkultura i sport 7 no. 2-20 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

After 240 soccer games. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 12-17 D'53. B, 8.

Dear guests. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 12-5-6 D'53. B, 8.

Our strength. L. Dimitrov. Lit front 10 no. 22-3 Je'54. B, 11

Spartak Sports Club in Moscow. V. Sokolov. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 12-7-8 D'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition and its role in the fulfillment of the Plan. K. Kusalov. Arkhitektura i stroit 3 no. 12-1-2 '53. B, 10.

With socialist competition and planned work we are achieving great success. P. Khristova. Kooperatsia 8 no. 12-9-10 '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SODA INDUSTRY

From the factory's high mast. S. Vasev. Lit front 10 no. 24-1 Je'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SODIUM BICARBONATE

The Karl Marx Plant. Bulgaria mag no. 2-12-13 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SOILS

Soil above karstic land in Lovech, Lukovit, and Teteven Counties. Z. Nanmov. Gorsko stopanstvo 10 no. 3-110-116 Mr'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SOWING

Let us carry out exemplary autumn sowing on time. D. Rangelov. Kooperatsia 8 no. 7-3-4 '53. B, 15.

We shall help in the spring sowing. P. Boikov. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 4-22 Ap'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Achievements during the 1953 sports calendar. A. Borzashki. Fizkultura i sport 6 no. 12-9-11 D'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SPORTS (Continued)

Address by Colonel General Ivan Mikhailov, Vice-President of the Council of Ministers, at the opening of the Festival of Physical Culture Fizk i sport 6 no 7 1-2 Jl'53 B, 8

Bulgarian youth exults Fizk i sport 6 no 7 8-15 Jl'53 B, 8

Diary of Fizkultura i sport S. Vasilev. Fizk i sport 6 no 9:24 S'53 B, 8.

Guardians of peace Fizk i sport 6 no. 9-12-13 S'53 B, 8.

Holiday in Ludogorie S Vasilev Fizk i sport 6 no 11 15-16 N'53 B, 8

In Burgas Fizk i sport 6 no. 7:5-7 Jl'53. B, 8.

In the village of Zavet the people love sports S Tsochev Fizk i sport 6 no 11;6 N'53. B, 8.

Language of figures! D Mishev Fizk i sport 6 no 9 14-15 S'53. B, 8

Plovdiv celebrates. Fizk i sport 7 no 2,2-4 F'54 B, 8

Spartakiad of athletics A Sindiakonov Fizk i sport 6 no. 7-29-30 Jl'53. B, 8

Sports festival Fizk i sport 6 no 7;22 Jl'53 B, 8.

Unified national tables for sports classification are stimuli for sportsmanship. R. Zhelev Fizk i sport 7 no. 1-8-9 Ja'54 B, 8

BULGARIA - SPORTS OFFICIATING

Umpire-educator K. Getsov Fizk i sport 7 no. 1: 15-16 Ja'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SPRINGS

Devnya River springs and their origin E Bonchev Prir i znanie 7 no 1-5-7 Ja'54 B, 13.

BULGARIA - SQUIRRELS

The ground squirrel on Kolarov Peak. M. Paspaleva Prir i znanie 7 no 1 17-21 Ja'54 B, 13

BULGARIA - STADIA

Valuable acquisition B. Lingorov. Fizk i sport 6 no 9 10 S'53. B, 8.

We are thankful to the Party and the government. Fizk i sport 6 no 11-12-13 N'53. B, 8

BULGARIA - STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

For preservation of culture Lit front 10 no 16:4 Ap'54 B, 11

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of stockbreeding. I Zakhariev. Bulg sut druzh 10 no. 2,17-19 F'54. B, 1

Successes on our stockbreeding farm Koop zem 8 no 7,22-23 '53 B, 15.

Young stockbreeder. K. Stanoev. Hab sel dop 4 no 3-15-16 Mr'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Good results in mathematics and physics games. I Penev. Uchit delo 5 no. 9-2 Mr'54 B, 8.

Physics club in the village of Tenevo, IAmbol County M. Darakchiev. Uchit delo 5 no 9:2 Mr'54. B, 8

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Studying students' regulations. M. Boladzhiev Uchit delo 5 no. 7:2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Working peasants at summer resorts. Koop zem 8 no. 8:12-13 '53 B, 15.

BULGARIA - SWIMMING

Without limit. S. Vasilev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1: 19-20 Ja'54. B, 8.

Young swimmers. B. Purgavelov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 8:14-15 Ag'53. B, 8

BULGARIA - SWINE BREEDERS

My work as a swine breeder D. Troev. Koop zem 8 no. 12;19 '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SWINE BREEDING

Address by Dimitur Stanchev. Koop zem 8 no. 10/11 42-43 '53 B, 15

The District Cooperative Union of Plovdiv has fulfilled its plan for swine breeding 140 per cent during the first three months. Nar koop no. 2: 20 F'54 B, 5

Real exploit. D. Kasabov. Nar koop no. 2;23 F'54 B, 5.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONIC POEMS

Symphonic poems for the masses A Karastoianov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4;19-20 Ap'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONIES

More attention to popularizing symphonic music. D. Gruncharov Bulg muzika 5 no. 2;8-10 F'54 B, 9

Problems of Bulgarian symphonic works. V. Stoianov. Bulg muzika 4 no 11/12;38-47 N/D'53. B, 9.

Two formalistic works. G. Dimitrov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2 19-21 F'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

New concert season of state symphony orchestras. L. Chakurov Bulg muzika 4 no. 9;7-11 S'53. B, 9

Pleven State Symphony Orchestra. G. Dimitrov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 9;43 S'53. B, 9.

Popular concerts by the Sofia Philharmonic. L. Balkanski. Lit front 10 no 14 3 Ap'54. B, 11

Serious obstacles. I. Aleksandrov. Lit front 10 no 15;3 Ap'54 B, 11.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Course for members of the Teachers Union. P. Panov Uchit delo 5 no 9,3 Mr'54. B, 8.

A national conference of teachers of ideological subjects G. Grozev. Fil misul 9 no. 3;148-153 '53. B, 3

Preparation for the Scientific-Practical Teachers Conference in Sofia. R. Todorova. Uchit delo 5 no. 9;2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Training members of the Teachers Union. D. Todorov. Uchit delo 5 no. 9;2 Mr'54 B, 8.

With all energy for successful conclusion of training courses for members of the Teachers Union. S Dobrev Uchit delo 5 no 9-3 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Normal school teachers' conferences during February. P Turiakov Uchit delo 5 no. 6:1 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Days of enthusiasm. I. Zidarov. Uchit delo 5 no. 6: 1 F'54 B, 8

Persistent creative work. B. Kushev. Uchit delo 5 no 6;1 F'54. B, 8.

Reviewing materials for study of the Bulgarian language and literature. Z. Todorova. Uchit delo 5 no. 6-2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TENNIS

On the red tennis court. A. Pavlov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10-9-10 O'53. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE DESIGN

Artist of the factory. D. Elenski. Lit front 10 no. 15; 3 Ap'54. B, 11.

Textile design and our folk art. I. Iosivov. Izkustvo 3 no 4-47-49 '53. B, 10.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Activities of the Adriana Budevska National Theater in Burgas. Teatur 6 no. 12;39 '53. B, 9.

Activities of the Sliven National Theater. P. K. Teatur 6 no 12;40 '53. B, 9.

Address delivered at a special meeting in the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater during the visit of the Mossovet Theater. F. Filipov. Teatur 6 no. 10/11: 21-25 '53. B, 9.

Creative association with the people. P. Kande. Teatur 7 no. 1;67-70 Ja'54. B, 9.

Discussion of performances of the Mossovet Theater in Smolyan. Zh. Kalev. Teatur 6 no. 10/11;91 '53. B, 9

Discussion of the problems of Bulgarian theaters. N. Masalitinov. Teatur 6 no. 8/9;39-103 '53. B, 9.

Facing the problems of Bulgarian theaters. Teatur 7 no 1;3-5 Ja'54. B, 9.

For creative theatrical organization in Bulgaria. P. Dimitrov. Teatur 7 no. 3;3-4 Mr'54. B, 9.

Lessons for our theater from presentations of the Mossovet Theater. N. Masalitinov. Teatur 6 no. 10/11;15 '53. B, 9.

Let us learn and gain inspiration from the performances of our great artist Krustiu Sarafov. [illegible] mitrov. Teatur 6 no. 7;2 3 '53 B 9

Meeting for exchanging experiences with [illegible] of the Mossovet Theater. D. Ilie[illegible] no. 10/11;60-66 '53. B, 9.

Moscow State Drama Theater. K. Zlatev 6 no. 10/11;17-21 '53. B, 9.

Mossovet Theater in Bulgaria [illegible] 110 '53. B, 9.

N. I. Vaptsarov National Theater's [illegible] tour. M. St. Teatur 6 no. 10 12 [illegible]

Our meetings obligate us N. Mandi[illegible] no. 10/11;13 '53. B, 9.

Pleven Theater improves [illegible] tur 6 no. 10/11;93 '53. B, 9

Stalin National Theater during the theater season. M. Dimitrov. Teatur [illegible] '53. B, 9.

Stanislavskii's method in the creative [illegible] garian theaters. S. Vasev. Teatur 6 [illegible] 104-110 '53 B, 9.

Trudov Front Theater. S Nikolov. Teatur no. 12;23-26 '53. B, 9.

Two performances of the Russian theater [illegible] S. Mitova. Teatur 6 no. 10, 11 [illegible]

Union of Workers in Arts and [illegible] Bulg muzika 4 no. 7;40 Jl'53. B, 9

The visit of the Mossovet Theater [illegible] for our people. M Kirov. Teatur [illegible] 68-72 '53. B, 9.

We like Bulgaria. V. Marchenko [illegible] 9-11 '53. B, 9.

With the Rhodope Theater to the [illegible] region. M. Velichkov Lit fr[illegible] '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Outstanding workers in the fight [illegible] tobacco. T Ivanchova Gabrovo [illegible] no. 7;19-20 '53. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TOMATOES

Quality of "Plovdivska konserva[illegible] Kh. Daskalov. Godishnik agro [illegible] B, 15.

Technological studies of some Bulgar[illegible] varieties of tomatoes. Kh. Daskal[illegible] agro 6,291-302 '50/51. B, 15

BULGARIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Dimitrovski sutiaz na narodnata [illegible] Tsentralen komitet. Rules for [illegible] village sports clubs B, 9

Always forward. I. Samuilov [illegible] 5-7 Ja'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

National review of the Trade Union[illegible] A. Motsov. Stiviani 9 no. 11 25 [illegible]

BULGARIA - TREE PLANTING

How I achieved good results in pla[illegible] stop 10 no. 1;46-47 Ja'54. B, 15

BULGARIA - TREES

Condition of some older trees in [illegible] M. Marinov. Gor stop 10 no. 1 [illegible]

BULGARIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Securing early vegetables for the [illegible] kov. Nar koop no. 2;17-18 F'54 B 8

BULGARIA - VETERINARY MATERIA MED[illegible] PHARMACY

Our natural resources as a source [illegible] for veterinary pharmacopoeia P P[illegible] Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6;22-26 N [illegible]

BULGARIA - VITICULTURE

Esterification and reduction potential [illegible] vine in relation to its ripening [illegible] giev. Godishnik agro 6:1 41 '53 [illegible]

Valuable machine for our socialist [illegible] P. Peev. Koop zem 8 no. 9-20 [illegible]

BULGARIA - VOCAL MUSIC

Bulgarian oratorios, cantatas, and [illegible] V. Krustev. Bulg muzika 4 no [illegible] '53. B, 9.

BULGARIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Daily student wall newspaper. G Popov. Rab sel dop 3 no. 10 33 O'53. B, 11.

Wall newspapers of the Teachers Union. D Valchev. Uchit delo 5 no. 6 3 F'54. B, 6

BULGARIA - WALNUT

Wider utilization of walnut trees in our reforestation. I Gruev. Gor stop 10 no. 3 116 119 Mr'54. B, 15

BULGARIA - WATER POWER

Water power system of [illegible]. [illegible] Shtiliyanov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6 13 10 [illegible]. B, 13

BULGARIA - WEAVING

National art of weaving. [illegible] Ivanov. Izkustvo 4 no. 2, 61 63 [illegible]'53. B, 10.

BULGARIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Evaluation of technical and organizational conditions of wine production in Bulgaria and recommendations for improvement. I Georgiev. [illegible] agro 6 [illegible] 200 '50 51. B, 10

BULGARIA - WINTER SPORTS

For mastery in sports. Fizk i sport 7 no. 3 [illegible] F '54. B, 6.

Let us be ready for the winter season. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10:20 O'53. B, 6

Winter came for sports. Fizk i sport 6 no. [illegible] N'53. B, 6

BULGARIA - WORK, METHOD OF

Inestimable aid. G Georgiev. [illegible] 10 [illegible] O'53. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WRESTLING

Free wrestling in Bulgaria. [illegible] Filipov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10[illegible] [illegible]'53. B, 6

BULGARIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Congress of youth. Bulg [illegible] My '54. B, 1.

For comrades who fell in battle. A [illegible]. Lit front 10 no. 23:1 Je'54. B, 11

The new generation in [illegible]. A Valchev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 7,20 [illegible]'53. B, 6

New [illegible]. A. [illegible]. Fizk i sport [illegible]. B, 6

Our candidate. A [illegible]. Rab sel dop [illegible] 12 22 23 D'53. B, 11

Work of the [illegible] [illegible]. Uchit delo 5 no. 9 3 Mr'54. B, 6

BULGARIA - ZOOLOGY

Work of the zoological [illegible]. A [illegible]. [illegible] znanie 7 no. [illegible] 23 Ja'54. B, 13

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Fourth Scientific session of the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. V [illegible]. [illegible] no. 1,127 136 '54. B, 3

Institute of Physics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. M [illegible]. Priroda [illegible] 97-99 Ja [illegible] '54. B, 13

Professor [illegible] of the Bulgarian Academy [illegible] of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences [illegible] Priroda Bulg [illegible]'53. B, 13

Report on the activity of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1951. V Georgiev. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1:255 276 '52. B, 11

BULGARIAN ACTORS see Actors, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY see Children's poetry, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN DRAMA

Happiness. O Vasilev. Septemvri 7 no. [illegible] 33 My '54. B, 11

Lights of Sofia. A Georgiev. Septemvri 7 no. 4: 130 131 Ap'54. B, 11

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

That which stands in our way. M Velichkov. Teatur 7 no. 1 20 26 Ja'54. B, 9.

BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FABLES see Fables, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FEUILLETONS see Feuilletons, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FICTION

Among the people. K Grigorov. Lit front 10 no. 23: 3 4 Je'54. B, 11.

From the novel Detstvo, mladost i voina (Childhood, Youth, and War). I Shdanov. Septemvri 7 no. 5 41 72 My'54. B, 11.

Icon of the fabled Bistritsa. P. Todorov. Dukh kult 13 no. 5, 7 50 51 My 31'53. B, 3.

Soviet people. S. Karalev. Lit front 10 no. 14 4 Ap'54. B, 11

Their faith and [illegible]. I Vlaikov. Dukh kult 33 no. 5 7,55 57 [illegible]'54. B, 3.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] problems of novels. P Danchev. Lit front 10 no. 21 2 My'54. B, 11

BULGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

[illegible] of justice. [illegible]. Bulg [illegible] 10 no. 1 20 [illegible]'54. B, 1

BULGARIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

[illegible]. M Isaakiev. [illegible] 2 16 19 [illegible]'54. B, 11.

[illegible] in the [illegible] case of [illegible] of the Bulgarian language. [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1:169 [illegible] '52. B, 11

[illegible] Bulgarian [illegible]. [illegible]. Lit front 10 no. [illegible] Ap'54. B, 11

[illegible] 15 2 Ap'54. B, 11

[illegible] R Mutafchiev. [illegible] 21 Ap'54. B, 11

[illegible] Bulgarian [illegible]. Lit front 10 no. 24 2 Je '54. B, 11

[illegible] A Teodorov [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN [illegible] 1,131 140 '52. B, 11

[illegible]. M [illegible]. Rab sel dop 4 [illegible] 21 [illegible]'54. B, 11

[illegible] West Bulgarian dialects in [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1,147 168 '52. B, 11

[illegible] language of Bulgarians [illegible]. [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1 211 216 '52. B, 11.

[illegible] Bulgarian literary language. [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1:5 63 '52. B, 11

[illegible] dialectal studies in the [illegible] area during 1950. S Stoikov. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1 247 254 '52. B, 11

Report on the activity of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1951. V Georgiev. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1 255 276 '52. B, 11

[illegible] of verbal prefixes and their relation to the [illegible] of verbal forms. D Mateev. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1:65 91 '52. B, 11

[illegible] Bulgarian literary language. [illegible]. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1 93 130 '52. B, 11

Verbal forms used in the Bulgarian language when events are reported, not from personal observation but from the observation of others. L An[illegible]. Rab sel dop 3 no. 9,20 22 S'53. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTION

[illegible] stage diction. N Iliev. Teatur 7 no. 3,5- 10 My '54. B, 9

BULGARIAN LETTERS

Letter to the pious clergy and the faithful devotees. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Dukh kult 33 no. 8: 1-5 Ag'53. B, 3.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Todorov, Angel. From my diary as a soldier. B, 11

The literary sketch. I. Ruzh. Rab sel dop 4 no. 2: 13 15 F'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Competition. Lit front 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. B, 11.

Competition between agitators' collectives. M. Krustova. Uchit delo 5 no. 7:1 F'54. B, 6.

Literary contest. Lit front 10 no. 16 3 Ap'54. B, 11.

Literary contest. Lit front 10 no. 23,3 Je'54. B, 11

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concluding address by N. Furnadzhiev. Lit front 10 no. 22:2 Je'54. B, 11.

Deliberation on the literature of 1953. Lit front 10 no. 24:1 Je'54. B, 11

Discussion of reports. Lit front 10 no. 21:2 3 My '54. B, 11.

G. Karaslavov's concluding speech. Lit front 10 no. 21 2 My'54. B, 11.

In step with the people. Lit front 10 no. 21:1 My'54. B, 11

In the secretariat of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Lit front 10 no. 22:3 Je'54. B, 11.

Literary sketches. P. Mateev. Septemvri 7 no. 3: 128 130 Mr'54. B, 11.

Narratives and short stories. A. Hegramski. Lit front 10 no. 21:3 My'54. B, 11.

One nation, one literature. P. Pondev. Lit front 10 no. 8 2 F'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see Musical instruments, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN NATIONAL SONGS see National songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Discussion of the factory newspaper Zheleznichar[illegible] drugar. Rab sel dop 4 no. 3:27 F'54. B, 11.

Discussion of village newspapers. [illegible]. Rab sel dop 3 no. 12:27-28 D'53. B, 11.

More attention to neglected factory newspapers. I. Keramchiev. Rab sel dop 4 no. [illegible] '54. B, 11.

The newspaper Narodna tribuna [illegible] the Lom High School for Boys. [illegible] delo 5 no. 6:4 F'54. [illegible]

Vodoalovets, a new fact[illegible]

[illegible]

A

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Additional circulation of Uchitelsko delo. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:3 Mr'54. B, 6.

Collaborators and readers of Filosofska misul on the conditions and tasks of the periodical. R. Vasilev. Fil misul 9 no. 3:135 146 '53. B, 3.

Discussion of the periodical Septemvri. I. Aleksandrov. Lit front 10 no. 23:3 Je'54. B, 11.

On the eve of the new publishing year. Priroda znanie 7 no. 1-1 Ja'54. B, 13

On the pages of local periodicals. N. Tsoneva. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:4 Mr'54. B, 6.

The periodical Izvestiia na Instituta za muzika. A. Motsev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2:29 34 F'54. B, 9

The periodical Plamache and some problems of children's literature. P. Dimitrov Rodar. Septemvri 7 no. 3:139-152 Mr'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY

After the interrogation in 1944. G. Dzhagarov. Lit front 10 no. 22:3 Je'54. B, 11

BULGARIAN POETRY (Continued)

Armor. B Dimitrova Lit front 10 no 8 1 F'54 B 11

With the front line Stalin at the Moscow battle front during the winter of 1941-1942 A Todorov Bulg suv druzh 10 no 2 25 F'54 B, 1

Bore. Archimandrite Prokhor. Dukh kult 33 no 12 26 D'53 B,3

Christ is risen! A Serafim Dukh kult 34 no 4:1 Ap'54 B,3

Comsomol booklet M. Isaev Lit front 10 no. 16 3 Ap'54 B,11

Dear Party N Palitski Fizk i sport 7 no 2:9 F '54 B,8

Dimitrovgrad P Botkinski Slaviani 9 no. 12:12 D 53 B,6

Dispute for first place. Archimandrite Prokhor. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3 54-56 F/Mr'54. B,3

Donkey and rooster. Archimandrite Prokhor. Dukh kult 33 no 9/10 39-40 S/O'53 B,3

Dream U. Kerim. Lit front 10 no 24:3 Je'54. B,11

Edelweiss S Aleksiev Dukh kult 34 no 2/3.12 F/Mr'54 B,3.

Faith B Bodur. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3:13 F/Mr'54. B,3.

Folk song for heroes of the Party. Lit front 10 no 8 3 F'54. B,11

Forward, hockey players D Buchvarov. Fizk i sport 7 no 1 9 Ja'54 B,8

Four poems. K. Tsachev. Septemvri 7 no 4 106-109 Ap'54 B,11

From "Songs for Kobzapia." P Tsonev Lit front 10 no. 21 1 My'54 B,11

Giula N. Palitski Fizk i sport 6 no 10 23 O'53. B,8

Gratitude D Penchev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2 2 F '54 B,8

Happiness N. Indzhov. Septemvri 7 no. 3 66-67 Mr '54 B,11

Happy New Year P Neli Fizk i sport 6 no 12. 3 of cover D'53 B,8

Holiday. Ts Nedelkin Uchit delo 5 no 6 1 F'54. B,8

I love you, Party. N. Aleksandrova. Uchit delo 5 no. 7 1 F'54 B,8

In Czechoslovakia V Rakovski Septemvri 7 no 5 36 40 My'54 B,11

Iordan Liutibrodski. L. Stoianov. Septemvri 7 no 4 62-67 Ap'54 B,11

Joy on May Day S. Bortsov Rab sel dop 4 no. 4:9 Ap'54. B,11

Lead us, Comrade Chervenkov. N Palitski. Fizk i sport 6 no 12:2 of cover D'53. B,8.

Liberators D Gundov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2:25 F'54. B,1.

Mole Prokhor, Archimandrite. Dukh kult 33 no 5/7 61 My/Jl'53. B,3.

Mountain sonnets Lamar. Septemvri 7 no. 4:99- B 11

The pearl Archimandrite Prokhor Dukh kult 34 no 1 21-22 Ja'54 B,3

Poems for Hungary D. Gundov Septemvri 7 no. 3. 3-7 Mr'54. B,11.

Poems for my daughter. N Stefanova Septemvri 7 no 3 8-12 Mr'54. B,11.

Poems to Poland L. Daskalova. Septemvri 7 no. 4. 110-116 Ap'54 B,11.

Psalm on human labor. B Bodur Dukh kult 33 no 5/7 60 My/Jl'53 B,3.

Repentant, let me in. A. Khubanchev. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3:59 F/Mr'54. B,3.

Rhodope barber O. Orlinov Lit front 10 no. 21:3 My'54. B,11

Russia. I. Vazov. Dukh kult 34 no. 4:32 Ap'54. B,3.

Sailor's ballad. A. Muratov. Lit front 10 no. 23.4 Je'54. B,11.

School supervisors' inspection. Kos. Uchit delo 5 no. 7:3 F'54. B,8.

Septembrist N Lankov. Slaviani 9 no. 9:13 S'53. B,6

Snowing. P Neli Fizk i sport 7 no 1.16 Ja'54. B,8

Sofia, 1943 N. Aleksandrova. Septemvri 7 no. 3 62-65 Mr'54. B,11.

Son. Kh Radevski. Slaviani 9 no. 9 25 S'53. B,6.

Song. M Isaev. Lit front 10 no 8:1 F'54. B,11.

Sportsmen's homage to October. B. Gloginski. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11,2 of cover N'53. B,8.

Spring in the Rila Mountains. P. Granev Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:2 of cover F'54 B,8.

Story about Viro Nosov. Nikita Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:22 F'54. B,8.

Students. M. Ganchev. Lit front 10 no 14.3 Ap'54. B,11.

Sun and earth G. Vishnevski. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3: 54 F/Mr'54. B,3.

Swallow and swine. Archimandrite Prokhor. Dukh kult 33 no. 11:28 N'53. B,3.

The teacher. D. Terziiski. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:4 Mr '54 B,8

Three poems. L. Karavelov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2 31 F'54 B,1.

To Stalin. Ts. Nedelkin. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:1 Mr '54. B,8.

To the Congress. Lamar Lit front 10 no. 8:1 F'54. B,11.

To the Party. S. Borisov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 2:11 F'54. B,11.

To the sick brother. Archimandrite Serafim. Dukh kult 33 no. 12:25 D'53. B,3.

Toward national sport I. Genov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 7:2 of cover Jl'53. B,8.

Two poems. Archimandrite Serafim. Dukh kult 34 no. 1 1-2 Ja'54. B,3.

Two worlds. S. Chilingirov. Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10: 32-38 S/O'53. B,3.

We love you. B Gloginski. Fizk i sport 6 no. 12: 5 D'53. B,8.

When silence is not golden. P. Genov. Lit front 10 no. 15:3 Ap'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Landscape in our poetry. M. Isaev. Lit front 10 no. 25:2 Je'54. B,11.

Poetry during 1953. B. Delchev. Lit front 10 no. 22: 2 Je'54. B,11.

Review of the poetry of 1953. B. Delchev. Lit front 10 no. 14.2 Ap'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Selected works. G Byron. Septemvri 7 no. 5:73-78 My'54. B,11.

Two poems. G. Byron. Lit front 10 no. 15:4 Ap'54. B,11

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Four poems. J. Tuwim. Septemvri 7 no. 3:107-110 Mr'54. B,11.

Four poems. L. Staff. Septemvri 7 no. 3:112-115 Mr'54. B,11.

Two poems. K. Galczynski. Septemvri 7 no. 3. 112 Mr'54. B,11.

Two poems S. Vigodski. Septemvri 7 no. 3 '54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Leninists. V Maiakovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2 Ja'54 B,1.

Lenin's flag. A. Tvardovski. Lit front 10 no. 1 Ap'54. B,11.

A poem. S Shchipachov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1 B,8.

Poet-worker. V Maiakovski. Lit front 10 no. 1 Ap'54. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

From "Book for the Brothers." A. Malishko. Lit front 10 no. 21:1 My'54. B,11

BULGARIAN POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
Political ballads and songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN POTTERY see Pottery, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SERMONS see Sermons, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SINGERS see Singers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SONGS see Songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SONNETS see Sonnets, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Life and work of the "sinner" trainer P Neli Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:23 F'54. B,8.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Georgi Karaslavov visits our country. v. 1 no. 3 no. 17:7 Ap'54. C,11.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A month in Werner Seelenbinder Hall A Pet Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:18 F'54. B,8

BULGARIANS IN MOSCOW

Successes of our opera singers in M [illegible] kov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:40 41 Ap'54 B

BULLS, BYZANTINE

Two Slavic leaden bulls of the 11th [illegible] T. Gerasimov. Byzantinoslavica 13 [illegible] '52. C,4.

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO

Michel Angelo Buonarroti. Kreat zora 7 no. 11 Mr'54. C,5.

BUREAUCRACY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

Reminiscences of E. F. Burian in the [illegible] camp. Csl svet 8 no. 41:5 O'53. C,1

BURIN, IVAN

"O Forest, Revolutionary Mother." M Na Septemvri 7 no. 3:179-180 Mr'54. B,11

BURLAK, BORIS

Boris Burlak's Shumi Dunave (Sound, Danube E S. Lilianov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1 31 F'54 B

BURMA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Trade relations with Burma. Z.K. Soviet [illegible] 12:709-711 D'53. Y,5.

BURMA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Burmese and Indian efforts. Ljud pravica 12 Ap'53. Y,5.

BURNS

Technic of first aid in corrosive burns M [illegible] Pracovni lek 6 no. 2:102-103 Ap'54 C,11

BUS LINES
see subdivision MOTORBUS LINES under LATVIA

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUSINESS RECORDS

Index of documents in an office. T. Mastrofil Archeion 19/20:178-193 '51. F,8

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov. A Issledov Pri rode Dolg 2 no. 6-101 103 N '53. H, 11

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON

Ardent defender of the oppressed. D Mikov. Lit front 10 no. 1-64 Ap'54. H, 11

Byron is popular with Bulgarians. N Domovska. Otnosa. Bulg Letky 7 no. 8-11 Ap'54. H, 1

BYZANTINE BULLS see Bulls, Byzantine

BYZANTINE EMPIRE. SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Two Slavic leaden bulls of the 11th and 12th centuries. P. Gorcinovic, B. Cantinovic. Slavia 23 no. 1-2 100 '53. C, 1

CADASTRAL SURVEYS

see subdivision REAL PROPERTY under YUGOSLAVIA

CAESAREAN SECTION

Effect of ether anesthesia on infants from Caesarean section. Bydgoszcz. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2 178 184 Ap Je'54. P, 14

Indications for Caesarean section in fighting cases of infection. J. Dabrowski. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2 121 134 Ap Je'54. P, 14

CAFFEINE PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on the effect of intravenous caffeine in various diseases. J. Rapaszandi. Orv Hetil 95 no. 21 573 577 My'54. H, 14

CALCIUM

Crystallographic and crystallographic research of pyroboric (diborate) of calcium and magnesium. Bilaiti and practical determination of parameters of hexagonal secondary medium of monoclinic crystals. J Opolo. Vestn Latv akad no. 11,119 120 '52. Ia, 1

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Obtaining calcium carbonate. W Li. Przegl papier 9 no. 8,240 Ag'53. P, 16

CALCULI, RENAL

Kidney stone and tumor. F. Bogdan. Orv Hetil 95 no. 18 509 512 My'54. H, 14

CALENDAR

Geographical calendar. I Panaitescu. Lucr grafiei 4 no. 1,20 31 '54. H, 12

CALVES RAISING AND FEEDING

Feeding the buffalo calf. F Zabransky. Sb vysoke 8 no. 8-10 33 '53. H, 12

CAMPS

see subdivision under LATVIA

CANADA COMMERCE, U.S.

Canada protests against trade restrictions. Natl zivnost 8 no. 31 2 Ag'53. C, 1

CANADA FOREIGN RELATIONS

Relations of the Canadian delegation of peace. Kol svet 8 no. 30 2 N'53. C, 3

CANADA UNEMPLOYED

They want to go to prison. Rude pravo Prag 9 no. 9 2 Ja'54. C, 11.

CANADIANS IN RUMANIA

Impressions by the Canadian workers. Slastari 8 no. 10 23 24 O'53. H, 6

CANCER RESEARCH

Organization of cancer control. J Spirndrich. Lek listy 9 no. 9 209-211 My'54. I, 14

CANDY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

CANKAR, IVAN

Interview with Metka Lesiar. M Borut Ja. Nova obz 7 no. 2 57 58 '54. Y, 11.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

CANOEING AND CANOEING

Swedish style of rowing sports. P Pokorny. Pion sport 6 no. 10 3 rd cover O'53. H, 9

CANYONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CAPEK, THOMAS

A valuable collection of Thomas Capek's works has been given to the Library of Congress. Hlas CS 4 no. 1 3 30 Ja'54. C, 8

CAPITALISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Petovic, Mirko. Period of transition from capitalism to communism. Y, 5

Capitalist world market under conditions of economic crisis. P. Dan. Problems econ 7 no. 5-143 167 My'54. H, 5

Election laws in capitalist states. V. Klokotin. Obraz prav 3 no. 9 27-34 Mi'54. C, 6.

Increasing economic difficulties in capitalist countries. P Vidmar. Plan hospod 8 339 345 My'54. C, 5

Intensification of the general crisis in the capitalist system as a result of the second World War. IA Atanasov. Ekonomicheskaia 10 no. 1-68 100 '54. H, 5

Pauperization, Gradina. Reports Higa 11 no. 8 86 1'54. Ia, 1.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Effect of cobalt on carbohydrate metabolism and on acetone formation in bacterial cultures. I Mi decka Hrabowska. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 4. 251 262 '54. P, 11

CARBON MONOXIDE TOXICOLOGY

Possibilities of the treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with ionized oxygen generator. V Ko cianek. Pracownik ks 6 c. 2 91 95 Ap'54. C, 14

CARBONATE CHARACTERISTICS DISLOCATED

Studies on the effect of intravenous caffeine in various diseases. J. Rapaszandi. Orv Hetil 95 no. 21 573 577 My'54. H, 14

CARBURATORS AND CARBURETION

see also Utilization of fer C Fe Head OVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

CARINTHIA HISTORY

Grafenauer, Bogo. Establishment of Carinthian duke and the State of Carinthian liberation. Y, 4

CARINTHIA IN HUNGARY

Remarks on the occupation of Carinthia in 1918. Nasa zastava 7 no. 1-3 4 Ja'51. Y, 1

CAROL II, KING

I am a little girl. Kronika 2 c. 4 11 Ja'54. C, 5

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

River gaps in the Carpathian Mountains. M Kiniorski. Chron przyr 9 no. 5-6 12 N'53. P, 15

CARPETS see Oriental rugs under RUMANIA

CARROTS

Research work in breeding as regards the energy and strength in the germination of carrot seed. I Pajenska. Nova vida 4 no. 1 93-94 Ja'54. P, 15

CARTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Tjalsa, Svetislav J. General and practical cartography. Y, 13

CARTOONS

see subdivision CARICATURES AND CARTOONS under RUMANIA

CASPIAN SEA

Caspian Sea, the largest lake in the world. P. Pen chova. Geografia 4 no. 1 6 9 '54. H, 12

CAST IRON

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Data on metallographic examination of errors in malleable iron casting. F Bata. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Oktobr 201 207 S'52. H, 16

Determining the channel system of cast-iron molds. L. Rajko. Koh lap 6 no. 12 Oktobr 273-277 D'51. H, 16

Problems related to the manufacture of case-hardened rails. L. Banhegyi. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Oktobr 193-197 S'52. H, 16

Remarks on Gabor Korpas' article "Castable and Retreatable Qualities of Cast Iron with a Nodular Graphite Structure." F Rajko. Koh lap 6 no. 12 Oktobr 265-266 D'51. H, 16

CASTLES

see subdivision under BOHEMIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA

CASTRON, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER

Matthias Alexander Castren. P Hajdu. Nyelvtud koz 51 3-9 '52. H, 11

CATALOGING

see subdivision under BULGARIA

CATALYSIS

Catalytic oxidation of furan in the vapor phase with atmospheric oxygen. H. Hillers. Vestn Latv akad no 11-60 92 '53. Ia, 1.

Catalytic oxidation of furfural in the vapor phase with atmospheric oxygen. M. Tarvid. Vestn Latv akad no. 11 57 66 '53. Ia, 1.

Production of acetone by dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol. N. Plavnik. Nafta Jug 8 no. 11 11 Jn'54. Y, 10.

CATERERS AND CATERING

see subdivision under SLOVENIA

CATERPILLARS

Are caterpillars of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea, Insecta Lepidoptera) able to digest cellulose? J. Pacl. Biol zbor SAVU 7 no. 1/3 143 149 '52. C, 13c.

CATHEDRALS

see subdivision under BRESLAU

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Modern inquisition. mr. Nasi zargi 3 no. 1 2 4 Ja '54. Y, 1.

Praise of apostolic work. C Crapow. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 20 4 My'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH CLERGY

Ever young. M. Borowiczowy. Kronszt 5 no. 1,3 Ja '54. H, 3.

A letter from the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests to Andrea Gaggero. Kronszt 5 no. 1,3 Ja'54. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH POLAND

Perpetual cardinalship of Gniezno and Warsaw. S. Gr. Kulaka slowy 4 no. 3-10-12 1'54. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH YEARBOOKS

Huttrian kalendarium, 1954. Commemorative historical almanac for 1954. H, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Affair of the French Dominicans. An. K. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 12-3 Mi'54. P, 1.

French priests about workers' priests and hopes of the poor. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 19-3 My'54. P, 1

Letter to the editor. J. Bugnowicz owa. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 18-4 My'54. P, 1.

Problem of worker-priests. W. Kotrzynski. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 12-1-2 Mi'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Church life in the German Democratic Republic. Kronszt 5 no. 1,6 Ja'54. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Church news from Dunantul. Kronszt 5 no. 1,4 Ja '5[illegible]

The

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND (Continued)

Safe road for Polish Catholics R. Alexy. Kereszt 5 no. 1 3 Ja 54 H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN PRAGUE

For a better future for all of us. Krest zena 7 no. 21 6 My'54. C, 5.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Radonic, Jovan The Roman Curia and the Southern Slavic countries from the 16th to the 19th century Y, 3

CATTLE FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Feeding cattle and improving of the strain of the herd are the main factors in increasing productivity of cattle. Reports Riga 11 no. 1-28 Ja'54. La, 1

Transition of cattle to winter feeding A Ziolecka. Nowe roln 2 no 11 100-101 N'53 P, 15

CATTLE BREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

For correct breeding of calves. Koop zem 8 no. 9: 12-14 '53 B, 15

Principles in cattle breeding J Smerha Za soc zem 4 no 4 374-378 Ap'54 C, 15

Some experiences concerning the herding of cattle in meadows and pasture lands. J. Kielpinski Nowe roln 3 no 2 71-76 F'54. P, 15

We fight sterility in cows. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 10 Ja'54. P, 5.

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

Sources of Celakovsky's Ohlas pisni ruskych (Echo of Russian Songs). Slavia 22 no. 1:105-111 '53. C, 11.

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Regeneration and inhibition of cell division S Skowron. Folia biol 1 no 1:23-29 '53 P, 13

CELLS

O. B. Lepeshinskaia's theory on cellular and noncellular forms of life. G. Boladzhiev. Fil misul 9 no. 3-70-89 '53. B, 3.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Stachy, Juliusz Use of wood in the cellulose-paper industry P, 16

CEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Experiences with the production of cement paving blocks V Sima Stavivo 32 no. 5 154-157 My'54 C, 16

Increasing labor productivity in the production of portland cement. Z. Capek. Stavivo 32 no. 4: 143-144 Mr'54 C, 16

Technological processes in the production of cement J. Kosina Stavivo 32 no 5:153-154 My'54 C, 16.

[illegible]ROPE

[illegible]ope have a future? F. Hodza. [illegible], 6.

[illegible]ODELS

[illegible]ntral European 53. Y, 16.

[illegible]s in water stations [illegible]ovic. Zeleznice Jug 16.

[illegible]ND

[illegible]OVAKIA

[illegible]re and function of the [illegible]k. Neur a psychiat csl 14

[illegible]etween the first and the [illegible]he method of laboratory unknown) languages. csl 17 no 2 80-87 Ap

Localization of function of the cerebral cortex according to clinical neurologic experiences. K Henner. Neur a psychiat csl 17 no. 2-68-79 Ap'54. C, 14

Pavlovian theory on dynamic localization of function of the cerebral cortex. J Hrbek Neur a psychiat csl 17 no 2 94-99 Ap'54 C, 14.

Rules and mechanisms of correlation between the first and second signal systems studied by the method of laboratory language J Hrbek Neur a psychiat csl 17 no. 2 99-124 Ap'54 C, 14.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Contribution to studies of the quantity of spinal fluid and the channels through which it runs. N. Nestorov. Godishnik agro 6:164-183 '50/51. B, 15.

CERVIX, UTERINE - DISEASES

Treatment of erosions of the vaginal portion of the uterus with 5% sulfathiazole ointment. A. Czyzewicz Ginekol pol 25 no. 2:119-122 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

CEYLON - ETHNOLOGY

Rodiads. O. Perioid. Narodop vest CS 33 no. 1/2 1-35 '53. C, 12a.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

Dances of Onlegin performed at Szeged. A. Ruboz. Tancmuv 4 no. 4:126-127 Ap'54. H, 10.

Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. B Belogushev Dukh kult 34 no 2/3 56-59 F/Mr'54. B, 3.

Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii. P. Slarov Bulg muzika 4 no 10.44-49 O'53. B, 9

CHALUPKA, SAMO

Poet of Slovak heroes. S G. Csl svet 8 no. 20 5 My'53. C, 1

CHAMBER MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Chamber music for band instruments. M. Goleminov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:39 Ap'54. B, 9

CHAPELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Charles Chaplin. I. Rosanov. Teatur 6 no. 7:33-36 '53. B, 9.

CHEESE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Chekhov, great Russian writer. M. Marchevski. Lit front 10 no. 25:3-4 Je'54. B, 11.

A. P. Chekhov's play The Three Sisters again on our stage. G. Gochev. Teatur 7 no. 3:24-39 Mr'54. B, 9.

Chekhov Days in Sofia. Lit front 10 no. 24:1 Je'54. B, 11.

Chekhov exhibition in the Turi District Library. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54:1002. E, 1.

An evening commemorating Chekhov. Irod ujs 5 no. 4 Je'54. H, 11.

Library exhibits in town and rural libraries commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'54: 1009. E, 1.

Our Chekhov. K. Fedin. Lit front 10 no. 25:4 Je '54. B, 11.

Scientific session on A. P. Chekhov. Lit front 10 no. 22:3 Je'54. B, 11.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Units and dimensions, similarity and modeling in chemical engineering. R. Podhorski. Nafta Jug 4 no. 11:357-362 N'53. Y, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Design of chemical engineering processes with special reference to pilot plant investigations. F. Sef. Nafta Jug 3 no. 3:67-74 Mr'52. Y, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Influence of standardization of technical progress in the field of production control and management of chemical factories. H. Zarebski. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1-16-22 Ja'54. P, 16.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Shelters for portable and hauled smoke screens. M. Cosic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2:54-56 F'54. Y, 17.

Using smoke screens and making [illegible] B Filipovic. Vojni glasnik [illegible] Y, 17.

CHEMICALS
see subdivision under POLAND

CHEMISHANOV, PETUR

The shepherd laureate. B. Bol[illegible] no. 23:3 Je'54. D, 11.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under Hygiene

Basic notions from chemistry. [illegible] no. 6:162-163 Je'53. P, 10.

How chemistry interferes with our lives. [illegible] Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8 17-18 [illegible]

Theory of chemical structure [illegible] chemistry in secondary schools [illegible] Nar prosv 10 no 1:32-42 [illegible]

CHENGELOV, PETUR KOSTOV

Petur Chengelov. D. Ovadiia. [illegible] 68-98 Ap'54. B, 11.

CHESS
see also subdivision under [illegible] SLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

World chess championship. J. [illegible] Slov 9 no. 15:11 Ap'54. C, 11.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS

Chess players of nine countries [illegible] 4th International Chess Tourn[illegible] Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 1, 5 Mr'54 [illegible]

Stories around the chess board. K [illegible] Lit nov 3 no. 1:7 Ja'54. C, 11.

Students of the Czechoslovak Re[illegible] chess champions of the world [illegible] 18:8 My'54. P, 8.

Victory in Mar del Plata, Argentina [illegible] 14 no. 14:14 Ap'53. Y, 6.

CHEST - SURGERY

Thoracoplasty in twin pregnancy [illegible] kol pol 25 no. 2:185-190 Ap/Je'54 [illegible]

CHICK-PEA see Gram (Grain)

CHILD STUDY

Psychological characteristics of [illegible] G. Pir'ov. Nar prosv 10 no. 2:21 [illegible]

CHILD WELFARE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

Appeal by the International Confere[illegible] Welfare to the peoples of the [illegible] no. 17:5 Ap'52. H, 5.

First we have to guarantee peace. [illegible] 17:4-5 Ap'52. H, 5.

For the happiness of the world's chil[illegible] 4 no. 17:4 Ap'52. H, 5.

International Children's Conference, A[illegible] 1952. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:7 Ja'52. H, 5.

Meeting of the great active of the Hungarian Women [illegible] sociation of Hungarian Women [illegible] participation by Chinese and Korean [illegible] traveling to the International Children[illegible] ference in Vienna. Nok lapja 4 no. 17 [illegible] H, 5.

Mother of twelve children. L. O. Nok [illegible] 2 Ap'52. H, 5.

Protecting the life and health of children [illegible] peace. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:2 Ap'52. H, 5.

Rights and life of women and children [illegible] and theirs. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:36-40 F'54. [illegible]

Thanks to good mothers. hs. Kresť [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

CHILDBIRTH

Moot points in maternal and fetal protection [illegible] present obstetrical practice. F. Kovacs. [illegible] betil 95 no. 15:404-410 Ap'54. H, 14

Moot points in maternal and fetal protection [illegible] obstetrical practice. F. Kovacs. Orv [illegible] no. 16:436-443 Ap'54. H, 14.

CHILDREN

International Children's Day. Odborar 7 no. [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

International Children's Day. S. Kneese For a Lasting Peace no. 23:2 Je'54. R, 5.

CHILDREN CARE AND HYGIENE

For the happy life of children R Petrakova Krckova Cal nvet 8 no 32 1 My'54 C, 1

Health problems of children of school age S Lanacek Nasa zena Slovenija no 11 405 406 '54 Y, 5

Rehabilitation in supracondylar fractures and in other posttraumatic states of the elbow joint in children Z. Salbert Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no 3 245 49 Ap '54 C, 14

To mothers about their children. M. Markova Kvent zena 7 no. 13 11 My'54 C, 5

Treatment of a sick child. Z. Krejcikova. Kvent zena 7 no. 10-11 My'54. C, 5.

CHILDREN DISEASES

Case of rheumatic pneumonia in a two year old child A Kominek Pediat pol 29 no 1 70 82 Ja'54 P, 14

Incidence of tuberculosis in children vaccinated with BCG H Zapasnik Kobierska Pediat pol 29 no 1 7 20 Ja'54 P 14

Visceral form of rheumatic disease in children I Rabiktewicz Pediat pol 29 no 1 74 78 Ja'54 P, 14

CHILDREN NUTRITION

Body weight, body height, and nutrition I Szalay Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no 9 111 116 Ap'54 H, 14

Children without smiles I H front 10 no 21 4 My '54. B, 11.

Treatment of chronic states of malnutrition in children. L. Lewandin' Wojciechowska Pediat pol 29 no 1 41 44 Ja'54 P, 14

CHILDREN SURGERY

Surgical treatment of fractures of the long bones in children V. Iosovsky Acta chir orthop Cs 21 no. 1 17 24 1 54 C 14

CHILDREN IN AUSTRIA

Society of Children's Friends in Austria B J Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11 410 '54 Y, 5

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A beautiful holiday for our small guests M Hrdlo Cal nvet 8 no 36 7 0'54 C, 1

Children of our countrymen from Austria in Prague Cs nvet 8 no 36 8 N'53 C, 1

Children of our countrymen from Austria visit the Lidice ruins J Rabe Cal nvet 8 no 36 7 N'53. C, 1

For the peace and happiness of our children. Svet vyh Czech 3 no. 11 94 My 54. C, 6.

Good old times. J. Klimont. Lit nov 3 no. 17 7 Ap'54. C, 11.

Letters from the Soviet Union. K. Sklenarikova. Svet noveln 17 no. 19 10 My 54. C, 1.

Mayor V. Vacek speaks to the children of our countrymen from Austria Cal nvet 8 no 36 6 N'53. C, 1

Medical examination of 3 million children in half a year. Cal nvet 8 no 46 8 N'53. C, 1.

Miretka will not get lost. J. Cervinkl. Kvetna zena 7 no. 23 5 My 54. C, 5.

On an excursion with the children of our countrymen from Austria H Vondrackova Cal nvet 8 no 36 6 N 53 C, 1

Young researchers in Kluzov. V. Brezni. Nase vlast 3 no. 1 3 Ja'54. C, 4.

CHILDREN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

At the 2d Children's Home of Riga Reporta Riga 11 no. 1 1-2 Ja'54 Lit, 1

CHILDREN IN GREECE, MODERN

"Care" for children in Greece V Lazaridis Nar prosv 10 no. 2,53 64 F'54. B, 6

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

I caught my son telling lies. I, F. Nok lapja 4 no 1 16-17 Ja 54. H, 5.

A new home for Kan Chu Chi. L. Orosz. Nok lapja 4 no. 1 10-11 Ja'52. H, 5.

Notes on Ormarysag. T. Dery Ujtarsg 3 no 12 69-70 D'53 H, 11.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

What a beautiful day. A. Fedevan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 6 My 54 R, 1

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Letters from the Soviet Union. E. Sklenarikova. Svet noveln 17 no. 19 10 My'54. C, 1.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

I first meeting with their father M Lockic Nar armlja 8 no 73'3 Ap'53. Y, 17

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Literature and sport. I. Kozik. Lit nov 3 no. 17 1 Ap'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Decree by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the condition and objectives of children's literature Nar prosv 10 no. 3,1 7 F'54. B, 6.

In the troop of writers for children Lit front 10 no. 24,2 Je'54 B, 11.

The periodical Plamache and some problems of child rec't literature P. Dimitrov Radar. Septemvri 7 no 9 130 132 My'54. B, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Nazor, Vladimir Book for children Y, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussions in the children's literature group of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. K. Kult rivot Slov 9 no. 10 6 Ap'54. C, 11

Poetry, youth, and a literary periodical for young people. K. Z. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 10,8 Ap'54. C, 11,

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Article collection of Galen. M. Rajko. Kozmevelen 10 no. 8 301 Ap'54. H, 6.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's Book Week. Reporta Rig 11 no. 12,02 My'54 Lit, 1

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Juvenile literature as a "pedagogical" criterion. I. Kon Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9,10 F'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, POLISH

New periodical for youth J Parnas. Dziel jutro 10 no 10 4 Mr'54 P, 1

CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Language in today's contemporary children's poetry. S. Vasilev Septemvri 7 no. 4,146 156 Ap'54. B, 11.

CHILDREN'S STORIES

Of course, if the author only comes after the magicians. O. Sebova. Lit nov 3 no. 1,6 Ja'54. C, 11.

CHILE History

Stalin, I. Chilean democratic forces in the struggle against reaction Y, 5

CHILE LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The Chilean government wants to abolish the anti-labor law Cal nvet 8 no 31 2 Ag'53 C, 1.

CHILEAN POETRY TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

He who follows, painter of the people P Neruda. Vytvarne 4 no 1 12 Ja'54 C, 10

CHILEAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Prologue P. Neruda. Irod ujs 5 no. 1-3 Ja'54. H, 11.

CHINA AGRICULTURE

In a Chinese village Kmp nem 8 no. 8,38-38 '53 B, 15.

CHINA AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

New collective farms arise in the enormous territory of China. Spolia prod 5 no. 3,2 Ja'54. P, 6.

CHINA BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar New China. H, 2

CHINA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Development of Sino-Rumanian commercial relations. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 1, 4 My'54. R, 1.

CHINA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tales about China. A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 3 no. 12,6 Mr'54. C, 11.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Chinese People's Republic during the period of reconstruction of the national economy in the years 1949-1952. W S Ekonomista no. 4 170-182 '53. P, 5

People's China. Cal nvet 8 no. 40,4 O'53. C, 1.

Succession of the Chinese people on the economic front. Cal prum 7 no. 4,147-149 Ap'54. C, 16.

CHINA ECONOMIC POLICY

China builds up a democratic economy. A. Palat. Novy Orient 7 no. 6,91 '52. C, 6.

Soviet experts in China. Svet noveln 17 no 16 [3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

CHINA ENTERTAINERS

Chinese Youth Ensemble visits Czechoslovakia. J. Prasek. Novy Orient 7 no. 6 95-96 '52. C, 6.

CHINA FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS POLAND

Development of economic cooperation between Poland and China. J. Kobrynen Zycie gosp 8 no 37 1028-1030 O'53. P, 5.

CHINA FOREIGN RELATIONS RUSSIA

Great friendship. Kh. Borkov. Slavbant 9 no. 11 1 6 N'53. B, 6

CHINA HARBORS

New harbors in China. Cal nvet 8 no 39,4 N'53. C, 1.

CHINA MARRIAGE LAW

Marriage law in the People's Republic of China. N, Br. Ujmiscl 6 no. 4,171 173 S/O'51. B, 7.

CHINA MOTION PICTURES

Motion picture about the Chinese Revolution. A. Odon Iranki Dalo 1 jutro 10 no. 19,6 My'54. P, 1.

"Peoples of One Heart," Ravo. Cal nvet 8 no. 40,5 O'53. C, 1.

CHINA OPERA

A Chinese opera on the stage of a Rumanian theater. Roum nouvelle 6 no. 103,2 D'52. R, 1.

CHINA PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical culture and sport in the Mao Khen chan Workshop. Liu Shu. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11,8 N'53 B, 8.

CHINA RAILROADS

Halfway around the world without changing trains. J. Benesk. Svet noveln 17 no. 10,13 13 My'54. C, 1.

CHINA TEXTILE WORKERS

Successes of industrious hands. Kvet zena 7 no. 13, 5 Mr'54. C, 5.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE IN HUNGARY

Meeting of the great active of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women of Budapest with participation by Chinese and Korean delegations traveling to the International Children's Conference in Vienna. Nok lapja 4 no. 10,2 Ap'52. H, 5.

CHINESE IN RUMANIA

Foreign visitors give us their impressions of the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103,5 D'52. R, 1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Serial course of colloquial Chinese. Novy Orient 7 no. 6,Suppl 25-30, IX-XII '52. C, 6.

CHINESE PAINTERS see Painters, Chinese

CHINESE PAINTINGS see Paintings, Chinese

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

In the oven the fire burns red. Ch'ing T'ien. Novy Orient 7 no. 6,85 '52. C, 6.

CHINESE POETRY TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The sleepless heart. Ho Si Minh. Irod ujs 5 no. 13, 5 Je'54. H, 11

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Reborn earth. Ai Tin. Viata rom 6 no. 7,284 Jl '53. R, 11.

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CHOLAKOV, ROMEO PETRPOV

Lazarco Petrpov Cholakov, man, teacher, and writer. S. Kozhukharov Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3:52-53 F/Mr '54 B, 3

CHOLESTEROL - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of crystalline cholesterol implanted into the testes on the testes and on the adrenals in white rats during puberty J. Niwelinski Folia biol 1 no 2 112-123 '53 P, 13.

CHOLINESTERASE

Poisoning with tricresyl phosphate and blood cholinesterase A. Bajer Lek listy 9 no 10 229-231 My'54 C, 14

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Idzikowski, Mieczyslaw Portrait of Fryderyk Chopin P, 9

Soviet Latvian pianists to take part in the International Chopin Contest in Warsaw Reports Riga 11 no 9 25 Mr'54 La, 1

CHORAL MUSIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MORAVIA, SLOVENIA

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, MORAVIA, POLAND, UKRAINE

CHOREOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christian attitude toward the joys and pleasures of life I. Panchovski Dukh kult 34 no 1 26-30 Ja '54 B, 3

Fundamental religious experience. W. Gawlik Dzis i jutro 10 no 10 3 Mr'54 P, 1.

What is the basis of Christian life? L. Imre. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2:6 F'53. C, 3.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

CHRISTIANITY

Christian philosophy P. Chojnacki Dzis i jutro 10 no 11 3 Mr'54 P, 1

CHRISTIANS IN BULGARIA

Christians martyred in Bulgaria because of their refusal to eat meat during the Easter Lent. St. Studit. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3.13-15 F/Mr'54 B, 3

CHRISTIANS IN JAPAN

Resolution of the National Council of Japanese Christians for the peaceful use of atomic energy. Ut 7 no 20 4 My'54. H, 3.

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

CHRISTMAS - MEDITATIONS

Christmas holy reading. Krest zena 7 no. 1.6 Ja'54. C, 5

CHRISTMAS MUSIC

Christmas song. Krest zena 7 no. 1:8 Ja'54.

S STORIES

hristmas story. R. Klecanska Krest zena 1.4 Ja'54 C, 5

OPHORES

light on white chromatophores of Idothea s Slabber F. Pautsch. Folia biol 1 no 2: 1 '53. P, 13.

elfth hour? A. Ebertova Naboz revue 24 10-13 O'53 C, 3.

rstanding about what the church is and what ssion is A. Ebertova Naboz revue 25 no 3 Ap'54. C, 3

ND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

nd peace. Sofronii of Turnovo Dukh kult 12:1-6 D'53. B, 3.

ID STATE

ski, Henryk Relations of church and state rent countries P, 3

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Declaration by the Presidium of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the National Front. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18.2 My'54. P, 1

Declaration of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11 2 Mr'54 P, 1.

Polish bishops' act of taking oath. Keresztyen 5 no. 1: 3 Ja'54. H, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN SLOVAKIA

New frame, new life. E. Vago. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2:1-2 F'53. C, 3.

We yield to a wise word. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2: 4-5 F'53. C, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under PRAGUE

CHURCH MUSIC

From heart to heart. Jc Naboz revue 25 no 1: 9-11 F'54 C, 3.

CHURCH WORK

Characteristics of church work today O. Rutrle. Naboz revue 25 no 1 5-7 F'54 C, 3.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

Churchill's Triumph and Tragedy. M. Ogrin. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. Y, 1.

Deeds instead of words! Csl svet 8 no. 21:2 My'53 C, 1

CIKKER, JAN

Cikker's opera Juro Janosik before its premiere. E. Simunek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:11 F'54. C, 11.

CIOCALTEA, V.

Young Ciocaltea, chess champion of the Rumanian People's Republic. N. Doban. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:6 D'52 R, 1.

CIRCUS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Janura, Frantisek. In the footsteps of a circus. C, 8

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA

Organizacja i technika przedsiebiorstw i urzadzen gospodarki komunalnej. Organization and technique of enterprises and installations of the municipal economy. P, 5.

CITIZENSHIP

Common man's participation in politics. V. Sormat. Radikaaldem no. 8:186-192 My'52. E, 8.

Foreign citizenship. C. Jesina. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2: 13-15 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, LATVIA, SERBIA

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

CIVILIZATION

Pluralistic civilization. I. Laaban. Radikaaldem no. 8:199-205 My'52. E, 6.

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Thermic analysis of argil and loess samples from the Alfold. M. Foldvari-Vogl Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2,51-61 '53. H, 12.

CLERGY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND

Function of a clergyman in contemporary society. S. Lahodny. Naboz revue 25 no. 1:3-4 F'54. C, 3.

Servant of all. Naboz revue 24 no. 5,1-6 O'53. C, 3.

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)
see subdivision under LATVIA

CLOCK AND WATCHMAKERS

From the clepsydra to the chronometer. D. Aldea. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:1, 4 My'54. R, 1.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Protective clothing Vojni glasnik [illegible] F'54. Y, 17.

CLOTHING TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

CLOTHING WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CLOVER

Sex hormones in clover. Priroda [illegible] Ja/F'54. B, 13.

Strengthening the resistance of [illegible] mixtures J. Ded. Za soc [illegible] Ap'54. C, 15.

CLUBS
see subdivision under RUSSIA, [illegible]

COAL
see also subdivision under [illegible] POLAND

Ettre, Laszlo. Chemical [illegible] cessing H, 16.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Precious elements in coal dust. [illegible] prace 4 no. 5:11 Ja'54. C, 1.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Automatized railroad car loader. [illegible] a tech mlad no. 4:124-125 '54. [illegible]

COAL MINERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible] GARY

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, [illegible]

Cutting the roof of a mine along the [illegible] skl. Wiad gorn 4 no. 1:12-14 Ja [illegible]

Deep mining of coal. Prir a tech [illegible] C, 13.

Importance of directing the exploitation [illegible] mine. A. Fiedko. Gosp gorn 3 [illegible] '53. P, 5.

New millions of tons gained through [illegible] dryk. Gosp gorn 3 no. 10:8 10 O'53 [illegible]

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Modernizing rescue service in mines [illegible] Gosp gorn 3 no. 10:14-16 O'53. P, 9

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

New type of bit for a deep borer. [illegible] 4 no. 3:95 Mr'54. C, 10.

Use of hydraulic machinery in underground mining. J. Auer. Uhli 4 no. 3,91-95 Mr'54 C, 10.

COAL RESEARCH

Scientific study of coal and water. J. [illegible] Svet prace 4 no. 12:10 Mr'54. C, 1.

COAL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COAST DEFENSES

Underwater barriers of movable steel [illegible] Vojni glasnik 6 no. 3,64-68 Mr'54. Y, 17

COASTING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

COBALT

Effect of cobalt on carbohydrate metabolism and acetoin formation in bacterial cultures [illegible] decka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol [illegible] 251-262 '53. P, 13.

COBALT IN THE BODY

Large amount of cobalt tablets from Baga [illegible] districts of Tashkent and Kuibyshev [illegible] uania, Estonia, and other places [illegible] 11 no. 9:20 Mr'54. La, 1.

COCKCHAFERS
see subdivision under POLAND

COFFEEHOUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COLD (DISEASE)

Effect of continuous administration of [illegible] in industrial workers. R. Tarjan. Orv [illegible] no. 21:577-580 My'54. H, 14.

COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperation

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Collective labor contracts in factories and their role in the preparation of technical and financial industrial plans. A. Zamecnik. Plan hosp no. 12,1954 829 D'54. C, 8.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

COLLOIDS

"Dissolvable" colloids in the sugar beet. V. Kostjan ko. Cukor 6 no. 7,167 [3] of cover D'54. H, 16.

COLON (ANATOMY) CANCER

Experience with roentgenotherapy of carcinomas of the stomach, esophagus, and colon. F. Lejsek. Cas lek ces 93 no. 16 412-416 Ap'54. H, 14

COLONIES

Solidarity of youth of the colonies. Demokratie 7 no. 191 5 My'54. H, 1.

COLOR SENSE

Ability and inability to identify colors. I. Vrabec. Zeleznice C 13 no. 13 291 '54. I, 16.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COMBAT

Combat formations of shooting columns. M. Hnat, Vojsko delo 6 no. 1 17 24 My'54. V, 1.

Fighting in formation. Vojsk obzor 8 no. 1 101 91 Ja '54. V, 17.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Gathering sunflowers with combines. Inz sporn 8 no. 7 310 '53. H, 14

COMETS

Last comet in 1953. J. Bouska. Vesmir 33 inlaid no. 4 115 110 '54. C, 11

COMMERCE

Direct or indirect import. F. Cas. Vseob prac 12 670 662 D'53. V, 5

International Economic Conference 1954 - conflict in integration of world trade. Rob tydz 4 no. 16 5 Ap'54. H, 3

Note on commercial travel. M. Pacholik. Obch tech 6 no. 12 21-2 D'53. V, 5

Planning the sales of consumer articles and raw materials on an exchange. M. Blaha. Plan hosp 12 947 950 D'53. C, 8.

Vienna prices about to ride with the boat. Hosp noviny 32 no. 16 2 S'54. C, 1

COMMERCIAL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMERCIAL PROFITS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

COMMUNICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Activities of communication organizations. M. Andrasi. Vojsk glasnik 8 no. 2 43 53 D '54. V, 17.

Center of communication organization and its organization. S. Ribar. Vojsk glasnik 7 no. 11 51 57 N'53. V, 17.

COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS see Telecommunication Employees

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Lata, Ivan. Helped communists in the struggle for socialism. V. 5

Perovic, Mirko. Personal transition from capitalism to communism. V. 5

Different roads toward the same goal. I. Barcza. Nasi rasgi 3 no. 25 6-7 D'53. V, 1

A toast. F. Kubka. Lit nov 3 no. 1;1 Ja'54. C, 11.

Today and tomorrow. J. Grozajova. Cin uver 8 no. 11 5 Mr'54. C, 1

Unifying the efforts of miners throughout the world in the struggle for a better life, freedom, and peace. I. Kubant. Odborar 7 no. 9 340 341 Ap'54. C, 5.

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Chapters about religion. I. Vanecka. Kult zivot dov 9 no. 9 7 I'54. C, 11.

Does religion make people stupid, is it an opiate for the ill communists, does it transform them into meek and submissive slaves? A. Vetchkov. Dukh kult 24 no. 5 7 66 69 My Jl'53. H, 3

Communist problems and Christian ethics. H. Michalski. Dz kat jutro 10 no. 10 4 My'54. P, 1.

Policy of socialist Czechoslovakia. J. Mieroszowski. Kultura no. 1 1 3 Mr'54. P, 1

Problem of collectivism in Christianity. A. Bontoux. Kultura no. 2 no. 1 11 16 F'54. C, 3

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Subjects in political programs of schools and manner of presenting them. Uniform platform for ideological work in manual organizations. Y, 5

Address to school. S. Brunovsky. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 1 101 103 Ja '54. C, 5.

Between theory and action. D. Machin. Nova skolstvi 4 no. 7 1037 Jl'52. C, 3.

A book for all who participate in the work of people's committees, OF. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5[2] of cover My'53. C, 5.

Communist education. S. Lacos. Uj fill delo 5 no. 6 2 I '54. H, 6

Communist education of women workers in the field of people's cultural work. I. Gal. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5 101 103 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cultural work in the factory, one of the people's power. M. Pacek. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5,97-98 Mr'54. C, 5.

Equality of women in all areas of common work of all of us. V. Ba. Nase zeny prace 4 no. 11 20 25-26 N'53. C, 6.

Ever greater participation of women in cultural and people's educational work. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5 110 Mr'54. C, 5.

Increase interest in moral education. Ot. Ochsenfeld. Pad vychov Brno. 4 67 69 D'54. H, 6.

More attention to cultural entertainment of workers. J. Nemec. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5 118-119 Mr'54. C, 5.

Moving ahead in the quality by the development of creative cultural work. B. Macel. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11 25 My'53. C, 6

Nemcilach, a great help in the cultural and propaganda work. J. Penko. Cin praca Slov 3 no. 14 364 N'53. C, 5.

Related teaching of political subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. M. Jovevska. Nastavnik 10 no. 3 25-27 Ja'54. H, 8.

Related teaching of political subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. M. Jolevski. Nastavnik 10 no. 4 73-76 F'54. H, 8

Related teaching of political subjects in the education of youth in the communist spirit. M. Jolevski. Nastavnik 10 no. 5 102-103 Mr'54. H, 8.

Sources of everlasting values. Nova skola 4 no. 5. 465-473 5 O'53. P, 9.

To improve the work of cultural enlightenment with the aid of socialist competition. E. Vojtyla. Cin praca Slov 3 no. 14 363 N'53. C, 5.

Unemployment, hunger, and people's enlightenment. K. Horecka. Cin praca Slov 4 no. 5 101-102 Mr'54. C, 5.

We should learn from the greatest Soviet and from masters of propaganda and agitation. P. Ondrus. Cin praca Slov 3 no. 14 297-298 N'53. C, 5.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Letter from Moscow. M. Stepanek. Pravo mladych 9 no. 9 251-253 Ap'54. C, 5.

Some problems related to the work of the Communist Youth League in schools for man power reserves. S. Anstavin. Munkaero 2 no. 9 272-277 S'51. H, 6.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COMMUNITY LIFE

Organizing discussion meetings with different in all communities, even the smallest. Nar vyb Czech 3 no. 11 [4] of cover My'53. C, 6.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Latvian composers await the 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party with new works. Reports Riga 11 no. 5 35 F'54. La, 1.

New operas and musical comedies by Latvian composers. Rad teatr 6 no. 15;706 N'53. C, 9.

6th Plenum of the Association of Latvian Composers opened yesterday in the auditorium of the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 70;54 My '54. La, 1.

6th Plenum of the Board of the Latvian Composers Association. Reports Riga 11 no. 30,56 My'54. La, 1.

Work competition of poets and composers. Reports Riga 11 no. 7-52 F'54. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Opening of special political courses for Slovak composers. Hr. Rad teatr 6 no. 15;702 N'53. C, 9.

Youngest generation of Slovak composers. H. Rybarik. Rad teatr 6 no. 15;698-702 N'53. C, 9.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

Mastership. D. Kabalevski. Balg muzika 4 no. 6 34 42 Ag'53. B, 9.

Mastership. D. Kabalevski. Balg muzika 4 no. 9; 34 39 S'53. B, 9.

CONCERT HALLS
see subdivision MUSIC HALLS under BULGARIA

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, LATVIA, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, WARSAW

CONCRETE

Steam curing of concrete. V. Batava. Stavivo 32 no. 1 123 125 Mr'54. C, 16

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - TESTING

Hempel, R. Analysis of endurance tests of reinforced concrete and concrete foundations made at the Institute of Construction Technique. P, 16.

CONDITIONED REFLEXES see Conditioned response

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Chronic extinction and reapplication of conditioned reflexes. J. Konorski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2: 37 51 '53. P, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

CONFIRMATION

The sacrament of confirmation. J. Bezdecka. Nabuz revue 26 no. 2 22-26 Ap'54. C, 3

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under LENINGRAD

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Problems connected with business accounting and business accounting records in the building industry. J. Sojka. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1;111-127 C, 5.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

CONSUMER EDUCATION

First give good advice, then sell. Hn. Kranj zen 7 no. 4 8 Ja'54. C, 5.

[illegible] under LATVIA

[illegible] (ECONOMICS)
[illegible] under YUGOSLAVIA

Effect of variations in prices and values on consumption of certain foods A Cieplinski Stat szemle 3 no. 3 236-243 Mr'51 H, 5.

[illegible] influence of the consumer on economy F [illegible] Nacl rangi 3 no 1 7-9 Ja'54 Y, 1

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
[illegible] subdivision under LATVIA

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Computation of the amount of damages in transportation contracts D Ilic Zeleznice Jug 10 no 3 93-94 Mr'54 Y, 16

CONTRAST MEDIA

Administration of contrast media and solution of antibiotics into the frontal sinuses J Pihrt Csl otolaryn 3 no 1 18-26 Mr'54 C, 14

Effect of contrast media used in angiocardiography on vasomotor and respiratory function Z Zsebok Orv hetil 95 no 13 352-354 Mr'54 H, 14

Modern bronchography Z Zsebok Orv hetil 95 no 21 582-585 My 54 H, 14

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Pneumatic conveying G. Pattantyus. Acta techn Hung 8 no 1/2 129-177 '54. H, 13.

COOK, JAMES

Reply to criticism of the translation of Cook's Account of a Voyage round the World V Naglic Nova obz 7 no 2 117-119 '54 Y, 11

COOKERY, CZECH

Preparing for Christmas. Csl svet 6 no. 48 8 N'53. C, 1.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO

Organizacja i technika przedsiebiorstw i urzadzen gospodarki komunalnej Organization and technique of enterprises and installations of the municipal economy P, 5

Mobile cooperative stores Nar koop no 2,12 F'54. B, 5

Various methods of accounting in purchases, services, and labor among socialist establishments W Karpinski Finanse 5 no 1 26-3 Ja F'54 P, 5

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Economic theory of Nicolaus Copernicus. J. Gorski Ekonomista no 4 89-109 '53 P, 5

Nicolaus Copernicus and development of modern science A Ligocki Hutnik P 20 no. 12-375-376 D'53 P, 16

Polish celebrations in honor of Nicolaus Copernicus. L. Lardova-Stychova. Rise hvezd 34 no. 7-149-151 S 53. C, 13.

Role of Nicolaus Copernicus in the development of science Wiad hut 9 no. 9 1-2 S'53. P, 16

[illegible] a book. Iljin-Szegal. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:16 [illegible]

COPPER ALLOYS

Producing cuprous phosphide and using it in the founding and production of copper alloys. K Kurski Wiad hut 9 no 9.7-10 S'53 P, 16.

COPPER MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CORN (MAIZE)
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, MOLDAVIA

CORPORATIONS

Archival collections of corporations A. Grodek. Archeion 19/20 338-355 '51 P, 4

CORTISONE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic action of cortisone IA. Kirshenblat. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 79-81 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

CORUNDUM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COSMOLOGY

Exhibition "Evolution of the Universe, Earth, and Man" just opened in Prague. F. Prantl. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8 10-11 Jl'52. C, 3.

New distances in the universe. H. Slouka. Rise hvezd 34 no. 9/10 209-212 D'53. C, 13.

A traveling exhibition, "Evolution of the Universe, Earth, and Man," in the Banska Bystrica region. J. Zemko. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5 116-117 Mi'54. C, 5.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Standardization and reduction of production cost S Mirowski Wiad PKN 22 no 1 22-24 Ja'54 P, 16

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA

Rise in economy and workers' standard of living in countries of people's democracy M. Rodic. Pod zast intern no 34 7 Ag'53 R, 6

Rise in living standards of workers in countries of people's democracy. Pod zast intern no. 23,1 Je'53. R, 6.

COSTUME
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COTTON GROWING

Cultivating plants with greater vitality is a basic problem of cotton growing. P. Iliev. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5 23-27 S/O'53. B, 13.

COURTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Filing a suit must become a function of the court. I Vakarelski Ur misul 6 no. 4:152-170 S/O '51 B, 7.

COWS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Cows give double profit. Rol nov 8 no. 7 4 N'53. C, 15.

Preparing cows for lactation. Nowe roln 2 no. 11 102-103 N'53. P, 15.

COWS - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see Dairy cattle - Feeding and feeding stuffs

CRANACH, LUCAS

Cranach's altar in Weimar. ft. Krest zena 7 no. 20:6 My'54. C, 5.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Mechanization of construction. L. Petkov. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 12:15-20 '53. B, 16.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Trsienjak, Anton Psychology of artistic creation. Y, 10.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Computing commissions on unused credit. V. Veselinovic. Nova trg 6 no. 12 739-741 D'53. Y, 5.

CRESYL PHOSPHATES

Poisoning with tricresyl phosphate and blood cholinesterase A Bajer Lek listy 9 no. 10:229-231 My'54. C, 14

CRIMEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Crimea. Szovj kult 6 no. 5,11-13 My'54. H, 1.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION

International penal law and the struggle for peace. P Radoinov. Ur misul 6 no. 4:134-151 S/O'51. B, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

What is narcoanalysis in criminal procedure? M. Popovic Nar armija 8 no. 745:7 O'53. Y, 17.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Reactionary character of bourgeois criminal statistics. Sz. Osztroumov. Stat szemle 3 no. 11: 991-1004 N'51. H, 5.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

CROATIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUT[illegible]

Borovo Aero Club of workers [illegible] svet 2 no 17 4 Je'52 Y, 1

Foreigners on glider competition [illegible] svet 3 no. 47:2 S'53. Y, 1.

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Criticism and reality P Vuco[illegible] 314 S'53. Y, 1.

The von Hassell diaries. M [illegible] 315-325 S'53. Y, 1.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia. Direkcija zelj[illegible] table for railroad personnel [illegible] issued for division 10[illegible] in Vinkovci Y, 5

Yugoslavia Direkcija zelj[illegible] table for railroad personnel [illegible] 1953 issued for division [illegible] tion in Zagreb Y, 5

CROATIA - THEATER

Vucetic, S Our theatrical [illegible]

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE [illegible] literature, Croatian

CROATIAN ESSAYS

Bonifacic, Ante. Literarni [illegible]

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Luca, Ivan Selected works Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY

Kovacic, Ante. Poems Y, 11

Two poems. V. Vidn. [illegible]

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES [illegible] atian

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH

Smiling Catholicism. S. Lh[illegible] no. 20:4 My'54. P, 1

CROP YIELDS
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Increasing the yield per hectare [illegible] N'53. C, 15.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Hein, Janos. Productivity of agric[illegible] of the Temperate Zone. H, 13

Important care for the autumn [illegible] Koop zem 8 no. 12:10 '53. B, 1[illegible]

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING
see subdivision RUNNING [illegible] SLOVAKIA

CRUSTACEA

Effect of light on white chromatic [illegible] viridis Slabber F. Pautsch [illegible] 98-111 '53. P, 13.

CSANADI, IMRE

Imre Csanadi's Esztendok terhevel ([illegible] of Years). I. Takacs. Uj hang 3 [illegible] D'53. H, 11.

CSIKY, GERGELY

Gergely Csiky's Buborekok (Bubbles) [illegible] Kozneveles 10 no. 8:192 Ap'54. [illegible]

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY

The comedy Ozvegy Karnyone es a [illegible] Karnyo and the Ransackers) by Cs[illegible] in the Jozsef Katona Theater. K[illegible] lapja 6 no. 23:7 Je'53. H, 8.

CSOMA, SANDOR KÖRÖSI

Sandor Korosi Csoma. Tanacsk [illegible] H, 6.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Influence of the charge on the work [illegible] E. Mazanek. Wiad hut 9 no [illegible]

CUPROUS PHOSPHIDE

Producing cuprous phosphide and using [illegible] founding and production of copper [illegible] ski. Wiad hut 9 no. 9:7-10 S'53 [illegible]

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under [illegible]

CYLINDERS

Method of preventing the cracking of [illegible] in Skoda 706 R automobiles A [illegible] 8 no. 9:253-255 S'53. P 16.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Observation on the iconography of St Cyrillus and St Methodius. V Packert 4 Dukh kult 49 no 5 '54 95 My '54. B, 4

The Sainted Brothers of Salonika. [illegible] Dukh kult 11 no 5 '54 49 My '54. B, 4

CYSTS

Case of splenic cyst. M Mojkowski. Orlicko pol 25 no 20/10 '53 Ap '54. F 14

Significance of the barium plaque in duodenal ulcer. P Vallo. Cs chirurgie 1 no 1 17 '53 Mr '54. C 14

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, Czech

CZECH CAROLS see Carol, Czech

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Czech

CZECH COOKERY see Cookery, Czech

CZECH DRAMA

Mother. K Capek. Cul svet 6 no 7 '54 12 54. C, 1

CZECH EDUCATORS see Educators, Czech

CZECH FAIRY TALES see Fairy tales, Czech

CZECH FICTION

Novy, Karel, pseud. The iron rick. C, 11

Pujmanova, Marie (Hronetova). People at the cross roads. C, 11

Pujmanova, Marie (Hronetova). Playing with fire. C, 11

Verblka, Hoza. The coffee shop on Main Street. C, 11

Angelina. K Micka. Cul svet 8 no 11 4 6 54. C, 1.

Blacksmith in the village of Hamsik. V. Kapicky. Lit nov 3 no. 13/10 My '54. C, 11

First Czech festival in Pekonia. V Horak. Cul svet 8 no 37 20/5 '54. C, 1.

A good record. J. Marek. Kreat zena 7 no. 4 4 Ja'54. C, 6.

Life at the Bingheffer factory in the eighties. A. Branald. Cul svet 8 no. 40 4 6'54. C, 1

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kre t zena 7 no. 1 7 Ja'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 4 7 Ja'54. C, 6

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 9 7 1 54. C, 6

The little gol[illegible]finch. K. Hala. Kre t zena 7 no. 11 7 Mr'54. C, 6

The little gold[illegible]finch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 12 7 Mr'54. C, 6

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 13 7 Mr'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 14 7 Mr'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 16 7 Ap'54. C, 6

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 19. 7 My'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 20 7 My'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 21 7 My'54. C, 6.

The little goldfinch. K. Hala. Kreat zena 7 no. 22 7 My'54. C, 6.

Maria's First of May. Cas prace Czech 9 no. 7. 107 Ap'54. C, 6.

Mine dumps. A. Illesova. Cul svet 8 no. 46 7 N'53. C, 1.

Night of Cleopatra. K. Leger. Kreat zena 7 no. 16. 4 Ap'54. C, 6.

Old glory. K. Wallo. Stadion Cs 2 no. 16 14 Ap'54. C, 6.

Old glory. K. Wallo. Stadion Cs 2 no. 17 14 Ap'54. C, 6.

Revolt of Anna Urban. M Pujmanova. Cul svet 8 no. 24 4 5 Ja 54. C, 1

September 14, Miners Day. Beseda venk 4 no. 38. 7 S'52. C, 16.

Where workers did not reside. G Vrchlicka. Cul svet 8 no. 42 4 5 6 53. C, 1

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marginal notes on the book Zeman (Laurin (The Iron Crown)). V Lapicky. Lit nov 3 no. 12 10 My'54. C, 11.

Paying more attention to children books. V Stanovsky. Lit nov 3 no. 17 4 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Gulliver's travels. J Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 1,10 Ja'54. C, 6.

Gulliver's travels. J Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 4 10 F'54. C, 6.

Gulliver's travels. J Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 9 10 1 54. C, 6.

Gulliver's travels. J Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 11 10 Mr'54. C, 6.

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 12, 10 Mr'54. C, 6.

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift. Kreat zena 7 no. 13 10 Mr'54. C, 6.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 14; 10 Mr'54. C, 6.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 16 10 Ap'54. C, 6

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 19; 10 My'54. C, 6.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 20;10 My'54. C, 6.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 21; 10 My'54. C, 6.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Kreat zena 7 no. 22;10 My'54. C, 6.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 1 1 7 Ja'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 1 13 Ja'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 9 13 F 54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 11 13 Mr'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 12;13 Mr'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 13 13 Mr'54. C, 6

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 14;13 Mr'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 16 13 Ap'54. C, 6

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 19 13 My'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 20;13 My'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 21 13 My'54. C, 6.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kreat zena 7 no. 22 13 My'54. C, 6.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15;16 Ap'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16,16 Ap'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18,16 My'54. C, 1.

Dushita returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15; 10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

Dushita returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16; 10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

Dushita returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18; 10-11 My'54. C, 1.

The secret of two oceans. O Adamov. Svet prace 4 no. 5 12 Ja 54. C, 1.

Stationmaster. A. Pushkin. Kreat zena 7 no. 21;4 My'54. C, 6.

Stationmaster. A. Pushkin. Kreat zena 7 no. 22 4 My'54. C, 6.

Stories of an old fisherman. M. Gor'kii. Kreat zena 7 no. 20 4 My'54. C, 6.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVAK

Jilemnicky, Peter. Works. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

New life, new words. J. Hronda. Svet prace 4 no. 5 2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Studies of folk songs and dialects in the Chodsko area. D. Rychnova. Narodop vest 33 no. 1 2. 101-106 '53. C, 12a.

A walk in the garden of poetry. Uli-. Kreat zena 7 no. 9-11 F'54. C, 6.

CZECH LITERATURE

Vanek, Vladimir. Manuscripts of Petr Bezruc from 1899 1900. C, 11

CZECH MUSIC see Music, Czech

CZECH PAINTING see Painting, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

Evaluation of the previous year and the thematic plan of the journal Pracovni lekarstvi for 1954. R Svestka. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 66 69 Ap'54. C, 14

In the name of readers of Svet sovetu. Jo. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 6 My'54. C, 1.

Introduction to the volume 7. D. Mielkovic. Biol obor BAVO 7 no. 1/2-5-7 '53. C, 13a.

Svet sovetu and the election. J. R. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 18 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECH POETRY

A boy. K. Bednar. Kreat zena 7 no. 4;4 Ja'54. C, 6.

Day in Prague. V. Marnicek. Lit nov 3 no. 17 7 Ap'54. C, 11.

Horizon of the Five-Year Plan. J. Pilar. Lit nov 3 no. 1;1 Ja'54. C, 11.

Jiri Wolker. J. Urbankova. Lit nov 3 no. 1;1 Ja'54. C, 11.

March. J. Seifert. Kreat zena 7 no. 14;7 Mr'54. C, 6.

The most difficult poem. P. Kohout. Cul svet 6 no. 11 2 Mr'53. C, 1

My mother. O. Brezina. Cul svet 8 no. 11;6 O'53. C, 1

Ostrava. P. Bezruc. Beseda venk 4 no. 38.7 S'52. C, 16.

Pilot's wife. J. Frtol. Lit nov 3 no. 17;7 Ap'54. C, 11.

Snowdrop. F. Lane. Kreat zena 7 no. 13;7 Mr'54. C, 6.

Song and music. A. Heyduk. Kreat zena 7 no. 21, 7 My'54. C, 6.

Spring evening. M. Dankova. Cul svet 8 no. 22;5 My'53. C, 1

Sun, earth, man. J. Stern. Lit nov 3 no. 17;7 Ap'54. C, 11.

To Peter Bezruc. Lidmila. Beseda venk 4 no. 38: 7 S'52. C, 16.

To produce bread. L. Prochazkova. Beseda venk 4 no. 30;2 S'52. C, 16.

Unfaithful. J. Kainar. Kreat zena 7 no. 20;11 My'54. C, 6.

You are sorrowful today, our country, mother of us all. V. Nezval. Cul svet 8 no. 11;6 Mr'53. C, 1

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poet of the emigration. -n-. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2; 27 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

Pozdni zen (The Late Harvest). R. Sliva. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2;20-26 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARMENIAN

Burden of the years. G. Emin. Novy Orient 7 no. 6;100 '52. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM BENGALI

Song of the bridge builders; a poem. Tr. from the Bengali. S. Chaudhuri. Novy Orient 7 no. 6.90 '52. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHILEAN POETRY

Renato Cottuso, painter of the people. P. Neruda. Vytv um 4 no. 1;32 Ja'54. C, 10.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

In the oven the fire burns red. Ch'ing T'ien. Novy Orient 7 no. 6-85 '52. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Self-deception. J. Goethe. Kreat zena 7 no. 22;10 My'54. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

Sonnet. Michel Angelo. Krest zena 7 no. 14 2 Mr'54. C, 5

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Recitation. S. Smirnov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 9 Ap'54 C, 1.

Laughter and tears. V. Mass. Lit nov 3 no. 12 1 Mr'54. C, 11.

Soldier. S. Shchipachev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 [4] of cover My'54. C, 1.

What is bad and what is good. V. Maiakovskii. Csl svet 8 no. 48:8 N'53. C, 1.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

If they met. T. Shevchenko. Krest zena 7 no. 9.5 F'54. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Anonymously. J. Wolker. Irod ujs 5 no. 1.4 Ja'54. H, 11.

CZECH PROVERBS see Proverbs, Czech

CZECH SATIRE see Satire, Czech

CZECH SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Czech

CZECH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Czech

CZECH SONGS see Songs, Czech

CZECH TALES see Tales, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

History of the struggle in the Czechoslovak Church about the Kingdom of God V Lenc Naboz revue 25 no 1 3-11 F'54 C, 3

Ideological situation in the Czechoslovak Church I c Naboz revue 25 no 2 88-90 Ap'54 C, 3.

Liturgical symbols and objects O. Rutrle Naboz revue 24 no 5 6-10 O'53 C, 3

May 8, 1920 V Ruzicka Naboz revue 25 no 1 25-33 F'54 C, 3

Our traditional views on eternal life A Spisar Naboz revue 25 no 1 33-37 F'54 C, 3

Our traditional views on eternal life A Spisar Naboz revue 25 no 2 77-87 Ap'54 C, 3

Report by Stanislav Lahodny, chairman of the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church, at the annual meeting, March 1, 1954 Naboz revue 25 no 2 17-21 Ap'54 C, 3

Significance of the coup d'etat in February 1948 L Simsik Naboz revue 25 no 1 38-39 F'54 C, 3

Toward new work Naboz revue 25 no 1 1-3 F'54 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH - CLERGY

Education of clergymen in the Czechoslovak Church A S Naboz revue 25 no 2-31 Ap'54 C, 3

Life in the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church Naboz revue 25 no 1 15 F'54 C, 3

Life in the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of the Czechoslovak Church. Naboz revue 25 no. 2 31 Ap'54 C, 3.

Second extension course for clergymen of the Czechoslovak Church MAB Naboz revue 25 no 2-90-92 Ap'54 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAK COMPOSERS' UNION

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Composers Union and the League for Protection of Authors. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15-711-712 N'53. C, 9.

For our great cultural development. E. Burian. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 676-677 N'53. C, 9.

17th session of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15.711 N'53. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAK WRITERS' UNION

For truthfulness in our literature. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15 1, 3-4, 6 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

New organization of people's committees. Krest zena 7 no 4.3 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADVERTISING CARDS

Take throwaways J Fucik. Csl svet 8 no. 16:2 Ap'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Regulations issued by the Ministers of Finance and Agriculture on financial help for collective farms and for individual farmers, October 28, 1953. Rol nov 8 no. 14-2 N'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

As they sow so shall they reap. J. T. Rol nov 8 no. 74 3 N'53. C, 15.

Work of an agricultural woman laborer, a great achievement in the fight for a new life in the village. M. Hruskova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:26-30 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Delivering machines and implements for our agriculture. O. Beer. Odborar 7 no. 11:475-477 My'54. C, 5.

Formerly and today. Csl svet 8 no. 16 4 Ap'53 C, 1

New machines for our farmers. Veda a tech mlad no. 4.110 '54. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Tasks of Party organizations in institutions for agricultural research. Funkcionar 9 no. 9 328-330 My'54 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

All trade-unionists are expected to give a helping hand to the development of our agriculture. Odborar 7 no. 11:473 My'54. C, 5.

Ensuring the development of agricultural production. Krest zena 7 no. 1,3 Ja'54. C, 5.

Ensuring with great care the smooth progress of spring work in the fields Funkcionar 9 no. 9: 315-316 My'54. C, 6.

For further growth of our agricultural production. Plan hosp no. 1-1-37 Ja'54. C, 5.

Group for the dissemination of Michurin's methods established in Oravsky Podzamok. J. Konopka. Rol nov 8 no. 74:8 N'53. C, 15.

That field should be more fertile R. Holubova. Csl svet 8 no 39.4 S'53. C, 1

We finish our harvest work successfully. Csl svet 8 no 36.3 S'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

A collective farmer of Sumava tells about her work, sv. Krest zena 7 no. 9-8 F'54. C, 5.

Collective farms, road to happiness of villages. J Knot Csl svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1

Members of collective farms in the Kosice area discuss their problems. Rol nov 8 no. 74:2 N'53. C, 15.

Members of the collective farm in Hlinik are doing a good job Csl svet 8 no 45:4 N'53. C, 1.

Our future. K. Rozhon. Slovo agit 3 no. 8:8-14 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Regulations governing the delivery of agricultural products to the state. Plan hosp no. 1.38-59 Ja'54. C, 5

Significant mission of the delivery of agricultural products. J. Krosnar. Csl svet 8 no. 41:1 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALPINE FLORA

Alpine plants in the garden. J. Sebek. Krest zena 7 no. 16:9 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Aluminum plant, bra. Csl svet 8 no. 48:3 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMNESTY

A proof of the stability of our system. D. Starkov. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:93 My'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Libice, citadel of the clans of Slavnikovci and Vrsovci. E. Holanova. Svet prace 4 no. 12:9 Mr'54. C, 1.

We discovered a prehistoric settlement. V. Horyna. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:4 Ja'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses under construction in the environs of Gottwaldov. J. Jenicek. Svet prace 4 no. 5 4 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AQUEDUCTS

Rudolph shaft. J Kalina [illegible] Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological research in [illegible] in 1952. J. Kudlacek. [illegible] 28 '54. C, 4.

Pre-Christian burial ground in [illegible] Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:62-63 [illegible]

Research in the fortified site of [illegible] J. Kudrnac. Archeol rozhl 6 [illegible] C, 4.

A significant jubilee of Czech [illegible] Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:3-6 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Hobby made him artist. Csl life [illegible] C, 1.

How to use Soviet experience. [illegible] CSR 13 no. 3:94 '54. C, 10

National setting for our architecture. [illegible] Lit nov 3 no. 17:3 Ap'54. C, 11

Urgent aid to architects in the [illegible] expression. K. Hanzik. [illegible] 86-89 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Careful preparation. P. Kanka [illegible] 2 Ja'54. C, 17.

Czechoslovak Army Day. P. [illegible] no. 41:2 O'53. C, 1

Paratroopers. M. Pole. Csl [illegible] Ja'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Best works from the competition [illegible] be placed in the V. I. Lenin Mu[illegible] V Formanek. Vytv umen [illegible]

The Nativity in old Czech art. [illegible] no. 1:7 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMICAL [illegible]

Astronomical clock in Olomouc [illegible] J. Strnad. Krest zena 7 [illegible]

Experimental construction of a [illegible] clock with a pendulum mov[illegible] K. Novak. Rise hvezd 34 [illegible] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Final National Conference of the Ac[illegible] Nondenominational Citizens. [illegible] 6 no. 7/8:1-9, 20-24 Jl'53 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS [illegible]

Authors and the people. Lit [illegible] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE [illegible]

Half-million kilometers with [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 7/200 Ap'54 [illegible]

More of them. (d). Svet motoru [illegible] Ap'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE [illegible]

For the good reputation of our [illegible] J. Polnk. Svet prace 4 no [illegible] Ja'54

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE [illegible]

Race track, the best teacher. [illegible] 215 Ap'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

Marginal notes on the scenic concept [illegible] Prokof'ev's ballet Romeo and Juliet. [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

Presov Ballet, the best collective [illegible] in the country Csl svet 8 no [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Why Pilsner beer is world's best. J. [illegible] 9 no. 2:24-27 F'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKMAKING

Present development and outlook in [illegible] brickmaking. A. Soucha. Stavivo [illegible] 119 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Budget of peace and socialist construction [illegible] ler. Csl svet 8 no. 20:1-2 My'53 [illegible]

Goals to be attained by our budget. Svet prace [illegible] 12:1 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET (Continued)

Objectives and significance of the national budget for 1954. B. Hemelka. Slovo agit 3 no. 6:10-16 Mr'54. C, 6

Peaceful character of our budget. Kvetoslava 7 no. 13:3 Mr'54. C, 5.

State budget for 1954 and its relation to the development of the national economy. V. Kreyza. Plan hosp no. 4:242-250 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Our research organization in the Gottwald Five Year Plan. Z. Krupar. Stavivo 32 no. 5:110-119 My'54. C, 16

Research institutes in the report on the Gottwald Five-Year Plan. Z. Krupar. Stavivo 32 no. 1:10-15 Mr'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Carrying out control of the production process. J. Konina. Stavivo 32 no. 4:130-133 Mr'54. C, 16

What Soviet science and technology contributes to the development of Czechoslovak production of building materials. Stavivo 31 no. 11:301-302 N'53. C, 16.

Workers in the building materials industry on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stavivo 32 no. 4:130-133 Mr'54. C, 16

Workers of the building materials industry on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stavivo 32 no. 5:172-174 My'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANNING AND FOOD SERVING

Achieving high profits by the use of Soviet methods. F. Vacha. Odborar 7 no. 11:479-481 My'54. C, 6.

Fruits from our fruit. Cs. Life 9 no. 2:15 F'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Pictures from the First Republic. Lit nov 3 no. 17:1 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Protection of Potstejn Castle. Nase vlast 2 no. 1-11-12 Ja'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Champion in cattle breeding in the Slovakian part of the Tatra Mountains and in the Low Tatra Mountains during the last 25 years. V. Hauler. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1:69-90 '54. P, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Encouraging the fulfillment of further tasks by Party work in the Malomerice Cement Works. Funkcionar 9 no. 9:326-327 My'54. C, 6

New cement works in Branisko put into operation. P. Maly. Stavivo 32 no. 4:144 Ap'54. C, 16

Quality of domestic cement in the light of Soviet research. V. Pigon. Stavivo 31 no. 11:301-306 N'53. C, 16

Significance of preventive maintenance of machinery in the Horne Rusin Cement Works. V. Hrabal. Stavivo 32 no. 5:176-177 My'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAPELS

Saint Matthew's Chapel. Kvetoslava 7 no. 9:6 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The most appreciated chemical works. J. Fankova. Cs. svet 6 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESS

Development of our chess. J. Lauma. Student 2 no. 13-14 Ap'54. C, 6

They play chess at Krasny Dvor. J. Vana. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18:17 My'54. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILD WELFARE

Institute of happy childhood. vl. Kvetoslava 7 no. 21:11 My'54. C, 5

More initiative in work with children. ds. Lit nov 3 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Suitable dress for youth. M. B. Kvetoslava 7 no. 11-9 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHRISTMAS

Happy Christmas. mh. Kvetoslava 7 no. 1-3 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Czech-Magyar historical relations. Kalvinske listy 24 no. 3:6-7 F'53. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Eloquent witnesses of national culture. Kvetoslava 7 no. 22:6 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Venice of Bohemian-Moravian Heights. Kvetoslava 7 no. 12:6 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky sbirka. Collection of studies in civil law. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING TRADE

We buy ready-to-wear articles, but. Kvetoslava 7 no. 12:9 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Coal, the blood of our economy. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:09 '54. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES

Rest in the Ostrava area. M. Mraiko. Svet prace 4 no. 5:4 Ja'54. C, 1

Reinforcements for coal miners. J. Boun. Svet prace 4 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 1.

Women in coal mines. JF. Kvetoslava 7 no. 13:9 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Battle for the magic rock. A. Jendrisa. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:100-102 '54. C, 3

Decisive step forward. Uhli 4 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. C, 16.

Fulfilling the coal production plan in the Kladno mines. J. Marek. Slovo agit 4 no. 3:11-19 F'54. C, 6

Introducing a factory intercommunication system in the Ostrava Karvina coal mines. O. Pohl. Uhli 4 no. 3:71-82 Mr'54. C, 16.

Problems of deep mining. Ke. Lit nov 3 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINING MACHINERY

Development of mechanization in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. J. Hlisnikovsky. Uhli 4 no. 3:66-71 Mr'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL TRADE

A bucket is not a scale for weighing coal. B. Spalkova. Svet prace 4 no. 5:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Fulfilling the pledges resulting from collective labor contracts in time. Odborar 7 no. 11:457-460 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Basis of our prosperity. Cs. svet 6 no. 40:1 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION

Introducing a factory intercommunication system in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. O. Pohl. Uhli 4 no. 3:71-82 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Ke Stranskovi socialismu v CSR a boji za mir. Construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia and the fight for peace. C, 5

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Works. C, 6

Thesaurus on Zdenek Nejedly's political activities in Moravia, 1922-1939. B. Hremadnikova. Cas Matice mor 72 no. 1/2:162-168 '53. C, 1.

Importance of transportation in the socialist economic system. B. Kavan. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:273 '53. C, 16.

Klement Gottwald's aid in the fight to Bolshevize the Czechoslovak Communist Party in the Brno area during the years 1926-1929. O. Franek. Cas Matice mor 72 no. 1/2:6-31 '53. C, 1.

Ninth anniversary of the victory of February. V. Nosek. Slovo agit 3 no. 3:3-10 F'54. C, 6

Strengthening peace through constructive work in the building of socialism. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:10-24 F'54. C, 6.

Working intelligentsia, an important element in the construction of socialism in our country. V. Pelisek. Slovo agit 3 no. 3:20-25 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activities of Czechoslovak studies groups. Nase vlast 2 no. 1-2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Cultural activity in the Vysoke Tatry District. Cs. svet 6 no. 30:5 N'53. C, 1.

Czechoslovak studies group in the match factory in Sustice. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:4 Ja'54. C, 4.

Evaluation of the contribution of the Five-Year Plan to culture and enlightenment in Gottwaldov. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:104-105 Mr'54. C, 5.

Exchange of practical experiences improves the enlightenment work. J. Valocky. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:307-309 Jl'53. C, 6.

House of Cultural Propaganda operates in the village. M. Cesal. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:101 Ap'54. C, 5.

Letters written by participants in courses of instruction in Bojnice. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:309-310 Jl'53. C, 5.

Opening of special political courses for Slovak composers. Hr. Hud rozhl 6 no. 16:702 N'53. C, 9.

Propagation of books in villages. -Hli-. Cs. svet 6 no. 27/28:5 Jl'53. C, 1.

Women, educators of the socialist generation. B. Machacova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:11-16 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor. Texts for reports. C, 4

Accepting and educating Party candidates for purposes of the pre-election campaign. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:289-290 Ap'54. C, 6

Collective principle in the work of a primary Party organization. Z. Hap. Funkcionar 9 no. 9:317-319 My'54. C, 6

Commitment made by Kladno miners in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Pehe. Odborar 7 no. 9:321-322 Ap'54. C, 5.

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading power in the life of our people. Slovo agit 3 no. 8:3-7 Ap'54. C, 6.

Contributing to the fulfillment of economic tasks by widespread propaganda. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:281-283 Ap'54. C, 6.

Directives on the conclusion of the Year of Party indoctrination organized by the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1953-1954. Funkcionar 9 no. 9 My'54. C, 6

Encouraging socialist competition during the election campaign in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. E. Hamernik. Odborar 7 no. 9:316-318 Ap'54. C, 6.

Ensuring the results of district conferences of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:270-276 Ap'54. C, 6.

Equipping participants in the Year of Party Indoctrination for tasks connected with pre-election propaganda. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:280-281 Ap'54. C, 6.

Following the path of the victorious February. M. Kino. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:1 F'54. C, 11.

Honoring the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 8 no. 7-103 Ap'54. C, 16.

Honoring the Tenth Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:101 Ap'54. C, 6.

How one of our propaganda centers in Prague Dravnov started its work. J. Chalupecky. Slovo agit 3 no. 6:40-46 Mr'54. C, 6

On the eve of Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:4 Je'54. R, 6.

Program of meetings of primary Party organizations in May 1954. Funkcionar 9 no. 9:302 My'54. C, 6.

Railroad employees organize a socialist competition in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kos. Odborar 7 no. 11:460-472 My'54. C, 6.

Report on district conferences of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:265 Ap'54. C, 6.

Resolution of Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the convocation of the 10th Congress of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:257-258 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Socialist competition in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia B Bernauer Odborar 7 no 10 434-436 My'54 C, 5

Utmost use of the press in the pre-election campaign and in the period preceding the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Funkcionar 9 no 8 277-281 Ap'54 C, 1

Victorious May and the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Stavivo 32 no 5 145 My'54 C, 16

What are the components of the National Front? Slovo agit 3 no. 8:31-32 Ap'54. C, 6.

Work of our propaganda centers in villages. J. Cerny. Slovo agit 3 no. 8 36-45 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Eulogies on the First Republic. V. Lacina. Lit nov 3 no. 12:2 Mr'54. C, 11.

Five years of our Constitution M. Jodl Csl svet 8 no 21.1 My'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

District Committee of the Construction Workers Union in Ostrava campaigns in the elections to people's committees B Homola Odborar 7 no. 9 319-320 Ap'54 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPYRIGHT

Protecting works of art, ky. Lit nov 3 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For further improvement in the standard of living of our people. Csl svet 8 no 39.1-2 S'53 C, 1

Through the fulfillment of the Plan to a further rise in living standards. -cech- Stavivo 32 no. 4: 109-110 Mr'54. C, 16

We went to the country. K. Leitner. Csl svet 8 no 39 7 S'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

In discussion truth is born. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Best department store B Spalkova. Krest zena 7 no. 1 8 Ja'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A country which you would not forget A. Haltuf Csl svet 8 no 45 4 N'53 C, 1

Evenings in Tatce I. Newerly Nowa kultura 5 no 13 3, 5 Mr'54 P, 11.

Return visit to home town. L. Kolsky. Cz Life 9 no. 2 3-5 F'54. C, 1.

We present the center of the Presov District. pv. Csl svet 8 no. 48.4 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIOCESES

Accounts of the Office of the Olomouc Bishopric, 1613-1614. J. Radimsky. Cas Matice mor 72 no. 1/2 168-175 '53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DORMITORIES

Houses for university students. S. Vodinsky. Csl svet 8 no. 48:3 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGS

From the history of our drugs. R. Gutling. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:122-123 '54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EASTER

Enchantment of Easter. S. R. Krest zena 7 no. 16: 2 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Further development of our economy. J. Kysely. Csl svet 8 no 24:1 Je'53. C, 1

Happiness is born from common work Csl svet 8 no. 39.3 S'53. C, 1.

Joyful balance. M. Trojanova Csl svet 8 no. 39. 1-3 S'53. C, 1.

Libochovice. Csl svet 8 no 27/28:10 Jl'53. C, 1.

A remigrant greets his countrymen. J. Silhan. Csl svet 8 no. 48.6 N'53. C, 1.

Town of Rokycany has been changed, too. -h-. Csl svet 8 no. 31:4 Ag'53 C, 1.

We have witnessed great reconstruction. Csl svet 8 no 39 3 S'53. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Frejka, Ludvik. February 26, 1948, in Czechoslovak economic policy. C, 5.

Construction program of our country Csl svet 8 no. 39.3 S'53. C, 1

Evaluation of the contribution of the Five-Year Plan to culture and enlightenment in Gottwaldov. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:104-105 Mr'54. C, 5.

Fruits of peaceful effort. Cz Life 9 no. 2:8 F'54. C, 1.

Further improvement of the activity of the Ministry. J. Snobl. Csl prum 7 no. 4:128-131 Ap'51. C, 16.

Great Soviet aid for construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia. R Dvorak. Slavianl 9 no. 11-11-13 N'53 B, 6.

Our five years. krf. Lit nov 3 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 11.

Results of the fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy during the years 1949-1953 Plan hosp no 5:291-313 My'54 C, 5.

Tasks of the light industry in the third year of the Five-Year Plan. Csl prum 7 no. 4:124-126 Ap'51. C, 16.

Through technical development and new organization of research to a successful fulfillment of the increased tasks of the Five-Year Plan. J. Vicek. Csl prum 7 no. 4:131-133 Ap'51. C, 16.

Words filled with facts. V. Cerny. Csl svet 8 no. 40:1 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Activities of Party organizations in schools Funkcionar 9 no. 9:331-333 My'54. C, 6.

Discussion of the situation of pedagogical sciences in Czechoslovakia. Pedagogika 4 no. 2:129-156 '54. C, 8

For creative pedagogical work. M. Fottova. Predsk vych 8 no. 2:41-43 F'54. C, 8.

Lessontime is playtime. Cz Life 9 no. 2:14-15 F'54. C, 1.

Our public education, the expression of care for man. I. Rek. Csl svet 8 no. 36:1 S'53. C, 1.

Overcoming stagnation in our pedagogy. Pedagogika 4 no 2:123-124 '54. C, 8

Remarks on the presentation of teaching materials on education and pedagogics in the pre-Munich bourgeois democratic Czechoslovak Republic. J. Cach. Predsk vych 8 no. 2:64-69 F'54. C, 6.

The school serves the needs of the people. O. Klokoc. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:2 Jl'53. C, 1.

Situation of our pedagogical sciences. O. Chlup. Pedagogika 4 no. 2:125-128 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTION LAW

Members of the Czechoslovak Populist Party and the election law. Krest zena 7 no. 14:8-9 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Agitation center in the House of Cultural Propaganda. J. P. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:99 Ap'54. C, 5.

And now let us vote for the best people! J. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19 2 My'54. C, 8.

Candidate of the workers of the Sokolovo Factory, fl. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C, 8.

Confidence which imposes obligation. Kst. Krest zena 7 no. 20:8 My'54. C, 5.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League for the successful execution of the election to people's committees. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

Elections, a concern of all of us. Lit nov 3 no. 12:1 Mr'54. C, 11.

The elections expressed the unity of people. Krest zena 7 no. 22:3 My'54. C, 5.

For the happiness and good of man. Krest zena 7 no. 14:3 Mr'54. C, 5.

For the happiness and peace of the country. Krest zena 7 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 5.

From the agitation centers. K. Vostry. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:102-103 Ap'54. C, 5.

Giving all possible care to the selection of candidates. S. Stodolovsky. Svet prace 4 no. 12:2 Mr'54. C, 1.

Honored masters of sports visit Vacek, mayor of Prague. -ka-. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C, 8.

How elections were once held. F. Kubr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:104 Ap'54. C, 5.

How it used to be. V. Jelinek 2 Mr'54. C, 1.

How we fought before the [illegible] Czechoslovakia A. [illegible] 6:28-31 Mr'54 C, 6

In the spirit of Czechoslovak [illegible] the victory of the National [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] My'54. C, 1.

Let us go to the elections [illegible] no. 12:2 Mr'54. C, 11.

Model agitation center in [illegible] J. M. Osv praco Czech [illegible]

Our candidates for people's [illegible] sovetu 17 no. 18:17 My'54 [illegible]

Participation of cultural [illegible] in the election campaign. [illegible] 7:100 Ap'54. C, 5.

Resolution by the Central [illegible] Slovak-Soviet Friendship [illegible] 17 no. 18:3 My'54. C, 1.

She will protect the interests [illegible] Krest zena 7 no. 19:8 My'54 [illegible]

Svet sovetu and the elections [illegible] no. 16,18 Ap'54. C, 1.

Vital power of our patriotism [illegible] motoru 8 no. 7:103 Ap'54 [illegible]

Voting system in the elections [illegible] Krest zena 7 no. 20:11 My'54 [illegible]

We vote for peace and happiness [illegible] Krest zena 7 no. 21:8-9 My'54 [illegible]

What is at stake in these elections [illegible] zivot Slov 9 no. 15:1 Ap'54 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Arteries of our industry. A. [illegible] mlad no. 4:103-104 '54. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTERTAINMENTS

Amateur actors compete [illegible] S'53. C, 1.

From activities of the Army Art [illegible] Csl svet 8 no. 48:6 N'53. [illegible]

Lucnica Ensemble among the [illegible] Csl svet 8 no. 40:5 O'53. [illegible]

Our soldiers sing and dance [illegible] L. Podest. Svet sovetu 17 [illegible] C, 1.

Our soldiers sing and dance [illegible] L. Podest. Svet sovetu 17 no. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Report on an ethnographical [illegible] folk culture started in 1952 [illegible] Ethnographical Society. V. [illegible] CS 33 no. 1/2:107-117 '53. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS

Final examinations of our [illegible] D. Gazdova. Csl svet 8 no. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Fairy tale about water. J. [illegible] 9 no. 7:106 Ap'53. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

For the development of agricultural [illegible] Czechoslovakia. J. Palek [illegible] 325 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION SHOWS

Successful fashion show. Krest zena 8 no. [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURING

Delivering more high-quality fertilizers [illegible] in our agriculture. J. Hanacek. [illegible] 11:477-478 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD CROPS

Peace harvest in 1953. M. Krsta. [illegible] 6 no. 7/8:26 Jl'53. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Folk art and culture. Csl svet 8 [illegible] C, 1.

Village sculptor, D. Sajner. Lit [illegible] Ap'54. C, 11.

Work joyfully, live happily. R Pysk [illegible] no. 27/28:1 Jl'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Beauty of our native country. K. Friedrich. Lit nov 3 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

We purchase in new food stores. H. K. Kratochvil. Kratochvil zena 7 no. 10:5 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

An anniversary with a warning. M. Jodl. Cal svet 8 no. 40:3 O'53. C, 1.

Czechoslovak people and the German problem. J. Hromadka. Cal svet 8 no. 44:1 2 O'53. C, 1.

Forward on the way to peace. Cal svet 8 no. 44:1 2 O'53. C, 1.

Resolution of the Czechoslovak Congress for Peace for Settlement of the German Question. Cal svet 8 no. 43:3 O'53. C, 1.

Second Czechoslovak Congress of the Defenders of Peace. A. Malasik. Kulturnoe bluny 24 no. 2: 3 4 F'53. C, 3.

Way of peace is enlightened with love. Cal svet 8 no. 43:2 O'53. C, 1.

Way of peace is enlightened with love. Cal svet 8 no. 43:2 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Czechoslovakia and the Hungarian Republic of Soviets. J. Vesely. Stranicek 07 no. 2 3,434 117 '53. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. With the Soviet Union forever. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDRIES

This is a foundry in a million. Cs Life 8 no. 2 16 17 1'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNERAL ORATIONS

Farewell to the republican Frantisek Vetrubka on November 20, 1953. Kult svet Nov 8 no. 48 6 N'53. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS, NATURAL

Gas is analyzed. Cal svet 8 no. 21 1 My 53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Discoverers of wealth. Cal stravnik 8 no. 3 11 Ja'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE

Fragment of a Croatian Glagolitic psalterium found recently in the Emaus Monastery in Prague. J. Kurz. Slavia 22 no. 1:101-104 '53. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

In order to have more grain. J. Kral. Cal svet 8 no. 40:3 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GREENBELTS

Following the red star. H. Skorny. Kvet sovetu 17 no. 18 5 My'54. C, 1

In a partisan region. Zc. Kvet sovetu 17 no. 18 5 My'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

Gymnasts present a rich Easter egg. V. Priban. Stadion Cs 2 no. 17 5 Ap'54. C, 8.

Swedish women gymnasts in Prague. V. Priban. Stadion Cs 2 no. 18 13 My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

New life of the gypsy Kollar. Zc. Kvet sovetu 17 no. 15:4 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HATS

Czechoslovak headgear products exported to the whole world. I. Rok. Cal svet 8 no. 49:3 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

A cure in Podebrady. M S. Cal svet 8 no. 45 3 N'53. C 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC MONUMENTS, ETC

Historic houses are being turned over to the people. hra. Nase vlast 3 no. 1 16 Ja 54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Present position of Czechoslovak historical sciences and tasks of co-operation with Bulgarian historiography. J. Macek. Stranicek 07 no. 4,672 D'53. H, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

February 1948. P. Kovacs. Kulturnoe bluny 24 no. 2 1-3 1'54. C, 3.

Glorification of our country. Nase vlast 3 no. 1:1 Ja'54. C, 4.

Great October Revolution and the origin of the Czechoslovak Republic. V. Novohradsky. Prace spol 3 no. 13 713-716 '53. C, 13.

How the Czech press wrote about the new Czechoslovak Republic in 1918. Cal svet 8 no. 43,4 O'53. C, 1.

Lessons derived from the February Coup d'Etat. V. Basek. Hlas CSM 4 no. 1/2 19 24 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

Nine years of fighting and working. Kvet zena 7 no. 20:3 My'54. C, 5.

Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our country by the Red Army. Funkcionar 9 no. 9,300 301 My'54. C, 6

Our new path. J. Richtermoc. Nase vlast 3 no. 1: 5 6 Ja'54. C, 4.

Significance of the February events. A. Dostal. Pedagogika 4 no. 2 01-05 '54. C, 6.

Thirty five years in Czechoslovakia. M. Cerny. Cal svet 8 no. 43:2 O'53. C, 1.

Way of progress and peaceful construction. Kvet zena 7 no. 8 3 1'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOLIDAYS

Celebrations of May 1 and May 9. J. M. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:112 Ap'54. C, 5.

In the name of the victory of peace. H. Stadion Cs 2 no. 19, 4 My'54. C, 8.

With the Soviet Union forever. V. Kuna. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 8 9 My'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

With all you there will not be any hop harvest. I. Prochazkova. Besedy venk 4 no. 30.3-4 8'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Main season for riding has begun. B. Vystrcil. Stadion Cs 2 no. 19, 14 My'54. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Critique of hospitals. Cal ordinarius 3 no. 1:1-8 Mr'54. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Results of care for the people. Cal svet 8 no. 41:2 O'53. C, 1

Results of care for the people. Cal svet 8 no. 42 3 O'53. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Activities and method of work of the section of industrial hygiene of KNEN. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2: 168 169 Ap'54. C, 14.

Centralization of unified medicine in large plants. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 109 113 Ap'54. C, 14

Evaluation of the previous year and the thematic plan of the journal Pracovni lekarstvi for 1954. R. Hrnatka. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 84-89 Ap'54. C, 14

Experience with management in plants of the Zavody Vitezneho Unora. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 113-115 Ap'54. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Best factories honored. Cal svet 8 no. 22.2 My'53. C, 1

Economizing production in all factories, shops, and work locations. O. Klement. Cal prum 7 no. 4: 121-124 Ap'51. C, 16.

Members of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Tatranyi Plast are participating in the fight for more economical production. M. Hrinkova. Prace mladych 9 no. 8,238-241 Ap'54. C, 5.

On the Prague-Brno line. L. Moravkova. Prace mladych 9 no. 8,242-245 Ap'54. C, 5.

Preparation and application of production plans. J. Juranek. Cal prum 7 no. 4:151-153 Ap'51. C, 16.

Reducing prices and raising the standard of living by economical management. A. Gondor. Slovo agit 3 no. 6:19-27 Mr'54. C, 6

Through economic contracts to a better quality of goods. F. Koman. Cal prum 7 no. 4:149-151 Ap'51. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Insurance salesmen. K. Kostner. Pojist obz 6 no. 5:111-113 F'54. C, 5.

Means and goals of further development. S. Hilgard. Pojist obz 6 no. 5:105-106 F'54. C, 5.

Personal insurance after the currency reform. J. Zelinka. Pojist obz 6 no. 5:107-110 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Great mobilization of all cultural forces of the nation. L. Landova-Stychova. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/6:4-6 Jl'52. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS

Investment plan and its objectives. K. Boromaki. Plan hosp no. 1,67-74 Ja'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Talks with children in kindergartens. L. Prudnikgorova. Predsk vych 6 no. 3 60 98 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kral, Karel. Working people in Czechoslovakia. C, 6.

How we take care of workers' recreation. P. Kuba. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/6.39 Jl'52. C, 3.

Marie Barenova's letter. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7: 100 Ap'54. C, 5.

Remigrants, bearers of the Medal of Labor. M. Cerny. Cal svet 8 no. 22.2 My'53. C, 1.

Workers, inventors, and engineers. Cal svet 8 no. 22:3 My'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Following the example of our best workers. E. Marikova. Odborar 7 no. 11:407-409 My'54. C, 5.

Fully supporting the introduction of new work methods. J. Mati. Cal prum 7 no. 4:126-128 Ap'51. C, 16.

How to increase the productivity of labor and the life of instruments. L. Nosek. Cal prum 7 no. 4:145-147 Ap'51. C, 16.

In honor of the 10th congress of our native Party. A. Martinovsky. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

The Party organization in the CKD (Ceskomoravska Kolben-Danek) Stalingrad Works fights for increased production. S. Zibar. Funkcionar 9 no. 9,320-322 My'54. C, 6.

Pledges in honor of the 10th Party Congress. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:17 My'54. C, 1.

We should take more care of innovators and inventors. K. Vendler. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11,262-264 '53. C, 16.

Work pledge in honor of the 10th Party Congress fulfilled. J. Vas. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Distributing the graduates of the State School of Labor Reserves to various enterprises. J. Vydra. Odborar 7 no. 11:404-406 My'54. C, 5.

Fight tuberculosis in connection with the labor reserve of the Czechoslovak Railroads. V. Pulak. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:267-269 '53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Amount of arable and cultivated land previously existing in Czechoslovakia. RBK. Nase vlast 3 no. 1:16 Ja'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

New president of the National Assembly. Cal svet 8 no. 38:2 S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LENT

Folk customs on Laetare Sunday. Ja. Kvet zena 7 no. 14:11 Mr'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The book follows the reader. hs. Kvet zena 7 no. 1:5 Ja'54. C, 6.

A monument unique in the world. K. Leitner. Cal svet 8 no. 20.5 My'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Achieving successful elections by effective development of political propaganda. Funkcionar 9 no. 9: 315-316 My'54. C, 6.

Before the elections. Prace mladych 9 no. 8:247-249 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS (Continued)

The best workers as candidates for people's committees' Slovo agit 3 no. 6 3-9 Mr'54 C, 6

Canvassing. J. Horak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Cultural material in support of activities of Czechoslovak youth groups in the pre-election campaign. Prace mladych 9 no. 8-1-8 Ap'54. C, 5.

District Committee of the Construction Workers Union in Ostrava campaigns in the elections to people's committees B Homola Odborar 7 no 9 319-320 Ap'54 C, 5

Elections to people's committees F Kovar Naboz revue 25 no 2 49-51 Ap'54 C, 3

Encouraging socialist competition during the election campaign in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia E Hamernik Odborar 7 no 9.316-318 Ap'54. C, 5

Everybody must vote in the local elections! V. Vacek. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:3-11 My'54. C, 6.

Experiences with the pre-election campaign in Prague A Svoboda Funkcionar 9 no. 8 284-285 Ap'54 C, 6

Forward under the banner of Stalin and Gottwald! Slovo agit 3 no. 5-43 Mr'54. C, 6.

He who votes for candidates of the National Front votes for peace. J. Hendrych. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:13-22 My'54. C, 6.

How one of our propaganda centers in Prague-Brevnov started its work J Chalupecky. Slovo agit 3 no 6 40-46 Mr'54 C, 6.

In northern Bohemia. Lit nov 3 no. 17-2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Maintaining and expanding the activities of trade-unions after the elections Odborar 7 no. 10 430-433 My'54 C, 5

On with exultant joy to the elections of people's Committees Funkcionar 9 no 9 207-209 My'54 C, 6

Pre-election diary. Lit nov 3 no. 17:1-2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Proclamation of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia upon the occasion of elections to people's committees Funkcionar 9 no 8 258-263 Ap'54 C, 6

Propaganda work in April. Slovo agit 3 no. 8.45-48 Ap'54. C, 6.

Publications in support of propaganda work in the pre-election campaign. Slovo agit 3 no. 8:47 Ap'54. C, 6.

Rule of a factory club in the pre-election campaign M Klapka Odborar 7 no 9 323-325 Ap'54 C, 5.

Significance of the bulletin board in the pre-election campaign. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:45-47 My'54. C, 6.

Systematic increase in propaganda during the pre-election period Funkcionar 9 no. 8:268-270 Ap'54. C, 6

Trade-unions in the election campaign. J Tesla. Odborar 7 no 9-309-315 Ap'54. C, 5.

Utmost use of the press in the pre-election campaign and in the period preceding the 10th Congress of [illegible] Party of Czechoslovakia. Funk- [illegible] '81 Ap'54 C, 6

[illegible] dates of the National Front elections? Slovo agit 3 no.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activists' groups are multiplying the strength of people's committees. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11: [3] of cover My'53. C, 6.

The best workers should be elected to people's committees. Krest zena 7 no. 13.8 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cultural and propaganda institutions aid in elections to people's committees. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7 97-98 Ap'54. C, 5.

Factories and people's committees. J. Bartos. Svet prace 4 no. 5:1 Ja'54. C, 1.

Let us continue the fight for victory of the forces of peace. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:89 My'53. C, 6.

People's committee records of credit and control in the fulfillment of the Plan. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11 30 My'53. C, 6.

They were well prepared J Lederer Svet prace 4 no 5-3 Ja'54 C, 1

We learn to rule. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:98 Mr'54. C, 5.

Work of a member of the plenum of a people's committee in his assigned precinct. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11-90 My'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

How did we decrease breakdowns of locomotives in our depot? J. Simek. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11;259 '53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE SHOPS

Some shortcomings in the operative planning of production in machine shops. L Supka Plan hosp no. 1 75-86 Ja'54 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Before the tractors start working. J. Sedlacek Svet prace 4 no. 5 5 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

What to improve in the machine industry. J. Dvorak. Svet prace 4 no. 12:11 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARKETS

Cooperative markets in Samorin and Gabcikovo. Rol nov 8 no. 74:5 N'53. C, 15.

Rich cooperative market in Kosice. Rol nov 8 no. 74:2 N'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Transfer of surplus supplies in the CKD (Ceskomoravska Kolben Danek) Stalingrad Works, J. Danek. Plan hosp no. 4:277-284 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Increasing the meat supply. M. Sedlak. Svet prace 4 no. 12:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

New packing combine in South Bohemia. -Kst. Krest zena 7 no. 22.9 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

From X rays to iron lungs. Cz Life 9 no. 2;10-12 F'54. C, 1.

New apparatus of Czechoslovak manufacture. Csl svet 8 no. 48:8 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE, MILITARY

Saver of eyesight S Brozik. Csl armada 3 no. 3. 4-5 Ja'54. C, 17

School of military doctors. J. Hybasek. Csl armada 3 no. 3:4-5 Ja'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Fulfilling the resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army, J. Janicek. Svet motoru 8 no. 7 194 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY LIBRARIES

Central Military Library. J. Kusika. Csl armada 3 no. 3-10 Ja'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Milk of the earth. M. Ulehlova-Tilschova. Beseda venk 4 no. 36;11 S'52. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Address of the President of the Republic delivered on Miners' Day. Csl svet 8 no 38:1-2 S'53. C, 1.

Commitment made by Kladno miners in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J Pehe. Odborar 7 no. 9:321-322 Ap'54. C, 5.

Lesson derived from a discussion on books for miners held in Ostrava. O. Hermansky. Odborar 7 no. 9.326-327 Ap'54. C, 5.

Our experiences gained at Novaky in February, F. Petro. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:9 F'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINTS

An enterprise of old traditions. Z. Dockal. Svet prace 4 no. 12:4 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

New currency reform appreciated by workers. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:4 Jl'53. C, 1.

We were witnesses of the currency reform. J. Kolsky. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:3 Jl'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

Monuments of our country. Krest zena 7 no. 14;6 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Chinese motion pictures in Czechoslovakia. [illegible]eh. Csl svet 8 no. 40:5 O'53. C, 1.

Czechoslovak motion pictures penetrate South America. Csl svet 8 no. 39.5 S'53 C, 1.

Documentary film about the Tatraplan, Czechoslovak automobile. Csl svet 8 no. 39 4 S'53 C, 1

Flour mill on the Po River. L. Vesely. Lit nov 3 no. 12;5 Mr'54. C, 11.

Great successes of Czechoslovak films at Venice Csl svet 8 no 36:5 S'53. C, 1.

"History of a Cathedra." Kozmovolos 10 no. 11 1st cover Je'54. H, 8.

"Julius Fucik," one of our new motion pictures -h-. Csl svet 8 no. 11:5 Mr'53 C, 1

Lack of responsibility. I. Bonko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16;11 Ap'54. C, 11.

"Leaden Bread." -a. Krest zena 7 no. 19 9 3 My'54. C, 5.

A motion-picture four-leaf clover. Krest zena 7 no. 4:8 Ja'54. C, 5.

Motion pictures of the engineers Hinzelka and Hammund. A. Kuba. Csl svet 8 no. 21.5 My'53 C, 1

Motion pictures serve the youngest spectators. -k- Krest zena 7 no. 13:7 Mr'54. C, 5.

New films. L. Vesely. Lit nov 3 no. 17 6 Ap'54. C, 11.

"Peoples of One Heart." have. Csl svet 8 no. 41 O'53. C, 1.

Scientific work, yesterday and today. P. Krest zena 7 no. 4;5 Ja'54. C, 5.

"Secret of the Blood." Krest zena 7 no. 4 2 Ja 54 C, 5.

What motion pictures we show. HaVo. Csl svet 8 no. 36:5 S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Annual meetings of the regional automobile and cycle clubs begin. Z. Ditil. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:197 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Eighteen kilometers. O. Cimrak. Rol nov 8 no. 71 5 N'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Experiences of our masters. G. Ravel. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:196-199 Ap'54. C, 16.

Motorists start in Sarka Park. V. Novak. Stadion Cz 2 no. 10;4 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Correct distribution of museum collections. K. Tucek. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:12 Ja'54. C, 4.

First village with a picture gallery. Csl svet 8 no. 41:5 O'53. C, 1.

Our museums completed a year of Czechoslovak studies. K. Tucek. Nase vlast 2 no. 1.7-8 Ja 54 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS ETC.)

Pre-May enrollment. S. Ploskonka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7;111 Ap'54. C, 6.

Why people are rich. G. Vcelicka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7;111 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Success of the Dvorak Music Festival at Sychrov Csl svet 8 no. 36:5 S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Variety shows, centers of good entertainment I. Rek. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:6 Jl'53. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

You hear them in every orchestra sr. Krest zena 7 no. 1:9 Ja'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Principle of the working area in control of occupational diseases. L. Sinkulova. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 69-73 Ap'54 C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Carmen at the National Theater. Z. Novacek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:10 F'54. C, 11.

Czech art in Rumania. K. Marek. Csl svet 8 no. 41 5 O'53. C, 1.

Premiere of the opera Carmen. J. Stanislav. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:10 F'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PALLOBOLIANY

Nemejc, I. Taxonomical studies on the fructification of the Calamitaceae collected in the coal districts of Central Bohemia. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PALM SUNDAY

Blessing of palms. Kvet vera 7 no. 10 6 Ap'54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PARACHUTE JUMPING

Readiness. P Hon Stadion Cs J no 14 4 Ap'54 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PETROLEUM

The earth gives naphtha. Z. Kropac. Kvet novoty 17 no. 10 6 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Good start of the College of Physical Education and Sports. V. Pelikan Stadion Cs J no 19 12 My'54 C, 8

The schools will not stay behind either! M. Jech. Stadion Cs 3 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Fifth anniversary of the Pioneer Organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Peace mladych 9 no. 8 226 237 Ap'54. C, 5.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the admission of school children into the Pioneer Organization of the League. Peace mladych 9 no. 8 230-232 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA POLITICAL PARTIES

Conference of the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Cal svet 8 no. 21 3 My'54 C, 1

Origin of the Marxist left in the Democrats. J. Kolejka. Cas Matice nov 72 no. 1 2 72 84 '53. C, 1.

What are the components of the National Front? Blovo agit 3 no. 8:31-32 Ap'54 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the Government of Czechoslovakia. Cal svet 8 no. 20,2 5 54 C, 1

Changes in the setup of the Board of Commissioners. Cal svet 8 no. 40,4 N'53. C, 1.

For explanation. Vi Cal svet 8 no. 23 8 My 54 C, 1.

New relationship between the Socialist Republics. Cal svet 8 no. 45 1 N'53 C, 1

Speech of the Bishop of Litomerice at the Czechoslovak Church. Svet prace 4 no. 1 53 42 N'54 C, 7

Significance of the resolution of February 1948. L. Rosnik. Nase vojsko 27 no. 1 19 24 F 54 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA POSTAGE STAMPS

New Czechoslovak stamps. R. Healey. Svet prace 4 no. 12 8 Mr 54 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PRODUCTION

The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the Government of the People's Republic of Slovakia on just and equal distribution of the results of new labor and also on the measures to prevent disorganizing of economy. Slovo agit 3 no. 2 3 Mr 54 C, 6

Development of socialist competition among the working classes in the spirit of reduction of prices. Funkcionar 8 no. 8 249 256 Ap 54 C, 5

Messages received by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia at the time of the reduction of prices. Funkcionar 8 no. 8 264 Ap 54 C, 6

Reduction of prices, the fruit of people's labor. JP. Obz prace 4 sesit 8 no. 7 28 Ap'54. C, 2.

Second reduction of prices and permanent prices of 23,000 kinds of consumers' goods reduced up to 40 per cent. Cal svet 8 no. 40 1-2 (4'53). C, 1

Third price reduction in retail trade. Kvet vera 7 no. 16 3 Ap'54. C, 5

We write on the good news about the price reduction. Kvet novoty 17 no. 16:18 Ap'54. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical examinations of 3 million children in half a year. Cal svet 8 no. 48 3 N'53. C, 1

Participation by people's committees in the organization of public hygiene. D. Cancikova. Prav vyb Czech 2 no. 11 [4] of cover Mr 53 C, 6.

2,000 citizens a year. Cal svet 8 no. 37/38 11 Je'54 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PUBLIC MEETINGS

Citizens' Panel Discussion. K. Leibner. Cal svet 8 no. 11,7 O'54 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PUBLIC WELFARE

Civilian Air Social security in Czechoslovakia C, 5

Czechoslovak Government's care for man from youth to old age. Slovo agit 3 no. 7 9 12 Mr'54 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

People's album. D. Janek. Svet prace 4 no. 12 9 Mr'54 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Military and blasting in Hranice quarries. K. Jurajda. Slavicin 12 no. 5 129 130 My'54 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RADIO

Letters from radio listeners. I. Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 1 F'54. C, 11.

Union to the People's University of the Air. Obz prace Slov 4 no. 5 [3] of cover Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RAILROADS

Calling for more men in fulfilling tasks assigned by the Party and the Government. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 13 284 285 '54 C, 16.

Fighting shortage of locomotives! Work with the labor reserves of the Czechoslovak Railroads. V. Polak. Zelezn CS 3 no. 11:267 269 '54. C, 16.

Socialist Czechoslovak people of the hardest work. A Pavlicek. Zelezn CS 3 no. 12:280-290 '54 C, 16.

Locomotive Engineer. J. Kopecky. Zelezn CS 3 no. 12 281 '54 C, 16

Management and primary Party organization in railroad administration and repair units. Funkcionar 8 no. 9 333 My 54 C, 6

Battle of employees of the socialist competition for the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kos. Obzor 7 no. 11 468 472 My 54. C, 5.

Are our railroads prepared to winter according to Plan's methods? V. Jehlik. Zelezn CS 3 no. 11 276 281 '54. C, 16.

Modernization of railway lines. Zelezn CS 3 no. 11 276 281 '54. C, 16.

We all take better care of workers' ... Zelez Lec CS 3 no. 11 [3] of cover '54. C, 16.

We all take more care of locomotives and boilers. V. Seidler. Zelez Lec CS 3 no. 11 262-264 '54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RAIN AND RAINFALL

Why there is little rain at the foot of the Krusnehory. Kvet vera 7 no. 12 3 Mr 54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RATIONING, CONSUMER

Women provided without work. H. Marianovic Cal svet 8 no. 21 3 Je'53 C, 1

Purchase at Bratislava perhaps without restriction. V. Jahnis Cal svet 8 no. 24 3 Je 53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RAYON

We produce artificial silk, spl. Kvet vera 7 no. 13 6 9 Mr 54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RECREATION

Rest of people Cal svet 8 no. 45 6 N'53 C, 1

Recreation of workers in Czechoslovakia. A. Bradac. Cal svet 8 no. 31.1 Ag 53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

Two days in Czechoslovakia. H. Vrchlickova Cal svet 8 no. 20 3 My'53 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Friendship, which strengthens peace. Kvet vera 7 no. 11 3 Mr'54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Czechoslovak Hungarian friendship. J. Ch. Cal svet 8 no. 16 4 Ap'53 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ISRAEL

Israeli-Czechoslovak Friendship League. Cal svet 8 no. 34-7 Je'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

What do you know about Mongolia? mi. Lit nov 3 no. 17:9 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Friendship between Czech and Polish children. I. Rek. Cal svet 8 no. 30,4 S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Czechoslovak-Rumanian cultural cooperation. Cal svet 8 no. 31:5 Ag'53 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czechoslovak delegation of cultural workers visits the Soviet Union. Cal svet 8 no. 46.2 N'53 C, 1

Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League for the successful execution of the election to people's committees. Svet novoty 17 no. 15:17 Ap'54. C, 1.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. V. Alinov Zelezn CS 3 no. 11:240-250 '53. C, 16.

Delegation of Czechoslovak cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. Cal svet 8 no. 46: 5 N'53. C, 1.

Friendship without restraint. Cal svet 8 no. 46:1 N'53. C, 1

Rare guests V. G. Ulazhonov and P. D. Sudnikov paid us a visit. K. Vondler. Zelezn CS 3 no. 12: 279-280 '53. C, 16.

Soviet guests visit Chodsko, the land of the Chods. Cal svet 8 no. 40.4 N'53. C, 1.

Story of our branch. P. Neumannova. Svet novoty 17 no. 16:17-18 Ap'54. C, 1.

Warm-at thanks. Cal svet 8 no. 45.3 N'53 C, 1

When the branch of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League fulfills its task. D. Blaver. Svet novoty 17 no. 18 17 10 My'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Factory lunchrooms. V. P. Cal svet 8 no. 45 8 N'53 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE.

Improving nonprofessional control in retail trade. V. Sona. Odbornar 7 no. 11:491-493 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of State Prizes. B. Cal svet 8 no. 21:6 My'53. C, 1

Winners of the 1953 State Prizes. Cal svet 8 no. 20 2 My'53 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLS

A visit in Teplice Va. Svet motoru 8 no. 7 197 Ap'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Letter sent by Prime Minister Viliam Siroky to the Congress. V. Siroky. Prir a spol 2 no. 12 707-708 '53. C, 13.

Resolution of the First National Congress of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Prir a spol 2 no. 12 705-707 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKATES

Additional improvement of products M Hasenohrl Stadion Cz 2 no 13:5 Ap'54 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKATING

Opera on the ice rink. Cz Life 9 no. 2:6-7 F'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAG

Let us produce tasteful things C Sladek Svet prace 4 no 5 2 Ja'54. C, 1.

There will be no more slag around J Cabalka Svet prace 4 no 5 2 Ja'54 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SMOKE PREVENTION

Battle for sun. Bl-. Krest zena 7 no. 16 5 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCCER

Five goals in the net of the Turbines. J. Pejchar. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:13 Ap'54. C, 8.

International football match. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:6 D'52. R, 1.

It holds good in soccer also. O. Zurman. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18 6-7 My'54. C, 8.

Scottish soccer players did not win in Czechoslovakia. K Marek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19 6-7 My'54 C, 8

Three trainers direct preparations for the world championship. F. Zemla Stadion Cz 2 no. 18 [4] of cover My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Development of socialist competition, response of the working classes to the third reduction of prices Funkcionar 9 no. 8.275-276 Ap'54 C, 6.

First experiences in mass application of shock workers' work methods. A. Kubanova. Csl prum 7 no. 4:143-145 Ap'51. C, 16.

Following the example of enterprises which won Red Flags. Odborar 7 no. 11.461-464 My'54. C, 5.

Fulfillment of pre-May pledges by people's committees. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:91 My'53. C, 6.

Hreben versus Horvath. Z. Skyba. Svet prace 4 no. 12:2 Mr' 54. C, 1.

Organizing the initiative of workers in the most important sections. B. Masojidek. Csl prum 7 no. 4:139-141 Ap'51. C, 16.

Socialist competition in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. B Bernauer. Odborar 7 no 10.434-436 My'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

All forces should be mobilized for the success of the workers' Spartakiad. Stadion Cz 2 no. 13:2 Ap'54 C, 8.

Among the school children. B. Karlik. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C, 8.

Discussion at the radio V. Priban. Stadion Cz 2 no 19:13 My'54. C, 8.

Everything for the success of the Spartakiad. B. Droz. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19:4 My'54. C, 8.

For the success of the First National Spartakiad Q Adamec. Odborar 7 no. 9.328-330 Ap'54. C, 5.

Is the situation the same in your community as in Neprevazek? O. Masek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:8-9 My'54. C, 8.

May Day parade of sportsmen. M. Zemanova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16-[2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

We cannot be silent. J. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:[2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

Winners of our contest. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:16 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Thanks of the republic to the feeder Michal Lengyel B Komenda Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:3 Jl'53 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Some questions connected with the drafting of the financial and production plan for state farms. V Javurek. Plan hosp no. 1 60-66 Ja'54. C, 5.

Work of trade-union agents on the state farm in Hrusovany. J. Baudiss. Odborar 7 no. 11:473-475 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Teaching statistics in Czechoslovak colleges. F. Egermayer. Stat szemle 3 no. 3:254-257 Mr '51 H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Is it possible for a collective farm to develop an efficient husbandry in an industrial area? Slovo agit 3 no. 3:36-40 F'54 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUFFRAGE

Main principles of the suffrage. Krest zena 7 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Exemplary service for consumers. -hs-. Krest zena 7 no. 14:11 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWIMMING

Every child to be a swimmer. A. Milne. Cz Life 9 no. 2:18-21 F'54. C, 1.

That life belts may be unnecessary M Lamarova Stadion Cz 2 no 19:8-9 My'54. C, 8.

Versatility leads to world levels. M. Lamarova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:7 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE BREEDING

How Anezka Houskova proceeds in fattening swine on the Vyrov Collective Farm in the Plasy District. Slovo agit 3 no. 5:15-26 Mr'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONIC POEMS

Symphonic poems performed by the Czech Philharmonic Society. ry. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:710 N'53. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TABLE TENNIS

Players of the Dynamo Voluntary Sports Organization were well-prepared V. Biciste. Stadion Cz 2 no 19:14 My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Teacher's life in the past. E. Hlavacek. Nase vlast 2 no. 1:15 Ja'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Struggle around a school. A. Hosek. Svet prace 4 no. 12:3 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Special schools will educate qualified workers. Beseda venk 4 no. 36:2 S'52. C, 15.

Tasks of trade-unions in technical schools for the state labor reserves. I. Halada. Odborar 7 no. 10:440-442 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Television broadcasting apparatus in an autobus. Krest zena 7 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C, 5.

Visit to the factory producing television sets. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:98 '54. C, 13

Where our television sets originate. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:106 '54. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Achievements of the Hungarian District Theater in Komarno. P. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:7 Ap'54, C, 11.

At the station. J. Strniste. Krest zena 7 no. 11:10 Mr'54. C, 5.

The Bulgarian play Signali (Signals) by Velichko Neshkov on the stage of the Czechoslovak Army Theater. O. Pop. Teatur 6 no. 12:30-31 '53. B, 9.

Educating new artists. -h-. Csl svet 8 no. 20:5 My'53. C, 1.

For our art ensembles. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 7:105 Ap'54. C, 5.

Josef Tyl's Kutnohorsti haviri (Miners at Kutna Hora). V. Vrabec. Csl svet 8 no. 16:5 Ap'53 C, 1.

Repertoire of Czechoslovak theaters during [illegible] 1954. Teatur 6 no. 10/11.66 87 '53 B, 1

Strength of our art J Brincil. Csl svet 8 no. 1 My'53. C, 1.

Twenty years of the E. F Burian Theater J F Csl svet 8 no. 41 5 O'53 C, 1

What our theaters prepare. ch Csl svet 8 no. 1 S'53. C, 1.

Work of Party organizations in theaters Svet 9 no. 9:334-336 My'54. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOYS

Papouskova, Nadezhda F (Mel'nikova) F [illegible] C, 10

Shops where the beauty of fairy tales is born Kst. Krest zena 7 no. 9:11 F'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Highest honor. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19 15 My 54 C

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

All trade-unionists are expected to give a helping hand to the development of our agriculture Odborar 7 no. 11:473 My'54. C, 5.

The best should hold the leading posts M [illegible] Csl svet 8 no. 16:1 Ap'53. C, 1

Central Committee of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement meets. Csl svet 8 no. 45 8 N'53 C

Forward to the fulfillment of the resolutions of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar 7 no. 10 433 My'54. C, 5.

Maintaining and expanding the activities of trade unions after the elections Odborar 7 no. 11 433 My'54. C, 5.

Mission of Czechoslovak trade unions Csl svet 8 no. 45:2 N'53. C, 1.

Tasks of trade-unions in technical schools for the state labor reserves. I Halada. Odborar 7 no. 10.440-442 My'54. C, 5.

Trade-unions in the election campaign J Tuma Odborar 7 no. 9:309-315 Ap'54 C, 5

Work of trade-union agents on the state farm in Hrusovany. J. Baudiss. Odborar 7 no. 11 473 475 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

One hundred thousand kilometers without accident. -hs-. Krest zena 7 no. 16 8 Ap 54. C

Record of the year of 1953. V. Vins. Stadion 8 no. 7:210 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Courses in directing highway traffic. K. Ha. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:106 Ap'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Importance of transportation in the socialist economy system. B. Kavan. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11 '53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Improving the work of Party organizations in the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transport Enterprise. Funkcionar 9 no 9 323 325 My 54 C, 6.

To think more, to earn more. J. Benes. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:210 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Fight tuberculosis in connection with the labor reserve of the Czechoslovak Railroads. V. F. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:207-209 '53. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TYPEWRITERS

Our typewriters on the world market. Kst. Krest zena 7 no. 21:5 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Colleges and universities in the new academic year Csl svet 8 no. 41:3 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Velinsky, S. Let us bring the school nearer [illegible] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Higher productivity of labor as a result of a [illegible] wage policy. J. Gref. Csl prum 7 no. 4 134-7 Ap'51. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA WEIGHT THROWING

From the dumbbell to the shot put F. Skobla Stadion Cr 2 no 11 10 Ap'54 C, 0

From the dumbbell to the shot put F. Skobla Stadion Cr 2 no 10 10 Ap'54 C, 0

From the dumbbell to the shot put F. Skobla Stadion Cr 2 no 17 10 Ap'54 C, 0

From the dumbbell to the shot put F. Skobla Stadion Cr 2 no 10:10 My'54 C, 0

From the dumbbell to the shot put F. Skobla Stadion Cr 2 no 10 10 My'54 C, 0

CZECHOSLOVAKIA WOODWORKING INDUSTRY

For the fulfillment of the planned tasks in the wood working industry Z. Pates Cel prum 7 no 4 141-143 Ap'54 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Faithful to the legacy of our liberators Cel svet 8 no 10 1 Ap'54 C, 1

Lessons of March 15 Cel svet 8 no 11 4 My'54 C, 1

Lezaky is remembered Cel svet 8 no 27 26 2 Jl'54 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA YOUTH MOVEMENT

Before the elections Pravo mladych 9 no 8 237 240 Ap'54 C, 5

Cultural material in support of activities of Czechoslovak youth groups in the pre-election campaign Pravo mladych 9 no 8 1 8 Ap'54 C, 5

Resolution of the presidium of the central committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the organization of fourteen year old pioneers and of children into the League Pravo mladych 9 no 6 230 232 Ap'54 C, 5

Significance of monthly reports to the Czechoslovak Youth League A Hodka Pravo mladych 9 no 6 245 247 Ap'54 C, 5

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Weaning in Austria H Gradl Boh Cel svet 8 no 21 18 My'54 C, 1

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Facts about activities of Bohemia abroad J. Hanusman Slovanstvi 3 no 10 34 44 My'54 C, 6

Masks of the Czechoslovak people in foreign service have been pulled down A Fastrnka Obzor 7 no 11 485 487 My'54 C, 5

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Actors made fun of P. Lindauli Hos nasog 5 no 10 10 My'54 H, 1

Two Hungarian friends M K Tibora Kovacsica 10 no 11 145 146 Je'54 H, 8

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Reminiscences from a trip to the USSR M. Uher Kult stol Hos 9 no 18 10 Ap 54 C, 15

Victory of the Czechs lost in the USSR no 14 no 3 no 17 7 Ap'54 C, 11

CZECHS IN VIENNA

Unforgettable performance of the play Hans Sachsl (Der Hans-Sachs) Lit svet 3 no 17 5 Ap'54 C, 11

DABROWSKI, BONIFACY

Interview with Father B Dabrowski N 1 Dziel 1 jutro 10 no 20 5 My'54 P 1

New book about the Virgin Mary A Bryniel Dziel jutro 10 no 20 1 6 My 54 P 1

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Continuity in fresh foddering M. Alexeev Stol novosti 17 no 18 15 Ap'54 C, 1

Dairy cows on Socialist farms and the basis for forage D Bakardjiev Zemj sv 8 no 3 3 F '53 H, 15

How to obtain 1,500 liters of milk from a cow per year W. Jay, consul Agric gazette 5 no 4 1% F'54 P, 3.

Milk deliveries increase three times when cows are fed Marcorn Agric gazette 5 no 2 11 F'54 P, 3.

DAIRY PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under SWITZERLAND

Work of a dairy-maid in an ordinary city A Pantea Gaita pr mol 5 no 1 2 F'53 P, 2

DALMATIA HISTORY

Autobiography Expedition of Dalmatians to France, 1809 V 4

Hadworkers, construction D. Vukotic Nar armija 8 no 47 5 Ag'54 Y, 17

DALMATIA WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Activities of the Rade Koncar Battalion from May 10 to June 7, 1942 B Cubrilovic Vojnoistorijski 6 no 1 69 70 F'54 Y, 4

Battle and the breakthrough of the siege by the 10th Division B Vlatex-Djevic Vojnoistorijski 6 no 1 50 60 F'54 Y, 1

Liberation of the middle Dalmatian islands, September 1944 I Fabian Vojnoistorijski 4 no 3,10 69 D'53 Y, 1

DAMAGES

Compilation of the amount of damages in transports Dopravni zpravy D Rb Zelezn 8 Jug 10 no 7 93 94 My 54 Y 16

DAMIANI, ENRICO

Enrico Damiani dies A Piachy Illus Cit 4 no 1 22 Ja'54 C, 6

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Technical design for power station complex of Dimitrovgrad Energetika 7 no 2 65 68 F'54 H, 15

DANCE MUSIC, SLOVAK

Concert of Slovak dance music J. Bulek. Kult stol Hos 9 no 8 7 F'54 C, 11

DANCE FOLKLORE, CZECH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

DANCING
see also television under HUNGARY, LATVIA

A lesson in social dancing Zdravotnik Kultura no 9 134 F'54 P, 1

DANISH FAIRY TALES see Fairies, Danish

DANUBE BLACK SEA CANAL

New life-giving channel of the Danube Black Sea Canal M Pavel Hos svetla 5 no 103:1,4 D'53 H, 1

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Darwin, a pioneer for progressive ideas P Spokoiny Sovetskaya 4 no 177 Ap'52 H, 5.

DARVASSY, ENDRE

Fur commercial trade Lit front 10 no 16 3 Ap 54 P, 11

New Bulgarian drama in the National Theater Lit front 10 no 23 3 Je'54 H, 11.

DAVATSHVA, LADISLA

Still life by Lasiana Davatsvas, sp. Sist sovetu 11 no 184 My 54. C, 1.

DAVIDKOV, IVAN

New poems by young author I. Kamenova Lit front 10 no 24 3 Je 54. P 11

DAVILA, AI

Significance of Al Davila's play Vlatex Vela L. Hat ej Vlatex vela 7 no 4 263 277 Ap'54 R, 11.

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DAYS
see subdivision under BRNO

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Manuscripts from the Dead Sea S Zeyerman Kultura no 9 114-122 F'53 P, 1.

DEAF WELFARE

Mothers who have deaf and mute children Ujsag pillanatkep 14 no 14 15 Ap'54. Y, 6.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Effect of vitamin B1 deficiency on histological structure of the anterior pituitary in the white rat J Hanzikowski Folia biol Pol 1 no 1 59 68 '53 P, 13

DEHYDROGENATION

Dehydrogenation of cyclohexane by heterogeneous catalysis N Plesnic. Vestn Jug 5 no 1 5-14 Ja'54. Y, 15.

DELIUS, LEO

New interpretation of the ballet Coppelia in the Opera and Ballet Theater of the Rumanian People's Republic Rom nouvelle 7 no 130,2 1 '54. H, 1.

DELJRADLV, PAVEL

Honoring Pavel Delbradev. Lit front 10 no 24,3 Je '54. H, 11.

DEMOCRACY

Towards a federalized democracy. Radikalizdem no 8 182-186 My'52 H, 6

DENMARK RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

30 years of the Danish Soviet Society. Ikst novosti 17 no 15:10 Ap'54. C, 1.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Studies on the urinary excretion of 17 ketosteroids in skin diseases E. Nagy. Orv hetil 95 no 16 491 493 My'54 H, 11.

DERY, TIBOR

Three one-act plays. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 5 no 13: 7 Je'54. H, 11.

DESANTI, DOMINIQUE

A new day will dawn. L. Daniel. Vlata kom 7 no 4: 305 307 Ap'54. R, 11.

DESERTS
see also subdivision under SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA

Miljovic, Borivoje Z. Regional geography Y, 12

DETERMINISM AND INDETERMINISM see Free will and determinism

DEVONIAN PERIOD see Geology, Stratigraphic Devonian

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Basic objectives of irrationalism during the period between the two revolutions, 1789-1848. Gy. Lukacs. Fil evk MTA 1:277-403 '52. H, 3

Determinism and indeterminism in temperature blindness. E. Molnar. Fil evk MTA 1 99 131 '52. H, 3

Development of Marxist philosophy during the period of reaction and the new rise of the revolutionist movement, 1852-1871. Fil evk MTA 1:319 375 '52 H, 3.

Disintegration of the single world market and intensification of the general crisis of capitalism after the Second World War. P. Tercan. Ekon cas SAV 6 no 1:45 60 '54 C, 6

Economic law of absolute harmony between production relations and the character of production forces. I. Kuhn. Pris a spol 2 no 12:716-723 '54

How

Lenin's teachings on the agrarian problem. F. Fekete. Tarsad sz 9 no 1 19 30 Ja'54. H, 6.

The masses and the outstanding individual in the historical process. J. Dalkowski Biul Instyt 2 no 1:15 25 Ja/F'54 P, 6.

Materialism and "physical" idealism. B. Fogarasi. Fil evk MTA 1 0-61 '52. H, 3.

Philosophic import of I. V. Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. I. Hamel. Filoz cas SAV 6 no 1:73,10-61 '53. C, 3.

Preparing and leading seminar work on dialectical and historical materialism. I. Tasnev Nar prosv 10 no 1:47 54 Ja'54. H, 8.

Problem of basis and superstructure in Hungarian people's democracy E Havas. Fil evk MTA 1: 133-153 '52. H, 3.

Problem of particular economics. M. Kamyanin Finanse 8 no 1:104-110 Ja 1'54 P, 5.

Problems of Soviet philosophy. Gy. Taman. Fil evk MTA 1:505-514 '52. H, 3.

Questions of the theory of probability in the light of dialectical materialism A Renyi. Fil evk MTA 1:93-97 '52 H, 3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Sophistry of our days Gy Nador Fil evk MTA 1 169-231 '52 H, 3

Subject of political economy in the light of I. V. Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. S. Heretik. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 1 21-44 '53 C, 5.

Subjective influences of the producer on the economy F Lipovec Nasi razgl 7-9 D'53 Y, 1

To the youths who independently study Marxism and Leninism Reports Riga 11 no 5-17 F'54 La, 1.

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

New dictionary of foreign words published. D. Salingova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:7 F'54. C, 11.

DIDACTICS see Teaching

DIESEL MOTOR

Short air lines on diesel engine rigs may cause explosions during gas eruptions. W. Jecht. Nafta Jug 5 no. 2:51-52 F'54. Y, 16.

DIET

Diet for Alpinists. I. Iliev. Fizk i sport 6 no 11: 14 N'53 B, 8

Effect of high-protein diet on antitoxin production in children immunized with tetanus antitoxin. L. Fekete Orv hetil 95 no 13 343-346 Mr'54 H, 14

DILAS, MILOVAN

Discussion of Dilas' articles. L. B. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1 6-7 Ja'54 Y, 1.

From a report of Comrade Edvard Kardelj to the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2, 1-2 Ja'54. Y, 1.

DIMITREVSKII, GEORGI ALEKSANDROVICH

G A. Dimitrevskii D. Ruskov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 1, 44 Ja'54. B, 9.

DIMITRIU, FLORICA

Interview with Florica Dimitriu, orchestra conductor. E Brates. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137.2 Je'54. R, 1.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Dimitrov Days. Fizk i sport 6 no. 7.16-17 Jl'53. B, 6.

Dimitrov's deeds live on A. Veleva. Lit front 10 no. 24 3 Je'54. B, 11.

Speak, little son, about the truth! Csl svet 8 no 38 4 S 53 C, 1

Twenty years ago. S. Vasev. Lit front 10 no. 8.4 F'54 B, 11

Unpublished letter from Georgi Dimitrov to Adriana Budevska Teatur 6 no. 12-10 '53. B, 9.

DIMITROV, PETUR

Humor for children. V. Karateodorov. Lit front 10 no 24:2 Je'54. B, 11.

DIMITROV, SAVA

Concert by Sava Dimitrov. V. P. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4 38 Ap'54. B, 9.

DIOCESES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DIPHTHERIA

Studies on the effect of aureomycin on experimental diphtheria M Dobkowa. Pediat pol 29 no 1, 45-51 Ja'54. P, 14

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

Ratification of the Geneva Conventions of 1949. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1 Je'54. R, 1.

DIPLOPODA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

DISABLED - REHABILITATION

Tasks of a shop instructor of disabled men A. Hulek. Prayj pray pracy 4 no. 9.19-20 S'52. P, 5.

DISLOCATIONS

Conservative therapy of a case of luxatio centralis coxae. E Kosinka. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1: 27-30 F'54. C, 14.

Interesting case of traumatic dislocation of the hip joint in a child. O. Frank. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1 30-32 F'54. C, 14

Traumatic obturator dislocation of the hip joint J. Poupa. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no 1-24-27 F'54 C, 14

DISPENSARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DIVIS, PROKOP, FATHER

Two hundred years of Divis' lightning rod. R. Stechmiller. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:105 '54. C, 13

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky's contribution to the study of New Testament texts M. Kanak Naboz revue 24 no 5:19-22 O'53. C, 3

Fragment of the correspondence between Dobrovsky and Ribay on March 25, 1785. Csl svet 8 no. 36. 5 S'53 C, 1

Josef Dobrovsky, his studies and his teachers M. Kanak Naboz revue 25 no. 2:63-70 Ap'54 C, 3.

Josef Dobrovsky, patriarch of Slavic studies (1753-1829). IA. Dvorzhachek. Slaviant 9 no. 10:17-18 O'53. B, 6.

Two books by Josef Dobrovsky published in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of his birth. Csl svet 8 no. 36:5 S'53. C, 1.

DOBRZYNSKI, IGNACY

Master from Justynow. J. Klosowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 11 6 Mr'54. P, 1.

DOCUMENTATION

Improving qualifications of the documentation staff. Mm. Hutnik P 20 no. 12 Biuletyn 43 D'53. P, 16.

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DOGS

Research on innervation of dogs' teeth. P. Gorke, Vestis Latv ak no. 11:61-66 '52. La, 1.

DOGS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

DOLOMITE

Decreasing impurities in aluminate liquids of aluminate factories with dolomite treatment. I. Magyarossy. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Aluminium 193-198 S'52. H, 16

DOLPHINS

Correct utilization of dolphin oil, meat, and skin. IA. Kabalvanski. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:31-41 Ja/F '54. B, 13.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DOMINICANS IN FRANCE

Affair of the French Dominicans. An. K. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 12:2 Mr'54. P, 1.

DORMITORIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Course for managers and educators of community centers and school boardinghouses. B. W. Szkola zawod no. 16:24 S'53. P, 8.

DOROTHEA, SAINT

Dorothea Kesarliska, Christian martyr. Neofit, Metropolitan of Vidin. Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10: 12-20 S/O'53. B, 3.

DOSTAL, KAREL

Period of struggle in the life of theatrical producer Karel Dostal. F. Gotz. Lit nov 3 no. 12:9 Mr'54. C, 11.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Lang, Alois F. M Dostoevskii. C, 11.

DRAFT HORSES

Correct use of horses for work on collective farms. V. Popov. Koop sem 8 no. 8:22-24 '53. B, 15.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About plays. M. Gorki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13:1, 7 Mr'54. P, 11.

DRAMA IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

DRAWING

Technical drawing in the manual training [illegible] E. Kieturakis. Szkola zawod no 1[illegible] P, 8.

DREDGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DRESDEN - CONSERVATORIEN OF MUSIC

Music school for children in Dresden [illegible] 7 no. 22:9 My'54. C, 6.

DRESSMAKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

SSz-6 grain drill for cross-seeding [illegible] the USSR. J. Lobaszewski. [illegible] 6 no. 2 42-44 Ap/Je'53. P, 15

Testing the boots of row grain drills [illegible] rowa. Mech i elektr rolin 6 no [illegible] '53. P, 15.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DRUGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DÜRER, ALBRECHT

Albrecht Durer (1471-1528). Irkunsk [illegible] '53. B, 10.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

John Foster Dulles sends a New Year's [illegible] to the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia [illegible] CS 4 no. 1/2:20 Ja/F'54. C, 6

Mr Dulles' "No." (bc). Kult zivot 8 [illegible] F'54. C, 11.

Review of the international situation [illegible] no. 1/2:25-26 Ja/F'54. C, 6

DUMBBELLS

Contribution to the history of the [illegible] sza. Kultura fiz 7 no. 11:810-829 N [illegible]

DUMP TRUCKS

Soviet dump trucks L Lowczynski [illegible] no. 9:256-259 S'53. P 16

DUMPING APPLIANCES

Mechanical device for dump cars [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 4:140-141 Mr'54 C, 15

DUNAEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH

Free Wind, an opera staged in Parnadis [illegible] rov. Bulg muzika 8 no. 4:36 37 A[illegible]

DURA MATER - DISEASES

Peduncular prolapse of the dura mater. [illegible] Csl otolaryn 3 no. 1:16-17 Mr'54 C, 14

DUST

Determination of dispersion of industrial dust K. Spurny. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 [illegible] C, 14.

Survey and supplementary gravimetric method [illegible] determination of dust. K. Spurny [illegible] 6 no 2:86-93 Ap'54. C, 14.

DUST - REMOVAL

Industrial dusts and possibilities for their [illegible] Kh. Poinechki. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 5 [illegible] '53. B, 13.

Wet method for dust removal in the crushing drying shop and utilization of the precipitate in production. J. Pesek. Stavivo 32 no 5 144 My'54. C, 16.

DUTY

Difference in duties. Krest zena 7 no. 18 Ap'54. C, 5.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Dvorak's memory honored. V. Kruster Bulg Tonj 3 no. 10:11 My'54. B, 1.

Sources of the musical thoughts of A. Dvorak. R. Firkle. Krest zena 7 no. 19:2 My'54. C, 5

Success of the Dvorak Music Festival at Sydney Csl svet 8 no. 36:5 S'53. C, 1.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA

Comfortable, beautiful, cheap houses. P. Lohex. Lit front 10 no. 23 1 Je'54. H, 11

DWELLINGS - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Temperature of water in thermal heating of dwellings. R. Plande. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 91-101 '52. La, 1

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Methods for increasing the durability of color in [illegible] W. Dankiewicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1 81-89 Mr'53. P, 10

DYSENTERY

Further clinical observations in the treatment of dysentery with the new sulfonamide preparation "P 6." B. Charoli. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 135-140 '52. La, 1.

EAR

Aural manifestations in allergic and [illegible] E. Furat. Otolaryngologia [illegible] 1 5 9 [illegible] '54. [illegible] 14

EAR - DISEASES

Significance of the structure of the vertebral nerve for the clinical picture in syndromes of the cervical sympathetic. [illegible] Cas lek ces no. 18,401-407 My '54. [illegible], 14

EARTH - SURFACE

Structure of the strata and composition of the earth's crust. A. Perelman. [illegible] 3 [illegible] Ja'54. H, 13

EARTHQUAKES

Prediction of earthquakes. [illegible] 2 no. 0 41-44 N-D '51. H, 11

EASTER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECLAMPSIA

Investigation on the role of adrenocortical hormones in pathogenesis of eclampsia. [illegible] 25 no. 2 [illegible] Ap [illegible] '54. [illegible] 14

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, HUNGARIAN - ALBANIA

[illegible] Ap '54. [illegible]

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Soviet assistance in the [illegible] plans in the [illegible] [illegible]

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE see United Nations. Economic and Social Council. Economic Commission for Europe

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Macura, Milos. [illegible] Y, 5.

Archives containing [illegible] capitalistic countries. A. Bartoloki. [illegible] 19 20 255 265 '54. [illegible]

An attempt to prepare a balance of coal. [illegible] Kalads [illegible]

Capitalist world market [illegible] crisis. P. [illegible] 5 147 162 My'54. H, 5

Disintegration of the single world market and intensification of the general crisis of capitalism after the Second World War. P. Turcas [illegible] SAV 5 no. 1 45 [illegible] '54. [illegible], 5

Increasing economic difficulties of capitalist countries. N. Vlahovic. Plan Prospr [illegible] 5 333 345 My'54. C, 5

ECONOMICS

Hasanagic, Hilmija. Course in political economy. Y, 5

Nikolova, Vera. Economic problems of underdeveloped countries. Y, 5

Economic law of absolute harmony between production relations and the character of production forces. I. Kuhn. Prir a spr 1 2 no. 12 716-723 '53. C, 13.

Objectivity of the laws of economics and the role of politics. E. Mateev. [illegible] 0 no. 3:90-104 '54. B, 9

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Education of economists in Hungary. T. Nagy. Ekonomista no. 3 187-191 '54. P, 5

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Activities of the Polish Society of Economists. Z. Z. Ekonomista no. 4 183-186 '54. P, 5

Financial section of the Polish Economic Society. Finanse 5 no. 1 132 135 Ja-F 54. P, 5

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EDEMA

Clinical aspects and bacteriological diagnosis of gaseous edema following injections. G. Vidra. Ces hosp [illegible] no. 11 158 161 Mr'54. H, 14

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, [illegible], YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] I. Sepulc. Nasi [illegible] Y, 1

[illegible] I. Sepulc. Nasi [illegible] '54. Y, 1

[illegible] 10 no. 1 70 77 [illegible] '54. H, 8.

[illegible] 10 no. 5 101 105 Mr'54. H, 8.

[illegible] 10 no. 6 130 132 Mr'54. H, 8

[illegible] 10 no. 8 171 173 Ap'54. H, 8.

[illegible] 10 no. 11 152 157 Je'54. H, 8.

[illegible] 10 no. 13 201 204 Jl'54. H, 8.

[illegible] V. Kilyo. Rabett [illegible] La, 1

[illegible]

[illegible] '54. [illegible]

[illegible] '54. [illegible] 15.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

[illegible] J. Horiesov. Munkaero [illegible] H, 8

[illegible] 10 no. 1 19 22 Ja'54 H, 8

[illegible] M. Michalow [illegible] 15 12 14 [illegible] '54. P, 8

Pacific reports of school children. K. Slesak. Predsk [illegible] 2 55-60 F'54. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The school and the family. J. Vokaun. Koznevelés 10 no. 6 124 125 Mr'54. H, 8

EDUCATORS, CZECH

[illegible] Hungarian friends. M. Kolíková. Koznevelés 10 no. 11:145-146 Je'54. H, 8

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Among the educators. P. Szabo. Ifjod ujs 5 no. 13:3 Je'54. H, 11.

Honored educators. Koznevelés 10 no. 11 142 Je '54. H, 8.

With love and gratitude. Koznevelés 10 no. 11:143-144 Je'54. H, 8.

EFFEL, JEAN

A Hoffmeister's Jean Effel, politicke kresby (Jean Effel, Political Drawings). D. Sindelar. Vytv um 1 no. 1 50 Ja'54. C, 10

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

EGGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"We firmly decided not to spare any effort to attain our absolute sovereignty and complete freedom," declares General Naguib during his interview for readers of Narodna armija. Nar armija 8 no. 732-1 Jl'53. Y, 17.

EGYPT - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

First detailed report on a strike in human history. Z. Zaba. Novy Orient 7 no. 6:97-99 '52. C, 0.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Ehrenburg's article on the writer's work. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 40,11 N'53. C, 11.

New success of Soviet literature in the fight for peace. R. Skukalek. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 40:4 N'53. C, 11.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

American President's initiative. J. P. Nast [illegible] 3 no. 25:3 D'53. Y, 1

To Mr Eisenhower, President of the United States, Washington. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 6.

ELBOW - FRACTURE

Rehabilitation in supracondylar fractures and in other posttraumatic states of the elbow joint in children. Z. Salbert. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 2:45-10 Ap '54. C, 11

ELECTION LAW
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA

Election laws in capitalist states. V. Klokocka. Slovo agit 3 no. 5:27-34 Mr'54. C, 0.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH, ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ITALY, LATVIA, PRAGUE, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTIONS - CORRUPT PRACTICES

Pre-election tricks. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15,5 Ap'54. C, 11.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Electromagnetic stabilizer of circuit networks. S. Toule. Zelezni Jug 10 no. 3:42-47 F'54. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Electric drive in the leather industry. M. Klimek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:20-27 Ja'53. P, 10.

Electric drive in the leather industry. M. Klimek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2,53-56 F'53. P, 10.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Principles of supply and demand of electric power. F. Homola. Plan hosp no. 5:325-335 My'54. C, 5.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ELECTRIC WELDING

Physical phenomena and processes in arc welding. L. Knez. Var tehn 2 no. 3:25-37 '53. Y, 10

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

For a higher standard of exploitation of electric power in agriculture. A. Morzycka. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2:1-5 Ap/Je'53. P, 15.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Zyszkowski, Zbigniew. Fundamentals of electroacoustics. P, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

[illegible] and the h[illegible] K Hajos Orv hetil 95 no 15 393-400 Ap'54 H, 14

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscopy of acellular colostrum in whooping cough F Herczfi L-k Hist Kozl no 9 197-201 '54 C, 14

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. A. Bardocz Acta techn Hung 6 no 1/2: 93-107 '54. H, 13

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Electric phenomenon in organisms. V. Rusinov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5 109-112 S/O'53. B, 13.

Influence of irritation of the central segment of the vagus nerve by electric stimuli of various frequencies and strengths on arterial blood pressure R Kordecki Acta physiol Pol 4 no 1/2: 79-83 '53 P, 13

ELECTROSTATICS

Teaching electrostatics F. Tihanyi. Kozneveles 10 no 8 184-187 Ap'54. H, 8.

ELEPHANTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA

ELEVATORS

Technical progress in the construction of elevators and lifts. J. Tille. Prir a spol 2 no. 12:756-758 '53. C, 13.

ELLIPSOID

Sveshnikov, Nikola S Higher geodesy. Y, 13

ELUARD, PAUL

Paul Eluard's works in the Bulgarian language. N. Donchev. Septemvri 7 no. 3:187-190 Mr'54. B, 11.

Rumanian people grieve over the death of Paul Eluard. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:2 D'52. R, 1

EMBEZZLEMENT

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Preventive measures against theft and embezzlement D. Khadzhiev Nar koop no 2 10-11 F'54. B, 5.

EMBROIDERY

Jeweled embroidery is fashionable again. -hs. Krest zena 7 no. 4 9 Ja'54. C, 5.

EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian folk embroidery. N Koroleva. Izkustvo 3 no 2,64-65 S'53. B, 10.

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN

Folk embroidery. F.Maron. Hungary mag no. 3:26-28 Ap'54. H, 1

EMBRYOLOGY

The chick embryo as a culture media for virosis. B. Kulumdzhiev. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:75-79 N/D'53 B, 13

Role of Russian and Soviet scientists in the development of embryology L. Dimcheva. Prir i znanie 7 no 1:2-5 Ja'54. B, 13.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fetishes and fictions of the emigration. S.Zarzewski. Kultura no. 9 2-22 S'53. P, 1

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION LAW

see subdivision under ARGENTINA

EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.

see subdivision under BULGARIA

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

see subdivision under POLAND

EMULSIONS

Kubelka, Vaclav. Fats, oils, and emulsions in the tanning industry C, 16.

ENCHEVA, LIUBA

Piano concert. I. Veznev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:38-39 Ap'54. B, 9.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

Slownik towaroznawczy. Encyclopedia of merchandise P, 5

ENDRE, ADY

Commemoration of the 75th birthday of Ady Endre. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:2 D'52. R, 1.

ENERGY, VITAL see Vital force

ENGINES

Problem of viscosity of engine lubricants. A Romanowski. Motoryzacja 8 no. 9:248-253 S'53. P, 16

ENGLAS, AUGUST

Report from the Radio Theater on the celebration in honor of August Englas N Eesti raadio Je 15'54: 788 E, 1.

ENGLISH ART see Art, English

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some words about Marshall J Krzyszton. Dzis i jutro 10 no 20 6 My'54. P, 1.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Gulliver's travels. J.Swift. Krest zena 7 no 1 10 Ja'54 C, 5

Gulliver's travels J.Swift Krest zena 7 no. 4:10 Ja'54. C, 5.

Gulliver's travels. J.Swift. Krest zena 7 no. 9:10 F'54. C, 5.

Gulliver's travels. J Swift. Krest zena 7 no 11 10 Mr'54. C, 5.

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift. Krest zena 7 no. 12:10 Mr'54. C, 5.

Gulliver's travels. J. Swift. Krest zena 7 no. 13: 10 Mr'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 14: 10 Mr'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 16:10 Ap'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 19: 10 My'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 20,10 My'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 21: 10 My'54. C, 5.

Robinson Crusoe. D. Defoe. Krest zena 7 no. 22: 10 My'54. C, 5.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

The apple tree. J. Galsworthy. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11;316-319 '53. Y, 5.

ENGLISH IN RUSSIA see British in Russia

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Green, Bela. Universal English-Hungarian and Hungarian-English pocket dictionary with American idioms and correct pronunciations. H, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - IDIOMS, CORRECTIONS, ERRORS

Kobylanski, Mieczyslaw. Collection of English idioms. P, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Long live life! C. Millward. Poprostu no. 17:1 Ap'54 P, 8.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Selected works. G. Byron. Septemvri 7 no. 5:73-76 My'54. B, 11.

Two poems. G. Byron. Lit front 10 no. 15:4 Ap'54. B, 11.

ENGLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, English

ENSILAGE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Augmenting the stock of feed with ensilage. Rol nov 8 no. 74:3 N'53. C, 15.

Ensiling the residue from vegetable gardens. S. Kanev. Koop zem 8 no. 8:24-25 '53. B, 15.

ENTERTAINERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

ENZYMES

Ferments as biocatalyzers. O. Lukacova. Prir a spol 2 no. 12:743-746 '53. C, 13.

EÖRSI, GYULA

Gyula Eorsi's Az amerikai Igazgatas [illegible] American Administration of Justice] Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:148-152 Ja'54 H, 6

EOTVÖS, LORAND, BARO

Eotvos, Lorand, Baro Collected works [illegible] Eötvös. H, 13

ERDELYI, JANOS

Janos Erdelyi. A. Heller [illegible] '52. H, 3.

ERMILOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Jermilov's article in Pravda about [illegible] Irod ujs 5 no 13:4 Je'54. H, 11.

EROSION

see also subdivision under [illegible]

Technical design for preventing [illegible] Gor stop 10 no. 2;05 [illegible] '54 H 15

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Discovery of a substance with positive [illegible] Proskauer's reaction in [illegible] in the presence of certain inhibitors [illegible] Blauth Acta microbiol Pol [illegible] P, 13

ESOPHAGUS - CANCER

Experiences with roentgentherapy [illegible] the stomach, esophagus, and [illegible] Orv hetil 95 no 16;433 4:5 Ap'54 H, 14

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN - RUSSIA

They regret their guilt N Eesti raadio Je [illegible] E, 1

ESSENES

The Essenes in the work of Flavius [illegible] H. del Medico. Byzantinoslavica 14 [illegible] '52. C, 4.

Manuscripts from the Dead Sea [illegible] Kultura no. 9;114-122 S'53. P, 1.

ESTONIA - AERONAUTICS

Working people of Tallinn celebrate [illegible] Day. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 [illegible] E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Institute of Agricultural Projects [illegible] workers to cooperate N Eesti raadio Je 805. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Industrial enterprises help collective farms, and machine-tractor stations N Eesti raadio Jl 2'54:807. E, 1.

Visit to supply warehouses. N Eesti raadio [illegible] 859. E, 1.

Workers' meetings in Jarvakandi [illegible] decisions of the Central Committee of [illegible] Union Communist Party. N Eesti raadio [illegible] 852. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Advance payments to collective farmers [illegible] Collective Farm in the Valga District. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1016. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54:880-881. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54:880-890. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1017. E, 1.

Faster development of agriculture. N Eesti raadio Je 30'54:857-858. E, 1.

How workers of Kohtla-Jarve help rural districts. Kivi. N Eesti raadio Jl 15:1010. E, 1.

Immediate tasks of Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54: 1003-1004. E, 1

Important changes in the Lenin's Road Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'54 876 E, 1

Instructors' attention should be concentrated on essential matters. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54. 825-826. E, 1.

Intensify help given by city people to collective farm villages. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54:1031. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES (Continued)

Pollmaa Agricultural Combine attends All Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54 0'7. E, 1

Reports from across country trip. Amalfo. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54 801. E, 1

Reports from across country trip. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54,806. E, 1

Reports from across country trip. N Eesti raadio Je 7'54 800 801. E, 1

Reports from across country trip, Amalfo. N Eesti raadio Je 8'54 806. E, 1.

Reports of work on collective farms. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54 874. E, 1

Stalin Collective Farm in the Tori District prepared to win in the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54:1017. E, 1

Workers enthusiastically greet the decisions of the Central Committee of the All Union Communist Party on agricultural matters. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 840 840. E, 1.

Workers of the Promins Collective Farm in the Tori District greet decisions of the Central Committee of the All Union Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 852. E, 1

Workers of the Vanemuise Collective Farm in the Tartu district discuss decisions of the Central Committee of the All Union Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Je 24 54 820. E, 1

ESTONIA - AIR FORCE

Air Force Day to be celebrated tomorrow. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54 802. E, 1

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Conference on animal husbandry in the district of Viljandi, Rapperla, Vandra and Pärnu. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54 847. E, 1

Today's editorial in Rahva Hääl discusses the 37th issue of animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Je 27 '54 820. E, 1

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Many multifamily apartment houses to be erected in Narva. N Eesti raadio Je 7'54 806. E, 1

New apartment houses accepted by the State Committee of Building Inspection in Valga, Jarva. N Eesti raadio Je 17'54,1025. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

All ninety graduates of the Tallinn School of Architecture complete their training period. N Eesti raadio Je 29'54 851. E, 1

ESTONIA - ART SCHOOLS

Exhibition of the works of graduates of fine arts at the State Art Institute in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54 874. E, 1

Graduation in the State Art Institute. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54 846. E, 1

School year begins Monday in the State Art Institute. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54 852. E, 1

ESTONIA - BROAD

New technical equipment for the Kingisepp Grain Products Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54 788. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRICKMAKING

Plans signed for a new brick kiln in Maeja. N Eesti raadio Je 24 54 837. E, 1

ESTONIA - BRIQUETTING

Briquets made of third rate shale. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54 901. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Kivioli Combine surpasses its 6 month building plan by almost one fifth. N Eesti raadio Je 22 54 853 854. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUREAUCRACY

Party organizations must fight against bureaucracy and formality. N Eesti raadio Je 26 54 852. E, 1

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

The collective of the Kehra Cellulose Factory achieves established results. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54 898. E, 1.

Festive meeting in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR in the V. Kingiseepp Cellulose and Paper Combine. N Eesti raadio Je 17'54 1025. E, 1

ESTONIA - CHOIR (MUSIC)

Mixed choir of 250 members to gather on the stage of the Estonia Concert Hall. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54 000. E, 1

ESTONIA - CLOTHING TRADE

Large sewing factory in the Baltic States now under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 30'54 860. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMBINE (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Kehra Machine Tractor Station mechanizes the work of all combines. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54,1001. E, 1.

Rahva Hääl writes article with reply on combines. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54 901 894. E, 1

Several combines arrive at collective farms in the district of Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 17'54 1020. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Purchase of fish stabilized. N Eesti raadio Je 1'54 804. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNICATIONS

Abou E.I, postmaster of the cultural work group in Soviet Estonia to the festival square yester Tue. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54 811. E, 1

Mass political work to spread work among the members of the new collective farmers of the Tori District. Rahva Hääl raadio Je 12'54 800. E, 1.

Greetings to the Bulletin of the June plenum of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54 1011. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION

Pale Cork Boards factory starts July production plan. N Eesti raadio Je 14 54 0.26 020. E, 1

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Building Workers Day to be held August 8 in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 31'54:1012. E, 1

ESTONIA - COOPERATIVE TRADE

Inventories of the Tori District Consumers Cooperative to Workers Head for one. N Eesti raadio Je 30 54 816. E, 1

Hea, silo tarbija [illegible] cooperatives. N Eesti raadio Je 1'54 801. E, 1

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Better care for corn fields. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54 804. E, 1

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Best dairymaids in collective farms. N Eesti raadio Je 17'54 1024. E, 1.

Record milk [illegible] in the Rapperla District achieves good results in dairy farming. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54 804. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Estonian S S R Picturesque Chabool. Letters from the Republic country. E, 4

ESTONIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Candidates to defend today their theses in the session of the Learned Council of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54 797. E, 1

Two candidate dissertation at the Learned Council of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54: 834. E, 1

ESTONIA - DORMITORIES

New dormitory under construction in the Helme Rural for Operators of Agricultural Machinery. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54:1012. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Speed up melioration work. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54 785. E, 1

ESTONIA - DREDGING

Dredging the Ao River in Valke Maarja. N Eesti raadio Je 6 54 892. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Hundreds of workers start to build one family homes. N Eesti raadio Je 22'54:820. E, 1.

More than 20 workers in Sindi build their own homes. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54 799. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Inhabitants of the small island of Ruhnu are prosperous. N Eesti raadio Je 18'54 797. E, 1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A workday in the fifth year of the Five Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Je 25'54 829. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Commencement in Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Je 30'54 860. E, 1.

Good luck in further studies. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54 893. E, 1

Reception of the most outstanding high school graduates by the Presidium of the Latvian SSR in Kadriorg Palace. N Eesti raadio Je 29'54 854 850. E, 1

ESTONIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Creative forces of the Soviet nation. N Eesti raadio Je 4'54 874. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

New chain conveyer mounted in the Volta factory. N Eesti raadio Je 24'54 027. E, 1

Volta Electric Machinery Factory successfully fulfills the production plan for the first half year. N Eesti raadio Je 5'54:876. E, 1

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

More silage. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54:1014-1015. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Examination of candidates for a diploma starts in Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54,797-798. E, 1

ESTONIA - EXHIBITIONS

Soviet Air Force Day. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54,800. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farms actively erect new buildings. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54:890. E, 1.

Collective farms in the Parnu District are active in building. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54:799. E, 1.

Tartu Construction Enterprise of the Ministry of Agriculture works simultaneously on one hundred buildings. N Eesti raadio Je 14'54: 1002. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM PRODUCE

Inter-regional collective farm market in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54,797. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARMHOUSES

New one-family houses built on the Stalin Collective Farm, Parnu-Jaagupi District. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54 804. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

Session of the Art Council at the Ministry of the Popular Consumption Industry. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54:797. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Start early to accumulate fodder. N Eesti raadio Je 22'54:816. E, 1

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen, let's finish the spring season successfully! N Eesti raadio Je 22'54:810. E, 1.

Fishermen of the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station keep their promise. N Eesti raadio Je 6'54: 892. E, 1.

Fishermen of the Kingissepa Motorized Fishing Station start with eel and anchovy fishing. Viewing. N Eesti raadio Je 12'54:807. E, 1.

Fishermen of the Mahu Motorized Fishing Station fulfill the annual plan. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54: 1010. E, 1.

Fishermen's cooperatives in the region of the Mahu Motorized Fishing Station fulfill their quota well ahead of the Plan. N Eesti raadio Je 9'54,899. E, 1.

Fishing cooperatives of the Finnish Gulf region fulfill their fishing plan for the first quarter of the year. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54,782. E, 1

ESTONIA - FISHERIES (Continued)

State fishing brigades fulfill their plan ten days ahead of time. N Eesti raadio Je 24'54 827. E, 1.

Tallinn and Mahu motor fishing stations start anchovy fishing. N Eesti raadio Je 23'54 821. E, 1.

Work of the Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative becomes more productive. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54 787. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

New fish-canning workshop of the Tallinn Refrigerating Enterprise started work yesterday. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54 1012. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHING BOATS

4 large ironclad trawlers in Tallinn Harbor for complete overhauling. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'54 892. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

The Central Office of the Flax Industry and the Polva Flax Seed Station complete contracts with flax-growing collective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54 878. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Flower Cultivation Day in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54,793. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

New lights installed in the cotton-spinning section of the First of December Textile Factory in Sindi. N Eesti raadio Je 18'54 796. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOLK ART

Folk festival of Tallinn and the Harju District held in the Song Festival Square in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54 833. E, 1.

Folk festival of the city and district of Tartu held in Tamme Stadium. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54 833. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Employees of the Gastronome No. 5 Food Store in Tallinn meet the clientele. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'54 893. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Technical conference in the Laeva Forest Research Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'54 871. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Propagating the breeding of fur-bearing animals. N Eesti raadio Je 23'54 823. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAZING

Electric herder used on the Future Collective Farm in the district of Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ju 9'54 853. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Be fully prepared for harvesting. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54:1023. E, 1.

Harvesting is the most important step. N Eesti raadio Je 29'54 851. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HAY

Collective farms in the Elva District lead in haymaking. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'54:907. E, 1.

Hay harvest on collective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54 889. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Economic conditions in Saaremaa in the middle of the 17th Century as described by Johan Hermann. A Soom. Tultmuld 5 no 3:156-165 '54. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Turbines mounted in the new hydroelectric plant in Narva. N Eesti raadio Je 25'54:830. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Improve industrial management. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'54:897-898. E, 1.

Industrial innovations in the Parnu Spinning and Weaving Mill. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1012. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Enlarge the selection of goods for popular consumption. N Eesti raadio Je 23'54,822. E, 1.

Outlook for the future of our industry. Radikaaldem no. 8 206-213 My'52. E, 6.

Statistics on industrial achievements in the first half year. N Eesti raadio Je 30'54:859. E, 1.

ESTONIA - KILNS

New brick kiln under construction for the Torva Industrial Combine. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54 1002. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers in the shale basin spend their leisure time in an interesting and pleasant way. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'54:872. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Attain rhythmic work output in factories. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 861. E, 1.

Continuously strive to increase labor productivity. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54:888. E, 1.

Labor productivity in Mine No. 4 has increased by 15 per cent within the last six months. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54 890. E, 1.

Rhythmic production is a basic requirement for the success of a socialist enterprise. Rein. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'54 870. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Work in institutes for labor reserves and how to improve it. Siskin. N Eesti raadio Je 28'54 849. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Chekhov exhibition in the Turi District Library. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54:1002.

Library exhibits in town and rural libraries commemorating the 50th anniversary of the death of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'54: 1009. E, 1.

Nearly 4,000 readers use the rich sources of the Main Library of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'54:907. E, 1.

Traveling library arrives at the Kanepi Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54,882. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Regulation of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia regarding consolidation of village soviets into larger units. N Eesti raadio Je 18'54:795. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

August Krull, brigadeer of the Poltsamaa Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'54:892. E, 1.

Five-day meeting of machine-tractor station directors. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54:813. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Annual milk production per cow in 1952 and 1953. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54:799. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING ENGINEERS

Leningrad Section of the All-Union Association of Mining Engineers holds its scientific session at Johvi. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'54:868. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

130 students graduate from the Tallinn Mining High School. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54:882. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

New lower rates in all motion-picture theaters as of July 1, 1954. N Eesti raadio Je 24'54:826. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Soviet Estonian Art", new film in color being prepared by the Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio. Jl 14'54:1004. E, 1.

Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio completes dubbing Moscow Documentary Film No. 30 into Estonian. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54:835. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTOR SHIPS

New motor ship Lermontov at the quay of Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio Je 26'54:834. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUS LINES

The Ministry of Roads and Automobile Transportation strives for better service on motorbus lines. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'54:901. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

Section for agriculture opened in the Parnu Museum of Domestic Animals. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54:814: E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Broadcast from the song festival of Tallinn and Harju District. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54 [illegible] E, 1.

Comrade Saviauk's discussion of the song festival to be held in 1955. N Eesti raadio Je 25'54 [illegible] E, 1.

Notes on song festivals. N Eesti raadio Je [illegible] E, 1.

Parnu calling: song festival at the resort. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54:843-845. E, 1.

Song festival in the Rapla District. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'54:877. E, 1.

Song festivals all over the country dedicated to the fourteenth anniversary of Soviet power. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54 845. E, 1.

Song festivals take place in fifteen districts. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 809-810. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NUTRITION

Ways to provide more varied and better quality meals in Tartu Retail Cooperative [illegible]. N Eesti raadio Jl 2'54:868. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OCHER

Rich layers of ocher ore found in the Areola Collective Farm in the Harju District. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54:813. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PACKAGING

Consumers ask for better looking and more attractive wrappings. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'54 [illegible] E, 1.

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Festive meeting in honor of the 34th anniversary of the Estonian SSR in the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54 1025. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Graduates of the Parnu Peat Institute [illegible]. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'54 895. E, 1.

Remove shortcomings in the Ulila Peat [illegible]. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'54:899. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND [illegible]

Intensify physical education. Pravda Jl 6'54:885-886. E, 1.

Soviet people to celebrate All-Union Physical Culture Day tomorrow. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54 [illegible] Mr'54. La, 1.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

180 Pioneers from Tallinn are guests of the Young Youth Organization. Reports Hiiu [illegible] Mr'54. La, 1.

ESTONIA - PLANT BREEDING

New fruit and berry varieties created at the Jogeva Plant Experimentation Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54:1020. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Beginning of a new life. N Eesti raadio Je [illegible] E, 1.

Fascist dictatorship overthrown in Estonia 14 years ago. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54 813. E, 1.

June 21, 1940. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 [illegible] E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Ahja Machine-Tractor Station operators finish first cultivation of potato fields. N Eesti raadio Je 18'54:796. E, 1.

Kanepi Machine-Tractor Station operators finish cultivating potato fields. N Eesti raadio Je [illegible] 793. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Poultry raising on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in Parnu District. N Eesti raadio Je 24'54 [illegible] E

ESTONIA - RADIO

First broadcast of the new radio station in Kuressaare. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'54.904. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO PLAYS

The Ellam Family. N Eesti raadio Je 21'54 [illegible] E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The collective of the Kohtla Railroad Station shortens the loading time of freight cars. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1018. E, 1.

Conference of the leading transportation workers in the Parnu railway district. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'54 071. E, 1

Latvian railroad workers strive to fulfill the freight transportation plan by using fewer trains. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1012. E, 1.

Improve railway work. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'54 009 E, 1

Locomotive engineers from the Tapa Depot achieve good results in the transportation of heavy freight. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'54,009. E, 1

Summer schedule for railways to become effective tonight. N Eesti raadio Je 14'54 089. E, 1

Workers of the Tapa Depot pledge to fulfill the Plan ahead of time. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'54 001. E, 1

LATVIA - REFRIGERATORS

Rakvere Industrial Combine produces refrigerators. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54:1002. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

A delegation of Estonian experts in economics and agriculture arrived yesterday in Latvia. Rep to Riga 11 no. 20 01 My'54. 1 a, 1.

A delegation of Estonian workers in collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and economics visit the Latvian capital. Rep to Riga 11 no. 20,54 My'54. 1 a, 1.

LATVIA - SANATORIUMS

I like Parnu. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54:1025 1026.

Parnu sanatoriums. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 001 004 E, 1

Vacation in a Parnu sanatorium. A. Oja. N Eesti raadio Jl 0'54:009. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Repairs and reconstruction of school buildings. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54 031 E, 1

Start the new school year with completely repaired buildings. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'54 003. E, 1

ESTONIA - SEARCH, SCIENTIFIC

Parnu, one of the largest and most beautiful resorts on the Baltic Sea. N Eesti raadio Je 11 54 040 E, 1

ESTONIA - SHALE

Estonian Shale Oil Combine fulfilled the plan for the first half year today. N Eesti raadio Je 29 54 019. E, 1.

Kiviõli Combine to reserve its shale and use it [illegible] N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 021 E, 1

Mine Collective No. 2 of the Estonian Shale Oil Combine starts to break shale for the 2d half year plan today. N Eesti raadio Je 16 54 [illegible] E, 1

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Active Footwear Factory to reserve shoes [illegible] N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 003 E, 1

Two new styles of children's and women's footwear released for sale. N Eesti raadio Jl 3 54 021 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

Silver fox farm in the future collective farm in the Kingissepa area. N Eesti raadio Je 16 54 [illegible] E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in the Viiva State Farm. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54 070. E, 1

Good results achieved in socialist competition between individual brigades of the Vasara Machine Tractor Station. Trans. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'54 009. E, 1.

Miners of Kukruse and Kara distinguish themselves in the outcome of socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54 076 E, 1

Miners of the Kava-2 Mine honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Estonia with socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54 1020. E, 1.

New outstanding achievements of Estonian railway workers in the socialist competition among Baltic railway enterprises. N Eesti raadio Je 16 54 [illegible] E, 1

Socialist competition becomes keener each day between the farm workers of the entire Soviet republics of Estonia and Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20,57 My'54. 1 a, 1

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54, 1021. E, 1.

Socialist competition between state farms of Estonia and Latvia results in remarkable improvements in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Je 15'54 787 1 1

Socialist competition honors the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54:001 1 1

Socialist competition in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR becomes more energetic in industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio Je 10'54:706. E, 1

Socialist competition in industrial enterprises in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio Je 14 54 701 704 E, 1

Socialist competition in the Kotka Textile Factory. Vi 1 N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 002 1, 1

Socialist competition in the Illia Peat Industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'54:1020. E, 1.

Summary of socialist agricultural competition between Latvia and Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54 [illegible] 1, 1

Young communist Estonians, officers of fallow and Virgin units in the Chkalov Oblast, invite members from the Rapi Machine Tractor Station in the Harju District to a socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 021 E, 1

ESTONIA - SOVIET

Party plenums of the districts of Tapa discuss results of spring sowing. N Eesti raadio Jl 2 54 007 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPECTROANALYSIS

All-Union Plenary Session of Spectroanalysts held in Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 11 54 004 E, 1

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Broadcast from the opening tournament of students. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54 012 042 E, 1

Congress of the Soviet Sports League in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 25 54 014. E, 1.

Summer sports festival of Estonian students. N Eesti raadio Je 20 54 012 E, 1

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Directors of state farms meet in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'54 006. E, 1

New state farms. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54 701-702 E, 1

ESTONIA - STROKE RAILROADS

New airport for Tallinn to be built in Lasnamae. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54 1010. E, 1

ESTONIA - STUDENTS

Halls of Tartu State University are full of candidates for admission. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'54 1006. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Graduation in Tallinn Teachers Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54 072. E, 1

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Hearing on diploma projects ends in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54 003. E, 1

Industrial training starts for the senior-year students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Jl 3 54 012 E, 1

Students of higher schools practice in industries. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54 1010. E, 1.

Technical School of the Parnu Peat Industry accepts new students. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54:000 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Balance for the first half year of the Marat Tricot Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti radio Jl 9'54:009. E, 1.

The collective of the Parnu Spinning and Weaving Mill fulfills the first half-year plan. N Eesti raadio Je 23'54 021. E, 1

Kalevite Tekstiilitorg Base received a large shipment of finished goods on June 15. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54 709 E, 1

ESTONIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Marat Tricot Factory in Tallinn receives new machinery. N Eesti raadio Je 16'54:709 E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

End of the spring season in Estonian theaters. N Eesti raadio Je 20'54:009. E, 1.

Karl Marx State Drama Theater of Saratov arrives in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'54:1010. E, 1.

Ordinance of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia on granting honorary titles to workers in the Estonian Theater. N Eesti raadio Je 19'54:000. E, 1

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Excursion from Tallinn to Moscow. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'54:1000. E, 1.

Tourism has become popular in our republic. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'54:070 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Meeting of the active of the Narva trade-unions held yesterday. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54:1011. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Workers' summer vacation. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54 009. E, 1

ESTONIA - VETERANS

A group of Fatherland War Veterans from Tartu returned today from a trip to the graves at Velikiye Luki. N Eesti raadio Je 2,'54:004. E, 1

ESTONIA - WAREHOUSES

Storehouses for new harvests prepared. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'54,003. E, 1

ESTONIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Regional meeting of the Communist Youth League at the October Victory Collective Farm, Marjamaa region. N Eesti raadio Je 27'54:036 E, 1.

Second Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Youth League. N Eesti raadio Jl 0'54,006. E, 1

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Text of an oath dated 1669 in the South Estonian dialect showing a strong Finnish influence. J. Magiste. Tallinnd 5 no. 3:150-154 '54. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LETTERS

"About truth and justice." A. H. Tammsaare. Tallinnd 5 no. 3:131-133 '54. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Estonian

ESTONIAN POETRY

Cantata for a small flute and a choir of angels. K. Lepik. Tallinnd 5 no. 3:160 '54. E, 11.

Four poems. R. Kolk. Tallinnd 5 no. 3:129-131 '54. E, 11.

Two poems. H. Oja. Tallinnd 5 no. 3:154-155 '54. E, 11.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Estonian

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Young communist voluntary workers from Kohtla-Jarve write from the Sudov Oblast. N Eesti raadio Jl 0'54:006. E, 1.

ESTROGENS

Studies on the sensitivity of transplanted vaginal epithelium to ovarian hormones. K. Dax. Folia biol 1 no. 1.30-49 '53. P, 13.

ESTROGENS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of α-estradiol on testes of young white rats. H. Paxdro. Folia biol 1 no. 2:86-97 '53. P, 13.

ETERNAL LIFE see Future life

ETHER (ANESTHETIC) - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ether anesthesia on infants from Caesarean section. Ryglewicz. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2.175-184 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

ETHERS

Possible differential diagnosis with ether test in diseases concomitant with jaundice. B Lasalo. Orv hetil 95 no. 19.519-521 My'54. H, 14.

ETHICS

Difference in duties. Krest zena 7 no. 16 6 Ap'54. C, 5

What does religion teach about morality? T. M. Dukh kult 34 no 1 35-36 Ja'54 B, 3

ETHIOPIC PROVERBS see Proverbs, Ethiopic

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under KRAKOW

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CEYLON, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

ETHYLAMINES

Effect of T. S. 160 (Hydrochloride of trichloroethylamine) on fibroblast cultures in vitro. G. Mungerova. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:187-191 '52. C, 13c.

ETHYLENE

Production of ethylene from petroleum V. Fiser. Nafta Jug 3 no. 2 44-47 F'52 Y, 16.

ETIQUETTE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

A 16th-century manual of dance and etiquette. R. Valyi. Tancmuv 4 no. 3:72-78 Mr'54. H, 10.

EUCHARIST see Lord's Supper

EUROPE - HISTORY

A. V. Sutorov and Russian armies in the Cesky Brod area. A. Pol. Nase vlast 2 no. 1.9-10 Ja'54. C, 4.

EUROPE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Defense of European culture. I. Boldizsar. Szovj kult 6 no. 5-1-2 My'54. H, 1.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Collective responsibility for Europe D Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11:1 Mr'54 P, 1.

European movement. A. B. Latv briv no. 1:74-76 Mr'53 La, 6.

Great Britain and functions of the new Europe. I. Tomas. Hrv rev 3-277-291 S'53. Y, 1.

EUROPE - TIMBER

Production, consumption, and marketing of timber in Europe D. Radimir. Sumar list 77 no. 6 284-289 Je'53 Y, 15.

EUROPE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Examples of the use of heavy battalion arms in attacks. A. Bach. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11 77-81 N'53. Y, 17.

EUROPE, EASTERN

An appeal to return independence to the East European nations Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2 29-30 Ja/F'54. C, 6

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

President of the provincial government in Styria is for trade with people's democratic countries. Csl svet 8 no 36.2 S'53. C, 1

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Peaceful growth toward socialism in the Soviet Union and in the European people's democracies in 1953. Plan hosp no. 4:227-242 Ap'54. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Hydrobiology in people's republics and in the USSR. L. Hanuska. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:121-125 '52. C, 13c.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LAWYERS

Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg Problems of the legal profession in countries of people's democracy. H, 7.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo inostranih dela White book on aggressive activities by the governments of the USSR, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, and Albania towards Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ARCHIVES

Archives in Western Europe. A. Bachulski. Archeion 19/20:264-282 '51. P, 4.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Petrovic, Mihailo S. Difficulties of Western democracies Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Milosevic, M. Our new supply system. Y, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Curtain of falsehood. P. Panduraru. Pod zast intern no. 28:2 Jl'53. R, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - PETROLEUM

Importing petroleum and its derivatives in Western Europe. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3:55 F'54. Y, 16.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

"Affair" of Marshal Juin. C. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Brief remarks on great events. B. Rohan. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16-[3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

Peace offensive of nations. (ra) Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Those who want real security in Europe. E. Paloncy. Slovo agit 3 no 6:32-37 Mr'54. C, 6.

Workers fight against the "European Army." P. Grigorov. Slaviani 9 no. 12:19-21 D'53. B, 6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under SERBIA

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 - AERIAL OPERATIONS

Six victories of Captain Fonk, a pilot who had 126 victories at the end of World War I. Aero svet 2 no. 17.8 Je'52. Y, 16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Teaching in night schools. I. Denkov. Uchit delo 6 no 6:4 F'54. B, 8.

EVOLUTION

Biological prerequisites in the origin of work. J. Kudlacek. Prir a spol 2 no. 12-733-736 '53. C, 13.

Exhibition "Evolution of the Universe, Earth, and Man" just opened in Prague. F. Prantl. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8:10-11 Jl'52. C, 3.

First Czech plastic reconstructions of the evolutionary stages of man. V. Fetter. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8:11-13 Jl'52. C, 3.

EVTIMII, PATRIARCH OF TURNOVO

St. Ivan Rilski. G. Kilsarov. Dukh kult 33 no. 11: 24-27 N'53. B, 3.

EXAMINATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Still time for anatomical drawings. W. Randas. Poprostu no. 21.7 My'54. P, 8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Resurfacing the teeth of a buck excavator by thermite welding. Masek. Stavivo 32 no. 4:139-140 Mr'54. C, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under LATVIA

EXERCISE

Physical exercises and the development of human hands. L. Astanin. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:67-67 N/D'53. B, 13.

EXERCISE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on cerebral metabolism and its relation to physical effort. R. Vrba. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2: 87-88 Ap'54. C, 14.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA

EXILES

Political activities of other exiles. L. M. Latv briv no. 1:76-79 Mr'53. La, 6.

EXPORTS see Commerce

EXTENSOMETER

Extensometer for measuring extensions at higher temperatures. W. T. Hutnik P 20 no. 10:Biuletyn 40 O'53. P, 16.

EYE

Corticovisceral regulation of ocular tension. P. Weinstein. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:354-357 Mr'54. H, 14.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Saver of eyesight. S. Brozik. Csl armada 3 no. 3: 4-5 Ja'54. C, 17.

FABLES

Eyes and ears. V. Blanki. Krest zena 7 no. My'54. C, 6.

FABLES, BULGARIAN

Bone. Archimandrite Prokhor. [illegible] 26 D'53. B, 3.

Dispute for first place. Archimandrite [illegible] Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3:54 56 F/Mr'54 B

Donkey and rooster. Archimandrite [illegible] kult 33 no 9/0.39-40 S/O'53. B

Mole. Prokhor, Archimandrite [illegible] no. 5/7:61 My/Jl'53. B, 3

The pearl. Archimandrite Prokhor [illegible] no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. B, 3.

Story about Viro Nosov. Nikita [illegible] no. 2:22 F'54. B, 6.

Sun and earth. G. Vishinovski. [illegible] 54 F/Mr'54. B, 3.

Swallow and swine. Archimandrite [illegible] kult 33 no. 11:28 N'53. B, 3

FABLES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS [illegible]

The snail and the rosebush. H. A[illegible] zena 7 no. 11:11 Mr'54. C, 5

FABLES, DANISH - TRANSLATIONS [illegible]

The snail and the rosebush. H. A[illegible] zena 7 no. 11:11 Mr'54. C, 5

FABRICIUSS, JANIS

Unveiling of the monument to Janis Fabriciuss, revolutionary and legendary hero of the [illegible] in Ventspils. Reports Riga 13 no. [illegible] La, 1.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under BUCHAREST, [illegible] SLOVAKIA

FACTORIES - AIR CONDITIONING

Air conditioning of the mill of [illegible] man. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4:34 Ap'54. P, 13

FACTORIES - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some remarks on the arrangement of [illegible] digester departments using SO2. J. [illegible] Przegl papier 9 no. 8:233-236 Ag'53 P, 4

FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Lighting in places of work and [illegible] J. Kouny. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12 [illegible] C, 16.

Lighting in the pulp and paper [illegible] Przegl papier 9 no. 8:230-231 Ag'53 P, 4

FACTORY LIBRARIES

Organizing factory libraries. [illegible] no. 4:33 Ap'53. P, 15.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under GERMANY, [illegible]

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES HANDBOOKS, ETC. under BULGARIA

FAIRS

Our enterprises at international fairs [illegible] T. Simic. Nova trg 6 no. 12 702-[illegible] D'53 Y

Poland's participation at international fairs [illegible] Pol For Trade no. 21:3-7 '54. P, 5

FAIRY TALES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Snow White. K. Erben. Krest zena [illegible] C, 5.

FAITH

Guardian of faith. J. Manek. Nabos revue [illegible] 1-2 O'53. C, 3.

Let us live up to the principle of faith and [illegible] F. Nygryn. Naboz revue 25 no. 2 [illegible] C, 3.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Family responsibility. H. Ostrowska [illegible] 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. P, 1.

FARKAS, FERENC

The opera Eagle's Feathers on the Bulgarian stage P. Spasov. Bulgaria mag no. 2:34 15 My 54 B

The operetta Eagle's Feathers. D. Bagarov Sov muzika 5 no. 1:12-18 Ja'54. B, 9.

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

FARM MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Farms managed by experts. Koop zem 6 no. 7 31 '55 '53 B, 15

FARM MECHANIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Mechanizing the sowing of small seeds hygr mulation D. Ballov Koop zem 6 no. 12-11 15 '53. B, 15

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATORIA, POLAND

Retail prices of agricultural products. I. B. Nova ng 6 no. 12 007 009 D'54. Y, 5.

FARMERS
see subdivision under U. S.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

FARSKY, KAREL

Farsky forever alive. V Lenc. Naboz revue 24 no 5.2 10 O'53 C, 9

Song No. 6 in Farsky's Psalm Book. Naboz revue 26 no. 2 80 Ap'54 C, 3

FASCISM
see also subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH, U. S.

It is necessary to fight fascism more strongly. J. Kerlik Cal svet 8 no. 10-12 N'53 C, 1

FASHION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA

Jeweled embroidery is fashionable again. Ilo. Kvet vena 7 no. 4 9 Ja'54 C, 5

FASHION SHOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FELDBRO AND FEDDERSEN(?)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Augmenting the stock of feed with ensilage. Rol voz 6 no. 74 3 N'53. C, 15.

Economizing in feeding with green spring fodder. I. Krmanek Za nov sem 4 no. 4.361 369 Ap'54 C, 15

Ensuring the supply of feedstuffs. Dar vyl'ces. 3 2 no. 11 95 My'53. C, 6.

How to make protein and vitamin paste and how it was fed in feeding animals. N Kalendov Nove s'la 1 no. 2.84 86 F'54 B, 15

FELDSPAR

Duplail, Frantisek. Maintenance of gravel roads by rolling and stabilizing by the Amerik an method C, 16

FELTON, MONE'A

For strengthening peace among nations. Nik tapja 4 no. 1.6 Ja'53. B, 5.

FENYO, ISTVAN

Alexits and Fenyo's Matematika es dialektikus materialitasunk [Mathematics and Dialectical Materialism]. A. Renyi Fil szle MTA 1.525 534 '52. B, 3.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Confessions. Nik tapja 5 no. 23 6 Je'53. B, 5.

FERKO, MILAN

A step backward in the poetic development of Milan Ferko. J. Duran. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9 4 F'54. C, 11.

FERMENTS see Enzymes

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Agriculture demands better fertilizers. F. Rosewski. Chemik 6 no. 9 239-241 S 53. B, 12.

Contribution to the development of methods for utilization of local matter for fertilization. L. Nikolov. Gedinarsk agron 6 149 163 '50/51 B, 15.

How to fertilize winter wheat. M Hadrabova Zemed vystava Koop zem 8 no. 12-27 33 '53. B, 15.

Mechanizing the work of spreading manure. J Ruzkowski Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2 48-50 Ap Je'53 B, 15.

New methods of fertilizing plants. A Klipov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 5 77 81 S-O'54. B, 13

Practice in scientific blind. J. Valpersht Sovet prava 4 no. 13.2 My'54 C, 1

Research on organic fertilizers in the German Democratic Republic. H Jedraszek Za nov zem 4 no. 4 371 374 Ap 54 C, 15.

Sowing fertilizers in a continuous operation. Z Gwiazdowski Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 1 69 60 Ja'54. B, 15

Using lime for acid plants. Denisov. Rajon to Rlya 11 no. 7.04 F'04. Ta, 1.

FEUCHER, ANTONI

Antoni Feucher. A Smilevska. Dela i jutro 10 no. 11 6 My'54. B, 1

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under for RUSSIA

FESTIVALS, BULGARIAN

Rajnovden story. I Stamenov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 5 41 42 Je'54 B, 9

The lads with the carnations. Khristov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 5 Je'54 B, 11

Christmas. Khristov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 6 54. B, 11

Nicely by Nicholas. Borisov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 6 Ap'54 B, 11

Festivals and customs. Pastor. Nase pravo 2 no. 3 Ap'54 B, 3

Variants. N N. Vlast, no. 8 p. 1, 23 Ja'54 B, 6

FESTIVALS, HEBREW NEW YEAR

Night of the Hebrew new year. Festivals and Isaak Levinson 5 no. 1 Ap'54 p. 7 B, 11

FESTIVALS, RURAL
see also subdivision under for CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Preparing for the first or stage of spring work in the fields. Nov vojin no. 7 8 . 11 28 My 53 C, 6

FINANCE
see also subdivision under by local Soviets

Beregsz Szemle [Review of the Beregszasz district]. A Kiss

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under Hungarian

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accomplishments of the State in effecting the saving [illegible] N Arseli ap. Pr predlo no. 9 10 357 358 p. 61 53 Y, 5

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Work of fine arts. A. Zapotocky Nase vojsko 3 no. 1 13 Ja 54 Y, 1.

Work of fine arts. F Trstensk Nase vojsko 3 no. 7 10-12 Ja 54 Y, 1.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

Problematic features of Finno-Ugric archaeology. B Kovalevskaya Sovetskaia kniga 54 210-232 '52 B, 11

Problems of the place and time of the Ugrians. P Hajdu Nyelvtud kozl 54 241-269 '52 B, 11.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

Active and passive forms. O Laroldis Nyelvtud kozl 54 247-253 '52 B, 11.

Mari analogues to part. E Gal Nyelvtud kozl 54 239-241 '52 B, 11

Morphological problems of the Ugric languages. M Kaspal Nyelvtud kozl 54 237 246 '52. B, 11

Setting glossary compiled by Karoly Papai. P. Hajdu Nyelvtud kozl 54 141-163 '52 B, 11.

FISH IN ESTONIA

Text of an oath dated 1643 to the South Estonian district showing a strong Finnish influence. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 3 no. 3.150-154 '54. B, 11.

FIRE CLAY

Dry and wet method for production of fire-clay materials. F. Kaskasser. Sbarivo 32 no. 3 158-160 My'54. C, 18

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

FIRE PREVENTION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Constantly improving protection against fire. Nar sylv Czech 2 no. 11 06 My'53. C, 6.

FIREMEN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FIREMEN'S MANUALS
see subdivision under SERBIA

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FIRST AID

Technic of first aid in corrosive burns. M Hromadka. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 102 103 Ap'54. C, 14

FISCHER, ANNY

Anny Fischer. T. Ilankova. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10. 39 O'53 B, 9.

FISH CULTURE

Determining the quality of milt in the practice of fish culture. V Dyk. Za nov zem 4 no. 4 370 381 Ap'54 C, 15

FISH TRADE
see subdivision under LATVIA

FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under LATVIA

FISHERY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FISHES
see subdivision under for BLACK SEA, BULGARIA

FISHES, DISEASES AND PESTS

New trends in the fight against fish parasites. V Dyk Za nov zem 4 no. 4 381 384 Ap'54 C, 15

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under for ESTONIA, LATVIA

FIVE-YEAR PLANS
see subdivision PLANNING AND PLANS under for BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY

FLAX INDUSTRY
see subdivision under U. S.

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

FLAX - DISEASES AND PESTS

Flax thrips (Thrips linarius Uzel). H. Krzywalitzka News rolin 2 no. 13.106 108 N'53 B, 15.

FLORA
see subdivision BRYTANY under SLOVAKIA, TRANSYLVANIA

FLOREA-RADUTU, D.

Troubled picture of the revolt of Doja. I. Horea. Viata rom 6 no. 7.333 339 J'53. B, 11.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Economy of materials in the milling industry. L. K. Cesp zivot 4 no. 4.32 33 Ap'53. B, 15.

FLOWERPOTS

New type of garden flowerpot. I. Tesnov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 6.83 84 N/D'53. B, 13.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

FLOWERS IN ART

Pleasure and fascination of flowers. S. H. Kvet vena 7 no. 22 2 My'54. C, 5.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FLYING SAUCERS

The truth in stories about flying saucers. S. Zolovic. Aero svet 2 no. 17.7 Je'53. Y, 16.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under ESTONIA, LATVIA

FOERSTER, JOSEF DOBROSLAV

Love will save us. Kvet vena 7 no. 1.6 Ja'54. C, 5.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under POLAND

FOLK ART, POLISH

Pola Fr, arasi's Logika (Logic). G Szamosi Fil [illegible] 535-539 '52 H, 3.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, MORAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Djakovic, Vukoman, ed Montenegrin heroic folk ballads Y, 11

FOLK MUSIC, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian folk music and native instruments F Kutev Bulg muzika 4 no. 11/12:3-14 N/D'53. B, 9

Education in folk music Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:1-6 Ap'54 B, 9

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian prehistory and Hungarian folk music. B. Szabolcsi Irod ujs 5 no. 1, 8 Ja'54. H, 11.

Music of our folk dances L. Gulyas. Tancmuv 4 no. 4 118-120 Ap'54 H, 10

FOLK SONGS

Beauty of our native country. K. Friedrich. Lit nov 3 no. 12 5 Mr'54. C, 11.

FOLK SONGS, ARMENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Recently I was a day laborer. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 5 Ap'54. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Studies of folk songs and dialects in the Chodsko area. D. Rychnova. Narodop vest CS 33 no. 1/2: 101-108 '53. C, 12a.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARMENIAN

Recently I was a day laborer. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 5 Ap'54. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Words from the thatched cottage T Klak Dzis i jutro 10 no 12 5 Mr'54 P, 1

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Miners sing Csl svet 8 no 36 5 S'53 C, 1.

Miners sing Csl svet 8 no 39 5 S'53. C, 1

FOLK SONGS, SLOVENIAN

Zbirka slovenskih narodnih pesmi Collection of Slovenian folk songs. Y, 11

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Collection of Ukrainian folk songs. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5,120 Mr'54. C, 5.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Academy of Sciences arranges an exhibition of materials collected by the Em. Melngailis people's artist. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 52 F'54. La, 1.

FOLKLORE, MORAVIAN

Wars with the Turks in the folklore of eastern Moravia. D. Rychnova. Narodop vest CS 33 no. 1/2:36-100 '53. C, 12a.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

The frog's godmother J. Cipka. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:11 Jl'53. C, 1.

Old Bodrik and the wolf. Csl svet 8 no. 31:8 Ag'53 C, 1.

Problems in the publication of Slovak folk tales. E. Chmelova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:4, 8 Ap'54. C, 11.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Jako, Frigyes Milk and dairy products, fish, useful game and game products, refrigeration, and the production of ice H, 16

FOOD INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

FOOTGEAR
see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under POLAND

FORAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Correct utilization of forage. A. Farfarov. Koop zem 8 no 12 17-19 '53. B, 15.

FORCE AND ENERGY

People's University. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:117-119 '54. C, 13

FORCING (PLANTS)
see subdivision under LATVIA

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Problems of international economy. S. Kuzminskis. Santarve no. 3:09-100 Mr'54. Li, 6.

FOREST INFLUENCES

Significance of forests for the retention of water in the ground. Petkov Gor stop 10 no. 2:49-54 F'54 B, 15.

FOREST INSECTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

FOREST MANAGEMENT

Trampler, Tadeusz Forest management in the socialist economy P, 15

FOREST NURSERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FOREST PRODUCTS

Swiader, Jan Value and price of forest products P, 15.

FORESTRY RESEARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Defining technical terms in forestry. D. Simeunovic. Sumar list 77 no. 6 262-268 Je'53. Y, 15.

Further details on differential site rents in forestry. N. Prokopljevic. Sumar list 77 no. 6 278-284 Je'53. Y, 15

Textbook on forest culture and production of tree seeds. D. Velkov. Gor stop 10 no. 2:83-90 F '54. B, 15.

FORGING

How we use the textbook on forging and how we assess its value and use in schoolwork. A. Waszek. Szkola zawod no. 18 17-18 S'53. P, 8.

FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN

Edward Morgan Forster's A Passage to India. B Rudolf. Nova obz 7 no 2:115-117 '54. Y, 11.

FORTIFICATION

Bases for drawings of fortifications. B. Popov. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:89-94 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Firing line. J. Kraguljac. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11: 61-62 N'53. Y, 17.

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)

For socialist forms of public discussion V. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25.1-2 D'53. Y, 1.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Results of the work of a furnace charged with durty ore at the reduced height of charge. A. Oflok. Hutnik P 20 no. 10.216-218 O'53. P, 16.

FOUNDRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

FOURIER'S SERIES

A Steinhaus problem P. Turan. Mat lap 4 no. 4: 263-275 '53. H, 13.

FOWLS
see subdivision POULTRY under LATVIA

FRACTURES

Physiology and physiopathology of unions of the bone following fractures J. Cervenansky. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1:1-8 F'54. C, 14.

Primary osteosynthesis of open fractures. V. Juricek. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1:14-16 F'54. C, 14.

Surgical treatment of fractures of the long bones in children. V. Tosovsky. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1:17-24 F'54. C, 14.

Surgical treatment of intra-articular fractures of the condyle of the tibia with the aid of a clip. K. Typovsky. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1:8-14 F'54. C, 14.

FRANCE - AIR FORCE

France, a country of aeronautic tradition [illegible] Aero svet 2 no. 17:5 Je'52. Y, 16

FRANCE - CLERGY

French press about worker-priests [illegible] poor. Dzis i jutro 10 no 18 2 My'54 P, 1

Letter to the editor. J. Erupnik [illegible] 10 no 18:4 My'54. P, 1

Problem of worker-priests. W [illegible] jutro 10 no 12 1-2 Mr'54 P, 1

FRANCE - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Why not more trade with France? [illegible] Today 3 no. 8:4 Ap'54. B, 1

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Opening of 13th Congress of [illegible] arty. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:1 Je'54. B,

FRANCE - COMMUNISTS

French communists and their fight [illegible] front. D. Bratanov. Fil misal 9 no [illegible] '53. B, 3.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Khmel'nitskaia, Elizavata [illegible] tions of a new division of influence [illegible] ist countries. Y, 0

Fight of the French people for [illegible] independence. K. Lambrov. Bulg [illegible] 22 Ja'54. B, 6.

Will of the French people. Lit [illegible] Je'54. B, 11.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

New Soviet ambassador in France [illegible] 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S

Dulles ultimatum to France. U S [illegible] no. 26:3 D'53. Y, 1.

FRANCE - HOUSING

French workers fight for a better life K [illegible] Odborar 7 no. 10:443-440 My'54 [illegible]

FRANCE - MARSHALS

"Affair" of Marshal Juin. G. B. [illegible] no. 16:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

FRANCE - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Cannes and the "European idea." M. [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16.5 Ap'54. C, 11

Film battle at Cannes. M. Molnar. [illegible] 1 Ap'54. H, 11.

Motion-Picture Festival in Cannes. K [illegible] 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

FRANCE - MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Why France does not make color films. K [illegible] 7 no. 12:11 Mr'54. C, 5.

FRANCE - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

French petroleum industry. V. Dosti [illegible] 3 no. 2:51-54 F'52. Y, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Career of a certain German language [illegible] tva. Poprostu no. 18:8 My'54 P, 8.

French Government before the Berlin [illegible] S. V. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1:2 Ja'54. Y, 1

Political situation in France. F. Beste For a Lasting Peace no. 23:3 Je'54. B, 6.

Search of dwelling in Paris. E. Gerard. [illegible] no. 13:5 Je'54. H, 11.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Way toward friendship among people. Kres [illegible] no. 4:5 Ja'54. C, 5.

FRANCE - SPORTS

In the American way. N. Lazarov. Fiz i spor [illegible] no. 11:23-24 N'53. B, 8.

FRANCE - STUDENTS

Students and their lack of knowledge A Warsaw Nowa kultura 5 no. 9:2 F'54. P, 11

FRANCE - THEATER

France fights for a new theater. B. Dekker [illegible] 6 no. 10/11:81-85 '53. B, 9.

Moscow applauds French artists. Svet [illegible] no. 18:[3] of cover My'54. C, 1.

FRANCE WAR CRIMES TRIALS

Procedure against the murderers from Oradour. JCh Cultivat 9 no 11 1 Mr'54 C,1

FRANCE WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Olga Bancic, Rumanian heroine of the French resistance. Lupta D Matei Romania nouvelle 7 no. 130 5 My'54 R,1

FRANK, HANS

Germany and the industrial revolution. Rev Istorica no 9 1-7 S'53 P,1

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Determinism and indeterminism in temporal ideology. I Molnar Lit evk M1A 1 no 1-2 '52 H,1

FRENCH DRAMA FRANCE AFTER FROM RUMANIAN

In a summer night. A Baranga. Romania nouvelle 7 no. 131 6 My'54 R,1

FRENCH FICTION FRANCE AFTER FROM RUMANIAN

The young at one. A Sahia Romania nouvelle 7 no 141 6 My'54 R,1

FRENCH FICTION FRANCE AFTER FROM CZECH

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 1,13 Ja'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 4,13 Ja'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 9,13 F'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 11,13 Mr'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 12,13 Mr'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 13,13 Mr'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 14,13 Mr'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 16,13 Ap'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 19,13 My'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 20,13 My'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 21,13 My'54. C,5

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V. Hugo. Kitsel zena 7 no. 22,13 My'54. C,5

FRENCH FICTION FRANCE AFTER FROM RUSSIAN

Brother Martin. G Beranger. Kolhoznik 4,14 22 Ap'54. P,1

FRENCH IN HUNGARY

French women fighters for peace in the streets, Nek lapja 4 no. 17 5 Ap'52. H,5

"We are strengthened." P Ha. Nek lapja 4 no. 19 2 My'52. H,5

FRENCH IN INDOCHINA

Dien Bien Phu is a cemetery for the French fascists. Gy Makai Nek szabg 9 no. 19 4 5 My'54. H,1.

FRENCH IN RUSSIA

Musen speak. Gy Gal Nepujsk 11 6 no. 2 16 20 My'54 H,1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

First French grades for elementary schools. Bulg Today 5 no. 6 3 F'54 H,6

FRENCH LITERATURE FRANCE AFTER FROM RUSSIAN

Scientific Quantities. J Langlois. Fil nauk MTA 1 5-6 578 '52. H,3

FRENCH POETRY TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Song for the wife. G Bacovia. Romania noua 7 no. 131 6 Mr'54. H,1

FRENCH POETRY FRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Two poems. Guillaume. Iasul lit 5 no. 2 3 Mr 54. H,11.

Victor Hugo. Original & versed. Selected Poems of Victor Hugo. G. Baranga. Romania noua 7 no. 1 23 Ja'54. H,6

FRENCH POETRY TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Three poems. P Eluard. Viata rom 7 no. 4 2 3 205 Ap'54. R,11.

FRENCH WALL BIOLOGY
see subdivision under CHECHOSLOVAKIA, EASTERN EUROPE

FROSTBITE, GRAPE

Administration of control media and evolution of anti bacterial in the frontal diseases. I Pihal Cas lekarov Cesk 1 10 26 My'54 C,11

FRUIT CANNING
see subdivision CANNING AND PRESERVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FRUIT GROWING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Vinters. Vinotimil Rendeldik orchards C,15

Organization of the fruit industry on collective farms. V Odincov Kooperacia 8 no. 8 7 9 '53 R,15

FRUIT TREES

Reduce work in fruit and vegetable trade. A Gedde Cooperatorul pt no. 27 1030 1040 O 53 P,5

FUEL, BRIQUET

A cultural evening devoted to Paris in Vienna. za Cel nove Praze 32 4 My'54 C,1

Evening devoted to commemorate the Julius Fucik Cel nove Praze no. 20 5 5 54 C,1

Letters to the Editor. Answer to question. S Malachek Lidova kultura 9 no. 9 27 5 53 R,6

Visits [illegible] of [illegible] and friendship. D Vrcelj Ve Cesk Rec 11,24 25 5 54 R,6

Beautiful [illegible] Zuerich [illegible] Switzerland. Cel nove 8 no. 41 5 6 54 C,1

We [illegible] from Paris Exhibit. Cel nove 8 no. 48 5 5 54 C,1

FUEL POWER

Practical and plastic use of the approximate volume of [illegible] and fuel injection valve. I Hlinsky Strojirenstvi 4 no. 9 701 704 S'54 P,16.

FUNCTIONALISM, ART
see also Modernism under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FUR

Mink [illegible] breed [illegible] of color in fur, [illegible] Poultry Farm Today 8 no. 3 61 83 Mr'54 P,16

FUR INDUSTRY AND TRADE
see also [illegible] under BULGARIA, LATVIA

FURNACES

Use [illegible] preparation [illegible] treatment of [illegible] with [illegible] preparation [illegible] Strojirenstvi 4 no. 11 815 11 [illegible] 52 1 a 1

FURNITURE

Varnishing [illegible] of furniture in the vapor phase with [illegible] agent. M. Tarsis. Vestn Latv akad no. 11 52 59 '52 1 a,1.

FURNITURE, DIMENSIONS AND PATTERN

Perfect material [illegible] translations of A Tolstoi [illegible] A Furmanov's Chapayev W Miller Jeskin's [illegible] 7 no. 2 1-11 Mr Ap'54 P,11

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

FUTURE LIFE

[illegible] traditional views on eternal life. A Spisar Nature revue 25 no. 1 33 37 F'54 C,3

[illegible] traditional views on eternal life. A Spisar Nature revue 25 no. 2 77 87 Ap'54 C,3

GABORJAK, ANDRE A

Kossuth [illegible] B Horvath Korunat 5 no. 1 3 Ja'54 H,3.

A letter from the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests to Andrea Gaggero. Korunat 5 no. 1 3 Ja'54. H,3

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH

Arkadi Gaidar. M Marchevski Septemvri 7 no. 5: 169 173 My'54 R,11

Arkadi Gaidar, classic writer of children's literature. P Chelac Uchit dela 5 no. 7:4 F'54 R,8.

GAI AS IGOR, GAIA

Interview with Gaia Galaction, member of the Rumanian Academy. E Brailes Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 3 My'54 R,1.

Two to be honored. Editors Viata rom 7 no. 4 313 315 Ap'54 R,11

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALCZYNSKI KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

Three Polish writers. P Dinekov Septemvri 7 no. 3:153 159 Mr'54. R,11

GALILEI, GALILEO

Galilei. Kozmeveles 10 no. 4 80 F'54. H,8.

Victor over obscurantism. M. Antal. Kult szemle Slov 9 no. 9 11 1'54. C,11.

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Feeding game in the basis of the preservation and increase. S Vankov. Gor stop 10 no. 1,35 40 Ja'54 R,15.

GANCHEV, ZHELIO

Professor Zhelio Ganchev. N. Plaschkanov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6,95 99 N/D'53. R,13.

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC SURGERY

Surgical treatment of the biliary dyskinesia by cervical ganglionectomy through transabdominal approach. L Winter Orv hetil 93 no. 19 513 516 My'54 H,14

GARDENING
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Importance of plants for athletic fields. Kultura fiz 6 no. 1,301-307 Ap'54. P,8.

GARLICK, SILVANUS

Dear guest from the Soviet Union. Lit front 10 no. 21: 4 My'54. R,11.

GARUTE, LUCIJA

Compositions by Lucija Garute and A. Zilinskis. Reporte Riga 11 no. 10:12 Mr'54. La,1.

GAS, NATURAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY

GAS GANGRENE

Clinical aspects and bacteriological diagnosis of gaseous edema following injections. Gy. Vidra Orv hetil 95 no. 13 361-364 Mr'54 H,11

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
see subdivision under PRAGUE

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS WARFARE

First use of poisoned gas. Aero revue 2 no. 17:8 Ja '52. Y,10

GASOLINE

Determination of tetraethylhead in ethylated gasoline. D. Tarjan. Natta Jog 5 no. 1:14 19 Ja'54. Y,16.

GASTROSCOPE AND GASTROSCOPY

Evaluation of ulcer carcinoma on the basis of gastroscopic examination. Gy. Szemro. Orv hetil 95 no. 13 337-343 Mr'54 H,14.

GAVELLA, BRANKO

An account of the teacher. B. Grlin. Nast razgl 3 no. 2:20-21 Ja'54. Y,1.

GENEVA, CONFERENCE, 1954

All eyes on Geneva. Bulg Today 3 no. 6:2 Ap'54. R,1.

Before the Geneva Conference. N. Nikov. Lit front 10 no. 16:4 Ap'54. R,11.

Calendar of the Geneva Conference, April 26-May 10. Nek szabg 6 no. 10,3 My'54. H,1.

Change of atmosphere. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19:1,7 My'54. P,1

Clarion call in Geneva. T. Mernyi. Nek szabg 6 no. 19:3 My'54. H,1.

A dramatic week. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20:2 My'54. P,1.

Fight for peace will continue. V. Ostkovska. Lit front 10 no. 24:4 Je'54. R,11.

Geneva Conference. V. Ostkovska. Lit front 10 no. 22:4 Je'54. R,11.

Geneva Conference. V Ostkovska no. 23:4 Je'54. R,11.

Geneva Conference. V. Ostkovska. no. 23:4 Je'54. R,11.

Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. Lasting Peace no. 23:4 Je'54.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954 (Continued)

In Geneva on the opening day of the Conference D Chorodynski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18 2 My'54 P, 1

On the eve of the Geneva Conference. J. Hochman. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15 3 Ap'54. C, 1.

Pyrrhic vote H Kassyanowicz Poprostu no. 21.2 My'54 P, 8.

Who is more stubborn? W Szerbic Poprostu no 17 2 Ap'54. P, 8.

Will of the French people. Lit front 10 no 22:4 Je'54. B, 11

THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF AUGUST 12, 1949 see Diplomatic Conference for the Establishment of International Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War, Geneva, 1949

GEOCHEMISTRY

Studies related to the geochemical migration of elements E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 2 no 1/2:135-167 '53. H, 12

GEODESY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Svecnikov, Nikola S Higher geodesy Y, 13

GEOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

A few words on the progressive traditions of Hungarian geographical sciences B. Bulla. Akad ert 60 no. 501:275-289 Ag/O'53. H, 1.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

Concerning the geography curriculum in Polish universities S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 26 no 1 3-36 '54 P, 12

Course of instruction in geography in Debrecen. B. Solymosi. Kozneveles 10 no. 11 166-167 Je'54. H, 8

Geographical calendar. I. Panaiotov. Geografiia 4 no. 1.20-21 '54. B, 12.

Recapitulation in geography at the end of the school year in general schools. L. Kazar. Kozneveles 10 no. 8:188-189 Ap'54 H, 8.

The school excursion as an important link between the school and socialist construction in teaching geography R. Drebova Nar prosv 10 no. 1-54-61 Ja'54. B, 8.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Some methodological problems of economic-geographical zoning. Kh. Marinov Geografiia 4 no 1 17-20 '54. B, 12

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GEOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DEVONIAN

Lower layers of the Devonian period in the western part of the main field. P. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 113-117 '52. La, 1

GEOPHYSICS

...n of deep-sea troughs and related geophysi... enomena. L. Egyed. Acta geol Hung 2 no. ...50 '54. H, 12.

...'ASIA) - TEA

...rgia Koop zem 8 no. 8:34-

...rgiev. R. Katsarova-Kuku... no 1:30-34 Ja'54. B, 9.

...ngary mag no. 3:21 Ap'54.

...German
...utomobiles, German

...ND CRITICISM

...can novel I. Ivask. ...54 E, 11.

...SLATIONS INTO

...Seghers. Nok lapja 4 no. 1.4-5 Ja

GERMAN POETRY - RUMANIAN AUTHORS

An anthology of German poets of Rumania. Roum nouvelle 7 no 137:2 Je'54 R, 1.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Self-deception. J. Goethe. Krest zena 7 no. 22:10 My'54. C, 5.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Heart. H. Simonis. Viata rom 6 no. 7:222-223 Jl'53 R, 11.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Silesian weavers. H. Heine. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:8 N'53. C, 11.

Two poems. H. Heine. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Czechoslovak people and the German problem. J Hromadka Csl svet 8 no. 41 1-2 O'53 C, 1.

For peaceful settlement of the German question. Csl svet 8 no. 43:1 O'53. C, 1.

Forward on the way to peace Csl svet 8 no 42 1-2 O'53. C, 1

Inauguration of the Berlin Conference. F Reznicek Svet prace 4 no. 5 7 Ja'54. C, 1

Martin Niemoller and the reunification of Germany. Csl svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

Railway men can also render great services in work done for the united and democratic Germany. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:266-267 '53. C, 16.

Resolution of the Czechoslovak Congress for Peaceful Settlement of the German Question. Csl svet 8 no 42 2 O'53 C, 1.

Way of peace is enlightened with love. Csl svet 8 no 42.2 O'53. C, 1.

Way of peace is enlightened with love. Csl svet 8 no. 43 2 O'53. C, 1.

GERMAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, German

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor Texts for reports. C, 4.

Luza, Radomir Population transfer. C, 6.

Ensemble of German trade-unions in Czechoslovakia. V. K. Csl svet 8 no. 43:5 O'53. C, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Radio station Swit, the secret of the supreme commander S. Korbonski. Kultura no. 9:84-106 S'53. P, 1.

GERMANY - DEFENSES

Alarm units. H. Treutzch. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2. 87-89 F'54. Y, 17.

European nations do not allow that! Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8.2 F'54. C, 11.

Germany, a country without an air force. V. Matovic. Aero svet 2 no. 16:5 My'52. Y, 16.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Klafkowski, Alfons. Problem of the peace treaty with Germany P, 6.

GERMANY - HISTORY

O Nemackoj. Germany Y, 4.

Germany after the great defeat. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura no. 3:21-38 Mr'54. P, 1.

GERMANY - MOTION PICTURES

"On the Last Bench" I. E. Kozneveles 10 no. 2:3 of cover Ja'54. H, 8.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Germany. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 4:3-13 Ap'54. P, 1.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bartos, Milan F. German reparations after the Second World War Y, 4

Lessons from history. M. Jodl. Csl svet 8 no. 36:1 S'53. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART

Artistic life in democratic Germany. N. Shmirgela. Izkustvo 3 no. 4:59-68 '53. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

"Gluhlampenwerk" Party branch carrying out decisions of Fourth Congress of Socialist Unity Party of Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:3 Je '54. R, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Our guests from the German Democratic Rep... in the Czech Philharmonic. Ps. H... Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:715 N'53. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Way to success. kz. Krest zena 7 no. ... C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOLK ART

Free German Trade-Union Ensemble. I. ... Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:715 N'53. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

We greet you, future! A. Seghers. ... 23:8 Je'53. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVT

German Democratic Republic. Csl svet ... O'53 C, 1.

Interview with Otto Nuschke Deputy Premier of the German Democratic Republic, by ... tors of Dzis i jutro. D Horodynski ... 10 no. 10:1 Mr'54. P, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friendship, which strengthens peace. ... no. 11:3 Mr'54. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SOCCER

Five goals in the net of the Turbines. J. ... Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:13 Ap'54. C, 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - SPINNING MACHINERY

Machine for fast spinning. Ujit lap 6 ... H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VISUAL EDUCATION

Exhibition of visual aids in the German ... Republic. Kozneveles 10 no. 5 119 Mr'54 ...

GERMANY, EASTERN - YOUTH

Youth here and over there. E. Eron. ... 2:21-22 F'52. H, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

McCarthy's apologists in Bonn. Kult ... no. 8:2 F'54. C, 11.

On the road of requital and war ... 4 Je'54. B, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PHYSICIANS

There is no need for physicians in Western Germany. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:2 Ap'54. C ...

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLICE

Police persecution in Western Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:4 Je'54. R, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVT

New terroristic organization in Western Germany. Csl svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SCIENTIFIC ...

Science is active in Western Germany. F. ... Kuznica kapl 1 no. 5:9-11 S'53 P, 9

GERMANY, WESTERN - YOUTH

Youth here and over there. E. ... 2:21-22 F'52. H, 8.

GERMINATION

Preventing the germination of potatoes ... the use of chemical agents. F. Kolpa ... roln 3 no. 3:98-101 Mr'54. P, 15

Research concerning causes of low resistance strength in the germination of cereals. I. Pohanska. Nowe roln 3 no. 1 93 94 Ja'54 P, 15.

GIBRALTAR

Agitation at Gibraltar. Nasi ... Y, 1.

GIRDERS

Stability of beams with rectangular cross sections suspended at their ends. P. Csonka. Acta ... Hung 8 no. 1/2:79-90 '54. H, 13

GJANDZHEVI, NIZAMI

Nizami Gjandzhevi, poet of the Azerbaijan ... J. Buchanec. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 4 F 54. ...

GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GLASS RESEARCH

Behavior of glass used in vacuum technics during devitrification. O. Knapp. Acta techn ... 1/2:67-78 '54. H, 13.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under IRELAND, CROATIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

150th anniversary of M. I. Glinka's birth. Lit. front. 10 no. 29-1 Je'54. R, 11

GLOVES

Pigskins used in the manufacture of gloves. W. Dąbkiewicz. Przegl. skórzany 7 no. 11-270, 370 N '53. P, 16.

Rabbitskin as material for gloves. W. Dąbkiewicz. Przegl. skórzany 6 no. 1, 30-32 Ja'53. P, 16.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Kott, Jan. Bolesław Prus' Lalka (The Doll). P, 11

GLUSHCHENKO, IVAN VIDOKIMOVICH

Professor Ivan Evdokimovich Glushchenko. Koop. zem. 9 no. 9-11 '53. R, 15.

GLYCOGEN

Studies on cerebral metabolism and its relation to physical effort. H. Vries. Pharmacol. Rev. 9 no. 3, 87-90 Ap'54. C, 14.

GOATS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GOD

The conclusion can't exist. I. Panchen. Dubh. kult. 34 no. 3, 10-20, 42 '54. H, 3.

God loves you. D. Lavrentiev. Dubh. kult. 33 no. 7, 41-47, 3 '53. H, 1.

What is God? Dubh. kult. 34 no. 3, 20-24, 1 My'54. H, 3.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

A charming book. N. Dmitr. Lit. i Isk. 40-4 N'53. C, 11.

Readers' conference in the Literature Institute. J. Parnicki. Kwart. neofil. 1 no. 1, 182-4, '54. C, 1.

Work which belongs to the people. Lit. i Isk. 7 no. 14, 1 My'54. C, 5.

GOLD, MICHAEL

Michael Gold. V. Pozner. Lit. i Isk. 17 Ap'54. R, 11.

GONADOTROPIN

Quantitative determination of [illegible] in pregnant urine with Russian anti-[illegible]. W. Dickanow. [illegible]

GONADS

Histochemical studies on [illegible] adrenals and of the [illegible] cal conditions. A. Jurand. [illegible] 121-138, '54. R, 13.

GONCHARENKO, OLGA

World champion speaks. [illegible] 6 no. 11-4, 5 N'54. R, 9.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONTIEVICH

Boris Gorbatov. [illegible] 175-176 My'54. R, 11.

Boris Gorbatov's [illegible] from 7 no. 4, 201-203 Ap'54. R, 11.

GORKII, MAKSIM

M. Gor'kii on literature. [illegible] '54. R, 11.

A play with [illegible] 60, 3, 47-58 Mr'54. R, 9.

Problems in the [illegible] no. 3, 4 My'54. R, 11.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Creator of national [illegible] Mr'54. C, 5.

In memory of Klement Gottwald. [illegible] no. 1, 15-21 '53. C, 5.

Klement Gottwald and the [illegible] Czechoslovakia. [illegible] during the years 1929-1932. [illegible] Matica slov. 7 no. 1, 3-8-54. R, 4.

Klement Gottwall [illegible] L. Baker. [illegible] 1 no. 1, 3-5.

Messages on the death of K. V. Gottwald. Rozhl. Gottwald. [illegible]

Beautification of Klement Gottwald. Cal. svet. 6 no. 40, 2 N'53. C, 1.

GOTTWALDOVA, MARIA

Maria Gottwaldova dies. Cal. svet. 6 no. 45, 2 N'53. C, 1.

GOTZ, FRANTISEK

Greeting Frantisek Gotz on his sixtieth birthday. M. Stehlik. [illegible] 6 no. 3, 1-6 Ja'54. C, 11.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Some comments on nationalization, also remarks on denationalization and Marxism by J. Marek. J. Hromadka. Hlas. [illegible] no. 1, 1-4, 11-13 Ja./F'54. [illegible]

GOVERNOR (MACHINERY)

Practical automatic regulator. J. Inma. Svet. prace 4 no. 5, 11 Ja'54. C, 4.

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE

Francisco de Goya. M. Pethoud. Tekortvo 3 no. 2, 41-48 '54. R, 10.

GRADUATE AND MARRIED STUDENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Housing of graduate students. Kommunist 10 no. 2, 37-40 Ja'54. R, 9.

Measures for improving discipline and students' morale. R. Lavrov. Polit. obuch. 5 no. 9, 9 My'54. R, 9.

GRAFTING

[illegible] see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

How to [illegible] Grafting by drying. [illegible] 4 no. 4, 9-10, 17 Ap'54. R, 15.

[illegible] Ja'54. R, 5.

[illegible] W. Dzianachan. Sovet. [illegible] 4, 4, 9, 3'54. R, 15.

[illegible] Sovet. [illegible] 4, 22-24, 4.'54. R, 15.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

[illegible] 4, 4, 17, 18, 9, '54. R, 15.

GRAIN [illegible]

All [illegible] in elevators for [illegible] specialized grain. W. Dickanow. [illegible] 3, 3, 157, 352-3, 54. R, 16.

[illegible] Ap'54. R, 15.

[illegible] Sovet. [illegible] Ap'54. R, 15.

[illegible] no. 4, 10, 20 Ap'54. R, 15.

GRAIN CROPS
see also Wheat, etc.

GRAIN CROPS AND PESTS

[illegible] M. Kovarova. [illegible] 0, 211, 216 '54. R, 15.

GRAINS
see also a similar number BULGARIA

[illegible] Knapp. [illegible] 6 no. 7, 14, 15, '54. R, 15.

[illegible] [illegible] Ja'54. R, 15.

[illegible] [illegible] 6 no. 1, 1-3, 19 Ap'54. C, 15.

GRAMMAR
see also Literature

GRAVITATION

On gravitational attraction of a rectangular parallelepiped. T. Olczak. Acta geophys. Pol. 1 no. 1, 65-72 '53. P, 12.

GRAZING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

GT. BRIT. - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

New British plane, the Britannia. Aero. [illegible] 2 no. 17-6 Je'52. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AIR FORCE

Of nine only three returned. Aero. [illegible] 3 no. 17-6 Je'52. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - ARMY

First British "Commonwealth Division." Nar. armija 8 no. 735-7 Ap'53. Y, 17.

GT. BRIT. - BOUNDARIES - NORWAY

Problem of the right of a country to determine autonomously the width of the marine belt in its territorial waters. A. Gorbiel. Państwo i prawo 9 no. 3-525-530 Mr'54. P, 7.

GT. BRIT. - CENSUS

British census. Stat. ozemle 3 no. 5, 450 My'51. R, 5.

GT. BRIT. - CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Problem of miracles. D. Spanel. Cal. Sup. prave viere 35 no. 3/4-31-37 Mr./Ap'54. Y, 3.

GT. BRIT. - COLONIES

Zvavitch, Isak Semenovich. British Empire after the Second World War. Y, 4.

GT. BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A film director's diary of travel in England. G. Alek-sandrov. Sovet. kult. 6 no. 5, 24-24 My'54. R, 1.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic contradictions between British and American capitalism. M. Dobb. Ekonomicheskoe no. 4, 110-119 '53. P, 8.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

Some thoughts on English education. B. Popovitch. Nast. razgl. 2 no. 3, 9-12, 19 D'53. Y, 1.

Some thoughts on English education. B. Popovitch. Nast. razgl. 3 no. 2, 9-11 Ja'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Khanel'ainkaia, Elizaveta Leontievna. Some features of a new division of influence among capitalist countries. Y, 6.

Anti-Polish policy of British-American imperialism between 1918 and 1939. L. Grosfeld. Sprawy międz. 7 no. 2/3, 313-318 '53. R, 1.

Great Britain and functions of the no. L. Tomas. Hrv. rev. 3, 377-2[illegible]

A letter from the Inland. J. J. no. 9, 6-6, 8'53. P, 1.

T[illegible]

GI [illegible] - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

[illegible] D Dijac. Aero svet 3 no. 47 4 S'53 Y, 10

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vyshinsk[illegible] A Iz[illegible]Anar cvich So-called Greek problem, war propaganda, and warmongers Y, 6

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S

On the road of aggression G Milev Slavjani 9 [illegible] 12 22-23 D 53 B, 6

Turkey and Greece in the pincers of the American imperialists D Toshev Slavjani 10 no 1 27-29 Ja'54 B, 6

GREECE, MODERN - JOURNALISM

On the way to decadence K Eftimov Lit front 10 no 1[illegible] 4 Ap'54 B, 11

GREECE, MODERN - SPORTS

Decline of sports in Greece D Petkidis Fizk i sport 7 no 2-19 F'54 B, 8.

GREEK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

First and fifth books of the Odyssey Kultura no 4 53-75 Ap'54 P, 1

Pro domo mea (In my opinion) J Wittlin Kultura no 4 37-52 Ap'54 P, 1

GREEK POETRY, MODERN - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Song of peace D Rendis Viata rom 7 no. 4 72-91 Ap'54 R, 11

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH

Academician B D Grekov Slavjani 9 no. 9 22-25 S'53. B, 6

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

125th anniversary of Aleksandr Griboedov's death. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9 7 F'54. C, 11.

GRIEG, EDVARD HAGERUP

Brahms, Grieg, Beethoven tesz Dzis i jutro 10 no 11 7 Mr'54. P, 1.

GRIFFITH, DAVID WARK

D W. Griffith, father of motion-picture art Z P. Nasi razgl 3 no 1 19 Ja'54. Y, 1

GRIGULIS, ARVIDS

Latvian State Printing Office publishes Grigulis' works in Latvian and Russian. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 57 Mr'54. La, 1.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GROSSER, ALFRED

Germany and the industrial revolution. [illegible] u Kultura no 9 127-129 S'53 P, 1

GROSZ, GEORG

Painter's confession. G Grosz. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1 12-13 Ja'54. Y, 1.

RUBINSKI WACŁAW

[illegible] Sapowska (Mrs Sapowska) [illegible]. Gorski. Kultura no. 8.

[illegible]d. P Kurshovski. [illegible], 10.

[illegible]ojni glasnik 7

[illegible]ENIA

[illegible]S

[illegible] Guatemala. 23 4 Je'54

[illegible]ARIA, CZECHO-

Aero svet 3 no. 44:

[illegible]ary Cuba." Zh. Bilev. 8 Mr'54. B, 11.

GUILLEVIC, EUGENE

Introduction to the sonnets of Guillevic. Irod ujs 5 no. 6 5 Mr'54. H, 11.

GUMS AND RESINS

Balsam resin and pine tree kindling, turpentine, and colophony V Stoianov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5 27-33 S/O'53. B, 13.

GUNNERY

Arranging and making gunnery tables. B. Dordevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 43-49 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Use of gunnery tables in the 82-mm mine thrower. Z. Miloradovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 50-51 Mr '54. Y, 17

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Renato Guttuso M Lamac Vytv um 4 no. 1,33-35 Ja'54 C, 10

School of courage. J. Kowalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 19 8 My'54. P, 1.

GYARFAS, MIKLOS

Miklos Gyarfas' play Huseg (Fidelity) in the Madach Theater. I. Hermann. Csillag 8 no 1 153-157 Ja'54 H, 11.

GYMNASTICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWEDEN

Gymnastics during working hours E. Babajewa Kultura fiz 8 no. 2-113-120 F'54. P, 8.

GYPSIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HAIL

Unusual hail. A. Bukirev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1: 107 Ja/F'54. B, 13

HAITI - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Black pearl of the Antilles. K. Mrazek. Svet prace 4 no 5,6 Ja'54. C, 1

HALLSTATT PERIOD

see subdivision under BOHEMIA

HAND

Physical exercises and the development of human hands L Astanin. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:57-67 N/D'53. B, 13

HANDICRAFT

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

HANDWRITING see Penmanship

HARBORS

see subdivision under CHINA

HARDY, THOMAS

Thomas Hardy and his works. R. Sukije. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11;315 '53, Y, 5.

Thomas Hardy's The Chaste Woman. V. Klabus. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2;21-22 Ja'54. Y, 1.

HARMINC, MILAN

Comrade Harminc nominated member of honor of the Union of Architects in Slovakia. Archit CSR 13 no. 3;92 '54. C, 10.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

A Steinhaus problem. P. Turan. Mat lap 4 no. 4: 263-275 '53. H, 13.

HARROWS

see subdivision under LATVIA

HARS, LASZLO

Laszlo Hars' Titkos ors (Secret Sentry). H. Erdohazi. Kozneveles 10 no. 13;220 Jl'54. H, 8.

HARVESTING

see subdivision under ESTONIA

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Nema thresher, a product of the German Democratic Republic. R. Fafara. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2;13-18 Ap/Je'53. P, 15.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Work of Jaroslav Hasek. -h-. Csl svet 8 no 27/28: 6 Jl'53. C, 1.

HASSELL, ULRICH VON

The von Hassell diaries. M. Blazekovic. Hrv rev 3: 315-325 S'53. Y, 1.

HATS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HAY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Finishing preparations for haymaking. [illegible] Czech 2 no. 11 92 My'53. C, 6.

Proceeding into a further stage of spring [illegible] fields. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11 92 My'53 [illegible]

HEALTH OF CHILDREN see Children [illegible] hygiene

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

HEART

Bronchial asthma and the heart. K Hajek [illegible] 95 no 15;393-400 Ap'54. H, 14.

The heart component of the histaminic [illegible] minic shock. W. Holobut. Acta physiol [illegible] no. 1/2;53-60 '53. P, 13

HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Hebrew

HEDWIG, SAINT

Major legend about Saint Hedwig. P Bar[illegible] i jutro 10 no. 19;3 My'54. P, 1

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE see Poliomyelitis

HELICOPTERS

"Convertible," a new French helicopter [illegible] 8 no. 732;8 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Piloting a helicopter. Aero svet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 16.

Piloting a helicopter. Aero svet 2 no. [illegible] Y, 16.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

On the problem of epidemic hepatitis in preg[illegible] its significance for the fetus. J Fe[illegible] hetil 95 no. 13;346-348 Mr'54. H, 14

HERCZEG, FERENCZ

Ferencz Herczeg (1863-1954). M. A. [illegible] 5 no. 6;6 Mr'54. H, 11.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Pedagogical outlook of Aleksandr Hertzen [illegible] kin. Nowa szkola 4 no. 5;497-510 S [illegible]

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE see Benzene hexachloride

HIBERNATION

Hypothermia and hibernation. P. Veghelyi [illegible] hetil 95 no. 14;380-384 Ap'54. H, 14

Summer and winter sleep of animals. A. [illegible] Svet prace 4 no. 12;10 Mr'54. C, 1.

HIDES AND SKINS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Pigskins used in the manufacture of gloves [illegible] kiewicz. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11;278 [illegible] '52. P, 10.

Rabbitskin as material for gloves. W. Barlew[illegible] Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1;20-23 Ja'53 P, 14

HIGH SCHOOLS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

HIKMET, NAZIM

Great thoughts about art. Z. Blaha. Lit [illegible] 17;6 Ap'54. C, 11.

A legend and a man. A. Kalinova. Kult [illegible] 9 no. 16;1 Ap'54. C, 11.

Nazim Hikmet's dramatic poem. P. Karras. Kul zivot Slov 9 no. 16;6 Ap'54. C, 11.

Nazim Hikmet's Legend of Love. I. Wantewitz Poprostu no. 21;4 My'54. P, 8

Romantic song about love. S. Makhonin. Lit [illegible] no. 12;5 Mr'54. C, 11.

HILMAR, FRANTISEK MATEJ

Pioneer of the polka. J. Wenig. Csl svet 6 no. [illegible] O'53. C, 1.

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS - ANIMALS

Traces of unknown animals in the Himalayas. Kh. Peev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1;109-11[illegible] B, 13.

HINDUSTANI SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hindustani

HIP JOINT - DISLOCATION

Conservative therapy of a case of luxatio centralis coxae. E. Kosinka. Acta chir orthop Cz [illegible] 27-30 F'54. C, 14.

HIP JOINT - DISLOCATION (Continued)

Interesting case of traumatic dislocation of the hip joint in a child. O. Frank. Acta chir. orthop. 21 no. 1:30-32 '54. C, 14

Traumatic obturator dislocation of the hip joint. J. Poupa. Acta chir. orthop. 21 no. 1:5-7 '54. C, 14.

HISTAMINE

The local component of the histamine effect in histamine shock. W. Hofobut. Acta physiol. Pol. 4 no. 1:43-53 '53. P, 14

Reaction of the intercostal plexus of an extremity's nerve to the action of histamine and acetylcholine. J. Ryzewski. Acta physiol. Pol. 4 no. 1:35-39 '53. P, 14

Recent experiences with histamine products in therapy of internal diseases. E. Wenz. Klin. Wschr. 31 no. 19:520-524 My '53. H, 14

Results of preoperative premedication with histamine. V. Rajewski. Chir. Narzadow Ruchu 19:215-220 My'54. H, 14

HISTOLOGY

Kuntz, Akiva and D. Pines. A textbook of histology. 2d ed. V, 14

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Report on the Congress of Hungarian Historians. I. Barabas, D. Csatari, J. Szucs, and E. Wellmann. H, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN

Romanian critically important [illegible] Deszalok 8/10 no. 2:32-34 '53. H, 4

HISTORICAL FICTION, HUNGARIAN see Hungarian historical fiction

HISTORICAL FICTION, RUMANIAN see Rumanian historical fiction

HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also Names, Geographical - Hungary

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Example of an old [illegible] Tolna. Nepujsag 2 no. 1:14 15 Ja'54. H, 4

Lessons from [illegible] A. Ladanyi. [illegible] H, 4.

The manner in which [illegible] historical [illegible] Hist. Zhur. 1:25-35 Ja'54. H, 6

Xenophobia [illegible] general [illegible] 10 no. 11:104-104 Je'54. H, 6

HISTORY

Extending [illegible] Hist. Zhur. 1:20-22 Ja'54. H, 6

Independent work [illegible] Feszek 4 Beszka. Nat. Ja 3:53-55 Ja'54. H, 6

Rules of facts and [illegible] history in general. [illegible] 10 no. 11:104-104 Je'54. H, 6

HOCKEY
see also Athletics - Hockey in Rumania, Sports in Rumania, Rumania, Hockey

Rating fish and [illegible] Fish Import Exp. 12, 11 12 '53. H, 6

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill-Symmers disease) as predisposition [illegible] Beitr. Klin. Tuberk. Erkrankungen Lungen 110:[illegible] '54. H, 14

HOLAN, KAREL

Holan's first [illegible] 12 17 Ja'54. H, 11

Without Karel Hlas [illegible] 20 Ja'54. C, 10

HOLIDAYS
see celebrations under Bulgaria, also Rumania, Slovakia, Hungary, Easter, Christmas

HOLY SPIRIT

Fullness of spirit. The [illegible] Pastoral Mag. 78 no. 3:55-57 D'53. P, 14

HOMILIES - HOMILIARIES, POLISH

[illegible] Ateneum. A Wilk. Pamietnik no. 17:4 Ap'54. P, 6

HONEY
see Beekeeping under Poland

HOPS
see Brewing industry under Czechoslovakia

HORSES - SHOES

Lucky Horse. E. Bolarus. Life no. 3:10 17 Ap'54. H, 11

Horseshoeing
[illegible] Palmetto Pol. Exp. 1:31 [illegible] 53. H, 13

Horseshoeing - Spain
Inspection [illegible] Palmetto Pol. Exp. 1:31 [illegible] 53. H, 13

HOSPITALS
see also Hospitals under Poland

HOSPITALS, MILITARY
see Military hospitals under Turkey

HOSPITALS - RUSSIA
see Hospitals under Bulgaria

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUM
see Sanitariums under Czechoslovakia

[illegible] Pastoral Mag. 78 no. 3:114 D'53. H, 14

HOTELS, ETC.
see also Tourist trade under Czechoslovakia

[illegible] Nepujsag 4 no. 1:5 Ja'54. H, 6

HOUSE, DAVID
see Davidhaz

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT
see also Cooking

Bad woman. P. Veress. Csillag 8 no. 1:3-10 Ja'54. H, 11.

The Bonis family. I. Orkeny. Csillag 8 no. 1:61-63 Ja'54. H, 11

Night. I. Mentelhazi. Irod. elet 8 no. 6:7 Ap'54. H, 11

On both shores. L. Szobi-Kovacs. Nok Lapja 8 no. 23. 12 Je'53. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books of the book Rokonok (Relatives) and Hobbi, szatan (Happy Man). V. Montag. Uj Hang 8 no. 1:3 126 130 D'53. H, 11

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

The passion of Barry and Vanzetti. H. Lacy. Irod. elet 8 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

The fugitive. A. Seghers. Nok Lapja 4 no. 1:4-7 Ja '52. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Dead souls. Gogol'. Nok Lapja 4 no. 11:6-7 Mi'52. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Death of Lajos Kata. P. Veress. Kult. zivot Bluv 8 no. 48:9 N'53. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS see Geographers, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS see Historians, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL FICTION see Historical fiction, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTERS see Landscape painters, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

"Consistency of principle" and "liberalism" in the culture of language. G. Nemeth. Csillag 8 no. 1:115-120 Ja'54. H, 11.

Contribution to the problem of rules of inner speech governing the development of the Hungarian language. I. Denes. Nyelvtud kozl 54 no. 1:6-32 H, 11

Contribution to the problem of the origin of the magyar as the name of a people. K. Mayer. Nyelvtud kozl 54:75-95 '52. H, 11

Contributions to the phonetic structure of Hungarian language. E. Veress. Nyelvtud k 56:140 '52. H, 11

Curriculum of composition in elementary [illegible] published in 1925 and 1941. I. Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles 10 no. 5:115-118 Mr'54. H

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Etymologies. O Beke Nyelvtud kozl 54 188-199 '52 H,11

Phonetic investigations of Hungarian diphthongs. L Benko Nyelvtud kozl 54 37-62 '52 H,11

Practice in the use of the letter ly in the first grade. A. Oldal Kozneveles 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54, H,8.

Some particular cases of semantic change D. Fokos. Nyelvtud kozl 54:63-74 '52. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Green, Bela. Universal English-Hungarian and Hungarian-English pocket dictionary with American idioms and correct pronunciations. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Halasz, Elod Hungarian-German dictionary H,11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Bessenyei, Gyorgy. Selected works. H,11

Moricz, Zsigmond The master on the porch H,11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICSM

Fifty new books. Irod ujs 5 no. 13:1 Je'54. H,11.

Filozofiai irok tara (Collection of Philosophical Authors). A. Heller. Fil evk MTA 1:554-564 '52. H,3.

Halado kritikank Bessenyeitol Adyig (Our Progressist Criticism from Bessenyei to Ady). I. Hermann. Fil evk MTA 1 544-549 '52. H,3.

Harcban a reakcios mendelizmus-morganizmus ellen (Combating Reactionary Mendelism-Morganism). B. Faludi. Fil evk MTA 1:570-582 '52. H,3.

Permanent exhibitions in the field of the history of literature at our high school. R. Peery. Kozneveles 10 no. 11:169-170 Je'54. H,8.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Exhibition of wall newspapers and factory journals. M. H. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:27-28 Ag'52. H,2.

HUNGARIAN PERIDOCALS

Baranya County leads in the contest for increased circulation of Tanacsok! Tanacsok 2 no. 12 7 Je '51. H,6.

Dunantul. M. H. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:8 Ja'54 H,11.

Last issue of Statisztikai Szemle. I. Huszar. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:132-137 Ja'54. H,6.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICISTS see Physicists, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Petofi, Sandor. Collected poems H,11

American ballad. I Polgar. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H,5.

Anniversary. E Bodnar Irod ujs 5 no. 8,5 Ap'54. H,11.

Autumn at the Little Alfold. S. Csoori. Csillag 8 no. 1:66 Ja'54 H,11.

Bureaucratic disease. A. Anavi. Uj hang 2 no. 12:84 D'53 H,11.

Hymn to workers' children. Gy. Juhasz. Kozneveles 10 no. 10:119 My'54. H,8

If you would know. S. Bihari. Csillag 8 no. 1:62 Ja '54 H,11.

Is there anybody in our ranks? J. Pal. Csillag 8 no. 1:47 Ja'54 H,11.

Kan Gun Chi's night in the Kim Il-song. L. Orvos. Nok lapja 4 no. 11 3 Mr'52. H,5.

March 15 celebrations in the schools. G. Devecseri. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:2 Mr'54. H,11.

May. Z. Keszthelyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:3 My'52. H,5.

A new confession. Gy. Juhasz. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:6 Ap'52. H,5.

On my birthday Gy. Somlyo. Csillag 8 no. 1:41-42 Ja'54. H,11.

On the train. S. Csoori. Irod ujs 5 no. 1 7 Ja'54. H,11.

People's Stadium. I. Aszodi. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:7 Ja'54. H,11.

Persian rug. G Csohany. Nok lapja 4 no 16 3 Ap '52. H,5.

A policewoman in Szena Place L Konya. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:20 Ap'52 H,5

Road to the future I. Sari Gal. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:20 Ja'52. H,5

Roof is melting. I. Eorsi. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:4 Mr'54. H,11.

"A single rose speaks better." P. Kuczka Uj hang 2 no. 12,40 D'53. H,11.

Sonnets on the chaplet of flowers. Gy. Somlyo. Irod ujs 5 no. 13:6 Je'54. H,11.

Three poems. E. Zolyomi. Uj hang 2 no. 12:40-43 D'53. H,11.

Three poems. I. Aszodi. Uj hang 2 no. 12:92-98 D'53. H,11.

Three poems. I. Csanadi. Uj hang 2 no. 12,49-51 D'53. H,11.

Three poems. P. Kuczka. Csillag 8 no. 1.63-65 Ja '54. H,11.

Three poems. Z. Zelk. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:1 Ja'54. H,11.

To Susy. Gy. Szudi. Uj hang 2 no. 12:52 D'53. H,11.

Two poems. B. Szabo. Uj hang 2 no. 12:84 D'53. H,11

Two poems. Gy Sipos. Uj hang 2 no 12:82-83 D'53. H,11.

Two poems. I. Csanadi. Csillag 8 no 1:4 Ja'54. H,11.

Two poems. I. Simon. Uj hang 2 no. 12:1-2 D'53. H,11.

Two poems. J. Pal. Uj hang 2 no. 12:48 D'53 H,11.

Two poems. L. Nagy. Csillag 8 no. 1:48-50 Ja'54. H,11.

Two poems. L. Nagy. Uj hang 2 no. 12:2-3 D'53. H,11.

Two poems. Z. Zelk. Irod ujs 5 no. 13:3 Je'54. H,11.

Walking in the forest. J. Berda. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:10 Ja'54. H,11.

Your strength is gigantic. E. Bodnar. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:20 Ja'52. H,5.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Evening of Hungarian poetry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHILEAN POETRY

Prologue. P. Neruda. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

The sleepless heart. Ho Si Minh. Irod ujs 5 no. 13. 5 Je'54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Anonymously. J. Wolker. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:4 Ja'54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Two poems. Guillevic. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:5 Mr'54. H,11.

Victor Hugo valogatott versei (Selected Poems of Victor Hugo) Z. Harsanyi. Kozneveles 10 no. 23 Ja'54. H,8.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

First love. V. Szokolov. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:43 '54. H,1.

Hands of the woman tea picker. N. Tyihonov. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:8 Je'53. H,5.

I thank my Party. N. Rilenkov. Szovj kult 6 no. 5 My'54. H,1.

To the village. V. Entyin. Szovj kult 6 no. 5 H,1.

Two poems. M. Iszakovszkij. Irod ujs 5 no. 11 '54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM TURKISH

Twentieth century. N. Hikmet. Nok lapja 5 no. 9 Je'53. H,5.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Grave of Rumanian warriors fallen in 1916 near Bartolomeu Railway Station. S. Ferenc Irom 7 no. 5:230-231 My'54 H,11.

Young couple, trees in blossom. J. Ferenc. Irom 6 no. 7:259 Jl'53 R,11.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Encounter with a frivolous lady I. Tabi. Irod 5 no. 8:8 Ap'54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN WORKING PEOPLE'S PARTY see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under HUNGARY

HUNGARIANS IN BASEL

Under the bells of Basel. Gy. Nemes. Dek szab no. 21 7 My'54. H,1.

HUNGARIANS IN COPENHAGEN

Mrs Elod prepares for her trip. Nok lapja 5 no 2 Je'53. H,5.

HUNGARIANS IN KOREA

In the land of battle and victory. I. T. Nok lapja no. 11-13 Mr'52. H,5.

HUNGARIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Gift of books for Hungarian workers. J. Kvet Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:310 Jl'53. C,5.

HUNGARIANS IN THE NEAR EAST

Two months spent in the Near East on a Hungarian seagoing vessel. E. Barat. Dek szalag 5 no 6-7 My'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:13 Ap'52.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Educators and the development of agriculture. J. Horvath. Kozneveles 10 no. 4 78-80 F H,8.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT ST

School garden. J. Horvath. Kozneveles 10 no 175-176 Ap'54. H,8.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Encounter with a new man. F. Brezanoczy. Tanacsok 5 no. 6;7 Mr'54. H,6.

Ensuring the agricultural demand for man po Gy. Hingyi. Munkaero 3 no. 3.11-12 Mr'5

Evaluating the work accomplished in 1951 by Borsod County Man Power Department. geczki. Munkaero 3 no. 3:12-15 Mr'52.

National conference of outstanding workers collective farms and machine-tractor stations Nok lapja 4 no. 1:2-3 Ja'52. H,5

Sandor Rados returns the greeting. Gy. Bob Tanacsok 5 no. 6:15 Mr'54. H,6.

Three portraits. Tanacsok 5 no. 6.7 Mr'54.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Industrial innovators for the development of ture. Z. Szilvassy. Ujit lap 6 no. 6.14 H,16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Everything is urgent at Oroglak. Tanacsok 5 Ap'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

A great decision. K. Csepanyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 15.7 Ap'52. H, 5.

Organization of crop estimation for 1951. L. Rudo. Stat szemle 3 no. 3:333-336 Mr'51. H, 5.

Our duty as priests is to support the development of agriculture. Keresz 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H, 3.

Spring in Hajdu-Bihar. Gy. R. Tanacsok 5 no. 6-8 9 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Correct preparation of final accounts is important in developing and strengthening collective farms. Gy. Nabilik. Tanacsok 3 no. 23.4 N'52. H, 6

Good public administration and development of collective farms will not be accomplished without good advice. Tanacsok 3 no. 12:13 Je'51 H, 6

A great hurry on the collective farm. J. Hollo. Tanacsok 6 no. 6:13 Mr'54 H, 6.

How the Bacs-Kiskun County Soviet organizes its part in the harvesting and threshing work. K. Szabo. Tanacsok 3 no. 12-9 10 Je'51 H, 6

New May Day of the storm troops. I. I. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:6 My'52. H, 5.

On with spring work! P. Szemes. Nok lapja 4 no. 11-6 8 Mr'52. H, 5.

Voroshilov Collective Farm on the road of the foremost. Tanacsok 3 no. 12:9 10 Je'51 H, 6

We need every diligent woman's hand. P. Szemes. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:9 Ap'52 H, 5

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND WAR

Conversation with Peter Veres at the Gyor year plan for development of our agriculture. Ifju lapja 5 no. 1:1 2 Ja'54. H, 11.

Forward for the fulfillment of cooperatively plans for the present of the Council of Ministers. F. Illes. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:3 N'52. H, 6

Forward to the accomplishment of the tasks set for June in the cooperative delivery plan. Tanacsok 2 no. 12, 6 7 Je'51 H, 6

Good spring work by agriculture. Tanacsok 5 no. 6 12 13 Mr'54. H, 6.

Hastening delivery and of logs, etc. Tanacsok 5 no. 6 14 Mr 54 H, 6.

Some points of view in preparing the farmers' receipts. K. Hejto. Tanacsok 3 no. 22 10 N'52 H, 6

Timely preparation of permanent crop fields. I. Kocher. Tanacsok 3 no. 6 14 Mr 54 H, 6

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM PRODUCTS

Power economy in aluminum production. V. Ujvari. Nok lap 6 no. 12 Aluminium 2 1 24 Je'51 H, 16

Remarks on the discussion "Power Economy in Aluminum Production" by Vajk. Nok lap 6 no. 12 Aluminium 2 1 24 Je'51 H, 16

HUNGARY - ARTISANS

We must aid the work of private artisans. I. Kocsis. Tanacsok 3 no. 6 6 Ap'54 H, 6

HUNGARY - ANTI-ANDI-NAZI MOVEMENT

Secy. Zalainczi Organization of artists in cultural centers. H, 16

HUNGARY - BALLET

Creative problems of ballet art in Hungarian ballet. Gy. Haraszthy. Tanacsok 3 no. 1 42-45 My'54 H, 10.

Everything is a lie. L. Harsanyi. Tanacsok 4 no. 4:121-124 Ap'54. H, 10

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

Vegetal vestiges in the bauxite of Iszkaszentgyorgy. J. Kiss. Acta Geol Hung 2 no. 1 2 61 pp '53 H, 12

HUNGARY - BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Meeting of friends. Hungarian Hungarian no. 5 6 7 Ap'54. H, 1

HUNGARY - BENTONITE

Rewarding of the Bentonite Committee. Nok lap 5 no. 2 Oct'ober 21 2 52 H, 15

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hungarian Peasant Press. Hungarian. Selected bibliography of the second year of the First Hungarian Five Year Plan 1951 H, 2

HUNGARY - BIRTH, MULTIPLE

A blessed event. Kr Kreut zens 7 no. 1 8-9 Ja'54. C, 5

HUNGARY - BLAST FURNACES

Blast furnace at Rotalmvaros. Gy Ujit lap 6 no. 6 10 Mr'54 H, 16

HUNGARY - BOOKS

A frightfully expensive art. Irod ujs 5 no. 1 10 Ja '54 H, 11.

Let us organize book exhibitions for our Constitution Day. L. D. Konyvbarat 2 no. 0.4-5 Ap'52. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Development of the reading movement in the Gyor Freight Car and Machine Factory. L. Posenyi. Konyvbarat 2 no. 0:26 27 Ap'52. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

A model exhibition corner in our college. I. Kovacs. Keresztes 10 no. 10:136-137 My'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - BRICKLAYING

How the method of brick laying approach on operates. I. Benyusz Munkaero 3 no. 3:15-16 Mr'52 H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

The budget for 1954 Koznevelen 10 no. 13 197-199 N 54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Lapos, Illes. Four stories of great construction H 16

HUNGARY - BUILDING, PREFABRICATED

Is a system of prefabrication of industrial buildings. A Major. Acta Techn Hung 8 no. 1 2 3 24 '54. H, 13

HUNGARY - CANDY

Increase in confection per hour. G. Nagy. Szovj kult Gyo 6 14 15 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - CAPITALISM

Perspective of the initial development of Hungarian industrial capitalism (1849-1867). Vilagossag Pecs 10 no. 2 3:381-420 '53. H 4

HUNGARY - CARICATURE AND CARTOONS

In the Hungarian Republic Democracy? Tanacsok 5 no. 6 11 My 54. H, 6

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Experimental production of cast iron rolls with spheroidal graphite in Hungary. B. Koros. Acta Techn Hung 1 2 37 pp '51. H 19

HUNGARY - CATTLE BREEDING

Hungarian statistics etc. Decree on the development of cattle breeding and production of forage in the years 1951 and 1952 H, 15

Cattle breeding brigade of the Red Star Collective Farm. I. Deganyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 8 Ap'52. H, 5.

Experiences of Hungarian cattlemen. Szolda pred 4 no. 11 11 Ap'51. P, 5.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Main demographic results of the census of 1949. Stat szemle 3 no. 3 108-309 Mr'51 H, 5.

Organizational experiences in census taking with reference to artisans and trade. M. Major. Stat szemle 3 no. 3 444-447 Mr'51. H, 5

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Scientific results of the Section of Chemistry during the past year. Akad ert 60 no. 501 297-299 Ag/O '53 H, 1.

HUNGARY - CHILD WELFARE

Example of a child welfare clerk. Koznevelen 10 no. 2 4 5 Ja'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Farewell from the College Chorus of Debrecen to retiring Professor Karoly Erdos. Ut 7 no. 20 4 My'54 H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHOREOGRAPHY

Marxist choreography of the ballet Wooden Prince. Gy. Csanadia. Tanacsok 4 no. 3 36-38 Mr'54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHRISTMAS

Worship at Christmas and at the end of the year. F. D. Keresz 5 no. 1:1 Ja'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCH HISTORY

Czech-Magyar historical relations. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2:6-7 F'53. C, 3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Gero, Laszlo. Pictures of Hungarian cities. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CLERGY

Our vocation as priests is to serve peace. Keresz 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING TRADE

Results of the innovators' movement in the clothing industry. Gy. Remete. Ujit lap 6 no. 6:6 Mr'54. H, 16.

Timely dispatcher system in the Zalaegerszeg Clothing Works. Ujit lap 6 no. 6.7 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING WORKERS

Explaining work methods to new workers in the clothing industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 6:8 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINERS

This is the way a recruiter works in the Szuhavolgy Coal Mine. J. Fazekas. Munkaero 2 no. 12:365-367 D'51. H, 8

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Red star lights up again at Alberttelep. P. Szemes. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:5 Ap'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Four combines exceed the plan. I. Nador. Nok lapja 4 no. 17.3 Ap'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

There are still some mistakes in the matter of supply of commodities in the Szentes District. P. Varga. Tanacsok 5 no. 6:3 Mr'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Operative statistics in domestic trade. J. Woltzner. Stat szemle 3 no. 10.945-949 O'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

In two directions. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 13:3 Je '54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Az uzemi kulturmunka. Cultural work in factories. H, 6.

Afternoon ideological training. Gy. Scholtz. Ovoda 6 no. 12:304-306 D'53. H, 6.

Baranya County educators make preparations for the 3d Party Congress. Gy. Takacs. Koznevelen 10 no. 10:120-121 My'54. H, 6.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Workers Party about the situation and tasks of public education. Koznevelen 10 no. 5:97-99 Mr '54. H, 6.

Educators' view about the Party decision. Koznevelen 10 no. 5:100-102 Mr'54. H, 6.

Good examples of participation by people's educational organizations in the pre-election campaign in the Hungarian People's Republic. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:100 Mr'54. C, 5.

It is necessary to comply with the decision made by the Central Committee. Koznevelen 10 no. 6:173-175 Ap'54. H, 6.

A miracle in Jaszbereny during the first half of May. Gy. Mate. Dek szabg 6 no. 21:9 My'54. H, 1.

National cultural contest. Gy. Varadi. Munkaero 3 no. 1:20 Ja'52. H, 6.

People and their education in Galgahoviz. I. Boldizsar. Dek szabg 6 no. 10:16-17 My'54. H, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee on the situation and tasks of public education. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1: 96-103 Ja'54. H, 6.

Series of lectures launched by the professors' section of the Hungarian Historical Association. Koznevelen 10 no. 10:131 My'54. H, 8.

Some conclusions concerning the teaching of history following the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. G. Markowski. Hist t konst 2 no. 1:27-29 Ja/F '54. P, 6.

Szabad Fold Winter Evenings have begun. L. Berkes. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:14 N'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Welcome to our educators! T. Erdey-Gruz. Kozneveles 10 no 11 141-142 Je'54 H, 8.

Why would I like to attend the Russian Institute? E. Kerekes. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 13 Ap'52 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Revai, Jozsef Speech given by Comrade Joseph Revai at the 2d Congress of the Hungarian Workers Party on February 26, 1951 H, 4

Before the Party congress Tanacsok 5 no 8 3 Ap '54 H, 6.

Close of Third Congress of Hungarian Working People's Party For a Lasting Peace no. 23 2 Je '54 R, 6.

Documents on the fight of the Hungarian Communist Party for socialism and a better life for our working people. A Balla Szazadok 87 no 4 604-620 '53 H, 4.

Letter from the Hungarian Workers Party to Hungarian women. Nok lapja 4 no. 11 5 Mr'52. H, 5.

Our Party Congress and literature. P. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 13 1-2 Je'54. H, 11.

Party congress is in session. Bek szabg 5 no. 21-4 My'54. H, 1.

Socialist control. O. Varnai. Munkaero 3 no. 3:23-26 Mr'52 H, 8.

Some problems of Party work in the villages. T. Matusek. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:51-65 Ja'54. H, 6.

Some remarks on Aladar Mod's article "The Nep and Some Problems of Its Application in the Policies of Our Party" G. Kassai. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1.81-95 Ja'54 H, 6.

We welcome our 3d Party Congress. Kozneveles 10 no. 10 2 of cover My'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISTS

Storm in four strophes. G Csohany. Irod ujs 5 no. 8 8 Ap'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Let us organize book exhibitions for our Constitution Day. L. B. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8 4-5 Ag'52. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The country is being built. I. Nador. Nok lapja 4 no. 15-13 Ap'52. H, 5

Labor productivity in the construction industry. Gy. Sebestyen. Stat szemle 3 no. 5 409-416 My '51 H, 5.

New methods and perspectives of apprentice training in the building industry. D. Sz. Munkaero 3 no. 1: 29-31 Ja'52. H, 8

Some problems in considering the value of production in the construction industry. L. Lengyel. Stat szemle 3 no 10 877-890 O'51 H, 5.

Some problems of education in the building industry P Nemenyi Munkaero 2 no 10/11-314-317 O/N'51 H, 8.

HUNGARY - CORUNDUM

Experiences in the production of synthetic corundum in Hungary. V. Harrach. Koh lap 6 no. 12 Alum 280-287 D'51 H, 16

HUNGARY - COST ACCOUNTING

Experiences in processing prime-cost statistics during the second quarter of the year. A. Kovesdi. Stat szemle 3 no. 9:820-823 S'51. H, 5.

Problem of prime cost and its reduction. A. Kovesdi Stat szemle 3 no. 3:224-231 Mr'51. H, 5.

Problems of prime-cost statistics. A. Kovesdi. Stat szemle 3 no. 6:537-546 Je'51. H, 5.

Statistical measurement of the decrease in prime cost V. Kardevan. Stat szemle 3 no. 6-568-570 Je'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Remarks on Janos Szasz' article "Statistical Tasks in Measuring the Standard of Living." G. Parniczky. Stat szemle 3 no. 6,570-571 Je'51. H, 5

HUNGARY - COURTS

Election of people's assessors is an important event in the socialist administration of justice. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:15 N'52 H, 6.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

A few words about discussions. T. Aczel. Csillag 8 no. 1,113-115 Ja'54. H, 11

HUNGARY - DANCING

Dances of Oniegin performed at Szeged. A. Roboz Tancmuv 4 no. 4 126-127 Ap'54. H, 10.

Dances of the operetta Love along the Tisza. J. Revesz. Tancmuv 4 no. 3:93-94 Mr'54. H, 10.

District show at Dragszel. P. Urban. Tancmuv 4 no 3 79-80 Mr'54. H, 10.

Lecture by Igor Moiseev on the development of the art of the Hungarian dance and related problems. Tancmuv 4 no. 4.101-110 Ap'54. H, 10.

Soloists of the People's Army Dance Ensemble. F. Sik. Tancmuv 4 no. 3-89-93 Mr'54. H, 10.

Thoughts after the artistic competition of the MTH. I. Gyapjas. Tancmuv 4 no. 3 81 Mr'54 H, 10.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Work of day nurseries in schools. I. Patkay. Kozneveles 10 no. 2 33-34 Ja'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Centuries of Sopron. A. Arkos. Tanacsok 5 no. 8: 8-9 Ap'54. H, 6.

Chronicle on Kiskunsag. D. Varga. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:2 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DRESSMAKING

Slogan for innovators in dress design. Ujit lap 6 no. 6.7-8 Mr'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Influence of alcohol on the driver as indicated by road accidents. W. Lenkiewicz. Motoryzacja 8 no 9-246-247 S'53. P, 16.

New procedure in checking drunken drivers. M. Natly Ujit lap 6 no. 8 8-9 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DYES AND DYEING

New textile dyes. Ujit lap 6 no. 6:8 Mr'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Of this type of village we need many more. (joos). Bek szabg 5 no. 19:8 My'54. H, 1.

Situation of the masses in Hungary during the economic crisis of 1929-1933. M. Incze. Szazadok 87 no. 2/3-233-311 '53. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Selected bibliography of the second year of the first Hungarian Five-Year Plan, 1951 H, 2.

Jakab, Lajos. What should be known about planned economy. H, 5.

Law No. 2 of 1951 amending law No. 25 of 1949 on the Five-Year Plan. Stat szemle 3 no. 5;383-394 My '51. H, 5.

A new victory. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:5 My'52. H, 5.

Plan for the development of our national economy in 1954. B. Szalai. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:37-50 Ja'54. H, 6.

Report by the Central Statistical Office on results of the fulfillment of the national economic plan in 1950. Stat szemle 3 no. 1.9-16 Ja'51. H, 5.

Report by the Central Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the expanded Five-Year Plan during the first quarter of the second year. Stat szemle 3 no. 7:587-592 Jl'51. H, 5.

Report by the Central Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the expanded Five-Year Plan during the third quarter of the second year. Stat szemle 3 no. 10:859-864 O'51. H, 5

We must fight opportunism by strengthening discipline in execution of the Plan. K. Besnyo. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:10 N'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

"I am convinced that the Hungarian churches have a serious interest in ecumenical matters." Ut 7 no. 20:3 My'54. H, 3.

"A wind blows from afar on our congregations." Ut 7 no. 20:1 My'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

At the end of the school year. Kozneveles 10 no. 13: 199-200 Jl'54. H, 8.

Attention to traditions in our school. F. Donaszy. Kozneveles 10 no. 8 187-188 Ap'54. H, 8.

Centennial exhibition of Eötvös Gymnasium. Kozneveles 10 no. 11:154 Je'54. H, 8.

Discussion of some problems of didactics and education Kozneveles 10 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. H, 8.

Discussion of some problems of didactics and education Kozneveles 10 no. 2 28-30 Ja'54 H

Education is not a business for teachers only. Kis Tanacsok 5 no. 8-14 Ap'54. H, 6.

Educational exhibition in Pecs. Kozneveles 10 no. 11 147 Je'54. H, 8.

For introduction of socialist educational [illegible] Gy. Tolnai. Stat szemle 3 no. 1 33 47 Ja'51 H

In our schools. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:17 Ja'52. H, 5.

It is necessary to be familiar with the history of schools. D. Kiszely. Kozneveles 10 no. 11 163 Je'54. H, 8.

It is necessary to finish our school year successfully and to prepare for the new one well Gy. Kallos. Kozneveles 10 no. 8:169-171 Ap'54. H, 8

New chapter in the organizational development of education on the elementary level Gy. Kallos. Kozneveles 10 no. 6.126-127 Mr'54 H, 8

Personal data census sheet. A. Gulner Statistical 3 no. 1:47 Ja'51. H, 5

Problems of education in Szolnok County. J. Fa Kozneveles 10 no. 2:31 Ja'54 H, 8.

Situation and tasks of our public education. T. Gruz. Kozneveles 10 no. 10.117-119 My'54. H

Some ideas about the draft of the new curriculum studies in the elementary divisions of general schools. S. Szabo. Kozneveles 10 no. 13 193-[illegible] My'54. H, 8.

Travel notes. J. Horvath. Kozneveles 10 no. 13 203-210 Jl'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Enlarged session of the Central Committee of the Union of Hungarian Educators. Kozneveles 10 no. 6:127 Mr'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY

Closer to practical life. J. Antalocay. Kozneveles 10 no. 5:110 Mr'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EXAMINATIONS

Tasks for control at the end of the school year. M. Balla. Kozneveles 10 no. 11 [illegible] Je'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - FAMILY

Notes on Ormanysag. T. Dery. Uj harang 2 no. 113 70 D'53. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Some lessons from the 4th Hungarian Fine Arts Exhibition. L. Nemeth. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1,54 Ja'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FIRE PREVENTION

Tasks of our local soviets in the field of fire prevention on the eve of the harvest. Tanacsok 3 no. 12:14 Je'51. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Producing fireproof products from hair felt in the People's Republic of Hungary. W. Fuks. Wiad hut 9 no. 9:20-23 S'53. P, 16

HUNGARY - FLAX

Meeting of friends. I. Gyenes. Hungary mag no. 3 6-7 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FLOWERS

Spring is coming. Hungary mag no. 3 34-35 Ap'54 H, 1.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Callers. B. Korosi. Tanacsok 5 no. 8 15 Ap'54 H, 6.

Folk embroidery. F. Maron. Hungary mag no. 3 28 Ap'54. H, 1.

Old and new art of Hungary and Rumania J. Grabowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18 7 My'54 P, 1

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Poets and masters of the folk dance I. Molnar. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:3 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

What is the opinion of the Food Factory? Nok lapja 4 no. 17.8 Ap'52. H, 5.

Why is the food prepared in the Food Factory inedible? I. Toth. Nok lapja 4 no. 15-12 Ap'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY FORAGE

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc Decree on the development of cattle breeding and production of forage in the years 1954 and 1955 H, 15

HUNGARY FOREIGN RELATIONS CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia and The Hungarian Republic of Soviets J.Veverka Szazadok 87 no 3/3 434 477 '53 H,4.

HUNGARY FOREIGN RELATIONS RUMANIA

The legation of the Rumanian People's Republic in Budapest and the legation of the Hungarian People's Republic in Bucharest have been converted into embassies. Romania Mare 7 no 140 5 I'54 H, I.

HUNGARY FOREIGN RELATIONS U S

Hungary Kulugyminiszterium Documents on the hostile activity of the United States government against the Hungarian People's Republic H, 6

HUNGARY FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Babok, Laszlo Rationalization measures in forestry H, 15

HUNGARY FOUNDRIES

Are there still reserves in foundries? J.Kovacs Koh lap 7 no 9 Oktobe 198 201 5'53 H 16

Viewpoints on economy of material in foundries K.Marschal Koh lap 6 no 12 Oktobe 297 301 D'51 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Vadasz, M Elemer Geology of Hungary H, 13

HUNGARY GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Division of quaternary sediments of the Alfold I.Mihaltz. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1 3 103 110 '54 H, 13.

Evolution of superficial forms of the Alfold, H.Balla. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1, 3 11 '54. H, 13

Formation of carbonate sediments in the area between the Danube and Tisza Rivers, P.Kaisan Acta geol Hung 2 no 1, 3 91 109 '54. H, 13

Geological rhythms of the earth's crust, the Pleistocene period, P.Kaisan. Acta geol Hung 2 no 1 3 79 99 '53. H, 13.

Quaternary geology and the vertebrate fauna P.Lambrecht. Acta geol Hung, 2 no 1 3 67 77 '54. H, 13.

HUNGARY GRADING AND MARKING (STEEL)

Connection between regulations and grading H.Medek Kozgazdasag 10 no. 6 141 Mr'54 H, 6.

Grading Kozgazdasag 10 no. 2 36 Ja'54 H, 6

HUNGARY HIGHER SCHOOLS

From the chronicle of the century old Lyceum in Nagykanizsa, F.Dezsery Kozgazdasag 10 no. 4 81 82 F'54 H, 8

HUNGARY HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Present position of Czechoslovak history of sciences and tasks of cooperation with Hungarian historiography J.Macek Szazadok 87 no 3 672 691 '53 H, 4

Problem of the tasks and situation of Hungarian historical science on the basis of tasks given by the congress. I.Kiekus. Szazadok 87 no. 4 621-671 '53. H, 4.

HUNGARY HISTORY

Barta, Istvan Research and teaching tour in the Alfold during the autumn of 1949 H, 4

Benda, Kalman Documents of the Hungarian Jacobins H, 4

A magyar nep története History of the Hungarian people H, 4

Zsoldos, Jeno 1848 1849 in the life of the Hungarian Jewry H, 4

Agrarian socialist movements in Bekes Hungarian in 1905. K.Merey Szazadok 87 no 4 565 604 '53. H, 4.

Antal Noszlopy's memoirs, K.Vorosi. Szazadok 87 no. 2/3 319-376 '53. H, 4

35th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, Kozgazdasag 10 no 6 123 Mr'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY HOLIDAYS

March 15 I Wittmann. Kozgazdasag 10 no. 6,3 of cover Mr'54. H, 8

HUNGARY HORSES TOSHI

A 2,500 year-old team of horses. Al-. Kreat rena 7 no 9,8 9 I'54. C, 5.

HUNGARY HOUSING

Who has a finger in the pie? Bek megyei lap 5 no. 19:22 My 54. H, 1.

HUNGARY INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Statistics of factory accidents Z.Frank Stat szemle 3 no. 12:1118 1134 D'51 H, 6

HUNGARY INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

The scientific duty to search on the health of workers, P.Nagy Ujit lap 6 no 8 16 Ap'54 H, 16

HUNGARY INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conditions for obtaining the diploma as an outstanding innovator, M.Krasznay. Ujit lap 6 no 6 12 Ap 54 H, 16.

Conference in the Bureau of Implementation of Innovations. Ujit lap 6 no 6 13 Ap'54 H, 16

Demands of brigades for an experimental workshop, P.Nagy Ujit lap 6 no 6:14 Mr'54. H, 16

Evolution of a woman worker, M.Veljkovendy, Bek lapja 4 no 1 13 Ja'53. H, 5.

Improving quality with innovations, P. Lokai Ujit lap 6 no 6 10 Mr'54. H, 16.

Innovation costs 1 ory entered during the Congress of Heavy Industry. Ujit lap 6 no 6 9 Ap'54 H, 16.

Innovations on trolleys, Ujit lap 6 no, 6 9 Ap'54 H 16

Innovator societies must be made independent I.Gerey Ujit lap 6 no 6 13 Mr 54 H, 16.

Introduction of shipments in the contract on the operation of the Industrial Co operative P.T. Ujit lap 6 no 6 10 Ap'54 H, 16

How innovators overcome scarcity of spare auto mobile parts Ujit lap 6 no 6 6 Ap'54 H, 16.

For the first half of a new Plan year, Bek lapja 4 no, 1:2 Ja 53. H, 5

Results of innovations in the trucking industry, Ujit lap 6 no 6 7 Ap'54. H, 16.

Remarks on points of innovations Ujit lap 6 no, 6,7 Ap 54 H, 16.

Situation of the innovation movement in the vehicle factory H.Lasti Molnar Ujit lap 6 no, 6:7 Ap '54 H, 16.

Lesson Pointer cation in the vehicle industry, P.Dittes. Ujit lap 6 no, 6 5 Ap'54. H, 16.

We will start the fight to the name of Comrade Belotanda, Bek lapja 4 no, 15:6 Ap'53. H, 5.

With the nations for peace, Gy.Miklos. Munkaero 2 no, 12 302 304 D'51 H, 8

Work plan for the development of the movement A Lakatos Ujit lap 6 no 6,13 Mr'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Accounting and statistics of materials, I Pahus. Stat szemle 3 no 6 736-742 Ap'51. H, 5.

Analysing conformity to the Plan in enterprise statistics, J Adamovits. Stat szemle 3 no. 11:1029-1036 N'51 H 5.

Connections between commodity production and unfinished products, M Kabor Stat szemle 3 no. 9 836-838 S'51 H, 5

Effect of work stoppage of machines on production P.Mitenyi. Stat szemle 3 no 10 942-945 O'51 H 5.

Indexes based on physical volume of industrial production (volume indexes). O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 3 no 1 32-39 Ja'51 H, 5

Inquiry into whether the production of an industrial enterprise follows the Plan. F.Schlen. Stat szemle 3 no. 6 558-560 Je'51 H, 5.

Measuring productivity and economy, A.Sved Stat szemle 3 no 12.1124-1131 D'51. H, 5.

Old Hungarian industrial statistics A.Vert. Stat szemle 3 no 11:1016-1024 N'51. H, 5.

Problem of comparison in industrial statistics, O Lukacs Stat szemle 3 no. 7 616-621 J'51. H, 5

Problems of the classification of manufacturing industries and the application of classification to the individual censor unit, Gy Bacs. Stat szemle 3 no. 1:48-54 Ja'51. H, 5

Remarks about the analysis of economic activity of enterprises, S. Fulop. Stat szemle 3 no. 5:450 463 My'51. H, 5.

Role of operative statistics in the preparation of factory plans for 1952. A.Kovats. Stat szemle 3 no. 7 660 667 Jl'51. H, 5

Statistics by establishments in the service of enterprise management. G.Kerekes, Stat szemle 3 no. 2:136 144 F'51. H, 5.

Statistics related to norms of material, B. Pasztai. Stat szemle 3 no 7.659-661 Jl'51 H, 5

System of technoeconomic indexes in industry T.Szita Stat szemle 3 no 8 748 753 Ag'51. H, 5.

Technoeconomic indexes T Toth Stat szemle 3 no 7:643 649 Jl'51. H, 5

HUNGARY INDUSTRIES

Development of local industry is an instrument for the realization of local policy objectives. G. Havas. Tanacsok 3 no. 33.14 N'52. H, 6.

Some problems of the initial development of Hungarian industrial capitalism (1849-1867). V.Sandor. Szazadok 87 no 3/3.301 320 '53. H, 4

HUNGARY INVESTMENTS

Some problems of investment statistics. M. Koren. Stat szemle 3 no. 3,130-136 F'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON MINES AND MINING

New data on the enrichment of iron of Gyongyosoroszi Gy Endre. Koh lap 6 no. 13 Kohaszati Lapok 204-206 D'51 H, 16.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTEN

Mariew' animal fables in kindergarten, E. Kalmar. Ovoda 6 no 12 309 311 D'53. H, 6.

We are getting ready for Christmas, I. Varghe. Ovoda 6 no. 12,297 300 D'53. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Agitation en Propaganda Osztaly. How workers lived under the Horthy regime. H, 5

Further investments for care of workers in Hungary Cal sheet 8 no. 31.3 Ap'53. C, 1

In the factory, Gy Fekete Uj hang 3 no. 13:118-127 D'53 H, 11.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Results and inadequacies of a new type of labor norms create, L.Horvath. Munkaero 3 no. 1:9-13 Ja'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Inadequacies of the sections of man power economy in county soviets revealed during the supervision of enterprises, J.Bau. Munkaero 2 no. 12:370-382 D'51. H, 8.

Next tasks in propaganda in the sections of man power economy of county soviets, Gy.Simo. Munkaero 2 no. 10/11:309-313 O/N'51 H, 6.

Our achievements and tasks. N.Sandi. Munkaero 3 no. 2:1-7 I'52. H, 6.

Planning man power for the third year of our Five-Year Plan. L.Sebus. Munkaero 2 no. 8:251-257 Ag'51. H, 8

Role of records in control. L. Horvath. Munkaero 3 no 2:24 F'52. H, 8.

Socialist control. O. Varnai. Munkaero 3 no. 3.25-26 Mr'52. H, 6.

Some problems related to man power recruitment I. Kondor. Munkaero 2 no 10/11:325-328 O/N'51. H, 8.

Some problems related to the fluctuation of man power. Gy.Garami. Munkaero 2 no. 6:257-264 Ag'51 H, 8

Some problems related to the work methods of man power departments, Gy.Garami Munkaero 3 no. 3.30-31 Mr'52. H, 6.

Tasks of the section of man power economy of local soviets in putting women to work L. Horvath. Munkaero 2 no 9:265-271 S'51. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY (Continued)

Work plan of the section of man power economy of local soviets. Gy Garami Munkaero 2 no 10/11-304-307 O/N'51 H, 8.

HUNGARY - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Report on a visit to the People's Republic of Hungary, October 29-November 13, 1953. M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1 97-102 '54 P, 12.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Let us prepare our inventory according to the decision of the Council of Ministers. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:11-13 Ag'52. H, 2.

Letter on the libraries of a summer resort. E. Takacs. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8.24-25 Ag'52. H, 2.

Library work in Borsod County. I. Toth. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:18-20 Ag'52. H, 2.

Standards set for the library network in the province. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8.30 Ag'52. H, 2.

Szechenyi National Library is 150 years old. B. Varjas. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:6-8 Ag'52. H, 2.

Tasks of the book supply agent. I. Zala. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:9-10 Ag'52. H, 2.

Visit to the library in the camp of the Union of Democratic Youth at Sztalinvaros. Gy. Makai. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:23-24 Ag'52. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIME

Covering the need for lime in arable lands. L. N. Ujit lap 6 no. 8:14 Ap'54 H, 16

HUNGARY - LOCAL FINANCE

We should also pay attention to tasks in the field of public finance. L. Polonyi Szucs Tanacsok 3 no. 22;11 N'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Administrative school in Buda. Tanacsok 2 no. 12;16 Je'51. H, 6.

Comrade Hazi, Minister of the Interior, distributes decorations to outstanding workers in local soviets on the 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Tanacsok 3 no 22;1 N'52. H, 6.

Contest to last until the first anniversary of the elections to local soviets. Tanacsok 2 no 12:4 Je'51. H, 6.

Development of local industry is an instrument for the realization of local policy objectives. O. Havas. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:14 N'52. H, 6.

Election of people's assessors is an important event in the socialist administration of justice. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;15 N'52. H, 6.

Important tasks of our local soviets in preparing for the Third Hungarian Peace Congress. J. Ery. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;3 N'52 H, 6.

Instructors, helpers of the leadership. J. Nagy Tanacsok 2 no. 12;1 Je'51. H, 6.

Janos Cseke before his constituents. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;5 N'52. H, 6.

Let us make good use of the exchange of experiences of standing committees! Tanacsok 2 no. 12;2 Je '51. H, 6.

Local soviet in Hogyesz should improve its relations with the masses! Tanacsok 3 no. 22;5 N'52. H, 6.

Local soviet in Vac strengthens its contacts with the masses through correct initiative. J. Kiszel. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;15 N'52. H, 6.

Make-believe committee. Tanacsok 5 no. 6;6 Mr'54. H, 6.

Meeting for the exchange of experiences between the city soviet of Vac and the local soviet in the 4th District of Budapest. Tanacsok 2 no. 12;11 Je '51. H, 6.

One of the best. Tanacsok 5 no. 8;12 Ap'54. H, 6.

Rationalizations, experiences, suggestions. Tanacsok 2 no. 12;15 Je'51. H, 6.

Some points of view in preparing the farmers' register. R. Rejto. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;10 N'52. H, 6.

Statistical work of local soviets. L. Pesti. Stat szemle 3 no. 12;1081-1089 D'51. H, 5.

Strengthening local soviets is a task for the standing committees. K. Prath. Tanacsok 2 no. 12;3-4 Je'51. H, 6.

Those who make us proud. Tanacsok 3 no. 22;9 N'52. H, 6.

We must fight opportunism by strengthening discipline in execution of the Plan. K. Besnyo. Tanacsok 3 no. 22 10 N'52. H, 6

With pleasant words and persuasion. J. Hauslohner. Tanacsok 5 no. 8 6 Ap'54. H, 6.

Work accomplished by the permanent committee in the district of Godollo. I. Jakubicsek. Tanacsok 5 no. 6 9 Mr'54. H, 6.

A year spent as leader of the Gyor district soviet. J. Sarosi. Tanacsok 5 no. 8;3 Ap'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOESS

Classification of Hungarian varieties of loess and other aeolian dusts. I. Mihalyfi-Lanyi. Acta geol Hung 2 no 1/2,121-134 '53. H, 12

Thermic analysis of argil and loess samples from the Alfold. M. Foldvari-Vogl Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2,51-61 '53 H, 12.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Help for the village. Gy. Kalmar. Hungary mag no. 3:1-3 Ap'54. H, 1

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Computing the unfinished production of machine factories M. Spiro. Stat szemle 3 no 9;789-809 S'51. H, 5

Errors we uncovered in the April 4 Machine Factory. I. Toth. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 4 Ap'52 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Review of mathematics at the end of the school year. L. Farago. Kozneveles 10 no. 10;132-133 My'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Lectures given in the Section of Medical Sciences during the 1951 general session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. H, 14

HUNGARY - MEDICINE, STATE

Knot without a knot. Tanacsok 5 no. 6 6 Mr'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Metallurgical Conference of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry held October 13, 1951 Koh lap 6 no 12 Kohaszati Lapok 265-270 D'51 H, 16.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

A farmer's invention brought to perfection the long-range weather forecast. hbj. Ujit lap 6 no. 8;15-16 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Meeting of the enlarged committee of the Hungarian Society of Mining and Metallurgy. Koh lap 6 no 12 Kohaszati Lapok 271-278 D'51. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Komlo, new socialist mining city in Hungary. Geografiia 4 no. 1:10-11 '54. B, 12.

HUNGARY - MOBS

Hammer. S. Dallos. Irod ujs 5 no. 1;10 Ja'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Soviet Film Festival. Kozneveles 10 no. 6;3 of cover Mr'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

Adventure at Zuglo. Irod ujs 5 no. 6;8 Mr'54. H, 11.

Dances on the screen. Gy. Sebestyen. Tancmuv 4 no. 3;96-99 Mr'54. H, 10.

Hary Janos. F. Jankovich. Uj hang 2 no. 12;4-40 D'53. H, 11.

"History of a Cathedra." Kozneveles 10 no. 11;3 of cover Je'54. H, 8

"Little Penny." E. Veszi. Irod ujs 5 no. 1;5 Ja'54. H, 11.

Look into the mirror. P. Halasz. Irod ujs 5 no. 13; 2 Je'54. H, 11.

A new Hungarian motion picture, "Relatives," is in preparation. Tanacsok 5 no. 8,15 Ap'54. H, 6.

Oscar Wilde's "The Importance of Being Earnest." Kozneveles 10 no. 13;3 of cover Jl'54. H, 8.

"Panic." an. Krest zena 7 no. 9;8-9 F'54. C, 5.

A poor dancing film. Gy. Czizmadia. Tancmuv 4 no. 4;124-126 Ap'54. H, 10.

"Rakoczy's Lieutenant." B. Illes. Hungary mag no. 3;12-13 Ap'54. H, 1.

"Rakoczy's Lieutenant." Kozneveles 10 no. 5 [illegible] cover Mr'54. H, 8.

Scientific work, yesterday and today. Krest zena no. 4;5 Ja'54. C, 5.

"Storm," a Hungarian motion picture. an. Krest zena 7 no. 20;8-9 My'54. C, 5.

"Strict Obligations." Gy. V. Ovoda 6 no. [illegible] D'53. H, 8.

"Under the City." H Erdohazi. Kozneveles [illegible] 3 of cover Ja'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTOR FUELS

Four-year history of a purifier of fuel for automobile engine in motion. L. F. Ujit lap 6 no. [illegible] 4 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

A man who has been an office attendant for [illegible] O. Hamori. Tanacsok 5 no. 8;15 Ap'54. H 6

There are good and bad things in Jaszberery Tanacsok 2 no. 12;5 Je'51. H, 6.

HUNGARY - NATURE STUDY

"Get acquainted with nature." I. Varicgyi. O[illegible] no. 12;306-307 D'53. H, 8.

HUNGARY - NUTRITION

Somogyi, Laszlone Rational and economical nutrition H, 13.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Hungarian State Opera. Teatur 6 no. 7,27 '53 31

Premiere of Young Guard in the Opera house. A. Mihaly. Irod ujs 5 no. 1;5 Ja'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

The dispatcher system in an establishment of the pulp and paper industry. I. Erno Pr[illegible] 9 no. 8-241-243 Ag'53. P, 10.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

Secret of the paprika of Szeged. I. Joos. Be[illegible] 5 no. 10;12-13 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

County Conference for the exchange of experiences in Gyongyos. Kozneveles 10 no. 13,218 J[illegible] H, 8.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Remedying the troubles of peasants B. N[illegible] Uj hang 2 no 12;102-113 D'53. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Problem of basis and superstructure in Hungarian people's democracy. E. Havas. Filozofiai 133-153 '52. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Open-air calisthenic games during winter. Gy. [illegible] Ovoda 6 no. 12;204-206 D'53. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

A szulofold ismertetese. What should be known about the motherland. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In the Pioneer camp at Parad. Nok lapja 4 no. [illegible] Ap'52. H, 6.

Life in our Pioneer homes. Z. Szabo. Kozneveles 10 no. 1;10-11 Ja'54. H, 8.

Pioneer movement as an aid to the teacher. T. Sukely. Kozneveles 10 no. 4;83-84 F'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PLOWING

Deep plowing in autumn is the basis for an abundant crop. S. Horvath. Tanacsok 3 no. 22 6 N'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Social Democratism. Tanacsok 3 no. 22 7 N'51 H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Discussion of the situation and tasks of our political and legal sciences. L. Markoja. Tarsad es [illegible] 1;123-131 Ja'54. H, 6.

Groups to deal with complaints were formed. Tanacsok 5 no. 8;2 Ap'54. H, 6.

Tasks of state apparatus and councils in Hungary For a Lasting Peace no. 23;2 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Class structure of Hungary's population on the basis of the 1949 census. J. Redei. Stat szemle 3 no. 6;527-536 Je'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POULTRY BREEDING

Breeding and feeding chicks. E. Kovacsi. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:10 My'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Price reduction. Hungary mag no. 3:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Lack of statistical discipline in public administration. J. Kovacsics. Stat szemle 3 no. 1 64-67 Ja'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Situation of our public health in 1950. Gy. Somogyi. Stat szemle 3 no. 5:417-429 My'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC OPINION

In two directions. T Dery. Irod ujs 5 no. 13:3 Je '54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing plans of Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado for 1954. J. Jaszberenyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 1 6 Ja'54. H, 11.

Works of Lenin and Stalin. Gy. B. Konyvbarat 2 no. 6:1-3 Ag'52. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Actors made of wood. P. Csobadi. Bek szabg 5 no. 10:10 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RADIO

School radio in aesthetic education and development of community spirit in our classrooms. K. Bohm. Kozneveles 10 no. 11:170-171 Je'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Calculating the total output of transportation by railroads. Stat szemle 3 no. 9:827-832 S'51. H, 5.

Railroad patrol. S. Bars. Bek szabg 5 no. 10:10 My '54. H, 1.

Tasks for Hungarian State Railways in 1953. A. Somkuti. Kozleked kozl 9 no. 5:71-73 F'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Hungarian friendship. J. Ch. Csl szvet 8 no. 16:4 Ap'53. C, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Hungary mag no. 3:8-9 Ap'54. H, 1.

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Koznevelos 10 no. 4:76 F'54. H, 8.

Peace and friendship. M. Rabai. Tanemuv 4 no. 3: 65-71 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWITZERLAND

Dezsenyi, Bela. Hungary and Switzerland. H, 4.

HUNGARY - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of the 1953 artistic and literary prizes. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:8 Ap'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ROLLING MILLS

Conference on rolling mills held in Diosgyor. J. Szelessa. Koh lap 6 no 12 Kohaszati Lapok 286-287 D'51. H, 16.

A few words on the statistical recording by our rolling mills and its evaluation. F. Arkos. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Vaskohaszat 193-202 S'52. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in villages. S. Szalay. Stat szemle 3 no. 5:451-457 My'51. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SAVING AND THRIFT

National Savings Bank explains. Koznevelos 10 no. 1: 6 Ja'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Sincere answers. (I, v.). Bek szabg 5 no. 10:9 My '54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Courses of instruction for principals in the inculcation of discipline. Gy. Mezei. Koznevelos 10 no. 8:179-180 Ap'54. H, 8.

Discipline in our schools. Koznevelos 10 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. H, 8.

It is impossible to bury the truth. J. Horvath. Koznevelos 10 no. 5:105-106 Mr'54. H, 8.

It is necessary to strengthen school discipline. Koznevelos 10 no. 6:121-123 Mr'54. H, 8.

We should strengthen discipline in our schools. A. Bencsath. Koznevelos 10 no. 11:157-158 Je'54. H, 8.

We should strengthen discipline in our schools. Gy. Kisiaki. Koznevelos 10 no. 10:127-129 My'54. H, 8.

We should strengthen our school discipline. A. Veresegyhazi. Koznevelos 10 no. 8:177-178 Ap'54. H, 8.

We should strengthen school discipline in our schools. Koznevelos 10 no. 13 212-214 Jl'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Cooperation between the principal and the supervisor of studies. R. Michnay. Koznevelos 10 no. 1:11-12 Ja'54. H, 8.

It is necessary to improve school administration. S. Mihaly Koznevelos 10 no. 4:94 F'54. H, 8.

Local soviets instructed to enforce the decree issued by the Minister of Public Education on lessening the burden of administrative work. Koznevelos 10 no. 1 12 Ja'54. H, 8.

School inspection and supervision of studies. Koznevelos 10 no. 5:117-118 Mr'54. H, 8.

School inspection and supervision of studies. Koznevelos 10 no 6:136-138 Mr'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Rating principals at the end of the school year. J. Reman Koznevelos 10 no. 11 169 Je'54. H, 8.

School supervision. L. Szij. Koznevelos 10 no. 4 91-92 F'54. H 8.

HUNGARY - SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Practical tasks of the Bureau for Supply of Scientific Instruments. Akad ert 60 no. 501.300-307 Ag/O '53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY

Separate nonferrous scrap metals! Ujit lap 6 no. 8 10 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SEWING MACHINES

Sewing Machine Factory, forward! Nok lapja 4 no. 11:9 Mr'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Supervising the carrying out of regulations relative to shipping dangerous materials by railway. B. Nanassy. Kozleked kozl 9 no. 5:73-75 F'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

The afternoon of May 23, 1954. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 5 no. 21:21-23 My'54. H, 1.

Enthusiasm. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 5 no. 19:24 My '54. H, 1.

Football players from Buchar
Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:5

Our chances at the soccer cha
Irod ujs 5 no. 13:8 Je'54.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIOI

Saturday afternoon at Pusztah
ever happens. Sz. B. Nok
H, 5.

The unknown. P. Ruffy. Bek
'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SOWING

Autumn sowing finished ahea
village of Bekas. S. Fere
22:6 N'52. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SPARK PLUGS

Kossuth Prize for the inventc
insulator. Ujit lap 6 no.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Hungary. Nepkoztarsasag M
Mukodo Orszagos Testnev
Uniform Hungarian syster
H, 8

Industrial schools for appre
(Ready for Work and Def
Munkaero 2 no. 12:388-3

Physical training and sports in the system of man power reserves. Gy. Rostas. Munkaero 3 no. 1. 14-16 Ja'52. H, 8

Special quality teams in the Sport Association of the Office of Man Power Reserves. Munkaero 3 no 3 3 of cover Mr'52. H, 8.

Sports movement of man power reserve organizations V Somogyi Munkaero 2 no 10/11 334-337 O/N'51 H, 8

The year 1952 and tasks of the MHK (Ready for Work and Defense). Munkaero 3 no 3 32 Mr'52 H, 8.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Hungarian standardizers are interested in technical language in Poland Z K Wiad PKN 22 no. 1 45-46 Ja'54 P, 16

HUNGARY - STATISTICIANS

Jozsef Korosy. A. Vert. Stat szemle 3 no. 8:727-735 Ag'51 H, 5.

Problems of training agricultural statisticians. L. Szabo. Stat szemle 3 no. 9 816-819 S'51. H, 5

Training statisticians for enterprises. M. Martzy. Stat szemle 3 no. 10:939-942 O'51 H, 5

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Agreement between statistics and accounting in the mirror of interim balance reports O. Gado. Stat szemle 3 no. 8 703-710 Ag'51. H, 5.

Decentralization of the system of processing statistical data. Stat szemle 3 no 2 105-106 F'51. H, 5

Last issue of Statisztikai Szemle. I. Huszar Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:132-137 Ja'54. H, 6.

Let us make statistics an instrument of management and control in the county soviets also. Stat szemle 3 no. 6 561-563 Je'51 H, 5.

Mechanization of statistical operations E. Vert. Stat szemle 3 no. 3:215-223 Mr'51 H, 5.

Our cultural gains in 1950. Stat szemle 3 no. 2 119-123 F'51. H, 5

Relations between the Statistical Office and factory statisticians after the decentralization. B. Pusztai Stat szemle 3 no. 9:834-836 S'51 H, 5

Role of statistics in further development of work methods of the organs of state control T. Varro. Stat szemle 3 no 9 810-815 S'51 H, 5.

Round-table conference of Statisztikai Szemle Stat szemle 3 no. 10 924-931 O'51. H, 5.

Some problems of municipal and village statistics. J. Kovacsics. Stat szemle 3 no. 7.622-632 Jl'51. H, 5.

Some problems of teaching statistics in universities. Stat szemle 3 no 11.1005-1011 N'51. H, 5.

So

HUNGARY - TEACHERS (Continued)

Honored educators Kozneveles 10 no 10:124 My '54 H, 8.

National conference of teachers of general subjects in technical agricultural schools. Kozneveles 10 no. 10:121 My'54. H, 8.

Position and work of probational teachers in general schools. L. Nemedi. Kozneveles 10 no. 5:107-108 Mr'54. H, 8.

Some problems of practice teaching and practice teachers. B. Balint. Kozneveles 10 no. 5 113-115 Mr'54. H, 8.

Teacher of the people. L. Farkas. Kozneveles 10 no. 11 150-152 Je'54. H, 8.

Teacher of the people L. Farkas. Kozneveles 10 no. 13:205-207 Jl'54. H, 8.

We should help our probational teachers. Kozneveles 10 no. 6 142 Mr'54. H, 8.

We should raise the level of personnel work. L. Bekesi. Kozneveles 10 no. 6·128-130 Mr'54. H, 8.

Why do I want to choose the teaching profession? E. Mezo. Nok lapja 4 no 16:13 Ap'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Day of culture at the Teachers College in Eger Kozneveles 10 no. 11 169 Je'54. H, 8

Exhibition of the Teachers College in Pecs. S. Komlosi. Kozneveles 10 no 13 217-218 Jl'54. H, 8.

Kossuth Training School for Kindergarten Teachers in Miskolc. Kozneveles 10 no. 13:207 Jl'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Busywork. M. Borsos. Kozneveles 10 no. 2:44-45 Ja'54 H, 8.

Community of research workers in regional history in Baranya County. J. Kolta. Kozneveles 10 no 13·214-217 Jl'54. H, 8.

Course of instruction in geography in Debrecen. B. Solymosi. Kozneveles 10 no. 11:166-167 Je'54. H, 8.

Evaluating the teaching of mathematics. Munkaero 3 no. 1;25-28 Ja'52. H, 8.

General biology in the 4th grade of secondary schools. L Varga. Kozneveles 10 no 1:22 Ja'54. H, 8

Instruction in drawing and music in our high schools. Kozneveles 10 no. 2:30 Ja'54. H, 8.

Situation of teaching physics in our high schools. B. Vary. Kozneveles 10 no. 2·42-44 Ja'54. H, 8.

Teachers' conference held at midyear Kozneveles 10 no 4 85-86 F'54. H, 8.

Teaching reading and writing in the first grade. L. Farago. Kozneveles 10 no 10.138-139 My'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Aim of specialized postgraduate studies of our professors and tasks in this field L. Acs. Munkaero 3 no. 2;19-21 F'52. H, 8.

Causes of the decrease in enrollment of apprentices in the construction industry. L. Tury. Munkaero 3 no. 3 20-22 Mr'52. H, 8.

Contest of the innovators' movement and the Gazda movement started in our training shops in honor of the birthday of Comrade Rakosi. J. Kakas. Munkaero 3 no. 3·22 Mr'52. H, 8.

Deficiencies and tasks in the work of our cadres. J. Pecsi. Munkaero 2 no. 8;239-245 Ag'51. H, 8.

Evaluating semestral work of the School of Industrial Apprenticeship of the Technical Teachers College. L. Csukly. Munkaero 3 no. 3;17-19 Mr'52. H, 8.

Evaluating the teaching of physics in industrial schools for apprentices. Munkaero 3 no. 2;25-26 F'52. H, 8.

Evaluating the teaching of specialized drawing in the iron industry and tasks for the near future. Munkaero 3 no. 2;13-16 F'52. H, 8.

Experiences in training skilled workers in workshops for apprentices. L. Singer. Munkaero 2 no. 9·283-284 S'51. H, 8.

Experiences of the national conference of study group leaders. J. Ungvari. Munkaero 2 no. 12;377-379 D'51. H, 8.

Experimental application of Soviet teaching methods Institution No. 6. Munkaero 3 no. 1·17-19 Ja'52. H, 8.

A few words on the activity of institutions for apprentices up to now. J Kutas. Munkaero 2 no. 12;372-375 D'51. H, 8

Gazda movement in our workshops for apprentices S Koban. Munkaero 2 no 10'11 328-329 O/N'51 H, 8

Grading in the workshop for apprentices and in the plant. E. Molnar. Munkaero 2 no. 12;357-361 D'51. H, 8

A great gift. Nok lapja 5 no 23 10 Je'53 H, 5.

How did I achieve fewer unexcused absences in my class? M. Rigler. Munkaero 3 no. 2;31-32 F'52. H, 8

How the trainees of the Technical Teachers College prepare for Comrade Stalin's birthday B. Szalai. Munkaero 2 no 12 367-368 D'51 H, 8.

In the technical school of the machine industry. I. Nador. Nok lapja 4 no 18 14 My'52. H, 5.

Industrial Apprentice School No. 1 leads in the innovators' movement and in the Gazda movement. J. Kakas. Munkaero 3 no 2.23 F'52 H, 8.

Industrial schools for apprentices and the MHK (Ready for Work and Defense). V. Somogyi. Munkaero 2 no. 12 388-390 D'51. H, 8.

Introduction of uniform curriculums into our schools and workshops for apprentices. J. Karcz. Munkaero 2 no. 9 278-282 S'51 H, 8.

Introductory curriculums in the construction industry. L. Wolszky. Munkaero 3 no. 3;8-10 Mr'52. H, 8.

Let us improve and develop the movement of worker correspondents among industrial apprentices. Gy. Simo. Munkaero 3 no. 3.29-30 Mr'52. H, 8.

Main lessons from summer courses. J Korom. Munkaero 2 no. 9·288-293 S'51. H, 8.

My experiments in the interpretation of polytechnic teaching Z. Arokszallassy. Kozneveles 10 no. 2·39-40 Ja'54. H, 8.

New rules in industrial homes for apprentices. J. Ungvari. Munkaero 3 no. 2;26-28 F'52 H, 8.

Organization of studying in our homes for apprentices. J. Ungvari Munkaero 2 no. 10/11;329-331 O/N'51 H, 8

Our industrial schools for apprentices get ready for the celebration of Comrade Rakosi's 60th birthday. J. Karcz. Munkaero 3 no. 3;6-8 Mr'52. H, 8.

Our outstanding homes for apprentices get ready for the birthday of Comrade Rakosi. Munkaero 3 no. 2·17-18 F'52. H, 8.

Outline of a lesson on material and production. J Moricz. Munkaero 2 no 10/11·337-340 O/N'51 H, 8.

Postgraduate work for students in a 6-month training course for educators. Munkaero 3 no. 1;31-32 Ja'52. H, 8.

Practical points of view for the development of community spirit in homes for apprentices. J. Reti. Munkaero 2 no. 12·352-355 D'51. H, 8.

Preparation for the 1951/52 school year. L. Andras. Munkaero 2 no. 8 229-232 Ag'51. H, 8

Registrations in homes for apprentices. Kemeny. Munkaero 2 no. 8·249-250 Ag'51. H, 8

Schedule of the industrial school for apprentices. A. Solt. Munkaero 2 no. 8;233-239 Ag'51. H, 8.

School inspections. A. Solt Munkaero 2 no. 10/11; 321-325 O/N'51. H, 8.

Tasks in obligatory professional practice. G. Kelemen. Munkaero 2 no 10/11;317-320 O/N'51. H, 8.

Tasks in obligatory professional practice. G. Kelemen. Munkaero 2 no. 12;369-372 D'51. H, 8.

Technical and accounting activity in training shops. M. Tenner. Munkaero 3 no. 3;27-28 Mr'52. H, 8.

Three-month work plan of the homes for apprentices. J. Matyas. Munkaero 2 no. 12;382-387 D'51. H, 8.

The uniform as an instrument of education. J. Reti. Munkaero 2 no. 9;293-296 S'51. H, 8.

Visual instruction in teaching special theoretical subjects. J. Kutas. Munkaero 2 no. 9;284-287 S'51. H, 8.

We must start the fight against absenteeism at the very beginning of the school year. K. Perjesi. Munkaero 2 no. 8;246-249 Ag'51. H, 8.

We strengthen our Gazda and innovators' movements in training shops with our pledges. S. Koban. Munkaero 2 no. 12;365-366 D'51. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Midnight in the telegraph office. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 5 no. 21;12-13 My'54. H, 1

HUNGARY - TENNIS

Hungarian representative tennis [illegible] Cukor 6 no. 7 157 Jl'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

Used textbooks should be collected [illegible] G. Novomeszky. Kozneveles 10 no [illegible] H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Kossuth Prize for the development [illegible] bleaching. Ujit lap 6 no. 6;4 5 Mr'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Interesting innovations in planning [illegible] post Textile Works. Ujit lap 6 no. [illegible] H, 16.

Report from the textile factories [illegible] 6 no. 6;4 Mr'54. H, 16.

Results and tasks in the innovators' movement in textile industry S Gerstmayer [illegible] Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE WORKERS

From the Kammer Brothers to the [illegible] Works. K, O. Nok lapja 4 no. [illegible]

HUNGARY - THEATER

Achievements of the Hungarian [illegible] in Komarno. P. K. Kult [illegible] Ap'54. C, 11.

The Barber of Seville. M. Toth [illegible] no. 10;140 My'54. H, 8.

The comedy Ozvegy Karnyone [illegible] Karnyo and the Ramrackers] by [illegible] in the Jozsef Katona Theater. [illegible] lapja 6 no. 23;7 Je'53 H, 5.

Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) by Ba[illegible] Balazs. E, H. Kozneveles 10 [illegible] H, 8.

Egy magyar nyar (A Hungarian [illegible] Irod ujs 6 no. 8;3-4 Ap'54. H, 11

Gergely Csiky's Buborekok ([illegible]). [illegible] Kozneveles 10 no. 6;102 Ap'54 H, 8

Miklos Gyurfas' play Ilonka ([illegible]) [illegible] Theater. I. Hermann. [illegible] Ja'54. H, 11.

Mor Jokai's A koszivu ember fiai ([illegible] Sons). A. Kanizsai. Kozneveles [illegible] '54. H, 8.

Mor Jokai's A koszivu ember fiai ([illegible] T. Barabas. Irod ujs 6 no. [illegible]

The operetta Bossy-Bussy [illegible] National Theater in Pecs. [illegible] no. 3;95 Mr'54. H, 10.

Satire of Laszlo Tabi's play Kartyavar ([illegible] Cards). M. M. Irod ujs 6 no. [illegible]

Szigligeti's play II. Rakoczi Ferenc ([illegible] ity of Ferenc Rakoczy II). H. [illegible] 8 Ja'52. H, 8.

Three one-act plays. M. Gyurfas [illegible] 7 Je'54. H, 11.

Vishnevskii's Feledhetetlen 1919 ([illegible] J. K. Nok lapja 4 no. 17;14 Ap'52 [illegible]

HUNGARY - THEATERS

National Theater of Gyor. J. G. [illegible] 10 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Prevention of traffic accidents [illegible] Ujit lap 6 no. 8;8 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Cooperation between carriers and [illegible] kozl 9 no. 5;69-71 F'53. H, 16

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Conference and exhibition for exchange of [illegible] at the Automobile Enterprise of the [illegible] State Railways. Ujit lap 6 no. [illegible]

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Problems and tasks in growing vegetables. [illegible] Ujit lap 6 no. 6;14-16 Mr'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

Quaternary geology and the vertebrate fauna. [illegible] tzol. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1;2 67-77 [illegible]

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

New method of drawing blood in veterinary medicine A. Szv. Ujit Lap 6 no. 8 14-15 Ap'54 H, 16

HUNGARY VILLAGES

Little village in Szekoz L.B. also Ujhang Tisza 12-14 14-18 D'53 H, 11

HUNGARY VISUAL EDUCATION

Reading of pictures by children in the 5-6 years old group I. Bjron. Ovodai 6 no. 12 292-294 D'53 H, 6

HUNGARY WAGES

Connection between wage fund and manufactured goods B. Szendelyi. Stat szemle 4 no. 9 831-835 S'54 H, 5

Some problems of wage accounting in bookkeeping and statistics. I. Beres. Stat szemle 4 no. 2 130-137 F'54. H, 5.

Statistical aspects of control of wage funds. D. Pardy Stat szemle 3 no. 5 440-449 My'54. H, 5.

Statistics and wage control D. Pardy Stat szemle 2 no. 11,1047-1044 N'54 H, 5.

HUNGARY WALL NEWSPAPERS

Exhibition of wall newspapers and factory journals M. B. Konyvtari 2 no. 3 27-28 Ap'53 H, 2

HUNGARY WHEAT

Importance of crop estimate and experiments in plant estimation in 1954 I. Rado Stat szemle 3 no. 8 741-747 Ag'54 H, 5.

HUNGARY WINTER RESORTS

Die in also in the contribution by Fabbri, Mon kaeta 3 no. 2 29-31 F'52 H, 8.

HUNGARY WOOD

More wood, more diligence. Nok lapja 4 no. 10, 7 My '53. H, 5.

HUNGARY WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Hungary Valtozasok Kozgazdasagi Minisztérium Damages suffered by Hungarian science H 1

Great festivity of our liberation. Nok lapja 4 no. 17-20 Ap'53. H, 5.

HUNTING AND HUNTING LAWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

HUNYADI, JANOS

Lieken, Lajos Cooperation of peoples of south central Europe against the Turkish conquerors during Hunyadi's wars H 4

HUS, JAN

Barton, Frantisek Michalek Literary activities of Jan Hus c 3

A jurist and theologian in the age of Jan Hus F. Barton Nase uzemi 3 no. 1 10-24 F '52 C, 3

Master Jan Hus, fighter for people's rights A Chronological reference Nase uzemi 24 no. 1-2 31-40 51 C, 4

HUSSITES

Hussite revolutionary movement V. Zabradnik Cul work 8 no. 27-28 4 H 54 C, 4

HYDANTOINS PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Two cases of primary hepatitis caused by dilantin O. Papp Orv hetil 95 no. 16 446-447 Ap'54 H 14

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Effect of scale in hydraulic tests with models E. Meyer-Peter. Acta techn Hung. 8 no. 1-2 91-98 '54. H, 13.

Method of simultaneous determination of the 3 unknowns of the resonglide number J. Lesser Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 1 58-64 '53. P, 12

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Proper utilization of the hydraulic jack in a Zetor-25 tractor T. Nowacki Mech elektr roln 6 no. 2 39-42 Ap-Je 54 P 15

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Use of hydraulic machinery in underground coal mining. J. Auer. Uhli 4 no. 3 91-95 Mr'54. C, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Attempted suicide with isonicotinic acid hydrazide I. Remes Orv hetil 95 no. 18 502-504 My'54 H 14

Intrahepatic administration of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in tuberculous meningitis in addition to other types of administration and therapy G. Medovits Orv hetil 95 no. 14 384-388 Ap'54 H, 14

HYDROBIOLOGY
see subdivision FRESH WATER BIOLOGY under PROPERTY OF THE RIVER, RUSSIA

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

HYDROGEN BOMB
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Blind people and radioactive fish. al-en Poprodu no. 10 6 My'54 P, 6.

Hydrogen bomb is a boomerang. D. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 10 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

Manifesto of British Parliament in favor of a ban on the hydrogen bomb H 7 no. 20 3 My'54. H, 3

What a hydrogen bomb is I. Mitrofanov Priroda Bulg 3 no. 6 80-81 N-D'54 H, 13

HYDROLOGY
see subdivision under VLTAVA RIVER

HYMENOPTERA

Pilat Albert Beekeeper Dusan Czechoslovak Hymenopterologist C, 11

HYPERTENSION

High blood pressure in youth K. Matthews Polityka 8 no. 11 275-280 N'54. P, 6.

Malignant hypertension in children J. Pecsenyi Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 4 117-123 Ap'54 H, 11

Surgical cure of hypertension, a widespread disease H. Bertoia Het nyelv 5 no. 21-11 My '54 H, 1.

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Significance of anoxia, hypothermia and hypoglycemia in the fatal type of infantile atrophy of Heine-Medin disease Orv hetil 95 no. 14,106-378 Ap'54 H 14

ICE
see also Glaciers under VLTAVA RIVER, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ICE - MANUFACTURE

Anon Refrigeration - Milk and dairy products, fish, meat, fruit and vegetables, refrigeration, air conditioning and ventilation H, 10

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA

ICEBOATS
see subdivision under LATVIA

IDEALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Materialism and Physical Idealism. B. Fajarad. Filoz. Mitt 4 1-2 61 '52. H, 3.

IDLENESS

Building activities from above. S. Orovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 26-32 F '54. Y, 17.

IGNATIUS, C.

C. Ignatescu's novel Nicolai Calarasul. S. Dima. Viata rom 7 no. 4 280-282 Ap'54. H, 11.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under POLAND

ILLYES, GYULA

The comedy Ovegy Karnyonja es a tavelevek (Widow Karnyo and the Ravenkers) by Csokonai and Illyes in the Jozsef Katona Theater. K. Osvat. Nok lapja 6 no. 21-7 Je'53. H, 5

IMMORTALITY

Is there immortality and will the dead rise? N. Ve Umbrovits Dukh kult 34 no. 4-2 8 Ap'54. B, 3.

IMMUNITY

Immunity from the viewpoint of I. P. Pavlov's theory. S. Cukalov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6-30 33 N/D'53. B, 13

Phagocytic theory and its significance for interpretation of immunity processes V. Vuichinov Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5 50-55 S, O'53 B, 13

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INCUBATORS

An incubator instead of thousands of mother hens. V. Jaronova. Svet prace 4 no. 5-2 Ja'54. C, 1.

INDANDIONE

2-nitro-phenylindandione-1, 3 and its changes in alkaline fluid. L. Zahukajevs. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 129-134 '52. La, 1.

INDEPENDENCE
see subdivision AUTONOMY under AUSTRIA

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Efficiency of work and other index numbers of economic production R. Manteuffel. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 1 42-54 Ja'54 P, 15.

Index numbers of work in the valorization of foot wear. I. Tupow. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3-4 83-86 Mr'53. P, 10.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Burmese and Indian efforts. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14, 12 Ap'53. Y, 6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

For peace between Pakistan and India. D. Zbavitel. Novy Orient 7 no. 6 89-90 '52. C, 6.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Soviet artists in India. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 [3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

INDIANS - HISTORY

Methods of civilizing Indians in the first period of modern colonial history. M. Zywczynski. Dzie i jutro 10 no. 12 3-4 Mr'54. P, 1

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

INDO EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY see Aryan philology

INDOCHINA ECONOMIC POLICY

Plans of American monopolies in Indochina Ile Zycie gosp 8 no. 27,1063-1064 O'53. P, 9

INDOCHINA POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dien Bien Phu is a cemetery for the French beaver. Gy. Mukai. Nok nzalg 9 no. 10-4-9 My'54. H, 1.

Search of dwelling in Paris. E. Gomori. Tradapo 9 no. 13-6 Je'54. H, 11.

Vain effort. L. P. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 10 2 Ap'54. C, 11.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under ESTONIA

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Constantly improving health service in factories. K. Sramd Odborar 7 no. 9,331-334 Ap'54. C, 5.

Effect of continuous administration of ascorbic acid in industrial workers. R. Tarjan Orv hetil 95 no. 21,577-580 My'54. H, 14

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Justified risk in the process of production and its criminal-legal significance. M. Grunberg. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:16-27 My/Je'54. P, 7.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The business accounting system is a great help in successful economical management of productio V. Malatkova. Odborar 7 no. 11:482-486 [illegible] C, 5.

Determination of production capacity and [illegible] tion in industry. J. Stanek. Plan ho 812 D'53. C, 5.

Industrial management increa mantak. Chemik 6 no. 9 "

Mechanizing assembling pro manufacturing industry. elektr roln 6 no. 2:35-38

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Productive power of industrial establishments C. Filipski. Chemik 6 no. 9·233-235 S'53. P, 13.

Rationalizers' movement is developing in Stomil B Kusza Zycie gosp 8 no 27·1054 O'53. P, 5

Significance of the reduction of overhead in raising the living standards of working people. M. Kos. Prace mladych 9 no. 8·233-238 Ap'54. C, 5.

Some deficiencies in the industrial management movement among workers in the tanning industry. J Strzelczuk. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11·287-288 N'52. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Assign a greater role to production conferences I. Belskii Odborar 7 no 9·347-351 Ap'54 C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Automatic regulations and safety in industrial plants. A. Mosic. Nafta Jug 4 no. 11;352-357 N'53. Y, 16.

Designs of industrial safety appliances. Ochrona pracy 8 no. 10,369-372 O'53. P, 16

Industrial safety and sanitation in production. E Zebrowski. Zycie gosp 8 no 27:1030-1033 O'53. P, 5.

Lighting in places of work and industrial safety. J. Koutny. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12,281-283 '53. C, 16.

Some industrial safety directives for constructors of agricultural machines. C Puzyna. Ochrona pracy 8 no 10:354-357 O'53. P, 16.

Using the epidiascope for training miners and for popularizing the rules of industrial safety in mines. F. Spiewak. Wiad gorn 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja'53. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

INDUSTRY

Organizacja i technika przedsiebiorstw i urzadzen gospodarki komunalnej Organization and technique of enterprises and installations of the municipal economy P, 5

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under LATVIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INDUSTRY AND STATE

Forms of economic ties between town and country in socialism. I. Vlazmin. Probleme econ 7 no. 5·44-61 My'54. R, 5.

INEFFICIENCY, INTELLECTUAL

A centenarian who remained juvenile and causes of his immaturity. M. Pavsic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2·7-8 Ja'54 Y 1

Treatment of infantile pneumonia. I. Vince Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no 4:97-110 Ap'54 H, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE) - CARE AND HYGIENE

Territorial organization of the welfare service for premature infants K Gyergyay. Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no 3:79-85 Mr'54. H, 14

INFANTS (PREMATURE) - DISEASES

Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants P Sipos. Orv hetil 95 no 14 377-379 Ap'54 H, 14

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS - SAFETY MEASURES

Short air lines on diesel engine rigs may cause explosions during gas eruptions. W. Jecht. Nafta Jug 5 no. 2;51-52 F'54. Y, 16.

INFLUENZA

Grippe and Q fever (Balkan grippe). S. Angelov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5 33-41 S/O'53. B, 13.

INJECTIONS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Clinical aspects and bacteriological diagnosis of gaseous edema following injections Gy Vidra. Orv hetil 95 no. 13 358-361 Mr'54 H, 14

INSECTS
see also subdivision under PALESTINE, POLAND

Insects against insects. M Nikolska Prir i znanie 10 no 1:12-14 Ja'54. B, 13.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSULIN

Not too little and not too much. H. Solarova. Svet prace 4 no. 12;2 Mr'54. C, 1.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

From the history of insurance. A. Hermann. Pojist obz 8 no. 5;126-128 F'54. C, 5.

Fundamental differences between savings and insurance. E. Vlcek. Pojist obz 8 no. 5:112-116 F'54. C, 5.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Compensation for injuries. J. Hlavsa. Pojist obz 8 no. 5:117-120 F'54. C, 5.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Considerations on Meniere's disease from the point of view of social insurance. F Zatloukal. Csl otolaryn 3 no. 1;31-36 Mr'54 C, 14.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Two international financial problems. D. Potocnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1;5-6 Ja'54. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

For cooperation among nations. Csl svet 8 no. 38;3 S'53. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL LAW see Criminal jurisdiction

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC POLICY see Foreign economic relations

INTERNATIONAL LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND

Jankovic, Branimir M. Introduction to contemporary international public law Y, 7.

Marginal remarks on M. Muszkat's article "The October Revolution and Some Problems of International Law." L. Antonowicz. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3;530-531 Mr'54. P, 7.

Procedure of Polish courts in legal dealings with foreign countries. E. Wierzbowski. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6;66-77 My/Je'54. P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

Two international financial problems. D. Potocnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1;5-6 Ja'54. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS

White book on the general military agreement. -dmk-. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48;2 N'53. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION

Memorandum to the United Nations from the International Peasant Union A. Dairvalis Laisves no. 1·69-71 Mr'53. La, 6.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Bermuda precipice. E. Stefan. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48·2 N'53. C, 11.

The year 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 2 Ja'54 La

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF SOCIALIST YOUTH

International Union of Socialist Youth favors cooperation with Yugoslavia. J. Bucovic. Omladina 9 no. 1;6 Ja'54. Y, 5.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Fourth Aeronautic Congress in Zurich M. Aer svet 3 no. 47;3 S'53. Y, 16.

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

Investigation of deep sensitivity in lesions of the intervertebral disks by means of dermato kinesthesia. R. Pavlak. Lek listy 9 no 17 215-219 My'54. C, 14.

Surgical findings in hernias of lumbar intervertebral disks. J. Cervenansky. Acta chir orthop Cs 21 no 2;58-64 Ap'54. C, 14.

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

INVESTMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - GUATEMALA

Frustrated plot. K. Mrzena. Svet prace 4 no. 111 Mr'54. C, 1.

IONS - MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Studies related to the geochemical migration of elements. E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/2;135-167 '53. H, 12.

IOVKOV, GEORGI

Georgi Iovkov's Patrioti (Patriots). D. Mitov. Septemvri 7 no. 4;179-182 Ap'54. B, 11.

IRAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Contemporary Iran. S. Nafisi. Geografiia 4 no 1 12-16 '54. B, 12.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

American fishermen. N. Bombasai. Lit fron 10 no. 24;4 Je'54. B, 11.

IRAN - PETROLEUM

Fight for Iranian naphtha. Csl svet 8 no. 16 3 Ap'54 C, 1.

IRAN - PRESS

Progressive press in Iran. V. K. Novy Orient 7 no. 6;96 '52. C, 6.

IRON FOUNDING

Data on metallographic examination of errors in malleable iron casting. F. Bodu Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 201-207 S'52. H, 16.

Problems related to the manufacture of case-hardened rolls. L. Banhegyi. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 191-197 S'52. H, 16.

IRON MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

IRON ORES

Pelletizing of iron ore. L. Visnyovszky Koh lap 6 no. 12 Kohaszati Lapok 278-283 D'53 H, 16

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Corrosive properties of lower percentage ferrosilicon. T. Markovic. Nafta Jug 3 no. 3 61-66 Mr '52. Y, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Soil and irrigation. L. Raikov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 23-27 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

ISER, I.

Anniversary of the painter Iser. C. Reesu. Arta Rum no. 3;35-38 '51. R, 10.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

Production of acetone by dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol. R. Plavak. Hafia Jug 5 no. 1 1 14 Ja'54. Y, 10.

ISRAEL - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Israel-Czechoslovak Friendship League. Cal svet 6 no. 24 7 Je'54. C, 4

ISTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in Koper and Rojo. [illegible] Jug 6 no. 14 607 609 D'53. Y, 5

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Southern Italy in modern literature. I. Jonescu. Nova obz 7 no. 3 122 130 '54. Y, 11

ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS

Passionate fighter against fascism and war. Rab ned dop 4 no. 2 35 36 1 '54. H, 11

Workers' press in Italian enterprises. Po Vitrolej. Rab ned dop 4 no. 2 32 34 Ap'54. H, 11

ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATION INTO CZECH

Bonnet, Michel Angelo. Kvet zena 7 no. 14 2 Mr'54. C, 5.

ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATION INTO RUMANIAN

Francesca da Rimini. Dante Alighieri. Viata rom 7 no. 5 75 77 My'54. H, 11

ITALY - ART

Italian cultural threads in [illegible]. R. Mortara. Lit list 10 no. 8,4 F'54. H, 11

ITALY - COMMUNISM

Berlinguer, Enrico. Italian youth in the fight for peace. P, 5

ITALY - COMMUNISM

Italian communists and their fight in the defense of peace. D. Bratanov. Bil rotsel 10 no. 1,130 142 '54. H, 3.

ITALY - ELECTIONS

Italian preparation of elections. [illegible] a 14 no. 14 12 Ap'53. Y, 6

What "free" elections are in Italy. [illegible] Kult stud Slov 9 no. 15 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Four thousand volunteers [illegible]. Narodna armija 8 no. 745 3 [illegible]. Y, 17

Hands off! Narodna armija 8 no. 745 1 [illegible]. Y, 17

Tito's world reception in Rome [illegible]. Narodna armija 8 no. 745 1 2 [illegible]. Y, 17

Yugoslavia and Italy [illegible]. Aeroplan 2 no. 1 3, 5 Je'53. Y, 10

ITALY - GAS, NATURAL

Prehistory of natural gas in Italy. [illegible] Hafia Jug 3 no. 3 78-81 My'53. Y, 10

ITALY - HISTORY

Rail workers, great sailors. [illegible]. Narodna armija 8 no. 735 5 Ap'54. Y, 17

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Flour mill on the Po River. L. Venezia. [illegible] no. 12 5 Mr'54. C, 11.

"Mill on the Po." [illegible]. Kvet zena 7 no. 13 2 Mr'54. C, 5.

Realism in Italian motion pictures. A. Mosin. Kult stud Slov 9 no. 15 10 Ap'54. C, 11

"Shoeshine." [illegible]. Kvet zena 7 no. 13 8 Mr'54. C, 5.

"Shoeshine." Kult stud Slov 9 no. 15 10 Ap'54. C, 11.

ITALY - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Italy's petroleum industry. Hafia Jug 5 no. 2 59-63 F'54. Y, 10.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chronic crisis of Rome government. J. J. Nasi rangi 3 no. 1 2 Ja'54. Y, 1.

Present situation in Italy. V. Musil. Slovo a ml 3 no. 3 25 35 F'54. C, 6

Rotten compromise. J. J. Nasi rangi 3 no. 2 3 Ja'54. Y, 1.

ITALY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Expansion of Italian culture appreciated in the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Matei. Romanul ia lit 7 no. 147 1, 5 Je'54. H, 1

ITALY - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Fifty year old [illegible] awarded a prize. Trud ujo 5 no. 6 8 Ap'54. H, 11.

ITALY - WAR CRIMES

Let it not be repeated. R. Vujcevich. Narodna armija 8 no. 745 6 O'53. Y, 17

ITALY - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Berlinguer, Enrico. Italian youth in the fight for peace. P, 5

IVANOV, IVAN KRESTNIKH

Ivan Krestnikh Ivanov. N. Atanasov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 6 105 106 N'53. H, 13

IVAN, OF RILA, SAINT

Rila's Ivanovitsa [illegible]. Dukh kult 33 no. 11:12 14 D'53. H, 3

IVANOV, IVAN

Professor Ivan Ivanov. I. Stranski. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 66 70 Ja 1 '54. H, 13.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Twarzenicate. M. Dabrowska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9 1 F'54. P, 11

Praise of love. Prom i fakel 10 no. 10 5 My'54. P, 1.

JACOB, DE LAVIA

[illegible] Jacob. P. Bratan. Roman nouvelle 7 no. 131. 1 My'54. H, 1.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Jagic, Vatroslav. Pisma Jagic-a korespondenciye. Y, 11

JAN, OF NEPOMUK, SAINT

Part [illegible] to Saint Jan. Kvet zena 7 no. 6 My'54. C, 5

JANISARIES

The life [illegible]. V. Nikolaev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 5 95 [illegible]. H, 13

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Mosquitoes, [illegible]. Aeroplan 3 no. 10, 5 My '53. Y, 10

Kamikaze, [illegible]. Aeroplan 3 no. 12, 5 Je '53. Y, 10

JAPHIA II

Parallels differential diagnosis with other text in Japanese [illegible] with Jaroslav H. Lanzik Vest lekl 26 no. 19 519 521 My'54. H, 14

JAROSLAV II, ARCHBISHOP KIEV

Parallels differential diagnosis with other text in Japanese [illegible] with Jaroslav H. Lanzik Vest lekl 26 no. 19 519 521 My'54. H, 14

JAVELIN THROWING

Javelin throwing. I. Krastev. Fizkult sport 6 no. 6 16 17 Ap'54. H, 8

JAWORSKA, HELENA

Helena Jaworska, an active member of the youth movement. W. Krawczyk. Poprost 3 no. 19 6 My'54. P, 6

JEANNERET GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

Tragedy of the greatest architect of the 20th century. J. Kalvoda. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9,7 F'54. P, 11

JEMAVY, VACLAV

Vaclav Jemavy's poetry. J. Jasa. Lit nov 3 no. 12. 4 Mr'54. C, 11.

JEROSLAV, VIKTOR see Ermilov, Vladimir Vladimirovich

JESUS CHRIST

Dawes, Thomas. Christ and Socrates. P, 3.

Feast of the ascension of Christ. F. Arau. Ut 7 no. 20,1 My'54. H, 3.

Fullness of spirit, the result of faith in Jesus. P. Dostal. Naboz revue 25 no. 1:14-15 F'54. C, 3

The Holy Family. Kvetna 5 no. 1:5 Ja'54. H, 3.

The Nativity in old Czech art. mk. Kvet zena 7 no. 1:7 Ja'54. C, 5.

Peacefulness and quietity. J. Endedl. Ut 7 no. 20: 2 My'54. H, 3.

Theological Conference in 1953. J. Korinek. Nabozr revue 25 no. 1 12-13 F'54. C, 3.

JET PLANES
see subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

JET PROPULSION

Jet-propelled boats. Priroda spol 2 no. 12:760 '53. C, 13.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Zsoldos, Jeno. 1848-1849 in the life of the Hungarian Jewry. H, 4.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Alois Jirasek's correspondence with the Poles. J. Hlizinski. Slavia 23 no. 1:125-130 '53. C, 11.

JOHN, EXARCH

Questionable testimony concerning the Bogomilism in a treatise entitled Sheatodnev (Hexaemeron) by Exarch John. M. Loos. Byzantinoslavica 14 no. 1,50-67 '53. C, 4

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE

St. John the Theologian, apostle and evangelist. I S. Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10 41-47 S-O'53. H, 3

JOHNOVA, HELENA

A Christmas cradle for St. Vitus' Cathedral in Prague. -an. Kvet zena 7 no. 1:3 Ja'54. C, 5.

JOINTS - FRACTURE

Theoretical considerations on rehabilitation of the joints following fracture. O. Hnevkovsky. Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 2 34-40 Ap'54. C, 14.

JOKAI, MOR

Evening dedicated to Mor Jokai, Hungarian writer. Lit front 10 no. 24rd Je'54. H, 14.

Intimately, from close range. C. Stitnicky. Trud uja 5 no. 13:6 Je'54. H, 11.

Jokai Commemorative Festival. Trud uja 5 no. 6 6 Mr'54. H, 11.

Mor Jokai. A. Kanizsai-Nagy. Kozneveles 10 no. 8 2 of cover Ap'54. H, 6.

Mor Jokai's A kozsivu ember fiai (The Baron's Sons). A. Kanizsai. Kozneveles 10 no. 2,46 Ja '54. H, 6.

Mor Jokai's A kozsivu ember fiai (The Baron's Sons). T. Baraban. Trud uja 5 no. 1:2 Ja'54. H, 11.

JONYNAS, VYTAUTAS KAZYS

V.K. Jonynas, Lithuanian graphic artist. A. Rannit. Lit lien 5 no. 6:10 Je'54. Li, 1.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS

The Essenes in the work of Flavius Josephus. H. del Medico. Byzantinoslavica 15 no. 1:1-45 '53. C, 4.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GREECE, MODERN; POLAND; RUMANIA

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

JOURNALISM, LABOR
see subdivision under BRAZIL; BULGARIA

JOURNALISM, SOCIALIST
see subdivision under RUSSIA

JUMPING

Some remarks on the technique of high jumping. Z. Wazny. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1:32-40 Ja'54. P, 8

JUNGWIRTH, STANISLAV

Stanislav Jungwirth, master of sports. Cal svet 8 no. 24:7 Je'53. C, 1.

JURAJ JANOSIK

Melichercik, Andrej. The Janosik tradition in Slovakia. C, 11.

JURKOVIC, DUSAN

National Artist Dusan Jurkovic. Cal svet 8 no. 39,8 8'53. C, 1.

KACHULEV, IVAN

Ivan Kachulev's Sbornik, Bulgarski narodni pesni za Rusija i Suvetskita Suiuz (Collection of Bulgarian Folk Songs on Russia and the Soviet Union). D Zenginov Bulg muzika 5 no. 2-34-36 F'54 B, 9

KAFENDA, FRICO

Composer Frico Kafenda at a glance. I. Hrusovsky. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 692-695 N'53. C, 9.

Frico Kafenda. V. Horvathova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 690-691 N'53. C, 9.

Frico Kafenda, master of composition. E. Suchon. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 695 N'53. C, 9.

Kafenda, pedagogue of piano playing. E. Fischerova-Martvonova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 696 N'53. C, 9.

Problems of reproduction in the compositions of Frico Kafenda. R. Macudzinski. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15;696 N'53. C, 9.

Remembrance of Frico Kafenda. J. Zimmer. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15,696 N'53. C, 9.

KALCHEV, KAMEN

Discussion of Kamen Kalchev's novel Na granitsata (At the Frontier). Lit front 10 no 15:2 Ap'54 B, 11

Kamen Kalchev's Na granitsata (At the Frontier). G. Konstantinov Septemvri 7 no. 4:170-179 Ap '54. B, 11

KALFOV, DAMIAN

Damian Kalfov's cheerful laughter S. Sultanov. Lit front 10 no 23:2 Je'54. B, 11.

KAMCHATKA - VOLCANOES

Road to the crater of the volcano. L. Danilov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16.6 Ap'54. C, 1.

KANAPA, JEAN

A French book on Bulgaria. N Donchev. Septemvri 7 no. 5:189-191 My'54. B, 11.

An honest book on Bulgaria. E Popova. Lit front 10 no. 14:4 ap'54 B, 11.

KAPP, EUGEN

Eugen Kapp's ballet Kalevipoeg is being filmed in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'54:891. E, 1.

KARAITES

Manuscripts from the Dead Sea. S. Szyszman. Kultura no 9 114-122 S'53. P, 1.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Georgi Karaslavov visits our country. v. Lit nov 3 no. 17:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

Three books for fraternal Czechoslovakia. D. Tilev. Slaviani 9 no. 12:25-27 D'53. B, 6

KARASTOIANOV, ASEN

Creative work of the composer Asen Karastoianov. V. Krustev. Bulg muzika 4 no. 7:14-23 Jl'53. B, 9.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

A great writer, revolutionary, and patriot. G. Karaslavov Bulgaria mag no. 2 30 Mr'54. B, 1.

Liuben Karavelov, great writer, revolutionist, and patriot. G. Karaslavov. Septemvri 7 no. 3:117-127 Mr'54. B, 11.

Liuben Karavelov and Russia. G. Konstantinov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2:31-34 F'54. B, 1.

Liuben Karavelov's philosophy. B. Tsenkov. Fil misul 10 no. 1:42-53 '54. B, 3.

KARDOS, LAJOS

New textbook on psychology for teachers' colleges. I Molnar. Kozneveles 10 no. 1:18-19 Ja'54. H, 8.

KARVAS, PETER

Peter Karvas on the Prague scene Csl svet 8 no. 42:5 O'53. C, 1.

KASIULIS, VYTAUTAS

Joy of living. Liet dien 5 no. 6:18, 20 Je'54. Li, 1.

KATANGA, BELGIAN CONGO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Katanga and its natural resources. L. Parizek. Svet prace 4 no 5:6 Ja'54. C, 1

KAUFMANN, WALTER ARNOLD

W. A. Kaufmann's Nietzsche Philosopher, Psychologist, Anticlirist. Gy. Lukacs. Fil evk MTA 1 583-597 '52. H, 3.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

Kaunas before the first world catastrophe. M. Vaitkus. Liet dien 5 no. 6:11-13, 16 Je'54. Li, 1.

KAYAKS see Canoes and canoeing

KAZAKEVICH, EMANUEL

Comrade Kazakevich has a talk with Hungarian writers. Irod ujs 6 no. 6,5 Mr'54. H, 11.

KAZAKHSTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the snow-covered summits of Ala-tau. Krest zena 7 no. 9:5 F'54. C, 5.

KELLNER, ADOLF

Professor Adolf Kellner dies. M. Jelinek. Cas Matice mor 72 no. 1/2:184-190 '53. C, 1.

KETONES

Effect of cobalt on carbohydrate metabolism and on acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. I Madecka-Borkowska Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4. 251-262 '53 P, 13.

KHADZHIBEKOV, UZEIR

Arshin mal alan. S Dervenski. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2: 11-13 F'54. B, 9.

KHADZHIGEORGIEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Khadzhigeorgiev (1874-1932). S. Petrov Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:16-18 ap'54. B, 9.

KHANCHEV, VESELIN

Songs for friendship and peace. D. Dobrev. Septemvri 7 no. 4 188-190 Ap'54. B, 11.

KHARLOV, MARIN

Marin Kharlov, reporter. K. Paneva. Rab sel dop 3 no. 10:11-14 O'53 B, 11.

KHLEBAROVA, MARIIA

Mariia Khlebarova. Teatur 7 no. 3,72 Mr'54. B, 9.

KHRELKOV, NIKOLAI

In memory of a poet. Lit front 10 no. 23:1 Je'54 B, 11.

KHRISTOV, DOBRI

Recollection of Dobri Khristov. D. Popov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 8.42-43 Ag'53. B, 9.

KHRISTOV, KIRIL

How not to quote. G Tsanev. Lit front 10 no. 22: 3 Je'54. B, 11.

Kiril Khristov's Izbrani proizvedenila (Selected Works). G. Konstantinov. Septemvri 7 no. 3:174-178 Mr '54 B, 11.

KHRISTOVSKI, TRIFON

Undiscovered power of a novel. V. Iosifov. Lit front 10 no. 23;2 Je'54. B, 11.

KIDNEYS

Case of triple kidneys. M Feher. Orv hetil 95 no. 21:587-589 My'54. H, 14.

Kidney stone and tumor. E. Bogdan. Orv hetil 95 no. 18:500-502 My'54. H, 14.

KIDRIC, BORIS

As in assaults once. Lj. Nar armija 8 no. 717:4 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Flags at half-mast in Belgrade. R. J. Nar armija 8 no. 717:4 Ap'53. Y, 17.

His heart no longer beats but his mind still shines. Nar armija 8 no. 717:2 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Kidric will live forever in Tito's glorious and invincible Army. M Nar armija 8 no. 717:4 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Life history of Boris Kidric was that of a consistent revolutionary and communist. A. Rankovic. Nar armija 8 no. 717:3 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Loss of Comrade Kidric is as great for the Army as it is for our people. P. Dapcevic. Nar armija 8 no. 717:3 Ap'53. Y, 17.

The man who did not admit despair. C. Kosmac. Nar armija 8 no. 717:2 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Sad meeting of Vojvodina fighters. V.M. Nar armija 8 no. 717:4 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Unshaken faith in the liberating force of our [illegible] class and tireless work toward liberation filled his life. M. Pijade. Nar armija 8 no. 717 [illegible] '53. Y, 17.

A visit to his sickroom. M. T. Nar armija 8 [illegible] 717 4 Ap'53. Y, 17.

We are escorting you with sorrow toward a [illegible] tomb. A. D. Nar armija 8 no. 717 3 Ap'53 Y, 17.

Your image, the image of a fighter, striver, and communist, will remain deeply fixed in the [illegible] of our people. Nar armija 8 no. 717-1, 3 Ap'53 Y, 17.

KIEV - DESCRIPTION

A letter from Kiev. A. Vasilijeva. Sovj [illegible] 5:6-8 My'54. H, 1.

KIEV - THEATER

An evening in the Green Theater. D. Ilies. [illegible] 5 no. 13:6-8 Je'54. H, 11.

KILNS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

KIM, IL-SONG

Comrade Kim Il-song, leader of the Korean [illegible] is 40 years old Nok lapja 4 no 15 0 Ap'53 [illegible]

KINDERGARTEN

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Every kindergarten should have a garden. I. [illegible] brozova. Predsk vych 8 no. 2 61-64 F'54. C, 1

From experiences of education in the faculty [illegible] kindergarten. Batiscseva. Osvita 6 no 12 [illegible] 303 D'53. H, 8.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under LATVIA, RIGA

KINGDOM OF GOD

Gospel on the Kingdom of God and the [illegible] ment of humanity. D. Dimitrijevic [illegible] crkve 35 no. 1/2:11-15 Ja/F'54. Y, 3.

History of the struggle in the Czechoslovak [illegible] about the Kingdom of God V Lasic. [illegible] 25 no. 1:3-11 F'54. C, 3.

KINGSBURY, JOHN ADAMS

History of American-Soviet friendship. Z. Fastov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:[3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

KIRIL, METROPOLITAN OF PLOVDIV

His Holiness Patriarch Kiril of Bulgaria [illegible] writer, and preacher T. Todorov. [illegible] 33 no. 5/7:30-43 My/Jl'53 B, 3

KIULIAVKOV, KRUM

Three books for fraternal Czechoslovakia D. Tilev. Slaviani 9 no. 12:25-27 D'53 B, 6

KLINGENDER, FRANCIS DONALD

Correct interpretation of Goya's creative personality. A. Jakimowicz. Mat do sztuki 4 no 3 [illegible] 325 '53. P, 10.

KLISAROV, GEORGI

A new book on physical culture. Kh. Petev. Fizkul sport 6 no. 8:3 of cover Ag'53. B, 8.

KLOSTERMANN, PIERRE

Discovery of V-1 rocket locations. Aero digest 3 no. 16:6-7 My'52. Y, 16.

One episode and the door is closed. Aero digest 3 no. 47:6-7 S'53. Y, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Law of science. S. Felber. Filos cas SAV 8 no. 1/2:63-94 '53. C, 3.

KOCIAN, JAROSLAV

In memory of J. Kocian. bor. Lit not 3 no. 1:4 Ja'54. C, 11.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

Kohout's play Dobra pisen (Good Song) in the Army Theater in Martin. F. Oktavec. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

KOLESOV METHOD

Expanding and improving the Vasilii Kolesov [illegible] R. Tabekov. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:286-287 '53 C, 16.

KOLESOV METHOD (Continued)

Kolesov method. S. Kubica. Wiad hut 9 no. 9:11-13 S'53. P, 16.

KOLLAR, JAN

Jan Kollar. Csl svet 8 no. 31:5 Ag'53. C, 1.

Precious and lasting document of the creativeness of our people. J. Michalek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9: 3 F'54. C, 11.

KOOS, AUREL

Saver of 60,000 young lives. T. Barabas. Dek szabg 5 no. 19:11 My'54. H, 1.

KOREA - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Helping to build automobile factories in Korea. Va. Svet motoru 8 no. 7 194 Ap'54. C, 16.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Life in free Korea. Csl svet 8 no. 22:4 My'53. C, 1.

KOREA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Syngman Rheeism. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:12 Ap'53. Y, 6.

KOREA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic arrives today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:54 My'54. La, 1.

Delegation of the Korean People's Republic, at present in Latvia, visit today the Future Collective Farm in the Dobele region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:57 My'54. La, 1.

Delegation of the Korean People's Republic visits the Latvian State Electric Factories today. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:63 My'54. La, 1.

High School No. 6 in Riga visited by beloved guests from the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:57 My'54. La, 1.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Deeds instead of words! Csl svet 8 no. 21:2 My'53. C, 1.

Explanations and "explanations." J. Podzimek. Svet prace 4 no. 12:7 Mr'54. C, 1.

In the land of battle and victory. I. T. Nok lapja 4 no. 11:13 Mr'52. H, 6.

Korea. B. Kereszt 6 no. 1:2 Ja'54. H, 3.

Letter from Korea. M. Fiala. Slovo agit 3 no. 10: 30-33 My'54. C, 6.

North American F-86 Sabre. Aero svet 3 no. 47:7 S'53. Y, 10.

Operation "touchdown." Vojno delo 6 no. 3:70-74 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Some experiences from the Korean War. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3:96 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Three decisive years. Csl svet 8 no. 27/28:2 Jl'53. C, 1.

Use of bacteriological weapons must be prohibited! Nok lapja 4 no. 18:8 My'52. H, 5.

Using the "MIG 15" plane in combat. Aero svet 2 no. 16:5 My'52. Y, 16.

Victory of peace. I. Erenburg. Pod zast intern no. 33:4 Ag'53. R, 6.

Victory of peace-loving forces. Nar armija 8 no. 732:1 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Vile weapon of American imperialists. R. Sagodi. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:7 Ap'52. H, 5.

The Yalu, river of friendship among nations. Kuo Mo-Zso. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:9 Je'53. H, 5.

KOREANS IN HUNGARY

Meeting of the great active of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women of Budapest with participation by Chinese and Korean delegations traveling to the International Children's Conference in Vienna. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:2 Ap'52. H, 5.

A new home for Kan Gun Chi. L. Orvos. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. H, 5.

KOREANS IN RUMANIA

Vizita oamenilor Muncii din Coreea in tara noastra. Visit of Korean workers to our country. R, 4.

KORUNOVIC, BRANISLAV

Branislav Korunovic, archpriest. S. Zivkovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 1/2:19 Ja/F'54. Y, 3.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Barta, Istvan. Kossuth's recruiting tour in the Alfold during the autumn of 1848. H, 4

A letter on public education by Lajos Kossuth. Irod ujs 5 no. 6 1 Mr'54. H, 11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Kossuth Prize for the development of continuous bleaching. Ujit lap 6 no. 6 4-5 Mr'54 H, 16

Kossuth Prize for the inventor of the new spark plug insulator. Ujit lap 6 no. 8,9 Ap'54. H, 16.

KOSTIC, MITA

Mita Kostic's Dositej Obradovic u istorijskoj perspektivi XVIII i XIX veka (Dositej Obradovic in the Historical Perspective of the 18th and 19th Centuries). J. Bajkovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 3/4:40-44 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 3.

KOSTKA, FERDIS

National Artist Ferdis Kostka. -re-. Csl svet 8 no. 42.5 O'53. C, 1.

KOSTRA, JAN

Book of great poetry. O. Sekora. Lit nov 3 no. 17: 4 Ap'54. C, 11.

Jan Kostra's new victory. R. Skukalek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 11.

KOVACHEV, VASIL T.

Vasil T. Kovachev (1866-1926). B. Akhtarov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:102-105 N/D'53. B, 13.

KOVACS, JOZSEF

Running style of Jozsef Kovacs. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:11 Ap'54. C, 8.

KRAKOW - ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Interiors of peasant cottages and peasant arts and crafts workshops in the Ethnographic Museum in Krakow. P, 12

KRASKO-ZAPOTOCKY, JAN

Jan Krasko-Zapotocky is 60 years old. J. Samko. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:714 N'53. C, 9.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY

Kraszewski and Turgenev. K. Roginski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 1.

KRAUSE, GYULA

Gyula Krause (1900-1953). Cukor 6 no. 7:145-146 Jl'53. H, 16.

KROHA, JIRI

National Artist Jiri Kroha, professor and engineer, at sixty. Csl svet 8 no. 24:5 Je'53. C, 1.

KRONROD, IA. A.

IA. Kronrod's Principles of Cost Accounting Based on the Example of Socialist Industry. S. Wlodyka. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3.538-545 Mr'54. P, 7.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

Leon Kruczkowski, winner of the Stalin Peace Prize. Poradn bibl 6 no. 2:25-28 F'54. P, 2.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Krupskaia. J. Berenez. Koznevelas 10 no. 4:2 of cover F'54. H, 8.

KRUSTNIKOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOV

Nikolai Krustnikov, first Bulgarian professor of phychiatry. E. Shekhanova. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5: 83-84 S/O'53. B, 13.

KUBA, LUDVIK

Art born of love for the people. Csl svet 8 no. 16:5 Ap'53. C, 1.

Exhibition of Ludvik Kuba. K. Koval. Csl svet 8 no. 31:5 Ag'53. C, 1.

KUBICKI, MARIAN

Story of those other years. R. Matlak. Praca swieti 3 no. 11:86-88 N'53. P, 8.

KUCHARSKI, M.

M. Kucharski and W. Lukomski's Finanse i kredyt w Polsce Ludowej (Finance and Credit in People's Poland). J. Mujzel. Ekonomista no 4:192-213 '53. P, 5.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD see Bencur, Matej

KUMER, ANDREJ

Andrej Kumer, Uncle Marko, sexagenarian. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 3 Ap'53. Y, 6.

KUREK, JALU

Historical novels of Jalu Kurek. G. Kozlowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11 4 Mr'54. P, 1

KUTSAROV, STEFAN

Stefan Kutsarov, communist painter. A. Bozhkov. Izkustvo 3 no. 2:36-43 S'53. B, 10.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Course of labor in manual extraction of the placenta. W. Woroszylska. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2.201-206 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, PAKISTAN, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Desic, Vukan. Contributions to scientific research in the organization of work under socialistic conditions. Y, 5.

Milojkovic, Mirko. Struggle for world unity of working classes. Y, 6

I am always with those who fight for humanity. M. Nexo. Lit front 10 no. 23.1 Je'54. B, 11.

Physical degradation of working people during the period of capitalist industrialization. A. Wohl. Kultura fiz 8 no. 4.246-254 Ap'54. P, 8

Solidarity between industrial and agricultural workers. A. Georgiev. Nar koop no. 2:9-10 F'54. B, 5.

V. I. Lenin on the union between the working class and the peasants. S. Tavetev. Slaviani 10 no. 1: 7-8 Ja'54. B, 6

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under CHILE, YUGOSLAVIA

Some problems in cooperative working relations. E. Modlinski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3:465-493 Mr'54. P, 7.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN GT. BRIT.

Past and present in the English labor movement. ma. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 11.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Initiative in work and the use of experiences. G. Shitarev. Funkcionar 9 no. 8 293-295 Ap'54 C, 6

A public address system means higher labor productivity. H. Solarova. Svet prace 4 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 1.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LACHOUT, WACLAW

For correct evaluation of the tradition of the Czech science of law. J. B. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3: 545-549 Mr'54 P, 7.

LACRIMAL ORGANS

Effect of testosterone preparations on the lacrimal glands. M. Radnot. Orv hetil 95 no. 21:580-581 My'54. H, 14.

LACZKO, GEZA

Geza Laczko (1884-1953). M. Benedek. Csillag 8 no. 1:126-127 Ja'54. H, 11.

LAGERLÖF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA

Tale of Sweden. H G. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25-25 D'53. Y, 1.

LAKE BAIKAL see Baikal, Lake

LAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA

LAND
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA

Economic distribution of land in collectiv. K. Chichanov. Koop zem 8 no. 7:9-11

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Landscape artists M. Rajnai Hungary mag fio. 3. 18-19 Ap'54 H,1.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Institut za bulgarski ezik Problems of linguistics in Stalin's teaching B,11

Characteristics of compound place names of Latin origin in Mysia and Thrace. V. Beshevliev. Izv Inst bulg ezik BAN no. 1:239-245 '52. B,11.

Correlating the teaching of grammar with literary reading G. Shishkov Nar prosv 10 no. 2:45-52 F'54. B,8.

Linguistics in literature S Georgijevic. Nas jezik 5 no. 1 2:1-8 '53. Y,11.

Vocabulary of basic words. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:11 Ap'54. C,11.

LARYNX - STENOSIS

Danger of suffocation in agranulocytosis. S Csillag. Orv hetil 95 no 13:361-365 Mr'54 H,14.

LA TENE PERIOD
see subdivision under MORAVIA

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Polska Akademia Nauk Dictionary of medieval Latin in Poland P,11

LATIN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Teaching Latin I. Borok. Kozneveles 10 no. 10:139-140 My'54. H,8.

LATIN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Problems of ancient culture in Poland. A. Gembala. Hist i konst 2 no. 1.44-55 Ja/F'54. P,6.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Dusting of fields will be done by planes in the districts of Dobele, Auce, and Karsava this spring Reports Riga 11 no 9:2 Mr'54 La,1

First shipment of spray guns for dung received from Gorki Reports Riga 11 no. 20 55 My'54 La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Good results obtained in destroying weeds and stimulating plant growth by the application of chemicals. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:84 F'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Latvian Agricultural Bank will grant long-term loans in 1954 for building individual dwellings and for moving present dwellings to machine-tractor station centers. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:87 Mr'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Activities of institutions of agricultural education. Lukins. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:50 F'54. La,1.

An agricultural seminar established in the Party District Library in Bauska. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:22 Ja'54 La,1.

Examinations begin in the agrozootechnical courses of study. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:83 Mr'54. La,1.

The Riga Technical School of Agriculture prepares new skilled personnel in agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:59 My'54. La,1.

Scientific workers of the Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences help rural people acquire knowledge of progressive agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:60 F'54. La,1.

Seminar organized by the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture for the heads of agricultural laboratories of machine-tractor stations ends today. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:85 Mr'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Training outstanding workers to move buildings from single farms to centers of collective farms takes place in Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:13 Ja'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:46 F'54. La,1.

Agricultural exhibition of Latvia in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:49 F'54. La,1.

Agricultural exhibition of the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:89-90 F'54. La,1.

Agricultural exhibition opens in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:50, 53-54 F'54. La,1.

Agricultural exhibitions of the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:53-54 F'54. La,1.

Central State Historical Museum of the Latvian Ministry of Culture. Reports Riga 11 no. 1,21 Ja'54. La,1.

In two weeks about 14,000 visitors attended the Agricultural Exhibition of Latvia Reports Riga 11 no. 9 10 Mr'54. La,1.

Latvian Ministry of Education advances 12 groups of young naturalists and technicians to take part in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no 20:70 My'54 La,1.

A permanent agricultural exhibition to open in Riga February 1. Reports Riga 11 no 1:24 Ja'54. La,1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

State Electrotechnical Factories manufactured several tools for collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:62 Mr'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Rural members of the Communist Youth League and youth in general fight to fulfill the decision of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR Platacis. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:14 Mr'54 La,1.

Students of the Teachers College are diligent helpers on the Chkalov Collective Farm in the Rezekne region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:59 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machine industry in Liepaja Reports Riga 11 no. 1:19 Ja'54. La,1.

The agricultural machine industry of Liepaja receives a wagonload of nonferrous metals from Zaporozhe Reports Riga 11 no. 20:69 My'54. La,1.

Ausma Collective Farm in the district of Siguida purchases 1 truck and 5 corn planters. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:78 Mr'54. La,1.

Beam Agricultural Machine Repair Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no 4:75 Ja'54. La,1.

More spare parts for tractors and agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:33 Mr'54. La,1.

Red Metalworker Factory sends spare parts for agricultural machinery to collective farms each day. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:97 Mr'54. La,1.

Red Metalworker produces agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:66 Mr'54. La,1.

Smith-Cooperative of Riga succeeds in producing hand-operated corn-planting machines in a short time. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:26 F'54. La,1.

Soviet Latvian metalworking factories produced many agricultural machines and tools last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:16 Ja'54. La,1.

Steel Agricultural Machine Factory sent 6,700 zigzag harrows to Siberia. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:6 Mr'54. La,1.

Valdeki State Farm recently received 4 corn planters. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:90 F'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agrochemical laboratories and their tasks. Kalnins. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:59 F'54. La,1.

Most important tasks for research institutions of the Academy of Sciences, experimental stations of the Ministry of Agriculture, and collective and state farms are the arrangement of artificial meadows and pastures and the improvement of natural meadows and pastures. Berzins. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:78 F'54. La,1.

9th Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture ends. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:19 F'54. La,1.

9th Scientific Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture opens. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:3 F'54. La,1.

Scientists have to help agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural editor will publish 10 [illegible] agriculture in the next 10 days. [illegible] no. 8:71 F'54. La,1.

140 engineers, technicians, [illegible] the farms. Reports Riga 11 [illegible]

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual meeting takes place on [illegible] Farm in the district of [illegible] 11 no. 5:4-7 F'54. La,1.

Ardor Collective Farm in the district [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 9:24 F'54 La,1

Assistance of science to collective [illegible] Riga 11 no. 4:73 Ja'54. La,1.

Broadcasting from the Home Cattle [illegible] the district of Siguida. Reports Riga [illegible] 95 Ja'54. La,1.

Building villages on collective [illegible] 11 no. 4:82 Ja'54. La,1.

Car pools of collective farms increase [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 6,46 F'54. La,1.

Collective farm meeting to discuss [illegible] elections Reports Riga 11 [illegible]

Collective farmers in the district [illegible] gaged in wide socialist competition [illegible] of the work plan in forestry. Reports [illegible] 7:55 F'54. La,1.

Collective farmers of the district [illegible] plete lumbering work. Reports Riga [illegible] F'54. La,1.

Development of collective farms will be [illegible] forward. Reports Riga [illegible] La,1.

Economic strengthening of collective farms [illegible] creasing prosperity of collective farmers. B. Poriotis. Reports Riga [illegible] La,1.

For constant improvement of the organization [illegible] on collective farms. Reports Riga [illegible] My'54. La,1.

400 election and annual meetings have already been held on collective farms Reports Riga [illegible] 12 F'54. La,1.

Great changes take place in the village [illegible] in the district of Rezekne. Reports Riga [illegible] 10:47 Mr'54. La,1.

Lenin Collective Farm totaling more than [illegible] hectares is the largest in the district [illegible] Jasina. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] Mr'54 La,1

Lives of collective farmers become [illegible] tural, and happy. F. Veneta. Reports Riga [illegible] no. 10:32 Mr'54. La,1.

Lorupe Collective Farm. Reports Riga [illegible] 56 F'54. La,1.

Meeting of the workers of Latvian machine-tractor stations called by the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and the Ministers of the USSR begins in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:63, 67-68 F'54. La,1.

More than 200 specialists attend the [illegible] culturists and zootechnicians from machine-tractor stations and collective farms [illegible] trict of Kuldiga. Reports Riga [illegible] '54. La,1.

Most important tasks of machine-tractor [illegible] and collective farms. Nikonov. Reports Riga [illegible] 9:13 Mr'54. La,1.

Most important tasks on collective farms [illegible] public. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:18 Ja'54 La,1

Much attention paid to the education [illegible] farmers in 3-year courses of study [illegible] Sudmals Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. Priede. Reports Riga [illegible] La,1.

On the Golden Star Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no [illegible] Ja'54. La,1.

Plesums Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:30-31 F'54. La,1.

Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:48 F'54. La,1.

The Red October Collective Farm of the Cesis region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 51 My'54 La,1

Saliena Collective Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:36 F'54. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Scientific workers of the Latvian Institute of Zootechny and Zoohygiene give wide assistance to collective farmers to improve their theoretical knowledge Reports Riga 11 no. 5,10 F'54. La, 1.

Signing of the agreement for socialist competition with Estonian farmers brought about energetic work in collective farms and machine-tractor stations of the Liepaja region Reports Riga 11 no. 20:62 My'54 La, 1.

Six collective farms in the Jelgava District had made a million dollars at the beginning of 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:11 Ja'54. La, 1.

Spark Collective Farm in the district of Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 78 Ja'54. La, 1.

Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava has an income of more than 1 million rubles each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:17 Mr'54 La, 1.

State loans to collective farms for construction of shelters for farm animals, construction of electric-power stations, and purchase of agricultural machinery and mineral fertilizers increase each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 5·18 F'54. La, 1.

There are also some agricultural cooperatives in the district of Ogre which are lagging behind. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:32 Mr'54. La, 1.

There are no collective farms where there are not at least one or two agricultural specialists. Zarins. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:3 F'54. La, 1.

Trade of collective farms develops rapidly in the Madona District. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:18 Ja'54. La, 1.

20 families decide to leave separate farms for a collective village of the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Krasiava. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:59, 73 Mr'54. La, 1.

26 collective farms and 6 districts-Saldus, Auce, Skrunda, Aizpute, Priekule, and Liepaja-organized by the Saldus Machine-tractor Station in 1949 Reports Riga 11 no. 9:5 Mr'54. La, 1

Udarnik Collective Farm is supplied with automatic drinking equipment for cattle and a fodder kitchen. Ucolnieks. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:14 Ja'54. La, 1

Victory Collective Farm in the district of Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:31-32 F'54. La, 1.

Victory Collective Farm in the district of Vensplls completes payments for workdays according to the division accepted at the annual meeting. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:63 F'54. La, 1.

The way I conduct work in the courses of study for collective farmers. Bramans. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:58-59 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

A group from the Institute of History, of the Latvian Academy of Sciences left yesterday for Krustpils to complete archaeological excavations in the Asote castle mound begun in previous years. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:56 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Newly opened bakery of the Plavinas Cooperative Society produces its first goods. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:55 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BICYCLE RACING

Bicycle races continue in the republic in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the USSR and the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:64 My'54. La, 1.

Bicycle races to honor the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:67 My'54. La, 1.

Many sport competitions dedicated to the commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia take place in Riga and Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:69 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Red Star Bicycle Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:33 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Development of the book trade in the Latvian Republic. Vancovics. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:91 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BREAD

Development of the bread and flour industry in Soviet Latvia. Konstantinov. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:89-90 Ja'54. La, 1.

Mechanization of the breadmaking industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 51 My'54. La, 1.

3 new special shops for bread and meat open in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:42 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Achievements in communist building Bashtakov Reports riga 11 no 12:79 Mr'54. La, 1.

Builders complete the 9th floor of the Collective Farmers House in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1·15 Ja'54. La, 1

Building the Farmers Center in Riga. Spektorovs. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:67 F'54. La, 1.

Construction to be started in Riga in the next few months. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:59 Mr'54. La, 1.

Extensive construction work to be carried out in machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 13 Ja'54. La, 1.

Great changes take place in Workers Village in Broceni during the last four years. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:67 F'54. La, 1.

Latvian Ministry of Culture to make large investments in new buildings. Reports Riga 11 no. 11: 62 Mr'54. La, 1.

New construction in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 7: 60-61 F'54. La, 1.

Three well-equipped apartment houses on Plavu Street receive inhabitants of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 1·11 Ja'54. La, 1.

12th story of the Collective Farmers Center in Riga is already constructed. Reports Riga 11 no. 11: 57 Mr'54. La, 1.

We will fulfill the year's building plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:56 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Broceni Factory of Building Materials. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:55 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CAMPS

Go to camp soon. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:62 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

Collective of the Preserves Factory in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:82 Ja'54. La, 1.

Preserves Factory in Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:11 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Cattle Fodder Combine Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:78 Ja'54. La, 1.

How our cattle breeders organize the feeding and raising of cows. Jabuss. Reports Riga 11 no. 1: 14 Ja'54. La, 1.

Strengthening and extending the basis for cattle feeding. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:57 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Breeding young cattle is one of the most responsible aspects of cattle breeding. Buca. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:12 F'54. La, 1.

Decisive period in cattle breeding. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:65 F'54. La, 1.

Development of cattle breeding in Latvia in 1954. Kalnins. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:40-41 Mr'54. La, 1.

Experience in breeding calves. A. Jankovska. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:12 F'54. La, 1.

Experience in breeding calves and young cattle. K. Auguste. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:12 F'54. La, 1.

We will devote all our strength to the development of cattle breeding. Enina. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:54 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Cement of good quality is produced in the Broceni Combine. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:8 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHESS

12th Latvian Chess Contest. Reports Riga 11 no. 11: 54 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

City limits of Dobele have expanded many kilometers in the last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:90 F'54. La, 1.

Great changes take place in the town of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:52 Mr'54. La, 1.

Town of Bauska. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:38 Mr'54. La, 1.

Town of Jelgava expands rapidly each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:45 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Department of Architecture of the Council of Ministers of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:42 F'54. La, 1.

The town of Balvi has grown remarkably in the last 4 years as a result of the care of the Party and the government and the advice of the working people Reports Riga 11 no 9 10 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)

Experience of workers of Riga Universal Stores. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 65 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING TRADE

July 25 Clothing Factory in Riga makes two models for the spring and summer seasons. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:73 Mr'54. La, 1.

Latvian Clothing Enterprise. Reports Riga 11 no 1 15 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Enter into collective agreements for 1954 on time Reports Riga 11 no. 4 86 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Machine-tractor stations in Istra and Viski receive self-propelled S4 grain combines. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:57 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Unsalable goods worth 35 million rubles heaped up in Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 11 no. 12: 83 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Strengthen ideological activities. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:57 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulletin about the assembly of the 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party on February 9. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:38-40 F'54. La, 1.

Delegates of the Congress disclose deficiences in the principal building projects and socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 6,34 F'54. La, 1.

For a higher level in organizational work. Reports Riga 11 no. 7·66 F'54. La, 1.

Instructor of the rural district committee of the Party. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:57-58 F'54. La, 1.

Latvian Communist Party conducts its 13th Congress in close cooperation with the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:29 F'54. La, 1.

Party organization in machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:22 Ja'54 La, 1.

Party organization in machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 11 no. 9.4 Mr'54. La, 1.

Seminar for agitators of rural districts is held in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:87 F'54. La, 1.

13th Congress of the La vian Communist Party begins February 9. Reports Riga 11 no 5:25 F'54. La, 1.

13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party begins today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:32 F'54. La, 1.

The 13th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party in Riga continues. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:34-38, 42-45 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

"I would like very much to join the Communist Youth League," says 14-year-old Baiba. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:88 Mr'54. La, 1.

Rural members of the Communist Youth League and youth in general fight to fulfill the decision of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR. Platacis. Reports Riga 11 no 9.14 Mr'54 La, 1.

Seminar of secretaries of rural district committees of the Latvian Communist Youth League called by the Central Committee is held in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:4 Mr'54. La, 1.

12th Conference of the all-union Lenin Communist Youth League in Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:64, 67-68 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

12th Congress of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:74, 77-78, 83 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The Ministry of Culture organizes 688 community centers, cultural centers, and clubs. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:79 F'54. La, 1.

Republic's Teachers Home on 7 Juris Alunans Street in Riga solemnly opened. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:21 F'54. La, 1.

10 community houses, clubs, and new libraries erected last year in Soviet Latvian towns and districts. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:3 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Collective of the Riga Art Theater gives concerts in the clubs of the collective farms and villages. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:74 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSUMERS

Today the 3d Congress of Latvian Consumers Boards started in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:58 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONTAINER INDUSTRY

Collective of the Preserves Factory in Daugavpils promises to produce 10,000 cans of high-quality preserves by the end of February. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:73 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Association of Latvian Consumers increases the number of commercial enterprises in rural districts. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:58 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Communist youth and youth of the Soviet Fatherland Collective Farm in the Jekabpils region were the first to plant corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:51 My'54. La, 1.

Corn to be widely sown on Latvian collective farms this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:58 Mr'54. La, 1.

Extension of the production of grain on reclaimed fallow lands is also possible on collective and state farms in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:29 Mr'54. La, 1.

First shipment of corn arrives from Moldavia for the state farms of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:38 Mr'54. La, 1.

In the Future Collective Farm in the district of Akniste there will be 660 hectares of spring corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:20 Mr'54. La, 1.

Much attention is devoted to raising corn in the Trapene Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:37 Mr'54. La, 1.

Planting corn in the Eleja region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:63 My'54. La, 1.

Question of growing corn in our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:54 My'54. La, 1.

Raising corn also has developed widely in our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:82 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

New kind of Latvian cow developed on the Lorupe State Farm, Krasovskii. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:14 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CROP YIELDS

Last year the harvest was meager in the Sidgunda Collective Farm in the district of Sigulda. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:85 Mr'54. La, 1.

Way to increase the harvests of grain and sugar beets on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:96 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Conference on the composition of new songs and the creation of new dances opens today in the Conference Hall of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:86 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

District centers of our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:23 Ja'54. La, 1.

Guest from home. M. Austrina. Raksti no. 10 29-31 My/Je'53. La, 1.

History of the town of Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:17-18 F'54. La, 1.

In enterprises of Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:13 F'54. La, 1.

Town of Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:37 F'54. La, 1.

Town of Ventspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:49 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage of swamps and peat bogs. Krest zena 7 no. 12:5 Mr'54. C, 5.

LATVIA - DRAMA IN EDUCATION

Theater performances for pupils. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:22 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Building of dwellings for railroad men of the Baltic Railroad expands each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:27 F'54. La, 1.

The industrial combine in Cesvaine expects to produce 100 railroad cars to be used for dwellings this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:92 Mr'54. La, 1.

Many dwellings built for railway men of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:38 Mr'54. La, 1.

There is a shortage of dwellings in all the cities and villages. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:83 Mr'54. La, 1.

350,000 rubles spent for the construction of dwellings in the workers' village of the Olaine Peat Factory in 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:82 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Builders of the Collective Farmers House work day and night. A. Brodele. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:6-8 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cost accounting, the main condition for socialistic economy. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:10 Ja'54. La, 1.

Report of the Latvian Statistical Bureau on results in fulfilling the plan for economic development of Latvia in 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:23 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Answers to students' letters about scientific questions. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:79 Ja'54. La, 1.

Call of Pioneers. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:1 Ja'54. La, 1.

Conference on educational methods held by instructors and professors of the Latvian State University in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:10 F'54. La, 1.

Dravnieki 7-Year School in the district of Vilani. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:56 F'54. La, 1.

Educate cadres in the spirit that does not tolerate deficiencies. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:17 F 64. La, 1.

Latvian Society for Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge increases the number of lectures in rural district. Reports Riga 11 no. 12,95 Mr'54. La, 1.

Many professors of the Latvian State University work on scientific projects to obtain advanced degrees. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:18 F'54. La, 1.

Meeting of directors of high schools in the Latvian Ministry of Education in Riga ends. Reports Riga 11 no. 5.15 F'54. La, 1.

Pupils of Riga High School No. 1 build their own apparatus for physics. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:54 Mr'54. La, 1.

Scientific-practical conferences for teachers and other educational workers take place in the district centers of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:73 Mr'54. La, 1.

Seminar for teachers of basic Marxism and Leninism, political economy, and philosophy for higher educational institutions started at the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 4.80 Ja'54. La, 1.

Seven Latvian youths enter the Moscow State University this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:22 F'54. La, 1.

To the youths who independently study Marxism and Leninism. Reports Riga 11 no. 5.17 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTIONS

Anna Sakse, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:30-31 Mr'54. La, 1.

Annual and election meetings take place on collective farms of the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:74 Ja'54. La, 1.

Arvids Pelse, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:37 Mr'54. La, 1.

Augusts Kirchenstolns, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:27-28 Mr'54. La, 1.

A comfortable agitation center is being prepared in the Red Corner of the Spark Textile Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 5.10 F'54. La, 1.

Cultural institutions in the pre-election agitation. Reports Riga 11 no. 4.05 Ja'54. La, 1.

Effective pre-election agitation. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:61 F'54. La, 1.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:70-77, 78-80 F'54. La, 1.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:1-4, 6-20, 22-25 Mr'54. La, 1.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:26-31, 33, 42, 44-51 Mr'54. La, 1.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:33-50, 52-61, 63, 64, 66 Mr'54. La, 1.

Enterprises constantly gain new workers in the honor of the elections. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:54 F'54. La, 1.

In agitation centers during preparation of elections. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:95 Ja'54. La, 1.

In Liepaja agitation centers. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:27 F'54. La, 1.

In the agitation center of the 6th District of the Ogre area. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:33 F'54. La, 1.

In the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:94 Ja'54. La, 1.

Jan Ostrov, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:32 Mr'54. La, 1.

Janis Kalnberzins, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:34-35 Mr'54. La, 1.

Julija Pilaga, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:31 Mr'54. La, 1.

More attention to organization and preparation of the elections. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:12 F'54. La, 1.

More good lectures for the working people. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:70 F'54. La, 1.

Names of the deputies elected from Latvia to the Soviet of Nationalities of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:61 Mr'54. La, 1.

99.7 per cent of the registered voters went to the polls in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:51 Mr'54. La, 1.

Peteris Zvaigzne, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:28-29 Mr'54. La, 1.

Pioneers calling. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:12 F'54. La, 1.

Pre-election meeting in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:91 Ja'54. La, 1.

Pre-election meeting of employees of the Riga Railroad yesterday. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:94 Ja'54. La, 1.

Pre-election meeting of representatives of working people starts today in the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:14 F'54. La, 1.

Pre-election meeting of the 236th Electoral District in Riga takes place in the Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:17 F'54. La, 1.

Pre-election meeting takes place in the Ventspils Trade Harbor. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:76 Ja'54. La, 1.

Registration of candidates for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:33-34, 47 F'54. La, 1.

Reports on the selection of candidates for election as deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in different places in the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:1, 2, 4, 7-10, 14-15, 18-19, 21-22, 25 F'54. La, 1.

Roberts Varkalns, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:34 Mr'54. La, 1.

Scientists of Latvia take active part in preparations for the election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:57 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTIONS (Continued)

Selection of candidates for district election committees in the election to the Supreme Soviet of the republic in industrial enterprises, collective farms, machine tractor stations, and state farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 20 Ja'54 La, 1.

Selection of candidates for election as deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR taken place in different parts of the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 6-26-37, 29 30, 32 33 1'54 La, 1

Selection of representatives from the workers, people to the district election commissions started in the republic Reports Riga 11 no 1 24 Ja'54 La 1

Skhotava Locomotive Depot Reports Riga 11 no 1,02 Ja'54 La, 1.

Swine breeder MIRA Latkovich was from the district of Cesis elected to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no 11,71 My'54. La, 1

Teachers in the district of Varkland take active part in the pre election campaign Reports Riga 11 no 2 10 1'54. La, 1

There are 1,032 election districts in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10,44 My'54 La, 1.

Villa Kaundiņa, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 35 My'54. La, 1.

Villa Lacīte, candidate for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 30 My'54. La, 1.

Working people of the Golden Lake cooperative farm in the Liepaja region prepare for election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR Reports Riga 11 no 1,74 Ja'54. La, 1

Working people of the Jelgava district nominate candidates for deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR Reports Riga 11 no 1 01 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Electric Machine Factory in Riga Reports Riga 11 no. 1 03 Ja'54 La 1

Riga Electromechanical Factory Reports Riga 11 no. 10 37 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The electric network of the republic was extended by 250 km in comparison with 1953 Reports Riga 11 no. of electric power was increased 3 times over the last four years. Reports Riga 11 no 4 37 Ja'54 La, 1

432,004 kilowatt-hours of electric power saved in the State Kīvuļi Industrial Factory in the last 4 years of 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 28 Ja'54. La, 1

Electric power stations sold Reports Riga 11 no 1 19 Ja'54 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Construction of the Electric Wagon Plant Reports Riga 11 no 15 14 Ap'54. La 1

Latvenergo Motor and Repair Factory increases production of machines Reports Riga 11 no 13 28 My'54 La 1

New Power electric station built in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 60 1'54. La, 1

Thermoelectric station built in Riga Reports Riga 11 no 3 24 My'54 La 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Riga Railroad to be electrified Reports Riga 11 no. 10 46 My'54 La, 1

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Scientific work of the Institute of History and Folklore taken place. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 28 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EVENING AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

12,500 young workers attend evening and correspondence schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 10 F'54 La, 1

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Examinations began today in secondary schools Reports Riga 11 no. 2 00 My'54 La 1

LATVIA - EXCAVATIONS AND MARTYRS

Scientific meeting held in Riga on the results of the excavations in 1953 on the site of the Riga Castle Reports Riga 11 no. 12 30 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Collection of the Minsk Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences prepares an exhibition devoted to the elections to the Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 0 20 1'54. La, 1.

Exhibition devoted to elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR opens in the Liepaja Scientific Library. Reports Riga 11 no. 5 15 1'54 La, 1

Exhibition of plastic and applied arts begins in the districts of the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 6-84 1'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FACTORIES

Textile factory to be built in Mazsalaca Reports Riga 11 no. 1 10 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Extensive construction to be undertaken on the Bolsevik Collective Farm Reports Riga 11 no. 12; 15 My'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Experience in the mechanization of growing sugar beets on the Marksa Collective Farm in the district of Ventspils Described Reports Riga 11 no 12 27 My'54 La, 1

LATVIA - FARMING (1)

Reports of collective farmers' figures work in forests. Reports Riga 11 no. 20,58 My'54. La 1

Work plans in the Riga Latvian region successfully [illegible] reports on the farms and building [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no 20 55 My 54 La, 1

LATVIA - FARMING AND DEVELOPMENTS

Cattle fattening combine produced 3,000 tons of cattle fodder in the Riga area for 1953 and this year will produce [illegible] 32 percent. Reports Riga 11 no. 2 00 1'54 La, 1.

Board [illegible] to improve farming by increasing fertility, [illegible] grain and [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 11 24 My'54 La, 1

Riga [illegible] cattle to Riga in Latvia Reports Riga 11 no. 2 [illegible] 54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMING AND MANURES

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12 21 My 54 La 1

Rural [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 2 27 My'54 La 1

Mineral fertilizers to make better use of the farmers' [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12 [illegible] My'54 La 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12 [illegible] My'54 La 1

Agricultural [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 2 00 Ja'54 La 1.

Rural [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 2 27 My'54 La 1

Mineral fertilizers to make better use of the farmers' [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12 [illegible] My'54 La 1

LATVIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Fire precautions at the coming boating season Reports Riga 11 no. 5 32 F'54 La, 1

LATVIA - FISH TRADE

Fish [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12 26 Mr'54 La, 1

Increase in prices of the food factories in the district Reports Riga 11 no. 20 Ja My'54 La, 1.

Riga signed [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 4 24 Ja'54. La 1

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen and Red Lighthouse Collective Farms caught more than 2,500 centners of fish in the last days. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 44 Mr'54. La, 1

Fishermen's Fishing Cooperation in Liepaja Reports Riga 11 no 12 24 Mr 54 La, 1

Congresses of Delegates of the Latvian Association of Fishermen's Cooperatives. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 09 My'54. La, 1.

Fishermen's Cooperative in the village of Skulte caught an average of 10 tons of fish daily in the last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:52 Mr'54. La, 1.

Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative in Ventspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:32 Mr'54. La, 1.

Spring fishing begins. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:76 Mr'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERMEN

Annual business and election meetings in the Red Lighthouse Cooperative of Fishermen. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:53 F'54. La, 1.

Mersrags Fishermen's Village in an active agitation center. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:58 Ja'54. La, 1.

With fishermen of Mangaļi. Reports Riga 11 no 20 70 My'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHING BOATS

Fishing fleet of the republic is improved technically. Reports 11 no. 7:50 1'54. La, 1.

Our fishing fleet grows each year. Parmaiļi. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:70 My'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Flax factory in Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:6 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Development of the bread and flour industry in Soviet Latvia Konstantinov Reports Riga 11 no. 4 09 10 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORCING (PLANTS)

Preparation of forcing beds and hotbeds for growing seedlings and sprouts of greens. Diadons. Reports Riga 11 no. 6,40 1'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN POPULATION

Girls from Belorussian children's homes. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:55 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Latvia and the United Nations. V.M. Latvijas no. 1:1 7 Mr'53 La, 0.

LATVIA - FOREST INSECTS

Exhibition on protection from harmful insects in forests opens in the State Nature Museum Reports Riga 11 no. 1:21 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Days devoted to forestry and gardening are successful in the Skrunda region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20: 52 My'54. La, 1.

Forestry is a large mechanized enterprise. Reports Riga 11 no 4:04 Ja'54. La, 1

People of the district of Malta work productively in clearing timber of the Vilaka Forest Enterprise. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:27 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOUNDING

Andrejs Rombalts master of quick casting, advances to the position of foreman of the shift in the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 73 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Extending orchards each year. Ogrēlaiks. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:62 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Experience of advanced collective farms in breeding fur-bearing animals. A. Ozoliņa Reports Riga 11 no. 4,03 Ja'54. La, 1.

For good achievements in 1953 the Jugla State Farm for the Breeding of Fur-Bearing Animals obtained the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Reports Riga 11 no 20 66 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Automobile repair shops and furniture factories begin work in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 9,15 Mr'54 La, 1.

A conference of Latvian furniture workers opens in the House of Science and Technics in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:37 Mr'54. La, 1.

Furniture factories of our republic produce 40 per cent more than in the previous year. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:11 F'54 La, 1.

Production of the Furniture Combine No. 1 in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:56 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

A conference devoted to the development of gardening on state farms opens today in the Conference Room of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:27 Mr'54. La, 1.

Days devoted to forestry and gardening are successful in the Skrunda region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 52 My'54. La, 1.

Marupe Gardening Brigade in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:57 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

To increase grain production drastically. Reports Riga 11 no. 10-31-32 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HANDICRAFT

Former handicraft shops now have become large enterprises in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 4: 83 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARROWS

Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory sent 4 railroad cars loaded with harrows to the fallow districts in the region of Omsk. Reports Riga 11 no 12.02 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvian patriotism has not been crushed. A. Berzins Latv briv no 1:20-24 Mr'53 La, 6.

More information on Latvia in the press and how to prepare articles for the press of the USA. A. Liepa Latv briv no. 1 37-49 Mr'53. La, 6.

On the path of the past. Reports Riga 11 no. 5-23 F'54. La, 1

Pioneers calling. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:41 F'54. La, 1.

Scientists of the Lithuanian, Estonian, and USSR Academies of Sciences take an active part in research in Latvian literature, language, and history. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:39 Mr'54. La, 1.

Soviet aggressor. Latv briv no. 1:8-14 Mr'53. La, 6.

We and history. O. Rusis. Raksti no. 10:13-14 My/Je'53. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOCKEY

Collective of the Officers Cultural Center of the district of Riga won the hockey championship for 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 2 Mr'54. La, 1

Hockey match at the Rigas-Daugavas Stadium. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 29 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - HOLIDAYS

At the community house in Daugavpils Reports Riga 11 no. 1.1 Ja'54 La, 1.

International Women's Day, March 8. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:90 F'54. La, 1.

A million candles lighted up the New Year's tree, music sounded, and songs were heard in Soviet Latvian clubs and apartments. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:5-6 Ja'54. La, 1.

On Peter's Day. G Grislitis Raksti no. 10:18-20 My/Je'53. La, 1.

Working people of the republic greet the new year. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:1 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Venspils Hunting Society. Reports Riga 11 no. 5-1 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

At present geologists work 30 km from the mouth of the Roja River. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:6 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ICEBOATS

Ice boating contest ends in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:59 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Avoid work stoppage of equipment and machines. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:16-17 F'54. La, 1.

Commodities Division of the Riga Railroad Car Factory produces its first line of goods. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:79 F'54. La, 1.

Factory for sulfite cellulose liquor has been producing since last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:84 F'54. La, 1.

How did enterprises of Soviet Latvia greet the new year? Reports Riga 11 no. 1:6 Ja'54. La, 1.

Industrial combines of the republic increase production. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:71-72 F'54. La, 1.

Industrial enterprises of Riga fulfill the year's total production plan before the appointed time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 5.15 F'54. La, 1.

Molotov District of Riga, one of the city's industrial districts. Reports Riga 11 no. 5-9-10 F'54. La, 1.

One day's production of the State Electrotechnical Factories equals one year's production in capitalist Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:61 F'54. La, 1.

Production of industrial enterprises of Liepaja last year exceeded the year 1952 by 51, 800, 000 rubles in value. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:17 F'54. La, 1.

To develop activity of the masses of the entire world. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:34 F'54. La, 1.

Two systems. Graudins. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:86 F'54. La, 1.

Veneer Factory in Riga sends its products to many cities of the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 45 F'54. La, 1.

"We know that the new year will be a year of significant victories " Reports Riga 11 no. 1:2 Ja'54. La, 1

With new strength in productive work. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:9 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Heavy industry, the basis of agricultural development. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:26 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Comrade Bashkin, Deputy Minister of Culture of Latvia, broadcasts about cultural questions. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:47 F'54. La, 1.

Never have the art and creativeness of the working people had such extensive opportunities for development as under the Soviet rule. Reichmanis. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:96 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Number of kindergartens increases considerably each year in our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:74 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Great attention is given in our country to medical care for the working people. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 3-5 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Workers and employees of our republic's local fuel industries greet the new year with great work productivity. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:3 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Members of the Communist Youth League from the Riga Railroad Car Factory to help farmers haul manures to fields of the Engels and Stalin Collective Farms in the district of Gaujiena. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:69 Mr'54. La, 1.

More assistance to rural areas. Kalme. Reports Riga 11 no. 4-76 Ja'54. La, 1.

Pupils of the Maliena 7-Year School in Aluksne assist farmers of the Plowmen's Agricultural Cooperative. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:60 Mr'54. La, 1.

Report of the Division of Cadres of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:17 Ja '54. La, 1.

Thousands of youth are working in the Riga Railroad Junction. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:60 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAMPS

Latvenergo Mechanical Factory will produce 3, 000 parts for desk lamps of a new type in March. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:54 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Scientists from Moscow participate in the 13th Session of the Council for Coordination of Scientific Activities of the Academy of Sciences, Valeskalns. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:46 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Extensive exhibition opens in the Main Library to commemorate 430 years of its existence Reports Riga 11 no. 9:20 Mr'54. La, 1.

Soviet books disseminated in steadily increasing numbers among the Latvian people. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:87 Ja'54. La, 1.

10 community houses, clubs, and new libraries erected last year in Soviet Latvian towns and districts. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:3 F'54. La, 1.

20 farm libraries in the Rezekne [illegible] Riga 11 no. 1:18 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - LIME

Our experience in using lime to fertilize [illegible] Kolss Reports Riga 11 no. 4.15 Ja'54 La, 1

LATVIA - LINEN

Red Morning Factory sends [illegible] linen to Stalingrad. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - LOOMS

Commune of Paris Wool Combine [illegible] high-production looms manufactured by the Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 [illegible]

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Latvian forest exploitation [illegible] cubic meters of lumber, 60 [illegible] terly plan, to the rivers and [illegible] floating. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

Workers of the Mazsalaca Forest [illegible] ise to clear 7,000 square meters [illegible] the normal output. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Among 19 agricultural specialists [illegible] Zuri Machine-Tractor Station, [illegible] Roze. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

Cesvaine Machine-Tractor Station [illegible] no. 5:8 F'54. La, 1.

Collective of the Rezekne Machine [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 5:10 F'54 La, 1

Important tasks of machine-tractor [illegible] Riga 11 no. 4:76 Ja'54. La, 1

Kuldiga Machine-Tractor Station, [illegible] no. 10:41 Mr'54. La, 1.

Kuldiga Machine-Tractor Station [illegible] farm work. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] La, 1.

Livani Machine-Tractor Station [illegible] 5:24 F'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor station in Dobele, [illegible] no. 11:67 Mr'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor station in Gulbene [illegible] pairs of 39 tractors before the [illegible] to the Supreme Soviet of the [illegible] 11 no. 11:67 Mr'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor stations, decisive [illegible] velopment of agriculture. Reports Riga [illegible] 68-69 F'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor stations of the [illegible] speed remarkably in repairing tractors [illegible] cultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ja'54. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Madliena Machine-Tractor Station in the district of Ogre [illegible] to fulfill and exceed the pledges of [illegible] petition. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

Memele Machine-Tractor Station serves [illegible] farms in the zone. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] F'54. La, 1.

More than 105 tractors, combines, [illegible] threshing-machines, and other agricultural machines are now in the Izvalta Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 5.9 F'54. La, 1.

Most important tasks of machine-tractor [illegible] and collective farms. Nikonov. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:13 Mr'54. La, 1.

178 engineers and 59 leading men from [illegible] sent to machine-tractor stations [illegible] since the decision of the plenum of the [illegible] Committee of the Party in September [illegible] Riga 11 no. 4:78 Ja'54. La, 1.

Party organization in machine-tractor [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 9:4 Mr'54 La, 1

A representative of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station visits the Kremlin. Reports Riga 11 no. 3 F'54. La, 1.

Role of machine-tractor stations in the development of production of collective farms [illegible] 11 no. 4:88-89 Ja'54. La, 1.

Seminar for the chief engineers of machine-tractor stations begins in the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:41 Mr'54 La, 1

Situation in the Cesvaine Machine-Tractor [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 5:24 F'54. La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

Strive unceasingly to perfect the work of government administration. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-7 Mr'54 La, 1

Tasks of workers in machine tractor stations. Reports Riga 11 no. 1-05 Ja'54 La, 1

36 collective farms and 6 districts in Jelgava, Auce, Skrunda, Aizpute, Priekule, and Liepaja oblasts served by the Sidabr Machine Tractor Station in 1949. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-5 Mr'54 La, 1

Vircava Machine Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 6-35 F'54 La, 1

Work of our machine tractor stations to be more active in the future. Reports Riga 11 no. 4-07 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY

The Collective of the industry of Liepaja fulfills in April the task of making rollers to be filled with water. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATCHES

80 per cent of the workers in the department of the Baltic Match Factory in Liepaja are women. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:26 Mr'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

3 new special shops for bread and meat open in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:12 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL CARE, PUBLIC

Scientists look after the health of the working people. Bolshevik. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:55-56 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL LIBRARIES

Library of Medical Science. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 01 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Great changes have taken place in the life of Latvian seamen under the Soviet Government. K. Blums. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:62 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Red Metallurgist Factory in Liepaja began work as one of the largest factories in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-14 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - MILK

Latvian state farms increase milk production. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 20 Ja'54 La, 1

More than 3,000 kg of milk daily from each cow in 1953. Details. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 77 Ja 54 La, 1

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

A motion-picture theater with 270 seats is built in the center of Viesite. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 10 Mr'54 La, 1

New motion-picture theater opens in Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 35 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Agricultural motion picture festival. Reports Riga 11 no. 8 04 F'54. La, 1.

Ministry of Culture of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 08 Ja'54 La, 1

120 agricultural motion pictures shown in Latvian motion-picture theaters. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 03 Mr'54. La, 1.

The Red Challenge Flag of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions and the Ministry of Culture of the USSR was given to the Collective of the Jelgava Cultural Section. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 5 Ja'54. La, 1.

"Textile Workers of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 21-22 Ja'54 La, 1

What kind of motion pictures will be demonstrated in the republic's motion picture houses? Reports Riga 11 no. 1 12 Ja 54 La, 1

LATVIA - MOTORBUS LINES

Bus lines in the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 10.26 Mr'54. La, 1.

The distance of bus routes in the Jelgava District is more than 500 kilometers. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:57 Mr'54. La, 1.

Two new bus lines opened in the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 8 39 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Latvian State Philharmonic Society makes plans for the next 3 months. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:59 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - NAVIGATION

Preparations for navigation made in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 59 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

The Gauja Nursery of the Baltic Railroad provides material for planting. Reports Riga 11 no. 20-55 My'54 La, 1

LATVIA - OILS AND FATS

Liepaja Oil Factory produces tons of oils daily. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-20 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - PACKAGING

Cellophane packing, labels, and other packing materials are produced by Liepaja Printing Office No. 37. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:00 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER PUBLISHERY

Paper factory in Jaunjelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 21 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - PARKS

[illegible] Park for Culture [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 20:04 My'54 La, 1

LATVIA - PEAT

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 10-01 Mr'54 La, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 9 15 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - PHARMACY

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 1 10 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Riga Photographic Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 01 Mr'54 La, 1.

Riga [illegible] Factory and [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 13,20 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - POLITICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 9 14 Mr'54 La, 1

LATVIA - PRAVDA

Several Latvian [illegible] to take part in the International [illegible] school in Warsaw. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-21 Mr 54 La, 1

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 12:18 Mr'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - PLYWOOD

History of the Koknese Plywood Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 04 Ja 54 La 1

LATVIA - POPULATION

Population of Riga has increased by 3,000 people. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 09 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre acquires experience in cross-seeding potatoes. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 01 Mr'54. La, 1.

Potatoes to be cross-seeded in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:53 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

There are more than 3,000 domestic fowls on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Valka Agricultural. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:17 Mr'54. La, 1

LATVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Latvian Ministry of Health. Reports Riga 11 no. 6.36 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Executive Committee of the Working People's Council No. 1 in the Stalin District has done much to raise the welfare of inhabitants of the district and to improve social conditions. Reports Riga 11 no. 8-07 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The children's department of the Latvian State Printing Office edits Kepala's book The Boy and the Flyer in the Latvian language. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:04 My'54 La, 1.

831 books and brochures were published in our republic in 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:09 F'54. La, 1.

Latvian State Printing Office publishes Grigulis' works in Latvian and Russian. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:57 Mr'54. La, 1.

Latvian State Printing Office publishes in Russian [illegible] La, 1.

Latvian State Printing Office publishes 10,000 copies of the book Nodeguns (Secret) by the famous Lithuanian writer Cvirkas. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 16 Mr'54 La, 1.

Situation in book publishing in the republic and plans for publishing literature in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 4.03 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces rotary pumps. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:05 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

4th exhibition of radio amateurs and constructors of the republic concluded yesterday in the House of Sciences and Technics. Reports Riga 11 no. 20: 52 My'54. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory produces 1,000 radio sets more than the Plan and the Zaudiuka Manufacturing Combine produces 100,000 meters of textiles. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:51 Mr'54. La, 1.

Popov Radio Factory promises to produce 10,000 radio receiving sets more than the Plan and complete the Plan before the time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:01 Mr'54. La, 1.

Radio. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:0 Ja'54. La, 1.

Radio sets produced in the Popov Radio Factory are well known far beyond the borders of our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:34 F'54. La, 1.

Stalin Collective Farm in the village of Zaube, district of Ergli, receives a radio broadcasting and receiving unit. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:70 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

About 300 loaded railroad cars arrive daily in the railroad freightyard in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:00 Mr'54. La, 1.

Appeal as a result of a meeting of the all-Union workers' active. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:08 My'54. La, 1.

Baltic Railroad men. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:04 Mr'54. La, 1.

42 railroad car shops are moving on different Baltic railroad lines. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:12 Ja'54. La, 1.

In collectives of the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-19 Mr'54 La, 1.

A large quantity of goods arrives in the railroad freightyard in Riga from more than 50 cities each day. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:76 Mr'54. La, 1.

A large quantity of goods is dispatched from the railroad freightyard in Riga each day to various Russian cities. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:76 Mr'54 La, 1.

Many inventors and rationalizers are among the Baltic Railroad men. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:73 Mr'54. La, 1.

New summer schedule of our railroads to go into effect in the next few days. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:01 My'54. La, 1.

Railroad school of the main Baltic line. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:21 Ja'54. La, 1.

Strive unceasingly to perfect the work of government administration. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:7 Mr'54. La, 1

To honor the elections the Baltic railway men transported 6,250 heavily-loaded trains in 2 months and 10 days. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:42 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

2,134 heavily loaded trains passed over the main line of the Baltic Railroad in February Reports Riga 11 no 9:6 Mr'54 La, 1

Workers in the supply department of the Riga Division of the Baltic Railroad in joint meeting with buyers. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 55 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Land to be reclaimed on collective farms in the zone of Jaunjelgava Reports Riga 11 no 12 77 Mr'54. La, 1

Machine-tractor station in Dikli decides to acquire wide areas of fallow lands on collective farms of the Dikli zone. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:57 Mr'54. La, 1.

The main task of the Latvian Republic is to increase grain production and reclaim unused lands. Reports Riga 11 no 12-96 Mr'54. La, 1.

More than 800 hectares of unused land to be plowed up in the zone of the Rujiena-Terneja Machine-Tractor Station Reports Riga 11 no. 12:97 Mr '54 La, 1.

Not enough attention is paid to the question of reclamation of new lands. Krjukov. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 29-30 Mr'54. La, 1.

On the Cooperation Collective Farm there are still more than 400 hectares of fallow land. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:58 Mr'54. La, 1.

100,000 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed in Latvia Nikonovs Reports Riga 11 no 12 76 Mr'54 La, 1

Reclamation of land. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:53, 59, 62, 68-69, 72 Mr'54. La, 1.

Toste State Farm in the district of Madona expects to reclaim 30 hectares of unused land this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 12.75 Mr'54 La, 1.

250 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed in the Cooperation Collective Farm in the zone of the Aizkere Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 12 82 Mr'54. La, 1

We acquire certain experiences in recultivation of fallow lands. Busnevics. Reports Riga 11 no. 11: 53 Mr'54. La, 1.

Youth of Soviet Latvia also are to go to the fallow lands and fields to reclaim them for cultivation. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:88 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECREATION

Decision of the Council of Ministers of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:24 Ja'54. La, 1

LATVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New refrigeration in the farmers' market in Tukums. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 78 Ja'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

A delegation of Estonian experts in economics and agriculture arrived yesterday in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20-51 My'54. La, 1.

A delegation of Estonian workers in collective farms, machine-tractor stations, and economics visit the Latvian capital. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 54 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA

Delegation of the Korean People's Democratic Republic arrives today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:54 My'54. La, 1.

Delegation of the Korean People's Republic, at present in Latvia, visit today the Future Collective Farm in the Dobele region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:67 My'54. La, 1.

Delegation of the Korean People's Republic visits the Latvian State Electric Factories today. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 63 My'54. La, 1.

High School No. 6 in Riga visited by beloved guests from the Korean People,s Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 20.57 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Great friendship of nations reflected in our native country. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 13 Mr'54. La, 1.

Our delegation is taking magnificent gifts to Moscow and Kiev. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La, 1.

Soviet Latvia among the fraternal nations of the USSR. Strods. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:88 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Close friendship has developed among urban and rural working people and cultural and art workers of the Ukraine and Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no 20:66 My'54 La, 1

Close friendship unites the working people of the Ukraine and Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 nol 1: 16-17 Ja'54. La, 1

Latvian delegation left for Kiev, the Ukrainian capital, yesterday Reports riga 11 no. 20:56 My'54. La, 1.

Our delegation is taking magnificent gifts to Moscow and Kiev. Reports Riga 11 no. 20-60 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

New collective eating establishments opened in the district of Kraslava. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:85 F'54. La, 1.

7 new eating places in the city and 9 in factories scheduled to open in Riga this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 8-91 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Outstanding workers in mechanical engineering in chemopharmaceutical enterprises of the Health Ministry of the USSR in Latvia awarded orders and medals according to the decree of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 3 Mr'54. La, 1

Red Banner given to music schoolteacher Valentina Devlakova as a reward for outstanding work. Reports Riga 11 no 1 17 Ja'54 La, 1.

Ridzins, Chairman of the Supreme Court, receives a letter of commendation from the Supreme Soviet of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:47 F'54. La, 1.

60th birthday of Comrade Kimens, head of the Department Marxist-Leninist Fundamentals in the Party School of the Latvian Academy. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:60 F'54. La, 1.

Skirotava Locomotive Depot again receives as a reward the Red Challenge Flag of the Ministry of Communications of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 7-60 F'54. La, 1.

3d All-Union Prize for outstanding work in the 1st quarter of 1954 awarded the Riga Auto Pool of the Soviet Ministry of Economics. Reports Riga 11 no. 20-52 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROOFING, SLATE

The state department of the Brocent Building Materials Combine produces 211,000 slates in 24 hours or 30 per cent more than the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 9-17 Mr'54. La, 1

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:79 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SANATORIUMS

Mezaparks Sanatorium of VACP. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:38 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Deposits increase in the republic's savings banks each day. Reports Riga 11 no. 1-24 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

At present there are 1,540 schools in Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La, 1.

In Latvian schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:43 Mr'54. La, 1.

Zalenieki High School in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:50 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

For more extensive use of the achievements of science in production. Peive. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:38-39 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

The Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 6.49 F'54. La, 1.

Many inhabitants of Liepaja visit the Library of Science daily. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:59 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPPING

Riga Sea Harbor must increase loading and unloading by 11 per cent in comparison with 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:76 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Eagle Shoe Factory in Riga awarded the title Enterprise of Excellent Quality. Reports Riga 11 no 4.79 Ja'54. La, 1.

80,000 pairs of shoes from reclaimed leather Reports Riga 11 no. 1 13 Ja'54 La, 1

Latvian footwear factories to produce 90 [illegible] in the spring and winter. Latvijas [illegible] Riga 11 no. 12:94 Mr'54. La, 1

New shoe workshop opened in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:63 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SKATING

Championship races in skating end today in the Daugava Stadium. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 52 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

First ski train since the war departs for [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 7:52 F'54. La, 1

Let us participate in the All-Union Cross Country Skiing Contest. Mikelit. Reports Riga 11 no. 8 37-38 F'54. La, 1.

Republic's skiing championship opened [illegible] Daugava Sport Society ended yesterday in Cesis Reports Riga 11 no. 4:66 Ja'54. La, 1.

Skiing is good in our republic at present [illegible] Riga 11 no. 4:64 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Who will realize the new Latvia? Brazi [illegible] 10:10-12 My/Je'53. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Call for organization of socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:54 My'54. La, 1.

Collective of the Latvenergo Mechanical Repair [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 5-7 F'54. La, 1

Collective of the Metalworking Combine in Liepaja obtains good results in the socialist competition to honor the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:42 F'54. La, 1.

Collective of the Rezekne Locomotive Depot [illegible] first results in the socialist competition [illegible] the elections. Reports Riga 11 no. 8 F'54. La, 1.

Collective of the Riga Factory [illegible] in the socialist competition to produce parts for tractors and other agricultural machinery within the [illegible] limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 10.44 Mr'54 La, 1

Collectives of industrial enterprises in Cesis [illegible] to meet the day of election to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR with high work achievements. Reports Riga 11 no. 5:11 F'54. La, 1.

Collectives of Latvian industry have [illegible] with working people of the sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:83 F'54. La, 1.

Keen socialist competition develops among collective farmers of Jekabpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:50 F'54. La, 1.

Large staff of working people of the [illegible] industry join the socialist competition [illegible] tions to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR Reports Riga 11 no. 5:14 F'54. La, 1.

Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factories [illegible] increase socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 4:66 Ja'54. La, 1.

Latvia's industry produced goods equivalent to 135 million rubles more than the plan for last year Ameriks. Reports Riga 11 no 9 8 Mr 54 La 1

Meeting of motion-picture workers of the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 57 F'54. La, 1.

New wave of socialist competition to prepare for spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 29 Mr'54. La, 1.

144 industrial enterprises of the republic take part in socialist competition in the 4th quarter of 1953 Reports Riga 11 no. 9:8-9 Mr'54. La, 1

Over 94 per cent of all Latvian workers take part in socialist competitions. B. Andreev. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:54 Mr'54. La, 1.

Railroad men of Soviet Latvia start socialist competition in anticipation of the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:51 F'54. La, 1.

Raise the flag of socialist competition higher. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:53 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA SOCIALIST COMPETITION (Continued)

Results of socialist competition for 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 1'54, 1a, 1

Results of socialist competition in the sheep-raising and cattle economy. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 01 F'54, 1a, 1.

Riga Clothing Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 54 F'54, 1a, 1

Signing of the agreement for socialist competition with Lithuanian farmers brought about more effective work in collective farms and machine tractor stations of the Liepaja region. Reports Riga 11 no. 20,62 My'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition to exceed harvest each day between the farm workers of the state farms of republics of Latvia and Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 57 My'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition between Gulbene and the Andrejs Seg and Rolnbroth Fishing Cooperatives in the districts of Pavilosta and Liepaja to fulfill the 12 2 month fishing plan before date set at Workers' Day, May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 1' 07 My'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. Riga 11 no. 11 F'54 1021 E, 1.

Socialist competition between state farms of Latvia and Latvia results in considerable improvement in animal husbandry. Riga 11 no. 1 F'54 1, 1

Socialist competition between Liepaja and Jurmala Rayons. Reports Riga 11 no. 1, 20 My'54 1a, 1

Socialist competition between the Latvian and Estonian Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 1a, 1

Socialist competition on the collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 01 F'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition between Cooperatives of Workers' Day, May 1, in Pavilosta and Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 07 My'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition between Latvia and Latvia, for the workers of the Republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 01 F'54, 1a, 1

Socialist competition between Latvia and Latvia, for the Hero of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR and Latvia, Industrial enterprises of the city of Riga. Riga 11 no. 5 21 F'54, 1a, 1

Summary of socialist competition of the republic of Latvia and Latvia and Estonia for 1953 and 1954. Riga 11 no. 1 F'54, 1a, 1

Working people of Latvia and Latvia and Estonia Socialist competition with each other. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 21 Ja'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA SOWING

Better preparation for spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 15 My'54, 1a, 1.

Collective farms and state farms of the republic must complete spring sowing in short time. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 15 Ja'54, 1a, 1

Collective farms of Latvia prepare for spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 13 My'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA SPORTS

Sports. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 27 Ja'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA STATE FARMS

David State Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 28 F'54, 1a, 1.

Latvian delegation visited the All-Union State Farm Workers' Union. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 01 F'54, 1a, 1.

A meeting of Latvian state farm workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 01 21 F'54, 1a, 1.

Saliena State Farm is now the property of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 51 F'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA STORES, DEPARTMENT

A manufacturer's exhibit at the republic's Bank. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 05 My'54, 1a, 1

25 stores and 4 department stores in the district of Daugava. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 03 Mr'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA STREET RAILROADS

New streetcar in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 11 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA STUDENTS

Scientific Society of Latvian State University Students. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 11 Ja'54, 1a, 1

Students of the Latvian College are diligent helpers on the Tukums Collective Farms in the Rezekne region. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 50 My'54, 1a, 1

Postgraduates of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture to visit Moscow during their winter vacation. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 01 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA SUGAR BEETS

Experience in growing sugar beets on state farms in Latvia confirmed. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 33 My'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA SUGAR

Establishment of sugar factory in Riga is important in the national economy system. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 20 My'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA SWINE BREEDING AND FEEDING

Experience of farms in the feeding of pigs on the republic's state Livestock Farms. Zarins. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 01 F'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA WHOLESALE TRADE

Exercises in the organization of the Latvian Economic Council's Riga Economic Region in the field of trade. Report Riga 11 no. 5 11 [illegible] 1, 1, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 1a, 1

[illegible] 1954 Plan from the Soviet Council of Ministers Approved. All tasks of the plan for [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 11 21 Ja'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA WOOD

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 13 01 My'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA WOOLEN

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 7 51 F'54, 1a, 1.

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 1a, 1.

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 11 07 My'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA WORKERS' PROPERTY

[illegible] promises to [illegible] Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 1a, 1

Plan [illegible] Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 1a, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 7 03 F'54, 1a, 1.

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 11 07 My'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA THE STAGE

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 6 32 F'54, 1a, 1.

Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater celebrates its 250th anniversary. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 60 20 My'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA TIMBER

Brigades of collective farms in the district of Latvia fulfill the quarterly plan for preparation of timber before the established time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 34 F'54, 1a, 1.

Collective farmers from the Future Collective Farm in the district of Aizpute produce timber above the [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 5 22 F'54, 1a 1

Collective farmers in the district of Kandava fulfill the timber supply plan before the established time limit. Reports 26, 11 no. 6 02 F'54, 1a, 1.

More timber for the state! Reports Riga 11 no. 9 1 Mr'54 1a, 1

State receives surplus production of timber of Liepaja valued at 1,777,000 rubles. Reports Riga 11 no. 1,31 Ja'54 1a, 1.

Timber industry in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1' 18 Ja'54 1a, 1

LATVIA TRACTORS

Beans Machine Factory in Riga repairs the engines of tractors of machine-tractor stations, makes spare parts, etc. Reports 11 no. 11 01 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

Dikli Machine Tractor Station receives two new tractors equipped with diesel engines from Chelyabinsk. Reports Riga 11 no. 8,41 F'54, 1a, 1.

More spare parts for tractors and agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 33 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

Riga Railroad Car Factory promises to produce 4,000 tractor wheels more than the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 10 01 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA TRADE MARKS

Pride in the factory trade mark. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 03 Mr'54, 1a, 1

LATVIA TRANSPORTATION

Number of tasteful goods and bus lines increases in our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 15 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

There are still serious deficiencies in transportation, industry, and building in our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 6 20 F'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA UNIFORMS

Enterprises of Latvia to produce 78,000 uniforms for girl students and 41,000 uniforms for boy students. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 17 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Examinations start today in the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 12 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA VACATIONS

Extracurricular activities during school vacations. Reports Riga 11 no. 11 09 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

School vacations. Reports Riga 11 no. 12 07 Mr'54, 1a, 1

Spring vacation in the Baldone 7 Year School. Reports Riga 11 no. 12 00 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA VEGETABLE GARDENING

We will extend the planting of vegetables to 25 ha. farms in the Native Country Collective Farm in the Riga District. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 15 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA VETERANS

Many demobilized former Soviet soldiers work in machine-tractor stations in the district of Krasslava. Reports Riga 11 no. 8 23 F'54, 1a, 1.

Many demobilized soldiers started to work recently in the Industrial combine in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 8,71 F'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA - VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Large amount of edible tablets from Riga sent to the districts of Tashkent and Kalinigrad and to Lithuania, Estonia, and other places. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 20 Mr'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA - VITAMINS

Collective of the Riga Vitamin Factory promises to fulfill the 3-month production plan before elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 4 27 Ja'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA - VOLLEYBALL

1st All-Union Volleyball Competition ended yesterday. Reports Riga 11 no. 9 1a, 1.

First winter competition for the volleyball championship takes place in Riga. Reports 81 F'54, 1a, 1.

Winter volleyball competition 7 70 F'54, 1a, 1.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

Collective of the electrotechnical factory in Riga will produce 15,000 washing machines in the next year. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:87-88 Mr'54. La, 1

LATVIA - WATER POWER

Problems concerning exploitation of power from the Daugava and Nemunas (Neman) Rivers. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:39 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEAVERS

Best woman weaver of the republic. E. Rozentale. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:58 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WINTER SPORTS

Winter sports. Reports Riga 11 no. 5 23 F'54. La, 1

LATVIA - WORK

Everybody has to work well. Reports Riga 11 no. 8: 76 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Committee of the Stalin District receives from communist youth more than 200 applications with requests to send them to Kazakhstan, Siberia, the Urals, and the Volga Valley. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:87 F'54. La, 1.

Communist youth and youth of the Soviet Fatherland Collective Farm in the Jekabpils region were the first to plant corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 20.51 My '54. La, 1.

Hundreds of young enthusiasts of Riga express their eager desire to work in the fallow lands and fields. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:89 F'54. La, 1.

Tasks for Latvian youth. E Freivalds Raksti no. 10 7-9 My/Je'53. La, 1

World Youth Week. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:97 Mr '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

3,000 members of the Communist Youth League and youth brigades take part in socialist competitions in Riga enterprises. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:86 F'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN ALMANACS see Almanacs, Latvian

LATVIAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Latvian

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Latvian

LATVIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Latvian

LATVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Latvian

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY

Scientists of the Lithuanian, Estonian, and USSR Academies of Sciences take an active part in research in Latvian literature, language, and history. Reports Riga 11 no. 10.39 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Answers to students' letters about questions of literature and art. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:77 F'54. La, 1.

Latvian literary works regularly published in Ukrainian periodicals. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:86 Mr '54. La, 1.

Scientists of the Lithuanian, Estonian, and USSR Academies of Sciences take an active part in research in Latvian Literature, language, and history. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:39 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Celebration of the 50th anniversary of Cina. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:86 Mr'54. La, 1.

Exhibition devoted to the 50th anniversary of Cina opens in the Latvian Museum of the Revolution. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:5 Mr'54. La, 1.

50th anniversary of Cina, organ of the Latvian Communist Party. Kaulins. Reports Riga 11 no. 12: 94 Mr'54. La, 1.

First copy of the newspaper Kommunist was published in the Russian language in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:57 F'54. La, 1.

From the history of the publication of Cina. Vesermans. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:89-92 Mr'54. La, 1.

Present tasks of district newspapers. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:27 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

First year of the periodical Raksti Raksti no. 10: 5-6 My/Je'53. La, 1

Number of subscribers to periodicals increases each year in cities and rural districts of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 1.3 Ja'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Romance B Bicole Raksti no. 10-22 My/Je'53. La, 1.

Sonnet for this generation. O Rusis. Raksti no. 10: 12 My/Je'53 La, 1.

Three poems. O. Rusis. Raksti no. 10;23-24 My/Je '53 La, 1.

To her. V. Burgis. Raksti no 10:27 My/Je'53. La, 1.

To some fool. D. Freimanis. Raksti no. 10;28 My/ Je'53 La, 1.

LATVIAN POETS see Poets, Latvian

LATVIAN POSTERS see Posters, Latvian

LATVIAN PRINTERS see Printers, Latvian

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Latvian

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Latvian

LATVIAN SONGS see Songs, Latvian

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Latvian political activities in Europe. A. Slide. Latv briv no. 1:25-31 Mr'53. La, 6.

Our new generation and its organization. K. Valters. Latv briv no. 1-32-36 Mr'53. La, 6

Survey of activities of the Committee for a Free Latvia for 1952. Latv briv no. 1;65-68 Mr'53. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Committee of the Stalin District receives from communist youth more than 200 applications with requests to send them to Kazakhstan, Siberia, the Urals, and the Volga Valley. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:87 F'54. La, 1.

Hundreds of young enthusiasts of Riga express their eager desire to work in the fallow lands and fields. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:89 F'54. La, 1.

Latvian people are going to the reclamation regions in Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 9.3-6, 9, 13-14, 17-20, 22, 24 Mr'54. La, 1.

The Latvian people are going to the reclamation regions of fallow lands and fields in Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 10;27, 32, 37, 42 Mr'54. La, 1.

3,000 young Soviet Latvian patriots apply for permission to work in the fallow regions. Reports Riga 11 no. 11;89 Mr'54. La, 1.

Warm response given to the call from Soviet Latvian youth, the government, and the Party for participation in the reclamation of fallow lands and fields. Reports Riga 11 no. 9:2 Mr'54. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

Between the lines. Raksti no. 10:4-5 My/Je'53. La, 1.

LAURENTZY, JAN

Jan Laurentzy, Slovak Baconian and follower in the first decades of the 19th century. T. Munz, Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 1/2:155-177 '53. C, 3.

LAUTER, ANTS

Ants Lauter's 60th birthday. A. Eskola. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'54:883. E, 1.

LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

Objectivity of laws and the conscious actions of men. A. Popov. Fil misul 10 no. 1:101-108 '54. B, 3.

LAWYERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, RUMANIA

LEADERSHIP

Educational role of a public function. Prace mladych 9 no. 8;249-251 Ap'54. C, 5.

LEATHER - MACHINERY

Electric drive in the leather industry. M. Klimek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:26-27 Ja'53. P, 16.

Electric drive in the leather industry. M. [illegible] Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2;53 56 [illegible]

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

LEATHER INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

LEBANON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Lebanon. B. Hajdukovic. [illegible] 8 Jl'53. Y, 17.

LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

Dexterity and use of the upper limbs in the process of work. Kh. Skopakov. [illegible] 47 N/D'53. B, 13.

LEG - FRACTURE

Rehabilitation following fractures of the right [illegible] the lower extremities. I. Smigiel. [illegible] orthop Cz 21 no. 2.50-57 Ap'54. [illegible]

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY

Jovitic, Dusan M. Responsibility from [illegible] and psychiatric points of view. [illegible]

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under HAVANA, [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MONTENEGRO, [illegible]

LEGUMES

New method of perfecting cultivation [illegible] legumes in rotation. I. Nikolov. [illegible] 2 no. 9:19-21 N/D'53. B, 13.

LEIMANIS, INDRIKIS

60th birthday of writer Indrikis Leimanis [illegible] in Riga. Reports Riga 11 [illegible]

"In my works I always strove [illegible] in all its aspects and this next [illegible] portant that for some time I neglected [illegible] form." I. Leimanis. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] F'54. La, 1.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Leipzig Fair of 1952. H Gabriel. [illegible] roln 6 no. 2:51-57 Ap/Je'53 [illegible]

LEITNER, KAREL

It was 3 years ago. K. Leitner [illegible] O'53. C, 1.

We celebrate the 78th birthday of Karel Leitner [illegible] -vo-. Csl svet 8 no. 12.6 [illegible]

LEMON

Cultivating lemons by methods of [illegible] L. Nikolov. Bulg suv drush [illegible] B, 1.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

At Lake Razliv. A. Kononov. [illegible] no. 1:26 Ja'54. B, 1.

A book is a weapon. -jj-. [illegible] Ap'54. C, 1.

Creative power of Lenin's theory [illegible] our people for the victory of [illegible] sul 10 no. 1:3-12 '54. B, 3.

Data on the extent to which Lenin's [illegible] have spread in Hungary. M. Prager. [illegible] no. 1:104-112 Ja'54. H, 6.

Lenin, organizer of the Soviet [illegible] social system. P. Slavov. [illegible] Ja'54. B, 6.

Lenin about the government of the [illegible] Svet sovets 17 no. 10:3 Ap'54. [illegible]

Lenin and problems of the period of [illegible] B. Fogarasi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 1 1-16 Ja'54. [illegible]

Lenin and problems of the theater. [illegible] Teatur 7 no. 1:6-14 Ja'54. H, 9.

Lenin in Switzerland. D. Brattner. [illegible] no. 5:130-144 My'54. B, 11.

Lenin's legacy for the liberation of [illegible] realized. A. Sedina. Bulg suv drush [illegible] 14 Ja'54. B, 1.

Lenin's teachings on the agrarian [illegible] Tarsad sz 9 no. 1:15-36 Ja'54 H, 6.

Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's [illegible] ing. Munkaero 2 no. 12:345-347 D'51. H, 8.

29th anniversary of the death of [illegible] Pod zast intern no. 4:3-4 Ja'53 H, 8

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILYICH (Continued)

Undying love. N. Bogdanov. Balg nov druzh 10 no. 1 37 Ja'54. B, 11

V. I. Lenin on polytechnical education. Bul prosv 10 no. 1 1 6 Ja'54. B, 8

V. I. Lenin on the union between the working class and the peasants. S. Lavrov. Sbornik 10 no. 1 7 8 Ja'54. B, 6.

V. I. Lenin v sovetskoi khlove poezii (V. I. Lenin in Soviet Folk Poetry). Sovet sovetu 17 no. 16 5 Ap'54. C, 1

V. I. Lenin's great work, a model for creative Marxism. P. Sidorkov. Balg nav druzh 10 no. 1 9 10 Ja'54. B, 1

Vladimir Ilyich Lenin. Gy. Ilmain. Kozgazdasag 10 no. 2 3 of cover Ja'54. B, 6.

We love the great Lenin. I. Marenda. Sport pionir 4 no. no. 5:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Works of Lenin and Stalin. Gy. B. Konyvhetarol 4 no. 9:1 3 Ap'53. B, 3

Zdenek Nejedly on Lenin's youth. Sovet sovetu 17 no. 16,5 Ap'54. C, 1.

LENINGRAD BUILDING

Large scale construction of block buildings in Leningrad. I. Ivanov. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 12 14 D '53. B, 10.

LENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LEOVEY, KLARA

Klara Leovey (1841 1907). J. Bereznai. Kozgazdasag 10 no. 1,2 of cover Ja'54. B, 8

LEONARDO DA VINCI

Leonardo da Vinci. K. Gattara. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 10 11 Ap'52. B, 6.

LEPESHINSKAIA, OLGA BORISOVNA

O. B. Lepeshinskaia's theory on cellular and non cellular forms of life. G. Belostekhov. Fiz vosp i sport no. 3:20 22 '54. B, 3.

LEPIDOPTERA

Are caterpillars of the fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea, Isoneta lepidopteral) able to digest cellulose? J. Pacl'. Biol nauk RAVU 7 no. 1 3 143 149 '52. C, 15.

LETTRICH, J.

Dr J. Lettrich unveils F. A. Hrubek's meticulously falsifying facts. Hlas Cir 4 no. 1 2 31 32 Ja 1 '54 C, 6.

LEVANT DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The sun is dying in the Aegean Sea. D. Hadzis. Nar armija 8 no. 733,5 Jl'53. Y, 12.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Vasil Levski. V. Cherkezov. Balg nav druzh 10 no. 2 8 F'54. B, 1

Vasil Levski, great patriot, revolutionist, and democrat. I. Nikov. Bolt dela 5 no. 2 4 F'54. B, 8

LIBERTY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

General resolution of the International Conference of Lawyers for Defense of Peace and Liberties. Just nova 10 no. 1 94 95 '54. B, 7

Moral reason for liberation. C. Lowry. Hlas Cir 4 no. 1 2 4 8 Ja F 54. C, 6

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIBRARIANS

Improving qualification of the democratic youth. Mm. Hutnik P 39 no. 12 Dodatky 40 D'53. B, 15

LIBRARIANSHIP
see subdivision LIBRARY SCIENCE under BULGARIA

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see subdivision under BURMA

LICE

Regeneration in Pediculus humanus corporis. K. Marcon. Folia biol 1 no. 2 53 59 53. F, 13

LIDI

How chemistry interferes with our lives. J. Stanek. Nova mysl no. 1 7 9 17 19 Ja'53. C, 3.

LIFTS see Elevators

LIGAMENTS

Problem of the ligament in pulmonary silicosis. M. Chvapil. Pracovni lek 6 no. 3,4b 131 Ap'54. C, 14

LIGHT PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of light on white Drosophilidae of Idothea viridis Slabber. I. Paulsch. Folia biol 1 no. 3: 99 111 '53. F, 19

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BULGARIA

LIGHT MEASURE

Adapting light metals. I. Zajky. Kohlap 7 no. 9 Abmeilung 190 204 S'53. B, 16

LIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Erection and operation of Diesel lighting sets. B. Stechschulte. Verk u Tech anlagen no. 4,105 '54. C, 13

LIGNIN

Obtaining lignin and cellulin from waste sulfite liquors. J. Ivin. Przegl papier 9 no. 8 240 241 Ag'53. B, 16

Isolation of lignin from sulfite cooking after removal of poly saccharides from wood. P. Ollinoy. Vestn Lats akad n 11 91 11 '52. I a, 1

Using sulfite cellulose waste containing lignin in the tanning industry. W. Lasek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1 7 12 Ja'53. B, 16.

LIME
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

Determination an an undervalued fertilizer. R. Bauer Tech 8 no. 1 56 61 Ja'54. B, 15

Using lime for soil plants. Dentsov. Referativ Riga 11 no. 7 64 F'54. I a, 1.

LIME, LIMESTONE

Use of limestone in winter construction. N. Ivanov. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 11 14 N '53. B, 16.

LINEN
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINHART, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Linhart. J. Kucera. Nar os revue 24 no. 9 24 25 S'53. C, 9

LINOLEUM, FINLAND

Finnish linoleum [a Russian] export economic and [a] merchandising [a] de-scriptive [a] monograph (Finnish text). [Finnish title]. The gist from Mercantilism to Finnish Economic Science. A. Lokanovnina. Ekonomista 2 no. 6 314 335 '53. B, 5

LINOTYPE (TYPESETTING)

Mastering the control of liquid metals. K. Vargas. Real mecanic 3 no. 11 983 990 N'53. B, 5.

Results of metallurgical investigations to be necessary in Mijt. Pr. article 8 no. 8 [illegible] 373 S'53. Y, 5

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

LITERATURE AESTHETICS

Contemporary bourgeois aesthetics and art. Kult stvo i zhiz 8 pag. 48 11 N'53. C, 11.

LITERATURE HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Let us speak about literature. I. Ehrenburg. Inost lit 2 no. 13 4 Je'54. B, 11.

On the wrong path of formalism. L. Prorok. Dela i Lidea 3 no. 12 4 Mr'54. B, 1.

A symbol of uprightness and the accomplishment of writers. C. Petrescu. Viata rom 6 no. 7:369 376 Jl'53. B, 11

Young writers' meetings. A. Oprea. Viata rom 6 no. 7 371 384 Jl'53. B, 11

LITERATURE PHILOSOPHY

Notebook of an unhurried passer-by. P. Hostovec. Kultura no. 4 33 38 Ap'54. B, 1

LITERATURE AND STATE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LITHUANIA ANNEXATION TO RUSSIA

The Soviet annexation of Lithuania. P. Daudzvardis. Liet dien 6 no. 6:17-18, 20 Je'54. L1, 1.

LITHUANIA HISTORY

Changes in the top men of the Soviet occupation authority in Lithuania. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 3:05-09 Mr'54. L1, 6.

Lithuania was a kingdom. P. Raulinaitis. Liet dien 6 no. 6:4, 6 Je'54. L1, 1.

LITHUANIA MOTION PICTURES

"Dawn over Nemen." Sovet sovetu 17 no. 16,12 Ap'54. C, 1.

LITHUANIA WORLD WAR, 1939 1945

Lithuania Minor under the Moscow yoke. M. Brakas. Liet dien 6 no. 6:3-4, 7 Je'54. L1, 1.

March to Cervena. A. Nova. Santarve no. 3:08-09 Mr'54. L1, 6.

Our way. Santarve no. 3:07 Mr'54. L1, 6.

LITHUANIAN OPERA see Opera, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Among the ruins. Santarve no. 3:02 Mr'54. L1, 6.

Three poems. A. Karvelyte-Dubauskiene. Liet dien 6 no. 6,0 Je'54. L1, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Snow doves. A. Skema. Santarve no. 3:03-06 Mr'54. L1, 6.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Lithuanian

LITHUANIANS IN CLEVELAND

Clarilonia Ensemble. V. Rocevicius. Liet dien 6 no. 6:10-11 Je'54. L1, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Lithuanians abroad. J. K. Santarve no. 3:103-105 Mr'54. L1, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Everyone is needed for Lithuanian survival. J. Balkunas. Liet dien 6 no. 6:5-6, 9 Je'54. L1, 1.

It is permissible to err but not to mislead. A. D an. Santarve no. 3:106-108 Mr'54. L1, 6.

LIVER

A new contribution to the role of the liver in water balance. S. Flamm. Orv hetil 95 no. 16 429 433 Ap'54. B, 14.

LIVER DISEASES

Polarographic studies of the blood in liver disease. M. Frank. Orv hetil 95 no. 21:581-582 My'54. B, 14.

LJUBLJANA HISTORY

Merchants in old Ljubljana. S. K. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:7 Ap'53. Y, 6.

LJUBLJANA STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Some frank words concerning the action of the Student Association. S. Resic. Nasi zargi 2 no. 25: 9 D'53. Y, 1.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

It is necessary to ensure that transit goods which are not frostproof are loaded in time. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:255-256 '53. C, 16.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

Groups of activists, a stand-by for the local soviet. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11-03 My'53. C, 6.

Role of women in local government. A. Tankova. Rlovo agit 3 no. 4:31-35 F'54. C, 6.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

By not allowing engines to become rusty hard work is avoided. A. Slapak. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:257 '53. C, 16.

New work methods used in railroad repair shops and locomotive depots are successful. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11 269-271 '53. C, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

Paying more attention to locomotive armatures. F. Kacbunda. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12 292 '53. C, 16.

LOCUSTS

The forest grasshopper in Bulgaria and the fight against it G. Peshev Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5,41-46 S/O'53 B, 13

Forest grasshopper (Isophya amplipenis) and the fight against it G Peshev Gor stop 10 no 3: 133-139 Mr'54. B, 15

LOFFLER, STEFKA

Interview with Stefka Loffler. M Borstnik. Nova obz 7 no. 2:85-98 '54. Y, 11

LOESS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

LONGEVITY

Prolongation of human life Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6; 112 N/D'53 B, 13

LOOMS

see subdivision under LATVIA

LORD'S SUPPER

The Eucharist and salvation. Archimandrite Nikolai. Dukh kult 33 no 12 12-14 D'53. B, 3.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Let us live up to the principle of faith and love F Nygryn Nahoz revue 25 no 2,2830 Ap'54 C, 3

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Friction of lubricants. P. Ostojic. Nafta Jug 3 no. 2 47-50 F'52. Y, 16.

Influence of lubricants on the durability of copper-lead alloy bearings. M Pruba. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2 45-48 Ap/Je'53. P, 15

LUCERNE (PLANT)

see subdivision ALFALFA under BULGARIA

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

György Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak. II. Szocialista realizmus (Great Russian Realist. II. Socialist Realism). I. Meszaros. Fil evk MTA 1:539-543 '52. H, 3.

LUKATNIK, MIKHAIL

Mikhail Lukatnik's Zimna prikazka (Winter Story) N Tsoneva Uchit delo 5 no. 7,4 F'54. B, 8

LUKOMSKI, W.

M Kucharski and W. Lukomski's Finanse i kredyt w Polsce Ludowej (Finance and Credit in People's Poland) J Mujzel. Ekonomista no. 4,192-213 '53. P, 5

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Marking trees in the lumbering area with a control mark instead of with the Geler numbering machine. IU Dukhovnikov. Gor stop 10 no. 1:25-31 Ja'54. B, 15.

LUNGS - CANCER

Experiences with radiotherapy of 150 cases of cancer of the lungs I. Rode Orv hetil 95 no. 17:453-458 Ap'54. H, 14.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Case of rheumatic pneumonia in a two-year-old child. A Kominek Pediat pol 29 no. 1,79-82 Ja'54. P, 14.

Lungs in rheumatic disease. H. Kaulbersz-Marynowska Pediat pol 29 no 1:21-33 Ja'54. P, 14.

Problem of antibiotic therapy L. Pospisil. Lek listy 9 no. 9:201-202 My'54. C, 14

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Problem of the ligament in pulmonary silicosis. M Chvapil. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 115-121 Ap'54. C, 14.

LUNGS - TUMORS

Lung tumor and positive sputum. Gy. Berencsi. Orv hetil 95 no 15:410-412 Ap'54. H, 14.

LUNT, HORACE GRAY

Horace G. Lunt's A Grammar of Macedonian Literary Language. M. P. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9 204-207 O/N'52. Y, 11.

LUPINE

Cultivation of yellow lupine for forage in the light of recent experiments. W Tolloczko Nowe roln 3 no. 3,86-94 Mr'54 P, 15

Intersowing lupine in rye K. Janklewicz. Nowe roln 3 no. 4:96-97 Ap'54 P, 15.

Sowing lupine in winter rye Z Guranowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 2:87-88 F'54. P, 15.

LYMPH NODES - CANCER

Radiotherapy of metastases of the lymph nodes F. Vandor. Orv hetil 95 no 19:526-529 My'54 H, 14

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Hodgkin's disease

LYONS, COUNCIL OF, 2D, 1274

A page from the history of Byzantine-Latin relations. H. Evert-Kappesowa. Byzantinoslavica 13 no. 1 68-92 '52. C, 4

LYSENKO, MYKOLA VYTAL'IEVYCH

M V. Lysenko and the Mighty Five. A Gosenpud. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:703-706 N'53. C, 9.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

Gardener of Stalin's Kremlin I Pirkovic. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25 5-6 D'53. Y, 1.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

McCarthy's apologists in Bonn. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:2 F'54. C, 11.

No comment. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:2 F'54. C, 11.

MACDONALD, DWIGHT

Dwight Macdonald C Milosz Kultura no. 4 122-129 Ap'54 P, 1.

MACEDONIA - AERONAUTICS

First Macedonian Aviation Rally. S. Rakic. Aero svet 3 no. 44:3 Ag'53. Y, 16.

We solve our problems of material with local funds. D. Aleksijevski. Aero svet 3 no. 44:2 Ag'53 Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Annual meeting of the Macedonian Pedagogical Association. Prosv pregl 9 no. 35:2 N'53. Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - ELECTION LAW

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc Law on election of people's deputies to the People's Assembly of the People's Republic of Macedonia Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Armed formations of the Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. A. Hristov. Nar armija 8 no. 732:3 Jl'53. Y, 17.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Law on election of people's committee members. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia. Direkcija na zeleznicite Skopje. Transportation guide and timetable for railroad personnel effective May 14, 1950, issued by the Railroad Direction in Skopje. Y, 5.

MACEDONIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan. King of Betajnova. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

D. Pulevski's grammar. B. K. Mak jazik 4 no. 2; 45-47 F'53. Y, 11.

D. Pulevski's grammar. H. P. Mak jazik 4 no. 8; 188-189 O'53. Y, 11.

Morphology of the verbal active suffixes in our literary language. T. Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 10:239-244 D'52. Y, 11.

Notes on lexical material appearing in Bilten. B. Markov. Mak jazik 4 no. 1 11-17 Ja'53. Y, 11.

Notes on the Ovce Polje dialect. T. Manevic. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9:188-199 O/N'52. Y, 11.

Notes on the word plostad. F. Kavaev. Mak jazik 4 no. 1:8-11 Ja'53. Y, 11.

Notes on the word plostad. T. Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9,180-184 O/N'52. Y, 11.

Particularities in forming adjectives from nouns. B. Korubin. Mak jazik 4 no. 8:182-184 O'53. Y, 11.

Short dialogues. T. Dimitrovski. Mak jazik 8/9 202-204 O/N'52. Y, 11.

Some phonetic features of the Ohrid dialect at the end of the 14th century. M Petruseski. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9:173-180 O/N'52 Y, 11

Some unsolved problems of our juridical and economic terminology. B. Dordevski. Mak jazik 4 no. 8/9 185-188 O/N'52. Y, 11

Transitive and intransitive verbs in the Macedonian language. B. Koneski. Mak jazik 4 no. 7 O'53. Y, 11.

Use of the upper and lower cases. P. V. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9:199-202 O/N'52. Y, 11

Verbal predicates. B. Koneski. Mak jazik 4 no. 145-156 S'53. Y, 11.

Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. B. Koneski. Mak jazik 4 no. 7,150-165 S'53 Y.

Vowel system of the Kriva Palanka dialect. B. Koneski. Mak jazik 4 no. 8 173-182 O'53 Y

Word forms in -tivo and -tio. B. Vidoeski. Mak jazik 4 no. 1:1-8 Ja'53. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN NAMES see Names, Macedonian

MACEDONSKI, ALEXANDRU

A poet of revolt. M. Dragomir Viata 245-264 Ap'54. R, 11.

MACEK, ANTONIN

Antonin Macek, fighter with the [illegible] no. 22,5 My'53. C, 1

MACH, JOSEF

Academician Josef Mach, architect [illegible] the State Prize, dies [illegible] CSR 13 no. 3:93 '54. C, 10.

MACHINE SHOPS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MACHINE TOOLS

see subdivision under POLAND

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see also subdivision under [illegible] SLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, [illegible] POLAND

Agriculturists from machine tractor [illegible] duce new agrotechnical methods [illegible] Spoldz prod 5 no. 7,3 '54 P, 3

Machine-tractor station, industrial [illegible] lective farm system. I. I. [illegible] no. 9:31-33,36 '53. B, 15

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under [illegible] HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, [illegible]

Mechanizing assembling processes [illegible] manufacturing industry. J. [illegible] elektr roln 6 no. 2:35-38 Ap/Je'53 P, 15

Reduction of the weight of machines, [illegible] tant task in the national economy. B. [illegible] Plan hosp no. 12:844-846 D'53. C, 3.

Theoretical foundations of the work of the [illegible] C-45 engine. J. Miazga Mechanika [illegible] no. 2:21-26 Ap/Je'53. P, 15

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Ghosts in the attic. M. Pawlikowski [illegible] 140-144 Ap'54. P, 1.

MAGNESIA CEMENT

Possibilities of magnesia cement production. V. Grauer. Stavivo 31 no. 11 [illegible]

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Instrument for measuring the thickness [illegible] netic coatings on a magnetic [illegible] Hutnik P 20 no. 12;Biuletyn [illegible] P, 11

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY

Problems and methods of magnetochemistry W. Trzebiatowski. Wiad chem 7 [illegible] Ap'53. P, 13.

MAGYAR, LASZLO

Imre Nemeth's Oserdok melyen (In the Deep [illegible] Forests). Gy Maar. Uj hang 2 no. [illegible] D'53. H, 11.

MAHEN, JIRI

In commemoration of Jiri Mahen. Jr. [illegible] 7 no. 22:11 My'54. C, 5.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's epic poems. L. Kardos. Csillag 8 no. 1 137-141 Ja'54. H, 11

Maiakovskii's glowing appeal. N. Moraru. Viata rom 6 no. 7:213 210 Ja'54. H, 11

Vladimir Maiakovskii. Lit front 10 no. 15 4 Ap'54. H, 11

Vladimir Maiakovskii, the most talented poet of the Soviet epoch. V. Jambrich. Ov pravda Bios 3 no. 14 309-360 Jl'53. C, 5.

The voice of Maiakovskii. G. Bogza. Viata rom 6 no. 7:204 205 Jl'53. H, 11

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Work of Marie Majerova abroad. Cal svet 6 no. 22 5 My'53. C, 1

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A. S. Makarenko. Lit front 10 no. 11,7 Ap'54. H, 11

A. S. Makarenko on the education of specific traits and tasks of children's literature. Zh. Atanasova. Septemvri 7 no. 5:140 150 My'54. H, 11

Community of children in Makarenko's pedagogical system. N. Goncharov. Kommunist 10 no. 5:103 111 Mr'54. H, 6.

Community of children in Makarenko's pedagogical system. N. Goncharov. Kommunist 10 no. 6:124 135 Mr'54. H, 6.

How we shall educate our students for practical communist behavior. S. Petrushin. Kommunist 10 no. 1:13 18 Ja'54. H, 6.

Ideological and political foundations of Makarenko's pedagogical views. A. Tyrs'kyn'kyy. Moskovets 3 no. 1 31 44 Ja'53. H, 6.

Makarenko's principles in our practice. I. D. Ivanovskii. Kommunist 10 no. 6 126 136 Ap'54. H, 6

Measure of all things is... Kravt zena 7 no. 9,61 '54. C, 5.

MAKEJOWSKI, STEFAN

Two years since the death of Stefan Makejowski. Lit front 10 no. 22 4 Je'54. H, 11

MALAT, JAN

Jan Malat, Czech composer. Cal svet 6 no. 27 26,6 Jl'53. C, 1

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH

G. M. Malenkov's answers to the questions of the American newspapermen. Kommunist 31 no. 1 7 Ja'54. H, 3.

MALIQ, MIHA

Maliq Mark Gjolaj. Shkrimet [Works] 3 no. 2,20 Ja'54. Y, 1

MALNUTRITION

Treatment of chronic states of malnutrition in children. T. Ivanoglou-Wojtasiewicz. Pediatr pol 29 no. 1 41 44 Ja'54. P, 14

MAL'TSEV, TIKHON TIMOFEEVICH

Potential collective farmers. Kommunist 31 no. 11 60 63 '53. H, 15

MAMMOTH

see subdivision under ALASKA

MAN, INFLUENCE ON ENVIRONMENT

Geographical position, nature and the people's democracy. K. Dylakiewicz. Przegl geogr 25 no. 1 65 74 Ja'53. H, 13

MAN, PRIMITIVE

Home life in the later Stone Age. J. Kalicz. Pr archeol 2 no. 12 721-725 '53. C, 13.

MANAGEMENT

Efficient operation of Soviet institutions. Nepszab Riga 11 no. 11,68 Mr'54. Ia, 1.

MANCHEV, ATANAS

Honoring Atanas Manchev. Lit front 10 no. 21 4 My '54. H, 11

MANES, JOSEPH

Jan Evris' Masonry publishing [Publishing by Masons]. Kravt zena 7 no. 21, 2 My'53. C, 5.

MANGANESE ELECTROMETALLURGY

Producing manganese by electrolysis. I. Farkas. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Alumínium 394 396 8 53 H, 16

MANGANESE ORES

Obtaining ferromanganese from manganese ores. W. Modej. Hutnik P 20 no. 12:370 380 D'53. P, 16

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under POLAND

MANUFACTURING

see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURING under LATVIA

MANUSCRIPTS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Archival and library manuscript collections. P. Hamkens. Archeion 19 20 217 220 '51. P, 4.

Archival and library manuscripts. A. Michelski. Archeion 19 20 239 240 '51. P, 4.

MAO CHU-HSIEN, HSIEH HSUEH

Manuscripts from the Dead Sea. S. Szyszman. Kultura no. 9 144 152 Sch. P, 1

MAO, TSE-TUNG

First volume of Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works in the Bulgarian language. I. Conev. Filosof 10 no. 1 75 87 '54. H, 3

Mao Tse-tung, Selected Works, vol. 2. A. Taman. Istoriia 9 no. 1 138 140 Ja'54. H, 6

MARAKUEV, NIKOLAI

Aleksei Nikolaevich Maraksuev. P. Chernishev. Lit front 10 no. 25 2 Je'54. H, 11.

Director of the Literature Institute. P. Filev. Partizan 6 no. 12 25 32 D'53. H, 6

MARBLE

Physical Properties of Marble. Part 1 and 2 of cover Ja'54. H, 6

MARCHES

Wedding marches in performance of marching orchestras. A. Marinkovic. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 1 22 25 M. '54. Y, 12.

MARIA PAVLA, VERA PETROVNA

Vera Petrovna Maria Pavla. A. Popa. Ivatu 8 no. 10 11 9 11 '53. H, 6

MARIOLOGY, 1950

Pius XII's Marian Encyclical Letter Ad Caeli Reginam and Its Significance for Catholic Faith. V. Stepanik. Plan Prague 5 248 253 My'54. C, 9

MARIUPOL, USSR

Mariupol's Metallurgical Combine and Its Significance for the Future. V. Stepanik. Plan Prague 5 248 253 My'54. C, 9

MARKETS

see also Retail trade under BULGARIA

MARKET TOWNS (HOMES AND HOUSES)

May I give you a little space, Madame? J. Rucka-Kostyra. Kobieta 4 no. 12 2 My'54. P, 1

MARKETS

see also Retail trade under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

MARKSIZM, NAUKOZNAWSTWO

K. Marksizm a filozoficzno-naukoznawcze teorii literatury [The Marxist Theory of Literature]. S. Morawski. Myśl filozof 3 no. 5 4 293 305 '53. P, 10.

MARRIAGE, MIXED

Ethnic problems in mixed marriages. V. Klitsa. Rabotn vz 27 28 My, Je 53. Ia, 1.

Problems in mixed marriages. P. Aspere. Rabotn vz 10 22 25 My, Je'53. Ia, 1

MARRIAGE LAW

see also Editorial under CHINA

MARRIAGE, DISEASES

Mycoses of the upper respiratory tract. T. Chomik-Kwiatkowska. Otolaryngol 3 no. 1 10 15 Mr'54. C, 14

Two cases of pansystolopathy caused by drugs. D. Papp. Orv hetil 95 no. 16 446-447 Ap'54. H, 14.

MARSHALLS

see subdivision under FRANCE

MARTI, JOSE

Jose Marti. P. Boil. Viata rom 7 no. 4:300-305 Ap '54. H, 11

MARTIN, AUREL

Short stories of Aurel Martin. I. Balan. Viata rom 6 no. 7:329 333 Jl'53. R, 11

MARULIC, MARCUS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Festschrift in celebration of the 560th anniversary of the birth of Marcus Marulus, 1450-1950. Y, 11.

MARX, KARL

Karl Marx and problems of aesthetics. P. Hutnikiev. Septemvri 7 no. 4:157 160 Ap'54. H, 11.

Karl Marx on problems of transportation. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:374-376 '53. C, 16.

Some comments on nationalization, also remarks on "denationalization" and Marxism by J. Macek. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2:11 13 Ja/F'51. C, 6

MASONRY

From Blakhamvite experiences. V. Zatvornitskii. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 10,23 '53. H, 16.

MATCHES

see subdivision under LATVIA

MATEEV, DRAGOMIR

In the service of science and sports. I. Dolchev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:13 14 Ja'54. H, 6.

MATIJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Jan Matejko, a great realist and creator of national consciousness. J. Starzynski. Mat do nauki 4 no. 1-4 5-43 '53. P, 10.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Transportation of wrapping materials. J. Madaric. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:134 135 Ap'54. Y, 16.

MATERIALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Financial help to pregnant women. N. Eesti raadio Jl 8'54:804. E, 1.

Most points in maternal and fetal protection in present obstetrical practice. I. Kovacs. Orv hetil 95 no. 15:401-410 Ap'54. H, 14

Most points in maternal and fetal protection in present obstetrical practice. F. Kovacs. Orv hetil 95 no. 10,436-443 Ap'54. H, 14.

MATHEMATICIANS

see subdivision under WARSAW

MATHEMATICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Polytechnic education in the teaching of mathematics. W. Lewartowski. Kosmos rev 10 no. 11:155-160 Je'51. H, 8.

MATHESIUS, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Mathesius dies. J. Straus. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8:26 Jl'52. C, 3.

MATROSOV, ALEKSANDR MATVEEVICH

Exploit of the guardsman Aleksandr Matrosov. Ucitl noviny 5 no. 7-8 F'51. B, 8.

A cheer for May 1, 1954. Odborar 7 no. 9:305-306 Ap'54. C, 5.

For a joyous and impressive May Day. Funkcionar 9 no. 8:266-267 Ap'54. C, 5.

Greatest holiday for all workers. Kravt zena 7 no. 10:3 My'54. C, 5.

Holiday of youth, pleasure, and beauty. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:3 My'54. C, 5.

Labor holiday and unity of actions. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:4-6 My/Je'54. P, 7.

Long live May 1, a day of international solidarity of the working masses. Poprosu no. 17:1 Ap'54. P, 5.

May Day celebrations abroad. Cal svet 6 no. 20,2 My'53. C, 1.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY) (Continued)

May Day parade of sportsmen. M. Zemanova. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16 [2] of cover Ap'54. C, 8.

On the eve of glorious May Day Csl svet 8 no 16.3 Ap'53 C, 1

Singing tomorrows. M. Breslasu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 1,4 My'54 R, 1

Spring holiday R. Badowski. Poprostu no 21 2,6 My'54 P, 8.

Workers' solidarity and patriotism. W. Wieczorek Dzis i jutro 10 no 18 1 My'54 P, 1

MEADOWS

Raising the yield of meadows per hectare. F Nagl. Za soc zem 4 no 4:339-345 Ap'54. C, 15

MEASLES

New concepts of the mechanism of inhibition of reactivity of the organism in certain viral diseases with special reference to measles. F. Groer Pediat pol 29 no. 1:35-39 Ja'54 P, 14.

MEAT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under BULGARIA, LATVIA

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MEDENS, JANIS

Commemoration of Janis Medens in New York. e. Raksti no. 10,31 My/Je'53. La, 1.

MEDICAL CARE, PREPAID
see subdivision under LATVIA

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MEDICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under BULGARIA

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA

From the history of healing. A-t. Nok lapja 4 no. 11 13 Mr'52. H, 5.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MEDICINE, STATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MEDITATIONS

Silent hour, psalms. Z. Csukas. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2 4-6 F'53. C, 3.

MEITUS, RUDI

Premiere of Young Guard in the Opera house. A. Mihaly Irod ujs 5 no. 1:5 Ja'54. H, 11.

MELNGAILIS, EMILS

Concert commemorating the 80th birthday of Em. Melngailis in the auditorium of the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:48-49 F'54. La, 1.

80th birthday of Em Melngailis. Reports Riga 11 no. 6:46 F'54. La, 1.

Emils Melngailis has contributed much to the development of Latvian music. Reports Riga 11 no. 6: 28 F'54. La, 1.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev. I. Vodenicharov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2:23-24 F'54. B, 1.

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Considerations on Ménière's disease from the point of view of social insurance. F. Zalloukal. Csl otolaryn 3 no 1:31-36 Mr'54. C, 14.

MENTAL DEFICIENCY see Inefficiency, Intellectual

MERCHANDISE see Commercial products

MERCHANT SEAMEN
see subdivision under LATVIA

MERCURY

Significance of complex examination of workers exposed to mercury. J Totusek. Pracovni lek 6 no 2 99-102 Ap'54 C, 14

MESENCEPHALON

Effect of the vegetative nervous system on conversion of prothrombin V. Hule Lek listy 9 no 9,207-209 My'54 C, 14

MESESNEL, FRANCE

France Mesesnel's Umetnost in kritika (Art and Criticism B. Rudolf Nasi razgl 2 no. 25;24 D'53. Y, 1

MESTROVIC, IVAN

Encounter with Mestrovic. K. Mirth. Hrv rev 3 332-337 S'53. Y, 1.

Ivan Mestrovic talks. Hrv rev 3:327-332 S'53. Y, 1.

70th anniversary of Ivan Mestrovic J Kljakovic Hrv rev 3;265-274 S'53 Y, 1

METALLOGRAPHY

Measurement of reflex and theoretical evaluation of opaque metals. K. Sztrokay. Acta geol Hung 2 no 1/2:169-184 '53. H, 12.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Durability of silicate vault furnaces for the Martin process in Germany S Rosenberg Hutnik P 20 no. 10:220-221 O'53 P, 16

Furnaces with grates in rolling mills. Z. Sobczyk. Wiad hut 9 no. 9,23-27 S'53. P, 16.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Wesolowski, Kornel Metallurgy and the heat treatment. P, 16

Answer to a reply of Miklos Kiraly. B. Koros. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 216 S'52. H, 16.

Answer to Bela Koros' observations. M. Kiraly Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 207-209 S'52. H, 16.

Obtaining manganese iron from manganese ores. W. Madej. Hutnik P 20 no. 12:376-383 D'53. P, 16.

The technical book helps in building up socialism. J. Plaskowski Hutnik P 20 no. 10:201-203 O'53. P, 16.

METALWORK

Art works of metal and wood. I Suslov. Izkustvo 3 no. 2:68-69 S'53. B, 10.

Shaping light metals I. Zajky. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Aluminium 198-204 S'52. H, 16

METALWORKERS

Zygmuntowicz, St. I will be a metallurgical engineer P, 16.

METEORITES

Evolution of meteoric streams. M. Plavec. Rise hvezd 34 no. 9/10;205-208 D'53. C, 13.

How meteoric streams are "growing old." M. Plavec. Rise hvezd 35 no. 1:3-6 Ja'54. C, 13.

METEOROLOGY

Vernic, Radovan. Thermodynamic characteristics of air masses. Y, 13.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Observation on the iconography of St. Cyrillus and St. Methodius. V. Pandurski. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:51-55 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

The Sainted Brothers of Salonika. E, S. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7;43-49 My/Jl'53. B, 3.

MEXICO - MOTION PICTURES

Time in the sun. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Group for the dissemination of Michurin's methods established in Oravsky Podzamok. J. Konopka. Rol nov 8 no. 74;6 N'53. C, 15.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Kubacki, Waclaw. Mickiewicz' archdrama. P, 11.

MICROORGANISMS

Directed modification of microorganisms. P. [illegible] tov Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5;75-77 S-O'53 B,13

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

MIKHAILOVA, RAINA

Raina Mikhailova. I. Ivanov. Bulg [illegible] 32-34 Jl'53. B, 9.

MILDEW

Orlos, Henryk. Fight against the powdery [illegible] (Microsphaera alphitoides Griff [illegible] P, 15.

New methods for determining the [illegible] of Plasmopara viticola. M. Kuntzev [illegible] agro 5;103-121 '49/50. B, 15.

MILEWSKI, MATEUSZ TADEUSZ

M. T. Milewski's Geografia wyzywienia (Geography of Foodstuffs) J. Dziewulski. [illegible] 231-239 '53. P, 5.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - TERMINOLOGY

Terms, abbreviations, and accepted [illegible] povic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 44-48 [illegible] Y, 17

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Compulsory extended work and service [illegible] Vojni glasnik 8 no 2,67-69 [illegible] Y, 17

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Method for controlling the knowledge of [illegible] school pupils. M. Rumi. Vojni glas [illegible] 76-79 Mr'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY LAW

Care of the health of recruits. D. Z. [illegible] glasnik 8 no. 3 60-64 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Violations. R. Perunovic. Vojni glas [illegible] 53-60 Mr'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY MANEUVERS

Concept of maneuvers. V. Knezevic. [illegible] no. 4:30-37 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Formation of the "enemy" in tactical [illegible] S. Valic. Vojno delo 6 no. 3 46 51 [illegible] Y, 17

Organization of work in the offices of [illegible] maneuvers. Lj. Vujcic. Vojno delo 6 [illegible] Ap'54. Y, 17.

Planning maneuvers. S. Sogorovic. Vojni [illegible] no. 2;12-22 F'54. Y, 17.

Some experiences from holding war games. V. [illegible] nic. Vojno delo 6 no. 2;51-59 [illegible] Y, 17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Executing tactical and reconnaissance [illegible] B. Durdevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 [illegible] Y, 17.

Night exercises of armored reconnaissance [illegible] V. Vitaljic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 50 51 Ap'54 Y, 17.

Tank detachments in reconnaissance [illegible] trovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2;25-27 [illegible] Y, 17

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Provisioning of recruits. D. Dimic. [illegible] 8 no. 3;68-71 Mr'54. Y, 17.

Quartermaster supply service at the [illegible] maneuvers, J. Delic. Vojno delo 6 [illegible] Ap'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

Preparation of military musicians to be [illegible] telegraphers in wartime. J. Jovanovic. [illegible] glasnik 8 no. 4;63-65 Ap'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Experiences in increasing milk production [illegible] M. Semule. Reports Riga 11 no. 1;14 Ja'54. L

Fulfilling deliveries of milk. Nar vyb Czech [illegible] 11;92 My'53. C, 6.

How to obtain 3,700 liters of milk from a [illegible] year. W. Topczewski. Spolds prod S [illegible] F'54. P, 5.

MILK (Continued)
Milk deliveries increase three times within a month. Z. Stanovitz. Spodek pract 5 no. 5 11 1'54. B, 5

MILKING
How to milk cows. Spodek pract 5 no. 1 9 Ja'54. B, 5

MILKY WAY
Evolution and origin of the stars in the contemporary Galaxy. V. Ivanchkov. Priroda Bolg 4 no. 1 15-05 Ja 1'54. B, 11

MILLING MACHINERY
Can millstones be of porcelain? A. H. Grain chaz 1 no. 4 34-37 Ap'53. B, 15

MILLING TRADE
see subdivision FLOUR AND FEED TRADE under POLAND

MINDOV, KHRISTOV
Kh. Mindov's Yvanlet as advocate (a drama of Hungarian) 3d Vanlet. Septemvri 2 no. 4 171-174 My'54. B, 11

MINE ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION
Using the epidiascope for training miners and their popularizing the rules of industrial safety in mines. I. Ognyanov. Word gorn 4 no. 1 10-11 Ja'54. B, 10

MINE TIMBER
A quickly built barrier against dust fire. I. Hristov. Word gorn 3 no. 1 10-11 Ja 54. B, 10

MINE THROWING - see trench warfare

MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MINERAL OILS
Mineral oils in railroad operation. M. Ilich. Sovetski Kavadrk. Zelezopatna 6 no. 11 272-274 '54. C, 10.

Mineral oils in railroad locomotive operation. Evaluation. I. Kavadrk. Zelezopatna 6 no. 12 277-279 '54. C, 10

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Unifying the efforts of miners in the struggle for a stable life. Rabotnichesko delo 7 no. 2 Ap'54. B, 5

MINERS' DWELLINGS AND HYGIENE
Anglo-saxon homes in coal region. K. Dejan. Narodno zdrav 6 no. 2 103-104 Ap'54. B, 14

Care for miners. V. Venelin. Narodno zdrav 8 no. 1 Ja'54. C, 1.

Energy output in relation to age and working time. A. Kabat. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 54 no. Ap'54. B, 14

MINES, MILITARY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

MINING ENGINEERING
New methods of tunneling through gypsum. W. Bardyk. Uhegorn 3 no. 10 8 19'53. B, 9

Some problems in the organization of rock handling work in the gravel slate mines of Banat. Word gorn 4 no. 1 5-6 Ja 54. B, 10

Strengthening damaged timbering with steel. F. Anton. Word gorn 4 no. 1 7-9 Ja 54. B, 10

Vertical mining with the use of a scraper hoisting an automatic device by observation. J. K. gas ok. Slavian 32 no. 1 11 My 54. B, 10

MINING ENGINEERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under PNEUMATIC

Hlavatovsky, Josef. Mining machines. C, 10

Scientific conference on the mechanization of mining. Word gorn 4 no. 1 1 3 Ja 54. B, 10

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under ROMANIA

MINTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MIRONSKI, NIKOLA
A new book on physical culture. Kh. Pres. Fizk i sport 6 no. 8 3 of cover Ap'54. B, 8

MISHKOV, K. P.
Most important views and remarks of K. P. Mishkov. D. Ivanidhi. Mlad gvardiia 4 no. 10 231-239 O'52. Y, 11

MODS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MOK BRACH, MAURICE
Critical reflections of Maurice Mochnacki. S. Jaro chuski. Mad obrazitel 4 no. 3 4 194 227 '54. B, 10

MOLITVA, BOOK
Book of prayer to your life. Hospitalism. Tanchuv 4 no. 4 192 Ap'54. B, 10

MOLDAVIA - COTTON GROWING
First shipment of cotton arrives from Moldavia for the state farms of Latvia. Rigaerts Rigs 11 no. 10 30 Ma 54. I a, 1.

MOLDER, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN
Ballet-master-choreographer. V. Fabian. Sovet pracu 4 no. 12 2 Ma 54. C, 1.

MOLDAVIA, ZHIV
Preliminary Archeological Investigations [Archeological Research in the Lower Danube Region]. Materiali i cercetari arheologice. Bucuresti MIA 1 550 p. illus. B, 3

MOLDAVIA, SOVIET
Report of the Soviet Cultural Delegation to the Moldavian SSR. Sovetskaia kultura 1954 no. 103 1 Moldavskaia, Ia Tulja 5 no. 13 6 Ap'54. B, 11

Molotkov, VIKTOR IVANOVICH
Poet. Biography. Sovetskaia Rossiia 48 2 3 N'53. C, 1.

MONASTERIES & MONASTERY BUILDINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

MONEY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MONGOLIA
Mongolian peoples republic. Pochtovaia marka 1954 no. 1 2 3 4 1

MONGOLIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovak mission visits Mongolia. Lidova kultura 8 no. 12 2 Ap'54. C, 11.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under U S S R

MONTE CASSINO - BENEDICTINE MONASTERY
SIEGE, 1944
Documents. Jan. Monte Cassino. B, 4

MONTENEGRO - CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Model rules for artisan cooperatives concerned with production and catering. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - LEGISLATIVE BODIES
Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. Stenografske beleske sa prvog i drugog zasjedanja Stenographic records of the First and Second Sessions of the Montenegrin People's Assembly, November 6-7, 1950, and January 30-31, 1951. Y, 6

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Operations in eastern Bosnia and Montenegro, August 1941. D. Trifunovic. Vojnoistorijski glasnik 5 no. 3 1-16 O'53. Y, 4

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MORA, FERENC
Ferenc Mora (1870-1934). L. Balogh. Koznevelen 10 no. 13:2 of cover Jl'54. B, 6.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Negation is paralyzing. O. S. M. Dukh kult 33 no. 5/7:61-63 My/Jl'53. B, 3

Our responsibility to our neighbors. Dukh kult 34 no. 4 28-29 Ap'54. B, 3.

Storm and rudder. K. Hall. Dukh kult 34 no. 4:10-23 Ap'54. B, 3.

MORALITY - see Ethics

MORAVIA - BRONZE AGE
Graveyard near Mikulov in Moravia. K. Juttner. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:16-18 '54. C, 4.

Trepanned skull from Mikulov in Moravia. J. Jelinek. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:10-23 '54. C, 4.

MORAVIA - CASTLES
Lednice, pearl of South Moravia. I. Rek. Cat svet 8 no. 39,4 S'53. C, 1.

MORAVIA - CHORAL MUSIC
Moravian choral songs. A. Balatka. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15,717 N'53. C, 9.

MORAVIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES
Fifty years of the Moravian Teachers' Choir. K. Lettner. Cat svet 8 no. 40:5 O'53. C, 1.

MORAVIA - FOLK ART
Through song and dance to the heart of the people. K. Mucha. Cat svet 8 no. 27/28,7 Jl'53. C, 1.

MORAVIA - INDUSTRIES
Heart of Moravian Slovakia. Ina. Cat svet 8 no. 16, 4 Ap'53. C, 1.

MORAVIA - LA TENE PERIOD
Finds from the La Tene period in Moravsky Krumlov and environs. J. Kaufman. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:53-55 '54. C, 4.

MORAVIA - PEASANTRY
Struggle of the Moravian peasantry against capitalism in the last hundred years. D. Rindelar. Cas Matice mor 78 no. 1/2:85-120 '53. C, 1.

MORAVIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
Necropolis from the 9th century in Velatiny in Moravia. Jan Pavelcik. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:60-81 '54. C, 4.

MORAVIA - STONE AGE
New finds in Rybniky near Moravsky Krumlov. J. Kaufman. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:12-14 '54. C, 4.

MORAVIA - URNS
Urn field near Drazovice in Moravia. V. Burian. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:26-31 '54. C, 4.

MORAVIA [illegible]

MOSCOW - BOOKS AND READING

Guiding the reading of working youth in the Moscow Youth Library. K Trutneva Konyvbarat 2 no. 8 14-17 Ag'52 H,2.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Discussion of the Bulgarian art exhibition in Moscow. G Orlov. Izkustvo 3 no 2 51 S'53. B,10

MOSCOW - MARKETS

Collective farmers arrive at the market. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15:6 Ap'54. C,1.

MOSCOW - MUSEUMS

In the railroad technical museum in Moscow. J.Rezabek. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:290 '53. C,16.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Underground circuit. I. Gribov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 8-9 Ap'54. C,1.

MOSCOW - THEATER

Moliere Theater goes to Moscow. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C,11.

Moscow applauds French artists. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 [3] of cover My'54. C,1.

MOSCOW - THEATERS

Theaters in Moscow today N. Volkov. Teatur 6 no 12 27-29 '53 B,9

MOSCOW - TOMBS

Undying love N.Bogdanov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1 27 Ja'54. B,1.

MOTHERS

Thanks to good mothers. hs. Krest zena 7 no. 22.4 My'54. C,5.

MOTHS

More about the fight against the tussock moth. S. Penev Gor stop 10 no. 2:74-77 F'54. B,15

Poplar moth (Phyllocnistis sufusella Z.), a pest in poplar nurseries. I.Korbel. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:127-142 '52. C,13c.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under ARGENTINA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, PRAGUE, VENICE

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under FRANCE

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Problems of motion-picture scenarios M Hrovat. Nova obz 7 no 2 108-113 '54 Y,11.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

MOTION PICTURES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT , HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MEXICO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SOUTH AMERICA, SWEDEN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Positive cynicism. K.Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9.8 F'54 P,11

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTORCYCLES

Every motorcyclist must know this V Karneev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:21 Ja'54. B,8.

Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:206-207 Ap'54. C,16.

What should be and what should not be. J.S. Svet motoru 8 no. 7 204-205 Ap'54. C,16.

What you don't know about the protective shield Svet motoru 8 no. 7:217 Ap'54. C,16.

Which motorcycles can be considered as racing motorcycles? (N). Svet motoru 8 no. 7:196 Ap'54. C,16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Diet for Alpinists. I Iliev. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11: 14 N'53 B,8

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MRKVICKA, JAN

Mrkvicka and the artistic life of Bulgaria. A. Protich. Izkustvo 3 no. 4:37-46 '53. B,10.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA

A Stalin Prize winner who is an artist of peace. E.Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:20 Ap'52. H,5.

V.I.Mukhina. Izkustvo 3 no. 4:3 '53. B,10.

MUNICH - MARKETS

Activities of our enterprises and Munich markets. M.U. Nova trg 6 no. 12:690-694 D'53. Y,5.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

An anniversary with a warning. M. Jodl. Csl svet 8 no. 40:3 O'53. C,1.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Inadmissible granting of allotments in lump sums. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:29 My'53. C,6.

MURANYI-KOVACS, ENDRE

Muranyi-Kovacs' A Rakosi zaszloert (For the Rakosi Flag. V. Farago. Uj hang 2 no. 12:153-156 D'53. H,11.

MURANYI-KOVACS, ZSUZSA

Muranyi-Kovacs' A Rakosi zaszloert (For the Rakosi Flag. V. Farago. Uj hang 2 no. 12:153-156 D'53. H,11

MURKO, MATTHIAS

Matthias Murko. I. Vitezica. Hrv rev 3:339-342 S'53. Y,1.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, MOSCOW, PRAGUE

MUSEUMS - MANAGEMENT

Osnovna uputstva o organizaciji i radu zavicajnih muzeja. General instructions for the organization and work of local museums Y,1.

MUSEUMS AND SCHOOLS

School museums. S.Erdesz. Kozneveles 10 no. 11: 165-166 Je'54. H,8.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, PRAGUE, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UZBEKISTAN

Creative audacity and inspiration. A. Khachaturian. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2:24-28 F'54. B,9.

Musical image P. IArustovskii. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:7-15 Ap'54. B,9.

Musical themes. A. Januszajtes. Poprostu no. 21:7 My'54. P,8.

The periodical Izvestiia na Instituta za muzika. A. Motsev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 2:29-34 F'54. B,9.

Problems of musical reproducers. M. Lipovsek. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1-14-15 Ja'54. Y,1.

Sermon on music K Balmont Dukh kult 33 64-65 My/Je'53 B,3.

Some questions about music education. T M Bulg muzika 5 no. 1:19-25 Ja'54 B,9.

MUSIC, INCIDENTAL

Producers work on the musical interpretation theatrical performances. A Ivanov Teatur 7 no. 1 50-52 Ja'54 B,9

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUSIC, CZECH

Czech music in Uzbekistan. Svet sovetu 17 no. 14 Ap'54. C,1.

MUSIC, POLISH

For better music. J. Kon. Dziś i jutro 3 no. 11 Mr'54 P,1.

Music of the Polish revival. Z. Lissa. P i Z 6 no. 15:708-710 N'53. C,9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

Development of contemporary Slovak music. Z. Novacek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 6 1 2'54. C,11.

Slovak music. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 N'53. C,9.

Slovak music on phonograph records. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:702 N'53. C,9.

Surveying new Slovak music. A. Oravec. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:675 N'53. C,9.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, PRAGUE

MUSIC HALLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under DRESDEN

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian folk music and native instruments. P Petkov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 11/12:3-14 N/D'53 B,9

MUSICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN

National review of the Trade-Union Musical Amateurs. A. Motsev. Slaviani 9 no. 11:25 27 N'53. B,9

Successes of Bulgarian musicians abroad I. Chakurov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 1:39 43 Ja'54. B,9

MUSICIANS, POLISH

Concerts by Polish musicians. A. Lachev Bulg muzika 4 no. 10:54 O'53. B,9.

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Culture knows no boundaries. mc. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:13 Ap'54. C,1.

MUTAFOV, ALEKSANDUR

Works of Al. Mutafov. A. Bozhkov. Lit front 13 no. 21:3 My'54. B,11.

MYCORRHIZA

Problem of mycorrhiza in cereals. J Stefanska Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:297-308 '53 P,11

MYELOMA see Marrow - Tumors

MYSTICISM - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Mysticism in the Orthodox Eastern Church. Partenii Levkiiski. Dukh kult 33 no. 11:1-11 N'53 B,3.

NAGLOVA, BLAZENA

Comrade Blazena Naglova, a model representative the working class. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:30 My'53. C,6.

NAGY, LAJOS

Three one-act plays. M. Gyarfas. Irod lap 5 no. 7 Je'54, H,11.

NAGY, PETER

Peter Nagy's Zsigmond Moricz. E.Illes. Irod lap 5 no. 8:6 Ap'54. H,11.

NAGY, PETER (Continued)

Peter Nagy's Zsigmond Moricz... I. Margocsy. Kozmevelet 10 no. 11 471 473 Je'54. H, 0

NAMES, MACEDONIAN

Fundamental notes on Macedonian first names. B. Ristic. Makedonski jazik 4 no. 3 161 188 '53. Y, 11

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

A. V. Suvorov and Russian readers in the early nineteenth century. A. Pol. Slavia 24 no. 1 9 30 Je'54. C, 4

Link with Napoleon. V. Hronzek. Cas. Matice 79 no. 2 26 31 F'54. C, 4.

NARCOANALYSIS

What is narcoanalysis? Its criminal procedure. M. Popovic. Nova stvarnost 8 no. 215 4 5 '54. Y, 10

NARCOTIC LAWS

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc. 1949. Protocol concluded and signed at Lake Success December 11 1946, amending the agreements concluded on July 19, 1931, in Geneva, February 11 1925, February 19, 1925, and July 13, 1931 in Geneva, November 27, 1931, and in Geneva, June 26 1936. Y, 11.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE

Committee for a Free Europe, a weapon in the fight for freedom. Lats. Bull. no. 1 21 24 Ma '54. E, 5

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

NATIONAL SONGS

Bor Boven and national songs. I. Matev. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 3 30 33 Ap'54. H, 9

NATIONAL SONGS, BULGARIAN

Contribution to the study of Bulgarian folk dances. B. Dzhodzhev. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 3 24 34 '53. H, 9

National form of Bulgarian songs for young singers. B. Ivanov. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 5 23 31 '53. H, 9

NATIONALIZATION see Government ownership

NATURE STUDY

see subdivision under HISTORY

NAVIGATION

see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

NAVRATIL, JOSEF

A comment on Josef Navratil. V. Hlavsa. Nase vec 4 no. 1 42 44 Ja'54. E, 10

Restoration of Navratil's mural paintings in the castle at Velke Jiroy. B. Marsak. Nase vec 4 no. 1 30 42 Ja'54. C, 10

NAVIPEDZH

Creative meeting with the writer Navipedzh. Bulg. Today 3 no. 15 2 Ap'54. H, 11

NEAR EAST FOREIGN RELATIONS

Colanovic, M. Struggle of Near Eastern people against imperialism. Y, 6

NEAR EAST FOREIGN RELATIONS—1950-

Designs of the USA in the Near East. Nepszabadsag 11 no. 1 25 Ja'54. Ea, 1

What is hidden behind aid from the USA? Near East and considerations? Nepszabadsag 11 no. 1 25 Ja'54. Ea, 1.

NEBULAE

New views on the distances of spiral nebulae. J. Bosler. Nice Observ. 54 no. 2 1 7 334 339 D'53. C, 13.

NEGLIGENCE

Office interdependence, negligence as to acceptance of invitation. Justice 4 no. 1 20 23 '54. H, 5

NEGROES

Negro question in the United States. A. M. [illegible] Nase vec 3 2 Ja'54. E, 5

NEGULICI, ION

Two forgotten poets of the seventeenth century. M. Moses. Arta Rom. no. 3 25 34 '53. H, 10

NEGAU?, G.G.

Outstanding Soviet musicologist G. G. Negau?. S. Ivanov. Bulg. muzika 5 no. 2 32 40 F'54. H, 9

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Documents on Zdenek Nejedly's political activities in Moscow, 1933-1948. M. Hronzkova. Cas. Matice mor. 78 no. 1 3 170 181 '53. C, 1.

Evolution of Zdenek Nejedly's philosophy. M. Vanous. Tyden 4 no. 7 AV 8 no. 1 3 141 151 '53. C, 3.

World peace can be preserved. Cas. nove 8 no. 11 2 [illegible] 4 1

Zdenek Nejedly, complete bibliography. I. Hrabal [illegible]. Cas. Matice mor. 78 no. 1 3 3 7 '53. C, 1.

Zdenek Nejedly on the National Theater. Cas. nove 8 no. 10 5 F'54. E, 1

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Centenary of the death of Nemcova's book Babicka (Grandmother). Pol. Lit. Gazeta 7 no. 33 10 Ag'54. C, 5.

NEPTUNE, PLANET

Discovery of Neptune (in the Depth of Virgin Land). Ogonyok no. 33 13,150 160 D '53. H, 11

NERAZOV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Nerazov. Bulgarski pisatel 4 no. 9 77 D'54. H, 9.

NERVES, IN MAN

Investigation of the vegetative nervous system with Pantopon. Vestnik Ak. Med. Nauk SSSR 8 no. 3 50 '53. Ea, 1

Investigation of the vegetative nervous system. Vestnik Ak. Med. Nauk SSSR 8 no. 3 50 '53. Ea, 1

NERVES, DISEASES

[illegible] Clinical and therapeutic aspects of the facial and trigeminal neuralgias. M. Vas. Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVES, DISEASES—TUMORS

Neurinoma of the facial nerve. V. Rajner. Lek. Listy 9 no. 10 231 235 My'54. C, 14

NERVES, DISEASES—TUMORS—TREATMENT

[illegible] Clinical and therapeutic aspects of the facial and trigeminal neuralgias. M. Vas. Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVES, VASOMOTOR

[illegible] Effect of the vegetative nervous system on the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

Vasomotor reflexes from the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

Vasomotor reflexes from the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVES, VASOMOTOR—TUMORS

Neurinoma of the facial nerve. V. Rajner. Lek. Listy 9 no. 10 231 235 My'54. C, 14

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

[illegible] Effect of the vegetative nervous system on the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

Vasomotor reflexes from the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

[illegible] Clinical and therapeutic aspects of the facial and trigeminal neuralgias. M. Vas. Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—TUMORS

Neurinoma of the facial nerve. V. Rajner. Lek. Listy 9 no. 10 231 235 My'54. C, 14

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VEGETATIVE see NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, TREATMENT

Experiences with the [illegible] in diseases of the vegetative nervous system. [illegible] Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

Vasomotor reflexes from the [illegible] Ceskoslovenska fysiologie 2 no. 4 [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

Experiences with the [illegible] in diseases of the vegetative nervous system. [illegible] Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES, TREATMENT—DRUG THERAPY

Experiences with the [illegible] in diseases of the vegetative nervous system. [illegible] Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VEGETATIVE see NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

NESMEYANOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

The 50th anniversary of the birth of Academician Nesmeyanov. Priroda 43 no. 1 94 96 Ja'54. E, 14

Academician A. N. Nesmeyanov. Priroda 43 no. 1 94 96 Ja'54. E, 14

NETHERLANDS, RELATIONS WITH BULGARIA

Bilateral trade negotiations with the Netherlands. V. Hale. Bulg. Today 3 no. 9 207 [illegible] 54. E, 14

NEURALGIA, TREATMENT—DRUG THERAPY

Experiences with the [illegible] in diseases of the vegetative nervous system. [illegible] Orv. Hetil. 95 no. [illegible] 1 Ja'54. E, 14

NEURINOMA

Neurinoma of the facial nerve. V. Rajner. Lek. Listy 9 no. 10 231 235 My'54. C, 14

NEUROBLASTOMA

Sympathogonioma, neuroneuroblastoma infantum. I. Hlench. Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 3 80 92 Mr'54. H, 14

NEW YEAR

New Year's Day. H. B. Onitschina 9 no. 1 1 Ja'54. Y, 5.

NEWSPAPERS

Mureda, Ladislav. Technics of factory and village newspapers. C, 2

Systematically raising the standards of village newspapers. J. Prchal. Funkcionar 9 no. 9 140 My'54. C, 0

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Martin Andersen Nexo. L. Ognianov. Lit. front 10 no. 23 1 Je'54. H, 11.

NICEPHORUS II, BYZANTINE EMPEROR

Bonkoleon Palace. H. Guilland. Byzantinoslavica 13 no. 1 101 130 '52. C, 4

NICOLAI, OTTO

An operatic version of a play by Shakespeare on our stage. N. Pavlov. Teatur 7 no. 1,59 60 Ja'54. H, 9

NICOLAS, AUGUSTE

New book about the Virgin Mary. A. Borancki. Dela 1 intro 10 no. 20 7, 0 My'54. P, 1.

NICOTINIC ACIDS

Attempted suicide with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. T. Nemes. Orv. hetil. 95 no. 18 503 504 My'54. H, 14.

NICOTINIC ACIDS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Intralumbar administration of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in tuberculous meningitis in addition to other types of administration and therapy. G. Mihkovits. Orv. hetil. 95 no. 14 381 388 Ap'54. H, 14.

New treatment of tuberculosis with a derivative from nicotine and isonicotinic acid (Rimifon etc.). S. Stefanov. Priroda [bulg.] 3 no. 1 76 77 Ja '54. H, 14.

NIEMÖLLER, MARTIN

American theological periodical eulogizes Martin Niemoller's report on his trip to Hungary. Ot 7 no. 20,1 My'54. H, 3.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night fighting. H. Watkins. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 90 94 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Tanks and infantry at night. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 81 85 Ja'54. Y, 17.

NIGHT SCHOOLS

see subdivision EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS under BULGARIA, LATVIA

NIGHT SCHOOLS see Evening and continuation schools

NIKOLOV, ANDREI

Re-breathes life into the marble. N. Mavrodinov. Bulg. Today 3 no. 10 12 13 My'54. H, 1.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Chemistry of nitrogen oxide of pyridine. Z. Talikowa. Wiad. chem. 7 no. 4 169 188 Ap'53. P, 13.

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

Regeneration and inhibition of cell division. S. Skowron. Folia biol. 1 no. 1 23 39 '53. P, 13.

NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS

What did Nixon see? M. S. Nasi razgl. 2 no. 35 3 D'53. Y, 1.

NONFERROUS METALS

see subdivision under UKRAINE

NORMAL SCHOOLS

see subdivision TEACHERS COLLEGES under BULGARIA

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

NATO's air maneuvers. V. M. Aero svet 3 no. 4 [illegible] 8'53. Y, 16.

NORTH POLE—AERIAL EXPLORATION

Flights at the North Pole. Aero svet 2 no. 16 7 M '52. Y, 16.

NORWAY - BOUNDARIES - GT. BRIT.

Problem of the right of a country to determine autonomously the width of the marine belt in its territorial waters. A Gorbiel Panstwo i prawo 9 no 3.525-529 Mr'54 P, 7

NORWAY - EDUCATION

Education of the people in Norway. L. Gabrovsek. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2 16-17 Ja'54. Y, 1.

NORWAY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Contribution to the tightening of the bonds of friendship between the Norwegian and Rumanian peoples. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130 5 F'54. R, 1.

NOSZLOPY, ANTAL

Antal Noszlopy's memoirs. K. Voros. Szazadok 87 no. 2/3:319-376 '53. H, 4.

NOVACEK, ZDENEK

Zd. Novacek's Uvod do estetiky hudby (Introduction to the Aesthetics of Music). J. Volek. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:718-719 N'53. C, 9.

NOVAKOVA, TEREZA (LAUNHAUSOVA)

Tereza Novakova L Csl svet 8 no 31.5 Ag'53. C, 1.

NOVOCAINE

Reaction of the interoceptors of an extremity's vessels to the action of histamine and acetylcholine. J Ryzewski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:85-95 '53. P, 13

NOVOCAINE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of rhinitis atrophicans with pterygopalatinal infiltration of novocaine J. Furstner Orv hetil 95 no. 17:473-474 Ap'54 H, 14.

NOWOTKO, MARCELI

Marceli Nowotko Marceli Nowotko. P, 6.

NOZZLES

Combustion blast-furnace tuyeres W. Kuczewski. Hutnik P 20 no. 12:361-367 D'53. P, 16.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under LATVIA

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

Correct nutrition improves and protects health, -s. Krest zena 7 no. 4 11 Ja'54. C, 5

OB-UGRIC LANGUAGES

Ob-Ugric etymologies A Faludi Nyelvtud kozl 54:270-277 '52 H, 11

Ob-Ugric etymologies. B Kalman Nyelvtud kozl 54:254-258 '52 H, 11.

An Ob-Ugric word to sick on dogs A Faludi Nyelvtud kozl 54:278 '52 H, 11.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see subdivision CONTRACTS under POLAND

OBRETENOV, SVETOSLAV

The cantata Sing, Our Fatherland L. Mankova. Bulg muzika 5 no. 1:5-11 Ja'54 B, 9.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Occupational tuberculosis in medical personnel. K. Rejsek. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 96-99 Ap'54. C, 14

OCEAN BOTTOM

Formation of deep-sea troughs and related geophysical phenomena L. Egyed. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2 33-50 '53. H, 12.

OCEANIA - SPORTS

Sports, games, and dances of the people of Oceania. A. Godlewski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1:6-17 Ja'54. P, 8.

OCHER
see subdivision under ESTONIA

OCHRONOSIS

Aural manifestations in alkaptonuria and ochronosis. E Furst. Csl otolaryn 3 no 1.5-9 Mr'54. C, 14.

OIL
see subdivision PETROLEUM under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Kubelka, Vaclav Fats, oils, and emulsions in the tanning industry C, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS

Cultivation of winter oilseed. K. M. Nowe roln 3 no. 3.108-109 Mr'54. P, 15

OILSEED PLANTS - DISEASES AND PESTS

Oilseed plant sawfly. W. Witkowski. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:105-106 N'53. P, 15.

Rationalizers improve the catching of oil beetles. B-i Nowe roln 3 no. 4:107-109 Ap'54. P, 15.

OINTMENTS

Treatment of erosions of the vaginal portion of the uterus with 5% sulfathiazole ointment. A Czyzewicz. Ginekol pol 25 no 2:119-122 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD. see Zeman, Kamil

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Role and regulation of the dross of open-hearth furnaces. E. Szucs Koh lap 7 no 9 Vaskohaszat 209-214 S'52 H, 16

OPERA
see subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH; BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; HUNGARY; PRAGUE; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WARSAW

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

First Soviet Lithuanian opera. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15: 706 N'53. C, 9.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

Results of preoperative premedication with histamine. V. Rapcsak. Orv hetil 95 no. 19:517-518 My'54 H, 14.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under RUSSIA

OPIUM

Contribution to studies of the influence of certain agrotechnical methods upon the yield of seeds and raw opium from poppies (Papaver somniferum L.). P. Popov Godishnik agro 6:42-52 '50/51. B, 15.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA

PACIFIC OCEAN - WHALING

Whaling in the Pacific Ocean. J. Matyusinyec. Szovj kult 6 no. 5.31-34 My'54. H, 1

PACKAGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

PAINTERS, CHINESE

Oldest painter of China. M. Medvecka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:8 F'54. C, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Posiaci kobiece w prozie i malarstwie polskim. Women in Polish prose and painting P, 11.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

New successes of painters and sculptors in the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Lazar. Arts Rum no. 3:5-24 '51. R, 10.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Paintings by I. E. Repin. R. Matustik. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:10 N'53. C, 11.

PAINTING, CZECH

Kropacek, Pavel The art of painting in the Hussite period.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, PRAGUE

PAINTINGS, CHINESE

Chinese exhibition of New Year's pictures. Ts. Lavrenov. Izkustvo 3 no. 4:56-57 '53. B, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

The Russian-Turkish War of 1877-1878 expressed in Rumanian paintings. V. Khristu. Izkustvo 3 no. 2: 34-35 S'53. B, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

The Russian-Turkish War of Liberation in the paintings of Russian artists. M. Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 3 no. 2:8-33 S'53. B, 10.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

For peace between Pakistan and [illegible] Novy Orient 7 no. 6:89-90 '52.

PAKISTAN - LABOR AND LABORING [illegible]

Dire plight of working people in Pakistan For Lasting Peace no. 23:4 Je'54 H, 8

PALACES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PALACKY, FRANTISEK

155th anniversary of Frantisek Palacky KL Csl svet 8 no. 24.5 Je'54

PALARIK, JAN

Successful performance of Palarik's [illegible] A. Noskavic. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 41:11 C, 11.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under GEOLOGY

PALEONTOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Research work of Soviet paleontologists [illegible] sovetu 17 no. 15:14 Ap'54.

Work of the Soviet paleontologist [illegible] IU. Orlov. Priroda Ilolg [illegible]

PALESTINE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Timotijevic, Dusan Palestine

PALESTINE - INSECTS

Balthasar, Vladimir. Monograph [illegible] of Palestine and the Limit[illegible]

PALFFY, ILONA

Ilona Palffy's Nok a magyar [illegible] for Hungarian Independence], Napja 4 no. 15:8 Ap'54. H, 6

PALM SUNDAY
see subdivision under CHRISTIANITY

PALOTAI, BORIS

Instead of my regular column a [illegible] novel Sztalinvaroni gyerekek [illegible] grad). G. Hegedus. Csillag [illegible] '54. H, 11.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH

F. Panferov's new novel W [illegible] 5 no. 9:3, 7 F'54. P, 11

PAPAI, KAROLY

Solkup glossary compiled by Kar[illegible] Nyelvtud kozl 54:141-181 '52

PAPER

Paper, its pests and conservation [illegible] Archeion 19/20:307-409 '51

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under [illegible] LATVIA, RUSSIA

Stachy, Juliusz. Use of waste [illegible] industry. P, 16.

Cellulose pulps for greaseproof [illegible] lewska-Szrajerowa. Przegl [illegible] 227 Ag'53. P, 10.

Greaseproof paper. W. de [illegible] 9 no. 8:228-229 Ag'53. P, 16

Obtaining of coating emulsions [illegible] and their application in the paper [illegible] A. Kaszynski. Przegl papier [illegible] Ag'53. P, 16.

PAPERBOARD
see subdivision under POLAND

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Developing a closed system of [illegible] papermaking machinery. [illegible] papier 9 no. 8:244-248 Ag'53

PAPP, LASZLO

From London to Melbourne. I. [illegible] 2 no. 13:13 Ap'54. C, 8

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PARABLES

Parables of Sundar Singh, the [illegible] 25 no. 1:11 F'54. C, 3

Theological Conference in 1953 [illegible] revue 25 no. 1:12-13 F'54

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PARACHUTES

Robot parachutists manufactured from synthetic rubber. Aero svet 2 no. 16:6 My'52. Y,16

PARALYSIS, FACIAL - SURGERY

Functionally successful anastomosis of the facial and hypoglossal nerves H Venclik Csl otolaryn 3 no. 1:26-31 Mr'54. C,14

PARASCHIVESCO, MIRON RADU

Miron Radu Paraschivesco's Louanges (Eulogies). Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 2 Mr'54. R,1.

PARASITIC PLANTS

Evaluation of the damage caused by Loranthus europaeus L. A. Lux. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:41-60 '52. C,13c.

PARENT AND CHILD

Hogyan segitsuk gyermekeinket a tanulasban How we should help our children in their studies. H,8.

Family responsibility. H. Ostrowska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. P,1.

From experiences of education in the family and in kindergarten. Batiscseva. Ovoda 6 no. 12:300-303 D'53. H,8.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

How parents' conferences devoted to reporting and electing officers fulfilled their tasks. L. Gassa. Szkola zawod no. 24 24-25 D'53. P,8.

PARIS - ART

Breast and circle. J.U. Kultura no. 9:122-124 S'53. P,1.

Paris exhibitions. J. Toroslewicz. Kultura no. 9: 124-126 S'53. P,1.

PARIS - THEATER

Moliere Theater goes to Moscow. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C,11.

PARKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

PARODIES, POLISH

Three new parodies. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 9:8 F'54. P,11.

PARODIES, SERBIAN

Popovic, Jovan Sterija. The strange disease, or Sympathy and antipathy Y,11.

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PASTORAL THEOLOGY see Theology, Pastoral

PASTURES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Some experiences concerning the herding of cattle in meadows and pasture lands. J. Kielpinski. Nowe roln 3 no. 2:71-76 F'54. P,15.

PATIOS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PAVELIC, ANTE

Criticism and reality. P. Vukota. Hrv rev 3:298-314 S'53. Y,1.

The von Hassell diaries. M. Blazekovic. Hrv rev 3: 315-325 S'53. Y,1.

PAVEMENTS

Suszycki, Piotr. Conservation and repair of clinker pavements. P,16

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH

P.A. Pavlenko. Lit front 10 no. 24:4 Je'54. B,11.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Conference dedicated to Pavlov's theory held in Leipzig. L. Voronin. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5:85-87 S/O '53. B,13.

I.P. Pavlov's theory of the two systems of reflex action. D. Paskov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:33-37 N/D'53. B,13.

Immunity from the viewpoint of I.I. Pavlov's theory. S. Gulubov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:30-33 N/D'53. B,13.

Problem of Pavlov's physiology in Rumania. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6 110 N/D'53. B,13.

Rheumatism in the light of Pavlov's theory I. Tsenov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 45-48 Ja/F'54. B,13

PAVLOVA, PAVLINA

Method of the historian of literature. D. Mitov. Septemvri 7 no. 5:183-189 My'54. B,11.

PEACE
see also subdivision under U.S.

Fighting for peace all over the world! A Tausova. Csl svet 8 no 42:3 O'53 C,1

For further progress of our country and for peace throughout the world. B. Holeckova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:3-10 F'54. C,6.

For the further flourishing of our country and peace all over the world. Krest zena 7 no. 11:2 Mr'54. C,5.

French women fighters for peace in our country. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:5 Ap'52. H,5

Important tasks of our local soviets in preparing for the Third Hungarian Peace Congress. J. Ery. Tanacsok 3 no. 22:3 N'52. H,6.

International Friendship Day at Brno Csl svet 8 no 36:2 S'53 C,1

It is necessary to fight fascism unceasingly. J. Keclik Csl svet 8 no. 38:2 S'53 C,1

Lesson from the Second World War A Humplik. Csl svet 8 no. 20:1 My'53. C,1.

A letter from the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests to Andrea Gaggero. Kereszt 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H,3.

Longing for peace becomes stronger and is winning. Rol nov 8 no. 74:8 N'53. C,15.

New Year's promises of peace. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. Y,1.

On the road of peace. M. Sadoveanu. Nok lapja 5 no. 23 8 Je'53. H,5.

Our vocation as priests is to serve peace. Kereszt 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H,3.

Peace and culture. L. Streikov. Lit front 10 no. 22: 4 Je'54. B,11.

Peace is the interest of all people. M. Cerny. Csl svet 8 no. 48:1 N'53. C,1.

Peace meetings. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:9 My'52. H,5.

Peace pact, the demand of nations. Csl svet 8 no. 16:2 Ap'53 C,1.

The peoples know it. I. Gy. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:3 Je '53. H,5.

Peoples of many countries protest against the Pakistan-USA military agreement. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:29 Ja'54. La,1.

Rumanian people greet the opening of the Congress of Nations for the Defense of Peace with enthusiastic demonstrations. M. Muresan. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:1,5 D'52. R,1.

Second Czechoslovak Congress of the Defenders of Peace. A. Matasik. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2: 2-4 F'53. C,3.

See the other America! H. Fast. Nok lapja 5 no. 23: 9 Je'53. H,5.

Session of the Canadian defenders of peace. Csl svet 8 no. 36:2 S'53. C,1.

Sincere answers. (l.v.). Bek szabg 6 no. 19:9 My '54. H,1.

Strengthening peace through constructive work in the building of socialism. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:19-24 F'54. C,6.

They fight for world peace and happiness. R. Sharova. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:4 Mr'54. B,8.

A toast. F. Kubka. Lit nov 3 no. 1:1 Ja'54. C,11.

We fulfill our promise h-. Csl svet 8 no. 11:4 Mr'53. C,1.

We greet you, future! A. Seghers. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:8 Je'53. H,5.

"What would happen if there were not a peace movement?" T. Petho. Bek szabg 5 no. 21:6 My'54. H,1.

With personal firmness for the universal, human cause of peace. Ut 7 no. 20:1 My'54. H,3.

World peace can be preserved. Csl svet 8 no. 24:2 Je'53. C,1.

PEACE (THEOLOGY)

Peacefulness and sanctity. J. Endredi. Ut 7 no. 20: 2 My'54. H,3.

PEACE IN LITERATURE

New success of Soviet literature in the fight for peace. R. Skukalek. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 46:4 N'53. C,11.

PEAR
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under POLAND, PRUSSIA

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MORAVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

PEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Firing peat by the pressed layer principle in steam boilers. M Krazhovskii Vestis Latv ak no 11 105-111 '52. La,1

Peat, the raw material of the future. sv. Krest zena 7 no. 14 9 Mr'54. C,5.

PECHEVSKI, M. P

M.P Pechevski's Metodika na obuchenieto po geografiia (Methods of Teaching Geography) T. Sokolov Geografiia 4 no 1:22-23 '54. B,12.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision EDUCATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Treatment of a sick child. Z. Krejcikova. Krest zena 7 no. 19:11 My'54. C,5.

PEDIATRICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Significance of ionization of air in physiology and pathology of children. M Michalowicz. Pediat pol 29 no 1 83-96 Ja'54. P,14

Social significance of certain problems in pediatric surgery J. Kossakowski. Pediat pol 29 no 1: 105-110 Ja'54. P,14.

PEIVE, JANIS

Janis Peive has written more than 100 scientific works. Reports Riga 11 no 9 3 Mr'54 La,1

PENAL CODES
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under POLAND

PENICILLIN

Cyclic penicillin therapy of scarlet fever as a prophylaxis against complications due to superinfection L Kulin. Orv hetil 95 no 17 449-453 Ap'54 H,14.

Penicillinase and its properties. S. Burdarov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:26-29 N/D'53. B,13.

PENMANSHIP

Increase in the speed of handwriting. L. Povazsai. Kozneveles 10 no. 8:183-183 Ap'54. H,8.

PEPTIC ULCER

Cancer of the stomach following gastrectomy and gastroenteroanastomosis for peptic ulcer. P Haas Orv hetil 95 no 15:416-420 Ap'54 H,14.

Evaluation of ulcer carcinoma on the basis of gastroscopic examination. Gy Szemzo Orv hetil 95 no 13:337-342 Mr'54. H,14.

PERMIAN LANGUAGES

Ancestral funeral records in the Permian languages O Beke. Nyelvtud kozl 54:185-188 '52. H,11.

PERON, EVA (DUARTE)

First anniversary of the death of Eva Peron. Vn. Hrv rev 3:328 S'53. Y,1.

PERSONALITY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Subjective psychical experiences and Pavlovian physiology of the higher nervous function Z. Lauterer. Lek listy 9 no. 9:193-198 My'54. C,14.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Petofi's Janos Vitez in a new Slovak translation, P. Ochodnicky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9,4 F'54. C,11.

PETRESCU, CAMIL

A few little-known dates from the activity of Camil Petrescu. N.T. Viata rom 7 no. 4:235 Ap'54. R,11.

PETRESCU, CAMIL (Continued)

Fiction and reality O S.C Viata rom 7 no. 4 236-237 Ap'54 R,11.

Two to be honored Editors. Viata rom 7 no 4 213-215 Ap'54 R,11.

PETROLEUM
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, IRAN, YUGOSLAVIA

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under FRANCE, ITALY, POLAND

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric core test as a tool for finding oil structures I Fermandzhiev Priroda Bulg 3 no 1:49-55 Ja/F '54 B,13

PETROLOGY

Studies related to the geochemical migration of elements. E.Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2:135-167 '53 H,12.

PETROV, ILIIA

Ilia Petrov's illustrations for the novel Septembrists by Emil Kolarov. S.Bosilkov. Izkustvo 3 no. 4. 13-20 '53 B,10.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Phagocytic theory and its significance for interpretation of immunity processes V.Vulchanov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5:50-55 S/O'53. B,13.

PHARMACY
see subdivision under LATVIA

PHARYNGEAL BURSA - DISEASES

Significance of the bursa pharyngea in otolaryngology. P Valko Csl otolaryn 3 no 1:37-42 Mr'54. C,14.

PHENACETIN

Effect of quinine, phenacetin and aspirin on the virus of epidemic grippe. D.Blaskovic. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2,101-107 '52. C,13c.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Mysl Filozoficzna, a quarterly journal of the Polish Academy of Sciences G.Kerenyi. Fil evk MTA 1 515-524 '52. H,3

Philosophy and theology. E.Gilson. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11 3 Mr'54. P,1.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Suprascientific essence of religion. Archimandrite Evtimii. Dukh kult 33 no. 11:29 N'53. B,3.

PHILOSOPHY OF NATURE

Relation between natural and social principles, the various types of struggles in nature and society. V.Tsonev. Gor stop 10 no. 1-5-14 Ja'54. B,15

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Slovak music on phonograph records. -n. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:702 N'53. C,9.

PHOSPHATES
see subdivision under LATVIA

PHOTOGRAPHY - SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Determination of the dimensions of a flat object by interpreting its photograph L.Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:145-158 '52. La,1.

PHYLLOXERA

Determining the time to spray vineyards for phylloxera. M.Kondarev. Godishnik agro 6:211-236 '50/51. B,15.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, SERBIA

Outdoor training during winter. Fizk i sport 6 no. 12:18 D'53. B,8.

Physical degradation of working people during the period of capitalist industrialization. A.Wohl. Kultura fiz 8 no. 4,246-254 Ap'54. P,8.

ficiently appreciate the importance of ucation to our youth. -k. Ljud pra-14-14 Ap'53. Y,6.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Some observations on physical culture M.Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no 4 80-83 Ap'54 Y,17

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PHYSICIANS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

Conference of Physicians and Physiologists in the Field of Sports held in Leipzig, December 13-15, 1953. W.Missiuro. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2 136-138 F'54 P,8.

Physician, a friend of sportsmen. L.Iekonomov. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16.8-9 Ap'54. C,8.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

The Soviet doctor N Eesti raadio Je 19'54.801 E,1.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Doctor Balasz will stay I.W Poprostu no. 17-6 Ap'54. P,8

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

1st Congress of Hungarian Physicists. A.Budo Akad ert 60 no. 501:253-262 Ag'O'53. H,1.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Physical tasks. S.Sooky. Kozneveles 10 no. 8:190-191 Ap'54. H,8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PHYSIOLOGISTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Conference of Physicians and Physiologists in the Field of Sports held in Leipzig, December 13-15, 1953. W Missiuro. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2:136-138 F'54. P,8

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Endurance of the human body in the light of synthetic physiology W Missiuro. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2:81-89 F'54. P,8.

PIANISTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

PIGS see Swine

PIKAL, GUSTAV

Gustav Pikal, our countryman abroad, dies. Csl svet 8 no. 41.6 O'53 C,1.

In memory of Gustav Pikal. M.Vojtovicova. Csl svet 8 no. 41:6 O'53. C,1.

PIKLER, JULIUS

Julius Pikler's philosophy of state and law. I.Szabo. Fil evk MTA 1:477-504 '52. H,3.

PILAR, JAN

Jan Pilar's new poetry. F.Burianek. Lit nov 3 no. 1;4 Ja'54. C,11.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, PRAGUE, RUSSIA

PIPE

Production of pressure pipes. V.Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no. 4.135-136 Mr'54. C,16.

PIRAMOWICZ, GRZEGORZ

Reverend Grzegorz Piramowicz, a worthy pedagogue and educator W Rz. Ksiadz obyw 4 no 3:6-8 F'53. P,3.

PITUITARY BODY

Effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency on histological structure of the anterior pituitary in the white rat. J.Niwelinski. Folia biol 1 no. 1:50-58 '53. P,13.

Sjoegren syndrome and its therapy by transplantation of pituitary gland of calf. L.Feher. Orv hetil 95 no. 15:400-403 Ap'54. H,14.

PLACENTA

Course of labor in manual extraction of the placenta. W.Woroszylska. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2:201-206 Ap/Je'54. P,14.

PLANELLES, JUAN

Juan Planelles. I.Miletskii. Svet sovetov 17 no. 10:[3] of cover My'54. C,1.

PLANIMETER

Precision in planimetric measurement. G.F. Godishnik agro 6:341-364 '50/51 B,15

PLANT BREEDING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

PLANTS

Contribution to methods for determining the content of sugar in plants. D.Enchev. Godishnik 105-125 '50/51. B,15.

Effect of plant nutrition on the quality of crops. J Horel. Za soc zem 4 no 4 329-344 Ap'54 C,15.

New methods of fertilizing plants. A.Kuli. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5.77-01 S/O'53 B,13

PLANTS - PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANTS, CULTIVATED
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

A new type of plaster bed (raised, windowed and adjusted for defecation and urination) for prevention and treatment of decubitus in paraplegia, coxitis, and other conditions requiring complete immobilization of the lower parts of the body. R Valkanyi Orv hetil 95 no 47 475-476 H,14.

PLASTERING

The plasterer. Arlazorov. Moskva 1953. 341-343 Oct./Nov.'53. H,8.

PLAY

Playing, the child's occupation. D Stefkova. Zena Slovenija no. 11.313-1314 '53 Y,5

PLAY PRODUCTION (THEATER) see Theater production and direction

PLOWING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Goal of prewinter plowing E K Moscow 11:97-99 N'53. P,15.

Speeding up the deep plowing Mol no 8 N'53. C,15.

PLOWS

Construction of the beam and handles of a plow. A.Fopp. Mech i elektr rola 6 no 233-236 '53. P,15.

PLUM
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PLUTARCHUS

Problems of ancient culture in Plutarch. Hist i kunst 2 no. 1:44-65 Ja/F'54. P,8

PLYWOOD
see subdivision under LATVIA

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Is work with pneumatic tools economical? Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:140-143 Ap'54.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic conveying. G.Pattantyus Acta tech Hung 8 no. 1/2:120-177 '54 H,11.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

Influence of irritation of the central segment of the vagus nerve by electric stimuli of various frequencies and strengths on arterial blood pressure. R.Kordecki. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1:79-83 '53. P,13.

PNEUMONIA

Diagnosis of infantile pneumonia P Kemeny. Orv mekgyogyaszat 5 no. 3 65-79 Mr'54 H,14

Experiences in interstitial pneumonia in newborn atrophic infants. K.Szokely. Gyermekgyog 5 no. 4:122-129 Ap'54. H,14.

Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants. P.Sipos. Orv hetil 95 no 14 317-319 Ap'54. H,14.

Treatment of infantile pneumonia I Vincze. Orv mekgyogyaszat 5 no. 4 97-110 Ap'54 H,14

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Complications of pneumoperitoneum treatment. F. Kovats. Otv. h. 10 95 no. 17 409 413 Ap'54. H, 14

PODESVA, FRANTISEK

Work of the painter from the Valasske Mezirici area. Cl. Krest. sena 7 no. 10 11 Ap'54. C, 5

POETICS

Art of poetry. V. Dambergis. Rakeh no. 10 41 42 My Je'53. L4, 1.

Something about poets and poetry. [illegible] Vlasta rem 7 no. 4:203 204 Ap'54. H, 11

POETRY

Dissertation on poetry. H. Kollataevski. Dziel i jutro 10 no. 19,5 My'54. P, 1

Let us learn how to read poetry. M. Nichalo. Ku nov 3 no. 1:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

Poetry and ideas. A. Adalis. Kult. sztuk 8 no. 17 11 Ap'54. C, 11.

Poet's resounding voice. Kult. sztuk 8 no. 16 9 Ap'54. C, 11.

POETS

Congress of poets. K. Koll. [illegible] 1 127 129 Mr'54. P, 1

POLIN, LATVIAN

Work competition of poets and composers. Nowe sz. Riga 11 no. 7,52 F'54. L4, 1.

POLONS

see also nobility in law MEDIA

Possibilities of the treatment of cancer of the [illegible] poisoning with benzene [illegible] procaine [illegible] Zdrowie. Piotrkowski Tryb. [illegible] 3 23 no. 5, 78 [illegible]

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Accounting activity of the [illegible] Biuro Rachunkowe. MB Gospodarcze 4 no. 4 11 12 no. 13 F'54.

Accounting by the village delegates [illegible] Pub. Lending. Agr. [illegible] Wiad. Statystyczne 31, Gosp. stos. 6 no. 4 5 6 Ap'54. P, 1

Clearing bureaus. [illegible] Przegl. [illegible] 3 34 44 Ja'54. P, 9

For an improvement of [illegible] enterprises. M. Pawelczyk. [illegible] 3 33 Ja'54. P, 9

For better accounting in the [illegible] P. and S. Handlowe. Handel wewn. 8 no. 33 Ap'54. P, 15

Need for simplification of [illegible] in the national economy. [illegible] Wiad. Finanse 9 no. 1 21 25 Ja'54. P, 9

New system of [illegible] kiera. Przegl. ekonomiczny 8 no. 1 13 18 Ja'53. P, 10.

New system of [illegible] kiera. Przegl. ekonomiczny 3 no. 3 31 33 F'53. P, 10.

President of general [illegible] Trade [illegible] Alex. Zelig. A. Kwas. Nowe drogi 8 no. 1 66 67 Ja'54. P, 9

Tasks of the chief [illegible] in the light of [illegible] ment of the accounting [illegible] Przegl. ekonomiczny 8 no. 3 63 65 Mr'53. P, 10

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Chemistry in the service of agriculture. [illegible] Dziel i jutro 10 no. 12 5 My'54. P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL ACHIEVEMENTS

Conference of [illegible] Initiative of Agriculture. [illegible] 118 119 N'53. P, 15

Educational aids for teaching the [illegible] agriculture. W. [illegible] 24 5, 7 F'53. P, 8

From a thousand to the [illegible] T. Marchlewski. Poglos [illegible] My'54. P, 4

Higher [illegible] Ap'53. P, 5.

How we help agriculture. W. Maczuga. Przyjaciel no. 16 1 My'54. P, 8

New [illegible] 51 F'54. P, 5

Popularizing agriculture. J. Dzierzek. [illegible] Jan. P, 3, 9 F'54. P, 15

Work of lecturers working for the Campaign for Popularization of Agriculture in the Olsztyn District. P. Rembelska. Nowe roln. 2 no. 11:28-30 N'54. P, 15

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Attainment. A. Bekkiewski. Spoldz prod. 4 no. 35, 8, 7 Ap'53. P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

A worker peasant alliance is a condition for the development of villages. J. Zablocki. Dziel i jutro 10 no. 10 4 My'54. P, 1

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For faster progress in mechanizing the cultivation of flax in state owned farms and collective farms. P. Rykowski. Nowe roln. 4 no. 1 01 07 Ja'54. P, 15.

For [illegible] before spring [illegible]. B. Szkolny. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 7 11 F'54. P, 5.

[illegible] Wielkopolski. Wolke. Spoldz prod. 4 no. 39,13 Ap'53. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

[illegible] always have to progress. B. Wegier. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 7 9 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Architecture of practical agriculture and a factor in agricultural progress. P. Rykowski. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3 03 12 Mr'54. P, 15

[illegible] Bielecki. [illegible] Piatnowiecki 4 no. 1, 3 4 Ja'54. P, 5

[illegible] small peasant farms and the need [illegible] Komunikat no. 4 16 44 53. P, 5

[illegible] in the development of agriculture in the light of [illegible] Party. A. Brzeska. Nowe [illegible] 3 no. 3 Ja'54. P, 15

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

[illegible] collective farms. W. Jasinski. [illegible] 3 no. 1 6 Ja'54. P, 5

[illegible] collective farms. P. Nowak. Nowe roln. 3 no. 11 67 72 N'53. P, 15

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 4 no. 33 1 Ap'53. P, 7

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 1 Ja'54. P, 5

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 5 no. 5 1 F'54. P, 7

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 5 no. 5 1 F'54. P, 7

[illegible] Nowe drogi 8 no. 1 45 49 Ap'54. P, 15

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 5 no. 1 11 Ja'54. P, 5.

Replacing peasants in collective farms. D. Brull. [illegible] 3 no. 1 25 31 Ja'54. P, 15

[illegible] agricultural farm workers at [illegible] agricultural [illegible]. M. Jaroszek. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3 61-63 Mr'54. P, 15

How we have organized work in our collective farm. J. Dudek. Nowe roln. 3 no. 1 14-24 Ja'54. P, 15.

[illegible] Nowak. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 F'54. P, 5.

[illegible] collective farm [illegible] M. Kwiecien. Finanse 5 no. 4 33 41 Ap'54. P, 15.

[illegible] M. Nowotka Collective Farm in Wilczkow, Opole Region District. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 F'54. P, 5

[illegible] Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 11 Ap'53. P, 5.

[illegible] Bielecki. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 11 Ap'53. P, 5.

[illegible] management. N. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 1 4 Ja'54. P, 5.

[illegible] M. Maciejewski. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 5 1 F'54. P, 5.

[illegible] T. Kowalski. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3 1 F'54. P, 5.

The Polish village will celebrate the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party by quickly completing the spring sowing. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3:3-7 My'54. P, 15

Preparatory works for the elaboration of economic plans in collective farms for 1954. H. Skrobisz. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3:10-16 F'54. P, 15.

Proper classification of the sources of capital goods in collective farms. M. Kwiecien. Finanse 5 no. 1:63-76 Ja/F'54. P, 5.

Regulations, an important factor in the development of collective farming. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 7,5 F'54. P, 5.

Resolution of the Council of Ministers on the development of collective farms, February 23, 1954. Nowe roln. 3 no. 4,10-32 Ap'54. P, 15

Some remarks concerning the standardization and appraisal of work in collective farms. E. Bielecki. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3:54-60 Mr'54. P, 15.

Surplus used in collective farms. J. Beliotti. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3:95-97 Mr'54. P, 15.

Udarnik Collective Farm, a hearth of new culture in the People's Republic of Poland. Koop. rem. 6 no. 7:30 '53. B, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Agriculture. Nowe roln. 3 no. 4:3-8 Ap'54. P, 15.

Catalog of exploitation standards, 1953. M. B. Nowe roln. 2 no. 11:118-120 N'53. P, 15

Compulsory delivery of animals and milk from the peasants' allotted land. H. Kostura. Spoldz prod. 5 no. 3:5 Ja'54. P, 5.

Example of collective farmers followed by village peasants. M. S. Spoldz. prod. 4 no. 33:4 Ag'53. P, 5.

The government's resolution on the spring sowing campaign. Spoldz. prod. 5 no. 7:1 F'54. Y, 6.

The Party's tasks in fighting to raise more quickly the standard of living of the laboring classes in the present stage of socialist construction. Nowe roln. 2 no. 11 3-8 N'53. P, 15.

Tasks in the development of agriculture in the years 1954-1955 and the assurance of necessary means for increased agricultural production. Nowe roln. 2 no. 11:9-30 N'53. P, 15.

Tasks of agriculture in the years 1954-55 and assurance of the necessary means for increased agricultural production. Nowe roln. 3 no. 4:9-15 Ap'54. P, 15.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Cultural gates. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 19:5 Mr'54. P, 8

Five steps back. A. Chrzanowski. Poprostu no. 18: 4 My'54. P, 6.

Students' theater. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no. 18:4 My'54. P, 5.

Visitors from free Poland. S. Vasev. Lit. front 10 no. 16:1 Ap'54. B, 11.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Tasks facing the animal industry. E. Iwanzkiewicz. Nowe roln. 3 no. 3:25-42 Mr'54. P, 15.

POLAND - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

The export of animal by-products. Pol. For. Trade no. 21:35-36 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - ARACHNIDA

Notes on the biogenesis of fauna of xerothermic heights in the valley of the Nida River. A. Kostrowicki. Przegl. geogr. 26 no. 1:66-88 '54. P, 12.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Patron of the nation. J. Studnicki. Dziel i jutro 10 no. 18,3 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Aim and tasks of archival service in Poland. R. Gerber. Archeion 19/20:6-18 '51. P, 4.

Decree of March 29, 1951, on State Archives. Archeion 19/20:4-5 '51. P, 4.

Saved archival indexes in the State Archives in Wroclaw (Breslau). A. Stojanowska. Archeion 19'20,366-366 '51. P, 4.

POLAND - ART

11th Session of the Council on Culture and Art. A. Borucki. Dziel i jutro 10 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 1

Graphic and plastic arts in Poland. Iskusstvo 3 no. 4: 67 75 '53. B, 10.

Let a heart inflame hearts. J. Cwiertnia. Poprostu no. 10.5 Mr'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ART (Continued)

Polish artistic publications. tor Kultura no. 4 137-140 Ap'54 P, 1

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

New organization of astronomical studies in Poland, J. Klepesta. Rise hvezd 35 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. C, 13.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Things which bind. C. Hernas. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9 6 F'54. P, 11.

POLAND - BILLS OF LADING

Trade custom referring to the cost of bill of lading. Pol For Trade no. 21 64 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Main principles of the plan for researches in the field of biology of primary importance in the development of the national economy and culture Acta physiol 1 ol 4 no. 1/2:3-7 '53. P, 13

POLAND - BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Some remarks on the protection of birds in the light of the law concerning protection of animals A. Krutikow. Chronmy przyr 9 no. 5:40-41 S/O '53. P, 15

POLAND - BISHOPS

Polish bishops' act of taking oath. Kreszt 5 no. 1, 3 Ja'54. H, 3

POLAND - BOOKS

Books published this year by the Czytelnik Publishing Cooperative S Sapalo. Dzis i jutro 10 no 11 4 Mr'54 P, 1.

Service for a real cause. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20.1-2 My'54 P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Difficulties with the contest. H. Grabowska Poprostu no 21 4 My'54. P, 8

Reading an agricultural book in a group. J. Makaruk. Poradn bibl 6 no. 2.28-32 F'54. P, 2

POLAND - BOOTS AND SHOES

Rubber footwear. Pol For Trade no. 21 44-46 '54 P, 5.

Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. A. Bruski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:15-17 Ja'53 P, 16

Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. A. Bruski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:68-72 Mr'53. P, 16.

Standardized packing of footwear. W Krzeminski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:40-44 F'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BROOMS AND BRUSHES

Brushes for many uses. Pol For Trade no 21 37-38 '54. P, 5

POLAND - BUDGET

Three aspects er te Poprostu no. 18 6 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BUILDING

Bruzda, Piotr What peasants should know about

Some problems of breeding cattle in Gdansk (Danzig). A. Brzozowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 4: 82-91 Ap'54 P, 15.

Tasks in developing national breeds of cattle. A. Starzynski. Nowe roln 3 no. 3.43-53 Mr'54. P, 15.

POLAND - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Healthier conditions for work in ceramic establishments. A. Hansen. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9.17-18 S'52 P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICALS

Poland's chemical exports Pol For Trade no 21. 13-17 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Phantom choir. JA. Poprostu no.21:4 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Recent discovery in the field of church architecture. T. Maczewski. Ksiadz obyw 4 no. 3 19-20 F'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Code of nonlitigious procedure. P, 7.

Amendments to regulations of articles 81 and 140 of the Code of Civil Procedure. E. Wieckowski. Nowe prawo 10 no 5/6:121-123 My/Je'54. P, 7.

A few remarks about the act of service in the civil process. J Marzec. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6: 123-125 My/Je'54. P, 7.

Marginal notes on the guiding principles of the Supreme Court relative to article 236 of the Code of Civil Procedure Z. Resich. Nowe prawo 10 no 5/6:28-37 My/Je'54. P, 7.

Publicity as a constitutional principle in the civil procedure of People's Poland. W Broniewicz Nowe prawo 10 no 5/6 78-94 My/Je'54 P, 7.

POLAND - CLAY

Safe exploitation of clay mines. L. Morawski. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:21-24 S'52. P, 5.

POLAND - CLERGY

A progressive priest. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18 4 My'54. P, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Clergy. Ksiadz obyw 4 no. 3:1-2 F'53 P, 3.

POLAND - COAL

Suchodolski, Zbigniew. Description of the geological structure of the Walbrzych coal area. P, 12.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Soviet assistance in the realization of economic plans in the mining industry. M. Lesz. Gosp gorn 3 no. 10:1-2 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Polish mining plant and equipment Pol For Trade no. 21:20-22 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - COCKCHAFERS

Nunberg, Marian. The spread of cockchafer on forested areas in Poland. P, 15.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

A small theater with great aims. H Grabowska. Poprostu no. 16:4 Ap'54. P, 8.

Theater for youth and theatrical youth. J. Szczawinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 12.6 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Working with combines in Zulawy. C. P. Ochrona pracy 8 no. 10:373-374 O'53. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Poland's participation at international fairs in 1953. Pol For Trade no. 21-3-7 '54. P, 5.

The Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in 1953. Pol For Trade no. 21-58 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Article 2 of the decree of March 4, 1953, about the protection of the interests of buyers in commerce and article 264 of the Penal Code. O. Chybinski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3:494-512 Mr'54. P, 7.

Some legal problems of transactions in commodities and consumers' goods. E. Sarnowski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3:513-524 Mr'54. P, 7.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Kalendarz robotniczy na rok 1950-1952 [illegible] almanac for the years 1950-1952 P, 5

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Equipment for cultural enlightenment [illegible] organizations in the USSR and Poland. [illegible] Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14.312-313 [illegible] C, 5

Everything old and bad belongs to the past [illegible] zerowicz. Poprostu no. 18 2 My'54 P, 4

Objectives established by Bialystok [illegible] nection with the 9th Plenary [illegible] tral Committee and resolutions [illegible] gress of the Polish United Workers [illegible] niszewski. Hist i konst 2 no. [illegible] P, 6.

Striving to increase the welfare of the [illegible] farmer. G. Litowczenko. Spoldz [illegible] Ag'53. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activity of courts in the province [illegible] the light of resolutions of the [illegible] Polish United Workers Party. [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no 5/6:113-119 My/Je'54 [illegible]

After the 2d Congress of the Polish [illegible] Party. Kultura (Fr) 8 no 4 [illegible]

Agriculture. Nowe roln 3 no [illegible]

Character of our people's revolution [illegible] prawo 9 no. 3:401-414 Mr'54. P, 7

For further development of the [illegible] Szkola zawod no. 24:1 D'53 P, 6

The Party leads, science flourishes [illegible] 10:3 Mr'54. P, 8.

The Party's tasks in fighting to raise [illegible] the standard of living of the la[illegible] the present stage of socialist [illegible] roln 2 no. 11:3-8 N'53. P, 15

The Polish village will celebrate [illegible] the Polish United Workers Party [illegible] pleting the spring sowing Nowe [illegible] Mr'54. P, 15.

Prior to the 2d Congress of the [illegible] Party. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10 1 Mr'54 [illegible]

2d Congress of the Polish United [illegible] Ekonomistn no. 4:3-13 '53 P, 5

Some aspects of the 9th Plenary [illegible] tral Committee of the Polish United [illegible] ty. H. Francuz. Hist i konst 2 [illegible] '54. P, 6.

Some problems in the development [illegible] the light of resolutions of the 2d [illegible] Polish United Workers Party. A [illegible] roln 3 no. 1:3-9 Ja'54. P, 15.

Stages. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro [illegible] Mr'54. P, 1.

Tasks in the development of agricul[illegible] 1954-1955 and the assurance of [illegible] for increased agricultural produc[illegible] 2 no. 11:9-36 N'53. P, 15.

Tasks of agriculture in the years 1954-55 [illegible] assurance of the necessary means [illegible] agricultural production. Nowe [illegible] Ap'54. P, 15.

Tasks of courts in the light of resolutions [illegible] Conference of the Polish United Workers Party [illegible] excerpts from the report of Henryk [illegible] Minister of Justice, at the Conference of Presidents of Regional Courts on April 19 1954 [illegible] prawo 10 no. 5/6:7-15 My/Je'54 P, 7

To have it better than till now. A Kral [illegible] no. 18:4 My'54. P, 8.

We shall report to the Party's call [illegible] 18:1 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Course for managers and educators of [illegible] centers and school boardinghouses [illegible] Szkola zawod no. 18:24 S'53. P, 8

How to organize an evening party in a [illegible] ter. Praca swietl 3 no. 11:18-19 N'53 [illegible]

We are decorating our community center [illegible] Praca swietl 3 no. 11:62-65 N'53. P, 8

We promote sports in our community centers K. Gromkowa. Praca swietl 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja'54 P, 8.

POLAND - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Prochaska, Wladzimierz. Experimental cane and concrete building construction in Oliva. P, 10

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Production of "Halva" in Poland. Pol For Trade no 21,67 '54. P, 5

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Extending an invitation to the discussion of textbooks on history and the Constitution. Hist i Konst 3 no 1:20 27 Ja-F'54. P, 8

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Speech of Aleksander Zawadzki. Panstwo i prawo 9 no 3:415-427 Mr'54. P, 7

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

What should be done in order to reduce costs in the building industry. [illegible] Przegl bud 26 no 3 [illegible] Mr'54. P, 16

What should be improved in the dispatching service on the building site. J. [illegible] Przegl bud 26 no. 3:71-75 Mr'54. P, 16

POLAND - CONTRACTS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of obligations. P, 7

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Polish trade unions work for a free living standard of working people. W. Klosiewicz. For a Lasting Peace no 23 Ja'54. [illegible]

POLAND - COURTS

Activity of courts in the province of [illegible] in the light of resolutions of the 2nd Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. W. [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no. 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

Procedure of Polish courts in legal dealings with foreign countries. J. [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no. 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

Tasks of courts in the light of resolutions of the 2nd Conference of the Polish United Workers Party; excerpts from the report of the [illegible] Minister of Justice, at the conference of [illegible] of Regional Courts, April [illegible], 1954. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Article 3 of the decree of March 4, 1953 on the protection of the interests of [illegible] and article 264 of the Penal Code. [illegible] Panstwo i prawo 9 no 3 [illegible] Mr'54. P, 7

Right of self defense. A. [illegible] Panstwo i prawo 9 no 3 444-454 Mr'54. P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

General tactical principles of [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

Problem of [illegible] Polish criminal procedure. [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

Rapidity of procedure in criminal cases in district courts of the Warsaw Province. J. [illegible] Nowe prawo 10 no 5 [illegible] My-Je'54. P, 7

POLAND - CROP YIELDS

In honor of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. [illegible] P, 5

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From my Polish diary. P. Karsov. [illegible] 12 6 Mr'54. C, 11.

POLAND - DORMITORIES

Perspective. M Karsh. [illegible] Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Synthetic organic dyestuffs. Pol For Trade no 21 17-18 '54. P, 5

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Balance sheet of [illegible] Mr'53. P, 1

Consequences [illegible] Dzis i Jutro 10 no 12 Mr'54. P, 1

Do you remember. J. Kreczetow. [illegible] no 10 [illegible] Mr'54. P, 1

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Doroszewska, M. ed. Organization of the national economy. P, 5

Attempt to appreciate the Polish economy. W. Zal. Kultura no 4 110-121 Ap'54. P, 1

Beginning the execution of the investment plan for 1953. K. Brzozowiczyk. Gosp zbioz 4 no. 4:20 Ap'54. P, 15.

Our program. Przegl skorzany 8 no 1:1 2 Ja'53. P, 16

Mapro. Z Czajkowski. Dzis i Jutro 10 no. 11 1-2 Mr'54. P, 1

Strengthening the union between town and country during the present period of socialist building. B. Bierut. Inf Dol P?PR no. 7 [illegible]. P, 8.

Tasks of the leather industry in the fourth year of the Six Year Plan. Z. Kinzula. Przegl skorzany 8 no 1:2 7 Ja'54. P, 16

Toward prosperity. W. Wieczorek. Dzis i Jutro 10 no. 12 1 Mr'54. P, 1.

What we are fighting for. Praca [illegible] 5 no. 11 [illegible] P, 8

POLAND - EDUCATION

Address delivered by W. Jarosinski, Minister of Education, on September 1, 1954. Nowa szkola 4 no 5 [illegible]. P, 8

Have we [illegible] Spoldz prod 5 [illegible] P, 5

The letter [illegible] to prepare for the reunion [illegible] Poprostu no 21 1 My'54. P, 8.

[illegible] teaching program [illegible] general education. M. [illegible] Nowa szkola 4 no 5 [illegible] P, 8

[illegible] K. [illegible] Poprostu no 16, 1 Ap'54. P, 8

An open letter [illegible] Polytechnic [illegible] Wroclaw (Breslau), Gdansk [illegible] Warsaw, the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow, the Engineering Schools [illegible] Jagiellonian University [illegible] University of Poznan, and the University of Warsaw. [illegible] Poprostu no 18 1 My'54. P, 8

[illegible] W. [illegible] Poprostu [illegible] Ap'54. P, 8

[illegible] Poprostu no 8 My'54. P, 8

[illegible] J. [illegible] Poprostu [illegible] My'54. P, 8

[illegible] Nowa [illegible] P, 8

[illegible] general [illegible] Nowa szkola 4 no 5 [illegible] P, 8

We have [illegible] F. [illegible] Poprostu no 21 [illegible] My'54. P, 8

[illegible] Poprostu no 21 [illegible] P, 8

What [illegible] Nowa szkola 4 [illegible] P, 8

[illegible] R. Kroen. Poprostu no 16 1 Ap'54. P, 8

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

[illegible] L. Kuchaniak. Szkola zawod no. 24 [illegible]. P, 8

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Financial responsibility of the employer for accidents which occur at work in the light of judicial decisions of the Supreme Court. J. Ignatowicz. Przegl zag [illegible] 4 no 3 1-19 Mr'54. P, 5

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Cooperation of [illegible] workers in elaborating designs of cowsheds and pigpens. A. Walenczyk. Nowe rolo 3 no 11 [illegible] N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM MANAGEMENT

How [illegible] high production from my fields and cattle? Praca [illegible] 4 no. 1 5 6 Ja'54. P, 5.

Manager [illegible] F. Starzec. Spoldz prod 5 no. 5 5 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Conditions of marketing agricultural products in 1954. W. K. Nowe rolo 3 no. 11,111-114 N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Kedzierzyn factory begins operation! Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 1 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FINANCE

Balance of money income and expenditure of the population. N Margolin. Finanse 5 no 1:120 131 Ja/F'54. P, 5

POLAND - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Accident insurance of Polish fire brigades. -hf-. Pojist obz 8 no. 5:124-126 F'54. C, 5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Guarding against fire is a duty of industrial safety and hygiene agencies. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9-10-11 S'53. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Development of Polish fisheries. Pol For Trade no. 21:60-62 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - FLAX

For faster progress in mechanizing the cultivation of flax in state owned farms and collective farms. E Bakuniak. Nowe rolo 3 no. 1:61-67 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Cooperation of the School of Economics with the milling industry. W. Brzeborzycki. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4:27 28 Ap'53. P, 15.

Department of Accounting of the S hool of Economics in cooperating with the milling industry. B. [illegible]won. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4:28 29 Ap'53. P, 15

POLAND - FOG

Measurements of deposits of frozen fog on the Lomnica Peak and an instrument for their automatic registration. M. Konček. Acta geophys Pol 1 no 1:21 31 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - FOLK ART

The village in present art. Spoldz prod 5 no. 5:1 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

Dances of the Polish people. La. Kvest zena 7 no. 12-9 Mr'54. C, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CHINA

Development of economic cooperation between Poland and China. J. Kobryner. Zycie gosp 8 no 27 1028-1030 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Anti-Polish policy of British-American imperialism between 1918 and 1939. L. Grosfeld. Sprawozd 67 no. 2 3:312-318 '53. H, 4.

Collective responsibility for Europe. D Horodynski. Dzis i Jutro 10 no. 11:1 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Perpetual cardinalship of Gniezno and Warsaw. S. Gr. Katolic obyw 4 no. 3:10-12 F'54. P, 9.

POLAND - FRUIT CULTURE

Unexploited reserves in our fruit culture. S. Pienia-zek. Nowe rolo 3 no 1.55-60 Ja'54. P, 15

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Kozlowski, Henryk. Geological structure of the region of Kleczany. Pinarzowa. P, 12

It was not so rosy. R Ney. Poprostu no 18 3 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Pozaryski, Wladyslaw. The Pleistocene in the Vistula gap across the southern uplands. P, 12

POLAND - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Fighting liberalism in the grading of students. J. Splewak. Szkola zawod no. 24 12-14 [illegible]'53. P, 8.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Dobrzynski, Juliusz. Health resorts as biological hospitals. P, 14.

POLAND - HIDES AND SKINS

The export of tanned calf and pigskins. Pol For Trade no 21:33-35 '54. P, 5.

New standard for the quality classification of hides. S. Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:35-40 F '53. P, 16.

New standard for the quality classification of hides. S. Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:79-81 Mr '53. P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORY

Grabski, Stanislaw. On a new way of history. P, 4.

Kamienski, Henryk Korwin. Memoirs and portraits P, 4.

Lubuda, Gerard. Studies on the origin of the Polish State P, 5.

Studia Wielkopolskie. T. Brzostowski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

Polish national holiday Csl svet 8 no. 31:4 Ag'53 C, 1

POLAND - HONEY

Honey. Pol For Trade no. 21:56 '54 P, 5.

POLAND - HORSE BREEDING

Adapting the breeding of horses in Poland to economic needs. J. Klaczowski. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:60-66 N'53. P, 15.

Care of horses in collective farms. J. Frak. Nowe roln 3 no. 1-32-41 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Wooden household articles. Pol For Trade no. 21: 46-49 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Legal regulations for the building of one-family dwellings by individuals. A. Krajewski. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:95-106 My/Je'54. P, 7

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydraulic engineering for men. R. Cebertowicz. Poprostu no. 10:3 Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, CHILDREN'S

Illustrations for children and youth. L. Rybinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18:8 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Proper hygienic installations in industrial establishments: washrooms, baths. L. Kozicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 3:24-28 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activities of a shop technique and rationalization club in the Lodz Leather Industries. E. Golnik. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:87-88 Mr'53. P, 16.

Applying the Kovalev method we exceed the standards. I. Perczynska. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:58-59 F '53. P, 16.

Production conferences as an element of the principle of one-man management. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3: 86-87 Mr'53. P, 16.

Realization of the principle of one-man management in the leather industry. S. Lasocki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:31-35 F'53. P, 16.

Some skeleton directives of the Central Office of Economy of Materials. Wiad hut 9 no. 9:30-32 S'53. P, 16.

Tasks of the leather industry in the fourth year of the Six-Year Plan. Z. Kaszuba. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:2-7 Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

After the first stage of industrial safety and hygiene competition in the building industry. S. J. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:4-5 S'52. P, 5.

Before the National Conference on Industrial Safety and Hygiene. M. O. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:25-26 S'52. P, 5.

Contest for instructional posters in the field of industrial safety. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:27 S'52. P, 5.

Contest on inventions, technical improvements, and improvements in the field of safety in transportation in metallurgical plants. p. 30.

An important law. Ochrona pracy 8 no. 10:339 O'53. P, 16.

Our right to industrial safety. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:3-4 S'52. P, 5.

Safety at work in manual transportation. Przyj pray pracy 4 no. 9:28-29 S'52. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Brotherly workers' help. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3:1 Ja '54. P, 5.

Cooperation between production establishments and manual training schools. W. Iwanowski. Szkola zawod no. 24:32-33 D'53. P, 8.

POLAND - INSECTS

Notes on the biogenesis of fauna of xerothermic heights in the valley of the Nida River. A. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1:86-88 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Accident insurance of Polish fire brigades. -hf-, Pojist obz 8 no. 5:124-126 F'54. C, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Szczurzewski, A. Guidebook for committees and delegates in social insurance. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Interesting discussion. L. S. Poprostu no. 10:7 Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - INTERNATIONAL LAW

Kolasa, Jan. First systems of the law of nations in the Polish language in 1780. P, 6.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

A post-Congress reflection. M. Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 11.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kalendarz robotniczy na rok 1950-1952. Workers' almanac for the years 1950-1952. P, 5.

New Warsaw as an example of care for the working man. Z. G. Pezyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:6-9 S'52. P, 5.

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Report on the activities of the State Institute of Arts for the year 1952. Z. Gawrak. Mat do sztuki 4 no. 3/4:326-337 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Pasteboard and artificial leather used in footwear. F. Gebauer. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 6:156-159 Je'53. P, 16.

POLAND - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Activities of a shop technique and rationalization club in the Lodz Leather Industries. E. Golnik. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:87-88 Mr'53. P, 16.

Applying the Kovalev method we exceed the standards. I. Perczynska. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:58-59 F '53. P, 16.

Automatization and mechanization of production processes in the Bydgoszcz Saddle Works. S. Lyczynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:59-60 F'53. P, 16.

Guided by the example of the USSR we shall improve working conditions. S. Szwed. Przegl skor 7 no. 11:284-287 N'52. P, 16.

Influence of various methods of drying on changes in the surface layer of leather. S. Perkowski Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:47-50 F'53. P, 16.

The leather industry prepares itself for production in 1953. I. Jaworski. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 279-280 N'52. P, 16.

Most important physical properties of leather. E. Chyzewski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:44-47 '53. P, 16.

New system of accounting for cut leather. T. Skiera. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:12-14 Ja'53 P, 16.

New system of accounting for cut leather. T. Skiera. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:51-53 F'53. P,

Our fight for economical use of material. M. Dreter. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:57-58 F'53. P,

Problems of technical progress and the socialist management movement in the light of conference results and directives for the year 1953. W. Kader. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:85-86 Mr'53. P.

Production conferences as an element of the principle of one-man management. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 86-87 Mr'53. P, 16.

Realization of the principle of one-man management in the leather industry. S. Lasocki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2:31-35 F'53. P, 16.

Role and tasks of supply services in the fight for realization of production tasks in industry. J. Cieslolski. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11 1-3 269 N'52. P, 16.

Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. A. Bruski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:15-17 Ja P, 16.

Tasks of the chief bookkeeper in the fight for fulfillment of the accumulation plan. J. Lis Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:83-85 Mr'53. P, 16.

Tasks of the leather industry in the fourth year of the Six-Year Plan. Z. Kaszuba. Przegl skor 8 no. 1:2-7 Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

An attempt to set up a timetable for the librarian a rural public library. F. Sedlaczek. Przeg 6 no. 2:32-39 F'54. P, 2.

Technical books must reach the miners' hands A. Chojnacka. Wiad gorn 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja'53. P, 16.

A wagon. A. Wojtyga. Motoryzacja 8 no. 9 266 S'53. P, 16.

POLAND - LINEN

Polish linen fabrics. Pol For Trade no. 21-24 P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Progress in machine-tool design in Poland. Pol Trade no. 21:8-11 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Always more machine-tractor stations ready for action, Spoldz prod 5 no. 5:1 F'54. P, 5.

Competition of machine-tractor stations in the Iczow District. B. Potaczala. Spoldz prod 4 n 33:5 Ag'53. P, 5.

Full payment for the work of the machine-tracto tions. Os. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3-4 Ja'54. P,

Increasing assistance to small farms. E Psiu kowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 4:16-17 Ap'54. P,

Organization of stations for manufacturing fiber from hemp and flax in machine-tractor statio and rural community machine-tractor statio A. Nowak. Nowe roln 3 no. 4:69-74 Ap'54.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

Developing occupational interests in youth. S K Szkola zawod no. 18:20-21 S'53. P, 8.

Education in workshops of the Basic Metalwork School in Koronowo. B. Zamiar. Szkola za no. 18:19-20 S'53. P, 8.

How we use the textbook on forging and how we ess its value and use in schoolwork. Szkol zawod no. 18:17-18 S'53. P, 8.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING (Continued)

Increasing the fight for quality of production in school workshops. S. Miedziejewski. Szkola zawod no. 24 3-6 D'53. P, 6.

Manual training instructors in summer courses. A. Pacak. Szkola zawod no. 10,23-24 N'53. P, 6.

Methods of improving the standard of physical education in manual training schools. Z. Swierczynski. Szkola zawod no. 10 9-13 N'53. P, 6.

Organizing lessons in electrical laboratories of basic manual training schools. W. Wojciechowski. Szkola zawod no. 10 5-8 N'53. P, 6.

Standardizing shop work by the analytic method. S. Miedziejewski. Szkola zawod no. 10/11 5 N'53. P, 6.

Technical drawing in the manual training school. E. Kleinrakte. Szkola zawod no. 10 8-9 N'53. P, 6.

POLAND - MANUSCRIPTS

New index of manuscripts in the Library of the Ossolinski National Institution. P. Pankowski. Archelon 19/20:447-461 '51. P, 4.

POLAND - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Significance of schools for mothers in health education. P. Redlich. Polfat pol 20 no. 1-111 114 Ja'54. P, 14.

POLAND - MEAT

How to prevent diseases in the meat industry. J. Lozowska. Przyj przy przy 4 no. 9 12 13 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

In Nowa Huta. R. Nowov. Slavianst 9 no. 10:20 22 O '54. B, 6.

An ocean of Nowa Huta. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9,4-6 F'54. P, 11.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Kuznice near Zakopane. H. Jost. Wiad hut 9 no. 9 27-29 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Z badan mikropaleontologicznych. Microscopic geological researches in Poland. P, 13.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Fight for quality in the production of mining machinery. B. Zenowicz. Gosp gorn 3 no. 10,16 19 O '53. P, 6.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"Cellulose." Ewa S. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20 7 My'54. P, 1.

Film myths about peasants. Ewa S. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:7 My'54. P, 1.

"Hope for Two Cents" and other hopes. S. Kawerski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10,8 Mr'54. P, 1.

Look into the mirror. P. Halasa. Trud ujs 5 no. 13-2 Je'54. P, 11.

Mainly about elephants. K. Trepitta. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13,6 Mr'54. P, 11.

Polish motion pictures in 1954. ewr. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11,8 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Achievements and shortcomings in the building of nurseries and kindergartens. M. Turowicz. Przegl sag sie 4 no. 1,23-24 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Standardized packing of footwear. W. Krzesniaski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 7,40 44 F'53. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPERBOARD

Double-faced corrugated board as packing material. Pol For Trade no. 21 42-43 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - PASTURES

Winter pasture land for sheep. Z. Gorazowski. Nowa rola 3 no. 1 94-95 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Za wspolna sprawe robotnikow i chlopow. For the common cause of workers and peasants. P, 5.

Peasant problem in Congress Kingdom at the time of the January Uprising. E. Kalisz. Hist i kultur 2 no. 1-2-15 Ja/F'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Ambitious peasants' competition in the Rzeszow region. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Peasants from Czerlowki, learning from collective farmers, use better methods of cultivation. S. Moroz. Spoldz prod 4 no. 33-4-5 Ag'53. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Extending the petroleum industry through the assistance of the USSR. J. Drzewiecki. Gosp gorn 3 no. 10-3 6 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Achievements of the Academy of Physical Education in the field of physiology of sports. S. Kozlowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1 10-24 Ja'54. P, 8.

Methods of improving the standard of physical education in manual training schools. Z. Swierczynski. Szkola zawod no. 10,9-13 N'53. P, 6.

Our achievements and tasks in the popularization of physical culture. W. Herzek. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1-2-5 Ja'54. P, 6.

Resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the General Board of the Polish Youth League concerning increased activity in the field of physical culture and military training. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1-63-69 Ja'54. P, 6.

Scientific achievements of the Academy of Physical Education in the field of medical control and rehabilitation. W. Czarnecka-Karpinska. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1 49-52 Ja'54. P, 6.

Some remarks on physical education in higher schools. M. Heinel. Kultura fiz 8 no. 4 267-275 Ap'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PHYSIOLOGISTS

Establishing a committee at the Polish Academy of Sciences for the popularization of Pavlov's theory. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1 2:64 60 '53. P, 13.

A resolution of the 3d Congress of Physiologists in Wroclaw (Breslau). Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1-2: 35 36 '53. P, 13.

A working conference of physiologists held December 16, 1953, the third day of the Congress of the Polish Physiological Society in Wroclaw (Breslau). Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1-2:3-8 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

The present state of physiology in Poland. W. Mozolowski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1 2:9 35 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - PLANT BREEDING

New varieties of winter crops. S. Matulinski. Spoldz prod 4 no. 33 10 Ag 53. P, 5.

Part-Russian Michurin followers in the Krakow Province. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 1 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the fight for peace and socialism under the banner of the National Front. Przyj przy przy 4 no. 9, 1-2 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - POSITIVISM

Kott, Jan, ed. Culture in positivism. P, 4.

POLAND - POTATOES

Cultivation of cross-seeded potatoes. A. Lorch. Nowa rola 3 no. 1-80-83 Ja'54. P, 15.

Record potato crop. S. Rozwadowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 4 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

The world talks about us. Poprostu no. 10,2 Mr '54. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Cultural and social work. K. Morawski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20 9 My'54. P, 1.

Five years of Pax publishers. B. Skwarczynska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20 3 My'54. P, 1.

The fairy stories and opinions of youth. A. Bromberg. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13:2 Mr'54. P, 11.

Tasks of State School Publications in the light of directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. K. R. Szkola zawod no. 24 13-14 D'53. P, 6.

To the friends of our books. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20,1 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Fight for an improved quality of goods in 1953 and as a major problem of the shoe industry. W. Palka. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:17 20 Ja'53. P, 10.

Most important physical properties of leather. E. Chyzowski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:44-47 F '53. P, 10.

New standard for the quality classification of hides. S. Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:36 40 F '53. P, 10.

New standard for the quality classification of hides. S. Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:70 81 Mr '53. P, 10.

Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. A. Brunki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:16 17 Ja'53. P, 10.

Some prerequisites of good quality in footwear. A. Brunki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:68-72 Mr'53. P, 10.

POLAND - RADIO

3,947 loudspeakers in Bydgoszcz Province. Spoldz prod 5 no. 5:1 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Zielona Gora Province makes use of waste lands. Spoldz prod 5 no. 5:1 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friendship between Czech and Polish children. I. Rek. Cal svet 9 no. 36:4 S'53. C, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Germany. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 4-3-13 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Bylawa of the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. P, 6.

A month dedicated to the strengthening of Polish-Soviet relations. S. Matuszewski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 37:1020 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

"To work together for the future; what a wonderful dream!" M. Kusa. Poprostu no. 21:1, 6 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Divisions of Workers Supply in the shoe industry. K. Woskowicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 6:160-161 Je'53. P, 10.

POLAND - ROTATION OF CROPS

Planning the rotation of crops in state-owned farms. J. Kozaklewicz. Nowe rola 3 no. 2:19-24 F'54. P, 15.

POLAND - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Rubber footwear. Pol For Trade no. 21:44-46 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - SANATORIUMS

Dobrzynski, Juliusz. Health resorts as biological hospitals. P, 14.

POLAND - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Weighing machines and scales. Pol For Trade no. 21:27-29 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Recording the source of acquisition of books in school libraries. S. Bidega. Poradn bibl 6 no. 2:39-40 F'54. P, 2.

POLAND - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Cooperation between production establishments and manual training schools. W. Iwanowski. Szkola zawod no. 24:32-33 D'53. P, 6.

Our shop trade-union unit fights for results in education and teaching. Szkola zawod no. 10:25 S'53. P, 6.

Some activities of schools maintained by the Ministry of Agricultural and Food Industries. W. Rodewald. Szkola zawod no. 24,10-18 D'53. P, 6.

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

Spartakiad. J. Piotrowski. Poprostu no. 18:8 My '54. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Memorial volume for the 75th anniversary of the Society of Science in Torun P, 1

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Catalog of publications of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science, 1947-1952 P, 2

POLAND - SEED INDUSTRY

We are organizing seed-producing plantations for grass and leguminous plants L. Kaznowski Spoldz prod 5 no 7 10 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SEEDS

Every collective farm prepares seed fields. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 11 Ja'54. P, 5.

Surplus seed in collective farms J Belotti Nowe roln 3 no 3 95-97 Mr'54 P, 15

POLAND - SHEEP BREEDING

We have organized a sheep farm A. Kot. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7 10 F'54 P, 5

POLAND - SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New trends in the development of Polish ship chandlering Pol For Trade no. 21-63 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Fight for an improved quality of goods in 1953 and as a major problem of the shoe industry W. Palla Przegl skorzany 8 no 1:17-20 Ja'53. P, 16.

Marketing problems in the footwear industry W Krzeminski. Przegl skorzany 8 no 6 148-150 Je'53 P, 16

New forms of competition in the Radom Footwear Works. Z. Stasiecki. Przegl skorzany 8 no 1 28-29 Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

A return to work J. Bronlewska Nowa kultura 5 no 13 1 Mr'54. P, 11.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

For socialist working competition in the judicature. A Biskup. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:125-128 My/Je'54. P, 7.

POLAND - SOILS

Soils in Kielce Province. M. Strzemski Przegl geogr 26 no 1 47-65 '54. P, 12

Typological geography of soils in Poland M. Strzemski Przegl geogr 26 no 1 37-46 '54 P, 12.

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

Transmission of solar radiation in some Polish lakes E. Stenz Acta geophys Pol 1 no 1 44-55 '53. P, 12

POLAND - SPORTING GOODS

Polish sports goods Pol For Trade no 21-49-52 '54 P, 5

POLAND - SPORTS

Notebook of a sportsman from the Academic Sports Union. za Poprostu no. 21:8 My'54 P, 8.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Hungarian standardizers are interested in technical language in Poland. Z K Wiad PKN 22 no. 1 45-46 Ja'54 P, 16

A national conference of standardizers will sum up the results of work on standardization and will point out the directions of its development J. Zienkiewicz. Wiad PKN 22 no 1.1-6 Ja'54 P, 16

Plan of work for the Polish Committee on Standards in 1954. A. Proszynska. Wiad PKN 22 no 1 6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Improve the character of work on state farms. M. Sadulski. Zycie gosp 8 no 27.1033-1036 O'53. P, 5

Problem of labor absorption in the state-owned farm E Plichta. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:37-48 N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - STEELWORKS

Inventiveness of workers in special steel mills in 1952. S. Ambrozewicz. Wiad hut 9 no 9:14-19 S'53. P, 16.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Ambitious plans of breeders from Kania. J. Solecki, Spoldz prod 5 no. 5:6-7 F'54. P, 5.

Fame of Walenty Szkopiak. W. Wodecki. Spoldz prod 5 no 3 6-7 Ja'54. P, 5.

Important plans and troubles of collective farmers in Wierzbica. S Merda. Spoldz prod 5 no 7-5 F'54 P, 5

Indispensable condition for the development of breeding on the Patkowisko Collective Farm. M Ossowska. Spoldz prod 5 no 3 5 Ja'54. P, 5.

Some provisions in breeding. M Czaja Spoldz prod 5 no 3,3 Ja'54 P, 5

Successes in stockbreeding in the People's Republic of Poland. Koop zem 8 no. 10/11 62-65 '53 B, 15.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

When lightning strikes the old track. S Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 1 no 5-11-12 S'53 P, 3

POLAND - STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Common conferences. Poprostu no 16 3 Ap'54. P, 8

Conclusions from conclusions, or, Paper. C Prochot Poprostu no 18 7 My'54 P, 8

Discretion assured! A Chrzanowski Poprostu no 17-4 Ap'54. P, 8

Does a man study only for himself? R. Kustrzynski. Poprostu no 18-7 My'54. P, 8

Elections. B Wojnar Poprostu no 16 8 Ap'54 P, 8.

Five steps back. A Chrzanowski Poprostu no 18 4 My'54 P, 8

Instead of schooling, a parody. M. Bujalska Poprostu no 18 7 My'54 P, 8.

New friendship. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no. 10 1, 7 Mr'54 P, 8

Our team C Walczyk Poprostu no. 18:1 My'54. P, 8

Students' theater. J. Ambroziewicz Poprostu no 18.4 My'54 P, 8.

That which is in our way. J Slawinski. Poprostu no 18 6 Ap'54. P, 8.

Trails for summer wandering. S. Kaczmarek. Poprostu no 21-6 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - STUDENTS

Brr . it is cold. B. Kresz. Poprostu no 18 7 My'54 P, 8

Communique on clothing for students in basic mining and metallurgical schools. Wiad hut 9 no. 9-10 S'53. P, 16.

Encounter with Dr Jaczewski. C Norkowski. Poprostu no. 18:7 My'54. P, 8.

In consequence of a letter from the Ursus Factory. Poprostu no. 17.6 Ap'54. P, 8.

News in the student homes of Warsaw. M. Chruszczewski. Poprostu no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 8.

An order of happy youth E. Werner. Kuznica kapl 1 no 5 6-8 S'53. P, 3

Our certificate. T. Kawecka. Poprostu no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 8.

Our graduates will testify for us. W. Nowara Poprostu no. 21.3 My'54. P, 8.

Over stony paths. M. Kabaj. Poprostu no. 21:1 My'54 P, 8.

Perhaps a "born activist"? Wig. Poprostu no. 17: 3 Ap'54. P, 8.

There is where the deficiency originated. S. Ch. Poprostu no. 17.3 Ap'54. P, 8.

We have to complain about you, comrades from the Gdansk (Danzig) Polytechnic. J. Blazinski. Poprostu no. 17;3 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SUGAR

How the Strzelin Sugar Refinery prepared for this year's campaign T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 27;1049-1052 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - SWINE BREEDING

We want to entrust our outstanding housewife with collective pig feeding. A. Ciezka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7;5 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic organic dyestuffs. Pol For Trade no. 21: 17-18 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - TANNING

Defects in finished uppers and means of [illegible] them A Janicki. Przegl skorzany 8 [illegible] 156 Je'53 P, 16.

Influence of various methods of drying on [illegible] in the surface layer of leather. [illegible] Przegl skorzany 8 no. 2 47 50 F'53 P, 14

The supply service in the tanning industry [illegible] gling for a better quality of finished [illegible] J. Cieslelski Przegl skorzany 8 no. 6 145 148 Je'53 P, 16.

POLAND - TEACHERS

At the most difficult outpost [illegible] Ap'54 P, 8

How cadres of manual training teachers are prepared W. Zarnoch. Szkoła zawodowa [illegible] S'53. P, 8

We shall realize honestly the directives of the August conferences Szkoła zawodowa [illegible] S'53 P, 8.

POLAND - TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

For better work of basic groups of [illegible] Improvement and Education of Teachers [illegible] bowicz Szkoła zawod no 24,26 27 [illegible] P 4

Some remarks concerning the article "Morally Pedagogical Practices of Students of the State Higher Pedagogical School [illegible] Nowa szkoła 4 no. 5 534-545 [illegible] P 8

POLAND - TEACHING

Firmly and systematically establishing [illegible] of students. Szkoła zawod no 24 11 12 [illegible] P, 8

For permanent improvement of teaching [illegible] Z. Kowalczyk. Poprostu no 21 7 27 [illegible] P, 8

POLAND - TECHNICAL WRITING

More care of Technical Publications for [illegible] ness of language J Wiad PKN 22 [illegible] P, 16.

POLAND - TENNIS

Evaluation of a winter tennis tournament [illegible] viewpoint of training. Z. Heldowski [illegible] 8 no. 4 279-283 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS

Organization of stations for mechanical [illegible] from hemp and flax in machine-tractor [illegible] and rural community machine-tractor [illegible] A. Nowak Nowe roln 3 no. 4 69-74 Ap [illegible] P 15

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Rationalizers' brigades in the textile [illegible] Bielsko. S. Hortynski Zycie gosp [illegible] 1056 O'53 P, 5

POLAND - THEATER

Lights on the theatrical map. M Kusa [illegible] no. 17;4 Ap'54 P, 8.

POLAND - TOADS

Native toads. K Sembrat Chrony przyr [illegible] 30-30 S/O'53. P, 15.

POLAND - TOBACCO

Kaznowski, L. Raising tobacco for [illegible] P 11

Drying tobacco leaves in industrial dryers [illegible] J. Skiendzielewski. Nowe roln 3 no [illegible] '54. P, 15

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Fruitful deliberations, comrades! [illegible] 10.1 Mr'54. P, 8.

Polish trade-unions work to raise living standards of working people. W. Klostowicz. [illegible] Peace no. 23:3 Je'54. R, 6.

POLAND - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Crediting the turnover of goods. M [illegible] Finanse 5 no. 1:46-62 Ja/F'54. P, 8.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Before the jubilee of the Casimir [illegible] wot. Kuznica kapl 1 no. 5.18-19 S'53 P, 3

Concerning the geography curriculum in Polish universities. S. Leszczycki. Przegl [illegible] no. 1:3-36 '54. P, 12.

From experiences of the chairs of finance [illegible] bicki. Finanse 5 no. 1:135-141 Ja/F'54 P, 8

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

More practical training. A. Jaruszewski. Poprostu no. 21:7 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND. WAGES

Importance of the organization of a wage system for increased labor productivity. J. Myszkowska. Ekonomista no. 4:66-80 '53. P, 5.

POLAND. WALL NEWSPAPERS

What shall we write about and how shall we write it? Praca zwiazk. no. 11-12:17 D'53. P, 8.

POLAND. WEIGHING MACHINES

Weighing machines and scales. Pol. Inst. Trade no. 21,27-29 '54. P, 5.

POLAND. WHEAT

Selected seed will be used for sowing this year. M. Kondek. Chleb pol. no. 1:9 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND. WOOD

Orlon, Henryk. Research on preservation of the folding of wood in Poland. P, 15.

POLAND. WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Lessons from history. M. Jodl. Kolos no. 1:1 '53. C, 1.

Radio station Gwiazda Polarna, the successor of the underground radio station "Gwiazda". Kultura no. 2:84 Jf'54. P, 1.

POLAND. WRITERS

Student writing contests. J. Czalkowski et al. Poprostu no. 10:8 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND. YOUTH

Problem of youth. A. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 10:3 My'54. P, 1.

Youth and contemporary. H. Michalski. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 12:3 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND. YOUTH MOVEMENT

Resolution of the 11th Plenary Session of the Central Board of the Polish Youth Association concerning the creation of Polish Youth Legions and the introduction of military training. Kultura no. 2:3 of Ja'54. P, 8.

Strengthening cooperation with the Polish Youth Leagues. M. Ja... Szkoa zaw. no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 8.

POLAND. ZOOGEOGRAPHY

A glance at the fauna of the polar lands of Europe and Asia. A. Bialowolski. Kosmos prace ... P, 19.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic studies of the [illegible] Prace Lodzkie no. 7:301-303 My'54. P, 14.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Borrowing countries. A. Kaczorowski. Kultura no. 11:5 '54. P, 1.

POLES IN GREAT BRITAIN

News from England. Kultura no. 9:3 My'54. P, 1.

The Polish reader in Great Britain. M. Kaczkowski. Kultura no. 9:3 My'54. P, 1.

Polish writers in England. Kultura no. 9:3 My'54. P, 1.

POLES IN HUNGARY

Report on a visit to the People's Republic of Hungary, October 22-November 13, 1953. M. Kleczkowski. Przegl. geogr. 26 no. 1:99-102 '54. P, 12.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Barchanowska, Zofia. Visit to the Soviet Union. P, 15.

POLYSINSZKY, JENO

Jeno Polyesinszky. Kosmos 1954 no. 1:3 Ja'54. P, 8.

POLIANOV, DEMITUR IVANOV

Poet and fighter. B. Meier. Kultura no. 9:14-16 '53. P, 8.

POLICE

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

POLIOMYELITIS

Application of thermal therapy in Heine-Medin disease. A. Bartosik. Pediat. pol. 29 no. 1:61-70 Ja'54. P, 14.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Establishing a committee at the Polish Academy of Sciences for the popularization of Pavlov's theory. Acta physiol. Pol. 4 no. 1:3-4a 6b '53. P, 13.

From the editor. Przegl. geogr. 26 no. 1:1-11 '54. P, 12.

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS see Children's periodicals, Polish

POLISH DIARIES

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura no. 2:44-57 '54. P, 1.

POLISH DRAMA

Characteristics of the love of Romeo. T. Pasternak. Praca swiet 3 no. 11,41-42 N'53. P, 8.

Nicolaus Gargani. W. Wasilewska. Praca swiet 3 no. 11,37-38 S'53. P, 8.

A kind, wealthy man [illegible] a multi-servant. A. [illegible]. Praca swiet 3 no. 11,33-40 N'53. P, 8.

[illegible] Rose. T. Pasternak. Praca swiet 3 no. 11:48-52 D'53. P, 8.

Boris. M. [illegible]. Praca swiet 3 no. 11,51-52 N'53. P, 8.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The inspectors. T. Konwicki. Irod. szle 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA (COMEDY)

A comedy on [illegible] theatre. J. Czalkowski. Praca swiet 4 no. 1:44-45 Ja'54. P, 8.

POLISH DRAMATISTS see Dramatists, Polish

POLISH DRAWINGS AND DRAMATIC PANORAMA see Drawings and dramatic panorama, Polish

POLISH ESSAYS

A letter. J. Przyboszewski. Poprostu no. 10:1 My'54. P, 8.

An [illegible] about [illegible]. Poprostu no. 12:4 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLISH ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

[illegible]. W. [illegible]. Poprostu no. 10:2 My'54. P, 8.

POLISH FICTION

Iwaszki, Tadeusz. Story of a ballet. P, 11.

Kruczkowski, Kazimierz. The fire from Baraka Street. P, 11.

Marton, Josef. The confession. P, 11.

Orgeszowa, Nina. Maska. P, 11.

[illegible]. J. [illegible]. Zycie i myl. no. 3:7 Ja'54. P, 5.

[illegible]. J. [illegible]. Zycie i myl. no. 5:7-8 My'54. P, 5.

[illegible] Bears. J. [illegible]. Zycie i myl. no. 4:3-8 Ap'54. P, 5.

Englishmen Traveling. S. Lem. Poprostu no. 21:5 My'54. P, 8.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 10:5-6 Mr'54. P, 1.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 11:5-6 Mr'54. P, 1.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 12:3-4 Mr'54. P, 1.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 18:5-6 My'54. P, 1.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 19:5-6 My'54. P, 1.

Jack Kerlan does not return to the base. M. Zurawicz. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 20:6-7 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Brother Martin. G. Bernanos. Kultura no. 4:14-22 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The gilded pill. P. Szebunin. Poprostu no. 17:5 Ap'54. P, 8.

The gilded pill. P. Szebunin. Poprostu no. 16:5 My'54. P, 8.

Kola and Irina. I. Ehrenburg. Poprostu no. 16:4 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLISH FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Polish

POLISH LANGUAGE

Bak, Stanislaw. Dialectological studies in Silesia before Lucyjan Malinowski. P, 11.

Applying the principle of demonstration in Polish-language lessons. M. Rafinski. Szkoa zawod no. 24:23-24 D'53. P, 8.

Conforming to the rules? skl. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1:46 Ja'54. P, 16.

More care of Technical Publications for the correctness of language. J. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1:46 Ja'54. P, 16.

Polish-language curriculum. M. Letki. Szkoa zawod no. 24:9-11 D'53. P, 8.

POLISH LETTERS

Olowacki, Aleksander. Letters to his fiancee and wife. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary problems of Polish literature. V. Smolkovska-Petrova. Septemvri 7 no. 5:162-166 My '54. B, 11.

Sports and people. L. Grzeniowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9:6 F'54. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Four excerpts from poetical prose. I. Turgenov. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 10:6 My'54. P, 1.

POLISH MUSIC see Music, Polish

POLISH MUSICIANS see Musicians, Polish

POLISH PAINTERS see Painters, Polish

POLISH PARODIES see Parodies, Polish

POLISH PERIODICALS

Mysl Filozoficzna, a quarterly journal of the Polish Academy of Sciences. G. Koreny. Filozofiai MTA 1:618-624 '52. H, 3.

Polish artistic publications. tor. Kultura no. 4. 137-140 Ap'54. P, 1.

Zycie i Mysl. Zyc. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 18:7 My'54. P, 1.

POLISH PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Polish

POLISH POETRY

Brontewski, Wladyslaw. The despairing tree. P, 11.

Wize, Kazimierz Filip. America. P, 11.

Adenauer. J. Ratajczak. Poprostu no. 10:3 Ap'54. P, 8.

Ballade about a French soldier in Vietnam. A. Markowa. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 18:6 My'54. P, 1.

Birth. D. Kucharska-Zarzycka. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 10:2 Mr'54. P, 1.

Cruel fate. J. Grabowiecki. Poprostu no. 21:8 My'54. P, 8.

Dream. W. Olszewski. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 11:4 Mr'54. P, 1.

Elegy on the death of Tuwim. M. Pankowski. Kultura no. 3-56-58 Mr'54. P, 1.

A false charge. T. Rozewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13:5 Mr'54. P, 11.

Fire. Tast. Poprostu no. 16:8 Ap'54. P, 8.

Fragment of an epopee. M. Bieszczadowski. Dzia i jutro 10 no. 16:3 My'54. P, 1.

Fragments from a biographical dictionary. B. Andrzejewski. Kultura no. 9-56-62 S'53. P, 1.

From Polish Flowers. J. Tuwim. Praca swiet 4 no. 1:33 Ja'54. P, 8.

In Sabaudia. C. Milosz. Kultura no. 3:39 Mr'54. P, 1.

In the glare of coming years. A. Miedzyrzecki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13:1 Mr'54. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY (Continued)

Julian Tuwim S Lec Nowa kultura 5 no. 13,4 Mr'54 P, 11.

Lenin in Poronin S. Nedza-Kubiniec Praca swietl 4 no 1:29-30 Ja'54. P, 8

Manius J Bester Poprostu no 10 8 Mr'54 P, 8.

Peace races J. Wawerski. Poprostu no. 18:8 My'54. P, 8.

Poems from Szczecin (Stettin). W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 5 no. 9 4-5 F'54. P, 11

Salute to the maritime star M. Bieszczadowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19:3 My'54. P, 1

Statue from Kenya. B. Hanaj. Dzis i jutro 10 no 18 6 My'54 P, 1.

Three poems. A. Miedzyrzecki Nowa kultura 5 no. 13 5 Mr'54. P, 11.

Through the eyes of a son. R. Liskowacki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18 6 My'54. P, 1.

We are building a common house. R. Dobrowolski. Poprostu no. 17.1 Ap'54 P, 8

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Absorbed in the past. J Winczakiewicz. Kultura no. 9 139-145 S'54. P, 1.

Poetry of Jastrun. C. Milosz. Kultura no. 9:32-44 S'53 P, 1

Tuwimiana. J. Stradecki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 13-4-5 Mr'54. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Long live life! C. Millward. Poprostu no. 17:1 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK

First and fifth books of the Odyssey. Kultura no. 4-53-75 Ap'54 P, 1.

Pro domo mea (In my opinion). J. Wittlin. Kultura no. 4:37-52 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Four poems. J. Tuwim. Septemvri 7 no. 3:107-110 Mr'54. B, 11.

Four poems. L. Staff. Septemvri 7 no. 3:112-115 Mr'54. B, 11.

Two poems. K. Galczynski. Septemvri 7 no. 3:111-112 Mr'54. B, 11.

Two poems. S. Vigodski. Septemvri 7 no. 3:116 Mr '54. B, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Little shoes from Lublin. J. Becher. Viata rom 6 no. 7:255-258 Jl'53. R, 11.

POLISH POTTERY see Pottery, Polish

POLISH SATIRE see Satire, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POLISH SONGS see Songs, Polish

VORKERS' PARTY
on COMMUNIST PARTY under

____ADS AND SONGS, BULGARIAN

September 1923 and our songs. S. Ivanov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 9:3-6 S'53. B, 9.

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Lenin about the government of the soviets. J. R. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 1.

Totalitarian democracy. Z. Sterminski. Kultura no. 9:130-133 S'53. P, 1.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Solute of lignin in sulfite cooking after removal of polysaccharides from wood. P. Odincov. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:31-41 '52. La, 1.

POMERANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Raid over the land of Kaszuby (Kassubia). S Stefanski. Poprostu no. 21:8 My'54. P, 8.

POPLAR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

POPLAR - DISEASES AND PESTS

Poplar moth (Phyllocnistis sufusella Z.), a pest in poplar nurseries. L. Korbel. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:127-142 '52. C, 13c.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

Inventor of the radio. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18:14 My'54. C, 1.

POPOV, METODII

Outstanding scientist and patriot. I Panchev. Lit front 10 no. 16:1 Ap'54. B, 11

POPOWSKI, STANISLAW

Collection of works of Professor Stanislaw Popowski. Pediat pol 29 no. 1:115-116 Ja'54 P, 14.

Professor Stanislaw Popowski, M. D , director of the Pediatric Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Lodz Pediat pol 29 no. 1:2-6 Ja'54. P, 14.

POPPY

Contribution to studies of the influence of certain agrotechnical methods upon the yield of seeds and raw opium from poppies (Papaver somniferum L.). P. Popov. Godishnik agro 6:42-52 '50/51. B, 15.

POPULATION

Macura, Milos. Economic structure of population. Y, 5.

POPULATION TRANSFERS - GERMANS

Luza, Radomir. Population transfer. C, 6.

POR, BERTALAN

Bertalan Por's art A. Oelmacher. Csillag 8 no. 1: 157-160 Ja'54. H, 11.

POSITIVISM
see subdivision under POLAND

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POSTERS, LATVIAN

Agricultural editor will publish 10,000 posters on agriculture in the next 10 days. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:71 F'54. La, 1.

POTATO BEETLE

The Colorado or potato beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata). S. Pushkarov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:81-82 S/O'53. B, 13.

Fighting the potato beetle in 1954. W. Wegorek. Nowe roln 3 no. 4:66-68 Ap'54. P, 15.

Scientific session of the Central Agricultural Institute concerning the potato beetle. J. K. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:114-116 N'53. P, 15.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Cross-seeding as an important method of increasing the potato crop. M. Birecki. Nowe roln 3 no. 2: 25-29 F'54. P, 15.

A cross-seeding method and its economic importance. A. Maksimowa. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:93-97 N'53. P, 15.

Cross-seeding potatoes for cultivation by cultivators and hillers. Nowe roln 3 no. 2:77-83 F'54. P, 15.

Experiments to establish the possibilities of utilizing small tubers, cuttings, and tips of tubers for planting potatoes. P. Popov. Godishnik agro 5:273-280 '49/50. B, 15.

Experiments with summer planting of early, seasonal, and late varieties of potatoes. P. Popov. Godishnik agro 5:273-280 '49/50. B, 15.

Green squares. A. Biedron. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7:9 F'54. P, 5.

Influence of agricultural treatments on the starch content of potatoes. W. Suryn. Nowe roln 3 no. 4 58-65 Ap'54. P, 15.

Mechanization of potato cultivation. J. Sedlak. Za soc zem 4 no. 4:384-389 Ap'54. C, 15.

Preservation of potatoes. A. Mateev. Koop zem 8 no. 8:14-16 '53. B, 15.

Preserving the residue of potato malt. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:103-105 N'53. P, 15.

Preventing the germination of potatoes in storage by the use of chemical agents. F. Kolyczew. Nowe roln 3 no. 3:98-101 Mr'54. P, 15.

Season for planting potatoes. K. Kropkiewicz. Nowe roln 3 no. 4:46-51 Ap'54. P, 15.

Size of seed potatoes. W. Gabriel [illegible] no. 4.52-57 Ap'54. P, 15.

Technique of cross-seeding and [illegible] potatoes. M. Birecki. Nowe roln [illegible] Mr'54. P, 15.

POTTERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

POTTERY, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian artistic pottery. Ch. Kh[illegible] 3 no. 2:72-74 S'53. B, 10.

POTTERY, POLISH

A visit to a pottery. Pol For Trade [illegible] '54. P, 5.

POULTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA

POULTRY BREEDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Spring tasks in the chicken yard. K. K[illegible] lapja 4 no. 16:17 Ap'52. H, 5.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

An incubator instead of thousands of [illegible] V. Jarosova. Svet prace 4 no. 5:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

POWDER METALLURGY

Principles of elaborating technological [illegible] as illustrated in the case of powder [illegible] E. Bryjak. Hutnik P 20 no. 12 367 370 [illegible] P, 16.

POZNAN - ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Atmospheric electricity in Poznan W [illegible] Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 1:32-41 '51 P 1[illegible]

PRAGUE - ARCHIVES

Treasures of our past. Ip. Krest zena [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Our first skyscraper. V. Klement. [illegible] no. 12:11 Mr'54. C, 1.

PRAGUE - CHURCH DECORATION AND [illegible]

A Christmas cradle for St. Vitus' Cathedral [illegible] -an. Krest zena 7 no. 1:2 Ja'54. C, 1

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Precious sanctuary to Saint Jan. Krest zena [illegible] 21:6 My'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Life in Prague backyards, yesterday and today. [illegible] Krest zena 7 no. 4:9 Ja'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - CONCERTS

First subscription concert of the Czech [illegible] Society. bor. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15 716 N'53. C, 1.

Novelties of the FOK concerts. J. Bachik. [illegible] rozhl 6 no. 15:716-717 N'53. C, 9.

PRAGUE - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Graduates of the Academy of Musical Arts [illegible] mentalists. M. Skampa. Hud rozhl [illegible] N'53. C, 9.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Prague. J. Fleissig. Slovo agit 3 [illegible] C, 6.

Prague, yesterday and today K [illegible] 8 no. 21:7 My'53. C, 1.

Prague, yesterday and today. K. Lettner [illegible] 8 no. 22:7 My'53. C, 1.

Prague, yesterday and today. K Lettner [illegible] 8 no. 24:7 Je'53. C, 1.

Prague, yesterday and today. K. Lettner [illegible] 8 no. 27/28:8 Jl'53. C, 1.

Prague, yesterday and today. K. Lettner [illegible] 8 no. 31:7 Ag'53. C, 1.

Prague in May. S. Richter. Krest zena [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

We build up the sight-seeing road above Prague jn. Cal svet 8 no. 41:4 O'53. C, 1

PRAGUE - ELECTIONS

Instructing block propagandists in the [illegible] of Prague in pre-election campaigning. [illegible] lova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:43-47 F'54. C, 8.

Prague makes preparations for the election. Krest zena 7 no. 16:8-9 Ap'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition "Culture and Pleasure for Children," ne. Kvet zena 7 no. 20 9 My 54 C, 5

Exhibition of Soviet art. F Vit Svet prace 4 no. 5 9 Ja'54 C, 1

An exhibition of technical literature on rails. Zelezarite Cil 4 no. 11/200 '54. C, 10

Flowers in our apartments. M. Kvet zena 7 no. 10:9 My'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Treasures of the National Gallery. B Kvet zena 7 no. 4:8 Ja'54 C, 5.

PRAGUE GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Rewarding commitment of the employees of the Klement Gottwald Gasworks in Prague. Obzor 4 no. 10,437 439 My'54 C, 5.

PRAGUE MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS

Festival of Soviet motion pictures in Prague. Ces Cul svet 8 no. 45 5 N'51 C, 1

PRAGUE MUSEUMS

A monument unique in the world. K Leitner Cul svet 8 no. 20 5 My'53 C, 1

PRAGUE - MUSIC

Prague Music Theater. I. Hrk. Cul svet 8 no. 40 5 O'53. C, 1.

PRAGUE MUSIC FESTIVALS

Prague Spring Music Festival. I Cul svet 8 no. 24 5 Je'53 C, 1

Prague Spring Music Festival. K I. Cul svet 8 no. 27-28:8 Jl'53. C, 1.

Prague Spring Music Festival, 1954. Kvet zena 7 no. 21:7 My'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE OPERA

Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride performed by amateur actors. ch Cul svet 8 no. 42 5 O'53 C, 1.

PRAGUE - PAINTING

What a heroic painter. B Cul svet 8 no. 22 5 My'53 C, 1.

PRAGUE PARKS

Chinese pavilion in the parks of Prague. Kvet Kvet zena 7 no. 8 2 F'54. C, 5

PRAGUE PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

First Czechoslovak College of Physical Education and Sports. Cul svet 8 no. 44 2 N'53 C, 1

PRAGUE - PROGRESS IN COMMUNIST THINKING

The flowering of our lives is to be attributed to Stalinism. R Nekatrna Cul svet 8 no. 45 9 N'53 C, 1

PRAGUE PUBLIC HEALTH

Quick aid in the basis of public health. M. Hermanek Kvet zena 7 no. 13 11 My'54. C, 5

PRAGUE PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

World of living puppets. J Wenig Cul svet 8 no. 27 28 7 Jl'53 C, 1

PRAGUE SOUVENIR CHEAPJACKS

Tradition from Prague. M Kvet zena Kvet prace 4 no. 13 2 Mr'54 C, 1

PRAGUE THEATER

Peter Karvas in the Prague arena. Cul svet 8 no. 42 5 O'53 C, 1

Smetana's Litusa in the National Theater. K. Lehner. Cul svet 8 no. 46 6 N'53. C, 1.

Zlenek Nejedly in the National Theater. Cul svet 8 no. 46 9 N'53 C, 1

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Contests in decorating the National Theater. V Sloch Archit CSR 13 no. 4 119 132 54 C, 19

Jiri Wolker Theater in Prague. Cul svet 8 no. 43 5 O'53. C, 1.

National Theater in Prague and the foyer of the gallery. P Janak Archit CSR 13 no. 4 133 139 54 C, 19

70th anniversary of the opening of the National Theater in Prague. ch Cul svet 8 no. 42 5 N'53 C, 1

PRAGUE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Prague University, international center of progressive students. Cul svet 8 no. 42.5 O'53. C, 1

PRAGUE, WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

For freedom. J Dick Cul svet 8 no. 20 4-5 My'53. C, 1

PRAGUE ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Visit to the Prague Zoo. A. Schulz. Svet prace 4 no. 12 8 Mr'54. C, 1.

PRAYER

The priest and prayer. Archimandrite Serafim. Duch kult 34 no. 3 3 34 51 F/Mr'54 B, 3.

PREACHING

A public admonition from the pulpit. B Dabrowski Rozsah kapl 4 no. 5 15 16 N'54 P, 3.

Preaching the language of our contemporaries. P Rozsah kapl 4 no. 5:17-18 N'54 P, 3.

PREDICTIONS see Prophecies

PREGNANCY

On the problem of epidemic hepatitis in pregnancy and its significance for the fetus. J Forgacs Orv hetil 95 no. 13 146 148 Mr'54 H, 14

Selected problems of histology and histopathology of pregnancy. K. Maldyk Ginekol pol 25 no. 2:167-174 Ap-Je'54 P, 14

Hernioplasty in twin pregnancy. W Rapperski Ginekol pol 25 no. 2 185 191 Ap-Je'54 P, 14.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS

Quantitative determination of serum gonadotropins in pregnant women with Rana esculenta L. W Bielanski Polska tabl 1 no. 1 72 80 '53. P, 13.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Case of splenic pregnancy. A. Tetenski Ginekol pol 25 no. 2 191 193 Ap-Je'54. P, 14

PRESERVING see subdivision CANNING AND PRESERVING under LATVIA

PRESS see also subdivision PRESS under BULGARIA, IRAN, RUMANIA, U. S., VIENNA

Electric heating of printing presses and in the foundry press. F. Andrejkovic. Sleviarstvi 9 no. 9,38 2 Je'53 B, 6

PRESSURE VESSELS

Methods of calculating the resilience of pressure vessels as a foundation for the standardization of regulations. F Bielowski Wiad PKN 22 no. 1: 1-16 Ja'54 P, 16

PRICE POLICY see subdivision under RUMANIA

PRICE REGULATION see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRICES see also subdivision prices under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Price and wholesale trade. Nova ekg 6 no. 12 742 D'53. V, 5

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON

Meditations on materials. T Kermauner Nasi rozpr 3 no. 1 16-17 Ja'54 Y, 1.

PRIESTS

The priest and prayer. Archimandrite Serafim. Duch kult 34 no. 3 3 34 51 F/Mr'54 B, 3.

PRIMROSES

Primroses and other plants injurious to human health. J. Barton. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8: 15-19 Jl'53. C, 3.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL see School superintendents and principals

PRINTERS, LATVIAN

Training new printers. A. Stagis. Reports Riga 11 no. 7 62 F'54. La, 1.

PRINTING - SPECIMENS

Nasova knjiga, tekstovsko preduzece, Beograd. Letters and materials Y, 7

PRINTING INDUSTRY see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STYLE MANUALS

Horvat, Radoslav N. From manuscripts to books. Y, 3.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH

M. M. Prishvin. P. Volkov. Septemvri 7 no. 5,173-174 My'54 B, 11.

PRILICEV, GRIGOR S.

G. Prilicev's interest in French language and literature. B. Nastev. Mak jazik 4 no. 2:34-45 F'53. Y, 11.

Grigor Prilicev's best-known poem. J. Boskovski. Mak jazik 4 no. 3:33-34 F'53. Y, 11.

Grigor S. Prilicev. Mak jazik 4 no. 2:25-26 F'53. Y, 11.

One word used by G. Prilicev. B. K. Mak jazik 4 no. 2:32-33 F'53. Y, 11.

Two "new" works of our literature. B. Korubin. Mak jazik 4 no. 2:20-32 F'53. Y, 11.

PROBABILITIES

Questions of the theory of probability in the light of dialectical materialism. A. Renyi. Fil evk MTA 1:63-97 '52 H, 3.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Vernic, Radovan. Traces of restricted three-body problems represented in an inertial system. Y, 13.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

In memory of the immortal composer. D. Z. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:39-40 Ap'54. B, 9.

PROPERTY see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PROPHECIES

Is man able to predict the future? G. Grinlin. Rakett no. 10:30-39 My/Je'53. La, 1.

PROPHETS

Story and lessons of an edifice. L. Deme. Ut 7 no. 20:2 My'54. H, 3.

PROTEINS

Effect of high-protein diet on antitoxin production in children immunized with tetanus antitoxin. L. Fekete. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:343-346 Mr'54. H, 14.

How to make protein and vitamin paste and how to use it in feeding animals. S. Kubozow. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 2:84-86 F'54. P, 15.

Modern views on the synthesis and biosynthesis of proteins. S. Niewiarowski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:133-140 '53. P, 13.

Results obtained in fractionation of the serum proteins. Gy. Kuldor. Orv hetil 95 no. 18:487-491 My'54 H, 14.

Studies of the blood proteins in pernicious anemia. P. Ablonczi. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:348-351 Mr'54. H, 14

PROTEUS

Sepsis caused by Proteus mirabilis. A. Prikkel. Orv hetil 95 no. 14:380-389 Ap'54. H, 14.

PROTHROMBIN TIME

Effect of the vegetative nervous system on conversion of prothrombin. V. Hule. Lek listy 9 no. 9:207-209 My'54. C, 14.

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in premature infants. P. Sipos. Orv hetil 95 no. 14:377-379 Ap'54. H, 14.

PROVERBS, CZECH

Month of May in proverbs. Kvet zena 7 no. 10:11 My'54. C, 5.

PROVERBS, ETHIOPIC

Abyssinian proverbs. K. Petracek. Novy Orient 7 no. 6 99 '52. C, 6.

PRUNING

Utilization of the upper pruning method beech plants. I. Radkov. Gor stop 8 110 Mr'54. B, 15.

PRUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD. see Glowacki

PRUSSIA - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Zins, Henryk. The peasant insurrection in Prussia in 1525. P, 4.

PSYCHOSES

Experimental contribution to the evaluation of functional condition of the nervous system on the basis of tuberculin allergy L. Levendel Orv hetil 95 no 17 459-464 Ap'54 H, 14

PUBERTY

Effect of crystalline cholesterol implanted into the testes on the testes and on the adrenals in white rats during puberty. J. Niwelinski Folia biol 1 no 2 112-123 '53 P, 13.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, SERBIA

Medical control. L. Ivanov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2: 14 F'54. B, 8.

PUBLIC MEETINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

PUCCINI, GIACOMO. TOSCA.

Puccini's Tosca. C. Zawadzki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11.8 Mr'54. P, 1

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

National Artist Marie Pujmanova -h-. Csl svet 8 no. 24.5 Je'53. C, 1.

PULEC, VLADIVOJ

Past and present in the English labor movement, ma. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 11.

PULEVSKI, D.

D. Pulevski's grammar. B. K. Mak jazik 4 no. 2: 45-47 F'53. Y, 11.

D. Pulevski's grammar. H. P. Mak jazik 4 no. 8: 188-189 O'53. Y, 11.

PULSE

Studies on the effect of intravenous caffeine in various diseases J. Nagyvaradi Orv hetil 95 no 21.573-577 My'54. H, 14

PUMPING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, PRAGUE, RUMANIA

Dolls for adults Markus. Poprostu no 16:4 Ap'54. P, 8.

PURKYNE, KAREL

Painter Karel Purkyne. Krest zena 7 no. 12:2 Mr'54. C, 5.

[illegible] EKSANDR SERGEEVICH

[illegible] A. S. Pushkin's birth. Lit front [illegible], 11.

[illegible], D. Iwasz- [illegible] 85-86 Mr

[illegible]yridine. Z. Talikowa. [illegible]'53. P, 13.

[illegible]. S. Angelov. [illegible]'53. B, 13.

[illegible]
see subdivision under POLAND

QUANTUM MECHANICS see Quantum theory

QUANTUM THEORY

Criticism of Bohr's views in the field of quantum mechanics. V. Fok. Akad ert 60 no. 501:263-274 Ag/O'53. H, 1.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mechanization of stone quarries. M Holec. Stavivo 32 no 5:165-170 My'54. C, 16.

Small-shot blasting is a source of greater labor productivity. J. Kryhut. Stavivo 32 no 4:132-133 Mr'54 C, 16

QUININE

Effect of quinine, phenacetin and aspirin on the virus of epidemic grippe. D. Blaskovic. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:101-107 '52. C, 13c.

RABBITS

Rabbitskin as material for gloves. W. Dankiewicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1:20-23 Ja'53. P, 16.

RADA, VLASTIMIL

Jan Kvet's Vlastimil Rada, malir a illustrator (Vlastimil Rada, Painter and Illustrator) M. Lamac Vytv um 4 no 1:50-52 Ja'54. C, 10.

RADAR

What we should know about radar. N. Tolnauer. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3:38-42 Mr'54. Y, 17.

What we should know about radar. N. Tolnauer. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:51-60 Ap'54. Y, 17.

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV

Khristo Radevski. Slaviani 9 no. 11:10-11 N'53. B, 6.

RADIC, STJEPAN

Dr V. Macek on Stjepan Radic. Hrv rev 3:364 S'53. Y, 1.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA

Radio and radiobroadcasters. J. Pretwic. Kultura no. 9:23-31 S'53. P 1.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Tucek, Zdenek. Synchronizing superheterodyne receivers. C, 16.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Telephone of a high-frequency electric power plant, an indispensable aid in the electric power supply. Pollak. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:107-109 '54. C, 13

RADIO PLAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

RADIO WAVES

Secret of radio waves of the cosmos. J. Gadomski. Poprostu no. 18:2 My'54. P, 8.

RADIOTHERAPY

Experiences with radiotherapy of 150 cases of cancer of the lungs. I. Rode. Orv hetil 95 no. 17:453-456 Ap'54. H, 14.

Experiences with roentgenotherapy of carcinoma of the stomach, esophagus, and colon. L. Frigyer. Orv hetil 95 no. 16 432-435 Ap'54. H, 14.

Radiotherapy of metastases of the lymph nodes. F. Vandor. Orv hetil 95 no. 19:526-529 My'54. H, 14.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)

For strengthening peace among nations. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:5 Ja'52. H, 6.

RAEVSKII, BORIS

Boris Raevskii's Only Forward. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:24 Ja'54. B, 8.

RAIC, VLAHO A.

Vlaho A. Raic's book Hrvatska i Srbija (Croatia and Serbia), a contribution to the settlement of the Danubian-Adriatic-Balkan sector. F. Matic. Hrv rev 3.343-351 S'53. Y, 1.

RAICHEV, RUSLAN

R. Raichev, guest conductor in Budapest. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:41-42 Ap'54. B, 9.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

New work methods in the repair of railroad motorcars. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:254-255 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Computation of the amount of damages in transportation contracts. D. Ilic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3: 93-94 Mr'54. Y, 16.

New work methods used in railroad repair shops and locomotive depots are successful. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:269-271 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

An exhibition of technical literature on railroading. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:268 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS - BRAKES

Improved clip brake and a new type of [illegible] brake shoe. V. Kasparek. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 1 283, 286 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS - CARS - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Heating with exhaust steam. D. Markovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2:62-63 F'54. Y, 16

RAILROADS - CARS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Let us not uncouple a single car because of a [illegible]. V. Ishenko. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12 297-3-8 11 C, 16.

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

Calculation of the needs of railroad trainees. R. Brkic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:135-137 Ap'54. Y, 16.

Is the current method of conducting physical examinations of railroad workers adequate? S. Jovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:138-140 Ap'54. Y, 16

Railway men can also render great services [illegible] done for the united and democratic [illegible]. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:266-267 '53. C, 16

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS

Automatized railroad car loader. P. Trojan. Vedа n tech mlad no. 4:124-125 '54. C, 13

Placement of cars loaded with inflammable [illegible]. V. Petrovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3 47-48 F'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mineral oils in railroad transportation and their evaluation. L. Kavalek. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11 252-254 '53. C, 16.

Mineral oils in railroad transportation and their evaluation, L. Kavalek. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11 277-279 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS - PASSENGER CARS

Possibilities for lowering costs of repairs of passenger cars. V. Golubov. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11 294-295 '53. C, 16.

RAILROADS - ROLLING STOCK

Material rulant. Rolling stock. R, 16.

RAILROADS - TERMINOLOGY

Terms in transport and commercial service. N. Salontaj. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2 53-55 F'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - TIES

Maintenance of impregnated railroad ties. M. Ra[illegible]jovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3.88-89 Mr'54 Y, 16

RAILROADS - TRACK

Advantages of the maintenance of railroad tracks by tamping and by the plus-minus method. V. Prazaric. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4.126-130 Ap'53. Y, 16.

For a large-scale expansion of new forms of work in the maintenance of railroad tracks. J. Kavanka. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12;280-281 '53. C, 16.

Modifications in terminology, conceptions, and principles for computation of the resistance of railroad tracks. J. Nikolic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:121-125 Ap'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - TRAIN DISPATCHING

Dispatching successive trains. R. Brkic Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2;49-53 F'54. Y, 16.

Dispatching successive trains. R. Brkic Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3:90-92 Mr'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - TRAIN LOAD

Permissible loads of express and passenger trains on gradients. S. Budovalcev. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2:60-61 F'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS, CABLE

Industrial safety in work on aerial cable railways. Z. Schneigert. Ochrona pracy 8 no. 10 340-343 O'53. P, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Red rainfall, green snow. V. Mezencev. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:14 Ap'52. H, 5.

NIKOLA VASILEV

Vasilev Rakitin D. Panteleev. Lit front 10 21;3 My'54 B, 11.

MATYAS

t of the innovators' movement and the Gazda ement started in our training shops in honor of birthday of Comrade Rakosi. J. Kakas. kaero 3 no. 3:22 Mr'52. H, 8.

Comrade Rakosi. K. Kiss. Munkaero 3 no. 3 Mr'52. H, 8.

dustrial schools for apprentices get ready for celebration of Comrade Rakosi's 60th birthday. arcz. Munkaero 3 no. 3-6-8 Mr'52. H, 8.

tstanding homes for apprentices get ready for birthday of Comrade Rakosi. Munkaero 3 no. 7-18 F'52. H, 8

, and the Hungarian people are unified! Nok a 4 no. 11,10-11 Mr'52. H, 5.

INDING

g points of a detachment and of a battery. Misic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1:32-36 Ja'54. 7.

ng under poor visibility. R. Boskovic. Vojni snik 8 no. 1:36-41 Ja'54. Y, 17.

g system for SO 76-mm M. 18 artillery weap- and for the 75-mm M 20 recoil-free gun in irect firing J. Pavicevic. Vojni glasnik 8 3:32-38 Mr'54. Y, 17.

LANT) - DISEASES AND PESTS

les of rape during autumn. A. Balevski. Koop n 8 no. 8:18-18 '53. B, 15.

NG, CONSUMER
e subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JREL

ime of poetry and some literary prescriptions. Arghir. Viata rom 6 no. 7:285-292 Jl'53. R, 11.

INING, HERMANN

iany and the industrial revolution. j, u. Kultura), 9:127-129 S'53. P, 1.

MAURICE

ice Ravel D. Pokorn. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25.22-D'53. Y, 1.

ATERIALS

i market in raw materials in October and at the ginning of November 1953. Nova trg 6 no. 12: 9-731 D'53. Y, 5.

e subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IG (ELEMENTARY)

ing exercises in the 4th grade of general schools. , Papp. Kozneveles 10 no. 6:140-141 Mr'54. ,8.

PROPERTY
e subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PTS
e subdivision under BELGRADE

MATION OF LAND
e subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, USSIA

ATION
e also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ATVIA

ou want to become younger for a week? . Schulz. Svet prace 4 no. 5:8 Ja'54. C, 1.

ATION CENTERS
e subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ROSS
e subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, UGOSLAVIA

CTION (OPTICS)
ee subdivision under BULGARIA

EXES

, Pavlov's theory of the two systems of reflex ction. D. Paskov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:33-37 N/D'53. B, 13.

RESTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Lecture by Bishop Albert Bereczky to the Calvin Square congregation in Budapest on the occasion of the district festival of the weekly Az Ut. Ut 7 no. 20:2 My'54. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Message to the Constituent Assembly of the Presbytery. I. Varga. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2:2-4 F'53. C, 3.

New frame, new life. E. Vago. Kalvinske hlasy 24 no. 2:1-2 F'53. C, 3.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Contribution to Comrade Panocha's article on the treatment of refractory materials. J. Bocan. Stavivo 32 no 4:137 Mr'54. C, 16.

Treatment of refractory materials is an important prerequisite to correct production in kilns. J. Fischer. Stavivo 32 no. 4:136-137 Mr'54. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Jako, Frigyes. Milk and dairy products, fish, useful game and game products, refrigeration, and the production of ice. H, 16.

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Desperadoes. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2:30-31 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

John Foster Dulles sends a New Year's message to the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2:29 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Biothermal chambers. N. Gragiev. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 11;13-15 '53. B, 16.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Regeneration and inhibition of cell division. S. Skowron. Folia biol 1 no. 1:23-29 '53. P, 13.

Regeneration in Pediculus humanus corporis. K. Maron. Folia biol 1 no. 2:83-85 '53. P, 13.

Regeneration of the tail of tadpole Xenopus laevis. H. Roguski. Folia biol 1 no. 1:7-22 '53. P, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Reverend Michalski's salto mortale. A. Nowicki. Poprostu no. 16:2, 7 Ap'54. P, 8.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Our responsibility to our neighbors. Dukh kult 34 no. 4:28-29 Ap'54. B, 3.

RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND, U.S.

REPATRIATION

Estonian S.S.R. Repatriacerimise Osakond. Letters from the home country. E, 4.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH

Paintings by I. E. Repin. R. Matustik. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48;10 N'53. C, 11.

REPKOVA, VERA

Propagator of Smetana. J. Wenig. Csl svet 8 no. 31: 5 Ag'53. C, 1.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Federalist representation. H. Rudiger. Radikaaldem no. 8;215-223 My'52. E, 6.

REPTILES, FOSSIL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RESPIRATION

Biological oxidoreduction or respiration in the light of science today. W. Slawinski. Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:105-132 '53. P, 13.

Effect of contrast media used in angiocardiography on vasomotor and respiratory function. Z. Zsebok. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:352-354 Mr'54. H, 14.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - TUMORS

Myelomas of the upper respiratory tract. T. Chomkowiczova. Csl otolaryn 3 no. 1:10-15 Mr'54. C, 14

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Role of the central nervous system in the regulation of reticulo-endothelial function. Gy. Szasz. Orv hetil 95 no. 21,568-570 My'54 H, 14.

REVENUE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see also subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, RUMANIA

Won Indian awards. Cz Life 9 no. 2:23 F'54. C, 1.

RH FACTOR

The Rh factor and its significance. I Schill. Orv hetil 95 no. 18:477-482 My'54. H, 14.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Discussion of J. Navratil's article "Rheumatic Heart Disease Cured with Aureomycin." Z. Brezina. Lek listy 9 no. 9:209 My'54. C, 14.

Radiological diagnosis of rheumatic carditis without symptoms in children. I. Radnoti-Recht. Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no. 3:92-96 Mr'54. H, 14.

RHEUMATISM

Case of rheumatic pneumonia in a two-year-old child. A. Kominek. Pediat pol 29 no. 1:79-82 Ja'54. P, 14.

Cerebral rheumatism as unusual cause of death. K. Biernacka. Pediat pol 29 no. 1'71-73 Ja'54. P, 14.

Lungs in rheumatic disease. H Kaulbersz-Marynowska. Pediat pol 29 no. 1:21-33 Ja'54. P, 14.

Rheumatism in the light of Pavlov's theory. I. Tsenov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1;45-48 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

Visceral form of rheumatic disease in children I. Balukiewicz. Pediat pol 29 no 1'74-78 Ja'54. P, 14.

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

Treatment of rhinitis atrophicans with pterygopalatina infiltration of novocaine J. Furstner. Orv hetil 95 no. 17:473-474 Ap'54. H, 14.

RIBAY, JIRI

Fragment of the correspondence between Dobrovsky and Ribay on March 25, 1785. [illegible] 5 S'53. C, 1.

RIBICIC, IVAN

Stopinje v snegu (F [illegible] o zakladu (Slory 3 no. 2:19-20 Ja'[illegible]

RICE
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Rice and its water requirement. F. Baxa. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:31-40 '52. C, 13c.

RICE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Abolishing brown leaf spot (Bruzone) on rice. K. Kallay. Za soc zem 4 no. 4;356-359 Ap'54. C, 15.

RICHTER, SZVETOSZLAV

A great artist. I. Ungar. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:2 Mr'54. H, 11.

RIDEG, SANDOR

Sandor Rideg's novel Daruszegi vasarnapok (Sundays in Daruszeg). I. Orkeny. Csillag 8 no. 1:148-150 Ja'54. H, 11.

RIDING see Horsemanship

RIDING
see subdivision HORSEMANSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RIFLE PRACTICE

Boldly forward! F. Kirilov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9: 16-17 S'53. B, 8.

RIGA - BUILDING

A group of engineers and architects prepare a project for a new motion-picture studio in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 29 Ja'54. La, 1.

More than 40 million rubles assigned for the building of the Riga Motion-Picture Studio. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:86 F'54. La, 1.

Progress of construction of the first skyscraper in Riga, the Collective Farmers House. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:28 Ja'54. La, 1

Three new apartment houses in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 26 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGA - CARNIVAL

New Year's carnival held in the Riga Pioneer Palace yesterday. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:1 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Lenin District of Riga. Zorin. Reports Riga 11 no 4:92-93 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of children's creative art opened in the Riga State Museum of Plastic Arts Reports Riga 11 no. 4:80 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

January in the harbor. Victorov. Reports Riga 11 no. 1 25 Ja'54. La, 1

Riga Sea Harbor must increase loading and unloading by 11 per cent in comparison with 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:76 Mr'54. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Early history of Riga. Polis. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:80-81 Mr'54. La, 1.

RIGA - KINDERGARTENS

At present there are 74 kindergartens in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:12 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Many historical monuments revealing the working people's struggles can be found in ancient Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 12:93 Mr'54. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

The 6th grade of Riga's Henri Barbusse High School No. 11 in the morning of May 20. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:63 My'54. La, 1.

RIGA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Riga textile workers produced more than one million meters of textiles in the last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:84 F'54. La, 1.

RIGA - VACATION SCHOOLS

More than 200 Pioneers will spend their winter vacation in Cesis and on Riga Beach. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:10 Ja'54. La, 1.

RIGHT- AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS see Left- and right-handedness

RILSKI, NEOFIT

Father Neofit Rilski as a music critic. T. Plochev. Dukh kult 33 no. 12:27-30 D'53. B, 3.

[illegible] HUBERT

[illegible]ght. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 4.

Justified risk in the process of production and its criminal-legal significance. M. Grinberg. Nowe prawo 10 no. 5/6:16-27 My/Je'54. P, 7.

RIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kucera, Karel. Stabilized roads, their design, and the control of their construction. C, 16.

Pospisil, F. Machine construction of stabilized roads. C, 15.

Evaluation of methods for laying out curves from the point of view of their application to forest roads. I. Popov. Godishnik agro 5:73-92 '49/50. B, 15.

ROADS, GRAVEL

Pospisil, Frantisek. Maintenance of gravel roads by rolling and stabilizing by the American method. C, 16.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Theoretical and practical results in chemical exploitation of kalium trachytes. G. Csajaghy. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2:15-30 '53. H, 12.

RODAKOWSKI, HENRYK

Henryk Rodakowski defending craftsmanship. A. Ryszkiewicz. Mat do sztuki 4 no. 3/4:272-291 '53. P, 10

Rodakowski's creative personality. A. Wallis. Mat do sztuki 4 no. 3/4:306-317 '53. P, 10.

RODENTIA

Fighting rodents in fields. W. Skuratowicz. Nowe roln 2 no. 11 108-110 N'53. P, 15.

ROGALSKI, THEODOR

Theodor Rogalski. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:2 F'54. R, 1.

ROKOSSOVSKII, KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH

Contribution to the biography of Rokossovskii. J. Gorkin. Kultura no. 3:115-118 Mr'54. P, 1.

ROLLER BEARINGS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ROLLING MILLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Problems related to the manufacture of case-hardened rolls. L. Banhegyi. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 193-197 S'52. H, 16.

ROMER, FERENCZ FLORIS

Floris Romer, -nyi. Kereszt 5 no. 1:4 Ja'54. H, 3.

ROOFING, SLATE
see subdivision under LATVIA

ROSENBERG, ETHEL

Disentangling. P. Grigorov. Lit front 10 no. 16:4 Ap'54. B, 11.

For the life of the Rosenberg couple! Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 5.

To Mr Eisenhower, President of the United States, Washington. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 5.

ROSENBERG, JULIUS

Disentangling. P. Grigorov. Lit front 10 no. 16:4 Ap'54. B, 11.

For the life of the Rosenberg couple! Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 5.

To Mr Eisenhower, President of the United States, Washington. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 5.

ROSENTHAL, CONSTANTIN D.

Two forerunners of Rumanian painting. M. Maxy. Arts Rum no. 3:25-34 '61. R, 10.

ROTARY PUMPS
see subdivision PUMPING MACHINERY under LATVIA

ROTATION OF CROPS
see also subdivision under POLAND

A field of unlimited crop rotation. J. Kozakiewicz. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:54-59 N'53. P, 15.

ROTIFERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ROUAULT, GEORGES

Job in the dustbin of contemporary culture. J. Kowalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10:6 Mr'54. P, 1.

ROWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Factors of competitive rowing. J. Tilgner. Kultura fiz 8 no. 4:255-266 Ap'54. P, 8.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RUBBER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Visit to the Agronomical Institute in Arad. M. Pavel. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:3 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For a rich harvest. I. Bogdan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:4 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reform since 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian agriculture. I. Adam. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:105 141 My'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Aspects of the activity of the Nicolae Bălcescu Collective Farm in the parish of Dragomiresti, Bihor rest Province. K. Bier. Probleme econ 7 no. 5 168-176 My'54. R, 5.

A collective farm in the People's Republic of Rumania. Koop zem 8 no. 7:37-38 '53. R, 19.

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

You are welcome! L. Oltoanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:3 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Monuments of the past. C. Petrescu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:1 My'54. R, 1.

Monuments of the past. C. Petrescu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1 Je'54. R, 1.

Planning Scanteia House. H. Maicu. Arta 30-56 '51. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

Art albums. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130 2 1 54 R, 1

RUMANIA - ATHLETICS

A new formula for the national championships in athletics. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 5 My'54 R, 1

RUMANIA - AVIATION MEDICINE

So that life may triumph. L. Oltoanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:1, 4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

100 of 100 millions. Viata rom 7 no. 4 118 132 Ap '54. R, 11.

RUMANIA - BOXING

Pupils of Lucian Popescu. N. Doban. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:5 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

At the meeting on the occasion of the opening of the Danube Bridge. Lit front 10 no. 15 1 Je'54 B, 11.

Letter to the Council of Ministers of the [illegible] and the Central Committee of the [illegible] ty on the opening of the Danube Bridge between Bulgaria and Rumania. Lit front 10 no. 15 1 Je '54. B, 11.

Nearer to Moscow. S. Severniak. Lit front 10 no. 1 Je'54. B, 11.

RUMANIA - CANDY

Visit to a candy factory. M. Barlu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:3 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Political cartoons in the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Vlad. Arts Rum no. 3:69-88 '51. R, 10

RUMANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Cities not yet indicated on the map of Rumania. C. Parvan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 1, 4 Mr '54. R, 1.

Construction and reconstruction of Rumanian cities D. Aldea. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:1, 4 D'52. R, 1.

Rumanian people receive the decisions on the construction program with great joy. R. Calin. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:4 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COASTING

Bobsled track in Poiana Stalino near Brasov. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:5 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Development of Sino-Rumanian commercial relations. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:1, 4 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - SPANISH AMERICA

Great prospects for development of commercial exchange between Rumania and Latin American countries. P. Brudaru. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:4 Je '54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

District Cultural Center in Bistrita, Rumania, helps cultural centers and Red Corners in the district. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:319-320 J1'53. C, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Moghioros, Alexandru. Raising the level of Party activity, guaranty of successful fulfillment of the mission of socialist construction R, 6.

Partidul Comunist din Romania. Documents from the history of the Communist Party in Rumania. R, 6.

Pentru imbunatatirea muncii de partid. For improvement of Party activity. R, 6.

Politica partidului, forta vitala a regimului de democratie populara. The Party's politics, a vital force in the regime of people's democracy. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COURTS

Legal nature of courts of honor and their activities. S. Feller. Just noua 10 no. 1:25-40 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Modifications of the code of criminal procedure in the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Ch. -Pavel. Just noua 10 no. 1:58-80 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Winter in Selimbar, a centuries-old village which is today rejuvenated. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:1, 4 F'54 R, 1.

RUMANIA - DISPENSARIES

Abbreviations. C. Pirvan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136: 3 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

The Family Code, an expression of new social and political conditions. R. Calin. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:1, 5 F'54. R, 1.

New regulation of family relations in the Rumanian People's Republic. G. Nedelschi. Just noua 10 no. 1:41-57 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

Increase of production of medicines. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Increasing number of dwellings. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:6 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rumanian economy in full development. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:1, 4 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For improving the planning of working capital. I. Mihai. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:78-92 My'54. R, 5.

Towards the realization of the Five-Year Plan before the expiration of the term. G. Bodeanu. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:4 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Encounter. M. Sirbu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:3 Je '54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ELECTIONS

A free people votes. C. Parvan. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:3, 5 D'52. R, 1.

Great election celebrations. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:3 D'52. R, 1.

Great victory of our democracy. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:1 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Inauguration of a new electric-power station. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:1 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ENTERTAINERS

Visit by the song and dance ensemble of the Rumanian Ministry of Internal Affairs. S. Stoianov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10:54-55 O'53. B, 9.

RUMANIA - FASHION

Festival of fall and winter fashions. M. Sarbu. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:6 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Old and new art of Hungary and Rumania. J. Grabowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 18:7 My'54. P, 1.

Rumanian folk art. M. Sarbu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:6 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Achievements of the food industry in Rumania. G. Bodeanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:1, 4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

On the road of peace M. Sadoveanu. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:8 Je'53. H, 5.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

The legation of the Rumanian People's Republic in Budapest and the legation of the Hungarian People's Republic in Bucharest have been converted into embassies. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:5 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MONGOLIA

Mihai Dalea, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Rumanian People's Republic to the Mongolian People's Republic, presents his credentials. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:5 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

The Minister Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to the Rumanian People's Republic presents his credentials. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:5 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Note sent by the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic to the Yugoslav Government. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:5 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - GYMNASTICS

Our gymnasts prepare themselves for world championships in Rome. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:5 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Important development of cooperation in the field of handicraft. G. B. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130 1, 4 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our fatherland. R, 4.

On the occasion of a double anniversary. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:1, 4 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HOCKEY

Stiinta-Cluj team, hockey champions of the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130: 5 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

New hydroelectric station in Rumania. Csl svet 8 no. 24:4 Je'53. C, 1.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Foreign visitors give us their impressions of the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 5 no. 103:5 D'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - JOURNALISM

Citizens are calling our attention to... N. Vasiliu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1, 5 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Alliance between the working class and the working peasantry, guaranty of success in the construction of socialism in Rumania. R, 5.

Two generations. M. Sirbu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136: 3 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Distribution of state land to collective farmers and poor peasants in the People's Republic of Rumania. Koop zem 8 no. 9:38-39 '53. B, 15.

RUMANIA - LANDSCAPE PAINTING

Many painters exhibit landscapes in Dalles Hall. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136:2 My'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LAWYERS

Conference of lawyers from the capital. Just noua 10 no. 1:97-103 '54. R, 7.

Constitution of the Rumanian Lawyers Association. Just noua 10 no. 1:96-97 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LIBERTY

Your thousand and one liberties. D. Scheinert. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:5 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Teodor Neculuta Society. L. Oiteanu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:2 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY

Achievements of the machine construction industry in 1953. P. Brudaru. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:4 F '54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Care of child and mother in friendly Rumania. V. Vrgovic. Pod zast intern no 28:4 Jl'53 R, 6.

Poiana Tapului, city of mother and child. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:3 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Barbu Lautaru. D. Corbea Viata rom 7 no. 5 171-222 My'54. R, 11.

Development of cinematography in the Rumanian People's Republic. Arts Rum no 3:89-100 '51. R, 10.

Village film festivals. Roum nouvelle 7 no 137: 3 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Aspects of musical life in the Rumanian People's Republic. S. Antropov. Arts Rum no. 3:57-68 '51. R, 10.

Research on our artistic past. N. Vasiliu Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 2 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Industrialization of Rumania resonant wood. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - OPERA

A Chinese opera on the stage of a Rumanian theater. Roum nouvelle 5 no 103:2 D'52. R, 1.

Czech art in Rumania K. Marek. Csl svet 8 no. 41: 5 O'53 C, 1.

RUMANIA - PEDIATRICS

Important social role of the Institute of Pediatrics. D. Aldea. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131-1, 4 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Problem of Pavlov's physiology in Rumania. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:110 N/D'53. B, 13.

RUMANIA - PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Subtropical plants in Rumania. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130.4 F'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Articles and speeches R, 6.

Karra, V. A. Victory of Rumanian democratic forces Y, 6.

RUMANIA - POTTERS

Among designers, enamelers, and decorators of Cluj. I. Balan. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1, 4 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PRICE POLICY

Cost price in industry. V. Dumitru. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:189-195 My'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Artists who do not know stage fright D. Matei. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131:2 Mr'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Development of Rumanian transportation Csl 8 no. 31:4 Ag'53. C, 1.

RUMANIA - RED CROSS

Visit to our fraternal Rumanian Red Cross. G. Gospodinov. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 11:12-13 N 53. B, 14.

RUMANIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

From the experience of the planning section of the people's council in the province of Stalin. I. Oiteanu. Probleme econ 7 no. 5:179-188 My'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Rumanian cultural cooperation. Csl svet 8 no. 31:5 Ag'53. C, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Over the country with foreign guests. D. Aldea. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:6 Je'54. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Treasures of Italian culture appreciated in the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Matei. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 137:1, 5 Je'54. R, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Speech by Comrade G M Malenkov, President of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, at the First Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR Probleme econ 7 no 5 5-17 My'54. R, 5

Speech by Comrade N S Khrushchev, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, at the First Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR Probleme econ 7 no 5,18-28 My'54 R, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Concept of the national economic balance T Rjabuskin Stat szemle 3 no. 11 963-975 N'51. H, 5.

Life under the Soviets. A. Ruzgys. Santarve no. 3 100-102 Mr'54. Li, 6.

New strong expansion of Soviet economy Pod zast intern no 4 1 Ja'53. R, 6.

Problems of production of goods, law of value, and theory of money in Soviet publications J K Ekonomista no 4 158-169 '53 P, 5

Problems of taking into account the fixed funds of the Soviet national economy. I. Szkvorcov. Stat szemle 3 no 6 547-557 Je'51. H, 5.

Second Nep in the USSR S. Zarzewski Kultura no. 3 63-73 Mr'54. P, 1

Successful fulfillment of the Plan for Development of the Russian National Economy in 1953. Spoldz prod 5 no 5 2 F'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

The children's collective in A S Makarenko's pedagogical system N Goncharova Pedagogika 4 no 2 95-104 '54 C, 8.

Continuity between kindergarten and school Szorokina Ovoda 6 no 12 287-292 D'53. H, 8

Discussions with Professor N. K Goncharov Pedagogika 4 no 2 105-113 '54 C, 8

Fragments of an address by I A Kairov, Minister of Education of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, at the Conference of Ministers and Chiefs of Educational Departments on August 10, 1953 Nowa szkola 4 no. 5 470-472 S/O'53 P, 8.

The Kremlin encounters S. Garbuzow Poprostu no 16 1 Ap'54 P, 8.

Polytechnic education in an institute of general education N Goncharova. Pedagogika 4 no. 2 85-94 '54. C, 8

Significance of extracurricular work in the public education system of the Soviet Union F. Temes. Kozneveles 10 no. 1.6-8 Ja'54. H, 8.

Some resolutions of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party concerning school and education Nowa szkola 4 no 5 517-531 S/O'53. P, 8

RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

Conscience is not for sale. V. Till. Lit nov 3 no. 12 8 Mr'54. C, 11.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 8;76-77, 79-89 F'54. La, 1.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR in Latvia Reports Riga 11 no 9 1-4, 6-14, 16-18, 22-25 Mr'54 La, 1

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of USSR. Reports Riga 11 no, 7;53-54, 60-61, 63-65, 68, 70 F'54. La, 1.

Experiences in election campaigning carried out by a Soviet propaganda center. M. Kocvarova. Slovo agit 3 no. 5 35-42 Mr'54. C, 6.

Great day of the great country. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15,18 Ap'54. C, 1.

It is happiness to be a citizen of the Soviet Union. L. Andreeva Svet sovetu 17 no. 16-18 Ap'54. C, 1.

My native country. G. Panesh. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18,18 My'54. C, 1.

Scientists of Latvia take active part in preparations for the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 7;57 F'54. La, 1.

Three meetings. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16;4 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Statistics of the GOELRO (State Commission for the Electrification of Russia) Plan. G. Koginov. Stat szemle 3 no. 5 335-103 My'51. H, 5

RUSSIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

We shall improve the quality of investigations in cases of embezzlement of state or public property. S. Mitricev. Just noua 10 no. 1-13-24 '54 R, 7

RUSSIA - ENTERTAINERS

Our soldiers sing and dance for the Soviet people. L. Podest. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15;10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ETIQUETTE

Reception of visitors in Soviet offices. F. Hlisziov. Tanacsok 3 no. 22-8 N'52. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction in villages of the Soviet Ukraine. G. Abrosimov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1;22-23 Ja'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FESTIVALS

Ten-day festival of arts of the nations of the USSR, vp. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15;4 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of contemporary fine arts of the USSR. C. T. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5;115-116 Mr'54. C, 5.

Interest of Soviet workers in the fine arts. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5 120 Mr'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOLK DANCES

Poets and masters of the folk dance. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 5 no. 6-3 Mr'54. H, 11.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peaceful method. Csl svet 8 no. 48;2-3 N'53. C, 1.

The peoples know it. I. Gy. Nok lapja 5 no. 23;3 Je '53. H, 5

Soviet peace-loving policy confirmed by deeds. Pod zast intern no. 34;6 Ag'53. R, 6.

The Soviet Union fights to lessen international tension and to achieve a peaceful solution to disputed international questions. M. Manev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no 1;4-6 Ja'54. B, 1.

Those who want real security in Europe. E. Paloncy. Slovo agit 3 no. 6;32-37 Mr'54. C, 6.

Under the banner of Leninism. A. Kiselinchev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1;7-8 Ja'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Great friendship. Kh. Stoikov. Slaviani 9 no. 11; 4-6 N'53. B, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. With the Soviet Union forever. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

New Soviet ambassador in France. Csl svet 8 no. 31;2 Ag'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN

Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 1;16 Ja'54. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Brief remarks on great events. B. Rohan. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16;[3] of cover Ap'54. C, 1.

G. M. Malenkov's answers to questions of Kingsbury - Smith. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1;3 Ja'54. B, 1.

The Soviet Union leads the nations toward peace. K Khristov. Slaviani 10 no. 1;16-18 Ja'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

For friendship and unity with the Soviet Union. Pod zast intern no. 28;1 Jl'53. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Science of forestry in the Soviet Union and its influence in Bulgaria. D. Stefanov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6;99-100 N/D'53. B, 13

RUSSIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Hydrobiology in people's republics and in the USSR. L. Hanuska. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2;121-125 '52. C, 13c.

RUSSIA - FUR TRADE

Development of resources of raw materials for the fur industry in the USSR. M. Wasiliew. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11,270-273 N'52. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GYMNASTICS

My training in gymnastics. W. Czukarin. Kultura fiz 7 no. 11;804-809 N'53. P, 8.

My training in sports gymnastics [illegible] Fizk i sport 6 no. 8;8-9 Ag'53 [illegible]

RUSSIA - HISTORY

A. V. Suvorov and Russian armies in [illegible] area. A. Pol. Nase vlast 2 no. [illegible] C, 4.

Beginnings of a new era. T. Till [illegible] no. 10;1-4 O'53. H, 6.

Celebration of 300th anniversary of [illegible] raine with Russia, mighty demonstration of friendship of peoples of the USSR [illegible] Peace no. 23;1 Je'54. H, 6.

Comrade Hazi, Minister of the Interior [illegible] decorations to outstanding workers [illegible] on the 35th anniversary of the great [illegible] October Revolution. Tanacsok 3 no. [illegible] H, 6.

"Decree for Peace" and the fight [illegible] for a just and lasting peace. A. [illegible] 10 no. 1;4-6 Ja'54. H, 6.

Elaboration and adoption of the first [illegible] Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. A. Rascsenko. Szazadok 87 no. [illegible] H, 4.

Great October Revolution and the [illegible] Czechoslovak Republic. V. [illegible] spol 2 no. 12;713-710 '53. [illegible]

International importance of the first [illegible] tion, 1905-1907. A. Pankratova [illegible] 2/3;213-232 '53. H, 4.

Long live the great October ideal [illegible] 34 no. 11;3 N'53. H, 14.

Marginal remarks on M. Muszkat's [illegible] October Revolution and Some [illegible] national Law." L. Antoniewicz. [illegible] 9 no. 3 630-631 Mr'54 P, 7.

November 7. Munkaero 3 no. 10 [illegible] O/N'51. H, 6.

Territorial colossus with feet of clay [illegible] Latv briv no. 1;55-62 Mr'53. [illegible]

300 years of brotherhood and friendship [illegible] Lit front 10 no 21;1 My'54. H, 11

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. A. Milchev. Slaviani 10 no. [illegible] '54. B, 6.

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. [illegible] B, 1.

35th anniversary of the great October [illegible] Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11;261 [illegible]

36th anniversary of the great October [illegible] Vestis Latv ak no. 11;5 18 '53 [illegible]

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Large hydroelectric plant for [illegible] zem 8 no. 12;36 '53. H, 15.

On the banks of a miraculous river. [illegible] Svet sovetu 17 no. 15;5 Ap'54. C, 1

RUSSIA - HYDROGEN BOMB

Hydrogen bluff. A. Gabelic. Nar [illegible] Ag'53. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - INDICTMENTS

Indictment. M. Collov. Just noua 10 [illegible] R, 7.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Great achievements. I. Grigoriev. [illegible] 16-17 O'53. B, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Soviet workers for the perfection of [illegible] lap 6 no. 8;11 Ap'54. H, 10

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Calculations and experiences in analysing [illegible] numbers related to the length of cycles in [illegible] production. Sz. Mehanyik. Stat szemle [illegible] 895-907 O'51. H, 5.

Contents of analytic reports on the work of [illegible] industrial enterprises. A. Lasrukov. [illegible] 3 no. 6;566-567 Je'51. H, 5.

Indexes relative to the utilization of fixed [illegible] production. I. Solomovics Stat szemle [illegible] 633-642 Jl'51. H, 6.

Rhythm of production and its measurement. [illegible] nyin. Stat szemle 3 no. 2;91-104 F '51 [illegible]

Some problems in considering the [illegible] labor-consuming work and hard work processes. I. Rizsov. Stat szemle 3 no. 9;779-[illegible] H, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS (Continued)

Taking into account superfluous materials and those exceeding the norm. M Elishman Stat vestnik 3 no. 3:207-214 Mr'54. B, b.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE.

From the wrong positions. V. Vasilevskii. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:8 F'54. C, 11.

Literary evenings. Sviet sovetu 17 no. 16 14 My 54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - INVENTORIES

Accounting for materials. M Zachrak Stat vestnik 3 no. 1:55-63 Ja'51. B, b.

RUSSIA JOURNALISM, SOCIALIST

On the pages of factory newspapers Rab nat dop 3 no 10:7 10 O'53. B, 11.

RUSSIA LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Subbotnik. A. Koncnov. Bulg nav drush 10 no 1 20 Ja'54. B, 1.

Developing a sense of responsibility V Rakino Muncsco 2 no 10 11 200 204 O N 53 B 6

RUSSIA LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Expanding and improving the Vasilii Kolesov method R. Tabakov. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:280 287 53 C, 16.

RUSSIA LAW

Bulgarian Soviet friendship in the field of law Bulgarski 6 no 4,120 122 O 53 B, 7

RUSSIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Guided by the example of the Dzalil enterprise working conditions. B Rzayev Pyegl sbornik 7 no. 11:204 207 N'52. P, 16

35th anniversary of the great October Revolution Pyegl sbornik 7 no. 11 201 202 N'52 P, 16

Using rich experience of the Soviet Cobbler G Pavlovskii Pyegl sbornik 7 no 11 202 203 N 5 P, 16

RUSSIA LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Authority and candidates to the Supreme Soviet Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 7 F 54. C, 11

RUSSIA LIBRARY SCIENCE

Librarianship in the Soviet Union. A Dyatlov Sov pravo Nov 3 no. 14 110 110 31 O 53. C, 5

RUSSIA MACHINERY

Treat the work benches carefully! M. Bocarov Mos 12 321 323 D'51. B, 9

RUSSIA MINERS

In the miners' dining room Sots sovet 11 no. 17 8 9 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA MONASTICISM AND PILGRIMAGES

The Vita Andrii, a literary monument of the Pskov-Pechory Monastery of caves M Rajecki Rigas Svelavju 19 no. 1 F 54 C, 4

RUSSIA MOTION PICTURES

"Admiral Ushakov." P. K. Goncharov Iskusstvo 17 no. 4 3 cover F'54. B, 8.

Discussion of the Soviet film. The battle of ideas Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 10 Ap'54. C, 11

Festival of Soviet motion pictures opens in Prague Cel svet 6 no. 12 3 N 53 C, 1

From the motion picture "Belinsky." In the press M. Herrera. Sviet sovetu 17 no. 18 [illegible] My'54. C, 1

"It Started with a Letter." Kinoi sovetu 10 no. 9 Ap'54. C, 5

"Scanderbeg." K. L. Konstantinov Iskusstvo 17 no. 4 [illegible] My'54. B, 8.

Ships Attack A Malov Sots sovet 8 no. 1 22 Ja 54 C, 12

"Ships Attack" a film depicting the Soviet submarine crews, on the glory of the Soviet Navy I Mikhailov Bulg nav drush 10 no. 3 20 Ja 54 B, 4

Soviet Film Festival K. Gavrilov Iskusstvo 17 no. 6 2 cover Mr 54 B, 8

A Soviet motion picture for youth. IM. Kinoi sovetu Slov 9 no. 48 5 N 53. C, 11.

"Stars of the Ballet" and Kinoi sovetu 17 no. 21 23 My 54 C, 5

"Stars of the Ballet." Sviet sovetu 17 no. 15 8 My'54. C, 1.

"Strict Obligations" By V. Gavrilov 8 no. 12 313 D'53. B, 8

Two Soviet films. Kozmovelen 10 no. 6,3 of cover Ap '54 B, 6.

RUSSIA MOUNTAINEERING

Thirty years of Soviet Alpinism Fizk i sport 6 no. 11 5 N'54. B, 6

RUSSIA MUSIC

Alfred Uhl, Austrian composer, speaks about the Soviet Union Sovj kult 6 no. 5 22 My'54 B, 1

Music education in the Soviet Unified Schools B. Bochev Bolg muzika 3 no. 4:24 27 Ap'54 B, 9.

Soviet music in 1953. A. Khachaturian. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9 5 F'54. C, 11

Victory of the French Boxer in the USSR. on. Lit umv 3 no. 17 7 Ap 54 C, 11.

RUSSIA OPERA

Impressions on performances in Moscow. B. Karadjolov Bolg muzika 4 no. 10 13 21 O'53. B, 9.

The National Opera in Moscow. P Petkov Teatur 7 no. 1 59 61 Ja'54 B, 9

The National Opera in Moscow. Teatur 6 no. 10/11: 90 '51 B, 9

The National Opera in Moscow. V Molanov. Bolg muzika 4 no. 10 7 12 O'53 B, 9.

[illegible] Soviet Opera in Moscow. V Pavlov [illegible] 4 no. 10,38 3,10 O'53. B, 9.

25 years of the Moscow Opera Theater. A Ivanov Bolg muzika 4 no. 7 10 Jl'53 B, 9

RUSSIA OPERETTA

Moscow Operetta Theater. B Petrov Bolg muzika 4 no. 10 25 32 O'53 B, 9

RUSSIA PAPER AND PULP

Tasks of petitions in the Soviet paper industry Pyegl sbornik 7 no. 8 2 4 Ag 53 P, 16

RUSSIA PHILOSOPHY

Lenin and the Bolshevik party in the Soviet man. A. Shtrakov. Filosofsko NAV 8 no. 1 3 95 139 '53. B, 9

RUSSIA PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical culture activists. I Bartashov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 6 4 Ag 54 B, 8

[illegible] the Soviet physical culture [illegible] Fizk i sport 6 no. 1 41 48 Ja 54 B, 6

Mass [illegible] in the rich experience of Leningrad workers. I Bartashov Kultura fizk i sport 6 no. 11 2 5 N'53 B, 8

RUSSIA PIONEERS AND COMMUNIST YOUTH

[illegible] Soviet pioneers and Komsomols Bolgarska muzika 4 no. 1 23 32 Ja'54 B, 1

Pioneer [illegible] Soviet pioneer camps A. Bozalina N. Sverdlova Sots sovet 13 no. 13 211 213 Jl '53 B, 8

RUSSIA PRAGMATISM

Struggle of the Soviet people and Communist Party against the [illegible] Vestn Lenin un-ta 11 141 143 '53. Ka, 1.

RUSSIA PRESS AND PUBLISHING

A University of Soviet Pravda by M Molchanov to the 5th Congress of the Moscow Soviet Pod znak lenin 3 3 Ap '53 B, 8

New Congress of Soviet of the Soviet Union. V. Till. Sviet pravda 8 no. 133 7 My'54. C, 1.

Pravda Newspaper of victory, feat Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15 2 Ap'54. C, 11

RUSSIA PRINTING

Printing [illegible] the population in the Soviet Union. A Shcherbakov Sviet sovetu 3 no. 12 1113 1117 1953 B, 5

RUSSIA PRESS

Assets of Soviet local press Kab sot dop 3 no. 12 13 15 1953 B, 11

[illegible] anniversary [illegible] tradition of the Soviet press V Kochetkov Kab sot dop 3 no. 11:4 6 N 53. B, 15

Workers and peasants correspondents N Gusev Kab sot dop 3 no. 9 2 11 S'53 B, 11

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Concern for human health in the USSR. Cel svet 6 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 1.

Planning public health service. V. Shustov. Plan hosp no. 4:208-270 Ap'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Expanding and improving the Vasilii Kolesov method. R. Tabakov. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12:280-287 '53. C, 16.

Halfway around the world without changing trains. J Bouček Sviet sovetu 17 no 16:13-13 My'54. C, 1.

Happy life of Soviet railway men. L. Lokic. Pod znak lstera no. 33:4 Ag'53. B, 6.

In the railroad technical museum in Moscow. J. Revahok. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12 280 '53. C, 16.

Rare guests V. G. Blazhenov and P. D. Rubtsov paid us a visit. K. Vendler. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12: 279-280 '53. C, 16.

Research expedition of Kozhunikov. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:259-260, 262-264 '53. C, 16.

We learn from Soviet railway men. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:260 261 '53. C, 16.

RUSSIA RECLAMATION OF LAND

Latvian people are going to the reclamation regions in Russia. Reports Riga 11 no 9:3 6, 9, 13-14, 17 20, 22, 24 Mr'54 La, 1.

Warm response given to the call from Soviet Latvian youth, the government, and the Party for participation in the reclamation of fallow lands and fields Reports Riga 11 no 9,2 Mr'54. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian Soviet friendship. G. Dobrev. Slavianst 9 no 9:8 11 N'53 B, 6.

Bulgarian Soviet friendship Kooperem 8 no 9 15 '53. B, 15.

Bulgarian Soviet friendship is a guaranty for improvement of the mastership of Bulgarian sports men. S. Stoilov. Fizk i sport 6 no 10 3 of cover O'53. B, 6.

Correct selection and education of the cadres of the city, county, and city Councils of Bulgarian Soviet associations T. Genchev. Bulg nav drush 10 no 2:34 36 F'54. B, 1.

Most successful campaign for conducting our annual meeting. V. Mikhailov. Bulg nav drush 10 no 1: 33 Ja'54. B, 1.

Soviet science. M Popov. Slavianst 9 no. 10:7 9 O'53. B, 6.

Successes of Bulgarian Soviet friendship between the 5th and 6th Congresses of the Bulgarian Communist Party. M. Grigorov. Bulg nav drush 10 no 2,11 13 F'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak delegation of cultural workers visits the Soviet Union. Cel svet 8 no. 45,2 N'53. C, 1.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League for the successful execution of the election to people's committees. Sviet sovetu 17 no. 15-17 Ap'54. C, 1.

Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship Month. V. Alinen. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:249-250 '53. C, 16.

Delegation of Czechoslovak cultural and propaganda workers in the Soviet Union. Cel svet 8 no. 48:8 N'53. C, 1.

Friendship without restraint. Cel svet 8 no 45:1 N'53. C, 1

Rare guests V. G. Blazhenov and P. D. Rubtsov paid us a visit. K. Vendler. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 12 279-280 '53. C, 16.

Soviet guests visit Chodsko, the land of the Chods. Cel svet 8 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 1.

Story of our branch. P. Neumannova. Sviet sovetu 17 no. 16:17-18 Ap'54. C, 1.

Warmest thanks Cel svet 8 no. 45:2 N'53. C, 1

When the branch of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League fulfills its task. D. Blaze). Sviet sovetu 17 no. 10:17-18 My'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DENMARK

30 years of the Danish-Soviet Society. Sviet sovetu 17 no. 15:19 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The Soviet Union strengthens cultural ties by friendship with people in capitalist countries. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:23-29 My'54. C,6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Way toward friendship among people. Krest zena 7 no. 4 5 Ja'54. C,5

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Hungary mag no. 3 8-9 Ap'54. H,1

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Kozneveles 10 no. 4 75 F'54. H,8.

Peace and friendship. M. Rabai. Tancmuv 4 no. 3 65-71 Mr'54. H,10

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Soviet artists in India. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 [3] of cover Ap'54 C,1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Great friendship of nations reflected in our native country Reports Riga 11 no 9.13 Mr'54. La,1.

Our delegation is taking magnificent gifts to Moscow and Kiev Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La,1

Soviet Latvia among the fraternal nations of the USSR. Strods. Reports Riga 11 no. 8:88 F'54. La,1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Bylaws of the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. P,6.

A month dedicated to the strengthening of Polish-Soviet relations. S. Matuszewski Zycie gosp 8 no 27 1028 O'53. P,5

RUSSIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the miners' dining room. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15-8-9 Ap'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - REVENUE

Planning and calculating national revenue. N. Kraszholobov. Stat szemle 3 no. 1:24-31 Ja'51 H,5.

Planning and calculating national revenue N. Kraszhobolov. Stat szemle 3 no 2:107-118 F'51. H,5.

RUSSIA - RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

The Soviet Union originated synthetic rubber. A. Iovchev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 41-45 Ja/F'54. B,13.

RUSSIA - RUNNING

"Three hurrahs for the Soviet Union!" J. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:[2] of cover My'54. C,8.

Zatopek's great rival. A. Starkov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15-13 Ap'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - SALADS

Spring salads Svet sovetu 17 no. 16-[4] of cover Ap'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Palace of science. M. Pompik. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6,107-110 N/D'53. B,13.

RUSSIA - SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY

Collecting scrap metal in the Soviet Union. Ujit lap 6 no. 8:11 Ap'54. H,16.

[illegible]UILDING

Slaviani 9 no. 12:21 D'53. B,6.

reaks the ice. V. Chantov. Mr'54. B,11.

no. 12:5-8 D'53. B,8.

ow. V. Sokolov. Fizk B,8.

Activities of t Council on Physical Education and Sports I Ironenko Odborar 7 no. 9.342-346

vai, Szovj kult 6 no. 5.44-45

people should grow. 2 no. 17:12 Ap'54. C,8.

VEMENT

amples set by Soviet Stak- 2 no 12.376-377 D'51. H,8.

RUSSIA - STATISTICIANS

Training statistical cadres in the Moscow Institute of Economic Statistics. M Acs. Stat szemle 3 no. 8 720-726 Ag'51. H,5.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

Experiences in the study on improving economic analysis of statistical data. J. Resetov. Stat szemle 3 no. 11,1024-1028 N'51. H,5.

First years of statistics of the Soviet State. I. Suljgin. Stat szemle 3 no. 6:510-526 Je'51. H,5.

Gaps in the processing of a material census and in the control of its results. P. Podjacsih. Stat szemle 3 no. 12-1090-1105 D'51. H,5.

How we assist the work of district and city supervisors of the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. V. Sesunova. Stat szemle 3 no. 10: 932-938 O'51. H,5.

Meeting of the active of the office employees of the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union, March 26-28, 1951. Stat szemle 3 no. 8:711-719 Ag'51. H,5.

Organization of statistics in the Soviet Union. Gy. Pikler. Stat szemle 3 no. 10 865-876 O'51. H,5.

Organization of the work of district supervisors in the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. M. Kuc. Stat szemle 3 no. 3,248-253 Mr'51. H,5.

Problem of calculating the index of the physical volume of the social product. P. Moszkvin. Stat szemle 3 no 8:683-692 Ag'51. H,5.

Problems of analyzing statistical data in Lenin's works T. Kozlov. Stat szemle 3 no 7:593-615 Jl'51. H,5.

Problems relative to tasks in zemstvo statistics. Lenin Stat szemle 3 no. 1 3-8 Ja'51. H,5.

Stalin on statistics. Stat szemle 3 no. 12:1067-1068 D'51. H,5.

Statistics, a powerful instrument in acquiring a knowledge of a society. T. Kozlov Stat szemle 3 no. 3:180-195 Mr'51. H,5.

Survey of data received from the workers of local statistical organs. Stat szemle 3 no. 6:564-566 Je'51. H,5.

Teaching statistics in the Soviet Union. Stat szemle 3 no. 11-1012-1015 N'51. H,5.

Work of district and city supervisors of the Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. A. Ivanov. Stat szemle 3 no. 2:124-129 F'51. H,5.

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Statistical index numbers related to the reproduction of livestock. A. Brjanszkij. Stat szemle 3 no. 10: 909-923 O'51. H,5.

RUSSIA - STUDENT AID

Poetry of figures. R. Badowski. Poprostu no. 17:2 Ap'54. P,8.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Letter from the Voronezh Philharmonic to the Plovdiv State Symphony Orchestra. Bulg muzika 4 no. 10.56-58 O'53. B,9.

Young People's Symphony Orchestra of the Soviet Union at the Bucharest Festival. V. Pavlov. Bulg muzika 4 no. 8:16-17 Ag'53. B,9.

RUSSIA - TEACHERS

Shkliar, Nikolai Grigo'evich. Public school teacher. R,11.

We must learn from Soviet examples. Munkaero 2 no. 12:348-351 D'51. H,8.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education in conscious discipline. A. Szvisarenko. Munkaero 3 no. 2:8-12 F'52. H,8.

Some problems related to the work of the Communist Youth League in schools for man power reserves. S. Asatavin. Munkaero 2 no. 9:272-277 S'51. H,8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Medonos, Sava. Soviet technical literature. C,16.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Increasing the production of fabrics in the Soviet Union. I. Khmelevski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2: 20-21 F'54. B,1.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Relying on the collective group. T. Goncharova. Funkcionar 9 no. 9:341-343 My'54. C,6.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Automatization in the textile industry [illegible] 6-8 Mr'54. H,16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Address delivered at a special meeting [illegible] Saratov National Theater during the [illegible] Moscovet Theater. F. Filipov. [illegible] 21-25 '53. B,9.

Bulgarian actors on the stage of the [illegible] Teatur 7 no. 1:01 Ja'54 B,9.

Discussion of performances of the M[illegible] in Smolyan. Zh. Kalov Teatur 6 [illegible] '53. B,9.

Impressions of the artistic staging of [illegible] of the Mossovet Theater. M [illegible] 7 no. 1:43-49 Ja'54. B,9.

Meeting for exchanging experiences w[illegible] of the Mossovet Theater. B. Bar[illegible] no. 10/11:60-66 '53. B,9

Memorable visit. G Gochev. Teatur 6 [illegible] 2-6 '53. B,9.

Moscow State Drama Theater K. [illegible] 6 no. 10/11:17-21 '53. B,9.

Muses speak. Gy. Gal. Szovj kult 6 [illegible] '54. H,1.

Technical form in performances of [illegible] Theater. P. Bakalov. Teatur 6 [illegible] '53. B,9.

Visit of the Mossovet Theater. D Mi[illegible] 9 no. 11:18-22 N'53. B,6.

The visit of the Mossovet Theater [illegible] for our people. M. Kirov. Teatur 6 [illegible] 60-72 '53. B,9.

RUSSIA - TIRES, RUBBER

In the Red October Rubber Plant. P. [illegible] Csl armada 3 no. 3:9 Ja'54. [illegible]17

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Following the example of Gitalov, [illegible] driver. P. Gudularov. Kooperativno [illegible] '53. B,15.

Soviet experiences in the automobile and [illegible] dustry. Ujit lap 6 no. 8:11 Mr'54. H,16

RUSSIA - VEGETABLES

Growing vegetables behind the Arctic [illegible] spol 2 no. 12:712 '53. C,13.

RUSSIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Veterinary service in the Soviet Union [illegible] 6 no. 9:37-38 '53. B,15.

RUSSIA - VOLLEYBALL

First they went into the factory! P. Pa[illegible] front 10 no. 16:1 Ap'54. D,11

RUSSIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Wall newspapers in collective farms [illegible] Rab sel dop 3 no. 10:4-6 O'53. B,11

RUSSIA - WRESTLING

Encounters between wrestlers of the [illegible] Rumanian People's Republic. N. [illegible] nouvelle 7 no. 131:6 Mr'54. H,1.

RUSSIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Russian

RUSSIAN ASTRONOMERS see Astronomers, Russian

RUSSIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Russian

RUSSIAN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIAN DIARIES - TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]

His excellency writes a diary. Chekhov. [illegible] no. 13:4 Je'54. H,11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Maiakovskii discusses. Uj hang 2 no. 11 M [illegible] H,11.

Performance of dignified protest. V. Karakashev Teatur 6 no. 10/11:37-47 '53 B,9

RUSSIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Dogmas and life. W. Dobrochwalow. [illegible] 18:6-7 My'54. P,8.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]

Power of justice. N. Ribak. Bulg suv druzh [illegible] 28-30 Ja'54. B,1.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15:16 Ap'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16:16 Ap'54. C, 1.

Comrades in arms. K. Simonov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18:16 My'54. C, 1.

Badulla returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 10 10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

Badulla returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 10 10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

Badulla returns. V. Ivanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 10:10-11 My'54. C, 1.

The secret of two oceans. G. Adamov. Svet prace 4 no. 5 12 Ja'54. C, 1.

Stationmaster. A. Pushkin. Kveten zeny 7 no. 21 4 My'54. C, 5.

Stationmaster. A. Pushkin. Kveten zeny 7 no. 22 4 My'54. C, 5.

Stories of an old fisherman. M. Gorkii. Kveten zeny 7 no. 20 4 My'54. C, 5.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Dead souls. Gogol'. Nok lapja 4 no. 11 6 Je'54. H, 5

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

The gilded pill. P. Barlonin. Przyjaciel no. 17 5 Ap'54. P, 8.

The gilded pill. P. Barlonin. Przyjaciel no. 18 5 My'54. P, 8

Kola and Irina. I. Ehrenburg. Przyjaciel no. 16 4 Ap'54. P, 8.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS see Historians, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Better marks in the Russian language. M. Vavrova. Uc lit deb 5 no. 8/2 F'54. H, 8

Looking over the Soviet dictionary. I. Kovalik. Kultura no. 3 74 80 Mr'54. P, 1

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE, THE HUNGARIAN - BULGARIAN

Principles of Soviet lexicography and the question of compiling a large Russian-Bulgarian dictionary. L. Lavtov. Izv inst balg nauk BAN no. 1 215 233 '53. R, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLATION

Translation of poetry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9 6 F'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Comparative method in courses in the Russian language. K. Popov. Balg nav drouzh 10 no. 2 37 42 F'54. H, 1.

The forms zakazat'sya and zakazyvat'sya. V. Kotov. Lit front 10 no. 22 3 Je'54. P, 11

They study the Russian language. A. Marinov. Uc lit deb 5 no. 6 4 F'54. H, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

How the regional committees of the Popular Courses in the Russian Language work. V. F. Cas prace Slov 4 no. 5 111 Mr'54. C, 5.

Readers conference in the Russian language. J. Parolek. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 17 Ap'54. C, 1.

Why I attend the Popular Courses in the Russian language. M. Polackova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 17 Ap'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Plan for teaching the Russian language in high schools. A. Kaspar. Kozoktatas 19 no. 6 136 139 Mr'54. H, 6.

Review of the Russian language in general schools at the end of the school year. J. Marcsa. Kul neveles 10 no. 10 134 136 My'54. H, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

First copy of the newspaper Krasnoarmeiets was published in the Russian language in Liepaja. Reporta Riga 11 no. 7:37 F'54. La, 1.

Pioneers calling. Reporta Riga 11 no. 4 25 Ja'54. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

How I work for the reinforcement of a tough lesson. M. Zaufalowski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 41-50 Mr/Ap'54. P, 11

Independent silent work in combined grades. J. Piotrowski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 44-47 Mr Ap'54. P, 11

Lesson based on a picture. L. Jankold. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 35 39 Mr Ap'54. P, 11

Methods of exercises in explanation in writing. W. Golecki. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 11-19 Mr/Ap '54. P, 11

Newspapers used in teaching the Russian language in a lyceum of general education. S. Kharaczewski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 44 44 Mr Ap'54. P, 11

Obstacles in achieving satisfactory results in the teaching of the Russian language. A. Zielinski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 2 19 34 Mr Ap'54. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against literary patterns. A. Makarenko. Uj hang 3 no. 12 65 Uj 0 54. H, 11

A charming book. S. Drag. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48 4 N'53. C, 11.

How progressive Soviet literature in the fight for peace. P. Skokalek. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Best examples from the prose of I. Turgenev. Poza Granice 10 no. 10 6 My'54. P, 1

RUSSIAN MISCELLANY see Miscellanea, Russian

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Some aspects characterize the Party's decisions. Vesti Varna. Hab nedelia 4 no. 3:16 20 Mr'54. H, 11

RUSSIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Russian

RUSSIAN PALEONTOLOGISTS see Paleontologists, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Agronom, a Soviet family periodical. K. Waltl. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 6 My'54. C, 1

Problems of Soviet philology. Iz. Tamas. Filozofiai MTA 1 2/3 214 '53. H, 3.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Poplavata. V. Malakovski. Balg nav drouzh 10 no. 1 9 Ja'54. H, 1

Le'ta flag. A. Tvardovski. Lit front 10 no. 16 3 Ap'54. P, 11

A poem. P. P. Soprunov. Pisa i spori 7 no. 1 9 Ja 54. B, 6

Poet worker. V. Malakovski. Lit front 10 no. 10: 1 Ap'54. P, 11

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

New station. P. Semenov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 16 9 Ap'54. C, 1

Laughter and tears. V. Mayo. Lit noy 3 no. 12.1 My'54. C, 11.

Poems. S. Shchipachev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18 [4] of cover My'54. C, 1.

What is bad and what is good. V. Maiakovskii. Cet svet 8 no. 48:6 N'53. C, 1.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

First love. V. Bezdolov. Szovj kult 6 no. 5 43 My 54. H, 1.

Ballad of the woman tea picker. N. Tyihonov. Nok lapja 5 no. 23 5 Je'53. H, 5.

I thank my Party. N. Rileckov. Szovj kult 6 no. 6:3 My'54. H, 1.

To the village. V. Kolyin. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:6 My'54. H, 1.

Two poems. M. Isakovszkij. Irod ujs 5 no. 1:3 Ja 54. H, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Stalingrad. A. Alexandrov. Viata rom 6 no. 7:154 Jl'53. R, 11.

Three poems. N. Tihonov. Viata rom 7 no. 4:208-211 Ap'54. R, 11

Three poems. V. Maiakovskii. Viata rom 6 no. 7: 207-211 Jl'53. R, 11

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Five poems. V. Majakovskij. Ov praca Slov 3 no. 14 299-300 Jl'53. C, 5.

Three poems. S. Mikhalkov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 5 6 F'54. C, 11.

Three poems. S. Shchipachev. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:3 N'53. C, 11.

Two poems. S. Mikhalkov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9: 8 F'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN SATIRE see Satire, Russian

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Russian

RUSSIAN SONGS see Songs, Russian

RUSSIAN WOOD ENGRAVINGS see Wood engravings, Russian

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Moussovot Theater in Bulgaria. Teatur 6 no. 8/9: 110 '53 B, 9.

RUSSIANS IN GREECE

A film director's diary of travel in England. G. Alexandrov. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:25-34 My'54. H, 1.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Comrade Karakevich has a talk with Hungarian writers. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:6 Mr'54. H, 11

In the name of Soviet women I wish you many successes. Nok lapja 4 no. 18 9 My'53. H, 5.

Poets and masters of the folk dance. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:3 Mr'54. H, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Girls from Belorussian children's homes. Reporta Riga 11 no. 7:35 F'54. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN PARIS

A guest in Paris. G. Poljanovszkij. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:20-23 My'54. H, 1.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Bulgarian liberation from the Turkish yoke. A. Damov. Nar prosv 10 no. 2:7 11 F'54. H, 8

Liberation of Bulgaria. I. Mitev. Balg nav drouh 10 no. 2:9 11 F'54. B, 1.

RYE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Intersowing lupine in rye. K. Jankowski. Nowe rola 3 no. 4:96-97 Ap'54. P, 15

SABINA, KAREL

Debt to Karel Sabina has been eliminated. O. Poltyanova. Lit noy 3 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 11.

SACRIFICE

Fruit of the sacrifice of Christ. F. Arato. Uj 7 no. 20:1 My'54. H, 3.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Great pr[illegible]

I

SA

S

S

S

S

S

SALT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

A new contribution to the role of the liver in water balance. S. Flamm. Orv hetil 95 no. 16:429-432 Ap'54. H, 14.

SALTS

Use of salts of manganese, zinc, copper, and cobalt in fattening hogs for bacon and lard. J. Berzins. Vet. tid. Latv. ak. no. 11:19-30 '52. La, 1.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Saltykov-Shchedrin, the great satirist. D. Zaszlavskij. Szovj. kult. 6 no. 5:25-26 My'54. H, 1.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E., PSEUD. see Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich

SALVATION - SERMONS

Great salvation. P. Hajdu. Ut 7 no. 20:3 My'54. H, 3.

SANATORIUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

SANTIFICATION

Peacefulness and sanctity. J. Endredi. Ut 7 no. 20:2 My'54. H, 3.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Natural and synthetic foundry sands. B. Agota. Koh lap 6 no. 12:Ontode 277-278 D'51. H, 16.

SAND-LIME BRICK

Research on possibilities of producing a new kind of sand-lime building element. A. Rusiecki. Przegl. bud. 26 no. 3:86-88 Mr'54. P, 16.

SANDA, EMILIAN

50th anniversary of Emilian Sanda. Lek. listy 9 no. 10:240 My'54. C, 14.

SARAFOV, KRUSTIU

Last roles played by Krustiu Sarafov. V. Karakashev. Teatur 6 no. 7:4-14 '53. B, 9.

Let us learn and gain inspiration from the performances of our great artist Krustiu Sarafov. P. Dimitrov. Teatur 6 no. 7:2-3 '53. B, 9.

SARCINA

Bacteriolytic activity of Sarcina lutea. R. Pakula. Acta microbiol. Pol. 2 no. 4:293-296 '53. P, 13.

SARCOMA see Tumors

SATIRE, CZECH

Problems of our contemporary satire. V. Stejskal. Lit. nov. 3 no. 12:3-4 Mr'54. C, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Nowy Medyk. B. Wojnar. Poprostu no. 21:8 My'54. P, 8.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN

Little window of satire. Osv. praca Slov. 4 no. 5:120 Mr'54. C, 5.

SAVA, SAINT, ABP. OF SERBIA

Commemoration of Saint Sava at the Divinity Faculty. R. Vucic. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 35 no. 1/2:15-19 Ja/F'54. Y, 3.

Pastoral and preaching activities of Saint Sava's Church. C. Draskovic. Gl. Srp. prav. crkve 35 no. 1/2:7-11 Ja/F'54. Y, 3.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Fundamental differences between savings and insurance. E. Vicek. Pojist. obz. 8 no. 5:112-116 F'54. C, 5.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
see subdivision under POLAND

SCARLET FEVER

Cyclic penicillin therapy of scarlet fever as a prophylaxis against complications due to superinfection. L. Kulin. Orv. hetil 95 no. 17:449-453 Ap'54. H, 14.

SCENARIOS see Motion-picture plays

SCHAFF, LEON

Leon Schaff's Proces karny Polski Ludowej (Criminal Procedure in People's Poland). W. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3:532-537 Mr'54. P, 7.

SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

Daily schedule of students. L. Mikhailova. Krest. zena 7 no. 19:10 My'54. C, 5.

SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH

A buried town. O. Ruzickova. Veda a tech. mlad. no. 4:120-121 '54. C, 13.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under SERBIA

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Intensifying the work of a home-room teacher. T. Wrobel. Nowa szkola 4 no. 5:479-496 S/O'53. P, 8.

Measures for improving discipline and students' marks. D. Krustev. Uchit. delo 5 no. 9:3 Mr '54. B, 8.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

It is necessary to help organize school excursions. J. Dombrady. Kozneveles 10 no. 2:46 Ja'54. H, 8.

The school excursion as an important link between the school and socialist construction in teaching geography. R. Drebova. Nar. prosv. 10 no. 1:54-61 Ja'54. B, 8.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The principal as leader of the educational community. I. Hollos. Kozneveles 10 no. 2:35-36 Ja'54. H, 8.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under BELGRADE, ESTONIA

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CARINTHIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER

Franz Schubert. V. Pavlov. Bulg. muzika 4 no. 10:50-52 O'53. B, 9.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Science, the lawmaker of human society. F. Prantl. Rise hvezd 34 no. 7:147-148 S'53. C, 13.

Some remarks on the relationship of contemporary youth to science. W. Zuromska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10:4 Mr'54. P, 1.

What I did not like. A. Mackiewicz. Poprostu no. 16,3 Ap'54. P, 8.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, SLOVENIA

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Czech writers and scholars in Bulgarian history up to 1878. V. Bekhin'ova. Slaviani 9 no. 10:18-20 O'53. B, 6.

Jaroslav Doskocil passes away. Stativo 32 no. 6:184 My'54. C, 16.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Close cooperation between Latvian and Soviet Ukrainian scientists. Burtnieks. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:63 My'54. La, 1.

Scientific collective of the Department of Melioration of the Latvian Academy of Sciences has close relations with workers of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Moskovkina. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:69 My'54. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, RUMANIAN

Scientists aid cooperative enterprises in Rumania. Koop. zem. 8 no. 12:37 '53. B, 15.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Explorers on the eve of the third [illegible] sovetu 17 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 1.

Role of Russian and Soviet [illegible] ment of embryology. L. [illegible] 7 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. B, 13.

SCIENTIST, UKRAINIAN

Close cooperation between Latvian [illegible] Ukrainian scientists. Burtnieks. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:63 My'54. La, 1.

Scientific collective of the Department of [illegible] of the Latvian Academy of Sciences has close relations with workers of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Moskovkina. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:69 My'54. La, 1.

SCOTLAND - SOCCER

Scottish soccer players did not [illegible] slovakia. K. Marek. Stadion [illegible] My'54. C, 6.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible]

SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN

New successes of painters and [illegible] manian People's Republic. [illegible] no. 3:5-24 '51. R, 10.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
see also subdivision under BYZANTINE [illegible]

Seals in archival collections and [illegible] M. Gumowski. Archeion 19 [illegible]

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SEBASTIAN, MIHAIL

Mihail Sebastian's Dernieres [illegible] Roum. nouvelle 7 no. 137 [illegible]

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Division of quaternary sediments [illegible] I. Mihaltz. Acta geol. Hung. 2 no. [illegible] II, 12.

Formation of carbonate sediments [illegible] the Danube and Tisza Rivers. [illegible] geol. Hung. 2 no. 1/2:91-108 '53. [illegible]

SEED INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, [illegible]

SEEDS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Credit for the purchase of selected [illegible] lings. Rol. nov. 8 no. 7:14 N'53. [illegible]

How to produce sumac seeds. [illegible] 10 no. 2:60-64 F'54. B, 16.

Mechanizing the sowing of small [illegible] D. Bailov. Koop. zem. 8 no. [illegible]

Narozno method of producing sugar [illegible] E. Horodynski. Nowe rolnictwo [illegible] P, 15.

Production of seed for vegetable crops [illegible] Za soc. zem. 4 no. 4:406-409 Ap'54. [illegible]

Treatment of seeds before sowing [illegible] attaining higher yields and for [illegible] drought. S. Vaklinova. Koop. [illegible] B, 16.

SEGAL, EDITH

American fighting poetry. Lit. nov. [illegible] C, 11.

SEGHERS, ANNA, PSEUD. see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling)

SEID-MAMEDOVA, ZULEIKA

From pilot to minister. S. Vurgun. Krest. zena 7 no. 19:8 My'54. C, 5.

SEPTICEMIA

Sepsis caused by Proteus mirabilis. A. [illegible] Orv. hetil 95 no. 14:388-389 Ap'54. H, 14.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under MORAVIA

SERAFIM, SAINT

Canonization of St. Serafim Sarovskii. S. Ea. [illegible] kult. 33 no. 8:6-11 Ag'53. B, 3.

SERAFIM SAROVSKII see Serafim, Saint

SERBIA - AIR FORCE

The Serbian Air Force in retreat in 1915. [illegible] Aero svet 3 no. 47:7 S'53. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

Deroko, Aleksandr Monumental and decorative architecture in medieval Serbia Y, 10

SERBIA - ARMY

Serbian Army in the First Insurrection M Dinic Vojnoist gl 1 no 5 101 115 O'51 Y, 1

SERBIA - BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Markovic, Lazar Directions for cultivation of plants for industrial use Y, 15

SERBIA - CITY PLANNING

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Komitet komunalnih poslova Landscaping cities Y, 10

SERBIA - CLUBS

Clubs for cultural and civic workers R Jovanovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 41 42 4 D'53 Y, 8

SERBIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Sto godina Resavskog rudnika, 1851 1951 One hundred years of Resavski Rudnik, 1851 1951 Y, 16

SERBIA - COMMUNISM

Dimitrijevic, Sergije Bibliography of the socialist and labor movement in Serbia Y 2

SERBIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Nacrt programa za predmet marksizam lenjinizam za srednje VPS Outline of the program of Marxism-Leninism for higher pedagogical schools Y 5

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Belgrade Ekonomski institut Economy of Serbia in 1952. Y, 5.

Trajkovic, Petar R Selected materials from specific economic geography Y 2

Toward prosperity. J. Thordarski. Nasa fig 6 no 12 727-726 D'53. Y, 6

SERBIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Problems of people's committees in the initial stage of the new economic system Nar odbor 2 no 4 1 4 190 '54. Y, 6

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Opsta pedagogika General pedagogy Y 6

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Ministarstvo prosvete. Curriculum and program for elementary schools for 1950 51 Y, 6

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Ministarstvo prosvete Educational plans and programs for pupils of two year and three year courses at industrial schools for apprentices Y 5

Against verbalism in teaching M. V. Prosvetni pregl 9 no. 41 42 5 D'53 Y, 8

Development of scientific thought D. P. Prosv pregl 9 no. 35 1 2 53. Y, 9

More on preparatory classes D Jovanovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 41 42 4 D'53. Y, 8

Social control of the school M Najdanovic Prosvetni pregl 9 no. 41 42 6 D'53 Y, 8.

SERBIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Cultural and educational societies, new conditions, D. Filipovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 41 42 4 D'53. Y, 8

Regular annual meeting of the Association of Elementary Schools Teachers of the Soci. Nat. Republic of F. R. Prosv pregl 9 no. 35 3 N'53. Y, 9

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914 1918

Activities of a battery under primary fire, [illegible] vic. Vojni glasnik 3 no. 11 65 87 N'53 Y, 17.

SERBIA - FIREMEN'S MANUALS

Savez dobrovoljnih vatrogasnih drustava NR Srbije Collection of regulations and rules for voluntary firemen's associations of Serbia Y 18

SERBIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Rudski, Igor Typical leaf bearing forests in the southeastern section of Serbia Y, 15

SERBIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Fifth course in gliding for [illegible] Vazduhoplovac 3 no. 16 2 My 53 Y, 16

SERBIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

People's committees now authorized to institute criminal procedure to punish expenditure of public property D Mirkovic Nar odbor 3 no. 6 193-197 '54 Y, 6

SERBIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Laws, statutes, etc Law on guardianship Y, 7.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu Review of the development of international and legal relations of Yugoslav countries since 1800 Y 8

Popovic Dusan J Serbia and Belgrade Y, 4.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Drzavna arhiva Prince's Chancellery. Y, 1

Local government under the First Serbian Insurrection D Jankovic Istoriski glas no 4,109-171 '54 Y, 6

SERBIA - HISTORY, MILITARY

First Serbian Insurrection S Dakovic, Vojno delo 6 no 4 1 14 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Publications on the First Serbian Insurrection, M Vukotic Vojni glasnik 6 no 2 29 85 D'54. Y, 17.

Most recent archival material on Serbia G Skrivanic Vojni glasnik 1 no 4 101 4 54 Y, 4.

SERBIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Ministarstvo finansija Instructions for making, controlling, and settling final accounts of government enterprises Y 5

SERBIA - MAPS

Prirucna fizicka karta sveta, Belgrade Price list of maps available in Serbia Y, 2

SERBIA - MINES

Petar ski, Tasko Electric workers organizations elected in 1952 Ind Y 5

SERBIA - MOVEMENT FOR NEW EDUCATION

Ministarstvo prosvete Social and educational [illegible] Prosvetni pregl 9 no 41 42 3 D'53 Y, 8

SERBIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

[illegible] people's committees in Serbia [illegible] Nar odbor 7 no 2 3 89 [illegible] Y, 6

SERBIA - PARLIAMENTARISM

[illegible] Vasa [illegible] work [illegible] development of [illegible] Nar odbor 7 no 11 2 Ag'54 Y 10

[illegible] of the Assembly of the People's Republic of Serbia [illegible] 1 D'53 Y, 10

SERBIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

[illegible] of physical culture in [illegible] Prosvetni pregl 9 no 41 42 1 [illegible] Y, 8

SERBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

[illegible] Vasa [illegible] Political [illegible] the Third Congress of the Serbian Communist Party Borba, Feb [illegible] Y 6

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

[illegible] the People's Republic, 1945) Ministarstvo narodnog zdravlja Basic norms for operation of health stations and polyclinics Y, 14

SERBIA - RADIO

Radio [illegible] village schools also S Trajic, Prosv pregl 9 no 41 42 5 D'53 Y, 8.

SERBIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Problems of school attendance in the Arilje District D Petrovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 41 42 2 D'53 Y 8

SERBIA - SOCIAL ETHICS

A few words on social and civic education. I. Zivadinovic Prosv pregl 9 no. 41 2 D'53. Y, 8.

SERBIA - STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Ministarstvo poljoprivrede Basic regulations for breeding, feeding, and feeding livestock of socialist agricultural enterprises in Serbia Y, 15

SERBIA - TAXATION

Situation of cadastral registers in Serbia toward the end of 1953. S. Jankovic Nar odbor 7 no. 4,203-213 '54 Y, 6

SERBIA - TEACHERS

Dusan Vukasovic Diogen, elementary schoolteacher and national hero V. Rajinac. Prosv pregl 9 no. 35 3 N'53 Y, 6

More about this year's transfers and appointments of teachers B. Aksentijevic. Prosv pregl 9 no 35 3 N'53 Y, 6.

Visit by Macva educators to Bembarija. R Jovicic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30-3 D'53. Y, 8

SERBIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Some problems of teachers' colleges in Serbia. M. Tepavac. Prosv pregl 9 no. 10 1 D'53 Y, 6.

The teachers' college as a present day pedagogical center. Prosv pregl 9 no. 40,1 D'53. Y, 8

SERBIA - TEXTBOOKS

Against monopoly in textbook publication and the present system of approval. V. Zivkovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 30-3 D'53. Y, 8.

Discussion of textbooks S Ilijevic. Prosv pregl 9 no 41/42 3 D'53. Y, 6.

New decision on the approval and publication of textbooks. Prosv pregl 9 no 41/42 1 D'53 Y, 8

An opinion on the approval and publication of text books, I. Izmel. Prosv pregl 9 no. 40 3 D'53. Y, 8.

Report by the Commission for Review of Textbooks of the Serbian Council on Education and Culture. Prosv pregl 9 no. 40 3 D'53. Y, 8.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Odbori za izgradnju Spomen-parka oktobarskim zrtvama 1941 godine u Kragujevcu. Collection of documents and material on the October 1941 Massacre in Kragujevac, Serbia. Y, 4.

SERBIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Serbian

SERBIAN ESSAYS

Pelagic, Vasa Selected essays Y, 8

SERBIAN FICTION

Markovic, Jovan. Sons of freedom. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

To have and have not. E. Hemingway. Omladina 9 no. 1,12 Ja'54. Y, 5.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Serbian

SERBIAN LETTERS

Petar II, prince bishop of Montenegro. Correspondence Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Srpska knjizevna radnja, Belgrade. List of publications of the Serbian Literary Association, 1892-1950. Y, 2

SERBIAN PARODIES see Parodies, Serbian

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Jankovic, Milos B. Socialist pedagogical periodicals in Serbia Y, 8

SERBIAN POETRY

Perovic-Cuca, Stevan A. Poems Y, 11

All that is as young as the sun. S. Markovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735:7 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Autumn harmony. T. Mladenovic. Omladina 9 no. 1, 8 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Soldier's reminiscences. S. Ratkovic. Omladina 9 no. 1-2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Serbian

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Analysis of changes in word meanings. Nas jezik 6 no. 1/2,65-74 '53. Y, 7

By good fortune! A.B. Nas jezik 6 no '53. Y, 11

Contributions to explanations of the folk ballads. G. Skrivanic Na 52-60 '53. Y, 11.

Enclitic form of pronouns. M. Ivic. Nas j Y, 11.

The expression Vtori vel 5 no 3/4:131-[illegible]

The expressio in folk poe 45-51 '53.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Forming abbreviations in our modern literary language. S Nikolic Nas jezik 5 no. 1/2 9-17 '53 Y, 11

Forming and transcribing some words of Latin origin. S. Predic. Nas jezik 5 no. 1/2 27-34 '53. Y, 11.

Gender and declensional forms of abbreviated words and phrases. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 5 no. 1/2 18-26 '53. Y, 11.

"Independent" compound sentences and the relationship of their simple clauses M Ajanovic Nas jezik 5 no 3/4 134-147 '53 Y, 11

J Vukovic's article "Limit to Syllables and Separation of Words by Syllables." A Belic. Nas jezik 5 no. 3/4:118-125 '53. Y, 11

Limit to syllables and separation of words by syllables J Vukovic Nas jezik 5 no 3/4:103-117 '53. Y, 11.

Meaning and figurative meanings of the adjective vazdusast. M. Pavlovic. Nas jezik 5 no. 1/2,35-44 '53. Y, 11.

Parallel use of infinitives and present tenses with the conjunction da M Stevanovic. Nas jezik 5 no. 3/4:85-102 '53. Y, 11.

Use of words as general terms J Dimitrijevic Nas jezik 5 no. 3/4:126-130 '53. Y, 11.

SERIES, INFINITE

Some infinite series in connection with Bessel's functions I. Fenyo. Mat lap 4 no. 4:277-283 '53. H, 13.

SERMONS, BULGARIAN

Christ among us Archimandrite Gorazd Dukh kult 34 no 1.13-20 Ja'54. B, 3.

Contemporary sermons of preachers. Archimandrite Gorazd. Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10:21-27 S/O '53. B, 3.

The good preacher. P. K Dukh kult 34 no. 1:22-25 Ja'54. B, 3.

Little man, do not be angry. A. Sh. Dukh kult 34 no. 1 33-35 Ja'54. B, 3.

Physician and medicine for the soul. P. Sht. Dukh kult 33 no. 8 30-31 Ag'53. B, 3.

Sermons on life. T. Todorov. Dukh kult 34 no. 2/3: 15-34 F/Mr'54. B, 3.

Two roads. P. S Dukh kult 33 no. 9/10.48 S/O'53. B, 3.

SERUM

Antiproteolytic activity of blood plasma and the serum obtained from it. H. Wehr Acta physiol Pol 4 no. 1/2:141-148 '53. P, 13

SESAME

Agrotechnical and comparative experiments with sesame (Sesamum indicum D C.) P. Popov. Godishnik agro 5:123-136 '49/50. B, 15.

New studies on the problem of the density of sesame plants and the time for their sowing. P. Popov. Godishnik agro 6:195-204 '50/51. B, 15.

SEWAGE - BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological problems in water and sewage technology. A. Joszt. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:332-340 '53. P, 13.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SHAFT SINKING

Strengthening damaged tubing in a shaft. Z. Ansion. Wiad gorn 4 no. 1:3-6 Ja'53. P, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Contemporary interpretation of Othello. N. Liliev. Teatur 6 no. 10/11:15-17 '53. B, 9.

Four-hundredth performance of Othello. M. Benesh. Teatur 7 no. 3-63-64 Mr'54. B, 9.

Shakespeare, our contemporary. L. Tenev. Teatur 6 no. 10/11:26-37 '53. B, 9.

Triumph of love. A. Ivanova. Teatur 6 no. 10/11: 47-57 '53. B, 9.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHEEP
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SHEEP BREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Contribution to studies of the morphology of the sexual and ovarian cycle of sheep. N. Nestorov. Godishnik agro 5-1-47 '49/50. B, 15.

Influence of a ewe on her fetus. K. Maknev. Godishnik agro 6:132-147 '50/51 B, 15.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

At the birthplace again. Baty-Dejcs. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:9-10 My'54. H, 1

Taras Shevchenko. Krest zena 7 no. 11:7 Mr'54. C, 5.

SHIGELLA

Sulfaguanidine sensitivity of Shigella strains found in Hungary. B Sereny Orv hetil 95 no. 16:421-424 Ap'54. H, 14.

SHIPBUILDING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

International shipping service. B. O. Nova trg 6 no. 12:732-735 D'53. Y, 5.

SHIPPING
see subdivision under LATVIA

SHIPS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SHIROV-TARAS, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Shirov-Taras' Khumoristichni razkazi (Humorous Short Stories). I. Poplvanov. Septemvri 7 no. 4:182-185 Ap'54. B, 11.

SHMARINOV, DEMENTH ALEKSEEVICH

D. A. Shmarinov. A. Pohribny Vytv um 4 no. 1,52 Ja'54. C, 10.

SHOCK

Results of preoperative premedication with histamine. V. Rapcsak. Orv hetil 95 no. 19:517-518 My'54. H, 14.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Index numbers of work in the vulcanization of footwear. I. Tugow. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:83-86 Mr'53. P, 16.

Some remarks about control of the quality of production in the footwear industry. F. Kusnierz. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11:281-283 N'52. P, 16.

SHOEMAKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SHOOTING

Let us learn to shoot better. vh. Svet motoru 8 no. 7:210-211 Ap'54. C, 16.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Individual and group military target practice under poor visibility. S. Pudar. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4: 65-70 Ap'54. Y, 17.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Star of Bethlehem. H. van Dyke. Dukh kult 34 no. 1: 2-7 Ja'54 B, 3.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

My pull-over. C. Howard. Krest zena 7 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Christy Tucker's death. E. Caldwell. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11:307-308 '53. Y, 5.

SHORT STORIES, ARMENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

The sun. Arazi. Novy Orient 7 no. 6:90 '52. C, 6.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Clean fight. A. Mandadzhiev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2: 10-12 F'54. B, 8.

Far in the rear. D. Talev. Septemvri 7 no. 4:117-126 Ap'54. B, 11.

Fraternization. S. Lilianov. Septemvri 7 no. 3:68-83 Mr'54. B, 11.

Friendship. P. Ivanov. [illegible] B, 8.

Girl with character. G. [illegible] no. 12:14-16 D'53 B, 8

Grandfather Ashim [illegible] suv druzh 10 no. 2 26 [illegible]

Grandsons. D. Mustakerski [illegible] no. 2:28-30 F'54. B, 1

Oxhide shoe of the [illegible] front 10 no. 8 3 [illegible] 54 B, 11

Questions by General Kr. [illegible] temvri 7 no. 3:53 61 Mr'54 B

Sound as a story. Nikita [illegible] O'53. B, 8.

Stefana the stockbreeder [illegible] 7 no. 5:70-07 My'54 B, 11

Story of the century [illegible] no. 16:3 Ap'54. B, 11

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - CRITICISM

Mastership in a short story [illegible] no. 8:2 F'54. B, 11

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

Star of Bethlehem. H. van Dyke. [illegible] 2-7 Ja'54. B, 3.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - ENGLISH

Red colors. Navtodrb. [illegible] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - RUSSIAN

At the Christmas tree [illegible] Dukh kult 33 no. 12:10 [illegible]

Storm. O. K. Dukh kult 34 [illegible]

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Kecmanovic, Ilija, ed. [illegible] Bosnian and Hercegovinian [illegible]

Novak, Vjenceslav. The [illegible] Y, 11.

Green island. N. Kostrenc [illegible] S'53. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Drda, Jan. The Red Tomtes [illegible]

Behind the scenes of literary [illegible] is also a man. K. Bradac [illegible] 4 Mr'54. C, 5.

Cleverness is not magic. M. Macek [illegible] Czech 9 no. 7:100-109 Ap'54 [illegible]

Disgraceful victory of Kamenice [illegible] Stadion Cz 2 no. 13.14 Ap'54 [illegible]

Father convinces. L. Askenazy [illegible] 8 O'53. C, 1.

Flavor of iron. A. M. Simonov [illegible] C, 8.

Foreman Chmara. V. Kana. [illegible] Ja'54. C, 11.

Gypsy scytheman. Csl sve [illegible]

Harpist Josef. J. Neruda [illegible] C, 1.

In a natural science period [illegible] 9 no. 27/28:10 Jl'53 C, 5

Let not the dead marry. G. Reis. [illegible] 9 no. 7:100 Ap'54. C, 5.

Palecek. F. Kubka. Kvet [illegible] C, 5.

Six wiredrawers and the devil [illegible] cova. Csl svet 6 no. 24 [illegible]

Song about stars. Fa Presin. Kvet [illegible] 4 Mr'54. C, 5.

Thirteen functions. J. Kalina. [illegible] no. 7:110 Ap'54. C, 5.

Twelve bulls. J. Srbova. [illegible] 108 Ap'54. C, 5.

Two monologues. B. Hlas. [illegible] C, 11.

Value of good advice. J. Marek. [illegible] 3:11 Ja'54. C, 17.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH (Continued)

Waterman. J. Neruda. Kvetá vena 7 no. 10 4 My'54. C, 5.

Wondering at children. P. Nováková. Cal svet 8 no. 31:4 Ag'53. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

My pull-over. C. Howard. Kvetá vena 7 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARMENIAN

The son. Arazi. Nový Orient 7 no. 6 90 '52. C, 6.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Weak character. K. Zwolinka. Dav prace Czech 9 no. 7:111 Ap'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Manka. K. Radigin. Svet prace 4 no. 5 3 Ja'54 C, 1.

Polinka. A. Chekhov. Kvetá vena 7 no. 14 4 Mr'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM TAMIL

Closed door. Vindan. Nový Orient 7 no. 6 100 '52. C, 6.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Sahia, Alexandru - Short stories. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Red colour. Naydenzh. Lit front 10 no. 15(1) Ap'54. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Veko Launeb's crime. J. Kaup. Tallinnd 7 no. 3 141-150 '54. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, GERMAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The mute scream. P. Wipp. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 6 Ap'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, HINDUSTANI - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

When all human beings are equal. K. Devan. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:4 Ap'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

The dreamer. J. Horvath. Kepmuveles 10 no. 11 148 149 Je'54. H, 8.

Eviction. Z. Molnar. Uj hang 8 no. 12 44 48 D'53 H, 11.

Expecting guests. Gy. Moravat. Nok lapja 4 no. 11 12 Mr'52. H, 5

Happy May Day. L. Nagyerenyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 10 10-11 My'52. H, 5.

Hungary. P. Rudy. Irod uja 5 no. 13.4 Je'54. R, 11

In a new apartment. Z. Sosa. Irod uja 5 no. 1 10 Ja'54. H, 11.

Joska. I. Asztalos. Csillag 8 no. 1 67-78 Ja'54 H, 11.

Men in the yard. Gy. Gyori. Csillag 8 no. 1 43 47 Ja'54. H, 11.

Mrs Fodor gets a letter. G. Kulcsar. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:2 Ap'52. H, 5

The owl's day. A. Tamasi. Kepmuveles 10 no. 11 146-147 Je'54. H, 8.

Recollection, the foreword to a book of short stories in progress. A. Tamasi. Irod uja 5 no. 13 2 Je'54. H, 11.

The ring. G. Nemeth. Tanarok 5 no. 5 7 Ap'54. H, 6

Silver fir. L. Mariss. Irod uja 5 no. 1 7 Ja 54 H, 11.

A spoiled marriage. K. Veker. Irod uja 5 no. 1 9 Ja'54. H, 11.

There were many of us. F. Banta. Irod uja 5 no. 6 4 Mr'54. H, 11.

The stove. Gy. Gyori. Uj hang 2 no. 12 53 57 D'53 H, 11.

Toad comes back. B. Varjani. Irod uja 5 no. 6.5 Ap'54. H, 11.

Two little red flags. I. Toth. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:2 My'52. H, 5.

Zoja and Venus. V. Ligeti. Irod uja 5 no. 6.6 Mr '54 H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Valogatott elbeszelesek (Selected Short Stories) A. Komlos. Irod uja 5 no. 1.6 Ja'54. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

The mute scream. P. Wipp. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:6 Ap'52 H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM HINDUSTANI

When all human beings are equal. K. Devan. Nok lapja 4 no. 15.4 Ap'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

A visit. Caragiale. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 2 Ap'52. H, 5

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Astronomists. G. Trojepolszkij. Szovj kult 6 no. 5. 3 5 My'54. H, 1

The glory bucket. N. Kalma. Nok lapja 5 no. 23. 4 Je'53. H, 5.

The last devil. K. Paustovszkij. Nok szalg 5 no. 10.21 My'54 H, 1.

March. N. Artyuhova. Nok lapja 4 no. 17.10-11 Ap'52 H, 5

The parade. Sz. Antonov. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:2 My '52. H, 5

Relay runner. O. Vlagyimirov. Nok lapja 4 no. 17. 6 Ap'52. H, 5.

Technical causes. L. Lenen. Nok lapja 4 no. 16 16 My'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

Story of the establishment of a newspaper. I. Franko. Szovj kult 6 no. 5.48 52 My'54. H, 1.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Beyond the river. N. Nikulin. Nak 9 no. 10 21-32 My/ Je'53 La, 1

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Cherries. M. Katilisis. Lietuvis 5 no. 6.8 Je'54. R, 1.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw - The new love and other short stories P, 11

Nowosiy, Igor - Defense of the Pluck regiment. P, 11.

Witkiewicz, Stanislaw - The Tatra stories P, 11

The battle of Wal. K Iwaszkiewicz Poprostu no 16: 8 Ap'54 P, 8

Cabbage leaves. M Zakrzewski. Poprostu no 17. 8 Ap'54 P, 8

Letters to Michael. T Jastrzyk. Poprostu no. 10 4 My 54 P, 8

The fight goes on. A Bobek. Poprostu no 17:2 Ap 54 P, 8

The heart's throbbing. A Minkowski. Poprostu no 17 8 Ap'54 P, 8.

Jackie. M Zakrzewski. Poprostu no. 10 8 Mr'54 P, 8

Story of a trip. W Bobiatka. Praca swiati 4 no. 1: 25 31 Ja'54. P, 8

To the examination with a crocodile. Poprostu no 21 6 My'54 P, 8

The village of Zimny Jar. Z Grzelak. Poprostu no 19 4 Mr'54. P, 8

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Weak character. K. Zwolinka. Dav prace Czech 9 no. 7:111 Ap'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Ana Naculut. R. Luca. Viata rom 6 no. 7:82-203 Jl'53. R, 11.

At the sources of art. D Mircea. Viata rom 7 no. 4: 228-234 Ap'54. R, 11

Corridor XXV. N Jianu. Viata rom 6 no. 7:226 250 Jl'53. R, 11.

The last attack. H. Zinca. Viata rom 7 no. 5:93 101 My'54. R, 11.

Mr Gulliver Pickerston in the land of giants. P. Vintila. Viata rom 7 no. 4:92 117 Ap'54. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Sahia, Alexandru - Short stories. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

A visit. Caragiale. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:2 Ap'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

At the Christmas tree of Christ. T. Dostoevski. Dokh kult 33 no. 12:10 12 D'53. R, 3.

Storm. O. K. Dokh kult 34 no. 4:9-11 Ap'54. R, 3.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Manka. K Radigin. Svet prace 4 no. 5.3 Ja'54. C, 1.

Polinka. A. Chekhov. Kvetá vena 7 no. 14:4 Mr'54. C, 5.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Agronomists. G. Trojepolszkij. Szovj kult 6 no. 5: 3-6 My'54. H, 1.

The glory bucket. N. Kalma. Nok lapja 5 no. 23: 4 Je'53. H, 5.

The last devil. K. Paustovszkij. Nok szalg 5 no. 10:21 My'54. H, 1.

March. N. Artyuhova. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:10-11 Ap'52. H, 5.

The parade. Sz. Antonov. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:2 My '52. H, 5.

Relay runner. O. Vlagyimirov. Nok lapja 4 no. 17: 6 Ap'52. H, 5.

Technical causes. L. Lenen. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:16 My'52. H, 5.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Andric, Ivo. Story of Simon, land tenant. Y, 11.

Brasanac, Celomir. Short stories. Y, 11.

Domanovic, Radoje. Humor and satire. Y, 11.

Kermanovic, Hija, ed. Collection of modern Bosnian and Hercegovinian prose. Y, 11.

Ljubisa, Stjepan Mitrov. Collected short stories and tales. Y, 11.

Sremac, Stevan - Honorable old man. Y, 11.

Convicts. M. Kos. Omladina 9 no. 1:4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Magic ring. S. Vukosavljevic. Omladina 9 no. 1:5 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Wheat is burning. D. Nikolic. Nar armija 8 no. 745: 6 O'53. Y, 17.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

The withering heart. B. Copic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 25: 16-19 D'53. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Around the elections. J. Tajovsky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:9 Ap'54. C, 11.

Bankruptcy. L. Mnacko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:9 F'54. C, 11.

Experiment. R. Ponicka. Cal svet 8 no. 22:2 My'53. C, 1.

Horns. M. Kukucin. Cal svet 8 no. 21:2 My'53. C, 1.

A little story without a title. B. Gazdova. Cal svet 8 no. 36:4 S'53. C, 1.

Parade in the cemetery. V. Kalytcuk. Cal svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK (Continued)

Perpetuum mobile. J. Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 9 F'54. C, 11.

A story from past times. A. Chnelko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 9 Ap'54. C, 11.

Trip of old Kudlacka V Minac Csl svet 8 no. 41 7 O'53 C, 1.

Why the priest did not confess me. M. Pitel. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9 7 F'54. C, 11.

Years of friendship. D Tatarka. Csl svet 8 no 38 7 S'53 C, 1

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan Sin Y, 11

The modern story M Romec Nova obz 7 no 2 98-107 '54 Y, 11

New Year's wishes of three friends. B Zupancic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1-10 Ja'54. Y, 1.

Tempest in a teapot. J. Dokler. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 10 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

Christy Tucker's death E. Caldwell. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11-307-308 '53 Y, 5

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN

The withering heart. B Copic. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25 16-19 D'53 Y, 1

SHORT STORIES, TAMIL - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Closed door. Vindan. Novy Orient 7 no. 6 100 '52. C, 6.

SHORT STORIES, UKRAINIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Story of the confiscation of a newspaper. I. Franko. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:40-42 My'54. H, 1.

SHOT PUTTING
see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Krasnoyarsk Rocks. I. Beliak. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18:15 My'54. C, 1.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Smigielski, Henryk Teletechnical signaling systems. P, 16

SILAGE
see subdivision ENSILAGE under ESTONIA

SILESIA - BOOKS

Ambros, Michal Bibliography of Silesia, its present state and tasks for the future P, 2

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Who could have doubts about the Polish character of this region? J. Majkut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19:3, 5 My'54. P, 1

SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE) - THEATER

berty. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20-8 P, 1

s - Dust diseases

Dimitrov Dam. K. Chi-. 8:10-12 '53. B, 15.

ESTONIA

UMANIA

lt 34 no. 2/3:1-10

...a Simova's Nespokoino shiastie (Restless Happiness) in the Trudov Front Theater. G. Krunzov. Teatur 7 no. 3:40-45 Mr'54 B, 9.

SINGERS

Singer and image. M. Maksakova. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4:31-33 Ap'54. B, 9.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Opera singers in the Karl Marx Factory. I. Aleksandrov. Lit front 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. B, 11.

Successes of our opera singers in Moscow. D. Petkov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 4-40-41 Ap'54. B, 9.

Two vocal concerts. M Khadzhimishev. Bulg muzika 5 no 1:35-37 Ja'54 B, 9.

SINGH, SUNDAR

Parables of Sundar Singh, the Sadhu Naboz revue 25 no 1.11 F'54. C, 3.

SINGING

Singer's breathing. S. Migal Bulg muzika 4 no 7: 35-39 Jl'53 B, 9.

SINGING - DICTION

Art of language on the stage. J. Stanislav. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:11 F'54. C, 11.

Marginal notes on Professor Stanislav's criticisms of pronunciation in the opera section of the National Theater in Bratislava. T. Andrasovan. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:10 F'54. C, 11.

Pronunciation in opera singing. A. Pranda. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15 7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SIROKY, VILIAM

For further improvement in the standard of living of our people Csl svet 8 no. 39:1-2 S'53 C, 1.

For our great cultural development. E. Burian. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15-676-677 N'53. C, 9.

Forward on the way to peace. Csl svet 8 no. 42.1-2 O'53. C, 1.

Words filled with facts. V. Cerny. Csl svet 8 no. 40:1 O'53. C, 1.

SIX-YEAR PLAN (POLAND)
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SJOEGREN SYNDROME

Sjoegren syndrome L. Szanto. Orv hetil 95 no. 15. 413-416 Ap'54. H, 14.

Sjoegren syndrome and its therapy by transplantation of pituitary gland of calf. L Feher. Orv hetil 95 no 15 400-403 Ap'54. H, 14

SKATES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SKATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA

At the ice skating rink. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:8-9 F '54. B, 8.

Skating rink and an inventory of the sport of skating. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10:11-12 O'53. B, 8.

SKIN - DISEASES

Investigation of deep sensitivity in lesions of the intervertebral disks by means of dermatokinesthesia. R. Pavlak. Lek listy 9 no. 10:217-219 My'54 C, 14.

Occurrence and contagiousness of skin diseases. Z. Slava. Krest zena 7 no. 22:11 My'54. C, 5.

SKINS
see subdivision HIDES AND SKINS under POLAND

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, TURKEY

Basic training of a ski runner. I. Staikov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 10:18-19 O'53. B, 8.

Breathing while skiing. K. Krustev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:4 Ja'54. B, 8.

The eye of justice in ski jumping. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:13 F'54. B, 8.

Guarding against skiing injuries in camps of the Higher School of Physical Education in Wroclaw (Breslau). A. Szymanski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2: 126-135 F'54. P, 8.

Materials for research on the history of skiing. G Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz 7 no. 11:821-830 N'53. P, 8.

Problem of preparatory exercise in skiing. R. Przeweda. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2:121-125 F'54. P, 8.

Some problems of the methodology of skiing instruction. Z. Bielczyk. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2:90-107 F'54. P, 8.

Success of the Liberation Race. Z. Paulu. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:13 Ap'54. C, 8.

SKOLNIKOVA, NELLI

A guest in Paris. G. Poljanovszkij. Szovj kult 6 no. 5:20-22 My'54. H, 1.

SKRBEK, JAROSLAV

Work of Jaroslav Skrbek, painter and gr... S. Richter. Krest zena 7 no. 13 5 Mr'54. C

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH

Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin Prir i ... 11-12 Ja'54. B, 13.

SKULTE, ADOLFS

Composer Adolfs Skulte, Stalin Prize ... ports Riga 11 no. 12:65 Mr'54 ...

SKULTETY, JOZEF

Jozef Skultety. A. Mraz. Kult ... 5 N'53. C, 11.

SKUTECKY, DOMINIK

Dominik Skutecky. V. Tilkovsky. Kult ... no. 9:8 F'54. C, 11.

SLAG
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P.

Evening dedicated to Pencho Slaveik... 10 no. 23:3 Je'54. B, 11.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHOV

Establishing the text of poems by P. ... Ts Makedonska. Izv inst bulg ... 181-213 '52. B, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zdenek Nejedly and Slavic literatures. ... Slavia 22 no. 1:39-42 '53. C, 11

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Terminology of Indo-European and Sl... the light of Marxist linguistics A. ... Slavia 22 no. 1:43-60 '53. C, 11.

SLAVS

Kostrzewski, Jozef. Prehistoric ...

History of Slavic studies up to the ... Z. Nejedly. Slavia 22 no. 1:1-10 '53. C, 11.

SLAWINSKA, IRENA

Book about Norwid's comedies. ... i jutro 10 no. 11:5 Mr'54. P, 1

SLEEP

Sleep and its significance in the ... health. A. Valachovic. Prir a ... 742 '53. C, 13.

Sleep which heals. N. Vasiliu. ... no. 136:3 My'54. R, 1.

Summer and winter sleep of animals ... Svet prace 4 no. 12:10 Mr'54. C, 8.

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE

Determination of basal metabolism ... therapy and its value in ... K. Komor. Orv hetil 95 no. ... H, 14.

SLOVAK ARCHITECTS see Architects, Slovak

SLOVAK AUTHORS see Authors, Slovak

SLOVAK COMPOSERS see Composers, Slovak

SLOVAK DANCE MUSIC see Dance ...

SLOVAK DRAMA

Saint Barbara. S. Kralik. Csl svet ... Jl'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Successful performance of Palarik's ... A. Noskavic. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. ... C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION

Mlynarovich, Milos Klement. ... C, 11.

It will be as it has never been. F. Kral ... 8 no. 16:7 Ap'53. C, 1.

Kuzmin. A. Plavka. Csl svet 8 no. ...

Mother calls. M. Kukucin. Csl svet ... Je'53. C, 1.

Ondrej Babiak, Junior. F. Gabaj Csl svet ... 2 My'53. C, 1.

The village mayor and the peasant. M. ... Csl svet 8 no. 43:5 O'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Death of Lajos Kara. P. Veres. Kult ... no. 48:9 N'53. C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Jilemnicky, Peter - Works. C, 11

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS - see Folk songs, Slovak

SLOVAK FOLKLORE - see Folklore, Slovak

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

National character of a literary standard. J. Horecky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16-11 Ap'54. C, 11.

New orthography of the Slovak language. K. IR nov 3 no. 1-10 Ja'54. C, 11.

Orthography of foreign words. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:6 F'54. C, 11.

Pronunciation of the vowel E. J. Stanislav. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:111-112 Mr'54. C, 5.

We continue to organize courses of minimum education and Slovak language courses for recruits. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5,100 Mr'54. C, 5.

Word division. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:6 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Gregor-Tajovsky, Josef - Works. C, 11

Zalansky, Jonas. Selected works. C, 11

Arrival in Slovakia. P. Voituba. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 46:6-7 N'53. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mathesius, Andrej - The Janosik tradition in Slovakia. C, 11

Past and present in the English labor movement. ma. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:4 N'53. C, 11.

Survey of Slovak prose in 1953. J. Lenco. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:3 F'54. C, 11

SLOVAK MUSIC - see Music, Slovak

SLOVAK POETRY

At the fort. H. Skukalek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:7 F'54. C, 11.

Beat time! S. Chalupka. Cal zvet 8 no. 20:5 My'53. C, 1.

The cuckoo. K. Bershova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

From the window of a hospital. J. Jurgo. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:7 F'54. C, 11

Happiness. P. Hilova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Harvest. J. Hahic. Cal zvet 8 no. 27/28:4 Jl'53. C, 1

In the mountain orchard. I. Kupec. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 11.

In the name of children. J. Lenko. Cal zvet 8 no. 22:5 My'53. C, 1

Late in the autumn. P. Hivera. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 46:8 N'53. C, 11.

New spring in our fields. P. Hilova. Cal zvet 8 no. 16:5 Ap'53. C, 1

Oath. M. Razus. Hlas Ch 4 no. 1-2:1 Ja-F'54. C, 6

Saturday in a foreign city. M. Kasarda. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 46:5 N'53. C, 11.

A stranger poem cannot be written. M. Lajciak. Cal zvet 8 no. 11:5 Mr'53. C, 1

Walk. A. Prok. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:7 F'54. C, 11.

Willows of my childhood. M. Razusova-Martakova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:3 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collection of poems about Korea. (Ed). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:4 F'54. C, 11.

Letters to the editor concerning the article "Poetry among Young People." I. Valasik-Jelin. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Silesian weavers. H. Heine. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 46:8 N'53. C, 11.

Two poems. H. Heine. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 15:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Five poems. V. Maiakovski. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:299-300 Jl'53. C, 5.

Three poems. S. Mikhalkov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:5 F'54. C, 11.

Three poems. S. Shchipachev. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 40:5 N'53. C, 11.

Two poems. S. Mikhalkov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:8 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM TURKISH

Two poems. N. Hikmet. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES - see Short stories, Slovak

SLOVAK WIT AND HUMOR

New initiative, or, Father's advice. J. Beran. Svet prace 4 no. 13:5 Mr'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA

Slovenica in the Harvard University Library. Ny Hlas Ch 4 no. 1-2:28 Ja-F'54. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Development of civil aviation in Slovakia. I. Rek. Cal zvet 8 no. 41:5 O'53. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Disseminating and reading agricultural literature in our school. M. Kostra. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:315 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Experiences of the agricultural exhibitions of last year. J. Benko. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:106-108 Mr'54. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

How does the Michurin group work in Chota? P. Kovac. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:306 Jl'53. C, 5.

New work bodies are being popularized by the Agricultural Research Institute in Patrus. I. C. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:314-315 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Boards showing current results at a glance. P. B. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:114-115 Mr'54. C, 5.

How we utilize aborigines in agricultural interest Rivers. S. Kupec. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:117-118 Mr'54. C, 5.

Road of Slovak agriculture to happiness. J. Pavelka. Cal zvet 8 no. 27/28:5 Jl'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Board [illegible] at the collective farm in Sala on the Vah River. Hlas roc 8 no. 24:3 N'53. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ALGAE

Algae of the Slovak-Polish Mountains in Slovakia. J. Brun. Biol alter SAVU 7 no. 1-2:81-87 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

Fifth variety show the most joyful of all. J. Hlesgo. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:320 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ARTS

Artists of the High Tatra Mountains. J. Brcak. Biol alter SAVU 7 no. 1-2:197 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Literary meeting at Dolni Kubin. -da-. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:8 F'54. C, 11.

Poetry and youth. H. Bredikarova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:8 F'54. C, 11.

Poetry recital. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:8 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Notes on the flora and phytocenology of the eastern part of the Spis-Gemer Mountain Range. A. Jurka. Biol alter SAVU 7 no. 1-2:81-86 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

New caves discovered in Slovakia. J. Brincko. Svet prace 4 no. 13:6 Mr'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

We should protect the heritage of our fathers. J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8:6 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

First harvest with the aid of combines at Ipelske Predmostie. Cal zvet 8 no. 31:4 Ag'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Forum for people's enlightenment and the motion-picture theater in Nova Straz. A. Gocnik. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14,317 Jl'53. C, 5.

Forums for people's enlightenment aid the harvest in the Sala District. F. B. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:305-306 Jl'53. C, 5.

Fragments from the chronicle of educational activities in Svaty Jur. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:110 Mr'54. C, 5.

How did we build the Home of Enlightenment in Dedinka? E. Schuster. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:302 Jl'53. C, 5.

State of cultural and propaganda work in the Zilina region. J. Senkerik. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:311 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ancient Bardejov today. -pv-. Cal zvet 8 no. 38:4 S'53. C, 1.

Banska Bystrica, pearl of Slovakia and seat of the Uprising. -pv-. Cal zvet 8 no. 30:4 S'53. C, 1.

Pilgrimage down the Vah. -P. V. Cal zvet 8 no. 42 4 O'53. C, 1.

They are proud of their beautiful town of Trencin. -pv-. Cal zvet 8 no. 27/28:4 Jl'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

Leptoiulus Mariae N. Sp., new diplopod from Slovakia. J. Gulicka. Biol alter SAVU 7 no. 1/2: 177-180 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - DOGS, FOSSIL

First find of a prehistoric domestic dog in Slovakia. Prir a spol 2 no. 12:732 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Center of Slovak culture. P. V. Cal zvet 8 no. 43:4 O'53. C, 1.

Nizny Medzev. Cal zvet 8 no. 22:4 My'53. C, 1.

Zvolen at one time and today. -pv-. Cal zvet 8 no. 24:4 Je'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

New face of Slovakia. B. Gazda. Cal zvet 8 no. 33. 1 My'53. C, 1.

New way of life in Plentany. O. Sandorova. Cal zvet 8 no. 40:4 O'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ENTERTAINERS

Army Theater at Martin on television. E. Romanek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:6 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - FACTORIES

We have a new factory at Liptovsky Hradok. J. Krejcr. Cal zvet 8 no. 27/28:4 Jl'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Creative force of the people. Cal zvet 8 no. 16:5 Ap'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Slovak ensembles at the Festival of Creative Folk Art. Cal zvet 8 no. 45:6 O'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Activity of the Regional Gallery in Kosice. J. Majkut. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:10 F'54. C, 11.

How we build the County Historical and Geographical Museum at Kezmarok. J. Cimer. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:113-114 Mr'54. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Contribution to the study of our history. -ma-. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 9:4 F'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

Work plan of the factory club in Rolova. A. Barton. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:320 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Picture from Kysucke Nove Mesto. Cal zvet 8 no. 16:4 Ap'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - IRON MINES AND MINING

In the new iron mine in Mlynky. J. Brincko. Svet prace 4 no. 5:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Resolution of the board of Matica Slovenska. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:11 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Announcement of results of the competition "We Built a Model People's Library." J. I. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14 304 Jl'53. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Discussion of the motion picture "The Unplowed Field." (k). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 8 8 F'54. C, 11.

Filming a Slovak comedy Csl svet 8 no 41:6 O'53 C, 1

Motion picture about the Janosik tradition in folk art Csl svet 8 no 31.5 Ag'53 C, 1

"Native Country." -s. Krest zena 7 no. 11-8-9 Mr'54 C, 5

SLOVAKIA - MUSHROOMS

Contributions to the knowledge of Slovak mushrooms. A. Prihoda. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2 69-75 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

An Old-Slovak village as an open-air museum. J. Alexy. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:11 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - RECREATION CENTERS

Recreation center for miners of the Kosice and Ostrava regions. I. Rek. Csl svet 8 no. 40:3 O'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ROTIFERA

Rotiferous fauna of the Slovak peat bogs. P. Koniar. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2 151-164 '52. C, 13c.

SLOVAKIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Maria Siglova, model tractor driver Csl svet 8 no 36 3 S'53 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - STONE AGE

Mesolithic finds in Slovakia. M. Mazalek. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1 7-12 '54. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - TERRA COTTAS

A terra-cotta figurine from Levice in Slovakia. Archeol rozhl 6 no. 1:14-16 '54. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Kohout's play Dobra pisen (Good Song) in the Army Theater in Martin. F. Oktavec. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16 7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Life of the workers in Stara Tura in Slovakia Csl svet 8 no 20 4 My'53 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Freedom behind bars. M. Hysko. Csl svet 8 no. 40: 7 O'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN AUSTRIA

We sang in Austria H Sedlackova Csl svet 8 no 21.8 My'53 C, 1

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Facts about activities of traitors abroad. J. Hochman. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:34-44 My'54. C, 6.

Masks of the "friends of the people" in foreign service have been pulled down. A. Zazvorka. Odborar 7 no. 11:465-467 My'54. C, 5.

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S

For the victory of peace. -red-. Csl svet 8 no. 48:6 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVENES IN CARINTHIA

Grafenauer, Bogo Enthronization of Carinthian dukes and the State of Carinthia Slovenes Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - AERONAUTICS

Sports aviation in recently liberated areas. Aero svet 3 no. 44:4 Ag'53. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Ten-year plan of the Agronomical Technical School in Maribor. I. K. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:6 Ap '53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Some problems of the catering trade. -nc. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 7 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CHORAL MUSIC

Grlica, a new periodical for young people's choral music. R. Ajlec. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:9 Ap '53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - EXHIBITIONS

Artistic exhibitions in the second half of 1953. F Sijanec Nova obz 7 no. 2 119-122 '54. Y, 11

SLOVENIA - FINE ARTS

Ways of fine arts J Goricar Nasi razgl 2 no 25 20-22 D'53. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - GEOGRAPHY

Problem of Slovenian geographical terminology. R. Badjura. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1:9 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Six successful constructions justify all the material granted to the Construction Bureau Aero svet 3 no. 47 1-2 S'53 Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Preventive work in social guardianship. M. Dular. Nasi razgl 2 no 25:11-12 D'53. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Old Slovenian society and enthronement of Carinthian princes. J. Kastelic. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:8-9 Ap'53. Y, 6.

When they did not mine ore in Idrija. J. Tr. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:7 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Inactive members of committees recalled. M. V. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:4 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Spring." B Pogacnik Nasi razgl 3 no. 1:18 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Snuderl, Makso Documents on development of people's sovereignty in Slovenia Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Mass collections of the publishing enterprise Mladinska knjiga. J. Z. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25:25-26 D'53 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 17, 1953, issued for divisions 55, 56 and 57 by the Railroad Direction in Ljubljana Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

10th anniversary of the partisans' Scientific Institute. F. Zwitter. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2:6 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Ten-year orientation plan of agricultural development. F. Mikuz. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:6 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1946-) Zavod za statistiko in evidenco Instructions for recording vital statistics Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TRADE-UNIONS

From the meeting of the trade-union organizations of the Novo mesto District. A. Zaletel. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:4 Ap'53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Problems of traffic accidents on our roads. I. Murko. Nasi razgl 2 no. 25:10-11 D'53. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Annihilation of Crni Vrh, bastion of the White Guards, September 1, 1944. M. Ratcevic. Vojnoist gl 4 no. 5.83-100 O'53. Y, 4.

SLOVENIAN ALMANACS see Almanacs, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO MACEDONIAN

Cankar, Ivan. King of Betajnova. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Struggle with love. R Kresal. Nova obz 7 no. 2:67-83 '54. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

The apple tree. J. Galsworthy. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11:316-319 '53. Y, 5.

SLOVENIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Beginnings of Slovenian women's literary activity. P. Flere. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11:308-310 '53. Y, 5.

Notes on Slovenian literature. [illegible] 3 no. 1,10-12 Ja'54. Y, 1

Notes on Slovenian literature. [illegible] 3 no. 2:15-16 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Postscript from practice. [illegible] no. 1:17-18 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Development of the Slovenian periodical press from the liberation to the present [illegible] razgl 2 no 25:13-15 D'53 Y, 1

Reflections on the periodical [illegible] P. L. Ljud pravica 14 no [illegible] Y, 1

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Beside Kregar's pictures. [illegible] 7 no. 2.84 '54. Y, 11.

The child L. Novy. Nasa zena [illegible] '53. Y, 5.

Masquerade. F. Onic. Nova [illegible] Y, 11.

To a three-year-old actress [illegible] L. Krakar. Nova obz 7 no [illegible] Y, 11

Two poems. M. Ambrus Nova [illegible] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES see [illegible] Slovenian

SLOVENIANS IN AUSTRIA

Motivation that is not promising [illegible] 3 no. 2:5-6 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Floryan, Wladyslaw. An unknown first edition of Juliusz Slowacki's [illegible] Mind. P, 11.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Teichman, Josef. Bedrich Smetana's [illegible] work. C, 9.

Teichman, Josef. Bedrich Smetana's [illegible] work. C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana (1824-1884). [illegible] 5 no. 4:28-30 Ap'54. D, 9.

Smetana's Libuse in the National Theater. Csl svet 8 no. 48:6 N'53. C, 1

Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride Csl svet 8 no. 41:5 O'53. C, 1

Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride [illegible] amateur actors. -ch-. Csl svet 8 no [illegible] C, 1.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Evening dedicated to Smirnenski [illegible] 2 Je'54. B, 11.

Honoring Smirnenski. Lit front 10 [illegible] B, 11.

Problems are not yet solved. [illegible] 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. B, 11.

SMIRNOVA, TAISIIA ALEKSEEVNA

Taisiia Alekseevna Smirnova. [illegible] '53. B, 15.

SMIT, JOZE

Reason, heart, and "poetry" [illegible] 7 no. 2:114-116 '54. Y, 11

SMITH, JOSEPH KINGSBURY

G. M. Malenkov's answers to the questions of an American newspaperman. Kereszt [illegible] Ja'54. H, 3.

SMOKE PREVENTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SMOKING

Smoking. A. Obedinr. Prir a spol [illegible] '53. C, 13.

SMYSLOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

Duel of the two great masters. Svet sovet [illegible] 15:6 Ap'54. C, 1.

SNEGAROV, IVAN

I. Snegarov's Kulturni i politicheski vrazki [illegible] Bulgariia i Rusiia prez 16-17 v v. Political Relations between Bulgaria and Russia during the 16th and 17th Centuries] Dukh kult 34 no. 4:30-32 Ap'54. B, 9

SNOW

Red rainfall, green snow. V. Mevrenov. Nok lupja 4 no. 10,14 Ap'52. B, 6.

SNOW REMOVAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SOCCER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND

Seven to one. D. Apriltov. Lit front 10 no. 21,4 My '54. B, 11

Soccer games in Vienna at Lauterlinie. H. L., Sta dion Ch 2 no. 17:6 Ap'54. C, 6

SOCIAL ETHICS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see subdivision under LATVIA

SOCIALISM

Different roads toward the same goal. I. Pavlov. Nauc razgl 2 no. 25 6 7 D'53. Y, 1

Socialism, an ideology of violence or of free love? V. Duke. Radiokadilen no. 8 19,1 10,1 My'52. 1 p.

Two systems. Grandjean. Reporter Riga 11 [illegible] 6 66 F'54. La, 1.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Competition produces results. [illegible] Komparse 4 no. 4,39 Ap'54. P, 6

Effort to intensify agricultural production. N. Nikolaev. Otkhrana 7 no. 10 447 454 My'54. [illegible]

Evaluation of the competition of the Pioneer stor movement in 1953. N. Penka. Zname [illegible] 4 no. 4,951 [illegible] Ap'54. C, 17

First swallows. J. Jalek. Sovet pioneer 4 no. 12, Mr'54. C, 1

To improve the work of cultural enlightenment with the aid of socialist competition. [illegible] 3 no. 14;303 Je'53. C, 6.

SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY OF GERMANY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under GERMANY, EASTERN

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL

Social experimentation. V. Ilkova. Nauc razgl 2 no. 2,8 7 Ja'54. Y, 1.

SOCOH, MATEJ

Interview with the composer Matej Socoh. F. Dolinar. Ilustr tednik 5 no. 10;12 Je'53. B, 1

SOCRATES

Deman, Thomas. Christ and Socrates. [illegible]

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SODIUM BICARBONATE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION

Sofia, our capital. K. Vasilev. Balg. fr. day 5 [illegible] 6 9 My'54. B, 1

SOFIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Ancient Serdika under the new Sofia. [illegible] Priroda Balg 3 no. 5 [illegible] 53 [illegible] B, 13

SOIL DISINFECTION

Effect of soil sterilization by steam on the growth of salads. M. Ivanova. Bolj stor RAVE 2 no. 3 p. 193-197 '52. C, 13.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision Erosion under BULGARIA

SOIL FERTILITY

Some experiments on increasing the feeding of cattle in meadows and pasture lands. I. Kostadinov. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 2 71-76 F'54. P, 15

Some remarks concerning the influence of mineral fertilizers and of cultivation on the fertility of soil. F. Kalus. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 2 65-70 F'54. P, 15

SOIL INOCULATION

Influence of mixed grass on the growth of Pea, nitrogen, and phosphorus in the soil. I. Nikolov. Godishnik agron. f. 6,205 210 '50 51. B, 15

SOIL MECHANICS

Kovarik, Karel. Testing methods of soil mechanics. C, 16

Bolla, Stefan. Stabilization of soil with bituminous products in highway engineering. P, 16

SOIL MOISTURE

Fight for moisture in the steppe tillable areas. I. Ganchev. Koop zem 8 no. 8;20 27 '53. B, 15

Preservation of soil moisture. I. Ganchev. Koop zem 8 no. 9 16 17 '53. B, 15.

SOIL SOLIDIFICATION see Soil disinfection

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Kovarik, Karel. Systematization and classification of soils. C, 16

Life of the soil. I. Stranski. Priroda Balg 3 no. 5 3 10 9 D'53. B, 13.

Preparing the soil for high yields of corn. D. Atanasov. Koop zem 8 no. 10/11;49 52 '53. B, 15

How I irrigate. I. Ilakov. Priroda Balg 3 no. 1 21/27 Ja'54. B, 13

SOILS - BACTERIOLOGY

Soil diphtheroids. W. Kocholl Goldfingen. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4 277 292 '54. B, 13

SOLOVIEV, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Soloviev as a director of poems Miron dom [Peasant home]. P. Bratkov. Bolgarski 7 no. 5; 181 192 My 4. B, 11

SOLAR RADIATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

How the atmosphere helps to retain the sun's heat. A. Ivanov. Nova shkola 6 no. 7 8 14-16 Ji'53. C, 9

[illegible] of the atmosphere. V. Mogenov. Priroda 3 no. 12 758 [illegible] '51. C, 13.

SOLDIERS
see also subdivision under ARMED AVIATION

Pilot [illegible] military parade. Pilot aviach. Vojsko i lavik 8 no. 1 20 22 Mr'54. Y, 17.

SOLDIERS, HOME
see subdivision under ARMED

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

Words of [illegible] for the soldiers. K. Kamenov. Otech front 10 no. 15 2 Ap'54. B, 11

SOLNIK, [illegible]

[illegible] Kniaz. Dnes i jutro 10 no. 12 7 My'54. P, 1

Sombathely, PAL

Pal Szinyei Merse [illegible] (Great Hungarian). M. Vajda. [illegible] 2 no. 19 157 159 D'53. B, 11

Sopkovo, BULGARIAN

Matej [illegible] and folklore. A. Karastoianov. Bulgarski ezik 4 no. 6 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] of the Youth Festival. I. Marinov. Bulg pionerka 4 no. 6 16 20 Ag 53. B, 9.

Festival. A. Dimitrov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1-2 cover Ja'54. B, 8

SOPRON, LUDEK

[illegible] Christmas song. Kreat zena 7 no. 1,6 Ja'54. C, 5

Song about Stalin. M. Blazek. Cas svet 8 no. 11 6 Mr'54. C, 1

SORMAN, JANIS

Conference on the composition of new songs and the creation of [illegible] in the Conference Hall of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. Reporter Riga 11 no. 12 56 Mr'54. La, 1.

SOSNOVA, NADEZHDA

Kolyanka. M. Lebkovski. Spodia pred 5 no. 3,4 of cover Ja'54. B, 3.

SOSNOVA, NADEZHDA

Song of Lenin. A. Kapnerova. Balg nav drush 10 no. 1 2 of cover Ja'54. B, 1.

There is such a party. A. Novikova. Balg nav drush 10 no. 2 3 of cover F'54. B, 1.

SOSNOVY, UKRAINIAN

Collection of songs by folk composers. Nav praca Slov 4 no. 2 130 Mr'54. C, 5.

SONNETS, BULGARIAN

Mountain sonnets. Lamar. Septemvri 7 no. 4:99-105 Ap'54. B, 11.

SONNETS, RUMANIAN

Sonnets a fable. C. Petrescu. Viata rom 7 no. 4;236 Ap'54. B, 11.

SOPHRONIUS, BP. OF TRANSYLVANIA

Dean Sophronius. S. Klus. Ut 7 no. 20;4 My'54. B, 3.

SOUTH AFRICA see Africa, South

SOUTH AMERICA - MOTION PICTURES

Czechoslovak motion pictures penetrate South America. Cas svet 8 no. 39 5 N'53. C, 1.

SOUVENIRS (KEEPSAKES)
see subdivision under PRAGUE

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - DESERTS

Deserts of Central Asia. E. Fedorovich. Svet sovetu 17 no. 15;15 Ap'54. C, 1.

SOWING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Mechanizing the sowing of small seeds by granulation. D. Ballov. Koop zem 8 no. 12-11 18 '53. B, 15.

New method of sowing. I. Ganchev. Koop zem 8 no. 12;15 16 '53. B, 15.

New methods for sowing. G. Kozlov. Balg nav drush 10 no. 2;15 16 F'54. B, 1.

Some problems in the method of spring sowing. A. Lidowski. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 3;3-15 Mr'54. P, 15

Speed up the sowing. Rol nov 8 no. 74-1 N'53. C, 15.

Spring sowing. V. Ivanov. Rab mol dop 4 no. 3;5 7 Mr'54. B, 11.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Agitation in Gibraltar. Nauc razgl 3 no. 2 1 Ja'54. Y, 1

SPAIN - HISTORY

Treachery and blackmail by a "comrade." Nar armija 8 no. 717;6 Ap'53. Y, 17.

SPANIARDS IN AMERICA

Methods of civilizing Indians in the first period of modern colonial history. M. Zywczynski. Dnes i jutro 10 no. 12;3-4 Mr'54. P, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Great prospects for development of commercial exchange between Rumania and Latin American countries. P. Bundaru. Rom nouvelle 7 no. 137;4 Je '54. B, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Fight of the peoples of Latin American against American enslavers. Pod znat intern no. 4;1 Ja'53. B, 6.

SPANISH AMERICA - POLITICS

Rivalry of imperialists in Latin America. Ka. Pojist obz 8 no. 5;[3] of cover F'54. C, 6.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature in Franco's Spain. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16;2 Ap'54. C, 11.

SPARK PLUGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SPASOV, TSVETAN

Recollections of Tsvetan Spasov. I. Valov. Septemvri 7 no. 4;135 137 Ap'54. B, 11.

SPECTACLES

How long will we wear glasses? V. Mikulanek. Kreat zena 7 no. 16;11 Ap'54. C, 5.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. A. Bardocz. Acta techn Hung 8 no. 1/2, 99-107 '54. H, 13.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Certain psychical manifestations in organic diseases of the brain. O. Saharuk. Lek listy 9 no. 10 227-229 My'54. C, 14.

SPIKWAK, JAN

Harvest of experiences. S. Lichanski. Dnes i jutro 10 no. 18;5 My'54. P, 1.

SPINAL CORD

Contribution to studies of the quantity of spinal fluid and the channels through which it runs. N Nestorov. Godishnik agro 6 164-183 '50/51. B, 15.

SPINNING MACHINERY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

SPIRIT

Solitude of spirit. I. Dalbergs. Raksti no 10 15-17 My/Je'53 La, 1.

SPLEEN

Case of splenic cyst M Majkowski Ginekol pol 25 no 2 219-225 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

SPORTING GOODS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Output of strings. V. Roubova. Svet prace 4 no. 12: 5 Mr'54. C, 1.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GREECE, MODERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, OCEANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S , YUGOSLAVIA

And so on, likewise M Levi Fizk i sport 6 no. 8: 21, 24 Ag'53. B, 8

Best aid to the instructor B. Karlik. Stadion Cz 2 no 13 5 Ap'54 C, 8.

Conference of Physicians and Physiologists in the Field of Sports held in Leipzig, December 13-15, 1953 W. Missiuro Kultura fiz 8 no 2 136-138 F'54 P, 8

Early specialization in sports D. Mateev Fizk i sport 6 no. 8:10-11 Ag'53. B, 8.

Grumbling in sport M. Levi Fizk i sport 6 no. 9: 22-23 S'53. B, 8.

Is there an "iron curtain" in sports? oms. Csl svet 8 no 45.7 N'53 C, 1.

Prophylactic for sports injuries. M. Bankov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 12 19-20 D'53 B, 8.

Urozhai. A. Dimov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:2 of cover Ja'54. B, 8.

SPORTS CLUBS
see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under BULGARIA

SPORTS JOURNALISM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SPORTS OFFICIATING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

What was it, referee? J Vicek Stadion Cz 2 no. 13 10 Ap'54 C, 8

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16 10 Ap'54. C, 8.

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17:10 Ap'54. C, 8.

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 18:10 My'54. C, 8.

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19 10 My'54 C, 8

SPORTS STORIES

Literature and sport. F. Kozik. Lit nov 3 no. 17:1 Ap'54. C, 11.

SPRAINS

Sprains M. Bankov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11,19-20 N'53. B, 8.

SPRAY PAINTING

Spraying of coating materials in the electrostatic field. L. Matusinsky. Zeleznice CS 3 no. 11:264-266 '53. C, 16.

SPRING

When does spring really begin? g. Krest zena 7 no. 13 5 Mr'54. C, 5.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SPUTUM

Lung tumor and positive sputum. Gy. Berencsi Orv hetil 95 no 15 410-412 Ap'54. H, 14.

SQUIRRELS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SRAMEK, FRANA

In memory of Frana Sramek, Ills. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8:25-26 Jl'52. C, 3.

STADIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

STAFF, LEOPOLD

Three Polish writers. P. Dinekov. Septemvri 7 no. 3:153-159 Mr'54. B, 11.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

STALIN, IOSIF

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Problems of linguistics in Stalin's teaching B, 11.

A book which strengthens us. B. Szarnovszky. Irod ujs 5 no. 6,5 Mr'54. H, 11.

Comrade Stalin's answers to the questions of American newspaper editors. Nok lapja 4 no. 15:9 Ap '52. H, 5.

A dialektikus es tortenelmi materializmus kerdesei I. V. Sztalin "Marxizmus es nyelvtudomany kerdesei" c. munkajaban (Problems of Dialectical and Historical Materialism in I. V. Stalin's "Problem of Marxism and Linguistics"). I. Varga. Fil evk MTA 1:565-569 '52. H, 3.

Disintegration of the single world market and intensification of the general crisis of capitalism after the Second World War. P. Turcan Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 1:45-88 '53. C, 5.

First anniversary. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10:1 Mr'54. P, 1.

Great teacher of nations. Krest zena 7 no. 11:3 Mr'54 C, 5.

How the trainees of the Technical Teachers College prepare for Comrade Stalin's birthday. B. Szalai. Munkaero 2 no. 12:367-368 D'51. H, 8.

I. V. Stalin. Kozneveles 10 no. 5:2 of cover Mr'54. H, 8.

I. V. Stalin. Nyelvtud kozl 54:1-2 '52. H, 11.

I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's cause. K. Khristov. Septemvri 7 no. 4:56-61 Ap'54. B, 11.

I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's works. Nar koop no. 2:2 F'54. B, 6.

I. V. Stalin dies. Csl svet 8 no. 11:1 Mr'53. C, 1.

I. V. Stalin's work will live forever. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 1:1-14 '53. C, 5.

Messages on Stalin's death. Csl svet 8 no. 11:2 Mr'53. C, 1.

Messages on the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 1:VII '53. C, 5.

Miner Vaclav Bartos writes. Csl svet 8 no. 11:2 Mr'53 C, 1.

The name of Stalin. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:5 Mr'54. H, 11.

Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's cause and teaching. Munkaero 2 no. 12:345-347 D'51. H, 8.

Stalin lives in our hearts forever. Csl svet 8 no. 11: 3 Mr'53. C, 1.

Stalin's immortal work will live eternally. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

Stalin's legacy lives in our work. S. Zolnay. Parir a spol 2 no. 12:709-712 '53. C, 13.

Subject of political economy in the light of I. V. Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. S. Heretik. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 1: 24-44 '53. C, 5.

Teachings of Stalin live and triumph. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4:3-5 Ap'53. P, 15.

Today and tomorrow. J. Glazarova. Csl svet 8 no. 11:5 Mr'53. C, 1.

We lost our father. H. Vondrackova. Csl svet 8 no. 11:3 Mr'53. C, 1.

A worker speaks from the Stalin Works. Csl svet 8 no. 11:2 Mr'53. C, 1.

Works of Lenin and Stalin. Gy. B. Konyvbarat 2 no. 8:1-3 Ag'52. H, 2.

A year since Stalin's death. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 2:4-5 F'54. B, 1.

STALIN DAM

Stalin Dam in relation to fishery. P. Drenski. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6:48-51 N/D'53. B, 13.

With the constructors of Stalin Dam. L. Atanasov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 8:19-20 Ag'53. B, 8.

STALIN PRIZES

Andrea Gaggero. B. Horvath. Keresz 5 no 11, '54. H, 3.

For strengthening peace among nations. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:5 Ja'52. H, 5.

In the name of Stalin. I. Fleischmann. Uttan no. 1:4 Ja'54. C, 11.

Outstanding fighters for peace D Kostov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. B, 1.

A Stalin Prize winner who is an artist of peace. E. Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 16,20 Ap'52 B, 8

STAMP DUTIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under ALBANIA

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Importance of terminology in standardization. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1:43-44 Ja'54 P, 16

Proper use of the term technical condition. W. Marek. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1:44-45 Ja'54 P, 16

Some problems of the technique of standardization. R. Daranski. Wiad PKN 22 no. 1-24 Ja'54 P, 16.

What is standardization? F. Zajdel Wiad PKN 22 no. 1:9-12 Ja'53. P, 16.

STANEV, EMILIAN

Em. Stanev's IAnuarsko grozdo (January Bunch) Kolov. Septemvri 7 no. 4:165-168 Ap '54 B

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Bulgarian theater and Stanislavskii's method. G. Chichev. Teatur 8 no. 8/9:20-39 '53. B, 9

Heritage of K. S. Stanislavskii's works P. Dan. Teatur 8 no. 8/9:5-10 '53. B, 9

Profound study and creative utilization of K. S. Stanislavskii's method. Teatur 8 no. 8/9 1-4 '53 B, 9.

Stanislavskii's method in the creative work of Bulgarian theaters. S. Vasev. Teatur 8 no. 8/9 104-110 '53. B, 9.

STANKOVIC, BORISLAV

Macedonian translation of Borislav Stankovic's Necista krv (Impure Blood). A. Kostov. Mak jazik 3 no. 8/9:208-213 O/N'52. Y, 11.

Some problems in connection with the Macedonian translation of Borislav Stankovic's Book Necista krv (Impure Blood). C. Markovski. Mak jazik 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja'53. Y, 11.

STARS

Color of stars. B. Sternberk. Rise hvezd 34 no. 1 151-153 S'53. C, 13.

Diminishing the mass of stars. Z Pavlov. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 5:60-62 S/O'53. B, 13.

Discussion on stars. S. Zima. Csl astron 3 no. 1 10 Ja'54. C, 17.

Rotation of the stars. Z. Svestka. Rise hvezd 34 no. 8:182-187 N'53. C, 13.

STARS, VARIABLE

Light curves of long-period variables. F. Ba... Rise hvezd 34 no. 8:171-173 N'53. C, 13.

STARY, OLDRICH

Notes from the party given in honor of Professor Oldrich Stary. O. Novy. Archit CSR 13 no. 4: 122-123 '54. C, 10.

Professor Oldrich Stary (March 15, 1881 M Beranova. Archit CSR 13 no. 4:106-109 '54 C, 10

Seventieth birthday of Oldrich Stary, architect and bearer of the Order of the Republic J Stursa. Archit CSR 13 no. 4:98-105 '54. C, 10

STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE AND ART
see subdivision under BULGARIA

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

STATISTICIANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

STATISTICS

Bourgeois economic statistics in the service of imperialist reaction. I. Zaszlavin. Stat szemle 3 no. 5:430-439 My'51. H, 5.

Improving statistical records F. Herbst. Plan hosp no. 1:94-96 Ja'54. C, 5.

Theory and practice of bourgeois statistics. J. Redei. Stat szemle 3 no. 8:693-702 Ag'51. H, 5.

STEALING

Preventive measures against theft and embezzlement. D. Khadzhiev. Nar koop no. 2:10-11 F'54. B, 5.

STEAM BOILERS

Climatic arrangements for work inside steam boilers. J. Wolski. Ochrona pracy 8 no. 10: 365-368 O'53. P, 16.

Firing peat by the pressed layer principle in steam boilers. M. Krazhovskii Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 105-111 '52. La, 1.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Development of the manufacture of steam boxes in our domestic plants. J. Ferenci. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 211-214 S'52. H, 16.

STEAM HEATING

Heating with exhaust steam. D. Markovic. Zeloznice Jug 10 no. 2:62-63 F'54. Y, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

Difficulties in the lubrication of steam turbines. J. Badovinac. Nafta Jug 3 no. 3:74-77 Mr'52. Y, 16.

STEEL - COLD WORKING

Role of resilience in cold rolling. Z. Wusatowski. Hutnik P 20 no. 10:218-220 O'53. P, 16.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Improving the qualitative properties of forged turbo-rotor blocks through heat treatment. Z. Bartha. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Vaskohaszat 203-209 S'52. H, 16.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Schools of Leadership in Work in relation to steel metallurgy. A. Klamut. Wiad hut 9 no. 9:2-3 S'53. P, 16.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

New structural steels. T. Malkiewicz. Hutnik P 20 no. 10:203-207 O'53. P, 16.

STEEL CASTINGS

Development of the manufacture of steam boxes in our domestic plants. J. Ferenci. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 211-214 S'52. H, 16.

Elimination of waste in steel casting. J. Daubner. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Ontode 209-210 S'52. H, 16.

STEEL FORGINGS

Determining approximate values of force and work in the free forging of parts. J. Czarny. Hutnik P 20 no. 10:212-216 O'53. P, 16.

STEELWORKS
see subdivision under POLAND

STEFANSKA, KHALINA

Art of Khalina Stefanska. T. IAnkova. Bulg muzika 4 no. 9:40-41 S'53. B, 9.

STEHLIK, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Stehlik's play Jarni hromobiti (Spring Thunderstorm). M. Duskova. Beseda venk 4 no. 36:6 S'52. C, 15.

STEINHAUS, HUGO

A Steinhaus problem. P. Turan. Mat lap 4 no. 4: 263-275 '53. H, 13.

STENGELE, BRECHMANE

Brechmane Stengele sings. Reports Riga 11 no. 11:66 Mr'54. La, 1.

STEPHANESCO, GEORGE

An unedited symphony by the founder of the Rumanian opera. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 130:2 F'54. R, 1.

STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS, CARDINAL

"Crimes" of Archbishop Stepinac. Hrv rev 3:369-372 S'53. Y, 1.

STEPPES

Milojevic, Borivoje Z. Regional geography. Y, 12.

STERILITY

Associated conservative therapy of obstruction of the oviducts in sterility. W. Gromadzki. Ginekol pol 25 no 2:135-150 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

We fight sterility in cows. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3:10 Ja'54. P, 5.

STEROIDS

Investigation on the role of adrenocortical hormones in pathogenesis of eclampsia. T. Zielinski. Ginekol pol 25 no 2:207-219 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

Studies on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in skin diseases E. Nagy. Orv hetil 95 no 18: 491-493 My'54. H, 14.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA

Artificial insemination by the use of multisperm. T. Marchlewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3:9 Ja'54. P, 5.

Organization of the stockbreeding brigade on collective farms. V. Dumkova. Koop zem 8 no. 7:4-8 '53 B, 15.

Selecting mates in breeding animals. K. Maknev. Godishnik agro 5:137-179 '49/50 B, 15.

Solution for the correct relation between animal and plant production on stockbreeding farms. M. Dvoracek. Za soc zem 4 no. 4 365-370 Ap'54 C, 15.

Success of P. A. Malinova's method. Rol nov 8 no. 74:1 N'53. C, 15.

Watering farm animals. J. Gorzycki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7,11 F'54. P, 5.

STOIANOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEV

Academician Nikolai Andreev Stoianov. D. Iordanov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:85-88 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

STOLICA

The biweekly Stolica, an illustrated building chronicle of Warsaw. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9:10 S'52. P, 5.

STOLL, LADISLAV

Ladislav Stoll at fifty. J. S. Nova skutecnost 6 no. 7/8:25 Jl'52. C, 3.

STOMACH

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. F. Zsoldos. Orv hetil 95 no. 21:580-587 My'54. H, 14.

STOMACH - CANCER

Cancer of the stomach following gastrectomy and gastroenteroanastomosis for peptic ulcer. P. Haas. Orv hetil 95 no. 15:416-420 Ap'54. H, 14.

Evaluation of ulcer carcinoma on the basis of gastroscopic examination. Gy. Szemzo. Orv hetil 95 no. 13:337-342 Mr'54. H, 14.

Experiences with roentgenotherapy of carcinoma of the stomach, esophagus, and colon. L. Frigyer. Orv hetil 95 no. 16:432-435 Ap'54. H, 14.

STOMACH - FOREIGN BODIES

Unusual gastric foreign body. E. Pongracz. Orv hetil 95 no. 18:503-504 My'54. H, 14.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Planning the production of artificial stone for sewers. F. Kubat. Stavivo 31 no. 11:316-320 N'53. C, 16.

STONE, CRUSHED

Size of the fractions of crushed stone. M. Jirsak. Stavivo 31 no. 11:322-324 N'53. C, 16.

STONE AGE
see also subdivision under MORAVIA, SLOVAKIA

Home life in the later Stone Age. J. Kudlacek. Prir a spol 2 no. 12:723-726 '53. C, 13.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES
see subdivision WAREHOUSES under ESTONIA

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

STORYTELLING

Of course, if the author only comes after the magician. O. Sekora. Lit nov 3 no. 1:6 Ja'54. C, 11.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Contribution to the theory of orthotropic plates. W. Nowacki. Acta techn Hung 8 no. 1/2:109-128 '54. H, 13.

Stability of beams with rectangular cross sections suspended at their ends P. Csonka Acta techn Hung 8 no. 1/2:79-90 '54. H, 13.

Torsion of cross-braced pyramidal transmission towers P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 8 no 1/2: 25-36 '54. H, 13.

STRANSKY, JAROSLAV

Seventieth birthday of Jaroslav Stransky. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2:29 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

STRAWBERRIES

Crop rotation system in the production of strawberries. J. Pelker. Za soc zem 4 no. 4:438-440 Ap'54. C, 15.

Strawberry cultivation in the spring. E. Shaksel. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 107-108 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

STRELEC, JAN

Jan Strelec is 60 years old. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 6 no. 15:713-714 N'53. C, 9.

STREPTOMYCIN - THERAPEUTIC USE

Antibiotic therapy of tuberculous meningitis G. Petenyi. Orv hetil 95 no 19 505-508 My'54. H, 14.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under EGYPT, POLAND

STRIP MINING

Kukunov, I M Boring blast holes in strip mining. Y, 16

STROMFELD, AUREL

Aurel Stromfeld. Tanacsok 5 no. 8:13 Ap'54. H, 6.

STROUPEZNICKY, LADISLAV

Unforgettable performance of the play Nasi Furianti (Our Show-Offs). Lit nov 3 no. 17:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

An ill-mannered cultural worker L. Szawracka. Poprostu no. 16,3 Ap'54. P, 8.

An interesting meeting. H. Stas. Poprostu no. 16: 3 Ap'54. P, 8.

Mary did not act honestly. T. J Poprostu no 16:3 Ap'54. P, 8.

STUDENT AID
see subdivision under RUSSIA

STUDENT HOUSING

Enough bungling. W. Burzynski. Poprostu no. 16: 7 Ap'54. P, 8.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, VIET-

SUDMALIS, IMANTS

Ten years have passed since Imants Sudmalis and Dzems Bankovics, heroic youthful members of the underground, were murdered by the Hitler invaders in the Central Prison of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 20,58 My'54. La, 1.

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

The Latvian State Printing Office published 35,000 poems by J Sudrabkalns since the war Reports Riga 11 no 20 52 My'54 La, 1

Representatives of the Party and the government, writers, working people from offices and factories, students, and school youth gather in the auditorium of the Latvian State University to honor the writer J. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:51 My'54, La, 1.

60th birthday anniversary of poet A. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 64 My'54 La, 1

SUFFRAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SUGAR
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Determining the dissolving time of loaf sugar G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 6 no. 7 155-157 Jl'53 H, 16

First saturation V. Konstantin. Cukor 6 no 7,158-160 Jl'53 H, 16

For improvement of the quality of sugar. S. Szego Cukor 6 no. 7 148-150 Jl'53 H, 16.

Theory and practical application of the process of diffusion. Gy. Oplatka. Cukor 6 no 7 161-167 Jl'53. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS see Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR MACHINERY

The drier. P Wertan Cukor 6 no 7 150-154 Jl'53 H, 16

A mishap during welding of the "ladyfinger" in the Rota-pump. E. Szemere. Cukor 6 no. 7 160 Jl'53 H, 16.

UKAP-CINSZ equipment with a continuous belt for loading trucks K Vukov Cukor 6 no 7 154 Jl'53 H, 16

SUGAR RESEARCH

Contribution to methods for determining the quantity of sugar in plants. D Enchev Godishnik agro 6. 105-125 '50/51 B, 15.

SUICIDE

Attempted suicide with isonicotinic acid hydrazide T. Nemes Orv hetil 95 no 18 502-503 My'54 H, 14

SULFAGUANIDINE

Sulfaguanidine sensitivity of Shigella strains found in Hungary B Serony Orv hetil 95 no. 16 421-424 Ap'54 H, 14

SULFATHIAZOLE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Two cases of panmyelopathy caused by drugs O Papp Orv hetil 95 no. 16,446-447 Ap'54 H, 14.

SULFATHIAZOLE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of erosions of the vaginal portion of the uterus with 5% sulfathiazole ointment. A. Czyzewicz Ginekol pol 25 no. 2 119-122 Ap/Je'54 P, 14

SULFITE LIQUOR

Obtaining lignin and vanillin from waste sulfite liquors. Z Kin Przegl papier 9 no 8-238-241 Ag'53. P, 16.

SULFITES

Solute of lignin in sulfite cooking after removal of polysaccharides from wood. P. Odincov. Vestis Latv ak no 11-31-41 '52. La, 1

SULFONIC ACIDS

Using sulfonic acids from waste containing lignin in the tanning industry. W. Lasek Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1-7-12 Ja'53 P, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

The sulfuric acid industry on the new road J. Gdynia Chemic 6 no. 9-235-239 S'53. P, 13.

SULFYDRYL COMPOUNDS

Polarographic studies of the blood in liver disease M Frank Orv hetil 95 no 21 581-582 My'54 H, 14

SUMAC

How to produce sumac seeds. B. Michev Gor stop 10 no. 2 60-64 F'54. B, 15

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SUN

Another interesting observation of a second sun in the Prague sky. M. Simonova. Rise hvezd 34 no. 7:162 S'53. C, 13.

Babylonian theory of the motion of the sun. A. Dittrich. Rise hvezd 34 no. 9/10:216-219 D'53. C, 13.

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN BATHS

Sun baths in the mountains at springtime. Z. Stava. Krest zena 7 no. 14:5 Mr'54. C, 5.

SUNDAR SINGH see Singh, Sundar

SUNFLOWERS

Gathering sunflowers with combines. Koop zem 8 no. 7:39 '53. B, 15

The sunflower used as green forage Z. Mackiewicz. Nowe roln 3 no 4 75-81 Ap'54. P, 15

SUNSET PHENOMENA

An unusual sunset. J. Urban. Rise hvezd 34 no. 7:162 S'53. C, 13.

SUNSPOTS

Life span of sunspots. M. Kopecky Rise hvezd 34 no. 9/10:213-216 D'53 C, 13.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATES under LATVIA

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SURGERY

Social significance of certain problems in pediatric surgery. J. Kossakowski. Pediat pol 29 no. 1-105-110 Ja'54 P, 14.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Results obtained in fractionation of the serum proteins Gy. Kaldor. Orv hetil 95 no. 18. 487-491 My'54 H, 14

SVABINSKY, MAX

Love and peace in the work of Max Svabinsky. RH. Csl svet 8 no 22:5 My'53. C, 1.

Max Svabinsky was born 80 years ago. Csl svet 8 no. 39:5 S'53. C, 1.

SWEDEN - ARMY

IVK Swedish storm cannon. Nar armija 8 no. 732-8 Jl'53. Y, 17.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Trade relations between Yugoslavia and Sweden. St. Nova trg 6 no. 12;702-705 D'53. Y, 5.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 1-16 Ja'54. La, 1.

SWEDEN - GYMNASTICS

Swedish women gymnasts in Prague. V. Priban. Stadion Cz 2 no. 19:13 My'54. C, 8.

SWEDEN - HOCKEY

Echoes from Sweden. F. Zach. Svet prace 4 no. 12: 9 Mr'54. C, 1.

SWEDEN - MOTION PICTURES

"She Danced Just One Summer," -a. Krest zena 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. C, 5.

SWIFT, JONATHAN

An immortal satirist. F. Tetauer. Lit nov 3 no. 17:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Dolphin. K. Getsov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 2:17 F'54. B, 8.

"Dolphin" stroke as a variation of the "butterfly" stroke in swimming. J. Pudlo. Kultura fiz 8 no. 1:25-31 Ja'54. P, 8.

General rules of swimming instruction. J. Pudlo. Kultura fiz 7 no. 11:789-803 N'53. P, 8.

Instruction in swimming by the "Dolphin" stroke. J. Pudlo. Kultura fiz 8 no. 2:108-112 F'54. P, 8.

SWINE - DISEASES

Do not trifle with grippo. S. [illegible] no. 7:11 F'64. P, 6.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Use of salts of manganese, zinc, [illegible] in fattening hogs for bacon and lard J [illegible] Vestis Latv ak no. 11:19-30 '52 La, 1.

SWINE BREEDERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SWINE BREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Increasing the productivity of [illegible] tion of females by two boars N [illegible] 91-93 F'54. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - ARMY

Swiss cavalry. M. Miletic [illegible] 86-87 F'54. Y, 17.

SWITZERLAND - DESCRIPTION AND [illegible]

One week in Brunnen. C Milos [illegible] 51 Mr'54. P, 1.

SWITZERLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests and forestry in Switzerland [illegible] Sumar list 77 no. 0:269-276 Je 51 Y, 11

SWITZERLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) with HUNGARY

Dezsenyi, Bela Hungary and [illegible]

SWITZERLAND - RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

"A wind blows from afar on our [illegible] Ut 7 no. 20:1 My'54. H, 3.

SYGIETYNSKI, ANTONI

Antoni Sygietynski as a critic of [illegible] 4 no. 3/4:44-126 '53. P, 10

SYMPHONIC POEMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA [illegible] SLOVAKIA

SYMPHONIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible]

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND

SZ. SZENTPAL, MARIA

Maria Sz. Szentpal's Sarkoz [illegible] leanytanc (Ethnography of [illegible] Girls in Sarkoz). [illegible] Vadasi [illegible] 99-100 Mr'64. H, 10

SZABO, PAL

Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) by Pal [illegible] Balazs. E. H. Koznevelen 10 [illegible] H, 8.

Pal Szabo's Kiari Hajdu. A. Di[illegible] 12:139-14[illegible] D'53. H, 11.

SZAMUELY, TIBOR

Tibor Szamuely. Tanacsok 6 no. [illegible]

SZASZ, IMRE

Imre Szasz's Szol a sip (Sound [illegible] Ut 7 no. 20:3 My'54. H, 3.

SZEKFU, GYULA

Criticism of the history of Hungarian [illegible] J. Szigeti. Fil evk MTA I. 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 12 [illegible]

SZENTPAL, OLGA

Olga Szentpal's A csardas. I. Kalocsa. [illegible] no. 4:128-132 Ap'54. H, 10.

SZIGLIGETI, EDE

Sziglieti's play II. Rakoczi Ferenc [illegible] ity of Ferenc Rakoczy II). B. [illegible] 8 Ja'52. H, 6.

SZULDENFREI, MICHAL

Discussion of a manual of maritime law [illegible] Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 3 549-553 [illegible]

TABI, LASZLO

Satire of Laszlo Tabi's play Kartyavar (House of Cards). M. M. Irod ujs 5 no. [illegible]

TABLE TENNIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Echoes from Wembley. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16 6 7 Ap'54. C,6.

We are second best in table tennis. I. Zeman. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16 6 Ap'54. C,6.

TACTICS

Brigade. P. Dapcevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 11 Jo Mr'54. Y,17

Brigade P Dapcevic Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 1 '54 Ap'54 Y,17

Grouping forces at the starting point. A Vojinovic Vojno delo 6 no. 4 38 45 Ap'54. Y,17

Location of outpost lines. M. Vekolic. Vojno delo 6 no. 1 21 43 Mr'54 Y,17.

Outpost protection. I. Jovanovic Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 37 39 Ap'54 Y,17

TADDEI, UZIO

Act of accusation against Fascism in Italy. I. Daniel Vida rom 6 no. 7 (140) 3rd 31'54. H,11

TAIMYR PENINSULA

Across the northernmost region. A. Kolbasov. Krest zeni 7 no. 9 5 1 '54. C,6.

TALLY, CZECH

Corridor from Moravia to Prague. I. Machacek Krest zeni 7 no. 12,10 Mr'54 C,6.

TALICH, VACLAV

Talich on long playing records. I. Bogacev Krest zeni 7 no. 10 0 0 My 54. C,6

TALLINN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Examinations in the Tallinn State Music [illegible] Nsovet tsaabo Je 20 (4054) I,1

TALLINN HARBOR

Our correspondent visits Tallinn Harbor. N Isovet tsaabo Je 11'54 004. I,1.

TAMANG, ARON

Aron Tamang's Harvest is Huge [illegible] S Lukac v. Iseljenje 5 no. 8 7 Ap'54 H,11

Aron Tamang's Harvest [illegible] M. Bajko Iseljenicki [illegible] H,6.

TAMIL NADU STATE see Madras States, India

TANCOSIC, MIHALY

Mihaly Tancosic. Tanacsok [illegible] Ap'54 H,6

TANK WARFARE

Defense of the tank. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 37 50 Ap'54. Y,17.

Failure of the tank. [illegible] Vojni glasnik 8 no. 11 77 79 54 Y,17.

Night attack by tanks. D Pesic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 10-12 Ja'54. Y,17

Role of tanks in assaults. D Pesic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 15 19 F 54 Y,17

The tank as an assault weapon. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 98 100 Ap'54 Y,17.

Tank company in attack. D Pesic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11-12 47 N 53. Y,17.

Tank detachments in the organization of fighting. D Mitrovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 25 32 F 54 Y,17.

Tanks against air [illegible] Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 94-96 Mr 54 Y,17

Tanks in attack. M Pavic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 31-34 Ja'54. Y,17.

Use of rocket launchers. D. [illegible] Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1 19 21 Ja 54. Y,17.

TANKS

Typification of tentrail and freight [illegible] cruiser railroads. M Stanojevic. Saobr i Z 10 no. 4 130-133 Ap 54 Y,16

TANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Kubejka, Vaclav. Fats, oils, and emulsifiers in the tanning industry. C,16

Appraisal of the utilization value of tanning materials and possibilities of improvement in the tanning process in the light of new researches on the tanning value of vegetable and synthetic tannins. F. Rabe. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11-231 239 N '52. P,16.

Control of vegetable tanning by the determination of acids and salts in vegetable tannins. W. Zolotarew. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1-33 35 Ja'53. P,16

Damaging the right side of hides during the tanning process. A. Jenicki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3: 72 74 Mr'53 P,16

Defatting beginning J Janicki Przegl skorzany 8 no. 6 150 152 Je'53. P,16.

Industrial chrome tanning compounds W. Lanek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 3:75 78 Mr'53. P,16

Rabbitskin as material for gloves W. Dankowski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1-20 24 Ja'53 P,16.

Some skills [illegible] in the industrial improvement movement among workers in the tanning industry. I. Hrzebiczek Przegl skorzany 7 no. 11-287 288 N'53 P,16.

Using sulfonic acids from waste containing lignin in the tanning industry W Lanek Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1,7 12 Ja'53 P,16.

TANNINS

Control of vegetable tanning by the determination of acids and salts in vegetable tannins. W. Zolotarew. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 1-24 25 Ja'53. P,16.

TARGET PRACTICE

Targets with [illegible] Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11 64 64 N 53. Y,17.

TARU, PEETER

Interview with [illegible] Nsovet tsaabo 1. Ibaten [illegible] no. 140 4 F'54 H,1

TATRA MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA CORONIC CONSTRUCTION

[illegible] the Tatra Mountains V Drabek Svet prace 4 no. 12 J Mr'54 C,1

TAXATION
see [illegible] under YUGOSLAVIA

TAXI SERVICE AVAILABILITY
see also Distribution under YUGOSLAVIA

TAXIDERMY
see also Division under ANIMALS, SERBIA

TAXIS
see also Division under LATVIA

TEA
see also Division under CHINA (TAIWAN)

TEACHERS
see also Training under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activities of circle groups of teachers. Uchit delo 6 no. 6 1 F'54 H,6

Weekly [illegible] work in planning lessons [illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 6-8 1 F 54 H,6

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
see also Division under POLAND

TEACHERS OF FOREIGN
see also Division under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Teaching of chemical knowledge and [illegible] A Strazev Hist i konst 2 no. 1 P,6

[illegible] to Assimilate Knowledge and [illegible] Methods (Some Problems of Classroom Teaching). L. Kiss. no. 2 41-43 Ja'54. H,6

Checking lessons [illegible] addressed on the basis of results. I. Cesaki. Kozmevelesi 1 Je'54. H,6

Discussion of some problems of education. F. Vadasz. Kozmevelesi 124 My'54. H,6.

Discussion of some problems of education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 4 7

Discussion of some problems of education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 5:1

Discussion of some problems of education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 6:1

Discussion of some problems of education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 8:1

Discussion of some problems of education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 11:

Discussion of some problems of didactics and education Kozmevelesi 10 no. 13-201-204 Jl'54. H,6.

Guiding students toward suitable literature. A. Sugarev. Uchit delo 5 no. 6,2 F'54. B,6.

Homework I. Kerekgyarto. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. H,6.

How we have prepared ourselves for popularization of the method of checking results in teaching in schools. T Pach. Szkola zawod no 10:22 S'53. P,6

Independent work of students based on the history textbook C. Szyska. Hist i konst 2 no. 1:20 43 Ja/F'54 P,6.

Instructors learn the demonstrative method of teaching. S. Bendkowski. Szkola zawod no. 24. 27-28 D'53. P,6.

Lesson from a teaching period consisting of the exchange of experiences. I. Szekely. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 5:111-112 Mr'54. H,6

Physical tasks. S. Sooky. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 8,100-101 Ap'54. H,6.

Planning and presenting a lesson. B. Marinov. Nar prosv 10 no. 1:22 32 Ja'54. B,6

Preparing and leading seminar work on dialectical and historical materialism. I. Tanev. Nar prosv 10 no. 1:43 54 Ja'54. B,6.

Problems of teaching literature. L. Apotai. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 6 135 Mr'54. H,6.

Recapitulation in geography at the end of the school year in general schools. L. Kazar. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 8,103-109 Ap'54. H,6.

Reproof, disapproval. E. Arkin. Nok lapja 4 no. 10: 14 Ap'52. B,6.

Role of facts and generalizations in the teaching of history in general schools. J. Veress. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 11-100 109 Je'54. H,6.

Some problems in the supervision of studies. J. Marjovszky. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 8:181 182 Ap'54. H,6.

Some problems of teaching drawing. J. Aradi. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 4:00 00 F'54. H,6.

Study and generalization of the experiences of educators. P. Hunzar. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 4 93 94 F'54. H,6.

Teaching electrostatics. F. Thanyi. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 8,103-107 Ap'54. H,6.

Theory of chemical structure and the teaching of chemistry in secondary schools. V. Angelova. Nar prosv 10 no. 1:32 42 Ja'54. B,6.

Who and how? A Dekan. Kozmevelesi 10 no. 11:171 Je'54. H,6.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CHINA

Soviet experts in China Svet sovetu 17 no. 10:[3] of cover Ap'54. C,1.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Topic in connection with a discussion. M. Vellusky.

TEETH

Development of innervation of human milk teeth P Gerke Vestis Latv ak no 11 43-50 '52. La, 1.

Research on innervation of dogs' teeth P Gerke Vestis Latv ak no 11 51-56 '52 La, 1.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Smigielski, Henryk Teletechnical signaling systems. P, 16

TELECOMMUNICATION - EMPLOYEES

Barylko, Cz I will be a communications engineer P, 16

TELEGRAPH STATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TELEPHONE

Stpicki, Eugeniusz Portable eight-way telephony system ME-8 P, 16.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

Nowicki, Feliks Manual telephone switchboards. P, 16

TELESCOPE

Our new photographic telescope. A. Mrkos. Rise hvzed 34 no. 7:157-161 S'53. C, 13.

Polar telescope. V. Vanysek. Rise hvezd 34 no. 7: 153-157 S'53. C, 13.

TELEVISION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TENNIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

TERRA COTTAS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Problem of the right of a country to determine autonomously the width of the marine belt in its territorial waters A. Gorbiel Panstwo i prawo 9 no 3 525-529 Mr'54 P, 7.

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO

An hour spent with Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky. M. Gach. Bek szabg 5 no. 19:22 My'54. H, 1.

TESEDIK, SAMUEL

Cecetka, Juraj Samuel Tesedik C, 8.

TESTICLE

Effect of α-estradiol on testes of young white rats. H. Pazdro Folia biol 1 no 2 86-97 '53. P, 13.

Effect of crystalline cholesterol implanted into the testes on the testes and on the adrenals in white rats during puberty. J. Niwelinski Folia biol 1 no 2 112-123 '53. P, 13.

Survival of ovarian implant in testes of white rats. J. Fidelus. Folia biol 1 no 1:59-71 '53. P, 13

TESTOSTERONE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Application of male hormone in a case of sarcoma of the vaginal portion of the uterus. J. Tynecki Ginekol pol 25 no. 2.197-200 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

Effect of testosterone preparations on the lacrimal glands M Radnot Orv hetil 95 no. 21:580-581 My'54. H, 14.

TETANUS

Effect of high-protein diet on antitoxin production in children immunized with tetanus antitoxin L. Fekete Orv hetil 95 no 13:343-346 Mr'54. H, 14

TETRAETHYLLEAD

Determination of tetraethyllead in ethylated gasolines. D. Tarjan. Nafta Jug 5 no. 1:14-19 Ja'54. Y, 16

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TEXTILE DESIGN
see subdivision under BULGARIA

TEXTILE FABRICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

TEXTILE FIBERS
see subdivision under POLAND

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RIGA, RUSSIA

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA

TEXTILE PRINTING

Palotai, Gyorgy From indigo to indanthrene. H, 16

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY

THAILAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Thailand today. M. Krasa. Novy Orient 7 no. 6: 92-94 '52. C, 6.

THAN, MOR

Wilhelmb, Gizella Mor Than (1828-1899) H, 10

THEATER
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BELGIUM, BRATISLAVA, BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY; KIEV, LATVIA, MOSCOW, PARIS; POLAND, PRAGUE, RUSSIA; SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE), SLOVAKIA, TURKEY, UKRAINE; U.S.; VIENNA, WARSAW

Lenin and problems of the theater S. Karakostov Teatur 7 no 1:6-14 Ja'54. B, 9.

Some problems of producing a play A Popov Teatur 7 no. 1:27-42 Ja'54. B, 9.

THEATERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Course for training theatrical crews. V. Gudularov. Teatur 6 no. 7:42-43 '53. B, 9.

THEFT see Stealing

THEODORESCU, CICERONE

Notes about the object of a satire S. Manoiu. Viata rom 7 no. 4:278-280 Ap'54. R, 11.

THEOLOGY

Philosophy and theology. E. Gilson. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11.3 Mr'54. P, 1.

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL

Function of a clergyman in contemporary society S. Lahodny Naboz revue 25 no. 1:3-4 F'54. C, 3.

Notes on pastoral theology. Naboz revue 25 no. 1: 7-9 F'54. C, 3.

Servant of all. Naboz revue 24 no 5:1-6 O'53. C, 3.

THERMODYNAMICS

Tabular compilation of thermodynamic connections. R Vassel. Koh lap 7 no. 9 Vaskohaszat 215-216 S'52. H, 16.

THESES
see subdivision DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC under ESTONIA

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRESHING MACHINES

A new helper for agricultural laborers. kst. Krest zena 7 no. 1:8 Ja'54 C, 5.

THRIPS

Flax thrips (Thrips linarius Uzel). H. Krzysztalowska. Nowe roln 2 no. 11:106-108 N'53. P, 15.

THUCYDIDES

Problems of ancient culture in Poland. A. Gembala. Hist i konst 2 no. 1:44-55 Ja/F'54. P, 6.

THURY, ZSUZSA

Zsuzsa Thury's A francia kislany (The Little French Girl). B. Illes. Irod ujs 5 no. 5:6 Mr'54. H, 11.

TIBIA - FRACTURE

Surgical treatment of intra-articular fractures of the condyle of the tibia with the aid of a clip. K. Typovsky Acta chir orthop Cz 21 no. 1:8-14 F'54. C, 14.

TILES

Causes and methods of removing the most frequent deficiencies in the production of tiles. J. Ruzicka. Stavivo 32 no. 4:127-129 Mr'54. C, 16.

Contribution to Comrade Ruzicka's article. V. Stopka. Stavivo 32 no. 4:139 Mr'54. C, 16.

Defects in the tile glaze. J. Hatak. Stavivo 32 no. 5:177-179 My'54. C, 16.

Structure of bricks and tiles and the question of their crumbling. J. Bocan. Stavivo 31 no. 7: 312-313 N'53. C, 16.

TILLAGE

Autumn tillage of pastures and meadows. P Ia no. 74:4 N'53. C, 15.

Do not forget to till the pastures. Rol p i la 3 N'53. C, 15.

TIMBER
see subdivision under EUROPE, LATVIA

TIMICA, GEORGESCO

At the death of my friend Georgesco Timica. C. Ionitu. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 136 2 My'54. B

TIRES, RUBBER
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Revise the regulations concerning the price of rubber for tires. T. Hanany. Zycie gosp 9 no 27: 1052-1053 O'53. P, 6.

TISSUE CULTURE

Effect of T.S. 160 (Hydrochloride of tri[illegible] lamine) on fibroblast cultures in vitro. G.F. gyerova. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2 111-[illegible] C, 13c.

TISSUES

Sjoegren syndrome and its therapy by transplant of pituitary gland of calf. I. Feher. Orvhet 95 no 15:400-403 Ap'54. H, 14.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

At the reception with Marshal Tito J Kardelj Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11,304 '53 Y, 5

TOADS
see subdivision under POLAND

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible]

Fertilizers for cigarette tobacco J Rajtar Za soc zem 4 no. 4:409-412 Ap'54 C, 15

Producing tobacco seedlings in public nurseries Nowe roln 3 no. 4:100-110 Ap'54 P, 15

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Proletarian humanism in the translation of A. Tolstoi's Bread and D. A. Furmanov's Chapayev W. Miller. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no 3-4 My'54, P, 11.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. D. Mitov. Teatur 8 no 15-20 '53. B, 9.

Lev Tolstoi. Ts. Minkov. Slavianl 9 no 1 [illegible] O'53. B, 8.

One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of Lev Tolstoi's birth. T. Kasaikin. [illegible] no. 5:473-474 S/O'53. P, 8

Tolstoi's The Witty People. Kommunist 33 no 4 F'54. H, 8.

TOMAN, JOSEF

Work of J. Toman. B. V. Lit nov 3 no. 17 [illegible] C, 11.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Production of early tomatoes by the use of agricultural methods during March. Kh Dankov Koop zem 8 no. 12:25-27 '53 B, 15

TOPOLSKI, JEZELI

"Little omelet." J. Czapski. Kultura sec. 3 no. 3 Mr'54. P, 1.

TORCHANOV, IVAN

Ivan Torchanov. A. Stolanov. Bulg [illegible] 3 no. 1 40-42 F'54. B, 9.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

TOWERS

Torsion of cross-braced pyramidal transmission towers. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 8 no. 1-2 25-36 '54. H, 13.

TOXICOLOGY
see subdivision POISONS under RUSSIA

TOYS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In the wake of children's joys. Fa. Kresť zena 7 no. 13:11 Mr'54. C, 5.

TRACHEA - SURGERY

Danger of suffocation in agranulocytosis S Csillag. Orv hetil 95 no 13 361-365 Mr'54. H, 14

TRACHYTE

Theoretical and practical results in chemical exploitation of kalium trachytes. G. Csajaghy. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 1/2:15-30 '53. H, 12.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

New Czechoslovak Zetor-35 tractors. T. Nowacki. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2:57-59 Ap/Je'53. P, 15.

Proper utilization of the hydraulic jack in a Zetor-25 tractor. T. Nowacki. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2: 39-42 Ap/Je'53. P, 15.

Successful tractor drivers have an easy life nowadays. P. Stepka. Rol nov 8 no. 74:5 N'53. C, 15.

Theoretical foundations of the work of the Ursus C-45 engine. J. Miazga. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2:21-26 Ap/Je'53 P, 15.

They are happy to return to the tractors. S. Jurik. Rol nov 8 no. 74:1 N'53. C, 15.

Wire wheels used for the Ursus 45 tractor K Rogozinski. Mech i elektr roln 6 no. 2:10-12 Ap/Je'54. P, 15.

TRADE-MARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Assign a greater role to production conferences. I. Belskii. Odborar 7 no. 9:347-351 Ap'54. C, 5.

For friendship and cooperation. Csl svet 8 no. 48:3 N'53. C, 1.

Raising the level of trade-union activity in the village. Odborar 7 no. 11:497-503 My'54. C, 5.

Workers' struggle for trade-union rights. J. Kutnohorsky. Odborar 7 no. 9:335-339 Ap'54. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, U.S.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

TRAIN DISPATCHING see Railroads - Train dispatching

TRAIN LOAD see Railroads - Train load

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Studies on the sensitivity of transplanted vaginal epithelium to ovarian hormones K. Dux. Folia biol 1 no. 1:30-40 '53. P, 13.

Survival of ovarian implant in testes of white rats. J. Fidelus. Folia biol 1 no. 1:60-71 '53. P, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Entering the period of autumn transportation. Z. B. Motoryzacja 8 no. 9:241-243 S'53. P, 16.

Karl Marx on problems of transportation. Zeloznice CS 3 no. 12,274-276 '53. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Adjusting auto transportation to summer use. A. Sadowski. Gosp zhoz 4 no. 4:20-22 Ap'53. P, 16.

Trends in the development of economic accounting in truck transportation. Z. Jedrzejewski. Motoryzacja 8 no. 9:244-246 S'53. P, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, MILITARY

Planning in relation to documents of the railroad and navigational branches of the transportation service. M. Skondric. Vojno delo 6 no. 2:60-66 F'54. Y, 17.

Transportation of recruits. B. Medic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3:74-76 Mr'54. Y, 17.

TRANSYLVANIA - BOTANY

Soo, Rezso. Flora of the Mezoseg in Transylvania. H, 13.

TRANSYLVANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Transylvanian

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREATIES

White book on the general military agreement. -dmk-. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:2 N'53. C, 11.

TREBIZSKY, VACLAV BENES

V. B. Trebizsky. Krest zena 7 no. 9 7 F'54. C, 5.

TREE PLANTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

TREES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Experiments in cultivating tree saplings without watering them. I Belonin. Gor stop 10 no 3: 140-143 Mr'54. B, 15.

Giant trees and their seeds. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6: 112 N/D'53. B, 13.

Practical tables for faster classification of trees. I. Shumanov. Gor stop 10 no. 3:139-140 Mr'54. B, 15.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Some important fungal diseases in our forest nurseries and the fight against them. V. Zashev Gor stop 10 no. 2 69-74 F'54. B, 15.

TRENCH MORTARS

Groups of bomb throwers. V. Miletic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2:37-40 F'54. Y, 17.

Use of gunnery tables in the 82-mm mine thrower. Z. Miloradovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 50-51 Mr '54. Y, 17

Using Adrian's compass to sight fire for 82-mm mine throwers. S. Urosevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 83-84 Ap'54. Y, 17

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH

Is this Liubov Iarovaia? Z. Kaluzynski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 13:6 Mr'54. P, 11.

Lubov Iarovaia on the Warsaw stage. E Misiolek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 11 7 Mr'54 P, 1.

TRIANGULATION

Svecnikov, Nikola S Higher geodesy. Y, 13.

TRIESTE

At the entrances to Trieste in 1945. D. Jelovac. Nar armija 8 no. 745:4 O'53. Y, 17.

Belgrade this October. M. Stanisic Nar armija 8 no. 745:3 O'53 Y, 17.

Bridgehead in the Balkans P. Tomac. Nar armija 8 no. 745:1-2 O'53. Y, 17.

Four thousand volunteered in Zone "B." D Radisic Nar armija 8 no 745:2 O'53. Y, 17.

Hands off! Nar armija 8 no. 745:1 O'53 Y, 17

History of shameful play. A. Gabelic. Nar armija 8 no. 745:2-3 O'53. Y, 17.

Irredentist screams. R. Vujosevic. Nar armija 8 no. 732:5 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Tito's word on position. D. Radolovic. Nar armija 8 no. 745:1-2 O'53. Y, 17.

Trieste in the interest of Anglo-American diplomacy. I. Bonchev. Slaviani 9 no. 11:16-17 N'53. B, 6.

We shall come. D. Radisic. Nar armija 8 no. 745:1 D'53 Y, 17.

TRIFONOV, IURII

Discussion of IUrii Trifonov's novel Students. V. Minkov. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

Life of Soviet students. D. Mircea. Viata rom 6 no. 7:338-341 Jl'53. R, 11.

TRNKA, JIRI

Creator of our puppet film. -a. Krest zena 7 no. 22:8-9 My'54. C, 5.

TROY

A buried town. O. Ruzickova. Veda a tech mlad no. 4:120-121 '54. C, 13.

TS'AO MING, PSEUD. ?

Strength of our life. E. Atanasiu. Viata rom 6 no. 7:341-344 Jl'53. R, 11.

TUBERCULIN REACTION

Experimental contribution to the evaluation of functional condition of the nervous system on the basis of tuberculin allergy. L. Levendel. Orv hetil 95 no. 17:459-464 Ap'54. H, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ilic, Ljubisa P What we should know about tuberculosis Y, 14

Early detection of disease as a strong barrier to the spread of tuberculosis. Nar armija 8 no. 717 5 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Incidence of tuberculosis in children vaccinated with BCG H Zapasnik-Kobierska Pediat pol 29 no 1 7-20 Ja'54 P, 14

Intralumbar administration of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in tuberculous meningitis in addition to other types of administration and therapy G Miskovits. Orv hetil 95 no 14 384-388 Ap'54 H, 14

Lung tumor and positive sputum Gy. Berencsi Orv hetil 95 no 15 410-412 Ap'54 H, 14.

Malignant hypertension in children. J Pozsonyi Gyermekgyogyaszat 5 no 4 117-122 Ap'54 H, 14.

A manifest and spontaneously cured bilateral renal tuberculosis L Hencz Orv hetil 95 no 18 497-499 My'54. H, 14

New drug for tuberculosis. Csl svet 8 no. 42.4 O'53. C, 1.

New treatment of tuberculosis with a derivative from nicotine and isonicotinic acid (Rimifon etc.) S. Stoianov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1 76-77 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

Occupational tuberculosis in medical personnel K. Rejsek Pracovni lek 6 no 2 96-99 Ap'54 C, 14

Postpartum tuberculous spondylitis. P. Kovacs. Orv hetil 95 no 14 392-393 Ap'54 H, 14

Thoracoplasty in twin pregnancy. W. Rzepecki. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2:185-190 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

Antibiotic therapy of tuberculous meningitis. G Petenyi. Orv hetil 95 no 19 505-508 My'54 H, 14.

TUMORS

Application of male hormone in a case of sarcoma of the vaginal portion of the uterus J. Tynecki Ginekol pol 25 no. 2.197-200 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Kraszewski and Turgenev. K. Roginski Dzis i jutro 10 no 19 6 My'54 P, 1.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Education in Turkey. S. Bursenski. Septemvri 7 no. 3:160-163 Mr'54. B, 11.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Turkey and Greece in the pincers of the American imperialists. D. Toshev. Slaviani 10 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54 B, 6.

TURKEY - HORSE RACING

Horse racing in Turkey. M. Iradeli. Fizk i sport 6 no. 9,8,23 S'53. B, 8.

TURKEY - SKIS AND SKIING

Sport of skiing in Turkey. M. Iradeli. Fizk i sport 7 no. 1:22 Ja'54. B, 8.

TURKEY - THEATER

Theater in Turkey. S. Bursenski. Teatur 6 no. 7: 37-40 '53. B, 9.

TURKISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Twentieth century. N. Hikmet. Nok lapja 5 no. 23: 9 Je'53. H, 5.

TURKISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Two poems. N. Hikmet. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Turkish enslavers attempt assimilation. V. Marinov Priroda Bulg 3 no. 1:108-109 Ja/F'54. B, 13.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)
see subdivision under POLAND

TURPENTINE

Balsam resin and pine tree kindling, colophony. V. Stoianov. Priroda 33 S/O'53. B, 13.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Death of Tuwim. J. Wittlin. Kultura no. 3:58-62 Mr'54. P, 1.

315191 O - 54 - 13

TUWIM, JULIAN (Continued)

Last years K Jelenski Kultura no 3 53-56 Mr'54. P, 1

Three Polish writers P Dinekov Septemvri 7 no 3 153-159 Mr'54 B, 11.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Josef Kajetan Tyl and the 120th anniversary of his comedy, Fidlovacka. S. Karakostov. Teatur 7 no 3 19-23 Mr'54 B, 9

Josef Tyl's Kutnohorsti havirl (Miners at Kutna Hora) V Vrabec Csl svet 8 no 16 5 Ap'53. C, 1

TYPE SPECIMENS see Printing - Specimens

TYPEWRITERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

UGRIANS see Finno-Ugrians

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

New agricultural personnel for the Ukrainian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 2 Ja'54. P, 5.

UKRAINE - CHORAL SOCIETIES

The singing Ukraine. Krest zena 7 no. 12 5 Mr'54. C, 5.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Celebration of 300th anniversary of reunion of Ukraine with Russia, mighty demonstration of great friendship of peoples of the USSR. For a Lasting Peace no 23 1 Je'54. R, 6.

1654-1954 Poprostu no 21 2 My'54. P, 8.

300 years of brotherhood and friendship. S. Vasev Lit front 10 no 21.1 My'54 B, 11.

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia Bulg suv druzh 10 no 1.19-21 Ja'54. B, 1.

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia A. Milchev Slaviani 10 no 1:9-13 Ja '54 B, 6

UKRAINE - NONFERROUS METALS

The agricultural machine industry of Liepaja receives a wagonload of nonferrous metals from Zaporozhe. Reports Riga 11 no. 20 69 My'54. La, 1

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Close friendship has developed among urban and rural working people and cultural and art workers of the Ukraine and Latvia Reports Riga 11 no 20 68 My'54 La, 1

Close friendship unites the working people of the Ukraine and Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 1: 16-17 Ja'54. La, 1.

Latvian delegation left for Kiev, the Ukrainian capital, yesterday Reports Riga 11 no. 20:56 My'54 La, 1.

Our delegation is taking magnificent gifts to Moscow and Kiev. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:60 My'54. La, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

"To work together for the future what a wonderful dream!" M Kusa. Poprostu no. 21 1, 6 My'54. P, 8

UKRAINIAN POETRY

Ukrainian lyric poetry. Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48 10 N'53. C, 11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

From "Book for the Brothers," A. Malishko. Lit front 10 no. 21:1 My'54. B, 11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

If they met. T. Shevchenko. Krest zena 7 no. 9:5 F'54. C, 5.

UKRAINIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SONGS see Songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS IN PRAGUE

Two encounters in Prague. O. Honchar. Svet sovetu 17 no. 18:4 My'54. C, 1.

UMPIRING (SPORTS)
see subdivision SPORTS OFFICIATING under BULGARIA

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Nikolova, Vera. Economic problems of undeveloped countries Y, 5.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under CANADA

UNIFORMS
see subdivision under LATVIA

UNIFORMS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

UNITED NATIONS

Human Rights Day. M. Momcilovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 39:2 D'53. Y, 8.

Latvia and the United Nations. V.M. Latv briv no. 1:1-7 Mr'53 La, 6.

Memorandum to the United Nations from the International Peasant Union A Dzirkalis Latv briv no. 1.69-71 Mr'53. La, 6.

Soviet aggressor. Latv briv no. 1.8-14 Mr'53. La, 6.

The Soviet Union fights to lessen international tension and to achieve a peaceful solution to disputed international questions M. Manev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no 1:4-6 Ja'54. B, 1.

Weakening position of the USA in the United Nations. D. Dobrev. Slaviani 9 no. 10:12-13 O'53. B, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Ninth Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. E. Kamenov. Bulg Today 3 no. 8:3 Ap '54. B, 1

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

Negro peasants in the United States. A. M. Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 2 Ja'54. P, 5.

U.S. - ARMY

Education of barbarians. Stadion Cz 2 no. 16:12 Ap'54. C, 8.

Heavy mortars for the infantry. R. Schneider. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:101-102 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Organization and tactical use of an artillery division in the United States Army. S. Vojinovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11:68-73 N'53. Y, 17.

U.S. - ATOMIC POWER

American Army transfers a battery of atomic cannons in Europe. Nar armija 8 no. 735:8 Ag'53. Y, 17.

U.S. - BOXING

What has really been changed? Stadion Cz 2 no. 18: 12 My'54. C, 8.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Cracks in the wall of the blockade. B. Stanislav. Lit nov 3 no. 1:8 Ja'54. C, 11.

Role of American imperialism on the capitalist world market. I. Rzedowski. Ekonomista no. 4:120-141 '53. P, 5.

U.S. - COMMERCE - CANADA

Canada protests against trade restrictions. Csl svet 8 no. 31:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

U.S. - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Workers' standard of living in the United States. Slovo agit 3 no. 7:13-15 Mr'54. C, 6.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Petrovic, Mihailo S. Difficulties [illegible] racies. Y, 5.

Economic conditions in the USA [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 1:02 Ja'54 [illegible]

Fabrication of optimism. D. Zanlaska[illegible] Slov 9 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C, 11.

Is an economic depression [illegible] States? S. Zarzewski. Kulturas [illegible] Ap'54 P, 1

Life in the West according to the [illegible] Slovo agit 3 no. 6:29-30 Ap'54 C, 6.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic contradictions [illegible] American capitalism M [illegible] 4:110-119 '53. P, 5.

"Planning" the crisis D [illegible] no. 14:4 Ap'54 B, 11

Those who are threatened L. K [illegible] 10 no 15 4 Ap'54. B, 11

U.S. - EDUCATION

American schools under the [illegible] Uchit delo 5 no. 9, 1 Mr'54 [illegible]

U.S. - FARMERS

Destitute American farmers. [illegible] 66-67 '53. B, 15.

Economic situation of American [illegible] Pojist obz 8 no. 5:[3] of cover [illegible]

U.S. - FASCISM

Bronskii, B. P. Fascist organizat[illegible] discrimination in the United [illegible]

U.S. - FLAME THROWERS

Napalm. Vojni glasnik 8 no. [illegible]

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Khmel'nitskaia, Elizaveta [illegible] tions of a new division of [illegible] ist countries Y, 6.

Semenov, Iurii Nikolaevich [illegible] of American expansionism [illegible]

Anti-Polish policy of Brit[illegible] between 1918 and 1939. [illegible] no. 2/3:312-318 '53. H, 4

Crime of the green monster. [illegible] 10 no. 25:4 Je'54. B, 11

Declining prestige. N. H. Ker[illegible] H, 3.

From the cold war to [illegible] no. 2:4 Ja'54. Y, 1.

In order to have peace. L. Stra[illegible] no. 14:1 Ap'54. B, 11.

In the Atlantic camp. D. Zanlaska[illegible] 8 no. 48:2 N'53. C, 11.

People and negotiations A. Mi[illegible] kultura 5 no 9:2 F'54. P, 11

Review of the international situat[illegible] 1/2:25-26 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

Rivalry of imperialists in Latin A[illegible] Pojist obz 8 no. 5:[3] of cover [illegible]

See the other American H. Fast, N[illegible] 9 Je'53. H, 6.

They do not want to understand. J. P[illegible] 3 no. 17:8 Ap'54. C, 11.

Trieste in the interest of Anglo-A[illegible] I. Bonchev. Slaviani 9 no. 11:15 17 N'53 [illegible]

Weakening position of the USA in [illegible] D. Dobrev. Slaviani 9 no. 10 12-13 O'53 [illegible]

What did Nixon see? M. S. Nastasijević D'53. Y, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

Calculations and miscalculations [illegible] Aleksandrov. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE

Curtain of falsehood. P. Pandurski [illegible] no. 28:2 Jl'53. R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Dulles' ultimatum to France. S. V. Nastasijević no. 25:3 D'53. Y, 1.

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: GT BRIT.

American use "whip and carrot" politic against England. A. Zommack. Lit nov 3 no. 17 0 Ap'54. C, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS: GREECE, MODERN

On the need of agreement. G. Miles. Slaviani 9 no. 12 23 24 D'53. B, 6

Turkey and Greece in the interest of the American imperialists. D. Todorov. Slaviani 10 no. 1,37 39 Ja'54. B, 6

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS: GUATEMALA

Campaign of slander and threats against Guatemala. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 23 4 Je'54 R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS: HUNGARY

Hungary. Kulturvandalismus. Documents on the hostile activity of the United States government against the Hungarian People's Republic. B, 6

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: IRAN

American fishermen. N. Dombrovski. Lit front 10 no. 31 4 Je'54. B, 11

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: ISRAEL

Designs of the USA in the Near East. Reporter Riga 11 no. 1,26 Ja'54. La, 1

What is hidden behind aid from the USA to Israel [a commentary]. Reporter Riga 11 no. 1,26 Ja'54 La, 1

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUMANIA

The Minister Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to the Rumanian People's Republic presents his credentials. Rom nouvelle 5 no. 101 5 D'53. B, 1

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

Brief remarks on great events. N. Rubakov. Sovet novela 17 no. 10[13] of issue Ap'54. C, 1

G.M. Malenkov's speech in question of Indochina, South Italy, and disarmament. B, 1

The Soviet Union leads the battle for disarmament. K. Khrushov. Slaviani 10 no. 1,36 Ja'54. B, 6

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: SPANISH AMERICA

Fight of the peoples of Latin America against American imperialists. Postwar internat no. 4 4 Ja'54 B, 6.

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: TURKEY

Turkey and Greece in the plans of the American imperialists. D. Todorov. Slaviani 10 no. 1,37 39 Ja'54. B, 6

U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS: YUGOSLAVIA

New revelations of the Public Affairs Department and their servants in the State Dept. M. Vesell. Postwar internat no. 4 2 Ja'53. B, 6

Why the Belgrade militarists quit Washington. M. Pundeff. Postwar internat no. 33 4 Ag'53. B, 6

Yugoslav youth refuses to become cannon fodder for American imperialists. Rabotnichesko delo 4 no. 17 24 Ap 54. B, 5

U.S. GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Vice Chairman of the United States Gliding Association will speak in Sofia. Antifascist front 17 5 Je'52. Y, 16.

U.S. INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Inventions or discoveries? Reporter Riga 10 6 My'54. P, 8

U.S. JET PLANES

North American F-86 Sabre. Aeronautics 4 no. 4 3'54. Y, 16.

U.S. - LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

A valuable collection of Russian books has been given to the Library of Congress. Riga 4 8 no. 1 2 28 Ja P 54. C, 6

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

Plans of American monopolists in Indochina. Zycie gosp 8 no. 27 1041-1042 Jy'53. P, 5

U.S. MOTION PICTURES

"Heroes under Water," a new documentary film about marine warfare directed by Lieut Harris. B. Nar armija 8 no. 235 6 Ag'53. Y, 17.

New American motion picture hero. M. Ustinov. Lit front 10 no. 32 4 Je'54. B, 11

U.S. PEACE

Read of the "epidemic of peace." Kront zena 7 no. 11 8 Mr'54. C, 5

U.S. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Between two fires. A. Gibelli. Nar armija 8 no. 233,5 Jy'53. Y, 17.

Longing for peace becomes stronger and is winning. Rol nov 8 no. 74 6 N 53. C, 16.

Persecution of democrats and fighters for peace in the United States. M. Vreeli. Postwar internat no. 26 4 Jy'53. B, 6

President of the United States and his advisers. B. Romanicko. Latv brivz no. 1 50 51 Mr'53. La, 6.

U.S. PRESS

More information on Latvia in the press and how to prepare articles for the press of the USA. A. Dreps. Latv brivz no. 1 37 39 My'53. La, 6.

U.S. RACE QUESTION

Discredit, U.S. Fascist organization and racial discrimination in the United States. Y, 6.

U.S. RAILROADS

Diesel-electric commercial service of American railroads. D. Tomorov. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3 1 1 54. Y, 16

U.S. - RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Article on the ideological perspectives of Martin Zebrowski's report on his trip to Hungary. Ut 7 no. 201 M. 54. B, 1

U.S. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Headlines. Reporter Riga no. 10 2 Ap'54. P, 6.

U.S. STORIES

Boy's. Reporter Riga no. 10 2 Ap'54. P, 6

U.S. THEATER

Critics of American theaters. I. Litovtsko. Teatur 6 no. 12 18 D'53. B, 9

U.S. TRADE AGREEMENTS

Edward [illegible] Dies. Reporter Riga no. 5 [3] Ja'54. C, 5.

U.S. UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Slavic collection of Harvard University Library. Ny Rus slovo 4 no. 1 2 28 Ja P 54. C, 6

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also [illegible] Relations under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, TRIANON, U.S.

[illegible] Latvia [illegible] Soviet Union. Cina 2 12-13 Ja'54. Y, 1.

UHAY, IVAN VAN

Ivan Uhay's Theatre. Divadlo, Bratislava 5 no. 21 17 My'54. B, 1.

URBAN, JENO

Jeno Urban's new play Dzerkala (Cucumber Tree) acclaimed at premiere. G. Hebar. Tarsadalmi 9 no. 1 113 122 Ja'54. B, 6.

Jeno Urban's new creation. P. Pasek. Irodalom 5 no. 1 4 Ja'54. B, 11.

Jeno Urban's Dzerkala (Cucumber Tree). (T.P.) Budapesta 19 no. 1 24 Ja'54. B, 6.

Jeno Urban's writings. P. Nagy. Csillag 9 no. 1: 137 139 Ja'54. B, 11

Three one act plays. M. Gyarfas. Irodalom 5 no. 13 2 Je'54. B, 11

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Investigations on the role of adrenocortical hormones in pathogenesis of eclampsia. T. Zielinski. Ginek pol 25 no. 2 207 219 Ap Je'54. P, 14

Significance of complex examination of workers exposed to mercury. J. Tejnsek. Pracovni lek 6 no. 2 78-102 Ap 54. C, 14

Studies of the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in skin diseases. E. Nagy. Orv hetil 95 no. 18: 421-424 My 54. B, 14

URSI

see subdivision under MORAVIA

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH

K. D. Ushinskii's pedagogical legacy. E. Koukal. Pedagogika 4 no. 2 114-123 '54. C, 6

UTERUS - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of uterus bicornis operated by Strassmann's method. A. Bartoszewski. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2: 115-118 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

UTERUS - TUMORS

Application of male hormone in a case of sarcoma of the vaginal portion of the uterus. J. Tyneckl. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2:197-200 Ap/Je'54. P, 14.

UZBEKISTAN - MUSIC

Czech music in Uzbekistan. Svet novelu 17 no. 15:14 Ap'54. C, 1.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA

VAGINA

Studies on the sensitivity of transplanted vaginal epithelium to ovarian hormones. K. Dux. Folia biol 1 no. 1:30-49 '53. P, 13.

VAGINAL SMEARS

Determination of ovulation time by means of checking basal temperature and examination of vaginal smears. A. Komorowska. Ginekol pol 25 no. 2. 151-160 Ap/Je'54. P, 14

VAGUS NERVE see Pneumogastric nerve

VALUE

How the law of value affects socialist production. W. Brus. Ekonomista no. 4,45-65 '53. P, 5.

VANILLIN

Obtaining lignin and vanillin from waste sulfite liquors. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 9 no. 8:336-341 Ag'53. P, 10

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Nicolae Yonkov Vaptzarov. Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov. B, 11.

Fiery banner in the fight for peace and friendship among nations. S. Zhelev. Slaviani 9 no. 13: 5 6 D'53. B, 6

The poet lives. Lit front 10 no. 23:3 Je'51. B, 11

VASILEV, ORLIN

Orlin Vasilev's short stories and short stories in contemporary literature. B. Nonev. Septemvri 7 no. 5,151 161 My'54. B, 11.

Road to happiness. M. Stanev. Teatur 7 no. 3:60 70 Mr'51. B, 6.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Vazov inspires our children. V. Balchev. Lit front 10 no. 8:3 F'54. B, 11

Vazov's play Blazhibogontal (Opportunists) on the stage of the Vidin City Theater. A. Vasilev. Teatur 6 no. 10/11-78 80 '53. B, 9

VCELICKA, GEZA

Life in a coffee shop. F. Zach. Svet prace 4 no. 5 9 Ja'51. C, 1.

VEGA, GEORG, FREIHERR VON

Georg Vega. M. Zelenka. Vojenist gl 5 no. 1 94-96 F'51. Y, 4.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Conference concerning further development of vegetable growing is held in Riga. Reporter Riga 11 no. 1:24 Ja'54. La, 1.

VEGETABLE TRADE

Reduce waste in fruit and vegetable trade. A. Goble. Zycie gosp 8 no. 27:1046-1048 O'53. P, 5.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Emptying the residue from vegetable gardens. S. Kanev. Koop zem 6 no. 6:24 25 '53. B, 13

Using turf and soil in pots for the early production of vegetables. B. Cholewinska. Nowe roln 2 2.30-34 F'54. P, 15

VEGETATIVE NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Autonomic

VEINS - DISEASES

Compressio venae subclaviae. S. Novelli. Italy 9 no. 10:219-223 My'54. C, 14

VENEREAL DISEASES

Occurrence and contagiousness of skin diseases Z Stava Krest zena 7 no 22 11 My'54. C, 5

VENICE - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Great successes of Czechoslovak films at Venice Csl svet 8 no 36 5 S 53 C, 1

VENTILATION

Gravity ventilation in multistoried apartment buildings A Kowalski Przegl bud 26 no. 3 75-77 Mr'54 P, 16

VENTURA, ANNI

Public enemy No. 1 H Oliver Bulg Today 3 no. 10: 15-16 My'54 B, 1

VERA, MARIJA

Farewell to Marija Vera. B Kreft. Nasi razgl 3 no. 2 14 Ja'54. Y, 1.

VERES, PETER

Discussion of Peter Veres' novel Rossz asszony (Bad Woman). L Marton. Irod ujs 5 no. 8 6 Ap '54 H, 11.

Peasant concept of the world. I. Sarkadi. Irod ujs 5 no. 6:7 Mr'54. H, 11.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

Vereshchagin, great artist-realist M Tsoncheva Lit front 10 no 14 4 Ap'54 B, 11

Vereshchagin, the painter who immortalized the epic of Shipka. V Ivanov. Bulg Today 3 no 8: 15 Ap'54 B, 1

VERMEIL, EDMOND

Germany and the industrial revolution j.u. Kultura no 9.127-129 S'53 P, 1.

VERONICA, OF BINASCO

Veronica. Kereszt 5 no. 1:4 Ja'54. H, 3

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

VETERANS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY

Activities of veterinary service in defensive maneuvers. J Romano. Vojno delo 6 no. 2 67-72 F'54. Y, 17.

VICARS-GENERAL

The vicar-general and his prerogatives Ksiadz obyw 4 no 3 5-6 F'53 P, 3

VIENNA - PRESS

Vienna press about trade with the East Csl svet 8 no 36 2 S'53 C, 1

VIENNA - THEATER

Unforgettable performance of the play Nasi Furianti (Our Show-Offs). Lit nov 3 no. 17:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

36;12

23;4

stern

Slovo

tro 10 no 19;2

l svet 8 no.

- STUDENTS

Tran Ngoc Nai relates. Poprostu no. 18 6 My'54. P, 8

VIHAR, BELA

Bela Vihar's A szovjet katona a magyar irodalomban (The Soviet Soldier in Hungarian Literature). Irod ujs 5 no. 6 5 Mr'54. H, 11.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

VILNA - BUILDING

Building in Vilna. Reports Riga 11 no. 1:13 Ja'54. La, 1.

VINCI, LEONARDO DA see Leonardo da Vinci

VINEYARDS see Viticulture

VIRUS DISEASES

Effect of quinine, phenacetin and aspirin on the virus of epidemic grippe. D. Blaskovic. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:101-107 '52. C, 13c.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Biology of plant viruses A Kozlowska Acta microbiol Pol 2 no 4.319-331 '53 P, 13.

VIRUSES

Galis-Malejczyk, Anna. Types of Salmonella typhi found with the help of bacteriophages and their biochemical peculiarities. P, 13

The chick embryo as a culture media for virosis. Il Kuiumdzhiev. Priroda Bulg 2 no. 6 75-79 N/D'53. B, 13.

Implantation of the cornea on the chorioallantoidal membrane of a chicken embryo used for the cultivation of viruses. J. Endrys. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2 109-115 '52. C, 13c.

Problems of today's virology. K. Sukhov. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2:9-17 '52. C, 13c.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH

Vishnevskii's Feledhetetlen 1919 (Unforgettable 1919) J. K. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:12 Ap'52. H, 5.

VISTULA RIVER - HYDROLOGY

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Materials on the water balance in Poland. P, 12

Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Results of gauging mountain tributaries of the Vistula River, 1899-1939 P, 12

VISUAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY

School museums. S. Erdesz. Koznevelcs 10 no. 11. 165-166 Je'54. H, 8.

VITAL FORCE

Energy output in certain types of work in mines. A. Kabat Pracovni lek 6 no. 2.73-87 Ap'54. C, 14.

VITALITY

Principles of vitality in vegetal and animal organisms. T. Lisenko. Koop zem 8 no. 9.28-30 '53. B, 15.

VITAMINS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency on histological structure of the anterior pituitary in the white rat. J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 1 no. 1:50-58 '53. P, 13.

How to make protein and vitamin paste and how to use it in feeding animals. S. Kabozow. Nowe roln 3 no. 2-84-86 F'54 P, 15.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Development and fruitfulness of vine stock injured by late spring frost. M. Kondarev. Godishnik agro 5-181-204 '49/50. B, 15.

Effect of characteristics of the site on the growth and fertility of grapevines. J. Blaha. Za soc zem 4 no. 4.400-406 Ap'54. C, 15.

Experiences with mechanical grafting of grapevines. L. Pastyrik. Biol sbor SAVU 7 no. 1/2-19-30 '52. C, 13c.

Influence of pruning on the quality and quantity of grapes. M. Kondarev. Godishnik agro 6:237-252 '50/51. B, 15.

Work in vineyards. V. Hora. Rol nov 8 no. 74;4 N'53. C, 15.

VLAHOV, DIMITAR

Dimitar Vlahov's career. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:1 Ap'53. Y, 6.

VLAHUTA, ALEXANDRU

Contributions to the knowledge of the antidynastic literature of Vlahuta. M. Nanu. Viata rom 7 no. 4: 240-244 Ap'54. R, 11.

VLAIKOV, TODOR G.

Todor Vlaikov, the writer [illegible] kult 33 no. 5/7:58 60 My [illegible]

VLTAVA RIVER, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Harvest on the Vltava River [illegible] 4 no 5:8 Ja'54 C, 1

VNOUCEK, FRANTISEK

Actor Frantisek Vnoucek. [illegible] Ja'54. C, 11.

VOCAL MUSIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see also subdivision under [illegible]

On the threshold of life. [illegible] 8 My'54. C, 5.

VODA-PEXA, BEDRICH

Bedrich Voda-Pexa passes away. [illegible] 3 N'53. C, 1.

VODENICHARSKI, VASIL

Exploit of a communist writer [illegible] front 10 no. 16:3 Ap'54 H, 11

VOGUL LANGUAGE

Marking the object in the Vogul [illegible] Nyelvtud kozl 54:200 210 [illegible]

VOINICH, IE see Voynich, [illegible]

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, [illegible]

Theoretical and practical [illegible] tion of kalium trachyten. [illegible] Hung 2 no. 1/2:16-30 '53 [illegible]

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under KAMCHATKA

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under LATVIA, [illegible] RUSSIA

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Investigations concerning [illegible] analysis. A. Barderz. [illegible] 99-107 '54. H, 13.

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK

Farewell to the academician [illegible] November 20, 1953. Kult [illegible] N'53. C, 11.

Frantisek Votruba's youth. K [illegible] Slov 8 no. 48:7 N'53. [illegible]

A life. J. Spitzer. Kult [illegible] C, 11.

Life and work of a fighter and [illegible] I. Kusy. Kult zivot Slov 8, [illegible]

Moments spent with Frantisek [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:7 [illegible]

Votruba, a friend and teacher [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 8 no. 48:7-8 [illegible]

VOTRUBA, JAROSLAV

Work of Jaroslav Votruba. M. [illegible] Slov 9 no. 8:5 F'54. C, 11.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Novoe vremia (Moscow). Travels [illegible] world. C, 12.

Six months far from the motherland [illegible] Lit front 10 no. 25:3 Je'54. H [illegible]

VOYNICH, ETHEL LILLIAN (BOOLE)

Ethel Lillian Voynich's novel Ta[illegible] win. Viata rom 6 no. 7.344 [illegible]

VUJASINOVIC, TODOR

Two publications of the Svedocan[illegible] B. Pele. Nar armija 8 no. [illegible]

VUKOVIC, JOVAN

J. Vukovic's article "Limit to Syllab[illegible] tion of Words by Syllables" [illegible] 5 no 3/4:118-125 '53. Y, 11

VULCANIZATION

Index numbers of work in the vulcanizing [illegible] wear. I. Tugow. Przegl skorzany [illegible] Mr'53. P, 16.

VYDRA, VACLAV

Creative force of the people Csl [illegible] Ap'53. C, 1.

Vaclav Vydra dies. jwg. Csl [illegible] C, 1.

WAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

WAGNER, RICHARD
Wagner festival in Bucharest. Roma nouvelle 7 no. 131 2 Mr'54. R, 1.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

The wall newspaper helps. B. Rikarov. Rab nat dop 4 no. 3:21 26 Mr'54. B, 11.

WALNUT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Preplanting preparation of seeds of the ordinary walnut. B. Michev. Gor stop 10 no. 9 110 123 Mr'54. B, 15.

WAR
Character of war in the new history. P. Tomac. Vojno delo 6 no. 2 24 37 F'54. Y, 17.

Remarks on the strategic character of future wars. P. Tomac. Vojno delo 6 no. 1,15 20 Ap'54. Y, 17.

WAR CRIMINALS
see subdivision under FRANCE

WAR CRIMES
see subdivision under ITALY

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

WAREHOUSES - SANITATION
Disinfection of granary storehouses. Z. J. Gospodar 4 no. 4:12 17 Ap'54. P, 15.

WARSAW - CHURCHES
Church of Our Lady of Loreto. J. Bruna. Kwartal kapl 1 no. 3 10 17 5 54. P, 4.

WARSAW - CONCERTS
Brahms, Grieg, Beethoven. Ruch muz Dziel jutro 10 no. 11,7 Mr'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - MATHEMATICIANS
Warsaw Congress of Mathematicians. Cz. Hajos. Akademia 60 no. 301 304 306 Ap'54. H, 1.

WARSAW - OPERA
Puccini'n Tosca. C. Zawadzki. Dziel jutro 10 no. 11 8 Mr'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - THEATER
Labor Lyceum on the Warsaw stage. I. Mirolska. Dziel jutro 10 no. 11 7 Mr'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - VEGETABLES
Supplying vegetables for Warsaw. I. Chojnacki. Nowe tedz 4 no. 4 71 80 Mr'54. P, 15.

WARSHIPS
New types of battleships. Zbr morska 6 no. 7 12 8 Jl'54. Y, 17.

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA

WASTE PRODUCTS
The article "Utilization of Waste Rock and Coal Waste in the Brown Coal Basin of North Bohemia". V. Tomanek. Stavba 32 no. 3 180 181 My'54. C, 16.

Making better use of chaff and refuse. Z. Jedlinski. Gosp zboz 4 no. 4,10 11 Ap'54. P, 15.

Utilization of waste rock and coal waste in the brown coal basin of North Bohemia. R. Dasta. Stavba 32 no. 5,180 185 My'54. C, 16.

WATER - ANALYSIS
Scientific study of coal and water. J. Sedlacek. Svet prace 4 no. 12 10 Mr'54. C, 1.

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY
Microbiological problems in water and sewage technology. A. Josat. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4,332 340 '53. P, 13.

WATER IN THE BODY
A new contribution to the role of the liver in water balance. B. Hamm. Ore helil 95 no. 16 429-432 Ap'54. H, 14.

WATER POLO
Play water polo. H. Storkan. Stadion Cz 2 no. 17: 11 Ap'54. C, 6.

Technique of throwing in water polo. R. Storkan. Stadion Cz 3 no. 18-11 My'54. C, 6.

Technique of throwing in water polo. R. Storkan. Stadion Cz 3 no. 19,11 My'54. C, 6.

WATER POWER
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

WATER SUPPLY
see subdivision under MORAVIA

WATER TANKS see Tanks

WATERBORNE, FRIEDRICHSEN SYNDROME
Waterborne Friedrichsen syndrome. A. Turczan. Orv hetil 95 no. 14,399 401 Ap'54. H, 14.

WATERLOO, BATTLE OF, 1815
Waterloo. R. Murdoch. Nar armija 8 no. 732 6 Jl'54. Y, 17.

WATRASZEK, MIECZYSLAW
Mieczyslaw Watraszek. Przegl lud 30 no. 3:91 Mr'54. P, 16.

WEAVERY
see subdivision under LATVIA

WEAVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WEIGHING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND

WEIGHT THROWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Spelling of units of measurement. K. Wiad PKN 32 no. 1 45 Ja'54. P, 16.

WEIMAR - ALTARS
Cranach'n altar in Weimar. H. Krentzenau 7 no. 20 6 My'54. C, 5.

WELDING
International collection of X rays of welded joints. M. Matejevic. Vav tehn 3 no. 2,70 '54. Y, 16.

How can also should I become a welder. M. Skrabanek. Vav tehn 3 no. 2,47 70 '54. Y, 16.

What welder should know about the strength of welded joints. Vav tehn 3 no. 3,41 50 '54. Y, 16.

WEST INDIES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letters on the way through the Antilles. M. Rakos. Vilag tenger 7 no. 4,61 71 Ap'54. H, 11.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHEAT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

How to fertilize winter wheat. M. Radenkova. Kimat vatreshna. Nauka i praktika 8 no. 12,32 38 '53. B, 15.

New varieties of wheat. Polit i upol 2 no. 13,746 '53. C, 13.

Problem of increasing the yields. J. Strzemska. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 4 297 306 '54. P, 13.

Time for sowing spring wheat and its proper density. Nowe rol 6 no. 3 105-106 Mr'54. P, 15.

WHITE LEAD
Working with white lead instruction in industrial safety. Gl bhp praty 8 no. 10-368 O'54. P, 16.

WHOOPING COUGH
Electrocoagulation therapy of auricular substance in whooping cough. F. Herczik. Lek listy 9 no. 9 197-201 My 54. C, 14.

WIELICHOWSKI, ALEKSANDER IGNACY JAN PIOTR, MARSHAL
Myth about Aleksander Wielopolski. T. Zaniec. Dziel jutro 10 no. 10 2-3 Mr'54. P, 1.

WIERALT, EDUARD
Eduard Wiralt's last days. C. Mantel. Tullmuld 5 no. 3 137-140 '54. E, 11.

Eduard Wiralt's "Mesenka." A. Ranalt. Tullmuld 5 no. 3 134-136 '54. E, 11.

WILBIK-JAGUSZTYNOWA, WERONIKA
Weronika Wilbik Jagusztynowa's We Are Not Alone. J. Szczawiej. Praca swiett 4 no. 1:40 41 Ja'54. P, 8.

WILSON, MITCHELL A.
Conclusion to M. Wilson's novel. E. Wheeler. Lit nov 3 no. 17:10 Ap'54. C, 11.

Mitchell Wilson's novel Vysoke napeti (High Tension). A. Stastny. Lit nov 3 no. 17:10 Ap'54. C, 11.

WILSON, WOODROW
Honoring Woodrow Wilson. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/3 2 4 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

Our nation will never forget. O. Odloziltik. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2:2 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

Remembering President Woodrow Wilson on the 36th anniversary of the death of this great American statesman. Hlas CS 4 no. 1/2 1 Ja/F'54. C, 6.

WINDOWS
Model windows with miscellaneous standardized parts. Kh. Popov. Arkhit i stroit 3 no. 12:3 13 '53. B, 16.

Size of windows in industrial establishments. I. D. Przyj przy pracy 4 no. 9,14-16 S'53. P, 5.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

An enviable man. T. Curat. Bek szabg 5 no. 21:16 My'54. H, 1.

WINTER RESORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

WIT AND HUMOR
How the people laughed and what they laughed at in the past. -1. Krent zena 7 no. 9:9 F'54. C, 6.

WOLF, FRIEDRICH
Friedrich Wolf. T. Macovescu. Viata rom 7 no. 4: 295 299 Ap'54. P, 11.

WOLFF, JOOP
Colonizers exposed. V. Mikhailov. For a Lasting Peace no. 23:4 Je'54. R, 6.

WOLKER, JIRI
Meditations on Jiri Wolker. O. Mrkvicka. Lit nov 3 no. 1:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

On the anniversary of Jiri Wolker's death. K. Biebl. Lit nov 3 no. 1:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

The poet's mother attained the age of seventy-five. Id. Lit nov 3 no. 1:3 Ja'54. C, 11.

WOLVES
Fight against the menace of wolves during winter. Zh. Zhekov. Gor stop 10 no. 3,77 81 F'54. B, 15.

WOMAN
Congratulations to women workers in the field of people's enlightenment. F. Dal. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:101 Mr'54. C, 5.

For greater participation of women in cultural and people's educational work. Osv praca Slov 4 no. 5:110 Mr'54. C, 5.

International Women's Day. R. Todorova. Balg nav druzh 10 no. 2:13-14 F'54. B, 1.

Women are preparing for the World Congress in Copenhagen. Nar vyb Czech 2 no. 11:94 My'53. C, 6.

WOMAN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Lenin's legacy for the liberation of women is being realized. A. Sedina. Balg nav druzh 10 no. 1:13 14 Ja'54. B, 1.

Rights and life of women and children in our country and theirs. Slovo agit 3 no. 4-36-40 F'54. C, 6.

Themes and outlines of discussion panels. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:41-42 F'54. C, 6.

Women from all parts of the world are for peace and happiness of children. F. Pacalkova. Osv praca Slov 3 no. 14:301-302 Jl'53. C, 5.

WOMEN AS ARCHITECTS
Life of the woman architect in the Soviet Union. Svet soveta 17 no. 16:4 Ap'54. C, 1.

WOMEN AS FARMERS
Work of a dairymaid is not milking only. A. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7:3 F'54. P, 5.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA
Bulgarian women of today. R. Todorova. mag no. 2:6-9 Mr'54. B, 1.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA (Continued)

Hard working woman in the village consumers' co-operative G Vovk Nar koop no. 2·11-12 F'54 B, 5.

Temenuga and her group A Vasileva Fizk i sport 6 no 8.22 Ag'53 B, 6

WOMEN IN CHINA

Li Yu Ying Z Schmidt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10 2 Mr'54 P, 1

WOMEN IN COPENHAGEN

Women in the center of our interest T Tumova Csl svet 8 no 24 1 Je'53 C, 1

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Enthusiastic builders of our life sv. Krest zena 7 no. 11.8-9 Mr'54. C, 5.

Flowers to the best women workers -fa Krest zena 7 no 11:5 Mr'54. C, 5.

For further progress of our country and for peace throughout the world. B. Holeckova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4·3-10 F'54. C, 6.

For further prosperity of our country and for peace throughout the world. M. Matejkova. Predsk vych 8 no. 2 43-44 F'54. C, 8.

For the further flourishing of our country and peace all over the world. Krest zena 7 no 11 2 Mr'54. C, 5.

Strengthening peace through constructive work in the building of socialism. Slovo agit 3 no. 4·19-24 F'54. C, 6.

We fulfill our promise. h-. Csl svet 8 no. 11 4 Mr'53. C, 1

Women, educators of the socialist generation. B. Machacova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:11-18 F'54. C, 6.

Women in coal mines. JF. Krest zena 7 no. 13:9 Mr'54. C, 5.

Work of an agricultural woman laborer, a great achievement in the fight for a new life in the village. M. Hruskova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4 25-30 F'54. C, 6.

WOMEN IN DENMARK

How Danish women live. J. Zorn. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11 311-313 '53. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Financial help to pregnant women. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'54.894. E, 1.

WOMEN IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Success achieved by women workers in the German Democratic Republic Krest zena 7 no. 4:8 Ja'54. C, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Evolution of a woman worker. M. Zsigmondy. Nok lapja 4 no 1·12 Ja'52. H, 5.

First steps in the new life of Mrs Imre Nagy. P. Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:4-5 Ap'52. H, 5

Housewives' club Nok lapja 4 no. 17 17 Ap'52. H, 5

In the name of Soviet women I wish you many successes. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:9 My'52. H, 5.

In the technical school of the machine industry. I. Nador. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:14 My'52. H, 5.

Letter from the Hungarian Workers Party to Hungarian women. Nok lapja 4 no 11·5 Mr'52. H, 5.

Meeting of the great active of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women of Budapest with participation by Chinese and Korean delegations traveling to the International Children's Conference in Vienna. Nok lapja 4 no. 16:2 Ap'52. H, 5.

Mrs Elod prepares for her trip. Nok lapja 5 no. 23: 2 Je'53. H, 5.

Mrs Istvan Vass makes a report at a press reception on preparations for the Third Congress of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Nok lapja 4 no 18:7 My'52. H, 5.

Mother of twelve children L.O. Nok lapja 4 no. 16: 2 Ap'52. H, 5.

National conference of outstanding workers in collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Nok lapja 4 no. 1:2-3 Ja'52. H, 5.

Pledge of the women in Ozd in honor of the Congress of the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:7 My'52. H, 5.

Tasks of the section of man power economy of local soviets in putting women to work. L. Horvath. Munkaero 2 no. 9:265-271 S'51. H, 8.

To Mr Eisenhower, President of the United States, Washington. Nok lapja 5 no. 23:5 Je'53. H, 5.

"We are strengthened." P Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 18:9 My'52. H, 5.

We need every diligent woman's hand. P. Szemes. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:9 Ap'52. H, 5.

With the women of the world for a new spring for mankind. Nok lapja 4 no 11:4 Mr'52. H, 5.

WOMEN IN IRAN

Women of the whole world fight for their rights. -hs-. Krest zena 7 no. 11:5 Mr'54 C, 5.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Among 19 agricultural specialists who work in the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station, there are 7 women. Roze. Reports Riga 11 no 9·23 Mr'54. La, 1

Best woman weaver of the republic. E. Rozentale. Reports Riga 11 no. 7:58 F'54. La, 1.

80 per cent of the workers in the departments of the Baltic Match Factory in Liepaja are women. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:26 Mr'54. La, 1.

Exhibition devoted to International Women's Day opens in the State Historical Museum Reports Riga 11 no 9.25 Mr'54. La, 1.

In the Latvian Academy of Sciences there are 213 women among 504 scientific workers Reports Riga 11 no. 9.21 Mr'54 La, 1

International Women's Day Reports Riga 11 no 9. 16 Mr'54 La, 1.

Investment of Soviet women in communism Veinberga Reports Riga 11 no 9:21 Mr'54 La, 1

Soviet women play an important role in science and literature Reports Riga 11 no 9:14 Mr'54. La, 1.

"There is no occupation in the Soviet state at which the Soviet woman would not work." Reports Riga 11 no. 4:84 Ja'54. La, 1.

37 women with scientific candidates' degrees are corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no 9:17 Mr'54. La, 1

WOMEN IN MONGOLIA

Women from the Mongolian People's Republic. -ba-. Csl svet 8 no. 36.8 S'53. C, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Postaci kobiece w prozie i malarstwie polskim. Women in Polish prose and painting. P, 11.

More women for collective farm management. S Spoldz prod 5 no. 3 4 Ja'54. P, 5.

We want to entrust our outstanding housewife with collective pig feeding. A. Ciezka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 7:5 F'54. P, 5.

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

French women fighters for peace in our country. Nok lapja 4 no. 17:5 Ap'52. H, 5.

Role of women in local government. A. Tuckova. Slovo agit 3 no. 4:31-35 F'54. C, 6.

They fight for world peace and happiness. R. Sharova. Uchit delo 5 no. 9:4 Mr'54. B, 8.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Women, active participants in building socialism in the Rumanian People's Republic. Roum nouvelle 7 no 131·1, 4 Mr'54. R, 1.

WOMEN IN SLOVAKIA

Maria Siglova, model tractor driver. Csl svet 8 no. 36:3 S'53 C, 1.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Beginnings of Slovenian women's literary activity. P. Flere. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11:308-310 '53. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN SOUTH AMERICA

Women of the whole world fight for their rights. -hs-. Krest zena 7 no. 11·5 Mr'54. C, 5.

WOMEN IN THE NETHERLANDS

Five women delegates from Holland declare. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131.5 Mr'54. R, 1.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Status of women in Yugoslavia Y, 6

Difficult situation of peasant women [illegible] be improved. Nasa zena Slovenija [illegible] '53. Y, 5.

4th Congress of Antifascist Women [illegible] Nasa zena Slovenija no. [illegible]

Fourth woman in Yugoslavia to [illegible] symbol of a glider pilot. [illegible] My'52. Y, 16.

From the discussion of problems [illegible] women. Nasa zena Slovenija [illegible] Y, 5

Milovan Djilas' speech at the 4th [illegible] fascist Women. Nasa zena [illegible] '53. Y, 5.

Place and role of women's organizations [illegible] ent stage of development of [illegible] tions. Nasa zena Slovenija [illegible] Y, 5.

Resolutions of the 4th Congress of [illegible] Nasa zena Slovenija no. [illegible]

Women in villages and their [illegible] zena Slovenija no. [illegible]

Yugoslav women deprived of [illegible] S. Miric. Pod zast intern [illegible]

WOOD
see subdivision under FORESTS AND FORESTRY

WOOD - CHEMISTRY

Solute of lignin in sulfite [illegible] polysaccharides from wood [illegible] Latv ak no. 11·31-41 '52 [illegible]

WOOD - PRESERVATION

Harmfulness of impregnation [illegible] ski. Ochrona pracy 0 no [illegible]

WOOD CARVING

Art works of metal and wood. [illegible] 3 no. 2:68-69 S'53. H, 10.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, RUSSIAN

Papouskova, Nadezhda F (Mo[illegible] Russian folk prints C, 10

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY

Slachy, Juliusz. Use of wood in [illegible] industry. P, 10.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under [illegible]

WOOL
see subdivision under HANDICRAFT

WORK
see subdivision under LATVIA

WORK, METHOD OF
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Desic, Vukan. Contributions to [illegible] in the organization of work [illegible] ditions. Y, 5.

WORKING CLASSES see Labor and [illegible]

WORKING CLASSES
see subdivision LABOR AND [illegible] under PAKISTAN

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

"I am convinced that the Hungarian [illegible] serious interest in ecumenical [illegible] 20:3 My'54. H, 3.

WORLD ECONOMICS see Economy [illegible]

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC [illegible]

Magnificent review of forces of [illegible] Pod zast intern no. 33:1-2 [illegible]

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

A. Zavadszky, B. Frachon, S. A. [illegible] beszedei a Szakszervezeti Vilagsz[illegible] kongresszusan, Milano, 1947 [illegible] A. Zavadszky's, B. Frachon's, [illegible] masinghe's speeches at the 2d [illegible] Congress, Milano, June 29-July [illegible]

L. Saillant foltkari beszamoloja [illegible] port as general secretary at the 3d [illegible] Union Congress. H, 5.

Fight for unity of workers. M C[illegible] no. 42:1 O'53. C, 1.

Parliament of workers. cy. Csl [illegible] O'53. C, 1.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS BUCHAREST, 1953

Appeal of the 4th Youth Festival. Radio proti 4 no. 33 3 Ag'53 P, 5.

Before the Youth Festival. Dalje muzika 4 no. 7 3 1 Jl'53. D, 9.

Everyone who is young should sing the song of friendship. H. Serbachova. Cal avet 8 no. 40 2 S'53. C, 1

Festival of friendship and peace. M. Marinov. Fizk 1 spurt 6 no. 0 5 7 Ag'53. B, 8

Fourth World Youth Festival in Bucharest. P. Stat nov. Dalje muzika 4 no. 6 3 4 Ag'53. B, 9

On the eve of the 4th World Festival of Youth and Students. Cal avet 8 no. 34 3 Ag'53. C, 1

Our successes at the Fourth World Youth Festival. G. Dimitrov. Dalje muzika 4 no. 0 5 16 Ag'53 B, 9

WORLD HISTORY

White book on the general military agreement. -dmk-. Kult zivot filov 8 no. 40 2 N'53. C, 11.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

After the meeting of the World Peace Council. E. Denes. Odjek 6 no. 7 140 140 Jl'53. B, 16

Declaration of the World Peace Council to inaugurate a campaign for peace negotiations. Cal avet 8 no. 37/38 3 Jl'53. C, 1

Emergency session of World Peace Council. For a Lasting Peace no. 31 2 Je'53. B, 6

For cooperation among nations. Cal avet 8 no. 40 3 N'53. C, 1

In defense of peace and security of peoples. For a Lasting Peace no. 33 1 Ja'54. B, 6.

Session of the World Peace Council in Vienna. Borba vlast 9 no. 12 1 5 D'53. B, 6

"We have decided to defend peace." Kerempuh 5 no. 1 1 Ja'54. B, 4.

With new vigor in the fight for peace. Life front 10 no. 35, 3 Je'54. B, 11.

WORLD POLITICS

Klafkowski, Alfons. Problem of the peace treaty with Germany. P, 0

American Presidential initiative. J. P. Ilust tagl 2 no. 35, 2 Jl'53. Y, 1

Before the Berlin conference. Ilustrovani tjednik 4 no. 3 2 3 Ja'54. Y, 1.

Bermuda precipice. V. Stefan. Kult zivot 8 no. 8 no. 48, 2 N'53. C, 11.

The Big Four before the Berlin meeting. Ilustrovani tjednik 4 no. 35, 2 Jl'53. Y, 1

Breach in the foundations. Narodna kapl 4 no. 5 1 5 N'53. B, 4.

Clash of blocks. I. Jovanovic. Omladina 9 no. 1 6 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Dividing and conquering. D. Zaplatnik. Fiskultura 3 no. 1:8 Ja'54. C, 11.

Echoes of international politics. S. Loukatelis, Jr. Santarva no. 3:98 Mr'54. L, 6.

European collective security is not ended. Dalje Today 3 no. 8 1 3 Ap'54. B, 1

Lessons in the ball. B. Bogdanovic. Omladina 9 no. 1:7 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Lessons from the Second World War. A. Hrapotin. Cal avet 8 no. 20 1 My'53. C, 1

A letter from the island. J. Mitrovcanski. Kultura no. 9, 61 69 N'53. B, 1.

Liberation policy. Z. Nagorski. Kultura no. 1 89 98 Mr'54. B, 1.

Mr Madariaga is getting angry. J. Pulik. Life front 3 no. 13 8 Mr'54. C, 11.

New hope. K. Stefan. Kult zivot filov 9 no. 9 2 F'54. C, 11.

Only facts. Life front 10 no. 8:4 F'54. B, 11

Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the 6th Congress of the Party. V. Chervenkov. Rabotnichesko delo 7 no. 0 3-55 Ap'54. B, 11

Search for a detente and the Lithuanian cause. B. Raila. Santarve no. 3:78-81 Mr'54. L, 6.

Weak optimism and its obscure background. E. Tome. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 11 Ap'53. Y, 6.

What is the essence of American designs in the Near and Middle East? Reporter Riga 11 no. 1:27 Ja'54. L, 1

WORLD STUDENT CONGRESS WARSAW, 1953

Voice of students all over the world. Cal avet 8 no. 36 2 S'53. C, 1

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, EUROPE, FRANCE, GERMANY, GT BRIT., HUNGARY, JAPAN, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, PRAGUE, RUMANIA, U S, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA

Twelfth anniversary. S Gazda. Cal avet 8 no. 37/38: 1 Jl'53. C, 1

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 AERIAL OPERATIONS

Tempests and Messerschmitts. Aero avet 3 no. 44 6 7 Ag'53. Y, 16

WORLD YOUTH CONFERENCE, BUCHAREST, 1953

World Youth Conference opens. Cal avet 8 no. 31 2 Ag'53. C, 1

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

The struggle against and the fight against it. K. Popov. Pion i drustvo 7 no. 1, 7 9 Ja'54. B, 13.

WOYTOWICZ, BOLESLAW

Portraits of Bolesław Woytowicz. Tenz. Dzien i jutro 10 no. 10 7 My 54. P, 1

WRESTLING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

WRITERS see Authors

X RAYS INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Interpretation of collection of X-rays of welded joints. M. Trajkovic. Vatrogasac 3 no. 2 39 '53. Y, 16

X RAYS PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of the vegetative nervous system on conversion of prothrombin. V. Rulo. Lek listy 9 no. 9:207-209 My 54. C, 14

YIDDISH POETRY TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Be you, young friend. H. Bolger. Viata rom 6 no. 7:224 235 Jl'53. B, 11.

YOUTH

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Discussion of World Youth Week. Slovo mlad 3 no. 6 47 Mr'54. C, 6

Solidarity of youth of the colonies. Roum nouvelle 7 no. 131 5 Mr'54. B, 4.

Some remarks on the relationship of contemporary youth to art and literature. W. Zuromska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10 4 Mr'54. P, 1.

Youth's role in education. no. 1 just pravica 14 no. 14 1 Ap'54. Y, 6.

YOUTH IN LITERATURE

Older authors about the young generation. Omladina 9 no. 1 1 Ja'54. Y, 5.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND

International youth cooperation. V. Dedijer. Omladina 9 no. 1 2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Youth for peace and against fascism. Cal avet 8 no. 40 3 N'53. C, 1.

YUGOSLAV ARCHITECTS see Architects, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ART see Art, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

For better utilization of Hrabroi vojni list. L. Saracevic. Nar armija 8 no. 735 5 Ag'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our poems on Russia and the Russian people. S. Vesnic. Pod zast istern no. 23:4 Je'53. B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA

Federative Volksrepublik Jugoslawien. Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 12

La RFP de Yougoslavie. The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Renewal of administrative procedure and administrative-judicial procedure in administrative cases. Lj. Jevtic. Nar odbor 7 no. 1:37-40 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Vojvodina. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on rights and duties, election and recall of people's deputies of the People's Assembly of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on state employees. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

A delegation of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation will soon visit Turkey and Greece. Aero avet 3 no. 44:2 Ag'53. Y, 16.

Heroj Zecar Aero Club in Uroševac. D. N. Aero avet 2 no. 17:3 Je'52. Y, 16.

Marshal Tito bestows his patronage upon the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Aero avet 2 no. 16: 1,3 My'52. Y, 16.

Membership cards and popularization of aero clubs. M. Velimirovic. Aero avet 2 no. 17,3 Je'52. Y, 16.

Problems of professional work in the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. N. Kovacevic. Aero avet 3 no. 47:2 S'53. Y, 16.

A solemn meeting and a tenth regular meeting of the Federal Board of Directors of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation took place on May 20. Aero avet 2 no. 16:3 My'52. Y, 16.

To members, organizations, leaders, and institutions of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Aero avet 2 no. 16 1 My'52. Y, 16.

Urging independence for the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Aero avet 2 no. 16:3 My'52. Y, 16.

Valjevo Aero Club does not use every possibility to develop aeronautic activities. V. Aero avet 2 no. 17:2 Je'52. Y, 16.

Vojvodina Aeronautic Center abolished. M. V. Aero avet 3 no. 44:1 Ag'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS - MODELS

Emil Frost, member of the Zagreb Aero Club, proclaimed the best modelmaker in 1953. Aero avet 3 no. 47:3 S'53. Y, 16.

Many competitors but few good results. R. Vuckovic. Aero avet 3 no. 47:3 S'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Roads to development of our agriculture. Y, 15.

This year's harvest and problems of agricultural production. M. Ivanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 732: 3 Jl'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR BRAKES

Some problems of air brakes which need an official explanation. K. Egon. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2, 01 F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Commemoration of ten years of the Yugoslav Air Force in Batajnica. Aero avet 2 no. 16:3 My'52. Y, 16.

More practical work for airmen. B. V. Nar armija 8 no. 732:4 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Report on the life of reserve pilots during training. D. Radosavljevic. Aero avet 2 no. 16:4 My'52. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR PILOTS

Pilots in encampment. J. Radovanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 732:2 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Solemn commemoration of a half year's work at the Ruma Pilots School. M. Aero avet 2 no. 16:2 My'52. Y, 16.

Tenth anniversary of the death of Franjo Kluza, national hero. Aero avet 3 no. 47:2 S'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANE RACING

Tito Relay Race from Prijedor to Skopje. M. Lekic. Aero avet 2 no. 16:1 My'52. Y, 16.

Yugoslav pilot Branko Ivanus wins seventh place. D. R. Aero avet 3 no. 47:2 S'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

At the Federal Model Competition, Perkavec beat the world record. Juz. Aero avet 2 no. 16:3 My'52. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeology in the tower J Kastelic Nasi razgl 2 no 25 19-20 D'53 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

All matters are equally important. M. Pajevic. Nar armija 8 no. 732,3 Jl'53. Y, 17.

At the lake. R. D Nar armija 8 no 735 3 Ag'53 Y, 17

August in Kupari M Nar armija 8 no 735 3 Ag '53 Y, 17

Best riflemen in the Army M Boskovic. Nar armija 8 no. 732 7 Jl'53. Y, 17

Border units need material means and good leadership for efficient work. B Brajovic. Nar armija 8 no. 717-5 Ap'53. Y, 17

Courses of general education and discussions about them. Nar armija 8 no. 735-6 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Current problems of the defensive build-up V. Klisanic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1-1-7 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Destruction of communication documents of war. B. Basaric. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1-59-66 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Examinations for the rank of major in the infantry J. Kraguljac Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 61-64 F'54 Y, 17

Examinations for the ranks of captain and major in the health service. M. Kolb Vojni glasnik 8 no 2:76-78 F'54. Y, 17.

Field examinations for the rank of major in armored units. D. Pipic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11:44-51 N'53. Y, 17.

General order of the commander in chief of the Yugoslav Armed Forces. Nar armija 8 no. 735-1 Ag '53. Y, 17.

Good preparation, good answers. B. L. Nar armija 8 no. 732:3 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Grading in the Army. M. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2:40-43 F'54. Y, 17.

He desisted. S. Stojkovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735 7 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Ideological work on a broader basis. S. B. Nar armija 8 no. 735 2 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Like a storm. M. Kavgic. Nar armija 8 no. 732:2 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Management of materials and finances in regiments. M. Dimitrijevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4:84-88 Ap '54. Y, 17.

Milisav "receives" recruits. J. Radovanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 732:7 Jl'53. Y, 17.

Notebook of detachment leaders. I. Lojic. Vojni glasnik 8 no 4 76-80 Ap'54 Y, 17

Objectives and importance of the September maneuvers of the Yugoslav National Army. D. Jovanic. Vojno delo 6 no. 2 1-4 F'54. Y, 17.

Planning and recording in companies. R. Baburski. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3-20-24 Mr'54 Y, 17.

Platoon drill in training individual soldiers D Mitrovic Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4 70-74 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Practical examinations for the rank of major in the quartermaster corps. T. Duruvija. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3 87-92 Mr'54. Y, 17

Preparations for practical examinations for the rank of major in the antiaircraft artillery M. Tomasevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 2 65-76 F'54. Y, 17.

Some observations on maneuvers of the Yugoslav National Army. M. Apostolski. Vojno delo 6 no. 2:5-11 F'54. Y, 17.

Studying tasks and estimating situations. N. Petrovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 3-83-86 Mr'54. Y, 17.

That which has become tradition M Nikic Nar armija 8 no. 745.4 O'53 Y, 17.

They assist the reserve officers during annual leave F Ibrahimovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735 4 Ag'53. Y, 17.

To adapt the new program to military duties. S. Tasic. Nar armija 8 no 735 4 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Training soldiers in platoon steps. K. Spasic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 4,74-76 Ap'54. Y, 17.

Under the Northern Adriatic sun. D. Radolovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735,3 Ag'53. Y, 17.

When the commander is also a pedagogue. L. Isakovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735-1 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Work methods of unit commanders. B. Obradovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735:2 Ag'53. Y, 17.

Written in the moonlight. D Smud. Nar armija 8 no. 735:2 Ag'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Graphic and plastic arts in contemporary Yugoslavia. A. Bozhkov. Izkustvo 3 no. 4:50-55 '53. B, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Narodna banka FNRJ List of branches of the Yugoslav National Bank Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BOUNDARIES

Northwestern frontiers guards. I. Ljud pravica 14 no 14 3 Ap'53 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Celje, Yugoslavia Sola za trgovske ucence. Report of the School for Commercial Apprentices in Celje, 1952/1953 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - CANYONS

Canyons of our rivers. J. Markovic. Omladina 9 no. 1:13 Ja'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Yugoslavia. Glavna geodetska uprava Instructions for making a basic state map with the scale of 1 5,000 Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - CHILD WELFARE

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Child care in Yugoslavia Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Radonic, Jovan. The Roman Curia and the Southern Slavic countries from the 16th to the 19th century. Y, 3

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistics of foreign trade of the FPR of Yugoslavia, year 1952 Y, 5.

Zelinka, Emerik. Jugoslavia Export Y, 5

Activities of our enterprises and Munich markets. M. U. Nova trg 6 no. 12,690-694 D'53. Y, 5.

Our enterprises at international fairs in 1953. T. Simic. Nova trg 6 no. 12,700-701 D'53. Y, 5.

Strengthening of monopoly in Yugoslav domestic commerce. R. Luburic Pod zast intern no. 23: 3 Je'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - BURMA

Trade relations with Burma. Z. K. Nova trg 6 no. 12 709-711 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Trade relations between Yugoslavia and Sweden. St. Nova trg 6 no. 12;702-705 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Kardelj, Edvard For people's democracy in Yugoslavia Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Present-day youth leader. M. Neoricic. Omladina 9 no. 1:2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

To fight and to be young. M. Oljaca. Omladina 9 no. 1:4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

We must not forget the ideological and economic education of the working man. V. S. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14,1-2 Ap'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kardelj, Edvard. The Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the struggle for new Yugoslavia, for people's authority, and for socialism Y, 6.

Komunisticka Partija Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet. Political report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

Marjanovic, Jovan. Sixth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Party. Y, 6.

Some problems from a conference of communists in Maribor. V. Majhen. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:1 Ap'53. Y, 6.

"We want to play a great persuasive role among the masses," declares Comrade Vida Tomsic during a discussion. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14-1-2 Ap'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS

Damjanovic, Pero The Communist League of Yugoslavia and the Marx-Engels League of Communists. Y, 6.

Vlahovic, Veljko. Portrait of a communist. Y, 5.

For the fatherland S Brajovic Nar armija 8 no. 745 5 O'53 Y, 17

Instead of a son S B. Nar armija 8 no. 745 5 O'53 Y, 17

People sing their hymn. G T Nar armija 8 no. 745.5 O'53. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Yugoslavia Constitution. Constitution of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Chulinovic, Ferdo Constitutional history of Yugoslav countries in the 19th and 20th centuries Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations published in the Yugoslav official gazette concerning the supply and classification of consumers Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Against the increasing cost of living Pod zast intern no. 23:1 Je'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Yugoslav courts, a weapon for suppression of the bourgeoisie. Pod zast intern no. 33,3 Ag'53 R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Review of forthcoming changes in the credit system. M. Cirovic. Finansije 8 no. 9 10 353 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo pravosudja Criminal responsibility and punishment Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Criminal procedure with the introductory law Y, 7

Man is the basic social value in our society. V. Vucetic. Nar armija 8 no. 744 5, 5 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Letter from Yugoslavia I. Winterstein 3:11-20 Mr'54. P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Milosevic, M. Our new supply system Y, 6

People's committees and management of economy. D. Miljevic. Nar odbor 7 Y, 6.

Position of economic enterprises under new conditions. S. Blagojevic. Nar odbor 22 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Education in Yugoslavia Y, 8

Problem of eight-year schools Prosv pregl 9 no. 41/42:3 D'53. Y, 8.

Social control of the school. V. Potic Prosv pregl 9 no. 35:1 N'53. Y, 8.

Taking into consideration the youth of recruits. V. Bakaric. Prosv pregl 9 no. 39:1 D'53. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

First Annual Meeting of the Association of Schoolteachers in Vojvodina. V. Vasic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 40:1 D'53. Y, 8.

Toward a revolutionary unity of educational objectives. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 41:1 D'53. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Kardelj, Edvard Pre-election speeches by Edvard Kardelj in Maribor and Cermomelj and by Milovan Dilas in Belgrade and Titograd Y, 6

Narodni front Jugoslavije. Election platform of the National Front of Yugoslavia Y, 6

Predizborni govori drugova Tita, Kardelja, Popovica, Dilasa, Kidrica, Pijade i Nesticanina. Pre-election speeches of Comrades Tito, Kardelj, Rankovic, Dilas, Kidric, Pijade, and Nesticanin Y, 6.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia Speeches by Marshal Tito at a pre-election rally in Drvar, Bosnia. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Budget commitments of people's committees. M. Matejic. Nar odbor 7 no. 1 197 '54. Y, 6.

Organization and results of previous control of financial inspection. G. Ostojic. Nar odbor 7 no. 1 26 11 '53. Y, 6.

Organization of revenue service and planning service in people's committees. M. Ivancevic. Nar odbor 7 no. 4 212 211 '53. Y, 6.

Organization of the administration of finance. T. Ilonic. Finansije 8 no. 9 10 171 10,2 '53. Y, 5.

Staff problems in finance. S. Dabic. Finansije 8 no. 9 10 700-705 9 Ofi'53. Y, 5.

Urging independence of people's committees in budgeting procedures. M. Dragovic. Nar odbor 7 no. 1 31 37 '53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRMS

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Legal and regulations on the registration of firms. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. White book on aggressive activities by the governments of the USSR, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria and Albania towards Yugoslavia. Y, 6

Belgrade this October. M. Crnobrnja. Nar odbor 8 no. 735:1 Ok'53. Y, 17

To the fighters in the War for National Liberation. A. Ognjenovic. Pod zast internac no. 2:3 N'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Four thousand volunteers to France. M. Radic. Nar armija 8 no. 734:3 Mr'53. Y, 17

Hands off! Nar omladina no. 45 1 Ap'53. Y, 17

Tito's word on position. D. Pantic. Nar armija 8 no. 736:1 Je'53. Y, 17

Yugoslavia and United States Military Aid Agreement. Amer-Yugo Rev 1:1, 5 6 '52. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Note sent by the Government of the Federative People's Republic to the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic. Nar omladina 5 no. 104 5 D'52. Y, 4

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.S.R.

For friendship and unity with the Soviet Union. Pod zast internac no. 29 1 D'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.A.

New installations about Pula. Taken to establish and their association with the Red Army. M. Vucelj. Pod zast internac 4 1 Ja'54. R, 6

Why the Bulgarian militia today is the Wagner Army. M. Pavic. Pod zast internac 33 3 N, 53. R, 6

Yugoslav youth refuses to serve in army of Anglo-American Dollar Kapitala. Nar omladina 5 no. 88 Ap'52. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN TRADE - ITALY

Yugoslavia. Glavna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Trade between Yugoslavia and Italy. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTRY

Yugoslavia. Glavna uprava sumarstva. Law of forestry. Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOGRAPHY

Another UNRRA jet for Rogoljin. Nar omladina 2 no. 17 4 Je'52. Y, 16

Dynamic flight of jet fighter. Aeroplan 2 no. 16 4 My'52. Y, 16

Glider pilots competed for Prokuplje cup. Aeroplan 2 no. 17 4 Je'52. Y, 16

Great success of Yugoslav Mountain glider pilots. Free flight from Sinaj to Belgrade. Aeroplan 3 no. 42 1 5 53. Y, 16

How I won my first plane. I. Mrkonjic. Aeroplan 3 no. 44 2 3 Ag'53. Y, 16

The second Yugoslav Trans-Continental Motorrally. K. Klark. Aeroplan 3 no. 44 2 3 Ag'53. Y, 16

Unit defeated regular Yugoslav Army. Aeroplan 3 no. 44 2 3 Ag'53. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - GIFTS AND AID

For the fatherland. D. Brajovic. Nar omladina 8 no. 745 5 O'53. Y, 17

Instead of a gift. N. N. Nar armija 8 no. 745 5 O'53. Y, 17

People supplied by aeroplane. G. I. Nar armija 8 no. 735 5 O'53. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Babic, Anto. History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. Y, 4

Istorija naroda Jugoslavije. History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. Y, 4

Ljudi koji ne smiju biti nikome zaboravljeni. Unforgettable people and events. Y, 4

Novak, Viktor. Vidovdan and Kosovo. Y, 4

Petrovic, Vid (ed.). Rise of the other side. Break in Yugoslav spiritual thought, defeat of General Mihailovich and victory of Marshal Tito in the light of 1,000 documents. Y, 4

Ujbicanin, David. History of the peoples of Yugoslavia from primeval history. Y, 4

How Marshal Tito is loved by the youth of Yugoslav peoples. Pod zast internac no. 4:6 Ja'54. R, 6

Letter to Belgrade paper Komsomolskaya Pravda. Moscow. Pod zast internac no. 1437 10 5'53. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Pediatrics clinic. D. Dinic. Vojno delo 6 no. 3 11 4 My'54. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Housing and social development of dwellings. V. Bjelic. Socijalna politika 17 17 '53. Y, 6

Housing problems of towns. D. Jojic. Nar odbor 7 no. 11 1 D'53. Y, 6

Mill [illegible] M. Bosnic. Pod zast internac no. 2:3 N'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

[illegible] Income tax. D. Dinic. Nar odbor 7 no. [illegible] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

[illegible] Yugoslavia. C. Bo[illegible] Transportation 33 4 '53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

[illegible] Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo industrije. Law on the organization of the industry. Sl. list FNRJ no. 12, 1 Ap'53. Y

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRY

[illegible] Yugoslavia. Savezna Komora Narodne Republike Jugoslavije. Decree on the organization of the Chamber of Commerce. Y, 5

[illegible] Yugoslavia. Savezna Komora Narodne Republike Jugoslavije. Statute of the Federal Chamber of Commerce. Y

Agreement [illegible] Yugoslavia and the United States of America concerning economic assistance, signed at Belgrade, June 20, 1951. M. M. Stojanovic, Sluzbeni list FNRJ 4 Ja'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

[illegible] Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Decree on the organization of the Federal Institute for Social Insurance. Sl. list FNRJ no. 4 Ja'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS IN PUBLIC WORKS

[illegible] Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Planiranje. Decree on the organization of the Federal Planning Institute. Sluzbeni list FNRJ no. 1 22 Ja'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - JET PLANES

Aircraft with two jet planes. D. Ilakovic. Aeroplan 3 no. 42 2 3 53. Y, 16

Jet plane engine [illegible] Aeroplan 3 no. 42 2 3 53. Y, 16

Jet plane, type 452 M. N. Nikolovic. Aeroplan 3 no. 44 2 3 53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

[illegible] workers stand by workers. N. Marjanic. Pod zast internac no. 23 3 Je'53. R, 6

[illegible] Yugoslavian workers fight for liberation. Pod zast internac no. 4 1 Ja'54. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Protection of labor. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Cyclical unemployment in the Yugo factory on the problem of unemployment. Z. Rozman. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 5 Ap'53. Y, 6.

Unemployment, a chronic and permanent condition in Yugoslavia. Pravda. Pod zast internac no. 28: 3 Je'53. R, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on the press. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

How railroad repair shops for electrical locomotives are equipped and organized. M. Stanojlovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2,56-69 F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Urging more effective control of markets. M. Uzelac. Nar odbor 7 no. 2,3 111-116 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE, MILITARY

Attitude of commanding officers toward soldiers who are ill. A. Denk. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11,37-43 N'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Compulsory extended work and service. M. Ibrahimpasic. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 1,77-79 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Detachment commander, a pillar of discipline. S. Kovacevic. Nar armija 8 no. 717 5 Ap'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Educational plan and program of peacetime units. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1-41-41 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Method of development of battle training. M. Mirkovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 1:50 58 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Organization of the instruction of radiotelegraphy in the 2d year. M. Radonjic. Nar armija 8 no. 735 3 Ap'53. Y, 17.

Toward quicker formulation of the education program. M. Babunja. Nar armija 8 no. 717:5 Ap'53. Y, 17.

What the School of Infantry Commanders demands from troops. M. S. Nar armija 8 no. 735:1 Ap '53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY LIBRARIES

What a librarian is able to do. L. I. Nar armija 8 no. 735:1 Ap'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Some problems of the method of training reconnaissance units. S. Babic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11,24-30 N'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Geodesists are drawing. J. Radovanovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735:3 Ap'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERS

Tito visits miners. Tito's miners. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINES, MILITARY

Commanding staff of the mine throwing company. S. Stankovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11:33-37 N'53. Y, 17.

Effecting a passage through chemical mine fields. S. Salinger. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 3:71-75 My'54. Y, 17.

Underground mine battles. M. Seatic. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 1,66-71 Ja'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Before the premieres of two Yugoslav motion pictures. E. Adamic. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:9 Ap '53. Y, 6.

New documentary motion picture on the Army, with a scenario by R. Popovic, direction by B. Vucinic, photography by T. Pinter. Nar armija 8 no. 735:6 Ap'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Motion pictures in education. R. Petrovic. Prosv pregl 9 no. 39 3 D'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVIGATION

Dukic, Dusan. Navigational conditions and transportation on Yugoslav rivers and canals of the Black Sea Basin. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Cooperation attained. V. Cerovic. Nar armija 8 no. 732:2 Jl'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Program strucnih ispita za nastavnim planom i programom strucnih kurseva za sluzbenike ekonomsko-komercijalne struke. Schedule of examinations for government positions with a program of courses for employees in economic-commercial services. Y, 6.

A spy and murderer in a presidential setting. J. Marek. Pod zast intern no. 4:5 Ja'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKAGING

Our wrappings. D. S. Nova trg 6 no. 12 706-708 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachutists before the festival. Aero svet 2 no. 17 3 Je'52. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

Difficult situation of peasant women and how it could be improved. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11 298-299 '53 Y, 5.

From the discussion of present conditions of peasant women. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 11-299-302 '53. Y, 5.

Working peasants fight actively against the Yugoslav fascist regime. N. Mamuzic Pod zast intern no. 4 5 Ja'53 R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Cracking plant in the refinery at Bosanski Brod. D. Riffer. Nafta Jug 5 no. 2:37-46 F'54. Y, 16.

Importation and exportation of crude-oil derivatives by Yugoslavia in the first half of 1953. B. H. Nafta Jug 4 no. 11 363-365 N'53. Y, 16.

Problems of petroleum geology in Yugoslavia. J. Ogulinec. Nafta Jug 3 no. 2:37-43 F'52. Y, 16.

Production of ethylene from petroleum. V. Fiser. Nafta Jug 3 no. 2:44-47 F'52. Y, 16.

Type analysis of gasoline fractions of petroleum in Mramor Brdo, M. Killer. Nafta Jug 5 no. 2:46-51 F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Urging a better understanding and pursuit of physical education. A. Vrhovec. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11 1-6 N'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Antifasisticko vece narodnog oslobodenja Jugoslavije. 2. zasedanje, Jajce, 1943. Second Session of the Antifascist Council on National Liberation of Yugoslavia, 1943-1953. Y, 6.

Kardelj, Edvard The Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the struggle for new Yugoslavia, for people's authority, and for socialism Y, 6.

Komunisticka Partija Jugoslavije Centralni komitet Political report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia Y, 6

Yugoslavia Narodna skupstina Stenographic records of the 1st Extraordinary Session of the Federal skupshtina of Yugoslavia, June 26-27, 1950. Y, 6.

Fight for independence of Yugoslav peoples and tasks of the Patriots Union. P. Popivoda. Pod zast intern no. 23-2 Je'53 R, 6

An impartial foreigner on Yugoslavia -fm-. Hrv rev 3;365-368 S'53. Y, 1.

Letter from Yugoslavia. L. Winiarski. Kultura no 4.88-98 Ap'54. P, 1.

Liberal traditions of Yugoslav peoples. L. Vojnovic. zast intern no. 33:3 Ag'53. R, 6.

of the federal government and of the repub- povic. Nar odbor 7 no. 2/3 99-111

POPLAR

methods for the propagation of domes- B Zlataric. Sumar list 77 no. 6 '53. Y, 15.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

prises urgently need to be renovated. ravica 14 no. 14:5 Ap'53. Y, 6.

PROPERTY

e Decree on Property Relations and ition of Peasant Working Cooperatives. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14:6 Ap'53. Y, 6.

PUBLIC WELFARE

savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. ection in our country. Y, 5.

RAILROADS

of Yugoslav railroad transportation. vic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3:95-99 Mr

A decision which may have many useful results. V Sandrovic Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3:81-82 Mr '54 Y, 16

For the best system of electrification of our railroads D. Dimitrijevic Zeleznice Jug 10 no 3-82-87 Mr'54 Y, 16

How railroad repair shops for electrical locomotives are equipped and organized. M. Stanojlovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 2 56-59 F'54 Y, 16.

Interstation transportation diaries M. Jungic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3-103-104 Mr'54. Y, 16.

Is it necessary to introduce a recovery clause among transportation agencies under the new conditions of Yugoslav Railroads? S Roscanin Zeleznice Jug 10 no 3 79-80 Mr'54 Y, 16

Is there economic justification for the regulations under title 79, sec. 11, of Basic Tariffs of Yugoslav Railroads? V Markovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3;94-95 Mr'54. Y, 16

New proposal for workers' management of railroads. A. Dobovisek. Ljud pravica 14 no. 14 5 Ap'53. Y, 6.

Place and role of the new Railroad Institute. J Svagel Zeleznice 10 no 3:77-79 Mr'54 Y, 16

Results of the reform of passenger tariffs N. Peric Zeleznice Jug 10 no 3.87-88 Mr'54. Y, 16

Social functions of railroads and their monopolistic position in our country V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4 117-121 Ap'54. Y, 16.

Solving the problem of heavy motor trolleys and the motor traction of dump cars. M. Ivanovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3 101-103 Mr'54. Y, 16.

Toward a uniform application of tariffs. J. Vrtaric. Zeleznice Jug 10 no 2 41-42 F'54. Y, 16.

Typification of centrifugal pumps in water stations on our railroads. M. Stanojlovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 4:130-133 Ap'54. Y, 16.

Use of freight cars in the light of new operations of our railroads M. Stojanovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3,99-101 Mr'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Government decree on the cadastre. L. B. Finansije 8 no. 9/10:400-403 S/O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross, Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta. Law on and the statutes of the Yugoslav Red Cross. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Turnover of retail commodities in the first half of 1953. S. S. Nova trg 6 no. 12;695-696 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Directions for operation of savings banks Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Yugoslav schools in poor condition. V Mitov. Slaviani 9 no. 10-25 O'53. B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOLDIERS

Premises are not most important. A. K. Nar armija 8 no. 732:6 Jl'53. Y, 17.

A soldier's load. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11;81-86 N'53. Y, 17.

View on education of soldiers. A. Kriz. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 11.42-44 N'53. Y, 17.

Virtues of our soldiers and sailors. B. Cerovic. Nar armija 8 no. 735:7 Ag'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

In the American way. N. Lazarov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11:23-24 N'53. B, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS JOURNALISM

Sportsmen or businessmen. Fizk i sport 6 no. 11:23 N'53. B, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - STAMP DUTIES

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on stamp duties. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Yugoslav statistical classification (nomenclature) of diseases, injuries and causes of death, worked out according to the international classification of 1948. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistical [illegible] of causes of death with Yugoslav statistical classification (nomenclature) of diseases [illegible] and causes of death Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAX COLLECTION

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo finansija [illegible] for tax collection from irregular [illegible] taxpayers. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAX EVASION AND AVOIDANCE

Government decree on tax evasion [illegible] R. Finansije 8 no. 9/10:404-407 S/O'53 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS

To be an educator on every occasion [illegible] Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 no. 39 [illegible]

Visit by Sarajevo professors to [illegible] Prosv pregl 9 no. 40:2 D'53 Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Huge contribution to technical education [illegible] M. Starcevic. Nar armija 8 no. 731 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE STATIONS

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta [illegible] operation of telephone [illegible] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Our Adriatic Sea. S. Stankovic. [illegible] no. 28:3 Jl'53 R, 6.

Our whole economy should profit [illegible] of tourism in our country [illegible] incomes. S. Esmingel [illegible] D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije [illegible] Plenary Session of the Central [illegible] Yugoslav Union of Labor [illegible]

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije [illegible] Twelfth Plenary Session of the [illegible] of the Yugoslav Union of Labor [illegible]

Antiworker activities of trade [illegible] slavia. S. Markusov Pod zast [illegible] Ap'53. R, 6.

Attacks on workers' trade union [illegible] vic. Pod zast intern no. 21.2 Je'53 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda J [illegible] Building up and developing our [illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIFORMS, MILITARY

Are we late with summer uniforms [illegible] Nar armija 8 no. 717:6 Ap'53. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

What caused the Yugoslav Government [illegible] workers' councils? N. Manojlovic [illegible] no. 28:2 Jl'53. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Remin[illegible] of Liberation. Y, 4.

Jorkovic, Mato. Four proletarians [illegible]

Orovic, Savo. Photographs from the war [illegible] tion. Y, 4.

Pijade, Mosa S. Soviet aid in preparing [illegible] Yugoslav Partisan Revolt in 1941 Y, 8

At the entrances to Trieste in 1945 [illegible] Nar armija 8 no. 745:4 O'53 Y, 17

Heroic suffering: from April 1941 [illegible] 2 no. 16;2 My'52. Y, 16.

Marching of a brigade. B. Manojlo[illegible] no. 1;80-82 Ja'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Sigh for nothing. M. Drulovic. [illegible] Ja'54. Y, 6.

Yugoslav youth refuses to be [illegible] Americans. Nok lapja 4 no. 17 14 Ap'53 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVS IN LONDON

In London with a group of Yugoslav [illegible] M. Petrovic-Mingej. Prosv pregl 9 [illegible] N'53. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVS IN RUMANIA

Profile and work of Yugoslav revolutionary emigres in Rumania. D. Vereti. Pod zast. intern. no. 44, 4 Je'53. R, 6

ZABRANSKY, ADOLF

Notes on the work of Adolf Zabransky. J. Blazicek. Vytv um 4 no. 11-11 Ja'54. C, 10

ZAGREB - SOLDIERS' HOME

Soldiers' home in Zagreb. D. Hlibodrob. Nar armija 8 no. 317,6 Ap'51. Y, 17.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Address of the President of the Republic delivered on Miners' Day. Cal novi 3 no. 90-1 Je'54. C, 1

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Biological bases of the endurance of Emil Zatopek the world champion. Z. Horned. Kultura He 8 no. 4 284-300 Ap'54. P, 6

Emil Zatopek. Track sport 8 no. 10-14 6'54. R, 6

Zatopek wins the famous foot race of L'Humanite in March. Sladkov Cz 2 no. 13-7 11 Ap'54. C, 8

ZELIBOR, HANS

Jelabor Zelibor. Reporter Riga 11 no. 0-77 F'54. 1 v, 1.

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

Zelwerowicz. I. Minkiek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10-7 Mr'54. P, 1

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Gillar-Ach'n novel Zalar nejtemnejsi (The Darkest Pit) and after forty years. Kult zivot Slov 6 no. 16-4, 5 Ap'54. C, 11.

ZEMUND, FRANTISEK

A little talk about the painter Zikmund. A. Gregor. Lit noviny 3 no. 1-10 Ja'54. C, 11.

ZILBERG, A

Composition by Emilia Gerale and A. Zilberg. Rep orly Riga 11 no. 10-42 Mr'54. La, 1.

ZNIDERSIC, BRANKO

Branko Znidersic's book Prirucnik za iskolcavanje prelaznih krivina u obliku kolotide (Manual for Tracing Railroad Curves in the Form of a Clothoid) and the foreign technical press. V. Steblik. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 3:105 Mr'54. Y, 16

ZOLOTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH

From the recollections of a diver. A. Darcht. Vinta tom 7 no. 4;293-295 Ap'54. R, 11.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under PRAGUE

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ZURAWIEC, MATEUSZ

The great experiment. S. Lachanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 10:5 Mr'54. P, 1.

PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

S U P P L E M E N T

A more complete description of those titles for which full bibliographic information is not given is requested for inclusion in the semiannual cumulation

B U L G A R I A

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiya. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. In Russian. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS. BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S VOICE. Toronto. [Bimonthly]
DLC

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite [illegible]) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

[illegible] (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto) Sofiya. [[illegible] issued by the Ministry of Justice [illegible] Bulgarian People's Republic, [illegible] a year]
DLC

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura, Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Monthly]
DLC

NASHI PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

C Z E C H O S L O V A K I A

*ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. [illegible] Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopaedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the [illegible] Medical Society. [illegible] a year]
DAFM

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular [illegible] issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
DLC

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Annals [illegible] issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

*Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA [illegible]. [Issued by the Museum of Moravia]
CLU

CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE. Brno. [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society. [illegible] a year]
DLC

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC

CESKE CASOPISY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Selected bibliography of [illegible] periodical and newspaper articles [illegible] by the National Library. Monthly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

*[illegible] ACTA [illegible] CECHOSLOVACA. [illegible] Praha. [Journal [illegible] Quarterly]
DAFM

[illegible] PRO MYSL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho [illegible]) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of [illegible]. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] V ZAHRANICI. CZECHO-SLOVAK [illegible] ABROAD. [illegible] N.Y. [Issued [illegible]; Czech, Slovak [illegible] Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no. a week]
DLC

[illegible] (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
DLC

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
DLC

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICE OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Central Office of Catholic Slovaks in Rome. Monthly]
DLC

International Organization of Journalists. NEWS-LETTER. Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

KANADSKE LISTY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles in Canada. Semimonthly]
DLC

*LEKARSKE LISTY. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych lekaru v Brne a Olomouci) Brno. [Journal issued by the Society of Czechoslovak Physicians in Brno and Olomouc. Semimonthly]
DAFM

NARODNI VYBORY. (Ministerstvo vnitra) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement, Poradna narodnich vyboru, information bulletin on new laws, regulations, and ordinances. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
DLC

*Not currently received by the Library of Congress

NASE VLAST (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture Monthly]
DLC

* NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHOLOGIE CESKOSLOVENSKA (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J E Purkyne Neurologicka a psychiatricka sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Neurological and Psychiatric Section, J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no a year]
DAFM

NOVA SKUTECNOST. (Svaz obcanu bez vyznani) Praha [Antireligious publication issued by the Association of Nondenominational Citizens Monthly]
DLC

NOVY ORIENT (Orientalni ustav) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa Ten no a year]
DLC MH

OHNICEK (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League Monthly]
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

* PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no a year]
DAFM

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
DLC

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satirical publication. Weekly]
DLC

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia Semiweekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY NAROD. LA NATION SLOVAQUE Paris [Issued by the Freedom Party and a group of Slovak exiles. Irregular]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. ENERGETIKA. (Czechoslovak-sovetsky institut. Sekce technicky[illegible]) Praha [Translations of articles on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Technology Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute Bimonthly]
DLC

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
DLC

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine]
DLC

ESTONIA

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
DLC

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]
DLC

HUNGARY

ACTA GEOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC NjP

* Budapest Tudomany-egyetem Biologiai Intezet. EVKONYVE ANNALES Budapest [Annals of the Biological Institute, University of Budapest]
DA

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es a Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Sugar Industry Corporation and the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]
DLC

FILOZOFIAI EVKONYV. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

* GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DAFM

Hungary. Kozponti szallitasi tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
DLC

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for librarians and book distributors issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement A Honap Konyvei, publisher's list of the State Book Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

* Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia [illegible] KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Publications of the Biological Section, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSI SZEMLE BESZAMOLO. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Weekly]
DAFM DLC

OVODAI NEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergartens and nurseries issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
DLC

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATO. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service of the Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semimonthly]
DLC

LATVIA

Amerikas Latviesu Jaunatnes Apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas Brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

UNIO PRESS SERVICE. Innsbruck. [Press service issued by a group of Hungarian exiles. Weekly]
DLC

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

LITHUANIA

LITERATURA. (Chicagos Lietuviu Literatures Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu Skautu Sajungos) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

NAUJIENOS. (Lietuvis Rezistencines kantatves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. (Amerikos Lietuviu Inzinieriu ir Architektu Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polskie Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Polish summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ARCHEION. (Roczniki Dyrekcji Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals issued by the Central Administration of State Archives, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes a supplement: Wiadomosci dla Ksiegarzy, Incorporating Folder Nowosci.]
DLC

CZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Urzad Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin in Polish and Czech for Czechoslovakia issued by the Czech Slovak Information Center]
DLC

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ecological Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on morphology, evolution, and evolution issues in plants and animals. Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DAEM DLC NcD

* GLOS KOLOGII POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by Polish Society of Gynecology. Quarterly]
DAEM

BIULETYN OSWIATOWY. (Zarzad Rejonowy Wolnego Uniwersytetu Komisja Robcza) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Committee of Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Biweekly]
DLC

KURIER KAPLANSKI. (Zwiazek Rejonowy Wolnego Uniwersytetu Komisja Robcza) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Biweekly]
DLC

* MEDYCYNA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
DAEM

* Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych i Technicznych, Geologii i Geografii. BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Division III of Mathematical, Physical, Chemical, Geological, and Geographical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Irregular, about 4 issues a year]
DLC NcD

* Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Lekarski. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Krakow. [Issued by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CLU

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Publication on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards; with French and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society; with French summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. Sydney. [Weekly]
DLC

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Polish Youth League]
DLC

RUMANIA

COCOCUL ROMANESC. LE COUREUR ROUMAIN. Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles in French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

* AGRONOMSKI GLASNIK. (Savez agronoma Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists]
DA IU

* ARHITEKT. Ljubljana.
CU

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

BITBOKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za Istrsko ozemlje) Koper. [Issued by the Liberation Front of Istria. Weekly]
DLC

* Matica srpska. Novi Sad. ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA. Novi Sad. [Works on natural sciences issued by Matica srpska]
MH

* Sarajevo. Institut za sumska istrazivanja. (IZDANJE. PUBLICATIONS) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Institute of Forest Research]
DA

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Promotion of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

VESTNIK; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Magazine for Slovenian railroad employees issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Monthly]
DLC

* NA currently received by the Library of Congress

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 9 SEPTEMBER 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1954

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

A list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries, which was begun in the June issue of Volume 3, is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles. A cumulative list is included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price 70 cents a copy; subscription price $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General			1	5	19	20	28	20	31	44	46
2. Bibliography			1	6		21			32		47
3. Philosophy & Religion			1	6	20	21		20	33	44	47
4. History			1	6					33		47
5. Social Sciences				7	20	21		30	34		47
6. Political Science			2	8		22		30	36	44	50
7. Law			2	9		22			37		51
8. Education			2	9		22		30	37	45	52
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures			2	10		23		30	38		52
10. Fine Arts			3	11		23			38		53
11. Language, Literature & Folklore			3	11		23	20	30	30	45	53
12. Geography & Geology				11		25			40		54
13. Science			3	12	20	25			40		54
14. Medicine			4	13		26			41		55
15. Agriculture			5	13		26			41		55
16. Technology				13		26		30	41	45	55
17. Military & Naval Sciences				18				30	44		56

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 57

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 143

Periodicals Currently Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries Supplement I

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY, Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine in English language edition, issued 6 times a year by La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui, Sofia]
Recurrent features: Cultural life; Sports

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, May, 1954.
Contents:
Concluding speech of Premier Vulko Chervenkov at the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Spitchakov, I., Care for the welfare of the people was the keynote of the Sixth Congress. p. 2
Bradistilov, D. Program of the party. p. 3
Tribute to Stalin. p. 5.
Todorov, N. Glory to our liberator! p. 5
Petkov, D. Twenty years ago the Soviet Union took the lead in a free man's p. 6.
Nikov, N. Health, a first class p. 8.
Todiev, D. More trade with all countries p. 9.
Notes and news. p. 9.
March 8, International Women's Day p. 10
Vitan, How life has changed p. 11.
Madanova, P., Painless childbirth. p. 12
The first children's library. p. 13
Mileva, B. The Georgi Kirkov Water Park. p. 14.
He fell for the canoe of the Pasha p. 15
What people in all walks of life have to say. p. 16.
Ponak, R. The best horse. p. 19.
Atanasov, G. Training new lawyers. p. 19
Atanasov, N. The Zoological Institute of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 21.
Kamova, E. A visit to the National History Museum p. 23.
Kunchiev, D. Neli Kutcheva, [illegible] the National Opera. p. 24.
Khadzhikonov, I. Health in Bulgaria p. 25.
Veleva, G. A young Latvian in Bulgaria p. 26
Winter holidays. p. 26
Khadzhikhristov, S. [illegible] with the camera. p. 27.
Matev, P. The commercial fair in Leipzig p. 29
Matev, M. The International Motor Show p. 30.
Illustrations, I. Spring fashions p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents:
Prices down again and real wages up p. 1
Guarantee for freedom p. 2
Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 3
Atlov, K. Trade prospects with the Near East. p. 4
Nikov, N. Athanasov's journey. p. 5
Egyptian trade delegation visits the press p. 5
Kamilov, I. The Karl Marx Books Plant p. 6.
Youth looks ahead with confidence p. 7.
Krustev, K. Nikola Firkov master builder of the 19th century. p. 8
Venelinov, G. A university city in the making. p. 10
Grigorov, I. Chinese willow trees. p. 11.
Kamova, E. Stimulating interest in science. p. 12
Hristev, A. Child talent in the fore. p. 13.
Stanchev, Z. Gold medal winners. p. 14.
Petrov, L. The first day. p. 15

Vol. 3, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents
A bridge of peace and friendship. p. 1 [illegible] and views
Rest for the working people p. 1
Trade unions life. p. 2.
Nikov, P. Bulgaria's advance to power confirmed. p. 3.
Black Sea beaches. p. 4.
M. Anderson Nexø, in memoriam. p. 6
The rose season. p. 6.
"I saw that people are happy and enlightened." p. 7.
New power stations. p. 7.
Speeches of Vulko Chervenkov, President of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, and of Georgiu Gheorghiu-Dej, President of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Rumania, delivered at the meeting held at the inauguration of the bridge on the Danube. p. 8
Ivanov, S. Bulgarian at Romain Rolland Museum. p. 10.
Todorova, Yo. The art of the blind singers. p. 10.
Trade briefs. p. 11
Sports. p. 5 Athletics through the years. p. 12
Kolarov, B. Three unforgettable labor campaigns. p. 13.
Nachev, V. Our new relief, a short story. p. 14.
Illustrations. p. 16

BULGARSKA MUZIKA (Bulgarian musical monthly). Scientific review of Bulgarian folklore. [Radio Listeners' Guide issued by the Bulgarian Radio Corporation, Council of Ministers, Sofiya]

[illegible] 1954
[illegible] 1954

[illegible] (Bulletin of the Bulgarian scientific institutes abroad). [Publication of the Union of Bulgarian Scientific Institutes Abroad, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofiya]

[illegible] Aug. 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] [Bibliography of Bulgarian publications]

[illegible] [Bibliography of Bulgarian publications, 1878-1944, January 1, 1878-January 1, 1944]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Publication of the Holy Synod of Bishops of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters.

Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated:
Kalinin, M. Address to graduates of the Bulgarian Peasants' Academy. p. 1.
Kabakchiev, N. The Bulgarian Kirill, the Bulgarian patriarch. p. 7.
Ayvar, E. Syrian prayer. p. 8.
Khristoski, I. Birth of religious poetry, legends, history. p. 9.
Ivanchevski, P. Christianity and labor. p. 14.
Archangelsko Selskaya, I dreamed, a poem. p. 17.
Bozhev, N. Spring pictures, two poems. p. 18.
Mati, K. Grace and sophia. III. Tr. from the Germ. p. 18.
Arkhimandrite Prokhor. The snake and the rock, a fable in verse. p. 23.
Bulev, I. The saga of the sainted brothers Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 28.

[illegible] (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za Bulgarska istoriia) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kamarli, S. Assistance in the construction of socialism. p. 1.
Chakrova, S. American bourgeois philosophy serves fascism and aggression. p. 22.
Pavlov, M. Dialectical materialism as a development of creative science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
Georgov, K. Paisii Khilendarski and the beginning of the Bulgarian Renaissance. p. 71.
Khristozov, Kh. Relation between the physiological and the psychological according to I. P. Pavlov's theory of the central nervous system. p. 95.
Aladzhem, N. Eleventh volume of I. V. Stalin's Works. p. 119.
Panchev, I. Discussion in the Soviet Union on species and the origin of species. p. 140.
Kh. Sh. The periodical Priroda; a review. p. 152.
Georgieva, S. Achievements of Soviet archaeological science during the last few years. p. 161.
Ivanova, D. Discussion of a preprint of a dictionary of contemporary Bulgarian language. p. 168.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3.
Great continuator of Lenin's cause. p. 10.
Bankov, A. V. I. Lenin on the basic problems of logic. p. 23.
Kinalchev, A. Dimitur Blagoev on problems of the Marxist theory of knowledge. p. 30.
Kalchev, L. Problem of the psyche and the central nervous system of man. p. 60.
Fedur, V. Roger Garraudy's Materialistic Theory of Knowledge; a review of a dissertation. p. 87.
Khristozov, Kh. Clear indication of idealism in contemporary English bourgeois ideology. p. 70.
Vatralov, K. The manner, creators of history. p. 75.
Vulov, T. Objective character of economic laws and consciousness activities of the individual. p. 80.
Dratsev, G. Harmful influence of "physical" idealism in Bulgaria. p. 97.
Ivanov, I., Kutiev, N. Our socialist patriotism; a book review. p. 112.
Manilan, B. Space and time. p. 110.
Nikov, N., Panaiotov, I. Discussion of a preprint of the first volume of a history of Bulgaria. p. 121.

[illegible] (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkoven) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Diocesan life; Church events in brief news, Notes and comments; Foreign news.

Vol. 31, no. 34-35, Oct. 1952

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED, (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za Bulgarska istoriia) Sofiya. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Criticism and book reviews, Surveys.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Pavlov, T. Marxist history of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Kosev, D. Conclusions from a discussion. p. 36.
Mikheva, I. Role of Western imperialist powers in establishing and strengthening the fascist dictatorship in Bulgaria from 1926 to 1931. p. 46.
Burmov, A. Problem of relations between the Slavs and the ancient Bulgarians during the 7th-9th centuries. p. 60.
Hristchev, I. Establishing the exact date of Khristo Botev's birth. p. 94.
Tupkova-Zaimova, V. Discussion of a preprint of the first volume of a history of Bulgaria. p. 108.
Todorov, N. Discussion in the Soviet Union on a preprint of the first volume of a history of Bulgaria. p. 116.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Dimitrov, M. Liuben Karavelov, his ideology and activities. p. 3.
Khadzhinikolov, V. Unification of Russia with the Ukraine and its relation to the Bulgarian people. p. 19.

Burmov, A. Against bourgeois idealistic concepts with reference to the imposition of Christianity in Bulgaria during the 9th century. p. 36.
Henzel, V. Origin of the Polish State. p. 53.
Silianovska, T. Liuben Karavelov's philosophy, a literary criticism. p. 67.
Todorova-Petkova, B. Corrections to a published letter of Vasil Levski's. p. 79.
Tsvetkova, B. Slavery in the Ottoman Empire, especially in Bulgaria during the Turkish rule. p. 82.
Natan, Zh. Mikhail Genovski's Klasovliat kharakter na borbite v uchreditelnoto narodno subranie; trudove na Visshia ikonomicheski institut v Sofiia. T. I. (Class Character of Struggles in the Constituent National Assembly; Works of the Higher Economic Institute in Sofia Vol 1), a book review. p. 101.
Burmov, A. Valuable contribution to the study of feudalism in Bulgaria; Stefan At Tsonev's Stokovoto proizvodstvo vuv feodalna Bulgariia v svetlinata na kolektivnite monetni nakhodki (Production of Commodities in Feudal Bulgaria According to a Collection of Coins Discovered), a book review. p. 107.
Paskaleva, V. L. Karavelov Home Museum in Koprivshtitsa. p. 111.
Nedkov, B. Orientalia Department of the Vasil Kolarov State Library. p. 115.
Gandev, Kh. Turkish sources for the agrarian history of Bulgaria during the Renaissance. p. 120.

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet GODISHNIK. ISTORIIA. Sofia. [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 47, no. 2, 1952.
Contents translated:
Angelov, D. Contribution to studies of agrarian relations in Byzantium during the 13th century. Pt. 1, Asia Minor and the Aegean Islands. p. 3.
Danov, Kh. History of Thrace and the west coast of the Black Sea from the second part of the 3d century to the middle of the 1st century B.C. p. 105.
Burmov, A. Slavic aggressions against Salonika and their chronology in Chudesata na sv. Dimitra (Miracles of St. Dimitur). p. 167.
Zhuglev, K. Excavations and studies of knoll No. 1, Koprinka. p. 217.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

NAPRED. (IUgoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria. Biweekly]

Nos 33-36, Nov.-Dec 1953

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees; Around the world, With us.

Vol 2, no 2, Feb 1953

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography

Vol. 28, nos. 3-4, 6-8, 10/11, 12; Mar.-Apr., June-Aug., Oct.-Dec 1952.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Let us transform the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party into actions. p. 3.
I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's cause. p. 16.
Kuselinchev, A. Role of the masses in history. p. 28.
Girginov, G. Law of the inevitable correspondence of relations in production to the character of productive forces, the basis of activity of the Bulgarian Communist Party in the construction of socialism. p. 51.
Georgiev, N. Work with cadres of collective farms, the primary task of the Party and government. p. 73.
Nonev, B. A book against the art of the imperialists. p. 107.

Vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Socialist property, materialistic basis of our people's democratic system. p. 3.
Chervenkov, V. Greater collective participation in leadership and the work of the Party; a report presented at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, January 26, 1954. p. 19.
Veleva, A. Increasing crop production, the most important task of the agriculture economy. p. 29.
Shmirgela, N. Lofty ideology and artistic mastership in pictorial and plastic arts. p. 50.
Ivanov, V. Dialectical and historical materialism, the theoretical basis of practical activities of the Communist Party for the establishment of a socialist society. p. 71.
Semkov, V.; Atanasov, V. Work for the acceptance and training of candidate members of the Party. p. 91.
Chernokozhev, Kh. Profound theoretical generalization of the experiences of Bulgarian people's councils, a review of five books. p. 109.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol 5, nos. 2-3, Feb -Mar. 1954.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Index for 1953
Vol 5, nos. 55-69, July-Aug 1954.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiya. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

No. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Ganchev, T. Establishing European collective security. p. 9.
Dionisiev, Kh.; Lalov, Kh. Active interpretation of socialistic laws. p. 17.
Rachev, A. Socialistic property. p. 24.
Bulov, B. Law on state taxes. p. 35.
Srebrev, I.; Dimitrova, R. Ivan Nenov's Prestupleniia protiv sotsialisticheskoto stopanstvo (Crimes against the Socialist Economy), a book review. p. 42.
IAnkov, N. Scientific session of the Institute of Law of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences on precontracted arbitrage. p. 53.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsiuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, V. Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party before the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party; material and cultural welfare of the working masses. p. 1.
Anniversary of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's death. p. 7.
Results from the January conferences. p. 13.
Bekhar, Zh. Classicists of Marxism and Leninism on a well-rounded personality. p. 20.
Markov, D.; Paunova, A. The experiment as a means for learning in the teaching of physics and astronomy. p. 34.
Dinkov, K. Dear son of the people. p. 48.
Slarov, D. Lambri Kandev; a biographical sketch. p. 57.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Petrov, R. Exemplary organization of forthcoming students' examinations. p. 1.
Sharova, R. Achievements and shortcomings in teaching the Bulgarian language in primary schools. p. 7.
Trendafilov, P. Teaching the lexical and phonetics of the Russian language according to Stalin's work Marxism and Problems of Linguistics. p. 21.
Minev, D. A teacher's language and style. p. 1.
Kunchev, I. New textbook of Bulgarian grammar for the 4th class; a review. p. 41.
Malina, K. Khristo Kurpachev; a biographical sketch. p. 55.
Velichkov, I. Difference between reproductive and interviewing material. p. 61.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Bunkov, A. Dimitur Blagoev'n scientific-philosophical work. p. 1.
Minchev, D. Training students in discipline. p. 22.
Nedialkova, L. Elements of polytechnic education in mathematics in the intermediate classes. p. 6.
Stavrev, S. My work as head of the [illegible] tion in a school. p. 52.
Penev, A. A valuable textbook. [illegible] sian. p. 62.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na prosveta i Profsiuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos 24-30, 32-33; June Aug 1954

Vol. 5, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Opening the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Dobrev, S.; Nikolov, I. Letter to the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Party. p. 1.
Boneva, Ts. Preparing students for courses in history. p. 2.
Khadzhisotirov, P. How geography [illegible] Todorov works in his class. p. 2.
Kaltazov, R. In the physics club. p. 2.
Khaltov, G. Our experimental [illegible] p. 2.
Drampian, K. Teaching Russian [illegible] p. 2.
From the experiences of the [illegible] Matter; Bulgarian language and [illegible]
Nikolov, I. Statistical reports [illegible] the Teachers Union should be [illegible] and should include a record [illegible] 2.
In honor of the Sixth Congress. p. 3.
Nikolov, I. Inadequate care of [illegible] Aytos County. p. 3.
Petrova, M. First anniversary of the [illegible] Home. p. 3.
Borisov, E. Development of [illegible] Pazardzhik County. p. 3.
Stefanov, K. The easy way is always [illegible] p. 3.
Donchev, D. Wall newspapers of [illegible] and detachments. p. 3.
Eternal appreciation to the fraternal [illegible] p. 4.
Nikolova, Ts. Looking for the guilty [illegible] ton. p. 4.
Karadzhova, M. Evening dedicated to the Russian language. p. 4.
Velchev, D. Education in Korea during the war and now. p. 4.
Spirova, M. Meeting with the delegates [illegible]
Ganov, B. Outstanding educator. The [illegible] sary of the death of Nadezhda Krupska[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na [illegible] kolozite i konsertirashtite artisti [illegible] izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for [illegible] Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from [illegible] abroad; Union activities.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Toward new tasks. p. 1.
Before the Bulgarian Music Festival. p. [illegible]
Stalnov, P. More attention to Bulgarian music. p. 8.
Vladigerov, P. Historic decisions. p. [illegible]
Kutev, F. Road to the people's hearts. p. [illegible]

Krastev, V. Toward new, vital themes. p. 12.
Khadzhiev, A. Art education of Bulgarian youth. p. 20.
S. P. N. A. Rimski-Korsakov, the 110th anniversary of his birth. p. 33.
S. S. I. B. V. Asaf'ev, a biographical sketch. p. 30.
V. K. Jonck Sik, a biographical sketch. p. 31.
Gavril Muzicescu, a commemorative sketch. p. 32.
Naidenov, A. Impressions from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. p. 33.
Ivanov, Kh. Vilmos Komor, guest conductor. p. 30.
Goleminov, M. Guest conductors with the radio orchestra. p. 37.
Mihanov, T. Emil Kamilarov's concert. p. 39.
Petrokhilein, L. Vocal concert. p. 41.
Slavov, D. As you like it, a feuilleton. p. 43.
Results from the All-Bulgarian Arts Competition. p. 44.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Krastev, V. Genius of music, a profile. p. 1.
Arutiunovskii, B. Musical form. sketch 2. p. 8.
Sagaev, D. Innermost, a review of an opera. p. 17.
Mollov, A. National review of students' amateur theatrical performances. p. 21.
Ranev, K. Concluding performance by amateur artists of the Army. p. 25.
Goleminov, M. A choral concert. p. 27.
Ghanchev, D. Farewell! p. 28.
G. V. Bright and lively approved art. p. 30.
Krastev, V. Talented performance. p. 32.
Petkov, D. Concert given by the Plovdiv Choral Society. p. 33.
Goleminov, G. Evening dedicated to comedies. p. 34.
Mihanov, T. Concert by Georgi Dzhuzi. p. 35.
Tsonev, P. Good beginning. p. 35.
Parlarov, D. Vasko Abadzhiev in Plovdiv. p. 36.
Rodopchanin. Amateur artists of Smolyan. Obolyan. p. 37.
Georgiev, G. Music activity in Izmoven. p. 37.

KINO. (Komitet za kinematografiata pri Ministerskiia suvet na Narodna Republika Bulgaria.) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Motion Picture Committee. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Obituaries.

Vol. 7, nos. 5-7, 9-10, June-July, Sept.-Oct. 1953
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 4-6, Jan., July-Dec. 1954
Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1954

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po izkustvoznanie i folkloristika. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Transactions of the Institute of Fine Arts and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Exhibitions and bibliography.

Vol. 5/6, 1953.
Contents translated:
Tonev, I. I. V. Stalin on architecture. p. 5.
Stoichkov, A. Possibility for the reconstruction of blocks of houses in the central part of Sofia, a study. p. 15.
Ionov, I. Planning and building up populated places according to the seasonal and climate in Bulgaria. p. 77.
Khristov, V., Kolchova, H. Tables and diagrams for heights and azimuths of the sun at the shadow cast in Bulgaria. p. 89.
Bakalov, D. Graphite rods for determining the direction and magnitude of elasticity. p. 111.
Ionkov, D., Krustanova, H., Ivanov, N. Problems of mass production of standardized house furniture in Bulgaria. p. 113.
Iordanov, I., Dabalezanov, K. Problems in the organization of buildings for complete, unified secondary schools in Bulgaria. p. 191.
Nikolov, K. Vasil Kolarov State Library in Sofia. p. 207.

Vol. 10, no. 38, July 1954.
Contents translated
Alive with the living; a profile. p. 1.
A. P. Chekhov, 1904-1954, the great writer states, "I need to live with the people." p. 1.
Belov, G. The Cherry Orchard long ago, a review of a play. p. 1.
Ranev, L. Our teacher. p. 1.
Vulev, I. In the service of the people. p. 1.
Karaliichev, A. Live and unforgettable characters. p. 1.
Honoring A. P. Chekhov in Bulgaria. p. 1.
Lunilov, V. A. P. Chekhov, a great Russian writer. p. 2.
Gorki, M. The man who understood everything. p. 2.
Ivo Talatol on Chekhov. p. 2.
Dobrev, V. George Bakalov, July 14, 1954, the 15th anniversary of his death. p. 3.
George Bakalov's letter to Mutakovskii. p. 3.
Chekhov was teaching. p. 3.
Georgiev, V. Dramatic life and realism. p. 3.
Kalitinkova, V. A. P. Chekhov's works translated into Bulgarian. p. 3.
Scientific meeting on Chekhov. p. 3.
Exhibition dedicated to Chekhov. p. 3.
Vasilev, G. People of the coming truth. p. 3.
Tonev, I. Innovator in theatrical art. p. 4.
Chernishev, N. The poet's death; a poem. p. 4.
New silk tapestries for Chekhov's works. p. 4.
Honorary citizens in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Evening dedicated to Din Lin, Chinese poetess. p. 4.
Days dedicated to Chekhov throughout the world. p. 4.
Chekovska, V. Decisive phase of the Geneva Conference. p. 4.

[illegible] (Rabotnicheska delo) [illegible]. [Public affairs weekly and peasant's supplement to the newspaper Rabotnicheska delo. 25 issues]
Recurrent features: Caricatures; Bibliography.

Vol. 4, nos. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Further development of qualification of the reporters' movement. p. 1.
Vasilev, I. Let us fulfill the pledge asked by the Second Congress of the capital. p. 5.
Petrov, K. For a reconstructed 150,000 lova raved. p. 7.
Vasilev, A. Factory correspondents and the appeal of the Second Congress of the [illegible]. p. 8.
Ivanova, K. Factory correspondents fight for increased labor productivity and lower production costs. p. 10.
Ritsin, G. The feuilleton. p. 14.
Petkova, H. Reporters role in the development of criticism and self-criticism. p. 20.
Kharalev, I. Reporters in the fight for further development of the agricultural economy. p. 25.
Ivanchova, P. District conference of reporters of the newspaper Pobeda. p. 28.
Ivanova, P. District conference of reporters of the newspaper Dimitrovska zastava. p. 27.
Apostolov, A. District conference of reporters of the newspaper Kolarski glas. p. 30.
Mikhailova, V. District conference in Gabrovo. p. 31.
Velev, B. City conference of reporters of the newspaper Narodna mladezh. p. 31.
Conferences of reporters organized by trade-unions. p. 32.

11. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Biological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, 1953.
Contents translated.
Ivanov, M., and others. Increasing productivity of agricultural plants by stimulating seeds. p. 3.
Ivanov, M. Treating wounds with stimulating solutions. p. 75.
Lukanov, A., and others. Treatment of slow-healing and atonic wounds by the method of Academician Metalnikov-Popov's method. p. 85.
Ivanov, N., Miter, M., Runeva, G. Results of treatment of various kinds of wounds with Academician Metalnikov-Popov's stimulant. p. 97.
Popivanov, K. Studies on the prophylaxis of hemolysin in the newborn. p. 105.
Tsanev, R. Role of the central nervous system in the formation of infiltrate of wounds. p. 133.
Vulchanov, V. Studies on the stimulating effect of calcium glycerophosphate upon the red blood picture in rabbits. p. 157.
Panchev, I. Studies of the branchy wheat Triticum turgidum. p. 175.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiya [Transactions on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

No. 2/3, Apr./Dec. 1951

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Reviews; Announcements.

Vol. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Angelov, S., and others. Studies of Q fever in Bulgaria. p. 5.
Markov, V.; Toshkov, A. Effect of cholesterin upon some toxic antibiotics, especially upon gramicidin C. p. 13.
Angelov, S.; Kutsundzhiev, I. Q fever in animals and its correlation with the same infection in people in Bulgaria. p. 23.
Umnaliov, I., Nachev, I. Antibiotic qualities of cheese. p. 33.
Angelov, S.; Popov, I., Balkanska, N. Mandula's method of seroflocculent reaction utilized in diagnosing and combating syphilis. p. 41.
Markov, V.; Gunkorov, G. Bacterial flora in the root system (free nitrogen-assimilable bacteria) of the Kazanluk rose. p. 49.
Panaiotov, P., Grigorov, I.; Kalcheva, H. Studies of the amylaceous strength of some microorganisms. p. 61.
Kutsundzhiev, I. Studies of the origin and spreading of Johne's disease (paratuberculosis) in Bamokov, Okoliya. p. 73.
Chonchev, I. Relation between the nervous system and immunity. p. 81.
Toshkov, A. Experiments in placing hemocultures on new tanen. p. 97.
Kovachevski, I. Tobacco mosaic (Marmor tabaci var. plantaginis Holmes). p. 100.
Kutsundzhiev, I. Studies of the ethiopathology of necrotic nodular hepatitis in lambs in connection with ecthyma contagiosum. p. 131.
Ganev, Kh.; Khristofonov, I. Diagnostic significance of fast agglutinative probe for swine erysipelas. p. 139.
Grigorov, I. Preparing microbiological glass slides for the electronic microscope. p. 149.
Markov, V. VI Markov's theory on substantiation; M. Heidelberger and F. E. Kendall's theory on "low-grade antibodies" and F. Haurowitz' theory on "specter of antibodies" in immune serum. p. 159
Chernichev, I. Contemporary microbiology. p. 163.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography and book reviews.

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]

Buresh, I. Professor Georgi Shishkov, founder of the Zoological Institute at Sofia University, the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 383.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya. [Popular publication on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly] Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Kristanov, Ts. Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and tasks of our science. p. 3.
Radev, T. Passing of carbon dioxide through the blood and the role of the ferment carbohydrase. p. 7.
Stranski, I. Our lucerne. p. 12.
Stoianov, V. Forests and high mountain pastures as bases for forage. p. 15.
Savov, T. Kinds of sheep bred in Bulgaria. p. 19.
Bekhar, A. Soil structure and its significance for fertility. p. 29.
Kirov, K. Earthquakes in Bulgaria and in the Balkan Peninsula. p. 33.
Nikolov, N. N. E. Vvedenskii's theory of the nervous processes. p. 40.
Peev, Kh. Snow avalanches. p. 42.
Mikhailov, P. American napalm, a crime against humanity. p. 50.
Oparin, A. Origin of life. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.
Konsulov, St. Live rays. p. 62.
Angelov, L. Influence of carbohydrates (honey, glucose, etc.) upon the chick embryo. p. 65.
Stanev, S., Kirov, K. Winter 1953-1954. p. 68.
Stefanova, L. Significance of the Cistus laurifolius which grows in Bulgaria. p. 71.
Shurbanov, V. New methods of soldering telegraph and telephone wires. p. 73.
IAnovska, L. Polar method for chemical analysis. Tr. from the Russian. p. 75.
Dubinin, M. Problems of chemical science and technology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 79.
Vodenicharov, I. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev's contribution to the studies of agriculture and soils. p. 81.
Topalov, P. Kazanluk rose for oil production, Rosa damascena Miller. p. 85.
Kristanov, Ts. Konstantin M. Pashev's 80th birthday. p. 89.
Toshkov, A. Work of Academician Stefan Angelov. p. 92.
Marinov, V. Scientific session dedicated to the study of the Rhodope Mountain regions. p. 97.
Kaverzneva, E. International Congress of Theoretical and Applied Chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
Voinov, D. Pirdop Dairy School. p. 103.
V. Freezing winters. p. 105.
Borov, I. Hindola. p. 106.
Mayo, N. Birds' egg. Tr. from the French. p. 111.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Monthly] Recurrent features Criticism; From experience of the Soviet Union.

Vol. 34, no 9, Sept. 1953
Contents translated.
The two September epopees p. 3.
Tsekova, S., Koserov, T. Medical sanitation service during the September 1923 Uprising and the resistance of 1941-1944. p. 4
Angelov, G. Everlasting Bulgarian-Soviet friendship! p. 6.
Presenting medals to members of the Bulgarian Red Cross brigades in Korea. p. 7.
Dimitur Polianov, an obituary. p. 7.
Veselinov, B. Red Cross medical brigades in competition for the Soviet Red Cross Cup. p. 8.
Nachev, G. Let us organize successful propaganda for Red Cross Week p. 9.
Our councils prepare for Red Cross Week. p. 10.
Before Red Cross Week in Sofia. p. 10
Stoianov, P. Strengthening Red Cross groups in schools. p. 11
National competition of Red Cross groups in schools p. 12.
Ivanov, V. Julius Fucik, a profile. p. 13.
Ognianova, R. Greek children in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Dipalarova, R., and others. Members of the Red Cross celebrate September 9. p. 16.
Let us use the local press for Red Cross propaganda. p. 19.

Vol. 34, no. 10, Oct 1953.
Contents translated.
Appeal on the execution of the decree of the Council of Ministers at the National Conference on Sanitation held October 4-5, 1953, in Stanke Dimitrov, to all workers in health and welfare services for raising the standards of health and sanitation of Bulgarian workers. p. 3.
Improvement of sanitary conditions is an important patriotic duty, on the occasion of the National Conference on Sanitation held October 4-5, 1953 p. 4.
Gaidadzhieva, N. Sanitary standards in industrial enterprises. p. 5.
Khristov, I. Valuable undertaking to raise the health and sanitary standards of the Turkish minority in Bulgaria p. 6.
Chorbadzhiev, N. In honor of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 6.
The Chinese Red Cross is an active fighter for peace and the health and welfare of their people p. 7.
Angelov, G. Interpretation of results of work performed in the medical-sanitary field in villages during 1953. p 8
Shopova, R. Various activities of collective farm nurses. p. 9.
Daskalov, E.; Daskalov, B. Petur Kostadinov Dimov, blood donor. p. 9.
Krustev, A. Far from their country. p. 10.
Andreeva, R. Let us learn from correspondence between school groups of the Soviet Red Cross. p. 12.
Letter to the Bulgarian Red Cross Association at the Vasil Levski Elementary School in Vulechdruma, Lom p. 13
Stoinov, Ts., and others. Red Cross battalions fight for first place in district competitions. p. 14.
Tenev, I. The Bulgarian Red Cross with miners in Dimitrovo. p. 16.
Danov, G. Exemplary activity. p. 16.
Stoichkova, E. Fighting traumatism in industry p. 17.
Minchev, D. Meeting school activists. p. 18.
Center for spreading health education. p. 18.
Fulfillment of the plan for recruiting members. p. 19.

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Decree by the Presidium of the National Assembly regarding the Bulgarian Red Cross. p. [2] of cover.
Kolarov, P. Toward new victory p. 1
IAnchev, E. Lenin, great humanist; the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 2.
Malakovski, V. From the poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
I. Sh. Khristo Botev, a profile. p 3
Botev, Kh. Credo of Khristo Botev. p. 3.
Mincheva, G. On a higher level, the campaign for annual business meetings. p. 4.
Penev, P. Results of the competition. p. 5
Voinova, V. For well-organized competition of Red Cross groups in schools. p. 6.
Belcheva, IA.; Gineva, M. Fight to win first place. p. 7
Taseva, E. Our experience. p. 8.
Moneva, Z. From the diary of a Red Cross school group. p. 9
Dzhambazova, S., and others. In honor of the Sixth Congress; an appeal-pledge by the Red Cross Battalion of the Georgi Dimitrov Factory in Ruse. p. 10.
Rainov, A. Ol'ga Lepeshinskaia and her theory on the cell of the living organism. p. 11.
Lotova, E. Prophylactic tendency in Soviet public health care. p. 13.
Kostov, K. Medical gymnastics. p. 15.
For our reporters. p. 16.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Appeal from the Conference of Nurses of Collective Farms in the Ruse District held January 17-18, 1954. p. [2] of cover.
Let us improve the work of the Red Cross in villages. p. 1.
Angelov, G. First Conference of Nurses of Collective Farms in the Ruse District. p. 4.
Kunev, S. Helping the snowbound train. p. 7.
Bichev. Excellent assistant to the physician of the County Public Health Service. p. 7.
Pekunova, T. Be prepared with medical defense! p. 8.
Atanasova, I. Exemplary competitions of Red Cross groups in schools. p. 8.
Stoichev, M., and others. Campaign for annual election and business meetings. p. 10.
Ilkov, N. From my experience as a lecturer in conducting courses for the organization Ready for Civil Defense. p. 14.
Dzambazov, S., and others. They have fulfilled their pledge with honor. p. 15.
What we should know about the medical aid [illegible]. Prizes for reporters of Bulgarski Cherven K[illegible] p. 16.

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profesiolux na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Section of the General Trade Union Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, Letters From the USSR; On books; Physical culture and sports.

Nos. 48-52, Dec 1953.
Nos. 1-7, 1954

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal of hygiene and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of people's republics, From the history of [illegible] Criticism and reviews.

Vol. 6, no 2, May 1953

Vol. 6, no. 4, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Soviet public health care in the lead [illegible] in countries of people's democracy. p. 3.
50 years since the organization of the [illegible] ist Party. p. 6.
Stefanov, A. Dispensary method [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Ratushin, N., and others. Dispensaries [illegible] their methodology and [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Stoianov, S.; Dzherov, S. Gallstone [illegible] experiment with the dispensary [illegible]
Kisolkova, V. Treating grippe by [illegible] method of the Research Institute of [illegible] p. 37.
Batanov, B.; Dimov, G. Antirabic [illegible] the Kolarovgrad District Hospital. p. 42.
Panev, A.; Anchev, V. Illness with [illegible] ability to work. p. 46.
Kuzmin, V. Studies of thunderstorm [illegible] establishments. p. 53.
Lukanov, M. First unified open session [illegible] research institutes of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. p. 57.
Discussion of the medical press. p. [illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kuvshinnikov, P.; Smulovich, B. Objects [illegible] of statistics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Tokin, R. Establishing dispensaries [illegible] experiments of the physicians of the [illegible] trict. p. 12.
Milanov, P. Our experience in the [illegible] ulated places. p. 21.
Nenov, N. Combating dust and silic[illegible] with the new type of dusk mask pro[illegible] gineer Genov. p. 30.
Gaidadzhieva, N. Improving sanitary [illegible] industrial enterprises. p. 33.
Stefanov, S. Improving the physical [illegible] dents. p. 35.
Zhekov, S. Work of the Sanitary Epi[illegible] for current sanitary and bacteriological [illegible] the water supply and its urgent [illegible] ment. p. 39.
Tanov, I. Sanitary regimen in the Hospital [illegible] tious Diseases and prevention of [illegible] within. p. 44.
Zhdanov, V. Most important problems [illegible] dysentery. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.
Ririakov, K.; Mitkova, N. Infection [illegible] among railroad transportation personnel [illegible] the last twelve years. p. 53.
Ivanov, T. Speedy semiintroduction [illegible] arisen from mineral oil into the air. p. 55.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Tsonev, M. Utilization of the Chudo[illegible] Bulgaria. p. 3.
Petrov, B. Personal hygiene. p. 13.
Kochergin, I. Important objectives of Soviet [illegible] science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.
Popov, N. Activity of the polyclinic in a [illegible] pital. p. 31.
Krushkov, N. Sanitary stations and the Bulgarian Red Cross. p. 36.
Panev, A.; Vitanov, V. Medical care for the workers of Stalin Dam. p. 40.
Mutafov, D. Objectives of the department of [illegible] ization and methodology at the research [illegible] p. 48.

Molchanov, O. Bydlomidu help collective farmers. Tr. from the Russian, p. 51.
First State Conference on Sanitation of Inhabited Places. p. 65.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1951.
Contents translated:
Stolanov, I. Objectives of our public health policy during 1951. p. 3.
Bratovanov, D. Epidemiological laws according to Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the Soviet Union. p. 13.
Verliev, P. Reasonableness and cyclics of diseases. p. 27.
Donchev, D. Combating dysentery in Bulgaria. p. 41.
Krulev, I. From the Children's Ward of the County Hospital in Oryakhovo, an experiment in utilizing native antibiotic granule bilin C in treating whooping cough and scarlet fever. p. 55.
Genov, M. Compressed air in tuberc. p. 57.

16. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotno vudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin of the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, 1951
Contents translated:
Militant program for further development of the agricultural economy. p. 3.
Khristanov, G. Scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to Pavlov's theory. p. 7.
Platikanov, N. 35th decree of the plenum of the Cattle Breeding Section of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy and the orientation resulting from this decree for our research work in feeding livestock. p. 13.
Ganovski, Kh. Reforms of feeding livestock in accordance with Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. p. 33.
Komatov, S. Present conditions of feeding livestock in Bulgaria and measures for its improvement. p. 42.
Rabadzhiev, I. Cultivation and preparation of forage. p. 61.
Conclusions made at the scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to I. Pavlov's theory. p. 81.
Platikanov, N. Methodology of zootechnical and scientific industrial experiments in feeding livestock. p. 89.
Balevski, B.; Balev, K. Studies of the sheep of Ivin Monastery and results from the first experiments in interbreeding them. p. 170.
Platikanov, N. Organization and evaluation of labor on collective farms and on collective farms. p. 217.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Administration, Council of Ministers] Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms, New books.

Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, May-June 1951.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the archives.

Vol. 60, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1951.

CESKOSLOVENSKY DVUR (Ceskoslovensky dvur nakladatelsky) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Export Institute. Included as periodical issues of Weekly Slovenska Vesnice]
Recurrent features: Weekly summaries of events of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Czechoslovaks abroad, Book reviews, Children's corner, Musical education in Czechoslovakia, Theatre and film, Social events, News from home, From the fields, Technical progress and peace.

Vol. 8, no. 18, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Varek, V. This year's May Day. p. 1.
Marianovic, B. Czech is a joyful celebration on May Day. p. 1.
Joll, M. Warning from Berlin. p. 2.
National budget for 1951. p. 2.
H.H. In memory of a great hero. p. 2.
Hanak, A. May 1, 1890, in Prague. p. 3.
Lan, A. May Day in our country. p. 3.
H.H. May Day in Italy. p. 4.
Zalkl. Remembering former May Days. p. 4.
Sixth year of the Bicycle Race of Peace. p. 4.
Heisel, V. Our May Days; a poem. p. 5.
Vrabec, V. Mikolas Skhilk's Socialist ranks (Bearers of the Medal), a review [a play]. p. 5.
Vrchlicky, J. On the First of May, a poem. p. 5.
-k-. They received our art with great love. p. 5.
Lellner, K. On the First of May. p. 5.
-k-. Polish Rural Life. p. 5.
Masarova, J. On the First of May, an excerpt from the novel Roky v hrozbe (Years in a Noose). p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug. 1951.
Contents translated:
Ninth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 1.
Kolar, J. On the eve of the World Trade Union Congress. p. 1.
Red, Road to world peace. p. 2.
Bratislava area fulfills the quota for delivery of grain to the state. p. 2.

[illegible] M. Artillery, a poem. p. 2.
[illegible] M. Peace, a short story. p. 3.
[illegible]. In memory of a fine Bulgaria. p. 4.
Halik, J. Bird's-eye view. p. 4.
H. Tolova, H. Rural cultural collectives help harvests. p. 4.
Mistrik, J. The children's collective farm at Sobotiste [illegible]. p. 4.
[illegible] Mechanization of agricultural work in Slovakia. p. 4.
[illegible]. Forced labor camps began [illegible] years ago. p. 5.
Hora, I. Far [illegible] from the Pacific Ocean. p. 5.
Nemcik, [illegible] Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Vrchlicka, H. Hero [illegible] Best Athlete for the Best Workers. p. 5.
The village theatre. p. 5.
Gregor, M. What If the Americans [illegible] talk about it. p. 6.
M. H. Hate [illegible] Americans [illegible] Slovakia. p. 8.
Heller, K. Hotel [illegible] of 1948. p. 8.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. [illegible]. [In Czech and English. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features [illegible]: Culture, Fraternal Life, News.

Vol. 52, [illegible] 1951

DENNIK PRACE. (Prace, narodni podnik) Praha. [Daily official publication of Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 9-11 Mar. 1951
Vol. [illegible] 29-33 to 34 June-Aug. 1951

KATOLICKY DENNIK. (Slovak Catholic Daily) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Federal Organization in Czechoslovakia in English language supplement entitled The Faithful Weekly]

Vol. 49, nos. 2122 June 1951

LIDOVY HOSPODAR (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask, Radio answers, Culture, Book review, Puzzles, Cartoons.

Vol. 10, nos. 27, 31-33, July-Aug. 1951

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska Informacni Kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on recently published books; Miscellany.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1951.
Contents translated:
Borowski, T. Red May. Tr. from the Polish. p. 3.
Wygodzki, S. Cantata for the First of May; a song of freedom; a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 3.
How Polish peasants are building socialism; Jan Rendko's contribution to the discussion at the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Bakowski, W. Role of culture, literature, and art in the education of the new man. Tr. from the Polish. p. 7.
Toward intensive electrification. p. 8.
Development of the agricultural food industry. p. 9.
Skarzynski, D. Jedrzej Sniadecki, a great Polish scientist. Tr. from the Polish. p. 11.
Prosperous condition of Silesia. p. 14.
Rudzka, E. Collegium Maius, the oldest university [illegible]. p. 16.

Recurrent feature Books to read

Vol 4, nos 8, 11 12, 1954

Prague Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum in Prague, with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Jubilees, Museums and museology, Exhibitions, News from subdivisions

Vol 120, nos 1-2, 1951

Vol. 122, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages on the death of I. V. Stalin and K. Gottwald. p. 5.
Turek, R. Exploration of an Old Slavic settlement in Libice on the Cidlina River. p. 19.
Frel, J. Some remarks on the Celtic sculptured head found in Msecke Zehrovice in Bohemia. p. 30.
Hejna, A. Renaissance goblet in the collections of the National Museum in Prague. p. 47.
Spunar, P. Contribution to the history of the Severyn Printing House in Prague. p. 56.
Stedron, B. Hussite motifs in Czech and world music. p. 62.
Buchner, A. Rozmberk bass viol. p. 93.
Loukotka, C. Japanese wood engravings in the collections of the Naprstek Museum in Prague. p. 99.
Solc, V. Aztec stone masks. p. 113.
Bogatov, I. Socialist achievements of a country must be clearly reflected in its museums. Tr. from the Russian. p. 119.
Resolution of district museologists. p. 123.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]

Vol 10, nos 4-5, 7, 10, 14-15, Feb -Mar , May, July 1954

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD (Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America Includes an English-language supplement, Junior Herald Biweekly]

Vol 60, nos 4, 8, Feb , Apr 1954.

SVET V OBRAZECH (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature What to read

Vol. 10, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated:
SVO. First anniversary of the currency reform. p. 2.
Raven, F. The flag of victory proudly waves in Jesenik. p. 3.
SVO. Tragicomedy with wounded soldiers from Dienbienphu, or, Murderers play saints. p. 4.
Capek, A. Resistance against the war policy of the USA grows. p. 5.
B. P. Life triumphs over death. p. 6.
JES. Sugar grows in the fields for us. p. 8.
Folk dances and songs of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 10.
Kobrova, K. Prague gardens. p. 12.
Indonesia, a republic of 3,000 islands, defends peace. p. 14.
Concerts of the Prague Spring Music Festival, 1954. p. 17.
N. "Scanderbeg"; a motion-picture review. p. 18.
Faltys, F. Birth of bronze plastic. p. 19.
Jokai, M. Children of the puszta. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 20.
Adamec, O. Signor Papini's diabolic book. p. 20.
Rabas, K. A great day; a short story. p. 21.
Nariniani, S. Paleface brother; a story for the young. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Prokupek, V. Historky z kriminalu (Stories from Prison); an excerpt from the book. p. 22.
Great victory of Hungary over the English team. p. 23.
Twentieth great international level-track race in Prague. p. 23.
Hajek, K. Mouflons leap. p. 24.

ZIVOT. Bratislava [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features On the other shore, Weekly menu, Crossword puzzle

Vol. 2, nos. 33, 42; Aug., Oct. 1952

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CESKA KNIHA. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha [Annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague Weekly]

Nos 3-6, 10, 13-18, Feb -June 1954

CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha [List of music issued in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague Ten no. a year]

Index for 1953.

Prague Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR. Praha [Union list of accessions to state research libraries issued by the National and University Library. Twelve no a year]

Nos 6-7, 1954

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geological Institute]

Vol. 8, no 4, Apr 1954

SLOVENSKA KNIHA. (Bibliograficky ustav pri Kniznici Slovenskej univerzity) Bratislava. [List of publications printed in Slovakia and of publications in the Slovak language printed elsewhere in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the Bibliographic Institute, Slovak University Library]

Vol. 4, nos 52/73, 74/90, 91/98, Aug -Dec 1953
Vol 5, no 1/17, Jan./Feb 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF. Fragmentum Pragense Euangelii S Marci vulgo autographi K vyd. pripravil Bohumil Ryba. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 149 p. (His Spisy a projevy, sv. 5) [Prague fragment of the Gospel of St. Mark, allegedly his autograph. In Latin with English, French, and Russian summaries. facsims.]

PERIODICALS

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu. Torontska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Branch, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, nos 8, 11/12; Aug., Nov./Dec. 1953.

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA FILOSOFICKA (B). Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, German and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol 2, no. 1, 1953
Contents translated:
In memory of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. p. 2.
Novak, M. Marginal notes on Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. p. 7.
Kolejka, J. Objective and subjective conditions of revolution during the years 1917-1920; in commemoration of the 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 9.
Cetl, J. Ibn Sina's place in the history of philosophy. p. 25.
Riedel, G. Karl Marx in 1852. p. 34.
Novak, M. Intrinsic problem of the materialism of Epicurus. p. 51.
Hosek, R. Social background of Aurelius Augustinus' The City of God. p. 67.
Chalupa, B. Oscillation of continuous optical attention as an indicator of neuropsychic balance in chronic intoxication from trichloroethylene. p. 100.
Tucny, P. Specific aspects of art. p. 115.
Novy, L. Help of Soviet literature in the fight against religious prejudices; book reviews. p. 133.
Cetl, J. Marxist studies abroad; book reviews. p. 140.
Novy, L. Some sources for studies on Russian revolutionary democrats; a bibliography. p. 141.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota Fr. [Issued by Kostnicka Jednota, Czech[oslovak] Protestant organization. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News of general interest Chronicle.

Vol. 36, no. 37, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated.
Reichel, K. After conversion, repentance [illegible] p.
Hromadka, J. Only by the grace of God. p. 1.
vl. Gifts of the earth. p. 1.
Bula, M. Conversion. p. 1.
Hlcan, R. Synod of the Bohemian Brethren [illegible] p. 2.
Jk. On the basis of texts of the prophets [illegible] p. 2.
J. L. Hromadka, winner of the 1953 Peace Prize. p. 2.
Novakova, T. Jan Jilek's trial, an excerpt from the novel Jan Jilek. p. 2.
Dub, P. The tortuous road, a short account of [illegible] theology. p. 4.
Filipi, J. History and mythology [illegible]
Fucik, J. Life-inspiring beauty, a [illegible] ing spirit of Bozena Nemcova [illegible]

4. HISTORY

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. [illegible] literatury. Josef Dobrovsky, 1753-1953 [illegible] studii k dvoustemu vyroci narozeni [illegible] ha, 1953. 592 p. [Josef Dobrovsky, 1753 collection of studies in commemoration of the anniversary of his birth French and [illegible] maries. illus.]

HOCH, KAREL. Pangermanismus [illegible] Orbis, 1946. 283 p. [Pangermanism]

HORNA, RICHARD. Pamatni [illegible] slovensko. Praha, Nakl. Narodni [illegible] ceskoslovensko, 1950. 7 p. [Mem[illegible] the Czechoslovak Republic. illus.]

HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL. [illegible] venske. [Soubor tri predasek pro[illegible] Husove domu. V Praze] Vydavatelske [illegible] YMCA, 1946. 90 p. (15. sv. knih[illegible] dezo) [For the new Czechoslovakia]
NJP

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE [illegible] SLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE. [illegible] orientalni ustav) Praha [In English, French, German, and Russian. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 19, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1951.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of [illegible] issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics, [illegible] centers of Czechoslovak studies, [illegible] communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tucek, K. Our museums before the [illegible] p. 6.
Michl, K. Fine examples of museum [illegible] p. 50.
Eisenhutova, A. How we do it at home in Plzen. p. 51.
Cervenka, M. April; a fragment of a poem. p. 51.
Petrova, Z. Czechoslovak studies groups in Nachod. p. 52.
Triska, J. Honeycomb sandstone formations in the Kokorin valley. p. 52.
Jilek, F. Place names in Libsat. p. 53.
Chabera, S. A student group interested in Czechoslovak studies in Ceske Budejovice. p. 54.
Pletzer, K. Reorganization of the museums in Prachatice. p. 55.
Polacek, J. Museum of Czechoslovak Studies in Ceska Lipa. p. 57.
Stepanek, L. Our oldest historic trees. p. 58.
hra. Historic buildings in southern Bohemia. p. 6[illegible]
Meluzin, M. Troubles of one interested in Czechoslovak studies 110 years ago. p. 61.
Triska, J. Kostalov Hill in central Bohemia. p. 61.
Milde, L. Local chronicles in the pre-election campaign. p. 62.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Vesely, J. Protecting nature and the landscape. p. 81.
Vulterin, Z. Forests, a source of our wealth. p. 82.
Triska, J. Protected plants. p. 84.
Revival of forlorn patriots. p. 88.

Flegl, E. How to collect material for the local history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 86.
Flegl, E. History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the area of Vrchlabí, reminiscences of Comrade Jiřička, a participant in the labor movement. p. 86.
Prelna, P. Restoration of Braun's statues in the palace in Kuks near Dvur Kralove. p. 90.
Mrkvicka, F. Remarks on the course for conservation of historic and natural monuments. p. 91
Melvel, V. Botanical collection of mosses and lichens. p. 92.
Kvapil, V. Preserving precious manuscripts. p. 93.
Parkac, Z. How to write the architectural part of a community chronicle. p. 94.
Stanka, K. Chronicle of the Malchovo Hradiste exhibit. p. 95.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BRODZKI, STANISŁAW. Tłowalizm, zakonny sługa imperializmu. Praha, Orbis, 1953. 110 p. [Tolstoism, a stealthy weapon of imperialism. Tr. from the Polish]
CSL-H Not in DLC

KLACEL, FRANTIŠEK MALOŠE. Listy přítele k přítelkyni o původu nerovnáství a komunismu. [Kvyd připravil a poznámkami doplnil Miroslav Komárek 3 vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1946] 176 p. [A man's letter to a woman about the origin of social ism and communism]
CSL-H

KRÁL, KAREL. Czechoslovakia, the country of peace and labour. Prague [Peace] 1953. 146 p. [In English. Illus.]

KUČERA, ANT. Rusko-český slovník z průmyslové ekonomiky, organizace a plánování. Ved. Ant. Kučera [a] Ant. Radvanovský. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 170 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of industrial economics, organization, and planning]

ÚVOD DO HOSPODÁŘSKÉHO ZEMĚPISU VÝCHODNÍCH, MYSLENÉHO, BUDOVÁNÍ A PŘÍPRAVĚ ADMINISTRATIVNÍ SKOLY KOVOROBNÉ. [Před. J. Mader] Bratislava, Státní nakladatelství, 1951. 60 p. [Introduction to the economic aspects of the machine industry, a textbook. Illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Zentralrat der Genossenschaften) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.

Vol. 4, nos. 40, 45-50, May-July 1954

ČESKÁ SVĚPOMOC. (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]

Oct. 1953.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ STÁTNÍ OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitřního obchodu) Praha. [Publication of government operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Organizing for modern business, Economic review

Nos. 1-4, Jan.-Feb. 1951

Czechoslovak Republic. Ústřední statistický úřad. STATISTICKÝ OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Publikova statistika, Industrial statistics, and Praktická statistika literatury, statistical bibliography. Six nos. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical reviews.

Index to v. 33, 1953

DRUŽSTEVNÍK. (Ústřední rada družstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.

Vol. 10, nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1954

KŘESŤANSKÁ ŽENA. [Československá strana lidová] Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Peoples' Party. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Central news, Family and household, New books; Our librarian, Practical suggestions, Fashions

Vol. 7, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tradition of the people's artistic creation; a book review. p. 2
That our life should be richer. p. 3.
Kana, V. Affected morally by war; an excerpt from a novel. p. 4.
Ibb. What is prepared for you at springtime. p. 6.
Al. Do you also wear a skullcap? p. 6.
Sculptor, painter, architect, and poet. p. 6.
An a spark in the ashes. p. 6.
a. A. B. Gilkerdov. p. 7.
Hais, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
ov. Our common aim in the happy life. p. 9.
Railroad cars equipped with radio sets. p. 9.
an. Paintings of Renato Guttuso. p. 9.
pl. One of the most beautiful schools of sport in Europe. p. 9.
The unparalleled, a German motion picture. p. 9.
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Mankova, M. Winter joys for children. p. 11.
Kal. Novelties in our transportation. p. 11.
Hugo, V. Old song about young days, a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 23, May 1954.
Contents translated:
O. Smilen of children. p. 2.
International Children's Day. p. 3.
Leach, I. Crime and punishment; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Four poems from Arabian folk poetry: Dream, Sweetheart on the way, Demand, Separation. Tr. from the Arabic. p. 4.
Mankova, Dr. History of homes for foundlings. p. 5.
Men and women at the working place. p. 6.
Reconstruction of Brno Cathedral. p. 6.
H. F., M. I. Glinka; an evaluation. p. 7.
Hais, K. The little goldfinch; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Horova, M. How shall we dress our children? p. 8.
50. Musical instruments of the centuries. p. 8.
ra. The Ministerial People", a review of an Indian [illegible] picture. p. 8.
Blahova, H. Karlovy Vary porcelain all over the world. p. 9
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
p. Talking ate at performance. p. 11.
Dasek, J. Horticulture in the mountains. p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

ODBOROVÁŘ. (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha. [Publication for trade union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of other trade unionists, Review of Soviet trade union periodicals

Vol. 6, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1953

Vol. 7, no. 9a, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Tesla, J. Tasks of trade union organizations in the effort to develop agriculture, a report at the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, April 26-29, 1954. p. 353.
Our situation of the material and technical basis of agriculture and its relation to sponsorship activities. p. 372.
New tasks of the plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of trade-union organizations in the effort to develop agriculture. p. 374.
Report by Comrade Vojtech Dauliwar, secretary of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 379.
Resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the activities of trade-unions in mass production and technical education. p. 396.
Tesla, J. Results of the 25th Session of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 399.
Significance of the session of the World Federation of Trade Unions in Vienna, an interview with J. Tesla. p. 402.
Main resolution of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the international situation and on the fulfillment of the resolution of the 3d World Trade Union Congress. p. 411.
Proclamation of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the fulfillment of the resolution on the questions of unity passed by the 3d World Trade Union Congress. p. 413.
Appeal by the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions to workers throughout the world, May 1, 1954. p. 415.
Declaration issued by the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the results of the Berlin Conference. p. 417.
Proclamation of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions to working men and women of the entire world on the basic principles of the rights of organized labor. p. 418.
Resolution concerning the recognition and use of rights of organized labor. p. 420.
Resolution on activities of international trade union associations. p. 421
Resolution on the convocation of two constitutional conferences of international trade-union associations affiliated with the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 423
Declaration of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions asking for liberation of the Spanish workers menaced by death. p. 423.

ODBOROVÉ ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]

Dec. 1953.

OSVĚTOVÁ PRÁCE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions; Kulturní porady, cultural programs, and Doku menty a fakta, documentary bulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, Letters and critical notes, Questions and answers; Book reviews, Film news; Chess column, New books and periodicals for cultural workers.

Vol. 9, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Fucik, J. Under the communist flag. p. 161.
Horival, Z. Vast development of artistic creativeness in the people. p. 162.
Cultural workers and librarians on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 163.
Jirasek, J. How methods of educational and cultural work operate in the USSR. p. 164.
Korabiva, N. One requirement. p. 165.
Advisory committee for a club. Tr. from the Russian. p. 166.
Stransky, Z. Progressive tradition of the Podebrady area. p. 167.
Landova-Stychova, L. Revolutionary tradition of our educational and cultural work. p. 168.
May foto. p. 169.
Chaloupka, Z. Building a cultural center. p. 170.
Sik, F. Using good experience acquired during the election campaign. p. 170.
Milde, L. Do you know your community? p. 171.
Kubalek, J. How to extend an invitation to cultural activities; from a manual in preparation by the Cultural Research Institute. (To be contd.) p. 172.
Stanovska, D. Slovak cultural workers are educated in seminars; why not ours also? p. 173.
Jancova, C.; Smejkal, J. Consumers' cooperatives help cultural activities. p. 174.
Kulich, V. Firemen of the Veseli nad Moravou District help to improve cultural activities. p. 174.
Ibl. Album of visual aids on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 176.

PRACE MLADÝCH. (Československý svaz mládeže. Ustřední výbor.) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement: Příloha Práce mladých, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the League; From the experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Report on the 12th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 256.
Winning over the young electorate to vote for the candidates of the National Front. p. 261.
Pavlat, V. The national income. p. 262.
What the Five-Year Plan has given us. p. 267.
Kolek, K. District conferences of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Ostrava region. p. 271.
Mach, J. Spring will ask you what you have done in winter. p. 274.
Muhlfeit, J. Let us go out to the country. p. 276.
Karsparulone, V. Education of an active group of Pioneers. Tr. from the Latvian. p. 278.
Lopatin, V. Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty; life of the youth in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 280.
Doruzka, L. Antonin Dvorak. p. 285.

Palousek, A. Ungrateful friend, a song. Words by P. Kohout. p. [3] of cover.
Hvezdoslav, P. Toward the people, an excerpt from a poem. p. [4] of cover.
Cultural material as an aid in the activities of groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the pre-election campaign, slogans of the National Front to be used on the First of May 1954. Priloha. p. 1.
Vanek, V. Humanity; a short story. Priloha. p. 3.
A good chairman; a poem. Priloha. p. 5.
Skyba, Z. It is true, so it is...; a poem about the reduction of prices. Priloha. p. 5.
Podest, L. Love for love, a song. Words by S. Zvonicek. Priloha. p. 6.

Vol. 9, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Concluding a successful school year. p. 290.
Directives on the conclusions of the 1953/54 school year in the groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 293.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the summer activities of students and Pioneers in schools of general education. p. 295.
Kocourek, J. Employing the principle of reward according to output on collective farms also. p. 299.
Heger, E. Before the end of the school year. p. 305.
Polednak, A. Acquiring better knowledge of children's interests. p. 307.
Prochazka, J. Record attained by Milada Houskova, work of the best swine breeder in the republic. p. 311.
Lopatin, V. Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty; life of the youth in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 314.
Zabransky, M. Childhood in times past; a review of Josef Uher's book Detstvi (Childhood). p. 319.

Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
European youth united in protesting the European Defense Community. p. 354.
Ensuring the participation of young people in this year's field crop harvest. p. 356.
Kalous, Z. Today young students of the Michurin doctrine, tomorrow masters of fine harvests of field crops. p. 359.
Dolezal, J. Some experiences of the East Prague District Committee in work with groups of activists. p. 362.
Kaplan, A. Activities of the physical education instructor in the primary organization during the summer period. p. 365.
Preparations for the Dukla Contest of Military Preparedness. p. 368.
Zhitkov, I. City members of the Communist Youth League and their propaganda work in villages. p. 370.
Stepanovsky, J. Chinese People's Republic. (Conclusion). p. 374.
Hamernik, J. Treasure Island, a review of a translation of Stevenson's book. p. 382.

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports from the districts, News in brief; New books.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Plichta, J. The labor contract. p. 33.
Formanek, K. Economy in mobilization of man power. p. 41.
Moravec, J. Some problems of the budget for 1953.
Sykora, J. Replacing workers from labor brigades. p. 48.
Bartos, M. Reasons for cooperation between the 5th and 6th departments of a people's committee. p. 50.
Labor recruitment methods in the area of Banska Bystrica in Slovakia. p. 52.
Deingruber, E. Experiences in state control of labor supply. p. 54.
Junek, V. The 5th Department of the People's Committee in Vrchlabi fulfilled its tasks. p. 58.
Jachymovsky, V. How agricultural sponsorship should be understood. p. 60.

SOCIALISTICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece) Praha. [Publication on labor problems issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Vestnik, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the socialist countries, Life of workers in capitalist countries, Review of books and periodicals.

Vol. 1, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1951.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BACILEK, KAROL. Upevnit stranniciku a statnu disciplinu-prvorada uloha nasich strannickych organizacii; tesnopisny zaznam prednasky prednesenej na Vysokej strannickej skole pri UV KSC. [1 vyd.] Praha, Rude pravo, 1953. 31 p. (Vysoka strannicka skola pri UV KSC) [Strengthening Party and state discipline, a primary task of our Party organizations, the stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the Institute for Party Education of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]

FOUSTKA, RADIM N. "Demokraticka" cesta USA k fasismu. [Praha] Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku [1952] 77 p. [The "democratic" road of the USA toward fascism]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SUCHY, CESTMIR. Emigranti proti narodu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 218 p. (Otazky dneska, sv. 36) [Political emigrees against the nation. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. Munchen. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Czech publications in exile; News from exile.

No. 32, Mar. 1954.

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Liberci) Liberec. [Issued by the District Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party in Liberec. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Views of the Liberec region; On the honor roll of our Five-Year Plan, Party life and work in our region, Learning from the experiences of the Soviet Communist Party, Work groups on collective farms at harvesttime; Readers hold the floor; In praise and otherwise; The week in the world, Physical education and sport.

Vol. 3, nos. 22-29, June-July 1954.

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

No. 2, Dec. 1953.
Contents:
Komor, I. Congress of the World Federation of Trade Unions and the tasks of democratic journalists. p. 1.
Shao, Tsung-Han. Chinese journalists strive for truthful news reporting. p. 3.
Perk, W. The Western journalists' fight for peace, for truthful information, and the lessening of international tension. p. 4.
Freedom for Emile Arnold. p. 6.
The press as a business concern. p. 7.
How journalists are treated in the United States. p. 8.

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Vol. 9, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 377.
Preparing a successful harvest in time. p. 379.
Raising the standards of Party work in railroad transportation. p. 383.
Constantly providing a fluent and high-quality supply of electric power. p. 387.
Ensuring the fulfillment of tasks in the production and sale of consumers' goods by efficient Party work. p. 390.
Socialist competition arranged in honor of the 10th Congress by Party organizations in the field of local economy. p. 393.
Peksa, J. Experiences in the work of Party organization on the state farm in Jaromerice nad Rokythou. p. 396.
Party organs make effective the resolution on further development of person-to-person propaganda. p. 399.
Selection and distribution of qualified propagandists in agriculture. p. 402.
Subrt, V. Collective work of the Party district committee in Prague. I. p. 404.
Party identification card, a document proving membership in the Party. p. 408.
Horak, R. Party organization improves work in the office of the District People's Committee in Gottwaldov. p. 409.
Party organizations and innovators in production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 413.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile, Sports at home and abroad; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 4, nos. 11-14, May-July 1954.

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovacko) Praha. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Nos. 15, 17-18, 20, 22, 45-46, Apr.-May, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Nos. 14-17, Apr. 1953.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography.

Vol. 40, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vodicka, J. Through the victory in February 1948 toward socialism. p. 37.
Vyskovsky, E. People's committees, organs of the executive power of the government. p. 39.
Advancing to a further stage of economic development in our country. p. 40.
Vavrus, A. Czechoslovak agriculture on the path toward socialism. p. 41.
Gajan, K. T. G. Masaryk's attitude toward the Soviet Union and the terrorist Savinkov. p. 42.
Stepanov, A. Construction of a great water-power plant in Kuibyshev on the Volga. p. 45.
The Ukraine in songs. p. 46.
Growth of industry and agriculture in People's Poland. p. 47.
Successes of the Bulgarian people in the construction of socialism. p. 49.
Marek, J. Tower of Babel; a short story. p. 51.
Skalnikova, O. Reflection of the sojourn of the Soviet Army, liberator of Czechoslovakia, in Czechoslovak popular art. p. 53.
Bartos, O. In memory of Julian Tuwim. p. 55.
Tuwim, J. Words which enter into the blood, a poem. p. 55.
Stanovsky, V. A. S. Griboedov, the author of Woe from Wit. p. 56.
Urbanova, A. Ostrovskii's play The Forest on the Prague stage. p. 57.
Valonia, J. Edward Dembowski; a profile. p. 58.
Wenigova, I. Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic (1787-1864) a biographical sketch. p. 59.
Blazkova, M. August Senoa's Peasant Revolt, a book review. p. 60.
Kromenak, B. Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski a legacy. p. 61.
Vohryzek, J. Jan Kopecky's book about the Soviet Union; a review of his Sovetske zapisky (Soviet Diary). p. 62.
Geric, P. On my way home. p. 62.
Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 64.

Vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nejedly, Z. Marginal notes on the Berlin Conference as a radio broadcast. p. 70.
Kalab, M. Stalin's concept of the nationality question and the Slavic nations. p. 72.
Kusy, I. Klement Gottwald, creator of a common happiness for Czechs and Slovaks. p. 75.
Hulinsky, V. State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1954. p. 77.
Martanovic, R. Lies spread by treacherous emigrants break down. p. 79.
Urban, Z. Conference on the clerofascist ideology of the Slovak Populist Movement and on the power of Hlinka's Slovak Populist Party. p. 80.
Amort, C. Our people's struggle for the liberation of Georgi Dimitrov from the claws of fascism. p. 81.
Holeckova, B. Czechoslovak women fight for world peace by means of their work for our country. p. 83.
Holakovsky, Z. For a joyful life, for joyful work. p. 85.
Faukner, A. Czechoslovak youth on guard for peace. p. 86.
Rutjanyca, I. Development of the economy and culture in the Transcarpathian Ukraine. p. 87.
Ocadlik, M. Bedrich Smetana's anniversary. p. 88.
Parolek, R. In memory of Boris Leont'evich Gorbatov. p. 90.
Molnar, M. The great Ukrainian poet T. Shevchenko and his relations with the Czechoslovak people. p. 91.
Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 93.

Stuzova, E. Slavs in Canada. p. 94.
O.H. Greetings to Karol Konrad. p. 95
Pacehova, V. Translator and propagator of Slavic authors. p. 95.
Great master of choral singing. p. 96.

Vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Elections to people's committees will strengthen the people's democratic system, an address by Prime Minister Viliam Siroky to the National Assembly, introducing the bill on local government elections. p. 101.
Declaration by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace on results of the Berlin Conference. p. 103.
Solle, Z. Progressive tradition of the labor movement in Czechoslovakia. p. 104
J.V. A.B. Gundorov's views on the problem of aggression planned by German imperialists. p. 105
O.D. Czechoslovak-Rumanian relations. p. 106.
Hana, V. Two important works on the history of the CSSR. p. 107.
Polimensky, J. Beginnings of the Czech and Slavic workers' movements in America. p. 109.
Kuz, A. Care for the development of a new cultural and social life in Czechoslovakia. p. 112
Paledne, L. A great friendship, reminiscences of VII "Kolejdly's Army Art Ensemble in the USSR. p. 113
Bulgarian cultural life. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 114.
Pavlasek, V. Museum of National Literature at Strahov in Prague. p. 115.
Old friends. Tr. from the Russian. p. 116.
Machacova, B. Nations want to live in peace and friendship. p. 117
Horlopec, O. Further documents on Czechoslovak-Russian relations in the past. p. 118.
Medan, A. Intellectual life in the Soviet Union and people's democracies. p. 119
Kaspet, K. Jakub Arbes and the Slavs. p. 120
Ocadlik, M. Appreciation of Fr. Sramek and Bohdan Kozubek's works in our country. p. 121.
Unbreakable ties between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. p. 122
Dolezal, O. A word about the Transcarpathian Ukraine, a review. p. 124
Khas, L. Research on the oldest Slavic settlements in the territory of Czechoslovakia. p. 124.
Bor, V. A Soviet producer on the Czech stage. p. 126.
Vilk, P. Malakovskii's political poetry. p. 127.
Letter from Canada. p. 128.
Matejka, J. Soviet hockey players win the championship of the world. p. 129.

Vol. 40, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated.
Skala, V. Toward the victory of socialism in the footsteps of the USSR in indivisible unity with the people. p. 133.
Hajek, J. The Soviet Union has always been leading peace. p. 135.
Vyskovsky, F. United political action in Czechoslovakia. p. 137.
Holakovsky, J. The beloved Party of the Czechoslovak working people. p. 138
Marikova, I. Importance of May Days in the historical struggle of the working class. p. 139
Amort, C. History of the struggles of the Communist Party of Bulgaria. p. 141.
Polatil, H. The Czech, Slovak, and Hungarian peoples' shoulder to shoulder struggle for freedom. p. 144
Krabichvil, F. Victorious spring in the wide fields. p. 146.
C.A. From the history of our national renewal. p. 147.
Panchenko, V. Profit of brotherly cooperation. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 148
Hlavicka, J. Ninth anniversary of the glorious victory of the Invincible Soviet Army. p. 149
Stenir, M. Last days of the Great Patriotic War as described in the diary of a Czechoslovak pilot on the eastern front. p. 150
Stefanov, D. In a brotherly country. p. 152.
Wagner, M. The Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences set up an institute for study of the Russian language and the literature and history of the USSR. p. 153.
The Georgi Dimitrov Bulgarian Political and Educational Organization in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 154.
Vymazka, B. Antonin Dvorak in Czech and Slavic music. p. 155.
Kremenak, B. Jednik Sedki's ninety-sixth birthday. p. 156.
Polish Torun, a city of youth. p. 156
Maly, A. Reminiscences on Kiev. p. 157.
E.S. Life of Slavs in Canada. p. 158.
Cultural life in the Transcarpathian Ukraine. p. 160.
Poetry of today's Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 160.

Vol. 40, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Vacek, V. Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, historical milestones in the history of the workers' class of Czechoslovakia. p. 165
Polansky, P. Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 167.
Wertlova, L. Warsaw, city of progress and peace. p. 169.
Gottlieb, M. Working people of Czechoslovakia choose happiness and peace. p. 171.
Tesar, Z. For peace in Asia and throughout the world. p. 173.
Vetlicka, J. The book Ceska a slovenska revolucnim Rusku 1917-1920 (Czechs and Slovaks in Revolutionary Russia, 1917-1920); a review. p. 174.
Hachova, I. New Ostrava and its surroundings. p. 175.
Polan, L. Exhibition of Soviet plastic art in Czechoslovakia. p. 176.
Kaco, M. New people in our villages. p. 178.
Rejsal, V. A pledge which binds. p. 179.
Perlan, B. Main principles of the new revision of Slovak orthography. p. 180.
Hostalek, V. Czech-Ukrainian relations in the first half of the 19th century. p. 181.
O.D. Slavic studies in Poland. p. 182.
Sedej, J. The work of A.P. Chekhov. p. 183.
Hulan, S. Bulgarian edition of J.K. Jirecek's umělecké a vědecké spisy. p. 186.
Polak, B. Slovak and the Slavs. p. 187.
Mutual assistance and peaceful cooperation among all nations. p. 188.
Sevcik, M. Les Bretons (novel Stastny Bida [A merry old soldier]), a criticism. p. 189.
Stepanek, V. Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka; a biographical sketch. p. 190.
Parik, B. Polish literature in the Jednota. p. 191
Hyskova, H. Exhibit Hand of Bulgarian folk art in Prague. p. 192.
B. Socialist mark in People's Rumania and in the German Democratic Republic. p. 192.
Lukes, M. Backwardness of the Yugoslav economy. [Tr. from the Russian. p. 193
Polish artists in Czechoslovakia. p. 194.

[illegible] (Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Union monthly) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Paris]
Research features. News from the world and [illegible]

Vol. [illegible] July [illegible] 1954

[illegible] Ceskoslovensko-Sovetske Pratelstvi, Praha. [Official organ of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Weekly]
Research features. Letters to the editor, [illegible] articles. Events. News from Western cities.

Vol. [illegible] 10, 12, 33, 34, 45, July-Sept., Nov. 1951

Vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
Kavka, J. New regulations concerning the importance of Party leadership in factories. p. 145.
Nezval, J. Prvni Prazske (Spring Songs), a poem. p. 149.
Stransky, J. Victorious advance toward communism; results of the fulfillment of the Soviet Plan for Development of the National Economy in 1951. p. 150.
Jurek, J. Speeding the development of our production. p. 153.
Barak, A. Class traditions, the ideology of the anti-Soviet block. p. 158.
Hari, I. An initiative of twenty-four Spanish heroes; a poem. p. 159.
Kunik, K. Contribution to the history of Czech democratic culture in the 19th century. p. 159.
Barsanek, F. Against Arne Novak's nationalist, conservative political literary "science." p. 162.
Travnicek, F. Relation between the Czech and Slovak languages from the point of view of Marxism. p. 165.
Adamek, K. American imperialism, sworn enemy of the sovereignty of our state. p. 167.
Parkman, V. Cabinets of technical education, an excellent aid for improving mass political education in factories. p. [3] of cover.
Jezek, O. Kosire nest, a poem. p. [4] of cover.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Rejstrik pravnich predpisu vyhlasenych ve sbirce zakonu v letech 1945 az 1952. Praha, Nakl. Publikacni ustav ministerstva vnitra, 1953. 152 p. [Index to laws published in Sbirka zakonu during the years 1945-1952]

KEVIC, SEFIK, defendant. Pamica protiv Hitlerskih uplјuna i prevratnika u Cehoslovacko] [1. izd. Ministarstvo informacija] 1950. 74 p. [Trial of Titoist spies and subversives in Czechoslovakia. In Serbo-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 35-40, 50, 61, 65-67, 74-80; May-July 1954.

SOVETSKA VEDA. STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce společenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on political science and law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Activities of local soviets. News in Soviet and Czechoslovak legal science. Reviews of translated books. From the Soviet press.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1954.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; Brief news of foreign sports.

Vol. 3, nos. 87-92, 94-95; June-Aug. 1954

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts]
Recurrent features. Laws and regulations. Circulars. List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, nos. 12-18, 19/20, May-July 1954.

I.S.S. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha. [In English. Monthly]

Vol. 4, Sept.-Nov. 1953

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]

No. 30, Nov. 1953.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogical collectives; Book reviews; News; School activities.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nejedly, Z. Lenin. p. 1.
Menzel, E. Let our friendship with the peace-loving people of Germany grow and strengthen. p. 2.
Ticha, M. In accord with the Soviet Union and all peace-loving forces, let us fight for a united democratic Germany! p. 3.
Machankova, B. Contribution to musical education. p. 4.
Sebestik, A. The accordion in musical education in kindergartens. p. 11.
Matlov, N. Morning exercises in kindergartens. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Skala, J. Inuring children to cold weather in our schools. p. 21.
Civrlek, V. Song about a sparrow. Words by P. Erben. p. 23.
Cach, J. Right to education and instruction in the Czech workers' movement in the second half of the 19th century and in the beginning of the 20th century. p. 24.

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Weekly]

Vol. 2, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Cyclists honored by the government. p. 3.
Pritan, V. On the road of friendship and peace. p. 4.
Bruzek, L. About us and our rivals. p. 6.
P. Czechoslovakia is the winner of the Peace Contest. p. 8.
Skobla, J. From the dumbbell to the shot-put. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Vicek, J.; Charouzek, M.; Vrbovec, A. What was it, referee? (To be contd.) p. 10.
Light athletics start. p. 11.
Vik, G. An encouraging success of our Rugby players. p. 12.
Lion, F. For the first time in five years. p. 13.
Dostal, R. Somewhat unsportsmanlike tactics; a short story. p. 14.
Kopenec, Z. Work pledges of sportsmen in Zatec. p. 15.
Gabrhel, J. They awoke in Vysoke Myto. p. 15.
Cech, L., Sobotkova, V. Ostrava prepares a Spartakiad for school children. p. 15.
Sibrava, Z. Motorcyclists celebrate Liberation Day. p. 15.
Biza, J. Spisska Nova Ves, Slovakia. p. 15.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 26, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Sykora, E. After returning from the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Sandholzova, Z. Teachers help in the national harvest p. 1.
Novotny, J. Pedagogical education in the USSR. p. 2.
Kristka, V. Encounter with a Soviet teacher. p. 2.
Kujala, B. Soviet pedagogical science, an expression and instrument of socialist humanism and optimism. p. 2.
Mucha, B. How the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are being applied in Soviet schools. p. 3.
Hudec, V. Annual examinations. p. 4.
Some experiences derived from final examinations in secondary schools. p. 4.
Permanent Pioneer camp in Sec on the Chrudimka River. p. 4.
Conference of district educators. p. 5.
Porcal, K. Young people leave for summer recreation. p. 5.
Subrt, K. Review of world events. p. 5.
Improving attainments of students by a thorough study of Soviet pedagogy. p. 6.
Mejsnar, K. Morning exercise, a new form of physical education in schools. p. 6.

Vol. 4, no. 12/13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Proceedings of the 8th National Teachers Conference. p. 1.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 38, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Toward a higher cultural level by a better quality of work. p. 1.
Changes in the organization of the ministries, the offices of the commissioners for Slovakia, and in the government. p. 1.
(U.N.). Declaration of the government mobilizes teachers for work of better quality. p. 1.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Union of Employees in Education, Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. p. 2.
Svarz, J. Organizations of the Party, an important factor in schools. p. 2.
Koukol, V. Promoting further development of peaceful construction of socialism by building up a new school. p. 3
Conferences of teachers on new methods in education organized to aid the work of the Educational Employees Union, a branch of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement p. 4.
Macko, A. New concept and objectives of drawing lessons in schools. p. 5.
Hornacek, D. Some notes on curriculums of physics. p. 5.
Good civilian defense will increase the effectiveness of national defense. p. 5.
A radio course in correct Slovak. p. 5.
Peciar, S. Preparations for teaching the Slovak language according to the new rules. p. 6.
Longauer, M. Planning the use of teaching materials according to temporary curriculums. p 6
Kuboczka, A. Work in preparatory classes of Polish schools in Czechoslovakia. p. 6.

Vol. 4, no. 13, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Message from the President of the Republic to Czechoslovak teachers. p. 1.
Letter to the President of the Republic, Antonin Zapotocky. p. 2.
Congratulatory telegram to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Congratulatory telegram to Prime Minister Viliam Siroky. p. 2.
Report on an important teachers' conference. p. 2.
Simunkova, A. We pay a visit to Comrade President. p. 2.
Honorable task of a teacher, the education of a generation of happy and proud people; a speech by the Minister of Education, Ladislav Stoll, at the Eighth National Teachers Conference. p. 3.
The village teacher, a link between the peasantry and the working class; a speech by Jindrich Uher, Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture. p. 7.
Some problems of Slovak education; an address by Ernest Sykora, Commissioner of Education. p. 9.
Goal of our efforts is the education of man; a speech by Minister Zdenek Nejedly, the president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
For friendship between the Czech and Slovak nations; an address by Professor Andrej Pavlik, president of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
Vocational guidance, an important task of the teacher; an address by Vaclav Nosek, Minister of Labor Forces. p. 11.
Teachers in the front ranks of cultural and propaganda workers; a speech by Zdislav Burli, Minister of Culture. p. 11.
Discussion at the Eighth National Teachers Conference. p. 12.
Tasks of educational employees near the end of the school year. p. 12.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GEL, FRANTISEK. Internacionala a Marseillaisa; dve vitezne pisne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Mlr, 1952. 303 p. [The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs illus., bibl., music]

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. O vytvarnictvi, hudbe a poesii. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 75 p (Knihovnicka Varu, sv. 38) [Plastic arts, music, and poetry]

PERIODICALS

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers, Music in the Soviet Union; Music in people's democracies, Concert reviews; Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists; Music in our country; We are informing you; Musical calendar; Books for you; News from the Composers Union.

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Zelenka, L. Smetana, Dvorak, Janacek. p. 63.
Stanislav, J. From sincere melodiousness to realistic impressionism. p. 64.
Hrdlicka, J. Entering a new phase of Czech and Slovak concert music. p. 71.
Plavec, J. On the 75th anniversary of Otakar Ostrcil's birth. p. 74.
Valek, J. Learning from Otakar Ostrcil's work. p. 77.
Nejedly, Z. Otakar Ostrcil's jubilee. p. 83.
Waulin, A. Academician B. V. Asaf'ev; on the fifth anniversary of the death of a Soviet musicologist. p. 85.
Liubchenko, V.; Kilchevskii, V. Some remarks on the education of a singer. p. 87.
Herzog, E. Alois Haba's three string quartets. p. 88.
Vlasov, V. Musical life in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 94.
Sochor, A. Music of lyric songs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 95.
Bernandt, G. Wagner and Odoevskii. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98.
C. P. Chronicle of Glinka's life. p. 99.
Belorussian music. Tr. from the Russian. p. 100.
Grachev, M. Musical half-products; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 101.
Symphonic concerts of the Moscow Philharm... p. 102.
Compositions by Leningrad composers. Tr. fr... the Russian. p. 102.
Plenary session of the Soviet Composers U... from the Russian. p. 102.
aw. 10th symphony by D. Shostakovich. p. 103.
Rebling, E. For socialist realism in music. Tr. from the German. p. 103.
Dabrowski, M. Musical education of youth in P... Tr. from the Polish. p. 105.
From the workshops of Polish composers p. 1...
Novacek, Z. Strengthening cooperation with Ger... musicologists. p. 107.
Works of Rumanian composers. p. 107.
Gregor, V. Stupka's interpretation of Br... and Mahler's music. p. 108.
Benes, J. Chamber music in Brno. p. 109.
Skrepek, R. December concerts in Bratislava p. 110.
Veselka, J. Haydn's oratorio The Creati... p. 110.
Benes, J. New symphonies in Brno. p. 111.
Ps. Suk's Summer Fairy Tale played by the Cz... Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 111.
Cubrt, A. First concert to honor Janacek's ... this year. p. 111.
Borkovec, J. Mirko Ocadlik is fifty years o... p. 112.
VD. Dalibor C. Vackar; a profile. p. 114.
Pospisil, V. Vladimir Rihа; a profile. p. 115.
Plavec, J. 150th anniversary of L. E. Me...'s birth. p. 116.
Pacl, J. A recently published composition ... emias' Piano Quartet, Op. 5. p. 117.
Bohmova, Z. A. D. Alekseev's Klavirnoe i... (Piano Art); a book review. p. 117.
Ps. Otakar Sevcik and Jaroslav Kocian; a review of two collections of articles and reminis... p. 119.
Jetel, R. Alexandr Buchner's Zanikle dr...

Stanislavova, D. Great Theater in Moscow, a b... review. p. 121.
Kopecky, E. Singers from the National Theater in Prague on records. p. 122.
rk. Suk's compositions on records. p. 123.
New records of the phonograph industry. p. 123.
Sadlo, K. Dvorak's violoncello concerto. p. 124.
Soviet writer on E. Suchon's opera Krutnava p. ...
Book on a Latvian composer. p. 125.
Pihal, J. Numerous performances of the Sym... Orchestra of the Gottwaldov Region during Friendship Month. p. 124.
Musical chronicles of Plzen, Bratislava a... mouc. p. 124.
Brabec, J. Some remarks on remaining del... in music education. p 125
Dorazilova, O. The article "Following a G... ample." p. 126.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Suchon, E. Czech classicists and Slovak ... p. 131.
Kundera, L. Czech Music Year. p. 134.
Novacek, Z. The Bartered Bride and Krutnava, a comparison of two operas. p. 134.
Nejedly, Z. Bedrich Smetana; a chapter on a great Czech. p. 136.
Kresanek, J. Metamorphoses, a new symph... work by E. Suchon. p. 139.
Jiranek, J. Strength of the world peace camp is invincible; a visit of a Czechoslovak cultural delegation in People's China. p. 143.
Bor, V. Articles about the National Theater, a review. p. 148.
Karasek, B. National Culture Day, on the new performance of Smetana's opera Libuse in the National Theater in Prague. p. 151.
Pospisil, V. The opera Devil's Wall in the ... Theater, p. 155.
Eckstein, P. Successful return of Prokof'ev's ... opera. p. 156.
Pospisil, V. A contribution by the Usti Opera, to the first performance of Karel Horky's Cantata Sarovec. p. 157.
Sefl, V. Recital by Igor Bezrodnyi. p. 158.
Rejchlova, M. Soviet pianist Evgenii Malinin, p. ...
Ps. Monique Haas' piano recital. p. 159.
Fk. Jubilee concerts of an honored artist. p. 159
Pacl, J. A beautiful concert. p. 159.
Cubr, A. Dvorak's The Specter's Bride, a review of a cantata. p. 160.
R. F. Concert of the Czech Philharmonic Orchestra p. 160.
Sfl. 5th subscription concert by the FOK Orchestra p. 161.
Skrepek, R. Concerts in Bratislava. p. 161.
Balatka, A. German music in Brno. p. 162.

Veselka, J. Concerts of the Brno Conservatory of Music. p. 102.
Sykora, V. Josefina Dankova, on the 200th anniversary of her birth. p. 103.
Kunc, J. Hynek Blin; a biographical sketch. p. 104
Bor, Double jubilee of singer Bronislav Chorovic. p. 105.
Gardavsky, C. Hlavka Vorlova's jubilee. p. 105.
Spelda, A. Jozef Horak is 80 years old. p. 106.
Barton, J. In memory of Vaclav Vacker. p. 106.
Valek, J. New collection of military songs by Czech and Slovak composers. p. 107.
Pach, J. My Fatherland on long playing records. p. 108.
German translation of Antonin Sychra's work. p. 109.

10. FINE ARTS

KUBICEK, ALOIS. Betlemska kaple. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 32 p. (Architektura, sv. 7) [Bethlehem Chapel. illus., facsimiles, plans]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Art linked with life; a report of the delegation of the Union of Czechoslovak Plastic Artists on a visit to the USSR. p. 53.
Pertika, J. Honored artist Zdenek Krabochvil. p. 83.
Varoun, M. Jaroslav Augusta is seventy years old. p. 86.
Results of the competition in patching the City of Tabor for the National Memorial on Vitkov Heights. p. 93.
Zykmund, V. Freedom of artistic expression. p. 98.
Hindelar, D. Reflections about two books, reviews of Zdenek Nejedly's O literature (About literature) and F. X. Salda's kriticke projevy (Critic forms). p. 100.
Hindelar, D. I. K. Hejtl's The Remote and the Near, a book review. p. 102.
Divis, V. District Gallery of Art in Karlovy Vary. p. 103.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALDA, JAN. Radostna vyrocí. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1953. 38 p. (Knizstce pro stredni skoly) [Joyfully forward, poems for the young. illus.]

CAPLOVIC, JAN. Vivot a dielo Pavla Orosagha Hviezdoslava vo fotografii. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Tatran, 1952. 16 p. [Life and work of Pavol Orsagh (Hviezdoslav) in photographs; chiefly illus.]

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, pseud. Advent. [Vyd. 9 ilustrovane. V Praze] Melantrich [1950] 111 p. [Advent; a novel. illus.]

HERRMANN, EGNAT. U zvonicneho kratonu, hrsti z prazskeho zivota. 12 prubehu kate a epizaremi z dni. Praha, Topicova edice, 1948. [Bell-tower board is bare descriptions of life in Prague a novel. Vols. 1-2]
NRC Not in DLC

JESENSKY, JANKO. Dennickrati. [4 vyd. Text pripravili Michal Chorvath a Alexander Matuska] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1953. 387 p. (Vyber, sv. 4) [Democrats, a novel. illus.]

JULIUS FUCIK, HIDDINA NAM HODNY. [K vyd. pripravili Josef Kalas. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1953. 110 p. (Knizstce pro stredni skoly) [Julius Fucik, a hero of our time. illus.]

KAPLICKY, VACLAV. Cteverci, jihoceske freske z doby ceskeho povstani, 1618-1620. Praha, Melantrich, 1953. 583 p. (Knizstce socialistickej kultury v ramci ceskeho prispevku) [Fourmanits of the fourth estate, a south Bohemian fresco at the time of the Bohemian uprising, 1618-1620. a historical novel. illus.]

KREJCI, KAREL. Dejiny polske literatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 593 p. [History of Polish literature. illus., indexes, notes]

NOVA POLSKA POESIE; ANTHOLOGIE. [Z polskych originalu pred. Adolf Hoffmeister et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 230 p. [New Polish poetry, an anthology. Tr. from the Polish. index, notes]

VICAN, JURAJ. Sme zivi, romany. Paris, Masaryk [1953] 140 p. [We are alive, a novel] NNC

WOLKER, JIRI. Korespondence s rodici. [Usporadala Zdena Wolkerova a Jaroslav Kuhadlem. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 201 p. [Correspondence with his parents. illus., facsimiles, notes]

PERIODICALS

LITERARNI TYDENIK. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews, quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Bass, V. Before the Geneva Conference. p. 1.
Pruchazka, M. Boris Godunov, impressions from the opera, a poem. p. 1.
The atom bomb and love. p. 2.
D. H. Another case; Dr. Jajan. p. 2.
Prizes awarded at the 7th International Film Festival in Cannes. p. 2.
Bahn, A. Music, stories, television, and radio; excerpts from the book The Game of Death; Effects of the Cold War on American Children. p. 2.
Chmelova, L. Three cases of questionable criticism; again on M. Jarosova's Rozpravky matere-maitere (Mother-mother's Tales) p. 3.
Oles-Honko, T. Two poems. Ivan Padkova, Drink wind, rash wind. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 3.
Hejtmar, A. Strange documents. p. 4.
Tajar, I. Debut of a new poet. p. 4.
Hlouby, K. Behind the stage setting of the Statue of Liberty, a book review. p. 4.
Pacl, J. Guillen's Cuban songs, a criticism. p. 4.
Ic, Anniversary of William Morris. p. 4.
Pruchazka, M. Peace resolution, a poem. p. 5.
Zolfol Curie, F. Danger of the atom bomb. p. 5.
Tajtak, M. Returning home; a poem. p. 5.
Zeljenka, I. Pre-selection goulash, a short story. p. 5.
Klatik, V. A Slovak play on I. V. Stalin's youth; marginal notes on the setting of Jan Kakos' Chlapec, a short story from Gerik. p. 6.
Polak, P. 5th subscription concert of the Slovak Philharmonic. p. 7.
Nabbarovich, V. With the weapon of laughter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Lehota, K. Shakespearean exhibition. p. 7.
Mach, D. For the first time in Prague. p. 8.
Skubalek, B. Encounter with Nazim Hikmet, a poem. p. 8.
E. R. Saint Anne and Lieutenant Clifford; a short story. p. 9
Petrovsky, I. Report on a trip. p. 9.
Ez, Ki. Kon. The snow-covered road, a poem. p. 9.
Mlcak, I. Some types of radio broadcasts. p. 10.
Bakal, G. Hollywood's death struggle and the vitality of national films. p. 10.
Antonov, N. Way of living as reflected in a painting. p. 10.
Lukac, Jozo. Meats and Vahom calls you. p. 11.
B. A discussion of the recitation of poems among young people. p. 11.
J. H. Revival of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society. p. 11.
Caplovic, J. Reading and use of our older libraries. p. 11.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News of Association activities. Weekly chronicle, Books of the week.

Vol. 3, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Srabopak, T. The Party as an inspiration in literature. p. 1.
Nak, J. Martin Andersen Nexo, an obituary. p. 1.
Bratislav, F. In memory of Martin Andersen Nexo, a poem. p. 1.
Schalk, M. Once more about Jilemnicky. p. 2.
On Celebrating the anniversary of Mor Jokai. p. 2.
V. K. Conference on International Law held in Prague, May 24-25, 1953. p. 3.
Kana, V. He grew to be a man. p. 3.
Vesely, I. Joy. p. 3.
Pitar, J. An Albanian mother; a poem. p. 3.
Kolcol, P. Fantasy; a poem. p. 3.
Bednar, R. Poetics, a poem. p. 3.
Mikvicka, O. What to do? Notes on an exhibition of the Third District Center of Czechoslovak Artists in Manes Hall in Prague. p. 4.
Kopecky, J. E. F. Burian's fiftieth birthday. p. 4.
Kaiinek, B. E. F. Burian as a composer. p. 4.
Pekarek, V. Frantisek Nechvatal's poetry; a review. p. 5.
Hoktorinova, M. You feel as if you were in heaven. p. 5.
Surkov, A. Under the banner of socialist realism; before the Second Congress of the Soviet Writers Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Bor, V. Richness of music. p. 6.
nir. Sixty-fifth birthday of Professor J. L. Hromadka. p. 7.
Kovar, S. A great lesson. p. 7.
Vavra, J. Old and new Czech glass. p. 7.
K. M. Golden bridge; echo of the journey of National Artist Vitezslav Nezval to France. p. 8.
Brouill, A.; Barvik, M. Two fighters for one idea. p. 8.
os. Portraits of the literary staff of the Falangists. p. 8.
Stanislav, B. The human race is stronger than atoms. p. 9.
Sartre, J. Unifying our efforts against the atomic bomb. p. 9.
om. Correct distribution of works of art. p. 10.
Seventeen countries took part in the discussion of Dvorak's works. p. 10.
Young motion-picture producers show their work. p. 10.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports, Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1953
Contents translated
Messages and addresses on the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. p. 1
Zdenek Nejedly and Czech linguistics. p. 8.
Hrabak, J. Lesson derived from Zdenek Nejedly's works on native tradition in older Czech literature. p. 13.
Horalek, K. Sixtieth birthday of Academician B. Havranek. p. 20.
Bolic, J. Relationship between the Czech and Slovak languages. p. 20.
rh. In memory of Ivan Olbracht. p. 46.
K. Hr. First steps in preparing a dictionary of terminology in mining and metallurgy. p. 47.
Horalek, K. Classification of Slovak verbs. p. 48.

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Lamprecht, A. In memory of Professor Adolf Kellner. p. 97.
Kralik, O. Changes in the language of Olbracht's Bratr Zak (Brother Zak). p. 102.
Kopecny, F. Quantitative attribute and the adverbial determination of measure. p. 115.
Roudny, M. Meaning of the term "native languages" in Stalin's work. p. 122.
Smilauer, E. Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho (Etymological Dictionary of Czech Language); a review. p. 124.
Kuchar, J. Valuable contribution to the theory and practice of translating; a book review. p. 131.
Danhelka, J. Two editions of the sermons of Jan Hus; a book review. p. 136.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH. Berendejovy prameny. [Z ruskeho originalu pred. Zdenka Hankova. 1. autorisovane vyd. V Praze] Svet sovetu, 1950. 295 p. [The springs of Berendei; a narrative. Tr. from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

Anthropologicka spolecnost. ZPRAVY. Brno. [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Information for members.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr. 1951.

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, July 1951.
Contents translated:
Fotter, V. Anthropological examination of the remains of the famous Czech violinist Ferdinand Laub. p. 33.
Novak, V. Using comparative geographical-cartographic methods in anthropological research. p. 41.
Schafer, J. Social elements in the works of old Czech travelers. (To be contd.) p. 44.

Skuth, J. Znojmo series of the crystal industry from Zitny Cave in the Joseph Valley in Moravia. p. 50.
Suchy, J. Asymmetry of the system of superficial veins of the upper extremities. p. 54.
Valsik, J. Progeny of an Indo-Czech marriage. p. 56.

13. SCIENCE

BOUSKA, JAN Geofysika v SSSR Jan Bouska [a] Jan Picha [1 vyd] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952 99 p (Sovetska veda, sv 10) [Geophysics in the USSR bibl , index]

DUB, OTO Limnologia, hydrologia jazier a barin [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied, 1953 109 p [Limnology, hydrology of lakes and swamps illus , maps (1 fold), bibl., graphs, index, tables]

NEMEC, PAVEL. Uvod do vseobecnej mikrobiologie Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied, 1953. 289 p [Introduction to general microbiology illus , bibl , diagrs , indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Annals on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features News and reports, Book reviews; Abstracts, Miscellany.

Vol. 6, 1951.
Contents translated:
Conference of Slovak biologists. p. 5.
Marek Culen salutes the conference in the name of the Union of Slovak Farmers. p. 7.
Pastyrik, L. Objectives of biology in Slovakia. p. 9.
Pavlik, O. Tasks of our biology. p. 39.
Stanek, I. The sterile and unprogressive cellular theory in biology. p. 44.
Vrsansky, V. Situation of biology in Slovakia in the period of the First Republic and of the so-called Slovak State. p. 48.
Magic, D. Genus in the concept of modern biology. p. 54.
Uhliar, J. Problems of vernalization and summer planting of potatoes. p. 59.
Kriz, K. Significance of Soviet science in our microbiology. p. 65.
Cernacek, J. Significance of Pavlov's doctrine in medicine. p. 70.
Blaskovic, D.; Libikova, H. Variability of microorganisms and its practical significance. p. 74.
Moisture and nutrition, basic elements in raising the yield per hectare. p. 78.
Hovorka, J. Development of veterinary medicine on the basis of dialectical materialism. p. 82.
Huba, A. Biological fight against plant pests. p. 88.
Machankov, V. System of grassland crop rotation in practice. p. 92.
Laurencik, J. Improved breeding of sheep with coarse wool in Slovakia. p. 98.
Majovsky, J. The chromosome theory and contemporary biology. p. 101.
Pavlovic, G. Biology and the schools. p. 105.
Blaskovic, D. Problems in teaching biology in schools of higher education. p. 110.
Zmoray, I. The Darwin theory of the "fight for life" in the light of Lysenko's doctrine. p. 113.
Kostomarov, B. Fisheries and modern biology. p. 118.
Kovac, V. Influences responsible for the rise of productivity of swine. p. 121.
Hejtmanek, J. Apiculture and modern biology. p. 125.
Sudi, J. Fruit culture and modern biology. p. 127.
Fojtik, K. Production of heterogeneous seed corn. p. 130.
Simko, A. Problems in fruit culture. p. 135.
Cumakov, V. Laws of the evolution of plants and their fertility. p. 139.
Valenta, V. Microbiology of the soil. p. 143.
Petrov, I. Some experiences in the application of agrobiology according to Michurin and Lysenko under conditions prevailing in Slovakia. p. 147.
Smazak, S. Using highly developed agrotechnics in plant breeding. p. 160.
Landau, L. Stockbreeding in the light of modern Soviet agrobiology. p. 163.
Papanek, F. Present situation of biology in our forestry. p. 167.
Korpel, S. Thinning woodlands considered from the agrobiological viewpoint. p. 174.
Chomkovic, G. Examples of pseudo science applied in agriculture and the doctrine of Michurin and Lysenko. p. 180.
Kison, A. Biology in viticulture with reference to the breeding of a frost-resistant grape plant. p. 185.
Jamnicky, J. Resistance of forest trees to diseases. p. 188.
Sokol, A. Forest seed production under the influence of creative biology. p. 193.
Dvorak, M. Production of vegetable seeds. p. 198.
Baxa, F. Breeding heat-loving plants in Slovakia. p. 202.
Fisera, S. Some lessons from the Slovak Biological Conference. p. 206.
Resolution of the Slovak Biological Conference. p. 211.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In Czech, English, and Russian]

Vol 60, no 1, 1950 (published 1951)

Vol. 63, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:
Dvorak, J. Cretaceous formation east of the Svitava River between Letovice and Hradec nad Svitavou. p. 1.

Vol. 63, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Bernard, J. Geochemical and paragenetic studies in the Rejsy and Turkank zones at Kutna Hora. p. 1.

Vol. 63, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Tucek, K., Kourimsky, J. Occurrence of curtisite in Czechoslovakia and its identity with idrialine. p. 1.
Vtelensky, J.; Vtelenska, E. Epidote from Kozohlody near Caslav. p. 19.

Vol. 63, no. 6, 1953.
Contents translated:
Zavadil, M. Phylogenetic development of glia in vertebrates. p. 1.

Vol. 63, no. 7, 1953.
Contents translated:
Servit, M. New species of Verrucaria and related genera. p. 1.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]

Vol. 15, no. 3/4, 1951.
Contents translated:
Bartos, E. Czechoslovak Rotatoria of the order Bdelloidea, Pt. 2. p. 345.
Rosicky, B.; Weiser, J. 1st National Congress of Czechoslovak Zoologists; proceedings and resolution. p. 501.
Feriane, O. Martin Uher, Slovak zoologist (January 29, 1901-August 16, 1950); an obituary. p. 509.
Obenberger, J. Czech zoologist and entomologist Karel Pfleger (August 4, 1900-January 30, 1951); an obituary. p. 511.
Turcek, F. Contribution to the ecology of some small mammals in Slovakia. p. 515.
Lang, J. Two new species of Diplopoda in Czechoslovakia. p. 554.

Index to v. 15, 1951.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. (Ustrodni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute. In Russian with German summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 2, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Resolutions of the Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists in Liblice, February 4-6, 1952. p. 75.
Malek, I. For the accomplishment of tasks of the First Ideological Conference in Brno. p. 79.
Chodera, J. Conditioned reflex in falling. p. 82.
Melka, J.; Zizka, M. Conditioned specific-dynamic reaction to energy food, especially proteins. p. 101.
Servit, Z.; Bures, J. "Hydration" of the brain and spasm threshold in frogs. p. 116.
Servit, Z.; Bures, J. Pathophysiology of experimentally induced epileptic seizures in mice. p. 122.
Gutmann, E.; Vrbova, G. Stability of water metabolism in the cerebrum. p. 130.
Beranek, R., and others. Cerebral edema following trepanation. p. 142.
Fantis, A. Effect of orthostatic collapse on cerebral water metabolism. p. 153.
Grossmann, V.; Fialova, O. Anticurare effect of physostigmine. p. 160.
Petran, M. Improved oscillography recorded on motion-picture films. p. 167.
Servit, Z. All-State Conference of Czech[illegible] Physiologists in Liblice, February 4-6, 1[illegible] p. 173.

Prague Narodni museum. CASOPIS. ODDIL. PRI[illegible] DOVEDNY. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum in Prague, [illegible] and Russian summaries. Two issues yearly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 120, nos 1-2, 1951.

Prague Narodni museum. [illegible] SBORNIK ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA [illegible] [Journal issued by the Entomological Section of National Museum in Prague. In Czech, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian]

Vol 27, Suppl 2, 1951.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost [illegible] politickych a vedeckych pracovnikov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for dissemination of Political and Scientific knowledge Monthly]

Vol. [2], no. 10, 1953.
Contents translated:
Hutnik, F. For a faster raising of the standard of living. p. 577.
Papik, M. Economic situation in India, an economic analysis of a part of the so-called "Colonies." p. 582.
Misik, I. Protection of mineral and thermal springs in Slovakia. p. 594.
Tilic, J. Hydroelectric plant on the Dnieper [illegible]
Pasiar, S. Ivan Lilub, a fighter for Hungarian rights. p. 602.
Brozman, B. Work of I. M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology. p. 600.
Misik, M. What we know about the origin of the Tatra mountains. p. 604.
New tractor plow for harvesting the potato crop. p. 607.
Marschalko, R. Origin of the western Carpathians. p. 608.
Schwartz, E. How the cause of tuberculosis was discovered. p. 612.
Bystricky, V. Seeing the invisible. p. 616
Jablonsky, I. Something about chalcedony. p. 618.
New Chinese wall made of trees. tr. from the English. p. 627.
Atomic clock. Tr. from the Italian. p. 631
Which is better, heat or cold? p. 635
Discoveries made in Slovakia by members of the Slovak Speleological Society. p. 637
Hanzelka, J.; Zikmund, M. Africa as it is in reality. p. 636.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Rohurek, M. Before the elections to the committees. p. 140.
Bianchi, L. Elections of organs of [illegible] in bourgeois Czechoslovakia. p. 142
Hacik, V. National budget. p. 154.
Burlasova, S. Collecting and publishing songs in the past and in the present. p. 161
Dornic, S. Mental hygiene of work. p. 167
Ulehla, I. Theory of relativity. p. 171
Cajda, I. Cause of the glacial epoch. p. 175
Broza, M. Parasitic diseases in [illegible] p. 181.
Microbes of fertility. Tr. from the [illegible]
Ruzicka, V. Geneva, yesterday and [illegible]

Vol. 3, no. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Motoska, V. Tradition of the First [illegible]
Wolsenpacher, V. History of the [illegible] Communist Party of Czechoslovakia
Strinka, J. Janos Horarik; a biographical [illegible] p. 199.
Bodnar, J. Jan Bayer, the Slovak [illegible]
Rod, A. Trials of witches. p. 205.
Stefanovic, J. Occultism from the [illegible] scientific psychology. p. 211.
Houdek, I. History of Slovak caves. p. 218
Bagar, B. Infantile paralysis. p. 224.
Kindl, E. How we shall live. p. 229.
Pazurik, J. Partial eclipse of the sun, June 30, 1954. p. 234.
Ruzicka, V. First flight over Mount Everest. p. 241

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost astronomicka) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly except July and August]
Recurrent features: News in astronomy and related sciences; Soviet astronomy, New books and other publications; Reports from the Astronomical Society.

Vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated:
Landova-Slyckova, L. Popularized astronomy, people's observatories and elections to people's committees. p. 37.
Noha, J. Is there a beginning and an end of the universe? p. 39.
Dej, A. Palkova, construction of a central astronomical observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34
Herrmann-Olavsky, K. Low reflectance coating and their importance for the technique of astronomical observations. p. 39.

Vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kukarkin, B. Variable stars. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 51.
Herrmann-Olavsky, K. Photography with binoculars. p. 54.
Slouka, H. Rotation of galaxies. (To be contd.) p. 56.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Sadil, J. Astrobotany, a new branch of science. p. 75.
Slouka, H. Rotation of galaxies. p. 80.
Kukarkin, B. Variable stars. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 87

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceske dorosly svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Advertisements in the service, News from the World Union, For skilled hands, Interesting problems, Did you read well?; Between an excursion.

Index for 1953

No. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Gottwaldov today. p. 2.
Jakes, M. Showing the young the secrets and beauty of science and technology. p. 3.
Kovarik, M. Building houses in the assembly line. p. 4.
(HP). Railroad from Brno to Havlickuv Brod inaugurated. p. 6
Zentsch, L. Sharing electricity, today, at Hornstein. p. 7.
Tille, J. Let's provide soil moisture. p. 10
Faulkner, H. Shall we fly to the moon in this year? p. 12.
Struggle for speed. p. 15.
Messengers from distant worlds. p. 19
Treasures in the earth. p. 19.
Marousek, V. Pumping stations for irrigation. p. 21.
Dodal, J. Have you heard about magnetic fields? p. 25.
Pek, J. Let us take an active part at television. p. 27.

No. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
The exhibit 'What our friends say about the World Festival' in Brno. p. [2] of cover.
Krubert, B. Our ships. p. 67
Kopa, J. How we fight corrosion. p. 71.
Marousek, V. From the whatever of Hornstein's peat electrification (ship) young shipbuilders in Poland. p. 75
Hochhiller, B. Hennel's defeat and victory. p. 77.
Faulkner, H. Problems of water transport. p. 78.
Rolmatheca. p. 81.
Water cycle. p. 83.
Skoda, V. Measuring design loads of bridges and spans. p. 86.
Augusta, J. TV in 10,000. p. 92.

14. MEDICINE

MATOUSEK, MILOSLAV. Pamela dejepisu zdravotnictvi v Karlove. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 92 p. (Ve dni vasem) [Review of the historical development of medicine. Illus., index]

VYSKUM STRUMY NA SLOVENSKU. NEKTORE VYSLEDKY Z RANNEJ HYSTERICKEJ ANALYZY. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1953. 41 p. (Mala nauc na knihovna 23 zvazok) akademie vied a umeni, sv. 3) [Research in goitre in Slovakia, some results from the area of Banska Bystrica. English, French, and Russian summaries. Illus., text, maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws, Information, news, reports.

Vol. 3, nos. 9-10, 11-12, 13, 14, May-July 1954

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA A. Praha. [Transactions and proceedings of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.

Vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kosla, V., Dusanova, M. Research on insecticidal properties of mineral oils. p. 97.
Habda, J., Zach, B. Electrometric apparatus for ascertaining the water content of the soil. p. 107.
Lebourek, J., Tauber, V., Moller, Z. Contribution to the study of the chemical composition and physiological properties of the stinging nettle (Urtica dioica) with reference to its use as feeding stuff. p. 113.
Hovorka, F. Feeding value of dry colostrum feeding stuffs in fattening swine. p. 133.
Hilek, J. Relation of skin temperature of the cretal to loss of cattle to their value upon slaughtering and to conditions of their productivity. p. 153.
Hovorka, F. Animal albumin in the fattening of swine as a supplementation by plant albumin. p. 169.
Cerny, J. Operational diagram of a DT-54 tractor. p. 177.

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY. (Ceskoslovenske statni statky.) Praha. [Publication on agricultural problems issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from our readers on work in state farms, our teacher and model, from the letters to the editor. Current agricultural and police regulations.

Vol. 4, nos. 15-16, Apr. 1954

ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to the daily Zemedelske noviny. Weekly]

Vol. 9, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kolesnik, K. New tasks of agricultural research in animal husbandry. p. 2.
Assemble against all forms of [illegible] large-scale agricultural [illegible], [illegible] the aid of Soviet experience and [illegible] methods of science and practice. p. 10
[illegible] and [illegible] farm and machine-tractor stations [illegible] the preparation of hay and straw for [illegible] to the stables. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Pelikan, J. Preparation and use of granulated organic mineral fertilizers on Soviet state farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Egener, M. Platzer, S. Retention of snow, a very important agrotechnical measure in winter. p. 12.
How to possess grain for spring sowing without losses during winter. p. 13.
Valuable examples in the fight against the adversities of nature, especially drought. p. 13.
By [illegible] regularity in the mating of cows in co-operative farms. p. 14.
Dvorak, J. Plan Beg demands us to extend the supply of feeds. p. 14.
Protecting fields [illegible] against winter cold. p. 15.
Three forgot about ventilation of stables. p. 16.
H. H. Let us pay more attention to young cattle. p. 18.
Radio reports agriculture. p. 18.
Improving veterinary service for farmers. p. 18.
[illegible] New method of preparing blood tablets for fattening swine. p. 16.
Classification of cows kept for breeding. p. 16.
Horacka, J. Peat in the service of agriculture. p. 18.

VA SKE ZALESITE'KE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a Ceskoslovenske akademie zemedelskych ved.) Praha. [Journal on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Ceske akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalistic countries.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Mar. 1954

16. TECHNOLOGY

KOHOUSEK, STANISLAV. Rusko a ceske nazvoslovi ze strojirenske technologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 169 p. [Russian-Czech terminology in the technology of machine construction. Illus., bibl., index]

PROMBERGER, M. Elektronicke pohony a rizeni obrabecich stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1953. 62 p. (Kniznice kovoprumyslu, sv. 121) [Electronic drive and control of machine tools. Illus., bibl., diagrs.]

SBORNIK PRACO BETONE A CEMENTOCH. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, 1953. 150 p. [Collection of studies on concrete and cement. Illus., bibl., tables]

SOUCEK, JAROMIR. Silnicni viadukt ve meste. V Praze, Tiskem Ceske graficke unie, 1946. 13 p. [The highway viaduct in town. Illus., diagrs.]

SOUCEK, JAROMIR. Urovnave krizovatky automobilovych silnic. [V Brne] 1949. 31 p. [Grade intersections of automobile highways. English summary. diagrs.]

WANNER, JAN. Sbirka vyresenych uloh z technicke mechaniky. 3 vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. [Collection of solved problems in technical mechanics. Vol. 1. Statics, friction, and simple machines. bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and exchange of experiences, Abstracts.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bazl, S. Employees in the chemical industry successfully complete the first Five-Year Plan; what tasks await us in the near future? p. 1.
Beutsch, H. Development of chemical industries in the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.
Pristupil, V.; Coleda, J. Important trends in research work carried out by the Czechoslovak chemical industries in the period before nationalization. p. 9.
Neudorfl, Z. The tower method and prospects for the production of sulfuric acid. p. 12.
Habek, M. Svitpron, domestic rubber resistant to oil. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Chundel, F. Treatment of waste in the production of plastic materials. p. 19.
Hnizicka, J.; Kriz, R.; Svoboda, M. Preventing corrosion by the use of preservative oils. p. 23.
Holubarecky, M. Using Gibbs' reagents for analysis of phenol compounds. p. 26.
MKN. New method in the production of carbon dioxide in the German Democratic Republic. p. 26.
Cichon, R. Measurement of the level of liquids and its regulation. p. 27.
A smile is also a remedy. p. 29.
Jelinek, J. Standardization in the chemical industry in Czechoslovakia during the Five-Year Plan. p. 30.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavni sprava elektraren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Reports; Improver's review, Book review; Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR; Brief news from the people's democracies, Domestic news, Inquiries and information.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Malek, E. Repairs to power machinery. p. 123.
Chvoj, A. Organization of the production of electric power and auxiliary processes in mines of the USSR. p. 129.
Zhuk, V.; Sagalov, E. Mechanization of maintenance operations of long-distance lines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 131.
Ruczkowski, J. Remarks on state discipline regarding the regulation of the distribution of electric power. p. 133.

Seeman, J. Analysis of defects caused lately by faulty operation of distribution stations. p. 134.
Litlich, V. Problem of the water supply for industry. p. 139.
Cermak, V. Short circuit in the collector of the distribution station. p. 142.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated
Letter from the Minister of the Power Industry and the Power Industry Workers Union of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement to the workers of power plants and distribution stations. p. 153.
Nesleha, J. Development of socialist competition in the power industry, foremost task of foremen and technicians. p. 154.
Fahrner, R. Power engineers' competition in the factories of the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry. p. 156.
Dolezal, R. Remarks on construction and regulation of machinery producing steam at high pressure and temperatures with reference to saving molybdenum and alloying elements p. 158
Chvoj, A. Organization of the production of electric power and auxiliary processes in mines of the USSR. p. 163.
Pavlovsky, B. Experiences in reducing losses of electric power. p. 167.
Novak, A. Safety record of the power industry during February. p. 173.
Kurka, J. Additional cooling of transformers by spraying. p. 176.
k. Measuring impulses of lines under tension. p. 177.
Kudrna. "Surgical" treatment enables further operation of a damaged generator. p. 177.
Bobal, L. Automatic regulation of boiler equipment. p. 178.
Cizek, K. Terminology of clamps, conductors, and cables in power machinery. p. 179.
Cerny, S. Education of power engineers. p. 182.
Discussion of the book Lenin on Electrification. p. 183.
Novak, V. Determination of the value of coefficient cos - from the data of measuring devices and a monogram for its fast calculation. p. [3] of cover.
Kocandrle, V. Economical operation of the transformer station with reference to transformer losses. [1st supplement] p. 1.
Piskac, M. Suggestions for economical operation of small hydroelectric stations. [2d supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated·
For a general plan in the development of the Czechoslovak power industry. p. 225.
Podrouzek, L. Problems of heating from central plants. p. 228.
Cerny, F. Heat losses of armatures. p. 235.
Sefkind, M. Economy of electricity in coal mines. p. 237.
Jirina, F. Lignite instead of coke and coal in the building industry. p. 239.
Janek, O. Further utilization of fluorescent tubes which are apparently worn out. p. 240.
Janek, O. Automatization of the dyeing shop. p. 241.
Malina, E. Creep and graphitization of boiler tubes. p. 241.
Bezborodov, M. Defects caused by rigidity in riveted joints of boilers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 243.
Nemecek, J. Facilitation of repairs to boiler tubes. p. 245.
Cerny, S. Basic changes in education of power engineers for factories. p. 246.
Kazda, O. Heat engineering in industrial plants. p. 247.
Opatril, B. Defects in newly installed electric power equipment. p. 248.
Havelka, F. Instructions for the construction of apparatus for ground control. p. 251.
Preheating feed water by exhaust steam. I-II. p. [3-4] of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated;
Vavrina, K. Necessity of the development of power engineering and methods for its acceleration. p. 1.
Klapka, F. Putting power plants into operation. p. 4.
Vlach, J. Pneumatic ash removal. p. 7.
Geroll, V. Lubrication of steam machinery. p. 10.
Pavlovsky, B. Economy of compensation by static condensers in low-tension installations. p. 11.
Fahnrich, V. Calculation of constant evaporation and quantity of feed water in operation of steam generators. p 16.
Schulz, F.; Lange, J. Effect of the operational coefficient on cost of production of electricity in steam power plants. p. 20.
Jirsa, F. Economic documentation for capital construction in the power industry. p. 23.
Michek, V. Adding a wattmeter with six long-distance pickups. p. 26.
Polasek, K. Repairing cracks in the cast-iron body of a steam turbine. p. 27.
Reduction of construction costs of electric power plants, important economic task. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Zaidel, V. Length of the construction period of thermoelectric power plants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29.
Richtr, J. Significance of circuit-breaker transformers in high-tension lines. p. 32.
Dobrik, J. Extracting water leaking from the packing of a Kaplan turbine with an ejector. p. 34.
Maca, F. Heat losses caused by temporary inoperation of and load fluctuation in steam boilers. p. 36.
Klapka, F. Organizing initial construction of power plants. p. 40.
Straka, R. Courses of instruction on new methods of combustion of substitute fuels in boilers for central heating. p. 42.
-hr-. Discussion of the present situation in the power industry. p. 43.
O. V. Economic significance of the hydroelectric station in Slapy. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Freiberger, R. Method for determining over-all standards of specific fuel and power consumption. p. 97.
Cerny, B. Methods for determining power standards. p. 105.
Macek, J. Standards of power consumption as a means for further savings in the power economy of the plants of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. p. 110.
Jirku, J. Advantages of wood poles in high-tension lines without a ground cable. p. 114.
Kovacz, P. Some problems of electric power economy in our ten-year plan for electrification. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 118.
Svoboda, B. Appointment of chief power engineers and their tasks. p. 121.
Jarkovsky, E. Calculation of the flow of dry gas through orifice plates according to Livanov. p. 123.
Kozelsky, J. Standards of power consumption in thermal plants. p. 127.
Suchanek, J. New method in the Ostrava area for management of metallurgical plants by an intercommunications officer. p. 129.
Tiniakov, N.; Sidorov, V. Mobile 560-kva, 6-10/0, 4-kv, transformer station. Tr. from the Russian. p. 131.
Hrabcik, V. Equipment for signaling maximum consumption of electric power according to contract. p. 132.
Drcman, F. Further improvement of equipment for signaling and regulating maximum kilowatts and some remarks based on practical experience. p. 134.
Semenenko, N. Secondary sources of power in industry. p. 136.
Cizek, K. New standards in electric power engineering. p. 137.
Reiss, L. Accelerated construction and initial operation of power plants. p. 141.
Nahlovsky, C. Contribution to a discussion concerning an article on the explosion of an air compressor. p. 142.
Kozlansky, O. The ash problem in brown coal. [1st supplement] p. 1.
Principles of economical use of fuel, steam, and electric power for plants under the supervision of the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. [2d supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Socialist competition, the most efficient factor in the production economy. p. 145.
Nesleha, J. Development of socialist competition in the factories of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. p. 146.
Mendl, D. Introducing the concept of "working capacity" in thermal calculations. p. 149.
Odalos, P. Directions by the intercommunications officer in an electric power distribution station. p. 157.
Drechsler, R. Incorrect method for measuring idle capacity in three-phase gauging of stations. p. 162.
Schulz, F.; Lange, J. Considering various factors in selecting a site for electric power stations with condensers from the economic point of view.
Ruzicka, K. Socialist competition in the power economy in 1954 in plants of the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. p. 175.
Gujarsky. Intershift competition in the electric power plant
Electric power plant with
sina. Tr. from the
Laskin, M. Business
power plants. Tr. from
Cerny, S. Examining the
workers. p. 182.
Vejdelek, O. Danger of fire
of electric machinery. p.
IIDP. Necessity for
dustry and methods
Kont, R. Agreement
lan power industries
p. 187.
Kaizr, V. Evaluating the
chief power engineers
and Wood-Using Industry
p. 189.
Cizek, K. Deviations from
of the Czechoslovak
regulations concerning
6.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Bobal, L.; Rehak, R.; Reasons
breakdowns in the production
electric power in 1953
Kacenka, O. Breakdowns in
Kralove Trust and problems
p. 199.
Hrdy, J. Preventive measures
in hydroelectric stations.
Mendl, D. Use of the "work
planation of some problems
p. 205.
Libich, V. Use of a thermal
Gerl, R. Operational overv
in electric transmission
against them. p. 211.
Dvoracek, E. Operation
lead electric transmission
Drechsler, R. Losses of
tionate to inequality of
Cerny, B. Examples for
p. 221.
Ondera, R. Transportation
during assembly of therm
p. 226.
Postler, L. Attention to
tems. p. 235.
Cermak, V. Fluctuating capacity
ators. p. 236.
Pokorny, J. Problems of
industry. p. 230.
Paulus, E. Starting a bark-press
bent shaft at variable
Sladek, V. For less frequent
lines. p. 241.
Sidorov, P. Training for
in an electric power plant.
p. 242.
Blabikov, S. Factory training
breakdowns. Tr. from the
Kachkin, V. From the practice
downs of direct-flow high-
from the Russian. p. 243.
Wald, E. Deficiencies in
p. 244.
Sv. Swiss design of an atomic
J. L. J. Cabelka's Vyuzitie
tion of Water Power); a book
Triska, J. L. Ciganek's Elektrizita
ochr
and
Triska,
Cacha, Z. Explosion of a pressure
Dembonek, K. Lack of planning
tion, its causes and consequences

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Sramek, B. Development of the
the first Five-Year Plan. p.
Zatovic, M. Development of the
Slovakia during the Five-Year
Vancata, M. Factory intercommunications
electric power plants during the
and new forms of intercommunications
p. 262.
Zuvac, V. Fulfillment of the plan
p. 264.
Dostal, J. Fulfillment of the plan
tion of the power industry. p.
Schulz, F. Tasks of engineer-
power industry and problems
p. 266.
Cerny, S. Increasing the qualifications
power engineers. p. 272.
How Energetika contributed to the
tasks in the Five-Year Plan. p.
Postler, L. Our 220-kv. electric
system. [1st supplement] p. 1.

Tessler, J.; Jiranek, V. Transmission of heat is a property of matter. [2d supplement] p. 1.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and the Mines Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards, Book review, Education, Books and periodicals received by the editor, Reviews

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Ptacek, F. One of the most urgent tasks of the technical section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences is to sustain cooperation between science and industry. p. 617.
Dolny, J. Production and running of a blast furnace lining. p. 619.
Barek, J. Two methods of blast drying and moisten ing. p. 627.
Carnoch, S. Charging blast furnaces by means of conveyer belts. p. 628.
Kulhanek, F. Losses and sources of blast furnace wind. p. 631.
Barek, J. How to reduce the consumption of fuel in the open hearth. p. 633.
Dul, J. Relationship between the notched bar impact resistance of metal electrodes for hard welding and the Mn and Si content. p. 636.
Padlik, M. Treatment of low grade silicon nickel iron. p. 639.
Panchenko, A.; Nikonova, V. Possibilities of reading the Plan in ferrous metallurgy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 643.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Weller, K. Transportation difficulties in metallurgical plants and their elimination. p. 505.
Micha, M. Research on the metallic bond in steel. (To be contd.) p. 506.
Jenicek, L. Research and control methods of thermal treatment of steel. (To be contd.) p. 513.
Micha, F. Thermal treatment, a decisive factor in improving the quality of tools and all heat structural steels. p. 521.
Jelinek, J. Straight or reverse rolling of wide strips, a discussion of F. Wiesner's article "Hot Rolling of Wide Strips." p. 526.
Zacharov, P. Remarks on the discussion of V. Jelen article "Notes Made by Chief Engineer p. 533.
Subject plan of Metalurgie Ostrava for 1954 p. 537.
Jelinek, L. Prejudices persisting in the application of metallurgical practice p. 539.
Jenicek, L. Vaclav Mikesch, a biographical sketch p. 540.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
Masek, J. Fulfillment of our ore mine plans will be easy if we apply Soviet experiences p. 561.
Chvatinsky, M. Theory concerning the desulfurization of pig iron. p. 563.
Micha, M. Research on the metallic bond in steel. p. 564.
Krejcik, M.; Winkler, A. Mechanical testing and automatization in metallurgy p. 570.
Jarolim, M. Principles of processing in the production of transformer sheets p. 581.
Jenicek, L. Two great figures of the period of modern Soviet metallurgy p. 584.
Days of mining and metallurgy in Freiberg (East Germany). p. 588.
Jenicek, L. Note on conference of engineers in Bratislava. p. 589.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Adam, J. Economic development and the prospects of our nationalization in the Five Year Plan. p. 129.
Havelka, M. Cyclones for cleaning blast furnace gas. p. 131.
Wiesner, F. Rolling by reversal in the case of rolling of strip steel. p. 141.
Micha, B. Effect of phosphorus on the deep drawing of mild steel sheets. p. 144.
Toman, K. Precipitation of zinc from its ammoniacal solution in copper by the process of cementation and hydrometallurgy of the process sake. p. 149.
Micha, M. Cold processing of iron. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Pekarek, F. Activities of the Research Institute of the Steel Industry in the Five Year Plan. p. 158.
Smolny, Z. Achievements in research and metallurgical ceramic materials in the first Five Year Plan. p. 159.
Nesych, B. Research and achievements in the field of nonferrous metals. p. 161.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Beranek, K. Experiences in high-fluxing ceramic materials. p. 193.
Bohanovsky, A. Contribution to the question of production and desulfurization of pig iron and steel. p. 195.
Enttinger, J. Causes of manual fractures in nickel-vanadium steels. p. 209.
Pivec, M. Ferromagnetic brass. p. 210.
Micha, M. Cold processing of iron bolts. p. 225.
Cernoch, S. Conference on blast furnaces. p. 230.

KNIHA A VEK. (Ceske pro spolupraci a armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautical issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features, how to do

No. 6, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Pesek, V. For the success of the elections. p. 169.
Kula, A. The ballot paper as the political file among workers. p. 170.
Ill. Control of the organization of flights. p. 171.
J.V. Unsuccessful descent. p. 172.
Kra. Utilization of the pilot's cabin and the equipment of the pilot. p. 172.
Kra. Problems of flight safety. p. 172.
E.J. Luck. p. We learn. p. 173.
Prokopec, B. Competition of amateur fliers. It from the practice. p. 174.
Dr. Model preparation for competition among pilot pupils. p. 175.
Ke. Answer plane to many questions. p. 175.
Miler, M. Letter of the Mechanic (Conclusion) p. 176.
Plec. The flight glider, an excellent aid in training p. 177.
K. ..ill, J. My fate is the parachutists. p. 178.
Hanzal, J. The Mig 15, best pursuit fighter plane in the world. p. 180.
Kra. Principle of the jet propelled engine. p. 181.
Kra. Quick pilot of the aircraft engine. p. 181.
Ma. K. Pe. ..ter of flight in the clouds. p. 182.
Matejcek, J. The model trial flying glider. p. 184.
Fr. V. ..ller's experience. p. 186.
Ka. Night flying. p. 187.
Fighter planes, 1914-1954. p. 188.
Havlasek, A. Flight over the Carpathian Mountains; a short story. p. 190.
Miniature of the aviation. p. [3] of cover.

No. 9, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Members of the Iraq delegation with the Army delegation headed by the National Front. p. 193.
Soling, M. Is flying for ... p. 194.
K. ..., A. Model gliders of the world. p. 194.
Jedlicka, F. ..ildings of aviation miniatures and ... p. 195.
Hlavsa. The aid of the Air ... psychology for fliers, answers by ... the ... Institute of Psychology for Prague by Prof. ... Nisse. Tr. from the Russian. p. 196.
Practical Methods of ... p. 197.
Kra. F. ... for Aviation Day, 1954. (To be contd.) p. 198.
Hlavsa, F. Influence of ... on the pilot. p. ...
Jurak, A. Practical ... of friendship. p. 201.
Wall Street, ... Sagan, a ... carrier. p. 203.
Kadle, J. A ... system. p. 206.
Visual ... p. 206.
K. ... ing and ... signals. p. 207.
Fighter planes, 1914-1954. p. 208.
... and people in our organization. p. 210.
The Air ... in Moscow closed competition. p. 212.
A ... V. The ... of Soviet Pilots improves ... p. 219.
Aviation ... p. 219.
Vlasatsky, A. Advanced training of pilots students. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211.
Mi. Military aircraft ... by Japan. p. 212.
... News ... aviation. p. 213.
Pavlicek, M. Pilot ... fulfills his oath. p. 214.
... Fliers and the election to people's committees. p. 215.
... Aviation ... p. 215.
... of Polish aviation. p. [3] of cover.

PAMIVA (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha
[Issued by the Ministry of Power Monthly]
No ... features: Documentation, Bibliography.
Factory record of salary

Vol. 34, no. 2 Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Awarding the Red Flags of the government, the committees, and the central committee of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p. 33.
Nemec, K. Our tasks in the field of fuels. p. 35.
Holzbecher, K.; Nedoma, W. Survey of contemporary development in the production of high-capacity gas burners. p. 39.
Prchlik, J. Problem of dry cleaning gas. p. 39.
Payer, A. Use of plastic materials for the distillation of gas. p. 33.
Wittenberg, E. Use of combined chromatographic analysis on paper and a silica-gel column for identification and quantitative analysis of lower fatty acids in water after low-temperature carbonization of brown coal. p. 41.
Hlavsa, J. Analysis of phenols. p. 45.
Payer, A. Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. (To be contd.) p. 51.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mek. For developing the coal industry and ensuring the production of coal in 1954. p. 53.
Janac, J.; Divis, I. Infrared gas analyzers. p. 61.
Gabmayer, S. Standard of heat consumption for heating reservoirs of water gas. p. 61.
Charvat, V. Determining tar-producing substances in coal. p. 62.
Prchlik, J. Polarographic methods in the technology of fuels. p. 66.
Bartonka, J.; Vrolak, V. Selective extraction of bituminous coal by organic solvents. p. 75.
Payer, A. Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. (To be contd.) p. 83.

Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Gottwald. Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 85.
Finer, J. Visit of representatives of our gas industry to the USSR. p. 86.
Divis, I. Determining water and naphthalene in triethylene glycol. p. 87.
Vermouzek, C. Production and separation of hydrocarbon gases. p. 89.
Kessler, F.; Vecerikova, V. Roentgenographic analysis of coal and study of its microstructure. p. 97.
Romovacek, J. New method of dehydrating tar. p. 100.
Payer, A. Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. p. 107.

Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Dia. We greet the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a landmark along the road toward socialist tomorrow. p. 137.
Potuzak, K. Czechoslovak gas industry, its development up to the present, and its further tasks. p. 138.
Schacht. Gas in the power industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 142.
Syskov, K. Scientific bases for improving the quality of coke. Tr. from the Polish. p. 146.
Formanek, J. Coal briquetting. p. 149.
Novak, J. Burning substitute fuels in cast-iron Tollera meant for coke. p. 151.
Kessler, F.; Vecerikova, V. Study of calcination of resin and petroleum coke by the use of X rays. p. 154.
Hlavik, F. Tasks and activities of the Institute for Research and Utilization of Fuels. p. 163.
Romovacek, J. Use of preheated air for generators incorporated into furnaces in gas works. p. 164.
Potuzak. Congress of the gas industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 166.
Comrade Frantisek Nalolicky decorated with the Medal of Labor. p. 167.
Emanuel Dvorak, winner of a State Prize. p. 167.
Lt. Major General and Professor Frantisek Perna in 60 years old. p. 168.

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood Using Industry. Ten. no. a year]
Recurrent features: Technological books, Abstracts from technological periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Entering the new year; from New Year's speeches by A. Zapotocky and M. G. Malenkov. p. 1.
Ruml, V. Our tasks in the coming year. p. 2.
Cavelcik, J. Planning the maintenance of machinery in the pulp and paper industry. p. 3.
Janata, J.; Tichy, A. Problem of production capacity in paper mills. p. 7.
Malivankova, V. Testing wrapping materials for odor. p. 12.
Zaska, M. Entering the new year with optimism. p. 15.
Skrabak, M. Thermal and hydraulic conditions for cooking cellulose in a digester. p. 17.

Granat, S. Instruments for control and measurement and automatic machinery in the production of pulp and paper, p. 30.
Hulken, I. Problem of gluing multiple thicknesses of paper bags, p. 33.
Vejroch, A. Improving regeneration of SO_2 and heat in producing a strong cooking acid for sulfite cooking of wood pulp, p. 37.
Jurasek, L. Proposal for use of waste in the purification of wood in pulp mills, p. 40.
Fischerova, M. Technical standards in the paper industry. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Government Red Flag awarded the Jindrichov Paper Mills, p. 49.
Jehlicka, M. Automatic removal of unworkable material and waste in the operational process of disintegrators, p. 50.
Vytoupal, J. Development of regenerative apparatus in sulfate pulp mills, p. 53.
Svanda, B. Economy of electric power in pumping thickened matter, p. 59.
Muck, J. Recirculation of waste waters in the production of paper and pasteboard, p. 61.
Stanik, V. Effect of organic and inorganic matter on the process of sulfite cooking, p. 66.
Wejroch, J. Utilization of waste heat from digesting and distillation in the production of sulfite pulp, p. 72.
Vyskocilova, K. Hypochlorous bleaching of wood pulp, p. 74.
W. Practical arrangement of spray pipes at the inlets of paper machinery, p. 76.
Wetzler, J. Books in preparation to increase technical knowledge, p. 77.
Decker, V. First paper mill in Slovakia, p. 77.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dvoracek, Z. Pioneers of socialist forms of work, p. 81.
Kochanovska, A.; Sochurek, A. Determining the crystallic and amorphous parts of cellulose, p. 84.
Vik, M. For more economical utilization of old production machinery, p. 88.
Vondrakova. Impregnation of paper against burning, p. 89.
Vytoupal, J. Theory and mechanics of the reduction-combustion process in the smelting furnace of a modern regeneration boiler, p. 91.
Borisek, R.; Janikova, E. Fast method for determining the total sulfur content of sulfite liquors, p. 98.
-zd-. Exhibit which does not do honor to paper manufacturers, p. 100.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Olsany Paper Mills awarded the Red Flag, p. 101.
Linodovsky, K. Graphic device for measuring operations in paper mills, p. 102.
Sundstrom, L. Interesting observations on the screen section of the paper machine. Tr. from the German, p. 107.
Borisek, R. Suggested method for quick determination of SO_2 in gases, p. 108.
Malivankova, V. Lactic fermentation of sulfite liquor, p. 111.
Vik, M. Significance of measuring instruments, p. 113.
Hochfelder, L. Main terms in the production of cellulose, p. 116.
Chylik, J. Old Moravian paper mills, p. 118.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1954

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pekarek, V. Mining ores of nonferrous metals, p. 25.
Johanis, M. New technology and progressive organizational principles in mining ore; notes on experiences of a Soviet Stakhanovite, Comrade S. G. Golubar, p. 27.
Vrbicky, B. Some remarks on deep mine drainage. (To be contd.) p. 31.
Pelnar, A. Block stoping, p. 37.
Novak, J. Calculation of the constituents of ore, p. 48.
Barta, R. New methods for dressing raw materials in the silicate industry, p. 51.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Reitmajer, J. Through the development of the most progressive technological methods and through the utmost economy to the fulfillment of the Plan in 1954, p. 57.
Hejlik, V. Organization of work according to the multiple-shift work chart is the guarantee of success, p. 59.
Balla, L. Main reason for success: a perfect organization of work and mechanization, p. 61.
Malachov, A. Minimum reliable weight of the initial and reduced sample and maximum permissible distance between samples, p. 63.
Novak, J. Determining the amount of individual components in mineral deposits, p. 67.
Krauter, M. Hydrogeological research carried out during geological prospecting in the USSR, p. 72.
Vrbicky, B. Some remarks on deep mine drainage, p. 73.
Pozareckii, K. Calculation of minimum industrial content in complex ores of several components. Tr. from the Russian, p. 76.
Stehlik, V. Loading machines in ore mines, p. 81.
Ja. The Red Flag of the government for the Gemer Iron Ore Mines in Roznava, p. 85.
Krauer, M.; Ja. The Red Flag of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines and of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement for the West Bohemian Mineral Research Plant and for the Zeleznik Plant, p. 85.
P. K. Ore mine exhibit in the National Technological Museum, p. 86.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Oktabec, E. Socialist competition, a principal aid in the fulfillment of assigned tasks, p. 89.
Otto, G.; Neuber, L. Experiments with millisecond blasting. Tr. from the German, p. 90.
Nerad, M. New mining methods and tasks of the control departments for surveying and measurement, p. 95.
Solin, Z. Water economy in plants of the mineral industry, p. 98.
Kvapil, R. Fundamentals of compressors, diesel motors, and steam engines, p. 101.
Pelnar, A. Classification of the methods of underground mining used in the USSR, p. 104.
Kesicky, J. Akins mechanical spiral sorter, p. 110.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Honored workers of the mining industry, p. 113.
Chrpa, K. Some basic problems in planning mines, p. 114.
Bari, A. Fast cutting of horizontal drifts by the use of combines and deep boring, p. 118.
Rogulich, I. Uralec BU-2 boring machinery, p. 121.
Vlach, J. Trolley and trolley-battery mine locomotives, p. 123.
Pelensky, S.; Stemprok, K. Trolley wire for electric railways in deep mines, p. 130.
Uher, O. Flotation of some fractions of Harachov barite deposits sorted by smelting, p. 137.
Purpose of a technical periodical, p. 144.

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU. (Urad pro vynalezy) Praha. [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Renewals of trade-marks; Entries of patents, Changes; Cancellations.

Vol. 3, no. 6/7, 1954.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnich hmot) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Building Materials. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion of published articles; Factory news; Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; Technical literature; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Haza, S. The building materials industry in the Gottwald Five-Year Plan, p. 333.
Stacha, E. Refractory raw materials of the Ipel River basin, p. 336.
Janak, O. Halloysite from Michalovce and experiences with its use for production of refractory materials, p. 340.
Holec, O. Mechanization of a small gravel quarry, p. 343.
Kazimir, J. Anhydrite binding materials. Pt. 1, Their characteristics and use in building, p. 345.
Vosatka, V. Transportation of clinkers and charge materials, p. 347.
Cuhel, V. Production of giant molds in the USSR and prerequisites for their production in our country, p. 349.
Fiedler, F. Improving prefabricated products made of artificial stone, p. 350.
Pytlik, P. Contribution to the discussion concerning Comrade Somr's article "Through Technical Control to High-Quality Production," p. 351.
Kallaunor, O. The article "Study of a Factory for Producing Brick by Dry-Pressing" by Kumpat and Mattus, p. 352.
Fischer, J. Paying little attention to preparation and treatment of raw materials, p. 352.
Hodul, V. From failure to fulfill the Plan to the Red Flag, p. 353.
Taichman, J. Report of the branch office of the Institute of Building Materials in Nitra, p. 354.
Vodak, V. Selecting the right kind of steel for making molds for cold-pressing products of fire clay and Dinas clay, p. 355.
Junos, O. Resurfacing worn-out cogs of steel-mill wheels by welding, p. 356.
Holub. Turntable for scoop excavators, p. 356.
Hajek, V.; Sladecek, V. Explosives and detonators, p. 357.
Kudriashev, I. Autoclaved porous concrete and its use in building, p. 358.
Technical control, p. 359.

Index to v. 31, 1953.

Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fencl, F. For better results in the fulfillment of the Plan in 1954, p. 1.
Jokl, E. Small-sized bricks, p. 3.
Stopka, V. Substitution of raw materials in the ceramic industry, p. 5.
Vejsada, F. Tasks of the stone industry in the near future, p. 8.
Zastera, C. Millisecond blasting in Hranice quarries, p. 10.
Vavrin, F.; Kuzela, J. Processing concrete building blocks by vibration, p. 13.
Fiedler, F. Vacuum-processed concrete, p. 16.
Proks, M. Basic data for making calculations for mills, p. 17.
Kazimir, J. Anhydrite binding materials. Pt. 2. Research work on the use of Slovak anhydrites for the production of anhydrite binding materials, p. 21.
Novacek, V. Tasks of technical control in brickmaking; a contribution to the discussion of this problem, p. 25.
Vosatka, V. Design of kilns, p. 29.
Teniel, L. Effect of pyrites in the foundation of plain concrete, p. 27.
Lach, V. Treatment of clays; remarks on an article by Comrade Stany, p. 27.
Elias, J. Experiences of the Prague Brickmaking Enterprise in socialist competition in 1953, p. 31.
Bednar, F. Operational experience with fireclay, p. 29.
Barta, R.; Satava, V. Some new information on asbestos, p. 29.
Petracek, J. Floors of "silikork" insulating, p. 31.
Odvarka, M. Activities of the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Company in the second half of 1953 and the operational plan for the first quarter of 1954, p. 33.
Barta. Heraclite doors for openings in circular kilns, p. 34.
Prorok, J. Equalization of pressures at the mouthpiece of the press in the production of roofing, p. 35.
Gregor, M. Survey of glass manufacture and ceramic industries in theory and practice, p. 35.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Eisler, J. State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy, p. 37.
Vachtl, J. Occurrence and properties of the most important natural rocks in Czechoslovakia, p. 38.
Wurm, J. Organization and situation in prospecting for nonmetallic mineral deposits in Czechoslovakia, p. 41.
Maly, P. Increasing productivity of cement plants, p. 44.
Abrham, J. Accelerated drying process, p. 46.
Stilijanov, D. Use of ceramic materials in ceiling panels, p. 51.
Kubat, F. Planning production of ceramic construction materials, p. 55.
Proks, M.; Kulhavy, J. Technical calculation for ball mills with or without a grader, p. 59.
Matejka, L.; Vaponik, J. Molding bricks with stamp presses without adding water, p. 61.
Sembera, L. Use of substitute materials for kiln presses, p. 63.
Holec, M. Economy in transportation of stone from quarry to crusher, p. 64.

Ryba, J. Task of the master worker in the factory's work methods. p. 66.
Machat, V. Weight and breakage test of rampak of ceiling panels. p. 66.
Petucek, V.; Sliva, J. Report on research on Czechoslovak lattice with reference to the effect of the size of the grain on their absorption capacity p. 70.
Bozek, Molding pantile roofing on metal molds. p. 71
Barcicka. Attaching tackers on to cable thaws p. 71
Soucha, A. Depravation railways in the transportation of timber in Italy by Hron, Ing., and Mucnik, a book review p. 73
Kazimir, J. J. Otto on "n Anhydrite and Building Material, a book review p. 74
Konina, J. A. Popov's New Kinds of Building Materials, a book review. p. 74.
Kazda, J. R. Pribil's Komplexony v chemické analyse (Complexons in Chemical Analysis), a book review. p. 75.

Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krupar, Z. How our research contributed to production in the railroad Five Year Plan. p. 77.
Hrbek, H. Effect of burning on the technological properties of ceramic materials. p. 79
Panoch, L. Preparation of ceramic raw materials, an important prerequisite for efficient production in kilns. p. 84.
Roth, A. Maintenance of machinery in cement plants. p. 87.
Pinka, M.; Kolisky, J. Technical classification for ball mills with and without a grate. p. 88.
Jurajda, K.; Klement, R. Sliding lime door in levels in lightweight wall of quarters by United Incast Blasting. p. 92.
Hrabina, A. Washing sand and gravel mixtures and its significance in the production of concrete p. 96.
Wallmann, J. Substitute materials in the production of asbestos cement goods. p. 99.
Vukacka, H. Introducing an intercommunication system in cement production. p. 101.
Kadenacek, P. Structural character of fire clays and ceramic products. p. 103.
Lukas, L. Men and the stones. p. 104
Chalesa, S. Limestone deposit near Svitavy, southwest of Volyne. p. 105.
Prosek, J. Work to provide the small factories in Ravalon region. p. 106
Kashanek, L. [Kashanek et la.] Vyplnovani vlac skych pol (Using Steel Plate Formwork) a review. p. 106.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Mechanical Production) Periodical Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi (Ministry of General Machine Industry) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of General Machine Industry, Prague] monthly
Recommended features: Problems of technical calculations; Economics of technical problems; Technical News of Soviet machinery industry; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated
Ventruba, F. Methods of measuring for the control of the Caliwali Precision Machine Works. p. 133
Vyrubkov, I. Installing of the milling cutter spindle and control production in the Soviet Union. p. 136.
Svetek, A. Use of compressed air power in the machine industry. p. 139
Janu, J. Cobblestone gripper. p. 143
An efficient and precise clamping with a special hydraulic grip. [From the Soviet] p. 145
Havlicek, M.; Branecky, I. Practical guide to the high-frequency hardening of machine parts p. 147.
Vesely, V. Measurement of temperature and its regulation in the heat treatment of metals. p. 154.
Hager, J. First operational experience with the hot spraying of parts. p. 158.
Discussion of electric spark hardening of machine tool edges. p. 161.
Dvorak, J. Attention to construction of type. p. 163
Sinkmajer, F. Plastics materials in the chemical products in the machine industry. p. 164
Pilous, V.; Zahaver, L. Two national prize winners. p. 169.
National conference on steam boilers and turbines p. 175

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Kana, V. Workers and the technical intelligentsia p. 181.
Use of Kovalev's method in small series and mass production. p. 183.
Roubar's method of metal cutting. p. 185
Kyslink, K. More attention to tool storage. p. 188.
Pavlicek, O. Precision cast tools by shell moulding p. 189.
Allgeier, V. High speed milling with milling heads. p. 190.
Rozicka, V. Production of gears by drawing. p. 192.
Roubar, I. Kovalev's method in the Machine-Tool Works in Celakovice. p. 196.
Svetozarov, I. What Hammer'n method contributed to us. p. 199.
Hlavac, A. Starting from the construction of command on p. 200.
Vrany, B. Automatic pressure welding on the welding press p. 201.
Hlavaty, I. Socialist competition in the machine industry. p. 204.
Colda, I. Automatic cutoff for machine tools. p. 204.
Hradila, J. Strain hardening by fire as achieved by Contact Electric. p. 205.
Brief on use of electric spark hardening of tool edges. p. 210.
Tomasek, P.; Matej, J. Compensation for master surfaces p. 212.
Pitra, P. Efficient method of eliminating industrial colors. tr. from the Russian. p. 221.
Hlavac, I. Technical factory libraries in the machine industry. p. 223.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954
Contents translated:
Hlavaty, I. [no title], p. 221.
Vaclavek, A. Main tasks of technology in the plan for technical development in the near future. p. 241.
Hegar, A. Instruction in metalworking and production of tools p. 244
Neumann, L. Basic principles of economy in metal-working p. 245.
Jarek, J. Metalworking with shaping or cold pressing p. 249
Pelka, A. Mechanization of forges, p. 243.
Hegner, K. Strain and Development of surface treatment of parts. p. 245.
Havlicek, M.; Prochazka, J. Cutting tools made of cemented carbide p. 249.
Prochazka, J. Discussion of electric spark hardening of tools. p. 254.
Hlavacek, I. Practice in disseminating Vlach's method of straightening of parts by fire. p. 255.
Vasilyev, V. Machining parts with increased feed. Tr. from the Russian. p. 256.
Pelikan, J. Economical production of tools. p. 260.
Pecinka, F. Translation of angular folds on into [illegible] p. 259.
Hegner, K. Measuring device for longitudinal grinding p. 260.
Small automatic welding apparatus. p. 261
Strnadlik, A. Measurement of profiles and surfaces in sieve. p. 262
Prochazka, B. Device for testing of tool corners. p. 264.
Vlach's method of straightening by fire. p. 270
Discussion on the method in the test workshop. p. 270.
Discussion on the method in the collective. p. 272.

[illegible] Microscopic technical-informative [illegible] Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi (Ministry of General Machine Industry) Praha. [Publication issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of General Machine Industry, with Russian summaries]
Recommended features: Machine construction, [illegible] organization and planning [illegible] Metallography, Metrics, Periodical statistics

[illegible] 3, no. 3, June 1954
Contents translated
Bringer, M. [no title], p. 491.
Wilson, H. Decay in Indian Indian caused by resistance [illegible], p. 493
Hlavac, I. [illegible]. Piston compressors for oil engines for motor vehicles, p. 499.
Mach, F. Multistage steam ejectors for air. p. 499.
Kostka, J. [illegible] of the Problem. p. 506.
Hlavac, K.; Havlicek, V. Economy calculation of [illegible] p. 512.
Jarabek, V. New type of forge in the machine shop. Tr. from the Russian. p. 515.
Hlavac, I. Jacking of materials in spindles and in filling [illegible]. p. 518.
Vanicek, A. Application of powder metallurgy in [illegible] engineering. p. 524.
Lukrik, F.; Vejrhar, J. Use of plastic materials. p. 529.
Hanel, B. Technical control in electroplating. p. 532.
Kopp, H. Zelenka, J. Novotny, J. Internal transportation in factories. p. 535.
Hanzal, I. More about the plan of introducing Soviet standards. p. 544.
Gardiak. Typification and standardization of internal combustion engines. p. 546.
Hartirian. The chronograph and its utilization in technology. p. 553.

K. Professor Otakar Balcar is seventy years old. p. 555.
Stechmuller, R. Commemorating the anniversary of Joseph Hensel's birth. p. 556.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
J. H. Tasks of automatization. p. 161.
Hoschl, C. Irregularity of the operation of internal-combustion engines with torsional vibration of shafts. p. 163.
Svanda, J. Axial bearings of steam turbines. p. 170.
Hack, O. Pneumatic transportation of loose materials. p. 173.
Vykoukal, R. For higher efficiency and economy in automobile motors. p. 176.
Limpach, B. Effect of air suction on the operation and size of a boiler aggregate. p. 186.
Kohn, F. Calculation of stability of blades of Pelton wheels. p. 189.
Olanek, P. Centrifugal casting. p. 193.
Kyclon, J. Conference on the theme "Research in the Field of Combustion." p. 197.
Linhart, V. Effect of finishes of metallurgical surfaces on the life of parts. p. 199.
Stivin, J. Induction heating. p. 206.
Hrodsky, B. Composition and quality of abrasives. p. 209.
Pail, V. Guaranteeing fulfillment of the plan for technical development. p. 213.
Kriz, A. Necessity of ventilation equipment for improvement of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 215.
Krazin, K. Standardization of the rotation of machine-tool spindles. p. 217.
Dolan, J. Outline of the plan for standardization. p. 219.
Laken, V. Acetylene in machine plants. p. 223.
Kubicek, L. Air curtains. p. 229.
Michole, Steam turbines. p. 234.
Nemec, J. Calculation of rotary cylindrical tubes under strain of excess external pressure. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pavlicek, Z. General plan for development of the Czechoslovak power industry. p. 241.
Polezal, R. Tubular walls of annealing furnaces. p. 245.
Nemec, J. Calculation and construction of welded pressure vessels. p. 249.
Zalud, F. Characteristics of gear pumps. p. 259.
Hlavka, I. Axial ventilators under constant pressure. p. 264.
Petrik, I. Piston rings; radial pressure and a new method for measuring them. p. 270.
Puchner, O. Strength of angular welded joints of automobile frames. p. 277.
Kolina, A. Briquetting. p. 282.
Kejval, Z. Possibilities of economical forging. p. 285.
Regner, K. High-frequency hardening of machine-tool parts. p. 292.
Dratnik, F. Materials for gears. p. 295.
Hranka, K.; Novotny, I. Increasing precision of centers in metalworking. p. 303.
Mojzis, A. Development in the construction of stamping machines. p. 306.
Hara, K. Technicians and the prospective plan for development of the power industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 311.
Danek, A. Responsibility in designing. p. 314.
Calculating belt transmissions. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Brandejs, M. Fighting deficiencies in the machine industry. p. 321.
Rudinsky, F. Reduction of connecting rods from the point of view of dynamic calculations for piston machinery. p. 323.
Erhart, F. Forwardly or backwardly curved types of blades in propeller machinery. p. 330.
Perold, K. Automatic scale conveyors. p. 335.
Stojskal, J. Segmented axial bearings of steam turbines. p. 339.
Riha, J. Plastic materials in the construction of railroad cars. p. 342.
Majkus, C. Economy and productivity of grinding. p. 349.
Lobl, K.; Duben, L. Magnetic properties of nodular cast iron. p. 353.
Stivin, J.; Paukner, J. Induction hardening of parts of agricultural machinery. p. 358.
Hajzler, O. Powder cutting of chrome-nickel steels. p. 363.
Nitsche, A. Production of model runners for Francis turbines. p. 366.
Barton, K. Organization of the production process. p. 369.
Rieger, A. Problems concerning pistons and piston rings. p. 373.
Harfel, V. Standardization of piston compressors. p. 376.

Peukert, O., Stechmüller, R. History of the Tatra Automobile Plant. p. 380.
Pasek, M. Elbow pipe flow meter. p. 384.
Solc, R. Use of methane burners in the machine industry. p. 391.
Janac, J. Use of the infrared analyzer. p 395.
Kozhevnikov, S. Theory of mechanisms and machinery. p. 399.
Calculation of stresses in flywheels. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Bukal, J. For greater technology in the machine industry. p. 401.
Skarpisek, J. Main tasks in the production of steam generators. p. 403.
Cermak, J. Methods for substantially better utilization of steel in the production of steam generators. p. 408.
Hrdlicka, L. Problem of the production of high-pressure and high-temperature steam. p. 413.
Keller, J. Outlook in the production of heavy machine tools. p. 422.
Strajbl, J. Outlook of the development of machine tools. p. 423.
Kubicek, L. Suction nozzles. p. 427.
Brezina, J. Hydraulic equipment in tractors. p. 434.
Nemec, J., Schier, P. Conference on "utilization of materials in machine construction." p. 438
Skrivan, K. Outlook in the technology of metalworking. p. 441.
Drastik, F. Development of trends in the technology of shaping machine parts. p. 444.
Stivin, J.; Paukner, J. Shaping gears by induction heating. p. 448.
Erazim, K. Measuring roundness of finished metal products and indicating deviations in drawings. p. 455.
Chvatal, A. Method of hot-coating with plastics. p. 457.
Bartuska, M. Technical control as a means for improving the quality of products. p. 461.
Rubeska, M. Designs for central thermoelectric stations and progress achieved in them. p. 464.
Mackerle, J. Requirements for automobile fuels. p. 467.
Kuba, J. Grading diamond powder. p. 476.
Novacek, F. Technical books in the factory; a contribution to a discussion. p. 477.

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Equipment and its use; By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 8, no. 11, May 1954.
Contents translated:
-la. Building the country and guaranteeing its defense. p. 321.
-c-. Courageously toward further achievements and the strengthening of world peace. p. 323.
Simon, K. Learning from annual membership meetings of the regional automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 324.
-TK-. Annual meeting of the regional automobile-motorcycle club in Gottwaldov. p. 326.
Tichy, K. Training driving instructors for district automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 328.
la-. Decorated with a "Conscientious Work" medal. p. 329.
Laub, K. Tasks of training groups of district automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 329.
Okr. 20th Great Level-Track Race. p. 329.
Hausman, J. The motorcycle and aerodynamics. p. 330.
Cinkl, J. 706 R screw-type radiator. p. 333.
Foreign press on the new JAWA-CZ 150-cm motorcycle. p. 334.
New conception of a sidecar. p. 335.
Bohemian-Moravian Heights Prize. p. 336.
Valenta, J. Hradec cross-country race. p. 337.
Stanoev, B. International motorcycle race in Bulgaria. p. 337.
Schischma, K. Course for instructors in Jihlava. p. 337.
-VH-. 2d Slatina Circuit in Brno. p. 338.
Bor, Z. North Bohemian automobile race. p. 338.
Cika, J. 7th Nepomuk Triangle Race. p. 339.
Kohout, Z. Rokycany race. p. 339.
Divisek, J. Prachen cross-country race. p. 339.
Kohout, Z. 3d Salamoun Circuit. p. 340.
VH. 5th Kromeriz Circuit. p. 340.
Planned sports events. p. 340.
Rozboril, V. Captain Nalepka Motorcycle Circuit in Spisska Nova Ves. p. 340.
4th Level-Track Race in Turnov. p. 340.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 342.
J.S. What should be and what should not be. p. 344.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Struggle for minutes and seconds. (To be contd.) p. 346.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For economy in coal mining; Information on books and periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Odvarka, J. To carry through the great fight to fulfill the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan is the principal civil obligation! p. 1.
Fully exploiting our press. p. 4.
Schenk, J. Albania's coal deposits. p. 5.
Pesek, J. The chief accountant, a safeguard of state discipline. p. 8.
Kratochvil, J. Introduction and results of cyclic operations in the Ludvik Mine in the Ostrava-Karvina area. p. 10.
Cadil, F. Protection of electrical equipment in mines. p. 17.
Lang, F. Rationalizers' movement and its achievements in 1952. p. 22.
Diuhos, V. Problem of mountain tremors. (To be contd.) p. 25.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kroupa, V. New organization of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. p. 33.
For further development of socialist competition. p. 34.
Pacl, V. Guaranteeing maximum safety in deep coal mines. p. 40.
Diuhos, V. Problem of mountain tremors. p. 43.
Stanek, L. Mining large brown-coal seams. p. 47.
Pelnar, A. Let us introduce the Soviet classification of rocks into our country. p. 52.
Koran, A. Fulfillment of the collective labor contract, one of the prerequisites to the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 56.
Vachala, J. Significance of Cabelka's electrode for increasing the length of service of cutting blades and boring points. p. 59.
Kuznecov, S. New UKS-30 machine for percussion drilling by cable. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Klempera, J. Kladno scientist. p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Pokorny, V. Fulfillment of the goals for coal in the Five-Year Plan. p. 193.
Ugor, K. Problems of the new form of burned cut. p. 195.
Kota, J. Millisecond blasting. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 210.
Kankovsky, B.; Lat, J. Mechanization and organization of work in sinking shafts in the Ostrava-Karvina Mines. p. 218.
Schenk, J. Operational experiences with the ShBM boring combine. p. 226.
Zapletal. Gal's boring equipment. p. 227.
Bravinskii, G.; Omelianovich, V. Sinking vertical ventilation shafts by boring. Tr. from the Russian. p. 228.
Kafka, L. Water economy in mining engineering. p. 232.
Maudr, V. Planning preventive repairs of mining machinery in surface mines. p. 236.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Schenk, J. Coal deposits in Hungary. p. 337.
Vodrazka, J. Safety and economy in cable mining. p. 343.
Sarkisov, I. Why is timbering not successful in the Kladno area? Some remarks on the problem of Kladno mine walls. p. 347.
Krupennikov, G.; Ziglin, L. Results of operational tests of the ShCh-50 movable mechanized shield in the Moscow Basin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 351.
Tomanek, V. Problem of formation of carbon monoxide from coal at temperatures up to 23° C. p. 357.
What we are preparing for our readers next year. p. 358.
Actual problems in the organization of circulating capital in the coal industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 360.
Kuzela, A. Better cooperation of institutions for mine safety. p. 363.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no. 7, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Moravcik, F. In grid square, 1285. p. 2.
Codr, G. Learning about the countries of the people's camp. p. 3.
Horak, V. Help in study. p. 3.
Popelar, Vm. Good idea. p. 4.
Excellent in four ways. p. 4.
Large-scale production is the only way. p. 5.
Ivanovna, A. How the village soviet works. p. 5.
Volek, R. Contribution of workers to peasants. p. 6.
Poledne, I. Army Art Ensemble in Moscow. p. 11.
Hasek, J. Baron Kleinhampl's experiments in [illegible] a short story. p. 11.
R, F. What is photometry of elasticity? p. 11.
Svoboda, K. For the title of champion. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zikan, J. Pre-election concert. p. 2.
Skuhtovec, L. My aide. p. 3.
To honor the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Smutny, J. Armored fist. p. 4.
Volek, R. Snina, a picture of Slovakia today. p. 5.
Koznar, V. Fulfilled task. p. 8.
Lada, J. How I created Svejk. p. 9.
Sramek, B. Jaroslav Hasek's book Dobrý voják Svejk (Good Soldier Svejk) in a Soviet film. p. 9.
Otruba, V. This is America also. p. 10.
Pujmanova, M. To Slovakia; a poem. p. 11.
Jilemnicky, P. Trails. p. 11.
A machine which thinks. p. 11.
Puskas, A. Comrades on the rope. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Soviet soldiers' friend in combat. p. 3.
Klust, S. Training in the parade step. p. 3.
Volek, R. Soldiers' candidate. p. 4.
In our country before elections. p. 5.
Codr, M. Our contribution to elections. p. 6.
Zikan, J. In the House of Pioneers. p. 8.
Svaton, S. Bull's-eye. p. 9.
Liehm, A. Their "democratic" elections. p. 10.
What do you know about May Day, the labor holiday? p. 11.
From May mail. p. 11.
Modern pentathlon. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Memorial of military fame. p. 2.
Most celebrated review. p. 3.
Mares, J. Direction: Prague; a short story. p. 4.
Toward a great goal. p. 4.
Electing candidates of the National Front. p. 6.
Sedlacek, J. Soldiers at Lipno Dam. p. 8.
Palas, F. Spring in the stadium. p. 9.
Fisera, M. No one lost. p. 9.
Stastny, Z. Bedrich Smetana's musical legacy. p. 10.
Kral, F. To the liberating army; a poem. p. 11.
Askenazy, L. Dusan and the general, a short story. p. 11.

Vol. 3, no. 11, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Honor to you, Army of peace. p. 2.
Volek, R. Soldiers as miners. p. 4.
One of the best. p. 5.
To unite, fight, win; from the history of the struggle of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, 1921-1935. p. 6.
Codr, M. Bridge for attack. p. 8.
Stastny, Z. In the school of the youngest pioneers. p. 9.
Otruba, V. Spain in the plans of American warmongers. p. 10.
Mystery of a birch cross; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Prague of tomorrow. p. 11.
Knop, K. Beauty of horsemanship. p. 12.
Kotrba, J. On the eve of the world championship. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Koznar, V. For prosperity in our country, for peace. p. 2.
Smutny, O. One of the delegates. p. 3.
Tasks of commanders. p. 3.
Hodinova-Spurna, A. Reminiscences of famous congresses. p. 4.

Cesh, M Toward the Tenth Congress of the beloved Party p 4
For the army of the people! p 6
Volek, R Collective farm of two nations p 8
Otruba, V New beauty of Tibet p 9
Kratochvil, M. Humble trilogy; a motion picture in view. p. 10.
Salecky, V. He made the theater a weapon. p. 10
Hezac, V. Hot summer; an excerpt from the novel Nadeje (Hope). p. 11.

Barto, K Preparing for the First All-State Spartakiad, 1955 p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 13, June 1954.
Contents translated
Kubes, M Celebrating the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Kocvar, V Decoration of an army unit. p. 3.
Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919. p. 4.
Dul, J June 23, 1941 a warning to aggressors. p 4

Cudr, M. First days. p. 6.
Kozmal, V. Good workers. p. 8.
Hladky, Z. Army ensemble. p. 9.
Kovac, P. The African giant wakes up. p. 10.
Hubner, J. For the sake of the trade-mark. p. 11.
R. F. 200 years of the lightning rod. p. 11.
Lacina, V. Complaint department; a short story. p. 11.
Secret of success. p. 12.

ESTONIA

I GENERAL.

PERIODICALS

Uuti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised. Teaduslik ajakiri. Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR. Obshchestvennye nauki. Tallinn
[Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Social sciences with Russian summaries]
Received for review: Brief notice

Vol 1, no 4, 1952
Contents translated
Pankratova, A Beginning of the labor movement in Russia p 7
Karma, O Outlines of the development of heavy industry in Estonia in the period between bourgeois capitalism (up to the beginning of the general crisis of capitalism) p 19
Preobrazhenskii, A I O Book 2 draft of the Constitution, 1918 p 42
Tarakanova, N Architectural examinations in Tallinn p 59
Tonnison, N. New filter for determining dust concentration in the air p 64
Arandi, P Experience in intensive care of calves of Estonian red cattle p 66
Razulnikov, N Annual report of the Estonian Academy of Sciences for 1951 and the plan for 1952 p 91
Mammagi, V Scientific conference of the Kuressaare Factory
Kivilaeg, H Scientific conference on milking practices on collective farms p 121
Magi, I Forthcoming anniversary of Friedebert Tuglas p 140
Jakobsonii, N In memory of F Fidler p p 147

MEIE KODU, OMA RIIK Tallinn [Our home, our country; a group of notes. Weekly]

Vol 5, nos 40 41, 48 48 51 and Ilx 1953
Vol 6, nos 1 9, 11 38, Jan July 1954

N. EESTI RAADIO-NAAITE SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS [Estonian information bulletin in Swedish] Stockholm [Monthly bulletin of news. Daily]
Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service.

July 13, 1954.
Contents translated
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party just held. p. 999
Socialist competition between the agricultural workers of the Latvian and Estonian Republics A summary from Rahva Haal. p. 999.
Young people need more variety in parade attire An editorial in Noorte Hääl p. 999.
How collective farmer Juan Maasik became a tractor operator. p. 1000.

July 18, 1954.
Contents translated
Workers of organizations, institutions, and cultural offices concerned with the storage and purchase of agricultural products meet in Tallinn. p. 1027.
Meeting of the Trade-Union Active of Kohila Jarve p. 1027.
Intensive building activities in Tartu. p. 1027.
Broadcast to children on Physical Education Day. A speech by Martin Lemanagi. p. 1028.
Vodja. Working people of Antsla District can be proud, from an editorial in Noorte Hääl. p. 1029.
Report on Saaremaa, a broadcast with music. p. 1030.
Song festivals to be held in many districts today. p. 1032.

July 19, 1954.
Contents translated.
Workers of the Kivioli Shale Oil Combine report on the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 1034.
Enterprises pledge to fulfill their pledges in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 1034.
Broadcast to agricultural workers: 1. Radio communication's remarks. 2. Take full advantage of machinery, machinery. 3. Experiences in making silage at the cultivating sweet clover on fallow land. p. 1035.
New electric motors installed on the Kirov Collective Farm in the Vaeksa District. p. 1035.
Agricultural workers of the Rose District in Estonia and the Cesis District in Latvia strengthen friendly relations. p. 1036.
Letter to the editor from students of the Vaeksa Technical School of Mechanization of Agriculture. p. 1036.
Summer vacation of university students. p. 1036.

July 20, 1954
Contents translated
Workers of the Jaak Factory in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increase their output. p. 1037.
Workers of the Valga district in Tapa report that the July plan has been fulfilled. p. 1037.
Pioneers of the Hiiumaa Fishing Combine already work on next year's schedule. p. 1037.
New electric welding apparatus received. p. 1037
Literary Gazeta workers greet the summer at Creative Hours. p. 1038.
Motor ship line between Tallinn and Leningrad to begin operations July 21. p. 1038.
Farm mechanization specialists improve, from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1039.
Kingisepp Sugar Refinery hurries by taking some advantage of existing late sugar beets and agricultural machinery. p. 1039.
Plan for the initial competition between collective farms of the Kose District in Estonia and the Cesis District in Latvia. p. 1040.
Pioneer camps and cooperative halls in many new stores. p. 1041.

July 21, 1954
Contents translated.
Tartu Aivete Factory fulfills its socialist duties in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 1042.
Mine No. 6 of the Kohtla Shale Basin fulfills its seven-month production plan ahead of time. p. 1042.
Aleksei Nesmelikov, locomotive engineer of the Tapa Depot, arrives at his destination with two very heavily loaded freight trains. p. 1042.
Pskemaa Agricultural Combine, one of the best-managed enterprises. p. 1043.
Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine of the Estonian Academy of Sciences marks the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR with new scientific achievements. p. 1043.
Toward new victories, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1044.
New type of lightweight steam roller constructed by the Central Repair Shop in Pskov. p. 1045.
Spinners and weavers of the Kalla Textile Factory fulfill the seven-month production plan on July 6. p. 1045.
Final shift of the Voru Raw Flax Mill finishes work. p. 1045.
The people: the winners, a news and music broadcast in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 1046.
Yesterday and today, a broadcast to agricultural workers, dedicated to the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 1047.
Fourteen years ago Soviet government was restored in Estonia. p. 1051.

Speech by Comrade Mauri Ingpp, President of the Council of Ministers, in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR p 1053

July 22, 1954.
Contents translated:
Tonne, Enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry fulfill their first half-year plan 101 per cent. p. 1059.
Goods prepared by industrial enterprises in Parnu are sent also to other republics. p. 1059.
United Coast Fishing Cooperative in the Kingisepp District exceeds its annual plan. p. 1059.
Workers of the Kivioli Combine sponsor collective farms. p. 1060.
Hellatov, Party organs take good care of workers' needs, from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1061.
Miners of the Estonian Shale Oil Combine fulfill today the seven-month plan. p. 1062.
The collective of the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine surpasses requirements of the Plan. p. 1062.
Estonian Consumers Cooperative buys new vegetables and fruit for retail distribution in Tallinn. p. 1062.
Dining room of the New Life Collective Farm in the Rapla District. p. 1062.
Pung, A. Main building of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture is full of applicants. p. 1063.

July 23, 1954.
Contents translated:
Intensive socialist competition in the enterprises of Rakvere, Tartu, and Tallinn to insure the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 1064.
Meeting of mechanic personnel held at the Abja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 1064.
Vastseliina; a rural development. p. 1065.
Medical services for the people of the Parnu District improved. p. 1065.
The Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party discusses the matter of insufficient storage for feed in the Parnu-Jaagupi District. p. 1066.
Broadcast to agricultural workers: 1. Raise quality and productivity of services rendered by tractor yards to collective farms. 2. Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. 3. Enough green fodder available for farm animals essential to economic production. 4. Local newspapers report. p. 1066.
A large order of consumers' goods sent from Tallinn to the distribution agencies of the regions of the Volga, Kazakhstan, and Siberia. p. 1068.
Rhythmic work output in the Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill. p. 1068.
The Tallinn Dressmaking Combine and the Vilhelmina Klement Sewing Factory release for marketing more than seventy different kinds of articles. p. 1068.
This station's news service calls Chkalov Oblast where young Estonians cultivate fallow and virgin soils. p. 1068.
The collective of the First of December Textile Factory in Sindi substantially increases the output of woolen fabrics. p. 1069.
How do the workers in grain storage prepare for the harvesting season? p. 1069.

July 24, 1954.
Contents translated:
Importance of poultry raising stressed on collective farms in the Parnu District. p. 1071.
Combine operators of the Otepaa Machine-Tractor Station promise to surpass their quota. p. 1071.
Much attention paid to poultry raising on the Koidula Collective Farm in the Kallaste District. p. 1071.
Suggestions for rationalization in textile factories of the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. p. 1071.
Results of socialist competition in the Narva Fishing Combine. p. 1072.

Children's store of the Tartu Retail Distribution Center sells more goods this year. p. 1072.
Spartakiad of country youth in Viljandi. p. 1072.
Barns on every collective farm, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1073.
Meeting of combine operators held in the Orava Machine-Tractor Station, Rapina District. p. 1074.
Soviet peoples celebrate Soviet Navy Day tomorrow. p. 1074.
Members of the Institute of History of the Estonian Academy of Sciences return from a scientific expedition to Otepaa. p. 1075.

July 25, 1954.
Contents translated
Buildings of the Rudolf Palson State Farm in the district of Vaike-Maarja erected at a fast rate. p. 1076.
Nearly 1,500 customers visit the dining room of the Volta Electric Machinery Factory daily. p. 1076.
Psychiatric Group of the Students Scientific Association in Tartu State University. p. 1078.
Parade of warships in Tallinn Bay in honor of Soviet Navy Day. p. 1078.
Orchestra of wind instruments in Torma. p. 1079.
Song festival of the Elva District held yesterday. p. 1079.

Aug 2, 1954
Contents translated
Preparations for Railroad Workers' Day in the Jonvi and Tapa stations. p 1113.
Parnu Mechanical Works pays much attention to the increase of output p 1113.
State Art Museum in Tallinn organizes traveling art exhibits in factories, enterprises, schools, and collective farm villages p 1114
Milk output in high on the Vapruse Collective Farm in the Rakvere District p. 1114.
Kombainer, bulletin on socialist competition between the machine-tractor stations at Palamuse and Jogeva p 1115
Report from a cross-country trip. Jarvakandi p 1115
Entrance examinations started yesterday in the Academy of Agriculture. p. 1116

Aug. 3, 1954
Contents translated
Baltic Manufacturing Combine increases its output almost 1/3 compared to the previous year. p 1117.
Exhibition on harvesting in the Gogol' Public Library in Tartu p 1118
Latest announcement on socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian agricultural workers. p 1118.
Vaha. Tens of thousands of people visit the Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 1119
Mine No. 4 of the Estonian Shale Combine starts work today on the plan for September p. 1120.
Tartu Canning Factory completes its 9-month production plan today p. 1120
Intense building activity in the workers' settlement in Kehra p 1120
Building of three new schoolhouses starts in Tallinn p. 1120
State examinations end in the Rapina Technical Gardening School. p. 1120.

Aug 4, 1954
Contents translated.
Report by the Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the economic plan for the first half of 1954. p 1121
Intensify socialist competition among agricultural workers of Latvia, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1124
Sale of textbooks in schools and bookstores. p 1125
Advance payments to collective farm workers on the Tasuja Collective Farm in the Parnu District p 1126.
Juhlits. Tallinn Machine Shop to make an effort to fulfill the Plan p. 1126.
Ugala Theater in Viljandi starts the new season. p 1126.

Aug. 5, 1954.
Contents translated
The Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry fulfills the Plan 107 per cent. p. 1127.
AGE Factory in Tartu experiments with a new type of taximeter p 1127
The way to continuous improvement of conditions, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1128.
Ensilage work is insufficient. p. 1129.
Keila Textile Factory has become an important industry under Soviet rule. p 1129.
Apparatus and supplies for the laboratories of Tartu State University. p 1130
The school system enlarges each year p. 1130
Jean Tonkina's letter from Chkalov Oblast to the People's Committee of the Kalinin District in Tallinn p. 1131
Exhibit on the German Democratic Republic in the Kreutzwald State Public Library. p. 1131

Aug 6, 1954.
Contents translated
14 years of coequal membership in the powerful Soviet Union have rescued Estonia from an impasse; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1132
Harvesting begins on many collective farms. p. 1132.
Saat Reunion of the Estonian nation with the fraternal Soviet people's family, from an editorial in Rahva Haal p 1133.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1 The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 1136.
Many new open pits in our shale basin. p. 1136.
Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition attracts visitors. p. 1137.

Aug. 7, 1954.
Contents translated
Collective farms benefit by selling potatoes and root crops directly from the fields to retail commercial enterprises p. 1138
6 workers of the Kohtla Combine vacation in Parnu this week. p 1138.
Wealth of the Stalin Collective Farm in the Rapina District increases each year. p. 1138.
Cattle breeders meet for a discussion at the Michurin Collective Farm in the Poltsamaa District. p. 1138.
Meeting of educational workers and [illegible] of the Parnu District. p. 1139
Technicians must develop eagerness [illegible] an editorial in Rahva Haal. p 1140
Undusk Aid by sponsors to collective farms, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1141
Excursionists visit the Estonian pavilion p 1[illegible]
Rye harvesting on the fields of collective [illegible] farms. p. 1142.
Increasing efforts for higher productivity [illegible] of the Estonian Shale Combine p 1142
Exhibit of works by Baltic artists. p 1141

Aug. 8, 1954.
Contents translated:
Well-prepared for the new school year, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1144
5 to 6 tons of ensilage should be prepared for each cow; from an editorial in Rahva Haal p 1144
Over 300 applicants registered in the Tartu [illegible] High School. p. 1145.
New building for the Kohtla-Jarve [illegible] Technical School. p 1145

Aug. 9, 1954.
Contents translated:
Broadcast to agricultural workers 1 [illegible] notes. 2. Harvesting experiences p 1147
Results of socialist competition among [illegible] enterprises for the second quarter p 1147
Tartu Motor Transportation Station [illegible] for the harvest season on previously [illegible] soil and fallow lands in Kazakhstan p 1148
Many school workshops receive new [illegible] ment for the new school year. p 1149

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KIRIKULEHT, ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geisling[illegible], Germany. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bible reading [illegible] month; For our children; For our [illegible]

No. 8, Aug. 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

TEHNICA SECURITATII IN INTREPRINDERILE INDUSTRIALE. Ed. a 2. Editura [illegible] rale a Muncii, 1951 44 p. [illegible] in industrial enterprises. bibl., tables]

13. SCIENCE

KUMARI, E. Eesti lindude valimaraja [illegible] Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953 167 p [illegible] to Estonian birds. illus., indexes]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Bekelanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features Women's corner, Tribunal on the arts, Editor's mail, Sports notes, Puzzles.

Vol 3, no 2, Jan 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 16, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Gimes, M. Second week of the Geneva Conference; a report by telephone. p. 2.
Jensen, F. Battalions in the jungle. Tr. from the German. p. 4
Boldizsar, I. Our golden man p. 6.
End of the second millennium, an excerpt from volume 3 of Jokai's novel Jovo szazad regenye (Novel of the Coming Century). p 6.
Hatvany, L. "My dear Uncle Moricz"; Mari-Bari's recollections. p. 7
Goda, G. "The dear mother tongue", Jokai's vocabulary. p. 8
Heltai, J Jokai in Paris. p. 9.
Petofi, S. To Mor Jokai; a poem p. 11.
Illes, E. World fame. p. 14.
Csillag, I. Jokai on the Magic Mountain of Buda. p. 16.
On the trail of the "ichor." p. 17
Hegedus, G Jokai and the theater. p 18.
Kristof, K. Musician of the year: Antonin Dvorak. p. 21.
p. r. Answers to "the most decisive question of our life." p. 21.
Barabas, T Gay May Day; parents' hearts. p. 22.
Pataky, K. Jokai and sports. p. 23.

Gt. Brit. Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos 22-23, 25-29, 131-159; Jan.-Feb., June-July 1954.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol 9, no. 51, Dec. 1953.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) [Budapest] [illegible] dio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian [illegible] Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book review, Highlights of our friends' broadcasts; Musical calendar [illegible] word puzzles; Miki Huzal.

Vol. 6, nos. 21, 45, 47-48, 50-52, May, [illegible] 1952.
Vol 10, nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1954

MAGYARORSZAGI HIREK. NEWS FROM HUNGARY (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 9; Feb.-Mar. 1954.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of plays and [illegible] of performances in the village theater.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mesterhazi, L. Real or formal culture p 1

Petofi, S. Winter evening, a poem. p. [illegible]
Peter, I. Forces of tradition, comments [illegible] from the exhibition of Soviet and prerevolutionary [illegible] fine arts. p. 4
Boldizsar, I. Belated portrait, a short story. p. 6
Events of Fine Arts Week. p. 8
Art of entertainment. Peter Veres' answer to the discussion question put by Muvelt Nep. p. 9
Bozay, K. Premiere of [illegible] Mollo[illegible] opera Young Guard in the State Opera House. p. 11
K.[illegible] Our forthcoming motion pictures. p. 13
Bolond, L. "Little Penny", a motion picture [illegible] p. 13
Kucsis, P. First Popular Scientific Film Conference. p. 14
Bauliden, A. Thoughts about the Film Conference. p. 14
Bacs, S. The motion picture and credit. p. 15
Temesik, I. Tolstoi's The Wild People, criticism of a play. p. 16.
Hont, K. Mihály [illegible] Harcz [illegible], criticism of a play. p. 17
K.H. Theatrical conference. p. 18
Samuel, J. Mor Jokai's A [illegible] (The Sons of the Baron), a criticism of a play. p. 1[illegible]
Babay, M. Performances of the play [illegible] in the Jozsef Katona Theater in [illegible] p. 21
Hegedus, G. From the tradition [illegible] Laszlo Kelemen's [illegible] p. 33.
Kolonyai, Gy. [illegible] a theater [illegible] p. 23
D.Sz. Five decades in the service of [illegible] p. 25.
Variation on [illegible] p. 27
Balint, M. A few words [illegible] the radio. p. 27
Gyapay, D. [illegible] p. 28
Gyorgyei, A. [illegible]
Maros, F. History of [illegible] done in the [illegible]
Fodor, A. Review of [illegible] p. 32
Bilane, P. [illegible] ensemble. p. 33
Domotor, A. [illegible] folklore. p. 34
Varga, I. Report from [illegible] p. 3[illegible]
Magott, P. Workers [illegible] p. 3[illegible]
Lukacs, I. [illegible] Budai District. p. 38
Borsos, I. A letter to [illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
Urban, I. An anniversary. p. 1
Mate, Gy. [illegible] Soviet Republic [illegible] Ujpest. p. 2
[illegible] Soviet [illegible] picture festival. p. 4
Simon Bolivar, [illegible] Budapest. p. 6
Non, Gy. Works of [illegible] Budapest. p. 7
G.I. Talented [illegible] p. 9
Jokai, M. [illegible] p. 10
Varnai, Zs. [illegible] p. 11.
Vasvari, I. [illegible] p. 11
Kuczka, P. [illegible] p. 12
Varga, I. [illegible] p. 1[illegible]
Toki Horvath, Gy. [illegible] p. 14
Gyori, Gy. [illegible] p. 18
Kolozsvar, I. [illegible] picture review. p. 17
Karpati, A. Tradition [illegible] Kanto[illegible]. p. 18
Hont, K. A few words [illegible] p. 18.
Kutti, I. [illegible] premiere in the Madach [illegible] p. 19
Bakos, B. [illegible] Variety Theater. p. 20
Bars, B. [illegible] a review [illegible] p. 21
Balint, M. First [illegible] p. 22
Lukacs, I. [illegible] p. 23
Tamas, B. [illegible] p. 24
K.[illegible] Preparations [illegible] p. 25
Maros, F. In the path [illegible] villages [illegible] p. 26
Havasi, I. [illegible] with the [illegible] p. 26
Kelemen, J. [illegible] p. 27
Illes, J. [illegible] Tamas Major [illegible] Moliere's [illegible] p. 31

Hala[illegible], S. Today, to office, a poem. p. 32.
[illegible] Tractor drivers, a poem. p. 32.
Varkonyi, L. With the relics of great predecessors. p. [2] of cover

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA. (Verhovay Segely Egylet) Detroit. [Issued by the Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association. Monthly]

Vol. 3[illegible], no. 1, Mar. 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. [illegible] SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR [illegible] Budapest, 1952. 32 p. [illegible] [What should we read about the German Democratic Republic in the Hungarian language?]

BUDAPEST. [illegible] SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR [illegible] Budapest, 1953. 40 p. [illegible] [What should we read about the Soviet Union? A [illegible]]

BUDAPEST. [illegible] SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR [illegible] magyar nyelven? [illegible] [What should we read about Communist China in the Hungarian language? Index]

BUDAPEST. [illegible] SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR [illegible] Budapest, [illegible] [What should we read about the new China in the Hungarian language?]

[illegible] FOR PEACE, Vienna [illegible] 1952 december 1[illegible] [illegible] of the World Peace [illegible] Budapest [illegible]

[illegible] KONYVTARI KOZLEMENYEK [illegible] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, [illegible] [illegible] of Hungarian Librarians]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Állami [illegible] Vállalat) [illegible] Monthly]

[illegible]

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] Monthly]
[illegible]

V[illegible] 1952

4. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (The Reformed Church, [illegible] and the Federation of Free [illegible] Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest. [illegible] Monthly]

Vol. [illegible] 1954
Contents
A [illegible] by the Bishop of Chichester, the Right Rev. [illegible] Allan Bell, chairman of the [illegible] Committee of the World Council of [illegible] in the Budapest Calvin Square Reformed Church. p. 29
A [illegible] by Dr. W. A. Visser t Hooft, general secretary of the World Council of Churches, in the Budapest Calvin Square Reformed Church. p. 27.
[illegible] visit to Hungary. p. 29
Telegram of the Hungarian Protestant churches to the [illegible] of the four powers. p. 37

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: World review; The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1954
Contents translated
Rajmund, S. Redemption or revolution? Tr. from the English. p. 41.
Horvath, T. Master of the love of God, on the 1,600th anniversary of the birth of St. Augustinus. p. 43.
St. Augustinus' prayer for love. Tr. from the Latin. p. 46.
Varady, I. Albert Wass, an essay. Pt. 2. p. 47.
Somogyi, O. Thoughts at a film festival. p. 51.
Erdelyi, L. Atomic destruction. p. 61
Bekes, G. An exiled Hungarian's song to Mary; a poem. p. 64.
Confessions of converts, A.M. Hormann, Hitler's godson. Tr. from the German. p. 65
Magyary, Gy. The Pope's voice. p. 68.
Varga, L. Legal aspects of forced labor in Hungary. (To be contd.) p. 72
Nemesthy, D. Geneva Conference. p. 74.
Dam, I. Marian Year. p. 76.
Frater, S. Communist propaganda and the Hungarian Church. p. 76.
Budai, M. Present problems in the field of pastoral work with women. p. 76

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news, News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.

Vol. 53, no. 23, Dec. 1953

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Religious news; Parish news; Daily Bible readings, I have seen you.

Vol. 4, nos. 21-22, May 1951

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AZIZIAN, ALEIK KEGAMOVICH. Propaganda tak es propagandamunka a napisajtoban, a SZK(b)P Partfoiskolajan 1949 ban elhangzott eloadas, gyorsirasi jegyzet alapjan. Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 80 p. (Ujsagiro tanfolyam) [Propaganda items and propaganda columns in the daily press; a stenographical record of a lecture delivered at the Political Academy of the Soviet Communist Party in 1949. Tr. from the Russian]

BELKERESKEDELMI GAZDASAGI MUVELETEK KONYVVITELI PELDATARA ES A SZAMLAK OSSZEFUGGESEINEK ABRAZOLASA A KOTELEZO ALTALANOS BELKERESKEDELMI SZAMLAKERET 1951. SZABALYAI SZERINT. [Osszeallitotta: Belkereskedelmi Szamviteli Munkabizottsag] Budapest, 1951. 111 p. [Sample book for bookkeeping in domestic trade transactions and a description of the relationship of accounts according to the obligatory general accounting rules in domestic trade for 1951]

GERO, ERNO. The position of the Hungarian national economy in 1952 and the tasks in its development, a report. Budapest, Hungarian Bulletin, 1952. 35 p. [In English]

HUNGARY. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Vasuti Focsztaly. Hivatalos menetrendkonyv. Budapest, 1949. 436 p. [Official timetable of railroads and ship and bus lines. Winter edition. October 2, 1949-May 13, 1950. 3 fold. col. maps]

NAGY, IMRE. The activity of the Government during the past six months and the tasks for 1954 [by] Imre Nagy. The plan of national economy for 1954 [by] Bela Szalai. Hungarian Bulletin, 1954. 55 p. [In English]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees.

Vol. 2, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1951
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO Budapest [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office Quarterly]

No 4, 1952

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Hungarian Trade Unions. Central Council) Budapest [In English. Bimonthly]

No 3, 1953
Contents
The collective agreements, the constitution of the Hungarian factories. p 1.
The skilled workers of the future. p. 3
Respect for the aged in the Hungarian People's Democracy. p. 6.
Tatabanya, September 1919. p 7.
The life of Andras Tajkov. p 10
A city of the future. p. 12.
Varga, A. I became a chief dispatcher p. 13.
The night sanatorium of the Lenin Metallurgical Works. p. 16.
The technical club in the MAVAG (Hungarian State Iron, Steel, and Machine Factories) Plant p. 18.

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag. Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features Consultation, Survey of periodicals.

Vol 7, nos 2, 6, 10, Feb., June, Oct 1953.
Index to v 7, nos 7-12, 1953
Vol 8, nos 1-5, Jan -May 1954.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page, Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 3, nos. 29, 48, 51-52; July, Nov.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Jan. 1952

Vol. 4, no. 19, May 1952.
Contents translated;
Sz, P. They care for the land as I care for the children, p. 2.
Szeberenyi, L. What the countryside tells about the people; a travelogue. p. 4.
Vihar, B. My mother's letters; a poem. p. 5.
Youths collect scrap metal. p. 6.
The 40-year-old Pravda. p. 7.
Museum of the History of the Bolshevik Party is opened. p. 7.
Karboszkaja, V. Tale about a typewriter; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
June 1; peace meetings, International Children's Day. p. 9.
Lanyi, S. Souvenirs from Moscow. p. 10.
Eighth Free May Day. p. 11.
Kovacs, E. Breeding geese and ducks. p. 16.
Development of our stockbreeding. p. 18.

Vol. 6, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Baba, M. Three thousand kilometers in struggling Vietnam. p. 2.
Silzong, I. Daughter of the brigade. p. 3.
World peace movement is five years old. p. 3.
Bajor Nagy, E. Open night and day, in the Kozert Super Market. p. 4.
Korossenyi, J. The gift; a short story. p. 6.
L.D. How the Teglaveto slum section has changed to the Rakosi Development. p 8.
Orvos, L. A mailbox. p. 8.
Gyenes, I. Open letter to a girl in a blue dress. p. 9.
Tusnova, V. To my first teacher; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Keszthelyi, Z. Woman bus driver; a poem. p. 9.
Scsipacsov, Sz. Spinners; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Szemes, P.; Munk, T. Message of the mirage. p. 10.
Nagy, G. In the name of the People's Republic, I pronounce the sentence of the court. p. 12.
Barat Street, 7th District, Budapest, transformed into a playground. p. 14.
Next autumn needlework and special manual training courses will be given in general schools! p. 14.
School uniforms. p. 14.
Sinka, J. Is it possible to foretell the future from the stars? p. 17.
Horvath, S. How to raise champignons. p 19.
Graphic art works at the Budapest exhibitions. p. 20.

BAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for peasants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol 8, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1953.
Vol 9, nos 6-8, 15, 28, 36, 46, 49; Feb , Apr , July, Sept , Nov -Dec. 1953
Vol 10, no 25, June 1954.

SZOVETKEZET. (Foldmivesszovetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest [Issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Movement. Weekly]

Vol 7, nos 1/2, 3-9, 11-20, 22-24, 26-35; Jan.-Aug 1954

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]

Vol. 4, no. 70, Oct 1952

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BERZEVICZY, GIZELLA. Marianosztra Budapest, Szikra, 1948. 308 p [Marianosztra]

MAGOS, GYORGY. Az amerikai imperialistak szerepe a Horthy fasizmus stabilizalasaban, 1924-1929 Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 44 p. (A tortenettudomany kerdesei, 17) [The role of American imperialists in the stabilization of Horthy fascism. tables]

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Horizons and perspectives, It happens around us, Culture and life, International politics; Editor's mail; The soul is alive,

Vol. 8, no 4/5, Mar./Apr. 1954.

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fights of the Communist and Workers Parties in capitalist countries; International problems; The Soviet Union and people's democracies, Problems of Marxism-Leninism, Party and Party work, Answers to readers' questions; What should we read?; Calendar of the workers' movement.

No. 12, 1952.
No 1, 1953.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Western observer; Book review.

Vol 4, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.

Hungary. Orszaggyules. ERTESITO. Budapest, [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]

Sessions 48-57, May-Dec. 1952.
Sessions 58-60, Mar. 1953.
Sessions 1-2, July 1953.
Sessions 3-5, Jan 1954.

MAGYAR SZABADSAG. (Magyar Szabadsag Mozgalom) Munich. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles, Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews; Editor's mail,

Vol. 2, no. 4, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 3, nos 1-2, Jan.-May 1953.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, nos 6-9, 11, 13-14, 16-17; Mar.-Sept. 1951.

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Iron Curtain news; The world; Books; Writings.

Vol 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz. [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Hungarist thoughts and advice, International news; Chronicle.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1954.

7. LAW

ERDEI, JOZSEF. Jogi ismeretek; mernokepesito tanfolyamok reszere. Jegyzetul tanfolyam jegyzetei. [Szerkesztette a Penzugyminiszterium szamviteli osztalya altal megbizott szakkozosseg Erdei Jozsef et al.] Budapest, Penzugyi Kiado, 1953. 360 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium kiadvanya) [Knowledge of law, a textbook in the course for certified accountants]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A kihagyasi eljaras szabalyai, az 1951. evi 35. szamu torvenyerejű rendelet es az 59/1952 M. T. szamu rendelet. A tanacsi gyarazatokat irta: Fustos Gedeon es Szanto Lajos. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1952. 171 p. [Procedure in cases of petty offenses, edict No 35 of 1951 and decree No 59/1952 M. T. Index]

KADAR, MIKLOS. Magyar buntetojog. Altalanos resz. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1953. 343 p. [Hungarian criminal law; general part. Index]

PERIODICALS

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY. (Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya. Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Legal Department of the Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, the Hungarian Lawyers Association; and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.

8. EDUCATION

A GYERMEK KULTURALIS NEVELESE. Budapest, Kozoktatasugyi Kiado Vallalat, 1950 19 p. (A gyermek kulturalis neveleso altalanos iskolai tanarai szamara; szulok iskolaja) [Cultural education of the child]

PERIODICALS

KOZNEVELES. (Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of teaching; News on educational policy; Book review, Theater review; Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write,

Vol. 10, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hungarian Press Day. p. [2] of cover.
Joboru, M. Situation and tasks in the field of public education. p. 49.
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 54.
Horvath, J. Notes from Baes-Kiskun County. p. 57
Dajri, N. Didactic significance of checking homework. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.
Szokely, I. Lesson from a teaching period [and some] of the exchange of experiences in chemistry [To be contd.) p. 61.
Rozsnyai, I. Blue aprons. p. 63.
Hunyadi, Z. Conducting a writing class. p. 65
Problems of homework. p. 67.
Bessenyei, A. School progress. p. 69.
Margocsy, J. Remarks on some problems in teaching our literary history. p. 60.
Henczo, E. It is necessary to establish more accurate bookkeeping for the Enterprise for Building Forms. p. 70.
Jaro, M. A pedagogical publication; a book review p. 70.
J.P. "The Young Guard"; a motion-picture review. p. 72.
E. "Little Penny"; a motion-picture review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Boller, B. Our greatest holiday. p. [2] of cover.
Agoston, Gy. 15th anniversary of the death of Makarenko. p. 145.
It is necessary to fulfill the decision of the Central Committee. p. 148.
Horvath, J. Development in county pedagogical periodicals. p. 151.
Our schools make preparations for the Third Congress of the Hungarian Workers Party p. 153
Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. p. 155.
Gallyas, F. Classical Russian pedagogical traditions in Makarenko's theses. p. 167.
Osipova, I. What did I see in Hungarian schools? Tr. from the Russian. p. 159.
Teachers' Day in Baja. p. 160.

Kanzab, A. Plan for teaching Hungarian language in high schools. p. 161
Bernard, J. We also support the working peasantry of our village. p. 162
Rajda, I. My preparations for an ideological conference. p. 163
Hungarian educators from Czechoslovakia visit Hungary. p. 164
Kerekgyarto, I. Correction of compositions. p. 164
Majoros, J. Industrial production of uniforms and p. 166
Szerdahelyi, I. New ways. p. 167.
Konkoly, I. All Knowing Study Group. p. 167
P.H. "Love Came Back", a motion picture review p. [3] of cover.

MUNKAERTFARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves Monthly]
Recurrent features: Learning from Soviet examples

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1953
Contents translated
On May 1. p. 1.
Kovacs, S. Exercises on hygiene in cutting coal during the first quarter of the year. p. 2
Martian, I. Work of organizations of the Workers Youth League in schools of industrial apprenticeship. p. 5.
Bass, J. Struggle of the 29 J. Road and Railroad Construction Enterprise to strengthen work discipline. p. 7.
Discipline in the study and work of industrial apprentices. p. 9.
Kabodi, I. Results and leadership in the political work in Csepel and Orkeny counties. p. 11
The festival "Man Power Reserves for Peace". p. 17
Garami, Gy. Let us organize a conference for the staff in charge of leading work in schools. p. 18.
Kutas, J. Let us prepare ourselves for final examinations. p. 18
Beli, J. Improvement of the quality of group portraits. Instruction. p. 20
Professional literature of West Germany. p. [illegible] the German. p. 21.
Wank, R. Visual propaganda in the service of liberation. p. 24.
We organized professional lectures. Lecture on patterns in a factory for apprentices. Industrial apprenticeship in Berlin. p. 26.
Pek, A. Role of the [illegible] example given by [illegible] torn to pieces at the [illegible] p. 30.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1953
Contents translated
Pek, A. After June 6. p. 1.
Csukly, I. Importance of the first lessons. Discipline. p. 4.
Horvath, R.; Kovacs, J. Methods to [illegible] adaptation lessons. Lathe exercises. p. 6
Let us put into practice the experience of the Union of people's democracies. p. 8
Clear road, a short story. Translated from the Russian. p. 9.
Godena, I. Alumni on different levels. p. 11
Kutas, J. Improve [illegible] and [illegible] into our schools. p. 13
With skilled workers of the future. p. 17.
Bell, A. Notes in a diary. p. 19.
Ranga, I. Week of open doors. p. 20
Kakas, I. Task for the [illegible] delegate p. 21
Flesz, G. Interest in [illegible] the Russian method of professional training. Translated from the Soviet. p. 23.
How competition for the Csepel-type peace [illegible] promotion of the work of [illegible] p. 25.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1953
Contents translated
Belai, F. Our tasks during Kossuth Month. p. 1
Kovacs, Gy. Socialist competition and [illegible] apprentices. p. 3
Vilsics, J. After school registration in three-year practice industry. p. 5
Balgoti, P. Experiences and lessons of work in cultural contest. p. 7.
Varady, Gy. For planned cultural activity in cultural matters during summer. p. 12
Hideghi, D. How I organized my work. p. 12
Hegyi, Gy. Results, errors, and tasks in the work of recruiting young people in the factory. p. 13.
Belnai, M. Our leaders of apprentices should prepare for the new school year. p. 17
Ferencz, I. How to master traditions should [illegible] cultural during practical lessons. p. 18
Feher, I. Developments and present organization of the training of industrial apprentices in Hungary (To be continued.) p. 20
Szentivanyi, J. Bukkszem has [illegible] in Varpalota. p. 27.

Lukan, J. Lectures to strengthen the innovators' movement by organizing days for suggestions. p. 29.
Pek, A. Sports during summer. p. 30.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1953
Contents translated.
On our Constitution Day, on the threshold of the new school year. p. 1
Szanto, Gy. Some problems of the movement for work competition. p. 4
Otto, F. Results and tasks in registering apprentices in the iron industry. p. 7
Pahli, G. Examination of skilled workers in Budapest. p. 9
Before the new school year. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Jankulik, V. How the training shops and schools should prepare for the reception of apprentices. p. 11.
Molnar, I. We created two model institutions of a new type in the iron industry. p. 13
Toth, A. On the basis of Soviet experiences. p. 16.
Practical methods of recruiting in villages. p. 16.
Papp-Agi, P. The situation and work of enlarged personnel Committees. p. 19
Plans for the recruitment of unskilled man power. In favor of the Polish. p. 21
Perenyi, B. Specialists are in need in technical or [illegible] p. 25
Feher, I. Brief general and present organization of the training of industrial apprentices in Hungary. p. 27.
Pek, A. Lecture about the role of committees on coach [illegible] p. 32

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1953
[illegible] Material
Lecture by New school year. p. 1
Gy. [illegible] Some [illegible] apprentices. p. 3.
The [illegible] of the [illegible] apprentices. p. 6
Kutas, J. Let us also [illegible] of experience of the past [illegible] year. p. 7
Pranitis, P. Free [illegible] professional refresher [illegible] training organizations. p. 10
Vilcsics, J. [illegible] and the [illegible] of apprentices. p. 11.
Pregun, G. [illegible] and power. p. 13
Szantho, I. Hungarian [illegible] (Lecture) p. 15
Kanaly, Gy. Lessons for [illegible] work in the training of [illegible] apprentices. p. 17.
Matyas, F. [illegible] of [illegible] work p. 19
Beres, I. [illegible] specialists in objects should [illegible] letters. (Lecture) p. 21
Szasz, V. Natural [illegible] and practice [illegible] p. 22.
Kakas, I. [illegible] material, and the [illegible] p. 31
Pek, A. [illegible] p. 31

[illegible] p. 3, no. [illegible] 1953

Vol. 3, [illegible] 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] p. 1
Moral, E. The political and practical aspects of agitation [illegible] power reserves system. p. 3
Kapitanyi, P.; Kovacs, G. The office of Man Power Reserves; Zala County as seen through the eyes [illegible] p. 7.
Nagy, P. The tasks [illegible] p. 9.
Szabo, I. Our specialist stability and the training of [illegible] p. 11.
Feher, I. Pressing pedagogical problems at the beginning of the school year. p. 15
Ungvari, I. The problems of raising the level of [illegible] work p. 19
Molnar, K. Family instruction in the system of man power reserves p. 21
Petenyi, I. Organizing special classrooms for [illegible] p. 24
Palasti, J. Errors and tasks in the training of apprentices in factories p. 27.
Vajda, M. Training of apprentices in mining practice. p. 29.
Pek, A. Personalities of social actives in the Sports Association of Man Power Reserves. p. 31.

[illegible] Kozlony (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sport-[illegible]) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Personal news. General orders. Approved contests and their terms.

Vol. 4, nos. 3-6, 8, Mar.-June, Aug. 1954

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARTOK, BELA. Nepzenenk es a szomszed nepek nepzenejo 127 dallammal. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1952. 60 p. [Our folk music and the folk music of our neighbors, with 127 melodies]

KESZTLER, LORINC. Osszhangzattan; a klasszikus zene osszhangrendjenek elmelete. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat [c1952] 342 p. [Harmonics, the theory of harmony in classical music. music]

ROSSA, ERNO. Az altalanos iskolai enektanitas segedkonyve. [Munkatarsak: Gadanyi Jozsef et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1952. 341 p. (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 54 sz.) [Handbook for teaching singing in general schools]

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion Picture Federation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Chronicle, Book review.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1952
Vol. 6, no. 45, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 7, nos. 2-10, 14, 16-17, 21, 25, 29-34, Jan.-Aug. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

MAJOR, MATE. Az epito kommunizmus kepzomuveszete. Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag es a Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadasa [1953] 63 p. [Fine arts of communism in construction. Illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Review of books; Review of periodicals, News.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Ek, B. Some problems of our fine arts in the mirror of Soviet and Imperial Russian painting. p. 1.
Dobrovits, A. Exhibition of creations of applied folk and industrial arts of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. p. 8.
Pogany, G. 4th Hungarian Fine Arts Exhibition. p. 10.
Tylhomirov, N. Simon Holloy (1857-1919); a lecture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Barcsay, J.; Tehel, P., Karoly Lyka; a profile. p. 43.
A library for artists. p. 45.
Patzay, P. Jeno Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists), a book review. p. 46.
P. G. An exhibition of artists from Hajdu-Kiskun and Csongrad Counties at Karakemet. p. 47.
ss. National exhibition of fine arts circles. p. [3] of cover.

KIRALI, PETER A keletszlovak nyelvjaras nyomtatott emlekei Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953 296 p [Printed monuments of the East Slovak dialect fold map, facsims , index]

LORINCZE, LAJOS Nyelvmuvelesunk fobb kerdesei, tanulmanygyujtemeny [Munkatarsak Deme Laszlo et al] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 294 p [The main problems relative to our linguistic culture, essays index]

MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA Kozponti Elloadoi Iroda Vita irodalmunk helyzeterol Budapest, Szikra, 1952 143 p [Discussion of the situation of our literature]

MORA, FERENC. Mindennapi kenyerunk Ujsagi kiad [Budapest] Ujsagi Konyvkiado [1952] 158 p [Our daily bread, short stories. illus , glossary]

PADERIN, IVAN. A folranyban, egy tiszt feljegyzesei [Az orosz eredeti mu 1950-ben megjelent kiadasabol forditotta Gellert Gyorgy] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado, 1952 187 p [In the main direction: notes by an army officer, a novel Tr from the Russian]

VERES, PETER. Husz ev, valogatott irasok gyujtemenye [Osszeallitotta Gombos Imre es Ohati Nagy Laszlo Budapest] Misztotfalusi [1947] 307 p. [Twenty years, selected works. port.] MB

VRIES, THEUN DE. Felsegsertes, regeny [Forditotta Kemeny Ferenc] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952 148 p [Lese majesty, a novel Tr from the Dutch]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on Finno-Ugrian, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Fokos-Fuchs, D. Relation of loanwords. p. 211,
Sebestyen, I. Contributions to the problem of the proto-Lappic language. p. 291,
Rasonyi, L. Catagories of personal names in Turkish. p. 323.
Decsy, Gy. Orthography of the oldest Slovak linguistic monuments. p. 353
Galdi, L. An essay on the functional interpretation of verse. p. 372.
Vertes, E. Statistical research in the phonetic composition of the Hungarian language. III. Statistics of the properties of words of various origin. (To be contd.) p. 411.
Nemeth, J. Latest research on the word tabor (camp). p. 431.
Galdi, L. The Art of Majakovskij, a review of a collection of articles p. 447.
Haidu, P. Miklos Zrinyi's [illegible]

Index to v. 3, 1953.

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features. Discussion; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Simon, I. Six poems: Going to look for a wife with my younger brother, Red miller, Two poets on the same socle, Instead of a letter, At a window in winter, To a poet with confidence. p. 161.
Tamasi, A. Wings of poverty, a short story. p. 165.
Iszakovszkij. Three poems My land of Smolensk, Listen to me, my sweetheart, In the forest behind the front line. Tr. from the Russian. p. 171.
Cseres, R. Lonely Barany; a short story. p. 173.
Eorsi, I. Hey, work, a poem. p. 182.
Szecsi, M. Awakening; a poem, p. 183.
Veres, P. Bad woman, a novel, (Conclusion) p. 187.
Zelk, Z. On a workers' train at evening, a poem, p. 217.
Nagy, L. Aunt Erzsi can cogitate also; a short story. p. 221.
Lodi, F. It hurts me, a poem. p. 223.
Boda, I. Two poems, Prometheus' fire, Covered with hoarfrost. p. 224.
Konya, L. Taking a noonday rest; a poem. p. 225.
Sarkadi, I. In a well; a short story. p. 235.
Csoori, S. The sick scaffolder; a poem. p. 245.
Tiutchev, F. Five poems: Huss at the stake, Hide-and-seek, Russia, Morning in the mountains, Spring waters. Tr, from the Russian. p. 246.
Remenyi, B To my sick sweetheart; a poem. p. 248
Szabo, P Restless world; a fragment of an autobiography. p. 249
Bede, A. 1763, a poem. p. 258.
Benjamin, L. Three poems. p. 259.
From the manuscripts of Attila Jozsef heretofore unknown. p. 263.
Klaniczay, T. "Make a weapon even of your hoe!" A literary criticism. p. 269.
Vegvari, I. Some problems of our painting p. 279.
Kolozsvari Grandpierre, E. Wonder cadre, ruminations in several sections, p. 290.
Soter, I. Remarks on literary discussions. p. 301
Pandi, P Problem of adapting folk tales. p. 305.
Gellert, O. "Pessimistic" poems, an open letter to Gyula Illyes. p 310.
Dery, T. Remark on an article by Gy. Illyes. p. 312.
Szabolcsi, M. Critiques published in a daily newspaper. p. 314.
Bencze, L. Marginal notes on an article by Sandor Ek. p. 320.
Lukacsy, S. A novel on patriotism by M. Bubennov The Birch Tree; a review, p. 325.
Kuczka, P. New volume of verses by Istvan Simon Erlelo napok (Ripening Days), a criticism p. 337.
Simon, I. Ferenc Kis' Csendes diadallal (With Silent Triumph); a criticism of a book of poetry. p. 342.
Erdos, L. Zsuzsa Thury's A francia kislany (A Little French Girl), a book review. p. 345.
Viktor, J. Sandor Bihari's Emelt fovel (With Head Erect); a criticism of a book of poetry. p. 347.
Nemeth, L. Soviet and Imperial Russian fine arts; an exhibition in the New Hungarian Gallery of the Museum of Fine Arts. p. 350.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association, Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on literature; Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Illes, B. Unity in our literature and the Party Congress. p. 1.
New Hungarian art and literature; a fragment of Matyas Rakosi's report at the Party Congress of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Workers Party. p. 1.
Hay, Gy. Martin Andersen Nexo; an obituary. p. 1.
Magori, E A man who is in the right place, p. 2.
Appreciation of people's enlightenment work, an excerpt from a speech by Ferenc Janosi at the Party Congress, p. 2.
(-t.-s.). Gyula Bartos; an obituary. p. 2.
Bede, A. The Party of a beautiful life; a poem. p. 3.
Parragi, Gy. Unity of the nation. p. 3.
Konya, L. National character of our culture. p. 3.
Gyomai, Gy. Michael; a short story. p. 4.
Kovesi, E. Marching song of the anonymous knight; a poem. p. 4.
Kerenyi, G. Elegy at Visegrad; a poem. p. 4.
Surkov, A. Under the flag of socialist realism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Black marketeers of our culture must stand aside; an excerpt from Geza Kassai's address at the Party Congress. p. 5.
Everyday life of our people in musical art; an excerpt from a speech by Ferenc Szabo. p. 5.
Jankovich, F. Hungary-England; a poem. p. 6.
Orkeny, I. The poet on the tribune. p. 6.
Zelk, Z. Soccer is a game. p. 6.
Urban, E. After the 5th goal. p. 6.
Sarkadi, I. Goals. p. 6.
Asztalos, S. Othello, a revival in the National Theater. p. 6.
Mate, Gy. Remarks on the morale of writers. p. 7.
Gereblyes, L. Two poems: A suburban song, The stranger, p. 7.
Berda, J. Enthusiasm; a poem. p. 7.
Lanyi, S. Chekhov; in commemoration of his death. p. 7.
Komor, I. Encounter with Peace Prize winner Chaplin, a motion-picture review, p. 8.
Remenyi, B. Sketch from Visegrad; a poem. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 15, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Barabas, T. The Writers Association should become the workshop of literature. p. 1.
Sarkadi, I. Unity of our literature must be well-founded! p. 1.
Hay, Gy. Dignity of a writer. p. 1.
Gor'kij speaks to us, Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Gyarfas, M. In a birch forest; a poem with an introduction in prose. p. 1.
Dery, T. Concord of writers. p. 2.
Halasz, P. "My Son Became a Father"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Illes, B. What do we expect from the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association? p. 3.
Dutka, A. Before the harvest, June 21, 1954; a poem. p. 3.
Cseres, T. Revolution of the Kocsis family, a story. p. 4.
Why is the publishing of the new history of Hungarian literature overdue? p. 4.
Gonzales, O. Dialogue; a poem. Tr. from the Spanish p. 6
Nemes, L. Red bananas p. 5.
Boldizsar, I. Notes on a presidential letter p. 5
Somlyo, Gy. The fantastic city p. 5.
Remete, L. Geza Gyoni, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth p. 6
Moricz, V. To the birthday of Zsigmond Moricz p. 6.
Pal, J. Remember the hands of my brothers, a poem p. 7.
Gereblyes, L. Laszlo Baka's book of poems Open My Arms (Lopen My Arms Wide), a review p. 7
Bacso, P. F. Taar's play Aranygyuru (The Golden Calf) at the Csokonai Theater in Debrecen p. 7
Szabolcsi, M. G. Csiky's Makviragok (Poppies) played in the National Theater in Budapest p. 7
Hubay, M. G. Csiky's Mukanyi played in the Petofi Theater in Szolnok. p. 7.
Molnar, M. A cabaret singer. p. 8
Was an unknown Moliere manuscript discovered? Tr from the French. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 16, July 1954.
Contents translated
"To the intellect and beyond," p. 1
Foldessy, Gy. Conscious are politics in literature p. 1
Pandi, P Plain discussions based on facts are needed. p. 1.
Gero, J. The general assembly discusses the problems of young writers p. 1.
75th anniversary of the birth of Zsigmond Moricz p. 2.
M, J. "A Remote Harbor"; review of a Soviet motion picture. p. 2.
Berecz, J. "The Cruel Sea", a review of a British motion picture. p. 2.
Boloni, Gy. Mihaly Tancsics; a biographical sketch p. 2.
Darvas, J. Development of our dramatic literature; an excerpt from a speech. p. 3.
Peterfi, I. Examination of conductors p. 3
Martinov, L. Comfort, a poem Tr. from the Russian p. 3.
Szabo, P. Sandor Sandi; an evaluation p. 3
Gergely, S. Something is wrong with Valentin; an excerpt from a novel p. 4.
Nanasi, L. Notes from Kunhegyes. p. 4
Polgar, D. "Fabulous" Chou En-lai p. 5
Miller de Silva, R. 18,000 kilometers of policy; the kidnaping of a writer. Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Reti, E. Vultures over Guatemala. p. 6
Aragon's view on partisan art; an excerpt from a poet's address at the 13th Congress of the French Communist Party. p. 6.
Takacs, I. Welcome to the tractor operators p. 6.
Hay, Gy. Problem of Hungarian drama p. 6
Gyarfas, M. M. Csizmarek's play The Shepherd's Boo) in the State Village Theater. p. 7
Balint, L. V. Jacobi's operetta Leany vasar (The Marriage Market) in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. p. 7.
Hubay, M. Gyorgy Sos' play Pollyea (Polka Dots) in the Madame Dory Theater in Miskolc p. 7
Mate, Gy. On the eve of the decisive game; a telephoned report from Lausanne p. 8
Mariassy, J. A schematic story, a sketch p.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Szeged [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our progressive traditions Book reviews; Discussion; Theater

Vol. 8, no. 1, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vajda, L. Social views of Ferenc Mora, on the twentieth anniversary of his death. p. 1
Simai, M. Three poems: While picking [illegible] confession, Summer. p. 12.
Gurszky, I. I came from the Carpathia, a poem p. 13.
Marjas Hazai, M. An "extra" place; a sketch p. 14.
Moldvay, Gy. Sailing toward Siofok, a poem p. 30
Lodi, F. At the Danube; a poem. p. 29.
Petrovacz, I. You made me happy, a poem p. 30
Borsi Darazs, J. Two poems: Overture, Indian summer. p. 31.
Der, E. Hey, maple tree, a short story p. 32
Baranyi, S. Two poems: A letter to Pablo Neruda, Indian summer. p. 35.
Csillik, L. Gay snowfall; a poem. p. 36.
Gurszky, I. Winter evening; a poem. p. 36
Ui, R. Written on the banks of the Koros, a poem p. 37.

Lokon, Z. The "Three Peaks" Irrigation p. 38.
Lumy, L. Work of the Institute of Climatology p. 41
Nagy, D. Labor traditions from Csongrád County, fragments of studies p. 40.
Peter, L. Data on Attila Jozsef's life and poetry p. 71
J.B., J.S. The treacherous "grey cat" p. 70
Heleich, A. Johann Amos Comenius' Didactica Magna; a book review p. 70

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BUDAPEST ORSZAGOS NEPRAJZI MUZEUM. Az országos tárgyalásai népi élet gyűjtésére kidolgozott [Questionnaire for Hungarian Museum of Ethnography and Regional Museums for collecting of national folk materials] Budapest, 1951. 40 p. [Guide for the collecting of national folk materials]

SZENTPETERY, ZSIGMOND. A déli Bükkhegység dia bar- és gabbrótömege. [Barlangkutatási Tanulmányok; Research Reports on Speleological Studies] 1953. 101 p. (A Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet Évkönyve, 41. köt., 1. füzet) [The massif of diabase and gabbro of the south-eastern part of the Bükk Mountains. Gold map, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 1, no. 1-4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Erdélyi, J. Barium sulfate from Gyöngyös p. 1
Földvári, A. Investigation and beneficiation of Diósgyőr carbonaceous ore at Szabadbattyán. In English p. 11
Földvári, A. The geochemistry of trace elements in the Mecsek Mountains. In English p. 37.
Földvári-Vogl, M. Differential thermal analysis of mineral composition of Hungarian bauxites. p. 43
Gerecs, T. The possibility of bauxite formation. In English. p. 65
Grasselly, Gy. Qualitative thermal investigation of intercalations of sulphides. p. 73
Kertai, Gy. Current problems of power supply and natural gas in Hungary p. 93
Kiss, J. Mineralogical examination of sulphide ores of Recsk p. 113
Leidwein, K. Chemical geology of the sulphide and the sulphide ores in the Recsk region; the question of deposition. p. 133
Leidwein, I. Pleistocene calcareous algae of Hungarian recent sediments. p. 141.
Pantó, G. Differential thermal research of the formation of minerals at high temperature. p. 179
Schmidt, K. Textural and structural problems and explanation of the Recsk ore deposit, in relation to Bauxites. p. 167
Stadtecky Karchin, K. Investigation of the carbonatization of rocks. p. 205
Stadtecky Karchin, K. Representation of the system in the fusion diagram. p. 223
Stadtecky Karchin, K. Thermochemical energy balance in geochemistry of the rock-forming elements. p. 231.
Szeky Fux, V. Note to the question of bauxite and complex of Recsk. p. 261
Szentpétery, Zs. Basic rocks of the Bükk Mountains. p. 274
Szitkay, K. The geological structure of the Bükk Mountains. p. 303
Tokody, L. Crystallographic research on the question of the Cserhát basin. p. 321.
Vadász, E. Continental and salt lake sediments of alternating facies. p. 341
Vadász, E. Marginal limestone facies in the Bakony Mountains. p. 349
Vendel, M. Data on the relation between mineral components of clayey sediments and the mineralogical composition of the source rocks by the example of Transcarpathian clays. p. 363

HIDROLOGIAI KÖZLEMÉNYEK. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrológiai Társaság Közlönye) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society in Hungarian and Russian summaries. Periodical]
Recurrent features: Hydrological news based on most of our hydrometers

Vol. 34, no. 5-6, May-June 1954
Contents translated:
Kunszt, Gy. Tisza R. p. 161
Illés, Gy. Development of our domestic drinking water supply and its main guiding principles; with commentaries by I. Bartha and others. p. 194.
Schmidt, H. Problem of geographical units from the viewpoint of drilling, Karst and deep water; with commentaries by F. Horusitzky and others. p. 205.
Kovács, B. Determining the hydrologically exploitable quantity of water from Karst ground and the percentage of infiltration, with commentaries by J. Alföldy and others. p. 215.
Szabó, J. Hygienic protection of the Karst water of Miskolc; with commentaries by M. Horvath and others. p. 233.
Heinrich, P. Our fish destroying birds. p. 233.
Csiszár, J. Investigation of the water at the source of Hévíz Lake by divine. p. 241.
Lantos, I. Sentences on method for determination of sulfate ion content of potassium palmitate in mineral and drinking waters in the presence of hydrosol, and its ion content. p. 241
Holecek, J. Purification of industrial waste waters in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 250
Karaba, E. Interpretation of infiltration in dikes built of permeable soil. p. 271.
Lajtay, J. Water supply temporarily changed by intensity of rainfall. p. 274.
Szepessy, J. Measuring the flow of water in a system of conduits with an analogy of electrical nets. p. 277

13. SCIENCE

MAGYAR MATEMATIKAI KONGRESSZUS. Ist, Budapest, 1950. Az I. Magyar Matematikai Kongresszus munkálatainak összefoglalása. 1950. augusztus 27-szeptember 2-a Magyar Tudományos Akadémia támogatásával rendezett a Magyar Matematikai Társulat. (Proceedings of the Hungarian Mathematical Congress held in Budapest, August 27-September 2, 1950, under the auspices of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the Hungarian Mathematical Society) Budapest, 1954. 389 p. [Presented to the First Hungarian Mathematical Congress in English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian. Table of contents, Hungarian, and Russian, 1 p., Index]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADÉMIA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1-4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Ágoston, P. The algebraic theory of semi-lattices at the [illegible] In English. p. 307.
Bán, E., Szabó, G. On deterministic and transient systems [illegible] probability by spectral [illegible] p. 413.
Mócsy, I. On [illegible] mineralization study [illegible] In English. p. 431.
Inhoff, Gy., Pavlath, A. Synthesis of organic fluorine compounds. IV. Investigation of fluoromethylation. V. Preparation and [illegible] acetaldehyde hydrate. In English. p. 435
Kelly, I., Hangai, P. Application of [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 451
Kovács, A., Oesel, I., Wilk, M. Contribution to the [illegible] acid in the Prins reaction. p. 473
Kiss, I. Mass [illegible] transitions by [illegible] p. 489
Pál, L., Fekete, J. New synthesis of 1,2,3-[illegible] and the preparation of [illegible] p. 497
Szabó, K., Horn, P., Imrey, H. Quaternary [illegible] by [illegible] with local anesthetic effect. preliminary communication. In English p. 507
Pál, L. A [illegible] of Langmuir's absorption [illegible] In English. p. 511.
Szabó, I. Statistical derivation of Langmuir's absorption isotherm in the case of a completely [illegible] In English. p. 511.
Hajagos, I. Geometric determination of the activity coefficient in the [illegible] type. p. 514.
[illegible], L., Vágó, [illegible], V., Pinter, T. Quick determination of the sulfate content in aluminate [illegible]. p. 519.

Index to v. 3, 1953

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954
Contents translated:
Lang, L., Vincze, M. Investigation of the spectra of [illegible] In English. p. 1
Kovács, K., Horváth, Zs. Simplified synthesis of [illegible]. p. 5.

Nyilas, J., Kovats, Z. Hurot test of proteins. III. Examination of the nickel and cobalt complex of gelatin. p. 11.
Petheo, A., Sekay, G. Mathematical discussion of the application of Henri Law. p. 21.
Erdey, L., Paulik, F. Determination of sulfur in sulfates by pyrogenic decomposition. p. 37.
Jambor, B. Polarographic study of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In English. p. 55.
Zemplen, G., Mester, L., Eckhardt, E. Direct preparation of the so-called α-acetochloroglucose. p. 73.
Zemplen, G., Kisfaludy, L. Synthesis of dimethacrylates with the use of cation exchange resins and free acids. p. 79.
Zemplen, G., Mester, L., Szantay, Cs. Experiments to produce 4, 6 diamino tetraoxybenzene and its derivatives. p. 85.
Olah, Gy., Pavlath, A. Synthesis of organic fluorine compounds. VI. Some derivatives of 2-fluoroethanol of insecticidal effect. In English. p. 89.
Erdey, L., Paulik, F. Data on the problem of the composition of precipitated barium sulfate. p. 97.
Olah, Gy., Pavlath, A. Synthesis of organic fluorine compounds. VII. Fluorinated aromatic hexachlorides containing sulfur. VIII. Preparation of chlorofluoromethanes (compounds of the freon type), a preliminary communication. In English. p. 111.
Gerecs, A., Windholz, M., Bipon, Gy. Contribution to the role of hydrochloric acid in the Prins reaction. II. p. 123.

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1952.
Contents translated:
Gál, E. Composition of ash and the behavior of Hungarian lignites, method of overcoming difficulties in sedimentation. p. 1.
Ory, H. Calculation of wood spars subjected simultaneously to bending and a compression load. p. 21.
Csonka, P. Theory of plastic longitudinal bending. p. 47.
Bugar, I. New methods in making preparations for examination of the surface structure of metals by electron microscope. p. 57.
Tarján, G. Washing Komlo bituminous coal in a laboratory hydrocyclone. In English. p. 69.
Martiny, K. New results in the field of dry preparation of Hungarian Lignite coals. p. 91.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1952.
Contents translated:
Gonian, E. Computing natural gas pipelines. In English. p. 397
Papp, Sz. Latest results of research and practical experience in removing the iron content from industrial and drinking water. p. 437.
Pattantyus, A., Terplan, Z. Function and computation of hydraulic ramm. p. 463.
Bohnkel, E. Deformation of the surface of room branes. p. 489.

Index to v. 5, 1952

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Jurak, E. Examination of cycles considering variable specific heat. In English. p. 1.
Gruber, J., Hlaho, M. Measurement of pressure distribution on blades of centrifugal fan impellers. In English. p. 37.
Pater, J. Distastefulness of drinking water important in its analysis for purity. p. 49.
Zilahi, M., Dobozy, O. The role of heterogeneous swelling in the formation of certain wood properties. In English. p. 65.
Litvai, E. Calculation of ventilating ejectors. In English. p. 121.
Palocz, I. The frequency spectrum of the shaped magnetron. In English. p. 135.
Denes, O. Analyzing the stability of the compression chord of a bridge without top bracing. p. 149.
Zambo, J. Mean error in the coordinates of an inscribed polygon line and optimal distribution of weights. p. 171.
Gelejli, A. Power demand of rolling in shape passes. p. 203.
Schleicher, A. Data on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. IV. First industrial production of tellurium. p. 213.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Determination of the average propagative speed of seismic reflection waves. p. 223.
Koch, B. Gy. Gravasally's Anyany on orvslenyaual modszerek (Methods of Analysis of Minerals and Ores); a book review. p. 243.
Kezdi, A. V. V. Sokolovskii's Theory of Plasticity, a book review. In English. p. 250.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]

Recurrent features Popular articles on science, Questions and answers, Puzzles, Problems; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, News; Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 9, no. 26, June 1954
Contents translated
Toro, I Senescence. p. 803.
Szimonidesz, L The Jesuit State in Paraguay. p. 808.
Csillery Kiraly, K. Embroideries of Kalocsa. p. 811
Nitler-Nad, M Around the house. p. 815
Asztalos, I., Fenyo, B. Syria. p. 816
Almar, I Days and nights on the planets of the solar system. p. 822
Variodia motion-picture projector p. 826.
Oveges, J. Two optical illusions. p. 828.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol 1, no 1, 1951

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1952
Contents translated
Renyi, A Report on work accomplished by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, its Five-Year Plan, and related tasks p. 3.
Frigyes Desi's remarks on the report of the secretary of the Section. p. 20.
Cosyns, M. Organization of research in the Atomic Research Center in Brussels. Tr. from the French. p. 23.
Gombas, P. A statistical theory relative to the atomic nucleus. p. 27.
Kovacs, I Examination of the blue stripes of Strontium oxide, also remarks by A Budo p 40
Selenyi, P Effect of mercury vapor on a selenium rectifier and on a selenium photoelectric cell, also, remarks by T. Hoffmann and E. Winter. p. 51.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, B. Latest results in the field of analysis. p. 59.
Szele, T. Latest results in the field of abstract algebra, also, remarks by L. Redei. p. 73.
Kalmar, L. Latest results in connection with the fundamentals of mathematics; also, remarks by A. Renyi, Gy. Alexits, and J Aczel with a reply by the author. p. 89.
Kuratowski, K. Report on the scientific activity of the Polish State Mathematical Institute, especially in the field of topology. Tr. from the Polish. p. 113.
Hajos, Gy. Latest results in the field of geometry. p. 119.
Renyi, A. Latest results in the field of calculation of probabilities, also, remarks by J. Egervary and others p. 125.
Turan, P. Renewed use of one of the methods of analysis. p. 145.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on medical science issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Rona, Gy., Frank, M ; Kalabay, L. Renal modifications through endocarditis lenta. p. 383.
Zsebok, Z.; Molnar, R Comparative X-ray examinations of the pelvis of a newborn baby. p. 403.
Banfai, I., Kubik, I., Somogyi, E. The morphology and role of the phrenic nerve in the "hepatic sphincter." In English, p. 413.
Hadhazy, Cs.; Karmazsin, L. Regeneration of the adrenal cortex. In English. p. 426.
Barka, T., Toro, I., Posalaky, Z. The role of nucleic acids in the growth in vitro of liver tissues. In English, p. 437.
Somogyi, B. Contribution to the surgical anatomy of carpal articulations. p. 449.
Szekely, Gy. Experimental effect of the migration of pigment cells in amphibian larvae. p. 463.
Horanyi, B. Gliomatous metastasis. p. 471.
Nagy, I.; Savay, Gy. Csillik, B. Correlation between the lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification. p. 483.
Dubecz, S ; Ludany, Gy.; Somogyi, B. Effect of peroral administration on the formation of bone cicatrices in experimental animals. p. 489.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954
Contents translated
Balo, J , Schuler, D. Incidence of pneumocystis carinii in Hungary and its etiological role in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants. p. 1.
Gomori, P., and others. Functional and morphological changes of the kidney in dehydration. In English p. 9
Balo, J., Rona, Gy., Lorinc, J Vascular changes in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin p. 25.
Ladanyi, J., Hidvegi, E. Blood supply of experimental callus formation In English. p. 35.
Bolonyi, F., Orsos, S. Examining the antirachitic effect of eggshell on rats' teeth. p. 45
Balo, J., and others. Diabetic angiopathy and glomerulosclerosis. In English. p. 51.
Braun, S. Janus green B teratological action in embryonated hen's eggs and embryogenic and carcinogenic bearings of its mechanism of action. In English. p. 61.
Torok, B. Observation of hypophysial circulation in a living dog p 83.
Korpassy, B., Sztanojevics, A ; Koltay, M. A preliminary study on experimental hemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid. In English. p. 91.
Csillik, B ; Savay, Gy. Contributions to the histochemistry of cholinesterase activity in the nervous system. In English p. 103.
Krompecher, I. Development of the connective tissue and its capacity of transformation. In English. p. 113.
Matko, L. Pathology of the connective tissue. In English. p. 117
Szinay, Gy.; Jellinek, H. Special granulomatous diseases. In English. p. 122.
Toth, F. The problem of the so-called myocytes. In English. p. 122.
Szabo, D , Banga, I. Polarization microscopy of collagen fibers. In English. p. 123,
Gieszer, E., Balo, J., Laszlo, J. Pathologic conditions of the collagen of the dura. In English. p. 123.
Guba, F ; Banga, I. Electron microscopic examination of elastin. In English. p. 123.
Balo, J Structure of the elastic fibers. In English. p. 124.
Kiss, F., Lang, A. Nerves of the collagen fibers. In English. p. 124.
Abraham, A. Innervation of connective tissue. In English. p. 125.
Weiss, P.; Rochlich, P. Contributory data to the significance of the interstitium of peripheral nerves. In English. p. 126.
Csaba, Gy.; Rappai, Gy., Niedermann, E. Neuroendocrine regulation of the reticulo-endothelial system of the liver. In English. p. 126.
Traub, A.; Horvath, E., Kovacs, K. On the histochemistry of Gaucher cells. In English. p. 126.
Sztanojevits, A ; Korpassy, B. Experimental reticulosis. In English. p. 126.
Renyi Vamos, F.; Szinay, Gy. The lymph system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcer. In English. p. 127.
Balogh, K.; Schuler, D. Congenital alveolar dysplasia of the lung. In English. p. 127.
Kelenyi, G. Effect of X-ray irradiation and karyoklastic substances upon tissue mast cells. In English. p. 128.
Rev, K.; Rev, L.; Unger, E. Histophysiological changes in the hemopoietic connective tissue following energetic effects. In English. p. 128.
Posalaky, Z.; Aros, B. Histochemical examination of wound healing in animals treated with antireticular immune serum. In English. p. 128.
Jellinek, H.; Csillag, J. Application of tissue necrosis producing the effect of hydrochloric acid for formation of anastomoses without opening the lumen In English. p. 129.
Holczinger, L.; Devenyi, I. Cytologic observations in healing wounds. In English. p. 129.
Devenyi, I.; Holczinger, L. Evolution of connective tissue and nerve fibers in healing wounds. In English. p. 129.
Gyory, Gy. Healing after repeated skin injuries. In English. p. 130.
Molnar, L. The so-called amyloid tumor of the larynx. In English. p. 130.
Sumegi, I.; Goreczky, L.; Roth, I. Connective tissue and amyloid. In English. p. 130.
Palyi, I. Cultivation of granulated tissue. In English. p. 131.
Lelkes, Gy.; Karmazsin, L. Development of elastic elements in tissue cultures. In English. p. 131.
Krompecher, I. Formation of elastic elements under embryonal, postembryonal, regenerative, pathological, and explantation conditions. In English. p. 132.
Farkas, K. Changes in the structure of the adrenal cortex in so-called collagen diseases. In English. p. 132.
Haranghy, L., and others. Peculiar reaction of the bone marrow and spleen in infancy. In English. p. 133.
Toth, S. A new form element in the [illegible] viscera. In English. p. 134.
Banga, I Transformation of collagen [illegible] soluble in elastinase. In English p. 134
Laszlo, J., Schuler, D. The role of [illegible] elastolytic dissolution of sclerotic arteries. In English. p. 135.
Schuler, D.; Flesch, I. A peculiar [illegible] in the pulmonary elastic system. In English p. 135.
Juhasz, J.; Kendroy, G. Bronchiectasis [illegible] pulmonary elastic system. In English p. 135
Lorincz, J., Gorncz, Gy. Experimental [illegible] and vascular necrosis. In English, p. 136
Rona, Gy. Glomerulosclerosis. In English [illegible]
Korenyi, N.; Rona, Gy. The effect of [illegible] glomeruli of various experimental [illegible] In English. p. 137.
Jobst, K. On the submicroscopic structure [illegible] noid degeneration. In English p. 138.
Bolonyi, F.; Foldes, I. Changes in the [illegible] meshwork of fibers of cerebral vessels [illegible] perimental and pathological [illegible] p. 138.
Merei, Gy. The role of connective tissue [illegible] matization of the petrous bone. In English [illegible]
Kiss, F., Tarjan, Gy. Blood circulation [illegible] and gestational toxicosis. In English [illegible]
Reiman, P., Balo, J. Scleroderma [illegible] In English. p. 139.
Flerko, B. Central control of [illegible] function through a nervous [illegible] of ovarian hormone production. [illegible]
Mess, B Inhibition of the [illegible] focal injury to the opthalamus. [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Balo, J., Banga, I.; Schuler, D. [illegible] search on the elastosis of the [illegible] the ligamentum nuchae in hirsel [illegible] p. 141.
Froisinger, F.; Bikali, M. Experimental [illegible] mechanism of the inception of [illegible] p. 149.
Korenyi, N. Glomerula and vascular changes [illegible] pyelonephritis. p. 161.
Laszlo, J.; Gaal, M. Elastosis of the [illegible] English. p. 171.
Bachrach, D., and others. Histochemistry [illegible] of hyperfunction in the magnocellular [illegible] anterior hypothalamus of the rat [illegible] p. 179.
Lasztig, G.; Traub, A.; Korpassy, B. [illegible] ology of duodenal and gastric [illegible] fancy. In English. p. 187.
Korpassy, B., and others. The [illegible] lymphoblastoma (Brill-Symmers disease) [illegible] of the malignant hemoblastoses [illegible] blastomatosis. p. 201.
Hadhazy, Cs.; Lelkes, Gy.; Karmazsin, L. [illegible] transformation of the adrenal gland [illegible]
Csermely, H.; Haberland, K. Brain [illegible] hemorrhagic leuko-encephalitis [illegible]
Kurucz, J.; Osgyani, J. Contribution [illegible] morphology of pulmonary [illegible] p. 227.
Laszlo, J.; Gaal, M. Renal changes [illegible] liver disease. p. 233.
Incze, Gy.; Arvay, A. Traumatic [illegible] vital reaction. In English. p. 247.
Tamaska, L. Pulmonary air [illegible]
Kiss, F.; Sattler, J. Morphologic [illegible] the structure of cerebral vessels [illegible] p. 255.

15. AGRICULTURE

MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA. [illegible] Resolution of the Central Committee [illegible] Working People's Party and the [illegible] of the Hungarian People's Republic [illegible] of agricultural production. Hungarian [illegible] 56 p. [In English]

16. TECHNOLOGY

BARTHA, LAJOS. Timfoldipari gepek [illegible] Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1949 [illegible] [Machinery in the aluminum industry illus.]

EPITESTUDOMANYI INTEZET. Helyes [illegible] kamodszerek. [Keszult az Epitestudomanyi Intezet Munkatudomanyi Osztalyan] Budapest, Epitesugyi Miniszterium, 1949. [Correct working [illegible] the building industry. Vol 1. Inside plastering work. illus.]

FALUDI, JENO. A magyar bányapénztárosból a XVIII. században. Heil Mate kormányos Heil Ignaz Károly főgépmesterének életéről és munkásságáról. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1954. 100 p. [Pioneers of the mechanization of Hungarian mines in the 18th century, the lives and work of Colonel Mate Heil and Karoly Jozsef Heil, machine foreman. Illus. fold. maps, bibl.]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA, Budapest. A budapesti Ipari Politechnikum Intézetének hidrológiai tanácskozása, az 1954. június 19-20-án megtartott Akadémiai Hidrológiai Konferencián elhangzott előadások összefoglalások. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 113 p. [Hydrological problems in connection with the record flood level reached on the Danube and Tisza Rivers, proceedings of the Conference on Hydrology at the Academy of Sciences, June 19-20, 1954.]

PERIODICALS

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal on mining, issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: News, Employment, News from the Society, Book review.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Contents translated:
Balazs, A., Director, T. Hydraulic circuit with boom. p. 477.
Lakaty, L. Modern methods and control of coal pulverization. p. 481.
Javor, A. Basic principles of hydraulic work in coal mining conditions. p. 493.
Csiky, O. Interpretation and evaluation of electrical sampling of boreholes. p. 501.
Faller, J. Compressed air for pumping water was employed at Selmec- és Bélabánya (Starnberg Mines) for the first time 200 years ago. p. 510.
Jovanovics, J. Ancient Art of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Budapest. p. 522.
Kadar, A. Decree of the Ministry of Coal Mining of the Soviet Union on a comprehensive and technical control of mining operations. p. 522.
Kadar, A. An increase of 35 percent in the work performance of Soviet miners as one of the great Patriotic War. p. 523.
Kadar, A. Resolution of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on coal mining. p. 524.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Contents translated:
Demeter, I. Study on the theory of hydraulic cycle coal cutting. p. 1.
Pohl, K. Preliminary survey of shallow shafts through a single strata. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Percsely, A. Beneficial use of Soviet experience for the development of Hungarian industry. p. 23.
Mozes, K. Effect of the mechanization of coal mining on the formation of underground pressure. p. 24.
Varkony, H. Automatic application of reducing pressure, temperature and level regulating valves. p. 30.
Hendely, I. Operation of plants in the coal mines of Oroszlany. p. 33.
Toth, M. Investigation of the fatigue of material in Siemens-Martin furnace roofs. p. 39.
Auer, V. Conference of geophysicists at Sopron. p. 54.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Contents translated:
Mathey, K. Quick determination of specific gravity and moisture of coal washing products. p. 113.
Kaczur, I. Problems of deep boring. p. 124.
Zsuanovics, D. Modern shaft sinking in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) p. 130.
Szabo, I. Working protective shaft pillars in the Lipot Pit at Pilisvorosvar. (To be contd.) p. 145.
Pohl, K. Preliminary survey of shallow shafts through a single shaft. p. 151.
Lovas, M. Use of accountable detectors for shortening cut-off cycle, in mining. p. 163.
Lakatos, I. Roof control through undercut caving in, from the French. p. 165.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Contents translated:
Mathey, K. Use of modeling in the examination of rock pressure and rock movements caused by mining. p. 169.
Albert, F. Role of cementing and ruffling in preventing the breach of water in the mines of the coal basin of Borsod. p. 183.
Kiss, J., Adam, A. Method of analysis of Hungarian bituminous coals with the Geiger-Muller counter. p. 188.
Zsuanovics, D. Modern shaft sinking in the Soviet Union. p. 191.
Szabo, I. Working protective shaft pillars in the Lipot Pit at Pilisvorosvar. p. 203.
Horvath, V. Problems of developing the mining of the Ajka, in the area of Felsopeny, Bank, and Romhany. p. 211.
Dery, A. Application of data in analyzing prime cost of coal production. p. 216.
Jeney, M. Application of a relay based on electronic tube for measuring the thickness of a coal seam from above. p. 221.
[illegible] p. 223.

[illegible] (Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly.]
Recurrent feature: Research work.

Vol. 4, no. 6-12, Aug.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 5, no. 1-6, 8-12, Jan., Apr., June, Aug.-Dec. 1955.

[illegible] (Orszagos Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Hungarian Society of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers. Weekly.]
Recurrent feature: Material about events and notes of interest from Hungarian Mechanization of ship [illegible].

Vol. 8, no. 10, 12, 16, 18, 44, 50, 52, Apr.-July-Dec. 1953.

[illegible] (Geologiai Kozlemenyek) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Geological Society, Geological Institute, Budapest.]

Index, no. 3, 1953.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Vasipari Kutato Intezet, Femipari Kutato Intezet es Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and books issued by the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, the Research Institute for the Metal Industry, and the National Technological Library.]

Vol. 6, nos. 5-7, May-July 1954.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok, for which contents are listed. Monthly.]

Vol. 5, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1954.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Ifju Repulo, leaflet for youth. Biweekly.]
Recurrent features: Crossword puzzles; Under the magnifying glass; Acrobatics; Films.

Vol. 4, no. 21, Nov. 1951.
Vol. 5, nos. 4-6, Feb.-Apr. 1952.

TOMORTERMELES. (Uzemi Tervgazdasagi es Szervezesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: News from the Society, Remarks and criticism; Bibliography; Book review; Periodicals.

Vol. 6, nos. 1/3, 3, 5/6, 7-8, Jan.-Mar., May-Aug. 1951.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3/3, 4-6, Jan.-May 1953.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Parek, Z. New method of Czechoslovak national economic planning. Tr. from the Czech. p. 1.
Cmatar, Gy. Problems related to technological standards. p. 7.
Vincze, I. We must guarantee even production in our coal mines. p. 13.
Pinzer, I. Initial steps in introducing a method of quick construction by the use of the assembly line. p. 27.
How do they prepare for the plans for 1953 in the April 4 Machine Factory? p. 31.
Balassa, J. Engineer Kovalev's method in the chemical industry. p. 39.
Balaban, J. New methodology in drafting the 1953 Czechoslovak plan for technical supply of materials. Tr. from the Czech. p. 48.
Dorman, A. Planning and organizing the supply of materials in 1953. p. 51.
Cranton, L., Hatch, Gy. An account of the working Committee on Methods in Material Planning of the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management for the first semester of 1952. p. 57.
Recording of savings in each individual operation. p. 60.
O.V. Exhibit of packaging techniques. p. 65.
Nyarady, G. On the 110th anniversary of the first Hungarian industrial exhibition. p. 76.

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1953.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly] Recurrent features Review, Bibliography

No 8, Nov 1951

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world; To the young reader, Pastime, Humor.

Vol. 16, no 197, Nov. 1953.
Vol 17, no 204, June 1954.

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly] Recurrent features. News from Sweden, Sport; Advertisements.

No. 15-16, Aug. 1954.

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: For children, School at home, Brief notes; Questions and answers, Short historical facts; Sports news; Women's thoughts on the woman's world; News in pictures.

No 8, Aug. 1953.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 13, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Railroad car and engine repair factory in Daugavpils. p. 98.
2,400 engineers, agriculturists, zootechnicians, and many thousand tractor operators in Latvia go to machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98.
Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory sends 52 specialists to the farms. p. 98.
Production of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja. p. 98.
Men of the Baltic Railroad compete for earlier dispatch of agricultural loads. p. 98.
The collective of the agricultural machine factory in Liepaja fulfills the quarterly plan before the set time limit. p. 99.
The collective of the commodities section of the forest economy in Kuldiga will give the state its profits amounting to 100,000 rubles up to March 31. p. 99.
7 new state farms totaling 46,000 hectares are organized on the unused land in Latvia. p. 99.
The collective of the Gull Preserves Factory assists the Voice of Work Cooperative Farm. p. 99
Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory produces metal barges with a capacity of 300 tons. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
150 hectares of unused land were plowed up on the state farms of Dobele and Katenieki. Tr. from Russian. p. 99
Many Latvian collective farmers express their willingness to move to collective farm centers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
Production of corn to be increased on collective farms of Latvia this year. p. 100.
Number of specialists in the machine-tractor stations of Latvia was increased by 120 agriculturists and 280 engineers with specialized higher and secondary education. p. 100.
Several collective farmers in the Zhdanov Collective Farm buy cars, luxurious furniture, motorcycles, and radio sets. p. 100.
Latvian agricultural exhibition. p. 100.
4th Conference of Latvian Unions takes place March 25-26 in Riga. p. 101.
1,320 tons of peat and 258 tons of lime hauled to fields of the Khrushchev Collective Farm in the district of Krustpils. p. 102.
35th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. p. 102.
Mechanizers of the machine-tractor station in Valka reclaim much unused land. p. 103.
In the Riga fishing harbor. p. 103.
5 million rubles assigned for reorganization of the health resort in Kemeri. p. 103.
Price reductions for food and industrial goods effective April 1, 1954. p. 104.
Socialist competition in the electric machine factory in Riga. p. 105.
Golden Cornfield Collective Farm in the district of Priekule to reclaim 50 hectares of unused land this year p 105.
Reports from the Plesums Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava. p. 105.
The collective of the Baltic Railroad fulfilled its loading plan for the month of March yesterday. Tr from the Russian. p. 105
The electrical accessories factory in Riga produces 70,000 loud-speakers of the GT 2 type p 106.
River navigators well prepared in Latvia. p. 106.
Medical workers and other workers in Latvia rewarded with orders and medals. p. 106.
Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR on decorations of honor to be given to artists and leading workers of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater p. 106.
Six hectares of corn sown on the Golden Cornfield Collective Farm in the district of Nereta. p. 1.
Kukainis. To increase the welfare of the Soviet people; from an article in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 1.
Laura. New alfafa cattle fodder; from an article in Cina. p. 1.
Radions. Care of winter crops in the spring. p. 2.
First group of members of the Communist Youth League and other youths go from Liepaja to the east to reclaim unused land. p. 3.
374 hectares to be forested in the Daugavpils Forestry. p. 3.
Fishing motorboat No R.R.1267 of the State Coast Administration in Liepaja goes for herring to Iceland. p. 3.
Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory sends 120 loaded railroad cars with agricultural machinery to Siberia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Large group of agricultural mechanizers to go to the Volga region to reclaim unused land, from articles in Padomju Jaunatne and Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 4.
By the end of the year more than 10 retail bread shops to be opened by the bread trade enterprise in Riga. p. 5.
Reception in Riga for members of the Communist Youth League and other youths who are going to reclaim unused land in the region of Chkalov. p. 6.
34 men graduated from the Zootechnical Faculty of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. p. 6.
Building of the Popov Radio Factory Club to begin this month in Riga p. 6.
Socialist competition takes place in establishments and collective farms in the district of Cesis. p. 7.
Education of tractor operators in Jelgava. p. 7.
Shishkin. Increasing production of grain is the most important task on state farms and machine-tractor stations. p. 8.
A group of 300 are the first members of the Latvian Communist Youth League to go from Riga to Chkalov to reclaim unused land. p. 9.
Voroshilov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza reclaims 150 hectares of unused land. p. 9.
Riga Bay is free from ice. p. 9.
In the system of professional education in Latvia there are 9 professional schools of education. p. 10.
Strazdina. The highest law of the Party and the Latvian Government is to care for the people's welfare. p. 10.
Turnover of goods in Latvia increases 21.6 per cent in 1953. p. 11.
2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on March 26-27, from newspaper articles. p. 11.
To increase grain production decisively in Latvia, an editorial from Sovetskaia Latvia. In Russian. p. 13.
Socialist competition on the Fight Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. p. 13.
Total area to be sown will increase 20 per cent this spring on the Marupe Collective Farm in the district of Riga. p. 13.

Vol. 11, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Many thousand Baltic Railroad men spend their vacations in state health resorts. p. 14.
Much corn to be added to the cattle fodder storage bases on collective farms in the district of Karsava. p. 14.
Collection of antireligious folklore from collective farmers in Nereta. p. 14.
Reports from the fishing combine in Venspils. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Kindergartens and nurseries organized on 20 collective farms in the district of Cesis. p. 15.
15 million rubles paid by Latvian unions to workers this year for expenses in traveling to sanitariums and rest homes. p. 15.
Conference of Baltic Railroad constructers. p. 15.
Conference of Latvian State Farm Workers. p. 15.
Scientific workers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences rewarded with orders and medals by the USSR for long and faultless service. p. 16.
Many members of the Communist Youth League and other youths cooperate in collective farm labor. p. 16.
Preparations for examinations take place in Riga High School No. 23. p. 16.
Conference of Grade 8-C of Riga High School No. 15 praises the older members of the Communist Youth League who are going to reclaim unused land. p. 16.
State Electrotechnical Factories produce over 35,000 telephone sets more than the Plan in March, from an article in Cina. p. 16.
Before leaving for the regions of unused land, many members of the Communist Youth League wrote letters to the newspaper Padomju Jaunatne, promising to work hard and produce large crops in their new assignments. p. 17.
Riga Railroad Car Factory in socialist competition. p. 18.
Collective of the freight car depot in Riga in socialist competition. p. 18.
Total income for the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative was almost 8 million rubles last year. p. 19.
Latvian scientists go by air to Kiev. p. 19.
Production of peat to be increased 650 hectares this year in Latvia. p. 19.
Machine-tractor station in Liepaja to reclaim approximately 1,000 hectares of unused land this year. p. 19.
Pumpurs. New food enterprises. p. 20.
All-Latvian socialist competition. p. 12.
Peise The mission of Soviet schools is to rear cultural and educated persons, well-prepared for practical life and able to understand agricultural instruction. p. 21.
Largest clothing factory built in Riga in the district of Moscow to produce 820,000 items a year. p. 21
Industrial enterprises of Latvia produce various industrial goods for the workers in land reclamation. p. 21.
Members of the Communist Youth League in the district of Rujiena organize ten days of preparing peat and hauling manures to the fields. p. 21
In a letter the collective of Riga enterprises promises to increase work productivity. p. 22.
Work productivity in the Popov Radio Factory increases 15.2 per cent compared to 1953. p. 21
The task of machine-tractor stations is to raise the less advanced collective farms to the level of the most advanced; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia, p. 22.
Reports from the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 23.
Sobers. Agrotechny of large potato crops. p. 23.
The collective of the Riga Department of the Baltic Railroad responds to the Moscow motion and promises to fulfill the year's loading and unloading plan by December 20. p. 23.
Sukatnieks, well-known follower of Michurin in Latvia, unquestionably proves that in the Latvian climate it is possible to grow melons, lemons, grapes, and other southern fruits outdoors. p. 24
Reforestation begins in Latvia. p. 24.
Latvian paper industry receives large orders for cardboard articles and paper goods for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 24.
200 collective farmers in the district of Malta fill out applications asking to be moved to collective farm centers. p. 24.
Following the call of the Party many demobilized Soviet soldiers begin work in the machine-tractor station in Jekabpils. p. 24.
One of the largest technical schools of agriculture in Latvia is in Jaunguldeno. p. 24.
Agreements between machine-tractor stations and collective farms; from an editorial in Cina. p. 25.
To increase work productivity steadily; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 25.
13 delegates from Latvia take part in the 12th Congress of the All-Union Communist Youth League in Moscow. p. 25.
More than 250 cultures grown on 1-hectare experimental fields by a group of young naturalists in the 7-Year School in Rauda. p. 26.
Kotov 7,500 heavily loaded trains were run on the Baltic Railroad during the past three months. p. 26.
This year's first crop of radishes and salads brought to the city from the Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Venspils. p. 26.
The collective of the nursery in Rezekne to sell 10,000 fruit trees and 15,000 berry bushes to inhabitants of Rezekne and to collective farm nurseries in the district this year. p. 26.
The collective of the Merino Textile Factories in Riga promises to fulfill the year's plan by December 24 and to produce merchandise equivalent to 550,000 rubles more than the plan. p. 26.
Special attention paid in the Party organizations of collective farms and their leadership to the problem of kindergartens and nurseries in the district of Cesvaine. p. 27.

Brigade of agitators [illegible] at the [illegible] in Dobele. p. 27

Young patriots from [illegible] Chkalov, from newspaper article. p. 27

More attention must be paid to the [illegible] artistic initiative, from an editorial in [illegible] Latvia. p. 29

Zoles, [illegible] peat [illegible] p. 29

35th anniversary of the Latvian [illegible] Academic Theatre. p. 30

Close relationship among [illegible] Latvia and [illegible] republics. p. 30

Collective farms in the [illegible] Tractor Station [illegible] peat or 200 tons [illegible] p. 30

Spring sowing to be accomplished [illegible] manner, a speech by [illegible] the Council of Ministers of [illegible] p. [illegible]

Tasks of rural agitators, from [illegible] p. 31.

Many motorized [illegible] p. 31.

Central Committee of the Latvian [illegible] supports initiative of [illegible] collective [illegible] May 9 [illegible] competition [illegible] p. 33

Reports from the farms [illegible] collective [illegible] district of Jelgava. p. 33

Reports from [illegible] farms in the [illegible] district [illegible] p. 34

Spring sowing in Latvia. p. 34

300 men to graduate [illegible] school in April. p. 34

Latvian [illegible] p. 35

New plans for [illegible] Russian. p. 35

Basketball competition [illegible] p. 35

Vol. 11, no. 15, Apr. [illegible]

Contents translated

Vocational [illegible] p. 36.

[illegible] p. 36.

Building [illegible] in Riga [illegible] p. 36

[illegible] from an article [illegible] p. 36

[illegible]

[illegible]

At least [illegible] the 21 [illegible]

Payments in [illegible]

[illegible]

High school [illegible]

[illegible] p. 37

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 38

[illegible] p. 38

[illegible] p. 39

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible] p. 42

[illegible] p. 42

[illegible] p. 43

[illegible] p. 44

[illegible] p. 45

[illegible] p. 46

[illegible] p. 47

Central heating plants in Soviet cities. p. 46

To extend socialist competition to May 1, from an editorial in Cina. p. 46

[illegible] political activities in the country, from an editorial in Sovetskaja Latvia [illegible] from the Russian. p. 46

[illegible] Arrangement of orchards requires investment of large capital. p. 47.

Pioneers' solemn pledge. p. 47.

Pupils from [illegible] School help the Light Collective Farm in the district of Riga. p. 47.

In the radio broadcasting and receiving unit of Riga 7 Year School No. 1[illegible] p. 47.

The number of heavily loaded trains and the total weight of transported goods increase each year, information given by [illegible], senior engineer of the locomotive depot in Jelgava. p. 47

Recommendation and selection of candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition begins in Latvia. p. 48.

Socialist competition of enterprises of the Latvian [illegible] to honor May 1. p. 49

Latvian collective farms to produce 20,000 [illegible] [illegible] p. 49.

Meeting of the active of the Communist Youth League held April [illegible] in Riga. p. 49.

Socialist competition to raise work productivity [illegible] in Latvian enterprises. p. 50

Spring activities in horticulture on collective farms. p. 50.

Latvian commercial enterprises prepare for celebration of May 1. p. 50

[illegible] year [illegible] receive diplomas [illegible] from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture [illegible] p. 50

Pioneer [illegible] factory prepares [illegible] for an exhibition in China. p. 51

Mechanized [illegible] in the district of Aluksne. p. 51

This year the Baltic Railroad [illegible] for general overhauling and routine repairs of stations. p. 51

[illegible] anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Drama [illegible] a speech by [illegible], director of the theater. p. 51

[illegible] from an article in Cina. p. 51

[illegible] of the Medical [illegible] of Riga [illegible] farmers. p. 51.

[illegible] order of the Minister of Education [illegible] Latvian [illegible] p. 54

[illegible] competition [illegible] to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 54.

[illegible] experience in cultivation [illegible] p. 54.

[illegible] total production of [illegible] in 1953 as compared to 1952. p. 55

[illegible] from the Baltic [illegible] p. 55

[illegible] in the district of Jaunjelgava. p. 55

[illegible] graduate from the Latvian Academy [illegible] p. 55.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GRIGULIS, ARVID. Maija Paulina [illegible] [Waverly, Iowa] Latvju gramata. 1954. 217 p. [Maija Paula [illegible]]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BRITAIN [illegible] [illegible] Association to [illegible] Weekly]

Periodical features [illegible] in brief

Vol. 6, no. 19 [illegible] May [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bielskis, J. American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. (In Lithuanian.) p. 12

Simutis, A. [illegible] Lithuania. In English. p. 17.

First Lithuanian novel in English: an interview with M. C. Stark, translator of the novel. In English. p. 19.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BUDZEIKA, JUOZAS. Marijos apsireiškimas Šiluvoje. Marianapolis, 1953. [Apparition of St. Mary in Šiluva [illegible], 1608.]

DIDZIAI GERBIAMO VISUOMENINKO KUNIGO PRANO M JURO, SV PRANCISKAUS PARAPIJOS KLEBONO, SIDABRINIO KUNIGYSTES JUBILIEJAUS ATMINIMUI, 1922-1947 Lawrence, Mass , 1947 1 v (unpaged) [To commemorate the silver anniversary of Reverend P M Juras, 1922-1947 illus , ports]

MACEINA, ANTANAS Saules giesme, Sventasis Pranciskus Asyziets kaip krikscioniskojo gyvenimo sauklys Brooklynas, Pr M Juras, 1954 454 p [Song of the sun, St Francesco d'Assisi, herald of Christian life. illus , footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PENKAUSKAS, B. Sveikatos apsauga Tarybu Lietuvoje Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1950 29 p [Care of public health in Soviet Lithuania]

STIMBURYS, J. Socialinis aprupinimas Tarybu Lietuvoje Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1950 68 p [Social welfare in Soviet Lithuania]

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos Ukio Atstatymo Studiju Komisija, DARBAI. Boston. [Reports issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]

Vol 3, Oct 1951

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SULAITIS, PR., ed. Kaip pasiruosti J A V pilietybei, klausimai ir atsakymai anglu ir lietuviu kalbomis Perziurejo Alfonce F. Wells [Chicago] Suduva [1954] 32 p. [How to become a citizen of the United States of America, questions and answers in English and Lithuanian]

PERIODICALS

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos Kaisves Komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Documentation, Book reviews.

Vol. 1, no. 1, July/Sept, 1952.
Contents translated:
Sidzikauskas, V. Glance at Lithuanian problems. p. 3.
Manelis, V. Land tenure in liberated Lithuania. p. 10.
Paplenas, J. Characteristics of Lithuanian social policy. p. 21.
Lanskoronskis, J. Suppositions of peace and war. p. 26.
Puzinas, J. Linguistic research on the original land of Lithuanians. p. 46.
Declarations of liberation of enslaved Europe. p. 54.
Sudimantas, V. International situation. p. 64.
A. B. Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. p. 69.
Klevinis, V. National Committee for a Free Europe. p. 71.
Vt., Vt. Lithuanian Consultative Panel. p. 77.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Oct./Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Kaminskas, J. Problem of the organization of liberation. p. 95.
Grinius, J. National tasks confronting us. p. 101.
Bulkys, C. Future civil laws. p. 114.
Krivickas, D. Genocide and the Genocide Convention. p. 118.
Rastenis, V. Restoration of ownership rights. p. 129.
Lanskoronskis, J. Presuppositions of war and peace. p. 132.
Puzinas, J. Prehistory of original settlements of Lithuanians. p. 149.
Bielinis, K. Present-day Belorussia and Belorussian political groups. p. 155.
Audenas, J. Kolkhozes in Soviet-occupied Lithuania. p. 160.
Vaitiekunas, V. Sovietization of the economy in Eastern and Central Europe. p. 162.
Klevinis, V. Polish underground fight for freedom. p. 168.

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania, Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland.

Nos. 18-20, May-June 1954.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Rezistencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
Recurrent features Activities of the organization, Mailbox; Book reviews.

No. 3, Apr. /May 1953.
Contents translated:
Birziska, M. Destination and landmarks of the Lithuanian Resistance Union. p. 1.
Neveravicius, F. Tasks of political emigration. p. 2.
Vydunas. Discharged. p. 6.
Raila, B. Totality of the past and the "vacuum" of the present. p. 7.
Zemelis, H. Some remarks about the press in exile. p. 12.
Problems of occupied Lithuania, a lecture by Professor M. Birziska. p. 14.
Heads of chairs in Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 18.
Profiles of Soviet Lithuania. p. 19.
Zymantas, S. Lithuanian Chamber of Agriculture, an efficient autonomous institution. p. 20.
Vebra, J. The tomorrow of mankind. p. 23.
Barenas, K. Vydunas, great apostle of humanism. p. 28.
Rannit, A. Ceramics of A. Kasubiene. p. 30.
Zidonyte, G. François Mauriac and his literary characters. p. 31.
Lozoraitis, S., Jr. Seven minutes after. p. 34.
Tomas, L. Soviet studies in the USA. p. 36.
Jotvingis. No change in Soviet politics. p. 36.

VARPAS. New York [Issued by the Lithuanian Democratic Party. Irregular]
Recurrent features: Life in enslaved Lithuania; Liberation activities.

Vol. 65, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:
Pajaujis, J. For nation and freedom; years of fighting for freedom by the Lithuanian Democratic Party. p. 1.
Almantas, B. Lithuanian middle-of-the road party. p. 13.
M. M. Lithuanian Peasant Populist Union in the fight for liberation. p. 30.
Deveniene, A. International Peasant Union. p. 33.
Saulys, J. My way with the Varpininkai. p. 39.
Mackevicius, M. Legal and political situation of Lithuanian liberation agencies. p. 50.
Butrimas, V. Past and future of our system of education. p. 59.
Kavolis, V. Communism, Lithuanian youth, and we. p. 72.
Blazas, H. Philosophical outlook and ideology in politics. p. 77.

8. EDUCATION

KNYVA, A. Svietimas Tarybu Lietuvoje. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1950 145 p. [Education in Soviet Lithuania]

LINGYS, JUOZAS. Lietuviu liaudies sokiai. [Vilniuje] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1952. 126 p. [Lithuanian folk dances. illus., diagrs., music]

PETKUS, J. Liaudies mokytojas, apybraiza. [Vilniuje] Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1950. 48 p. [People's teacher, a biography]

PERIODICALS

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA (PL31, Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene. Vokietijos Krasto Vald., Hannover-Kleefeld. [Bulletin of the Lithuanian Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles]

Nos. 1-2, Sept -Nov. 1953

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BANAITIS, KAZYS VIKTORAS. 100 [illegible] liaudies dainu. Lithuanian folk songs [illegible] P. M. Juras [1952?] 133 p [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AISTIS, JONAS. Sesuo balta, poezija [illegible] Conn.] 1951. 45 p [Tender life, poems]

AVYZIUS, J. Issivadavimas [Vilniuje] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1951 [illegible] ation, five short stories]

BAUZA, A. Atkaklusis mokytojas, [illegible] niuje] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1952. 33 p [The stubborn teacher, three stories. illus.]

GANEIZER, G Upo dykumoje [illegible] jovo. Verte D Urbas. Vilniuje] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1952 171 p [In a desert, a novel Tr. from the [illegible]

GRYBAS, VLADAS. Taikos vardu, [illegible] niuje] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1952 120 p [In the name of peace, poems]

JONIKAS, PETRAS. Gimtojo [illegible] kalbos patarimai ir paaiskinimai [illegible] 1951. 167 p. [In the native tongue [illegible] tions on literary language and [illegible]

KIRSA, FAUSTAS. Sventieji akmenys, [illegible] ellerseiai Brooklyn, 1951. 114 p [illegible] stones; didactic poems]

LENINUI, STALINUI MUSU DAINA. [illegible] sija: Teofilis Tilvytis et al Vilniuje] [illegible] grozines literaturos leidykla, 1952 151, [illegible] songs for Lenin and Stalin; poems]

MAIRONIS, JONAS. Pavasario balsai, [illegible] Roma [1952] 307 p. [Voices of [illegible] poems port., facsim.]

VALSIUNIENE, V. Veronika, poema [illegible] stybine grozines literaturos leidykla [illegible] [Veronica; a poem. illus.]

16. TECHNOLOGY

DAUGIRDIENE, HALINA (MACIULYTE). [illegible] viroja. Brockton, Mass., Pr. M Juras [illegible] 157 p. [The economical cook; recipes]

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. (Amerikos Lietuviu [illegible] Architektu Draugija) Chicago. [illegible] American Lithuanian Association of [illegible] Architects. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, [illegible] of the Association.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr. 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KARYS, Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian [illegible] veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed [illegible] Our honor roll; Book review; Mailbox.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

1. GENERAL

PODRECZNA ENCYKLOPEDIA POW. [illegible] Paris Kolegarota Polska w Paryżu (1954) [illegible] pocket encyclopedia [illegible] Batory [illegible] Pts 6 10 [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSHTIMEL. Wrocław [illegible] Weekly]

Nos 31-30, July Aug 1954

Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [illegible] CZYNNOŚCI [illegible] [illegible] and transactions of the Łódź [illegible]

Vol 5, no 1, 1950 (published 1954)
Vol. 6, no 1, 1951 (published 1955)

NOWE CZASY (Trud) Warszawa [Polish ed. of the Moscow weekly New Times]

No 41, Oct 1954
No 32, Aug 1954

ODRODZ. Kraków [illegible] Dziennik Polski Weekly]

Nos. 15, 17, Apr 1954

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa [illegible] magazine. Weekly]

Vol 32, no 21, Aug 1954

PLOMYK. Warszawa [illegible]

Vol 37, no 12 Aug 1954

POKOJ I WOLNOSC [illegible] [illegible] [Issued by the Polish [illegible] Pax et Libertate [illegible] Recurrent features [illegible] News from Poland [illegible] nation with reviews

Nos 2 0, Oct Dec 1951
Nos 1 15, 10 17, 18 22 Jan [illegible]
Nos 1 0, 11, 14 17 17 Jan [illegible]

Polish Press Agency INFORMATION BULLETIN Warszawa [In English [illegible]]

Nos 158 159 [illegible]
Special no, July 6 1954

PRZEGLĄD KULTURALNY [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] [issued by [illegible] Recurrent features [illegible] [illegible] Black and white [illegible] Creative men

Vol. 3, no 7, [illegible] 1954
Contents translated
Słucki, A [illegible]
Klimowicz, A [illegible] p 1.
Kott, J [illegible] p 3
Matuszakowski, J [illegible] years of work p 3
Wojdowski, B [illegible]
Trzeguł, S A great [illegible] us p 3
Kolarkowski, T [illegible] p 4
Jedrycz, T Some problems [illegible] methodical review p 4
Toporowski, M [illegible] p 5
Vrlec, W [illegible] Arts p 6
Dobrowolski, B [illegible] p 6
E D An exhibition [illegible] central part of Warsaw p 7
Toeplitz, K [illegible] p 7
Kulagowska, H [illegible]
Lesica, J [illegible]
Adamski, J A [illegible] a review [illegible] p 8

PRZEKRÓJ (Instytut Prasy [illegible]) Kraków [Illustrated magazine issued by the Kraków Press Institute Weekly]

Nos 485 488, [illegible] July Aug 1954

DADIO I SWIAT (Radio Radio) Warszawa [Radio [illegible] Polish Radio Weekly] Recurrent features [illegible] of popular [illegible] [illegible] the Radio in a few [illegible]

[illegible] 1954

[illegible] DZIEJE [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Weekly] [illegible]

[illegible] 1954

[illegible] political [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dyjecinski, J Reading of books in the Soviet land p 6
Wozniaski, K Exhibition of Indic art p 6
Kołecki, Z. Story about a small port, a book review p 6
Krysnka, L Motion picture about the Old City p 6.
Murzewski, C. Workers, artisans, and intellectuals are active in the Polish Soviet Friendship Society p 7
Wojciechowski, S More care for living conditions of the inhabitants of Zielona Gora (Grunberg) p 7.
Gotcz, T A common way unites us p. 7.
K K Szydlow, a fortified Gothic town p 8

Vol 1, no 22, Oct 1953
Contents translated.
Andrzejewski, R Tireless fighter for peace and security of nations p 1.
Atlas, A. For unity of working people of the world. p 2
Orlowski, J Problem of admitting new members into the United Nations p 2.
Moskwa, Z Friendly assistance p 3.
Wolny, R "The Polish People", on the 110th anniversary of the Grudziaz manifesto p 1.
Szlachcki, H Foundations of the economic power of the Soviet Union p 4.
Grabowski, B Cooperatives in Gdansk (Danzig) realize the training plan p 5
Kaliszewski, L Supply of materials for services in districts in arrears p 5.
Gostowski, G A balance sheet of the activities of Start, a club in Lodz p 5
Dębrat, J Vakhtangov theater. p 6
Zaliwski, S Story of struggle and work, a book review p 6
Biedlajew, W Unforgettable Moscow days. p 6
Ostromecki, B, 6th Soviet Film Festival. p 6
Andrzej, W Participation of members of the Democratic Party in Poznan Province in activities of Polish Soviet Friendship Month p 7
Gorra, T Lever of progress. p. 7
Wozniaski, K Ten years of the People's Army of Poland, an exhibition of plastic arts. p 8.
Nowakowski, B Minor but unpleasant deficiencies in commerce p 8

Vol. 1, no. 23, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Chajn, L October Revolution and the middle classes. p. 1.
Witkowski, S. Favorable results in the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 2.
Atlas, A. For a rapid improvement of the welfare of Soviet citizens. p. 3.
Tołowiecki, J. We are profiting from Soviet financial experience. p. 4.
Bałecki, Y. Handicraft in the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Troeski, D. Unsurmounted obstacle in the way of anti-Polish conspiracies. p. 4.
Zochowski, P. Revolution which liberated the workingman. p. 5.
Filipkowski, I. Needs of consumers should not be forgotten. p. 5.
D.S. Popularizing achievements of Soviet cooperatives. p. 5.
Mastowski, T. Visit of Polish scientists to the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p. 6.
Kaltenbergh, L. Exhibition of the Polish Renaissance. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Meeting the Vakhtangov Theatrical Group. p. 6.
Orlowski, J. French foreign policy in the light of the debate in the National Assembly. p. 7.
Czarnecki, K. Forged links of friendship. p. 7.
G. An orchard like one in a fairy tale. p. 8.
Zatorowicz, Z. In our health resorts. p. 8.

Vol 1, no 24, Nov 1953.
Contents translated
Borun, K Great program of action p 1
Rogoski, W For lessening international tension p 2
Orlowski, J Talks in Panmunjom p 3.
Zalewski, M Tradition and progress p 3
Mieczawski, K Temperature of disagreements between Paris and Bonn is rising p 4
Mer, K Opinions of the American press about the failure of American policy in Europe p 4
Natanson, W Proof of the friendship of the German people p 4
Cedrowski, W Extend the Plan to every worker p 5
Zolowski, J Publications for craftsmen before the war and now p 5
Parkowski, A Increasing the potential service of farmers and craftsmen p 5.
Lenartowicz, Z Visiting the Regional Cooperative of the Folk and Decorative Art Industry p 5
Dobrowolski, S. Stefan Zeromski. p. 6.
Werałt, W In the service of the working people p. 6
Kurylak, J Concert in the Warsaw Philharmonic Hall on the anniversary of Petr Chaikovskii's death p 8

Frister, R. Some reflections following an exhibition. p. 7
Antos, Z. Taiwan (Formosa), a Chinese island. p. 7
Antoniewicz, Z. Busko and its convalescents. p. 8
Grabianska, M. Masurian tiles. p. 8

Vol. 1, no. 26, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Orlowski, J. Crimes and provocations of the USA in Korea. p. 2.
Bobula, F. Japanese militarism in the service of the dollar. p. 4.
Gorcz, T. Great day of the Zelazocynk Cooperative. p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Craftsman's service for the village. p. 5
Wernic, W. Let us prepare for the great festival. p. 6.
Frister, R. New phase of collaboration between people's councils and small industry in Poznan Province. p. 7.
Common problem of the neighbors of Germany. p. 1.
Tarnowski, T. Strong foundations for increased welfare. p. 1.
Kosinski, Z. 9 years of People's Albania. p. 2.
Salecki, F. Problem of national income. p. 3.
Kaminski, J. Aggression of Chiang Kai-shek's gangs in Burma goes on. p. 4.
W.S. An annual plan fulfilled 79 days ahead of schedule. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. An inventional idea is not a professional secret. p. 5.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. Before a Chopin exhibition. p. 6.
Kaltenbergh, L. Arianism as a sign of a progressive tradition. p. 6.
Brodzki, W. A book about the Polish Renaissance; a review. p. 6.
Tomaszewski, J. Improving restaurant services in Zielona Gora (Grunberg). p. 7.
Krystyn, W. Rich traditions of the crafts in Torun. p. 7.
Grabianska, M. Olsztyn (Allenstein), an old town, rises from ruins with the beauty of the past. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Great program for action. p. 1.
Atlas, A. Development of agriculture as a problem of the whole nation. p. 1.
Orlowski, J. General European treaty as a guarantee of security and peace. p. 2.
Kaminski, J. Vicious circle of the crisis in the USA. p. 2.
Dunin, R. Lublin, City of the Committee of National Liberation. p. 3.
A great son of the people of Warsaw. p. 3.
Olszanski, W. Krakow Provincial Branch on the way to the National Congress, from the life of the Democratic Party. p. 4.
Bobula, F. The Geneva Conference and the war in Vietnam. p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Return to the profession. p. 5.
Kalinowski, E. What are the tasks of service cooperatives? p. 5.
E.K. Sale of products of the crafts on the market. p. 5.
Improving service industries, an opinion in a discussion. p. 5
Wojtowicz, Z. A happy children's Sunday. p. 5.
Natanson, W. Ludwik Solski has begun the hundredth year of his life. p. 6.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. China and Vietnam in A. Kobzdej's drawings. p. 6.
Zaliwski, S. Johannes Becher's Departure, a book review. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Konstantin Trenev's play Liubov Iarova in the Polish State Theater. p. 6.
Birth of the Pioneer radio receiver. p. 7.
Jast. Their life absorbed a new content. p. 7.
Czarnocki, K. Elblag (Elbing) carpenters. p. 7.
Oset. An honorable guest. p. 7.
Maczewski, C. Chinese Festival of Spring. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated
Results of our work are illustrious and fruitful; an address by Boleslaw Bierut at the opening of the May Day parade in Warsaw. p. 1.
Kulczynski, S. Saturating science with socialistic ideas. p. 1.
Madejski, M. In Geneva. p. 2.
Ninth anniversary. p. 3.
Atlas, A. Second cutback of prices. p. 3.
Bobula, F. Festival of brotherly Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Kowal, J. Our participation in the activities of National Front committees. p. 4.
Marzec, S. Participation of society in the government's regional agencies. p. 4.
Goetzen, W. Sections of the Democratic Party participate in the election of delegates to the Party Congress. p. 4.
Bobek, F. Strengthening efforts in the popularization of agriculture. p. 4.
Draft of the statute of the Democratic Party prepared by the Organizational Committee set up by the Political Committee and the Presidium of the Supreme Council. p. 5.
Zagorski, C. Undertakings of craftsmen on May Day. p. 6.
Salecki, F. Our budget. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary, fragments. 10. p. 7.
Zukowa, B. Example of one section. p. 7.
Oset. Who is Mr Homer? p. 7.
Porayski, M. Old Lublin revives. p. 8.
Grzelecki, S. Two new Polish motion pictures. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Resolution of the National Congress of the Democratic Party. p. 1.
Report to the Congress of the Democratic Party by Waclaw Barcikowski, chairman of the Central Committee; fragments. p. 2.
Address of greeting by Edward Ochab, secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Tasks of the Democratic Party in relation to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, fragments of a report by Leon Chajn, secretary-general of the Central Committee. p. 3.
Address of greeting by A. Juszkiewicz, secretary of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasants Party. p. 4.
Address concerning organization and bylaws by Zygmunt Moskwa, deputy secretary-general of the Central Committee; a fragment. p. 4.
Summary of the discussion by J. K. Wende, a member of the Presidium of the Central Committee; fragments. p. 5.
Closing address by Waclaw Barcikowski, chairman of the Central Committee. p. 5.
First two days of debates. p. 8.
Madejski, M. Optimism which commands vigilance. p. 9.
Frister, R. Days of Education. p. 9.

Vol. 2, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated·
After the National Congress. p. 1.
Atlas, A. Levers of the development of our economy. p. 1.
Madejski, M. Fourth week of debates in Geneva. p. 2.
Nieszawski, Z. On both sides of the 38th parallel. p. 2.
Janecki, W. Unity and intensified work as an answer to imperialist conspiracy. p. 3.
Czetwertynski, E. Scientists assist the national economy in the solution of important problems. p. 3.
Litwink, J. Let our work help to satisfy the steadily increasing needs of working people. p. 3.
Goetel, W. The whole nation in the ranks of the National Front. p. 4.
Najder, W. For a better method of work in organizations. p. 4.
Golczewska, D. Assistance of lawyers as an important factor in the development of cooperatives. p. 4.
Gorecki, S. Educational work among craftsmen in Bydgoszcz. p. 4.
Dunin, R. A layman's opinion of small industry. p. 5.
Stanislawski, S. In the interest of consumers and craftsmen. p. 5.
Piotrowski, W. Do they train, or do they not? p. 5.
Wernic, W. Beauty of architecture. p. 6.
Kolecki, Z. The craftsman reads books. p. 6.
Porayski, M. An exhibition of the youngest art. p. 6.
Frister, R. Some thoughts about children. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary; fragments. 11. p. 7.
Gorcz, T. Origin of the Polish photographic camera. p. 7.
Romanowski, K. People in Karlovo talk about Bulgaria. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 22, June 1954.
Contents translated:
For peace. p. 1.
Madejski, M. Some problems of the Geneva Conference. p. 1.
Nieszawski, Z. Western Germany today. p. 2.
Astachowa, T. Service combine in Moscow. p. 3.
Pawlowski, J. The tercentenary. p. 3.
Peretiatkowicz, A. Science in the service of culture and economy. p. 4.
Czapski, J. Common march towards socialist Poland. p. 4.
Sielski, J. New forms of work in the Democratic Party. p. 4.
Dunin, R. More services for villages and towns. p. 5.
Piotrowski, W. Example of two cooperative societies. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. Two opinions [illegible] p. 6.
Wernic, W. Results of our [illegible]
Two International Peace Prize[illegible]
W. Days of Education, Books, [illegible]
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. [illegible] I (and) Ethel in the Cameral [illegible] a play. p. 6.
Salecki, F. Present problem[illegible] and services. p. 7.
Frister, R. Goczalkowice. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary, fra[illegible]
Kordecki, R. Two weeks in Ital[illegible] from a trip. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 25, June 1954
Contents translated:
A problem of the whole nation[illegible]
Tycner, H. The Polish [illegible] p. 1.
Orlowski, J. Four years of the [illegible]
Marlanski, P. Meaning of a certain [illegible] crisis. p. 2
Kuzowkow, I. A letter from the [illegible]
Zygmunt Madzelewski; an obituary [illegible]
Janowicz, Z. Events in Guate[illegible]
Georgi Dimitrov; the fifth anniversary [illegible] p. 4
Rzezuchowski, Z. First stand[illegible] duction. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary, fra[illegible]
Iwaszkiewicz, W. Principles [illegible] taxes. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. An economi[illegible] p. 5.
Herman, F. A small heater [illegible] waste. p. 5.
Natanson, W. Polish theatr[illegible] of the tenth anniversary of P[illegible]
Gdecki, W. International [illegible] p. 6.
Grzelecki, S. New motion pict[illegible]
Goetzen, B. A meeting of d[illegible] Province. p. 7.
Zukowa, B. The Provincial [illegible] fulfills a postcongress [illegible] of the Central Committee [illegible]
Sachs, W. Central Park of [illegible]

U.S. Embassy. Poland. [illegible] [Translations or abstracts from [illegible] issued by the US and British [illegible] Daily]

Vol. 4, nos. 21-23, Apr. 1954.
Vol 10, no. 12, Oct. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. [illegible] [Weekly]
Recurrent features: Advertise[illegible] in a gay style.

Vol 5, no. 46/47, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 19-20, 22-26, May July [illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BAR, JOACHIM ROMANUS. Polonia[illegible] kanonicznego, od wynalezienia [illegible] Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego [illegible] wersytetu Lubelskiego, 19[illegible] kowo Katolickiego Uniwersytetu [illegible] prawy Wydzialu Kanoniczno Te[illegible] [Polish bibliography of canon law f[illegible] of printing to 1940. Vol 2 [illegible]

BAUMGART, JAN. Bibliografia [illegible] rok 1948. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiego [illegible] nego, 1952. 90 p. [Bibliography [illegible] for the year 1948. Index]

GRYCZ, JOZEF. Bibliografia w[illegible] wazniejszych bibliografij i dzie[illegible] [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Związek [illegible] chiwistow Polskich, 1953. 216 p. [illegible] practice of bibliography and a list [illegible] liographies and auxiliary works [illegible]

GUTRY, CZESLAW. Bibliografia [illegible] zawartosci czasopism. [Wyd 1.] [illegible] im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 174 p. [illegible] cumulated indexes of contents of [illegible] and periodical indexes]

MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Materialy [illegible] archeologii srodziemnomorskiej w Polsce [illegible] 1800-1950. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. [illegible] cheologicznego, 1952. 86 p. [illegible] graficzna, 4) [Bibliographic materials [illegible] ranean archaeology in Poland for the years [illegible] name index]

SAWICKA, STANISŁAWA. Biblioteki wojenne zbiorów pol skich w dziedzinie rękopisów iluminowanych. Warszawa, 1952. 97 p. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Prace i materiały Biura Rewindykacji i Odszkodowań, nr 10) [War losses of Polish collections of illuminated manuscripts. Illus., bibl., indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUK O KSIĄŻCE (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute National Library]

Vol. 1948, 1952.

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Państwowy Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the State Geological Institute]

No. 23, 1950 (published 1954)
No. 24, 1951 (published 1954)

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOŚCI ZAGRANICZNEJ. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library. Monthly.]

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954

Dom Książki. KARTKOWY KATALOG BOOKWORM, Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Książki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 1/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Three no. a month]

Vol. 4, nos. 3-8, 10-12, Jan.-Feb.-June-July 1954

Dom Książki. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JĘZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of public affairs in Russian issued by Dom Książki. Eight no. a year]

Vol. 6, 1954.

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's list in English issued by the Nasza Księgarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]

No. 1, Oct. 1953

KSIĄŻKA TECHNICZNA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's collection of technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Dec. 1954

NOWA KSIĄŻKA. (Katolicki Instytut Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Catholic Publication Trust. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 2-4, Apr.-Nov. 1954

NOWE KSIĄŻKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of current Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug. 1954

Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIĄŻKI. Warszawa. [Issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

May 1953.

Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOŚCI WYDAWNICZE. WARSZAWA. [Publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]

Dec. 1952

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Związek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bonding by experienced librarians (brothers), notices, Among books. From the terrain. Communiques.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
On the occasion of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 49
Ramusowa, I. M. Il'in. p. 59
Bydera, B. 3d Reading Contest for basic school pupils. p. 57
Podlaczek, I. A branch library. p. 58
Tarnowska, M. Librarians are always agitators. p. 64
Lubaczowski, R. A rural main library in Zatory. p. 67
Milkowski, K. How I acquired participants for the 4th stage of the Reading Contest in Dzierzecin, a village in the Kozuchin District. p. 70.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Lukaszewska, R. Conference on reading in villages. p. 71
Pavlov, I. Mikhail Prishvin, a writer about nature in Russia. p. 79
Cmolloch, L. Assisting students of correspondence courses. p. 82
Locke, J. Libraries in the People's Republic of China. p. 85
A recipe for readers in the village of Rekowo. p. 95.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Wasilewski, A. Printed annotated reading cards. p. 97
Z. de Wanda Wasilewska, a biographical sketch. p. 100
Lukaszewska, R. May Time Day in children's libraries. p. 104
Bydera, B. A conference on reading in a basic school. p. 107
Village libraries in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 110

PRZEGLĄD BIBLIOTEKARSKI. Warszawa. [Polish periodical for foreign purchasing agents. Quarterly]

Nos. 1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 1953
Nos. 1-2, 1954

PRZEGLĄD BIBLIOGRAFII ZWARTYCH WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH. Warszawa. [Annotated bibliography of economic and scientific publications published in Poland and in people's democracies. Issued by the Economic Publishers. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1953
Index to vol. 5, 1953

PRZEGLĄD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography compiled by the Bibliographic Institute, Polish National Library. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 27-29, 31-32, July-Aug. 1954

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] (Rocznik Papieskiej Akademii Teologicznej Krakowskiej). [Issued by the Curia of Pontifical Academy, and all in the age. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden Thoughts, Editor's answers. History.

Vol. 27, nos. 30-31, 33, July-Aug. 1954

RUCH APOSTOLSKI. (Polskich Duszpasterstw o Wolność i Pokój. Redakcja Rady Kolegi) Warszawa. [Publication of Catholic Church problems issued by the Committee of Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Catholic world, Life of the Associations, Review of events, Among us, Readers write.

Vol. 4, no. 7, May 1953

RUCH FILOZOFICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Critique and polemics; Bibliography, Letters to the editor, Brief notes.

No. 1, 1954
Contents translated
Jaroslawski, J. Problems of leadership of the working class in the alliance of workers and peasants. p. 3
Schaff, A. Historical foresight in the light of the theory of objective laws of history. p. 40.
Infeld, L. A few remarks about the theory of relativity. p. 79
Petrusewicz, K. Problem of the origin of species. p. 88

Holland, H. Fight against Warnawa's positivism; a history of the origin of Marxist ideology in Poland. p. 101.
Radzki, J. Sources of ideology of the Polish bourgeoisie in the period of the Great Proletariat, Swietochowski's Prawda in the fight against the workers' movement in the ninth decade of 19th century Poland. p. 140.
Kronska, I. F. Szymanski's translation of Lucretius' poem Of the Nature of Things. p. 177.
Kolakowski, L. So-called Thomistic realism. p. 190.
F. S., B.K. 11th Congress on bourgeois philosophy in Brussels. p. 228.
Zawadzki, S. Marxist-Leninist theory of revolution. p. 241.
Walecki, A. Bellnski's book Wybor artykulow (Selection of Articles) issued in Polish for the first time. p. 267.
Schaff, A. Nonscientific textbook of sociology; a review. p. 275.
Bogdanowicz, J. For further development of theories in physics; a book review. p. 282.
Ruzen, H. Book about primitive society, a review. p. 294.
Wintr, J. Useful book about socialist competition, a review. p. 301.
Suchodolski, B. Session devoted to the Renaissance. p. 308.
Rolbiecki, W. Conference on pedagogics. p. 314.
Kuzynski, J.; Hinz, H. New doctoral dissertations on the history of philosophy. p. 320.

OKOLNIK DO MŁODZIEŻY II. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY. Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]

No. 8, July 1953.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Komitet Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodztwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangelikow Polskow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, 8-9, May-June, Sept.-Oct. 1953
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.

4. HISTORY

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY. Ludzie i wydarzenia 1951. [Warszawa] Czytelnik Spoldzielnia Wydawn. Oswiatowa, 1952. 260 p. [People and events in 1951]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BACHULSKI, ALEKSY. Polski slownik archiwalny. Opracowali: Aleksy Bachulski, Kazimierz Konarski, Adam Wolff. Warszawa, Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych, 1952. 46 p. (Wydawnictwa Naczelnej Dyrekcji Archiwow Panstwowych) [Polish archival dictionary]

BRONIEWSKA, JANINA. Z notatnika korespondenta wojennego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 440 p. [From the notebook of a war correspondent]

CZEKANOWSKI, JAN. Polska syntoza slawistyczna w perspektywie historycznej. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1947. 60 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Historyczno Filozoficzny. Rozprawy. Seria 2, t. 46, nr. 2) [Polish Slavic synthesis in the quantitative perspective. maps, bibl., diagrs.]

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH. Pamietnik wieznia. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 74 p. [Memoirs of a prisoner. Illus., port.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GARBACIK, JOZEF. Kallimach jako dyplomata i polityk. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948. 162 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Historyczno-Filozoficzny. Rozprawy. Seria 2, t. 46, nr. 4) [Callimachus as a diplomat and politician. bibl., footnotes, index]

GERMAN, IURII OSIPOVICH. Opowiadania o Feliksie Dzierzynskim. Warszawa, "Iskry," 1953. 204 p. [Stories about Feliks Dzerzhinskii. Illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GRODECKI, ROMAN. Rachunki wielkorzadowe krakowskie z r. 1471. Krakow, Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, 1951. 365-434 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Komisja Historyczna. Archiwum. Seria 2, tom 4, nr. 7) [State accounts of Krakow from the year 1471. footnotes, index]

HISTORYCY RADZIECCY O POLSCE, WYBOR PRAC [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 219 p [Soviet historians on Poland, selected works Tr from the Russian footnotes]
CSt-H

KACZMARCZYK, ZDZISLAW Monarchia Kazimierza Wielkiego organizacja kosciola, sztuka i nauka. Poznan, Ksiegarnia akademicka, 1946. 328 p. [The monarchy of Kazimierz III Wielki, church organization, art, and learning]
MB

PLEZIA, MARIAN. Kronika Galla na tle historiografii 12 wieku. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1947 214 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Historyczno-Filozoficzny. Rozprawy. Seria 2, t 46, nr. 3) [Gall's Chronicle in the light of 12th-century historiography bibl , footnotes, index]

SEMKOWICZ-ZAREMBINA, WANDA Powstanie i dzieje autografu Annalium Jana Dlugosza. Krakow, 1952 86 p (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Historyczno-Filozoficzny Rozprawy. Seria 2, t 47, nr 1) [Origin and history of the manuscript of Jan Dlugosz' Annales illus., bibl , footnotes]

SEREJSKI, MARIAN HENRYK Joachim Lelewel, z dziejow postepowej mysli historycznej w Polsce [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 137 p [Joachim Lelewel, from the history of progressive historical thought in Poland port , bibl]
CSt-H

SWIATECKA, KRYSTYNA, ed. Tulaczym szlakiem; wspomnienia bylych emigrantow o Ameryce [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 78 p [Vagabond paths, remembrances of former emigrees about America]

SZCZOTEKA, STANISLAW. Zaburzenia chlopskie w Bialostocczyznie, 1861-1869 [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 129 p. [Revolts of peasants in the Bialystok area, 1861-1869 notes]

WIDAJEWICZ, J Studia nad relacja o Slowianach Ibrachima Ibn Jakuba Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1946 102 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Historyczno-Filozoficzny. Rozprawy. Seria 2, t. 46, nr. 1) [Studies of a report on the Slavs by Ibrahim Ibn Ya'kub. maps, footnotes]

WOLINSKI, JANUSZ. Epilog elekcji 1674 r. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1952. 53 p (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Historyczno-Filozoficzny. Rozprawy. Seria 2, t. 46, nr. 5) [Epilogue of the election in 1674. index]

ZBRODNIE NIEMIECKIE WOBEC UMYSLOWO CHORYCH W POLSCE Praca zbiorowa Warszawa, Lekarski Instytut Naukowo-Wydawniczy, 1949. 87 p [German crimes committed against the insane in Poland, a collection of articles tables]

PERIODICALS

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE. (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 1, 1949 (published 1951)
Vol 2, 1950 (published 1952)

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Lodz Society of Science]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 1, 1950 (published 1951).

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 19, no 2/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kiersnowski, R Architecture in Western Pomerania in the 12th century in the light of written records p 105
Kubiak, W., Lewicki, T., Mlynarska, M. A hoard of Arabian dirhems found in Piwonice near Kalisz p 136.
Slaski, J., Zakrzewski, Z An early medieval hoard containing silverware found at Michalowice in the district of Pinczow. p. 157
Kolos-Szafranska, Z. Some researches on potters' marks found in Poland. p. 180.
Drewko, M. Traces of a settlement from the imperial Roman period found in Tyniec in Kalisz. p 198.
Antoniewicz, J., Wesolowski, K. From researches on the production of ancient pails found in Poland. p. 207.

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers of the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries Semiannual]

No. 2, July/Dec. 1952.
Contents translated
Eisenbach, A Treacherous role of American, English, and French imperialists and their part in the preparation for Hitler's mass killing of Jews p. 3.
Kupfer, F. Genesis of Zionism, a contribution to the problem of Zionism in the service of imperialism. p 73.
Datner, S The Wehrmacht and genocide, a contribution to the history of World War II. p. 80.
Brustin-Berenstein, T. Hitler's economic discrimination against the Jews in Warsaw before creation of the ghetto. p. 156.
Mark, B. Literary activity in the ghettos, a general outline. p. 191.
Wojciechowski, S. Jewish community in Lublin in the 16th century. p. 204.
Kupfer, F. Influence of Avicenna on the development of Jewish culture in the Middle Ages. p. 231.
Rutkowski, A Criminal activity of Franz Weisskind, the Hitlerite murderer. p. 246.
Kubiak, A. Child killing; on the 10th anniversary of the mass killing of children in the Lodz ghetto. p. 265.
Eisenbach, A. Role of Hitler's Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the extermination of the Jewish population, marginal remarks on the Rademacher trial. p. 289.

No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Documents and materials concerning the uprising in the Warsaw ghetto. p 3.
Leczycki, F. Some of my remembrances. p. 110.
Legec, W.; Legec, S Soldiers of the Jewish Fighting Organization and their friends; remembrances. p. 117
Jablonski, W. Szmidt and Lewartowski in the ghetto. p. 156.
Jablonski, W. Remembrances about Comrade Jehuda Feldwurm ("Julek," "Jehuda Feld"). p. 160.
Borg, B. Uprising in the area called Shopow, preparations for the fight. p. 166.
Flamenbaum, M. Fights in Mila and Szczesliwa Streets; how I joined the fighting group. p. 174.
Mirski, B. Preparation for the uprising and the first fights in the area of the brushmakers. p. 182.
Liquidation of the Gestapo agents during the uprising; from the diary of an unknown author. p. 187.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CENTRALNA RADA ZWIAZKOW ZAWODOWYCH W POLSCE. Niech zyje III Swiatowy Kongres Zwiazkow Zawodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1953. 30 p. [Greetings to the 3d World Trade Union Congress]

DOROSZEWICZ, M., ed. Organizacja gospodarki narodowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. 278 p. [Organization of the national economy]
CSt-H

DUDZINSKII, I. Kraje demokracji ludowej na drodze rozkwitu. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1953] 22 p. [Countries of people's democracy on the way to prosperity]
CSt-H Not in DLC

DZIARNOWSKA, JANINA. Spotkanie na Placu Konstytucji. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. 31 p. [Meeting at Constitution Square. illus.]

DZIEMBOWSKI, Z. Analiza dzialalnosci gospodarczej przedsiebiorstw gospodarki komunalnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. 266 p. [An analysis of economic operations of enterprises in municipal ownership. tables]

KAMINSKI, J. Obrot zbozem [illegible] Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1954 [illegible] illus., bibl , diagrs., footnotes]

KOZMINSKI, LEON. Ceny [illegible] nym. Warszawa, Tyzanka, [illegible] 166 p. (Biblioteka szkoly [illegible] Warszawie. Sec. 1, nr 1) [U[illegible] tail. bibl.]
MB

LEAGUE OF POLISH WOMEN [illegible] Poland Warsaw, 1952. [illegible] lish. chiefly illus.]

MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL. [illegible] Warsaw, 1953. 161 p. [illegible]
CSt-H

OLSIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK [illegible] miedzynarodowym. Warszawa [illegible] Gospodarcze, 1953. 137 p [illegible] ments in international commerce]

RAUE, JAN. Towarowe ubezpie[illegible] Warszawie, Bank Handlowy, 1953 [illegible] insurance. footnotes, index]

RUTKOWSKI, JAN. Historia [illegible] 1864 r. Z przedm. Witolda [illegible] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953 500 p. [illegible] of Poland up to 1864. bibl , [illegible]

STOLINSKI, F. O poczatkach [illegible] polskim [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [illegible] Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 112 p [illegible] capitalism in Polish agriculture [illegible] tables]

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE [illegible] Committee. Dokumenty [illegible] go Swiatowej Federacji Związk[illegible] dapeszt, 10-24 maja 1950 [illegible] i Wiedza, 1950. 37 p [illegible] ence of the Executive Committee [illegible] ation of Trade Unions, Budapest [illegible]

ZAWADZKI, ALEKSANDER [illegible] wych w systemie demokracji [illegible] loszony na II Kongresie Związk[illegible] 1. VI. 1949 r. Warszawa, [illegible] 55 p. [Role of trade-unions [illegible] people's democracy; a report [illegible] Trade-Union Congress, June 1, 1949.

PERIODICALS

DRUZYNA. (Związek Młodzieży [illegible] [Publication for scoutmasters [illegible] Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Corres[illegible] Editor's answers; Radio [illegible] dren.

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo [illegible] Telegrafow) Warszawa. [illegible] telephone, and telegraph [illegible] Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs [illegible]
Recurrent features: What is [illegible]
Our recent publications; [illegible] gress; Training; From other [illegible]

No. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:
First of May, a holiday of [illegible] of working peoples. p. 2
Our tasks for the 2d quarter [illegible]
Rygalski, L. Working plan for a [illegible] quality of postal service. p. 3
Wolski, F. Planning the turnover [illegible] the Ruch Polish Vending Enterprise [illegible]
Pastuszynski, J. Intrafactory [illegible] enterprises of the Central Board [illegible] tions Construction. p. 9.
Protkowski, W. New telephone [illegible] p. 12.
Zdrodowski, W. Thrifty article [illegible]
Malewski, Z. Women's work in [illegible] Central Board of Communications [illegible] p. 15.
Milecki, T. Problem of professional [illegible] of managers and supervisory personnel [illegible]
Malanowski, K. Workshops in [illegible] schools. p. 18.
Long-term subject plan of the [illegible] wnictwa Komunikacyjne in the field of [illegible] training in communications p. 18
Wdowiak, M. Maternity protection [illegible] p. 22.
Baburin, O. Stakhanov schools [illegible] tors. p. 24.

No. 9, Sept. 1953
Contents translated
Our achievements in the July pledge and the long term competition. p. 1
Szymanski, K. Conclusions from statistics on delayed telephone calls. p. 5
Stentowski, T. System of index figures in the planning of telecommunications. p. 7
Wieczynski, Z. We should be mindful of all [illegible] in financial matters in telecommunication enterprises. p. 10.
Markowski, K. Decentralization of financial and bookkeeping problems in the Polish Post, Telegraph and Telephone System. p. 14
Vayhinger, A. A new method of planning operating costs in the Polish Post, Telegraph and Telephone System. p. 16.
Jarosz, J. Planning the utilization of investments in the Polish Post, Telegraph and Telephone System. p. 18.
Zonik, Z. Collaboration with the masses is the guiding principle of this year's competition. p. [illegible]
Warpalla, M. Women in the technical services of Polish radiophony. p. 23.
Soviet communication workers learn supplementary professions. p. 24

No. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated
Osmycki, A. Realization of the Six Year Plan of communication agencies and tasks for the years 1954-1955. p. 1
Chmiel, I. Recording orders for toll calls. p. 4
Frackowski, P. A tricycle and a bicycle trailer used in the postal service. p. 6
Guzowski, J. Postal and telecommunication statistics. p. 7
Dudzinski, Z. Reviewing vocational projects in the field of communications. p. 9
Szymanowicz, M. A step forward. p. 11
Zaleski, J. Proper problems for [illegible] in the field of postal service and telecommunications. p. 11
Malewski, Z. Realization of July pledges by the Central Management of Telecommunications [illegible] competition. p. 15
Warpalla, M. Competition to assure [illegible] of the radiotelephony service [illegible]. p. 16
Lihudzins, J. Improving telegraph service. p. 19
Shaping the scientific outlook of [illegible] education. p. 20.
Tadyka, J. Greeting the II World Trade Union Congress demonstrating the unity of the working people in all countries. p. 22
A new building of the World Postal Union. p. 23

No. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated
36th anniversary of the great [illegible] Revolution. p. 1.
In the paths of the Soviet Post Office. p. 3
Glowacki, C. Offices of small [illegible]. p. 5
Radiophony in Soviet villages is an example for radiophony in Polish villages. p. 8
Soviet stamp exposition in the Philatelic Museum in Warsaw. p. 9
Basis of the new organization of [illegible]. p. 10.
Dudzinski, Z. Plan for utilization [illegible]. p. 12
Malewski, Z. Soviet help in the field of telecommunications. p. 14
Walczak, A. Soviet workers [illegible] share their experience with [illegible]. p. 14
Struggle for the best [illegible] telephone exchanges in Warsaw. p. 1[illegible]
Felman, H. First tasks of [illegible]. p. 19
Warpalla, M. Rationalization in [illegible]. p. 19
Tumanski, M. Role of [illegible] courses. p. 21
National competition of radio [illegible] Union. p. 23
Call to all Polish [illegible] subscription of Soviet newspapers [illegible]. p. 24
14th anniversary of the defense of the Polish Post Office of Gdansk (Danzig). p. 25

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign economy; Readers' letters; New publications.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
May 1, 1954. p. 2
The approved plan constitutes an unbreakable law, after the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3
Poplawski, H. Collective labor contracts in individual establishments as a factor in the realization of production plans. p. 8
Kosinski, K., Zalewski, J. Prospects for development of iron smelting. p. 12
Rad[illegible]owski, W. Some problems of planning in the cotton industry. p. 17
Obarkowski, A. Importance of drainage and irrigation in increasing agricultural production. p. 24
M[illegible], W. Contribution to planning the development of cattle raising. p. 29
[illegible], K. System of factory prices and responsibilities of the [illegible] force. p. 33
Wolo[illegible], B. [illegible] Fundamental tasks in the development of the building materials industry in the Soviet Union. p. 40
[illegible], W. Development of the production of [illegible] goods in regional industry and collective [illegible]. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41
[illegible] The period of transition in China. p. 46
[illegible] Fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1953. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Economic development in Bulgaria. p. 54
[illegible] Economic situation in Vietnam. p. 56
W[illegible], J. [illegible] the coming of a depression in the capitalistic economy. p. 59
[illegible] Experiences of the Provincial Economic Planning Commission in Poznan concerning introduction of programs for the purchasing plan. p. [illegible]
[illegible], J. For a better planning of the economy of materials [illegible]. p. 61
W[illegible] [illegible] in connection with the [illegible] p. 61
[illegible] economic [illegible] in the periodical Kommunist. p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Naczelny Zarzad Zwiazku Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji [illegible] Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication [illegible] Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]

[illegible] July-Aug. 1954

MONITOR POLSKI [illegible] Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by [illegible]]

[illegible] July 1954

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej i Pomorskich [illegible]) Warszawa. [Illustrated [illegible] issued by the Polish Youth League [illegible] Weekly]

[illegible] Aug. 1954

[illegible] WIADOMOSCI [illegible] Warszawa. [Bulletin issued [illegible] Monthly]

[illegible] Jan. 1954

[illegible] DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry [illegible]]

[illegible] Aug. 1954

[illegible] Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego [illegible] Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission for Economic Planning]

[illegible] July-Aug. 1954

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Trade Unions in Poland.) Central Council of Trade Unions. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine in English. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous.

No. 1, 1954
Contents
Prospects, real and close. p. 3
Kosek, T. [illegible] p. 11.
Kwiatkowski, J. The life of engineers in People's Poland. p. 15
[illegible], Z. Man in a hurry, interview with a [illegible] worker. p. 18
[illegible], H. In the [illegible] Factory, a glimpse [illegible]. p. 20
[illegible], H. Millions at the start. p. 26
Gdyrzyk, T. Foreign trade unionists on Poland. p. 31.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice; Review of laws; Circulars and instructions; Complaints; Our professional work and social activities; Problems, studies, and materials; Recent publications of Polish Economic Publishers.

Vol. 20 [i.e. 22] nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1954

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and studies; Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated
Walas, A. Right to leisure. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Zebrowski, E. A new stage in the fight for progress in safety and hygiene at work. p. 16
Czeczerda, W. From investigations of certain workers' hostels. p. 21
Dabrowski, J. Determining the level of wages in the contract. p. 30

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Domagala, M. Workers' supply agencies, their development and actual problems. p. 1
Mlodachowski, S. Rooms for building workers in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 8
Kozicki, L. Designing and equipping workingmen's lunchrooms for catering establishments. p. 13.
Mironczuk, A. Working hours of persons employed as watchmen. p. 16.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Social problems at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Wendel, A. Complaints and charges, their contents and significance. p. 6.
Pietrzykowski, J. Compensation paid by employers for accidents during work in the light of postwar decisions of the Supreme Court. p. 11.
Weglowski, K. Extending the progressive piecework system of wages. p. 21.
Salej, J. A new interpretation of leave regulations. p. 28

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated
Iwanicki, W. Social and cultural expenditure in the national budget in 1954. p. 1.
Lyczywek, R. Legal structure of the wage fund. p. 5
Kozicki, L. Problem of cloakrooms in industrial establishments. p. 17.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-4, 9-10, 12-14, 16-31, 33-35, Jan.-Aug. 1954.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; Our mail; Notes; Diary of a gang leader; Half in fun, half in seriousness; News of our activities; Our inquiry.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Provincial conferences of leading peasants discuss guiding principles of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
700th collective farm in the Bydgoszcz Province. p. 1
550 more villages will have electric light. p. 1
Life of Rumanian peasants becomes even better and more cultural. p. 2.
Eleven thousand new shops will open in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Albanian peasants prepare the spring sowing campaign. p. 2.
Where capital rules; peasant conferences in France. p. 2.

Teszro, S Members of collective farms in Hungary p 2
Important factor in the development of breeding p 3
Iskra, W We make new pledges in the new year p 3
M M An official record cannot be a substitute for zootechnic aid p 3.
Klozinski, P We will breed more and better cows and pigs p 4
Some new remarks on compulsory delivery of live cattle p 4
Wodecki, W We must analyze our mistakes p 5
Kuska, T Statutory distribution of fodder is an incentive to collective work for members of collective farms p. 5.
Garbuzov, S Timirazev Agricultural Academy in Moscow p 6.
Bochenski, J Authority, a novel. Pt 10 (To be contd) p 7
SOL Care for people's affairs p. 8
New, interesting films in village cinemas p. 8
Hylak Life blooms in our reading rooms p. 8
Heybowicz, M When do we call the first-aid ambulance p 8
Gruszczynski, S Leave snow in the fields p 10
Kosiba, M We heap up manure in the field. p. 10
S M We start the work of melioration. p. 11.
Zawierucha, S. Polkowskie Collective Farm will increase the number of its pigs to 328. p 11.
Ficowski, J Jasiek, you will go to the fields, a song p [4] of cover

Vol 5, no 4, Jan. 1954
Contents translated
Reports from town and country about preconference achievements p 1
New iron ore mines in the region of Czestochowa. p 1
New thermoelectric power plant in Ostroleka p. 1.
Six hundred patterns of woolens. p 1
In honor of the great Lenin p 1.
Eighty-seven thousand women participants in the breeders' contest. p 1
Members of cooperatives together with individual peasants electrify a village. p. 1
Bulgarian scientists in the service of agriculture. p 2
Cooperatives in 58 per cent of Czechoslovak villages p 2.
Water for Ukrainian steppes p. 2.
Imposing figures p. 2
A M Turkey, a land of backwardness and misery p. 2.
Waclawski, R Agreement between state machine-tractor stations and the cooperative p 3
W How technique helps peasants from Wolka to develop and strengthen the cooperative. p 4.
When a member of a cooperative is entitled to be assigned a parcel of land. p 4
Maciejewski, M Collective breeding has to be organized p 5
Ostachowski, B The crew from the water-meter factory p 5.
Bochenski, J Authority, a novel Pt. 12 (To be contd) p 7.
Polsakiewicz, H Meetings to settle accounts should be better prepared. p. 8
Sol Province of Koszalin has an enduring theater. p 8.
Kallenbrun, T He who does not learn is a bad farmer p. 9
Perkowski, J. Information acquired in agricultural training applied in practice. p 9
Topczewski, W Better harvesting of spring corn p 10.
Experiments with lucerne from Pulawy p. 10.
A.F. Chicken feed from sprouting corn p. 10
Using crop residue for cattle feed p. 11
Samol, S How to fight diarrhea in calves. p. 11.

Vol 5, no 6, Feb. 1954
Contents translated.
National economic plan for 1953 exceeded p. 1
To provide more agricultural machinery. p. 1
Furtherance of cooperative societies p. 1
Kasko, J Joyful day in Kuan In-ciau, a short story p 2
A M Peasants of the German Democratic Republic on the way to peace and prosperity p. 2.
Nowak, J We appoint a committee to establish just norms p 3.
Peciak, B To develop our sheep farm p. 3
Bodalska, C We will have better conditions this year p 3
wb Our word given to the Party becomes a deed p 4.
Gabrysiak, A Careful training of tractor drivers p 4
Korzeniowski, J. Veterinary staff fights for the health of farm animals p 5
We order prefabricated woodwork for buildings. p 6.
Krawczyk, R How we take care of breeding. p 5
Paszkowski, J Women should engage in the management of cooperatives p. 7.
More help for community centers of agricultural cooperatives p 8.
Only big, healthy seed potatoes guarantee rich potato harvests p 9
Zuk, J. How is a test of grain germination made? p 9
Grabiec, H We shall organize stations for artifical insemination of animals p 10
J B Skilled help necessary to assist cows in calving p 10
Seredinski, W Mechanization helps breeders, from Soviet experiences p. 11
Shall we keep manure underneath cattle? p. 11

Vol 5, no 8, Feb 1954
Contents translated
All forces to prepare for sowing p 1
Lewandowski, L Agriculturists should help. p 3
Stolarz, W. Why did I come to Warsaw? p. 4.
Zawierucha, S We see in front of us a shining perspective p. 6
Kilian, J To make men live better and more culturally p 6
Hylak, J Yesterday and today in Sulejow. p 6
Not against but in accordance with regulations. p. 6
Woloch, W Only skilled agriculturists can really assist cooperatives p 7
Starzec, F Youth from Bielany p. 8.
Aleksandrzak, M Together with individual farmers. p 8
Biedron, A Cultivator or plow, cross-seeding potatoes p 9
Government resolution concerning the potato weevil, to make the potato crop safe. p 9
Grabiec, H. When to service heifers, p. 10.
Even without potatoes you can breed good swine p 10.
F S Michael Deresz, the outstanding veterinarian p. 10
Partyka, T We are introducing Williams' plant food mixtures. p 11.
Kosiba, M When to sow? p 11.

Vol. 5, no 9, Mar 1954.
Contents translated
M. M We are following the path traced by the party. p 1.
Resolution of the State Council and the Council of Ministers on preparations to organize people's councils, for closer rapprochement between the People's Government and the peasantry p. 2.
Lisowski, Cz Much can be accomplished by control committees. p. 3
Andrzejewski, W High daily wages damage the group p. 3
Nowak, E In a young cooperative. p. 3.
Grochowski, Z. A permanent tractor brigade, a necessity for efficiency of machine-tractor stations p. 4.
Pecio, S We shall be ready for the 5th of March. p 5
Wheat will grow even in sand. p 5.
Barcik, S. "A man wants to live as a man." p. 6.
Pogodin, W. New daily schedule of work in the cowshed. p 7.
Careful sowing. p. 8.
Chorazak, M. Collective farms in the Sonsk District ready for spring work. p. 8
Rommer, J More good fodder for cows during calving p. 9.
Shall we add liquid dung to manure? p. 9.
Klozinski, P Do not forget to repair harness. p 9.
Ministry of Agriculture. Instructions for bookkeeping on collective farms [Supplement] p 1-12

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG". (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Supplement to Nowe Drogi]

No. 3, 1951.
No. 5, 1952.
No. 7, 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

INSTYTUT HISTORYCZNY IM. GENERALA SIKORSKIEGO, London. General Sikorski w dziesiata rocznice smierci London, 1954. 84 p [General Sikorski, on the tenth anniversary of his death. In English, French, and Polish]

KRZEMIEN, LESZEK. O ojczyznie, patriotyzmie i internacjonalizmie. [Wyd 2] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 117 p. [The fatherland, patriotism, and internationalism. footnotes]

MORAWSKI, WACLAW. [illegible] Polsce Ludowej. Warszawa [illegible] 1954 117 p [Problems of [illegible] People's Poland footnotes [illegible]

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad [illegible] olejowe, wytyczne organiz[illegible] wowe Wydawn. Techniczne [illegible] ratories; principles of [illegible]

PRIMAKOVSKII, A. P. [illegible] z jezyka rosyjskiego [illegible] ski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1953 [illegible] a book. Tr from the Russ[illegible]

SROCKI, BOLESLAW [illegible] granicach? Poznan, Polski [illegible] 21 p [Can the Germans [illegible] ries?]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN POLITYCZNY [illegible] [Issued by the Polish [illegible] Monthly]

No 12, June 1951.

CHLOPSKA DROGA. [Polska [illegible] botnicza. Komitet Centralny [illegible] cation for peasants [illegible] Polish United Workers Party [illegible]

Vol 10, no 29, 32, July 1954

JUTRO POLSKI. London [illegible] exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features [illegible] and affairs, Marginal [illegible] editor, Editor's answers

Vol 10, nos 2-4, 6, 9 10, 3[illegible] Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Dec 1954
Vol. 11, nos 1, 2, 3, 4 [illegible] Jan.-May, July-Aug 1954

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjed[illegible] Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [illegible] political journal issued by [illegible] Polish United Workers Party [illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible] from the people's democra[illegible] ters to the editor.

Vol. 5, no 2, Mar.-Apr 1953

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
For the great art of the P[illegible] p. 3.
Unpublished documents [illegible]
W.I. "The Working Class and [illegible] Representation"; [illegible] p. 18.
L.N. "Eugene Pottier, [illegible] His Death", a revolutionary [illegible]
"After the Elections in April [illegible] article by Lenin. p 21
Szyr, E. Shortcomings and [illegible] the Plan in the first quarter [illegible]
Kruczek, W. Coordination [illegible] opment of individual farms [illegible] and of collective farms [illegible] the Bydgoszcz Province [illegible]
Topolski, J. The Insurrection [illegible] 1794. p. 62.
Rutkowski, J. From [illegible] the USSR. p. 75.
Kruzkow, W Some problems [illegible] activity of Party organizations [illegible] Russian. p. 86.
Orlik, J. Struggle with the [illegible] ideology; from experiences [illegible] zation in Kielce. p. 94
Domanska, B ; Jasinska, A [illegible] Marxist theory of society [illegible]
Rapeseed, Abyssinian cabbage [illegible] p. 120.
Socialist competition or [illegible]
Mutual ties between Exiles [illegible] p. 126.

ROWNOSC. EGALITE. Paris [illegible] group of exiles; with a Free [illegible]

No 1, Sept. 1952.

TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wo[illegible] Demokracji) Londyn [illegible] ment for Freedom; Indepe[illegible] group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Organ[illegible]

No. 49, Dec. 1953.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]

Nos. 3, 4, 5, 1954

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Culture and the arts; News; People's struggle for peace; Anniversaries; Chronicle; Criticisms and bibliography; News of the Slavic Committee in Poland

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1953

I. LAW

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania karnego ze skorowidzem rzeczowym, przepisy wprowadzające oraz wazniejsze przepisy uzupełniające. Wyd. 6. Według stanu prawnego na dzień 1 września 1953 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 203 p. [Code of criminal procedure, introductory regulations and more important special regulations, footnotes, subject index]

WILFULANI, ADAM. Pomniki średniowiecznej literatury prawnej. Cz. 2. Ms. 89 Krakowskiej Kapituły Katedralnej. Wrocław, Nakł. Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, 1950. 31 p. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Sprawozdania, 5, 1950. Dodatek, 2) [Monuments of medieval juridical literature in Manuscript 89 of the Krakow Cathedral Chapter. Footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries. Annual]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Obituaries; Brief notes.

Vol. 5, 1953
Contents translated
Wilinski, A. Inscription of Holy Cross and a source of the history of Roman federal law. p. 11
Jedlicki, M. Literature's juridical and political opinions, a contribution to research in the juridical consciousness of Polish society in the 16th and 17th centuries. p. 40
Roman, B. Property rights of widow in medieval Polish law. p. 60.
Grodziski, B. Stanislaw Kostka's epistle to the development of Polish law in the light of his introduction to Volumina Legum. p. 109
Malinowska, I. The collegial right of maintainment of peasants and exemption from land registration of 1791. p. 134
Maciejkiewicz, J. Remarks on the role of land register and acts of Polish hypothec law in the years 1818 and 1825. p. 140
Cieslak, I. International standards in the social law. p. 156
Vilniland, A. German registers of Polish provincial law; remarks on the history of legal records. p. 161
Matuszewski, J. Problem of the chronology of the oldest registers of Polish law. p. 182.
Roman, B. Problems involved in the history of Pravda Ruska. p. 200
Grzybowski, K. The clause baptism of frat[illegible] and adoption, on the margin of W. Ohrenstein's work Medieval Papalism and N. P. Gilchrist's Argument from Roman Law in Political Thought, 1200-1600. p. 224.
Zdrojkowski, Z. Stanislaw Rozwadowski, historian of Slavic legislations (1861-1945). Biographical materials. p. 247
Sawicki, J. Bibliography of the works of Stanislaw Rozwadowski, 1934-1946. p. 259
Lysiak, L. Pages from the history of bailiffs in the former Polish Republic. p. 265
Sobocinski, W. Formula of birth certification and of liberation from servitude in the 16th century. p. 271
Banaszkiewicz, J. S. Krakowski's Kodeks Panstwa Polskiego do polowy XIV wieku (Church and the Polish State up to the beginning of the 14th century. p. 276
Rusinski, S. F. Molnar's Origins of the Hungarian State, a book review. p. 281
Grzybowski, K. K. Olszek's Hugona Kollataja poglady na panstwo i prawo (Hugo Kollataj's Opinions on State and Law), a book review. p. 286
Bejnroz, W. Vaclav Vaneck's Prvnich tisic let (The First Thousand Years), a book review. p. 291
Vilniland, A. Volumina Legum. Vol. 10. Constitutions of the Sejm in Grodno in 1793, a critique. p. 301
Sobocinski, W. A Wawrzyniczyk's Rozwoj wielkiej własności na Podlasiu w XV i XVI wieku (Development of Great Properties in Podlasie in the 15th and 16th Centuries), a book review. p. 310
Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov, an obituary. p. 318.
Lozinski, K. Professor Serafim Vladimirovich Ilbidov, an obituary. p. 320

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]

Nos. 17, 29/30, 32, 44/46, May, June-Aug. 1952
No. 9, July 1954

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [PERIA] A. Warszawa. [Official gazette, laws and legislation]

Nos. 71/72, July-Aug. 1954

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [PERIA] B. Warszawa. [Court decrees and orders and other announcements. Supplement to the official gazette]

Nos. 42, 45, Aug. 1954

PRZEGLAD ORZECZNICTWA GOSPODARCZEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in economic and legal matters, Review of public affairs, Periodic survey of economic laws, Court decisions in economic matters, Decisions of the Central Commission on Arbitration]

Vol. 3, nos. 11/12, Nov.-Dec. 1953

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954
Contents translated
Presidium of the Council of the Polish People's Republic decree of a special meeting of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 273
Lipski, A. Reorganization of the management of a state owned enterprise. p. 276
Hallowski, J. From the experience of arbitration in Poznan. p. 285.
Banaszek, I. Basic forms of accounting in the USSR in from the Russian. p. 290
Review of recent legislation. p. 292
Survey: Valuable pledges of members of the Council of Ministers at law of the Warsaw Bar Association. p. 296
Perzanowski, A. Decisions of the Supreme Court concerning claims from contracts about mandates and work. p. 297
Lewinski, M. New features of accounting for deliveries, orders and labor among units of socialist economy. p. 301
Kaczanowski, K. Changes in the system of accounting in state enterprises included in the state budget. p. 307
Mayzel, J. Nowe Prawo gospodarcze i prawo, no. 2-3, 1954, a review of a periodical. p. 310

Vol. 5 [i.e. 7], no. 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Council of Ministers decree on nationalization of the state economy and state administration. p. 41.
Lipski, J. Management of national property. Pt. 2. (Part 1 cited, p. 43
Lewinski, M. Principles of claims resulting from labor contracts. p. 55
Review of economic legislation from the period from December 15, 1953, to January 15, 1954. p. 59
M. B. Action concerning the arrangement of investment regulations. p. 63.
J. M. From experience with postal arbitration. p. 64
A. M. Simplification of the arbitration procedure. p. 66

Vol. 5 [i.e. 7], no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
Borowczewicz, M. Problems of organization of the chief organs of state administration. p. 81
Tegowski, J. Management of national property. III. p. 88
Hermelin, A. Disputes arising from relations before a contract is signed and their arbitration. p. 97.
Bogucki, M. Compulsory deliveries of milk. p. 101.
Kijas, M. Rights of the family of a deceased employee. p. 111
J. M. Tadeusz Rek's Adwokatura, jej funkcje i obliczu (The Bar, Its Functions and Character), a book review. p. 119

Vol. 5 [i.e. 7], no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Legality in the people's state, a speech by A. Zawadzki, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 2d Conference of the Party. p. 131.
Wentowski, F. Some problems of discipline in investment operations. p. 126.
Kakol, K. Collective labor contracts between workers and factories. p. 133
Gorski, W. Responsibility of the railroad as a carrier according to the new railroad law. p. 136.
Heintze, W. Socialist discipline of labor, a list of laws as of January 1, 1954.
Kijas, M. Role of the law of inventions in the development of agricultural production. p. 148.
Garlicki, S. Dissolution of a contract with a pregnant woman. p. 149.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Buczkowski, S. Reorganization or disbandment of government-owned establishments. p. 101.
Andrelowicz, M. Problems in the administration of government-owned establishments in provinces. p. 107.
Dabrowski, W.; Jackowski, T. Some remarks concerning the procedure of economic arbitration agencies. p. 176.
W. Importance of the documentation of estimates for assembling and building works. p. 187
J. P. Decisions and interpretations of housing regulations by the State Housing Commission. p. 189
A. B. Changes in regulations concerning arbitration fees. p. 191
Y. Conversion of investment loans for cooperative societies. p. 192.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated
Kowalik, M. Planning and controlling the influx of population to Warsaw. p. 201.
Liskowiter, B. Contract concerning purchase by the state. Tr. from the Russian. p. 206.
Radziwinowicz, A. Responsibility for damage on the basis of risk. p. 214
W. Legal implications of changes in the investment plan. p. 227

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated.
Morawski, W. Development of the system of people's committees in People's Poland in the period from 1944 to 1954. p. 241.
Wiszniewski, J. Economic accounting in civil law and in arbitration practice. p. 246.
Mironczuk, A. Commissions of arbitration in enterprises. p. 254.
Bar, L. Arbitration in individual branches of the national economy. p. 258.
Gorski, W. State of the law concerning transportation services. p. 260
Mayzel, J. Contracts concerning commercial turnover. p. 271.
An. Search for new forms of organization of management of regional economic units. p. 273.

8. EDUCATION

EDUCATION IN PEOPLE'S POLAND. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. 65 p. [In English. Illus.]

FALSKI, MAIDAN. Przewodnik metodyczny do elementarza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1952. 103 p. [Methodical guide book to a primer]

MACKOWIAK, J. ed. Materialy do metodyki nauczania poczatkowego, cz. ogolna. Praca zbiorowa pod red. J. i A. Mackowiakow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1953. 170 p. [Materials for methodology of primary education, general part. Illus., bibl.]

PASIERBINSKI, TADEUSZ. O pracy inspektora szkolnego (tezy, pytania, cwiczenia). Hanower, 1945. 79 p. ("Nasze prace," nr. 1) [Work of a school inspector; theses, questions, exercises]
NNC-T

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events; From towns and villages; Brief notes; On the tracks of our activities.

Nos. 30, 31/32-33/34, 35; July-Aug. 1954

Poland Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]

Nos 1, 3-4, 5/6, 7, Feb , May-June 1954

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]

Nos 9-10, June-July 1954

PRACA SWIETLICOWA Warszawa [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing Monthly]

Recurrent features Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad.

Vol 4, no 2/3, Feb./Mar 1954.
Contents translated
Letter from the National Committee of Rural Readers to the President of the Council of Ministers, B Bierut p. 1
Korzycki, A For greater participation by the rural intelligentsia in promoting the reading of books p 2
We are working systematically in organizing everywhere the collective reading of agricultural books, a discussion p 4
Newly elected managers of community centers start to work. p. 9
Kaminska, M Leaders and committees, together with active members, are responsible for the activities of community centers p 10.
Brzezinski, T "Yesterday and today in the Polish village" in the genuine plastic art of peasants p 16
First peasant ski raid p 21.
Community agricultural exposition. p 23.
Golebiowski, W Propaganda on the planting of flax is also the business of community centers p 31
We are reading Igor Newerly's book Pamiatka z Celulozy (Souvenir of Cellulose) p 33
Golowienko, A. How to work with breeders, from the experiences of Soviet community centers. p. 42.
Right direction of the work of Michurinists. p 46
Modzelewski, Z. Jozef Baryla, the silhouette of the Michurinist. p 48
Urgacz, T Warsaw in the Bucharest style, a poem. p 51.
World Youth Week p 52
Glowacki, S A lonely man is nothing, a play adapted from M Bielicki's short story "Fighting Fellows." p 56
March 18, birthday of the Commune of Paris p. 62
Clement, J. Forward, peasants, a poem Tr from the French. p. 64
We promote settlement action in the Western Territories. p 73
Prutkowski, J There was once a peasant and his wife, a poem p 75

SPORT (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizyczne) Stalinogrod [Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly]

No 27, Apr. 1954

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentow Polakow za Granica) London. [Issued by the Association of Polish Students Abroad Monthly]

Recurrent features. Letters to the editor and the editor's answers, Crossword puzzles.

Vol 4, no 9, Oct 1953.
Vol 5, no 12, Jan. 1954

ZYCIE NAUKI. (Ministerstwo Szkol Wyzszych i Nauki) Warszawa. [Journal on scholarship, teaching, and learning issued under the sponsorship of the Ministry of Higher Education and Science Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book and periodical review; Letters to the editor.

Vol 7, nos. 5-6, Sept -Oct 1952

ZYCIE SZKOLY (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]

Recurrent features. From our experiences, Materials, Lessons, Reports, Brief notes

Nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1953.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Problems and experiences; Science and higher education abroad; The progressive traditions of science and higher education, Reports and brief notes, the Association of Polish Teachers in schools of higher education, Reviews.

No 1, 1954
Contents translated.
Problem of the entire nation. p. I
Criteria for appraisal of activities, achievements, and scientific development of research cadres, a summary of an address delivered by Minister Adam Rapacki to the Central Qualification Committee. p. 3
An interview with Dr O Achmatowicz, secretary of the Presidium of the Central Qualification Committee for Research Workers. p. 8.
Secomski, K. Evolution of proportional development in the national economy in the light of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 14
Berler, A Some remarks concerning the work methods of professors of Marxism and Leninism. p. 25
Biernawski, W Role of study groups in the development of interest, research work, and work methods of students. p 34.
Mikulski, T. Some experiences in the Polish Philology Circle of B. Bierut University. p. 41
Altman, J. Development of the research work of students. p. 49.
Mantouffel, T , and others. A discussion. p 57.
Lebek, H. Didactics of foreign languages in colleges. p. 64
Nikiel, A Fight for good results in teaching foreign languages in the Higher School of Economics in Krakow in the school year 1952/53. p. 73.
Prejbisz, A. Department of Foreign Languages of the Central School of Planning and Statistics at the beginning of the school year 1953/54. p. 82.
Cieslak, T., Stuchinski, M. Experiences following two years of work by the teaching staff of the combined chairs of history of law in Lodz University. p 85.
Walczak, S Pedagogical aspects of student groups working in harvesting campaigns. p. 90
Skalski, A Agriculture in the USSR. p. 95.
Jankowski, H. Independent work of students. p. 100.
Slizinski, J Current events in colleges and science in Czechoslovakia p. 104.
Wyka, K. Session devoted to the Polish Renaissance. p 108.
Suchodolski, B. Problems of the history of science at the session devoted to the Renaissance. p. 111
Kisiel, I. General meeting of the research staff of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Polytechnic School. p. 119.
Rajkiewicz, A Some difficult and embarrassing but important problems. p. 125
Moroz, K. Cooperation of Nicolaus Copernicus University with high schools, some remarks before the conference on cooperation between colleges and high schools. p. 128.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GLINSKI, TOMASZ. Polskie tance ludowe. Polish folk dances [London, Printed by Maxwell, Love & Co., 1946] [In English and Polish. 20 col. plates, music] MB

PERIODICALS

FILM (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]

Recurrent features. Polish movie chronicle; Do you know, What is the news on the screen?; Our objective; Foreign news; Readers' letters and editors' answers, Filmstrip, Puzzles.

Vol 9, nos. 31-33, Aug. 1954.

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

No. 2, 1954.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: A letter from the stage; A letter from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies; Domestic news; Foreign news.

Vol 9, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1954

10. FINE ARTS

GDANSK ZABYTKOWY W ROKU [illegible] Gdansk Sloteka Miejska i Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Sztuki w Gdansku, 1951 [illegible] Soria Graficzna, nr 3) [Ancient Gdansk in the year 1950 illus., col plates, [illegible]

PIWOCKI, KSAWERY. O historyczne [illegible] sztuki ludowej Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Ossolinskich, 1953. 45 p [illegible] polskiej, t 1) [Historical [illegible] art. illus., footnotes, index]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT BUDOWNI[illegible] WEGO. Cztery wskazniki [illegible] kow mieszkalnych Warszawa [illegible] Techniczno, 1953. 20 p [illegible] [W Grot-Gisges. Four indexes for [illegible] designs of houses. W [illegible] principles of town planning [illegible] planning of residential areas W [illegible] parison of Polish and Soviet [illegible] for residential areas English [illegible] summaries bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Ar[illegible] skich i Naczelna Organizacja [illegible] [Journal on architecture and [illegible] by the Polish Architects Association and the Technical Organization; with [illegible] Russian summaries. Including [illegible] Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury [illegible] Institute of Town Planning and Ar[illegible] Przeglad Dokumentacyjny [illegible] documentation issued by the [illegible]

Recurrent features: Letters [illegible] reviews; Recent laws.

No 6, June 1954.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polski[illegible] fikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the [illegible] Polish Artistic Photographers [illegible]

Recurrent features: [illegible] of the reporter-photographer [illegible]

Nos. 1, 3; 1953.
Nos. 1-6, 1954.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa [illegible] sztwa. [Journal on town pla[illegible] issued by Polish Economic Publishers [illegible] supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu [illegible] kanlowego, bulletin of the Institute [illegible] struction, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Mieszkanowych, bibliographical [illegible] problems. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Building [illegible] racies; Building in capitalist [illegible] New publications; Readers' letters

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated.
Zasinwski, A. A plan for giganti[illegible] the Russian. p. 1.
Klewin, J. From experiences [illegible] p. 7.
Tolwinski, S. Municipal [illegible]
Banlewicz, T. Problems of [illegible] USSR. p. 20.
ZD. New principles of the establi[illegible] tion of municipal enterprises p 12
J. L. Struggling for progress in [illegible] bus rolling stock. p. 25.

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Zarzad [illegible] wacji Zabytkow, Ministerstwa K[illegible] Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki [illegible] [Journal on the protection and [illegible] architectural monuments issued [illegible] Protection and Conservation of M[illegible] try of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Historians. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes

Vol. 6, no. 2/3, 1953.
Contents translated.
Zachwatowicz, J. The Old Town [illegible] to life. p. 73.
Bieganski, P. Reconstruction of the Old Town [illegible] Warsaw. p. 78.
Bienkowski, J. Blocks, houses, [illegible] the Old Town in Warsaw. p 85
Zachwatowicz, J. Walls and barbicans [illegible] p. 93.
Zaryn, S. The Old Town's town hall p. [illegible]

Zaryn, S Old and new portals of the houses of the Old Town in Warsaw p. 115
Sulimierska, M Metalwork in the Old Town in the 17th and 18th centuries p. 119
Szwankowska, H Illumination of the Old Town p. 125
Szwankowska, H Water supply of Old Warsaw and New Warsaw p. 129
Dabrowski, K Preservation of polychromes in Warsaw. p. 133
Urbanowicz, B Two polychromes in the Old Town p. 143
Kraiński, S Chronicle of reconstruction of the Old Town p. 157.
Bieganski, P Architectural conservation works in Warsaw p. 161
Sulimierska, M. Conservation of polychrome and other art objects p. 164
Switchowska, A , Tomaszewski, Z Archaeological conservation works local works of the Commission for Research on Ancient Warsaw in 1952 p. 169
Zaryn, S Technical conservation of polychromes in the house at 17 Market Place in the Old Town p. 169.
Bazinska, B Building act of a hundred years ago. p. 171
Urbanowicz, M Conservation of cabinetwork p. 174

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated
Switchowski, Z Contribution of the history of art to the problems of conservation of art objects p. 181
Bukowski, M. Reconstruction of monuments in Wroclaw (Breslau) St Peter and St Paul church with one pillar p. 192
Wolski, K. Rococo with porcelain in Pawlosk p. 208
Kolula, F Ruin with pillars in the style of Hercules p. 211.
Marconi, R Determination of moisture in brick by wood with X rays, ultrasonic radio waves and ultrasounds p. 218.
Zurowski, T. Experiments with electrokinetic consolidation of wood. p. 224.
Tomicka, W Karlowice Potulicki's gardens in Warsaw p. 228
Krisk, I. Conservation works, the old church of Rzeszow. p. 240
Kanclerz, I Conservation works on the Hungarian Tower in Ilza p. 244
Kanclerz, F Wooden architectural details of the Lubomirski Palace in Rzeszow p. 247
Kawalec W Interpretation of the original monuments in the Lublin region p. 248
Dabrowski K Iconological Days and Passions in Chwalki in Zvolski in the district of Lublin p. 249
Fata, G Protection and conservation of monuments in the Hungarian People's Republic p. 251

SIGLA. (Nauchna Rada pri DS, Inov Warszawa) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning and reconstruction of Warsaw and the territory for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Warsawa, Part of program of the Reconstruction of Warsaw in years 1, Reports of correspondents, A. J., a visit date of Foreign guests to Observation and Inventions.

Vol. 9, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE.

BOROWY, WACLAW Od Boya-Zelenskiego do dzisiaj antologia liryki polskiej Wyd 2 , uzupełnione Londyn, Nakl. Katolickiego Towarzystwa Wydawniczego "Veritas," 1954 439 p [From Kasprowicz to Baff: an anthology of Polish lyric poetry]
CU Reel 1814

DASZEWSKI, Z. Trzy ksiazki o Oskarze Wladysławie Milosza W Cambridge i w ojczystej prozie New York, 1954 24 p. [Three books by Oskar Wladyslaw Milosz, and W. Gombrowicz, a polemic evaluation]

DASZEWSKI, Z Wam Polody partialelow Dla drogich przeciw materialistycznej zmowie milczenia Paryz, 1954 70 p [Two short stories You long for Poland. The reason for opposing materialistic conspiracy (subjects)]

DZIARNOWSKA, JANINA. Miasteczko bez lasu, powiesc [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 196 p [Town of new people, a novel]

FUHRMANN, STANISLAW Polskie wersyfikacje polskie], nauka o wierszu polskim Warszawa, E. Kotlan, 1947 323 p. [Foundations of Polish versification, the theory of Polish verse]
MH

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW Cztery szkice literackie [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 90 p [Four literary sketches portr , facsimm]

KAMINSKI, ALEKSANDER. Kamienie na szaniec. Wydawnictwo Krajowe Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1946 208 p [Stones thrown at a fort, a novel Illus]
MH

KAMIENOWICZ, FRANCISZEK. Wieza Babel, saga naszych czasow Bradford, Wydawn Polonicky, 1953 74 p [The Tower of Babel, a saga of our times]

KOMEDECKI, ANDRZEJ Dzieci wielkich dni [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1953] 350 p [Children of great days, short stories Illus]

KRASICKI, IGNACY, biskup Powiastki wszelkie, Doctoral Antoni Pucek Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952 73 p [Original short stories Illus.]

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON. Dramaty (Zwycy. Niemcy Warszawy, Kosciuszko pod Wiedniem) Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950 216 p [Two dramas Revolution, The Germans Illus]

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN Historia literatury polskiej, od poczatkow do XIX w [Wyd 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 811 p [History of Polish literature from the Middle Ages to the 19th century Illus , ports., bibl , facsimm , index]

MARYSA, WLADYSLAW De Dentio historiomm praeceptore [Wyd 1] Wratislaviae [Zaklad im Ossolinskich] 1951 57 p [Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk o kulturze Antycznej] Archiwum Filologiczne 1] [Dionatus, the teacher of actors. In Latin]

MIECZKOWSKI, JANUSZ, Zakrzalla nad Arktykiem [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 197 p [Wings over the Arctic, a novel Illus , glossary]

MIKULSKA, ZOFIA Wybor pism [Opracowala i wstepem opatrzyla Maria Zmigrodzka] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953 863 p [Selected works Illus , port]

MOSZCZENSKA, CZWARTAK, OPOWIADANIA [Warszawa] Czytelnik 1953 105 p [Episodes from the fourth room on the left, short stories Illus]

MYSLIWSKI, JERZY Wasserman, powiesc [Wyd 1 nakl. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 [September, a novel Vol 2]

NIWIADOMSKI, JERZY Postacie w literaturze pieknej, w wstepie i przypisami opatrzyl Krakow, Nakla dem Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1946 17 p (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Archiwum filologiczne no 19) [Protagonists in Greek literature (lectures on literary judgment)]
MH

OKSZI, GYULA Istvan Bibo, the satirist of stingy capitalism Wroclaw, Nakl Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, skl gl. Dom Ksiazki, 1950 32 p (Z a Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego Ser A no 47) [In English bibl , footnotes]

OKSZIMSKA, STANISLAW, Harmonijna miedzy forma a trescia w pieniach Horacjusza Krakow, Nakladem Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1946 17 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, Krakow Archiw filologiczne, nr 18) [Harmony between the external form and the content of Horace's verse]
MH

OSTAJEWSKI, JOZEF. Jaki pokoj Lipka Ilustrowal Zbigniew Lutowski [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik 1953 162 p (Biblioteka satyry) [Such a Mr Lipka, a satire Illus]

PRZYBOWSKI, MARIAN. Polski romantyzm w rzeskim zyciu literacki Poznan [Instytut Zachodni] 1947 442 p [Biblioteka Zachodu, t. 1] [Polish romanticism in its literary intellectual life]
MH

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. Ziele na Kraterze New York, Roy Publishers [1951] 413 p. [A herb at the Crater, a novel]
MH

WYKA, JAN Niespokojna warszawianka, 1932-1953. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 142 p [Spanish Warsaw song, 1932-1953, poems. port]

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW Ostatnie ognie [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1953] 370 p [The last flames, a novel Illus.]

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW Przed switem. Wyd. 2. popr i uzup [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951 217 p [Before dawn, short stories]

PERIODICALS

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received; Comments.

Vol 5, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Aragon. The French nation remembers Tr from the German p 1.
Ide. Before a convention of Soviet writers. p 2.
Jantenka, P. A master who was not afraid of people. p. 2.
Ziomny, A The beginning, a poem. p. 2.
Kowalski, W.; Breza, T. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Stryjkowski, J Heritage, a play. Act 3. p. 4.
Canto, E About Latowski because of Kret (A mole), a review of a play. p. 6.
Maciag, W Silesia in the years of the German occupation, a book review. p. 6
Dudzinski, B. A novel about Krzysztof Arciszewski, a review. p. 7.
Owsiak, A What has happened to the saints in hell? p. 7.
Czerwinski, M. Praise of folk art. p. 8.
Lec, S., and others. Puzzles today; eight poems. p. 8
Salaburska, K An autumnal rain, a humorous sketch. p. 8

Vol. 5, no. 21, May 1954
Contents translated
Kowalski, W. Boras's death; an excerpt from the novel Po latach (After Years). p. 1.
Rylski, M A bronze horseman, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1
Orzeszkowa, E There is a great number of broad and free minds, from letters of Ivan Franko and Elira Orzeszkowa. p. 2.
Kozniewski, K. It should not be acknowledged on one receipt. p. 3
Zawieyski, J. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Lasota, G T. Konwicki's Wladza (Power), or, A turn toward realism, a book review. p. 3
Rozewicz, T. New poems, seven poems. p. 4.
Markiewicz, S., Wrobiak, T. Wygodzki's reportage; literary criticism. p. 6.
W. K. For a scientific knowledge of Maksim Gor'kii's works. p. 7.
Rakowiecki, J. The old and the new at a convention of theatrical actors. p. 7.
Brandys, M. Public opinion. p. 8.
Lec, S A certain poet, a satire p. 8.
Szydlowski, S A cattle; a satire. p. 8
Toeplitz, K. Columbus' grievances, a motion picture criticism. p. 8.
Konwicki, T. Sports. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 27, July 1954
Contents translated:
Rymkiewicz, A Landscapes and people; six poems p. 1.
Borowski, T. Tale of a telegram. p. 1.
Kurecka, M. People of books. p. 2.
Stern, A After a fair, a poem. p. 2.
Moralin, L., Slobodnik, W. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Lasota, G T. Konwicki's Wladza (Power), or, A turn toward realism, a book review. p. 3
Rozewicz, T. New poems, seven poems. p. 4.
Markiewicz, S., Wrobiak, T. Wygodzki's reportage; literary criticism. p. 6.
W. K. For a scientific knowledge of Maksim Gor'kii's works. p. 7.
Rakowiecki, J. The old and the new at a convention of theatrical actors. p. 7.
Brandys, M. Public opinion. p. 8.
Lec, S A certain poet, a satire p. 8.
Szydlowski, S A cattle; a satire. p. 8
Toeplitz, K. Columbus' grievances, a motion picture criticism. p. 8.
Konwicki, T. Sports. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 27, July 1954
Contents translated:
Rymkiewicz, A Landscapes and people; six poems p. 1.
Borowski, T. Tale of a telegram. p. 1.
Kurecka, M. People of books. p. 2.
Stern, A After a fair, a poem. p. 2.
Moralin, L., Slobodnik, W. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Gor'kii, M. From inedited letters. p. 3.
Lisowski, J. A few bitter remarks. p. 4.
Dygat, S. Neither this nor that; an essay. p. 5.
Kuryluk, M. A dream; a short story. p. 6.
Leanowski, W. Zofia Nalkowska's new book, Moj Ojciec (My Father), a review. p. 6.
Kijowski, A. Bohdan Czeszko's Krzewy koralowe (Coral Bushes); a book review. p. 6.
Sowinski, A. Roman Karst's critical essays, a review of his Pisarze i ksiazki (Writers and Books). p. 6.
Toeplitz, K. Troubles of descendants. p. 6.
Konwicki, T. Pedagogical meditations. p. 8.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Materials; Reviews; Brief notes, Bibliography.

Vol. 44, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated
Scientific works of Iosif Stalin. p. 9.
Zmigrodzka, M. The struggle for realism in literary aesthetics and criticism in Poland in the years 1831-1846. p. 23.
Trznadel, J. Poetry of Mieczyslaw Jastrun; a critique. p. 70
Hernan, C. Following in the footsteps of John from Kijany. p. 113.
Budzyk, K. The problem of realism in literature. p. 162.

Floryan, W. Composition of the text of the last part of J Slowacki's poem Conversations with Mother Makryna Mieczyslawska p 181.
Urbanczyk, S. Contribution to the discussion on the origin of the Polish literary language p. 196
Raszewski, Z. The stage of the old Polish theater. p 216
Lewanski, J. Tradition of realism of the old Polish theater, the Wielticzka manuscript of the year 1707 p 230
Pawlowicz, J. Two editions of Josef Andrzej Zaluski's Obraz nedzy ludzkiej (Picture of Human Misery), a criticism of the book p. 245
Podhorski-Okolow, L. Three documents of the Michkiewicz epoch p 254
Maciejewski, J. The first print and the unknown addressee of Slowacki's poem p. 263.
Sandler, S. Julian Marchlewski's article about Multatuli p 284.
Sandler, S H. Markiewicz' O marksistowskiej teorii literatury (About the Marxist Theory of Literature), a book review p. 304
Pszczolowska, L A N Gvozdev's Outline of the Theory of Style of the Russian Language, a book review p 311
Batowski, H. A Mickiewicz' Literatura slowianska (Slavic Literature), a review of a collection of lectures p 317
Sajkowski, A. Jan Pasek's Pamietniki (Memoirs), a book review. p. 329.
Woloszynski, R L Letowski's Wspomnienia pamietnikarskie (Memoirs), a book review p. 334.
Zakrzewski, B H Kamienski's Pamietniki i Wizerunki (Memoirs and Portraits), a book review p 341.
Mikulski, T Jan Michalski's 55 lat wsrod ksiazek wspomnienia, wrazenia, rozwazania (Fifty-five Years with Books Remembrances, Impressions, Dissertations), a book review p 349

Vol 44, no 3/4, 1953
Contents translated
Krzyzanowski, J. Folklore in Kochanowski's poetry p 1.
Mikulski, T. History and sources of Kitowicz. p. 29.
Kleiner, J First group of Krasicki's satires. p. 73
Janion, M. Struggle for ideological modernism in national poetry. p. 116.
Zaworska-Trznadlowa, H Postwar works of Adolf Rudnicki p. 151.
Budzyk, K The breach of versification in strophes in the poetry of Biernat z Lublina. p 190
Reczek, S Names of heroes in Polish comedies of the 18th century. p 217.
Hernas, C. Some manuscripts from the early Saxon epoch p. 238.
Morelowski, M. Problem of J. Kitowicz' descent. p 252.
Kozlowski, J Polish translations and adaptations of Boileau-Despreaux's works p 258
Pigon, S. Some literary works of Aleksander Fredro p 270
Barycz, H. Anna Libera's days of misery p. 313.
Brandwajn, R Polish translation of Diderot's Encyclopedia, a criticism p. 324.
Woloszynski, R. Jozef Kelera's Poezja Jakuba Jasinskiego (Poetry of Jakub Jasinski), a book review. p. 326.
Batowski, H Adam Mickiewicz' Literatura slowianska (Slavic Literature), a book review. p 346
Zakrzewski, B. Stefan Zolkiewski's Spor o Mickiewicza (Dispute about Mickiewicz), a book review. p 352
Sandler, S Stefan Zolkiewski's Spor o Mickiewicza (Dispute about Mickiewicz), a book review. p. 364
Frybes, S Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' Czasopismiennictwo Sudowe w Galicji (Peasant Periodicals in Galicia), a book review. p. 379.
Ulewicz, T Karol Badecki (1886-1953); an obituary. p. 382.
Knot, A. Karol Badecki, an archivist and librarian. p. 392

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; News of the Society.

Series 9, 1951

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Literary news; Scientific news; Book reviews; Theater; International news; Books received; On the horizon.

Vol 10, no. 7, July 1954

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Silva rerum; Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland, Book review, How others see us, Brief notes, Miscellanea.

Vol 9, nos. 34-35, 36/37, Aug -Sept 1954

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union in Krakow and Stalinogrod. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos 28, 30, 32, July-Aug. 1954

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARCINSKI, FLORIAN. Bogactwa kopalne Afryki [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949. 95 p (Wiedza powszechna, 490 Z cyklu: Bogactwa kopalne swiata, zesz. 3) [Africa's mineral wealth. illus , bibl , notes]

BEREZOWSKI, STANISLAW Lodz i wojewodztwo lodzkie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1953. 103 p. [Lodz and Lodz Province illus., maps, bibl]
CSt-H Not in DLC

DUBOWSKI, A. Wielkopolska, przewodnik turystyczny Warszawa, Kraj, 1952 189 p [Great Poland, a tourist guidebook illus., maps]

KELUS, ANDRZEJ. Badania nad czestoscia grup krwi ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem Polski Wroclaw, Nakl. Polskiego Tow Antropologicznego, 1953. 54 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 2) [Studies in the blood group frequencies, especially of the population of Poland English and Russian summaries bibl , glossary, tables]

MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL. At the peace frontier. Warsaw, 1953 161 p [In English. illus.]

PISKORSKI, CZESLAW. Wyspa Wolin i rejon kamienski. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1953] 62 p [The Isle of Wolin and the Kamien region illus , map]

ZWOLINSKI, TADEUSZ. Zakopane i Podhale; przewodnik turystyczny. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 166 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, t. 3) [Zakopane and Podhale, a guidebook for tourists illus., fold. map, index]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with English summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Geographical news; Book reviews; Activities of the Society.

Vol. 21/22, no. 68, 1950/1951.

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features; Curricula and practice; Geographical notes; Book reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no 1, Jan /Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Motyka, J. A glance at flora in Poland. p. 1.
Duszynska, E. Reindeer in the life of Northern people, geography of animals. p. 16
Staszewski, J. Origin and meaning of the names of capital cities of the republics of the Soviet Union. p. 25.
Czekanska, M. Resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party applied to the teaching of the economic geography of Poland. p. 30.
Lysakiewicz, J. A lesson in grade 8 on characteristics of climates. p. 34
Chalubinska, A. Views from the windows of a railroad coach on the way from Warsaw to Gdansk (Danzig). p. 37.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK, Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geological Society; with English and French summaries]

Vol. 21, no. 4, 1951.
Vol. 22, nos. 1-2, 1952.

13. SCIENCE

BOHDANOWICZ, KAROL. [illegible] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne [illegible] (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace specjalne, no 3) [Mineral [illegible] Vol 3, pt. 2 Petroleum [illegible] dex of geographic names [illegible] diagrs , tables]

CZYZ, EUGENIUSZ. Wzory i przykl[illegible] liczen statycznych. Warszawa [illegible] and examples of statistical [illegible]
MB Not in DLC

CZYZ, EUGENIUSZ. Wzory i przykl[illegible] liczen statycznych. Warszawa [illegible] mulas and examples of statistical [illegible] tables]

DOMANIEWSKI, JANUSZ. Ptaki [illegible] lowne Europy Warszawa, [illegible] Wydawn Szkolnych, 1951 [illegible] Europe's game birds [illegible]

MOLGA, MARIAN. Charakterystyka [illegible] okresu wegetacyjnego 1948 [illegible] szawa, Ministerstwo Komunik[illegible] Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczne [illegible] saw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczny Prace, zesz 13) [illegible] teristics of the vegetation [illegible] maps, diagrs , tables]

MOLGA, MARIAN. Charakterystyka [illegible] Polsce w 1948 r. na podstawie [illegible] logicznych. Warszawa, Ministerstwo [illegible] Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 1949. 80 p. (Warsaw [illegible] logiczno-Meteorologiczny. Prace [illegible] ration of the vegetation period [illegible] tablished by phytophenological [illegible] tables]

SKOWRON, STANISLAW. Wp[illegible] genetacje u zwierzat. [Wyd 1] [illegible] wowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych [illegible] (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [illegible] regeneration in animals [illegible]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT [illegible] METEOROLOGICZNY. [illegible] szawa, P. P. W Wydawn [illegible] 212 p. (Its Prace, zeszyt 19) [illegible] 1949. maps, tables]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT [illegible] METEOROLOGICZNY. [illegible] szawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne [illegible] Prace, zesz. 31) [illegible] tables]

PERIODICALS

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci [illegible] Przyrodniczy. COMPTES RENDUS DES SEANCES. Krakow. [illegible] Mathematics and Natural [illegible] of Sciences. In English and [illegible]

Nos. 5-10, May-Dec 1951

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. [illegible] Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa [illegible] tion on geodesy and surveying [illegible] Association of Land Surveyors [illegible] ments; Biuletyn Geodezyjno-[illegible] Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic [illegible] Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacji [illegible] review of geodetic documentation [illegible]
Recurrent features: Progress [illegible] organization; News of the Association [illegible] province; Among books and periodicals [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1951

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia [illegible] szawa. [Papers on chemistry [illegible] Academy of Sciences; with English [illegible] and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes [illegible] Discussion notes; Letters to the [illegible] Variety.

Vol. 28, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Krause, A. Catalytic action of [illegible] tion-oxidation systems. p. 1.
Trzebiatowski, W., Silwa, A. [illegible] properties of uranium hydride [illegible] teride. p. 12.
Trzebiatowski, W.; Drys, M [illegible] oxide-titanium dioxide system [illegible]
Pochwalski, J.; Zowall, H. [illegible] science of phenolformaldehyde [illegible] ucts. p. 29.

Chmielewska, I., Cieslak, J. Yangonin and pseudo-yangonin, two isomeric ethers of yangonalactone. p. 38.
Eckstein, Z. Reactions of aliphatic nitro compounds. IX. Reactions of nitroolefins. Pt. 1. Reactions of 1-cyclohexenylnitromethane with aldehydes. p. 43.
Prajer, L. Researches on hydronaphthalene derivatives. p. 55.
Suszko, J., Domagalina, E. Researches on diazo-5'-alkaloids of the quinine group and their derivatives. I. Diazo-5'-anhydrides. p. 61.
Kroh, J. Mechanics of the luminescence of luciferin. p. 70.
Calus, H. Determination of dipole moments of a few organic compounds of a complex molecular structure. p. 85.
Siekierski, S. Mechanism of polarographic reduction of cadmium-cyanide compounds. p. 90.
Kemula, W.; Bartoszewicz, W. Method of electrophoretic separation of proteins on paper and of their automatic photometric evaluation. p. 100.
Minc, S.; Jasielski, S. Mechanism of cathodic depolarization of nitric acid. p. 109.
Kemula, W., Krzeminska, A. Polarographic determination of SO_4^{--} in glacial acetic acid. p. 125.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions and proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Science. In English, French, and Polish]

Vol. 42, 1949 (published 1952)

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Interesting news in chemistry, Activities of the Polish Chemical Society; Communications.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Romer, W. Problems of the optical sensitization of photographic coatings. p. 97.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Dabrowski, J. Studies of Polish scientists in the chemistry of chlorophyll and hemoglobin. p. 193.
Geller, B., Mikluchin, G. Nitrogen isotopes in chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 203.

14. MEDICINE

JANKOWSKI, WIKTOR. Jama nosowa i jej stosunek do mozgo- i twarzoczaszki. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 46 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace Seria B, nr. 23) [The nasal cavity and its relation to the cranium and the front of the skull. bibl., diagrs., tables]

KLECZENSKI, ALEKSANDER. Leukocytoza w swietle czynnosci krwiotworczych szpiku kostnego. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 85 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria B, nr. 54. [Leucocytosis in the light of the blood-forming activity of the bone marrow. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

RUDZINSKI, STANISLAW, ed. Orzecznictwo lekarskie inwalidzkie w ubezpieczeniu spolecznym. Praca zbiorowa. Wyd. 2 niezmienione. [W Bydgoszczy] Nakl. Lekarskiego Instytutu Naukowo-Wydawniczego, 1947. 430 p. [Medical certification of invalidism in connection with social security. English summary. illus., bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]

Nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1954

15. AGRICULTURE

ANGELINA, PRASKOV'IA NIKITICHNA. Kobiety traktorzystki na polach kolchozu. Pasza Angelina o sobie i swej pracy. [Przekl. H. Zolnik] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 114 p. [Women tractor drivers in the fields of collective farms]
DA

BIELCZYK, STANISLAW. Wplyw niektorych czynnikow na pekanie surowca bukowego. The influence of some factors on splitting of beech timber. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 45 p. (Warsaw. Instytut badawczy lesnictwa. Prace, nr 69) [English and Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

CIECHANOWSKA, JOZEFA. Tucz kurczat. [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 51 p. [Raising chickens]
DA Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, J., ed. Ciagnik Kirowiec D-35, wydanie drugie poprawione i uzupelnione. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 171 p. [Kirowiec D-35 tractor]
DA Not in DLC

GROCHOWSKI, WIESLAW. Charakterystyka wycieku zywicy sosnowej. Characteristic of outflow of pine resin. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 152 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr 72) [English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

JANICZEK, MIECZYSLAW. Badania wytrzymalosci kopalniakow z grochodrzewu (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). Investigations on deflection strength of pitprops of acacia wood (Robinia pseudoacacia L.). Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 56 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 95) [A. Jagielski: Comparative natural resistance of acacia (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) oak, and pine wood to fungi attacks. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

JANICZEK, MIECZYSLAW. Wilgotnosc drewna swiezego bukow pomorskich i karpackich. Humidity of fresh beech-wood (Fagus silvatica L.) in Pomorze and Karpaty. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 43 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 78) [Russian summary. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

KOEHLER, WITOLD. Przyczyny powstawania i przebieg gradacji szkodliwych owadow lesnych. Causes of emergence of predatory forest insects and development of outbreaks. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 42 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 74) [illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]

KRACH, HERMINA. Wykorzystanie odpadow drzewnych na drodze hydrolizy oraz przerob hydrolizatu na drozdze. Hydrolysis and utilization of wood offals, derivation of yeast from hydrolysis products. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 30 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 76) [English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs, tables]

KROLIKOWSKI, LUCJAN. Badania pracy kostwia w zaleznosci od jego ksztaltu. Investigations of working use of a notching wedge in relation to its shape. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 59 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 91) [English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

SAMORZEWSKI, JAN. Tabele pomocnicze do obliczen związanych z badaniami mechanicznych i strukturalnych własnosci drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 23 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 84) [Auxiliary tables for calculations connected with research on the mechanical and structural properties of wood tables]

STANECKI, MIECZYSLAW. Wykorzystanie i dokladnosc prostych metod fotogrametrycznych przy sporzadzaniu planow i map obiektow lesnych. Use and accuracy of simple methods of photogrammetry in plotting forest objects. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 19 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 75) [Russian summary. bibl., tables]

SZYMKIEWICZ, BOLESLAW. Studia nad optymalna struktura drzewostanu jodlowego w gospodarstwie przerebowym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 126 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 73) [Research on the optimal structure of fir plantations achieved by periodic cuttings. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

TOMANEK, JAKUB. Badania nad przebiegiem temperatury gruntu i parowania w roznych biotopach lesnych Bialowieskiego i Wielkopolskiego Parku Narodowego. Studies on the range of soil temperatures and evaporation in various forest biotopes of the Bialowieza and Wielkopolska National Parks. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 70 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 92) [English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT BADAWCZY LESNICTWA. Studia nad klejami sklejkowymi. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 71 p. (Its Prace, nr. 81) [Studies on glues, a collection of papers. Russian summaries. diagr., graphs, tables]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT BADAWCZY LESNICTWA. Studia z dziedziny ubocznego uzytkowania lasu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 47 p. (Its Prace, nr. 77) [Studies on the secondary utilization of forests, a collection of papers. Russian summary. bibl., tables]

WLOCZEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Gleby Bialowieskiego Parku Narodowego. Soils in the National Park of Bialowieza. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 40 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 83) [English and Russian summaries. tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUSZMA, EUGENIUSZ. Drogownictwo w planie szesciolecia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 88 p. (Biblioteka Planu szesciolecia) [Road construction in the Six-Year Plan. illus., graphs]

CHUDZIAN, JOZEF. Wskazowki dla kalkulatorow [ustalajacych normy pracy] Warszawa, 1948. 96 p. (Biblioteka techniczna) [Regulations for the calculators establishing standards of task time. diagrs., tables]

ELSZTEIN, PAWEL. Projektowanie modeli latajacych. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Lotniczej [1951] 117 p. (Biblioteka Ligi Lotniczej) [Planning model airplanes. illus., diagrs.]

FELHORSKI, WLADYSLAW. Oswietlenie elektryczne zakladow przemyslu jedwabniczo-galanteryjnego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 42 p. (Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Elektrotechniki. Prace, zesz. 3) [Electric lighting for rayon and silk weaving and the manufacture of trimmings. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus., tables]

KOKOT, ANDRZEJ. Warsztatowiec lotniczy. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 283 p. (Biblioteka lotnicza) [The worker in an aeronautic workshop. illus., diagrs., tables]

KOSTIA, TADEUSZ. Silniki lotnicze. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 167 p. (Biblioteczka lotnicza) [Airplane motors. illus., diagrs.]

MAKULA, E. Przeloty szybowcowe. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 143 p. (Biblioteczka lotnicza) [Glider flights. illus., diagrs., graphs]

MARTINI, ZDZISLAW. Badania oporow wozow ogumionych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 39 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 82) [Investigations of the resistance of rubber-tired vehicles. Russian summary. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MAZUR, MARIAN. Promieniowanie zwrotne oporowych skretek grzejnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 58 p. (Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Elektrotechniki. Prace, zesz. 1) [Interference of spires in resistance heating spirals. A. Jabionski, J. Ostaszewicz: Steel-aluminum trolley wire. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

MOSZYNSKI, WACLAW. Wytrzymalosc zmeczeniowa czesci maszynowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 279 p. [Fatigue of machine parts. illus., bibl., indexes, graphs]

NOWINSKI, JERZY. Teoria dzwigarow cienkosciennych zbieznych. Zginanie zakrzywione rury cienkosciennej zaopatrzonej we wregi. Wplyw zamocowania zupelnego na naprezenia w dzwigarze zginanym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 66 p. (Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. Prace, nr. 1) [Theory of conical cantilever tubes. Bending of a curved thin tube with rigid diaphragms. Influence of end-constraint on stress in a beam in flection. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl.]

PERKITNY, TADEUSZ. Badania nad ciernieniem pecznienia drewna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951. 116 p. [Research on the pressure of swelling wood. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

RUBCZAK, TADEUSZ. Urzadzenia transportu ladowego w portach. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 303 p. [Railroad installations in harbors. bibl., diagrs.]

RZACA, BOLESLAW K Oscyloskopy i oscylografy katodowe [Krakow] Biuro Wydawn Polskiego Radia, 1951 280 p [Cathodic oscilloscope and oscillograph illus , diagrs]

SZPOR, STANISLAW Electrodynamic considerations of lightning problems Varsovie, Societe des Sciences et des Lettres, 1952 35 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial VI Nauk Technicznych Prace techniczne, t 2) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries bibl , diagrs]

URBANSKI, BOLESLAW. Zapisywanie i odczytywanie dzwieku w radiofonii [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1953 451 p [Recording and reproducing sounds in radiophony illus , bibl , diagrs]

WARSAW. GLOWNY INSTYTUT NAFTOWY. Selektywni rafinacja i odparafinowanie olejow smarowych, Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 61 p. (Its Prace, nr 10) [Selective refining and dewaxing of lubricating oils O Geschwind, R. Glaser. Comparison of furfural and cresol selective solvents in the refining of Polish nonparaffinic distillates and residues R Glaser, J Kuropieska Acetone-benzol dewaxing of oils applied to raw materials processed in Poland English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl , diagrs., tables]

WRAZEJ, JAN WLADYSLAW. Metale w przemysle, Londyn, Nakl Polish Technical Publishing Trust, 1946 160 p (Biblioteczka rzemieslnicza Lwowskiego Towarzystwa Kursow Technicznych, t 2) [Metals in industry illus , index, tables]

ZOCHOWSKI, WACLAW Pomiary kabli miedzymiastowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1953 [Measurement of long-distance cables Pt 1 Measurement by direct current illus., diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries Includes a supplement, Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Supersedes Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
Recurrent features Tribune of the mason, Sports, Readers' letters, Standardization in the building industry

Vol 7, nos 7, 15, Apr , Aug 1954.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwo Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no 7/8, July/Aug 1954

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world, Polish workers' share in technical progress; Corner for the young constructor; Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no 4, Apr 1953
Contents translated:
Byrski, E. Prefabrication, a trend in the development of the building industry. p. 146.
Huckel, S. Hydromechanics of earthwork. p. 150.
Onyszkiewicz, Z. Deposits of crude oil and methods of prospecting for it. p. 156
Kasperkiewicz, S Atomic clocks. p. 178
r. Why are we waiting? A little bicycle engine of Polish invention is ready for production. p. 182.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Sawicki, K. Witelo, an opticist and scientific wizard of the 13th century. p. 290.
Jost, H From a history of the grinding of grain p. 296
Mankowski, A Sewage and litter should be utilized. p. 301.
Klyk, F. Artificial drying of grass. p. 307.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the Soviet press, Brief notes, Book review

Vol. 8, no 9, Sept 1953.
Contents translated
Riess, H , Rolek, M Quicksand, an unexploited building material p 237
Kuklinski, A. Comparative analysis of production costs of burned and silica bricks. p 240.
Czezowski, A Dust in the stone industry and means of fighting it. Pt. 2 p. 245.
Galer, J Problem of drying chambers in the building ceramics industry. (To be contd) p. 247.
Szymanski, M. Applying plastic agents to cement and concrete. p. 252
Jarnicki, T An amendment to the standard for full brick. p. 254
Bieniek, C. Two variants of localization and the aerodynamic properties of axial ventilators installed in drying chambers p. 255.

Vol. 9, no 4, Apr 1954.
Contents translated·
Improving the living conditions of working people p. 89.
Grochulski, J Tasks of the tile industry in the light of the 9th Plenary Session of the Party in the fight for improved living conditions of working people p 91
Wyganowski, Z The stone industry in the light of reports delivered at the Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p 95.
Trembecki, A Problem of the exploitation of marble in Lower Silesia. p 99
Szonert, K Price system for building materials p 103.
Wierzbicki, A. Brief outline of fiberboard production. (To be contd) p. 105.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated
Tenth anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p 169.
Bolkowski, J Achievements in the building materials industry, a review on the 10th anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 170.
Muszynski, W. Special concretes. p. 175.
Danilecki, W. Applying technology to the use of building materials p. 183.
Nowak, J. Problem of supplying brick in containers. p. 187.
Karpacz, J. Preliminary determination of the use of black loams and loam slates excavated together with metal ores. p. 193.
Pawlowska, H., Zlotowska, M. Using a Zeiss Model III flame photometer for determination of Na_2O and K_2O in concrete. (To be contd.) p. 196.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.

Vol. 25, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Building on the ninth anniversary of the July Manifesto. p. 225.
Szczesny, K ; Krol, M. A problem in the reduction of production cost in the building trade. p. 228.
W.K. Designing the organization of building, some marginal remarks about the First Exhibition of Designs and the conference. p. 231.
Chodorowski, Z., Wojciechowski, J. Some remarks concerning methods of monthly executive planning in the building industry. p. 234.
Janiszkiewicz, S Prefabricated steel units for reinforced-concrete constructions. p. 237.
Czezowski, A. A field apparatus for measuring the wearability of floor tiles. p. 239.
Herod, S Softening water in locomobile boilers used in building. p. 241.
Kubicki, J. Fire prevention agencies in the service of the building industry. p. 242.
Kuklinski, E Plaster made from a mixture of limestone and [illegible]
Badowska, H. Contribution to the [illegible] of Xylolit. p. 247.
Kuklinski, E Plasters on lath [illegible]
Zajbert, M. Exploiting the [illegible] ing machinery working [illegible] tion. p 250
J N A review of recent [illegible] of Building Organization [illegible]

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. [illegible] Energetyki, Ministerstwo [illegible] Stowarzyszenie Elektryków [illegible] (Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric Power Industry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry and the Polish Electrical Engineers' Association, with a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Central Center of Electrical Engineering) Monthly
Recurrent features: Briefs from the industry; Publications received; Review of periodicals

Vol 27, no 1/3, Mar 1951

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. [illegible] grod. [Publication on mining issued by the Central Mining Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Geologiczny Gornictwa, bibliography, and Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining] Monthly
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Book review; Polish coal standards

Vol 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
The 2d Congress of the Polish [illegible] points out the way of development of the mining industry. p. 101
Kokot, S. Mining thin coal seams in the Walbrzych region p. 102.
Peretiatkowicz, A Problems of [illegible] operating mining machines [illegible]
Krok, E. Some remarks on the [illegible] ing infrared rays in coal [illegible]
Junkiewicz, J.; Zielinski, H [illegible] Carbon and mineral [illegible]
Popowicz, O. Pressure [illegible] p 120.
Bojemski, E. Influence of the [illegible] chain and the motion of [illegible] Biuletyn. p. 2.
Plula, L. A wedge lift. Illustrated
Opolski, T. Problem of ele [illegible] p. 3
Niec, W. Putting hard edges [illegible] means of electric welding [illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
On May 1 p. 141.
Borecki, M. A scientific [illegible] p. 142.
Krupinski, B., and others [illegible] overlying seams. p. 151
Szawdyn, J. Measurements [illegible] shafts. p. 162.
Klich, P. Drying thermally [illegible] p. 167.
Mikucki, A. Chain creepers p. 172
Kuhl, J.; Zlotkowski, J. Rare [illegible] of Upper Silesia. p. 180

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. [illegible] row i Techników Mechaników [illegible] [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Przeglad Spawalniczy, welding; Przeglad Odlewniczy Mechaniki, bibliography on foundry engineering; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, bibliography on engineering; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Obróbki Powierzchniowej, documentation issued by the Institute of Surface Finishing, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Obróbki Skrawaniem, documentation issued by the Institute of Metal Cutting and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1954.

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzad [illegible] siu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Arpanterskich) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Board of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries] Bimonthly, with supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny, documentation issued by the Institute of the Tanning Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: A leader [illegible] industry; Przeglad Skorzany [illegible] answers.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1953
Contents translated
Before the election to the Sejm of the People's Republic of Poland. p. 213
Ciesielski, J. Role and tasks of supply services in the fight for realization of production tasks in industry. (To be contd.) p. 215
Janicki, J., and others. Research on winter-prepared pine bark and its use in the tanning industry and on the utilization of substitute ... p. 220
Perkowski, S. More about fighting mold on leather goods. p. 243
Krzywicki, L. Principles of the proper tanning of sole leather. p. 244.
Chyżewski, E. Leather and its most important properties of durability. Pt. 1. p. 247
Reicher, J. Problem of wool bar in shifts in the leather industry. p. 250
Roleder, W. A plan for the development of technique in the footwear industry in 1952. p. 251
Szeptun, J., Zatrzebow, A. Tanning solution by means of polyvinyl perchloride. Tr. from the Russian. p. 256
Wozniak, S. Tasks of the tanning industry in the light of the 7th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 258
Lewczenko, M. Some experiences of a cutter in a story told by a cutter in the Moscow Footwear Factory. Tr. from the Russian. p. 259

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1953
Contents translated
Janicki, J., Hlawiczka, A., Rozdora, B. [illegible] sodium silico-fluoride as a tanning agent for the activation of ... p. 269
Potocki, B. Problem of the possibility of ... tanning process. p. 274
Rabe, E. Apparatus of the ... tanning materials and possibilities of ... in the tanning process ... research on the tanning value of ... synthetic tannins. II. p. 277
Zobdatow, W., Rodeynaja, ... tanning by the ... vegetable tanning. (To be contd.) p. 281
Palka, W. Effect of ... on economy in leather ... p. 282
Bauer, R. The footwear industry ... in the use of ... p. 284
Borycki, B. A year's experience ... leather laboratory of the ... industry in the field of ... p. 285
Wojtyniak, J., Zając, B. ... the footwear industry ... tanning. p. 287

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
The work and teaching of Stalin ... p. 83
After the death of Klement Gottwald ... Czechoslovakia. p. 91
Wasowicz, M. ... in establishment of the leather ... p. 91
Reicher, J. Planning tasks in ... the year 1954. p. 92
Lis, J. Tasks of the ... for the fulfillment of the ... p. 94
Rabe, E. Tanning processes ... tanning materials. p. 96
Chyżewski, E. ... Pt. 1. Tanning. (To be contd.) p. 100
Daniłowicz, W. Mechanization ... in the production ... p. 102
Sieklerz, T. New system of ... p. 104
Fajdasznski, M., ... under pressure. Tr. from the Russian. p. 111
Budzyński, S. A new standard for ... quality of hides. ... p. 113
Piechota, W. Results of the fight ... rationalizers for the fulfillment ... reduction in the ... p. 114
Roleder, W. Rationalizers ... p. 115
Fundamental notions in chemistry. p. 116

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
International Day ... p. 119
The leather industry during the ... p. 120
Lasek, W. Content of ... fluorine ... in the tanning ... p. 121
Perkowski, S. ... tion of hides ... p. 124
Rabe, E. An improved method of ... p. 130
Gebauer, F., ... leather 1. (To be contd.) p. 131
Sewing many ... ing machine. p. 134

Palka, W. Processing of tanning hides for leather to manufacture one-piece shoe uppers. p. 136.
[illegible], B. A joint conference. p. 140.
Budzyński, M. A motion for the economy of raw material. p. 141

PRZEGLĄD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Journal on radio and electronics in ... the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemysłowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji], Bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews.

Vol. 10 ... Aug. 1951

PRZEMYSŁ DRZEWNY. (Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Drzewnego ... Ministerstwa Leśnictwa ... Drzewnego ... Warszawa. [Publication on the woodwork ... furniture, and forest ... Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industry ... Biuletyn Instytutu ... Bulletin of the Institute ...]
Recurrent features: ... Bibliography of Polish ...

Vol. 4 ... 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] ... Pt. 2. p. 1
[illegible]
[illegible] ... p. 12
[illegible] ... p. 14
[illegible] ... p. 17
[illegible] ... p. 19
[illegible]
[illegible] ... p. 21
[illegible] ... p. 22
[illegible] ... tasks for ... p. 23

PRZEMYSŁ WŁÓKIENNICZY. (Pismo ... Organizacja ... [illegible]
Recurrent features: ... Bibliography

Vol. ... 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] ... p. 1
[illegible] ... Central Institute of ... p. 3
[illegible] ... p. 6
[illegible] ... p. 10
[illegible] ... without a lining. p. 16
[illegible], M. New method of ... Tr. from the Russian. p. 17
[illegible] M. Regeneration of sulfur dyes from water after rinsing by the flotation method. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18
[illegible] ... Washing ... Tr. from the Russian. p. 19
[illegible] ... Pt. 2. ... of resins in the ... p. 20
[illegible] M. Standard list of equipment needed in ... and in the Central Laboratory ... Pt. 2. p. 24
[illegible] C. Textile machines at the Leipzig Fair. p. 27
Tasks of the Institute of Industrial Design in the field of ... research according to the Six-Year Plan. ... p. 1
[illegible], T. Graphic design and design in painting. ... p. 2

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Readers' letters; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, The Air Force physician tells.

Vol. 10, no. 5, Jan. 1954
Contents translated.
A paramount task. p. 67.
Kedzierski, J. Polish ideas on flying during the Renaissance. p. 68.
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 2. (To be contd.) p. 69
Popiel, J. Our gliders in international contests should have radios. p. 70.
Trzemiewski, L., Makaruk, S. The article "Ryszard Bitner Memorandum" p. 70.
Krivanek, F. Achievements of Czechoslovak glider pilots in 1953. p. 71.
Grabski, M. Airplane tires. p. 73
Świdziński, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 3. Szpak-4. p. 73
Mudalowicz, S. A valve and a small valve. p. 75
Bublicka, Z. Fuels. Tr. from the Czech. p. 76.
Aerial firemen. p. 80.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Feb. 1954
Contents translated.
Szydek, A. Warsaw, the 1st Air Wing. p. 83
Kaminski, M. Instruction in parachute jumping in 1953. p. 84
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 3. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Zbrożek, A. Glider technique, position of the wheel of a glider. p. 86.
Kruppa, S. What the Lufta-AG is. p. 87
We start the year round glider competitions. p. 88
Wojciechowski, J. For technical progress in airplane modeling. p. 90
Chrystowa, R. Airplane modeling in Bulgaria. p. 91
Aeronautical championships in the Soviet Union. p. 96.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
Zawadzki, J. An aeronautical vacation. p. 99.
Baron, J. 1st Airlines fulfills its pledges. p. 101.
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 4. (To be contd.) p. 102.
Trzemiewski, L. Interclub glider competition. p. 103
Poniak, W. Competitive gliders. p. 104.
Pikrtova, V. Aviation as a sport in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 105.
Wojciechowski, J. For technical progress in airplane modeling. 2. Problem of piloting at a distance. p. 106
Airplane modeling in Hungary in 1951. p. 107
R. W. Soon there will be flights into cosmic space. p. 112

Vol. 10, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
To all the centers of the League of Soldiers' Friends. p. 115.
Dudzik, Z., Bojarski, T. Pilots about the German problem. p. 115
Miziek, L. Ostrow Aero Club before the season begins. p. 116.
Star. You fly better, faster, and cheaper with the Lot Airlines. p. 116.
Bechenek, B. How does one become an aeronautical engineer? p. 117.
Gorniki, W. Air fleet B. (To be contd.) p. 118
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 5. (To be contd.) p. 119.
W. G. Army of peace. p. 120
Model of a fighter plane for catapulting. p. 122.
Wojciechowski, J. For technical progress in airplane modeling. 3. Theory of probability and mathematical statistics. p. 124.
Address of the thirteen. p. 128

Vol. 10, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
Anniversary of I. Stalin's death. p. 131.
Oderfeld, J. Aviation is waiting for graduates. p. 131.
Baron, J. In the Krakow Aero Club of the League of Soldiers' Friends. p. 132.
Jankowska, H. A correspondent of Skrzydlata Polska speaks with Professor Fiszdon. p. 133
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 6. (To be contd.) p. 134.
Sarnocinska, J. 2d Winter Competition for the cup of Skrzydlata Polska. p. 135.
Gorniki, W. Air fleet B. 2. (To be contd.) p. 138.
Świdziński, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 4. S-1. p. 139.
Klimkiewicz, J. Flying apparatus. p. 142. p. 142

T[illegible] [illegible]NICZA (Związek Polskich Inżynierów i Techników Lotniczych) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Głównego Instytutu Lotniczego, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny [illegible], documentation of the same Institute. Bibliographies.]

Recurrent features: Technical letter box, Technical news, Bibliography, Bibliography on aeronautics

Vol [illegible], no 3, Sept 1951

Warsaw. Przemysłowy Instytut Telekomunikacji PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol 3, no. 9, 1953.
Contents translated

Gawron, T. Tuning concentric resonant lines by means of slugs. p. 1

Pajewski, W. Piezoelectric elements manufactured from synthetic crystals. p. 7.

Kuniewski, H. Telemetering on power lines. p. 13

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

POLSCY SPADOCHRONIARZE, PAMIETNIK ZOLNIERZY. [Newtown, Mont.] Nakl. Funduszu Wydawniczego Plutonu Opieki I Samodzielnej Brygady Spadochronowej 422 p [Polish parachutists, memoirs of soldiers illus., maps (part fold.)]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska i Rzeczna) New York [Information bulletin of the League of America. Bulletin in Polish. Recurrent features: News of ...

Vol 15, no 1, Jan 1954

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and German. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, Chess, Philately.

Vol 3, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents

Bruiaru, P. Innovators in a footwear factory p. 2

Duban, N. Skiing, a sport for the masses p. 3

Balea, A. Professor George Marinescu, a great Rumanian scholar p. 8

Marin, A. Hands of gold, a sketch. p. 11

Balan, I. The Labor Protection Research Institute p. 14

Matei Millo and the beginnings of the Rumanian theater. p. 17.

"Made in RPR." p. 19.

Apostol, H. The pheasant farm of Podul Pitarului.

Aldea, D. Cotton, an important raw material for the cotton industry p. 23.

Vol 3, no 3/4, Mar /Apr 1954
Contents

Vatra-Dornei, a small mountain town p. 1.

Aldea, D. Biscuits, Neapolitans, gingerbreads. p. 4

Marin, A. Everybody on the stage! Rehearsal's starting p. 6.

Balea, A. A journey down the centuries. p. 11

Artenie, A. Potters, creators of folk art. p. 14.

Apostol, H. Hunting. p. 19

Bulbiu, I. Octav Bancila, a biographical sketch p. 25.

New machinery for foodstuff and preserves factories p. 26

Otteanu, M. The fight against old age. p. 28

Duban, N. Oina, a national sport in Rumania. p. 30.

Hutez, H. Women chess players in the Rumanian People's Republic p. 32

URZICA. Bucuresti [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol 5, no 102, Dec 1953
Vol 6, nos 12-13, July-Aug 1954

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodova) Bucuresti [Bulletin issued by the Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official decisions, Announcements, Price catalog of liturgical books and vessels.

Vol. 71, no. 2-3, Feb./Mar. 1953.
Contents translated

Religious cults throughout the world express their deep sorrow on the occasion of the death of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. p. 133

Great standard-bearer of peace p. 145.

Vedernicov, A. The Russian Church and peace; in defense of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 154.

Autocephalous orthodox churches fight for the defense of peace, a speech by Patriarch Alexei at the 4th Conference of the Partisans of Peace. p. 159.

Speech by Metropolitan Cyril at the Congress of Nations for the Defense of Peace in Vienna. p. 161.

Participation of the autocephalous Orthodox Church of the Czechoslovak Republic in the struggle for the defense of peace. p. 164.

The Orthodox Church of the Albanian People's Republic fights alongside those who defend peace. p. 167.

Stan, L. Appeal from church personnel in Korea to Christians throughout the world. p. 171.

James Endicott, clerical winner of the International Stalin Prize "for Promotion of Peace among Nations." p. 176.

Betea, N. Intensification of the fight for peace within the clerical ranks in Ardeal (Transylvania) p. 182

Partisans of peace in the Rumanian People's Republic protest against the use of bacteriological weapons by American imperialists. p. 187.

Celebration in honor of the patron saint of the Theological Institute in Bucharest. p. 190.

Practical and theoretical courses of painting and sculpture in the Plumbuita Monastery. p. 205.

Visit by students of the Protestant Theological Institute in Cluj to the Rumanian Patriarchate. p. 209

Greceanu, C. From the life of monastic cooperatives; the Monastic Art Cooperative in the monastery at Agapia. p. 210

From the life of the Orthodox Church in Bulgaria, the Bulgarian Orthodox Church and the Holy Mount. p. 219.

For fulfillment of civic obligations. p. 224.

Marcu, G. Priestly methods to intensify the fight for the defense of peace. p. 229.

Staniloae, D. Prayer book for all Christians, a book review. p. 236

Moisescu, G. Documente Privind Istoria Romaniei (Documents Pertaining to Rumanian History of the 11th, 12th, and 13th Centuries), a book review. p. 242.

Serbanescu, N. "Bonds between the Rumanian Countries and Georgia (Antim Ivireanul)", a review of a periodical article. p. 252.

On the occasion of the centenary of the newspaper Telegraful Roman. p. 263.

Vol. 71, no 5/6, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:

His Eminent Holiness Patriarch Justinian and high representatives of the Orthodox Church have been decorated with the Order of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 423.

Patriarch Justinian and others. Appeal from the Holy Synod to the clergy and faithful of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. p. 433.

Patriarch Justinian and others. Telegram sent by the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the World Peace Council p. 435.

Patriarch Justinian. Telegram sent by the National Ecclesiastical Assembly to the Permanent Committee for the Defense of Peace of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 437.

Metropolitan Nicolae. An interval, a biographical essay. p. 439.

Five years of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian's care of souls. p. 443.

Metropolitan Sebastian. The leader of the Rumanian Orthodox Church on the road to peace. p. 463.

Metropolitan Firmilian. The right insight into Orthodoxy. p. 478.

Metropolitan Vasile. Patriarch Justinian's constant care for theological culture. p. 486.

Popescu, T. Importance of canonizing Rumanian saints. p. 491.

Stan, I. Ecclesiastical legislation [illegible] Patriarch Justinian. p. [illegible]

Branduseu, V. Church [illegible] under Patriarch Justinian. p. [illegible]

The Orthodox clergy and faithful [illegible] to increase their unity and fight for the defense of peace [illegible] the Holy Synod and the [illegible] assemblies. p. 549.

Celebrations of His Holiness [illegible] the fulfillment of five years [illegible] p. 587.

Telegram and letters of [illegible] His Holiness Patriarch Justinian [illegible] of the fifth year since [illegible]

A visit of representatives of [illegible] from Syria and Lebanon [illegible]

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal of Biblical and Orthodox Missions of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Bimonthly]

Series II-a, v. 5, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953
Contents translated:

Bozoianu, O. Peace, the most precious [illegible] of all men and nations. p. 9.

Staniloae, D. Christian teaching [illegible]

Coman, I. God is not One and [illegible]

Chiatra, M. Christianism and [illegible]

Nicolaescu, N. The suffering [illegible] according to the Holy Gospel [illegible]

Vintilescu, P. Amphora or Ar[illegible]

Branduseu, V. Inscriptions [illegible]

Series II-a, v. 5, no. 5/6, May/June 1953
Contents translated:

After five years. p. 307.

Coman, I. Dogmatic problems [illegible] Synod, May 6 - June 3, 953 [illegible]

Stan, L. Emperor Justinian, [illegible] Synod, and the populace. p. 317

Prelipceanu, V. The Synoptic [illegible] problems and social ideas p. 3[illegible]

Vintilescu, P. Holy Communion [illegible] uality; frequent or occasional [illegible]

Popa, I. For better orientation [illegible] terion. p. 407.

Cleopa, I. Religious life in certain [illegible] the Rumanian Greek Orthodox [illegible] suggestions of a humble monk [illegible] ual counselor. p. 420.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR [illegible] DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with [illegible] summaries. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no 184, Aug 1954.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S [illegible] RACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian.]

No 24, June 1954
Contents:
In vanguard of struggle for peace and national independence p. 1.
Loan of peace and construction. p 1
11th Congress of Trade-Unions of USSR p 1.
Close of 13th Congress of French Communist Party. p. 1.
To the 13th Congress of the French Communist Party. p. 1.
Duclos, J For a change of French policy for national independence and peace. p. 2
Thorez, M. For peace, for democracy and national independence, for socialism. p. 3.
Statement, National Committee, Communist Party of USA p. 3.
Chandra, R. Movement in India for peaceful solution of Asian problems. p. 3.
For daily contact of Party leader with activist, with masses, from Trybuna Ludu, organ of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party p. 3
Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. p. 4.
British youth speaks out for peace. p. 4.
The working people of Czechoslovakia greet Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with production successes. p. 4.
Plenary meeting, Board of Communist Party of Germany p 4
Conference of cattle breeders in Bulgaria. p. 4.
For further development of producer cooperatives in Hungary. p. 4.
Marek, J. Events in East Pakistan. p. 4.
Struggle of agricultural laborers and peasants in Italy. p. 4.

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman BULLETIN D'INFORMATION [n.p.] [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]

No 10, Oct. 1952.
Contents translated
Historical importance to the world of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, an exposé presented by Comrade Gh. Gheorghiu-Dej to the militants of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Committee of the Party of Bucharest. p. 1.
Study of the historic documents of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Manifesto of the Central Council of the People's Democratic Front. p. 31.

No 11, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated
To Comrade Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin, Moscow, the Kremlin, a telegram from the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 1
Constantinescu, M. Speech given at the solemn meeting in honor of the 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 3.
Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 15.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning the construction and reconstruction of towns and the organization of activity in the field of architecture. p. 21.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning the construction of subways in Bucharest. p. 33.

No 12, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Speech given at an electoral meeting of the Grivita-Rosie Electoral District in Bucharest. p. 1.
Chisinevschi, I. Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Scantela House Electoral District in Bucharest. p 15.
Moghioros, A. Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Targu-Mures Electoral District. p. 22.
Apostol, G. Speech given at the electoral reunion of the Hunedoara Electoral District. p. 29.
Constantinescu, A. Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Galatz Electoral District. p. 35.
Elections to the great National Assembly. p. 41

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

No. 4, 1951.

No. 2, 1952
Contents translated
Our sportswomen. p. 2.
A high distinction. p. 4.
Angelica Rozeanu; a profile. p. 5.
Intense activity. p. 6.
Ski championship. p. 7.
Let's greet the First of May. p. 8.
Football championship in 1952. p 9.
New guide for our sports. p. 10.
International encounters. p. 11.

No 4/5, 1952.
Contents translated
New Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 2.
Rumanian art in Helsinki. p. 4.
Rumanian athletes at the 15th Olympic Games in Helsinki. p. 5.
5th International Championship of Athletics of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 8.
Rowing season. p. 10.
Sports competitions at the session of the International Union of Students. p. 11.
Motorcycling in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 14.
Youngest competitors. p. 15.
Tourists by the hundreds of thousands. p. 16.
World championship in volleyball. p. 18.
Foreign athletes on sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 18.
From one sport to the other. p. 20.
On tennis courts. p. 22.
Rural championship in athletics. p. 23.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

LIMBA ROMINA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Linguistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Consultations.

Vol 2, no 6, Nov./Dec 1953
Contents translated:
Petrovici, E. Language of Dumitru Cantemir p. 5.
Poghirc, C. Verbal aspect of the Rumanian language, grammar and vocabulary. p. 17.
Graur, A. Some problems of professional vocabularies. p. 23.
Danescu, S. Kogalniceanu's preoccupation with language. p. 29.
Macrea, D. Problems and realizations of Bulgarian philology. p. 37.
Maneca, C. Analysis of the teaching of Rumanian language in technical colleges in the light of results of examinations in the 1952/53 academic year. p. 46.
Teaching the Rumanian language in professional schools which prepare working cadres. p. 53.
Niculescu, L. Observations about teaching the Russian language in colleges and high schools. p. 61.
Seridon, G., Bulgar, G. The Rumanian language in schools with Hungarian as the language of instruction p. 69.
Teaching the Hungarian language in schools of Cluj. p. 75.
Activity of collectives of dialectology in institutes of philology in Bucharest and Cluj. p. 84.
Analysis of the activity of the magazine Limba Romina. p. 89.

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Children's stories; We fight for peace; The men and events of our days; Theory and criticism; Reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Beniuc, M. Seven poems; Rhymes, Rhythms, Ancestor, From the cemetery, They do not give freedom for nothing, Love cycle, Insects, You quote. p. 5.
Toi Ien Gvan. By the native village, a poem. p. 10.
Ngo Quang Sen. I defend my life; a poem. Tr. from the Indochinese. p. 12.
A. Baranga. The raging lamb; a comedy in three acts. p. 16.
Saibu, C. One among them; a poem p. 70.
Ignatescu, C. Nicholas, the horseman; a short story. p. 72.
Banuta, I. Lake and river, a poem. p. 132.
Ch'u, Yuan. Death of young people on the battlefield; a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p 134.
Bogza, G. Ch'u Yuan, hero of Chinese antiquity. p 135
Botez, D Transylvanian town; a poem. p. 147.
Panzaru, T. Streetcar operator; a short story. p. 148.
Zinca, H Remembrance, a short story. p. 152
Baranyi, L. Flat ears, a short story. p. 156.
Pop, S. Hunter of the hare; a short story. p. 165.
Gheorghiu, M. Spring, 1821, five poems. p. 178.
Domokos, G The nicest message, a view of the Volga. p. 191.
Miasnicov, A. Problem of typical pictures in belletristic literature. Tr. from the Russian p. 219.
Stanca, Z. Buried treasure; a discussion. p 240.
Ciohmalniceanu, O. Satirical comedy. p. 243.
Calin, V. Picture of a progressive man in our new literature. p. 250.
T.B. Successful poetry for the festival, a criticism. p. 276.
V.P. A fable which is not a fable, a criticism. p. 277.
Raicu, L. Looking over the periodical Albina. p. 279
Sandulescu, A. Bassarabescu, worthy author of sketches. p. 281.
Oprea, A. An unsuccessful novel for children, a review. p. 284.
Cornu, A. On the margin of a poetic essay; a book review. p. 288.
Tudorica, G. Tamas Aczel's Sub steagul libertatii (Under the Standard of Liberty), a book review. p. 291.
Balan, I The eyes of justice are no longer covered! A book review. p. 294.
Mihailescu, N. Oppression has only inflamed the struggle; a book review. p. 297.
Daniel, L. Pleading against war; a book review. p. 300.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

AVIATIA SPORTIVA. (Comisia Centrala a Aviatiei Sportive pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti, [Illustrated magazine on sports aviation issued by the Sports Aviation Commission, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Glossary of technical terms; Book reviews.

1. GENERAL

AKADEMISKI SAVET FNRJ. Izvestaji o medunarodnim naucnim skupovima u 1952 godini i ucescu jugoslovenskih naucnika na njima. Beograd, 1953. 88 p. [Reports on international scientific meetings in 1952 and participation by Yugoslav scholars]

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent features: Our mail, Chess, Humor, Motion pictures.

Vol. 8, nos. 319-320, 359, 361, 365-366, 369, Jan.-Oct.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 10, nos. 450, 455, July-Aug. 1954.

Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New York. [Copied passages from Western and Yugoslav newspapers, with commentaries. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 6/7, July 1954.

Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New York. [Copied passages from Western and Yugoslav newspapers, with commentaries. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 6/7, July 1954.

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije). Beograd. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists. Weekly]

Vol. 17, nos. 606-607, 615, 617, 621-622, 626, 629-630, Feb.-Apr.-July 1951.
Vol. 18, nos. 657-658, 660-665, 667; Feb.-Apr. 1952.

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 293-296, 299, 306, May-June, Aug. 1951.
Vol. 8, nos. 334, 343, 362-363, 375, 378, Mar., May, Sept., Dec. 1952.
Vol. 10, nos. 434, 436, 450-451, 460, Jan.-Feb., May-June 1954.

KULTURNI ZIVOT. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava NR Srbije). Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Serbian Cultural-Educational Societies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Federation and Societies; Brief cultural news; Bibliography, Obituaries.

Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1951.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Theater in review, Cultural notes; Comments; New publications.

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Bratko, I. Feast day of socialism. p. 1.
Bace, M. Either socialism or war. p. 2.
Vipotnik, C. Red banner, a poem. p. 3.
Kraigher, L. Ivan Cankar and May 1. p. 3.
Jeri, J. Roots of Trieste irredentism. p. 7.
dps. Austria from yesterday to tomorrow. p. 8.
I.S. Canadian plans for the "Transformation of nature." p. 10.
Djukic, B. How is the Polish Six-Year Plan progressing? p. 10.
F.A. International technical aid to agriculture. p. 11.
Malovic, J. Impressions from Turkey. p. 12.
Modic, H. Some thoughts on justice. p. 14.
Globevnik, J. Power of people's committees according to the new Law on People's Committees. p. 15.
Walker, O. Negro trifle, a short story. Tr. from the English. p. 16.
Zizek, J. Economic commentary. p. 18.
Lipovec, F. Credit as the regulator of the reproduction process. p. 19.
Cerne, F. Marginalia on philosophical problems. p. 21.
Pirjevec, D. The question aside. p. 22.
Golob, V. New forms of musical life. p. 23.
M.K. Problems of music in radio plays. p. 24.
Bas, F. Do our museums serve their purpose? p. 24.
From Ivan Rob's inheritance. p. 26.
Rudolf, B. Edgar Snow's Red Star over China; a book review. p. 27.
rr. Motion-picture programs. p. 29.

Vol. 2, no. 24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Jeri, J. Dangerous repetition of the same mistake. p. 1.
S.V. Echoes from the Soviet note. p. 1.
-on. French confusion. p. 2.
-in. McCarthy and his shadow. p. 2.
B.P. Krupp again in action. p. 3.
T.P. Japan on her own. p. 3.
L.B. Rights of man; the 5th anniversary of the UN Declaration on Human Rights. p. 4.
D.K. Etbin Kristan as a political figure. p. 5.
Bavcon, L. Reflections about some questions of socialism. p. 6.
Cerne, F. Political and economic problems of British Laborites. (Conclusion) p. 8.
Seton-Watson and Trieste. p. 10.
Murko, I. Problems of traffic accidents on our roads. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Crane, S. The bride comes to Yellow Sky, a short story. p. 12.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Kreft, B. Max Reinhardt, the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 16.
Pogacnik, J. Visit to Prezihov's places. p. 18.
Sijanec, F.; Klemencic, D., Menase, L. Ways of fine arts. (To be contd.) p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Results of four years before the Assembly. p. 1.
The world on the table in Berlin. p. 1.
Frenchmen and the European Army. p. 2.
J.J. The crisis is complete. p. 2.
Ude, L. Article 7 of the draft of the Austrian Treaty. p. 3.
Book of documents on Santin. p. 3.
Pogacnik, B. Plaid Cymru; a visit to the site of the Welsh Nationalist Party. p. 4.
Discussion of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Turk, R. Kmetijstvo LRS v luci statistike (Agriculture of the People's Republic of Slovenia in the Light of Statistics); a book review. p. 6.
Lipovec, F. Theory of equilibrium of commodity and money funds. p. 6.
Mir, V. Contribution to the discussion of economic faculties and institutes. p. 8.
Discussion of aims and forms of modern university studies. p. 9.
Rudolf, B. Ways of the theory of art. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Kalan, F. Vida Juvanova; a biographical sketch. p. 14.
Segula, I. Contribution to a contribution; Katja Vodopivec's article on curriculums of our primary schools and schools of general education. p. 16.
Gradisnik, J. Literary and spoken language. p. 17.
B.S. Soncna rebor (Sunny Hillside); a review of a collection of short stories. p. 18.
N.K. People's culture and primary schoolteachers. p. 19.
K.B. Kindermann's book on comedy. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Anniversary of Boris Kidric's death. p. 1.
bp. Lengthened axis or shortened Europe. p. 2.
J.P. Eastern Germany's sovereignty. p. 3.
J.J. Dreadful atom. p. 3.
-bp. Egyptian changes. p. 4.
Jeri, J. The economy of Trieste takes a step backward; a sad anniversary. p. 4.
Zwitter, F. Problems of the federal law on universities. p. 5.
Sik, J. Two Americas, two problems. p. 6.
M.S. Senator from Wisconsin. p. 8.
J.G. Membership fee of the welfare society; a short story. p. 10.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Messenel, J. The Independents; a criticism of an exhibition. p. 12.
-z. English aquarelles and drawings; a review of an exhibition. p. 12.
Pedicek, F. Situation of our theoretical education. p. 13.
Primorka. Jean Rostand's What I Believe; a letter from Paris. p. 14.
Golobic-Maher. S.M. Eisenstein's life and work. p. 15.
H.M. Ferdo Kozak's Clanki in zapiski (Articles and Notes); a review. p. 16.
-a. Slovenian literature and its dialectics. p. 17.
C.J. Gallery of Art in Maribor. p. 17.
-sl. Festival in Vienna. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Third Congress of the Communist League of Slovenia. p. 1.
bp. Agreement on disagreement or disagreement on agreement. p. 1.
Laborites' good fortune in misfortune. p. 3.
M.S. After the elections in Turkey. p. 3.
J.J. Colombo plan for economic [illegible] eastern Asiatic countries. p. [illegible]
L.B. Louis Fischer's biography [illegible] of Stalin, an evaluation. p. [illegible]
Pogacnik, B. Professor Ved[illegible] and revolution. p. 6.
Vogelnik, M. Notes from [illegible]
Pokorn, D. Composer Slak[illegible]
Rudolf, B. Franc Mihelic'[illegible] review of an exhibition. p. 13.
Kalan, F. Jean Cocteau'[illegible]
Albreht, F. Emile Zola'[illegible] unbelieving priest. p. 14.
H.G. Charles and Mary [illegible] spoare; a book review. p. 15.
Pogacnik, J. The author [illegible] ments from Janez' Prepih[illegible] (Review of Slovenian Literat[illegible]
ak. Book on new Proletarian [illegible]
G. Alfred Fritz' Antigone, a [illegible]
Albreht, F. Advice to you[illegible]
m.g. Army and man; a review [illegible] flere to Eternity. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Gosnjar, J. Thoughts concerning [illegible] Congress of the Yugoslav [illegible]
Commentaries on foreign politi[illegible] p. 2.
M.S. Asiatic variation of the [illegible]
J.P. Weak spots in Austria. p. 1.
J.P. Bureau of the Asian Socialist [illegible]
Two congresses and the European [illegible] p. 4.
Dobravec, I. Symptoms of classes [illegible] Union. p. 5.
J.J. Danger of communism [illegible]
Hren, T. Problems of Europe[illegible]
Pogacnik, B. International [illegible] interview with the president [illegible]
Zwitter, F. First Congress of [illegible] Federal People's Republic [illegible]
J.Z. 2d Congress of Yugoslav [illegible]
Arrigler, V. A crisis for our [illegible]
Adamic, L. John Bull in para[illegible] of the book Dinner at the White [illegible]
Moravec, D. The Burgtheater a[illegible] crisis; reflections at Semmer[illegible]
Kralj, V. Eugene O'Neill's dra[illegible] of his Desire under the Elms [illegible] Dramatic Arts in Ljubljana. p. 10.
Primorka. Lawyer and author [illegible] Cayatte and a polemic about [illegible] "Before the Deluge"; a letter [illegible]
Rudolf, B. Remarks on Miha Mas[illegible] p. 17.
Vogelnikova, M. Students' ev[illegible]
Morkus, F. Concrete art and [illegible]
K.D. Painter Vladimir Becic, [illegible] linguished Croatian artist. p. 19.
az. Jorge Icaza's novel Cholos, a review. p. 20.
H.G. Zivljenjska modrost fran[illegible] (Wisdom of Life of French M[illegible] review. p. 20.
Vajkard and famo; a short story. p. 21.
rr. Three motion pictures. p. 21.

PIONIR. (Decja stampa). Beograd. [illegible] magazine for Serbian children[illegible] Publications. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 14-40, Jan.-Aug. 1953.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-15, Sept.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 10, no. 15, Jan. 1954.

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. [illegible] [Information bulletin issued by the [illegible] in Sarajevo; with French, German [illegible] maries]
Recurrent features: Criticism [illegible] raphy; Reports on the Museum's [illegible]

No. 6, 1951.

SVEDOCANSTVA. Beograd. [Biweekly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
First number of Svedocanstva. p. 1.
Krleza, M. At the grave of Petar P[illegible] ment from a diary. p. 1.
Ristic, M. Facts under the stars, [illegible] evolution. p. 3.
Ristic, M. We present-day men, [illegible] Knjizevna politika. p. 4.
Bartos, M. Right of nations to self-[illegible] becoming a legal principle. p. 5.
Dedinac, M. Olive tree in autumn; a poem. p. 6.
Bihalji-Merin, O. Jovan Popovic, [illegible] and friendship. p. 6.
Ten Belgrade painters; an exhibition of Fr[illegible] ing in Belgrade. p. 8.

Living examples of literary heritage. p. 10.
Finci, E. Spirit and letter of tradition, an essay. p. 10.
Silh, B. Collected works of Franc Bevk. p. 12
Davico, O. The Black Peak, Saturday, 4 A M., spring, a fragment of the short story "Ruska." p. 12.
Stefanovic, P. Peasants, an opera by Konjovic. p. 13.
Miljkovic, M. Function and form; does functionalism deny aesthetics? p. 14.
Matkovic, M. Croatian Latinists: Ivan Cesmicki; poems and epigrams. p. 16.
Krklec, G. Night, a poem. p. 16.
Matic, D. New translation of Carmen into Serbian. p. 17.
Misic, Z. Branko Radichevic's Lirika (Lyrics), a book of miniature lyrical poems. p. 18.
Tosovic, R. Todor Krusevac's Petar Kocic, notes on an unnoticed book. p. 18.
Vuco, A. Dishonored Kic, a new film, "Hoja Lero." p. 19.
Radak, D. Old women, an essay. p. 19.

[U.S Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]

No. 795, Nov 1952
Nos. 1288-1293, July 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, LJUBOMIR. Bibliografija o Njegosu. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 276 p. [Bibliography on Njegos. port.]
NNC

PREGELJ, BOGO. Delo knjiznicarja v ljudski knjiznici. [2. predelana in izpopolnjena izd.] Ljubljana, Ljudska prosveta Slovenije, 1950. 68 p. [Librarian's work in the people's library diagrs.]

PRODANOVIC, DUSAN. Bibliografska grada o ovcarstvu i vunarstvu, 1774-1950. The sheep and wool bibliography of Yugoslavia, 1774-1950. Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavacko preduzoce, 1950 39 p.

PERIODICALS

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol 3, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 286, 1952

Vol 288, 1952.
Contents translated:
Krbek, I. Contribution to the theory of the concept of law. p. 5.
Vuicic, V. Borders of the Nin District. p. 95.
Dobrincic, M. Renovation of railroads in Yugoslavia, 1945-1946. p. 113.
Antoljak, S. Surrender of Dalmatia to the French (1806). p. 167.
Pavlovic, M. Agrarian reform in Istria in 1946-1948. p. 185.
Gunjaca, S. How and where Croatian King Dimitrije Zvonimir died; with the supplement, "The Grave of King Zvonimir at Capitol near Knin." p. 205.

4. HISTORY

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB. Zapisi iz Oslobodilackog rata. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska. [Reminiscences from the War of Liberation. Vols. 1-3]
MH

HITLER, ADOLF. Tajna pisma, Hitler - Mussolini, 1940-1943. Priredio, preveo i predgovor napisao: Bogdan Krizman. Pogovor napisao Andre Francois-Poncet. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece [1953] 126 p. [Secret correspondence between Hitler and Mussolini, 1940-1943. Tr. from the French. Index]

ILIC, DRAGOSLAV. Teske godine, 1813-1815. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 71 p (Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske prosloti) [Difficult years, 1813-1815]

MOHOROVICIC, ANDRIJA. Analiza historijsko-urbanistickog razvoja grada Zagreba. Zagreb, Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952 48 p. [Analysis of the urbanistic development of the city of Zagreb in the past chiefly illus., map (3 fold), notes]

PANCEVO, SERBIA. Narodni muzej. Pancevo kroz istoriju, katalog izlozbe u cast proslave 800 godisnjice Pancevа [Red. Pajko L. Veselinovic] 30 p [Pancevo throughout history, a catalog of an exhibition commemorating the 800th anniversary of Pancevo illus.]

POPOVIC, KOCA. Za pravilnu ocenu oslobodilackog rata naroda Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1949 39 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 55) [For a correct appreciation of the Yugoslav National Liberation War]

SIBL, IVAN. Partizanski razgovori, biljeske i sjecanja. Zagreb, Kultura, 1953. 210 p. [Partisans' talks; notes and recollections. footnotes]

UGARKOVIC, STIPE. Zapisi ilegalca. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1953 51 p [Notes of a worker in illegality illus.]

ZUPANCIC, JOZE. Mesto Litija, statisticni, zemljepisni, zgodovinski, kulturno-prosvetni in gospodarski podatki [Litija] 1952. 16 p (Zasavska knjiznica, zv. 1) [City of Litija; statistical, geographical, historical, cultural-educational, and economic data illus.]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for the Protection of Cultural Monuments, with French summaries]

1950 (published 1951)

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief contributions; Book reviews; Editor's notes; News of the Society; List of exchanged publications

Vol. 4, no 1/4, 1951
Vol. 5, no 1/2, 1952

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From our war history.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Leontic, B. Operation on Vis Island and in Korcula. p. 3.
Hotic, M. Fighting of units of the 5th Bosnian Corps in the valley of the Lasva and the liberation of Travnik, October 1944. p. 22.
Popovic, V. The Bulgarian Army in occupie[illegible] 1941-1944. p. 37.
Hungarian and Bulgarian armed for territory during the War of Libe
Lukovic, J. Battle of the Bregalnic
G. L. The series Zbornik dokumena u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu j[illegible] naroda; a review. p. 119.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated.
Terzic, V. Some experiences and l tory. p. 1.
Trifunovic, D.; Babac, P. Operati Bosnia and Montenegro, August p. 26.
Radosevic, T.; Joksimovic, D. Ba second half of 1943 (August-Dec
Mocivnik, R. Attack at the town an of Poganek in the Ljubljana-Liti

5. SOCIAL SCIENCE

BELGRADE. Narodni odbor. Izvest drustvenog plana za 1952 godinu. 13 p. [Report of the People's Co grade on the execution of the socia 1952 charts]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federa 1945-) Ured za informacije. [Sarajevo, 1950] 73 p. [In Engli

CALIC, DUSAN. Planiranje privrede FNRJ Zagreb, 1950. 130 p [Economic planning in Yugoslavia]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. Prijedlog zakona o zavrsnom racunu Narodne republike Hrvatske za 1951 godinu Zagreb [1951] 399 p [Draft law on the auditing of final accounts of the People's Republic of Croatia for 1951 tables]

DILAS, MILOVAN. Mala zbirka clanaka i osvrta. Milovan Dilas, Boris Ziherl, Ivan Regent Derventa, Stamparija Gradskog narod odbora 31 p [Small collection of articles and reviews]

DILBER, NIKOLA. Social insurance in Yugoslavia Beograd, 1950. 19 p [In English]

DRAGIC, MILORAD C. Polno vaspitavanje dece i omladine Beograd, Izd. In-ta za zdravstveno prosvecivanje NR Srbije, 1953 40 p [Sexual education of children and youth]

FEOCZE, DANIEL. Obracun proizvodnje u elektroprivredi s analizom ostvarenog rezultata Zagreb, Naklada Generalne direkcije elektroprivrede za NRH, 1950 256 p [Calculation of production in the electric power economy with an analysis of results achieved bibl., charts, glossary]

GOVOR MARSALA TITA I OSTALI MATERIJALI O REORGANIZACIJI U UPRAVLJANJU PRIVREDOM Glavna politicka uprava Jugoslovenske armije, 1950. 83 p (Politicka biblioteka za vojnike, 11) [Speech by Marshal Tito and other material on reorganization and management of the economy]

JUGOVIC, MINJA, ed. Prirucnik za pregled, analizu i odobravanje zavrsnih racuna privrednih organizacija. Beograd, 1954 111 p (Nova administracija, sv. 15) [Manual for review, analysis, and auditing of final accounts of economic corporations tables]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Uloga i zadaci Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda Jugoslavije u borbi za socijalizam, referat na IV Kongresu Narodnog fronta Jugoslavije. [Beograd] Borba, 1953. 56 p. [Role and tasks of the Socialist League of Working People of Yugoslavia in the fight for socialism, a report at the 4th Congress of the People's Front of Yugoslavia]

LIF, SH B. Ekonomsko razoruzanje Nemacko. D Orlov, O protivnicima ekonomskog razoruzanja Nemacke Beograd, 1947. 31 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 12) [Economic disarmament of Germany D Orlov: Opponents to the economic disarmament of Germany Tr. from the Russian]

MARKOVIC, LJUBISAV. Drzavni kapitalizam Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 214 p. (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [State capitalism tables]

MATEJIC, DRAGISA P. Naucni socijalizam; minijature. Beograd, 1953. 84 p. [Scientific socialism, miniatures chart]

MILENKOVIC, VLADISLAV. Sv njegovi problemi. Beograd, (Politicko-ekonomska bibli market and its problems.

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Seljaci u ekonomske studije. Zagr[illegible]

NARODNI FRONT BEOGRADA Gradski odbor Beograd 1949, Narodni front u borbi za izgradnju socijalizma [Beograd, 1949?] 1 v (unpaged) [Belgrade, 1949, the National Front in the fight to build up socialism chiefly illus]

NARODNI FRONT JUGOSLAVIJE. Spoljna trgovina FNRJ [Beograd, 1950?] 24 p (Materijali za izbornu agitaciju) [Foreign trade of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, materials for the election campaign]

NOVAKOVIC, STOJAN D Prirucnik za spremanje strucnih ispita iz politicke ekonomije. Beograd [Uredništvo zeleznickog strucnog casopisa "Zeleznice"] 1953 221 p [Manual for preparation of examinations in political economy for government positions]

PAVICEVIC, MISA Medunarodna delatnost jugoslovenskih sindikata. Sredili i obradili Miso Pavicevic i Milan Slani Beograd, Rad, 1950. 76 p (Sindikalna biblioteka) [International activity of the Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates illus]

PAVICEVIC, MISA, ed O soc.jalistickom takmicenju, prirucnik za sindikalne aktiviste. Beograd, Rad, 1950 170 p [Socialist competition, a manual for syndicalist activists]

PETOGODISNJI PLAN RAZVITKA NARODNE PRIVREDE FEDERATIVNE NARODNE REPUBLIKE JUGOSLAVIJE U GODINAMA 1947-1951. Sa govorima marsala Tita [i dr.] [Beograd, Izd "Borbe,"] 1947 95 p [Five-Year Plan for Development of the National Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia in the years 1947-1951, with speeches by Marshal Tito, Andrija Hebrang, Boris Kidric, and Vicko Krstulovic]

POPOVIC, MILENTIJE. O ekonomskih odnosih med socialisticnimi drzavami V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1949 64 p [Economic relations among socialist countries footnotes]

POTKONJAK, D. O klasnoj borbi na selu Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1950 98 p (Zadruzna knjiznica) [Class struggle in villages]

PRIVREDNI ADRESAR FNRJ I TRADE DIRECTORY OF YUGOSLAVIA Beograd, Nova trgovina, 1953. 846 p [Index]

PRIVREDNO DRUSTVENI ADRESAR VOJVODINE 1953 Novi Sad, "Slobodna Vojvodina," 1953 544 p [Classified directory of economic and other organizations of Vojvodina, 1953]

PROGRAM STRUCNIH ISPITA I STRUCNIH KURSEVA ZA SLUZBENIKE STRUKE PLANIRANJA. Skopje, Industriska knjiga, 1950. 60 p [Program of examinations for government positions with courses for employees in economic planning services]

RACE, BOZIDAR, ed Osnovni kontni plan za rudarstvo i industriju, Skraceni kontni planovi za mala proizvodacka preduzeca i radnje i ugostiteljstvo [Beograd] Izd Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1954 97 p (Jedinstveni osnovni kontni plan za privredu) [Basic accounting plan in mining and industry, shortened accounting plans for small producing enterprises, shops, and the hotel trade]

RADAKOVIC, JOCO Nasa poljoprivreda i njeni problemi Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953 56 p. (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [Our agriculture and its problems graphs, tables]

RAOS, NIKOLA. Obracun poreza na fond placa u industriji s pomocnim tablicama (Vrijedi za poduzeca rudarstva, industrije, ugostiteljstva i sva ostala osim trgovinskih) Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga [1953] 44 p [Computation of taxation on salary funds in industry with auxiliary tables, for use in enterprises in mining, industry, hotel trade, and in all other enterprises except those in commerce]

RED CROSS Yugoslavia. Drustvo Crvenog krsta. Pravila Jugoslovenskog Crvenog krsta [Beograd, 1953] 15 p. [Bylaws of the Yugoslav Red Cross]

RED VOZNJE ZA ZELEZNICKI, PAROBRODSKI, VAZDUSNI, AUTOBUSKI SAOBRACAJ Beograd, Ministarstvo zeleznica, 1950 194 p. [Official timetables for railroad, steamship, air, and autobus traffic effective May 14, 1950, issued by the Ministry of Railroads illus]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTICKE OMLADINE JUGOSLAVIJE. Cetvrti kongres SKOJ-a, 12-14 oktobra 1948. Zagreb [Centralni komitet Narodne omladine Hrvatske] 1950. 236 p. [Fourth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Youth League, October 12-14, 1948]

SERDAR, VLADIMIR Uvod u statistiku stanovnistva (Demografska statistika) Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1953 159 p [Introduction to population census methods, demographic statistics bibl., graphs, tables]

SINDIKAT METALACA. Centralna uprava. Sindikat metalaca od prvog do drugog kongresa, Izvestaj Centralne uprave Sindikata metalaca na Drugom kongresu Beograd, Rad, 1950 60 p. [Metalworkers Labor Syndicate from the first to the second congress, a report of the Central Committee of the Metalworkers Labor Syndicate to the Second Congress]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za kmetijstvo Navodila kmeliskim obdelovalnim zadrugam in zadruznim ekonomijam za izvrsitev rednega letnega zbora, ureditev ohisnic, ocenitev vlozenega premozenja in za sestavo inventure Ljubljana, Kmecki glas [1950?] 48 p [Instructions to agricultural cultivating cooperatives and cooperative economic units for conducting the ordinary annual assembly, arranging private plots of ground, estimating property brought in, and taking inventory tables]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za trgovino in preskrbo. Nazivoslovje (nomenklatura) za plan blagovnega prometa za 1950 [V Ljubljani, 1950] 32 p [Terminology (nomenclature) in planning the commodity exchange in 1950]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Obrtna zbornica Zapisnik Ustanovne skupscine Obrtne zbornice LR Slovenije, ki se je vrsila dne 17 septembra 1950 ob 9, 30 uri v dvorani Sindikalnega doma v Ljubljani [V Ljubljani, 1950] 46 p [Minutes of the constituent assembly of the Chamber of Handicraft of the People's Republic of Slovenia, which took place September 17, 1950, at 9.30 A.M in the hall of the Sindikalni dom in Ljubljana]

STAMBOLIC, PETAR. Neka pitanja socijalistickog preobrazaja nase poljoprivrede Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1950 32 p. (Zadruzna knjiznica) [Some problems of socialist transformation of our agriculture]

VAJNER, ZDENKO. Organizacija i poslovanje privrednih poduzeca, opci dio Zagreb, Sveucilisna litografija, 1950. [Organization and operation of economic enterprises, general part Vols 1-2]

VOGELNIK, D. Statisticni repertorij Ljubljana, 1953 56 p. [Statistical repertory, bibl., tables]

VUKOSAVLJEVIC, STRETEN V Istorija seljackog drustva Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 209 Institut za izucavanje sela, knj. 1) [History of peasant society Vol. 1 Formation of collective peasant land property. French summary. subject index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona Usmerivac za telegrame Beograd, Stampa Stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece PTT [1954] 24 p. [Telegraph relay stations in Serbia]

YUGOSLAVIA Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. Vozni red 51. Ljubljana, 1954. 93 p. [Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 23, 1954, issued for division 51 by the Railroad Direction in Ljubljana]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija zeljeznica Zagreb. Vozni red. [Zagreb] 1954 5 v. [Timetable for railroad personnel effective May 23, 1954, issued for divisions 30 and 31, 36, 37, 39, and 48 by the Railroad Direction in Zagreb]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Imenik obrazaca, vazi od 1 januara 1953 god. U Subotci, Stamparsko preduzece JZ, 1953. 128 p. [List of forms effective January 1, 1953]

YUGOSLAVIA Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Uputstvo za otpravljanje putnika, prtljaga i ekspresne robe i za uracunavanje isprava u medunarodnom saobracaju. Beograd, 1953 64 p. [Directions for transporting passengers, luggage, and express goods and for computing fares for tickets in international transportation. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Uputstvo o naplati radio-preplate Beograd, 1953. 19 p. [Directions for collection of radio fees]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Uputstvo za vrsenje sluzbe platnog prometa kod posta (uputstvo PP) Beograd, Izd Stamparsko-izdavackog preduzeca ptt, 1952. 95 p [Guide to monetary operations of the postal service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna drzavna arbitraza. Nacrt opsth uzansa za promet robom. Beograd, Izd. Ekonomske politike, 1953. 71 p [Outline of general usages in commodity transactions]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo [illegible] plati poreza od neutvrdnih [illegible] grad] Izd "Sluzbenog lista [illegible] [Directions for tax collect[illegible] payers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo [illegible] za polaganje strucnih ispita [illegible] [Beograd, n.d] 80 p [illegible] political economy for [illegible] positions]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo [illegible] konta (Kontni plan) za [illegible] legzafskih i telefonskih [illegible] Beograd, 1950 100 p [illegible] account (accounting plan) [illegible] telegraph, and telephone]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za [illegible] dustriju Organizacija i [illegible] stvu, evidencija na preduze[illegible] Beograd, 1950 74 p [illegible] sa, 4) [Organization and [illegible] cording in enterprises for [illegible] graphs]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za [illegible] dustriju Organizacija i [illegible] stvu, evidencija ugija [illegible] Zbirka uputstava i propisa, [illegible] system of statistical [illegible] graphs]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni p[illegible] uputstva za izradu plana [illegible] [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbe[illegible] [Temporary instructions [illegible] making investment plans [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod [illegible] Izborna statistika [illegible] loski materijali, 32) [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA Savezni zavod za [illegible] Odeljenje za statistiku [illegible] Statistika spoljne trgovine [illegible] of foreign trade of the [illegible] year 1953. Beograd, 1954 [illegible] Serbo-Croatian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod [illegible] Upute za popunjavanje [illegible] PS-1b) Popis stanovnistva 1[illegible] 1953. 16 p. [Directions [illegible] lists (form PS-1b), popula[illegible] 1953]

YUGOSLAVIA Savezni zavod [illegible] Uputstva za sluzbu vitalne [illegible] 68 p (Metodoloski materijali [illegible] for the service of vital [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA. Trgovinska k[illegible] in uvoznikov, Beograd, 1[illegible] portors and importers]

ZAJEDNICKI OKVIRNI PR[illegible] U MASOVNIM ORGANIZACIJAMA [illegible] 1950 77 p. [Common [illegible] work in mass organizations [illegible]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMSKA REVIJA (Dru[illegible] Ljubljana. [Journal issued [illegible] nian Economists; with Englis[illegible] Bimonthly]

Recurrent features [illegible] prises; From foreign countries [illegible] Society and the profession [illegible] Bibliography.

Index to v. 3, 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, 1953.

Contents translated

Cerne, F. Categories of [illegible] Soviet economic theory. p. 341

Murko, V. Role played by part[illegible] the economic history of Tri[illegible]

Klemencic, T. Economic aspe[illegible] to be issued for the administra[illegible] houses and rents. p. 279.

Potocnik, D. European Payme[illegible]

Uhlir, H. Calculation of the pi[illegible] drainage of Ljubljana Mars[illegible]

Knez, Z. Incoterms 1953; a [illegible]

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Dru[illegible] ske) Zagreb. [Issued by the [illegible] Economists; with English [illegible]

Recurrent features: Survey on important economic laws and regulations, Reviews, [illegible], and notes, Bibliography, Communications of the editor.

Vol 2, nos 3-4, 1951

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1953
Contents translated
Sirc, S. [illegible] economy. p. 397
Altier, D. Social and economic factors in our domestic tourist trade. p. 427
[illegible] Session of the International Association of [illegible] nomists. p. 412
Vojnovic, S. Danish agriculture. p. [illegible]
Bakovic, [illegible] Reform of secondary schools of economics. p. 143
Prolic, R. Possibilities of developing the [illegible] industry in Croatia, 1951-1953. p. 140
Navratil, J. Tourist trade in 1953. p. [illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 13, 1953.
Contents translated
Kubovic, B. Some characteristics of the draft federal plan for 1954 and previous economic measures. p. 529.
Ubelj, Z. Survey of the merchant marine and the outlook for its further development. p. 542
Gazi, F. Development, results, and prospects of cooperatives in Croatia. p. 546.
Jelen, O. Work of financial inspection. p. 560.
Vrenic, V. Vladimir Simonovic's [illegible] demografska statistika (Notes [illegible] the Population Census, Demographic Statistics), a book review. p. 566.
Devcic, V. Export of poultry products. p. [illegible]
Pelajic, V. [illegible] refined paper in Croatia. p. 572
Novak, L. Developmental prospects of the [illegible] industry in Croatia. p. [illegible]

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija [illegible]) Beograd. [Journal issued by the [illegible] Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. [illegible]]
Recurrent features: [illegible] tion, Our practice, [illegible] financial review, International [illegible] periodicals. Financial regulations.

Vol 8, nos 1-4, 7-8, 11-12, Mar - Apr [illegible] 1953

LOKOMOTIVA (Glavna direkcija [illegible]) Beograd. [Popular [illegible] General Direction of [illegible]]
Recurrent features: [illegible] Wife and household, [illegible] throughout the world [illegible]

Nos. 8-20, 1953

NASA ZENA. (Antifasisticna [illegible]) Ljubljana. [Women's [illegible] Antifascist Women [illegible]]
Recurrent features: [illegible] advice, [illegible] [illegible] advice, Cooking section [illegible]

Vol 9, no 7-8, July-Aug. 1953

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [illegible] and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: [illegible] trade history, [illegible] arbitration, [illegible] Questions and answers, [illegible]

Vol 7, no 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
Mijatovic, M. Markets at the beginning of the year. p. 67.
Pavlic, S. [illegible] p. [illegible]
M.S. Prospects of world markets [illegible] p. [illegible]
Mladenovic, M., [illegible] M. [illegible] development of tourism [illegible] p. [illegible]
M.M. Organization of trade [illegible] p. [illegible]
S.S. Turnover of goods in retail trade [illegible] months of 1952 and 1953. p. [illegible]
Inspection of foreign exchange. p. [illegible]
Dejanovic, D. Organizational [illegible] p. 91.
B.O. Commodity [illegible] markets. p. [illegible]
Final accounts for 1953. p. [illegible]
Production with [illegible] waste. p. [illegible]
World markets of primary raw materials. p. [illegible]
B.O. Accounting plan for foreign trade [illegible] p. 109.
Individual accounting plan for [illegible] p. 114
Payments for positive price differences [illegible] for negative price differences [illegible] p. 117.
Veselinovic, V. Compulsory [illegible] groups. p. 119.

Credits in connection with payments for positive price differences and withdrawal receipts. p. 121.
[illegible] Monopolistic features of the Tatavar Coke Mine. p. 122.
Vlatkovic, [illegible] Women as mule drivers and traders. p. 123
[illegible] women employed in mines in [illegible] p. 123
Contractual penalties. p. 125.
[illegible] p. 125

POSTNI ZBORNIK (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones in Slovenia [illegible] monthly.]

Vol [illegible] no 4, Apr. 1953

[illegible] (Glavni zadruzni savez [illegible] polj[illegible]) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Union of [illegible] Agricultural Cooperatives and the Federal Institute for Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: [illegible] book reviews, News of the [illegible], Agricultural and cooperative [illegible] of agriculture, Most recent [illegible]

Vol [illegible], no [illegible] 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] changes in the structure of [illegible] rural population in [illegible] before the war. p. 1.
[illegible] the importance of the new [illegible] with kolkhozes p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] cooperative in Cabar in [illegible] for 1952. p. [illegible]
[illegible] "Plum Culture", a [illegible]
[illegible] introduction of the [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] agricultural cooperatives [illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol [illegible] Apr. 1953
Contents translated
[illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] large lands [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] workers [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] rural population. p. [illegible]
[illegible] collective [illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol [illegible] 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] cooperatives in [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] plan for improve[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] farm in Split. p. [illegible]
[illegible] breeding. p. [illegible]
[illegible] markets in 1951. p. [illegible]
[illegible] population and [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] 1952. p. [illegible]

Vol [illegible], Mar - Apr 1953
Contents translated
[illegible] problems of the development of [illegible] agricultural [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] a condition [illegible] agricultural farms. p. [illegible]
Vasiljevic, [illegible] Agricultural farms in the light of new [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] as a method for improvement of agricultural production. p. [illegible]
Petrovic, P., Vukadinovic, P. Fourth Regular Session of the Yugoslav Cooperative Union. p. 40.
Cvetkovic, R. Participation of cooperative organizations in last year's exports and imports. p. 52.
[illegible] Knjigovodstvo za male poljoprivredna dobra (Bookkeeping for Small Agricultural Farms), a book review. p. 55.
R.R. Agricultural markets early in the year. p. 57.
Markovic, L. Development of world agriculture in past economic year. p. 61.

Srpska akademija nauka - Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Social Sciences Section, Serbian Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian]

Vol 7, no 2, 1951
Vol 8, no 1, 1952

STATISTICKA REVIJA (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and surveys; Bibliography

Vol. 3, no. 4, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Obradovic, S. Statistical terminology. p. 323.
Rin, M. Agricultural population. p. 331.
Bjelogrlic, D. Evaluation of the fixed capital of the economy. p. 345.
Sentic, M. Teaching statistics. p. 357.
Vranic, V. Teaching statistics in the Faculty of Sciences in Paris. p. 361.
Korac, J. Statistical studies of the conditions of family life of workmen and employees. p. 365.
Konvalinka, V. Population registers. p. 370.
Rable, M. Two UNESCO publications. p. 377.
Vogelnik, D. Dr Zivko Stiver's Demografska statistika (Demographic Statistics), a book review. p. 379.
Macura, M. Publications system of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. p. 381.
Grdic, G. Methodology of computing the national income in 1952. p. 386.
Vukovic, J. Final Results of the Population Census of March 15, 1948. Vol. 4. Population According to Schooling, a book review. p. 388.
Grdic, G. Inquiries into the number of livestock in June 1953. p. 390.
Grable, B. Survey of dealers of commerce for soap and perfumery. p. 395.
Constituent assembly of the Yugoslav Statistical Society and its statutes. p. 401

Vol. 4, no. 1, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vogelnik, D. Founding of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. p. 1.
Orthaber, A. Quantitative analysis of the process of reproduction and social accounting. p. 3.
Erlmovic, J. Standard errors of two stage samples. p. 21.
Blejec, M. Efficiency of single types of stratified samples with fixed costs. p. 37.
Rajakovic, Z. Population censuses carried out in Zagreb up to the middle of the 19th century. p. 41.
Marek, O. New statistical standards and classifications of occupational accidents in Yugoslavia. p. 50.
Pocelj, G. Twenty eighth Session of the International Statistical Institute. p. 62.
Pirc, B. Third meeting of the Permanent Committee for Vital and Health Statistics. p. 67.
Balaban, V. Annual meeting of the American Statistical Association. p. 70.
Zarkovic, S. Sample Survey Methods and Theory, vols. 1-2, by M.H. Hansen, W.N. Hurwitz, and W.G. Madow, a book review. p. 71.
Novkovic, C. Publications system of the United Nations Statistical Office. p. 73.

YOUTH [illegible] (People's Youth of Yugoslavia) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth. In English. Eight [illegible] pages]
Periscope features. Periscope, Notebook, Camera

Vol 1, nos 1, 4 1951

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za železnice Ljubljana. SOBNA [illegible] OBVESTILA] Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly.]

Vol 5, nos 1-51 Jan -Dec 1951

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta PTT VESNIK, Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]

Vol 10, nos 1-12, 13, 14, 15, 16/17 18-24, Jan - Dec 1952

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija železnica. SLUZBENI GLASNIK, Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

Vol 6, nos 1-25, Jan -Dec 1951
Index for 1951

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija železnica. TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Semimonthly]

Vol 7, nos 24-28, Oct -Dec 1951.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. Includes a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol 3, no 7, July 1954

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIFASISTICKO VECE NARODNOG OSLOBODJENJA JUGOSLAVIJE. Rad zakonodavnih odbora Pretsednistva Antifasistickog veca narodnog oslobodjenja Jugoslavije i Privremene Narodne skupstine DFJ 3 apr - 25 okt 1945. Po stenografskim beleskama i drugim izvorima. [Sredio Slobodan Nesovic] Beograd [1952] 753 p. [Work of legislative committees of the Presidium of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia and the Provisional People's Assembly of the Democratic Federal Yugoslavia, April 3-October 25, 1945, from stenographic records and other sources]
CSt-H Not in DLC

DAMJANOVIC, PERO. Savez komunista Jugoslavije i Marks-Engelsov Savez komunista. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 96 p. (Biblioteka politika i drustvo) [Communist League of Yugoslavia and the Marx-Engels Communist League. ports.]

GABELIC, ANDRO. Dvije vojne politike. [Zagreb] Drustvo novinara NR Hrvatske [1950] 109 p. [Two war policies]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Trieste and Yugoslav-Italian relations. 14 p. [In English]

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Kako stoje stvari. Zagreb, Zora, 1953. 41 p. [Things as they are, a lecture]

MARJANOVIC, JOVAN. Potsetnik iz istorije Komunisticke partije Jugoslavije, 1919-1941. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 67 p. [Guide for reviewing the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, 1919-1941]
CSt-H

MIHOVILOVIC, IVE. Vatikan i fasizam. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950. 156 p. [The Vatican and fascism]

NJAGULJ, SLAVKO. Sirotinjski census; borba Srpske socijal-demokratske partije za opste pravo glasa. Beograd, Izd. Glavnog odbora SSJ za Srbiju, 1950. 56 p. (Dokumenti iz istorije radnickog pokreta Srbije, 6) [Pauperism and disfranchisement; the struggle of the Serbian Social Democratic Party for the right of suffrage. bibl., index]

OSVOBODILNA FRONTA. Resnica o Jugoslaviji prodira v svet. Ljubljana. [Komisija za agitacijo in tisk pri IOOF Slovenije] 1950. 119 p. (Its Politicna knjiznica, 3) [Truth about Yugoslavia penetrating the world]

POLIAK, P. Borba u Laburistickoj partiji po pitanjima spoljne politike. Beograd, 1947. 22 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 19) [Struggle in the British Labor Party about foreign policy problems. Tr. from the Russian]

POLIAK, P. Spoljna politika SAD i radnicki pokret. Beograd, 1947. 23 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 20) [American foreign policy and the labor movement. Tr. from the Russian]

POLJANEC, S. Zapadni imperijalisti i Nemacka. Beograd, 1948. 62 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 48) [Western imperialists and Germany]

PONOMAREV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. O politici desnih socijal-demokrata. S. Ivanov: Povodom pitanja o obnovi Druge internacionale. Beograd, 1947. 23 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 25) [Politics of right-wing social democrats. S. Ivanov. Problem of rivival of the Second International. Tr. from the Russian]

RIBAR, IVO-LOLA. I. Clanci i govori. [Povodom 10 godina od smrti Iva-Lole I. Ribara] Beograd, 1953. 331 p. [Articles and speeches. port., glossary, index]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Program. [Beograd] Novo pokolenje, 1950. 52 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 4) [Program of the Communist League of Yugoslavia]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. 5. kongres, Beograd, 1948. Izvestaji i referati. [Zagreb] Kultura, 1948. 574 p. [Reports on the 5th Congress of the Communist League of Yugoslavia]
CU

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. 6. Kongres, Zagreb, 1952. Sixth Congress, November 3-7, 1952. Beograd, 1953. 128 p. [In English]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTICKE OMLADINE JUGOSLAVIJE. Kongres. IV kongres SKOJ-a, 12-14 oktobra 1948. Beograd, 1949. 263 p. [4th Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Youth League, October 12-14, 1948]

STOJANOVIC, P. Borba demokratskih snaga Italije protiv reakcije i imperijalizma. Beograd, 1948. 45 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 46) [Struggle of Italian democratic forces against reaction and imperialism]

STOJKOVIC, LJUBISA. Nacionalne manjine u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 214 p. [National minorities in Yugoslavia. illus., maps, facsims.]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. Govori pretsjednika vlade FNRJ marsala Tita na velikim predizbornim narodnim zborovima. [Sarajevo] Komisija za agitaciju GO od NF-a za Bosnu i Hercegovinu, 1953. 55 p. (Predizborni govori) [Speeches of the President of the Yugoslav Government, Marshal Tito, to national pre-election rallies]

UROSEVIC, MILIVOJE. Postanak drzave i njena uloga. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 89 p. (Biblioteka "Politika i drustvo") [Origin and role of the state. glossary]

VLADIMIROV, E. Borba demokratskih i reakcionarnih snaga u Francuskoj. Beograd, 1947. 23 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 22) [Struggle between democratic and reactionary forces in France. Tr. from the Russian]

VLAHOVIC, VELJKO. Planovi americkih imperijalista za svetskim gospodstvom i obnovom fasizma. Beograd, 1948. 21 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 43) [Plans of American imperialists for world power and the restoration of fascism]

YUGOSLAVIA. Direkcija za informacije. Livre sur la Grece. Beograd, 1948. 232 p. [Book on Greece. In French. illus., map]

ZUPANCIC, JOZE. Okraj Ljubljana okolica; upravni, zemljepisni, gospodarski in statisticni prirocnik. [V Ljubljani] 1953. 55 p. [Ljubljana Suburban District; an administrative, geographical, economic, and statistical manual. map]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. [illegible] of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]

Vol 7, nos 3/4, 7/8-9/10; Apr., Aug. [illegible]
Vol. 8, nos. 1/2-7/8, 9-12, Feb.-Dec. 1953

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA [illegible] (Yugoslavia. Sekretarijat za [illegible]) Beograd [Publication on civil [illegible] issued by the Federal Secretariat for [illegible] Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official [illegible] Incorrect practice; New laws

Vol 3, nos 1-4, Jan.-Aug. 1951

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issue [illegible] exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos 5-17, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol 3, nos 18-19, Jan.-Feb. 1952
Vol. 4, nos 30-41, Jan.-Dec. 1953 [illegible]
Vol 5, nos. 42-46, Jan.-May 1953

ISKRA, SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI [illegible]. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav [illegible]]

Vol 6, nos. 61-63, July-Aug. 1954.

KMECKI GLAS. (Osvobodilna fronta slovenskega [illegible] bljana. [Publication for peasants [illegible] Slovenian Liberation Front. Weekly]

Vol 9, nos 1-52, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije [illegible] komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the [illegible] teo, Communist League of Yugoslavia. [illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 4/5, July/Sept. 1951.

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna [illegible] ZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of Autonomous Province of Kosovo Metohija. Croatian-language edition, issued also in [illegible]

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 9-10, 11/12, Jan., Aug. [illegible]
Vol. 7, nos. 5-6, 8-10, 11/12; June [illegible]
Vol 8, nos. 1-6, 8-10, 12-14, May, [illegible] Nov.-Dec. 1953

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Svet vlade za [illegible] gradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the [illegible] for Legislation and Development of [illegible] the People. Monthly]
Recurrent features: High Court practice; Administrative litigations; Legislative [illegible] people's committees in practice; Court practice [illegible] offenses; Daily practice of people's [illegible] tor's answers to questions; Review of [illegible]

Vol. 4, no 2, 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, 1953.
Contents translated:
Brilly, M. Investments and people's [illegible] p. 401.
Spicar, B. Some statements on the devel[illegible] autonomy in social insurance. p. 411.
Rupnik, V. Local taxes and the tax on [illegible] p. 417.
Androjna, V. Principles of administrative [illegible] cedure. p. 434.
Zagar, B. Some thoughts on the amend[illegible] Forestry Law. p. 442.
Vorstovsek, Z. Review of the legality of [illegible] labor relations resulting in payment. p. 448.
Novina, K. Analysis of proposals for [illegible] of functions of the Invalid Administrative [illegible]
D. C. Transfer of jurisdiction over [illegible] children of veterans to district (town) people's committees. p. 466.

Vol. 6, no. 10, 1953.
Contents translated:
Kardelj, E. Significance of the elections [illegible] People's Assembly. p. 481.
Globevnik, J. Problems concerning the sphere [illegible] activity of district and town councils [illegible] in connection with the sociopolitical role [illegible] representative bodies. p. 493.
Promrou, B. Property and acquisition by prescription of property and water rights. p. 498.
Rupnik, V. Our new electoral law. p. 503.

Vol. 6, no. 11, 1954
Contents translated
Marc, P. Role of the government attorney, p. 947.
Dolničar, M. Legal status of citizens in criminal courts according to the provisions of the new Law on Criminal Procedure, p. 956.
Premrou, B. Legal procedure concerning water rights, p. 966.
Stulo, I. Principal jurisdiction in matters of the care of invalids to belong in the future to district (town) people's committees, p. 970.
I. S. How honored workers in heavy industry acquire pension and invalid pension rights, p. 980.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA (Nova uprava; časopis za upravne poslove) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration. Naša reč; Narodna uprava.] [Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Original new legislation. Items abroad. Reviews, notes, and bibliographies.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, 7-8, 9-11, 12, 1953. (Barely received.)

Vol. 6, no. 1-2, 1954. (Barely received.)
Contents translated
Popović, M. New economic laws, p. 1.
Jovanović, B. Public prosecution in the statement on judiciary, p. 11.
Valentić, J. Organization and role of government in the field of building, construction, p. 16.
Hadžić, Z. Role and place of the people's courts in the newly changed conditions, p. 21.
Bulajić, N. Five years of work of the Government Arbitration, p. 31.
Bolović, D. Organ and tasks of the people's committees of Lazarevac, p. 39.
Nikolić, V. Role of personal income in enterprises under the new economic system, p. 49.
Lubej, B. Service of the Internal Market and its organization, p. 57.
Radonović, B. Our new criminal system, p. 69.
Milatović, V. New taxation system, p. 71.
Boljanić, D. New duties and rights of the elected workers' councils and managing committees in economic enterprises, p. 77.

Vol. 6, no. 3-4, 1954. (Barely received.)
Contents omitted
Importance of the Law on administrative courts for the strengthening of legality, p. 113.
Đorđević, J. New Law on the district administration and problems of its enforcement, p. 117.
Damjanović, M. Supplementary work by the courts, p. 130.
Aligrudić, P. Work and organization of municipal people's committees, p. 150.
Čavić, Z. Control and report of the results of workers' councils and of the Board of Management committees of enterprises, p. 159.
Đorđić, I. Report on the control of legality and the regulations of ministries, republican and federal bodies and of the decrees of the Federal Executive Council, and of the measures of workers' councils in economic enterprises, p. 166.
Radanović, B. Regulations on the establishment and duties of economic enterprises, p. 175.
Hiller, B. Government decree on the obligation of forwarding letters, contracts with workers to workers' councils, p. 180.
Boljanić, B. Amendments to the Law on the Federal Social Insurance, p. 183.
Hiller, B. Government decree on the rights of the persons who have lost their working ability or their relatives in case of work accident or occupational disease, p. 185.
Bogić, B. Effect of the new regulations on the compensation for enterprises in liquidation, p. 189.

Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, 1954. (Barely received.)
Contents translated
Geraković, I. New work in the state administration, p. 201.
Jojkić, D. Organization and people's committees in large cities, p. 221.
Kalenjuk, V. Control of legality and the law on administrative suits, p. 229.
Petrović, G. Results of the control of work in government agencies and institutions, p. 246.
Hiller, B. Activities and agencies of the senates and the district social courts, p. 251.
Simović, M. Urging greater and more systematic help for people's committees, p. 272.
Tomić, I. Some observations and remarks to the draft bill of wages, taxation and pensions of artists, p. 277.
Pezelj, B. Problems of judicial persons in civil cases concerning collective property, the law on governmental attorneys, p. 290.
Hiller, I. New government decree on real estate, p. 297.
Boljić, B. New regulations on wages for artists and their assistants, [Artistic producers and motion picture employees], p. 305.

Bilić, A. Protection of women and youth at work, the government decree prohibiting the employment of women and youth in particular jobs, p. 309.
Bauer, I. General government decree on water rights, p. 317.

HUMANITE (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska štampa) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly.]

Vol. 31, no. 150, Aug. 1951

HUMAN AFFAIRS, (Federation of Yugoslav Journalists) Beograd. [English-language edition, found also in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medjunarodna politika.] [Semimonthly.]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Books and events.

Vol. 5, no. 91, May, 1954.
Contents
Tejić, I. Affection, p. 2.
One year of Eisenhower's rule, p. 3.
The problem of the Pakistani Constitution, p. 4.
Mijić, J. What path will Sudan take? p. 5.
Mačkić, I. Balkan Pact and Italy; on the anniversary of the Ankara Agreement, p. 6.
Jović, I. A fortunate political achievement, p. 7.
Ristić, I. Arabia and the economic coordination of the Indian Ocean countries, p. 8.
Lauck, V. Hilber Pact, a guarantee of independence and peace, p. 10.
Code of the war mobilization in Great Britain, p. 11.
Milićević, I. The Strasbourg Gallery [Europe]; documents on the Vatican's collaboration with the fascist rulers in the occupation of Dalmatia, p. 13.
Kardelj, E. The problems of democracy, (Unfinished) p. 15.
Vlahović, V. Preamble to dictatorship, p. 19.
Pilić, I. The problems of Hindi schools in Carniola, p. 20.
Marić, M. The Vatican and Yugoslavia, Part I of a collection of documents published by Yugoslavia, Belgrade 1954, p. 22.

SLOVENSKA DRŽAVA Chicago. [Issued by a group of Americans of Slovene descent.] Monthly.

Vol. [illegible], no. 3, May 1954

[illegible] [Official gazette of the Autonomous People's Republic, Serbia, on Slovene affairs.]

Vol. [illegible] no. 1 [illegible] 2, 3 [illegible] 4, 5 [illegible] 6, 7 [illegible] 8, 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11, 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14, 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] Jan. [illegible] 1954
Vol. [illegible] no. 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11, Jan. - May, May 14, 1952
Vol. [illegible] no. 1 [illegible] 2, 3 [illegible] 4, 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13, Feb. 11, Dec. 1953
Vol. [illegible] no. 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5, Feb. - Apr. 1954

[illegible] [Issued by the Federal Assembly.] Bulletin of Yugoslav Parliamentary Delegations to Conferences and Meetings Abroad. [Weekly.]
Recurrent features: Reports on parliamentary democracies, Reviews of the press, Through the Soviet Union.

Nos. 2, 3, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46, 51-52, Jan. - Mar., May, July, 1951, Dec. 1951
Nos. 8, 13, 14, Feb. - Apr. 1954

7. LAW

BARTOŠ, MILAN F. Meničino i zakonito pravo. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 307, [1] p. [Law on bills of exchange and on checks.] Bibl., index.

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Prijedlog zakona o izboru narodnih zastupnika za sabor Narodne republike Hrvatske. Prijedlog zakona o izmjenama i dopunama zakona o administrativno-teritorijalnoj podjeli Narodne republike Hrvatske od 17. svibnja 1950. Zagreb, Izd. Sabora Narodne republike Hrvatske, 1950. 19 p. [Draft law on the election of Croatian people's deputies. Draft law of amendments and supplements to the law on the administrative and territorial division of the People's Republic of Croatia, May 17, 1950.]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zanatstvu Narodne republike Srbije. Ovaj Zakon o zanatstvu objavljen je u "Službenom glasniku NRS" u broju 10 od 2 juna 1950 godine. [Beograd] Izd. Kom-ta lokalne privrede NRS. [1950?] 53 p. [Law on handicrafts.]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisi o predpisovanju in izdajanju zdravil in drugega sanitetnega materiala. Ljubljana, 1953. 95 p. [Laws on prescriptions, and the sale of medicines and other sanitary materials.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Constitution. Ustavni zakon o osnovama društvenog i političkog uređenja FNR Jugoslavije i Ustavni zakon NR Hrvatske. Govor Predsjednika republike Maršala Tita, 14. I. 1953. Ekspoze Edvarda Kardelja. [Zagreb, NIP, 1953.] 209 p. [The Constitutional Law on the Fundamental Principles of the Social and Political Organization of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the Constitutional Law of the People's Republic of Croatia; with a speech by the President of the Republic, Marshal Tito, January 14, 1953, and a report by Comrade Edvard Kardelj.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih železnica. Priručnik za ponavljanje zakonodnje pred ispravljanjem stručnog ispita. Ljubljana, 1950. 104 p. [Manual for review of laws in preparation for the professional examination.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovni zakon za upravljanje državnim stopanskim preduzećima i za privrednim udruženjima od strane radnih kolektiva [od 5 juli 1950 godina. Beograd?] Izd. na "Službenom listu FNRJ." 1950. 40 p. (Zbirka za propisi od oblasti na stopanstvoto, br. 13.) [The Fundamental Law on the Management of Government Economic Enterprises and Economic Associations of a Higher Type by Workers' Collectives.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Priručnik o sudskim taksama. Zagreb, 1950. 59 p. [Manual on court fees.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o upravljanju osnovnim sredstvima privrednih organizacija, o privremenim odlukama o stopama amortizacije, objasnjenjima i tablicama za izračunavanje amortizacije. [Priredili Đorđe Mijić, Borivoje Pozetić.] Beograd, 1954. 91 p. (Nova administracija, sv. 9.) [Government decree on the administration of fixed assets of economic corporations; with a temporary decision on rates of amortization and explanations and tables for calculation of amortization.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o upravljanju stambenim zgradama. [Ontjek, 1953?] 60 p. [Government decree on the management of residential houses.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o bankama i štedionicama, zajmovima za investicije u privredi i kreditima za obrtna sredstva i drugim kratkoročnim kreditima, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1954. 88 p. (Nova administracija, sv. 13.) [Collection of regulations on banks and savings banks, economic investment loans, credits to working capital, and other short-term credits; with explanations.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o ratnim i mirnodopskim vojnim invalidima, sa objasnjenjima. 2 dopunjeno i promijenjeno izd. Beograd, 1953. 179 p. (Nova administracija, sv. 3.) [Collection of regulations on wartime and peacetime disabled veterans, with explanations. Index.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo pomorstva. Uredba o nadležnosti za vođenje postupka u pomorskim prekršajima. Uredba o pomorskoj pilotaži. Uredba o bazdarenju pomorskih brodova. [Split] 1950. 74 p. [Regulations vesting the authority to exercise jurisdiction in maritime violations. Regulations on coastal pilotting. Regulations on standard admeasurement of seagoing vessels.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo za pravosuđe. O kaznenoj odgovornosti u kazni. [Beograd] Izd. Uredništva lista FLRJ, 1950. 76 p. [Penal responsibility and punishment.]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUŠTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruženja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Lawyers Associations. Quarterly.]

Vol. 41, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Pijade, M. Council of Nationalities, should anything be changed in its method of work? p. 1.
Đorđević, J. Analysis of the elections to the Federal People's Assembly, p. 8.

Kalenter, V. Council for administrative suits and some problems connected with them p. 30
Gerlich, R. Importance of local self-government in the formation of Serbian society and the Serbian State under Turkish rule p. 41.
Radojevic, B. Some problems of our present law of succession p. 59
Goldstajn, A. Civil ex delicto liability of enterprises and insurance. p. 70
Bazala, F. Authors' rights to compensation for the publication of a translated work. p. 73.
Nikolic, P. Possibility of revision of the United Nations Charter p. 77
J.D. Institution and initiation of work of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 82.
Stuller, M. Jovan Djordjevic's Ustavno pravo Federativne Narodne Republike Jugoslavije (Constitutional Law of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia), a book review p. 94
Jaksic, S. Mihajlo Vukovic's Odgovornost za stetu u gradanskom pravu (Tort Liabilities in Civil Law), a book review p. 107
Lukic, R. Mihajlo Vukovic's Interpretacija pravnih propisa (Interpretation of Laws), a book review p. 110
Stupar, M. Stevan Jaksic's Obligaciono pravo, opsti deo (Law of Obligations, General Part), a book review p. 113

Vol. 41, no. 2, Apr.-June 1954
Contents translated
Lukic, R. Some problems of codification. p. 121
Kapor, V. Validity of commercial usages in commodity trade. p. 145.
Rastovcan, P. Some problems of our new economic law. p. 154.
Bilic, A. Contribution to the problem of labor contracts and labor relations in the light of current legislation on labor relations in the economy. p. 158.
Besarovic, M. Have courts trying criminal actions against government employees jurisdiction over civil claims arising from these cases? p. 166.
Poznic, B. Discontinuance of civil cases, de lege ferenda. p. 169.
Popovic, S. Some problems connected with the concept of public service p. 175.
Nedeljkovic, B. Sarajevo Register for the years 1555-1558, important source of the history of Serbian law. (To be contd.) p. 189.
Zlataric, B. Character of probation with supervision as one kind of human and rational penal treatment, on the occasion of the United Nations' seminar on probation. p. 200.
J.D. Work on the Federal People's Assembly, March 8-11, 1954. p. 219.
Lukic, R. Josef Goricar's Uvod u druzbene vede, I del Temeljni pojmi-predkapitalisticke druzbene formacije (Introduction to Social Science. Pt. I. Fundamental Conceptions, Precapitalist Social Formations), a book review. p. 228.
Lukic, R. Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, God. III (Collection of Works of the Zagreb Law Faculty, Yr. 3), a book review. p. 232.
Lukic, R. Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu, I (Annual of the Sarajevo Law Faculty, I), a book review. p. 233.

's Marxism or Titoism?
w Social Relations in

Vol.
1954.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Court decisions, Documents; News of societies.

Vol. 7, no. 11, 1953.
Contents translated:
Dilas, M. Legality. p. 593.
Rastovcan, P. Our new statute of limitations concerning claims. p. 596.
Zlataric, B. Joint procedure under the new Criminal Procedure Code. (Conclusion) p. 601.
Potocki, S. Need of amendments and supplements to the Fundamental Law of Offenses. p. 618.
Vagner, E. Disputes on real property and the fixing of boundaries. p. 625.

Vol. 7, no. 12, 1953.
Contents translated
Bayer, V. Search for material truth and our new Criminal Procedure Code. p. 649.
Pallua, E. Statute of limitations and shipping contracts. p. 658.
Putnik, N., Putnik, O. Some problems concerning the transfer of real property under contract. p. 661
Buncic, J. Forming a socialist state. p. 668.
Pospisil, F. Procedure in reopened cases concerning real property. p. 672

Index to v. 7, 1953.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Legal practice, News of the Association.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kapor, V. Legal and contractual interest in our new laws or draft laws in economic matters. p. 1.
Mirkovic, D. Order for renewing and order for reopening discontinued criminal cases. p. 3.
Bacic, F. Premeditation in petty larceny; sec. 259, par. 1, of the Criminal Code. p. 8.
Vujinovic, M. Dismissal of overdue claims by court decision. p. 14.

Vol. 3, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1954
Contents translated
Pavic, D. Duties of the investigating magistrate in entrusting investigation (particular investigative acts) to judges or other officials under sec. 160, par. 1, and sec. 161, par. 1, of the Criminal Procedure. p. 1.
Petrovic, R. Correct application of sec. 6, par. 3, of the Criminal Code. p. 5.
Simic, D. Is registry of the execution of a real property contract permitted? p. 8.
Mitic, M. How to interpret sec. 13 of the Marriage Law. p. 10.
Bogdanovic, P. Place and role of the investigating magistrate in criminal procedure. p. 15.
Cosic, F. Maintenance of spouses p. 18.
Savic, S. Execution against the current account and budget credit accounts of people's committees and institutions. p. 21
Obrenovic, P. Beside violating sec. 177, par. 1, of the Law on Artisanship, is an unlicensed artisan also responsible under sec. 30, par. 3, of the Government Decree on Apprenticeship in Industry for not paying his apprentice? p. 28
Konevski, T. Principles of management of fixed assets. p. 31

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Activities and tasks of the Lawyers Association of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 1.
Trifunovic, I. Examples of legal practice; application of rules of succession in inheritance cases of Moslems unfinished by April 6, 1941. p. 6.
Klisarevic, D. Right of the prosecutor to appeal the court decision dismissing an investigation. p. 7.
Andelkovic, M. Probationary sentences under art. 48, sec. 2, of the Criminal Code for nonpayment of alimony under art. 197 of the Code. p. 10.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 7, nos. 1, 4, 6, 9, 32, 35-37, 39; Jan.-Mar., Oct.-Dec. 1951

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST, Ljubljana. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 36-41, Nov.-Dec. 1951

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST, Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-15, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol. 10, no. 8, June 1954.

Yugoslavia. Narodna skupstina. Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the Federal Skupshtina. Biweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 1-26, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Bulletin of the People's Committee of Zagreb. Weekly.]

Vol. 6, no. 19/20, May 1952
Vol. 8, no. 27/29, Aug. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

ANTOVSKI, DOBRI. Fiskulturata i narodnata odbrana. Skopje, In-t za zdravstveno prosvetuvanje, 1954. 16 p. [Physical culture and national defense]

BELGRADE. TEHNICKA VELIKA SKOLA. Izvestaj rektora o radu u 1952-1953 godini. Beograd, 1953. 50 p. [Report of the rector of the Technical University for the academic year 1952-1953]

BELGRADE. UNIVERZITET. Izvestaj o radu univerziteta u 1951/52 skolskoj godini. Beograd, 1952. 46 p. [Report of the University of Belgrade University in the academic year]

BERTONCELJ, IVAN. Problemi vajenske sole. Ljubljana [Zdruzenje uciteljev in profesorjev kovnih sol Slovenije] 1954. 55 p. [Problems of youth in trade schools]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvjete. Program za tecajeve osnovnih znanja. Sarajevo, Drzavna stamparija, 1950. 28 p. [Curriculum for unschooled literates]

LJUBLJANA. UNIVERZA. Seznam predavanj za letni semester 1950. Ljubljana, 1950. [Catalog of courses of the University of Ljubljana spring semester 1950]

PARTIZAN JUGOSLAVIJE, ZVEZA ZA TELESNO VZGOJO. Statut. [Ljubljana] 79 p. [Statute of Partizan Jugoslavije, League for Physical]

PARTIZAN SLOVENIJE, ZVEZA ZA TELESNO VZGOJO. Skupne zletne vaje za leto 1954. Ljubljana, 1953. 35 p. [Group physical exercises]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvete. Uputstva za organizaciju vaspitnog rada u decjem vrtu, sa prilozima. [Redaktori ... Ivanovic] Beograd, Znanje, 1950. 84 p. [Instructions for the organization of educational work in kindergartens, with supplements]

SKOPJE. UNIVERZITET. Pregled na predavanjata za zimskiot semestar 1952/53 godina. Skopje, 1952. 58 p. [Catalog of courses of the University of Skopje for the winter semester 1952/53]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za prosveto. Ucni nacrt za osnovne sole. [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 84 p. [Curriculums for elementary schools. tables]

PERIODICALS

NARODNI STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije na Beogradskom univerzitetu i velikim skolama) Beograd. [Issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. Student Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
Recurrent features. University world. Humor, Crossword puzzles.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-10, Jan.-Mar. 1951.
Vol. 6, nos. 11-18, 20-30; Apr.-Dec. 1951
Vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 10-14, 16, 18-20, 29, Feb. May, Oct., Dec. 1952.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Serbian Council on Education, Science, and Culture. Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1/2-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1951

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Publication issued by the Slovenian Council on Education and Culture]

Vol. 2, nos. 3-11, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

RYSLAVY, STANISLAV. Prirucnik za zborovodje. Zagreb, 1950. 40 p. [Manual for choral directors illus., bibl., music]

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. [Periodical published by the Union of Workers in the Film Industry of Croatia] Zagreb. [Magazine devoted to Motion Pictures. Published by the Union of Workers in the Film Industry. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Film news, Comics, Foreign motion picture industry.

Vol. 4, nos. 10-11, July-Sept. 1954
Vol. 4, nos. 20-21, June-July 1954

10. FINE ARTS

ĐOKOVIĆ, ĐORĐIJE. Grafike. [Original Prints] Beograd, 1949. 10, 10 p. [Graphic Art in French and Serbian. Illus., 40 plates, maps, table.]

ĐOKOVIĆ, ĐORĐIJE. Grafike. [Original Prints] Beograd, [1953] 10-14 p. [Graphic Art in French and Serbian. Illus., 40 plates, maps, table.]
NYP. Not to hand.

ĐURKOVIĆ, ALEKSANDAR. [Monumental and decorative architecture and interior design in Serbia] Beograd, 1950. 350 p. [Monumental and decorative architecture of medieval Serbia. English and French summaries. Illus., maps, plans.]
NYP. Not to hand.

LOLADZE, MIKHEIL. [Sculpture of Georgia] Tbilisi, 1954. 96 p. [Preliminary survey of the development of Georgian sculpture from the 4th century. French summary. Illus.]

PRIRUČNIK IZ GRAMATIKE NARODNOG JEZIKA ZA OPĆI OBRAZOVANJE PRIPADNIKA N. M. Zagreb. [Manual of Serbo-Croatian grammar for the general education of members of the National Militia]

ŠIŠIĆ, IVAN. Rekreativna pjevanja, pripovijetke i anegdote. Požega, 1950. 104 p. [Bibliotečka mladih pjevača. 1. [Recreational songs, short stories]

VUKOV, DALIBOR, ed. Hrvatske narodne pripovijetke. Knjiga treća. Novela. Bratstvo-Jedinstvo. [1953] 166 p. [Croatian folk tales of Banjevci. Illus., glossary.]

ŽUPANIĆ, OTON. Izbrane pesmi. V Ljubljani, pri Slovenski matici, 1950. 270 p. [Selected poems. Illus.]

ŽUPANIĆ, OTON. Pesmi. [Poezija Alenke Gluzer. V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1950. 64 p. [Poems. Selected poems.] [Text, poems. Illus., glossary.]

PERIODICALS

[Periodical published by the Union of Workers in the Film Industry of Croatia] Zagreb. [Magazine devoted to Motion Pictures. Published by the Union of Workers in the Film Industry. Semimonthly]

[illegible] Oct.-Dec. 1954

[illegible] [Periodical published by the Institute for Folklore Research of the Academy of Sciences and Arts]

[illegible] [Papers and articles devoted to folklore, with French summaries]

[illegible] Bibliographies, Index of words

[illegible] [Periodical published by the Institute for Folklore Research of the Academy of Sciences and Arts of the People's Republic of Macedonia] [Papers and articles devoted to folklore, with French summaries]

[illegible] Bibliographies, Index of words

[illegible] [Literary, [illegible] Revolutionary Literature Monthly]

[illegible] Jan.-Dec. 1954

[illegible] [Publication of the Institute for Folklore Research of the Academy of Sciences and Arts of the People's Republic of Macedonia] [Papers and articles devoted to folklore, with French summaries]

[illegible] Bibliographies, Index of words

[illegible] Jan.-Dec. 1954

[illegible] [Literary review published by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews and reports; Notes and comments.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Cepan, A. Srecko Kosovel; 1904-1926-1954. p. 129.
Vremik, D. The earth in burning, a story. (To be contd.) p. 140.
Onic, I. Two poems: Sorrow, Poem about a girl. p. 158.
Renner, M. Beneath the belfry, a poem. p. 159.
Kreml, R. Struggle with love, a story. (Conclusion) p. 160.
Gradnik, A. From Heine's poetry, nine poems. p. 176.
Gradnik, J. A look at Western literatures of 1953. (To be contd.) p. 181.
Hrovat, M. Problems of motion picture accentuation. (Conclusion) p. 195.
Grum, B. Late marginalia to Menemel, a book review. p. 193.
Brenk, F. Critical reflections on the motion picture "Verna." p. 197.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Vodnik, A. Three poems: Girl and death, The dead call, Voice of silence. p. 201.
Blenc, A. Dream about a smashed automobile; a short story. p. 204.
Albreht, V. Poplar, a poem. p. 218.
Zaldarić, M. Two poems: To death, I rose from the tomb. p. 219.
Vremik, D. The earth in burning, a story. (To be contd.) p. 220.
Movlja, D. From the guild sonnets, Confession, Artobat. p. 240.
Gradnik, J. A look at Western literatures of 1953. II. English and American books in the past year. (To be contd.) p. 241.
Rudolf, B. Aldous Huxley's play The Gioconda Smile in the Maribor Theater. p. 245.
Teply, B. Some general and formal remarks on Janez' Pregled zgodovine jugoslovanskih književnosti. Prvi knjiga slovenska književnost (Review of the History of Yugoslav Literatures. Vol. 1. Slovenian Literature). (To be contd.) p. 249.
H. G. [M. Romanquo's Arch of Triumph, a book review. p. 254.
Cvetko, M. Some remarks by a surgeon on the translation of a novel about a surgeon. p. 248.
B. B. Giovanni Guareschi's The Little World of Don Camillo, a book review. p. 262.
B. B. Professor Pavlos Daukant; an obituary. p. 264.

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Vodnik, A. The dead poet; a poem. p. 265.
Borovnik, M. Talks with the poet Gradnik. II. (To be contd.) p. 266.
Vremik, D. The earth in burning; a story. (To be contd.) p. 281.
Smit, J. From Catullus' poems: Dedication, Darling [illegible] Kiss, The untrue mille, To the ruthless, The happy lovers, Lesbia, True beauty, Once and now. p. 300.
Artnik, F. Shot at the target; a short story. p. 303.
Onic, I. At home; a poem. p. 306.
Gradnik, J. A look at Western literatures of 1953. III. French books in 1953. (Conclusion) p. 307.
Rudolf, B. F. Hugh Herbert's Every Hundred Years In the Maribor Theater. p. 312.
Teply, B. Some general and formal remarks on [illegible] p. 314.
Slijanc, F. Exhibition of Slovenian fine arts at the opening of the Gallery of Fine Arts in Maribor, February 7, 1954. p. 320.

NOVI SVET. (Društvo slovenskih književnikov) Ljubljana. [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, New books

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1951.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Notes

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kaleb, V. A certain fear, a short story. p. 805.
Stiprovic, A. Ladro Kikerin, an excerpt from a novel. p. 821.

Pavletić, V. Smile o'er death, a poem. p. 837.
Pavlović, B. Two poems, Rocks, Descendants. p. 838
Šimunović, M. Resistance, a poem. p. 839.
Šoljan, A. No. 61 about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. (To be contd.) p. 840.
Feller, M. Expression of lyric poetry, an essay. p. 865.
Kovačić, K. Ante Kovačić's last days. p. 873.
Perić, D. An old comedy of Makarska from the 18th century p. 875
Jonke, L. Jaroslav Hašek and his Švejk, the 30th anniversary of the author's death p. 877
Golob, Z. Poems of "primitive" nations p. 881
I. H. Drawings of Mathias Grunewald (Mathis Gothart Nithart) p. 890

Vol. 10, no. 2-3, Feb./Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Krleža, M. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian Rebellion, p. 113.
Kastelan, J. Seven poems Blood and tempest, Poverty and death, Fear and birds, Thieves, Nymph's keys, Things, Superstition. p. 126.
Krleža, M. Notes from the years 1915, 1916, and 1917. p. 130.
Jakšetac, S. House of childhood, five poems. p. 160.
Šipčević, A. Dry weeping, a short story p. 162.
Feller, M. Children's art, a review. p. 175.
Simić, S. Orthography and incorrect orthography. p. 200
Documents and commentaries about a "conflict of judgment" p 208.
Batušić, S. Meetings with Branko Gavella, the fortieth anniversary of his theatrical work and the publication of his book Hrvatsko glumište (Croatian Theater) p 234
Deanović, M. What is Istrian-Romanic speech? p. 243.
Skavić, J. Literature in Slavonia in the 18th century, the 175th anniversary of Satir (Satyr) p. 247.
Ivanišin, N. Obstinacy of an editor, how the most widely-known Slavistic periodical started publication p 253.
Bazala, V. Uncle Grgur and nephew Toma Budislavić-Budisaljić, a biographical sketch. p. 255.
Grun, H. From modern dramaturgy. p. 259.
Dobrinčić, V. A Gordian knot, problems of the modern motion picture and the impact of the third dimension. p. 264.
L. B. Gustave Doré (1832-1883); an evaluation p 267

REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI. Beograd. [Publication on literature, theater, music, motion picture, and plastic arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Notes on music, Theater news, What is happening at home, What is happening in the world.

No 19, Sept 1953

ZIVA ANTIKA ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Skopje Univerza Seminar za klasicnu filologiju) Skopje [Review of ancient studies issued by the Seminar in Classical Philology, Skopje University. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Critique and bibliography; Indexes

Vol. 1, no 1, 1951.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GAZI, FRANJO. Indija. Zagreb [Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod] 1953 119 p [India illus , maps, bibl]

GEOKART, FIRM, PUBLISHERS, Belgrade Atlas Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije. [Odgovorni red. Josip J. Uhlik] Beograd, 1952. 63 p. [Atlas of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. illus , 23 col maps]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MILOVANOVIC, BRANISLAV. Opsta geologija Beograd, Izdaje Izdavacko preduzece Ministarstva rudarstva FNR, 1949 450 p [General geology illus., maps, diagrs., tables]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA Narodni odbor. Povjerenistvo za turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Dalmacija, pregled turistickih i kupalisnih mjesta 2 prosireno izd Split, 1950. 60 p [Dalmatia, a review of tourist and seaside resorts. chiefly illus., maps]

SREBRENOVIC, DIONIS Maksimalne vodne kolicine na brdskim slivovima savsko-dravskog medurjecja u Hrvatskoj Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1953. 55 p [Maximal amounts of water on hilly basins between the Sava and Drava Rivers in Croatia. fold map, bibl , graphs, tables]

TURISTICNO DRUSTVO, Ljubljana Kam v nedeljo? [Ljubljana] 128 p [Where next Sunday? fold map]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut Seismologique. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismological Institute. Monthly]

Jan -Dec 1951
May, Aug -Sept 1952

13. SCIENCE

KUNC, VIKTOR Enciklopedijski hemiski prirucnik za svakog [1 izd] Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1953. 401 p [Everyone's encyclopedic chemical manual illus , bibl.]

PLEMELJ, JOSIP. Teorija analiticnih funkcij Ljubljana, 1953 516 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Dela 2) [Theory of analytical functions. illus , index]

SARAJEVO. BIOLOSKI INSTITUT. Godisnjak 1949. Sarajevo, 1950 140 p [Collection of papers of the Biological Institute in Sarajevo for 1949 French, German, and Russian summaries illus , maps, bibl , tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba Navodilo za opazovanje in merjenje padavin. Beograd, Zvezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe, 1953 27 p. [Directions for observation and measurement of precipitation illus , diagrs]

YUGOSLAVIA Savezna geodetska uprava. Instrukcija za radove na poligonometriji III i IV reda. Beograd, 1953. 60 p [Instruction for triangulation work of the 3d and 4th order tables]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo i Sekcija kemicara Drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Chemical Society and the Chemical Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Technical reports; News.

Vol 23, no 3/4, 1951.

Vol. 26, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Herak, J.; Tezak, B. Coagulation effect of potassium perchlorate, potassium chlorate, and sodium benzoate on positive silver bromide sol, and of potassium sulfate on positive sols of silver halides. In English. p. 1.
Sunko, D.; Prostenik, M. On the reaction of phthalimidoacid chlorides with substituted sodiomalonates; a method for the preparation of -amino ketones and related compounds. In English. p. 7.
Dvornik, D.; Djokic, S.; Hammes, P. Preparation of some imino- and cyano-imino-substituted barbiturates. In English. p. 15.
Hahn, V., and others. Preparation of secondary amines by reduction of Schiff's bases. I. Some N-furfuralarylamines. p. 21.
Pucar, Z. Contribution to the study of electrophoresis on filter paper by wet chambers. II. Electrical measurements. III. Estimation of H-curves. p. 29.
Maricic, S. Measurement of apparent specific density. p. 51.
Balenovic, K. E. Lederer and M. Lederer's Chromatography; a book review p. 53.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Savez drustava inzenjera i geometara) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Societies of Geodetic Engineers and Geometers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Tools; Terminology; Review of domestic and geodetic periodicals; News.

Vol. 5, no. 10/12, Oct /Dec. 1951.

Vol. 7, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
M.J. 1st Congress of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers and Geometers. p. 361.
Solemn ceremony at the opening [illegible] of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers [illegible] p. 366.
Organizational problems of the [illegible] fessional problems. p. 368.
Report on basic geodetic works, [illegible] p. 399.
Mitic, M. Introduction to the [illegible] geodetic works. p. 406.
Bosanac, D. Development and [illegible] geodetic service since [illegible]
Prkic, V. Triangulation in [illegible]
Klak, S. Precise levelling in [illegible]
Nikolic, A. Development and [illegible] cal Institute of the Yugoslav [illegible]
Randic, L. Reduction of observations [illegible] method of determining latitudes [illegible]
Records of the 2d commission [illegible] works. p. 420.
Tomic, M. Geodetic and cadastral [illegible] slavia. p. 437.
M. J. Geodetic and cadastral surveys [illegible]
Sobic, D. Historical development [illegible] 1876-1953. p. 430.
M. J. Development and work of the [illegible] Cartographic Institute. p. 439
Records of the 3d commission [illegible] tral surveys. p. 440.
Rudl, F. New methods of work [illegible] p. 444.
Jankovic, M. Classic methods [illegible] critical review of some problems [illegible] p. 468.
Report on activities of the Polytechnical Institute 1949-1953. p. 464
Gavrilovic, D. Analytical [illegible] reducing range finder. p. 470
Records of the 4th commission [illegible] instruments, and photogrammetry [illegible]
Records of the 5th commission [illegible] ment of real estate. p. 477
Records of the 6th commission [illegible]
Jovanovic, M. Report on activities [illegible]
Macarol, S. Educational plan [illegible] of the Technological Faculty, [illegible] ment since 1945. p. 495
Plenary session of delegates [illegible] Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers [illegible] December 10, 1953. p. 500.
Resolution of the First Congress [illegible] Engineers and Geometers in [illegible] 6-10, 1953. p. 503.
Statute of the Federation of Yugoslav [illegible] ties. p. 514.
Gigas, E. Electronic measurement [illegible] p. 520.
Ungarov, B. Geodetic exhibition [illegible] exhibited in the War of Nations [illegible] Square of Victims of Fascism [illegible] 6-13, 1953. p. 532.

Vol. 8, no. 1/4, Jun./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Gigas, E. Electronic measurement [illegible]
Mitic, M. Errors in determining [illegible] half axes of an average ellipse [illegible] triangulation in Yugoslavia. p. 2
Kasper, H. Current possibilities [illegible] p. 34.
Borcic, B. Kloster-Ivanic system [illegible]
Klak, S. Contribution to the study [illegible] the earth's crust by means of [illegible] p. 40.
Kadum, T. From geodetic practice [illegible]
Dubokovic, N. Jolan streams. p. [illegible]
Government decree on the cadastre [illegible]

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna knjiga) [illegible] [Popular science magazine. Ten issues a year] Recurrent feature: News and notes

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 9, 1953.
Contents translated:
Vucic, V. Ferromagnetism. p. 377
Misic, P. Dormant fruit trees p. 381
Marinovic, R. Importance of algae p. [illegible]
Stevic, B. Microbiological spoiling [illegible]
Savic, I.; Krunic, M.; Marinkovic, [illegible] life of the waterbug. p. 396.
Sevarlic, D. Paris Observatory, [illegible] and present importance. p. 404.
Netovic, L. "It is still turning" p. 415
Jankovic, S. New method of [illegible] p. 416.
Technology of grain. Tr. from the [illegible]
Tadic, A. Consultation of representatives [illegible] tic institutes of fishery in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 418.
Netovic, L. Comets, meteors, and [illegible] p. 419.
Jankovic, S. What are synthetic detergents? [illegible]

NAUKA I TEHNIKA (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: None

Vol. 7, nos. 7/8 11 12, July Dec 1951

PRIRODA (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Irregular]
Recurrent features: Preservation of nature, Obituaries, Brief notes, News, Discussion

Vol 36, nos 1 7, Jan Sept 1951

Srpsko hemisko drustvo, GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemijskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]

Vol 16, nos 2 3, 1951

14. MEDICINE

GLAS, RADOMIR Organizacija i rad epidemioloških aktiva Beograd, Izd. Ministarstva narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije, 1950 52 p [Izdavacka biblioteka Ministarstva narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije] [Organization and work of health boards Charts]

LJUBLJANA Centralni higienski zavod Izdelki za higieno prehrano Zbirka predpisov in navodil Ljubljana, 1951 160 p [Collection of regulations on foodstuffs Some German]

PERIODICALS

NARODNA POLITIKA (Narodna politika) Beograd [Political issues (as) politics Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People and Social Politics Monthly]
Recurrent features: Contributions from readers, News items and summaries, Book reviews, Bibliography, Official part

Vol 1, nos 5 6 7, 1951

15. AGRICULTURE

BAKARIC, VLADIMIR Zaj[illegible] stocarstva [illegible] 24 p [Popular scientific contribution to animal husbandry]

CROATIA (the Croatian Republic, FNRJ) Ministarstvo poljoprivrede Uputa za izvodenje mjera zastite bilja od biljnih bolesti i stetnika u poljoprivrednom drvenju i vrtovima [Instructions for the carrying out of measures for the protection of plants against plant diseases and pests in agriculture and horticulture] [Zagreb] Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod [1950] 32 p [Regulations for the use of chemicals and other means in the protection of plants against plant diseases and pests]

HORVAT, IVO Poljoprivredna gospodarska statistika [Agricultural statistics] Zagreb, Narodne novine, Hrvatske, 1950 [illegible] p [Statistics of agriculture in Yugoslavia French summaries]

KISELJE, MIHAILO Mehanizacija i organizacija poljoprivrednih proizvodnih radova Beograd, Drzavno izdavacko preduzece Srbije, 1951 [illegible] p [Mechanical and organizational problems of agricultural production] Bibliography, Official part, quality of seeds French summary Illustrations, tables]

PUTNIKA, BRANA Uputstvo za upotrebu gvozdenih peci za sprzivanje sa priborom za pecenje hleba Beograd, 1950 [illegible] p [Instructions for the use of iron stoves and accessories for baking bread] Illustrations

SRBIJA (Federativna Narodna Republika [illegible] i Narodnooslobodilacki pokret) Uputstvo o pravilnoj upotrebi gasa i vrsenju kontrole Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod, 1950 [illegible] p [Rules for proper use of gas and supervision of its consumption] Official text

SKOPJE UNIVERZITET Agronomski fakultet Godisen zbornik [illegible] Annuaire de la Faculté d'Agriculture Skopje, 1951 [illegible] p [Annuaire of the Faculty of Agriculture and Silviculture of the University of Skopje for the academic year 1950 51] English, French and German summaries Illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO (Institut za ribarstvo) Zagreb [Issued by the Institute of Sea Fisheries Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Fishing trade, Notes, Questions and answers

Vol 4, no 11 12, Nov., Dec 1951

SUMARSKI LIST (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Technicians, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications; Periodical review, Society

Vol 77, no 9 10, Sept Oct 1953.
Contents translated:
Klepac, D. Some formulas for the intensity of cut p 377,
Glavas, S. Vis, Slavonski forestry faces the problem of how to coordinate the consumption of roundwood with the amount of coupons allowed for cutting p 390,
Hrljan, M. Effect of forests on the production of water p 400
Anon, I. Results and tasks of scientific research work in forestry p 409,
Bourgeois, G. Austro Italian agreement for the limitation of pests p 404
Ivanovic, M. Pterocaryophillus (Cneoracanthus) caryophyllus (Acleton insulsa), p 414
Prof. [illegible] to the article "Determining and [illegible] Caryophyllus in forestry", a polemic p 427
[illegible] Measures against major plants and shrubs, p 432

[illegible] 11, 12, Nov. Dec 1951
Contents translated:
Vukas, J. Experiments in pruning and thinning in Croatian silver fir forests, p. 441
Prof. [illegible] Contribution to the knowledge of the [illegible] Christmas tree cultivation, Arbor, Marssonia p 450
Horvat, I. Investigations of forests lopping in Croatia and [illegible] p. 459,
[illegible] Wood [illegible] in forests, a lecture, in [illegible] p 470
Hr. Memorandum of the [illegible] Forestry Planting p 481,
[illegible] Hajdin, M. Report on the [illegible] Finnish [illegible] 1948 1951 in particular to Finnish [illegible] 1949 1951 in Croatian forests, p. 483,
Plakat of the Forest Research Institute [illegible] p 488

SUMARSKI LISTOVI (Sumarski fond FNRJ) Beograd [Journal on forestry, game preservation and hunting issued by the Federal Forestry Fund, with English, French and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol 1 nos 1 2, Mar Apr 1952

16. TECHNOLOGY

BEOGRAD TEHNICKA VELIKA SKOLA Elektrotehnicki fakultet Zbornik 1948 1951 Collection of scientific contributions of the Electrotechnical Faculty 1948 1951 [Beograd Naucna knjiga, 1953] 345 p [English and French summaries Illus., diagrs graphs]

[illegible], ARNOLD Uputstva za upotrebu rudnog mikroskopa Prevod sa nemackog Drugodan D Rakic, Beograd, Izdavacko stamparsko preduzece Saveta za energetiku i elektrifikaciju industrije vlade FNRJ, 1950. 115 p [Guide for using a metallographic microscope Tr from the German Illus.]

JANKOVIC, MILOS Osnovna pitanja kolektivne ishrane Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1949 44 p [Fundamental problems of collective nutrition]

KUCANJE I PRIJEM NA SLUH I VOJNE RADIO STANICE [Sarajevo, 1949?] 38 p [Skripta predvojnicke obuke u prirodnoj vezi] [Telegraph sending and receiving by car and military radio stations diagrs.]

MIKHEEV, ALEKSEI PETROVICH. Organizacija manevarske sluzbe i eksploatacija lokomotiva [Provedenie na russkom Vladimir Kurilov] Beograd, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu Ministarstva zeleznica, 1949. 362 p (Prirucna biblioteka Ministarstva zeleznica, knj. 30) [Organization of locomotive service and utilization of locomotives. Tr. from the Russian Illus., diagrs., tables]

NJEGOVAN, VLADIMIR. Nikola Tesla, heroj tehnike. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1950 84 p (Mala biblioteka) [Nikola Tesla, hero of technology port., bibl.]

RADONJIC, MILIVOJE Aleksandar Bel Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1950. 137 p. (Veliki ljudi nauke i tehnike, 9) [Alexander Graham Bell, a biography. Illus., bibl., diagrs.]

STOILJKOVIC, JOVAN. Osnovi elektrotehnike. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece Ministarstva posta, 1950. [Fundamentals of electrical engineering. Vol 1 Direct current Illus., bibl., index]

VIDMAR, MILAN. Neuartige Aluminiumleiter in Starkstromfreileitungen. Ljubljana, 1953 208 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Dela 1. Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, 1) [Modern aluminum cables in heavy-current overhead distribution lines. In German with Slovenian summary bibl.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Prirucnik za cuvare TT linija. [Beograd] 284 p [Manual for supervisors of telegraph and telephone lines. Illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo rudarstva. Privremeni propisi osnovnih elemenata kvaliteta nafte i naftnih derivata [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1949. 72 p. [Temporary standards for quality of the basic elements of naphtha and its derivatives]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za energetiku i elektrifikaciju industrije. Raspored poslova u grupe za rudarsku struku Beograd, Rad [1951] 40 p. [Standard job descriptions and technical aptitude requirements in mining]

PERIODICALS

AEROHVET, (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world; Feuilleton; Humor, Comic strips

Vol 1, nos 1-6, Sept. Dec, 1951.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Savet za energetiku i elektrifikaciju industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical news and information, Publishing activities; Bibliography; Questions and answers.

Vol 4, nos 1-4, Jan Aug. 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Marjanovic, D. Water power in Yugoslavia. p. 237.
Kranjc, K. Operation of thermoelectric power plants with a reduced technical minimum p. 241.
Babljak, R. Economical reinforced-concrete coating of pressure tunnels. p. 245.
Ljubojevic, V. Numerical marking of phases. p. 249.
Plesnik, I. Protection of transmission lines on wood poles against atmospheric overvoltages. p. 251.
Strasek, M. Steel tube poles filled with concrete for high-voltage transmission lines. p. 256.
Statistics of production of electric power in Yugoslavia. p. 260.
S. M. Seven hydroelectric power stations on the Lulealv River in Sweden, a visit of Yugoslav experts to Sweden. p. 261.
S. P. Building the Kakanj Thermoelectric Power Plant in Catic. p. 263.
T. G. Enlargement of the Madzari Thermoelectric Power Plant. p. 264.
P. I. 35-kv. transmission lines from Zenica to Doboj. p. 266.
Brkoka, M. Small, automatic, synchronic, compound generators. p. 268.
M. T. Electrification of the country, a network of electric transmission lines in Macedonia. p. 267.
Roller, E. Draft of Yugoslav regulations for building electric installations of high voltage. p. 269.
V. V. Meeting of experts of the Vlasina Hydroelectric Station. p. 272.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ljubojevic, V. Constitution of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation and the new decree on the Association of Electric Power Supply Industries. p. 1.

[illegible], M Hydraulics of connected locks. p. 3
[illegible], F Value of power generated by a hydroelectric station p. 7
Jelinic, F Assembly and testing of a 110-kv cable in the Nikola Tesla Hydroelectric Station p. 13
Stefanini, B Problems of our rules and regulations for transmission lines p. 16
Bilic, B Legislation for the supply of electricity. p. 18
Zlobec, V Experimental electrification of rural settlements in France p. 21
Statistics of production of electric power in Yugoslavia p. 21

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb [Publication on electrical engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and technical news, Book reviews, Discussions, Our answers, Review of periodicals

Vol. 7, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1953
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 2/3-4/5, Jan.-May 1954

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana [Issued by the Institute of Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory. Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For young cadres, Reports, From electrotechnical practice, For radio amateurs, News in technics and economy, New books and periodicals

Vol. 19, no. 1, 1951

Vol. 22, no. 3-4, 1954
Contents translated
Cermelj, L. Georg Vega (1754-1802), a speech delivered in Ljubljana at the solemn conference of the Society of Mathematicians and Physicians of Slovenia, April 9, 1954, in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of Vega's birth. p. 65.
Gal, F. Measurement of actual values of synchronous reactances. p. 67.
Grgersek, L. Singularity of the reciprocity theorem. p. 72.
Vidmar, M. Physically founded geometrical relations in transformers and reactance coils. I. (To be contd.) p. 73
Cremosnik, G. Oscillation of oscillatory circles with losses. II. (Conclusion) p. 77
Mesarovic, M. Metadyne. IV. (To be contd.) p. 97.
Begovic, K. Calculating the water resistance of the power plant at Zavrelje. p. 100.
Gomiscek, S., Strojnik, A. Physical and chemical bases of measurement of the pH. p. 104
Zlokovic, V. Problems of electrification of villages and agriculture in Yugoslavia and abroad. p. 124.
Mlakar, F. Electrotechnical terminology. I. (To be contd.) p. 128.
Florjancic, M. The characteristic curve of the phase discriminator and its nonlinearity. (To be contd.) Porocila. p. 49
Kunaver, M. Propagation of high-frequency currents over high-voltage transmission lines. Porocila. p. 53.
Dular, S. Yugoslav soapstones and their application in high-frequency engineering. Porocila. p. 59.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic review; Domestic news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Sekardi, M. Supplying the chemical industry with cooling water. p. 65
Orsic, I. Porosity of sedimentary rocks and its determination. p. 70
Tarjan, D. Generating low temperatures for the determination of cloud and pour points with butane. p. 76
Knezevic, A., Paulic, N. Usances in the trade of petroleum and its derivates. p. 79.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Our technical improvements.

Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/4, 5-6, Feb.-Dec. 1951

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion

Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1951.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje pri privrednom savjetu) Zagreb [Technical journal issued by the Croatian Administration of Production Development attached to the Economic Council. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign publications, Technical news

Nos. 5-6, 1951

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated
Michel, L. Problem of alumina in the industrial basin of Sibenik. p. 167.
Blazevic, Z. Irregular working of aluminum electrolysis. p. 169.
Smaicelj, I. Quality of sheep's wool and its dependence on care and treatment before and after fleecing. p. 175.

TEHNIKA NARODU. (Centralni odbor narodne tehnike) Beograd [Publication on technology and physics issued by the Central Committee for Popularization of Technical Sciences. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 1-33, 35-36, 40-43, 51; Jan.-Dec. 1951.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Pravila o unutrasnjoj sluzbi u narodnoj miliciji. Zagreb, 1950. 88 p. [Regulations governing internal service in the National Militia]

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Jadranski institut. Naputak za sakupljanje narodnih pomorskih naziva. U Zagrebu [1950?] 11 p. [Instructions for collecting national maritime terms. 14 diagrs. (in pocket)]

PRIVREMENO UPUTSTVO ZA RAD JEDINICA TEHNICKE SLUZBE PAZ. Beograd, 1950. 35 p. [Temporary directions for operation of technical units of antiaircraft service. diagrs.]

[illegible] ubljana ?] [Anti-illus.]

SLUZBA VEZE, PRIRUCNIK ZA PRIPREMANJE KU ODUKU. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 19[illegible] 44 p. [Military signal service, a manual for pre military training. diagrs.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Sl[illegible] stva protivhemijske zastite, prirucnik pri[illegible] obuke. [Sarajevo] 1950. 42 p. [Mi[illegible] chemical defense, a manual on premilitary tra[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Sl[illegible] takticka obuka za studente; prirucnik pri[illegible] obuke. [Sarajevo] 1950. 27 p. [Specialized tactical training for students, a manual on pre military training]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Sl[illegible] takticka obuka za studentkinje, prirucnik pri[illegible] obuke. [Sarajevo] 1950. 31 p. [Specialized tactical training for women students, a manual on pre military training]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation

Vol. 1, nos. 1-11, July-Dec. 1951.

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on military and merchant marine. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine; News from foreign harbors, Maritime practice, Curiosities, Sport, Humor, Bibliography

Vol. 6, nos. 1-12, 1951.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kratulovic, V. Sea trade in the economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 1
Smodlaka, B. Meaning of the year 1918 in the development of our merchant marine. p. 7
Jankovic, G. Problems of the recognition of [illegible] cations and determination of working per[illegible] harbor workers. p. 9.
Vokaric, Z. Increasing demand for tankers, [illegible] characteristics of the development of [illegible] marines in 1952. p. 11.
Kukuljan, V. Formation of maritime markets. p. 11
Lorencin, A. 88 Partizanka, Internat[illegible] p. 17.
Boros, J. Harbor functions. p. 24.
Poslonccc, S. Hygienic measures [illegible] p. 25
M. Z. Scientific exploration of the sea [illegible] of practical fishing and the role of [illegible] the development of fishing in the Mediterra[illegible] Sea. p. 27.
O. L. Duba in Poljoaac. p. 29.
Lukic, B. Joseph Conrad, seaman and [illegible] Typhoon. p. 30.
Pincic, N. My uncle Jakov; a poem. p. 31

VOJNO DELO. Beograd [Journal of general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: War in Korea, [illegible] armies; Review of books and periodicals

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jaksic, P. Planning and leading combat operations. p. 1.
Mocivnik, R. Characteristics of the position[illegible] fense on a broad front. p. 32.
Miljkovic, M. Some problems of cooperation between infantry and artillery. p. 44.
Tanovic, A. Disposition and shifting of the Army's rear units and institutions. p. 50.
Dakic, A. Activities of the Information Unit of the 3d Army. p. 67.
Music, Z.; Nikolic, V. Opinion connected with considering the conception of "defense." p. 71

ABADZHIEV, VASILO

Vasko Abadzhiev in Plovdiv. P Petrov, Bolg muzyka no. 6 56 '57 My'54 P, 9.

ABRASIVES

Composition and quality of abrasives. B. Ruzicka, Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:209-212 Mr '54 C, 16

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE DOMINICAN R

Annual report of the Dominican Academy of Sciences for 1953 and the plan for 1954. M. Bezdolicek, Ceskoslovensky kras no. 4-5 119 '54 C, 13

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

Scientific workers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences awarded with orders and medals. Ukr Mat Zhur long and fruitful creative activity. Ukr Mat Zhur 6 no. 1:118-119 Ap'54 E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.

Visit of Polish scientists to the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. L. Mysyuk, Ukr Mat Zhur 6 no. 2:238-239 '54 E, 1.

ACCORDION MUSIC

The accordion in contemporary music. A. Jelinek, Pocit vych 9 no. 11:11 Ja'54 C, 9.

ACCOUNTANTS

The chief accountant, a key worker. Sov Fin 9 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54 J. Penek P, 10

ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Accounting plan for forest enterprises. Les Prom Moskva 7 no. 2:10-11 F '54 E, 5

Individual accounting for piecework. Les Prom Moskva 7 no. 3:14-16 Mr '54 E, 5

ACETIC ACID

Polarographic determination of traces of acetic acid. W. Pawlowski, Roczniki Chem 28 no. 1:125-131 '54 P, 11

ACETYLENE

Acetylene in the industry. K. Bures, Chemicky stat 4 no. 3:221-230 Mr '54 C, 16

ACHMATOWICZ, OTO MAR

An interview with Dr. O. Achmatowicz on the occasion of the Polish Botanical Society's 30th anniversary. Wiad Botan 24 no. 1:3-5 '54 P, 11

ACIDS, FATTY

Unsaturated fatty acids of goat's milk fat and their quantitative relation to the fatty acids of cow's milk fat. K. Wiltberg, Fette 7 no. 2:83-88 '54 C, 16.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian actors. B. M. Zlatarev, Bolg muzyka 6 no. 10 Ja'54 M, 9

ACTORS, POLISH

The Polish Theatre and its leading actors. J. Bakowski, Nowa kult no. 20 My'54 P, 11

ACTRESS, RUSSIAN

Vera Pashennaya. P. Petrov, Sovet muzyka 17 no. 5 P'54 M, 9

ACZEL, TAMAS

Tamas Aczel's Hungarian literature. See also Sovet Literatury 6 no. 8:231-234 Ag '53 E, 11

ADHESIVES

Warsaw Institute of Industry Research on adhesives glues P, 15

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ADRENAL GLAND

Cytochemistry of the structure in the adrenal cortex in man with Cushing's disease. K. Laskus, Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:133-153 '54 H, 14.

Postnatal transformation of the adrenal gland. I. Halasz, Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2:209-215 '54 H, 14.

Regeneration of the adrenal cortex. Cs. Hadhazy, Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:435-445 '53. H, 14.

AERODYNAMICS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Flow of air around a circular cylinder. J. Haussman, Nauka dopolnie 11:930-932 My'54. C, 16.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH

see also subdivision under BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

AERONAUTICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LODZ, POLAND, WARSAW

Prof. A. Stodola. His activities in aeronautic work of [illegible]

Aeronautical exhibition. J. Indrich, Kridla vlasti [illegible] Ap '54. C, 16

Model flying exhibition. Kridla vlasti no. 9:190 Ap '54, C, 16

AFFORESTATION, FOREST BELT,

see also Reforestation under GERMANY, POLAND

AFFORESTATION, MOUNTAIN

see also Reforestation under RUMANIA

AFFORESTATION, STATE

see also subdivision under LATVIA

AFRICA

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA and TRAVEL

African locust in its reality. J. Hanzelka, Prir a lid 1 [illegible] 640 '53. C, 13.

AFRICA, NORTH, CASE MATERIAL RECORDED BY

Brief report. African mineral wealth P, 13.

AGAVE, SISAL, HENEQUEN

Fiber of Mexican henequen. J. Dzierzbicki, Pam Wlok no. [illegible] 112 '53 P, 11.

AGING

The [illegible] Diet 1954 36 803 807 Je '54 H, 15

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MOSCOW, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTS

see also subdivision under LATVIA

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTS AND RESEARCH

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

AGRICULTURAL LANDSCAPE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Technical progress in the construction of agricultural machines. I. Ivanov, Metalurgia 3 no. 12:25-26 D'54 M, 15

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE

see also subdivision FARM PRODUCE under ESTONIA

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Wheat will grow even in sand. Spolda pred 5 no. 9:5 My 54 P, 5

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ISTRIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Skopje University Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet Collection of papers of the Faculty of Agriculture and Silviculture of the University of Skopje for the academic year 1950/51 Y, 15

Development of world agriculture in the post-war economic year. I. Markovic. Sov poljoprivr 5 no. 3, 01-07 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 6.

Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev's contribution to the studies of agriculture and soils. I. Vodonicharov, Pritroda Bulg 3 no. 3:81-84 My/Ap'54. H, 13.

Examples of pseudo science applied in agriculture and the doctrine of Michurin and Lysenko. G. Chonkovic, Biol glasn SAVU 6:180-184 '53. C, 13.

Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Economics and Statistics, Vol. 2, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. A. Stanojevic. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1 78 01 Ap'54. Y, 6.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Cooperative funds and the distribution of income on collective farms. I. Dukovic. Sov poljoprivr 3 no. 1 11-15 Ap'53. Y, 5.

Employing the principle of reward according to output on collective farms also. J. Kocmurek. Pracc mladych 9 no. 10:300-304 My'54. C, 5.

Organization and evaluation of labor on sheep breeding farms and on collective farms. N. Platikanov, Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:217-232 '54. H, 15.

Use of tractors and operation of collective farms under the economic account. V. D. Sov poljoprivr 3 no. 4:50-59 Ap'53. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

AIR COMPRESSORS

Contribution to a discussion concerning an article on the explosion of an air compressor. C. Nahlovsky, Energetika 4 no. 3:142 Mr'54. C, 10.

AIR EJECTORS

Calculation of ventilating ejectors. E. Litval. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2:121-134 '54. H, 13.

AIR FILTERS

New filter for determining dust concentration in the air. N. Tonnson Beatt tead akad tolm 1 no. 4: 62-65 '52. E, 1.

AIR PILOTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Pilot Bako fulfills his oath. M. Pavlicek. Kridla vlasti no. 9:214-215 Ap'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANE CARRIERS

see subdivison under U.S.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRPLANES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Airplane tires. M. Grabski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 6, 72-73 Ja'54. P, 16.

Calculation of wood spars subjected simultaneously to bending and a compression load. H Gry. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 1:31-45 '52. H, 13.

Problems of flight noises. -Kra-. Kridla vlasti no. 9:172 Ap'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - FUEL

Fuels Z. Hunicka. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5:76 Ja'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Plestenjak, Pavel Planning model airplanes P, 16

For technical progress in airplane modeling J Wojciechowski Skrz Polska 10 no 6 90, 92 F'54 P, 16

For technical progress in airplane modeling J Wojciechowski Skrz Polska 10 no 7 106-107 F'54 P, 16

For technical progress in airplane modeling J Wojciechowski Skrz Polska 10 no. 8 124 F'54 P, 16

Good idea. Vm. Popelar. Cst armada 3 no. 7:4 Mr'54. C, 17.

2d Winter Competition for the cup of Skrzydlata Polska J Sarnocinska Skrz Polska 10 no 9, 135-136 F'54 P, 16

A valve and a small valve S Musiatowicz Skrz Polska 10 no 5 75 Ja'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Kostia, Tadeusz Airplane motors P, 16

Spark plugs of the aircraft engine. -Kra-. Kridla vlasti no. 8 181 Ap'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - PILOTING

Ground training of piloting students. A. Vinokurov. Kridla vlasti no. 9:211 Ap'54. C, 16.

Methods of pilot training. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 9:197 Ap'54. C, 16.

Night flying. -rs-. Kridla vlasti no. 8 187 Ap'54. C, 16.

A paramount task Skrz Polska 10 no. 5 67 Ja'54 P, 16

Unsuccessful descent. J. V. Kridla vlasti no. 8: 172 Ap'54. C, 16.

We learn. K. Sochurek. Kridla vlasti no. 8:173 Ap'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES, MILITARY
see subdivison under JAPAN

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Albanian peasants prepare the spring sowing campaign. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2.2 Ja'54. P, 5.

ALBANIA - COAL

Albania's coal deposits. J. Schenk. Uhli 3 no. 1: 5-8 Ja'53. C, 16.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Notes and news. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:9 Mr'54. B, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

9 years of People's Albania. Z. Kosinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:2 N'53. P, 1.

ALBANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Albanian

ALBUMINS

ALUMINUM

Catalytic action of Al+++ ions in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 3-11 '54. P, 13

Irregular working of aluminum electrolysis. Z. Blazevic Tehn pregl 5 no. 4:169-175 '53. Y, 16

ALUMINIUM INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Bartha, Lajos Machinery in the aluminum industry H, 16.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ALUMINUM SILICON ALLOYS

Aluminum silicon alloy. T. Gedeon. Munkaero 3 no. 6,11-14 Je'52. H, 8.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A look at Western literatures of 1953. J. Gradisnik. Nova obz 7 no. 4-241-245 '54. Y, 11

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, American

AMERICAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, American

AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION

Annual meeting of the American Statistical Association. V. Balaban. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:70 Ap'54. Y, 5.

AMINES

Preparation of secondary amines by reduction of Schiff's bases. V Hahn. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 1:21-28 '54. Y, 13.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Experiments to produce 4, 6-diamino-tetraoxybenzene and its derivatives. G. Zemplen. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1:85-88 '54. H, 13.

AMUSEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AMYLASE see Diastase

AMYLOID SUBSTANCE

Connective tissue and amyloid. I. Sumegi Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:130-131 '54. H, 14.

ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Functions

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL

Contribution to the surgical anatomy of carpal articulations. B. Somogyi. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4: 449-461 '53. H, 14.

ANGELOV, STEFAN

Work of Academician Stefan Angelov. A. Toshkov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:92-96 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

ANHYDRITES

Anhydrite binding materials. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 31 no. 12:345-347 D'53. C, 16.

Anhydrite binding materials. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 32 no. 1:21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

J. Otteman's Anhydrite as a Building Material. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 32 no. 2:74 F'54. C, 16.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ANIONS

Coagulation effect of potassium perchlorate, potassium chlorate and sodium benzoate on positive silver bromide sol, and of potassium sulfate on positive sols of silver halides. J. Herak. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 1,1-5 '54. Y, 13.

ANTHRAX
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Using comparative geographical - cartographic methods in anthropological research. V. Novak. Zpravy Anthr spol 4 no. 3/4:41-44 Jl'51. C, 12.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Antibiotic qualities of cheese. I. Emanuilov. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:33-39 '53. B, 13.

Effect of cholesterin upon some toxic antibiotics, especially upon gramicidin C. V. Markov. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:13-22 '53. B, 13.

ANTIBODIES see Antigens and antibodies

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Ve. Markov's theory on subantibodies [illegible] Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:159-163 '53 P, 13

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, [illegible]

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under SERBIA

ARABIC FOLKLORE see Folklore, Arabic

ARABIC POETRY - TRANSLATIONS [illegible]

Four poems from Abiabian folk poetry. [illegible] no. 23:4 My'54. C, 6.

ARBES, JAKUB JAN

Jakub Arbes and the Slavs. K. Krejci. [illegible] prehl 40 no. 4:120-121 Ap'54. C, 6.

ARBITRAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under POLAND, [illegible] SLAVIA

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under POLAND

ARC WELDING see Electric welding

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ARCHAEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Majewski, Kazimierz. Bibliographic [illegible] Mediterranean archaeology in Polish [illegible] 1800-1950. P, 2.

ARCHITECTURAL METALWORK
see subdivision under WARSAW

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, [illegible] POMERANIA, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Function and form. M. Miljkovic. Sved [illegible] no. 1:14-16 Mr'52. Y, 1.

I. V. Stalin on architecture. L. Tunov. [illegible] i arkhit 5/6:3-14 '53. B, 10.

International Conference of Architects. [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25:6 Je'54 P, 1

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under SERBIA

ARCHITECTURE, POLISH

Conservation works. F. Kruk. Ochrona [illegible] no. 4:240-244 '53. P, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under POLAND

ARIANISM

Arianism as a sign of a progressive tradition. L. Kaltenborgh. Tygod demokrat 1 no. [illegible] P, 1.

ARMATURES

Heat losses of armatures. F. Cerny. [illegible] 3 no. 7:235-237 Jl'53. C, 16.

ARNOLD, EMILE

Freedom for Emile Arnold. Dem Journalist 3 no. D'53. C, 6.

ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, [illegible] ANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Correct distribution of works of art. om. Lit [illegible] 3 no. 23:10 Je'54. C, 11.

Freedom of artistic expression. V. Zykmund. Vyiv um 4 no. 2:98-100 F'54. C, 10.

Specific aspects of art. P. Tucny. Sbor prac fil rada B 2 no. 1:116-132 '53. C, 3.

Strait and circular ways. J. Lenica. Przegl kult 3 no. 7:8 F'54. P, 1.

Troubles of descendants. K. Toeplitz. Nowa [illegible] 5 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 11.

Ways of the theory of art. B. Rudolf. Nasi rozpr 3 no. 3:12-14 F'54. Y, 1.

ART, BALTIC

Exhibit of works by Baltic artists. [illegible] Ag '54 11:19 [illegible] 1, 1

ART, CZECH

What to do? O. Mrkvicka. [illegible] 31 4 Je '54 C, 11

ART, INDIC

Exhibition of Indic art. L. Wiesinger. [illegible] Lumir 4 no. 21 0 '54 F, 1

ART, POLISH

Letter proposing for the creation of W. Wessels typed [illegible] 28 Oct '53 F, 1.

ART, RENAISSANCE

see subdivision under PRAGUE

ART LIBRARIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ARTHRITIS

Diabetic arthropathy. [illegible] Acta morphol Hung 3:1 [illegible] H, 14

The role of lipid [illegible] 1 no. [illegible] 54. H, 14

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION

see subdivision under FIRST AID

ARTILLERY UNITS AND EQUIPMENT

[illegible] M. Majdrich. [illegible] 31 Ja '54 V, 1

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ASPHALT, ROAD SURFACING

Asphaltchemie B.V. Assen. [illegible] Ned tijdschr no. 3 '53 [illegible] 4, 9

B.V. Asphaltwerken "Oost-Brabant" [illegible] Ned tijdschr no. 3 Mr '54 [illegible] 4, 9.

ASSIA

Some new information concerning [illegible] Nauka 32:1 [illegible] 4, 16

ASSOCIATIONS

Scientific societies in Czechoslovakia [illegible] Nat tijdschr no. 1 [illegible] 4, 9

ASTHMA

Asthmatic nephritis. [illegible] Lek vestn 4 no. 17 [illegible] 4, 16

ASIA COMMUNISM

[illegible] Asia [illegible] Ag '54 [illegible] 4

ASIA POLITICS

For peace in Asia and the [illegible] Z. Lenar. [illegible] 6 [illegible] Je '54. 4, 6.

ASPHALT

Provisional regulations for [illegible] Beton for steel [illegible] 31 [illegible] 54. 4, 16

Provisional regulations for [illegible] Beton for steel [illegible] 3 [illegible] 54 Mr '54. 4, 16

Provisional regulations for [illegible] Beton for steel [illegible] 4 [illegible] 54 Ap '54. 4, 16.

ATOMS AND MOLECULES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ASTHMOLOGY

[illegible] Z Boha [illegible] 16 12 Ap '54 B, 9

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Low reflection coatings and their application for the [illegible] K. Herrmann-Olavsky. [illegible] 3 no. 3 [illegible] F '54. C, 13.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ASTROPHOTOGRAPHY

Photography with binoculars. K. Hermann-Olavsky. [illegible] 3 no. 3, 41-66 Mr '54. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERE

The experiment as a means for learning in the teaching of physics and astronomy. D. Markov. Nar prosv 10 [illegible] 3 '54 48 Mr '54. H, 6.

[illegible] Gabriela [illegible] L. Petrova. Nauka i priroda 8 no. 9 41 [illegible] '53 V, 11

Popularizing [illegible] J. Landova Stychova. [illegible] 3 no. 1 [illegible] 27 [illegible] '54. C, 13

ATHLETICS

see also Hygiene under BOTANY

ATOMIC ENERGY

Work plan of [illegible] Z. Kopecny. [illegible] 2 no. 21 [illegible] '54. C, 9.

ATOMIC ENERGY, RUMANIAN

Rumanian [illegible] at the Fifth Olympic Games in Helsinki. [illegible] 4 [illegible] '53 H, 6.

ATOMIC PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

[illegible] Nuclear disintegration and [illegible] Kozmicke [illegible] 4, 11

ATOMIC THEORY

[illegible] Z. Jolliot Curie. Kult [illegible] 17 Ap '54 [illegible], 11.

ATOMIC WEIGHTS

[illegible] Nauka i priroda 8 no. 9 [illegible] '54 H, 9

Relative [illegible] Nova kultura 5 [illegible] 54 H, 11

ATOMIC WEIGHTS OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

see [illegible] Chemie

ATOMIC WEIGHTS OF ELEMENTS

Nova kultura 5 no. 10:2 Ap '54 F, 11.

ATOMIC WEIGHTS OF ELEMENTS (CONTINUED)

[illegible] Nova kultura 5 no. 12 41 Ja '54 F, 11

[illegible] [illegible] Mr '54 [illegible] 4, 9

ATTRACTIONS

Jagr [illegible] Mr [illegible] Ap '54 [illegible] 4, 16

AUDITORS, JAPANESE

Japanese Auditors [illegible] M. Vatron. Vyk ucet 4 no. [illegible] 54. 4, 10

AUSTRIA, ALBERTINA, VIENNA

Modern French [illegible] F. Horna [illegible] 3 43 [illegible] 54 H, 3.

Recent [illegible] Austrian [illegible] H. H. [illegible] Horizont [illegible] 54 H, 3.

AUSTRIA COMMERCE

Austria and [illegible] F. Horak [illegible] 4 Je '54. V, 9

AUSTRIA FOREIGN RELATIONS

Austria [illegible] 3 no. 3 [illegible] My '54 V

AUSTRIA FOREIGNERS

Week spent in Austria. J. P. [illegible] 4 Je '54. V, 1.

AUSTRIA THEATER

The Burgtheater and its [illegible] Nase [illegible] 1 no. 11

AUSTRIA TIMBER

Austria [illegible] for the [illegible] Dreveny. Lesnar list 17 no. V, 15.

AUSTRIA WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Article 7 of the draft of the Austrian Treaty. L. Udo Nase [illegible] 3 no. 3 3 Je '54 V, 1.

AUSTRIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

What did the Austrian trade-unionists talk about? M. Cerny. Cel svet 6 no. 36 6 Ag '53. C, 1.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Literary and art workers spend the summer at creative work. N Eesti raadio 31 20'54-1030. C, 1.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Council of writers. T. Dery. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 3 Je '54 H, 11.

Dignity of a writer. Gy. Illy. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:1 Je '54 H, 11.

The general assembly should also deal with problems of young writers. J. Goro Irod ujs 5 no. 10 1 Je '54. H, 11.

Unity of our literature must be well-founded! I. Sarkadi. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 1 Je '54. H, 11.

What do we expect from the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association? H. Illes. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:3 Je '54. H, 11

The Writers Association should become the workshop of literature. T. Darabian. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:1 Je '54. H, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Before a convention of Soviet writers (ob. Nova kultura 5 no. 10:2 Ap '54 F, 11.

Under the banner of socialist realism. A. Surkov. Lit nov 3 no. 33:6 Je '54. C, 11.

Under the flag of socialist realism. A. Surkov. Irod ujs 5 no. 13 5 Je '54. H, 11.

AUTHORS, SPANISH

Portraits of the literary stars of the Falangists. ca. Lit nov 3 no. 23,0 Je '54. C, 11.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

AUTOMOBILE RACING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Struggle for minutes and seconds. M. Von Brauchitsch. Nvet motorn 8 no. 11:346-347 My '54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Strength of angular welded joints of automobile frames. O. Pachner. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:377-381 Ap '54. C, 16.

What should be and what should not be. J. B. Nvet motorn 8 no. 11:344-345 My '54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES FUEL CONSUMPTION

AZTEC MASKS

Aztec stone masks. V. Solc. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no. 1 113-118 '53. C, 1.

BACTERIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

Microbes of fertility. Prir a spol 3 no. 4 184-187 '54. C, 13

BADECKI, KAROL

Karol Badecki, an archivist and librarian. A Knot Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4 392-402 '53. P, 11

Karol Badecki (1886-1953). T Ulewicz. Pam literacki 44 no. 3 4 382-391 '53. P, 11

BAILIFFS
see subdivision under POLAND

BAINOV, GEORGI

Concert by Georgi Bainov. Tr. Milanov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5 35 My'54. B, 9.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov. V. Iosifov. Lit front 10 no. 28:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Georgi Bakalov's letter to Maiakovskii. Lit front 10 no. 28 3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

BAKO, LASZLO

Laszlo Bako's book of poems Kitarom karom (I Open My Arms Wide). L. Gereblyes. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 7 Jl'54. H, 11

BALCAR, OTAKAR

Professor Otakar Balcar is seventy years old. k. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7 555 Jl'53. C, 16.

BALKAN PENINSULA - EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes in Bulgaria and in the Balkan Peninsula. K. Kirov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:33-39 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

BALLET
see subdivision under LATVIA

BALTIC ART see Art, Baltic

BANCILA, OCTAV

Octav Bancila. I. Beldie. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4 25 Mr/Ap'54. R, 1.

BANKING LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BANKS AND BANKING

Credit as the regulator of the reproduction process. F. Lipovec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5 19-20 My'52. Y, 1.

BANKS AND BANKING - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under WARSAW

BARBITURATES

Preparation of some imino- and cyano-imino-substituted barbiturates. D. Dvornik. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 1.15-20 '54. Y, 13.

BARCSAY, JENO

Jeno Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists). P Patzay. Szab muv 8 no. 1.46-47 Ja/F'54. H, 10

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH

Two great figures of Imperial Russian and Soviet metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 8 no. 11.584-588 N'53. C, 16.

BARITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

BARIUM COMPOUNDS

Barium oxide-titanium dioxide system. W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 21-28 '54. P, 13

BARIUM SALTS

Data on the problem of the composition of precipitated barium sulfate. L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1-97-110 '54. H, 13.

BARK

Researches on winter pruned pine bark and its use in the tanning industry and on the utilization of essential oils. J. Janicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 10 239 242 O'52. P, 16

BARNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BARRELS

Improving the production of bases for barrels. B S. Przem drzew 4 no. 6 22 Je'53. P, 16.

BARSONY, ISTVAN

Five decades in the service of the music hall. D. Sz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 25 Ja'54. H, 1.

BARTOS, GYULA

Gyula Bartos. (-t.-s). Irod ujs 5 no. 12 2 Je'54. H, 11.

BARYLA, JOZEF

Jozef Baryla. Z. Modzelewski. Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3 48-50 F/Mr'54. P, 8.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under KOREA, LATVIA

BASSARABESCU, I. A.

Bassarabescu, worthy author of sketches. A Sandulescu. Viata rom 6 no. 8 281-284 Ag'53. R, 11.

BAUXITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BAYER, JAN

Jan Bayer, the Slovak Baconian. J. Bednar. Prir a spol 3 no. 5 202-204 '54. C, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Segmented axial bearings of steam turbines. J. Stejskal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:338-341 My'54. C, 16.

BECHER, JOHANNES ROBERT

Johannes Becher's Departure. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12.6 Mr'54. P, 1.

BECIC, VLADIMIR

Painter Vladimir Becic. K. D. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11-19 Je'54. Y, 1.

BEE CULTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Apiculture and modern biology. J. Hejtmanek. Biol sbor SAVU 6:125-126 '51. C, 13.

BEECH
see also subdivision under POLAND

Bielczyk, Stanislaw. The influence of some factors on splitting of beech timber. P, 15.

BELGIUM - ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

Organization of research in the Atomic Research Center in Brussels. M. Cosyns. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1 23-25 '52. H, 13.

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

Narodni front Beograda. Gradski odbor. Belgrade, 1949. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - SOCIAL POLICY

Belgrade Narodni odbor. Report of the People's Committee in Belgrade on the execution of the social plan for the year 1952. Y, 5

BELGRADE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Report of the rector of the Technical University for the academic year 1952-1953. Y, 8.

Belgrade Tehnicka velika skola. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. Collection of scientific contributions of the Electrotechnical Faculty, 1952-1953. Y, 16

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Report of the rector on the activities of Belgrade University in the academic year 1951/52. Y, 8

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH

Belinskii's book Wybor artykulow (Selection of Articles) issued in Polish for the first time. A. Walicki. Mysl filoz no. 1:267-274 '54. P, 3.

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM

Radonjic, Milivoje. Alexander Graham Bell. Y, 16

BELORUSSIA see White Russia

BELTS AND BELTING

Calculating belt transmissions. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:Suppl 1-2 Ap'54. C, 16.

BENZENE

New synthesis of 1, 2, 3, 5-tetraoxybenzene and the preparation of its derivatives. G. Zemplen. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:487-496 '53. H, 13

BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1953

Berlin, a first stage. N. Ninov. Bulg Today 5/6:8 Mr'54. B, 1.

Declaration by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace on results of the Berlin Conference. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 [illegible] My'54. C, 6.

Declaration issued by the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the results of the Berlin Conference. Odborar 7 no. 9a 417 419 My'54. C, 5.

Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic in Bulgaria. Bulg Today 7 [illegible] B, 1.

Echoes from the Soviet note. S. V. [illegible] 24 1-2 D'53. Y, 1.

General European treaty as a guarantee of security and peace. J. Orlowski. Tygod [illegible] 12:2 Mr'54. P, 1.

Marginal notes on the Berlin Conference. [illegible]ly. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 70-71 Mr'54.

Telegram of the Hungarian Protestant [illegible] the foreign ministers of the four powers [illegible] Church Press 6 no. 4:37 F'54. H, 1

The world on the table in Berlin. [illegible] 1-2 F'54. Y, 1.

BERLIN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

We organized professional classes [illegible] no. 5:26-29 My'52. H, 8

BERLIOZ, HECTOR

Berlioz in Bulgaria. I. Khadzhiivulkov [illegible] 3 no. 5/6:25 Mr'54. B, 1.

BEVK, FRANC

Collected works of Franc Bevk. Jl. Slov. [illegible] cinstva 1 no. 1 12 Mr'52. Y, 1.

BIBLE

After conversion, repentance. K. [illegible] Jiskry 38 no. 37:1 S'53. C, 3.

Biblical criticism. I. Markovski. Dubl k [illegible] 5:9-14 My'54. B, 3.

Conversion. M. Buln. Kost Jiskry 38 [illegible] S'53. C, 3.

On the basis of texts of the prophets [illegible] Jh. Kost Jiskry 38 no. 37 2 S'53. C, 3.

Only by grace of God. J. Hromadka. Kost [illegible] 38 no. 37:1 S'53. C, 3.

The Synoptic Gospels. V. Preiswerk. [illegible] Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:365-391 My/Je'53.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Grycz, Jozef. Theory and practice of bibliography and a list of important bibliographical [illegible] works. P, 2.

BICYCLE RACING

About us and our rivals. L. Bruzek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:6-7 My'54. C, 8.

Cyclists honored by the government. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 8.

Czechoslovakia is the winner of the Peace [illegible] P. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:8-9 My'54. C, 8.

On the road of friendship and peace. V. Prilu Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:4-5 My'54. C, 8.

7th year of the Race of Peace. Nove Polsko 6 no. 21 My'54. C, 1.

Sixth year of the Bicycle Race of Peace. Ceskoslovensko 8 no. 18:4 My'53. C, 1.

BIERNAT Z LUBLINA

The branch of versification in strophes in the poetry of Biernat z Lublina. K. Budzyk. Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4.190-216 '53. P, 11.

Humanist from Lublin. R. Dunin. Tygod demokr [illegible] no. 18:6 O'53. P, 1.

BIHARI, SANDOR

Sandor Bihari's Emelt fovel (With Head Erect). J. Viktor. Csillag 8 no. 2:347-349 F'54. H, 11

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BIM, HYNEK

Hynek Bim. J. Kunc. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:164 '54. C, 9.

BIOLOGICAL [illegible]
see subdivision under [illegible]

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

[illegible] public [illegible] weapons by American [illegible] no. 3 [illegible]

BIOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Conference of Slovak biologists [illegible] '54. [illegible]

Resolution of the [illegible] Slov [illegible] SAV [illegible] '54 [illegible]

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision [illegible]

Biology and [illegible] SAV [illegible] '54 [illegible]

The chromosome [illegible] J. Majo [illegible] C, 13.

Problems in teaching [illegible] education [illegible] '54. [illegible]

BIOLOGY, [illegible]
see subdivision [illegible]

[illegible]
see subdivision [illegible]

[illegible]
see subdivision [illegible]

[illegible]
see subdivision [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BLEJEC, MARIAN

[illegible]

[illegible] results of [illegible] Slovenija [illegible] the Results of the [illegible] March 31 in the People's Republic of [illegible] Stat rev Jug [illegible]

BLOOD

[illegible] formation [illegible] '54 [illegible]

[illegible] on new [illegible] DAN [illegible] '54 [illegible]

[illegible] circulation in a living dog [illegible] '54 [illegible]

[illegible] the blood and the [illegible] Ap'54. B, 13.

[illegible] effect of calcium [illegible] picture in rabbits [illegible] DAN [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] B, 14.

[illegible] of the [illegible] DAN [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

BORINGS

Interpretation and evaluation of electric core sampling of boreholes. G. Csáky. Bány lap 8 no. 10: 603-610 O'53. H, 10

BORMANN, ADOLF MARTIN

Confessions of converts. Kat szemle 6 no. 3:66-67 '54. H, 3.

BOROS, LAJOS

Variations on a 200-year-old violin. Muveli nep 6 no. 1:26-37 Ja'54. H, 1

BOROWSKI, STANISLAW

Bibliography of the works of Stanislaw Borowski, 1931-1946. J. Lawicki. Czas pr own 5:260-264 '54. P, 7.

Stanislaw Borowski, historian of Slavic legislations (1891-1946). Z. Zdrojkowski. Czas prawn 5: 237-250 '54. P, 7

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-). Ministarstvo prosvjete. Circulation of courses for unschooled illiterates. Y, 8

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Building the Kakanj Thermoelectric Power Plant in [illegible] Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6:201-204 N-D'53. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Examples of legal practice. [illegible] Pravni zivot 1 no. 6:6-7 Je'54. Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LAWYERS

Activities and tasks of the Lawyers' Association of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Pravni zivot 1 no. 6: 1-5 Je'54. Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MINES

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-). Biro za informacije. [illegible] Y, 6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Operations in eastern Bosnia and Montenegro, August 1941. D. Jelisavcic. Vojnoist gl 4 no. 6: 30-52 D'53. Y, 1.

BOTANY
see subdivision under POLAND

BOTANY - CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY

Astrobotany, a new branch of science. J. Zadil. Urun hvezd 35 no. 4:75-76 Ap'54. C, 13.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Credo of Khristo Botev. Kh. Botev. Bulg ches kniz 35 no. 1:3 Ja'54. B, 14.

Establishing the exact date of Khristo Botev's birth. I. Stoichev. Ist pregled 10 no. 1:94-103 '54. B, 4.

Khristo Botev. L. Sh. Bulg ches kniz 35 no. 1:1 Ja '54. B, 14.

BRAIN

Brain purpura and hemorrhagic leuko-encephalitis. B. Csermely. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 3:317-330 '54. H, 14.

Cerebral edema following trepanation. R. Beranek. Cheskh fis 1 no. 2:142-152 S'52. C, 13.

Changes in an argyrophilic meshwork of fibers of cerebral vessels under experimental and pathological conditions. F. Hobonyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:130 '54. H, 14

Effect of orthostatic collapse on cerebral water metabolism. A. Fantis. Cheskh fis 1 no. 2:153-159 S'52. C, 13.

Stability of water metabolism in the cerebrum. E. Gutmann. Cheskh fis 1 no. 2:130-141 S'52. C, 13.

BRAIN - BLOOD VESSELS

Blood circulation in the brain and gestational toxicosis. F. Kiss. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:130 '54. H, 14

Morphological data concerning the structure of cerebral vessels. F. Kiss. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 3:255-258 '54. H, 14.

BRASS

[illegible], Stal Trzyniec. M. Pirner. Hut listy 9 no. 4: 218-233 Ap'54. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA CONCERTS

Concerts in Bratislava. R. Skrepek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:161 '54. C, 9.

Piano concerts in Bratislava. R. Skrepek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:110 '54. C, 9.

BRATISLAVA SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Intershift competition and its development in the electric power plant in Bratislava. Gajarsky. Energetika 4 no. 4:178-179 Ap'54. C, 16.

BREAD

see subdivision under LATVIA

BRESLAU - CHURCHES

Reconstruction of monuments in Wroclaw (Breslau) M. Bukowski. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4:192-205 '53. P, 10.

BRESLAU - DESCRIPTION

Wroclaw (Breslau) becomes older. D. Superska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18:8 O'53. P, 1.

BRESLAU - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Problems of the history of science at the session devoted to the Renaissance. B. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:111-118 '54. P, 8.

BREZA, TADEUSZ

Story about a small port. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:8 O'53. P, 1.

BRICKMAKING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Production of giant molds in the USSR and prerequisites for their production in our country. V. Cuhel. Stavivo 31 no. 12:349-350 D'53. C, 16.

Resurfacing worn-out cogs of steel-alloy wheels by welding. O. Junos. Stavivo 31 no. 12:356-357 D'53. C, 16.

BRICKS

An amendment to the standard for full brick. T. Jarnicki. Mat bud 8 no. 9:254-255 S'53. P, 16.

Comparative analysis of production costs of burned and silica bricks. A. Kuklinski. Mat bud 8 no. 9:240-244 S'53. P, 16.

Doprava sadkovych cihel (Transportation of Bricks in Bulk) by Hron, Janc, and Mussik. A. Soucha. Stavivo 32 no. 2:73-74 F'54. C, 16.

Molding bricks with stamp presses without adding water. L. Matejka. Stavivo 32 no. 2:61-62 F'54. C, 16.

Preparation of ceramic raw materials, an important prerequisite to efficient production in kilns. E. Panoch. Stavivo 32 no. 3:84-86 Mr'54. C, 16.

. J. Nowak.

). 1:3-4

BRNO - CONCERTS

Chamber music in Brno. J. Benes. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:109 '54. C, 9.

Concerts of the Brno Conservatory of Music. J. Veselka. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:162 '54. C, 9.

New symphonies in Brno. J. Benes. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:111 '54. C, 9.

BROMOACETIC ACID

Quarternary adductions of bromoacetic ester with local anesthetic effect. K. Nador. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:497-500 '53. H, 13.

BRONCHI - DILATATION

Bronchiectasis and the pulmonary elastic system. J. Juhasz. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:135-136 '54. H, 14.

BROWN COAL see Lignite

BRUCKNER, ANTON

Stupka's interpretation of Bruckner's and Mahler's music. V. Gregor. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:108 '54. C, 9.

BUBENNOV, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH

A novel on patriotism by M. Bubennov. S. Lukacsy. Csillag 8 no. 2:325-336 F'54. H, 11.

BUCHAREST - SUBWAYS

Decision of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning the construction of subways in Bucharest. Bul inf PMR no. 11:33-35 N'52. R, 6.

BUCHNER, ALEXANDER

Alexander Buchner's Zanikle drevene nastroje 16. stoleti (16th-Century Wooden Instruments No Longer in Use) R. Jetel. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3: 119-120 '54. C, 9.

BUDAPEST - AMUSEMENTS

Work of the places of entertainment in Budapest. Gy. Non. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:7-9 Mr'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - CASTLES

History of destructions and reconstruction done in the Castle of Buda. F. Maron. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1.30-31 Ja'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic art works at the Budapest exhibition. Nok lapja 6 no. 16-20 Ap'54. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Culling humor. S. Rakos. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:20-21 Mr'54. H, 1.

First program of a new theater. M. Hatasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3.22 Mr'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Examination of skilled workers in Budapest. Gy. Paldi. Munkaero 3 no. 8.9-10 Ag'52. H, 8.

BUDGET

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAIA, POLAND

BUDGET IN BUSINESS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LRS. Handbook of instructions for financing equipment of enterprises for investment credits and from their own resources. Y, 5.

BUDISALJIC, NATALI GRGUR

Uncle Grgur and nephew Toma Budislavic-Budisaljic. V. Bazala. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:255-268 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

BUDISLAVIC, TOMA

Uncle Grgur and nephew Toma Budislavic-Budisaljic. V. Bazala. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:255-268 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

BUDZYK, KAZIMIERZ

A book about the Polish Renaissance. W. Brodzki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2.6 N'53. P, 1.

BUILDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Importance of the documentation of estimates for assembling and building works. W. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 5:187-190 My'54. P, 7.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction Industry

BUILDING INDUSTRY

see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under POLAND

BUILDING LAWS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUILDING MACHINERY

17 x 10,000. J. Ruzicka. Veda a technika [illegible] 92-93 '54. C, 13.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

A. Popov's New Kinds of Building Materials. J. Kosina. Stavivo 32 no. 2:74-75 F'54. C, 16.

Anhydrite binding materials. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 31 no. 12:346-347 D'53. C, 16.

Anhydrite binding materials. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 32 no. 1:21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

Applying technology to the use of building materials. W. Danilecki. Mat bud 9 no. 7:197-198 Jl'54. P, 16.

Contribution to the chemical analysis of [illegible]. H. Badowska. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:241-244 '53. P, 16.

A field apparatus for measuring the wear of floor tiles. A. Crezowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:239-241 Jl'53. P, 16.

Improving prefabricated products made of artificial stone. F. Fiedler. Stavivo 31 no. 12:357-358 D'53. C, 16.

J. Otteman's Anhydrite as a Building Material. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 32 no. 2:74-75 F'54. C, 16.

Paying little attention to preparation of [illegible] raw materials. J. Fischer. Stavivo 31 no. 12:352-353 D'53. C, 16.

Selecting the right kind of steel for [illegible] for cold-pressing products of fine clay. V. Vodak. Stavivo 31 no. 12:[illegible] C, 16.

Weight and breakage test of sample [illegible]. V. Machac. Stavivo 32 no. 3:66-70 [illegible]

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under POLAND

Building houses on the assembly line. M. [illegible] Veda a tech mlad no. 1:4-5 '54. T, 13.

Prefabrication, a trend in the development of the building industry. E. Rymsa. Przegl bud 4:146-149 Ap'53. P, 16.

BUJUKALIC, HAJRUDIN

Hajrudin Bujukalic's Jedan prilog [illegible] genfiji, 1945-1953 (Contribution to [illegible] raphy, 1946-1953). D. K. Sumar list [illegible] 483-484 N'53. Y, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Bulgarian scientists in the service of agriculture. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4.2 Ja'54. P, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Militant program for further development of the agricultural economy. Izv Inst zhivot [illegible] 5:3-6 '54. D, 15.

Reporters in the fight for further development of agricultural economy. L. Konakchiev. [illegible] dop 4 no. 5:25-28 My'54. D, 11.

Turkish sources for the agrarian history of Bulgaria during the Renaissance. Kh. Gandev. [illegible] 10 no. 2:120-127 '54. D, 4.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Work with cadres of collective farms, the primary task of the Party and government. N. Georgiev. Novo vreme 30 no. 3:73-92 Mr'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES

Airplane modeling in Bulgaria. R. Chryaowa. Skrzydlata Polska 10 no. 6:91 F'54. P, 16.

BULGARIA - ALFALFA

Our lucerne. I. Stranski. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:12-14 Mr/Ap'54. D, 13.

BULGARIA AMATEUR THEATRICAL

Concluding performance [illegible] Army. [illegible] Bulg muzika [illegible] My'54. B, 9.

National review of student [illegible] theatrical performances. A. Matees. [illegible] 22-24 My'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA ANTHRAX

Anthrax [illegible] Hospital. [illegible] Je'54. B, 14.

BULGARIA ANTIBIOTIC

From the Children's Ward [illegible] in Oryakhovo. [illegible] Ja'54. B, 14.

BULGARIA ARCHAEOLOGY

Scientific [illegible] garian Academy of Sciences [illegible] B, 7.

BULGARIA ART

Art education of Bulgarian [illegible] Bulg muzika [illegible] 22 Mr'54. B, 9.

Results from the All [illegible] Bulg muzika [illegible] Mr'54. B, [illegible]

BULGARIA [illegible]

Child [illegible] 3 no. [illegible] 10 [illegible] B, 1.

BULGARIA [illegible]

Kazanluk [illegible]

BULGARIA BACTERIA

Bacterial [illegible] V. Mark [illegible] B, 13.

BULGARIA BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] BAN 2 [illegible] 101 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA [illegible]

[illegible] 322 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA [illegible]

[illegible] B, 8.

BULGARIA [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] B, 1.

[illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. [illegible] B, 9.

BULGARIA BUILDINGS

[illegible]

BULGARIA CATTLE BREEDING

[illegible]

BULGARIA CHILDREN

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 12-13 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA CHORAL [illegible]

Amateur artists [illegible] Bulg muzika 5 no. 3 [illegible] Mr'54. B, 9.

The art of the [illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 13 [illegible] Ja'54. B, 1.

A [illegible] Bulg muzika 5 no. 3 27 My'54. B, 9.

[illegible] by the Plovdiv Choral Society. [illegible] Bulg muzika 5 no. 5 33-34 My'54. B, 9.

[illegible] Bulg muzika 5 no. 5 20- [illegible] '54. B, 9.

BULGARIA CHURCH HISTORY

[illegible] dialectic concept with reference [illegible] Christianity in Bulgaria dur- [illegible] A. Burmov. Ist pregled 10 [illegible] '54. B, 4.

BULGARIA COCKCHAFER

[illegible] (Melolonthinae, Coleoptera) [illegible] in Bulgaria. S. Kantardzhieva- [illegible] BAN 2 295-312 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA COMMERCE ALBANIA

[illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 5 6 9 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE EGYPT

[illegible] in the press. Bulg [illegible] Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE GERMANY, EASTERN

[illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 5 6 9 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE GREAT BRITAIN

[illegible] D. Kostov. Bulg [illegible] 10, 24 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE HUNGARY

[illegible] 11 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE [illegible]

[illegible] B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMERCE [illegible]

[illegible] Mr'54. [illegible]

[illegible] B, 1.

BULGARIA COMMUNISM

[illegible] 242 '53 [illegible]

[illegible] B, 3.

BULGARIA COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] B, 1.

[illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] 3 15 '54. B, 2.

[illegible] 4 19 22 Ap'54. B, 6.

[illegible] Party of [illegible] B, [illegible]

[illegible] 3 21 22 Mr'54. B, 6.

[illegible] the Sixth Congress [illegible] 15 My'54. B, 6.

[illegible] the Bulgarian Commu- nist Party. [illegible] B, 6.

[illegible] of the Bulgarian [illegible] the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian [illegible] Party. V. Chervenkov. [illegible] Mr'54. B, 6.

[illegible] the Bulgarian Communist Party. [illegible] '54. B, 2.

What people [illegible] have to say. Bulg Today 3 no. 5 6 15-17 Mr'54. B, 1.

[illegible] and training of candidate [illegible] the Party. V. [illegible] Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA COMMUNITY [illegible]

The [illegible] B. [illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 5 6 25-26 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA COMPOSITIONS (MUSIC)

[illegible] Bulgarian music. P. Stainov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3 5-10 Mr'54. B, 9.

Toward new, vital themes. V. Krastev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3-12-16 Mr'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Guest conductors with the radio orchestra. M. Golemanov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3-37-39 Mr'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Preparing students of correspondence courses in history. Ts. Boneva. Uchit delo 5 no. 8.2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA DAIRY SCHOOLS

Pirdop Dairy School. D. Volnov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:103-105 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

BULGARIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"I saw that people are happy and contented. . ." Bulg Today 3 no. 13:7 Jl'54. B, 1.

Rhodopa. I. Borov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:106-111 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

People in Karlovo talk about Bulgaria. K. Roman owski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21 9 My'54. P, 1.

What the countryside tells about the people. L. Szo beranyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 19:4 My'53. H, 5.

A young Canadian on Bulgaria. O. Voleva. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:20 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA DISPENSARIES

Establishing dispensaries for the village. B. Tokin. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:12-20 S/O'53. B, 14.

Gabrovo City Hospital's experiment with the dispensary method. S. Stoianov. Zdr delo 6 no. 4:26-37 Jo'53. B, 14.

Utilization of the Chudnov system in Bulgaria. M. Tsonev. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:3-12 N/D'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA DUCKS

Influence of vitamin-enriched food on the productivity of the Peking ducks in Bulgaria. I. Vasilev. Izv Zool inst BAN 2:323-346 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA DYSENTERY

Combating dysentery in Bulgaria. D. Donchev. Zdr delo 7 no. 1:43-54 Ja'54. B, 14.

BULGARIA EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes in Bulgaria and in the Balkan Peninsula. K. Kirov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2,33-39 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

BULGARIA ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development in Bulgaria. J. M. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:54-56 My'54. P, 6.

BULGARIA ECONOMIC POLICY

Program of prosperity. D. Bradistilov. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:3-4 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Statistical reports from organizations of the Teachers Union should be submitted in time and should include a record of quality. Uchit delo 6 no. 6:3 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

The Ethnographical Museum of Plovdiv. M. Mateev. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:30 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ETHNOLOGY

Scientific session dedicated to the study of the Rhodope Mountain regions. V. Marinov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2.97-99 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

BULGARIA EXAMINATIONS

Exemplary organization of forthcoming students' examinations. R. Petrov. Nar prosv 10 no. 4:1-6 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations and studies of knoll No. 1, Koprinka. K. Zhugiev. Godishnik Ist 47 no. 2:317-389 '52. B, 4.

BULGARIA - FASHION

Spring fashions. I. Simeonova. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:31 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Conclusions made at the scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to I. P. Pavlov's theory. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:81-97 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS (Continued)

Present conditions of feeding livestock in Bulgaria and measures for its improvement. S. Kumanov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:47-60 '54. B, 15.

Scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to Pavlov's theory. G. Khlebarov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5 7-11 '54. B, 15.

35th decree of the plenum of the Cattle Breeding Section of the All-Russian Lenin Agricultural Academy and the orientation resulting from this decree for our research work in feeding livestock. N. Platikanov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:13-31 '54 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FIRST AID

Be prepared with medical defense! T. Pekunova. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 2 8-9 F'54. B, 14.

From my experience as a lecturer in conducting courses for the organization Ready for Civil Defense. N. Ilkov. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 2:14-15 F'54. B, 14

They have fulfilled their pledge with honor. S. Dzambazov. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 2:15 F'54. B, 14.

BULGARIA - FISHES

A new fish, Benthophiloides brauneri Beling et Ilgin, for our ichthyology. Zh. Georgiev. Izv Zool inst BAN 2:359-372 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - FOLK ART

Exhibition of Bulgarian folk art in Prague. H. Hynkova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:192 Je'54. C, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Bulg Today 3 no. 7 3 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Eternal appreciation to the fraternal liberators. Uchit delo 5 no. 8-4 F'54. B, 8.

Fruit of brotherly cooperation. V. Panchenko. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:148 My'54. C, 6.

Guarantee for freedom. Bulg Today 3 no. 7:2 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Future tasks for improvement of forestry in accordance with decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. M. Dakov. Gor stop 10 no. 4:145-163 Ap'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Problems of mass production of standardized house furniture in Bulgaria. D. Tsolov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit 5/6:113-189 '52. B, 10.

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

How geography teacher Boris Todorov works in his class. P. Khadzhisotirov. Uchit delo 5 no. 8. 2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - GYPSY MOTH

Role of Western imperialist powers in establishing and strengthening the fascist dictatorship in Bulgaria from 1926 to 1931. I. Mikhova. Ist pregled 10 no. 1:46-48 '54. B, 4.

The two September epopees. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 9 3 S'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

New power station. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:7 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - INFLUENZA

Treating grippe by the established method of the Research Institute of Pediatrics. V. Kiselkova. Zdr delo 6 no. 4.37-42 Je'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA - INSECTIVORA

New mammals (Insectivora) for Bulgarian fauna G. Markov Izv Zool BAN 2:349-358 '53. B, 13

BULGARIA - INSECTS

Studies of the occurrences of copeognathn in Bulgaria. P. Drenski. Izv Zool inst BAN 2:377-382 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bulgarian cultural life. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:114 Ap'54. C, 6.

BULGARIA - JACKALS

Studies of the jackal (Canis aureus L.) in Bulgaria. N. Atanasov. Izv Zool inst BAN 3:169-273 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - JANITORS

Ina. equate care of school janitors in Aytos County. I Nikolov. Uchit delo 6 no. 8:3 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - JOHNE'S DISEASE

Studies of the origin and spreading of Johne's disease (paratuberculosis) in Samokov, Okoliya. I. Kulumdzhiev. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:73-80 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM, MEDICAL

Discussion of the medical press. Zdr delo 6 no. 4: 66-68 Je'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

How life has changed! Vitan. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6: 11 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Factory newspapers fight for increased labor production and lower production costs. K. Dubravov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:10-14 My'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - LAUREL

Significance of the Cistus laurifolius which grows in Bulgaria. L. Stefanova. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2: 71-73 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13,

BULGARIA - LEPIDOPTERA

New subspecies of lepidopterous insect (Gripsedra niphopasta Obrth. subsp. Bulgarica) in Bulgaria. A. Drianovski. Izv Zool inst BAN 2:373-376 '53. B, 13.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut Report of the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute for 1949. B, 2.

The first children's library. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6: 13 Mr'54. B, 1.

Orientalia Department of the Vasil Kolarov State Library. B. Nedkov. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:115-120 '54. B, 4.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care for the workers of Stalin Dam. A. Panev. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:40-47 N/D'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL RESEARCH

Objectives of the departments of organization and methodology at the research institutes. D. Mutafov. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:48-50 N/D'53. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

International motorcycle race in Bulgaria. B. Stanoev. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:337 My'54. C, 16.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINEERING

From height to height with the camera. S. Khadzhikhristov. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:27 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

L. Karavelov Home Museum in Koprivshtitsa. V. Paskaleva. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:111-114 '54. B, 4.

BULGARIA - MUSIC AND STATE

Historic decisions. P. Vladigerov. [illegible] no. 3:10-12 Mr'54. B, 9.

Road to the people's hearts. F. Kutev. [illegible] 5 no. 3:11 Mr'54. B, 9.

Toward new tasks. Bulg muzika 5 [illegible] B, 9.

BULGARIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Before the Bulgarian Music Festival. [illegible] 5 no. 3:7 Mr'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS

A visit to the Natural History Museum [illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:22-23 Mr'54. B, 1

BULGARIA - NURSES AND NURSING

Appeal from the Conference of Nurses [illegible] Farms in the Ruse District held [illegible] 1954. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 2,3 [illegible] B, 14.

Excellent assistant to the physician of [illegible] Public Health Service. Bulgar. [illegible] 35 no. 2:7 F'54. B, 14.

First Conference of Nurses of Collective [illegible] the Ruse District. G. Angelov. [illegible] 35 no. 2:4-6 F'54. B, 14.

Various activities of collective farm [illegible] pova. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10 [illegible]

BULGARIA - OAK

Possibility of organizing a forest [illegible] production of pitwood from forests [illegible] oak in Bulgaria. I. Radkov. [illegible] 179-187 Ap'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ORCHESTRA

Good beginning. P. Tsenov. Bulg muzika 5 [illegible] My'54. B, 9.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

In honor of the Sixth Congress. Uchit [illegible] 3 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

In the physics club. R. Kaltazov. Uchit [illegible] 8:2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PITWOOD

Possibility of organizing a forest [illegible] production of pitwood from forests [illegible] oak in Bulgaria. I. Radkov. [illegible] 179-187 Ap'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

New stamps. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:15 Jl'54. [illegible]

BULGARIA - POWER PLANTS

Bulgaria's advance in power construction. [illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 13:3, 5 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Prices down again and real wages up. [illegible] no. 7:1-2 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Socialist property, materialistic basis of [illegible] democratic system. Novo vreme 30 no. [illegible] Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Appeal on the execution of the decree of the Council of Ministers at the National Conference [illegible] tation held October 4-5, 1953, in Stanke Dimitrov. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10:3 O'53 B, 14.

First State Conference on Sanitation of Inhabited Places. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:55-58 N/D'53. B, 14.

First unified open session of the state research institutes of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. M. Lukanov. Zdr delo 6 no. [illegible] Je'53. B, 14.

Improvement of sanitary conditions is an important patriotic duty. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10 [illegible] B, 14.

Interpretation of results of work performed in the medical-sanitary field in villages during 1953. G. Angelov. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10 [illegible] B, 14.

Medical sanitation service during the September 1923 Uprising and the resistance of 1941-1944. S. Ivanova. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 9:4-5 S'53 [illegible]

Objectives of our public health policy during 1954. L. Stoianov. Zdr delo 7 no. 1:3-12 Ja'54. B, 14.

BULGARIA PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

Our experience in the eradication of populated places [illegible] P. Milanov, Zdr delo 8 no. 5-31 Jl '54. B, 14

Valuable undertaking to raise the health and [illegible] standards of the Dulli [illegible], in Dobrudzha, L. Khristov, Bulg chest hosp 13 no. [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA PUBLIC WELFARE

Care for the welfare of the people was the keynote of the Sixth Congress [illegible] Spisatelov, Bolg, Today 3 no. 5 6 2 3 My 54. B, 1

BULGARIA Q FEVER

Q fever in animals and its connection with [illegible] infection in people in Bulgaria, P. Ac [illegible] Inst microbiol BAN 3 35 52 '53. B, 13

Studies of Q fever in Bulgaria, N. Ar[illegible], Ir [illegible] microbiol BAN 3 1 52 '53. B, 13

BULGARIA RABBITS

Studies of the wild rabbit in Bulgaria, V. Pavlov, Izv Zool Inst BAN 2[illegible] '54. B, 13.

BULGARIA RHEUMATISM

Before Bad Luck Weeks [illegible] Bul chest hosp, 3, 1 24 no. 9 10 Feb 54. B, 14

The Bulgarian Red Cross [illegible] I. Lomov, Bolg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Campaign for control of rheumatism [illegible] Pl. Iskrichi [illegible] Bul, chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14.

Decree by the Presidium [illegible] regarding the Red Cross [illegible] issued [illegible] B, 14

Exemplary activity [illegible] no. 10 10 Ap '54. B, 14.

Exemplary completion [illegible] schools, V. [illegible] 8 9 Je '54. B, 14

Eight brigades [illegible] hunt [illegible] B, 14

For well-organized [illegible] brigades, V. [illegible] 8 7 Je '54. B, 14

From Our Readers [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Fulfillment of the plan [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

In honor of the [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Lectures given [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Lectures on [illegible] Work 4, 5 [illegible] '53. B, 14

Lectures on [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Letter to the [illegible] Vasil [illegible] Iasi, [illegible] B, 14

Meeting of [illegible] Bul chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Meeting of the Health [illegible] P. Dipalat [illegible] '53. B, 14

Methodical [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

On a higher level [illegible] no. 1 8 Ja 54. B, 14

Our Good Neighbor [illegible] chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Preventive [illegible] 8 9 '53. B, 14

Red Cross Ballet [illegible] no. 10 14 [illegible] B, 14

Red Cross [illegible] Basket Ball [illegible] Kravel 30 no. 1 5 Je '54. B, 14

Results of [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14

Sanitary [illegible] N. Krushkov, Zdr [illegible] B, 14.

Short Course [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14.

Tuberculosis [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 [illegible] B, 14.

BULGARIA RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[illegible] Bul chest hosp 3 no. 10 6 '53. B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 10 6 '53. B, 14.

BULGARIA REPORTERS AND REPORTING

[illegible] Bul chest hosp 3 no. 1 16 Ja '54. B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14.

Writers' [illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA ROADS

[illegible] Bulg Today 3 no. 13 6 7 Jl '54. B, 1

BULGARIA SCHOOLS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SCIENCE

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SOCIALIST COMPETITION

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SOCIETY FOR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SPORTS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA STUDENTS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SUMMER RESORTS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA TAXATION

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA TEACHERS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA TECHNICAL EDUCATION

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA TRADE UNIONS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

Trade union life, Bulg Today 3 no. 13 3 Jl '54. B, 1.

BULGARIA TREE PLANTING

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA TURNING

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA WAGES

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

BULGARIA WALL NEWSPAPERS

[illegible] Bulg chest hosp 3 no. 1 [illegible] B, 14

[illegible]

BULGARIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT (Continued)

Meeting with the delegates. M. Spirova. Uchit delo 5 no. 8 4 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ZOOLOGY

The Zoological Institute at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. N. Atanasov. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6-21, 27 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Scientific session of the Institute of Law of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences on precontracted arbitrage. N. IAnkov. Sots pravo no. 3 53-58 '54. B, 7.

BULGARIAN FABLES see Fables, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FEUILLETONS see Feuilletons, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Achievements and shortcomings in teaching the Bulgarian language in primary schools. R. Sharova. Nar prosv 10 no. 4:7-20 Ap'54. B, 8.

New textbook of Bulgarian grammar for the 4th class. I. Kunchev. Nar prosv 10 no. 4:41-55 Ap'54. B, 8.

A teacher's language and style. D. Minev. Nar prosv 10 no. 4:31-40 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Discussion of a preprint of a dictionary of contemporary Bulgarian language. D. Ivanova. Fil misul 9 no. 4 168-173 '53. B, 3.

BULGARIAN LETTERS

Georgi Bakalov's letter to Maiakovskii. Lit front 10 no. 28:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

From the experiences of the Committee on Subject Matter. Uchit delo 5 no. 8:2 F'54. B, 8.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Factory newspapers and the appeal of the ten enterprises in Sofia. A. Samuilov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:8-10 My'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

The periodical Priroda. Kh. Sh. Fil misul 9 no. 4: 152-160 '53. B, 3.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGY

Problems and realizations of Bulgarian philology. D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 6:37-45 N/D'53. R, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY

I dreamed. Archimandrite Serafim. Dukh kult 34 no. 5:17 My'54. B, 3.

The poet's death. S. Chernishev. Lit front 10 no. 28:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

Spring motives. B. Bodur. Dukh kult 34 no. 5:18 My'54. B, 3.

To His Holiness Kiril, the Bulgarian patriarch. S. Vaklinov. Dukh kult 34 no. 5.7-8 My'54. B, 3.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

From the poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." V. Maiakovski Bulg cher krust 35 no. 1:2 Ja'54. B, 14.

BULGARIAN SINGERS see Singers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC. see Violinists, violoncellists, etc., Bulgarian

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Georgi Dimitrov Bulgarian Political and Cultural Organization in Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:154 My'54. C, 6.

In a brotherly country. D. Stefanov. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5.152-153 My'54. C, 6.

BUONACCORSI, FILIPPO

Garbacik, Jozef. Callimachus as a diplomat and politician F, 4.

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO

Sculptor, painter, architect, and poet. Krest zena 7 no. 8:6 F'54. C, 5.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

E. F. Burian as a composer. B. Karasek. Lit nov 3 no. 23:4 Je'54. C, 11.

E. F. Burian's fiftieth birthday. J. Kopecky. Lit nov 3 no. 23:4 Je'54. C, 11.

He made the theater a weapon. V. Solecky. Csl armada 3 no. 12:10 Je'54. C, 17.

BUTANE

Generating low temperatures for the determination of cloud and pour points with butane. D. Tarjan. Nafta Jug 5 no. 3-76-78 Mr'54. Y, 16.

BYZANTIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Contribution to studies of agrarian relations in Byzantium during the 13th century. D. Angelov. Godishnik ist 47 no. 2-3-104 '52. B, 4.

CABINETWORK

see subdivision under WARSAW

CADASTRAL SURVEYS

see subdivision REAL PROPERTY under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CADMIUM COMPOUNDS

Mechanism of polarographic reduction of cadmium-cyanide compounds. S. Siekierski. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 90-99 '54 P, 13.

CALCIUM

Examining the antirachitic effect of eggshell on rats' teeth. F. Bolonyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:45-50 '54. H, 14.

CALCIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE

Studies on the stimulating effect of calcium glycerophosphate upon the red blood picture in rabbits. V. Vulchanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:157-174 '53. B, 13.

CALLIMACHUS, PHILIPPUS see Buonaccorsi, Filippo

CALLISTHENICS

Morning exercises in kindergartens. N. Metlov. Predsk vych 8 no. 1:13-21 Ja'54. C, 8.

CALLUS

Blood supply of experimental callus formation. J. Ladanyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 35-44 '54. H, 14.

CALVES

see subdivision under ESTONIA

CALVES - DISEASES

How to fight diarrhea in calves S Samol. Spoldz prod 5 no 4:11 Ja'54 P, 5.

CAMERAS

Origin of the Polish photographic camera. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:7 My'54. P, 1.

CANADA - COMMUNISTS

Letter from Canada. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:128 Ap'54. C, 6.

CANADA - INDUSTRIES

Canadian plans for the "transformation of nature." I. S. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:10 My'52. Y, 1.

CANCER RESEARCH

Janus green B teratological action in embryonated hen's eggs and embryogenic and carcinogenic bearings of its mechanism of action. S. Braun. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1.61-83 '54. H, 14.

CANKAR, IVAN

Ivan Cankar and May 1. L. Kraigher. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:3-5 My'52. Y, 1.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

see subdivision under ESTONIA

CANON LAW

see subdivision under POLAND

CANONIZATION

Importance of canonizing Rumanian saints. T. Popescu. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6.491-502 My/Je'53. R, 3.

CANTEMIR, DUMITRU

Language of Dumitru Cantemir. E. Petrovici. Limba rom 2 no. 6 5-16 N/D'53. R, 11.

CAPITALISM

Markovic, Ljubisav State capitalism. Y, 5.

Mirkovic, Mijo. Peasants in capitalism. Y, 5.

CARBOHYDRASES

Passing of carbon dioxide through the [illegible] role of the ferment carbohydrase. [illegible] Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:7-12 Mr/Ap'54. P, 19.

CARBOHYDRATES

Influence of carbohydrates (honey, glucose, [illegible]) upon the chick embryo. L. Angelov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:55-60 Mr/Ap'54. H, 13

CARBON

Speedy semimicrodetermination of carbon [illegible] from mineral oil into the air. T. [illegible] delo 6 no. 5:55-58 S/O'53. H, 14.

CARBON DIOXIDE

see also subdivision under GERMANY, [illegible]

Passing of carbon dioxide through the [illegible] role of the ferment carbohydrase. [illegible] Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:7-12 Mr/Ap'54. P, 19.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Problem of formation of carbon monoxide [illegible] at temperatures up to 230° C. V. [illegible] 3 no. 12:357-360 D'53. C, 16.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARDBOARD

see subdivision PAPERBOARD [illegible]

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - NEUROLOGY

Experimental hypertension and vascular [illegible] J. Lorincz. Acta morphol Hung 4 [illegible] H, 14.

CARINTHIA - SCHOOLS

The problem of bilingual schools in Carinthia. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 94:20-21 Mr'54. Y, 6.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Origin of the western Carpathians. H. Mar[illegible] Prir a spol 2 no. 10:606-611 '53. C, 19

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - CAVES

New discoveries in Zimna Cave in the western Carpathians. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:20 My'54. C, 9

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - PYRITE

Crystallographic research on pyrite of the Carpathian basin. L. Tokody. Acta [illegible] 1/4:327-330 '52. H, 12.

CARTILAGE

Correlation between the lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification. I. Nagy. Acta [illegible] Hung 3 no. 4:463-467 '53. H, 14.

CARTOGRAPHY

see subdivision under SERBIA

CASIMIR III, KING OF POLAND see Kazimierz III Wielki, King of Poland

CAST IRON

Contribution to the question of production [illegible] sulfurization of pig iron and steel. A. [illegible] Hut listy 9 no. 4:198-203 Ap'54. C, 16.

Literary research on the desulfurization [illegible] N. Chvorinov. Hut listy 8 no. 11-562-567 N'53 C, 16.

Magnetic properties of nodular cast iron. K. [illegible] Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:353-357 My'54. C, 16.

CASTING see Founding

CASTLES

see subdivision under BUDAPEST

CATALOGS, CARD

Printed annotated catalog cards. A. Wrobl[illegible] Poradn bibl 6 no. 5:97-100 My'54. P, 2

CATALYSIS

Catalytic action of Al+++ ions in reduction-oxidation systems. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 [illegible] '54. P, 13.

CATAPHORESIS

Contribution to the study of electrophoresis [illegible] paper by wet chambers. Z. Pucar. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 1:29-40 '54. Y, 13.

Method of electrophoretic separation of proteins on paper and of their automatic photometric evaluation. W. Kemula. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 [illegible] '54. P, 13.

CATHEDRALS

see subdivision under BRNO

CATHODE RAY OSCILLOGRAPH

Rzaca, Bolesław K. Cathodic oscilloscope and oscillograph. P, 16

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Dalsiai gerbiamo Vlaunonaiako Kunigo Prano M. Juro, iv. Pranciskonu pasiuptos kilcio ir aukdariuko kunigystes jubiliejaus aluistinai 1922-1947. To consists mostly of the silver and veneary of Reverend P. M. Juras. 1922-1947. Lt, 1

Mihovilović, Ivo. The Vatican and Jasenovac. C, 6

The pope's voice. Ely Marjory. Lit transl Quar no. 08-71 '54. H, 3.

Redemption or revolution? B. Hajos. Lit transl 6 no. 2 11-42 '54. H, 3.

Struggle for youth. A. Damonin. Lit transl 5-6 N'54. H, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - DIPLOMATIC - WITH POLAND

Always at least Poland. P. Marianski. Lit transl no. 21 4-5 '54. P, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - DIPLOMATIC - WITH YUGOSLAVIA

The Vatican and Yugoslavia. M. Stanić. Lit transl 5 no. 01 22-24 My '54. Y, 9

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN DALMATIA

The mysterious Fatima [illegible]. [illegible] Lit transl no. 01 11-14 My '54. Y, 9

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

What happened to the schools in Hungary. A translation. Nova kultura 5 no. 16-7 Ap '54. P, 11

CATHOLIC CHURCH - PROPAGANDA

Communist propaganda against the Church [illegible] Katolicki tjednik no. 20 [illegible] '54. H, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH - STRUCTURE

Book of documents [illegible]. Lit transl Quar no. 3 4-1 '54. Y, 1.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under DALMATIA

Relationship between temperature of the external [illegible] cattle in their natural environment. [illegible] Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research 32 no. 4 427-32 [illegible] '54. H, 10

CATTLE - BREEDING AND BREEDS - SLAVIA

Hungarian cattle for [illegible] no. 4 11 Ja '54. P, 9

CATTLE DISEASES

see subdivision under DOGS - DISEASES - LATVIA

CATTLE, DISEASES

see also subdivision under Sex [illegible]

Classification and [illegible] Veterinarski arhiv 9 no. 3 16 Ja '53. V, 15.

Ensuring regularity in the [illegible] Veterinarski arhiv 9 no. 3 16 Ja '53. V, 15.

Let us pay more attention to [illegible] Veterinarski list no. 3 15 Ja '53. V, 15

Skilled help necessary [illegible] Narodni list 10 no. 2 10 F '54. P, 9

When to service heifers. H. [illegible] Narodni list no. 8 10 F '54. P, 9

CAVES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORAVIA - SLOVAKIA

CAYATTE, ANDRE

Lawyer and poet [illegible] Nouvelle [illegible] polonais [illegible] Pologne. Pologne. Bulletin de l'Ambassade de Pologne. Pologne. Bulletin 5 no. 11 16 Je '54. Y, 1.

CEILINGS

Weight and breakage test of new plaster ceiling panels. V. Marinac. Stavin 32 no. 2 65-70 F '54. C, 16

CELLS

Effect of X ray irradiation on [illegible] cells. [illegible] Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 121 '54. H, 13.

Experimental effect of the [illegible] in amphibian larvae. Uy, Szekely. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4 463 '53. H, 14

The electron microscopic cellular theory in biology. L. Straub. Biol nasr HAYU 6 14-47 '54. C, 13.

CEMENT

Determining the crystallic and amorphous parts of cement. A. Voinovich. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 4 84-87 Ap '54. C, 16.

Manufacture in the production of cement. L. Rochfelder. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 5 116-117 My '54. C, 16.

[illegible] to the composition of [illegible] Papir a celuloza 9 no. 3 50-55 Je '54. C, 16.

Mechanical and [illegible] for cooking cellulose [illegible] M. Dvořák. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 1 2 11-22 Ja '54. C, 16.

CEMETERIES, see Sculpture, Celtic

CEMENT

[illegible] Collection of [illegible] C, 16

[illegible] Mat'o 18 no. 9 262-264 S'53. P, 10

CEMENT PLANTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CEMENTS (FOR DENTAL USE)

[illegible] M. Havlicek. [illegible] 21 6 254-256 Je '53. C, 16.

CEMENTS - [illegible]

CEMENTS - MANUFACTURE

Effect [illegible] of local petroleum [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 82-86 Mr '54. C, 16

[illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 82-86 Mr '54. C, 16.

Regional [illegible] are important [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 86-88 Mr '54. C, 16.

[illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 103 1-4 My '54. C, 16

[illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 5-7 Ja '54. C, 16

[illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 3 84-86 Mr '54. C, 16.

CEMETERIES

see subdivision under [illegible]

CENSORSHIP - HISTORY

[illegible] M. Miller de [illegible] 17 2 54 H, 11

CENTENARIES, CELEBRATIONS, ETC.

Bourgeois [illegible] A. Mazon. Nos Idle Hom 2 no. 5 6-10 My '54. H, 1.

CENTRAL HEATING

[illegible] Peter Meyer. Lit transl 3 no. [illegible] Je '54. C, 11

CEREALS

Application of [illegible] of flours. L. Kraczkiewicz. Inz [illegible] PAN 4 11-19 '53. B, 13.

CERKOVSKY, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Cherkov, a great Russian writer. V. Kremlov. Lit front 10 no. 28 3 JI'54. B, 11.

A. P. Chekhov, 1904-1954. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

A. P. Chekhov's works translated into Bulgarian. V. Kolchinovova. Lit front 10 no. 28 3 JI'54. B, 11.

Alive with the living. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

Live and inimitable characters. A. Karalilchev. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

Chekhov. S. Lanyi. Irod uju 5 no. 12-7 Je'54. H, 11

Chekhov was teaching. Lit front 10 no. 28:3 JI'54. B, 11.

The Cherry Orchard long ago. G. Belov. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

Days dedicated to Chekhov throughout the world. Lit front 10 no. 28:4 JI'54. B, 11.

Dissatisfied and restless. V. Georgiev. Lit front 10 no. 28:3 JI'54. B, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to Chekhov. Lit front 10 no. 28:3 JI'54. B, 11.

Honoring A. P. Chekhov in Bulgaria. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

In the service of the people. I. Volov. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

Innovator in theatrical art. L. Tenev. Lit front 10 no. 28:4 JI'54. B, 11.

Lev Tolstoi on Chekhov. Lit front 10 no. 28:2 JI'54. B, 11.

The man who understood everything. M. Gorki. Lit front 10 no. 28:2 JI'54. B, 11.

New illustrations for Chekhov's works. Lit front 10 no. 4 JI'54. B, 11.

Our teacher. E. Stanev. Lit front 10 no. 28:1 JI'54. B, 11.

Prophet of the coming truth. O. Vasilev. Lit front 10 no. 28 3-4 JI'54. B, 11.

Scientific meeting on Chekhov. Lit front 10 no. 28: 3 JI'54. B, 11.

The work of A. P. Chekhov. J. Hetka. Slovansky prehl 10 no. 6-103-104 Je'54. C, 6.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Calculating equilibrium conversions starting from the equilibrium constant. P. Mortin. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4-421 424 '53. H, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; YUGOSLAVIA

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Contribution to the role of hydrochloric acid in the Friedel reaction. A. Gergely. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4-459 467 '53. H, 13.

Mathematical discussion of the application of Hess' Law. A. Pethes. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1-31-35 '54. H, 13.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Protivchemijska zaštita (P. H. Z-n). Antichemical protection. Y, 17

CHEMISTRY

Kune, Viktor. Everyone's encyclopedic chemical manual. Y, 13

Fundamental notions in chemistry. Prosveta slovenska 8 no. 4 116-118 Ap '53. P, 16.

International Congress of Theoretical and Applied Chemistry. K. Kavrayskova. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 3-99-102 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

Problems of chemical science and technology. M. Dubinin. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2-79-80 Mr/Ap '54. B, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

R. Pribil's Komplexony v chemicke analyse (Complexons in Chemical Analysis). J. Kasla. Stavivo 32 no. 2-76-78 F'54. C, 16.

CHERRY

see subdivision under DALMATIA

CHESS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

CHIANG, PING-CHIH

Evening dedicated to Din Lin, Chinese poetess. Lit front 10 no. 28:4 JI'54. B, 11.

CHILD WELFARE

June 1. Nok lapja 4 no. 10-9 My'53. H, 5.

CHILDBIRTH

see subdivision under BULGARIA

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Children's art. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2-3 175-199 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

[illegible] the fore A Stoichev. Bulg Today 3 7 13, 16 Ap'54. B, 1.

[illegible] C Krustev. Bulg cher 34 10 10-11 O 53 B 14

[illegible] I Petrov. Bulg Toda, 3 no. 7 15-16 Ap 54 B 1

[illegible] in Bulgaria P Ognianova Bulg cher 34 9 14-15 S'53. B, 14

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

International Children's Day. Krest zena 7 no. 23 3 My 54 C, 5.

[illegible] children to cold weather in our schools. J. Skala. Predsk rych 6 no. 1 21-23 Ja'54. C, 8.

Smiles of children. U Krest zena 7 no. 23 2 My'54. C, 5.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Notes in a diary. A Solt. Munkaero 3 no. 6,18-19 Je'52. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

League of Polish Women Children in People's Poland P, 5

A happy children's Sunday. Z. Wojtowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12 5 Mr'54. P, 1.

Some thoughts about children. R. Frister Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21 7 My'54. P, 1.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Youngest competitors Inform sport no. 4/5 15 '52. H 8

CHILDREN IN THE U. S

Murder stories, television, and radio. A. Kahn. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17 2 Ap'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Protection of women and youth at work. A. Baltic Nova administracija 6 no 5-6 309-312 '52. Y, 6.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Bauza, A The stubborn teacher Lt, 11

CHILDREN'S POETRY, SLOVENIAN

Zupancic, Oton Pali Y, 11

CHINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar What should we read about the new China in the Hungarian language? H, 2

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The period of transition in China. H M Gosp plan 9 no 5 48-51 My 54 P, 5

A victory of the Chinese nation R Kordecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no 18 1 O'53 P, 1

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Aggression of Chiang Kai-shek's gangs in Burma goes on. J. Kaminski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26 4 N'53. P, 1.

CHINA - HISTORY

Chinese People's Republic. J. Stepanovsky. Prace mladych 9 no. 12 374-381 Je'54. C, 5.

CHINA - LIBRARIES

Libraries in the People's Republic of China J. Kasko Poradn bibl 6 no 4 85-88 Ap'54 P, 2.

CHINA - MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Chinese Festival of Spring. C. Maczewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12 8 Mr'54. P, 1.

CHINA - RAILROADS

Railroad cars equipped with radio sets. Krest zena 7 no. 8 8-9 F'54. C, 5.

CHINA - RED CROSS

The Chinese Red Cross is an active fighter for peace and the health and welfare of their people Bulg cher krust 34 no 10 7 O'53. B, 14

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TIBET

New beauty of Tibet. V. Otruba. Csl armada 3 no. 12 9 Je'54. C, 17.

CHINA - SUGAR

Polish technology at work in the Sungari River area, W. Slawinski. Nove Polsko 8 no. 5:16 My'54. C, 1.

CHINESE JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Chinese without tears. I. Grigorov. Bulg Today 3 no. 7,11-12 Ap'54. B, 1.

CHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Death of young people on the battlefield. Ch'u Yuan. Viata rom 6 no. 8 134 Ag'53. R, 11.

CHLOROPHYLL

Studies of Polish scientists in the chemistry of chlorophyll and hemoglobin J Dabrowski. Wiad chem 8 no 5 1933-202 My'54. P, 13

CHOLESTEROL

Effect of cholesterin upon some toxic antibiotics, especially upon gramicidin C, V. Markov. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:13-22 '53. B, 13.

CHOLINESTERASE

Contributions to the histochemistry of cholinesterase activity in the nervous system. B. Csillik. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 103-109 '54. H, 14.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Before a Chopin exhibition. Z. Czartkowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26 6 N'53. P, 1.

CHORAL SINGING

Great master of choral singing. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:98 Mr'54. C, 6

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

CHOU, EN-LAI

"Fabulous" Chou En-lai D. Polgar Irod ujs 5 no. 16 5 Jl'54. H, 11

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

E. Lederer and M. Lederer's Chromatography. K. Balenovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no 1:53 '54. Y, 13.

CHROME-NICKEL STEEL

Powder cutting of chrome-nickel steels. O. Hajzler. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5 363-366 My'54. C, 16.

CHROMIUM

Precipitation of chromium from its solid solution in copper from the point of view of coherence and incoherence of the precipitate. K. Toman. Hut listy 9 no. 3:147-150 Mr'54. C, 16.

CHROMOSOMES

The chromosome theory and contemporary biology. J. Majovsky. Biol sbor SAVU 6:101-104 '51. C, 13.

CHRONOGRAPH

The chronograph and its utilization in technology. Bartivius. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:553-554 Jl'53. C, 16.

CH'U, P'ING

Ch'u Yuan, hero of Chinese antiquity. G. Bogza. Viata rom 6 no 8 135-146 Ag'53. R, 11.

CH'U, YUAN see Ch'u, P'ing

CHURCH AND LABOR

Christian teaching about labor. D. Stanilone. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 1/2:24-37 Ja/F'53. R, 3.

Christians and labor. P. Popaleksandrov. Dukh kult 34 no. 5:14-16 My'54. B, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE

Christianism and patriotism. M. Chialda. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 1/2:51-75 Ja/F'53. R, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Normalizing relations between the Church and the State Tygod demokrat 1 no 18:1 O'53. P, 1.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CHURCH DEDICATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CHURCH MUSIC

Hussite motifs in Czech and world music. B. Stedron. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:62-92 '53. C, 1.

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

John Bull in person. L. Adamic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11: 12-13 Je'54. Y, 1.

CICATRICES

Effect of per oral administration on the formation of bone cicatrices in experimental animals. S. Dobecz Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:409-490 '53. H, 14.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under POLAND

CITIZENSHIP
see subdivision under U. S.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVIL SERVICE - EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC

Slavic studies in Poland. O. B. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:182 Je'54. C, 6.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CLAY

Treatment of clays. V. Lach. Slavko 32 no. 1-2: 28 Ja'54. C, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

What are synthetic detergents? S. Jankovic. Nova prir 6 no. 9:423-424 '53. Y, 13.

CLERGY
see subdivision under KOREA, TRANSYLVANIA

CLIMATOLOGY

A lesson in grade 8 on characteristics of climates J. Lysaktewicz. Geografia 7 no. 1,31-37 Ja/F'54 P, 12.

CLINICS

Activity of the polyclinic in a united hospital. N. Popov. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:31-36 N/D'53. H, 14.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Atomic clock. Prir n spol 2 no. 10:630-632 '53. C, 13.

Atomic clocks. S. Kaspersiewicz. Horyz techn 8 no. 4:178-181 Ap'53. P, 16.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CLOTHING TRADE
see subdivision under LATVIA

COAL
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, SILESIA, UPPER

Problem of formation of carbon monoxide from coal at temperatures up to 23° C. V. Tomanek. Uhli 3 no. 12:357-360 D'53. C, 16.

Rock transformations and the carbonization of rocks. E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4 205-225 '52. H, 12.

COAL - ANALYSIS

Roentgenographic analysis of coal and study of its microstructure. F. Kossler. Paliva 34 no. 4: 97-105 Ap'54. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Guaranteeing maximum safety in deep coal mines. V. Pacl. Uhli 3 no. 2:40-43 F'53. C, 16.

Hydraulic stowing with loess. A. Halasz. Banyasz Kohasz 8 no. 10:477-484 O'53. H, 16.

Mining large brown-coal seams. L. Stanek. Uhli 3 no. 2:47-52 F'53. C, 16.

Some remarks on the possibility of applying infrared rays in coal mining. E. Krok. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:116-118 Ap'54. P, 16.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Influence of the speed of the cutting chain and the motion of a chain cutter on its work. E. Bojemski Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:Biuletyn 1-2 Ap'54. P, 16.

Problem of electric hammers. T Opolski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:Biuletyn 3 Ap'54. P, 16.

Problem of gas outbursts in operating mining machines. A. Peretiatkowicz. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:112-116 Ap'54. P, 16.

COAL MINING MACHINERY (Continued)

[illegible] electric welding. [illegible] Ap'54. [illegible]

A wedge [illegible] Ap'54. [illegible]

COAL PREPARATION

[illegible]

COAL TAR

[illegible] V. Chvat[illegible]

COAL TRADE

Actual problems in the [illegible] capital in the [illegible]

COAL WASHING

Quick determination of [illegible]

Washing [illegible]

COCKCHAFERS

[illegible]

COCHLEARIA [illegible]

[illegible]

COP[illegible]

[illegible]

COFFEE

[illegible]

COLLAGEN

[illegible]

COLLECTIVE FARMS see [illegible]

COLLECTIVE FARM [illegible]

COLLECTIVE LAW [illegible]

COLLECTIVE [illegible]

COLOMBIA [illegible]

COMBINE [illegible]

COMBUSTION

[illegible] Strojírenství 4 no. 3. [illegible]

COMBUSTION ENGINES [illegible]

[illegible] 1 73 Ja Mr'54. H,11

COMEDY

[illegible] V,13

COMINFORM see [illegible] Information Bureau

COMMUNISM

[illegible]

[illegible] 26 Ap'54 [illegible]

[illegible]

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

[illegible] art, music, and poetry [illegible]

Aragon's view on partisan art. Irodalmi ujság 5 no. 10.6 JP'54. H,11.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Redemption or revolution? S. Rajmund. Kat szemle 6 no. 2:41-42 '54. H,3.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Prlmakovskii, A. P. How to use a book. P,6

Cabinets of technical education, an expedient for improving mass political education in factories. V. Pachman. Tvorba 21 no. 7:3 of cover F'52. C,6.

Shaping the scientific outlook of youth and socialist education. Gosp lacz no. 10:20-23 O'54. P,5

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

Gabelic, Andro. Two war policies. Y,6

COMMUNIST PARTIES

In vanguard of struggle for peace and national independence. For a Lasting Peace no. 21:1 Je'54. H,6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CANADA, HUNGARY

COMMUNISTS — SONGS AND MUSIC

Gel, Frantisek. The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs. C,9

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Czech classicists and Slovak music. E. Suchon. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:131 '54. C,9.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Literary and art workers spend the summer at creative work. N Eesti raadio II 20'54;1030. E,4.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

"The composers have the floor." Gy. Gyorgy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:14 Mr'54. H,1

COMPOSERS, POLISH

From the workshops of Polish composers. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2-3 100 '54. C,9.

COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN

Works of Rumanian composers. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2-3 107 '54. C,9.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Compositions by Leningrad composers. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:102 '54. C,9.

Plenary session of the Soviet Composers Union. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:102 '54. C,9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Czech classicists and Slovak music. E. Suchon. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4.131 '54. C,9.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMPRESSED AIR

Compressed air in mines. M. Genov. Zlv delo 7 no. 1 57 Ja'54. B,14.

COMPRESSORS

Filling compressors for oil engines of motor vehicles. J. Jedl. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:489-498 Jl'53. C,16.

Fundamentals of compressors, diesel motors, and steam engines. B. Kvapil. Rudy 2 no. 4.101-104 Ap'54. C,16.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, MOSCOW, PRAGUE, SLOVAKIA, WARSAW

CONCRETE

Sbornik prac o betone a cementoch Collection of studies on concrete and cement C, 16

Applying plastic agents to cement and concrete M Szymanski Mat bud 8 no 9 252-254 S'53 P, 16

Autoclaved porous concretes and their use in building. I. Kudriashev. Stavivo 31 no. 12:358 D'53. C, 16.

Effect of pyrites in the foundation soil on concrete. L. Temel. Stavivo 32 no. 1 27 Ja'54. C, 16.

Special concretes W Muszynski Mat bud 9 no 7-175-182 Jl'54 P, 16

Using a Zeiss Model III flame photometer for determination of Na_2O and K_2O in concrete H Pawlowska Mat bud 9 no 7 196 Jl'54. P, 16

Vacuum processed concrete. F. Fiedler. Stavivo 32 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. C, 16.

Washing sand and gravel mixture and its significance in the production of concrete. A. Brebera. Stavivo 32 no. 3 96-98 Mr'54. C, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Processing concrete building blocks by vibration. F. Vavrin. Stavivo 32 no. 1-13-16 Ja'54. C, 16.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Economy of compensation by static condensers in low-tension installations. B. Pavlovsky. Energetika 4 no. 1 11-16 Ja'54. C, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Conditioned reflex in falling. J. Chodera. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2.82-100 S'52. C, 13.

Conditioned specific-dynamic reaction to energy food, especially proteins. J. Melka. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2-101-115 S'52. C, 13.

CONDUCTING, CHORAL

Ryslavy, Stanislav Manual for choral directors. Y, 9

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Connective tissue and amyloid. I. Sumegi Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:130-131 '54. H, 14.

Development of the connective tissue and its capacity of transformation. I. Krompecher. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1-113-117 '54. H, 14.

Evolution of connective tissue and nerve fibers in healing wounds I. Devenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:129-130 '54. H, 14.

Histophysiological changes in the hemopoietic connective tissue following energetic effects. K. Rev. Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1-128 '54. H, 14.

Innervation of the connective tissue. A. Abraham. Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1 125 '54 H 14.

. Acta

Charging blast furnaces by means of conveyer belts. S. Cernoch. Hut listy 7 no. 12:628-631 D'52. C, 16.

COOKERY, LITHUANIAN

Daugirdiene, Halina (Maciulyte) The economical cook Li, 16

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COOPERS AND COOPERAGE

Improving the production of bases for barrels. B S. Przem drzew 4 no. 6 22 Je'53 P, 16.

COPPER

Determination of traces of copper in nutrient media of penicillin by spectroscopic assay of the liquid. T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:413-419 '53. H, 13.

Precipitation of chromium from its solid solution in copper from the point of view of coherence and incoherence of the precipitate. K. Toman. Hut listy 9 no. 3 147-150 Mr'54. C, 16.

COPYRIGHT - TRANSLATIONS

Authors' rights to compensation for the publication of a translated work. F. Bazala Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1 73-76 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Production of heterogeneous seed corn. K. Fojtik. Biol sbor SAVU 6:130-134 '51. C, 13.

CORPORATION LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Assisting students of correspondence courses. L. Cmoluch. Poradn bibl 6 no. 4:82-84 Ap'54. P, 2.

CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES

How we fight corrosion. J. Kopec. Veda a tech mlad no. 3.71-72 '54. C, 13.

Preventing corrosion by the use of preservative oils. J. Ruzicka. Chem prum 4 no. 1.23-25 Ja'54. C, 16.

Status and development of surface treatment of parts. F. Trojanek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:245-248 Je'54. C, 16.

COSMOLOGY

Is there a beginning and an end of the universe? J. Noha. Rise hvezd 35 no. 2:29-34 F'54. C, 13.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COTTON
see subdivision under RUMANIA

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

Dogmatic problems of the 5th Ecumenical Synod, May 5 - June 2, 553. I. Coman. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:312-346 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Emperor Justinianus, the 5th Ecumenical Synod, and the popedom. L. Stan. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:347-384 My/Je'53. R, 3.

COURTESY

Men and women at the working place. Krest zena 7 no. 23:6 My'54. C, 5.

COURTHOUSES
see subdivision under WARSAW

COWS - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

More good fodder for cows during calving. J. Rommer. Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:8 Mr'54. P, 5.

CRANIUM see Skull

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Frequency calculation of proper torsion vibration of crankshafts. K. Oktavec. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:512-514 Jl'53. C, 16.

CREDIT

Credit as the regulator of the reproduction [illegible] F. Lipovec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:19 2[illegible] M, 11. Y

Credits in connection with payments for [illegible] price differences and withdrawal [illegible] trg 7 no. 2:121 F'54. Y, 5.

CREDIT GUIDES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible]

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible]

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVES

The agricultural cooperative in Cabar [illegible] economic account for 1952. K. Jelusi[illegible] poljoprivr 3 no. 1:36-52 Ja'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - COKE

Monopolistic features of the Lukavac Coke [illegible] B. N. Nova trg 7 no. 2:122 F'54. Y, 5

CROATIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Constitution. The Constitutional Law [illegible] the Fundamental Principles of the [illegible] litical Organization of the Federal [illegible] lic of Yugoslavia and the Constitutional [illegible] People's Republic of Croatia Y, 7.

CROATIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Development, results, and prospects [illegible] in Croatia. F. Gazi. Ekon pregl [illegible] 505 '53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ELECTION LAW

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, rules, etc. Draft law on the election of [illegible] people's deputies. Y, 7.

CROATIA - FINANCE

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, [illegible] law on the auditing of final accounts [illegible] Republic of Croatia for 1951. Y, 5.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Regeneration process of fir and beech [illegible] virgin forests. J. Safar. Sumar list [illegible] 441-449 N'53. Y, 16.

CROATIA - GEODESY

Educational plan of the Geodetic Section [illegible] nological Faculty in Zagreb S. Mar[illegible] list 7 no. 11/12,495-499 N/D'53. Y, 11

CROATIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Development of resin tapping in Croatia a[illegible] resin production. D. Radimir. Sumar list [illegible] 11:468-477 N'53. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Borders of the Nin district. V. Vatcic. [illegible] JAZU 288:95-112 '52. Y, 3.

How and where Croatian King Dimitrije Zvonimir died, with the supplement, The grave of King Zvonimir at Capitol near Knin. S. Gunja[illegible] fil drust JAZU 288:205-324 '52. Y, 3.

CROATIA - HYDROLOGY

Srebrenovic, Dionis. Maximal amounts of water [illegible] hilly basins between the Sava and Drava Rivers [illegible] Croatia. Y, 12.

CROATIA - LEVELING

Precise leveling in Croatia. S. Klak. Geod list [illegible] no. 11/12:417-421 N/D'53. Y, 13.

CROATIA - METAL TRADE

Developmental prospects of the metal industry [illegible] Croatia. L. Novak. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12 [illegible] '53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - MILITIA

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1946-) Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Regulations governing [illegible] ternal service in the National Militia Y, 17

CROATIA - NAPHTHA

Possibilities of developing the naphtha industry [illegible] Croatia, 1953-1962. R. Protic. Ekon pregl [illegible] 10:448-451 '53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - POWER PLANTS

Calculating the water [illegible] Zavrelje [illegible] 100-101 '54 Y,10

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia [illegible] table for railroad personnel [illegible] by the Railroad Direction [illegible]

CROATIA - STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING

Croatia (Federated Republic) [illegible] poljoprivrede [illegible] Regulations on [illegible] livestock in the [illegible] collective property in Croatia [illegible] Y,13

CROATIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in 1951 [illegible] 10,152-151 '51 [illegible]

CROATIA - TRANSLATIONS

[illegible] 1-4-41-40 Ja-Ap'54 Y,13

[illegible] in Croatia [illegible] 11-14:411-417 [illegible]

CROATIA - WORLD WAR 1939-1945

[illegible] Y,4

CROATIAN DIARIES

[illegible] from 1915 [illegible] no. 10:840 [illegible]

CROATIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

An old comedy of [illegible] Y,11

CROATIAN ESSAYS

[illegible]

CROATIAN FICTION

[illegible]

CROATIAN FOLK LITERATURE see [illegible] Croatian

CROATIAN LANGUAGE [illegible]

[illegible] Y,11

CROATIAN LITERATURE [illegible]

[illegible] Y,11

CROATIAN POETRY

[illegible] Y,11

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES see [illegible]

CROPS YIELDS

see also [illegible] under LATVIA

[illegible], the most important [illegible] economy. A.Veleva. Novo [illegible] 4:32-40 Ap'54. D,6.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

see also [illegible] under LATVIA

[illegible] Cesky [illegible] C,15.

[illegible]

[illegible] played in the [illegible] Theater [illegible] B,11

[illegible] Theater in [illegible] B,11

[illegible]

[illegible] (Persian Pen) in the [illegible] B,11

[illegible] CAUDILLA

[illegible] 10 no. 20: [illegible] B,11

[illegible]

[illegible] to the [illegible] SAVIE [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible]

[illegible] see [illegible]

[illegible] see [illegible] Czech

[illegible] see [illegible] Czech

[illegible] see [illegible] Czech

[illegible] C,11

[illegible] Kvet zena 7 [illegible] C,5.

[illegible] Cal svet 3 no. 13:11 [illegible] C,17.

[illegible] Kvet zena 7 no. 6 [illegible] C,5.

[illegible] Kvet zena 7 no. 23 [illegible] My'54. C,5.

On the First of May. J.Glazarova. Cal svet 6 no. 10:7 My'53. C,1.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Gulliver's travels. J.Swift. Kvest zena 7 no. 4.10 F'54. C,5.

Robinson Crusoe. D.Defoe. Kvest zena 7 no. 23.10 My'54. C,5.

Treasure Island. J.Hamornik. Prace mladych 9 no. 12:563-564 Je'54. C,5.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V.Hugo. Kvest zena 7 no. 6:13 F'54. C,5.

The hunchback of Notre Dame. V.Hugo. Kvest zena 7 no. 23 13 My'54. C,5.

CZECH FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Czech

CZECH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

Changes in the language of Olbracht's Bratr Zak (Brother Zak). O.Kralik. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3:105-115 '53. C,11.

Quantitative attribute and the adverbial determination of measure. F.Kopecny. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3:116-122 '53. C,11.

Relation between the Czech and Slovak languages from the point of view of Marxism. F.Travnicek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:165-166 F'52. C,6.

Relationship between the Czech and Slovak languages J.Belic. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:29-40 '53. C,11.

Zdenek Nejedly and Czech linguistics. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:6-13 '53. C,11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Etymologicky slovnik jazyka ceskeho (Etymological Dictionary of Czech Language). F.Smilauer. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3.124-131 '53. C,11.

First steps in preparing a dictionary of terminology in mining and metallurgy. K.Sr. Slov a sloves-nost 14 no. 1:47-48 '53. C,11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Wolker, Jiri Correspondence with his parents C,11

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lesson derived from Zdenek Nejedly's works on native tradition in older Czech literature. J.Hrabak. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:15-29 '53. C,11.

Traditions of the people's artistic creation. Kvest zena 7 no. 6:2 F'54. C,5.

CZECH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLAVIC

Translator and propagator of Slavic authors. V.Pacesova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 95 Mr'54. C,6.

CZECH MILITARY MUSIC see Military music, Czech

CZECH MUSIC see Music, Czech

CZECH PAINTERS see Painters, Czech

CZECH PAINTING see Painting, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

What we are preparing for our readers next year. Ubil 3 no. 12:356-360 D'53. C,16.

CZECH POETRY

Alda, Jan. Joyfully forward C,11

An Albanian mother. J.Pilar. Lit nov 3 no. 23.3 Je'54. C,11.

April. M.Cervenka. Nase vlast 2 no. 4.51 Ap'54. C,4.

A ballad about twenty-four Spanish heroes. L.Bart. Tvorba 21 no. 7:150 F'52. C,6.

Fantasy. P.Kohout. Lit nov 3 no. 23:3 Je'54. C,11.

From Pisne kosmicke (Cosmic Songs). J.Neruda. Tvorba 21 no. 7:140 F'52. C,6.

It is true, so it is... Z.Skyba. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:5-6 My'54. C,5.

Kunetice steel. O.Jezek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:4 of cover F'52. C,6.

On the First of May. J.Vrchlicky. Cal svet 8 no. 10.5 My'53. C,1.

Our May Days. V.Reisel. Cal svet 6 no. 10:5 My'53. C,1.

CZECH POETRY (Continued)

Poetics. K Bednar. Lit nov 3 no. 23 3 Je'54. C, 11.

To Slovakia M. Pujmanova. Csl armada 3 no. 8; 11 Ap'54. C, 17.

To the liberating army. F. Kral. Csl armada 3 no. 10 11 My'54. C, 17.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARABIC

Four poems from Arabian folk poetry. Krest zena 7 no. 23:4 My'54. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Old song about young days. V. Hugo. Krest zena 7 no. 8 11 F'54. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Nova polska poesie. New Polish poetry. C, 11.

Cantata for the First of May. S. Wygodzki. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5-3 My'54. C, 1.

Words which enter into the blood. J. Tuwim. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 55 F'54. C, 6.

CZECH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Czech

CZECH SINGERS see Singers, Czech

CZECH SONGS see Songs, Czech

CZECH TRAVELERS see Travelers, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences set up an institute for study of the Russian language and the literature and history of the USSR. M. Wagner. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:153-154 My'54. C, 6.

One of the most urgent tasks of the Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences is to sustain cooperation between science and industry. F. Pisek. Hut listy 7 no. 12:617-618 D'52. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAK COINS see Coins, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

The aviation section at Duchkov improves its activity. V. Vozka. Kridla vlasti no. 9:210 Ap'54. C, 16.

For further successes. -Er-. Kridla vlasti no. 8 186 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Aviation as a sport in Czechoslovakia. V. Pikrtova. Skrz Polska 10 no 7-105 F'54. P, 16.

Preparations for Aviation Day, 1954. F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 9 198-199 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Today young students of the Michurin doctrine, tomorrow masters of fine harvests of field crops. Z. Kalous. Prace mladych 9 no. 12 359-362 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

How agricultural sponsorship should be understood. V. Jachymovsky. Prac sily 2 no. 2-60-61 '53. C, 5.

New people in our villages. M. Krno. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6-178-179 Je'54. C, 6.

Selection and distribution of qualified propagandists in agriculture. Funkcionar 9 no. 11;402-404 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Construction of the material and technical basis of agriculture and its relation to sponsorship activities. Odborar 7 no. 9a-372-373 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Gifts of the earth. vl. Kost jiskry 38 no. 37:1 S'53. C, 3.

Marek Culen salutes the conference in the name of the Union of Slovak Farmers. Biol sbor SAVU 6: 7-8 '51. C, 13.

Resolution of the plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of trade-union organizations in the effort to develop agriculture. Odborar 7 no. 9a.374-378 My'54. C, 5.

Towards systematic development of larger scale agricultural production by the aid of Soviet experiences and by close unity of science and practice. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:10 Ja'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farm of two nations. R. Volek. Csl armada 3 no. 12;8 Je'54. C, 17.

Cooperatives in 58 per cent of Czechoslovak villages. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4.2 Ja'54. P, 5

Czechoslovak agriculture on the path toward socialism. A. Vavrus. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:41-42 F'54. C, 6.

Large-scale production is the only way. Csl armada 3 no. 7:6-7 Mr'54. C, 17.

Victorious spring in the wide fields. F. Kratochvil. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5-146-147 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

Looking back. M. Sedivy. Kridla vlasti no. 9:194 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

A pledge which binds. V. Kejval. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6-179 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

May fete. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11,169 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

New tasks of agricultural research in animal industry. K. Koubek. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:9 Ja'53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Excellent in four ways. Csl armada 3 no. 7:4-5 Mr'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Exploration of an Old Slavic settlement in Libice on the Cidlina River. R. Turek. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:19-29 '53. C, 1.

Research on the oldest Slavic settlements in the territory of Czechoslovakia. L. Khas. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:124-125 Ap'54. C, 6.

Some remarks on the Celtic sculptured head found in Msecke Zehrovice in Bohemia. J. Frel. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1;30-48 '53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Decoration of an army unit. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 13:3 Je'54. C, 17.

For the army of the people! Csl armada 3 no. 12; 6-7 Je'54. C, 17.

Honor to you, Army of peace. Csl armada 3 no. 11; 2-3 My'54. C, 17.

In grid square, 1285. F. Moravcik. Csl armada 3 no. 7;2 Mr'54. C, 17.

In memory of a great hero. R. B. Csl svet 8 no. 18-2 My'53. C, 1.

Training in the parade step. S. Klust. Csl armada 3 no. 9:3 Ap'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

District Gallery of Art in Karlovy Vary. V. Divis. Vytv um 4 no. 2;103-104 F'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Course for instructors in Jihlava. K. Schischma. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;337 My'54. C, 16.

Decorated with a "Conscientious Work" medal. la-. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;329 My'54. C, 16.

Tasks of training groups of district automobile-motorcycle clubs. K. Laub. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;329 My'54. C, 16.

Training driving instructors for district automobile-motorcycle clubs. K. Tichy. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;328 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

History of the Tatra Automobile Plant. O. Peukert. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5;380-383 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

4th Level-Track Race in Turnov. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;340 My'54. C, 16.

North Bohemian automobile race. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 8 no. 11,338-339 My'54. C, 16.

Planned sports events. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;340 My'54. C, 16.

Rokycany race. Z. Kohout. Svet motoru 8 no. 11; 339 My'54. C, 16.

2d Slatina Circuit in Brno. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;338 My'54. C, 16.

20th Great Level-Track Race. Okr. Svet motoru 8 no. 11;329 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Spisska Nova Ves, Slovakia. J. Biza. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21;15 My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARITES

Report on research on Czechoslovak barites [illegible] reference to the effect of the size of the grains on their absorption capacity. V. Petrech. [illegible] 32 no. 2:70-71 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Resolution of the Slovak Biological Conference. Biol sbor SAVU 0:211 '51. C, 13.

Some lessons from the Slovak Biological Conference. S. Fisera. Biol sbor SAVU 0:206-210 '51 C, 13.

Tasks of our biology. O. Pavlik. Biol sbor SAVU 0 30-43 '51. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLASTING

Millisecond blasting in Hranice quarries of Vitkovice. Stavivo 32 no. 1:10-12 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BORING MACHINERY

Gal's boring equipment. Zapletal. Uhli 3 no. 7 8 227-228 Jl/Ag'53. C, 16.

Operational experiences with the Shchek boring machine. J. Schenk. Uhli 3 no. 7 8 228 Jl Ag'53 C, 16.

Uralec BU-2 boring machinery. I. Hanzlik. Uhli 3 no. 5-121-123 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKMAKING

Accelerated drying process. J. Abel. Stavivo 32 no. 2:48-51 F'54. C, 16.

The article "Study of a Factory for Production by Dry-Pressing" by Kumpert and Kallauner. O. Kallauner. Stavivo 31 no. 12 352 D'53. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion concerning Somr's article "Through Technological Progress to High-Quality Production." P. Pytlik. Stavivo 32 no. 12-351-352 D'53. C, 16.

Tasks of technical control in brickmaking. [illegible] cek. Stavivo 32 no. 1:25-26 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

National budget. V. Hacik. Prac sily 2 no. 1 100 '54. C, 13.

National budget for 1953. Csl byvat Rep 53 C, 1.

Some problems of the budget for 1954. J. Prac sily 2 no. 2-43-46 '53. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

How our research contributed to the Gottwald Five-Year Plan. Z. Kupka. Stavivo 32 no. 3:77-79 Mr'54. C, 16.

Report of the branch office of the Institute of Materials in Nitra. J. Talchman. Stavivo 31 no. 12:354-356 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

The building materials industry in the [illegible] Year Plan. S. Haza. Stavivo 31 no. 12 [illegible] D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRY

Increasing productivity of cement plants. [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 2.44-47 F'54. C, 16

Introducing an intercommunication system in production. R. Vakrcka. Stavivo 32 no. [illegible] 102 Mr'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of machinery in cement plants. A. Stein. Stavivo 32 no. 3:87-89 Mr 54 C, 16

Task of the master worker in the factory. [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 2:66 F'54. C, 16.

Transportation of clinkers and other [illegible] V. Vosatka. Stavivo 31 no. 12:347-349 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Activities of the Czechoslovak Ceramic [illegible] Company in the second half of 1953 and [illegible] tional plan for the first quarter of 1954. [illegible] varka. Stavivo 32 no. 1:33-34 Ja'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Employees in the chemical industry [illegible] complete the first Five-Year Plan. [illegible] Chem prum 4 no. 1:1-5 Ja'54. C, 16.

Important trends in research work carried out in the Czechoslovak chemical industries [illegible] before nationalization. V. Prisloupil. [illegible] 4 no. 1:9-12 Ja'54. C, 16.

Standardization in the chemical industry in Czechoslovakia during the Five-Year Plan. J. [illegible] Chem prum 4 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

How should we dress our children? M. Benkova. Kvet zena 7 no. 23:8 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Good civilian defense will increase the effectiveness of national defense. Ucit noviny Hlov 3 no. 30:5 S'53 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINE AND MINING

Fulfillment of the goals for coal in the Five Year Plan. V. Pokorny. Uhli 3 no. 7-8 193-195 31 Ag '53. C, 16.

Introduction and results of cyclic operations in the Ludvik Mine in the Ostrava-Karvina area. J. Kratochvil. Uhli 3 no. 1 10 16 Ja'53. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL TRADE

For developing the coal industry and ensuring the production of coal in 1954. Mech. Paliva 34 no. 3,63 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Czechoslovak-Rumanian relations. G. D. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 4:106 Ap'54. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PROMOTION

Insuring the fulfillment of tasks in the production and sale of consumers' goods by efficient Party work. Tribuna 9 no. 11 900 904 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Before the end of the school year. I. Hejna. Prace mladych 9 no. 10 305 307 My'54. C, 5

Building a cultural center. F. Chalupka. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:170 Je'54. C, 5.

Concluding a successful school year. Prace mladych 9 no. 10 290 293 My'54. C, 5

Conference of teachers on new methods in education organized to aid the work of the Union of Employees in Education, a branch of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Ucit noviny Hlov 3 no. 38: 4 S'53. C, 8.

Directives on the conclusion of the 1953-54 school year in the groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Prace mladych 9 no. 10 301 305 My'54. C, 5.

Do you know your community? I. Mikle. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:171 Je'54. C, 5.

Chairman of the Youth and Motherhood District Council to improve cultural activities. V. Kubik. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:174 Je 54. C, 5.

How to extend an invitation to cultural activities. J. Kubalek. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:172 Je'54. C, 5.

The movement "Beat Adolfo by the Best Workers." H. Vondrackova. Cel nar Hosp. 37 5 Ag 53 C, 1.

Our experiment. B. Kozakova. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:165 Je'54. C, 5.

Promoting further development of peaceful coexistence of socialism by building up a new school. V. Kouhol. Ucit noviny Czech 3 no. 38 3 4 S 53. C, 8.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the communist activities of students and pioneers in schools of general education. Prace mladych 9 no. 10 295-298 My 54. C, 5.

Slovak cultural workers are educated in seminars. D. Blatnovska. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11 173 Je'54. C, 5.

Using good experience acquired during the election campaign. I. Nik. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:170 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bacilek, Karol. Strengthening Party and state discipline, a primary task of our Party organizations C, 6

Before the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 11 377-379 Je'54. C, 6.

The beloved Party of Czechoslovakia's working people. Z. Holakovsky. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 5:138 My 54. C, 6.

Celebrating the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. Kulda. Cel armada 3 no. 13 3 Je'54. C, 17.

Collective work of the Party district committee in Prague. I. V. Sulcl. Funkcionar 9 no. 11 404-407 Je'54. C, 6.

Congratulatory telegram to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Ucit noviny Hlov 4 no. 13:2 Ap'54. C, 6.

Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, historical milestones in the history of the workers' class of Czechoslovakia. V. Vacek. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 6:163-167 Je'54. C, 6.

Cultural workers and librarians on the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:103 Je'54. C, 5.

History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the area of Vrchlabi. E. Flegl. Nase vlast 3 no. 6 88 89 Je'54. C, 4.

History of the congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Wolnopachor. Prir a spol 3 no. 5 196 198 '54. C, 13.

How to collect material for the local history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. E. Flegl. Nase vlast 3 no. 6 88 89 Je'54. C, 4.

Joy. I. Vesely. Ucit noviny 3 no. 23:3 Je'54. C, 11.

One of the delegates. O. Bauley. Cel armada 3 no. 12 3 Je'54. C, 17.

Organizations of the Party, an important factor in schools. J. Svarc. Ucit noviny Hlov 3 no. 38:2 S'53. C, 8.

The Party as an inspiration in literature. T. Svatopluk. Lit noviny 3 no. 27 1-3 Je'54. C, 11.

Party identification card, a document proving membership in the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 11:400 Je'54. C, 6.

Party organs make effective the resolution on further development of person-to-person propaganda. Funkcionar 9 no. 11 399 401 Je'54. C, 6.

Reminiscences of famous congresses. A. Hodinova-Spurna. Cel armada 3 no. 12.4 Je'54. C, 17.

Resolutions concerning the importance of Party leadership in factories. J. Kavka. Tvorba 21 no. 7,145-149 F'52. C, 6.

Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Czech-. Paliva 34 no. 4:65 Ap'54. C, 16.

To honor the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Cel armada 3 no. 6:3 Ap'54. C, 17.

To unite, fight, win. Cel armada 3 no. 11: 6-7 My'54. C, 17.

Toward the Tenth Congress of the beloved Party. M. Cech. Cel armada 3 no. 12.4-6 Je'54. C, 17.

We greet the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a landmark along the road toward socialist tomorrow. -Ba-. Paliva 34 no. 6:137 Je'54. C, 16.

The working people of Czechoslovakia greet Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with presidium representation. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 4 Je'54. H, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Some experiences of the East Prague District Committee in work with groups of activists. J. Dolejsi. Prace mladych 9 no. 12.302-304 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Musical chronicles of Plzen, Bratislava and Olomouc. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2 3-124 '54. C, 9.

Numerous performances of the Symphony Orchestra of the Gottwaldov Region during Friendship Month. J. Pihal. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:124 '54. C, 9.

Presentation concert. J. Zikan. Cel armada 3 no. 8,2 Ap'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For better results in the fulfillment of the Plan in 1954. F. Fencl. Stavivo 32 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. C, 16.

Lignite instead of coke and coal in the building industry. F. Jirma. Energetika 3 no. 7:239-240 Jl'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives help cultural activities. C. Jancova. Kav prace Czech 9 no. 11:174 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For a faster raising of the standard of living. F. Hulnik. Prir a spol 2 no. 10:577-581 '53. C, 13.

That our life should be richer. Krest zena 7 no. 9: 3 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CURRENCY QUESTION

First anniversary of the currency reform. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:2 Je'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CYCLISTS

About us and our rivals. L. Brazek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:6-7 My'54. C, 6.

Cyclists honored by the government. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 6.

Czechoslovakia is the winner of the Peace Contest. P. Stadion Cz 2 no. 31:6-9 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On my way home. P. Goric. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 2:62-63 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

Two new species of Diplopoda in Czechoslovakia. J. Lang. Vest CS Zool 15 no. 3/4:554-556 '51. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kral, Karel. Czechoslovakia, the country of peace and labor C, 5.

Festival of brotherly Czechoslovakia. F. Bubnik. Tyzod demokrat 2 no. 18:3 My'54. P, 1.

Through the victory in February 1948 toward socialism. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 2:37-39 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Advancing to a further stage of economic development in our country. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 2 49 F'54. C, 6.

Building up socialism strengthens peace. F. Ladvik. Kridla vlasti no. 9:195 Ap'54. C, 16.

Economic development and achievements of our rationalizers in the Five-Year Plan. J. Adam. Hut listy 9 no. 3:129-131 Mr'54. C, 16.

Entering the new year. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2. 1 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Entering the new year with optimism. M. Zaska. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2:15-17 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

For better results in the fulfillment of the Plan in 1954. F. Fencl. Stavivo 32 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. C, 16.

Fulfillment of our economic plans will be easy if we apply Soviet experiences. J. Manek. Hut listy 8 no. 11:561-562 N'53. C, 16.

Fulfillment of the collective labor contract, one of the prerequisites to the fulfillment of the Plan. A. Koran. Uhli 3 no. 2:60-60 F'53. C, 16.

Fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1953. J. G. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:51-51 My'54. P, 5.

Guaranteeing fulfillment of the plan for technical development. V. Pall. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:213-214 Mr'54. C, 16.

How our research contributed to production in the Gottwald Five-Year Plan. Z. Krupar. Stavivo 32 no. 3:77-79 Mr'54. C, 16.

Main tasks of technology in the plan for technical development in the near future. A. Vaclavovic. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:231-232 Je'54. C, 16.

New method of Czechoslovak national economic planning. Z. Pucek. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 8/9:1-6 Ag/S'53. H, 16.

New methodology in drafting the 1953 Czechoslovak plan for technical supply of materials. J. Balaban. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 8/9,48-60 Ag/S'53. H, 16.

Our tasks. F. Cihak. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:229-230 Je'54. C, 16.

Our tasks in the coming year. V. Ruml. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2:2 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Report by Comrade Vojtech Daubner, Secretary of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar 7 no. 9a:379-395 My'54. C, 5.

Speeding the development of our production. Z. Pucek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:163-165 F'52. C, 6.

State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy. J. Eisler. Stavivo 32 no. 2: 37-38 F'54. C, 16.

State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy for 1954. V. Hulinsky. Slovansky prehl 49 no. 3:77-78 Mr'54. C, 6.

Through the development of the most progressive technological methods and through the utmost economy to the fulfillment of the Plan in 1954. J. Rottmajer. Rudy 2 no. 3:57-59 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

To carry through the great fight to fulfill the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan is the principal civil obligation of J. Olbrika. Uhli 3 no. 1 1-4 Ja'53. C, 16.

What the Five-Year Plan has given us. Prace mladych 9 no. 9 267-270 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Conference of district educators. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26 5 Jl'53. C, 8.

Current events in colleges and science in Czechoslovakia. J. Slizinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1 104-107 '54. P, 8.

Goal of our efforts is the education of man. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-10 Ap'54. C, 8.

Planning the use of teaching materials according to temporary curricula. M. Longauer. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38 6 S'53. C, 8.

Tasks of educational employees near the end of the school year. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-12 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Electing candidates of the National Front. Csl armada 3 no. 10 6-7 My'54. C, 17.

For prosperity in our country, for peace. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 12-2 Je'54. C, 17.

In our country before elections. Csl armada 3 no. 9 5 Ap'54. C, 17.

Soldiers' candidate. R. Volek. Csl armada 3 no. 9: 4 Ap'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Fulfillment of the plan for general repairs. V. Zuvac. Energetika 4 no. 6 264-266 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Analysis of breakdowns in the production and distribution of electric power in 1952 and 1953. L. Bobal. Energetika 4 no. 5-193-199 My'54. C, 16.

Analysis of defects caused lately by faulty operation of distribution stations. J. Seeman. Energetika 3 no. 4 134-137 Ap'53. C, 16.

Breakdowns in the area of the Hradec Kralove Trust and problems connected with them. O. Kacenka. Energetika 4 no. 5 199-202 My'54. C, 16.

Constantly providing a fluent and high-quality supply of electric power. Funkcionar 9 no. 11:387-390 Je'54. C, 6.

Our 220-kv. electric power distribution system. L. Postler. Energetika 4 no. 6:1st suppl 1-12 Je'54. C, 16.

Remarks on state discipline regarding the regulation of the distribution of electric power. J. Buczkowski. Energetika 3 no. 4-133-134 Ap'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Factory intercommunication system in electric power plants during the Five-Year Plan and new forms of intercommunication work. M. Vancata. Energetika 4 no. 6:262-263 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

A machine which thinks. Csl armada 3 no. 8:11 Ap'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTERTAINERS

Army Art Ensemble in Moscow. L. Poledne. Csl armada 3 no. 7:10 Mr'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EPIDOTE

Epidote from Kozohlody near Caslav. J. Vtelensky. Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 3 19-44 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS

Annual examinations. V. Hudec. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26-4 Jl'53. C, 8.

Some experiences derived from final examinations in secondary schools. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26.4 Jl'53. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Technical books in the factory. F. Novacek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6 477 Je'54. C, 16.

Technical factory libraries in the machine industry. J. Hlavac. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:225-226 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASHION SHOWS

There is an international fashion show in Czechoslovakia. M. B. Csl svet 8 no. 35 8 Ag'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISH CULTURE

Fisheries and modern biology. B. Kostomarov. Biol sbor SAVU 6-118-120 '51. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Vast development of artistic creativeness in the people. Z. Burival. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11: 162-163 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

A great friendship. I. Poledne. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 113-114 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

The Czech, Slovak, and Hungarian peoples' shoulder-to-shoulder struggles for freedom. R. Poboril. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:144-145 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

T. G. Masaryk's attitude toward the Soviet Union and the terrorist Savinkov. K. Gajan. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2-42-44 F'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

American imperialism, sworn enemy of the sovereignty of our state. K. Adamek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:167-168 F'52. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests, a source of our wealth. Z. Vulterin. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:83-84 Je'54. C, 4.

Present situation of biology in our forestry. E. Papanek. Biol sbor SAVU 6:167-173 '51. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL RESEARCH

Tasks and activities of the Institute for Research and Utilization of Fuels. F. Slavik. Paliva 34 no. 6 162-164 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak gas industry, its development up to the present, and its further tasks. K. Potuzak. Paliva 34 no. 6:138-142 Je'54. C, 16.

Visit of representatives of our gas industry to the USSR. J. Fiser. Paliva 34 no. 4:86-87 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Revival of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society. J. H. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:11 Ap'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Cretaceous formation east of the Svitava River between Letovice and Hradec nad Svitavou. J. Dvorak. Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 1:1-30 '53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Activities of the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Company in the second half of 1953 and the operational plan for the first quarter of 1954. M. Odvarka. Stavivo 32 no. 1-33-34 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASSWARE

Old and new Czech glass. J. Vavra. Lit nov 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Achievements of Czechoslovak glider pilots in 1953. F. Krivanek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5.71 Ja'54. P, 16.

Making preparations for competition among glider pilots. OK. Kridla vlasti no. 8:175 Ap'54. C, 16.

Work and people in our organizations. Cha. Kridla vlasti no. 9:210 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Bratislava area fulfills the quota for delivery of grain to the state. Csl svet 8 no. 35:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Ensuring the participation of young people in this year's field crop harvest. Prace mladych 9 no. 12:356-358 Je'54. C, 5.

Teachers help in the national harvest. Z. Sandholzova. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:1 Jl'53. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historic buildings in southern Bohemia. hra. Nase vlast 2 no. 4:60 Ap'54. C, 4.

Remarks on the course for conservators of historic and natural monuments. F. Mrkvicka. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:91 Je'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Hromadka, Josef Lukl. For the new Czech [illegible] C, 4

Chronicle of the Mnichovo Hradiste estate. K. Sta[illegible] Nase vlast 2 no. 6-95-96 Je'54. C, 4.

Contribution to the history of Czech democratic culture in the 19th century. K. Kozik. Tvorba 21 no. 7:160-162 F'52. C, 6.

Czech-Ukrainian relations in the first half of the 19th century. V. Hosticka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:181-182 Je'54. C, 6.

How to write the prehistoric part of a community chronicle. Z. Parkac. Nase vlast 2 no. 6 31 Je'54. C, 4.

Most celebrated review. Csl armada 3 no. 10 9 My'54. C, 17.

Objective and subjective conditions of revolution during the years 1917-1920. J. Kolejka. Sbor pracI fil rada B 2 no. 1:9-24 '53. C, 3.

Revolutionary tradition of our educational and cultural work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11:160-160 Je'54. C, 5.

Troubles of one interested in Czechoslovak affairs 110 years ago. M. Molnin. Nase vlast 3 no. 6 61 Ap'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

How we shall live. D. Kinkl. Prit n spol 3 no. 5 228-233 '54. C, 13.

New Ostrava and its surroundings. I. Hrasko. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Economic significance of the hydroelectric station in Slapy. O. V. Energetika 4 no. 1 Slapy 1 3 Ja'54. C, 16.

Preventive measures against breakdowns in hydroelectric stations. J. Hrdy. Energetika 4 no. 8 203-204 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experience in liquidating overstocked materials. K. Beranek. Hut listy 9 no. 4:193-194 Ap'54. C, 16.

Organization of the production process. K. Hart Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:369-372 My'54. C, 16.

Propagating methods of rationalizers. Ak. Str[illegible] vyr 2 no. 6:272-273 Je'54. C, 16.

Rationalizers' movement and its achievements in 1952. F. Lang. Uhli 3 no. 1:22-25 Ja'53. C, 16.

The technical council. M. Fibiger. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:481-482 Jl'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Szyjkowski, Marian. Polish romanticism in Czech intellectual life. P, 11.

Care for the development of a new cultural and social life in Czechoslovakia. A. Kriz. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:112 Ap'54. C, 6.

For friendship between the Czech and Slovak nations. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13:10 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON INDUSTRY

Possibilities of exceeding the Plan in ferrous metallurgy. A. Danchenko. Hut listy 7 no. 12 641-644 D'52. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON MINES AND MINING

The Red Flag of the government for the Gemer Iron Ore Mines in Rozmava. Ja. Rudy 2 no. 3 85 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

Using Soviet examples in the fight against the adversities of nature, especially drought. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:13 Ja'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The flag of victory proudly waves in Jesenik. F. Raven. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:3 Je'54. C, 1.

Progressive tradition of the Podebrady area. Z. Stransky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11:167 Je'54. C, 5.

Working people of Czechoslovakia choose happiness and peace. M. Gottlieb. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:171 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR CONTRACT

The labor contract. J. Plichta. Prac sily 2 no. 1 33-41 '53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PROBLEMS

Pioneers of socialist forms of work. J. Hanzlík. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 4:01-04 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Economy in mobilization of manpower. F. Kozmík. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 4:41-44 '54. C, 5.

Experience in state control of labor supply. L. Dobiáš. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 4:54-56 '54. C, 5.

The 6th Department of the People's Economic Council in Vychodní fulfilled its tasks. S. Jurek. Práce a mzdy 3 no. 3:50-60 '54. C, 5.

Labor recruitment needs in the Ostrava - Karviná District in Ostrava. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 3:54-56 '53. C, 5.

Reasons for cooperation between the Ostrava District authority of the people's committee and the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mining. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 3:50-51 '53. C, 5.

Replacing workers from labor reserves. J. Dušek. Práce a mzdy 2 no. 2:48-52 '53. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws and decrees of the [illegible] and [illegible] 1945-1952. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

Limestone deposits near Jesenice, Okres Rakovník. Vulpes. Ř. Kámen. Praha 7:52 - 3:1-3 My '54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

Before the Republic. [illegible] M. Dobrovský. Práce a mzdy 4 no. 4:140-143 '54. C, 11.

Cultural material and social [illegible] Regional Museum of Labor in the preparation [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:1 My'54. C, 5.

The Regional Organization of Trade Unions of Czech, of Labor [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 4:140-141 '54. C, 15.

Electric [illegible] will also [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 215 Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 162 Ap'54. C, 16.

Development of [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 162 Ap'54. C, 16.

Mendel and the Academy of Sciences. [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 193 Ap'54. C, 16.

Our [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 [illegible] My'54. C, 4.

Industrial [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 [illegible] My'54. C, 5.

Winning runs the program [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:201 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW ENFORCEMENT

Our [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 3:4-7 '54. C, 5.

Party organizations [illegible] Práce a mzdy 2 no. 12:40 Je'54. C, 6.

[illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 11:40 Je'54. C, 5.

Work [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:201 My'54. C, 5.

Wireless [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:201 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Kovalev's method in the Machine Tool Works in Čáslavice. L. Kovalev. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:193 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS AND SYNTHETICS

Cooperation of workers in production. R. Vrška. Čs armáda 3 no. 7:9 My'54. C, 17.

Spring will ask you what you have done to win her. J. Mach. Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:274-276 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Practical [illegible] production relations [illegible] Introduction to the economic aspects of the machine industry. [illegible]

[illegible] cultivation of materials in machine [illegible] Strojírenství 4 no. 6:451-460 Je'54. C, 16.

[illegible] in the machine industry. Strojírenství 4 no. 5:321-325 My'54. C, 16.

[illegible] for the machine industry. Strojírenství 4:1-4 no. 6:401-403 Je'54. C, 16.

[illegible] of the successful Gottwald Factory Machinery Works, K. Vendrín. Hlídka 80 no. 3:133-135 '54. C, 16.

[illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 6:329-330 Je'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Strojírenství 4 no. 3:201-203 My'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Strojírenství 4 no. 3:201-203 My'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Strojírenství 4 no. 5:321-325 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (1 MAY HOLIDAY)

[illegible] May Day in the Highland Region of [illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 5:257-261 My'54. C, 6.

May Day [illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 5:257-261 My'54. C, 6.

[illegible] May Days. Jurek. Čs armáda 3 no. 10:3 My'53. C, 1.

[illegible] May Day. V Vorov. Čs armáda 3 no. 10:3 My'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

[illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 5:257-261 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY

New [illegible] Práce a mzdy 3 no. 5:139-150 My'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY AT HRUBÁ SKÁLA

A [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 [illegible] My'54. C, 16.

[illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 [illegible] My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

[illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 [illegible] My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Ore mine exhibit in the National Technological Museum. P. K. Rudý 2 no. 3:66-67 Mr'54. C, 16.

The Red Flag of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines and of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement for the Word Bohemian Mineral Research Plant and for the Zelezník Plant. M. Kramer. Rudý 2 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. C, 16.

Socialist competition, a principal aid in the fulfillment of assigned tasks. L. Oktaber. Rudý 2 no. 4:69 Ap'54. C, 16.

Water economy in plants of the mineral industry. V. Jolin. Rudý 2 no. 4:99-100 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

Occurrence of carlinite in Czechoslovakia and its identity with stibiatine. K. Turek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 3:1-10 '53. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Honored workers of the mining industry. Rudý 2 no. 5:113 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Organization and situation in prospecting for nonmetallic mineral deposits in Czechoslovakia. J. Wurm. Hlavizn 33 no. 3:41-44 F'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Significance of Čáslava's electrode for increasing the length of service of cutting blades and boring points. J. Vachala. Uhlí 3 no. 2:50-60 F'53. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Unidentified People." [illegible] Kmut zena 7 no. 23:8-9 My'54. C, 5.

Russian trilogy. M. Kratochvíl. Čs armáda 3 no. 12:10 Je'54. C, 17.

Jaroslav Hasek's book Příhody dobrého vojáka Švejka (Good Soldier Švejk) in a puppet film. F. Hrůšek. Čs armáda 3 no. 8:0 Ap'54. C, 17.

New motion picture about aviation. [illegible] Nová vlastivěda no. 9 213 Ap'54. C, 16.

"Thunderbolt." N. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:18 Je'54. C, 1.

They receive our art with great love. [illegible] Čs armáda 8 no. 10:5 My'53. C, 1.

Young motion-picture producers show their work. Lidová 3 no. 23:10 Je'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Annual meeting of the regional automobile-motorcycle club in Gottwaldov. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 11:336 My'54. C, 16.

Learning from annual membership meetings of the regional automobile-motorcycle clubs. K. Hinon. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:324-326 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Bohemian-Moravian Heights Prize. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:336-337 My'54. C, 16.

Captain Nalepka Motorcycle Circuit in Spisska Nova Ves [illegible]

340 My'54. C, 16.

4th Level-Track Race in Turnov. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:340 My'54. C, 16.

Hradec cross-country race. J. Valenta. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:337 My'54. C, 16.

Motorcyclists celebrate Liberation Day. Z. Mikrava. Stadion Ca 2 no. 21:15 My'54. C, 6.

Planned sports events. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:340 My'54. C, 16.

Prachen cross-country race. J. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:339 My'54. C, 16.

Rokycany race. Z. Kohout. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:339 My'54. C, 16.

3d Blatina Circuit in Brno, [illegible]. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:336 My'54. C, 16.

7th Nepomuk Triangle Race. J. Cihs. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:339 My'54. C, 16.

3d Balaznan Circuit. Z. Kohout. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:340 My'54. C, 16.

Twentieth Great International level-track race in Prague. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:23 Je'54. C, 1.

20th Great Level-Track Race. Ohr. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:339 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

[illegible] Hlídka 80 no. 6:329-330 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

[illegible] Čs armáda 3 no. 11:3 My'54. C, 17.

Peace flags. M. Čáslav. Čs armáda 3 no. 13:6-7 Je'54. C, 17.

Help in study. V. Novák. Čs armáda 3 no. 7:3 My'54. C, 17.

Learning about the operation of the peace ramp. M. Čáslav. Čs armáda 3 no. 7:3 My'54. C, 17.

My sister. L. Hradcanec. Čs armáda 3 no. 8:3 Ap'54. C, 17.

One of the best. Čs armáda 3 no. 11:3 My'54. C, 17.

Preparations for the Dukla Carpati of Military Preparedness. Práce mladých 9 no. 12:368-369 Je'54. C, 5.

Tasks of organizations. Čs armáda 3 no. 11:3 Je'54. C, 17.

Pioneers great goal. Čs armáda 3 no. 10:4-5 My'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Why is mountaineering not successful in the Kladno area? L. Pavlásek. Úsvit 3 no. 12:347-350 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Foreign press on the new JAWA-CZ 150-cm motorcycle. Svet motoru 8 no. 11 334-335 My'54. C,16.

Fulfilled task. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 8 8 Ap'54 C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Comrades on the rope. A. Puskas. Csl armada 3 no. 8-12 Ap'54. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Fine examples of museum activities. K Michl. Nase vlast 2 no. 4 50 Ap'54. C,4.

Museum of Czechoslovak Studies in Ceska Lipa. J. Polacek Nase vlast 2 no. 4-57 Ap'54. C,4.

Reorganization of the museum in Prachatice. K. Pletzer. Nase vlast 2 no. 4 55-56 Ap'54. C,4.

Resolution of district museologists. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1-123 '53. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

The article "Following a Great Example." O. Dorazilova. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3.126 '54. C,9.

Musical life in Czechoslovakia. V. Vlasov. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:94-95 '54. C,9.

Some remarks on removing deficiencies in music education. J. Brabec. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:125 '54 C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Czech Music Year. L. Kundera. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4 132-133 '54. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Musical instruments of the centuries. hl. Krest zena 7 no. 23 8-9 My'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Place names in Libstat. F. Jilek. Nase vlast 2 no. 4 53-54 Ap'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Kostalov Hill in central Bohemia. J. Triska. Nase vlast 2 no. 4.61 Ap'54. C,4.

Protecting nature and the landscape. J. Vesely. Nase vlast 2 no. 6.81-82 Je'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONALISM

Klement Gottwald, creator of a common happiness for Czechs and Slovaks. I. Kusy. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3.75-77 Mr'54. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Remarks on the course for conservators of historic and natural monuments. F. Mrkvicka. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:91 Je'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Gifts of the earth. vl. Kost jiskry 38 no. 37 1 S'53. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

A Soviet producer on the Czech stage. V. Bor. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:126-127 Ap'54. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORE DEPOSITS

Geochemical and paragenetic studies in the Rejsy and Turkank zones at Kutna Hora. J. Bernard. Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 2:1-58 '53. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Mining ores of nonferrous metals. V. Pekarek. Rudy 2 no. 2:25-27 F'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Entering the new year with optimism. M. Zabka. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2-15-17 Ja/F'54. C,16.

Government Red Flag awarded the Jindrichov Paper Mills. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:49-50 Mr'54. C,16.

Graphic device for measuring operations in paper mills. K. Linodovsky. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 5: 102-106 My'54. C,16.

Olsany Paper Mills awarded the Red Flag. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 5:101 My'54. C,16.

Our tasks in the coming year. V. Ruml. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2.2 Ja/F'54. C,16.

Problem of production capacity in paper mills. J. Janata. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2:7-12 Ja/F'54. C,16.

Proposal for use of waste in the purification of wood in pulp mills. L. Jurasek. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2 40-42 Ja/F'54. C,16.

Technical standards in the paper industry. M. Fischerova. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2,Suppl 1-3 Ja/F'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Automatic removal of unworkable material and waste in the operational process of disintegrators. M. Jehlicka. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:50-53 Mr'54. C,16.

Planning the maintenance of machinery in the pulp and paper industry. J. Gavelcik. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2:3-6 Ja/F'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATRIOTISM

Revival of forlorn patriots. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:86-87 Je'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

New records of the phonograph industry. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:123 '54. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Activities of the physical education instructor in the primary organization during the summer period. A Kaplan. Prace mladych 9 no. 12:365-368 Je'54. C,5.

For the first time in five years. F. Lion. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:13 My'54. C,8.

Morning exercise, a new form of physical education in schools. K. Mejsnar. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26: 6 Jl'53. C,8.

Ostrava prepares a Spartakiad for school children. L. Cech. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:15 My'54. C,8.

Preparing for the First All-State Spartakiad, 1955. K. Bartu. Csl armada 3 no. 12:12 Je'54. C,17.

They awoke in Vysoke Myto. J. Gabriel. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:15 My'54. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGISTS

All-State Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists in Liblice, February 4-6, 1952. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2 173-174 S'52. C,13.

For the accomplishment of tasks of the First Ideological Conference in Brno. I. Malek. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2:79-81 S'52. C,13.

Resolutions of the Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists in Liblice, February 4-6, 1952. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2:75-78 S'52. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Acquiring better knowledge of children's interests. A. Polednak. Prace mladych 9 no. 10:307-311 My'54. C,5.

In the House of Pioneers. J. Zikan. Csl armada 3 no. 9:8 Ap'54. C,17.

Permanent Pioneer camp in Sec on the Chrudimka River. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:4 Jl'53. C,8.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on the summer activities of students and Pioneers in schools of general education. Prace mladych 9 no. 10: 295-298 My'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANT BREEDING

Breeding heat-loving plants in Slovakia. F. Baxa. Biol sbor SAVU 6:202-205 '51. C,13.

You feel as if you were in heaven. M. Rektorisova. Lit nov 3 no. 23:5 Je'54. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The National Front as the solid tie among workers. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 8:170 Ap'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the organization of the ministries, the offices of the commissioners for Slovakia, and in the government. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38:1 S'53. C,8.

New organization of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. V. Kroupa. Uhli 3 no. 2:33-34 F'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

Karlovy Vary porcelain all over the world. H. Blahova. Krest zena 7 no. 23:9 My'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Accelerated construction and initial operation of power plants. L. Reiss. Energetika 4 no. 3:141 Mr'54. C,16.

Agreement between the Slovak and Hungarian power industries on socialist competition. R. Kont. Energetika 4 no. 4:187-188 Ap'54. C,16.

Development of socialist competition in the power industry, foremost task of [illegible] cians. J. Nesleha. Energetika 3 no. 4 154 My'53. C,10.

Development of the power industry in the [illegible] Year Plan. B. Stamek. Energetika 4 no. 257 Je'54. C,10.

Discussion of the present situation in the power industry. -hr-. Energetika 4 no. [illegible] C,16.

Economic documentation for capital [illegible] the power industry. F. Jirsa. [illegible] 1 23-26 Ja'54. C,16.

For a general plan in the development of Slovak power industry. Energetika 3 no. 227 Jl'53. C,16.

Fulfillment of the plans for [illegible] power industry. J. Dostal. Energetika 4 no. 206-208 Je'54. C,10.

General plan for development of the power industry. Z. Pavlicek. Energetika 4 no. 4 241-242 Ap'54. C,16.

Letter from the Minister of the Interior to the Power Industry Workers [illegible] tionary Trade-Union Movement [illegible] power plants and distribution [illegible] ika 3 no. 5:153-154 My'53. C,16.

Necessity for development of the power [illegible] and methods for its acceleration [illegible] getika 4 no. 4:100-107 Ap'54. C,16.

Necessity of the development of power [illegible] and methods for its acceleration [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. C,16.

Principles of economical use of fuel [illegible] electric power for plants under [illegible] the Central Power Plants Administration [illegible] try of Fuel and Power. Energetika 4 no. [illegible] suppl 1-8 Mr'54. C,10.

Putting power plants into operation [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 1:4-7 Ja'54. C,16.

Safety record of the power industry [illegible] A. Novak. Energetika 3 no. 6 163 [illegible] C,16.

Tasks of engineer-economists in the power [illegible] and problems of their education [illegible] ergetika 4 no. 6:268-272 Je'54. C,16.

Technicians and the prosperous [illegible] ment of the power industry in the [illegible] K. Baca. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4 311 [illegible] C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Fully exploiting our press. Uhli 3 no. [illegible] C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Third price reduction in Czechoslovakia. [illegible] sky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5 137 M[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Contribution to the history of the Workers' [illegible] House in Prague. P. Spunar. [illegible] 122 no. 1:56-61 '53. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

For a joyful life, for joyful work. [illegible] Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:85 Mr '54. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET [illegible]

Jaroslav Hasek's book Prihody dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk) in a puppet [illegible] B. Bramek. Csl armada 3 no. 8 9 Ap'54. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

How local radio stations help harvest. [illegible] Csl svet 8 no. 35:4 Ag'53. C,1.

Radio supports agriculture. Cesky [illegible] Ja'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Novelties in our transportation. Kol. [illegible] 7 no. 8:11 F'54. C,5.

Railroad from Brno to Havlickuv Brod [illegible] (RP). Veda a tech mlad no. 1:8 '54. C,12.

Raising the standards of Party work in railroad transportation. Funkcionar 9 no. 11 383 [illegible] Je'54. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION

Let us go out to the country. J. Muhlfeit. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:276-277 My'54. C,5.

Recreation in the mountains. J. Dasek. Krest zena 7 no. 23:11 My'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Achievements in research on metallurgical refractory materials in the first Five Year Plan. [illegible] Hut listy 9 no. [illegible] 101 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS WITH EAST GERMANY [illegible]

Let our friendship with the [illegible] people of Germany grow and strengthen. [illegible] Pridoda [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS WITH SOVIET RUSSIA

Further document [illegible] pecht 40 no. [illegible] Ap'54 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS [illegible]

Awarding the Red Flag [illegible] Revolutionary [illegible] 34 no. [illegible]

Comrade [illegible] Medal of Labor. [illegible]

Emanuel Dvorak, [illegible] 31 no. [illegible]

From failure to fulfill the Plan [illegible] V. Hodek. [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROBOTICS [illegible]

Czechoslovak [illegible] L. Hacha. [illegible] C, 15.

[illegible]

Proceedings of the 9th National Teachers Conference. Ucit nov Czech 4 no. 12/13,1-14 Mr'54. C, 8.

Report on an important teachers' conference. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-2 Ap'54. C, 8.

Teachers in the front ranks of cultural and propaganda workers. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-11-13 Ap'54. C, 8.

Toward a higher cultural level by a better quality of work. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 30-1 S'53. C, 8.

The village teacher, a link between the peasantry and the working class. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-7-8 Ap'54. C, 8.

We pay a visit to Comrade President. A. Simunkova Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13-2 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Advanced training of shop chiefs and master workers. A. Rosvadba. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:203-205 Je'54. C, 10.

Examining the qualifications of skilled workers. B. Cerny. Energetika 4 no. 4:103-104 Ap'54. C, 10.

Resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trades Unions on the activities of trade-unions in mass production and technical education. Odborar 7 no. 9a:390-398 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Books in preparation to increase technical knowledge. J. Wetzler. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 3:77 Mr'54. C, 10.

The exhibit "What Our Technology Gave the World" in Brno. Veda a tech mladezi no. 3:3 of cover '54. C, 13.

How technical literature helps my work. B. Vaanes. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:209 Je'54. C, 10.

Main tasks of technology in the plan for technical development in the near future. A. Vaclavovic. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:231-233 Je'54. C, 10.

One of the most urgent tasks of the Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences is to sustain cooperation between science and industry. C. Plank. Hut listy 7 no. 13:617-618 D'53. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Miloslav Stehlik's Nositele radu (Bearers of the Medal). V. Vrabec. Cs! svet 8 no. 10,5 My'53. C, 1.

The village theater. Cs! svet 8 no. 30,5 Ag'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Light athletics start. Stadion Cs 2 no. 21-11 My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE UNIONS

Report by Comrade Vojtech Dadbma, secretary of the Central Council of Trade Unions. Odborar 7 no. 9a:370-395 My'54. C, 5.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Union of Employees in Education, Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 30-2 S'53. C, 8.

Resolution of the plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of trades-union organizations in the effort to develop agriculture. Odborar 7 no. 9a:374-378 My'54. C, 5.

Resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the activities of trade-unions in mass production and technical education. Odborar 7 no. 9a:390-398 My'54. C, 5.

Tasks of trade-union organizations in the effort to develop agriculture. J. Tesla. Odborar 7 no. 9a: 353-371 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Building the country and guaranteeing its defense. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:331-332 My'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

Our oldest historic trees. L. Stepanek. Nase vlast 2 no. 4:58-59 Ap'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Kevic, Sefik, defendant. Trial of Titoist spies and subversives in Czechoslovakia. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Young people leave for summer recreation. K. Pera cal. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:5 Jl'53. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIADUCTS

Soucek, Jaromir The highway viaduct in town C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL AIDS

Album of visual aids on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Ibi. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11 175 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational guidance, an important task of the teacher. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13:11 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER - PURIFICATION

Purification of industrial waste waters in Czechoslovakia. J. Bulicek Hidr kozl 34 no 5/6.259-270 My/Je'54. H, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEIGHT THROWING

From the dumbbell to the shot-put. J. Skobla. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:10 My'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

From the history of our national liberation movement. C. A. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:147-148 My'54. C, 6.

Last days of the Great Patriotic War as described in the diary of a Czechoslovak soldier on the eastern front. M. Stemr. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5: 150-152 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Cultural material as an aid in the activities of groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the pre-election campaign. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:1 My'54. C, 5.

Czechoslovak youth on guard for peace. A. Faukner. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:86 Mr'54. C, 6.

District conferences of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Ostrava region. K. Kolek. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:271-273 My'54. C, 5.

Ensuring the participation of young people in this year's field crop harvest. Prace mladych 9 no. 12:356-358 Je'54. C, 5.

Report on the 12th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:258-260 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGISTS

1st National Congress of Czechoslovak Zoologists. B. Rosicky. Vest CS Zool 15 no. 3/4:501-507 '51. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see Orthodox Eastern Church, Czechoslovakian

CZECHS IN CHINA

Strength of the world peace camp is invincible. J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4 143-147 '54. C, 9.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lies spread by treacherous emigrants break down. R. Martanovic. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:79-80 Mr'54. C, 6.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Remembrance of members of the Fucik Ensemble. Csl svet 8 no. 35:5 Ag'53. C, 1.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

A great friendship. L. Poledne. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 113-114 Ap'54. C, 6.

Visit of representatives of our gas industry to the USSR. J. Fiser. Paliva 34 no. 4:86-87 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHS IN THE U. S.

Beginnings of the Czech and Slavic workers' movements in America. J. Polisensky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:109-111 Ap'54. C, 6.

On the First of May. K. Leitner. Csl svet 8 no. 18: 5 My'53. C, 1.

Reminiscence of 1906. K. Leitner. Csl svet 8 no. 35:8 Ag'53. C, 1.

CZESZKO, BOHDAN

Bohdan Czeszko's Krzewy koralowe (Coral Bushes). A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 5 no 27:6 Jl'54. P, 11.

DAIRY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

DALMATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Jerko Ivanic Collective Farm in Split. A. Bojanic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 1-33-47 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

DALMATIA - CHERRY

Producting without waste. Nova tig 7 no. 2,102-104 F'54. Y, 5.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Split, Yugoslavia Narodni odbor. Povjerenistvo za turizam i ugostiteljstvo Dalmatia. Y, 12

Duba in Peljesac. O. L. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1 20 Ap'53 Y, 17.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Surrender of Dalmatia to the French (1806). S. Antoljak. Rad fil drust JAZU 288 107-183 '52. Y, 3.

DALMATIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Jelsa streams. N. Dubokovic. Geod list 8 no. 1/4: 66-69 Ja/Ap'54. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Split, Yugoslavia. Narodni odbor. Povjerenistvo za turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Dalmatia. Y, 12

DALMATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1954

The mysterious Father Franzo. I. Mihovilovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94,13-14 Mr'54. Y, 6.

DAMAGES
see subdivision under POLAND

DAMIANI, ENRICO

Professor Enrico Damiani. B. B. Nova obz 7 no. 4: 264 '54. Y, 11.

DAMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

DANCING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

DANUBE RIVER

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Hydrological problems in construction of level reaches on the Danube and Tisza Rivers. H, 16

DANZIG - DESCRIPTION

Brocki, Zygmunt. The Gulf of Gdansk (Danzig). P, 12.

Gdansk zabytkowy w roku 1950. Ancient Gdansk (Danzig) in the year 1950. P, 10.

DANZIG - POSTAL SERVICE

14th anniversary of the defense of the Polish Post Office in Gdansk (Danzig). Gosp lacz no. 11:25 N'53. P, 5.

DARWINISM see Evolution

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DEGENERATION (PATHOLOGY)

On the submicroscopic structure of fibrinoid degeneration. K. Jobst. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:138 '54. H, 14.

DEKKER, EDUARD DOUWES

Julian Marchlewski's article about Multatuli. S. Sandler. Pam literacki 44 no. 1:284-303 '53. P, 11.

DEMBOWSKI, EDWARD

Edward Dembowski. J. Valenta. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:58 F'54. C, 6.

DEMOCRACY

Preamble to discussion. V. Vlahovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:19-20 Mr'54. Y, 6.

The problems of democracy. B. Kautsky. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94-15-18 Mr'54. Y, 6.

DEMOGRAPHY

Serdar, Vladimir. Introduction to population census methods. Y, 5.

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Danish agriculture. S. Vojnovic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 10:433-442 '53. Y, 5.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Graphic design and design in painting. T. Tyszkiewicz. Przem wlok 7 no. 1:Biuletyn 2 Ja'53. P, 16.

DETERGENTS see Cleaning compounds

DETONATORS

Explosives and detonators [illegible] no. 12:357-358 D'53. [illegible]

DIABETES

Diabetic angiopathy [illegible] Acta morphol Hung [illegible]

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Dilas, Milovan. [illegible] reviews Y, 5

Dialectical and historical [illegible] cal basis of practical [illegible] Party for the [illegible] V. Ivanov. Nov[illegible] B, 6.

Dialectical materialism [illegible] tive science. M. [illegible] 70 '53. H, 9.

Historical foresight in [illegible] objective laws of [illegible] no. 1:49-60 '54. [illegible]

Marxist studies [illegible] B 2 no. 1:140-141 [illegible]

The masses, creators [illegible] misul 10 no. 2:78 [illegible]

Popularization of the [illegible] B Domanska Nowa [illegible] '54. P, 6.

Problems of leadership [illegible] alliance of workers [illegible] Mysl filoz no [illegible]

Relation between the [illegible] from the point of view [illegible] Tvorba 21 no. 7,16[illegible]

DIAMOND POWDER

Grading diamond [illegible] no. 6:470-477 Je'54 [illegible]

DIARRHEA

How to fight diarrhea [illegible] prod 5 no. 4:11 Ja'54 [illegible]

DIASTASE

Studies of the amylase [illegible] organisms. P. [illegible] BAN 4:61-72 '53. [illegible]

DIATHERMY

Something about diather[illegible] spol 2 no. 10:624 [illegible]

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Researches on diazo [illegible] group and their [illegible] chemii 28 no. 1:61 [illegible]

DIDEROT, DENIS

Polish translation of [illegible] R. Brandwajn. Pam [illegible] '53. P, 11.

DIESEL MOTOR

Fundamentals of compressor [illegible] steam engines. R. [illegible] Ap'54. C, 16.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under [illegible]

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov. Typ[illegible] P, 1.

Our people's struggle [illegible] Dimitrov from the [illegible] Slovansky prehl 40 [illegible]

Twenty years ago (Georgi [illegible] prison a free man. [illegible] 5/6:6-7 Mr'54. H, 1.

DIN LIN, PSEUD. see [illegible]

DIPLOPODA
see subdivision under [illegible]

DIPOLE MOMENTS

Determination of dipole [illegible] compounds of a complex [illegible] H. Calus. Rocz chemii [illegible]

DISABLED

Illness with temporary [illegible] Zdr delo 6 no. 4 46-53 Ja'54 [illegible]

DISABLED REHABILITATION, [illegible]
see subdivision under POLAND

DISEASES
Seasonableness and cycles of diseases. P. Vrabec. Zdr delo 7 no. 1 37-47 Ja'54. H, 14

DISPENSARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA
Dispensaries for villages, their [illegible] and [illegible] consolidation. B. Dabcevic [illegible]. Zdr delo 6 no. 17-26 Je'53. H, 14.
Dispensary units for serving villages. A. Dorlan [illegible]. Zdr delo 6 no. 4 11-17 Je'53. H, 14

DIVI, PROKOP, FATHER
200 years of Roudnice and [illegible]. [illegible] no. 13[illegible] Je'54. [illegible]

DLABOC, JAN
Bohkowitz Jaroslav a Wenceslaus [illegible] of the name sign of Jan [illegible]. [illegible]

DOBROVE, PETAR
At the grave of Petar [illegible]. M. Rakcan [illegible]. Savremena [illegible] 4 no. [illegible]

DOBROVSKY, HYNEK
Československá akademie [illegible] Czechoslovak Academy [illegible]

Josef Dobrovsky and the [illegible]
[illegible] 6 no. [illegible]

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY see [illegible]

DOMBROVSKII, DMITRII ALEKSEEVICH
A Soviet psychoneurologist [illegible]. V. F. Zhmakin. Psychol [illegible]

DONATION, AFRICA
Malyta, Wladislaw [illegible]. P, 11

DOORWAYS
see subdivision [illegible] WALLS

DOROVIC, JOVAN
Jovan Dorovic's letter [illegible] Republic [illegible] federal [illegible]. M. [illegible]. Arhivi [illegible]. Y, 7

DORE, GUSTAVE
Gustave Doré [illegible]. [illegible]

DOSIMETRY
see subdivision [illegible]

DRAINAGE
[illegible]. [illegible]

DRAMA
[illegible]. [illegible]

DRAWING, DESCRIPTIVE
[illegible]. A. Mikeska. [illegible]. C, 8,

DRUGS
see subdivision [illegible] ESTONIA

DRUMMING, PAYTON BROWN
see subdivision [illegible] PAYNE

DRUSKIN, WATEN
[illegible]. [illegible]

DUTCH EAST INDIA CO.
[illegible]. [illegible]

DUTCH see [illegible]

DUTCH WATCH, KHAYSLOB
Khayslob Dutch Watch. [illegible] Pedagogicheskoe [illegible] Pamiatniki 44 no. [illegible]

DURA MATER
Pathological [illegible] of the collagen of the dura [illegible]. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 137 '54. H, 14

DUTY [illegible]
Evaluating [illegible] with the new system of [illegible]. V. [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] Dutch [illegible]. A Case [illegible]. [illegible]

DWELLINGS see HOUSING [illegible] HOUSING

Dwelling Problems
A [illegible]. Pravo [illegible] 9 no. [illegible]

A [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. A. [illegible]. Hut [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

DYNAMITE
see [illegible]

Dysentery
A [illegible]. Praha [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

EARTHQUAKES
see [illegible]

EARTHWORMS
[illegible]. [illegible]

EAST GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Partial eclipse of the sun, June 30, 1954. J. Paverik. Pirk a spol 3 no. 5:234-237 '54. C, 15.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE IN ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN
Colombo plan for economic progress of Southeastern Asiatic countries. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10,4 My'54 Y, 1.

ECONOMIC POLICY
Popovic, Milentije. Economic relations among socialist countries Y, 6

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BURMA, YUGOSLAVIA
Objective character of economic laws and conscious activities of the individual. T. Vulev. Filosofski [illegible]. H, 3.
Session of the International Association of Economics. L. Ekon pregl 4 no. 10,413-433 '54. Y, 6.
Theory of equilibrium of commodity and money funds. F. Lipovac. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3:6-8 '54. Y, 1.

ECONOMISTS, CZECH
Tasks of engineer-economists in the power industry and problems of their education. F. Hrbata. Energetika 4 no. 6:269-272 Je'54. C, 16.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV
2d Congress of Yugoslav Economists. J. V. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:10 Je'54. Y, 1

ECUMENICAL COUNCILS see Councils and synods

EDEMA
Cerebral edema following trepanation. R. Berzanek. Cesk fys 1 no. 3:142-152 '52. C, 13.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, KOREA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA
Discussion [illegible]. I. Rozsnyai. Kozmevelen 10 no. 3,61-63 '54. H, 0.
Discussion of some problems of education and education. Kozmevelen 10 no. 3,54-55 '54. H, 0.
Discussion of some problems of education and education. Kozmevelen 10 no. 2:155-156 Ap'54. H, 0

EDUCATION OF ADULTS
see subdivision under POLAND

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Acquiring better knowledge of children's interests. A. Petelinak. Prace mladych 6 no. 10:307-311 My'54. C, 8.
Practical psychological problems at the beginning of the school year. I. Feher. Munkaero 3 no. 11:15-17 '52 H, 0.

EGGS
Microbiological spoiling of eggs. B. Stevic. Nauka i prir 6 no. 9:394-397 '53. Y, 15

EGYPT COMMERCE BULGARIA
Egyptian trade delegation meets the press. Duma Today 3 no. 7:5 Ap'54. H, 1.

EGYPT POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Egyptian changes. Ep. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7,4 Ap'54. Y, 1.

EGYPT PUMPING STATIONS
Pumping station for Egypt. V. Maromsek. Vedas tech inlad no. 1:21 '54. C, 15.

EGYPT STATISTICS
Egypt without the exotic. K. Nienaswski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18,7 O'53. P, 1

EILDERMANN, HEINRICH
Book about primitive society. H. Rosen. Mysl filos no. 1 294-300 '54. P, 3.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID
Notes on a presidential letter. I. Beliaiaar. Iradalm 5 no. 15,5 Je'54. H, 11.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH
S. M. Eisenstein's life and work. Golodiec-Maler. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7 15-16 Ap'54. Y, 1

ELASTANDOR

Marginal notes on an article by Sandor Ek. I. Pongor. Csillag 8 no. 2 320-324 F'54 H,11.

ELASTIC TISSUE

Pulmonary elastosis and the pulmonary elastic system. J. Juhasz. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 135-136 '54. H,14

Development of elastic elements in tissue cultures. G. Lelbes. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 131-132 '54. H,14

Electron microscopic examination of elastin. F. Cuba. Acta morphol Hung. 4 no. 1 123-124 '54. H,14.

Formation of elastic elements under embryonal, postembryonal, regenerative, pathological, and explantation conditions. I. Krompecher. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 132 '54. H,14.

A peculiar morbid process in the pulmonary elastic system. D. Schuler. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 135 '54. H,14.

Structure of the elastic fibers. J. Balo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 124 '54. H,14.

Transformation of collagen to a substance soluble in elastinase. I. Banga. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 131-135 '54. H,14

ELASTICITY

Nowinski, Jerzy. Theory of conical cantilever tubes P,16

What is photometry of elasticity? R. F. Csl armada 3 no. 7 11 Mr'54. C,17.

ELECTION LAW
see subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, POLAND, RUMANIA; TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC CABLES

Zochowski, Waclaw. Measurement of long-distance cables P,16

Assembly and testing of 110-kv cable in the Nikola Tesla Hydroelectric Station. F. Jelusic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 1-13-16 Ja/F'54 Y,16

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Significance of circuit-breaker transformers in high-tension lines. J. Richtr. Energetika 4 no. 1 32-34 Ja'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Equipment for signaling maximum consumption of electric power according to contract. V. Hrabcik. Energetika 4 no. 3:132-133 Mr'54. C,16.

Further improvement of equipment for signaling and regulating maximum kilowatts and some remarks based on practical experience. F. Dreman. Energetika 4 no. 3:134-135 Mr'54. C,16.

For less frequent breakdowns on electric lines. V. Sladek. Energetika 4 no. 5:241 My'54. C,16.

Mechanization of maintenance operations of long-distance lines. V. Zhuk. Energetika 3 no. 4 131-133 Ap'53. C,16.

Operation under tension on 6-kv. overhead electric transmission lines. E. Dvoracek. Energetika 4 no. 5:215-219 My'54. C,16.

Operational overloads causing breakdowns in electric transmission lines and protection against them. R. Gert. Energetika 4 no. 5:211-215 My'54. C,16.

Protection of transmission lines on wood poles against atmospheric overvoltages. I. Plesnik. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 251-256 N/D'53. Y,16.

Telemetering on power lines. H. Kunlewski. Prace Inst telekomun 3 no. 9,13-64 '53. P,16.

35-kv. transmission lines from Zenica to Doboj. P. I. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 265 N/D'53. Y,16.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

Vidmar, Milan. Modern aluminum cables in heavy-current overhead distribution lines Y,16

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

Steel tube poles filled with concrete for high-voltage transmission lines. M. Strasek. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 256-259 N/D'53. Y,16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Danger of fire from uncooled surfaces of electric machinery. O. Vejdelek. Energetika 4 no. 4: 184-186 Ap'54. C,16.

Electric machines. J. Triska. Energetika 4 no. 5: 248 My'54. C,16.

Incorrect method for measuring idle capacity in three-phase gauging of stations. R. Drechsler. Energetika 4 no. 4:162-165 Ap'54. C,16.

Instructions for the construction of apparatus for ground control. F. Havelka. Energetika 3 no. 7: 251-253 Jl'53. C,16.

Repairs to power machinery. E. Malek. Energetika 3 no. 4 123-128 Ap'53. C,16.

Terminology of clamps, conductors, and cables in power machinery. K. Cizek. Energetika 3 no. 5: 179-182 My'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Determination of the value of coefficient cos from the data of measuring devices and a nomogram for its fast calculation. V. Novak. Energetika 3 no. 5:3-4 of cover My'53. C,16.

Measuring impulses of lines under tension. K. Energetika 3 no. 5:177 My'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Attention to grounding high-tension systems. L. Postler. Energetika 4 no. 5:236 My'54. C,16.

Direction of operations by the intercommunications officer in an electric power distribution station. P. Odalos. Energetika 4 no. 4:167-161 Ap'54. C,16.

Experiences in reducing losses of electric power. B. Pavlovsky. Energetika 3 no. 5:167-173 My'53. C,16.

Losses of electric power disproportionate inequality of load. R. Drechsler. Energetika 4 no. 5:219-220 My'54. C,16.

Short circuit in the collector of the distribution station. V. Cermak. Energetika 3 no. 4:142-143 Ap'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Considering various factors in selecting a site for electric power stations with condensers from the economic point of view. F. Schulz. Energetika 4 no. 4:165-175 Ap'54. C,16.

Designs for central thermoelectric stations and progress achieved in them. M. Rubeska. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:464-467 Je'54. C,16.

Factory training for prevention of breakdowns. S. Riabikov. Energetika 4 no. 5:242 My'54. C,16.

Lack of planning in capital construction, its causes and consequences. K. Bembenek. Energetika 4 no. 5:250-251 My'54. C,16.

New standards in electric power engineering. K. Cizek. Energetika 4 no. 3:137-141 Mr'54. C,16.

Operation of thermoelectric [illegible] reduced technical minimum. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 241 [illegible]

Training for prevention [illegible] power plant. P. Hidrom[illegible] My'54. C,16.

Transportation at the [illegible] sembly of thermoelectric [illegible] dera. Energetika 4 [illegible]

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION
see also subdivision [illegible]

Defects in newly installed [illegible] D. Opatril. Energetika [illegible] C,16.

Value of power generated [illegible] E. Klameth. Elektrotechnik [illegible] '54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS Wire [illegible]

Mazur, Marian. Interfe[illegible] heating apparatus P,16

ELECTRIC SPARK

Discussion of electric [illegible] F. Putucek. Strojnicky [illegible] C,16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

An automatic idling [illegible] Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:261 [illegible]

L. Ciganok'o. Elektricheskaia [illegible] a ridel (Electric flow [illegible] trolling Devices). J. Te[illegible] 247-240 My'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Additional cooling of tran[illegible] J. Kurka. Energetika [illegible]

Economical operation [illegible] with reference to [illegible] candle. Energetika [illegible] My'53. C,16.

Mobile 500-kva, 6-10/0, [illegible] N. Tinlakov. Energetika [illegible] C,16.

Physically founded [illegible] mers and resistance [illegible] vent 22 no. 3/4:73-77 [illegible]

Principles of proceedings [illegible] former sheets. M. Jan[illegible] 581-584 N'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Gas exhaust in arc welding [illegible] no. 4:169-174 '51. C,16

Relationship between the [illegible] fence of metal electrodes [illegible] the Mn and Si content. [illegible] 12;630-639 D'52. C,16.

ELECTRICITY

Numerical marking of phases [illegible] troprivreda 6 no. 6,241-[illegible]

Singularity of the reciprocity [illegible] Elektr vest 22 no. 3-4 [illegible]

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under [illegible]

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Economy of electricity in [illegible] Energetika 3 no. 7:237-[illegible]

Protection of electrical [illegible] F. Cadil. Uhli 3 no. 1-17-[illegible]

Use of neon tube detectors [illegible] in mining. M. Tecny. [illegible] Mr'54. H,16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under [illegible]

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Szpor, Stanislaw. Electricity [illegible] lightning problems. P,16

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscopic examination [illegible] Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 123-[illegible]

New methods in making preparations [illegible] of the surface structure of [illegible] croscope. I. Sugar. Acta [illegible] 68 '52. H,13.

Preparing microbiological glass [illegible] tronic microscope. I. Giraj [illegible] Biol BAN 4:149-156 '53. H,16.

ELECTRON TUBES

Application of a relay for reducing electrode failure for the protection of mineral from [illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Electronic measurement of [illegible] Acad Rpt Rom 11 [illegible] 54 [illegible] R 10

Electronic measurement of [illegible] Acad Rpt Rom [illegible] Ap '54 [illegible]

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ELECTROPHORESIS [illegible]

ELECTROPLATING

Technical control in electroplating [illegible] Prophylaxia 9 no [illegible] 54 R 10

EMBOLISM

Traumatic [illegible] Acta morphol Hung 4 no 2 [illegible] R 14

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN

Embroidered [illegible] Ipar Muv Evk Ertes Budapest 20 [illegible] R 10

EMBRYOLOGY [1950]

Influence of [illegible] upon the chicken [illegible] Publ Rom 3 no [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

EMPLOYEES, RATIONING

see subdivision [illegible]

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

see subdivision [illegible]

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

Technical [illegible] publication [illegible] R 5

ENDICOTT, JAMES

James [illegible] Chemical [illegible] Dictionary Publishing House R 5

ENDOCARDITIS

Bacteriological [illegible] in the First Years [illegible] 58 no 34 [illegible] R 10

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Application [illegible] C 10

Basis of [illegible] factories [illegible] 547 [illegible] R 10

Influence [illegible] 5 [illegible] R 10

Local [illegible] C 10

Parathyroid [illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

Pituitary [illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

Power requirements [illegible] Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry [illegible] R 10

Research [illegible] respective [illegible] R 10

ENGINEERING [illegible]

Outlines [illegible] R 5

Problems [illegible] 10 Mr '54 R 5

Treasure Island [illegible] 58 no [illegible] R 10

ENGLISH LANGUAGE [illegible]

Division [illegible] R 14

ENGLISH LITERATURE — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aldiss [illegible] Review of 1953 J. Gondolatok [illegible] Y 11

ENGLISH HOUSEHOLD [illegible]

U.S. RACE

[illegible] Relations under ESTONIA

ENGLEHARDT

[illegible] Relations under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ENZYMES

[illegible] Determination of the activity of enzymes [illegible] Acta Chim Hung 1 no 3 [illegible] R 13

[illegible] Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1, 1954 [illegible] R 14

EPILEPSY

[illegible] Demonstration of [illegible] Ideggyog Szle 7 no 1-2 [illegible] R 14

EPITHELIOMA

[illegible] to Hlatky's work [illegible] Orv Hetil 97 no [illegible] R 14

EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ERYSIPELAS

[illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

ESCHERICHIA

[illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

ESSENTIAL OILS

[illegible] Rom Inp 9 no 3-4 [illegible] Ap '54 R 10

ESTONIA

[illegible] Ministry of Agricultural [illegible] Agriculture R Eesti [illegible] R 5

[illegible] District in Estonia [illegible] 10 Ap '54 10:40 E, 1.

ESTONIA — AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

[illegible] Ministry of Agriculture Veterinary Medicine [illegible] to [illegible] with [illegible] N Eesti raadio Jl 20 '54 1:05 E, 1.

ESTONIA — AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

[illegible] Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '54 [illegible] E, 1

[illegible] Estonian pavilion N Eesti raadio Ag 7 '54 1141 1145 E, 1

[illegible] Estonian pavilion at [illegible] Agricultural Exhibition Vaba Eesti raadio Ag 7 '54 1117 E, 1.

ESTONIA — AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

[illegible] collective farm workers on the Tamsalu Agricultural Experiment District. N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '54 1126. E, 1

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54.1136. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'54:1147. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'54 1035. E, 1.

Broadcast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1060-1080. E, 1.

Peltsamaa Agricultural Combine, one of the best-managed enterprises. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54: 1043. E, 1.

Workers of the Kivioli Combine sponsor collective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54:1060. E, 1.

Yesterday and today. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1047-1051. E, 1.

ESTONIA — ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Tartu Aluminum Factory fulfills its nine-talent duties in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. Jl 31'54:1042. E, 1.

ESTONIA — ART

State Art Museum in Tallinn organizes traveling art exhibits in factories, enterprises, schools, and collective farm villages. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54. 1114 E, 1

ESTONIA — BARNS

Barns on every collective farm. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54:1073. E, 1.

ESTONIA — BIRDS

Kumari, E. Field guide to Estonian birds E, 13

ESTONIA — BORING MACHINERY

New, modern well-boring apparatus received. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1037. E, 1.

ESTONIA — BUILDING

Intense building activity in the workers' settlement in Kehra. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54 1120 E, 1.

Intensive building activities in Tartu. N Eesti raadio 10'54:1027. E, 1.

ESTONIA — CALVES

Experience in intensive care of calves of Estonian red cattle. P. Arnold. Eesti tead ukad toim 1 no. 4,90 99 '53 E, 1.

ESTONIA — CANNING AND PRESERVING

Tartu Canning Factory completes first 9 months production plan today N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54.1120. E, 1.

ESTONIA — CATTLE BREEDERS

Cattle breeders meet for a discussion at the Michurin Collective Farm in the Peltsamaa District. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1136. E, 1.

ESTONIA — CLOTHING AND DRESS

The Tallinn Dressmaking Combine and the Vilhelmine Kleinert Sewing Factory release for marketing more than seventy different kinds of articles. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1060. E, 1.

ESTONIA — COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combine operators of the Otepaa Machine-Tractor Station promise to surpass their quota. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1071. E, 1.

Meeting of combine operators held in the Otepaa Machine-Tractor Station, Rapina District. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54:1074. E, 1.

ESTONIA — COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

The Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry fulfills the Plan 107 per cent. N Eesti raadio Ag 5 '54 1127. E, 1.

ESTONIA — COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Aid by sponsors to collective farms Undusk. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1141 E, 1.

Technicians must develop eagerness to work. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54:1140-1141. E, 1.

ESTONIA — COMMUNIST PARTY

34 Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party just held. N Eesti raadio Jl 13 '54:909. E, 1.

ESTONIA — COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Estonian Consumers Cooperative builds many new stores. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1041. E, 1.

Estonian Consumers Cooperative buys new vegetables and fruit for retail distribution in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54:1062. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

A large order of consumers' goods sent from Tallinn to the distribution agencies of the regions of the Volga, Kazakhstan, and Siberia. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54 1068. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

Parade of warships in Tallinn Bay in honor of Soviet Navy Day. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54-1078. E, 1.

Soviet peoples celebrate Soviet Navy Day tomorrow. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54,1074. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vastseliina. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1065. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation of our republic improves. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54-1039. E, 1.

Fourteen years ago Soviet government was restored in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54:1051-1053. E, 1.

Party organs take good care of workers' needs. Bellaiev. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54:1061. E, 1.

Report on Saaremaa. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'54:1030-1032. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Report by the Statistical Office on the fulfillment of the economic plan for the first half of 1954 N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 1121-1124 E, 1

Speech by Comrade Muuriaepp, President of the Council of Ministers, in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1053-1058 E, 1

The way to continuous improvement of conditions. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 1128-1129. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Meeting of educational workers and school directors of the Parnu District. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1139 E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

New electric motors installed on the Kirov Collective Farm in the Vandra Disirict. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54:1035-1036. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

Ensilage work is insufficient. N Eesti raadio Ag 5 '54 1129 E, 1.

5 to 6 tons of ensilage should be prepared for each cow. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'54:1144-1145. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Entrance examinations started yesterday in the Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'54:1116. E, 1

State examinations end in the Rapina Technical Gardening School. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54:1120 E, 1

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Buildings of the Rudolf Palson State Farm in the district of Valke-Maarja erected at a fast rate. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54:1076. E, 1.

Scientific session on building problems on collective farms. R. Kiviselg. Eesti tead akad toim 1 no. 4 123-129 '52. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM PRODUCE

Collective farms benefit by selling potatoes and root crops directly from the fields to retail commercial enterprises. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54:1138. E, 1

Workers of organizations, ministries, and central offices concerned with the storage and purchase of agricultural products meet in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'54:1027. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

The Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party discusses the matter of insufficient storage for feed in the Parnu-Jaagupi District. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1066. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen of the Hiiumaa Fishing Combine already work on next year's schedule. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1037. E, 1.

Results of socialist competition in the Narva Fishing Combine. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54:1072. E, 1.

United Coast Fishing Cooperative in the Kingissepa District exceeds its annual plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54.1059. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

First shift of the Voru Raw Flax Mill finishes work. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54:1045. E, 1.

Rhythmic work output in the Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1060. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry fulfill their first half-year plan 101 per cent. Jl 22'54:1059. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Report from a cross-country trip: Jarvakandi. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'54:1115. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Report from a cross-country trip. Jarvakandi. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'54:1115. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

How do the workers in grain storage prepare for the harvesting season? N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54:1069-1070. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting begins on many collective farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54:1132. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HAY

Expedite haymaking by taking more advantage of existing labor resources and agricultural machinery. Visnapuu. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1030. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

The people. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54:1046-1047. E, 1.

Reunion of the Estonian nation with the fraternal Soviet people's family Saat. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54:1133-1136. E, 1

Toward new victories. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54: 1044-1045. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Outlines of the development of heavy industry in Estonia in the period of monopolistic capitalism (up to the beginning of the general crisis of capitalism) O. Karma. Eesti tead akad toim 1 no. 4.19-41 '52. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Parnu Mechanical Works pays much attention to the increase of output. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'54:1113. E, 1

Workers of the Joala Factory in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increase their output. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1037. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABORATORIES

Apparatus and supplies for the laboratories of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54:1130. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Exhibit on the German Democratic Republic in the Kreutzwald State Public Library. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54:1131. E, 1.

Exhibition on harvesting in the Gogol' Public Library in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54:1118. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE SHOPS

Tallinn Machine Shop to make an effort to fulfill the Plan. Juhlits. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54:1126. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Meeting of mechanic personnel held at the Ahja Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 23 '54:1064. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MANUFACTURES

Consumers' goods industries fulfill their pledges in honor of the 14th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54:1034. E, 1.

Goods prepared by industrial enterprises in Parnu are sent also to other republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54:1059. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical services for the people of the Parnu District improved. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54 1076 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICINE

Over 300 applicants register in the Tartu Medical High School. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54:1145 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Milk output is high on the Vapruse Collective Farm in the Rakvere District. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Tartu Motor Transportation Station sends 21 trucks for the harvest season on private basis to virgin soil and fallow lands in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54:1148. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUS LINES

Motorbus line between Tallinn and Pernau begin operation on July 21. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1038. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Song festival of the Elva District held yesterday. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54:1079. E, 1

Song festivals to be held in many districts this summer. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'54:1031-1033. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Forthcoming anniversary of the Naturalist L. Mugi. Eesti tead akad toim 1 no. 41 '52. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS

Broadcast to children on Physical Education N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54:1026-1029. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

14 years of coequal membership in the Soviet Union have rescued Estonia from the past. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54 1132 E, 1

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Importance of poultry raising increases in collective farms in the Parnu District. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54:1071. E, 1.

Much attention paid to poultry raising in the Kalevi Collective Farm in the Kallaste District. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54:1071. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Comrade Benediktov, locomotive engineer of the Tapa Depot, arrives at his destination with a very heavily loaded freight trains. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54:1042. E, 1.

Preparations for Railroad Workers' Day in the Narva and Tapa stations. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 E, 1.

Workers of the railroad district in Tapa that the July plan has been doubled. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54:1037. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Dining room of the New Life Collective Farm in the Rapla District. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54 E, 1.

Nearly 1,500 customers visit the dining room of the Volta Electric Machinery Factory daily. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'54:1076-1077. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROAD ROLLERS

New type of lightweight steam roller constructed in the Central Repair Shop in Paide. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54:1045. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RYE

Rye harvesting on the fields of collective and state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54:1142 E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Building of three new schoolhouses starts in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54:1120. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

Many school workshops receive new teaching equipment for the new school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'54:1148. E, 1.

The school system enlarges each year. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54:1130. E, 1.

Well-prepared for the new school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'54:1144. E, 1.

ESTONIA SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

Members of the Institute of History of the Estonian Academy of Sciences return from an archeological expedition to Ob'yasa. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1615 E,1.

ESTONIA SHALE

Increasing efforts for deeper penetration of the shale mine face of the Estonian shale combine. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1142 E,1

Many new open pits in operation at the Leningrad shale mines. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54 1140 1147 E,1

Mine No. 4 of the Kiviõli shale trust overfulfills its today on the plan for output. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54 1120. E,1

Mine No. 6 of the Kiviõli shale trust fulfills its seven months production plan ahead of time. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1042 E,1.

Miners of the Estonian shale mines fulfill the seven months plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54 1082. E,1.

New building for the Kohtla Järve shale institute. Technical school. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 1145 E,1

Workers of the Kiviõli shale trust engaged in the fulfillment of the plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'54,1014 E,1.

ESTONIA SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Wealth of the Kohtla-Järve district. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 1110 1119 E,1

Intensify socialist competition in honor of the Workers of Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54 1156 E,1

Intensive initiative in socialist competition in Rakvere, Tartu and Kohtla-Järve in honor of the fulfillment of the plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54 1140 E,1.

Kombinats, following Soviet example, are set up in the mining regions of Estonia. Kombinat Kirovsk Jõgeva. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1145 E,1

Talent and energy of Estonian workers in the fulfillment of the plan. Patriotism of Estonian workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54 1115 E,1

Results of socialist competition between the factories of the Kohtla-Järve district. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 1115 E,1

Results of socialist competition between the factories of the Kohtla-Järve district in Sillamäe. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54 1040 E,1.

Socialist competition between the agricultural workers of the Estonian collective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'54 1040 E,1

Working people of Kohtla-Järve turn to every Volga. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54 1124. E,1

ESTONIA STORES

Organization of country products fairs. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54 1042. E,1

ESTONIA STORES, MOBILE

Children's theatre and book stores on wheels. Under auto service goods into every home. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'54 1128. E,1.

ESTONIA STUDENTS EXCHANGE

Psychiatric congress and the visit of a medical professor from Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54 1015. E,1.

ESTONIA TAXIMETERS

AGK Factory in Tartu experiments with a new type of Taximeter. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54 1125 E,1

ESTONIA TEXTILES

Sale of textiles in stores and boutiques. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'54 1129 E,1

ESTONIA TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Baltic Machine Building Combine delivers the first almost 1 thousand looms for the new cotton plant. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 1117 E,1

The collective of the Krenholm Manufacturing Combine surpasses requirements of the plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'54 1083. E,1.

Kella Textile Factory has become an important industry under Soviet rule. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 1130 1140 E,1

Textile workers at the Narvaluste Factory. V. Maasing. Eesti kommunist Tallinn 1 no. 4 120-122 '52 E,1

Efficiency and accuracy of the Kella Textile Factory fulfill the seven month production plan on July 8. Jl 21'54 1045. E,1.

Socialist competition for rationalization in textile factories of the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1071. E,1.

ESTONIA THEATER

Drama theaters in Valjar Estonia the new season. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 1128 E,1

ESTONIA TRADE UNIONS

Honorable title of Estonia Jaan Maandi became a trade union organizer. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'54 1000. E,1.

ESTONIA TRADE UNIONS

Meetings of the trade union activist of Kohtla-Järve. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'54 1042. E,1.

ESTONIA VACATIONS

Letter of thanks by Estonian textile workers to the Council of the Ministry and Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54,1016. E,1.

New resorts and rest homes. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'54 1050 E,1.

ESTONIA VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Conference of trade union organization in Parnu Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54 1131 E,1

ESTONIA WATER RESERVOIRS

Big reservoir for irrigation in Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'54 1054. E,1.

ESTONIA WOOL

Open letter of the Estonian Research Institute for Textile Raw Materials to Estonian sheep breeders. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1042 E,1

ESTONIA WOOL

Wool procurement plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'54 1131 E,1

ESTONIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Estonian

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Estonian

ESTONIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Estonian

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Jaan Kross and Lydia Koidula's contribution to the development of Estonian-Russian literary ties. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'54 1131 E,1

Vladimir Ilyich Lenin's speech at the Estonian Communist Party Congress in March 1919. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'54 1100. E,1.

ETHNOGRAPHY AT MOSCOW AND LENINGRAD UNIVERSITIES see Folklore and Folklorists

ETHNOGRAPHY

see also under names of countries

ETRUSCANS

see Civilization

EUCLID

Lobachevski, Nikolai. A Euclid p 15

EUROPE, FOREIGN RELATIONS

Problems of European integration. Eesti kommunist Tallinn 1 no. 6-7 Je'54. P

EUROPE, HISTORY

Declaration of liberation of Europe. Eesti kommunist Tallinn 1 no. 1 '54-65 Ja'54

EUROPE, POLITICS

Resolution Boris Nikolaevich on a social democratic state. P,1

EUROPE, WITCHCRAFT

Trials of witches. A. Pod. P 249 '54. C,13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Close relationship among cities Latvia and sister republics. M Ho Ap'54. La,1.

EUROPE, EASTERN COMMUNISM

Sovietization of the economy in Eastern and Central Europe. V. Valtekunan. Lietuva 1 no. 2,102-160 O D'52. Li, G.

EUROPE, EASTERN ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dudzinskii, I. Countries of people's democracy on the way to prosperity. P,6.

EUROPE, EASTERN FOLK MUSIC

Bartok, Bela. Our folk music and the folk music of our neighbours. H,9

EUROPE, EASTERN INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intellectual life in the Soviet Union and people's democracies. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehled 40 no. 4,119 Ap'54. C, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN POLITICS

Dilas, Milovan. Beginning of the end or of the beginning, or Events in the Soviet sphere after Stalin's death. Y,6.

EUROPE, EASTERN RURAL CONDITIONS

Compulsory delivery in the Communist countries and exploitation of the rural population. D. Ozolins. See politique 3 no. 4247-57 Ap'53 Y,6.

EUROPE, EASTERN SHIPBUILDING

From the wharves of the countries of peace. V. Maksimsk. Ved. a ter. n. i tel no. 3,73-74 '51. C,13.

EUROPE, WESTERN ELECTIONS

Their "democratic" elections. A. Lehm. Cel armada 3 no. 9:10 Ap'54. C,17.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

European youth united in protesting the European Defense Community. Peace in daych 9 no. 12:361 355 Je'54 C,5.

For a change of French policy for national independence and peace. J. Duclos. For a Lasting Peace no. 24:2 Je'54. R,6

Parachutes and the European Army. Nard razgl 3 no. 3 3 F'54. Y,1.

Two congresses and the European Defense Community. Nard razgl 3 no. 11:4 Je'51. Y,1.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

European Payments Union. D. Potocnik. Ekon tov 4 no. 5 6:291 300 '53. Y,5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

see mobilization under SERBIA

EVEREST, MOUNT AERIAL EXPLORATION

First flight over Mount Everest. V. Ruzicka. Prirodopol 3 no. 5:230-240 '54. C,13.

EVOLUTION

The Darwin theory of the "Fight for life" in the light of Lysenko's doctrine. I. Zamorav. Biol shkar SSVII 6:113-117 '51. C,13.

Genus in the concept of modern biology. D. Magic. Biol shkar SSVU 6:54-60 '51. C,13.

Problems of the origin of species. K. Petrusewicz. Myst filos no. 1:80-100 '54. P,3.

EXPLOSIVES

Explosives and detonators. V. Hajek. Stavivo 31 no. 12 357-359 D'53. C, 16.

EYE - PROTECTION

Protection of lenses of glasses for autogenous welding and of mirrors of the electric welding mask. S. Mihail. Metalurgia 2 no. 12 24-25 D'51. R, 16.

FABLES, BULGARIAN

The snake and the rock. Archimandrite Prokhor. Dukh kult 34 no. 5 26 My'54. B, 3.

FACTORIES

Internal transportation in factories. B. Kluc. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7 535-543 Jl'53. C, 16.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Air curtains. L. Kubicek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3 229-233 Mr'54. C, 16.

Necessity of ventilation equipment for improvement of industrial safety and hygiene. A. Kriz. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3 215-216 Mr'54. C, 16.

Wet and contact coolers for air. F. Maca. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7-499-505 Jl'53. C, 16.

FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Pelhorski, Wladyslaw. Electric lighting for rayon and silk weaving and the manufacture of trimmings. P, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Mechanization and technical progress in the production of suede. W. Dankiewicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 105-107 Ap'53. P, 16

Technical standardization in a laminboard factory. C. Wolkowicz. Przem drzew 4 no. 6 10-12 Je'53. P, 16.

FACTORY SANITATION
see subdivision under POLAND

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under POLAND

FANS, MECHANICAL

Measurement of pressure distribution on blades of centrifugal fan impellers. J. Gruber. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2 37-48 '54. H, 13.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND

FASCISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, U.S.

Mihailovic, Ive. The Vatican and fascism. Y, 6.

FASHION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

What is prepared for you at springtime. hb. Krest zena 7 no. 3-5 F'54. C, 5.

FASHION SHOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Softening water in locomobile boilers used in building. S. Herod. Przegl bud 25 no. 7, 241-242 Jl'53. P, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA

Contribution to the study of the chemical composition and physiological properties of the stinging nettle (Urtica dioica) with reference to its use as feeding stuff. J. Kolousek. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. 2-113-143 Mr'54. C, 15.

Methodology of zootechnical and scientific-industrial experiments in feeding livestock. N. Platikanov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5 99-178 '54. B, 15.

Science of feeding livestock in accordance with Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. Kh. Ganovski. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:33-46 '54. B, 15.

FEES, LEGAL
see subdivision COSTS (LAW) under YUGOSLAVIA

FELT
see also subdivision under LATVIA

The role of heterogeneous swelling in the formation of certain wool properties. M. Zilahi. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2;65-120 '54. H, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Peat in the service of agriculture. J. Hovorka. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:16 Ja'53. C, 15.

FEUILLETONS, BULGARIAN

As you like it. P. Ninov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:42-44 Mr'54. B, 9.

The feuilleton. G. Bitsin. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:14-19 My'54. B, 11.

Looking for the guilty one. Ts. Nikolova. Uchit delo 5 no. 8:4 F'54. B, 8.

FIBRIN

On the submicroscopic structure of fibrinoid degeneration. K. Jobst. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 138 '54. H, 14.

FICHEV, NIKOLA

Nikola Fichev, master builder of the 19th century. K. Krustev. Bulg Today 3 no. 7, 8-9 Ap'54. B, 1.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Czechoslovak studies group in Nachod. Z. Petrova. Nase vlast 2 no. 4:52 Ap'54. C, 4.

How we do it at home in Plzen. A. Eisenhutova. Nase vlast 2 no. 4:51 Ap'54. C, 4.

FIGHTER PLANES

Fighter planes, 1914-1954. Kridla vlasti no. 8, 188-189 Ap'54. C, 16.

Fighter planes, 1914-1954. Kridla vlasti no. 9: 208-209 Ap'54. C, 16.

Model of a fighter plane for catapulting. I. Skiz Polska 10 no. 8:122-123 F'54. P, 16

FINANCE
see subdivision under CROATIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under GT. BRITAIN, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Lofty ideology and artistic mastership in pictorial and plastic arts. N. Shmirgela. Novo vreme 30 no. 4:50-70 Ap'54. B, 6.

FIR

Szymkiewicz, Bolesław. Research on the optimal structure of fir plantations achieved by periodic cuttings. P, 15

FIRE CLAY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Structural character of fire-clay and ceramic products. P. Kaderabek. Stavivo 32 no. 3:103-104 Mr'54. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND

FIRST AID
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

FISCHER, LOUIS

Louis Fischer's biography The Life and Death of Stalin. L. B. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:5-6 My'54. Y, 1.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FISHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

FISHING

Fishing on the Baltic and other seas. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:18 My'54. C, 1.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

FLEXURE

Theory of plastic longitudinal [illegible]. Acta techn Hung 5 no. [illegible]

FLIGHT

Climatization of the pilot's cabin [illegible] ment of the pilot. -Kras-. Kridla vlasti no. 8:171 Ap'54. C, 16.

FLIGHT TRAINING

Control of the organization of [illegible] vlasti no. 9:171 Ap'54. C, 16.

FLOORS

Contribution to the chemical and [illegible]. H. Badowska. Przegl bud 25 no. [illegible] '53. P, 16.

A field apparatus for measuring [illegible] floor tiles. A. Czyzewski. Przegl bud [illegible] 239-241 Jl'53. P, 16.

Floors of "silikork" insulation. J. Petr[illegible]. Stavivo 32 no. 1 31-32 Ja'54. C, 16

FLORA
see subdivision under POLAND

FLOTATION

Flotation of some fractions of Ha[illegible] posits sorted by smelting. O. [illegible] 5:137-143 My'54. C, 16.

FLOUR MILLS

From a history of the grinding [illegible]. Horyz techn 7 no. 6 290 [illegible]

FLOW METERS

Calculation of the flow of dry [illegible] plates according to Livanov. [illegible]. Energetika 4 no. 3:123-127 Mr'54. [illegible]

Elbow pipe flow meter. M. Pavlo[illegible] no. 5:304-309 My'54. C, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Further utilization of fluorescent [illegible] apparently worn out. O. Janik. [illegible] no. 7,240 Jl'53. C, 16.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of organic fluorine com[illegible]. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:137-[illegible]

Synthesis of organic fluorine com[illegible]. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1:89-[illegible]

Synthesis of organic fluorine com[illegible]. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1:111-[illegible]

FLYWHEELS

Calculation of stresses in flywheels. [illegible] 4 no. 5:Suppl 1-4 My'54. C, 16.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under LATVIA

FOLK ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, [illegible] RUSSIA, UKRAINE

Praise of real folk art. M. Cerwinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 11

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, [illegible]

FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Vujkov, Balint, ed. Croatian folk tales. [illegible]

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Labor traditions from Csongrad County. Tiszataj 8 no. 1:49-70 Mr'54. H, 11

Problem of adapting folk tales. P. Pa[illegible] no. 2:305-309 F'54. H, 11.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Collecting and publishing our folk [illegible] and in the present. S. Burlasova. [illegible] no. 4:161-166 '54. C, 13.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Banaitis, Kazys Viktoras. Lithuanian [illegible] Li, 9.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Collecting and publishing [illegible] folk songs in the past and in the present. [illegible] no. 4:101-108 '54. C,11.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

The Ukraine in [illegible] 1'54. C,6.

FOLKLORE

Budapest [illegible] the collecting of national folk [illegible] H,12

FOLKLORE, ARABIC — TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Four poems from Arabian folk [illegible] 7 no. 21:4 My'54. C,5.

FOLKLORE, CZECH — TRANSLATIONS FROM ARABIC

Four poems from Arabian folk [illegible] 7 no. 21:4 My'54. C,5.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

[illegible]

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Collection of [illegible] '54. [illegible]

FOOD

[illegible]

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

[illegible]

FOOD INDUSTRY

[illegible]

FOOD LAW AND LEGISLATION

[illegible]

FOOD SUPPLY

[illegible]

FOOTE, SAMUEL

[illegible]

FORAGE PLANTS

[illegible]

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

[illegible]

FOREIGN TRADE [illegible]

FOREST INFLUENCES

[illegible]

FOREST PRODUCTS

[illegible]

FOREST SOILS

[illegible]

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

[illegible]

FORESTRY RESEARCH

[illegible]

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

See also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] The influence of some factors on splitting of beech timber. P,15

[illegible] Investigations of working size of [illegible] edge in relation to its shape. P,15

[illegible] Basis of general and forest [illegible] with instructions for the improvement of [illegible] Y,15

[illegible] of the Faculty of Agriculture [illegible] of the University of [illegible] 1950-51. Y,15

[illegible] The [illegible] of simple [illegible] in plotting forest [illegible] P,15

[illegible] the optimal [illegible] periodic [illegible] P,15

[illegible] P,15

[illegible] Y,15

[illegible]

[illegible] Y,15

[illegible]

[illegible]

FRANCE — COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible]

FRANCE — DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Golden bridge. K. M. Lit nov 3 no. 23:8 Je'54. C,11.

FRANCE — FOREIGN RELATIONS

French confusion. [illegible] Nasi razgl 3 no. 24:3 D'53. Y,1.

French foreign policy in the light of the debate in the National Assembly. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23 7 N'53. P,1.

FRANCE — FOREIGN RELATIONS — GERMANY, WESTERN

Temperature of disagreements between Paris and Bonn is rising. I. Niezawski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24 4 N'53. P,1

FRANCE — FOREIGN RELATIONS — U.S.

Notes on a presidential letter. I. Boldizsar. Irod uj 5 no. 18:5 Je'54. H,11.

FRANCE — FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Products of French forest. J. Venet. Sumar list 77 no. 11,476-481 N'53. Y,15.

FRANCE — HISTORY

Vladimirov, L. Struggle between democratic and reactionary forces in France. Y,6.

March 18, birthday of the Commune of Paris. Praca swietl 4 no. 3/3,63-65 G/Mr'54. P,6.

FRANCE — INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The French nation remembers. Aragon. Nowa kultura 5 no. 16 1 Ap'54. P,11

FRANCE — MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS

Prizes awarded at the 7th International Film Festival in Cannes. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:3 Ap'54. C,11.

Thoughts at a film festival. G.Somogyi. Kul szemle 6 no. 2,51-59 '54. H,3.

FRANCE — MOTION PICTURES

"My Son Became a Father." D. Halasz. Irod uj 5 no. 15:3 Je'54. H,11.

Three motion pictures. [illegible] Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:21 22 Je'54. Y,1.

FRANCE — PEASANTRY

Where capital rules. Egoldz prod 5 no. 3 3 Ja'54. P,5

FRANCE — POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Meaning of a certain governmental crisis. P.Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 35,3 Je'54. P,1

FRANCE — RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Experimental electrification of rural settlements in France. V. Zlokovic. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1: 21-23 Ja-F'54. Y,16.

FRANCE — STATISTICS — STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching statistics in the Faculty of Sciences in Paris. V. Vranic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4:391-365 D'53. Y,5.

FRANCE — THEATER

The Burgtheater and the Comedie Francaise. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:13-14 Je'54. Y,1.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A look at Western literatures of 1953. J. Gradisnik. Nova obz 7 no. 5 307-311 '54. Y, 11.

FRENCH NATIONAL SONGS see National songs, French

FRENCH PAINTINGS see Paintings, French

FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS see Philosophers, French

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Old song about young days. V. Hugo. Krest zena 7 no. 8 11 F'54 C, 5.

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Forward, peasants J Clement Praca swiet 4 no. 2 3 64-65 F Mr'54 P, 8

FRITZ, ALFRED

Alfred Fritz' Astropolis. G Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 16 My'54 Y, 1.

FROGS

"Hydration" of the brain and spasm threshold in frogs. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2 116-121 S'52. C, 13.

FRUIT

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FRUIT CULTURE

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA

Dormant fruit trees. P Misic. Nauka i prir 6 no. 9 384-388 '53 Y, 13

Fruit culture and modern biology. J. Sudi. Biol sbor SAVU 6 127-129 '51. C, 13.

Problems in fruit culture. A. Simko. Biol sbor SAVU 6 135-138 '51. C, 13.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Fryez Modrzewski's legacy. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2, 61-62 F'54. C, 6.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Julius Fucik, hrdina nasi doby. Julius Fucik, a hero of our time C, 11

Julius Fucik. V. Ivanov. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 9:13 S'53. B, 14.

FUEL

see also subdivision under POLAND

Method for determining over-all standards of specific fuel and power consumption. R. Freiberger. Energetika 4 no. 3 97-105 Mr'54. C, 16.

Our tasks in the field of fuels. K. Neset. Paliva 34 no. 2 25-26 F'54. C, 16.

Polarographic methods in the technology of fuels. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 3 68-75 Mr'54. C, 16.

FUEL RESEARCH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Burning substitute fuels in cast-iron boilers meant for coke. J. Novak. Paliva 34 no. 6:151-153 Je'54. C, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Plemelj, Josip Theory of analytical functions. Y, 13

Latest results in the field of analysis. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1, 59-71 '52. H, 13.

Renewed use of one of the methods of analysis. P. Turan Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1:145-153 '52. H, 13.

FURNACES

Protective covering and top dressing in industrial furnaces. Metalurgia 2 no 12 26-27 D'51. R, 16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under POLAND

Using pegs in furniture making A Dutka. Przem drzew 4 no 6:12-13 Je'53. P, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM

Furtwängler's Talks about Music B Borko Nova obz 7 no 5 322-326 '54 Y, 11

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALL ANONIM see Martinus Gallus

GARDENS

see subdivision under PRAGUE, WARSAW

GARRAUDY, ROGER

Roger Garraudy's Materialistic Theory of Knowledge. V. Leduc. Fil misul 10 no. 2:87-89 '54. B, 3.

GAS, NATURAL

see subdivision under HUNGARY

GAS, NATURAL - PIPELINES

Computing natural gas pipelines. E. Guman. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 4:397-436 '52. H, 13.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Examination of cycles considering variable specific heat. E. Jurek. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2:1-36 '54 H, 13.

Filling compressors for oil engines of motor vehicles. J. Judl. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:489-498 Jl'53. C, 16.

Irregularity of the operation of internal-combustion engines with torsional vibration of shafts. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:163-170 Mr'54. C, 16.

Typification and standardization of internal-combustion engines. Zbozinek. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7: 546-551 Jl'53. C, 16.

GAS BURNERS

Remarks on the discussion of V. Zajic's article "Noise Made by Whirl Burners." P. Zacharov. Hut listy 8 no. 10-533-536 O'53. C, 16.

Survey of contemporary development in the production of high-capacity gas burners. K. Holzbecher. Paliva 34 no. 2,26-29 F'54. C, 16.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

Use of plastic materials for the distribution of gas. A. Payer. Paliva 34 no. 2:33-44 F'54. C, 16.

GAS INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Cyclones for cleaning blast furnace gas. M. Havelka. Hut listy 9 no. 3:131-140 Mr'54. C, 16.

Use of preheated air for generators incorporated into furnaces in gasworks. J. Romovacek. Paliva 34 no. 6:164-166 Je'54. C, 16.

GAS RESEARCH

Standard of heat consumption for heating reservoirs of water gas. S. Gabmayer. Paliva 34 no. 3: 61-62 Mr'54. C, 16.

GASES

For the sake of the trade-mark. J. Raiser. Csl armada 3 no. 13:11 Je'54. C, 17.

Infrared gas analyzers. J. Janac. Paliva 34 no. 3: 54-61 Mr'54. C, 16.

Problem of dry cleaning gas. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 2:29-33 F'54. C, 16.

GAVELLA, BRANKO

Meetings with Branko Gavella. S. Batusic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:234-243 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

GEARING

Materials for gears. F. Drastik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:295-303 Ap'54. C, 16.

Production of gears by drawing. V. Ruzicka. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:192-198 My'54. C, 16.

Shaping gears by induction heating. J. Stivin. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:448-454 Je'54. C, 16.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Method of analysis of Hungarian radioactive cores with the Geiger-Müller β counter. J. Csokas. Bany lap 9 no. 4:188-191 Ap'54. H, 16.

GELATIN

Biuret test of proteins. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1:11-19 '54. H, 13.

GENEVA, CONFERENCE, 1954

Agreement on disagreement or disagreement on agreement. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:1-2 My'54. Y, 1.

Answers to "the most decisive question of our life." p. r. Bek szabg 5 no. 18:21 My'54. H, 1.

Asiatic variation of the Berlin Conference. M. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:3 Je'54. Y, 1.

Before the Geneva Conference. V. Baca. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:1 Ap'54. C, 11.

Decisive phase of the Geneva Conference. V. Ostkovska. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

Fourth week of debates in Geneva. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21 2 My'54. P, 1.

Geneva, yesterday and today. V. Ruzicka. Prir a spol 3 no. 4:188-192 '54. C, 13.

Geneva Conference. D. Nemeshothy. Kat szemle 4 no. 2:74-75 '54. H, 3.

The Geneva Conference and the war in Vietnam. F. Bobula. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:4 Mr'54. P, 1.

Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers For a Lasting Peace no. 24 4 Je'54. H, 6.

In Geneva. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18 2 My'54. P, 1.

Optimism which commands vigilance. M. Madejski Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20.0 My'54. P, 1.

Second week of the Geneva Conference. M. Ghimes Bek szabg 5 no. 19:2-3 My'54. H, 1.

Some problems of the Geneva Conference. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22.1-2 Je'54. P, 1.

GENOCIDE

Genocide and the Genocide Convention. D. Krivickas. Lietuva 1 no. 2:118-120 O/D'52. Li, 6.

The Wehrmacht and genocide. S. Dainer. Ital ajt list no. 2 60-155 Jl/D'52. P, 4.

GENOVSKI, MIKHAIL

Mikhail Genovski's Klasovilat kharakter na borbite v uchreditelnoto narodno sobranie; trudove na Visshiia ikonomicheski institut v Sofiia "T. I" (Class Character of Struggles in the Constituent National Assembly; works of the Higher Economic Institute in Sofia Vol I). Zh. Natan ist pregled 10 no. 2:101-107 '54. B, 4.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemical and paragenetic studies in the Rejsy and Turkank zones at Kulna Hora. J. Bernard Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 2:1-50 '53. C, 15.

Two new valence regulations in geochemistry a geochemical grouping of elements. E. Szadeczky Kardos. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:231-260 '52. H, 12.

GEODESY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

From geodetic practice. T. Kadum. Geod list 8 no. 1/4:63-66 Ja/Ap'54. Y, 13.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under BULGARIA

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

see subdivision under POLAND

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Milovanovic, Branislav. General geology. Y, 13

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Cause of the glacial epoch. I. Cajda. Prir a spol 3 no. 4:175-180 '54. C, 13.

GEOMETRY

Latest results in the field of geometry. Gy. Hajos Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1:119-123 '52. H, 13.

GEOPHYSICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - CHURCH HISTORY

"Bonds between the Rumanian Countries and Georgia (Antim Ivireanul)." N. Serbanescu. Bis ort 71 no 2/3:252-262 F/Mr'53. R, 3.

GERIATRICS

Senescence. I. Toro. Elet tud 9 no. 26,803-807 Je '54. H, 13.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Halasz, Elod. German-Hungarian dictionary. H, 11

GERMAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

Some remarks by a surgeon on the translation of a novel about a surgeon. M. Cernic. Nova obz 7 no. 4:256-262 '54. Y, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A look at Western literatures of 1953. J. Gradisnik. Nova obz 7 no. 3:181-185 '54. Y, 11.

GERMAN MUSIC see Music, German

GERMAN POETRY TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

From Heine's poetry. A Groselj Jan Vodje 2 no. 1 170-180 '54 Y, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1954)

Declaration by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace on unification of the Berlin Conference. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 103 Ap '54. C, 6.

In accord with the Soviet Union and all peace loving forces, let us fight for a united, democratic Germany. M. Heda Predvoj 5 no. 4 3 4 Ja '54 C, 6.

Pilots about the German problem. J. Beran Nas Polsko 10 no. 8 11 5 4 '54 P, 10.

Road to world peace. Hed Cs Nasi Rec 15 4 Ap 54. C, 1.

GERMAN WAR CRIMES see War crimes, German

GERMANY, ARCHAEOLOGY, COMMERCIAL

What the Lot Allots to People. Nase Polsko 10 no. 6 07 1 '54 P, 10

GERMANY, AIR FORCE

Air Fleet 2. W Gorodel Nase Polsko 10 no. 6 11 0 F'54 P, 10

Air Fleet 2. W Gorodel Nase Polsko 10 no. 6 11 0 F'54 P, 10

GERMANY, ARMY

The Wehrmacht and you. B Jastrzebski Przekrój 9 no. 2 06 15 7 11 54 P, 4

GERMANY, COMMUNISM

Days of Communist Internment. T. Nowakowski Tydz Powszechny 8 no. 11 6 Je '54. Y, 1

GERMANY, CONVENT, CATHOLIC

Confessions of converts. Nase Polsko 10 no. 6 07 F '54 H, 3.

GERMANY, DEFENSE

A.B. confederate plans to defend itself against aggression planned by German imperialists. J. S. Nase Polsko 10 no. 4 10 7 Ap '54 C, 6

GERMANY, ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ed. 26 p. 1 Economic situation of the country

GERMANY, EASTERN

Warning from Berlin. M. J. H. Polityka 8 no. 19 8 My '54. C, 1.

GERMANY, FOREIGN RELATIONS, EASTERN

The German problem. K. Jaroszewski Trybuna Ludu 1 no. 18 4 '54 P, 1

Problem of the future of the German people. W. Natanson Trybuna Ludu 1 no. 25 4 '54 P, 1

GERMANY, HISTORY

Poljanec, R. Western imperialist and militaristic circles, 6

GERMANY, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bierut, Boleslaw. Fatherland is a free, united, new democratic. P, 6

GERMANY, WORLD WAR 1939-1945

Bierzgiel, Wydawn. Mariacze 3 6 7 Ap My '53 11, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN, BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Central Book Trade Enterprise. What should we read about the Peoples Republic in the Hungarian language? H, 3

GERMANY, EASTERN, CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

New method in the practice of persecution used by the German Democratic Republic. Mlad Kosice prum 4 no. 1 25 27 Ja 54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN, CHURCH AND STATE

Development of ecclesial tendencies in the German Democratic Republic. H. Bertram. Christ Welt 4 no. 1 6-8 Ja '54. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN, COMMERCE, MULTILATERAL

Notes and news. Dalej Today 3 no. 5 6 2 My 54. B, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN, COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenary meeting, Board of Socialist United Party of Germany. Pol a Leading Papers no. 24 4 Je '54. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN, CONCLAVE

Impressions from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. A. Bakhrushev. Volg muzika 5 no. 3 33-35 Mr '54. D, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN, FOREIGN RELATIONS

Republic of German people. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18 7 5 '54 P, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN, GAS INDUSTRY

Course of the gas industry in the German Democratic Republic. P. Durak. Paliva 34 no. 6:166 Je '54. C, 16.

Gas in the power industry of the German Democratic Republic. Schicht. Paliva 34 no. 6:142-140 Je '54 C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN, METALLURGY

Basic facts about metallurgy in Freiberg, Germany. Hutnicke listy 9 no. 11 508 509 N '54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN, MINERALOGY

Basic facts about metallurgy in Freiberg, Germany. Hutnicke listy 9 no. 11 508 509 N 54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN, MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] theatre, a factor in motion pictures. Kroat novine 7 no. 6 11 Je '54 C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN, PEASANTRY

[illegible] German Democratic Republic on the way to socialist agriculture. A. M. Spolna pred [illegible] '54 P, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Soviet Union and peaceful coexistence. J. P. Nas tazgl [illegible] '54 P, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN, RELATIONS WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Let us live with the peace-loving people of the German Democratic Republic. K. Mensel. Pravda 47 no. [illegible] 1 2 3 Ja '54. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN, SOCIALIST EDUCATION

[illegible] Socialist method in professional [illegible] Plzensky 10 no. 3 [illegible] 6 23 26 Je '54 H, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN, THEATER

Director of [illegible] theatre in the old N. Horn. Slovan [illegible] 3 21 My '54 H, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN, DEFENSE

[illegible] Anglo-American [illegible] Germany. Nase Polsko 10 no. 2 [illegible] 29 1 N 53. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN, FOREIGN RELATIONS

Secret service agents [illegible] Paris and Bonn [illegible] Nowakowski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 25 4 '54 P, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN, PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES

Mission Mendes

A Soviet appeasement. N. Nicol. Dalej Today 3 no. 7 8 Ap '54 B, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN, FOREIGN RELATIONS, NEAR EAST

[illegible] Nasi rzeczy 5 [illegible] 2 3 Ap 54 Y, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN, FOREIGN RELATIONS, TURKEY

Adenauer's policy. N. Nicol. Dalej Today 3 no. 7 8 Ap '54 B, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN, FOREIGN RELATIONS, VATICAN

[illegible] Slovensky prehl 40 no. 4 116 Ap 54. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN, INDUSTRIES

Heavy metal in action. R. P. Nasi rzeczy 2 no. 24 1 D 53 Y, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN, LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

The Western journalists' fight for peace, for truthful and objective, and the loosening of international tension. W. Perz. Dem Journalist 2 4-5 D'53. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Western democracy today. Z. Nieznawski. Tygod powszechny 8 no. 12 2 Je '54. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN, YOUTH

Parliamentary enquiry of West German youth. Mun-kovy 3 no. 5 21-23 My '53 H, 6.

GERMINATION

How is a test of grain germination made? J. Zak Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 9 F'54. P, 5.

GILMORE, MYRON PIPER

The class basis of feudal papalism and absolutism. K. Grzybowski. Czas prawn 5:221-246 '53 P, 7.

GIOVAGNOLI, RAFFAELE

Opposition has only inflamed the struggle. N. Mi hailescu Viata rom 6 no. 6:297-300 Ag '53. H, 11

GLACIAL EPOCH

Cause of the glacial epoch. I. Cajda. Priroda spol 3 no. 4:175-180 '54. C, 13.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Survey of glass manufacture and ceramic industries in theory and practice. M. Gregor. Hlavivo 32 no. 1:35-30 Ja '54. C, 16.

GLASSWARE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GLASSWARE, VENETIAN

Renaissance goblet in the collections of the National Museum in Prague. A. Hejna. Cas Nar muzea spol 122 no. 1:47-55 '53. C, 1.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Makula, L. Glider flights P, 16

Glider and instruments. M. Miler. Kridla vlasti no. 6:170-177 Ap '54. C, 16.

Glider technique. A. Zientek Skrz Polska 16 no. 6:16 F'54. P, 16.

International contest of friendship. A. Novak. Kridla vlasti no. 9:201 Ap '54. C, 16.

Our gliders in international contests should have radios. J. Popiel. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5:20 Ja '54. P, 16.

Problems of flight in the clouds. V. Hron. Kridla vlasti no. 8:102-103 Ap '54. C, 16.

Two-seated training glider. J. Matejcek. Kridla vlasti no. 8:104-106 Ap '54. C, 16.

Unsuccessful descent. J. V. Kridla vlasti no. 8: 172 Ap '54. C, 16.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Chronicle of Glinka's life. C. P. Hud tvrbi 7 no. 2/3:99 '54. C, 9.

M. I. Glinka. R. F. Kront zona 7 no. 23:7 My '54. C, 6.

Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka. V. Hlepansk. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:190-191 Je '54. C, 6.

GLIOMA

Gliomatous metastasis. B. Horanyi. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:471-482 '53. H, 14.

GLUCOSE COMPOUNDS

Direct preparation of the so-called -acetochloro-glucose. G. Zemplen. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1: 73-77 '54. H, 13.

GLUE

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa Studies on glues. P, 15.

GLYCOLS

Determining water and naphthalene in triethylene glycol. I. Divis. Paliva 34 no. 4:87-90 Ap '54. C, 16.

GOD

God is not the author of evil. I. Coman. Studii teol Sertes B-a, 6 no. 1/2:39-60 Ja/F '53. H, 3.

GOITER
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Inhibition of the goitrogenous effect by local injury to the epithalamus. D. Mess. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:140 '54. H, 14.

GOMBROWICZ, WITOLD

Daszewski, Z. Three books by G. Orwell, Cz. Milosz, and W. Gombrowicz. P, 11.

GONADS

Central control of gonadotropic pituitary function through a nervous "feedback mechanism" of ovarian hormone production. B. Flerko. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:140 '54. H, 14.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH

In memory of Boris Leont'evich Gorbatov. R. Parolek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:90 Mr'54. C, 6.

GORICAR, JOSEF

Josef Goricar's Uvod u druzbene vede, I del

1

no. 2 226-231 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

For a scientific knowledge of Maksim Gor'kii's works. W K. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21 7 My'54. P, 11

From inedited letters. M Gor'kii. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27 3 Jl'54. P, 11

Gor'kii speaks to us. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 1 Je'54. H, 11.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

After the death of Klement Gottwald, President of Czechoslovakia. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 90 Ap '53. P, 16.

In memory of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1 2-6 '53. C, 3.

Klement Gottwald, creator of a common happiness for Czechs and Slovaks. I. Kusy. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3.75-77 Mr'54. C, 6.

Messages and addresses on the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:1-7 '53. C, 11.

Messages on the death of I. V. Stalin and K. Gottwald. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:5-18 '53. C, 1.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND

GRADNIK, ALOJZIG

Talks with the poet Gradnik. M. Borsnik. Nova obz 7 no. 5:266-281 '54. Y, 11.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

How is a test of grain germination made? J. Zuk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 9 F'54. P, 5

How to preserve grain for spring sowing without losses during winter. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:12 Ja'53. C, 15.

Organization of trade in cereals. M. M. Nova trg 7 no. 2 82-85 F'54. Y, 5.

Technology of grain. Nauka i prir 6 no. 9:417-418 '53. Y, 13

GRAIN TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

GRAMICIDIN see Antibiotics

GRANULOMA

Special granulomatous diseases. Gy. Szinay. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:122 '54. H, 14.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, SERBIA

GRASSELLY, GYULA

Gy. Grasselly's Asvany- es ercelemzesi modszerek (Methods of Analysis of Minerals and Ores). S. Koch. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2:243-250 '54. H, 13.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Artificial drying of grass. F. Klyk. Horyz techn 7 no. 6:307-309 Je'54. P, 16

GRAVEL

Mechanization of a small gravel quarry. O. Holec. Stavivo 31 no. 12:343-345 D'53. C, 16.

Washing sand and gravel mixture and its significance in the production of concrete. A. Brebera. Stavivo 32 no. 3:96-98 Mr'54. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COLONIES

The African giant wakes up. P. Kovac. Csl armada 3 no. 13:10 Je'54. C, 17.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

More trade with Great Britain. D. Toshev. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:9-10, 28 Mr'54. B, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FINE ARTS

English aquarelles and drawings. -z. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7 12 Ap'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Pollak, P. Struggle in the British Labor Party about foreign policy problems. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Influence of workers on the management of enterprises in Britain. D. Rogic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4 189-203 '52. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - MOTION PICTURES

"The Cruel Sea." J. Berecz. Irod ujs 5 no. 16:2 Jl '54. H, 11.

Three motion pictures. rr. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11 21-22 Je'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Plaid Cymru. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3:4-5 F'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - SOCCER

After the 5th goal. E. Urban. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:6 Je '54. H, 11.

Goals. I. Sarkadi. Irod ujs 5 no. 12,6 Je'54. H, 11.

The poet on the tribune. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:6 Je'54. H, 11.

Soccer is a game. Z. Zelk. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:6 Je '54. H, 11.

GT. BRIT. - WAGES

The wage situation in Great Britain. G. Cole. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:11-13 Mr'54. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - YOUTH

British youth speaks out for peace. For a Lasting Peace no. 24,4 Je'54. R, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE

Austria and the economic coordination of the Balkan Pact countries. F. Dvorak. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94 8-9 Mr'54. Y, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Balkan Pact, a guarantee of independence and peace. V. Larock. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:10 Mr'54. Y, 6.

Balkan Pact and Italy. F. Maclean. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94 6-7 Mr'54. Y, 6.

A fortunate political achievement. J. Just. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:7 Mr'54. Y, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Adenauer's journey. N. Ninov. Bulg Today 3 no. 7; 5 Ap'54. B, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - HISTORY

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za informacije. Book on Greece. Y, 6.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Schnayder, Jerzy. The periegesis in Greek literature. P, 11

GREEKS IN BULGARIA

Greek children in Bulgaria. P. Ognianova. Bulg chor krust 34 no. 9:14-16 S'53. B, 14.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH

Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov. Czas prawn 5 318-319 '53. P, 7.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

A. S. Griboedov. -a. Krest zena 7 no. 8 7 F'54. C, 5.

A. S. Griboedov, the author of Grief from Wit. V. Stanovsky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:56 F'54. C, 6.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under POLAND

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Economy and productivity of grinding. C. Majkus. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:349-353 My'54. C, 16.

Measuring device for longitudinal grinding. N. Flekac. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:260 Je'54. C, 16.

GRINDING WHEELS

Using a grinder for sharpening saws. B. S. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:22 Je'53. P, 16.

GRIPPE
see subdivision INFLUENZA under BULGARIA

GRUBER, ROMAN IL'ICH

R. I. Gruber's History of Musical Culture. V. Lebl. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:120 '54. C, 9.

GRÜNEWALD, MATHIAS

Drawings of Mathias Grünewald (M[illegible] Nithart). L. B. Republika Zagreb 9 [illegible] 892 O'53. Y, 11.

GRUMS-GRZHIMAILO, VLADIMIR I IRINA

Two great figures of Imperial Russian [illegible] metallurgy. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 8 [illegible] 588 N'53. C, 16.

GUARESCHI, GIOVANNI

Giovanni Guareschi's The Little World [illegible] B. B. Nova obz 7 no. 4:262-271 '54. Y, 11

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Red bananas. L. Nemes. Irod ujs [illegible] H, 11.

Statement, National Committee, [illegible] USA. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 3 Je'54 [illegible]

Vultures over Guatemala. L. Ilek. Irod ujs [illegible] 16,6 Jl'54. H, 11.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Guatemala. Z. Janowicz [illegible] 2 no. 25:3 Je'54. P, 1.

GUATEMALAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Dialogue. O. Gonzales. Irod ujs [illegible] H, 11.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

GUILLEN, NICOLAS

Guillen's Cuban songs. J. Pado. Kul [illegible] no. 17:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Grochowski, Wieslaw. Characteristic [illegible] pino resin. P, 16.

Some characteristics of greyback pine [illegible] heidreichii, Christ var. fourieriformis, [illegible] Murrayana). B. Pejoski. Sumar list [illegible] 450-456 N'53. Y, 15.

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Paintings of Renato Guttuso. -am. Kor [illegible] no. 6:9 F'54. C, 5.

GVOZDEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

A. N. Gvozdev's Outline of the Theory [illegible] Russian Language. L. Pszczolowska [illegible] racki 44 no. 1:311-317 '53. P, 11.

GYARFAS, MIKLOS

Miklos Gyarfas' Husog (Fidelity). K. [illegible] nep 5 no. 1:17 Je'54. H, 1.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

On the eve of the world championship. [illegible] Csl armada 3 no. 11:12 My'54. C, 17.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL

Medical gymnastics. K. Kostov. Bulg [illegible] no. 1:15 Je'54. B, 14.

GYONI, GEZA

Geza Gyoni. L. Remete. Irod ujs 5 [illegible] H, 11.

GYPSY MOTH
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GYPSY MUSIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HAAS, MONIQUE

Monique Haas' piano recital. Pa. Hud [illegible] 4:159 '54. C, 9.

HABA, ALOIS

Alois Haba's three string quartets. E. Herz Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:88-93 '54. C, 9.

HAIL
see subdivision under POLAND

HALLOYSITE

Halloysite from Michalovce and experiences with its use for production of refractory [illegible] O. Janak. Stavivo 31 no. 12:340-343 D'53. C, 16.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, [illegible] SLOVENIA

HANSEN, MORRIS HOWARD

Sample Survey Methods and Theory, vols. 1-2. By M. H. Hansen, W. N. Hurwitz, and W. G. [illegible] S. Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:71-73 Ap'54. Y, 6.

HARBORS

Bobczak, Tadeusz. [illegible] P,10

Harbor functions. [illegible] 25 Ap'53. X,17

HARD FACING

Discussion of electric [illegible] tool edges. [illegible] 4:101-102 '54. C,10.

Effect of finishes of metallurgical surfaces on the life of parts. V. [illegible] 199-200 My'54. C,10.

Induction hardening of [illegible] [illegible] 5:198-202 My'54. C,10.

Practical instructions for high frequency hardening of machine parts. [illegible] 4:147-151 '54. C,10.

HARMONY

Kerstler, Lorand. [illegible]

HARNESS [illegible]

Do not forget to [illegible] [illegible] '54. [illegible]

HARROWS

see subdivision under LATVIA

HARVESTING

see also subdivision [illegible] ESTONIA

Preparing [illegible] [illegible] 9 no. 11:370-103 [illegible] '54. [illegible]

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Hasek and [illegible] [illegible]

HAVRANEK, BOHUSLAV

Sixtieth birthday of Academician B. Havranek. [illegible] '51. [illegible]

HAY

see also [illegible]

Artificial drying of grass [illegible] no. [illegible] '54. [illegible]

Experiences [illegible] [illegible] '54. [illegible]

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Haydn's [illegible] [illegible]

HEALTH

Do you also [illegible] [illegible]

HEALTH BOARDS

see subdivision [illegible]

HEALTH [illegible]

see [illegible]

HEALTH [illegible]

see subdivision [illegible] POLAND

HEAT

Mathematical [illegible] law. A. [illegible] 35 '54. [illegible]

HEAT - TRANSMISSION

Transmission of heat [illegible] J. [illegible] Je'54. [illegible]

HEAT ENGINEERING

Heat engineering [illegible] [illegible]

HEAT [illegible]

[illegible] heat. [illegible] '54. [illegible]

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

see also [illegible]

Problems of heating [illegible] [illegible]

HEAVY INDUSTRY

see [illegible] ESTONIA; HUNGARY

HELICOPTERS

Flying apparatus. [illegible] [illegible]

HELSINKI - EXHIBITIONS

Hungarian art [illegible] '52. [illegible]

HEMOGLOBIN

Studies of [illegible] in the chemistry of [illegible] and hemoglobin. J. Dabrowski. [illegible] 5:191-192 My'54. P,10

HERBERT [illegible]

[illegible] Every Hundred Years in the [illegible] Theater. [illegible] Nova [illegible] 7 no. 5: 112-115 '54. Y,11.

HERDS [illegible]

see [illegible] LATVIA

[illegible]

[illegible] Vlat [illegible] [illegible]

HIDES AND SKINS

see [illegible] POLAND

[illegible] hide and its influence on the [illegible] manufacture. W. [illegible] 5:121-124 My'54. P,10

[illegible] of hides in [illegible] 5:124-126 [illegible] '54. P,10.

[illegible] hides. [illegible] 5:110-111 My'54. P,10

[illegible] in the [illegible] [illegible] P,10

[illegible] to manufacture [illegible] W. [illegible] My'54. P,10

[illegible] [illegible] 12:354-356 '52. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] HUNGARY

[illegible]

[illegible] P. [illegible] P,11

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Federal People's [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6:63-67 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hungarian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] HUNGARY

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] P,10

[illegible] Hungarian arts, and the [illegible] Hungarian-Soviet cultural relations. [illegible] Mr'54. H,1.

[illegible]

[illegible] 10.5 My'53. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] A. [illegible] general secretary [illegible] Churches, in the [illegible] Church [illegible] 54. H,3

[illegible]

[illegible] 54. C,9.

[illegible]

[illegible] J. [illegible] 5:103-107 '54. C,11.

[illegible]

[illegible] rhythmical form and the content of [illegible] poems. P,11.

HORKY, KAREL

A contribution by the Usti Opera. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:157 '54. C,9.

HORMONES

Central control of gonadotropic pituitary function through a nervous "feedback mechanism" of ovarian hormone production. B. Flerko. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:140 '54. H,14.

HORSEMANSHIP

Beauty of horsemanship. K. Knop. Cel armada 3 no. 11:13 My'54. C,17.

HORTICULTURE

see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOSPITALS

see subdivision under RUSSIA

HOSPITALS - SANITATION

Sanitary regimen in the Hospital for Infectious Diseases and prevention of contagion from within. I. Tanev. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:44-48 S/O'53. H,14.

HOUSES

see subdivision DWELLINGS under SOFIA

HOUSING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

HROMADKA, JAN LADISLAV

J. L. Hromadka, winner of the 1953 Peace Prize. Kost [illegible] 38 no. 37:3 S'53. C,3.

Sixty-fifth birthday of Professor J. L. Hromadka. [illegible] 3 no. 33-7 Je'54. C,11.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Four literary sketches. P,11.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Erdey-Gruz's remarks on the report of the secretary of the Section. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1,30-32 '52. H,13.

Report on work accomplished by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, its Five-Year Plan, and related tasks. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1: 3-19 '52. H,13.

HUNGARIAN ACTORS see Actors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN DIARIES

Berzeviczy, Gizella. Marianosztra. H,0.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of our dramatic literature. J. Darvas. Irod ujs 5 no. 16,3 Jl'54. H,11.

A few words on plays about village life. K. Honti. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:18 Mr'54. H,1.

From the traditions of our theater. G. Hegedus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1:32-33 Ja'54. H,1.

Problem of Hungarian drama. Gy. Hay. Irod ujs 5 no. 16:8 Jl'54. H,11

HUNGARIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Gereb, Laszlo. The peasant general. H,11.

Bad woman. P. Veres. Csillag 8 no. 2,187-216 F '54. H,11.

End of the second millennium. Uj szo [illegible] 5 no. 18,9 My'54. H,1.

Something is wrong with Father. B. Gergely. Irod ujs 5 no. 16,4 Jl'54. H,11

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM DUTCH

Vries, Theun de. Lese majesty. H,11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Paderin, Ivan. In the main direction; notes by an army officer. H,11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Lorincze, Lajos. The main problems relative to our linguistic culture. H,11.

Correction of compositions. I. Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles. 10 no. 7:164-166 Ap'54. H,8.

An essay on the functional interpretation of verse. L. Galdi. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3-4:372-409 '53. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

From the traditions of our theater. G. Hegedus Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 22-23 Ja'54 H, 1

Latest research on the word tabor (camp) J Nemeth. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3/4 431-446 '53. H, 11.

Miklos Szirai's A modern nyelvtudomany magyar ellenei. P. Hajdu Acta ling Hung 3 no 3/4 459-464 '53. H, 11.

Relation of loanwords. D. Fokos-Fuchs. Acta ling Hung 3 no 3/4 211-289 '53. H, 11

Staustical research in the phonetic composition of the Hungarian language. E. Vertes. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3/4 411-430 '53. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

Teaching the Hungarian language in schools of Cluj. Limba rom 2 no. 6 75-83 N/D'53. R, 11.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS see Librarians, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Veres, Peter Twenty years H, 11

Notes from Kunhegyes. L Nanasi. Irod ujs 5 no 16 4 Jl'54. H, 11.

"To the intellect and beyond." Irod ujs 5 no 16 1-2 Jl'54 H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Eloadoi Iroda Discussion of the situation of our literature. H, 11

Black marketeers of our culture must stand aside. Irod ujs 5 no 12 5 Je'54. H, 11.

Conscious ars poetica is needed! By. Foldessy. Irod ujs 5 no. 16 1 Jl'54 H, 11

Plain discussions based on principles are needed. P Pandi Irod ujs 5 no. 16 1 Jl'54. H, 11.

Unity in our literature and the Party Congress B Illes Irod ujs 5 no. 12 1-2 Je'54. H, 11.

Why is the publishing of the new history of Hungarian literature overdue? Irod ujs 5 no. 15:4 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN NATIONAL SONGS see National songs, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

From the great traditions of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Gy. Mate. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:2-3 Mr '54 H, 1.

HUNGARIAN PAINTING see Painting, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Development in county pedagogical periodicals. J Horvath. Kozneveles 10 no. 7 151-152 Ap'54 H, 8.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Juhasz, Ferenc Ode to flight. H, 11

At the Danube. F. Lodi Tiszataj 8 no. 1:29 Mr'54. H, 11.

Awakening. M Szecsi. Csillag 8 no. 2:183-186 F '54 H, 11.

Before the harvest, June 21, 1954. A. Dutka. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:3 Je'54. H, 11.

Elegy at Visegrad. G. Kerenyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 12 4 Je'54. H, 11.

Enthusiasm. J. Berda. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:7 Je'54. H, 11.

An exiled Hungarian's song to Mary G. Bekes. Kat szemle 6 no. 2.64 '54. H, 3.

Gay snowfall. L. Csillik. Tiszataj 8 no. 1:36 Mr'54. H, 11.

Hey, work. I. Eorsi. Csillag 8 no 2.182 F'54. H, 11.

Hungary-England. F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:6 Je'54. H, 11.

I came from the Carpathians. I. Gurszky. Tiszataj 8 no. 1.13 Mr'54. H, 11.

In a birch forest. M Gyarfas. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:1 Je'54. H, 11.

It hurts me. F. Lodi. Csillag 8 no. 2:223 F'54. H, 11.

Marching song of the anonymous knight. E. Kovesi. Irod ujs 5 no 12:4 Je'54. H, 11.

My mother. I. Vasvari. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 11 Mr '54 H, 1.

My mother's letters. B. Vihar. Nok lapja 4 no. 19 5 My'52. H, 5.

On a workers' train at evening. Z. Zelk. Csillag 8 no. 2 217-220 F'54. H, 11.

The Party of a beautiful life. A. Bede. Irod ujs 5 no 12-3 Je'54. H, 11.

Remember the hands of my mother. J. Pal. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:7 Je'54. H, 11

Sailing toward Siofok. Gy. Moldvay Tiszataj 8 no 1: 29 Mr'54. H, 11

1703. A. Bede. Csillag 8 no. 2:258 F'54. H, 11.

The sick scaffolder. S. Csoori. Csillag 8 no. 2-245 F'54. H, 11

Six poems. I. Simon. Csillag 8 no. 2 161-164 F'54. H, 11.

Sketch from Visegrad. B Remenyi. Irod ujs 5 no 12:8 Je'54. H, 11.

The song still lives and sounds. Zs. Varnai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3-11 Mr'54 H, 1.

Taking a noonday rest. L. Konya. Csillag 8 no 2 225-234 F'54. H, 11.

Three poems. L. Benjamin. Csillag 8 no. 2-259-262 F'54. H, 11.

Three poems. M Simai. Tiszataj 8 no. 1:12 Mr'54. H, 11.

To Mor Jokai. S. Petofi. Bek szabg 5 no 18-11 My '54. H, 1.

To my sick sweetheart. B. Remenyi. Csillag 8 no. 2-248 F'54. H, 11

Today no office. S. Balazs Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 32 Mr. 54. H, 1

Tractor drivers. E. Gyori Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:32 Mr'54. H, 1.

Two poems. I. Boda. Csillag 8 no. 2:224 F'54. H, 11.

Two poems. J. Borsi Darazs. Tiszataj 8 no. 1:31 Mr'54. H, 11.

Two poems. L. Gereblyes. Irod ujs 5 no 12:7 Je '54. H, 11.

Two poems. S Baranyi. Tiszataj 8 no. 1:35 Mr'54. H, 11.

Welcome to the tractor operators. I. Takacs Irod ujs 5 no. 16:6 Jl'54. H, 11.

Winter evening I. Gurszky Tiszataj 8 no. 1:36 Mr '54. H, 11.

Winter evenings. S. Petofi Muvelt nep 5 no. 1.3 Ja '54 H, 1.

Woman bus driver. Z. Keszthelyi. Nok lapja 6 no. 18,9 Ap'54. H, 5.

Written on the banks of the Koros. R. Uj. Tiszataj 8 no. 1.37 Mr'54. H, 11.

You made me happy. I. Petrovacz Tiszataj 8 no. 1: 30 Mr'54 H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Make a weapon even of your hoe!" T. Klaniczay. Csillag 8 no. 2.269-278 F'54. H, 11.

"Pessimistic" poems. O. Gellert. Csillag 8 no. 2: 310-312 F'54. H, 11.

Remark on an article by Gy. Illyes. T. Dery. Csillag 8 no. 2:312-314 F'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GUATEMALAN POETRY

Dialogue. O. Gonzales. Irod ujs 5 no. 15:5 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

St. Augustinus' prayer for love. Kat szemle 6 no. 2: 46 '54. H, 3.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Comfort. L. Martinov. Irod ujs 5 no. 16:3 Jl'54. H, 11.

Five poems. F. Tiutchev. Csillag 8 no. 2:246-247 F'54. H, 11

Spinners. Sz. Scsipacsov. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:9 Ap '54. H, 5.

Three poems. Iszakovszkij. Csillag 8 no. 2:171-172 F'54. H, 11.

To my first teacher. V. Tusnova. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:9 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN SATIRE see Satire, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

What the countryside tells about the people. L. Szeberenyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 19:4 My'52. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hungarian educators from Czechoslovakia visit Hungary. Kozneveles 10 no. 7:103 Ap'54. H, 8

HUNGARIANS IN MOSCOW

Souvenirs from Moscow. S. Lanyi. Nok lapja 6 no. 19 10 My'52 H, 5.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Belkereskedelmi gazdasagi muveletek konyvi peldatara es a szamlak osszefuggesenek magyarazata a Kotelezo altalanos belkereskedelmi szabalyzat lakeret 1951. szabalyat szerint. Sample of bookkeeping in domestic trade transactions and description of the relationship of accounts according to the obligatory general accounting rules in domestic trade for 1951. H, 5

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

We also support the working peasantry of Czechoslovakia. J Bernard. Kozneveles 10 no. 7 102-103 Ap'54 H, 8.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg Resolution of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party and the Council of Ministers of the Hungarian People's Republic on the development of agricultural production H, 11

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

For further development of producer cooperatives in Hungary. For a Lasting Peace no. 26.4 Jl'54 P, 6.

Members of collective farms in Hungary. Szov Spoldz prod 5 no. 2.2 Ja'54. P, 5

They care for the land as I care for the children P. Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:2 My'52. H, 5

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES

Airplane modeling in Hungary in 1953 Orsz Rep 10 no. 7:107 F'54 P, 10.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

In the path of villages which disappeared. I Pal. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 26-27 Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ART LIBRARIES

A library for artists. Szab muv 8 no. 1 45 Ja'54 H, 10.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS

I became a chief dispatcher. A. Varga Int Bull Hung Trade Un no. 3:13-14 '53. H, 3.

HUNGARY - BARITES

Barium sulfate from Sukoro. J. Erdelyi. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:1-9 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

Data for the determination of the mineral composition of clayey alite in connection with the mineralogical investigation of bauxite deposits in the region of Iszkaszentgyorgy. M. Vendel. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:383-401 '52. H, 12.

Differential thermal analysis of mineral components of Hungarian bauxites. M. Foldvari-Vogl. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:49-63 '52. H, 12.

Mineralogical composition of the bauxite of Nyirad. J. Kiss. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:113-132 '53 H, 12.

The possibility of bauxite formation T. Gedeon Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:65-77 '52. H, 12

HUNGARY - BEE CULTURE

Around the house. M. Natter-Nad. Elet tud 9 no. 15 815 Je'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BITUMINOUS COAL

Washing Komlo bituminous coal in a laboratory hydrocyclone. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 1/3-90 '52. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BLACK MARKET

In the name of the People's Republic, I pronounce the sentence of the court. G. Nagy. Nok lapja 8 no. 16:12 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Work of our Institute of Climatology. L. Fussy Tiszataj 8 no. 1:41-46 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COAL

Coal deposits in Hungary. J. Schenk. Uhli 3 no. 11 337-343 D'53. C, 16.

Role of magmatic rocks in the hard-coal complex of Komlo. V. Szeky-Fux. Acta geol Hung 1 no 1-4 269-294 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

A question of detail in [illegible] production. A. Rado. [illegible] Ap'54. H,10.

We must [illegible] I. Vinczo. Tobbtermelés [illegible] '53. H,10.

HUNGARY - COAL PREPARATION

New results in the field of [illegible] preparation [illegible] L. Maffler. [illegible] Hung 5 no. 1:91-124 '52. H,13.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE [illegible]

The collective [illegible] Hungarian [illegible] 3:1-3 '54. H,5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - [illegible]

Trade [illegible] 13-14 Ja'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

From the [illegible] Republic. Gy. [illegible] '54. H,1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST [illegible]

Communist [illegible] M. Pratos. [illegible] H,5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST [illegible]

A [illegible] of the child. H,6.

Appreciation [illegible] 12-2 Ja'54. H,11.

[illegible]

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

[illegible] daily newspaper. M. Sza [illegible] 2:314-318 F'54. H,11.

[illegible] I. Sotor. Csillag [illegible] '54. H,11.

HUNGARY - DAMS

[illegible] P. Strauss. Nok lapja 6 no. [illegible] '54. H,5.

[illegible] 5,6,109 [illegible] H,12.

HUNGARY - [illegible]

[illegible] of permeable [illegible] 5-6:271-273 [illegible] H,12.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

[illegible] national [illegible] development [illegible]

[illegible] during [illegible] for 1954. H,5.

[illegible]

[illegible] materials in [illegible]

[illegible] Ap'54 [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Thousandth performance of the Balaton Ensemble. P. Halasz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1:33 Ja'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - FORCED LABOR

Legal aspects of forced labor in Hungary. L. Varga. Kat szemle 6 no. 2:72-74 '51. H,3.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czech, Slovak, and Hungarian peoples' shoulder-to-shoulder struggles for freedom. R. Pulsz H. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:144-145 My'54. C,6.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Magos, Gyorgy. The role of American imperialists in the stabilization of Horthy fascism. H,6.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

Current problems of prospecting for oil and natural gas in Hungary. Gy. Kertai. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:95-112 '52. H,12.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Szentpetery, Zsigmond. The massif of diabase and gabbro of the southern section of the Bukk Mountains. H,12

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lead ores and fossiliferous Dinantian (lower carboniferous) at Szabadbattyan. A. Foldvari. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:11-36 '52. H,12

HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

Conference of geophysicists at Sopron. V. Aune. Hung lap 9 no. 1:51-55 Ja'54. H,10.

HUNGARY - GYPSY MUSIC

The situation viewed by a gypsy musician. Gy. Toki Horvath. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:14 Mr'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC.

The night sanatorium of the Lenin Metallurgical Works. Inf Bull Hung Trade Un no. 3:10-17 '53. H,5

HUNGARY - HIGH SCHOOLS

New ways. L. Szerdahelyi. Koznevelés 10 no. 7:167 Ap'54. H,8

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Tatabanya, September 1919. Inf Bull Hung Trade Un no. 3:7-9 '53. H,6.

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

Our greatest holiday. B. Heller. Koznevelés 10 no. 7,2 of cover Ap'54. H,8.

HUNGARY - HORTICULTURE

Around the house. M. Natter Nad. Elet tud 9 no. 26 815 Je'54. H,13.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Daughter of the brigade. I. Sikong. Nok lapja 6 no. 10:3 Ap'54. H,5.

How do they prepare for the plans for 1953 in the April 4 Machine Factory? Tobbtermelés 6 no. 6/9:31-38 Ap/S'53. H,10.

HUNGARY - IRON ORES

Genesis of the iron ores in the Mecsek Mountains, K. Szirtes. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4 303-325 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

The Great Tisza Irrigation, Z. Lokos. Tiszataj 8 no. 1 33-40 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

Crimes of Sabbatarians. T. Hatasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 23-23 Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - KOSSUTH PRIZES

Kossuth Prize winners in 1954. P. V. Bany lap 9 no. 4 222-223 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KOVALEV MOVEMENT

For inner kovalev's method in the chemical industry. J. Balassa. Tobltermeles 6 no. 8/9 39-47 Ag/S '52. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How I organized my work. D. Hidegh. Munkaero 3 no. 7 12 Jl'52. H, 8.

Let us organize a contest for the staff in charge of issuing workbooks. Gy. Garami. Munkaero 3 no. 5 16-17 My'52. H, 8.

Methods in controlling authorities issuing labor certificates. B. Horvath. Munkaero 3 no. 6 6-8 Je '52. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Experiences in recruiting man power during the first quarter of the year. S. Kovacs. Munkaero 3 no. 5 2-4 My'52. H, 8.

Experiences in the control of enterprises. I. Gyarfas. Munkaero 3 no. 9 15-16 S'52. H, 8.

The festival "Man Power Reserves for Peace." Munkaero 3 no. 5 13-15 My'52. H, 8.

Importance of the local registers of draftees. J. Vilmos. Munkaero 3 no. 9 11-12 S'52. H, 8.

Lessons from professional refresher courses given to the county recruiting organization. B. Kranitz. Munkaero 3 no. 9 10 S'52. H, 8.

The Office of Man Power Resources in Zala County as seen through the eyes of instructors. P. Kaplonyi. Munkaero 3 no. 11-7-8 N'52. H, 8.

Organization and work of enlarged permanent committees. P. Kaplonyi. Munkaero 3 no. 8 19-20 Ag'52. H, 8.

Practical methods of recruiting in villages. Munkaero 3 no. 8 18 Ag'52. H, 8.

Preventing fluctuations of man power. Munkaero 3 no. 9 13-14 S'52. H, 8.

Results, errors, and tasks in the work of recruiting personnel in workshops. Gy. Hingyi. Munkaero 3 no. 7 13-14 Jl'52. H, 8.

Results and inadequacies in recruiting work in Csongrad and Bekes Counties. I. Kabodi. Munkaero 3 no. 5 11-12 My'52. H, 8.

Theoretical and practical aspects of agitation in the new man power recruitment system. E. Merai. Munkaero 3 no. 11 4-8 N'52. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAKES

Examination of the crater at the source of Heviz Lake by diving. J. Cziraky. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6 241-250 My/Je'54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LAW

Erdei, Jozsef. Knowledge of law. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Composition of ash and the behavior of molten ash of Hungarian lignites. E. Gal. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 1 1-19 '52. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE ORES

Manganiferous formations in the Bakony Mountains, E. Vadasz. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4,349-382 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MANUAL TRAINING

Next autumn needlework and special manual training courses will be given in general schools! Nok lapja 6 no. 16 14 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Magyar Matematikai Kongresszus, 1st, Budapest, 1950. Proceedings of the First Hungarian Mathematical Congress. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Eighth free May Day. Nok lapja 4 no. 19-11 My'52. H, 5.

Gay May Day. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 5 no. 19 23 My'54. H, 1.

On May 1. Munkaero 3 no. 5 1 My'52. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MINERALOGY

Differentiation between magmata and the formation of minerals at Gyongyosoroszi. G. Panto. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4 159-166 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINERS

The life of Andras Tajkov. Inf Bull Hung Trade Un no. 3,10-12 '53. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Faller, Jeno. Pioneers of the mechanization of Hungarian mines in the 18th century. H, 16.

Beneficial use of Soviet experiences in the development of Hungarian mining. A. Peczely. Bany lap 9 no. 1;22-28 Ja'54. H, 16.

Compressed air for pumping water was employed at Selmec-es-Belabanya (Banska Stiavnica) for the first time 200 years ago. J. Faller. Bany lap 8 no. 10:516-521 O'53. H, 16.

For 3,000 new mining apprentices. Gy. S. Munkaero 3 no. 9,3-5 S'52. H, 8.

Grading of apprentices in mining practice. M. Vajda. Munkaero 3 no. 11-29-30 N'52. H, 8.

Role of cementing and stuffing in preventing the inrush of water in the mines of the coal basin of Dorog. F. Albert. Bany lap 9 no. 4 182-187 Ap '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MONUMENTS

Protection and conservation of monuments in the Hungarian People's Republic. G. Ents. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4-250-252 '53. P, 10.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Soviet motion-picture festival. o. d. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 4-5 Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Dery, Tibor. Balint sets off. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Variodia motion-picture projector. Elet tud 9 no. 26, 826 Je'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

"The Cruel Sea." J. Berecz. Irod ujs 5 no. 16,2 Jl '54. H, 11.

Encounter with Peace Prize winner Chaplin. I. Komore. Irod ujs 5 no. 12;8 Je'54. H, 11.

First Popular Scientific Film Conference. F. Kocsis. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1.14 Ja'54. H, 1.

"Hungarian Picture Book." I. Kulcsar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3.15 Mr'54. H, 1.

"Little Penny." E. Kozneveles 10 no. 3 3 of cover F'54. H, 8.

"Little Penny." E. Botond. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1:13 Ja'54. H, 1.

The motion picture and reality. S. Bares. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 15 Ja'54. H, 1.

"My Son Became a Father." P. Halasz. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 2 Je'54. H, 11.

Our forthcoming motion pictures. k. f. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1-12 Ja'54. H, 1.

Preparation of the first Hungarian film about miners. k. f. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3;25 Mr'54. H, 1.

"A Remote Harbor." M. J. Irod ujs 5 no. 16;2 Jl'54. H, 11.

Thoughts about the Film Conference. A. Basilides. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1;14 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

Basic magmatic massif of the Bukk Mountains, Zs. Szentpetery. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4,294-301 '52. H, 12.

Tectonic construction and geochemical explanation of the orogeny of medium-sized, isolated mountains in Hungary. E. Schmidt. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4-167-204 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Everyday life of our people in musical art. Irod ujs 5 no. 12;5 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Open letter to a girl in a blue dress. I. Gyenes. Nok lapja 6 no. 16,9 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OLD AGE

Respect for the aged in the Hungarian People's Democracy. Inf Bull Hung Trade Un no. 3;5-7 '53. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Premiere of IU. Meitus' opera Young Guard(-pe State Opera House. K. Huszar. Muvelt nep 1 11-12 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OPERETTA

V. Jacobi's operetta Leanyvasar (The Maiden's Market) in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. L. Balint. Irod ujs 5 no. 10,7 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

Exhibit of packaging techniques. O. V. Tajgo- 6 no. 8/9:03-04 Ag/S'52. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PALEOBOTANY

Remains of plants in the conglomerate of Okorvolgy. Kovzog. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 9 no. 1 32 51 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Struggle of the 29/2. J. Baan. Munkaero 3 no. 5 8 My'52. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Current problems of prospecting for oil and gas in Hungary. Gy. Kertai. Acta geol Hung 1 1/4:95-112 '52. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PLAGIARISM

The treacherous "greasy hat." J. B. Tiszataj 1:76-77 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PLAYGROUNDS

Barat Street, 7th District, Budapest, transformed into a playground. Nok lapja 6 no. 16 11 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

A mailbox. L. Orvos. Nok lapja 6 no. 16 6 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POULTRY BREEDING

Breeding geese and ducks. E. Kovacs. Nok lapja 4 no. 10;16 My'52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Agreement between the Slovak and Hungarian power industries on socialist competition. B. Ko- Energetika 4 no. 4:197-199 Ap'54. C, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Hungarian Press Day. Kozneveles 10 no. 3 3 of F'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

2-0 for Us. D. Gyapay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 28 Ja'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RABBITS

Around the house. M. Nailer-Nad. Elet tud 9 no. 815 Je'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

The geochemistry of radioactive substances in the Mecsek Mountains. A. Foldvari. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:37-48 '52. H, 12.

Method of analysis of Hungarian radioactive ores with the Geiger-Muller B counter. J. Csoka. Bany lap 9 no. 4:188-191 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAIN WATER (WATER SUPPLY)

Water supply temporarily changed by intensity of rainfall. Z. Szigyarto. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6 270 My/Je'54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Simon Hollosy, the new Hungarian aria, and the strengthening of Hungarian-Soviet cultural relations. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3;6 Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Some problems of electric power economy in our ten-year plan for electrification. P. Kovacs. Energetika 4 no. 3:118-121 Mr'54. C, 16.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Our schools make preparations for the Third Congress of the Hungarian Workers Party. Kozneveles 10 no. 7:153-154 Ap'54. H, 8.

School uniforms. Nok lapja 6 no. 16 14 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

It is necessary to establish more accurate bookkeeping for the Enterprise for Supplying Forests. E. Henczo. Kozneveles 10 no. 3:70 F'54. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCRAP METAL

Importance of the month of scrap metal collection. J. Reti. Munkaero 3 no. 5:20 My'52. H, 8.

Youths collect scrap metal. Nok lapja 4 no. 19 My '52. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHALE OIL [illegible]

Working protective [illegible] Pillevoro [illegible] 150 Mr'54. H,16.

Working protective [illegible] 210 Ap'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SHOW WINDOWS

A review of [illegible] Muvelt nep [illegible] H,1.

HUNGARY - OCCUR [illegible]

After the [illegible] '54. H,11.

[illegible]

HUNGARY - SOCIAL [illegible]

Some problems [illegible] H,8.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - THEATER [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] the training of apprentices in [illegible] Munkaugy 3 no. 11 27-28 [illegible]

[illegible] the system of man power [illegible] Munkaugy 3 no. 11 21-23 [illegible]

[illegible] cultural mat[illegible] Vacady, Munkaugy 3 no. [illegible]

[illegible] the training of industrial [illegible] Munkaugy 3 no. 11 11-14 [illegible]

[illegible]

Mor Jokai's A konzivu ember fiai (The Sons of the Baron). I.Sennuel. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1:19 20 Ja '54. H,1.

On the eve of the premiere of a great drama. J.H[illegible]ler. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 31 Mr'54. H,1.

Othello. S.Asztalos. Irod ujs 5 no. 13,6 Je'54. H,11.

Performance of the play Intrigue and Love in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. M.Hubay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 21 Ja'54. H,1.

Tolstoi's The Witty People. P.Fencsik. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 16 17 Ja'54. H,1.

With the return of great predecessors. L.Varkonyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:3 of cover Mr'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - THEATERS

Gyor needs a theater I. Gy.Kobanyai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 24 Ja'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION - TIME TABLES

Hungary. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Official timetable of railroads and ship and bus lines. H,5.

HUNGARY - WATER BIRDS

Our fish destroying birds. P.Beretzk. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6 331 340 My/Je'54. H,13.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Determining the lastingly exploitable quantity of water from Karst ground and the percentage of infiltration. H.Kessler. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5-6 313 333 My Je'54. H,13.

Development of our domestic drinking water supply and its main guiding principles. Gy.Illes. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6 191 204 My/Je'54. H,13

Hygienic protection of the Karst water of Mecsek. Z.Szabo. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6 233 242 My/Je'54. H,13

Problem of geographical units from the viewpoint of drilling Karst and deep water. H.Schmidt. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6:205 213 My/Je'54. H,13.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Measuring the flow of water in a system of conduits with an analogy of electrical systems. J.Bogardi. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6:277 300 My/Je'54. H,13.

HUNTING

see subdivision under RUMANIA

HURWITZ, WILLIAM N.

Sample Survey Methods and Theory, vols. 1 2, by M.H.Hansen, W.N.Hurwitz, and W.G.Madow. S.Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1 71 74 Ap'54. Y,5.

HUS, JAN

Two editions of the sermons of Jan Hus. J.Danhelka. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3:135-139 '54. C,11.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HUSSITES

Hussite motifs in Czech and world music. B.Stedron. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1,62 92 '53. C,1.

HUTNICKE LISTY

Subject plan of Hutnicke listy for 1954. Hut listy 8 no. 10,537 538 O'53. C,16.

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD

Aldous Huxley's play The Gioconda Smile in the Mari bor Theater. B.Rudolf. Nova obz 7 no. 4,215-246 '54. Y,11.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD see Orszagh, Pavol

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Hydrological problems in construction of level reaches on the Danube and Tisza Rivers. H,16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Study on the theory of hydrocyclones. L.Dezsenyi. Bany lap 9 no. 1:1-5 Ja'54. H,16.

HYDRAULIC MOTORS

Calculation of stability of blades of Pelton wheels. F.Kohn. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:189-191 Mr'54. C,16.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

Function and computation of hydraulic rams. A.Patkantyus. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 4:465-487 '52. H,13.

HYDRAULICS

Hydraulics of connected locks. H.Babljak. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 1 3-6 Ja-F'54. Y,16.

HYDROCARBONS

Preparation and preparation of hydrocarbon gases. C. Verpezek. Palivа 34 no. 4 89-97 Ap'54. C, 16

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Contribution to the role of hydrochloric acid in the Fries reaction. A. Gerecs. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4 459-467 '53. H, 13

Contribution to the role of hydrochloric acid in the Fries reaction. A. Gerecs. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1 123-127 '54. H, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA

Suggestions for economical operation of small hydroelectric stations. M. Piskac. Energetika 3 no. 5:2d suppl 1-8 My'53. C, 16.

Value of power generated by a hydroelectric station. E. Klameth. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1-7-12 Ja/F '54. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Physical and chemical bases of measurement of the pH. S. Gomiscek. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4.104-106 '54. Y, 16

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Addition of thiol compounds to the double bond. Z. Foldi. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4 501-510 '53. H, 13.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under DALMATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HYDROLOGY
see subdivision under CROATIA

HYDROLYSIS

Krach, Hermina. Hydrolysis and utilization of wood offals. P, 15

HYGIENE

Personal hygiene. B. Petrov. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:13-25 N/D'53. B, 14.

HYGIENE, RURAL

Hygienists help collective farms. O. Molchanov. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:51-52 N/D'53. B, 14.

HYPERTENSION

Experimental hypertension and vascular necrosis. J. Lorincz. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1-136 '54. H, 14.

HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI see Pituitary body

HYPOTHALAMUS

Histomorphological signs of hyperfunction in the magnocellular nuclei of the anterior hypothalamus of the rat. D. Bachrach. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2-179-185 '54. H, 14.

IBN SINA see Avicenna

ICAZA, JORGE

Jorge Icaza's novel Cholos. az. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11: 19-20 Je'54. Y, 1.

"Pessimistic" poems. O. Gellert. Csillag 8 no. 2: 310-312 F'54. H, 11.

Remark on an article by Gy. Illyes. T. Dery. Csillag 8 no. 2-312-314 F'54. H, 11.

IMMUNITY

Relation between the nervous system and immunity. L. Chencher. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:81-86 '53. B, 13.

IMPERIALISM

Genesis of Zionism. F. Kupfer. Biul zyd hist no. 2: 73-85 Jl/D'52. P, 4.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND

INCOME
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Cooperative funds and the distribution of income on collective farms. I. Bukovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 4 11-15 Ap'52. Y, 5.

The national income. V. Pavlat. Prace mladych 9 no. 9-262-267 My'54. C, 5.

New economic plans and structure of the cash revenues of villages. M. Sindelic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1 58-61 Ja'52. Y, 5.

INDIA

Gazi, Franjo. India. Y, 12.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation in India. M. Papik. Prir a spol 2 no. 10 582-584 '53. C, 13.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Movement in India for peaceful solution of Asian problems. R. Chandra. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 3 Je'54. R, 6.

INDIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Disinherited People." -a. Krest zena 7 no. 23-8-9 My'54. C, 5.

INDIANS OF MEXICO - MASKS

Aztec stone masks. V. Solc. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:113-118 '53. C, 1.

INDIC ART see Art, Indic

INDOCHINA

Agreement on disagreement or disagreement on agreement. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:1-2 My'54. Y, 1.

Tragicomedy with wounded soldiers from Dienbienphu, or, Murderers play saints. SVO Svet v obr 10 no. 23-4 Je'54. C, 1.

INDOCHINESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

I defend my life. Ngo Quang Sen. Viata rom 6 no. 8 12-15 Ag'53. R, 11.

INDONESIA

Indonesia, a republic of 3,000 islands, defends peace. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:14-15 Je'54. C, 1.

INDUCTION HEATING

Induction hardening of parts of agricultural machinery. J. Stivin. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:358-362 My'54. C, 16.

Induction heating. J. Stivin. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3: 206-207 Mr'54. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LRS. Handbook of instructions for financing equipment of enterprises for investment credits and from their own resources. Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Improving sanitary conditions in industrial enterprises. N. Gaidadzhieva. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:33-36 S/O'53. B, 14.

Mental hygiene of work. S. Dornic. Prir a spol 3 no. 4:167-170 '54. C, 13.

Sanitary standards in industrial enterprises. N. Gaidadzhieva. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10:6 O'53. B, 14.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Vajner, Zdenko. Organization and operation of economic enterprises. Y, 5

Introducing an intercommunication system in cement production. R. Vakrcka. Stavivo 32 no. 3:101-102 Mr'54. C, 16.

Technical control. Stavivo 31 no. 12:359 D'53. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Tehnica securitatii in intreprinderile [illegible]. Technique of safety in industrial enterprises. P

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under LSTONIA, HUNGARY

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Some problems of cooperation between [illegible] artillery. M. Miljkovic. Vojni delo 6 no. 1 49 Ja'54. Y, 17.

INFANTS - DISEASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

On the pathology of duodenal and gastric peptic [illegible] in the infancy. G. Lusztig. Acta [illegible] no. 2:187-199 '54. H, 14.

Peculiar reaction of the bone marrow [illegible] infancy. L. Haranghy. Acta morph [illegible] 1:133-134 '54. H, 14.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Comparative X-ray examinations of the [illegible] newborn baby. Z. Zboisek. Acta [illegible] no. 4:403-411 '53. H, 14.

INFANTS (NEWBORN) - DISEASES

Studies on the prophylaxis of hemolysis [illegible] born. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:105-132 '53. H, 14

INFLUENZA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INFRARED RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Infrared gas analyzers. J. Janac. Paliva 34 no. 54-61 Mr'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the possibility of applying [illegible] rays in coal mining. E. Krok. [illegible] no. 4:110-116 Ap'54. P, 16.

Use of the infrared analyzer. J. Janac. [illegible] stvi 4 no. 5:295-300 My'54. C, 16.

INGOLIC, ANTON

Sonena robor (Sunny Hillside). B.P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3:18-19 F'54. Y, 1.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

Inscription of Heba. A. Wilinski. Cas pism 3 11-36 '53. P, 7.

INSECTICIDES

Research on insecticidal properties of [illegible] V. Koula. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. [illegible] Mr'54. C, 16.

INSECTIVORA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSECTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INSECTS, AQUATIC

From the life of the waterbug. I. Savic. Nat [illegible] 6 no. 9:398-403 '53. Y, 13.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Kochler, Witold. Causes of emergence of [illegible] forest insects and development of outbreaks. P, 15.

INSURANCE, LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, MARINE

Raue, Jan. Marine insurance. P, 6.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Autonomous management of the service and forms of social insurance. N. Dilber. Nova administracija no. 6/6:260-271 '52. Y, 6.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL - MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Rudzinski, Stanislaw, ed. Medical certification of invalidism in connection with social security. P, 14.

INTEREST AND USURY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Computing interest on current accounts by groups. V. Vesolinovic. Nova trg 7 no. 2-119-121 F '54. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

Session of the International Association of [illegible] L. Ekon pregl 4 no. 10:432-433 '53. Y, 5

INTERNATIONAL A[illegible] (continued)

Two UNESCO publications. M. [illegible] no. 1 377 [illegible] Y,5

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHILOSOPHY, 11TH, BRUSSELS, 1953

11th congress on [illegible] philosophy [illegible] E.S. Mysl filo no. 1 220-240 '54 [illegible]

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Akademiski [illegible] Yugoslav [illegible] Y,1

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Conference on International Law held in [illegible] May 24-25, 1953 [illegible] C,11.

Right of nations to self [illegible] legal principle. M. [illegible] 6 Mr'53 Y,1

INTERNATIONAL PEACE PRIZES

Two International Peace Prizes [illegible] demokrat [illegible] 22 0 Ja '54. P,1.

INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION

International Peasant Union. [illegible] 05 no. 1:33-38 '53. [illegible]

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Asiatic [illegible] Nasi raz[illegible] [illegible]

Commentaries [illegible] no. 11 [illegible]

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

Twenty-eighth session of the [illegible] Institute [illegible] Ap'54. Y,5

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF [illegible]

International Union of [illegible] Nasi razgl [illegible] 11 0 Ja '54 [illegible]

INTERNATIONALISM

Kranjcev, [illegible] internationalism [illegible]

INVALIDS

see subdivision [illegible]

INVENTIONS

see subdivision [illegible]

INVESTMENTS

see also [illegible] SLAVIA

[illegible]

ION EXCHANGE

[illegible]

IONS

Representatives [illegible]

IRON

Latest results of research [illegible] removing the iron [illegible] drinking water. [illegible] 1437 [illegible] '52 [illegible]

IRON INDUSTRY

see subdivision under [illegible] HUNGARY, POLAND

IRON MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under [illegible] POLAND

IRON ORES

see subdivision under [illegible]

IRRIGATION

see subdivision under [illegible] HUNGARY, RUSSIA, [illegible]

IRRENISM

Investigation of the [illegible] L. [illegible] H,13.

ISOTHERMS see [illegible]

ISTRIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reform in Istria in 1945-1948. M. [illegible] Rad [illegible] JAZU [illegible] 53. Y,5

ITALY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

[illegible] agricultural laborers and peasants in Italy. [illegible] Peace no. 24 4 Je'51. R,0.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

[illegible] of Italian democratic forces [illegible] Y,8

[illegible] M. [illegible] Rev Int Aff [illegible] Y,[illegible]

ITALY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day in Italy. [illegible] 18-4 My'59. [illegible]

ITALY - [illegible]

[illegible] Nasi razgl [illegible] 11:31 [illegible]

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible] Nasi razgl [illegible]

[illegible] J. Mojas. Rev Int Aff [illegible]

ITALY - [illegible]

[illegible] Italy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Vida [illegible] H,11

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] BULGARIA

[illegible]

[illegible] Marriage Mar [illegible] H,11.

[illegible]

[illegible] Y,7

[illegible]

[illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] this year. [illegible] '54. C,9.

[illegible] H,11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] C,11.

[illegible]

[illegible] Proglas [illegible] B. Teply. [illegible] '51 Y,11

[illegible] Proglas [illegible] B. Teply. [illegible] '51. Y,11.

[illegible]

see subdivision under BULGARIA

[illegible]

[illegible] M. Markovic. [illegible] Y,1.

JAPAN - AIRPLANES, MILITARY

Military aircraft manufactured by Japan. [illegible] 9 212 Ap'54. C,10.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Japan on her own. P.P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 21 3 1 D'53 Y,1

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Japanese militarism in the service of the dollar. I. Bubula. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:4 N'53. P,1.

JAPANESE WOOD ENGRAVINGS see Wood engravings, Japanese

JASTRUN, MIECZYSLAW, PSEUD. see Agatstein, Mieczyslaw

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

JEREMIAS, OTAKAR

A recently published composition. J. Pacht. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:117 '54. C,9.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Planting topinambours to extend the supply of feedstuffs. J. Dranar. Cesky zem 0 no. 3 14 Ja'53. C,16.

JESUITS IN PARAGUAY

The Jesuit State in Paraguay. L. Szimonidesz. Tort tud 0 no. 26:808-810 Je'51. H,13.

JESUS CHRIST

The sufferings of the Saviour according to the Holy Gospel. N. Nicolaescu. Studii teol Bucuresti II a, 5 no. 1, 2:76-118 Ja/F'53. R,3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Something about the jet-propelled engine. [illegible] Kridla vlasti no. 8:101 Ap'54. C,10.

JEWISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary activity in the ghettos. B. Mark. Biul zyd hist no. 2 101-203 Jl-D'52. P,4.

JEWS - CULTURE

Influence of Avicenna on the development of Jewish culture in the Middle Ages. F. Kupfer. Biul zyd hist no. 2:231-245 Jl-D'52. P,4.

JEWS - PERSECUTIONS

Child killing. A. Kubiak. Biul zyd hist no. 2 305-306 Jl-D'52. P,4.

Criminal activity of Franz Weinskind, the Hitlerite murderer. A. Rutkowski. Biul zyd hist no. 2 240-264 Jl-D'52. P,4.

Role of Hitler's Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the extermination of the Jewish population. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no. 2:300-304 Jl-D'52. P,4

Treacherous role of American, English, and French imperialists and their part in the preparation for Hitler's mass killing of Jews. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no. 2,3-72 Jl-D'52. P,4.

JEWS - POLITICAL AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Hitler's economic discrimination against the Jews in Warsaw before creation of the ghetto. T. Brustin. Biul zyd hist no. 2:156-190 Jl-D'52. P,4.

JEWS AS SOLDIERS

Soldiers of the Jewish Fighting Organization and their friends. W. Legec. Biul zyd hist no. 1:117-155 Ja-Mr'53. P,4.

JEWS IN LUBLIN (CITY)

Jewish community in Lublin in the 16th century. S. Wojciechowski. Biul zyd hist no. 2:204-230 Jl-D'52. P,4

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Once more about Peter Jilemnicky. M. Schulz. Lit nov 3 no. 23:2 Je'54. C,11.

JIRECEK, JOSEF KONSTANTIN

Bulgarian edition of J. K. Jirecek's unknown correspondence. Z. Urban. Slovansky preh1 40 no. 6 186 Je'54. C,6.

JOHNE'S DISEASE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

JOKAI, MOR

Celebrating the anniversary of Mor Jokai. [illegible] Lit nov 3 no. 23:2 Je'54. C,11.

"The dear mother tongue." G. Gyula. Dok szabg 6 no. 18:6 My'54. H,1.

Jokai and sports. K. Pataky. Dok szabg 6 no. 18:23 My'54. H,1.

Jokai and the theater. G. Hegedus. Dok szabg 6 no. 18:10 My'54. H,1.

JOKAI, MOR (Continued)

Jokai in Paris. J. Heltai. Bek szabg 5 no. 18:9 My '54. H, 1.

Jokai on the Magic Mountain of Buda. I. Csillag. Bek szabg 5 no. 18 16 My'54. H, 1.

Mor Jokai's A koszivu ember fiai (The Sons of the Baron). J. Semsei. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1-19-20 Ja '54. H, 1.

"My dear Uncle Moricz." L. Hatvany. Bek szabg 5 no. 18 7 My'54. H, 1.

On the trail of the "ichor." Bek szabg 5 no. 18-17 My'54. H, 1.

Our golden man. I. Boldizsar. Bek szabg 5 no. 18 6 My'54. H, 1.

World fame. E. Illes. Bek szabg 5 no. 18:14-15 My '54. H, 1.

JONES, JAMES

Army and man. m.g. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 18 My'54. Y, 1.

JOURNALISM

see also subdivision under POLAND

Pedagogical meditations. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27 8 Jl'54. P, 11.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

see subdivision under POLAND

JOURNALISM, MEDICAL

see subdivision under BULGARIA

JOURNALISTS

see also subdivision under U. S.

Congress of the World Federation of Trade Unions and the tasks of democratic journalists. I. Komor. Dem Journalist 2,1-2 D'53. C, 6.

JOURNALISTS, BULGARIAN

City conference of reporters of the newspaper Narod na mladezh. R. Valev. Rav sel dop 4 no. 5:31-32 My'54. B, 11.

Courses for reporters organized by trade-unions. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:32 My'54. B, 11.

District conference in Gabrovo. V. Mikhailov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5 31 My'54. B, 11.

District conference of reporters of the newspaper Borba. P. Tarasenkov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:28-29 My'54. B, 11.

District conference of reporters of the newspaper Kiustendilsko delo. K. Apostolov. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5 30-31 My'54. B, 11.

District conference of reporters of the newspaper Septemvriiska pobeda. Z. Lalova. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5-29-30 My'54. B, 11.

Further development and activation of the reporters' movement. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5 1-4 My'54. B, 11.

Let us fulfill the pledge asked by the ten enterprises of the capital. T. Vasilev. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5: 5-6 My'54. B, 11.

Reporters' role in the development of criticism among the masses. D. Pekareva. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:20-25 My'54. B, 11.

Reports in the fight for further development of the agricultural economy. L. Konakchiev. Rab sel dop 4 no. 5:25-28 My'54. B, 11.

JOURNALISTS, CHINESE

Chinese journalists strive for truthful news reporting. Shao Tsung-Han. Dem Journalist 2:3-4 D'53. C, 6.

JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK

Ivan Liub, a fighter for his people's rights. S. Pasiar. Prir a spol 2 no. 10:592-599 '53. C, 13.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Data on Attila Jozsef's life and poetry. L. Peter Tiszataj 8 no. 1 71-75 Mr'54. H, 11.

From the manuscripts of Attila Jozsef heretofore unknown. Csillag 8 no. 2,263-268 F'54. H, 11.

JURISDICTION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

JURJANOV, ANDREJS

Book on a Latvian composer. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3: 123 '54. C, 9.

JUSTICE

Some thoughts on justice. H. Modic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5 14 My'52. Y, 1.

JUSTINIAN, PATRIARCH OF RUMANIA

Celebrations of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian at the fulfillment of five years of archpriesthood. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6:587-594 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Churches consecrated by His Holiness Patriarch Justinian. V. Bratulescu. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6 517-545 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Ecclesiastical legislation of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian. L. Stan. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6.503-516 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Five years of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian's care of souls. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6;443-462 My/Je '53. R, 3.

His Eminent Holiness Patriarch Justinian and high representatives of the Orthodox Church have been decorated with the Order of the Rumanian People's Republic. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6:423-431 My/Je'53. R, 3.

An interval. Metropolitan Nicolae. Bis ort 71 no 5/6;439-442 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Patriarch Justinian's constant care for theological culture. Metropolitan Vasile. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6: 486-492 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Telegrams and letters of felicitations received by His Holiness Patriarch Justinian on the completion of the fifth year since his enthronization. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6.595-604 My/Je'53. R, 3.

JUSTINIANUS I, EMPEROR OF THE EAST

Emperor Justinianus, the 5th Ecumenical Synod, and the popedom. L. Stan. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:347-364 My/Je'53. R, 3.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty. V. Lopatin. Prace mladych 9 no. 9 280-284 My'54. C, 5.

Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty. V. Lopatin. Prace mladych 9 no. 10:314-318 My'54. C, 5.

KAKOS, JAN

A Slovak play on I. V. Stalin's youth. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:6 Ap'54. C, 11.

KAMIENSKI, HENRYK KORWIN

H. Kamienski's Pamietniki i Wizerunki (Memoirs and Portraits). B Zakrzewski. Pam literacki 44 no. 1 341-349 '53. P, 11.

KANDEV, LAMBRI

Lambri Kandev. D. Slarov. Nar prosv 10 no. 3:57-63 Mr'54. B, 8.

KANTOR, ANNA

Traditions of our theatrical art. A. Karpati. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3.16-17 Mr'54. H, 1.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic (1787-1864). I. Wenigova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:59-60 F'54. C, 6.

KARAMANOV, EMIL

Talented performance. V. Krustev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5:32 My'54. B, 9.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov, his ideology and activities. M. Dimitrov. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:3-18 '54. B, 4.

Liuben Karavelov's philosophy. T. Silianovska. Ist pregled 10 no. 2-67-79 '54. B, 4.

KAROVA, NELI

Neli Karova, prima donna of the National Opera. D. Kurdzhiev. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:24-25 Mr'54. B, 1.

KARST, ROMAN

Roman Karst's critical essays. A. Sowinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27.6 Jl'54. P, 11.

KARTUN, DEREK

Behind the stage setting of the Statue of Liberty. K. Dlouhy. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:4 Ap'54. C, 11.

KASUBIENE, ALEKSANDROS

Ceramics of A. Kasubiene. A. Rannit. Santarve 3: 30-31 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

KAZIMIERZ III WIELKI, KING OF POLAND

Kaczmarczyk, Zdzislaw. The monarchy of Kazimierz III Wielki. P, 4.

KELEMEN, LASZLO

From the traditions of our theater. [illegible] Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 22-23 Ja'54. H, 1.

KELERA, JOZEF

Jozef Kelera's Poezja Jakuba Jasinskiego [illegible] Jakub Jasinski). R Wolowyznski [illegible] 44 no. 3/4 326-340 '53. P, 11.

KELLNER, ADOLF

In memory of Professor Adolf Kellner. A [illegible] recht. Slovo a slovesnost 14 [illegible] C, 11.

KESSELRING, ALBERT

An honorable guest. Obel. [illegible] 12 7 Mr'54. P, 1.

KETONES

On the reaction of [illegible] substituted sodiomalonates [illegible] Hrv 26 no. 1:7-14 '54. Y, 13.

KHILENDARSKI, PAISII see Paisii, [illegible]

KIDNEYS

Functional and morphological [illegible] in dehydration. P. Gomori. Acta [illegible] 4 no. 1.9-23 '54. H, 14.

Renal modifications through [illegible] Gy. Roma. Acta morphol Hung 3 [illegible] '53. H, 14.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES

Glomerula and vascular changes [illegible] N. Kerenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 [illegible] '54. H, 14.

Renal changes associated with liver [illegible] lo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 3 231-241 [illegible]

KIDRIC, BORIS

Anniversary of Boris Kidric's death [illegible] no. 7:1-2 Ap'54. Y, 1.

KIEV - DESCRIPTION

Reminiscences on Kiev. A. Maly. [illegible] 46 no 5:157-168 My'54. C, 6.

KILINSKI, JAN

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygodnik [illegible] 10:7 My'54. P, 1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygodnik [illegible] 21:7 My'54. P, 1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygodnik [illegible] 22:7 Je'54. P, 1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygodnik [illegible] 25:4 Je'54. P, 1.

KILNS

Design of kilns. V. Vosalka. Stavivo 32 [illegible] 27 Ja'54. C, 10.

Heraclite doors for openings in [illegible] Barta. Stavivo 32 no. 1:31-35 Ja'54. [illegible]

Preparation of ceramic raw materials, [illegible] prerequisite to efficient production [illegible] E. Panoch. Stavivo 32 no. 3.84-86 Mr'54. [illegible]

Problem of drying chambers in the ball [illegible] industry. J. Galor. Mat bud 6 no. [illegible] P, 16.

KINDERGARTEN

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministry [illegible] pitanje. Directions for the organiza[illegible] cational work in kindergartens. Y, 8.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under LATVIA

KINDERMANN, HEINZ

Kindermann's book on comedy. K H. [illegible] no. 3:20-21 F'54. Y, 1.

KINGDOM OF GOD

A sermon by Dr W. A. Visser't Hooft, general secretary of the World Council of Churches, [illegible] Budapest Calvin Square Reformed Church. [illegible] Church Press 6 no. 4:27-29 F'54. H, 3.

A sermon by the Bishop of Chichester, the Right Rev Dr George Kennedy Allan Bell, chairman of the Executive Committee of the World Council of Churches, in the Budapest Calvin Square Reformed Church. Hung Church Press 6 no. 4 25-27 F'54. H, 3.

KIPPHARDT, HEINAR

Heinar Kipphardt's Shakespeare Ia Swagbi [illegible] Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:21 Mr'54. H, 1.

KIS, FERENC

Ferenc Kis' Csendes diadallal (With Silent Triumph). I. Simon. Csillag 8 no. 2 342-344 F'54. H, 11.

KITCHEN MIDDENS
see subdivision under POLAND

KITOWICZ, JEDRZEJ

History and sources of Kitowicz. T. Mikulski Pam literacki 44 no 3/4:29-72 '53. P, 11

Problem of J. Kitowicz' descent. M. Morelowski Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:252-257 '53. P, 11.

KLOSOWSKI, JOZEF NIKODEM

In a small town S Zaliwski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18:8 O'53. P, 1.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Dimitur Blagoev on problems of the Marxist theory of knowledge. A. Kiselinchev. Fil misul 10 no. 2:36-49 '54. B, 3.

KOBZDEJ, A.

China and Vietnam in A. Kobzdej's drawings. Z. Czarkowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:6 Mr'54. P, 1.

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN

Folklore in Kochanowski's poetry. J. Krzyzanowski. Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:1-28 '53. P, 11.

KOCIAN, JAROSLAV

Otakar Sevcik and Jaroslav Kocian. Ps. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:110 '54. C, 9.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Kogalniceanu's preoccupation with language. S. Danescu. Limba rom 2 no. 6,29-36 N/D'53. R, 11.

KOMOR, VILMOS

Vilmos Komor, guest conductor. Kh. Ivanov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:36-37 Mr'54. B, 9.

KONARSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Konarski's opinion on the development of Polish law in the light of his introduction to Volumina Legum. S. Grodziski. Czas prawn 5:109-123 '53. P, 7.

KONJOVIC, PETAR

Peasants, an opera by Konjovic. P. Stefanovic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1:13 Mr'52. Y, 1.

KONRAD, KAREL

Greetings to Karel Konrad. O. B. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:95 Mr'54. C, 6.

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ

T Konwicki's Wladza (Power), or, A turn toward realism. G. Lasota. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21:3, 6 My'54. P, 11

KOPECKY, JAN

Jan Kopecky's book about the Soviet Union. J. Vohryzek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:82 F'54. C, 6.

KOREA

On both sides of the 38th parallel. Z. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:2 My'54. P, 1.

KOREA - BASKETBALL

Basketball competition between Korea and Latvia. Reporis Riga 11 no. 14:35 Ap'54. La, 1.

KOREA - CLERGY

Appeal from church personnel in Korea to Christians throughout the world. L. Stan. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3: 171-175 F/Mr'53. R, 3.

KOREA - EDUCATION

Education in Korea during the war and now. D. Velchev. Uchit delo 5 no. 8:4 F'54. B, 8.

KOREA - HISTORY

Four years of the Korean affair. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25,2 Je'54. P, 1.

KOREAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

By the native village. Toi Ien Gvan. Viata rom 6 no. 8:10-11 Ag'53. R, 11.

KOREAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

The snow-covered road. Cho Kiekon. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:9 Ap'54. C, 11.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Brotherly help. F. Bobula. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18:4 O'53. P, 1.

Crimes and provocations of the USA in Korea. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26 2 N'53. P, 1.

Presenting medals to members of the Bulgarian Red Cross brigades in Korea. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 9:7 S'53. B, 14.

Review of world events. K. Subrt. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:5 Jl'53. C, 8.

Talks in Panmunjom. J Orlowski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24:2 N'53. P, 1.

KOREANS IN BULGARIA

Far from their country. A. Krustev. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10:10-11 O'53 B, 14.

KOSOVEL, SRECKO

Srecko Kosovel. A. Gspan. Nova obz 7 no. 3,129-140 '54. Y, 11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

KOVACIC, ANTE

Ante Kovacic's last days. K. Kovacic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 10:873-878 O'53. Y, 11.

KOVACS, LASZLO

A man who is in the right place. E. Magori. Irod ujs 5 no. 12:2 Je'54 H, 11.

KOVALEV MOVEMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Use of Kovalev's method in small series and custom production. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:183-185 My'54. C, 16.

KOZAK, FERDO

Ferdo Kozak's Clanki in zapiski (Articles and Notes). H. M. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7 16 Ap'54. Y, 1.

KRAKOW - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

In the Krakow Aero Club of the League of Soldiers' Friends J. Staron. Skrz Polska 10 no 9 132-133 F'54. P, 16.

KRAKOW - LAW

Vetulani, Adam. Monuments of medieval juridical literature in Manuscript 89 of the Krakow Cathedral Chapter. P, 7

KRAKOW - MUSEUMS

In honor of the great Lenin. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

KRAKOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Collegium Maius, the oldest university site in Poland. E. Rudzka. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:15 My'54. C, 1.

KRAKOWSKI, STEFAN

S. Krakowski's Kosciol a Panstwo Polskie do poczatkow XIV wieku (Church and the Polish State up to the Beginning of the 14th Century). J. Baszkiewicz. Czas prawn 5:276-281 '53. P, 7.

KRASICKI, IGNACY, HRABIA

First group of Krasicki's satires. J Kleiner. Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:73-115 '53. P, 11.

KRATOCHVIL, ZDENEK

Honored artist Zdenek Kratochvil. J. Pecirka. Vytvarum 4 no. 2:83-88 F'54. C, 10.

KRISTAN, ETBIN

Etbin Kristan as a political figure. D. K. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24:5-6 D'53. Y, 1.

KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH, ALFRED

Krupp again in action. B. P. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24:3 D'53. Y, 1.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Outstanding educator. B. Ganov. Uchit delo 6 no. 8:4 F'54. B, 8.

KRUSEVAC, TODOR

Todor Krusevac's Petar Kocic. R. Tosovic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1:18 Mr'52. Y, 1.

KURPACHEV, KHRISTO IVANOV

Khristo Kurpachev. K. Malina. Nar prosv 10 no. 4: 55-61 Ap'54. B, 8.

LABOR, ORGANIZED see Trade-unions

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SPAIN

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LABOR MOVEMENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Progressive tradition of the labor movement in Czechoslovakia. Z. Solle. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 104-106 Ap'54. C, 6.

Right to education and instruction in the Czech workers' movement in the second half of the 19th century and in the beginning of the 20th century. J. Cach. Predsk vych 8 no. 1 24-27 Ja'54. C, 8.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN RUSSIA

Beginning of the labor movement in Russia A. Pankratova Eesti tead akad toim 1 no 4 3-18 '52 E, 1.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN THE U. S.

Poliak, P American foreign policy and the labor movement Y, 6

Beginnings of the Czech and Slavic workers' movements in America. J. Polisensky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:109-111 Ap'54. C, 6.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT)

Poliak, P Struggle in the British Labor Party about foreign policy problems Y, 6

Laborites' good fortune in misfortune. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 3 My'54. Y, 1

Political and economic problems of British Laborites. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24:8-9 D'53. Y, 1.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Methods for Establishing Statistics on Labor Productivity. N. Juranic. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1 81-83 Ap'54. Y, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under SLOVENIA

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

LABORATORIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LAMB, CHARLES

Charles and Mary Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. H. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:15 My'54. Y, 1.

LAMB, MARY ANN

Charles and Mary Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. H. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:15 My'54. Y, 1.

LAMINATED WOOD see Plywood

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

LAND TITLES - REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Department of Foreign Languages of the Central School of Planning and Statistics at the beginning of the school year 1953/54. A. Prejbisz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1,82-84 '54. P, 8.

Didactics of foreign languages in colleges H Lebek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:64-73 '54. P, 8.

Fight for good results in teaching foreign languages in the Higher School of Economics in Krakow in the school year 1952/53. A. Nikiel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1 73-81 '54. P, 8.

Meaning of the term "native languages" in Stalin's work. M. Roudny. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3: 122-123 '53. C, 11.

LANGUAGES, SECRET
see subdivision under MACEDONIA

LAPPIC LANGUAGE

Contributions to the problem of the proto-Lappic language. I. Sebestyen. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3/4: 291-322 '53. H, 11.

LARCENY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LARYNX - TUMORS

The so-called amyloid tumor of the larynx. L. Molnar Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1 130 '54 H, 14.

LATHING

Plasters on laths E Kuklinski Przegl bud 25 no. 7 249 Jl'53 P, 16

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

St Augustinus' prayer for love. Kat szemle 6 no 2 46 '54. H, 3.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

From Catullus' poems. J. Smit. Nova obz 7 no. 5: 300-302 '54. Y, 11.

LATITUDE

Reduction of observations in Pjevcov's method of determining latitude. L. Randic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 428-429 N, D'53 Y, 13.

LATVIA - AFFORESTATION

115 hectares to be afforested in the Taurkalne Forest in the district of Jaunjelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 55 Ap'54 La, 1.

374 hectares to be forested in the Daugavpils Forestry. Reports Riga 11 no 13 3 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The mission of Soviet schools is to rear cultural and educated persons, well prepared for practical life and able to understand agricultural instruction. Pelse. Reports Riga 11 no. 14.21 Ap'54. La, 1.

One of the largest technical schools of agriculture in Latvia is in Jaunpilbene Reports Riga 11 no. 14 24 Ap'54. La, 1.

73 persons receive diplomas as agriculturists from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture today Reports Riga 11 no. 15 50 Ap'54 La, 1

34 men graduated from the Zootechnical Faculty of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture Reports Riga 11 no. 13 6 Ap'54. La, 1.

300 men to graduate this spring from the agricultural mechanization school in Apgulde. Reports Riga 11 no. 14,34 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Candidates to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 44 Ap'54 La, 1.

Latvian agricultural exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 100 Ap'54 La, 1.

Recommendation and selection of candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition begin in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 15.48 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

More than 250 cultures grown on 1-hectare experimental fields by a group of young naturalists in the 7-Year School in Rauda. Reports Riga 11 no. 14.25 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Agricultural workers of the Kose District in Estonia and the Cesis District in Latvia strengthen friendly relations. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'54:1036. E, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory sends 120 loaded railroad cars with agricultural machinery to Siberia. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:4 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Close relationship among collective farmers of Latvia and sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:30 Ap'54. La, 1.

Many Latvian collective farmers express their willingness to move to collective farm centers. Reports Riga 11 no. 13.99 Ap'54. La, 1.

Payments in advance made on collective farms in the district of Cesis for a quarter of the year. Reports Riga 11 no. 15.37 Ap'54. La, 1.

Red Lighthouse Collective Farm had an income of 8 million rubles last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 15: 38 Ap'54. La, 1.

Reports from gardeners of the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 14 34 Ap'54. La, 1.

Reports from the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:34 Ap '54. La, 1.

Reports from the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 14.23 Ap '54 La, 1.

Reports from the Plesums Collective Farm in the District of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:105 Ap'54. La, 1.

Several collective farmers on the Zhdanov Collective Farm buy cars, luxurious furniture, motorcycles, and radio sets. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap '54 La, 1.

Spring activities in horticulture on collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 50 Ap'54. La, 1.

200 collective farmers in the district of Malta fill out applications asking to be moved to collective farm centers. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:24 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ALFALFA

New alfalfa cattle fodder. Laura. Reports Riga 11 no 13.1 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Builders of the 8-apartment house on Plavu Street in Riga decide to complete it by May 1, before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:36 Ap'54. La, 1.

Large apartment house built on the corner of Lenin and Veidenbaums Streets in Riga Reports Riga 11 no 15 38 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Conference on Latvian Architecture held by the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the Conference Hall of the Academy. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 43 Ap'54. La, 1.

Conference on the history of Latvian architecture. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:46 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

More attention must be paid to the development of artistic initiative. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:28 Ap '54. La, 1.

39 new artists graduate from the Latvian Academy of Arts. Reports Riga 11 no. 15.55 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

35th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:102-103 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball competition between Korea and Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:35 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BREAD

By the end of the year more than 10 retail bread shops to be opened by the bread trade enterprise in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:5 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Development in Cesis of individual dwellings. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:38 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE BREEDERS

Selga Collective Farm in the district of Plavinas makes payments in advance to cattle breeders. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:44 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Daugavpils given a new and better appearance. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:37 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING TRADE

Largest clothing factory built in Riga in the district of Moscow to produce 820,000 items a year. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:21 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Commercial enterprises in Riga prepare for the summer season. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:42 Ap'54 La, 1.

Latvian commercial enterprises prepare for celebration of May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:50 Ap '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Brigade of agitators organized at the cultural center in Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:27 Ap'54. La, 1.

Tasks of rural agitators. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:33 Ap'54 La, 1.

To increase political activities in the country. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:46 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on March 26-27. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:11-12 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Before leaving for the regions of unused land, many members of the Communist Youth League send letters to the newspaper Padomju Jaunatne, promising to work hard and produce large crops in their new assignments. Reports Riga 11 no. 14 17 Ap'54 La, 1.

Conference of Grade 8-C of Riga High School No 5 praises the older members of the Communist Youth League who are going to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:10 Ap'54 La, 1.

First group of members of the Communist Youth League and other youths go from Liepaja to the east to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:3 Ap'54. La, 1.

A group of 300 are the first members of the Latvian Communist Youth League to go from Riga to Chkalov to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:0 Ap'54. La, 1.

Meeting of the active of the Communist Youth League held April 15 in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 Ap'54. La, 1.

Reception in Riga for members of the Communist Youth League and other youths who are going to reclaim unused land in the region of Chkalov Reports Riga 11 no. 13:0 Ap'54. La, 1.

13 delegates from Latvia take part in the 12th Congress of the All-Union Communist Youth League in Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 14.25 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

New shop for industrial goods to be opened in the labor settlement at Vecmilgravis. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:36 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Members of the Communist Youth League in the district of Siguldа organize 18 groups of corn growers Reports Riga 11 no. 15:43 Ap'54. La, 1.

Production of corn to be increased on collective farms of Latvia this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap'54. La, 1.

Six hectares of corn sown on the Golden Cornfield Collective Farm in the district of Nereta. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:1 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CROP YIELDS

Red Fing Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava never could be proud of huge harvests Reports Riga 11 no. 15:43 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Care of winter crops in the spring. Radiost. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:2 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRESSMAKING - PATTERN DESIGN

Airplane carrying many clothing patterns flies from Riga Airport to Moscow today. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:43 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Preparations for examinations take place in Riga High School. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:16 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Much corn to be added to the cattle fodder storage bases on collective farms in the district of Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:14 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FELT

Riga Felt Factory sends the regular felt shipment to the Rostselmash Factory in Rostov. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:44 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Karlis Bude appointed Minister of the Fishing Industry of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 15.42 Ap'54. La, 1.

Many motorized fishing stations do not fulfill the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:33 Ap'54. La, 1.

Messages from the Latvian fishermen's expedition in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 11 Ap '54. La, 1.

Reports from the fishing combine in Venspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:15 Ap'54. La, 1.

Riga Bay is free from ice. Reports Riga 11 no 11 9 Ap'54. La, 1.

Total income for the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative was almost 8 million rubles last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:19 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - FLAX

The collective of the flax spinning mill in Zel[illegible] produced 21 tons of yarn and 1,[illegible] of textile more than the month's [illegible] Rep[illegible] 11 no. 15:37 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

New food enterprises [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:20 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - FOOD PRODUCTS

The collective of the [illegible] will give the state [illegible] cattle, pigs and poultry in addition to the [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - FRUIT AND BERRY

Arrangement of orchard [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 15:47 Ap'54. La, 1

The collective of the [illegible] Board of Council 10,000 fruit trees and [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:20 Ap'54 La, 1

Latvian gardeners [illegible] Rep[illegible] 11 15:15 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible], well known [illegible] Latvia, [illegible] cattle, [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:20 Ap'54 La, 1

Vegetables [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - GRAIN

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1.

Organizational [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:44 Ap'54 La, 1

To increase [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1

LATVIA - HEMP

Bolshi Riga plant [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:30 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - HARVEST

Latvian collective farms [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - HAY

Total [illegible] to 1953. [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - HEAT ENGINEERING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

15 mill[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1

Soviet [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1

Many [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:14 Ap'54 La, 1

Preparing [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - HEROES OF LABOR

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Industrial [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 14:31 Ap'54 La, 1

Production [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1

To equip [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:36 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Kindergartens and [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:12 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] special attention [illegible] Party organizations of [illegible] their leadership to the problems [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:37 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - LABOR HEROES' DAILY

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:33 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:37 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:41 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 14:35 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:33 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - LAND

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:34 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 15:4 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 15:44 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. [illegible] Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:41 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - LIME

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:104 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - LIVESTOCK

[illegible] Riga produce [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:32 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:34 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:30 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:31 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap'54 La, 1

The [illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 14:32 Ap'54 La, 1

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - MACHINERY

The mechanized [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 15:44 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - MEADOWS

[illegible] Rep[illegible] Riga 11 no. 15:34 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINISTRY OF CULTURE

Musical [illegible] Conservatory of the Latvian Ministry of Culture [illegible] 1955 harps, 30 violoncellos, and 30 [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 15:42 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - NAVIGATION

Navigation opens on rivers in the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:36 Ap'54. La, 1.

River navigation well prepared in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:100 Ap'54 La, 1

LATVIA - OPERA

First performance of Jacques Offenbach's opera Tales of Hoffmann takes place in the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater today. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:43 Ap'54. La, 1.

30th anniversary of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:103 103 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Latvian paper industry receives large orders for cardboard articles and paper goods for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:21 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPERBOARD

Productivity of the cardboard factory in Liepaja to be raised 4.8 per cent more than the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:37 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Our experience in cultivating meadows and pastures. Kaulins. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:34 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Collective farms in the district of the Preili Machine Tractor Station haul to the fields 8,500 tons of peat or 700 tons more than the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:30 Ap'54. La, 1.

Large peat resources in Latvia. Zukis. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:28-29 Ap'54. La, 1.

1,300 tons of peat and 250 tons of lime hauled to fields of the Khrushchev Collective Farm in the district of Krustpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:102 Ap'54. La, 1.

Production of peat to be increased 660 hectares this year in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:10 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Education of an active group of Pioneers. V. Kalnaistone. Pravo mladych 9 no. 9:370-370 My'54 C, S.

Pioneers' solemn pledge. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:47 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLOWING

Spring arrives in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:34 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Agrotechny of large potato crops. Behrens. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:33 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRICES

Price reductions for food and industrial goods effective April 1, 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 13: 104-106, 1 0 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

In the system of professional education in Latvia there are 9 professional schools of education. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:10 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

The highest law of the Party and the Latvian Government is to care for the people's welfare. Braxdina. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:10 Ap'54. La, 1.

To increase the welfare of the Soviet people. Kukainis. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:1 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

In the radio broadcasting and receiving unit of Riga 7-Year School No. 36. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:47 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

Building of the Popov Radio Factory Club to begin this month in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:16 Ap '54. La, 1.

The collective of the Popov Radio Factory produces a new table model of a combination radio and record player. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 41 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADISHES

This year's first crop of radishes and salads brought to the city from the Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Venspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 14: 26 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

The Baltic Railroad prepares for the summer season Reports Riga 11 no. 15 41 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the Baltic Railroad fulfilled its loading plan for the month of March yesterday Reports Riga 11 no 13 105 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the Riga Department of the Baltic Railroad responds to the Moscow motion and promises to fulfill the year's loading and unloading plan by December 20 Reports Riga 11 no. 14 23 Ap'54 La, 1.

Conference of Baltic Railroad constructers Reports Riga 11 no 14 15 Ap'54 La, 1.

9 platforms loaded with harrows and rollers sent by railroad men in Liepaja to the unused lands in Altai. Reports Riga 11 no 15 46 Ap'54. La, 1.

The number of heavily loaded trains and the total weight of transported goods increase each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 47 Ap'54. La, 1

Railroad car and engine repair factory in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 98 Ap'54 La, 1.

7,500 heavily loaded trains were run on the Baltic Railroad during the past three months. Kotov. Reports Riga 11 no 14.26 Ap'54 La, 1.

This year the Baltic Railroad spends 1 million rubles for general overhauling and routine repairs of stations. Reports Riga 11 no 15 51 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

At least 45,000 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed this year in Latvia Reports Riga 11 no. 15 37 Ap'54 La, 1.

Golden Cornfield Collective Farm in the district of Priekule to reclaim 50 hectares of unused land this year Reports Riga 11 no 13-105 Ap'54. La, 1

Machine-tractor station in Liepaja to reclaim approximately 1,000 hectares of unused land this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:19 Ap'54 La, 1.

Mechanizers of the machine-tractor station in Valka reclaim much unused land. Reports Riga 11 no 13 103 Ap'54. La, 1

Mechanizers to reclaim 600 hectares of unused land in the district of Alsunga. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:51 Ap'54. La, 1.

Reclamation of land. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:45 Ap '54 La, 1.

Voroshilov Collective Farm in the district in Ludza reclaims 150 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no 13.9 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation begins in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no 14 24 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Latvian scientists go by air to Kiev. Reports Riga 11 no 14-19 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR on decorations of honor to be given to artists and leading workers of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:106-1 Ap'54. La, 1.

Medical workers and other workers in Latvia rewarded with orders and medals. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 106 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Compulsory order of the Minister of Education of Latvia to wear identical school uniforms. Reports Riga 11 no. 15.54 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

High school for 960 pupils built in Riga in the district of Vecmilgravis. Reports Riga 11 no. 15-37-38 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEALS (ANIMALS)

In the Riga fishing harbor. Reports Riga 11 no 13: 103 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED INDUSTRY

New specialized seed store opens on Kirov Street in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:42 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory produces metal barges with a capacity of 300 tons. Reports Riga 11 no 13 99 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Pioneer Shoe Factory prepares patterns of ladies' shoes for an exhibition in China. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 51 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

All Latvian socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:21 Ap'54. La, 1.

Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party supports initiative of the collective farmers of the May 9 Fishing Cooperative to develop socialist competition to surpass the first half-year plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 14 33 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the agricultural machine factory in Liepaja fulfills the quarterly plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:99 Ap'54. La, 1.

Collective of the freight car depot in Riga in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:18 Ap '54 La, 1.

Intensify socialist competition among agricultural workers of Latvia N Eesti raadio Ag 4'54.1124 E, 1

Latest announcement on socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'54:1118. E, 1

Men of the Baltic Railroad compete for earlier dispatch of agricultural loads Reports Riga 11 no. 13 98 Ap'54 La, 1.

Results of socialist competition between collective farms of the Kose District in Estonia and the Cesis District in Latvia. N Eesti raadio Jl 20 '54;1040. E, 1.

Riga Railroad Car Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 14-18 Ap'54 La, 1.

Socialist competition between the agricultural workers of the Latvian and Estonian Republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'54:909. E, 1.

Socialist competition in the electric machine factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:105 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition of enterprises of the Latvian Forest Trust to honor May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 15 49 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition on the Fight Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:13 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition takes place in establishments and collective farms in the district of Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 13 7 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition to be developed in order to secure the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Karulis. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:54 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition to raise work productivity spreads in Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 11 no 15-50 Ap'54. La, 1.

To extend socialist competition to May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:46 Ap'54. La, 1.

Young fishermen take part in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:42 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

For the country people the season of hard work begins. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:54 Ap'54. La, 1.

How did Latvian state farms prepare for spring sowing? Reports Riga 11 no. 15:41 Ap'54. La, 1.

Spring sowing to be accomplished in an organized manner. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:31-33 Ap'54. La, 1.

Spring sowing to be accomplished in good time and at a high agrotechnical level. Reports Riga 11 no. 15: 40-41 Ap'54. La, 1.

Total area to be sown will increase 20 per cent this spring on the Marupe Collective Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 13:13 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Conference of Latvian State Farm Workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 14:15 Ap'54 La, 1.

150 hectares of unused land were plowed up on the state farms of Dobele and Katenieki. Reports Riga 11 no. 13-99 Ap'54. La, 1.

7 new state farms totaling 46,000 hectares are organized on the unused land in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 13.99 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STORES, RETAIL

Exhibitions in the Riga Universal Stores. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:45 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

The telegraph office in Riga accepts [illegible] telegrams. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

State Electrotechnical Factories produce [illegible] 35,000 telephone sets more than in March. Reports Riga 11 no [illegible]

LATVIA - THEATER

A one-month seminar in dramaturgy [illegible] held. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

35th anniversary of the Latvian State [illegible] Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

35th anniversary of the Latvian State [illegible] Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - TIMBER

Reports from the Baltezers Timber [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 15:55 Ap'54 [illegible]

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Education of tractor operators in [illegible] Riga 11 no. 13:7-8 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

4th Conference of Latvian Unions [illegible] 25-26 in Riga. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Turnover of goods in Latvia [illegible] in 1953. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

LATVIAN FICTION

Niedra, Aida. Maija Purene [illegible]

LATVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Latvian

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Group of young Latvian chauffeurs [illegible] reclaim unused land in Novotroitsk [illegible] 11 no. 15:46 Ap'54. La, 1.

Young patriots from Leningrad [illegible] Cikalov. Reports Riga 11 no. [illegible]

LAUB, FERDINAND

Anthropological examination of the [illegible] famous Czech violinist Ferdinand [illegible] ter. Zpravy Anthr spol [illegible] C, 12.

LAUREL

see subdivision under BULGARIA

LAW

see also subdivision under [illegible] HUNGARY, KRAKOW, POLAND, [illegible] SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Active interpretation of socialistic laws [illegible] isiev. Sots pravo no. 3:17-23 '54.

Contribution to the theory of the [illegible] I. Krbek. Rad fil drust JAZU [illegible]

Experiences following two years of [illegible] teaching staff of the combined [illegible] of law in Lodz University. T. [illegible] szkoly wyz no. 1:85-89 '54.

LAW SCHOOLS

see subdivision under SARAJEVO, [illegible]

LAWYERS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND [illegible] NA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LEATHER

Leather and its most important [illegible] ity. E. Chyzowski. Przegl skorzany [illegible] 247-261 O'52. P, 16.

More about fighting mold on leather [illegible] kowski. Przegl skowzany 7 no. [illegible] P, 16.

Principles of the proper tanning of [illegible] E. Krzywicki. Przegl skowzany [illegible] O'52. P, 16.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Shoe cardboard and artificial leather. [illegible] Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:131-134 [illegible]

LEATHER INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under POLAND

Content of tanned outer hide and its [illegible] finishing processes of leather manufacture [illegible] sek. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:131-134 [illegible]

Mechanization and technical progress in [illegible] tion of suede. W. Dankiewicz. Przegl [illegible] no. 4:105-107 Ap'53. P, 16.

LEATHER INDUSTRY (Continued)

Processes of tanning hides for leather to manufacture one-piece shoe uppers. W. Palla Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:136-139 My'53 P, 16.

Role and tasks of supply services in the fight for realization of production tasks in industry. J. Ciesielski, Przegl skorzany 7 no. 10:235-239 O'52 P, 16.

LEATHER RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
see subdivision under POLAND

LEBANESE ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Lebanese

LEDERER, E.

E. Lederer and M. Lederer's Chromatography. K. Balenovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no 1:53 '54. Y, 13.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Textile machines at the Leipzig Fair. G. Landkof. Przem wlok 7 no. 1 30-32 Ja'53. P, 16.

LEISURE

Right to leisure. A Walas Przegl zag soc 3 no 11 3-17 N'53. P, 5.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Sorejski, Marian Henryk. Joachim Lelewel. P, 4.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

In honor of the great Lenin. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4.1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Lenin. Z. Nejedly. Predsk vych 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. C, 8.

Lenin, great humanist. R. IAnchev. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 1:2-3 Ja'54. B, 14.

Marxist-Leninist theory of revolution. S. Zawadzki Mysl filoz no. 1:241-266 '54 P, 3.

Unpublished documents of Lenin. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5.18 My'54. P, 6.

V. I. Lenin on the basic problems of logic. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 10 no. 2:23-35 '54. B, 3.

"The Working Class and Its 'Parliamentary' Representation" W.I. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5:18-20 My '54. P, 6

LEONARDO DA VINCI

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Four literary sketches. P, 11.

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA

Ol'ga Leposhinskaia and her theory on the cell of the living organism. A. Rainov. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 1:11-12 Ja'54. B, 14.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LETOWSKI, LUDWIK

L. Letowski's Wspomnienia pamietnikarskie (Memoirs). R. Woloszynski. Pam literacki 44 no. 1:334-341 '53. P, 11.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

Narodna banka FNRJ. Directions for operation with domestic letters of credit. Y, 5.

LEUCOCYTOSIS

Kleczenski, Aleksander. Leucocytosis in the light of the blood-forming activity of the bone marrow. P, 14.

LEVELING
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Contribution to the study of secular shifts of the earth's crust by means of geometric leveling. S. Klak. Geod list 8 no. 1/4:49-62 Ja/Ap'54. Y, 13.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Corrections to a published letter of Vasil Levski's. B. Todorova-Petkova. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:79-82 '54. B, 4.

LIBERA, ANNA

Anna Libera's days of misery. H. Barycz. Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:313-323 '53. P, 11.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

Chinese journalists strive for truthful news reporting. Shao Tsung-Han. Dem Journalist 2:3-4 D'53. C, 6.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Orszagos Konyvtaros Konferencia 1st, Budapest, 1952 First National Conference of Hungarian Librarians. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Librarians are always agitators M Tarnowska Poradn bibl 6 no 3 64-67 Mr'54 P, 2

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Pregelj, Bogo Librarian's work in the people's library Y, 2.

LICHENS

Botanical collection of mosses and lichens. V. Melzer. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:82 Je'54. C, 4.

New species of Verrucaria and related genera. M. Servit. Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 7:1-33 '53. C, 13.

LIFE - ORIGIN

Origin of life. A. Oparin. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2: 54-61 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

LIGHT METALS

Measurement of apparent specific density. S. Maricic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 1:51-52 '54. Y, 13

LIGHTNING

Szpor, Stanislaw. Electrodynamic considerations of lightning problems P, 16

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

200 years of the lightning rod. R. F. Csl armada 3 no. 13:11 Je'54. C, 17.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The ash problem in brown coal. O. Kozlansky. Energetika 4 no. 3:1st suppl 1-12 Mr'54. C, 16.

Lignite instead of coke and coal in the building industry. F. Jirina. Energetika 3 no. 7:239-240 Jl'53. C, 16.

Use of combined chromatographic analysis on paper and a silica-gel column for identification and quantitative analysis of lower fatty acids in water after low-temperature carbonization of brown coal. E. Wittenberg. Paliva 34 no. 2:41-44 F'54. C, 16.

LIMBA ROMINA

Analysis of the activity of the magazine Limba Romina. Limba rom 2 no. 6:89-93 N/D'53. R, 11.

LIME
see subdivision under LATVIA

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mining limestone in levels in high-walled quarries by limited breast blasting. K. Jurajda. Stavivo 32 no. 3:92-96 Mr'54. C, 16.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIMNOLOGY

Dub, Oto. Limnology. C, 13.

LIN, DIN see Chiang, Ping-chih

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LIPIDS

The role of lipids in the elastolytic dissolution of sclerotic arteries. J. Laszlo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:135 '54. H, 14.

LIPOIDOSIS

On the histochemistry of Gaucher cells. A. Traub. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:126 '54. H, 14.

LIQUIDATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIQUIDS

Measurement of the level of liquids and its regulation. R. Cichon. Chem prum 4 no. 1:27-28 Ja'54. C, 16.

LISAVAC, SLAVKO

Slavko Lisavac's Knjigovodstvo za mala poljoprivredna dobra (Bookkeeping for Small Agricultural Farms) K Sue poljoprivr 5 no. 2 55-56 Mr Ap '54. Y, 5.

LITERARY ETHICS

Remarks on the morale of writers. Gy Mate Irod ujs 5 no. 12-7 Je'54 H, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problem of typical pictures in belletristic literature A Miasnicov. Viata rom 6 no. 8 219-239 Ag'53. R, 11.

LITERATURE AND STATE

The Party as an inspiration in literature. T. Statopluk. Lit nov 3 no. 23 1-2 Je'54. C, 11.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Lithuanian Chamber of Agriculture, an efficient autonomous institution. S. Zymantas. Santarve 3 20-23 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kolkhozes in Soviet-occupied Lithuania. J. Audenas. Lietuva 1 no 2 160-162 O/D'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Prehistory of original settlements of Lithuanians. J. Puzinas. Lietuva 1 no. 2:149-154 O/D'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CIVIL LAW

Future civil laws. C. Butkys. Lietuva 1 no. 2:114-118 O/D'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNISM

Communism, Lithuanian youth, and we. V. Kavolis. Varpas 65 no. 1:72-76 '53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Knyva, A Education in Soviet Lithuania Li, 8

Past and future of our system of education. V. Butrimas. Varpas 65 no. 1 59-71 '53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FOLK DANCES

Lingys, Juozas Lithuanian folk dances Li, 8

Mr. Folk Dancer. Liet dien 5 no. 7 10-11 S'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Glance at Lithuanian problems. V Sidzikauskas Lietuva 1 no. 1:3-9 Jl/S'52 Li, 6.

Linguistic research on the original land of Lithuanians. J. Puzinas. Lietuva 1 no. 1.46-53 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

Lithuanian Consultative Panel. Vt. Vt. Lietuva 1 no. 1 77-83 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. A. B. Lietuva 1 no. 1 69-71 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

My way with the Varpininkai. J. Saulys. Varpas 65 no. 1:39-48 '53. Li, 6.

Problem of the organization of liberation. J. Kaminskas. Lietuva 1 no. 2:95-100 O/D'52. Li, 6.

Totality of the past and the "vacuum" of the present. B. Raila. Santarve 3:7-11 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LAND TENURE

Land tenure in liberated Lithuania. V. Manelis. Lietuva 1 no. 1:10-20 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

For nation and freedom. J. Pajaujis. Varpas 65 no. 1:1-12 '53. Li, 6.

Lithuanian middle-of-the road party. B. Almantas. Varpas 65 no. 1:13-29 '53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Legal and political situation of Lithuanian liberation agencies. M. Mackevicius. Varpas 65 no. 1:50-58 '53. Li, 6.

Philosophical outlook and ideology in politics. H. Blazas. Varpas 65 no. 1:77-94 '53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PROPERTY

Restoration of ownership rights. V. Rastenis. Lietuva 1 no. 2:129-131 O/D'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Penkauskas, B Care of public health in Soviet Lithuania. Li, 14.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Stimburys, J Social welfare in Soviet Lithuania. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Characteristics of Lithuanian social policy. J. Paplevas. Lietuva 1 no 1 21-25 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS

Petkus, J People's teacher Li, 8

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Heads of chairs in Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Santarve 3 18-19 Ap/My'53. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - WAR CRIMES, RUSSIAN

Soviet crimes against Lithuania. A. Simutis. Liet dien 5 no. 7 17-18 S'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Lithuanian Peasant Populist Union in the fight for liberation. M. M. Varpas 65 no. 1 30-32 '53. Li, 6.

Problems of occupied Lithuania. Santarve 3:14-18 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Ganelzer, G The river in a desert Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Jonikas, Petras In the native tongue Li, 11

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

First Lithuanian novel in English. Liet dien 5 no. 7: 19 S'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Some remarks about the press in exile. H. Zemelis. Santarve 3 12-14 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Aistis, Jonas Tender life Li, 11

Grybas, Vladas. In the name of peace. Li, 11.

Kirsa, Faustas The holy stones Li, 11

Leninui, Stalinui musu daina. Our songs for Lenin and Stalin Li, 11

Maironis, Jonas Voices of spring Li, 11.

Valsiuniene, V Veronica. Li, 11

Two poems. B. Auginas. Liet dien 5 no. 7:9 S'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Lithuanian

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Destination and landmarks of the Lithuanian Resistance Union. M. Birziska. Santarve 3:1 Ap/My '53. Li, 6.

Economy first. I. Seinius. Liet dien 5 no. 7:3-4, 7 S'54. Li, 1.

Struggle for youth. A. Damusis. Liet dien 5 no. 7: 5-6 S'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. J. Bielskis. Liet dien 5 no. 7:12-13 S'54. Li, 1.

National tasks confronting us. J. Grinius. Lietuva 1 no. 2:101-113 O/D'52. Li, 6.

LITURGIES

Anaphora or Antidoron. P. Vintilescu. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 1/2:116-145 Ja/F'53. R, 3.

LIVER

Neuroendocrine regulation of the reticulo-endothelial system of the liver. Gy. Csaba. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:126 '54. H, 14.

The role of nucleic acids in the growth in vitro of liver tissues. T. Barka. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:437-448 '53. H, 14.

LIVER - DISEASES

Renal changes associated with liver disease. J. Laszlo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2:233-243 '54. H, 14.

LJUBLJANA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Ljubljana. Univerza Catalog of courses of the University of Ljubljana for the spring semester 1950 Y, 8

LOANS

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL ELECTIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LOCAL FINANCE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Problems concerning the sphere of activity of district and town councils of producers in connection with the sociopolitical role of these representative bodies. J. Globevnik. Ljud upr 6 no. 10:493-498 '53. Y, 6.

Urging greater and more systematic help to people's committees. N. Simovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6 272-276 '52. Y, 6.

Work and organization of management of people's committees. P. Aligrudic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4:150-159 '52. Y, 6

LOCAL TAXATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Hydraulics of connected locks R. Sabljak. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES

Mikheev, Aleksei Petrovich Organization of locomotive service and utilization of locomotives. Y, 16.

LODGINGHOUSES

see subdivision under POLAND

LODZ, POLAND - HISTORY

Child killing. A. Kubiak. Biul zyd hist no 2 265-288 Jl/D'52 P, 4.

LOESS

Hydraulic stowing with loess. A Halasz. Bany lap 8 no. 10.477-484 O'53. H, 16.

LOGIC

V. I. Lenin on the basic problems of logic. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 10 no. 2:23-35 '54. B, 3.

LONGSHOREMEN

Problems of the recognition of qualifications and determination of working periods of harbor workers. G. Jankovic. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1 9-10 Ap '53. Y, 17.

LORD'S SUPPER

Holy Communion in Christian spirituality. P. Vintilescu. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:382-406 My/Je'53. R, 3.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

see subdivision under LATVIA

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Generating low temperatures for the determination of cloud and pour points with butane, D. Tarjan. Nafta Jug 5 no. 3:76-78 Mr'54. Y, 16.

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Lublin, City of the Committee of National Liberation, R. Dunin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:3 Mr'54. P, 1.

Old Lublin revives, M. Porayski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:8 My'54, P, 1.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Naftowy. Selective refining and dewaxing of lubricating oils P, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)

see subdivision ALFALFA under BULGARIA, POLAND

LUCIGENIN

Mechanics of the luminescence of lucigenin. J. Kroh. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1-70-84 '54. P, 13.

LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS. DE RERUM NATURA

E. Szymanski's translation of Lucretius' poem Of the Nature of Things. I. Kronska. Mysl filoz no. 1: 177-187 '54. P, 3.

LUMBERYARDS

Some principles concerning the designing of lumberyards. Z. Selens. Przem drzew 4 no. 6.6-10 Je'53. P, 16.

LUNGS

Bronchiectasis and the pulmonary elastic syst J. Juhasz Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1.13 '54 H, 14.

Combating dust and siliceous infections with t type of dust mask presented by engineer G N. Nenov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:29-32 S/O'53.

Congenital alveolar dysplasia of the lung. K Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:127 '54 H, 14

Contributions to the pathomorphology of pulr nervation. J. Kurucz. Acta morphol Hung 2,227-232 '54. H, 14.

A peculiar morbid process in the pulmonary sy system. D. Schulter. Acta morphol Hung 4 135 '54. H, 14.

LUTOWSKI, JERZY

About Lutowski because of Kiel (Anniv) E Nowa kultura 5 no. 16.6 Ap'54. P, 14.

LYKA, KAROLY

Karoly Lyka. J. Barcsay. Szab munk 8 no. 1 Ja/F'54. H, 10.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

The lymph system of the stomach and its beha gastric ulcer. F. Renyi Vamos. Acta morph Hung 4 no. 1:127 '54. H, 14.

LYMPHOMA

Experimental reticulosis. A. Sztanojovits. Act morphol Hung 4 no. 1:126-127 '54. H, 14.

The macrofollicular lymphoblastoma (Brill-Sym disease) as one of the malignant hemoblastos changing into problastomatosis. B. Korpass Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2:201-208 '54. H,

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

The Darwin theory of the "fight for life" in the l of Lysenko's doctrine. I. Zmorzay. Biol shor SAVU 6:113-117 '51. C, 13.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

McCarthy and his shadow. -in. Nasl razgl 2 no 2-3 D'53. Y, 1.

Senator from Wisconsin. M. S. Nasl razgl 3 no 8-9 Ap'54. Y, 1.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Profitable production and work on some Macedoni collective farms. J. Vujadinovic. Sov poljopri 3 no. 4.36-47 Ap'52. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LANGUAGES, SECRET

Albanian words in Macedonian cryptology. O. Jan Nasteva. Mak jazik 4 no. 3:60-64 Mr'53. Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Fear of mine inspectors. Nova ig 7 no. 2 Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of the country. M. T. Elektropriv 6 no. 6:207-209 N/D'53. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Skopje. Univerzitet. Catalog of courses of the University of Skopje for the winter semester 1952-53 Y, 8.

MACEDONIAN LAGUAGE

Some examples of noun formations by Mistrkov. D. Korubin. Mak jazik 4 no. 10:232-236 D'53. Y, 11.

Some problems in connection with pronouns K. Tosev. Mak jazik 4 no. 3:40-55 Mr'53. Y, 11

Use of the possessive pronoun svoj. R. Ugrinova. Mak jazik 4 no. 3:55-60 Mr'53. Y, 11.

The word ogito and some other words in the Miladino brothers Sbornik (Collection) and the song refrain Oj ljulo. F. Kavaev. Mak jazik 4 no. 3 65-70 Mr '53. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

From what century is the "Letter of Krusovo"? H. Polenakovic. Mak jazik 4 no. 10:221-232 D'53. Y, 11.

MACHINE SHOPS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

More attention to toolshops. K. Kyzlink. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:188-189 My'54. C, 16.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Promberger, M. Electric drives [illegible] machine tools. [illegible] C,10.

Automatic cutoff for machine tools. [illegible] Strojvyr 2 no. 5:201 My'54. C,10.

Discussion of electric spark hardening [illegible] tool edges. Strojvyr 2 [illegible] 4:161-162 '54. C,10.

An efficient and precise clamp with a [illegible] hydraulic help. Strojvyr 2 [illegible] 4:147-149 '54. C,10.

High frequency hardening of machine [illegible] K. Hegner. Strojirenstvi 4 [illegible] 4:232-234 Ap'54. C,10.

Outlook in the [illegible] J. Keller. Strojirenstvi 4 [illegible] 6:422-425 Je'54. C,10.

Outlook of the development of [illegible] J. Hrajdl. Strojirenstvi 4 [illegible] 6:425-430 Je'54. C,10.

Practical instruction for high frequency hardening of machine parts. M. Hastlick. [illegible] 4 147-155 '54. C,10.

Production of tools [illegible] Strojvyr 2 no. 5:180 My'54. C,10.

Standardization of [illegible] spindles. F. Fraaim. Strojirenstvi 4 [illegible] 3:217-219 Mr'54. C,10.

Use of [illegible] A. Hrezak. [illegible] 4:133-142 '54. C,10.

MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, [illegible]

MACHINERY

Mosayneki, Waclaw. [illegible] P,16.

Development in the [illegible] chines. A. Mojzis. [illegible] 4 [illegible] 310 Ap'54. C,10.

Development of [illegible] machine parts. [illegible] 6:444-449 Je'54. C,10.

[illegible] 4 no. 4:314-316 Ap'54. C,10.

Standardization [illegible]

Theory of [illegible] Strojirenstvi [illegible]

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

[illegible] H,16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision [illegible]

MACKOW, WILLIAM GREGORY

[illegible] Y,5.

MAGNETISM

[illegible] 377-382 '53. Y,12.

MAGNETISM

The frequency [illegible] I. Pal. [illegible] H,12.

MAHLER, GUSTAV

Mahler's interpretation [illegible] music. V. Greg. [illegible] C,9.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

The Art of Mayakovsky. [illegible] 455 '53. [illegible]

Georgi Bakalov's letter to Mayakovsky. [illegible] 10 no. [illegible] '54. [illegible]

Mayakovsky a national poet. [illegible] 6:127-128 Ap'54. [illegible]

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Classical Russian pedagogy [illegible] Makarenko [illegible] Kozjavsky [illegible] 137-139 Ap'54. H,9.

15th anniversary of the death of Makarenko [illegible] Kozjavsky 10 no. 7:146-147 Ap'54. H,9.

MALE [illegible], MIRA

[illegible] Male's [illegible] works. H. Rudolf. [illegible] 11-17 Je'54. Y,1.

MAMMALS
see [illegible] SLOVAKIA

MANAGEMENT [illegible]
see [illegible] HUNGARY

MANUAL [illegible]
see also [illegible] HUNGARY, POLAND

[illegible] Kochaly. Koznevelon [illegible] Ap'54. H,9.

MANUSCRIPTS – CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

[illegible] V. Kvapil. Nano [illegible] 6:23 Je'54. [illegible],4.

[illegible]

[illegible] September 1939 [illegible] P,1.

[illegible]
see [illegible] POLAND

[illegible], JULIAN [illegible]

[illegible] P,11.

[illegible] see [illegible] Marine

[illegible]

[illegible] a great Rumanian [illegible] New Life [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]
see [illegible] YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible]

[illegible] the temple of [illegible]

[illegible]
see [illegible] LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] market and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] literature [illegible] P,11.

[illegible]

[illegible] J. Valaik. [illegible] 5:156-64 Jl'54. C,12.

[illegible]
see [illegible] YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible]

[illegible] in the light of [illegible]

[illegible] and spleen in [illegible] 433-434 '54. H,13.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1:50-53 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in the light of 12th [illegible] P,5.

MARX, KARL

Karl Marx on 1848. [illegible] Sbor praci fil rada [illegible] C,3.

[illegible] theory of [illegible] Z. Zawadzki. [illegible] 1 no. 286 '54. P,3.

[illegible] J. Cell. Sbor praci fil rada [illegible] 1:183-141 '53. C,3.

MARY, VIRGIN

[illegible] Apparition of St. Mary in Siluva. [illegible]

[illegible] Kat [illegible] 6 no. 2:76 '54 [illegible]

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

T. G. Masaryk's attitude toward the Soviet Union and the terrorist Savinkov. K. Gajan. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:42-44 F'54. C,6.

MATERIALISM

Intrinsic problem of the materialism of Epicurus. M. Novak. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:51-66 '53. C,3.

MATERIALS TESTING

Jamming materials in spindles and in fitting nuts. J. Shon. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:510-523 Jl'53. C,10.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Czyz, Eugeniusz. Formulas and examples of statistical computations. P,13.

Elements of polytechnism in teaching mathematics in the intermediate course. I. Nedialkova. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:45-62 My'54. B,9.

Latest results in connection with the fundamentals of mathematics. L. Kalmar. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1. 89-112 '52. H,13.

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV

A. G. Matos. B. Borko. Nova obz 7 no. 5:321-322 '54. Y,11.

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS

François Mauriac and his literary characters. G. Zidonyte. Santarve 3:31-34 Ap/My'53. Li,6.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, PRAGUE, SLOVAKIA

Courageously toward further achievements and the strengthening of world peace. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 11.323 My'54. C,16.

Feast day of socialism. I. Bratko. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5 1-3 My'52. Y,1.

First of May, a holiday of solidarity and brotherhood of working peoples. Gosp [illegible] no. 5/2-3 My'51. P,6.

From May mall. Cal armada 3 no. 9:11 Ap'54. C,17.

Holiday throughout the world. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti no. 9:194 Ap'54. C,16.

Latvian commercial enterprises prepare for celebration of May 1. Reporta Riga 11 no. 15.50 Ap '54. La,1.

Let's greet the First of May. Inform sport no. 2 8 '53. H,8.

May 1, 1954. Gosp plan 9 no. 5.3 My'54. P,6.

On the First of May. K. Leitner. Cal svet 8 no. 18 5 My'53. C,1.

Results of our work are illustrious and fruitful. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:1 My'54. P,1.

Tradition of the First of May. V. Motoska. Prir a spol 3 no. 5.194-195 '54. C,13.

What do you know about May Day, the labor holiday? Cal armada 3 no. 9:11 Ap'54. C,17.

ME[illegible]

[illegible]

MEDICINE, EXPERIMENTAL

The effect of urethane in the glomeruli of various experimental animals. N Kerenyi Acta morphol Hung 4 no 1 137 '54. H, 14.

MEITUS, IULII

Premiere of IU. Meitus' opera Young Guard in the State Opera House K. Huszar Muvelt nep 5 no 1 11-12 Ja'54 H, 1

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev's contribution to the studies of agriculture and soils. I. Vodenicharov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2 81-84 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

MEN'S CLOTHING

Do you also wear a skullcap? Al. Krest zena 7 no. 8:5 F'54. C, 5.

MENTAL HYGIENE

Mental hygiene of work. S. Dornic. Prir a spol 3 no. 4:167-170 '54. C, 13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

MERCURIC SALTS

Application of iodate ions for end point indication in mercurimetric titrations. L. Erdely. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:437-458 '53. H, 13

MERCURY VAPOR

Effect of mercury vapor on a selenium rectifier and on a selenium photoelectric cell. P. Selenyi. Mat kozl MTA 2 no 1 51-56 '52. H, 13

MERIMEE, PROSPER

New translation of Carmen into Serbian. D. Matic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 17 Mr'52. Y, 1.

Souvenir of Merimee A. Gyergyai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 29 Ja'54. H, 1.

MESESNEL, FRANCE

Latc marginalia to Mesesnel. H. Grun. Nova obz 7 no. 3 193-196 '54. Y, 11.

MESKA, GUSTAV

Kladno scientist. J. Klempera. Uhli 3 no. 2,62-63 F'53. C, 16.

METADYNE GENERATOR

Metadyne. M. Mesarovic. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4 97-100 '54. Y, 16.

METAL-CUTTING

Houzar's method of metal-cutting. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5: 186-187 My'54. C, 16.

METAL TRADE
see subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

METALLOGRAPHY

Cissarc, Arnold Guide for using a metallographic microscope Y, 16

New methods in making preparations for examination of the surface structure of metals by electron microscope. I. Sugar. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 1:57-68 '52. H, 13.

METALURGICAL PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Transportation deficiencies in metallurgical plants and their elimination. K. Woller. Hut listy 8 no. 505-506 O'53. C, 16.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND

Measurement, regulation, and automatization in metallurgy. M. Krejcik. Hut listy 8 no. 11:578-581 N'53. C, 16.

Production principles for standardization of metallurgical products. L. Jetmar. Hut listy 8 no. 10: 538-540 O'53. C, 16.

METALLURGY - DICTIONARIES

First steps in preparing a dictionary of terminology in mining and metallurgy. K. Sr. Slov a slovesnost 14 no. 1:47-48 '53. C, 11.

METALS

Wrazej, Jan Wladyslaw Metals in industry. P, 16

Presence of metallic remains in organogenic sediments. L. Leutwein. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4: 143-157 '52. H, 12.

METALWORK

Basic principles of economy in metalworking. K. Skrivan. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:235-238 Je'54. C, 16.

He grew to be a man. V. Kana. Lit nov 3 no. 23-3 Je'54. C, 11.

Increasing precision of centers in metalworking. S. Hruska. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:303-306 Ap'54. C, 16.

Machining parts with increased feed. V. Napisanov. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:256-257 Je'54. C, 16.

Measurement of temperature and its regulation in the heat treatment of metals. V. Vrzal. Stroj vyr 2 no. 4:154-157 '54. C, 16.

Measuring roundness of finished metal products and indicating deviations in drawings. K. Erazim. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:455-456 Je'54. C, 16.

Metalworking with shavings or cold-pressing? J. Janci. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:239-243 Je'54. C, 16.

Outlook in metalworking and production of tools. A. Rezac. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:233-235 Je'54. C, 16.

Outlook in the technology of metalworking. K. Skrivan. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:441-443 Je'54. C, 16.

Practices in disseminating Vlach's method of straightening parts by fire. J. Slovacek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:255-256 Je'54. C, 16.

Straightening by fire as achieved by Comrade Ota Vlach. J. Brablik. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:205-209 My'54. C, 16.

Superfinishing of metal parts. G. Georgescu. Metalurgia 2 no. 12:14-17 D'51. R, 16

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Improving meteorological service for farmers. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:15 Ja'53. C, 15.

METEORS

Comets, meteors, and meteorites. L. Netovic. Nauka i prir 6 no. 9 419-423 '53. Y, 13.

Messengers from distant worlds. Veda a tech mlad no. 1:18-19 '54. C, 13.

METHANE

Use of methane burners in the machine industry. R. Solc. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:391-395 My'54. C, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Theology of the sainted brothers Cyrillus and Methodius. T. Subev. Dukh kult 34 no. 5:26-32 My'54. B, 3.

MICHALSKI, JAN

Jan Michalski's 55 lat wsrod ksiazek: wspomnienia, wrazenia, rozwazania (Fifty-five Years with Books' Remembrances, Impressions, Dissertations). T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 44 no. 1:349-354 '53. P, 11.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Science of feeding livestock in accordance with Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. Kh. Ganovski. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:33-46 '54. B, 15.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

A Mickiewicz' Literatura slowianska (Slavic Literature). H Batowski. Pam literacki 44 no. 1:317-329 '53. P, 11.

Adam Mickiewicz' Literatura slowianska (Slavic Literature) H Batowski. Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:346-352 '53. P, 11.

Three documents of the Mickiewicz epoch. L Podhorski-Okolow Pam literacki 44 no. 1:254-262 '53. P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Nemec, Pavel Introduction to general microbiology. C 13

Contemporary microbiology. I. Chenchev. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:162-170 '53. B, 13.

Preparing microbiological glass slides for the electronic microscope. L Grigorov. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4,149-158 '53. B, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Studies of the amylaceous strength of some microorganisms. P. Panaiotov. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:61-72 '53. B, 13.

Variability of microorganisms and its practical significance. D. Blaskovic. Biol abor SAYU 74-77 '51. C, 13.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Seeing the invisible. V. Bystricky. Prir a spol no. 10:616-623 '53. C, 13.

MIHELIC, FRANC

Franc Mihelic's fantastic graphic art D Rudolf Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 11 My'54. Y, 1.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Planning and leading combat operations. P. Jab Vojno delo 6 no. 1:1-31 Ja'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YU SLAVIA

MILITARY HISTORY

Some experiences and lessons from history. V Terzic. Vojnoist gl 4 no. 6 1-25 D'53. Y,

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY MUSIC, CZECH

In the school of the youngest musicians. Z. Slast Cs armada 3 no. 11:0 My'54. C, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILK
see subdivision under LSTONIA, POLAND

MILKY WAY

Rotation of galaxies. H. Slouka. Hise hvezd 35 3:56-62 Mr'54. C, 13.

Rotation of galaxies. H. Slouka. Hise hvezd 35 4:80-82 Ap'54. C, 13.

MILLING MACHINERY

High-speed milling with milling heads. V. Alliger Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:190-191 My'54. C, 16.

MILLO, MATEI

Matei Millo and the beginnings of the Rumanian theater. New Life Rum 3 no. 1:17-18 Ja'54 R

MILOSZ, CZESLAW

Daszewski, Z. Three books by G. Orwell, Cz. Mil and W. Gombrowicz. P, 11.

MINCHEV, MINCHO

Profound theoretical generalization of the experie of Bulgarian people's councils. Kh. Cherrorod Novo vreme 30 no. 4:109-120 Ap'54. B, 6.

MINE DRAINAGE

Some remarks on deep mine drainage. B. Vrbicky Rudy 2 no. 2:31-37 F'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on deep mine drainage. B. Vrbicky Rudy 2 no. 3:73 Mr'54. C, 16.

MINE GASES

Problem of formation of carbon monoxide from co at temperatures up to 250 C. V. Tomanek. Uhl 3 no. 12:357-358 D'53. C, 16.

MINE HAULAGE

Chain creepers. A. Mikucki. Przegl gorn 10 no 5 173-179 My'54. P, 10.

Loading machines in ore mines. V. Stehlik. Rudy no. 3:81-84 Mr'54. C, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

Trolley and trolley-battery mine locomotives. J. Vlach. Rudy 2 no. 5:123-129 My'54. C, 16.

Trolley wire for electric railways in deep mines. S. Polonsky. Rudy 2 no. 6:130-137 My'54. C, 1

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINERAL OILS

Research on insecticidal properties of mineral oils V. Koula. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. 2:97-106 Mr'54. C, 15.

Speedy semicicrodetermination of carbon arisen fr mineral oil into the air. T. Ivanov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:55-58 S/O'53. B, 14.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

MINERALOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

MINERS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

MINERS - ABILITY TESTING

Yugoslavia [illegible] standard job descriptions and technical aptitude requirements in mining. Y,10.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under AFRICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA

[illegible] Mineral [illegible] of the world. P,17.

[illegible] in the earth [illegible] 10 20 '54. [illegible]

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under [illegible], HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Application [illegible] the protection of mines [illegible] Bany lap 9 no. [illegible] Ap '54. H,16.

[illegible]

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE
see also subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]

Main reasons for [illegible] 61-63 Mr'54. [illegible]

[illegible]

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Compressed air [illegible] 1 57 Ja'54. H,14.

Planned preventive repairs of mining machinery in surface mines. V. Mach. Uhli 3 no. 7/8,236-240 Jl-Ag '53. C,10.

[illegible] on the theory of hydrocyclones. L. Demeter. Bany lap 9 no. 1 1 5 Ja'54. H,10.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MITUROV, K. P.

[illegible] Mak jazik 4 no. 10, 217 [illegible] Y,11

MIXING MACHINERY

Technical calculations for ball mills with or without [illegible] M. Probst. Stavivo 32 no. 2:59-61 F '54. C,10

MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ FRYCZ see Frycz Modrzewski, Andrzej

MODRZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

[illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20 3 [illegible] '54. P,4

MOHAMMEDANS - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

[illegible] Pravni [illegible] Y,7.

MOLDAVIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

MORRIS, WILLIAM

Anniversary of William Morris. -ft-. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:4 Ap'54. C,11.

MORSE CODE

Receiving and sending Morse signals. K.D. Kridla vlasti no. 9:207 Ap'54. C,10.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Tobacco mosaic (Marmor tabaci var. plantaginis Holmes. I. Kovachevski. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 4,109-120 '53. B,13.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Timirazov Agricultural Academy in Moscow. S. Garbuzov. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2 6-7 Ja'54. P,5.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS

Symphonic concerts of the Moscow Philharmonic. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3,103 '54. C,9.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Souvenirs from Moscow. S. Lanyi. Nok lapja 4 no. 19 10 My'52. H,5.

Unforgettable Moscow days. W. Berdiajew. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 33 6 O'53. P,1.

MOSCOW - PUBLIC WORKS

A plan for gigantic works. A Zaslawski. Miasto 4 no. 10:1-6 O'53. P,10.

MOSLEMS see Mohammedans

MOSQUITOES

Can larvae of mosquitoes (Anopheles maculipennis) eat the eggs of the same species? D. Bozhkov. Izv Zool Inst BAN 3:163-180 '53. B,13.

MOSSES

Botanical collection of mosses and lichens. V. Melzer. Nase vlast 2 no. 6:93 Je'54. C,4.

MOTHS

Cutworm moth and the fight against it. I. Ganev. Gor stop 10 no. 4:186-190 Ap'54. B,16.

MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY

MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Problems of motion picture scenarios. M. Hrovat. Nova obz 7 no. 3:185-192 '54. Y,11.

MOTION PICTURE PROJECTORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRITAIN, HUNGARY, INDIA; ITALY; POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

A Gordian knot. V. Dobelnir. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:204-207 F/Mr'54. Y,11.

Motion picture programs. rr. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5,29 My'52. Y,1.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR TRUCKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under POLAND

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

MOTORCYLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:342-343 My'54. C,10.

The motorcycle and aerodynamics. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:330-332 My'54. C,10.

New conception of a sidecar. Svet motoru 8 no. 11: 335 My'54. C,10.

What should be and what should not be. J.B. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:344-345 My'54. C,10.

Why are we waiting? r Horyz techn 6 no. 4:182-184 Ap'53. P,16

MOUNT EVEREST see Everest, Mount

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

What we know about the origin of mountain ranges. M. Misik. Prir a spol 2 no. 10 604-607 '53. C, 13.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Bulgarian audiences love Mozart. S. Ivanov. Bulg Today 3 no. 13.10 Jl'54. B, 1.

MRAZEK, VACLAV

Vaclav Mrazek. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 8 no. 10: 540-543 O'53. C, 16.

MULES
see subdivision ASSES AND MULES under YUGOSLAVIA

MULTATULI, PSEUD. see Dekker, Eduard Douwes

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP

Dziembowski, Z. An analysis of economic operations of enterprises in municipal ownership. P, 5.

MUSCLE

The problem of the so-called myocytes. F. Toth. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 122-123 '54. H, 14.

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KRAKOW, PRAGUE, SLOVENIA

Socialist achievements of a country must be clearly reflected in its museums. I. Bogatov. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:119-123 '53. C, 1.

MUSHROOMS

How to raise champignons S Horvath Nok lapja 8 no. 16-19 Ap'54. H, 5.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Contribution to musical education. B. Mochankova. Predsk vych 8 no. 1:4-10 Ja'54. C, 8.

New forms of musical life. V. Golob. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:23 My'52. Y, 1.

MUSIC, INCIDENTAL

Problems of music in radio plays. M. K. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5.24 My'52. Y, 1.

MUSIC, CZECH

Entering a new phase of Czech and Slovak concert music. J. Hrdlicka. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:71-73 '54. C, 9.

From sincere melodiousness to realistic impressionism. J. Stanislav. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:64-71 '54. C, 9.

Hussite motifs in Czech and world music. B. Stedron. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:82-92 '53. C, 1.

MUSIC, GERMAN

German music in Brno. A. Balatka. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:162 '54. C, 9.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Music of lyric songs. A. Sochor. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:95-97 '54. C, 9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

Entering a new phase of Czech and Slovak concert music. H. Hrdlicka. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:71-73 '54. C, 9.

From sincere melodiousness to realistic impressionism. J. Stanislav. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:64-71 '54. C, 9.

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN

Belorussian music. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:100-101 '54. C, 9.

MUSIC AND STATE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

For socialist realism in music. E. Rebling. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:103-105 '54. C, 9.

Music as a means of peaceful cooperation among nations. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6.188 Je'54. C, 6.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, PRAGUE

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSICAL FORM

Musical form Sketch 2. B. IArustovskii. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5:8-16 My'54. B, 9.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

MUSICOLOGY

Strengthening cooperation with German musicologists. Z. Novacek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:107 '54. C, 9.

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH

Appreciation of Musorgskii's and Rimskii-Korsakov's works in our country. M. Ocadlik. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:121-122 Ap'54. C, 6.

MUZICESCU, GAVRIL

Gavril Muzicescu. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:32 Mr'54. B, 9.

MYCORRHIZA

Mycorrhiza of major plants and shrubs. I. Soljanik. Sumar list 77 no 9/10:432-434 S/O'53. Y, 15.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Four literary sketches. P, 11.

Zofia Nalkowska's new book, Moj ojciec (My Father). W. Lesniewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27:6 Jl'54. P, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

NAMES, PERSONAL - TURKISH

Categories of personal names in Turkish. L. Rasonyi. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3/4:323-351 '53. H, 11.

NAPALM

American napalm, a crime against humanity. P. Mikhailov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:60-63 Mr/Ap '54. B, 13.

NAPHTHA
see subdivision under CROATIA

NAPHTHA - STANDARDS

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo rudarstva. Temporary standards for quality of the basic elements of naphtha and its derivatives. Y, 16.

NAPHTHALENES

Researches on hydronaphthalene derivatives. L. Prajer. Rocz chemii 28 no 1:55-60 '54. P, 13.

NAPOLEON I - CAMPAIGNS OF 1806-1807

Surrender of Dalmatia to the French (1806). S. Antoljak. Rad fil drust JAZU 288:167-183 '52. Y, 3.

NASAL CAVITY

Jankowski, Wiktor. The nasal cavity and its relation to the cranium and the front of skull. P, 14.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE

National Committee for a Free Europe. V. Kleivinis. Lietuva 1 no. 1:71-77 Jl/S'52. Li, 6.

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under YUGOSLAVIA

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

NATIONAL SONGS, FRENCH

Gel, Frantisek. The International and the Marseillaise, two victorious songs. C, 9.

NATIONAL SONGS, HUNGARIAN

History of a song's origin. M. Jokai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr'54. H, 1.

NATIONALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Stalin's concept of the nationality question and the Slavic nations. M. Kalab. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:72-74 Mr'54. C, 6.

NATIONALISM AND RELIGION

Help of Soviet literature in the fight against [illegible] prejudices. L. Novy. Sbor pracI fil fak Brn no. 1-133-140 '53. C, 3.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURAL SCIENCE
see subdivision NATURAL HISTORY under ESTONIA

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Problems of water navigation. B. Kasparec. Vod a tech mlad no. 3:78-82 '54. C, 13.

NEAR EAST - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Trade prospects with the Near East. K. Atanasov. Bulg Today 3 no. 7:4 Ap'54. B, 1.

NEAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GENERAL, WESTERN

Lengthened axis or shortened horizon [illegible] razgl 3 no. 7:2-3 Ap'54. Y, 1.

NECHVATAL, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Nechvatal's poetry. V. Pekarek. [illegible] 3 no. 23:5 Je'54. C, 11.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

Lesson derived from Zdenek Nejedly's [illegible] native tradition in older Czech literature. J. Hrabak. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. [illegible] '53. C, 11.

Reflections about two books. D. Silar. [illegible] 4 no. 3:100-102 F'54. C, 10.

Zdenek Nejedly and Czech linguistics. [illegible] slovesnost 14 no. 1:8-13 '53. C, 11.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Life-inspiring beauty. J. Fucik. [illegible] 37:4 S'53. C, 3.

NENOV, IVAN

Ivan Nenov's Prestupleniia protiv [illegible] stopanstvo (Crimes against the [illegible] I. Srebrev. Sots pravo no. 3:[illegible] '54. P, 7.

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

Glomerulosclerosis. Gy. Rona. Acta [illegible] 4 no. 1:137 '54. H, 14.

NERUDA, JAN

Neruda and the Slavs. K. Polak. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:187-189 Je'54. C, 6.

NERVES

Evolution of connective tissue and nerve fibers in healing wounds. I. Devenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:120-130 '54. H, 14.

Innervation of the connective tissue. A. Aberdam. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:125 '54. H, 14.

Nerves of the collagen fibers. F. Kiss. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:124-126 '54. H, 14.

NERVES, PERIPHERAL

Contributory data to the significance of the [illegible] tium of peripheral nerves. P. Weiss. Acta [illegible] phol Hung 4 no. 1:125-126 '54. H, 14.

NERVES, PHRENIC

The morphology and role of the phrenic nerve in the "hepatic sphincter." I. Banfai. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:413-426 '53. H, 14.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Contributions to the histochemistry of [illegible] activity in the nervous system. B. Csilla. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:103-109 '54. H, 14.

N. E. Vvedenskii's theory of the nervous processes. N. Nikolov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 3-10-42 Mr-Je '54. B, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (continued)

Oscillation of continuous [illegible] calculation of neuropsychic [illegible] from [illegible]. practical [illegible] 1:108-111 '54. [illegible]

Problem of the psyche and the central nervous system of man. [illegible] [illegible] 4:70-80 '54. B,3.

Relation between the [illegible] [illegible] DAN 4:81-90 '53. B,13.

Relation between the physiological and the psychological according to I. P. Pavlov's theory of the central nervous system. [illegible] no. 4:91-110 '53. B,3

Role of the central nervous system in the [illegible] of infiltrates [illegible] DAN 3:153-160 '53. B,13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM — BATRACHIA

"Hydration" of the [illegible] frogs. [illegible] C,13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM — RODENTIA

Pathophysiology of [illegible] 122-129 '52. C,13.

NETTLES

Contribution to the study of the [illegible] and physiological [illegible] (Urtica dioica) [illegible] 113-117 Mr'54. C,15.

NEWBERY, [illegible]

[illegible] 189-190 Je'54. C,8.

[illegible]

NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN

In memory of Martin Andersen Nexø. [illegible] '54. [illegible]

M. Andersen Nexø. [illegible] B,1

Martin Andersen Nexø. [illegible] Je'54. B,11

Martin Andersen Nexø. [illegible] '54. [illegible]

NICKEL

Treatment of [illegible] M. [illegible] C,16.

NICKEL STEEL

[illegible] steels. [illegible] Ap'54. C,16.

NICOLOVICI, VASILE

A fable which [illegible] '54. B,11

NIHANT, MATHEI [illegible]

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Reactions of aliphatic [illegible] '54. [illegible]

NITROGEN — ISOTOPES

Nitrogen isotopes [illegible] '54. [illegible]

NOISE

Efficient method of eliminating [illegible] P. Puzar. [illegible] Mr'54. [illegible]

Studies of [illegible] B,14.

NONFERROUS METALS

Mining [illegible] nonferrous metals. [illegible] Pokorny. Rudy 2 no. [illegible] '54. C,16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY, 1949

Two congresses and the European Defense [illegible] '54. [illegible]

NOVAK, ARNE

[illegible] Arne Novak's nationalist, cosmopolitical literary "science." F. Burianek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:164-165 F'52. C,6.

NOVAK, [illegible]

[illegible] Palmorja (Colo[illegible] of the Adriatic Littoral). [illegible] 11 [illegible] '53. [illegible]

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

[illegible] Katarzynski. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] B,7

[illegible] the atomic nucleus. [illegible] '52. B,15.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

[illegible] B. [illegible] C,16.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

[illegible] growth in vitro of [illegible] '53. B,14

NURSES AND NURSING

see subdivision under BULGARIA

[illegible]

see [illegible] under BULGARIA

OBSERVATORIES see [illegible]

[illegible]

see [illegible] under PARIS

[illegible]

[illegible] J. Dolkovec. [illegible] 2 5:112-115 '54. C,9.

[illegible]

[illegible] 5:311-314 '54. C,12

[illegible]

[illegible] B,9

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] HUNGARY, RUMANIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] B,8

[illegible]

[illegible] V,1

[illegible]

[illegible]

OPERA

see [illegible] under [illegible] HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA

OPERA, SERBIAN

[illegible]

OPERETTA

see [illegible] under HUNGARY

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT

[illegible] C,11

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS

[illegible] B,13

ORCHARDS

see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA

ORCHESTRA

see subdivision under BULGARIA

ORE DEPOSITS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Determining the amount of individual components in mineral deposits. J. Novak. Rudy 2 no. 3:67-71 Mr'54. C,10.

ORES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Akins mechanical spiral sorter. J. Kostecky. Rudy 2 no. 4:110-111 Ap'54. C,10.

Calculation of minimum industrial content in complex ores of several components. K. Pozarecki. Rudy 2 no. 3:70-80 Mr'54. C,10.

Calculation of the constituents of ore. J. Novak. Rudy 2 no. 2:40-51 F'54. C,10.

Minimum reliable weight of the initial and reduced sample and maximum permissible distance between samples. A. Malachov. Rudy 2 no. 3:63-67 Mr'54. C,10.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Discussion in the Soviet Union on species and the origin of species. I. Panchev. Fil misul 9 no. 4. 140-151 '53. B,3.

Problem of the origin of species. K. Petrusewicz. Mysl filoz no. 1:80-100 '54. P,3.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Caplovic, Jan. Life and work of Pavol Orszagh (Hviezdoslav) in photographs. C,11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Autocephalous orthodox churches fight for the defense of peace. Bis ost 71 no. 2-3:159-161 F-Mr'54. B,3.

The right insight into orthodoxy. Metropolitan Firmilian. Bis ost 71 no. 5/6:478-495 My/Je'54. B,3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ALBANIAN

The Orthodox Church of the Albanian People's Republic fights alongside those who defend peace. Bis ost 71 no. 2-3:167-169 F-Mr'54. B,3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Affirmation and triumph of the Bulgarian Patriarchate. G. Kitsarov. Dukh kult 34 no. 5:1-6 My'54 B,3.

From the life of the Orthodox Church in Bulgaria. Bis ost 71 no. 2/3:210-223 F-Mr'54. B,3.

Speech by Metropolitan Cyril at the Congress of Nations for the Defense of Peace in Vienna. Bis ost 71 no. 2-3:161-164 F/Mr'54. B,3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN

Participation of the autocephalous Orthodox Church of the Czechoslovak Republic in the struggle for the defense of peace. Bis ost 71 no. 2/3:164-166 F-Mr'54. B,3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, LEBANESE

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN
(Continued)

Religious life in certain monasteries of the Rumanian Greek Orthodox Church I Cleopa. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no 5/6 429-443 My/Je'53. R, 3.

Telegram sent by the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the World Peace Council Patriarch Justinian and others Bis ort 71 no 5/6 435-436 My/Je'53. R, 3

Telegram sent by the National Ecclesiastical Assembly to the Permanent Committee for the Defense of Peace of the Rumanian People's Republic Patriarch Justinian. Bis ort 71 no 5/6 437 My/Je '53 R, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

The Russian Church and peace. A Vedernicov. Bis ort 71 no 2/3 154-159 F/Mr'53. R, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SYRIAN

A visit of representatives of the Orthodox Church from Syria and Lebanon to our country. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6 605-608 My/Je'53. R, 3.

ORWELL, GEORGE

Daszewski, Z Three books by G. Orwell, Cz Milosz, and W Gombrowicz. P, 11

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

There is a great number of broad and free minds. E Orzeszkowa Nowa Kultura 5 no 21 2 My'54 P, 11

OSCILLATIONS

Oscillation of oscillatory circles with losses. C. Cremosnik. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4 77-80, 97 '54. Y, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Piezoelectric elements manufactured from synthetic crystals. W Pajewski. Prace Inst telekomun 3 no. 9.7-11 '53. P, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Improved oscillography recorded on motion-picture films. M. Petran. Chekh fiz 1 no. 2 167-172 S'52. C, 13.

OSCILLOSCOPE

Rzaca, Boleslaw K Cathodic oscilloscope and oscillograph P, 16

OSSIFICATION

Correlation between the lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification. I. Nagy. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4 483-487 '53. H, 14.

OSTERC, SLAVKO

Composer Slavko Osterc D. Pokorn. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 10-11 My'54. Y, 1.

OSTRCIL, OTAKAR

Learning from Otakar Ostrcil's work. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 9/9 pp. 20 - [illegible]

's birth. C, 9.

7

Addition of thiol compounds to the double bond. Z. Foldi. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:501-510 '53. H, 13

OXIDATION

Determination of vanadium by oxidizing the measuring solution. L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4 469-485 '53. H, 13.

PACKAGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Reusable packing as a means of economizing wood. P Przem drzew 4 no 6.17-18 Je'53. P, 16

PAINTERS, CZECH

How I created Svejk. J. Lada. Csl armada 3 no. 8 9 Ap'54. C, 17.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

Literary and art workers spend the summer at creative work. N Eesti raadio 31 20'54-1038. E, 1.

PAINTERS, YUGOSLAV

Ten Belgrade painters. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 8-9 Mr'52. Y, 1.

PAINTING

Way of living as reflected in a painting. S. Antonov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:10 Ap'54. C, 11.

PAINTING, CZECH

Results of the competition in painting the city of Tabor for the National Memorial on Vitkov Heights. Vytv um 4 no. 2-93-97 F'54. C, 10.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

Some problems of our painting. L. Vegvari. Csillag 8 no. 2:279-289 F'54. H, 11.

PAINTING, RUMANIAN

Practical and theoretical courses of painting and sculpture in the Plumbuita Monastery Bis ort 71 no 2/3 205-209 F/Mr'53. R, 3

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

Ten Belgrade painters Svedocanstva 1 no 1 8-9 Mr'52. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Force of traditions. I. Peter. Muvelt nep 6 no. 1 4-5 Ja'54. H, 1.

Some problems of our fine arts in the mirror of Soviet and Imperial Russian painting. S. Ek. Szab muv 8 no. 1:1-7 Ja/F'54. H, 10

Soviet and Imperial Russian fine arts. L. Nemeth. Csillag 8 no. 2:350-352 F'54. H, 11.

PAISII, FATHER

Paisii Khilendarski and the beginning of the Bulgarian Renaissance. E. Georgiev. Fil misul 9 no. 4.71-92 '53. B, 3.

PAKISTAN - CONSTITUTION

The problem of the Pakistani Constitution. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:4-5 Mr'54. Y, 6.

PAKISTAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in East Pakistan. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 4 Je'54. R, 6.

PALACES
see subdivision under POLAND

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PALIVA

Our tasks in the field of fuels. K. Neset. Paliva 34 no. 2:25-26 F'54. C, 16.

PANCREAS - DISEASES

Elastosis of the pancreas. J. Laszlo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2.171-177 '54. H, 14.

PANGERMANISM

Hoch, Karel Pangermanism. C, 4.

PAPACY

Emperor Justinianus, the 5th Ecumenical Synod, and the popedom. L. Stan. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6 347-364 My/Je'53. R, 3.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MORAVIA, SLOVAKIA

Exhibit which does not do honor to paper manufacturers. -zd-. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 4:100 Ap'54. C, 16.

For more economical utilization of old production machinery. M. Vik. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 4: 88 Ap'54. C, 16.

Impregnation of paper against burning. Vondrakova. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 4:89-91 Ap'54. C, 16.

Recirculation of waste waters in the production of paper and pasteboard. J. Muck. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:61-65 Mr'54. C, 16.

Theory and mechanics of the reduction-combustion process in the smelting furnace of a modern regeneration boiler. J. Vytoupal. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 4:91-97 Ap'54. C, 16.

PAPER PRODUCTS

Problem of gluing multiple thicknesses of paper bags. I. Hulken. Papir a celul [illegible] 36 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Testing wrapping materials for [illegible] kova. Papir a celulosa 9 no. [illegible] C, 16.

PAPERBOARD
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Brief outline of fiberboard production Mat bud 9 no. 4 105-109 Ap'54 [illegible]

Shoe cardboard and artificial leather [illegible] Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5.131 [illegible]

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Instruments for control and [illegible] matic machinery in the production [illegible] paper. S. Granat. Papir a celul [illegible] 33 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Interesting observations on the [illegible] paper machine. L. Sundstrom. [illegible] 9 no. 5:107-108 My'54. C, 16.

Practical arrangement of spray [illegible] paper machinery. W. Papir a [illegible] 76 Mr'54. C, 16.

PAPINI, GIOVANNI

Signor Papini's diabolic book. [illegible] obi 10 no. 23,20 Je'54. C, 1.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see subdivision under POLAND

PARACHUTE TROOPS

The diapositive, an excellent [illegible] Kridla vlasti no. 8:177 Ap'54. [illegible]

My friends, the paratroopers. J. [illegible] vlasti no. 8:178 Ap'54. C, 16.

PARAGUAY - HISTORY

The Jesuit State in Paraguay. L. [illegible] tud 9 no. 20:808-810 Je'54 [illegible]

PARASITES - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Parasitic diseases in domestic [illegible] Prir a spol 3 no. 4:181-183 '54. [illegible]

PARATUBERCULOSIS OF CATTLE
see subdivision JOHNE'S DISEASE under BULGARIA

PARIS - OBSERVATORIES

Paris Observatory, its historical [illegible] importance. B. Sevaille. [illegible] 404-412 '53. Y, 13.

PARKS
see subdivision under POLAND

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under [illegible]

PASEK, JAN CHRYZOSTOM

Jan Pasek's Pamietniki (Memoirs). [illegible] Pam literacki 44 no. 1.320-334 [illegible]

PASHEV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOV

Konstantin M. Pashev's 60th birthday. [illegible] Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:89-92 Mr Ap'54 [illegible]

PASTURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Forests and high mountain pastures as [illegible] forage. V. Stoianov. Priroda [illegible] Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

PATRIOTISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible]

Krzemien, Leszek. The fatherland, [illegible] internationalism. P, 6.

PATRON SAINTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PATTERNS (CLOTHING)
see subdivision DRESSMAKING - PATTERNS DESIGN under LATVIA

PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ

Story of struggle and work. S. Zaliwski [illegible] demokrat 1 no. 22:6 O'53. P, 1

PAVEMENTS, WOODEN

Producing paving bricks from wood waste [illegible] ski. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:19-21 Je'54 [illegible]

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Conclusions made at the scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to I. P. Pavlov's theory. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:81-97 '54. B, 15.

Relation between the physiological and the psychological according to I. P. Pavlov's theory of the central nervous system. Kh. Khristozov. Fil misul 9 no. 4:93-118 '53. B, 3.

Science of feeding livestock in accordance with Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. Kh. Ganovski. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:33-46 '54. B, 15.

Scientific conference on problems of feeding livestock according to Pavlov's theory. G. Khlebarov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:7-11 '54. B, 15.

Significance of Pavlov's doctrine in medicine. J. Cernacek. Biol sbor SAVU 6:70-73 '51. C, 13.

PEACE

Congress of the Peoples for Peace, Vienna, 1952. From the Vienna Congress of the Peoples for Peace to the Session of the World Peace Council, in Budapest. H, 2.

Courageously toward further achievements and the strengthening of world peace. -c-. Svet motoru 8 no. 11:323 My'54. C, 16.

Czechoslovak women fight for world peace by means of their work for our country. B. Holeckova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:83-84 Mr'54. C, 6.

For peace. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22:1 Je'54. P, 1.

For peace in Asia and throughout the world. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. C, 6.

The leader of the Rumanian Orthodox Church on the road to peace. Metropolitan Sebastian. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6:463-477 My/Je'53. R, 3

Nations want to live in peace and friendship. B. Machacova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:117-118 Ap'54. C, 6.

Peace, the most precious possession of all men and nations. O. Buzoianu. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 1/2 3-23 Ja/F'53. R, 3.

World peace movement is five years old. Nok lapja 6 no. 16,3 Ap'54. H, 5.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; PRUSSIA; RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Mirkovic, Mijo. Peasants in capitalism. Y, 6.

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Peat in the service of agriculture. J. Hovorka. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:16 Ja'53. C, 16.

PELVIS - RADIOGRAPHY

Comparative X-ray examinations of the pelvis of a newborn baby. Z. Zsebok. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:403-411 '53. H, 14.

PENALITIES, CONTRACTUAL

Contractual penalities. Nova trg 7 no. 2:125 F'54. Y, 6.

PENICILLIN

Determination of traces of copper in nutrient media of penicillin by spectroscopic assay of the liquid. T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:413-419 '53. H, 13.

PEPTIC ULCER

The lymph system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcer. F. Renyi Vamos. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1-127 '54. H, 14.

PERFUMES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY - UNION LISTS

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Composite catalog of foreign periodicals in the larger libraries of Bulgaria from January 1, 1948 to January 1, 1951. B, 2.

PERNA, FRANTISEK

Major General and Professor Frantisek Perna is 60 years old. Ri. Paliva 34 no. 6:168 Je'54. C, 16.

PERSONALITY

Classicists of Marxism and Leninism on a well-rounded personality. Zh. Bekhar. Nar prosv 10 no. 3:20-33 Mr'54. B, 8.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Durkovic-Jaksic, Ljubomir. Bibliography of Njegos Y, 2

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Bohdanowicz, Karol Mineral resources of the world. P, 13

Deposits of crude oil and methods of prospecting for it. Z Onyszkiewicz. Horyz techn 6 no. 4:158-164 Ap'53. P, 16

Interpretation and evaluation of electric core sampling of boreholes C. Csiky. Bany lap 8 no. 10: 503-516 O'53. H, 16.

PERTROLEUM ENGINEERING

Automatic appliances for regulating pressure, temperature, and level in oil production. R. Varkony. Bany lap 9 no. 1:39-52 Ja'54. H, 16.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Usances in the trade of petroleum and its derivates A. Knezevic. Nafta Jug 5 no. 3,79-82 Mr'54. Y, 16.

PFLEGER, KAREL

Czech zoologist and entomologist Karel Pfleger (August 4, 1900-January 30, 1951). J. Obenberger. Vest CS Zool 15 no. 3/4:511-513 '51. C, 13.

PHASE MODULATION

The characteristic curve of the phase discriminator and its nonlinearity. M. Florjancic. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4 Porocila 49-53 '54. Y, 16.

PHEASANTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PHENOLS

Analysis of phenols. J. Eliasek. Paliva 34 no. 2: 45-51 F'54. C, 16.

Experiments to produce 4, 6-diamino-tetraoxybenzene and its derivatives. G. Zemplen. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1:85-88 '54. H, 13.

Using Gibbs' reagents for analysis of phenol compounds. M. Bohdanecky. Chem prum 4 no. 1:25-27 Ja'54. C, 16.

PHILOLOGY

Activity of collectives of dialectology in institutes of philology in Bucharest and Cluj. Limba rom 2 no. 6:84-88 N/D'53. R, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, FRENCH

Zivljenjska modrost francoskih moralistov (Wisdom of Life of French Moralists). H. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:20 Je'54. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY

Ibn Sina's place in the history of philosophy. J. Cetl. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:25-33 '53 C, 3.

Marginalia on philosophical problems. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5,21-22 My'52. Y, 1.

New doctoral dissertations on the history of philosophy. J. Kuczynski. Mysl filoz no. 1:320-327 '54. P, 3.

Social background of Aurelius Augustinus' The City of God. R. Hosek. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1: 67-99 '53. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, AMERICAN

American bourgeois philosophy serves fascism and aggression. S. Ganovski. Fil misul 9 no. 4:22-40 '53. B, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHOSPHORUS

Effect of phosphorus on the deep drawing of mild steel sheets. B. Otta. Hut listy 9 no. 3:144-147 Mr'54. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Effect of mercury vapor on a selenium rectifier and on a selenium photoelectric cell. P. Selenyi. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1-51-56 '52. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Stanecki, Mieczyslaw Use and accuracy of simple methods of photogrammetry in plotting forest objects P, 15

Current possibilities of photogrammetry. H. Kasper. Geod list 8 no. 1/4:34-40 Ja/Ap'54. Y, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Problems of the optical sensitization of photographic coatings. W Romer. Wiad chem 8 no 3 97-128 Mr'54. P, 13

PHOTOMETRY

Using a Zeiss Model III flame photometer for determination of Na_2O and K_2O in concrete H. Pawlowska. Mat bud 9 no. 7,196 Jl'54. P, 16.

What is photometry of elasticity? R. F. Csl armada 3 no. 7:11 Mr'54. C, 17.

PHYSICAL CULTURE see Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Antovski, Dobri Physical culture and national health Y, 8

Partizan Slovenije, zveza za telesno vzgojo Group physical exercises for 1954. Y, 8

Improving the physical education of students. S. Stefanov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:35-39 S/O'53. B, 14.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

The experiment as a means for learning in the teaching of physics and astronomy. D. Markov. Nar prosv 10 no. 3:34-48 Mr'54. B, 8.

Some notes on curriculums of physics. D. Hornacek. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38:5 S'53. C, 8.

PHYSIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHYSOSTIGMINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Anticurare effect of physostigmine. V. Grossmann. Ckekh fiz 1 no. 2:160-166 S'52. C, 13.

PIANISTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet pianist Evgenii Malinin. M. Rejchlova. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:158 '54. C, 9.

PIECEWORK
see subdivision under POLAND

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGMENTS

Experimental effect of the migration of pigment cells in amphibian larvae. Gy. Szekely. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4:463-469 '53. H, 14.

PINE

Grochowski, Wieslaw. Characteristic of outflow of pine resin P, 15.

Researches on winter pruned pine bark and its use in the tanning industry and on the utilization of essential oils. J. Janicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 10:239-242 O'52. P, 16.

Some characteristics of greybark pine resins (Pinus heldreichii, Christ var. leucodermis, Antoine, Markgraf). B. Pejonski. Sumar list 77 no. 11: 450-458 N'53. Y, 15.

PINE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Pine caterpillar (Cnethocampa pityocampa) found on strawberry trees (Arbutus unedo). M. Jovancevic. Sumar list 77 no. 9/10:414-416 S/O'53. Y, 15.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

PIPELINES

Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. A. Payer. Paliva 34 no. 2:51-52 F'54. C, 16.

Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. A. Payer. Paliva 34 no. 3:82-84 Mr'54. C, 16.

Provisional regulations for selecting asphalt insulation for steel pipelines. A. Payer. Paliva 34 no. 4:107-108 Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible]

P[illegible] F Pelcik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4 270-277 Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible]

P[illegible] concerning pistons and piston rings. A Reyer Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5 373-374 My'54. C, 16.

Calculation of connecting rods from the point of view of dynamic calculations for piston machinery. F. Pavlasky. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5 323-329 My'54. C, 16

Contribution to standardization of piston compressors. V. Harfel. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5 375-377 My'54. C, 16.

PITUITARY BODY

Central control of gonadotropic pituitary function through a nervous "feedback mechanism" of ovarian hormone production B. Flerko Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1.140 '54 H, 14

Observation of hypophysial circulation in a living dog. B. Torok Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 83-89 '54 H, 14.

PITWOOD

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Janiczek, Mieczyslaw Investigations on deflection strength of pitprops of acacia wood (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) P, 15

PIUS XII, POPE

The Pope's voice. Gy. Magyary. Kat szemle 6 no 2. 68-71 '54 H, 3.

PLAGIARISM

see subdivision under HUNGARY

PLANETS

Days and nights on the planets of the solar system. I. Almar Elet tud 9 no 26 822-825 Je'54. H, 13

PLANT BREEDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Using highly developed agrotechnics in plant breeding. S. Smazak. Biol sbor SAVU 6:160-162 '51. C, 13.

PLANTS

Increasing productivity of agricultural plants by stimulating seeds. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:3-75 '53. B, 13.

Mycorrhiza of major plants and shrubs. I Soljanik Sumar list 77 no 9/10 432-434 S/O'53. Y, 15

New method of conservation of plants S Jankovic Nauka i prir 6 no 9 415 '53. Y, 13

PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Biological fight against plant pests. A. Huba. Biol sbor SAVU 6.88-91 '51. C, 13.

PLANTS - EVOLUTION

Laws of the evolution of plants and their fertility. V. Cumakov. Biol sbor SAVU 6:139-142 '51. C, 13.

Plastic materials in the construction of railroad cars. J. Riha. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:342-348 My'54. C, 16.

Treatment of waste in the production of plastic materials. F. Grundel. Chem prum 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja'54. C, 16.

Use of plastic materials. F. Ludvik. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7 529-532 Jl'53. C, 16.

Use of plastic materials for the distribution of gas. A. Payer. Paliva 34 no. 2:33-44 F'54. C, 16.

PLAYGROUNDS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

PLOWING

see subdivision under LATVIA

PLOWS

New tractor plow for harvesting the potato crop. Prir a spol 2 no. 10:607 '53. C, 13.

PLUM

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PLYWOOD - STANDARDS

Technical standardization in a laminboard factory. C. Wolkowicz Przem drzew 4 no 6.10-12 Je'53. P, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic transportation of loose materials. O. Back. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:173-178 Mr'54. C, 16.

POETRY

A discussion of the recitation of poems among young people. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:11 Ap'54. C, 11.

Poems of "primitive" nations. Z. Golob. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 10:881-890 O'53. Y, 11.

POLAKOVOVA, L.

Great Theater in Moscow. D. Stanislavova. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:121 '54. C, 9.

POLAND. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. VOLUMINA LEGUM

Stanislaw Konarski's opinion on the development of Polish law in the light of his introduction to Volumina Legum S. Grodziski. Czas prawn 5:100-123 '53. P, 7.

Volumina Legum. A. Vetulani. Czas prawn 5: 301-310 '53. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Economic accounting in civil law and in arbitration practice J. Wiszniewski. Przegl ust gosp 7 no 7:246-253 Jl'54 P, 7.

New forms of accounting for deliveries, services, and labor among units of socialized economy. M. Kostowski. Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8:301-303 Ag'53. P, 7.

Tasks of the chief bookkeeper in the fight for the fulfillment of the accumulation plan. J. Lis. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4:94-95 Ap'53. P, 16.

POLAND - AERODYNAMICS

A correspondent of Skrzydlata Polska speaks with Professor Fiszdon. H. Jankowska. Skrz Polska 9:133 F'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

[illegible]ero Club before the season begins. L. Mi- Skrz Polska 10 no 8:116 F'54. P, 16

[illegible]he centers of the League of Soldiers' Friends. Polska 10 no. 8:115 F'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS

[illegible]nautical vacation. J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 7:99 F'54. P, 16.

[illegible]is waiting for graduates. J. Oderfeld. Skrz [illegible]a 10 no. 9:131 F'54. P, 16.

[illegible] of Polish aviation. Kridla vlasti no. 8:[3] ver Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible] of Polish aviation. Kridla vlasti no. 9:[3] ver Ap'54. C, 16.

[illegible]eas on flying during the Renaissance. [illegible]zierski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5 68 Ja'54.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

[illegible]es fulfills its pledges J. Staron. Skrz 10 no 7:101 F'54. P, 16.

You fly better, faster, and [illegible] lines. Star. Skrz Polska [illegible]

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL [illegible]

He who does not learn in a [illegible] brun Spoldz prod 5 no [illegible]

Information acquired in agric[illegible] in practice. J Perkowski [illegible] Ja'54 P, 5.

"A man wants to live and a man [illegible] prod 5 no. 9:6 Mr'54. P, 5

We are working systematically [illegible] where the collective [illegible] Praca swiatl 4 no. 2/3 [illegible]

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL [illegible]

Much can be accomplished by [illegible] Cz. Lisowski. Spoldz prod [illegible]

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

To provide more agricultural [illegible] prod 5 no. 6.1 F'54 P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL [illegible]

Right direction of the work of [illegible] swiatl 4 no 2/3:40-49 [illegible]

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Stolinski, F. The beginnings [illegible] agriculture P, 5.

Address of greeting by A. Jurkiewicz [illegible] of the Supreme Committee of [illegible] Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. [illegible]

Agricultural publications, radio [illegible] motion pictures support the [illegible] Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:19 My'54. [illegible]

Community agricultural exposition [illegible] 4 no. 2/3:23-25 F/Mr'54. P, 6

Coordination of the struggle for [illegible] individual farms of working peasants [illegible] lective farms. W. Kruczek [illegible] 47-61 My'54. P, 6

Development of agriculture as a [illegible] whole nation. A. Atlas. [illegible] 12:1 Mr'54. P, 1.

Experience of the Provincial [illegible] Committee in Poznan coordinating [illegible] of preparations for the purchase [illegible] mun. Gosp plan 9 no. 5 61-64 [illegible]

Growth of industry and agriculture [illegible] Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:47-49 [illegible]

A problem of the whole nation. [illegible] no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 1.

Role of the law of inventions in the [illegible] agricultural production. M. Kijas [illegible] gosp 5 no. 4:148 Ap'54. P, 7.

Strengthening efforts in the popularization [illegible] culture. F. Bobek. Tygod demokrat [illegible] My'54. P, 1.

We start the work of melioration. [illegible] 5 no. 2:11 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agreement between state machine [illegible] and the cooperative. R. Wardawski [illegible] 5 no. 4:3 Ja'54. P, 5.

Agriculturists should help. L. Lewandowski [illegible] Spoldz prod 5 no. 6.3 F'54 P, 5

Collective farms in the Sonsk District [illegible] spring work M. Chorszak. Spoldz [illegible] 8 Mr'54. P, 5.

Furtherance of cooperative societies [illegible] 5 no. 6:1 F'54. P, 5.

High daily wages damage the group. W. [illegible] Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:3 Mr'54. P, 5

How Polish peasants are building socialism. [illegible] Polsko 6 no. 5:5-6 My'54. C, 1.

How technique helps peasants from Wolka [illegible] and strengthen the cooperative. W [illegible] 5 no. 4:4 Ja'54. P, 5.

In a young cooperative. E. Nowak. [illegible] no. 9:3 Mr'54. P, 5.

Instructions for bookkeeping on collective farms [illegible] Ministry of Agriculture. Spoldz prod 5 [illegible] Suppl 1-12 Mr'54. P, 5.

Meetings to settle accounts should be better [illegible] pared H Polsakiewicz. Spoldz prod 5 [illegible] Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Not against but in accordance with regulations Spoldz prod 5 no. 8 6-7 F'54 P, 5.

Only skilled agriculturists can really assist cooperatives W Woloch Spoldz prod 5 no. 8-7 F'54 P, 5.

Our word given to the Party becomes a deed wb Spoldz prod 5 no 6 4 F'54 P, 5

700th collective farm in the Bydgoszcz Province. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2-1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Statutory distribution of fodder is an incentive to collective work for members of collective farms. T. Kuska. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2-5 Ja'54. P, 5.

We appoint a committee to establish just norms. J. Nowak Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 3 F'54 P, 5

We make new pledges in the new year. W Iskra. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2 3 Ja'54. P, 5.

We must analyze our mistakes W. Wodecki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:5 Ja'54. P, 5.

We see in front of us a shining perspective. S Zawierucha Spoldz prod 5 no. 8:6-7 F'54 P, 5

We shall be ready for the 6th of March. S. Pecio. Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:5 Mr'54. P, 5.

We will have better conditions this year. C. Bodalska Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:3 F'54. P, 5

When a member of a cooperative is entitled to be assigned a parcel of land. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4: 4 Ja'54. P, 5.

When do we call the first-aid ambulance? M. Heybowicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2.8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Why did I come to Warsaw? W. Stolarz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8:4 F'54 P, 5.

Women should engage in the management of cooperatives J. Paszkowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 7 F'54. P, 5.

Yesterday and today in Sulejow. J. Hylak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8:6 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Aerial reconnaissance. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5 69 Ja'54. P, 16

Aerial reconnaissance. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 10 no. 6 85 F'54. P, 16.

Aerial reconnaissance. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 10 no. 7:102 F'54. P, 16.

Aerial reconnaissance. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 10 no. 8:119 F'54. P, 16.

Aerial reconnaissance. J. Konieczny. Skrz Polska 10 no. 9:134 F'54. P, 16.

Warsaw, the 1st Air Wing. A. Spytek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 6:83 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5:73 Ja'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 9:139 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ALFALFA

Experiments with lucerne from Pulawy. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:10 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

First aluminum mill starts production. Z. Rzezuchowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Province of Koszalin has an enduring theater. Sol. Spoldz prod 5 no 4:8 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Traces of a settlement from the imperial Roman period found in Tyniec in Kalisz. M. Drewko. Wiad archeol 19 no. 2/4:198-206 '53. P, 4.

POLAND - ARBITRATION

Simplification of the arbitration procedure. A. H. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 2:66-67 F'54. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Arbitration in individual branches of the national economy. L. Bar. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 7:258-261 Jl'54. P, 7.

Commissions of arbitration in enterprises A. Mironczuk Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 7 254-258 Jl'54. P, 7

Disputes arising from relations before a contract is signed and their arbitration. A. Hermelin. Przegl ust gosp 5 no 3-97-101 Mr'54 P, 7.

From the experience of arbitration in Poznan. Z Klafkowski. Przegl ust gosp 6 no 8 285-288 Ag'53. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Changes in regulations concerning arbitration fees. A. H. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 5-191-192 My'54. P, 7.

Some remarks concerning the procedure of economic arbitration agencies W. Dabrowski. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 5:176-183 My'54 P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Designing the organization of building. W.K Przegl bud 25 no. 7-231-234 Jl'53. P, 16.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Houses with porches in Pruchnik. K. Wolski. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4:206-210 '53 P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Bachulski, Aleksy Polish archival dictionary P, 4

Grodecki, Roman State accounts of Krakow from the year 1471 P, 4.

POLAND - ARMY

Polscy spadochroniarze Polish parachutists. P, 17.

Ten years of the People's Army in Poland K. Wozninski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22 8 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - ART

For the great art of the Polish People's Republic. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5 3-17 My'54. P, 6.

"Yesterday and today in the Polish village" in the genuine plastic art of peasants. T. Brzezinski. Praca swieti 4 no. 2/3:16-20 F/Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ART, RENAISSANCE

Exhibition of the Polish Renaissance. L. Kaltenbergh. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:8 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

We shall organize stations for artificial insemination of animals. H. Grabiec. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:10 F'54 P, 5.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

In the Motorcar Factory. H. Adamczewska. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:20-25 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - BAILIFFS

Pages from the history of bailiffs in the former Polish Republic. L. Lysiak Czas prawn 5. 265-270 '53. P, 7.

POLAND - BEECH

Janiczek, Mieczyslaw. Humidity of fresh beechwood (Fagus silvatica L.) in Pomorze and Karpaty. P, 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Days of Education, Books, and Press. W. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The leather industry during the Days of Education, Books, and Press. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:120 My'53. P, 16.

A review of recent publications of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization. J. N. Przegl bud 25 no. 7-254 Jl'53. P, 16.

They have forgotten about readers. A. Klimowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 7:1, 7 F'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BLOOD GROUPS

Kelus, Andrzej. Studies in the blood group frequencies, especially of the population of Poland. P, 12.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses for building workers in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. S. Mioduchowski. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 2:8-12 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Conferences on reading in villages. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 6 no. 4:73-79 Ap'54. P, 2.

The craftsman reads books. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:6 My'54. P, 1.

For greater participation by the rural intelligentsia in promoting the reading of books. A. Korzycki Praca swieti 4 no. 2/3.2-3 F/Mr'54 P, 8

A group of readers in the village of Rekowo. Poradn bibl 6 no 4 95-96 Ap'54 P, 2.

How I acquired participants for the 4th stage of the Reading Contest in Dzierzecin, a village in the Koszalin District. K Milkowski. Poradn bibl 6 no 3.70-71 Mr'54. P, 2.

Letter from the National Committee of Rural Readers to the President of the Council of Ministers, B Bierut. Praca swieti 4 no 2/3.1 F/Mr'54 P, 8.

3d Reading Contest for basic school pupils. S Bzdega. Poradn bibl 6 no. 3 53-57 Mr'54. P, 2.

POLAND - BOTANY

A glance at flora in Poland J. Motyka. Geografia 7 no 1.1-16 Ja/F'54. P, 12.

POLAND - BUDGET

Changes in the system of accounting in state enterprises included in the state budget. K Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8.303-305 Ag'53. P, 7.

Our budget. F. Salecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18: 7 My'54. P, 1.

Social and cultural expenditure in the national budget in 1954. W. Iwanicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no 6 1-5 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

A review of recent publications of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization. J. N. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:254 Jl'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Achievements in the building materials industry J. Bolkowski. Mat bud 9 no. 7:170-175 Jl'54. P, 16.

Price system for building materials. K. Szonert. Mat bud 9 no 4.103-104 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

We order prefabricated woodwork for buildings Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:5 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CANON LAW

Bar, Joachim Romanus. Polish bibliography of canon law from the invention of printing to 1940 P, 2.

POLAND - CATTLE BREEDING

Contribution to planning the development of cattle raising. W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 9 no. 5.28-33 My'54. P, 5.

New daily schedule of work in the cowshed. W. Pogodin. Spoldz prod 5 no. 9.7 Mr'54. P, 5.

An official record cannot be a substitute for zootechnic aid. M. M. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:3 Ja'54. P, 5.

Some new remarks on compulsory delivery of live cattle. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:4 Ja'54. P, 5.

We will breed more and better cows and pigs. P. Klozinski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:4 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Bright and lively approved art. G. D. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5:30-31 My'54. B, 9.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Olsztyn (Allenstein), an old town, rises from ruins with the beauty of the past. M. Grabianska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:8 N'53. P, 1.

Szydlow, a fortified Gothic town. K.K. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:8 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego. Four indexes for the appraisal of designs of houses. P, 10.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Mining thin coal seams in the Rybnik region. S. Kokot. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4-102-111 Ap'54. P, 16

The 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party points out the way of development to the coal mining industry. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:101-102 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - COINS, ARABIC

A hoard of Arabian dirhems found in Piwonice near Kalisz. W. Pajdak. Wiad archeol 19 no. 2/4 [illegible] 53 P, 4

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective labor contracts between workers and factories. K. Kabol. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4 111-119 Ap'54 P, 7

Collective labor contracts in individual establishments as a factor in the realization of production plans. H. Peplawski. Gosp plan 9 no. 5 8-11 S'54 P, 5

POLAND - COLONIZATION

We promote settlement action in the Western Territories. Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3 73-74 F Mr'54 P, 8

POLAND - COMMERCE

Minor but unpleasant deficiences in commerce. B. Nowakowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22 8 O'53 P, 1

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Contracts concerning commercial turnover. J. Mayzel. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 7 271-273 Jl'54 P, 7

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Needs of consumers should not be forgotten. T. Filipkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23 5 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Sale of products of the crafts on the market. E. K. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12 5 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMON LAW

German register of Polish common law. A. Vetulani. Czas prawn 5 189-197 '53 P, 7

POLAND - COMMUNICATION

Basis of the new organization of communications. Gosp lacz no. 11 10-11 N'53. P, 5.

Intrafactory cost accounting in enterprises of the Central Board of Communications Construction. J. Pastuszynski. Gosp lacz no. 5 9-12 My'53. P, 5

Long-term subject plan of the publishing house Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne in the field of professional training in communications. Gosp lacz no. 5:19-21 My'53. P, 5

Soviet help in the development of communications. Z. Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 11.14 N'53. P, 5.

Women's work in enterprises of the Central Board of Communications Construction. Z. Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 5 15-17 My'53. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

To make men live better and more culturally. J. Kilian. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8 6 F'54. P, 5.

Together with individual farmers. M. Aleksandrzak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8 8 F'54. P, 5.

Youth from Bielany. F. Starzec. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8 8 F'54. P, 5

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

The crew from the water-meter factory. B. Ostachowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4.6 Ja'54. P, 5

For daily contact of Party leader with activists, with masses. For a Lastin Peace no. 24:3 Je'54. P, 6.

Great program for action. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:1 Mr'54. P, 1.

Legality in the people's state. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4.121-125 Ap'54 P, 7.

Our word given to the Party becomes a deed. wb. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 4 F'54. P, 5.

Provincial conferences of leading peasants discuss guiding principles of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Reports from town and country about preconference achievements. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4 1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Struggle with the influences of a hostile ideology. J. Orlik. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5 99-111 My'54. P, 6

Tasks of the tanning industry in the light of the 7th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. S. Wozniak. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 10.258-259 O'52. P, 16.

We are following the path traced by the Party. M. M. Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:1 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

In the service of the working people. W. Weinic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24 6 N'53. P, 1

Leaders and committees, together with active members, are responsible for the activities of community centers. M. Kaminska. Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3.10-15 F/Mr'54. P, 8

More help for community centers of agricultural cooperatives. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:8 F'54. P, 5

Newly elected managers of community centers start to work. Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3:9-10 F/Mr'54. P, 8

Some problems of an educational and methodical center. Z. Jedrycz. Przegl kult 3 no. 7:4 F'54. P, 1

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Problems of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic discussed at a special meeting of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8:273-276 Ag'53. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Designing the organization of building. W. K. Przegl bud 25 no. 7.231-234 Jl'53. P, 16.

Fire prevention agencies in the service of the building industry. J. Kubicki. Przegl bud 25 no. 7 242-243 Jl'53. P, 16

A problem in the reduction of production cost in the building trade. K. Szczesny. Przegl bud 25 no. 7: 228-231 Jl'53. P, 16

A review of recent publications of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization. J. N. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:254 Jl'53. P, 16

Some remarks concerning methods of monthly executive planning in the building industry. Z. Chodorowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:234-236 Jl'53. P, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Common march towards socialist Poland. J. Czapski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22 4 Je'54. P, 1.

Example of two cooperative societies. W. Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22.5 Je'54. P, 1.

A layman's opinion of small industry. R. Dunin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 1.

Lever of progress. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:7 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Changes in the system of accounting in state enterprises included in the state budget. K. Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8:303-305 Ag'53. P, 7.

Reorganization or disbandment of government-owned establishments. S. Buczkowski. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 5.161-166 My'54. P, 7.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Second cutback of prices. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:3 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Some problems of planning in the cotton industry. W. Radzikowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:17-23 My'54. P, 5.

Standard list of equipment needed in factory laboratories and in the Central Laboratory of the Cotton Industry. M. Krylowiecki. Przem wlok 7 no. 1: 26-29 Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of criminal procedure. P, 7.

POLAND - DAMAGES

Responsibility for damage on the basis of risk. A. Radziwinowicz. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 6: 214-221 Je'54. P, 7.

POLAND - DAMS

Goczalkowice. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Berezowski, Stanislaw. Lodz and Lodz Province. P, 12.

Dubowski, A. Great Poland. P, 12

Malczynski, Karol. At the [illegible]

Piskorski, Czeslaw. The [illegible] Kamien region. P, 17

Zwolinski, Tadeusz. [illegible]

Views from the windows of [illegible] way from Warsaw to [illegible] binska. Geografia 7 no. [illegible]

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Tasks of the Institute of Industrial Design in the field of scientific research in the Six-Year Plan. Plenum [illegible] Ja'53. P, 16.

POLAND - DISABLED - REHABILITATION

Their life absorbed a new [illegible] demokrat 2 no. 12:7 Mr'54

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa [illegible] Four indexes for the appraisal [illegible] houses. P, 10

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rutkowski, Jan. Economic [illegible] 1954. P, 5

Building on the ninth anniversary [illegible] festo. Przegl bud 25 no. 7 [illegible]

An economic crisis in preparation. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25.5 [illegible]

Improving the living conditions [illegible] Mat bud 9 no. 4:69-70 Ap'54

Levers of the development of [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:1 [illegible]

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Doroszowicz, M., ed. Organization [illegible] economy. P, 6.

The approved plan constitutes [illegible] Gosp plan 9 no. 5:3-6 My'54

Extend the Plan to every worker [illegible] Tygod demokrat 1 no. 34:5 [illegible]

Favorable results in the fulfillment [illegible] S. Witkowski. Tygod demokrat [illegible] P, 1.

Great program of action. K. [illegible] 1 no. 24:1, 3 N'53. P, 1

How is the Polish Six-Year Plan [illegible] B. Djukic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5 [illegible]

National economic plan for 1954 [illegible] prod 5 no. 6:1 F'54. P, 5.

Realization of the Six-Year Plan [illegible] agencies and tasks for the years [illegible] A. Osmycki. Gosp [illegible]

Review of economic legislation. [illegible] 6 no. 8:202-208 Ag'53. P, 7.

Review of economic legislation [illegible] December 15, 1953, to January [illegible] ust gosp 6 no. 2:59-63 F'54. P, 7

Shortcomings and deficiencies in [illegible] in the first quarter of 1954. [illegible] 8 no. 5:25-46 My'54. P, 6.

Strong foundations for increased [illegible] nowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. [illegible]

Unity and intensified work as an [illegible] inist conspiracy. W. Janecki. [illegible] 2 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

The whole nation in the ranks of the [illegible] W. Gootel. Tygod demokrat 2 no. [illegible] P, 1.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Education in People's Poland. P, 8

Mackowiak, J. ed. Materials for [illegible] primary education. P, 6

Days of Education. R. Frister. Tygod [illegible] 2 no. 20:9 My'54. P, 1.

Educational standards in electoral law. [illegible] Czas prawn 5:158-179 '53. P, 7

Tradition and progress. M. Zulawski. [illegible] krat 1 no. 24:3 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - EDUCATION OF ADULTS

Educational work among craftsmen in [illegible] S. Goiecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. [illegible] P, 1.

POLAND - EDUCATION OF ADULTS (Continued)

Perspectives of adult education P Stefanski Tygod demokrat 1 no 21 5 O'53 P, 1

Role of culture, literature, and art in the education of the new man. W, Sokorski. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5 7 My'54. C, 1.

Woman Athlete, or, About cadres B Wojdowski Przegl kult 3 no 7 2 F'54. P, 1

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Before the election to the Sejm of the People's Republic of Poland. Przegl skorzany 7 no 10.233-235 O'52. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

New thermoelectric power plant in Ostroleka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:1 Ja'54. P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRIFICATION

Toward intensive electrification. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:8-9 My'54. C, 1.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, RATING OF

Problem of professional qualifications of managers and supervisory personnel T Milecki Gosp lacz no 5.17-18 My'53. P, 5

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Compensation paid by employers for accidents during work in the light of postwar decisions of the Supreme Court. J. Pietrzykowski. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 5:11-21 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

For a rational economy of solid fuel in establishments of the leather industry. M. Wasowicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 91-92 Ap'53. P, 16.

POLAND - FACTORY SANITATION

Problem of cloakrooms in industrial establishments. L. Kozicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no 6.17-23 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Rights of the family of a deceased employee. M.Kijas. Przegl ust gosp 5 no 3:111-112 Mr'54. P, 7.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Development of the agricultural food industry. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:9-10 My'54. C, 1.

POLAND - FARMHOUSES

Huts with pillars in the region of Rzeszow. F. Kotula Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4:211-217 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Leave snow in the fields. S. Gruszczynski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:10 Ja'54. P, 5.

Shall we add liquid dung to manure? Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

Shall we keep manure underneath cattle? Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:11 F'54. P, 5.

We are introducing Williams' plant food mixtures. T. Partyka Spoldz prod 5 no. 8:11 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention agencies in the service of the building industry. J. Kubicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 7: 242-243 Jl'53. P, 16.

POLAND - FIRST AID

When do we call the first-aid ambulance? M. Heybowicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FLAX

Propaganda on the planting of flax is also the business of community centers. W Golebiowski. Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3:31-32 F/Mr'54. P, 8.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Piwocki, Ksawery. Historical genesis of Polish folk art. P, 10.

Visiting the Regional Cooperative of the Folk and Decorative Art Industry. Z. Lenartowicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24:5 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

Glinski, Tomasz. Polish folk dances. P, 9.

Bright and lively approved art. G. D. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5:30-31 My'54. B, 9.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Always against Poland P Marianski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21 4 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

The German problem. K Janecki Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18:2 O'53 P, 1

Proof of the friendship of the German people. W Natanson. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24 4 N'53 P, 1

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Friendly assistance. Z Moskwa Tygod demokrat 1 no 22:3 O'53. P, 1

POLAND - FOREST SOILS

Tomanek, Jakub Studies on the range of soil temperatures and evaporation in various forest biotopes of the Bialoweza and Wielkopolska National Parks P, 15.

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

In honor of the great Lenin Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:1 Ja'54 P, 5.

POLAND - FUEL

For a rational economy of solid fuel in establishments of the leather industry M. Wasowicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 91-92 Ap'53. P, 16.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Elblag (Elbing) carpenters. K. Czarnocki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12.7 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party applied to the teaching of the economic geography of Poland. M Czekanska. Geografia 7 no 1 30-34 Ja/F'54 P, 12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Address of the thirteen Skrz Polska 10 no. 8:128 F'54. P, 16.

The article "Ryszard Bitner Memorandum " E, Trzesniewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 5.70 Ja'54. P, 16.

Competitive gliders. W Pociak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 7:104 F'54. P, 16.

Interclub glider competition. E. Trzesniewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 7.103 F'54. P, 16

We start the year-round glider competitions. Skrz Polska 10 no. 6:88-89 F'54 P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Problems in the administration of government-owned establishments in provinces. M Andrelowicz. Przegl ust gosp 7 no 5 167-176 My'54. P, 7.

Search for new forms of organization of management of regional economic units AN. Przegl ust gosp 7 no 7.273-274 Jl'54. P, 7

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Management of national property. J. Topinski Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 2:49-55 F'54. P, 7.

Management of national property. J. Topinski. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 3:88-96 Mr'54. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Better harvesting of spring corn. W. Topczewski. Spoldz prod 5 no 4:10 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAIN TRADE

Kaminski, J. Grain trade. P, 5.

POLAND - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

From a book of completed affairs. E. Paplinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18:7 O'53. P, 1

POLAND - HAIL

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Hail in Poland in 1949. P, 13.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Hail in Poland in 1950. P, 13.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

An annual plan fulfilled 79 days ahead of schedule. W. S. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:5 N'53. P, 1.

Cooperatives in Gdansk (Danzig) realize the training plan. B. Graziewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:5 O'53. P, 1.

Craftsman's service for the village. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26.5 N'53. P, 1.

Increasing the potential service of farmers and craftsmen. A Perkowski Tygod demokrat 1 no 24 5 N'53 P, 1.

Obligations undertaken by craftsmen to commemorate the great revolution. S Stanislawski Tygod demokrat 1 no 21 5 O'53 P, 1

Publications for craftsmen before the war and now. J. Zelewski Tygod demokrat 1 no 24 5 N'53 P, 1.

Rich traditions of the crafts in Torun. W. Krystyn. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:7 N'53. P, 1.

Situation of crafts in socialism and capitalism. Z. Luczynski Tygod demokrat 1 no 18 5 O'53. P, 1.

Some reflections following an exhibition. R Frister. Tygod demokrat 1 no 24.7 N'53 P, 1

Two opinions concerning the crafts. Z. Lenartowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22 5 Je'54. P, 1.

Work Cooperative must remember its tasks A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no 18:5 O'53 P, 1

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Busko and its convalescents Z Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24:8 N'53. P, 1

In our health resorts. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23 8 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - HIDES AND SKINS

A new standard for classifying the quality of hides S Budzynski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 112-113 Ap'53. P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORY

Historycy radzieccy o Polsce Soviet historians on Poland. P, 4.

Sawicka, Stanislawa. War losses of Polish collections of illuminated manuscripts P, 2.

Wolinski, Janusz Epilogue of the election in 1674 P, 4.

The insurrection in Great Poland in 1794 J. Topolski. Nowe drogi 8 no 5 62-74 My'54 P, 6.

Mao Tse-tung about Poland in September 1939 Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21 3 O'53 P, 1

Origin of the Polish State. V. Henzel. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:53-66 '54. B, 4.

The past for the future. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no 18:6 O'53. P, 1

"The Polish People." R. Wolny. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:3 O'53. P, 1.

Prospects, real and close. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1: 3-10 '54. P, 5.

Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. P. Polansky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:167-168 Je'54. C, 6.

Tenth anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. Mat bud 9 no. 7 169 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baumgart, Jan Bibliography of Polish history for the year 1948. P, 2

POLAND - HOUSING

Decisions and interpretations of housing regulations by the State Housing Commission. J, P. Przegl ust gosp 7 no 5 190-191 My'54. P, 7.

Some difficult and embarrassing but important problems. A. Rajkiewicz Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:125-127 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

A small heater as an example of great waste. F. Herman. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25:5 Je'54 P, 1.

POLAND - INCOME

Problem of national income. F. Salecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:3 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

For greater interest in industrial monuments in the Kielce region W. Kawalec Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 4.246-248 '53. P, 10

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Designation of the management of a state-owned enterprise C Stanski Przegl ust gosp 6 no 8 276-284 Ag'53 P, 7

Effect of measuring the area of hard leather on economy in leather industries W Palla Przegl skorzany 7 no 12 307-309 D'52. P, 16.

First National Conference of Club Leaders in the Industrial Management Movement. B Konieczny Przem drzew 4 no 6 21-22 Je'53 P, 16.

First tasks of rationalization S Felman Gosp lacz no 11 18-19 N'53 P, 5

An inventional idea is not a professional secret. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26:5 N'53. P, 1.

Planning tasks in the footwear industry in the year 1953. J Reicher Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4.92-94 Ap'53 P, 16

A problem in the reduction of production cost in the building trade. K Szczesny. Przegl bud 25 no. 7 228-231 Jl'53 P, 16

Proper problems for rationalizers in the field of postal service and telecommunication J Zarski. Gosp lacz no 10 13-15 O'53 P, 5

A section for the economy of raw material. M. Rybianski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 15:141-142 My'53. P, 16.

Some remarks concerning methods of monthly executive planning in the building industry Z Chodorowski Przegl bud 25 no 7.234-236 Jl'53. P, 16.

A step forward M Szymonowicz Gosp lacz no 10 13 O'53 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

A new stage in the fight for progress in safety and hygiene at work E Zebrowski. Przegl zag soc 3 no 11:18-21 N'53 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Growth of industry and agriculture in People's Poland. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:47-48 F'54. C, 6.

A new approach to problems connected with the mobilization of industrial enterprises. W. Z Gosp plan 9 no 5.64-66 My'54. P, 5

POLAND - INVENTIONS

Problems of inventions and rationalization in the national economy and state administration. C Stanski Przegl ust gosp 5 no 2.41-48 F'54. P, 7.

Role of the law of inventions in the development of agricultural production M. Kijas. Przegl ust gosp 5 no 4 148 Ap'54 P, 7.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Action concerning the arrangement of investment regulations. S B. Przegl ust gosp 5 no 2:63-64 F'54 P, 7.

Legal implications of changes in the investment plan. W. Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 7-227-229 Je'54 P, 7.

Plan for utilizing new investments. Z. Dudzinski. Gosp lacz no. 11-12-13 N'53 P, 5.

Some problems of discipline in investment operations. F. Wentowski. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4.126-133 Ap'54. P, 7.

Thrifty action in investments. W. Zdrodowski. Gosp lacz no. 5:14-15 My'53. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON INDUSTRY

Prospects for development of iron smelting. S. Lowinski. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:12-16 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON MINES AND MINING

New iron ore mines in the region of Czestochowa. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

Wygodzki's reportage. S. Markiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21 6 My'54. P, 11.

POLAND - JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

Rapeseed, Abyssinian cabbage, sowing machines. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5.120-122 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - KITCHEN MIDDENS

From researches on the production of ancient pails found in Poland. J. Antoniewicz. Wiad archeol 19 no. 2/4.207-231 '53. P, 4.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Foreign trade-unionists on Poland. I. Czyzyk. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1 31-35 '54. P, 5.

International Day of Solidarity of Working People. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:119 My'53. P, 16.

The life of engineers in People's Poland. J. Kuczkowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1 15-17 '54. P, 5.

Problems of leadership of the working class in the alliance of workers and peasants. J Jaroslawski. Mysl filoz no. 1:3-39 '54. P, 3.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Decisions of the Supreme Court concerning claims from contracts about mandates and work. C.Przymusinski. Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8:299-301 Ag'53. P, 7.

Dissolution of a contract with a pregnant woman. S Garlicki Przegl ust gosp 5 no 4.149-151 Ap'54. P, 7.

Preclusion of claims resulting from labor contracts. R Lesnikowski. Przegl ust gosp 5 no 2.55-59 F'54. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Maternity protection for employees. M. Wdowiak. Gosp lacz no 5.22-23 My'53. P, 5

Socialist discipline of labor. W. Heintze Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4.146-148 Ap'54. P, 7

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Planning the recruitment of unskilled man power. Munkaero 3 no. 8:21-22 Ag'52. H, 8.

POLAND - LAW

Legality in the people's state. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4:121-125 Ap'54. P, 7.

Problem of the Silesian origin of the oldest register of Polish law J Matuszewski. Czas prawn 5: 198-205 '53. P, 7.

POLAND - LAWYERS

Assistance of lawyers as an important factor in the development of cooperatives. D. Golczewska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21 4 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Effect of measuring the area of hard leather on economy in leather industries. W. Palla. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12:307-309 D'52. P, 16.

For a rational economy of solid fuel in establishments of the leather industry. M. Wasowicz. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4.91-92 Ap'53. P, 16.

The leather industry during the Days of Education, Books, and Press. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:120 My'53. P, 16.

New system of cutting leather. T. Siekiera. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4:107-109 Ap'53. P, 16.

A section for the economy of raw material. M. Rybianski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:141-142 My'53. P, 16.

Tasks of the chief bookkeeper in the fight for the fulfillment of the accumulation plan. J. Lis. Przegl skorzany 8 no 4:94-95 Ap'53. P, 16.

POLAND - LEATHER RESEARCH

A year's experiences of the Technical Leather Laboratory of the Institute of the Leather Industry in the field of ordered researches. D. Rozycka. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12:311-313 D'52. P, 16.

POLAND - LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A new interpretation of leave regulations. J. Sulej. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 5:28-31 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

A branch library. F Sedlaczek. Poradn bibl 6 no. 3:57-61 Mr'54. P, 2.

A conference on reading in a basic school. S.Bzdega. Poradn bibl 6 no. 5:108-110 My'54. P, 2

Life blooms in our reading room. Hylak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Maritime Day in children's libraries. S.Labanowska. Poradn bibl 6 no. 5:104-108 My'54. P, 2.

On the occasion of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Poradn bibl 6 no. 3:49-50 Mr'54 P, 2.

People of books. M. Kurecka. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27:2, 7 Jl'54. P, 11.

A rural main library in Zabor[illegible] Poradn bibl 6 no. 3:67-70 [illegible]

POLAND - LOANS

Conversion of investment loans f[illegible] cieties. Y. Przegl ust [illegible] '53 P, 7.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Morawski, Waclaw Problem[illegible] in People's Poland [illegible]

Development of the system [illegible] People's Poland in the past [illegible] W. Morawski. Przegl ust [illegible] Jl'54. P, 7.

Resolution of the State Council [illegible] Ministers on preparations [illegible] councils. Spoldz prod 5 no [illegible]

POLAND - LODGINGHOUSES

From investigations of [illegible] W. Czeczerda. Przegl [illegible] N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A permanent tractor brigade, [illegible] ciency of machine-tractor [illegible] Spoldz prod 5 no. 9:4 My'54 [illegible]

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

Do they train, or do they not? [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:5 My'54 [illegible]

Manual training examinations, [illegible] crafts. C. Marczewski. [illegible] 6 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - MARBLE INDUSTRY

Problem of the exploitation of [illegible] Silesia. A. Trembecki Mat[illegible] Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Report on the scientific activity [illegible] Mathematical Institute, [illegible] topology. K. Kuratowski Mat[illegible] 113-118 '52. H, 13.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

The Polish Coast yesterday and [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25:1 Je'54 [illegible]

POLAND - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Great day of the Zelazoczynk [illegible] Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:4 N'53 [illegible]

POLAND - METALLURGY

Samsonow forge. K.K. Tygod[illegible] O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - MILK

Compulsory deliveries of milk [illegible] ust gosp 5 no. 3:101-104 Mr'54 [illegible]

POLAND - MINERS

Men of the Szczuncie seam T. Kur[illegible] no. 1:11-14 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

A scientific convention on mining [illegible] Przegl gorn 10 no. 5:142-152 My'54 [illegible]

POLAND - MINING INDUSTRY AND [illegible]

On May 1. Przegl gorn 10 no. 5 141 My'54 [illegible]

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Columbus' grievances. K. Toepitz [illegible] no. 21:6 My'54. P, 11.

Motion picture about the Old City. [illegible] Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:6 O'53. P [illegible]

New, interesting films in village [illegible] prod 5 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 5

New motion pictures. S. Grzelecki. Tygod [illegible] 2 no. 25:6 Je'54. P, 1.

Two new Polish motion pictures. [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:6 My'54. P [illegible]

The weekly Film. K. Toepitz. Przegl [illegible] 7 F'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTORBUSES

Struggling for progress in the economy [illegible] rolling stock. J. L. Miasto 4 no [illegible] P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

Music Section of the State Institute of Arts. W. Veise Przegl kult 3 no. 7 6 F'54 P, 1

Musical education of youth in Poland. M. Dabrowski. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:105-108 '54. C, 9.

POLAND - NAVY

An unprecedented attack on the M/S Praca. J Defrat Tygod demokrat 1 no 21 2 O'53 P, 1.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Evolution of proportional development in the national economy in the light of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. K Secomski. Zycie szkoly wyz no 1 14-24 '54 P, 8.

POLAND - PALACES

Wooden architectural details of the Lubomirski Palace in Rzeszow F Kanclerz Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 4 245-246 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Instruction in parachute jumping in 1953. M Kaminski Skrz Polska 10 no. 6 84 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PARKS

Central Park of Culture. W Sachs. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25 8 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Szczoteka, Stanislaw. Revolts of peasants in the Bialystok area, 1861-1869 P, 4.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Care for people's affairs. SOL. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Formula of birth certification and of liberation from servitude in the 16th century. W Sobocinski. Czas prawn 5:271-275 '53 P, 7.

Provincial conferences of leading peasants discuss guiding principles of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY

An exhibition of the youngest art. M. Porayski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:6 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

One of the most beautiful schools of sport in Europe. pj. Krest zena 7 no. 6:9 F'54. C, 5.

POLAND - PHYSICS

For further development of theories in physics. J. Bogdanowicz. Mysl filoz no. 1:282-293 '54. P, 3.

POLAND - PIECEWORK

Extending the progressive piecework system of wages. S. Weglowski. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 5: 21-27 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Address concerning organization and bylaws by Zygmunt Moskwa, deputy secretary general of the Central Committee. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:4 My'54. P, 1.

Address of greeting by Edward Ochab, secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:3 My'54. P, 1.

After the National Congress. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:1 My'54. P, 1.

Closing address by Waclaw Barcikowski, chairman of the Central Committee. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:5 My'54. P, 1.

Draft of the statute of the Democratic Party prepared by the Organizational Committee set up by the Political Committee and the Presidium of the Supreme Council. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:5 My'54. P, 1.

Example of one section. B. Zukowa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:7 My'54. P, 1.

First two days of debates. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:8 My'54. P, 1.

For a better method of work in organizations. W. Najder. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:4 My'54. P, 1.

Krakow Provincial Branch on the way to the National Congress. W. Olszanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12 4 Mr'54. P, 1.

Let our work help to satisfy the steadily increasing needs of working people. J. Litwink. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

A meeting of delegates from the Koszalin Province. B Goetzen Tygod demokrat 2 no 25.7 Je'54. P, 1

Mutual ties between Endecja and Pilsudczyzna Nowe drogi 8 no. 5 126-128 My'54. P, 6.

New forms of work in the Democratic Party. J. Sielski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22 4 Je'54. P, 1.

Our participation in the activities of National Front committees. J. Kowal. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18: 4 My'54. P, 1.

Participation of members of the Democratic Party in Poznan Province in activities of Polish-Soviet Friendship Month W. Anders. Tygod demokrat 1 no 22:7 O'53. P, 1

The Provincial Committee in Warsaw fulfills a post-congress resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee. B. Zukowa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Report to the Congress of the Democratic Party by Waclaw Barcikowski, chairman of the Central Committee. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:2, 6 My'54. P, 1.

Resolution of the National Congress of the Democratic Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:1 My'54. P, 1.

Sections of the Democratic Party participate in the election of delegates to the Party Congress. W. Goetzen. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18:4 My'54. P, 1.

Summary of the discussion by J. K. Wende, a member of the Presidium of the Central Committee. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:5 My'54. P, 1.

Tasks of the Democratic Party in relation to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 20:3, 7 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Andrzejowski, Jerzy People and events in 1951 P, 4.

A fiction. F. Fejto. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94:2 Mr'54. Y, 6.

The nation's victorious unity. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:1 O'53. P, 1.

Participation of society in the government's regional agencies. S. Marzec. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18: 4 My'54. P, 1.

Problems of organization of the chief organs of state administration. M Doroszewicz. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 3:81-88 Mr'54. P, 7.

POLAND - POSITIVISM

Fight against Warsaw's positivism. H. Holland. Mysl filoz no. 1:101-139 '54 P, 3.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Offices of mail distribution. C. Glowack' lacz no. 11:6-7 N'53. P, 5.

Our tasks for the 2d quarter of 1953. no. 5:3-4 My'53. P, 5.

A tricycle and a bicycle trailer use service. P. Frackowski. Gosp O'53. P, 5.

Working plan for a supervisor of th postal service. L. Rygalski. G 5-6 My'53. P, 5.

Workshops in technical postal scho Gosp lacz no. 5:16-19 My'53. I

POLAND - POTATO WEEVIL

Government resolution concerning Spoldz prod 5 no. 8:9 F'54. P,

POLAND - POTTERY

Some researches on potters' mark Z. Kolos-Szafranska. Wiad arc 180-197 '53. P, 4.

POLAND - PRICES

System of factory prices and respo sales force. K. Szonert. Gosp My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Remarks on the role of land registers and acts of Polish hypothecary laws in the years 1818 and 1825. J. Mazurkiewicz. Czas prawn 5:148-157 '53. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Beauty of architecture. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:6 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Contract concerning purchase by the state. B. Liskowiec. Przegl ust gosp 7 no 6 208-213 Je'54. P, 7

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Public opinion M Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21: 8 My'54. P, 11

POLAND - PUBLIC UTILITIES

New principles of the establishment and organization of municipal enterprises ZD. Miasto 4 no. 10. 24-25 O'53. P, 10

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

Complaints and charges, their contents and significance. A. Wendel. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 5 6-11 My'54. P, 5.

Social problems at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 5: 1-5 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Results of our publishing. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RADIO

Birth of the Pioneer radio receiver. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

Radiophony in Soviet villages is an example for radiophony in Polish villages. Gosp lacz no. 11: 8-9 N'53. P, 5.

Rationalization in Polish radiophony. M Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 11 19-21 N'53. P, 5.

Women in the technical service of Polish radiophony. M. Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 9.23-24 S'53. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROAD LAW

Responsibility of the railroad as a carrier according to the new railroad law. W. Gorski. Przegl ust gosp 5 no. 4.136-140 Ap'54. P, 7.

POLAND - RAILROADS

For a better planning of the economy of materials of railways. J Sadowska. Gosp plan 9 no. 5.63-64 My'54. P, 5

POLAND - READING

Call to all Polish mailmen for increased po tion of Soviet newspaper reading. Gosp 11.24-25 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - REALISM IN LIT

T

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. (Continued)

Improving restaurant services in Zielona Gora (Grunberg). J. Tomaszewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26 7 N'53. P, 1.

Workers' supply agencies, their development and actual problems M Domagala. Przegl zag soc 4 no 2 1-8 F'54. P, 5

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Kozminski, Leon Uniform prices in retail P, 5

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Buszma, Eugeniusz. Road construction in the Six-Year Plan P, 16

POLAND - ROMANTICISM

Szyjkowski, Marian. Polish romanticism in Czech intellectual life P, 11

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

550 more villages will have electric light Spoldz prod 5 no 2 1 Ja'54 P, 5

Members of cooperatives together with individual peasants electrify a village. Spoldz prod 5 no 4 1 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SCIENCE AND STATE

Problem of the entire nation Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1 I-IV '54 P, 8

Saturating science with socialistic ideas. S. Kulczynski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18·1-2 My'54. P, 1.

Science in the service of culture and economy. A. Peretiatkowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22·4 Je'54. P, 1.

Scientists assist the national economy in the solution of important problems. E. Czetwertynski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Tombstone of Jan and Katarzyna Ciswicki in Zerniki in the district of Kalisz K. Dabrowski. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 4 248-250 '53. P, 10

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Improving service industries. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:5 Mr'54. P, 1.

In the interest of consumers and craftsmen. S. Stanislawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 1.

More care for living conditions of the inhabitants of Zielona Gora (Grunberg) S. Wojciechowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21 7 O'53 P, 1

More services for villages and towns. R. Dunin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22:5 Je'54. P, 1.

Present problems of private commerce and services. F. Salecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 22;7 Je'54. P, 1.

Return to the profession. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12 5 Mr'54. P, 1.

Supply of materials for service industries is secure. E. Kalinowski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22 5 O'53. P, 1

What are the tasks of service cooperatives? E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:5 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SHEEP BREEDING

To develop our sheep farm. B. Peciak Spoldz prod 5 no. 6 3 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

A joint conference. R. Szewczyk. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:140 My'53. P, 16.

Obligations call teams of the footwear industry to the fulfillment of production tasks. J. Wojtyniak. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12;317-318 D'52. P, 16.

A plan for the development of techniques in the footwear industry in 1953. W. Roleder. Przegl skowzany 7 no. 10;253-258 O'52. P, 16.

Planning tasks in the footwear industry in the year 1953. J. Reicher. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4:92-94 Ap'53. P, 16

Problem of working in shifts in the footwear industry. J. Reicher. Przegl skowzany 7 no. 10·252-253 O'52. P, 16.

POLAND - SILVERSMITHING

An early medieval hoard containing silverware found at Michalowice in the district of Pinczow. J Slaski Wiad archeol 19 no 2/4.157-179 '53. P, 4.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

First peasant ski raid Praca swiet 4 no. 2/3 21-22 F/Mr'54. P, 8

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

New phase of collaboration between people's councils and small industry in Poznan Province. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 26·7 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fight against Warsaw's positivism H. Holland. Mysl filoz no. 1:101-139 '54. P, 3

Sources of ideology of the Polish bourgeoisie in the period of the Great Proletariat. J. Rudzki. Mysl filoz no 1·140-176 '54. P, 3

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in work in the extension of the radiotelephony service in the country M. Wargalla Gosp lacz no 10:16-18 O'53 P, 5

International Day of Solidarity of Working People. Przegl skorzany 8 no 5·119 My'53. P, 16.

Man in a hurry. Z Oldakowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no.1, 18-19 '54. P, 5.

Obligations call teams of the footwear industry to the fulfillment of production tasks. J. Wojtyniak. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12·317-318 D'52. P, 16.

Rationalizers compete. W. Roleder. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 115-116 Ap'53. P, 16.

Realization of July pledges by the Central Management of Telecommunication Construction Companies. Z. Malewski Gosp lacz no. 10 15-16 O'53. P, 5.

Undertakings of craftsmen on May Day. C. Zagorski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 18 6 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIETIES

A common way unites us. T. Gorcz Tygod demokrat 1 no 21:7 O'53. P, 1.

Forged links of friendship. K. Czarnocki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:7 N'53. P, 1.

POLAND - SOILS

Wloczewski, Tadeusz Soils in the National Park of Bialowieza P, 15.

POLAND - SOWING

All forces to prepare for sowing. Spoldz prod 5 no 8.1-2 F'54. P, 5

POLAND - SPORTS

A balance sheet of the activities of Start. G. Gortowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:5 O'53 P, 1.

Millions at the start. S Piotrowski Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:26-30 '54. P, 5.

Unfulfilled hopes A. P. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18 5 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - SPORTS JOURNALISM

Sports. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21.8 My'54. P, 11

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Collective breeding has to be organized. M Maciejewski Spoldz prod 5 no 4.5 Ja'54. P, 5.

Eighty-seven thousand women participants in the breeders' contest. Spoldz prod 5 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

How to work with breeders. A. Golowienko. Praca swieti 4 no 2/3·42-45 F/Mr'54. P, 8.

How we take care of breeding R. Krawczyk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6:5 F'54 P, 5.

Important factor in the development of breeding. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:3 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - STONE INDUSTRY

The stone industry in the light of reports delivered at the Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Wyganowski. Mat bud 9 no. 4:95-98 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - STUDENT ACTIVITIES

A discussion. T. Manteuffel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:57-63 '54. P, 8.

Pedagogical aspects of [illegible] harvesting campaigns. [illegible] szkoly wyz no. 1 90-94 '54 [illegible]

Role of study groups in the [illegible] research work, and [illegible] W. Biernawski. [illegible] '54 P, 8

Some experiences in the [illegible] B. Bierut University, [illegible] wyz no. 1.41-46 '54. P, 8

POLAND - SWINE BREEDING

Polkowskie Collective Farm will [illegible] number of its pigs to 320 [illegible] prod 5 no. 2 11 Ja'54. P, 5

We will breed more and better [illegible] P. Klozinski. Spoldz prod [illegible]

POLAND - TAILORING

Regional division of tailors' [illegible] A Perkowski. Tygod [illegible] P, 1

POLAND - TANNING

Tasks of the tanning industry [illegible] Plenary Session of the [illegible] Polish United Workers Party [illegible] Przegl skowzany 7 no [illegible]

POLAND - TAXATION

Principles of averaged income tax [illegible] wicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no [illegible]

POLAND - TEACHERS

Cooperation of Nicolaus Copernicus [illegible] high schools. K. Morcz. [illegible] 128-131 '54. P, 8

General meeting of the research [illegible] (Breslau) Polytechnic School [illegible] szkoly wyz no. 1:119-124 '54 [illegible]

POLAND - TEACHING

Conference on pedagogics. W [illegible] filoz no. 1:314-319 '54. P, 9

Department of Foreign Languages [illegible] School of Planning and Statistics [illegible] of the school year 1953-54 [illegible] szkoly wyz no. 1:82-84 '54 [illegible]

Experiences following two years [illegible] teaching staff of the combined [illegible] of law in Lodz University. [illegible] szkoly wyz no. 1:86-89 '54 [illegible]

Fight for good results in teaching [illegible] in the Higher School of Economics [illegible] the school year 1952/53 [illegible] wyz no. 1:73-81 '54. P, 8

Some remarks concerning the [illegible] fessors of Marxism and Leninism [illegible] Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1.25 11 [illegible]

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Collaboration with the masses in the [illegible] of this year's competition. [illegible] no. 9:20-22 S'53. P, 5.

Decentralization of financial and [illegible] lems in the Polish Post, Telegraph [illegible] System. K Morkowski [illegible] S'53. P, 5.

A new method of planning operating [illegible] Post, Telegraph, and Telephone [illegible] hinger. Gosp lacz no. 9:16-18 [illegible]

Our achievements in the July pledges [illegible] term competition. Gosp lacz [illegible]

Planning the utilization of investments [illegible] Post Telegraph, and Telephone [illegible] Gosp lacz no. 9:18-19 S'53. P, 5

Postal and telecommunication statistics [illegible] ski. Gosp lacz no. 10:7-8 O'53 P, 5

Reviewing investment projects in the [illegible] nication. Z. Dudzinski. Gosp lacz [illegible] O'53. P, 5.

System of index figures in the plan [illegible] nications. T. Slonlowski. Gosp lacz [illegible] S'53. P, 5.

We should be mindful of discipline [illegible] ters in telecommunication enterprises [illegible] zynski. Gosp lacz no. 9:10-14 [illegible]

POLAND — TELEGRAPH

Improving telegraph service. [illegible] P, 5

Our tasks for the 2d quarter of [illegible] P, 5

Role and tasks of the [illegible] P, 5

POLAND — TELEPHONE

Conclusions from [illegible] P, 5

Recording orders for toll calls. [illegible] P, 5

POLAND — TEXTILE FIBERS

Activity of the Central [illegible] Research in [illegible] P, 10

POLAND — THEATER

[illegible]

[illegible]

Polish theaters [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — TRADE UNIONS

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

[illegible]

POLAND — [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND — VETERINARIANS

[illegible]

POLAND — VETERINARY MEDICINE

[illegible]

[illegible]

Polarographic determination of $SO_4^{=}$ in glacial acetic acid. W. Kemula. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1:125-133 '54. P, 13.

Polarographic methods in the technology of fuels. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 3:69-70 Mr'54. C, 10.

POLES IN AMERICA

Swiatecki, Krystyna, ed. Vagabond paths. P, 4.

POLIANOV, DIMITUR IVANOV

Dimitur Polianov. Bulg chez kniai 34 no. 9:7 8'53. B, 14

POLIOMYELITIS

Infantile paralysis. B, Bajat. Pris n med 3 no. 5: 321-327 '54. C, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Session devoted to the Polish Renaissance. K. Wyka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:108-110 '54. P, 6

POLISH ACTORS see Actors, Polish

POLISH ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Polish

POLISH ART see Art, Polish

POLISH COMPOSERS see Composers, Polish

POLISH DRAMA

Kruczkowski, Leon. Two dramas. P, 11

Heritage. J. Stryjkowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:4-5 Ap'54. P, 11

A lonely man is nothing. H. Glowacki. Praca swietl 4 no. 2:150-60 1 Mr'54. P, 6.

POLISH DRAMA (COMEDY)

Names of heroes in Polish comedies of the 18th century. Z. Roczek. Pam literacki 44 no. 3-4: 317-337 '51. P, 11

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES see Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Polish

POLISH ESSAYS

A few bitter remarks. J. Lisowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 27:5,7 Jl'54. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Batarowska, Janina. Town of new people. P, 11

Kamienski, Aleksander. Stones thrown at a fort. P, 11.

Meissner, Janusz. Wings over the Arctic. P, 11

Putrament, Jerzy. September. P, 11.

Wankowicz, Melchior. A battle at the Crater. P, 11

Zielinski, Stanislaw. The last flames. P, 11.

Authority. J. Bochenski. Sputla prod 5 no. 3:7 Ja'54 P, 5.

Authority. J. Bochenski. Sputla prod 5 no. 4:7 Ja '54. P, 5.

Horse's death. W. Kowalski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21: 1,5 My'54. P, 11.

POLISH HISTORIANS see Historians, Polish

POLISH LANGUAGE

Contribution to the discussion on the origin of the Polish literary language. S. Urbanczyk. Pam literacki 44 no. 1:199-215 '51. P, 11.

POLISH LIBRARIANS see Librarians, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Selected works. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Krejci, Karel. History of Polish literature. C, 11

Krzyzanowski, Julian. History of Polish literature from the Middle Ages to the 19th century. P, 11.

A great and beautiful task is awaiting us. S. Zolkiewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 7:3 F'54. P, 1

Polish literature in the Tesin area. O. Bartos. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:191 Ja'54. C, 8.

Some manuscripts from the early Saxon epoch. C. Hernas. Pam literacki 44 no. 3-4:238-251 '53. P, 11

Writers facing the decade. J. Zawieyski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31:3-4 My'54. P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Writers facing the decade L Morstin Nowa kultura 5 no 27 3, 7 Jl'54 P, 11

Writers facing the decade W Kowalski Nowa kultura 5 no 16 3, 7 Ap'54 P, 11

POLISH PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Gutry, Czeslaw Bibliography of cumulated indexes of contents of periodicals P, 2

POLISH POETRY

Borowy, Waclaw From Kochanowski to Staff P, 11

Kmietowicz, Franciszek The Tower of Babel P, 11

Wyka, Jan Spanish Warsaw song, 1932-1953 P, 11.

After a fair. A. Stern Nowa kultura 5 no. 27:2 Jl'54 P, 11

The beginning. A Ziemny Nowa kultura 5 no 16 2 Ap'54 P, 11

Landscapes and people A Rymkiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no 27 1 Jl'54 P, 11

New poems. T. Rozewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21-4-5 My'54 P, 11

There was once a peasant and his wife. J. Prutkowski Praca swietl 4 no 2/3:75 F/Mr'54. P, 8.

Warsaw in the Bucharest style T. Urgacz. Praca swietl 4 no. 2/3 51-52 F/Mr'54. P, 8

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Furmanik, Stanislaw Foundations of Polish versification P, 11

Struggle for ideological modernism in national poetry. M Janion Pam literacki 44 no. 3/4:116-150 '53. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Forward, peasants J. Clement. Praca swietl 4 no. 2/3 64-65 F/Mr'54 P, 8

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

A bronze horseman. M. Rylski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21.1 My'54. P, 11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Nova polska poesie New Polish poetry. C, 11.

Cantata for the First of May. S. Wygodzki. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:3 My'54. C, 1.

Words which enter into the blood. J. Tuwim. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:55 F'54. C, 6.

POLISH POSTERS see Posters, Polish

POLISH PRIMERS see Primers, Polish

POLISH SATIRE see Satire, Polish

POLISH SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POMERANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture in Western Pomerania in the 12th century in the light of written records. R Kiersnowski. Wiad archeol 19 no. 2/4 105-135 '53. P, 4.

PONGRACZ, IMRE

Talented young artist. G. C. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3 9 Mr'54. H, 1.

POPOV, METODII

Results of treatment of various kinds of wounds with Academician Metodii Popov's stimulant. B. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:97-104 '53. B, 13.

Treatment of slow-healing and atonic wounds by the method of Academician Metodii Popov's method. A. Lukanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:85-96 '53. B, 13.

POPOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Popovic. O. Bihalji-Merin. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1:6-7 Mr'52. Y, 1.

PORCELAIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POROSITY

Porosity of sedimentary rocks and its determination. I. Orsic. Nafta Jug 5 no. 3:70-76 Mr'54. Y, 16.

PORTALS
see subdivision DOORWAYS under WARSAW

POSITIVISM
see subdivision under POLAND

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under DANZIG, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

POSTERS, POLISH

A great lesson. S. Kovar. Lit nov 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. C, 11.

POTASSIUM IODATE

Application of iodate ions for end point indication in mercurimetric titrations. L. Erdely. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:437-468 '53. H, 13.

POTASSIUM OXIDES

Using a Zeiss Model III flame photometer for determination of Na_2O and K_2O in concrete. H. Pawlowska. Mat bud 9 no. 7 196 Jl'54. P, 16.

POTATO WEEVIL
see subdivision under POLAND

POTATOES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Cultivator or plow. A. Biedron. Spoldz prod 5 no. 8: 9 F'54. P, 5.

Only big healthy seed potatoes guarantee rich potato harvests. Spoldz prod 5 no. 6,9 F'54. P, 5.

Problems of vernalization and summer planting of potatoes. J. Uhliar. Biol sbor SAVU 6:69-84 '51. C, 13.

POTTERY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

POTTIER, EUGENE

"Eugene Pottier: on the 25th Anniversary of His Death." L. N. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5:21-22 My'54. P, 6.

POULTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Chicken feed from sprouting corn. A. F. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:10 Ja'54. P, 5.

POULTRY BREEDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Ciechanowska, Jozefa. Raising chickens. P, 15.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

POWDER METALLURGY

Application of powder metallurgy in mechanical engineering. A. Vambersky. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:524-529 Jl'53. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Secondary sources of power in industry. N. Semenenko. Energetika 4 no. 3:136-137 Mr'54. C, 16.

Use of the "working capacity" for [illegible] some problems in the power industry. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 5:205-209 My'54. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS) - STANDARDS

Examples for creating power standards. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 5:221-226 My'54. C, 16.

Method for determining over-all standards for specific fuel and power consumption. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 3:97-103 Mr'54. C, 16.

Methods for determining power standards. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 3:105-110 Mr'54. C, 16.

Standards of power consumption and [illegible] ther savings in the power economy [illegible] of the Ministry of the Machine [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 3:110-114 Mr'54. C, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, [illegible]

Organizing initial construction of power [illegible] F. Klapka. Energetika 4 no. 1,3 [illegible]

Standards of power consumption in [illegible] plants. J. Kozolsky. Energetika 4 [illegible] Mr'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Prague of tomorrow. [illegible] C, 17.

PRAGUE - CHAPELS

Kubicek, Alois Bethlehem Chapel [illegible]

PRAGUE - CONCERTS

Concert of the Czech Philharmonic [illegible] Rud rozhl 7 no. 4:160 '54. C, 9.

6th subscription concert by the [illegible] Sfl. Rud rozhl 7 no. 4:161 '54. C, 9.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Economic situation in India. M [illegible] 2 no. 10:682-684 '53. C, 13.

PRAGUE - GARDENS

Prague gardens. K. Kubanova. [illegible] 23:12-13 Je'54. C, 1.

PRAGUE - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1, 1890, in Prague. A. Hancek. [illegible] 19:3 My'53. C, 1.

PRAGUE - MUSEUMS

Aztec stone masks. V. Solc. [illegible] 122 no. 1:113-116 '53. C, 1.

Japanese wood engravings in the [illegible] Naprstek Museum in Prague. [illegible] Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:99-112 '53. C, 1.

Museum of National Literature at [illegible] V. Pavlasek. Slovansky prehl 40 [illegible] Ap'54. C, 6.

Renaissance goblet in the collections of the [illegible] Museum in Prague. A. Hejna. [illegible] spol 122 no. 1:47-55 '53. C, 1.

PRAGUE - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Concerts of the Prague Spring Music [illegible] Svet v obr 10 no. 23:17 Je'54. C, 1.

Richness of music. V. Bor. Lit nov 3 no. [illegible] Je'54. C, 11.

PRAGUE - THEATER

Ostrovskii's play The Forest on the Prague stage. A. Urbanova. Slovansky prehl 40 [illegible] F'54. C, 6.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Articles about the National Theater. V. Bor [illegible] rozhl 7 no. 4:148-150 '54. C, 9.

PRAYER BOOKS

Prayer book for all Christians. D. Stanislaus [illegible] ort 71 no. 2/3:236-241 F/Mr'53. B, 3

PRAYERS

Spring prayer. E. Sirin. Dukh kult 34 [illegible] B, 3.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Precipitation of chromium from its solid solution in copper from the point of view of [illegible] incoherence of the precipitate. K. Tesnar. Hut listy 9 no. 3:147-150 Mr'54. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, U S

PRESSED BRICK
Use of substitute materials for kiln presses. L. Sembera. Stavivo 32 no. 2:63-64 F'54. C, 16.

PRESSURE VESSELS
Calculation and construction of welded pressure vessels. J. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:249-255 Ap'54. C, 16.

Explosion of a pressure vessel. Z. Cacha. Energetika 4 no. 5:249 My'54. C, 16.

PREZIHOV, VORANC
Visit to Prezihov's places. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24-18-19 D'53. Y, 1.

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Credits in connection with payments for positive price differences and withdrawal receipts. Nova trg 7 no. 2 121 F'54. Y, 5.

Payments for positive price differences and refunds for negative price differences of some products. Nova trg 7 no. 2 117-118 F'54. Y, 5.

PRIESTS
Priestly methods to intensify the fight for the defense of peace. G. Marcu. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3: 229-235 F/Mr'53. R, 3.

PRIMERS, POLISH
Falski, Marian. Methodical guidebook to a primer. P, 8.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH
Mikhail Prishvin, a writer about nature in Russia. L. Peska. Poradn bibl 6 no. 4:79-82 Ap'54. P, 2.

PROBABILITIES
Latest results in the field of calculation of probabilities. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1:125-144 '52. H, 13.

PROBATION
Character of probation with supervision as one kind of human and rational penal treatment. B. Zlatarić. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2,200-218 Ap/Je '54. Y, 7.

PROCHASKA, F.
F. Prochaska's book Vyzdivani ocelarskych pecl (Lining Steel Plant Furnaces). F. Kanhauser. Stavivo 32 no. 3:108 Mr'54. C, 16.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH
Successful return of Prokof'ev's satiric opera. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:156 '54. C, 9.

PROPAGANDA, RUSSIAN
Azizian, Atolk Kogamovich. Propaganda items and propaganda columns in the daily press. H, 5.

PROPELLERS
Forwardly or backwardly curved types of blades in propeller machinery. F. Erhart. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:330-334 My'54. C, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Property and acquisition by prescription of property and water rights. B. Pemrou. Ljud upr 6 no. 10: 498-505 '53. Y, 6.

Socialistic property. A. Rachev. Sots pravo no. 3: 24-35 '54. B, 7.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Method of hot-coating with plastics. A. Chvatal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:457-461 Je'54. C, 16.

PROTEINS
Method of electrophoretic separation of proteins on paper and of their automatic photometric evaluation. W. Kemula. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1:100-108 '54. P, 13.

PROTESTANTS IN HUNGARY
Ecumenical visit to Hungary. Hung Church Press 6 no. 4:29-36 F'54. H, 3.

Telegram of the Hungarian Protestant churches to the foreign ministers of the four powers. Hung Church Press 6 no. 4:37 F'54. H, 3.

PRUSSIA - PEASANTRY
So-called right of punishment of peasant serfs and servants in Prussian legislation of 1794. I. Malinowska. Czas prawn 5 124-147 '53. P, 7

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

PUBLIC CONTRACTS
see subdivision under POLAND

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Antovski, Dobri. Physical culture and national health. Y, 8

Soviet public health care is the best and only method in countries of people's democracy. Zdr delo 6 no. 4:3-7 Je'53. B, 14.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under POLAND

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under POLAND, UKRAINE

PULLEYS
Pressure of rope on pulley grooves. O. Popowicz. Przegl gorn 10 no. 4:126-127 Ap'54. P, 16.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS
Pulmonary air emboli. L. Tamaska. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2:251-253 '54. H, 14.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Characteristics of gear pumps. F. Zalud. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:256-264 Ap'54. C, 16.

Use of a thermal pump. V. Libich. Energetika 4 no. 5:209-210 My'54. C, 16.

PUMPING STATIONS
see subdivision under EGYPT

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH
Dekabrist stanzas of Onegin. M. Toporowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 7.5 F'54. P, 1.

PYELONEPHRITIS
Glomerula and vascular changes due to pyelonephritis. N. Kerenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2,161-169 '54. H, 14.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Effect of pyrites in the foundation soil on concrete. L. Temel. Stavivo 32 no. 1:27 Ja'54. C, 16.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY
Piezoelectric elements manufactured from synthetic crystals. W. Pajewski. Prace Inst telekomun 3 no. 9:7-11 '53. P, 16.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY
Present state of pyrometry and the use of pyrometers. I. Bertuma. Metalurgia 2 no. 12:18-24 D'51. R, 16.

Q FEVER
see subdivision under BULGARIA

QUALITY CONTROL
Contribution to the discussion concerning Comrade Somr's article "Through Technical Control to High-Quality Production." P. Pytlik. Stavivo 31 no. 12:351-352 D'53. C, 16.

Technical control. Stavivo 31 no. 12:359 D'53. C, 16.

Technical control as a means for improving the quality of products. M. Bartuska. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6 461-463 Je'54. C, 16.

RABBITS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

RADEMACHER, FRANZ
Role of Hitler's Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the extermination of the Jewish population. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no. 2 289-304 Jl/D'52. P 4

RADIATION
Live rays. St. Konsulov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2: 62-65 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

RADICHEVIC, BRANKO
Branko Radichevic's Lirika (Lyrics), a book of miniature lyrical poems. Z. Misic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 18 Mr'52. Y, 1.

RADIO
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Piezoelectric elements manufactured from synthetic crystals. W. Pajewski. Prace Inst telekomun 3 no. 9 7-11 '53. P, 16

RADIO, MILITARY
Kucanje i prijem na sluh i vojne radio stanice. Telegraph sending and receiving by ear and military radio stations. Y, 16

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
Tuning concentric resonant lines by means of slugs. T. Gawron. Prace Inst telekomun 3 no. 9.1-6 '53. P, 16.

RADIO BROADCASTING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RADIO IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

RADIO INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA

RADIO OPERATORS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RADIO PROGRAMS
A few words about variety programs of the radio. M. Halasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1 27 Ja'54. H, 1.

Radio programs for villages. T. Kolączkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 7.4 F'54. P, 1.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RADISHES
see subdivision under LATVIA

RAILROAD LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Rubczak, Tadeusz. Railroad installations in harbors. P, 16.

RAILROADS - CARS
Plastic materials in the construction of railroad cars. J. Riha. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:342-348 My'54. C, 16.

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES
Infection of skin diseases among railroad transportation personnel during the last twelve years. K. Ririakov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:53-55 S/O'53. B, 14.

RAILROADS, CABLE
Attaching track cars to cable lines. Ruzicka. Stavivo 32 no. 2:71-72 F'54. C, 16.

RAIN WATER (WATER SUPPLY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RAINOV, BOGOMIL
A book against the art of the imperialists. B. Nonev. Novo vreme 30 no. 3:107-119 Mr'54. B, 6.

RAMONAS, VINCAS
First Lithuanian novel in English. Liet dien 5 no. 7: 19 S'54. Li, 1.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

RAW MATERIALS

[illegible] materials of primary raw materials. Nova trg 7 [illegible] 2 105-107 F'54 Y, 5

RAYON

Series of practical tests on impurities of viscose S. Wodrzeki Przem wlok 7 no 1 20-25 Ja'53 P, 16

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Measurement of actual values of synchronous reactances F. Gil. Elektr vest 22 no 3 4 67-72 '54. Y, 16

Physically founded geometrical relations in transformers and reactance coils. M. Vidmar Elektr vest 22 no. 3 4 73-77 '54. Y, 16.

READING
see subdivision under POLAND

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

REALISM

So-called Thomistic realism L. Kolakowski. Mysl filoz no 1 188-227 '54 P, 3

REALISM IN ART

Nejedly, Zdenek Plastic arts, music, and poetry C, 9

Art linked with life. Vytv um 4 no. 2:53-82 F'54. C, 10.

REALISM IN LITERATURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Under the banner of socialist realism. A. Surkov. Lit nov 3 no. 23 6 Je'54. C, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
see subdivision under POLAND, WARSAW

RECREATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RED CROSS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

REDUCTONES

The significance of reductones at the biological appraisal of foods. P. Spanyar. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4 395-412 '53. H, 13.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

REFUGEES, LITHUANIAN

Tasks of political emigration. F. Neveravicius. Santarve 3 2-5 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Suchy, Cestmir Political emigrees against the nation C, 8

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

A few remarks about the theory of relativity. L. Infeld Mysl filoz no 1 70-79 '54. P, 3

Theory of relativity. I. Ulehla. Prir a spol 3 no. 4 171-174 '54. C, 13.

RELIGION AND LITERATURE

Help of Soviet literature in the fight against religious prejudices. L. Novy. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1.133-140 '53 C, 3.

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY

For fulfillment of civic obligations. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3 224-228 F/Mr'53. R, 3.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

E. M Remarque's Arch of Triumph. H, G. Nova obz 7 no. 4-254-256 '54. Y, 11.

Some remarks by a surgeon on the translation of a novel about a surgeon. M. Cernic. Nova obz 7 no 4 256-262 '54. Y, 11.

RENAISSANCE

Session devoted to the Renaissance. B. Suchodolski. Mysl filoz no. 1 308-313 '53. P, 3

RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys - Diseases

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH

I. E. Repin's The Remote and the Near. D. Sindelar. Vytv um 4 no. 2:102-103 F'54. C, 10.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RESEARCH

Development of the research work of students J. Altman Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1 49-56 '54. P, 8.

The tomorrow of mankind. J. Vebra. Santarve 3: 23-27 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Attention to assignments of topics. J. Dvorak. Stroj vyr 2 no. 4:163 '54. C, 16.

RESSEL, JOSEPH

Commemorating the anniversary of Joseph Ressel's birth. R. Stechmiller. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:556-557 Jl'53. C, 16.

Ressel's defeat and victory. R. Stechmiller. Veda a tech mlad no. 3:75-77 '54. C, 13.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Neuroendocrine regulation of the reticulo-endothelial system of the liver. Gy. Csaba. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:126 '54. H, 14.

RETICULOSIS see Lymphoma

REVELATION

History and mythology in the service of theology. J. Filipi. Kost jiskry 38 no. 37:4 S'53. C, 3.

REVOLUTIONS

Marxist-Leninist theory of revolution. S. Zawadzki. Mysl filoz no. 1.241-266 '54. P, 3.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

RICKETS

Examining the antirachitic effect of eggshell on rats' teeth. F. Bolonyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:45-50 '54. H, 14.

RIGA - HARBOR

In the Riga fishing harbor. Reports Riga 11 no. 13: 103 Ap'54. La, 1.

RIHA, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Riha. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3 115 '54. C, 9.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Appreciation of Musorgskii's and Rimskii-Korsakov's works in our country. M. Ocadlik. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4.121-122 Ap'54. C, 6.

N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov. S. P. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:23-25 Mr'54. B, 9.

RIVERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND

ROAD MATERIALS

Producing paving bricks from [illegible] skl. Przem drzew 4 no. [illegible]

ROAD ROLLERS
see subdivision under [illegible]

ROADS - DESIGN

Soucek, Jaromir Grade [illegible] highways. C, 16

ROB, IVAN

From Ivan Rob'a inheritance [illegible] 27 My'52. Y, 1.

ROCKS

Let us introduce the Soviet [illegible] into our country. A. Pelnar. [illegible] 58 F'53. C, 10.

Rock transformation and the [illegible] E. Szadeczky-Kardoss Acta [illegible] 205-226 '52. H, 13.

Use of modeling in the examination [illegible] and rock movements can [illegible] Bany lap 9 no. 4-169-183 Ap-[illegible]

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND M[illegible]
see subdivision under MORAVIA

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Contribution to the problem of [illegible] of rocks. E. Vadasz Acta [illegible] 341-347 '52. H, 13.

Porosity of sedimentary [illegible] I. Orolic. Nafta Jug 9 no. [illegible]

ROCKS, SILICEOUS

Treatment of low-grade silic[illegible] M. Pedlik. Hut listy 7 no. 12 [illegible] C, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Housing for several rolls in [illegible] steel. F. Wiesner. Hut listy [illegible] Mr'54. C, 16.

Power demand of rolling in [illegible] Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1 [illegible]

Straight or reverse rolling of [illegible] Hut listy 8 no. 10-538-539 [illegible]

ROMANTICISM
see subdivision under POLAND

ROOFING

Equalization of pressures at the [illegible] in the production of roofing [illegible] 32 no. 1:35 Je'54. C, 16.

Molding pantile roofing on metal [illegible] Stavivo 32 no. 2:71 F'54. [illegible]

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO

John Bull in person. L. Adamic. [illegible] 12-13 Je'54. Y, 1.

ROSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ROSTAND, JEAN

Jean Rostand's What I Believe. [illegible] razgl 3 no. 7:14 Ap'54. Y, 1.

ROTATION OF CROPS

System of grassland crop rotation [illegible] V. Machankov. Biol sbor SAV[illegible] C, 13.

ROTATORIA
see subdivision ROTIFERA under [illegible] SLOVAKIA

ROTIFERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ROWING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RUDNICKI, ADOLF

Postwar works of Adolf Rudnicki. H. [illegible] Trznadlowa. Pam literacki 44 no. [illegible] '53. P, 11.

RUDY

Purpose of a technical periodical. [illegible] 144 My'54. C, 16.

RUGBY FOOTBALL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

A journey down the centuries. A. Badea. New life Rum 3 no. 3/4:11-13 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - ART

Rumanian art in Helsinki. Inform sport no. 4/5 4 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Biscuits, Neapolitans, gingerbreads D. Aldea. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:4-5 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

A bridge of peace and friendship. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:2 of cover Jl'54. B,1.

Speeches of Vulko Chervenkov, President of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, and of Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej, President of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Rumania, delivered at the meeting held at the inauguration of the bridge on the Danube. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:8-9 Jl'54. B,1.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Decision of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party and of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic concerning the construction and reconstruction of towns and the organization of activity in the field of architecture. Bul inf PMR no. 11:21-32 N'52. R,6.

RUMANIA - CHESS

Women chess players in the Rumanian People's Republic. R. Botez. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:32 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Inscriptions on churches. V. Bratulescu. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 1/2:146-160 Ja/F'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - CHURCH DEDICATION

Churches consecrated by His Holiness Patriarch Justinian. V. Bratulescu. Bis ort 71 no. 5/6: 517-545 My/Je'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - CHURCH HISTORY

"Bonds between the Rumanian Countries and Georgia (Antim Ivireanul)." N. Serbanescu. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:252-262 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Rumanian relations. O. D. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:106 Ap'54. C,6.

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

New Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Inform sport no. 4/5:2-3 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - COTTON

Cotton, an important raw material for the cotton industry. D. Aldea. New Life Rum 3 no. 1:23-26 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vatra-Dornei, a small mountain town. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:1-3 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Four years since the instauration of the Rumanian People's Republic. Metalurgia 2 no. 12:3-4 D'51. R,16.

Nine years of a free Rumania. eh. Csl svet 8 no. 35:4 Ag'53. C,1.

RUMANIA - ELECTIONS

Elections to the great National Assembly. Bul inf PMR no. 12:41-44 D'52. R,6.

Manifesto of the Central Council of the People's Democracy. Bul inf PMR no. 10:31-41 O'52. R,6.

Speech given at an electoral meeting of the Grivita-Rosie Electoral District in Bucharest, November 28, 1952. Bul inf PMR no. 12:1-14 D'52. R,6.

Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Galatz Electoral District. M. Constantinesco. Bul inf PMR no. 12:35-40 D'52. R,6.

Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Scantela House Electoral District in Bucharest. I. Chisinevschi Bul inf PMR no 12 15-21 D'52. R,6.

Speech given at the electoral meeting of the Targu-Mures Electoral District. A. Moghioros. Bul inf PMR no. 12:22-28 D'52 R,6.

Speech given at the electoral reunion of the Hunedoara Electoral District. G. Apostol. Bul inf PMR no. 12:29-34 D'52. R,6.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Hands of gold. A. Marin. New Life Rum 3 no. 1.11-13 Ja'54. R,1

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

New machinery for foodstuff and preserves factories. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4: 26 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - GYMNASTICS

Intense activity. Inform sport no. 2:6 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Documente Privind Istoria Romaniei (Documents Pertaining to Rumanian History of the 11th, 12th, and 13th Centuries. G. Moisescu. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:242-251 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - HUNTING

Hunting. H. Apostol. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:19-22 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The Labor Protection Research Institute. I. Balan New Life Rum 3 no. 1:14-16 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

"Made in RPR." New Life Rum 3 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

Village libraries in the People's Republic of Rumania. Poradn bibl 6 no 5 110-113 My'54. P,2.

RUMANIA - MONASTERIES

For better orientation of certain monasteries. I. Popa. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6.407-428 My/Je'53. R,3.

From the life of monastic cooperatives. C. Greceanu. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:216-218 F/Mr'53. R,3.

Religious life in certain monasteries of the Rumanian Greek Orthodox Church. I Cleopa. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6 429-443 My/Je'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Motorcycling in the Rumanian People's Republic. Inform sport no. 4/5:14 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - OLD AGE

The fight against old age. M. Oiteanu. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:28-29 Mr/Ap'54. R,1

RUMANIA - OPERA

Everybody on the stage! A. Marin. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:6-10 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - PATRON SAINTS

Celebration in honor of the patron saint of the Theological Institute in Bucharest. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3: 199-204 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Life of Rumanian peasants becomes even better and more cultural. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2,2 Ja'54. P,5.

RUMANIA - PHEASANTS

The pheasant farm of Podul Pitarului. H. Apostol. New Life Rum 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Potters, creators of folk art. A. Antoniu. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4:14-19 Mr/Ap'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Bul inf PMR no. 15-19 N'52. R,6.

RUMANIA - ROWING

Rowing season. Inform sport no. 4/5:10 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - RUGBY FOOTBALL

Football championship in 1952. Inform sport no. 2. 9-10 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - SCULPTURE

Practical and theoretical courses of painting and sculpture in the Plumbuita Monastery. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:205-209 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Innovators in a footwear factory. P. Brudaru. New Life Rum 3 no. 1:2 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Ski championship. Inform sport no. 2:7 '52. R,8.

Skiing, a sport for the masses. N. Doban. New Life Rum 3 no. 1.3-6 Ja'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - SPORTS

Foreign athletes on sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. Inform sport no 4/5:18-19 '52. R,8.

From one sport to the other. Inform sport no. 4/5 20-21 '52. R,8.

A high distinction. Inform sport no. 2,4 '52. R,8.

New guide for our sports. Inform sport no. 2-10 '52. R,8.

Oina, a national sport in Rumania. N. Doban. New Life Rum 3 no. 3/4 30 Mr/Ap'54 R,1.

Our sportswomen. Inform sport no 2 2-3 '52. R,8.

Rural championship in athletics. Inform sport no 4/5 23 '52. R,8.

Youngest competitors. Inform sport no. 4/5.15 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - STUDENTS

Visit by students of the Protestant Theological Institute in Cluj to the Rumanian Patriarchate. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:209-215 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - TABLE TENNIS

Angelica Rozeanu. Inform sport no. 2,5 '52. R,8.

RUMANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourists by the hundreds of thousands. Inform sport no. 4/5.16-17 '52. R,8.

RUMANIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Rumanian

RUMANIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Rumanian

RUMANIAN DRAMA

The raging lamb. A. Baranga. Viata rom 6 no. 8 16-69 Ag'53. R,11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Analysis of the teaching of Rumanian language in technical colleges in the light of results of examinations in the 1952/53 academic year C Maneca. Limba rom 2 no. 6 46-52 N/D'53. R,11.

Kogalniceanu's preoccupation with language. S Danescu. Limba rom 2 no. 6.29-36 N/D'53. R,11.

Language of Dumitru Cantemir E. Petrovici. Limba rom 2 no. 6 5-16 N/D'53 R,11

The Rumanian language in schools with Hungarian as the language of instruction. G. Scridon. Limba rom 2 no. 6 69-74 N/D'53. R,11.

Some problems of professional vocabularies. A. Graur. Limba rom 2 no. 6:23-28 N/D'53. R,11.

Teaching the Rumanian language in professional schools which prepare working cadres. Limba rom 2 no 6:53-60 N/D'53. R,11

Verbal aspect of the Rumanian language. C. Poghirc. Limba rom 2 no. 6:17-22 N/D'53 R,11.

What is Istrian-Romanic speech? M Deanovic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3.243-247 F/Mr'54. Y,11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Buried treasure. Z Stancu. Viata rom 6 no. 8:240-242 Ag'53. R,11.

Picture of a progressive man in our new literature. V. Calin. Viata rom 6 no. 8 260-275 Ag'53. R,11.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

On the occasion of the centenary of the newspaper Telegraful Roman. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3.263-269 F/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Rumanian

RUMANIAN PAINTING see Painting, Rumanian

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Looking over the periodical Albina. L. Raicu. Viata rom 6 no. 8:279-281 Ag'53. R,11.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Lake and river I. Banuta. Viata rom 6 no. 8:132-133 Ag'53. R,11.

One among them. C. Sarbu. Viata rom 6 no 8:70-71 Ag'53. R,11.

Seven poems. M. Beniuc. Viata rom 6 no. 8:5-9 Ag'53 R,11.

Spring 1821. M. Gheorghiu. Viata rom 6 no. 8:178-190 Ag'53. R,11.

Transylvanian town D. Botez. Viata rom 6 no 8. 147 Ag'53. R,11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHINESE

Death of young people on the battlefield. Ch'u Yuan. Viata rom 6 no. 8 134 Ag'53. R,11

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM INDO-[illegible]

[illegible] Quar; Sen Viata rom 6 no 12 15 D '53 R 11

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

[illegible] Tol Ion Gvan Viata rom 6 no 10 11 N '53 R 11

RUMANIAN SHIRTS see Shirts, Rumanian

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Rumanian

RUSSIA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RUPPEL, MIRKO

Books of new Protestant works sk Nasi razgl 3 no 10 16 My 54, Y, 1

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND

Discussion of the book Lenin on Electrification. Energetika 3 no. 5:183 My'53. C, 16.

Problems of electrification of villages and agriculture in Yugoslavia and abroad V Zlokovic Elektr vest 22 no 3 4 124-127 '54 Y, 16

RURAL SCHOOLS

see subdivision under BULGARIA

RUSINEK, MICHAL

Angel about Krzysztof Arciszewski B Dudzinski Nowa Kultura 5 no 16 7 Ap'54 P, 11

RUSSIA - ACCOUNTING

Basic forms of accounting in the USSR I Dymszic. Przegl ust gosp 6 no 8 288-292 Ag'53. P, 7

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Aerial firemen Skrz Polska 10 no. 5 80 Ja'54. P, 16

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in the USSR A Skalski Zycie szkoly wyz no 1 95-99 54 P, 8

Towards systematic development of larger scale agricultural production by the aid of Soviet experiences and by close unity of science and practice. Cesky zem 9 no. 2 10 Ja'53. C, 15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Mechanization helps breeders W Seredinski Spoldz prod 5 no 6 11 F'54 P, 5

Where the importance of the new method of distribution of income on Yugoslav collective farms lies in comparison with kolkhozes. N Suljmanac. Soc politoprivr 3 no 1 17-27 Ja'52 Y, 5.

RUSSIA - AIR PILOTS

Competition of amateur fliers. B.Smirnov. Kridla vlasti no. 8 174 Ap'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

Aeronautical championships in the Soviet Union. Skrz Polska 10 no 6 96 F'54 P, 16

RUSSIA - ARBITRATION

From experience with Soviet arbitration. J. M Przegl ust gosp 5 no 2 64-66 F'54 P, 7

RUSSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Achievements of Soviet archaeological science during the last few years. S. Georgieva. Fil misul 9 no. 4 161-167 '53. B, 3.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Major, Mate Fine arts of communism in construction H, 10

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

Army of peace. W G Skrz Polska 10 no 8 120-121 F 54 P, 16

RUSSIA - ARMY

June 22, 1941. J. Brt. Csl armada 3 no. 13-4-5 Je'54. C, 17.

Memorial of military fame. Csl armada 3 no. 10 2 My 54. C, 17.

RUSSIA - ARMY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Reflection of the sojourn of the Soviet Army, liberator of Czechoslovakia, in Czechoslovak popular art. O. Skalnikova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 53-54 F 54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ART

Exhibition of Soviet plastic art in Czechoslovakia F Petas Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:176-177 Je'54. C, 6

RUSSIA - ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Pulkova. A, Dejc. Rise hvezd 35 no. 2 34-38 F'54. C, 13.

RUSSIA - ATHEISM

Help of Soviet literature in the fight against religious prejudices. L. Novy. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:133-140 '53 C, 3.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar What should we read about the Soviet Union? H, 2

RUSSIA - BOOKS AND READING

Reading of books in the Soviet land J. Dyjecinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21 6 O'53. P, 1

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Fundamental tasks in the development of the building materials industry in the Soviet Union. N. Wotosatow. Gosp plan 9 no. 5 36-40 My'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

From experiences of Soviet town planning J Klewin. Miasto 4 no. 10 7-13 O'53. P, 10.

RUSSIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Symptoms of class struggle in the Soviet Union, L Dobravec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11 5 Je'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - CLUBS

Advisory committee for a club. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11:166 Je'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on coal mining. A, Kadar. Bany lap 8 no. 10:523 O'53. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Notes and news. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:9 Mr'54. B, 1.

Trade briefs. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:11 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Development of the production of consumers' goods in regional industry and collective labor. W. Maczychin Gosp plan 9 no. 5:41-47 My'54. P, 5

RUSSIA - COMMUNICATION

Soviet help in the development of communications. Z Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 11 14 N'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

How methods of educational and cultural work operate in the USSR. J. Jirasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 11:164-165 Je'54. C, 5.

How the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are being applied in Soviet schools. B. Mucha. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26 3 Jl'53. C, 8.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Azizian, Aleik Kegamovich Propaganda items and propaganda columns in the daily press. H, 5.

Damjanovic, Pero. Communist League of Yugoslavia and the Marx-Engels Communist League. Y, 6.

Dragomanovic, Vladimir Characteristics of the Soviet Communist Party today. Y, 6

50 years since the organization of the Soviet Communist Party. Zdr delo 6 no. 4:8-11 Je'53. B, 14.

Historical importance to the world of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Bul inf PMR no. 10 1-25 O'52. R, 6.

Museum of the History of the Bolshevik Party is opened. Nok lapja 4 no. 19:7 My'52. H, 5.

Resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on coal mining. A, Kadar. Bany lap 8 no. 10:523 O'53 H, 16.

Some problems of the ideological activity of Party organizations. W Kruzkow. Nowe drogi 8 no. 5: 88-98 My'54. P, 6.

Study of the historic documents of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Bul inf PMR no. 10,26-30 O'52 R, 6.

To the 13th Congress of the French Communist Party. For a lasting Peace no. 24:1 Je'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

City members of the Communist Youth League and their propaganda work in villages. L. Ptak. Prace mladych 9 no. 12 370-373 Je'54. C, 5

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

T. G Bock's draft of the Constitution, 1918 A P techenskii Eesti tead akad toim 1 no 4 47 5-'52. E, 1.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Initial steps in introducing a method of quick construction by the use of the assembly line. I. Piszer. Tobbtermeles 6 no 8/9 27-30 Ag S '52. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Popularizing achievements of Soviet cooperatives. D. S. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:5 N'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - DAMS

Greeting from the construction of Kuibyshev A. Ulesov. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:200 My'54. C, 18.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

For a rapid improvement of the welfare of the citizens. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no 31 5 N'53. P, 1.

From current economic problems in the USSR J Rutkowski Nowe drogi 8 no. 5 75-87 My 54 P, 6

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Categories of commodities, planning, and Soviet economic theory. F. Cerne. Ekonomska revija 5 no 3 245-266 '53. Y, 5.

Foundations of the economic power of the Soviet Union. H. Suchecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no 31 4 O'53. P, 1.

Loan of peace and construction. For a lasting Peace no. 24:1 Je'54. R, 6.

Victorious advance toward communism. J. Sverak. Tvorba 21 no. 7:150-152 F'53. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Marginal notes on Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. M. Novak. Filozofia a fil rada B 2 no. 1:7-8 '53 C, 3.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

After returning from the Soviet Union. F. Nyk Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:1-2 Jl'53. C, 8.

Improving attainments of students by a thorough study of Soviet pedagogy. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:6 Jl'53. C, 8.

Pedagogical education in the USSR. J. Novotny. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:2 Jl'53. C, 8.

Soviet pedagogical science, an expression and instrument of socialist humanism and optimism. B. Kujala. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26:2-3 Jl'53. C, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Business accounting in steam electric power plants. M. Laskin. Energetika 4 no. 4:180-182 Ap'54. C, 16.

Length of the construction period of thermoelectric power plants. V. Zaidel. Energetika 4 no. 1 29-32 Ja'54. C, 16.

Reduction of construction costs of electric power plants, an important economic task. Energetika 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Organization of the production of electric power and auxiliary processes in mines of the USSR. A. Chvoj. Energetika 3 no. 4:129-131 Ap'53. C, 16.

Organization of the production of electric power and auxiliary processes in mines of the USSR. A. Chvoj. Energetika 3 no. 5:163-167 My'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Locating and mobilizing all factors for successful production. I. Voronkov. Stroj vyr 2 no. 4 135-138 '54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Preparation and use of granulated organic-mineral fertilizers on Soviet state farms. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:11 Ja'53. C, 15.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

We are profiting from Soviet financial experience. J. Lubowicki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23.4 N'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOLK ART

Exhibition of creations of applied folk and industrial arts of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. A. Dobrovits. Szab muv 8 no. 1 8-17 Ja/F'54. H, 10.

RUSSIA - FOLK DANCES

A great friendship. I. Poledne. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:113-114 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Entering the new year. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2 1 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Ninth anniversary of the glorious victory of the invincible Soviet Army. J. Hlusicka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:149-150 My'54. C, 6.

Road to world peace. Red. Csl svet 6 no. 35.2 Ag'53. C, 1.

The Soviet Union has shown the way to lasting peace. J. Hajek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:135-136 My'54. C, 6.

Tireless fighter for peace and security of nations R Andrzejowski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:1 O'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Eternal appreciation to the fraternal liberators. Uchit delo 5 no. 8:4 F'54. B, 8.

Fruit of brotherly cooperation. V. Panchenko. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:148 My'54. C, 6.

Guarantee for freedom. Bulg Today 3 no. 7:2 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

T. G. Masaryk's attitude toward the Soviet Union and the terrorist Savinkov. K. Cajan. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:42-44 F'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Friendly assistance. Z Moskwa. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:3 O'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

No change in Soviet politics. Jotvingis. Santarve 3:38 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - FRUIT CULTURE

An orchard like one in a fairy tale. O. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:8 N'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Hydrogeological research carried out during geological prospecting in the USSR. M. Krauter. Rudy 2 no. 3:72-73 Mr'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOPHYSICS

Bouska, Jan. Geophysics in the USSR. C, 13.

RUSSIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft in the Soviet Union. F. Salecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:4 N'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Central heating plants in Soviet cities. Reports Riga 11 no. 15:46 Ap'54. La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:64 F'54. C, 6.

Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:93 Mr'54. C, 6.

October Revolution and the middle classes. L. Chajn. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:1-2 N'53. P, 1.

On November 7. Munkaero 3 no. 11:1-3 N'52. H, 8.

Revolution which liberated the workingman. P. Zochowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:5 N'53. P, 1.

Speech given at the solemn meeting in honor of the 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. M. Constantinescu. Bul inf PMR no. 11:3-14 N'52. R, 6.

26th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Gosp lacz no. 11:1-2 N'53. P, 5.

Two important works on the history of the USSR. V. Husa. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:107-108 Ap'54. C, 6.

Unification of Russia with the Ukraine and its relation to the Bulgarian people. V. Khadzhinikolov. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:19-35 '54. B, 4.

RUSSIA - HOCKEY

Soviet hockey players win the championship of the world. J. Matejka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:129 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - HOSPITALS

A smile is also a remedy. Chem prum 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction of a great water-power plant in Kuibyshev on the Volga. A. Stepanov. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:45-46 F'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Fulfillment of our economic plans will be easy if we apply Soviet experiences. J. Masek. Rut listy 8 no. 11:561-562 N'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intellectual life in the Soviet Union and people's democracies. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:110 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION

Let's provide soil moisture. J. Tille. Veda a tech mlad no. 1:10-11 '54. C, 13.

Using Soviet examples in the fight against the adversities of nature, especially drought. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:13 Ja'53. C, 15.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

The Mig-15, best pursuit fighter plane in the world. J. Hanzal. Kridla vlasti no. 8:179-181 Ap'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Party organizations and innovators in production. Funkcionar 9 no. 11:413-415 Je'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - LAW

Problems involved in the history of Pravda Russkaia. S Roman. Czas prawn 5 206-223 '53. P, 7.

Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo, no. 2-3, 1953 J. Mayzel. Przegl ust gosp 6 no. 8.310-311 Ag'53. P, 7.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

How the village soviet works. A. Ivanovna. Csl armada 3 no. 7:8 Mr'54. C, 17.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Important objectives of Soviet medical science. I. Kochergin. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:25-30 N/D'53. B, 14.

RUSSIA - MINERS

An increase of 35.8 per cent in the work performance of Soviet miners since the Great Patriotic War. A. Kadar. Bany lap 8 no. 10:523 O'53. H, 16

RUSSIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Beneficial use of Soviet experiences in the development of Hungarian mining. A. Peczely. Bany lap 9 no. 1:22-28 Ja'54. H, 16.

Classification of the methods of underground mining used in the USSR. A. Pelnar. Rudy 2 no. 4:104-109 Ap'54. C, 16.

New technology and progressive organizational principles in mining ore. M. Johanis. Rudy 2 no. 2:27-30 F'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Decree of the Ministry of Coal Mining of the Soviet Union on automatization and remote control of mining machinery. A. Kadar. Bany lap 8 no. 10: 522-523 O'53. H, 16.

New UKS-30 machine for percussion drilling by cable. S. Kuznecov. Uhli 3 no. 2:60-62 D'53. C, 16.

Results of operational tests of the ShCh-50 movable mechanized shield in the Moscow Basin. G. Krupennikov. Uhli 3 no. 12:351-356 D'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Love Came Back." E. H. Kozneveles 10 no. 7:3 of cover Ap'54. H, 8.

"A Remote Harbor." M. J. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:2 Jl'54 H, 11.

6th Soviet Film Festival. B. Ostromecki Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22:6 O'53. P, 1.

Soviet motion-picture festival. l.d. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:4-5 Mr'54. H, 1.

They receive our art with great love. -h-. Csl svet 8 no. 18:5 My'53. C, 1.

"The Young Guard." J. P. Kozneveles 10 no 3:72 F'54. H, 8.

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Municipal economy in the USSR. S Tolwinski Miasto 4 no. 10 13-19 O'53. P, 10

RUSSIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Origin and meaning of the names of capital cities of the republics of the Soviet Union J Staszewski Geografia 7 no. 1 25-30 Ja/F'54 P, 12.

RUSSIA - PERFUMES

Talking about perfumes. p. Krest zena 7 no. 23:11 My'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Dzerzhinskii, Feliks Edmundovich Memoirs of a prisoner P, 4

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dilas, Milovan Beginning of the end and of the beginning, or Events in the Soviet sphere after Stalin's death Y, 6.

Seven minutes after. S. Lozoraitis, Jr. Santarve 3: 34-35 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

Some sources for studies on Russian revolutionary democrats. L. Novy. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:141-142 '53 C, 3.

RUSSIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Soviet stamp exposition in the Philatelic Museum in Warsaw Gosp lacz no 11 9-10 N'53. P, 5

RUSSIA - POSTAL SERVICE

In the paths of the Soviet Post Office Gosp lacz no. 11.3-4 N'53. P, 5

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Prophylactic tendency in Soviet public health care. E. Lotova. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 1:13-14 Ja'54. B, 14.

RUSSIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

2-0 for Us. D. Gyapay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1.28 Ja'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Radiophony in Soviet villages is an example for radiophony in Polish villages Gosp lacz no. 11 8-9 N'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - RADIO OPERATORS

National competition of radio operators in the Soviet Union. Gosp lacz no. 11:23-24 N'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - RED CROSS

Let us learn from correspondence between school groups of the Soviet Red Cross. R. Andreeva. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10,12-13 O'53. B, 14.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Everlasting Bulgarian-Soviet friendship! G. Angelov. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 9:6 S'53. B, 14.

In honor of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. N. Chorbadzhiev. Bulg cher krust 34 no. 10:6 O'53. B, 14.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Further documents on Czechoslovak-Russian relations in the past. O. Berkopec. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:118 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Simon Hollosy, the new Hungarian arts, and the strengthening of Hungarian-Soviet cultural relations. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:6 Mr'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Goals and tasks of Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. I. Zawadzki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 18.3 O'53. P, 1.

Living meaning of friendship. J. Bukowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:3 O'53. P, 1.

Polish-Soviet cultural bonds. J. Wenda. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:1 O'53. P, 1.

Workers, artisans, and intellectuals are active in the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society C. Maczewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 21:7 O'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Bul inf PMR no. 15-19 N'52. R, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Unbreakable ties between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:122 Ap'54. C, 6.

[illegible] TAVI TRADE

[illegible] will open in the Soviet [illegible] 2 2 Ja'54 P, 5

[illegible]

[illegible] Mekhailovich The springs of [illegible] 12

[illegible] SCIENCE

[illegible] Soviet science in our microbiology. [illegible] Biol sbor SAVU 6 65-69 '51. C, 13.

[illegible] SERVICE INDUSTRIES

[illegible] in Moscow T Astachowa. Tygod [illegible] 2 [illegible] 22 3 Je'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - SHEEP RAISING

[illegible] in the Soviet Union. D Zamarzewski. Hany Lap 9 no 3 130-144 Mr'54 H, 16.

[illegible] in the Soviet Union. D. Zamarzewski. Hany Lap 9 no 4 191-202 Ap'54 H, 16.

RUSSIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The footwear industry in the USSR leads in the use of substitute materials R Szauer Przegl skorzany 7 no 12 303 311 D 52. P, 16

Shoe exhibits of our team. M Lewczenko Przegl skorzany 7 no 10 259-260 O'52 P, 16.

RUSSIA - STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

More about the plan of introducing Soviet standards. J. Dostal. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7 544-546 Jl'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

[illegible] ing figures Spoldz prod 5 no 4 2 Ja'54. P, 5

Stockbreeding in the light of modern Soviet agrobiology. L. Lardau. Biol sbor SAVU 6 163-166 '51 C, 13.

RUSSIA - STUDENTS

Independent work of students H Jankowski Zycie szkoly wyz no 1 100-103 '54. P, 8

RUSSIA - TEACHERS

Encounter with a Soviet teacher. V. Kristka. Ucit nov Czech 3 no. 26 2 Jl'53. C, 8.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

Didactics of foreign languages in colleges H Lebek Zycie szkoly wyz no 1 64-73 '54 P, 8

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Before the new school year Munkaero 3 no 8-10 Ag'52 H, 8

On the basis of Soviet experiences. A. Solt. Munkaero 3 no 8 16-17 Ag'52. H, 8

One day spent at the exhibition of industrial apprentices Munkaero 3 no 9.6 S'52. H, 8.

With skilled workers of the future. Munkaero 3 no. 6 17 Je'52. H, 8.

RUSSIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Soviet communication workers learn supplementary professions Gosp lacz no 9 24 S'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TELEPHONE - EMPLOYEES

Stakhanov schools for telephone operators O.Baburin Gosp lacz no 5 24-25 My'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Meeting the Vakhtangov Theatrical Group. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23: 6 N'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

11th Congress of Trade-Unions of USSR. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 1 Je'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of city transportation in the USSR. T Banlewicz Miasto 4 no 10:20-24 O'53 P, 10

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Russian

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Paderin, Ivan In the main direction notes by an army officer H, 11

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Ganeizer, G The river in a desert. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS see Historians, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Kohousek, Stanislav Russian-Czech terminology in the technology of machine construction C, 16

Kucera, Ant Russian-Czech dictionary of industrial economics, organization, and planning C, 5

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Evening dedicated to the Russian language. M. Karadzhova. Uchit delo 5 no. 6:4 F'54. B, 8.

Teaching Russian in Armenian schools. K. Drampian. Uchit delo 5 no. 6:2 F'54. B, 8.

Teaching the lexicology and phonetics of the Russian language according to Stalin's work Marxism and Problems of Linguistics. P. Trendafilov. Nar prosv 10 no. 4-21-31 Ap'54. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences set up an institute for study of the Russian language and the literature and history of the USSR. M. Wagner. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5.153-154 My'54. C, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Plan for teaching the Russian language in high schools. A. Kaszab. Kozneveles 10 no 7.161 Ap '54 H, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

Observations about teaching the Russian language in colleges and high schools. L. Niculescu. Limba rom 2 no 6:61-68 N/D'53. R, 11.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Call to all Polish mailmen for increased popularization of Soviet newspaper reading. Gosp lacz no 11 24-25 N'53 P, 5.

The 40-year-old Pravda. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:7 My'52. H, 5.

Soviet soldiers' friend in combat. Csl armada 3 no. 9:2 Ap'54. C, 17.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Unity of economics and politics in economic problems discussed in the periodical Kommunist. St J. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:67-70 My'54. P, 5

RUSSIAN PIANISTS see Pianists, Russian

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

From the poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." V. Maiakovski. Bulg cher krust 35 no. 1:2 Ja'54. B, 14.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Comfort. L. Martinov. Irod ujs 5 no. 16 3 Jl'54. H, 11.

Five poems. F. Tiutchev. Csillag 8 no, 2:246-247 F'54. H, 11.

Spinners. Sz. Scsipacsov. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:9 Ap '54 H, 5.

Three poems. Iszakovszkij. Csillag 8 no, 2:171-172 F'54. H, 11.

To my first teacher. V. Tusnova. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:9 Ap'54. H, 5.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

A bronze horseman. M. Rylski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 21.1 My'54. P, 11

RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, Russian

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Russian

RUSSIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC. see Violinists, violoncellists, etc., Russian

RUSSIAN WIT AND HUMOR - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

With the weapon of laughter. V. Sukharevich. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A Soviet producer on the Czech stage. V. Bor. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4-126-127 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

On my way home. P. Geric. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 62-63 F'54. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

What did I see in Hungarian schools? I. Osipova. Kozneveles 10 no. 7.159-160 Ap'54. H, 8.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Glory to our liberators! N. Todorov [illegible] 3 no. 5/6:5-6 Mr'54. B, 1.

RYE

see subdivision under ESTONIA

SACCHARIDES

Synthesis of disaccharides with [illegible] exchange resins and free [illegible] Acta chimica Hung 4 no [illegible]

SAFETY GOGGLES

Protection of lenses of glasses for [illegible] ing and of mirrors of the electric [illegible] S. Mihail. Metalurgia 3 no [illegible]

SAINTS, RUMANIAN

Importance of canonizing Rumanian [illegible] cu. Bis ort 71 no 5/6 491 [illegible]

SALAGHINOV, V.

The eyes of justice are no longer [illegible] Viata rom 6 no 3:204-207 Ap'54 [illegible]

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

Reflections about two books. D. [illegible] 4 no. 2:100-103 F'54. C, 10.

SALONIKA - HISTORY

Slavic aggressions against Salonik [illegible] nology in Chudosatn nar sv. Dimitur [illegible] of St. Dimitur). A. Burmov. [illegible] no. 2:107-210 '52. B, 4.

SALT

Using sodium silicofluoride and [illegible] conservation of calfskins and [illegible] nicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. [illegible] P, 16.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Efficiency of single types of stratified [illegible] fixed costs. M. Blejec. Stat rev [illegible] 40 Ap'54. Y, 6.

Standard errors of two stage samples [illegible] Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1 21-30 Ap'54. [illegible]

SAND

Quicksand, an unexploited building [illegible] H. Rioss. Mat bud 6 no. 9:237-240 [illegible]

Washing sand and gravel mixture [illegible] in the production of concrete. A. [illegible] Slavivo 32 no. 3:96-98 Mr'54. [illegible]

SANDSTONE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SARAJEVO - BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Sarajevo. Bioloski institut. Collection [illegible] the Biological Institute in Sarajevo [illegible]

SARAJEVO - LAW SCHOOLS

Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu. [illegible] the Sarajevo Law Faculty. Y. [illegible] prav nauka 4I no. 2:233-234 Ap Je 54 [illegible]

SASDI, SANDOR

Sandor Sasdi. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 5 no [illegible] H, 11.

SATIRE

Satirical comedy. O. Chhmatnicsaro [illegible] no. 8:243-259 Ag'53. R, 11.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Wonder cadre. E. Kolozsvari Grandpierre [illegible] 8 no. 2:290-300 F'54. H, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Switalski, Jozef. Such a Mr Lipka P, 11

A certain poet. S. Lec. Nowa kultura 5 [illegible] My'54. P, 11.

A critic. S. Szydlowski. Nowa kultura 5 [illegible] My'54. P, 11.

Puzzles today. S. Lec. Nowa kultura 5 [illegible] Ap'54. P, 11.

SAVINKOV, BORIS VIKTOROVICH

T. G. Masaryk's attitude toward the Soviet [illegible] the terrorist Savinkov. K. Gajan. Slovansky [illegible] 40 no. 2:42-44 F'54. C, 6.

SAWS

Using a grinder for sharpening saws. B S [illegible] drzew 4 no. 6:22 Je'53. P, 16.

SCARLET FEVER

see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCENARIOS see Motion-picture plays

SCERBAKOV, VLADIMIR VASILJEVIC

Profiles of Soviet Lithuania. Santarve 3:19 Ap/My '53. Lt, 6.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Performance of the play Intrigue and Love in the Jozsef Katona Theater in Kecskemet. M. Hubay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1:21 Ja'54. H, 1.

SCHILLER, LEON

Leon Schiller dies. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:22 My'54. C, 1.

SCHOOL CENSUS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

SCHOOL CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Inuring children to cold weather in our schools. J. Skala. Predsk vych 6 no. 1:21-23 Ja'54. C, 6.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

Pasierbinski, Tadeusz. Work of a school inspector P, 8.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Problems in the construction of buildings for complete, unified secondary schools in Bulgaria. I. Iordanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit 5/6:191-266 '52. B, 10.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CARINTHIA, ESTONIA

SCHOOLS, POLISH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Problems of the history of science at the session devoted to the Renaissance. B. Suchodolski Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:111-118 '54. P, 8.

Shaping the scientific outlook of youth and socialist education. Gosp lacz no. 10:20-22 O'53. P, 5.

SCIENCE AND STATE
see subdivision under POLAND

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Criteria for appraisal of activities, achievements, and scientific development of research cadres. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1:3-7 '54. P, 8.

Visit of Polish scientists to the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. T. Manteuffel. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23:6 N'53. P, 1.

SCIENTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Akademiski savet FNRJ. Reports on international scientific meetings in 1952 and participation by Yugoslav scholars. Y, 1.

SCLERODERMA

Scleroderma and sclerema. P. Reiman. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:139-140 '54. H, 14.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCULPTURE, CELTIC

Some remarks on the Celtic sculptured head found in Msecke Zehrovice in Bohemia. J. Frel. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:30-46 '53. C, 1.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under LATVIA

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH

Work of I. M. Sechenov, father of Russian physiology. B. Brozman. Prir a spol 2 no. 10,600-603 '53. C, 13.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Establishing European collective security. T. Ganchev no. 3 9-17 '54. B, 7.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Presence of metallic remains in organogenic sediments. L. Leutwein. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4 143-157 '52. H, 12.

SEED INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA

SEEDS

Forest seed production under the influence of creative biology. A. Sokol. Biol sbor SAVU 6:193-197 '51. C, 13.

Increasing productivity of agricultural plants by stimulating seeds. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:3-75 '53. B, 13.

Production of vegetable seeds. M. Dvorak. Biol sbor SAVU 6:198-201 '51. C, 13.

SEISMOMETRY

Determination of the average propagative speed of seismic reflection waves. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2,223-241 '54. H, 13.

SELENIUN CELLS

Effect of mercury vapor on a selenium rectifier and on a selenium photoelectric cell. P. Selenyi. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1:51-56 '52. H, 13.

SENOA, AUGUST

August Senoa's Peasant Revolt. M. Blazkova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:60-61 F'54. C, 6.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

SERBIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Right of the prosecutor to appeal the court decision dismissing an investigation. D. Klisarevic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 6:7-10 Je'54. Y, 7.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

Deroko, Alexandar. Monumental and decorative architecture of medieval Servia. Y, 10.

SERBIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Development and work of the Geokarta, Serbian Cartographic Institute. M. J. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:440 N/D'53. Y, 13.

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Battle of the Bregalnica. J. Lukovic. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 4:78-116 Ag'52. Y, 4.

SERBIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo poljoprivrede Basic rules for growing fruit trees and grapevines on socialist farm holdings. Y, 15.

SERBIA - GEODESY

Geodetic and cadastral survey in Serbia. M. J. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:438-439 N/D'53. Y, 13.

Report on schooling in Serbia. M. Jovanovic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:488-494 N/D'53. Y, 13.

SERBIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Kolaric, Miodrag Serbian graphic art of the 18th century. Y, 10.

SERBIA - HANDICRAFT

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Law on handicrafts. Y, 7.

SERBIA - HEALTH BOARDS

Geric, Radomir. Organization and work of health boards. Y, 14.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Ilic, Dragoslav. Difficult years, 1813-1815. Y, 4.

Pancevo, Serbia. Narodni muzej. Pancevo throughout history. Y, 4.

Importance of local self-government in the formation of Serbian society and the Serbian bourgeois state under Turkish rule. R. Guzina. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1:41-58 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian Rebellion. M. Krleza. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:113-125 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

SERBIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Meeting of experts of the Vlasina Hydroelectric Station. V. V. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 272 N/D'53. Y, 16.

SERBIA - LAW

Sarajevo Register for the years 1555-1558. B. Nedeljkovic Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2 189-199 Ap/Je'54 Y, 7

SERBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Njagulj, Slavko Pauperism and disfranchisement Y, 6

SERBIA - REAL PROPERTY

Geodetic and cadastral survey in Serbia. M. J. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:438-439 N/D'53. Y, 13.

SERBIA - TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Yugoslavia Direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona Telegraph relay stations in Serbia Y, 5

SERBIAN DRAMA

Colovic, Svetozar Works Y, 11

SERBIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan Valets Y, 11.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

Facts under the stars. M Ristic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 3-4 Mr'52. Y, 1

Old women. D. Radak Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 19 Mr'52. Y, 1.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bogdanovic, Milan V The old and the new ones Y, 11

SERBIAN OPERA see Opera, Serbian

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

We present-day men. M. Ristic. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 4 Mr'52. Y, 1.

SERBIAN POETRY

Iz srpske radnicke poezije From Serbian workers' poetry Y, 11.

Klub mladih pisaca Zemuna Pathway Y, 11.

Olive tree in autumn. M. Dedinac. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1-5 Mr'52. Y, 1.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Serbian

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Belic, Aleksandar Orthography of Serbo-Croatian literary language. Y, 11

Prirucnik iz gramatike narodnog jezika za opce obrazovanje pripadnika N. M. Manual of Serbo-Croatian grammar for the general education of members of the National Militia. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Djordjevic, Momcilo Z , comp. Serbian-English dictionary Y, 11.

Dvodelic, Milan. Croatian-English dictionary Y, 11

SERBO-CROATIAN LITERATURE

Ribar, Ivo-Lola I. Articles and speeches Y, 6.

SERDAR, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Serdar's Uvod u statistiku stanovnistva. V. Vranic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12,568-570 '53. Y, 5.

SERUM - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histochemical examination of wound healing in animals treated with antireticular immune serum. Z. Posalaky. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1,128-129 '54. H, 14.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

SETON-WATSON, HUGH

Seton-Watson and Trieste. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24 10 D'53. Y, 1.

SEVCIK, OTAKAR JOSEF

Otakar Sevcik and Jaroslav Kocian. Ps. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:119 '54. C, 9.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Sewage and litter should be utilized. A. Mankowski. Horyz techn 7 no. 6,301-306 Je'54. P, 16.

318429 O - 54 - 9

[illegible] MACHINES

[illegible] Sewing the uppers on the same sewing machine. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5 134-136 My'53. P, 16.

[illegible]CATION

[illegible] Sexual education of children [illegible] Y, 5

SEXUAL EDUCATION see Sex instruction

SHADOWS AND SHADOWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SHARPENING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Modern methods and construction of supports in drifts. L. Lukacs. Bany lap 8 no. 10 484-493 O '53. H, 16.

Preliminary survey of shallow shafts through a single shaft. K. Pobl. Bany lap 9 no. 1 6-22 Ja'54. H, 16.

Preliminary survey of shallow shafts through a single shaft. K. Pobl. Bany lap 9 no. 3 151-161 Mr'54. H, 16.

Sinking vertical ventilation shafts by boring. G. Bravicsik. Uhli 3 no. 7/8 228-232 Jl/Ag'53. C, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Prijatelj, Vladeta. Life and works of William Shakespeare. Y, 11.

Shakespearean exhibition. E. Lehuta. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17 7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. OTHELLO

Othello. S. Asztalos. Irod ujs 5 no. 12 6 Je'54. H, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHAVERDIAN, A

Great Theater in Moscow. D. Stanislavova. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:121 '54. C, 9.

SHEEP
see also subdivision under VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Moufions leap. K. Hajek. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:24 Je'54. C, 1.

SHEEP - DISEASES

Studies of the etiopathology of necrotic nodular hepatitis in lambs in connection with ecthyma contagiosum. I. Kulumdzhiev. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:131-138 '53. B, 13.

SHEEP BREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Organization and evaluation of labor on sheep breeding farms and on collective farms. N. Platikanov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 5:217-232 '54. B, 15.

SHEET STEEL

Effect of phosphorus on the deep drawing of mild steel sheets. B. Otta. Hut listy 9 no. 3:144-147 Mr'54. C, 16.

Principles of proceedings in the production of transformer sheets. M. Jarolim. Hut listy 8 no. 11: 581-584 N'53. C, 16.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

The great Ukrainian poet T. Shevchenko and his relations with the Czechoslovak people. M. Molnar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 91-93 Mr'54. C, 6.

SHIP PROPULSION

Bessel's defeat and victory. R. Stechmiller. Veda a tech mlad no. 3:75-77 '54. C, 13.

SHIPBUILDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, LATVIA

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Instructions for collecting national maritime terms. Y, 17.

Formation of maritime markets. V. Kukuljan. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1 13-15 Ap'53. Y, 17.

SHIPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SHIPS - SANITATION

Hygienic measures on ships. S. Posloncec. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1 26-27 Ap'53. Y, 17.

SHISHKOV, GEORGI

Professor Georgi Shishkov, founder of the Zoological Institute at Sofia University. I. Buresh. Izv Zool inst BAN 2:383-400 '53. B, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA

Fixing soles by means of polyvinyl perchloride. J. Szepietun. Przegl skowzany 7 no. 10,256-257 O'52. P, 16.

Moistening soles under pressure. M. Fajbiszenki. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4:110-111 Ap'53. P, 16.

Sewing many kinds of shoe uppers on the same sewing machine. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5:134-136 My'53. P, 16.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

The bride comes to Yellow Sky. S. Crane. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24 12-14 D'53. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

For this relief. V. Barukh. Bulg Today 3 no. 13: 14-15 Jl'54. B, 1.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

A certain fear. V. Kaleb. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 10: 805-820 O'53. Y, 11.

Dry weeping. A. Sipcevic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:162-174 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Baron Kleinhampl's experiments in reform. J. Hasek. Csl armada 3 no. 7:11 Mr'54. C, 17.

Complaint department. V. Lacina. Csl armada 3 no. 13:11 Je'54. C, 17.

Direction. J. Mares. Csl armada 3 no. 10:4 My'54. C, 17.

Dusan and the general. L. Askenazy. Csl armada 3 no. 10:11 My'54. C, 17.

Flight over the Carpathian Mountains. A. Dvorak. Kridla vlasti no. 8:190-191 Ap'54. C, 16.

A great day. K. Rabas. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:21 Je'54. C, 1.

Historky z kriminalu (Stories from Prison). V. Prokupek. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:22 Je'54. C, 1.

Humanity. V. Vanek. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:3-4 My'54. C, 5.

Somewhat unsportsmanlike tactics. R. Dostal. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21:14 My'54. C, 8.

The tortuous road. P. Dub. Kost jiskry 38 no. 37: 3 S'53. C, 3.

Tower of Babel. J. Marek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 50-52 F'54. C, 6.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Children of the puszta. M. Jokai. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:20 Je'54. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Crime and punishment. L. Lench. Krest zena 7 no. 23:4 My'54. C, 5.

Musical half-products. G. Grachev. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:101 '54. C, 9.

Mystery of a birch cross. G. Prutchenko. Csl armada 3 no. 11:11 My'54. C, 17.

Paleface brother. S. Nariniani. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:21 Je'54. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

For this relief. V. Barukh. Bulg Today 3 no. 13: 14-15 Jl'54. B, 1.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Negro trifle. O. Walker. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:16-17 My'52. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Dery, Tibor. Menyhert Simon's birth. H, 11.

Karczag, Istvan. Five-day furlough. H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Our daily bread. H, 11.

Aunt Erzsi can cogitate about [illegible] 2:221-223 F'54. H, 11.

Belated guest. I. Boldizsar. [illegible] Ja'54. H, 1.

An "extra" place. M. Marjan. [illegible] 1 14-20 Mr'54. H, 11.

The gift. J. Korossenyi. [illegible] '54. H, 6.

Hey, maple tree. E. Der. [illegible] Mr'54. H, 11.

In a well. I. Sarkadi. [illegible] H, 11.

Lonely Barany. T. Cseres. [illegible] 162 F'54. H, 11.

Michael. Gy. Gyomai. [illegible] H, 11.

Revolution of the Korubi family. [illegible] 5 no. 15:4 Je'54. H, 11.

A schematic story. J. Marton. [illegible] 8 Jl'54. H, 11.

Wings of poverty. A. Tamasi. [illegible] 170 F'54. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - [illegible] RUSSIAN

Clear road. Munkaero 3 no. [illegible]

Tale about a typewriter. V. Karbovskaja. [illegible] 4 no. 10:8 My'52. H, 6.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - [illegible] CZECH

Children of the puszta. M. Jokai. [illegible] 23:20 Je'54. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Avyzius, J. Liberation. Li, 11.

Turning point. A. Ruta. [illegible] S'54. Li, 1.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Daszewski, Z. Two short stories. P, 11.

Kobylecki, Andrzej. Children of [illegible] P, 11.

Krasicki, Ignacy, hrabia. Oriental [illegible] P, 11.

Przadki z czwartej lewej. Spinning [illegible] room on the left. P, 11.

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Before dawn. [illegible]

A dream. M. Kuryluk. Nowa kultura [illegible] Jl'54. P, 11.

Joyful day in Kuan In-ciau. J. Kaden. [illegible] 5 no. 6:2 F'54. P, 6.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Flat oars. L. Barnayi. Viata rom[illegible] Ag'53. R, 11.

Hunter of hare. S. Pop. Viata rom[illegible] Ag'53. R, 11.

Nicholas, the horseman. C. Ignatescu. [illegible] no. 6:72-131 Ag'53. R, 11.

Remembrance. H. Zimca. Viata rom[illegible] 156 Ag'53. R, 11.

Streetcar operator. T. Panzaru. Viata [illegible] 148-151 Ag'53. R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Crime and punishment. L. Lench. Krest [illegible] 23:4 My'54. C, 5.

Musical half-products. M. Grachev. [illegible] 7 no. 2/3:101 '54. C, 9.

Mystery of a birch cross. G. Prutchenko. [illegible] armada 3 no. 11:11 My'54. C, 17.

Paleface brother. S. Nariniani. Svet v obr 10 no. 23:21 Je'54. C, 1.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Clear road. Munkaero 3 no. 6:9-10 Je'52.

Tale about a typewriter. V. Karbovskaja. 4 no. 10:8 My'52. H, 6.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Corovic, Svetozar. Works. Y, 11.

Petrovic, Veljko. Quail in the hand and [illegible] short stories. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN (Continued)

Stijacic, Emilija. Over uncleared roads. Y, 11

The Black Peak, Saturday, 4 A. M., spring. O. Davico. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 12-16 Mr'52. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Peter. M. Jancova. Csl svet 8 no. 35:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

Pre-election goulash. L. Zoljenka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Saint Anne and Lieutenant Clifford. P. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:8-9 Ap'54. C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Dream about a smashed automobile. A. Hieng. Nova obz 7 no. 4 204-218 '54. Y, 11.

The earth is burning. D. Vresnik. Nova obz 7 no. 5:284-290 '54. Y, 11.

Membership fee of the welfare society. J. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:10-11 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Shot at the target. F. Srimpf. Nova obz 7 no. 5:303-306 '54. Y, 11.

Vajkard and fame. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11-21 Je'54. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

The bride comes to Yellow Sky. S. Crane. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24-12-14 D'53. Y, 1.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Negro trifle. O. Walker. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5-16-17 My'52. Y, 1.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

10th symphony by D. Shostakovich. aw. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:102 '54. C, 9.

Two fighters for one idea. A. Brousil. Lit nov 3 no. 23-6 Je'54. C, 11.

SHOT PUTTING
see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHOW WINDOWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SHRUBS

Mycorrhiza of major plants and shrubs. I Soljanik. Sumar list 77 no. 9/10:432-434 S/O'53. Y, 15.

SICK

Illness with temporary disability to work. A. Panov. Zdr delo 6 no. 4:46-53 Je'53. B, 14.

SIFRER, ZIVKO

Dr Zivko Sifrer's Demografska statistika (Demographic Statistics). D. Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4 370-381 D'53. Y, 5.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

Instytut Historyczny im. Generala Sikorskiego, London. General Sikorski. P, 6.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Prosperous condition of Silesia. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:14 My'54. C, 1.

SILESIA - REGISTERS

Problem of the Silesian origin of the oldest register of Polish law. J. Matuszewski. Czas prawn 5: 198-205 '53. P, 7.

SILESIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Results of the fight of leaders and rationalizers for the fulfillment of the plan of cost reduction in the Silesian Footwear Works. W. Piechota. Przegl skorzany 9 no. 4:114-116 Ap'53. P, 16.

SILESIA, UPPER - COAL

Rare elements in the coal of Upper Silesia. J. Kuhl. Przegl gorn 10 no. 5:180 My'54. P, 16.

SILICATES

New methods for dressing raw materials in the silicate industry. R. Barta. Rudy 2 no. 2:51-55 F'54. C, 16.

SILICEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Siliceous

SILK, ARTIFICIAL see Rayon

SILVERSMITHING
see subdivision under POLAND

SILVICULTURE see Forests and forestry

SIMON, ISTVAN

New volume of verses by Istvan Simon. P. Kuczka. Csillag 8 no. 2:337-341 F'54. H, 11.

SINGERS

Some remarks on the education of a singer. V. Liubchenko. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:87 '54. C, 9.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Vocal concert. E. Perelshtein. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:41 Mr'54. B, 9.

SINGERS, CZECH

Double jubilee of singer Bronislav Chorovic, bor. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4 105 '54. C, 9.

Josefina Duskova. V. Sykora. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4: 163-164 '54. C, 9.

Singers from the National Theater in Prague on records. E. Kopecky. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:122 '54. C, 9.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Rossa, Erno. Handbook for teaching singing in general schools. H, 9.

SIX-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SKIN - DISEASES

Infection of skin diseases among railroad transportation personnel during the last twelve years. K. Ririakov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:53-55 S/O'53. B, 14.

SKIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Healing after repeated skin injuries. Gy. Gyory. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:130 '54. H, 14.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

SKULL

Jankowski, Wiktor. The nasal cavity and its relation to the cranium and the front of skull. P, 14.

The role of connective tissue in the pneumatization of the petrous bone. Gy. Mercl. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:138-139 '54. H, 14.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Relation of skin temperature of the costal region of cattle to their value upon slaughtering and to control of their productivity. J. Bilek. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. 2:153-162 Mr'54. C, 15.

SLAVERY IN BULGARIA

Slavery in the Ottoman Empire, especially in Bulgaria during the Turkish rule. B. Tsvetkova. Ist pregled 10 no. 2:82-100 '54. B, 4.

SLAVIC CIVILIZATION see Civilization, Slavic

SLAVIC LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Translator and propagator of Slavic authors. V. Pacesova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:95 Mr'54. C, 6.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Obstinacy of an editor. N. Ivanisin. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 2/3:253-254 F/Mr'54. Y, 11.

SLAVS

Stalin's concept of the nationality question and the Slavic nations. M. Kalab. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:72-74 Mr'54. C, 6.

SLAVS - ANTIQUITIES

Exploration of an Old Slavic settlement in Libice on the Cidlina River. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1: 19-29 '53. C, 1.

Research on the oldest Slavic settlements in the territory of Czechoslovakia. L. Khas. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:124-125 Ap'54. C, 6.

SLAVS - HISTORY

Czekanowski, Jan. Polish Slavic synthesis in the quantitative perspective. P, 4.

Widajewicz, J. Studies of a report on the Slavs by Ibrahim Ibn Ya'kub. P, 4.

Slavic aggressions against Salonika and their chronology in Chudesata na sv. Dimitra (Miracles of St. Dimitur). A. Burmov. Godishnik ist 47 no. 2:167-216 '52. B, 4.

SLAVS IN CANADA

Life of Slavs in Canada. E. S. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:159-160 My'54. C, 6.

Slavs in Canada. E. Strizova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:94-95 Mr'54. C, 6.

SLAVS IN THE U S

Beginnings of the Czech and Slavic workers' movements in America. J. Polisensky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:109-111 Ap'54. C, 6.

SLOVAK BIOLOGISTS see Biologists, Slovak

SLOVAK COMPOSERS see Composers, Slovak

SLOVAK FICTION

Jesensky, Janko. Democrats. C, 11.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Slovak

SLOVAK JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Slovak

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Kirali, Peter. Printed monuments of the East Slovak dialect. H, 11

Classification of Slovak verbs. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:48 '53. C, 11.

Main principles of the new revision of Slovak orthography. S. Peciar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:180 Je'54. C, 6.

Orthography of the oldest Slovak linguistic monuments. Gy. Decsy. Acta ling Hung 3 no. 3/4:353-372 '53. H, 11.

Preparations for teaching the Slovak language according to the new rules. S. Peciar. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38:6 S'53. C, 8.

A radio course in correct Slovak. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38.5 S'53. C, 8.

Relation between the Czech and Slovak languages from the point of view of Marxism. F. Travnicek. Tvorba 21 no. 7:165-166 F'52. C, 6.

Relationship between the Czech and Slovak languages. J. Belic. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1:29-46 '53. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

New edition of Slovak classics. Csl svet 8 no. 35: 5 Ag'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK MUSIC see Music, Slovak

SLOVAK POETRY

And if again. M. Lajciak. Csl svet 8 no. 35:2 Ag'53. C, 1.

Boris Godunov. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:1 Ap'54. C, 11.

Encounter with Nazim Hikmet. R. Skukalek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:8 Ap'54. C, 11.

A good chairman. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:5 My'54. C, 5.

Price reduction. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Returning home. M. Lajciak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17.5 Ap'54. C, 11.

Toward the people. P. Hviezdoslav. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:4 of cover My'54. C, 5.

Trails. P. Jilemnicky. Csl armada 3 no. 8:11 Ap'54. C, 17.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM KOREAN

The snow-covered road. Cho Kickon. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:9 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

Two poems. T. Shevchenko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:3 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovak

SLOVAK SONGS see Songs, Slovak

SLOVAK WIT AND HUMOR - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

With the weapon of laughter. V. Sukharevich. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17:7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Another aero club enters competitions. Kridla vlasti no. 9:210 Ap'54. C, 16.

Rich activity of circles. Ertl. Kridla vlasti no. 9: 215 Ap'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization of agricultural work in Slovakia. -rek-. Csl svet 8 no. 35:4 Ag'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Threshing on a collective farm at Slovenske Nove Mesto. J. Mistrik. Csl svet 8 no. 35:4 Ag'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Min[illegible] at the conference in the name of [illegible] Slovak Farmers. Biol sbor SAVU 6 7-9 '51. C, 13.

Of [illegible] Biology in Slovakia. L. Pastyrik. Biol sbor SAVU 6 9-38 '51. C, 13.

Sta[illegible] of Biology in Slovakia in the period of the First Republic and of the so-called Slovak State. V. Vransky. Biol sbor SAVU 6 49-53 '51. C, 13.

[illegible] in the application of agrobiology according to Michurin and Lysenko under conditions prevailing in Slovakia. L. Petrov. Biol sbor SAVU 6 147-159 '51. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Discoveries made in Slovakia by members of the Slovak Speleological Society. Prir a spol 2 no. 10 635 '53. C, 13.

History of Slovak caves. I. Houdek. Prir a spol 3 no. 5 215-223 '54. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Nove Mesto nad Vahom calls you. -sobe-. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17 11 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

5th subscription concert of the Slovak Philharmonic. P. Polak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17-7 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Snina, a picture of Slovakia today. R. Volek. Csl armada 3 no. 8 6-7 Ap'54. C, 17.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the power industry in Slovakia during the Five-Year Plan. M. Zatovic. Energetika 4 no. 6 257-262 Je'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Some problems of Slovak education. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 13 9-10 Ap'54. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Electric power plant with pumping machinery in Dobsina. Energetika 4 no. 4 179-180 Ap'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

National conference of foundrymen in Smolenice. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 8 no. 11:589-590 N'53. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - GOITER

Vyskum strumy na Slovensku. Research on goiter in Slovakia. C, 14

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919. Csl armada 3 no. 13 4 Je'54. C, 17.

Strange documents. A. Bednar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17 4 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric plant on the Danube. J. Tille. Prir a spol 2 no. 10 588-592 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Rescue and use of our older libraries. J. Caplovic. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17 11 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MAMMALS

Contribution to the ecology of some small mammals in Slovakia. F. Turcek. Vest CS Zool 15 no. 3/4 515-553. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Ours is a joyful and victorious May Day. R. Martanovic. Csl svet 6 no. 18-1 My'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Protection of mineral and thermal waters in Slovakia. L. Misik. Prir a spol 2 no. 10 584-587 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

First paper mill in Slovakia. V. Decker. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:77-78 Mr'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Conference on the clerofascist ideology of the Slovak Populist Movement and on the policy of Hlinka's Slovak Populist Party. Z. Urban. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 80-81 Mr 54. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Development of the power industry in Slovakia during the Five-Year Plan. M. Zatovic. Energetika 4 no. 6 257-262 Je'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO BROADCASTING

Some types of radio broadcasts. L. Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 17-10 Ap'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO IN EDUCATION

A radio course in correct Slovak. Ucit nov Slov 3 no. 38:5 S'53. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Halloysite from Michalovce and experiences with its use for production of refractory materials. O. Janak. Stavivo 31 no. 12:340-343 D'53. C, 16.

Refractory raw materials of the Ipel basin. E. Stacha. Stavivo 31 no. 12:336-340 D'53. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Improved breeding of sheep with coarse wool in Slovakia. J. Laurencik. Biol sbor SAVU 6:98-100 '51. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Ninth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. Csl svet 6 no. 35 1 Ag'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lies spread by treacherous emigrants break down. R. Martanovic. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 79-80 Mr'54. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN THE U S.

On the First of May. K. Leitner. Csl svet 6 no. 18: 5 My'53. C, 1.

SLOVENES IN CARINTHIA

The problem of bilingual schools in Carniola. L. Udo. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94,20-21 Mr'54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Zupancic, Joze. Ljubljana Suburban District. Y, 6

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Kmetijstvo LRS v luci statistike (Agriculture of the People's Republic of Slovenia in the Light of Statistics). R. Turk. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3,6 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za kmetijstvo. Instructions to agricultural cultivating cooperatives and cooperative economic units for conducting the ordinary annual assembly, arranging private plots of ground, estimating property brought in, and taking inventory. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ART

Gallery of Art in Maribor. C. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7,17 Ap'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BANKS AND BANKING - ACCOUNTING

Narodna banka FNRJ. The accounting plan. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za trgovino in preskrbo. Terminology (nomenclature) in planning the commodity exchange in 1950. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Third Congress of the Communist League of Slovenia. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10,1 My'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CRITICISM

The question aside. D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5: 22-23 My'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DANCING

Students' evening of dancing. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11,18 Je'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Turisticno drustvo, Ljubljana. Where next Sunday? Y, 12.

Zupancic, Joze. City of Litija. Y, 4

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic commentary. J. Zizek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:18 My'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za prosveto. Curriculums for elementary schools. Y, 6

Contribution to a contribution. I. Segula. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3 16 F'54. Y, 1.

Situation of our theoretical education. F. Pedicek. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:13 Ap'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of Slovenian fine arts at [illegible] Gallery of Fine Arts in Maribor, [illegible] 1954. F. Stjanec. Nova obz [illegible] Y, 11.

Ways of fine arts. F. Stjanec. [illegible] 19-21 D'53. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FOOD LAW AND LEGISLATION

Ljubljana. Centralna higienska [illegible] higiono prehrane. Collection [illegible] food hygiene. Y, 14.

SLOVENIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Some thoughts on the amendments to [illegible] Law. B. Zagar. Ljud upr 6 no. [illegible] Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) [illegible] zbornica. Minutes of the constitutive session of the Chamber of Handicraft of the [illegible] lic of Slovenia, which took place [illegible] 1950, at 9:30 A. M. in the hall of the [illegible] dom in Ljubljana. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Review of the legality of [illegible] resulting in payment. Z. Ver[illegible] no. 8/9:454-457 '53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - INVALIDS

Analysis of proposals for decentralization of the Invalid Administration. [illegible] upr 6 no. 6/9:457-462 '53. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Transfer of jurisdiction over allowances of veterans to district (town) [illegible] D. C. Ljud upr 6 no. 8/9:460-473 [illegible]

SLOVENIA - MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) [illegible] utes, etc. Laws on prescriptions [illegible] of medicines and other sanitary [illegible]

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Critical reflections on the motion pic[illegible] F. Bronk. Nova obz 7 no. 3:140 [illegible]

SLOVENIA - MUSEUMS

Do our museums serve their purpose [illegible] Nasi razgl 1 no. 6:24-26 My'52. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Results of four years before the A[illegible] razgl 3 no. 3:1 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice [illegible] Timetable for railroad personnel [illegible] May 23, 1954, issued for divisions [illegible] road Direction in Ljubljana. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Problems of traffic accidents on our [illegible] Nasi razgl 2 no. 24:10-11 D'53. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Attack at the town and railway bridge [illegible] in the Ljubljana-Litija section. [illegible] Vojnoist gl 4 no. 6:110-115 D'53. Y, 1

SLOVENIAN ACTRESSES see Actresses, [illegible]

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY see [illegible] poetry, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO [illegible]

Cankar, Ivan. Vatets. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

The earth is burning. D. Vrsnik. Nova [illegible] 140-157 '54. Y, 11.

The earth is burning. D. Vrsnik. Nova [illegible] 220-239 '54. Y, 11.

Struggle with love. R. Kresal. Nova [illegible] 176 '54. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Literary and spoken language. J. Gradisnik. [illegible] razgl 3 no. 3:17-18 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author from below Storzic. J. Pogacnik. [illegible] razgl 3 no. 10:15-16 My'54. Y, 1.

Notes on Slovenian literature. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24-14-16 D'53. Y, 1.

Notes on Slovenian literature. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:11-12 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Slovenian literature and its dialectics. [illegible] Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:17 Ap'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Klopcic, Mile, ed King Matjaz saves his bride. Y, 11

Zupancic, Oton. Selected poems Y, 11

Advice to young authors. F. Albreht Nasi razgl 3 no. 10 17 My'54. Y, 1

At home. F. Onic. Nova obz 7 no. 5 306 '54. Y, 11.

Beneath the belfry. M. Remec. Nova obz 7 no. 3 159 '54. Y, 11.

The dead poet. A. Vodnik. Nova obz 7 no. 5:265 '54. Y, 11.

From the guild sonnets. D. Mevlja Nova obz 7 no 4,240 '54. Y, 11.

Poplar. V. Albreht. Nova obz 7 no. 4,218 '54. Y, 11.

Red banner. C. Vipotnik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:3 My '52. Y, 1.

Three poems. A. Vodnik. Nova obz 7 no. 4,201-203 '54. Y, 11.

Two poems. F. Onic. Nova obz 7 no. 3 158-159 '54 Y, 11.

Two poems. M. Znidarsic. Nova obz 7 no. 4 219 '54. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

From Heine's poetry. A. Gradnik. Nova obz 7 no. 3 176-180 '54. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

From Catullus' poems. J. Smit. Nova obz 7 no. 5:300-302 '54. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovenian

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Composition of the text of the last part of J.Slowacki's poem Conversations with Mother Makryna Mieczyslawska. W. Floryan Pam literacki 44 no 1-181-195 '53. P, 11.

The first print and the unknown addressee of Slowacki's poem. J Maciejewski. Pam literacki 44 no 1,263-283 '53. P, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND

SMELTING FURNACES

Tubular walls of smelting furnaces. R. Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4:243-249 Ap'54. C, 16.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

B. Smetana's work in People's Rumania and in the German Democratic Republic. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:192 Je'54. C, 6.

The Bartered Bride and Krutnava. Z. Novacek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:134-135 '54. C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana. Z. Nejedly. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4: 136-138 '54. C, 9.

Bedrich Smetana's anniversary. M. Ocadlik. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:89-90 Mr'54. C, 6.

Bedrich Smetana's musical legacy. Z. Stastny. Csl armada 3 no. 10:10 My'54. C, 17.

My Fatherland on long-playing records. J. Paclt. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:168 '54. C, 9.

National Culture Day. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:151-154 '54. C, 9.

The opera Devil's Wall in the Olomouc Theater. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:155 '54. C, 9.

Smetana, Dvorak, Janacek. L. Zelenka. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:63 '54. C, 9.

SNIADECKI, JEDRZEJ

Jedrzej Sniadecki, a great Polish scientist. B. Skarzynski. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:11-14 My'54. C, 1.

SNOW, EDGAR

Edgar Snow's Red Star over China. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 1 no. 5:27 My'52. Y, 1.

SNOW

Retention of snow, a very important agrotechnical measure in winter. M. Egerov. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:12 Ja'53. C, 15.

Snow avalanches. Kh. Peev. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2: 42-49 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

SNOW REMOVAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SOAPSTONE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SOCCER
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, SWITZERLAND

What was it, referee? J. Vicek. Stadion Cz 2 no. 21,10 My'54. C, 8.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

The tomorrow of mankind. J. Vebra. Santarve 3:23-27 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

SOCIAL SECURITY see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL WELFARE
see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under LITHUANIA

SOCIALISM

Klacel, Frantisek Matous A man's letter to a woman about the origin of socialism and communism C, 5

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BRATISLAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Pavicevic, Misa, ed Socialist competition Y, 5.

Development of socialist competition in the factories of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. J. Nesleha. Energetika 4 no. 4:146-148 Ap'54. C, 16.

Propagating methods of the best workers. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:270-272 Je'54. C, 16.

Socialist competition, the most efficient factor in the production economy. Energetika 4 no. 4 145-148 Ap'54. C, 16.

Socialist competition in the power economy in 1954 in plants of the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. K. Ruzicka. Energetika 4 no. 4:175-177 Ap'54. C, 16.

Socialist competition or its caricature? Nowe drogi 8 no. 5 123-125 My'54. P, 6.

What Hammer's method contributed to us. E. Svobodova. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:199 My'54. C, 16.

Workers and the technical intelligentsia. V. Kana. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:181-183 My'54. C, 16.

SOCIALIST PARTY (U.S.)

"After the Elections in America." Nowe drogi 8 no. 5-23-24 My'54. P, 6.

SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SODIUM HYPOSULFITE

New method of analyzing hydrosulfite. L. Bielenskij. Przem wlok 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja'53. P, 16.

SODIUM OXIDE

Using a Zeiss Model III flame photometer for determination of Na_2O and K_2O in concrete. H. Pawlowska. Mat bud 9 no. 7:196 Jl'54. P, 16.

SODIUM SILICOFLUORIDE

Using sodium silicofluoride and common salt for conservation of calfskins and pigskins. J. Janicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12:289-294 D'52. P, 16.

SOFIA - ANTIQUITIES

Sofia through the ages. T. Ivanov. Bulg Today 3 no. 13:12 Jl'54. B, 1.

SOFIA - DORMITORIES

A university city in the making. G. Veselinov. Bulg Today 3 no. 7:10-11 Ap'54. B, 1.

SOFIA - DWELLINGS

Possibility for the reconstruction of blocks of houses in the central part of Sofia. A. Stoichkov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit 5/6:15-76 '53. B, 10.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

The first children's library. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6: 13 Mr'54. B, 1.

Vasil Kolarov State Library in Sofia. K. Nikolov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit 5/6:287-292 '52. B, 10.

SOIL FERTILITY

Soil structure and its significance for fertility. A. Bekhar. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:29-33 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Microbiology of the soil. V. Valenta. Biol sbor SAVU 6 143-146 '51. C, 13.

SOIL MOISTURE

Electrometric apparatus for ascertaining the water content of the soil. H. Halda. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. 2:107-112 Mr'54. C, 15.

Moisture and nutrition, basic elements in raising the yield per hectare. Biol sbor SAVU 6:78-81 '51. C, 13.

SOILS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Poledica, Dusan. Basis of general and forest pedology with instructions for the improvement of soils of forest nurseries Y, 15.

Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev's contribution to the studies of agriculture and soils. I. Vodenicharov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2 81-84 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

Preliminary determination of the use of black loams and loam slates excavated together with metal ores. J. Karpacz. Mat bud 9 no. 7.193-196 Jl'54 P, 16

SOKOLOVSKII, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

V. V. Sokolovskii's Theory of Plasticity. A. Kezdi. Acta techn Hung 9 no 1/2:250-252 '54. H, 13.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Days and nights on the planets of the solar system. I. Almar. Elet tud 9 no. 26:822-825 Je'54. H, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

New methods of soldering telegraph and telephone wires. V. Shurbanov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:73-75 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

SOLDIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOLOV'EV-SEDOI, VASILII PAVLOVICH

Innermost. D. Sagaev. Bulg muzika 5 no. 5:17-21 My'54. B, 9.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Solski, doctor and honoree. J. Szczepanski. Nove Polsko 6 no. 5:17 My'54. C, 1.

Ludwik Solski has begun the hundredth year of his life. W. Natanson. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:6 Mr'54. P, 1.

Ludwik Solski's ninety-ninth birthday. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5:156 My'54. C, 6.

SONATAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SONGS, CZECH

Love for love. L. Podest. Prace mladych 9 no. 9: 6-8 My'54. C, 5.

New collection of military songs by Czech and Slovak composers. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:167-168 '54. C, 9.

Song about a sparrow. V. Civrtek. Predsk vych 8 no. 1:23 Ja'54. C, 8.

Ungrateful friend. A. Palousek. Prace mladych 9 no. 9:3 of cover My'54. C, 5.

SONGS, POLISH

Jasiek, you will go to the fields. J. Ficowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 2:3 of cover Ja'54. P, 5.

SONGS, SLOVAK

New collection of military songs by Czech and Slovak composers. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:167-168 '54. C, 9.

SOS, GYÖRGY

György Sos' play Pettyes (Polka-Dotted). L. Kurti. Muvelt nep 6 no. 3-19 Mr'54 H, 1.

György Sos' play Pettyes (Polka-Dotted) in the Madame Dery Theater in Miskolc. M. Hubay. Irod ujs 6 no. 10:7 Jl'54. H, 11.

SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Urbanski, Boleslaw. Recording and reproducing sounds in radiophony. P, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On my way home. P. Geric. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2:62-63 F'54. C, 6.

[illegible] see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

[illegible] Sp 'tz prel 5 no 9 8 Mr'54 P, 5

[illegible] S, dlz prel 5 no 8 11 F 54 P 5

[illegible] LOIZE

[illegible] P Marku Nast razgl 3 11 In 10 Je'54 Y, 1

SPACE AND TIME

S, ce a time B. Mantian Fil misul 10 no. 2-116-120 '54. B, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Soon there will be flights into cosmic space R W Sorz Polska 10 no 7 112 F'54 P, 16

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

Shall we fly to the moon this year? R. Faukner. Veda a tech mlad no. 1 12-14 '54. C, 13.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S

Spain in the plans of American imperialists. V. Otruba. Cel armada 3 no. 11 10 My'54. C, 17.

SPAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Declaration of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions asking for liberation of the Spanish workers menaced by death. Odborar 7 no 9a 423 My'54. C, 5

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S

Two Americas, two problems J. Sik. Nast razgl 3 no 7 6-8 Ap'54 Y, 1

SPANISH AUTHORS see Authors, Spanish

SPASOV, TSVETAN

He fell for the cause of the Party. Bulg Today 3 no. 5 6,15 Mr'54. B, 1.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Determination of traces of copper in nutrient media of penicillin by spectroscopic assay of the liquid. T. Turek Acta chimica Hung 3 no 4 413-419 '53. H, 13

SPEED

Struggle for speed. Veda a tech mlad no. 1-15-17 '54. C, 13.

SPELEOLOGY
see subdivision CAVES under SLOVAKIA

SPERMIN

Simplified synthesis of spermin. K Kormendy Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1.5-9 '54 H, 13.

SPINNING

Working out the newest system of spinning H Bielicyn Przem wlok 7 no 1 9-10 Ja'53. P, 16

SPLEEN

Peculiar reaction of the bone marrow and spleen in infancy. L. Haranghy Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1-133-134 '54 H, 14.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

5th International Championship of Athletics of the Rumanian People's Republic. Inform sport no. 4/5 8-9 '52 R, 8

International encounters. Inform sport no. 2 11 '52. R, 8.

Sports competitions at the session of the International Union of Students. Inform sport no. 4/5 11, 13, 23 '52 R, 8.

SPORTS JOURNALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

SPRAY PAINTING

First operational experiences with the hot spraying of paints. J. Sager. Stroj vyr 2 no. 4:158-160 '54. C, 16.

SPRUCE

Krstic, Mihailo Morphological and biometrical characteristics of Picea omorica Panc. Y, 15

STABLES

Do not forget about ventilation of stables. Cesky sem 2 no. 2 15 Ja'53. C, 15.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STALIN, IOSIF

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. What should we read about Comrade Stalin in the Hungarian language? H, 2

An anniversary. E. Urban. Muvelt nep 5 no 3:1-2 Mr'54 H, 1.

Anniversary of I Stalin's death Skrz Polska 10 no 9 131 F'54 P, 16.

Anniversary of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin's death. Nar prosv 10 no. 3 7-13 Mr'54. B, 8.

Eleventh volume of I. V. Stalin's Works. N. Aladzhem. Fil misul 9 no. 4:119-139 '53. B, 3.

Epidemiological laws according to Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the Soviet Union. D. Bratovanov. Zdr delo 7 no. 1:13-20 Ja'54. B, 14.

Great continuator of Lenin's cause. Fil misul 10 no. 2:16-22 '54. B, 3.

Great standard-bearer of peace. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3 145-153 F/Mr'53. R, 3

I. V. Stalin, great continuator of Lenin's cause. Novo vreme 30 no. 3,16-27 Mr'54. B, 6.

I. V. Stalin on architecture. L. Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit 5/6 3-14 '53. B, 10.

In memory of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:2-6 '53 C, 3.

Louis Fischer's biography The Life and Death of Stalin. L. B. Nast razgl 3 no. 10 5-6 My'54. Y, 1.

Marginal notes on Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. M. Novak. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:7-8 '53. C, 3.

Meaning of the term "native languages" in Stalin's work. M. Roudny. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 3: 122-123 '53. C, 11.

Messages and addresses on the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 1-1-7 '53. C, 11.

Messages on the death of I. V. Stalin and K. Gottwald. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1.5-18 '53. C, 1.

Religious cults throughout the world express their deep sorrow on the occasion of the death of Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3:133-144 F/Mr'53. R, 3

Scientific works of Iosif Stalin. Pam literacki 44 no 1.9-22 '53 P, 11

72d anniversary of the great Stalin. Metalurgia 2 no. 12,1-2 D'51. R, 16.

Stalin's concept of the nationality question and the Slavic nations. M. Kalab. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3-72-74 Mr'54. C, 6.

To Comrade Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin, Moscow, the Kremlin Bul inf PMR no 11:1 N'52. R, 6.

Tribute to Stalin. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:5 Mr'54. B, 1.

The work and teaching of Stalin lives and wins. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4:89-90 Ap'53. P, 16.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Outline of the plan for standardization. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:219-220 Mr'54. C, 16.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

STARS, VARIABLE

Variable stars. B. Kukarkin. Rise hvezd 35 no. 3: 51-53 Mr'54. C, 13.

Variable stars. B. Kukarkin. Rise hvezd 35 no. 4: 83-87 Ap'54. C, 13.

STATE, THE

Urosevic, Milivoje. Origin and role of the state. Y, 6

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

STATISTICIANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STATISTICS
see also subdivision under FRANCE

Vogelnik, D. Statistical repertory. Y, 5

Object and method of statistics. P. [illegible] Zdr delo 6 no. 5:3-11 S/O'53. B, 14.

Quantitative analysis of the processes of [illegible] and social accounting A. Orthaber [illegible] 4 no. 1 3-20 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Statistical terminology. S. Obradovic [illegible] 3 no. 4:323-330 D'53 Y, 5.

Teaching statistics. M. Sondic. [illegible] 357-360 D'53. Y, 5.

STATUES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEAM

Problem of the production of high-pressure [illegible] temperature steam. L. Hrdlicka. [illegible] no. 6:413-422 Je'54. C, 10.

Remarks on construction and regulation [illegible] ory producing steam at high pressures [illegible] atures with reference to saving [illegible] alloying elements. R. Dolezal. [illegible] 5:160-163 My'53. C, 10.

STEAM BOILERS

Calculation of constant evaporation [illegible] feed water in operation of steam [illegible] V. Fabrich. Energetika 4 no. [illegible] C, 16.

Creep and graphitization of boiler tubes [illegible] Energetika 3 no. 7:241-242 Jl'53. [illegible]

Defects caused by rigidity in riveted [illegible] M Bozborodov. Energetika 3 no. [illegible] C, 16.

Effect of air suction on the operation [illegible] boiler aggregate. B. Limpouch. [illegible] no. 3:185-188 Mr'54. C, 16.

Facilitation of repairs to boiler tubes. [illegible] Energetika 3 no. 7:245-246 Jl'53. [illegible]

From the practice of eliminating [illegible] direct-flow high-pressure boilers. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 5:243-244 My'54. [illegible]

Heat losses caused by temporary [illegible] and load fluctuation in steam boilers. [illegible] Energetika 4 no. 1:30-40 Ja'54. C, 10.

Lubrication of steam machinery. V. [illegible] getika 4 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54. C, 10.

Preheating feed water by exhaust steam. [illegible] 3 no. 7:[3-4] of cover Jl'53. C, 10.

Softening water in locomobile boilers [illegible] S. Herod. Przegl bud 25 no. 7:241-242 [illegible]

STEAM ENGINEERING

Introducing the concept of "working [illegible] thermal calculations. D. Mendl. [illegible] 4 no. 4:140-167 Ap'54. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Fundamentals of compressors, diesel [illegible] steam engines. R. Kvapil. Rudy 2 [illegible] Ap'54. C, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Effect of the operational coefficient on [illegible] duction of electricity in steam power [illegible] F. Schulz. Energetika 4 no. 1:20-23 Ja'54. [illegible]

STEAM ROLLERS
see subdivision ROAD ROLLERS under [illegible]

STEAM TURBINES

Axial bearings of steam turbines. J. Svanda. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:170-172 Mr'54. [illegible]

Breaks in turbine blades caused by resonant [illegible] tion. P. Kohn. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:483-484 Jl'53. C, 16.

Idle period of the turbine. J. Nevole. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:506-512 Jl'53. C, 16.

Main tasks in the production of steam generators. J. Skarpisek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6 401-[illegible] Je'54. C, 16.

Methods for substantially better utilization of [illegible] in the production of steam generators. J. [illegible] Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:408-413 Je'54. C, 16.

New problems of the theory of steam turbines. A. Selesteanu. Metalurgia 2 no. 12 5-10 D'51 R, 16.

STEAM TURBINES (Continued)

Repairing cracks in the cast-iron body of a steam turbine. K. Polasek. Energetika 4 no. 1:27-28 Ja'54. C, 16.

Segmented axial bearings of steam turbines. J. Stejskal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 5:338-341 My'54. C, 16.

Starting a back-pressure turbine with a bent shaft at variable temperatures. E. Paulus. Energetika 4 no. 5 240-241 My'54. C, 16.

Steam turbines. Michele. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:234-235 Mr'54. C, 16.

STEEL

Cold-pressing of steel. J. Janci. Stroj vyr 2 no. 4 142-145 '54. C, 16.

Contribution to the question of production and desulfurization of pig iron and steel. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 9 no. 4:195-203 Ap'54. C, 16.

Methods for substantially better utilization of steel in the production of steam generators. J. Cermak. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:408-413 Je'54. C, 16.

Research and control methods of thermal treatment of steel. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 8 no. 10 512-521 O'53. C, 16.

Research on nonmetallic inclusions in steel. M. Sicha. Hut listy 8 no. 10:506-512 O'53. C, 16.

Research on nonmetallic inclusions in steel. M. Sicha. Hut listy 8 no. 11:667-678 N'53. C, 16.

Selecting the right kind of steel for lining molds for cold-pressing products of fire clay and Dinas clay. V. Vodak. Stavivo 31 no. 12:355-356 D'53. C, 16.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Prefabricated steel units for reinforced-concrete constructions. S. Janiszkiewicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 7:237-239 Jl'53. P, 16.

Thermal treatment, a remarkable factor in improving the quality of carbon and alloyed structural steels. F. Sicha. Hut listy 8 no. 10:521-528 O'53. C. 16.

STEEL ALLOYS

Causes of mussel fractures in nickel-vanadium steels. Z. Eminger. Hut listy 9 no. 4:203-216 Ap'54. C, 16.

STEEL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEEL-ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

STEFANESCU, MIRCEA

Matei Millo and the beginnings of the Rumanian theater. New Life Rum 3 no. 1:17-18 Ja'54. R, 1.

STEFCZYK, JAN

How do you like Baska (Little Barbara)? J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 7.2 F'54. P, 1.

STEHLIK, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Stehlik's Nositele radu (Bearers of the Medal) V. Vrabec. Csl svet 6 no. 10:5 My'53. C, 1.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

STOMACH

The lymph system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcer. F. Renyi Vamos. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:127 '54. H, 14.

STONE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Improving prefabricated products made of artificial stone. F. Fiedler. Stavivo 31 no. 12:350-351 D'53. C, 16.

STONE AND ORE BREAKERS

Basic data for making calculations for mills. M. Proks. Stavivo 32 no. 1:17-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

Technical calculations for ball mills with and without a grader. M. Proks. Stavivo 32 no. 3:89-92 Mr'54. C, 16.

STONE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Dust in the stone industry and means of fighting it. A. Czezowski. Mat bud 8 no. 9:245-247 S'53. P, 16.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Storing electricity today and tomorrow. L. Zenisek. Veda a tech mlad no. 1:7-9 '54. C, 13.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

STOVES, EARTHENWARE

Tiles and tile stoves. F. Kubat. Stavivo 32 no. 3 104-105 Mr'54. C, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Analyzing the stability of the compression chord of a bridge without top bracing. O. Denes. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2 149-170 '54. H, 13.

Mean error in the coordinates of an inserted polygon line and optimal distribution of weights. J. Zambo Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2:171-202 '54. H, 13.

STRAW

Experiences of collective farms and machine-tractor stations in winter transportation of hay and straw from the stacks to the stables. Cesky zem 9 no. 2:11 Ja'53. C, 15.

STREPTOMYCIN

Vascular changes in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin J. Balo. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 25-34 '54 H, 14.

STRONTIUM OXIDES

Examination of the blue stripes of strontium oxide I. Kovacs. Mat kozl MTA 2 no. 1 40-50 '52 H, 13

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDENT UNIONS

Sports competitions at the session of the International Union of Students. Inform sport no. 4/5:11, 13, 23 '52. R, 8.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Improving the physical education of students. S. Stefanov. Zdr delo 6 no. 5:35-39 S/O'53. B, 14.

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

STUPKA, FRANTISEK

A beautiful concert. J. Pacit. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4: 159-160 '54. C, 9.

Jubilee concerts of an honored artist. rk. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:159 '54. C, 9.

Stupka's interpretation of Bruckner's and Mahler's music. V. Gregor. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:108 '54. C, 9.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Submarines. Veda a tech mlad no. 3:83-84 '54. C, 13.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under BUCHAREST

SUCHON, EUGEN

The Bartered Bride and Krutnava. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:134-135 '54.

Metamorphoses, a new symphonic v J. Kresanek. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:

Soviet writer on E. Suchon's opera rozhl 7 no. 2/3:123 '54. C, 9.

SUGAR
see subdivision under CHINA

SUGAR GROWING
see subdivision under CZECHOS

SUK, JOSEF

Josef Suk. V. K. Bulg muzika 5 n B, 9.

Suk's compositions on records. rl no. 2/3:122 '54. C, 9.

Suk's Summer Fairy Tale played l harmonic Orchestra. Ps. Hu 111 '54. C, 9.

SULFATES

Quick determination of the sulfate nate liquors. L. Zombory. Acl no. 4:519-536 '53. H, 13.

SULFIDES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SULFITE LIQUOR

Fast method for determining the total sulfur content of sulfite liquors. R. Borisek. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 4:98-100 Ap'54. C, 16.

Lactic fermentation of sulfite liquor. V. Malivankova. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 5:111-113 My'54. C, 16.

SULFUR

Determination of sulfur in sulfates by pyrogenic decomposition. L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 4 no. 1,37-53 '54 H, 13.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Regeneration of sulfur dyes from water after rinsing by the flotation method N Solowiew. Przem wlok 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja'53. P, 16

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Suggested method for quick determination of SO_2 in gases. R. Borisek. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 5:108-111 My'54. C, 16.

SULFUR OXIDES

Polarographic determination of SO_4^{--} in glacial acetic acid. W Kemula. Rocz chemii 28 no 1: 125-133 '54. P, 13

SULFURIC ACID

Industrial production of sulfuric acid. J. Majoros. Kozmeveles 10 no. 7:166 Ap'54 H, 8.

The tower method and prospects for the production of sulfuric acid. Z. Neudorfl. Chem prum 4 no. 1: 12-15 Ja'54. C, 16.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SUPERMARKETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

Deformation of the surface of membranes. E. Bolcskei. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 4:489-506 '52. H, 13.

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL

Application of tissue necrosis producing the effect of hydrochloric acid for formation of anastomoses without opening the lumen. H. Jellinek. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1.129 '54. H, 14.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Analytical geodetic instrument. D. Gavrilovic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12.469-470 N/D'53. Y, 13.

Electronic measurement of distances. E. Gigas. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:520-521 N/D'53. Y, 13.

Electronic measurement of distances. E. Gigas. Geod list 8 no. 1/4 3-25 Ja/Ap'54. Y 13.

SWEDEN - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STA

Seven hydroelectric power stations on th River in Sweden. S. M. Elektropriv 261-263 N/D'53. Y, 16.

SWIERCZEWSKI, KAROL

A great son of the people of Warsa

[illegible] G. Mate Irodalmi [illegible] H, 11

[illegible]

[illegible] Sychra's work. [illegible] C, 9.

[illegible] BULGARIA

[illegible]

[illegible] S. Jankovic Nauka [illegible] 9 421 424 '53 Y, 13

SERBIA

Malaria therapy of serologic resistant reaction utilized in diagnosing and combating syphilis. S. Argelov. Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN 4 41-48 '53 B, 13.

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Syria. I. Aszal. Elet Tud 9 no. 26 816-821 Je'54 H, 13

SYRIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian

SZABO, PAL

Restless world. P. Szabo. Csillag 8 no. 2 249-258 F'54. H, 11

SZEMELYK, WILHELM

[illegible] in the years of the German occupation. Uj Ma[illegible] Nemet kultura 5 no. 16 6 Ap'54 P, 11

SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL

[illegible], Jaroslaw. Four literary sketches P, 11

SZYMANSKI, EDWARD

E. Szymanski's translation of Lucretius' poem Of the Nature of Things. I. Krzeska. Mysl filoz no. 1 177-187 '54 P, 3

TAAR, FERENC

F. Taar's play Aranygyuru (The Gold Ring) at the Csokonai Theater in Debrecen. P. Bacso. Irod ujs 5 no. 15 7 Je'54 H, 11

TABLE TENNIS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

TACTICS

Disposition and shifting of the Army's rear units and institutions. A. Tanovic. Vojno delo 6 no. 1 50-66 Ja'54. Y, 17

TAILORING

see subdivision under POLAND

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAI LINN - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations in Tallinn. S. Tarakanova. Eesti tead akad toim 1 no. 4 55-61 '52 E, 1.

TAMASI, ARON

J. Kelemen. Muvelt nep

Exploiting the phenomenon of relaxation of hides in drying them. S. Perkowski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5-124-130 My'53. P, 16.

An improved method of conserving hides. E. Raabe. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5-130-131 My'53. P, 16

Latest trends in the tanning of skins. E. Chyzewski. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4-100-104 Ap'53. P, 16.

Principles of the proper tanning of sole leather. E. Krzywicki. Przegl skowzany 7 no. 10,244-247 O'52. P, 16

Problem of the swelling of hides in the bating process. B. Petecki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12: 294-299 D'52. P, 16.

Processes of tanning hides for leather to manufacture one-piece shoe uppers. W. Palla. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 5-136-139 My'53. P, 16.

Researches on winter pruned pine bark and its use in the tanning industry and on the utilization of essential oils. J. Janicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 10 239-242 O'52. P, 16.

Tanning processes and the structure of tanning materials. E. Raabe. Przegl skorzany 8 no. 4 96-100 Ap'53. P, 16.

Using sodium silicofluoride and common salt for conservation of calfskins and pigskins. J. Janicki. Przegl skorzany 7 no. 12:289-294 D'52. P, 16

TANNINS

A preliminary study on experimental hemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid. B. Korpassy. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1,91-102 '54. H, 14.

TAR

New method of dehydrating tar. J. Romovacek. Paliva 34 no. 4:106-107 Ap'54. C, 16.

TAXATION

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TAXATION - LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA

TAXIMETERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

TEACHERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

People's culture and primary schoolteachers. N. K. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3 19-20 F'54. Y, 1.

TEACHERS' UNIONS

see subdivision EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS under BULGARIA

TEACHING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Conducting a writing class. Z. Hunyadi. Kozneveles 10 no. 3:65-66 F'54. H, 8.

Didactic significance of checking homework. N. Dajri. Kozneveles 10 no. 3:59-61 F'54. H, 8

Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. Kozneveles 10 no. 3 54-55 F'54. H, 8.

Discussion of some problems of didactics and education. Kozneveles 10 no. 7:155-156 Ap'54. H, 8.

Lesson from a teaching period consisting of the exchange of experiences in chemistry. I. Szekely. Kozneveles 10 no. 3:61-62 F'54. H, 8.

A pedagogical publication. M. Jaro. Kozneveles 10 [illegible] 70-71 F'54. H, 8.

[illegible] of homework. Kozneveles 10 no. 3:67-68 [illegible] 8.

[illegible] CATION
[illegible] division under BERLIN; BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY; RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Organizing special classrooms for visual instruction. L. Ferencz. Munkaero 3 no. 11,24-26 N'52. H, 8.

TECHNOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

Kobousek, Stanislav. Russian-Czech terminology in the technology of machine construction. C, 16.

TELECOMMUNICATION

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

TELEGRAPH

see also subdivision under LATVIA [illegible]

Kucanje i prijem na sluh i vojne [illegible] Telegraph sending and receiving [illegible] tary radio stations. Y, 16

TELEGRAPH STATIONS

see subdivision under SERBIA

TELEGRAPH WIRE

New methods of soldering telegraph [illegible] wires. V. Shurbanov. Prirodoi [illegible] 75 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

TELEMETER

Telemetering on power lines. K. [illegible] Inst telekomun 3 no. 9-13-64 '53 [illegible]

TELEPHONE

see subdivision under LATVIA, [illegible]

TELEPHONE - EMPLOYEES

see subdivision under RUSSIA

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

see subdivision under WARSAW

TELEPHONE STATIONS

see subdivision under WARSAW

TELEPHONE WIRE

New methods of soldering telegraph [illegible] wires. V. Shurbanov. Prirodoi [illegible] 75 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

TELESCOPE

Let us make an astronomical telescope. [illegible] Veda a tech mlad no. 1:37-39 '54. [illegible]

TELLURIUM

see subdivision under HUNGARY

TEMPERATURE - PHYSIOLOGICAL [illegible]

Which is better, heat or cold? Prir a [illegible] 033-036 '53. C, 13.

TENNIS

On tennis courts. Inform sport no. [illegible]

TESLA, NIKOLA

Njegovan, Vladimir. Nikola Tesla, [illegible] nology. Y, 16.

TETRAZOLIUM

Polarographic study of triphenyltet[illegible] B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung [illegible] H, 13.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

A novel about the Transcarpathian [illegible] zal. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4:123-124 A[illegible] C, 6.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

TEXTILE FABRICS

Printing fabrics without a lining. S. [illegible] Przem wlok 7 no. 1:16-17 Ja'53. P, [illegible]

Washing naphthalized fabrics after printing. S. Plaskin. Przem wlok 7 no. 1:19-[illegible] P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

see subdivision under POLAND

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Importance of control in a textile enterprise. [illegible] wlok 7 no. 1:1-3 Ja'53. P, 16.

Production of cottonine and its processing [illegible] spinneries. K. Preiss. Przem wlok 7 [illegible] 10-16 Ja'53. P, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Textile machines at the Leipzig Fair. G. [illegible] Przem wlok 7 no. 1:30-32 Ja'53. P, 16

THEATER

see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND PRAGUE, RUSSIA

THEATERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

THEOLOGY

Patriarch Justinian's constant care for theological culture. Metropolitan Vasile. Bis ort 71 [illegible] 486-492 My/Je'53. R, 3.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Dogmatic problems of the 5th Ecumenical Synod, May 5 - June 2, 553. I. Coman. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6:312-346 My/Je'53. R, 3.

History and mythology in the service of theology. J. Filipi. Kost jiskry 38 no. 37:4 S'53. C, 3.

The Synoptic Gospels. V. Prelipceanu. Studii teol Series II-a, 5 no. 5/6,365-381 My/Je'53. R, 3.

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL-CATHOLIC CHURCH

Present problems in the field of pastoral work with women. M. Budai. Kat szemle 6 no. 2.76-77 '54. H, 3.

THIETMAR, BP. OF HILDESHEIM

Thietmar's juridical and political opinions. M. Jedlicki Czas prawn 5:39-79 '53 P, 7.

THIOLS

Addition of thiol compounds to the double bond. Z. Foldi. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:501-510 '53. H, 13.

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

So-called Thomistic realism L. Kolakowski. Mysl filoz no. 1:188-227 '54. P, 3.

THRACE - HISTORY

History of Thrace and the west coast of the Black Sea from the second part of the 3d century to the middle of the 1st century B. C. Kh. Danov. Godishnik ist 47 no. 2:105-166 '52. B, 4.

THURY, ZSUZSA

Zsuzsa Thury's A francia kislany (A Little French Girl). L. Erdos. Csillag 8 no. 2 345-348 F'54. H, 11.

TIBET - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

New beauty of Tibet. V. Otruba. Csl armada 3 no. 12:9 Je'54. C, 17.

TILES
see also subdivision under POLAND

A field apparatus for measuring the wearability of floor tiles. A. Czezowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 7: 239-241 Jl'53. P, 16.

Molding pantile roofing on metal molds. Ruzek. Stavivo 32 no. 2:71 F'54. C, 16.

Tiles and tile stoves. F. Kukal. Stavivo 32 no. 3: 104-105 Mr'54. C, 16.

TIMBER
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, ITALY, LATVIA

TIME

Days and nights on the planets of the solar system. I. Almar. Elet tud 9 no. 26:822-825 Je'54. H, 13.

TIME STUDY

Chudzian, Jozef. Regulations for the calculators establishing standards of task time. P, 16.

TIMETABLES (TRANSPORTATION)
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION - TIMETABLES under HUNGARY

TIRES, RUBBER

Martini, Zdzislaw. Investigations of the resistance of rubber-tired vehicles. P, 16.

TISSUE CULTURE

Cultivation of granulated tissue. I. Palyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:131 '54. H, 14.

Development of elastic elements in tissue cultures. Gy. Lelkes. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:131-132 '54. H, 14.

TISSUES - NECROSIS

Application of tissue necrosis producing the effect of hydrochloric acid for formation of anastomoses without opening the lumen. H. Jellinek. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1:129 '54. H, 14.

TISZA RIVER

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Hydrological problems in construction of level reaches on the Danube and Tisza Rivers. H, 16

TITANIUM

Barium oxide-titanium dioxide system. W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 28 no. 1:21-26 '54. P, 13.

TITRATION see Volumetric analysis

TOBACCO - DISEASES AND PESTS

Tobacco mosaic (Marmor tabaci var. plantaginis Holmes). I. Kovachevski. Izv Inst microbiol BAN 4:109-129 '53. B, 13.

TOILET PREPARATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Translation of angular tolerances into linear ones. F. Konecny. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:258-259 Je'54. C, 16.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Tolstoi's The Witty People. F. Fencsik. Muvelt nep 5 no. 1;16-17 Ja'54. H, 1.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under POLAND

TOOLS

Discussion of electric spark hardening of tool edges. F. Potucek. Stroj vyr 2 no 6.254-255 Je'54 C, 16

Discussion of electric spark hardening of tool edges. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:210-212 My'54. C, 16.

Economical production of tools. J. Juklicek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:258 Je'54. C, 16.

Outlook in metalworking and production of tools. A. Rezac. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:233-235 Je'54. C, 16.

Reorganization of tool rooms. B. Onderka. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:264-269 Je'54. C, 16.

Testing tools made of cemented steels. M. Havlicek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:249-254 Je'54. C, 16.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under CROATIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

TOWERS
see subdivision under POLAND

TOY THEATERS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Angelina, Praskov'ia Nikitichna Women tractor drivers in the fields of collective farms. P, 15.

Hydraulic equipment in tractors. J. Brezina. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6:434-438 Je'54. C, 16.

Operational diagram of a DT-54 tractor. L. Ondrej. Sbor rada A CAZ 27 no. 2:177-192 Mr'54. C, 15.

Use of tractors and operation of collective farms under the economic account. V. D Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 4:58-59 Ap'52. Y, 5.

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

On the eve of the World Trade Union C J. Kolar. Csl svet 8 no. 35:1 Ag'5

Proclamation of the Presidium of the tion of Trade Unions to working m of the entire world on the basic pri rights of organized labor. Odbora 419 My'54. C, 5.

Resolution concerning the recognition rights of organized labor. Odbora My'54. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - ECONOI TIONS

Development of the economy and cult Transcarpathian Ukraine. I. Rutja sky prehl 40 no. 3:87-88 Mr'54.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - INTELL Cultural life in the Transcarpathian U vansky prehl 40 no. 5:160 My'54.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Valuable contribution to the theory an translating. J. Kuchar. Slovo a s 3:131-135 '53. C, 11.

TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

TRANSPORTATION - TIMETABLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRANSYLVANIA - CLERGY

Intensification of the fight for peace within the clerical ranks in Ardeal. N. Belea. Bis ort 71 no. 2/3 182-186 F/Mr'53. R, 3.

TRAUMATISM

Fighting traumatism in industry. E. Stoichkova. Bulg cher krust 34 no 10:17 O'53. B, 14.

TRAVELERS, CZECH

Social elements in the works of old Czech travelers. J. Schafer. Zpravy Anthr spol 4 no. 3/4:44-49 Jl'51. C, 12.

TREE PLANTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Cultivation of tree saplings is important in ensuring a high percentage of rootage and good growth. V. Atanasov. Gor stop 10 no. 4.163-168 Ap'54. B, 15.

TREES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Resistance of forest trees to diseases. J. Jamnicky Biol sbor SAVU 6:188-192 '51. C, 13.

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH

Konstantin Trenev's play Liubov Iarova in the Polish State Theater. Z. Karczewska—Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:6 Mr'54. P, 1.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia Savezna geodeteska uprava Instruction for triangulation work of the 3d and 4th order. Y, 13.

TRICHLOROETHYLENE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Oscillation of continuous optical attention as an indicator of neuropsychic balance in chronic intoxication from trichloroethylene. B. Chalupa. Sbor praci fil rada B 2 no. 1:100-114 '53 C, 3.

TRIESTE

Kardelj, Edvard. Trieste and Yugoslav-Italian relations. Y, 6

Dangerous repetition of the same mistake. J. Jeri. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24:1 D'53. Y, 1.

The economy of Trieste takes a step backwe J. Jeri. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:4-5 Ap'5

Policy of breaking obligations. demokrat 1 no. 21 2 O'5

Role played by particula history of Trieste.

[illegible] AI

[illegible] J Pr[illegible] tar[illegible] I Han- 4 12 H 1 H 14

[illegible] Acta [illegible] 131 '54 H, 14

[illegible] Braun. Acta [illegible] 1 1 93 '54 H, 14.

[illegible]

[illegible] of foreign burned-cut [illegible] Ha, lap 9 no. 1 29-38 Ja '54 H, 15

[illegible]

[illegible] concrete coating of pressure [illegible] Elektrotprirveda 6 no 6 245- [illegible] Y, 1

TURAN, JAN

Debris of a meteorite. L. Zajac Kult zivot Slov 9 no 17 4 Ap'54. C, 11

TURBINES

Extraction of water from the packing of a Kaplan turbine with a ejector. J Dobrik. [illegible] 1 34-35 Ja'54 C, 16.

[illegible] of the final runners for Francis turbines. [illegible] 4 no. 5 366-368 My'54. [illegible] 12

TURKEY - COMMERCE

[illegible] coordination of the Balkan [illegible] Rev Int Aff 5 no 94 [illegible] Y, 1

TURKEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Turkey. J. Maldovic Nasi razgl 1 no. 3 12-13 M, 52 Y, 1

TURKEY - ELECTIONS

All [illegible] in Turkey. M S Nasi razgl 3 10 3 M '54 Y, 1

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Balkan Pact, a guarantee of independence and peace. V Karolev. P [illegible] Aff 5 no 94 10 Mr'54. Y, 6.

Balkan Pact and Pal[illegible]. F Maclean Rev Int Aff 5 no 94 6-7 Mr 54 Y, 6.

Af[illegible] mutual [illegible] agreement. J. Just. Rev Int Aff 5 [illegible] 7 Mr 54 Y, 6

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Adenauer's journey. N. Mirov. Bulg Today 3 no. 7: 5 Ap 54 B, 1.

TURKEY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Turkey, a land of backwardness and misery. A M Sa[illegible] 5 no. 4 2 Ja'54 P, 5

TURKISH LANGUAGE

Categories of personal names in Turkish. L. Rasonyi. Acta Ling Hung 3 no. 3 4 323-351 '53. H, 11.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Valuable undertaking to raise the health and sanitary standards of the Turkish minority in Bulgaria. I. Khristov. Bulg cher kryst 34 no 10 6 O'53. B, 14

TURNING

see subdivision under BULGARIA

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TUSKS

Mammoth tusks as raw material. J. Augusta. Veda a tech mlad no. 3 91 '54. C, 13.

TUWIM, JULIAN

In memory of Julian Tuwim. O. Barton. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 55 2 '54. C, 6.

UHER, JOSEF

Childhood in times past. M Zabransky. Prace mladych 9 no. 10 319-320 My 54. C, 5.

UHER, MARTIN

Martin Uher, Slovak zoologist (January 29, 1901-August 16, 1950). O. Feriane. Vest CS Zool 15 no. 3/4 509-510 '51. C, 13.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A letter from the Ukraine. I. Kuzowkow Tygod demokrat 2 no 25 3 Je'54 P, 1

UKRAINE - FOLK ART

Folk dances and songs of the Soviet Ukraine. Svet v obr 10 no. 23 10-11 Je'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 2 64 F'54. C, 6.

Celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3 93 Mr'54. C, 6.

Czech-Ukrainian relations in the first half of the 19th century. V. Hosticka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6 181-182 Je'54. C, 6.

The Tercentenary J Pawlowski Tygod demokrat 2 no 22 3 Je'54 P, 1

Unification of Russia with the Ukraine and its relation to the Bulgarian people. V. Khadzhinikolov. Ist pregled 10 no. 2 19-35 '54. B, 4.

UKRAINE - IRRIGATION

Water for Ukrainian steppes Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:2 Ja'54 P, 5.

UKRAINE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Ukrainian State Publishing Office in Kiev publishes 30,000 copies of the novel Zalz Zeme (Green Land) by Andrejs Upits. Reports Riga 11 no. 15-44 Ap '54 La, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Latvian scientists go by air to Kiev. Reports Riga 11 no 14 19 Ap'54. La, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Unbreakable ties between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 4 122 Ap'54. C, 6.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Two poems. T. Shevchenko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no, 17 3 Ap'54. C, 11.

ULCERS

Experimental data on the mechanism of the inception of ulcerous diseases. F. Freisinger. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2:149-159 '54. H, 14.

On the pathology of duodenal and gastric peptic ulcer in the infancy. G. Lusztig. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 2 187-199 '54. H, 14.

ULLMANN, WALTER, J.U.D

The class basis of feudal papalism and absolutism K Grzybowski Czas prawn 5.224-246 '53. P, 7.

UNITED NATIONS

Possibility of revision of the United Nations Charter. P Nikolic Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1 77-81 Ja/Mr '54. Y, 7.

Problem of admitting new members into the United Nations. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 22: 2 O'53 P, 1.

Rights of man L. B. Nasi razgl 2 no. 24,4-5 D'53. Y, 1.

UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFFICE - PUBLICATIONS

Publications system of the United Nations Statistical Office C. Novkovic Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:73-78 Ap'54 Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION - PUBLICATIONS

Two UNESCO publications. M. Babic. Stat rev Jug 3 no 4 377-378 D'53. Y, 5

U S - AIRPLANE CARRIERS

Wall Street, the Pentagon, and aircraft carriers. Kridla vlasti no. 9:202-205 Ap'54. C, 16.

U S - CITIZENSHIP

Sulaitis, Pr , od How to become a citizen of the United States of America. Li, 6

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

United States, the center of a degrading [illegible] talistic economy. J. Werner. [illegible] 58-61 My'54. P, 6.

Vicious circle of the crisis in the [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12-2 Mr'54. [illegible]

U S. - FASCISM

Fousika, Radmin N The [illegible] USA toward fascism. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Pollak, P American foreign polic[illegible] movement Y, 6

Vlahovic, Veljko Plans of Amer[illegible] for world power and the [illegible] Y, 6.

Ninth anniversary of the glorious [illegible] invincible Soviet Army. J. [illegible] prehl 40 no. 5:140-150 My'54. [illegible]

Opinions of the American press a[illegible] American policy in Europe. K [illegible] krat 1 no. 24-4 N'53. P, 1.

Resistance against the war policy [illegible] A. Capek. Svet v obr 10 no. 23 [illegible]

The Soviet Union has shown the way [illegible] J. Hajek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. [illegible] C, 6.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

18,000 kilometers escorted by police [illegible] Silva. Irod ujs 5 no. 16:5 Jl'51. [illegible]

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

American imperialism, sworn enemy [illegible] eignty of our state. K. Adamek. [illegible] 7:107-108 F'52. C, 6.

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Notes on a presidential letter. I. [illegible] 5 no. 16,5 Je'54. H, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA

Red bananas. L. Nemes. Irod ujs [illegible] H, 11.

Statement, National Committee, [illegible] USA. For a Lasting Peace no. 24 [illegible]

Vultures over Guatemala. E. Holl. [illegible] 16:6 Jl'54. H, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Magos, Gyorgy. The role of Ameri[illegible] in the stabilization of Horthy fas[illegible]

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Japanese militarism in the service of [illegible] F. Bobula. Tygod demokrat 1 no. [illegible]

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

No change in Soviet politics. Jotvingis. [illegible] 3:36 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

Spain in the plans of American imperialists. V. Otruba. Cal armada 3 no. 11:10 My 54

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPANISH AMERICA

Two Americas, two problems. J. Stik. [illegible] no. 7:6-8 Ap'54. Y, 1.

U.S. - JOURNALISTS

How journalists are treated in the United States. Dem Journalist 2:6 D'53. C, 6.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Hollywood's death struggle and the vitality [illegible] films. G. Sadoul. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. [illegible] Ap'54. C, 11.

Who is Mr Homor? Osot. Tygod demokrat [illegible] 7 My'54. P, 1.

U.S. - POLITICAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

Soviet studies in the USA. L. Tomas. [illegible] 37 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

One year of Eisenhower's rule. Rev Int Aff [illegible] 3-4 Mr'54. Y, 6.

U.S. - PRESS

The press as a business concern. Dem Journalist 2 7-8 D'53. C, 6.

U.S - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

This is America also. V. Otruba. Csl armada 3 no. 8.10 Ap'54. C, 17.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under BELGRADE, BRESLAU, KRAKOW, LITHUANIA, LJUBLJANA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

UPHOLSTERY

A device for the mechanical filling of upholsterers' rollers B.S. Przem drzew 4 no. 6.22 Je'53. P, 16

UPITS, ANDREJS

Ukrainian State Publishing Office in Kiev publishes 30,000 copies of the novel Zalz Zeme (Green Land) by Andrejs Upits. Reports Riga 11 no 15 44 Ap '54. La, 1.

URANIUM COMPOUNDS

Magnetic properties of uranium hydride and uranium deuteride. W. Trzebiatowski Rocz chemii 28 no. 1 12-20 '54 P, 13.

URETHANES

The effect of urethane in the glomeruli of various experimental animals. N. Kerenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 137 '54. H, 14.

URSU, SORANA

An unsuccessful novel for children. A. Oprea. Viata rom 6 no. 8 284-288 Ag'53. R, 11.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VACKAR, DALIBOR CYRIL

Dalibor C. Vackar. VD. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:114 '54. C, 9.

VACKAR, VACLAV

In memory of Vaclav Vackar. J. Bartos. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:166 '54. C, 9.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Two new valence regulations in geochemistry and geochemical grouping of elements. E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:231-267 '52 H, 12

VALJAVEC, MATIJA KRACMANOV

The author from below Storzic. J Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:15-16 My'54. Y, 1.

VANADIUM

Determination of vanadium by oxidizing the measuring solution. L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4 469-485 '53. H, 13.

Presence of metallic remains in organogenic sediments. L. Loutwein. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4: 143-157 '52. H, 12.

VANADIUM STEEL

Causes of mussel fractures in nickel-vanadium steels. Z. Emingor. Hut listy 9 no. 4:203-218 Ap'54. C, 16.

VANECEK, VACLAV

Vaclav Vanecek's Prvnich tisic let (The First Thousand Years). W Hejnosz. Czas prawn 5:291-301 '53. P, 7.

VASILEV, KIRIL

Our socialist patriotism. I. Ivanov. Fil misul 10 no. 2:112-115 '54. B, 3.

VEBER, ADOLF

Barac, Antun. Travel books by Adolf Veber Y, 11.

VEDEL, GEORGES

Professor Vedel on constitutionality and revolution. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 10:6-7 My'54. Y, 1.

VEGA, GEORG, FREIHERR VON

Georg Vega (1754-1802). L. Cermelj. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4:65-67 '54. Y, 16.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE
see subdivision under POLAND

VEINS

Asymmetry of the system of superficial veins of the upper extremities. J. Suchy. Zpravy Anthr spol 4 no. 3/4:54-56 Jl'51. C, 12.

VEINS, HEPATIC

The morphology and role of the phrenic nerve in the "hepatic sphincter." I. Banfai. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4-413-426 '53. H, 14.

VENETIAN GLASSWARE see Glassware, Venetian

VENTILATION

Axial ventilators under constant pressure. I. Streda. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 4-264-269 Ap'54. C, 16.

Calculation of ventilating ejectors. E. Litvai. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2 121-134 '54. H, 13.

Suction nozzles. L. Kubicek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 6: 427-433 Je'54. C, 16.

Two variants of localization and the aerodynamic properties of axial ventilators installed in drying chambers. C Bieniek. Mat bud 8 no 9 255-259 S'53 P, 16

VERTEBRATES

Phylogenetic development of glia in vertebrates M. Zavadil Rozpravy mat CSAV 63 no. 6.1-12 '53. C, 13

VESELY, JINDRICH

The book Cesi a Slovaci v revolucnim Rusku 1917-1920 (Czechs and Slovaks in Revolutionary Russia, 1917-1920). J. Vodicka Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6:174 Je'54. C, 6

VETERANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

VETERINARIANS
see subdivision under POLAND

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Development of veterinary medicine on the basis of dialectical materialism. J. Hovorka. Biol sbor SAVU 6:82-87 '51. C, 13.

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Skilled help necessary to assist cows in calving J.B. Spoldz prod 5 no 6:10 F'54 P, 5

VIADUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VIBRATION

Breaks in turbine blades caused by resonant vibration. P. Kohn. Strojirenstvi 3 no. 7:483-488 Jl'53. C, 16.

Irregularity of the operation of internal-combustion engines with torsional vibration of shafts. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 3:163-170 Mr'54. C, 16.

VICOL, DRAGOS

Successful poetry for the festival. T, B. Viata rom 6 no. 8-276-277 Ag'53. R, 11.

VIENNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Festival in Vienna. -sf. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7:19 Ap '54. Y, 1.

VIETNAM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation in Vietnam. J. Sz. Gosp plan 9 no. 5:56-58 My'54. P, 5.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Battalions in the jungle. F. Jensen. Bek szabg 6 no. 18:4 My'54. H, 1.

Three thousand kilometers in struggling Vietnam. M. Baba. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:2 Ap'54. H, 5.

VILLAGES

New economic plans and structure of the cash revenues of villages. M. Sindelic Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1:58-61 Ja'52. Y, 5.

VINCI, LEONARDO DA see Leonardo da Vinci

VINYL CHLORIDE

Fixing soles by means of polyvinyl perchloride. J. Szepietun. Przegl skowzany 7 no. 10:256-257 O'52. P, 16.

VIOLA DA GAMBA

Rozmberk bass viol. A. Buchner. Cas Nar musea spol 122 no. 1:93-98 '53. C, 1.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., BULGARIAN

Emil Kamilarov's concert. ,T. Milanov. Bulg muzika 5 no. 3:39-40 Mr'54. B, 9.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC , RUSSIAN

Recital by Igor Bezrodnyi. V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4:158 '54. C, 9.

VISCERA

A new form element in the tissues of the viscera. S. Toth. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 134 '54. H, 14.

VISCOSE RAYON see Rayon

VISUAL AIDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VISUAL EDUCATION

Organizing special classrooms for visual instruction. L. Ferencz. Munkaero 3 no. 11:24-26 N'52. H, 8.

VITAMINS

Examining the antirachitic effect of eggshell on rats' teeth. F. Bolonyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1.45-50 '54. H, 14.

Influence of vitamin-enriched food on the productivity of the Peking ducks in Bulgaria. I. Vasilev. Izv Zool inst BAN 2,323-348 '53. B, 13.

VITICULTURE

Biology in viticulture with reference to the breeding of a frost-resistant grape plant. A. Kison. Biol sbor SAVU 6:185-187 '51. C, 13.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VOJVODINA - DIRECTORIES

Privredno drustveni adresar Vojvodine 1953. Classified directory of economic and other organizations of Vojvodina, 1953 Y, 5

VOJVODINA - SHEEP

Care of lactating sheep in large herds in Vojvodina. A. Ognjanovic Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 4 27-37 Ap'52. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles in Srem in the second half of 1942 (August-December). T. Radosevic. Vojnoist gl 4 no. 6-83-109 D'53. Y, 4.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

The nicest message. G. Domokos. Viata rom 6 no 8-191-218 Ag'53. R, 11

VOLLEYBALL

World championship in volleyball. Inform sport no. 4/5:18 '52. R, 8.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Application of iodate ions for end point indication in mercurimetric titrations. L. Erdely. Acta chimica Hung 3 no. 4:437-458 '53. H, 13

VORLOVA, SLAVKA

Slavka Vorlova's jubilee. C. Gardavsky. Hud rozhl 7 no. 4.165 '54. C, 9.

VUKOVIC, MIHAJLO

Mihajlo Vukovic's Interpretacija pravnih propisa (Interpretation of Laws). R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no 1 110-113 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

Mihajlo Vukovic's Odgovornost za stetu u gradanskom pravu (Tort Liabilities in Civil Law). S. Jaksic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1:107-110 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7

VVEDENSKII, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH

N. E. Vvedenskii's theory of the nervous processes. N. Nikolov. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:40-42 Mr/Ap '54. B, 13.

VYDUNAS, PSEUD.

Vydunas, great apostle of humanism. K. Barenas. Santarve 3:28-30 Ap/My'53. Li, 6.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GR. BRIT., POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Compensation for master workers. P. Tomasek. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:212-223 My'54. C, 16.

Some observations in relation to the drafting of wage regulations of economic enterprises. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6 277-282 '52. Y, 6.

WAGNER, RICHARD

Wagner and Odoevskii. G. Bernandt. Hud rozhl 7 no. 2/3:98-99 '54. C, 9.

[illegible] see subdivision under BULGARIA

[illegible] Berlin wlasti no. 9 208 Ap'54, [illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under WARSAW

WARFARE, GERMAN

[illegible] Niedle w dobie umyslowo chorych w [illegible] German crimes committed against the [illegible] Poland P, 4

WARFIELDS, RUSSIAN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

WARSAW - AERONAUTICS

How do you become an aeronautical engineer? B [illegible] Swiat Polska 10 no 8 117 F'54 P, 1

WARSAW - ARCHITECTURAL METALWORK

Metalwork in the Old Town in the 17th and 18th centuries M Sulimierska Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2 3 116-124 '53 P, 10

WARSAW - ARCHITECTURE

Archaeological conservation works A Swiechowska. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3,165-169 '53 P, 10

Architectural conservation works in Warsaw. P Bieganski Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 161-163 '53. P, 10

Churches, houses, and apartments of the Old Town in Warsaw J Bielkowski Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2 3 85-92 '53 P, 10

Building art of a hundred years ago B Bazinska Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 171-174 '53. P, 10.

Chronicle of reconstruction of the Old Town S Krasinski Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3,157-161 '53. P, 10

The Old Town in Warsaw returns to life J. Zachwatowicz Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 73-77 '53 P, 10

Reconstruction of the Old Town in Warsaw. P Bieganski Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 2/3 78-85 '53. P, 10

WARSAW - BAR ASSOCIATES

Valuable pledges of members of the teams of attorneys at law of the Warsaw Bar Association a m Przegl ust gosp 6 no 8 298-299 Ag'53. P, 7.

WARSAW - CABINETWORK

Conservation of cabinetwork M Fiedorowicz. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 174-178 '53. P, 10

WARSAW - CITY PLANNING

An exhibition of architectural designs for the central part of Warsaw E G Przegl kult 3 no. 7 7 F'54. P, 1

The fantastic city Gy. Somlyo. Irod ujs 5 no. 15.5-6 Je'54 H, 11.

WARSAW - CONCERTS

Concert in the Warsaw Philharmonic Hall on the anniversary of Petr Chaikovskii's death J Kuryluk. Tygod demokrat 1 no 24 6 N'53. P, 1.

WARSAW - COURTHOUSES

The Old Town's town hall. S Zaryn. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 2/3 107-114 '53. P, 10.

WARSAW - DOORWAYS

Old and new portals of the houses of the Old Town in Warsaw S Zaryn. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 2/3: 115-118 '53 P, 10

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Soviet stamp exposition in the Philatelic Museum in Warsaw. Gosp lacz no 11 9-10 N'53 P, 5

WARSAW - GARDENS

Kazimierz Poniatowski's gardens in Warsaw. W Tomicka Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4 238-239 '53 P, 10

WARSAW - LIGHTING

Illumination of the Old Town. H. Szwankowska. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 125-127 '53. P, 10.

WARSAW - POLYCHROMY

Conservation of polychrome and other art objects. M. Sulimierska. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3-164-165 '53 P, 10

Preservation of polychromes in Warsaw K Dabrowski. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3:132-141 '53. P, 10.

Technical conservation of polychromes in the house at 17 Market Place in the Old Town. S Zaryn. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3 169-171 '53. P, 10.

Two polychromes in the Old Town B. Urbanowicz Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 2/3:142-156 '53. P, 10

WARSAW - POPULATION

Planning and controlling influx of population to Warsaw M Kowalik Przegl ust gosp 7 no. 6 201-206 Je'54. P, 7

WARSAW - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

Warsaw, city of progress and peace. E. Werflova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6 169-170 Je'54. C, 6.

WARSAW - TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Struggle for the best functioning of the new automatic telephone exchanges in Warsaw Gosp lacz no. 11, 16-17 N'53 P, 5.

WARSAW - TELEPHONE STATIONS

New telephone exchanges in Warsaw. W Pretkowski. Gosp lacz no 5 12-14 My'54. P, 5

WARSAW - UPRISING OF 1944

Documents and materials concerning the uprising in the Warsaw ghetto Biul zyd hist no 1-3-109 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

Fights in Mila and Szczesliwa Streets, M. Flamenbaum Biul zyd hist no. 1:174-181 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

Liquidation of the Gestapo agents during the uprising. Biul zyd hist no 1 187-188 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4

Preparation for the uprising and the first fights in the area of the brushmakers. B. Mirski. Biul zyd hist no. 1,182-186 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4

Remembrances about Comrade Jehuda Feldwurm ("Jelek," "Jehuda Feld") W. Jablonski Biul zyd hist no 1 160-165 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

Some of my remembrances F. Leczycki Biul zyd hist no 1 110-116 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

Szmidt and Sewartowski in the ghetto. W. Jablonski. Biul zyd hist no. 1:156-159 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

Uprising in the area called Shopow. B. Borg. Biul zyd hist no. 1:166-173 Ja/Mr'53. P, 4.

WARSAW - WALLS

Walls and barbican of Old Warsaw. J. Zachwatowicz. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 2/3:93-106 '53. P, 10.

WARSAW - WATER SUPPLY

Water supply of Old Warsaw and New Warsaw. H. Szwankowska. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 2/3: 128-131 '53 P, 10.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA

Wanda Wasilewska. Z. Cz. Poradn bibl 6 no. 5:100-104 My'54. P, 2.

WASS, ALBERT, GROF

Albert Wass. I. Varady. Kat szemle 6 no. 2:47-54 '54. H, 3.

WATCHMEN
see subdivision under POLAND

WATER

Latest results in research and practical experience in removing the iron content from industrial and drinking water Sz. Papp. Acta techn Hung 5 no. 4:437-461 '52. H, 13.

Supplying the chemical industry with cooling water. M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 5 no. 3:65-69 Mr'54. Y, 16.

WATER - ANALYSIS

Semimicro method for determination of the sulfate-ion content of potassium palmitate in mineral and drinking water in the presence of high NO_3 and Na-ion content. K. Sarlo. Hidr kozl 34 no. 5/6: 251-258 My/Je'54. H, 12.

WATER - PURIFICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WATER BIRDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WATER CYCLES

Water cycle. Veda a tech mlad no. 3:85-86 '54. C, 13.

WATER IN THE BODY

Effect of orthostatic collapse on [illegible] metabolism. A. Fantl. Ceskoslov fysiol 3 no. 5 159 S'52. C, 13.

Stability of water metabolism in [illegible] E. Gutmann. Ceskoslov fysiol 1 no. 2,119 [illegible] C, 13.

WATER POWER
see also subdivision under [illegible]

J. Cabolka's Vyuzitie vodnej energie (Utilization of Water Power). J. L. Energetika [illegible] My'54. C, 16.

WATER POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC [illegible] STATIONS under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

WATER RIGHTS
see also subdivision under [illegible]

Property and acquisition by prescription [illegible] and water rights. B. Pomorski. [illegible] 490-505 '53. Y, 6.

WATER SUPPLY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Problem of the water supply for [illegible] Energetika 3 no. 4:130-142 Ap'53. [illegible]

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WATTMETER

Adding a wattmeter with six long [illegible] V. Machek. Energetika 4 no. [illegible] C, 16.

WAWRZYNCZYK, ALINA

A Wawrzynczyk's Rozwoj wielkiej wlasnosci na Podlasiu w XV i XVI wieku (Development of Great Properties in Podlasie in the 15th and 16th Centuries). W Soborniaki [illegible] 5:310-317 '53. P, 7

WEDGES

Krolikowski, Lucjan. Investigations [illegible] of a notching wedge in relation to the [illegible]

WEIGHT THROWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WEISSKIND, FRANZ

Criminal activity of Franz Weisskind, the [illegible] murderer. A. Rutkowski. Biul zyd [illegible] 240-204 Jl/D'52. P, 4.

WELDING

An automatic idling cut-off in welding [illegible] Stroj vyr 2 no. 6:201 Je'54. C, 16.

Automatic pressure welding on the [illegible] B. Vrana. Stroj vyr 2 no. 5:201-[illegible] C, 16.

Protection of lenses of glasses for [illegible] ing and of mirrors of the electric [illegible] S. Mihail. Metalurgia 2 no. 12:24 [illegible]

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHEAT

Studies of the branchy wheat Triticum [illegible] I. Panchev. Izv Inst biol BAN 3:175-[illegible] D, 13.

Wheat will grow even in sand. Spolit pracl [illegible] Mr'54. P, 5.

WHEELS

Resurfacing worn-out cogs of steel-alloy [illegible] welding. O. Junos. Stavivo 31 no. [illegible] D'53. C, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Present-day Belorussia and Belorussian [illegible] groups. K. Bielinis. Lietuva 1 no. 2 155-[illegible] O/D'52. Li, 6.

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, White Russian

WHOOPING COUGH
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WIDOWS
see subdivision under POLAND

WIND INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

New Chinese wall made of trees. Prir a spol 2 no. 10:627-629 '53. C, 13.

WINDOW DRESSING
see subdivision SHOW WINDOWS under HUNGARY

WINTER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Freezing winters. V. Priroda Bulg 3 no. 2:105-106 Mr/Ap'54. B, 13.

WINTER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WINTER SPORTS

Winter joys for children. M. Maskova. Krest zena 7 no. 8:11 F'54. C, 5.

WITCHCRAFT
see subdivision under EUROPE

WITELO

Witelo, an opticist and scientific wizard of the 13th century. K Sawicki Horyz techn 7 no 6.290-295 Je'54. P, 16.

WOLF-HUNTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WOLFRAMITE

Chemical composition of wolframite and its significance in the theory of prospective ore deposits. F Leutwein. Acta geol Hung 1 no. 1/4:133-141

WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Men and women at the working place. Krest zena 7 no. 23:8 My'54. C, 5.

WOMEN AND RELIGION

Present problems in the field of pastoral work with women. M. Budai Kat szemle 6 no. 2:76-77 '54. H, 3.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS

An exemplary woman activist. -Er-. Kridla vlasti no. 8:175 Ap'54. C, 16.

WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE

Angelina, Praskov'in Nikitichna. Women tractor drivers in the fields of collective farms. P, 15.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

How life has changed! Vitan. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:11 Mr'54. B, 1.

March 8, International Women's Day. Bulg Today 3 no. 5/6:10 Mr'54. B, 1.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak women fight for world peace by means of their work for our country. B. Holeckova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 3:83-84 Mr'54. C, 6.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Daughter of the brigade. I. Silzong. Nok lapja 6 no. 16:3 Ap'54. H, 5.

How the Teglavelo slum section has changed to the Rakosi Development. L. D. Nok lapja 6 no. 16 8 Ap'54. H, 5.

They care for the land as I care for the children. P. Sz. Nok lapja 4 no. 10:2 My'52. H, 5.

WOMEN IN MACEDONIA

Fear of mine inspectors. Nova trg 7 no. 2:124 F'54. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Dziarnowska, Janina. Meeting at Constitution Square. P, 5.

Eighty-seven thousand women participants in the breeders' contest. Spoldz prod 5 no. 4:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

Soviet women working in communications share their experience with Polish women. A. Walczak. Gosp lacz no. 11:14-15 N'53. P, 5.

Women in the technical service of Polish radiophony. M Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 9:23-24 S'53. P, 5.

Women should engage in the management of cooperatives. J. Paszkowski Spoldz prod 5 no 6:7 F'54. P, 5

Women's work in enterprises of the Central Board of Communications Construction. Z. Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 5-15-17 My'53. P, 5.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Women chess players in the Rumanian People's Republic R. Botez. New Life Rum 3 no 3/4.32 Mr/Ap'54. R, 1.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

Soviet women working in communications share their experience with Polish women A Walczak Gosp lacz no 11 14-15 N'53 P, 5

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Protection of women and youth at work. A. Baltic. Nova administ acija 6 no. 5/6,309-312 '52. Y, 6.

Women as mule drivers and traders. S. Vlahovic. Nova trg 7 no. 2 123 F'54. Y, 5.

WOOD - PRESERVATION

Experiments with electrokinetic conservation of wood. T. Zurowski. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no. 4. 224-227 '53. P, 10.

Extermination of noxious insects in wood with X rays, ultrashort radio waves, and ultrasounds. B. Marconi. Ochrona zabytkow 6 no 4:218-223 '53. P, 10.

Protecting birchwood and beechwood from infusion and putrefaction. S. Gorzynski Przem drzew 4 no. 6.1-3 Je'53. P, 16.

WOOD - TRANSPORTATION

Martini, Zdzislaw Investigations of the resistance of rubber-tired vehicles P, 16

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE

Japanese wood engravings in the collections of the Naprstek Museum in Prague. C. Loukotka. Cas Nar muzea spol 122 no. 1;99-112 '53. C, 1.

WOOD PULP

Development of regenerative apparatus in sulfate pulp mills. J. Vytoupal. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:53-59 Mr'54. C, 16.

Economy of electric power in pumping thickened matter. B. Svanda. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:59-60 Mr'54. C, 16.

Effect of organic and inorganic matter on the process of sulfite cooking. V. Stanik. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:66-72 Mr'54. C, 16.

Hypochlorous bleaching of wood pulp. K. Vyskocilova. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:74-76 Mr'54. C, 16.

Improving regeneration of SO_2 and heat in producing a strong cooking acid for sulfite cooking of wood pulp. A. Vojroch. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2. 37-39 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Proposal for use of waste in the purification of wood in pulp mills. L. Jurasek. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 1/2:40-42 Ja/F'54. C, 16.

Utilization of waste heat from digestion and distillation in the production of sulfite pulp. J. Wejroch. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 3:72-74 Mr'54. C, 16.

WOOD RESEARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND

Perkitny, Tadeusz. Research on the pressure of swelling wood. P, 16.

Samorzewski, Jan. Auxiliary tables for calculations connected with research on the mechanical and structural properties of wood. P, 15.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Reusable packing as a means of economizing wood. P. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:17-18 Je'53. P, 16.

WOOD WASTE

Krach, Hermina. Hydrolysis and utilization of wood offals. P, 15.

Producing paving bricks from wood waste. J. Kaminski. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:19-21 Je'53. P, 16.

WOODWORK

Using pegs in furniture making. A. Dutka. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:12-13 Je'53. P, 16.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

A new method of bending wood. J. Swiderski. Przem drzew 4 no. 6:14-17 Je'53. P, 16.

WOOL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Quality of sheep's wool and its dependence on care and treatment before and after fleecing. I. Smalcelj. Tehn pregl 5 no. 4:175-179 '53. Y, 16.

The role of heterogeneous swelling in the formation of certain wool properties M. Zilahi. Acta techn Hung 9 no. 1/2 65-120 '54 H, 13.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Ecumenical visit to Hungary. Hung Church Press 6 no 4 29-36 F'54. H, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Assembly of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Budapest J. Bocsanczy. Bany lap 8 no. 10 522 O'53. H, 16.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

World Federation of Trade Unions Executive Committee Documents of the Conference of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions, Budapest, May 10-24, 1950. P, 5

Appeal by the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions to workers throughout the world, May 1, 1954. Odborar 7 no. 9a 415-416 My'54. C, 5.

Congress of the World Federation of Trade Unions and the tasks of democratic journalists. I. Komor. Dem Journalist 2 1-2 D'53. C, 6.

Declaration issued by the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the results of the Berlin Conference. Odborar 7 no. 9a:417-418 My'54. C, 5.

Declaration of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions asking for liberation of the Spanish workers menaced by death. Odborar 7 no. 9a 423 My'54. C, 5.

Greeting the 3d World Trade Union Congress demonstrating the unity of the working people in all countries. J Tudyka. Gosp lacz no. 10 22-23 O'53. P, 5

Main resolution of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the international situation and on the fulfillment of the resolution of the 3d World Trade Union Congress. Odborar 7 no. 9a:411-412 My'54. C, 5.

On the eve of the World Trade Union Congress. J. Kolar. Csl svet 6 no. 35:1 Ag'53. C, 1.

Proclamation of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions on the fulfillment of the resolution on the questions of unity passed by the 3d World Trade Union Congress. Odborar 7 no. 9a:413-414 My'54. C, 5.

Proclamation of the Presidium of the World Federation of Trade Unions to working men and women of the entire world on the basic principles of the rights of organized labor. Odborar 7 no. 9a:418-419 My'54. C, 5.

Resolution concerning the recognition r rights of organized labor. Odbora My'54. C, 5.

Resolution on activities of internat associations Odborar 7 no 9 C, 5.

Resolution on the convocat conferences of internati tions affiliated with the Unions. Odborar 7 no. 9

Results of the 25th Session o World Federation of Trad Odborar 7 no. 9a:399-407

Significance of the session o of Trade Unions in Vienn 408-410 My'54. C, 5.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS

The human race is stronger Lit nov 3 no. 23:9 Je'54.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Telegram sent by the Holy S Orthodox Church to the W Patriarch Justinian and o 5/6.436-436 My/Je'53. I

WORLD POLITICS

Krleza, Miroslav Things a

Cosmopolitanism, the ideol block. A. Samek. Tvorl C, 6.

For lessening international t Tygod demokrat 1 no. 24;

[illegible] V. Sulin antas. Lietuva 1 [illegible] 52. Li, 6.

[illegible] Slovansky prehl 40 no 4 117-118 [illegible] 54 C, 6

[illegible] J. Hlusicka Slovansky [illegible] 5 145-150 My'54 C, 6.

[illegible] J. Lanskoronskis. [illegible] 2 132-146 O D 52. Li, 6.

[illegible] J. Lanskoronskis. [illegible] 26-45 Jl S'52. Li, 6.

[illegible] efforts against the atomic bomb. [illegible] 3 no. 23 9 Je'54. C, 11.

[illegible] obstacle in the way of anti-Polish con[illegible] P. Trunski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 23 4 '53. P, 1.

WORLD POSTAL UNION

A new building of the World Postal Union Gosp lacz [illegible] 24 O'53 P, 5

WORLD TRADE UNION CONGRESS

Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych w Polsce Greetings to the 3d World Trade Union Congress P, 5

[illegible] of working people of the world A. Atlas Ty[illegible] krat 1 no 22 2 O'53 P, 1

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, GERMANY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Hitler Adolf Secret correspondence between Hitler and Mussolini, 1940-1943 Y, 4

WOUNDS

Cytologic observations in healing wounds. L. Holczinger. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 129 '54 H, 14.

Evolution of connective tissue and nerve fibers in healing wounds I. Devenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 129-130 '54. H, 14.

Histochemical examination of wound healing in animals treated with antireticular immune serum. Z. Pusalaky Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 128-129 '54 H, 14

Results of treatment of various kinds of wounds with Academician Metodii Popov's stimulant. B. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3 97-104 '53. B, 13.

Role of the central nervous system in the formation of infiltrate of wounds. R. Tsanev. Izv Inst biol BAN 3 133-156 '53. B, 13.

Treating wounds with stimulating solutions. M. Popov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3.75-84 '53. B, 13.

Treatment of slow-healing and atonic wounds by the method of Academician Metodii Popov's method. A. Lukanov. Izv Inst biol BAN 3 85-96 '53. B, 13.

WRIST

Contribution to the surgical anatomy of carpal articulations B Somogyi Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 4 449-461 '53. H, 14.

WROCLAW see Breslau

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Study of calcination of resin and petroleum coke by the use of X rays. F. Kessler. Paliva 34 no. 6 154-162 Je'54. C, 16.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of X-ray irradiation and karyoklastic substances upon tissue mast cells. G Kelenyi. Acta morphol Hung 4 no. 1 128 '54. H, 14.

YANGONIN

Yangonin and pseudoyangonin, two isomeric ethers of yangonalactone I Chmielewska. Rocz chemii 28 no 1 38-42 '54 P, 13.

YEAST

Krach, Hermina Hydrolysis and utilization of wood offals P 15

YOUTH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GERMAN, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.

It should not be acknowledged on one receipt K. Koziewski Nowa kultura 5 no 21 2, 7 My'54 P, 11

Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty. V. Lopatin. Prace mladych 9 no. 9-280-284 My'54. C, 5.

Unlawfulness, unemployment, and poverty. V. Lopatin. Prace mladych 9 no. 10:314-318 My'54. C, 5.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

World Youth Week Praca swieti 4 no. 2/3:52-53 F/Mr'54. P, 8

YUGOSLAV ECONOMISTS see Economists, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ESPIONAGE see Espionage, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV HISTORIANS see Historians, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV PAINTERS see Painters, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

First number of Svedocanstva. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1-1 Mr'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry of today's Yugoslavia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 5 160 My'54. C, 6.

YUGOSLAV SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Race, Bozidar, ed Basic accounting plan in mining and industry. Y, 5.

Final accounts for 1953. Nova trg 7 no. 2 99-101 F'54 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Correction application of the law on administrative suits. V. Kalember. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6 229-245 '52 Y, 6.

Council for administrative suits and some problems connected with them. V. Kalember. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1 30-41 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

Importance of the law on administrative suits for the strengthening of legality. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4-113-117 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural farms in the light of new technical devices. K Vasiljevic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2: 27-35 Mr/Ap'54 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Radakovic, Joco. Our agriculture and its problems Y, 5

Agricultural markets early in the year. R.H. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2.57-60 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

Agricultural markets in 1953. B. Hercog. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 1:61-66 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

Agricultural population. M. Ban. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4 331-343 D'53. Y, 5.

Precontracting as a method for improvement of agricultural production. R. Hercog. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2.36-39 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

Rational use of capacities, a condition for economic strengthening of agricultural farms. S. Silbiger. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2:16-26 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

Some conception of the plan for improvement of agriculture. B. Kostic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 1 7-32 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

World markets and problems of the development of postwar exportation of agricultural products. L. Rip. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2:1-15 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in the new economic system. V. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no 1 1-6 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

Fourth Regular Session of the Yugoslav Cooperative Union. P. Petrovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2.40-51 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

Participation of cooperative organizations in last year's exports and imports. B. Cvetkovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 2:52-55 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 5.

Where the importance of the new method of distribution of income on Yugoslav collective farms lies in comparison with kolkhozes N. Suljmanac. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1 17-27 Ja'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Bakaric, Vladimir. For further development of our agriculture Y, 16.

Stambolic, Petar Some problems of socialist transformation of our agriculture. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR DEFENSES

Privremeno uputstvo za rad jedinica [illegible] PAZ Temporary directions for [illegible] technical units of antiaircraft [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - ALIMONY

Probationary sentences under art [illegible] the Criminal Code for nonpayment [illegible] art. 197 of the Code M. Andrejkovic [illegible] zivot 3 no. 6.10-18 Je'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALUMINUM OXIDE

Problem of alumina in the industrial [illegible] L. Michel. Tehn pregl 5 no. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Economic aspects of new regulations [illegible] the administration of apartment [illegible] T. Klemencic. Ekon rev 4 no. [illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARBITRATION

Five years of work of the Government [illegible] N. Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. [illegible] '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ASSES AND MULES

Women as mule drivers and traders. [illegible] Nova trg 7 no. 2-123 F'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKING LAW

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Credit [illegible] ulations on banks and savings banks, [illegible] vestment loans, credits to working [illegible] other short-term credits Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Bartos, Milan F. Law on bills of [illegible] checks. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING LAWS

New government decrees on building. [illegible] administracija 6 no. 5/6:297-305 '52 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

Unequal increase of population and [illegible] cattle. P. Milanovic. Soc poljoprivr [illegible] 69 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku [illegible] Directions for filling out auxiliary lists [illegible] PS-lb). Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Supplying the chemical industry with [illegible] M. Sekardi. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3:65-69 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Problems of juridical persons in civil cases [illegible] ing national property. B. Poznic. Nova [illegible] stracija 6 no. 5/6:290-296 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Discontinuance of civil cases. B. Poznic. [illegible] prav nauka 41 no. 2.169-175 Ap/Je'54. [illegible]

Dismissal of overdue claims by court de[illegible] M. Vujinovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 1 [illegible] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE - EXAMINATIONS

Novakovic, Stojan D. Manual for preparation [illegible] examinations in political economy for [illegible] positions. Y, 5.

Program strucnih ispita i strucnih kurseva [illegible] nike struke planiranja. Program of examina[illegible] for government positions with courses for [illegible] ees in economic planning services. Y, 5

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo lako industrija [illegible] tory manual on political economy for examination [illegible] for government positions. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Potkonjak, D. Class struggle in villages. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Yugoslavia. Savet za energetiku i ekstrakt[illegible] dustriju. Organization and system of statistical recording in coal mining. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Narodna front Jugoslavije. Foreign trade of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 5

Yugoslavia. Trgovinska komora List of exporters and importers. Y, 6.

Austria and the economic coordination of the Balkan Pact countries. F. Dvorak. Rev Int Aff [illegible] 8-9 Mr'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

Balkan Pact, a guarantee of independence and peace. V. Larock. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 94 10 Mr'54. Y,6.

New foreign trade policy. S. Pavlic. Nova trg 7 no. 2 70-72 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Amendments of regulations on commercial inspections. B. Boljaric. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4 183-185 '52. Y,6.

Validity of commercial usages in commodity trade. V Kapor. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2;145-153 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Odeljenje za statistiku i evidenciju spoljne trgovine Statistics of foreign trade of the FPR of Yugoslavia for the year 1953 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Commodity turnover in our markets. B. O. Nova trg 7 no. 2;95-98 F'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Kardelj, Edvard Role and tasks of the Socialist League of Working People of Yugoslavia in the fight for socialism Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Zajednicki okvirni program za ideoloski rad u masovnim organizacijama. Common basic program of ideological work in mass organizations. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Damjanovic, Pero Communist League of Yugoslavia and the Marx-Engels Communist League. Y,6

Marjanovic, Jovan Guide for reviewing the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia, 1919-1941. Y,6.

Marjanovic, Jovan. Memorable facts from the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia Y,6

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. 5. kongres, Belgrade, 1948. Reports on the 5th Congress of the Communist League of Yugoslavia Y,6

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Program of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. Y,6.

Savez Komunista Jugoslavije. 6. Kongres, Zagreb, 1952 Sixth Congress, November 3-7, 1952. Y,6.

Thoughts concerning materials on the 3d Congress of the Yugoslav Communist League. J. Goricar. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11;1-2 Je'54. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Savez komunisticke omladine Jugoslavije Fourth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Youth League, October 12-14, 1948. Y,5

Savez komunisticke omladine Jugoslavije. Kongres. 4th Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Youth League, October 12-14, 1948. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

An article on our Constitution in Revue du Droit Public et de la Science Politique en France et a l'Etranger, no. 1, 1954. M. Snuderl. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2;235 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Constitution. The Constitutional Law on the Fundamental Principles of the Social and Political Organization of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the Constitutional Law of the People's Republic of Croatia. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Organization and tasks of government in the field of building construction. J. Valenticic. Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2;18-25 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORPORATION LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Government decree on the administration of fixed assets of economic corporations Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Statistical studies of the conditions of family life of workmen and employees. J. Korac. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4;365-370 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTS (LAW)

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Manual on court fees. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT GUIDES

Narodna banka FNRJ Centrala za Narodnu republiku Hrvatsku za izradu vrednosti i obrazaca. Handbook on long-term credits. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Correct application of sec. 6, par 3, of the Criminal Code. R. Petrovic Pravni zivot 3 no 4/5 5-8 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

Need of amendments and supplements to the Fundamental Law of Offenses. S. Potocki. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 11;618-624 '53 Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Yugoslavia. Ministrstvo za pravosodje Penal responsibility and punishment Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Duties of the investigating magistrate in entrusting investigation (particular investigative acts) to judges or other officials under sec. 160, par. 1, and sec. 161, par 1, of the Criminal Procedure. D. Pavic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5;1-4 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

Joint procedure under the new Criminal Procedure Code B. Zlataric Nasa zakonitost 7 no 11 601-617 '53 Y,7.

Legal status of citizens in criminal courts according to the provisions of the new Law on Criminal Procedure. M. Dolnicar. Ljud upr 6 no. 11 556-566 '53. Y,6.

Order for renewing and order for reopening discontinued criminal cases. D. Mirkovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 1;3-7 Ja'54. Y,7.

Place and role of the investigating magistrate in criminal procedure. P. Bogdanovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5 15-18 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

Principles of administrative penal procedure. V. Androjna. Ljud upr 6 no. 8/9;434-441 '53. Y,6.

Search for material truth and our new Criminal Procedure Code. V. Bayer. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 12;649-657 '53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Means of antichemical defense. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bankruptcy of the Yugoslav economy. M. Iurlev. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 6;193-194 Je'54. C,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Calic, Dusan. Economic planning in Yugoslavia Y,5.

Govor marsala Tita i ostali materijali o reorganizaciji u upravljanju privredom. Speech by Marshal Tito and other material on reorganization and management of the economy. Y,5.

Petogodisnji plan razvitka narodne privrede Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije u godinama 1947-1951. Five-Year Plan for Development of the National Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia in the years 1947-1951 Y,5.

Evaluation of the fixed capital of the economy. D. Bjelogrlic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4;345-355 D'53. Y,5.

New economic laws. M. Popovic. No cija 6 no. 1/2·1-14 '52. Y,6.

Our new planning system. B. Radan administracija 6 no. 1/2;66-71 '

Role of personal service in enterpri new economic system. V. Nikoli stracija 6 no. 1/2;48-55 '52. Y,

Some characteristics of the draft fe 1954 and provisory economic me vic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12,529-53

Some problems of our new economi can. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2: '54. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Contribution to the discussion of ec and institutes. V. Mir. Nasi ra F'54. Y,1.

Reform of secondary schools of eco vic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 10;442-44

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTION LAW

Our new electoral law. V. Rupnik. 10;505-529 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres Yugoslavia Speeches of the President of the Yugoslav Government, Marshal Tito, to national pre-election rallies Y,6

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Electoral statistics. Y,5

Analysis of the elections to the Federal People's Assembly. J. Dordevic Arhiv prav nauka 41 no 1 8-30 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7

Significance of the elections and the new People's Assembly. E. Kardelj. Ljud upr 6 no. 10 481-492 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Draft of Yugoslav regulations for building electric installations of high voltage. E. Hofler. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6·269-272 N/D'53. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Problems of our rules and regulations for transmission lines. B Stefanini. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1;16-18 Ja/F'54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Enlargement of the Madzari Thermoelectric Power Plant. T. G. Elktroprivreda 6 no. 6·264-265 N/D '53. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Feocze, Daniel Calculation of production in the electric power economy with an analysis of results achieved Y,5.

Constitution of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation and the new decree on the Association of Electric Power Supply Industries. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1;1-2 Ja/F'54. Y,16.

Legislation for the supply of electricity. B. Ribic. Electroprivreda 7 no 1 18-21 Ja/F'54 Y,16.

Statistics of production of electric power in Yugoslavia. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6 260-261 N/D'53. Y,16.

Statistics of production of electric power in Yugoslavia. Electroprivreda 7 no 1 24-25 Ja/F'54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Manual for review of laws in preparation for the professional examination. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Nitrogenous fertilizers on the basis of refined gases or lignite. V. Pelajic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12 572-574 '53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Principles of management of fixed assets. T. Konevski. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5 31-36 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

Work of financial inspection. O. Jelen. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12,566-568 '53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINE ARTS

The Independents. J. Mesesnel. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7; 12 Ap'54. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Consultation of representatives of scientific insti-

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(cont'd)

[illegible] problem of how to [illegible] consumption of softwood with [illegible] coniferous allowed for cutting B Stanković Šumarski list 77 no 9 10 386-394 S O '53 Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

[illegible] 1953 P M Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 1 70-74 Ja F '54 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - GEODESY

1st Congress of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers and Geometers M J. Geod list 7 no 11 12 361-365 N D '53 Y,13

Geodetic and cadastral survey in Yugoslavia. M Tomic Geod list 7 no. 11 12 437-438 N/D'53. Y,13

Geodetic exhibition B. Ungarov. Geod list 7 no. 11 12 522-534 N D'53 Y,13.

Introduction to the discussion of basic geodetic works M. Mitic. Geod list 7 no. 11,12 406-410 N/D'53 Y,13

New methods of work in geodetic service F. Rudl. Geod list 7 no. 11,12 444-457 N/D'53. Y,13.

Organizational problems of the association and professional problems. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 386-357 N D'53. Y,13

Plenary session of delegates of the First Congress of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers and Geometers, December 10, 1953. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 500-502 N D'53. Y,13

Records of the 2d commission on basic geodetic works. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 429-435 N/D'53 Y,13.

Records of the 6th commission on schooling Geod list 7 no. 11 12 484-488 N D'53. Y,13.

Records of the 3d commission on geodetic and cadastral surveys Geod list 7 no. 11/12 440-442 N/D '53. Y,13

Report on basic geodetic works Geod list 7 no 11 12 399-406 N D'53 Y,13

Resolution of the First Congress of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers and Geometers in Zagreb, December 6-10, 1953. Geod list 7 no 11/12 503-513 N D'53. Y,13.

Solemn ceremony at the opening of the First Congress of Yugoslav Geodetic Engineers and Geometers. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 366-385 N/D'53. Y,13.

Statute of the Federation of Yugoslav Geodetic Societies. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 514-519 N/D'53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Publications system of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls M. Macura Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4 381-386 D'53. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - GUERRILLAS

Sibl, Ivan Partisans' talks Y,4

YUGOSLAVIA - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Maintenance of spouses. F. Cosic. Pravni zivot 3 no 4 5 18-21 Ap/My'54 Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Assembly and testing of 110-kv cable in the Nikola Tesla Hydroelectric Station F. Jelusic. Electroprivreda 7 no. 1 13-16 Ja/F'54. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Development and work of the Hydrographical Institute of the Yugoslav Navy. A. Nikolic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 421-427 N/D'53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Methodology of computing the national income in 1952. G. Grdic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4 386-388 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

New statistical standards and classifications of occupational accidents in Yugoslavia. O Macek. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1 56-62 Ap'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc The Fundamental Law on the Management of Government Economic Enterprises and Economic Associations of a Higher Type by Workers' Collectives Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Privredni adresar FNRJ Trade Directory of Yugoslavia Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Some problems of our present law of succession. B Blagojevic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1:59-70 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Civil ex delicto liability of enterprises and insurance. A. Goldstajn. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1:70-73 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Dilber, Nikola Social insurance in Yugoslavia. Y,5

How insured workers in heavy industry acquire pension and invalid pension rights. L. S. Ljud upr 6 no. 11 598-600 '53. Y,6.

Some statements on the development of autonomy in social insurance. B. Spicar. Ljud upr 6 no. 8/9 411-416 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTEREST AND USURY

Legal and contractual interest in our new laws or draft laws in economic matters V. Kapor. Pravni zivot 3 no. 1 1-3 Ja'54 Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVALIDS

Principal jurisdiction in matters of the care of invalids to belong in the future to district (town) people's committees. Ljud upr 6 no. 11 596-598 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Yugoslavia Savezna planska komisija Temporary instructions to planning agencies for making investment plans for 1950 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JURISDICTION

Have courts trying criminal actions against government employees jurisdiction over civil claims arising from these cases? M. Besarovic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2 166-169 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Besides violating sec. 177, par. 1, of the Law on Artisanship, is an unlicensed artisan also responsible under sec. 30, par. 8, of the Government Decree on Apprenticeship in Industry for not paying his apprentice? P Obrenovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5-28-31 Ap/My'54. Y,7

Contribution to the problem of labor contracts and labor relations in the light of current legislation on labor relations in the economy. A. Baltic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2:158-165 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

Government decree on the procedure in terminating labor contracts with workers in economic enterprises. N. Dilber. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4 178-183 '52. Y,6.

Government decrees on unemployment insurance and other rights of workers temporarily out of work and on the organization of employment agencies. N Dilber. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4 185-188 '52. Y,6.

Protection of women and youth at work. A. Baltic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6:309-312 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND TITLES - REGISTRATION AND TRANSFER

Some problems concerning the transfer of real property under contract. N. Putnik. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 12:661-667 '53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc Government decree on the management of residential houses Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - LARCENY

Premeditation in petty larceny. F. Bacic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 1.8-14 Ja'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Legality. M. Dilas. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 11:593-595 '53. Y,7

Some problems of codification. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2 121-143 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAWYERS

Role of the government attorney. P. Marc. Ljudupr 6 no. 11:545-556 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Antifasisticko vece narodnog oslobodjenja Jugoslavije. Work of legislative committees of the Presidium of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia and the Provisional People's Assembly of the Democratic Federal Yugoslavia, April 3-October 25, 1945. Y,6

Council of Nationalities. M. Pijade. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 1:1-8 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

Institution and initiation of work of the [illegible] People's Assembly. J. D. Arhiv prav [illegible] no. 1 82-94 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

Work of the Federal People's Assembly [illegible] 1954. J. D. Arhiv prav nauka 11 [illegible] Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Our new statute of limitations concerning [illegible] P Rastovcan. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 11 [illegible] '53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

Regulations on procedure in the liquidation of economic enterprises. B. Radanovic. [illegible] stracija 6 no. 3/4:175-176 '52. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - LOANS

Narodna banka FNRJ Directions on the [illegible] tion of domestic state loans Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Investments and people's committees [illegible] Ljud upr 6 no. 6/9:401-411 '53 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

New Law on People's Committees and [illegible] enforcement. J Dordevic. Nova [illegible] 6 no. 3/4:117-140 '52. Y,6

Power of people's committees according to the Law on People's Committees. J. [illegible] razgl 1 no. 5:15 My'52. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TAXATION

Local taxes and the tax on turnover. [illegible] Ljud upr 6 no. 6/9:417-434 '53. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - MAPS

Geokarta, firm, publishers, Belgrade [illegible] Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - MARITIME LAW

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo pomorstva [illegible] vesting the authority to exercise jurisdiction in maritime violations. Y,7.

Statute of limitations and shipping contracts E. Pallua. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 12 [illegible] '53. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Markets at the beginning of the year. [illegible] Nova trg 7 no. 2:67-69 F'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE LAW

How to interpret sec. 13 of the Marriage Law M. Mitic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5 [illegible] '54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Meaning of the year 1952 in the development of merchant marine. D. Smodlaka. [illegible] no. 1-7-8 Ap'53. Y,17.

Survey of the merchant marine and the [illegible] further development. Z. Ciboli. [illegible] no. 12:532-545 '53. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - METAL TRADE

Sindikat metalaca. Centralna uprava [illegible] Labor Syndicate from the first to the [illegible] gress. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Sluzba veze. Military signal service Y,15

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo narodne odbrane [illegible] ized tactical training for students Y,15

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane [illegible] ized tactical training for women students Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

Activities of the Information Unit of the [illegible] A. Bakic. Vojno delo 6 no. 1:67-70 Ja 54 Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Development and work of military geodetic [illegible] since its establishment. D. Bosanac. [illegible] 7 no. 11/12:410-411 N/D'53. Y,13.

Historical development of our cartography [illegible] D. Sobic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:439-449 N [illegible] Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINORITIES

Stojkovic, Ljubisa. National minorities in Yugoslavia. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONASTERIES

Boskovic, Djurdje. Gradac. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Dishonored Kic. A. Vuco. Svedocanstva 1 no. 1 19 Mr'52. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Organization of people's committees in large cities. D. Jojkic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6:223-229 '52 Y,6.

Organizational problems of the people's committees of large cities. D. Rolovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2:38-47 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

More on our national parks and landscaping plantations. Rr. Sumar list 77 no 11,481-483 N'53. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Development and work of the Hydrographical Institute of the Yugoslav Navy. A. Nikolic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 421-427 N/D'53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Results of the census of persons in government agencies and institutions. G. Polovina Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6:246-259 '52. Y,6.

Systematization under new conditions. M. Damjanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4 140-140 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

Mirkovic, Mijo. Peasants in capitalism. Y,5.

Vukosavljevic, Sreten V. History of peasant society Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Records of the 4th commission on work methods, instruments, and photogrammetry. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:470-475 N/D'53. Y,13.

Report on activities of the Belgrade Photogrammetrical Institute 1949-1953. Geod list 7 no. 11/12: 469 N/D'53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Partizan Jugoslavije, zveza za telesno vzgojo. By-law of the Partizan Jugoslavije, League for Physical Education. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PLUM

"Improvement of Our Plum Culture." M. Niketic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1:54-58 Ja'52. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brodzki, Stanislaw Titoism, a stealthy weapon of imperialism. C,5

Discussion of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3:5 F'54. Y,1.

Forming a socialist state. J. Brncic. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 12:963-971 '53. Y,7.

New work method of the state administration. L. Gerskovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6:209-223 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Guide to monetary operations of the postal service. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POULTRY INDUSTRY

Export of poultry products. V. Devcic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 12:570-571 '53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Directions for observation and measurement of precipitation. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Execution against the current account and budget credit accounts of people's committees and institutions. S. Savic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5:21-28 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Public prosecutors in the system of our judiciary. B. Jovremovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2: 14-18 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Some problems connected with the concept of public service. S. Popovic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2: 175-186 Ap/Je'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Directions for collection of radio fees. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Directions for transporting passengers, luggage, and express goods for computing fares for tickets in international transportation Y,5

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica List of forms effective January 1, 1953 Y,5

Renovation of railroads in Yugoslavia, 1945-1946. M. Dobrincic. Rad fil drust JAZU 288:113-166 '52. Y,3.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Disputes on real property and the fixing of boundaries. E Vagner. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 11 625-629 '53 Y,7.

Geodetic and cadastral survey in Yugoslavia M. Tomic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 437-438 N/D'53. Y,13.

Government decree on the cadastre. Geod list 8 no. 1/4 70-77 Ja/Ap'54. Y,13.

Is registry of the execution of a real property contract permitted? D. Simic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 4/5 8-10 Ap/My'54. Y,7.

Procedure in reopened cases concerning real property. F. Pospisil. Nasa zakonitost 7 no. 12:672-678 '53. Y,7.

Records of the 5th commission on technical arrangement of real estate. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 477-483 N/D'53. Y,13.

Records of the 3d commission on geodetic and cadastral surveys. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:440-442 N/D '53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Calculation of the profitableness of the final drainage of Ljubljana Marsh. H. Uldir. Ekon rev 4 no. 5/6 301-314 '53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross. Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta. Bylaws of the Yugoslav Red Cross. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Essential, dynamic postwar changes in the structure of Yugoslav rural properties in relation to those before the war. Z. Damnjanovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1:1-16 Ja'52. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL CENSUS

Final Results of the Population Census of March 15, 1948. Vol. 4. Population According to Schooling. J. Vukovic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4:388-390 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHEEP

Prodanovic, Dusan. The sheep and wool bibliography of Yugoslavia, 1774-1950. Y,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Possible increase of our sheep breeding. D. Pikolic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 4:1-10 Ap'52. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPPING

Sea trade in the economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. V. Krstulovic. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1,3-4 Ap'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

SS Partizanka. A. Lorencin. Pomorstvo 8 no. 1:17-23 Ap'53. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOAPSTONE

Yugoslav soapstones and their application in high-frequency engineering. S. Dular. Elektr vest 22 no. 3/4:Porocila 59-64 '54. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICIANS

Constituent assembly of the Yugoslav Statistical Society and its statutes. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4:401-416 D'53. Y,5.

Founding of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. D. Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:1-2 Ap'54. Y,5.

From the Yugoslav Statistical Society. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:85-88 Ap'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Instructions for the service of vital statistics. Y,5.

Population registers. V. Konvalinka. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4:370-377 D'53. Y,5.

Third meeting of the Permanent Committee for Vital and Health Statistics. B. Pirc. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1:67-69 Ap'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Inquiries into the number of livestock in June 1953. G. Grdic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4,390-395 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYING

Classic methods of surveying and a critical review of some problems in triangulation. M. Jankovic. Geod list 7 no. 11/12 458-469 N/D'53. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SWINE BREEDING

Conditions and possibilities of the development of swine breeding in different regions of Yugoslavia. D. Vuckovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 1:28-37 Ja'52. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Raos, Nikola. Computation of taxation on salary funds in industry with auxiliary tables. Y,5

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo finansija Directions for tax collections from negligent taxpayers Y,5

New taxation system. S. Milatovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2 71-77 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Bertoncelj, Ivan Problems of youth in trade schools Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Basic organization of an account (accounting plan) in the operation of post, telegraph, and telephone communication Y,5

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo posta Manual for repairmen of telegraph and telephone lines Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOILET PREPARATIONS

Survey of desires of consumers for soap and perfumery. B. Grabic. Stat rev Jug 3 no. 4,395-399 D'53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

A crisis for our tourism? V. Arrigler. Nasi razgl 3 no. 11:10-11 Je'54. Y,1.

How to ensure further development of tourism in our country M. Mladenovic. Nova trg 7 no. 2 78-81 F'54. Y,5.

Social and economic factors in our domestic tourist trade. D. Alfier. Ekon pregl 4 no. 10 427-431 '53. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Pavicevic, Misa. International activity of the Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION - TIMETABLES

Red voznje za zeleznicki, parobrodski, vazdusni, autobuski saobracaj. Official timetables for railroad, steamship, air, and autobus traffic effective May 14, 1950. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRIANGULATION

Errors in determining the mean value of half axes of an average ellipse for 3d and 4th order triangulation in Yugoslavia. M. Mitic. Geod list 8 no. 1/4: 26-33 Ja/Ap'54. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Turnover of goods in retail trade during 9 months of 1952 and 1953. S. S. Nova trg 7 no. 2,86-88 F'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Discussion of aims and forms of modern university studies. Nasi razgl 3 no. 3:9-10 F'54. Y,1.

Problems of the federal law on universities. F. Zwitter. Nasi razgl 3 no. 7,5-6 Ap'54. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of regulations on wartime and peacetime disabled veterans, with explanations. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Independence of economic enterprises and the regulation of salaries. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3/4:170-175 '52. Y,6.

New regulations on wages for artists and their assistants, journalists, producers, and motion-picture cameramen. S. Bujdic. Nova administracija 6 no. 5/6:305-309 '52. Y,6.

Role and place of the pay system under new, changed conditions. Z. Has. Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2:25-34 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER POWER

Water power in Yugoslavia. D. Marjanovic. Elektroprivreda 6 no. 6:237-240 N/D'53. Y,16.

318429 O - 54 - 10

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER RIGHTS

[illegible] water rights I Bauer [illegible] 5 c 312-315 '52 Y,6

[illegible] water rights B Premu[illegible] 11 556-572 '53, Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER SUPPLY

[illegible] S Popovic Soc [illegible] 143-60 Ja '54 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

[illegible] Federal Bureau of Measures and its organiza[illegible] Nova administracija 6 no. 1/2 57-65 '52 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

[illegible] form of protocols for sessions of workers' councils and for those of management committees of enterprises Z. Coric Nova administracija 6 no 3 4 160-164 '52 Y,6.

New directions for the election of workers' councils and management committees in economic enterprises B Boljaric. Nova administracija 6 no 1 2 77-84 '52. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Colakovic, Rodoljub Reminiscences from the War of Liberation Y,4

Popovic, Koca For a correct appreciation of the Yugoslav National Liberation War Y,4

The Bulgarian Army in occupied Serbia, 1941-1944 V Popovic Vojnoist gl 3 no 4 37-74 Ag'52. Y,4.

Fighting of units of the 5th Bosnian Corps in the valley of the Lasva and the liberation of Travnik, October 1944 M Hadzic Vojnoist gl 3 no. 4 22-36 Ag'52. Y,4.

Hungarian and Bulgarian armed forces in Yugoslav territory during the War of Liberation. Vojnoist gl 3 no 4 75-77 Ag'52. Y,4.

Operation on Vis Island and in Korcula. B Leontic Vojnoist gl 3 no. 4 3-21 Ag'52. Y,4.

The series Zbornik dokumenata sanitetske sluzbe u Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda C.I. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 4 119-120 Ag'52. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije 5 Kongres Beograde, 1953. Fifth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, March 6-9, 1953. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA IN LITERATURE

Osvobodilna fronta Truth about Yugoslavia penetrating the world. Y,6.

ZAGREB - CENSUS

Population censuses carried out in Zagreb up to the middle of the 19th century. Z. Rajakovic. Stat rev Jug 4 no. 1,41-55 Ap'54. Y,5

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Geodetic exhibition. B. Ungarov. Geod list 7 no. 11/12:522-534 N/D'53. Y,13.

ZAGREB - HISTORY

Mohorovicic, Andrija Analysis of the urbanistic development of the city of Zagreb in the past. Y,4

ZAGREB - LAW SCHOOLS

Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, God. III (Collection of Works of the Zagreb Law Faculty, Yr. 3). R Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 41 no. 2-232-233 Ap/Je'54 Y,7.

ZALUSKI, JOSEF ANDRZEJ, BP.

Two editions of Josef Andrzej Zaluski's Obraz nedzy ludzkiej (Picture of Human Misery) J. Pawlowicz Pam literacki 44 no. 1:245-253 '53 P,11.

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Zelwerowicz' sixty [illegible] J Maciernkowski. Przegl kult 3 [illegible] P,1

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Changes in the language of Olbracht's [illegible] (Brother Zak). O. Kralik. [illegible] no. 3:102-115 '53. C,11.

In memory of Ivan Olbracht. [illegible] 14 no. 1:46-47 '53. C,11.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Zeromski. S. Dobrowolski [illegible] 1 no 24:6 N'53. P,1

ZIONISM

Genesis of Zionism F. Kupfer [illegible] 73-85 Jl/D'52. P,4.

ZOLA, EMILE

Emile Zola's Rome, a novel about [illegible] priest F. Albrecht. Nauk rozgl [illegible] My'54. Y,1.

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Zolkiewski's Spor o Mickiewicza (Dispute about Mickiewicz). B. Zakrzewski [illegible] no. 3/4 352-364 '53. P,11.

Stefan Zolkiewski's Spor o Mickiewicza (Dispute about Mickiewicz) S. Sandler. Pam literacki [illegible] 364-370 '53. P,11.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ZOOLOGY

see subdivision under BULGARIA

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H,13.
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA H,12
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA H,11.
Acta morphol Hung	ACTA MORPHOLOGICA H,14.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H,13.
Arhiv kem ljrv	ARHIV ZA KEMIJU Y,13.
Arhiv prav nauka	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE Y,7.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H,16.
Bek szabg	BEKE ES SZABADSAG H,1
Biol sbor SAVU	BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK C,13.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P,4.
Bis ort	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA R,3.
Bol inf PMR	Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION R,6.
Bulg cher krust	BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST B,14.
Bulg muzika	BULGARSKA MUZIKA B,9.
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B,1.
Cas Nar musea spol	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH C,1.
Cesky zem	CESKY ZEMEDELEC C,16.
Chekh fiz	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA C,13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C,16.
Csillag	CSILLAG H,11.
Csl armada	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C,17.
Csl svet	CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET C,1.
Czas prawn	CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P,7.
Dem Journalist	DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST C,6.
Dukh kult	DUKHOVNA KULTURA B,3.
Eesti tead akad toim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED E,1.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y,5.
Ekon rev	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y,5.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK Y,16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y,16.
Elet tud	ELET ES TUDOMANY H,13.
Energetika	ENERGETIKA C,16.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B,3
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R,6
Funkcionar	FUNKCIONAR C,6
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y,13.
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P,12
Godishnik ist	Sofia. Universitet Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK ISTORIIA B,4.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B,15.
Gosp lacz	GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P,5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P,5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H,12.
Horyz techn	HORYZONTY TECHNIKI P,16.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C,9.
Hung Church Press	HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS H,3.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C,16.
Inf Bull Hung Trade Un	INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS H,5.
Inform sport	INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES R,8.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H,11.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B,4.
Izv Inst biol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B,13.
Izv Inst grad i arkhit	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA B,10.
Izv Inst mikrobiol BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B,13.
Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA B,15
Izv Zool inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B,13.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H,3.
Kost jiskry	KOSTNICKE JISKRY C,3
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H,8.
Krest zena	KRESTANSKA ZENA C,5
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C,16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C,11
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li,1
Lietuva	LIETUVA Li,6
Limba rom	LIMBA ROMINA R,11.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B,11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C,11.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y,6
Mak jazik	MAKEDONSKI JAZIK Y,11.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P,16.
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H,13
Metalurgia	METALURGIA R,16.
Miasto	MIASTO P,10.
Munkaero	MUNKAEROTARTALEK H,8
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H,1.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P,3.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E,1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y,16.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B,8.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C,4.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y,7
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y,1.
Nauka i prir	NAUKA I PRIRODA Y,13.
New Life Rum	NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA R,1
Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA H,5.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y,6.
Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y,11
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y,5.
Nove Polsko	NOVE POLSKO C,1.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B,6.

[illegible]	[illegible] KULTURA P, 11
[illegible]	[illegible] DROGI P, 6
[illegible]	OCHLOVA ZABYTKOW P, 10
[illegible]	OBPORAR C, 5
[illegible]	OVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
[illegible]	PALIVA C, 16
[illegible]	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16
[illegible]	POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW P, 5
[illegible]	POMORSTVO Y, 17
[illegible]	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
[illegible]	PRACOVNI SILY C, 5.
[illegible]	Warsaw Przemysłowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16
[illegible]	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5
[illegible]	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7
[illegible]	PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C, 8.
[illegible]	PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST C, 13.
[illegible]	PRIRODA B, 13
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16
[illegible]	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1
[illegible]	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11.
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
[illegible]	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO P, 7
[illegible]	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16
[illegible]	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5

Rab sel dop	RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK B, 11
Rad fil drust JAZU	Jugoslavenska adademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD Y, 3
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rise hvezd	RISE HVEZD C, 13
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16
Santarve	SANTARVE Li, 6.
Sbor prac fil rada B	Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA FILOSOFICKA (B) C, 3
Sbornik rada A CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA A C, 15.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Soc poljoprivr	SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 5.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUCKCYJNA P, 5.
Stadion Cz	STADION C, 8.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Studii teol	STUDII TEOLOGICE R, 3.

Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 10
Svedocanstva	SVEDOCANSTVA Y, 1
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZE [illegible]
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU [illegible]
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVE[illegible]
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED [illegible]
Tiszataj	TISZATAJ [illegible]
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES [illegible]
Tvorba	TVORBA C, 6.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Uchit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO [illegible]
Ucit nov Czech	UCITELSKE NOVINY [illegible]
Ucit nov Slov	UCITELSKE NOVINY [illegible]
Uhli	UHLI C, 10.
Varpas	VARPAS Li, 6
Veda a tech mlad	VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI C, 13.
Vest CS Zool	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka Vestnik C, 13.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA [illegible]
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 13.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI [illegible]
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Zdr delo	ZDRAVNO DELO [illegible]
Zpravy Anthr spol	Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY C, 12.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

SUPPLEMENT

A more complete description of those titles for which full bibliographic information is not given is requested for inclusion in the semiannual cumulation

BULGARIA

* **FARMATSIIA.** (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on pharmacology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DAFM

* **KHIRURGIIA** (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]
DAFM

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet GODISHNIK. ISTORIIA Sofia. [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu. Torontska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Branch, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants Bimonthly]
DLC

* **BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY.** (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Medical journal issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DAFM

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA FILOSOFICKA (B). Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida filosoficko-historicko-filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals on philosophy, history, and philology issued by the Royal Czech Society of Sciences; with English, French, and Latin summaries]
CLU DLC MH

CESKA SVEPOMOC. (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian]
DLC

* **CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE.** (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

* **CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE.** (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
DAFM

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

* **CESKOSLOVENSKA NEMOCNICE.** (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych nemocnic a narodniho zdravotnictvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on questions of health institutions issued by the Society of Czechoslovak Hospitals and National Health, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC MH

CESKY ZEMEDELEC. Praha. [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to the daily Zemedelske noviny. Weekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (Intern tion of Journalists) Prague [In
DLC

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jedn [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czec testant organization. Weekly]
DLC

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni I [Illustrated magazine on Poland iss Information Bureau. Monthly]
DLC

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSI UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak I Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Mont
DLC

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo prac [Issued by the Ministry of Man Pov Monthly]
DLC

* **PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI.** (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Journal on practical dentistry issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees Ten no. a year]
DAFM

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CLU DLC IaU

* **SBORNIK PRO PATHOFYSIOLOGII TRAVENI A VYZIVY.** (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal on pathophysiology of digestion and nutrition issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]
DAFM

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Cesk ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) issued by the Institute of Cze Czechoslovak Academy of Scie
DLC

S

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

ESTONIA

MEIE KODU OUR HOME Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Budapest [Transactions on microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English French German, and Russian]
DAFM DLC

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly]
DLC

* FOGORVOSI SZEMLE HUNGARIAN REVIEW OF STOMATOLOGY (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete Egeszsegugyi Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Dentists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union with foreign-language summaries Monthly]
DAFM

* A GYOGYSZERESZET (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete Gyogyszereesz-Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Monthly]
DAFM

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC

HONAP KONYVEI (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

Hungary Orszaggyules. ERTESITO Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Hungarian Trade Unions, Central Council) Budapest. [In English Bimonthly]
DLC

* MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Bimonthly]
DAFM

MAGYAR SZABADSAG. (Magyar Szabadsag Mozgalom) Munich [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [A publication of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

MAGYARORSZAGI HIREK NEWS FROM HUNGARY (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC

OTSB KOZLONY. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

* SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemeszek Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Quarterly]
DAFM

* TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos Tuberkulozis Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Quarterly]
DAFM

LITHUANIA

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS (D Britanijos Lietuviu Sajungai) London. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVA (Lietuvos Kaisves Komitetas) New York [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

VARPAS New York. [Issued by the Lithuanian Democratic Party. Irregular]
DLC

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA. (PLB, Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld. [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

* ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
DAFM

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC IEN

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI (Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa [Bibliography on geology issued by the State Geological Institute]
DLC

* BIULETYN PANSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPIKALNEJ W GDANSKU BULLETIN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE IN GDANSK, POLAND Warszawa [Quarterly]
DAFM

BIULETYN POLITYCZNY. (Rada Polityczna) London. [Issued by the Political Council, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

* CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Quarterly]
DAFM

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society, with English summaries Quarterly]
DLC

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries. Annual]
DLC

* CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications Monthly]
DAFM

Dom Ksiazki, KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JEZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Ksiazki. Eight no. a year]
DLC

* FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy; with English, French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DAFM

FOTOGRAFIA. (Związek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
DLC

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]
DLC

* GRUZLICA TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fyzjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DAFM

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

* KLINIKA OCZNA (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
DAFM

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Lodz [Proceedings and transactions of the Lodz Society of Science]
DLC

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

* NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
DAFM

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Catholic Foundation Center Monthly]
DLC

OD A DO Z Krakow [Supplement to the daily Dziennik Polski. Weekly]
DLC

OKOLNIK DO MLODZIEZY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]
DLC

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIAZKI. Warszawa. [Issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA Warszawa [Publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute Monthly]
DLC

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty) Semimonthly]
DLC

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW (Trade Unions in Poland. Central Council) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy COMPTES RENDUS MENSUELS DES SEANCES Krakow [Proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French]
CLU DA DLC IU

* POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons Monthly]
DAFM

* POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Quarterly]
DAFM

* POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists Bimonthly]
DAFM

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geological Society, with English and French summaries]
CLU DLC NJP

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodzstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangilikow Polakow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]
DLC

* POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU DAFM

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
DLC

Prasa i Ksiazka BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin for foreign purchasers issued by Prasa i Ksiazka]
DLC IU

* PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly]
DAFM

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publishers Monthly]
DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI CHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

ROWNOSC EGALITE. Paryz. [Issued by a socialist group of exiles, with a French summary]
DLC

Rumania. Ambasada. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Warsaw]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA Torun [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions and proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Science. In English, French, and Polish]
DLC

TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wolnosciowy Niepodleglosc i Demokracja) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Movement for Freedom: Independence and Democracy, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE 'NOWYCH DROG'. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi]
DLC

RUMANIA

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Linguistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
DLC

METALURGIA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din R.P.R si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. [n.p.] [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

* [illegible] FARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA (Savez farmaceutskih udruzenja FNRJ) Zagreb [Journal of the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia with English, French, German, and Russian abstracts. Four no. a year]
DAFM

[illegible] ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA (Sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd [Publication on civil and public service issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service Matters]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG. (Srpska akademija nauka Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology, issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
DLC MH

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST Pristina [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Albanian]
DLC

* LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society Monthly]
DAFM

* MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DAFM

* MEDICINSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo. (Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society, with English, French, and German summaries Bimonthly]
DAFM

POMORSTVO. Rijeka [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd [Issued by the Social Sciences Section, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
DLC

SVEDOCANSTVA. Beograd. [Biweekly]
DLC

* TUBERKULOZA (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DAFM

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije [illegible] Beograd. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) [illegible] LIST, OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina [illegible] section of announcements]
DLC

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. [illegible] venskih patriota za oslobodenje naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of the Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery]
DLC

* ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Slovensko zdravniško drustvo) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovene Medical Society. Monthly]
DAFM

ZEMLJISTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT. Beograd [Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, [illegible] biology, and fertilizers issued by scientific institutions of pedology and agricultural chemistry with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC IU

* ZOBOZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo [illegible] venih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia with English summaries Bimonthly]
DAFM

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

U.S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1954 O - 318429

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 10

OCTOBER 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1954

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1941 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

A list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries, which was begun in the June issue of Volume 3, is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles. A cumulative list is included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

Accessions List is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia	
1. General		1	5	17	19	25		29	54	56	
2. Bibliography		1	6		20		28	32	54	58	
3. Philosophy & Religion		1	7	19	20		28	33		58	
4. History			7	19	21			35		58	
5. Social Sciences		1	7		21			36	54	59	
6. Political Science		2	9		21		28	39	54	63	
7. Law		3	10	19	22			42		64	
8. Education		3	11		22			42	54	64	
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	11		22			44		65	
10. Fine Arts			11		22			44	55	65	
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		4	11		22			44	55	65	
12. Geography & Geology			13		24			46	55	66	
13. Science		4	13		24			47	55		
14. Medicine		4	13		25			49	55	67	
15. Agriculture		4	14		25			49	56	67	
16. Technology		5	14		25			50	56	67	
17. Military & Naval Sciences			17		25		28	53		68	

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 70

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 174

Periodicals Currently Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries Supplement 1

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our aerial; Cultural life; Sports.

Vol. 3, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents:
May Day. p. 1.
Dakovski, G. Dimitur Blagoev, founder of socialism in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Deported, an extract from D. Blagoev's book Brief Notes on My Life. p. 4.
Academician Methodii Popov; an obituary. p. 5.
Khadzhikhristov, S. Where Bulgaria's finest cottons are made. p. 6.
Kamova, E. A girl with a future. p. 7.
Vulkova, I. Now look in the Dobruja. p. 8.
Panalotov, I. More coal for our home needs. p. 11.
Marinov, D. New work methods mean that miners may become house owners. p. 12.
Bulgaria Today interviews French peace movement representatives. p. 13.
Kochev, L. On Tito's visit to Turkey. p. 13.
Ivanova, A. Shakespeare never loses his appeal for Bulgarians. p. 14.
Petrov, I. Anyuta; a short story. p. 15.
Mazowsze Polish State Ensemble for Folk Songs and Dances. p. 16.

Vol. 3, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents:
In the fields of our country. p. 1.
Goranov, N. Transport workers do their bit. p. 4.
Pomak, R. 300,000 kilometers without overhaul. p. 5.
Topalov, M. Wireless speeds up the harvest. p. 6.
Anastasova, L. At the end of the concert season. p. 7.
Kolarov, S. The Sofia Prize Tournament. p. 8.
Bafurdzhiev, V. Bulgaria's mineral springs. p. 10.
Buchakchieva, M. A day in Bankya. p. 11.
Balkanski, L. Ilka Popova, People's Artist. p. 12.
Veselinov, G. On the 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. p. 13.
Grigorov, K. The first sheaf; a short story. p. 14.
Youth championship. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 16/17, Sept. 1954.
Contents:
Ten years of people's rule. p. 1.
Koulishev, G. Bulgaria's peaceful foreign policy. p. 3.
Katencharov, D. The People's Republic of Bulgaria, an industrial-agricultural country. p. 4.
Lachev, S. Eternal and indissoluble. p. 8.
Petrov, K. Friendship spans the Danube. p. 9.
Manushev, S. What the Fatherland Front is. p. 10.
Stamenova, V. A spot of bother at the market. p. 11.
Milenov, A. A bulwark of the people's power. p. 12.
Pomak, R. The old snapshot. p. 14.
Veselinov, I. New landscapes. p. 16.
Gatsov, N. What a village council accomplished in ten years. p. 18.
Savov, S. The Karl Marx Soda Plant completed. p. 20.
Delkov, I. Our quarter. p. 21.
Pavlov, T. Science at the service of the people. p. 22.
Geshkov, M. Development in secondary education. p. 24.
Todorov, A. Architect of the human soul. p. 26.
Stanchov, Z. Sports on the upgrade. p. 27.
Palauzov, T. Mitko Palauzov, the youngest partisan. p. 29.
Khinova, M. Memories that never fade. p. 30.
Volnov, K. The song; a short story. p. 31.
Kolarov, S. Fine scores at the World Student Games in Budapest. p. [3] of cover.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kiulovski, I. With Georgi Dimitrov's legacy. p. 1
Stoikov, A. Ardent spokesman and fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 4.
For a new uplift in cultural relations between the Bulgarian and Soviet peoples; impression of a visit to Bulgaria by the delegation from the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. p. 5.
Krustev, S. The USA and the Geneva Conference. p. 7.
Stoichev, P. Crossing of the Danube River by the Russian Army in 1877. p. 9.
Shcherban, A. Russian-Ukraine scientific ties; on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 11.
Sukhallov, M. Machine-tractor stations during harvest days. p. 14.
Popov, K. Monument to liberty, a poem. p. 15.
Kozhukhovski, I.; Pavlovski, G. Mechanization of harvesting. p. 16.
Utilization of virgin soil and wasteland with USSR p. 18.
Radulov, K. Asbestos-cement production in Bulgaria. p. 20.
More than 7,500 kilograms of milk from each cow; from experiences of E. A. Kirichenko and N. V. Reva, heroines of socialist labor and dairywomen on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the Cherkassy District, Zolotosha region, Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 21.
Ilin, M. How weather is predicted. p. 25.
Mikhail Glinka, originator of Russian classic music. p. 27.
Boiadzhiev, N. Two poems: Friendship, I remember the winter evenings. p. 29.
Tuganov, E. Bulgarian culture displayed in the Soviet Union. p. 30.
Darakov, IU. Vasil Kolarov State Library. p. 32.
Todorova, N. Great country, great art p. 35.
Krushev, Kh. The school year in Russian is completed. p. 37.
Ionchev, A. "Wedding with a Dowry", a motion-picture review. p. 39.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
New triumph of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Denisov, A. Cultural relations of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Bridge dedicated to peace and friendship. p. 5.
Genovski, S. In the country of socialism. p. 6.
Oshanin, L. Song about Krasnodon; a poem Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Stoichev, P. Bulgarian militiamen and the battles at Stara Zagora and Shipka. p. 9.
New victories. p. 11.
Zhilinev, IU. Achievements of Soviet sportsmen at the beginning of the summer season. p. 13.
Dzhuraev, T. Flourishing of Uzbekista and culture. p. 14.
Konoplev, A. Twenty-fifth anniversa chine-tractor station. p. 18.
Chichovski, A. Our national socialis
Karl Marx Soda Plant, a new victory Soviet friendship. p. 21.
Dimitrov, S. Development and achie ic science in the Soviet Union. p.
Avishai, ZH. Palace of science. p.
Atanasov, P. A. P. Chekhov; a biogra p. 27.
Chekhov, A. S-s-sh; a short story. Russian. p. 29.
Slavelkov, P. At Shipka; an excerpt p. 30.
Kukanov, S. Alla Tarasova, people's Soviet Union. p. 31.
Kondrashova, M. How the Soviet pe free time. p. 32
Krumov, D. Let us convert Bulgari ciations into mass organizations.
Sotirov, D. "The Fate of Marina"; a review. p. 37.
Konstantinov, G. New book on Bulga friendship; a review. p. 39.
Lilianov, S. V. Genovska's novel Li (Dear Land); a review. p. 40.

RADIO PREGLED. (Ministerski suvet. Komitet za radio informatsiia) [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Committee on Radio Information, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 26-34, June-Aug. 1954

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor published by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol 9, no 445, Aug. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Bibliography of periodicals issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol 3, nos 5-6, May-June 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol 10, no. 334, July 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i instituti. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Issued by th tute of Economics and the Institute of Law, Academy of Sciences; with French and Rus maries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bit

No 3/4, 1951

FINANSII I KREDIT. (Minister ska narodna banka, Bulgr Durzhavna spestovna kas

Aleksiev, P. National conference of insurance employees. p. 16
Stoilov, A. Economic methodology and banking controls. p. 24
Stanchev, M. Insurance funds in the socialist state. Tr. from the Russian. p. 39.
Cvetkova, P. Income tax returns of government enterprises for 1953. p. 52
Popov, D. Banking literature translated from the Russian. p. 56.

No. 3, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Dimitrov, D. Role of financial controls during the accounting work for 1953. p. 3.
Popov, Zh., Gelelovich, M. Accelerating the turnover of circulating means. p. 9
Sapundzhiev, D. Encouraging and aiding housing constructions. p. 21.
Donchev, IU. Organization of the clearing system in Bulgaria. p. 27
Kasabov, A. Significance of internal state loans and their repayment. p. 52
Popov, D.; Potskov, M. Significance of insurance in further development of the agricultural economy. p. 57.

No. 4, May 1954.
Contents translated
Lazarov, K. Financial policy of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Vasilev, S. Dimitur Blagoev on the bourgeois budget and on the unproductive character of capitalist state expenditures. p. 18.
Vel'ov, M. Let us improve bank control of salary funds. p. 32.
Tsigov, D. New method for savings premium deposits. p. 57.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist, From the life of the organization, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Let us develop constantly the productive and social activities of each member of the Dimitrov Youth League. p. 1.
Stoikov, A. Their example, 10 years since the heroic deaths of Iordanka Chankova and Aleksandur Dimitrov, secretaries, and Svilen Rusev and Liliana Dimitrova, members of the Central Committee of the Workers Youth League. p. 6.
Chernokoleva, Z. Dear, close friend and leader. p. 8.
Ilchev, I. Our unforgettable Sasho. p. 14.
Svilenova, P. Svilen, a biographical sketch. p. 17.
Iovkov, G. Liliana in Plovdiv. p. 18.
Georgiev, E. Origin of Slavic literature and its high development in Bulgaria during the Middle Ages. p. 22.
Petrov, P. Ivailo's Uprising, 1277-1280. p. 28.
Avishai, M. Socialist commerce is our native system. p. 35.
Happiness, a discussion of IAko Molkhov's article "About Happiness" published in Mladezh, no. 3. p. 41.
Penkov, I. The Pirin Mountains. p. 43.
Naplatarski, M. Associations of the Dimitrov Youth League on collective farms. p. 46.
Nikolov, N. Higher cultural and technical level for young workers. p. 51.
Diney, L. Facing the map of the world; Guatemala. p. 55.
Bosilek, R. Our cheerful young generation. p. 59.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiya. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Planned economy.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, V. Message from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Plan and directive of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party in connection with the second Five-Year Plan for Development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1953-1957. p. 3.
Kolev, M. Economic aid from the Soviet Union is a decisive factor in the development of our national economy. p. 16
Panov, A. Law on systematic, proportional development of the people's socialist economy. p. 31.
Neshev, S. Further development of cattle breeding is an urgent task for the agricultural economy. p. 45.
Filipov, G. Socialist accumulation and great development of the national economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 63.
Vutev, N. Price regulation in our country. p. 84.
Gurdev, B. Planning the means for turnover in industrial enterprises. p. 100.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party present bright new perspectives on the road to socialism. p. 1.
Trifonov, P. Advantages of collective farms engaged in several kinds of farming. p. 13
Suev, S. Some measures for ensuring high yields of agricultural plants and raising the productivity of farm animals. p. 25
Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Raising labor productivity in retail business. p. 36.
Chaushev, A., Cholakov, N. Planning the cost of handling retail goods. p. 47.
Shustov, V. Planning public health care. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Savov, M. Concept of economic policy. p. 73.
Khadzhinikolov, V. 300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 85.
Markov, A. New decrees for government supplies of agricultural raw material and products. p. 93.

Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated
Raising the material and cultural welfare of the toiling masses is the main task of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 1
Mechkov, B. Basic problems of the coal industry during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 18.
Petkov, B. Problems of the forest industry during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 34
Gludzhenov, M. Some problems of electrification of agriculture. p. 54
Khristov, A., Petkov, K. Some problems connected with introducing the rotation of forage grasses. p. 66
Ostrovitianov, K. Concept of political economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
Khazan, I. Some methodological problems in connection with planning net cost and profit. p. 99.
Aleksandrov, A., Sunkov, A. The Soviet Union ceaselessly expands its international trade. p. 105.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovilia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i pazmianata) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pelovski, P. Our commerce develops constantly. p. 1.
Blagoev, B. For new and greater development of commerce. p. 5.
Gatovski, L. Lenin on the role of commerce in socialist construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Videnov, I. Some problems concerning the theory of values in the economics of our commerce. p. 15.
Khristov, K. Greater financial discipline in government commercial enterprises. p. 22.
Gogol, B. Problems of labor productivity in the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Georgiev, S. Production of commodities for mass consumption from local raw and scrap material by cooperative industry. p. 40.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Significant program for the welfare of the people. p. 1.
Pelovski, P. Task of commerce during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 12.
Rachev, Kh. Let us enlarge the role of industrial contracts in commerce. p. 17.
Chichovski, A. Bread of better quality for workers. p. 24.
Robev, K. Organization and tasks of offices of cooperative marketing, their income and expenditures. p. 30.
Vasilev, I. Permanent commissions for trade and collective eating establishments. p. 36.
Belev, I. Commerce in the district of Blagoyevgrad. p. 40.
Sautin, I. Results of the development of Soviet commerce during 1953. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Simplest types of refrigerated warehouses. p. 49.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pelovski, P. Fulfillment of the 1953 commercial plan and measures for fulfillment of the 1954 plan. p. 1.
Giulev, G. Funds for production of marketable commodities are the basis for development of commodity exchange. p. 18.
Georgiev, A. Toward wider and better marketing in villages. p. 22.
Varon, B. Accelerating the circulation of working capital in commerce. p. 28.
Warehouse chain of the Clothes and Shoes State Commercial Enterprise. p. 33.
Marev, V. Chain of commercial enterprises in the district of Khaskovo. p. 37.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Reduction of uniform retail prices of goods and tasks of workers in commerce. p. 1.
Ilchev, V. Preparation of the commercial organization of fruits and vegetables for the spring area. p. 5.
Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Absconding and embezzlement in commerce, a social evil. p. 11.
Decalo, M. Cadres for collective eating establishments. p. 19.
Kotov, V. Peddling, constant problem of commercial organizations. p. 23.
Sautin, I. Problems of organizing the study of the demand for goods. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27
Pechkin, A. Some suggestions. p. 30.
Golub'ov, V. Unsuitable instruction hinders efficient action. p. 32.
Koptelov, A. How we study demand. p. 31.
B'oze, F. New price reduction in goods for mass consumption in Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
Lift truck for the kitchen. p. 38.
Pressure cookers. p. 40.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Let us raise our socialist commerce to a new, higher level. p. 1.
Varon, B. Fighting for economy in commerce. p. 11
Paliiski, I. Crediting domestic commerce. p. 21.
Pandov, D. State arbitrage and commercial enterprises. p. 31.
Nestorov, M. Let us perfect and simplify accounting reports. p. 41.
Kh. E. K. New methods in domestic commerce in the German Democratic Republic. p. 46.
Apparatus for luminous analysis of fruit and vegetables. p. 48.

ZHENATA DNES. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes, To our readers.

Vol. 9, nos. 3-7, Mar.-July 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

UNDZHIEV, IVAN N. Vasil Levski; the great Bulgarian patriot and revolutionary democrat. Sofia, 1954. 40 p. [In English. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO. (Suiuz na bulgaro suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the brotherly organizations; New books; Economic news; Work of Russian-language courses; Cultural news from the Soviet Union; Youth activities.

Vol. 6, no. 126, Dec. 1951.
Vol. 9, nos. 25-29, June-July 1954.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiya. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. In Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1952.
Contents translated:
Decree by the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the improvement of stockbreeding on government, cooperative, and individual farms during 1952-1954. p. 3.
Report by Petko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, presented at its Third Congress, April 15-17, 1952. p. 17.
Great new victory for our people. p. 23.

KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA. (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, na Narodniia suvet i na Otechestvenia front v Kolarovgrad) Kolarovgrad [Issued by the district committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly]

Vol 5, nos. 9, 13, 15, 17, 19-20, Feb -Mar 1954

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA Sofiya [Publication on political and cultural problems In Russian Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated
A step toward the future. p. 1
For peace and friendship among peoples. p. 2.
Extraordinary session of the National Assembly p. 3.
Isaev, M Lenin, a poem. p. 4.
Lenin's works in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Dimitrov, A. Progress in the light industry p. 5.
For radical improvement in the material and cultural welfare of the people. p. 7.
Chernokolev, T. Developing and strengthening socialist elements on collective farms. p. 8.
Iliev, P. Broadening practical application of methods of stimulating plant growth. p. 10.
Zarov, P. Georgi Bakalov, a biographical sketch. p. 11.
Obretenov, A. General art exhibition in 1953. p. 12.
Dimitrov, I. In the People's Army Theater. p. 14.
Angelov, D. For life and to the death, an excerpt from a novel. p. 15
In the interest of good neighborly relations. p 16.
Iordanov, A. Winter vacation in Borovets. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated·
On the 30th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death, from a speech by Comrade Raiko Damianov at the National Theater in Sofia. p. 1.
Dikovski, G On the eve of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 2.
Veselinov, G. Vasil Kolarov, an outstanding figure in the Party and government. p. 3.
Outstanding son of the Party and the people. p. 4.
Petrichev, A. Cascade of electric power stations: the V. Kolarov Reservoir, Batak, and Debrashtitsa p. 5.
Giulev, G. Central Cooperative Union, organizer of commodity circulation in the village. p. 6.
Maleshevski, B. Store of the Socialism Village Cooperative. p. 7.
Dzhorekatova, S. Girl without a dowry, a short story. p. 8.
Peev, K. Collective farms sum up the year. p. 9.
Kirov, I. TSena's worries, a short story. p. 10.
Our poets and authors in 1954. p. 11.
Ivanova, V. Achievements of young Bulgarian artists. p. 12.
Karastavov, G. Ordinary people; an excerpt from a novel. p. 14.
Ruzh, I Prominent representative of contemporary Bulgarian literature. p. 15.
Dekalo, A. "Song of a Man"; a motion-picture review. p. 16.
Winter sports season has arrived. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Budget for peaceful development. p. 1.
Stella Blagoeva; an obituary. p. 2.
New government loan. p. 2.
Kamenov, K. First year of the second Five-Year Plan p. 3.
Draft for modification of the Constitution of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 4.
Karamikhov, V. Bulgarian Communist Party, an implacable foe of opportunism. p. 5.
Mikhailov, D. Ten years after the heroic death of Khristo Mikhailov. p. 6.
Dannilov, T. First Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 7.
Boindzhiev, I. Kharalampi and Bone. p. 8.
Bobev, B. Young shepherd Nikola Traikov. p. 9.
Dimitrov, D. From the last place to the second. p. 10.
Iosifov, V. Great patriot and author-realist. p. 11.
Karavelov, L. Matchmaking; an excerpt from the novel Bolgari ot staro vreme (Bulgarians in Olden Times). p. 12.
Koprivshtitsa. p. 13.
Vandov, I. Poet-partisan; on the 10th anniversary of the death of Tsvetan Spasov. p. 14.
Spasov, Ts. A legend, a wonderful tale; a poem. p. 15.
News of cultural life. p. 15.
Dimitrov-Rudar, P. Development of children's literature in Bulgaria. p. 16.
Neikov, S. TSvetana Stanchova, master of sports. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Vulko Chervenkov's concluding speech at the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1
Excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party at the 6th Congress. p. 2
Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3.
Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 5.
Angelov, A. Brilliant new demonstration of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 6.
Andreichin, E. The road is open for settlement of international problems. p. 6.
Legendary victor in Leipzig. p. 7.
Spiridonov, L. Liberation of Bulgaria. p. 8.
Stoichev, P. Monument of gratitude. p. 9.
Vulkova, T. Bulgarian women, active builders of socialism. p. 11.
Boiadzhiev, I. The student surpasses the teacher. p. 12.
Dimitrov, P. Training mechanics. p. 13.
Vulchanov, V., Popov, M. Theory of stimulation and its application in medicine. p. 14.
Znepolski, S. Ilia Bluskov, a biographical sketch. p. 15.
Belev, G. Under the red flag; an excerpt from the novel Chervenata zaria (Red Tatoo). p. 16.
Stanimirov, K. The Khrlakovs, skiers. p. [3] of cover.

Vol 3, nos 5-6, Mar 1954

Vol. 3, no. 7, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
In indissoluble association with the people. p. 1.
Bonchev, I. In the interest of peace. p. 2.
Second Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. p. 2
Todorichev, G. On the eve of the Third Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. p. 3
Petkov, G. Reminiscences of the Battle of Balva. p. 4.
Tonchev, S. Communal housing and services. p. 5.
Stanchova, P. Toward the new. p. 6.
Tsachev, K. Enmity, a short story. p. 7.
Andreev, M. Dobrudja is being transformed. p. 8
Koedzhikov, Kh. New cadres for agriculture. p. 10.
Ruzpopov, Kh. Workday of a cooperative farm chairman. p. 11.
Chenkov, V. On the banks of the Rositsa River p. 12.
Likov, M. Museum of Russo-Bulgarian Military Friendship. p. 13.
In memory of heroes. p. 13.
Atanasov, Zh. A. S. Makarenko's pedagogical system in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Marchevski, M. 50th anniversary of the birth of Arkadii Gaidar. p. 15.
Guliashki, A. The spring attack, an excerpt from the novel MT stantsiia (MT Station). p. 16.
Neikov, S. Ski meets in the Rhodope Mountains. p. [3] of cover.
Comradely meeting of Rumanian and Bulgarian skiers. p. [3] of cover.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organizational activities, Historical calendar.

Vol. 8, nos. 1-6, 1954.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bozhkov, B. Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Declaration by the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 3.
Pirinski, G. Campaign for peace in Washington. p. 4.
Vulchanov, V. Methodii Popov's theory of stimulation put into practice. p. 7.
Lankov, N. In vast China. p. 11.
Kiranova, Ts. Bulgarian woman, active builder of socialism. p. 14.
Proshin, P. Visit to Bulgaria. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
Beautiful traditions of Polish paintings. p. 18.
Vasilev, G. Struggle of the American people for peace and independance shall succeed. p. 19.
Donev, I. Berlin Conference. p. 22.
Czechoslovak literature in the Soviet Union. p. 24.
Dushkov, A. Boris Gorbatov. p. 26.
Kovachev, I. Turkey, a country of ignorance and retardation of the Middle Ages. p. 27.

STALINETS, (Partien comitet, Profkomitet, Komiteta na DSNM, Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Stalin") Dimitrovgrad. [Issued by the local committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Union, the Youth League, and the Stalin Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad. Weekly]

Vol 4, nos 1-2, 4, 7-8, Jan -Feb. 1954.

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU, (Soiuz sovetskikh grazhdan v Bolgarii) Sofiya. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. In Russian. Weekly]
Recurrent features Foreign review, News from the Soviet Union, News from abroad, Activity of the Association, Criticism, Sport news.

Nos 24-28, June-July 1954

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Vol 5, nos 51-52, 70, 72-73, June, Aug -Sept 1954

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO, (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiya. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator, Monthly]
Recurrent feature. From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

No. 4, 1954.
Contents translated
Constantly raising the workers' standard of living. p. 1.
Khristoforov, V. Economic regime and its legislative aspects p. 6.
Stanev, L. Material liability of a chief accounting officer. p. 15.
Popratilov, S. Expiration of prescriptive rights upon lapse of time in the case of money claims. p. 27.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

UCHITELSKO DELO, (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Weekly]

Vol. 4 [i.e. 5] no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated·
More attention to children's homes. p. 1.
Deneva, I. Improving scholastic work. p. 1.
Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. p. 1.
Manolova, L. Success can be achieved by timely preparation. p 1.
Radoev, Kh. We prepare for annual examinations. p. 1.
Savov, I. Conference of directors of technical schools. p. 1.
Temelkov, I. At the end of the third semester p. 1.
Angelova, E. Our Margarita, a biographical sketch. p. 1.
Gerasimova, L. Armed with the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, forward to new successes. p. 1.
Karakasheva, E. Parents will help. p. 1.
Kotova, I. How to teach the Bulgarian language. p. 2
Rakhneva, I. Scientific-practical conference of elementary schoolteachers from Turnovo. p. 2.
Izvorski, I. Students' and teachers' knowledge of the language. p. 2.
Tatev, M. How I work with retarded students from the 4th class. p. 2.
Kliunchev, P. Conference on methods of teaching. p. 2.
Popova, G. How kindergarten teachers work with unified teaching methods. p. 2.
Damianov, D. Let us improve the work of the students' collective. p. 2.
Kumanov, Gr. Unjustifiable self-satisfaction. p. 3.
Popov, Kh. Conference on the exchange of experiences. p. 3.
Zakharieva, M Teachers are responsible for the students' success, but for the teachers' success the teachers' collective is responsible. p. 3.
Voinikov, I. Cooperation between school and family. p. 3.

[illegible] Decree No 80[illegible] the de[illegible] Council of Ministers is not [illegible] eve[illegible] p 1

[illegible] [illegible] tation and its application. p 1

[illegible] Vladimirova, M Course for in[illegible] Teachers Institutes p 3

[illegible] I Teachers of the Russian language p 4

[illegible] Festival in Rabrovo, p 4

[illegible] Unsatisfactory discipline, p. 4

[illegible] Public education in Poland, on the occa[illegible] of the Sixth Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, p 4

[illegible] in School in the forest, a fable p 4

[illegible] Children's books are a powerful tool in [illegible] education p 4

[illegible] [illegible] p 5] no 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated

Appeal with the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, forward to greater [illegible] in public education p 1

[illegible] V Let us preserve socialist ownership [illegible]

[illegible] Kh With teacher Mara Vulchanova [illegible] p 1

[illegible] I How I work to prepare students for the [illegible] examination p 2.

[illegible] I Let us prepare for the annual examina[illegible] with zero tolerance and achieve better and more realistic results p 2

[illegible] E Timely and well-organized review of [illegible] studied p 2

[illegible] P Ideological-scientific basis of reviewing [illegible] studied Tr. from the Russian, p 2.

[illegible] In praise of successes and discipline of stu[illegible] p 3

[illegible] Busy stage in commendable activities [illegible]

[illegible] D P Stefanova, company leader, p. 3.

[illegible] D District conference on the exchange of [illegible] experiences p. 3

[illegible] S Better care for teachers of correspon[illegible] courses, p 3

[illegible] I Results of examinations in technical schools during the winter session p. 3

[illegible] K High achievements p. 4

[illegible] G Good achievements p 4

[illegible] A Creative work of Pioneers, p. 4.

[illegible] M Education in Indonesia, on the occasion of the 5th Congress of the Indonesian Communist Party, p. 4.

[illegible] D Students' amateur theatrical activities in the Dimitrovo District, p. 4

[illegible] P Outstanding students' art exhibition, p. 4.

Vol 5, nos 25-28, June-July 1954

9 MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikalnite deici i tsentralnite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities

Vol 5 no 6, June 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people s democracies, Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs

Vol 10, no 28, July 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] [illegible] p 1
Exhibition illustrated to A P Chekhov, p. 1.
Mishatkov, A., Borov, G., Tanev, M. Constructions [illegible] p 1
Macredieva, [illegible] Creative utilization of the inheritance, in connection with the National Architectural Exhibition p 1.

Pondev, P Heroes in the poetry of Vaptsarov. p 2.
In the Cabinet of Young Writers p 2
Asenov, D. Vivid representation of contemporary Turkey, a book review p 2.
Paspaleva, L. Scientific truth is obligatary; a book review. p. 2.
Todorov, A Against dry didactics, a book review. p 2
Karaleeva, L. Vaptsarov in Godech, recollections by contemporaries. p. 3.
Marinov, N Harvest in Zagore, a short story. p. 3.
Dekalo, A. The fox and the porcupine, a fable p. 3.
Kolev, V. There is no place. p. 3
Rikalov, B Comment by a visitor, p. 3.
Strelkov, L. Respect the citizens. p. 3
Works of the poet. p. 3.
Dinekov, P Ten years of free and independent Poland, a reborn country, p. 4.
Ostkovska, V The Geneva Conference, the fight for peace in Indochina is won. p. 4.
Literary Institute in Bucharest p. 4
Radevski, Kh. Two poems General Gruenther's great idea, Catch the thief p. 4
New Poland in figures. p. 4.
Sadriddin Aini, an obituary p. 4
Boris Svetlinov, an obituary. p. 4
Aleksander Likov, an obituary. p. 4.
Chech'otkina, O., Lukovets, A. Historical reconstruction p. 4.

Vol 10, no 30, July 1954.
Contents translated
Ostkovska, V. We will unite our country. p. 1.
Strelkov, L. Peace must be strengthened. p. 1.
Severniak, S. Along the green roads of our country, August 1, Railroad Men's Day. p. 1
Stefanova, N. Harvest, a poem. p. 1.
Before the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 1.
Iosifov, V. D Bolchev's Zagadki na prirodata (Mysteries of Nature), a book review p 2
Pondev, P. Rangel Ignatov's Mit'o ot Ravnogore (Mit'o from Ravnogore), a book review. p 2.
Sultanov, S. Stefan Nikolov's Makovete (Poppies), a book review. p. 2.
The book is also our weapon. p. 2.
Evening dedicated to Vaptsarov p. 2
Danchov, I., Danchov, N. The Bulgarian language in the periodical Bulgarski ezik. p. 2
Polikarov, A. Mastering the atom p. 3.
Tanev, M. Promises do not damage a house, but... p. 3.
Care for the preservation of our antiques. p. 3.
Petrov, I. Nonka's love, a short story. p 3.
Laos through the camera p. 4.
Honoring Petőfi. p. 4.
Grigorov, P. Which America? p. 4.
Ivanov, N. Confidence in tomorrow. p. 4.
Maiakovskii's poetry in Bulgaria; the 61st birthday of the poet. p. 4

Vol. 10, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Peace is necessary for nations! p 1.
Angelov, Ts. Pioneers' happy summer; the land behind the right broadside, p. 1.
With the experience of five decades. p 1.
Borov, G. This is the way our Pioneers become stronger. p. 1.
Aleksandrov, I. Unforgettable days. p. 1.
Nonev, B. Comment on a literary sketch. p. 2.
Stolanov, S. Exploit of a hero, p. 2
Iosifov, V. Between life and the thesis, a book review p. 2.
Ognev, Zh Entire season of inaction. p. 3.
Matev, P. Two poems Reflection, A letter to my mother, p. 3.
Bozhkov, A. New graduates as young artists. p. 3.
Vezhinov, F. The traces remain, an excerpt from a novel. p. 3.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow, p. 4.
Victim of the cold war. p. 4
Garodi, R. Some characteristics of contemporary French literature p. 4.

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiya. [Publication for worker-and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol 7, nos 6-8, June-Aug. 1954.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism; Social and cultural reviews, Comments and reviews.

Vol. 4, no 7, July 1954.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) [illegible] [Popular publication on natural history [illegible] the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. [illegible]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibli[illegible]

Vol 3, no 3, May/June 1954.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol 7, nos. 2-6, Feb.-June 1954.

14. MEDICINE

TSENOV, IVAN. Revmatizum. Sofiya [illegible] veta] 1948. 20 p. (Biblioteka "Zdravni [illegible] 13) [Rheumatism. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST. (Bulgarski [illegible] krust) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine [illegible] the Bulgarian Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; [illegible] of the Soviet Union.

Vol 35, nos 3/4, 6-7; Mar.-July 1954

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na [illegible] i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite [illegible] nitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional [illegible] ers issued by the Ministry of Public Health [illegible] cial Welfare and the Public Health Employees' [illegible] Weekly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; [illegible] From the USSR; On books; Physical culture [illegible] sports.

Nos 26-29, June-July 1954

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na [illegible] stvo i [illegible] panstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiya [illegible] by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, From the [illegible] Union; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Stefanov, D. Measures for guarding and protecting forests during the second Five-Year Plan, p. 241.
Geotgiev, Zh. Productive cutting areas of [illegible] branched forests. p. 244.
Chinlukov, I. Problem of introducing forest [illegible] tion in Bulgaria, p. 249.
Cherniavski, P. White pine in Bulgaria. p. [illegible]
Milchev, I. Soil erosion and soil conservation [illegible] p. 260.
Biolchev, A. Weight by volume of torrential [illegible] p. 266.
Kulov, B. New directive for forest management [illegible] the People's Republic of Bulgaria, p. 269.
Stoianov, V. Thermal treatment of wood as a basic method in rational utilization of waste from trees in forests and in enterprises of wood-using industries, p. 274.
Kulchishkov, B.; Petkov, I. Protection of useful birds, one biological method to fight harmful insects and rodents, p. 280.
Nedialkov, S. Some shortcomings in the textbooks on forestry, p. 286.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na [illegible] delieto) Sofiya. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
High yields from spring crops. p. 1.
Grigorova, A. Agricultural products on collective farms, p. 3.

Paltiski, I. Relations between the Bulgarian National Bank and collective farms. p. 8.
Grigorov, B. Improving the work of feeding silkworms on collective farms. p. 10.
Borev, N., Petrov, P. Care in production of high-quality tobacco seedlings. p. 13.
Simeonov, I. At the cattle breeding farm in Vulchedrum. p. 15.
Petev, D. Mechanization of corn and cotton planting. p. 20.
Prodanov, P., Dobrev, G. Bookkeeping control of income and expenses on collective farms. p. 25.
Atanasov, D., Manolov, I., Konishev, P. Achievements of research associations for cotton production. p. 28.
Agronomists on collective farms. p. 32.
Kozlov, V. Progressive method of sowing. p. 35.

Plovdiv. Vissh selskostopanski institut GODISHNIK. Plovdiv [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 6, 1950/51.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen suvet na dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 2, no. 11, 1953.
Contents translated:
Toward a happy future. p. 1.
Petrov, K. Holiday of people's democracy. p. 2.
Tanev, G. Leonid Isaakovich Mandelstam, outstanding Soviet scientist. p. 3.
Patriotic radio operators, heroes of the Second World War. p. 5.
Kukunov, O. School year of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 8.
Elementary training by ear of wireless operators. p. 9.
First International Meeting on Radiotelegraphy. p. 11
Ivanov, I. Let us learn from Soviet experiments. p. 12.
Popov, S. Radio amateurs in the Kl. E. Voroshilov Plant p. 13.
Radiobroadcasting in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 15.
Spasov, M., Georgiev, N. Voltmeter with an iron cylinder. p. 16.
Timed electron relays. p. 20.
Types of amplifiers, low-frequency voltage amplifiers. p. 27
Radar pulses. p. 32.
Kirichev. Inspection and repair of wires in radio receivers. p. 35.
Magnetophone heads for amateurs, from the Fourth Radio Exhibition. p. 39.
Wiring houses for radios. p. 43.
Slavchev, D. How to repair the cone of the loudspeaker. p. 46.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated
Example of Soviet soldiers. p. 1.
Pisanov, B. Patriot-radio operators, heroes of World War II. p. 2.
Petrov, A. Radio transmission stations aid the Fatherland Front. p. 4.
Markova, M. Successful organization of the district competition in radiotelegraphy. p. 5.
Television for workers in the German Democratic Republic. p. 10.
Boianov, I. Single-circuit receiver for radio amateurs. p. 12.
"Riga-10" Soviet radio receiver. p. 14.
Amplifier system. p. 17.
Topalov, M. Frequency modulation. p. 24.
Malinovski, A. Ultrashort-wave oscillators. p. 28.
Kostov, M. Construction of a tube buzzer. p. 35.
Clay condensers. p. 36.
Petrov, I. Socket for miniature tubes. p. 41.
DF67, DL67, and DL68 miniature vacuum tubes. p. 42.
Petrovski, V. Ionosphere. p. 44.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated
Radio Day. p. 1.
Stefanov, B. A. S. Popov, great scholar and patriot. p. 4.
Tsvetkov. Sixth National Radiotelegraph Competition. p. 7.
Marinov, I. City competition in radiotelegraphy in Sofia. p. 10.
Pavlova, I. Among the best radiotelegraphists in Stalin District. p. 10.
Station LZ1KPZ participates in the international short-wave competition in honor of the anniversary of Hungarian liberation. p. 12.
Brenov, S. The central radio club participates in the international competition on April 3. p. 13.
Petrov, D. Station QTC, news from Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Velev, N. Disseminating ultrashort waves. p. 17.
Iliev, B. Amateur one-tube radio receiver. p. 21.
Martulkov, S. Cathode ray oscillograph. p. 23.
Boianov, I. AT462W radio-receiving apparatus. p. 26.
Popov, I. Electronic switch to turn circuits off. p. 28.
Stoikov, R. Calculation of lengths of short waves. p. 30.
Angelov, S. Device for graduation of diapason transmitters. p. 34.
Dudev, D. Abatement of vibrations. p. 36.
Characteristics of European vacuum tubes, three-electrode tubes and an octode with 6,3 voltage (indirect). p. 42.
Sockets of European vacuum tubes. p. 43.
List of radio stations of the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy on standard waves heard in Bulgaria. p. 44.
How to eliminate interference in a powerful transmitter. p. 46.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheski suiuz) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.

Vol 5, nos 113-117, Oct.-Dec. 1953
Vol 6, nos. 121-123, 130; Feb.-Mar., July 1954.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

SLOVANSKY KALENDAR 1953. Praha, Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska [1952] 192 p. [Slavic almanac, 1953. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Reports from the sections.

Vol. 62, no. 7/8, 1953.
Contents translated:
Knapp, V. Significance of Stalin's theory on the objective laws of science for our scientific work. p. 163.
Travnicek, F. Stalin epoch of linguistics. p. 176.
Scientific conference on the work of the national hero Julius Fucik. p. 183.
Dolansky, J. Julius Fucik, a fighter for the progressive traditions of our country. p. 185.
Report on the Conference on Nuclear Physics and Cosmic Radiation. p. 194.
Expedition of J. Hanzelka and M. Zikmund. p. 195.
Koryta, J. Conference on the relations between the constitution of forms of matter and their polarographic behavior. p. 196.
Laufberger, V. Conference on Pavlov's physiology. p. 197.
Rosicky, B. Working conference of Czechoslovak zoologists. p. 197.
Rosicky, B. Second National Meeting of Hydrobiologists. p. 200.
Holler, M. New methods in concrete construction. p. 201.
Benes, J. 1st National Conference on Automatic Machinery. p. 205.
Oliva, P. Discussion of characteristics of the Great Moravian Empire. p. 206.
Rataj, J. 8th Working Conference of Archaeologists. p. 208.
Questions of economics and law in the light of the government declaration of September 15, 1953. p. 210.
Macek, J. International Congress of Historians in Budapest. p. 218.
Brdicka, R. Czechoslovak participation in the 13th International Congress of Theoretical and Applied chemistry held in Stockholm. p. 221.
Petrzilka, V. Report on participation by the delegation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in the First Congress of Hungarian Physicists in Budapest. p. 222.
Kramarik, J. Conference of German Ethnologists in Berlin. p. 224.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture; Fraternity news.

Vol. 62, July 15, 1954.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 31-32, 36-38; Aug.-Sept. 1954

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Speech by the President of the Republic, Comrade Zapotocky, at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. p. 1.
Buzi, A. On the 24th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic. p. 2.
Karabolesh, A. The USSR and the people's democracies on guard for peace. p. 4.
Mynchych, I. Win the battle of harvests. p. 6.
Captain Jan Nalepka, commander of Czechoslovak partisans in the Ukraine. p. 8.
Dukla Pioneers as musicians. p. 9.
Edynak, A. Medzilaborce Machine-Tractor Station is ready for harvesting. p. 10.
Iurchak, O. Oriabin Poultry Farm. p. 12.
Sincere thanks from the workers for a joyful vacation. p. 14.
Novak, M. Pioneers' summer. p. 16.
Ivanchov, F. The goods you can buy with the new Czechoslovak koruna. p. 18.
Kusko, A. Exciting plans; a short story. p. 19.
Borolych, I. Two friends; an excerpt from a novel. p. 21.
Latta, V. Vladimir Vladimirovich Maiakovskii (July 19, 1893-April 14, 1930). p. 22.
Neitko, I. Lesia Ukrainka; the 40th anniversary of her death. p. 24.
Bolek, A. Great legacy of Jan Kollar. p. 26.
Young actors of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. p. 28.
Dobosh, S. Report on a literary meeting. p. 30.
Latta, V. Chastushki (folk songs) on collective farms. p. 31.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 45, nos. 2108, 2112, 2115, 2117, 2126, 2130, 2134; Mar.-May, July-Sept. 1954.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Notes; Chess, Talks about books.

Vol. 3, no. 26, June 1953.

...Prague.
...the Polish
...recently published
...Nov.-Dec. 1953.
...Jan.-Feb., Apr., June-

...THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv ...sdruzenie v Kanade) ...the Masaryk Memorial Hall ...Czechoslovak National Associa... B.Atlantic.
...Recurrent features: Feature; From the old ...; From the Sokol movement; In... sport news; Our women; Our children; ...news.

...nos. 12, 19, 21; June, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

SVET SOVETU. Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pra... Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news; Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us; Meetings of Soviet film actors.

...Mar. 1953.
...translated:
...with the Soviet Union. p. 4.
...theater of our working people departs.
...Festival of Friendship. p. 7.

...Apr.-May 1954.

...May 1954.
Contents translated:
...anniversary of the liberation of our country by the Soviet Army; Excerpts from a speech delivered by President Antonin Zapotocky. p. 3.
...The science of coal works with Soviet ... p. 4.
Flying fish. p. 4.
...S. Ahrap arrives at the harbor. Tr. from the ... p. 4.
Vaichev, V. Aurora borealis. p. 5.
We saw the Soviet Union with our own eyes. p. 6.
Gabriel, V. Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful country. Pt. 28. p. 7.
...Two friends; a short story. Tr. from ... p. 8.
Galanov, A. Cinemascope in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Ibadulla returns; a novel. Tr. from the Russian. To be contd.) p. 10.
...A play about A. S. Pushkin performed in the ...Army Theater. p. 11.
...the gates of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are opened. p. 12.
Lubin, V. Animals during the war. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Canal in Kura-Kum. p. 14.
Bamboo wood in the Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 14.
Works of American writers. p. 14.
Success of Czechoslovak films in the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Telescopic spectacles. p. 14.
...S. From the Mozharskiye Lakes to the ...Tartar Steppe; a pilgrimage through the Eastern S... Mountains. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
...Comrades in arms; a novel. Tr. from ... p. 16.
...of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League make pledges in honor of the ...
...about the ...
...agitation. p. 17.
...about the Soviet Union.
...new members for the ...
...Leisure. p. 12.
...Statement of a poem.
...Month. p. [3]
...of cover.
...p. [3] of
...p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 17, nos. 21-26, 38-39, May-Sept. 1954.

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.

Vol. 8, nos. 12, 15; Mar.-Apr. 1952.
Vol. 10, nos. 13, 15-17, 19-20; Mar.-May 1954.

Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
SVO. For new achievements. p. 2.
Skoulova, J. Lidice is inscribed in the hearts of peoples throughout the world. p. 3.
SVO. For peace and security of nations. p. 4.
Marek, K. For the end of the dirty war in Indochina. p. 5.
Jiracek, A. Strakonice textile workers fulfill commitments made in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 6.
...t. Honoring the Congress by increasing efficiency. p. 7.
Memorable celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 8.
Bruna, O. In the country of flowers and heroic work. p. 9.
Smetana, M. By cables safely to Lomnicky stit. p. 10.
j. By cable railway to the peaks. p. 14.
Development of the Mongolian People's Republic. Tr. from the Mongolian. p. 14.
Karen, B. How we studies Enemies with V. F. Dudin. p. 17.
Review of contemporary Slovak graphic art. p. 18.
Sedlacek, F. Polish posters. p. 19.
S. Martin Andersen Nexø passes away. p. 20.
Olda. Painter and cat; a short story. p. 21.
Bellnovichova, N. Spark; a Nenets fairy tale. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Emil Zatopek's three new world records. p. 23.

Vol. 10, nos. 28-38, July-Sept. 1954.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]

Vol. 46, nos. 16, 19; Aug., Oct. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books. Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 26/27, Dec. 1953.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Weekly]

Nos. 51-52, Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1/3, 4-10; Jan.-Mar. 1954.

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publishers' catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]

No. 1/2, 1952.

TECHNICKA KNIHA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet regulations and standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Medonos, S. Significant gift of Soviet technology to our machine industry. p. 193.
Important task of newspapers and periodicals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 195.
...va. Form grinding method of Frantisek Hamr, winner of the Order of the Republic. p. 198.

Vol. 1, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Medonos, S. Use Soviet practices more effectively and creatively. p. 481.
Vvedenskii, B.; Zvorykin, A. Ten volumes of a new edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia; a review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 488.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Decision of the President of the Republic on the nomination of the first members of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 529.
Letter from President of the Republic Klement ...wald. p. 530.
R. Builders of socialism, be careful. p. 531.
Bazant, Z. Academician Frantisek Klokner is ... years old. p. 533.

Index for 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Jezdik, T. Tasks of the Technical Science Sect... the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 1.
Fibiger, M. New periodicals dealing with the ma... chine industry. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kohousek, S. State Publishing House of Technical Literature. p. 57.
Nejepsa, R.; Andrs, V. The author and the birth ... a book. p. 59.
Vvedenskii, B.; Zvorykin, A. Ten volumes of a new edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. Tr. fr... the Russian. p. 60.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages on the death of Stalin and Gottwald. p. 1...
Technicians should head socialist competition. p. 2...

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
The press, an aid in fulfilling our plans; an excerpt from A. Zapotocky's speech at a press confere... on April 14, 1954. p. 154.
Kypr, R. Situation and urgent tasks of our technical periodicals. p. 156.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Konolenko, G. New system for publishing books by Stakhanovites. Tr. from the Russian. p. 185.
Symon, V. Translations and translators. p. 187.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1952.
Contents translated:
Jezdik, T. State prizes for technical work in 1953. p. 217.
Problem of publishing Stakhanovite literature in Czechoslovakia. p. 219.

Vol. 2, no. 7/8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Sramek, B. Lenin on electrification. p. 249.
Fibiger, M. Preparation of the technoindustrial and financial plan for 1954 and significance of topical plans and proposals in this preparation. p. 250.
Plan with technical and organizational pro... p. 252.
Raban, F. The technician and a language dictionary; a critical contribution to the new edition of F. Travnicek's Slovnik jazyka ceskeho (Dictionary of the Czech Language). p. 253.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kapustin, I. For a thorough explanation of innovators' experiences. Tr. from the Russian. p. 301.
The technician and a language dictionary; a contribution to a discussion by F. Travnicek. p. 304.
Haas, S. Problem of publishing Stakhanovite literature. p. 306.
Klika, J. Technical reference libraries of the Klement Gottwald New Metallurgical Plant. p. 307.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
More attention to highly trained personnel in technology. p. 333.
Prandstetter, E. The technician and a language dictionary. p. 335.
Silin, P. Development of scientific-technical literature on sugar refining in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 337.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Pelnar, A. Soviet scientists and technicians on the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 365.
Prandstetter, E. Standardization of technical terminology. p. 368.
Kopec, R. The periodical Za socialistickou vedu a techniku; an evaluation. p. 370.
Raban, F. Conclusion based on the article "The Technician and a Language Dictionary." p. 372.
Topical plan of Technicka kniha for 1954. p. 373.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Homola, F. Technical periodical publications an aid in fulfillment of the Plan. p. 397.

Index to v. 2, 1953.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Prochazka, V. Work and tasks of the State Publishing House for Technical Literature. p. 1.

Jares, V. Copyright. p. 5.
Raban, F. Standardization of technical terminology; on E. Prandstetter's article in Technicka kniha, no. 11, 1953. p. 6.
Rampula, V. Present state and shortcomings of literature on avoiding shavings in processing material. p. 8.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CAPEK, VLADIMIR. Historie bible. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Kalich, 1952. 59 p. [History of the Bible. illus., facsims., index]

FOLPRECHT, JOSEF. Studie o povaze zahranicnich krajanu. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenskeho ustavu zahranicniho, 1947. 141 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenskeho zahranicniho ustavu, sv. 8) [Studies of the characteristic traits of our countrymen abroad]

KRONIKA ZBRASLAVSKA. Kronika Zbraslavska. Chronicon Aulae Regiae. [Z latiny prel., k tisku pripravil Frantisek Hermansky] Praha, Melantrich, 1952. 975 p. (Odkaz minulosti ceske, sv. 15) [Zbraslav chronicle. illus., maps, glossary, indexes, notes, tables]

OKAL, MILOSLAV. Grecki atomisti a Epikuros; studie z oblasti fyziky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 177 p. [Greek atomists and Epicurus; a study in the field of physics. bibl.]

SIRACKY, ANDREJ. Povod prvotnych ideologii. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Statne nakladatelstvo, 1952. 39 p. (Kniznica pedagogickych sborov, sv. 12) [Origin of primitive ideologies]

PERIODICALS

'ATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.

ol. 5, no. 51, Dec. 1953.
'ol. 6, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1954.

'ATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Word of God; Liturgical calendar; From one week to the other; Book reviews; News in brief; Gallery of our Catholic leaders.

ol. 69, no. 10, Mar. 1954.

4. HISTORY

UBAK, JAROSLAV. Methodika dejepisu skoly II. stupne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 89 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methodology of teaching history in secondary schools]

ACEK, JOSEF. Husitske revolucni hnuti. [2. aut. vyd.] Praha, Rovnost, 1952. 206 p. (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 6) [The Hussite revolutionary movement. illus., maps, bibl., indexes, notes]

JRCIANSKY SV. MARTIN, SLOVAKIA. SLOVENSKE NARODNE MUSEUM. Inventar archivu. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 19(53) [Index of the Archives of the Slovak National Museum in Martin. Vol. 2]

ANCURA, ZDENEK. Literatura amerikeho kolonialniho odboje a osvobozenske valky v 18. stoleti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Literature of the American colonial revolution and war for independence in the 18th century; a textbook. Pt. 1]

OMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION. Zalujeme! zprava Medzinarodnej zenskej komisie na vysetrenie zverstiev, spachanych americkymi a lisynmanovskymi vojskami na Korei. [Z cestiny prel. J. E. Darin] Bratislava, Tatran, 1952. 70 p. (Aktuality, sv. 63) [We accuse! A report of the International Women's Commission on the investigations of atrocities committed by the armies of America and Syngman Rhee in Korea. illus.]

AKLADY STUDIA DEJEPISU. [Napsali] Lad. Hosak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 131 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the study of history; a textbook. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE. (Ceskoslovensky orientalni ustav) Praha. [In English, French, German, and Russian. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 20, no. 1/2, 1952.
Contents translated:
Zaba, Z. Preface; a brief biography of the Czech Orientalist Frantisek Lexa with a bibliography of his works. p. 1.
Matiegka, L. Individual characteristics of figures on Egyptian steles. In English. p. 15.
Svoboda, K. Plato and Egypt. p. 28.
Tauer, F. K. Bayani's edition of Dhayl Gami a altawarikh Rashidi by Hafiz Abru. p. 39
Klima, O. Manichaean Homilies, p. 67; a contribution to the interpretation of the Coptic-Manichaean fragments of Medinet Madi. p. 53.
Lefebvre, G. The priests of Sekhmet. p. 57.
Taubenschlag, R. Actio de pastu, de pauperie, and de arboribus caesis in the law of the papyri. p. 65.
Barns, J. A demotic coffin inscription in Edinburgh. In English. p. 69.
Helck, W. Origin of the Osiris ritual of Abydos. p. 72.
Cerny, J. The name of the town of Papremis. In English. p. 86.
Nagel, G. Mural decoration of a temple of Mut in Karnak; a brief note on the northeastern temple. p. 90.
Hintze, F. Fragment of a Demotic marriage contract (P. dem. Berlin 15692). p. 100.
Van de Walle, B. Sacred standards of Amon. p. 111.
Poucha, P. The Tibetan Book of the Dead in the frame of eschatological literature. p. 136.
Posener, G. The grafitti of Abisko. p. 163.
Jirku, A. Remarks on the Egyptian "cursing texts." p. 167.
Vilimkova, M. The survivals of Egyptian ornamentation in Coptic stuffs. In English. p. 170.
Junker, H. Significance and symbolism of stone urns in the graves of the ancient Empire. p. 185.
Garnot, J. A form of writing the expression ind. (i) hr. k, "your health," in the Pyramid texts. p. 190.
Mercer, S. The Ka in the Pyramid texts. In English. p. 194.
Werbrouck, M. The goddess Nekhebet and the queen of Egypt. p. 197.
Petrbok, J. Stratigraphical chronology of the beds of the youngest Campignian at Bath Galim in Palestine. In English. p. 204.
Skutil, J. Bath Galim, a Stone Age station in Palestine. In English. p. 214.
Lesny, V. One of the problems presenting itself in Afanasii Nikitin's Travel across Three Seas. p. 226.
Keimer, L. Prototype of the hieroglyphic [illegible] p. 228.
Fortova-Samalova. The Egyptian ornament. In English. p. 231.
Prusek, J. Some remarks on the use of gunpowder in China. p. 250.
Baumgartel, E. Some notes on the origin of Egypt. In English. p. 278.
Matous, L. Chronology of the history of Larsa up to the invasion of the Elamites. p. 288.
Frel, J. Two pictures on mummy cases in the national Gallery in Prague. p. 314.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kohout, P. Soldiers guarding the western border of Czechoslovakia; a fragment of a poem. p. 65.
Blazek, M. More attention to our borderland. p. 65.
Krasa, J. Historic buildings in western and northern Bohemia. p. 67.
Marsalkova-Nemejcova, M. Crocus albiflorus Kitt. p. 68.
Jilek, F. Land of forgotten patriots. p. 69.
Jandova, F. Opportune exhibition in Vysoke. p. 70.
The museum in Broumov supports the effort to protect nature. p. 71.
Vochala, J. Activities of the Lasske Museum in Frydek-Mistek. p. 72.
Schutz, O. Establishing and exploiting natural history collections. p. 72.
Natural history department in the Zimmler Museum in Nymburk. p. 73.
Collection of mosses and lichens. p. 73.
Stiess, B. Emigration of glass workers in the 18th century. p. 74.
Stepanek, L. Food, an indicator of the people's standard of living. p. 75.
Czechoslovak Studies Group in Decin. p. 76.
Hlubucek, K. Chronicler's report on the elections. p. 77.
Kucerova, V. Competition among chroniclers in the Zlin (Gottwaldov) area. p. 78.
The Znojmo chronicle has been neglected. p. 79.
Bouza, E. Preserving old written documents. p. 79.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni rozpocet republiky Ceskoslovenske. [Praha, 1946, 47] [State budgets of the Czechoslovak Republic for 1947 and 1948. Group 1. State administration proper. Chap. 3-4, 6-28 (1947), 1-4, 6-18, 26-27 (1948). Group 2. Administration of government-owned enterprises. Par. 1-4, 9-27 (1947), 1-26 (1948). Group 3. Administration of the national debt]

DOBRY, ANATOL. Sbornik materialu ke studiu Dejin hospodarstvi SSSR a statu lidovych demokracii. Anatol Dobry se spolupracovniky katedry. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 134 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Materials for a course in the history of economics in the USSR and the people's democratic states. tables]

HOLECEK, JAROSLAV. Ucetnictvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Accounting; a textbook. Vol. 1. Pt. 1. General. Pt. 2. Elements of cost accounting on Czechoslovak state farms. bibl.]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Fakulta vseobecne ekonomicka. Sbornik stati o planovani narodniho hospodarstvi. Kolektiv katedry narodohospodarskeho planovani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 243 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collection of studies on planning the national economy]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA POLITICKYCH A HOSPODARSKYCH VED. Fakulta hospodarska. Sbornik uloh z ucetni evidence. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. v. (1, pt. 4) (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collection of problems in cost accounting]

STUNA, RUDOLF. Z dejin ceskeho delnickeho hnuti. Praha, Orbis, 19[53] (Knihovna osvetove prace, 39. sv.) [From the history of the Czech workers' movement. Vol. 3. illus., ports., bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

TUCEK, MIROSLAV. Vyvoj ceskoslovenskych financi v letech 1945-1952. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 83 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of Czechoslovak finance during the years 1945-1952; a textbook. bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion, O.I.R.) Praha. [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information; Classification table.

No. 45, Dec. 1953.
Nos. 44/47, May 1954.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world; Letters to the editor; Economic news; Information for farmers; Control and auditing committees; Our household; For our children; Comics and anecdotes; New books; Regional news; Brief notes from cooperatives.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Further development of consumers' cooperatives. p. 1.
Krajcir, F. Important role played by consumers' cooperatives. p. 1.
Members of Soviet consumers' cooperatives visit us. p. 2.
Krutina. Let us approach our new tasks with more love and greater enthusiasm. p. 3.
Improving the activities of consumers' cooperatives. p. 4.
With self-confidence to glorious aims. p. 4.
Consumers' cooperative societies as a cultural factor. p. 5.

[illegible] political value than meat.

[illegible] Political Life, a short story. Tr. from [illegible]

[illegible] 7-8, 11-17 Apr.-Aug. 1954

[illegible] (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [illegible] Central Cooperative Council [illegible]
[illegible] Talks with readers, New [illegible]

[illegible] 15 Sept. 1954

[illegible] (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka [illegible]) Praha [Journal on finance published jointly by the Ministry of Finance and the [illegible] State Bank. Ten nos. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey, Documentation and bibliography

Last [illegible] 1953.

Vol. 1, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Offensive move to improve production, to increase the national income, and to raise further the standard of living is the foremost task of workers in the financial and credit system. p. 1.
Comrade [illegible] Some remarks on the function of the financial plan in the preparation and control of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy. p. 9.
Zeman, J. Working capital and current accounts in the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 15.
Settlements in Sterling and dollar areas. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Jirasek, V. Speculation in foreign exchange in dealing with underdeveloped countries. p. 30.

KRESTANSKA ZENA (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak People's Party. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Central news, Family and household hints, Our librarian, Practical suggestions, Fashions.

Vol. 5, nos. 25-34, June-Aug. 1952
Vol. 6, nos. 3-5, 7-9-10, 14, Jan.-Mar. 1953

Vol. 7, no. 10, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
R. F. Czech character of the works by Bedrich Smetana. p. [2] of cover.
F. S. Everything for the happiness of children. p. 3.
Love, I. An easy examination, an excerpt from a book. p. 4.
[illegible] Black treasures of our soil. p. 5.
[illegible] Most memorable churches in Brno. p. 6.
Oskar Ustrcil, an evaluation. p. 7.
Rais, K. The little goldfinch, of a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
[illegible] Significance of open-air schools. p. 8.
-a. On Board Far Away, a motion-picture review. p. 8.
Care of mothers and children in China. p. 9.
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels; a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Sova, A. Presentiment, a poem. p. 10.
-ka-. Do you know about them? p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
One of the immortals. p. [2] of cover.
More milk for our children. p. 3.
Daudet, A. The secret of Godfather Cornille; an excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Successes of women in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 5.
Articles by A. S. Makarenko about the education of children. p. 5.
Control over movements. p. 6.
Royal chapel of Saint Catherine in Znojmo. p. 6.
Li Po. Seasons, a poem. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 7.
-k. Spring-cleaning. p. 7.
Rais, K. The little goldfinch, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Life is triumphant over death. p. 8.
Children's homes in Hungary. p. 8.
Do you know the heat-loving bacteria? p. 8.
-a. "Comedians", a motion-picture review. p. 8.
Exercise in rain, the most joyful task. p. 9.
Fight for seconds. p. 9.
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Books for youth, reviews. p. 10.
How shall we brush our hair? p. 11.
-sm. Do you know how to dream? p. 11.
Hugo, V. The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 13.

Vol. 7, nos. 24-37, June-Sept. 1954.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.

Vol. 7, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Telegram from the Czechoslovak Central Council of Trade-Unions saluting the 11th Congress of Soviet Trade-Unions. p. 505.
Tesla, J. 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 506.
Toward new achievements in our economy through fulfillment of pledges made in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 509.
Subrt, L. World Federation of Trade Unions struggles for the security of European nations and against atomic weapons. p. 514.
Novotny, R. Experiences of district trade-union committees gained in the electoral campaign to be applied in the fight for further successes. p. 517.
Malatkova, V. Work of a sector keyman-trade-unionist is both important and revolutionary. p. 520.
Roubicek, C. Patronage, important political task of trade-unions. p. 523.
Marikova, E. Production meetings, an instrument for success in building construction. p. 527.
Let us fulfill the resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions which deals with mass work of trade-unions in production and education. p. 532.
Veverka, R. Efficient work of the Red Corners in the Avia Machinery Plant in Cakovice. p. 536.
Klima, A. Significant contribution to study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a book review. p. 539.
Bures, Z. Importance of knowledge of general laws on labor safety. p. 542.
Kolar, J. 3d Congress of Polish Trade-Unions. p. 544.
Isaev, K. Work in a trade-union sector. Tr. from the Russian. p. 547.

Vol. 7, no. 13, June 1954.
Contents translated:
For the victory of socialism. p. 553.
11th Congress of Soviet Trade-Unions. p. 557.
Tesla, J. Let us struggle for an adequate supply of electric power and improve railroad transportation. p. 560.
Subrt, L. Trade-unionists fight for collective security. p. 569.
Motl, J. Members' meetings, an important expedient to increase labor productivity. p. 572.
Nemecek, J. Effective preparations for a successful field-crop harvest, trade-unionists in the machine-tractor station at Uherske Hradiste will not fail. p. 575.
Dornak, J. Fulfilling contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms to increase the yield. p. 577.
Holaj, F. Agricultural laborers supported by sponsoring enterprises in fulfilling their tasks. p. 578.
Roubicek, C. In preparing for the harvest we should also think about care for the workers. p. 580.
Malatkova, V. May red stars shine forever over the Ostrava mines. p. 582.
Sysel, M. Young people face the choice of a vocation. p. 585.
Hnilicka, G. Visiting our Chinese friends. p. 588.
Volny, J. Wishing success to the 2d International Conference of Workers in the Metallurgical and Machine Industry. p. 591.
The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and its participation in the struggle to improve railroad transportation and ensure a steady supply of electric power. p. 594.
Appeal addressed by the European Conference of Trade-Unions to working men and women throughout Europe. p. 598.

Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia are the basis of all our activities. p. 601.
Ensuring the development of the entire coal industry. p. 604.
Hnilicka, G. Improving participation by trade-unions in the effort to raise labor productivity. p. 611.
Roubicek, C. Trade-unionists in the V. I. Lenin (formerly Skoda) Works in Plzen (Pilsen) are helping to improve agriculture in the Czechoslovak borderland. p. 616.
Cigler, L. Showing more responsibility in the care for industrial safety. p. 618.
Kubata, V. Military intervention in Guatemala. p. 621.
Vladimirov, S. Primary trade-union organizations in factories are the basic links of trade-unions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 624.

Vol. 7, no. 15, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Finish the harvesting quickly and without losses. p. 633.
Kolar, J. Consistently applying the socialist principle of rewards according to merit. p. 634.
Halada, I. Actives as guarantors of the successful educational and organizational activities of trade-unions. p. 641.
Zelony, J. Agricultural purchasing units, an important link in the economic relations between cities and villages. p. 645.
Bolesiav, F. Strengthening labor discipline on roads. p. 649.
Duhajsky, J. Most urgent task of trade-union organizations in the coal industry. p. 652.
Malatkova, V. Accelerated turnover of working capital will result in freeing millions for the development of our socialist economy. p. 656.
Peho, J. Workers' initiative helps to solve important tasks in electric plants. p. 661.
Wagnerova, J. Trade-union schools are training centers for unionist activen. p. 663.
Kaneko, K. The Japanese workers' class fights for peace against impoverishment and remilitarization of the country. Tr. from the Japanese. p. 668.
Stressing the role of trade-unions in public affairs and in the development of our economy and [illegible]. Tr. from the Russian. p. 670.

Vol. 7, no. 17, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tesla, J. Fulfilling the legacy of the Slovak national uprising. p. 713.
Daubner, V. Raising the standards of trade-union work. p. 717.
Dornak, J.; Roubicek, C. Important tasks of the machine-tractor station in a village. p. 725.
Novak, F. Competition in loading freight cars to support of more efficient railroad transportation. p. 730.
Cuchal, J. Example in loading freight cars set by workers in Usti nad Labem. p. 733.
Technical centers organized by trade-unions acquaint us with modern progress in science. p. 738.
Vojkuvka, J. Stakhanovite schools are disseminating knowledge of progressive processing methods. p. 730.
Alliger, V. For better use of technical journals and books. p. 730.
Vorel, L. Fiftieth anniversary of revolutionary trade-unions in Bulgaria. p. 741.

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Its [illegible] supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions; Kulturni porady, cultural programs, and Zkusenosti a fakta, documentary bulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, letters and critical notes; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Film news; Chess column; New books and periodicals for cultural workers.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Uher, J. Teachers, the army of socialist culture. p. 113.
Stoll, L. Serving the cause of our people, its freedom and independence. p. 114.
Burival, Z. Culture will serve a joyful and happy socialist life. p. 114.
Jilemnicky, P. Before the elections to the local soviet. p. 115.
Vyskovsky, E. Our work before the elections, evidence of our strength. p. 116.
Fibich, J. The First Republic; a picture of the past and marginal notes on the Slovak book Rukovet agitatora (Propagandist's Manual). p. 117.
Ruman, J. How did they proceed in people's democratic Hungary? p. 119.
Kvapil, J. Pre-election pledges of cultural workers in Nachod. p. 119.
Bok, B. Work of a village theater. p. 120.
Stein, V. Everything has to be handled with skill. p. 122.
-jm. His wonderful music will resound forever throughout the world. p. 123.
Hasek, Z. Example of a local workingmen's club. p. 124.
Hermansky, V. Trade-union councils in people's committees. p. 126.
-jm-. Antonin Zapotocky's book Vstanou novi bojovnici (New Fighters Will Arise), a text selected for the use of community centers. p. 126.
L. M. How Grandfather Hamouz campaigned for local elections; a short story. p. 127.
Outstanding anniversaries in May. p. 128.

Vyskovsky, E. Pre-election campaign. Rady. p. 49.
Hasek, Z. Construction of people's astronomical observatories. Rady. p. 50.
Cervinka, J. Interior decoration in cultural centers. Rady. p. 52.
Krajickova, J. Plastic art comes to the people. Rady. p. 54.
Further information on visual instruction. Rady.
Vyskovsky, E. Five-Year Plan in figures. Dokumenty. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated
Toward further achievements. p. 177.
Vicek, V. Improving the quality of propaganda in regional lectures. p. 179.
Mejstrik, K. Experiences from district and regional contests of the people's artistic creativeness. p. 180.
Sik, F. Mass work with books in the Plzen region. p. 182.
Pavlik, K. In the Park of Culture and Recreation in Brno. p. 184.
Establishment and work of the cultural center in Ceska Lipa. p. 186.
Polacek, J.; Siehlik, Z. Humor at the table. p. 187.
Landova-Slychova, L. Revolutionary tradition of our educational and cultural work. p. 188.
x. Polish poster, an active agitator. p. 189.
Fibich, J. Helping cultural workers in the fight against contemporary expressions of social democracy; a commentary on J. S. Hajek's book Zhoubna uloha pravicovych socialistu v CSR (Disastrous Role of Right-Wing Socialists in Czechoslovakia). p. 190.
J. P. Agricultural lectures in the cultural center. p. 191.
Fraus, V. O. Korniichuk's play Surgeon Platon Krechet in Prostejov. p. 191.
-ova. Will it work? p. 191.
Hudecek, J. Use of abbreviations. p. 191.
Milde, L. Spooks in castles; on old-fashioned guides. p. 192.
Safarik, A. Using experiences of cultural brigades in the pre-election campaign for the summer period. Rady. p. 65.

ONYSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Weekly]

ss. 10-12, 14-37; Mar.-Sept. 1954.

LANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; bibliographical survey.

., 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Solid unity among the Party, government, and people, the source of all our successes. p. 355.
Filisek, V. Improving the work of machine-tractor stations. p. 259.
Machikhin, V. Development of the production of consumers' goods at local industrial plants and producers' cooperatives. Tr. from the Russian. p. 377.
Beranek, F. Economic development in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 391.
Minc, B. Proportion between relative factors in the development of the national economy. (To be contd.) p. 402.
Experiences derived from the work of the District Planning Commission in Banska Bystrica. p. 407.
Papanek, F. Questions concerning reproduction of forests. p. 411.

DNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ustav prumyslove ekonomiky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

., 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Better organizational prerequisites for factory management and for guaranteeing production materially and technically. p. 81.
Svoboda, F. Guaranteeing production materially and technically. p. 82.
Talich, V. Organization of supply units in machine plants. p. 85.
Cermak, J. Organizational structure and standard record forms of sales departments in factories under the Ministry of the Machine Industry. p. 89.
Horak, F. Some remarks on sales. p. 93.
Bernat, F. Some remarks on overstocked materials. p. 96.
Conference on organization of management in machine plants. p. 99.
First national conference on standards of efficiency in the machine industry. p. 103.
Dryak, A. Cancellation of economic contracts according to the governmental decision on eliminating overstocked materials. p. 111.
Konecny, L. Uniform list of materials in the field of fuels. p. 112.
Pospisil, K. Fast calculation of the weight of materials. p. 116.
Mrazek, O. Increasing qualifications of economic personnel in industry. p. 117.
Hradecky, S. Information on studying the supply of mechanical and technical equipment. p. 119.
Cerny, L. Some deficiencies in the operative planning of production. p. 120.
Wolf. Film on use of the intercommunication system in the management of machine plants. p. 121.
Stanek, B. Principles for the development of all production reserves, maximum economy, and mass development of workers' initiative. p. 122.
Marking special equipment. (To be contd.). p. 123.
Accounting for amortization deductions. In Russian. p. 125.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Creating prerequisites for further development and economy in production through excellent management and good organization. p. 169.
Supka, L. Organization of shop and sector management. p. 170.
Benysek, Z. Allocation of administrative positions in shops of Soviet industrial enterprises. p. 177.
Novy, V. Use of the punched card system in operative planning. p. 181.
Wolf; Votava. Example of the use of equipment for interfactory communication systems. p. 185.
Vichr, V. Present state of the standardization of efficiency in the machine industry and its problems. p. 186.
Kovalev, A. Experiences in introducing statistical control in factories. Tr. from the Russian. p. 191.
Makrlik, V. Inventory and documentation of basic funds. p. 195.
Bracht, A. Conditions guaranteed for making deliveries and filing claims for concealed defects. p. 197.
L. S. Improving technical qualifications of managerial employees. p. 200.
Organization and work methods of a tool distribution office in shops. p. 201.
Plan for supplying material and equipment. In Russian. p. 206.
Ulicny, V. How the technical book helps my work; a contribution to a contest. p. 207.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the League, From the experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Lajciak, M. A gift; a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Saluting the 10th Congress of the Party with fulfillment of our pledges in socialist competition. p. 322.
Macek, J. Never again anything like the battle of Lipany. p. 326.
Klima, F. Applying Soviet experiences in animal production. p. 333.
Vysinka, A. The working group, a basis for successful work of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 334.
Novak, M. They need our care and support; life of young people in the Czechoslovak borderland. p. 337.
Marek, V. She will serve us as an example. p. 341.
Mustakhov, M. A member of the Communist Youth League as organizer in a workshop. Tr. from the Russian. p. 343.
Stepanovsky, J. Chinese People's Republic. p. 346.
A play about Julius Fucik on the stages of Chinese theaters. p. 350.

Vol. 9, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Comrade Antonin Zapotocky's address at a meeting of the people of Prague in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 386.
Amort, C. Our traditional friendship with the Russian people. (To be contd.) p. 389.
Stankova, V. Selecting good propagandists, a guarantee of success in the new school year. p. 394.
Hlinkova, M. Improving preparations for summer activities of primary organizations of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 396.
Jeutner, K. How German Youths fight for unification of their country. p. 403.
Masek, T. Uncle Sam's educational methods, care for the "education" of young people in the USA. p. 408.
Zdobinska, E. Jan Neruda, a review of his work. p. 413.

Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Young tractor operators, let us struggle for increased agricultural production! p. 418.
Strengthening the shaft organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League in coal mines. p. 420.
Hermach, J. Mission of experts in technology. p. 424.
Amort, C. Our traditional freindship with the Russian people. p. 428.
Dobiota, O. Care for the graduates of schools of the State Labor Reserves, an important task of the Czechoslovak Youth League. p. 433.
Macko, S. Successful work of the youths' shift in the Lezaky Mine. p. 435.
Socialist competition organized in honor of the meeting of village youth. p. 438.
Krupenina, Z. Teacher in a Pioneer camp. Tr. from the Russian. p. 440.
Valek, J. Significance of listening to music, basic principles of the aesthetics of music. (To be contd.) p. 443.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BARTUSKA, JAN. Obrana nasi vlasti a boj za zachovani miru; zakladni otazky, hlavni zdroje a soucasne ukoly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 272 p. [The defense of our country and the fight for preservation of peace, basic problems, chief sources, and contemporary tasks]

CESKOSLOVENSKY SJEZD OBRANCU MIRU. 2d, Prague, 1953. Kupredu do boje za svetovy mir. II Ceskoslovensky sjezd obrancu miru, Praha, 17 -18. led 1953 [Vyd 1. V Praze] Mir, 1953. 155 p. (Edice Ceskoslovenskeho vyboru obrancu miru, sv 7) [Forward in the fight for world peace; the 2d Czechoslovak Congress of the Defenders of Peace held in Prague, January 17-18, 1953 illus.]

CIHLAR, MIROSLAV. K vyvoji statni spravy v CSR [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis [v red. Pravnickeho ustavu ministerstva spravedlnosti] 1953. [Development of state administration in Czechoslovakia. Vol. 1. bibl., maps (fold. in pocket), indexes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Declaration of the Czechoslovak Government presented on September 15, 1953 in the National Assembly. [n. p. 1953?] 62 l. [In English]

HAJEK, JIRI Lid je silnejsi nez dolary. Praha, Vyd Osveta.narodni podnik, 1952. 31 p. (Knihovna Socialisticke akademie, 40. sv.) [People are stronger than dollars]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KULTURNE POLITICKY KALENDAR 1953. Praha, Orbis [1952] 314 p [Almanac of cultural policy, 1953. illus., maps, music]

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KSC. Klement Gottwald, 14. III. 1953; dokumenty o nemoci a umrti Klementa Gottwalda. [1. aut. vyd V Praze] Statni nakl politicke literatury [1953] 132 p. [Klement Gottwald, March 14, 1953; documents on his illness and death illus.]

SIROKY, VILIAM. Za slastne Slovensko v socialistickom Ceskoslovensku. Bratislava, Nakl. Pravda, 1952. 304 p. [For a happy Slovakia in a socialist Czechoslovakia]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

No. 3, Jan. 1954.
Contents:
Zaslavsky, D. For an honorable, a democratic press p. 1.
Knobloch, J. International Organization of Journalists seeks permanent consultative status with the UN. p. 3.
Resolution of annual general meeting of Union of Czechoslovak Journalists to the International Organization of Journalists. p. 3.

Forward to new successes in the year 1954. p. 4
Australian peace activists' fight for better living and material conditions. p. 4
An exhibition of "The Press of Fighting Vietnam" in Prague. p. 4
Swiss reaction's political act of revenge. p. 5.
A Brazilian journalist in exile in Uruguay. p. 7
The International Organization of Journalists stands for peace. p. 8
"Democracy and freedom of information" in Cuba p. 8

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Bimonthly] Recurrent feature Experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union

Vol 9, no 10, May 1954.
Contents translated
Further development of individual propaganda in the postelection period p 345
Ensuring successful activities of the new people's committees. p. 351
Encouraging wide expansion of socialist competition before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 354.
Experiences from the work of a Party organization in the Moravian Electric Machinery Works in Vsetin. p 357.
Taking care that the hay is harvested on time. p. 360.
Trying to make the work of Party organizations in consumers' cooperatives more effective p. 362.
Successful extension of activities of Party organizations at construction sites of water works. p. 367.
The Party organization in the paper factory in Jindrichovice ensures the fulfillment of economic tasks. p. 370.
Butuzov, B. Systematic introduction of progressive methods in kolkhozes Tr from the Russian. p. 373

Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Telegram addressed by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 417.
Resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist party of Czechoslovakia. p. 419.
Changes in the bylaws of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 420.
Roster of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia elected at the 10th Congress of the Party. p. 422.
Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 424.
Pasek, V. Control of the fulfillment of economic tasks is a responsibility of Party organizations in enterprises. p. 425.
Applying the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Party. p. 430.
Party organs and organizations to discuss the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 434.
Fighting successfully for increased production by fulfilling the resolutions of the Party and government. p. 438.
Vlasenko, P. Organizing the fulfillment of Party resolutions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 445.

- 9, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Krosnar, J. Fulfilling the deliveries of agricultural products to the state. p. 449.
Resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia put into practice by Party organs and organizations. p. 455.
Paying increased attention to selection and education of propagandists. p. 459.
Pospisil, J. Evaluation and education of cadres, a prerequisite to successful Party work. p. 463.
Fotik, J. The Party district committee in Marianske Lazne attends to the development of agricultural production. p. 466.
Parduba, J. Applying the principle of collective leadership in the work of the Party committee in the administration of the city of Banska Bystrica. p. 469.
Alchl, J. Sponsorship activities systematically developed by the Party organization in the Zdenek Nejedly Rubber Plant in Nachod. p. 472.

9, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated.
Reap the harvest to the last grain. p. 481.
Party organs and organizations encourage the fulfillment of directives set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 485.
Stiska, R. A year of the work and activities of the Institute for Party Education. p. 489.
Developing extensively the dissemination of progressive production methods in agriculture. p. 492

Person-to-person propaganda developed by the Party organization in Libesice during the harvest season. p. 495.
Konecny, J. Communists in the Prague-Smichov Railroad Junction ensure the fulfillment of their tasks in transportation. p. 499.
Educating communists to the standards set by the Party bylaws. p. 502.
Churaev, V. Instruction on the spot as a method of concrete leadership. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 508.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly] Recurrent features Brief news from exile; Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor.

Vol 3, no. 22, Nov. 1953.

NOVA MYSL. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Theoretical and political journal on communism and the Communist Party issued by Rude pravo Monthly] Recurrent features: Documents, Criticism and bibliography.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Address by President A. Zapotocky at a commemorative meeting on the anniversary of the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald held March 14, 1954, in the Smetana Theater. p. 234.
Constantly increasing the activity of the masses during preparation for the elections. p. 243.
Some issues connected with the propaganda of dialectical and historical materialism. p. 249.
Neset, K. Development of coal mining, the most important task in the present stage of construction of socialism in our country. p. 257.
Rumi, V. Creative application of dialectical materialism, a guarantee of further development in natural sciences. p. 272.
Solle, Z. Influence of Masarykism on the Czech workers' movement at the end of the last century. p. 286.
Kupka, V. Some basic questions of planning programed housing. p. 302.
Ondra, M. Results of the Berlin Conference. p. 313.
Vaculik, M. Political propaganda, an expedient to strengthen cooperation between the Party and the masses of working people. p. 326.
Durdik, J. Important monograph on the Hussite revolutionary movement; a review. p. 336.
Graus, F. Attempt to evaluate scientifically the work of Jan Hus; a book review. p. 340.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ensuring further improvement in the material and cultural standards of workingmen. p. 346.
Abolishing formalities in the work of Party organs and organizations. p. 352.
Kazda, J. Doctrine of material interest in the building of socialism. p. 359.
Kacirek, B. Economy, an important means for raising the living standard of workingmen. p. 371.
Nikolaev, V. Scientific bases of the policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 386.
Hajek, J. Laboring classes, the leading force of nations in the fight for peace. p. 400.
Kara, K. Fascistization of bourgeois states and restriction of democratic rights and freedoms in imperialist countries. p. 418.
Snetiva, M. Better standards for Zapisnik agitatora. p. 431.
Krizek, J. Jindrich Vesely's Cesi a Slovaci v revolucnim Rusku 1917-1920 (Czech and Slovaks during the Russian Revolution, 1917-1920); a book review. p. 437.

No. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
The masses, a decisive force in the building of socialism. p. 442.
Together with the Soviet Union in lessening international tension. p. 449.
Prusa, O. Sources of the might of a people's democratic state. p. 458.
Auerhan, J. Growth in production and development of mass consumption in the period of socialist construction. p. 475.
Rell, L. First dictatorship of the Hungarian proletariat. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 491.
Resolutely abolishing bureaucratic deviations in Party propaganda. Tr. from the Russian. p. 501.
Marxism-Leninism on religion. p. 506.
Ostrovitianov, K. Subject of political economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 515.
Hronsky, M. For creative propaganda of Marxist-Leninist economics; a book review. p. 530.
Sleisho, J. Popular book on the theory of the state;

Cerny, J. For a Marxist evaluation of Josef Dobrovsky's scientific and ideological legacy; marginal notes on two books: Vybor z dila Josefa Dobrovskeho (Selections from Josef Dobrovsky's Works) and Josef Dobrovsky, 1753-1953, a collection of works. p. 541.

No. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
The most urgent task of all our people, to substantially increase agricultural production. p. 551.
Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for substantially increasing agricultural production in the next two to three years; a motion submitted by the Central Committee. p. 560.
V. I. Lenin's hitherto unpublished documents. p. 573
Janousek, J. Books, an important instrument of political and technical knowledge and education of workers. p. 580.
Stepanovsky, J. Peoples in colonies and dependent countries stepping up their fight for liberation from the imperialist yoke. p. 601.
Tiofimov, P. Reactionary basis of semantic philosophy. p. 621.
Dlouhy, F. The control of fulfillment of Party resolutions, the chief leadership of Party organs. p. 633.
Pomazal, J. Czech edition of Aleksandr Nikolaevich Radishchev's A Journey from Petrograd to Moscow. p. 641.

No. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; reports and documents. p. 650.

SLOVO AGITATORA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Oddeleni propagandy a agitace ustredniho vyboru) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party]

Vol. 3, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of agricultural production. p. 3.
Cejka, J. Machine-tractor station in Horsuv Tyn prepares for harvesting by combines. p. 12.
Paloncy, E. Events in Guatemala. p. 24.
Ranks of communist and workers' parties grow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.

Vol. 3, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Referendum in the German Democratic Republic brought the victory of peace-loving forces; an interview of the correspondent of the Czechoslovak Press Bureau in Berlin with Otto Grotewohl, President of the German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Zednik, K. Operators of machine-tractor stations, chief propagandists in villages; experiences of the machine-tractor station in Jindrichuv Hradec. p. 10.
The greatest task of propagandists in Ostrava and other coal mines is to ensure a good supply of coal. p. 21.
Pekny, J.; Safarik, Z. Do not forget at harvesttime to provide a sufficient supply of fodder. p. 33.
Unemployment in capitalist countries; facts and figures. p. 42.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Communist Party. Weekly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.

Vol. 21, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1952.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc
Telekomunikacni pravo. Normy sest. a vysvetlivkami opatril Bohumir Lakes. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 260 p. [Telecommunication law. Index]

STAJGR, FRANTISEK. Obcanske pravo procesni. Kolektiv clenu katedry obcanskeho prava procesniho pod vedenim Frantiska Stajgra. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 313 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czechoslovak civil procedure; a textbook]

USAK, KAREL. Financni pravo. Karel Usak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 185 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Financial law; a textbook]

, BORIS. O objektu trestneho cinu. Praha, , 1953. 48 p. [The object of a criminal act

AREL. Zaklady ceskoslovenskeho pracovniho [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 62 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundals of Czechoslovak labor law, a textbook]

PERIODICALS

vak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc SBIRKA U REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. l of laws Czech-language edition, issued Slovak]

!, 37-38, 41, 45; Jan , July-Sept. 1953.

ovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVEN-EPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supple-containing court edicts]

93, 101-106, 108-110; July-Sept. 1954

. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicko-sekce) Praha. [Journal on legal science by the Section of Economics and Law, Czecho-Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year] urrent features: Comments on current issues, eviews; News from foreign periodicals; Mate-nd documents.

no. 3, Apr. 1954.
ntents translated:
y, J. Results of a nationwide discussion. p. 125.
azka, V. People's committees and soviets. 128.
ger, B. Antipopular character of so-called litical administration on the district and prov-e level before Munich. p. 135.
P. Soviet example in developing our people's mmittees. p. 142.
, P. Elections in countries of the peace camp; nocracy and socialism. p. 150.
ell, J.; Copelka, C. Session of the Berlin Con-ence. p. 165.
mory of Miroslav Zaloudek. p. 175.
ng, J. Problem of the biological heredity test. 176.
sky, J. Discussion of the biological heredity t in evidence proceedings. p. 178.
, F. Some remarks on Dr Sperling's polemic. 179.
, V.; Nejedly, Z. Situation and tasks of the ory of state and law. p. 199.
, A. Report on the discussion concerning the line of a textbook of the general part of crimi-law held in the Faculty of Law in Prague, Jan-y 28, 1954. p. 190.

no. 9, Nov. 1953.
tents translated.
skii, A. Some problems of Soviet legal science. from the Russian. p. 549.
l, V. Some questions concerning the theory of lence in the arbitration procedure. p. 567.
a, V. "Public order" clause in Soviet socialist . p. 580.

OBZOR. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravnikov islave) Bratislava. [Issued by the Associa-Czechoslovak Lawyers in Bratislava. Monthly, July and August]
urrent features: Notes; Tables of contents of icals issued in Czechoslovakia and the people's racies on law and economics; Book reviews.

no. 10, Dec. 1951.

8. EDUCATION

EMIL. Jan Amos Komensky. [Vyd. 1.] Pra-statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 80 p. (Ucebni vysokych skol) [Johann Amos Comenius; a ok]

OHUMIL. Theorie vyucovani. [Vyd. 2. pre-rane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Theory of ng; a textbook. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a . VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of nistry of Education, Sciences, and Arts]

Recurrent features Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography

Vol 10, nos. 21/22, 23, Aug 1954.

SOKOL. (Statni ustav pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Physical Education and Sports. Five no a year]

Vol 71, no. 5, Dec. 1951

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Weekly]

Vol 2, nos. 20, 22-33, 35-37, May-Sept. 1954

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol 3, nos. 29/30-33/34, 35-50, 51/52; July-Dec. 1953
Vol. 4, nos. 1-11, 15-18, 20-25, 26/27-30/31, Jan - Aug 1954

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos 48, 50, 51/52, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-8, 9/10, 11-12; Jan.-Mar 1954

Vol. 4, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Teachers in the fight for victory in local government elections. p. 1.
Zajac, B. Special public hygiene service. p. 2.
Kramar, F.; Uradnik, V.; Paulovic, J. Teachers in the front ranks of the pre-election campaign. p. 2.
On the eve of the Geneva Conference. p. 2.
Siracky, A. Against the ideology of populist separatism p 2.
Jurik, M. Paying more attention to the education of qualified teachers. p. 2.
Vaclavik, V., and others. Practice teaching by our students of pedagogy. p. 3.
Penc, V., and others. Remarks on writing. p. 3.
Kostany, E. Our technical group manufactures teaching aids. p. 6.
Pazur, F. Korean people's struggle for liberation. p. 6.
Farkasova, T. Let us make the work of our Pioneer groups more interesting. p. 7.
Children's discussion meetings with a topic prepared in advance. p. 7.
Cecetka, J. From our rich pedagogical past. p. 8.
Odkladal, J. School motion picture "Wool in the Mountains." p. 8.
Hurny, J. A note on J. A. Comenius' sojourn in Sarospatak. p. 8.

Vol. 4, nos. 21-25, 26/27, 30/31, 32-34; May-Aug. 1954.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

JAROSLAV KOCIAN; SBORNIK STATI A VZPOMINEK. [Redigoval Cyrill Sychra. 1. vyd. Praha] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1953. 225 p. [Jaroslav Kocian; a collection of articles and reminiscences. illus., facsims., index]

JIRANEK, JAROSLAV. Zdenek Nejedly, ucitel mlade generace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1952. 141 p. (Za novou hudbu, sv. 6) [Zdenek Nejedly, teacher of the young generation]

PERIODICALS

CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Czechoslovak State Film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous news.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers, Music in the Soviet Union, Music in people's democracies; Concert reviews, Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists; Music in our country, We are informing you; Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union.

Vol. 7, nos. 5-9, Mar.-Apr. 1954

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Discussions with our readers; Notes, comments, discussions; A B C of motion pictures, New features.

Vol 9, nos 16-19, July-Sept. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

HLAVACEK, LUBOS. Repin, malir ruskeho lidu [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1953 29 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu, sv 13) [Repin, painter of the Russian people illus]

REMESOVA, VERA Svaty Prokop ve vytvarnem umeni. [Vyd 1 V Praze] Ceska katolicka charita, 1953 118 p [St. Procopius in plastic art. illus., bibl]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 5, 1954.
Contents translated;
Fiala, F. Critical notes on the competition for design of the Central Army House in Prague. p. 97.
Novotny, J. Competition for design of the Central Army House in Prague-Dejvice. p. 114.
Jech, F. Parts of prefabricated buildings. p. 122.
Experimental prefabricated duplex house in Brandys nad Labem. p. 123.
Novotny, O. Auguste Perret dies. p. 124.
J. M., V. M. Professor M. Vanecek and his work. p. 125.
Semrad, S. Contribution of the Faculty of Architecture to the growth of the new Prague. p. 125.
Fiala, F. Tasks of the Faculty of Architecture in planning the development of the Prague area. p. 126.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and comments.

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, Sept./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated;
Flourishing of our plastic art. p. 435.
2d Review of Czechoslovak Plastic Art; an exhibition in the Equestrian Hall of Prague Castle open from May to October 1953. p. 439.
Formanek, V. Conclusion of the Second Review, an exhibition in the Equestrian Hall of Prague Castle. p. 512.
Raban, J. Using mosaics to enrich our monumental decorative art. p. 523.
Hoffmeister, A. The Bronze Horseman; the 250th anniversary of the founding of Leningrad. p. 532.
Vaross, M. Competition for a painting for the curtain of the new theater in Bratislava. p. 541.
Syrcek, J. Marginal notes on the exhibition of works by members of the Gottwald Center in Kromeriz. p. 544.
Vaross, M. Works of artists of the Bratislava area. p. 545.
Medkova, J. Exhibition of works by members of the District Center of the Czechoslovak Artists Union in Brno. p. 548.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESTA, THEODOR. Podstawy dialektologii polskiej. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 144 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of Polish dialectology; a textbook]

BRANISLAV, FRANTISEK. Krasna laska; verse. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 84 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 115) [Wonderful love; poems]

[illegible] JAN [illegible] z Hermane [illegible] [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslo- [illegible] 1952 97 p (Ceske basne, [illegible] [Poems from Hermann a Dor family from [illegible] Park [illegible]]

[illegible]OVA, MARIE Vyvoj jazyka ceskeho [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 139 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of the Czech language and its forms Libl]

HANZELKA, JIRI, ed Husitske pisne [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 214 p (Narodni knihovna, sv 79) [Hussite songs [illegible] texts]

HOSTAI, VLADIMIR Halek socialni Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951 50 p (Knihovnicka Varia, sv 29) [Vitezslav Halek's social views]

HRDA, EMIL POHUSLAV Basne Usporadal Jaroslav Seifert [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel 1953 (Odkaz s. 3-4) [Poems Vols 1-2]

HROZNY, BEDRICH, ed Inscriptions cuneiformes du Kultepe [Ed 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1952 (Monografie Archivu orientalniho, v. 14) [Cuneiform inscriptions of Kultepe Vol 1 In French chiefly illus , index]

CO JE ZBRAN, VERSE VOJAKU [Usporadali Milos Kovarik a Jiri Horzik Vyd 1] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1952 125 p (Armadni soutez tvorivosti, sv 6) [A word is also a weapon, soldiers' poems]

HECKY, JAN Sovetske zapisky, o zivote a divadle v zemi socialismu [Vyd 2] Praha, Svet sovetu, vydavatelstvi Svazu ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi, 1953 306 p [Soviet diary, life and theater in the country of socialism illus]

CHATOCHVIL, MILOS V Pochoden [Vyd 3] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953 278 p (Zatva, sv 96) [The torch, a historical novel glossary, index]

CHEROVA, MARIE Nejkrasnejsi svet [1. vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1952 351 p (Narodni knihovna, sv 34) [The most beautiful world, a novel index, notes]

CHTINEK, VOJTECH Pisen noveho dne, verse Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 5 p (Ceske basne, sv 106) [Song of a new day, poems]

CHEDLY, LADISLAV, ed Radostny maj, sbornik kulturniho materialu pro soubory lidove tvorivosti [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1953 82 p (Knihovna souboru lidove tvorivosti, sv 29) [Joyous May, a collection of cultural materials to be used by the Ensembles of creativeness in Folk Art music]

CHMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA Kniha lesu, vod a [illegible] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 [illegible]0 p (4 sv edice Dila) [Book of forests, waters, [illegible]d hillsides, poems illus]

CHEJOV, LUDO Jergus Lapin, roman. [2 vydanie] [illegible]rciansky sv Martin [Matica slovenska, 1946] 7 p [Jergus Lapin, a novel]
NNC Not in DLC

CHEVIC, IVAN Chrestomatie ukrajinskych textu ze [illegible]asne a stare ukrajinske literatury, s prilohou [illegible]rzek z historicke mluvnice a dialektologie [Vyd Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 339 p. [illegible]ebni texty vysokych skol) [Chrestomathy of [illegible]rainian texts from contemporary and old Ukrainian [illegible]rature, with a supplement containing examples of [illegible]torical grammar and dialectology, a textbook]

CICNY SLOVNIK RUSKO-SLOVENSKY. S dodatkom [illegible]tkeho nacrtu ruskeho tvaroslovia a zoznamu nepra[illegible]ených slovies E Culenova [et al] Za red. A. Isacenko. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a [illegible]esi, 1952. 536 p. [Russian-Slovak pocket dictionary, with an outline of the morphology of the Russian language and a list of irregular verbs]

CANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA) Zivot proti [illegible]rti [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, [illegible]3 427 p (Zatva, sv 100) [Life against death; [illegible]rt stories]

CANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA) Zivot proti [illegible]rti [Vyd 3 Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] Praha, ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953 349 p (Her Dilo, [illegible]5) [Life against death, short stories]

CHEN, DONAT Vlcha, povidky dnesni vesnice [1 vyd.] Praha, Svoboda, 1952 197 p. (Lidova [illegible]ovina sv 102) [Mixture, short stories from village of today]

SEDLON, MICHAL Silice [Praha?] Prace, 1945. 51 p (Klin, verse ceskych basniku) [Essence, poems]

SIRKY Manaskove aktovky pro dospele i pro deti [1 vyd.] Praha, Osveta, 1952 48 p (Hry pro loutky, 22) [Matches, one-act puppet plays for adults and children]

STORKAN, KAREL Dejiny ceskoslovenskeho tisku [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 19(54) (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of the Czechoslovak press, a textbook. Vol. 2. Beginnings of the Czech workers' press]

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK Nauka o slovni zasobe. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 67 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Theory of lexicology, a textbook]

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK. Uvod do marxisticke jazykovedy [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedaggcke nakl., 1954 86 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to Marxist linguistics, a textbook]

VLCEK, JAROSLAV. Dejiny literatury slovenskej. [Text pripravil Julius Pasteka. 4. vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1953. 417 p (Otazky umenia, sv 2) [History of Slovak literature illus , bibl , index, notes]

PERIODICALS

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA JAZYKOVEDNA (A). Praha. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; News.

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1952.
Contents translated:
Travnicek, F. Introduction. p. 3.
Novak, M. Leonardo da Vinci; an address delivered at a meeting organized by the cultural institutions in Brno, June 24, 1952, in honor of the five-hundreth anniversary of his birth. p. 5.
Travnicek, F. Objectivism and cosmopolitism in our linguistics. p. 12.
Bauer, J. Some notes on the concept of a group of words, a pair of clauses, and a syntagma. p. 26.
Lamprecht, A. Problems of the basic vocabulary of the Czech language. p. 58.
Machek, V. Czech and Slovak verbs with the suffix s. p. 82.
Skulina, J. Dialect differences in the language used in the eastern half of Hranice County. p. 94.
Vecerka, R. Problems of journalistic language. p. 108.
Vachek, J. The phoneme h/ɣ/ in the development of English. p. 121.
Novotny, F. Latin expressions for the concept of labor. p. 136.
Benes, P. Meaning and etymology of the Rumanian verb a se otari. p. 166.
Kellner, A. Dialectological studies at the Faculty of Philology of Brno University. p. 169.
Novak, M. Language and so-called musical language. p. 177.
Gregor, A. Do we need to translate from Czech to Slovak and vice versa? p. 179.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, no 23, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Holiday for Czechoslovak and Hungarian culture. p. 1.
Address by P. Veres, president of the Hungarian Writers Association, winner of the Kossuth Prize. p. 1.
Message brought by J. Drda, president of the Czechoslovak Writers Union, winner of the State Prize. p. 1.
Stilnicky, C. Confidential and close; a biographical sketch. p. 1.
Sartre, J. Peaceful conditions and peaceful ways; an address delivered at the World Peace Congress in Berlin. p. 2.
Hogarth, F. Meditation on a visit to Slovakia. Tr. from the English. p. 2.
These are the faces of mercenaries. Tr. from the French. p. 2.
Kasarda, M. At the southern frontier; a poem. p. 3.
Stefanik, F. Home; a poem. p. 3.
Poliak, J. Do not limit the sphere of art; the conclusion of a discussion of M. Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Grandmother's Tales) p. 3.
Lenco, J. Libusa Minacova's Prozy o zenach (Stories about Women), a book review. p. 4.
KZ. Once more about the textbook for the 11th grade in secondary schools; a criticism. p. 4.
Results of the literary competition. p. 4.
A. S. Scientific conference on the work of Peter Jilemnicky. p. 4.
Mnacko, L. Criticism, but...; a poem. p. 5.
KZ. The criticism in the cultural column of Smer, p. 5.
Siekierska, J. Something on theory and on human impact in literature. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Sandoval, C. In the country of the quetzals. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 5.
Kalina, J. Peacemonger Charlie Chaplin. p. 6.
Rampak, Z. Classic Shakespeare and Shakespeare today; The Merry Wives of Windsor played in the National Theater in Bratislava. p. 7.
Martakova, M. The heroic shepherdess, an excerpt from a collection of legends. p. 8.
Bendova, K. The prevaricator, a donkey, a short story for children. p. 8.
Zary, S. Miraculous eyes; a poem. p. 8.
Cepcekova, E. People lived in discord, a poem. p. 8.
Karvas, P. Jumbo, the white elephant; a short story. p. 9.
Gladkov, F. Writers' morals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Prochazka, M. A wonderful friend. p. 10
Peciar, S. Once more on the passive forms of verbs. p. 11.
Dvorak Days in Moscow. p. 11.
Polak, P. F. Stupka conducts the Slovak Philharmonic. p. 11.
Discussion of poetry in the French periodical Cenacle. p. 11.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Cabinet of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Reports; Brief news.

Vol. 76, nos. 1-2, 3/4-5/6; Mar.-Sept. 1953.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1953.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and news, Brief notes.

Vol. 37, no. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated.
Svoboda, K. So-called clauses of cause and effect. p. 1.
Danes, F. Subordinate comparative clauses of effect with the conjunction nez aby. p. 12.
Kozlova, K. Socialist competition and the six-fold pledge. p. 22.
Vorac, J. Linguistic geography of Bohemia. p. 26.
Havranek, B. Sixtieth birthday of Bohuslav Hala, Czech phonologist. p. 30.
Vrbala, F. Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography); a book review. p. 33.
Sochor, K. Review of recently published technical dictionaries. p. 40.
Holcl, M.; Danes, F. Celebrations of the 200th anniversary of Josef Dobrovsky's birth. p. 49.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports, Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1951.

Vol. 14, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Horalek, K. Translating poetry. p. 49.
Levy, J. Some laws concerning the authenticity of translations. p. 63.
Vrbala, F. Slovak language used by Bozena Nemcova in her Pohorska vesnice (Village in the Foothills), some remarks on J. Stolc's study of the same name. p. 80.
Nedvedova, M. Josef Hrabak's Staroceske drama (Old Czech Drama); a book review. p. 82.
Hrabak, J. Book about Russian folk verse; a review. p. 85.
Justl, V. New Polish translation of B. Nemcova's Babicka (Grandmother). p. 88.
Mestan, A. Anthology of contemporary Polish poetry, a review. p. 89.
Bauer, J. Conference on comparative Slavic linguistics in Brno. p. 91.

GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH. Methodika zeme- [Z ruskeho originalu prel Vlasta Menclova -2) a Vaclav Chab (cast 3-5) Vyd 1] Praha, edagogicke nakl , 1952 310 p. [Methodics raphy illus , maps]

'RANTISEK Alkalicke cedice (basanitoidy) od ke Breznice a Brehu u Nove Bane na Slovensku, basalts (basanitoids) from Tekovska Breznica eby near Nova Bana in Slovakia. Praha, Nakl iho musea, 1952 43 p (Prague. Narodni m Sbornik B Prirodovedny, sv 8, 1952. Geologia et palaeontologia, c. 2) [English and n summaries. illus , bibl]

ORBERT. Mexiko je v Americe [Crty a z cest. 1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydava- ROH, 1952. 173 p. (Knizmce Tvar stoleti,) [Mexico is in America. illus]

M. Jakubiany. Bratislava, 1946 66 p. slava Univerzita Geograficky ustav Prace, [Jakubiany, Slovakia. English summary. maps]

M. Prispevok ku geomorfologii povrchoveho Ztratenskej hornatiny (Slov. raja) Bratislava, 46 p (Bratislava Univerzita Prirodovecka . Sbornik prac, sv. 12) [A contribution to rphology of the superficial Karst in the uplands atena in Slovakia. French summary. illus , bibl]

KAREL. Slovensko vo fotografii [Vyd. 4.] , Osveta, 1953 224 p. [Slovakia in photo- chiefly illus]

. STATNI USTAV GEOFYSIKALNI Bulletin ique des stations seismologiques tchecoslo- . Bulletin ceskoslovenskych seismickych . Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 2 v [Annual reports of the Czechoslovak ological stations in Prague, Cheb, Hurbanovo, ainate Pleso, 1950-1951]

, MILAN. Wintersonne im Gebirge Rohace Artia, 1953 83 p. [The winter sun in the e Mountains. In German. chiefly illus.]

JOSEF. Prehled ceskeho paleolitika a mesoli- Survey of the paleolithic and mesolithic periods hemia Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1952. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik A- His- y, c. 1) [English and Russian summaries. , maps, tables]

13. SCIENCE

I, MILOS. O puvodu holoarktickych druhu rodu a Bon. The origin of the holarctic species of enus Amara Bon. Praha, Nakl. Narodniho mu- 1952. 23 p. (Prague. Narodni museum ik B: Prirodovedny, sv. 8, 1952, c. 4. Zoolo- no 3) [In English with Czech and Russian sum- es. illus.]

R, Z. Kolisani frontalni zony behem roku v ob- Atlantiku a Evropy a ve vztahu k slunecni cin- The variation of the frontal zone during the in the area of the Atlantic and Europe and in re- n to the solar activity. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslo- ke akademie ved, 1953. 72 p. (Ondrejov, hoslovak Republic. Astrofysikalni observator, ikace, c. 23) [Includes: The long-range vari- ty of annual precipitation in Prague-Klementinum e period 1805-1951 and in relation to the solar ity, L. Krivsky. In English with Russian sum- ies. maps, diagrs.]

K, JAN. Rohac velky, Podiceps c. cristatus jeho ekologie a hospodarsky vyznam. The Great ed Grebe (Podiceps c. cristatus L), its ecology economic significance. Prague, Nakl. Narodniho ea, 1952. 36 p. (Prague, Narodni museum. nik B: Prirodovedny, sv. 8, 1952, c. 1. Zoolo- c. 1) [In English. illus., bibl.]

OVSKY, JAROSLAV. Oscilograficka polarografie; rografie stridavym proudem, jeji theorie a pou- . [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke lite- ry, 1953. 153 p. [Oscillographic polarography; rography with alternating current, its theory and . illus., bibl., index]

, ZDENEK. Prakticka fysika. [Vyd. 2., v SPN Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 709 p. ebni texty vysokych skol) [Applied physics; a oratory manual. illus., diagrs., graphs, index, les]

HUTA, A Zovseobecnenie oprav statistickych momen- tov. Bratislava, 1946. 31 p (Bratislava. Univer- zita Matematicky ustav, c 2) [Generalization of corrections of statistic moments]

KLECZEK, J. Katalog cinnosti chromosferickych erupci Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953 144 p (Ondrejov, Czechoslovak Republic Astrofysikalni observator Publikace, c 24, cast 2) [Catalog of the activity of chromospheric eruptions Vol 2]

KLECZEK, JOSEF Katalog cinnosti chromosferickych erupci Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953 43 p (Ondrejov, Czechoslovak Republic. Astrofysikalni observator. Publikace, c. 1, cast 2) [Catalog of the activity of chromospheric eruptions Vol 2. tables]

KLOSOVSKII, B. N. Zakladni poznatky o vyvoji detskeho mozku [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Villbald Bilek. Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 50 p. [Basic information on the evolution of the child's brain illus]

LINK, F. Katalog mesicnich zatmeni, 1889-1938, I. Zvetseni mesicniho stinu. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 115 p. (Ondrejov, Czechoslovak Republic. Astrofysikalni observator. Publikace, c 25) [Catalog of lunar eclipses, 1889-1938 Pt 1. Enlargement of the earth's shadow J Bouska, F Hrebik, Z Svestka: Catalog of lunar craters. tables]

PETRBOK, JAR. Mekkysi plistocenni a holocenni marinni terasy Cerneho more u Balciku v Bulharsku a marinni mekkysi bulharskeho pleistocenu. The Mollusca from one Pleistocene and one Holocene terrace of the Black Sea at Balcik in Bulgaria and the marine Mollusca of the Bulgarian Pleistocene. Prague, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1952. 21 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik B: Prirodovedny, sv. 8, 1952, c, 2. Geologia et palaeontologia, c. 1) [In English illus., bibl.]

STARICEK, I Rovinna vlna elektromagneticka v prostredi elektricky aj magneticky anizotropnom Bratislava, 1946 45 p. (Bratislava Univerzita Fyzikalny ustav, c 1) [Plane electromagnetic wave in an electrically and magnetically anisotropic environment. French summary. diagrs.]

STEPANEK, M. Krytenky (Testacea) tunky na Hradku u Kunratic (Praha). Testacea of the pond of Hradek at Kunratice (Prague). Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1952 55 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik B Prirodovedny, sv. 8, 1952, c. 3. Zoologia c. 2) [In English. illus., bibl.]

TOCKSTEIN, ANTONIN. Theoreticka polarografie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952 255 p. [Theoretical polarography. bibl , diagrs., graphs, subject index]

WAGNER, N. O vnimatelnosti farieb a o niektorych podmienenych reflexoch u much. Bratislava, 1947. 72 p. (Bratislava. Univerzita. Zoologicky ustav. Prace, c 7) [Color vision and some conditioned reflexes of flies. French summary. bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGIIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute; with German summaries. Russian-language edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Malek, I. Tasks facing biological sciences as a result of pronouncements made by the government. p. 1.
Blaskovic, D. Biology of the influenza virus. p. 8.
Chutna, J. Healing of experimental wounds. I. Certain processes in the healing of wounds under the effect of sleep induced by medication. p. 14.
Dyr, J.; Munk, V. Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. I. p. 23.
Necas, O. Evolutionary changes in the plasma particles of yeast. p. 30.
Schenk, O. How the alkaloid content of Datura stramonium L. is affected when it is cultivated with other plants. p. 32.
Vavra, J. Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses. p. 44.
Chury, J.; Bronec, J.; Kaninsky, J. Catalase activity of hepatic tissue preserved at a temperature of 4° C. p. 49.
Sosnova, V. Change in methods of accelerated trituration in cytology. p. 54.
Lhotsky, F. Algae as test material. p. 58.
Rosicky, B. National working conferences of zoologists in Brno and Lednice. p. 63.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute. In Russian with German summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no 4, 1952.
Contents translated
On the occasion of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR p. 253.
Rusinov, V. I P. Pavlov's theories on the higher nervous function and electrophysiological studies. p. 255.
Servit, Z. N. E. Vvedenskii's theories and the theory of synaptic transmission. p. 264.
Brod, J. Regulation of renal activity. p. 274.
Servit, Z., Bures, J. Effect of electrotonus upon spasmodic disposition in different phases of phylogenetic development. p. 301
Fantis, A.; Hudlicka, O. Effect of sympathetic-nerve fibers upon cerebral blood circulation. p. 312.
Petran, M. Simple apparatus for slow infusion and a stable slow-impulse generator to set it in motion. p. 323.
Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists held in Prague, October 9-17, 1952, in memory of N. E. Vvedenskii. p. 327.

Index to v. 1, 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated.
Krecek, J. Physiology and practical application. p. 121.
Melka, J. Varying effect of the cerebral cortex upon man's consumption of oxygen during summer and winter. p. 131
Lat, J. Method of studying conditioned protective motor reflexes in white rats. p 140.
Beranek, R.; Gutmann, E. Effect of nociceptive stimulus upon regenerative processes in the peripheral nerve. p. 148.
Svorad, D. Ontogenesis of the convulsive capacity in mice. p. 160.
Drechsler, B.; Hladka, V.; Zackova, V. Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon bioelectric activity in epileptics. p. 164.
Hahn, P. Development of aerobic metabolism in the brain of a young rat. p. 171.
Hahn, P. Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and caffeine upon resistance to altitude anoxia. p. 178.
Svec, F.; Hlavayova, E. Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. p. 183.
Krawczynski, J., Pihar, O. Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of succinodehydrogenase. p. 190.
Krawczynski, J.; Mircheva, L. Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. p. 195.
Raskova, R., and others. Certain properties of Shigella Shigae toxin; the effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid upon the toxicity of Shigalla Shigae toxin. p. 203.
Zajic, F., Smetanka, E.; Zatopek, A. Problem of ballistocardiography (seismocardiography). p. 209.
Sonka, J.; Kanturek, V.; Pacovsky, V. Certain problems of detecting creatine in the urine. p. 222.
Zelenka, V. Use of spofakryl in the production of a cannula for gastric fistulas in dogs. p. 225.
Svorad, D. Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior; a discussion of I. Srnec's article "Psychological Study of the Behavior of Apes." p. 229.
Santavy, F. M. Brezina and P. Zuman's Polarography in Medicine, Pharmacy, and Biochemistry; a book review. p. 231.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union; For skilled hands; Interesting problems; Did you read well?; Science as recreation.

Nos. 7-8, 10-17, 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.

Vol. 2, no. 15, Aug. 1954.

15 AGRICULTURE

[illegible] prales, [2 doplnene vyd] [illegible] [Our virgin forests [illegible]]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] akademia zemedelskych ved SBORNIK ANNALS RADA B Praha [Papers and surveys Agricultural re-search issued by the Czechoslovak [illegible] of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

[illegible] 1953

[illegible] 27, no. 1, Feb. 1954
Contents translated

Cibulka, V. Optimal conditions for growth of sugar beets. p. 1

Sedlak, V., Sladek, B. Growth and evolution of sugar beets from the researcher's and cultivator's point of view p. 19

Havranek, A. Determining the suitability of sugar-beet varieties for different soils by the use of comparative experiments p. 37.

Drachovska-Simanova, M. Using boron to improve the quality of sugar beets p. 53

Valek, R. Single seed planting p. 73.

Nepl, J. Mechanization of sugar-beet propagation. p. 83

Fiedler, J. Hybridization of sugar beets and fodder beets I. Possibilities of application, methods, and character of the clons. p. 95

Beran, S., Sacre, J. Virus diseases affecting sugar beets I. Contribution to partial physiological determination of the morphologic symptoms of mosaic disease p. 107.

Drachovska-Simanova, M. Negative selection of sugar-beet seedlings and seed plants. p. 139.

Drachovska, E., and others. Survey of the microflora of beet tubers, a preliminary report p. 151.

Drachovska-Simanova, M., Kocmid, V., Musilkova-Dilcha, M. New types of sugar-beet rot p. 159.

Kaiser, J. Biological fight against the flea beetle on sugar beets. p. 171.

LES (Poverenictvo lesov a drievarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Planting, protection, and amelioration of forests, Lumbering and transportation of wood, Economics, planning and management, From our sites of work, Soviet science and practice, News in brief, Book reviews

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.

Chvranec, J. First Five-Year Plan in forestry. p. 1.

Jamicky, J. Once more about the natural enemies of the bark beetle (Ips typographus L). p. 14

Hrivnak, S. How to find resonant wood p. 17.

Marko, P. Forest nurseries and afforestation in Bulgaria. p. 19

Nagy, K. Rapid method for measuring soil moisture. p. 21.

Rusnak, M. Where to log full-length timber. p. 23.

Pacit, J. Variegation of beechwood. p. 30.

Jazco, J. The blade of the CNIME-K5 electric saw. p. 32

Hromada, E. Should we introduce the Soviet system of taxation of timber? p. 37.

Elias, F. Organization of the forester's work improved in the German Democratic Republic. p. 42.

Murgas, O. Forest Administration in Bratislava, winner in the 1953 socialist competition. p. 43.

Economical operation of forest industries. p. 46.

Timofeev, V. Effect of the density of the stand on the growth of red spruce. p. 49.

Tereschenko, Z. Afforestation on steep slopes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.

Sekol, A. In memory of Josef Opletal. p. 55.

POLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.

Vol. 6, nos. 44, 46, 64, 69; July, Sept.-Oct. 1953.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BRABEC, JIRI. Slovarensky slovnik rusko-cesky a anglicko-cesky [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953 158 p (Knihznice kovoprumyslu) [Russian-Czech and English-Czech dictionary of founding]

CHUDACEK, VACLAV. Sdelovaci a zabezpecovaci zarizeni na zeleznicich [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953 123 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Communication and safety systems in railroads, a textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

CUTA, FRANTISEK. Prednasky ze specielnich method analytickych s dodatkem Nastin prednasek o automatisaci v chemickem prumyslu. Frantisek Cuta za soucinnosti Frantiska Strafeldy, Karla Kamena a Lubomira Novotneho Polarografickou cast sest Jiri Koryta [Vyd 2. prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 276, 64 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Lectures on special analytical methods with a supplement: Outline of lectures on mechanization in the chemical industry. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KRACIKOVA, LIDMILA. Rusko-cesky slovnik z oboru masneho prumyslu [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 112 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary in the field of meat industry. bibl., diagrs.]

KRATOCHVIL, STANISLAV. Mereni na betonove prehrade, zkusenosti z provedene prehrady o chovani masivnich staveb behem jejich starnuti a hydraulickem ucinku. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1951. 157 p (Knihovna Ceske matice technicke, sv. 271) [Measurements at a concrete dam; experiences from a completed dam on the behavior of massive constructions during aging and the action of water German and Russian summaries. illus., graphs, tables]

NOVAK, BOHUMIR. Technika mereni vysokych napeti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954 140 p [Methods for measuring high tensions. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

POSTLER, LADISLAV. Sdelovaci pristroje pro elektrarny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 440 p. [Telecommunication equipment for electric power plants illus., bibl., diagr., graphs]

SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI POTRAVINARSKEHO PRUMYSLU. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953, 157 p. [Collection of scientific works on the food industry English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

SOUCEK, JAROMIR. Tabulky z vseobecneho dopravnictvi. Brno, Donatuv fond pri Vysoke skole technicke Dr. Edvarda Benese v Brne, 1950. 63 l. (Ustav stavby silnic pri Benesove technice v Brne, Spisy, cis. 2) [General transportation tables. In portfolio. illus., maps (part fold.), diagrs.]

SOUKUP, FRANTISEK. Na nejvetsich stavbach sveta. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. deiske knihy, 1953. 167 p. (Knizнice pro stredni skoly) [At the world's greatest constructions illus., index]

VALENTA, OLDRICH. Vakuovany beton. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 63 p. [Vacuum concrete. illus., bibl., graphs]

VAVRIN, VITEZSLAV. Banska elektrotechnika; obecna cast. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 297 p [Electrical engineering in mining. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Index to v. 5, 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1952
Contents translated

Vasatko, J.; Kohn, R.; Hyblova, L. Production of edible syrup from sorghum sugar. I. Purification of sorghum juices. p. 1.

Stehlik, B. Deepening of structural analysis through the osmometric method. p. 23.

Hostomsky, J.; Domansky, R. Determination of formic acid and acetic acid in solutions for prehydrolysis of wood. p. 37.

Strmiska, F. Pectins, their characteristics and the influence of gastric juices. p. 45.

Borisek, R. Sulfite boiling in theory and practice in the USSR. p. 57.

Sandholec, B. Polarography in the paper and cellulose industry. p. 67.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated

Vasatko, J.; Kohn, R.; Hyblova, L. [illegible] edible syrup from sorghum sugar. II. [illegible] of product. p. 73.

Izak, J. Influence of the quality of [illegible] of cellulose and paper. p. 83.

Kossler, I., Matyska, B. Application [illegible] ysis in the quantitative infrared [illegible] p. 99.

Tkac, A. Infrared spectrography, its application [illegible] research and industry. p. 111.

Protiva, M. Antihistaminic activity in [illegible] series. p. 120.

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:

Vasatko, J., Kohn, R.; Hyblova, L. [illegible] edible syrup from sorghum sugar. III. [illegible] production tests. p. 161.

Stehlik, B. Structure of oxygen [illegible] p. 169

Jilek, A.; Brandstetr, J. Mo[illegible] reliable [illegible] tion of cadmium in the I.b analytic [illegible] p. 179.

Jezo, I., Babor, K.; Bauer, S. Contribution [illegible] study of phenylacetylcarbinol. I. p. 189.

Zuman, P. Determination of pyrrole [illegible] lactic acid. p. 191.

Dusinsky, G. Potentiometric determination [illegible] colin. p. 201.

Vorisek, V. Experimental contribution [illegible] lem of the function of microelements [illegible] nutrition. IV. Experiments with the [illegible] (Solanum lycopersicum). II. p. 209.

Vrestal, J. Some technical aids to quantitative analysis. p. 217.

Vejdelek, Z.; Treka, V.; Hornikova, [illegible] and pharmacology of vasodilating substances p. 223.

Ullrich, L. Progress in production and utilization of oils and fats. p. 245.

Jonas, V. Care of water in food industries. p. 257.

Kottler, V. Hydrolysis of cellulose particles [illegible] p. 267.

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, Sept./Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:

Jezo, I.; Babor, K.; Solecky, F. 4-methyl-1-[illegible] ethylcarbamylpiperazine. p. 353.

Jezo, I.; Votlcky, Z. Some derivatives of [illegible] pyramidine. p. 357.

Tomko, J. Use of ion exchange for isolation [illegible] alkaloids. p. 361.

Vasatko, J.; Gartner, M. Graphic calculation [illegible] admixture of lime for purification. p. 369.

Gartner, M. Methods of control applied in [illegible] of lactic acid. I. Purity of lactic acid [illegible] ation of lactic acid and its salts. p. 373.

Nemec, P., and others. Influence of [illegible] on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. p. 391.

Soucek, B. Metabolism of toxic substances [illegible] organism. p. 429.

Tichy, V. Progress recently made in the field [illegible] Insecticides. p. 439.

Keil, B. Research in the field of albumins. p. 449

Slavik, I. Raw materials for production of cellulose p. 485.

Vol. 6, no. 9/10, Nov./Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:

Jilek, A.; Vrestal, J. Reaction of tellurium [illegible] pounds with thiouron. I. Colorimetric determination of telluric compounds. p. 497.

Zelinka, J., and others. Influence of nutrition on the production of lactic acid of molasses through the microorganism Lactobacillus delbrueckii I.H. p. 505.

Nemec, P.; Velky, I. Pilot production of yeast with the aid of microelements. p. 515.

Kubik, J. Survey of the chemistry of fluorine. p. 523

Schneider, J. Hydrofluoric acid, its production characteristics, and safety in use. p. 535

Hanic, F. Contribution to the cyclical production of sodium thiosulfate; the genesis of polythionic acids in connection with the production of sodium thiosulfate. p. 547.

Bransky, E. New syntheses in the chemistry of [illegible] lytene. p. 561.

Stuchlik, V. Fundamentals of biological synthesis of yeast albumins. p. 579.

Arbuzov, A. Ninety years of the theory on chemical structure discussed by A. M. Butlerov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 597.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:

Stehlik, B. Against the octet theory. p. 1.

Toman, M. Theory of anomalous osmosis. p. 7.

Jilek, A.; Nedorost, M. Modified measuring method for determination of arsenic and antimony in ores, white metal, and sulfide antimony ore. p. 19.

Jilek, A.; Vrestal, J. Colorimetric determination of eight-valence, six-valence, and whole tellurium. p. 33.

Gomory, A., Jezo, I. Contribution to the synthesis of 2,4-diamino-2-methylbutane. p. 41
Vasatko, J., Kohn, R., Zavodsky, L. Progressive prepurification as the basis of a perfect method for purification of sugar-beet juice. p. 45
Kulhanek, M. Production of riboflavin through fermentation. p. 55.
Kubelka, V. Increase of impurities in rivers; actual conditions, causes, consequences, remedy. p. 63.
Molnar, L.; Selecky, F., Tamchyna, J. Contribution to the investigation of the sedative effect of diphenylimidazolidin derivatives. p. 107.

Vol 7, no 3/4, Mar /Apr. 1953
Contents translated:
Kello, V.; Tkac, A. Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectrograph. I. Experimental technology. p. 129.
Weidenthaler, P. Osmometric study of complex cyanides and chlorides. p. 141.
Krasnec, L., Knazko, L. Contribution to the study of the hydrotropic system. p. 149.
Domansky, R. Kinetics of condensation of pyrocatechin with formaldehyde in the presence of natrium hydroxide. p. 179.
Bauer, S. New derivatives of s-triazines. p. 189.
Smrz, F. Contribution to theory and practice in distributive chromatography. p. 197.
Nadvornik, R.; Batora, V. Analysis of chlorosulfonic acid through direct determination of contents of monohydrate (H_2SO_4). p. 217.
Kubelka, V. Effect of tannin on complex ions in solutions of chromic salts. p. 225.
Tomecek, D. Production of fusel oil in the process of obtaining alcohol from molasses. p. 249.

Vol 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1953
Contents translated:
Tkac, A.; Kello, V. Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectograph. II. Effect of light; experimental results. p. 257.
Molnar, L.; Bauer, S. Analytic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol. p. 289.
Vasatko, J., Krizan, V. Production of V-K chalk from saturated sediments in a sugar factory. p. 299.
Kubelka, V. Waste water from a glue factory. p. 317.
Pastyrik, L.; Leskova, O. Experimental contribution to the biological effect of some microelements. p. 359.
P Hanula Tocopherols; separation and determination. p. 367.

Vol. 7, no. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kello, V.; Tkac, A. Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectrograph. III. Effect of light; the influence of antioxidants. p. 385.
Dalan, J.; Cseres, E. Color stability of solutions of morphine salts. p. 409.
Krasnec, L.; Kratsmar-Smogrovic, J. Some new complex salts of beryllium with organic acids. p. 421.
Sokol, F. Absorbability of compounds found in technical parathion and in dimethylparathion. p. 429.
Jambor, J. Theory of aerated admixture to concrete. p. 439.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Babor, K.; Bauerova, O.; Jezo, I. Synthesis of d, l-11-methoxycannadine. p. 457.
Teply, J.; Maly, J. Roentgenographic analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolyltin and tetra-m-tolyllead. p. 463.
Kurschner, K.; Schweizpacherova, T. New method for quantitative determination of lignin. p. 475.
Kurschner, K.; Schweizpacherova, T. Determination of lignin according to the method of Kurschner and Schweizpacherova. p. 489.
Vasatko, J.; Kohn, R. Reduction in production of molasses through sugar extraction by the economical method of refining sugar-beet juice. p. 495.
Maly, E. Isolation and analysis of essential oils of Stachys annua L. p. 515.
Sitar, J. Influence of molasses and their ingredients on vegetable growth. p. 523.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Vasatko, J.; Krizan, V. Application of V-K chalk for protection of beets in storehouses and for preparation of powdered insecticides. p. 537.
Kurschner, K. Aromatic portion of vegetable lignin. p. 545.
Maly, J.; Teply, J. Geometric analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolyltin and tetra-m-tolyllead. p. 553.
Jilek, A.; Krivanek, M. Determination of bismuth through 8-hydroxyquinoline. p. 563.
Chaternuch, L. Some new trends in the development of plastic materials. p. 571.

Malcher, J., Brixi, B., Dusek, V. Control of production in agricultural distilleries. p. 587.
Figus, V. Dr Mikulas Gregor's Prehlad sklarstva a keramiky v teorii a praxi (Survey of the Glass Industry and Ceramics in Theory and Practice), a book review. p. 593.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes and exchange of experiences; Abstracts.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
The government rewards workers in chemical science and technology. p. 161.
State Prize winners. p. 162
Bearers of the Order of the Republic. p. 164.
Landa, M. Development of a dry method in the production of viscose fiber. p. 167.
Kubista, Z. Chelatometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. p. 175.
Lidarik, M. Adhesives on the basis of epoxyde resins. p. 177
Vasilenko, A. Some words about asphalt. p. 179.
Pech, J., Broulik, D.; Mensik, P. Determination of small quantities of oxygen in fluid butadiene. p. 182.
Milbauer, Z. Dispatcher's method in managing the production of a chemical plant in the USSR. p. 184.
Quadrat, O. Study at the Faculty of Inorganic Technology at the Higher School of Chemistry in Prague. p. 193.
Krivanek, L. Soviet literature helps our photography and photochemistry. p. 196.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of Power, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions; Brief reports; Book review.

Vol. 42, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated;
Kvet, K. For higher standards in the development of our electric machinery with alternating current. p. 605.
Heller, B.; Kulda, J.; Veverka, A. Experimental investigation of subharmonic oscillations in nonlinear circuits with iron. p. 607.
Tietz, A. Operational diagram of electric transmission lines. p. 615.
Chura, V. Gradient on the surface of the conductor of a cable. p. 620.
Kopecek, J. Magnetic circuits with radially laminated cores. p. 624.
Hapl, J. Cooling transformers by synthetic oils. p. 632.
Cerovsky, F. Design for construction of metal plates in electric condensers from the point of view of consumption of materials. [Supplement] p. T99.
Markov, M. Survey of the department of rotating electric machinery. [Supplement] p. T105.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Information on products in preparation; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kvet, K. Concluding our first Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Zoubek, J. Rotating amplifiers and their use. p. 3.
Lebr, V. Repairs to electric machinery using glass insulation. p. 14.
Kabrna, L. Problems of using insulated conductors under various conditions. p. 19.
Sedlacek, J. E 499 electric locomotive. p. 20.
Raniac, J. New roller switch. p. 22.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book review; Education; Books and periodicals received by the editor; Reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Economy in metallurgical production as a permanent task. p. 257.
Wiesner, F. Development of the theory of rolling. p. 258.
Rakosnik, J. Preparation of titanium tetrachloride and its reduction to metallic titanium. p. 269.
Grobner, P Diagram of dependence of free enthalpy of carbides on temperature. p. 272.
Kadlec, F. Reverse leaching of zinc concentrates. p. 274.
Mayer, A. Theory of smelting lead in a shaft furnace. p. 276.
Suchanek, V. Technology of production of bimetallic strips for thin-walled babbitted bearings. p. 280.
Dd Present activities and new tasks of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 289.
Sajch, L. Practices of Soviet metallurgists help increase productivity of our blast furnaces. p. 291.
Petrdlik, M Lazarus Ercker of Schreckenfels. p. 295.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevoprumyslu a papirenskem prumyslu v ROH) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries, Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Title appears at times as Lesy a drevarsky priemysel Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Letters from factories, Removing deficiencies, New books

Vol. 3, nos. 2-7, Jan -Mar. 1954.

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zirn a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Advice to the reader, Letters to the editor

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1953.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha
[Issued by the Ministry of Power Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, Bibliography, Factory school of labor.

Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Success which obliges us. p. 109.
Spetl, F. Production of coke from brown coal. p. 110.
Kus, M. Substituting combustible gases and gas burners in the gas industry. p. 115.
Prchlik, J., Kartakova, C.; Novotny, J. Some methods for producing fine-grained and powdered mixtures. p. 121.
Zdenek, Z. Polarographic determination of phosphorus in coal. p. 126.
Novak, J. Combustion of substitute fuels in cast-metal boilers intended to operate on coke. (To be contd.) p. 127.
Straka, R. Problems of fuel consumption in central heating. p. 130.
Romovacek, J. New equipment for production of gas as fuel for coke furnaces. p. 132.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1954.

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU. (Urad pro vynalezy) Praha. [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Renewals of trade-marks; Entries of patents; Changes; Cancellations.

Vol 4, no. 1, 1954.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnich hmot) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Building Materials. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion of published articles; Factory news; Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; Technical literature; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Fencl, F. Socialist commitments, a gift for the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 185.

[illegible] industries for the [illegible] development p. 186.
[illegible] problems of drilling and building machines and basis for specialization
[illegible] production of cement machines p. 201
[illegible] in the production of lime [illegible] their application in our country
Methods of testing refractory materials and the technology [illegible]
[illegible] the quality of cement products. p. 207
[illegible] of earthenware production with special reference to new production methods. p. 211
[illegible] of crude clay p. 214.
[illegible] Five-Year Plan in government-owned factories p. 216.
[illegible] Modern brickmaking plant put into operation in Southern Bohemia p. 219.
[illegible] anniversary of the School of the Ceramic Industry in Bechyne. p. 220.
Rihak, J. Hardening concrete mixtures from the point of view of factory production p. 222.
Cudek, V. How the ceramic industry can help the development of housing. p. 223
Pavlik, F. Answering contributions to a discussion of the article "Treatment of Cement Materials, an Important Prerequisite to Correct Production Methods" Building Materials p. 225
Tesak, J. Use of melted basalt plates as a substitute for plates made of manganese steel in the tube mills of cement and lime factories. p. 226.
Sborník, A. V Kruta a Stavební hmoty v praxi inženýrské staveb (Building Materials in the Practice of Construction Engineering), a book review. p. 227
Blaha, M. Zvýšení výrobu cementu (For Higher Production of Cement), a book review. p. 227.
[illegible] memory of O Kallauner. p. 228.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha.
[Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features For economy in coal mining. Information on books and periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar 1953
Contents translated
Addresses and messages on Stalin's death. p. 66.
Smisek, V. Organization of work in high-speed mining at the Ostrava-Karvina mines p. 68.
Cerak, J. Construction of a new mine. p. 73.
Havranek, J. Brief outline of methods for establishing all-factory technoeconomic standards of consumption of electricity in deep coal mines. p. 77.
A manager who applies principles of socialist production in management. p. 89.
Hartman, E. Use of lower belts in mining in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. p. 91.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1953
Contents translated
Mazarec, A. Technicians lead the competition between Ostrava and Most p. 97
Lang, F. Tasks of the rationalizers' movement in the last year of the Five-Year Plan p. 99.
Stachik, F. Two cycles every 24 hours in the 309-07 cut at the Czechoslovak Pioneer Mine p. 100.
Vancura, V. Electric equipment of the Donbas coal combine p. 102.
Organization of power and auxiliary operations in Soviet mines p. 113.
Sarkisov, I. Problem of technical standardization of labor. p. 120
Dukas, J. Mr Starek's article "Mining Large Brown-Coal Seams." p. 124.
Vrana, J. Through better technical equipment to fulfillment of the Plan in the South Moravian Lignite Mines. p. 125.
Zolnercik, L. Experimental boring with the SBM-3 machine in clay layers of the overburden. p. 126.
Jarolim, G.; Jozek, K. Scientific-technical competition of the Ministry of Fuel and Power to solve problems connected with the general plan of the Ostrava-Karvina mines. p. 126.
Sychek, J. New, fully mechanized timbering for mines of the Moscow basin. p. 127.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1953
Contents translated
May review of our work. p. 129.
Hlasnikovsky, J. Ostravan 500, first Czechoslovak coal Stakhanov. p. 132.
Cech, R. The technician as a chief organizer of Socialist competition. p. 134.
Cik, B. Progress in electrification of mining in plants of the Central directorate of mines in Karvina. p. 137
Dinter, O. Mine cars with a large capacity p. 141
Sychek, J. Cutting horizontal mine tunnels by machinery p. 146.
Auer, J. Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. [Technical] p. 150

Vancura, V. Eliminating defects in electric equipment of the Donbas Combine. p. 155.
Hromadka, H. Mining large brown-coal seams; a contribution to a discussion. p. 158.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1953,
Contents translated:
Highest honors to outstanding workers. p. 161.
Koran, A. Let us fight for victory in the competition for the Standard of the President of the Republic. p. 165.
Evseev, V. Cutting 1,000 m. of drift per month per brigade. Tr. from the Russian. p. 168.
Kozhevin, V. Methods for profitable labor in the Kemerovugol Coal-Mining Combine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 171.
Stechmuller, E. Technoindustrial and financial plan, a plan for deep-mine production. p. 174
Volejnik, B. Experiments with aromatic signaling of mine accidents in our mines. p. 178.
Auer, J. Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. p. 183.
Mainzer, J. Studying the use of machinery in surface mines. p. 188.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Teper, J. How we contributed to the fulfillment of goals in the Five-Year Plan. p. 241.
Koran, A. Miners' Day in the last year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 242.
Auer, J. Plan of technical development. p. 244.
Broulik, F. The Institute for the Mechanization of Mining helps our mines. p. 246.
New people, new methods in surface mines. p. 251.
Benda, V. Coal mines in Novaky overcome a critical situation. p. 254.
Novak, F. President Zapotocky Mine first in the Five-Year Plan in the Prague region. p. 258.
Riman, A. Mine ventilation and the steaming of coal. p. 259.
Formanek, J. Effect of new methods of work on the fulfillment of the Plan in the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. p. 265.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated
Odvarka, J. The great October Revolution and its significance for construction of socialism and communism. p. 273.
Hlisnikovsky, J. What was the development of the Soviet mining industry last year? p. 275.
Novak, F. Application of the Soviet Borlskin method in our mines, some remarks on the history of the Borlskin method. p. 276.
Pelnar, A. Significance and tasks of science in mining. p. 280.
Abroskin, Bondarev, Dashevskii. Results of testing mechanically movable timbering in mine No. 20 of the Gukovugol Trust. Tr. from the Russian. p. 284.
Macecek, J.; Weinfurter, V. How suggestions for improvement of the North Bohemian Brown Coal Mines contribute to efficient removal of coal from cuts. p. 288.
Holub, M. Planning in geological research. p. 290.
Zima, O. Preventive maintenance of machinery in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. p. 294.
Havranek, O. Improvement of the organization of work and wages in factories. p. 297.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Pudich, A. Present experiences in introducing the factory intercommunication system in mines and problems derived from them. p. 305.
Dolezal, Zadan. Development from middle-size to large-scale quarries. p. 308.
Valachovic, F. Contribution to the problem of water-soaked sand in the Modry Kamen Coal Mines. p. 310.
Macha, J. New method for exploiting the large steep seam No. 29 in the Zofie Mine in Orlova. p. 315.
Brovman, J. Method for determining the time limit for mine construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 324.
Hansel, A. Dvorak's pillar; a suggestion for improvement. p. 327.
Tejnicky, B. Research on the coking capacity of coal. p. 329.
Decision of a state-wide group of safety workers in mines. p. 335.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jonas, J. For further successful development of our coal industry; an address delivered at a meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on January 11, 1954. p. 1.
Kavan, J. Planning industrial buildings. p. 9.
Hanak, A.; Novak, I. Hydraulic engineering and sanitation in the mining industry. p. 14.
Salchevich, L., Chebanov, V. New methods for illuminating mine stopes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Vontor, A. Inclined shaft skips in coal mines. p. 19.

Kalina, J. The hydrocyclone as a thickener for suspensions of solids. p. 26.
Tykac, J. New legal regulations for inventions and suggestions for improvement. p. 30.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Resolution of the Party and government on [illegible] measures to help develop the coal industry [illegible] guarantee coal production for 1954. p. 33
Koran, A. Development of socialist competition [illegible] guaranty for fulfillment of the Plan in 1954 p. 41
Santner, J.; Hromadka, H. New method for mining large brown-coal seams; vertical rhomboid [illegible] packing for full-seam capacity. p. 44.
Vavrin, V. Failure of blast caps in boring p. 45.
Riman, A. Limits of precision of friction coefficients in mining. p. 53.
Kavan, J. Organization of planning bodies. p. 56
Benes, K. Relations and tasks of coal petrography [illegible] making coke. p. 60.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nosek, K. Methods for development of our coal industry. p. 97.
Riman, A. Analysis of factors influencing high-speed mining methods. p. 100.
Cafourek, J. The educational film, an effective aid disseminating new progressive work methods p. 105.
Grunci, J. Application of technoeconomic standards in the coal industry. p. 107.
Kosar, K. Underground storage of explosives. p. 113
Sarkisov, I. Character of upper and lower layers of rock in Kladno mines. p. 121.
Malan, O. Coal petrography and its application in geology and mining. p. 123.
Two Rumanian suggestions for improvement. p. 128

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Achieving the level of the best plants and workers through new methods and mechanization. p. 129
Anft, L. Problem of a new mining method for the North Bohemian brown-coal area; a contribution with a discussion of its vast, flat seams. p. 131.
Pinos, E. Stoping in inclined seams. p. 135.
Melnikov, N. Organization of work in surface coal mines according to technological graphs. p. 141
Benes, K.; Doplta, M. Macropetrographic classification of coal and graphic documentation of coal seams. p. 144.
Fiedler, B. Detectors for mine gas. p. 148.
Moc, G. Checking caves during deep rotary boring p. 151.
Zolnercik, L. Further successful experiments in boring with the SBM-3 machine in clay layers of the overburden in the Sokolov area. p. 155.
Z. D. Professor Frantisek Marik is 70 years old. p. 158.
Hofbauer, I. I. Sarkisov's article "Character of Upper and Lower Layers of Rocks in Kladno Mines." p. 159
Semerad, A. F. Cechura and K. Nosek's Kurs dolnich merictvi (Course in Mine Surveying); a review. p. 160.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Havranek, O. 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, inspirer of a new effort by mining experts to fulfill and surpass the Plan. p. 161
Synek, P. Plan for mining by the shortwall method with backfilling in the vast seams of the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines; a contribution to a discussion. p. 165.
Paidar, F.; Nemec, J. Using the Borlskin method for cutting drifts in the giant mine of the Czechoslovak Army in Karvina. p. 169.
Gridin, A. Construction of new kinds of equipment for over-all mechanization of open-cut coal mines Tr. from the Russian. p. 173.
Pisin, J. Area of emanation of virgin carbon dioxide in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. p. 182.
Prikop, J. Emergency and alarm plan for coal mines p. 187.
Bambas, F. Remarks on E. Pinos' article "Stoping in Inclined Seams." p. 190.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
State Prize winners from among our ranks. p. 193.
Bartos, J. Principles for operating mining machinery; a contribution to a discussion on methods of installing and utilizing combines. p. 195.
Balon, A. Experience with a readjusted Donbas combine; a contribution to a discussion. p. 203.
Marghold, F. Problem of backfilling in the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. p. 206.
Sandtner, J. Plan for mining by the shortwall method with backfilling in the vast seams of the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. p. 209.
Sokolov, S. Some problems in lowering the cost of coal. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211.
Stepan, L. Rationalizers' movement in the South Most area. p. 213.
Svoboda, J. Proposal for unified classification of types of brown coal. p. 215.

Martinek, J., Plackovsky, K. Danger of stray currents in mines. p. 218.
Mainzer, J. Methods for maintenance of machinery in surface mines. p. 220.
Serious deficiencies of Vladimir Hajek and Vojtech Sladecek's handbook Trhaviny a roznecovadla (Explosives and Detonators). p. 221.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Prague [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]

Recurrent features The League's sports; News of the League, From fraternal organizations, For the development of the League

Vol 1, nos 10-12, 14, 16-21, 23-24, 27, 29, 31-32, Mar -July 1953

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]

Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies; Estonian news service.

July 26, 1954.
Contents translated:
Many miners of the Johvi, Sompa, and Ahtme mines have moved recently into new, comfortable apartments p 1080.
Kohtla-Jarve Shale Oil Combine has a larger director's fund this year. p. 1080.
The Higher School for Light Industry under construction. p. 1080.
30 new automatic looms in the Red Dawn Textile Mill in Tallinn. p. 1080.
Ten years since the liberation of Narva. p. 1083.
Last-minute preparations in the Estonian pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1084.
Brushwood extirpated by chemical means. p. 1085.
More than 1,500 applications received by Tartu State University and the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. p 1085.

July 27, 1954.
Contents translated:
Hallist. New, perfected temperature regulators for refrigerators manufactured by the Termoautomat factory in Tartu. p. 1086.
Kehra State Farm achieves good results in animal husbandry. p. 1086.
Tamjen. Development of cinematography in Soviet Estonia. p. 1086.
Traveling exhibition "The Soviet Union, Fortress of Peace" in Elva. p. 1086.
A month and a half ahead of the Plan, a speech by Comrade Pitroja, president of the Trade-Union of the Estonian Commercial Equipment Industy. p. 1087.
Every agitator must keep busy now; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1088.
Provide cattle with adequate fodder; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1088.
Socialist competition between agricultural workers of the Estonian and Latvian Republics. p. 1088.
Many new buildings under construction in Rakvere. p. 1089.
Our editor visits Nommo Hospital. p. 1090.

July 28, 1954.
Contents translated:
Lumber transportation in the Tudu Forest Station. p. 1091.
Trawler No 123 of the Narva Fishery Combine is successful. p. 1091.
Future tasks of village people's committees; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1092.
Rye harvesting has begun. p. 1093.
All-Union Railroad Workers' Day approaches. p. 1094.

July 29, 1954.
Contents translated:
Manager of a workshop; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1096.
Young combine operators in socialist competition; from an editorial in Noorte Haal. p. 1097.
Wealth of collective farms increases; a speech by Comrade Raag, chairman of the People's Committee of the Tartu District. p. 1097.
Advance payments to workers of the Eduard Vilde Collective Farm in the Rakvere District. p. 1099.
Family homes for workers of the Keila Railroad Station. p. 1099.
Petrova. Coeducational system to be introduced in Tallinn schools as well as in Leningrad and Moscow. p. 1099.

July 30, 1954.
Contents translated
More Party members in the decisive sectors of collective farms, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1101.
A rich harvest ripens in our fields. p. 1102.
Workers of the Tallinn Railroad Center enjoy an interesting vacation. p. 1103.
Kull, E. Struggle for lower costs in shale oil production. p. 1103.

July 31, 1954.
Contents translated:
Workers of the best collective farms start their trip to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1105.
Estonian railroad workers prepare for the festive celebration. p. 1105.
Stalin Collective Farm in the Poltsamaa District mechanizes its cattle-feeding system. p. 1105.
Johannes Juna Brick Kiln in the Rapla District increases the output of brick p. 1106.
Seminar for music teachers and conductors in Parnu. p. 1106.
More efficient help to specialists; from an editorial in Rahve Haal. p. 1106.
Intensify socialist competition between young mechanizers; from an editorial in Noorte Haal. p. 1107.
Soviet workers celebrate All-Union Railroad Workers' Day tomorrow. p. 1108.
Rye harvesting begins. p. 1108.

Aug. 1, 1954.
Contents translated.
Celebration of the All-Union Workers' Day in Tallinn. p. 1110.
The brochure Viisu sovhoos (Viisu State Farm) by Mets and Issakov released for sale by the State Publishing House. p. 1110.
Estonian pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition opens to the public. p. 1111.
Entrance examinations begin in higher educational institutions. p. 1112.

Aug. 10, 1954.
Contents translated.
Expedite the preparation of granaries, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1150.
Kangur. Let us harvest flax at the right time. p. 1150.
Principle of pecuniary interest of collective farms and individual collective farmers in the increase of agricultural production p. 1151.
30 trucks sent from Parnu to Kazakhstan to help harvest the newly cultivated lands. p. 1153
Entrance examinations start today in specialized high schools. p. 1153.

Aug. 11, 1954.
Contents translated:
Complete the annual plan for fishing; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1154.
Workers of all Estonian motor transportation stations decide to send trucks to North Kazakhstan for the harvesting season; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1155.
First crop to the state. p. 1155.
Broadcast to agricultural workers. 1. Specialist in many trades. 2. Visitors to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1155.
Work of the 11 agricultural technical schools in our republic. p. 1156.
Many collective farmers like to collect folklore. p. 1157.

Aug. 12, 1954.
Contents translated:
Tallinn Center of the Baltic Railroads prepares for the transportation of the harvest. p. 1158.
Parkett. Artisans Cooperative awarded the Challenge Red Flag and a sum of money. p. 1158.
More fodder for cattle; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1159.
Many innovations in fishing methods accepted last year. p. 1161.

Report by Comrade Maiksoo to workers of the Massiaru Collective Farm on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 1163.
Liberation of Voru by the Soviet Army ten years ago p 1164.
Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill fulfills the 8-month plan. p. 1164.
Narva schools get ready for the new school year p. 1165.
Extension courses in Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 1165.

Aug. 13, 1954.
Contents translated:
Transportation of combines and trucks from other districts to Siberia and Kazakhstan is completely unsatisfactory. p. 1166.
Village cultural institutions in the harvesting season; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1166.
From the fields and meadows of our republic, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1166.
Milk production and delivery on state farms, a summary from Rahva Haal. p. 1167.
Perov. Tasks of the textile industry; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1167.
Student life in the United States; a broadcast to children. p. 1168
Advance payments on the Stalin Collective Farm in the Jogeva District. p. 1170.
Last-minute preparations in the schools of our republic. p. 1170.
Raudam Mixed Choir of the Railroad Workers Trade-Union returns from a concert tour p. 1170

Aug 14, 1954.
Contents translated:
More consideration must be given to the vital needs of the rural population, a summary from Rahva Haal p. 1172.
Laosson, M. The Communist Party and Soviet literature, a broadcast from the series "Before the 2d Congress of Soviet Writers." p. 1173.
Socialist competition among workers of the Ubja Shale Mine. p. 1176.
Industries of goods for mass consumption prepare for the fall season. p. 1176.
District retail distribution cooperatives build new, modern warehouses. p. 1176.
Sverdlov Collective Farm in the Antsla District makes advance payments for the third time this year p. 1177.
V. Kingissepp State Theater in Tallinn opens the fall season with A Kitzberg's Libahunt (Werewolf). p. 1177.
Entrance examinations in the Tallinn Technical School of Mining. p. 1177.

Aug. 15, 1954.
Contents translated:
Union of Textile, Sewing, and Tricot Cooperatives increases the output for the winter season. p. 1179.
Changes in the Lasnamae section of the city. p. 1179.
Make practical use of man power and machines during the harvesting season; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1180.
Fall plowing and sowing of winter crops must be completed by collective farms at the right time; from a decision of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 1181.
Data on socialist competition between dairymaids of collective and state farms. p. 1181.
Hans Leberecht's Andruse onn (Andrus' Luck) to be filmed. p. 1181.
Workers of the Estonian Communist Party's 5th Congress Collective Farm in the Mustvee District build new homes. p. 1183.
Korge, A. Construction in Tallinn of the building for the largest sewing enterprise in the Baltic States advances according to plan. p. 1183.
Treiman, L. Work of the Ethnographic Museum of the Soviet Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 1184.

[illegible] far [illegible] breeding

[illegible] of the Fishing In-
[illegible] fishing method.

[illegible] Tallinn Motorized Fish-
[illegible] plan. p. 1165

[illegible] prepared at out-
[illegible] from Comrade Koksi, director
[illegible] Detail Workshop. p. 1166

[illegible] at the Lehtse Peat In-
[illegible] 1167

[illegible] Kirov Collective Farm in the Valga
[illegible] 1167

[illegible]

[illegible] Farm with the socialist competition be-
[illegible] industrial enterprises. p. 1168

[illegible] Factory provides motorized fishing
[illegible] with fish nets. p. 1168

[illegible] Collective farms prepare more ensilage
[illegible] year. p. 1168

VKI-1 2, an automatic cutter for pig feed used in
the state swine breeding farm in Trigi. p. 1168

Scientific session of the Institute of Experimental
and Clinical Medicine of the Estonian Academy of
[illegible] Kalla Jarve. p. 1169.

Let [illegible] water crops at the right time, from an
editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1169

[illegible] the arable in the Mustvee District.
1170

[illegible] Production Unit of the Kava Shale
[illegible] with the Challenge Red Flag
1171

[illegible] Textile Factory produces ten
[illegible] of fabric and material. p. 1191

[illegible] Machine-Tractor Station prepares
[illegible] 1191

[illegible] Art Theater opens the fall season with
[illegible] The Snail Lake. p. 1191.

Aug. 18, 1954.
Contents translated
[illegible] 1193 words]
Harvesting deserves much attention of Party organ-
izations, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1194.
What did visitors learn from the All-Union Agri-
cultural Exhibition? p. 1194
The Council of Ministers of Soviet Estonia and the
Central Committee of Trade-Unions award prizes
to industrial enterprises, winners in socialist
competition. p. 1195
The office of the Maardy Chemical Combine corrects
work production sheets every day with unexpected-
ly good results. p. 1197.
Unusually long and heavy trains pass one station
after another. p. 1197.
First new peat is delivered to the state in the Tartu
District. p. 1198.
Summering Collective Farm in the Harju District
is the first to fulfill the ensilage plan. p. 1198.
Thousands of workers visit Parnu every summer.
p. 1198

Aug. 19, 1954.
Contents translated
Collective farmers of the Kallamaa Machine-Tractor
Station in socialist competition to raise milk
production. p. 1200.
More than half the production of the Victory Machine
Shop designed for agriculture. p. 1200.
Construction of the Leningrad, largest motion-picture
theater in Tallinn, almost completed. p. 1200.
Enterprises ready for the winter season. p. 1201.
Jarve. Better water-supply installations for Tallinn,
from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1202.
Tamsa. Organization of fishing unsatisfactory.
p. 1203.
Tolvse. Construction, a summary of an article in
Rahva Haal. p. 1203
[illegible]. New seasons in the theaters, a broadcast
[illegible] p. 1203
[illegible] international topics by radio com-
[illegible] Comrade Gorshkov. p. 1203.
[illegible] farms of the Rapla District deliver grain.
p. 1204
[illegible]
[illegible] for a new
[illegible] p. 1207
[illegible] Peat Institute
[illegible] p. 12

[illegible], 1954.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1209.
[illegible] new school year p. 1210

The agricultural combine, one of the most important mainstays of agriculture, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1210.
Stores of the Central Management of Universal Warehouses receive a large shipment of various commodities. p. 1211
Dimitriev. Isn't this bureaucracy? From an open letter in Rahva Haal. p. 1212.
Tasane. First results. p. 1212.
Collective Work Collective Farm in the Jogeva District starts compulsory delivery of grain. p. 1213.
First meters of photochemically printed silk fabric prepared today in the Red Dawn Textile Factory. p. 1214.
The Art Council of the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry decides upon fashions to be used for fall and winter clothing. p. 1214.
Entrance examinations in higher educational institutions end. p. 1214.

Aug. 21, 1954.
Contents translated
Threshing machines at work on collective farms of the Voru District. p. 1215
Active contact with people decisive for success; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1216.
Purchase and storage of agricultural products need better organization, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1216.
Active Footwear Factory uses a new method for burnishing skins. p. 1220.

Aug. 22, 1954.
Contents translated;
Innovations in the Volta Electric Motors Factory. p. 1222.
Parnu Fish Canning Industry opens a new fish-smoking plant. p. 1222.
Perfumes of the Flora Cooperative of the Tallinn Chemical Industry are well-known all over the Union. p. 1222
Entrance examinations end in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 1223.
Speed the threshing; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1223.
Survey of socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers; from an article in Rahve Haal. p. 1224.
Workday of a mining city; a summary from Rahva Haal. p. 1224.
Building activities expand in Torva. p. 1226.
16 new buildings for housing animals under construction on collective farms of the Vastselina District. p. 1226.
Every third fisherman in Vormsi owns a motorcycle. p. 1226.

Aug. 23, 1954.
Contents translated;
Kohtla-Jarve has 55 schools for working youth. p. 1228.
Mikitamae has a new 7-grade school building. p. 1229.
Vilhelmine Klement Lingerie Factory reports on this year's production. p. 1231.
Impressions from a trip to Crimea. p. 1232
Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute have interesting vacations. p. 1232.

Aug. 24, 1954.
Contents translated
New building of foam-concrete bricks erected on the grounds of the Silicate Brick Factory. p. 1234.
Lecturing as a propaganda medium in the communist education of the worker; a summary from Rahva Haal. p. 1235.
Report on the work of agricultural combines. p. 1236.
Lind. Intensify participation in collective work; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1236.
Mekalov. Party organization struggles for better utilization of inner resources; an excerpt from Rahva Haal. p. 1236.
Undusk. Ten years ago Tartu was liberated from the fascist gang of robbers. p. 1240.

Aug. 25, 1954.
Contents translated;
The Kingissepa Collective Farm in the Jogeva District has a good rye harvest this year. p. 1243.
Workers of the Ilmarine Machine Works accept new socialist duties. p. 1243.
Tallinn Food Distribution Center builds new warehouses near the station in Liiva. p. 1243.
Far-reaching building activities in lumber-processing centers. p. 1244.
Pressing tasks of local people's committees; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1244
Workers of the Building Trust of Shale Gas Enterprises accept higher socialist duties in honor of the approaching Miners' Day. p. 1245.
Straw must be gathered from the fields immediately after the combines finish their work, from a decision of the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 1246.
Kari. Let us perfect the work methods [illegible] p. 1245.
10 years' postwar reconstruction in Tartu [illegible] cussion. p. 1246.
Hydrotechnical works on the left bank [illegible] River. p. 1251.
Work discipline under discussion in the Tallinn [illegible] Combine. p. 1251
Young Estonians till the fallow lands [illegible] of Chkalov Oblast. p. 1252.

Aug. 26, 1954.
Contents translated;
The refrigerated fishing vessel V. Kingissepp [illegible] Tallinn Sea Fishing Harbor [illegible] marine to fulfill its transportation plan [illegible] year. p. 1253.
Tallinn Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative already [illegible] on the plan for 1955. p. 1253.
Many different industrial products [illegible] by Tallinn warehouses. p. 1253.
Teachers' meeting started yesterday. p. 1253
More animal products on each 100 [illegible] arable land; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1255.
Our republic takes second place in dairying [illegible] Union; from an interview with Comrade [illegible] Minister of Agriculture. p. 1255
New wage system in the building industry [illegible]
Agents of the State Insurance Agency [illegible] hundreds of life and accident policies [illegible] p. 1257.

Aug. 27, 1954.
Contents translated;
Kella Textile Factory fulfilled the [illegible] yesterday. p. 1259.
Poor economic conditions of American [illegible] p. 1260.
Prepare carefully for the new school year in [illegible] schools. p. 1261.
Report on socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. p. 1261
Better distribution of building materials [illegible] p. 1262.
Task of the home in education. p. 1262.
Saat. Fight against capitalist beliefs in people [illegible] is one of the main tasks of communist [illegible] p. 1262.
10th anniversary of the liberation of Tallinn [illegible] p. 1260.

Aug. 28, 1954.
Contents translated;
People's Council of the Rakvere District [illegible] necessity of increasing fodder and [illegible] of dairy cattle. p. 1268.
System of compensation in kind in the Parnu-Jaagupi and Tarva Machine-Tractor Stations [illegible] satisfactory. p. 1269.
Standard prefabricated homes for agricultural specialists. p. 1270.
Increase the help from city residents to collective farm villages; from an editorial in Rahva Haal p. 1271.

Aug. 29, 1954.
Contents translated;
Achievements of Estonian miners during the 5-Year Plan. p. 1274.
New technology in the production of impregnating fluid for fishermen's clothes. p. 1274.
New, completely mechanized flax-processing [illegible] in Polva. p. 1274.
Young authors from the shale basin. p. 1275
Development of mining; from Comrade Hrustalyov's article in Rahva Haal. p. 1276.
Visiting miners with a microphone; a news and [illegible] broadcast. p. 1279.

Aug. 30, 1954.
Contents translated;
Rye harvest on the Forward Collective Farm in the Marjamaa District. p. 1283.
Building a plant of the Tallinn Building Trust in Mannku. p. 1283.
Tartu calling; a report on activities of the population during the past summer. p. 1284.
Johvi, Kohtla-Jarve, Kivioli, and other settlements in the shale basin celebrate Miners' Day. p. 1285.

Aug. 31, 1954.
Contents translated;
Store seed grain immediately; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1288.
35 years since the First Congress of Estonian Trade-Unions. p. 1289.
Discussion of harvesting by radio commentator Comrade Kaldoja. p. 1290.
Visit to the Central Warehouse of School Supplies. p. 1290.
New school year begins in the Estonian Academy of Agriculture and in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 1291.

Sept. 1, 1954.
Contents translated.
Tartu Comb Factory surpasses the plan for August. p. 1293.
Laboratory of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry receives the first electron microscope in Estonia. p. 1293.
Many collective farms in the Paide District finish fall plowing. p. 1293.
Building activities increase in machine-tractor stations. p. 1293.
Sikemae, I. Life and work of August Jakobson; on the occasion of the writer's 50th birthday. p. 1294.
Toward new progress in the new school year, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1295.
Fannes. Plan for accumulation of commodities for mass consumption must be fulfilled and surpassed, from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1296.
Grain quotas for compulsory delivery by collective farms lowered. p. 1296.
9 new high schools start work at the beginning of the school year; a discussion with Comrade Mark, head of the Central School Administration. p. 1297.
Viljandi Canning Factory works with success. p. 1299.
Tallinn Repair Shop surpasses the plan for lathe production by 1/6. p. 1299.
Standing of agricultural work in the districts; from the fall report by the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 1299.
Several book exhibits in Tartu honor the 50th birthday of the people's writer, August Jakobson. p. 1299.

Sept. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Number of students increases in the Mustvee District p. 1301.
More attention to general education among students. p. 1302.
The young worker; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1302.
Report on socialist competition between agricultural workers of Latvia and Estonia. p. 1303.
Parnu Brick Kiln provides collective farms and state farms with bricks, roofing tiles, and drain pipes. p. 1301.
50th birthday of August Jakobson, Estonian national writer and Stalin Prize winner, celebrated today. p. 1305.

Sept. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Products of the Vilhelmine Klement Lingerie Factory are in great demand everywhere. p. 1307
Rakvere Industrial Combine produces refrigerators and a new type of bone crusher. p. 1307.
Collective farms in the Kivioli District take first place in harvesting. p. 1307.
Make better use of technology during the harvest season, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1308.
Report on socialist competition between local machine-tractor stations, a summary from Rahva Haal. p 1309
Intensify cooperation between school and home, from an editorial in Noorte Haal. p. 1309.
"More electric motors for the national economy," the slogan of socialist competition in the Volta Factory. p. 1311.
Bolshevik Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill in Moisakula has difficulties fulfilling the Plan. p. 1311.
Ministry of the Local Shale and Chemical Industry reviews new goods for mass consumption. p. 1311.
Interview with Comrade Nikolai Tesin, captain of trawler No. 123. p. 1311.
Excavation and restoration of the Dominican Monastery in Tallinn. p. 1312.

Sept. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Threshing cannot be delayed, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1313.
Forward Collective Farm in the Marjamaa District distributes rye to workers. p. 1313
Two foremen in the First of December Textile Factory in Sindi honored by the Minister of Consumers Goods. p. 1314.
Engineers of the Tapa Depot accomplish new victories. p 1315.
Great changes in the Tsirgulinna Workers Settlement. p. 1315.
Good harvest on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in the district of Mustvee. p. 1351.
Report on socialist competition between the Kose District, Estonia, and the Cesis District, Latvia. p. 1315.

Sept. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Plenum of the Council of Trade-Unions of the Estonian SSR discusses the problem of industrial safety. p. 1317.
More effective operation and a businesslike manner, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1319.
New retail shops in Narva. p. 1321.
Tens of new, comfortable cars and hundreds of motorcycles and bicycles bought by Parnu workers last year. p. 1321.
Treiman, L. Workers of the Ethnographic Museum investigate the origin of the Soviet Baltic peoples. p. 1321.
Medical workers of Tartu join more than 20 cultural groups. p. 1322.

Sept. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Cutters of the Aktiiv Footwear Factory save leather. p. 1323.
Young Estonians working on land reclamation in the Chkalov Oblast enjoy a good reputation p. 1323.
Olav Seppa is one of the best combine operators in the Elva District. p. 1323.
59 per cent of the grain in the Orissaare District harvested. p. 1323.
Volume of earthwork completed by the Tartu Soil Cultivation Station has increased. p 1323.
Union of Consumers Cooperatives in the Rakvere District fulfills and surpasses the 8-month distribution plan. p. 1323.

Sept. 7, 1954.
Contents translated
25 leaders of the Estonian workers' movement were assassinated on September 6, 1919. p. 1326.
Advancement of all branches of agriculture. p. 1327

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KIRIKULEHT, ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bible readings for the month; For our children, For our youth.

No 9, Sept 1954

4. HISTORY

EESTI - MU KODUMAA. London, 1952. 3 v. [Estonia, my homeland, readings for the young. Nos. 1-3]

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U S S R.) Verkhovnt Soviet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA Moscow [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti, issued also in Latvian and Lithuanian]

Vol 17, nos. 15-16, Aug 1954

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Women's corner; Tribunal on the arts; Editor's mail; Sports notes; Puzzles.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hikmet, N. Trial of Turkish patriots. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 3.
Hikmet, N. Two poems: To the men of good will of the world, A letter received in prison. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 3.
Small household appliances. p. 4.
Vajda, I. Factory switches; the story continues at the deadline. p. 6.
Ovegos, J. Peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 6.
Komjathy, I. A sea in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 8.
Smedley, A. The long march; an excerpt from a book with a similar title. Tr. from the English. p. 9.
Szajtnai, H. Janos Apaczai Cseri wrote the first Hungarian encyclopedia 300 years ago. p. 10.
Szekula, J. Promenade in the empire of shadows; my recollections of Krudy. p. 11.
Kepes, G. To the sweetheart far away; a poem. p. 11.
Keszthelyi, Z. Your glance is so beautiful; a poem. p. 11.
Development of Budapest in 1954. p. 12.
Barabas, T. Letter from the theater about an outstanding comedy. p. 19.
Vajda, A.; Kovacs, D. From wine mold to the shedding of tears; a parody of a motion picture. p. 21.
Lukacs, L. From Owens to Puskas, on a newspaper inquiry. p. 22.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nemes, Gy. Pictorial account of the historical week in Berlin; a day spent by a Hungarian journalist in Berlin. p. 2.
What would participation of the Chinese People's Republic mean at the five-power conferences? p. 5.
What is the Eden Plan? p. 5.
How does the Austrian problem stand at present? p. 5.
(Joos). Where the word impossible is unknown. p. 6.
Mate, Gy. By the time we grow old. p. 7.
Vecsey, Z. Avalanche! p. 8.
Frankenburg, A. 1847 and the women in Pest and Buda. p. 9.
Boldizsar, I. 1954. p. 9.
Horvath, Gy. Miklos Gyarfas' play Huseg (Loyalty) as members of the Peace Committee have seen it. p. 10.
Praise to the people at Kaloz. p. 10.
Kittenberger, K. Among pearl fishers and shark hunters in the Red Sea. p. 11.
This is the way Beke es Szabadsag is prepared; February 1, Hungarian Press Day. p. 12.
Tamas, E. Jozsef Bajza born 150 years ago. p. 17.
Csatari, B. No complaint; the opinion of an organizer of audiences. p. 17.
Tardos, B. Discussion about music, the Opera House, and the audience; a composer's opinion about new Hungarian operas. p. 17.
Gera, Gy. The idea; a short story. p. 19.
Joos, I. Coat of arms of Ferenc Mora. p. 21.
Mora, F. Distinction; a short story. p. 21.
Asztalos, S. Most beautiful book of the year; thoughts upon turning the pages of Jeno Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Artistic Anatomy). p. 22.
Was Karoly Zsak the best Hungarian goalkeeper? p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 5, nos 22-26, 29-34, 36, June-Sept. 1954.

Gt. Brit. Legation Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos 19-21, 30, 160-173, Jan.-Feb., July 1954.

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest. [English-language edition; issued also in German as Ungarisches Bulletin and in Russian as Vengerskii biulletin'. Biweekly]

No. 156, Dec. 1953.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Public Education Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater

Vol. 3, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1952

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Moscow becomes acquainted with Hungarian decorative art. p. [2] of cover
Darvas, J. Our tasks in the field of people's education; a speech at a session of Parliament January 23. p. 1
Barcs, S. Festival of the Hungarian press. p. 4
Lenin on socialist culture Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Rudnyev, V. Soviet folk art and decorative arts. Tr from the Russian. p. 6.
Szabo, P The art of revelry, a remark in a discussion. p. 9
Balla, E Music in our places of entertainment p. 11.
Gelleri, O. Song, music, dance, and literature, a remark in a discussion. p. 12.
Varkonyi, L. From dawn to dawn; the 500th performance of the Opera on Wheels at Salgotarjan. p. 13.
Lukacsy, A. Ferenc Mora; a profile. p. 14.
Mora, F Story of Janos Foldhozragadt; a short story. p. 14.
Pogany, G. Human representation as seen in the 4th Fine Arts Exhibition. p. 16
Hegedus, G. From the traditions of our theatrical art. II. Adventures of the Hungarian word from Pest to Pest. p. 18.
Demeter, I. Actor and critic. p. 20.
Gyeriyan, E. Kartyavar (Castle of Cards); the premiere of a new Hungarian comedy in Pecs. p. 22.
Barabas, T. "Rakoczy's Lieutenant," a new Hungarian color film. p. 23.
Hubay, M. Two classical dramas in the Szeged State Theater. p. 24.
Halasi, M. Laszlo Szabo's contract. p 25.
Akos, M. Shooting a film in a mine. p. 26.
Somlyo, Gy Notes on Ferenc Kis' book of Csendes diadalral (With Silent Triumph). p. 27.
Lukacs, I. An active man at the foot of the Matra Mountain. p 28.
Kobanyai, Gy. The play A falu gyongye (The Pearl of the Village) found behind a barrel. p. 30.
Fabian, K. Our program brochures and the problem of one-act plays. p. 31.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Our fine arts on the threshold of the tenth free year; excerpts from a speech by the minister Joseph Darvas given before the Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. p. 1.
Zaharcsenko, V. Comrade's grave; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
More sense of responsibility for writers! Authors' remarks on the article "Some Problems of the new Hungarian Literature" in Szabad Nep, March 15. p. 2.
Uray, G. Sandor Csoma, körösi, a profile p. 2.
Boldizsar, I. Creative passion; Sviatoslav Rihter plays the piano. p. 3.
Major, M. Balance of our architectural art. p. 3.
Sarkadi, I. On the Hortobagy; a short story. p. 4.
Maic, Gy. Frigyes Karinthy's A buvos szek (The Magic Chair); a criticism of a play. p. 4.
Hegedus, G. From the traditions of our theatrical art (To be contd.) p. 4.
Kocsis, F. "Aquarium," a new Hungarian natural science film in color. p. 5.
P. Experiences of a young artist in China. p. 6
b. b. Three thousand performances, six million spectators; "inside information" about the Moiseev Ensemble. p. 6.
Maksay, L. Our Kossuth Prize-winning artists. p. 6.
Seven-hundred-year-old wooden vessels and shoes in a well at Buda Castle. p. 6.
Hajnal, G. Night club; a poem. p. 7.
Was Aristophanes "a brave, conservative chap"? p. 7.
d. sz. A Lotto tableau believed lost was discovered in the storeroom of the Fine Arts Museum. p. 8.

Vol. 5, nos. 13-16, 18; June-July 1954.

Vol. 5, no. 20, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Barabas, T. First performance at the film festival; a telephoned report from Karlovy Vary. p. 1.
Magnificent initiative of our writers, artists, and cultural workers. p. 1.
Ronai, A. Three swishes by Petrarca. p. 2.
Petrarca, F. Avignonese sonnets. Tr. from the Italian. p. 2.
Konya, L. Dance at Margaret Island. p. 2.
See you again! A letter from Jan Dvorak, member of the Spejbl and Hurvinek Theater in Prague, to Hungarian puppet players. p. 2.
For man! p. 3.
Peter, I. One step forward, two steps backward, a lesson from the Summer Exhibition. p. 4.
Sasdi, S. Story about a dog; a short story. p. 4.
Mihalyfi, E Moscow discussion about "The Sign of Life"; "the main road which should be followed in cinematography." (To be contd.) p. 5.
Somlyo, Gy. On the common road, travel notes on Poland. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Broniewski, W. The Vistula, verses from a longer epic poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 6.
Fangrat, T. Satirical portraits, two poems. Tr. from the Polish. p. 6.
Halasi, A. Oszkar Gellert's Kortarsaim (My Contemporaries); a book review. p. 7.
Lengyel, Gy. In memory of Mrs Bori Kisjanko. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 21, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Demeter, I. New way of the Hungarian motion picture. p. 1.
Kennedy, S It is possible to restore jazz to health! Tr. from the English. p. 1.
Langbein, H. Letter from Vienna. Tr. from the German. p. 2.
Konya, L. Three poems Men on the dam, Thief of the roses, Downtrodden Guatemala. p. 2.
Barabasi, R. Workers want to read p. 3
I. gy. Miklos Incze's A dolgozo parasztsag helyzete az ellenforradalmi rendszerben (Position of the Working Peasantry in the Counterrevolutionary System); a book review p. 6.
Keszthelyi, Z. Do not ask it, a poem. p. 7.
H. L. Monograph about Jozsef Koszta in preparation. p. 8.
Somlyo, Gy. On the common road, travel notes on Poland. p. 3.
Nanasi, L. Pal Szabo's Nyugtalan elet (Restless Life); a review of an autobiography. p. 4.
Szeberenyi, L. Lady friends; a short story. p. 4.
Rajna, B Cares at Pilisvorosvar p. 5.
(barna) Report on Jozsa. p. 6
k. j. Ady Endre valogatott cikkei es tanulmanyai (Selected Articles and Studies by Endre Ady), a book review. p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 22, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Szabo, P Letter from Tiszantul. p 1.
Exhibition of fine and industrial arts held for the benefit of flood victims. p. 1.
Sipos, Gy. Ten years ago, two poems. p. 1.
Szonyi, K. The Hungarian puppet show, a reply to Jan Dvorak of Czechoslovakia. p. 2
Keller, A. To a picture post card; a relic of Krudy p. 2.
On new ways? Notes on the July issue of Csillag. p. 3.
Aradi, N. Timely problems of our fine arts, remarks on an article by Aurel Bernath p. 4.
Balazs, A. Toward Berlin; an excerpt from the novel A vaganyok menten (Along the Tracks). p. 4.
Major, M. Great culture of a small Soviet people. p. 5.
R. Gy. Report from a motion-picture studio; appear at the rehearsal. p. 7.

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the cultural life of the Soviets, Editor's mail.

Vol 4, no. 6, June 1952.
Vol. 6, nos 1-4, 7-8; Jan -Apr., July-Aug 1954.

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA. (Verhovay Segely Egylet) Detroit. [Issued by the Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association." Monthly]

Vol. 37, no. 2, Feb 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Valasztasi roplap bibliografiaja. Budapest, 1953. 2 v. [Bibliography of pamphlets recommended for the parliamentary elections in 1953 issued by the Szabo Ervin Municipal Library. Nos. 1, 3]

KOZOCSA, SANDOR. A magyar irodalom bibliografiaja, 1951-1952. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 179 p. [Bibliography of Hungarian literature, 1951-1952 index]

KOZOCSA, SANDOR. A szovjet nepek irodalmanak magyar bibliografiaja, 1952. Szerk Kozocsa Sandor es Rado Gyorgy. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 375 p. [Hungarian bibliography of the literature of the Soviet peoples, 1952 indexes]

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the experience of the Soviet libraries, Pillory, Coming events, commemorations, Bibliographies, Our correspondents write, Notes in brief; Book sections: Political science, Literary works in other languages, Juvenile literature, Russian and Soviet novels, Books of Hungarian writers, Popular works in other fields, List of book reviews

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
We greet the 3d congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 1.
Racz, A. Catalogs in county libraries. p. 2.
Juhasz, G. The University Library is the leader in library work in the Debrecen area. p. 5.
Rozsa, Gy. Some problems in augmenting the collections of libraries. p. 7.
Kordos, L. Literary propaganda work in the Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County Library. p 10.
Kellner, B. Agricultural propaganda work by libraries in Somogy County. p. 11.
Meeting to exchange experiences at Doboz. p. 13.
Fabian, Z How a librarian recommends the books of the author Pal Szabo. p. 14.
Toth, B Should weak pupils read? An article closing a discussion. p. 16
Perlusz, J. One should listen to the suggestion of students. p 18.
Haraszthy, Gy. An undelivered speech p 19.
Katona, J. 40,000 inhabitants, 74 peasant readers. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Barabasi, R. We should raise the level of our work. p. 1.
Keky, B. From the history of books; the oldest printed book. p. 4.
Gyori, Gy. Sad experiences. p. 7.
Z, V. An exemplary trade-union. p. 9.
Katona, J.; Toth, A. In the libraries of health resorts along Lake Balaton. p 11.
Polgar, E., and others. Methods of organizing readers during the summer. p. 14.
Belley, P. Yearbook on library science; a review. p. 16.
Pok, L. The writer with confidence in mankind and philanthropy; how the librarian should recommend the works of Chekhov. p. 19.
Waldapfel, E. Library training on a higher level. p 22
Gero, Gy. Arrangement of books on shelves and subject cataloging. p. 25.
Sallai, I. Important handbook for village librarians; a review. p. 29.
Szabo, K. Experiences of a farm people's library in a competition. p. 31.
Hiris, J. Library of the Lang Factory. p. 33.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.

Vol 54, nos. 1, 12, 15-16; Jan., June, Sept. 1954.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page; Official information.

Vol 31, Sept. 1953.
Vol. 32, Jan.-June, Aug. 1954.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; World news; Calendar of synagogue events; Memorials to the martyrs; Hours of prayer in Budapest.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-50, 52; Jan.-Dec 1951.

3 1685

4. HISTORY

BALAZS, BELA. A klerikalis reakcio szerepe a Horthy-fasizmus uralomrajutasaban es konszolidalasaban. Budapest, Szikra, 1954. 71 p [Role of clerical reaction in the accession to power and consolidation of Horthy fascism]

MAGYARORSZAG. Torteneti, gazdasagi es kulturalis evkonyv 1948 Budapest, Hungaria Lloyd. 1 v. [Hungary, a historical, economic, and cultural yearbook, 1948. maps, col diagrs]

MAO, TSE-TUNG. Mao Ceo-tung valogatott muvei. Budapest, Szikra, 1952 [Selected works of Mao Tse-tung. Tr. from the Russian port , bibl.]

MERAY, TIBOR. Tanusagtetel, riportok a harcolo Korearol. Budapest, Szikra, 1952 [i e. 1953] 213 p [Testimony, reports from fighting Korea illus., port]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Gabori, M. Solutrean civilization in Hungary. p. 1.
Mozsolics, A. Bits of a stag's horn in the territory of the Carpathian Basin. p. 69.
Bokonyi, S. Reconstructed bits of stag's horn. p. 113.
Grishman, R. French archaeological excavations in Ilam (Iran), 1952/1953. p. 123.
Fettich, N. Archaeological contributions to the history of Dacian-Sarmatian relations. p. 127.
Moesy, A. Territorium legionis and Canabae in Pannonia. p. 173.
Barkoczi, L. Contributions to the situation of Roman camps at the end of the 2d and the beginning of the 3d century. p. 201.
Nemeskori, J., Liptak, P., Szoke, B. 11th-century cemetery at Kerpuszta. I. Description of findings. II. Archaeological results of the excavations. III. Typological analysis of the population of Kerpuszta in the Middle Ages. p. 205.

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Mod, A. Marx and Hungarian history. p. 217.
Niederhauser, E. Hertzen and Hungary. p. 251.
Haraszti, E. Report on the Congress of Historians. p. 286.

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Nemeth, J. Wanderings of the Mongolian word nokur, "comrade." p. 1.
Rintchon. Contribution to Mongolian sigillography; the great jasper seal and the small silver seal of Khan Olan-a-ergugdegsen. p. 25.
Dioszegi, V Problem of the ethnogeny of the Samagirs. p. 33.
Kohalmi, K. The whistling arrow of equestrian nomadic people in Central Asia. p. 46.
Hajdu, P. Ancient relationship between the Samoyeds and the people living along the Yenisei River. p. 73.
Vajda, G. Small collection of reference works of an Ottoman scholar in Hungary. p. 103.
Scheiber, A. Panegyrics in honor of a Baghdad dignitary; from the Kaufmann Genizah. In English. p. 107.
Baktay, E. Indian stone sculpture in the Budapest Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts. In English. p. 136.

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news; Book review; Bibliography.
Index to v. 3, 1953.

Vol. 81, no. 1, 1954
Contents translated:
Gabori, M. Magdalenian culture of the stone cavern at Pilisszanto and its origin. p. 3.
Nagy, T A soldier's diploma found at Albertfalva. I p. 10.
Patay, P Preliminary report on the results of excavations at Nagybatony Cemetery. p. 33.
Soproni, S. A Roman camp and medieval castle in Visegrad p 49.
Torok, Gy. Early Avarian graves at Mor. p 54.
Nagy, E. Data on technical problems of Hungarian stone carving in the age of the Arpads. p. 60
Kalmar, J. Spurs of Hungarian hussars in the middle of the 16th century. p. 64.
Radnoti, A. Excavations to save findings in 1952. p. 69
Jakabffy, I. Archaeology of the Rumanian People's Republic as shown in new publications p. 89.
Feher, Jr., G. Recent literature pertaining to Slavic ceramics in Bulgaria. p. 90.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BEKE ES BARATSAG, BUKAREST 1953 Irasok a IV Vilagifjusagi Talalkozorol [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1953] 175 p. [Peace and friendship, Bucharest, 1953, writings on the 4th World Festival of Youth and Students illus.]

BORBELY, MIHALY. Textilipari vizsgalatok kiertekelese. Konnyuipari Kiado, 1953. 184 p. [Evaluation of tests of industrial textiles graphs, tables]

KOVRIG, BELA Magyar tarsadalompolitika, 1920-1945. Hungarian social policies, 1920-1945. New York, A Magyar Nemzeti Bizotimany Vallas es Kozoktatasugyi Bizottsaga [1954] 2 pts. in 1 v. (Kis magyar konyvtar, 4-5)

TOBB SZENET A HAZANAK; OLVASOKONYV A BANYASZOLVASOKOROK RESZERE. Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege, Nepmuvelesi Osztalya, 1953. 86 p. [More coal for the country, a book for miners' reading circles]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Official decrees.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nagy, L. Conciliation committees. p. 1.
Loibl, Gy. Fixing of wages for persons engaged in the saving and exploitation of meterials in the chemical industry. p. 10.
Nagy, J., Tabori, Z. Application of the Labor Code in wage relations of workers employed in kolkhozes. p. 13.
Orosz, L. Quality of coal. p. 14.
Keresztes, M. Planning operations of locksmith and mounting works in the Lang Machine Factory. p. 17.
Molnar, T. Piece wages of unskilled laborers working at hand molds in a foundry. p. 20.
Results of the competition in simplifying wage accounting. p. 22.
Szakov, M. Economy is the socialist method of management. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.
Thoman, M. Examination of relations between efficiency standards and technical prescriptions. p. 25.
Issues in labor relations. p. 27.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Rethelyi, N. Wage discipline. p. 1.
Venczel, A. It is our duty to strengthen wage discipline. p. 5.
Szeki, F. Let us strenthen wage discipline. p. 7.
Banki, P. Timely problems of the system of premiums to technical workers and leading administrative workers. p. 9.
Rozsa, J. Improving quality. p. 14.
Regedus, Gy. Settlement of wages to manual workers in tractor stations. p. 17.
Szeszenka, M. Labor problems in the Planned and Preventive Maintenance Works. p. 19.
Traynik, P. Wage problems of moldors in foundries. p. 21.
Nadas, I.; Baranyai, J. Task wage system for machine shop foremen of high-pressure machine rooms. p. 27.
Radnai, P. Merit system for freight unloaders and workers in transportation departments. p. 30.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rethelyi, N. Wage discipline and improvement of the quality of industrial products. p. 1.
Kucsera, Gy. Situation of norms in the building industry. p. 7.
Fekete, K. Remarks on the problem of wage discipline. p. 11
Hugert, J., Kiss, J. Plan of awarding premiums to foundry workers eliminating waste in the R.M. Iron and Steel Foundry. p. 13
Rules of construction. p. 16.
Harangozo, E.; Mikes, S., Marcsanyi, J Remarks on the article "Timely Problems of the System of Premiums to Technical Workers and Leading Administrative Workers." p. 19
Vadas, P. Wage accounting p 24.
Palffy, K. Wage system of state farms in 1954 and tasks connected with it p. 26

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Banki, P. Wage discipline, an examination of the fulfillment of norms p. 1
Letovai, S. Experiences in the field of application of wage provisions in coal mining. p. 4.
Ivanyi, T. How quality influences the wages of workers of roller printing in the Kistext Works. p 9
Csuha, J., A. What should be done to improve the quality of coal? p 10.
Radnai, P. A new wage system for workers in planning departments. p 13.
Datner, J. Preparation of the basis for norms of pipefitting works in the building industry. p. 16.
Molnar, T. Experiences in introducing technical norms in foundries p. 18
Somogyi, S. Application of standard norms in the Planned and Preventive Maintenance Works. p. 24.
Abrogated statutory provisions printed in Munkaugyi jogszabalyok gyujtemenye (Collection of Statutory Labor Provisions), published in 1953 in the series A Ber es Norma kiskonyviara [Supplement] p. 3.

Vol. 5, no 6, June 1954.
Contents translated
Excerpts from speeches delivered at the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 1
Banki, P How do wages in the iron industry stimulate workers to improve quality? p 7.
Babocsy, G Dispatcher's report in the wood-using industry and its use in strengthening wage discipline p. 10
Mandoky, J. Practical use of the analysis of labor statistics p. 15
Torok, K. Regulation of wages and working time of truck drivers and truckmen p. 18.
Beckl, S Activity of conciliation committees; with comments. p. 23
Kalocsay, F. Wage accounting of harvest and threshing works on state farms. p. 27.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house, Children's page; Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol 6, nos 10-15, 18-24, 26-35, Mar -Sept 1954.

SZOVETKEZET. (Foldmivesszovetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest. [Issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Movement, Weekly]

Vol 7, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1954

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GOMORI, ENDRE A japan imperializmus es uj gazdai. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 277 p. [Japanese imperialism and its new masters. map, bibl]

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS. Beketarisznya [Budapest] Szeplrodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 57 p. (Uj magyar elbeszelesek) [Peace bag illus]

PERIODICALS

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D, C. [Issued by a group of exiles, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Western observer; Book review.

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, May/June 1954.

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Chronicle of events.

No 41/42, July/Aug. 1951

MAGYARSAG [illegible] E MONDE HONGROIS EN [illegible] Montreal [Issued by a group of exiles Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Book reviews, [illegible]

Vol 5, nos 1-6, Jan -Dec 1953
Vol 6, no 1, Jan Feb 1954

PARTSZEMLE (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol 9, no 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Anniversary of Stalin's death. p. 1.
Fodhari, R Problems of the work of cadres. p. 12.
Kerrai, J Work contest organized on the occasion of the Party Congress p 32
Halasz, J Problems of centralization of state administration and autonomy of local soviets p. 45.
Somos, A Tasks for agricultural sciences during the new period of our socialist construction. p 63.
Kende, P. Berlin Conference. p. 79.
Havas, E. Situation and tasks of our philosophy, remarks on a discussion of Filozofiai evkonyv (Philosophical Yearbook) p. 98.
Apro, E Some problems of teaching political economy in our higher education p. 113.
Bognar, Gy. Gradual increase of the standard of living in European people's democracies. p. 123.
Biro, L Japan, the main base in the Far East for United States' plans of aggression. p. 131.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Peti, L First Hungarian proletarian dictatorship. p. 1
Nemes, D. Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p 15
Feter, L The chief problem of the peasant policy of our Party is the alliance with the middle peasants. p. 33.
Biro, J Control of the fulfillment of Party decisions p. 57.
Hars, I Characteristics of methods of management in state administration p. 67
Erdey-Gruz, T. Situation and tasks of our public education p. 86.
Vass, I New tasks for the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. p 99.
Komjat, I. Italian and French peoples' fight against the European Defense Community. p. 105.
Gy B. Articles in Kommunist, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1954, dealing with the Party and Party work. p. 115.
Sattler, T. Survey and adaptation of Soviet experiences in our technical periodicals. p. 125.
Beer, J. Ferenc Rakos' Allam es Alkotmany a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasagban (State and Constitution in the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review p 133
Henyi, P Peter Kuczka's volume of poems on the 1919 Soviet Republic Mindenkinek! Mindenkinek! (To Everybody! To Everybody!); a review. p. 138.

Vol 9, no 6, June 1954
Contents translated
Betlen, O The 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party is a milestone on the road to improvement of the national welfare and socialist construction p. 1
Nagy, I Tasks for Hungarian science. p. 17.
Szalai, B Let us raise the level of our national economic planning p. 30.
Saghy, V Forms of trade relations between cities and villages and tasks in their development. p. 41.
Varhegyi, Gy. Socialist education of our youth. p. 61.
Varga, A.; Kovacs, T. Resolutions of the 3d Congress and tasks of district and village soviets. p. 85.
Konyves, J. Indochina and Geneva. p. 99.
Palko, I. IIIth Congress of Trade-Unions of the Soviet Union. p. 116.
Rubin, P. France in the focus of international problems; the 13th Congress of the French Communist Party. p. 124.
Mesaros, L. In memory of Nexo. p. 134.
Geda, A. An appraisal of Feuerbach; remarks on Gyorgy Nador's book Feuerbach filozofiaja (The Philozophy of Feuerbach). p. 145.
Kollo, M Our recent short motion-picture comedies. p. 157.
Selenyi, J. The periodical Belkereskedelem; a criticism. p. 164.
Vas, T. Istvan Kovacs' A burzsoa alkotmanyossag valsaga (The Crisis of Burgeois Constitutionalism); a book review. p. 170.
Csizmadia, E. Pal Gulyas' A barcsi Voros Csillag termeloszovetkezet (The Red Star Kolkhoz in Barcs); a book review. p. 174.

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles [Issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Hungarian observer, Letters to the editor.

Vol 1, nos 2-3, 6, 7/8, July-Aug , Oct 1951.
Vol 1, special issue, Aug 8, 1951.

UJ MAGYAR UT (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features Iron Curtain news; The world, Books, Writings.

Vol 5, no 9/10, Sept /Oct 1954.

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features Hungarist thoughts and advice, International news, Chronicle

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954

7. LAW

GEIGER, IMRE, defendant R Vogeler, E Sanders and their accomplices before the Criminal Court. Budapest, Hungarian State Pub House, 1950. 309 p [In English ports]
OrU

GROSZ, JOZSEF, defendant. The trial of Jozsef Grosz and his accomplices. Budapest, State Pub. House, 1951. 411 p. [In English. illus , ports.]
OrU

HORVATH, BARNA. A magyar jogtortenet kis tukre. New York, A Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany Vallas es Kozoktatasugyi Bizottsaga. 82 p. (Kis magyar konyvtar, 3) [Short survey of Hungarian history of law]

HORVATH, BARNA A magyar kozjog kis tukre. New York, A Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany Vallas es Kozoktatasugyi Bizottsaga [1953] 76 p (Kis magyar konyvtar, 1) [Short survey of Hungarian public law]

KOVACS, ISTVAN. A burzsoa alkotmanyossag valsaga. Budapest, Szikra, 1953 243 p. [Crisis of bourgeois constitutionalism bibl]

A MAGYAR ALLAMIGAZGATASI JOG ALAPJAI, ALTALANOS RESZ Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1953. 204 p (A Tanacsakademia tankonyve) [Principles of Hungarian administrative law; general part]

PERIODICALS

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Includes supplements containing Supreme Court decisions in civil, criminal, procedural, economic, and labor matters. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Hungarian Lawyers Association; Reviews of law books; Survey.

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lenin. p. 1.
Czako, K. International Congress of Lawyers for the advancement of peaceful cooperation of states. p. 3.
Nevai, L Organization of Courts Act of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 4.
Nagy, L. New public prosecutor's system of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 12.
Vitanyi, B. Hungarian-Bulgarian treaty on judicial assistance in criminal and civil matters. p. 16.
New model bylaws of collective farms. p. 20.
Benko, Gy. Problems of substantive law concerning the dissolution of marriage in Soviet and Hungarian law. p. 26.
Mikos, F. Preparatory proceedings in divorce suits. p. 30.
Beck, S. Waiver of the right of appeal. p. 34.
Arvay, N. Problems in connection with the material responsibility of workers. p. 37.
Zahony, L. New probate procedure in practice. p. 43.
Revesz, L. Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism. II. (To be contd.) p. 47.
Olti, V. Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. III. (To be contd.) p. 48.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Foldesi, T. How we make use today of the criticisms of Marx and Engels on the bourgeois theory of law and state p. 169.
Barna, P. Some characteristics of legal [illegible] ness in the theory and practice of criminal law. p. 178.
Medve, Zs. Legal problems of housing. Affair [illegible] plots. p. 182.
Nevai, L. Problem of the reform of Criminal Procedure Code. p. 190.
Farago, D. Rules of procedure in [illegible] cerning personal status. p. 192
Simon, Gy. Executions of arbitration awards and court decisions against government [illegible] enterprises, and cooperatives. p. 194

8. EDUCATION

KUBINSZKY, LAJOS. Magyar kozoktatasugyunk [illegible] kot haboru kozott New York, A Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany Vallas es Kozoktatasugyi Bizottsaga, 1953 128 p. (Kis magyar konyvtar, 2) [Hungarian educational policy between the two world wars (after)]

SZENTPAL, MARIA. Barati nepi kanczak, [illegible] magyar, cseh, lengyel, nemet, roman nepi tancok. Nagy [illegible] tezet megbizasabol [Budapest] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1953. 121 p. [Dances of friendly [illegible] garian, Czech, Polish, German, Rumanian [illegible] dances. illus., music]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

MAJOR, ERVIN. Bach es Magyarorszag [illegible] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1953. 43 p [illegible] gary. facsims., index, music]

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Theaters and picture programs in Budapest. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1954

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zeneművészek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of [illegible]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1954

10. FINE ARTS

BUDAPEST, ORSZAGOS NEPRAJZI MUZEUM Magyar nepi diszito muveszet. [Ossznepiitotta es szerkesztette a Neprajzi Muzeum Munkakozossege; Szerkesztette a Kozmuveszeti Alap Kiadasa, 1954 44 p. [Hungarian decorative folk art, chiefly illus.]

BUDAPEST, SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM [illegible] nach emlekkiallitas, a mester halalanak [illegible] evfordulaja alkalmabol, a volt Fovarosi Kepzőmuveszeti Egyesulet segeben [A kiallitast rendezte: Ferenyi Ilona, Budapest, 1953. 23 p. [Commemorative exhibition of [illegible] Lucas Cranach on the occasion of the [illegible] anniversary of the death of the master [illegible] his works. illus.]

DERCSENYI, DEZSO. A sarospataki Rakoczi var Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadasa, 1953 [illegible] muemlekek) [Rakoczy Castle in Sarospatak [illegible] bibl.]

A 19. [i.e. Tizenkilencedik] SZAZAD NAGY [illegible] REALISTA FESTOI, 36 FESTMENY [illegible] vezeto tanulmanyaval. [Budapest] Muveszet Konyv Kiado, 1951. 10 p. [Great realistic [illegible] ers of the 19th century. 36 plates]

PERIODICALS

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Brief notes.
Vol. 4, nos. 5-8, May-Aug. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARANY, JANOS. Rozsa es Ibolya. Szazad Fiuknak szivaival. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado. 1 v. (unpaged) [illegible] and Ibolya; a poem. illus.]

DREISER, THEODORE. ...Omlo bastya. [illegible] Forditotta Szinnai Tivadar. Budapest, Dante [c1947] 256 p. [The bulwark; a novel. Tr from the English]
NjP Not in DLC

JUHASZ, FERENC Apam [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 71 p [My father, poems]

MAI ROMAN ELBESZELOK. [A kotet forditoi Farago Borbala et al Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 322 p [Rumanian narrators of today, short stories. Tr. from the Rumanian]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL Viragoboi [Forditotta Rez Adam Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1952] 178 p [Flower Creek, a novel Tr. from the Rumanian illus.]

SZABO, DEZSO. Csodalatos elet; regeny ket kotetben Genius kiad. (Szabo Dezso muvei) [Wonderful life, a novel in two volumes. Vol. 1]

SZABO, DEZSO. Jaj, elbeszelesek Genius kiad. 251 p. (Szabo Dezso muvei) [Oh, short stories]

SZABO, DEZSO. Panasz Genius kiad 250 p (Szabo Dezso muvei) [Complaint, essays]

A SZOVJET KOLTESZET ANTOLOGIAJA [Hidas Antal es Szergej Kirjanov valogatasa alapjan szerkesztette Kardos Laszlo] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado, 1952. 846 p [Anthology of Soviet poetry. Tr from the Russian. glossary]

TENGERESZEK; ELBESZELESEK. [Forditotta Irsai Iren] Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado, 1952 115 p. [Seamen, short stories. Tr. from the Russian]

ZELK, ZOLTAN. Mint ego lelkiismeret, valogatott es uj versek, 1928-1953. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 371 p. [Like a burning conscience; selected poems and new ones, 1928-1953]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugrian, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Georgiev, V. New ways of Bulgarian linguistics. p. 1.
Hajdu, P. Secondary initial nasal consonants (ŋ-, ń-) in the Samoyed language. p. 17
Herman, J. Problems of word order in ancient texts of French prose. Pt.1. p. 69.
Beke, O. Recent investigations in the field of Finno-Ugric morphology. p. 95.
Liptak, P. An anthropological survey of Magyar prehistory. In English. p. 133.
Herczeg, Gy. Nominal constructions in contemporary Italian prose. p. 171.
Vertes, E. Statistical investigations on the phonetic build-up of the Hungarian language. p. 193.

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lanyi, S. Two poems: The day of Stalin's death, Looking at the Danube. p. 353.
Devecseri, G. Anniversary, a poem. p. 355.
Kepes, G. Near the ocean; a poem. p. 356.
Urban, E. The "swan"; a short story. p. 357.
Jankovich, F. Three poems. Towards evening, Factory, Kestrels. p. 363.
Jobbagy, K. Between life and death; a poem. p. 365.
Gyarfas, M. Two anecdotes, a short story. p. 367.
Fodor, A. Two poems: Easter, A glimpse of Spring. p. 372.
Erdelyi, J. Seven poems: Farms, Cherry tree, Resurrection, On the wings of the wind, My father's tomb, Streetcar, Progress. p. 373.
Bernath, A. Years in Kaposvar; the two Rippl-Ronais; fragments of an autobiography in preparation. p. 379.
Kuczka, P. Frostwork; a poem. p. 399.
Nagy, L. Four poems: Black boys, Poets, Winter, Ballade. p. 400.
Polgar, I. Fishermen, a poem. p. 402.
Veszi, E. The mission; a scenario. p. 403.
Benjamin, L. Seven poems. p. 453.
Kuczka, P., and others. New poets; greeting; autobiographical sketches and poems. p. 459.
Szigeti, J. Some problems of creating types; an essay. p. 479.
Aprily, L. Problem of translation in the first verse of Evgenii Onegin; an essay. p. 495.
Konya, L. Two remarks; a discussion on poetry. p. 501.
Illes, E. Impasse for plays on village life; notes about Gyula Fekete's long short story. p. 503.
Abody, B Our reading public and our criticism p. 505
Ligeti, L Ch'u Yuan, poet of the Chinese people p 508
Czine, M Latest works of Aron Tamasi; a book review. p. 516
Boka, L. Lajos Barta's Magyar vilag (Hungarian World), a book review. p. 527.
Cseres, T. Pal Szabo's Klari Hajdu, a book review. p. 529.
Fekete, Gy. Notes about a book of short stories, Erzsebet Galgoczi's Egy kosar hazat (A Basket from Home). p. 533.
Vajda, M. Lajos Szilvasi's novel Kozepiskolasok (Secondary School Students); a review. p. 536.
Hegedus, G Zoltan Keszthelyi's Szepul a fold (The Land Looks Better), a book of selected poems, 1930-1953; a review. p. 541.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Csoori, S. Five poems: On time and youth, A message to my mother, Elegy from Zamoly, Woman conductor, Drink to me. p. 547.
Karinthy, F. A thousand years; a short story. p. 549.
Gellert, O. After Berlin, before Geneva, a poem. p. 563.
Eluard, P. We protect everything; a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 564.
Torsanszky, J. Dull grumbling; a short story. p. 567.
Matyas, F. Eternal glory, a poem. p. 571.
Csanadi, I. 1944, a fragment from a poem in preparation p. 572
Racz, K. Two poems: Let us look back, Memento. p. 574.
Dery, T. The sycophant, a student's trick in one act. p. 576.
Lodi, F. Parliamentaries; a poem. p. 603.
Nagy, L. Three poems. Carnival song, Love poem, Winter picture. p. 604.
Derzsi, S. Two poems: My granny, My mother's heart. p. 606.
Molnar, Z. February 1954, sketches. p. 608.
Hegedus, G. "Si tacuisses..."; a poem. p. 618.
Simon, I. Three poems At the bottom of the ridge, An old road, Spring poem. p. 617.
Tyendrjakov, V. Ivan Chuprov's fall, a sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p. 619.
Tamasi, L. Enticement to a spree; a poem. p. 655.
Gellert, O. Zsigmond Moricz' work method and one of his unpublished letters. p. 659.
Some problems of the new Hungarian literature. p. 663.
Nagy, P. What is the trouble with our classical presentations? p. 673.
Somlyo, Gy. "The chief concern of the man of our age"; on Paul Eluard's poetry. p. 680.
Veres, P., and others. A discussion of the literary situation. p. 699.
Benjamin, L. Fragment of notes. p. 723.
Illes, L. Remarks about Imre Sarkadi's recent writings. p. 725.
Dery, T. A reply to Lajos Konya. p. 729.
Heller, A. Ostrovskii's The Storm; a criticism of a play. p. 735.
Molnar, M. Remarks about two new Hungarian motion pictures and motion-picture criticisms. p. 745.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Illyes, Gy. Dozsa; an excerpt from a play. p. 961.
Nagy, L. Three poems: I walked in soot and snow, The pearl skirt, Drinking song. p. 993.
Gyori, Gy. Tragedy; a short story. p. 997.
Nagy, I. Pictures from my life; eight poems. p. 1004.
Orkeny, I. The saint; a short story. p. 1008.
Shakespeare. King Lear; excerpts from a translation by Milan Fust with a brief account by the translator. p. 1011.
Jobbagy, K. Three poems: In the waiting room of the Metro, Longing abroad, It happens sometimes. p. 1019.
Hollos Korvin, L. Victory; a short story. p. 1021.
Sipos, Gy. Two poems: You will be left alone, The years became richer. p. 1028.
Urban, E. Duel; a playlet. p. 1033.
Lanyi, S. Only this; a poem. p. 1045.
Szabo, L. Five poems: Fragrance of lilacs in May, Cane field at Kisors, Melting snow on a January night, Awakening, Something is beautiful. p. 1046.
Toth, L. Fighters, a short story. p. 1049.
Janosy, I. Escort; an excerpt from a poem. p. 1054.
Tamasi, L. Four poems: Moonlight, Crossing the road at Dobrokoz, Dead souls, A simple poem about liberty. p. 1055.
Nagy, L. Pillacsaba; an excerpt from an autobiography. p. 1059.
Juhasz, F. Four poems: Supplication for mediocrity while writing an epos, Autumnal warning, A village elegy, Drinking song of Kezi Hill. p. 1071.
Fusi, J. Two unknown documents on Zsigmond Moricz. p. 1076.
Riurikov, B. Richness of art. Tr from the Russian. p. 1080.
Pandi, P Some problems of depiction of the liberation. p. 1089.
Ferenczy, B. Brief lecture on illustrations of books. p. 1098.
Nagy, P. 3d Congress of our Party and our literature. p. 1108.
Vas, I. Notes on translation. p. 1125.
Aczel, T. Remarks on a portrayal of character. p. 1136.
Ungvari, T. Literature and responsibility. p. 1139.
Sandor, A. Literary form or art; remarks on an article by Tibor Meray. p. 1143.
Hars, L. Old answers to the problems of today; notes on Selected Pedagogical Works by V. G. Belinskii. p. 1152.
Hont, F. Pal Szabo and Sandor Balazs' play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) at the Youth Theater. p. 1160.
Lukacsy, S. Gyula Sipos' Szoljatok batran (Speak Bravely); a book review. p. 1165.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated.
Veres, P. The Bacso farm, a film story. (To be contd.) p 1169.
Devecseri, G Four poems The bridge of Boraros Square, Sounds in the line-up, Nature's course, Little ballad of Wittenberg, A true story. p. 1206.
Bede, E. Red armchair, a poem. p. 1208.
Karinthy, F Youth, love; a short story. p. 1209.
Erdelyi, J. Rattle; a poem. p 1222.
Nagy, L. Diary; a short story. p. 1225.
Nagy, L. Three poems Corn harvesters, I bow my head, Harassment. p. 1229.
Csoori, S. Two poems: Praising quietness and unaffectedness, Dead swallow. p. 1230.
Tardos, T A very lyric travel diary. p. 1231.
Fodor, A. Three poems about a village, Laborers, 1935, Frolic, 1948; A new village, 1954. p. 1254.
Dutka, A. Gyula Juhasz in Nagyvarad; a profile. p. 1260.
Somlyo, Gy. From my notes on Poland. p. 1267.
Illes, B. Martin Andersen Nexo, a profile. p. 1276.
Jermilov, V. For socialist realism. Tr. from the Russian. p 1281.
Bajomi Lazar, E. Fight of progressist elements in French literature. p. 1289
Kolozsvari-Grandpierre, E. Dead end and right track; an essay on acting. p. 1303.
Bernath, A. Timely problems of our fine arts p. 1316.
Hay, Gy. Chekhov, an essay. p. 1324.
Hegedus, G. A confession about Jokai. p. 1330.
Czimer, J. The play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) and our dramatic thinking. p. 1331.
Zolnai, B. The purist. p. 1341.
Darvas, J. Report made to the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association. p. 1345.
Sarkadi, I. Zsigmond Moricz. p. 1379.
Vajda, M. Anna Hajnal's Eso esik (The Rain Falls); a book review. p. 1381.
Racz, K. Judit Beczassy's Rozsadomb (Hill of Roses); a review of a book of short stories. p. 1383.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our young contributors.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Hajdu, H. Martin Andersen Nexo (1869-1954). p. 1.
Nexo, M. Alarm; a poem. Tr. from the Danish. p. 2.
Bako, J. Two poems: It has been expected for 20 years; At Szabadkigyos. p. 3.
Keszthelyi, Z. Two poems: I listened to a thrush, Tiszalok. p. 4.
Jobbagy, K. Pride; a poem. p. 6.
Galgoczi, E. Sky-high tree; a short story. p. 7.
Fodor, J. Tuned; a poem. p. 12.
Kalasz, M. Pussy willows; a poem. p. 14.
Goda, G. Ascension; a short story. p. 15.
Cs. Szabo, B. Four poems: Here we live, Way of our ancestors, Before dawn, Heat of furnaces. p. 27.
Szudi, Gy. Laszlo Vitez; an excerpt from a poem. p. 29.
Simon, A. The watchman; a short story. p. 31.
Jankovich, F. Two poems: Moonlight, On Emma's name day. p. 36.
Lodi, F. Three poems: On the threshold of manhood, My wife, My son. p. 37.
Molnar, K. The mandarin hat; an excerpt from a novel. p. 39.
Sipos, Gy. Three poems: Pilgrimage in Heteny, The idiot of the village, Flight of the capitalists. p. 47.
Der, E. You may go away; an excerpt from a novel. p. 49.

Dery, G. Two poems Through the forest, Miners at Night p 51

Erdelyi, J Two poems Reminiscence of Istenhegy, Lightness p 52

Gali, I Weaving of my father, a humorous Szekler fairytale in verse. p. 53.

Nagy, J G Sowing plan, 1951, a short story. p 55.

Csak, G. A trip on the Bodrog River, a travelogue. p. 72

Deloni, G. Ady, the newspaperman p. 69

Kadar, G. Laszlo Nemes' Tiszta szivvel (With My Whole Heart), a review of a novel. p. 82.

Halda, A Istvan Forsi's Fiatal szemmel (With Young Eyes), a review of a book of poems p. 84.

Baligh, L. Andras Suto's Emberek indulnak (The Men Start), a review of a book of short stories. p. 83.

Doszegi, A Lajos Szilvasi's Kozepiskolasok (High School Students), a review of a novel. p. 91.

Tamas, A Judit Beczassy's Rozsadomb (Hill of Roses), a review of a novel. p. 93.

Lorant, E. Pierre Courtade's A Fekete Folyo (The Black River), a review of a novel. p. 95.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated.

Darvas, J. An account made to the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association. p. 1.

Tamasi, L Kisses bestowed by the beautiful Mrs Molnar, a poem p 30.

Hajnal, A What may they know about me? A poem. p. 32.

Hako, J. The section of Pasaret; a short story. p. 33

Szecsi, M Two poems: Reed harvesters, Sunday promenade p. 55

Takacs, I. Landscape, a poem p. 56.

Hideg, S Eva, a short story. p. 57

Sipos, I Letter, a poem. p 61.

Berda, J Sentimental chapters, five poems p. 62.

Lakatos, I Carnival, an epos in twelve songs. Song 1. p 64

Imecs, B Jubilee, a poem p. 78.

Solohov, M Fallow land broken, a short story. Tr. from the Russian p. 79.

Eorsi, I The bestower of justice, a poem p 87.

Farkas, L In a melon patch, a poem p 88.

Radvanyi, B. Two poems Anna Hodos was a light wind, On the last pages of my book of honorary members p. 89.

Lukacsy, S Laszlo Benjamin's poetry; a critical essay p 91

Milton, Samson, a fragment of Poetry. Tr. from the English p 112

Keats, J Two poems The grasshopper and the cricket, When I have fears that I may cease to be Tr from the English. p 14.

Becher, J Two poems Evening before the door, Sails Tr. from the German. p. 115.

Szurkov. Two poems Autumn night, Two girls. Tr. from the Russian. p. 115.

Kardos, L. On the poetic translations of Tihamer Dybas p 117

Benedek, A. Three one-act plays; a criticism. p. 118.

Forgacs, L. Gyorgy Sos' Pettyes (Polka-Dotted); a criticism of a play. p 123.

Lanyi, A Laszlo Solyom's Holnapra kiderul (It Will Come to Light Tomorrow); a criticism of a play. p. 125.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on ethnography issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1/4, 1953

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no 3/4, 1954.
Contents translated

Bardossy, Gy., Bardossy, S. Contributions to the geochemistry of titanium, In English, p. 191.

Egyed, L. Compressibility of elements. p. 205

Foldvari-Vogl, M. New systematic points of view on the theory and practice of differential thermo-analysis. p. 215.

Kretzoi, M Ostrich and camel remains from the Central Danube Basin. In English. p. 231.

Majzon, L. Contributions to the stratigraphy of the Dachstein limestone. In English p. 243.

Makranczi, B. Relative repartition of radioactivity in components of some eruptive acidic rocks in Hungary. p. 251.

Nemecz, E. Ferriferous bauxite minerals. p. 257.

Szadeczky-Kardos, E Studies of the geochemical migration of elements. Pt. 3. Role of the degree of oxidation of ion specific gravity and ion potential in stone metamorphosis p. 269.

Szadeczky-Kardos, E. Preliminary studies of anion potential and connecting potential. p. 285.

Szalay, S. The enrichment of uranium in some brown coals in Hungary. In English. p. 299.

Sztrokay, K.; Foldvari-Vogl, M. A new stone meteorite from Hungary. In English. p. 313.

Tokody, L. Critical remarks on the structure of hessite. p. 327.

13. SCIENCE

BALAZS, JULIA. Untersuchungen uber die Perioden- und Lichtkurvenanderungen von kurzperiodischen δ Cephei-Sternen. VII. Die Perioden von RW Draconis Budapest, 1952. 60 p. (Budapest Csillagvizsgalo Intezet Mitteilungen der Sternwarte der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Nr. 27) [Investigation of the light curve and periodic modifications of short-period δ Cepheids. VII. The periods of RW Draconis. bibl., graphs, tables]

BARCSAY, JENO Muveszeti anatomia. Rajzolta es a magyarazo szoveget irta Barcsay Jeno. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 312 p. [Anatomy for artists 140 plates]

KARPATI, ZOLTAN Kerteszeti novenytan. A Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium a Kerteszeti es Szoleszeti Foiskolan tankonyvkent engedelyezte. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1953 (Kerteszeti Szoleszeti Foiskola tankonyvei) [Garden botany. Vol 1. General botany Vol. 2. Taxonomy and phytography]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA, Budapest, Az energiagazdalkodas nehany kerdeserol; beszedek es felszolalasok a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia 1951. decemberi nagygyulesen. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 117 p. [Some problems of power economy, speeches and remarks delivered at the general session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in December 1951]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:

Gyula Szokefalvi Nagy (1887-1953), an obituary. p. 179.

Alexits, G. Summability of orthogonal series. p. 181.

Renyi, A. On the theory of order statistics. In English. p. 191.

Alexits, G. An observation about the problem of convergence in Lagrange's formula of interpolation. p. 233.

Karanicoloff, Ch. A differential equation of category. p. 237.

Szasz, P. Hilbert's explanation of hyperbolic geometry. p. 243.

Szasz, P. Rectification of the circle, oricircle, and line of equidistance. p. 251.

Freud, G. A thesis of P. Erdös and P. Turan. p. 255.

Fuchs, L. On the structure of Abelian p-groups. In English. p. 267.

Steinfeld, O. On ideal quotients and prime ideals. In English. p. 289.

Fuchs, L. On a special kind of duality in group theory. II. In English. p. 299.

Aczel, J. Remarks on the characterization of "classic" orthogonal polynomials. p. 315.

Index to v. 4, 1953.

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated:

Hajos, G.; Renyi, A. Elementary proofs of some basic facts concerning order statistics. In English. p. 1.

Varga, O. Conditions for the measurement of connected affine manifolds of linear elements. p. 7.

Redei, L. Phases of paths of finite oriented complete graphs. p. 17.

Redei, L. Cyclotomic polynomial. p. 27.

Szasz, P. Trigonometry of Poincare models of hyperbolic plane geometry. p. 29.

Szusz, P. Distribution of multiple complex numbers according to the module of square units. p. 36.

Fejes Toth, L. Most compact arrangement of horocycles. p. 41.

Erdos, J. The theory of groups with finite classes of conjugate elements. In English. p. 45

Moor, A. Osculating Riemann spaces of regular Cartan spaces. p. 59.

Soos, Gy. Groups of affinities and motions in Finsler spaces p. 73.

Fenyo, I. Solution of defined nonlinear equations Banach spaces. p. 85.

Fuchs, L. On the fundamental theorem of commutative ideal theory. In English. p. 93.

Szele, T. Simple proof of the Wedderburn-Artin structure theorem. In English. p. 101

Freud, G. Convergence of the Hermite Fejer interpolation processes. p. 109.

Szele, T. On the basic subgroups of Abelian p-groups. In English. p. 129.

Fuchs, L. On a property of basic subgroups. In English. p. 143.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1954.
Contents translated:

Bodo, Z.; Hangos, I. Covering of a plane surface with granular material. In English. p. 155.

Horvath, J. Equations of the motion of electrons. p. 171.

Selonyi, P. Simple optic apparatus for determination of dominant colors and the rate of saturation of colored light waves as well as the color of solid bodies. p. 205.

Marx, G.; Gyorgyi, G. Energy-impulse tensor of electromagnetic fields and ponderomotive forces in dielectric. p. 213.

Szamosi, G. On the spin-orbit interaction between nucleons. In English. p. 243.

Naray, Zs. Calculation of wave mechanical constants of HF molecules. p. 255.

Gaspar, R. Approximation of Hartree potentials by means of a universal potential function. p. 263.

Pal, L. Some remarks on the quantum theory of energetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals p. 297.

Tarjan, I. Photoelectric behavior of the Na treated with X rays. p. 303

Horvath, J. Remarks on the solution of the Schrodinger equation by methods of variation p 321

Farago, P.; Gocs, M.; Mortz, J. On the application of a simple magnetic resonance absorption meter for quantitative measurements. In English p 329

Jordan, Ch. Equation of Van der Waals' state p. 335.

Gaspar, R. Behavior of the statistically determined density of electrons near the atomic nucleus p. 339.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Popular articles, Questions and answers; Puzzles; Problems, Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Jan. 1952.
Vol. 9, nos. 6, 8-11, 15, 18, 21-22, 24, 27 [illegible]
Feb.-Sept. 1954.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1953.
Contents translated:

Hajos, Gy. Contribution to the problem of factorization of cyclic groups. p. 1.

Janossy, L. In search of periodicity. p. 7.

Fuchs, L. Algebraic systems of mean values p. 27

Renyi, A. H. Steinhaus and his intuition. p. 37

Freud, G. A Tauberian theorem. p. 45.

Szele, T. Multiplicative group of congruent roots p. 55.

Renyi, A. Projections of probability distributions p. 60.

Fenyo, I. Nonlinear differential equations applied in Banach space. p. 71.

Szokefalvi-Nagy, B. Contribution of Hungarian mathematicians to the spectral theory. p. 85.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:

Opening speech by Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 133.

Alexits, Gy. Life and work of Janos Bolyai. p. 141

Varga, O. Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. p. 151.
Aleksandrov, P. Notion of space in topology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 173.
Karteszi, F. Life and work of Lobachevskii. p. 189.
Hadamard, J. Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. Tr. from the French. p. 199.
Szasz, P. Various elementary methods in the field of hyperbolic trigonometry. p. 209.
Cech, E. Remarks on differential projective geometry. Tr. from the Czech. p. 219.
Rinow, W. Axiomatic foundation of inner geometry of surfaces. Tr. from the Russian. p. 227.
Kalmar, L. Effect of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of the axiomatic method. p. 235.
Nikolskii, S. Characteristics of certain classes of functions of several variables based on differentiable sets and their application in the calculus of variations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 243.
Renyi, A. Ideological significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. p. 263.
Closing session; a speech delivered by Tibor Erdey-Gruz, general secretary of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 275.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Renyi, A. Report on the work of the 3d Section of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 295.
Tarjan, I. Account of the work of the Permanent Committee of Physicists. p. 311.
Foldes, I. An account of the Observatory. p. 319.
Janossy, L. An account of some problems of the Conference of Physicists in Berlin. p. 323.
Gombas, P. Mathematical methods applied in research on theoretical physics in the light of methods of quantum mechanics. p. 329.
Egervary, J. Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in mathematical physics and its industrial use. p. 353.
Renyi, A. Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in industrial application of calculus of probabilities; with commentaries by P. Kovacs and others. p. 363.
Fuchs, L. Development of algebra in the light of algebraic research in Hungary. p. 391.
Hajos, Gy. Survey of applied mathematics in Hungary. p. 403.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Egervary, J. Canonical determination of matrix functions and some of their applications. p. 417.
Jordan, K. Determination of regularity in observations in the case of several variables. p. 459.
Renyi, A. Theory of the range of samples. p. 467.
Freud, G. Lipot Fejer theorem of functions. p. 505.
Freud, G. Strong (C, 1) summability of orthogonal polynomials. p. 507.
Fenyo, I. Integral equations regarding hyperfunctions of spherical surfaces. p. 513.
Szasz, P. Hyperbolic trigonometry determined by the aid of a parasphere. p. 521.
Szasz, P. Determination of hyperbolic trigonometry on a new plane with classical aids. p. 527.
Szasz, P. Direct determination of hyperbolic trigonometry with the aid of space. p. 535.
Kralik, D. Remarks on universal spaces. p. 561.
Freud, G. Lebesque functions of the Lagrange interpolation. p. 563.
Szasz, G. Independence of conditions in connection with the associative law. p. 569.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Vavilov, S. Philosophical problems of modern physics and tasks of Soviet philosophers in the fight for this leading science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Redei, L. Holomorphic theory of groups and rings. p. 25.
Szele, T. Two structure theses of the theory of rings and their geometric demonstration. p. 49.
Fuchs, L. Main thesis of the ideal theory. p. 87.
Szasz, G. Independence of conditions in connection with the associative law with reference to commutative multiplication. p. 97.
Kertesz, A. Abelian torsion groups. p. 111.
Erdos, J. Theory of groups with finite classes. / p. 127.
Steinfeld, O. Remark on a paper by N. H. McCoy. Tr. from the English. p. 145.
Steinfeld, O. Ideal quotients and prime ideals. p. 149.
Fried, E. Linear combinations of roots. p. 155.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, B. A moment problem for self-adjoint operators. p. 163.

14. MEDICINE

IVANOVICS, GYORGY. Emberi betegsegeket okozo virusok es rickettsiak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 220 p. [Viruses and rickettsiae which cause human diseases. illus., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on experimental medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

ALMASI, GABOR. Mezogazdasagi uzemek szervezese es tervezese. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] [Organization and planning of agricultural enterprises. Pt. 2]
DA Not in DLC

UBRIZSY, GABOR. A novenyvedelem gyakorlati kezikonyve. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1953. 854 p. [Practical handbook of plant protection]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Komyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publications. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Plant and animal industry, Pest control; Poultry farming.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-14, 15/16, 17, Jan.-Sept. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

HUNGARY Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal Beturendes szabadalmi targymutato Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1953. 367 p. [Alphabetical index of patents]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Sarkany, Gy. Problems of instruction of chemical engineers and chemists in the German Democratic Republic. p. 97.
Halasz, I. Analysis of the structure of adsorbents and catalysts with the aid of adsorption of gases. II. p. 100.
Vancso, Gy. Synthetic rubbers based on isocyanate p. 108.
Pasztory, I.; Schuger, K., Bakos, M. Modeling of reactors I. Some aspects of the flow of fluids. p. 111.
Foldiak, G. Calculation of output in connection with extraction processes. p. 118.
Kotsis, E.; Stirling, B., Dvortsak, J. Selenium obtained from sulfuric acid with the aid of hydrogen peroxide. p. 120.
Takacs, P. Infrared lacquer drying. p. 122.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Vasipari Kutato Intezet, Femipari Kutato Intezet es Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and books issued by the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, the Research Institute for the Metal Industry, and the National Technological Library]

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1954

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Crossword puzzles; Under the magnifying glass; Acrobatics, Films.

Vol. 4, nos. 4-5, 9-10, 19, 25, Feb.-Mar., May, Oct., Dec. 1951

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KARPOVICH, B. V. Hogyan neveinek fenevadat az angol es amerikai katonabol. [Forditotta Lenari Gyorgy] Budapest, Szikra, 1954. 83 p. [How British and American soldiers are educated to be beasts. Tr. from the Russian]

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVJU ZINAS, Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Sweden; Sport; Advertisements.

Nos. 17-18, Sept. 1954.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 16, 1954.
Contents translated:
April 18.
Exhibition devoted to Juris Alunans. p. 56.
April 19.
New Life Collective Farm in the district of Vensplls. p. 56.
Students of the Department of Mechanization of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture visit scientific institutes in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 56.
To expand fishing and the fishing industry steadily. p. 56.
4,300 hectares on collective farms to be sown by the Lasa Machine-Tractor Station. p. 58.
Spring sowing begins in the district of Liepaja. p. 59.
Seed corn grown in schools in the district of Dobele. p. 59.
Group of young Latvian patriots arrives in the Chkalov region. p. 59.
Riga Garden Trust is a candidate to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 59.
Ice floes along the western coast of Riga Bay thaw. p. 59.
Exhibition of Lenin's Works in the Latvian language in Riga. p. 59.
35th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Theater. p. 60.
The oil and fats industry in Liepaja receives 300,000 tons of seeds from China. p. 60.
April 20
Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 60.
Increased tempo in farm work; from an editorial in Cina. p. 61.
Collective farms in the district of Jelgava to reclaim unused land. p. 61.
Comrade Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Latvia, unanimously elected President of the Soviet of Nationalities. p. 62.
Exhibition devoted to the memory of Lenin opened in Daugavpils. p. 62.
Various commodities sent from Latvia to the regions of unused land. p. 62.
Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative in the district of Vensplls makes good progress in spring fishing. 62.
Mothers with many children in Latvia rewarded with orders and medals of the USSR. p. 62.
Agricultural machinery factory in Liepaja acquires new, increased obligations in socialist competition. Tr. from the Russian. p. 63.

[illegible] regions in Latvian rivers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 69
April 21
Forest Day in Dobele. p. 69
Instructors of the Communist Party in machine-tractor stations, information given by Mucenieks, Secretary of the Communist Party in the district of Eleja. p. 67
Conference of rationalizers and innovators of enterprises of the Latvian Ministry of the Commodities Industry. p. 68
Exhibition of gifts presented by the Latvian State Electrotechnical Factory to the Ukrainian people. p. 68
Cattle breeders and crop planters of the Zemgale Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava take part in socialist competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 68
April 22
New universal stores built in Rezekne. p. 69
Many mistakes in dictation of the Russian language. p. 70
Water sports. p. 70.
Our experience in organizing technical service in farm lands. p. 71.
The collective of the china and faience industry in Riga sends a carload of dishes to the regions of unused land in Kazakhstan. p. 72.
Reducing the number of examinations in Latvian schools. p. 72
More than 20 million rubles assigned for the building of schools and kindergartens in Latvia this year. p. 73.
April 23
Process of field work in Latvia. p. 73.
We prepare for growing corn. p. 74.
40 Pioneers' camp with 18,000 students to be operated this year in Latvia. p. 74.
Large-scale sowing in Latvia. p. 75.
New breed of fish developed in the collective of the Spelte Pisciculture in Kuldiga. p. 75.
State Russian Drama Theater in Daugavpils gives guest performances in Riga. p. 75.
Conference on Latvian shorthand. p. 75.
April 24
Patronage over the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Ludza. p. 76.
Do not delay at the best sowing time; from an editorial in Cina. p. 76.
Call of the Party to go to the regions of unused land. p. 76
Insufficient development of field work on collective farms in the district of Eleja. p. 76
Slate factory in Broceni. p. 76.
Valeskalns. Assistance of scientists to socialist rural areas. p. 77
Number of cows increased only 3 per cent last year in Latvia, information given in the meeting of the Supreme Soviet by Kalnberzins. p. 78
Decision of the Presidium to call the 5th Session of the Latvian Supreme Soviet in May 1954. p. 78.
New pavilion in the Riga Central Market of Collective Farmers. p. 78.
Cultural center of Liepaja opens. p. 78.
April 25.
To improve leadership of enterprises; from an editorial in Cina. p. 79.
Speech of Comrade Lacis in the Supreme Soviet. p. 79
Field work and spring sowing in the district of Baldone. p. 80.
Reports from the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Riga. p. 80
April issue of the magazine Padomju Latvijas Kolhoznieks, a review. p. 80.
Growing grain to be increased considerably in Latvia. p. 80.
Latvian farm workers, workers of machine-tractor stations, and agricultural specialists take part in the fight for large crops this year; information given by Karulis, Assistant Chief of the Agricultural Propaganda Board. p. 81.
Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory sends machines to the Ukraine. p. 81.
Locomotive depot in Skrotava to repair two locomotives more than the Plan this year. p. 81.
New performance of the play Zilo Ezeru Zeme (Land of the Blue Lakes) by A. Zilinskis and Elina Zalite in the State Musical Comedy Theater. p. 81.
Visiting the fishermen in Engure. p. 81.

Vol. 11, no. 17, 1954.
Contents translated:
April 26.
Industry for agriculture. p. 82.
Sowing summer wheat in late summer. p. 83.
Reclamation of unused land. p. 83.
Bolshevik Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Jaunjelgava makes payments in advance to collective farmers. p. 83.
Seminar for Latvian rural physicians begins today in Riga. p. 83.
Preparations for trade previous to and on May 1. p. 83.
April 27.
Old friendship binds the collective farmers of Bauska and Auce with the Lithuanian working people in the district of Patmale. p. 84.
Planting of grain and sugar beets to be completed by May 1. p. 85.
Working people of Riga meet at solemn conferences and social gatherings to celebrate May 1. p. 85.
Important role of agitators during spring sowing at the Thirty Years Since October Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne. p. 85.
Courses to increase qualifications of cultural and educational workers. p. 85.
Development of basketball in Latvia. p. 86.
100 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed on the Lorupe State Farm. p. 86.
Udarnik Suburgan Collective Farm in Daugavpils supplies plenty of vegetables to Riga, Leningrad, and Daugavpils. p. 86.
Art workshop of the china factory in Riga gives presents to the peoples of Russia and the Ukraine. p. 86
April 28.
Bloodshed of working people on May 1 in capitalist countries, from newspaper articles. p. 86.
Peive. Steps taken to avoid serious deficiencies in Latvian agriculture. p. 86.
Program of the Communist Party on nationalism. p. 88.
For systematically fulfilling and surpassing the fishing plan. p. 88.
Solemn social gathering of the collective of the Riga Hydrometeorological Instruments Factory. p. 88.
Solemn meeting of working people of Riga devoted to the May Day celebration takes place in the Riga China and Faience Factory. p. 88.
Farmers of the Cooperation Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja already have worked many years on reclamation of unused land. p. 89
Collective farms in the district of Cesvaine make payments in advance to collective farmers for the first quarter of the year. p. 89.
Latvian Ministry of Culture discusses the repertory plan of theaters for the second half of 1954. p. 89.
Renewal and restoration of the castle in Cesis. p. 90.
April 29.
The collective of the sea trade harbor in Venspils fulfills the 1st half-year plan before the set time limit. p. 90.
The collective of the Dutch Tile Factory in Riga fulfills the four-month plan four days before the set time limit. p. 90.
The collective of Latvian cooperative enterprises discusses results of socialist competition at the solemn plenary meeting devoted to the May Day celebration. p. 90
Arrangements for the celebration on May 1 begin in departments of the Latvian State University. p. 90.
More than half a million Soviet people ask to be sent to work the unused lands, from newspaper articles. p. 90.
Herring fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 91.
Competition of two factories. In Russian. p. 91
More than 1,000 hectares on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Venspils sown with grain. p. 91.
Iecava Collective Farm in the village of Price in the district of Iecava one of the first to sow this year. p. 91.
Discussions devoted to results of the session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR held in the March 8 Textile Factory, the Riga Electric Machine Factory, and other plants. p. 92.
New building opens at Riga Airport. p. 92.
Riga celebrates May 1. p. 92.
The district of Dobele gains first place in socialist competition in spring sowing. p. 92.
Reports from the Saliena State Farm in the district of Riga. p. 92.
New season opens in Riga Bay health resorts. p. 92.
New songs by Latvian composers for the song festival in 1955. p. 92.
April 30.
The Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet designates Marts Pukite a meritorious Latvian cultural worker, a title of honor. p. 93.
All fishing boats of the collective of the May 9 Fishing Cooperative fulfill assumed obligations in socialist competition to honor May 1. p. 93.
The Collegium of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture acknowledges that management of the sowing campaign is unsatisfactory on the Soviet Power Collective Farm in the district of Tukums; from an article in Cina. p. 93.
For us it is difficult to imagine what unemployment and starvation mean. p. 93.
Riga on the eve of the big celebration. p. 93.
Ergli Shoe Factory makes the 12,000th pair of shoes more than the 4-month plan. p. 94.
Kirov Collective Farm finished spring sowing among the last in the district of Dobele last year. p. 94.
Young shock workers from the State Electrotechnical Factory among the people to go to the regions of unused land. p. 94.
May 1.
Celebration on May 1 in Latvia. p. 94.
May 2.
Examinations begin in our schools; information given by Kastrons, Chairman of School Administration. p. 7.

Vol. 11, no. 21, 1954.
Contents translated:
May 24.
Mechanizers of the Viski Machine-Tractor Station promise to reclaim 1,000 hectares of unused land. p. 71.
The entire country takes part in the reclamation of land. p. 71.
Korean cultural delegation returns from Latvia to Moscow. p. 71.
Commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the death of Imants Sudmalis, member of the underground movement. p. 71.
Working people in Daugavpils help collective farms. p. 72.
May 25.
Latvia supplies the Ukraine with pit props. p. 72
New motion-picture theater built in Jelgava. p. 72
The most important person in production on a collective farm is the chairman, from a newspaper article. p. 73.
Vorobev. Spread more widely the practice of keeping cattle in stables. Tr. from the Russian. p. 73
Sudan grass, a new cattle fodder cultivated in Latvia. p. 73.
Socialist competition in planting potatoes and vegetables. p. 74.
Jaunplatone Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. p. 74.
Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory dispatches 19 railroad cars loaded with grain blowers to the districts of Chkalov, Kuibyshev, and Penza. p. 74
Peat factory in Seda. p. 74.
Group of Kaliningrad harbor workers arrives in Riga. p. 75.
Centiba Wood Furniture Factory in Riga patronizes the Soviet Thurupe Collective Farm in the district of Ergli. p. 75.
District of Valka promises to produce 17.5 quintals of grain from each hectar. p. 75.
Flax, the main crop in the K. Marx Collective Farm in the district of Vilani. p. 75.
May 26.
Vestormanis. Members of the Communist Youth League as heroes. p. 76.
The Communist Party in the fight to overthrow feudal gools domination. p. 76.
Mezapuke. Critical moments in planting potatoes. p. 78.
Abolevics. Planting corn on collective farms in the district of Ogre. p. 79.
Conference of railroad men in the Kremlin, inauguration given by Voldemars Steinhards, locksmith in the locomotive depot in Jelgava. p. 79.
Mednis. Strengthening work discipline, an important condition for the economic progress of collective farms. p. 80.
May 27.
All efforts to fulfill and surpass the Plan, from an editorial in Cina. p. 81.
To the school youth. p. 81.
5th Session of the Latvian Supreme Soviet opens today. p. 81.
Production of the felt factory in Riga sent to Rostov, Odessa, Dnepropetrovsk, and other cities in Russia. p. 82.
May 9 Fishing Cooperative makes good progress in fulfilling assumed obligations in socialist competition. p. 82.
Socialist competition in all districts of Latvia to complete the planting of corn. p. 83.
Calling for a 5-day project of cooperation in farm labor. p. 83.
34 trade-union and Pioneer summer camps expected to exist this year in Latvia. p. 83.
Production of the Volari Sawmill Combine goes to Estonia, Leningrad, and Kirovograd. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
120 hectares of potatoes to be planted on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja. p. 83.
May 28.
Machine-tractor station in the zone of Aizpute has 45 tractors. p. 84.
Courses to increase the qualifications of teachers [illegible]. p. 84.
[illegible] Soviet. p. 84

China and Faience Factory in Riga produces dishes for Kazachye. p. 96.
Workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory go to the regions of unused land in Russia. p. 96.
Latvian Academy of Sciences does research on sources of lime in Latvia. p. 96.
Farms are short of farm hands; from an article in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 96.
Reports on Children's Day in the Garden of Sun in Riga. p. 96.
May 29.
Plenum of representatives of Latvian electric power plants and the industrial workers' trade-union committee. p. 97.
Progress of the machinery industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 100.
May 30.
Reports on a football game. p. 101.
End of bicycle races in Latvia in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 101.
In the Riga Park of Culture and Recreation p. 102.
May 31.
Reports on agreement about socialist competition between the districts of Eleja and Bauska. p. 103.
To produce more fine and comfortable furniture. p. 104.

Vol. 11, no. 22, 1954.
Contents translated:
May 31.
Members of the Communist Youth League and students assist farmers in the district of Nereta. Tr. from the Russian. p. 105.
What is happening at the castle on the Daugava River? Tr. from the Russian. p. 105.
Ausma Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition. p. 106.
Saving fuel. p. 106.
June 1.
International Child Protection Day. p. 1.
More than 1,000 people from Riga arrive to assist collective farmers in the district of Zilupe. p. 1.
The collective of the fish factory in Rezekne begins the new season. p. 1.
For children's happiness; an editorial in Cina. p. 1.
More than 110,000 boys and girls attend school in Latvia. p. 2.
Comrade Diseniceks elected Secretary of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 2.
3d Congress of the Latvian Writers Association in Riga, June 2-6. p. 2.
Reportage on Pioneers' Day. p. 2.
Education of the people increases rapidly in Latvia. p. 3.
Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces 1 hydroturbine more than the Plan and sends it to the district of Stavropol. p. 4.
Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences assists collective and state farms. p. 4.
3,850 heavily loaded trains transported in May by the Baltic Railroad. p. 4.
June 2.
Chemicals applied to destroy weeds on several thousand hectares of collective farms in Latvia. p. 5.
Wide are the fields on the Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 6.
135 hectares of potatoes planted on the Imanta Sudmals Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 7.
Furniture Combine No. 3 in Riga provides furniture for the Latvian Museum of the Revolution. p. 7.
Expedition of archaeologists of the State Central Historical Museum returns to Riga from research at the ancient settlement in the district of Turkums. p. 7.
Collegium of the Latvian Ministry of Culture discusses the repertoire of the Latvian State Philharmonic Society. p. 8.
Examinations start today in the State Teachers College. p. 8.
Pioneers assist farmers of the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Cesis. p. 8.
June 3.
More than 1,000 students get their practical experience in the Latvian State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 8.
Ivans Liepa, director of the Stende State Selection Station in Latvia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 9.
Red Banner awarded the collective of the Budeskalni State Farm for winning in socialist competition. p. 9.
Pioneers assist farmers of the Alande Collective Farm. p. 9.
Building the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. p. 9.
Good roads, an honor to the republic; from an editorial in Cina. p. 11.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party condemns flagrant violations in agricultural engineering. p. 11.
Leits, Soviet trade, a new kind of trade. p. 11.
Niedra, J. Work for new authors. p. 12.
Widespread mechanization in the peat industry; information given by Zuks, Latvian Minister of Local and Fuel Industry p. 12.
Baltic Railroad. p. 12.
June 4
For rapid development of socialist cattle breeding, from an editorial in Cina. p. 13.
Latvian candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 13.
Several Pioneers of Liepaja receive letters of commendation from the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Youth League. p. 13.
The collective of the farmers of the machine-tractor stations in Dobele and Jaunpils go to Riga for sight-seeing. p. 15.
Latvian Art Theater performs Pazudusais dels (The Lost Son) by R. Blaumanis. p. 15.
June 5.
The collective of the Baltic Match Factory in Liepaja produces matches worth 450,000 rubles more than the Plan in May. p. 15.
Eleja Machine-Tractor Station is one of the oldest in Latvia. p. 16.
The collective of the state selection station in Priekule devotes great attention to organization of experimental work on collective farms. p. 16.
Exhibition of Latvian literature opens in the Rainis Museum of Literature of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. p. 17.
Way to Communism Collective Farm in the district of Cesis to reclaim 100 hectares of unused land. p. 17.
Kraulins, K. 3d Congress of the Latvian Writers Association. p. 18.
June 6.
Beneficial and healthful rest for working people, from an editorial in Cina. p. 20.
Flax cultivation on the Kirov Collective Farm. p. 21.
Reports from the Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele. p. 22.
The Abula Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera arranges ponds for fish culture. p. 22.
Group of staff members of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Academy of Sciences on a scientific expedition in the districts of Gaujiena and Cesis along the Daugava River and the coast of Kurzeme. p. 22.
Park of Culture and Recreation in Riga, the best place for recreation for working people. p. 22.
More than 30,000 people participate in the song festival in the Stropi Pine Forest in Daugavpils. p. 22.

Vol. 11, no. 23, 1954.
Contents translated:
June 6.
Friendly competition in athletics between Latvia and Estonia started yesterday at Dynamo Stadium in Riga. p. 23.
June 7.
3 high schools, a modern motion-picture theater, a bus station, and a House of Soviets to be built in Rezekne. p. 23.
Latvia sends goods worth several million rubles to the reclamation regions. p. 23.
Glavseleiektro Factory fights for increased machine production. p. 23.
Close friendship among workers of the State Electrotechnical Factory who went to reclaim unused land. p. 24.
Railroad Technical School No. 1 in Riga is patron of a machine-tractor station. p. 24.
Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele. p. 24.
Nikonov. Tractor brigades of the Radopole Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition. p. 24.
Sowing of grain and leguminous plants ends in the western regions of Latvia. p. 25.
Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative delivers 316 centers of fish to the combine of the fish industry. p. 25.
Leons Paegle Theater performs the play Mila stipraka par navi (Love Stronger Than Death) by the Latvian people's poet Janis Rainis. p. 25.
A group of students from High School No. 3 in Riga visits Moscow. p. 25.
June 8.
Riga Clothing Factory to produce uniform overcoats for girl students. p. 26.
Pioneers' festival to be held in Jelgava on Sunday. p. 26.
Riga Railroad Car Factory constructs streetcars of a new type. p. 26.
Products of the dairy cooperative in Daugavpils exceed the half-year plan by 100,000 kilograms. p. 26.
New food shop opens in the House of the Riga Electric Machine Factory. p. 27.
155th anniversary of the birth of A. Pushkin held in the State Library in Riga. p. 27.
June 9.
Courses for raising the qualifications of teachers of elementary schools begin in Liepaja. p. 27.
70 railroad cars loaded with peat already sent by the Kaceri Peat Factory to Riga this month. p. 27.
Machine-tractor station in the zone of Aistere to reclaim 750 hectares of unused land this year. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.
Metalworking combine in Liepaja in socialist competition. p. 27.
Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera finishes the first cross-seeding of potatoes on an 88-hectare area. p. 27.
Rubenis. Raising and gathering valuable grass seeds for cattle fodder. p. 28.
Kleinbergs, Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele in socialist competition with Estonia. p. 28.
Mezapuke. Urgent work in orchards. p. 29.
Workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory subscribe to the Russian State Loan for 1954. p. 29.
The combine of the flax spinning mill in Jelgava considerably surpasses the production plan for May. p. 29.
Riga-Moscow express train. p. 29.
June 10.
Russian State Loan. p. 30.
Dzintarzeme Fishermen's Cooperative in the district of Pavilosta operates 11 fishing boats. p. 31.
Difficulties in the Tekstiliana Factory. p. 31.
June 11.
16-story Collective Farmers Center to be built in Riga. Tr. from Russian. p. 32.
To prepare schools well for the coming school year; from an article in Cina. p. 33.
Mezapuke. Do not delay cultivation of potato plantings. p. 33.
67 new specialists graduate from the Agricultural High School in Zalenieki. p. 33.
Terauds Agricultural Machine Factory produces new type of harrows. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
June 12.
Children's Library No. 2 opens in Liepaja. p. 35.
Collective farmers in the district of Bauska finish planting corn. p. 36.
Experience of shock workers from the Baltic Railroad. p. 36.
Preparations for the song festival in Latvia; information given by Reichmanis, director of the People's Cultural Center in Latvia. p. 37.
Riga China Factory increases productivity 5 per cent. p. 37.
13 million rubles to be spent in building motion-picture theaters and community centers this year. p. 37.
June 13
Trade-unions should be better leaders in socialist competition; from an editorial in Cina. p. 38.
Commercial building develops on a large scale in Jelgava. p. 39.
2,000 tons of ensilage to be prepared on the Nakotne Collective Farm in the district of Akniste. p. 39.
Students in the Mechanization Department of the Latvian Academic School of Agriculture gain their practical experience at experimental stations in Auce and Ramava. p. 39.
Exhibition devoted to the 50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Chekhov opens in the Scientific Library in Liepaja. p. 39.
Song festival in the Year 1905 Park in Riga. p. 39.

Vol. 11, no. 26, 1954.
Contents translated:
June 26.
Mechanizers of the Tervete Machine-Tractor Station supply cattle fodder. p. 96.
Drainage machine station in Jelgava aids collective farms to reclaim unused land. p. 97.
The collective of the Baltic Railroad organizes collective reading of newspapers to learn of the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party on development of agriculture. p. 97.
The collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory in Riga fulfills the year's plan in the production of the Imanta 42 threshing machine before the set time limit. p. 98.
The Latvian State Drama Theater performs the comedy A Midsummer Night's Dream by W. Shakespeare. p. 98.
June 29.
Latvian collective farms increase delivery of hay to the state. p. 98.
Sadarbe Silk Weaving Artel fulfills the half-year plan and makes 35,000 silk dresses. p. 98.
"Made in Riga." p. 99.
Smith of the Future Collective Farm learns with great enthusiasm of the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. p. 100.

[illegible] Russian, Lithuanian, Estonian, and Latvian educators of institutions of higher [illegible] place in Minsk recently. p. 100.
Many Latvian collective farms prepare for eel fishing. p. 100.
For [illegible] work hard. p. 101.
[illegible] of Chekhov's works in the Misins Department of the Main Library of the Academy of Sciences commemorating the 50th anniversary of the writer's death. p. 101
Latvian State Printing Office publishes 3 volumes of selected work by Chekhov in Latvian. p. 101.
Artists of the Maliak [illegible]skii Theater in Moscow visit Riga. p. 101.
June 3.
Red Flag Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Limbazi praises the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. p. 101.
More cultural education for rural working people, from an editorial in Cina. p. 102.
7th Latvian Student Spartakiad. p. 103.
Work discipline was weak last year on the Burtnieki State Farm, information given by Comrade Villnters, director of the Farm. p. 105.
Applying chemicals to destroy bushes and trees. p. 105.
Two fishing boats from Venspils go to the coast of Iceland to fish. p. 106.
Solar eclipse in Latvia. p. 106.
140 specialists in medicine graduated from the Riga Medical Institute. p. 106.
July 1.
Sugar refinery in Krustpils prepares for a new season. p. 107.
Rural motion picture operator p. 107.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on unsatisfactory development of the hay harvest and the preparation of ensilage on collective farms in the districts of Jaunjelgava, Cesis, and Smiltene. p. 1.
The collective of the Vircava Machine-Tractor Station gives much aid to collective farms in harvesting hay and preparing ensilage. p. 1.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
Reports from the Fight Collective Farm in the district of Riga. p. 2.
The collective of the Riga Railroad Car Factory successfully fulfills the half-year state plan. p. 3.
The collective of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory in close cooperation with the working people of sister republics. p. 3.
Group from the Institute of History of the Latvian Academy of Sciences leaves today for the district of Dobele to start archaeological excavations in the castle mound at Tervete. p. 3.
More than 500 students graduated from Latvian State University this year. p. 3.
Reports from the Latvian State Academy of Music. p. 3.
Flower show in the garden of the Pioneers Castle in Riga. p. 3.
July 2.
With fishermen of Liepaja. p. 4.
To workers of the agricultural machinery industry. p. 5.
Students of the high school in Rujiena work in their own experimental fields. p. 6
Latvian socialist agriculture receives much aid from sister republics. p. 6.
Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in various parts of the republic after closing the season in Riga. p. 7.
July 3.
Building progresses in Liepaja. p. 7.
The Section of Agricultural Literature of the Latvian State Printing Office increases the number of books published each month. p. 7.
Raise the flag of socialist competition higher; from an editorial in Cina. p. 8.
The tempo of supplying cattle fodder [illegible] farms in the district of Liepaja [illegible] day. p. 8.
Planting vegetables increases [illegible] the district of Griva this year. p. 9.
July 4.
Tasks of local soviets in preparing [illegible] next school year, from an editorial [illegible] p. 10.
Evening schools; an editorial from Pad [illegible] p. 10.
Prepare cattle fodder energetically, from an editorial in Sovetskaia molodezh. Tr. from the Russian p. 11.
How do we organize the work of [illegible] fodder on the New Life Collective [illegible] p. 11
Many meritorious scientists of the [illegible] Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian [illegible] Sciences chosen as candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 11.
Number of shops and restaurants rapidly increasing in Venspils. p. 12.
To honor the 32d International Cooperative Day, workers of the consumers' society [illegible] complete the building of a new store [illegible] of the district. p. 12.
Song festivals held in Jelgava and many [illegible] tricts of Latvia today. p. 12.
Many inhabitants of Riga spend their days [illegible] on Lakes Baltezers and Kisezers [illegible] gava River. p. 13.
Summer games for youth from July 1 [illegible] p. 13.
Delegation of Latvian sportsmen leaves [illegible] p. 13.

LITHUANIA

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]

Vol 7, no 5 6, May, June 1954

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Rays of the future; Our native language; Men and their works; Humor; News in brief.

No. 6, June 1954

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS, Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Press and other news; From the Lithuanian press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; [illegible] uanian Community in Germany; From the [illegible] fatherland.

Nos. 21-22, June-Sept. 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian [illegible] veterans. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Our honor roll; Book review; Mailbox.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]

Nos 39-41, Sept. 1954

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 10, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bieszczadowski, M. Two Easter hymns: Rex sempiternae, Aurora coelum purpurat, p. 1.
Truth of the Resurrection. p. 1.
Four years of understanding. p. 2.
A cause which is dear to millions. p. 2.
Czajkowski, Z. Troubles from depression. p. 2.
Klosak, K. Time-bound beginning of the universe and the existence of God. p. 3.
Czuj, J. In the glory of the Resurrection. p. 3.
Nowowiejski, W. History of chorals. p. 3.
Chenu, M. A Christian in the world. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Kelrzynski, W. Engaging the Catholic authority. p. 4.
Eberhardt, K. In the world of El Greco. p. 4.
Skwarczynska, S. "Golden Age" of the Spanish theater. p. 6.
Stepowski, L. Reminiscences of an old actor. p. 6.
Krasinski, A. On the slopes of Thomas Mann's Magic Mountain; a book review. p. 7.
Czapow, C. Tragic "miracle" of Latin America. p. 7.
A. B. Vietnam's fight is our fight; an interview with Wojciech Zukrowski. p. 8.
Blaut, S. Wojciech Zukrowski's new book. p. 8.
Stefczyk, K. Treasures and talents. p. 9.
Odolanski, A. Sergei Eisenstein, a poet of the screen. p. 10.

Vol. 10, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Wojciechowski, Z. Circumstances in which Poland accepted Christianity. p. 1.
Silnicki, T. At the grave of St. Wojciech. p. 1.
Micewski, A. Problem of property. p. 2.
s.d. Before the Geneva Conference. p. 2.
Bielicki, T. The ABC of fascism. p. 2.
Uminski, Z. Houses on the Narwia. p. 3.
Wypych, M. "Protector of Poles in Germany"; on the 15th anniversary of Reverend Boleslaw Domanski's death. p. 3.
Slaski, M. Competitors of the butterfly. p. 4.
Lichanski, S. The right to fairy tales. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Zyglich, S. With the satirists. p. 6.
Stolarski, K. Provide good music. p. 6.
Stefczyk, K. Leon Schiller, artist and teacher. p. 7.
E. J. Polonia Sacra; a review and criticism of a periodical. p. 7.
Kozlowski, J. Place of Jozef Elsner in Polish music. p. 7.
Odolanski, A. Giuseppi de Santis; a criticism of motion pictures. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 22, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Wojciechowski, Z. How long has our fatherland been called Poland? p. 1.
Horodynski, D. After four weeks; correspondence from Geneva. p. 2.
Bieszczadowski, M. Child of peace; fragments of a longer poem. p. 2.
Chrzczonowski, M. The struggle for oil continues. p. 2.
Zielinski, J. Mary's love for God. p. 3.
Myslik, T. A book which represents a revolution. p. 3.
Kelrzynski, W. Activity of a socially progressive priest. p. 4.
Szczepanski, M. Contemporary man and sermons. p. 5.
Bielicki, T. Crisis which shall be a turning point. p. 5.
Kaminski, J. Sunday sermons; a letter to the editor. p. 5.
Lichniak, Z. A letter about Tadeusz Konwicki's book Wladza (Authority). p. 6.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 11. (To be contd.). p. 6.
Mistolek, E. Where is the source of the mistake? Still about Moliere's Le Misanthrope. p. 7.
Osnowa, A. 10 years of new criticism and what now? Problems of the theatre. p. 7.
Nowowiejski, W. In the circle of Czechoslovak music. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Awarding the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. p. 1.
Jazwiec, M. Again the same people in the arena. p. 2.
(A. G.), (Z.) Awarding the International Peace Prize. p. 2.
A conversation with Thomas Mann; from the Italian press. p. 2.
Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes; Jan Dobraczynski, Mieczyslaw Zywczynski, Mieczyslaw Kurzyna, Tadeusz Mazowiecki, Juliusz Domanski; biographical sketches and acceptance speeches. p. 3.
Piotrowski, A. Opposite, fragments of poetry. p. 4.
Kurzyna, M. Duties of Catholic journalism. p. 6.
Kolendo, J. What kind of European culture should be defended? p. 6.
Keller, J. Ethics in journalism. p. 6.
Skwarczynska, S. For realization of the command of love. p. 6.
Czajkowski, Z. Christian sources of the social question. p. 7.
Lichniak, Z. Attractiveness of journalistic forms. p. 7.
Markowa, A. For religious journalism. p. 7.
Slaski, J. Servitude of reporting. p. 7.
Wantula, P. Remembrances from Prague Spring. p. 8.
Gorski, A. Schubert or Beethoven. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 25, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichniak, Z. Together. p. 1.
Prayers for Corpus Christi. p. 1.
Banach, M. Love of the fatherland. p. 2.
(Z) Approaching the tenth anniversary. p. 2.
Rohner, S. Sermons for the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 2.
Auleytner, W. The Catholic priest and progress; a discussion about a socially progressive priest. p. 3.
Stefanski, J. In search of the secret of the art of writing; a book review. p. 3.
Kucharska-Zarzycka, D. In a tenement house in Krakow, an excerpt from a play. p. 4.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 13. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Eberhardt, K. Encounter with friends. p. 6.
Lubkowski, A. Ludwik Solski's directorate in Krakow, 1905-1913; a theatrical criticism. p. 7.
Bieszczadowski, M. An actor's jubilee; a poem. p. 7.
Odolanski, A. Films for children. p. 8.
In the company of a genius; an evaluation of a poem. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Blaut, S. The book of the tenth anniversary; a review. p. 1.
Czajkowski, Z. Prometheus is liberated. p. 1.
Zegocki, W. Ideological crisis of the Italian Christian Democratic Party. p. 2.
Domenach, J. Barres and contradictions of nationalism. p. 2.
Deren, S. Assault on Guatemala. p. 3.
Ziemski, P. Science in the service of crops. p. 4.
Toward an American crisis. p. 4.
Stadnicki, J. Polish ways; a short story. p. 5.
Stefczyk, K. Touchstone and a stone at the foot. p. 6.
Wantula, P. Before the 5th Chopin Contest. p. 6.
Eberhardt, K. A drama of stormy times; a review. p. 7.
Odolanski, A. All is not well with Czechoslovak motion pictures. p. 8.
Gorski, A. "Academic correctness and artistic individualism." p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Szeliga, J. Encounter in Lublin; a sketch. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. Example of Geneva. p. 1.
Kelrzynski, W. August anniversary. p. 2.
Mackowiak, W. Conception of the world and character; a philosophical essay. p. 2.
T. P. Achievements and perspectives. p. 2.
Jean Marie Domenach, winner of the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak Prize. p. 3.
Jean Marie Domenach's speech upon receiving the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak Prize. p. 3.
Chylicka, W. Mother left home; a short story. p. 4.
Murek, T. Eye of the sea; a poem. p. 4.
Szkaradek-Lubasiowa, W. Leaning on the night; a poem. p. 4.
Bieszczadowski, M. Andalusian singer; a biographical sketch. p. 5.
Lorca, F. Semblance of Petenera; seven poems. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 5.
Krzyszton, J. Alan Paton's Cry, the Beloved Country; a book review. p. 5.
Sajalo, S. Daniel Defoe's Roxana; a criticism of a novel. p. 6.
Szarek, A. Creative research of Dmitrii Shostakovich. p. 7.
Eberhardt, K. A marriage not entirely without worries; a criticism of a play. p. 7.
Szadkowski, E. The poet and his theater; a criticism of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 32, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Czajkowski, Z. The halved hearth. p. 1.
Pajda, T. Mr Knowland's worries. p. 1.
T. P. Lands forever united. p. 2.
Deren, S. At the end of the war, a book review. p. 2.
Myslik, T. Problems to be considered; a discussion about a socially progressive priest. p. 2.
Ostrowski, W. A Pole from the crew of The Torrens. p. 3.
Downarowicz, J. Conrad's romanticism. p. 3.
Domanski, J. After the conference of philologists. p. 4.
Kowalski, J. The enchanted circle. p. 4.
Stefanski, J. Toward history, a book review. p. 4.
Laczkowski, Z. Common songs; six poems. p. 4.
Paszkiewicz, D. Visit the Belgian Congo. p. 6.
Prorok, L. After the season. p. 7.
Gluth-Nowowiejski, W. Matters seemingly insignificant. p. 7
A. B. Actualities of a bookstore. p. 7.
Herbst, J. Negligence in editing. p. 7.
Bieszczadowski, M. Pierrot in a cirlce of no consequence; a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dzelepy, E. "MacArthurism" in Indochina. Tr. from the French p. 1.
Micewski, A. Around the security problem. p. 1.
Deren, S. From Munich to Prague p. 2.
T. P. The 100th issue of Przeglad Kulturalny. p. 2.
Pajda, T. Experiences and requirements. p. 3.
Czajkowski, Z. Remembrance from Leipzig. p. 3.
Krzyzanowski, J. The skeptic, or, A sportive narration; a short story. p. 4.
Szkaradek-Lubasiowa, W. Little son; a poem. p. 4.
Gebarski, B. In the shadow of dead cities. p. 5.
Piotrowski, A. Two poems: The poplar Madonna, The rococo Maria. p. 5.
Krzyszton, J. Book of young hopes, a review. p. 5.
Odnowa, A. The theater of great masters. p. 6.
Swiderska, A. Fantazy, free in his heart, a review of a play. p. 6.
Ezupowiczowa, J. What is the measure of a literary masterpiece? p. 7.
Lichanski, S. Against self-mystification. p. 7.
Olkiewicz, J. Kingdom of the absurd. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 34, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Majkut, J. Facts, documents, symbols. p. 1.
Czekajlo, G. Before the big rehearsal. p. 2.
Deren, S. Pathlessness of the MRP (Popular Republican Movement). p. 2.
Pajda, T. When the first shot is fired it will be too late. p. 2.
Gorski, J. Harmony of the conscience. p. 3.
Czajkowski, Z. Not only "the little cuckoo" and Scibor. p. 4.
Rogalski, A. Career of a broken diplomat. p. 4.
Mazowiecka, K. Helenka; a short story. p. 5.
Lichanski, S. Verses of youth; a review. p. 6.
Dolecki, Z. My language; a poem. p. 6.
Hel, K. Contrasts; a poem. p. 6.
Lukasiewicz, J. The answer; a poem. p. 6.
Piotrowski, A. At the death of a sixteen-year-old Negro girl shot in Kenya; a poem. p. 6.
Grzybowski, W. The trial; a poem in memory of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. p. 6.
Grochowiak, S. Two poems: History, A song. p. 6.
Skalinski, M. To Mother; a poem. p. 6.
Witek, J. Reflections; a poem. p. 6.
Zalewski, Z. Two poems: In the church, To my wife. p. 6.
Eberhardt, K. Problems of a tenement house; a criticism of a play. p. 7.
Olkiewicz, J. In the kingdom of the blind, men with one eye are kings; a review of paintings. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 35, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mounier, E. Christianity facing the world. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Carter, M. Four poems of resistance: Tomorrow and the world; I clench my fist over my head; It is a gloomy time, Darling; The beauty of my dear girl is shining. Tr. from the English. p. 1.
Stefanowicz, J. It is time to end a dangerous fiction. p. 2.
Krasnowolski, J. The priest and social changes; a discussion about socially progressive priests. p. 2.
Lukasiewicz, J. Writing of a wise teacher. p. 3.
Gluth-Nowowiejski, W. Festival of contrasts. p. 3.
Blaut, S. Troubling maturity; a book review. p. 4.
Pedzinski, Z. Critic or moralist? A book review. p. 4.

[illegible] Before Spring, An evening [illegible] p. 4
[illegible] Awards Paly. p. 5
[illegible] still in progress p. 6.
[illegible] Two calendars p. 6
[illegible] folklore aside p. 7
[illegible] Musical or about music? A motion-[illegible] review p. 7
[illegible] Pictures of a Bookstore. p. 7
[illegible] "Pestilence" from Valley Forge p. 8
[illegible] Trifles, four poems p. 8
[illegible] Two poems Preamble to trifles, To myself, [illegible] sincerity p. 8

NOWE CZASY (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]

No 30-31, 34-35 July-Aug 1954.

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main [Issued by the Polish Red Cross Weekly]
Recurrent features Week in Poland and all over the world, Sports news

Vol 4, no 30, Aug 1954

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]

Vol 14, no 38, Sept 1954

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]

Vol 31, nos 22, 27-28, Jan., Mar. 1953
Vol 32, no 24, Aug 1954
Vol 33, no 1, Sept 1954.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]

Vol 38, no 1, Sept 1954

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art Weekly]
Recurrent features With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creature men

Vol 3, no 18, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Following the 11th Session of the Council on Culture and Art. p. 1.
Plazewski, J. Third spectator; a closing report in the series on cinemas in villages. p. 1.
Chaczaturian, A. The truth about Soviet music and Soviet composers. p. 2.
A conference of composers. p. 2.
Michalek, B. Incidents from London's novel used for a new repertoire, a motion-picture review. p. 3.
Kott, J. Hikmet's Legend of Love, a fable about a thousand and one days. p. 3.
Ficowski, J. Five poems: Contemplation, Yesterday's snow, Your laugh and smile, Two poplars, Saints' statuettes in the Krosno region. p. 3.
Wydrzynski, A. Silesia on bookshelves and in workshops. p. 4
Strzalka, K. Herbert and Anna. p. 4.
Tomaszewski, M. A difficult problem and a few conclusions. p. 5.
Bobrik, A. Marginal remarks concerning a certain discussion. p. 5.
Zaroslinski, J. A retrospectively arranged exhibition of Polish portraits in the gallery of the Society of Friends of Arts in Krakow. p. 6.
Lasnik, E. It is worth while to think it over, or, About two unsuccessful performances; a review of a play. p. 6.
Wolski, A. Music in Silesia. p. 7.
Jakimowicz, I. A circus in Szaka Kepa in 1852; Franciszek Kostrzewski (1826-1911). p. 8.
Anders, H. Against creative convention. p. 8.
Zb. W. With the pen of a poet. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Tyczynski, R. Melpomene in trouble. p. 1.
Brodny, K. To young comrades in arms. p. 2.
Wroblewski, B. The 3d Congress and reserves. p. 2.
Broszkiewicz, J. Discussion of Dvorak; a review of a recital. p. 2.
Bonarski, J. Zbigniew Pronaszko; a biographical sketch. p. 3.
Brzowski, J. New poetry; five poems. p. 3.
K. K. For quicker training of young cadres in the motion-picture art. p. 4.
Garin, E. Fighting errors. p. 4.
Skuszanka, K. Dramaturgy and problems of staging, some impressions of the delegation of Polish theatrical artists in the USSR, I. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Ziminski, M. The play Przygoda (Adventure) in the Blot p. 5.
Szpinalski, S. Jozef Turczynski; a biographical sketch. p. 5.
Kott, J. A farce for two actors; a review of a play. p. 6.
Michalek, B. "The Dove", a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Sp. Rebirth of Soviet vaudeville. p. 6.
Wasilewski, Z. Trouble of classical writers. p. 6.
Polanowski, G. A joyful art; a decade of Lithuanian literature and art in Moscow. p. 7.
Bardijewski, H. Assistance, but of what kind? p. 7.
Zanozinski, J. An exhibition of Czechoslovak art. p. 8.
Sychra, A. Dvorak (1841-1904). p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kruczkowski, L. Kruczkowski's Juliusz i (and) Ethel, a premiere in the State Cameral Theater in Warsaw. p. 1.
Putrament, J. For the real turning point in art; an opinion in a discussion before the Convention of Writers. p. 2.
Szewczenko, T. Caucasus, a poem dedicated to Jakub de Balmen. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 3.
Martynienki, W. Cultural exchange between the Soviet Ukraine and People's Poland. p. 3.
Skuszanka, K. Dramaturgy and problems of staging, some impressions of the delegation of Polish theatrical artists in the USSR, II. p. 4.
Szober, W. Woe to the wise p. 4.
Strzalka, K. Musical merchandise or popularization of culture? p. 5.
Lissa, Z. Mikhail Glinka in Warsaw. p. 6.
Z W. A year of Polish books, 1953. p. 6.
Sokorski, W. Diary of a trip; two months in China. p. 7.
Bobrowski, Z. Staszic Palace. p. 8.
Broszkiewicz, J. Blasphemy; from stories overheard. p. 8.
A little cousin of Rameau as a buffoon in the palace Under the Arcades. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Wasilewski, Z. A festival in spring. p. 1.
Jurkiewicz, J. Still more schemes; an opinion in a discussion before a writers' convention. p. 1.
Golubiew, A. Protecting man. p. 2.
Kott, J. First contemporary tragedy; a review of a play. p. 3.
Zagorski, J. Four new poems: A site for a park, A book lottery, My orchestra, My wife's chariot. p. 3.
Dimitrijewa, N. Art of socialistic realism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Demkowska, A. A strange host. p. 4.
Jazdzynski, W. A dangerous disease. p. 4.
Ocheduszko, J. Sign of responsibility. p. 5.
Broszkiewicz, J. Beautiful or pretty? A music criticism. p. 5.
Brzozowska, N. Do we know what and for what? A motion-picture review. p. 5.
Kostrzewa, Z. Following a Lublin contest. p. 6.
Jarocinski, S. A new outstanding work by Baird; a music criticism. p. 7.
At the foundations of the revival of the Polish art of the lute. p. 7.
R. L. A year of Czechoslovak music. p. 7.
Kokesz, S. Still more about laughing; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
Mrosinska, M. Camp of the Kosciuszko rebels; Aleksandr Orlovskii (1777-1832). p. 8.
Machejek, W. Szober in a penitentiary; a short story. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 22, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Slucki, A. A convention of leading writers. p. 1.
Zulawski, M. From a Geneva notebook. p. 1.
Morcinek, G. Everyday bread of Silesia. p. 2.
Kubiak, T. Tree of poetry; a poem devoted to poets. p. 2.
Pasternak, L. What do you know about the nation? A tract in verse. p. 2.
Vetulani, A. Bad customs in our plastic arts. p. 3.
Hyszkiewicz, A. I defend an exhibition of portraits in Krakow. p. 3.
Wroblewska, W. Concerning theaters in villages. p. 4.
Udalski, W. Books and readers in villages. p. 4.
Bartoszewicz, B. Against compulsory autonomy. p. 4.
Czyz, H. Present problems of entertaining and dance music. p. 5.
Kokesz, S. A conference in Lodz every year. p. 5.
Czerwinski, M. Nature of a problem; a book review. p. 6.
Z. State Publications Institute on the market. p.
Taborski, R. A. Nalecz-Korzeniowski's Komedia (Comedy); a review of a play. p. 7.
Procner, K. Pyskowice has become a town. p. 7.
Balicki, S. Leon Schiller; a biographical sketch. p. 8.
Adamski, J. Troubles encountered through tradit a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 25, June 1954.
Contents translated:
4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 1.
Kott, J. A summary of Glowacki's play Emancypantki (Emancipated Women). p. 2.
A resolution accepted at the 12th Session of the Council on Culture and Art held in Stalinogrod on June 19, 1954. p. 2.
Bartoszewicz, B. Varnishes, questionnaires, and lacquers. p. 2.
Okonska, A. Problems of stage setting for opera a ballet. p. 3.
Broszkiewicz, J. During an evening after a concert p. 3.
Kaflinski, A.; Rudawska, J. Prokof'ev's Romeo and Juliet; a review of the opera. p. 4.
Bunsch, A. The puppet theater and socialist realism some considerations concerning stage setting. p. 5.
Matejko, A. In Nowe Tychy. p. 5.
Toeplitz, J. Opening the door to the past of motion picture art. p. 6.
Wertelnstein, W. The still silent motion-picture. p. 6.
Rozewicz, T. From an old school; a short story. p. 8.
Kolaczkowski, T. A drama without end. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 26, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Sokorski, W. Experiences gained in the field of the popularization of arts during the last two years and some directives for the coming period. p 1.
Morcinek, G. I participated in a session. p. 2.
Zygmunt Modzelewski; an obituary. p. 3.
Treuguit, S. What did Iwaszkiewicz do and what did Kott do? A criticism of a play. p. 3.
Broszkiewicz, J. Price of human truth; a music criticism. p. 3.
Lozinski, T. Art centers like leisure. p. 4.
Wydrzynski, A. Hurrah for a stove! p. 4.
Srutek, J. Cadres and publications are needed in Warmia and Masuria. p. 4.
Jankowski, W. Is kissing a girl allowed? p. 4.
Maj, L. The old and the new in villages. p. 5.
Babinicz, W. Responsibility of the older brother. p. 5.
Rybczuk, J. Our peasants are cultural. p. 5.
Bartoszewicz, B. Not only in one building. p. 5.
Wilczek, J. Problem of repertoire for amateur theatricals. p. 6.
Lec, S. Puzzles; five poems. p. 7.
Kuryluk, M. Still more about Swierszczyk; a criticism of a periodical. p. 7.
Ziemny, A. An opinion in a discussion about laughing; a poem. p. 7.
Gleb, T. Plastic arts must gain the rights of a citizen. p. 8.
Kolaczkowski, T. Music and actualities. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 27, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Szober, W. International cooperation. p. 1.
Pszybos, J. The nightingale; a poem. p. 1.
Paukszta, E. A few words of truth about cultural problems in Poznan. p. 1.
Kott, J. You should abandon hope; a review of a play. p. 2.
Broszkiewicz, J. An essay with congratulations, a criticism of a recital. p. 2.
Staszewski, S. 3d National Exhibition of Architecture. p. 3.
Prorok, L. Wanderings in the region of Lubsko. p. 4.
Drawicz, A. I challenge the trend of action. p. 4.
Gunther, K. The customer is right. p. 5.
Bilik, T. A few remarks. p. 5.
Jaworski, T. A stage director would like to sign his motion pictures. p. 6.
Bardijewski, H. Libraries supply information. p. 6.
Michalek, B. Tosca on the screen; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Z. K. A national conference of architects. p. 7.
Teisseyre, S. Tasks facing the plastic arts. p. 8.
Zenowicz, M. Beginning of a discussion. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Czeszko, B. An unexpressed opinion. p. 1.
Wasilewski, Z. Appraising severely the reading habits of the peasants. p. 1.
Slucki, A. An evening conversation with Comrade K. O. during vacations; a poem. p. 1.
Ostrowski, A. Hundreds of oral newspapers. p. 2.

roszkiewicz, J. Concert in E-sharp. p. 2.
arioszewicz, B. A Red House and directives from Warsaw. p. 2.
kolowa, N. New illustrations for Chekhov's books. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
larek, T. A great symphonic orchestra of the Polish Radio. p. 3.
rbanski, J. A real heroine of the Polish Composers Union, or, Social advancement of entertainment music. p. 4.
ajmer, J. Moving from a dead center. p. 4.
reuguit, S. Moment of quiet contemplation; a music criticism. p. 4.
lasko, M. Golden autumn; an excerpt from a novel. p. 5.
bylinski, Z. B. Brok's Zapusty na Balutach (A Carnival in Baluty), or, An innovation backward; a review of a play. p. 6.
wilkowski, A. Transformed Siren. p. 6.
rdijewski, H. Bibliografia Zawartosci Czasopism; a review of a periodical. p. 7.

3, no. 29, July 1954.
Contents translated:
chenski, J. A toast. p. 1.
orski, W. Ten years of art in People's Poland. p. 2.
cki, A. A field printing house and a debut. p. 2.
orkowski, J. This is the way one becomes a man. p. 3.
linski, A. Dancer or actor? A review of a ballet. p. 3.
erwinski, M. We carry history with us. p. 4.
yn, S. A new town. p. 4.
dauer, A. From romanticism to proletarian poetry. p. 6.
larek, Z. Sister of the 10th Muse; a motion-picture review. p. 8.
n, J. The Army on the screen; a review of the motion picture "People's Sons." p. 8.
oszkiewicz, J. There is a song in our Warsaw. p. 9.
cielski, Z. There were many cymbalists. p. 9.
chowicz, S. Krakow dwellers are not mean. p. 9.
ird, T. An examination of conscience. p. 9.
olhe, J. A country is being built. p. 10.
reguit, S. Rather optimistic meditations. p. 11.

KROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. ustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik ss Institute. Weekly]

86, 491-492; Aug.-Sept. 1954.

WODNIK POLSKI. Lille, France. [Newsletter Poles in France. Weekly]

, no. 49, Nov. 1951.

I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio eners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly] Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular rest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's wers; We ask why; The aerials of our friends; The r aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few s; Humor and satire on the air.

3, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent features: Our chronicle; Book review; correspondents report; Everyday photography; rts in quotation marks; Victories and defeats; world knows about it; Theater world, Intellectual pastime; Chess; Smart and not expensive.

, no. 24, June 1952.
, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1954.

KI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical gazine. Weekly]

0, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1954.

zystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. SPRAWOZDANIA OSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the tion of Historical, Social, and Philosophical nces, Warsaw Society of Science]

3, 1950 (published 1952).

JNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, rkers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

6-38, Sept. 1954.

ONIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, nomic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Weekly]

Recurrent features: In our country; The world in the objective; All over the world; Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship, In a few words, Brief notes about culture, Economic notebook, Science and life

Vol. 1, no. 1, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Our tasks. p. 1.
On a great front. p. 1.
Jodlowski, J. The German problem as a central point of the struggle for international lawfulness. p. 2.
Atlas, A. Budget of People's Poland. p. 3.
Katela, K. The Committee of Polish Patriots, on the 10th anniversary of the Congress. p. 3.
Grodzicki, A. One day in Nowa Huta. p. 4.
Stefanski, S. Question of greatest importance. p. 5.
Z. Difficulties are to be overcome. p. 5.
Pokorski, J. "A Soldier of Victory;" a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Szelburg-Zarembina, E. Before paintings; an excerpt from the novel Opowiadania warszawskie (Warsaw Stories). p. 6.
Gabryl, S. A new phase of the work of the Democratic Party group in Gdansk (Danzig). p. 7.
Gortowski, G. Our activities among the craftsmen. p. 7.

Vol. 1, no. 2, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Development of handicrafts. p. 1.
Furmaniakowa, E. Three weeks in the Country of Soviets. p. 2.
Litauer, S. Agreement in Panmunjom. p. 2.
Szczerba, W. In the interest of villages and towns. p. 3.
F.S. Fair standards are the basis of a fair system of wages. p. 4.
H.S. Markets of capitalist countries are shrinking. p. 4.
L. It is necessary to learn the proper forms of organization for service cooperatives. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Problem of the quality of production and services of individual craftsmen. p. 5.
Kaltenbergh, L. Polish Renaissance. p. 6.
Mazurkiewicz, K. Stars serve as guides in Warmia. p. 6.
Skiba, W. Approving regional budgets is an important task of people's committees. p. 7.
Moskwa, Z. Work among craftsmen. p. 7.
W. O. The teacher as a fighter for cultural revolution. p. 7.

Vol. 1, no. 3, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Janecki, K. Meaning of the elections in Italy. p. 1.
Litauer, S. "Atlantic disease" of France. p. 2.
Staszewicz, A. The reason for heavy industry. p. 3.
Tycner, H. Rationalizers are helping the Drukarz Printer Cooperative. p. 4.
Sielicki, E. On-the-job training must have priority. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Young craftsmen of yesterday and today. p. 6.
Zaliwski, S. Popularized science. p. 6.
Dobrowolski, S. Fighter for freedom. p. 6.
Jamontt, W. Members of the Democratic Party organize cooperatives. p. 7.
Okuszko, W. The Presidium must direct political and organizational work. p. 7.
W. J. Craftsmen from Poznan meet their deputies to the Diet. p. 7.

Vol. 1, no. 17, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Way of treason. p. 1.
Janecki, K. Problem of Germany. p. 1.
Grudzinski, Z. 8th Session of the United Nations. p. 2.
Staszewicz, A. In the light of facts and documents. p. 3.
Frister, R. For better satisfaction of the needs of the working masses. p. 4.
Gdecki, W. Two-and-a-half-year period for Warsaw. p. 4.
Luczynski, Z. Situation and perspectives of crafts in socialism and capitalism. I. Crafts in Poland between the two wars. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. For a just distribution of orders and raw materials. p. 5.
Kalinowski, E. New possibilities of subsidiary cooperative societies. p. 5.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Ten centuries of Poznan. p. 6.
Grabianska, M. Centers of culture. p. 6.
Kofecki, Z. A novel about Jan Hus; a review. p. 6.
[illegible] the Section of the Society of Polish-[illegible] and the Congress of Polish [illegible]
[illegible] 8 Vol. [illegible] Party's Congress. 7
Antoniewicz, Z. Not needed yesterday, but of full value today. p. 7.
M. G. Doctor of liberal arts and medicine. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 19, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Barcikowski, W. A great friend of our nation. p. 1.
Atlas, A. First anniversary of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Grudzinski, Z. The way of negotiations is the way of peace. p. 2.
Modrzewski, J. Ten years of the Polish People's Army. p. 3.
Trojanowski, B. Aggression of Pilsudski's men. p. 4.
M. M. What displeases them? p. 4.
Chmielewski, B. Friendship, assistance, and example. p. 5.
Kalinowski, E. Experiences of one of the provinces. p. 5.
Wernic, W. Writers and readers. p. 6.
Czartowska-Jezewska, Z. Institute of Soviet Studies p. 6.
Antoniewicz, Z. The Democratic Party, its provincial sections, and the active in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 7.
S.G. Washington-Madrid Pact. p. 7.
Gorcz, T. Reasons for the success of the Mikrotechnika Works p 8.

Vol. 1, no. 20, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
For the motherland, for man. p. 1.
Frister, R. International cooperation is possible and necessary. p. 1.
Atlas, A. 3d World Trade Union Congress. p. 2.
Orlowski, J. Politics of peace and of the cold war. p. 2.
Nieszawski, E. People fight in France. p. 3.
Biernawski, W. Leading role and example of Soviet science. p. 3.
Trojanowski, B. Critical days of August 1939. p. 4.
Drogoszewski, M. Gigantic plan of afforestation. p. 4.
Wasilewski, J. Bases of the United States as focuses of tension in international relations. p. 4.
Niemiec, J. Achievements and prospects of subsidiary cooperative societies. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. What 100 tailoring "threes" are telling. p. 5.
Czekalski, E. 125th anniversary. p. 6.
Wernic, W. Historical brickkiln. p. 6.
Antos, Z. A "cooperative society of inventors." p. 7.
J. J. The age of cannons has passed. p. 7.

Vol. 1, no. 28, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
An unknown bar against Adenauer's conspiracies. p. 1.
Atlas, A. Tasks of agriculture in the fight for speedily improved living conditions of the working people. p. 1.
Nieszawski, E. Against a dirty war financed with American dollars. p. 2.
Orlowski, J. France is fighting for independence. p. 2.
Wasilewski, J. Misery of millions and millions for a few individuals. p. 3.
Jaszczukowa, M. Knowledge of the Russian language opens the road to science. p. 4.
W. G. Action of the Town Committee of the Democratic Party in Poznan preparatory to the National Congress. p. 4.
Piotrowski, W. Cooperatives should not duplicate industries. p. 5.
Sekowski, F. Improving the work of small industry in Koszalin Province. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. In a year's activities of Start, a sports club. p. 5.
W. A nice and useful enterprise. p. 5.
Wernic, W. Problems of the plastic arts are of interest to all of us. p. 6.
Zaliwski, S. Leopold Staff; a biographical sketch. p. 6.
Wierzbinski, A. Progressive German culture. p. 6.
Calczynski, S. Problems of health protection in Warszawa Province. p. 7.
Antoniewicz, Z. Important tasks of small industry in the capital city. p. 7.
Bialoborski, E. Problem of a great synthesis of hydrocarbons. p. 8.
Pawlowicz, W. Distraction; an essay. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 30, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Wende, J. Great program of revival of the nation; the tenth anniversary of the National Council of the Homeland. p. 1.
Greeting New Year's Day. p. 1.
Punished traitors. p. 2.
Marianski, P. Year of an intensive struggle for peace. p. 2.
Witkowski, S. An important decision. p. 3.
Goetzen, W. Activities of sections of the Democratic Party in the Province of Lodz before the Congress. p. 4.

Kazimierski, J. The Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party prepares itself for the National Congress. p. 4
Craftsmen will assist in realizing the Resolution of the Council of Ministers of December 17, 1953; an address by Jozef Piskorski, deputy, at the 3d Session of the Diet. p. 5.
Atlas, A. Cooperatives faced with important tasks. p. 5.
W.L. Registration of crafts this year. p. 5
Jasinski, K. A painter of our times. p. 6
Wernic, W. Stalin Prizes. p. 6.
Krzyzanowski, J. The true mirror of Mikolaj Rej. p. 6.
Frister, R. Meeting people in the Opole region. p. 7.
Maczewski, C. Participation by members of the Democratic Party in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 7.
C.M. Skyscrapers of the socialist epoch. p. 7.
Michalska, M. It was erected by the hands of Polish craftsmen. p. 8.
Oset. New Year's wishes in the American style. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Barcikowski, W. Participation in strengthening the nation. p. 1.
Atlas, A. Following the Trade-Union Congress. p. 2.
Madejski, M. A second week. p. 2.
Wydra, J. Crafts on the way to change. p. 3.
Rzeszutkowski, Z. 160th anniversary of the Kosciuszko Insurrection. p. 3.
Gabryl, S. Participation of our deputies on the Coast in strengthening the bonds between the people's government and the masses. p. 4.
Szeligiewicz, M. Problem of spreading culture. p. 4.
Piskorski, J. Warmia and Masuria, their achievements and obstacles. p. 4.
Trampler, T. Science in the service of the national economy. p. 4.
Jankowski, E. Participation of the Democratic Party active in activities of residential area committees. p. 5.
Szlazak, B. More craftsmen's services for our province. p. 5.
Giecewicz, K. Our tasks in work among the intelligentsia. p. 5.
Nowak, L. Creative work of craftsmen in Silesia. p. 5.
Wernic, W. A creative discussion. p. 6.
Porayski, M. Exhibition of Czechoslovak art. p. 6.
Zalawski, M. In Vietnam, a fragment of a short story. p. 6.
Stefanski, S. Fully establish the service industries; a summary of a discussion. p. 7.
Florczyk, J. The way which opens new horizons. p. 7.
Gorecki, Z. Role of handicraftsmen in villages. p. 7.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. Medieval defense walls of Warsaw. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Moskwa, Z. Realizing the directives of the National Congress. p. 1.
Modrzewski, J. A supercarlel is not better than a community. p. 2.
Orlowski, J. Geneva under the sign of Vietnam. p. 2.
Frister, R. In the Janow Forest ten years ago. p. 3.
Czerwinski, J. Craftsmen contribute by everyday work to the fulfillment of production plans. p. 4.
Wydra, J. Training new cadres as an important task of the crafts. p. 4.
Razny, J. Craftsmen in Krakow fulfill their tasks more satisfactorily. p. 4.
Zukowa, B. A section in Wyszogrod leads in organization work. p. 4.
Stefanski, P. Fighting for the reduction of production cost. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. Craftsmen in Poznan exhibited their achievements. p. 5.
P.S. A course member. p. 5.
Orzelecki, S. A popularized motion picture. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Nazim Hikmet's play Legend of Love in the Theater of New Warsaw. p. 6.
Korytuk, J. Performances of outstanding guest conductors of the State Philharmonic Orchestra in Warsaw. p. 6.
Antoniewicz, Z. Anniversary of well-known records. p. 7.
Gorcz, T. How the weather forecast is prepared. p. 7.
Oset. Boom dreams. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 13. p. 7.
Gdecki, W. The frame is as valuable as the jewel. p. 8.
Antos, Z. In a bookshop. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Hosts in the province. p. 1.
Borun, K. Power of the idea of peace. p. 1.
Orlowski, J. Two attitudes in Geneva. p. 2.
Nieszawski, E. Colonial marionettes and the struggle of nations. p. 2.
Szramowicz, S. The University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska is an achievement of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 3.
A defender and liberator. p. 3.
Frister, R. Small industry of the Western Territories as represented at an exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 4.
Bartecka, Z. Grievances and claims as means of achieving people's justice. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. p. 14.
Perkowski, A. Excessively one-sided development. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. Lubsko's need of services. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Consequences of an economic crisis. p. 5.
Wernic, W. A convention of the Polish Writers Union. p. 6.
Pawlowski, J. Problem of the poster. p. 6.
Kuryluk, J. Sergei Prokof'ev's ballet Romeo and Juliet in the Warsaw Opera. p. 6.
Turasiewicz, M. Black days of Lipara pinetum. p. 7.
Sachs, W. What do we require of salesmen? p. 7.
A.P. Comrade Kowalska is making a claim against Welfare Cooperative. p. 7.
Oset. Who is laughing? p. 7.
Kordecki, R. Where the great Pavlov worked; notes from a trip. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 26, July 1954.
Contents translated:
We look to the future with confidence. p. 1.
Gabryl, S. Role and tasks of cooperative societies. p. 1.
Nieszawski, Z. Troubles of the Bonn Chancellor. p. 2.
Kaminski, J. Under the sign of divergence. p. 2.
Dobrowolski, S. The old and the new, from a trip to Albania. p. 3.
Stefanski, P. For cooperation between the intelligentsia and craftsmen. p. 4.
Frister, R. Valuable initiative of the Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party in Poznan p. 4.
Modrzewski, J. On the twentieth anniversary of Marie Sklodowska Curie's death p. 4.
Piotrowski, W. An unsound phenomenon. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. One's own base of raw materials. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. Support from the guilds. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Facing a downfall. p. 5.
Zaliwski, S. For further development of the amateur artists' movement. p. 6.
Gdecki, W. National Exhibition of Architecture. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Iwaszkiewicz' play Pensja pani Latter (The Pension of Mrs Latter) in the Contemporary Theater in Warsaw. p. 6.
Gorcz, T. An honorable order. p. 7.
Perkowski, A. Commerce in the fight for the interest of consumers. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 16. p. 7.
Oset. Wasps or people? p. 7.
Koreywo, M. A graduation examination. p. 8.
Porayski, M. A prehistoric silica mine. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 27, July 1954.
Contents translated:
The common effort. p. 1.
Tycner, H. Reduction of production cost as a means to welfare. p. 1.
Nieszawski, E. What have the talks in Washington brought? p. 2.
Korzecki, A. Nations of Asia in the fight for peace and security. p. 2.
Olkiewicz, A. Atomic energy in the service of peace. p. 3.
Kaiela, K. New regulations in the field of social insurance. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. (17) p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Can one learn how to calculate? p. 5.
Antoszewski, W. Self-help in social action. p. 5.
Dunin, R. Before the opening of the House of Crafts in Lublin. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Limits of resistance. p. 5.
Zaliwski, S. Writers facing the decade. p. 6.
Morcinek, G. At a session in Stalinogrod. p. 6.
Kofecki, Z. Stories about past years; a book review. p. 6.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 6.
Antos, Z. In Babica, yesterday and today. p. 7.
Borun, K. A sunny crown over the Suwalki region. p. 8.
Oset. Adenauer's new ways. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kulczynski, S. A manifesto realized in a fact. p.
Wende, J. Birth of cultural revolution. p. 2.
Kaliszewski, S. Brotherly assistance. p. 3.
Wazyk, A. An arrival; a poem. p. 3.
Rzymowski, W. Let us lift our hearts. p. 3.
Ten years' work and achievements of the nation. p.
Frankowski, S. For full utilization of resources in agriculture. p. 6.
Pawlowski, J. Hollyhocks bloom in Wierzbica p.
Decoration of agents of the Democratic Party, a resolution of the State Council, July 7, 1954. p. 6.
Frister, R. Lublin days. p. 7.
Huszcza, J. The day of liberation in Lublin; a poe p. 8.
Wisniowski, P. I am thankful to People's Poland p. 8.
Szolburg-Zarembina, E. New Poland has grown, a excerpt from a novel. p. 8.
Modrzewski, J. The will of nations is stronger tha threats. p. 9.
Gorcz, T. Zygmunt Radko, his yesterday and tod p. 10.
Skokowski, J. Light before us; a poem. p. 10.
Oset. People and midgets. p. 10.

Vol. 2, no. 30, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the demonstration in Lublin. p. 1.
Towards further decenniums. p. 1.
Triumph of the idea of negotiations. p. 1.
We are advancing with a firm step; a speech by Boleslaw Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the solemn academy in Warsaw. p. 2.
Soviet people are pleased with achievements of the fraternal Polish nation; fragments of a speech by Marshal Nikolai Bulganin, member of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Communist Party in Russia and First Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR. p. 2.
Appeal from the All-Polish Committee of the National Front to the Polish people on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of People's Poland; fragments p. 3.
Great days of Lublin. p. 5.
An evening celebration at the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p. 5.
Pawel Finder and Malgorzata Fornalska; a biographical sketch. p. 6.
Atlas, A. Force of our economy. p. 6.
Marianski, P. Prospect for a lasting peace is open, after the closing of the Geneva Conference. p.
Pawlowski, W. Anniversary of Pammunjom. p.
Koreywo, M. From Warsaw to Stalinogrod in three and a half hours. p. 8.
J.Sz. What hides the earth's interior? p. 8.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAWIDCZYNSKA, MARIA. Bibliotekarze przy pracy Warszawa, Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich, 1953. 43 p. [Librarians at work. Illust.]

DRUKARSTWO POLSKIE W DOBIE ODRODZENIA Ob-bitka z dzieła p. t. Bibliografia literatury polskiej okresu odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 329-372 p. [Polish printing during the Renaissance]

GRYCZ, JOZEF. Chodzmy do biblioteki; poradnik dla czytelnikow. Warszawa, Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich, 1953. 47 p. [Come to the library; a guidebook for readers]

PANSTWOWE WYDAWNICTWA TECHNICZNE. Katalog wydawnictw. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1952. 230 p. [Catalog of technical monographs issued by State Technical Publications No 1, May 1952]

PANSTWOWE WYDAWNICTWO NAUKOWE. Katalog 1953. Warszawa, 1953. 103 p. [Catalog of State Scientific Publications for 1953]

SWIERKOWSKI, KSAWERY. Dziesiec wiekow ksiazki, chronologia. Lodz, Panstwowy Instytut Ksiazki, 1949. 91 p. [Ten centuries of the book; a chronology]
MB

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association; Review of publications.

Vol 19, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol 21, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]

No 1, Oct 1952

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

No 2, Feb. 1954.

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Catholic Foundation Center. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1954.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Semimonthly]

Vol 6, nos. 14, 15-16; July-Sept. 1954.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books, From the terrain; Communiques.

Vol 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zolkowska, Z. Ten years of People's Poland in belles-lettres. p. 121.
Worlman, S. Narration as a method of work in a children's library. p. 127.
Lubodziecka, J. Selecting books for a village library. p. 132.
Lecka, M. In Wizna. p. 134.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supersedes Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]

Vol 6, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1954.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]

Index to v. 0, nos. 39-42, 1953.
Vol. 10, nos. 11-15, 17-20; Mar.-May 1954.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]

Nos 8-9, 11; June-Aug., Dec. 1951.
Nos 14-15, Sept. 1952.
No 16, Mar. 1953.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BOCHENSKI, INNOCENTIUS M. Szkice etyczne. Zebrał i ułożył Adam Bocheński. Londyn, Veritas, 1953. 210 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Ethical sketches]

BOROTYNSKI, HENRYK. Polska ludowa a Kosciol katolicki. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1952. 44 p. [People's Poland and the Catholic Church]

BOSTECKI, O. ROMUALD. Swietosc Chrystusa, głowy ciała mistycznego; studium spekulatywno-dogmatyczne. Poznan, Pallottinum, 1952. 277 p. [Holiness of Christ, the head of the mystical body; a speculative dogmatic study. bibl., footnotes]

BRZCZAK, SEBASTIAN. St. Hozjusz. O sakramentach w ogolnosci. Rzym, 1951. 83 p [Stanislaw Hozjusz about sacraments in general. bibl., footnotes]

BUKAS, MICHAL. Z przeszlosci chlopskiego antyklerykalizmu w Polsce. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 242 p. [The past of anticlericalism of peasants in Poland]

PERIODICALS

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics; Cultural life, Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years, Interesting things, On the stage

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Resolution of clergymen and lay activists of Caritas, Federation of Catholics, passed after the trial in Krakow. p. 1.
Harm done to the Church and the motherland p. 2.
Resolution of the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University. p. 4.
Clergymen condemn the activities of spies, diversionists, and instigators of war. p. 4.
Resolution of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 6.
Viewing retrospectively. p. 7.
An important government regulation concerning prices. p. 12.
Halban, L. Humanitarian ideas and our work. p. 13.
Slowacki, J. I believe, a poem. p. 16.
Poszumski, W. A document. p. 17.
Sliwinski, Z. You diligently seek a justification. p. 20.
Kobylinska, E. Saint Nicholas in a kindergarten. p. 23.
Distinction in the contest of wall newspapers. p. 25
Prorok, L. Visit to the land of needles and scissors. p. 26.
A chapter vicar visits a Caritas children's home. p. 30.
Saint Nicholas in the Caritas Central Office. p. 31.
Net balance sheet of the Federation. p. 32.
Reorganizing asylums for adults. p. 33.
General repairs in 1953. p. 33.
Competition in Caritas in the second half of 1952. p. 34.
Contest of Caritas kindergartens. p. 36.
Work for peace will bring us to victory; an interview with Reverend Antoni Lemparty, a delegate of the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace to the Congress of Nations in Vienna. p. 37.
Living echoes of the Congress of Nations in Vienna. p. 42.
Podlewski, S. P. Jastenica's Swit Slowianskiego jutra (Dawn of the Slavic Tomorrow), a book review. p. 49.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb 1953.
Contents translated:
Decree on appointments of the clergy to positions in the church p. 5.
The duty of the priest in public life is to propagate the idea of the National Front. p. 6.
Libert, J. Two poems: Litany of the Virgin Mary, To the Mother. p. 7.
Zurowski, S. End of the colonial epopee. p. 8.
Moysztowicz, J. Letter to citizen John Brown. p. 11.
Prorok, L. Wroclaw (Breslau) in 1953; at the gate of Piast's city. p. 14.
Tuczemska, W. Situation of mothers and children in People's Poland. p. 19.
Zakrzewska, W. Plowing fallow land? A short story. p. 25.
Sulimowski, J. Great son of the land of Silesia. p. 30.
Smolarski, M. Reminiscences about Stefan Zeromski p. 34.
Nalecz-Dobrowolski, M. One of the first Polish defenders of peace. p. 40

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Conference of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen in Warsaw. p. 9.
Perspectives of the agreement between church and state in the People's Republic of Poland; an address outlined collectively and delivered by Reverend Waclaw Radosz. p. 10.
Piskorz, J. Polish Catholics are not isolated in the effort for a peaceful solution of the problem of Germany. p. 18.
Kulawik, B. For one action, for one attitude of all Catholic clergymen. p. 20.
Micewski, A. Realization of the spirit of the agreement by Catholics must correspond to the development of Poland. p. 22.
Lemparty, A. Polish Catholics see the possibility of realizing the principles of Catholic morality in the socialist socioeconomic order. p. 25.
Huet, S. Religious problems should be viewed from the rational and not from the fanatical devotional standpoint. p. 27.
Ketrzynski, W. We cannot retreat from the experiences and efforts of the masses which build social progress and the future of the nation. p. 28
Suwala, M. We will not allow our faith to be misused for wrong political purposes. p. 30.
Kowolik, P. The return of the region of the Oder and Nelsse Rivers to Poland is at the same time a return to the Catholic Church. p. 32.
Krasinski, A. A new creative stream in culture contributed by Catholics in Poland. p. 34
Dykier, A. We priests want to be with our people. p. 37.
Gorecki, J. We have the duty of maintaning achievements of the working people by active participation in the National Front. p. 39.
Brodowski, L. The Polish clergy is able to meet new tasks. p. 41.
Resolution of the Conference. p. 43.
Conferences of Catholic clergymen and laymen throughout the country. p. 44.
Tyminski, J. Caritas against the background of the agreement. p. 60.
Bajkowska, O. A kindergarten among emplacements. p. 62.
Kobylinska, E. This and that about children in Caritas kindergartens. p. 63.
Meysztowicz, J. Warsaw, a town of the heroic tradition of the nation. p. 66.
Podlewski, S. Warsaw reliquary. p. 70.
Szmidt, J. To builders of the Old City; a poem. p.78.
Oppman, A. The Old City; a poem. p. 79.
Dolinska, J. The Old City Road is alive again. p. 82.
Orlinski, M. Copernicus lived before Gresham. p. 86.
Wezyk, M. Decorations on wood p. 91
Rabska, Z. Poet of the Old City. p. 93.
Smolarski, M. Author of "Masovian Rhapsodies"; a reminiscence. p. 96.
Lasocka, J. Pigeons; a short story. p. 100.
Activities of Catholics in Poland. p. 110.
Szwancenberg Czerny, K. The ruins of Tyniec are disappearing p. 112.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Rops, D. Saint Bernard and ecclesiastical art. p. 6.
Rogalski, A. A German bishop, defender of the Polish people. p. 8.
Sulimowski, J. What nature scarcely gave mankind, Copernicus gave. p. 11.
Sciegienny, P. Thoughts about war and peace; essays. p. 12.
Jammes, F. The shrine, a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 15.
Makuszynski, K. Invocation; a poem. p. 16.
Chaberska, M. Harvest in Mazury (Masuria); a short story. p. 17.
Czuj, J., and others. Letter from Catholic workers of the National Front to the State Council of the Polish People's Republic. p. 19.
Kobylinska, E. A moment in the rainbow, an essay. p. 20.
Zakrzewska, W. A book for discouraged educators; a review. p. 21.
2d Conference of Children's Councils. p. 22.
Kalinowska, M. Last attack; an essay. p. 24.
Kindergartens in Gorzow. p. 25.
Display of the yearly work of kindergartens. p. 26.
Under the sign of joy and achievement. p. 28.
Nalecz-Dobrowolski, M. Jan Matejko; a biography. (To be contd.) p. 32.
Orlinski, M. A forgotten Polish inventor; a biographical sketch. p. 36.
Podlewski, S. Philosopherof hearts; a biographical sketch. p. 38.
To happiness through peace. p. 41.
Meeting of youth and friendship. p. 42.
A quarter of a century of activity as chaplain and social worker. p. 46.
"Glory to the song." p. 48
We are realizing the 6-Year Plan. p. 54.
Retirement insurance for workers in agriculture and forestry. p. 56.
Employment of women. p. 57.
Useful action. p. 57.
Germanizing action in western lands; a criticism of a treatise. p. 59.
In memory of Bishop Nankier; an obituary. p. 60.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Frankowski, J. With common strength. p. 1.
Care for good relations between church and state. p. 4.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. p. 6.
A sentence following the trial of an antistate and antinational center. p. 7.
Lelowski, Z. Superb achievement of the nation in creative work. p. 10.
Przelecki, P. Not only Warsaw. p. 11.
Ejsmond, J. Litany to St. Mary; a poem. p. 16.
Sulimowski, J. Nicolaus Copernicus unites the people around a great idea. p. 18.

Kazimierski, J. The Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party prepares itself for the National Congress. p. 4.
Craftsmen will assist in realizing the Resolution of the Council of Ministers of December 17, 1953; an address by Jozef Piskorski, deputy, at the 3d Session of the Diet. p. 5.
Atlas, A. Cooperatives faced with important tasks. p. 5.
W.I. Registration of crafts this year. p. 5.
Jastrzebski, K. A painter of our times. p. 6.
Wernic, W. Stalin Prizes. p. 6.
Krzyzanowski, J. The true mirror of Mikolaj Rej. p. 6.
Frister, R. Meeting people in the Opole region. p. 7.
Maczowski, C. Participation by members of the Democratic Party in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 7.
C.M. Skyscrapers of the socialist epoch. p. 7.
Michalska, M. It was erected by the hands of Polish craftsmen. p. 8.
Oset. New Year's wishes in the American style. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Barcikowski, W. Participation in strengthening the nation. p. 1.
Atlas, A. Following the Trade-Union Congress. p. 2.
Madejski, M. A second week. p. 2.
Wydra, J. Crafts on the way to change. p. 3.
Rzezuchowski, Z. 160th anniversary of the Kosciuszko insurrection. p. 3.
Gabryl, S. Participation of our deputies on the Coast in strengthening the bonds between the people's government and the masses. p. 4.
Szeligiewicz, M. Problem of spreading culture. p. 4.
Piskorski, J. Warmia and Masuria, their achievements and obstacles. p. 4.
Trampler, T. Science in the service of the national economy. p. 4.
Jankowski, E. Participation of the Democratic Party active in activities of residential area committees. p. 5.
Szlazak, B. More craftsmen's services for our province. p. 5.
Glecewicz, K. Our tasks in work among the intelligentsia. p. 5.
Nowak, L. Creative work of craftsmen in Silesia. p. 6.
Wernic, W. A creative discussion. p. 6.
Porayski, M. Exhibition of Czechoslovak art. p. 6.
Zulawski, M. In Vietnam; a fragment of a short story. p. 6.
Stefanski, S. Fully establish the service industries; a summary of a discussion. p. 7.
Floreczyk, J. The way which opens new horizons. p. 7.
Gorecki, Z. Role of handicraftsmen in villages. p. 7.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. Medieval defense walls of Warsaw. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Moskwa, Z. Realizing the directives of the National Congress. p. 1.
Modrzewski, J. A supercartel is not better than a community. p. 2.
Orlowski, J. Geneva under the sign of Vietnam. p. 2.
Frister, R. In the Janow Forest ten years ago. p. 3.
Czerwinski, J. Craftsmen contribute by everyday work to the fulfillment of production plans. p. 4.
Wydra, J. Training new cadres as an important task of the crafts. p. 4.
Razny, J. Craftsmen in Krakow fulfill their tasks more satisfactorily. p. 4.
Zukowa, B. A section in Wyszogrod leads in organization work. p. 4.
Stefanski, P. Fighting for the reduction of production cost. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. Craftsmen in Poznan exhibited their achievements. p. 5.
P.S. A course member. p. 5.
Grzelecki, S. A popularized motion picture. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Nazim Hikmet's play Legend of Love in the Theater of New Warsaw. p. 6.
Kuryluk, J. Performances of outstanding guest conductors of the State Philharmonic Orchestra in Warsaw. p. 6.
Antoniewicz, Z. Anniversary of well-known records. p. 7.
Gorcz, T. How the weather forecast is prepared. p. 7.
Oset. Bonn dreams. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 13. p. 7.
Gdecki, W. The frame is as valuable as the jewel. p. 8.
Antos, Z. In a bookshop. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Hosts in the province. p. 1.
Borun, K. Power of the idea of peace. p. 1.
Orlowski, J. Two attitudes in Geneva. p. 2.
Nieszawski, E. Colonial marionettes and the struggle of nations. p. 2.
Szramowicz, S. The University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska is an achievement of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 3.
A defender and liberator. p. 3.
Frister, R. Small industry of the Western Territories as represented at an exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 4.
Bartecka, Z. Grievances and claims as means of achieving people's justice. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. p. 14.
Perkowski, A. Excessively one-sided development. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. Lubsko's need of services. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Consequences of an economic crisis. p. 5.
Wernic, W. A convention of the Polish Writers Union. p. 6.
Pawlowski, J. Problem of the poster. p. 6.
Kuryluk, J. Sergei Prokof'ev's ballet Romeo and Juliet in the Warsaw Opera. p. 6.
Tarasiewicz, M. Black days of Lipara pinetum. p. 7.
Sachs, W. What do we require of salesmen? p. 7.
A. P. Comrade Kowalska is making a claim against Welfare Cooperative. p. 7.
Oset. Who is laughing? p. 7.
Kordecki, R. Where the great Pavlov worked; notes from a trip. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 26, July 1954.
Contents translated:
We look to the future with confidence p. 1.
Gabryl, S. Role and tasks of cooperative societies. p. 1.
Nieszawski, Z. Troubles of the Bonn Chancellor. p. 2
Kaminski, J. Under the sign of divergence. p. 2.
Dobrowolski, S. The old and the new; from a trip to Albania. p. 3.
Stefanski, P. For cooperation between the intelligentsia and craftsmen p. 4.
Frister, R. Valuable initiative of the Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party in Poznan. p. 4.
Modrzewski, J. On the twentieth anniversary of Marie Sklodowska Curie's death. p. 4.
Piotrowski, W. An unsound phenomenon. p. 5.
Lenartowicz, Z. One's own base of raw materials. p. 5.
Perkowski, A. Support from the guilds p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Facing a downfall. p. 5.
Zaliwski, S. For further development of the amateur artists' movement. p. 6.
Gdecki, W. National Exhibition of Architecture. p. 6
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. Iwaszkiewicz' play Pensja pani Latter (The Pension of Mrs Latter) in the Contemporary Theater in Warsaw. p. 6.
Gorcz, T. An honorable order. p. 7.
Perkowski, A. Commerce in the fight for the interest of consumers. p. 7.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. 16. p. 7.
Oset. Wasps or people? p. 7.
Koreywo, M. A graduation examination p. 8.
Porayski, M. A prehistoric silica mine. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 27, July 1954.
Contents translated:
The common effort. p. 1.
Tycner, H. Reduction of production cost as a means to welfare. p. 1.
Nieszawski, E. What have the talks in Washington brought? p. 2.
Korzecki, A. Nations of Asia in the fight for peace and security. p. 2
Olkiewicz, A. Atomic energy in the service of peace. p. 3.
Kaleja, K. New regulations in the field of social insurance. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. (17) p. 4.
Perkowski, A. Can one learn how to calculate? p. 5.
Antoszewski, W. Self-help in social action. p. 5.
Dunin, R. Before the opening of the House of Crafts in Lublin. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Limits of resistance. p. 5.
Zaliwski, S. Writers facing the decade. p. 6.
Morcinek, G. At a session in Stalinogrod. p. 6.
Kolecki, Z. Stories about past years; a book review. p. 6.
Czartkowska-Jezewska, Z. National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 6.
Antos, Z. In Babica, yesterday and today. p. 7.
Borun, K. A sunny crown over the Suwalki region. p. 8.
Oset. Adenauer's new ways. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kulczynski, S. A manifesto realized in a fact. p.
Wende, J. Birth of cultural revolution. p. 2.
Kaliszewski, S. Brotherly assistance. p. 3.
Wazyk, A. An arrival; a poem. p. 3.
Rzymowski, W. Let us lift our hearts. p. 3.
Ten years' work and achievements of the nation. p.
Frankowski, S. For full utilization of resources in agriculture. p. 6.
Pawlowski, J. Hollyhocks bloom in Wierzbica p.
Decoration of agents of the Democratic Party; a resolution of the State Council, July 7, 1954. p. 6.
Frister, R. Lublin days. p. 7.
Huszcza, J. The day of liberation in Lublin; a poem p. 8.
Wisniewski, P. I am thankful to People's Poland. p. 8.
Szelburg-Zarembina, E. New Poland has grown; an excerpt from a novel. p. 8.
Modrzewski, J. The will of nations is stronger than threats. p. 9.
Gorcz, T. Zygmunt Radke, his yesterday and today. p. 10.
Skokowski, J. Light before us; a poem. p. 10.
Oset. People and midgets. p. 10.

Vol. 2, no. 30, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the demonstration in Lublin. p. 1.
Towards further decenniums. p. 1.
Triumph of the idea of negotiations. p. 1.
We are advancing with a firm step; a speech by Boleslaw Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the solemn academy in Warsaw. p. 2.
Soviet people are pleased with achievements of the fraternal Polish nation; fragments of a speech by Marshal Nikolai Bulganin, member of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Communist Party in Russia and First Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR. p. 2.
Appeal from the All-Polish Committee of the National Front to the Polish people on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of People's Poland, fragments. p. 3.
Great days of Lublin. p. 5.
An evening celebration at the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p. 5.
Pawel Finder and Malgorzata Fornalska; a biographical sketch. p. 6.
Atlas, A. Force of our economy. p. 6.
Marianski, P. Prospect for a lasting peace is open, after the closing of the Geneva Conference. p. 7.
Pawlowski, W. Anniversary of Panmunjom. p. 7.
Koreywo, M. From Warsaw to Stalinogrod in three and a half hours. p. 8.
J.Sz. What hides the earth's interior? p. 8.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DAWIDCZYNSKA, MARIA. Bibliotekarze przy pracy. Warszawa, Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich, 1953. 43 p. [Librarians at work. Illus.]

DRUKARSTWO POLSKIE W DOBIE ODRODZENIA. Odbitka z dzieła p. t. Bibliografia literatury polskiej okresu odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 329-372 p. [Polish printing during the Renaissance]

GRYCZ, JOZEF. Chodzmy do biblioteki; poradnik dla czytelnikow. Warszawa, Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich, 1953. 47 p. [Come to the library; a guidebook for readers]

PANSTWOWE WYDAWNICTWA TECHNICZNE. Katalog wydawnictw. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 230 p. [Catalog of technical monographs issued by State Technical Publications. No 1, May 1952]

PANSTWOWE WYDAWNICTWO NAUKOWE. Katalog 1953. Warszawa, 1953. 103 p. [Catalog of State Scientific Publications for 1953]

SWIERKOWSKI, KSAWERY. Dziesiec wiekow ksiazki, chronologia. Lodz, Panstwowy Instytut Ksiazki, 1949. 91 p. [Ten centuries of the book; a chronology]
MB

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from libraries, Activities of the Association; Review of publications.

Vol. 19, no 6, Nov /Dec. 1952.
Vol. 21, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]

No. 2, Oct. 1952.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

No 2, Feb. 1954.

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Catholic Foundation Center. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 14, 16-18; July-Sept. 1954.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books, From the terrain, Communiques.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zolatkowska, Z. Ten years of People's Poland in belles-lettres. p. 121.
Wortman, S. Narration as a method of work in a children's library. p. 127.
Lubodzlecka, J. Selecting books for a village library. p. 133.
Lecka, M. In Wizna. p. 134.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supersedes Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1954.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]

Index to v. 9, nos. 39-42, 1953.
Vol. 10, nos. 11-15, 17-20, Mar.-May 1954.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]

Nos. 8-9, 11; June-Aug , Dec. 1951.
Nos. 14-15, Sept. 1952.
No 16, Mar. 1953.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BOCHENSKI, INNOCENTIUS M. Szkice etyczne. Zebral i ulozyl Adam Bochenski. Londyn, Veritas, 1953. 210 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Ethical sketches]

KOROTYNSKI, HENRYK. Polska ludowa a Kosciol katolicki. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1952. 44 p. [People's Poland and the Catholic Church]

KOSTECKI, O. ROMUALD. Swietosc Chrystusa, glowy ciala mistycznego; studium spekulatywno-dogmatyczne. Poznan, Pallottinum, 1952. 277 p. [Holiness of Christ, the head of the mystical body; a speculative dogmatic study. bibl., footnotes]

MATCZAK, SEBASTIAN. St. Hozjusz. O sakramentach w ogolnosci. Rzym, 1951. 83 p. [Stanislaw Hozjusz about sacraments in general. bibl., footnotes]

REKAS, MICHAL. Z przeszlosci chlopskiego antyklerykalizmu w Polsce. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 242 p. [The past of anticlericalism of peasants in Poland]

PERIODICALS

CARITAS (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics, Cultural life, Realizing the Six-Year Plan; Stories from past years, Interesting things; On the stage

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated.
Resolution of clergymen and lay activists of Caritas, Federation of Catholics, passed after the trial in Krakow. p. 1.
Harm done to the Church and the motherland. p. 2.
Resolution of the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University. p. 4.
Clergymen condemn the activities of spies, diversionists, and instigators of war. p. 4.
Resolution of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 6.
Viewing retrospectively. p. 7.
An important government regulation concerning prices. p. 12.
Halban, L. Humanitarian ideas and our work. p. 13.
Slowacki, J. I believe; a poem. p. 16.
Poszumski, W. A document. p. 17.
Sliwinski, Z. You diligently seek a justification p. 20.
Kobylinska, E. Saint Nicholas in a kindergarten. p. 23.
Distinction in the contest of wall newspapers. p. 25.
Prorok, L. Visit to the land of needles and scissors. p. 26.
A chapter vicar visits a Caritas children's home. p. 30.
Saint Nicholas in the Caritas Central Office. p. 31.
Net balance sheet of the Federation. p. 32.
Reorganizing asylums for adults. p. 33.
General repairs in 1953. p. 33.
Competition in Caritas in the second half of 1952. p. 34.
Contest of Caritas kindergartens. p. 36.
Work for peace will bring us to victory; an interview with Reverend Antoni Lemparty, a delegate of the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace to the Congress of Nations in Vienna. p. 37.
Living echoes of the Congress of Nations in Vienna. p. 42.
Podlewski, S. P. Jasienica's Swit Slowlanskiego jutra (Dawn of the Slavic Tomorrow); a book review. p. 49.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb 1953.
Contents translated.
Decree on appointments of the clergy to positions in the church. p. 5.
The duty of the priest in public life is to propagate the idea of the National Front. p. 6.
Libert, J. Two poems: Litany of the Virgin Mary, To the Mother. p. 7.
Zurowski, S. End of the colonial epopee. p. 8.
Meyszlowicz, J. Letter to citizen John Brown. p. 11.
Prorok, L. Wroclaw (Breslau) in 1953; at the gate of Piast's city. p. 14.
Tuczemska, W. Situation of mothers and children in People's Poland. p. 19.
Zakrzewska, W. Plowing fallow land? A short story. p. 25.
Sulimowski, J. Great son of the land of Silesia. p. 30.
Smolarski, M. Reminscences about Stefan Zeromski. p. 34.
Nalecz-Dobrowolski, M. One of the first Polish defenders of peace. p. 40.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Conference of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen in Warsaw. p. 9.
Perspectives of the agreement between church and state in the People's Republic of Poland; an address outlined collectively and delivered by Reverend Waclaw Radosz. p. 10.
Piskorz, J. Polish Catholics are not isolated in the effort for a peaceful solution of the problem of Germany. p. 18.
Kulawik, B. For one action, for one attitude of all Catholic clergymen. p. 20.
Micewski, A. Realization of the spirit of the agreement by Catholics must correspond to the development of Poland. p. 22.
Lemparty, A. Polish Catholics see the possibility of realizing the principles of Catholic morality in the socialist socioeconomic order. p. 25.
Huet, S. Religious problems should be viewed from the rational and not from the fanatical devotional standpoint. p. 27.
Kotrzynski, W. We cannot retreat from the experiences and efforts of the masses which build social progress and the future of the nation. p. 28
Suwala, M. We will not allow our faith to be misused for wrong political purposes. p. 30.
Kowolik, P. The return of the region of the Oder and Neisse Rivers to Poland is at the same time a return to the Catholic Church. p. 32.
Krasinski, A. A new creative stream in culture contributed by Catholics in Poland. p. 34.
Dykier, A. We priests want to be with our people. p. 37.
Gorecki, J. We have the duty of maintaning achievements of the working people by active participation in the National Front. p. 39.
Brodowski, L. The Polish clergy is able to meet new tasks. p. 41.
Resolution of the Conference. p. 43.
Conferences of Catholic clergymen and laymen throughout the country. p. 44.
Tyminski, J. Caritas against the background of the agreement. p. 60.
Bajkowska, O. A kindergarten among emplacements. p. 62.
Kobylinska, E. This and that about children in Caritas kindergartens. p. 63.
Meysztowicz, J. Warsaw, a town of the heroic tradition of the nation. p. 66.
Podlewski, S. Warsaw reliquary. p. 70.
Szmidt, J. To builders of the Old City; a poem. p. 78.
Oppman, A. The Old City; a poem. p. 79
Dolinska, J. The Old City Road is alive again. p. 82.
Orlinski, M. Copernicus lived before Gresham. p. 88.
Wezyk, M. Decorations on wood. p. 91.
Rabska, Z. Poet of the Old City. p. 93.
Smolarski, M. Author of "Masovian Rhapsodies", a reminiscence. p. 96.
Lasocka, J. Pigeons; a short story. p. 100.
Activities of Catholics in Poland. p 110.
Szwancenberg Czerny, K. The ruins of Tyniec are disappearing. p. 112.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated·
Rops, D. Saint Bernard and ecclesiastical art. p. 6.
Rogalski, A. A German bishop, defender of the Polish people. p. 8.
Sulimowski, J. What nature scarcely gave mankind, Copernicus gave. p. 11.
Sciegienny, P. Thoughts about war and peace; essays. p. 12.
Jammes, F. The shrine; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 15.
Makuszynski, K. Invocation; a poem. p. 16.
Cheberska, M. Harvest in Mazury (Masuria), a short story. p. 17.
Czuj, J , and others. Letter from Catholic workers of the National Front to the State Council of the Polish People's Republic. p. 19.
Kobylinska, E. A moment in the rainbow; an essay. p. 20.
Zakrzewska, W. A book for discouraged educators; a review. p. 21.
2d Conference of Children's Councils. p. 22.
Kalinowska, M. Last attack; an essay. p. 24.
Kindergartens in Gorzow. p. 25.
Display of the yearly work of kindergartens. p. 26.
Under the sign of joy and achievement. p. 28.
Nalecz-Dobrowolski, M. Jan Matejko; a biography. (To be contd.) p. 32.
Orlinski, M. A forgotten Polish inventor; a biographical sketch. p. 36.
Podlewski, S. Philosopher of hearts; a biographical sketch. p. 38.
To happiness through peace. p. 41.
Meeting of youth and friendship. p. 42.
A quarter of a century of activity as chaplain and social worker. p. 46.
"Glory to the song." p. 48
We are realizing the 6-Year Plan. p. 54.
Retirement insurance for workers in agriculture and forestry. p. 56.
Employment of women. p. 57.
Useful action. p. 57.
Germanizing action in western lands, a criticism of a treatise. p. 59.
In memory of Bishop Nankier; an obituary. p 60.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Frankowski, J. With common strength. p. 1.
Care for good relations between church and state. p. 4.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. p. 6.
A sentence following the trial of an antistate and antinational center. p. 7.
Lelowski, Z. Superb achievement of the nation in creative work. p. 10.
Przelecki, P. Not only Warsaw. p. 11.
Ejsmond, J. Litany to St. Mary; a poem. p. 16.
Sulimowski, J. Nicolaus Copernicus unites the people around a great idea. p. 18.

[illegible] J. A[illegible] the edge of a forest p. 19
[illegible] H. [illegible] the knowledge of music in [illegible] p. 22
[illegible] M. J. T. [illegible] between parents' and [illegible] p. 24
[illegible] A. An experiment worth following p. 27.
[illegible] p. 29
[illegible] M. A[illegible] a letter instead of a passport [illegible]
[illegible] A gesture I loved like p. 33.
[illegible] M. Jan Matejko (Conclusion) p. 37
[illegible] W. New churches are being built p. 46
[illegible] work in the Catholic doctrine. p. 5
J. F. [illegible] Jacob Stein, a geographer p. 57.

[illegible] 9, 20 13 Dec 1953
Contents translated.
Christ is born, come and adore Him, a sacred song To text from the Latin p. 1
Lenparty, A. Peace to all men p. 2
Trzebinska, W. Christmas carols and Christmas folk carols p. 5
Three Holy Masses p. 6
Staff, L. Two poems. A prayer, The flush of sky at sunset p. 7
[illegible] E. e, a fragment from Antoni Andrzejewski's diary (1785-1868) p. 8
Czerniak, K. Religious drama in Poland p. 10.
[illegible]ewicz, W. Church art p. 12
[illegible] Christian art should speak in the language of [illegible] time p. 15
Jankowski, F. Knights of St. Mary p. 17.
[illegible]owska, J. Gloria, a poem p. 22
[illegible] Paul p. 23
Saint Sylvester p. 25
Orlinski, M. The bridegroom, a literary criticism. p. 26
Prayers of Ludgan Rydel. p. 28
[illegible]owski, S. A great poet p. 29
M. H. A good Samaritan p. 33
Dobrowolska, B. History of charities in Poland p. 35.
Krupski, W. Our works of charity p. 36.
Achievements in Polish Soviet Friendship Month. p. 39
Brief notes about Caritas p. 39

GOSC NIEDZIELNY (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features Golden thoughts, Editor's answers Humor

Vol. 27, nos 36-37, Sept 1954

POSLANNICTWO (Kosciol Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church Monthly]

Vol 22 no 5/6, May/June 1953

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.

Vol 8, no 8, Apr. 1953
Contents translated.
Konopnicka, M. A prayer in the spring; a poem p. 89.
Kotula, K. Life in Christ, 2 Corinthians 5:17. p. 89.
Wencel, H. Nicolaus Copernicus. p. 91.
Omega. A confirmation adapted to man's development. p. 93.
Kuthan, Z. A story of fighting Silesia, a book review. p. 94.
Kemperi, Z. Lucas Cranach (1472-1553). p. 95.
Wicz. We must win the fight for the sober man. p. 97.
Syrokomla, W. A rest; a poem. p. 97.
Michalik, Z. Primitive Lutheranism p. 98.
Bollman, W. Social property: common property. p. 99.
Blaikowski, Z. The bridge; a short story. p. 101.
Strzelczyk, K. "You are not far from the kingdom of God", Mark 12.28-34 p. 102.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Through the day; A week in the Polish press; Among books; Notes about books; Periodical review; Brief notes on religious life.

Vol. 10, no 6, Feb. 1954
Contents translated:
Rostworowski, A. German Catholicism. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Rostworowski, M. A little one, a poem. p. 1
A new vicar of the Stalinogrod chapter. p. 2.
Serwanski, E. Common sense and chauvinism. p. 2.
Pajda, T. In the orbit of hope. p. 3.
Mlynarska, H. A sorb tree, a poem p. 3.
Morawska, K. We; a poem. p. 3
Urbanski, H. You should not tell anybody. p. 4.
Jastrzebski, Z. Difficult and familiar problems; a book review. p. 5.
Banderczak, Z. Mikolaj Rostworowski's Przeciw nocy (Against the Night); a book review. p. 5.
Westwood-Mosurska, C. William Somerset Maugham, a literary criticism. p. 6.
Dobraczynski, J. Gertrud von Le Fort; a literary criticism p. 7.
Cronin, A. My life, an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Tabaczynski, E. Frost. p. 8.
Schonborn, B. Sirolo, Numana, or Zwierzyniec? p. 9.
Anapest. Forgotten low-quality production. p. 9.
Berestynski, A. Still more about fabrics. p. 10.
Majkut, J. Promotion of neglected creative force. p. 10.
M.R. "We Live against It", a motion-picture criticism. p. 10
Bronczyk, K. Puppets speak. p. 11.
Lohmann, J. An account on publishing. p. 11.
T.P. A year of Polish theater. p. 11.
Dorawski, J. A fight for a third pole of the earth ? (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Klosak, K. Two theories of reality. p. 1.
Tyborowski, L. Green Mountain; a poem. p. 1.
Balcerak, J. Shadow of the German Navy. p. 2.
Danielsson, B. Among the natives of the Pacific Islands; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Swedish. p. 3.
Zakrzewska, W. Designs for the environs of Wawel. p. 5.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Rogalski, A. German Catholicism. p. 6.
M.R. Good morning, elephant! A motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
Swiderska, A. The painting "Rejtan," p. 7.
Bronczyk, K. On errant paths; a book review. p. 7.
Dorawski, J. A fight for a third pole of the earth. (Conclusion) p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dunajecki, K. Division or unity of medicine. p. 1.
A.Sw. In memory of Roza Lubienska. p. 2.
Hyart, K. A letter to readers of Tygodnik Powszechny. Tr. from the French. p. 3.
Grozier, M. Intellectuals and stagnation in France. Tr. from the French. p. 3.
Mycielski, A. Revelation of discovered manuscripts. p. 5.
Wnuk, W. An unknown soldier of the Spring of the Nations, a book review. p. 6.
Bronczyk, K. Thanks to Antoni Fertner. p. 7.
Overture to a better future. p. 7.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Dobraczynski, J. Mountains and heroism. p. 10.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Wegrzynowska, K. We are going to Korea. p. 1.
Otto Nuschke about Polish-German relations. p. 2.
Dobraczynski, J. The drama of Lieutenant van Vlandereen, a review of a novel. p. 3.
Niekrasow, N. Forgotten village; a poem. Tr. from the Russian p. 3
Krylow, J. Singers, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Fet, A. Night; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Bobbe, I. Teaching of love; a book review. p. 4.
Ziemba, J. Peking yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 6.
Szwarcenbery Czerny, K. A diplomat and monk. p. 6.
M.R. Chinese politeness. p. 6.
Zabielska, S. Seeking a reporter's metaphor; a review of a novel. p. 7.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Lehnert, H. Art from East Asia in Krakow. p. 8.
Pedzinski, Z. Saga of the waning of the Vikings; a review of a novel. p. 9.
Kwietniewska, K. Debut of Wanda Chylicka; a review of a novel. p. 9.
Stef. Two returns of Bortnikow; a motion-picture review. p. 10.
Dobraczynska, M. India. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Michalski, M. Is faith a renunciation of reason? p. 1.
A.M. Reflections. p. 2.
Gallinowska, T. Translation of Elegies, a [illegible] a book. p. 3.
Pagaczewski, S. From the notebook of an [illegible] p. 3.
Leciejewska-Anczarska, I. Mother of Christ [illegible] of the Saviour, a poem. p. 4.
Bronczyk, K. A Midsummer Night's Dream, a [illegible] of a play. p. 5.
Bronczyk, K. Midsummer Night's Dream; a [illegible] of a play. p. 5.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. [illegible] English. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Mischke, M. Kosciolec and skin. p. 6.
St. P. Yellow treasure; a book review. p. 7.
G. "Hoping for Two Cents"; a motion picture [illegible] p. 7.

Vol. 10, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Brzozowski, M. Salviamus from Marsilia. p. 1
N.M. Is Germany a Christian country? p. 2
Szwarcenberg Czerny, K. The millennium. p. 3
Wieniowska, I. Napoleon and Werther. p. 4
Nowak, J. A secret of Joseph Estrange, an [illegible] of Prosper Merimee. p. 4.
Strzalkowa, M. La Fontaine's Fables; a [illegible] p. 4
Nadeau, M. New German novelists Tr. [illegible] man. p. 5.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. [illegible] English. (To be contd.) p. 5.
stef. "The Dove"; a motion-picture [illegible] p. 6
Szczawiej, J. Defeat of a valuable [illegible]
Kamocka, I. Does the book educate? p. 7.
Ip. Jubilee of Jakub Kania. p. 7.
Szczawinska, H. Guttuso. p. 8.
Kos, W. Praise of the Dunajec; a book review. p. 8

Vol. 10, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Westwood-Mosurska, C. In Switzerland by Juliusz Slowacki; a review of an English translation of the book W Szwajcarii. p. 1.
Godziemba, A. Situation in Genova. p. 2.
Borowik, A. Pastor from Zakrzewo. p. 3
Los, A. Parandowski's Odyssey; a review of a translation. p. 3.
Bronczyk, K. Hermengild, a king of the Visigoths p. 3.
Wnuk, W. Moral directives for everyday. p. 4
Skalinski, M.; Skalinski, M. Joannes Brotus, an essay. p. 5.
Ibe. Zycie i Mysl; a review of a periodical. p. 5
Szymczak, D. Mercy begins at Spandau. p. 6.
Lohmann, J. Culture passes Przeworsk by. p. 7.
Wojciechowski, Z. An era of splendor in Poland p. 8.
Kruszynski, T. In the tracks of old handicrafts; a book review. p. 8.
Pedzinski, Z. A drama of close friends and strangers; a review of a book and a play. p. 9.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd) p. 9.
Prorok, L. Studio of creative enthusiasm; a review of a recital. p. 10.
Roguska-Cybulska, J. Decorative arts in Poland p. 11.
Ik. Through the keyhole; an essay. p. 12.
Tyrowicz, M. Dispute about Haczow's patronage p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Michalski, M. Knowledge, will, and emotion in acts of faith. p. 1.
Sztaudyngor, J. Two poems: Krakow, Silesia. p. 1
Conference of the Interparliamentary Union, an interview with representative Konstanty Lubieniski p. 2
J. L. Krakow and Pomerania. p. 2.
Laskowski, Z. Motion picture inducing thought, a review. p. 3.
M.N. Catholics in Italy. p. 3.
M.R. When people danced in churches. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Tymieniecki, K. Merits of Jan Czekanowski for the history of the Slavs. p. 5.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Zawistowski, J. Following the festival at Cannes. p. 6.
K. 4,050 meters in the sea. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 22, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Morawska, A. Education of the child. p. 1.
Koskowski, A. Swallows; a poem. p. 1.
Godziemba, A. The Balkan States and the Near East. p. 2.
Dobraczynski, J. A farewell on the Jebel Harun; a short story. p. 3.
Pyka, D. Salvation and marriage. p. 4.
Ulatowski, K. Why not Gothic spires? p. 5.
Wegrzynowska, K. Religions in Korea. p. 5.
Strzalkowa, M. New Spanish books; a review. p. 7.

Nowakowna, A. Manzoni's The Betrothed; a book review. p. 8.
Kos, W. An old anecdote and a few pretensions; a book review. p. 9.
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Piszczkowski, M. Erasmus from Rotterdam and Ignacy Krasicki; problems of the Renaissance and Enlightenment. p. 10.
Szubert, L. Do you know Ostatni wigwam (The Last Wigwam)? A literary criticism. p. 11.
Karpinska, M. A translation of Gogol's The Dead Souls; a review. p. 11.
Szczawinski, J. An old and new Theater of Satire. p. 12.
Ik. As we suggested this. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Sztaudynger, J. A guide in Krakow; a poem p 1.
Wnuk, W. Defense of man. p. 2.
Klecki, A. From glass to brick houses. p. 3.
Huet, S. The Eucharist as an offering. p. 4.
K. Days of Education, Books, and Press. p. 5.
Pelper, T. Solski in Pawlikowski's theater. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Kos, W. Presenting Wlodzimierz Pietrzak awards. p. 6.
An address by Reverend M. Zywczynski. p. 7.
An address by J. Dobraczynski. p. 7.
Schonborn, B It concerns Krakow. p. 8.
Szczawiej, J. A work which deserves admiration; a review of a play. p. 9
Cronin, A. My life; an autobiography Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p 9.
Schaffer, B. Musical performances in Krakow. p. 10.
Kruszynski, T. Sigismund Chapel. p. 11.
Miaczynski, A. Behem's codex. p. 11.
J. L. A Jagello foundation. p 12.
Ik. It is right, but too late; an essay. p 12.

Vol. 10, no. 25, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Brzezicki, J. The Corpus Christi festival. p. 1.
Koskowski, A. A conversation with God; a poem. p. 1.
Piotrowski, A. Kneeling; a poem. p. 1.
Before the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 2.
Kos, W. Brandys' debut; a review of Obywatele (Citizens). p. 3.
Chojnacki, P. Origin of man. p. 4.
Cronin, A. My life, an autobiography. Tr. from the English. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Pelper, T. Solski in Pawlikowski's theater. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Illakowiczowna, K. Solski as Philip II; a fragment from the cycle Don Karlos. p. 6.
Hymar, S. Haczow for the last time. p. 7.
W. S. An almanac for Warmia and Masuria. p. 7.
Mycielski, S. In the land of diamonds. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 27, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Sykulski, J. The Christian facing the world. p. 1.
Pawelska-Urbanska, L. A little church in Koscielisko; a poem. p. 1.
Blazek, Z. War in Guatemala. p. 2.
Las. Letter from Warsaw. p. 2.
Olszanecki, K. Harvesting duties. p. 3.
JL. A conference of the clergy from the Tarnow Diocese. p. 3.
Huet, S. Priest's personality in offering. p. 4.
Kos, W. Observations, impressions, and conclusions. p. 5.
Prorok, L. More light; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Grabowski, T. Michiewicz' lectures in Paris in a national edition. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Szymczak, B. An offer of the Schutzstaffel. p. 8

Vol. 10, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated;
Pruszynski, K. Nineteen centuries since Pilate; an essay. p. 1.
Caring for a new Catholic intelligentsia; an interview with Rev. Jozef Iwanicki, rector of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 2.
Stankiewicz, T. This time about the plastic arts. p. 3.
Podoski, Z. Sermons on the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 4.
Mycielski, Z. When I met Ksawery. p. 5.
Godziemba, A. Israel and Spain. p. 5.
Czarnecki, S. A wizard of narration and emotion. p. 6.
Zurowski, S. A bugle call cut short. p. 7.
Prorok, L. More light; a novel. 3. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Wegrzynowska, K. A day in Phenian. p. 8.
Schaffer, B. Musical life in Krakow. p. 9.
Stadnicki, J. I am a sympathizer of Mrs Latter. p. 9.
Kaden, S. Following the example of Lucretia. p. 10.
Eysymontt, B. Conversations with the forest, a poem. p. 10.
Dorawski, J. Poles in the Himalayas. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 29, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Love for the country, an outline of a sermon on the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. p. 1.
Chmielewska, J. Fruit gathering, a poem. p. 1.
Burski, J. Cathedral in Frombork (Frauenburg); a poem. p. 1.
Czarnecka, B. Lullaby; a poem. p. 1.
Kaminski, A. In Zgorzelec four years ago. p. 1.
J. M. From life of the Institute of Western Studies. p. 2.
Hajduk, H. It is so now. p. 3.
A. N. Polonia Sacra; a review of a periodical. p. 4.
Westwood-Mosurska, C. Is poetry returning to the stage? p. 5.
Prorok, L. More light; a novel. 4. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Stefanowski, W. A monograph about Warmia and Masuria. p. 6.
Swiderska, A. How to translate poetry. p. 7.
Stef. A melodrama on the screen. p. 7.
Dorawski, J. Poles in the Himalayas. 2. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Guitton, J. The Virgin Mary in glory, an excerpt from J. Guitton's The Virgin Mary. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Blazek, Z. Is it a success of Colonel Nasser? p. 2.
The escape of Dr John in the light of the French periodical Temoignage Chretien. p. 2.
Bronczyk, K. 50th anniversary of Anton Chekhov's death. p. 3.
Mamon, B. A beautiful book, a review. p. 4.
Meisner-Denis, Z. A Gdansk (Danzig) rebellion. p. 5.
Szaflarski, E. Reading T.Mann's The Magic Mountain. (Conclusion). p. 6.
Prorok, L. More light, a novel. 7. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Prorok, L. Theaters in smaller towns. p. 7.
Dorawski, J. Poles in the Himalayas. 6. (Conclusion) p. 8.
Sztaudynger, J. Seven poems of the sea: Sky and sea, I would like to find...; A morning overture; A couple of wild pigeons, A commonplace theme, a theme without sound; Seagull, a beautiful pirate, Like a painter. p 8.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Wroclaw (Breslau) Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features' Liturgical calendar; History of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Archbishopric; Horizons of natural science and technology; Talking to readers; Notebook of cultural events, What other periodicals report.

Vol. 2, nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb 1954

4. HISTORY

BOBINSKA, HELENA. Soso; dziecieco i szkolne lata Stalina. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953 156 p. [Soso; Stalin's childhood and school years. illus.]

CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ. Prawo norymberskie; bilans i perspektywy. Przedmowa poprzedzil Wiktor Grosz. Warszawa, Wydawn. E. Kuthana, 1948. 601 p. [Law of the Nurnberg trials; an appraisal and perspectives. footnotes]
MB

JASIENICA, PAWEL. Swit slowianskiego jutra. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 346 p. [Daybreak of the Slavic tomorrow. illus.]

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Sprawa wloscianska w powstaniu styczniowym. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 408 p. [The peasant problem in the January Insurrection. illus., footnotes, indexes]

KOLLATAJ, HUGO. Listy Anonima i Prawo polityczne narodu polskiego. Opracowali: Boguslaw Lesnodorski i Helena Wereszycka. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1954] [Anonym's letters and the political rights of the Polish nation. Vols. 1-2]

KONOPCZYNSKI, WLADYSLAW. Reforma elekcji- czy naprawa Rzeczy pospolitej (wybor zrodel 1630-2). Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1949. 108 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Komisja Historyczna. Archiwum. Seria 2, t 4) [Electoral reform or reformation of the republic; a selection of documents, 1630-2. footnotes, index]

KOSTKA, JAN ANDRZEJ. O przeciwnikach zjednoczenia slow kilkoro. Londyn, 1954. 29 p. [Some words about the adversaries of union]

MALECZYNSKA, EWA, ed. Szkice z dziejow Slaska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 369 p [Historical sketches about Silesia illus., footnotes]

MENCEL, TADEUSZ. Felika Lubienski, minister sprawiedliwosci Ksiestwa Warszawskiego, 1758-1848. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1952. 251 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial II. Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filozoficznych) [Felika Lubienski, Minister of Justice in the Duchy of Warsaw, 1758-1848. index, notes]

OSSOLINSKI, JERZY. Pamietnik, 1595-1621 Opracowali Jan Kolasa i Jarema Maciszewski, pod red Wladyslawa Czaplinskiego Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich, 1952 180 p. [Memoirs, 1595-1621. port., footnotes, index]

PRZED SWITANIEM; OPOWIADANIA O BUNTACH CHLOPSKICH, 1932-1937 [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 354 p. [Before dawn, recollections of peasant revolts, 1932-1937]

PUTRAMENT, JERZY Od Wolgi do Wisly [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 169 p. [From the Volga to the Vistula; articles and reports]

SZEMBEK, JAN, hrabia. Dziennik Szembeka. Dokument polityki sanacyjnej przel. i opracowal Zygmunt Kaluzynski. Wstep Stefana Arskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 109 p [Szembek's diary. Tr. from the French]

TUSZYNSKI, W. Kosciuszkowcy w walce o Prage [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 73 p. (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej Ser. popularna) [Defense of Praga by the Kosciuszko Division. illus , maps]

WIERNIK, BRONISLAW. Wschod jest czerwony, slonce wschodzi. . [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 292 p. [The east is red, the sun is rising. illus., port.]

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary. Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports, Scientific activities at home; Scientific activities abroad.

Vol. 61, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Daniszewski, T. Polish Communist Party and the alliance of workers and peasants. p. 3.
Modzelewski, Z. The Commune of Paris and the revolutionary movement in Poland. p. 44.
Lapter, K.; Zielinski, H. Silesian insurrections. p. 80.
Gieysztor, A. Genesis of the Polish State in the light of recent studies. p. 103.
Grodecki, R. From the history of class struggle in the handicrafts and in the mining industry of Poland. p. 137.
Dlugoborski, W. Beginnings of the laboring class in Upper Silesia. p. 150
Bobinska, C. A dispute about the conception of Positivism and postivistic historians. p. 178.
Madurowicz, H.; Podraza, A. Some problems of stratification of the peasantry in Poland in the 18th century. p. 205.
Leskiewicz, J. A few remarks in connection with Wladyslaw Rusinski's article. p. 226.

Vol. 61, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Approaching tasks of Polish historians. p. 3.
Madejczyk, C. Balance sheet of the agrarian reform carried out by bourgeois landlords in Poland, 1918-1939. p. 13.
Sobolewski, M. Civil rights and privileges and the practice of law in courts before September 1939. p. 35.
Grosfeld, L. So-called Act of November 1916. p. 61.

Pietrzak-Pawlowska, I. Monopolistic capital in the Congress Kingdom at the time of the 1900-1903 crisis. p. 96.

Francic, M. A rebellion of peasants in the Libusza District and neighboring royal estates in the middle of the 18th century p. 130.

Sreniowski, S Economic recession in the serfdom system in Poland at the end of the 16th century. p 165

Baranowski, B.; Libiszowska, Z. Problem of the national struggle of Ukrainians in the 17th century as reflected in Polish historiography. p. 197

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, 1951 (published 1953).

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Lodz Society of Science]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 1, 1950 (published 1951).
Contents translated:

Chalasinski, J. Socialist idea of a university. p. 11.

Kotarbinski, T Neglecting the evolutionary aspect in the methodology of the humanities. p. 48.

Gasiorowska, N. Fundamental methodological problems in the history of heavy industry and of the laboring class in the coal industry during the time of the Congress Kingdom. p. 58.

Serejski, M. A glimpse of Polish historiography in the era of capitalism up to the beginning of the 20th century; the state of research and main ideological trends. p. 98.

Sreniowski, S. Problems in the history of peasants in Poland before the partitions. p. 122.

Katz, H. Concept of the class struggle and revolution as the starting point and basis for the division of history into periods. p. 137.

Jakubowski, J. Problems of Polish literary history in the era of imperialism. p. 161.

Szubert, W. Problem of employment in classical economy and in Karl Marx's works. p. 178.

Szczepanski, J. Auguste Comte's positivism and sociology. p. 210.

Kloskowska, A.; Lutynski, J. Problems in the theory and methodology of contemporary researches on primitive societies. p. 263.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE, BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 20, no. 1, 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALTON, HUGH. Zasady skarbowosci. [Principles of public finance] Tlum. z XV wyd angielskiego Jana S A. Paraskovicha, pod red i z przedm. Leona Kurowskiego. W Lodzi, K. Rutski, 1948 278 p. (Biblioteka Polskiego Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego, t. 8) [Tr from the English. bibl , footnotes]

IPINSKI, EDWARD. Rozwoj mysli ekonomicznej, od merkantylizmu do socjalizmu utopijnego. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Nakl Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1953. 267 p. [Development of economic thought from mercantilism up to utopian socialism]

ATYSIEWICZ, JANINA. Statystyka rolna w ZSRR. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1951. 110 p. [Agricultural statistics in the USSR]
DA

IONTALBETTI, EDWARD. Organizacja i technika ubezpieczen panstwowych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. 233 p. [Organization and procedure of state social insurance]
CSt-H Not in DLC

OWAK, JAN. Co zawdzieczamy przyjaznej pomocy; o pomocy ZSRR dla naszego rolnictwa. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn. [1953] 83 p. [Our indebtedness to the USSR for assistance in agriculture. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ALYS, KRYSTYNA. Reportaze lubelskie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 92 p. [The Lublin reports. illus.]

POPLAWSKI, HENRYK. Podstawy prawne i istota socjalistycznej dyscypliny pracy. Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1953. 240 p [Legal bases and essence of socialist discipline of labor. footnotes]

POPLAWSKI, ZBYSLAW. Przepisy o ruchu pojazdow samochodowych [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 163 p [Traffic regulations for motor vehicles. illus (part col.), index]

WOJTOWICZ, BOLESLAW. Gospodarka lokalami w Polsce Ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952 145 p. (Biblioteka popularyzacji prawa, 17) [Housing administration in People's Poland]

ZAKLADOWE KOMISJE SOCJALNO-UBEZPIECZENIOWE W PRZEDSIEBIORSTWACH [Tlum Romuald Buczynski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1953. 114 p. [Social security committees in enterprises Tr from the Russian]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Soviet publications; Publications of people's democracies, Scientific life; Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 1/2, 1954.
Contents translated:

Tasks of Polish economists in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.

Pohorille, M. Some problems of the struggle to strengthen the worker-peasant alliance in the present stage. p. 17

Kuzinski, S Correlation between industry and agriculture in the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 40.

Herer, W. Tasks facing agricultural policy in the years 1954 and 1955. p. 76.

Secomski, K. New directions in the investment policy and their influence on the increase of general prosperity. p. 88.

Zawadzki, J. Manifestations of the basic economic law of present-day capitalism in bourgeois-landlord Poland. p. 110.

Wielburski, R. Theoretical bases of the worker-peasant alliance; marginal remarks on the Polish edition of V. I. Lenin's Development of Capitalism in Russia. p. 139.

Mine, B. Rates of increase in the production of producers' and consumers' goods. p. 152.

Fiszel, H. Influence of the theory of value upon socialist production. p. 169.

Lipinski, E. Socioeconomic foundation of the Renaissance in Poland, marginal remarks on S. Arnold's book Podloze gospodarczo-spoleczne polskiego Odrodzenia (Socioeconomic Renaissance). p. 180.

Kuczynski, J. Maximal limitation of the production of articles for mass consumption in the imperialistic camp. Tr. from the German. p. 205.

Meek, R. Class distinction in political economy. Tr. from the English. p. 214.

Niegowski, J. Conference on planning and economic accounting within an industrial establishment. p. 219.

N. Z. Working plan of the Institute of Economics at the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954. p. 232.

W. S. Faculty of Political Economy at the University of Warsaw. p. 234.

Gorski, J. Copernicus Year and Polish economics. p. 236.

Grabowski, Z. Oscar Lange's Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej w swietle pracy J. Stalina "Ekonomiczne problemy socjalizmu w ZSRR" (Problems of Political Economy in the Light of I. Stalin's Work "Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR"); a book review. p. 247.

Boczar, K.; Cholaj, H. Jakub Drozdowicz' Organizacja spoldzielczosci w Polsce Ludowej (Organization of Cooperatives in People's Poland); a book review. p. 254.

Czarnocki, J.; Wajs, M. Economy and industrial planning; a review of T. Czerwinski and A. Glowacki's book Ekonomista i planowanie przemysiu (The Economist and Industrial Planning). p. 267.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economic, industrial, managerial, and technological aspects of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.

Rubel, F.; Lebda, E Prefabricated products in mining constructions p. 2.

Harwat, J. Lofix, a kind of firewood. p. 7.

Nowicki, Z. Evaluation of the accounts of fuel materials and the received and produced heat energy in cost accounting in the gas and coke industry. p. 11.

Pilny, P. Improving the cooperation of a technical department with a chief bookkeeper. p. 15.

Kurski, T. Training in factories. p. 18.

Eilhauer, W. Problems of transportation in coal mines. Tr. from the German. p. 20.

Szemberg, I. Truck transportation in the coal trad p. 22.

Suchaczow, S. Reduction of production cost in coal mining. p. 24.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated

Under the sign of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.

Najer, L., Patrycha, I. For the proper introduction of improved planning in establishments and the awarding of premiums for reduced cost in coal mines. p. 3.

Frank, M. A monograph of the latest decade of the coal industry. p. 7.

Ozga, L.; Marowski, R. The mining industry fulfil directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish Unite Workers Party in the field of housing and social security. p. 12.

Rosenberg, S. Economizing conveyer belts p. 18.

Kurski, T. Schools of leadership in work. p. 21.

Walentinow, A Introducing economic principles int every section of the coal industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:

May Day. p. 1.

Krupinski, B. Problems of exporting coal from Poland. p. 3.

Bem, A. Tasks of the coal trade and coal transportation in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congre of the Polish United Workers Party p. 4.

Kolebski, K. Repair economy in mining and its task p. 7.

Krowka, T. Zinc ore, its mining and production. p. 10.

Gawel, R. Repair economy of railroad cars in mine p. 14.

Szraiber, W. For proper organization of general technical conferences of miners. p. 17.

J. B. Gasification of coal in mines. p. 21.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:

Kolbe, J. Extending the range of discussion. p. 1.

Szulc, K. Workers' inventiveness in the field of mining. p. 4.

Gotedzinowski, Z.; Ballenstedt, L. Economic importance of new materials and prefabrication in coal mining. p. 8.

Biernacki, W. An attempt to estimate the amount of ore in an ore deposit. p. 11.

Faltus, M. Factory gazettes and the use of professional periodicals. p. 14.

Zielinski, Z. Importance of standardization in the planned economy of mining. p. 16.

Kurski, T. Trained staff as a condition of the fulfillment of production plans. p. 17.

Markowski, J. Claims and complaints. p. 20.

Sokolow, S.; Miniewicz, A. Some problems of the reduction of production cost. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news; Readers' letters, New publications.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:

New tasks of our periodical. p. 2.

Dziewonski, K. Territorial planning and advancement of underdeveloped regions. p. 4.

Secomski, K. Main problems of the repair business according to tasks for 1954. p. 13.

Radlinski, A. For a quicker development of the commercial fertilizer industry. p. 20.

Bryda, J.; Domanski, H. Intrafactory planning in the tobacco industry. p. 25.

Jampolski, M. Continuous rise in output in socialist production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29.

Rakowski, M. Socialist world market and perspective planning. p. 37.

Augustowski, Z. Planning the decrease of production cost in industry. p 44.

Swiezowska, W. For proper curriculums in the teaching of planning. p. 51.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ogorzelski, H. Unregulated hours of work in the Polish labor law. p. 2
Kiernicki, K. Rules governing work and wages on Polish railroads in the light of recent changes. p. 16.
Garlicki, R. Responsibility for nonobservance of regulations concerning safety and hygiene at work; general remarks. p 25.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Violation of regulations concerning safety and hygiene at work as a criminal offense. p. 28.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Initiators of socialist competition greet the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 498.
On the eve of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 499.
Wigura, K. All efforts to increase agricultural production. p. 503
Dudzinski, W. Factors which will decisively effect a rise in the standard of living. p. 506.
Marek, P. Full use of the potential of the consumers' goods industry. p. 509.
Poznanska, K. Significance of conventions of the chief American trade-unions. p. 512.
Kulikowski, C. How the Florian Foundry intends to implement the program of care for the workingman. p. 516.
Szczot, S. New campaign for mass training. p. 519.
Andrzejewska, I. Observations on the Pedagogical Conference in Lodz. p. 520.
Marczynski, M. Warsaw Chapter of the Commercial Employees Union expects mass training. p. 522.
Likiert, P. Trade-union organizations are controlling the construction of residential housing. p. 523.
Poplawski, H. Settling labor disputes; arbitration committees in factories. p. 530.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
At the threshold of a new year. p. 2.
Fiszer, A. Immortal name and work. p. 4.
Klugman, A. Trade-unions on state farms. p. 7.
Turenlec, M. Remarks on the activity of the Provincial Council of Trade-Unions in the sphere of social security. p. 11.
Szczegodzinska, L. Problems of readers. p. 14.
Nowak, F. Social control of supply as a weapon in the struggle to improve the well-being of the working masses. p. 18.
Soviet trade-unions are implementing collective labor agreements in establishments. p. 21.
Kusza, M. Struggling for a higher standard of educational and cultural work. p. 24.
Zychowicz, W. Organization of the work of an assistant teacher in an educational center. p. 27.
Likiert, P. Ways of paying wages. p. 28.
12th Plenary Session of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions of the USSR. p. 31.
Kuzba, A. Workers' strikes in Brazil. p. 33.
St. Wr. International review. p. 34.
Poplawski, H. Protecting working women and young labor. p. 39.

Vol. 5 [i.e.6] no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated;
Kratko, Z. Directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party are our everyday program. p. 50.
Grzyb, J. Tasks of the cultural and educational work according to directives of the 9th Plenum of the Party. p. 56.
Kowalczyk, K. Remarks on the election campaign. p. 59.
M.J. New conditions of work and pay for agricultural workers. p. 64.
Ogarkowa, G. Summer camps in 1953. p. 66.
J.G. Forms of visual propaganda. p. 70.
Wais, S. Training union members in the oil industry. p. 73.
Marczak, J. Discussion of the reading of trade-union periodicals. p. 74.
Aesthetic aspect of fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 76.
Likiert, P. Interests of American monopolies are endangered. p. 79.
Poplawski, H. Leaves for vacations. p. 84.
W.M. For speeding the procedure of making social insurance payments and for better service to the insured. p. 87.

Vol. 5 [i.e.6] no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. p. 98.
Under the standard of the Party. p. 100.
Berdowski, R. Make use of the experiences of 1953. p. 103.
Mach, S. Teachers in the struggle for development of villages. p. 105.
Naziebio, W., Tkacz, W. Inseparable matters. p. 109.
Likiert, P. How the sectional council is organizing the work of active trade-unionists. Tr. from the Russian. p. 112.
Diubel, J. Workers' gardens before the new season. p. 117.
Wildner, B. From the experiences of the workers' inventiveness movement in railways. p. 119.
Weralski, M. National income. (To be contd.) p. 125

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking, Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.

Nos 11-15, 22, 42; Mar -Apr., June, Oct. 1952.
Nos. 5-6, 18-25, 35, 37-38, 45-52; Feb., May-June, Aug -Sept., Nov -Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1, 18, 27-31, 33-37; Jan., May, July-Sept. 1954.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.

Vol 4, nos. 5-8, 36-38, Jan.-Feb , Sept 1954.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail; Notes; Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities; Our inquiry.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Polsakiewicz, H. "The Party's affairs and mine are one..." p. 1.
Sanocki, J. Further development of collective farms. p. 1.
She deserves recognition for her work. p. 3.
Jakub Popko loves his collective farm. p. 3.
Golebiowski, J. We start to pay stockbreeding workers according to results. p. 4.
Paterka, C. Our brigade gets ready to sow. p. 5.
Kiszko, S. Pledge of collective farms in the district of Dzialdowo. p. 5.
We are realizing the resolutions on the distribution of revenue. p. 6.
Birecka, H.; Tucholka, Z. To have excellent crops the soil needs the right fertilizer. p. 7.
Szymborska, H. Spring work in the meadows. p. 8.
Wilinski, M. Grain has to be immunized skillfully. p. 8.
Partyka, T. We do not stint on fodder in our stockbreeding. p. 9.
Bagulina, M. How to obtain a high birth rate of calves. p. 9.
Samol, S. Spring suppression of foot-and-mouth disease. p. 9.
Resolution of the Council of Ministers, February 23, 1954, on the development of collective farming. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Solecki, J. Historic days. p. 1.
At the conference. p. 2.
Nowak, H. Spring during the conference. p. 2.
Borejko, J. In honor of the conference we will develop the collective farm program faster. p. 2.
Program of the great offensive. p. 3.
Bierut, B. The 2d Conference shall be the starting point of a great struggle to develop Polish agriculture; fragments of a lecture. p. 4.
Bierut, B. Worker-peasant alliance, the Party's leading policy in building socialism; fragments of a lecture. p. 6.
Polsakiewicz, H. Listening to Comrade Bierut. p. 8.
Jurczuk, M. Experiences of our collective farm. p. 8.
Pietruszka, A. They are learning Russian in Zielenice. p. 8.
Maciejewski, M. Liquidation of wastelands, an important factor in developing agriculture. p. 9.
Kukurowski, J. Everything can be done when people are willing to work. p. 9.
Hajduk, M. A committee will supervise the fulfillment of collective pledges. p 9.
We should learn to use fertilizers correctly. p. 11.
Bojanowski, J. We sow granulated superphosphates together with grain. p. 11.
KJ. Make your count yourself. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
The fight to improve agriculture concerns the whole nation p. 1.
Resolutions of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the State Council on March 18, 1954. p. 1.
Resolution of the State Council. p. 2.
H.N. For victorious fulfillment of obligations. p. 2
H.F. First work in the field. p. 2.
Further development of agriculture in 1954-1955 an and provision of indispensable means for increasing agricultural production; more efficient metho in collective farming and development of initiativ of the peasant masses; excerpts from the report of Comrade Z. Nowak at the 2d Conference of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Starzec, F. Our efforts will increase the help from the state. p. 7.
Ostachowski, B. Two collective farms. p. 7.
Samol, S. We clean animal quarters. p. 8.
We organize poultry farms. p. 9.
Kowalczyk, I. We will plant potatoes the new way. p. 10.
Achromowicz, J. The fight against the potato beetle has to be general. p. 10.
Biedron, A. How to regulate sowing. p. 11.
Wiszniowski, T. The culture of herbs can be mechanized. p. 11.

Vol. 5, no. 13, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
For spring sowing on the set date. p. 1.
H.N. Mutual help of collective farms in the sowing campaign. p. 1.
Strzelecki, K. Basic power; tractors hum in Boryszow. p. 2.
Wlodarczyk, A. From year to year we gradually improve standards. p. 3.
Grajek, Z. Is the cattle attendant always responsibl for poor results in breeding? p. 3.
State machine-tractor stations to take better care o collective crops. p. 4.
Marszalek, S. Collective work will decide the victo p. 4.
Schooling by correspondence. p. 4.
Andrzejowski, W. More care in stockbreeding! p. 5
Maciejowski, M. Settlers gladly become members o good collective farms. p. 6.
Nowak, H. The common good and private property. p. 6.
Partyka, F. Cross-planting is better than planting in rows. p. 9.
Gofron, P. We apply modern cultivating methods. p. 9.
Sadkowska, I. Winter crops need cultivation in spri p. 10.
How to cultivate lupine for seeds. p. 10.
Wilinski, M. Immunizing grain. p. 10.
Hylak, J. Without valuable hay, stockbreeding cannc be improved. p. 11.
Practical implement for planting potatoes. p. 11.
How to cross-seed potatoes using a tractor-drawn plow. p. 11.

Vol. 5, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Most attention to industrial plants. p. 1.
Maciejowski, M. Quick fulfillment of the sowing campaign means free time for other field work. p. 2.
The state increases help for collective farms. p. 2.
Os. Free medical treatment for members of collective farms. p. 4.
Topczewski, W. Two brigades; for better cooperation with state machine-tractor stations. p. 5.
Skromak, J. While sowing we do not neglect stockbreeding. p. 5.
Slomra, S. Members of management should set an example. p. 6.
Krawczyk, S. With the help of tractor drivers we quickly complete the sowing campaign. p. 6.
Nowak, H. District agricultural exhibitions in front of us; Poreba is good, Idzikow still better. p. 6.
Sroka, M. We help farmers who work individually. p. 7.
Wawrzyniak, A. Women distinguish themselves in Tworzykow. p. 7.
Tractors to new territories. p. 7.
Malinina, P. Most important breeding matters. p. 8.
Iskra, W. In summer we shall use green feeding stuffs. p. 8.
Palusinski, J. We shall plant many legumes. p. 9.
Laskowska, R. Flax culture shall be extended. p. 9.
Lewicki, J.; Kubicki, K. Cross-seeding potatoes; our plans, experiences, and doubts. p. 10.
Herman, W. How should work horses be fed? p. 11.

, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
ecki, J. Due honor and respect to leaders of cooperative villages. p. 1.
ikstak, C. Sowing 7 days earlier. p. 1.
per cent of the norm on an Ursus tractor. p. 1.
bitious competition. p. 1.
zan, M. How the Radziez Workers Cooperative won the battle with wastelands. p. 2.
sakiewicz, H. Leaders of the machine-tractor station in Pultusk. p. 2.
nielewska, J. To make the collective farm grow continually. p. 3.
ada, J. The group studying breeding favors stockbreeding. p. 3.
perative member from Nieprowice. Instead of directing the sowing campaign, the leader and the field brigade work at stockbreeding. p. 3.
czewski, W. "Difficult community." p. 4.
zkowski, J. Collective yokes of oxen and implements help individual agriculturists. p. 4.
rybody shall have good grain for sowing. p. 4.
inski, M. What I have seen on collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.
ricultural exhibitions! Time for preparing regional exhibitions. p. 7.
Mianow Collective Farm fulfills Party recommendations. p. 7.
ak, H. Women's hands are needed. p. 8.
eral Polish competition in plastic arts for the peasantry. p. 8.
a, M. 1,020 quintals of sugar beets from 1 hectare. p. 9.
rszon, B. Boric fertilizers increase the crop of seeds. p. 9.
bas, S. We shall give the right care to seeded beets. p. 9.
lczak, A. We want 560 quintals of sugar beets from 1 hectare. p. 10.
ckiewicz, Z. What kind of plants shall we sow for fodder mixtures? p. 10.
ak, J. Feeding, basic to an improvement of breeding. p. 11.
ycki, S. Merinos crowd collective sheepfolds in Kowalskie. p. 11.

, nos. 17, 27-28, 32; Apr., July-Aug. 1954.

SM. (Związek Spółdzielni Spożywców) Warszawa, sued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives, reekly]
Recurrent features: Cooperative management; Our ders and correspondents report; Diverse news; iew of the press; Good and bad; New publications, ltor's answers; Economic review; Problems of ining and local government.

, no. 24, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
). Cooperation with readers. p. 1.
zelecka, I. For a better supply for the consumer. p. 3.
lenciol, Z. What to do when undue shortages or surpluses appear in goods, materials, or cash. p. 6.
rowski, H. Preparation of statistical material. p. 9.
dlewski, Z. Role of technical control in the effort to improve the quality of pastry. p. 11.
anicki, W. Preservation of a stock of potatoes. p. 14.
darkiewicz, K. Management of collective eating establishments in Lublin Province must be improved. p. 15.

7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
ltosinski, S. Our tasks in a new phase. p. 1.
rkowski, J. Regional conferences of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. p. 2.
rzelecka, I. A model consumers' store in every city. p. 4.
. Report from Lukow. p. 7.
linski, K. How we fulfilled the plan for 1953. p. 8.
darkiewicz, K. Let us not cooperate with the makers of defective products. p. 11.
iwa, S. New tasks of the baking industry in 1954. p. 11.
rankowski, P. Sale of horse meat and its products. p. 12.
ubig, J. Answering questions of cooperatives in Środa, Gdansk (Danzig), Starachowice, and other places. p. 13.

7, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
rzelecka, I. For a closer contact of food cooperatives with producers in villages. p. 1.
okkay, J. Training employees. p. 3.
dzielek, E. Auditing in "problems" (partial auditing). p. 4.
os, F. Conference of Directors of Model Groceries and Fruit and Vegetable Stores. p. 5.
WB What the liaison employee Maria Wrona is telling. p. 6.
Fagiewicz, J. On-the-job training of personnel of food stores. p. 7.
Cecot, W. My store tells my story. p. 10.
Puzniakowski, F. Economic cycle in Rybnik. p. 10.

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG". (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Supplement to Nowe Drogi]

No. 8, 1954.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Soviet experiences; From the capitalist countries; World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong; Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 8, no. 31, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The working masses are greeting with deeds the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1218.
Nieszporek, R. Achievements and prospects of Polish coal mining. p. 1219.
Lesz, M. Problems of colliery construction. p. 1225.
Jankowski, F. Mechanization of mining operations and productivity of work in the coal industry. p. 1228.
Czerski, A. Cost reduction in the nonferrous metals industry. p. 1232.
Madej, T.; Kocot, P. Care for the miner in People's Poland. p. 1235.
After a partial reduction of prices. p. 1238.
Golde, A. Making full use of the increased investments in social welfare. p. 1240.
Peryt, A. The workshop of the farmer-craftsman is an important factor in giving service to the village. p. 1242.
Falkowska, W. How to improve the quality of bakers' goods. p. 1245.
Gorzkowski, T. The Radom Shoe Factory struggles for a better quality of production. p. 1247.
Danek, J. First electric welder in Poland. p. 1250.
Urawski, S. Work of the District Board of Cooperatives in Minsk Mazowiecki in supplying the village population. p. 1251.
Hassay, T. Role of information bulletins in factories. p. 1252.
Niestierow, M. The movement to increase trade with the USSR and the countries of people's democracies is growing in Western Europe. p. 1253.
sf. Complex mechanization in the coal industry of the USSR. p. 1256.
g. Development of the coal and oil industries in China. p. 1259.
h. Mining in Czechoslovakia. p. 1260.
nm. Contrarieties on the Western European coal market are growing sharper. p. 1261.
af. Yearly session of GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade). p. 1262.

Vol. 8, no. 33, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Lipski, T. Concentrate the attention of personnel on the quality of production. p. 1314.
Dmitrewski, J. The agricultural machinery industry and its development according to decisions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1317.
Bruszewski, I. Tasks of vegetable production in striving to improve the supply to the working masses. p. 1321.
Stefanski, F. Prospects of the development of a reaping machine factory in Posen (Poznan). p. 1326.
Gorzkowski, T. To produce is a duty. p. 1329.
Lubecki, L. Role of cost analyzers in achieving economic goals. p. 1332.
Mongird, Z. Development of mechanization in the combined Gdansk (Danzig)-Gdynia ports. p. 1335.
Golde, A. Who is responsible for the bad classification of fabrics? p. 1337.
Zawadzka, H. Taking care of miners' health. p. 1339.
Krzyzewski, T. How to avoid unplanned deliveries in the building trade. p. 1340.
Bieniek, M. Criteria in determining the quality of fabrics. p. 1341.
Diemczenko, M. Struggle for reduction of production costs in a Soviet enterprise. p. 1344.
hs. Balance of payments of Western Germany. p. 1346.
nm. Strike fights in England. p. 1348.

Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
On Labor Day. p. 321.
Frenkel, S. Dynamics of the socialist development of industry in Poland. p. 322.
Augustowski, Z. Socialist competition and decrease of production cost. p. 325.
Szreder, E. Reduce the waste of fireproof materials in casting and cement industries. p. 328.
Kronik, N. Intrafactory planning creates more favorable conditions for workers to fulfill the Plan. p. 330.
Bienias, T. Klaja's initiative is helping in the struggle to decrease production cost. p. 332
Gorzkowski, T. Increasing the production of milk and milk products. p. 335.
Maczynski, E. Furniture factories of Lodz are striving for better quality of products. p. 338.
Jabronski, L. Organization of the system of airlines in the space structure of the country. p. 340.
Mlynarski, J. Workers of the Starachowice Truck Factory are signing a collective plant contract. p. 342.
Kedzierski, L. From experiences of cooperative housing societies. p. 344.
Krzyzewski, T. Green light for transports to the construction of the city of Nowa Huta. p. 346.
Zubko, Z. From the activity of the Economic Planning Commission in the district of Pultusk. p. 348.
Nikitow, I. Collective plant contract in action. p. 349.
Bielak, S. Achievements of People's China in the building of socialism. p. 351.
Bose, F. A new reduction of retail prices in Czechoslovakia. p. 354.
f. Economic achievements and tasks of the German Democratic Republic in the light of the 4th Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p. 355.
HS. Deepening of economic depression in the USA. p. 357.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KUNCEWICZ, JERZY. O pełne wyzwolenie człowieka. Londyn, Wydawn. Światowego Związku Polaków z Zagranicy, 1945 215 p. [The absolute liberation of man]

KWIATKOWSKI, JAN KRZYSZTOF (REN). Komunisci w Polsce; rodowod, taktyka, ludzie. Bruksela, Polski Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 123 p. [Communists in Poland; origin, tactics, men. bibl.]

ORGANIZACJA I PRACA RAD NARODOWYCH. [Redaktorzy odpowiedzialni: Zygmunt Rybicki, Jerzy Starosciak i Jerzy Stembrowicz] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1953. 257 p. [Organization and work of people's councils footnotes]

PISZEMY DO WAS Z FRANCJI. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 138 p. [We write to you from France. illus., map]

PERIODICALS

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curricula and school practice, Exchange of experiences; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Francuz, H. Strengthening the worker-peasant alliance. p. 1.
Lepkowski, T. Participation of workers and plebeians in the national insurrections, 1794-1864. p. 11.
Slowikowski, T. Repetition and the retention of lessons in which all steps of the teaching process were used. p. 31.
Szymborska, K. School study groups in history. p. 38.
Gembala, A. The curriculum and the textbook in teaching ancient history in a school of general education. p. 45.
Siedlecka, W. How I prepare girl students for an examination in the theory of the Constitution. p. 53.
W.S. How we use examination problems in the history and science of the Constitution for repetition and retention of material taught. p. 57.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on the activities of the people's councils; News from correspondents; News on the activities of the councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review; Official communications.

Vol. 11, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Holiday of May 1. p. 2.

Our state budget. p. 3.
Kiegiel, J. More care for the execution of plans and regional budgets in the Province of Zielona Gora. p. 7.
Szpringer, M. Organize labor for the fulfillment of the Plan and the budget p. 9
Kolodziej, J. Concentrate the attention of the commissions of village people's councils and city councils on the most important regional tasks. p. 12.
Stepowicz, B. Conclusions from spring sowing. p. 14.
Palmarczyk, M. District agricultural exhibitions. p. 16.
Makaruk, J. Solicitude for development of the science of agriculture. p. 19.
Kreid, E. Full collection of land taxes. p. 20.
Bekier, A. More good milk. p. 21.
Jablonski, W. Improvement of living conditions of the citizens through economical and appropriate administration of budget credits. p. 25.
Sebel, P. Wastelands in the Province of Stalinogrod. p. 25.
Gruenberg, B. Make use of the councilors' interpellations. p. 26.
Podgoreczny, J. Nobody has yet been discharged "for culture." p. 27.
Szyplinski, M. Preparation of a sanitary-cleaning action. p. 27.
Graziewicz, B. Experiences of the Commission of Small Production in the Province of Gdansk (Danzig). p. 28.
Kulpa, J. For better supply of villages. p. 29.
Sokolowski, T. Commissions for supervision of living quarters. p. 30
Horak, J. Before the elections of people's councils in Czechoslovakia. p. 31.

Vol. 11, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Regional economic plans and budgets. p. 2.
Development of rights of people's councils in connection with administration of the budget. p. 3.
Breitkopf, J.; Kiegiel, J. The Presidium of the Provincial People's Council in Gdansk (Danzig) prepares to vote on the Plan and budget. p. 7.
Pawlikowski, W For a quicker execution of regional agricultural investments. p. 9.
Feja, J. Results of spring sowing in Rokiciny. p 13.
Migon, W. For efficient liquidation of the potato beetle. p. 14.
Porzuczek, M. Current results of the breeders' competition in the Province of Olsztyn p 15
Podgoreczny, J. Preparation in the Province of Bydgoszcz before the Days of Education, Book, and Press. p. 17.
Hilarowicz, T. School gardens. p. 18.
Evaluation of the results of teaching. p. 18.
Bratko, J. Social and cultural tasks in the community of Borzecin. p. 19.
Nalecz, F. Results of the good work of the Commission of Education and Culture. p. 20.
Rychter, K. Experiences of block committees. p 21.
Karski, W. Sunday rest in Bydgoszcz. p. 23.
Jazdzewski, W. Sometimes it has to be more severe. p. 24.
Lubos, A. We will cover our town with verdure. p. 24.
Bialota, E. Block committees in Bochnia are starting to work. p. 25.
Brozynska, S. Encounters of councilors with workers and peasants. p. 25.
Zbicinski, J. The Provincial People's Council in Stettin watches the development of sports. p. 26.
Garlicki, J. We are analyzing the activity of the Juridical College. p. 27.
Nowak, M. Working in a people's council. p. 29.
Appel, E. Experiences of a correspondent. p. 30.
Buda, C. On the bank of the Olt; a sketch. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
For a larger front of education and culture. p. 2.
Budget sessions of provincial people's councils. p. 3.
From the discourse of Joseph Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers, at the budget session of the Provincial People's Council in Krakow. p. 4.
Kawalec, W. That which was an achievement yesterday is not sufficient today; for the fulfillment of duties by the district people's council and the municipal people's council. p. 7.
Kiegiel, J. Vote for a good plan and the district budget. p. 9.
Breifkopf, J. The Presidium of the Municipal People's Council in Sosnowiec should take under consideration... p. 11.
Kielan, M. What analysis of the execution of the economic plan in the first quarter shows. p. 12.
Increase the discipline of compulsory deliveries. p. 14.
Migon, W. First stage of the settlement action in the year 1954. p. 17.
Zakoscielna, E Days of Education, Books, and Press. p. 20.
Franciszkiewicz, L. For the happiness of our children. p. 22.
Nowojewski, W. From the activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council. p. 23.
Paulisz, J. Development of the school system in the district of Piaseczno. p. 25.
Nowak, L. To increase the care for communal economy. p. 26
Czawa, M. Development of health service in the district of Gorlice. p 27.
Jablonski, W Block committees in Nowy Sacz. p. 28.
Lubos, A. For the cleanliness of Chorzow. p. 29
Gabrialowicz, W. Peat, the unutilized reserve. p. 30.
Mlynska, S. Activity of the Employment Division. p. 31.
Pietka, T. Owing to claims and complaints we are improving our work. p. 32.
Malczyk, J. Claims and complaints in the district of Wadowice. p. 33
Stiepanow, A. How the Municipal Council of Kujbyszew takes care of the living conditions of working people. p. 34.

Vol. 11, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zambrowski, R. Role of people's councils in the development of Polish villages. p. 2
Galka, S. We are controlling the execution of resolutions of the Council of Ministers concerning stock-breeding. p. 5.
Bebenek, S. District agricultural exhibitions. p. 8.
Guifeld, A. Agricultural management. p. 10.
Szpringer, M. Current agricultural problems in the district of Brodnica. p. 11.
Gruszczynski, Z. Efficiently strengthen and develop collective farms in the district of Brzeg. p. 13.
Breitkopf, J. Results and their causes; from the course of obligatory deliveries in the community of Sobolew. p. 14.
Krakowiak, S. For better extermination of the potato beetle. p. 16.
Bialota, E. Fulfillment of obligatory deliveries of live cattle and milk in the district of Bochnia. p. 17.
Nowak, L. We are fighting the beetle. p. 17.
Kiegiel, J. Budget sessions of the village people's councils to discuss the most important problem: agriculture. p. 18.
Local food industry. p. 19.
Pawelczyk, K. Conclusions from the fulfillment of the planned assignments and budget of the local health service. p. 22.
Feja, J. Discussion about the budget of the state and province. p. 23.
Podgoreczny, J. We appreciate the Days of Education, Books, and Press in Bydgoszcz Province. p. 24.
Michalski, W. My pledge. p. 25.
Jablonski, W. Days of Education, Books, and Press in Nowy Sacz. p. 26.
Karski, W. Block committees can also propagate culture. p. 26.
Lenkowski, S. We are checking preparations for vacations and summer colonies. p. 27.
Heybowicz, M. Development and activity of outposts of health service in villages. p. 28.
Kruszynski, M Do not neglect social welfare. p. 30.
Zimecki, T. How Wegrzynow and Otiechow became mutually opposed. p. 31.
Kusowski, T. Activity of Councilor Wlodarska. p. 33.
Chilecki, A. Achievements in road administration. p. 34.
Primary duties of the newly elected people's committees in Czechoslovakia. p. 34

Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated.
We shall celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic with social achievement. p. 2.
Dubniak, H. Harvesting, the most important task for today. p. 3.
Kielan, M. We are realizing the resolutions of the 2d Congress in the district of Gorowski. p. 6.
Malczyk, J. Peasants from the community of Lekawica are inviting competitors. p. 7.
Szpringer, M. Unseparable duties. p. 8.
Feja, J. The community of Rokiciny is leading in obligatory deliveries. p. 9.
Kozlowski, H. For more meat and milk. p. 10.
Lenkowski, S. We are overcoming difficulties in the planned purchasing of livestock. p. 11.
Nowak, L. How we are struggling for the execution of obligatory deliveries. p. 12.
Conference of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 13.
Piotrowski, S Duties of People's councils in the dissemination of culture. p. 13.
Nawara, S. Activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 16.
Instruction in reference to the activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council. p. 20.
Kawalec, W. Local development in the year 1955 will be considered now. p. 23.
Kiegiel, J. It is not enough to talk; action is needed p. 25.
Marciniak, S. Budget session of the District People's Council in Wielun. p. 27.
Tesluk, W. We are participating in the working experiences of the Commission on Economic Planning. p. 29.
Chmielowski, P. How presidiums of the district people's councils and of the municipal people's councils in Opole Province realize the resolution of the Presidium of the Provincial People's Council. p. 30.
Gasiorowski, M. A few figures from the budget of Stettin. p. 31.
Gostomczyk, H. We popularize the economic plan and the budget among the inhabitants of Grudziadz p. 31.
Breitkopf, J. What has been changed in the activity of the Committee of Councils in Lodz Province? p. 32.
Lukaszewicz, J. Achievements and failures of the Health Commission in Gorzow. p. 34.
Calczynski, S. A health center was organized in the community of Czarnow. p. 35.
Chilecki, A. Commissions of the District People's Council in Hajnowka started to work. p. 36.
Jachowski, B. Peasants of the district of Koscierzyna accept the invitation of the peasants from the district of Lebork. p. 36.

Vol. 11, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Agricultural exhibitions, a school of exemplary farming. p. 2.
Szpringer, M. Resolutions of the 2d Plenum shall not be drowned within papers. p. 4.
Romanowicz, K. When work of the councils does not keep pace with activity of the masses. p. 7.
Szybinski, T. Care for good crops in the Province of Koszalin. p. 8.
Kiegiel, J. We shall rely on leading farmers. p. 9.
Dubniak, H. For a systematic fight against the potato beetle. p. 11.
Blaszczak, K. How to fight the potato beetle. p. 12.
From the Conference of Chairmen of the Commissions of Finance, Budget, and Planning of the District People's Councils; current assignments in the field of industrial planning. p. 13.
Trojak, T. A sad yesterday and a joyful today. p. 15.
J.K. Senseless and heedless. p. 17.
Why one and a half hectares of forest have been wasted. p. 17.
Siypula, S. For higher efficiency of civil registry offices. p. 18.
Jablonski, M. Farmers' achievements in the district of Grajewo. p. 18.
Dornfest, E. The organizing instructor. p. 19.
Formus, E. Organizing mass activity in the district of Krosno. p. 21.
Miedwiedlow, A.; Chlystow, F. Raise the organizational activity of the councils to the level of new assignments. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Slubowski, S. Development of the activity of councils in the German Democratic Republic. p. 23.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: International reviews; Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Broniarek, Z. After the signing of the armistice in Korea. p. 3.
Lachs, M. The principle of unanimity of great powers as the basis for peaceful coexistence of peoples. p. 21.
Claudin, F. Spain in the pincers of fascist reaction and American imperialism. p. 40.
Wolski, A. Polish-German Treaty of 1934. p. 64.
Dabrowski, T. Signs of depression in the United States. p. 78.
j.m. British colonial policy in Guiana. p. 92.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Geneva Conference, an important stage of the struggle for peace. p. 1.
Larski, W. Collective Security Pact in Europe, a guarantee of peace and people's security. p. 3.
Jaworznicki, B. Fight of the USSR for collective security in the period between the wars. p. 12.

rowski, M. France against the European Defense Community. p. 23.
ilicz, K. West German tendencies to revisionism, a menace to Europe. p. 39
walisz, W. American sabotage of the agreement concerning the repatriation of prisoners of war in Korea. p. 48
szynska, A. 10th Conference of the Organization of American States in Caracas. p. 60.
rowski, T. Report of the UN Economic Commission for Europe for 1953. p. 66.
ska, Z. 9th Session of the UN Economic Commission for Europe. p. 76.
well, G. Slave trade in Central Africa. p. 79.
. A new step toward the remilitarization of Western Germany. p. 88.
rginal remarks on events in Egypt. p. 91.
lski, A. Artur Eisenbach's Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji Zydow (Hitler's Policy of Extermination of Jews); a book review. p. 94.
. Bonn Prepares a War of Revenge, Facts about the Rebirth of German Militarism in Adenauer's State, a book review. p. 98.
mala, M. Kurt Pritzkoleit's Men, Powers, Monopolies; behind the Doors of West German Economy; a book review. p. 102.
chalski, A. The Pope; a Life Picture by Konstantin, Prince of Bavaria; a book review. p. 100.
enic, S. Albert Kesselring's Soldier to the Last Day, a book review. p. 111.
kacz, I. Secret Archives of the Wilhelmstrasse, Vol.4. Consequences of Munich (October 1938-March 1939), a book review. p. 115.

RONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defendors of Peace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Facts and commentaries; Chess.

, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
t, P. The common cause of all nations. p. 1.
cchia, A. Interview with the former prime minister, Francesco Saverio Nitti. p. 4.
haffer, G. European "union," American style. p. 11.
llefosse, L. Price of German remilitarization. p. 16.
odkowinski, M. Shadow of the new Wehrmacht upon Europe. p. 23.
Hermitte, R. American occupation of France. p. 32.
dland, S. I return from Korea. p. 37.
enu, O. Catholic theology and war. p. 40.
a Yin-Czu. China is willing to provide the world with prosperity. p. 43.
son, R. The United States and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. p. 47.
baut, G. Revolt in Latin America. p. 52.
erlin, L. They did not want to believe me! p. 56.
ernal, J. Science is able to defeat death. p. 64.
mazo, F. Painless childbirth in the Soviet Union. p. 72.
felwski, I. Something about happy motherhood. p. 74.
arel, R. Nikolai Gogol'; on the centennial of his death. p. 79.
lkmet, N. Birthday; a poem. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 80.
ragon, L. International Stalin Peace Prizes. p. 87.
eghers, A. The ruins need to be cleared away; an excerpt from an unpublished novel. Tr. from the German. p. 90.
lasienica, P. Ten years ago. p. 102.

10, Mar./Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
ot, P. Before the International Economic Conference in Moscow. p. 1.
oliot-Curie, F. Remarks on disarmament. p. 3.
haffer, G. Difficulties of British foreign trade. p. 7.
Bettelheim, C. Current problems of international commerce. p. 13.
What do we know about Japan? p. 22.
Letter from Peking. p. 30.
iao Dun. Why we love Victor Hugo. p. 43.
ichl, W. Christ and peace. p. 46.
Popowski, A. First operation by the Filatov method; an excerpt from a book. p. 48.
Statement by Professor Filatov. p. 52.
Boussinot, P. A theater at the gates of Paris. p. 55.
Zalz, A. Paul Robeson; a biographical sketch. p. 61.
Boll, H. An expensive leg; a short story. Tr. from the German. p. 65.
Amar, P. Work in the South; a short story. p. 69.
Jasienica, P. Straight talking. p. 74.
Podkowinski, M. Three-zone Germany, gendarme of Western Europe. p. 78.
Michajlow, W. Soviet scientists are helping to fulfill the Six-Year Plan. p. 86.
Morcinek, G. Two faces. p. 93.
Against the crime of manslaughter. p. 98.
Szydlowski, R. In the front line of the struggle for peace, a book review. p. 109.

No. 11, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Iosif Stalin's answers to the questions of a group of American editors. p. 2.
Session of a bureau of the World Peace Council at Oslo, March 29-April 1, 1952; a general resolution. p. 3.
Appeal against bacteriological warfare. p. 4.
Cot, P. Murderers on the pillory. p. 6.
Crime against humanity. p. 8.
Japan opened the road for bacteriological warfare. p. 10.
Famine and pest, indiscretions of Life magazine. p. 15.
Bush, V. Gas or poison? p. 19.
Felton, M. New baseness. p. 23.
Poe, E. The masque of the red death; a short story. Tr. from the English. p. 26.
Bernal, J. Problems of disarmament. p. 32.
Lublimow, N. Cooperation in the mutual interest. p. 37.
Favrel, C. No more comedy! p. 48.
Davies, H. Members of the Labor Party and rearmament of the three-zone Germany. p. 51.
Eluard, P. Victor Hugo, a poet of freedom and peace. p. 54.
Weill-Halle. In defense of children. p. 58.
Jacchia, A. Naples, a city of contrasts. p. 61
Payet-Burin, R. In the country of dying children. p. 66.
Allard, A. Why I retired. p. 70.
Lan, Kim. His armies. p. 72.
Szczerbic, W. Documents of unmoved friendship. p. 82.
Chylinska, K. Aid to those fighting for peace. p. 85.
Zawadzka, A. Bolojannis, symbol of an unconquered idea. p. 90.
Rawicz, J. Solidarity among the reactionaries and traitors. p. 94.
Liehm, A. Zatopek, world champion. p. 109.

No. 12, June 1952.
Contents translated:
Cot, P. Solidarity of the people of good will. p. 2.
Professor Joliot-Curie's answer to a letter from Austin. p. 5.
Morgan, C. Oslo. p. 9.
What members of the Investigating Commission say. p. 12.
Report of the Commission of Democratic Lawyers. p. 14.
Moorons, M. From the notebook. p. 18.
Dun, Mao. Two short stories: The cursed toys, Unknown fever. p. 21.
Infold, L. We call humanity to the defense. p. 24.
Nicolle, J. Louis Pasteur. p. 27.
Lubienski, K. Great success in fighting for peace. p. 31.
Druon, M. Writer's opinion on the International Economic Conference in Moscow. p. 37.
Interviews with Lord Boyd-Orr, Ignazio Messina, Tomi W. Kora, and Maurice Albaric. p. 44.
Happy like Ulysses. p. 46.
Lombardi, R. International Economic Conference in Moscow; a precedent and example. p. 49.
Schaffer, G. With the unemployed in Lancashire; marginal notes on the Economic Conference. p. 52.
Bruguier, M. Chances of an understanding between France and Germany. p. 56.
Czerbaczewa. Leonardo da Vinci. p. 62.
Jacchia, A. A child's S O S. p. 69.
Szelburg-Zarembina, E. On Children's Day. p. 73.
Cazaubon, G. Impasse in the USA? p. 76.
Marek, J. The tale of a mother; a short story. Tr. from the Czech. p. 93.
Jasienica, P. Moral boundaries of the fatherland. p. 99.
Podkowinski, M. People's Front in democratic Germany. p. 103.
Zawadzki, K. Miseries and struggles of the African population; a book review. p. 122.

No. 14, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Cot, P. Consolidation of forces for peace. p. 2.
Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council in Berlin, July 1-6, 1952. p. 4.
D'Astier, E. Right of defending peace. p. 11.
Fabiani, J. Hitler erred by only seven years. p. 14.
Peaceful solution of the German problem. p. 17.
Pritt, D. Koje Island. p. 19.
Scarfoglio, C. Italy and the London Convention. p. 25.
Davies, H. The British crisis and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. p. 28.
Depestre, R. Atlantic excursions. (To be contd.) p. 35.
Burhop, E. Era of atomic energy. p. 41.
Paustowski, K. Scaffolds of the future. p. 49.
Dabrowski, J. Great construction of communism. p. 61.
Vailland, R. Human dignity. p. 68.
International solidarity p. 74.
Davidson, B. Crisis in South Africa p. 76.
Japanese people in the struggle against war. p. 80
Starobin, J. General, banker, governor, and President p. 82.
Fast, H. Spartacus, an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the English. p. 89.
Kozicki, S. Consideration of recreation for a vacation. p. 96.
Artymowska, Z. Blue flags over Berlin. p. 100.
Soltys, J. American Gestapo. p. 104.
Morosini, D. A small theater and great artists. p. 111.

No. 15, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Cot, P. Let us turn to the American people. p. 2.
Joliot-Curie, F. "Defense community" or neocolonialism. p. 5.
Kuo Mo-Zo. Jalu, the river of friendship between nations. p. 10.
Wallace, B. The Labor Party and the "general contract." p 13.
Appel, E. After the conference in Odense. p 17.
Debonne, M. Berlin. p. 18.
Jerusalimski, A. Democratic traditions of the German people. p. 25.
D'Astier, E. Neutralism and peace. p. 31.
Tichonow, M. Impressions from travel in India. p 37.
Anand, M. India's foreign policy p. 43.
A song of Turkish soldiers in Korea. p. 48.
Nenni, P. In search of new friends. p. 49.
Cazaubon, G. World Peace Council and the American people p. 54.
Ingram, K. Right of national self-government. p. 61
Vailland, R. The Nile p. 64
Kawamura, K. Japan. p 69.
Depestre, R. Atlantic excursions. (Conclusion) p. 75.
Courtade, P. Mr Kennan and the problem of coexistence, a book review. p. 82.
Horodynski, D. Before the elections. p 89.
Dabrowski, J. Harvesting machines. p 92.
Podkowinski, M. Appetite of the revengers from Bonn. p. 97.
Sliwowski, J.; Gimbut, A. Sacco and Vanzetti; on the 25th anniversary of their deaths. p. 103.
Ahmala, H. Peace and friendship, Olympic games. p. 121.

No. 17, Nov. 1952
Contents translated:
Cot, P. Mobilization of forces for peace. p. 2.
Joliot-Curie, F. Before the Congress of Nations; our common goal. p. 5.
Free tribune of the people of good will. p. 8.
Revisor. Chances of agreement. p. 15.
Needham, J. Truth about biological warfare. p. 21.
Clementin, J. Prospects of the Seventh Session of the UNO. p. 28.
Uphaus, W. Initiative No.183. p. 33.
Vailland, R. The fellah is taking the floor. p. 37.
Cazaubon, G. Demagoguery and reality. p. 46.
Letter from San Francisco. p. 52.
Schaffer, G. The English people want peace. p. 53.
Oliver, M. American unity. p. 57.
Anand, M. On the banks of the Ganges. p. 62.
Asturias, M. Art of the Mayas. p. 71.
Trombadori, A. Realistic paintings in the 26th Biennial in Venice. p. 77.
History of the war in Vietnam. II. p. 83.
Czao Szu-Li. A conservative mother-in-law; a short story. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 90.
Dabrowski, J. Story of a factory and a swindle. p. 98.
Jasienica, P. Ancient towns on the Huczwa River. p. 106.
Mlynarski, Z. Tradition of Polish-German friendship. (To be contd.) p. 112.
Podkowinski, M. "Nation Europa" made in USA. p. 116.
Conclusions of the 19th Congress; an excerpt from the speech by President Boleslaw Bierut after his return from Moscow to Warsaw, October 16, 1952. p. 121.

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Culture and the arts; News; People's struggle for peace; Anniversaries, Chronicle, Criticisms and bibliography, News of the Slavic Committee in Poland.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Contents translated:
Swiatkowski, H. 35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 1.
Matuszewski, S. We are strengthening our friendship with the USSR. p. 7.
Debnicki, K. We have elected a new Sejm. p. 10.

Bronlewski, W. Salute to the October Revolution; a poem. p. 14.
Kubiak, T. Two poems: The year 1917, Soldier's song. p. 15
A great painter of the Slavic people, Mijulas Ales. p. 18.
Kalita, H. Tito's men and literature. p. 21.
Borowy, T. Necessity of conquering our rivers. p. 24
Wnorowski, S. A great construction. p. 29.
Boyd, J. All-Slavic Exposition in Canada. p. 34
Szczerbic, W. For the friendship, brotherhood, and peace of nations. p. 40
Nowak, C. Lajos Kossuth and the Poles. p. 42.
Kalita, H. 75th anniversary of the Battle of Szipka. p. 44.

7. LAW

CZACHORSKI, WITOLD. Czynnosci prawne przyczynowe i oderwane w polskim prawie cywilnym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 214 p. [Causal and abstract legal acts in Polish Civil law. bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Dostawy obowiazkowe zboz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952. 314 p. (Biblioteka Centralnego Urzedu Skupu i Kontraktacji, t. 2) [Compulsory deliveries of grain; a collection of laws. forms, index]

PERIODICALS

PANSTWO I PRAWO (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstwo i Prawo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous, Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated.
Swiecicki, M. Workers' inventiveness. p. 179.
Wolter, W. Sphere of authority of criminal law with reference to the place, object, and subject of offense in connection with the project of the Penal Code of the Polish People's Republic. p. 211.
Siedlecki, W. Principles of contradiction and investigation in Polish civil procedure. p. 231.
Zdzitowiecki, J. New meanings of some budgetary principles. p. 255.
Marginal remarks on a certain discussion in the House of Lords. p. 270.
A meeting of the Committee of Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences to commemorate I. Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. p. 272.
Adam, L.; Weralski, M. N. Rowinski's State Budget of the USSR; a book review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 273.
Cieslak, M. Armand Mergen's Narco-Analysis and its Application in Criminal Investigation; a book review. p. 280.
Auscaler, G. Igor Andrejew and Stanislaw Plawski's Ogolne wiadomosci o prawie karnym (General Theory of Criminal Law); a book review. p. 282.
Zdrojkowski, Z. Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne, vol. 4; a review of a magazine. p. 284.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Burda, A. Some remarks about the stages of development of people's democracy in Poland. p. 587.
Swiatkowski, H., and others. Civil law aspects of collective farming. p. 603.
Nowak, K. Permanent ties between a member of Parliament and his electors; on the basis of materials from the Krakow Province. p. 621.
Zdzitowiecki, J. Socialist definition of the budget. p. 643.
Encounter with readers and authors of Panstwo i Prawo. p. 659.
Stelmachowski, A. Overtime pay for workers who receive additional allotment in connection with their functions. p. 663.
Swiecicki, M. Stipulation of probationary periods in working relations. p. 669.
Lernell, L. Some problems of juridical organization and criminal procedure; on the margin of Aleksander Bachrach's work Niektore Zagadnienia procesu karnego w swietle Konstytucji (Some Problems of the Criminal Process in the Light of the Constitution). p. 676.
Wolinska, H. Aleksander Bachrach's article "Development of the System of Appeals with Reference to the Class Struggle." p. 694.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Bolland, S. Budget laws in the Polish People's Republic. p. 761.
Gwizdz, A. From problems of the genesis of the Polish Constitution of the bourgeoisie and the landlords in 1921. p. 780.
Marowski, J. Community property. p. 801.
Kalinowski, S. Legal character of the extraordinary review in the Polish criminal procedure. p. 823.
Poznanska, K. New facts about the progress of fascism in the United States. p. 847.
Rappaport, E. Marat, pioneer of popular criminal legislation; the plan of J. P. Marat, 1771, 1780, 1790. p. 867
Bronlewicz, W. Law on the structure of general courts in the German Democratic Republic. p. 871.
Lyczywek, R. From the life of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 877.
Youth Committee at the District Board of the Polish Lawyers Association in Warsaw. p. 881.
J. K-S. Marian Muszkat's Interwencja zbrodniczy orez polityki Stanow Zjednoczonych (Intervention, the Criminal Weapon of United States Politics); a book review. p. 883.
Dawidowicz, W. Bronislaw Graczyk's Postepowanie administracyjne, zarys systemu z dodaniem tekstu podstawowych przepisow prawnych (Administrative Procedure; a Draft of the System with the Texts of Basic Laws), a book review. p. 887.
Jasica, R. Nicolas Mateesco's Toward a New International Maritime Law, a book review. p. 893.
Milewska, M. Cooperation of logicians with lawyers. p. 896.
Muszkat, M. Polemics about the meaning of intervention. p. 900.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Rozmaryn, S. Some problems of the Constitution and its significance in the legislation of the Polish People's Republic. p. 937.
Zakrzewski, W. Decline of English territorial self-government. p. 955.
Sawicki, J. Responsibility for erroneous medical treatment; the problem of guilt. p. 991.
Wawilowa, M. Compensation for moral damages in Polish law. p. 1017.
Voise, W. Jan Ostrorog's politico-legal doctrine. p. 1036.
Duties of the Polish Lawyers Association in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party; a national conference of the active of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 1059.
Seventieth birthday of Professor Arthur Baumgarten. p. 1068
Cieslak, M. Jerzy Sawicki's Ochrona czci na tle krytyki i samokrytyki (Protection of Honor in Connection with Criticism and Self-Criticism); a book review. p. 1069.
Opalek, K.; Iserzon, E. For a Marxist elaboration of the lodging law; a book review. p. 1076.
Skubiszewski, K. Ludwik Gelberg and Juliusz Suchy's Zagadnienia czlonkostwa ONZ (Problems of Membership in the United Nations Organization); a book review. p. 1087.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]

Nos. 1, 11, 18-19, 21, 23, 25, 27-28, 36-39, 41-43; Jan., Mar.-June, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A. Warszawa. [Official gazette, laws and legislation]

Nos. 75-82, 87-89; Aug.-Sept. 1954

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B. Warszawa. [Court decrees and orders and other announcements. Supplement to the official gazette]

Nos. 33-34, Aug. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

MILLER, ROMANA. Organizacja zespolu uczniowskiego w szkole podstawowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1952. 136 p. [Organization of pupil teams in a basic school. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events; From towns and villages, Brief notes; On the tracks of our activities.

Nos. 36-37, Sept. 1954.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications, Brief news.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Rutkowski, J. New stage of a sports movement based on industrial professions. p. 319.
Wroczynski, R. Social background of physical education and sports. p. 325.
Gutowski, A. For further development of the Ready for Work and Defense Badge; a topic for discussion. p. 333.
Pabis, Z. Contribution to the analysis of the development of Polish light athletics in comparison with achievements of Soviet athletes. p. 340.
Hornof, Z.; Kromer, M. Biological bases for the endurance of world champion Emil Zatopek. Pt. 2. p. 364.
A. W. Before the first conference on theoretical problems of physical education. p. 380.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Physical education and sports for youth and adults on vacation. p. 407.
Szelest, Z. Training javelin throwers for the year 1953/54. p. 411.
Ulatowski, T. Stability of the team and continuity of work are basic for results in group sports. p. 418.
Gierutto, W. Training advice for leading weight and discus throwers. p. 426.
Grochmal, S. Functional tests of the circulatory system in controlled training. p. 438.
Physical education of children and youth in Hungary. p. 447.
Mandl, G. Selected problems concerning organization, development, and achievements of Hungarian football. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 456.
Loch, A. Problem of the psychical condition of a referee and lineman. p. 463.
Kotarba, J. Construction and conservation of a tennis court. p. 467.
Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury, no. 1/54, a review of a periodical. Tr. from the Russian. p. 483.
7th Race of Peace. p. 480.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
A. W. Ten years of People's Poland. p. 495.
Krestownikow, A. Pavlov's theory of higher nervous activities as a scientific basis for a theory of physical education. Pt. 1. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 500.
Weber, A.; Szymanski, A. The goalkeeper's play in handball. p. 508.
Rudowska, M. Auxiliary training for beginners in tennis. 521.
Wolkow, W. For complete physical training in athletics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 530.
Grenge, W. Road to an Olympic record. Tr. from the Russian. p. 535.
Krawczyk, M. Zygmunt Orlowicz; an obituary. p. 540.
Czajkowski, Z. Fencing school of ancient Poland. p. 542.
Cierniak, J. Developmental systematics of physical training. p. 549.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Materials; Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Reports; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
From a report of the Central Committee on the 2d Congress; fragments of an address by Boleslaw Bierut, chairman of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 117.
From a discussion at the Congress; a fragment of an address by Comrade Jakub Berman. p. 122.
Lewin, A.; Wojtynski, W. Some problems involved in the work of our village schools. p. 124.
Pietkiewicz, E. Study circles of young tractor drivers. p. 135.

Okon, W. Shaping the ideas of students. p. 160
Ligocki, E. How I shaped a scientific world outlook in physics lessons. p. 178.
Owsikowski, A.; Oszczepalska, M. Some opinions in the discussion about M. Pecherski's article "Ideologic and Didactic Principles of New Curriculums in Schools of General Education." p. 183.
Podgorska, E. Kazimierz Wojciechowski's Oswiata ludowa 1863-1905 w Krolestwie Polskim i Galicji (Elementary Education in the Congress Kingdom and Galicia in the Years 1863-1905); a book review. p. 187.
Chmielewska, A. Szkola i Dom, 1953; a review of a periodical. p. 192.
J.L. Wychowanie w Przedszkolu, 1952/53, a review of a periodical. p. 199.
Kowal, C. A discussion in Soviet periodicals concerning an outline of a textbook on pedagogics. p. 206.
Iwaniczak, E. Aesthetic education in democratic German schools. p. 211.
W.S. National Conference of Rationalizor-Teachers. p. 214.
Kozlowski, J. First conference of committees on curriculums and teachers in higher schools for teachers. p. 217.
Lubniewski, W. Scientific session of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychology. p. 219.
Jasinski, A. Some notes from a journey in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 222.

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]

Nos 9-10, Aug. 1954.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing; What to read; Publications on music; Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
For a new meaning of the activities of community centers in villages. p. 1.
Pestka, H. The village of Podgorze fulfills its obligations. p. 6.
Bastrzyk, J., and others. How the management of the community center in Roznica works. p. 8.
Competition, for honorable participation in agricultural exhibitions. p. 12.
Golebiowski, W. We are improving the health of domestic animals. p. 14.
W.G. We are successfully liquidating the potato beetle. p. 15.
Attention, young Michurinists! p. 18.
Modzelewski, Z. Henryk Prusak from Piaszczyna; a biographical sketch. p. 19.
A.F. Decoration of the village and the community center for May Day. p. 22.
Felisiak, A. How to organize an exhibition of books and press. p. 26.
J. Stryjkowski's Bieg do Fragala (The Race to Fragala); a book review. p. 34.
Broniewski, W. Laborers; a poem. p. 40.
Tuwim, J. Epos; a poem. p. 40.
Mech, L. The old laborer from "Zawadzki" remembers; a poem. p. 41.
Hubert, H. For everything; a poem. p. 41.
Lewin, L. Under the Party's standards; a poem. p. 42.
Ziembicki, S. The red standard; a poem. p. 43.
Dmyterko, L. Moscow; a poem. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 43.
Tyczyna, P. To live, work, and grow; a poem. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 44.
How to prepare an artistic program for May Day. p. 45.
Regional conferences of editors of wall newspapers. p. 54.
Contest for the best community center hall. p. 59.
All-Polish Village Plastic Arts Contest. p. 63.
All-Polish Contest for Readers and Speakers. p. 64.
Artiemow, N. Historiographical circle at work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65.
Hardt, Z. Evaluation of the activity of village cultural centers is a help for further activity. p. 70.
Gromkowa, K. Peasant sports associations before the spring-summer season. p. 74.
K.W. Peasant cycling races on the Days of Education, Books and Press. p. 75.
K.W. Contribution of community centers to the 7th International Races of Peace. p. 76.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kaminska, M. Plan and planning. p. 1.
Bojenko, K. Our work on the Days of Education, Books, and Press. p. 6.
Before the district agricultural exhibitions. p. 9.
Lachowicz, A. District elimination contests of rural artistic teams. p. 12.
T.B. Polish creators are greeting the 10th anniversary of People's Poland; first works for the contest. p. 17.
A.F. How we prepare local auditions of our radiophonic station, correspondence from Przasnysz. p. 20
Felisiak, A. The District Cultural Center helps community centers to diffuse agricultural knowledge. p. 23.
We are reaping hay without loss. p. 26.
Wyszomirski, K. We are organizing excursions to centers of agricultural progress. p. 28.
Sonta, J. We shall learn to increase cattle breeding. p. 30.
Citizens' committee of a community center; from experiences of Soviet community centers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Sankowska, U. Stanislaw Lichtensztajn, manager of the community center in Mirkow. p. 37.
Jadwiga Grabowska, a librarian in Szpondow. p. 39.
Zielinski, Z. Zdzislaw Bonecki, a teacher and social worker. p. 40.
Slaczka, Z. We shall better prepare ourselves for lectures of the Society of General Education. p. 43.
Kwiecinski, J. Puppet theater in Gory on the Pilica. p. 44.
Radzikowski, W. We are correlating sport with cultural and educational activities. p. 45.
Waldecki, J. For continuous and close cooperation between community centers and rural motion-picture theaters. p. 46.
Lipinska, B. In Ciepielowice and Skorogoszcze. p. 47.
A.F. The community center takes permanent care of the fulfillment of the plan of neighborly help. p. 50.
Mickiewicz, A. Mister Tadeusz; a fragment from an epilogue. p. 51.
Kraszewski, J. The book; a poem. p. 52.
Rak, J. A traveler through books; a poem. p. 52.
Kasprowicz, J. From the hut; a poem. p. 53.
Wiktor, J. Story for the village; fragments. p. 53.
Doroszewski, W. Talks about language; a fragment. p. 54.
Jaworski, K. The laborer over a book; a poem. p. 54.
Gieges, J. One who saved an old print; a poem. p. 55.
Pasternak, L. Polish culture! A fragment of a poem. p. 56.
Brzostowska, J. Roses; a poem. p. 56.
J.K. How to utilize different musical instruments. p. 59.
Klukowski, J. Melodies of Powisle. p. 64.
Bulletin board on the outside wall of the community center. p. 68.
Board for displaying newspapers firmly set into the ground. p. 69.
Standing bulletin board; portable. p. 70.
Outdoor games. p. 71.
Czarnecki, T. We are playing chess. p. 73.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Korzycki, A. We will fulfill with honor the duties put before the Self-Help Peasant Union by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Pizon, S. For good and universal action of community circles. p. 3.
First grain for the state, an appeal of the plenary session of the Self-Help Peasant Union. p. 8.
Let us bring the truth about the justice and beauty of the new life into the hearts of millions of rural women. p. 11.
We shall establish a lively and close cooperation with teams of workers charged with developing cooperation between factories and farms. p. 15.
R.M. Planned activity of cooperative teams gives good results. p. 17.
K.W. We will participate in peasant bicycle trips to agricultural exhibitions. p. 19.
Slaczka, Z. Our help in organizing lectures on popular science in the Society of General Science. p. 21.
Modzelewski, Z. Apply the results of scientific research to practice. p. 26.
Jegorow, N. Agitational brigade of the Cultural Center in Majnsk. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.
Decorations for the Twenty-second of July. p. 32.
Tuwim, J. We, the people in love; a poem. p. 35.
Broniewski, W. Two poems: Warsaw restored from ruins; Drop of blood. p. 36.
Dobrowolski, S. Hymn, a poem. p. 37.
Bartelski, L. The earth does not lie; a play adapted from a narrative of the same title. p. 38.
Hen, J. Smolakowo; a play adapted from a narrative of the same title. p. 46.
Brandys, M. On the bench; a play adapted from a part of the novel Poczatek opowiesci (Beginning of the Story). p. 59.
Kirio-Nowaczyk, F. A conversation between kulaks; a play in one act with a prologue and an epilogue. p. 63
Kitch, J. Request of a book, a poem. p. 65.
K.B. The reading of books awakens in man the desire for cultural life, from the Regional Conference of Leaders in Reading in Wroclaw p. 65.

SZKOLA I DOM (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]

Vol 6, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1954

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence.

Vol 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our experiences; Materials, Lessons, Reports; Brief notes.

Nos. 2-6, Feb.-June 1954.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems and experiences; Science and higher education abroad; The progressive traditions of science and higher education; Reports and brief notes; The Association of Polish Teachers in schools of higher education; Reviews.

No. 4, 1954.
Contents translated
Facing new tasks. p. 3.
Fritzhand, M. Anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. p. 9.
Rapacki, A. New responsible tasks of higher schools of agriculture. p. 18
Achmatowicz, O. New stage in the planning of research work in higher schools. p. 44.
Wierzbicki, W.; Tomaszewski, T. Facing the 2d Congress of the Party. p. 54.
Tepicht, J. Problem of worker-peasant alliance in didactic and educational work of higher schools. p. 60.
Walczak, S. Improving work methods of employees of higher schools. p. 72.
Woloszyn, S. Problems of general education are not the problems of high schools only. p. 79.
Szymanowski, W. First Scientific Session of the Warsaw Polytechnic School. p. 86.
Skrzywan, S. Research activities of professors of accounting in higher schools of economics. p. 96.
Gwozdz, R.; Weber, T. Studies in chemistry. p. 103.
Dobroczynski, M. Problems of method in the teaching of economics. p. 106.
Molenda, T., and others. Conference of Rectors and Deans of Higher Schools of Agriculture. p. 111.
Skalski, A. Chairs of the social sciences in the USSR. p. 143.
Taborski, W. Problems of higher schools in the German Democratic Republic; Das Hochschulwesen, a monthly. p. 148.
Rosnerowa, H. Examinations at the University of Chicago. p. 152.
Chadzynska, Z. 80th birthday of Kazimierz Nitsch. p. 155.
Dembinska, S. Report from a Conference of Lecturers on Ideology in Higher Schools. p. 159.
Olszewski, E.; Zarankiewicz, K. Conference on the teaching of theoretical mechanics. p. 167.
Straszewicz, J. How the Chair of General Electrotechnology of the Warsaw Polytechnic School realizes the directives of the April Congress. p. 172.
Orchowska, K. Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to the works of Goethe. p. 174.
Nowacki, J. Scientific conferences of the Department of Law of the University of Lodz. p. 176.
Slominski, A. First conference on student study groups in the University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska in Lublin. p. 180.
Francic, V. Conference of Teachers of Foreign Languages in Local Higher Schools. p. 185.
Skrzywan, S. Scientific Conference of Professors of Economics in Higher Schools. p. 187.
Walczak, S. Information services in the Warsaw Polytechnic School. p. 190.

From life at the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. p. 192.
Kotlarek, L. Undertakings of employees in the field of science and higher education p. 193.
Rajkiewicz, A Before the 3d National Conference of the Trade-Union Active in Higher Schools. p. 197.

No. 5, 1954
Contents translated.
A holiday of heroic struggle and creative thought. p 3.
Czaja, M Mobilizing cadres for the science and technique of breeding. p. 7.
Ignar, S. First department of economics in a higher school of agriculture. p. 15
Stefanski, W. Tasks of schools of veterinary medicine in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p 19.
Kuroczko, E Polish Vocational Teachers Union in schools of higher education. p. 24.
Rajkiewicz, A. Concerning the role of research workers in the development of relations between cities and villages. p. 27.
Siemieński, M. How I study in order to achieve good results and an adequate knowledge of my future profession, marginal remarks about a certain contest. p. 31.
Szczepanski, J. A winter examination session at the University of Lodz. p. 37
Romaniuk, K. After the winter examination session in the Central School of Planning and Statistics p. 39.
Boguslawski, A. After the winter examination session in the Department of Philology of the University of Warsaw. p. 43.
Romanska, H. Proper selection of schools of higher education by youth p. 49
Woloszyn, S Tasks of scientific and didactic committees of trade-union organizations in schools of higher education. p. 54
Kowalski, S Problems of higher schools of agriculture in the USSR. p. 63
Rosnerowa, H. Which Orient should be studied? p 67
Szczotka, S Poles from Great Poland and their part in the Polish Renaissance. p. 70.
Madyda, W. The youngest doctor. p. 80.
Wolski, A. Life of the University of Warsaw. p 82.
Morawski, H. Life of the University of Lodz. p. 84.
Ruzylo-Pawlowska, J Session devoted to Callimachus in the Jagellonian University p 85
Lipinski, E. Tasks of the Department of Economics of the University of Warsaw p. 89
Malek, P. Some experiences concerning practical training of student groups. p. 92
Dabrowski, S. Conference of graduates of the Higher School of Pedagogics in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 95.
Kucza, E., Kukulka, J. Theoretical conference of students of the Central School of Foreign Service in Warsaw. p. 98.
Zakrzewska, Z. Preliminary work on a plan of scientific research in 1955 p. 103.
Jezowski, Z. Theoretical conference of students of the Higher School of Economics in Stalinogrod. p. 108.
Kolakowski, J. New cadres of engineers have left the School of Engineering in Czestochowa. p. 112.
Kowal, B. Before a new stage in ideological education. p. 114.
Korczowski, H. Some remarks concerning the results of ideological self-education in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. p. 122.
Kietlinska, Z. Marginal remarks concerning a conference of the active of a trade-union school organization of the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. p. 126.
Zielinski, W. Conference of the College of the Department of Higher Schools of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. p. 130.
Lisiecki, S. Review of college periodicals and bulletins. p. 131.

MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

ILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features Polish movie chronicle, Do you know; What is the news on the screen?; Our objective; Foreign news; Readers' letters and editors' answers; Filmstrip, Puzzles.

ol. 9, nos. 38-39, Sept 1954.

WARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of events and press at home; Review of events and press abroad.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated.
Toeplitz, J. A conversation with Aleksander Ford about the motion picture "The Five from Barska Street." p. 3.
Konwicki, T. Poetry, a review of Aleksander Ford's motion picture. p. 16.
Gawrak, Z The French press about "The Five from Barska Street." p. 19.
Toeplitz, K. A commentary on the motion picture "Rome, 11 O'clock." p. 22.
Komorowski, P.; Wojcik, J. Some remarks concerning the workshop in which the motion picture "Rome, 11 O'clock" was produced. p 44.
Jackiewicz, A. Gor'kii's meeting with the motion picture. p 51.
Bukowiecki, L. Vsevolod Pudovkins' last work, studies of adaptation. p. 57.
Banaszkiewicz, W. Wladyslaw Jewstiewicki's Prehistoria filmu (Prehistory of the Motion Picture); a book review. p. 66.
I.N. Problem of central motion-picture archives. p. 70.

MUZYKA (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Kompozytorow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on music issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Polish Composers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Polish Composers Union, Review of Polish periodicals, Review of foreign periodicals, Musical life in the country, Letters to the editor, Brief notes; Miscellaneous news in illustrations, New publications.

Vol. 5, no 5/6, May/June 1954.

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

No 2/3, 1952

10. FINE ARTS

OSTROMECKI, BOGDAN. Reportaz z miasta mlodosci. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1952. 46 p. [Reports from the city of youth illus.]

STARZEWSKA, MARIA. Polska ceramika artystyczna pierwszej polowy XX wieku. Wroclaw, 1952 113 p. [Polish artistic ceramic works of the first half of the 20th century illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws

No. 7/8, July/Aug 1954.

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
From Boleslaw Bierut's address delivered at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 5.
Jakimowicz, A. Ideological program and social function of Matejko's works against the background of historical painting in Poland. p. 7.
Porebski, M. Matejko's realistic craftsmanship, its ideological sources and its importance today. p. 26.
Starzynski, J. Van Gogh, man and painter. p. 64.
Lissa, Z. Role of association in the perception of musical works. p. 112.
Bialostocki, J. Between Romanticism and Positivism; Fromentin's place in the history of artistic critique. p. 160.
Walicki, A. Tolstoi's views on art in relation to the aesthetics of revolutionary democrats. p. 209.
Morawska, H. Some problems of aestheticism in the years 1880-1920. p. 255.

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW (Zarzad Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytkow, Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the protection and conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts, and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Starzynski, J. Our debt to Matejko; an excerpt from an address. p. 2.
Remer, J. Jan Matejko, a connoisseur and protector of historical relics and artistic works. p. 4.
Marconi, B. Conservation of outstanding paintings of Jan Matejko in the years 1945-1952. p. 17.
Slonecki, M. Conservation of Jan Matejko's polychromy in St. Mary's Church in Krakow. p. 32.
Bochnak, A. Matejko's knowledge of history and historical relics. p. 40.
Tlunin, K. Separating layers of paint in mural paintings; conservation works of the Workshop for Conservation of Historical Relics in Czerwinsk. p. 43.
Pokalski, M. A house in Urzedow. p. 47.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland; Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.

No. 1, 1954.
Contents translated;
In connection with a conference of the creative active of the Association of Polish Plastic Artists, February 17, 1954. p. 3.
Tworkowski, S. Monuments. p. 5.
Wojciechowski, A. Cooperation of plastic artists with industry. p. 18.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Rodakowski and Matejko; the 60th anniversary of Henryk Rodakowski's death. p 22.
Walicki, M. Problems of posing for portraits. p. 29.
Kostin, W. Craftsmanship in painting. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.
Czarnocka, K. Some problems of realism in artistic fabrics. p. 58.
Jurlow, P. Taras Shevchenko as a plastic artist. p. 66.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Warsovin; School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents; A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words; Observations and remarks.

Vol. 9, nos. 30-36, Sept. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BARTELSKI, LESLAW M. Znak nad miastem. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 72 p. [Sign over the town; short stories. illus.]

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. Pustelnia parmenska. [Przel. Tadeusz Boy-Zelenski. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. (Biblioteka Prasy) [The Parma hermitage; a novel. Tr. from the French]

BUDRECKI, LECH. Wladyslaw Reymont; zarys monograficzny. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 197 p. [Wladyslaw Reymont; a literary essay. footnotes, indexes]

BUDZYK, KAZIMIERZ. Utwor literacki oraz ksiazka, gazeta i czasopismo na poziomie osmioletniej szkoly podstawowej. Wskazowki do nowego programu. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1946. 120 p. [Literary works as well as books, newspapers, and periodicals in curriculums of 8-year basic schools; suggestions for the new program]

DITZEN, RUDOLF. Kazdy umiera w samotnosci. [Przel. Jerzy Rawicz] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 532 p. [Everybody dies in loneliness; a novel. Tr. from the German]

DROZDZ-SATANOWSKA, ZOFIA. Opowiesc wierzbowa. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 223 p. [Story of a willow; a novel]

)WSKI, MIROSLAW. Za wasza wolnosc i nasza, dowisko sceniczne o Feliksie Dzierzynskim, w miu odslonach. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. inisterstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 101 p. or your freedom and ours; a play in eight acts out Feliks Dzerzhinskii]

.OM; OPOWIADANIA. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 52. 87 p. [Diploma; short stories. illlus.]

ZANKA, ZUZANNA Wiersze wybrane [Wybral stepem opatrzyl Jan Spiewak Wyd. 1. Warsza-] Czytelnik, 1953. 109 p [Selected poems. rt]

VACKI, ALEKSANDER. Lalka; powiesc [Wyd. 2.] arszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949 [The doll; a vel. Vols. 1-2]

C, MARIAN. Ida partyzanci . [Wyd. 1.] Warawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 53 215 p. [Partisans are coming; a novel]

RA, JOZEF, ed. Poezja Jakuba Jasinskiego, rys monograficzny. Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu rodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1952. 157 p. (Studia storycznoliterackie, t. 11) [Poetry of Jakub Jaiski, a monographic outline. illus., index, notes]

, LUDWIK JERZY. Tu sa bajki. [Wyd. 1. Kraw] Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 131 p [Here are ies, poems. illus.]

IANOWSKI, JAN. Elegie Przel. Leopold Staff. yd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy 53] 87 p. [Elegies. Tr. from the Latin]

IANOWSKI, JAN. Utwory lacinskie. Przel. Julian smond. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut dawniczy, 1953. 375 p. [Latin works; poems. . from the Latin. notes]

ZAK, JERZY. Czterdziesci osiem gwiazd yd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony rodowej [1953] 30 p. [Forty-eight stars; two ort stories. illus.]

CKI, IGNACY, hrabia. Bajki; wybor. Ilustrowal n Marcin Szancer. [Tekst przygotowal i opatrzyl zypisami: Feliks Przylubski] Warszawa, Iskry, 52. 55 p. [Selected fables. col. illus.]

SZKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Pochodzenie polskiego jezyka literackiego w swietle wynikow dialektologii storycznej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossoiskich, 1953. 121 p. [Origin of Polish literary nguage in the light of historical dialectology. illus., l., index]

IUTI, ABUL'KASIM. Uzum, Angur, Enab; czyli, warzysze podrozy. Tlum. Julian Tuwim. Ilustrol Jan Marcin Szancer. Warszawa, Nasze Ksiegarn, 1951. 1 v. [Uzum-Angur-Enab, or, The foiw travelers; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. col. us.]

)WSKI, JERZY, ed. Sielanka grecka; Teokryt i ajsi bukolicy. Z dodatkiem: Bukolika grecka w lsce. [Przel. z greckiego: Anna Swiderkowna alosc wyboru), Ludwik Hieronim Morstin (Pseudookryta "Oaristys") i Irena Krzemicka-Kronska dona "Na smierc Adonisa") Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, ad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1953] 186 p. iblioteka narodowa. Ser. II, nr. 80) [The Greek y); Theocritus and lesser pastoral poets. Includes supplement: Greek bucolics in Poland. Tr. from e Greek. footnotes]

HALSKI, FRANCISZEK. Historyczna powiesc rska; materialy do studiow nad wspolczesna litetura Iranu. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Orienlistycznego, 1952. 156 p. (Biblioteka wschodnia, . 4) [The Persian historical novel; materials r studies of modern Iranian literature. French mmary. bibl.]

INOWSKI, LUCJAN. Powiesci ludu na Slasku, rakow] Wydawn. Literackie, 1953. 256 p. [Folk ories from Silesia. illus., map, glossary, index]

ASZEWSKA, WANDA. Bogactwo; powiesc wspolesna. Londyn, Veritas, 1953. 229 p. [Wealth; contemporary novel]

KIEWICZ, JANUSZ. Kazania i skargi. Z rysunkaii Jerzego Zaruby. [Warsaw] Czytelnik, 1946. 47 p. [Sermons and complaints; satires. illus., dex]

AWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Latarnia magiczna; bajki i raszki. Wyboru dokonal Antoni Marianowicz. Ilustrowal Mieczyslaw Piotrowski. [Wyd. 1. Warszara] Czytelnik, 1953. 91 p. (Biblioteka satyry) The magic lantern; fables and trifles. illus.]

PRZYMANOWSKI, JANUSZ Bagnet z uralskiej stali [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 189 p. [Bayonet of Ural steel, short stories. illus]

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. Bajka o popie i jego parobku Osilku. Tlum Wanda Grodzienska. Ilustrowal Antoni Uniechowski. [Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1951] 32 p [Fable about the priest and his servant Osilek. Tr. from the Russian. col. illus.]

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Na literackim froncie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 188 p [On the literary front; a collection of articles]

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Wrzesien, powiesc. Wyd. 4 [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 431 p [September, a novel]

RZEUSKA, MARIA, "Chlopi" Reymonta Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1950. 264 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie, Wydzial I Jezykoznawstwa i Historii Literatury) [Reymont's Chlopi (Peasants) French summary. footnotes, index]

SLONIMSKI, ANTONI. Poezje. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 378 p. [Poems. port.]

SZOBER, STANISLAW. Gramatyka jezyka polskiego. Wyd. 3., opracowal Witold Doroszewski. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953. 389 p. [Grammar of the Polish language. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

TOKARSKI, JAN Czasowniki polskie; formy, typy, wyjatki, slownik. W Warszawie, S. Arct, 1951. 288 p [Polish verbs, forms, types, exceptions, dictionary]

ZOLKIEWSKA, WANDA. Egzamin serc. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 361 p. [Examination of hearts, short stories. illus.]

PERIODICALS

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on the teaching of Russian language and literature in Polish schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the USSR; Teachers report; Consultations; Appraisals and reports; Brief notes; Communiques.

Vol. 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Opolska-Danecka, O. August conferences this year. p. 1.
Dunikowski, B. Crisis of the Russian autocratic system in the middle of the 19th century. p. 6.
Lebiedzinski, H. Socialistic realism; marginal remarks about a poem. p. 13.
Galecki, W. Principle of repetition in teaching Russian. p. 16.
Opolska-Danecka, O. The teaching process and the consciousness of the pupil. p. 21.
Guzowa, H. Methodical workshop. p. 26.
Sochacki, A. The Volga River, an element in the building of communism in the USSR. p. 28.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received; Comments

Vol. 5, no. 18, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Zukrowski, W. Letter to a thinking Frenchman. p. 1.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. On the Day before the Deluge; some notes after a short trip abroad, p. 1.
Hikmet, N. Ali, the cowherd; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Morgan, C. Spring in Paris. p. 2.
Kos, S. Who is afraid of whom? p. 2.
Neruda, P. To a tree; a poem. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 2.
Przybos, J. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Matuszewski, R. Three hundred lines in a poem about planting peas. p. 3.
Scibor-Rylski, A. Ivan; a short story. p. 4.
Galczynski, K. Woman in a gray hood; a poem. p. 5.
Toeplitz, K. "Cellulose"; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Kral, A. Pamietnik Teatralny; a review of a periodical. p. 6.
Marzec, E. Weight of realities; a motion-picture review. p. 7.
Wiktorczyk, Z. Why don't they print? p. 8.
Majakowski, W. Hymn to a judge; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Bystrzycka, Z. Some experiences of the acquiescent woman; a fictionized diary. p. 8.
Czarny, J., and others. Today's trifles; four poems. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 19, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Wurmser, A. Within the bounds of realism; a letter to Leon Przemski, editor of Nowa Kultura. p. 1.
Brandys, K. Boulevard of maniacs. p. 1.
Somlyo, Gy. The first day, September 1, 1939; a fragment of the poem "Confession of Peace." Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 2.
Woroszylski, W. A scoff, tragedy, and affirmation, a fragment of an essay. p. 3.
Szmaglewska, S. Warmia talks; a short story. p. 3.
Spiewak, J. Song about a teacher; a poem. p. 4.
Wygodzki, S. On the bank of a river; a short story. p. 4.
Kwiatkowski, J. About Iwaszkiewicz in a different way. p. 5.
Rudzki, K. A great play of the jubilant; a review. p. 6.
Morawski, S. A sentimental realist; a book review. p. 6.
Bora, E. The dusk of imperialism. p. 7.
A conversation witnessed by many, a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
Lenica, J. An appraisal of Theophrastus. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Majakowski, W. Duties toward the Ukraine; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Thinking as an excellent defect. p. 1.
Marse, C. Warsaw has risen; a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 2.
Podkowinski, M. Why did an architect from Munich commit suicide? p. 2.
Jastrun, M. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Siekierska, J. A little about the theory of literature and human problems. p. 3.
Czernik, S. Triptych of a teacher, a poem. p. 4.
Otwinowski, S. Fifty years; a short story. p. 5.
Lam, A.; Kijowski, A. Zukrowski's books Poszukiwacze skarbow (Explorers of Treasures) and W kamieniolomie (In a Quarry), a review. p. 6.
Natanson, W. Prominski's stories Poczta lotnicza (By Air Mail); a book review. p. 6.
Nast, K. New books. p. 6.
Barska, D. Jesus Lara's Yanacuna (Serfdom); a book review. p. 7.
Piorkowski, J. A few Romeo and one idea; a motion-picture review. p. 8.
Toeplitz, K. Beware of liana; a motion-picture criticism p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 22, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Wiktor, J. From a deputy's notebook. p. 1.
Michniak, C. Ordinary and strange affairs in Pinczow; an essay. p. 1.
Jazdzynski, W. The truth is in the middle course. p. 2.
Lengowski, M.; Marianowicz, A.; Koprowski, J. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Slucki, A. Three poems: In front of the Zamosc town hall, Elegy, Barracks. p. 3.
Strzelecki, J. Political dramaturgy; a book review. p. 4.
Hertz, P. From "A Barrel Organ"; a fragment of a poem. p. 4.
Pietak, S. Two worlds; a short story. p. 5.
Bartelski, L. Iwaszkiewicz' book on intrigue and love, Wycieczka do Sandomierza (An Excursion to Sandomierz); a review. p. 6.
Lipski, J. Not a dream and not a fantastic novel; a book review. p. 6.
Drewnowski, T. Acquiring property; a book review. p. 6.
Mach, W. A fictional quartet; a book review. p. 6.
Bereza, H. Unsuccessful stories; a book review. p. 6.
Sadkowski, W. Are books necessary? A book review. p. 6.
Nast, K. New books. p. 7.
Fruhling, J. Marching out of the barracks. p. 7.
Sten, M. Contemporary Mexican literature. p. 8.
Stage of poets. p. 8.
Ficowski, J. Zoilist; a poem. p. 8.
Lewin, L. Sunset; a poem. p. 8.
Toeplitz, K. A toast to the operator; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.
Merz, L.; Toeplitz, K. Again on a conversation witnessed by many; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.
Kaluzynski, Z. A Polish jungle near Lebork; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Ochab, E. Beautiful tasks of Polish literature. p. 1.
Infeld, L. Against crime. p. 2.
Sartre, J. The course of history should be towards peace. p. 2.
Karst, R. Martin Andersen Nexø; a biographical sketch. p. 2.
Kruczkowski, L. Organizing Polish literature in the fight for socialistic realism; fragments of a report. p. 3.

Hikmet, N. Letter to a wife, a poem. Tr. from the Turkish. p. 3.
Brandys, K. Writer's remarks about the situation of literature. p. 5.
Kozicki, S. Variety in our journalism, a book review. p. 7.
Braun, A. The naive opinion of an accused man. p. 8.
Toeplitz, K. Stones for penguins, a motion-picture review. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 25, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Iwaszkiewicz, J. This is also a fight for peace. p. 1.
An appeal to writers throughout the world. p. 1.
Simonow, K. Tasks are great, difficult, but clear. p. 1.
W. K. Brief notes about the Congress of the Polish Writers Union. p. 2.
Bobinska, H. Together we are a fighting unit. p. 3.
Jastrun, M. One cannot be a writer without courage. p. 3.
Przybos, J. Let us establish the highest requirements and aims; p. 3.
Lichniak, Z. Meaning of the community. p. 4.
Dobrowolski, S. Reasons for misunderstandings. p. 4.
Szmaglewska, S. We ourselves are at fault to the utmost. p. 4.
Rudnicki, L. Common aims. p. 4.
Szymborska, W. Two poems: To one unhappy in love, An escape. p. 5.
Putrament, J. Not to discern by smell but by thinking. p. 5.
Slonimski, A. This is not a tactical game. p. 6.
Majakowski, W. Poem about difference in taste; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Kierczynska, M. Fighting for the literature of today. p. 6.
tak. What is new with philanthropists? p. 8.
Pasternak, L. Singing an accompaniment to the Artists Convention; a poem. p. 8.
Konwicki, T. Praising maniacs. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 26, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zygmunt Modzelewski's death. p. 1.
Braun, A. What I saw in Korea. p. 1.
Falling into step. p. 1.
Dobrowolski, S. Six lyric poems: Good night, A lyrical note, A December night, Only this will remain, May Day in Warsaw in 1954, In June. p. 2.
Wurmser, A. We write a continuation. p. 3.
Drewnowski, T. In front of high steps. p. 3.
Kubiak, T. Song of a cinnamon tree; a poem. p. 3.
Mitzner, Z. Life and schemes. p. 3.
Woroszylski, W. I warn you of beavers. p. 4.
Hen, J. Weakness of our criticism. p. 4.
Korcelli, K. We must not disappoint people. p. 5.
Matuszewski, R. Criticism is literature, too. p. 5.
Hlerowski, Z. Responsibility of the writer. p. 5.
Bechczyc-Rudnicka, M. Lublin is no longer a town of miracles. p. 5.
Wirpsza, W. Results of a harmful theory. p. 5.
Rusinek, M. Full rights for historical fiction. p. 6.
Bochenski, J. The theme does not decide. p. 6.
Koprowski, J. Lodz, a forgotten town. p. 6.
Zolkiewska, W. Mobilizing youth. p. 6.
Tarn, A. For a periodical devoted to contemporary drama. p. 6.
Brandys, K. Our discussion is conducted in the right direction. p. 7.
Kruczkowski, L. Discovering new truths of life. p. 7.
Toeplitz, K. Literary complexes. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Modzelewska, N. Chekhov's creative method. p. 1.
Miedzyrzecki, A. Meeting at Bastille Place. p. 1.
Kamienska, A. Picasso; a poem. p. 1.
Lasiik, S. Reading; a field not yet investigated. p. 2.
Hordynski, J. Two poems: Blood, A meeting with Nikifor in Krynica. p. 2.
For the strengthening of peace; an address by Leon Kruczkowski. p. 3.
Malliszewski, A. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Pollak, S. Anton Chekhov's Utwory wybrane (Selected Works); a review. p. 4.
Gor'kii, M. From reminiscences about Chekhov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Broszkiewicz, J. A surgeon's story; a short story. p. 5.
Berwinska, K. Difficult but good beginnings; a review of a play. p. 6.
Leszlewski, W. White smoke over Wierzbica; a book review. p. 6.
Sieradzki, J. Textbooks of Polish history; a review. p. 6.
Lipski, J. Readers; a book review. p. 7.
Z. Ki. Picasso. p. 8.
Lewin, L. Fable about a nightingale; a poem in memory of K. I. Galczynski. p. 8.
Kos, S. After the reading of Lasota's review of Konwicki's novel; a poem. p. 8.
Laskowski, J. Sketch of the life of a critic; a poem. p. 8.
Toeplitz, K. Strange things. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 29/30, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Jurkiewicz, J. Looking to the future. p. 1.
Hartwig, J. Return to Lublin. p. 1.
Slonimski, A. A decade; a poem. p. 1.
Kamienska, A. Four poems: To Catherine, A meeting after many years, Disbelief, Our May. p. 2.
Arski, S. Their cause and ours. p. 2.
Staff, L. Nine poems: Dawn, Paganini, Tolstoi, A century, Speech, A scherzo, Odysseus, Awakening, Inspiration. p. 3.
Infeld, L. It is just the beginning. p. 4.
Lem, S. In the footsteps of the future. p. 4.
Ozga-Michalski, J. Czernek and Anne, a fragment of a poem. p. 4.
Dobrowolski, S.; Kozniewski, K. Writers facing the decade. p. 5.
ak. A true friendship. p. 5.
Kijowski, A. The Devil, an angel, and a peasant; a short story. p. 6.
Boguszewska, H.; Kornacki, J. The mother; an excerpt from a novel. p. 9.
Ziembicki, S. From poems about Warsaw; two poems. p. 9.
Kuliczkowska, K. A difficult examination in writing; a book review. p. 10.
Kozicki, S. Mainly about reporting; a book review. p. 11.
Jakubiszyn, A. A conversation about Victor Hugo's book Man Who Laughs. p. 11.
Lipinski, E. I saw the middle of the country. p. 12.
Lewin, L. II; a poem. p. 12.
Konwicki, T. Doping. p. 12.
Polanowski, T. Benefactors; a poem. p. 12.
Turandot, J. A contribution; a poem. p. 12.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
The press, an important weapon in the fight for fulfillment of the Plan in 1953. p. 1.
Strzelecki, E. I have no knowledge of sports. p. 9.
Siezak, W. Some experiences of Trybuna Robotnicza for a better standard of journalistic training. p. 16.
Nozka, P. How Sotsialisticheskii Trud, a regional Soviet newspaper, popularizes the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 20.
Krzywicki, L. Progressive traditions of Polish journalism, the American press. p. 23.
Grodek, A. First Marxist newspapers and the Polish press at that time. p. 26.
Bartoszewicz, B. Supplement to Slowo Ludu on social and literary problems. p. 28.
Knauff, S. Some experiences of Gazeta Handlowa. p. 32.
Lipski, T. Good organization eases work. p. 37.
T. L. Reporters about the bulletins of the Polish Press Agency. p. 44.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Bierut, B. Stalin, molder of an unbroken brotherly unity of free nations. p. 3.
Ehrenburg, I. A great defender of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Dembowski, J., and others. Stalin's name and work are immortal. p. 12.
Comrade Stalin about the press. p. 20.
Lipski, T. Factory periodicals expect greater assistance. p. 25.
Z. Mitzner's commentary on A. Mickiewicz' "For the Information of American Democrats." p. 33.
Sz. For a higher standard of sections dealing with culture in our newspapers. p. 35.
T. Activities of an economic section. p. 39.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Literary news; Scientific news; Book reviews; Theater; International news; Books received; On the horizon.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Silva rerum; Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book review, How others see us; Brief notes; Miscellanea.

Vol. 9, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BEUERMANOWA, ZOFIA. Zegiestow-Zdroj i okolice, przewodnik turystyczno-wczasowy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Funduszu Wczasow Pracowniczych, 1953. 23 p. (Popularna biblioteka krajoznawcza) [Zegiestow-Zdroj and environs; a guidebook for tourists and vacationists. illus.]

CENTKIEWICZ, ALINA. Na podboj Arktyki. [Wyd. 2. rozsz. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. [Toward the conquest of the Arctic. Vols. 1-2]

CZEKANOWSKI, JAN. Antropologia polska w miedzywojennym dwudziestoleciu, 1918-1939. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1948. 221 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial IV. Nauk Biologicznych) [Polish anthropology in the twenty years between the two wars, 1918-1939. English summary. bibl., indexes]

DUBOWSKI, ADAM. Ziemia Lubuska; przewodnik turystyczny. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 135 p. [Ziemia Lubuska; a tourist guide. illus., maps, index]

DZIALAK, JERZY. Beskid Slaski. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1953] 63 p. [The Silesian Beskids. illus.]

FILIPOWICZ, WANDA, ed. Gory Swietokrzyskie; Praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 112 p. [Gory Swietokrzyskie. chiefly illus.]

GAJDZIK, BONIFACY. Wisla i okolice. Warszawa, Kraj, 1953. 30 p. [Wisla and environs. illus., maps]

GRONSKI, STANISLAW. Knieja Bukowa. Warszawa, Kraj, 1953. 21 p. [Knieja Bukowa; a guidebook. illus., maps, index]

KANCLERZ, FELIKS. Ziemia Nyska. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 35 p. [The Neisse land. illus., map]

KOHUTEK, LUDWIK. Cieszyn i okolice. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 35 p. [Cieszyn and environs. illus., map]

KUCHARZEWSKI, LEON. Swidnica. Warszawa, Kraj, 1953. 19 p. [Swidnica (Schweidnitz); a guidebook illus.]

LEWANSKI, JULIAN. Wroclaw. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 130 p. [Wroclaw (Breslau). illus.]

LUBLIN (CITY). MUZEUM LUBELSKIE. Przemysl ludowy Lubelszczyzny w XIX i XX wieku; przewodnik po wystawie. [Opracowal Janusz Optolowicz] Lublin, 1952. 46 p. [Folkcraft of the Lublin region in the 19th and 20th centuries; a guide to an ethnographic exposition. illus., bibl.]

NANKE, CZESLAW. Maly atlas historyczny. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica-Atlas, 1951. [Small historical atlas]

OSMANCZYK, EDMUND J. Podroz po Polsce zachodniej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 75 p. [Travel in western Poland]

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW. Okolice Makowa i Jordanowa. Warszawa, Kraj, 1953. 29 p. [Environs of Makow and Jordanow. illus., map]

ROMER, EUGENIUSZ. Maly atlas geograficzny. Wyd. 15. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica-Atlas, 1951. [Small geographic atlas]

SLOMCZYNSKI, ADAM. Ciechocinek; przewodnik. Warszawa, Kraj, 1953. 42 p. [Ciechocinek; a guidebook. illus.]

SMOLARSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Lowickie. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1953] 79 p. [The Lowicz region. illus.]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, ROMAN. Dolina Pilicy; przewodnik turystyczno-krajoznawczy dla splywow kajakowych. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 126 p. [The Pilica Valley; a tourist guide for canoeing. illus., maps]

:MBATY, JAN. Opole i Opolszczyzna; popularna monografia krajoznawcza. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953 118 p. [Opole (Oppeln) and the Opole region; a popular guidebook for tourists illus., maps, bibl., index]

'OLINSKI, TADEUSZ. Tatry Polskie; przewodnik po srodkowej czesci Tatr Wysokich i Zachodnich, w obrebie granic Polski. [Wyd. 2 rozsz i uzup.] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953. 255 p. [The Polish Tatra Mountains; a guidebook to the central part of the High and Western Tatra Mountains within the boundaries of Poland. illus., index]

13. SCIENCE

.IKSIAK, STANISLAW. Anomalie i zniekształcenia arzadow rozrodczych u Helicigona (Arianta) arbustorum (L.) oraz proby wyjasnienia mechanizmu ich owstania Anomalies and deformations of the genital rgans in Helicigona (Arianta) arbustorum (L.), with n attempt to explain the mechanism of their origin. Varszawa, 1950 160 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, . 14, nr. 10) [In English with Polish summary. illus , bibl., footnotes]

.IKSIAK, STANISLAW. Proby eksperymentalne nad egeneracja glowy u Physa acuta Drap. Warszawa, 947. 6 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, r. 2) [Experiments on regeneration of the head in he Physa acuta Drap. In French with Polish summary. illus.]

YSZTOF, MARIAN. O wirku wystepujacym na krzelach Gammarus lachnus G. O. Sars (Rhabdocela, Dalyellidae). Warszawa, 1947. 6 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales fusei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 1) [The Turellaria living on gills of Gammarus lachnus G. O. ars (Rhabdocoela, Dalyellidae). In French with olish summary. illus.]

ZEWSKI, ZDZISNIEW. Wplyw jednostronnej kastracji a wzrost rogow u sarny (Capreolus capreolus L.) i elenia (Corvus elaphus L.). Effect of unilateral astration on antler growth in roe deer (Capreolus apreolus L.) and common stag (Corvus elaphus L.). Varszawa, Museum Zoologicum Polonicum, 1952. p. (Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 6, nr. 12) [English and Russian summaries. lus., bibl.]

PINSKI, JAN JERZY. Nowy gatunek kornika ityophthorus polonicus sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae). he new species of bark beetle Pityophthorus polonicus sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae). Warszawa, 1949. p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. nnales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 8) n English with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

:OLSKI, JOZEF. Przeglad srodkowo-europejskich itunkow z pokrewienstwa Badister bipustulatus Fabr, raz z opisem nowego gatunku (Coleoptera, Carabidae). evue of Central European species from the Badister pustulatus Fabr. group with description of a new ecies (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Warszawa, 1952. p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. nnales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 15, nr. 2) n English with Polish and Russian summaries. lus., bibl.]

.OLSKI, JOZEF. Rodzina Carabidae w zbiorze 'ojciecha Maczynskiego (Coleoptera). The family arabidae in Wojciech Maczynski's collection Coleoptera). Warszawa, Museum Zoologicum olonicum, 1952. 35 p. (Fragmenta Faunistica lusei Zoologici Polonici, t. 6, nr. 13) [English id Russian summaries]

'YKA, JOZEF. Geobotanika. Warszawa, Nakl. anstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1953. 410 p. leobotany]

)CZKOWSKI, MACIEJ. Anthrenus (Helocerus) polonicus sp. n. z Europy Srodkowej i Wschodniej oraz pis nowego podrodzaju w obrebie rodzaju Anthrenus Geoffr. Anthrenus (Helocerus) polonicus sp. n. from 'entral and Eastern Europe with a description of a ew subgenus of Anthrenus Geoffr. Warszawa, 1951. p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. nnales Musei Polonici, t. 14, nr. 17) [In English ith Polish summary. illus.]

MROCZKOWSKI, MACIEJ. Materialy do poznania Dermestidae wraz z opisem nowego gatunku oraz nowego podgatunku (Coleoptera). Contribution to the knowledge of the Dermestidae with description of a new species and a new subspecies (Coleoptera) Warszawa, 1952. 8 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 15, nr 1) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries illus., bibl.]

MROCZKOWSKI, MACIEJ. Nowy gatunek z rodzaju Anthrenus Geoffr z Polski (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). A new species of Anthrenus Geoffr. from Poland (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) Warszawa, 1950. 7 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 13) [In English with Polish summary. illus.]

NALESZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Mechanika techniczna. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. [Technical mechanics Vol. 1. Statics. bibl , diagrs.]

NAST, JANUSZ. Cztery nowe gatunki z rodzaju Idiotettix Osb. (Homoptera, Jassidae). Four new species of the genus Idiotettix Osb. (Homoptera, Jassidae). Warszawa, 1952. 6 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 15, nr. 1) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries illus., bibl.]

NAST, JANUSZ. Notatki homopterologiczne VI-IX. Homopterological notes VI-IX. Warszawa, 1951. 6 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 14) [In English with Polish summary. illus., footnotes]

NAST, JANUSZ. Nowe rodzaje i gatunki neotropikalnych Fulgoridae w zbiorach British Museum (Homoptera). New genera and species of Neotropical Fulgoridae in the collection of the British Museum (Homoptera). Warszawa, 1950. 9 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 11) [In English with Polish summary. illus.]

NAST, JANUSZ. Uwagi nad rodzajem Aluntia Stal oraz opis nowego gatunku Aluntia hova sp. n. z Madagaskaru (Homoptera, Dictyopharidae). Notes on the genus Aluntia Stal with description of a new species Aluntia hova sp. n. from Madagascar (Homoptera, Dictyopharidae). Warszawa, 1949. 4 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 7) [In English with Polish summary. illus.]

NAST, JANUSZ. Uwagi o niektorych Ledrinae (Homoptera, Jassidae). Notes on some Ledrinae (Homoptera, Jassidae). Warszawa, 1952. 10 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 15, nr. 4) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

NAST, JANUSZ. Uwagi o rodzaju Bennaria Mel. oraz opisy nowych gatunkow (Homoptera, Cixiidae). Notes on the genus Bennaria Mel. with descriptions of new species (Homoptera, Cixiidae). Warszawa, 1950. 10 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 12) [In English with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

NIEWIADOMSKA, KATARZYNA. Materialy do fauny pchel (Aphaniptera) Polski. Contributions to the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Poland. Warszawa, Museum Zoologicum Polonicum, 1953. 14 p. (Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 6, nr. 15) [English and Russian summaries. bibl.]

NUNBERG, MARIAN. Aparat dzwiekowy Ips sexdentatus Boern (Col. Scolytidae). The stridulating organ of Ips sexdentatus Boern (Col. Scolytidae). Warszawa, 1950. 6 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 9) [In English with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

NUNBERG, MARIAN. Nieco o gruczolach znajdujacych sie w przedtulowiu kornikow (Scolytidae) i wyrynni- [illegible] on to the e and t. 5 p. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 18) [In English with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

NUNBERG, MARIAN. Nowa podrodzina, rodzaj i gatunek w rodzinie wyrynnikowatych (Platypodidae, Coleoptera). A new subfamily, genus and species of the family Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Warszawa, 1953. 53 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 15, nr. 5) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

OPOLSKI, ANTONI. Astronomiczne podstawy geografii. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953 234 p [Astronomical bases of geography. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

POGORZELSKI, WITOLD. Analiza matematyczna. [Wyd. 4.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 19(53) [Mathematical analysis Vol. 2. diagrs., index]

RAABE, ZDZISLAW. Badania nad rodzina Hysterocinetidae Diesing. Studies on the family Hysterocinetidae Diesing. Warszawa, 1949. 48 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 4) [In English with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

RAFALSKI, JAN. Mundochthonius carpaticus, sp. nov , nowy gatunek zaleszczotka (Pseudoscorpionidea) Mundochthonius carpaticus, a new species of Pseudoscorpionida. Warszawa, 1948 (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t 14, nr. 3) [English summary illus., bibl.]

RAFALSKI, JAN. Pseudoscorpionidea z Kaukazu w zbiorach Panstwowego Muszeum Zoologicznego. Pseudoscorpionida from the Caucasus in collection of Polish Zoological Museum. Warszawa, 1949. 46 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 6) [English summary. illus., bibl., tables]

RUBINOWICZ, WOJCIECH. Kwantowa teoria atomu. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 431 p. [The quantum theory of the atom; a textbook. diagrs , index]

RYDZEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Sprawozdanie z działalnosci Stacji Badania Wdrowek Ptakow za rok 1938. Warszawa, 1949. 113 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 4, nr. 1) [Report on the activity of the Research Station on Bird Migration in 1938. French summary]

RYDZEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Sprawozdanie z działalnosci Stacji Badania Wedrowek Ptakow za rok 1939. Warszawa, 1949. 107 p (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 4, nr. 2) [Report on the activity of the Research Station on Bird Migration in 1939. French summary]

RZASNICKI, ADOLF. Szczegolowy wykaz skor i szkieletow Equus quagga quagga (GM.) zachowanych w muzeach calego swiata w 1939 roku. Complete list of the specimens of skeletons and skins of Equus quagga quagga (GM.) preserved in the museums of the whole world in 1939. Warszawa, 1949. Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 5) [In English with Polish summary. bibl., tables]

SALONI, JULIUSZ. Na tropach praw zycia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 33 p. [On the trails of laws of life. illus.]

STEFANSKI, WITOLD. Ascaris procyonis n. sp. z jelita szopa (Procyon lotor L). Warszawa, 1951. 4 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 14, nr. 15) [Ascaris procyonis n. sp. found in the entrails of the racoon (Procyon lotor L). In French with Polish summary. illus., bibl.]

STRASZEWICZ, STEFAN. Zadania z Trzeciej Olimpiady Matematycznej, 1951-1952. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1953. 101 p. [Problems from the Third Mathematical Olympiad, 1951-1952. diagrs.]

SZARSKI, KAZIMIERZ W. O gniezdzeniu sie remiza (Remiz pendulinus L.) pod Wroclawiem. Warszawa, 1951. 10 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 4. nr. 3) [The Remiz pendulinus L. nesting in the vicinity of Wroclaw (Breslau). French summary. bibl.]

TROJANOWA, REGINA. Syrphidae okolic Warszawy (Diptera). Syrphidae of the surroundings of Warsaw (Diptera). Warszawa, Museum Zoologicum Polonicum, 1953. 463 p. (Fragmenta Musei Zoologici Polonici, t. 6, nr. 17) [English and Russian summaries. bibl.]

ZAKONA, HALINA. Fauna kulmowa z Jablowa na Dolnym Slasku. The culm fauna from Jablow in Lower Silesia. Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1953. 46 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn, nr. 72) [English and Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysiu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
TB. Fighting for fulfillment of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session p. 1
Szymusik, Z. Chemistry in the fight for crops. p. 7.
Gdynia, J. Increasing supplies of phosphatic fertilizers for villages. p. 11.
Filipkowski, S. Detrimental action of chemical compounds, preventing poisoning by chlorinated hydrocarbons. p. 13.
Henner, F.; Nowakowska, T. Problems of planning and accounting in an establishment; an attempted synthesis. p. 15
Conference of the Subcommittee on Measuring Instruments. p. 19.
Advanced methods of work in preconvention undertakings. p. 20.
RD. The active of the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians for the celebration of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 21.
TB. Leading rationalizers. p. 22
Neldner, Z. Florian Ostrowski's enterprise. p. 23.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated:
Backer, M. Reduction of prime cost as a main task. p. 66
Nowak, K. Silicon carbide. p. 70
Kortylewski, L. Formalin p. 74.
Rozowski, F. Importance of oxygen in industry. p. 79.
Kwiatkowski, M. Less known methods of technical analysis, marginal remarks on the editorial plan of State Technical Publications for 1954. p. 82.
Pstorz, W. Glass technical thermometers p. 85.
Kondras, Z. Workers' inventiveness in 1953. p. 88.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Miernik, S. Tasks of the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. p. 129
Niesiolowski, M. Problems of raw materials for the chemical industry. p. 131
Olszewski, H. New materials used in the construction of chemical apparatus. p. 136.
Backer, M., Fajner, T. Chemistry aids in the manufacture of clothing. p. 141.
Lach, A. Some remarks on the work of institutes. p. 146.
Zielinski, Z. Problem of removing phenol from water. p. 149.
Sm. 1st session of the Branch Committee on Problems of Measuring Instruments. p. 151.
Galante, H. For a turn in the field of industrial safety. p. 152.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Neldner, Z. Reduction of prime cost. p. 161.
Ordon, J. Standardization in the chemical industry. p. 163.
Miazgowa, M. Nitrogen industry in Poland; achievements up to the present and plans for the years 1956-1960. p. 170.
Fajner, T.; Backer, M. Chemistry aids in the manufacture of clothing. Pt. 2. p. 172.
Jungnickel, H. Importance of polyvinyl chloride as a material in the chemical industry. p. 175.
Marcinkowski, M. Some interesting uses of dyes. p. 179.
Fight for improvement of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 181.
Industrial safety in the varnish and lacquer industry. p. 183.
Kondras, Z. Report on the development of the industrial management movement in the first quarter of 1954. p. 183
Romaniak, H. Engineer-worker rationalization teams in the Chemical Nitrogen Works in Jaworzno. p. 185.
Neldner, Z. Best employees in the chemical industry. p. 186.

OLOGIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ecological Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1954.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Publication on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Periodicals received by the editor; Mailbox, News from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated.
Warsaw. p. 1.
Kolodziejczykowa, H.; Skibniewski, L. A few problems concerning underground water. p. 3.
Strauch, E. Acoustic properties of atmosphere. p. 5
Forecki, T. Possibilities of research on the condensation of hydrogen ions in water and the importance of such research. p. 9.
Mitosek, H. Weather forecasting in Poland in the middle of the 19th century. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
October 8-November 8, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 1.
Mikulski, Z. Soviet hydrologic and meteorotogic service faces new tasks. p. 2.
Rafalowski, S. Synoptic factors involved in the occurrence of floods. p. 3.
Multan, Z. Floods of the Vistula River. p. 5.
Skibniewski, L. Problem of marshes in hydrology. p. 8.
Sielski, J. Workers' inventiveness. p. 10.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dolinski, T. 36th anniversary of the great October. p. 1
Wierszyllowski, J. Climatic conditions and the choice of a site for an orchard. p. 2.
Michalczewski, J. How a hurricane occurred in Poland on September 3, 1953. p. 5.
Cena, M. Skin temperature of domestic animals. p. 7.
Janiszewski, F. Importance of observations of phenomena which occur under snow. p. 10.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kosiba, A. Conditions of the formation of various forms of crystals in atmospheric snow. p. 1.
Molga, M. Agricultural hydrology and research in that field p. 5.
Janiszewski, F. Photographs of snow. p. 9.
Mitosik, H. Division of the year by peasants into agricultural seasons. p. 11.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
T. T. 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kosiba, A. Relationship between the occurrence of crystals of ice in the atmosphere and the occurrence of storms. p. 2.
Cena, M. Influence of sunlight on the health of domestic animals. p. 3.
Frejek, J. Establishing and maintaining sounding stations. p. 6.
Sielski, J. How industrial management designers are awarded. p. 9.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Molga, M. What agricultural meteorology is. p. 1.
Pieslak, Z. Spring frost and its distribution as to time and place in Poland. p. 4.
Cena, M. Surveying dust in the environment of domestic animals. p. 7.
Gladysz, A. Effect of the last winter on orchards. p. 9.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Examples of mathematical compositions; Readers' letters, Bibliography

Vol. 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Wazewski, T. Evaluation of the number of essential parameters upon which depends the family of integrals of a system of differential equations of an asymptotic character. p. 3.
Szarski, J.; Wazewski, T. Method of comparison of hyperbolic equations of partial derivatives of the second order with ordinary differential equations. p. 6.
Mikolajska, Z. Asymptotic movements of a mobile material point in the field of repulsive forces. p. 11.
Dabrowski, J. Angular correlations of three successive gamma quanta. In English. p. 14.
Infeld, L. On the use of an approximation method in Dirac's electrodynamics. In English. p. 18.
Werle, J. A new approximation method for the meson field theory. In English. p. 23.
Krolikowski, W. Directional correlations for simultaneous two-quanta processes. In English. p. 26.
Plebanski, J. Nonlinear electrodynamics and elementary laws. In English. p. 34.
Pienkowski, S. Radioactivity of a group of Polish phosphorites. I. p. 39.
Danysz, M.; Pniewski, J. Delayed disintegration of a heavy fragment emitted in nuclear explosion. In English. p. 42.
Janik, J. The scattering of slow neutrons by liquids. I. Experiments with CH_3OH and CH_3I. In English. p. 45.
Hrynkiewicz, A. On the deviation from the quadratic dependence on the atomic number of the cross sections for pair production. In English. p. 49.
Kunisz, M. Determination of the relative intensities in the triplet $4d^3D$-$4p^3P^0$ in Zn I spectrum. In English. p. 52.
Rosinski, K. Thermic extinction of fluorescence from blacene solutions. p. 55.
Wielowiejska, M. On the application of the nuclear emulsion method to the determination of the absorption coefficients of slow neutrons. In English. p. 60.
Swietoslawski, W. Classification of negative azeotropes. In English. p. 63.
Swietoslawski, W. On ternary positive-negative azeotropes. In English. p. 66.
Swietoslawski, W. A method for determining the composition and the boiling point of ternary positive-negative azeotropes. In English. p. 70.
Urbanski, T., and others. On reactions of aromatic amines with cyanguanidine; formation of aryl derivatives of amidino-urea and their transformation into carbanilides. In English. p. 74.

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with French summaries]

Vol. 23, no. 1, 1954.

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Wilhelmi, J. Diffraction of neutrons as an instrument of structural research. p. 413.
Mierzecki, R. Raman effect of solutions and liquid mixtures. p. 448.
Natanson, L. Photoprotons of high energy. p. 427.
Buras, B. Mass and energy. p. 470.
Kopcewicz, T. Experimental confirmation of the theory of day and night changes (Sq) in terrestrial magnetism. p. 490.
Auleytner, J. Radiation of X rays in the process of absorption of atoms by mesons. p. 499.
Zielinski, P. Conference of Theoretical Physicists in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 504.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Sosnowski, L. Working session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to the electronics of solid matter. p. 119.
Suffczynski, M. New methods in the theory of solid matter. p. 121.
Loria, S. Kerr and Faraday magnetooptical effects in ferromagnetic matter. p. 133.
Szczeniowski, S. Antiferromagnetics. p. 153.
Subotowicz, M. Surface conditions. p. 182.
Pajak, Z. Synthesis of ferroelectrics of the $BaTiO_3$ type. p. 212.
B.B. Electronic processes in solid matter; a working conference in Poznan. p. 220.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.

. 9, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Izleyen, M. Laws of development of nature and society. p. 74.
Turczynowicz, S. Economy of water in Poland. p. 79.
Wergentaler, J. Cosmic magnets. p. 86.
Sokolowski, S Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko; life and activities of the greatest Soviet neurosurgeon. p. 93.
Strpiczew, M.; Baum, W. Solar engines. p. 100.
Matanson, W. Balzac in a four-cornered confederate's cape. p. 104.
Jakubowski, J Elements of fire: thunder, the devil, and hell. p. 111.
Jeczmar, F. Changing nonmagnetic iron ores into magnetic ones. p. 118.

. 9, no. 7, 1953.
Contents translated:
Potkanski, J. Reconstruction of the Old Warsaw Road. p. 434.
Infeld, L. Copernicus' theory and the problem of gravitation in contemporary physics. p. 442.
Trentowski, H. Mathematical logic and electric networks. p. 449.
Budzka, E. Major College, the oldest university building in Poland; the place where Copernicus studied. p. 456.
Gorka, O. Orientalism in Poland in the past. p. 468.
Babinski, J. Parents and children. p. 466.
Aleksandrowicz, J. Blood as seen in an electronic microscope. p. 471.
Peczalska, A. Using synthetic threads in fishing. p. 474.
Laszczak, W. Ergot, man's enemy and friend. p. 476.
Bernatt, S. The way to amber lead through Poland and Ruthenia. p. 481.
Wolter. Inoculation of smallpox. p. 485.

. 9, no. 8, 1953.
Contents translated:
Jackowski, T. A giant is rising. p. 506.
Petrusewicz, K. Creative Soviet Darwinism. p. 514.
Torwin-Szymanowski, F. Khristo Smirnenski (1898-1923). p. 518.
Jagocki, E. Copernicus against the background of his time. p. 522.
Dubotowicz, M. Revolution in electronics; transistors, crystallic amplifiers. p. 532.
Idwell, G. Charlatans of fear. p. 542.
Jazielichowna, B. Folk sculpture in wood. p. 549.
Sawlaczyk, Z. A certain fundamental theorem, or, The fruitless work of Professor Lindemann and an unsuccessful contest. p. 552.

. 10, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Turwic, J. An editor of that department. p. 74.
Tokowski, J. When the most melodious strings fall silent; a poem. p. 77.
Jasz, M. New economic geography of Poland. p. 78.
Porunczyk, H. Our fight for flax and hemp. p. 86.
Chodolski, B. Section of science and education at the exhibition "The Renaissance" in Poland. p. 98.
Birkenmajer, A. What a new Latin-Polish edition of Nicolaus Coperaicus' On the Revolutions of Celestial Spheres will bring forward. p. 98.
Palacz, T. Blubber, its obtainment and its medicinal properties. p. 102.
Szermontowski, E. Matejko in the light of his letters to his wife. p. 105.
Zawadzki, W. A fight against "Rejtan." p. 111.
Loth, J. Fram. p. 113.
Grenlewski, H. Red and black; algebra of events. p. 116.
Telan, Z. Discovering a scientific forgery. p. 131.
Czajka-Stachowicz, S. Structure of a bird. p. 134.
Piekarn, A. Wladyslaw Natanson, scientist, thinker, and writer. p. 136.
Zacharski, M. Stanislaw Noakowski, architect, painter, and writer. p. 139.

L. 10, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Strzemski, M. What everybody should know about soils in Poland. p. 146.
Dworzecki, A. Tasks of the agricultural and food industries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 153.
Trzebiatowski, W. Distribution of deposits, properties, and use of some rare chemical elements. p. 158.
Smoluchowski, M. Women in science; a fragment of a lecture delivered to the Literary and Scientific Association in Lwow (Lvov) in 1912. p. 164.
Foyiasinski, S. Women's way to science; a leaf from a history of science in Poland. p. 169.
Szulcowa, I. Flore Tristan; a biographical sketch. p. 172.
Arnold, S. Historical section of the Exhibition of the Renaissance in Poland. p. 175.
Lakomy, L. Staszic's cult for Copernicus p. 181.
Kozakiewicz, J. A victorious fight for health. p. 184.
Kedzierski, J From the stratosphere into the depths of the sea. p. 189.

Vol. 10, no. 5, 1954
Contents translated:
Bidwell, G. Kenya is a beautiful country. p. 290.
Krzyszlalowski, Z. Flax fiber and fertilizion of flax. p. 297.
Szargut, J. Combined heating and power plants. p. 303.
Birkenmajer, A The horse fetter of Eudoxius of Cnidus and Copernicus' twisted wreath (spherical lemniscate). p. 308.
Parnas, J.; Lorkiewicz, Z. An electronic microscope in the service of microbiology. p. 317.
Kowal, S. ABC. . p. 328.
Gajewski, Z. Secret of eels. p. 338.
Makower, H. Ludwik Hirszfeld. p. 339.

Vol 10, nos. 8-9, 1954.

14. MEDICINE

MUSZYNSKI, JAN. Roslinne leki ludowe [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 112 p. [Drugs of herbal origin used by peasants]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]

Nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' questions and editor's answers, Chronicle of the Polish Medical Society.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1954.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

No. 6, Nov /Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Przylecki, S. Organization of the fight against contagious diseases in Wroclaw Province. p. 11
Nofer, J. Remarks on the health situation and health service in our country, in the USSR, and in the West. p. 19.
Danielski, J. Problems of community hygiene in villages. p. 27.
Danielski, J. Importance of planning construction on socialized farms in relation to hygiene. p. 36.
Tuszkiewicz, A. Problem of brucellosis in Poland. p. 41.
Dworak, Z. Organization and results of a competition in sanitary action between the cities of Gdansk (Danzig) and Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 45.
Lepieszynska, O. Creative importance of works of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin in the development of natural science. p. 51.
Krupinski, J. Organization of health service. p. 72.

No. 3, May/June 1954
Contents translated:
Tasks of health service in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 157.
Evaluation of the activity of Zdrowie Publiczne in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 163.
Hartwig, W. Activity of the Institute for Perfection and Specialization of Physicians Cadres. p. 167.
Billewicz-Stankiewicz, J. A short outline of Pavlov's doctrine on higher nervous activity; a book review. p. 174.
Gorski, M. Role and duties of a provincial specialist in the sphere of internal medicine. p. 175.
Bogdanowicz, J. Competence and methodology of a provincial specialist in pediatries. p. 181.
Kossakowski, J. Work methods in the specialized field of surgery for children. p. 185.
Kodejszko, E. The Association of Polish Physicians fights to raise the professional level of physicians. p. 191.
Pogorzelski, J. Task of medical periodical publications in raising the qualifications of physicians. p. 197.
Oledzki, F. Plan to merge the first-aid society with the hospital; a topic for discussion. p. 203.
Bochenski, L. Uniting the medical care of the confined and of the unconfined in Zakopane. p. 213.
Nowak, M. Circulation of medical documents on united medical care in Nowy Sacz. p. 217.
Falenski, H. Stomatologic medical care in the Province of Bydgoszcz. p. 221.

15. AGRICULTURE

GLEMBIN, JOZEF. Pracuje na kutrze "Arki" Gdansk, Wydawn Morskie, 1951 44 p. (Biblioteczka Morskiego Wspolzawodnictwa i Racjonalizatorstwa) [I am working on the cutter Arka. illus]

KYDRYNSKA, MARIA Suszenie tarcicy sosnowej na skladach tartacznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 58 p (Warsawa. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa Prace, nr. 90) [Drying pine lumber in piles in free air, a preliminary research German and Russian summaries illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO TURYSTYCZNO-KRAJOZNAWCZE Parki narodowe. [Teksty: Tadeusz Szczesny. Warszawa] Kraj [1953] 1 v [National parks chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.

Vol 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kobus, K. Building technicians from government-owned farms help collective farms and individual farmers. p. 3.
Ciesielska, H. New building cadres are being trained on collective farms. p. 4.
Wyganowski, A. Local materials in building; building with mud. p. 6.
Wasilewski, K. Demolition of walls. p. 9.
Kaczmarski, Z. Economizing lumber for building. p. 10.
Z. K. A new shed for hogs on collective farms. p. 13.
K. K. Some new ideas of rationalizers. p. 16.
Konrad, Z. Principles of building silos for manure. p. 17.
Prochnicki, A. Building works which can be accomplished in rural conditions in early spring. p. 20
Wieczorek, I. Government-owned farms in Opole and Wroclaw (Breslau) Provinces erect new buildings. p. 21.
Piascik, F. Architecture and folk art in building in Poland. p. 24.
Maciechowski, I. Cooperation between villages and the Central Bureau for the Building Industry in Rural Areas. p. 28.
Pawlikowski, M. Designing buildings of mud. p. 29.
Gluszkiewicz, Z. Wind pressure in the design of buildings. p. 30.

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Colloquium medicum; Abstracts; Book reviews and bibliography; Brief news; Official notes.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Vol. 9, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 10, no 1, Jan. 1954.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist, Brief notes; New books on agriculture.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
We are realizing the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Party; from the report of Z. Nowak, 1st Deputy President of the Council of Ministers, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Resolution of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party with reference to liquidation of wastelands, cultivation, and better exploitation of meadows and pastures. p. 13.
Achievements of ten years as the basis for further development. p. 33.

Hoffmann, M. Development of the basis of raw materials consisting of plants in the agricultural and food industries in the 10 years of People's Poland p. 39
Marchlewski, T Activity and results of the Institute of Zootechny. p. 48.
Piotrowski, L. Development of seed culture in People's Poland. p. 51
Grysiak, J. Results of the activity of the machine-tractor stations and their current assignments. p. 55.
Konowrocki, A Some reasons for no achievements in cross-seeding potatoes. p. 67.
Nowosielski, E. Plans for organizational and economic regulation of collective farms in 1954. p. 72.
Czyszkowska, J.; Dabrowski, K For intensification of activities of collective farms. p. 81.
Warelis, F. Analysis of the organization of a workday in the harvesting-threshing action exemplified by the Bielany State Farm of the Wroclaw (Breslau)-South group. p. 87.
Lubkowski, Z. For increasing rye crops. p. 99.
Koltunowicz, M Collecting straw and chaff behind the S4 combine. p 106.
Mataszewski, S. Observations on the utilization of meadows and pastures. p. 113.
Nowak, M. Estimation of the value of pastures. p. 117.
Dembinski, F. Time for sowing winter rape. p 123.
Krolikowski, Z. Possibilities of seeding tubers on wastelands. p. 127.
Kulikowska, H. Villous vetch in secondary winter crops p. 131.
Wojciechowski, B Discussion of organizational and economic planning in establishing state farms. p. 136.
Machlewicz, W. Tasks of agricultural propaganda. p. 140.
Cyganow, M. Struggle with spreading and other perennial weeds. p. 152.
A.O. Mowing broken corn. p. 155.
Guranowski, Z. How to avoid mowing by hand. p. 155.
Z.G. Partial mechanization of binding sheaves. p. 156.
Z.G. Sowing alfalfa together with winter rape. p. 156.
Lobarzewski, J. Simplified way to determine the moisture of grains and fodder p. 157.
W.K. Conditions of obligatory deliveries in 1954. p. 159.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA A-ROSLINNA. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic review.

Vol. 67, nos. 1-2, 1953

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals, It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.

Vol 7, no 2, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Jacakowa, Z. We serve a beautiful aim. p. 1.
Employees of commercial enterprises in villages participate in precongress undertakings. p. 3.
Mazurkiewicz, J. Aims and tasks of instructors of control in district boards of cooperative farms and in cooperative farms. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Porzuczek, M. It follows from executed controls. p.6
Slanek, R. All tasks should be seen. p. 7.
Puchalski, W. Organs of self-government expose the thieves of social property. p. 8.
Zwierzycki, A. Meetings of rural communities are educational. p. 8.
Fraczek, W. An open field for activities of the executive committee. p. 9.
Z. Membership and economic committees of councils fight wastefulness in goods. p. 10.
More care for cooperative farms in Ilza. p. 11.
Al.Sz. How have we attained first place? p. 11.
J.M. More care for youth. p. 12.
Czapracki, C. Irregularities in cooperative farms and ineffectiveness of district boards of cooperative farms. p. 12.
Ciekotowa, H. For sun and health, for winter vacations. p. 13.
n.i. There is no way here. p. 14.
Bes Autocriticism and "autocriticism." p. 14
Kasprowicz, I. What profit? p. 15.
Kulesza, Z. For a better sale of books on cooperative farms. p. 16.
Skarbowski, H. For the proper purchase of goods for cooperative farms. p. 17.
ika. The Club of Technique and Rationalization in Cooperative Farm Retail Shops in Radom works. p. 18.
Mejers, S. Storehouse for fertilizers. p. 19.
J.P. From an insignificant end to the front. p. 20.
Swierczynski, K. Production begins with the contract. p. 21.
S. Alarming facts of the wastage of potatoes. p. 21.
Grudka, H.; Warda, B. For a better standard of products in butchershops. p. 23.
Szymczak, S The active should lead in contraction. p. 23.
ika. Where to seek the reason for losses. p. 24.
Kornowski, M. Educators and youth on cooperative farms greet the Congress of the Party with deeds. p. 25.
Mikolajczak, J. It is necessary to work in groups. p. 27.
Rawa, C. How to apply agents for protecting plants. p. 27.
W.P. Commerce and production. p. 28.
Slomkowski, Z. 35 years since the establishment of the German Communist Party p. 31.

16. TECHNOLOGY

KONRAD, ZYGMUNT. Spoldzielnia produkcyjna buduje. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 102 p. [Building on collective farms. illus., maps, tables]

POGORZELSKI, J. Ustroje budowlane. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1953. [Building construction Vol. 1. Foundations and walls, including foundations for machines and factory chimneys illus., diagrs.]

RUX, WIKTOR. Planowanie w budownictwie. Warszawa, Czytelnik, Wiedza Powszechna, 1952. 59 p [Planning in building construction. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Energetyki) Stalinogrod. [Publication on the electric power industry issued by the Ministry of Power. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Publications received.

Vol. 5, nos. 1/2, 7/8-11/12, Jan./Feb., July-Dec. 1951.

GAZ, WODNA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical news; Life of the organization; From foreign periodicals; From home periodicals.

Vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 97.
Brulinski, Z.; Ganczarczyk, J. Sewage from installations for purifying water. p. 98.
Koziorowski, B. Purifying sewage from the production of antibiotics. p. 101.
Gabryszewski, T. Calculating diameters of sewer pipes. p. 103.
Mielcarzewicz, E. Calculating total pressure loss in a closed water-pipe system. p. 108.
Gajewski, M. Nicolaus Copernicus and the first water-supply systems in Poland. p. 112.
Walden, H. Studying gas flow in rough, far-reaching gas pipes. p. 114.
Suszycki, K. Some possibilities of lowering basic temperatures in the heating industry. p. 118.
Mazurek, T.; Brzywczy-Kuninska, Z. Present activities of the Department of Municipal Engineering of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Biuletyn. p. 3.

Vol. 28, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Historical importance of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 129.
Popielski, W. Influence of anode and cathode polarization on the corrosion of metals. p. 131.
Czerniszewicz, B. Air screens. p. 133.
Dolinski, J. Contribution to the determination of heavy hydrocarbons and the heating value of gas mixtures. p. 136.
Zborowski, F. Removing naphthalene from a gas-pipe system. p. 138.
Wierzbicki, E. Repair problem in the gas industry. p. 141
Kostanecka, I. Studying the corrosion of metals in a hydrogen-sulfide environment. p. 145.
Zaczynski, E. Some problems in the management of sewage in Poland. p. 148.
Gromski, L. Calculating the degree of waste treatment in designing a purifying plant. p. 152.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Notes.

Vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
T.S. 410th anniversary of the death of the great Polish scientist Nicolaus Copernicus (1473-1543) p. 397.
Kiersnowski, J. Staffs in hydraulic engineering works p. 398.
Wierzbicki, J. Necessity for specialization in training persons employed in melioration works. p. 400.
Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences on building materials. p. 402.
Szamin, T. Concrete used in hydraulic and marine engineering. p. 404.
Ring, K. Influence of forests on water and soil economy. p. 408.
Jankowski, W. Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of piles, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. (To be contd.) p. 411.
Skoraszewski, W. New method of taking water from soil and rivers at the coast. p. 416.
Pekalski, J. Choice of location for water-power plants. p. 418.
Ciecklewicz, E. Corrosion of concrete in peaty soil. p. 420.
Juniewicz, S. Damage of an extraction pit in a dam. p. 422.
Magiera, W.; Dowgiallow, A. Hauling, pushing, and self-propulsion of barges in inland water navigation. p. 424.
Jastrzebski, J. Freight transport on the Odor River based on a new system of work. p. 426.
Zolnikov, J. Present results of all-day navigation on the Odor River. p. 429.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Rzendowski, L. In the field of land drainage. p. 202.
Mikucki, Z. Land drainage in view of some problems of the economy of water in the country. p. 203.
Kisielewski, Z. Realization of some water and drainage problems in the near future. p. 206.
Kollis, W. Training of engineering personnel for land drainage. p. 213.
Sochon, Z. Documentation on projects and estimates for drainage works. p. 215.
Majewski, K. Work to be done in the drainage program and the increase of agricultural production. p. 219.
Slominski, S. Cultivation of meadows and pastures after drainage and the pasture area. p. 225.
Matul, K. Functions and tasks of science in the field of land drainage. p. 228.
Rossbaum, J. Scientific-Technical Association of Hydraulic Engineers and Technicians and the fulfillment of tasks set forth by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 231.
Obuchowski, A. Technical possibilities of the application of Polish river systems to the needs of agriculture. p. 233.
Zdunek, M.; Awiasewicz, W. Scientific and Technical Conference dedicated to the subject of "the problem of sewerage in agriculture with special emphasis on the Warsaw region." p. 237.
Taytsch, L. Rational exploitation of peat layers as a means of increasing pasture lands. p. 253.
Resolution passed by the 9th Congress of Delegates and the 4th Congress of the Scientific-Technical Association of Hydraulic Engineers and Technicians. p. 256.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world; Polish workers' share in technical progress; Corner for the young constructor; Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
36th anniversary of the passage of the act concerning peace. p. [2] of cover.
The Soviet nation builds its happy future. p. 482.

nothe, J., Wielicki, A. Palace of Culture and Science as a living symbol of friendship. p. 488
ogol, W New achievements of the Car Factory in Zeran. p. 493
poch of communism. p. 498
ladimirow, M Some successes of Soviet modelers. p. 501.

7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated;
asks proceeding from resolutions accepted at the 9th Plenary Session of the Party. p. [2] of cover.
osinski, R. 3,150 meters in the depth of the sea. p. 2.
awinski, K. About airships without prejudice and subjectivity. p. 8.
kowski, S. Revolution in the kingdom of organic compounds, silicones. p. 14.
rofessor Stefan Pienkowski; an obituary. p. 18.
owal, S.; Podwapinski, W. Adam Adamandy Kochanski. p. 19.
ngerous opinions about fuses. p. 25.
e Polish worker as a comaker of progress. p. 29.

7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
proving the living standard of the working people. p. [1] of cover.
nafojski, C. Significance of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 154.
ng, Z. How electricity serves agriculture p 197.
krzewski, J. New methods of drainage. p. 204.
nczynski, Z. S-4 harvest combine p. 208.
inkowski, A. Marsh gas in the service of farms. p. 214.
retierowa, H. Cross-seeding and cross-cultivation of potatoes. p. 219.

7, nos. 5, 7-8; May, July-Aug. 1954.

NIERA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja chniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow dowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil neering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil gineers and Building Constructors. Includes a plement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, letin of the Institute of Construction Technique. nthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From eign periodicals; New books; Announcements of Polish Committee on Standards.

1, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
y Day, 1954. p. 133.
ner, C. Designing the bend of cables in a prestressed beam. p. 134.
, S.; Zielinski, J. Studying a cable-concrete bridge girder. p. 138.
alski, L. Dimensioning reinforced-concrete sections by the method of linear stresses at any steel stress and at any coefficient. p. 142.
czynski, A. Applying an electrocardiograph in measuring stresses by means of resistance tensiometers. p. 144.
linowski, R.; Mlodzik, J. Producing welded reinforcements for precast reinforced-concrete elements. p. 147.
linski, R. Problem of casing in concrete and reinforced-concrete works. Biuletyn. p. 13A.
osz, T.; Stoniewski, A. Testing cable-concrete girders 12 millimeters in length. Biuletyn. p. 13A.

R. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu gowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motoro- Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring ued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers on and the Polish Association of Motorists. Week-

Recurrent features: Corner of technical progress; are advisers for ourselves; Who will help?; Intectual entertainment.
, Aug. 1953.

RYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego dniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motoron issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transtation. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokutacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documenta- of automobile transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization; mpetition; Miscellaneous information; Book re-w.

, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated;
sowa, A. Women in transportation. p. 65.
lak, J. New regulations concerning automobile drivers. p. 66.
chnowicz, E. Changes in traffic regulations. p. 68

Kern-Jedrychowski, T., Kubik, E. Fulfillment of the transportation plan by the Polish Truck Transportation Lines in 1953 and prospects for realization of the plan in 1954 p. 72
Luterek, L. Developing auxiliary production p 74.
Fajge, H Standardization in truck transportation p. 75.
Lipka, P. New regulations concerning the collection of used lubricants p. 77.
Siesicki, Z. A Star W-14 dump truck. p. 79.
Grabowski, T. Alcohol as a fuel substitute for gasoline engines. p 82.
Lenkiewicz, W Some problems in measuring the consumption of fuel by automobiles. p. 84.
Z.M. Methods of planning regular service lines for heavy truck transportation. p. 93
J.K. Cold electric-arc welding of blocks and cylinder heads p. 94.
J.G. An analysis of the wear of automobile tires. p. 95.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Telegrams to the 1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks. p. 98.
1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks p. 99.
Nowakowski, B. The Star truck has passed satisfactorily through the utilization trial; an address delivered at the 1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks. p. 99.
Janiszewski and others. Opinions of 100,000-kilometer drivers. p. 103.
Summary of the discussion of technical problems at the Convention p. 107.
Closing address by Juliusz Burgin, Undersecretary of the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. p. 110.
A resolution of the 1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks. p. 111.
K.P. Development of the 100,000-kilometer drivers' movement in Soviet Russia. p. 112.
Reiman, M. Breakdowns of pistons in S-42 engines after an overhauling. p. 114.
Pruba, M. Influence of low temperatures on fuel in high-pressure engines. p. 115.
Lowczynski, L. Increasing the safety of driving by improved brakes. p. 118.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Transport workers, armed with resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Party, greet May Day. p. 125.
Bielik, Z.; Jaworski, L. Improving the work of machinery used in the harvest and threshing campaign. p. 127.
Kowalik, J. Conditions of improved cost accounting in automotive transportation. p. 129.
Malek, P. Is it possible to apply cost accounting to automobiles? p. 131.
Gluszczyk, R. Danger of poisoning with ethylene in repair shops. p. 133.
Macielinski, L. Economy of spare parts. p. 135.
Osterloff, L. Accumulators, their damages and maintenance. p 136.
Grabowski, T. Work of an engine driven by alcohol taken directly into the cylinders. p. 138.
Wojciechowski, J. Trends and methods in the fight for safety in driving. p. 140.
Piller, S., and others. Liquidating unnecessarily long waits for loading and unloading. p. 143.
J. D. Researches on alloys used for the manufacture of bearings having a lead base. p. 153.
L. M. Observation of Czechoslovak automobile equipment used in Poland. p. 154.
T. M. Breakdowns of pistons in Skoda 1101/2 engines. p. 155.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysiu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Publication on the weaving, clothing, and hosiery industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
We greet May Day with stepped-up efforts to carry out the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 81.
Krawczyk, M. On-the-job training in the clothing industry. p. 82.
Kronik, N. More about the method of evaluating the quality of production. p. 84.
Kazanecki, J. Improving embroidery machinery in the weaving industry. p. 86.
Li[illegible]
Mi[illegible]

Kaluzny, W. Improved model of the LUI Polish cutting machine. p. 91.
Stepien, W. Adequate organization of the training of engineering and technical personnel in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 93.
J.F. For better cooperation between the clothing and button and fancywork industries. p. 96.

Vol. 5, no 6, June 1954
Contents translated·
Wisniewski, W. Shortcomings in intrafactory planning in the weaving and hosiery industry. p. 101
Malepszy, B Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno. (To be contd). p 103.
Jakubczak, Z Special machines and auxiliary attachments for production of medium-weight and heavy garments. (Conclusion) p. 105.
Majchrowicz, T Cooperation between the clothing industry and trade schools in the field of technical training. p. 109.
Krakowiak, H. Introductory analysis of the standard work of shop mechanics. p. 111.
S.U. General consultative conference of the Central Clothing Board. p. 114.
Nowak, R. Some new insulating materials for electric wires. p 116.

Vol. 5, no 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 121.
Pawelczak, S. Development of the clothing industry in People's Poland. p. 122.
Granas, P. Ten years of the weaving and hosiery industry in the Polish People's Republic. p. 127.
Maslikowski, K. Achievements of the felt industry during ten years of People's Poland p.128.
Muller, S. Button and fancywork industries during ten years of People's Poland. p. 130.
Malepszy, B. Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno. (Conclusion) p. 133.
D.K. Struggle for a high quality of production. p. 135.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.

Vol 25, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Gorewicz, J. Technology of production and application of building materials in new trends. p. 321.
Kurkowski, B. Building a reinforced-concrete chimney for a power plant. p. 322.
Tempelhof, J.; Kropiwnicki, W. Workers' supply agencies in military construction works. p. 329.
Czarnecki, K. Anhydrite plaster, mortar, and cement. p. 332.
Lipowski, Z. A transportational bottleneck in the building industry. p. 334.
Krzyzewski, T. Finishing work at a new stage of organization. p. 336.
Stolarski, W. Competition among advanced brigades of agencies of the Central Management of Town Building in Silesia. p. 337.
Lazarkiewicz, S. Vacuum centrifugal pumps used in building. p. 339.
Karaim, T. Vienna lime; a method of producing Vienna lime from domestic materials. p. 347.
Quick method of determining CaO in slag, cements, dolomites, and limestones. p. 349.

Vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hojarczyk, S. The building industry as a factor in welfare. p. 1.
Koscialkowski, W. Improving and intensifying the application of principles of general management. p. 4.
Tauszynski, R. Establishing building patterns! p. 6.
Kolodko, W. Thixotropic liquids applied to foundation work. p. 7.
Janicki, S. Mineral aggregate for concrete and reinforced concrete; new Polish standards. p. 13.
Rekwirowicz, W. Using waste lumber in building sheds. p. 15.
H. Ch. Writing books for the newly employed. p. 17.
Zajbert, M. Trends in the work of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. p. 25.
Ronlewicz, L. Methodology of preparing monographs in the field of building. p. 27.

Wislicki, A. A few remarks on the construction of buildings by means of movable forms. p. 29

Vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1954
Contents translated
A conference of the active of the Party and of the building materials industry. p. 33.
Gorewicz, J. Waterproofing insulations in building, some selected problems. p. 36.
Pietkowski, R. A great step forward in studies of piles. p. 41
Stolarski, W. Group competition p. 42.
W.K. Building exhibition in Moscow in 1953. p. 45.
Noyszewski, L. Economizing sheet steel in building p. 55.
Marwege, K., Noyszewski, L. Substituting other materials of mass consumption for sheet steel. p. 57.
Prochnicki, F. Economy of sheet steel achieved by the use of substitute materials. p. 61.

Vol. 26, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
In the light of the 2d Congress. p. 97.
Stepinski, J. Fulfillment of the building plan in 1953. p. 99.
Gorewicz, J. Extending the power of supervisory building authorities to hydrological matters. p. 101.
Kaminski, K. Problem of designing brick constructions. p. 103.
Golebiowski, Z. Multilayer bricklaying. p. 105
Malasiewicz, S. Concrete floors p. 107.
Srokowski, W. Receiving apartment buildings without defects. p. 111.
Cieslak, D. Importance of new cumulative catalogs of estimated standards for investment services. p. 114.
A.B. Economical method of digging holes for piles in frozen ground. p. 121.
Modern methods of protecting underground water pipes from corrosion caused by the leakage of current from electric driving installations. p. 122.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA (Stowarzysenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information from the Association, New publications

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated.
May Day at the beginning of the 10th year of People's Poland. p 121
Adamski, C Brasses with low copper content. (To be contd.) p. 123.
Piaskowski, J. Research on the use of magnesium and ferrosilicon alloys and magnesium-alloy scrap for the production of spheroidal iron from spheroidal cast iron p. 132
Buciewicz, J. Chemical analysis of cast iron. (Conclusion) p. 140.
Wozniacki, J The Foundry Institute and the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Biuletyn. p 9.
Korecki, K.; Lech, Z. Casting aluminum alloys from scrap. Biuletyn p. 9.
Cwikla, J. Fe-Ni pyrometers. Biuletyn. p. 11.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Adamski, C. Brasses of low copper content. (Conclusion) p. 157.
Rapacki, H. Fundamental principles of designing metal molds. p. 162.
Brzezinski, J. Pneumatic rotating crane for foundries. p. 172.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements. Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet experiences; Hygiene and work safety measures, New books; News in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
Kozlowski, J. Proper economy of pulpwood. p. 65.
Olejniczak, J. Automatizing papermaking machinery. p. 67.
Mysliwska, Z.; Palenik, K. Preparing resin glue by the Bruno Wieger Dispersoid method. p. 71.
Madej, R. Experiments with burning sulfite waste. p. 75.
K.P.; Radzimski, J. Some experiences with Waco filters. p. 77.
Some achievements and shortcomings of our Workers Supply Establishments. p. 81
W.G. Activities of rationalizers in the Czestochowa Paper Works. p. 82.
Grzywacz, L. Improving the feeding of cardboard. p. 84
Pachocinski, M. Problem of repair in the papermaking industry. p. 86.
Nagorski, F. Papermaking in Polish general encyclopedias. p. 89.
Protekta, J. Cellulose derivatives. (To be contd.) p. 92.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated·
Following the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 97.
Olejniczak, J. Automatic control of the consistency of pulp. p. 99.
Zielinski, J. Sewage from the production of sulfate pulp and its treatment. p. 103.
Hempel, K. Raw material for artificial thread. p. 109.
E.S. Mechanizing the transportation of paper. p. 114
A few remarks concerning the production of pastoboard for stereotypes. p. 116.
Protekta, J. Cellulose derivatives (Conclusion) p. 117.
Sarnecki, K. Historical materials on the foundation of the first papermaking factory in Warsaw. p. 119.
Wasiak, B. Determining the resin and fat content in cellulose by extracting them by means of various dissoluble organic agents. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
May Day as a day of fraternity of nations fighting for peace. p. 129.
Surewicz, W. Hemicelluloses, their properties and possibilities of use. p. 131.
Galtas, W. Cleaning pulp of a higher concentration. p. 137
Podkowinski, J. Safety in the operation of belt conveyers. p. 141
Deskiewicz, K.; Czerny, F. Improvement of the work of a boiler operator and better exploitation of heat obtained from fuel. p. 144.
Grzesicz, F., Bialon, J. Improving the control of felt sheets. p. 145.
Padlo, S. Device for grinding the crankpins of drying machine cylinders p. 146.
Smigielski, I Grave accident caused by a chipping machine. p. 147.
Zielinski, J. Sewage from sulfate pulp factories and its purification. p. 149.
Nazaruk, S Development of socialist competition in the paper industry. p 153.
Podkowinski, J. 5th Technological Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. p. 155.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of the Manifesto of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 193.
K.S. Przeglad Papierniczy in the light of foreign specialized periodicals. p. 194
J.K. National conference concerning the paper industry held in Krapkowice on May 22, 1954. p. 195.
Lapinski, J. Fundamental processes in the formation of sheets in a papermaking machine. p. 198.
Szwarcsztajn, E. Fillers, dyes, and resin glue and the formation of sheets in a papermaking machine. p. 204.
Rutkowski, J. Improving the quality of rayon pulp. p. 205.
Stejka, M.; Korzan, S. Improving the operation of the Wurster Paper Mill. p. 210.
Szylko, J. Improving the work of a screen. p. 211.
Exhibition illustrating technical progress and industrial management held in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 212.
Stasinski and others. Discussion of the papers on papermaking machinery read by J. Lapinski and E. Szwarcsztajn at the conference. p. 215.
Budka, W. Paper mills in Poznan. (To be contd.) p. 216.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.

Vol. 74, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Industrial safety and hygiene. p. 445.
N.E. Decision of the Presidium of the Government concerning scientific libraries p. 448.
Porebski, J. The technical press as a weapon of scientific-technical organizations in the struggle for technological progress. p. 451.
Wolski, Z. Achievements and deficiencies of rationalization in building. p. 456.
Pietrzkiewicz, T. Remarks on the coordination of planning projects. p. 459.
Kreglewski, A. Problem of using gas in transportation. Pt.2. p. 466.
Scientific conference on building materials. p. 469.
Michniewicz, W. Modern scientific knowledge of timber as the basis for its rational use in building. p. 470.
Samujlio, J. Use of local raw materials in building. p. 477.
Cholodzinski, J. Application of stone in building. p. 482.
Szemetylio, S. Progress of the technology of building ceramics. p. 490.
Niewegiowski, J.; Janczewski, E. Materials added to concrete and mortar to make it more compact and less porous. p. 494.
Winogradow, L. Artificial stone. p. 497.
Mytonowicz, M. Corrosion of metals and protection against corrosion in building. p. 503.
Gorewicz, J. Modernization of residential building projects points the way for the development of technology and the production of new building materials. p. 508.

Vol. 75, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
In honor of the 2d Congress of the Polish Communist Party. p. 83.
Borejdo, I. Strengthen the part of science in the development of Polish metallurgy. p. 84.
Czarnowski, J. Toward developing constructive criticism of technical writing. p. 88.
Pazdur, J. Technology of the Polish Renaissance period. p. 91.
Kaczmarek, J. Quick cutting and paring with tools of the Kolesov type. p. 94.
Pieslak, W. Modern methods of determining gases and the degree of polution in industrial centers. p. 98.
Turkowski, Z. Quick method of rotary drilling in the Polish oil industry. p. 100.
Plowko, W. Hygiene of production in the food industry. p. 101.
Zbichorski, Z. National Conference on Intrafactory Planning and Cost Accounting. p. 104.
Laskowski, W. Remarks of an industrial employee in view of debates on matters of enterprise management. p. 107.
Wierusz-Kowalski, J. Courses preparatory to examination for the degree in engineering in 1953. p. 113.
Present problems of scientific and technical documentation in the years 1954/1955 in the light of economic resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Biuletyn Centr. p. 5.
Tomaszewski, A. Training students in the use of precision instruments in workshops. Biuletyn Gl. p.1.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow; Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box; Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kutyla, J. Tasks of the sawmilling industry in the light of theses of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Plucinski, M. Errors in finishing works of the furniture industry. p. 4.
First national conference of readers of Przemysl Drzewny. p. 7.
Rajkowski, M. Kovalev method in the wood industry; present achievements and ways of future development. p. 10.
Gorecki, M. Raw materials for manufacturing shuttles for weaving. p. 13.

M R. Preparation of a sawmill for the campaign. p. 15.
Bialeski, A. Problem of wood in the match industry. p. 17.
Parewicz, R. Setting up diagraphs for drying planks in individual lumberyards. p. 18
Kozlowski, A. One-man management as a basis for planning and intrafactory accounting. p. 20.
Wierzbicki, A. New materials made from waste products of wood. (Conclusion) p. 22.

ol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tasks of the wood-using and paper industries, an address by Minister Knapik delivered at the Conference of Economic and Party Active in Bydgoszcz, December 7, 1953 p. 1.
Pam The wood-using industry fulfills directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, the National Conference of Economic and Party Active in the Wood-Using Industries. p. 9.
Pam. Some problems in industrial manufacture of the wood from leaf-bearing trees. p. 10.
Burczenko, P. Standardizing the consumption of materials. (To be contd.) p. 11
Stanislawski, A. New fabrics produced from waste wood; DVU-V bearings made of sawdust do not require lubricants. p. 12.
Usarewicz, B. Aim and importance of standardization in the furniture industry p. 13.
Automatization of laying the bases for matchboxes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Fidyk, S. Drying chamber equipped with a conveyer belt and its operation. p. 15.
Fresh air as a factor in the artificial drying of wood. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Dziewanowski, R. RHD, an indicator for saw carriages; principles of its operation and some remarks concerning its work. p. 21.
Jozwiak, B. Individual furniture. p. 23.

l. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Rzadkowski, S. Technical progress in the production of hard wood. p. 1.
Wolski, J. Mechanization of work in machine shops of sawmills.
Grelak, K. Distributing belt conveyers in the cutting shops of a barrel factory.
Burczenko, P. Standardizing the consumption of materials. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Kwiatkowicz, M. Assembly line production in veneer factories. p. 14.
Fabisiak, M. Drying wood in temperatures above 100°C. p. 16.
Stanislawski, A. Sawdust as raw material for boards. p. 20.
Fresh air as a factor in the artificial drying of wood. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Futowska, J. Production of industrial furniture for villages. Pt. 1. p. 23.

l. 5, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Forward to socialism. p. 1.
Parewicz, R. Specialization of production plants in the wood-using industry. p. 2.
Kepinski, B. Some possibilities of increased production of veneer. p. 5.
Kulesza, L. Utilizing sour pitch from hardwood. p. 7.
Burczenko, P. Standardizing the consumption of materials. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Lawaiczak, M. Veneer from poplar wood. p. 11.
Metrak, C. New models of furniture. p. 12.
Wroczynski, Z. Standardizing work in the furniture industry. p. 16.
Jurkowski, E. Industrial production of farm carts. (To be contd.) p. 19.

ZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of the Central Institute of the Agricultural and Food Industries; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Spozywczego, documentation issued by the same Institute; and Biuletyn Zakladow Naukowo-Badawczych Podleglych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Miesnego i Mleczarskiego, bulletin of research institutes of the meat and dairy industries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the world; On the stage of the Six-Year Plan; From the university institutes and laboratories; Current news; We discuss; Review of publications; Brief notes of the Association.

l. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
For fuller participation by the food industry in expanding the fodder supply. p. 41.
Stepinski, M. Tasks of the meat and dairy industries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 43.
Charlampowicz, Z., Walczak, H. Using ultraviolet rays in fruit and vegetable industries. p. 45.
Zaorska, H. Applying ultrasonics in the food industry. p. 49.
Pijanowski, E. Problems and some of the more important achievements of the 13th International Dairy Congress p. 51.
Lukomski, A. Modifications of analytical methods in the treatment of brewers' barley and malt. p. 55.
Goralik, W. Supplying agricultural products for the food industry. p. 57.
Goralik, W. Supplying agricultural products for the food industry. p. 57.
Jedlinski, Z. Esterification and its utility in the technology of edible fats. p. 60.
Szretter, B ; Zakrzewska, B. Herb growing in the service of consumers. p. 67.
Communique of the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries. (To be contd.) p. 68.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publication.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Chlamow, G. Improve the production of automobiles and tractors. p. 253.
Blumke, F. Washing two-stroke gas engines. p. 254.
Koronkiewicz, J. Comparative tests of the Fiat 368 high-pressure engine. Pt. I. Results of measurements and tests. p. 258.
A. B. Rationalization in the manufacture of gears at the Stalin Factory in Moscow. p. 262.
Raszek, E. Assembling tools of universal usage. p. 266.
E. R. Tests of thermostats. p. 268.
Bernhardt, M. New conception of a steamcar. p. 268.
J. K. Tests on starting high-pressure engines in low temperatures. p. 270.
Z. L. Popular Citroen 2 CV automobile. p. 272.
Z. L. New type of hydraulic regulator for high-pressure engines. p. 275.
Aluminum-covered reflectors and a new optical element in automobile reflectors. p. 278.
S. T. Spraying varnish with the help of steam. p. 279.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Decision No. 394 of the Presidium of the Government. p. 286.
Rummel, A. Additional charging of gas engines. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 286.
Lesniak, W. Packing rings. p. 291.
Koronkiewicz, J. Comparative tests of the Fiat 368 high-pressure engine. p. 295.
New phase in the development of the Automobile Factory. p. 301.
Matzke, W. Replacement of the carburetor by an injection pump. p. 302.
Baran, F. Modification of the design of gears and manufacturing methods. p. 304.
Platek, S. Problem of pressing sheets for bodies in the production of automobiles p. 308.
Lowczynski, L. Construction and testing of disk brakes. p. 312.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications]
Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary; Mining, in questions and answers; Brief notes; Book and periodical review.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Miners pay tribute to Iosif Stalin. p. 64.
Importance of controlling the mine roof in mining. p. 65.
Smyla, B. Fighting for mechanization of the coal industry. p. 66.
Gisman, S. Fundamentals of maintaining the mine roof. p. 67.
Neyman, B. Some causes of the breakdown of mine roofs and methods of guarding against them. p. 72.
Olszewski, J. How Soviet miners prevent mine roofs from collapsing. p. 77.
Chojnacka, A. Technical books and industrial management; marginal remarks on the 4th National Conference of the Industrial Management Active. p. 80.
Spiewak, F. Carefully examining roofs and walls. p. 83.
Some directives for social labor inspectors in bituminous coal mines. p. 87.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
J. R. Mechanization of mining as a means of realizing the resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in connection with the coal industry. p. 33.
Zyzak, J. Transportation in mines. p. 39.
"Development of the Mechanization of Mining," an exhibition of the achievements of mining in Poland. p. 41.
Chojnacki, S. Mechanizing preparatory work. p. 45.
Spiewak, F. Builders of the Kosciuszko-Nowa Mine. p. 48.
Chojnacka, A. Books on the technology of mining. p. 56.

Vol. 5, no 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tasks of the coal mining industry in the light of directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 97.
Kulpinski, J. Employing the room and pillar method in the exploitation of thick coal seams. p. 99.
Spiewak, F. Learning the economical use of materials. p. 103.
Butler, Z. How to mechanize the cutting of narrow tunnels in rocks and rooms in coal seams. p. 108.
Hryniewiecki, A. Hoisting installations. p. 113.
Chojnacka, A. What books will miners receive in 1954? p. 116.
Surveying pressure in a mine roof. p. 119.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

LIPKA, CZ. Pancernym szlakiem; szlak bojowy wojsk pancernych i zmechanizowanych ludowego wojska polskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 204 p. (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria popularna) [Armored paths; the battle roads of the armored and mechanized forces of the Polish People's Army illus , maps]

RAWSKI, T. Sztuka dowodcza Tadeusza Kosciuszki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 231 p. (Komisja Wojskowo-Historyczna Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Ser. popularno-naukowa) [The commanding art of Tadeusz Kosciuszko. maps, footnotes]

SIKORSKI, JANUSZ. Jak walczyli Polacy; o polskiej sztuce wojennej w XVIII i XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 104 p. [How the Poles fought; Polish military art in the 18th and 19th centuries. illus., maps (5 fold. in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Press fund; What others write; Our mailbox; Obituaries.

Vol. 15, nos. 22-23, Jan.-Apr. 1954.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Socialist emulation on the Coast on May Day. p. 129.
Mlotkowski, C. Combined work of gantry cranes. p. 130.
Kostecki, M. Ultrasonic methods in determining the thickness of shell plating. p. 135.
Kowalczyk, Z. Economy of power in vessels of the Polish Merchant Ships. p. 139.
Tarski, I. Turnover capacity of a port. p. 141.
Sokolowski, R. Accumulations of transshipment in ports. p. 145.
Siedlecki, J. Objections of a ship's captain concerning the load. I. (To be contd.) p. 148.
Muszynski, Z. Extending the function of the mother ship in sea fishing for herring. p. 150.
Wikarski, T. Problem of fishers' hamlets and land allotments. p. 152.

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Notes and information, Chronicle of events, Sports.
Vol 5, nos 11, 16, 20, Apr , June, Aug 1954

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucuresti. [Weekly]
Nos 40-41, Oct 1953.
Nos 4-17, 20-35, Jan.-Aug 1954.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book and film review; Crossword puzzles; Chess, Comics.
Vol 3, nos 1-6, 9-16, Jan -Mar , May-Aug. 1954.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania; Science, Belles lettres; Art.
Vol. 7, nos 138, 142, June, Aug. 1954.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine]

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1953.
Contents:
Dumitrescu, Z. Alexandru Odobescu, a classic of Rumanian literature. p. 5.
Odobescu, A. Tale of the Bisoca fellow; a fragment from Pseudo-kynegeticos. Tr from the Rumanian p. 9.
Stancu, Z. Hounds; a novel. Tr. from the Rumanian. (To be contd.) p. 34.
Bogza, G. Ch'u Yuan, a biographical essay. p. 170.
Demetrius, I. Rabelais, a biographical essay. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 187.
Victor Tulbure's Poems; a book review. p. 196
Marin Preda's The Unfolding; a book review. p. 198.
Aurel Rau's The Birch Tree, a book review. p. 200.
Great literature for young listeners p. 203.
Shakespeare's plays in Rumania. p. 206.
Activity of the State Opera and Operetta Theater in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 208.
The Folk Art Museum. p. 211.
The Folklore Institute. p. 213.
The concerts of the Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 225.
The Rumanian-Russian Museum. p. 285.

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 13-16, 19-20, 25-64, Apr -Dec. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 2, 4-17, 22-69, Jan -Sept 1954.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia romana pentru legaturile de prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, A.R.L.U.S.) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1952.
Vol. 3, nos. 5-10, 12, May-Oct., Dec. 1953.
Vol 4, nos. 1-4, 6-8; Jan.-Apr., June-Aug. 1954.

U.S. Legation, Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 18-39, 126-146, 150-172, 211-221, 223-234, 237-238, 290-313; Jan.-Feb., May-July, Sept.-Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1-14, 97-121, 134-156; Jan., Apr.-July 1954.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 14, Aug. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII. Bucharest. [Official bibliography issued by the National Book Center, Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-5, 7, 9-13; Jan.-July 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

RUMANIAN INSTITUTE FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES Das Recht auf Arbiet in der Rumanischen Volksrepublik [Bukarest, 1952] 81 p. [The right to work in the Rumanian People's Republic. In German illus.]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Chambre de commerce exterieur de la Republique Populaire Roumaine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Foreign Commerce of Rumania. In French Monthly]
Recurrent feature State enterprises of foreign trade.

No. 9, Nov. 1952
Contents translated:
New Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 8.
Review of economic events p. 9.
Construction of passenger cars and railroad motorcars. p 10.
The ceramic industry in Rumania. p. 14.
Different aspects of the wood-using industry. p. 21.
Products with a salicylic acid or mercury base for export. p. 28.
The preserved fruit industry. p. 30.
Selected Rumanian seeds, p. 35.
Rumanian mineral waters, unlimited wealth. p. 38.
Dolls. p. 41.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of Rumanian trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
Nos 14-15, 18, 21-24; Feb.-Mar., June, Sept.-Dec. 1953
Nos. 25-31, 33, Jan.-July, Sept. 1954.

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Union of Working Youth in Rumania) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]

No. 2, Aug. 1952.
Contents:
A warm greeting to the International Union of Students Council. p. 5.
The 30th anniversary of the Union of Communist Youth. p. 8.
24 days' practice in production. p. 11.
Dynamo, a sports park in Bucharest. p. 13.
A day with the young fishermen of the Danube Delta. p. 16.
Young people contributing their share to the building of the Music Theater. p. 19.
Cultural notes. p. 21.
Yesterday a worker, tomorrow an engineer. p. 23.
Iosif Radulescu and his family. p. 25.
Timis, V. Youths go hand in hand, a song. Words by V. Porumbacu. p. 32.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ANALELE POLITICE. Palma de Mallorca, Spain. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 1, July 1952.

Asociatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord. BULETINUL. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Free Rumanians of North America, a group of exiles]
Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1953.

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]
Vol 7, no. 185, Sept. 1954.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

No. 36, Sept. 1954.
Contents:
For peace and collective security in Europe. p. 1.
Against revival of Japanese militarism. p. 1.
Avramova, E. September 9, Bulgaria's Liberation Day, eve of great anniversary. p. 1.
Mikhailov, I. Great festival of Bulgarian people. p. 2.
On eve of 12th Congress of Mexican Communist Party; La Voz de Mexico, central organ of Mexican Communist Party. p. 2.
Ninth anniversary of Vietnam independence; appeal of President Ho Chi Minh to the people. p. 3.
Guyot, R. France after rejection of European Defense Community Treaty. p. 3.
Diaz, G. Chilean people successfully uphold civil liberties. p. 3.
Lao Sheh. Peking residents enthusiastically support Draft Constitution of People's Republic of China p. 4.
Session of Council of International Union of Students. p. 4.
Peasant actions in Italy. p. 4.
Marek, J. What happened in Brazil. p. 4.

No. 37, Sept. 1954.
Contents
Successes of socialist construction in people's democracies. p. 1.
Bulgaria celebrates tenth anniversary of its liberation. p. 1.
Forthcoming national conference of Italian Communist Party. p. 1.
Tchervenkov, V. Tenth anniversary of popular armed uprising on September 9. p. 2.
Speech by Comrade M. Z. Saburov at celebration meeting on September 8, 1954, in Sofia. p. 3.
Tang Tso-Hui. China's agriculture on way of socialist transformation. p. 4.
Kim, Il-song. Korean people in struggle for postwar rehabilitation and construction. p. 5.
Romagnoli, L. Struggle of farm laborers in Po valley p. 6.
Crisis symptoms in capitalist economy. p. 6
Marek, J. Militarization under guise of "democratization." p. 6

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. [n.p.] [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]

No. 9, Sept. 1952
Contents translated:
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Report on the Draft Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic presented before the Great National Assembly, September 23, 1952. p. 1.
Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 17.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: World news.
Nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1954.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 10, nos. 12-15, 21-42, 44-45; Feb., Apr.-Sept. 1954.

VIITORUL NOSTRU. Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Nos. 3-4, 11; Jan.-Feb., Sept. 1953.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief from scientific life; Table of contents in Russian; Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.
Series II-a, v, 8, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Sept. 1954.

STADION, Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, 4-8; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Aug. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniune Arhitectilor din Republica Populara Romana si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries]

No. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Silvan, I.; Popescu-Negreanu, G. New, typical sections of tenement houses with few stories. p. 1.
Axelrad, L. Comparative study of two plans for 500-bed hospital. p. 8.
Jester, W. Some lessons from the socialist reconstruction of Moscow. p. 17.
Contest for plans of typical public and social-cultural buildings. p. 27.
Architect Herman Stern; an obituary. p. 33.
Activity of the Union of Rumanian Architects. p. 33.
G.C. and others. From abroad. p. 34.
Architecture. III. Soviet architecture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Consultations.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and our tasks, an editorial in Russkii iazyk v shkole, no. 6, 1952. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Macrea, D. From problems of Soviet philology; after a visit in the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Petrovici, E. Principal stock of words of the Rumanian language. p. 21.
Morphological proceedings: radix, subject, suffix, designation, an excerpt from the book Proiectul de gramatica a limbii romane (Project of a Grammar of the Rumanian Language). p. 28.
Vianu, T. Nicolae Balcescu, an artist in the use of words. p. 31.
Vitner, I. Problems of literary language in the works of I. L. Caragiale. p. 45.
Crotov, M. First works written for development of the language of students of the 5th class. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.
Chelmer, B. For use of the comparative method in teaching Russian grammar in our schools. Tr. from the Russian. p. 66.
Seridon, G. For a knowledge of the characteristics of the Rumanian and Hungarian languages in order to teach the Rumanian language in Hungarian schools. p. 72.
Lazareanu, B. Jan Urban Jarnik and Andreiu Barseanu. p. 79.
Cristescu, M. Institute of Foreign Languages in Bucharest. p. 81.
Cherosteslu, V. Against some new displays of cosmopolitism in linguistics; Iorgu Iordan's book Nume de locuri romanesti in Republica Populara Romana (Names of Rumanian Localities in the Rumanian People's Republic). p. 85.
L.S. Studii si Cercetari Lingvistice, vol. 2, 1952; a criticism of a periodical of the Institute of Linguistics of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. p. 92.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:
Macrea, D. I.V. Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and tasks of linguists from the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 5.
Petrovici, E. Some problems of phonetics in the light of Stalin's doctrine on language. p. 17.
From Gramatica limbii romane (Grammar of the Rumanian Language); diathesis. p. 26.
Lazareanu, B. Dialect vocabulary from the groping era of the poetry of Cosbuc. p. 33.
Vianu, T. Rabelais' art. p. 38.
Moise, I. Words of Russian origin in the works of Ion Creanga. p. 49.
Karpov, I. Polytechnic instruction in high school and duties in teaching a foreign language. Tr. from the Russian. p. 62.
Munteanu, S. From the experience of our schools; some problems in connection with grammatical and stylistic analysis in the school. p. 63.
Badulescu, D. A Rumanian-language lesson in class A11. p. 69.
Sala, M. From the activity of the Section of Dialectology of the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest. p. 76.
D.S. Rumanian-Russian linguistic works in the library of the Rumanian-Russian Museum. p. 80.
Pasca, S. In connection with "integration" of languages and dialects. p. 84.
Didina, I. R.A. Konikov's "From the Experience of Schoolwork in Connection with Vocabulary"; a review of an article. p. 92.
Seche, M. B.A. Serebrennikov's "Contributions to the Problem of Relation of Language and Social History"; a review of an article. p. 93.
Asan, F. R. Zinder and M.I. Matusevici's "Contributions to the History of the Theory of Phonemes"; a review of an article. p. 95.

Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Great celebration of the liberation of our fatherland. p. 5.
Macrea, D. On the way to the development of linguistics in our country. p. 11.
Stadnicenko, A. Chinese language and writing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18.
Breban, V. Problems of compiling a dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language in the light of Stalin's doctrine about language and the experiences of Soviet lexicography. p. 24.
Fischer, I.; Vasiliu, E. Direct and indirect speech. p. 36.
Consecution of tenses in the new Rumanian grammar. p. 41.
Cazacu, B. Some problems of studying literary languages in the light of the latest works of Soviet linguists. p. 47.
Bulgar, G. Analysis of the language and style of a literary work. p. 57.
Olta, I. Some problems of comparative teaching of adjectives in our schools. p. 64.
Asan, F. Some problems in connection with teaching the Rumanian language in the 10th grade of high school. p. 72.
Ionascu, A. Structure of the word morpheme: grammatical procedures; an extract from "Morphologic Process," a plan of Rumanian grammar published in Limba Romina, no. 1, 1953. p. 75.
Cioranic, I. The article. p. 82.
Vasiliu, I. Guiding course for cadres of the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest. p. 88.
Macrea, D. Problemele lingvisticii in lumina lucrarilor lui I.V. Stalin (Linguistic Problems in the Light of Works of I.V. Stalin) and Problemele stiintei literare sovietice in lumina lucrarilor lui I.V. Stalin despre lingvistica (Problems of Soviet Literary Science in the Light of I.V. Stalin's Works on Linguistics; two book reviews. p. 91.
Sipoteanu, D. B.A. Adrianov's and D.E. Mihaici's Dictionarul romano-rus (Rumanian-Russian Dictionary); a review. p. 94.
Niculescu, A. A.M. Terpigorev's "Rules of Technical Terminology"; a review of an article. p. 98.
Vilan, J. S.I. Ojegov's "Problem of modifications in the Vocabulary of the Russian Language in the Soviet Epoch"; a review of an article. p. 100.
Otobacu, C. R.A. Budagov's "The Main Stock of Words of Romanic Languages and the Importance of Studying Them"; a review of an article. p. 103.
Lungu, E. R.G. Piotrovski's "The Moldavian Dialect Atlas"; a review of an article. p. 107.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Macrea, D. Improvement of orthographic norms of the Rumanian language. p. 5.
Petrovici, E. Some problems of dialectology and linguistic geography. p. 10.
Different kinds of sentences according to their meaning; an excerpt from the new grammar of the Rumanian language. p. 19.
Russian-Rumanian dictionary prepared by the Institute of Linguistics of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. p. 23.
Graur, A. Neuter gender in the Rumanian language. p. 30.
Grigorescu, M. Grammatical principles in orthography. p. 45.
Vasiliu, E. Activity of H. Tiktin in the field of grammar. p. 51.
Foris, A. Importance of the comparative method in teaching Rumanian grammar in Hungarian schools. p. 61.
Bucium, S. Teaching alternation of sounds in the Russian language. p. 64.
M.G. Message presented by Professor Stoiko Stoikov, Bulgarian linguist, at the Institute of Linguistics of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. p. 70.
Iliescu, M.; Suteu, V. One-volume dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language. p. 74.
Sala, M. Activity of the Linguistic Circle of the Faculty of Philology in Bucharest p. 78.
Bulgar, G. Literatura noastra clasica. I. (Our Classic Literature. I); a book review. p. 81.
Stati, S. Probleme ale literaturii noi din R.P.R. Problems of the New Literature of the Rumanian People's Republic, a book review. p. 84.
Calota, I. R.I. Avanesov and G.V. Orlova's "Problems of Studying Dialects in Languages of the Nations of the USSR", a review of an article. p. 87.
Suteu, F. V.V. Vinogradov's "Some Problems of Russian Historical Lexicology"; a review of an article. p. 90.
Vraciu, A. M.V. Sergievskii's Introduction to the Rumanian Language; a book review. p. 92.
Seche, L. O. Leska's "Structuralism: two Conceptions of the Linguistic Circle in Prague about Grammar"; a review of an article. p. 96.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Table of contents in Russian, Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Series II-a, v 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Series II-a, v. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1954.
Series II-a, v. 8, no. 2, May/June 1954.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. Iasi. [Journal on science issued by the Jassy Group, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1951.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes on Soviet scientific life; Notes.

Series a II-a, v. 8, no 1, Jan./Mar. 1954.

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Answers to readers.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of Russian and Soviet medicine; Scientific life in the Soviet Union; Review of medical literature.

Series III-a, v. 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1954.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature New Soviet books.

Series III-a, nos. 1-2, Jan.-June 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes Analele Romano-Sovietice, Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Table of contents in Russian, Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Series II-a, v. 7, no 4, Oct /Dec. 1953

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Notes, Bibliography; Table of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals; Table of contents in Russian.

Series II-a, v 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Series II-a, v 8, nos 1-2, Jan.-June 1954

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 5, nos. 195-196, Oct. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 211-214, 220, 227-233, 235-239, 241-242; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Sept. 1954.

ELECTRICITATEA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experiences of the Soviet Union, Notes, Activities of the Association.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Adrian, C. How to determine the degree of maturity of cotton through dyeing. p. 169.
Ionescu, M. Attempts to produce threads of viscose silk from cellulose of beech trees. p. 170.
Sablici, D. Supplementary rotation of reels on the Flyer fly frame caused by the movement of the bench, with concealed lamination as its result. p. 177.
Florescu, N. Interpretation of results of laboratory analyses. p. 181.
Szende, T. Analysis of some technical defects in the process of sizing. p. 186.
Stepkovski, I. New method of controlling the quality of hosiery. p. 189.
Forscumidt, M. Scientific base of the process of fulling. p. 197.
Ianoglu, M. Increasing the resistance of cotton textiles to the action of atmospheric agents and microorganisms. p. 200.
Voinescu, L. Separation of runs of cloth from a weaving machine in operation. p. 203.
Liess, O. Controlling the smoothness of the rove in wool carders. p. 204.
Lecker, M.; Gorum, M. Discovering and making available internal reserves in hosiery factories. p. 208.
Stefanescu, I. Stan Aurelian and Mircea Grunzescu's Mecanica Tehnica (Technical Mechanics); a book review. p. 214.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Zakon i Statut o Jugoslavenskoj akademiji znanosti i umjetnosti Zagreb, 1948. 29 p. [Law and Statute of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our mail, Chess; Humor, Motion pictures.

Vol. 10, no. 458, Sept. 1954.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Udruzenje jugoslovenskih radiostanica) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Association of Yugoslav Radio Stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Radio in the world; For young mothers, Chess; Comic strips; Radio courses in foreign languages, Humor

Vol. 2, no. 26, June 1954.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Theater in review, Cultural notes; Comments; New publications.

Vol. 1, no. 14, July 1952.
Contents translated:
Baleovic, B. Navigation of the Danube and Soviet hegemony. p. 1.
Glisic, V. Unification of Western Europe. p. 2.
Franco-American disagreement in Morocco. p. 3.
D. P. Prolongation of the European Payments Union. p. 6.
Vucina, L. Problems of the Danube-Sava-Adriatic and Trieste Railroad Company. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Lenardic, S. Our emigration problems. (Conclusion) p. 9.
-zek. Three and a half years without a fatherland. p. 10.
Goslar, M. Contribution to a discussion of enterprise management. p. 12.
Zizek, J. Economic commentary. p. 13.
Gams, I. Agricultural branches in Slovenia in the light of the population movement, 1931-1948. p. 14.
Bor, M. Unlucky day or death of the Slovenian literateur; a sketch. p. 15.
Grun, H. Dramaturgy of the provinces; from experiences of the Preseren Theater in Kranj. p. 16.
Smasek, E. Marionettes conquer youth. p. 18.
Rudolf, B. Glosses on the exhibition of French artists in Ljubljana. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Bogdanovic, Celebonovic, and Lubarda and the Serbian Academy of Sciences. p. 21.
B. S. Exhibition of paintings with motives from the littoral in Opatija; a review. p. 22.
-c. Is Slovenian publishing activity condemned to perish? p. 22.
Novak. The review Arhitekt; an evaluation. p. 23.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Stanovnik, J. Socialism and democracy. p. 1.
Dris. Eisenhower versus Stevenson. p. 2.
O. K. Refugees in Western Germany, a big German problem. p. 3.
Vucina, L. Problems of the Danube-Sava-Adriatic and Trieste Railroad Company. (Conclusion) p. 6.
O. K. Births and mortality in the world. p. 9.
Cerne, F. The individual and socialist society. p. 10.
Sifrer, Z. Statistics today. p. 11.
Ferencak, M. Vocational guidance and advice for youth. p. 12.
Podmenik, S. Development of Soviet ideology after Stalin's article "Marxism in Linguistics." p. 14.
Klemencic, D. Reflections on partisan graphic art. p. 16.
B. S. Marko Ristic's Knjizevna politika (Literary Politics); a book review. p. 17.
Moravec, D. Pregarc's last ties with Ljubljana. p. 18.

Vol. 1, no. 13, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Vodopivec, V. Erroneous dilemma. p. 1.
Pindic, D. The UNO and aggression. p. 4.
A worker on events in France; the testimony of French metallurgist Roger L, in Les Temps Modernes. Tr. from the French. p. 5.
D. P. Strong accusation of capitalism; social conditions throughout the world according to UNO publications. p. 6.
Malovic, A. Collective forms of agriculture in Israel. p. 8.
Zizek, J. Economic commentary. p. 10.
Vodopivec, K. American way of life. p. 11.
Kovacic, L. Ikbar; a short story from a soldier's diary. p. 12.
P. G. Culture in furniture. p. 13.
Arland, M. Rupture or stability in modern French literature. p. 14.
Filipic, L. International theater festival in Erlangen. (To be contd.). p. 15.
Moravec, D. Some self-portraits of our actors since 1927; a contribution for the 60th anniversary of the Slovenian theater. (To be contd.). p. 17.
A. L. Gyorgy Lukacs' fate. p. 18.

Vol. 1, no. 14, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Modic, L. Celebration of anniversaries of Slovenian brigades. p. 1.
B. D. Irredentism or grass in Trieste harbor. p. 4.
O. K. American economic problems. p. 6.
Razborgor, E. Ghettos of Negroes in South Africa. p. 7.
Some thoughts on the activity of economists' societies. p. 8.
Vodopivec, K. Decision of the American court in Frankfurt. p. 9.
Stanovnik, J. Necessity and liberty in the development of society. p. 10.
Gustincic, J. Lost generations. p. 13.
Moravec, D. Some self-portraits of our actors since 1927; a contribution for the 60th anniversary of the Slovenian theater. (Conclusion) p. 14.
What is the Ljubljana City Theater preparing? p. 15.
Filipic, L. International theater festival in Erlangen. (Conclusion) p. 16.
Jane, D. Letter from Paris; an exhibition of Yugoslav folk art in general and of pictures on front walls of Slovenian beehives in particular. p. 19.
Stih, B. Jus Kozak's Lesena zlica (The Wooden Spoon); a review of a novel. p. 21.
H. G. Policy in translating. p. 23.
F. V. Baptista's arrows; the 100th anniversary of the birth of Janko Kersnik, first Slovenian feuilletonist. p. 23.
Kristan, C. Slovenska bibliografija za leto 1951 (Slovenian Bibliography for 1951); a criticism. p. 25.

Vol. 1, no. 15, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
R. K. Fran Ramovs; an obituary. p. 1.
Glisic, V. West European socialists and the problem of European integration. p. 4.
Tavcar, I. Greek knot. p. 5.
M. O. Latin America, a look backward and forward. p. 6.
-z, -l. "We should look at Kras differently..."; notes from travel through Kras. p. 8.
Cerne, F. Forms and content of modern capitalism, a contribution to the discussion of state capitalism. p. 9.
Cerne, F. Metaphysical freedom. p. 14.
Moravec, D. Confessions on days of anguish, Josa Selligo's lyrics. p. 15.
Djilas, M. Vuco's "proofs" of freedom. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Bor, M. The presumption which missed; a criticism of an essay. p. 18.
Frb. The new and old Jara gospoda (The Parvenus), sketches on filming a new Slovenian motion picture. p. 19.

Vol. 1, no. 16, Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:
Vidmar, J. Before the Congress of the Federation of Yugoslav Writers. p. 1.
o k. The International Monetary Fund and the International Bank. p. 4.
Rasberger, E. American schools p. 6
Guzej, G. Norwegian economy and management of nationalized enterprises. p. 7.
Mach's reflections on modern socialism. p 8.
S Composition of the population of our cities. p. 9.
D. P. Svetozar Ilesic's Gospodarska geografija Amerike (Economic Georgraphy of America), a book review. p. 9.
Kreft, B. Fragment on Emile Zola; the fiftieth anniversary of his death.
G. Stefan Zweig's last work; a criticism. p. 11.
Djilas, M. Vuco's "proofs" of freedom (Conclusion) p. 12.
Dometer. Le Corbusier, a biographical sketch. p. 14.
Le Corbusier. Architectural inheritance; a forward p. 15.
Sith, B. Ignazio Silone's Fontamara; a book review. p. 16.
Golob, V. 1952, a jubilee of our musical culture. p. 18.
Menase, L. Exhibition of Vladimir Lakovic's paintings. p. 19.
B. Meta Vidmar's ballet school. p. 20.
frb. Motion-picture programs; problems of the first Slovenian puppet film. p. 21.
Dris. Before the victory; a book review. p. 24.

Vol. 1, no. 17, Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:
Igrek. New wars are not inevitable. p. 1.
S. V. The Marty and Tillon affair in the French Communist Party. p. 4.
Vodopivec, V. Deakin versus Bevan. p. 5.
Tavcar, I. After travel in Greece. p. 6.
Housing in Europe. p. 7.
Gabrovsek, L. It is not easy to live in the shadow of the big neighbor; a description of the situation in Finland. p. 8.
Orthaber, A. Friedrich von Hayek; a biographical sketch. p. 10.
Djordjevic, J. Before important constitutional amendments in Yugoslavia. p. 13.
Viltorini, E. Sadness of mothers; a fragment from the book Women from Messina. Tr. from the Italian. p. 14.
Kalan, F. Organizational problems of Slovenian theaters. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Gabrijan, D. Characteristics of Macedonian civil architecture and builders. p. 20.
After the congress of writers. p. 21.
-c. Problems of style in modern novels. p. 21.
u. k. "O, golden age." p. 23.
Slopar, I. Slovenian classics; a review. p. 24.

Vol. 1, no. 18, Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:
Gorsic, M. Before the 6th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Pogacnik, B. Close to one's heart; an interview with Asiatic socialists. p. 2.
Meeting in Malta. p. 3.
France and North Africa. p. 3.
Britain is losing in the Pacific Ocean. p. 3.
Congress of Milan. p. 4.
Does one really exaggerate? p. 4.
Pelicon, I. Causes and goals of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
-zj-. Proceeding in the wrong way. p. 7.
P. A look at Italian capitalism. p. 8.
Corlcar, J. Some problems of our universities; reflections on the occasion of the 6th Congress of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. p. 9.
Deklova, M. Moral education; some thoughts on introducing a course in moral education in our schools. p. 10.
Murko, I. Something about railroad passenger traffic. p. 12.
G. D. International Urbanism Day. p. 15.
Kalan, F. Organizational problems of Slovenian theaters. (Conclusion) p. 16.
Menase, L. North American painting. p. 19.
sp. Problems of fine arts in the light of the UNESCO conference in Venice. p. 20.
Govirk, A. William Faulkner and his novel Light in August; a criticism. p. 22.
Kos, J. Polemical intermezzo on aesthetics. p. 23.
Bratko, I. Still on publishing books; a contribution to a discussion. p. 24.
Menase, L. Jaka Savinsek; a criticism of his sculpture. p. 25.

Vol. 1, nos. 19-21, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
The four ministers have adjourned. p. 1.
Beside the goal. p. 1.
bp. Disposal of forces in the Far East. p. 2.
J. J. Scelba's combination. p. 2.
Congress of the Socialist Party of India. p. 2.
Jeri, J. Dangerous competitors. p. 3.
Skerlj, S. Slovenian Carinthia and the Berlin Conference. p. 4.
Melik, V. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian Rebellion. p. 4.
Vojc, I. First Serbian Rebellion and Napoleon's Illyria. p. 5.
Kastelic, J. Karl Kautsky's The Origin of Christianity; a book review. p. 5.
Pogacnik, B. Among midgets and giants; reflections after a visit to England. p. 6.
Discussion of the aims and forms of modern university studies. p. 7.
Avcin, F., Kozelj, V.; Poniz, R. Problems of the Faculty of Electrotechnics of the Technical University in Ljubljana. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Kosovel, S. Crisis; an address. p. 10.
Rudolf, B. Ways of the theory of art. p. 11.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Pogacnik, B. Xylon; a review of an exhibition. p. 13.
Sith, B. I loved them; a book review. p. 15.
Vogelnikova, M. Appearance of a Paris ballet group. p. 16.
Grun, H. Slovenian National Theater in the Free Territory of Trieste; after its performance in Ljubljana. p. 17.
Bas, F. People's culture and primary schoolteachers. p. 17.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
bp. Oriental tales. p. 1.
J. P. Success of the nonsuccess in Berlin. p. 1.
M. S. Before the Geneva Conference. p. 2.
L. B. Bureaucrats and technocrats versus producers; new reforms in agriculture in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Finland. p. 4.
The Holy See and Franco; a summary of Rudolf Llopis' article in La revue socialiste. p. 4.
D. P. Economic survey of Europe in 1953. p. 4.
Pogacnik, B. Among midgets and giants, or, The continuation and conclusion of Gulliver's travels which started in the previous issue. p. 5.
Avcin, F.; Kozelj, V.; Poniz, R. Problems of the Faculty of Electrotechnics of the Technical University in Ljubljana. p. 6.
Kambic, M. Problems of Bela krajina. (To be contd.) p. 7.
-ec. Unbalanced ideas; a discussion of the influence of the subjective factor. p. 8.
Kusej, G. Theory of socialist democracy; a book review. p. 10.
Bavcon, L. "Problems of Democratic Socialism," a lecture delivered by Andre Philippe at a meeting of the League of Socialist University Students p. 11.
D. P. Statisticni letopis Slovenije (Statistical Yearbook of Slovenia); a review. p. 11.
Kozak, J. Talk with truth; a sketch. p. 13.
B. P. Conversation with Matej Bor. p. 13.
Ivansek, F. From the old to the new school. p. 14.
R. K. Problems of unity in lower Gymnasiums p. 15.
Pogacnik, J. Voranc Prezihov in literary history; fragments from Janez' Pregled slovenske knjizevnosti (Review of Slovenian literature). p. 16.
B. S. Jus Kozak's Ales; a book review. p. 17.
Klabus, V. Splendor and misery; a book review. p. 18.
Vogelnikova, M. Ballet soiree of Ljubljana opera; a review. p. 18.
Maticetov, M. People's culture and primary schoolteachers. p. 19.
Pahor, J. Marginal notes on criticism. p. 19.
Petan, Z. The motion picture "The Last Bridge"; a review. p. 20.
Primorka. Colette's literary work and films. p. 20.
H. G. Karl Zuckmayer on modern drama. p. 21.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Social plan and budget approved. p. 1.
J. J. There is something rotten in the Roman country. p. 1.
New team of "deputies" to the Supreme Soviet. p. 2.
Vlajic, V. Suez Canal in the light of economic statistics. p. 2.
J. P. French dispositions. p. 3.
M. S. Meeting in Caracas. p. 3.
Ude, L. What a bilingual school is; are there bilingual schools in Carinthia? p. 4.
Kambic, M. Problems of Bela krajina. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Vatovec, F. In the path of the journalist Josip Jurcic; the 110th anniversary of his birth. p. 7.
D. P. Living and dying in Slovenia. p. 8.
Flis, I. Cocktails; a short story. p. 10.
Kreft, B. Srecko Kosovel; a speech delivered in the Hall of the Slovenian Philharmonic, March 17, 1954. p. 11.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 13.
bp. Preseren in English. p. 14.
Pogacnik, B. Travels and music have no boundaries; an interview with Austrian musician Robert Schollum. p. 15.
Pogacnik, J. The literary circle and the periodical Vaje in Janez' Pregled slovenske knjizevnosti (Review of Slovenian Literature). p. 15.
B. S Drago Vresnik's novel Dan v oktobru (A Day in October); a review. p. 16.
I. V. Place of the Academic Singers Choir in our cultural life. p. 16.
-sk. Three moral ideals; a criticism of plays. p. 17.
Kristan, C. Some remarks on the Slovenian press for emigrants, the first issue of Rodna gruda. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Between Geneva and Colombo. p. 1.
J. J. Before the solution of the Trieste problem. p. 2.
-in. England for moderation. p. 2.
J. P. Repetition in Bratislava. p. 2.
Jouhaux; an obituary. p. 3.
Kreft, I. Workers' publications in Slovenia in the years 1918-1940. p. 4.
Cerne, F. "New" Eastern agrarian politics. p. 6.
Ogrin, M. Left of center. p. 7.
Poljanec, P. Forgotten group of our emigrants. p. 8.
Djajaprakas Narajan on some problems of socialism; a lecture in the seminary in Rangoon. p. 9.
Kalan, F. Notes on Slovenian literature. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Moravec, D. Theater for everyone. p. 12.
Dokler, J. Exhibition of the Fifteen; a sketch of a critical review. p. 13.
Vs. Stritar's selected poetical works; a book review. p. 14.
H. G. Immortal Touraine; a book review. p. 15.
Pogacnik, B. This year's international exhibition of photography. p. 16.
Variations to nonfreedom. p. 18.

Vol. 3, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Triple cooperation. p. 1.
Jeri, J. The door is not closed. p. 2.
J. Elucidation of Trieste. p. 2.
J. P. Tenth anniversary of the landing in Normandy. p. 2.
J. P. France before a decision? p. 3.
M. S. Bengal crisis. p. 3.
-o -n. New form to old content. p. 4.
dd. Starting points; some views in connection with the present situation of Carinthian Slovenes. p. 5.
Kyovsky, R. Unemployment in Zone "A" of the Free Territory of Trieste. p. 6.
D. P. Prolongation of the European Payments Union. p. 7.
Kristan, C. Something more on workers' publications in Slovenia. p. 8.
Udovic, J. Six poems: Nocturne, Renaissance, Summer, Hand and rose, Feast, Dancer. p. 10.
Zupancic, B. The wooden suitcase; a short story. p. 11.
Kalan, F. Five chapters from a study on Janez Cesar. p. 12.
Grun, H. Branko Gavella as a pedagogue; fragments from a longer biographical study. p. 14.
Krzisnik, Z. Leonardo da Vinci's drawings; a review of an exhibition in the Modern Gallery. p. 15.
Vidmar, J. F. M. Dostoevskii's Poor People; a review of a novel. p. 16.
E. C. Sculptor and architect; a review of an exhibition. p. 17.
M. Z. Is there a real change in Soviet literature? p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
-d. Churchill's visit in Washington. p. 1.
bp. Geneva intermezzo. p. 1.
J. P. Twentieth French government. p. 2.
-in. Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit. p. 2.
"Guatemalan affair." p. 3.
J. J. Victory of the left of center at the Christian Democratic Party Congress. p. 3.
Ogrin, M. India between East and West. p. 4.
Pogacnik, B. Case of Nigeria; notes from the Institute for Adult Education in Harlech, Great Britain. p. 5.
Klemencic, T. Cooperative apartment house, a basis for arousing the material interest of tenants? p. 6.
Kusej, G. General law on universities and the problem of a doctor's degree. p. 8.
T. H. Industrialization of the Mezica Valley. p. 9.
Personal metamorphoses in the new edition of the Soviet Small Philosophical Dictionary. p. 10.
Grasic, I. Dr Oskar Heinroth's book From the Life of Birds and its translation. p. 10.

Pirnat, N. From his texts, two short stories and a poem. p. 12.
D M. Jarez Trdina's world. p. 13.
Stih, B. Elio Vittorini's Talks in Sicily, a book review. p 14.
Klabus, V. Emile Zola's novel The Human Beast, a review. p. 16.
V.B. Kolkhoz literature and criticism. p. 17.
Habent sua fata libelli... p. 17.
Y.G. Two new dictionaries, a review. p. 18.
Vegelnikova, M First volume of the series Cebelica; a review. p 19.
S.R Notes on two festivals. p. 19.
rr. "The Moment of Truth", a motion-picture review. p. 21.
Janko Lavrin's From Pushkin to Malakovskii, a Study in the Evolution of a Literature, a book review. p. 22.

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural life; Broadcasting for children, Wishes of our listeners, Talks with listeners; Interesting news; Radio and humor.

Nos 94-117, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Nos 118-125, 128-130, 138; Jan -Apr., June-July, Nov. 1952

RADIO ZAGREB. (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Anecdotes, Cartoons; English and French language courses

Vol 7, nos 1, 4-6, 17-32; Jan -Mar , Aug -Dec. 1951

SRPSKA RIJEC. (Srpsko kulturno drustvo Prosvjeta) Zagreb [Issued by Prosvjeta, Serbian Cultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent features. Current domestic news; International political survey; From different fields, News from the Society; Children's corner, Our representatives, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 9, nos. 343-358, 359/360, 361-368, Jan.-June 1951.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-6, July-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-5, 7; Jan -May, July 1952.
Vol. 11, no. 390, Apr. 1953.

Vol. 12, no. 402, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lj. M. Our Plan. p. 1.
Milaci, Lj. Municipalities in our economic life. p. 2.
Sucevic, B. Cultural and educational notes from the 18th century. p. 4.
Ljubobratovic, B. Second Serbian Insurrection. p. 4.
Bogicevic, M. Grandmother's tale; a poem. p. 5.

Vol. 12, no. 403, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Uzelac, M. Our Tito, a poem. p. 1.
Popara, M. May song; a poem. p. 1.
Tito: these are the golden letters of our history; on the occasion of Comrade Tito's 63d birthday. p. 2.
Turkey welcomes Tito in a friendly and cordial manner. p. 2.
Major events in the country and in the world. p. 3.
Mrkalj, M. Dowry, a short story. p. 4.
Uzelac, M. Fraternity and unity; a poem. p. 5.
Radulovic, E. At the crossing; a poem. p. 5.
Markovic, M. Night and day; a poem. p. 5.
Let us prepare now for the celebration of the 10th anniversary of Prosvjeta. p. 5.
V.B. Insurance against hail. p. 7.
D.D. Modern Turkey. p. 8.

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Through the world; World economy; Men and events; Surveys; Documents; From the history of the Second World War; Science and technics.
Vol. 13, nos. 73-84, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]

Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1954

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, and sheet music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol 3, no. 9, 1952.
Vol. 5, nos. 7-8, 10-11; Apr -June 1954.

SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued on behalf of Slovenian publishers by Government Publications of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol 4, nos 1-6, 7/9, 10/11, 12; Jan.-Dec. 1951

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BAYER, VLADIMIR. Ugovor s davlom; procesi protiv carobnjaka u Evropi a napose u Hrvatskoj. [Dokumente preveli Mihajlo Lanovic et al.] Zagreb, Zora, 1953. 798 p. (Ljudski dokumenti) [Contract with the devil, action against sorcerers in Europe and especially in Croatia illus., indexes]

CIRILMETODIJSKE DRUSTVO KATOLISKIH DUHOVNIKOV. Ustanovni obcni zbor Cirilmetodijskega drustva katoliskih duhovnikov Ljudske republike Slovenije. [Uredil Merc Viktor] Ljubljana, 1950. 95 p. [Constituent meeting of the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of the People's Republic of Slovenia. illus., ports]

JAGIC, VATROSLAV. Kiril i Metodi i nivnite ucenici. Skopje, 1954 58 p. [Cyrillus and Methodius and their disciples]

SPRLJAN, GUSTE. O odnosima crkve i drzave. Kada covjek koji je ovladao naukom moze biti religiozan, Zagreb, 1953. 31 p. [Relations between church and state. When the man who knows science may be religious]

PERIODICALS

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Semimonthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-16, May-Dec 1952.

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod of the Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters; International ecclesiastical events; Criticisms and reports; Notification of the church tribunals; Obituaries.

Vol. 35, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Existentialism in Boza Knezevic's philosophy; a fragment from a doctoral dissertation by Vladan Popovic. p. 47.
Jelic, S. Notes on old books; from preinsurrectional times. p. 63.
M. Notebook of the Celija Monastery. p. 64.
Radosevic, S. Aleksa Santic, the poet who saw Christ. p. 64.

Vol 35, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Stojadinovic, M. Role of examples in education. p. 73.
Dusanic, S. Museum of the Serbian Orthodox Church in Belgrade. p. 76.
Brkic, A. Prizren frescoes. p. 79.
Niketic, R. Ravanica Monastery near Cuprija. p. 83.
S.Lj. Case of the worker-priests in France. p. 86.

GORE SRCA. (Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Croatian Literary Society. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the Catholic world.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-15, 16/17, 18-40; Jan.-Oct. 1952.

4. HISTORY

CERMELJ, LAVO. Slovenci u zoni A slobodne teritorije Trsta Beograd, Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, 1953. 83 p. [Slovenes in Zone "A" of the Free Territory of Trieste. fold. maps]

KOROSEC, JOSIP. Zacasno porocilo o arheoloskih izkopavanjih v Ljubljani. [Ljubljana, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1950] 7-37 p. [Preliminary report on archaeological excavations in Ljubljana. English summary. illus., maps]

KOROSEC, PAOLA. Slovanske najdbe zgodnjega srednjega veka na Panorami v Ptuju [Ljubljana, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1950] 75-111 p. [Slavic findings of the early Middle Ages at Panorama near Ptuj English summary. illus., maps]

O SOFISKOM PROCESU. [Beograd] Glavna politicka uprava Jugoslovenske armije, 1950. 79 p. (Politicka biblioteka za vojnike, 4) [The Sofia trial]

STARE, FRANCE. Porocilo o zascitnih arheoloskih izkopavanjih v Kandiji pri Novem Mestu. [Ljubljana, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1950] 41-71 p. [Report on protective archaeological excavations at Kandija near Novo Mesto, Slovenia. English summary. illus., maps]

TESLIC, VLADO. Kineska revolucija i Moskva Beograd, Rad, 1953. 303 p. [Chinese revolution and Moscow illus., fold. map]

UJCIC, TUGOMIL. Pazin. [Pula, U nakl. Knjiz. pod. "Istarske knjizare] 1953. 103 p. [Pazin, Yugoslavia]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief contributions; Book reviews; Editor's notes; News of the Society; List of exchanged publications.

Vol. 6, no. 1/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Novak, G. Problem of unification of Dalmatia with Croatia, 1860-61. p. 1.
Muljacic, Z. Contribution to the politics of Dubrovnik during the Austrian-Turkish War, 1788/89. p. 25.
Sucevic, B. Development of privileges of the Statula Valachorum in the military district of Varazdin. p. 33.
Grafenauer, B. M. Barada's Hrvatska diaspora i Avari (Croatian Diaspora and the Avars); a book review. p. 71.
Lucic, J. Supetarski kartular (Chartulary of Supetar) by V. Novak and P. Skok; a book review. p. 83.
Gross, M. D. C. Somervell's abridgment of six volumes of A. J. Toynbee's A Study of History; a criticism. p. 90.

ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Istorisko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Historical Society of Serbia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Contributions; Notes; Criticism and book reviews; News from societies and institutes; Bibliography.

No. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Garasanin, M. From the history of the Celts in Serbia. p. 3.
Rajicic, M. Sevastokrator Dejan. p. 17.
Cirkovic, M. Two years of Bosnian history, 1414-1415. p. 20.
Vinaver, V. Uskoks of Senj and Venice up to the War of Cyprus. p. 43.
Aleksic, L. The Serbian press and English public opinion in 1875-78. p. 67.
Zdravkovic, I. Fortress of Novo Brdo. p. 83.
Hrabak, B. Market town of Valjevo in the Middle Ages. p. 91.
Stanojevic, G. The rebellion in Kotorska, Boka, in 1768. p. 103.

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From our war history.

Vol. 3, no. 6, Dec. 1952.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava evidencije. Uputstvo za mjesecnu izvjestajnu sluzbu o zaposlenom osoblju; RS-1 i RS-2 obrasci, VIII mj 1950. [Zagreb, Tipografija, 1950] 16 p. [Directions for monthly statistical reports on employed personnel; forms RS-1 and RS-2]

GERSKOVIC, LEON. O socijalistickoj demokraciji Beograd, 1953. 30 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 3) [Socialist democracy]

GLAVNI ZADRUZNI SAVEZ FNRJ. Upravni odbor Izvestaj za Cetvrtu redovnu skupstinu. Beograd, 1954. 60 p. [Report of the Executive Committee of the Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives at the Fourth Annual Meeting. tables]

GOSTINSKO-TURISTICNI ZBOR. 1st, Bled, 1953. Prvi gostinsko turisticni zbor, Bled, 1953. [Ljubljana] Republiski odbor Sindikata delavcev in namescencev gostinsko turisticne stroke za LRS [1953] 47 p. [First Hotel and Tourist Trade Congress at Bled, 1953. illus.]

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION CONFERENCE, Atlantic City, 1947. Telefonski pravilnik (Pariska revizija, 1949) kao dodatak Medunarodnoj konvenciji o telekomunikacijama, Atlantic City 1947. [Beograd] Izd. Ministarstva posta FNRJ [1950] 81 p [Telephone regulations (Paris revision, 1949), including the International Convention on Telecommunications, Atlantic City, 1947]

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION CONFERENCE, Atlantic City, 1947. Zavrsni protokol Konvencije. Dopunski protokoli Konvencije. Odluke, preporuke i misljenja. Beograd, Stamparija Ministarstva posta FNRJ, 1949. 74 p. [International Convention on Telecommunications, Atlantic City, 1947; final and supplementary protocols, decisions, recommendations, and opinions]

JUGOSLOVENSKO-GRCKI ZELEZNICKI SAVEZ. Medunarodna tarifa za prevoz robe izmedu Jugoslavije i zemalja preko Jugoslavije s jedne strane i Grcke i zemalja preko Grcke s druge strane. Vazi od 16 sept. 1953 b. [U Subotici] Izd. sudelnih zeleznica [1953] 172 p. [International tariff for transportation of commodities between Yugoslavia and countries using Yugoslav territory in transit, on the one hand, and Greece and countries using Greek territory in transit, on the other hand, effective September 16, 1953. tables]

KOGOVSEK, MAKSO, ed. Nase gospodarske naloge. Ljubljana [Sindikalna zalozba "Delavske enotnosti"] 1950. 55 p. (Sindikalna knjizica, stev. 2) [Our economic tasks]

KONGRES SINDIKATA RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA KOMUNALNIH PREDUZECA I USTANOVA JUGOSLAVIJE. 2d, Belgrade? 1949? Rezolucije II Kongresa Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika komunalnih preduzeca i ustanova Jugoslavije, 23 i 24 oktobar 1949. Beograd, Rad, 1950. 31 p. [Resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Yugoslav Labor Syndicate of Municipal Enterprises and Institutions, October 23 and 24, 1949]

NAJEMNINE IN VZDRZEVANJE STANOVANJSKIH POSLOPIJ. Dodatek. [Sest. in priredil Tone Klemencic] Ljubljana, 1953, 88, 24 p. [Rents and maintenance of apartment houses; with a supplement]

O RADNICKIM SAVJETIMA. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950. 39 p. [Workers' councils. Drago Gizdic: Report given in Zagreb on the founding and activities of workers' councils in economic enterprises, January 8, 1949. Miso Pavicevic: Workers' councils; tasks of syndicate organizations in the founding of workers' councils]

OSNOVNI RASPORED KONTA (KONTNI PLAN) ZA EKSPLOATACIJU AUTOMOBILSKOG SAOBRACAJA. 2. dopunjeno izd. [Beograd] 1949. 107 p. [Basic organization of an account (accounting plan) in the operation of automobile transportation. forms]

PAVLOVIC, MATO. Agrarna reforma u Istri od god. 1946-1948. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 185-204 p. [Agrarian reform in Istria in the years 1946-1948. tables]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Socialisticno gibanje v Sloveniji, 1869-1920. Beograd, 1951. 512 p. (Iz Zgodovinski arhiv, t. 5) [Historical archives of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. Vol. 5. Socialist movement in Slovenia, 1869-1920. illus., footnotes, index]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE Opsta zemaljska konferencija. Savez sindikata Jugoslavije i medunarodno sindikalno jedinstvo; opsta zemaljska konferencija Saveza sindikata Jugoslavije XI plenum CO SSJ. Beograd, Rad, 1950 (Sindikalna biblioteka) [Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates and international unity of syndicates, the 11th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Union]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija. Metodologija planiranja investicij in metodologija planiranja cen. [n. p. 1949?] 88 p. (Knjiznica "Biltena" Planske komisije LRS) [Methodology of planning investments and prices. tables]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija. Program za strokovni del izpitov iz planske stroke Ljubljana, 1950 30 p (Knjiznica "Biltena" Planske komisije LRS) [Program of the professional part of examinations in the planning branch]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo in socialno politiko. Nesrece pri delu v Sloveniji; referati in sklepi 12. seje Sveta za zdravstvo in socialno politiko LRS dne 29. okt. 1953. [V Ljubljani, 1954] 58 p. [Labor accidents in Slovenia, reports and decisions of the 12th Session of the Council on Health and Social Policy, October 29,1953]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. TRGOVINSKA KOMORA. Zapisnik o sastanku delegata medukomornog luckog odbora i luckih gradova na kojem su se raspravljala pitanja: 1. Decentralizacije trgovacke mornarice FNRJ. 2. Lucko-zeljeznickih tarifa. [Split, 1954] 218 p. [Protocol of the meetings of delegates of chambers of commerce and port cities at which were discussed. 1. Decentralization of the Yugoslav merchant marine. 2. Port and railroad tariffs. index]

TUCOVIC, DIMITRIJE. Dimitrije Tucovics. Noviszad, Testveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkiadovallalat, 1950. 47 p. (Szakszervezeti konyvtar, 16. fuzet) [Dimitrije Tucovic; an autobiographical essay and excerpts from his speeches. In Hungarian]

TURKOVIC, JOSIP. Planiranje narodne privrede FNRJ, s posebnim osvrtom na industriju; prirucnik za polaganje strucnih ispita. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1950. 207 p. [Planning the national economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia with special attention to its industry; a manual for professional examinations. bibl., tables]

TVORNICE RADNICIMA. Beograd, Rad, 1950. 75 p. [Factories to workers. Marshal Tito's speech in the People's Assembly. Fundamental Law on Management of Government Enterprises and Higher Economic Associations by Workers' Collectives. Instructions for carrying out the elections of workers' councils and executive committees]

YUGOSLAVIA. Generalna direkcija drzavnih zeleznica. Spisak zabrana pri prevozu robe na Jugoslovenskim zeleznicama. Subotica, 1952. 32 p. [List of goods prohibited on Yugoslav railroads effective April 15, 1952]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Uputstvo za rad na rucnim telegrafskim centralama. [Beograd, 1953] 18 p. [Directions for work on manual telegraph exchanges]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnutki uredb o gospodarskem sistemu FLRJ; material za diskusijo. Ljubljana, Gospodarski vestnik, 1953. 117 p. [Drafts of decrees on the economic system of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; materials for discussion]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Radne jedinice (norme) u PTT sluzbi. Beograd, 1950. 83 p. [Performance standards in postal, telegraph, and telephone services]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo sumarstva. Metodologija planiranja eksploatacije suma. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1949. 126 p. [Methodology of planning the exploitation of forests. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo zeleznica. Dodatak uz osnovni raspored konta (Kontni plan) za zeleznice; praktican primer. [V Ljubljani] 1950. 89 p. [Supplement to the basic organization of an account (accounting plan) for railroads. tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna planska komisija. Metodologija planiranja cena i izrade finansiskog plana. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1950. 142 p. [Methodology of planning prices and establishing the financial plan. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenc Nomenklatura statistike spoljne trgovine FNR Jug slavije. Beograd, 1952. 199 p. [Nomenclature the statistics of foreign trade of the Federal Peop Republic of Yugoslavia. index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenc Popis prebivalstva 31. marca 1953; navodilo za iz polnjevanje pomoznega lista, obrazec PS-1b. Lju bljana, 1953 14 p. [Population census, March 1953, instructions for filling out the auxiliary shee form PS-1b]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenc Spisak grana djelatnosti, popis stanovnistva 31. o 1953. Zagreb, 1953. 16 p. [List of occupation population census, March 31, 1953]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenci Uputstvo za kotarske, gradske i opcinske popisne komisije i za instruktore popisa; popis stanovnistv 31. ozuj. 1953. Zagreb, 1953. 70 p. [Directio for district, city, and municipal census commissi and for instructors in census taking; population ce sus, March 31, 1953]

ZAGREB. VELESAJAM. Katalog Zagrebackog Velesajma 13 -28. septembra 1952. Jugoslavija Zag Izdavac: Zagrebacki velesajm, 1952. 1032 p. [alog of the Zagreb International Fair, September 13-28, 1952. In English, French, German, and I ian illus., fold. maps, indexes]

PERIODICALS

AVTOTRANSPORT. (Glavna uprava za promet Slove Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehanikov in Republiski odbor sindikatov delavcev in namescencev recnega zracnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana. [Issue by the Slovenian Board of Transportation, the Ass ation of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Labor Syndicates of Ri Air, and Road Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational messenger.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic pub lication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Apr. 1952.
Contents translated:
A statement of objectives. p. 1.
Begovic, V. Results of discussion of the federal social plan. p. 2.
D. J. Salary funds for 1952 and their distribution. p. 4.
Jankovic, J. Development of the electric power economy in Yugoslavia. p. 6.
Our cattle breeding overcame the crisis caused by the drought of 1950. p. 8.
D. -S. Correct discussion, good results; work of th workers' council of the glass plant in Pancevo. p. 9.
Race, B. Annual final accounts and workers' councils. p. 10.
Social plan before the National Assembly. p. 11.
M. T. Prior to the Congress of Yugoslav Economis p. 12.
M. T. Accomplishing the autumn sowing of 1951/52 p. 12.
German journal about our machine manufacture. p. 13.
Sample fair in Novi Sad. p. 13.
B. L. Purchase and import of tractors. p. 13.
What we shall buy from funds of the tripartite aid i the first half of 1952. p. 14.
Results of discussions on the social plan of enterprises in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 14.
A few words about the International Economic Conference in Moscow. p. 14.
M. H. First postwar budget of the Conservatives. p. 16.
A. F. Budget bill of the USA for 1952/53. p. 17.
R. S. Sam H. Schurr and Jacob Marschak's Economi Aspects of Atomic Power; a book review. p. 18
B. S. Pregled; a review of a periodical. p. 18.

Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 6-10, 13-19, 21-22, 31-39; Apr. - Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1952.

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Daily]
Recurrent features: Exchange rates; Foreign stock exchanges.

Vol. 1, nos. 204, 221-240; Nov.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-141, 143, 145-152; Jan.-July 1952.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Croatian Economists, with English summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Survey on important economic laws and regulations, Reviews, criticisms, and notes, Bibliography, Communications of the editor

Vol 3, nos 4 5, 1952

Vol 4, no. 11, 1953
Contents translated
Inquiry into the conditions of economists in Croatia. p. 451.
Alfier, D. Contribution of the tourist trade to our balance of international payments p. 469.
Sirotkovic, J. Natural wealth and industrial production in Croatia p. 508.
Sekulic, M. Tobacco industry in Croatia. p. 514.
Number of livestock, poultry, and beehives in Croatia according to the census of January 15, 1953. p. 519.
Index of living costs of workers' families of 4 members on basis I, 1952 = 100 p. 521.
Exports from Croatia, January 1 to September 30, 1953. p. 522.

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansiski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features Cases of financial administration, Our practice, Suggestions and ideas, Economic-financial review, International finance, Books and periodicals, Financial regulations.

Vol 6, no 1/2, Jan./Feb 1951
Vol 7, nos 1, 2, 9 10, Jan./Feb., Sept./Oct 1952

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication for militiamen issued by the People's Militia of Slovenia Weekly]
Recurrent features Through life and events, From the life of units of the Yugoslav People's Army, Chess, Physical culture and sport, Brief news.

Vol 4, nos 1-5, 6 7, 8-48, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol 5, nos 1-15, Jan.-Apr 1952

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Weekly]

Vol 10, nos 13, 17, July, Sept. 1954

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Problems and opinions, For our enterprises, from our enterprises, Observations from practice, Commentaries and notes, Questions and answers.

Vol 5, nos 1/2-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol 6, nos 1/2-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1952
Special no., Dec 1952
Vol 8, nos 5-6, May-June 1954.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Examples to be followed.

Vol [4] nos. 1 6, 7/8, 9, 10/11, 12, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol 5, nos. 1 5, Jan. Oct. 1952.

NASA ZENA. (Antifasisticna fronta zen Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Women's magazine issued by the Antifascist Women's Front of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. International review; Legal advice, Confidential talks; Medical answers; Curiosities in science and technics, Practical household advice; Cooking recipes, Fashion patterns.

Nos 1, 4, 6-7, 10; 1952.

PTT; STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE. (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees. Monthly]
Recurrent features PTT world news, Activity of PTT trade unions, International cooperation, Sport news; Features of the life of our collectives, Our talks, Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9-12. Jan.-Dec. 1951.

POSTNI ZBORNIK (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana [Official bulletin of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Slovenia. Semimonthly]

Vol 2, no 5/6, June 1954

RAD (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the international syndicalist movement; Statistical data, Bibliography

Vol 8, no 9, Apr. 1953

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol 3, no. 2, Feb. 1951.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Serbian Office of Statistics and Controls. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1954

SINDIKATI. Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Activities of the syndicalist organizations, International syndicalist movement; Questions and answers.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated:
Has, Z. What is the basis for determining wages in enterprises? p. 3.
Cazi, J. The laboring class and management of the economy. IV. Labor syndicates in the system of workers' management· Marx and Lenin on the role of labor syndicates in the transitory period. p. 33.
Our labor syndicates in the system of workers' management p. 44.
Roman, A. Education in economics in Slovenian labor syndicates. p. 53.
Scepanovic, L. Work of a small labor syndicate council. p. 59.
Ledic, I. Some observations on physical culture activities in Belgrade organizations. p. 63.
M.S. Two conferences of international labor syndicate organizations. p. 68.

Vol. 4, no. 6/7, June/July 1952.

SOCIALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Union of Yugoslav Agricultural Cooperatives and the Federal Institute for Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, News of the Union, Notes, Agricultural and cooperative legislation; Improvement of agriculture; Most recent books and periodicals.

Vol 2, no. 4, Apr. 1951

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated
Decisions of the Second Regular Plenary Session of the Yugoslav Cooperative Federation. p. 1.
Markovic, M. Enforcement of directions of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party on further steps toward the socialist transformation of villages and the decision of the Third Regular Assembly of the Yugoslav Cooperative Federation. p. 8.
Blazevski, J. What the final accounts of Macedonian collective farms showed. p. 32.
Rosic, K. Possibilities for improvement of Kosovo-Metohija meadows and pastures on a cooperative basis. p. 40.
Milenkovic, P. Potentiality and man power of the Hero Janko Cmelik Collective Farm. p. 48.
V.R. Results of one year's work of cooperatives of the Vukovar District. p. 58.
New balance sheet of the Brocanci Collective Farm. p. 59.
Zlatkovic, B. Cattle breeding in the economic year 1951/52. p. 60.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated:
Ivanovic, M. Agriculture in the economic plan for 1952. p. 1.
Mijatovic, Lj. Agricultural production and processing (specialized) cooperatives. p. 36.
Veljkovic, Lj. Current role and tasks of the district associations of agricultural cooperatives. p. 46.
Bajalica, D. Reorganization of deficit agricultural cooperatives in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 54.
Panic, Z. Some experiences from the initiation of the new organization of management of collective farms in the Zemun District. p. 67.
Petkovic, M. World production and use of agricultural tractors. p. 71.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1952.
Contents translated:
Milatovic, S. New trends of our taxation policy in rural areas. p. 1.
Popov, S. Social conditions within which economic enterprises may operate on the principle of lucrativeness. p. 14.
Kosanovic, V. Is it more profitable to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad? p. 24.
Pelicon, I. Agriculture in the Soviet Union. p. 34.
M. C. Leksikon spoljne trgovine (Lexicon of Foreign Trade Terms); a review. p. 43.
M. M. Participation of our delegates in sessions of the International Cooperative Alliance and the International Federation of Agricultural Producers in Bern and Paris. p. 46.
M. J. The Production Exchange and cooperatives. p. 49.
Z. J. Conditions in Czechoslovak villages. p. 53.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.
Contents translated:
Vuckovic, M. Some essential differences between Yugoslav collective farms and Soviet workmen's associations of kolkhozes. p. 1.
Jelusic, K. Planning in Croatian agricultural cooperatives. p. 11.
Milatovic, S. Tax exemptions for cooperatives. p 18.
Pelicon, I. Some characteristics of relations in production in Soviet villages. p. 27.
Davidovic, D. State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. (To be contd.) p. 40.
Cvetkovic, M. Export of poultry and the needs of foreign markets. p. 50.
V. R. Interesting initiative. p. 58.
Jovremovic, M. Some problems of the export of swine and our agricultural cooperatives. p. 61
M. J. Our new foreign exchange system. p. 65.
M. Ten-year plan for improvement of agriculture in Macedonia. p. 66.

Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Mutapovic, D. Yugoslav agriculture and digestions of its development. p. 1.
Veljkovic, Lj. Land rent and further development of agricultural cooperatives. p. 23.
Magasic, M. Some problems related to the economic improvement of karstic regions. p. 37.
Davidovic, D. State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. (Conclusion) p. 49.
K.C. Stalinist collectivization of Bulgarian villages p. 68.
Marolt, T. Use of electric fences for rotation grazing on cooperatives and government-owned agricultural lands. p. 63.
M.S. Bookkeeping and statistics on the Iked Proletarian Collective Farm in Kacarevo. p. 66.
V.R. Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives develops closer and closer ties with international cooperative organizations. p. 70.
Closer ties of our cooperative organizations with Greek cooperatives. p. 7.
Miljkovic, K. Work of the National Committee of the Food and Agriculture Organization in Yugoslavia p. 71.
Productive strength of the Serbian cooperative sector. p. 73.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1952.
Contents translated:
Bosnjak, J. Land rent and further development of productive factors in agriculture. p. 1.
Giuljc, D. Conditions and actual possibilities of wider development of poultry in our country. p. 17.
Zirojevic, D. Viticulture in some districts of Serbia p. 38.
Cvetkovic, M. "Which is more profitable: to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad?" A review of an article. p. 45.
Markovic, P. Production of wheat, rye, barley, and oats on collective cooperatives in 1951. p. 53.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1952.
Contents translated:
Decisions of the Third Plenary Session of the Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives, Belgrade, October 8-9, 1952. p. 1.
Markovic, M. Some current problems of agricultural cooperatives. p. 9.
Popvic, V. Principle of workers' management of plants and management in cooperative organizations. p. 32.
Mutic, Z. Profitableness of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 40.
M. Lj. Economic activities of agricultural cooperatives in 1951. p. 48.
Vuckovic, D. Our cattle breeding and cattle breeding in other countries. p. 58.

Vol 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.
Contents translated

Milicevic, M. Sixth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist League. p. 1.

Ivanovic, M. Agriculture in the Plan for 1953. p. 8.

Vasiljevic, K. Economic development of agricultural cooperatives in the light of final accounts for 1951. p. 16.

Cvetkovic, M. Needs of domestic and foreign markets and problems of profitableness in breeding the type of swine suitable for meat or for fat. p. 32.

Tosic, M. Cooperative fruit culture to combat the backwardness of our fruit culture. p. 43

Veljkovic, Lj. Economical rent and maintenance of a cooperative building at the level of an average daily wage in agriculture. p. 59.

Djordjevic, M. Insurance problems in agriculture. p. 64.

Acimovic, M. Agrarian reform in underdeveloped countries. p. 68.

M.T. Prospects of the plan to improve agricultural production in the Timok District, 1952-1962. p.74.

Vasanovic, A. Classification of data concerning agricultural production on government-operated land and collective farms and its improvement p. 80.

Gruievski, T. A useful experience. p. 83.

Markovic, P. Cattle breeding on collective farms. p. 86.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i enidencIju) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls Monthly]

Recurrent features: Statistical news in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 1, no. 4, May 1953.
Contents translated:

A. N. Statistics and people's committees. p. 1.

New director of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. p. 1.

Rudelic, M. People's committees cooperate with statistical offices. p. 2.

Nikolajevic, B. Work of disciplinary courts. p. 2.

Basovic, M. Collective work in offices. p. 2.

Braunovic, M. Crop estimates by district commissions this year. p. 2.

Jovanovic, M. Estimating areas by private sectors. p. 2.

Rakic, R. Measures of sanction or direct contact with statistical units. p. 3.

Bakajin, Lj. Method of work in offices and the quality of statistical services. p. 3.

O. F. Cooperation with professors of statistics. p. 4.

Frelih, O. Statistics should be liked; a talk with the oldest statistician in our country. p. 4.

Stefanman, Z. Schools as a statistical unit. p. 4.

Dereta, B. Some unjustifiable remarks about the methodology of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. p. 5.

J.D. Arbitrariness in statistics. p. 5.

Vukadinovic, M. Representative method in agricultural statistics. p. 5.

Zarkovic, S. How to solve problems of technical efficiency of statisticians. p. 6.

Korac, J. A statistician should learn more than his colleagues in other professions. p. 6.

Macura, M. Statistical analyses. p. 7.

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:

B.K. District statistical offices and computation of national income for last year. p. 1.

Greeting to the President of the Republic, Comrade Tito, on his birthday. p. 1.

Teskovic, S. Organization of the school census. p. 2.

Bakic, R. We need well-classified statistical documentation. p. 2.

Rudelic, M. Urging time limits and statistical reports of better quality. p. 2.

Petrovic, R. First statistical inquiry in power stations. p. 3.

Nikolajevic, B. Statistical inquiry in the Proletarian Factory. p. 3.

Vukcevic, S. Urging continuation of the recording of vital statistics. p. 3.

Dereta, B. How to solve the problem of professional qualifications of statisticians. p. 4.

Babic, M. Stressing individual work in statistics. p. 4.

Vogelnik, D.; Golubovic, R. Economical and statistical analyses. p. 5.

Milutinovic, Lj. Younger staffs and the statistical drive. p. 6.

Klauzer, I. Selection of census takers, auxiliary forms, and time limits. p. 6.

Ricka, E. Definitive of permanent residence. p. 6.

Klaulka, R. Practical methods of verification in statistics. p. 7.

Garrilovic, V. The robot brain becomes a reality. p. 7.

Stefanovic, Lj.; N. B. Statistical bulletin of the Zagreb region and the Osecina District. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 6, June 1953.
Contents translated:

Zarkovic, S. Results of control of the population census. p. 1.

Sekelj, L. Price indexes. p. 2.

Stefanovic, J. Urging more statistics on crafts. p. 2.

Vujisic, Lj. Organization of offices cannot be uniform. p. 2.

Rocco, F. Prospects for development of statistical recording in people's committees. p. 3.

Dakovic, M. Statistical offices and people's committees. p. 3.

Truta, Z. Inadequacy of nomenclature in industrial statistics. p. 4.

Bonacic, V. Nomenclature of schools. p. 4.

Rajakovic, Z. Population estimates between two censuses. p. 5.

Butinar, Lj. Municipal statistics of permanent residents in Slovenia. p. 5.

Monetti, B. Technical improvement of statisticians in districts. p. 6.

Korac, J. Statisticians and statistical technicians. p. 7.

Lalevic, I. Statistical seminars for office chiefs. p. 7.

Pasic, Dz. Statistical courses and seminars. p. 7.

Dogan, K. Estimating fruit production in the USA. p. 8.

Bakic, B. Technical machines in statistical work. p. 9.

Beric, K. Bulletins of statistical offices of the republics. p. 10.

M. P. Statistical service in the Society of Serbian Economists. p. 10.

Vol. 1, no. 7, June 1953.
Contents translated:

Milanovic, P. Inquiry into the livestock census. p. 1.

I. L. Urging a general census in agriculture. p. 2.

Drakulic, M. Retail price indexes in towns and districts. p. 2.

Putnik, V. Agricultural statistics and sampling. p. 2.

Trnjacev, B. Extent of registration in vital statistics. p. 3.

Maricic, R. Statistics in employment bureaus. p. 3.

Vukcevic, S. Statistical offices and statistical service. p. 3.

Dakovic, M. Proposals for technical improvement. p. 4.

Kosevic, M. Problems cannot be solved by individual efforts alone. p. 4.

K. A., A. N. Methods of on-the-job training in Macedonia. p. 4.

Tasic, D. Ratio of the male and female populations. p. 5.

Petrovic, M. Proficiency in work. p. 6.

Lazarevic, V. Indexes of the cost of living. p. 6.

Bakic, B. How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. p. 7.

Latific, I. Organization of agricultural statistics in the Netherlands. p. 8.

Stefanovic, Lj. The educated population in the census of 1948. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 8, July 1953.
Contents translated:

Prospects of statistical service. p. 1.

Majstorovic, P. Termination of statistical service on employed people. p. 2.

Kokoros, T. Statistical problems of industrial enterprises. p. 2.

Among the best. p. 2.

Rudelic, M. To what extent may districts use our statistical data? p. 3.

Jovanovic, M. Organization of work in statistical services. p. 3.

Drakulic, M. Ponderable factors in retail price indexes. p. 3.

J. K. Introductory courses in statistical analysis at the Serbian Statistical Office. p. 4.

Frelich, O. Taking subscriptions to statistical publications. p. 4.

Savic, Lj. Analysis of data on agricultural cooperatives in district statistical offices. p. 5.

Mirosavljevic, D. Where difficulties in school statistics lie. p. 5.

Krstic, B. Unnecessary instructions. p. 6.

Nikolic, M.; Stanikic, S. Statistics in the First Osijek Soap Factory; difficulties of the city's statistical office. p. 6.

Bakic, B. How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. II. Preparation of material. p. 7.

Nikolajevic, B. Robot. p. 7.

Markovic, B. Inquiry into the life of peasants. p. 8.

Stefanovic, Lj. Fertility of the female population. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 9, July 1953.
Contents translated:

Novak, A. Organization of district statistical offices. p. 1.

Dereta, B. Indexes of value in industrial production. p. 2.

Saric, B. Toward a more precise evaluation of crop production; remarks on the methodology of evaluation. p. 2.

Popovic, M. Indexes of the cost of living. p. 3.

Popovski, I. Grouping widely-consumed goods. p. 3.

Matecic, I. Urging close contact with statistical units. p. 3.

J. V. Preparation of the population census in Serbia. p. 4.

Pecelj, G. Are all instructions unnecessary? p. 4.

Lazic, D. My first inquiry, a newspaper causerie on a livestock census. p. 5.

Stanojevic, A. Some experiences from the last agricultural census in the USA. p. 6.

Nikolajevic, B. Statistical Office of the Norwegian capital. p. 6.

B. B. How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. III. Entering data on cards. p. 7.

KB. Zanatstvo Slovenije u svetlu statistike (Slovenian Graft in the Light of Statistics), a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 10, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:

R. G. Problems of professional training. p. 1.

Majstorovic, S. Review of district statistical services. p. 2.

Milanovic, P. Our system of evaluation of crop production. p. 2.

J. D. Why provisory and not definitive results of livestock statistics? p. 2.

Moneti, B. Three-month report on the retail trade. p. 3.

Kokoros, T. Statistical problems of industrial enterprises. p. 3.

Lazarevic, V. Indexes of the cost of living. p. 3.

Duric, M. Computation of indexes of the cost of living. p. 4.

Perovic, M. Statistics of foreign trade, the Third Conference of European Statisticians. p. 6.

Stojkovic, S. Statistical documentation in Vojvodina. p. 6.

B. B. How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. IV. Sorting. p. 7.

D. T. Statisticka revija, no. 1, 1953; a review of a periodical. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 11, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:

Macura, M. Professional associations of statisticians. p. 1.

Fiser, P. Statistics on social insurance. p. 2.

Moneti, B. Publishing statistical data. p. 2.

Markovic, B. Use of data on animal slaughter. p. 2.

Latific, I. Answer to the article "Why Provisory and Not Definitive Results of Livestock Statistics?" p. 3.

Misic, V. Shortcomings of civil service statistics. p. 3.

Duric, M. Computation of indexes of the cost of living. II. p. 4.

-rgo-. Dragoljub Tasic, a profile. p. 5.

D. T. Statisticka revija, no. 2, 1953; a review of a periodical. p. 6.

Pavlovic, M.; Veselinovic, M. System of evaluation of crop production; two proposals. p. 6.

Bakic, B. How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. V. Arithmetical operations. (Conclusion) p. 7.

Inquiry on Statisticar. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:

Babic, M. Staffs of district statistical offices. p. 1.

Skraban, A.; Pertovt, M. Statistics and the reorganization of the commercial system. p. 2.

Mudrovcic, J. Data on vital statistics and needs of local organs. p. 2.

Dakovic, M. Elaboration of vital statistics in districts. p. 2.

Gorsic, V. How to make inquiries into the lives of peasants. p. 3.

Uderman, B. Critical examination of statistical service on animal slaughter. p. 3.

Petrovic, M. System of evaluation of crop production. p. 4.

Markovic, P. Efficiency of our statistical service. p. 4.

Drasinover, J. Why provisory and not definitive results of livestock statistics? p. 4.

Grcar, S. Statistical organs and service in the Trbovlje District. p. 5.

M. P. Computation of the average income in municipalities. p. 5.

Gardic, Lj.; Breznik, D.; Simeunovic, V. Second revision of the population census. p. 6.

Stanojevic, A. Organization of statistical service in the USA. p. 6.

Zarkovic, S. New epoch in the development of statistics. p. 7.

Vukadinovic, M. Population of Serbia from 1834 to 1953. p. 8.

S. Z. Results of an inquiry into the number of livestock. p. 8.

21685 O - 54 - 5

Vol. 1, no. 13, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
B. N. Conference of city statistical departments, p. 1.
Milosevic, S. Characteristics of the agricultural statistical system. p. 2.
Price indexes in the wholesale commodity trade, p. 2.
Sukovic, S. Statistics on the commodity trade. p. 3.
Sojourn in our country by Gertrude Cox. p. 3.
Dogan, K. Faults in the statistics of fruit culture and viticulture. p. 4.
Markovic, P. Should the statistical service on animal slaughter be statistical or veterinary? p. 4.
Frus, R. More on technical improvement. p. 5.
Pavlovic, M. Elaboration of vital statistics in districts. p. 5.
Musulin, A. Our new nomenclature in foreign trade. p. 6.
CN. Statistical service of the United Nations. p. 6.
Ban, M. Can data of the population census be used for individual purposes? p. 7.
Stanojevic, A. Application of statistical methods in scientific experiments. p. 8.
Stefanovic, Lj. Statistical tables. p. 9.
Pavicevic, M. Spoljna trgovina u 1952 godini (Foreign Trade in 1952); a book review. p. 10.
Ginic, I. Social care and social insurance. p. 10.

Vol. [1], no. 14, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Against unilateral decisions. p. 1.
Pekevski, B. Improvement of statistical service in municipalities. p. 1.
D. I. Census of disabled and incapacitated persons. p. 2.
Popovic, D. Statistics in the forthcoming elections. p. 2.
P. M. Plans for uniform balance sheets for final accounts. p. 2.
Novak, A. Harmful criticism in Statisticar; on the occasion of polemics between J. Drasinover and the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 3.
Nikolic, M. Use of industrial nomenclature. p. 3.
Sifrer, Z. Our statistical literature. p. 4.
Jovanovic, M. Expanding the statistical service on animal slaughter. p. 4.
Statistical seminars for chiefs of statistical offices. p. 4.
Mudrovic, J. Computation of the national income and necessities of people's committees. p. 5.
Maricic, R. Cooperation of employment agencies with statistical offices. p. 5.
Jovanovic, R. Constructing retail price indexes for districts. p. 6.
Stefanovic, Lj. Planning statistical tables. p. 7.
Jonovski, B. Sampling in statistics on crop production. p. 7.
S. Z. Proposal by Comrade Jonovski. p. 7.
Steinman, Z. Higher schools in 1951 and 1952. p. 8.
Simeunovic, Breznik, Gardic. Completion of the revision of census materials. p. 8.

[1], no. 15, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Macura, M. Statistical offices and statistical training. p. 1.
Volic, T. Urging closer ties between teaching and practice. p. 1.
Bozicevic, J. Some experiences from an inquiry on the lives of peasants. p. 2.
Ban, M. Statistics on highway traffic; also, S. Stanic's answer. p. 3.
Vukadinovic, M. Necessity for negating information. p. 3.
haric, K. Life and works of Josip Lakatos. p. 4.
arcen, S. Urging a census of agricultural implements. p. 4.
Vukadinovic, M. Statistics of the Gracanica District. p. 5.
Majstorovic, P. Labor statistics in the next year. p. 5.
Pirc, B. Conferences on vital and health statistics. p. 6.
Technical preparation of statistical tables. p. 7.
Korac, J. Definitions in statistics. p. 7.
D. T. Vladimir Serdar's Uvod u statistiku stanovnistva (Introduction to Population Statistics); a book review. p. 8.
Juranovic, N. Statistical review of main cities. p. 8.

1, no. 17, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Babic, B. Initiating forest statistics. p. 1.
Rajakovic, Z. Quality of data on the causes of death. p. 2.
Milanovic, P. Estimating the number of livestock instead of taking a census. p. 2.
Rijavec, Z. More on the computation of national income and necessities of people's committees. p. 3.
Vukadinovic, V. Keeping time schedules. p. 3.
Mitrovic, R. Need for a general and uniform classified directory. p. 4.
Skrban, A. Some remarks about planning tourist statistics for 1954. p. 4.
Sentic, M. Computing the population in smaller administrative-territorial units. p. 5.
Dp. From a travel notebook. p. 5.
Popovic, M. New issue of Statisticka revija; a review of a periodical. p. 6.
Miskovic, D. Organization of operation by machines; a book review. p. 6.
S. Z. Problems of inquiry. p. 7.
-cu-. Development and role of the International Statistical Institute in The Hague. p. 8.
Stanojevic, A. Econometrics. p. 8.

Vol. [1], no. 18, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Novak, A. On the road to the new year, 1954. p. 1.
Nikolajevic, B. Building statistics in 1954. p. 2.
Popovic, D. Contribution to data for a rural census. p. 2.
Savic, P. Livestock census in the socialized sectors. p. 2.
Majstorovic, P. Urging better work by district offices. p. 3.
Koricancic, S. Cooperation among offices. p. 3.
Jovanovic, A. Solving the problem of publishing data by district offices. p. 3.
Rajakovic, Z. Analysis of data on vital statistics in statistical offices. p. 4.
Maricic, R. Inquiry about persons seeking employment. p. 4.
Ban, M. Sampling method in the population census. p. 5.
Milanovic, P. Talks with district statisticians. p. 6.
Vukadinovic, M. Statisticki godisnjak NR Srbije za 1952 godinu (Serbian Statistical Yearbook for 1952); a review. p. 6.
Friganovic, M. Statistical review of the Sibenik region. p. 6.
Zarkovic, S. Quota method. p. 7.
Founding of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. p. 7.
Kabiljo, K. Analysis of the family budgets of civil servants and other employees in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 8.

No. 19, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Obradovic, S. Examination programs and textbooks in statistical training. p. 1.
Babic, M. New analysis of school statistics in 1954. p. 2.
Perovic, N. Livestock statistics. p. 2.
Mudrovic, J. Cooperation of statistical organs with national deputies. p. 2.
Saban. Yugoslav statistics on fisheries. p. 3.
Markovic, P. Use of current data on the livestock census. p. 3.
Monetti, B. More on vital statistics and statistical services. p. 4.
Mudrovic, J. Computation of the national farm income in 1953. p. 4.
Milanovic, P. Inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. p. 4.
Duric, M. Statistical bulletins in municipalities. p. 5.
Mavric, S. Statistics on forestry and its problems. p. 5.
Miskovic, D. Problem of time limits while using machines. p. 5.
Results of the additional inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. p. 6.
Savic, Lj. Statistics of agricultural cooperatives. p. 8.
Zarkovic, S. Statistics of India. p. 7.
Simple and practical proofs of arithmetical operations. p. 7.
Milickovic, M. Inquiry into the family budgets of civil servants and other employees in 1954. p. 8.
Misic, V. Inquiries about employees of people's committees and enterprises. p. 8.

No. 20, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Sentic, M. Programs for professional examinations. p. 1.
Ivanovic, D. Analysis of data on vital statistics. p. 1.
Stanojevic, A. Census takers in livestock statistics. p. 2.
Savic, Lj. Data on balance sheets of agricultural cooperatives. p. 2.
Begtic, M. Improving results achieved. p. 3.
Rudelic, M. Urging greater consciousness of statistics. p. 3.
A. S. Statistical illusion. p. 3.
Babic, M. Our sports statistics. p. 4.
Lisicic, R. Statistical organs in price administration. p. 4.
Pavlovic, M. Issuing special statistical publications. p. 5.
Gergovski, A. Some statistical problems in commodity trade and industry. p. 5.
Popovski, I. The people's committee helps us with work. p. 5.
Rudelic, M. Difficulties of the Statistical Field Office in Lika. p. 5.
Nikolajevic, B. Building statistics in 1954. p. 6.
Stanojevic, A. Veterinary statistical reporting services. p. 6.
Rozenfeld, M. Estimating crop yields by the sampling method. p. 7.
Vukadinovic, M. Impressions of Kosovo-Metohija. p. 8.
Stojanovic, D. Completeness of the population census. p. 8.

No. 21, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pecelj, G. Personal work as a determining factor in success; discussing professional examinations. p. 1.
P. M. First experiences in the new statistical service. p. 1.
Logonder, P. Statistical distinctions between industries and crafts. p. 2.
Popovski, I. Monthly statistical data on lumbering. p. 2.
Pirc, B. What will the analysis of vital statistics in districts reveal? p. 2.
Sukovic, S. Statistics on commodity trade and markets. p. 3.
Pavlovic, M. Some deficiencies in fruit and viticulture statistics. p. 3.
Stankovic, R. Urging discussion at the right time. p. 3.
Boric, S. Toward extensive and qualitative sports statistics. p. 4.
Rijavec, Z. Computation of national income in 1954. p. 4.
Miskovic, D. Programs of technical examinations for punched card machine operators. p. 5.
Jovanovic, M. Help in preparing examinations. p. 5.
Stanic, S. Census of highway vehicles. p. 6.
Petrovic, B. Investigation of annual leave in 19 3. p. 6.
Rasel, D. New statistical service. p. 6.
Trnjavcev, B. Source of data on vital statistics for the period 1918-1941. p. 7.
M. Po. Housing conditions in the world and in our country. p. 7.
Z. R. Population census in Croatia 200 years ago. p. 7.
O. Book on statistical mathematics; M. Sentic's Matematika kao sredstvo statistickih istrazivanja (Mathematics as a Means of Statistical Research). p. 8.

No. 22, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vukajlovic, M. Urging a change in the current method of professional examinations. p. 1.
Pavlovic, M. Contribution to the discussion on professional examinations. p. 1.
Z. R. How to increase cooperation with Statisticar. p. 2.
Babic, M. Yugoslav Statistical Society prepares the issuance of a statistical manual. p. 2.
Rajakovic, Z. Are our data on stillborn children correct? p. 3.
Ivanovic, D. Statistics of census takers. p. 3.
Ban, M.; Vasilic, R. Census of highway motor vehicles and trailers; purpose of the census and current experiences. p. 4.
Nikolic, M. Urging a regular classified directory of monthly statistical publications. p. 4.
Vekovic, V. Technical examinations and the development of statistical staffs. p. 4.
Zarkovic, S. Most recent statistical project. p. 5.
Lakicevic, S. Census of students in economics. p. 5.
Lekovic, Z. Early estimations of crop production. p. 6.
Vukadinovic, M. Sectors in the agricultural census. p. 6.
Savic, Lj. Analysis of data on agricultural cooperatives. p. 7.
Milanovic, P. Good mathematicians. p. 7.
Rudelic, M. Some remarks on agricultural statistics. p. 7.
Nikolajevic, B. Nomenclature of buildings in 1954. p. 8.
Braunovic, M. Seminars. p. 8.
This year's session of the Statistical Commission of the United Nations. p. 8.
M. V. Prized concourses. p. 8.

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and surveys; Bibliography.

Index to v. 2, 1952.

ANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

l. 9, nos. 11-14, June-July 1954.

GOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Promotion of Commerce Monthly]

s. 4-5, 1954.

STNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance LR Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia]

. 6, nos. 1/2-9/10, 11-15, 16/17, 18-22, 23/24, 25-26; Jan.-Dec. 1951.
ex for 1951.
. 7, nos. 3, 4/5, 6; Feb.-Mar. 1952.

GOSLAV TRADE UNIONS. (Confederation of the Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Central Council) Belgrade. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our comments; Notes; Our share in international organizations.

3, 1952.

3, 1953.
Contents:
The workers' self-management and further development of the economic system. p. 1.
Vukovic, D. The social plan for 1953 and the living standard. p. 3.
Vujanovic, N. About the last anti-Yugoslav act of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions; the same, but slightly different. p. 7.
Relation between the Yugoslav Mineworkers Union and the Miners' International Federation. p. 8.
Textile workers. p. 13.
Trade-union sport society: "Slavija." p. 16.
Popovic, J. 36th Session of the International Labor Organization. p. 16.

oslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB SLUZBENA OBVESTILA] Ljubljana. [Official Bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly]

6, nos. 1-17, Jan.-Apr. 1952.

oslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK, Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]

62, no. 11/12, June 1954.

oslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. SLUZBENI LASNIK, Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]

9, nos. 7-8, June 1954.

oslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Semimonthly]

10, nos. 11-14, 16; June-Aug. 1954.

oslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. NDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. Includes a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]

3, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

.GRADE. UNIVERZITET. Pravni fakultet. Materijal za istoriju narodne vlasti. Beograd, Naucna njiga, 1953. 53 p. [Reference materials on the history of the people's power; a textbook]

NIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 945-) Narodna skupstina. Poslovnici Narodne skupstine NRBiH, Republickog vijeca Narodne skupstine NRBiH, Vijeca proizvodaca Narodne skupstine NRBiH. Sarajevo, 1954. 166 p. [Rules of the People's Assembly, the Federal Executive Council, and the Council of Producers of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

GOVOR DRUGA MOSE PIJADE, ALEKSANDRA RANKOVICA I BLAGOJA NESKOVICA U BEOGRADU I BORISA KIDRICA U LJUBLJANI. [Sarajevo, Komisija za agitaciju i stampu Glavnog odbora NR Bosne i Hercegovine, 1950] 45 p. (Predizborni govori) [Pre-election speeches by Mosa Pijade, Aleksandar Rankovic, and Blagoje Neskovic in Belgrade and Boris Kidric in Ljubljana]

KATICIC, NATKO. More i vlast obalne drzave, historijski razvoj Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1953 373 p. (Pomorsko pravo, knj. 2) [The sea and the power of coastal states; a historical development. bibl., footnotes, glossary, index]

LJUBLJANA. Mestni ljudski odbor Zapisniki, I., III., IV. in V. seje zbora proizvajalcev, ki so bile 20 novembra in 28. decembra 1953 ter 27. januarja in 1 februarja 1954 ter VII. in VIII. seje mestn zbora glavnega mesta Ljubljane, ki sta bili 28 decembra 1953 in 1. februarja 1954. [V Ljubljani, 1954] 69 p. [Minutes of the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 5th session of the Council of Producers, which took place on November 20 and December 28, 1953, and January 27 and February 1, 1954, and the 7th and 8th sessions of the City Council of Ljubljana, which took place December 28, 1953, and February 1, 1954]

PREDIZBORNI GOVOR MARSALA TITA U DRVARU I GOVORI CLANOVA POLITBIROA CK KPJ. [U Zagrebu] Glavna politicka uprava Jugoslovenske armije, 1950 135 p. (Politicka biblioteka za vojnike, 8) [Pre-election speech by Marshal Tito in Drvar and speeches by members of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party]

PRICA, UROS. Prirucnik pravnih propisa iz opsteg dijela strucnog ispita drzavnih sluzbenika. Sarajevo, 1953. 184 p. [Manual on laws governing the general part of technical examinations of government employees. Index]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralni Komitet. Svim organizacijama Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. 8 p. [To all organizations of the Communist League of Yugoslavia]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Materijal za proucavanje linije KP Jugoslavije; clanci, rezolucije i proglasi do 1941 godine. [Beograd?] 1946. 171 p. [Materials for studying the line of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. 1. Articles, resolutions, and proclamations of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia up to 1941. 2. The most important articles and speeches by Aleksandar Rankovic, 1941-1946. 3. The most important articles and speeches by Milovan Dilas, 1941-1946. 4. Material for ideological and political education]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]
Index to nos. 1-12, 1951.

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA. (Yugoslavia. Sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd. [Publication on civil and public service issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official news; Examples of incorrect practice; New laws.
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, Sept.-Dec 1951.

FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Frontit popullues te Maqedonia) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian People's Front. In Albanian. Biweekly]

Vol. 7, no. 243, Feb. 1952.
Vol. 9, no. 277, Oct. 1953.

FLAMURI I LIRIS. (Bashkim i emigrantave politike Shqipetare ne Jugosllavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles in Yugoslavia. Biweekly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1951.

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 42-46, Jan.-May 1954.

JEDNOTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz v LR Chorvatsku) Daruvar. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia. In Czech. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life of the Czechoslovak minority.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-52, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our organizations; Ideological and political formation of members of the People's Front; Actual problems; Notes.

Ceased publication September 1951.

Vol 3, nos. 1-2, 3/4, 5-7, 8/9; Jan.-Sept. 1951.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Our new legislation, From abroad, Reviews, notes, and bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, 1952. (Narodna drzava).

Vol. 6, no. 9/10, 1952. (Narodna drzava).
Contents translated:
Dordevic, J. Problems of determining the competence of the federal government, people's republics, and people's committees. p. 411.
Balog, N. Relationship between people's committees and economic organizations. p. 422.
Jovanovic, A. State administration and the use of the term "state administration" in our new theory and practice. p. 429.
Milosevic, N. Discrepancy between federal and republican laws on people's committees. p. 439.
Tomic, T. New position and wage schedules for 1953. p. 447.
Ceric, Z. Information bulletins for members of workers' councils, a valuable instrument in promoting the work of organs of workers' management. p. 456.
Mautner, M. Inventions, discoveries, and rationalizations under the new conditions of our economy. p. 463.
Filipovic, M. Our new system of technical schooling. p. 478.
Dejanovic, D. Government decree on tobacco production and trade. p. 483.
Brankovic, Z. Organization of the administration of the city of Vienna. p. 486.

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, 1952. (Narodna drzava).
Contents translated:
Balog, N. Organization of Yugoslav railroads on the basis of the principle of workers' management. p. 499.
Dinic, B. Financial control under new conditions. p. 511.
Tomic, T. Working collectives independent in regulating work discipline in enterprises. p. 522.
Pevacevic, Z. New government decree on moving and transportation expenses. p. 541.
Rogic, D. Development of trends in labor relations in enterprises in the United States; attempts by capitalists to develop "human relations." p. 546.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Legality and civic discipline; an excerpt from a speech by President Tito before the Yugoslav People's Assembly. p. 2.
Gerskovic, L. New role of administration and need for its study. p. 4.
Rob, A. Work and organization of labor protection service. p. 6.
Aligrudic, P.; Rolovic, D.; Lemberger, V. Organization and work of people's committees after their reorganization. p. 14.
Kovac, P.; Adasevic, A. Manual on the work of municipal people's committees and their administration. p. 33.
Ceric, Z. Factory papers. p. 38.
Milosevic, N. Autonomous institutions and state agents. p. 45.
Jovanovic, J. Professional preparation within the new civil service system. p. 49.
Rajaman, J. The invoice and invoicing. p. 64.
N.D. New provisions on pensions. p. 73.
Bujdic, S. New provisions on suspension from service. p. 76.
Stjepanovic, N. Belgian Audit Office. p. 80.
Pusic, E. Public Administration Review, no. 4, 1952; a review of a periodical. p. 83.
Pusic, E. Revue Internationale des Sciences Administratives, no. 3, 1952; a review of a periodical. p. 86.

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Pary. Weekly]

Vol. 19, nos. 325, 338; Jan., Apr. 1952.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Federation of Yugoslav Journalists) Beograd. [English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Mordiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Books and magazines

Vol 3, nos 9, 22, May, Nov 1952

Vol. 5, no. 99, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Popovic, K. For peace, freedom, independence, and equal rights. p. 1.
Dordevic, J. The university bill. p. 4.
Jerkovic, D. An unsatisfactory beginning. p. 7.
Jerkovic, D. End of the armament race? p. 7.
Jerkovic, D. Solving a riddle. p. 8.
Vlkov, R. Praiseworthy initiative regarding the proposal for the creation of a Balkan Assembly. p. 11.
Bartos, M. Regulation of relations between Yugoslavia and Austria. p. 12.
Erven, L. Practice of European cooperation. p. 13.
Cukovic, M. Clergymen serving Church and country, activities and tasks of the professional societies of Catholic priests in Yugoslavia. p. 15.
Milenkovic, V. One aspect of the German problem. p. 17.
Dobravec, I. Economy in the USSR. p. 19.
Novak, V. Historical survey of Vatican-South Slav relations on the appearance of the book Vatican-Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) p. 21.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. Chicago [Issued by a group of Americans of Slovenian descent Monthly]

Vol 4[i e 5]no 8, Aug. 1954.

SOCA. (Demokraticna fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]

Vol 6, nos. 241-243, Mar -Apr. 1952

7. LAW

KOSOVO I METOHIJA, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Constitution. Statuti i Krahines Autonome te Kosove-Metohia. Prishtine, 1953 28 p. [Statute of the Autonomous Territory of Kosovo-Metohija In Albanian]

MIHAILOVIC, DRAZA, defendant. The trial of Dragoljub-Draza Mihailovic, stenographic record and documents from the trial of Dragoljub-Draza Mihailovic. Belgrade [Union of the Journalists' Associations of the Federative People's Republic of Yugoslavia] 1946 [In English illus , ports., facsims.]
OrU

PRICA, UROS Prirucnik pravnih propisa za poljoprivrednu sluzbu. Sarajevo, 1953. 311 p. [Manual of laws on agricultural service. index]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Constitution. Predlog ustavnega zakona, o temeljih druzbene in politicne ureditve in o republiskih organih oblasti Ljudske republike Slovenije. Ljubljana, 1953. 32 p. [Draft of the Constitutional Law on Fundamental Principles of Social and Political Organization and on the Governmental Organs of the People's Republic of Slovenia]

SRZENTIC, NIKOLA. Krivicno pravo Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, opsti deo. Beograd, Izd. Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke, 1954. 552 p. [Yugoslav criminal law; general part. bibl., index]

STAJIC, ALEKSANDAR. Krivicno pravo; opsti dio. Sarajevo [Izd. Komisije za izdavanje udzbenika i skripata Univerziteta u Sarajevu] 1950. [Criminal law. general part; a textbook. Vol. 1. bibl.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Krivicni zakonik s uvodnim zakonom. Zagreb, NIP [Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece] 1954 259 p. [Criminal Code with its introductory law]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. O novem nacinu preskrbe in o vezanih cenah... Uredbe, odredbe, odlocbe in navodila Zvezne vlade. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1948. 133 p [The new system of supply and fixed prices, a collection of regulations, instructions, and declarations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Prednacrt zakona o krivicnom postupku, za diskusiju. Beograd [Sluzbeni list FNRJ] 1951 111 p. [Preliminary draft law of criminal procedure, for discussion]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Prirucni registar privredno-finansiskih propisa [Sredio Ljubomir V Jankovic] Beograd, 1953. 62 p [Handy index to economic and financial laws]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Propisi o platama i radnim odnosima radnika u poljoprivredi. Beograd, Vesnik rada, 1950 95 p. [Regulations on salaries and labor relations of agricultural workers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Temeljni zakon o gospodarjenju z drzavnimi gospodarskimi podjetji in z visjimi gospodarskimi zdruzenji po delovnih kolektivih. [Beograd, Izd Uradnega lista FLRJ] 1950. 38 p. (Zbirka predpisov z gospodarskega podrocja, st. 13) [Fundamental law on management of governmental economic enterprises and higher economic corporations by their working collectives. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o organizaciji, poslovanju i upravljanju Jugoslovenskim zeleznicama (sa Resenjem o osnivanju preduzeca, direkcija JZ i Generalne direkcije JZ kao i Odluke o pokrivanju gubitaka ZTP). U Subotici, 1954. 52 p. [Government decree on the organization, operation, and management of Yugoslav railroads]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o prinudnoj naplati poreza, sa uputstvima i objasnjenjima. Beograd [Nova administracija] 1953. [Government decree on tax execution, with directions and explanations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Zakonik o krivicnom postupku, sa objasnjenjima i napomenama Beograd, Izd. Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke, 1953. 357 p [Code of Criminal Procedure, with explanations and notes index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o sluzbenicima, plate i zvanja, strucni ispiti, rang skola i tecajeva, putni i selidbeni troskovi, sa objasnjenjima i obrascima Pripremio J. Jovanovic Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1954. 447 p. [Collection of regulations on civil servants, salaries and positions, technical examinations, gradation of schools and courses, transportation and moving costs, with commentary and forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo finansija. Zakon o opstedrzavnom zavrsnom racunu za 1948 godinu. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1950. 261 p. [Law on the federal final account for 1948 adopted by the Federal People's Assembly in its 8th Ordinary Session, December 26-28, 1949. chiefly tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo poljoprivede. Statuti modello delle cooperative contadine di lavoro. Zagabria, 1950. 131 p. [Sample statutes for agricultural cooperatives. In Italian]

ZBIRKA ODLUKA VRHOVNIH SUDOVA I UPUTSTAVA VRHOVNOG SUDA FNRJ, 1945-1952. Sabrali i uredili: Mihajlo Gajic i Dorde Stuparevic. Beograd, Izd. Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke, 1952 [Collection of decisions and rules of the Supreme Court of Yugoslavia and the highest courts of federated republics, 1945-1952. Vol. 1 indexes]

ZENICA, YUGOSLAVIA. Narodni odbor. Zbirka propisa. Zenica, 1953 100 p. [Collection of regulations issued by the People's Committee of Zenica]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Lawyers Associations. Quarterly]

Vol. 39, no. 4, Oct./Dec 1952.

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos 1-5, 7-16; Jan.-July 1954.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 26-33, June-July 1954.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Index for 1951
Vol. 10, nos. 17-22, May-July 1954.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 12-14, June-July 1954.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Legal practice; News of the Association.

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, July-Sept. 1952.

Vol. 3, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jozanov, R. Application of sec. 181, par. 3, of the Criminal Procedure Code and the termination of arrest. p. 1.
Stamenkovic, R. Request for criminal investigation in cases within the jurisdiction of district courts. p. 4.
Ravanic, B. Two controversial problems from family law. p. 7.
Vujinovic, M. Is possession by the defendant a prerequisite to the limitation of action in property actions? p. 9.
Nedeljkovic, V. Solving problems of community property in an action for divorce. p. 12.
Tasic, M. Separation as a ground for divorce. p. 14.
Jevtic, Lj. Participation of public officials in solving housing cases under the new housing regulations. p. 16.
Boskovic, N. Realization of damages from torts caused by illegal acts of public officials. p. 20.
Popovic, M. Fraudulent possessions as a customs violation. p. 27.
Vouk, V. Some problems connected with the marriage license under section 23 of the marriage law. p. 29.
Katunac, Z. Legal character and amount of claims against the person guilty of taking the life of a minor's supporter. p. 34.
Mitic, M. Which court is competent to review the decision on custody, education, and sustenance of children? p. 43.
Putnik, O.; Putnik, N. Evidence of possession in property litigations. p. 47.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1946-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 22-29, 31-34; June-July 1954.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, nos. 15-24, Apr.-June 1954.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette]

Vol. 10, nos. 24-30, June-July 1954.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of Zagreb. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 20, 21/22-23/24, 31/32; May-July, Sept. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

BANJA LUKA, YUGOSLAVIA. RADNICKI UNIVERZITET. Statut. [Banja Luka, 1953] 6 p. [Statute of the Workers University]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1946-) Ministarstvo prosvjete. Nastavni plan i program za osmogodisnje skole i nize razrede gimnazije, osnovne skole i produzne tecajeve Zagreb, 1950. 107 p. [Educational plan and program for eight-year schools, the lower grades of Gymnasiums, elementary schools, and extension courses. forms]

JOVANOVIC, BORA. Fiskultura kroz vekove; predavanje odrzano na Kolarcevom narodnom univerzitetu [Beograd, Kolarcev narodni univerzitet, 1948] 51 p. (Knjiznica za narodno prosvecivanje, 50) [Physical culture through the ages; a lecture delivered in Kolarac People's University. illus.]

NASTAVNI PLANOVI ZA OPSTOOBRAZOVNITE I UCITELSKITE SKOLI VO NR MAKEDONIJA ZA UCEBNATA 1952/53 GOD. Skopje [Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura] 1952. 13 p. [Curriculums for schools of general education and teachers' colleges for the academic year 1952/53]

PERUSKO, TONE, ed. O principima i metodama suvremene nastave. Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1953. 278 p. (Biblioteka "Pedagoska iskustva" br. 2) [Principles and methods of modern education. illus., diagrs.]

LIT, YUGOSLAVIA. Savjet za prosvjetu i kulturu. Zakljucci Prosvjetnog sabora kotara Split. [Split] 1953. 14 p [Decisions of the Educational Council of the Split District, April 15, 1953]

PERIODICALS

RODNI STUDENT (Savez studenata Jugoslavije na Beogradskom universitetu i velikim skolama) Beograd [Issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade, Student Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: University world-wide news, Humor, Crossword puzzles.

1. 17, no. 4, Mar. 1952.

RTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]

1 3, nos. 1-15, Jan -Dec. 1952

DAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Croatian Pedagogical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From other countries, Educational review, From the Pedagogical Literary Section; Notes and reviews; New books and periodicals.

6, nos. 1, 2/3-4/5, 6, 7/8-9/10, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

OSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije - Udruzenja prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Pedagogical Society and the Association of Serbian Educators. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Current problems; Questions and answers; Most recent publications of the Pedagogical Library; Education in foreign countries; Pedagogical lexicon; From the Society.

1. 6, no. 20, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Pesic, V. Our associations under the new conditions of development. p. 1.
B. P. Prizes given by the Serbian Council on Education, Science, and Culture. p. 1.
D.S. The problem of teachers with a higher pedagogical education should be solved rather than postponed. p. 2.
SP-SN. Serbian educators protest against the nomination of Stepinac as Cardinal. p. 2.
M. Boardinghouse for children of elementary schoolteachers. p. 2.
Grbic, D. What should be taken into consideration in the transfer of educators. p. 2.
Teodosic, R. Pedagogical education for parents; a suggestion. p. 3.
Vasiljevic, V. Schools in the Kopaonik District. p. 3.
V.K. Klikunda educators fulfill the decisions of their annual assemblies. p. 3.
Vukicevic, D. Prostinac, a poor village in the Negavа District, builds a modern building for an elementary school by itself. p. 3.
Bajic, D. Test Gymnasium or Gymnasium for experimental purposes? p. 4.
Annual assembly of the Association of Professors and Educators of Secondary Schools in Belgrade. p. 4.
Radzihasanovic, F. The school council of the Njegos Elementary School in Belgrade discusses problems of children's education with the teachers. p. 4.
Yukovic, R. We are citizens of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia; from the French Riviera. p. 4.
Obrenovic, R. Problems of work in preparatory classes. p. 5.
Bozinovic, V. How elementary schoolteachers of the Kosanica District purge their ranks. p. 5.
How we shall accomplish the civic education of pupils through the teaching of history. p. 5.
Lukovic, P. Physical education in French schools. p. 6.
Popic, M. Two-day seminar for coeducational elementary schoolteachers in the Sombor District. p. 6.
Jovanovic, K. Radio programs for children should be educational. p. 6.

venia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Council on Education and Culture]

1. 5, nos. 4-5, May-June 1954.

IBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Students Federation of Yugoslavia. Nine no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Among students abroad, Black on white; Chess; Sports.

Vol. 1, nos. 3-7, 8/9; Jan., Mar.-May 1952.
Vol. 2, nos 1-3, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Special no. Apr. 1952

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. Beograd. [Motion-picture magazine. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Fifteen days of motion pictures; World motion-picture news, Fashion and the motion picture; Current motion pictures; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 10-20, Febr.-Dec. 1951.

10. FINE ARTS

IVANOVIC, LJUBA. Drawings and graphics. Pref by Oto Bihalji-Merin. [Beograd] Jugoslavija, 1952. 40 plates (in portfolio) [In English]

MEDIEVAL MONUMENTS OF YUGOSLAVIA. [Beograd, Institute for the Promotion of Travel and Catering Industry of FPRY] 12 p. [In English, French, and German. chiefly illus.]

PRIJATELJ, KRUNO. Slikar Tripo Kokolja. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 26 p [Tripo Kokolja, painter. chiefly illus., notes]

TRATNIK, FRAN. Fran Tratnik. Ljubljana, Moderna galerija, 1952. 1 v. [Fran Tratnik. chiefly illus., index]

PERIODICALS

ARHITEKT. (Drustvo arhitektov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on architecture, town planning and applied arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Architects; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Public tribune; Exhibitions and congresses, Book reviews; Bibliography.

Nos. 2-7, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIC, IVO. Na Drini Cuprija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 400 p. (Jugoslavenski savremeni pisci, 23) [Bridge on the Drina River; a novel. port., glossary]

BANOVIC, STIPE. Tri priloga za proucavanje hrvatske narodne i umjetne poezije. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 197-230 p. [Three contributions to the study of Croatian folk and artistic poetry]

BARAC, ANTUN. Hrvatska novela do Senoine smrti. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. 64 p. [The Croatian novel up to the death of Senoa]

BEGOVIC, MILAN. Sablasti u dvorcu; roman. Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1952. 556 p. (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Ghosts in the castle; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

DONOVIC, JANKO. Hronike i putopisi. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1950. 346 p. (Savremeni crnogorski pisci) [Chronicles and travel diaries]

KORDIC, LUCIJAN. Od zemlje do neba. Chicago, Croatia, 1953. 127 p. (Hrvatska lijepa knjiga, kn. 1) [From earth to heaven; poems]

KOVACIC, ANTE. Prve pripovijesti. Priredio Milan Ratkovic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1953. 312 p. (Noviji pisci hrvatski, knj. 9) [Early short stories. notes]

MALBASA, ANTE, comp. Dzepni englesko - srpsko-hrvatski rjecnik sa naznakom izgovora prema fonetickom sistemu: Association phonetique internationale. Pocket dictionary, English-Serbo-Croatian, giving the pronunciation according to the phonetic system of the International Phonetic Association. 422 p
CU Not in DLC

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Veli Joze. [Priredil: Viktor Smolej. Izd. 1.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 117 p. (Klasje, st 20) [Big Joseph; a short story. glossary, notes]

PAVLOVIC, MIODRAG. Stub secanja. Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1953. 131 p. (Savremena poezija) [Pillar of memories; poems]

VESELINOVIC, JANKO M. Na prelu. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 90 p. (Srpski klasici, 10) [Spinning bees and other stories. port., glossaries]

ZAGREB. Leksikografski zavod. Prirucnik. Dodatak. Zagreb, 1953 15 p. [Supplement to the manual issued by the Yugoslav Lexicographic Institute]

PERIODICALS

JETA E RE. (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic review, Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, Sept /Dec. 1952.

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN. Split. [Literary review. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Contents translated.
H.S. Introductory statement; an outline of the objectives of Knjizevni Jadran. p. 1.
Krstulovic, V. Early days of the revolt in Dalmatia. p. 1.
Simic, N. To the glory of God; a short story from The Second Shore. p. 2.
Smodlaka, J. Dalmatia and the Croats through the centuries; a historical essay. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Cicin-Sain, C. Notches in two milestones, two poems. p. 3.
Cettineo, A. Symphony, a poem. p. 4.
Gettineo, A. Ghosts from sarcophagi, a poem. p. 4.
Diana, S. Ode to an olive tree, a poem. p. 4
Stipcevic, A. Dog; a poem. p. 4.
Ervin, S. An interview; a literary sketch. p. 5
Retrospective exhibition by Emanuel Vidovic. p. 5.
Mesaric, K. Theater and the public. p. 5.
Culic, C. Two poems: Fisher, I was not born to sing. p. 6.
Fiskovic, C. Correspondence by Ignat Job. p. 6.
Kostic, M. Widow; a poem. p. 7.
Rendic-Miocevic, D. 130th anniversary of the Split Archaeological Museum, 1821-1951. p. 7.
Keckemet, D. Emanuel Vidovic; on the occasion of his 80th birthday. p. 8.
Quien, K. Chamber music; a poem. p. 8.
Cicin-Sain, C. Dates of activities of the Illyrian Academy in Split; an important jubilee. p. 9.
R.F. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Illyrian Academy in Split. p. 9.
Beric, D. I. Jakasa, Split revolutionary poet of the 19th century. p. 9.
H.M. August Senoa's "Comrade Lovro from Sustjepan"; a review of a short story on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of the author's death. p. 10.
Bujas, R. Petar Hektorovic's Ribanje i ribarsko prigovaranje (Fishing and Fishermen's Tales); a book review. p. 10.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Contents translated;
Marjanovic, M. Split, Trieste, and Rijeka in the summer of 1920. p. 1.
Smodlaka, H. A large hill burning; a short story. p. 2.
Lupus-Vukic, I. Reminiscences of Louis Adamic. p. 3.
Kovacevic, B. Cavtat; a poem. p. 4.
Quien, K. Three poems: Red and black, Landscape, Quiet waters. p. 4.
Berdovic, V. Evening festival for Preseren in Dubrovnik; execution of the cantata To the Poet by Klaro Mizerit. p. 4.
Mataic, L. Longing, a poem. p. 4.
Kastropil, S. Victor Hugo, poet; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 5.
Lukic, V. Dalmatian cultural workers in Montenegro. p. 6.
Nahman-Premeru, S Mother; a poem from the cycle "Twilights at Camp." p. 6.
Viher, D. Education, culture, and we; notes on the occasion of the 7th anniversary of the Split Higher Pedagogical School. p. 6.
Prijatelj, K. Art galleries in Split. p. 7.
Degas, sculptor. p. 7.
Beric, D. Eleonora Duse and the theater in Zadar. p. 8.

Ranković, O. Three poems: Twilight, Arabesque, Polyp. Tr. from the Italian. p. 8
Mihalcevic, S. Two poems: Between whistling and blasting, They left town. p. 8
Diana, S. Two poems: Bridges among islands, Wet morning in the green port. p. 8

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Literary review; Theatrical review, Art review, Musical review, Book reviews, Notes.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-4, 5/6, 7, 11/12, 1951

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical reviews; Review of fine arts; Notes.

Jan.-Nov. 1951

MLADOST. Beograd. [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, 3/4-7/8, Jan.-Aug. 1951

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports, Notes and comments.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1952.

NOVI SVET. (Drustvo slovenski knjizevnikov) Ljubljana. [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; New books.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 5-6, 9-12; 1951.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9-12; 1952.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kombol, M. From Dante's Purgatorio, a fragment of canto 30. Tr. from the Italian. p. 717.
Kolar, S. Two hearts. p. 721.
Tadijanovic, D. Elegy on a poet who has not sung for many years. p. 739.
Jelic, V. Five poems: Genealogy, Believe, Where am I from? Is it not so? Impossible wish. p. 740.
Diana, S. Two poems: Forest, Scherzo. p. 742.
Pupacic, J. Sorrow of the time; a poem. p. 743.
Simunovic, D. Black mulberry, a short story. p. 744.
Sinko, E. Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. (To be contd.) p. 751.
Feller, M. On aesthetic experiences in the adoption of alienated humanity. p. 771.
Novak, S. Dragutin Tadijanovic's poetry: a little sad and silently smiling a little. p. 780.
Ivanisin, N. Vatroslav Jagic abroad; on the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 789.
Petrovic, G. Tommaso Campanella; a biographical sketch. p. 793.
Balen, S. William Faulkner; an evaluation. p. 798.
L. B. Claude Gelée Lorrain (1600-1682). p. 803.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Balota, M. Divisions; an excerpt from a book. p. 893.
Jelic, V. To drink and still go on; a fragment of a surrealist sketch. p. 898.
Polic, N. Waitress in a night club; a poem. p. 912.
Gorjan, Z. Voyage; a poem. p. 913.
Lalic, I. Young love; a poem. p. 917.
Klic, S. October; a poem. p. 917.
Sinko, E. Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. (To be contd.) p. 919.
Feller, M. Artistic emotion. p. 944.
Feller, M. Notes on theatrical art; from a critic's diary. p. 949.
Vucetic, S. Zivko Jelicic's poems and verses; a book review. p. 954.
Patik, A. Besides Mirko Bozic's Novele (Short Stories); a book review. p. 956.
Milicevic, N. The book Pesmi stirih (Poems of the Four), an evaluation. p. 957.
Boic, O. Poetic portrait of Georg Trakl. p. 962.
Stary, M. Rilke in Worpswede. p. 967.
Vickovic, V. Compliment to Ignjat-Nace Brlic; an unpublished poem by Luka Botic. p. 968.
Petrovic, A. Janko Polic-Kamov's family correspondence. p. 970.

Jutronic, A. Poet Ivanisevic (1608-1665) and first literary criticisms. p. 973.
L. B. Exhibition of French tapestry in Zagreb. p. 974.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krleza, M. Notes from the years 1915, 1916, and 1917. p. 1.
Ristic, M. Eight poems: Infrared, Seva, Passer-by, Once more the black smile, They shall not pass, Boys, Under the occupation, Date. p. 49.
Kaleb, V. Snow; a short story. p. 57.
Feller, M. Theatrical experiences. p. 66.
Bartol, V. Slovenian literature and its dialectics. p. 74.
Vucetic, S. Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Stope na kamenu (Footprints in Stone); a book review. p. 83
Guberina, P. Negro poetry in French, a review. p. 87.
Cvitic, K. Stephen Crane; a biographical sketch. p. 101.
Cecic, V. Organization of clericalism in Croatia. p. 104.
L. B. Peter Paul Rubens' reproductions. p. 110.

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Skopje. Univerza. Seminar za klasicnu filologiju) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Seminar in Classical Philology, Skopje University. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Critique and bibliography, Indexes

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1951.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1952.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

MARIC, SAVO. Yugoslavia hotel guide. [Translation: Jelena Lazarevic and Milica Rekalic. Beograd, Travel and Tourist Agency Putnik] 1952. 191 p. [In English. illus.]

TRAJKOVIC, LJUBICA D. Srbija, turisticki vodic. Beograd [Putnik] 1952. 312 p. [Serbia; a tourist guide. fold. maps (part. col.), bibl., index]

YUGOSLAVIA BY CAR. Published by the Automobile-Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia in cooperation with the Centre for the Promotion of Travel of the FPR Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1953. 80 p. [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA; TOURIST REVIEW. (Yugoslav Tourist Federation) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and German, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, June 1952.
Contents translated:
A museum town, a short walk through Dubrovnik. In English. p. 3.
Montenegro, country of natural contrasts. p. 5.
Hvar, Yugoslav Madeira. p. 8.
Near the walls of Decani; its history as seen by a frescoer. p. 11.
Slovenian landscape; Bled. p. 14.
Travel on floating timber on the Drina River. p. 16.
A lake on the frontier. In English. p. 18.
The ballet Ohrid Legend; the composer Stevan Hristic. In English. p. 20.
Two Yugoslav folk dances. In English. p. 22.
Submarine fishing in the Adriatic Sea. p. 24.
From the Adriatic to the Aegean Sea. In English. p. 26.
Rally of the Adriatic. p. 28.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Aug. 1952.
Contents translated:
Late summer and early autumn on the Adriatic coast. In English. p. 1.
Milic, Z. Notes from Split. p. 2.
Kosic, D. Impressions from travel in the Province of Kosovo-Metohija; Prizren, a city of beauty in a country of springs. p. 5.
B.V. Grottoes of Postojna; a fantastic subterranean palace. p. 8.
Jablanica, Hercegovina. p. 10.
Fiskovic, C. Radovani, a great name in the art of Southern Slavs in the Middle Ages. p. 12.
Popovski, P. From Skopje to Ohrid. p. 15.
D.G. Durmitor Mountain adorned with myths. p. 19.
Tasic, V. Vrnjacka banja, the most popular spa of Yugoslavia. In English. p. 22.
Cuckov, M. Teskoto, a Macedonian folk dance. In English. p. 24.
Village of ironsmith-sculptors. p. 20.
Semper, L. Jousters from Sinj. p. 29.
The sport of fishing in Yugoslavia. In English. p. 35.

Vol. 1, no. 3, Dec. 1952.
Contents translated:
Yugoslav winter holiday; skis and palm trees. In English. p. 1.
The South Adriatic as a winter resort. In English. p. 2.
Habdelas, D. Gric (Mons Graecensis); to visitors to Zagreb. In English. p. 4.
Markus, Z. Yugoslav ecclesiastical painting. In English. p. 6.
Fotez, M. The Dubrovnik Festival. In English. p. 10.
Distinguished English visitors on the Yugoslav coast; the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, Mr Eden, at Dubrovnik. In English. p. 13.
Ljovakovic, V. Drmes, a Croat folk dance. p. 14.
Tozi, N. Wood engravings in Macedonia. p. 16.
Defert, P. You will be conquered by Yugoslav kindness. p. 18.
Visit Yugoslavia! p. 20.
Lovran as a health resort. p. 22.
Becej. In English, French, and German. p. 24.
Valjevo and its surroundings. In English. p. 27.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo i Sekcija kemicara Drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Chemical Society and the Chemical Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports; News

Vol. 25, no. 3, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Brlica, I.; Vranjican, D.; Pende, D. Contribution to the knowledge of copper hydrogenation catalysts. p. 121.
Krleza, F.; Tezak, B. Formation of silver, zinc, and aluminum hydroxides in an alkaline medium obtained by hydrolysis of urea. p. 125.
Orescanin-Majhofer, D.; Selwerth, H. New synthesis of 2-methyl-pyrrolizidine (3-methl-1-aza-bicyclo-[3,3,0]-octane). p. 131.
Matijevic, E.; Tezak, B. Coagulation effects of sodium pyrophosphate on silver halide sols in statu nascendi. p. 135.
Dezelic, M.; Stancic, D. Conductometric and potentiometric titration of nicotine. I. Electrochemical titration of nicotine with acetic acid and substituted acetic acids. p. 141.
Hahn, V.; Kochansky, Z. Synthesis in the diphenyl ether series. I. Contribution to the knowledge of p-nitrodiphenyl ether sulfonic acids. p. 151.
Dvornik, D.; Hammes, P. Note on the preparation of ethyl phenylmalonate. p. 161.
Krleza, F. Development of the teaching of chemistry in Croatian Gymnasiums. p. 163.
Dubravcic, M. Methods for determination of iodine in biological material. p. 165.

Vol. 26, no. 2, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Keglevic, D.; Mainar, M.; Tomljenovic, T. Polyoxo compounds. IV. A synthesis of some $\alpha,\delta,\alpha',\beta'$-tetraketones. In English. p. 67.
Kolacny, J., and others. Thiosemicarbazones and 2-thio-4-(phthalimidoalkylidene) thiazolid-5-ones of N-phthaloyl amino aldehydes; preparation and antibacterial activity. In English. p. 71.
Cuckovic, D. Small contribution to research on blastokolin. p. 77.
Keglevic, D. Amino acids. XIII. The reaction of some N-acylated β-amino acid esters with the Grignard reagent. In English. p. 83.
Munk-Weinert, M.; Prostenik, M. Synthesis of optically active 2-amino-octadecanes. In English. p. 89.
Kranjc, K. Crystal modification of alumina hydrate obtained by oxidation of aluminum activated with mercury. p. 95.
Gaspert, B.; Ghyczy, S. Polyoxo compounds. VI. A synthesis of 1,6-bis-(2-thienyl)-1,3,4,6-hexanetetrone. In English. p. 101.
Stimac, N. Some alkylidene derivatives of isonicotinyl hydrazine. In English. p. 103.
Stimac, N.; Gaspert, B. Preparation of O-alkyl-N-acyl-DL-serines. In English. p. 105.
Iskric, S. Note on ultraviolet spectra of some amino acids and their derivatives. In English. p. 109.
Mildner, P. Polyoxo compounds. VII. Note on symdibenzoyl acetone. In English. p. 113.

Dvornik, D.; Djokic, S. Note on the preparation of some thiobarbiturates. In English. p. 115.
Maricic, S.; Tezak, S. Production of bayerite from aluminum. p. 117.
Branica, M. Automatic microextractor. p. 119.
Stalcer, Z. Rejoinder to the answer to a critical review of the article "Further Contribution to Conductometric Determination of Carbon Dioxide" by H. Ivekovic and S. Asperger. p. 121.
Ivekovic, H.; Asperger, S. Still on Z. Stalcer's "critical review." p. 122.
Tezak, B. Doctor Maksimilijan Plotnikov (1900-1954); an obituary. p. 125.

rvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Cases and problems in mathematics.
l. 7, nos. 1-2, 1952.

\UKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna knjiga) Beograd. [Popular science magazine. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News and notes.
l. 4, nos. 2, 4/5-6/7; 1951.

IIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Preservation of nature; Our voice; Brief notes; News; Discussions.
l. 39, nos. 1, 7; Jan., Sept. 1952.

OTEUS. (Prirodoslovno drustvo) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Young natural scientist; Brief notes; News of the Society; New books.
l. 13, nos. 1/2, 3, 4/5; Oct.-Dec. 1951/52.
l. 14, nos. 6-10, Jan.-May 1951/52.
l. 15, nos. 1-3, 4/5; Sept.-Dec. 1952/53.

ovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Serie A. Matematicne, fizikalne in komicne vede. RAZPRAVE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry of the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries]
. 3, 1951.

14. MEDICINE

JDANOVIC, BORISLAV. Unutrasnje bolesti; za srednje medicinske skole. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1953. 256 p. [Internal diseases; for secondary medical schools. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

)RBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE. (Jugoslavenski crveni krst. Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the work of our sections; You question, we answer.
l. 2, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.

IGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST. Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of our chapters; From the history of medicine.
l. 6, nos. 1-2, 1951.
l. 7, nos. 1-6, 1952.
l. 8, no. 1/2, 1953.

ARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Notes and news; Books and newspapers; Questions and answers.
ol. 8, nos. 1-5, 7/8; Jan.-May, July/Aug. 1952.

agreb. Balneolosko-klimatoloski institut. GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia; with English and German summaries]
ol. 1, 1952.

15. AGRICULTURE

BABIC, IVO. Nametnici i nametnicke bolesti konja. Napisali Ivo Babic, Marcel Delak [in] Davor Mikacic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti [1953] 305 p. [Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses; a symposium bibl., index]

KARLOVAC, YUGOSLAVIA. Narodni odbor. Odluka N. O-a grada Karlovca o zastiti poljskih dobara. Karlovac, 1953. 10 p. [Regulation concerning damages to fields]

NOVAK, GRGA. Dokumenti za povijest ribarstva na istocnoj obali Jadranskoga mora. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1952. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 4) [Documents in the history of fishing on the eastern shore of the Adriatic Sea. Vol. 1. Vis and Hvar Islands. maps, indexes]

PERIODICALS

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications; Periodicals on forestry.
Vol. 78, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Sarnavka, B. Intensity of germination as the effective value of germinated seeds. (To be contd.) p. 289.
Lovric, N. Average distances and the calculation of transport costs. p. 301.
Pejovski, B. Viscometric testing of some native conifer resins. p. 316.
Kovacevic, Z. Forest protection and its problems. p. 320.
Radimir. Remembrances of the great silviculturist-entomologist Karl Escherrich. p. 325.
Kauders, A. Forest conditions on the island of Hvar in the past half century. p. 328.
Vrdoljak, Z. Some remarks on the culture of Prunus mahaleb L. p. 333.
Piskoric, O. Contribution to the bionomics of Thaumetopoea pityocampa. p. 336.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ILIC, LJUBO. O urbanistickoj metodi. Branko Petrovic. Suvremeno rosavanje urbanistickih i komunalnih problema. [Belgrad, 1950?] 18 p. [Method of city planning. Branko Petrovic: Modern solutions of city and municipal problems. graphs]

KONGRES LIVACA NARODNE REPUBLIKE SRBIJE. 1st, Belgrade, 1952. Izvodi iz kongresnih referata. Beograd, 1952. 6 p. [Abstracts from reports made to the First Congress of Serbian Welders]

RAZUMENIC, DORDE. Zeleznicke kocnice. Beograd, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu Ministarstva zeleznica, 1949. 144 p. (Prirucna biblioteka, kn. 52) [Railroad brakes. diagrs. (in pocket)]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava vojnog gradevinarstva. Organizacija gradevinskih radova profilaksa u gradevinskoj mehanizaciji. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1950. 32 p. [Organization of construction work; maintenance of construction machinery. tables]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA INDUSTRIJE DRVETA JUGOSLAVIJE. Tri godine rada. Izvestaj Centralnog odbora trecem kongresu, 1952. [Beograd, 1952] 213 p. [Three years' work of the Yugoslav Labor Syndicate of Wood-Using Industries. illus., graphs, tables]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za industrijo. Zacasni programi in teze strokovnega izpita za nazive pomozni industrijski risar, industrijski laborant, industrijski nadzornik, industrijski obratovodja industrijsko-tehnicne stroke. Ljubljana, 1950. 27 p. [Temporary programs and theses for professional examinations for the titles of assistant industrial designer, industrial analyst, industrial controller, and industrial manipulator in industrial-technical branches. bibl.]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Obrtna zbornica. Ucni nacrti za prakticno delo vajencev v obrtnih obratih in programi za pomocniske in mojstrske izpite, lesne in gradbene stroke ter stroke predelovanja zemlje. Ljubljana, 1953. 64 p. [Programs for practical work of handicraft apprentices and programs of examinations for journeymen and masters in wood, building, and pottery crafts]

TITOVI ZAVODI LITOSTROJ, Ljubljana. Pet let Litostroja, 1947-1952. Ljubljana, 1952. 31 p. [Five years of the Litostroj Foundry and Machine-Building Plants. illus.]

TOMIC, OZREN. Prirucnik rucnog limarskog alata, pribora i masina. Beograd, Ministarstvo zeleznica, Odeljenje za stampu i propagandu, 1950. 111 p. (Prirucna biblioteka Ministarstva zeleznica, knj. 48) [Manual of plumbing tools, equipment, and machinery. illus., diagrs.]

VAZDUHOPLOVNI SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut. [Belgrad? Izd. Biroa za propagandu VSJ, 1953?] 20 p. [Statute of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Uputstvo o varilackim radovima pri opravci lokomotiva i tendera. Beograd, 1953. 282 p. (GDJZ br. 9152/52) [Directions for welding in repairing locomotives and tenders. diagrs.]

ZIVKOVIC, DIMITRIJE. Odredivanje velicine kolskih i lokomotivskih radnih parkova U Subotici, Stampa: Stamparsko preduzece JZ., 1953. 38 p. [Computing the capacity of the rolling stock of cars and locomotives in service]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world; Feuilleton; Humor; Comic strips.
Vol 3, no 52, Nov. 1953.

BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals in six series issued by the Technical and Scientific Documentation Center. A. Agriculture and forestry. B. Machine and electrical engineering. C. Geology, mining, and metallurgy. D. Chemistry and the chemical industry. E. Construction engineering, architecture, and transportation. F. Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 9[E-F], 10[C-F]-11[C-F]; Sept.-Nov. 1953.
Vol. 5, no 5[A-E], May 1954.

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTEN." (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje prozvodnje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology in series A-F corresponding to Bilten dokumentacija strucne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1[A]-8[A], 8[A]-12[A]; Jan.-June, Aug.-Dec. 1952.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical news and information; Publishing activities; Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated:
Caric, D. Hydroelectric potential of the Neretva and Ruma Rivers and their tributaries. p. 109.
Bruk, S.; Olujic, S. Application of A. T. Ippen's theory of supercritical flow in the calculation of steep chutes. p. 122.
Milankovic, L. Distribution of a single-phase short circuit through the earth in a system with directly grounded neutral currents. p. 130.
Despotovic, S. Electric calculation of 220-and 380-kv. lines. p. 132.
Jovanovic, B. Vlasina hydroelectric power system. p. 136.
Polhovski, V. Tariff policy as a regulator of loading in electric networks. p. 142.
Statistics of the production of electric power in 1954. p. 144.
M. S. Conference of the Federated Republics on problems of telecommunication and the creation of the Commission on Telecommunication of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation. p. 150.
M. P. 2d Extraordinary Plenum of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation. p. 152.
Obradovic, N. Vladimir Farmakovskii; an obituary. p. 156.
Kaizer, D. Zagreb Spring Fair in 1954. p. 157.
Veljkovic, V. 50th anniversary of the founding of the Austrian Federation of Power Plants. p. 159.
V. Zi. World Conference on Electric Power in Rio de Janeiro in 1954. p. 159.

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana [Issued by the Institute of Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik Monthly]

Recurrent features For young cadres, Reports, From electrotechnical practice, For radio amateurs, News in technics and economy, New books and periodicals.

Vol 22, no. 1/2, 1954
Contents translated.

Popovic, V.; Povic, D. Contribution to power measurement with the cathode-ray oscillograph. p 2.
Brezinscak, M. Light equivalent p. 7
Stefanovic, Z. The 110-kv. distribution station of the hydroelectric plant in Jablanica. p. 12
Marincek, Z. Measurements of hydraulic machinery in central hydroelectric stations. p. 14.
Cremosnik, G. Self-oscillation of oscillatory circuits with losses. I (To be contd.) p. 22.
Mesarovic, M. Metadyne. III. (To be contd.) p. 25.
Gros, O. Some advice on the installation of conductors for transmission lines. p. 27

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Savet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve ter Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Slovenian Society of Civil Engineers and Technicians. Eight no. a year]

Recurrent features. News from other periodicals, Decrees and other legal provisions; Book review.

Vol. 5, nos 11/12-13/14, 1952

GRADEVINARSTVO. Beograd. [Publication on technical and economic aspects of buildings. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features. From foreign periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol 5, nos 1-3, 4/6, 7/8-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol 6, nos 1/2-9/10; Jan.-Oct. 1952

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske, Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides Monthly]

Recurrent features. Brief news from the country; Molecules, News from the Society.

Vol. 2, no. 12, 1953
Contents translated:

Sabioncello, P., Korac, V. Refining coal from Mursko Sredisce by means of heavy liquids. p. 367.
Fock, M. New method in the soap industry; the manufacture of soap in a vacuum according to the Mazzoni system. p. 377.
Hrihta, I. More on the manufacture of nitrate and phosphate fertilizers. p. 380.
Johanides, V. Spoilage of fruits caused by microorganisms. p. 381.

Vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated:

Deskovic, I Possibilities of the production of permutite from domestic raw materials. p 1.
Vrbaski, T. Tetraethyllead. p. 5.
Ostric, B. Review of the most important results in the field of fats during recent years. p. 11.
Jaeger, A. Problem of stirring in large containers. p. 17.
Johanides, V. Sanitation in the fruit industry. p. 19.
Gustavson, P. Processing and refining naphtha. p. 23.
Magnesium, rival to petroleum. p. 23.
Gustavson, P. Synthesis of world petroleum. p. 24.
Hrihta, I. Recent development of the exploitation of methane in Italy. p. 25.
Horvatic, M. Prospects for development of the industry of gas for domestic fuel, coke, and the processing of coal in 1954. p. 26.
Johanides, A. Emulsion and suspension in cosmetics. p. 27.
Rozgaj, S. Hiletolu 10 domestic flotation oil. p. 30.
Marinkovic, B. Desulfurization of cast iron. p. 32.
Jakobovic, V. Use and properties of electrocardiographic paper. Fotokemijska. p. F2.
Hojanic-Mikulicic, V. Developers for domestic photographic paper. Fotokemijska. p. F4.
Stalduhar-Duric, Z. Sanitary equipment in industry. p. 33.

Grosskoff, K Technical research in gases and liquids by means of chromometric analysis p 36

Vol 3, no 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:

Zlatanovic, J., Bajic, N Determining ceramic properties of clays from the Arandelovac Basin and from Macedonia. p. 113
Gustavson, P. Nitrophosphate or superphosphate? p. 119.
Hrihta, I. Vladimir Nikolaevich Ipatieff (1867-1952); an obituary. p. 121.
Stajduhar-Duric, Duric D. Lyes. Pt. 2, p. 123.
Guralj, E. Drive to intensify the processing of sugar beets in Yugoslavia in 1953. p. 125.
Hrihta, I. Detergents for washing in 1953. p. 127.
Johanides, A. Chlorophyll as a deodorant. p. 128.
Rozgaj, S. Flotation of copper and lead ore of the Beslinac region. p. 131.
Weber, K. Maksimilian Plotnikov; an obituary. Fotokemijska. p. F9.
Plotnikov, M. "Fokembromaks" paper. Fotokemijska p. F10.
Plotnikov, N.; Branis, V., Canki, K. Domestic negative films. Fotokemijska. p. F11.
Mihalic, V. Need and use of fertilizers in our agriculture. p. 133.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:

Sateva, M.; Hrihta, I. Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride with a base of chlorinated fatty acid esters. p. 145.
Kirsner, V. Carbonic saponification of neutral greases. p. 151.
Hrihta, I., Parkomenko, I. Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii (1861-1953), an obituary. p. 154.
Hankonyi, D. Study of a plant for nitrogenous fertilizers with a base of refined gases. p. 155.
Kovacevic, S.; Martic, M. Regeneration of thorium compounds from gas nets. p. 159.
Peleger, R. Use of bentonite and the system of testing. p. 161.
Stajduhar-Duric, Z.; Duric, D. Acids. p. 163.
Doljak, M. Developers, fixatives, and other photographic chemicals of the Fotokemika Plant Fotokemijska. p. F17.
Plotnikov, M. Heliographic papers; a review. Fotokemijska. p. F18.
Mudrovic, M. Phenidone, a new developer. Fotokemijska. p F21
Kempini, K. International Conference on Scientific and Applied Photography in London. Fotokemijska. p. F22

Vol 3, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:

Berkes, I.; Briski, B. Parallel analysis of protamines from domestic Mugil and Pagrus species. p. 177.
Dugosevic, J.; Glavas, A. Dissolving tannin deposits. p. 180.
Pavcevic, V. Domestic construction of the compensative pH-meter. p. 183.
Hrihta, I. Sigmund Wexberg (1873-1954); an obituary. p. 185.
Vabic, V Refining technical fats. p. 187.
Smolcic, Z. Shellacking wood by modern means and processing. Izvjestaji. p. C7.
Kostial, A New machinery for production of artificial resins for shellacs in the Chromos Plant. Izvjestaji. p. C10.
Podhorsky, R. What should the anticorrosive coating on iron be like? Izvjestaji. p. C11.
Sulc, V. Role of blanching in the processing of fruits. p. 193.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Our technical improvements.

Vol. 2[i.e.3] nos. 1/2, 3; Feb.-May, 1952.
Vol. 3, no. 6, Dec 1952.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske i Udruzenje saobracajnih poduzeca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Association and the Federation of Transportation Enterprises of Croatia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market; World motor news.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1954.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.

Nos. 6-12, June-Dec. 1952.

TESKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za masinogradnju [illegible] FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Mechanical Manufacture, with English and German summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical review, Bibliography.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 3/4; Jan.-Apr. 1954.

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society for Welding Technics; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: From the welding practice, Interesting news; Education of cadres, Safety regulations, Questions and answers; Reports.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1952.
Contents translated.

Uran, D. Cutting metals with oxyacetylene flame. p. 29.
Forster, S. New welded constructions of light metals. Tr. from the German. p. 30.
Gosar, S. Autogenous welding of rails. p. 37.
Folt, J. Welding cast-iron constructions. Tr. from English. p. 40.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

MATERIJAL ZA PROGRAM OPSTEG OBRAZOVANJA VOJNIKA I ROCNIH PODOFICIRA. [Beograd] Politicka uprava Korpusa narodne odbrane, 1953. 114 p. [Materials for the program of general education of soldiers and noncommissioned officers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Registar brodova. Propisi o [illegible] materijala. Split, 1953. 92 p. [Regulations for material inspection in shipbuilding. diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation

Vol 3, nos. 74, 80-84; Sept.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 90, Jan. 1954

FRONT, Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine - Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 1, 3/4, 5-6, 9, 16-17; Jan.-Mar., May, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From science and technique, News and novelties; Review of books and articles

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Sept.-Dec. 1951.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:

Lopetic, M. Inquiries into warfare on narrow seas II. (Conclusion) p. 129.
Palaversic, M. Submarines and submarine [illegible] the past war. p. 149.
Safonov, N. Opinion on a ship's artillery and the training of artilleristo. p. 163.
Segedin, A. Practical directions for determining and compensating for deviation of the magnetic compass. p. 171.
Majica, M. Commando assault in Saint Nazaire p. 187.
Keseljevic, D. Is the plane a reliable observation post in assaults upon targets ashore? p. 200
Kamenarovic, D. Some observations concerning Borivoj Nikolic's article "Problems of the Movement of Torpedoes in Water." p. 206.
Z.M. Hydrogen bomb. p. 213.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Yugoslavia. Armija) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Our portraits; Books and periodicals; From the Reserve Officers Association, Letters from readers; Interesting dates from our military past; Economic review; From our garrisons For our soldiers; Sport; Anecdotes; International review; From armies of foreign countries.

Vol. 8, nos. 733-734, Aug. 1953.

NI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija)
eograd. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav
eople's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation
ar, From past wars, From foreign armies, Tactical, technical, and other news.

7, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
lisanic, V. Current problems in the military build-up, VI. Love of country, experience, and knowledge are basic conditions for a proper solution to problems of training methods. p. 1.
imitrov, D. Cooperation of the infantry and the air service in training. p. 8.
postolski, M. Analysis of two orders. p. 15.
ilelic, M. Assaults by cavalry regiments. p. 17.
ihailovic, V. Planning political and educational work with soldiers. p. 25.
elovic, N. Preparation of leaders of detachments p. 32.
lobodjanjnov, V. Preparation and organization of artillery fire. p. 36.
opovic, Z. Use of artillery in pursuing the enemy. p. 41.
asmak, K. Some problems of using weapons for direct fire. p. 47.
ovkovic, D. Miniature polygons for antiaircraft batteries and the control of service. p. 51.
abic, M. Tanks used as unmovable firing points p. 55.
aseta, I.; Nad, P. Observations from examinations for the rank of major in the communication service. p. 58.
ajic, V. Possibilities of defense against atomic bombs. p. 65.
atalinic, A., Stojanov, D. Maneuvers with the assistance of the pharmaceutic branch of the sanitary service. p. 70.
ahn, K. The most vital prelude to victory. Tr. from the English. p. 79.
nemy field defenses in Korea. Tr. from the English. p. 80.
ennings, R. Covered artillery shelters. Tr. from the English. p. 84.
. B. Training in night fire. p. 86.
. B. Night attacks by armored units. p. 87.
anks and infantry. Tr. from the English. p. 87.
rossman, R. Psychological warfare. Tr. from the English. p. 89.
ank on the battlefield. Tr. from the English. p. 92.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Srzentic, S. United leadership and civic-political education. p. 3.
Pecikoza, S. Some problems connected with the theme of the firing platoon in attack. p. 17.
Turudic, R. Some observations on tactical training of armored units. p. 23.
Vojinovic, S., Kurbegovic, M. Examinations for the rank of captain in the infantry and artillery. p. 27.
Krstic, M. Testing fitness of the service of 85-and 88-mm antiaircraft batteries. p. 36.
Horvat, S. Tanks in ambush. p. 41.
Stanacev, Z. Incorrect execution of training in demolition. p. 45.
Bacinic, A. Training candidates for detachment commanders of peacetime units. p. 50.
Jankovic, R. Sighting 76-mm M-18 and 90-mm M-36 automotive weapons by means of the PAB compass. p. 54.
Karmelic, J. Role of commanders of communication units. p. 58.
Cumpajlov, M. Preparation and execution of night firing of the M-42 machine gun. p. 61.
Basic, A. Use of telephone and radio communication in training. p. 65.
Abduli, R. Graphic firing tables. p. 70.
Nincic, R. Commanders of detachments as chiefs. p. 75.
Car, V. Chemical mines and their use. p. 77.
Jeremic, B. How to increase discipline in companies and to avoid punishment of soldiers. p. 81.
Corovic, V. Protection and defense of division bases. p. 83.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Klisanic, V. Current problems in the military build-up, VIII. Formation of a new generation of officers. p. 1.
Ganovic, D. Firing line of infantry battalions. p. 7.
Nikolic, C.; Popovic, Z. Safe areas in artillery and mortar fire. p. 12.
Barac, D. Combat use of mixed chemical companies. p. 23.
Prica, S. Some problems of basic training of tank units. p. 30.
Babic, M. Method of developing the tactical training of tank unit crews. p. 34.
Spicanovic, D. Individual training in the cavalry. p. 38.
Stojanovic, N. Teacher's viva voce. p. 40.
Grubacevic, P. Solution to problems of the M.7 measuring instrument for fire control p. 44.
Perunicic, V. Room polygon for firing against tanks. p. 60.
Nedeljkovic, M. Putting into practice the training in firing with the M-42 machine gun in interspaces. p. 64.
Bajic, D. Official communication channels. p. 67.
Zitnik, L. Morning exercises. p. 72.
Dronjak, M. Annihilation of the enemy on the march; near Gracac late in 1944. p. 81.
Jovanovic, M. Battles of the Njegos 38th Infantry Regiment in 1941. p. 86.
V. B. Antitank defense, some reflections. p. 96.
V. V. New rifle of the Atlantic Pact Armed Forces. p. 100.
New American pontoon bridges. p. 103.
J. C. Guerrillas against railroads. p. 107.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd [Journal of general military science Monthly]
Recurrent features. War in Korea, From foreign armies, Review of books and periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kolb, V. National defense, a problem throughout our country. p. 1.
Misic, M. Problems of modern antitank defense. p. 12.
Borojevic, B. Pedagogical and psychological sciences and educational work in the Armed Forces. p. 22.
Tanaskovic, R. Planning and preparation of orders by the staffs. p. 27.
Jocic, B. Commanding elements in combined units. p. 33.
Sekelj, A. Gathering experiences from peacetime training. p. 37.
Basaric, B. Role of communications in the military maneuver command, experiences from last year's maneuvers. p. 40.
Mijuskovic, M. The Battle of Bar, the night of October 6, 1042. p. 50.
Jovanovic, J. Organization of military traffic and transportation. p. 59.

ABBREVIATIONS

Use of abbreviations J Hudecek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12 191 Je'54. C, 5.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Abelian torsion groups. A Kertesz Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1-111-126 '54. H, 13.

Contribution to the problem of factorization of cyclic groups. Gy Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:1-6 '53 H, 13

On a property of basic subgroups. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2 143-144 '54. H, 13.

On a special kind of duality in group theory. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4 299-314 '53. H, 13.

On the structure of Abelian p-groups. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4 267-288 '53. H, 13.

ACADEMIES (LEARNED SOCIETIES)
see subdivision LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES under DALMATIA

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Latvian Academy of Sciences does research on sources of lime in Latvia. Reporte Riga 11 no. 21:96 My'54. La, 1.

ACCOUNTANTS

Material liability of a chief accounting officer. L Stanev. Sots pravo no. 4-15-26 '54. B, 7.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Research activities of professors of accounting in higher schools of economics. S. Skrzywan. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4.96-102 '54. P, 8.

ACCUMULATORS see Storage batteries

ACENAPHTHENES

Thermic extinction of fluorescence from biacene solutions. K. Rosinski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2: 55-59 '53. P, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Conductometric and potentiometric titration of nicotine. M. Dezelic Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3: 141-150 D'53. Y, 13.

Determination of formic acid and acetic acid in solutions for prehydrolysis of wood. J. Hostomsky. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1 37-43 Ja'52. C, 16.

ACETONE

Polyoxo compounds. P. Mildner. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no 2:113-114 Jl'54. Y, 13.

ACETYLCHOLINE

Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Svec. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:183-189 '53. C, 13.

ACETYLENE

New syntheses in the chemistry of acetylene. E. Bransky. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:561-577 N/D '52. C, 16.

ACIDS

Acids. Z. Stajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 5:163-164 My'54. Y, 16.

ACOUSTIC PHENOMENA IN NATURE

Acoustic properties of atmosphere. E. Strauch. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9:5-8 S'53. P, 13

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Report from a motion-picture studio. R. Gy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:7 Ag'54. H, 1.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Artists of the Maiakovskii Theater in Moscow visit Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

ACTORS, SLOVENIAN

Some self-portraits of our actors since 1927. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:17-18 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Some self-portraits of our actors since 1927. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:14-15 S'52. Y, 1.

ADALBERT, SAINT, BP. OF PRAGUE

At the grave of St. Wojciech. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:1 Ap'54. P, 1.

ADAMIC, LOUIS

Reminiscences of Louis Adamic. I. Lupus-Vukic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:3-4 Mr'52. Y, 11.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHORIC ACID see Adenylpyrophosphate

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Certain properties of Shigella Shigae toxin. R. Raskova. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:203-208 '53. C, 13.

Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and cations upon resistance to altitude anoxia. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:178-182 '53. C, 13.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ADRIANOV, B. A.

B. A. Adrianov's and D. E. Mihalci's Dictionarul romano-rus (Rumanian-Russian Dictionary). D. Sipoteanu. Limba rom 2 no. 4:94-98 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

ADRIATIC SEA

Late summer and early autumn on the Adriatic coast. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:1 Ag'52. Y, 12.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHING

Novak, Grga. Documents in the history of fishing on the eastern shore of the Adriatic Sea. Y, 15.

Submarine fishing in the Adriatic Sea. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:24-25 Je'52. Y, 12.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady Endre valogatott cikkei es tanulmanyai (Selected Articles and Studies by Endre Ady). k. j. Muvelt nep 6 no. 21:6 Ag'54. H, 1.

Ady, the newspaperman. Gy. Boloni. Uj hang 3 no. 6:69-81 Je'54. H, 11.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Cooperation of the infantry and the air service in training. D. Dimitrov. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10: 8-14 O'53. Y, 17.

Is the plane a reliable observation post in assaults upon targets ashore? D. Keseljevic. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:203-206 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Polemical intermezzo on aesthetics. J. Kos. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:23-24 O'52. Y, 1.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Afforestation on steep slopes. Z. Terechenko. Les 1 no. 2:54 F'54. C, 15.

AFRICA, CENTRAL - SLAVE TRADE

Slave trade in Central Africa. G. Bidwell. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:79-87 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

AFRICA, NORTH - POLITICS

France and North Africa. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18,3 O'52. Y, 1.

AFRICA, SOUTH

In the land of diamonds. S. Mycielski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25,8 Je'54. P, 3.

AFRICA, SOUTH - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Crisis in South Africa. B. Davidson. W obr pok no. 14:76-79 Ag'52. P, 6.

AFRICA, SOUTH - RACE QUESTION

Ghettos of Negroes in South Africa. E. Razberger. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:7 S'52. Y, 1.

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW

Harmony of the conscience. J. Goraki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Writers facing the decade. M. Jastrun. Nowa kultura 6 no. 20:3 My'54. P, 11.

AGRARIAN QUESTION see Agriculture - Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Chemistry in the fight for crops. Z. Szymusik. Chemik 7 no. 1:7-11 Ja'54. P, 13.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Conference of Belorussian, Lithuanian, Estonian, and Latvian educators of institutions of higher education took place in Minsk recently. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:100 Je'54. La, 1.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LATVIA

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Partial mechanization of binding sheaves. Z. O. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:156 Jl'54. P, 15.

Practical implement for planting potatoes. Spolds prod 6 no. 13:11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Urging a census of agricultural implements. S. Omrcen. Statistican 1 no. 15:4 N'53. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

The culture of herbs can be mechanized. T. Wisniewski. Spoldz prod 6 no. 12:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

How to cross-seed potatoes using a tractor-drawn plow. Spoldz prod 6 no. 13:11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Interesting initiative. V. R. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:58-62 Je'52. Y, 5.

Mechanization of sugar-beet propagation. J. Nypl. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:85-94 F'54. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ISTRIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA

Agricultural hydrology and research in that field. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 6 no. 12:5-8 D'53. P, 13.

Agriculture in countries of people's democracy and in capitalist countries. J. Werner. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:50-53 F'54. P, 5.

Classification of data concerning agricultural production on government-operated land and collective farms and its improvement. A. Vesanovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:80-83 N/D'52. Y, 5.

First work in the field. H. P. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12: 2 Mr'54. P, 5.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Land rent and further development of productive factors in agriculture. J. Bosnjak. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9:1-16 S'52. Y, 5.

"New" Eastern agrarian politics. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:6-7 My'54. Y, 1.

State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. D. Davidovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:46-55 Je'52. Y, 5.

State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. D. Davidovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:49-58 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

Urging a general census in agriculture. I. L. Statisticar 1 no. 7:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

A useful experience. T. Grujevski. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:83-86 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Work to be done in the drainage program and the increase of agricultural production. K. Majewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:219-224 Je'54. P, 16.

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Agrarian reform in underdeveloped countries. M. Acimovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12,68-74 N/D'52. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Agricultural statistics and sampling. V. Putnik. Statisticar 1 no. 7:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

Characteristics of the agricultural statistical system. S. Milosovic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:2 O'53. Y, 5.

Good mathematicians. P. Milanovic. Statisticar no. 22:7 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Representative method in agricultural statistics. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:5 My'53. Y, 5.

Some remarks on agricultural statistics. M. Rudelic. Statisticar no. 22:7 Ap'54. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ISRAEL; LATVIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA

Advantages of collective farms engaged in several kinds of farming. P. Trifonov. Plan stop 9 no. 2: 13-24 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

Agricultural production and processing (specialized) cooperatives. Lj. Mijatovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3:36-45 Mr'52. Y, 5.

Agronomists on collective farms. Koop zem 9 no. 1: 32-34 '54. B, 15.

Analysis of data on agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Savic. Statisticar no. 22:7 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Analysis of data on agricultural cooperatives in district statistical offices. Lj. Savic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:5 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Bookkeeping control of income and expenses on collective farms. P. Prodanov. Koop zem 9 no. 1: 25-27 '54. B, 15.

Current role and tasks of the district associations of agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Veljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3:46-53 Mr'52. Y, 5.

Data on balance sheets of agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Savic. Statisticar no. 20:2 F'54. Y, 5.

Land rent and further development of agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Veljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:23-36 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

Principle of workers' management of plants and management in cooperative organizations. V. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10:32-39 O'52. Y, 5.

The Production Exchange and cooperatives. M. J. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:49-53 My'52. Y, 5.

Some current problems of agricultural cooperatives. M. Markovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10:9-31 O'52. Y, 5.

Workday of a cooperative farm chairman. Kh. Razpopov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:11 Ap'54. B, 6.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - STATISTICS

Statistics of agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Savic. Statisticar no. 19:6 Ja'54. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - TAXATION

Tax exemptions for cooperatives. S. Milatovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:18-26 Je'52. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

AINI, SADRIDDIN

Sadriddin Aini. Lit front 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

AIR LINES
see subdivision under POLAND

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

AIRSHIPS - HISTORY

About airships without prejudices and subjectivity. K. Slawinski. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:8-13 Ja'54. P, 16.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The old and the new. S. Dobrowolski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulfillment of the 1953 economic plan in Albania. J. M. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:62-63 My'54. P, 5.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

New victories. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:11-12 Jl'54. B, 1.

ALBUMINS

Fundamentals of biological synthesis of yeast albumins. V. Stuchlik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:579-595 N/D'52. C, 16.

Research in the field of albumins. B. Keil. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:483-487 S/O'52. C, 16.

ALCOHOL AS A FUEL

Alcohol as a fuel substitute for gasoline engines. T. Grabowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:82-83 Mr'54. P, 16.

Work of an engine driven by alcohol taken directly into the cylinders. T. Grabowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:138-139 My'54. P, 16.

ALES, MIKULAS

A great painter of the Slavic people, Mikulas Ales. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:18-21 N'52. P, 6.

ALFALFA

Sowing alfalfa together with winter rape. Z. G. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'54. P, 15.

ALGAE

Algae as test material. F. Lhotsky. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:58-62 F'54. C, 13.

ALGEBRA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL

A moment problem for self-adjoint operators. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:163-171 '54. H, 13.

Simple proof of the Wedderburn-Artin structure theorem. T. Szele. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2: 101-107 '54. H, 13.

ALKALIES

Lyes. Z. Stajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 4:123-124 Ap'54. Y, 16.

ALKALOIDS

How the alkaloid content of Datura stramonium L. is affected when it is cultivated with other plants. O. Schenk. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:32-43 F'54. C, 13.

Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. J. Krawczynski. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:195-202 '53. C, 13.

ALLEGIANCE
see subdivision under U. S.

ALLOYS

Researches on alloys used for the manufacture of bearings having a lead base. J. D. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:153-154 My'54. P, 16.

ALLUNANS, JURIS

Exhibition devoted to Juris Allunans. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56 Ap'54. La, 1.

ALMANACS, POLISH

An almanac for Warmia and Masuria. W. S. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 3.

Two calendars. J. Stanislawski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

ALMANACS, SLAVIC

Slovansky kalendar 1953. Slavic almanac, 1953. C, 1.

ALPHABET

A B C... S. Kowal. Problemy 10 no. 5:328-337 '54. P, 13.

ALUMINA HYDRATE

Crystal modification of alumina hydrate obtained by oxidation of aluminum activated with mercury. K. Kranjc. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2,95-99 Jl'54. Y, 13.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Casting aluminum alloys from scrap. K. Korecki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 5:Biuletyn 9-11 My'54. P, 16.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

AMBER

The way to amber lead through Poland and Ruthenia. S. Bernatt. Problemy 9 no. 7:481-484 '53. P, 13.

AMERICAN AUTHORS see Authors, American

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Dreiser, Theodore. The bulwark. H, 11.

AMERICAN PAINTING see Painting, American

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Public Administration Review, no. 4, 1952. E. Pusic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1:83-86 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

AMERICANS IN FRANCE

American occupation of France. R. L'Hermitte. W obr pok no. 9:32-36 F'52. P, 6.

AMINES

On reactions of aromatic amines with cyanguanidine. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:74-76 '53. P, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acids. D. Keglovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2: 83-87 Jl'54. Y, 13.

Note on ultraviolet spectra of some amino acids and their derivatives. S. Iskric. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:109-111 Jl'54. Y, 13.

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE

Amplifier system. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:17-23 '54. B, 16.

Revolution in electronics. M. Subotowicz. Problemy 9 no. 8:532-541 '53. P, 13.

Types of amplifiers. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:27-31 '53. B, 16.

AMUSEMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC

Barcsay, Jano. Anatomy for artists. H, 13.

ANDREJEW, IGOR

Igor Andrejew and Stanislaw Plawski's Ogolne wiadomosci o prawie karnym (General Theory of Criminal Law). G. Auscaler. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:282-284 F'53. P, 7.

ANIMAL HEAT

Skin temperature of domestic animals. M. Cena. Gaz obserw 6 no. 11:7-9 N'53. P, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Animals during the war. V. Lidin. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20,13 My'54. C, 1.

Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. D. Svorad. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:229-231 '53. C, 13.

ANIONS

Preliminary studies of anion potential and connecting potential. E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4 285-298 '54. H, 12.

Structure of oxygen anions. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3 4 163-178 Mr/Ap'52 C, 16.

ANOXEMIA

Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and cations upon resistance to altitude anoxia. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:178-182 '53. C, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

An anthropological survey of Magyar prehistory. P. Liptak Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2,133-170 '54. H, 11.

Crisis which shall be a turning point. T. Bielicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22.5 My'54. P, 1.

Problems in the theory and methodology of contemporary researches on primitive societies. A. Kloskowska Przegl nauk hist 1:263-327 '50. P, 4.

ANTHROPOLOGY, PREHISTORIC

Discovering a scientific forgery. Z. Kielan. Problemy 10 no 2:131-133 '54. P, 13.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Miniature polygons for antiaircraft batteries and the control of service. D. Novkovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10.51-55 O'53. Y, 17.

Testing fitness of the service of 85- and 88-mm antiaircraft batteries. M. Krstic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:36-40 D'53. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Thiosemicarbazones and 2-thio-4-(phthalimidoalkylidene) thiazolid-5-ones of N-phthaloyl amino aldehydes. J. Kolacny. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2 71-76 Jl'54. Y, 13.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Antihistaminic activity in homologous series. M. Protiva. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2:129-156 F'52. C, 16.

ANTIMONY

Modified measuring method for determination of arsenic and antimony in mixtures, white metal, and sulfide antimony ore. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2:19-31 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

ANTITANK GUNS

Antitank defense. V. B. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:96-100 My'54. Y, 17.

Problems of modern antitank defense. M. Misic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:12-21 My'54. Y, 17.

Room polygon for firing against tanks. V. Perunicic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5 60-64 My'54. Y, 17.

APACZAI CSERI, JANOS

Janos Apaczai Cseri wrote the first Hungarian encyclopedia 300 years ago. R. Szalatnai. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:10 Ja'54. H, 1.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA

APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE

Cooperative apartment house, a basis for arousing the material interest of tenants? T. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:6-7 Jl'54. Y, 1.

APES

Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. D. Svorad. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:229-231 '53. C, 13.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Waiver of the right of appeal. S. Beck. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:34-37 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

APPLE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Small contribution to research on blastokolin. D. Cuckovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:77-81 Jl'54. Y, 13.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

On the use of an approximation method in Dirac's electrodynamics. L. Infeld. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:18-22 '53. P, 13.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under Latvia

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Arabic

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS (JUDEO-ARABIC) see Manuscripts, Arabic (Judeo-Arabic)

ARBITRAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ARBITRATION

Some questions concerning the theory of evidence in the arbitration procedure. V. Lachout. Pravnik 92 no. 9:567-580 N'53. C, 7.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under DALMATIA

ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Jasienica, Pawel. Daybreak of the Slavic tomorrow. P, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Woe to the wise. W. Szober. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:4 My'54. P, 1.

ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LUBLIN (CITY), POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Architectural inheritance. Le Corbusier. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:15-16 O'52. Y, 1.

From abroad. G. C. Arhitectura RPR no. 5:34-35 '54. R, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, HUNGARIAN

Balance of our architectural art. M. Major. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

ARCHITECTURE, MACEDONIAN

Characteristics of Macedonian civil architecture and builders. D. Gabrijan. Nasi razgi 1 no. 17:20 O'52. Y, 1.

ARCHITECTURE, POLISH

3d National Exhibition of Architecture. S. Staszowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ARCTIC REGIONS

Centkiewicz, Alina. Toward the conquest of the Arctic. P, 12.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Estimating areas by private sectors. M. Jovanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:2 My'53. Y, 5.

ARISTOPHANES

Was Aristophanes "a brave, conservative chap"? Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:7 Ap'54. H, 1.

ARITHMETIC

Simple and practical proofs of arithmetical operations. Statisticar no. 10:7 Ja'54. Y, 5.

ARMENIANS IN RUSSIA

Great culture of a small Soviet people. M. Major. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:5 Ag'54. H, 1.

ARMIES - MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Maneuvers with the assistance of the pharmaceutic branch of the sanitary service. A. Katalinic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:70-78 O'53. Y, 17.

ARMIES - OFFICERS

Commanders of detachments as chiefs. R. Nincic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:75-77 D'53. Y, 17.

Examinations for the rank of captain in the infantry and artillery. S. Vojinovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:27-35 D'53. Y, 17.

Observations from examinations for the rank of major in the communication service. I. Raseta. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:58-65 O'53. Y, 17.

Training candidates for detachment commanders of peacetime units. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:50-54 D'53. Y, 17.

ARNOLD, EMILE

Swiss reaction's political act of revenge. Dem Journalist no. 3:5-7 Jn'54. C, 6.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

On reactions of aromatic amines with cyanguanidine. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:74 76 '53. P, 13.

AROMUNES

Development of privileges of the Statuta Valachorum in the military district of Varazdin. B. Sucevic. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:33-70 '53. Y, 4.

ARROWS
see subdivision BOW AND ARROW under ASIA

ARSENIC

Modified measuring method for determination of arsenic and antimony in mixtures, white metal, and sulfide antimony ore. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2:19-31 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, EAST (FAR EAST), MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA

Awarding the International Peace Prize. (A. C.) Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:2 Jo'54. P, 1.

ART - COMPETITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

ART - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

ART - PHILOSOPHY

Ways of the theory of art. D. Rudolf. Nasi razgi 3 no. 4:11-13 F'54. Y, 1.

ART, CZECH

Conclusion of the Second Review, an exhibition in the Equestrian Hall of Prague Castle. V. Formanek. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:512-522 S/D'53. C, 10.

Flourishing of our plastic art. Vytv um 3 no. 5, 6 436-438 S/D'53. C, 10.

2d Review of Czechoslovak Plastic Art. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:439-511 S/D'53. C, 10.

ART, FRENCH

Glosses on the exhibition of French artists in Ljubljana. D. Rudolf. Nasi razgi 1 no. 11:30-31 Jl'52. Y, 1.

ART, LITHUANIAN

A joyful art. G. Polanowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:7 My'54. P, 1.

ART, MAYA

Art of the Mayas. M. Asturias. W obr pok no. 17,21 76 N'52. P, 6.

ART, POLISH

Beginning of a discussion. M. Zonowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

Plastic arts must gain the rights of a citizen. T. Glob. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

Tasks facing the plastic arts. S. Tolesoyre. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

ART, SLOVAK

Conclusion of the Second Review, an exhibition in the Equestrian Hall of Prague Castle. V. Formanek. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:512-522 S/D'53. C, 10.

Flourishing of our plastic art. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:436-438 S/D'53. C, 10.

2d Review of Czechoslovak Plastic Art. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:439-511 S/D'53. C, 10.

ART, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ART AND STATE
see subdivision under POLAND

ARTILLERY

Covered artillery shelters. R. Jennings. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:84-86 O'53. Y, 17.

Opinion on a ship's artillery and the training of artillerists. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:163-170 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

Some problems of using weapons for direct fire. K. Jasmak. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:47-50 O'53. Y, 17.

Use of artillery in pursuing the enemy. Z. Popovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:41-47 O'53. Y, 17.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS

Preparation and organization of artillery fire. V. Slobodjaninov. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:36-41 O'53. Y, 17.

Safe areas in artillery and mortar fire. C. Nikolic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:12-23 My'54. Y, 17.

Sighting 76-mm M-18 and 90-mm M-36 automotive weapons by means of the PAB compass. R. Jankovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:54-58 D'53. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, BULGARIAN

Achievements of young Bulgarian artists. V. Ivanova. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:12-13 Ja'54. B, 6.

New graduates as young artists. A. Bozhkov. Lit front 10 no. 31:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Our Kossuth Prize-winning artists. L. Maksay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

ARTISTS, POLISH

In connection with a conference of the creative active of the Association of Polish Plastic Artists, February 17, 1954. Przegl art no. 1:3-4 '54. P, 10.

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT
see also subdivision POLAND, SLOVENIA

Statistical distinctions between industries and crafts. P. Logondor. Statisticar no. 21:2 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Urging more statistics on crafts. J. Stefanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ASIA - BOW AND ARROW

The whistling arrow of equestrian nomadic people in Central Asia. K. Kohalmi. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:45-71 '53. H, 4.

ASIA - COMMUNISTS

Close to one's heart. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 10:2-3 O'52. Y, 1.

ASIA - POLITICS

"Defense community" or neocolonialism. F. Joliot-Curie. W obr pok no. 15:5-9 S'54. P, 6.

ASPHALT

Some words about asphalt. A. Vasilenko. Chem prum 4 no. 5:179-182 My'54. C, 16.

ASSES AND MULES

Rzasnicki, Adolf. Complete list of the specimens of skeletons and skins of Equus quagga quagga (GM.) preserved in the museums of the whole world in 1939. P, 13.

ASTRONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY

Opolski, Antoni. Astronomical bases of geography. P, 13.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ASTRONOMY

Balazs, Julia. Investigation of the light curve and periodic modifications of short-period δ Cepheids.

The horse letter of Eudoxius of Cnidus and Copernicus' twisted wreath (spherical lemniscate). A. Birkenmajer. Problemy 10 no. 5:308-316 '54. P, 13.

ASYLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND

ASYMPTOTES

Asymptotic movements of a mobile material point in the field of repulsive forces. Z. Mikolajska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:11-13 '53. P, 13.

Evaluation of the number of essential parameters upon which depends the family of integrals of a system of differential equations of an asymptotic character. T. Wazewski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:3-5 '53. P, 13.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Tsvetana Stancheva, master of sports. S. Notkov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:3 of cover F'54. B, 6.

ATHLETES, LATVIAN

Delegation of Latvian sportsmen leaves for Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:13 Jl'54. La, 1.

ATHLETES, RUSSIAN

Achievements of Soviet sportsmen at the beginning of the summer season. IU. Zhiliaev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:13-14 Jl'54. B, 1.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

ATLANTIC OCEAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Atlantic excursions. R. Depestre. W obr pok no. 15:75-81 S'54. P, 6.

ATLASES
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA, POLAND

ATOMIC BOMB

Defense of man. W. Wnuk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 3.

Possibilities of defense against atomic bombs. V. Gajic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:65-70 O'53. Y, 17.

This is also a fight for peace. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 11.

ATOMIC ENERGY

It is just the beginning. L. Infeld. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20/30:4 Jl'54. P, 11.

ATOMIC NUMBER

On the deviation from the quadratic dependence on the atomic number of the cross sections for pair production. A. Hrynkiewicz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:49-51 '53. P, 13.

ATOMIC POWER
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., U.S.

Prometheus is liberated. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Peaceful use of atomic energy. J. Oveges. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. H, 1.

ATOMIC THEORY

Rubinowicz, Wojciech. The quantum theory of the atom. P, 13.

Behavior of statistically computed density of electrons near the atomic nucleus. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:339-341 '54. H, 13.

ATOMIC WEIGHTS

Compressibility of elements. L. Egyed. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:205-214 '54. H, 12.

ATOMISM

Okal, Miloslav. Greek atomists and Epicurus. C, 3.

ATOMS

Mastering the atom. A. Polikarov. Lit front 10 no. 30:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Some problems connected with the theme of the firing platoon in attack. S. Pecikoza. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:17-23 D'53. Y, 17.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

AUDITING
see subdivision under BELGIUM, POLAND

AURELIAN, STAN

Stan Aurelian and Mircea Grumazescu's Mecanica Tehnica (Technical Mechanics). I. Stefanescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:214-215 My'54. R, 16

AURORAS

Aurora borealis. V. Velichko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:5-6 My'54. C, 1.

AUSTRALIAN JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Australian

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

How does the Austrian problem stand at present? Bek szabg 5 no. 5:5 F'54. H, 1.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Regulation of relations between Yugoslavia and Austria. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:12 My'54. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - MOTION PICTURES

The motion picture "The Last Bridge." Z. Petan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:20 Mr'54. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - POWER PLANTS

50th anniversary of the founding of the Austrian Federation of Power Plants. V. Veljkovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:159 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Works of American writers. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:14 My'54. C, 1.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

In the Cabinet of Young Writers. Lit front 10 no. 29:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Our poets and authors in 1954. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:11 Ja'54. B, 6.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Young authors from the shale basin. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1275-1277. E, 1.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

New German novelist. M. Nadeau. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 3.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

An account made to the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association. J. Darvas. Uj hang 3 no. 7:1-29 Jl'54. H, 11.

Magnificent initiative of our writers, artists, and cultural workers. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:1 Jl'54. H, 1.

Report made to the general assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association. J. Darvas. Csillag 8 no. 7:1345-1378 Jl'54. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

3d Congress of the Latvian Writers Association. K. Kraulins. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:18-21 Je'54. La, 1.

3d Congress of the Latvian Writers Association in Riga, June 2-6. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:2, 7, 12, 14, 16-17, 20-21 Je'54. La, 1.

Work for new authors. J. Niedra. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:12 Je'54. La, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Brief notes about the Congress of the Polish Writers Union. W. K. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 11.

A convention of leading writers. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:1, 3 Je'54. P, 1.

A convention of the Polish Writers Union. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24-6 Je'54. P, 1.

Discovering new truths of life. L. Krucakowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:7 Je'54. P, 11.

Doping. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30: 12 Jl'54. P, 11.

For the strengthening of peace. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:3 Jl'54. P, 11.

Lodz, a forgotten town. J. Koprowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 11.

One cannot be a writer without courage. M. Jastrun. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:3-4 Je'54. P, 11.

To young comrades in arms. R. Bratny. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 1.

Together. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:1, 3 Je'54. P, 1.

We ourselves are at fault to the utmost. S. Szmaglewska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:4, 7 Je'54. P, 11.

What is new with philanthropists? tak. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Before the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. Lit front 10 no. 30:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

Writers' morals. F. Gladkov. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:10 Je'54. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

After the congress of writers. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:21 O'52. Y, 1.

Before the Congress of the Federation of Yugoslav Writers. J. Vidmar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:1 O'52. Y, 1.

AUTHORS AND READERS
see subdivision under POLAND

AUTHORSHIP

The author and the birth of a book. R. Nejepsa. Tech kniha 2 no. 2:59-60 F'53. C, 2.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Robot. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:7 Jl'53. Y, 5.

The robot brain becomes a reality. V. Gavrilovic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:7 My'53. Y, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Fight for seconds. p. Krest zena 7 no. 18:9 Ap'54. C, 5.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, RUSSIA

Aluminum-covered reflectors and a new optical element in automobile reflectors. Techn motor 3 no. 9:278-279 S'53. P, 16.

Observation of Czechoslovek automobile equipment used in Poland. L. M. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:154-155 My'54. P, 16.

Problem of pressing sheets for bodies in the production of automobiles. S. Platek. Techn motor 3 no. 10:308-312 O'53. P, 16.

Simple optic apparatus for determination of dominant colors and the rate of saturation of colored light waves as well as the color of solid bodies. P. Selenyi Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:205-212 '54. H, 13.

AUTOMOBILES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Economy of spare parts. L. Macielinski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:135-136 My'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - BRAKES

Construction and testing of disk brakes. L. Lowczynski. Techn motor 3 no. 10:312-313 O'53. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION

Some problems in measuring the consumption of fuel by automobiles. W. Lenkiewicz. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:84-87 Mr'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL SYSTEMS

Replacement of the carburetor by an injection pump. W. Matzke. Techn motor 3 no. 10:302-304 O'53. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS

Additional charging of gas engines. A. Rummel. Techn motor 3 no. 10:286-290 O'53. P, 16.

Comparative tests of the Fiat 368 high-pressure engine. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 3 no. 9: 258-262 S'53. P, 16.

Comparative tests of the Fiat 368 high-pressure engine. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 3 no. 10: 295-301 O'53. P, 16.

New type of hydraulic regulator for high-pressure engines. Z. L. Techn motor 3 no. 9:275-277 S '53. P, 16.

Tests on starting high-pressure engines in low temperatures. J. K. Techn motor 3 no. 9:270-272 S'53. P, 16.

Washing two-stroke gas engines. F. Blumke. Techn motor 3 no. 9:254-257 S'53. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - REPAIRING

Cold electric-arc welding of blocks and cylinder heads. J. K. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:94-95 Mr'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TIRES

An analysis of the wear of automobile tires. J. G. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:95-96 Mr'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES, STEAM

New conception of a steamcar. M. Bernhardt. Techn motor 3 no. 9:268-270 S'53. P, 16.

AVALANCHES

Avalanche! Z. Vecsey. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:8 F'54. H, 1.

AVARS - ANTIQUITIES

Early Avarian graves at Mor. Gy. Torok. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:54-60 '54. H, 4.

AXIOMS

Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. J. Hadamard. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:199-208 '53. H, 13.

AZEOTROPY

Classification of negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:63-65 '53. P, 13.

A method for determining the composition and the boiling point of ternary positive-negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:70-73 '53. P, 13.

On ternary positive-negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:66-69 '53. P, 13.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the investigation of the sedative effect of diphenylimidazolidin derivatives. L. Molnar. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2:107-128 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

BABYLONIA - HISTORY

Chronology of the history of Larsa up to the invasion of the Elamites. L. Matous. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:288-313 '52. C, 4.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

Major, Ervin. Bach and Hungary. H, 9.

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC

Do you know the heat-loving bacteria? p. Krest zena 7 no. 18:8-9 Ap'54. C, 5.

BACTERIAL WARFARE see Biological warfare

BACTERIAL WARFARE
see subdivision BIOLOGICAL WARFARE under KOREA

BAIRD, TADEUSZ

A new outstanding work by Baird. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:7 My'54. P, 1.

BAJZA, JOZSEF

Jozsef Bajza born 150 years ago. E. Tamas. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:17 F'54. H, 1.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov. P. Zarev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:11 Ja'54. B, 6.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under POLAND

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BALANCE OF TRADE
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

BALANCE SHEETS see Financial statements

BALAZS, SANDOR

Pal Szabo and Sandor Balazs' play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) at the Youth Theater. F. Hont. Csillag 8 no. 6:1160-1164 Je'54. H, 11.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

Nicolae Balcescu, an artist in the use of words. T. Vianu. Limba rom 2 no. 1:31-44 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS

O Sofiskom procesu. The Sofia trial. Y, 4.

The Balkan States and the Near East. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:2 My'54. P, 3.

BALLET
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LJUBLJANA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Meta Vidmar's ballet school. B. Nasi razgi 1 no. 16:20 O'52. Y, 1.

BALLISTICS

Graphic firing tables. R. Abdull. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:70-75 D'53. Y, 17.

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Problem of ballistocardiography (seismocardiography). F. Zajic. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:209-221 '53. C, 13.

BALTIC STATES - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:12 Je'54. La, 1.

3,850 heavily loaded trains transported in May by the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:4 Je'54. La, 1.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Balzac in a four-cornered confederate's cape. W. Natanson. Problemy 9 no. 2:104-110 '53. P, 13.

Splendor and misery. V. Klabus. Nasi razgi 3 no. 5:18 Mr'54. Y, 1.

BAMBOO
see subdivision under GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

BANACH SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

BANAS, SYLWESTER

White smoke over Wierzbica. W. Lesniewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 11.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Economic methodology and banking controls. A. Slotchev. Fin i kredit no. 2:24-38 Mr'54. B, 6.

BANKS AND BANKING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Banking literature translated from the Russian. D. Popov. Fin i kredit no. 2:56-59 Mr'54. B, 5.

BARADA, M.

M. Barada's Hrvatska diaspora i Avari (Croatian Diaspora and the Avars). D. Grafenauer. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:71-83 '53. Y, 4.

BARBITURATES

Note on the preparation of some thiobarbiturates. D. Dvornik. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:115-116 Jl'54. Y, 13.

BARCSAY, JENŐ

Most beautiful book of the year. S. Asztalos. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:22 F'54. H, 1.

BARK BEETLES

Karpinski, Jan Jerzy. The new species of bark beetle Pityophthorus polonicus sp. n. (Col. Scolytidae). P, 13.

Once more about the natural enemies of the bark beetle (Ips typographus L). J. Jamnicky. Les 1 no. 2:14-17 F'54. C, 15.

BARRAULT, JEAN LOUIS

Pierrot in a circle of no consequence. M. Bieszczadowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

BARRELS

Distributing belt conveyors in the cutting shops of a barrel factory. K. Grelak. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:9-12 Mr'54. P, 16.

BARRES, MAURICE

Barres and contradictions of nationalism. J. Domenach. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:2-3 Jl'54. P, 1.

BARSEANU, ANDREIU

Jan Urban Jarnik and Andreiu Barseanu. D. Lakareanu. Limba rom 2 no. 1:79-80 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

BARTA, LAJOS

Lajos Barta's Magyar vilag (Hungarian World). L. Boka. Csillag 8 no. 3:627-629 Mr'54. H, 11.

BASALT
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under LATVIA

The Sofia Prize Tournament. S. Kolarov. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:8-9 Jl'54. B, 1.

BAUMGARTEN, ARTHUR

Seventieth birthday of Professor Arthur Baumgarten. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6:1068 Je'54. P, 7.

BAUXITE

Contributions to the geochemistry of titanium. Gy. Bardossy. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:191-203 '54. H, 12.

Ferriferous bauxite minerals. E. Nemecz. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:257-268 '54. H, 12.

BAYERITE

Production of bayerite from aluminum. S. Maricic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:117-118 Jl'54. Y, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

New fabrics produced from waste wood. A. Stanislawski. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:12-13 F'54. P, 16.

Researches on alloys used for the manufacture of bearings having a lead base. J. D. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:153-154 My'54. P, 16.

Technology of production of bimetallic strips for thin-walled babbitted bearings. V. Suchanek. Hut listy 9 no. 5:280-288 My'54. C, 16.

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE

A marriage not entirely without worries. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

CZASSY, JUDIT

Judit Beczassy's Rozsadomb (Hill of Roses). A. Tamas. Uj hang 3 no. 6'93-94 Je'54. H,11.

Judit Beczassy's Rozsadomb (Hill of Roses). K. Racz. Csillag 8 no. 7:1383-1384 Jl'54. H,11.

ECH

Variegation of beechwood. J. Pacit. Les 1 no. 2:30-32 F'54. C,15.

ST PESTS

Biological fight against the flea beetle on sugar beets. J. Weiser. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:171-174 F'54. C,15.

New types of sugar-beet rot. M. Drachovska-Simanova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:150-170 F'54. C,15.

Survey of the microflora of beet tubers. E. Drachovska. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:151-158 F'54. C,15.

Virus diseases affecting beets. S. Beno. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:107-138 F'54. C,15.

ITHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Concert in E-sharp. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P,1.

Schubert or Beethoven. A. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. P,1.

ITLES

Lassali, Milos. The origin of the holarctic species of the genus Amara Bon. C,13.

Lakolski, Jozef. The family Carabidae in Wojciech Maczynski's collection (Coleoptera). P,13.

Lakolski, Jozef. Revue of Central European species from the Badister bipustulatus Fabr. group with description of a new species. P,13.

Croczkowski, Maciej. Anthrenus (Holocerus) polonicus sp. n. from Central and Eastern Europe with a description of a new subgenus of Anthrenus Geoffr. P,13.

Croczkowski, Maciej. Contribution to the knowledge of the Dermestidae with description of a new species and a new subspecies (Coleoptera). P,13.

Croczkowski, Maciej. A new species of Anthrenus Geoffr. from Poland (Coleoptera, Dermestidae. P,13.

Lanberg, Marian. Contribution to the knowledge of prothoracic glands of Scolytidae and Platypodae (Coleoptera). P,13.

Lanberg, Marian. A new subfamily, genus and species of the family Platypodidae (Coleoptera). P,13.

Lanberg, Marian. The stridulating organ of Ips sexdentatus Boern. (Col. Scolytidae). P,13.

EV, KRUSTIU

New book on Bulgarian-Russian friendship. G. Konstantinov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:39-40 Jl'54. B,1.

GIAN CONGO see Congo, Belgian

GIAN PERIODICALS

Revue Internationale des Sciences Administratives, no. 3, 1952. E. Pusic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1:86-89 Ja/F'53. Y,6.

GIUM - AUDITING

Belgian Audit Office. N. Stjepanovic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1:80-82 Ja/F'53. Y,6.

GIUM - INDUSTRIES

Why I retired. A. Allard. W obr pok no. 11:70-71 My'52. P,6.

GRADE - EDUCATION

The school council of the Njegos Elementary School in Belgrade discusses problems of children's education with the teachers. F. Hadzihasanovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:4 D'52. Y,8.

GRADE - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Annual assembly of the Association of Professors and Educators of Secondary Schools in Belgrade. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:4 D'52. Y,8.

GRADE - MUSEUMS

Museum of the Serbian Orthodox Church in Belgrade. S. Dusanic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6:76-79 Je'54. Y,3.

BELGRADE - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Some observations on physical culture activities in Belgrade organizations I. Ledic. Sindikati 4 no. 1:63-67 Ja'52 Y,5.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH

Old answers to the problems of today. L. Hars. Csillag 8 no. 6:1152-1159 Je'54. H,11.

BENGAL

Bengal crisis. M. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:3-4 Je'54. Y,1.

BENJAMIN, LASZLO

Laszlo Benjamin's poetry. S. Lukacsy. Uj hang 3 no. 7:91-111 Jl'54. H,11.

BENTONITE

Use of bentonite and the system of testing. R. Peleger. Kem ind 3 no. 5:161-162 My'54. Y,16.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH

Punished traitors. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:2 D'53. P,1.

BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1953

Berlin Conference. I. Donev. Slaviani 10 no. 3:22-24 Mr'54. B,6.

Berlin Conference. P. Kendo. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:79-97 F'54. H,6.

Declaration by the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Slaviani 10 no. 3:3 Mr'54. B,6.

The Four ministers have adjourned. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:1 F'54. Y,1.

In the orbit of hope. T. Pajda. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:3 F'54. P,3.

Pictorial account of the historical week in Berlin. Gy. Nemes. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:2-3 F'54. H,1.

Results of the Berlin Conference. M. Ondra. Nova mysl no. 3:313-325 Mr'54. C,6.

The road is open for settlement of international problems. E. Andreichin. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:6 F'54. B,6.

Session of the Berlin Conference. J. Pokstefl. Pravnik 93 no. 3:165-174 Ap'54. C,7.

Slovenian Carinthia and the Berlin Conference. S. Skerlj. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:4 F'54. Y,1.

Success of the nonsuccess in Berlin. J.P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:1-2 Mr'54. Y,1.

BERLIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Berlin. M. Debonne. W obr pok no. 15:18-24 S'54. P,6.

BERLIN - PHYSICISTS

An account of some problems of the Conference of Physicists in Berlin. L. Janossy. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:323-327 '53. H,13.

BERNARD DE CLAIRVAUX, SAINT

Saint Bernard and ecclesiastical art. C. Rops. Caritas 9 no. 8:6-7 Ag'53. P,3.

BERYLLIUM

Some new complex salts of beryllium with organic acids. L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti 7 no. 7:421-428 S'53. C,16.

BESKIDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dzialak, Jerzy. The Silesian Beskids. P,12.

BEVAN, ANEURIN

Deakin versus Bevan. V. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:5 O'52. Y,1.

BIALOBLOCKI, BRONISLAW

Critic or moralist? Z. Pedsinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:4 Ag'54. P,1.

BIBLE - HISTORY

Capek, Vladimir. History of the Bible. C,3.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

How to organize an exhibition of books and press. A. Felistak. Praca swieti 4 no. 4:26-33 Ap'54. P,8.

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

7th Race of Peace. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:489-490 Je'54. P,8.

BIERUT, BOLESLAW

From Boleslaw Bierut's address delivered at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1:5 '54. P,10.

BIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Methods for determination of iodine in biological material. M. Dubravcic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:165-175 D'53. Y,13.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
see also subdivision under CHINA, JAPAN, KOREA, U.S.

Truth about biological warfare. J. Needham. W obr pok no. 17:21-28 N'52. P,6.

We call humanity to the defense. L. Infeld. W obr pok no. 12:24-26 Je'52. P,6.

BIOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BIRDS
see also subdivision under BRESLAU

Rydzewski, Wladyslaw. Report on the activity of the Research Station on Bird Migration in 1938. P,13.

Rydzewski, Wladyslaw. Report on the activity of the Research Station on Bird Migration in 1939. P,13.

Parents and children. J. Zabinski. Problemy 9 no. 7:466-470 '53. P,13.

Structure of a bird. S. Czajka-Stachowicz. Problemy 10 no. 2:134-135 '54. P,13.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
see also subdivision under POLAND

Protection of useful birds, one biological method to fight harmful insects and rodents. B. Kulchishkov. Gor stop 10 no. 6:280-286 Je'54. B,15.

BISMUTH

Determination of bismuth through 8-hydroxyquinoline. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9:563-569 N'53. C,16.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Deported. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:4 My'54. B,1.

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of socialism in Bulgaria. G. Dakovski. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:3, 5 My'54. B,1.

BLAGOEVA, STELLA DIMITROVA

Stella Blagoeva. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:2 F'54. B,6.

BLAST FURNACES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BLASTING

Failure of blast caps in boring. V. Vavrin. Uhli 4 no. 2:48-53 F'54. C,16.

BLASTOKOLIN

Small contribution to research on blastokolin. D. Cuckovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2:77-81 Jl'54. Y,13.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Latvian Art Theater performs Pazudusais dels (The Lost Son) by R. Blaumanis. Reports Riga II no. 22:16 Je'54. La,1.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Blood as seen in an electronic microscope. J. Aleksandrowicz. Problemy 9 no. 7:471-473 '53. P,13.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

Effect of sympathetic nerve fibers upon cerebral blood circulation. A. Fantis. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4: 312-322 '52. C,13.

Functional tests of the circulatory system in controlled training. S. Grochmal. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6: 438-446 Je'54. P,8.

BLUSKOV, ILIIA RASHKOV

Iliia Bluskov. S. Znepolski. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:15 F'54. B,6.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

BOHEMIA - ANTIQUITIES

Skutil, Josef. Survey of the paleolithic and mesolithic periods of Bohemia. C,12.

BOHEMIA - LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY

Linguistic geography of Bohemia. J. Vorac. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2:26-30 '54. C,11.

BOHEMIA - MONASTERIES

Kronika Zbraslavska. Zbraslav chronicle. C,3.

BOKHEV, D.

D Bokhev's Zagadki na prirodata (Mysteries of Nature) V Iosifov Ltt front 10 no. 30 2 Jl'54 ill, ll.

BOILERS

Breakdowns of pipes in superheaters W Olczakowski Gosp weglem 3 no 4 89-93 Ap'54 P, 5

Combustion of substitute fuels in cast-metal boilers intended to operate on coke. J. Novak. Paliva 34 no 5 127-130 My'54. C, 16

Damage to a boiler provided for pulverized coal Z Ficki. Gosp weglem 3 no 4.87-89 Ap'54. P, 5

Formation of sediment on the outer surface of a boiler R. Zahaczewski Gosp weglem 3 no. 4 81-84 Ap'54 P, 5.

Improvement of the work of a boiler operator and better exploitation of heat obtained from fuel. K Deskiewicz. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:144-145 My'54 P, 16.

BOILING POINTS

Classification of negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:63-65 '53. P, 13.

A method for determining the composition and the boiling point of ternary positive-negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:70-73 '53. P, 13.

On ternary positive-negative azeotropes. W. Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:66-69 '53. P, 13.

BOLYAI, JANOS

Closing session. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:275-279 '53. h, 13.

Effect of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of the axiomatic method. L. Kalmar. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2 235-242 '53. H, 12.

Ideological significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:263-273 '53. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. O. Varga. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:151-171 '53. H, 13.

Life and work of Janos Bolyai. Gy. Alexits. Mat kozl MTA 3 no 2:131-150 '53. H, 13.

Various elementary methods in the field of hyperbolic trigonometry. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:209-218 '53. H, 13.

BONECKI, ZDZISLAW

Zdzislaw Bonecki, a teacher and social worker. Z. Zielinski. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:40-42 My'54. P, 8.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

BOOKKEEPING
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA

Bookkeeping control of income and expenses on collective farms. P. Prodanov. Koop zem 9 no. 1: 25-27 '54. B, 15.

BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

BOOKS - HISTORY

From the history of books. B. Keky. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:4-6 Je'54. H, 2.

BOOKS AND READING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under POLAND

BOR, MATEJ

Conversation with Matej Bor. B. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:13-14 Mr'54. Y, 1.

BORING

Checking caves during deep rotary boring. G. Moc. Uhli 4 no. 5:151-154 My'54. C, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BORON

Using boron to improve the quality of sugar beets. M. Drachovska-Simanova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:53-72 F'54. C, 15.

BOROWSKI, TADEUSZ

A scoff, tragedy, and affirmation. W. Woroszylski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:3 My'54. P, 11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, CO-OPERATIVE

Reorganization of deficit agricultural cooperatives in Bosnia and Hercegovina D. Bajalica Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3:54-66 Mr'52. Y, 5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CRIMINAL LAW

Stajic, Aleksandar. Criminal law: general part Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jablanica, Hercegovina. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2 10-11 Ag'52. Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results of discussions on the social plan of enterprises in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:14 Ap'52. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Two years of Bosnian history, 1414-1415. M. Cirkovic. Ist gl no. 3/4,29-42 '53. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Analysis of the family budgets of civil servants and other employees. K. Kabiljo. Statisticar 1 no. 18 8 D'53. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LAW

Zenica, Yugoslavia. Narodni odbor. Collection of regulations issued by the People's Committee of Zenica. Y 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. Rules of the People's Assembly, the Federal Executive Council, and Council of Producers of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STATISTICS

Harmful criticism in Statisticar. A. Novak. Statisticar 1 no. 14:3 O'53. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Banja Luka, Yugoslavia. Radnicki univerzitet. Statute of the Workers University. Y, 8.

BOTANY

Karpati, Zoltan. Garden botany. H, 13.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
see subdivision under POLAND

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under POLAND

BOTIC, LUKA

Compliment to Ignjat-Nace Brlic. V. Vickovic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:968-970 N'53. Y, 11.

BOW AND ARROW
see subdivision under ASIA

BOZIC, MIRKO

Besides Mirko Bozic's Novele (Short Stories), A. Patik. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:956-957 N'53. Y, 11.

BRAIN

Klosovskii, B. N. Basic information on the evolution of the child's brain. C, 13.

Development of aerobic metabolism in the brain of a young rat. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:171-177 '53. C, 13.

Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Svec. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:183-189 '53. C, 13.

BRAIN - BLOOD VESSELS

Effect of sympathetic nerve fibers upon cerebral blood circulation. A. Fantis. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4: 312-322 '52. C, 13.

BRAKES

Increasing the safety of driving by improved brakes. L. Lowczynski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:118-120 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

The book of the tenth anniversary. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:1, 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

Brandys' debut. W. Kos. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:3 Je'54. P, 3.

Nature of a problem. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:6 Je'54. P, 1.

BRANDYS, MARIAN

A book for discouraged educators. W. Zakrzewska. Caritas 9 no. 8:21-22 Ag'53. P, 3.

BRASS

Brasses of low copper content. C. Adamski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 6:157-162 Je'54. P, 16.

Brasses with low copper content. C. Adamski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 5:123-132 My'54. P, 16.

BRATISLAVA - ART - EXHIBITIONS

Works of artists of the Bratislava area. M. Vaross. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:545-546 S/D'53. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - CONCERTS

F. Stupka conducts the Slovak Philharmonic. P. Polak Kult zivot 9 no. 23:11 Je'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Forest Administration in Bratislava, winner in the 1953 socialist competition. O. Murgas. Les i no. 2:43-45 F'54. C, 15.

BRATISLAVA - THEATERS

Competition for a painting for the curtain of the new theater in Bratislava. M. Vaross. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:541-544 S/D'53. C, 10.

BRATNY, ROMAN

Variety in our journalism. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 11.

BRATUZ-FURLANOVA, VLADIMIRA

Sculptor and architect. E. C. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13: 17 Je'54. Y, 1.

BRAZIL - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

A Brazilian journalist in exile in Uruguay. Dom Journalist no. 3:7 Ja'54. C, 6.

BRAZIL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What happened in Brazil. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 30:4 S'54. R, 6.

BRAZIL - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Workers' strikes in Brazil. A. Kuzba. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:33-34 Ja'54. P, 5.

BREAD
see subdivision under BULGARIA

BRECHT, BERTOLT

The poet and his theater. E. Szadkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

BRESLAU - BIRDS

Szarski, Kazimierz W. The Remiz pendulinus L. nesting in the vicinity of Wroclaw (Breslau). P, 13

BRESLAU - DESCRIPTION

Lewanski, Julian. Wroclaw (Breslau). P, 12.

Wroclaw (Breslau) in 1953. L. Prorok. Caritas 9 no. 2:14-18 F'53. P, 3.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

Exposition of progress. Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

BRESLAU - PHYSICISTS

Conference of Theoretical Physicists in Wroclaw (Breslau). P. Zielinski. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4: 504-505 '53. P, 13.

BRESLAU - STATE FARMS

Analysis of the organization of a workday in the harvesting-threshing action exemplified by the Bielany State Farm of the Wroclaw (Breslau)-South group. F. Warelis. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 7:87-98 Jl'54. P, 15.

BREWING

Modifications of analytical methods in the treatment of brewers' barley and malt. A. Lukomski. Przem rolnospoz 8 no. 2:55-57 F'54. P, 16.

BRICKLAYING

Multilayer bricklaying. Z. Golebiowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:105-107 Ap'54. P, 16.

BRICKMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

BRIDGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Studying a cable-concrete bridge girder. S. Kus. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:138-141 My'54. P,16.

BRITISH GUIANA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

British colonial policy in Guiana. j.m. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:92-98 N/D'53. P,6.

BRITISH GUIANA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The age of cannons has passed. J. J. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:7 O'53. P,1.

BRITISH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Distinguished English visitors on the Yugoslav coast. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:13 D'52. Y,12.

BRNO - ART - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of works by members of the District Center of the Czechoslovak Artists Union in Brno. J. Medkova. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:548-550 S/D'53. C,10.

BRNO - CHURCHES

Most memorable churches in Brno. ft. Kreat zena 7 no. 10:6 F'54. C,5.

BRNO - PARKS

In the Park of Culture and Recreation in Brno. K. Pavlik. Osv prace Czech 8 no. 12:184-185 Je'54. C,5.

BRONIEWSKI, WLADYSLAW

From romanticism to proletarian poetry. A. Sandauer. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:6-7 Jl'54. P,1.

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BROWN COAL see Lignite

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
see subdivision under POLAND

BRZEZINSKI, WACLAW

For a Marxist elaboration of the lodging law. K. Opalek. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 8:1076-1087 Je'54. P,7.

BUCHAREST - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Institute of Foreign Languages in Bucharest. M. Cristescu. Limba rom 2 no. 1:81-83 Ja/F'53. R,11.

BUCHAREST - MUSEUMS

Rumanian-Russian Museum in Bucharest. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:3 of cover My'54. C,1.

BUDAPEST - DANCING

Dance at Margaret Island. L. Konya. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:2 Jl'54. H,1.

BUDAPEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of Budapest in 1954. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:12-13 Ja'54. H,1.

BUDAPEST - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of fine and industrial arts held for the benefit of flood victims. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:1 Ag'54. H,1.

One step forward, two steps backward. I. Peter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:4 Jl'54. H,1.

BUDAPEST - MUSEUMS

Indian stone sculpture in the Budapest Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts. E. Baktay. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:135-165 '53. H,4.

BUDAPEST - OBSERVATORIES

An account of the Observatory. I. Foldes. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:319-321 '53. H,13.

BUDAPEST - OPERA

No complaint. B. Csatari. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:17 F'54. H,1.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, SLOVENIA, U.S.

Dimitur Blagoev on the bourgeois budget and on the unproductive character of capitalist state expenditures. S. Vasilev. Fin i kredit no. 4:16-31 My'54. B,5.

General work of executors of the budget and local tax collectors. L. Tsonev. Fin i kredit no. 1:54-56 F'54. B,5.

State budgets of some capitalist countries. A. S. Fin i kredit no. 1:67-71 F'54. B,5.

BUDGETS, FAMILY
see subdivision HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA

BUILDING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Pogorzelski, J. Building construction. P,16.

Encouraging and aiding housing construction. D. Sapundzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 3 21-26 Ap'54. B,5.

BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Importance of new cumulative catalogs of estimated standards for investment services. D. Cieslak. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:114-121 Ap'54. P,16.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING, BRICK

Problem of designing brick constructions. K. Kaminski. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:103-104 Ap'54. P,16.

BUILDING FITTINGS

Some new ideas of rationalizers. K. K. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:16 Ja/F'54. P,15.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction Industry

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

BUILDING MACHINERY
see subdivision under SERBIA

BUILDING MATERIALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Anhydrite plaster, mortar, and cement. K. Czarnecki. Przegl bud 26 no. 10:332-333 O'53. P,16.

Economic importance of new materials and prefabrication in coal mining. Z. Goledzinowski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:8-10 Je'54. P,5.

Economizing sheet steel in building. L. Noyszewski. Przegl bud 26 no. 2:55-57 F'54. P,16.

Economy of sheet steel achieved by the use of substitute materials. F. Prochnicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 2:61-62 F'54. P,16.

Substituting other materials of mass consumption for sheet steel. K. Marwege. Przegl bud 26 no. 2: 57-61 F'54. P,16.

Technology of production and application of building materials in new trends. J. Gorowicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 10:321-322 O'53. P,16.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

BUILDING RESEARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND

Applying an electrocardiograph in measuring stresses by means of resistance tensiometers. A. Kawczynski. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:144-146 My'54. P,16.

Dimensioning reinforced-concrete sections by the method of linear stresses at any steel stress and at any coefficient. L. Suwalski. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:142-144 My'54. P,16.

BUILDING STONES
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDINGS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Parts of prefabricated buildings. F. Jech. Archit CSR 13 no. 5:122 '54. C,10.

Prefabricated products in mining constructions. F. Rubel. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:2-6 Mr'54. P,5.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Let us perfect and simplify accounting reports. M. Nestorov. Sots turg 6 no. 5:41-45 My'54. B,5.

Role of financial controls during the accounting work for 1953. D. Dimitrov. Fin i kredit no. 3:3-8 Ap'54. B,5.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Forest nurseries and afforestation in Bulgaria. P. Marko. Les i no. 2:19-21 F'54. C,15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

New cadres for agriculture. Kh. Koedzhikov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:10 Ap'54. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

In the fields of our country. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:1-2 Jl'54. B,1.

The People's Republic of Bulgaria, an industrial-agricultural country. D. Katencharov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17-4-7 S'54. B,1.

Report by Petko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, presented at its Third Congress, April 15-17, 1952. Inf biul BKP 6 no. 6:17-22 Je'52. B,6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farms sum up the year. K. Peev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:9 Ja'54. B,6.

Developing and strengthening socialist elements on collective farms. T. Chernokolev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. B,6.

Relations between the Bulgarian National Bank and collective farms. I. Palliski. Koop zem 9 no. 1: 8-9 '54. B,15.

Stalinist collectivization of Bulgarian villages. K. C. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:58-63 Jl/Ag'52. Y,5.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Students' amateur theatrical activities in the Dryanovo District. D. Dimitrov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11 4 Mr'54. B,8.

BULGARIA - AMUSEMENTS

Good achievements. G. Stamenov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B,8.

High achievements. K. Rachev. Uchit delo 4 no. 11. 4 Mr'54. B,8.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Care for the preservation of our antiques. Lit front 10 no. 30:3 Jl'54. B,11.

Recent literature pertaining to Slavic ceramics in Bulgaria. G. Feher, Jr. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1: 90 96 '54. H,4.

BULGARIA - ARBITRAGE

State arbitrage and commercial enterprises. D. Pandov. Sots turg 6 no. 5:31-40 My'54. B,5.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Constructions for man. A. Mikhailov. Lit front 10 no. 29,1 Jl'54. B,11.

Creative utilization of the inheritance. N. Mavrodinov. Lit front 10 no. 29:1 Jl'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - ART

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship reflected in the General Art Exhibition of 1953. Slaviani 10 no. 3:29 Mr'54. B,6.

General art exhibition in 1953. A. Obretenov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1,12-13 Ja'54. B,6.

Outstanding students' art exhibiton. Zh. Zheinov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B,8.

BULGARIA - ASBESTOS CEMENT

Asbestos-cement production in Bulgaria. K. Radulov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:20-21 Je'54. B,1.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Kharalampi and Bone. I. Boladzhiev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:8 F'54. B,6.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Let us improve bank control of salary funds. M. Vel'ov. Fin i kredit no. 4:32-56 My'54. B,5.

Relations between the Bulgarian National Bank and collective farms. I. Palliski. Koop zem 9 no. 1. 8-9 '54. B,15.

BULGARIA - BREAD

Bread of better quality for workers. A. Chichovski. Sots turg 6 no. 2:24-29 F'54. B,5.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

Bridge dedicated to peace and friendship. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:5 Jl'54. B,1.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Budget for peaceful development. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:1 F'54. B,6.

Consolidated budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for the year 1954. Fin i kredit no. 1,5-25 F'54. B,5.

BULGARIA - CAMPING

Unforgettable days. I. Aleksandrov. Lit front 10 no. 31:1 Ag'54. B,11.

BULGARIA - CATTLE BREEDING

At the cattle breeding farm in Vulchedrum. I. Simeonov. Koop zem 9 no. 1:15-20 '54. B,15.

BULGARIA - CHILDREN - INSTITUTIONAL CARE

How we work in Poza Dimitrova, a children's home in Plovdiv. L. Rusev. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B,8.

321685 O - 54 - 6

BULGARIA - CHILDREN - INSTITUTIONAL CARE (Continued)

More attention to children's homes. Uchit delo 4 no. 10 I Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CLEARINGHOUSE

Organization of the clearing system in Bulgaria. IU. Donchev. Fin i kredit no. 3:27-31 Ap'54. B, 5.

ULGARIA - COAL MINERS

New work methods mean that miners may become house owners. D. Marinov. Bulg Today 3 no. 9. 12 My'54. B, 1.

LGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

More coal for our home needs. I. Panaiotov. Bulg Today 3 no. 9.11 My'54. B, 1.

LGARIA - COAL TRADE

Basic problems of the coal industry during the second Five-Year Plan. B. Mechkov. Plan stop 9 no. 3: 18-33 My/Je'54. B, 5.

GARIA - COMMERCE

Accelerating the circulation of working capital in commerce. B. Varon. Sots turg 6 no. 3:28-32 Mr'54. B, 5.

Chain of commercial enterprises in the district of Khaskovo. V. Marev. Sots turg 6 no. 3:37-39 Mr'54. B, 5.

Commerce in the district of Blagoyevgrad. I. Belev. Sots turg 6 no. 2:40-43 F'54. B, 5.

rediting domestic commerce. I. Palfiski. Sots turg 6 no. 5:21-30 My'54. B, 5.

ighting for economy in commerce. B. Varon. Sots turg 6 no. 5:11-20 My'54. B, 5.

or new and greater development of commerce. B. Blagoev. Sots turg 6 no. 1:5-10 Ja'54. B, 5.

reater financial discipline in government commercial enterprises. K. Khristov. Sots turg 6 no. 1:22-28 Ja'54. B, 5.

t us raise our socialist commerce to a new, higher level. Sots turg 6 no. 5.1-10 My'54. B, 5.

r commerce develops constantly. P. Pelovski. Sots turg 6 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. B, 5.

rmanent commissions for trade and collective eating establishments. I. Vasilev. Sots turg 6 no. 2:36-39 F'54. B, 5.

ialist commerce is our native system. M. Avishai. dladezh 7 no. 5:35-40 My'54. B, 5.

ne problems concerning the theory of values in the economics of our commerce. I. Videnov. Sots urg 6 no. 1:15-21 Ja'54. B, 5.

k of commerce during the second Five-Year lan. P. Pelovski. Sots turg 6 no. 2:12-16 F'54. , 5.

ard wider and better marketing in villages. . Georgiev. Sots turg 6 no. 3:22-27 Mr'54. B, 5.

IA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

lant new demonstration of Bulgarian-Soviet endship. A. Angelov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:6 F'54. 6.

IA - COMMERCIAL POLICY

lment of the 1953 commercial plan and meases for fulfillment of the 1954 plan. P. Pelovski. is turg 6 no. 3:1-17 Mr'54. B, 5.

IA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

uction of commodities for mass consumption m local raw and scrap material by cooperative dustry. S. Georgiev. Sots turg 6 no. 1:40-44 54. B, 5.

IA - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

for production of marketable commodities are basis for development of commodity exchange. Ciulev. Sots turg 6 no. 3:18-22 Mr'54. B, 5.

IA - COMMUNIST PARTY

with the decisions of the Sixth Congress of Bulgarian Communist Party, forward to new cesses. L. Gerasimova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 '54. B, 8.

ian Communist Party, an implacable foe of portunism. V. Karamikhov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3: F'54. B, 6.

ons by the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian mmunist Party. Fin i kredit no. 2:3-7 Mr'54.

ons of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian mmunist Party. B. Boshkov. Slaviani 10 no. -2 Mr'54. B, 6.

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party present bright new perspectives on the road to socialism. Plan stop 9 no. 2 1-12 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

Draft for modification of the Constitution of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:4 F'54. B, 6.

Excerpts from the report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party at the 6th Congress. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:2-5 F'54 B, 6.

First Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. T. Danailov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:7 F'54. B, 6.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4 3 F'54. B, 6.

In indissoluble association with the people. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:1-2 Ap'54. B, 6.

Message from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. V. Chervenkov. Plan stop 9 no. 1:1 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

National achievement. Lit front 10 no. 29:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

On the eve of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. G. Dakovski. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:2-3 Ja'54. B, 6.

Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:5 F'54. B, 6.

Vulko Chervenkov's concluding speech at the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4,1 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONCERTS

At the end of the concert season. L. Anastasova. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:7,14 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Let us enlarge the role of industrial contracts in commerce. Kh. Rachev. Sots turg 6 no. 2:17-23 F'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOKING SCHOOLS

Cadres for collective eating establishments. M. Decalo. Sots turg 6 no. 4:19-22 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Central Cooperative Union, organizer of commodity circulation in the village. G. Giulev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2,6 Ja'54. B, 6.

Organization and tasks of offices of cooperative marketing, their income and expenditures. K. Robev. Sots turg 6 no. 2:30-36 F'54. B, 5.

Store of the Socialism Village Cooperative. B. Maleshevski. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:7-8 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Achievements of research associations for cotton production. D. Atanasov. Koop zem 9 no. 1:28-29 '54. B, 15.

Where Bulgaria's finest cottons are made. S. Khadzhikhristov. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:6, 15 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CROP YIELDS

High yields from spring crops. Koop zem 9 no. 1:1-3 '54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A day in Bankya. M. Buchakchieva. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:11 Jl'54. B, 1.

Pioneers' happy summer. Ts. Angelov. Lit front 10 no. 31:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

Visit to Bulgaria. P. Proshin. Slaviani 10 no. 3:15-17 Mr'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

For radical improvement in the material and cultural welfare of the people. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:7 Ja'54. B, 6.

Great new victory for our people. Inf biul BKP 6 no. 6:23-26 Je'52. B, 6.

A step toward the future. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic aid from the Soviet Union is a decisive factor in the development of our national economy. M. Kolev. Plan stop 9 no. 1:16-30 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

Economic regime and its legislative aspects. V. Khristoforov. Sots pravo no. 4:6-15 '54. B, 7.

First year of the second Five-Year Plan. K. Kamenov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:3 F'54. B, 6.

Friendship spans the Danube. K. Petrov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:9 S'54. B, 1.

Law on systematic, proportional development of the people's socialist economy. A. Panov. Plan stop 9 no. 1:31-44 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

New look in the Dobruja. I. Vulkova. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:8-10 My'54. B, 1.

Plan and directive of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party in connection with the second Five-Year Plan for Development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1953-1957. Plan stop 9 no. 1:3-15 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

Raising the material and cultural welfare of the toiling masses is the main task of the second Five-Year Plan. Plan hosp 9 no. 3:1-17 My/Jo'54. B, 5.

Significant program for the welfare of the people. Sots turg 6 no. 2:1-11 F'54. B, 5.

Socialist accumulation and great development of the national economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Filipov. Plan stop 9 no. 1:03-83 Ja/F '54. B, 5.

Toward a happy future. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:1 '53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

A. S. Makarenko's pedagogical system in Bulgaria. Zh. Atanasov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:14 Ap'54. B, 6.

Armed with the decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, forward to greater successes in public education. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B, 6.

Development in secondary education. M. Goshkov. Bulg Today 3 no. 10/17:24-25 S'54. B, 1.

Improving scholastic work. I. Donova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Holiday of people's democracy. K. Petrov. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:2 '53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Absconding and embezzlement in commerce, a social evil. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Sots turg 6 no. 4:11-19 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EXAMINATIONS

How I work to prepare students for the annual examination. I. Iosifov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Let us prepare for the annual examination with perseverance and achieve better and more realistic results. I. Iordanov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Results of examinations in technical schools during the winter session. I. Savov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

We prepare for annual examinations. Kh. Radoev. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Agricultural products on collective farms. A. Grigorova. Koop zem 9 no. 1:3-8 '54. B, 16.

New decrees for government supplies of agricultural raw material and products. A. Markov. Plan stop 9 no. 2:93-97 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FESTIVALS

Festival in Rakitovo. A. Uzunov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10: 4 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Toward decisive improvement of financial work. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 2:8-15 Mr'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Financial policy of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 4:3-17 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgaria's peaceful foreign policy. G. Koulishev. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:3 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

New directive for forest management in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B. Kulev. Gor stop 10 no. 6:268-274 Je'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FOREST NURSERIES

Forest nurseries and afforestation in Bulgaria. P. Marko. Les 1 no. 2:19-21 F'54. C, 15.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Measures for guarding and protecting forests during the second Five-Year Plan. D. Stefanov. Gor stop 10 no. 6:241-244 Je'54. B, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

f introducing forest typification in Bul- l. Chalukov. Gor stop 10 no. 6:249-257 B, 15.

f the forest industry during the second ar Plan. B. Petkov. Plan stop 9 no. 3: y/Je'54. B, 5.

FRUIT

n of the commercial organization of fruits tables for the spring season. V. Ilchev. g 6 no. 4:5-10 Ap'54. B, 5.

UERRILLAS

hat never fade. M. Khinova. Bulg Today 17:30-31 S'54. B, 1.

izov, the youngest partisan. T. Palauzov. lay 3 no. 10/17:29 S'54. B, 1.

ces of the Battle of Balva. G. Petkov. 3 no. 7:4 Ap'54. B, 6.

ISTORY

lebrates tenth anniversary of its libera- r a Lasting Peace no. 37:1 S'54. R, 6.

ilitiamen and the battles at Stara Zagora a. P. Stoichev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7: 4. B, 1.

al of Bulgarian people. I. Mikhailov. sting Peace no. 36:2 S'54. R, 6.

lsing, 1277-1280. P. Petrov. Mladezh 8-34 My'54. B, 5.

f Bulgaria. L. Spiridonov. Nov Bolg 3 F'54. B, 6.

, Bulgaria's Liberation Day. E. Avra- or a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'54. R, 6.

sary of the Battle of Szipka. H. Kaltta. w 7 no. 11:44-45 N'52. P, 6.

omrade M. Z. Saburov at celebration n September 8, 1954, in Sofia. For a eace no. 37:3 S'54. R, 6.

l socialist construction in people's ics. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:1 S'54.

people's rule. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17: B, 1.

rsary of popular armed uprising on r 9. V. Tchervenkov. For a Lasting 37:2-3 S'54. R, 6.

YDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

lectric power stations. A. Peturchev. 3 no. 2:5 Ja'54. B, 6.

COME TAX

eturns of government enterprises for Chobanov. Fin i kredit no. 2:52-55 , 5.

IDUSTRIES

pes. L. Veselinov. Bulg Today 3 no. 17, 28 S'54. B, 1.

Republic of Bulgaria, an industrial- al country. D. Katencharov. Bulg To- 16/17:4-7 S'54. B, 1.

IDUSTRY, LIGHT

the light industry. A. Dimitrov. Nov 1:5-6 Ja'54. B, 6.

SURANCE AS A PROFESSION

ference of insurance employees. lev. Fin i kredit no. 2:16-23 Mr'54.

TELLECTUAL LIFE

ural life. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:15 F'54.

RIGATION

sing transformed. M. Andreev. Nov 7:8-9 Ap'54. B, 6.

JDICIAL ASSISTANCE

ulgarian treaty on judicial assistance in nd civil matters. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud 1/2:16-19 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

INDERGARTENS

nstructors of the kindergarten institutes. nova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

ABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

a future. E. Kamova. Bulg Today 3 no. . B, 1.

I. Deikov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17: 4. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Extraordinary session of the National Assembly. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:3 Ja'54. B, 6.

Second Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:2 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Vasil Kolarov State Library. IU. Darakov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6-32-34 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Koprivshtitsa. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:13 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOANS

New government loan. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:2 F'54. B, 6.

Significance of internal state loans and their repayment. A. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 3:52-56 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

What a village council accomplished in ten years. N. Gatsov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17,18-19 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

From the last place to the second. D. Dimitrov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:10-11 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MARKETS

A spot of bother at the market. V. Stamenova. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:11-12 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:1-2 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MILITARY MUSEUMS

Museum of Russo-Bulgarian Military Friendship. M. Likov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:13-14 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MINERAL WATERS

Bulgaria's mineral springs. V. Bakurdzhiev. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:10 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MINERS

The student surpasses the teacher. I. Boiadzhiev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:12 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Song of a Man." A. Dekalo. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:16 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MOTORBUSES

300,000 kilometers without overhaul. R. Pomak. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:5 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

The Pirin Mountains. I. Penkov. Mladezh 7 no. 5: 43-45 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Comment by a visitor. B. Rikalov. Lit front 10 no. 29:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

There is no place. V. Kolev. Lit front 10 no. 29:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Entire season of inaction. Zh. Ognev. Lit front 10 no. 31:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

At the end of the third semester. I. Temelkov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

Cooperation between school and family. I. Voinikov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

Parents will help. E. Karakasheva. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Creative work of Pioneers. A. Petrov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B, 8.

This is the way our Pioneers become stronger. G. Borov. Lit front 10 no. 31:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

What the Fatherland Front is. S. Manushev. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:10, 19 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Respect the citizens. L. Strelkov. Lit front 10 no. 29:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PRICE REGULATION

Price regulation in our country. N. Vulev. Plan stop 9 no. 1:84-99 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Reduction of uniform retail prices of goods and tasks of workers in commerce. Sots turg 6 no. 4:1-5 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Let us preserve socialist ownership. V. Ibrishimov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Radio Day. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:1-3 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

Wireless speeds up the harvest. M. Topalov. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:6-7 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RADIO OPERATORS

Elementary training by ear of wireless operators. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:9-10 '53. B, 16.

Let us learn from Soviet experiments. I. Ivanov. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:12 '53. B, 16.

Radio amateurs in the Kl. E. Voroshilov Plant. S. Popov. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:13-14 '53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO STATIONS

Radio transmission stations aid the Fatherland Front. A. Petrov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2 4 '54. B, 16.

Station LZ1KPZ participates in the international short-wave competition in honor of the anniversary of Hungarian liberation. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:12 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Along the green roads of our country. S. Severniak. Lit front 10 no. 30:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

The old snapshot. R. Pomak. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:14-15 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Weight by volume of torrential rains. A. Biolchev. Gor stop 10 no. 6:266-268 Je'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) with CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In the country of flowers and heroic work. O. Bruna. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:9 Je'54. C, 1.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE, MODERN

In the interest of good neighborly relations. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:16 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Ardent spokesman and fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. A. Stoikov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6: 4-5 Je'54. B, 1.

Bulgarian culture displayed in the Soviet Union. E. Tuganov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:30-32 Je'54. B, 1.

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship reflected in the General Art Exhibition of 1953. Slaviani 10 no. 3:29 Mr'54. B, 6.

Eternal and indissoluble. S. Lachev. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:8-9 S'54. B, 1.

For a new uplift in cultural relations between the Bulgarian and Soviet peoples. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6,5-6 Je'54. B, 1.

Let us convert Bulgarian-Russian associations into mass organizations. D. Krumov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:35-36 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

In the interest og good neighborly relations. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:16 Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

New method for savings. D. Tsigov. Fin i kredit no. 4:57-59 My'54. B, 5.

Organization and objectives of commissions on saving. D. Tsigov. Fin i kredit no. 1:35-40 F'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

P. Shtukova, company leader. D. Bonev. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

School documentation and its application. R. Petrov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

Unjustifiable self-satisfaction. Gr. Kumanov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE AND STATE

Science at the service of the people. T. Pavlov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:22-23 S'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHEPHERDS

Young shepherd Nikola Traikov. B. Botev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:9 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Comradely meeting of Rumanian and Bulgarian skiers. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7 3 of cover Ap'54. B, 6.

Ilya Kirilkov, skier. K Stanimirov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4 3 of cover F'54. B, 6

Ski meets in the Rhodope Mountains. S. Nolkov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7 3 of cover Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SODA INDUSTRY

Karl Marx Soda Plant, a new victory for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 21 Jl'54 B, 1.

The Karl Marx Soda Plant completed. S Savov. Bulg Today 3 no 16/17 20-21 S'54 B, 1.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Sports on the upgrade. Z Stanchev. Bulg Today 3 no 16/17 27-28 S'54. B, 1.

Youth championship. Bulg Today 3 no. 14 3 of cover Jl'54 B, 1.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Decree by the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the improvement of stockbreeding on government, cooperative, and individual farms during 1952-1954. Inf biul BKP 6 no. 6.3-16 Je'52. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Let us improve the work of the students' collective. D. Damianov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10 2 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - STUDY, METHOD OF

They engage in commendable activities. S. Atanasov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11.3 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Our Margarita. E. Angelova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10-1 Mr'54. B, 8.

Scientific-practical conference of elementary school-teachers from Turnovo. I. Rakhneva. Uchit delo 4 no. 10 2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Teachers are responsible for the students' success, but for the teachers' success the teachers' collective is responsible. M. Zakharieva Uchit delo 4 no. 10 3 Mr'54. B, 8.

They do not obey decree No. 800. I. Bozov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

With teacher Mara Vulchanova Dimitrova. Kh. Khadzhivanov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Conference on methods of teaching. P. Kliunchev. Uchit delo 4 no. 10-2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Conference on the exchange of experiences. Kh. Popov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10 3 Mr'54. B, 8.

District conference on the exchange of teachers' experiences. D. Vulchev. Uchit delo 4 no. 11-3 Mr'54. B, 8.

How I work with retarded students from the 4th class. M. Tatev. Uchit delo 4 no. 10 2 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conference of directors of technical schools. I. Savov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:1 Mr'54. B, 8.

Higher cultural and technical level for young workers. N Nikolov. Mladezh 7 no. 5 51-54 My'54. B, 5.

Training mechanics. P. Dimitrov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:13 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Among the best radiotelegraphists in Stalin District. I. Pavlova. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:10-11 '54. B, 16.

City competition in radiotelegraphy in Sofia. I. Marinov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:10 '54. B, 16.

Sixth National Radiotelegraph Competition. Tsvetkov Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:7-9 '54. B, 16.

Successful organization of the district competition in radiotelegraphy. M. Markova. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:5 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THEATER

In the People's Army Theater. I. Dimitrov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja'54. B, 6.

Promises do not damage a house, but... M. Tanev. Lit front 10 no. 30:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Shakespeare never loses his appeal for Bulgarians. A. Ivanova. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:14 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

A bulwark of the people's power. A. Milenov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:12-13, 27 S'54. B, 1.

Fiftieth anniversary of revolutionary trade-unions in Bulgaria. L. Vorel. Odborar 7 no. 17:741-743 Ag'54. C, 5.

With the experience of five decades. Lit front 10 no. 31 1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORT WORKERS

Transport workers do their bit. N. Goranov Bulg Today 3 no. 14.4-5 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Our national socialist transport. A. Chichovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 19-20 Jl'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

On the banks of the Rositsa River. V. Chenkov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7,12 Ap'54. B, 6.

Preparation of the commercial organization of fruits and vegetables for the spring season. V. Ilchev. Sots turg 6 no. 4-5-10 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WAR MEMORIALS

Monument of gratitude. P. Stoichev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4 9-10 F'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WAREHOUSES

Simplest types of refrigerated warehouses. Sots turg 6 no. 2;49-52 F'54. B, 5.

Warehouse chain of the Clothes and Shoes State Commercial Enterprise. M. Konov. Sots turg 6 no. 3:33-36 Mr'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WHITE PINE

White pine in Bulgaria. P. Cherniavski. Gor stop 10 no. 6.257-262 Je'54. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WINTER RESORTS

Winter vacation in Borovets. A. Iordanov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:3 of cover Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WINTER SPORTS

Winter sports season has arrived. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2: 3 of cover Ja'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Associations of the Dimitrov Youth League on collective farms. M. Naplatarski. Mladezh 7 no. 5;46-50 My'54. B, 5.

Let us develop constantly the productive and social activities of each member of the Dimitrov Youth League. Mladezh 7 no. 5-1-5 My'54. B, 5

On the eve of the Third Congress of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. G. Todorchev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:3 Ap'54. B, 6.

School year of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. O. Kukurov. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11;8-9 '53. B, 16.

BULGARIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

The Bulgarian language in the periodical Bulgarski ezik. I. Danchov. Lit front 10 no. 30;2 Jl'54. B, 11.

New ways of Bulgarian linguistics. V. Georgiev. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2:1-15 '54. H, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

How to teach the Bulgarian language. I. Kotova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10,2 Mr'54. B, 8.

Students' and teachers' knowledge of the language. I. Izvorski. Uchit delo 4 no. 10;2 Mr'54. B, 8.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Architect of the human soul. A. Todorov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:26-27 S'54. B, 1.

The book is also our weapon. Lit front 10 no. 30;2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Comment on a literary sketch. B. Nonev. Lit front 10 no. 31;2 Ag'54. B, 11.

Origin of Slavic literature and its high development in Bulgaria during the Middle Ages. E. Georgiev. Mladezh 7 no. 5;22-27 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIAN POETS see Poets, Bulgarian

BULLETIN BOARDS

Board for displaying newspapers firmly set into the ground. Praca swiatl 4 no. 5;69-70 My'54. P, 8.

Bulletin board on the outside wall of the community center. Praca swiatl 4 no. 5;68-69 My'54. P, 8.

Standing bulletin board portable. Praca swiatl 4 no. 5:70 My'54. P, 8.

BUONACCORSI, FILIPPO

Session devoted to Callimachus in the Jagiellonian University. J. Ruzylo-Pawlowski. Zycie szkoły wyz no. 5:85-88 '54. P, 8.

BURDENKO, NIKOLAI NILOVICH

Nikolai Nilovich Burdenko. S. Sokolowski. Problemy 9 no. 2;93-99 '53. P, 13.

BUREAUCRACY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BURZYNSKI, ADAM PROSPER, BP.

A bishop's miter instead of a passport. M. Orlinski. Caritas 9 no. 9;30-33 S'53. P, 3.

BUSINESS CYCLES
see subdivision under U.S.

BUTADIENE

Determination of small quantities of oxygen in dilute butadiene. J. Pech. Chem prum 4 no. 5:183-187 My'54. C, 16.

BUTANE

Contribution to the synthesis of 2, 4-diamino-2-methylbutane. A. Gomory. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2 41-43 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Ninety years of the theory on chemical structure discussed by A. M. Butlerov. A. Arburov. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:597-600 N/D'52. C, 16.

BUTTONS
see subdivision under POLAND

CADMIUM

More reliable demonstration of cadmium in the I. b analytic group of cations. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:179-184 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

CAIRO GENIZAH

Panegyrics in honor of a Baghdad dignitary. A. Scheiber. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:107-133 '53. H, 4.

CALCIUM OXIDE see Lime

CALCULUS

Red and black. H. Grontowski. Problemy 10 no. 2: 110-124 '54. P, 13.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Characteristics of certain classes of functions of several variables based on differentiable nets and their application in the calculus of variations. S. Nikolskii. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2;243-262 '53. H, 13.

CALLIMACHUS, PHILIPPUS see Buonaccorsi, Filippo

CALLISTHENICS

Morning exercises. L. Zitnik. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:72-80 My'54. Y, 17.

CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO

Tommaso Campanella. G. Petrovic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9:793-798 S'53. Y, 11.

CAMPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND

CANADA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

All-Slavic Exposition in Canada. J. Boyd. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:34-39 N'52. P, 6.

CANADINE

Synthesis of d, 1-11-methoxycanadine. K. Babor. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8;457-461 O'53. C, 16.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA

Sanitation in the fruit industry. V. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 1:19-22 Ja'54. Y, 16.

Spoilage of fruits caused by microorganisms. V. Johanides. Kem ind 2 no. 12;381-384 '53. Y, 16.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under ITALY, POLAND

Dimitur Blagoev on the bourgeois budget and on the unproductive character of capitalist state expenditures. S. Vasilev. Fin i kredit no. 4:18-31 My'54. B, 5.

Forms and content of modern capitalism. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15;9-13 S'52. Y, 1.

How capitalist sources cover up the true economic situation. K. B. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:65-67 My'54. P, 5.

CAPPADOCIAN CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS see Cuneiform inscriptions, Cappadocian

CARACAS. CONFERENCIA INTERAMERICANA, 1954 see Inter-American Conference. 10th, Caracas, 1954

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Problems of literary language in the works of I.L. Caragiale. Limba rom 2 no. 1:45-56 Ja/F'53. R,11.

CARBAZONES

Thiosemicarbazones and 2-thio-4-(phthalimidoalkylidene) thiazolid-5-ones of N-phthaloyl amino aldehydes. J. Kolacny. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2: 71-76 Jl'54. Y, 13.

CARBIDES

Diagram of dependence of free enthalpy of carbides on temperature. F. Grobner. Hut listy 9 no. 5: 272-274 My'54. C, 16.

CARBINOLS

Analytic determination of 1-phenylacetylcarbinol. L. Molnar. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6:289-297 My/Je '53. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of phenylacetylcarbinol. I. Jezo. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:185-190 Mr/Ap '52. C, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Area of emanation of virgin carbon dioxide in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. J. Pistn. Uhli 4 no. 6: 182-187 Je'54. C, 16.

Rejoinder to the answer to a critical review of the article "Further Contribution to Conductometric Determination of Carbon Dioxide" by H. Ivekovic and S. Aspergor. Z. Stalcer. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 3:121 Jl'54. Y, 13.

Still on Z. Stalcer's "critical review." H. Ivekovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 3:122 Jl'54. Y, 13.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARINTHIA - BOUNDARIES

Slovenian Carinthia and the Berlin Conference. S. Skerlj. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:4 F'54. Y, 1.

CARINTHIA - EDUCATION

What a bilingual school is. L. Ude. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:4-5 Mr'54. Y, 1.

CAROLS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Christmas carols and Christmas folk carols. W. Tuczemska. Caritas 9 no. 19:5-6 D'53. P, 3.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS

Industrial production of farm carts. E. Jurkowski. Przem drzew 6 no. 5:19-23 My'54. P, 16.

CAST IRON

Chemical analysis of cast iron. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 5:140-143 My'54. P, 16.

Desulfurization of cast iron. B. Marinkovic. Kem ind 3 no. 1:30 Ja'54. Y, 16.

Research on the use of magnesium and ferrosilicon alloys and magnesium-alloy scrap for the production of spheroidal iron from spheroidal cast iron. J. Piaskowski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 5:132-140 My'54. P, 16.

Welding cast-iron constructions. J. Felt. Var tehn 1 no. 3:40 '52. Y, 16.

CASTLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

CATALASE

Catalase activity of hepatic tissue preserved at a temperature of 4° C. J. Chury. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:49-53 F'54. C, 13.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS
see subdivision under POLAND

CATALYSIS

Contribution to the knowledge of copper hydrogenation catalysts. I. Brihta. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:121-124 D'53. Y, 13.

CATECHIN

Kinetics of condensation of pyrocatechin with formaldehyde in the presence of natrium hydroxide. R. Domansky. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:179-187 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under POLAND

CATHODE RAY OSCILLOGRAPH

Cathode ray oscillograph. S. Martulkov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:23-25 '54. B, 16.

Contribution to power measurement with the cathode-ray oscillograph. V. Popovic. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2:2-6 '54. Y, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - CLERGY

The Catholic priest and progress. W. Auleytner. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:3, 6 Je'54. P, 1.

Priest's personality in offering. S. Huet. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS see Church and social problems - Catholic Church

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Case of the worker-priests in France. S. Ij. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6:86-87 Je'54. Y, 3.

Catholic theology and war. O. Chenu. W obr pok no. 9:40-42 F'52. P, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

Is Germany a Christian country? N. M. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN INDIA

India. M. Dobraczynska. Tygod powsz 10 no 12:12 Mr'54. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ITALY

Catholics in Italy. M. N. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Korotynski, Henryk. People's Poland and the Catholic Church. P, 3.

Awarding the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:1 Je'54. P, 1.

Engaging the Catholic authority. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:4, 6 Ap'54. P, 1.

A new creative stream in culture contributed by Catholics in Poland. A. Krasinski. Caritas 9 no. 7:34-36 Jl'53. P, 3.

Polish Catholics are not isolated in the effort for a peaceful solution of the problem of Germany. J. Piskorz. Caritas 9 no. 7:18-19 Jl'53. P, 3.

Polish Catholics see the possibility of realizing the principles of Catholic morality in the socialist socioeconomic order. A. Lemparty. Caritas 9 no. 7:25-26 Jl'53. P, 3.

Realization of the spirit of the agreement by Catholics must correspond to the development of Poland. A. Micewski. Caritas 9 no. 7:22-24 Jl'53. P, 3.

Resolution of clergymen and lay activists of Caritas, Federation of Catholics, passed after the trial in Krakow. Caritas 9 no. 1:1 Ja'53. P, 3.

Resolution of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. Caritas 9 no. 1:6-7 Ja'53. P, 3.

The return of the regions of the Oder and Neisse Rivers to Poland is at the same time a return to the Catholic Church. P. Kowolik. Caritas 9 no. 7:32-34 Jl'53. P, 3.

Way of treason. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:1 S'53. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND - CLERGY

A conference of the clergy from the Tarnow Diocese. JL. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:3 Jl'54. P, 3.

Conferences of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen in Warsaw. Caritas 9 no. 7:9 Jl'53. P, 3.

For one action, for one attitude of all Catholic clergymen. B. Kulawik. Caritas 9 no. 7:20-22 Jl'53. P, 3.

In memory of Bishop Nankier. Caritas 9 no. 8:60-61 Ag'53. P, 3.

A new vicar of the Stalinogrod chapter. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:2 F'54. P, 3.

The priest and social changes. J. Krasnowolski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND - SOCIETIES

Competition in Caritas in the second half of 1952. Caritas 9 no. 1:34-35 Ja'53. P, 3.

Net balance sheet of the Federation. Caritas 9 no. 1:32-33 Ja'53. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVENIA - CLERGY

Cirilmetodijske drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov. Constituent meeting of the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of the People's Republic of Slovenia. Y, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPAIN

The Holy See and Franco. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:4 Mr '54. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPANISH AMERICA

Tragic "miracle" of Latin America. O. Czapow. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE BALKAN PENINSULA

Historical survey of Vatican-South Slav relations. V. Novak. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:21-23 My'54. Y, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Clergymen serving Church and country. M. Cukovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:15-16 My'54. Y, 6.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

CATHOLICITY
see subdivision under GERMANY

CATHOLICS IN POLAND

Activities of Catholics in Poland. Caritas 9 no. 7: 110-111 Jl'53. P, 3.

Letter from Catholic workers of the National Front to the State Council of the Polish People's Republic. J. Czuj. Caritas 9 no. 8:19 Ag'53. P, 3.

CATIONS

More reliable demonstration of cadmium in the I. b analytic group of cations. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:179-184 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

CATTLE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CATTLE BREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Cattle breeding on collective farms. P. Markovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Further development of cattle breeding is an urgent task for the agricultural economy. S. Neshev. Plan stop 9 no. 1:45-62 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

How to obtain a high birth rate of calves. M. Ragulina. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

Our cattle breeding and cattle breeding in other countries. D. Vuckovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10: 58-66 O'52. Y, 5.

CAVALRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Assaults by cavalry regiments. M. Miletic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:17-25 O'53. Y, 17.

Individual training in the cavalry. D. Spicanovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:38-40 My'54. Y, 17.

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

CECHURA, FRANTISEK

F. Cechura and K. Neset's Kurs dulniho merictvi (Course in Mine Surveying). A. Semerad. Uhli 4 no. 5:159-160 My'54. C, 16.

CELLS

Change in methods of accelerated trituration in cytology. V. Sosnova. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:54-57 F'54. C, 13.

Metodii Popov's theory of stimulation put into practice. V. Vulchanov. Slaviani 10 no. 3:7-10 Mr'54. B, 6.

CELLULOSE

Attempts to produce threads of viscose silk from cellulose of beech trees. M. Ionescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:170-176 My'54. R, 16.

Cellulose derivatives. J. Protekia. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:92-94 Mr'54. P, 16.

Cellulose derivatives. J. Protekia. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:117-118 Ap'54. P, 16.

Determining the resin and fat content in cellulose by extracting them by means of various dissoluble organic agents. B. Wasiak. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:1-2 Ap'54. P, 16.

Hydrolysis of cellulose parts of wood. V. Kottler. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:267-270 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

Influence of the quality of wood on the quality of cellulose and paper. J. Izak. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2: 83-97 F'52. C, 16.

CELLULOSE (Continued)

Raw materials for production of cellulose. L. Slavik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:488-496 S/O'52. C, 16.

CELTS IN SERBIA

From the history of the Celts in Serbia. M. Garasanin. Ist gl no 3/4:3-16 '53. Y, 4.

CEMENT

Answering contributions to a discussion of the article "Treatment of Cement Materials, an Important Prerequisite to Correct Production Methods in Brickmaking." E. Panoch. Stavivo 32 no. 6:225 Je'54. C, 16.

Technological processes and the technology of cement. P. Maly. Stavivo 32 no. 6:206-207 Je'54. C, 16.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Use of melted basalt plates as a substitute for plates made of manganese steel in the tube mills of cement and lime factories. J. Pesek. Stavivo 32 no. 6:226 Je'54. C, 16.

Za vyssi vyrobu cementu (For Higher Production of Cement). M. Elias. Stavivo 32 no. 6:227-228 Je'54. C, 16.

CENSUS

Completeness of the population census. D. Stojanovic. Statisticar no. 20:8 F'54. Y, 5.

Contribution to data for a rural census. D. Popovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:2 D'53. Y, 5.

Definitive of permanent residence. E. Ricka. Statisticar 1 no. 5:6 My'53. Y, 5.

Improving results achieved. M. Begtic. Statisticar no. 20:3 F'54. Y, 5.

Sampling method in the population census. M. Ban. Statisticar 1 no. 18:5 D'53. Y, 5.

Selection of census takers, auxiliary forms, and time limits. I. Klauzer. Statisticar 1 no. 5:6 My'53. Y, 5.

Urging a general census in agriculture. I. L. Statisticar 1 no. 7:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

ENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Discussion of characteristics of the Great Moravian Empire. P. Oliva. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8: 206-208 '53. C, 1.

ENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Vacuum centrifugal pumps used in building. S. Lazarkiewicz. Przegl bud 25 no. 10:339-340 O'53. P, 16.

ENTRIFUGES

The hydrocyclone as a thickener for suspensions of solids. J. Kalina. Uhli 4 no. 1:26-30 Ja'54. C, 16.

ERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

ERAMIC MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND

ERAMICS
see subdivision under POLAND

EREBRAL CORTEX

Varying effect of the cerebral cortex upon man's consumption of oxygen during summer and winter. J. Melka. Cheklı fiz 2 no. 2:131-139 '53. C, 13.

IAR, JANEZ

Five chapters from a study on Janez Cesar. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:12-14 Je'54. Y, 1.

AIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH. THE SWAN LAKE

Estonia State Art Theater opens the fall season with Chaikovskii's The Swan Lake. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1191. E, 1.

ALK

Application of V-K chalk for protection of beets in storehouses and for preparation of powdered insecticides. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9: 537-543 N'53. C, 16.

Production of V-K chalk from saturated sediments in a sugar factory. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6:298-316 My/Je'53. C, 16.

ANKOVA, IORDANKA

Dear, close friend and leader. Z. Chernokoleva. Mladezh 7 no. 5:8-13 My'54. B, 5.

Their example. A. Stoikov. Mladezh 7 no. 5:6-7 My'54. B, 5.

CHAPELS, COURT
see subdivision under MORAVIA

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Peacemonger Charlie Chaplin. J. Kalina. Krest zivot 9 no 23 6 Je'54. C, 11.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Remarks on portrayal of character. T. Aczel. Csillag 8 no. 6.1136-1139 Je'54. H, 11.

CHARITIES
see subdivision under POLAND

CHARITY

A good Samaritan M. R. Caritas 8 no. 19:33-34 D'53. P, 3

CHASTUSHKI

Chastushki (folk songs) on collective farms. V. Latta. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:31-32 Jl'53. C, 1.

CHEESE

Cheese contains more nutritional value than meat. Druz nov 9 no. 3-5 F'54. C, 5.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Chekhov. P. Atanasov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:27-28 Jl'54. B, 1.

Anton Chekhov's Utwory wybrane (Selected Works). S. Pollak. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:4-5 Jl'54. P, 11.

Chekhov. Gy. Hay. Csillag 8 no. 7:1324-1329 Jl'54. H, 11.

Chekhov's creative method. N. Modzelewska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:1, 4, 7 Jl'54. P, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to A. P. Chekhov. Lit front 10 no. 29:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

Exhibition devoted to the 50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Chekhov opens in the Scientific Library in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:30 Je'54. La, 1.

Exhibition of Chekhov's works in the Misins Department of the Main Library of the Academy of Sciences commemorating the 50th anniversary of the writer's death. Reports Riga 11 no. 26.101 Je'54. La, 1.

50th anniversary of Anton Chekhov's death. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 3.

From reminiscences about Chekhov. M. Gor'kii. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:5-6 Jl'54. P, 11.

Latvian State Printing Office publishes 3 volume of selected work by Chekhov in Latvian. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

On the 50th anniversary of Chekhov's death. G. Veselinov. Bulg Today 3 no. 14:13 Jl'54. B, 1.

The writer with confidence in mankind and philanthropy. L. Pok. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6.19-21 Je'54. H, 2.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

New materials used in the construction of chemical apparatus. H. Olszewski. Chemik 7 no. 5:136-141 My'54. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Compressibility of elements. L. Egyed. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:205-214 '54. H, 12.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
See also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

Cuta, Frantisek. Lectures on special analytical methods with a supplement: Outline of lectures on mechanization in the chemical industry. C, 16.

Problem of stirring in large containers. A. Jaeger. Kem ind 3 no. 1:17-18 Ja'54. Y, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Detrimental action of chemical compounds. S. Filipkowski. Chemik 7 no. 1:13-15 Ja'54. P, 13.

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Combat use of mixed chemical companies. D. Barac. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:23-30 My'54. Y, 17.

CHEMICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CHEMISTRY

Studies in chemistry. R. Gwozdz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:103-106 '54. P, 8.

CHEMISTRY - CONGRESSES

Czechoslovak participation in the 13th International Congress of Theoretical and Applied chemistry held in Stockholm. R. Brdicka. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:221-222 '53. C, 1.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Less known methods of technical analysis. M. Kwiatkowski. Chemik 7 no. 3:82-83 Mr'54. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Study at the Faculty of Inorganic Technology at the Higher School of Chemistry in Prague. Chem prum 4 no. 5:193-194 My'54. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Chemistry and pharmacology of vasodilating substances. Z. Vejdelek. Chem zvesti 8 no. 3/4: 223-244 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Determination of regularity in observations in the case of several variables. K. Jordan. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:469-486 '53. H, 13.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

The government rewards workers in chemical science and technology. Chem prum 4 no. 5:161 My'54. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, SLOVAK

Bearers of the Order of the Republic. Chem prum 4 no. 5:164-166 My'54. C, 16.

State Prize winners. Chem prum 4 no. 5:162-163 My'54. C, 16.

CHENKOV, VASIL

Vivid representation of contemporary Turkey. D. Asenov. Lit front 10 no. 29:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

CHERRY

Some remarks on the culture of Prunus mahaleb L. Z. Vrdoljak. Sumar list 78 no. 7:333-350 Jl'54. Y, 15.

CHESS

We are playing chess. T. Czarnecki. Prace swiet 4 no. 5:73-74 My'54. P, 8.

CHILD STUDY

Education of the child. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:1-2 My'54. P, 3.

CHILD WELFARE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

International Child Protection Day. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:1, 3 Je'54. La, 1.

CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

A child's S O S. A. Jacchia. W obr pok no. 12:69-72 Je'52. P, 6.

On Children's Day. E. Szelburg-Zarembina. W obr pok no. 12:73-74 Je'52. P, 6.

CHILDREN - EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

CHILDREN - INSTITUTIONAL CARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CHILDREN - LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CHILDREN - SURGERY
see subdivision under POLAND

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Children's discussion meetings with a topic prepared in advance. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C, 8.

Everything for the happiness of children. F. S. Krest zena 7 no. 10:3 F'54. C, 5.

More milk for our children. Krest zena 7 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 5.

CHILDREN IN FRANCE

In defense of children. Weill-Halle. W obr pok no. 11:58-60 My'52. P, 6.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

For children's happiness. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:1 Je'54. La, 1.

Reports on Children's Day in the Garden of Sun in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:96 My'54. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

For the happiness of our children. L. Franciszkiewicz. Rada narod 11 no. 11:22-23 Je'54. P, 6.

ILDREN IN POLAND (Continued)

Making full use of the increased investments in social welfare. A. Golde. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33: 1240-1242 N'53. P, 5.

3d Conference of Children's Councils. Caritas 9 no. 8,22-24 Ag'53. P, 3.

This and that about children in Caritas kindergartens. E. Kobylinska. Caritas 9 no. 7:63-65 Jl'53. P, 3.

ILDREN IN SERBIA

Boardinghouse for children of elementary school-teachers. M. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:2 D'52. Y, 8.

LDREN IN TUNISIA

n the country of dying children. R. Payet-Burin. W obr pok no. 11:66-69 My'52. P, 6.

LDREN'S HOMES
see subdivision CHILDREN - INSTITUTIONAL CARE under BULGARIA

.DREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY ND CRITICISM

hildren's books are a powerful tool in communist education. G. Gizdov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:4 Mr'54. B, 8.

evelopment of children's literature in Bulgaria. P. Dimitrov-Rudar. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:16 F'54. B, 6.

ur cheerful young generation. R. Bosilek. Mladezh 7 no. 5:59-64 My'54. B, 5.

.DREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY ND CRITICISM

irst volume of the series Cebelica. M. Vogelnikova. Nast razgl 3 no. 13:19 Jl'54. Y, 1.

.DREN'S PERIODICALS, POLISH

ill more about Swierszczyk. M. Kuryluk. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

E - LIBERTY

ilean people successfully uphold civil liberties. G. Diaz. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:3-4 S'54. R, 6.

NEYS

ilding a reinforced-concrete chimney for a power plant. B. Kurkowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 10:322-329 O'53. P, 16.

A - AGRICULTURE

ina's agriculture on way of socialist transformation. Tong Tse-Hui. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:4 S'54. R, 6.

A - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

om the notebook. M. Moerens. W obr pok no. 12: 18-20 Je'52. P, 6.

port of the Commission of Democratic Lawyers. W obr pok no. 12:14-17 Je'52. P, 6.

A - COAL

velopment of the coal and oil industries in China. s. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1259-1260 N'53. P, 5.

A - COMMERCE

ina is willing to provide the world with prosperity. Ma Yin-Czu. W obr pok no. 9:43-46 F'52. P, 6.

A - COMMUNISM

ller from Peking. W obr pok no. 10:39-41 Mr/Ap '52. P, 6.

A - COMMUNIST PARTY

ievements of People's China in the building of socialism. S. Bielak. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:351-353 My'54. P, 5.

A - CONSTITUTION

ding residents enthusiastically support Draft Constitution of People's Republic of China. Lao Sheh. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:4 S'54. R, 6.

A - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

ry of a trip. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 10:7 My'54. P, 1.

vast China. N. Lankov. Slaviani 10 no. 3:11-13 Mr'54. B, 6.

- ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

nomic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic. J. Szewieja. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:53-56 F'54. P, 5.

Economic development in the Chinese People's Republic. F. Boranek. Plan hosp no. 6:391-401 Je'54. C, 5.

Visiting our Chinese friends. G. Hnilicka. Odborar 7 no. 13:588-591 Je'54. C, 5.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Science is able to defeat death. J. Bernal. W obr pok no. 9:64-71 F'52. P, 6.

CHINA - FINE ARTS

Experiences of a young artist in China. P. Muvelt. nep 5 no. 4:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Nations of Asia in the fight for peace and security. A. Korzecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

What would participation of the Chinese People's Republic mean at the five-power conferences? Bek szabg 5 no. 5:5 F'54. H, 1.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Solving a riddle. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99: 8-9 My'54. Y, 6.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA

Jalu, the river of friendship between nations. Kuo Mo-Zo. W obr pok no. 15:10-12 S'54. P, 6.

CHINA - GUNPOWDER

Some remarks on the use of gunpowder in China. J. Prusek. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:250-277 '52. C, 4.

CHINA - HISTORY

Teslic, Vlado. Chinese revolution and Moscow. Y, 4.

Chinese People's Republic. J. Stepanovsky. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:346-349 Je'54. C, 5.

The long march. A. Smedley. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:9 Ja'54. H, 1.

CHINA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Care of mothers and children in China. Krest zena 7 no. 10:9 F'54. C, 5.

CHINA - OIL INDUSTRIES

Development of the coal and oil industries in China. s. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1259-1260 N'53. P, 5.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

It is time to end a dangerous fiction. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

Mr Knowland's worries. T. Pajda. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

CHINA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Radiobroadcasting in the Chinese People's Republic. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:15 '53. B, 15.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH VIETNAM

Vietnamese-Soviet-Chinese Friendship Month. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:3 of cover My'54. C, 1.

CHINA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Chinese politeness. M.R. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12: 6 Mr'54. P, 3.

CHINA - THEATER

A play about Julius Fucik on the stages of Chinese theaters. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:350-352 Je'54. C, 5.

CHINA - TRADE-UNIONS

Visiting our Chinese friends. G. Hnilicka. Odborar 7 no. 13:588-591 Je'54. C, 5.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see subdivision PORCELAIN under LATVIA

CHINAWARE
see subdivision PORCELAIN under LATVIA

CHINESE IN POLAND

A true friendship. ak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 29/30: 5 Jl'54. P, 11.

CHINESE PHILOLOGY

Chinese language and writing. A. Stadnicenko. Limba rom 2 no. 4:18-23 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

CHLORIDES

Osmometric study of complex cyanides and chlorides. P. Weidenthaler. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:141-148 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

CHLOROPHYLL

Chlorophyll as a deodorant. A. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 4:128-130 Ap'54. Y, 16.

CHOIRS (MUSIC)

"Glory to the song." Caritas 9 no. 8:46-49 Ag'53. P, 3.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Before the 5th Chopin Contest. P. Wantula. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

Festival of contrasts. W. Gluth-Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA

CHORALE

History of chorals. W. Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Christian art should speak in the language of its own time. K. F. Caritas 9 no. 10:15-16 D'53. P, 3.

Church art. W. Lenkiewicz. Caritas 9 no. 10:12-14 D'53. P, 3.

Saint Bernard and ecclesiastical art. C. Rops. Caritas 9 no. 8:6-7 Ag'53. P, 3.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

A Christian in the world. M. Chenu. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P, 1.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity facing the world. E. Mounier. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:1-2 Ag'54. P, 1.

CHRISTIANS IN POLAND

Circumstances in which Poland accepted Christianity. Z. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17: 1, 6 Ap'54. P, 1.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Contribution to theory and practice in distributive chromatography. R. Smrz. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:197-215 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS

Effect of tannin on complex ions in solutions of chromic salts. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:225-247 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

CH'Ü, P'ING

Ch'ü Yüan. G. Bogza. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:170-186 '53. R, 1.

Ch'ü Yüan, poet of the Chinese people. L. Ligeti. Csillag 8 no. 3:508-516 Mr'54. H, 11.

CH'Ü, YÜAN see Ch'ü, P'ing

CHURCH AND EDUCATION

Role of examples in education. M. Stojadinovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6:73-76 Je'54. Y, 3.

CHURCH AND EDUCATION IN CROATIA

Serbian educators protest against the nomination of Stepinac as Cardinal. SF-SN. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:2 D'52. Y, 8.

CHURCH AND LABOR
see subdivision under FRANCE

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, POLAND

Christian sources of the social question. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 1.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Catholic priest and progress. W. Aujeytner. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:3, 6 Je'54. P, 1.

Problem of property. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:2, 4 Ap'54. P, 1.

CHURCH AND STATE IN CROATIA

Organization of clericalism in Croatia. V. Cecic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:104-109 Ja'54. Y, 11.

CHURCH AND STATE IN ITALY

We have the duty of maintaining achievements of the working people by active participation in the National Front. J. Gorecki. Caritas 9 no. 7:39-40 Jl'53. P, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Care for good relations between church and state. Caritas 9 no. 9:4-6 S'53. P, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND (Continued)

Conferences of Catholic clergymen and laymen throughout the country. Caritas 9 no. 7 44-59 Jl'53 P,3

Contemporary man and sermons. M. Szczepanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22 5 My'54. P, 1.

Decree on appointments of the clergy to positions in the church Caritas 9 no. 2-5 F'53. P,3

The duty of the priest in public life is to propagate the idea of the National Front Caritas 9 no. 2 6 F'53 P,3.

Four years of understanding. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15 2 Ap'54. P,1.

Perspectives of the agreement between church and state in the People's Republic of Poland. Caritas 9 no. 7 10-17 Jl'53 P,3.

Polish Catholics see the possibility of realizing the principles of Catholic morality in the socialist socioeconomic order. A. Lemparty. Caritas 9 no. 7,25-26 Jl'53. P,3.

The Polish clergy is able to meet new tasks. L Brodowski. Caritas 9 no. 7:41-43 Jl'53 P,3.

Problems to be considered T. Mysiik. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32-2 Ag'54. P,1

Realization of the spirit of the agreement by Catholics must correspond to the development of Poland. A. Micewski. Caritas 9 no. 7:22-24 Jl'53. P,3.

Resolution of clergymen and lay activists of Caritas, Federation of Catholics, passed after the trial in Krakow. Caritas 9 no 1-1 Ja'53. P,3.

Resolution of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. Caritas 9 no. 1 6-7 Ja'53. P,3.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Caritas 9 no. 9,6-7 S'53. P,3.

Resolution of the Conference. Caritas 9 no. 7:43 Jl'53. P,3.

We cannot retreat from the experiences and efforts of the masses which build social progress and the future of the nation W. Ketrzynski. Caritas 9 no. 7:28-30 Jl'53. P,3.

What displeases them? M. M. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:4 O'53. P,1.

With common strength. J. Frankowski. Caritas 9 no. 9:1-3 S'53. P,3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN SPAIN

The Holy See and Franco. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:4 Mr '54. Y,1.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Why not Gothic spires? K. Ulatowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:5 My'54. P,3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

At the end of the war. S Deren. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:2 Ag'54. P,1.

Before the victory. Dris. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:24 O'52. Y,1.

Churchill's visit in Washington. -d. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:1 Jl'54. Y,1.

CHYLICKA, WANDA

Debut of Wanda Chylicka. K. Kwietniewska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:9 Mr'54. P,3.

Toward history. J. Stefanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:4-5 Ag'54. P,1.

CILIATA

Raabe, Zdzislaw. Studies on the family Hystero-cinetidae Diesing. P,13.

CIRCLE

Rectification of the circle, oricircle, and line of equidistance. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4: 251-253 '53. H,13.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

International Urbanism Day. G. B. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:15 O'52. Y,1.

CITIES AND TOWNS - STATISTICS

Statistical review of main cities. N. Juranovic. Statisticar 1 no. 15 8 N'53. Y,5.

CITY AND TOWN LIFE
see subdivision under POLAND

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, WARSAW

Ilic, Ljubo. Method of city planning. Y,16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

CIVIL LIBERTY
see subdivision LIBERTY under CHILE

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND

CIVIL SERVICE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Shortcomings of civil service statistics. V. Misic. Statisticar 1 no. 11:3 S'53. Y,5.

CLAIMS

Expiration of prescriptive rights upon lapse of time in the case of money claims. S. Popratilov. Sois pravo no. 4:27-33 '54. B,7.

CLASS DISTINCTION

Class distinction in political economy R Meek. Ekonomista no. 1/2:214-218 '54 P,5.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under POLAND

The Communist Party in the fight to overthrow bourgeois domination. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:78 My'54. La,1.

Concept of the class struggle and revolution as the starting point and basis for the division of history into periods. H. Katz. Przegl nauk hist 1:137-160 '50. P,4.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Arrangement of books on shelves and subject cataloging. Gy. Gero. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:25-27 Je'54. H,2.

CLAY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CLAY INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Detergents for washing in 1953. I. Brihta. Kem ind 3 no. 4:127 Ap'54. Y,16.

CLEARING OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA

CLEARINGHOUSE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CLERKS
see subdivision under POLAND

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM

Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. J. Dyr. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:23-29 F'54. C,13.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Do you know how to dress? Krest zena 7 no. 18:11 Ap'54. C,5.

CLOTHING TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Appraisal of standardization achievements in the clothing industry. R. Linde. Odziez 5 no. 5:86-89 My'54. P,16.

General consultative conference of the Central Clothing Board. S. U. Odziez 5 no. 6:114-116 Je'54. P,16.

Introductory analysis of the standardized work of shop mechanics. H. Krakowiak. Odziez 5 no. 6: 111-113 Je'54. P,16.

CLOTHING WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND

COAL
see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, POLAND; RUSSIA

Macropetrographic classification of coal and graphic documentation of coal seams. K. Benes. Uhli 4 no. 5:144-148 My'54. C,16.

Mine ventilation and the steaming of coal. A. Riman. Uhli 3 no. 9:259-265 S'53. C,16.

Polarographic determination of phosphorus in coal. Z. Zdenek. Paliva 34 no. 5:126-127 My'54. C,16.

Proposal for unified classification of types of brown coal. J. Svoboda. Uhli 4 no. 7:215-218 Jl'54. C,16.

Relations and tasks of coal petrography in making coke. K. Benes. Uhli 4 no. 2:60-63 F'54. C,16.

Research on the coking capacity of coal. B. Tejnicky. Uhli 3 no. 11:320-325 N'53. C,16.

Some problems in lowering the cost of coal. S. Sokolov. Uhli 4 no. 7:211-213 Jl'54. C,16.

COAL - TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND

COAL, PULVERIZED
see subdivision under POLAND

COAL MINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Application of technoeconomic standards in the coal industry. J. Grunel. Uhli 4 no. 4:107-113 Ap'54. C,16.

Brief outline of methods for establishing all-factory technoeconomic standards of consumption of electricity in deep coal mines. J. Havranek. Uhli 3 no. 3:77-88 Mr'53. C,16.

Coal petrography and its application in geology and mining. O. Mnian. Uhli 4 no. 4:123-127 Ap'54. C,16.

Construction of a new mine. J. Cernik. Uhli 3 no. 3: 73-77 Mr'53. C,16.

Cutting 1,000 m. of drift per month per brigade. V. Evseev. Uhli 3 no. 6:168-171 Je'53. C,16.

Economic importance of new materials and prefabrication in coal mining. Z. Goledzinowski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:8-10 Je'54. P,5.

Employing the room and pillar method in the exploitation of thick coal seams. J. Kulpinski. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:99-102 Ap'54. P,16.

Learning the economical use of materials. F. Spiewak. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:103-107 Ap'54. P,16.

Method for determining the time limit for mine construction. J. Brovman. Uhli 3 no. 11:324-327 N'53. C,16.

Mining large brown-coal seams. H. Hromadka. Uhli 3 no. 5:158-160 My'53. C,16.

Mr Stanek's article "Mining Large Brown-Coal Seams." J. Dukas. Uhli 3 no. 4:124 Ap'53. C,16.

New method for mining large brown-coal seams. J. Sandtner. Uhli 4 no. 2:43-48 F'54. C,16.

Organization of planning bodies. J. Kavan. Uhli 4 no. 2:56-60 F'54. C,16.

Organization of work in surface coal mines according to technological graphs. N. Melnikov. Uhli 4 no. 5:141-144 My'54. C,16.

Plan for mining by the shortwall method with backfilling in the vast seams of the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. P. Synek. Uhli 4 no. 6:165-169 Je'54. C,16.

Present experiences in introducing the factory intercommunication system in mines and problems derived from them. A. Pudich. Uhli 3 no. 11:305-307 N'53. C,16.

Remarks on E. Pinos' article "Stoping in Inclined Seams." F. Bambas. Uhli 4 no. 6:190 Je'54. C,16.

Significance and tasks of science in mining. A. Polnar. Uhli 3 no. 10:280-284 O'53. C,16.

Stoping in inclined seams. E. Pinos. Uhli 4 no. 5: 135-140 My'54. C,16.

Technoindustrial and financial plan. E. Stechmuller. Uhli 3 no. 6:174-177 Je'53. C,16.

Workers' inventiveness in the field of mining. K. Szulc. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:8-10 Je'54. P,5.

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Danger of stray currents in mines. J. Martinek. Uhli 4 no. 7:218-219 Jl'54. C,16.

Emergency and alarm plan for coal mines. J. Prikop. Uhli 4 no. 6:187-190 Je'54. C,16.

\L-MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Construction of new kinds of equipment for over-all mechanization of open-cut coal mines. A. Gridin Uhli 4 no. 6:173-182 Je'54. C, 16.

xperimental boring with the SBM-3 machine in clay layers of the overburden. L. Zolnercik. Uhli 3 no. 4:128 Ap'53. C, 16.

low to mechanize the cutting of narrow tunnels in rocks and rooms in coal seams. Z. Butler. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:108-112 Ap'54. P, 16.

clined shaft skips in coal mines. A. Vontor. Uhli 4 no. 1:19-26 Ja'54. C, 16.

tudying the use of machinery in surface mines. J. Mainzer. Uhli 3 no. 6:188-190 Je'53. C, 16.

L RESEARCH
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

L TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

TS
see subdivision under LATVIA

DUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA

roduction of coke from brown coal. F. Spetl. Paliva 34 no. 5:110-115 My'54. C, 16.

lations and tasks of coal petrography in making coke. K. Banes. Uhli 4 no. 2,60-63 F'54. C, 16.

search on the coking capacity of coal. B. Tojnicky. Uhli 3 no. 11:329-335 N'53. C, 16.

mlprocessed coke and its use. J. Chromy. Gosp weglem 3 no. 4:78-81 Ap'54. P, 5.

INDUSTRY

valuation of the accounts of fuel materials and the received and produced heat energy in cost accounting in the gas and coke industry. Z. Nowicki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:11-15 Mr'54. P, 5.

ETTE, SIDONIE GABRIELLE

lette's literary work and films. Primorka. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:20-21 Mr'54. Y, 1.

ECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

ECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

EGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under POLAND

OIDS

agulation effects of sodium pyrophosphate on silver halide sols in statu nascendi. E. Matijevic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:135-140 D'53. Y, 13.

sparing resin glue by the Bruno Wieger Dispersoid method. Z. Myslinska. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:71-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

OMBO PLAN see Economic assistance in Asia, Southeastern

ONIES

isery of millions and millions for a few individuals. J. Wasilewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:3 D'53. P, 1.

opies in colonies and dependent countries stepping up their fight for liberation from the imperialist yoke. J. Stepanovsky. Nova mysl no. 6:601-620 Je'54. C, 6.

OR SENSE

igner, N. Color vision and some conditioned reflexes of flies. C, 13.

ORIMETRY

chnical research in gases and liquids by means of chromometric analysis. K. Grosskoff. Kem ind 3 no. 1:36-40 Ja'54. Y, 16.

INES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

llecting straw and chaff behind the S4 combine. M. Kolfunowicz. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:106-112 Jl'54. P, 15.

harvest combine. Z. Kunczynski. Horyz techn 7 no. 4:208-213 Ap'54. P, 16.

IS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

COMBUSTION

Combustion of unwashed coal. A. Wlodarski. Gosp weglem 3 no 4:85-86 Ap'54. P, 5.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Capek, Emil Johann Amos Comenius C, 6.

A note on J. A. Comenius' sojourn in Sarospatak. J. Hurny. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:8 Ap'54. C, 8.

COMMERCE

Current problems of international commerce. C. Bettelheim. W obr pok no 10-13-20 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Leksikon spoljne trgovine (Lexicon of Foreign Trade Terms). M. C. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:43-46 My'52. Y, 5.

Lenin on the role of commerce in socialist construction. L. Gatovski. Sots turg 6 no. 1:11-14 Ja'54. B, 5.

Our new nomenclature in foreign trade. A. Musulin. Statisticar 1 no. 13:6 O'53. Y, 5.

Spoljna trgovina u 1952 godini (Foreign Trade in 1952). M. Pavicevic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:10 O'53. Y, 5.

Yearly session of GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade). af. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33: 1262-1263 N'53. P, 5.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Some statistical problems in commodity trade and industry. A. Gergovski. Statisticar no. 20:5 F'54. Y, 5.

Statistics and the reorganization of the commercial system. A. Skraban. Statisticar 1 no. 12:2 S'53. Y, 5.

Statistics of foreign trade. M. Perovic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:6 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Statistics on commodity trade and markets. S. Sukovic. Statisticar no. 21:3 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Statistics on the commodity trade. S. Sukovic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:3 O'53. Y, 5.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMUNICATION

Present experiences in introducing the factory intercommunication system in mines and problems derived from them. A. Pudich. Uhli 3 no. 11:305-307 N'53. C, 16.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Observations from examinations for the rank of major in the communication service. I. Raseta. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:58-65 O'53. Y, 17.

Official communication channels. D. Bajic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:67-72 My'54. Y, 17.

Role of commanders of communication units. J. Karmelic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:58-61 D'53. Y, 17.

Role of communications in the military maneuver command. B. Basaric. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:40-49 My'54. Y, 17.

Use of telephone and radio communication in training. A. Basic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:65-70 D'53. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CHINA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Gerskovic, Leon. Socialist democracy. Y, 5.

Kulturne politicky kalendar 1953. Almanac of cultural policy, 1953. C, 6.

Doctrine of material interest in the building of socialism. J. Kazda. Nova mysl no. 4:359-370 Ap'54. C, 6.

The great October Revolution and its significance for construction of socialism and communism. J. Odvarka. Uhli 3 no. 10:273-275 O'53. C, 16.

The masses, a decisive force in the building of socialism. Nova mysl no. 5:442-448 My'54. C, 6.

"New" Eastern agrarian politics. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:6-7 My'54. Y, 1.

COMMUNISM AND CATHOLIC CHURCH
see subdivision COMMUNISM AND RELIGION under POLAND

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
see subdivision under U.S.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Marxism-Leninism on religion. Nov mysl no. 5: 506-514 My'54. C, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

Beside the goal. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4.1-2 F'54. Y, 1.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

The Communist Party in the fight to overthrow bourgeois domination. Reports Riga 11 no. 21;78 My'54. La, 1.

Program of the Communist Party on nationalism. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:88 Ap'54. La, 1.

Ranks of communist and workers' parties grow. Slovo agit 3 no. 13-33-35 Jl'54. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE, GERMANY; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY, ITALY; LATVIA; MEXICO, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

A member of the Communist Youth League as organizer in a workshop. M. Mustakhov. Prace mladych 9 no. 11;343-345 Je'54. C, 5.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under ASIA, POLAND

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COMMUNITY LIFE
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

COMPASS

Practical directions for determining and compensating for deviation of the magnetic compass. A. Segedin. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:171-186 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

New songs by Latvian composers for the song festival in 1955. Reports Riga 11 no. 17 92 Ap'54. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

A conference fo composers. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

COMTE, AUGUSTE

Auguste Comte's positivism and sociology. J. Szczepanski. Przegl nauk hist 1 210-262 '50. P, 4.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Valenta, Oldrich. Vaccum concrete. C, 16.

Corrosion of concrete in peaty soil. E. Cieckiewicz. Gosp wodna 13 no 11:420-421 N'53. P, 16.

Hardening concrete mixtures from the point of view of factory production. J. Riha. Stavivo 32 no. 6: 222 Je'54. C, 16.

Materials added to concrete and mortar to make it more compact and less porous. J. Nieweglowski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12;494-497 D'53. P, 16.

Theory of aerated admixture to concrete. J. Jambor. Chem zvesti 7 no. 7;439-454 S'53. C, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under POLAND

A few remarks on the construction of buildings by means of movable forms. A. Wisliicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 1;29-30 Ja'54. P, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

New methods in concrete construction. M. Holler. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8 201-205 '53. C, 1.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Clay condensers. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2 36-41 '54. B, 16

Design for construction of metal plates in electric condensers from the point of view of consumption of materials F. Cerovsky. El tech obz 42 no. 11 Suppl T99-T105 N'53 C, 16

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Wagner, N Color vision and some conditioned reflexes of flies C, 13.

Method of studying conditioned protective motor reflexes in white rats. J. Lat. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2 140-147 '53. C, 13.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Moral directives for everyday. W. Wnuk. Tygod powsz 10 no 20 4 My'54. P, 3.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

CONFIRMATION

A confirmation adapted to man's development. Omega Straz ewang 8 no. 8 93-94 Ap'53. P, 3.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

"Public order" clause in Soviet socialist law. V. Pechota. Pravnik 92 no 9:580-589 N'53. C, 7.

CONGO, BELGIAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visit the Belgian Congo D. Paszkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32 6 Ag'54. P, 1.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Conrad's romanticism. J. Downarowicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

A Pole from the crew of The Torrens. W. Ostrowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under LATVIA

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Kovacs, Istvan. Crisis of bourgeois constitutionalism. H, 7.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Rex, Wiktor. Planning in building construction. P, 16.

Finishing work at a new stage of organization. T. Krzyzewski. Przegl bud 25 no. 10:335-337 O'53. P, 16.

A transportational bottleneck in the building industry. Z. Lipowski. Przegl bud 25 no. 10,334-335 O'53. P, 16

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CONSUMERS' COOPERATIVES
see subdivision COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Economising conveyer belts. S. Rosenberg. Gosp gora 4 no. 4:18-20 Ap'54. P, 5.

Safety in the operation of belt conveyers. J. Podkowinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:141-144 My'54. P, 16.

CONVULSIONS

Ontogenesis of the convulsive capacity in mice. D. Svorad. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:158-163 '53. C, 13.

COOKING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COOPERATION
see subdivision under POLAND

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GREECE, MODERN; LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives develops closer and closer ties with international cooperative organizations. V R. Ihc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8. 70-71 Jl/Ag'52 Y, 5.

Workers' supply agencies in military construction works. J. Tempelhof Przegl bud 25 no. 10:329-331 O'53. P, 16.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Copernicus against the background of his time. E. Ligocki. Problemy 9 no. 8:522-531 '53. P, 13.

Copernicus lived before Gresham. M. Orlinski. Caritas 9 no. 7:88-90 Jl'53. P, 3.

Copernicus Year and Polish economics. J. Gorski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:236-246 '54. P, 5.

Doctor of liberal arts and medicine. M. G. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:8 S'53. P, 1.

410th anniversary of the death of the great Polish scientist Nicolaus Copernicus (1473-1543). T. S. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:397-398 N'53. P, 16.

Nicolaus Copernicus. H. Wencel. Straz ewang 8 no. 8:91-92 Ap'53. P, 3.

Nicolaus Copernicus and the first water-supply systems in Poland. M. Gajewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:112-113 Ap'54. P, 16.

Nicolaus Copernicus unites the people around a great idea. J. Sulimowski. Caritas 9 no. 9:18-19 S'53. P, 3.

Stars serve as guides in Warmia. K. Mazurkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2 6 Je'53. P, 1.

Staszic's cult for Copernicus. L. Lakomy. Problemy 10 no. 3:181-183 '54. P, 13.

What a new Latin-Polish edition of Nicolaus Copernicus' On the Revolutions of Celestial Spheres will bring forward. A. Birkenmajer. Problemy 10 no. 2,98-101 '54. P, 13.

What nature scarcely gave mankind, Copernicus gave. J. Sulimowski. Caritas 9 no. 8:11 Ag'53. P, 3.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the knowledge of copper hydrogenation catalysts. I. Brihta. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:121-124 D'53. Y, 13.

COPPER ORES
see subdivision under CROATIA

COPTIC DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Coptic

COPTIC MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Coptic

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CORPUS CHRISTI FESTIVAL

The Corpus Christi festival. J. Brzezicki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 3.

Prayers for Corpus Christi. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 1.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Better care for teachers of correspondence courses. S. Marchev. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion of metals and protection against corrosion in building. M. Myronowicz. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:503-507 D'53. P, 16.

Influence of anode and cathode polarization on the corrosion of metals. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:131-132 My'54. P, 16.

Studying the corrosion of metals in a hydrogen-sulfide enviroment. I. Kostanecka. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:145-148 My'54. P, 16.

COSBUC, GEORGE

Dialect vocabulary from the groping era of the poetry of Cosbuc. B. Lazareanu. Limba rom 2 no. 3:33-35 My/Je'53. R, 11.

COSMETICS

Emulsion and suspension in cosmetics. A. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54. Y, 16.

COSMIC RAYS

Report on the Conference on Nuclear Physics and Cosmic Radiation. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:194 '53. C, 1.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Prague. Vysoka skola politickych a hospodarskych ved. Fakulta hospodarska. Collection of problems in cost accounting. C, 6.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; POLAND

Computation of indexes of the cost of living. M. Duric. Statisticar 1 no. 10:4 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Computation of indexes of the cost of living. M. Duric. Statisticar 1 no. 11:4 S'53. Y, 5.

Constantly raising the workers' standard of living. Sots pravo no. 4:1-5 '54. B, 7.

Indexes of the cost of living. M. Popovic. Statisticar 1 no. 9:3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Indexes of the cost of living. V. Lazarevic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:6 Je'53. Y, 5.

Indexes of the cost of living. V. Lazarevic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:3 Ag'53. Y, 5.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Some methodological problems in connection with planning net cost and profit. I. Khazan. Plan hosp 9 no. 3:99-104 My/Je'54. B, 5.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Increasing the resistance of cotton textiles to the action of atmospheric agents and microorganisms. M. Ianoglu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 5:200-202 My'54. R, 16.

COTTON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing - Cotton

COTTON SIZING

Analysis of some technical defects in the process of sizing. T. Szendo. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:166-168 My'54. R, 16.

COTTON WEAVING

Supplementary rotation of reels on the Flyer fly frame caused by the movement of the bench, with concealed lamination as its result. D. Sabilici. Ind text Rum 6 no. 5:177-180 My'54. R, 16.

COUNTRY LIFE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

COURTADE, PIERRE

Pierre Courtade's A Fekete Folyo (The Black River). E. Lorant. Uj hang 3 no. 6:95-96 Je'54. H, 11.

COURTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA

COWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

COX, GERTRUDE M.

Sojourn in our country by Gertrude Cox. Statisticar 1 no. 13:3 O'53. Y, 5.

CRANACH, LUCAS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Commemorative exhibition of Lucas Cranach on the occasion of the four-hundredth anniversary of the death of the master. H, 10.

Lucas Cranach (1472-1553). Z. Kompert. Straz ewang 8 no. 8:95-96 Ap'53. P, 3.

CRANE, STEPHEN

Stephen Crane. K. Cvitc. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1: 101-104 Ja'54. Y, 11.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Combined work of gantry cranes. C. Mlotkowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:130-136 My'54. P, 17.

Pneumatic rotating crane for foundries. J. Brzezinski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 5:172-174 Je'54. P, 16.

CREANGA, ION

Words of Russian origin in the works of Ion Creanga. I. Moise. Limba rom 2 no. 3:49-51 My/Je'53. R, 11.

CREATINE

Certain problems of detecting creatine in the urine. J. Sonka. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:222-224 '53. C, 13.

CREATION

Time-bound beginning of the universe and the existence of God. K. Klosak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16: 3 Ap'54. P, 1.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Artistic emotion. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:944-949 N'53. Y, 11.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

IMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Report on the discussion concerning the outline of a textbook of the general part of criminal law held in the Faculty of Law in Prague, January 28, 1954. A. Kudlik. Pravnik 93 no. 3:196-202 Ap'54. C, 7.

ome characteristics of legal consciousness in the theory and practice of criminal law. P Barna. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:178-181 My'54. H, 7.

MINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ole of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. V. Olti. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:48-52 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

TICISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

riticism is literature, too. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 11.

rginal notes on criticism. J. Pahor. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:19-20 Mr'54. Y, 1.

ATIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

rlovac, Yugoslavia. Narodni odbor. Regulation concerning damages to fields. Y, 15.

ATIA - AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS

mber of livestock, poultry, and beehives in Croatia according to the census of January 15, 1953. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11:519-520 '53. Y, 5.

ATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

w balance sheet of the Brocanci Collective Farm. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2:59 F'52. Y, 5.

nning in Croatian agricultural cooperatives. K. Jelusic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:11-17 Je'52. Y, 5.

sults of one year's work of cooperatives of the Vukovar District, V. R. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2: 58-59 F'52. Y, 5.

ATIA - CENSUS

pulation census in Croatia 200 years ago. Z. R. Statisticar no. 21:7 Mr'54. Y, 5.

TIA - COMMERCE

orts from Croatia, January 1 to September 30, 1953. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11:522 '53. Y, 5.

TIA - COPPER ORES

ctation of copper and lead ore of the Beslinac region. S. Rozgaj. Kem ind 3 no. 4:131-132 Ap'54. Y, 16.

TIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

ex of living costs of workers' families of 4 members on basis I, 1952=100. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11: 521 '53. Y, 5.

TIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

r, Yugoslav Madeira. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3-0 Je'52. Y, 12.

luseum town. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:3-4 e'52. Y, 12.

TIA - EDUCATION

atia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo prosvjeta. Educational plan and program for ight-year schools, the lower grades of Gymnaiums, elementary schools, and extension courses. ', 8.

TIA - FOLK DANCES

es, a Croat folk dance. V. Ljevakovic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:14-15 D'52. Y, 12.

TIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

eal conditions on the island of Hvar in the past alf century. A. Kauders. Sumar list 78 no. 7: 328-332 Jl'54. Y, 15.

TIA - GAMES

sters from Sinj. L. Semper. Through Yugoslavia no. 2:29-30 Ag'52. Y, 12.

TIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, C.

ran as a health resort. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. :22 D'52. Y, 12.

TIA - HISTORY

matia and the Croats through the centuries. I. Smodlaka. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:3-4 Ja'52. ', 11.

Development of privileges of the Statuta Valachorum in the military district of Varazdin. B. Sucevic. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:33-70 '53. Y, 4.

Problem of unification of Dalmatia with Croatia, 1860-61. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:1-24 '53. Y, 4.

The rebellion in Kotorska, Boka, in 1766. G. Stanojevic. Ist gl no. 3/4:103-113 '53. Y, 4.

Uskoks of Senj and Venice up to the War of Cyprus. V. Vinaver. Ist gl no. 3/4:43-66 '53. Y, 4.

CROATIA - INDUSTRIES

Natural wealth and industrial production in Croatia. J. Sirotkovic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11:508-513 '53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava evidencije. Directions for monthly statistical reports on employed personnel. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LEAD ORES

Flotation of copper and lead ore of the Beslinac region. S. Rozgaj. Kem ind 3 no. 4:131-132 Ap'54. Y, 16.

CROATIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of paintings with motives from the littoral in Opatija. B. S. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:22 Jl'52. Y, 1.

CROATIA - SHELLAC

New machinery for production of artificial resins for shellacs in the Chromos Plant. A. Kostial. Kem ind 3 no. 6:Izvjestaji C10 Je'54. Y, 16.

CROATIA - SOAP

Statistics in the First Osijek Soap Factory. M. Nikolic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:6 Jl'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - STATISTICS

Difficulties of the Statistical Field Office in Lika. M. Rudelic. Statisticar no. 20:5 F'54. Y, 5.

Statistical bulletin of the Zagreb region and the Osecina District. Lj. Stefanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:8 My'53. Y, 5.

Statistical review of the Sibenik region. M. Friganovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:6 D'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - TEACHING

Development of the teaching of chemistry in Croatian Gymnasiums. F. Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:163-164 D'53. Y, 13.

CROATIA - THEATER

Theater and the public. K. Mesaric. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:5-6 Ja'52. Y, 11.

CROATIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Tobacco industry in Croatia. M. Sekulic. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11:514-518 '53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WITCHCRAFT

Bayer, Vladimir. Contract with the devil. Y, 3.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Annihilation of the enemy on the march. M. Dronjak. Vojni glasnik 6 no. 5:81-85 My'54. Y, 17.

CROATIAN DIARIES

Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. E. Sinko. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9:751-770 S'53. Y, 11.

Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. E. Sinko. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:919-943 N'53. Y, 11.

CROATIAN ECONOMISTS see Economists, Croatian

CROATIAN ESSAYS

On aesthetic experiences in the adoption of alienated humanity. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9: 771-779 S'53. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Begovic, Milan. Ghosts in the castle. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Barac, Antun. The Croatian novel up to the death of Senoa. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An interview. S. Ervin. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:5 Ja'52. Y, 11.

Notes from the years 1915, 1916, and 1917. M. Krleza. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:1-48 Ja'54. Y, 11.

CROATIAN PERIODICALS

Introductory statement. H. S. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'52. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY

Kordic, Lucijan. From earth to heaven. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Banovic, Stipe. Three contributions to the study of Croatian folk and artistic poetry. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Croatian

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH

A book which represents a revolution. T. Myslik. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:3 My'54. P, 1.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:7-8 Mr '54. P, 3.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:7-8 Mr '54. P, 3.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13:5-6 Mr '54. P, 3.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:9-10 My'54. P, 3.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:5-6 My '54. P, 3.

My life. A. Cronin. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:9-10 Je '54. P, 3.

CROP YIELDS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Early estimations of crop production. Z. Lekovic. Statisticar no. 22:6 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Estimating crop yields by the sampling method. M. Rozenfeld. Statisticar no. 20:7 F'54. Y, 5.

Sampling in statistics on crop production. B. Jonovski. Statisticar 1 no. 14-7 O'53. Y, 5.

System of evaluation of crop production. M. Pavlovic. Statisticar 1 no. 11:6 S'53. Y, 5.

System of evaluation of crop production. M. Petrovic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:4 S'53. Y, 5.

Toward a more precise evaluation of crop production. B. Saric. Statisticar 1 no. 9:2 Jl'53. Y, 5.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Climatic conditions and the choice of a site for an orchard. J. Wierszyllowski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 11:2-5 N'53. P, 13.

CROSS AND CROSSES

Sirole, Numana, or Zwierzyniec? B. Schonbora. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:9 F'54. P, 3.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Some remarks on the quantum theory of energetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. L. Pal. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:287-302 '54. H, 13.

CSILLAG

On new ways? Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:3 Ag'54. H, 1.

CUBA - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

"Democracy" and "freedom of information" in Cuba. Dem Journalist no. 3:8 Ja'54. C, 6.

CULTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

CULTUS, EGYPTIAN

Origin of the Osiris ritual of Abydos. W. Helck. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:72-86 '52. C, 4.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, CAPPADOCIAN

Hrozny, Bedrich, ed. Cuneiform inscriptions of Kultepe. C, 11.

CURIE, MME. MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

On the twentieth anniversary of Marie Sklodowska Curie's death. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Women in science. M. Smoluchowski. Problemy 10 no. 3:164-168 '54. P, 13.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CUTTING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND

CYANIC ACID

Synthetic rubbers based on isocyanate. Gy. Vancso. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4 103-110 Ap'54. H, 16.

CYANIDES

Thermometric study of complex cyanides and chlorides. P. Welde-thaler. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:141-148 Mr Ap'53. C, 16

CYCLING
see subdivision under POLAND

CYCLOTOMY

Cyclotomic polynomial. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2 27-28 '54. H, 13.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Jagic, Vatroslav. Cyrillus and Methodius and their disciples. Y, 3

CZECH ART see Art, Czech

CZECH BALLADS AND SONGS

Danhelka, Jiri, ed. Hussite songs. C, 11.

CZECH CHEMISTS see Chemists, Czech

CZECH FICTION

Kratochvil, Milos V. The torch. C, 11

Majerova, Marie. The most beautiful world. C, 11

CZECH LANGUAGE

Cirklova, Marie. Development of the Czech language. C, 11

Czech and Slovak verbs with the suffix s. V. Machek. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:82-93 '52. C, 11.

Objectivism and cosmopolitism in our linguistics. F. Travnicek. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:12-25 '52. C, 11.

Problems of journalistic language. R. Vecerka. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:108-120 '52. C, 11.

Problems of the basic vocabulary of the Czech language. A. Lamprecht. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2 58-81 '52. C, 11.

So-called clauses of cause and effect. K. Svoboda. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2 1-11 '54. C, 11.

Socialist competition and the socialist pledge. K. Kozlova. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2 22-25 '54. C, 11.

Some notes on the concept of a group of words, a pair of clauses, and a syntagma. J. Bauer. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:26-57 '52. C, 11.

Subordinate comparative clauses of effect with the conjunction než aby. F. Danes. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2:12-22 '54. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Dialect differences in the language used in the eastern half of Hranice County. J. Skulina. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:94-107 '52. C, 11.

Dialectological studies at the Faculty of Philology of Brno University. A. Kellner. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:169-176 '52. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Conclusion based on the article "The Technician and a Language Dictionary." F. Raban. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:372-373 N'53. C, 2.

The technician and a language dictionary. Tech kniha 2 no. 9 304-306 S'53. C, 2.

The technician and a language dictionary. E. Prandstetter. Tech kniha 2 no. 10-335-336 O'53. C, 2.

The technician and a language dictionary. F. Raban. Tech kniha 2 no. 7/8 253-261 Ag'53. C, 2.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Brabec, Jiri. Russian-Czech and English-Czech dictionary of founding. C, 16.

CZECH LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

Do we need to translate from Czech to Slovak and vice versa? A. Gregor. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:179-180 '52. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czechoslovak literature in the Soviet Union. Slavianl 16 no. 3:24-25 Mr'54. B, 5.

CZECH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see National characteristics, Czech

CZECH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

Introduction. F. Travnicek. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:3-4 '52. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY

Branislav, Frantisek. Wonderful love. C, 11.

Carek, Jan. Poems. C, 11.

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Poems. C, 11.

I slovo je zbran. A word is also a weapon. C, 11.

Martinek, Vojtech. Song of a new day. C, 11.

Neumann, Stanislav Kostka. Book of forests, waters, and hillsides. C, 11.

Sedlon, Michal. Essence. C, 11.

CZECH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Decision of the President of the Republic on the nomination of the first members of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Tech kniha 1 no. 12:529-530 D'52. C, 2.

Present activities and new tasks of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Dd. Hut listy 9 no. 5:289-291 My'54. C, 16.

Tasks of the Technical Science Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. T. Jezdik. Tech kniha 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAK CONGRESS OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE 2D, PRAGUE, 1953

Ceskoslovensky sjezd obrancu miru, 2d, Prague, 1953. Forward in the fight for world peace. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agricultural lectures in the cultural center. J. P. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:191 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Agricultural laborers supported by sponsoring enterprises in fulfilling their tasks. F. Holaj. Odborar 7 no. 13:578-581 Je'54. C, 6.

In preparing for the harvest we should also think about care for the workers. C. Roubicek. Odborar 7 no. 13:580-581 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural purchasing units, an important link in the economic relations between cities and villages. J. Zeleny. Odborar 7 no. 15:645-648 Jl'54. C, 5.

Developing extensively the dissemination of progressive production methods in agriculture. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:492-495 Jl'54. C, 6.

Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for substantially increasing agricultural production in the next two to three years. Nova mysl no. 6:559-572 Je'54. C, 6.

The most urgent task of all our people, to substantially increase agricultural production. Nova mysl no. 6:554-558 Je'54. C, 6.

The Party district committee in Marianske Lazne attends to the development of agricultural production. J. Votik. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:466-468 Jl'54. C, 6.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of agricultural production. Slovo agit 3 no. 13:3-11 Jl'54. C, 6.

Trade-unionists in the V. I. Lenin (formerly Skoda) Works in Plzen (Pilsen) are helping to improve agriculture in the Czechoslovak borderland. C. Roubicek. Odborar 7 no. 14:616-618 Jl'54. C, 5.

Young tractor operators, let us struggle for increased agricultural production! Prace mladych 9 no. 14:418-420 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Fulfilling contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms to increase the yield. J. Dornak. Odborar 7 no. 13:577-578 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Fulfilling the deliveries of agricultural products to the state. J. Krosnar. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:449-454 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Applying Soviet experiences in animal production. F. Klima. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:333-334 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGISTS

8th Working Conference of Archaeologists. J. Rataj. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:208-209 '53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Exhibition of Czechoslovak art. M. Porayski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 1.

Plastic art comes to the people. J. Krajickova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8-54 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART - EXHIBITIONS

Marginal notes on the exhibition of works by members of the Gottwald Center in Kromeriz. J. Svrcek. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:544 S/D'53. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Construction of people's astronomical observatories. Z. Hasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 6:50-51 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Working capital and current accounts in the Czechoslovak State Bank. J. Zimmer. Fin a uver no. 1: 15-23 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists held in Prague, October 9-17, 1952, in memory of N. E. Vvedenskii. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:327-345 '52. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOGRAPHY

Outstanding anniversaries in May. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:128 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Tasks facing biological sciences as a result of pronouncements made by the government. I. Malek. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:1-7 F'54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLAST FURNACES

Practices of Soviet metallurgists help increase productivity of our blast furnaces. L. Sajch. Hut listy 9 no. 5:201-205 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Books, an important instrument of political and technical knowledge and education of workers. J. Janousek. Nova mysl no. 6:596-600 Je'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BORING MACHINERY

Experiment boring with the SBM-3 machine in clay layers of the overburden. L. Zolnercik. Uhli 3 no. 4:126 Ap'53. C, 16.

Further successful experiments in boring with the SBM-3 machine in clay layers of the overburden in the Sokolov area. L. Zolnercik. Uhli 4 no. 5:156-158 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

More attention to our borderland. M. Blazek. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:65-66 My'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKMAKING

Modern brickmaking plant put into operation in southern Bohemia. O. Gennert. Stavivo 32 no. 6:219-220 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Czechoslovak Republic. State budgets of the Czechoslovak Republic for 1947 and 1948. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

The building materials and ceramic industries in past years and their future development. Stavivo 32 no. 6:186-200 Je'54. C, 16.

Cooperation of building and building materials industries as a basis for specialization and development of the production of cement materials. V. Figus. Stavivo 32 no. 6:201-203 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Experimental prefabricated duplex house in Brandys nad Labem. Archit CSR 13 no. 5:123 '54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Improving the quality of cement products. J. Abrham. Stavivo 32 no. 6:207-211 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

The building materials and ceramic industries in past years and their future development. Stavivo 32 no. 6:186-200 Je'54. C, 16.

How the ceramic industry can help the development of housing. V. Cuhel. Stavivo 32 no. 6:223-226 Je'54. C, 16.

Seventieth anniversary of the School of the Ceramic Industry in Bechyne. Stavivo 32 no. 6:220-222 Je'54. C, 16.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Experiences derived from the work of the District Planning Commission in Banska Bystrica. Plan hosp no. 8:407-410 Je'54. C,6.

'ECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Stajgr, Frantisek. Czechoslovak civil procedure. C,7.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAY INDUSTRIES

Treatment of crude clay. L. Wendler. Stavivo 32 no. 6:214-215 Je'54. C,16.

'ECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Ensuring the development of the entire coal industry. Odborar 7 no. 14:604-610 Jl'54. C,5.

The greatest task of propagandists in Ostrava and other coal mines is to ensure a good supply of coal. Slovo agit 3 no. 14:21-32 Jl'54. C,6.

Most urgent task of trade-union organizations in the coal industry. J. Duhajsky. Odborar 7 no. 15: 652-655 Jl'54. C,5.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINERS

Successful work of the youths' shift in the Lezaky Mine. S. Macko. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:435-437 Jl'54. C,6.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Achieving the level of the best plants and workers through new methods and mechanization. Uhli 4 no. 5,129-131 My'54. C,16.

Black treasures of our soil. jb. Krest zem 7 no. 10-5 F'54. C,5.

Character of upper and lower layers of rock in Kladno mines. I. Sarklsov. Uhli 4 no. 4:121-123 Ap'54. C,16.

Coal mines in Novaky overcome a critical situation. V. Benda. Uhli 3 no. 9:254-257 S'53. C,16.

Contribution to the problem of water-soaked sand in the Modry Kamen Coal Mines. F. Valachovic. Uhli 3 no. 11:310-315 N'53. C,16.

Decision of a state-wide group of safety workers in mines. Uhli 3 no. 11:335 N'53. C,16.

Development of coal mining, the most important task in the present stage of construction of socialism in our country. K. Neset. Nova mysl no. 3:257-271 Mr'54. C,6.

Effect of new methods of work on the fulfillment of the Plan in the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. J. Formanek. Uhli 3 no. 9:265-269 S'53. C,16.

For further successful development of our coal industry. J. Jonas. Uhli 4 no. 1:1-9 Ja'54. C,16.

How we contributed to the fulfillment of goals in the Five-Year Plan. J. Teper. Uhli 3 no. 9:241-242 S'53. C,16.

I. Sarkisov's article "Character of Upper and Lower Layers of Rocks in Kladno Mines." I. Hofbauer. Uhli 4 no. 5:168-169 My'54. C,16.

May red stars shine forever over the Ostrava mines. V. Malatkova. Odborar 7 no. 13:582-585 Je'54. C,5.

May review of our work. Uhli 3 no. 5:129-132 My'53. C,16.

Methods for development of our coal industry. K. Neset. Uhli 4 no. 4:97-100 Ap'54. C,16.

New method for exploiting the large steep seam no. 29 in the Zofie Mine in Orlova. J. Macha. Uhli 3 no. 11:315-324 N'53. C,16.

New people, new methods in surface mines. Uhli 3 no. 9:251-254 S'53. C,16.

Organization of work in high-speed mining at the Ostrava-Karvina mines. V. Smisek. Uhli 3 no. 3: 68-73 Mr'53. C,16.

Plan for mining by the shortwall method with backfilling in the vast seams of the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. J. Sandtner. Uhli 4 no. 7: 209-211 Jl'54. C,16.

President Zapotocky Mine first in the Five-Year Plan in the Prague region. F. Novak. Uhli 3 no. 9:258-259 S'53. C,16.

Problem of a new mining method for the North Bohemian brown-coal area. L. Anft. Uhli 4 no. 5: 131-135 My'54. C,16.

Problem of backfilling in the North Bohemian Brown-Coal Mines. F. Marghold. Uhli 4 no. 7:206-209 Jl'54. C,16.

Rationalizers' movement in the South Most area. L. Stepan. Uhli 4 no. 7:213-215 Jl'54. C,16.

Resolution of the Party and government on immediate measures to help develop the coal industry and to guarantee coal production for 1954. Uhli 4 no. 2 33-41 F'54. C,16.

Strengthening the shaft organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League in coal mines. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:420-423 Jl'54. C,5.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, inspirer of a new effort by mining experts to fulfill and surpass the Plan. O. Havranek. Uhli 4 no. 6:161-164 Je'54. C,16.

Two cycles every 24 hours in the 309-07 cut at the Czechoslovak Pioneer Mine. F. Stuchlik. Uhli 3 no. 4:100-102 Ap'53. C,16.

Using the Boriskin method for cutting drifts in the giant mine of the Czechoslovak Army in Karvina. F. Paidar. Uhli 4 no. 6.169-173 Je'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Electric equipment of the Donbas coal combine. V. Vancura. Uhli 3 no. 4:102-113 Ap'53. C,16.

How the suggestions for improvement of the North Bohemian Brown Coal Mines contribute to efficient removal of coal from cuts. J. Maceeek. Uhli 3 no. 10:288-290 O'53. C,16.

Ostravan 500, first Czechoslovak coal combine. J. Hlisnikovsky. Uhli 3 no. 5:132-134 My'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Culture will serve a joyful and happy socialist life. Z. Burival. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8 114 Ap'54. C,5.

Educating communists to the standards set by the Party bylaws. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:602-605 Jl'54. C,6.

Efficient work of the Red Corners in the Avia Machinery Plant in Cakovice. R. Veverka. Odborar 7 no. 12:536-538 Je'54. C,5.

Establishment and work of the cultural center in Ceska Lipa. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12 186-187 Je'54. C,5.

Further development of individual propaganda in the postelection period. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:345-350 My'54. C,6.

Humor at the table. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:187 Je'54. C,5.

Improving the quality of propaganda in regional lectures. V. Vicek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12-179-181 Je'54. C,5.

Mass work with books in the Plzen region. F. Sik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:182-183 Je'54. C,5.

Raising the standards of mass cultural work. V. Daubner. Odborar 7 no. 17:717-724 Ag'54. C,5.

Selecting good propagandists, a guarantee of success in the new school year. V. Stankova. Prace mladych 9 no. 13:394-396 Jl'54. C,5.

Serving the cause of our people, its freedom and independence. L. Stoll. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8: 114 Ap'54. C,5.

She will serve us as an example. V. Marek. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:341-342 Je'54. C,5.

Teachers, the army of socialist culture. J. Uher. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:113 Ap'54. C,5.

Toward further achievements. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:177-178 Je'54. C,5.

Trade-union schools as training centers for unionists actives. J. Wagnerova. Odborar 7 no. 15:663-665 Jl'54. C,5.

Using experiences of cultural brigades in the preelection campaign for the summer period. A. Safarik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:65-69 Je'54. C,5.

We should make better use of visual agitation. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:17 My'54. C,1.

Will it work? -ova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:191 Je'54. C,5.

A year of the work and activities of the Institute for Party Education. R. Vetiska. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:489-491 Jl'54. C,6.

CSOMA, SANDOR, KÖRÖSI

Sandor Csoma, körösi. G. Uray. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4: 2 Ap'54. H,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Abolishing formalities in the work of Party organs and organizations. Nova mysl no. 4:352-358 Ap'54. C,6.

Applying the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:430-434 Je'54. C,6.

Better standards for Zapisnik agitatora. M. Snetiva. Nova mysl no. 4:431-436 Ap'54. C,6.

Changes in the bylaws of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:420-421 Je'54. C,6.

Comrade Antonin Zapotocky's address at a meeting of the people of Prague in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Prace mladych 9 no. 13 386-388 Jl'54. C,5.

The control of fulfillment of Party resolutions, the chief leadership of Party organs. F. Dlouhy. Nova mysl no. 6:633-640 Je'54. C,6.

Control of the fulfillment of economic tasks is a responsibility of Party organizations in enterprises. V. Pasek. Funkcionar 9 no. 12 425-430 Je'54. C,6.

Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia are the basis of all our activities. Odborar 7 no. 14:601-603 Jl'54. C,5.

Evaluation and education of cadres, a prerequisite to successful Party work. J. Pospisil. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:463-465 Jl'54. C,6.

Fighting successfully for increased production by fulfilling the resolutions of the Party and government. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:438-442 Je'54. C,6.

For new achievements. SVO Svet v obr 10 no. 24, 2 Je'54. C,1.

For the victory of socialism. Odborar 7 no. 13:553-556 Je'54. C,5.

The Party district committee in Marianske Lazne attends to the development of agricultural production. J. Votik. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:466-468 Jl'54. C,6.

The Party organization in the paper factory in Jindrichovice ensures the fulfillment of economic tasks. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:370-372 My'54. C,6.

Party organs and organizations encourage the fulfillment of directives set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:485-488 Jl'54. C,6.

Party organs and organizations to discuss the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 12. 434-437 Je'54. C,6.

Paying increased attention to selection and education of propagandists. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:459-462 Jl'54. C,6.

Person-to-person propaganda developed by the Party organization in Libesice during the harvest season. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:495-498 Jl'54. C,6.

Political propaganda, an expedient to strengthen cooperation between the Party and the masses of working people. M. Vaculik. Nova mysl no. 3: 326-335 Mr'54. C,6.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:424 Je'54. C,6.

Resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 12: 419-420 Je'54. C,6.

Resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia put into practice by Party organs and organizations. Funkcionar 9 no. 13: 455-458 Jl'54. C,6.

Roster of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia elected at the 10th Congress of the Party. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:422-423 Je'54. C,6.

Sections of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League make pledges in honor of the 10th Party Congress. O. Scherer. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:17 My'54. C,1.

Significant contribution to study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Klima. Odborar 7 no. 12:539-541 Je'54. C,5.

Socialist commitments, a gift for the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Fencl. Stavivo 32 no. 6:185 Je'54. C,16.

Sponsorship activities systematically developed by the Party organization in the Zdenek Nejedly Rubber Plant in Nachod. J. Michl. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:472-473 Jl'54. C,6.

Successful extension of activities of Party organizations at construction sites of water works. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:367-370 My'54. C,6.

Telegram addressed by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:417-418 Je'54. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nova mysl no. 7,650-947 Jl'54. C, 6.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Tesla. Odborar 7 no. 12,506-509 Je'54. C, 5.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, inspirer of a new effort by mining experts to fulfill and surpass the Plan. O. Havranek. Uhli 4 no. 6 161-164 Je'54. C, 16.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of agricultural production. Slovo agit 3 no. 13 3-11 Jl'54. C, 6.

Trying to make the work of Party organizations in consumers' cooperatives more effective. Funkcionar 9 no. 10 362-366 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Everything has to be handled with skill. V. Stein. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:122 Ap'54. C, 5.

Interior decoration in cultural centers. J. Cervinka. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:52-53 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Against the ideology of populist separatists. A. Siracky. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:2, 4 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Production meetings, an instrument for success in building construction. E. Marikova. Odborar 7 no. 12:527-531 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperative societies as a cultural factor. Druz nov 9 no. 3:5 F'54. C, 5.

Further development of consumers' cooperatives. Druz nov 9 no. 3.1, 3 F'54. C, 5.

Important role played by consumers' cooperatives. F. Krajcir. Druz nov 9 no. 3.1, 3 F'54. C, 5.

Improving the activities of consumers' cooperatives. Druz nov 9 no. 3:4 F'54. C, 5.

Let us approach our new tasks with more love and greater enthusiasm. Krutina. Druz nov 9 no. 3: 3 F'54. C, 5.

With self-confidence to glorious aims. Druz nov 9 no. 3:4 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPYRIGHT

Copyright. V. Jares. Tech kniha 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Economy, an important means for raising the living standard of workingmen. B. Kacirek. Nova mysl no. 4:371-385 Ap'54. C, 6.

Ensuring further improvement in the material and cultural standards of workingmen. Nova mysl no. 4:346-351 Ap'54. C, 6.

Food, an indicator of the people's standard of living. L. Stepanek. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:75 My'54. C, 4.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Vybiral, Boris. The object of a criminal act. C, 7.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

A sea in the Carpathian Mountains. I. Komjathy. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:8 Ja'54. H, 1.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEFENSES

Bartuska, Jan. The defense of our country and the fight for preservation of peace. C, 6.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Spooks in castles. L. Milde. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:192 Je'54. C, 5.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Before the elections of people's councils in Czechoslovakia. J. Horak. Rada narod 11 no. 9:30 My '54. P, 6.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Fakulta vseobecne ekonomicka. Collection of studies on planning the national economy. C, 6.

Concluding our first Five-Year Plan. K. Kvet. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. C, 16.

Economy, an important means for raising the living standard of workingmen. B. Kacirek. Nova mysl no. 4:371-385 Ap'54. C, 6.

First Five-Year Plan in forestry. J. Chovanec. Les 1 no. 3:1-14 F'54. C, 15.

Five-Year Plan in figures. E. Vyskovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:1-16 Ap'54. C, 5.

Gottwald Five-Year Plan in government-owned factories. Stavivo 32 no. 6:216-219 Je'54. C, 16.

Growth in production and development of mass consumption in the period of socialist construction. J. Auerhan. Nova mysl no. 5:475-490 My'54. C, 6.

How we contributed to the fulfillment of goals in the Five-Year Plan. J. Teper. Uhli 3 no. 9:241-242 S'53. C, 16.

Miners' Day in the last year of the Five-Year Plan. A. Koran. Uhli 3 no. 9:242-244 S'53. C, 16.

Plan of technical development. J. Auer. Uhli 3 no. 9:244-246 S'53. C, 16.

President Zapotocky Mine first in the Five-Year Plan in the Prague region. F. Novak. Uhli 3 no. 9: 258-259 S'53. C, 16.

Questions of economics and law in the light of the government declaration of September 15, 1953. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:210-217 '53. C, 1.

Tasks of the rationalizers' movement in the last year of the Five-Year Plan. F. Lang. Uhli 3 no. 4:99-100 Ap'53. C, 16.

Toward new achievements in our economy through fulfillment of pledges made in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborar 7 no. 12:509-513 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Constantly increasing the activity of the masses during preparation for the elections. Nova mysl no. 3:243-248 Mr'54. C, 6.

Results of a nationwide discussion. J. Dubsky. Pravnik 93 no. 3:125-127 Ap'54. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Let us struggle for an adequate supply of electric power and improve railroad transportation. J. Tesla. Odborar 7 no. 13,560-568 Je'54. C, 5.

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and its participation in the struggle to improve railroad transportation and ensure a steady supply of electric power. Odborar 7 no. 13:594-598 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Workers' initiative helps to avoid stoppages in electric plants. J. Pehe. Odborar 7 no. 15:661-662 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Electric equipment of the Donbas coal combine. V. Vancura. Uhli 3 no. 4:102-113 Ap'53. C, 16.

Practice in electrification of mining in plants of the district directorate of mines in Karvina. B. Ciz. Uhli 3 no. 5:137-141 My'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Improving technical qualifications of managerial employees. L. S. Podn org 8 no. 5:200 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Do not forget at harvesttime to provide a sufficient supply of fodder. J. Pekny. Slovo agit 3 no. 14: 33-37 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Tucek, Miroslav. Development of Czechoslovak finance during the years 1945-1952. C, 6.

Offensive move to improve production, to increase the national income, and to raise further the standard of living is the foremost task of workers in the finance and credit system. Fin a uver no. 1:1-9 Mr'54. C, 5.

Some remarks on the function of the over-all financial plan in the preparation and control of the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy. J. Okrouhly. Fin a uver no. 1:9-16 Mr'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE - LAW

Usak, Karel. Financial law. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Experiences from district and regional contests of the people's artistic creativeness. K. Mejstrik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:180-181 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Sbornik vedeckych praci potravinarskeho prumyslu. Collection of scientific works on the food industry. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Our traditional friendship with the Russian people. C. Amort. Prace mladych 9 no. 13:390-393 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Janda, Rudolf. Our virgin forests. C, 15.

Questions concerning reproduction of forests. F. Papanek. Plan hosp no. 6:411-424 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Second National Meeting of Hydrobiologists. B. Rosicky. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:200 '53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS WORKERS

Emigration of glass workers in the 18th century. B. Stiess. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:74 My'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Work and tasks of the State Publishing House for Technical Literature. V. Prochazka. Tech kniha 3 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Finish the harvesting quickly and without losses. Odborar 7 no. 15:633-635 Jl'54. C, 5.

In preparing for the harvest we should also think about care for the workers. C. Roubicek. Odborar 7 no. 13:580-581 Je'54. C, 5.

Machine-tractor station in Horsuv Tyn prepares for harvesting by combines. J. Cejka. Slovo agit 3 no. 13:12-23 Jl'54. C, 6.

Person-to-person propaganda developed by the Party organization in Libesice during the harvest season. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:496-498 Jl'54. C, 6.

Reap the harvest to the last grain. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:481-484 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

Taking care that the hay is harvested on time. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:360-361 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historic buildings in western and northern Bohemia. J. Krasa. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:67-68 My'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Competition among chroniclers in the Zlin (Gottwaldov) area. V. Kucerova. Nase vlast 2 no. 5: 78 My'54. C, 4.

Discussion of characteristics of the Great Moravian Empire. P. Oliva. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:206-208 '53. C, 1.

The First Republic. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:117 Ap'54. C, 5.

Land of forgotten patriots. F. Jilek. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:69-70 My'54. C, 4.

Never again anything like the battle of Lipany. J. Macek. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:329-332 Je'54. C, 5.

Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our country by the Soviet Army. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:3 My'54. C, 1.

Preserving old written documents. E. Bouza. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:79 My'54. C, 4.

Revolutionary tradition of our educational and cultural work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:188-189 Je'54. C, 5.

The Znojmo chronicle has been neglected. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:79 My'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Answering contributions to a discussion of the article "Treatment of Cement Materials, an Important Prerequisite to Correct Production Methods in Brickmaking," E. Panoch. Stavivo 32 no. 6:225 Je'54. C, 16.

How the ceramic industry can help the development of housing. V. Cuhel. Stavivo 32 no. 6:223-225 Je'54. C, 16.

Some basic questions of planning programed housing. V. Kupka. Nova mysl no. 3:302-312 Mr'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Accelerated turnover of working capital will result in freeing millions for the development of our socialist economy. V. Malatkova. Odborar 7 no. 15:656-660 Jl'54. C, 5.

Better organizational prerequisites for factory management and for guaranteeing production materially and technically. Podn org 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr'54. C, 5.

'HOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
ntinued)

ncellation of economic contracts according to the governmental decision on eliminating overstocked materials. A. Dryak. Podn org 8 no. 3:111-112 Mr'54. C,5.

nference on organization of management in machine plants. Podn org 8 no. 3:99-107 Mr'54. C,5.

:aling prerequisites for further development and economy in production through excellent management and good organization. Podn org 8 no. 5: 169-170 My'54. C,5.

mple of the use of equipment for interfactory communication systems. Wolf. Podn org 8 no. 5: 185-186 My'54. C,5.

m on use of the intercommunication system in the management of machine plants. Wolf. Podn org 8 no. 3:121 Mr'54. C,5.

st national conference on standards of efficiency n the machine industry. Podn org 8 no. 3:108-110 Mr'54. C,5.

ranteeing production materially and technically. ', Svoboda. Podn org 8 no. 3:82-85 Mr'54. C,5.

ntory and documentation of basic funds. V. Makrlk. Podn ogr 8 no. 5:195-196 My'54. C,5.

anager who applies principles of socialist production to management. Ukli 3 no. 3:89-91 Mr'53. ;,16.

nization of shop and sector management. . Supka. Podn org 8 no. 5.170-176 My'54. C,5.

nization of supply units in machine plants. '. Talich. Podn org 8 no. 3:85-88 Mr'54. C,5.

nizational structure and standard record forms f sales departments in factories under the Minisry of the Machine Industry. J. Cermak. Podn rg 8 no. 3:89-93 Mr'54. C,5.

with technical and organizational provisions. 'ech kniha 2 no. 7/8:252-253 Ag'53. C,2.

:aration of the technoindustrial and financial plan or 1954 and significance of topical plans and proosals in this preparation. M. Fibiger. Tech niha 2 no. 7/8:250-252 Ag'53. C,2.

ent state of the standardization of efficiency in ie machine industry and its problems. V. Vichr. odn org 8 no. 5:186-190 My'54. C,5.

s of the rationalizers' movement in the last year the Five-Year Plan. F. Lang. Uhli 3 no. 4:99-)0 Ap'53. C,16.

Soviet practices more effectively and creatively. Medonos. Tech kniha 1 no. 11:481-488 N'52. 2.

OSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

/ing more responsibility in the care for indus-'ial safety. L. Cigler. Odborar 7 no. 14:618-20 Jl'54. C,5.

OSLOVAKIA - INVENTIONS

legal regulations for inventions and suggestions r improvement. J. Tykac. Uhli 4 no. 1:30-32 '54. C,16.

OSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

blems of journalistic language. R. Vecerka. bor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:108-120 '52. C,11.

OSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM, LABOR

an, Karel. History of the Czechoslovak press. 11.

OSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL

tion and urgent tasks of our technical periodicals. Kypr. Tech kniha 2 no. 4:156-164 Ap'53. C,2.

nical periodical publications an aid in fulfillment the Plan. F. Homola. Tech kniha 2 no. 12:397-00 D'53. C,2.

OSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASS-

nce of Masarykism on the Czech workers' ovement at the end of the last century. Z. Solle. ova mysl no. 3:286-301 Mr'54. C,6.

OSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Karel. Fundamentals of Czechoslovak labor w. C,7.

OSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

ting successfully for increased production by lfilling the resolutions of the Party and government. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:438-442 Je'54. C,6.

Improving participation by trade-unions in the effort to raise labor productivity. G. Hnilicka. Odborar 7 no. 14 611-615 Jl'54. C,5.

Members' meetings, an important expedient to increase labor productivity. J. Motl. Odborar 7 no. 13:572-574 Je'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Care for the graduates of schools of the State Labor Reserves, an important task of the Czechoslovak Youth League. O. Dobrota. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:433-435 Jl'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Index to laws published in Sbirka zakonu during the years 1945-1952. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Letter from President of the Republic Klement Gottwald. Tech kniha 1 no. 12:530-531 D'52. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Through better technical equipment to fulfillment of the Plan in the South Moravian Lignite Mines. J. Vrana. Uhli 3 no. 4:125-126 Ap'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Chronicler's report on the elections. K. Hlubucek. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:77 My'54. C,4.

How grandfather Hamouz campaigned for local elections. L. M. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:127 Ap'54. C,5.

Our work before the elections. E. Vyskovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:116 Ap'54. C,5.

Pre-election campaign. E. Vyskovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:49-50 Ap'54. C,5.

Pre-election pledges of cultural workers in Nachod. J. Kvapil. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:118-119 Ap'54. C,5.

Teachers in the fight for victory in local government elections. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:1-2 Ap'54. C,8.

Teachers in the front ranks of the pre-election campaign. F. Kramar. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Ensuring successful activities of the new people's committees. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:351-354 My'54. C,6.

People's committees and soviets. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 93 no. 3:128-135 Ap'54. C,7.

Primary duties of the newly elected people's committees in Czechoslovakia. Rada narod 11 no. 12:34-35 Je'54. P,6.

Soviet example in developing our people's committees. P. Levit. Pravnik 93 no. 3:142-155 Ap'54. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Effective preparations for a successful field-crop harvest. J. Nemecek. Odborar 7 no. 13:575-577 Je'54. C,5.

Fulfilling contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms to increase the yield. J. Dornak. Odborar 7 no. 13:577-578 Je'54. C,5.

Important role of the machine-tractor station in a village. J. Dornak. Odborar 7 no. 17:725-729 Ag'54. C,5.

Improving the work of machine-tractor stations. V. Pilisek. Plan hosp no. 6:259-276 Je'54. C,5.

Machine-tractor station in Horsuv Tyn prepares for harvesting by combines. J. Cejka. Slovo agit 3 no. 13:12-23 Jl'54. C,6.

Operators of machine-tractor stations, chief propagandists in villages. K. Zednik. Slovo agit 3 no. 14:10-20 Jl'54. C,6.

Young tractor operators, let us struggle for increased agricultural production! Prace mladych 9 no. 14:418-420 Jl'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

New periodicals dealing with the machine industry. M. Fibiger. Tech kniha 2 no. 1:3-6 Ja'53. C,2.

Significant gift of Soviet technology to our machine industry. S. Medonos. Tech kniha 1 no. 5:193-195 My'52. C,2.

Some remarks on sales. F. Horak. Podn org 8 no. 3:93-96 Mr'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Economy in metallurgical production as a permanent task. Hut listy 9 no. 5:257 My'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE GASES

Area of emanation of virgin carbon dioxide in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. J. Pista. Uhli 4 no. 6: 182-187 Je'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE HAULAGE

Use of lower belts in mining in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. E. Bartos. Uhli 3 no. 3:91-95 Mr'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Miners' Day in the last year of the Five-Year Plan. A. Koran. Uhli 3 no. 9:242-244 S'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mining in Czechoslovakia. h. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1260-1261 N'53. P,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Application of the Soviet Borlskin method in our mines. F. Novak. Uhli 3 no. 10:276-280 O'53. C,16.

Scientific-technical competition of the Ministry of Fuel and Power to solve problems connected with the general plan of the Ostrava-Karvina mines. G. Jarolim. Uhli 3 no. 4:126-127 Ap'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Dvorak's pillar. A. Hansel. Uhli 3 no. 11:327-329 N'53. C,16.

Eliminating defects in electric equipment of the Donbas Combine. V. Vancura. Uhli 3 no. 5:155-158 My'53. C,16.

Experience with a readjusted Donbas combine. A. Balon. Uhli 4 no. 7:203-206 Jl'54. C,16.

The Institute for the Mechanization of Mining helps our mines. F. Broulik. Uhli 3 no. 9:246-251 S'53. C,16.

Preventive maintenance of machinery in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. O. Zima. Uhli 3 no. 10:294-297 O'53. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Stepanek, M. Testacea of the pond of Hradek at Kunratice (Prague). C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSAICS

Using mosaics to enrich our monumental decorative art. J. Raban. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:523-531 S/D'53. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

First performance at the film festival. T. Barabas. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:1 Jl'54. H,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

All is not well with Czechoslovak motion pictures. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:8 Jl'54. P,1.

"Comedians." -a. Krest zena 7 no. 18:8-9 Ap'54. C,5.

Success of Czechoslovakia films in the Soviet Union. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:14 My'54. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Applying the principle of collective leadership in the work of the Party committee in the administration of the city of Banska Bystrica. J. Parduba. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:469-471 Jl'54. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Activities of the Lasske Museum in Frydek-Mistek. J. Vochala. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:72 My'54. C,4.

The museum in Broumov supports the effort to protect nature. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:71 My'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

In the circle of Czechoslovak music. W. Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:8 My'54. P,1.

A year of Czechoslovak music. R. L. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:7 My'54. P,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS

Collection of mosses and lichens. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:73 My'54. C,4.

Czechoslovak Studies Group in Decin. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:76 My'54. C,4.

Establishing and exploiting natural history collections. O. Schutz. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:72-73 My'54. C,4.

Natural history department in the Zimmler Museum in Nymburk. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:73 My'54. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS

Significance of open-air schools. hs. Krest zena 7 no. 10:8 F'54. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New legal regulations for inventions and suggestions for improvement. J. Tykac. Uhli 4 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists held in Prague, October 9-17, 1952, in memory of N. E. Vvedenskii. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:327-345 '52. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Soviet literature helps our photography and photochemistry L. Krivanek. Chem prum 4 no. 5 196 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czechoslovak Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists held in Prague, October 9-17, 1952, in memory of N. E. Vvedenskii. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4 327-345 '52. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Let us make the work of our Pioneer groups more interesting. T. Farkasova. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:7 Ap'54. C, 8

Pioneers' summer. M. Novak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8-16-17 Jl'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Builders of socialism, be careful. R. Tech kniha 1 no. 12-531-533 D'52. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cihlar, Miroslav Development of state administration in Czechoslovakia C, 6

Czechoslovak Republic Declaration of the Czechoslovak Government presented on September 15, 1953 in the National Assembly. C, 6.

Siroky, Viliam. For a happy Slovakia in a socialist Czechoslovakia. C, 6

Solid unity among the Party, government, and people, the source of all our successes. Plan hosp no. 8:355-358 Je'54. C, 5.

Sources of the might of a people's democratic state. O. Prusa. Nova mysl no. 5:458-474 My'54. C, 6.

Speech by the President of the Republic, Comrade Zapotocky, at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:1-2 Jl'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Technology of earthenware production with special reference to new production methods. F. Kaderabek. Stavivo 32 no. 8:211-213 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

Oriabin Poultry Farm. O. Iurchak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8-12-13 Jl'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

The press, an aid in fulfilling our plans. Tech kniha 2 no. 4:154-155 Ap'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

The goods you can buy with the new Czechoslovak koruna. F. Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8-18 Jl'53. C, 1.

New price reduction in goods for mass consumption in Czechoslovakia. F. B'oze. Sots turg 6 no. 4: 36-38 Ap'54. B, 5.

A new reduction of retail prices in Czechoslovakia. F. Bose. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:354 My'54. P, 5.

Success which obliges us. Paliva 34 no. 5:109 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Antipopular character of so-called political administration on the district and province level before Munich. B. Rattinger. Pravnik 93 no. 3:135-142 Ap'54. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Special public hygiene service. B. Zajac. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

State Publishing House of Technical Literature. S. Kohousek. Tech kniha 2 no. 2-57-58 F'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Use of the punched card system in operative planning. V. Novy. Podn org 8 no. 5:181-185 My'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO STATIONS

Station QTC. D. Petrov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:14-16 '54. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Communists in the Prague-Smichov Railroad Junction ensure the fulfillment of their tasks in transportation. J. Konecny. Funkcionar 9 no. 14:499-502 Jl'54. C, 6.

Competition in loading freight cars in support of more efficient railroad transportation. F. Novak. Odborar 7 no. 17:730-732 Ag'54. C, 5.

Example in loading freight cars set by workers in Usti nad Labem. J. Cuchal. Odborar 7 no. 17: 732-733 Ag'54. C, 5.

Let us struggle for an adequate supply of electric power and improve railroad transportation. J. Tesla. Odborar 7 no. 13:560-568 Je'54. C, 5.

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and its participation in the struggle to improve railroad transportation and ensure a steady supply of electric power. Odborar 7 no. 13:594-598 Je'54. C, 5.

Strengthening labor discipline on railroads. F. Bolesiav. Odborar 7 no. 15:649-651 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

In the country of flowers and heroic work. O. Bruna. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:9 Je'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Forever with the Soviet Union. Svet sovetu 16 no. 13. 4-5 Mr'53. C, 1.

I recruited new members for the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. J. Kozeluhova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:18 My'54. C, 1.

Our traditional friendship with the Russian people. C. Amort. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:428-432 Jl'54. C, 5.

We hold discussions about the Soviet Union. J. Tlusta. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20.18 My'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Bearers of the Order of the Republic. Chem prum 4 no. 5:164-166 My'54. C, 16.

The government rewards workers in chemical science and technology. Chem prum 4 no. 5:161 My'54. C, 16.

Highest honors to outstanding workers. Uhli 3 no. 6 161-164 Je'53. C, 16.

State Prize winners. Chem prum 4 no. 5:162-163 My'54. C, 16.

State Prize winners from among our ranks. Uhli 4 no. 7-193-194 Jl'54. C, 16.

State prizes for technical work in 1953. T. Jezdik. Tech kniha 2 no. 6:217-218 Je'52. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Sponsorship activities systematically developed by the Party organization in the Zdenek Nejedly Rubber Plant in Nachod. J. Michl. Funkcionar 9 no. 13:472-473 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Conditions in Czechoslovak villages. Z. J. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5-53-56 My'52. Y, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Prague. Statni ustav geofysikalni. Annual reports of the Czechoslovak seismological stations in Prague, Cheb, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso, 1950-1951. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Opportune exhibition in Vysoke. F. Jandova. Nase vlast 2 no. 5:70-71 My'54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Development of socialist competition is a guaranty for fulfillment of the Plan in 1954. A. Koran. Uhli 4 no. 2.41-43 F'54. C, 16.

Encouraging wide expansion of socialist competition before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:354-356 My'54. C, 6.

Experiences from the work of a Party organization in the Moravian Electric Machinery Works in Vsetin. Funkcionar 9 no. 10:357-359 My'54. C, 6.

Honoring the Congress by increasing efficiency, et. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:7 Je'54. C, 1.

Let us fight for victory in the competition for the Standard of the President of the Republic. A. Koran. Uhli 3 no. 6:165-168 Je'53. C, 16.

Saluting the 10th Congress of the Party with fulfillment of our pledges in socialist competition. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:322-325 Je'54. C, 5.

Socialist commitments, a gift for the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Fencl. Stavivo 32 no. 6:185 Je'54. C, 16.

Socialist competition organized in honor of the meeting of village youth. Prace mladych 9 no. 14-438-439 Jl'54. C, 5.

Strakonice textile workers fulfill commitments made in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Jiracek. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:6-7 Je'54. C, 1.

The technician as a chief organizer of socialist competition. R. Cech. Uhli 3 no. 5:134-136 My'53 C, 16.

Technicians lead the competition between Ostrava and Most. A. Mazanec. Uhli 3 no. 4:97-98 Ap'51. C, 16.

Technicians should lead socialist competition. Tech kniha 2 no. 3:116-118 Mr'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Stakhanovite schools are disseminating knowledge of progressive processing methods. I. Vojkovka. Odborar 7 no. 17:736-738 Ag'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING

Holecek, Jaroslav. Accounting. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Development of scientific-technical literature on sugar refining in Czechoslovakia. P. Silin. Tech kniha 2 no. 10:337-338 O'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

For better use of technical periodicals and books. V. Alliger. Odborar 7 no. 17:738-740 Ag'54. C, 5.

How the technical book helps my work. V. Ulicny. Podn org 8 no. 5:207-208 My'54. C, 5.

Technical centers organized by trade-unions acquaint us with modern progress in science. Odborar 7 no. 17:734-735 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Technical reference libraries of the Klement Gottwald New Metallurgical Plant. J. Klika. Tech kniha 2 no. 9:307-308 S'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Mission of experts in technology. J. Hormach. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:424-428 Jl'54. C, 5.

More attention to highly-trained personnel in technology. Tech kniha 2 no. 10:333-335 O'53. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Telecommunication law. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Concerning theaters in villages. W. Wroblewska. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Work of a village theater. B. Bok. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:120-121 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Actives as guarantors of the success of educational and organizational activities of trade-unions. I. Halada. Odborar 7 no. 15:641-644 Jl'54. C, 5.

Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia are the basis of all our activities. Odborar 7 no. 14:601-603 Jl'54. C, 5.

Experiences of district trade-union committees gained in the electoral campaign to be applied in the fight for further successes. R. Novotny. Odborar 7 no. 12:517-519 Je'54. C, 5.

Improving participation by trade-unions in the effort to raise labor productivity. G. Hnilicka. Odborar 7 no. 14:611-615 Jl'54. C, 5.

Members' meetings, an important expedient to increase labor productivity. J. Molk. Odborar 7 no. 13:572-574 Je'54. C, 5.

Most urgent task of trade-union organizations in the coal industry. J. Duhajsky. Odborar 7 no. 15: 652-655 Jl'54. C, 5.

Patronage, important political task of trade-unions. C. Roubicek. Odborar 7 no. 12.523-526 Je'54. C, 5.

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and its participation in the struggle to improve railroad transportation and ensure a steady supply of electric power. Odborar 7 no. 13:594-598 Je'54. C, 5.

:HOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)

legram from the Czechoslovak Central Council of Trade-Unions saluting the 11th Congress of Soviet Trade-Unions. Odborar 7 no. 12:505 Je'54. C,5.

ade-union councils in people's committees. V. Hermansky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8 125 Ap'54. C,5.

ade-unionists in the V. I. Lenin (formerly Skoda) Works in Pizen (Plisen) are helping to improve agriculture in the Czechoslovak borderland. C. Roubicek. Odborar 7 no. 14:616-618 Jl'54. C,5.

rk of a sector keyman-trade-unionist is both im-ıortant and revolutionary. V. Malatkova. Odborar 7 no. 12.520-523 Je'54. C,5.

HOSLOVAKIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES D OFFENSES)

petition in Bratislava. J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9: 2-3 My'54. Y,1.

HOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

'ere thanks from the workers for a joyful vacation. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:14-15 Jl'53. C,1.

IOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

ng people face the choice of a vocation. M. Sysel. Odborar 7 no. 13:585-587 Je'54. C,5.

IOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

sistently applying the socialist principle of re-wards according to merit. J. Kolar. Odborar 7 o. 15 636-640 Jl'54. C,5.

IOSLOVAKIA - WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

able railway to the peaks. J. Svet v obr 10 no. 4:14-15 Je'54. C,1.

ables safely to Lomnicky stit. M. Smetana. vet v obr 10 no. 24:10-11 Je'54. C,1.

IOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

mple of a local workingmen's club. Z. Hasek. sv prace Czech 9 no. 8.124 Ap'54. C,5.

OSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

'e is inscribed in the hearts of peoples through-ıt the world. J. Skoulova. Svet v obr 10 no 24: Je'54. C,1.

OSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

need our care and support. M. Novak. Prace ladych 9 no. 11:337-341 Je'54. C,5.

OSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

for the graduates of schools of the State Labor eserves, an important task of the Czechoslovak outh League. O. Dobrota. Prace mladych 9 no. :433-435 Jl'54. C,5.

ıving preparations for summer activities of imary organizations of the Czechoslovak Youth aguo. M. Hrinkova. Prace mladych 9 no. 13: 3-400 Jl'54. C,5.

list competition organized in honor of the meet-g of village youth. Prace mladych 9 no. 14:436-9 Jl'54. C,5.

gthening the shaft organization of the Czecho-ovak Youth League in coal mines. Prace adych 9 no. 14:420-423 Jl'54. C,5.

orking group, a basis for successful work of Czechoslovak Youth League. A. Vysinka. ace mladych 9 no. 11;334-337 Je'54. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGISTS

ıal working conferences of zoologists in Brno ı Ledaice. B. Rosicky. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:63-F'54. C,13.

ng conference of Czechoslovak zoologists. Rosicky. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:197-200 . C,1.

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

chl, Josef. Studies of the characteristic its of our countrymen abroad. C,3.

IN HUNGARY

u again! Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:2 Jl'54. H,1.

OWSKI, JAN

of Jan Czekanowski for the history of the s. K. Tymieniecki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21: My'54. P,3.

ISKI, T.

ny and industrial planning. J. Czarnocki. nomista no. 1/2;257-269 '54. P,5.

DACIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological contributions to the history of Dacian-Sarmatian relations. N. Fettich. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no 1/4.127-178 '53. H,4.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

DAIRYING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

DAIRYING - CONGRESSES

Problems and some of the more important achievements of the 13th International Dairy Congress. E. Pijanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2-51-55 F'54. P,16.

DALMATIA - ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

130th anniversary of the Split Archaeological Museum, 1821-1951. D. Rendic-Miocevic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:7-8 Ja'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - ART

Art galleries in Split. K. Prijatelj. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:7 Mr'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from Split. Z. Milic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:2-4 Ag'52. Y,12.

DALMATIA - EDUCATION

Split, Yugoslavia. Savjet za prosvjetu i kulturu. Decisions of the Educational Council of the Split District, April 15, 1953.

DALMATIA - FESTIVALS

Notes on two festivals. S. R. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13: 19-20 Jl'54. Y,1.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Contribution to the politics of Dubrovnik during the Austrian-Turkish War, 1788/89. Z. Muljacic. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4;25-32 '53. Y,4.

Dalmatia and the Croats through the centuries. J. Smodlaka. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:3-4 Ja'52. Y,11.

Problem of unification of Dalmatia with Croatia, 1860-61. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4;1-24 '53. Y,4.

DALMATIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Illyrian Academy in Split. R. F. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:9 Ja'52. Y,11.

Dates of activities of the Illyrian Academy in Split. C. Cicin-Sain. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:9 Ja'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONTENEGRO

Dalmatian cultural workers in Montenegro. V. Lukic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:8 Mr'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - SCHOOLS

Education, culture, and we. D. Vlher. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:8 Mr'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - THEATER

Eleonora Duse and the theater in Zadar. D. Beric. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:8 Mr'52. Y,11.

DALMATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Early days of the revolt in Dalmatia. V. Krstulovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:1-2 Ja'52. Y,11.

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ckratochvil, Stanislav. Measurements at a concrete dam. C,16.

Damage of an extraction pit in a dam. S. Juniewicz. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11;422-423 N'53. P,16.

DANCING
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, POLAND, RUSSIA

DANUBE RIVER - NAVIGATION

Navigation of the Danube and Soviet hegemony. B. Baleovic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:1-2 Jl'52. Y,1.

DANZIG - HISTORY

A Gdansk (Danzig) rebellion. Z. Meisner-Denis. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:5,7 Ag'54. P,3.

DARWINISM see Evolution

DATURA

How the alkaloid content of Datura stramonium L. is affected when it is cultivated with other plants. O. Schenk. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:32-43 F'54. C,13.

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under POLAND

DEAKIN, ARTHUR

Deakin versus Bevan. V. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:5 O'52. Y,1.

DEATH - CAUSES

Quality of data on the causes of death. Z. Rajakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17;2 D'53. Y,5.

DEBELIANOV, DIMCHO

Comment by a visitor. B. Rikalov. Lit front 10 no. 29:3 Jl'54. B,11.

DEBTS, PUBLIC

Dalton, Hugh. Principles of public finance. P,5.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, COPTIC

The survivals of Egyptian ornamentation in Coptic stuffs. M. Vilimkova. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2: 170-184 '52. C,4.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, EGYPTIAN

The Egyptian ornament. P. Fortova-Samalova. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:231-249 '52. C,4.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
see subdivion under POLAND

DEFOE, DANIEL

Daniel Defoe's Roxana. S. Sapalo. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:6 Ag'54. P,1.

DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN EDGAR

Degas, sculptor. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:7 Mr'52. Y,11.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Conditions guaranteed for making deliveries and filing claims for concealed defects. A. Brachtl. Podn org 8 no. 5:197-199 My'54. C,5.

DEMAND AND SUPPLY see Supply and demand

DEMOCRACY

Fascistization of bourgeois states and restriction of democratic rights and freedoms in imperialist countries. K. Kara. Nova mysl no. 4:418-430 Ap'54. C,6.

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

Incorrect execution of training in demolition. Z. Stanacev. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:45-50 D'53. Y,17.

DEODORIZATION

Chlorophyll as a deodorant. A. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 4;128-130 Ap'54. Y,16.

DERY, TIBOR

Three one-act plays. A. Benedek. Uj hang 3 no. 7: 118-122 Jl'54. H,11.

DETERGENTS see Cleaning compounds

DEVIATION OF THE COMPASS see Compass

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Travnicek, Frantisek. Introduction to Marxist linguistics. C,11.

Creative application of dialectical materialism, a guarantee of further development in natural sciences. V. Ruml. Nova mysl no. 3;272-285 Mr'54. C,6.

Development of Soviet ideology after Stalin's article "Marxism in Linguistics." S. Podmenik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12;14-16 Ag'52. Y,1.

Doctrine of material interest in the building of socialism. J. Kazda. Nova mysl no. 4;359-370 Ap'54. C,6.

Forms and content of modern capitalism. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15;9-13 S'52. Y,1.

The individual and socialist society. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12;10-11 Ag'52. Y,1.

Lenin on socialist culture. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2,5 F'54. H,1.

Necessity and liberty in the development of society. J. Stanovnik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14;10-12 S'52. Y,1.

Production and consumption in a socialist system. Tygod gosp 6 no. 2;1-2 Ja'54. P,5.

Socialism and democracy. J. Stanovnik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12;1-2 Ag'52. Y,1.

Some issues connected with the propaganda of dialectical and historical materialism. Nova mysl no. 3; 249-256 Mr'54. C,6.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Subject of political economy. K. Ostrovitianov. Nova mysl no. 5 515-529 My'54. C, 6.

DIELECTRICS

Energy-impulse tensor of electromagnetic fields and ponderomotive forces in dielectric. G Marx. Acta phys Hung 3 no 3/4 213-242 '54 H, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

A differential equation of category n. Ch. Karanicoloff. Acta mat Hung 4 no 3/4 237-241 '53. H, 13

Evaluation of the number of essential parameters upon which depends the family of integrals of a system of differential equations of an asymptotic character. T. Wazewski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2 3-5 '53 P, 13.

Method of comparison of hyperbolic equations of partial derivatives of the second order with ordinary differential equations J. Szarski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2,6-10 '53. P, 13.

Nonlinear differential equations applied in Banach space. I Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:71-83 '53 H, 13.

DIMITROV, ALEKSANDUR

Our unforgettable Sasho I. Ichev. Mladezh 7 no. 5 14-16 My'54. B, 5

Their example. A. Stoikov. Mladezh 7 no. 5:6-7 My'54. B, 5

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Ardent spokesman and fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. A. Stoikov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 4-5 Je'54. B, 1.

Legendary victor in Leipzig. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:7 F'54. B, 6.

With Georgi Dimitrov's legacy. I. Kiulovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 1-3 Je'54 B, 1.

DIMITROVA, LILIANA

Liliana in Plovdiv. G. Iovkov. Mladezh 7 no. 5-18-21 My'54. B, 5

Their example. A. Stoikov. Mladezh 7 no. 5-6-7 My'54. B, 5

DIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

Syntheses in the diphenyl ether series. V. Hahn. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:151-160 D'53. Y, 13.

DIPTERA

Trojanowa, Regina. Syrphidae of the surroundings of Warsaw (Diptera). P, 13.

DIRAC, PAUL ADRIEN MAURICE

On the use of an approximation method in Dirac's electrodynamics. L. Infeld. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:19-22 '53. P, 13.

DIRECTORIES

Need for a general and uniform classified directory. R. Mitrovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:4 D'53. Y, 5.

DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND

DISARMAMENT

End of the armament race? D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:7-8 My'54. Y, 6.

Problems of disarmament. J. Bernal. W obr pok no. 11:32-36 My'52. P, 6.

Remarks on disarmament. F. Joliot-Curie. W obr pok no. 10:3-6 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

DISCUS THROWING
see subdivision WEIGHT THROWING under POLAND

DISPERSOIDS see Colloids

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Control of production in agricultural distilleries. J. Malcher. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9:587-597 N'53. C, 16.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

4,050 meters in the sea. K. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:8 My'54. P, 3.

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN

An address by J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:7-8 Je'54. P, 3.

On errant paths. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:7 F'54. P, 3.

Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:3-5, 7 Je'54. P, 1.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Celebrations of the 200th anniversary of Josef Dobrovsky's birth. M. Helcl. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2 49-56 '54. C, 11.

For a Marxist evaluation of Josef Dobrovsky's scientific and ideological legacy. J. Cerny. Nova mysl no. 5.541-552 My'54. C, 6.

DOBROWOLSKI, STANISLAW RYSZARD

Writers facing the decade. S. Dobrowolski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30.5, 8 Jl'54. P, 11.

DOCUMENTATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DOLLS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

DOMANSKI, BOLESLAW

Pastor from Zakrzewo. A. Borowik. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:2, 11 My'54. P, 3.

"Protector of Poles in Germany." M. Wypych. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:3-4 Ap'54. P, 1.

DOMANSKI, JULIUSZ

Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:3-5, 7 Je'54. P, 1.

DOMENACH, JEAN MARIE

Jean Marie Domenach, winner of the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak Prize. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Jean Marie Domenach's speech upon receiving the Wlodzimierz Pietrzak Prize. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Answer to the article "Why Provisory and Not Definitive Results of Livestock Statistics?" I. Latific. Statisticar 1 no. 11:3 S'53. Y, 5.

Estimating the number of livestock instead of taking a census. P. Milanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:2 D'53. Y, 5.

Influence of sunlight on the health of domestic animals. M. Cena. Gaz obserw 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr'54. P, 13.

Inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. P. Milanovic. Statisticar no. 19:4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Livestock census in the socialized sectors. P. Savic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:2 D'53. Y, 5.

Livestock statistics. N. Perovic. Statisticar no. 19: 2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

My first inquiry. D. Lazic. Statisticar 1 no. 9:5 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Results of the additional inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. Statisticar no. 19:6 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Use of current data on the livestock census. P. Markovic. Statisticar no. 19:3 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Why provisory and not definitive results of livestock statistics? J. D. Statisticar 1 no. 10:2 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Why provisory and not definitive results of livestock statistics? J. Drasinover. Statisticar 1 no. 12: 4 S'53. Y, 5.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DORDEVIC, JOVAN

Theory of socialist democracy. G. Kusej. Nasi razgi 3 no. 5:10 Mr'54. Y, 1.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

F. M. Dostoevskii's Poor People. J. Vidmar. Nasi razgi 3 no. 12:16 Je'54. Y, 1.

DRAINAGE

Cultivation of meadows and pastures after drainage, and the pasture area. S. Slominski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:225-228 Je'54. P, 16.

Documentation on projects and estimates for drainage works. Z. Sochon. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:215-219 Je'54. P, 16.

Functions and tasks of science in the field of land drainage. K. Maiul. Gosp woddna 14 no. 6:228-231 Je'54. P, 16.

In the field of land drainage. L. Rzendowski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:202-203 Je'54. P, 16.

Land drainage in view of some problems of the economy of water in the country. Z. Mikucki. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:203-206 Je'54. P, 16.

New methods of drainage. J. Zakrzowski. Buryz techn 7 no. 4:204-207 Ap'54. P, 16.

Realization of some water and drainage problems in the near future. Z. Kisielewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:208-212 Je'54. P, 16.

Training of engineering personnel for land drainage W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:213-215 Je'54. P, 16.

Work to be done in the drainage program and the increase of agricultural production. K. Majewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:219-224 Je'54. P, 16.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three moral ideals. -sk. Nasi nazgi 3 no. 6:17-18 Mr'54. Y, 1.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

DRAWINGS, SERBIAN

Ivanovic, Ljuba. Drawings and graphics. Y, 10.

DROZDOWICZ, JAKUB

Jakub Drozdowicz' Organizacja spoldzielczosci w Polsce Ludowej (Oranization of Cooperatives in People's Poland). K. Boczar. Ekonomista no. 1/2:254-266 '54. P, 5.

DROZDZ-SATANOWSKA, ZOFIA

A fictional quartet. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:6 My'54. P, 11.

DUDIN, VLADIMIR FIODOROVICH

A wonderful friend. M. Prochazka. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:10 Je'54. C, 11.

DUSE, ELEONORA

Eleonora Duse and the theater in Zadar. D. Ilesic Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:8 Mr'52. Y, 11.

DUST - BACTERIOLOGY

Surveying dust in the environment of domestic animals. M. Cena. Gaz obserw 7 no. 4:7-9 Ap'54 P, 13.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Discussion of Dvorak. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 1.

Dvorak (1841-1904). A. Sychra. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

Dvorak Days in Moscow. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:11 Je'54. C, 11.

His wonderful music will resound forever throughout the world. -jm. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:133 Ap'54. C, 5.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Encouraging and aiding housing construction. D. Sapundzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 3:21-20 Ap'54. D, 5.

DYBAS, THAMER

On the poetic translations of Thamer Dybas. L. Kardos. Uj hang 3 no. 7:117 Jl'54. H, 11.

DYES AND DYEING

Some interesting uses of dyes. M. Marcinkowski. Chemik 7 no. 6:179-180 Je'54. P, 13.

DYES AND DYEING - COTTON

How to determine the degree of maturity of cotton through dyeing. C. Adrian. Ind text Rum 5 no. 6. 169-170 My'54. R, 16.

DYNAMOS

Rotating amplifiers and their use. J. Zoubek. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 1:3-13 Ja'54. C, 16.

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE

What hides the earth's interior? J. Sz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

EARTH PRESSURE

Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of piles, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:411-416 N'53. P, 16.

EAST

Which Orient should be studied? H. Rosnerowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:67-69 '54. P, 8.

EAST (FAR EAST) - ART

Art from East Asia in Krakow. H. Lehnert. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:8 Mr'54. P, 3.

(FAR EAST) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

erník, Bronislaw. The east is red, the sun is rising. P,4.

(FAR EAST) - POLITICS

posal of forces in the Far East. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:2 F'54. Y,1.

AND WEST - COMMERCE

t-West trade. J.Werner. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:33-9 My'54. P,5.

RN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

RN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

SES, LUNAR

k, F. Catalog of lunar eclipses, 1889-1938. C,13

SES, SOLAR
ee also subdivision under LATVIA

ıny crown over the Suwalki region. K.Borun. ygod domokrat 2 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P,1.

MIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

ıomic aid from the Soviet Union is a decisive ıctor in the development of our national economy. t. Kolev. Plan stop 9 no. 1:16-30 Ja/F'54. B,5.

MIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - EUROPE, TERN

ıomic cooperation of the USSR with people's emocracies. N.Iwanow. Ekonomista no. 1/2: 91-204 '54. P,5.

MIC ASSISTANCE IN ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

veen Geneva and Colombo. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:1 ły'54. Y,1.

MIC ASSISTANCE IN YUGOSLAVIA

l we shall buy from funds of the tripartite aid in ıe first half of 1952. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:14 Ap'52. ,6.

MIC CONDITIONS

ıs it is difficult to imagine what unemployment id starvation mean. Reporis Riga 11 no. 17:93 r'54. La,1.

capitalist sources cover up the true economic tuation. K.B. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:65-67 My'54. 5.

MIC COUNCILS
e subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, OLAND

MIC POLICY

ept of economic policy. M. Savov. Plan stop no. 2:73-84 Mr/Ap'54. B,5.

MICS
e also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN; OLAND; SLOVENIA

ski, Edward. Development of economic thought om mercantilism up to utopian socialism. P,5.

ept of political economy. K. Ostrovitianov. an stop 9 no. 3:78-98 My/Je'54. B,5.

ərning the meaning of turnover means and turnver funds. M. Kostowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 8: -37 Ag'54. P,5.

ometrics. A.Stanojevic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:8 '53. Y,5.

ıomic commentary. J. Zizek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 3:10 Ag'52. Y,1.

ɔmic methodology and banking controls. A. Stoiev. Fin i kredit no. 2:24-38 Mr'54. B,5.

ems of methods in the teaching of economics. . Dobroczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:106-110 ł. P,8.

ɔrtion between relative factors in the develop-ent of the national economy. B. Minc. Plan sp no. 6:402-406 Je'54. C,5.

tific Conference of Professors of Economics in gher Schools. S.Skrzywan. Zycie szkoly wyz . 4:167-169 '54. P,6.

l conditions within which economic enterprises ay operate on the principle of lucrativeness. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:14-23 My'52. ,5.

ct of political economy. K. Ostrovitianov. ıva mysl no. 5:515-529 My'54. C,6.

anced ideas. -ec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:8-9 Mr :. Y,1.

ECONOMISTS, CROATIAN

Inquiry into the conditions of economists in Croatia. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11 461-488 '53. Y,5.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Prior to the Congress of Yugoslav Economists. M. T. Ekon pol 1 no 1:12 Ap'52. Y,5.

Some thoughts on the activity of economists' societies. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:8-9 S'52. Y,1.

EDEN, ANTHONY

Distinguished English visitors on the Yugoslav coast. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:13 D'52. Y,12.

What is the Eden Plan? Bek szabg 5 no. 5:5 F'54. H,1.

EDITING
see subdivision under POLAND

EDITORIALS

Cooperation with readers. (jr). Spotem 6 no. 24: 1-2 D'53. P,5.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BELGRADE, BULGARIA, CARINTHIA, CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDONESIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Porusko, Tone, ed. Principles and methods of modern education. Y,8.

EDUCATION - STATISTICS

Where difficulties in school statistics lie. D. Mirosavljevic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:5 Jl'53. Y,5.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN;

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Articles by A. S. Makarenko about the education of children. Krest zena 7 no. 18:6 Ap'54. C,5.

You diligently seek a justification. Z. Sliwinski. Caritas 9 no. 1:20-22 Ja'53. P,3.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under BELGRADE, BULGARIA, POLAND, SERBIA

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

The teaching process and the consciousness of the pupil. O. Opolska-Danecka. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:21-26 Jl/Ag'54. P,11.

EELS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Secret of eels. Z. Gajewski. Problemy 10 no. 5:338 '54. P,13.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Toward the new. P. Stancheva. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:6 Ap'54. B,6.

EGYPT

Plato and Egypt. K. Svoboda. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:28-38 '52. C,4.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Nile. R. Vailland. W obr pok no. 15:64-68 S'54. P,6.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Some notes on the origin of Egypt. E. Baumgartel. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:278-287 '52. C,4.

EGYPT - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Mural decorations of a temple of Mut in Karnak. G. Nagel. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:90-99 '52. C,4.

EGYPT - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The name of the town of Papremis. J. Cerny. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:86-89 '52. C,4.

EGYPT - PEASANTRY

The fellah is taking the floor. R. Vailland. W obr pok no. 17:37-45 N'52. P,6.

EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Is it a success of Colonel Nasser? Z. Blazek. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:2 Ag'54. P,3.

Marginal remarks on events in Egypt. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:91-93 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

Oriental tales. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:1 Mr'54. Y,1.

EGYPT - REAL PROPERTY

Actio de pastu, de pauperie, and de arboribus caesis in the law of the papyri. R. Taubenschlag. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:65-68 '52. C,4.

EGYPT - STANDARDS, MILITARY

Sacred standards of Amon. B. van de Walle. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:111-135 '52. C,4.

EGYPTIAN CULTUS see Cultus, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE - INSCRIPTIONS

A demotic coffin inscription in Edinburgh. J. Barns. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:69-71 '52. C,4.

Remarks on the Egyptian "cursing texts." A. Jirku. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:167-169 '52. C,4.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE - WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC

A form of writing the expression ỉnḏ (ỉ) ḥr. k, "your health," in the Pyramid texts. J. Garnot. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:190-193 '52. C,4.

The Ka in the Pyramid texts. S. Mercer. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2 194-198 '52. C,4.

Prototype of the hieroglyphic  . L. Keimer. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:228-230 '52. C,4.

EGYPTIAN PRIESTS see Priests, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN URNS see Urns, Egyptian

EISENBACH, ARTUR

Artur Eisenbach's Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji Zydow (Hitler's Policy of Extermination of Jews). A. Wolski Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2: 94-98 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Eisenhower versus Stevenson. Dris. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:2 Ag'52. Y,1.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

Sergei Eisenstein, a poet of the screen. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:10 Ap'54. P,1.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; POLAND; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Magnetic circuits with radially laminated cores. J. Kopecek. El tech obz 42 no. 11:624-632 N'53. C,16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Gradient on the surface of the conductor of a cable. V. Chura. El tech obz 42 no. 11:620-624 N'53. C,16.

Some advice on the installation of conductors for transmission lines. O. Gros. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2:27-31 '54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Distribution of current of a single-phase short circuit through the earth in a system with directly grounded neutral currents. L. Milankovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:130-131 My/Je'54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under LJUBLJANA

Self-oscillation of oscilatory circuits with losses. G. Cremosnik. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2:22-25 '54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Use of electric fences for rotation grazing on cooperatives and government-owned agricultural lands. T. Marolt. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:63-65 Jl/Ag'52. Y,5.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Dangerous opinions about fuses. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:26-28 Ja'54. P,16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Problems of using insulated conductors under various conditions. L. Kabrna. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 1: 19-20 Ja'54. C,16.

Repairs to electric machinery using glass insulation. V. Lebr. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 1:14-19 Ja'54. C,16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Light equivalent. M. Brezinscak. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2:7-11 '54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC LINES

Electric calculation of 220-and 380-kv. lines. S. Despotovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:132-135 My/Je'54. Y,16.

ELECTRIC LINES (Continued)

Operational diagram of electric transmission lines. A. Tietz El tech obz 42 no 11 615-620 N'53. C, 16

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

E 499 electric locomotive. J Sedlacek Elektrotechnik 9 no. 1 20-22 Ja'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Survey of the development of rotating electric machinery. M. Markov. El tech obz 42 no 11 Suppl T105-T108 N'53. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - ALTERNATING CURRENT

For higher standards in the development of our electric machinery with alternating current K. Kvet. El tech obz 42 no. 11 605-607 N'53. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Novak, Bohumir Methods for measuring high tensions. C, 16.

Contribution to power measurement with the cathode-ray oscillograph. V. Popovic. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2:2-6 '54. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Mathematical logic and electric networks. H. Greniewski Problemy 9 no. 7:449-455 '53. P, 13

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

World Conference on Electric Power in Rio de Janeiro in 1954. V. Zl. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3: 159-160 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Postler, Ladislav. Telecommunication equipment for electric power plants C, 16.

First statistical inquiry in power stations. R. Petrovic. Statisticar 1 no. 5 3 My'53. Y, 5.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Timed electron relays. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11 20-26 '53 B, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Electronic switch to turn circuits off. I. Popov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:28-29 '54. B, 16.

New roller switch. J. Raniac. Elektrotechnik 9 no 1 22-26 Ja'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Cooling transformers by synthetic oils. J. Hapl. El tech obz 42 no. 11 632-635 N'53. C, 16.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES - RATES

Tariff policy as a regulator of loading in electric networks. V. Polkovski. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3: 142-143 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Staricek, I. Plane electromagnetic wave in an electrically and magnetically anisotropic environment. C, 13.

ELECTRIC WIRE, INSULATED

Some new insulating materials for electric wires. R. Nowak. Odziez 5 no. 6:116-117 Je'54. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Some problems of power economy. H, 13.

Chelatometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. Z. Kubista. Chem prum 4 no. 5:175-176 My'54. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Some problems of electrification of agriculture. M. Giudzhenov. Plan stop 9 no. 3:54-65 My/Je'54. B, 5.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vavrin, Vitezslav. Electrical engineering in mining. C, 16.

Brief outline of methods for establishing all-factory technoeconomic standards of consumption of electricity in deep coal mines. J. Havranek. Uhli 3 no. 3 77-88 Mr'53. C, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Use and properties of electrocardiographic paper. V. Jakobovic. Kem ind 3 no. 1:Fotokemijska F2-F4 Ja'54. Y, 16.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Conductometric and potentiometric titration of nicotine. M. Dezelic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3-141-150 D'53. Y, 13.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Nonlinear electrodynamics and elementary laws. J. Plebanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:34-38 '53. P, 13.

On the use of an approximation method in Dirac's electrodynamics. L. Infeld. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:18-22 '53. P, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Modern methods of protecting underground water pipes from corrosion caused by the leakage of current from electric driving installations. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:122-123 Ap'54. P, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES see Electric waves

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Antiferromagnetics. S. Szczeniowski. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2:153-161 '54. P, 13.

Energy-impulse tensor of electromagnetic fields and ponderomotive forces in dielectric. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:213-242 '54. H, 13.

Synthesis of ferroelectrics of the $BaTiO_3$ type. Z. Pajak. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2:212-219 '54. P, 13.

ELECTROMETER

Domestic construction of the compensative pH-meter. V. Pavcevic. Kem ind 3 no. 6:183-185 Je'54. Y, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

An electronic microscope in the service of microbiology. J. Parnas. Problemy 10 no. 5:317-327 '54. P, 13.

ELECTRONICS

Electronic processes in solid matter. B, B. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2,220-224 '54. P, 13.

Working session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to the electronics of solid matter. L. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2:119 '54. P, 13.

ELECTRONS

Behavior of statistically computed density of electrons near the atomic nucleus. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:339-341 '54. H, 13.

Equations of the motion of electrons. J. Horvath. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:171-204 '54. H, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Effect of electrotonus upon spasmodic disposition in different phases of phylogenetic development. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:301-311 '52. C, 13.

I. P. Pavlov's theories on the higher nervous function and electrophysiological studies. V. Rusinov. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:255-263 '52. C, 13.

ELEGIAC POETRY, LATIN - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Kochanowski, Jan. Elegies. P, 11.

ELEGIAC POETRY, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Kochanowski, Jan. Elegies. P, 11.

ELSNER, JOZEF KSAWERY

Place of Jozef Elsner in Polish music. J. Kozlowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

ELUARD, PAUL

"The chief concern of the man of our age." Gy. Somlyo. Csillag 8 no. 4:689-698 Ap'54. H, 11.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)

Improving embroidery machinery in the weaving industry. J. Kazanecki. Odziez 5 no. 5:85-86 My '54. P, 16.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Increasing qualifications of economic personnel in industry. O. Mrazek. Podn org 8 no. 3-117-119 Mr'54. C, 5.

EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND

EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

Remarks of an industrial employee in view of debates on matters of enterprise management. W. Laskowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:107-108 Mr'54. P, 16.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Responsibility for nonobservance of regulations concerning safety and hygiene at work. R. Garlicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 7:25-26 Jl'54. P, 5.

Violation of regulations concerning safety and hygiene at work as a criminal offense. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 7:28-34 Jl'54. P, 5.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Cooperation of employment agencies with statistical offices. R. Maricic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:5 O'53. Y, 5.

Statistics in employment bureaus. R. Maricic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:3 Je'53. Y, 5.

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT see Personnel management

EMULSIONS

Emulsion and suspension in cosmetics. A. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54. Y, 16.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

How we make use today of the criticism of Marx and Engels on the bourgeois theory of law and state. T. Foldesi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:169-177 My'54. H, 7.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND

ENGINEERING AS A PROFESSION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Mulbasa, Ante, comp. Pocket dictionary, English-Serbo-Croatian. Y, 11.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

ENTERTAINERS
see subdivision under POLAND

ENZYMES

Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of succinodehydrogenase. J. Krawczynski. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:100-104 '53. C, 13.

Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses. J. Vavra. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:44-48 F'54. C, 13.

EORSI, ISTVAN

Istvan Eorsi's Fiatal szemmel (With Young Eyes). A. Halda. Uj hang 3 no. 6:84-88 Je'54. H, 11.

EPICURUS

Okal, Miloslav. Greek atomists and Epicurus. C, 3.

EPILEPSY

Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon bioelectric activity in epileptics. B. Drechsler. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:164-170 '53. C, 13.

EQUATIONS

Asymptotic movements of a mobile material point in the field of repulsive forces. Z. Mikolajska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:11-13 '53. P, 13.

Solution of defined nonlinear equations in Banach spaces. I. Fenyo. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:85-93 '54. H, 13.

EQUATIONS, ROOTS OF

Linear combinations of roots. E. Fried. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:155-162 '54. H, 13.

Multiplicative group of congruent roots. T. Szele. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:55-58 '53. H, 13.

EQUATIONS, ABELIAN

On the basic subgroups of Abelian p-groups. T. Szele. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:129-141 '54. H, 13.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS

Erasmus from Rotterdam and Ignacy Krasicki. M. Piszczkowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:10-11 My'54. P, 3.

ER, LAZARUS

arus Ercker of Schreckenfels. M. Petrdlik. ful listy 9 no. 5:295-297 My'54. C, 16.

r

ot, man's enemy and friend. W. Blaszczak. roblemy 8 no. 7:478-480 '53. P, 13.

ON

erosion and soil conservation. I. Milchev. Gor stop 10 no. 6:263-266 Je'54. B, 15.

IVE ROCKS
ee subdivision ROCKS, IGNEOUS under HUNGARY

TOLOGY

should not tell anybody. H. Urbanski. Tygod wsz 10 no. 6:4 F'54. P, 3.

TOLOGY, TIBETAN

Tibetan Book of the Dead in the frame of escha- logical literature. P. Poucha. Archiv orient no. 1/2,136-162 '52. C, 4.

TRICH, KARL

embrances of the great silviculturist-entomolo- st Karl Escherrich. Radimir. Sumar list 78 7:325-328 Jl'54. Y, 15.

AGE
e subdivision under POLAND

AGE, AMERICAN - RUSSIA

ssion of international topics by radio commenta- r Comrade Goncharov. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54: 06-1207. E, 1.

ES AND ESSENTIAL OLILS

tion and analysis of essential oils of Stachys nua L.. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 7 no 6:516-521 53. C, 16.

- AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

wood extirpated by chemical means. N Eesti adio Jl 20'54:1085. E, 1.

- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

of the 11 agricultural technical schools in our ublic. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'54:1156-1157. .

- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

than half the production of the Victory Machine designed for agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ag 4:1200. E, 1.

Machine Shop receives blueprints for a new e of cylindrical pasteurizor. N Eesti raadio 19'54:1207. E, 1.

- AGRICULTURE

cement of all branches of agriculture. N Eesti adio S 7'54:1327. E, 1.

an pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Ex- ition opens to the public. N Eesti raadio Ag 4:1111. E, 1.

the fields and meadows of our republic. N ti raadio Ag 13'54:1166-1167. E, 1.

minute preparations in the Estonian pavilion of All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti dio Jl 20'54:1084. E, 1.

by Comrade Maiksoo to workers of the ssiaru Collective Farm on the All-Union Agri- ural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1163.

ng of agricultural work in the districts. N ti raadio S 1'54:1299. E, 1.

ld visitors learn from the All-Union Agri- tural Exhibition? N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54: 4-1195. E, 1.

- AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

ce payments on the Stalin Collective Farm in Jogeva District. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1170.

ce payments to workers of the Eduard Vilde lective Farm in the Rakvere District. N Eesti dio Jl 29'54:1099. E, 1.

cast to agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio 11'54:1155-1156. E, 1.

lowing and sowing of winter crops must be pleted by collective farms at the right time. esti raadio Ag 15'54:1181. E, 1.

results. Tasane. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54: 2. E, 1.

ly participation in collective work. Lind. esti raadio Ag 24'54:1236. E, 1.

More effective operation and a businesslike manner. N Eesti raadio S 5'54:1319. E, 1.

More efficient help to specialists. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1106-1107. E, 1.

More Party members in the decisive sectors of col- lective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'54 1101. E, 1.

News from the Kirov Collective Farm in the Valga District. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54.1187. E, 1.

People's Council of the Rakvere District discusses the necessity of increasing fodder and the produc- tivity of dairy cattle. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'54. 1268. E, 1.

Principle of pecuniary interest of collective farms and individual collective farmers in the increase of agricultural production N Eesti raadio Ag 10' 54:1151-1152. E, 1.

A rich harvest ripens in our fields. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'54:1102. E, 1.

Sverdlov Collective Farm in the Antsla District makes advance payments for the third time this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54:1177. E, 1.

Wealth of collective farms increases. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'54:1097-1098. E, 1.

Workers of the best collective farms start their trip to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54'1105. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Kehra State Farm achieves good results in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1086. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

More animal products on each 100-hectare tract of arable land. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ATHLETICS

Friendly competition in athletics between Latvia and Estonia started yesterday at Dynamo Stadium in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:23 Je'54. La, 1.

ESTONIA - BALLET

Estonia State Art Theater opens the fall season with Chaikovskii's The Swan Lake. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1191. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRICKMAKING

Johannes Jurna Brick Kiln in the Rapla District in- creases the output of brick. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1106. E, 1.

Parnu Brick Kiln provides collective farms and state farms with bricks, roofing tiles, and drain pipes. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1304. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Building a plant of the Tallinn Building Trust in Mannku. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'54:1283. E, 1.

Building activities expand in Torva. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1226. E, 1.

Building activities increase in machine-tractor sta- tions. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1293-1294. E, 1.

Construction in Tallinn of the building for the largest sewing enterprise in the Baltic States advances according to plan. A. Korge. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1183. E, 1.

Far-reaching building activities in lumber-processing centers. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1244. E, 1.

Great changes in the Tsirgulinna Workers Settlement. N Eesti raadio S 4'54:1315. E, 1.

Many new buildings under construction in Rakvere. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1089-1090. E, 1.

New building of foam-concrete bricks erected on the grounds of the Silicate Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'54:1234. E, 1.

Parkett. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1158-1159. E, 1.

Workers of the Building Trust of Shale Gas Enter- prises accept higher socialist duties in honor of the approaching Miners' Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1246. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Better distribution of building materials is needed. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1262. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Standard prefabricated homes built for agricultural specialists. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'54:1270. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUREAUCRACY

Isn't this bureaucracy? Dimitriev. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1212. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

Viljandi Canning Factory works with success. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1299. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICALS

New technology in the production of impregnation fluid for fishermen's clothes. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1274. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Raudam Mixed Choir of the Railroad Workers Trade- Union returns from a concert tour. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54 1170. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Changes in the Lasnamae section of the city. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1179. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING AND DRESS

Ministry of the Local Shale and Chemical Industry reviews new goods for mass consumption. N Eesti raadio S 3'54.1311. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COEDUCATION

Coeducation. Tohver. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54.1202. E, 1.

Coeducational system to be introduced in Tallinn schools as well as in Leningrad and Moscow. Petrova. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'54:1099-1100. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

The agricultural combine, one of the most important mainstays of agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54: 1210-1211. E, 1.

Olav Seppa is one of the best combine operators in the Elva District. N Eesti raadio S 6'54:1323. E, 1.

Report on the work of agricultural combines. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'54:1236. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMBS

Tartu Comb Factory surpasses the plan for August. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1203. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Industries of goods for mass consumption prepare for the fall season. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54: 1176. E, 1.

Plan for accumulation of commodities for mass con- sumption must be fulfilled and surpassed. Rannes N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1296. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Active contact with people decisive for success. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'54:1216. E, 1.

Every agitator must keep busy now. N Eesti raadio 27'54:1088. E, 1.

Fight against capitalist beliefs in people's minds is one of the main tasks of communist education. Saat. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1262-1265, 1267. E, 1.

Lecturing as a propaganda medium in the communist education of the workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'54: 1235-1236. E, 1.

Let us perfect the work methods of instructors. Kart. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1245-1246. E, 1.

Prepare carefully for the new school year in Party schools. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1261. E, 1.

Village cultural institutions in the harvesting season. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1166. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Seminar for music teachers and conductors in Parnu. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1106. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

New wage system in the building industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

District retail distribution cooperatives build new, modern warehouses. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54: 1176-1177. E, 1.

New retail shops in Narva. N Eesti raadio S 6'54: 1321. E, 1.

Union of Consumers Cooperatives in the Rakvere District fulfills and surpasses the 8-month dis- tribution plan. N Eesti raadio S 6'54:1323. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CROP YIELDS

First crop to the state. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'54:1155. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Our republic takes second place in dairying in the Union from an interview with Comrade Tonurist, Minister of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54: 1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Workers of the Estonian Communist Party's 5th Congress Collective Farm in the Mustvee District build new homes N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54 1163 E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Every third fisherman in Vormsi owns a motorcycle. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54 1226. E,1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A month and a half ahead of the Plan. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54 1087. E,1

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

More attention to general education among students. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1302 E,1.

Number of students increases in the Mustvee District. N Eesti raadio S 2'54.1301. E,1.

ESTONIA - EELS

Shoals with eels in waters of the Finnish Gulf and around Saaremaa. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1209 E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Innovations in the Volta Electric Motors Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54 1222. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Laboratory of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry receives the first electron microscope in Estonia. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1293. E,1.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

Sommerling Collective Farm in the Harju District is the first to fulfill the ensilage plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1198 E,1.

State and collective farms prepare more ensilage this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1188. E,1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Work of the Ethnographic Museum of the Soviet Estonian Academy of Sciences. L. Treiman. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1184. E,1.

Workers of the Ethnographic Museum investigate the origin of the Soviet Baltic peoples. L. Treiman. N Eesti raadio S 5'54:1321. E,1.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Entrance examinations begin in higher educational institutions. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'54:1112. E,1.

Entrance examinations end in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1223. E,1.

Entrance examinations in higher educational institutions end. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1214. E,1.

Entrance examinations in the Tallinn Technical School of Mining. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54 1177. E,1.

Entrance examinations start today in specialized high schools. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'54:1163. E,1.

ESTONIA - EXHIBITIONS

Traveling exhibition "The Soviet Union, Fortress of Peace" in Elva. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1086. E,1

ESTONIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Manager of a workshop. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54: 1096-1097. E,1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

16 new buildings for housing animals under construction on collective farms of the Vastseliina District. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1226. E,1.

ESTONIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Stalin Collective Farm in the Poltsamaa District mechanizes its cattle-feeding system. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1105. E,1.

ESTONIA - FARM PRODUCE

Purchase and storage of agricultural products need better organization. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'54: 1216. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

The Art Council of the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry decides upon fashions to be used for fall and winter clothing. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

More fodder for cattle. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54: 1159-1160. E,1.

Provide cattle with adequate fodder. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1086. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISH, SMOKED

Parnu Fish Canning Industry opens a new fish-smoking plant. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1222. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Complete the annual plan for fishing. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'54:1154. E,1.

Fishing cooperatives of the Tallinn Motorized Fishing Station fulfill the 9-month plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54 1185. E,1.

Interview with Comrade Nikolai Tesin, captain of trawler No. 123. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1311-1312. E,1.

Many innovations in fishing methods accepted last year. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54 1161-1162. E,1.

Organization of fishing unsatisfactory. Tamm. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1202. E,1.

The refrigerated fishing vessel V. Kingissepp of the Tallinn Sea Fishing Harbor first of our merchant marine to fulfill its transportation plan for this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1253. E,1.

Tallinn Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative already works on the plan for 1955. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54: 1253. E,1.

Trawler No. 123 of the Narva Fishery Combine is successful. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54:1091. E,1.

Trawler RB 76 of the Ministry of the Fishing Industry experiments with a new fishing method. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54 1185. E,1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Let us harvest flax at the right time. Kangur N Eesti raadio Ag 10'54:1150. E,1.

New, completely mechanized flax-processing factory in Polva. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1274-1275. E,1.

Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill fulfills the 8-month plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1164. E,1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

The furniture workshop of the Jarvakandi Industries Combine works with good results. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1209. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Collective farms of the Polva District deliver grain. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1207. E,1.

Collective Work Collective Farm in the Jogeva District starts compulsory delivery of grain. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1213. E,1.

Expedite the preparation of granaries. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'54:1150. E,1.

Grain quotas for compulsory delivery by collective farms lowered. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1296. E,1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Collective farms in the Kivioli District take first place in harvesting. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1307. E,1.

Discussion of harvesting by radio commentator Comrade Kaldoja N Eesti raadio Ag 31'54:1290. E,1.

59 per cent of the grain in the Orissaare District harvested. N Eesti raadio S 6'54:1323. E,1.

Good harvest on the Voroshilov Collective Farm in the district of Mustvee. N Eesti raadio S 4'54: 1315. E,1.

Harvesting deserves much attention of Party organizations. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1194. E,1.

Make better use of technology during the harvest season. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1308-1309. E,1.

Make practical use of man power and machines during the harvesting season. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1180. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti - mu kodumaa. Estonia, my homeland. E,4.

Liberation of Voru by the Soviet Army ten years ago. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1164. E,1.

Ten years ago Tartu was liberated from the Fascist gang of robbers. Undusk. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'54:1240. E,1.

Ten years since the liberation of Narva. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54:1083-1084. E,1.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Intensify cooperation between school and home. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1309. E,1.

Task of the home in education. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1262. E,1.

ESTONIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Hydrotechnical works on the left bank of the Narva River. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1251. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Party organization struggles for better utilization of inner resources. Mekalov N Eesti raadio Ag 24'54:1236-1237. E,1.

30 different rationalization proposals presented this year by the workers of the AGE Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1209. E,1.

Work discipline under discussion in the Tallinn Bread Combine. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54 1251-1252. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Plenum of the Council of Trade-Unions of the Estonian SSR discusses the problem of industrial safety. N Eesti raadio S 5'54:1317-1310. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Enterprises ready for the winter season. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1201. E,1.

Many different industrial products recently received by Tallinn warehouses. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54. 1253. E,1.

10th anniversary of the liberation of Tallinn is near. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1260. E,1.

ESTONIA - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Agents of the State Insurance Agency underwrite hundreds of life and accident policies every week. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1257. E,1.

ESTONIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

Agents of the State Insurance Agency underwrite hundreds of life and accident policies every week. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1257. E,1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Increase the help from city residents to collective farm villages. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1271. E,1.

ESTONIA - LATHES

Tallinn Repair Shop surpasses the plan for lathe production by 1/5. N Eesti raadio S 1'54.1299. E,1.

ESTONIA - LINGERIE

Products of the Vilhelmine Kloment Lingerie Factory are in great demand everywhere. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1307. E,1.

Vilhelmine Kloment Lingerie Factory reports on this year's production. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'54 1231-1232. E,1.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Future tasks of village people's committees. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54.1092. E,1.

Pressing tasks of local people's committees. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1244-1246. E,1.

ESTONIA - LOOMS

30 new automatic looms in the Red Dawn Textile Mill in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54:1080. E,1

ESTONIA - LUMBER

Far-reaching building activities in lumber-processing centers. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1244. E,1.

Lumber transportation in the Tudu Forest Station. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54:1091. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

System of compensation in kind in the Parnu-Jaagupi and Tarva Machine-Tractor Stations is unsatisfactory. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'54:1269. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Rakvere Industrial Combine produces refrigerators and a new type of bone crusher. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1307. E,1.

Workers of the Ilmarine Machine Works accept new socialist duties. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1243. E,1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Milk production and delivery on state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1167. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINERS

Many miners of the Johvi, Sompa, and Ahtme mines have moved recently into new, comfortable apartments. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54:1080. E,1.

ONIA - MONASTERIES

xcavation and restoration of the Dominican Monastery in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 3'54 1312. E,1.

ONIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

onstruction of the Leningrad, largest motion-picture theater in Tallinn, almost completed. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1200. E,1.

ONIA - MOTION PICTURES

velopment of cinematography in Soviet Estonia. Tamjen. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1086. E,1.

as Leberecht's Andruse onn (Andrus' Luck) to be filmed. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1181. E,1.

NIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

trucks sent from Parnu to Kazakhstan to help harvest the newly cultivated lands. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'54:1153. E,1.

rkers of all Estonian motor transportation stations decide to send trucks to North Kazakhstan for the harvesting season. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'54:1155. E,1.

NIA - MUSIC TEACHERS

minar for music teachers and conductors in Parnu. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1106. E,1.

NIA - NETS

p Netting Factory provides motorized fishing stations with fish nets. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54: 1188. E,1.

NIA - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

entific expedition of the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Medicine of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in Kohtla Jarve. N Eesti raadio Ag 17 54:1169. E,1.

NIA - PEAT INDUSTRY

ting of peat producers at the Lehtse Peat Industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54,1187. E,1.

NIA - PERFUMES

fumes of the Flora Cooperative of the Tallinn Chemical Industry are well-known all over the Union. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1222-1223. E,1.

NIA - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

office of the Maardy Chemical Combine corrects work production sheets every day with unexpectedly good results. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54,1197. E,1.

NIA - PLOWING

y collective farms in the Paide District finish all plowing. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1293. E,1.

IA - POTATOES

t new potatoes delivered to the state in the Tartu District. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1198. E,1.

IA - RAILROADS

Union Railroad Workers' Day approaches. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54:1094. E,1.

bration of the All-Union Railroad Workers' Day Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'54:1110-1111. ,1.

neers of the Tapa Depot accomplish new victories. Eesti raadio S 4'54:1315. E,1.

nian railroad workers prepare for the festive elebration. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1105. E,1.

ily homes for workers of the Keila Railroad tation. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'54:1099. E,1.

el workers celebrate All-Union Railroad Workrs' Day tomorrow. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1108. ,1.

inn Center of the Baltic Railroads prepares for se transportation of the harvest. N Eesti raadio g 12'54:1158. E,1.

sually long and heavy trains pass one station fter another. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1197. E,1.

IA - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

ears' postwar reconstruction in Tartu. N Eesti aadio Ag 25'54:1248-1250. E,1.

IA - RECREATION

ical workers of Tartu join more than 20 cultural roups. N Eesti raadio S 5'54:1322. E,1.

IA - REFRIGERATORS

, perfected temperature regulators for refrigerors manufactured by Termoautomaat Factory Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1086. E,1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Reinforced-concrete constructions prepared at outdoor stands. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54:1186. E,1

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Stores of the Central Management of Universal Warehouses receive a large shipment of various commodities. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1211. E,1.

ESTONIA - ROENTGENOLOGISTS

Our editor visits Nomme Hospital. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1090. E,1.

ESTONIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

More consideration must be given to the vital needs of the rural population. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54 1172. E,1.

ESTONIA - RYE

Forward Collective Farm in the Marjamaa District distributes rye to workers. N Eesti raadio S 4'54: 1313. E,1.

Karksi-Nuia Machine-Tractor Station prepares fields for sowing rye. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1191. E,1.

The Kingissepa Collective Farm in the Jogeva District has a good rye harvest this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54 1243. E,1.

Rye harvest on the Forward Collective Farm in the Marjamaa District. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'54 1263. E,1.

Rye harvesting begins. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1108. E,1.

Rye harvesting has begun. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'54: 1093. E,1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

The Higher School for Light Industry under construction. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54:1080. E,1.

Mikitamae has a new 7-grade school building. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'54:1229. E,1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

Kohtla-Jarve has 55 schools for working youth. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'54:1228. E,1.

Last-minute preparations in the schools of our republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1170. E,1.

Narva schools get ready for the new school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1165. E,1

9 new high schools start work at the beginning of the school year. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1297-1298. E,1.

Preparations for the new school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54:1210. E,1.

Toward new progress in the new school year. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1295. E,1.

Visit to the Central Warehouse of School Supplies. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'54:1290-1291. E,1.

ESTONIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Thousands of workers visit Parnu every summer. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1198. E,1.

ESTONIA - SEEDS

Store seed grain immediately. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'54,1288-1289. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Achievements of Estonian miners during the 5-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1274. E,1.

Development of mining. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1278. E,1.

5th Mechanized Production Unit of the Kava Shale Mine honored with the Challenge Red Flag. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1191. E,1.

Johvi, Kohtla-Jarve, Kivioli, and other settlements in the shale basin celebrate Miners' Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'54:1286. E,1.

Kohtla-Jarve Shale Oil Combine has a larger director's fund this year. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54:1080. E,1.

Struggle for lower costs in shale oil production. E. Kull. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'54:1103. E,1.

Visiting miners with a microphone. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'54:1279. E,1.

Workday of a mining city. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54: 1224. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Active Footwear Factory uses a new method for burnishing skins. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'54:1220. E,1.

Cutters of the Aktiiv Footwear Factory save leather. N Eesti raadio S 6'54:1323. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The workers' settlement of the Tootsi Briquet Industry develops. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1208. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Collective farms of the Kullamaa Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition to raise milk production. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54:1200. E,1.

The Council of Ministers of Soviet Estonia and the Central Committee of Trade-Unions award prizes to industrial enterprises, winners in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'54:1195. E,1.

Data on socialist competition between diarymaids of collective and state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54:1181. E,1.

Intensify socialist competition between young mechanizers. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'54:1107. E,1.

Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele in socialist competition with Estonia. Kleinberga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:28 Je'54. La,1.

"More electric motors for the national economy," the slogan of socialist competition in the Volta Factory. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1311. E,1.

Pioneer Factory wins the socialist competition between Estonian industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1188. E,1.

Report on socialist competition between agricultural workers of Latvia and Estonia. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1303. E,1.

Report on socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1261. E,1.

Report on socialist competition between local machine-tractor stations. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1309. E,1.

Report on socialist competition between the Kose District, Estonia, and the Cesis District, Latvia. N Eesti raadio S 4'54:1315. E,1.

Socialist competition among workers of the Ubja Shale Mine. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54 1176. E,1.

Socialist competition between agricultural workers of the Estonian and Latvian Republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'54:1088-1089. E,1.

Survey of socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1224. E,1.

Young combine operators in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'54:1097, E,1.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Virgin soils made arable in the Mustvee District. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1190. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOWING

Let us sow winter crops at the right time. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1189. E,1.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

The brochure Viisu sovhoos (Viisu State Farm) by Mets and Issakov released for sale by the State Publishing House. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'54:1110. E,1.

ESTONIA - STRAW

Straw must be gathered from the fields immediately after the combines finish their work. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1245. E,1.

ESTONIA - SWINE BREEDING

Ulenurme is a model state farm for swine breeding. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'54:1185. E,1.

VKU-1,2, an automatic cutter for pig feed used in the state swine breeding farm in Triigi. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'54:1188. E,1.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS

Poor economic conditions of American teachers. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1260-1261. E,1.

Teachers' meeting started yesterday. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54:1253. E,1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Extension courses in Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'54:1165. E,1.

The young worker. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1302-1303. E,1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Bolshevik Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill in Moisakula has difficulties fulfilling the Plan. N Eesti raadio S 3'54:1311. E,1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Continued)

First of December Textile Factory produces ten new kinds of woolen material N Eesti raadio Ag 17 54 1191. E, 1

Kuda Textile Factory fulfilled the 9-month plan yesterday N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54 1259 E, 1

Tasks of the textile industry Perov. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54 1167 E, 1

Two foremen in the First of December Textile Factory in Sindi honored by the Minister of Consumers Goods N Eesti raadio S 4'54.1314. E, 1.

Union of Textile, Sewing, and Tricot Cooperatives increases the output for the winter season. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'54 1179 E, 1

ESTONIA - TEXTILE PRINTING

First meters of photochemically printed silk fabric prepared today in the Red Dawn Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'54 1214 E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

New season in the theaters L. Rajala N Eesti raadio Ag 19'54·1203-1205. E, 1

V. Kingissepp State Theater in Tallinn opens the fall season with A. Kitzberg's Libahunt (Werewolf). N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54 1177. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THRESHING

Speed the threshing. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54.1223-1224. E, 1.

Threshing cannot be delayed. N Eesti raadio S 4'54; 1313. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Threshing machines at work on collective farms of the Voru District. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'54:1215. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TILES

Parnu Brick Kiln provides collective farms and state farms with bricks, roofing tiles, and drain pipes. N Eesti raadio S 2'54 1304. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TILLAGE

Volume of earthwork completed by the Tartu Soil Cultivation Station has increased. N Eesti raadio S 6'54·1323. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

35 years since the First Congress of Estonian Trade-Unions N Eesti raadio Ag 31'54 1289. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of combines and trucks from other districts to Siberia and Kazakhstan is completely unsatisfactory. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54·1166 E, 1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

More than 1,500 applications received by Tartu State University and the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'54 1085. E, 1.

New school year begins in the Estonian Academy of Agriculture and in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'54:1291. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute have interesting vacations. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'54: 1232. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Impressions from a trip to Crimea. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'54:1232. E, 1.

Tartu calling. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'54:1284. E, 1.

Workers of the Tallinn Railroad Center enjoy an interesting vacation. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'54: 1103. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEHICLES

Tens of new, comfortable cars and hundreds of motorcycles and bicycles bought by Parnu workers last year. N Eesti raadio S 5'54:1321. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WAGES

New wage system in the building industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'54·1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WAREHOUSES

Tallinn Food Distribution Center builds new warehouses near the station in Liiva. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1243. E, 1.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Estonian

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Estonian

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Communist Party and Soviet literature. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54:1173-1176. E, 1

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Young Estonians till the fallow lands and virgin soil of Chkalov Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'54:1252. E, 1.

Young Estonians working on land reclamation in the Chkalov Oblast enjoy a good reputation. N Eesti raadio S 6'54:1323. E, 1.

ETHICS

Bochenski, Innocentius M. Ethical sketches P, 3

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, LATVIA, SIBERIA

ETHYL MALONATE

Note on the preparation of ethyl phenylmalonate. D. Dvornik. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:161 D'53. Y, 13.

ETHYLENE - TOXICOLOGY

Danger of poisoning with ethylene in repair shops. R Giuszczyk. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:133-134 My'54 P, 16.

EUROPE - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

What kind of European culture should be defended? J. Kolendo. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 1.

EUROPE - CLIMATE

Gregor, Z. The variation of the frontal zone during the year in the area of the Atlantic and Europe and in relation to the solar activity. C, 13.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Cooperation in the mutual interest. N. Lubimow, W obr pok no. 11;37-47 My'52. P, 6.

The movement to increase trade with the USSR and the countries of people's democracies is growing in Western Europe. M. Niestierow. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1235-1255 N'53 P, 5.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the Day before the Deluge. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18;1-2 My'54. P, 11.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic survey of Europe in 1953. D. P, Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:4-5 Mr'54. Y, 1.

Report of the UN Economic Commission for Europe for 1953. T. Dabrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:68-73 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

EUROPE - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

Nanke, Czeslaw Small historical atlas. P, 12.

EUROPE - HOUSING

Housing in Europe. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:7 O'52. Y, 1.

EUROPE - POLITICS

European "union," American style. G. Schaffer, W obr pok no. 9:11-15 F'52. P, 6,

Interview with the former prime minister, Francesco Saverio Nitti. A. Jacchia. W obr pok no. 9:4-10 F'52. P, 6.

EUROPE - RAILROAD SOCIETIES

Problems of the Danube-Sava-Adriatic and Trieste Railroad Company. L. Vucina. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11;7-9 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Problems of the Danube-Sava-Adriatic and Trieste Railroad Company. L. Vucina. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12·6-8 Ag'52. Y, 1.

EUROPE - TRADE-UNIONS

Appeal addressed by the European Conference of Trade-Unions to working men and women throughout Europe. Odborar 7 no. 13;598-599 Je'54. C, 5.

EUROPE - VACUUM TUBES

Characteristics of European vacuum tubes. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4;42 '54. B, 16.

Sockets of European vacuum tubes. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4;43 '54. B, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Gradual increase of the standard of living in European people's democracies. Gy. Bognar. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2;123-131 F'54. H, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulfillment of plans in the 3d quarter of 1953 in the countries of the socialist block. Gosp plan 9 no. 1;59-64 Ja'54. P, 5.

Science is able to defeat death. J. Bernal. W obr pok no. 9·64-71 F'52. P, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMICS

Dobry, Anatol. Materials for a course in the history of economics in the USSR and the people's democratic states. C, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - ELECTIONS

Elections in countries of the peace camp. P. Peska. Pravnik 93 no. 3;150-164 Ap'54. C, 7.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The USSR and the people's democracies on guard for peace. A. Karabolesh. Druzino vpered 3 no. 8;4-6 Jl'53. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Raise the organizational activity of the councils to the level of new assignments. A. Miedwiedjew. Rada narod 11 no. 15;22-27 Ag'54. P, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RADIO STATIONS

List of radio stations of the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy on standard waves heard in Bulgaria. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4;44-46 '54. B, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA

All-Slavic Exposition in Canada. J. Boyd. Zycie slow 7 no. 11;34-36 N'52. P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COAL

Contrarieties on the western European coal market are growing sharper, nm. Zycie gosp 9 no. 33; 1261-1262 N'53. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICS

Unification of Western Europe. V. Glisic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11;2-3 Jl'52. Y, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SOCIALISM

West European socialists and the problem of European integration. V. Glisic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15· 4-5 S'52. Y, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment in capitalist countries. Slovo agit 3 no. 42-45 Jl'54. C, 6.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

A supercartel is not better than a community. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23;2 Je'54. P, 1.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

"Defense community" or neocolonialism. F. Joliot Curie. W obr pok no. 15;5-9 S'54. P, 6.

For peace and collective security in Europe. For a Lasting Peace no. 36·1 S'54. H, 6.

Italian and French peoples' fight against the European Defense Community. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3;105-114 Mr'54. H, 6.

Meeting in Malta. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18;3 O'52. Y, 1.

A supercartel is not better than a community. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23;2 Je'54. P, 1.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Prolongation of the European Payments Union. D. P. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11;6 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Prolongation of the European Payments Union. D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12;7-8 Je'54. Y, 1.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Some questions concerning the theory of evidence in the arbitration procedure. V. Lachout. Pravnik 92 no. 9;587-600 N'53. C, 7.

EVOLUTION

Creative Soviet Darwinism. K. Petrusewicz. Problemy 9 no. 8;514-517 '53. P, 13.

EXAMINATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S.

Contribution to the discussion on professional examinations. M. Pavlovic. Statistican no. 22;1 Ap'54. Y, 5.

EXAMINATIONS (Continued)

Help in preparing examinations. M. Jovanovic. Statisticar no. 21:5 Mr'54. Y, 6.

Personal work as a determining factor in success. G. Pecelj. Statisticar no. 21·1 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Programs for professional examinations. M. Sentic. Statisticar no. 20:1-2 F'54. Y, 5.

Success can be achieved by timely preparation. L. Manolova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10;1 Mr'54. B, 8.

Technical examinations and the development of statistical staffs. V. Vekovic. Statisticar no. 22: 4 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Urging a change in the current method of professional examinations. M. Vukajlovic. Statisticar no. 22·1 Ap'54. Y, 5.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, IRAN, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism in Boza Knezevic's philosophy. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 5;47-59 My'54. Y, 3.

EXPLOSIVES - STORAGE

Underground storage of explosives. K. Kosar. Uhli 4 no. 4:113-120 Ap'54. C, 16.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Automatic microextractor. M. Branica. Arhiv kem Krv 26 no. 2:119-120 Jl'54. Y, 13.

EYELIDS - SURGERY

First operation by the Filatov method. A. Popowski. W obr pok no. 10;48-51 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

FABLES, POLISH

Kern, Ludwik Jerzy. Here are fables. P, 11

Krasicki, Ignacy, hrabia. Selected fables. P, 11.

FABLES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Fable about the priest and his servant Osilek. P, 11.

FABLES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Fable about the priest and his servant Osilek. P, 11.

FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Improving the cooperation of a technical department with a chief bookkeeper. P. Pilny. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3;15-17 Mr'54. P, 5.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Present state and shortcomings of literature on avoiding shavings in processing material. V. Rampula. Tech kniha 3 no. 1;8-9 Ja'54. C, 2.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Improving the cooperation of a technical department with a chief bookkeeper. P. Pilny. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3;15-17 Mr'54. P, 5.

Principle of workers' management of plants and management in cooperative organizations. V. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10;32-39 O'52. Y, 5.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC. under POLAND

FAIRY TALES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The right to fairy tales. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17;5 Ap'54. P, 1.

FAITH

Knowledge, will, and emotion in an act of faith. M. Michalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21;1, 4 My'54. P, 3.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA

FANCYWORK
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stockbreeding

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Building works which can be accomplised in rural conditions in early spring. A. Prochnicki. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1;20-21 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

A new shed for hogs on collective farms. Z. K. Bud wiejskie 6 no 1;13-15 Ja/F'54 P, 15.

FARM LABORERS
see subdivision AGRICULTURAL LABORERS under ITALY

FARM MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM MECHANIZATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Mechanization of corn and cotton planting. D. Petev. Koop zem 9 no. 1;20-25 '54. B, 15.

Mechanization of harvesting. I. Kozhukhovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6·16-17 Je'54. B, 1.

Profitableness of the mechanization of agriculture. Z. Mutic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10;40-47 O'52. Y, 5.

Significance of the mechanization of agriculture. C. Kanafojski. Horyz techn 7 no. 4·194-196 Ap'54. P, 16.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Agricultural production and processing (specialized) cooperatives. Lj. Mijatovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3;36-45 Mr'52. Y, 5.

The Production Exchange and cooperatives. M. J. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5;49-53 My'52. Y, 5.

Some measures for ensuring high yields of agricultural plants and raising the productivity of farm animals. B. Suev. Plan stop 9 no. 2;25-35 Mr/Ap '54. B, 5.

Supplying agricultural products for the food industry. W. Goralik. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2;57-60 F'54. P, 16.

FARMAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Vladimir Farmakovskii. N. Obradovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3;156 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

FASCISM
see also subdivision under U. S.

The ABC of fascism. T. Bielicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17;2 Ap'54. P, 1.

Fascistization of bourgeois states and restriction of democratic rights and freedoms in imperialist countries. K. Kara. Nova mysl no. 4.418-430 Ap'54. C, 6.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FASTS AND FEASTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

When people danced in churches. M. R. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21;4 My'54. P, 3.

FAT

Blubber, its obtainment and its medicinal properties. T. Palacz. Problemy 10 no. 2;102-104 '54. P, 13.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

William Faulkner. S. Balen. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9;798-803 S'53. Y, 11.

William Faulkner and his novel Light in August. A. Ocvirk. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18;22-23 O'52. Y, 1.

FECUNDITY

Fertility of the female population. Lj. Stefanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 8;8 Jl'53. Y, 5.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Feeding, basic to an improvement of breeding. J. Pajak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16;11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Simplified way to determine the moisture of grains and fodder. J. Lobarzewski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7; 157-158 Jl'54. P, 15.

FEKETE, GYULA, MAGYIVANYI

Impasse for plays on village life. E. Iles. Csillag 8 no. 3;503-505 Mr'54. H, 11.

FELT
see subdivision under POLAND, RIGA

FENCING
see subdivision under POLAND

FENIKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

Seeking a reporter's metaphor. S. Zabielska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12;7 Mr'54. P, 3.

FERTILITY see Fecundity

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Boric fertilizers increase the crop. B. Szerszen. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16;9 Ap'54. P, 5.

Flax fiber and fertilization of flax. Z. Krzysztalowski. Problemy 10 no. 5·297-302 '54. P, 13.

Study of a plant for nitrogenous fertilizers with a base of refined gases. D. Hankonyi. Kem Ind 3 no. 5;155-158 My'54. Y, 16.

To have excellent crops the soil needs the right fertilizer. H. Birecka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10;7 Mr'54. P, 5.

FERTNER, ANTONI

Thanks to Antoni Fertner. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11·7 Mr'54. P, 3.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA, RUSSIA, UKRAINE

FICTION - TECHNIQUE

Problems of style in modern novels. -c. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17;21-23 O'52. Y, 1.

FIEDLER, ARKADY

Do you know Ostatni wigwam (The Last Wigwam)? L. Szubert. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22;11 My'54. P, 3.

FIELD SPORTS see Sports

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Some experiences with Waco filters. K. P. Przegl papier 10 no. 3;77-81 Mr'54. P, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Starting the finance of capital constructions. I. Popov Fin i kredit no. 1;41-53 F'54. B, 5.

FINANCE - LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Dalton, Hugh. Principles of public finance. P, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Data on balance sheets of agricultural cooperatives. Lj. Savic. Statisticar no. 20;2 F'54. Y, 5.

Plans for uniform balance sheets for final accounts. P. M. Statisticar 1 no. 14;2 O'53. Y, 5.

FINDER, PAWEL

Pawel Finder and Malgorzata Fornalska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30;6 Jl'54. P, 1.

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA

Problems of fine arts in the light of the UNESCO conference in Venice. sp. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18;20-21 O'52. Y, 1.

FINLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

It is not easy to live in the shadow of the big neighbor. L. Gabrovsek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17;8-9 O'52. Y, 1

FINLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Finland. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5;4 Mr'54. Y, 1.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

Recent investigations in the field of Finno-Ugric morphology. O. Beke. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2: 95-131 '54. H, 11.

FINSLER SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

FIREDAMP

Marsh gas in the service of farms. A. Mankowski. Horyz techn 7 no. 4;214-218 Ap'54. P, 16.

FIREWOOD
see subdivision WOOD AS FUEL under POLAND

FIRST AID
see subdivision under POLAND

FISH, SMOKED
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under POLAND

FISHING
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, YUGOSLAVIA

FISHING - IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Using synthetic threads in fishing A. Peczalska Problemy 9 no. 7 474-477 '53 P, 13

FISHING BOATS

Extending the function of the mother ship in sea fishing for herring Z. Muszynski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:150-151 My'54. P, 17.

FISHING IN LITERATURE

Glembin, Jozef. I am working on the cutter Arka.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under ALBANIA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA

FLAX
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Flax fiber and fertilizion of flax. Z. Krzysztalowski. Problemy 10 no 5.297-302 '54. P, 13.

FLEA BEETLES

Biological fight against the flea beetle on sugar beets. J. Welser. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1-171-174 F'54. C, 15.

FLEAS

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna Contributions to the fauna of fleas (Aphanipiera) of Poland. P, 13

FLIES

Wagner, N Color vision and some conditioned reflexes of flies C, 13

FLOODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, ITALY

Synoptic factors involved in the occurrence of floods S. Fafalowski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:3-5 O'53. P, 13.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Concrete floors S. Malasiewicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 4-107-110 Ap'54. P, 16.

FLOTATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FLOWER SHOWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

FLOWERS

Crocus albiflorus. M Marsalkova-Nemejcova. Nase vlast 2 no. 5-68 My'54. C, 4.

FLUID MECHANICS

Modeling of reactors. I. Pasztory. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4.111-117 Ap'54. H, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

Thermic extinction of fluorescence from biacene solutions. K. Rosinski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2; 55-59 '53. P, 13.

FLUORINE

Survey of the chemistry of fluorine. J. Kubik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10;525-533 N/D'52. C, 16.

FLYING FISH

Flying fish. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20-4 My'54. C, 1.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

FOLIC ACID

Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of succinodehydrogenase. J. Krawczynski. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2;190-194 '53. C, 13.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FOLK DANCES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, MACEDONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Szentpal, Maria. Dances of friendly peoples. H, 8.

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The play A falu gyongye (The Pearl of the Village) found behind a barrel. Gy. Kobanyai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2 30 F'54. H, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH

Malinowski, Lucjan Folk stories from Silesia P, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Promotion of neglected creative force. J. Majkut. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:10 F'54. P, 3.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

Many collective farmers like to collect folklore. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'54:1157. E, 1.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Group of staff members of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Academy of Sciences on a scientific expedition in the districts of Gaujiene and Cesis along the Daugava River and the coast of Kurzeme. Reports Riga 11 no. 22;22 Je'54. La, 1.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

The Folklore Institute. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:213-216 '53. R, 1.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Work of the National Committee of the Food and Agriculture Organization in Yugoslavia. K. Miljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:71-73 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

FOOD CONSERVATION
see subdivision under POLAND

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Care of water in food industries. V. Jonas. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:257-265 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

Hygiene of production in the food industry. W. Plewko. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:101-104 Mr'54. P, 16.

Supplying agricultural products for the food industry. W. Goralik. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2:57-60 F'54. P, 16.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Spring suppression of foot-and-mouth disease. S. Samol. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10;9 Mr'54. P, 5.

FOOTBALL
see subdivision under LATVIA

FORAGE

Some problems connected with introducing the rotation of forage grasses. A. Khristov. Plan hosp 9 no. 3;66-77 My/Je'54. B, 5.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Some problems of power economy. H, 13.

Mass and energy. B. Buras. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4; 479-489 '53. P, 13.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Socialist world market and perspective planning. M. Radkowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1;37-43 Ja'54. P, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Sterling and dollar areas. A. Smirnov. Fin a uver no. 1;23-30 Mr'54. C, 5.

System of foreign exchange in dealing with underdeveloped countries. S. Jiranek. Fin a uver no. 1; 30-32 Mr'54. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREIGN TRADE
see subdivision COMMERCE under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood-using industries

FOREST INFLUENCES
see subdivision under POLAND

FOREST MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FOREST NURSERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FORESTERS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

FORESTRY RESEARCH

Effect of the density of the stand on the growth of red spruce. V. Timofeev. Les 1 no. 2;49-54 F'54. C, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Productive cutting areas of low-branched forests. Zh. Georgiev. Gor stop 10 no. 6;244-249 Je'54. B, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STATISTICS

Initiating forest statistics. B. Babic. Statisticar 1 no. 17;1 D'53. Y, 5.

Monthly statistical data on lumbering. I. Popovski. Statisticar no. 21;2 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Statistics on forestry and its problems. S. Mavric. Statisticar no. 19;5 Ja'54. Y, 5.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - TAXATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FORMALDEHYDE

Formalin. L. Kortylewski. Chemik 7 no. 3;74 78 Mr'54. P, 13.

FORMALIN see Formaldehyde

FORMIC ACID

Determination of formic acid and acetic acid in solutions for prehydrolysis of wood. J. Hoszomsky. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1 37-43 Ja'52. C, 16.

FORNALSKA, MALGORZATA

Pawel Finder and Malgorzata Fornalska. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 30;6 Jl'54. P, 1.

FORTIFICATION
see subdivision DEFENSES under SERBIA

FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE

Fortress of Novo Brdo. I. Zdravkovic. Ist gl sm. 3/4;83-89 '53. Y, 4.

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
see subdivision under LATVIA

FOUNDATIONS

Pogorzelski, J. Building construction. P, 16.

Extending the power of supervisory building authorities to hydrological matters. J. Gorowicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 4;101-103 Ap'54. P, 16.

Thixotropic liquids applied to foundation work. W. Kolodko. Przegl bud 26 no. 1;7-13 Ja'54. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Fundamental principles of designing metal molds H. Rapacki. Przegl odlow 4 no. 6;162-172 Je'54 P, 16.

FOUNDING - DICTIONARIES

Brabec, Jiri. Russian-Czech and English-Czech dictionary of founding. C, 16.

FOUNDRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

FOUSTKA, RADIM

Popular book on the theory of the state. J. Blejska. Nova mysl no. 8;537-540 My'54. C, 6.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

Popular Citroen 2 CV automobile. Z. L. Techn motor 3 no. 9;272-276 S'53. P, 16.

FRANCE - CHURCH AND LABOR

Case of the worker-priests in France. S. Lj. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 6;86-87 Je'54. Y, 3.

FRANCE - COLONIES

France and North Africa. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18;3 O'52. Y, 1.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

Franco-American disagreement in Morocco. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11;3 Jl'52. Y, 1.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

France in the focus of international problems. P. Rubin. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6;124-134 Je'54. H, 6.

The Marty and Tillon affair in the French Communist Party. S. V. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17;4-5 O'52. Y, 1.

A worker on events in France. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13; 5 Ag'52. Y, 1.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are citizens of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 6 no. 30; 4-5 D'52. Y, 8.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Atlantic disease" of France. S. Litauer. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:2 Je'53. P, 1.

France is fighting for independence. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:2 D'53. P, 1.

French dispositions. J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:3 Mr '54. Y, 1.

Hitler erred by only seven years. J. Fabiani. W obr pok no. 14:14-16 Ag'52. P, 6.

Italian and French peoples' fight against the European Defense Community. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:105-114 Mr'54. H, 6.

Neutralism and peace. E. d'Astier. W obr pok no. 15:31-36 S'54. P, 6.

Price of German remilitarization. L. Villefosse. W obr pok no. 9:16-22 F'52. P, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Chances of an understanding between France and Germany. M. Bruguier. W obr pok no. 12:56-61 Je'52. P, 6.

FRANCE - INDUSTRIES

Crisis symptoms in capitalist economy. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:6 S'54. R, 6.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intellectuals and stagnation in France. M. Crozier. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:3-4 Mr'54. P, 3.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Following the festival at Cannes. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:6-7 My'54. P, 3.

"The Moment of Truth," rr. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13: 21 Jl'54. Y, 1.

Musical or about music? C. Czapow. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

"We Live against It." M. R. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:10 F'54. P, 3.

FRANCE - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education in French schools. P. Lukovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:6 D'52. Y, 8.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

France after rejection of European Defense Community Treaty. R. Guyot. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:3 S'54. R, 6.

France against the European Defense Community. M. Bibrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:23-38 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

France before a decision? J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:3 Je'54. Y, 1.

Letter to a thinking Frenchman. W. Zukrowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:1 My'54. P, 11.

Pathlessness of the MRP (Popular Republican Movement). S. Doron. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

People fight in France. E. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:3 O'53. P, 1.

Twentieth French government. J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:2 Jl'54. Y, 1.

FRANCE - PRESS

Toward an American crisis. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - RACE QUESTION

Human dignity. R. Vailland. W obr pok no. 14:68-73 Ag'52. P, 6.

FRANCE - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

A letter to readers of Tygodnik Powszechny. K. Hart. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:3-4 Mr'54. P, 3.

FRANICEVIC-PLOCAR, JURE

Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Stope na kamenu (Footprints in Stone). S. Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:83-86 Ja'54. Y, 11.

FREEDOM see Liberty

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, POLAND

FRENCH ART see Art, French

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Boyle, Marie Henri. The Parma hermitage. P, 11.

FRENCH IN BULGARIA

Bulgaria Today interviews French peace movement representatives. Slaviani 3 no. 9-13 My'54. B, 1.

FRENCH IN IRAN

French archaeological excavations in Ilam (Iran), 1952/1953. R. Grishman. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4.123-126 '53. H, 4.

FRENCH IN LJUBLJANA

Appearance of a Paris ballet group. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:16 F'54. Y, 1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Problems of word order in ancient texts of French prose. J. Herman. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2 69-94 '54. H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fight of progressist elements in French literature. E. Bajomi Lazar. Csillag 8 no. 7:1289-1302 Jl '54. H, 11.

Rupture or stability in modern French literature. M. Arland. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:14 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Some characteristics of contemporary French literature. R. Garodi. Lit front 10 no. 31:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

Discussion of poetry in the French periodical Combat. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:11 Je'54. C, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Negro poetry in French. P. Guberina. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:87-101 Ja'54. Y, 11.

FRENCH TAPESTRY see Tapestry, French

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under SERBIA

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FRICTION

Limits of precision of friction coefficients in mining. A. Riman. Uhli 4 no. 2:53-56 F'54. C, 16.

FROMENTIN, EUGENE

Between the Romanticism and Positivism. J. Bialostocki. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1:160-208 '54. P, 10.

FROST
see also subdivision under POLAND

Frost. E. Tabaczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:8 F'54. P, 3.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Apparatus for luminous analysis of fruit and vegetables. Sols turg 6 no. 5:48-52 My'54. B, 5.

FRUIT - CANNING see Canning and preserving

FRUIT, DRIED

Role of blanching in the processing of fruits. V. Sulc. Kem ind 3 no. 6:193-195 Je'54. Y, 16.

FRUIT CULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA

Effect of the last winter on orchards. A. Gladysz. Gaz obserw 7 no. 4:9-11 Ap'54. P, 13.

Faults in the statistics of fruit culture and viticulture. K. Dogan. Statistician 1 no. 13:4 O'53. Y, 5.

Some deficiencies in fruit and viticulture statistics. M. Pavlovic. Statistican no. 21:3 Mr'54. Y, 5.

FRY, CHRISTOPHER

Is poetry returning to the stage? C. Westwood-Mosurska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:5 Jl'54. P, 3.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Julius Fucik, a fighter for the progressive traditions of our country. J. Dolansky. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:186-193 '53. C, 1.

A play about Julius Fucik on the stages of Chinese theaters. Prace mladych 9 no. 11:350-352 Je'54. C, 5.

Scientific conference on the work of the national hero Julius Fucik. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:183-184 '53. C, 1.

FUEL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Combustion of substitute fuels in cast-metal boilers intended to operate on coke. J. Novak. Paliva 34 no. 5:127-130 My'54. C, 16.

Influence of low temperatures on fuel in high-pressure engines. M. Pruba. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4: 115-117 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

Uniform list of materials in the field of fuels. L. Konecny. Podn org 8 no. 3:112-116 Mr'54. C, 5.

FUNCTIONS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Algebraic systems of mean values. L. Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1-27-35 '53. H, 13.

Canonical determination of matrix functions and some of their applications. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:417-458 '53. H, 13.

Characteristics of certain classes of functions of several variables based on differentiable sets and their application in the calculus of variations. S. Nikolskii. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:243-252 '53. H, 13.

H. Steinhaus and his intuition. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:37-44 '53. H, 13.

Lipot Fejer theorem of functions G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:505-506 '53. H, 13.

Projections of probability distributions. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:59-69 '53. H, 13.

A Tauberian theorem. G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:45-53 '53. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ABELIAN

On the basic subgroups of Abelian p-groups. T. Szele. Acta mat Hung 5 no 1/2:129-141 '54. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Determination of hyperbolic trigonometry on a new plane with classical aids. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:527-533 '53. H, 13.

Direct determination of hyperbolic trigonometry with the aid of space. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:535-559 '53. H, 13.

Hyperbolic trigonometry determined by the aid of a parasphere. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4: 521-526 '53. H, 13.

Rectification of the circle, oricircle, and line of equidistance. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4: 251-253 '53. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, HYPERGEOMETRIC

Integral equations regarding hyperfunctions of spherical surfaces. I. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:513-520 '53. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Lebesque functions of the Lagrange interpolation. G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:563-568 '53. H, 13.

Remarks on the characterization of "classic" orthogonal polynomials. J. Aczel. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:315-321 '53. H, 13.

Strong (C, 1) summability of orthogonal polynomials. G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:507-511 '53. H, 13.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Culture in furniture. P. G. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:13 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Individual furniture. B. Jozwiak. P. zem drzew 5 no. 2:23-24 F'54. P, 16.

Production of industrial furniture for villages. J. Putowska Przem drzew 5 no. 3:23-24 Mr'54. P, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RIGA

FUSEL OIL

Production of fusel oil in the process of obtaining alcohol from molasses. D. Tomecek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:249-256 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH

50th anniversary of the birth of Arkadii Gaidar. M. Marchevski. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:15 Ap'54. B, 6.

GALAJ, JULIAN

Are books necessary. W. Sadkowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:6 My'54. P, 11.

GALGOCZI, ERZSEBET

Notes about a book of short stories. Gy. Fekete. Csillag 8 no. 3:533-539 Mr'54. H, 11.

GALVANISM see Electricity

[illegible] under CROATIA

[illegible], FEDERICO

[illegible] M. Brzeszczakowski. Dzis i jutro 31 5 Ag 54. P, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible] the determination of heavy hydrocarbons and the heating value of gas mixtures J Dymarski Gaz woda san 28 no 5 136-138 My'54 P 1

[illegible] for production of gas as fuel for coke [illegible] J P mowacek Paliva 34 no 5 132-135 M,'54 C,16.

GAS MACHINES

[illegible] naphthalene from a gas-pipe system F Zborowski Gaz woda san 28 no. 5.141-145 My 54 P,16

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

[illegible] of the accounts of fuel materials and the received and produced heat energy in cost accounting in the gas and coke industry. Z. Nowicki. Gosp gorn 4 no 3 11-15 Mr'54. P, 5.

[illegible] methods for producing fine-grained and powdered mixtures. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 5. 121-125 M, 54. C,16.

[illegible] combustible gases and gas burners in the gas industry. M Kus Paliva 34 no. 5:115-120 M. 54 C,16

GASES

[illegible] of the structure of adsorbents and catalysts with the aid of adsorption of gases. I. Halasz Magy kem lap 9 no. 4:100-108 Ap'54. H,16.

Determination of regularity in observations in the case of several variables. K. Jordan. Mat kozl MTA 3 no 4 459-466 '53. H,13.

Equation of Van der Waals' state Ch. Jordan. Acta phys Hung 3 no 3/4 335-338 '54. H,13.

Technical research in gases and liquids by means of chromometric analysis. K. Grosskoff. Kem ind 3 no. 1-36-40 Ja'54 Y,16.

GASTRIC JUICE

Pectins, their characteristics and the influence of gastric juices. F Strmiska. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1 45-55 Ja'52 C,16.

GAVELLA, BRANKO

Branko Gavella as a pedagogue. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12 14-15 Je'54. Y,1.

GEARING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Modification of the design of gears and manufacturing methods. F. Baran. Techn motor 3 no. 10:304-307 O'53. P,16

GELBERG, LUDWIK

Ludwik Gelberg and Juliusz Suchy's Zagadnienia członkostwa ONZ (Problems of Membership in the United Nations Organization). K. Skubiszewski. Państwo i prawo 9 no. 6-1087-1094 Je'54. P,7.

GELEE, CLAUDE, CALLED CLAUDE LORRAIN

Claude Gelée Lorrain (1600-1682). L. B. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9:803-804 S'53. Y,11.

GELLERT, OSZKAR

Oszkar Gellert's Kortarsaim (My Contemporaries). A. Halasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:7 Jl'54. H,1.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1954.

After four weeks. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:2 My'54. P,1.

Before the Geneva Conference. M.S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:2-3 Mr'54. Y,1.

Before the Geneva Conference. s.d. Dzis i jutro 19 no. 17:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Between Geneva and Colombo. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9: 1 My'54. Y,1.

Confidence in tomorrow. N. Ivanov. Lit front 10 no. 30:4 Jl'54. B,11.

The door is not closed. J. Jeri. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12: 3-3 Je'54. Y,1.

Example of Geneva. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 19 no. 31:1, 6 Ag'54. P,1.

From a Geneva notebook. M. Zulawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 22s1-2 Je'54. P,1.

The Geneva Conference. V. Osikovska. Lit front 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. B,11.

Geneva Conference, an important stage of the struggle for peace. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:I-IV Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

Geneva intermezzo. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:1-2 Jl'54. Y,1.

Geneva under the sign of Vietnam. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23 2 Je'54. P,1.

Indochina and Geneva. J. Kenyeres. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6.99-115 Je'54. H,6.

On the eve of the Geneva Conference. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:2 Ap'54 C,8.

Peace is necessary for nations! Lit front 10 no. 31 1 Ag'54. B,11.

Peace must be strengthened. L. Streikov. Lit front 10 no. 30-1 Jl'54. B,11.

Prospect for a lasting peace is open. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:7 Jl'54. P,1.

A second week. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:2 My'54. P,1.

Situation in Geneva. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:2 My'54. P,3.

Triumph of the idea of negotiations. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30.1 Jl'54. P,1.

Two attitudes in Geneva. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:2 Je'54. P,1.

The USA and the Geneva Conference. S. Krustev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:7-9 Je'54. B,1.

An unsatisfactory beginning. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:7 My'54. Y,6.

We will unite our country. V. Osikovska. Lit front 10 no. 30:1 Jl'54 B,11.

GENIZAH

Panegyrics in honor of a Baghdad dignitary. A. Scheiber. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:107-133 '53. H,4.

GENOV, GAVRIL

Outstanding son of the Party and the people. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:4 Ja'54. B,6.

GENOVSKA, VESELINA

V. Genovska's novel Liubima zemia (Dear Land). S. Lilianov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:40 Jl'54. B,1

GEOBOTANY see Phytogeography

GEOCHEMISTRY

New systematic points of view on the theory and practice of differential thermoanalysis. M. Foldvari-Vogl. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:215-229 '54. H,12.

GEOGRAPHY

Erdeli, Vladimir Georgievich. Methodics of geography. C,12.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Planning in geological research. M. Holub. Uhli 3 no. 10:290-294 O'53. C,16.

GEOLOGY

see subdivision under RUSSIA

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

An attempt to estimate the amount of ore in an ore deposit. W. Biernacki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:11-13 Je'54. P,5.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

see subdivision under PALESTINE

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Luknis, M. A contribution to the morphology of the superficial Karst in the uplands of Ztratena in Slovakia. C,12.

GEOMETRY

A certain fundamental theorem, or The fruitless work of Professor Lindemann and an unsuccessful contest. Z. Pawlaczyk. Problemy 9 no. 8:552-553 '53. P,13

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

Axiomatic foundation of inner geometry of surfaces. W. Rinow. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:227-233 '53. H,13.

Conditions for the measurement of connected affine manifolds of linear elements. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:7-16 '54. H,13.

Notion of space in topology. P. Aleksandrov. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:173-189 '53. H,13.

Remarks on differential projective geometry. E. Cech. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:210-239 '53 H,13.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Determination of hyperbolic trigonometry on a new plane with classical aids. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:527-533 '53. H,13.

Direct determination of hyperbolic trigonometry with the aid of space. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:535-550 '53. H,13.

Effect of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of the axiomatic method. L. Kalmar. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:235-242 '53. H,12

Ideological significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:265-273 '53. H,13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. O. Varga. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:161-171 '53. H,13.

Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. J. Hadamard. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:109-120 '53. H,13.

Trigonometry of Poincare models of hyperbolic plane geometry. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1-2 29-34 '54. H,13.

Various elementary methods in the field of hyperbolic trigonometry. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:209-218 '53. H,13.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

Most compact arrangement of horocycles. L. Fejes Toth. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:41-44 '54. H,13

GEOMETRY OF PATHS see Spaces, Generative

GEOPHYSICS

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Some problems of power economy. H,13.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - BAMBOO

Bamboo wood in the Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:14 My'54. C,1.

GERMAN AUTHORS see Authors, German

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Ditzen, Rudolf. Everybody dies in loneliness P,11

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New German novelist. M. Nadeau. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:5 My'54. P,3.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Again the same people in the arena. M. Janwier. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. P,1.

Before the big rehearsal. C. Czekajlo. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. P,1.

The German problem as a central point of the struggle for international lawfulness. J. Fodinowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:2,4 Je'53. P,1.

The halved hearth. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 19 no. 32:1,6 Ag'54. P,1.

In the orbit of hope. T. Pajda. Tygod powsz 10 no 6:3 F'54. P,3.

Peaceful solution of the German problem. W obr pok no. 14:17-18 Ag'52. P,6.

Polish Catholics are not isolated in the effort for a peaceful solution of the problem of Germany. J. Piskorz. Caritas 9 no. 7:19-10 Jl'53. P,3.

Problem of Germany. K. Janecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:1-2 S'53. P,1.

What is the Eden Plan? Bok szabg 5 no. 5:5 F'54. H,1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Germanizing action in western lands. Caritas 9 no 8:59-60 Ag'53. P,3.

GERMANY - CATHOLICITY

German Catholicism. A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:1-2 F'54. P,3.

German Catholicism. A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:6 F'54. P,3.

GERMANY - COMMUNIST PARTY

35 years since the establishment of the German Communist Party. Z. Slomkowski. Rolnik spolds 7 no 2:31 Ja'54. P,15.

GERMANY - DEFENSES

After the conference in Odense. E. Appel. W obr pok no. 15:17 S'54. P, 6.

Aid to those fighting for peace. K. Chylinska. W obr pok no. 11:85-89 My'52. P, 6.

Chances of agreement. Revisor. W obr pok no. 17: 15-20 N'52. P, 6.

Hiller erred by only seven years. J. Fabiani. W obr pok no. 14:14-16 Ag'52. P, 6.

Members of the Labor Party and rearmament of the three-zone Germany. H. Davies. W obr pok no. 11:51-53 My'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - ETHNOLOGY

Conference of German Ethnologists in Berlin. J. Kramarik. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:224-225 '53. C, 1.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Labor Party and the "general contract." B. Wallace. W obr pok no. 15:13-16 S'54. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Chances of an understanding between France and Germany. M. Bruguier. W obr pok no. 12:56-61 Je'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

In Zgorzelec four years ago. A. Kaminski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 3.

Polish-German Treaty of 1934. A. Wolski. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:64-77 N/D'53. P, 6.

So-called Act of November 1916. L. Grosfeld. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:81-95 '54. P, 4.

Tradition of Polish-German friendship. Z. Mlynarski. W obr pok no. 17:112-115 N'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Common sense and chauvinism. E. Serwanski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:2 F'54. P, 3.

A defender and liberator. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24: 3 Je'54. P, 1.

From Munich to Prague. S. Doren. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

An offer of the Schutzstaffel. B. Szymczak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 3.

One aspect of the German problem. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:17-18 My'54. Y, 6.

Three-zone Germany, gendarme of Western Europe. M. Podkowinski. W obr pok no. 10:78-85 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - NAVY

Shadow of the German Navy. J. Balcerak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:2 F'54. P, 3.

GERMANY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Aid to those fighting for peace. K. Chylinska. W obr pok no. 11:85-89 My'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Blue flags over Berlin. Z. Artymowska. W obr pok no. 14:100-103 Ag'52. P, 6.

Democratic traditions of the German people. A. Jerusalimski. W obr pok no. 15:25-30 S'54. P, 6.

Does one really exaggerate? Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:4 O'52. Y, 1.

People's Front in democratic Germany. M. Podkowinski. W obr pok no. 12:103-109 Je'52. P, 6.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Progressive German culture. A. Wierzbinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:8 D'53. P, 1.

GERMANY - TEXTBOOKS

Marching out of the barracks. J. Fruhling. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:7 My'54. P, 11.

GERMANY - YOUTH MOVEMENT

How German youths fight for unification of their country. K. Jeutner. Prace mladych 9 no. 13: 403-407 Jl'54. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

What I have seen on collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. M. Rysinski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:6-7 Ap'54. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Problems of instruction of chemical engineers and chemists in the German Democratic Republic. Gy. Sarkany. Magy kem lap 9 no 4:97-100 Ap'54. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

New methods in domestic commerce of the German Democratic Republic. Kh. E. K. Sots turg 6 no. 5: 46-48 My'54. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Aesthetic education in democratic German schools. E. Iwaneczak. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:211-213 Mr/Ap '54. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COURTS

Law on the structure of general courts in the German Democratic Republic. W. Broniewicz. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:871-876 My'54. P, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Remembrance from Leipzig. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:3, 7 Ag'54. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic achievements and tasks of the German Democratic Republic in the light of the 4th Congress of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. F. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:355-357 My'54. P, 5.

Fulfillment of the 1953 economic plan in the German Democratic Republic. J. A. G. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:60-62 My'54. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION, HIGHER

Problems of higher schools in the German Democratic Republic. W. Taborski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:148-151 '54. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Not only "the little cuckoo" and Scibor. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

Otto Nuschke about Polish-German relations. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:2 Mr'54. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTERS

Organization of the forester's work improved in the German Democratic Republic. F. Elias. Les 1 no. 2:42-43 F'54. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Development of the activity of councils in the German Democratic Republic. S. Slubowski. Rada narod 11 no. 15:28-30 Ag'54. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Referendum in the German Democratic Republic brought the victory of peace-loving forces. Slovo agit 3 no. 14:3-9 Jl'54. C, 6.

An unbroken bar against Adenauer's conspiracies. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:1 D'53. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TELEVISION

Television for workers in the German Democratic Republic. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:10-11 '54. B, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BALANCE OF TRADE

Balance of payments of Western Germany. hs. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1346-1348 D'53. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Adenauer's new ways. Oset. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

A new step toward the remilitarization of Western Germany. H. K. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:88-90 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

Price of German remilitarization. L. Villefosse. W obr pok no. 9:16-22 F'52. P, 6.

Shadow of the new Wehrmacht upon Europe. M. Podkowinski. W obr pok no. 9:23-31 F'52. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DRAMA FESTIVALS

International theater festival in Erlangen. L. Filipic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:15-17 Ag'52. Y, 1.

International theater festival in Erlangen. L. Filipic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:16-18 S'52. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Why did an architect from Munich commit suicide? M. Podkowinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:2, 7 My'54. P, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILITARISM

Appetite of the revengers from Bonn. M. Podkowinski. W obr pok no. 15:97-102 S'54. P, 6.

Bonn Prepares a War of Revenge. T. M. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:98-102 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bonn dreams. Oset. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Troubles of the Bonn Chancellor. Z. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

An unbroken bar against Adenauer's conspiracies. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:1 D'53. P, 1.

West German tendencies to revisionism, a menace to Europe. K. Keplicz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:39-47 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Refugees in Western Germany, a big German problem. O. K. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:3 Ag'52. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Decision of the American court in Frankfurt. K. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:9 S'52. Y, 1.

GERMINATION

Intensity of germination as the effective value of germinated seeds. R. Sarnavka. Sumar list 78 no. 7:289-301 Jl'54. Y, 15.

GETAE - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological contributions to the history of Dacian-Sarmatian relations. N. Fettich. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:127-178 '53. H, 4.

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

In the tracks of old handicrafts. T. Kruszynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:8 My'54. P, 3.

GIRAUDOUX, JEAN

Following the example of Lucretia. S. Kaden. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:10 Jl'54. P, 3.

GIRDERS

Designing the bend of cables in a prestressed beam. C. Eimer. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:134-138 My'54. P, 16.

Testing cable-concrete girders 12 millimeters in length. T. Jarosz. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:Biuletyn 13A My'54. P, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under SERBIA

GLASS WORKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Mikhail Glinka, originator of Russian classic music. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:27-29 Je'54. B, 1.

Mikhail Glinka in Warsaw. Z. Lissa. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 1.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Economy and industrial planning. J. Czarnocki. Ekonomista no. 1/2:257-269 '54. P, 5.

A summary of Glowacki's play Emancypantki (Emancipated Women). J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 1.

GLUCOSIDES

Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Svec. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:183-189 '53. C, 13.

GLUE

Preparing resin glue by the Bruno Wieger Dispersold method. Z. Mysliwska. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:71-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

Waste water from a glue factory. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6.317-357 My/Je'53. C, 16.

GOD - PROOF

Time-bound beginning of the universe and the existence of God. K. Klosak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16: 3 Ap'54. P, 1.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

In the company of a genius. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 1.

Napoleon and Werther. I. Wieniewska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19.4, 7 My'54. P, 3.

Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to the works of Goethe. K. Orchowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:174-176 '54 P, 8.

GOGH, VINCENT VAN

Van Gogh, man and painter. J Starzynski. Mat do sztuki 5 no 1 64-111 '54 P, 10

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Nikolai Gogol' R. Karst W obr pok no 9:79-85 F'52. P, 6.

A translation of Gogol's The Dead Souls. M. Karpinska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22 11 My'54. P, 3.

Two classical dramas in the Szeged State Theater. M Hubay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2 24 F'54. H, 1

GOITER

Methods for determination of iodine in biological material. M Dubravcic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3 165-175 D'53. Y, 13

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH

Boris Gorbatov. A. Dushkov. Slaviani 10 no. 3:26-27 Mr'54. B, 6.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Gor'kii's meeting with the motion picture. A. Jadkiewicz. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:51-56 '54. P, 9.

How we studies Enemies with V. F. Dudin. B. Karon Svet v obr 10 no. 24 17 Je'54. C, 1

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Prague. Ustav dejin KSC Klement Gottwald, March 14, 1953. C, 6.

Address by President A. Zapotocky at a commemorative meeting on the anniversary of the death of I. V. Stalin and Klement Gottwald held March 14, 1954, in the Smetana Theater. Nova mysl no. 3:234-242 Mr'54. C, 6.

The beloved leader of our working people departs. Svet sovetu 16 no. 13 6 Mr'53. C, 1.

First days of mourning. Svet sovetu 16 no. 13:7 Mr'53. C, 1.

Forever with the Soviet Union. Svet sovetu 16 no 13 4-5 Mr'53. C, 1.

Messages on the death of Stalin and Gottwald. Tech kniha 2 no. 3:108-116 Mr'53. C, 2.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

GRABOWSKA, JADWIGA

Jadwiga Grabowska, a librarian in Szpondow. Praca swiett 4 no. 5:38 My'54. P, 8.

GRACZYK, BRONISLAW

Bronislaw Graczyk's Postepowanie administracyjne, zarys systemu z dodaniem tekstu podstawowych przepisow prawnych (Administrative Procedure; a Draft of the System with the Texts of Basic Laws). W. Dawidowicz. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:887-893 My'54. P, 7.

GRADING
see subdivision under POLAND

GRAFFITI

The graffiti of Abisko. G. Posener. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:163-166 '52 C, 4.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Grain has to be immunized skillfully. M. Wilinski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:8 Mr'54. P, 5.

Immunizing grain. M. Wilinski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:10 Ap'54. P, 5.

Simplified way to determine the moisture of grains and fodder. J. Lobarzewski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:157-158 Jl'54. P, 15.

GRAIN TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

GRASSES
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Some problems connected with introducing the rotation of forage grasses. A. Khristov. Plan stop 9 no. 3:66-77 My/Je'54. B, 5.

GRAVITATION

Copernicus theory and the problem of gravitation in contemporary physics. [illegible] Problemy) no. 7 442-445 '53. P, 13.

GRAZING

Use of electric fences for rotation grazing on cooperatives and government-owned agricultural lands. T. Marolt. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:63-65 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC POWER

Era of atomic energy. E. Burhop. W obr pok no. 14 41-48 Ag'52 P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - BUDGET

First postwar budget of the Conservatives. M. H. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:16 Ap'52. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - COLONIES

British colonial policy in Guiana. j. m. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:92-98 N/D'53. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE

The British crisis and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. H. Davies. W obr pok no. 14:28-32, 34 Ag'52. P, 6.

Markets of capitalist countries are shrinking. H. S. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:4 Je'53. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Difficulties of British foreign trade. G. Schaffer. W obr pok no. 10:7-12 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Britain is losing in the Pacific Ocean. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:3 O'52. Y, 1.

England for moderation. -in. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:2 My'54. Y, 1.

What is the Eden Plan? Bek szabg 5 no. 5:5 F'54. H, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Marginal remarks on a certain discussion in the House of Lords. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:270-272 F'53. P, 7.

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

Among midgets and giants. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:5-6 Mr'54. Y, 1.

Among midgets and giants. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:6-7 F'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The English people want peace. G. Schaffer. W obr pok no. 17.53-56 N'52. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Decline of English territorial self-government. W. Zakrzewski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6:955-960 Je'54. P, 7.

GT. BRIT. - MEDICAL ETHICS

Charlatans of fear. G Bidwell. Problemy 9 no. 8,542-548 '53. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - MILITARY EDUCATION

Karpovich, B. V. How British and American soldiers are educated to be beasts. H, 17.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

The Labor Party and the "general contract." B. Wallace. W obr pok no. 15:13-16 S'54. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Deakin versus Bevan. V. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:5 O'52. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - PUBLIC OPINION

The Serbian press and English public opinion. L. Aleksic. Ist gl no. 3/4:67-81 '53. Y, 4.

GT. BRIT. - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike fights in England. nm. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1348 D'53. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - UNEMPLOYED

With the unemployed in Lancashire. G. Schaffer. W obr pok no. 12:52-55 Je'52. P, 6.

GREBES

Hanzak, Jan. The Great Crested Grebe (Podiceps c. cristatus L., its ecology and economic significance C, 13.

EL GRECO see Theotocopuli, Dominico, called El Greco

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Belojannis, symbol of an unconquered idea. A. Zawadzka. W obr pok no. 11:90-93 My'52. P, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Closer ties of our cooperative organizations with Greek cooperatives Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:71 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From the Adriatic to the Aegean Sea. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:26 Je'52. Y, 12.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Greek knot. I. Tavcar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:5-6 S'52. Y, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Praiseworthy initiative regarding the proposal for the creation of a Balkan Assembly. B. Vikov. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:11 My'54. Y, 6.

Triple cooperation. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:1 Je'54. Y, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After travel in Greece. I. Tavcar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:6-7 O'52. Y, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

In the interest of good neighborly relations. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:16 Ja'54. B, 6.

GREEK PAPYRI see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

GREEK POETRY

Lanowski, Jerzy, ed. The Greek idyl. P, 11.

GREGOR, MIKULAS

Dr Mikulas Gregor's Prehlad sklarstva a keramiky v a praxi (Survey of the Glass Industry and Ceramics in Theory and Practice). V. Figus. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9:598-600 N'53. C, 16.

GREGOREC, JAN

Once more about the textbook for the 11th grade in secondary schools. KZ. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:4 Je'54. C, 11.

GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS

Copernicus lived before Gresham. M. Orlinski. Caritas 9 no. 7:88-90 Jl'53. P, 3.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under POLAND

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Amino acids. D. Keglovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:83-87 Jl'54. Y, 13.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Form grinding method of Frantisek Hamr, winner of the Order of the Republic. vn. Tech kniha 1 no. 5:198-204 My'52. C, 2.

GROCERY TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

GRÖSZ, JOZSEF

Grösz, Jozsef, defendant. The trial of Jozsef Grosz and his accomplices. H, 7.

GROTTGER, ARTUR

One of the first Polish defenders of peace. M. Nalecz-Dobrowolski. Caritas 9 no. 2:40-46 F'53. P, 3.

GROTTOES
see subdivision CAVES under SLOVENIA

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Holomorphic theory of groups and rings. L. Redei. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:25-48 '54. H, 13.

Theory of groups with finite classes. J. Erdos. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:127-143 '54. H, 13.

The theory of groups with finite classes of conjugate elements. J. Erdos. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:45-58 '54. H, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Metodii Popov's theory of stimulation put into practice. V. Vulchanov. Slaviani 10 no. 3:7-10 Mr'54. B, 6.

GRUMAZESCU, MIRCEA

Stan Aurelian and Mircea Grumazescu's Mecanica Tehnica (Technical Mechanics). I. Stefanescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:214-215 My'54. R, 16.

GUANIDINES

On reactions of aromatic amines with cyanguanidine. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:74-76 '53. P, 13.

GUATEMALA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Facing the map of the world. L. Dinev. Mladezh 7 no. 5 55-58 My'54. B, 5.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Assault on Guatemala. S. Doren. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Military intervention in Guatemala. V. Kubata. Odborar 7 no. 14:621-623 Jl'54. C, 5.

GUATEMALA - HISTORY

In the country of the quetzals. C. Sandoval. Kult zivot 9 no. 23.5 Je'54. C, 11.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Guatemala. E. Paloncy. Slovo agit 3 no. 13:24-32 Jl'54. C, 6.

"Guatemalan affair." Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:3 Jl'54. Y, 1.

War in Guatemala. Z. Blazek. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 3.

GUERRILLA WARFARE
see subdivision under INDOCHINA, RUSSIA

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GULYAS, PAL

Pal Gulyas' A barcai Voros Csillag termelososzovetkezet (The Red Star Kolkhoz in Barca). E. Csizmadia Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:174-179 Je'54. H, 6.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Preparing resin glue by the Bruno Wieger Dispersoid method. Z. Myslinska. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:71-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Adhesives on the basis of epoxyde resins. M. Lidarik. Chem prum 4 no. 5:177-179 My'54. C, 16.

GUNPOWDER
see subdivision under CHINA

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Guttuso. H. Szczawinska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 3.

GYARFAS, MIKLOS

Miklos Gyarfas' play Huseg (Loyalty) as members of the Peace Committee have seen it. Gy. Horvath. Dek szabg 5 no 5:10 F'54. H, 1.

HAFIZ ABRU

C. Bayani's edition of Dhayl Gami a al-tawarikh Rashidi by Hafiz Abru. F. Tauer. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:39-52 '52. C, 4.

HAIRDRESSING

How shall we comb our hair? Kreat zena 7 no. 18: 11 Ap'54. C, 6.

HALEK, J.S.

Helping cultural workers in the fight against contemporary expressions of social democracy. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12:100 Je'54. C, 5.

HALEK, VLADIMIR

Serious deficiencies of Vladimir Halek and Vojtech Sladecek's handbook Trhaviny a roznecovadla (Explosives and Detonators). Uhli 4 no. 7:221-224 Jl'54. C, 16.

HALL, ANNA

Anna Hajnal's Eso esik (The Rain Falls). M. Vajda. Csillag 8 no. 7:1381 Jl'54. H, 11.

HALA, BOHUSLAV

Sixtieth birthday of Bohuslav Hala, Czech phonologist. B. Havranek. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2:30-33 '54. C, 11.

HALEK, VITEZSLAV

Postal, Vladimir. Vitezslav Halek's social views. C, 11.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA, SLOVENIA

Development of handicrafts. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:1 Je'53. P, 1.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANZELKA, JIRI

Expedition of J. Hanzelka and M. Zikmund. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:195-196 '53. C, 1.

HAPPINESS

Happiness. Mladezh 7 no. 5 41-42 My'54. B, 5

HARBORS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Accumulations of transshipment in ports. R. Sokolowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:145-147 My'54. P, 17.

Turnover capacity of a port. I. Tarski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:141-145 My'54. P, 17.

HARDWOODS

Technical progress in the production of hardwood. S. Rzadkowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:1-5 Mr'54. P, 16.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

In search of periodicity. L. Janossy. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:7-25 '53. H, 13.

HARROWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Machine-tractor stations during harvest days. M. Sukhailov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'54. B, 1.

Mechanization of harvesting. I. Kozhukhovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:16-17 Je'54. B, 1.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POZNAN

HARVESTING MACHINES

Harvesting machines. J. Dabrowski. W obr pok no. 15:92-96 S'54. P, 6.

HAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

We are reaping hay without loss. Praca swiett 4 no. 5:26-27 My'54. P, 8.

Without valuable hay, stockbreeding cannot be improved. J. Hylak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:11 Ap'54. P, 5.

HAYEK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON

Friedrich von Hayek. A. Orthaber. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17: 10-13 O'52. Y, 1.

HEALTH BOARDS
see subdivision under POLAND

HEALTH OFFICERS
see subdivision under POLAND

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, SERBIA

HEALTH SURVEYS

Conferences on vital and health statistics. B. Pirc. Statisticar 1 no. 15:6 N'53. Y, 5.

HEAT

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. Some problems of power economy. H, 13.

Improvement of the work of a boiler operator and better exploitation of heat obtained from fuel. K. Deskiewicz. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:144-146 My'54. P, 16.

HEATING

Some possibilities of lowering basic temperatures in the heating industry. K. Suszycki. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:118-121 Ap'54. P, 16.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Problems of fuel consumption in central heating. R. Straka. Paliva 34 no. 5:130-132 My'54. C, 16.

HEATING PLANTS

Combined heating and power plants. J. Szargut. Problemy 10 no. 5:303-307 '54. P, 13.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under POLAND

HEIJERMANS, HERMAN

You should abandon hope. J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

HEINROTH, OSKAR

Dr Oskar Heinroth's book From the Life of Birds and its translation. I. Grasic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:10 Jl'54. Y, 1.

HEKTOROVIC, PETAR

Petar Hektorovic's Ribanje i ribarsko prigovaranje (Fishing and Fishermen's Tales). F. Bujas. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:10 Ja'52. Y, 11.

HEMICELLULOSE

Hemicelluloses, their properties and possibilities of use. W. Surewicz. Przegl papier 10 no. 5: 131-137 My'54. P, 16.

HEMP
see subdivision under POLAND

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under LATVIA

HERBS

The culture of herbs can be mechanized. T. Wiszniewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

Herb growing in the service of consumers. B. Szretter. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2:67-68 F'54. P, 16.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Hertzen and Hungary. E. Niederhauser. Acta hist Hung 2 no. 3:251-264 '54. H, 4.

HESS, RUDOLF

Mercy begins at Spandau. B. Szymczak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 3.

HEXANETETROLS

Polyoxo compounds. B. Gasport. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:101-102 Jl'54. Y, 13.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HIKMET, NAZIM

Hikmet's Legend of Love, a fable about a thousand and one days. J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

Nazim Hikmet's play Legend of Love in the Theater of New Warsaw. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

HILBERT, DAVID

Hilbert's explanation of hyperbolic geometry. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4.243-250 '53. H, 13.

HILBERT SPACE

A moment problem for self-adjoint operators. B. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:163-171 '54. H, 13.

Remarks on universal spaces. D. Krulik. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:561-562 '53. H, 13.

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS - MOUNTAINEERING

Poles in the Himalayas. J. Dorawski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:12 Jl'54. P, 3.

Poles in the Himalayas. J. Dorawski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:8 Jl'54. P, 3.

Poles in the Himalayas. J. Dorawski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 3.

HIRSZFELD, LUDWIK

Ludwik Hirszfeld. H. Makower. Problemy 10 no. 5:339-342 '54. P, 13.

HISTORIANS - CONGRESSES

International Congress of Historians in Budapest. J. Macek. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:218-221 '53. C, 1.

Report on the Congress of Historians. E. Haraszti. Acta hist Hung 2 no. 3:265-300 '54. H, 4.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Approaching tasks of Polish historians. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:3-12 '54. P, 4.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Concept of the class struggle and revolution as the starting point and basis for the division of history into periods. H. Katz. Przegl nauk hist 1:137-160 '50. P, 4.

A glimpse of Polish historiography in the era of capitalism up to the beginning of the 20th century. M. Serejski. Przegl nauk hist 1:98-121 '50. P, 4.

Historiographical circle at work. N. Artiomow. Praca swiett 4 no. 4:65-66 Ap'54. P, 8.

HISTORY

Kubak, Jaroslav. Methodology of teaching history in secondary schools. C, 4.

Zaklady studia dejepisu. Fundamentals of the study of history. C, 4.

HISTORY (Continued)

The curriculum and the textbook in teaching ancient history in a school of general education. A Gembala Hist i konst 2 no 2 45-53 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6

School study groups in history K. Szymborska. Hist i konst 2 no 2 38-44 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Hoisting installations. A. Hrynkiewiecki. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4 113-116 Ap'54 P, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA

HOMERUS - TRANSLATIONS, POLISH

Parandowski's Odyssey. S. Los. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20 3 My'54 P, 3.

HOMOPTERA

Nast, Janusz Four new species of the genus Idiotettix Osb (Homoptera, Jassidae) P, 13.

Nast, Janusz Homopterological notes VI-IX P, 13.

Nast, Janusz. New genera and species of Neotropical Fulgoridae in the collection of the British Museum (Homoptera) P, 13.

Nast, Janusz Notes on some Ledrinae (Homoptera, Jassidae) P, 13

Nast, Janusz. Notes on the genus Aluntia Stal with description of a new species Aluntia hova sp. n from Madagascar (Homoptera, Dictyopharidae) P, 13.

Nast, Janusz Notes on the genus Bennaria Mel. with descriptions of new species (Homoptera, Cixiidae). P, 13

HORSE MEAT
see subdivision under POLAND

HORSES - DISEASES

Babic, Ivo. Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses. Y, 15.

HORSES - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How should work horses be fed? W. Herman. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14-11 Ap'54. P, 5.

HORTHY, MIKLOS, NAGYBANYAI

Balazs, Bela Role of clerical reaction in the accession to power and consolidation of Horthy fascism. H, 4

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Discovering and making available internal reserves in hosiery factories. M. Lecker. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5-208-214 My'54. R, 16

New method of controlling the quality of hosiery. I. Stepkovski. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5-189-196 My '54 R, 16.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

New statistical service. D. Rasel. Statisticar no. 21:6 Mr'54. Y, 5.

HOUSE ORGANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOUSES see Dwellings

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HOUSING, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Communal housing and services. S. Tonchev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:5 Ap'54. B, 6.

HOZJUSZ, STANISLAW, CARDINAL

Matczak, Sebastian. Stanislaw Hozjusz about sacraments in general. P, 3.

HRABAK, JOSEF

Josef Hrabak's Staroceske drama (Old Czech Drama). M. Nedvedova. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2:82-85 '53. C, 11.

HRISTIC, STEVAN K.

The ballet Ohrid Legend. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:20-21 Je'52. Y, 12.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

A conversation about Victor Hugo's book Man Who Laughs. A. Jakubiszyn. Nowa kultura 6 no. 29/30:11 Jl'54. P, 11.

Victor Hugo, a poet of freedom and peace. P. Eluard W obr pok no. 11 54-57 My'52. P, 6.

Victor Hugo, poet. S. Kastropil. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:5, 8 Mr'52. Y, 11.

Why we love Victor Hugo. Mao Dun. W obr pok no. 10 43-45 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

HUMAN FIGURE IN ART

Barcsay, Jeno. Anatomy for artists. H, 13.

HUMANITIES

Neglecting the evolutionary aspect in the methodology of the humanities. T. Kotarbinski. Przegl nauk hist 1:48-57 '50. P, 4.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Account of the work of the Permanent Committee of Physicists. I. Tarjan. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:311-317 '53. H, 13.

Closing session. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:275-279 '53. H, 13.

Opening speech by Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:123-129 '53. H, 13.

Report on the work of the 3d Section of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:295-309 '53. H, 13.

Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in industrial application of calculus of probabilities. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:363-379 '53. H, 13.

Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in mathematical physics and its industrial use. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:353-362 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACTORS see Actors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN ARTISTS see Artists, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN DIARIES

A very lyric travel diary. T. Tardos. Csillag 8 no. 7:1231-1253 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the traditions of our theatrical art. G. Hegedus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4-4-5 Ap'54. H, 1.

Our program brochures and the problem of one-act plays. K. Fabian. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:31-32 F'54. H, 1.

The play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) and our dramatic thinking. J. Czimer. Csillag 8 no. 7:1331-1341 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ESSAYS

Szabo, Dezso. Complaint. H, 11.

Some problems of creating types. J. Szigeti. Csillag 8 no. 3:479-494 Mr'54. H, 11.

Some problems of depiction of the liberation. P. Pandi. Csillag 8 no. 6:1089-1097 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

For socialist realism. V. Jermilov. Csillag 8 no. 7:1281-1288 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Szabo, Dezso. Wonderful life. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Dreiser, Theodore. The bulwark. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Flower Creek. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK DRAMA see Folk drama, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

For a knowledge of the characteristics of the Rumanian and Hungarian languages in order to teach the Rumanian language in Hungarian schools. G. Seridon. Limba rom 2 no. 1:72-77 Ja/F'53 R, 11.

The purist. B. Zolnai. Csillag 8 no. 7:1341-1344 Jl'54. H, 11.

Statistical investigations on the phonetic building up of the Hungarian language. E. Verten. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2:103-224 '54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kozocsa, Sandor. Bibliography of Hungarian literature, 1951-1952. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Discussion of the literary situation. P. Veres. Csillag 8 no. 4:699-722 Ap'54. H, 11.

Fragment of notes. L. Benjamin. Csillag 8 no. 6 723-724 Ap'54. H, 11.

More sense of responsibility for writers. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:2 Ap'54. H, 1.

On new ways? Muvelt nep 5 no. 22 3 Ag'54. H, 1

Some problems of the new Hungarian literature. Csillag 8 no. 4:663-673 Ap'54. H, 11.

3d Congress of our Party and our literature. L. Szabo Csillag 8 no. 6:1108-1124 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

The periodical Beke es reakodalom. J. Belenyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:104-109 Je'54. H, 6.

Situation and tasks of our philosophy. E. Havas. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2-98-112 F'54. H, 6.

Song, music dance, and literature. G. Gellert. Muvelt nep 5 no. 3:12 F'54. H, 1.

Survey and adaption of Soviet experiences to our technical periodicals. T. Sattler. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:125-132 Mr'54. H, 6.

This is the way Beke es Szabadsag is prepared. Bek szabg 5 no. 6:12-13 F'54. H, 1.

Yearbook on library science. P. Belloy. Konyvtari 4 no. 6:16 Je'54. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Arany, Janos. Rozsa and Ibolya. H, 11.

Juhasz, Ferenc. My father. H, 11.

Zelk, Zoltan. Like a burning conscience. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two remarks. L. Konya. Csillag 8 no. 3.501-503 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

A szovjet koltoszot antologinja. Anthology of Soviet poetry. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN WORKING PEOPLE'S PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under HUNGARY

HUNGARIANS IN BERLIN

Pictorial account of the historical week in Berlin. Gy. Nemes. Bek szabg 6 no. 5:2-3 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Experiences of a young artist in China. P. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

From my notes on Poland. Gy. Somlyo. Csillag 8 no. 7:1267-1275 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Gyula Juhasz in Nagyvarad. A. Dutka. Csillag 8 no. 7:1260-1266 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

A magyar allamigazgatasi jog alapjai. Principles of Hungarian administrative law. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Application of the Labor Code in wage relations of workers employed in kolkhozes. J. Nagy. Ber norma 5 no. 2:13-14 F'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS (Continued)

Wage accounting of harvest and threshing works on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Ber norma 5 no. 6: 27-31 Je'54. H, 5.

Wage system of state farms in 1954 and tasks connected with it. K. Palffy. Ber norma 5 no. 4:26-33 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal problems of household farming plots. Zs. Medve. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:182-189 My'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Almasi, Gabor. Organization and planning of agricultural enterprises. H, 15

Agricultural propaganda work by libraries in Somogy County. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:11-12 My'54 H, 2.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

New model bylaws of collective farms. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:20-25 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

Where the word impossible is unknown. (joes). Bek szabg 6 no. 5:6 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Tasks for agricultural sciences during the new period of our socialist construction. A. Somos. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:63-78 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALGEBRA

Development of algebra in the light of algebraic research in Hungary. L. Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:381-402 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Early Avarian graves at Mor. Gy. Torok. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:54-60 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Contributions to the situation of Roman camps at the end of the 2d and the beginning of the 3d century. L. Barkoczi. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:201-203 '53. H, 4.

A Roman camp and medieval castle in Visegrad. S. Soproni. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:49-54 '54. H, 4.

A soldier's diploma found at Albertfalva. T. Nagy. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:10-32 '54. H, 4.

Territorium legionis und Canabae in Pannonia. A. Mocsy. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:178-200 '53. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Activity of conciliation committees. S. Beckl. Ber norma 5 no. 6:23-27 Je'54. H, 5.

Conciliation committees. L. Nagy. Ber norma 5 no. 2 1-9 F'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BONUS SYSTEM

Remarks on the article "Timely Problems of the System of Premiums to Technical Workers and Leading Administrative Workers." E. Harangozo. Ber norma 5 no. 4:10-24 Ap'54. H, 5.

Timely problems of the system of premiums to technical workers and leading administrative workers. P. Banki. Ber norma 5 no. 3:9-13 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Our reading public and our criticism. B. Abody. Csillag 8 no. 3:505-507 Mr'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BRONZE AGE

Bits of a stag's horn in the territory of the Carpathian Basin. A. Mozsolics. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:69-111 '53. H, 4.

Reconstructed bits of stag's horn. S. Bokonyi. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:113-122 '53. H, 4.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Dercsenyi, Dezso. Rakoczy Castle in Sarospatak. H, 10.

A Roman camp and medieval castle in Visegrad. S. Soproni. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:49-54 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Catalogs in county libraries. A. Racz. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:2-4 My'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Fixing of wages for persons engaged in the saving and exploitation of materials in the chemical industry. Gy. Lotbl. Ber norma 6 no. 2:10-12 F'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHILD WELFARE

Children's homes in Hungary. Krest zena 7 no. 18, 8-9 Ap'54. C, 5.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Problem of the reform of the Civil Procedure Code. L. Noval. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:190-192 My'54. H, 7.

Rules of procedure in litigations concerning personal status D. Farago. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:192-197 My'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COAL MINERS

Tobb szenet a hazanak. More coal for the country. H, 5.

Experiences in the field of application of wage provisions in coal mining. S. Letoval. Ber norma 5 no. 5:4-8 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Quality of coal. L. Orosz. Ber norma 5 no. 2:14-16 F'54. H, 5.

What should be done to improve the quality of coal? A. Csuha, Jr. Ber norma 5 no. 5:10-12 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Literary propaganda work in the Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County Library. L. Kordos. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:10-11 My'54. H, 2.

Socialist education of our youth. Gy. Varhegyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6,01-04 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Articles in Kommunist, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1954, dealing with the Party and Party work. Gy. B. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:115-125 Mr'54. H, 6.

The chief problem of the peasant policy of our Party is the alliance with the middle peasants. L. Feher. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:33-56 Mr'54. H, 6.

Control of the fulfillment of Party decisions. J. Biro. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:57-66 Mr'54. H, 6.

Excerpts from speeches delivered at the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. Ber norma 5 no. 6:1-6 Je'54. H, 5.

Problems of the work of cadres. R. Foldvari. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:12-31 F'54. H, 6.

Resolutions of the 3d Congress and tasks of district and village soviets. A. Varga. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:95-98 Je'54. H, 6.

3d Congress of our Party and our literature. P. Nagy. Csillag 8 no. 6:1108-1124 Je'54. H, 11.

The 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party is a milestone on the road to improvement of the national welfare and socialist construction. O. Botlon. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:1-16 Je'54. H, 6.

We greet the 3d congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:1 My'54. H, 2.

Work contest organized on the occasion of the Party Congress. J. Kornai. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:32-44 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Horvath, Barna. Short survey of Hungarian public law. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Preparation of the basis for norms of pipe-fitting works in the building industry. J. Datner. Ber norma 5 no. 5:16-18 My'54. H, 5.

Situation of norms in the building industry. Gy. Kucsera. Ber norma 5 no. 4:7-10 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COURTS

Organization of Courts Act of the Hungarian People's Republic. L. Noval. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:4-11 Ja'F'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

Fight of progressist elements in French literature. E. Bajomi Lazar. Csillag 8 no. 7:1289-1302 Jl '54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Situation and tasks of our philosophy. E. Havas. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:98-112 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Cares at Pilisvorosvar. B. Rajna. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:5 Ag'54. H, 1.

Letter from Tiszantul. P. Szabo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:1 Ag'54. H, 1.

Report on Jozsa. (barna). Muvelt nep 5 no. 21,6 Ag'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Forms of trade relations between cities and villages and tasks in their development. V. Saghy. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:41-60 Je'54 H, 6.

Fulfillment of the 1953 economic plan and tasks for the year 1954. G. W. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:55-57 My'54. P, 5.

Let us raise the level of our national economic planning. B. Szalai. Tarsad sz 9 no 6:30-40 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Kubinszky, Lajos. Hungarian educational policy between the two world wars. H, 8

Our tasks in the field of people's education. J. Darvas. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:1-4 F'54. H, 1.

Situation and tasks of our public education. T. Erdey-Gruz. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:86-98 Mr'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ELECTIONS

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Bibliography of pamphlets recommended for the parliamentary elections in 1953. H, 2.

HUNGARY - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

11th-century cemetery at Kerpuszta. J. Nemeskeri. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:205-370 '53. H, 4.

Excavations to save findings in 1952. A. Radnoti. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:69-82 '54. H, 4.

Preliminary report on the results of excavations at Nagybatony Cemetery. P. Patay. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:33-49 '54. H, 4.

Seven-hundred-year-old wooden vessels and shoes in a well at Buda Castle. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Executions of arbitration awards and court decisions against government organs, enterprizes, and cooperatives. Gy. Simon. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5: 198-204 My'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

An exemplary trade-union. Z. V. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:9-10 Je'54. H, 2.

Library of the Lang Factory. J. Hiris. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:33 Je'54. H, 2.

Sad experiences. Gy. Gyori. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6: 7-9 Je'54. H, 2.

Workers want to read. R. Barabasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:3 Ag'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Human representation as seen in the 4th Fine Arts Exhibition. G. Pogany. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:16-17 F'54. H, 1.

Our fine arts on the threshold of the tenth year. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:1-2 Ap'54. H, 1.

Timely problems of our fine arts. A. Bernath. Csillag 8 no. 7:1316-1323 Jl'54. H, 11.

Timely problems of our fine arts. N. Aradi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:4 Ag'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

For man! Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:3 Jl'54. H, 1.

Magnificent initiative of our writers, artists, and cultural workers. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:1 Jl'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. Hungarian decorative folk art. H, 10.

Moscow becomes acquainted with Hungarian decorative art. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:2 of cover F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FOUNDRIES

Experiences in introducing technical norms in foundries. T. Molnar. Ber norma 5 no. 5:18-23 My '54. H, 5.

Piece wages of unskilled laborers working at hand molds in a foundry. T. Molnar. Ber norma 5 no. 2:20-22 F'54. H, 5.

Plan of awarding premiums to foundry workers eliminating waste in the R.M. Iron and Steel Foundry. J. Hugert. Ber norma 5 no. 4:13-15 Ap'54. H, 5.

Wage problems of molders in foundries. P. Travnik. Ber norma 5 no. 3:21-22 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FUNCTIONS

Contribution of Hungarian mathematicians to the spectral theory. D. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1 85-100 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Regulation of wages and working time of truck drivers and truckmen. K. Torok. Ber norma 5 no. 6 18-22 Je'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Balazs, Bela. Role of clerical reaction in the accession to power and consolidation of Horthy fascism. H, 4.

First dictatorship of the Hungarian proletariat. L. Reti. Nova mysl no. 5 491-500 My'54. C, 6.

First Hungarian proletarian dictatorship. L. Reti. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:1-14 Mr'54. H, 6.

Hertzen and Hungary. E. Niederhauser. Acta hist Hung 2 no. 3.251-264 '54. H, 4.

Lajos Kossuth and the Poles. C. Nowak. Zycie slow 7 no. 11 42-44 N'52. P, 6.

Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. D. Nemes. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3 15-32 Mr'54. H, 6.

Marx and Hungarian history. A. Mod. Acta hist Hung 2 no. 3.217-249 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Small household appliances. Bek szabg 5 no. 1 4 Ja '54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Examination of relations between efficiency standards and technical prescriptions. M. Thoman. Ber norma 5 no. 2.25-26 F'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Issues in labor relations. Ber norma 5 no. 2:27-29 F'54. H, 5.

Labor problems in the Planned and Preventive Maintenance Works. M. Szeszenka. Ber norma 5 no. 3 19-21 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Factory switches. I. Vajda. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:5 Ja '54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - IRON INDUSTRY

How do wages in the iron industry stimulate workers to improve quality? P. Banki. Ber norma 5 no. 6:7-10 Je'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Hungarian-Bulgarian treaty on judicial assistance in criminal and civil matters. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:16-19 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Practical use of the analysis of labor statistics. J. Mandoky. Ber norma 5 no. 6:15-18 Je'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Abrogated statutory provisions printed in Munkaugyi jogszabalyok gyujtemenye (Collection of Statutory Labor Provisions), published in 1953 in the series A Ber es Norma kiskonyvtara. Ber norma 5 no. 5:3-16 My'54. H, 5.

Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism. L. Revesz. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:47-48 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

Problems in connection with the material responsibility of workers. N. Arvay. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:37-43 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

Rules of construction. Ber norma 5 no. 4:16-18 Ap '54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAW

Horvath, Barna. Short survey of Hungarian history of law. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIANS

Library training on a higher level. E. Waldapfel. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:22-24 Je'54. H, 2.

Meeting to exchange experiences at Doboz. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:13 My'54. H, 2.

An undelivered speech. Gy. Haraszthy. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:19 My'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Agricultural propaganda work by libraries in Somogy County. B. Kellner. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:11-12 My'54. H, 2.

In the libraries of health resorts along Lake Balaton. J. Katona. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:11-13 Je'54. H, 2.

Literary propaganda work in the Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County Library. L. Kordos. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:10-11 My'54. H, 2.

Some problems in augmenting the collections of libraries. Gy. Rozsa. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:7-10 My'54. H, 2.

The University Library is the leader in library work in the Debrecen area. G. Juhasz. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:5-6 My'54. H, 2.

We should raise the level of our work. B. Barabasi. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:1-3 Je'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES AND READERS

Experiences of a farm people's library in a competition. K. Szabo. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:31-33 Je'54. H, 2.

40,000 inhabitants, 74 peasant readers. J. Katona. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:20-21 My'54. H, 2.

How a librarian recommends the books of the author Pal Szabo. Z. Fabian. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:14-16 My'54. H, 2.

Methods of organizing readers during the summer. E. Polgar. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:14-18 Je'54. H, 2.

The writer with confidence in mankind and philanthropy. L. Pok. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6 19-21 Je'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

One should listen to the suggestion of students. J. Perlusz. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:18 My'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

The enrichment of uranium in some brown coals in Hungary. S. Szalay. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4: 299-311 '54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LIMESTONE

Contributions to the stratigraphy of the Dachstein limestone. L. Majzon. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4: 243-249 '54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LOCAL ELECTIONS

How did they proceed in people's democratic Hungary? J. Ruman. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:118 Ap'54. C, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Praise to the people at Kaloz. Bek szabg 6 no. 5:10 F'54. H, 1.

Problems of centralization of state administration and autonomy of local soviets. J. Halasz. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:45-62 F'54. H, 6.

Resolutions of the 3d Congress and tasks of district and village soviets. A. Varga. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:85-98 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCKS AND KEYS

Planning operations of locksmith and mounting works in the Lang Machine Factory. M. Keresztes. Ber norma 5 no. 2:17-20 F'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Dispatcher's report in the wood-using industry and its use in strengthening wage discipline. G. Babocsy. Ber norma 5 no. 6:10-14 Je'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINE SHOPS

Task wage system for machine shop foremen of high-pressure machine rooms. I. Nadas. Ber norma 5 no. 3:27-30 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Settlement of wages to manual workers in tractor stations. Gy. Hegedus. Ber norma 5 no. 3:17-18 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE LAW

Problems of substantive law concerning the dissolution of marriage in Soviet and Hungarian law. Gy. Benko. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:25-29 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in mathematical physics and its industrial use. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:353-362 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Opening speech by Istvan Rusznyak, president of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:123-129 '53. H, 13.

Report on the work of the 3d Section of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:295-309 '53. H, 13.

Survey of applied mathematics in Hungary. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:403-410 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - METEORITES

A new stone meteorite from Hungary. K. Strakay. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:313-326 '54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

"Aquarium," a new Hungarian natural science film in color. F. Kocsis. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4.5 Ap'54. H, 1.

Literary form or art. A. Sandor. Csillag 8 no. 6 1143-1151 Je'54. H, 11.

The mission. E. Veszi. Csillag 8 no. 3:403-453 Mr'54. H, 11.

New way of the Hungarian motion picture. I. Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:1 Ag'54. H, 1.

Our recent short motion-picture comedies. M. Kiss. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:167-183 Je'54. H, 6.

"Rakoczy's Lieutenant." T. Barabas. Muvelt nep 2 no. 2:23 F'54. H, 1.

Remarks about two new Hungarian motion pictures and motion-picture criticisms. M. Molnar. Csillag 8 no. 4:745-752 Ap'54. H, 11.

Shooting a film in a mine. M. Akos. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:26 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

A Lotto tableau believed lost was discovered in the storeroom of the Fine Arts Museum. G. Ne. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:8 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Music in our places of entertainment. E. Halla. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:11 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

By the time we grow old. Gy. Mate. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:7 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OPERA

Discussion about music, the Opera House, and the audience. D. Tardos. Bek szabg 5 no. 6:17 F'54. H, 1.

From dawn to dawn. L. Varkonyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2.13 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PALEONTOLOGY

Ostrich and camel remains from the Central Danube Basin. M. Kretzoi. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:231-242 '54. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PATENTS

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. Alphabetical index of patents. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

The chief problem of the peasant policy of our Party is the alliance with the middle peasants. L. Feher. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:33-56 Mr'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education of children and youth in Hungary. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:447-455 Je'54. P, 6.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Account of the work of the Permanent Committee of Physicists. I. Tarjan. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:311-317 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Characteristics of methods of management in state administration. I. Hars. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:37-55 Mr'54. H, 6.

Problems of centralization of state administration and autonomy of local soviets. J. Halasz. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:45-62 F'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Festival of the Hungarian press. S. Baros. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:4 F'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The Hungarian puppet show. K. Szonyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:2 Ag'54. H, 1.

See you again! Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:2 Jl'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - QUALITY CONTROL

Improving quality. J. Rozsa. Ber norma 5 no. 3:14-16 Mr'54. H, 5.

Wage discipline and improvement of the quality of industrial products. N. Rethelyi. Ber norma 5 no. 4:1-7 Ap'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REGISTERS

Magyarorszag Hungary. H,4

HUNGARY - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Relative repartition of radioactivity in components of some eruptive acidic rocks in Hungary. B.Makranczi. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:251-255 '54. H,12.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Should weak pupils read? B.Toth. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5:16-17 My'54. H,2.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE AND STATE

Tasks for Hungarian science. I.Nagy. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:17-29 Je'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE, MEDIEVAL

Data on technical problems of Hungarian stone carving in the age of the Arpads. E.Nagy. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:60-64 '54. H,4.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Selected problems concerning organization, development, and achievements of Hungarian football. G Mandl. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:456-462 Je'54. P,8

Was Karoly Zsak the best Hungarian goalkeeper? Bek szabg 5 no. 5:3 of cover F'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The art of revelry. P.Szabo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:9-11 F'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL POLICY

Kovrig, Bela. Hungarian social policies, 1920-1945. H,5.

HUNGARY - SPURS

Spurs of Hungarian hussars in the middle of the 16th century. J.Kalmar. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:64-67 '54. H,4.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Application of standard norms in the Planned and Preventive Maintenance Works. S.Somogyi. Ber norma 6 no. 5:24-26 My'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - STONE AGE

Magdalonian culture of the stone cavern at Pilisszanto and its origin. M.Gabori. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1:3-9 '54. H,4.

Solutrean civilization in Hungary. M.Gabori. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:1-68 '53. H,4.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Some problems of teaching political economy in our higher education. E.Apro. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2: 113-123 F'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Survey and adaption of Soviet experiences in our technical periodicals. T.Sattler. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:125-133 Mr'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Borbely, Mihaly. Evaluation of tests of industrial textiles. H,5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE WORKERS

How quality influences the wages of workers of roller printing in the Kistext Works. T.Ivanyi. Ber norma 5 no. 5:9-10 My'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Actor and critic. I.Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2: 20-21 F'54. H,1.

Dead end and right track. E.Kolozsvari-Grandpierre. Csillag 8 no. 7:1303-1316 Jl'54. H,11.

Frigyes Karinthy's A buvos szek (The Magic Chair). Gy.Mate. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:4 Ap'54. H,1.

From the traditions of our theatrical art. G.Hegedus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:18-19 F'54. H,1.

From the traditions of our theatrical art. G.Hegedus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:4-5 Ap'54. H,1.

Gyorgy Sos' Petyes (Polka-Dotted). L.Forgacs. Uj hang 3 no. 7:123-125 Jl'54. H,11.

Kartyavar (Castle of Cards). E.Gyertyan. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:22-23 F'54. H,1.

Laszlo Solyom's Holnapra kiderul (It Will Come to Light Tomorrow). A.Lanyi. Uj hang 3 no. 7:125-128 Jl'54. H,11.

Letter from the theater about an outstanding comedy. T.Barabas. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:19 Ja'54. H,1.

Miklos Gyarfas' play Huseg (Loyalty) as members of the Peace Committee have seen it. Gy.Horvath. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:10 F'54. H,1.

Ostrovskii's The Storm. A.Heller Csillag 8 no. 4: 735-745 Ap'54. H,11.

Our program brochures and the problem of one-act plays. K.Fabian. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:31-32 F'54. H,1.

Pal Szabo and Sandor Balazs' play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) at the Youth Theater. F.Hont. Csillag 8 no. 6:1160-1164 Je'54. H,11.

The play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) and our dramatic thinking. J.Czimer. Csillag 8 no. 7:1331-1341 Jl'54. H,11.

Three one-act plays. A.Benedek. Uj hang 3 no. 7: 118-122 Jl'54. H,11.

Two classical dramas in the Szeged State Theater. M.Hubay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:24 F'54. H,1.

What is the trouble with our classical presentations? P.Nagy. Csillag 8 no. 4:673-688 Ap'54. H,11.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORT WORKERS

Merit system for freight unloaders and workers in transportation departments. P.Radnai. Ber norma 5 no. 3:30-31 Mr'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

Geiger, Imre, defendant. R.Vogeler, E.Sanders and their accomplices before the Criminal Court. H,7.

HUNGARY - TRIALS (TREASON)

Grosz, Jozsef, defendant The trial of Jozsef Grosz and his accomplices. H,7.

HUNGARY - URANIUM ORES

The enrichment of uranium in some brown coals in Hungary. S.Szalay. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4: 299-311 '54. H,12.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

An active man at the foot of the Matra Mountain. I.Lukacs. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:28-29 F'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - WAGES

It is our duty to strengthen wage discipline. A.Venczel. Ber norma 5 no. 3:5-6 Mr'54. H,5.

Let us strengthen wage discipline. F.Szeki. Ber norma 5 no. 3:7-9 Mr'54. H,5.

A new wage system for workers in planning departments. P.Radnai. Ber norma 5 no. 5:13-15 My '54. H,5.

Remarks on the problem of wage discipline. K.Feketo. Ber norma 5 no. 4:11-13 Ap'54. H,5.

Results of the competition in simplifying wage accounting. Ber norma 5 no. 2:22 F'54. H,5.

Wage accounting. P.Vadas. Ber norma 5 no. 4:24-26 Ap'54. H,5.

Wage discipline. N.Rethelyi. Ber norma 5 no. 3:1-5 Mr'54. H,5.

Wage discipline. P.Banki. Ber norma 5 no. 5:1-4 My'54. H,5.

Wage discipline and improvement of the quality of industrial products. N.Rethelyi. Ber norma 5 no. 4:1-7 Ap'54. H,5.

HUS, JAN

Attempt to evaluate scientifically the work of Jan Hus. F.Graus. Nova mysl no. 3:340-344 Mr'54. C,6.

HUSSITES

Macek, Josef. The Hussite revolutionary movement. C,4.

HYBRIDIZATION

Hybridization of sugar beets and fodder beets. J.Fiedler. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:95-106 F'54. C,15.

HYDRATES

Analysis of chlorosulfonic acid through direct determination of contents of monohydrate (H_2SO_4). Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:217-223 Mr/Ap'53. C,16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Application of A.T.Ippen's theory of supercritical flow in the calculation of steep chutes. S.Bruk. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:122-129 My/Je'54. Y,16.

Damage of an extraction pit in a dam. S.Juniewicz. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:422-423 N'53. P,16.

Documentation on projects and estimates for drainage works. Z.Sochon. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:215-219 Je'54. P,16.

Hydraulic engineering and sanitation in the mining industry. A.Hanak. Uhli 4 no. 1:14-17 Ja'54. C,16.

Realization of some water and drainage problems in the near future. Z.Kisielewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:206-212 Je'54. P,16.

Training of engineering personnel for land drainage. W.Kollis. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:213-215 Je'54. P,16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

HYDRAZINES

Some alkylidene derivatives of isonicotinyl hydrazine. N.Stimac. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:103-104 Jl'54. Y,13.

HYDROCARBONS

Problem of a great synthesis of hydrocarbons. E.Bialoborski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:8 D'53. P,1.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Hydrofluoric acid, its production, characteristics, and safety in use. J.Schneider. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:535-545 N/D'52. C,16.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Against crime. L.Infeld. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:2 Je'54. P,11.

Hydrogen bomb. Z.M. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:213-221 Mr/Ap'54. Y,17.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Domestic construction of the compensative pH-meter. V.Pavcevic. Kem ind 3 no. 6:183-185 Je'54. Y,16.

Possibilities of research on the condensation of hydrogen ions in water and the importance of such research. T.Gorecki. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9:9-10 S'53. P,13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Selenium obtained from sulfuric acid with the aid of hydrogen peroxide. E.Kotsis. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4:120-121 Ap'54. H,16.

HYDROGENATION

Contribution to the knowledge of copper hydrogenation catalysis. I.Brihta. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:121-124 D'53. Y,13.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Agricultural hydrology and research in that field. M.Molga. Gaz obserw 6 no. 12:5-8 D'53. P,13.

HYDROLYSIS

Formation of silver, zinc, and aluminum hydroxides in an alkaline medium obtained by hydrolysis of urea. F.Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:125-129 D'53. Y,13.

HYDROTROPISM

Contribution to the study of the hydrotropic system. L.Krasnec. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:149-178 Mr/Ap'53. C,16.

HYDROXIDES

Formation of silver, zinc, and aluminum hydroxides in an alkaline medium obtained by hydrolysis of urea. F.Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:125-129 D'53. Y,13.

HYPERBOLA

Hilbert's explanation of hyperbolic geometry. P.Szasz. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:243-250 '53. H,13.

HYPERBOLIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Exponential

HYPERSPACE

A moment problem for self-adjoint operators. B.Szokefalvi-Nagy. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:163-171 '54. H,13.

Remarks on universal spaces. D.Kralik. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:561-562 '53. H,13.

ICFTU see International Confederation of Free Trade Unions

IOJ see International Organization of Journalists

[illegible] ... the occurrence of crystals of [illegible] ... and the occurrence of [illegible] A K S A Gaz obser 7 no 3,2-3 Mr 54 P,13

[illegible] ... LAKES, ETC
see [illegible] ... under LATVIA

[illegible] ... NATOV, PANGEL

[illegible] ... Mit'o ot Pa... okore (Mit'o from [illegible] ...) P Pop D... Lit front 10 no 30-2 F'54. B,11

[illegible] ... E'O, SVETOZAR

[illegible] ... ar Jesic a Gospodarska geografija Amerike (Economic Geography of America) D P. Nasi razgl 1 no 16 9 O'52 Y,1

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Brief lecture on illustrations of books. B. Ferenczy. Csillag 8 no 6 1098-1107 Je'54. H,11.

IMPERIALISM
see also subdivision under U S

The dusk of imperialism. E. Bora. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19 7 My'54 P,11.

Fascistization of bourgeois states and restriction of democratic rights and freedoms in imperialist countries. K Kara. Nova mysl no. 4 418-430 Ap 54. C,6

INCOME
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Computation of the average income in municipalities. M. P. Statisticar 1 no. 12 5 S'53. Y,5.

Computation of the national income and necessities of people's committees. J. Mudrovic. Statisticar 1 no. 14 5 O'53. Y,5.

More on the computation of national income and necessities of people's committees. Z. Rijavec. Statisticar 1 no. 17 3 D'53. Y,5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INCZE, MIKLOS

Miklos Incze's A dolgozo paraszsag helyzete az ellenforradalmi rendszerben (Position of the Working Peasantry in the Counterrevolutionary System) t. gy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21.6 Ag'54 H,1

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from travel in India M. Tichonow. W obr pok no 15 37-42 S'54. P,6.

On the banks of the Ganges. M. Anand. W obr pok no. 17 62-70 N'52. P,6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

India between East and West. M. Ogrin. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13 4 Jl'54. Y,1.

India's foreign policy. M. Anand. W obr pok no. 15: 43-47 S'54. P,6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Solving a riddle. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99: 8-9 My'54. Y,6.

INDIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Congress of the Socialist Party of India. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:2-3 F'54. Y,1.

INDIA - SOCIAL PROBLEMS

India. M. Dobraczynska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12: 12 Mr'54. P,3.

INDIA - SOCIALISM

Djajaprakas Narajan on some problems of socialism. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:9 My'54. Y,1.

INDIA - STATISTICS

Statistics of India. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar no. 19: 7 Je'54. Y,5.

INDIC SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Indic

INDOCHINA

Colonial marionettes and the struggle of nations. E. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:2 Je'54. P,1.

For the end of the dirty war in Indochina. K. Marek. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. C,1.

The Geneva Conference. V. Osikovska. Lit front 10 no. 29 4 Jl'54. B,11.

History of the war in Vietnam. W obr pok no. 17:83-89 N'52. P,6.

No more comedy! C. Favrel. W obr pok no. 11:48-50 My'52. P,6.

INDOCHINA - GUERRILLA WARFARE

His armies. KimLan. W obr pok no. 11:72-81 My'52. P,6.

INDOCHINA - MERCENARY TROOPS

These are the faces of mercenaries. Kult zivot 9 no. 23 2 Je'54. C,11.

INDOCHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Indochina and Geneva. J. Kenyeres. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6 99-115 Je'54. H,6.

INDONESIA - EDUCATION

Education in Indonesia. M. Mil'ov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:4 Mr'54. B,6.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Planning industrial buildings. J. Kavan. Uhli 4 no. 1: 9-13 Ja'54. C,16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Hygiene of production in the food industry. W. Plewko. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:101-104 Mr'54. P,16.

Modern methods of determining gases and the degree of air polution in industrial centers. W. Piesiak. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:98-100 Mr'54. P,16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Accounting for amortization deductions. Podn org 8 no. 3:125-127 Mr'54. C,5.

Conference on planning and economic accounting within an industrial establishment. J. Niegowski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:219-231 '54. P,5.

Leading rationalizers. TB. Chemik 7 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. P,13.

Marking special equipment. Podn org 8 no. 3:123-124 Mr'54. C,5.

One-man management as a basis for planning and intrafactory accounting. A. Kozlowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:20-22 Ja'54. P,16.

Plan for supplying material and equipment. Podn org 8 no. 5:206-207 My'54. C,5.

Principles for the development of all production reserves, maximum economy, and mass development of workers' initiative. B. Stanek. Podn org 8 no. 3:122-123 Mr'54. C,5.

Problems of planning and accounting in an establishment. F. Henner. Chemik 7 no. 1:15-18 Ja'54. P,13.

Some deficiencies in the operative planning of production. L. Cerny. Podn org 8 no. 3:120-122 Mr'54. C,5.

Some remarks on overstocked materials. F. Bernat. Podn org 8 no. 3:96-98 Mr'54. C,5.

What to do when undue shortages or surpluses appear in goods, materials, or cash. Z. Dzienciol. Spolem 6 no. 24:6-8 D'53. P,5.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Fight for improvement of industrial safety and hygiene. Chemik 7 no. 6:181-183 Je'54. P,13.

For a turn in the field of industrial safety. H. Galante. Chemik 7 no. 5:152-155 My'54. P,13.

Importance of knowledge of general laws on labor safety. Z. Bures. Odborar 7 no. 12;542-543 Je'54. C,5.

Industrial safety in the varnish and lacquer industry. Chemik 7 no. 6:183 Je'54. P,13.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Inadequacy of nomenclature in industrial statistics. Z. Truta. Statisticar 1 no. 6:4 Je'53. Y,5.

Indexes of value in industrial production. H. Dorst. Statisticar 1 no. 9:2 Jl'53. Y,5.

Some statistical problems in commodity trade and industry. A. Gergovski. Statisticar no. 20 5 F'54. Y,5.

Statistical distinctions between industries and crafts. P. Logondor. Statisticar no. 21:2 Mr'54 Y,5.

Statistical problems of industrial enterprises. T. Kokoros. Statisticar 1 no. 8:2 Jl'53. Y,5.

Statistical problems of industrial enterprises. T. Kokoros. Statisticar 1 no. 10:3 Ag'53. Y,5.

INDUSTRY - TERMINOLOGY

Use of industrial nomenclature. N. Nikolic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:3 O'53. Y,5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

INDUSTRY AND STATE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Maximal limitation of the production of articles for mass consumption in the imperialistic camp. J. Kuczynski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:205-213 '54 P,5.

INFANTRY

Preparation of leaders of detachments. N. Pejovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:32-36 O'53. Y,17.

Tanks and infantry. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:37-39 O'53. Y,17.

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Analysis of two orders. M. Apostolski. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:15-17 O'53. Y,17.

Cooperation of the infantry and the air service in training. D. Dimitrov. Vojni glasnik 7 no 10. 8-14 O'53. Y,17.

Firing line of infantry battalions. D. Ganovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:7-11 My'54. Y,17.

INFECTIOUS ABORTION
see subdivision BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE under POLAND

INFLUENZA

Biology of the influenza virus. D. Blaskovic. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:8-13 F'54. C,13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

New probate procedure in practice. L. Zahony. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:43-46 Ja/F'54. H,7.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Haulage, pushing and self-propulsion of barges in inland water navigation. W. Magiera. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:424-428 N'53. P,16.

INSECTICIDES

How to apply agents for protecting plants. C. Rawa. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:27 Ja'54. P,15.

Progress recently made in the field of insecticides. V. Tichy. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:439-462 S/O'52. C,16.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Ubrizsy, Gabor. Practical handbook of plant protection. H,15.

Black days of Lipara pinetum. M. Tarasiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:7 Je'54. P,1.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Air screens. B. Czerniszewicz. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:133-135 My'54. P,16.

INSURANCE - STATE SUPERVISION

Insurance funds in the socialist state. M. Shermonav. Fin i kredit no. 2:39-51 Mr'54. B,5.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Insurance problems in agriculture. M. Dordevic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:64-68 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Significance of insurance in further development of the agricultural economy. D. Popov. Fin i kredit no. 3:57-63 Ap'54. B, 5.

INSURANCE, HAIL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, LIFE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

For speeding the procedure of making social insurance payments and for better service to the insured. W. M. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 2:87-88 F'54. P, 5.

Self-help in social action. W. Antoszewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Social care and social insurance. I. Ginic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:10 O'53. Y, 5.

Statistics on social insurance. P. Fiser. Statisticar 1 no. 11:2 S'53. Y, 5.

INSURANCE AS A PROFESSION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Integral equations regarding hyperfunctions of spherical surfaces. I. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:513-520 '53. H, 13.

INTEGRALS

Evaluation of the number of essential parameters upon which depends the family of integrals of a system of differential equations of an asymptotic character. T. Wazewski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:3-5 '53. P, 13.

INTELLECT

Is faith a renunciation of reason? M. Michalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13:1, 4 Mr'54. P, 3.

INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE, 10TH, CARACAS, 1954

Meeting in Caracas. M. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:3-4 Mr'54. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

The International Monetary Fund and the International Bank. o. k. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:4-5 O'52. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

About the last anti-Yugoslav act of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. N. Vujanovic. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:7-8 '53. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

International cooperation is possible and necessary. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:1 O'53. P, 1.

Practice of European cooperation. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:13-15 My'54. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE

Participation of our delegates in sessions of the International Cooperative Alliance and the International Federation of Agricultural Producers in Bern and Paris. M. M. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5: 46-49 My'52. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONFERENCE, MOSCOW, 1952

Before the International Economic Conference in Moscow. P. Cot. W obr pok no. 10:1-2 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

The British crisis and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. H. Davies. W obr pok no. 14:26-32, 34 Ag'52. P, 6.

Current problems of international commerce. C. Bettelheim. W obr pok no. 10:13-20 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

A few words about the International Economic Conference in Moscow. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:14-15 Ap '52. Y, 5.

Great success in fighting for peace. K. Lubienski. W obr pok no. 12:31-36 Je'52. P, 6.

Happy like Ulysses. W obr pok no. 12:48 Je'52. P, 6.

International Economic Conference in Moscow. R. Lombardi. W obr pok no. 12:49-51 Je'52. P, 6.

Interviews with Lord Boyd-Orr, Ignazio Messina, Tomi W. Kora, and Maurice Albaric. W obr pok no. 12:44-47 Je'52. P, 6.

The United States and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. R. Nixon. W obr pok no. 9:47-51 F'52. P, 6.

Writer's opinion on the International Economic Conference in Moscow. M. Druon. W obr pok no. 12: 37-43 Je'52. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS

Participation of our delegates in sessions of the International Cooperative Alliance and the International Federation of Agricultural Producers in Bern and Paris. M. M. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5: 46-49 My'52. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

36th Session of the International Labor Organization. J. Popovic. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:18-19 '53. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

The International Monetary Fund and the International Bank. o. k. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:4-5 O'52. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS

Forward to new successes in the year 1954. Dem Journalist no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 6.

International Organization of Journalists seeks permanent consultative status with the UN. J. Knobloch. Dem Journalist no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 6.

The International Organization of Journalists stands for peace. Dem Journalist no. 3:6 Ja'54. C, 6.

Resolution of annual general meeting of Union of Czechoslovak Journalists to the International Organization of Journalists. Dem Journalist no. 3: 3-4 Ja'54. C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

International Congress of Lawyers for the advancement of peaceful cooperation of states. K. Czako. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:3-4 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

The principle of unanimity of great powers as the basis for peaceful coexistence of peoples. M. Lachs. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:21-39 N/D '53. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

Development and role of the International Statistical Institute in The Hague. -cu-. Statisticar 1 no. 17:8 D'53. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

Session of Council of International Union of Students. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:4 S'54. R, 6.

A warm greeting to the International Union of Students Council. Working Youth Rum no. 2:5 Ag'52. R, 6.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

Conference of the Interparliamentary Union. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:2 My'54. P, 3.

INTERPOLATION

Convergence of the Hermite-Fejer interpolation processes. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2: 109-128 '54. H, 13.

Lebesque functions of the Lagrange interpolation. G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:563-568 '53. H, 13.

An observation about the problem of convergence in Lagrange's formula of interpolation. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:233-236 '53. H, 13.

A thesis of P. Erdös and P. Turan. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:255-266 '53. H, 13.

INTERVENTION

Polemics about the meaning of intervention. M. Muszkat. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:900-901 My'54. P, 7.

INVENTIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Workers' inventiveness. M. Swiecicki. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:179-210 F'53. P, 7.

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under POLAND

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA

INVOICES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

IODINE

Methods for determination of iodine in biological material. M. Dubravcic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:165-175 D'53 Y, 13.

IONOSPHERE

Ionosphere. V. Petrovski. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:44-45 '54. B, 16.

IORDAN, IORGU

Against some new displays of cosmopolitism in linguistics. V. Cheresteşiu. Limba rom 2 no. 1: 85-91 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

IPATIEFF, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH

Vladimir Nikolaevich Ipatieff (1867-1952). I. Brihta. Kem ind 3 no. 4:121-122 Ap'54. Y, 16.

IRAN - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

French archaeological excavations in Ilam (Iran), 1952/1953. R. Grishman. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:123-126 '53. H, 4.

IRAN - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

The struggle for oil continues. M. Chrzczonowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:2 My'54. P, 1.

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Oriental tales. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:1 Mr'54. Y, 1.

IRON - CORROSION

What should the anticorrosive coating on iron be like? R. Podhorsky. Kem ind 3 no. 6:Izvjestaji C11 Je'54. Y, 16.

IRON INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

IRON ORES

Changing nonmagnetic ores into magnetic ones. F. Leczner. Problemy 9 no. 2:118-120 '53. P, 13.

Ferriferous bauxite minerals. E. Nemecz. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:257-268 '54. H, 12.

IRONWORK
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ISRAEL - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective forms of agriculture in Israel. A. Malovic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:8-9 Ag'52. Y, 1.

ISTRIA - AGRICULTURE

Pavlovic, Mato. Agrarian reform in Istria in the years 1946-1948. Y, 5.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Nominal constructions in contemporary Italian prose. Gy. Herczeg. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2:171-192 '54. H, 11.

ITALY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Struggle of farm laborers in Po Valley. L. Romagnoli. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:6 S'54. R, 6.

ITALY - CAPITALISM

A look at Italian capitalism. P. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18: 8 O'52. Y, 1.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Forthcoming national conference of Italian Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:1 S'54. R, 6.

ITALY - ELECTIONS

Meaning of the elections in Italy. K. Janecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:1, 4 Je'53. P, 1.

We have the duty of maintaining achievements of the working people by active participation in the National Front. J. Gorecki. Caritas 9 no. 7:39-40 Jl'53. P, 3.

ITALY - FLOODS

They did not want to believe me! L. Merlin. W obr pok no. 9:56-63 F'52. P, 6.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Italian and French peoples' fight against the European Defense Community. I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 9 no 3 105-114 Mr'54. H, 6.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Proceeding in the wrong way. -zj-. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18 7 O'52. Y, 1.

Split, Trieste, and Rijeka in the summer of 1920. M. Marjanovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no 3 1-2 Mr'52. Y, 11.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Toward Italy. S Zborowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35: 5 Ag'54. P, 1.

ITALY - METHANE

Recent development of the exploitation of methane in Italy. I. Brihta. Kem ind 3 no. 1.25-26 Ja'54. Y, 16.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

A commentary on the motion picture "Rome, 11 O' clock." K. Toeplitz. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2: 22-43 '54. P, 9.

Giuseppi de Santis. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

Good morning, elephant! M. R. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:7 F'54. P, 3.

Some remarks concerning the workshop in which the motion picture "Rome, 11 O'clock" was produced Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2.44-50 '54. P, 9.

ITALY - PEASANTRY

Peasant actions in Italy. For a Lasting Peace no. 36 4 S'54 R, 6.

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Ideological crisis of the Italian Christian Democratic Party. W Zegocki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P, 1

Victory of the left of center at the Christian Democratic Party Congress. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:3-4 Jl'54. Y, 1.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Scelba's combination. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:2 F'54. Y, 1.

There is something rotten in the Roman country. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6-1-2 Mr'54. Y, 1.

ITALY - THEATER

A small theater and great artists. D. Morosini. W obr pok no. 14:111-115 Ag'52. P, 6.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles of the Njegos 38th Infantry Regiment in 1941. M. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:86-95 My'54. Y, 17.

IVANISEVIC, IVAN

Poet Ivanisevic (1608-1665) and first literary criticisms. A. Jutronic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11: 973-974 N'53. Y, 11.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

About Iwaszkiewicz in a different way. J. Kwiatkowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz' book on intrigue and love, Wycieczka do Sandomierza (An Excursion to Sandomierz). L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:6 My'54. P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz' play Pensja pani Latter (The Pension of Mrs Latter) in the Contemporary Theater in Warsaw. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

An old anecdote and a few pretensions. W. Kos. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:9 My'54. P, 3.

What did Iwaszkiewicz do and what did Kott do? S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:3 Jl'54. P, 1

IWASZKIEWICZ, JOZEF

In the front line of the struggle for peace. R. Szydlowski. W obr pok no. 10 109 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Vatroslav Jagic abroad. N. Ivanisin. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9:780-793 S'53. Y, 11.

JAKASA, IVAN

I. Jakasa, Split revolutionary poet of the 19th century. D. Beric. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:9 Ja'52. Y, 11.

JAKOBSON, AUGUST

50th birthday of August Jakobson, Estonian national writer and Stalin Prize winner, celebrated today. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1305-1306. E, 1.

Life and work of August Jakobson. I. Sikemae. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1294-1295. E, 1.

Several book exhibits in Tartu honor the 50th birthday of the people's writer, August Jakobson. N Eesti raadio S 1'54:1299-1300. E, 1.

JANCOVA, MARIA

Do not limit the sphere of art. J. Poliak. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:3 Je'54. C, 11.

JAPAN - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Japan opened the road for bacteriological warfare. W obr pok no. 11:10-13 My'52. P, 6.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Japan. K. Kawamura. W obr pok no. 15,69-74 S'54. P, 6.

Japanese people in the struggle against war. W obr pok no. 14:80-81 Ag'52. P, 6.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S.

Japan, the main base in the Far East for United States' plans of aggression. L. Biro. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2:131-145 F'54. H, 6.

JAPAN - HISTORY

Gomori, Endre. Japanese imperialism and its new masters. H, 6.

JAPAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Japanese workers' class in the fight against impoverishment and remilitarization of the country. K. Kaneko. Odborar 7 no. 15:666-669 Jl'54. C, 5.

JAPAN - MILITARISM

Against revival of Japanese militarism. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'54. R, 6.

Militarization under guise of "democratization." J. Marek For a Lasting Peace no. 37:6 S'54. R, 6.

JAPAN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

What do we know about Japan? W obr pok no. 10:22-38 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

JARNIK, JAN URBAN

Jan Urban Jarnik and Andreiu Barseanu. B. Lazareanu. Limba rom 2 no. 1.79-80 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

JASINSKI, JAKUB

Kelera, Jozef, ed. Poetry of Jakub Jasinski. P, 11.

Fighter for freedom. S. Dobrowolski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:6 Je'53. P, 1.

JASTRUN, MIECZYSLAW, PSEUD. see Agatstein, Mieczyslaw

JAVELIN THROWING
see subdivision under POLAND

JAZZ MUSIC

It is possible to restore jazz to health! S. Kennedy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:1-2 Ag'54. H, 1.

JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD

Le Corbusier, Demeter. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:14-15 O'52. Y, 1.

Praising maniacs. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 11.

JELICIC, ZIVKO

Zivko Jelicic's poems and verses. S. Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11 954-956 N'53. Y, 11.

JESUS CHRIST

Kostecki, O. Romuald. Holiness of Christ, the head of the mystical body. P, 3.

Christ and peace. W. Diehl. W obr pok no. 10:46-47 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Peace to all men. A. Lemparty. Caritas 9 no. 19: 2-4 D'53. P, 3.

JEWSIEWICKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Jewsiewicki's Prehistoria filmu (Prehistory of the Motion Picture) W. Banaszkiewicz. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:66-69 '54. P, 9.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Scientific conference on the work of Peter Jilemnicky. A. S. Kult zivot 9 no. 23 4 Je'54. C, 11.

JOANNES SCOTUS, ERIGENA

Joannes Scotus. M. Skalinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20,5-6 My'54. P, 3.

JOB, IGNAT

Correspondence by Ignat Job. C. Fiskovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:6-7 Ja'52. Y, 11.

JOHN, OTTO

The escape of Dr John in the light of the French periodical Temoignage Chretien. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:2-3 Ag'54. P, 3.

When the first shot is fired it will be too late. T. Pajda. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

JOKAI, MOR

Address by P. Veres, president of the Hungarian Writers Association and winner of the Kossuth Prize. Kult zivot 9 no. 23,1, 3 Je'54. C, 11.

A confession about Jokai. G. Hegedus. Csillag 8 no 7:1330-1331 Jl'54. H, 11.

Confidential and close. C. Stilnicky. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:1 Je'54. C, 11.

Holiday for Czechoslovak and Hungarian culture. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:1 Je'54. C, 11.

Message brought by J. Drda, president of the Czechoslovak Writers Union and winner of the State Prize. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:1 Je'54. C, 11.

JOUHAUX, LEON

Jouhaux. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:3 My'54. Y, 1.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Why don't they print? Z. Wiktorczyk. Nowa kultura 5 no. 16:8 My'54. P, 11.

JOURNALISM, LABOR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

JOURNALISTIC ETHICS

Ethics in journalism. J. Keller. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 1.

JOURNALISTS, AUSTRALIAN

Australian journalists' fight for better living and material conditions. Dem Journalist no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 6.

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

Activities of an economic section. T. Prasa polska 7 no. 3:39-40 Mr'53. P, 11.

Sign of responsibility. J. Ochoduszko. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 1.

Some experiences of Trybuna Robotnicza for a better standard of journalistic training. W. Slozak. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:16-19 F'53. P, 11.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

JUDICIAL COUNCILS
see subdivision under POLAND

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under HUNGARY

JUHASZ, GYULA

Gyula Juhasz in Nagyvarad. A. Dutka. Csillag 8 no. 7:1260-1266 Jl'54. H, 11.

JURCIC, JOSIP

In the path of the journalist Josip Jurcic. F. Vatovec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:7-8 Mr'54. Y, 1.

KACZMAREK, CZESLAW MIECZYSLAW

In the light of facts and documents. A. Staszewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:3 S'53. P, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Caritas 9 no. 9:6-7 S'53. P, 3.

KALLAUNER, OTAKAR

In the memory of O. Kallauner. Stavivo 32 no. 6:228 Je'54. C,16.

KANIA, JAKUB

Jubilee of Jakub Kania. tp. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19 7 My'54. P,3.

KARA-KUM CANAL

Canal in Kara-Kum. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:14 My'54. C,1.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Prominent representative of contemporary Bulgarian literature. I. Ruzh. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:15 Ja'54. B,6.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Great patriot and author-realist. V. Iosifov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:11-12 F'54. B,6.

KARINTHY, FRIGYES

Frigyes Karinthy's A buvos szek, (The Magic Chair). Gy. Mate. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4:4 Ap'54. H,1.

KARST

Some problems related to the economic improvement of karstic regions. M. Magasic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:37-48 Jl/Ag'52. Y,5.

KARST - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Luknis, M. A contribution to the morphology of the superficial Karst in the uplands of Ztratena in Slovakia. C, 12.

KAUTSKY, KARL

Karl Kautsky's The Origin of Christianity. J. Kastelic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:5-6 F'54. Y,1.

KAZDA, JOSEF

For creative propaganda of Marxist-Leninist economics. M. Hronsky. Nova mysl no. 5:530-536 My'54. C,6.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST

Mr Kennan and the problem of coexistence. P. Courtade. W obr pok no. 15:82-88 S'54. P,6.

KENYA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kenya is a beautiful country. G. Bidwell. Problemy 10 no. 5,290-296 '54. P,13.

KERSNIK, JANKO

Baptista's arrows. F. V. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:23-24 S'52. Y,1.

KESSELRING, ALBERT

Albert Kesselring's Soldier to the Last Day. S. Szenic. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:111-114 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

KESZTHELYI, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Keszthelyi's Szepul a fold (The Land Looks Better). G. Hegedus. Csillag 8 no. 3:541-544 Mr'54. H,11.

KETONES

Polyoxo compounds. D. Kegievic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:67-69 Jl'54. Y,13.

KIDNEYS

Regulation of renal activity. J. Brod. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:274-300 '52. C,13.

KILINSKI, JAN

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:4 Jl'54. P,1.

From the Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:4 Je'54. P,1.

KILNS

Historical brickkiln. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:6 O'53. P,1.

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

How kindergarten teachers work with unified teaching methods. G. Popova. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:2 Mr'54. B,8.

KINSEY, ALFRED CHARLES

Wasps or people? Oset. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26: 7 Jl'54. P,1.

KIS, FERENC

Notes on Ferenc Kis' book of poems Csendes diadallal (With Silent Triumph). Gy. Somlyo Muvelt nep 5 no. 2-27 F'54. H,1.

KISJANKO, BORI

In memory of Mrs Bori Kisjanko Gy. Lengyel. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20 8 Jl'54. H,1.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

V. Kingissepp State Theater in Tallinn opens the fall season with A. Kitzberg's Libahunt (Werewolf). N Eesti Raadio Ag 14'54:1177. E,1.

KLOKNER, FRANTISEK

Academician Frantisek Klokner is 80 years old. Z. Bazant. Tech kniha 1 no. 12:533-539 D'52. C,2.

KNEZEVIC, BOZA

Existentialism in Boza Knezevic's philosophy. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 5:47-59 My'54. Y,3.

KOCHANSKI, ADAM ADAMANDY

Adam Adamandy Kochanski. S. Kowal. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:19-24 Ja'54. P,16.

KOCIAN, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kocian. Jaroslav Kocian. C,9

KOKOLJA, TRIPO

Prijatelj, Kruno. Tripo Kokolja, painter. Y,10.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

Vasil Kolarov, an outstanding figure in the Party and government. G. Veselinov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:3-4 Ja'54. B,6.

KOLLAR, JAN

Great legacy of Jan Kollar. A. Bolek. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:26-28 Jl'53. C,1.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

Kollataj, Hugo. Anonym's letters and the political rights of the Polish nation. P,4.

KONSTANTIN, PRINCE OF BAVARIA

The Popo. A. Michalski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2: 108-111 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ

A letter about Tadeusz Konwicki's book Wladza (Authority). Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22: 6 My'54. P,1.

Political dramaturgy. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:4 My'54. P,11.

KOPROWSKI, JAN

Writers facing the decade. M. Lengowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:3 My'54. P,11.

KORCELLI, KAZIMIERZ

Problems of a tenement house. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:7 Ag'54. P,1.

KOREA - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Appeal against bacteriological warfare. W obr pok no. 11:4-5 My'52. P,6.

Crime against humanity. W obr pok no. 11:8-10 My'52. P,6.

From the notebook. M. Moerens. W obr pok no. 12:18-20 Je'54. P,6.

Murderers on the pillory. P. Cot. W obr pol no. 11: 6 My'52. P,6.

Oslo. C. Morgan. W obr pok no. 12:9-12 Je'52. P,6.

Professor Joliot-Curie's answer to a letter from Austin. W obr pok no. 12:5-8 Je'52. P,6.

Report of the Commission of Democratic Lawyers. W obr pok no. 12:14-17 Je'52. P,6.

Session of a bureau of the World Peace Council at Oslo, March 28-April 1, 1952. W obr pok no. 11: 3 My'52. P,6.

What members of the Investigating Commission say. W obr pok no. 12:12-14 Je'52. P,6.

KOREA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A day in Phenian. K. Wegrzynowska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:8 Jl'54. P,3.

We are going to Korea. K. Wegrzynowska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:1-2 Mr'54. P,3.

What I saw in Korea. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:1-2 Je'54. P,11.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Reconstruction of heroic Korea. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:3 of cover My'54. C,1.

KOREA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Korean people in struggle for postwar rehabilitation and construction. Kim Il-song. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:5 S'54. R,6.

KOREA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Jalu, the river of friendship between nations. Kuo Mo-Zo. W obr pok no. 15:10-12 S'54. P,6.

KOREA - HISTORY

Anniversary of Panmunjom. W. Pawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:7 Jl'54. P,1.

KOREA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Korean cultural delegation returns from Latvia to Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71 My'54. La,1.

KOREA - RELIGION

Religions in Korea. K. Wegrzynowska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:5-6 My'54. P,3.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Meray, Tibor. Testimony. H,4.

Women's International Democratic Federation. We accuse! C,4.

After the signing of the armistice in Korea. Z. Broniarek. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6-3-20 N/D'53. P,6.

Against the crime of manslaughter. W obr pok no. 10,98-100 Mr/Ap'52. P,6.

Agreement in Panmunjom. S. Litauer. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:2 Je'53. P,1.

American sabotage of the agreement concerning the repatriation of prisoners of war in Korea. W. Chwalisz Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:48-59 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

Enemy field defenses in Korea. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:80-84 O'53. Y,17.

I return from Korea. S. Hedlund. W obr pok no. 9: 37-39 F'52. P,6.

Initiative No. 183. W. Uphaus. W obr pok no. 17:33-36 N'52. P,6.

Koje Island. D. Pritt. W obr pok no. 14:19-24 Ag'52. P,6.

Korean people's struggle for liberation. F. Pazur. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:6-7 Ap'54. C,8.

New baseness. M. Felton. W obr pok no. 11,23-25 My'52. P,6.

The "pestilence" from Valley Forge. T. Bielicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:8 Ag'54. P,1.

A song of Turkish soldiers in Korea. W obr pok no. 15:48 S'54. P,6.

Training in night fire. V. B. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10: 86-87 O'53. Y,17.

World Peace Council and the American people. G. Cazaubon. W obr pok no. 15:54-60 S'54. P,6.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR

It is worth while to think it over, or About two unsuccessful performances. S. Lastik. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:6 Ap'54. P,1.

O. Korniichuk's play Surgeon Platon Krechet in Prostejov. V. Fraus. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12: 181 Je'54. C,5.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA

Rawski, T. The commanding art of Tadeusz Kosciuszko. P,17.

160th anniversary of the Kosciuszko Insurrection Z. Rzezuchowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:3 My'54. P,1.

KOSOVEL, SRECKO

Srecko Kosovel. B. Kreft. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:11-12 Mr'54. Y,1.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from travel in the Province of Kosovo-Metohija. D. Kostic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:5-7 Ag'52. Y,12.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - LAW

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Constitution. Statute of the Autonomous Territory of Kosovo-Metohija. Y, 7

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - MEADOWS

Possibilities for improvement of Kosovo-Metohija meadows and pastures on a cooperative basis. K. Rosic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2 40-47 F'52. Y, 5.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - PASTURES

Possibilities for improvement of Kosovo-Metohija meadows and pastures on a cooperative basis. K. Rosic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2-40-47 F'52. Y, 5.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Lajos Kossuth and the Poles. C. Nowak. Życie slow 7 no. 11.42-44 N'52. P, 6.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Our Kossuth Prize-winning artists. L. Maksay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4 6 Ap'54. H, 1.

KOSTRZEWSKI, FRANCISZEK

A circus in Saska Kepa in 1852. I. Jakimowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 18 8 Ap'54. P, 1.

KOSZTA, JOZSEF

Monograph about Jozsef Koszta in preparation. H. L. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:8 Ag'54. H, 1.

KOVACS, ISTVAN

Istvan Kovacs' A burzsoa alkotmanyossag valsaga (The Crisis of Burgeois Constitutionalism). T. Vas. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:170-174 Je'54. H, 6.

KOVALEV MOVEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

KOZAK, JUS

Jus Kozak's Ales. B. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:17 Mr'54. Y, 1.

Jus Kozak's Lesena zlica (The Wooden Spoon). B. Stih. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14-21-22 S'52. Y, 1.

KOZNIEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Writers facing the decade. S. Dobrowolski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30:5, 8 Jl'54. P, 11.

KRAJEWSKI, MICHAL

Acquiring property. T. Drewnowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22-6 My'54. P, 11.

KRAKOW

It concerns Krakow. B. Schonborn. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24.8 Je'54. P, 3.

KRAKOW - MUSEUMS

Art from East Asia in Krakow. H. Lehnert. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12 8 Mr'54. P, 3.

KRAKOW - MUSIC

Musical life in Krakow. B. Schaffer. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:9 Jl'54. P, 3.

Musical performances in Krakow. B. Schaffer. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:10 Je'54. P, 3.

KRAKOW - PORTRAITS

I defend an exhibition of portraits in Krakow. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 22 3 Je'54. P, 1.

KRAKOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Major College, the oldest university building in Poland. E. Rudzka. Problemy 9 no. 7:456-457 '53. P, 13.

KRANJEC, MISKO

I loved them. B. Stih. Nazi razgl 3 no. 4:15-16 F'54. Y, 1.

KRASICKI, IGNACY, HRABIA

Erasmus from Rotterdam and Ignacy Krasicki. M. Piaszkowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:10-11 My'54. P, 3.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

A drama of close friends and strangers. Z. Pedzinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:9 My'54. P, 3.

First contemporary tragedy. J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 21 3 My'54. P, 1.

Kruczkowski's Juliusz i (and) Ethel. L. Kruczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:1 My'54. P, 1.

KRUDY, GYULA

Promenade in the empire of shadows. J. Szekula. Bek szabg 5 no. 1-11 Ja'54. H, 1.

To a picture post card. A. Keller. Muvelt nep 5 no. 22:2 Ag'54. H, 1.

KRUTA, V.

V. Kruta's Stavebni hmoty v praxi inzenyrskych staveb (Building Materials in the Practice of Construction Engineering). A. Soucha. Slavivo 32 no. 6 227 Je'54. C, 16.

KUBALSKI, ZDZISLAW

Readers. J. Lipski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:7 Jl'54. P, 11.

KUCZKA, PETER

Peter Kuczka's volume of poems on the 1919 Soviet Republic. P. Renyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3-136-148 Mr'54. H, 6.

KURZYNA, MIECZYSLAW

Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:3-5, 7 Je'54. P, 1.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, SILESIA, U.S.

Bloodshed of working people on May 1 in capitalist countries. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

The laboring class and the management of the economy. J. Cazi. Sindikati 4 no. 1:33-44 Ja'52. Y, 5.

Laboring classes, the leading force of nations in the fight for peace. J. Hajek. Nova mysl no. 4 400-417 Ap'54. C, 6.

The masses, a decisive force in the building of socialism. Nova mysl no. 5:442-448 My'54. C, 6.

Problem of employment in classical economy and in Karl Marx's works. W. Szubert. Przegl nauk hist 1:178-209 '50. P, 4.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - PERIODICALS
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - STATISTICS

Labor statistics in the next year. P. Majstorovic. Statisticar 1 no. 15-6 N'53. Y, 5.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

LABOR MOVEMENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Stuna, Rudolf. From the history of the Czech workers' movement. C, 5.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN ESTONIA

25 leaders of the Estonian workers' movement were assassinated on September 6, 1919. N Eesti raadio S 7'54:1326. E, 1.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

Members of the Labor Party and rearmament of the three-zone Germany. H. Davies. W obr pok no. 11:51-53 My'52. P, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Improvement of the organization of work and wages in factories. O. Havranek. Uhli 3 no. 10:297-302 O'53. C, 16.

Problem of technical standardization of labor. I. Sarkisov. Uhli 3 no. 4:120-123 Ap'53. C, 16.

Raising labor productivity in retail business. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Plan stop 9 no. 2:36-46 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under HUNGARY

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

LACIS, VILIS

Comrade Lacis, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Latvia, unanimously elected President of the Soviet of Nationalities. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:62 Ap'54. La, 1.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Infrared lacquer drying. P. Takacs. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4 123-124 Ap'54. H, 16.

LACTIC ACID

Determination of pyroacemic acids in lactic acid. P. Zuman. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4-101-190 Mr-Ap '52. C, 16.

Influence of nutrition on the production of lactic acid of molasses through the microorganism Lactobacillus delbrueckii. J. Zelinka. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10,505-514 N/D'52. C, 16.

Methods of control applied in production of lactic acid. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7, 8-375-390 S/O'52. C, 16.

LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE

La Fontaine's Fables. M. Strzalkowa. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:4 My'54. P, 3.

LAKATOS, JOSIP

Life and works of Josip Lakatos. K. Puharic. Statisticar 1 no. 15:4 N'53. Y, 5.

LAKES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LAKOVIC, VLADIMIR

Exhibition of Vladimir Lakovic's paintings. L. Mesarose. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:10-20 O'52. Y, 1.

LAND - CLASSIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND

LAND DRAINAGE see Drainage

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under POLAND

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD

Oscar Lange's Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej w swietle pracy J. Stalina "Ekonomiczne problemy socjalizmu w ZSRR" (Problems of Political Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR") Z. Grabowski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:247-253 '54. P, 5.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under BUCHAREST, RUMANIA

Travnicek, Frantisek. Introduction to Marxist linguistics. C, 11.

Travnicek, Frantisek. Theory of lexicology. C, 11

Analysis of the language and style of a literary work G. Bulgar. Limba rom 2 no. 4:57-63 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

B. A. Serebrennikov's "Contributions to the Problem of the Relation of Language and Social History." M. Seche. Limba rom 2 no. 3:93-95 My/Je'53. R, 11.

In connection with "integration" of languages and dialects. S. Pasca. Limba rom 2 no. 3:84-91 My/Je '53. R, 11.

Language and so-called musical language. M. Novak. Sbor pract fil fak A 1 no. 1/2:177-179 '52. C, 11.

O. Leska's "Structuralism; two Conceptions of the Linguistic Circle in Prague about Grammar." L. Seche. Limba rom 3 no. 1:90-99 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Polytechnic instruction in high school and duties in teaching a foreign language. I. Karpov. Limba rom 2 no. 3:52-62 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Problemele lingvisticii in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin (Linguistic Problems in the Light of Works of I. V. Stalin) and Problemele stiintei literare sovietice in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin despre lingvistica (Problems of Soviet Literary Science in the Light of I. V. Stalin's Works on Linguistics. D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 4:91-94 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Some problems of studying literary languages in the light of the latest works of Soviet linguists. B. Cazacu. Limba rom 2 no. 4:47-56 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Stalin epoch of linguistics. E. Travnicek. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:176-182 '53. C, 1.

LAOS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Laos through the camera. Lit front 10 no. 30:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

LARA, JESUS

Jesus Lara's Yanacuna (Serfdom). D. Barska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:7 My'54. P, 11.

LASOTA, GRZEGORZ

Moment of quiet contemplation. S. Treuguti. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

LATHES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LATIN LANGUAGE - SEMANTICS

Latin expressions for the concept of labor. F. Novotny. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:136-165 '52. C, 11.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Translation of Elegies. T. Galinowska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 3.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Kochanowski, Jan. Latin works. P, 11.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

67 new specialists graduate from the Agricultural High School in Zalenieki. Reports Riga 11 no. 23 33 Je'54. La, 1.

Students in the Mechanization Department of the Latvian Academic School of Agriculture gain their practical experience at experimental stations in Auce and Ramava. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:39 Je '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party condemns flagrant violations in agricultural engineering Reports Riga 11 no. 22:11 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

The collective of the state selection station in Priekule devotes great attention to organization of experimental work on collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:16 Je'54. La, 1.

Ivans Liepa, director of the Stende State Selection Station in Latvia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Calling for a 5-day project of cooperation in farm labor. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1.

Farms are short of farm hands. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:96 My'54. La, 1.

More than 1,000 people from Riga arrive to assist collective farmers in the district of Zilupe. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:1 Je'54. La, 1.

Pioneers assist farmers of the Alande Collective Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

Pioneers assist farmers of the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:8 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory dispatches 13 railroad cars loaded with grain blowers to the districts of Chkalov, Kuibyshev, and Penza. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:74 My'54. La, 1.

Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory sends machines to the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

Industry for agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 17: 82 Ap'54. La, 1.

Our experience in organizing technical service in farm lands. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:71-72 Ap'54. La, 1.

Production of the Volert Sawmill Combine goes to Estonia, Leningrad, and Kirovograd. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

To workers of the agricultural machinery industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:5 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Assistance of scientists to socialist rural areas. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:77-78 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:2 Jl'54. La, 1.

The collective of the Baltic Railroad organizes collective reading of newspapers to learn of the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party on development of agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:07 Je'54. La, 1.

Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:80-81 Ap'54. La, 1.

Latvian socialist agriculture receives much aid from sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 26.6 Jl'54. La, 1.

Many meritorious scientists of the Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences chosen as candidates to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 26 11-12 Jl'54. La, 1.

Process of field work in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:73 Ap'54. La, 1.

Riga Garden Trust is a candidate to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 16,59 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition in planting potatoes and vegetables Reports Riga 11 no. 21.74 My'54. La, 1.

Steps taken to avoid serious deficiencies in Latvian agriculture. Polvo. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86-87 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION

Students of the high school in Rujiena work in their own experimental fields. Reports Riga 11 no. 26: 6 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

All efforts to fulfill and surpass the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no 21:81 My'54. La, 1.

Bolshevik Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Jaunjelgava makes payments in advance to collective farmers. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:83 Ap '54. La, 1.

Centiba Wood Furniture Factory in Riga patronizes the Soviet Taurupe Collective Farm in the district of Ergli. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:76 My'54. La, 1.

Collective farms in the district of Cesvaine make payments in advance to collective farmers for the first quarter of the year. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:89 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the farmers of the machine-tractor stations in Dobele and Jaunpils go to Riga for sight-seeing. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:15 Je'54. La, 1.

Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences assists collective and state farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:4 Je'54. La, 1.

Insufficient development of field work on collective farms in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

Jaunplatone Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:74 My'54. La, 1.

Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:24 Je'54. La, 1.

The most important person in production on a collective farm is the chairman. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:73 My'54. La, 1.

New Life Collective Farm in the district of Venspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56 Ap'54. La, 1.

120 hectares of potatoes to be planted on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1.

Patronage over the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Ludza. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

Red Flag Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Ludza discusses the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101-102 Je'54. La, 1.

Reports from the Fight Collective Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:2 Jl'54. La, 1.

Reports from the Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:22 Je'54. La, 1.

Reports from the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:80 Ap'54. La, 1.

Smith of the Future Collective Farm learns with great enthusiasm of the June decision of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:100 Je'54. La, 1.

Strengthening work discipline, an important condition for the economic progress of collective farms. Mednis. Reports Riga 11 no. 21,80 My'54. La, 1.

Wide are the fields on the Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 22: 5-6 Je'54. La, 1.

Working people in Daugavpils help collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:72 My'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - AIRPORTS

New building opens at Riga Airport. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:92 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Water sports. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:70-71 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHLETICS

Friendly competition in athletics between Latvia and Estonia started yesterday at Dynamo Stadium in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23,23 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Development of basketball in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Latvian literature opens in the Rainis Museum of Literature of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 22 17 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BICYCLE RACING

End of bicycle races in Latvia in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Reports Riga 11 no 21,101 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Many inhabitants of Riga spend their days off boating on Lakes Baltezers and Kisezers and on the Daugava River. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:13 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Builders work hard. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

Building progresses in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:7 Jl'54. La, 1.

Commercial building develops on a large scale in Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:39 Je'54. La, 1.

New universal stores built in Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:69 Ap'54. La, 1.

16-story Collective Farmers Center to be built in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:32 Je'54. La, 1.

3 high schools, a modern motion-picture theater, a bus station, and a House of Soviets to be built in Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:23 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CAMPING

34 trade-union and Pioneer summer camps continue to exist this year in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1

LATVIA - CASTLES

Renewal and restoration of the castle in Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:90 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE BREEDING

For rapid development of socialist cattle breeding. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:13 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLEARING OF LAND

Applying chemicals to destroy bushes and trees. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:105-106 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COATS

Riga Clothing Factory to produce uniform overcoats for girl students. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:26 Je '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Preparations for trade previous to and on May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:83 Ap'54. La, 1.

Soviet trade, a new kind of trade. Leits. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:11 Je'54. La, 1.

Various commodities sent from Latvia to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:62 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Courses to increase qualifications of cultural and educational workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 17: 85 Ap'54. La, 1.

More cultural education for rural working people. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:102 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Call of the Party to go to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

Comrade Bisenieks elected Secretary of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:2 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Instructors of the Communist Party in machine-tractor stations Reports Riga 11 no 16:67-68 Ap'54. La, 1

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party condemns flagrant violations in agricultural engineering Reports Riga 11 no. 22:11 Je'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League and students assist farmers in the district of Nereta Reports Riga 11 no. 22:105 My'54. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League as heroes. Vestermanis Reports Riga 11 no 21:76-78 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cultural center of Liepaja opens Reports Riga 11 no. 16:78 Ap'54. La, 1.

13 million rubles to be spent in building motion-picture theaters and community centers this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:37 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Reports from the Latvian State Academy of Music. Reports Riga 11 no. 26 3 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

To honor the 32d International Cooperation Day, workers of the consumers' society in Ilukste complete the building of a new store in the center of the district. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:12 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Collective farmers in the district of Bauska finish planting corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:36 Je'54 La, 1.

Planting corn on collective farms in the district of Ogre Abelevics. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:78-79 My'54 La, 1.

Seed corn grown in schools in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 16 59 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition in all districts of Latvia to complete the planting of corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54 La, 1.

We prepare for growing corn. Reports Riga 11 no 16:74 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

Number of cows increased only 3 per cent last year in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:78 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CROP YIELDS

District of Valka promises to produce 17.5 quintals of grain from each hectare. Reports Riga 11 no. 21.75 My'54. La, 1.

Latvian farm workers, workers of machine-tractor stations, and agricultural specialists take part in the fight for large crops this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Products of the dairy cooperative in Daugavpils exceed the half-year plan by 100,000 kilograms. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:26 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Solar eclipse in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:106 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Education of the people increases rapidly in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:3-4 Je'54. La, 1.

More than 110,000 boys and girls attend school in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 22 2 Je'54. La, 1

LATVIA - EELS

Many Latvian collective farms prepare for eel fishing. Reports Riga 11 - no. 26:100 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Building the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 11 no. 22 9-10 Je'54. La, 1.

More than 1,000 students get their practical experience in the Latvian State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:8-9 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

The collective of the Riga Railroad Car Factory successfully fulfills the half-year state plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:3 Jl'54. La, 1.

Riga Railroad Car Factory constructs streetcars of a new type. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:26 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

2,000 tons of ensilage to be prepared on the Nakotne Collective Farm in the district of Akniste Reports Riga 11 no. 23:39 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Group of staff members of the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Academy of Sciences on a scientific expedition in the districts of Gaujiene and Cesis along the Daugava River and the coast of Kurzeme. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:22 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Evening schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:10 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Examinations begin in our schools. Reports Riga 11 n no. 17:7 My'54. La, 1.

Examinations start today in the State Teachers College. Reports Riga 11 no. 22.8 Je'54. La, 1.

Reducing the number of examinations in Latvian schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 16.72 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Expedition of archaeologists of the State Central Historical Museum returns to Riga from research at the ancient settlement in the district of Turkums. Reports Riga 11 no 22:7-8 Je'54. La, 1.

Group from the Institute of History of the Latvian Academy of Sciences leaves today for the district of Dobele to start archaeological excavations in the castle mound at Tervete. Reports Riga 11 no. 26: 3 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition devoted to Juris Alunans. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56 Ap'54. La, 1.

Exhibition devoted to the memory of Lenin opened in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 16,62 Ap'54. La, 1.

Exhibition of Chekhov's works in the Misins Department of the Main Library of the Academy of Sciences commemorating the 50th anniversary of the writer's death. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

Exhibition of gifts presented by the Latvian State Electrotechnical Factory to the Ukrainian people. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:68 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Students of the Department of Mechanization of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture visit scientific institutes in Moscow and Leningrad. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How do we organize the work of supplying cattle fodder on the New Life Collective Farm? Reports Riga 11 no. 26:11 Jl'54. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Tervete Machine-Tractor Station supply cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 26: 96-97 Je'54. La, 1.

Prepare cattle fodder energetically. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:11 Jl'54. La, 1.

The tempo of supplying cattle fodder on collective farms in the district of Liepaja increases each day. Reports Riga 11 no. 26.8 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

The Abula Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera arranges ponds for fish culture. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:22 Je'54. La, 1.

New breed of fish developed in the collective of the Spelte Pisciculture in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

All fishing boats of the collective of the May 9 Fishing Cooperative fulfill assumed obligations in socialist competition to honor May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:93 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the fish factory in Rezekne begins the new season. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:1 Je'54. La, 1.

Dzintarzeme Fishermen's Cooperative in the district of Pavilosta operates 11 fishing boats. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:31 Je'54. La, 1.

For systematically fulfilling and surpassing the fishing plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:88 Ap'54. La, 1.

May 9 Fishing Cooperative makes good progress in fulfilling assumed obligations in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:82 My'54. La, 1

Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative delivers 316 centers of fish to the combine of the fish industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 23.26 Je'54. La, 1.

Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative in the district of Venspils makes good progress in spring fishing. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:62 Ap'54. La, 1

To expand fishing and the fishing industry steadily Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56-58 Ap'54. La, 1.

Two fishing boats from Venspils go to the coast of Iceland to fish. Reports Riga 11 no. 26.106 Je'54. La, 1.

Visiting the fishermen in Engure. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

With fishermen of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 26 4-5 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

The combine of the flax spinning mill in Jelgava considerably surpasses the production plan for May. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:29 Je'54. La, 1.

Flax, the main crop in the K. Marx Collective Farm in the district of Viland. Reports Riga 11 no. 21 75 My'54. La, 1.

Flax cultivation on the Kirov Collection Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:21 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOWER SHOWS

Flower show in the garden of the Pioneers Castle in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:3 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

New food shop opens in the House of the Riga Electric Machine Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 23 27 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOTBALL

Reports on a football game. Reports Riga 11 no. 21 101 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest Day in Dobele. Reports Riga 11 no. 16,63 Ap '54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)

Discussions devoted to results of the session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR held in the March 8 Textile Factory, the Riga Electric Machine Factory, and other plants. Reports Riga 11 no 17:92 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Urgent work in orchards. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:20 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUEL

Saving fuel. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:105 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Furniture Combine No. 3 in Riga provides furniture for the Latvian Museum of the Revolution. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:7 Je'54. La, 1.

To produce more fine and comfortable furniture. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:104 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Growing grain to be increased considerably in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:80 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Raising and gathering valuable grass seeds for cattle fodder. Rubenis. Reports Riga 11 no. 21 26 Je'54. La, 1.

Sudan grass, a new cattle fodder cultivated in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:73 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARROWS

Terauds Agricultural Machine Factory produces a new type of harrow. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:35 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

The collective of the Vircava Machine-Tractor Station gives much aid to collective farms in harvesting hay and preparing ensilage. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:1 Jl'54. La, 1.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on unsatisfactory development of the hay harvest and the preparation of ensilage on collective farms in the districts of Jaunjelgava, Cesis, and Smiltene. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:1 Jl'54. La, 1.

Latvian collective farms increase delivery hay to the state. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:98 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

New season opens in Riga Bay health resorts. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:02 Ap'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - HERBICIDES

Chemicals applied to destroy weeds on several thousand hectares of collective farms in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:5 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Herring fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:91 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOLIDAYS

Riga on the eve of the big celebration. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:03-04 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice floes along the western coast of Riga Bay thaw. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:69 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of rationalizers and innovators of enterprises of the Latvian Ministry of the Commodities Industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:68 Ap'54. La, 1.

To improve leadership of enterprises. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:70 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Competition of two factories. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:01 Ap'54. La, 1.

Glavselelektro Factory fights for increased machine production. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:23 Je'54. La, 1.

"Made in Riga." Reports Riga 11 no. 20:09 Je'54. La, 1.

Speech of Comrade Lacis in the Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:70 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Increased tempo in farm work. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:61 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

5th Session of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:04-05, 07-09 My'54. La, 1.

5th Session of the Latvian Supreme Soviet opens today. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:01-02 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Children's Library No. 2 opens in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:35 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIME

Latvian Academy of Sciences does research on sources of lime in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:06 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Locomotive depot in Skirotava to repair two locomotives more than the Plan this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:61 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Ausma Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:105 My'54. La, 1.

Eleja Machine-Tractor Station is one of the oldest in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:16 Je'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor station in the zone of Aizpute has 45 tractors. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:84 My'54. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Viski Machine-Tractor Station promise to reclaim 1,000 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71 My'54. La, 1.

Railroad Technical School No. 1 in Riga is patron of a machine-tractor station. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:24 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Progress of the machinery industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:100 My'54. La, 1.

Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces 1 hydroturbine more than the Plan and sends it to the district of Stavropol. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:4 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MARKETS

New pavilion in the Riga Central Market of Collective Farmers. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:78 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATCH INDUSTRY

The collective of the Baltic Match Factory in Liepaja produces matches worth 450,000 rubles more than the Plan in May. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:16 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

140 specialists in medicine graduated from the Riga Medical Institute. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:106-107 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Solemn social gathering of the collective of the Riga Hydrometeorological Instruments Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:88 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Rural motion-picture operator. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:107 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

New motion-picture theater built in Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 21.72 My'54. La, 1.

13 million rubles to be spent in building motion-picture theaters and community centers this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:37 Je'54. La, 1

LATVIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

More than 30,000 people participate in the song festival in the Stropi Pine Forest in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:22 Je'54. La, 1.

Preparations for the song festival in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:37 Je'54. La, 1.

Song festival in the Year 1905 Park in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23 39 Je'54. La, 1.

Song festivals held in Jelgava and many other districts of Latvia today. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:12 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Collegium of the Latvian Ministry of Culture discusses the repertoire of the Latvian State Philharmonic Society. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:8 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - NAVIGATION

Navigation begins on Latvian rivers. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:63 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - OIL INDUSTRIES

The oil and fats industry in Liepaja receives 300,000 tons of seeds from China. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:60 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - PEAT INDUSTRY

Peat factory in Seda. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:74 My'54. La, 1.

70 railroad cars loaded with peat already sent by the Kacori Peat Factory to Riga this month. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La, 1.

Widespread mechanization in the peat industry. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:12 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

40 Pioneers' camps with 16,000 students to be operated this year in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:74 Ap'54. La, 1.

Pioneers assist farmers of the Alande Collective Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

Pioneers assist farmers of the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:8 Je'54. La, 1.

Pioneers' festival to be held in Jelgava on Sunday. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:26 Je'54. La, 1.

Reportage on Pioneers' Day. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:2-3 Je'54. La, 1.

Several pioneers of Liepaja receive letters of commendation from the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:13-14 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PITWOOD

Latvia supplies the Ukraine with pit props. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:72 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Decision of the Presidium to call the 5th Session of the Latvian Supreme Soviet in May 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:78 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORCELAIN

Art workshop of the china factory in Riga gives presents to the peoples of Russia and the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

China and Faience Factory in Riga produces dishes for Kazachye. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:96 My'54. La, 1.

The collective of the china and faience industry in Riga sends a carload of dishes to the regions of unused land in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:72 Ap'54. La, 1.

Riga China Factory increases productivity 5 per cent. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:37 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Critical moments in planting potatoes. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:78 My'54. La, 1

Do not delay cultivation of potato plantings. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:33 Je'54. La, 1.

135 hectares of potatoes planted on the Imanta Sudmals Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:7 Je'54. La, 1.

120 hectares of potatoes to be planted on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Latvian State Printing Office publishes 3 volume of selected work by Chekhov in Latvian. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

The Section of Agricultural Literature of the Latvian State Printing Office increases the number of books published each month. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:7 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Baltic Railroad Reports Riga 11 no. 21:95-96 My'54. La, 1.

Conference of railroad men in the Kremlin. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:79 My'54. La, 1.

Experience of shock workers from the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:36 Je'54. La, 1.

Riga-Moscow express train. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:29 Je'54. La, 1.

Workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory subscribe to the Russian State Loan for 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:20 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

All efforts to fulfill and surpass the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:81 My'54. La, 1.

Close friendship among workers of the State Electrotechnical Factory who went to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:24 Je'54 La, 1.

Collective farms in the district of Jelgava to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:01 Ap'54. La, 1.

Drainage machine station in Jelgava aids collective farms to reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:07 Je'54. La, 1.

The entire country takes part in the reclamation of land. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71 My'54. La, 1.

Farmers of the Cooperation Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja already have worked many years on reclamation of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:89 Ap'54. La, 1.

Latvia sends goods worth several million rubles to the reclamation regions. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:23 Je'54. La, 1.

Machine-tractor station in the zone of Alstere to reclaim 750 hectares of unused land this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Viski Machine-Tractor Station promise to reclaim 1,000 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71 My'54. La, 1.

More than half a million Soviet people ask to be sent to work the unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:90 Ap'54. La, 1.

100 hectares of unused land to be reclaimed on the Lorupe State Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

Reclamation of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:83 Ap'54. La, 1.

Way to Communism Collective Farm in the district of Cesis to reclaim 100 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:17 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECREATION AREAS

Beneficial and healthful rest for working people. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:20 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECREATION CENTERS

What is happening at the castle on the Daugava River? Reports Riga 11 no. 22:105 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) with Korea

Korean cultural delegation returns from Latvia to Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Oil friendship binds the collective farmers of Bauska and Aize with the Lithuanian working people in the district of Panevezhis. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:84 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Number of shops and restaurants rapidly increases in Ventspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:12 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Lauris Liepa, director of the Stende State Selection Station in Latvia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

Mothers with many children in Latvia rewarded with orders and medals of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:62 Ap'54. La, 1.

The Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet designates Marts Pukite a meritorious Latvian cultural worker, a title of honor. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:93 Ap'54. La, 1.

Red Banner awarded the collective of the Budeskalni State Farm for winning in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Good roads, an honor to the republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:11 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROOFING, SLATE

Slate factory in Broceni. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

7th Latvian Student Spartakiad. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:103 Je'54. La, 1.

To the school youth. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:81 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

More than 20 million rubles assigned for the building of schools and kindergartens in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:73 Ap'54. La, 1.

Tasks of local soviets in preparing schools for the next school year. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:10 Jl'54. La, 1.

To prepare schools well for the coming school year. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:33 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED POTATOES

Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera finishes the first cross-seeding of potatoes on an 88-hectare area. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Erglis Shoe Factory makes the 12,000th pair of shoes more than the 4-month plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:94 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILK MANUFACTURE

Sadarbe Silk Weaving Artel fulfills the half-year plan and makes 35,000 silk dresses. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:98 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Agricultural machinery factory in Liepaja acquires new, increased obligations in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:63 Ap'54. La, 1.

Cattle breeders and crop planters of the Zemgale Collective Farm in the district of Jelgava take part in socialist competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:68 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the Dutch Tile Factory in Riga fulfills the four-month plan four days before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:90 Ap'54. La, 1.

The collective of the sea trade harbor in Ventspils fulfills the 1st half-year plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:90 Ap'54. La, 1.

District of Valka promises to produce 17.5 quintals of grain from each hectare. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:75 My'54. La, 1.

Metalworking combine in Liepaja in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La, 1.

Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Dobele in socialist competition with Estonia. Kleinbergs. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:28 Je'54. La, 1.

Raise the flag of socialist competition higher. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:8 Jl'54. La, 1.

Report on socialist competition between agricultural workers of Latvia and Estonia. N Eesti raadio S 2'54:1303. E, 1.

Report on socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'54:1261. E, 1.

Report on socialist competition between the Kose District, Estonia, and the Cesis District, Latvia. N Eesti raadio S 4'54:1315. E, 1.

Reports on agreement about socialist competition between the districts of Aleja and Bauska. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:103 My'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition in all districts of Latvia to complete the planting of corn. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:83 My'54. La, 1.

Socialist competition in planting potatoes and vegetables. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:74 My'54. La, 1.

Survey of socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'54:1224. E, 1.

Tractor brigades of the Radopole Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition. Nikonov. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:24-26 Je'54. La, 1.

Trade-unions should be better leaders in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:38 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

The Collegium of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture acknowledges that management of the sowing campaign is unsatisfactory on the Soviet Power Collective Farm in the district of Tukums. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:93 Ap'54. La, 1.

The district of Dobele gains first place in socialist competition in spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:92 Ap'54. La, 1.

Do not delay at the best sowing time. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

Field work and spring sowing in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:80 Ap'54. La, 1.

4,300 hectares on collective farms to be sown by the Lasa Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:58 Ap'54. La, 1.

Iecava Collective Farm in the village of Price in the district of Iecava one of the first to sow this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:91-92 Ap'54. La, 1.

Important role of agitators during spring sowing at the Thirty Years Since October Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

Kirov Collective Farm finished spring sowing among the last in the district of Dobele last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 17,94 Ap'54. La, 1.

Large-scale sowing in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:75 Ap'54. La, 1.

More than 1,000 hectares on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Ventspils sown with grain. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:91 Ap'54. La, 1.

Planting corn on collective farms in the district of Ogre. Abelevics. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:78-79 My'54. La, 1.

Planting of grain and sugar beets to be completed by May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

Sowing of grain and leguminous plants ends in the western regions of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:25 Je'54. La, 1.

Sowing summer wheat in late summer. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:83 Ap'54. La, 1.

Spring sowing begins in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:59 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Summer games for youth from July 1 to October 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:13 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences assists collective and state farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:4 Je'54. La, 1.

Red Banner awarded the collective of the Budeskalni State Farm for winning in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:9 Je'54. La, 1.

Reports from the Saliena State Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 17.92 Ap'54. La, 1.

Work discipline was weak last year on the Burtnieki State Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:105 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

A group of students from High School No. 3 in Riga visits Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 23 25-26 Je'54. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League and students assist farmers in the district of Nereta. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:105 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar refinery in Krustpils prepares for a new season. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:107 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

Courses for raising the qualifications of teachers of elementary schools begin in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La, 1.

Courses to increase the qualifications of teachers begin in Riga and Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:84 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Difficulties in Tekstilnaa Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:31-32 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Latvian Art Theater performs Pazudusais dels (The Lost Son) by R. Blaumanis. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:15 Je'54. La, 1.

Latvian Ministry of Culture discusses the repertory plan of theaters for the second half of 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:89-90 Ap'54. La, 1.

Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in various parts of the republic after closing the season in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:7 Jl'54. La, 1.

The Latvian State Drama Theater performs the comedy A Midsummer Night's Dream by W. Shakespeare. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:96 Je'54. La, 1.

Leons Paegle Theater performs the play Mila stipraka par navi (Love Stronger Than Death) by the Latvian people's poet Janis Rainis. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:26 Je'54. La, 1.

New performance of the play Zilo Ezeru Zeme (Land of the Blue Lakes) by A. Zilinskis and Elina Zalite in the State Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

State Russian Drama Theater in Daugavpils gives guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:75 Ap'54. La, 1.

35th anniversary of the Latvian State Academic Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:60 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - THRESHING MACHINES

The collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory in Riga fulfills the year's plan in the production of the Imanta 42 threshing machine before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 26,98 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Plenum of representatives of Latvian electric power plants and the industrial workers' trade-union committee. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:97 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

The collective of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory in close cooperation with the working people of sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:3 Jl'54. La, 1.

Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces 1 hydroturbine more than the plan and sends it to the district of Stavropol. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:4 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

More than 500 students graduated from Latvian State University this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 26 3 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Planting vegetables increases almost 1.5 times in the district of Griva this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:9 Jl'54. La, 1.

Udarnik Suburgan Collective Farm in Daugavpils supplies plenty of vegetables to Riga, Leningrad, and Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:86 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the death of Imants Sudmalis, member of the underground movement. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71-72, 74 My '54. La, 1.

LATVIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Latvian

LATVIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Latvian

LATVIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Latvian

LATVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Latvian

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

April issue of the magazine Padomju Latvijas Kolhoznieks. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:80 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Latvian

LATVIAN SHORTHAND see Shorthand, Latvian

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Delegation of Latvian sportsmen leaves for Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:13 Jl'54. La, 1.

A group of students from High School No. 3 in Riga visits Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:25-26 Je'54. La, 1.

Group of young Latvian patriots arrives in the Chkalov region. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:59 Ap'54. La, 1.

Students of the Department of Mechanization of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture visit scientific institutes in Moscow and Leningrad. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:56 Ap'54. La, 1.

Workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory go to the regions of unused land in Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:96 My'54. La, 1.

Young shock workers from the State Electrotechnical Factory among the people to go to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:94 Ap'54. La, 1.

LAVRIN, JANKO

Janko Lavrin's From Pushkin to Mniakovskii. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:22 Jl'54. Y, 1.

LAW
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KOSOVO-METOHIJA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Situation and tasks of the theory of state and law. V. Knapp. Pravnik 93 no. 3:189-196 Ap'54. C, 7.

LAW - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How we make use today of the criticism of Marx and Engels on the bourgeois theory of law and state. T. Foldesi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:169-177 My'54. H, 7.

LAW - PERIODICALS

Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne, Vol. 4. Z. Zdrojkowski. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:284-288 F'53. P, 7.

LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, ETC.
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LAWYERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, VIENNA

Cooperation of logicians with lawyers. M. Milewska. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 5:898-899 My'54. P, 7.

LEAD COMPOUNDS

Geometric analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolylin and tetra-m-tolyllead. J. Maly 7 no. 9: 553-562 N'53. C, 16.

Roentgenographic analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolylin and tetra-m-tolyllead. J. Teply. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8:463-474 O'53. C, 16.

LEAD ORES
see subdivision under CROATIA

LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD. see Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Edouard

LE FORT, GERTRUD, FREIN VON

Gertrud von Le Fort. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:7 F'54. P, 3.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND

LEGUMES
see subdivision under POLAND

LENGOWSKI, MICHAL

Writers facing the decade. M. Lengowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:3 My'54. P, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Exhibition devoted to the memory of Lenin opened in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:62 Ap'54. La, 1.

Exhibition of Lenin's Works in the Latvian language in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:59 Ap'54. La, 1.

Immortal name and work A. Fiszer. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1.4-6 Ja'54. P, 5.

The laboring class and the management of the economy. J. Cazi Sindikati 4 no. 1:33-44 Ja'52 Y, 5.

Lenin. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2,1-2 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. D. Nemes. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:15-32 Mr'54. H, 6.

Lenin on the role of commerce in socialist construction. L. Gatovski. Sots turg 6 no. 1:11-14 Ja'54. B, 5.

Lenin's works in Bulgaria. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:4 Ja'54. B, 6.

Marxism-Leninism on religion. Nova mysl no. 5: 506-514 My'54. C, 6.

On the 30th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2:1-2 Ja'54 B, 6.

Theoretical bases of the worker-peasant alliance. R. Wielburski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:139-151 '54. P, 5.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

The Bronze Horseman. A. Hoffmeister. Vytv um 3 no. 5/6:532-539 S/D'53. C, 10.

LEONARDO DA VINCI

Leonardo da Vinci. Czerbaczewa. W obr pok no. 12:62-68 Je'52. P, 6.

Leonardo da Vinci. M. Novak. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:5-11 '52. C, 11.

Leonardo da Vinci's drawings. Z. Krzisnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:15-16 Je'54. Y, 1.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Undzhiev, Ivan N. Vasil Levski. B, 6.

LEXA, FRANTISEK

Preface. Z. Zaba. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:1-14 1952. C, 4.

LEXICOGRAPHY

V. V. Vinogradov's "Some Problems of Russian Historical Lexicology." F. Sutsu. Limba rom 3 no. 1:90-92 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

LIBERTY
see also subdivision under CHILE

Kuncewicz, Jerzy. The absolute liberation of man. P, 6

Metaphysical freedom. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:14 S'52. Y, 1.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, CUBA, SWITZERLAND

For an honorable, a democratic press. D. Zaslavsky. Dem Journalist no. 3:1-2 Ja'54. C, 6.

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under POLAND

LIBRARIES AND READERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Important handbook for village librarians. I. Sallai. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:29-30 Je'54. H, 2.

Yearbook on library science. P. Belley. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:18 Je'54. H, 2.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Saloni, Juliusz. On the traits of laws of life. P, 13.

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of sunlight on the health of domestic animals. M. Cena. Gaz obserw 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr'54. P, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BULGARIA

LIGNIN

Aromatic portion of vegetable lignin. K. Kurschner. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9:545-551 N'53. C, 16.

Determination of lignin according to the method of Kurschner and Schweizpacherova. K. Kurschner. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8:489-494 O'53. C, 16.

New method for quantitative determination of lignin. K. Kurschner. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8:475-488 O'53. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Production of coke from brown coal. F. Spetl. Paliva 34 no. 5 110-115 My'54. C, 16.

LIKOV, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Likov. Lit front 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

LIME
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Graphic calculation of the admixture of lime for purification. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:369-373 S/O'52. C, 16.

New trends in the production of lime and possibilities of their application in our country. K Klement. Stavivo 32 no. 6:203-205 Je'54. C, 16.

Quick method of determining Ca^{O} in slag, cements, dolomites, and limestones. Przegl bud 25 no. 10,349-350 O'53 P, 16.

Use of melted basalt plates as a substitute for plates made of manganese steel in the tube mills of cement and lime factories. J. Pesek. Stavivo 32 no. 6:226 Je'54. C, 16.

Vienna lime T. Karaim. Przegl bud 25 no. 10:347-348 O'53. P, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Expiration of prescriptive rights upon lapse of time in the case of money claims. S. Popratilov. Sots pravo no. 4:27-33 '54. B, 7.

LINGERIE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under BOHEMIA

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINGUISTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIQUIDS

Technical research in gases and liquids by means of chromometric analysis. K. Grosskoff. Kem ind 3 no. 1:36-40 Ja'54. Y, 16.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Actualities of a bookstore. A. B. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Still more about schemes. J. Jurkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:1-2 My'54. P, 1.

Within the bounds of realism. A. Wurmser. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:1, 6 My'54. P, 11.

LITERATURE - PHILOSOPHY

Against self-mystification. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Literature and responsibility. T. Ungvari. Csillag 8 no. 6:1139-1143 Je'54. H, 11.

A little about the theory of literature and human problems. J. Siekierska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:3-4 My'54. P, 11.

Richness of art. B. Riurikov. Csillag 8 no. 6:1080-1088 Je'54. H, 11.

We write a continuation. A. Wurmser. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:3 Je'54. P, 11.

What is the measure of a literary masterpiece? J. Szupowiczowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND

LITERATURE AND MORALS

Life and schemes. Z. Mitzner. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:3 Je'54. P, 11.

Responsibility of the writer. Z. Hierowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 11.

LITERATURE AND STATE
see subdivision under POLAND

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

A joyful art. G. Polanowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:7 My'54. P,1

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Old friendship in the collective farmers of Bauska and Aizpute with the Lithuanian working people in the district of Patmiale. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:84 Ap'54. La,1.

LITHUANIAN ART see Art, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A joyful art. G. Polanowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:7 My'54. P,1

LIVER

Catalase activity of hepatic tissue preserved at a temperature of 4° C. J. Chury. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:49-53 F'54. C,13.

Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. J. Krawczynski. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:195-202 '53. C,13.

LIVESTOCK see Domestic animals

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under YUGOSLAVIA

LJUBLJANA - BALLET

Appearance of a Paris ballet group. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:16 F'54. Y,1.

Ballet soiree of Ljubljana opera. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:18-19 Mr'54. Y,1.

LJUBLJANA - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Problems of the Faculty of Electrotechnics of the Technical University in Ljubljana. F. Avcin. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:9 F'54. Y,1.

Problems of the Faculty of Electrotechnics of the Technical University in Ljubljana. F. Avcin. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:6 Mr'54. Y,1.

LJUBLJANA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Korosec, Josip. Preliminary report on archaeological excavations in Ljubljana. Y,4.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Glosses on the exhibition of French artists in Ljubljana. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:20-21 Jl'52. Y,1.

Leonardo da Vinci's drawings. Z. Krzisnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:15-16 Je'54. Y,1.

This year's international exhibition of photography. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:16-17 My'54. Y,1.

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Notes on two festivals. S.R. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:19-20 Jl'54. Y,1.

LJUBLJANA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor. Minutes of the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 5th session of the Council of Producers, which took place on November 20 and December 28, 1953 and January 27 and February 1, 1954, and the 7th and 8th sessions of the City Council of Ljubljana, which took place December 28, 1953, and February 1, 1954. Y,6.

LJUBLJANA - THEATER

What is the Ljubljana City Theater preparing? Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:15 S'52. Y,1.

LJUBLJANA - WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Xylon. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4,13-14 F'54. Y,1.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Liquidating unnecessarily long waits for loading and unloading. S. Piller. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:143-147 My'54. P,16.

LOANS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Loans under socialism and capitalism. I. Katincharov. Fin i kredit no. 1:26-34 F'54. B,6.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Effect of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of the axiomatic method. L. Kalmar. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:235-242 '53. H,12.

Ideological significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:263-273 '53. H,13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. O. Varga. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:151-171 '53. H,13.

Life and work of Lobachevskii. F. Karteszi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:189-197 '53. H,13.

Various elementary methods in the field of hyperbolic trigonometry. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:209-218 '53. H,13.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

People's committees cooperate with statistical offices. M. Rudelic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:2 My'53. Y,5.

Prospects for development of statistical recording in people's committees. F. Rocco. Statisticar 1 no. 6,3 Je'53. Y,5.

Statistics and people's committees. A.N. Statisticar 1 no. 4:1 My'53. Y,5.

LOCKS AND KEYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LATVIA

LODZ, POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Life of the University of Lodz. H. Morawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:84 '54. P,8.

LOGGING see Lumbering

LOGIC

Cooperation of logicians with lawyers. M. Milewska. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:896-899 My'54. P,7.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Mathematical logic and electric networks. H. Greniewski. Problemy 9 no. 7:449-455 '53. P,13.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under RUSSIA

LOOMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LORD'S SUPPER

The Eucharist as an offering. S. Huet. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:4 Je'54. P,3.

LOTTO, LORENZO

A Lotto tableau believed lost was discovered in the storeroom of the Fine Arts Museum. d. sz. Muveit nep 5 no. 4:8 Ap'54. H,1.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

For realization of the command of love. S. Skwarczynska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:6-7 Je'54. P,1.

LOYALTY
see subdivision ALLEGIANCE under U.S.

LU, CHENG-HSIANG

A diplomat and monk. K. Szwarcenberg Czerny. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:6 Mr'54. P,3.

LUBIENSKA, ROZA

In memory of Roza Lubienska. A. Sw. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:2 Mr'54. P,3.

LUBIENSKI, FELIKS

Mencel, Tadeusz. Feliks Lubienski, Minister of Justice in the Duchy of Warsaw, 1758-1848. P,4.

LUBLIN (CITY) - ARCHITECTURE

A new town. S. Zaryn. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:4 Jl'54. P,1.

LUBLIN (CITY) - HISTORY

We carry history with us. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:4 Jl'54. P,1.

LUBLIN (CITY) - INDUSTRIES

Palys, Krystyna. The Lublin reports. P,5.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see subdivision under POLAND

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Gyorgy Lukacs' fate. A.L. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:18 Ag'52. Y,1.

LUKASIEWICZ, IGNACY

A forgotten Polish inventor. M. Orlinski. Caritas 2 no. 8:36-38 Ag'53. P,3.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Economizing lumber for building. Z. Kwiatkowski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja/F'54. P,15

LUMBER - DRYING

Kydrynska, Maria. Drying pine lumber in piles in free air. P,15

Drying chamber equipped with a conveyer belt and its operation. S. Fidyk. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:15-19 F'54. P,16.

Drying wood in temperatures above 100°C. M. Babisiak. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. P,16.

Fresh air as a factor in the artificial drying of wood. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:20 F'54. P,16

Fresh air as a factor in the artificial drying of wood. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:20,24 Mr'54. P,16.

Setting up diagraphs for drying planks in industrial lumberyards. R. Parowicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:18-20 Ja'54. P,16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Where to log full-length timber. M. Rusnak. Les 1 no. 2:23-29 F'54. C,16.

LUPINE

How to cultivate lupine for seeds. Spolds prod 5 no. 13:10 Ap'54. P,5.

LUTE MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Primitive Lutheranism. Z. Micholis. Straz swiatyn no. 8:96-99 Ap'53. P,3.

LYE

Lyes. Z. Stajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 4:124-126 Ap'54. Y,16.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

Who is laughing? Osel. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:7 Je'54. P,1.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

Ten-year plan for improvement of agriculture in Macedonia. M. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:66 Je'52. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

What the final accounts of Macedonian collective farms showed. J. Blazevski. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2:32-30 F'52. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping and statistics on the Red Proletarian Collective Farm in Kacarevo. M.S. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:66-69 Jl/Ag'52. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Skopje to Ohrid. P. Popovski. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:15-17 Ag'52. Y,12.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Nastavni planovi za opstoobrazovnite i uciteiskite skoli vo NR Makedonija za ucebnata 1952/53 god. Curriculums for schools of general education and teachers' colleges for the academic year 1952/53. Y,6.

MACEDONIA - FOLK DANCES

Teskoto, a Macedonian folk dance. M. Cuckov. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:24-26 Ag'52. Y,12

MACEDONIA - STATISTICS

Methods of on-the-job training in Macedonia. K.A. Statisticar 1 no. 7:4 Je'53. Y,5.

MACEDONIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Nastavni planovi za opstoobrazovnite i uciteiskite skoli vo NR Makedonija za ucebnata 1952/53 god. Curriculums for schools of general education and teachers' colleges for the academic year 1952/53. Y,6.

MACEDONIA - WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Wood engravings in Macedonia N. Tozi. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:16-17 D'52. Y,12.

MACEDONIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Macedonian

MACEDONIAN PERIODICALS

Pregled. B.S. Ekon pol 1 no. 1-18-19 Ap'52. Y,5.

MACEK, JOSEF

Important monograph on the Hussite revolutionary movement. J. Durdik. Nova mysl no. 3:330-339 Mr'54. C,6.

MACHINE SHOPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MACHINE TOOLS

Assembling tools of universal usage. E. Raszek. Techn motor 3 no. 9:266-267 S'63. P,16.

Quick cutting and paring with tools of the Kolesov type. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:94-98 Mr'54. P,16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Machine-tractor stations during harvest days. M. Sukhatov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'54. B,1.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Packing rings. W. Losniak. Techn motor 3 no. 10: 291-295 O'53. P,16.

MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
see subdivision under POLAND

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

1st National Conference on Automatic Machinery. J. Benes. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:205-206 '53. C,1.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Epoch of communism. Horyz techn 6 no. 11:498-500 N'53. P,16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - SAFETY MEASURES

Grave accident caused by a chipping machine. I. Smigielski. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:147-148 My '54. P,16.

MACHOVEC, MILAN

Attempt to evaluate scientifically the work of Jan Hus. F. Graus. Nova mysl no. 3:340-344 Mr'54. C,6.

MAGNESIUM

Magnesium, rival to petroleum. Kem ind 3 no. 1:23 Ja'54. Y,16.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

On the application of a simple magnetic resonance absorption device for quantitative measurements. P. Farago. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:329-333 '54. H,13.

MAGNETISM

Cosmic magnets. J. Mergentaler. Problemy 9 no. 2:88-92 '53. P,13.

Some remarks on the quantum theory of energetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. L. Pal. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:287-302 '54. H,13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Experimental confirmation of the theory of day and night changes (Sq) in terrestrial magnetism. T. Kopcewicz. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4:490-498 '53. P,13.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

Magnetophone heads for amateurs. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:39-40, 42 '53. B,16.

MAGNETOOPTICS

Kerr and Faraday magnetooptical effects in ferromagnetic matter. S. Loria. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2:133-152 '54. P,13.

MAGYARS

An anthropological survey of Magyar prehistory. P. Liptak. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2:135-170 '54. H,11.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's poetry in Bulgaria. Lit front 10 no. 30:4 Jl'54. B,11.

Vladimir Vladimirovich Maiakovskii (July 19, 1893-April 14, 1930). V. Latta. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:22-24 Jl'53. C,1.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A. S. Makarenko's pedagogical system in Bulgaria. Zh. Atanasov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7 14 Ap'54. B,6.

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL

Philosopher of hearts. S. Podlewski. Caritas 9 no. 8:38-41 Ag'63. P,3.

MALISZEWSKI, ALEKSANDER

Writers facing the decade. A. Maliszewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P,11.

MAN - ORIGIN

Origin of man. P. Chojnacki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:4-5 Je'54. P,3.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

The Christian facing the world J. Sykulski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:1,3 Jl'54. P,3.

MANCHU LANGUAGE

Problem of the ethnogeny of the Samagirs. V. Diószegi. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:33-44 '53. H,4.

MANDELSTAM, LEONID ISAAKOVICH

Leonid Isaakovich Mandelstam, outstanding Soviet scientist. G. Tanev. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:3-4 '53. B,16.

MANN, THOMAS

A conversation with Thomas Mann. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. P,1.

On the slopes of Thomas Mann's Magic Mountain. A. Krasinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,1.

Reading T. Mann's The Magic Mountain. E. Szaflarski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P,3.

MANUSCRIPTS (PAPYRI)

Fragment of a Demotic marriage contract. F. Hintze. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:100-110 '52. C,4.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Small collection of reference works of an Ottoman scholar in Hungary. G. Vajda. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:103-106 '53. H,4.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC (JUDEO-ARABIC)

Panegyrics in honor of a Baghdad dignitary. A. Scheiber. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:107-133 '53. H,4.

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC

Manichaean Homilies, p. 67. O. Klima. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:53-66 '52. C,4.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK (PAPYRI)

Revelation of discovered manuscripts. A. Mycielski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:6 Mr'54. P,3.

MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH

Behem's codex. A. Miaczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:11 Je'54. P,3.

MANZONI, ALESSANDRO

Manzoni's The Betrothed. A. Nowakowna. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:8 My'54. P,3.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Mao, Tse-tung. Selected works of Mao Tse-tung. H,4.

MARAT, JEAN PAUL

Marat, pioneer of popular criminal legislation. E. Rappaport. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:867-870 My'54. P,7.

MARIANOWICZ, ANTONI

Writers facing the decade. M. Lengowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:3 My'54. P,11.

MARIK, FRANTISEK

Professor Frantisek Marik is 70 years old. Z. D. Uhli 4 no. 5:156 My'54. C,16.

MARINE BIOLOGY

3,150 meters in the depth of the sea. R. Sosinski. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:2-7 Ja'54. P,16.

MARITIME LAW

Katicic, Natko. The sea and the power of coastal states Y,6.

MARK, WILHELM

Troubling maturity. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:4 Ag'54. P,1.

MARKETING
see subdivision under POLAND

MARKETS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, SERBIA

MARRIAGE - ANNULMENT

Preparatory proceedings in divorce suits. F. Mikos. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:30-33 Ja/F'54. H,7.

MARRIAGE (CANON LAW)

Salvation and marriage. D. Pyka. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:4 My'54. P,3.

MARRIAGE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

MARRIAGE LICENSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MARSCHAK, JAKOB

Sam H. Schurr and Jacob Marschak's Economic Aspects of Atomic Power. R.S. Ekon pol 1 no. 1 18 Ap'52. Y,6

MARSH GAS see Firedamp

MARSHES

Problem of marshes in hydrology. L. Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:8-10 O'53. P,13.

MARX, KARL

Habent sua fata libelli... Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:17-18 Jl'54. Y,1.

First Marxist newspapers and the Polish press at that time. A. Grodek. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:26-27 F'53. P,11.

How we make use today of the criticisms of Marx and Engels on the bourgeois theory of law and state. T. Foldesi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 5:169-177 My'54. H,7.

The laboring class and the management of the economy. J. Cazi. Sindikati 4 no. 1:33-44 Ja'52. Y,5.

Marx and Hungarian history. A. Mod. Acta hist Hung 2 no. 3:217-249 '54. H,4.

Marxism-Leninism on religion. Nova mysl no. 5: 508-514 My'54. C,6.

Problem of employment in classical economy and in Karl Marx's works. W. Szubert. Przegl nauk hist 1:178-209 '50. P,4.

MARY, VIRGIN

Mary's love for God. J. Zielinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:3 My'54. P,1.

The Virgin Mary in glory. J. Guitton. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:1 Ag'54. P,3.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Influence of Masarykism on the Czech workers' movement at the end of the last century. Z. Solle. Nova mysl no. 3:286-301 Mr'54. C,6.

MASS

Three holy Masses. Caritas 9 no. 19:6-7 D'53. P,3.

MASURIA

A monograph about Warmia and Masuria. W. Stefanowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:6-7 Jl'54. P,3.

MATCH INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

MATCHCOVERS

Automatization of laying the bases for matchboxes. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:14-15 F'54. P,16.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Conservation of outstanding paintings of Jan Matejko in the years 1945-1952. B. Marconi. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 1:17-31 '54. P,10.

Ideological program and social function of Matejko's works against the background of historical painting in Poland. A. Jakimowicz. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1:7-25 '54. P,10.

Jan Matejko. M. Nalecz-Dobrowolski. Caritas 9 no. 8:32-35 Ag'53. P,3.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY (Continued)

Jan Matejko, a connoisseur and protector of historical and artistic works. J. Remer. Ochrona zabytków 7 no. 1-4 16 '54. P, 10.

Matejko in the light of his letters to his wife. Z. Sterczewska. Problemy 10 no. 2 105-110 '54. P, 10.

Matejko's knowledge of history and historical relics. A. Bochnak. Ochrona zabytków 7 no. 1-40-42 '54. P, 10.

Matejko's realistic craftsmanship, its ideological sources and its importance today. M. Porebski. Mat dydaktyki 5 no. 1 26-63 '54. P, 10.

Our debt to Matejko. J. Starzynski. Ochrona zabytków 7 no. 1 2-3 '54. P, 10.

A painter of our times. K. Jasirzebski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30-6 D'53. P, 1.

The painting "Rejtan." A. Swiderska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7 7 F'54. P, 3.

Rodakowski and Matejko. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl art no. 1 22-28 '54. P, 10.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Planning the cost of handling retail goods. A. Chaushev. Plan stop 9 no. 2 47-59 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under CHINA, POLAND

MATHEMATICAL LOGIC see Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Huta, A. Generalization of corrections of statistic moments. C, 13.

Elementary proofs of some basic facts concerning order statistics. G. Hajos. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:1-6 '54. H, 13.

On the theory of order statistics. A. Renyi. Acta mat mat Hung 4 no. 3/4 191-231 '53. H, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Pogorzelski, Witold. Mathematical analysis. P, 13.

Straszewicz, Stefan. Problems from the Third Mathematical Olympiad, 1951-1952. P, 13.

MATRICES

Canonical determination of matrix functions and some of their applications. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4,417-458 '53. H, 13.

MATTER - CONSTITUTION

Conference on the relations between the constitution of forms of matter and their polarographic behavior. J. Koryta. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8-196 '53. C, 1.

MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET

William Somerset Maugham. C. Westwood-Mosurska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:8 F'54. P, 3.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Nejedly, Ladislav, ed. Joyous May. C, 11.

Arrangements for the celebration on May 1 begin in departments of the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 17.90 Ap'54. La, 1.

Celebration of May 1 in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:94-95, 1-6 My'54. La, 1.

Holiday of May 1. Rada narod 11 no. 9:2 My'54. P, 6.

May Day as a day of fraternity of nations fighting for peace. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:129-130 My'54. P, 16.

Riga celebrates May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:92 Ap'54. La, 1.

Socialist emulation on the Coast on May Day. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:129 My'54. P, 17.

Solemn meeting of working people of Riga devoted to the May Day celebration takes place in the Riga China and Faience Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:88 Ap'54. La, 1.

Working people of Riga meet at solemn conferences and social gatherings to celebrate May 1. Reports Riga 11 no. 17 85 Ap'54. La, 1.

MAYA ART see Art, Maya

MAZOWIECKI, TADEUSZ

Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24 3-5, 7 Je'54. P, 1.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under KOSOVO-METOHIJA

Cultivation of meadows and pastures after drainage, and the pasture area. S. Slominski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:225-228 Je'54. P, 16.

Observations on the utilization of meadows and pastures. S. Mataszewski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7: 113-116 Jl'54. P, 15.

Spring work in the meadows. H. Szymborska. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:8 Mr'54. P, 5.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

1st session of the Branch Committee on Problems of Measuring Instruments. Sm. Chemik 7 no. 5.151-152 My'54. P, 13.

MEAT INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Kracikova, Lidmila. Russian-Czech dictionary in the field of meat industry. C, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

MECHANICS

Conference on the teaching of theoretical mechanics. E. Olszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 167-171 '54. P, 8.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Angular correlations of three successive gamma quanta. J. Dabrowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2.14-17 '53. P, 13.

MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Introductory analysis of the standardized work of shop mechanics. H. Krakowiak. Odziez 5 no. 6: 111-113 Je'54. P, 16.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under LATVIA

MECHANIZED FARMING
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under ESTONIA

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND

MEDICAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MEDICAL ETHICS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under POLAND

MEDICAL RESEARCH

On the occasion of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:253-254 '52. C, 13.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Division or unity of medicine. K. Dunajecki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:1-2 Mr'54. P, 3.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
see subdivision under POLAND

MEDICINE - PRACTICE

Najdanovic, Borislav. Internal diseases. Y, 14.

MEDICINE, EXPERIMENTAL

Theory of stimulation and its application in medicine. V. Vulchanov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:14-15 F'54. B, 6.

MERCENARY TROOPS
see subdivision under INDOCHINA

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MERCURY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MERGEN, ARMAND

Armand Mergen's Narco-Analysis and its Application in Criminal Investigation. M. Cieslak. Palestra i prawo 8 no. 2:280-281 F'53. P, 7.

MERIMEE, PROSPER

A secret of Joseph Estrango. J. Nowak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:4-5 My'54. P, 3.

MERINO SHEEP
see subdivision under POLAND

MESONS see Mesotrons

MESOTRONS

Delayed disintegration of a heavy fragment emitted in nuclear explosion. M. Danysz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:42-44 '53. P, 13.

A new approximation method for the meson field theory. J. Worle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1-2 23-26 '53. P, 13.

METABOLISM

Development of aerobic metabolism in the brain of a young rat. P. Hahn. Chekh fiz 3 no. 2.171-177 '53. C, 13.

Metabolism of toxic substances in the organism. B. Soucek. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:420-447 [illegible] C, 16.

METADYNES see Rotating amplifiers

METAL-CUTTING

Quick cutting and paring with tools of the Kolesov type. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl techn 76 no. 3,94 [illegible] Mr'54. P, 16.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALWORKERS

Wishing success to the 2d International Conference of Workers in the Metallurgical and Machine Industry. J. Volny. Odborar 7 no. 13:591-593 Je'54. C, 5.

METEORITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

METEOROLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

METEOROLOGY - PERIODICITY

In search of periodicity. L. Janossy. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:7-26 '53. H, 13.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

What agricultural meteorology is. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 7 no. 4:1-3 Ap'54. P, 13.

METHANE
see subdivision under ITALY

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Jagic, Vatroslav. Cyrillus and Methodius and their disciples. Y, 3.

MEXICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Mexican literature. M. Sten. Nowa kultura 6 no. 22:6 My'54. P, 11.

MEXICO - COMMUNIST PARTY

On eve of 12th Congress of Mexican Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 30:2 S'54. H, 6.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fryd, Norbert. Mexico is in America. C, 12.

MEXICO - MOTION PICTURES

"The Dove." stef. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 3.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Mickiewicz' lectures in Paris in a national edition. T. Grabowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:6-7 Jl'54. P, 3.

Z. Mitzner's commentary on A. Mickiewicz' "For the Information of American Democrats." Prasa polska 7 no. 3:33-34 Mr'53. P, 11.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Some technical aids to qualitative microanalysis. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:217-222 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

MICROWAVES

Disseminating ultrashort waves. N. Velev. Radio Belg 3 no. 4:17-20, 22 '54. B, 16.

Ultrashort-wave oscillators. A. Malinovski. Radio Belg 3 no. 2:28-35 '54. B, 16.

MIHAILOVIC, DRAZA

Mihailovic, Draza, defendant. The trial of Dragoljub-Draza Mihailovic Y, 7

MIHALCI, D. E.

B. A. Adrianov's and D. E. Mihalci's Dictionarul romano-rus (Rumanian-Russian Dictionary). D. Sipoteanu. Limba rom 2 no. 4:94-96 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

MIKHAILOV, ANTON

Against dry didactics. A. Todorov. Lit front 10 no. 29-2 Jl'54. B, 11.

MIKHAILOV, KHRISTO

Ten years after the heroic death of Khristo Mikhailov. D. Mikhailov. Nov Belg 3 no. 3:6 F'54. D, 8.

MILITARISM
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; JAPAN

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Commanding elements in combined units. B. Jocic Vojno delo 6 no. 5:33-36 My'54. Y, 17.

Gathering experiences from peacetime training. A. Sekelj. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:37-39 My'54. Y, 17.

Use of artillery in pursuing the enemy Z. Popovic Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:41-47 O'53 Y, 17

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Bases of the United States as focuses of tension in international relations. J. Wasilowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:4 O'53. P, 1.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

How to increase discipline in companies and to avoid punishment of soldiers. B. Jeremic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:81-83 D'53. Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., U.S.

Teacher's viva voce. N. Stojanovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5 40-44 My'54. Y, 17.

Training candidates for detachment commanders of peacetime units. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:50-54 D'53. Y, 17.

MILITARY HYGIENE

Maneuvers with the assistance of the pharmaceutic branch of the sanitary service. A. Knialinic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:70-78 O'53. Y, 17.

MILITARY LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY MANEUVERS

Role of communications in the military maneuver command. B. Basaric. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:40-49 My'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MILK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, UKRAINE

MILK SUPPLY
see subdivision under POLAND

MILLS AND MILLWORK

Preparation of a mill for grinding grain after the harvest. R. Scharf. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:9-10 Jl'54. P, 5.

MINACOVA, LIBUSA

Libuse Minacova's Prozy o zenach (Stories about Women). J. Lenco. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:4 Je'54. C, 11.

MINE ACCIDENTS

Danger of stray currents in mines. J. Martinek. Uhli 4 no. 7:218-219 Jl'54. C, 16.

Experiments with aromatic signaling of mine accidents in our mines. B. Volejnik. Uhli 3 no. 6: 178-183 Je'53. C, 16.

MINE BUILDINGS

Prefabricated products in mining constructions. F. Rubel. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:2-6 Mr'54. P, 5.

MINE GASES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Detectors for mine gas. B. Fiedler. Uhli 4 no. 5 148-151 My'54. C, 16.

Gasification of coal in mines. J. B. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5,21-25 My'54. P, 5

MINE HAULAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Problems of transportation in coal mines. W. Ellhauer. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:20-21 Mr'54. P, 5.

Transportation in mines. J. Zyzak. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2:39-41 F'54. P, 16.

MINE INSPECTION
see subdivision under POLAND

MINE LIGHTING

New methods for illuminating mine stopes. L. Salchevich. Uhli 4 no. 1:17-19 Ja'54. C, 16.

MINE RAILROADS - CARS

Mine cars with a large capacity. O. Dinter. Uhli 3 no. 5:141-146 My'53. C, 16.

Repair economy of railroad cars in mines. R. Gawel. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:14-17 My'54. P, 5.

MINE SANITATION

Hydraulic engineering and sanitation in the mining industry. A. Hanak. Uhli 4 no. 1:14-17 Ja'54. C, 16.

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MINE VENTILATION

Limits of precision of friction coefficients in mining A. Riman. Uhli 4 no. 2:53-56 F'54. C, 16.

Mine ventilation and the steaming of coal. A. Riman. Uhli 3 no. 9:259-265 S'53. C, 16.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

MINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

MINERS' INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION

Relation between the Yugoslav Mineworkers Union and the Miners' International Federation. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:8-11 '53. Y, 5.

MINES, MILITARY

Chemical mines and their use. V. Car. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:77-81 D'53. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

Analysis of factors influencing high-speed mining methods. A. Riman. Uhli 4 no. 4:100-105 Ap'54. C, 16.

Carefully examining roofs and walls. F. Spiewak. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:83-87 Mr'53. P, 16.

The educational film, an effective aid in disseminating new progressive work methods. J. Cafourek. Uhli 4 no. 4:105-107 Ap'54. C, 16.

Fundamentals of maintaining the mine roof. S. Gisman. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:67-71 Mr'53. P, 16.

Importance of controlling the mine roof in mining. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:65 Mr'53. P, 16.

Some causes of the breakdown of mine roofs and methods of guarding against them. B. Neyman. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:72-76 Mr'53. P, 16.

Surveying pressure in a mine roof. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:119-122 Ap'54. P, 16.

Two Rumanian suggestions for improvement. Uhli 4 no. 4:126-127 Ap'54. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books on the technology of mining. A. Chojnacka. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2:56-59 F'54. P, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

MINING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Importance of standardization in the planned economy of mining. Z. Zielinski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:16-17 Je'54. P, 5.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Cutting horizontal mine tunnels by machinery. J. Schenk. Uhli 3 no. 5:146-149 My'53. C, 16.

Mechanizing preparatory work. S. Chojnacki. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2 45-48 F'54. P, 16.

Methods for maintenance of machinery in surface mines. J. Mainzer. Uhli 4 no. 7:220-221 Jl'54. C, 16.

Principles for operating mining machinery. J. Bartos. Uhli 4 no. 7 195-202 Jl'54. C, 16

Repair economy in mining and its tasks. K. Kolebski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:7-10 My'54. P, 5.

MIZERIT, KLARO M.

Evening festival for Preseren in Dubrovnik. V. Berdovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3,4 Mr'52. Y, 11.

MOCH, JULES SALVADOR

Moch's reflections on modern socialism. Nasi razgi 1 no. 16-8 O'52. Y, 1.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MODZELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Modzelewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:3 Jl'54 P, 1.

Zygmunt Modzelewski's death. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:1 Je'54. P, 11.

MOISEEV, IGOR

Three thousand performances, six million spectators. b.b. Muveit nep 5 no. 4:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

MOLASSES

Influence of molasses and their ingredients on vegetable growth. J. Sitar. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8: 523-536 O'53. C, 16.

Reduction in production of molasses through sugar extraction by the economical method of refining sugar-beet juice. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 7 no 8:495-513 O'53 C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - ATLASES

R. G. Piotrovski's "The Moldavian Dialect Atlas " E. Lungu. Limba rom 2 no. 4 107-109 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

MOLDING (METAL) see Founding

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Calculation of wave mechanics of some constants of HF molecules. Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:255-262 '54. H, 13.

The scattering of slow neutrons by liquids. J. Janik. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:45-48 '53. P, 13.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Where is the source of the mistake? E. Misiolek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:7 My'54. P, 1.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, ESTONIA, SERBIA

MONGOLIA

Development of the Mongolian People's Republic. Svet v obr 10 no. 24,14-15 Je'54. C, 1.

MONGOLIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Achievements of the Mongolian People's Republic. B. K. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:63-64 My'54. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Contribution to Mongolian sigillography. Rintchen. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:25-31 '53. H, 4.

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGE

Wanderings of the Mongolian word nokur, "comrade." J. Nemeth. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2 1-23 '53. H, 4.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Montenegro, country of natural contrasts. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:5-7 Je'52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY, MILITARY

The Battle of Bar. M. Mijuskovic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:50-58 My'54. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - MOUNTAINS

Durmitor Mountain adorned with myths. D. G. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:19-21 Ag'52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH DALMATIA

Dalmatian cultural workers in Montenegro V. Lukic Kojiz Jadran 1 no 3 6 Mr'52. Y,11

MONUMENTS

Monuments S Twarkowski Przegl art no. 1 5-17 '54 P,10

MORA, FERENC

Coat of arms of Ferenc Mora. I Joos. Bek szabg 5 no 5 21 F'54. H,1

Ferenc Mora. A. Lukacsy. Muvelt nep 5 no 2-14-15 F'54. H,1.

MORAVIA - CHAPELS, COURT

Royal chapel of Saint Catherine in Znojmo. Krest zena 7 no 18 6 Ap'54. C,5.

MORCINEK, GUSTAW

A story of fighting Silesia. Z. Kuthan Straz ewang 8 no. 8:94-95 Ap'53. P,3.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Two unknown documents on Zsigmond Moricz. J. Fusi. Csillag 8 no. 6 1076-1079 Je'54. H,11.

Zsigmond Moricz. I Sarkadi. Csillag 8 no. 7:1378-1380 Jl'54. H,11.

Zsigmond Moricz' work method and one of his unpublished letters. O Gellert. Csillag 8 no. 4 658-663 Ap'54 H,11

MOROCCO - COMMERCE

Franco-American disagreement in Morocco. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11-3 Jl'52. Y,1.

MOROZOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH

M. Morozov's Shakespeare. H.G. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15-22-23 S'52. Y,1.

MORPHINE

Color stability of solutions of morphine salts J. Balan. Chem zvesti 7 no. 7 409-419 S'53. C,16.

MORTAR

Materials added to concrete and mortar to make it more compact and less porous. J. Nieweglowski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:494-497 D'53. P,16.

MORTKOWICZ-OLCZAKOWA, HANNA

Not a dream and not a fantastic novel. J. Lipski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:6 My'54. P,11.

MOSAICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

When the gates of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition are opened. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20,12 My'54. C,1.

MOSCOW - ART

A joyful art. G. Polanowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:7 My'54. P,1

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

Some lessons from the socialist reconstruction of Moscow. W. Juster. Arhitectura RPR no. 5:17-26 '54. R,10.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Moscow becomes acquainted with Hungarian decorative art. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2-2 of cover F'54. H,1.

MOSCOW - MOTION PICTURES

Moscow discussion about "The Sign of Life." E. Mihalyfi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20,5 Jl'54. H,1.

MOSSES

Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses. J. Vavra. Cekh biol 3 no. 1-44-48 F'54. C,13.

MOTHER GODDESSES

The goddess Nekhebet and the queen of Egypt. M. Werbrouck. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:197-203 '52. C,4.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
see subdivision under POLAND

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, MEXICO, MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., VIENNA, YUGOSLAVIA

The educational film, an effective aid in disseminating new progressive work methods. J. Cafourek. Uhli 4 no. 4 105-107 Ap'54. C,16.

"Hoping for Two Cents." G. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13 8 Mr'54. P,3.

Literary complexes. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:8 Je'54. P,11.

A melodrama on the screen. Stef. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:7 Jl'54. P,3.

Opening the door to the past motion-picture art. J. Toeplitz. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:6 Je'54. P,1.

Problem of central motion-picture archives. I.N. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:70-72 '54. P,9.

School motion picture "Wool in the Mountains." J. Odkladal. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 10:8 Ap'54. C,8.

Sister of the 10th Muse. Z. Stolarek. Przegl kult 3 no. 29 8 Jl'54. P,1.

The still silent motion-picture. W. Werteinstein. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:8 Je'54. P,1.

MOTOR CLUBS

Rally of the Adriatic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:26 Je'52. Y,12.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

MOTOR VEHICLES, YUGOSLAV

Census of highway motor vehicles and trailers. M. Ban. Statisticar no. 22,4 Ap'54. Y,5.

Census of highway vehicles. S. Stanic. Statisticar no. 21,6 Mr'54. Y,5.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MOTTA LIMA, PEDRO

A Brazilian journalist in exile in Uruguay. Dem Journalist no. 3:7 Ja'54. C,6.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS

A fight for a third pole of the earth. J. Dorawski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:12 F'54. P,3.

A fight for a third pole of the earth. J. Dorawski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:8 F'54. P,3.

Mountains and heroism. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:10 Mr'54. P,3.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

MOUTH - DISEASES
see subdivision under POLAND

MOWING MACHINES

How to avoid mowing by hand. Z. Guranowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:155 Jl'54. P,15.

Mowing broken corn. A.O. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:155 Jl'54. P,15.

MULTIPLICATION

Independence of conditions in connection with the associative law. G. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:569-577 '53. H,13.

Independence of conditions in connection with the associative law with reference to commutative multiplication. G. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1: 97-109 '54. H,13.

MUMMIES

Two pictures on mummy cases in the National Gallery in Prague. J. Frel. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:314-320 '52. C,4.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, VIENNA, YUGOSLAVIA

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under EGYPT, POLAND, SERBIA

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BELGRADE, BUCHAREST, BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KRAKOW, POLAND, RUMANIA

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KRAKOW, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA

Language and so-called musical language. M. Novak. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/3:177-179 '52. C,11.

Role of association in the perception of musical works. Z. Lissa. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1:112-159 '54. P,10.

Significance of listening to music. J. Valek. Prace mladych 9 no. 14-443-448 Jl'54. C,5.

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

The truth about Soviet music and Soviet composers. A. Chachaturian. Przegl kult 3 no. 13:2 Ap'54. P,1.

MUSIC, SLOVENIAN

1952, a jubilee of our musical culture. V. Golob. Nasi razgl 1 no. 10:18-19 O'52. Y,1.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, PRAGUE

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under LATVIA

MUSIC TEACHERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

MUSIC TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

MUSICAL CRITICISM
see also subdivision under POLAND

During an evening after a concert. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:9 Je'54. P,1.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

How to find resonant wood. S. Hrivnak. Les 1 no. 2:17-19 F'54. C,15.

How to utilize different musical instruments. J.K. Praca swiati 4 no. 5:58-62 My'54. P,8.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MUSICIANS
see subdivision under POLAND

MUSZKAT, MARIAN

Marian Muszkat's Interwencja, zbrodniczy oręż polityki Stanow Zjednoczonych (Intervention, the Criminal Weapon of United States Politics). J. K-S. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:993-997 My'54. P,7.

NADOR, GYÖRGY

An appraisal of Feuerbach. A. Gedo. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:145-157 Je'54. H,6.

NAGY, LAJOS

Pilisecsaba. L. Nagy. Csillag 8 no. 9:1059-1070 Je'54. H,11.

Three one-act plays. A. Benedek. Uj hang 3 no. 7: 118-122 Jl'54. H,11.

NALECZ-KORZENIOWSKI, APOLLO

A. Nalecz-Korzeniowski's Komedia (Comedy). R. Taborski. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:7 Je'54. P,1.

NALEPKA, JAN

Captain Jan Nalepka, commander of Czechoslovak partisans in the Ukraine. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8: 8-9 Jl'53. C,1.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under EGYPT

NAPHTHA

Processing and refining naphtha. P. Gustavson. Kem ind 3 no. 1:23 Ja'54. Y,16.

NAPLES - DESCRIPTION

Naples, a city of contrasts. A. Jacchia. W obr pok no. 11:61-65 My'52. P,6.

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

First Serbian Rebellion and Napoleon's Illyria. I. Vojc. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:5 F'54. Y,1.

NATANSON, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Natanson, scientist, thinker, and writer. A. Piekara. Problemy 10 no. 2:136-139 '54. P,13.

ATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, CZECH

Folprecht, Josef. Studies of the characteristic traits of our countrymen abroad. C, 3.

ATIONAL INCOME see Income

ATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND

ATIONALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND

Barres and contradictions of nationalism. J. Domenach. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:2-3 Jl'54 P, 1.

TIONALISM AND RELIGION

We will not allow our faith to be misused for wrong political purposes. M. Suwala. Caritas 9 no. 7: 30-31 Jl'53. P, 3.

TURAL HISTORY

Creative application of dialectical materialism, a guarantee of further development in natural sciences. V. Ruml. Nova mysl no. 3 272-285 Mr'54. C, 6.

Creative importance of works of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin in the development of natural science. O. Lepieszynska. Zdrow publ no. 6 51-69 N/D'53. P, 14.

TURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographs of snow. F. Janiszewski. Gaz obserw 8 no. 12 9-11 D'53. P, 13.

TAL ART AND SCIENCE

oquires into warfare on narrow seas. M. Lepetic. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:120-148 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

TAL ARTILLERY see Artillery

TAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under OSLO

TIGATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

AR EAST - POLITICS

The Balkan States and the Near East. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:2 My'54. P, 3.

GRO POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Negro poetry in French. P. Guberina. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:87-101 Ja'54. Y, 11.

GROES IN AFRICA, SOUTH

Ghettos of Negroes in South Africa. E. Razberger. Nasi razgi 1 no. 14:7 S'52. Y, 1.

EDLY, ZDENEK

Hranek, Jaroslav. Zdenek Nejedly, teacher of the young generation. C, 9.

ICOVA, BOZENA

New Polish translation of B. Nemcova's Babicka (Grandmother). V. Jusil. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2:88-89 '53. C, 11.

lovak language used by Bozena Nemcova in her Pohorska vesnice (Village in the Foothills). F. Vahala. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2:80-82 '53. C, 11.

IES, LASZLO

aszlo Nemes' Tiszta szivvel (With My Whole Heart). Gy. Konrad. Uj hang 3 no. 6:82-84 Je'54. H, 11.

UDA, JAN

an Neruda. E. Zdobinska. Prace mladych 9 no. 13: 413-416 Jl'54. C, 5.

VES, PERIPHERAL

ffect of nociceptive stimulus upon regenerative processes in the peripheral nerve. R. Beranek. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:148-157 '53. C, 13.

VOUS SYSTEM

ffect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon bioelectric activity in epileptics. B. Drechsler. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:164-170 '53. C, 13.

. E. Vvedenskii's theories and the theory of synaptic transmission. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4:264-273 '52. C, 13.

avlov's theory of higher nervous activities as a scientific basis for a theory of physical education. A. Kreslownikow. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:500-507 Jl'54. P, 8.

A short outline of Pavlov's doctrine on higher nervous activity. J. Bilicwicz-Stankiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 3:174 My/Je'54. P, 14.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Effect of sympathetic nerve fibers upon cerebral blood circulation. A. Fantis Chekh fiz 1 no. 4: 312-322 '52. C, 13.

NESET, K.

F. Cechura and K. Neset's Kurs dulniho merictvi (Course in Mine Surveying) A. Semerad. Uhli 4 no. 5:159-160 My'54. C, 16.

NETHERLANDS - AGRICULTURE

Organization of agricultural statistics in the Netherlands. I. Latific. Statisticar 1 no. 7:8 Je'53. Y, 5.

NETS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

NEUTRONS

Delayed disintegration of a heavy fragment emitted in nuclear explosion. M. Danysz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:42-44 '53. P, 13.

Diffraction of neutrons as an instrument of structural research. J. Wilhelmi. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4: 413-447 '53. P, 13.

On the application of the nuclear emulsion method to the determination of the absorption coefficients of slow neutrons. M. Wielowiejska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:60-62 '53. P, 13.

On the spin-orbit interaction between nucleons. G. Szamosi. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:243-254 '54. H, 13.

The scattering of slow neutrons by liquids. J. Janik. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:45-48 '53. P, 13.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under POLAND

NEWERLY, IGOR

Writing of a wise teacher. J. Lukasiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

NEWSPAPERS - HISTORY

First Marxist newspapers and the Polish press at that time. A. Grodek. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:20-27 F'53. P, 11.

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN

In memory of Nexo. I. Meszaros. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:134-145 Je'54. H, 6.

Martin Andersen Nexo. B. Illes. Csiling 9 no. 7: 1276-1280 Jl'54. H, 11.

Martin Andersen Nexø. R. Karst. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 11.

Martin Andersen Nexo (1869-1954). H. Hajdu. Uj hang 3 no. 6:1-2 Je'54. H, 11.

Martin Andersen Nexø passes away. S. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:20 Je'54. C, 1.

NICOTINE

Conductometric and potentiometric titration of nicotine. M. Dezelic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 3: 141-150 D'53. Y, 13.

NIGERIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Case of Nigeria. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgi 3 no. 13: 5 Jl'54. Y, 1.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Preparation and execution of night firing of the M-42 machine gun. M. Cumpajlov. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:61-65 D'53. Y, 17.

Training in night fire. V. B. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10: 86-87 O'53. Y, 17.

NIKITIN, AFANASII NIKITICH

One of the problems presenting itself in Afanasii Nikitin's Travel across Three Seas. V. Lesny. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:226-227 '52. C, 4.

NIKOLOV, STEFAN

Stefan Nikolov's Makovete (Poppies). S. Sultanov. Lit front 10 no. 30:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

NITRATES

More on the manufacture of nitrate and phosphate fertilizers. I. Brihta. Kem ind 2 no. 12:380 '53. Y, 16.

Nitrophosphate or superphosphate? P. Gustavson. Kem ind 3 no. 4:119-121 Ap'54. Y, 16.

NITROGEN
see subdivision under POLAND

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

80th birthday of Kazimierz Nitsch. Z. Chadzynska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:155-158 '54. P, 8.

NOAKOWSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Noakowski, architect, painter, and writer. M. Zacharski. Problemy 10 no. 2:139-140 '54. P, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Atlantic excursions. R. Depestre. W obr pok no. 14: 35-40 Ag'52. P, 6.

Italy and the London Convention. C. Scarfoglio. W obr pok no. 14:25-27 Ag'52. P, 6.

New rifle of the Atlantic Pact Armed Forces V. V. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:100-102 My'54. Y, 17.

NORWAY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Norwegian economy and management of nationalized enterprises. G. Guzej. Nasi razgi 1 no. 16:7-8 O'52. Y, 1.

NORWAY - STATISTICS

Statistical Office of the Norwegian capital. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar 1 no. 9:6 Jl'53. Y, 5.

NOVAK, VIKTOR

Supotarski kartular (Chartulary of Supetar) by V. Novak and P. Skok. J. Lucic. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4: 83-89 '53. Y, 4.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Approximation of Hartree-Fockschen potentials by means of a universal potential function. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:263-286 '54. H, 13.

Directional correlations for simultaneous two-quanta processes. W. Krolikowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:26-33 '53. P, 13.

A new approximation method for the meson field theory. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2: 23-26 '53. P, 13.

On the application of the nuclear emulsion method to the determination of the absorption coefficients of slow neutrons. M. Wielowiejska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:60-62 '53. P, 13.

On the spin-orbit interaction between nucleons. G. Szamosi. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:243-254 '54. H, 13.

Report on the Conference on Nuclear Physics and Cosmic Radiation. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:104 '53. C, 1.

NÜRNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Cyprian, Tadeusz. Law of the Nürnberg trials. P, 4.

NUMBERS, COMPLEX

Distribution of multiple complex numbers according to the module of square units. P. Szusz. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:35-39 '54. H, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Holomorphic theory of groups and rings. L. Redei. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:25-48 '54. H, 13.

Ideal quotients and prime ideals. O. Steinfeld. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:140-153 '54. H, 13.

Main thesis of the ideal theory. L. Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:87-95 '54. H, 13.

On ideal quotients and prime ideals. O. Steinfeld. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:289-298 '53. H, 13.

On the fundamental theorem of commutative ideal theory. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:95-99 '54. H, 13.

Remark on a paper by N. H. McCoy. O. Steinfeld. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:145-147 '54. H, 13.

Simple proof of the Wedderburn-Artin structure theorem. T. Szele. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2: 101-107 '54. H, 13.

Two structure theses of the theory of rings and their geometric demonstration. T. Szele. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:49-85 '54. H, 13.

NUTRITION

State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. D. Davidovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:46-55 Je'52. Y, 5.

State of agriculture and nutrition in the world. D. Davidovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:49-56 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

OBSERVATORIES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

OCEANOGRAPHY

From the stratosphere into the depths of the seas. J. Kreitzerski. Problemy 10 no. 3:189-192 '54. P, 13

OCTADECANES

Synthesis of optically active 2-amino-octadecanes. M. Munk-Weinert. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2 89-93 Ji'54. Y, 13.

OCTET THEORY

Against the octet theory. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1-2 1-5 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

ODOBESCU, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Odobescu, a classic of Rumanian literature. Z. Dumitrescu. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3 5-8 '53. R, 1.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Collective work in offices. M. Basovic. Statisticar 1 no. 4-2 My'53. Y, 5.

Method of work in offices and the quality of statistical services. Lj. Bakajin. Statisticar 1 no. 4:3 My'53. Y, 5.

Organization of offices cannot be uniform. Lj. Vujisic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statistical offices and people's committees. M. Dakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 6-3 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statistical seminars for office chiefs. I. Lalevic. Statisticar 1 no. 6-7 Je'53. Y, 5.

OIL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CHINA, LATVIA, POLAND

OILS AND FATS

Esterification and its utility in the technology of edible fats. Z. Jedlinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2-60-62 F'54. P, 16.

Progress in production and utilization of oils and fats. L. Ullrich. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4-245-255 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16

Refining technical fats. V. Vabic. Kem ind 3 no. 6-187-192 Je'54. Y, 16.

Review of the most important results in the field of fats during recent years. B. Ostric. Kem ind 3 no. 1-11-16, 56 Ja'54. Y, 16.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivisions under HUNGARY, POLAND

OLYMPIC GAMES

Peace and friendship. H. Ahmala. W obr pok no. 15,121-124 S'54. P, 6.

Road to an Olympic record. W. Grenge. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:535-539 Jl'54. P, 8.

OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OPERA
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

OPIUM

Use of ion exchange for isolation of opium alkaloids. J. Tomko. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:361-368 S/O'52. C, 16.

OPLETAL, JOSEF

In memory of Josef Opletal. A. Sokol. Les 1 no. 2: 55-56 F'54. C, 15.

OPPMAN, ARTUR

Poet of the Old City. Z. Rabska. Caritas 9 no. 7: 93-95 Jl'53. P, 3.

ORAVA DAM

A sea in the Carpathian Mountains. I. Komjathy. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:8 Ja'54. H, 1.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA

ORDERS, PREPARATION OF (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Planning and preparation of orders by the staffs. R. Tanaskovic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:27-32 My'54. Y, 17.

ORDNANCE, NAVAL

Opinion on a ship's artillery and the training of artillerists. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:163-170 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

ORE DEPOSITS

An attempt to estimate the amount of ore in an ore deposit. W. Biernacki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:11-13 Je'54. P, 5.

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

10th Conference of the Organization of American States in Caracas. A. Tuszynska. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:60-67 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6

ORIENT see East

ORIENTAL PHILOLOGY

Wanderings of the Mongolian word nokur, "comrade." J. Nemeth. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:1-23 '53. H, 4.

ORLOVSKII, ALEKSANDR OSIPOVICH

Camp of the Kosciuszko rebels. M. Mrozinska. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:8 My'54. P, 1.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Museum of the Serbian Orthodox Church in Belgrade. S. Dusanic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6-76-79 Je'54. Y, 3.

OSCILLATIONS

Experimental investigation of subharmonic oscillations in nonlinear circuits with iron. B. Heller. El tech obz 42 no. 11 607-615 N'53. C, 16.

Self-oscillation of oscilatory circuits with losses. G. Cremosnik. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2,22-25 '54. Y, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

On the application of a simple magnetic resonance absorption device for quantitative measurements. P. Farago. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:329-333 '54. H, 13.

OSCILLATORS, VACUUM-TUBE

Ultrashort-wave oscillators. A. Malinovski. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:28-35 '54. B, 16.

OSLO - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Fram. J. Loth. Problemy 10 no. 2:113-116 '54. P, 13.

OSMOSIS

Deepening of structural analysis through the osmometric method. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:23-36 Ja'52. C, 16.

Theory of anomalous osmosis. M. Toman. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2-7-18 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

OSSOLINSKI, JERZY

Ossolinski, Jerzy. Memoirs, 1595-1621. P, 4.

OSTRCIL, OTAKAR

Otakar Ostrcil. Krest zena 7 no. 10:7 F'54. C, 5.

OSTROROG, JAN

Jan Ostrorog's politico-legal doctrine. W. Voise. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6.1036-1058 Je'54. P, 7.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Ostrovskii's The Storm. A. Heller. Csillag 8 no. 4: 735-745 Ap'54. H, 11.

OTWINOWSKI, STEFAN

It is worth while to think it over, or About two unsuccessful performances. S. Lastik. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

OVERCOATS
see subdivision COATS under LATVIA

OVERTIME
see subdivision under POLAND

OXIDATION

Studies of the geochemical migration of elements. E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4. 269-283 '54. H, 12.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Cutting metals with oxyacetylene flame. D. Uran. Var tehn 1 no. 3:29-36 '52. Y, 16.

OXYGEN

Determination of small quantities of oxygen in fluid butadiene. J. Pech. Chem prum 4 no. 5:182-183 My'54. C, 16.

Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Svec. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:183-189 '53. C, 13.

Importance of oxygen in industry. F. Rozowski. Chemik 7 no. 3:79-81 Mr'54. P, 13.

Varying effect of the cerebral cortex upon man's consumption of oxygen during summer and winter. J. Melka. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:131-139 '53. C, 11.

PACKAGING
see subdivision under POLAND

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Praise of the Dunajec. W. Kos. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19.8 My'54. P, 3.

PAINTING

Craftsmanship in painting. W. Kostin. Przegl artyst. 1:54-57 '54. P, 10.

PAINTING, AMERICAN

North American painting. L. Monnse. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:19-20 O'52. Y, 1.

PAINTING, POLISH

Beautiful traditions of Polish painting. Slavinal 10 no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. B, 6.

A fight against "Rejtan." W. Zawadzki. Problemy 10 no. 2:111-112 '54. P, 13.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under CROATIA, VENICE

PAINTINGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the kingdom of the blind, men with one eye are kings. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31 6 Ag '54. P, 1.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

An exhibition of Czechoslovak art. J. Zamoyski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

A 19. [i.e. Tizenkilencedik] szazad nagy orosz realista festoi. Great realistic Russian painters of the 19th century. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

An exhibition of Czechoslovak art. J. Zamoyski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

PAKISTAN - HISTORY

The most vital prelude to victory. K. Kalin. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:79-80 O'53. Y, 17.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see subdivision STONE AGE under HUNGARY

PALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SILESIA

PALESTINE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphical chronology of the beds of the youngest Campignian at Bath Galim in Palestine. J. Perlbok. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:204-213 '52. C, 4.

PALESTINE - STONE AGE

Bath Galim, a Stone Age station in Palestine. J. Skutil. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:214-225 '52. C, 4.

PANDIT, VIJAYA LAKSHMI (NEHRU)

Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit. -in. Nasi razgl 3 no. 15-2-3 Jl'54. Y, 1.

PANIC

Panic on the battlefield. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10 91-93 O'53. Y, 17.

PANSTWO I PRAWO

Encounter with readers and authors of Panstwo i Prawo. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4:859-862 Ap'54. P, 7.

PAPEN, FRANZ VON

Career of a broken diplomat. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:4-5 Ag'54. P, 1.

PAPER

Influence of the quality of wood on the quality of cellulose and paper. J. Izak. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2 83-97 F'52. C, 16.

Mechanizing the transportation of paper. E. B. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:114-116 Ap'54. P, 16.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, WARSAW

Improving the control of felt sheets. F. Grzesica. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:145-146 My'54. P, 16.

Polarography in the paper and cellulose industry. B. Sandholec. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:67-72 Ja'52. C, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Improving the feeding of cardboard. L. Grzywacz. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:84-86 Mr'54. P, 16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Automatizing papermaking machinery. J. Olejniczak. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:67-70 Mr'54. P, 16.

Discussion of the papers on papermaking machinery read by J. Lapinski and E. Szwarcsztajn at the conference. Stasinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:215-216 Jl'54. P, 16

Fillers, dyes, and resin glue and the formation of sheets in a papermaking machine. E. Szwarcsztajn. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:204, 213-215 Jl'54. P, 16.

Fundamental processes in the formation of sheets in a papermaking machine. J. Lapinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:198-204 Jl'54. P, 16.

Improving the operation of the Wurster Paper Mill. M. Stojka. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:210-211 Jl'54. P, 16.

Improving the work of a screen. J. Szyiko. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:211-212 Jl'54. P, 16.

Some experiences with Waco filters. K. P. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:77-81 Mr'54. P, 16

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY - REPAIRING

Device for grinding the crankpins of drying machine cylinders. S. Padlo. Przegl papier 10 no. 5: 146-147 My'54. P, 16.

Problem of repair in the papermaking industry. M. Pachocinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:86-89 Mr'54. P, 16.

PARASITES - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Babic, Ivo. Parasites and parasitic diseases of horses. Y, 15.

PARATHION

Absorbability of compounds found in technical parathion and in dimethylparathion. F. Sokol. Chem zvesti 7 no. 7:429-438 S'53. C, 16.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

PARIS - HISTORY

The Commune of Paris and the revolutionary movement in Poland Z. Modzelowski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:44-59 '54. P, 4.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Spring in Paris. C. Morgan. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18: 2 My'54. P, 11.

PARIS - LIBRARIES

Small collection of reference works of an Ottoman scholar in Hungary. G. Vajda. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:103-100 '53. H, 4.

PARIS - THEATERS

A theater at the gates of Paris. P. Boussinot. W obr pok no. 10:55-60 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Theater for everyone. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:12-13 My'54. Y, 1.

PARKS
see subdivision under POLAND

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA

PASTEBOARD

A few remarks concerning the production of pasteboard for stereotypes. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:116 Ap'54. P, 16.

PASTEUR, LOUIS

Louis Pasteur. J. Nicolle. W obr pok no. 12:27-30 Je'52. P, 6.

PASTURES
see also subdivision under KOSOVO-METOHIJA

Cultivation of meadows and pastures after drainage, and the pasture area. S. Slominski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:225-228 Je'54. P, 16.

Observations on the utilization of meadows and pastures. S. Mataszewski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:113-116 Jl'54. P, 15.

Rational exploitation of peat layers as a means of increasing pasture lands. L. Taytsch. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:253-255 Je'54. P, 16.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PATENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PATERNITY

Discussion of the biological heredity test in evidence proceedings. J. Bicovsky. Pravnik 93 no. 3:178-179 Ap'54. C, 7.

Problem of Miroslav Zaloudek. Pravnik 93 no. 3: 176-178 Ap'54. C, 7.

Some remarks on Dr Sterling's polemic. F. Boura. Pravnik 93 no. 3:179-181 Ap'54. C, 7.

PATON, ALAN

Alan Paton's Cry, the Beloved Country. J. Krzyszton. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31.5 Ag'54. P, 1.

The drama of Lieutenant van Vlandereen. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:3, 10 Mr'54. P, 3.

PATRIOTISM

Love of the fatherland. M. Banach. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 1.

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE

Saint Paul. Caritas 9 no. 19:23-24 D'53. P, 3.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

A play about A. S. Pushkin performed in the Czechoslovak Army Theater. Z. Blaha. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:11 My'54. C, 1.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Conference on Pavlov's physiology. V. Laufberger. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:197 '53. C, 1.

A short outline of Pavlov's doctrine on higher nervous activity. J. Billewicz-Stankiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 3:174 My/Je'54. P, 14.

Where the great Pavlov worked. R. Kordecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:8 Je'54. P, 1.

PEACE

Bartuska, Jan. The defense of our country and the fight for preservation of peace. C, 6.

An appeal to writers throughout the world. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 11.

Campaign for peace in Washington. G. Pirinski. Slaviani 10 no. 3:4-6 Mr'54. B, 6.

A cause which is dear to millions. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

The common cause of all nations. P. Cot. W obr pok no. 9:1-3 F'52. P, 6.

Example of Geneva. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:1, 6 Ag'54. P, 1.

For peace and collective security in Europe. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'54. R, 6.

For peace and friendship among people. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:2 Ja'54. B, 6.

For peace and security of nations. SVO. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:4 Je'54. C, 1.

For the friendship, brotherhood, and peace of nations. W. Szczerbic. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:40-42 N'52. P, 6.

In the interest of peace. I. Bonchev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:2 Ap'54. B, 6.

Japanese people in the struggle against war. W obr pok no. 14:80-81 Ag'52. P, 6.

Laboring classes, the leading force of nations in the fight for peace. J. Hajek. Nova mysl no. 4: 400-417 Ap'54. C, 6.

May Day as a day of fraternity of nations fighting for peace. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:129-130 My'54. P, 16.

Neutralism and peace. E. d'Astier. W obr pok no. 15-21-36 S'54. P, 6.

Praise to the people at Kaloz. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:10 F'54. H, 1.

Prospect for a lasting peace is open. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

The USSR and the people's democracies on guard for peace. A. Karabelesh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:4-6 Jl'53. C, 1.

The way of negotiations is the way of peace. Z. Grudzinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:2 O'53. P, 1.

Year of an intensive struggle for peace. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:2 D'53. P, 1.

PEACE (THEOLOGY)

Humanitarian ideas and our work. L. Haiban. Caritas 9 no. 1:13-15 Ja'53. P, 3.

PEARL FISHERIES
see subdivision under RED SEA

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under EGYPT, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND

How to make inquiries into the lives of peasants. V. Gorsic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:3 S'53. Y, 5.

Inquiry into the life of peasants. B. Markovic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:8 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Some experiences from an inquiry on the lives of peasants. J. Bozicevic. Statisticar 1 no. 15:2 N'53. Y, 5.

PEAT

Peat, the unutilized reserve. W. Gabrialowicz. Rada narod 11 no. 11:30-31 Je'54 P, 6.

Rational exploitation of peat layers as a means of increasing pasture lands. L. Taytsch. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:253-255 Je'54. P, 16.

PEAT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

PECTIN

Pectins, their characteristics and the influence of gastric juices. F. Strmiska. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:45-55 Ja'52. C, 16.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision EDUCATION under BULGARIA

PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Peddling, constant problem of commercial organizations. V. Kotov. Sots turg 6 no. 4:23-26 Ap'54. B, 5.

PEDIATRICS
see subdivision under POLAND

PEKING - DESCRIPTION

Peking yesterday, today, and tomorrow. J. Ziemba. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:5 Mr'54. P, 3.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PERFUMES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PERIODICITY IN METEOROLOGY see Meteorology - Periodicity

PERMUTITE see Zeolites

PERRET, AUGUSTE

Auguste Perret dies. O. Novotny. Archit CSR 13 no. 5-124-125 '54. C, 10.

PERSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Machalski, Franciszek. The Persian historical novel. P, 11.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Activity of the Employment Division. S. Mlynska. Rada narod 11 no. 11:31 Je'54. P, 6.

PETKOV, P.D.

Some shortcomings in the textbook on forestry. S. Nedialkov. Gor stop 10 no. 6:286-288 Je'54. B, 15.

PETÖFI, SANDOR

Honoring Petöfi. Lit front 10 no. 30-4 Jl'54. B, 11.

PETRARCA, FRANCESCO

Three swishes by Petrarca. A. Ronai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:2 Jl'54. H, 1.

PETROLEUM

Calculation of output in connection with extraction processes. G. Foldiak. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4: 118-120 Ap'54. H, 16.

Synthesis of world petroleum. P. Gustavson. Kem ind 3 no. 1:24 Ja'54. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Magnesium, rival to petroleum. Kem ind 3 no. 1:23 Ja'54. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under IRAN, POLAND

PETROLOGY

Coal petrography and its application in geology and mining. O. Malan. Uhli 4 no. 4:123-127 Ap'54. C, 16.

PHARMACOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHENACETIN

Potentiometric determination of phenacetin. G. Dusinsky. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4 201-208 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

PHENOLS

Problem of removing phenol from water. Z. Zielinski Chemik 7 no. 5-149-151 My'54. P, 13.

PHENYL COMPOUNDS

Note on the preparation of ethyl phenylmalonate D. Dvornik. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3 161 D'53 Y, 13

PHENYL ETHERS

Syntheses in the diphenyl ether series. V. Hahn Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:151-160 D'53. Y, 13.

PHILIPPE, ANDRE

"Problems of Democratic Socialism," a lecture delivered by Andre Philippe at a meeting of the League of Socialist University Students L. Bavcon. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5-11 Mr'54. Y, 1

PHILOLOGISTS
see subdivision under POLAND

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Wanderings of the Mongolian word nokur, "comrade." J. Nemeth Acta orient Hung 3 no 1/2 1-23 '53. H, 4

PHILOSOPHY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

PHONETICS

R. Zigler and M. I. Matusevici's "Contributions to the History of the Theory of Phonemes." F. Asan. Limba rom 2 no 3 95-97 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Some problems of phonetics in the light of Stalin's doctrine on language. E. Petrovici. Limba rom 2 no 3 17-25 My/Je'53. R, 11.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under POLAND

More on the manufacture of nitrate and phosphate fertilizers. I. Brihta. Kem ind 2 no. 12;380 '53 Y, 16.

Nitrophosphate or superphosphate? P. Gustavson. Kem ind 3 no. 4:119-121 Ap'54. Y, 16.

Radioactivity of a group of Polish phosphorites. S. Pienkowski Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2 39-41 '53. P, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Polarographic determination of phosphorus in coal. Z. Zdenek. Paliva 34 no. 5,126-127 My'54. C, 16.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Thermic extinction of fluorescence from biacene solutions. K. Rosinski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2: 55-59 '53. P, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Photoelectric behavior of the NaCl crystal treated with X rays I. Tarjan. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4: 303-321 '54. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS
see also subdivision under ZAGREB

Phenidone, a new developer. M. Mudrovic. Kem ind 3 no. 5:Fotokemijska F21 My'54. Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

International Conference on Scientific and Applied Photography in London. K. Kempini. Kem ind 3 no. 5:Fotokemijska F22-F23 My'54. Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

Developers for domestic photographic paper. V. Hojanico-Mikulicic. Kem ind 3 no. 1:Fotokemijska F4-F7 Ja'54. Y, 16.

Domestic negative films. Kem ind 3 no. 4:Fotokemijska F11-F16 Ap'54. Y, 16.

"Fokambromaks" paper. Kem ind 3 no. 4:Fotokemijska F10-F11 Ap'54. Y, 16.

Heliographic papers. M. Plotnikov. Kem ind 3 no. 5:Fotokemijska F18-F21 My'54. Y, 16.

PHOTONS

Directional correlations for simultaneous two-quanta processes. W. Krolikowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:26-33 '53. P, 13.

PHOTOPROTONS

Photoprotons of high energy. L. Natanson Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4:472-478 '53. P, 13.

PHYLOGENY

Effect of electrotonus upon spasmodic disposition in different phases of phylogenetic development. Z. Servit. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4 301-311 '52. C, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BELGRADE, POLAND

Jovanovic, Bora. Physical culture through the ages. Y, 8.

Teorija i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury, no. 1/54. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:483-486 Je'54. P, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Functional tests of the circulatory system in controlled training. S. Grochmal. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6: 436-446 Je'54. P, 8.

Pavlov's theory of higher nervous activities as a scientific basis for a theory of physical education. A. Krestownikow. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:500-507 Jl'54. P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under KARST

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

Seminar for Latvian rural physicians begins today in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 17:83 Ap'54. La, 1.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Activity of the Institute for Perfection and Specialization of Physicians Cadres. W. Hartwig. Zdrow publ no. 3:167-173 My/Je'54. P, 14.

The Association of Polish Physicians fights to raise the professional level of physicians. E. Kodejszko. Zdrow publ no. 3:191-196 My/Je'54. P, 14.

PHYSICISTS
see subdivision under BERLIN, BRESLAU

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Horak, Zdenek. Applied physics. C, 13.

Copernicus' theory and the problem of gravitation in contemporary physics. L. Infeld. Problemy 9 no. 7-442-448 '53. P, 13.

PHYSICS - CONGRESSES

Report on participation by the delegation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in the First Congress of Hungarian Physicists in Budapest. V. Petrzilka. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:222-224 '53. C, 1.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Simple apparatus for slow infusion and a stable slow-impulse generator to set it in motion. M. Petran. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4;323-326 '52. C, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference on Pavlov's physiology. V. Laufberger. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:197 '53. C, 1.

Physiology and practical application. J. Krecek. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:121-130 '53. C, 13.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Motyka, Jozef. Geobotany. P, 13.

PICASSO, PABLO

Picasso. Z. Kl. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:8 Jl'54. P, 11.

PIENKOWSKI, STEFAN

Professor Stefan Pienkowski. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:18 Ja'54. P, 16.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Economical method of digging holes for piles in frozen ground. A. B. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:121-122 Ap'54. P, 16.

A great step forward in studies of piles. R. Pietkowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 2;41-42 F'54. P, 16.

PILSUDSKI, JOZEF

Aggression of Pilsudski's men. B. Trojanowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:4 O'53. P, 1.

PINE MOTH

Contribution to the bionomics of Thaumetopoea pityocampa. O. Piskoric. Sumar list 78 no. 7: 336-337 Jl'54. Y, 16.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

PIPERAZINE

4-methyl-1-diethylcarbamylpiperazine. I. Jezo. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:353-356 S/O'52. C, 16.

PISTONS

Breakdowns of pistons in S-42 engines after an overhauling. M. Reiman. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:114-115 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

Breakdowns of pistons in Skoda 1101/2 engines. T. M. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:155-156 My'54. P, 16.

PITCH

Utilizing sour pitch from hardwood. L. Kulesza. Przem drzew 5 no. 5:7-8 My'54. P, 16.

PITWOOD
see subdivision under LATVIA

PLANTS

Ubrizsy, Gabor. Practical handbook of plant protection. H, 15.

Broadening practical application of methods of stimulating plant growth. P. Iliev. Nov Bolg 3 no. 1:10 Ja'54. B, 6.

Experimental contribution to the problem of the function of microelements in plant nutrition. V. Vorisek. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:209-216 Mr/Ap'52. C, 16.

Study of a plant for nitrogenous fertilizers with a base of refined gases. D. Hankonyi. Kem ind 3 no. 5:155-158 My'54. Y, 16.

PLANTS, USEFUL
see subdivision BOTANY, ECONOMIC under POLAND

PLASTICS

Some new trends in the development of plastic materials. L. Chaternuch. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9-571-586 N'53. C, 16.

PLATO

Plato and Egypt. K. Svoboda. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:26-38 '52. C, 4.

PLAWSKI, STANISLAW

Igor Andrejew and Stanislaw Plawski's Ogolne wiadomosci o prawie karnym (General Theory of Criminal Law). G. Auscalor. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:282-284 F'53. P, 7.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Leons Paegle Theater performs the play Mila stipraka par navi (Love Stronger Than Death) by the Latvian people's poet Janis Rainis. Reports Riga 11 no. 23;25 Je'54. La, 1.

PLOCEK, ALEXANDER

Discussion of Dvorak. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 1.

PLOTNIKOV, MAKSIMILIJAN

Doctor Maksimilijan Plotnikov (1909-1954). B. Tezak. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:125-127 Jl'54. Y, 13.

Maksimilijan Plotnikov. K. Weber. Kem ind 3 no. 4: Fotokemijska F9 Ap'54. Y, 16.

PLOWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PLUMBING

Tomic, Ozren. Manual of plumbing tools, equipment, and machinery. Y, 16.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion of poetry in the French periodical Combat. Kult zivot 9 no. 23;11 Je'54. C, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Our poets and authors in 1954. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2: 11 Ja'54. B, 6.

POISONS

Detrimental action of chemical compounds. S. Filipkowski. Chemik 7 no. 1:13-15 Ja'54. P, 13.

POLAND - AESTHETICS

Some problems of aestheticism in Poland in the years 1880-1920. Mat do estuki 5 no. 1:255-281 '54. P, 10.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Conference of Rectors and Deans of Higher Schools of Agriculture. T. Molenda. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:111-142 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION (Continued)

The District Cultural Center helps community centers to diffuse agricultural knowledge. A. Felisiak. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:23-25 My'54. P,8.

Educators and youth on cooperative farms greet the Congress of the Party with deeds. M. Kornowski. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:25 Ja'54 P, 15.

First department of economics in a higher school of agriculture. S. Ignar. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5: 15-18 '54. P,8.

For good and universal action of community circles. S. Pizon. Praca swietl 4 no. 6:3-7 Je'54. P, 8.

Mobilizing cadres for the science and technique of breeding. M. Czaja. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:7-14 '54. P,8.

New responsible tasks of higher schools of agriculture. A. Rapacki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:18-43 '54. P,8.

Schooling by correspondence. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13 4 Ap'54. P,5.

Solicitude for development of the science of agriculture. J. Makaruk. Rada narod 11 no. 9:19 My'54. P,8.

Unseparable duties. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 11 no. 13:8-9 Jl'54. P,8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibitions! Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,5.

Agricultural exhibitions, a school of exemplary farming. Rada narod 11 no. 15:2-4 Ag'54. P,8.

Before the district agricultural exhibitions. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:9-11 My'54. P,8.

Competition. Praca swietl 4 no. 4:12-14 Ap'54. P,8.

District agricultural exhibitions. M. Palmarczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 9:16-19 My'54. P,8.

District agricultural exhibitions. S. Bebenek. Rada narod 11 no. 12,8-9 Je'54. P,8.

District agricultural exhibitions in front of us. H. Nowak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:5-7 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

We are organizing excursions to centers of agricultural progress. K. Wyszomirski. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:28-29 My'54. P,8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Free medical treatment for members of collective farms. Os. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:4 Ap'54. P,5.

New conditions of work and pay for agricultural workers. M.J. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:64-66 F'54. P,5.

Women distinguish themselves in Tworzykow. A. Wawrzyniak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:7 Ap'54. P,5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Basic power. K. Strzelecki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:2 Ap'54. P,5.

Mutual help of collective farms in the sowing. H.N. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:1 Ap'54. P,5.

The Polish worker as a comaker of progress. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:29-31 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The agricultural machinery industry and its development according to decisions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Dmitrowski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1317-1321 D'53. P,5.

New tasks of the agricultural machinery industry. J. Drzewiecki. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:21-25 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Apply the results of scientific research practice. Z. Modzelewski. Praca swietl 4 no. 6:26-29 Je'54. P,8.

Concerning the role of research workers in the development of relations between cities and villages. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:27-30 '54. P,8.

Science in the service of crops. P. Ziemski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P,1.

We apply modern cultivating methods. P. Gofron. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:9 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Nowak, Jan Our indebtedness to the USSR for assistance in agriculture P,5.

Achievements of ten years as the basis for further development. Nowe roln 3 no. 7-33-38 Jl'54. P,15.

All efforts to increase agricultural production. K. Wigura. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:503-505 D'53. P,5

Balance sheet of the agrarian reform carried out by bourgeois landlords in Poland, 1918-1939. C. Madejczyk. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:13-34 '54. P,4

Conditions of obligatory deliveries in 1954. W.K. Nowe roln 3 no. 7 159 Jl'54. P,15.

Development of the basis of raw materials consisting of plants in the agricultural and food industries in the 10 years of People's Poland. M. Hoffmann. Nowe roln 3 no. 7 39-47 Jl'54. P,15.

Farmers' achievements in the district of Grajewo. M. Jablonski. Rada narod 11 no. 15-18 Ag'54. P,8.

For a new meaning of the activities of community centers in villages. Praca swietl 4 no. 4:1-5 Ap'54. P,8.

For a quicker execution of regional agricultural investments. W. Pawlikowski. Rada narod 11 no. 10:9-10 My'54. P,8

For full utilization of resources in agriculture. S. Frankowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:8 Jl'54. P,1.

Harvesting duties. K. Olszanecki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:3 Jl'54. P,3.

An important decision. S. Witkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:3 D'53. P,1.

Resolution of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party with reference to liquidation of wastelands, cultivation, and better exploitation of meadows and pastures. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:13-32 Jl'54. P,15.

Resolutions of the 2d Plenum shall not be drowned within papers. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 11 no. 15:4-6 Ag'54. P,8.

Tasks of agriculture in the fight for speedily improved living conditions of the working people. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:1, 4 D'53. P,1.

Tasks of the agricultural and food industries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Dworzecki. Problemy 10 no. 3:153-157 '54. P,13.

Technical possibilities of the application of Polish river systems to the needs of agriculture. A. Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:233-237 Je'54. P,16.

We help farmers who work individually. M. Sroka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:7 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Aims and tasks of instructors of control in district boards of cooperative farms and in cooperative farms. J. Mazurkiewicz. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:5 Ja'54, P,15.

All tasks should be seen. R. Stanek. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:7 Ja'54. P,15.

Ambitious competition. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:1 Ap'54. P,5.

Autocriticism and "autocriticism." Bes. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:14-15 Ja'54. P,15.

Collective work will decide the victory. S. Marszalek. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:4 Ap'54. P,5.

Collective yokes of oxen and implements help individual agriculturists. J. Paszkowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P,5.

A committee will supervise the fulfillment of collective pledges. M. Hajduk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:9 Mr'54. P,5.

The common good and private property. H. Nowak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:8 Ap'54. P,5.

Development of production on collective farms and changes in aspects of village life in the Province of Wroclaw. J. Marszalkowicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:14-19 My'54. P,5.

"Difficult community." W. Topczewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P,5.

Due honor and respect to leaders of cooperative villages. J. Solecki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16 1 Ap'54. P,5.

Efficiently strengthen and develop collective farms in the district of Brzeg. Z. Gruszczynski. Rada narod 11 no. 12-13-14 Je'54. P,8.

Everything can be done when people are willing to work. J. Kukurowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:9 Mr'54. P,5.

Experiences of our collective farm. M. Jurczuk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:8 Mr'54. P,5.

For intensification of activities of collective farms. J. Czyszkowska. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:81-86 Jl'54. P,15.

For spring sowing on the set date. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:1 Ap'54. P,5.

For the proper purchase of goods for cooperative farms. H. Skarbowski. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2-17-18 Ja'54. P,15.

From an insignificant end to the front. J.P. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2-20 Ja'54. P,15.

From year to year we gradually improve standards. A. Wlodarczyk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:3 Ap'54. P,5.

Further development of agriculture in 1954-1955 and provision of indispensable means for increasing agricultural production. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:3-6 Mr'54. P,5.

Further development of collective farms. J. Sanocki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:1-2 Mr'54. P,5.

Houses on the Narwia. Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Importance of planning construction on socialized farms in relation to hygiene. J. Danielski. Zdrow publ no. 6:36-40 N/D'53. P,14.

In honor of the conference we will develop the collective farm program faster. J. Borejko. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:2 Mr'54. P,5.

In the interest of villages and towns. W. Szczerba. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:3 Je'53. P,1.

Instead of directing the sowing campaign, the leader and the field brigade work at stockbreeding. Cooperative member from Nieprowice. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,5.

Irregularities in cooperative farms and ineffectiveness of district boards of cooperative farms. C. Czapracki. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:12-13 Ja'54. P,15.

It follows from executed controls. M. Poizuczek. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P,15.

It is necessary to work in groups. J. Mikolajczak. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:27 Ja'54. P,15.

Jakub Popko loves his collective farm. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:3 Mr'54. P,5.

Mianow Collective Farm fulfills Party recommendations. (s). Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:7 Ap'54. P,5.

More care for cooperative farms in Ilza. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:11-12 Ja'54. P,15.

An open field for activities of the executive committee. W. Fraczek. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:9-10 Ja '54. P,15.

Organs of self-government expose the thieves of social property. W. Puchalski. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P,15.

Our brigade gets ready to sow. C. Paterka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:5 Mr'54. P,5.

Our efforts will increase the help from the state. F. Starzec. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:7 Mr'54. P,5.

Peasants from the community of Lekawica are inviting competitors. J. Maleczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 13:7 Jl'54. P,8.

Planned activity of cooperative teams gives good results. R.M. Praca swietl 4 no. 6:17-18 Je'54. P,8.

Plans for organizational and economic regulation of collective farms in 1954. E. Nowosielski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:72-80 Jl'54. P,15.

Pledge of collective farms in the district of Dzialdowo. S. Kiszko. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:5 Mr'54. P,5.

Quick fulfillment of the sowing campaign means free time for other field work. M. Maciejewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:2 Ap'54. P,5.

Resolution of the Council of Ministers, February 23, 1954, on the development of collective farming. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:Suppl 1-12 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

The 2d Conference shall be the starting point of a great struggle to develop Polish agriculture B Bierut Spoldz prod 5 no 11:4-5 Mr'54 P, 5.

Settlers gladly become members of good collective farms M Maciejewski Spoldz prod 5 no. 13 8 Ap'54 P, 5

Spring during the conference H. Nowak. Spoldz prod 5 no 11:2 Mr'54. P, 5.

The state increases help for collective farms. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14 2 Ap'54. P, 5.

State machine-tractor stations to take better care of collective crops. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13 4 Ap'54. P, 5

To make the collective farm grow. J. Chmielewska. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 5.

Two collective farms. B. Ostachowski Spoldz prod 5 no. 12 7 Mr'54. O, 5.

We are realizing the resolutions of the 2d Congress in the district of Gorowski M. Kielan. Rada narod 11 no 13:6-7 Jl'54. P, 6.

We are realizing the resolutions on the distribution of revenue. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10 6 Mr'54. P, 5.

What profit? I Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:15 Ja'54. P, 15.

Where to seek the reason for losses. ika. Rolnik spoldz 7 no 2-24 Ja'54 P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Poland Laws, statutes, etc. Compulsory deliveries of grain P, 7

Agricultural management A. Gutfeld. Rada narod 11 no 12 10-11 Je'54. P, 6

Budget sessions of the village people's councils to discuss the most important problem: agriculture. J Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 12:18-19 Je'54. P, 6

Correlation between industry and agriculture in the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. S Kuzinski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:40-75 '54. P, 5.

Current agricultural problems in the district of Brodnica. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 11 no. 12-11-12 Je'54. P, 6.

The fight to improve agriculture concerns the whole nation Spoldz prod 5 no. 12.1-2 Mr'54. P, 5.

For more meat and milk H. Kozlowski. Rada narod 11 no. 13.10 Jl'54. P, 6.

For victorious fulfillment of obligations. H. N. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12.2 Mr'54. P, 5.

Fulfillment of obligatory deliveries of live cattle and milk in the district of Bochnia. E. Bialota. Rada narod 11 no. 12.17 Je'54. P, 6.

Increase the discipline of compulsory deliveries. Rada narod 11 no. 11:14-16 Je'54. P, 6.

Results and their causes. J. Breifkopf. Rada narod 11 no. 12:14-16 Je'54 P, 6.

Tasks facing agricultural policy in the years 1954 and 1955. W. Herer. Ekonomista no. 1/2:76-87 '54. P, 5.

We are overcoming difficulties in the planned purchasing of livestock. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 13:11 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR LINES

Organization of the system of airlines in the space structure of the country. L. Jabronski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:340-342 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Experiences and requirements. T. Pajda. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Hurrah for a stove! A. Wydrzynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Problem of repertoire for amateur theatricals. J. Wilczek. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

Stage of poets. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:8 My'54. P, 11.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Activity and results of the Institute of Zootechny. T. Marchlewski. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 7:48-50 Jl'54. P, 15.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Czekanowski, Jan. Polish anthropology in the twenty years between the two wars, 1919-1939. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Historical brickkiln. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20.6 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Receiving apartment buildings without defects. W Srokowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 4.111-114 Ap'54. P, 16

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Aleksander Bachrach's article "Development of the System of Appeals with Reference to the Class Struggle." H. Wolinska. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4-694-698 Ap'54. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Settling labor disputes. H. Poplawski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12 530-532 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY, MEDIEVAL

P. Jasienica's Swit Slowianskiego jutra (Dawn of the Slavic Tomorrow). Caritas 9 no. 1:49-51 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - ARCHITECTS

International cooperation. W. Szober Przegl kult 3 no. 27:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

A national conference of architects. Z. K. Przegl kult 3 no 27 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

A country is being built. J. Knothe. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:10 Jl'54. P, 1.

The enchanted circle. J. Kowalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

Following a Lublin contest. Z. Kostrzewa. Przegl kult 3 no. 21 6 My'54. P, 1.

It was erected by the hands of Polish craftsmen. M. Michalska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:8 D'53. P, 1.

National Exhibition of Architecture. W. Gdecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Architecture and folk art in building in Poland. F Piasecik. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:24-26 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

A house in Urzedow. M. Pekalski. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 1:47-53 '54. P, 10.

POLAND - ARMY

Ten years of the Polish People's Army. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:3 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - ART

Bad customs in our plastic arts. A. Vetulani. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:3 Je'54. P, 1.

For further development of the amateur artists' movement. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 1.

A resolution accepted at the 12th Session of the Council on Culture and Art held in Stalinogrod on June 19, 1954. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 1.

Ten years of art in People's Poland. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

This time about the plastic arts. T. Stankiewicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:3, 11 Jl'54. P, 3.

POLAND - ART - COMPETITIONS

Polish creators are greeting the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. T. B. Praca swiatl 4 no. 5: 17-19 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ART - EXHIBITIONS

National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. Z. Czarikowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

An unexpressed opinion. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:1, 8 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ART AND STATE

Following the 11th Session of the Council on Culture and Art. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:1 Ap'54. P, 1.

Marginal remarks concerning a certain discussion. A. Bobruk. Przegl kult 3 no. 18.5 Ap'54. P, 1.

Problems of the plastic arts are of interest to all of us. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:6 D'53. P, 1.

Touchstone and a stone at the foot. K. Stolczyk. Dz i jutro 10 no. 26:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

All-Polish Village Plastic Arts Contest. Praca swiatl 4 no. 4:63-64 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ASYLUMS

General repairs in 1953. Caritas 9 no. 1:33-34 Ja'53. P, 3.

Reorganizing asylums for adults. Caritas 9 no. 1: 33 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - ATLASES

Romer, Eugeniusz Small geographic atlas. P, 12

POLAND - AUDITING

Auditing in "problems" (partial auditing). E. Maciejek. Spolem 7 no. 2:4-5 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AUTHORS AND READERS

Writers and readers. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:6 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:99 Mr/Ap'54. P, 10.

New regulations concerning automobile drivers. J. Burink. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:60-60 Mr'54. P, 16.

Opinions of 100,000-kilometer drivers. Jmilczewski Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:103-106 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

A resolution of the 1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:111-112 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

Telegrams to the 1st National Convention of 100,000-Kilometer Drivers of Star-20 Trucks. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:98 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

New achievements of the Car Factory in Zeran. W. Gogol. Horyz techn 8 no. 11:403-407 N'53. P, 16.

New phase in the development of the Automobile Factory. Techn motor 3 no. 10:310 O'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

How to improve the quality of bakers' goods. W. Falkowska. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1245 1248 N'53. P, 5.

New tasks of the baking industry in 1954. S. Stiwa. Spolem 7 no. 1:11-12 Ja'54. P, 5.

Report from Lukow. tm. Spolem 7 no. 1:7-8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Role of technical control in the effort to improve the quality of pastry. Z. Godlewski. Spolem 6 no. 24:11-13 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - BALLET

Dancer or actor? A. Kaflinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

With folklore aside. I. Mazur. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33 7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Introduction of improvements by employees of the Polish National Bank. S. Szalowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:65-67 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BICYCLE RACING

Peasant cycling races on the Days of Education, Books and Press. K. W. Praca swiatl 4 no. 4:75 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Attention, young Michurinists! Praca swiatl 4 no. 4:18 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BOOK INDUSTRY

Boulevard of maniacs. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:1-2 My'54. P, 11.

POLAND - BOOKS

Hermengild, a king of the Visigoths. K. Bronczyk Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:3 My'54. P, 3.

New books. K. Nast. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 11.

New books. K. Nast. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:7 My'54. P, 11.

What books will miners receive in 1954? A. Chojnacka. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:116-118 Ap'54. P, 16

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Appraising severely the reading habits of the peasants. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Books and readers in villages. W. Udalski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Days of Education, Books, and Press. K. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 3.

Encounter with friends. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:6 Je'54. P, 1.

Mobilizing youth. W. Zolkiewska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 11.

Problems of readers. L. Szczegodzinska. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:14-17 Ja'54. P, 5.

Reading, a field not yet investigated. S. Lastik. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P, 11.

The reading of books awakens in man the desire for cultural life. K. B. Praca swiet 4 no. 6:65-67 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Actualities of a bookstore. an. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 35:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

For a better sale of books on cooperative farms. Z. Kulesza. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:10 Ja'54. P, 15.

In a bookshop. Z. Antos. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23: 6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Most attention to industrial plants. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:1 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Muszynski, Jan. Drugs of herbal origin used by peasants. P, 14.

POLAND - BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Problem of brucellosis in Poland. A. Tuszkiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 6:41-44 N/D'53. P, 14.

POLAND - BUDGET

Budget laws in the Polish People's Republic. S. Botland. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:761-779. P, 7.

Budget of People's Poland. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1-3 Je'53. P, 1.

Budget sessions of provincial people's councils. Rada narod 11 no. 11:3 Je'54. P, 6.

Development of rights of people's councils in connection with administration of the budget. Rada narod 11 no. 10,3-6 My'54. P, 6.

Discussion about the budget of the state and province. J. Feja. Rada narod 11 no. 12:23 Je'54. P, 6.

A few figures from the budget of Stettin. M. Gasiorowski. Rada narod 11 no. 13:31 Jl'54. P, 6.

From the discourse of Joseph Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers, at the budget session of the Provincial People's Council in Krakow. Rada narod 11 no. 11:4-7 Je'54. P, 6.

Improvement of living conditions of the citizens through economical and appropriate administration of budget credits. W. Jablonski. Rada narod 11 no. 9:25 My'54. P, 6.

Local development in the year 1955 will be considered now. W. Kawaloc. Rada narod 11 no. 13:23-25 Jl'54. P, 6.

New meanings of some budgetary principles. J. Zdzitowiecki. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:255-269 F'53. P, 7.

Our state budget. Rada narod 11 no. 9:3-7 My'54. P, 6.

The Presidium of the Municipal People's Council in Sosnowiec should take under consideration... J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 11 no. 11:11-12 Je'54. P, 6.

The Presidium of the Provincial People's Council in Gdansk (Danzig) prepares to vote on the Plan and budget. Rada narod 11 no. 10:7-9 My'54. P, 6.

Socialist definition of the budget. J. Zdzitowiecki. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4:643-668 Ap'54. P, 7.

Vote for a good plan and the district budget. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 11:9-10 Je'54. P, 6.

We popularize the economic plan and the budget among the inhabitants of Grudziadz. H. Gostomczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 13:31 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

Building technicians from government-owned farms help collective farms and individual farmers. K. Kobus Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:3-4 Ja/F'54. P, 15

Cooperation between villages and the Central Bureau for the Building Industry in Rural Areas. I. Maciechowski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:28 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

Crucial problems of technical progress in building during 1954. B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3. 6-11 Mr'54. P, 5.

May Day, 1954. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:133 My'54. P, 16.

New building cadres are being trained on collective farms. H. Ciesielska. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:4-5 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

Plan of capital repairs for 1954. S. Krzesaj. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2-24-28 F'54. P, 6.

Rapid construction and reasons for its introduction. N. Lukaszin. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2:33-38 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Plan of repairs of residential and nonresidential buildings in 1954. M. Socha. Gosp plan 9 no. 2: 33-37 F'54 P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences on building materials. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11-402-403 N'53. P, 16.

Designing buildings of mud. M. Pawlikowski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:29-30 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

Local materials in building. Z. Wyganowski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:6-8 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

Modern scientific knowledge of timber as the basis for its rational use in building. W. Michniewicz. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:470-476 D'53. P, 16.

Modernization of residential building projects points the way for the development of technology and the production of new building materials. J. Gorewicz. Przegl techn 74 no. 12,508-514 D'53. P, 16.

Scientific conference on building materials. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:469 D'53. P, 16.

Use of local raw materials in building. J. Samujlo. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:477-482 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

A conference of the active of the Party and of the building materials industry. Przegl bud 26 no. 2:33-35 F'54. P, 16.

Improving the work of the building materials industry in the Province of Zielona Gora. A. Neizel. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:64-67 F'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING RESEARCH

Trends in the work of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. M. Zajbert. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:25-27 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Application of stone in building. J. Cholodzinski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:482-490 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BUTTONS

Button and fancywork industries are eager to satisfy consumers. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 6:90-91 My '54. P, 16.

Button and fancywork industries during ten years of People's Poland. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 7:130-132 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - CAMPING

Summer camps in 1953. G. Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 2:66-70 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CAPITALISM

Manifestations of the basic economic law of the present-day capitalism in bourgeois-landlord Poland. J. Zawadzki. Ekonomista no. 1/2:110-138 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS

Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. Catalog of technical monographs issued by State Technical Publications P, 2.

POLAND - CATHEDRALS

Sigismund Chapel. T. Kruszynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:11 Je'54. P, 3.

POLAND - CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS

Caritas against the background of the agreement. J. Tyminski Caritas 9 no. 7:60-61 Jl'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CATTLE BREEDING

Is the cattle attendant always responsible for poor results in breeding? Z. Grajek. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13 3 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CERAMIC MATERIALS

Progress of the technology of building ceramics. S. Szemetylio. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:490-494 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Starzewska, Maria Polish artistic ceramic works of the first half of the 20th century P, 10

POLAND - CHARITIES

History of charities in Poland. B. Dobrowolska. Caritas 9 no. 19:35-36 D'53 P, 3

Our works of charity. W. Krupska. Caritas 9 no. 19:36-38 D'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The active of the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians for the celebration of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. R D. Chemik 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. P, 13.

Best employees in the chemical industry. Z. Neldner Chemik 7 no. 6:186-188 Je'54. P, 13.

Problems of raw materials for the chemical industry. M. Niesiolowski. Chemik 7 no. 5:131-135 My'54. P, 13.

Standardization in the chemical industry. J. Ordon. Chemik 7 no. 6:163-170 Je'54. P, 13,

Tasks of the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. S. Miernik. Chemik 7 no. 5:129-130 My'54. P, 13.

Workers' inventiveness in 1953. Z. Kondras. Chemik 7 no. 3:88-91 Mr'54. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

Some remarks on the work of institutes. A. Lach. Chemik 7 no. 5:146-149 My'54 P, 13.

POLAND - CHILD WELFARE

A chapter vicar visits a Caritas children's home. Caritas 9 no. 1:30-31 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CHILDREN - EMPLOYMENT

Protecting working women and young labor. H. Poplawski. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:39-41 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHILDREN - SURGERY

Work methods in the specialized field of surgery for children. J. Kossakowski. Zdrow publ no. 3:185-190 My/Je'54. P, 14.

POLAND - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Activity of a socially progressive priest. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:4 My'54. P, 1.

We priests want to be with our people. A. Dykier. Caritas 9 no. 7:37-39 Jl'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The ruins of Tyniec are disappearing. K. Szwancenberg Czerny. Caritas 9 no. 7:112-115 Jl'53. P, 3.

POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

Rekas, Michal. The past of anticlericalism of peasants in Poland. P, 3.

Circumstances in which Poland accepted Christianity. Z. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17: 1, 6 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CITY AND TOWN LIFE

Block committees in Bochnia are starting to work. E. Bialota. Rada narod 11 no. 10:25 My'54. P, 6.

Experiences of block committees. K. Rychter. Rada narod 11 no. 10:21-22 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Designs for the environs of Wawel. W. Zakrzewska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:5 F'54. P, 3.

From glass to brick houses. A. Klecki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:3 Je'54. P, 3.

Letter from Warsaw. Las. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27: 2 Jl'54. P, 3.

Present activities of the Department of Municipal Engineering of the Institute of Municipal Economy. T. Mazurek. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:Biuletyn 3-4 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING (Continued)

Problems of the environment of Wawel B Schonborn Tyg d powsz 10 no 13:8 Mr'54 P,3.

Prokocice has become a town. K. Procner, Przegl kult 3 no. 32 7 Je'54. P,1.

POLAND CIVIL LAW

Czachorski, Witold Causal and abstract legal acts in Polish Civil law P,7.

Compensation for moral damages in Polish law. M Wawilowa Panstwo i prawo 9 no 6 1017-1035 Je'54 P,7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Principles of contradiction and investigation in Polish civil procedure W Siedlecki Panstwo i prawo 8 no 2 231-254 F'53 P,7

POLAND - CIVIL RIGHTS

Civil rights and privileges and the practice of law in courts before September 1939. M. Sobolewski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2.35-60 '54 P,4.

POLAND - CLASS STRUGGLE

Some remarks about the stages of development of people's democracy in Poland. A. Burda. Panstwo i prawo 9 no 4 587-602 Ap'54. P,7

POLAND - CLERKS

Employees of commercial enterprises in villages participate in precongress undertakings. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2 3-4 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - CLOTHING TRADE

Cooperation between the clothing industry and trade schools in the field of technical training. T Majchrowicz. Odziez 5 no. 6 109-111 Je'54. P,16

Development of the clothing industry in People's Poland. S. Pawelczak. Odziez 5 no. 7:122-127 Jl'54. P,16.

Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno B. Malepszy. Odziez 5 no 6. 103-105 Je'54. P,16.

Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno B. Malepszy. Odziez 5 no. 7.133-135 Jl'54. P,16.

Special machines and auxiliary attachments for production of medium-weight and heavy garments. Z. Jakubczak. Odziez 5 no. 6:105-109 Je'54 P,16.

We greet May Day with stepped-up efforts to carry out the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Odziez 5 no. 5.81-82 My'54. P,16.

POLAND - CLOTHING WORKERS

On-the-job training in the clothing industry. M. Krawczyk. Odziez 5 no. 5:82-83 My'54. P,16.

POLAND - COAL

The fight for economy of coal is a fight for increased national income. Gosp weglem 3 no. 4:73-75 Ap'54 P,5.

May Day. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:1-3 My'54. P,5.

Problem of coke and coal as fuel in Poland. J. Windisch. Gosp weglem 3 no. 4:93-96 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - COAL - TRANSPORTATION

Truck transportation in the coal trade. I. Szemberg. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:22-24 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - COAL, PULVERIZED

Pulverized coal as an important factor in the reduction of production cost in industry and the Polish Railroads. A. Bem. Gosp weglem 3 no. 4:75-78 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Achievements and prospects of Polish coal mining. R. Nieszporek. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1219-1225 N'53. P,5.

For the proper introduction of improved planning in establishments and the awarding of premiums for reduced cost in coal mines. L. Najer. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:3-7 Ap'54. P,5.

Mechanization of mining operations and productivity of work in the coal industry. F. Jankowski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1228-1231 N'53. P,5.

A monograph of the latest decade of the coal industry. M. Frank. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:7-12 Ap'54. P,5.

Problems of colliery construction. M. Lesz. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1225-1228 N'53. P,5.

Reduction of production cost in coal mining. S. Suchaczow. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:24-26 Mr'54. P,5.

Some problems of the reduction of production cost. S. Sokolow. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:23-25 Je'54. P,5.

Tasks of the coal mining industry in the light of directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:97-99 Ap'54. P,16.

Two faces. G. Morcinek. W obr pok no. 10:93-97 Mr/Ap'52. P,6.

POLAND - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Fighting for mechanization of the coal industry. B. Smyla. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:66-67 Mr'53. P,16.

Mechanization of mining as a means of realizing the resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in connection with the coal industry. J. R. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2:33-38 F'54. P,16.

POLAND - COAL TRADE

Problems of exporting coal from Poland. B. Krupinski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:3-4 My'54. P,5.

Tasks of the coal trade and coal transportation in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Bem. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5.4-7 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Workers of the Starachowice Truck Factory are signing a collective plant contract. J. Mlynarski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:342-344 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

Review of college periodicals and bulletins. S. Lisiecki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:131-135 '54. P,8.

POLAND - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Improving the work of machinery used in the harvest and threshing campaign. Z. Bielik. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:127-129 My'54. P,16.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Full use of the potential of the consumers' goods industry. P. Marek. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:509-512 D'53. P,5.

POLAND - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Organization of the fight against contagious diseases in Wroclaw Province. S. Przylecki. Zdrow publ no. 6:11-18 N/D'53. P,14.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Theoretical bases of the worker-peasant alliance. R. Wielburski. Ekonomista no. 1/2 139-151 '54. P,5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Engaging the Catholic authority. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:4, 6 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Before a new stage in ideological education. B. Kowal. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:114-121 '54. P,8.

Forms of visual propaganda. J.G. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:70-72 F'54. P,5.

From a discussion at the Congress. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:122-124 Mr/Ap '54. P,8.

From a report of the Central Committee on the 2d Congress. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:117-122 Mr/Ap '54. P,8.

Socialist idea of a university. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 1:11-47 '50. P,4.

Some problems involved in the work of our village schools. A. Lewin. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:124-134 Mr/Ap '54. P,8.

Some remarks concerning the results of ideological self-education in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. H. Korczowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:122-126 '54. P,8.

Struggling for a higher standard of educational and cultural work M. Kusza. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:24-27 Ja'54. P,5.

Tasks of the cultural and educational work according to directives of the 9th Plenum of the Party. J. Grzyb. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:56-58 F'54. P,5.

The truth is in the middle course. W. Jazdzynski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:2,7 My'54. P,11.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

The active of the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians for the celebration of the 21 Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. RD. Chemik 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. P,13.

Appeal from the All-Polish Committee of the National Front to the Polish people on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of People's Poland Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:3 Jl'54. P,1.

At the conference. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:2 My'54 P,5.

Directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party are our everyday program. Z. Kralko. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:50-52 F'54. P,5.

Experiences of a correspondent. L. Appel Sztandar narod 11 no. 10:30-31 My'54. P,6.

The fight to improve agriculture concerns the whole nation. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:1-3 Mr'54. P,5

Fighting for fulfillment of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session. TB. Chemik 7 no. 1:1 7 Ja'54 P,13.

Following the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl paptor 10 no. 4:97-98 Ap'54 P,16.

Further development of agriculture in 1954-1955 and provision of indispensable means for increasing agricultural production. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12 3 6 Mr'54. P,5.

Historic days. J. Solecki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11 1 Mr'54. P,5.

Historical importance of resolutions of the 2 Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:129-131 My'54. P,16.

In honor of the 2d Congress of the Polish Communist Party. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:83-84 Mr'54. P,16

Listening to Comrade Bierut. H. Polsakiewicz Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:8 Mr'54. P,5.

Mianow Collective Farm fulfills Party recommendations. (s) Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:7 Ap'54. P,5.

On the eve of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12,4 and 5 1 D'53. P,5.

"The Party's affairs and mine are one." If Pawlakiewicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:1 Mr'54 P,5

Polish Communist Party and the alliance of workers and peasants. T. Daniszewski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:3143 '54. P,4.

Reflections. A. M. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13 2 Mr 54 P,3.

Resolutions of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the State Council on March 18, 1954. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12 1 Mr'54 P,5.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:97 Ap'54. P,16.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Inwest i bud 4 no. 4:1 Ap'54. P,5.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party T. T. Gaz obserw 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. P,13

She deserves recognition for her work. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:3 Mr'54. P,5.

Tasks of Polish economists in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ekonomista no. 1/2:3-16 '54. P,5

Under the standard of the Party. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3:100-102 Mr'54. P,5.

We are advancing with a firm step. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:1 Jl'54. P,1.

Worker-peasant alliance, the Party's leading policy in building socialism. B. Bierut. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:6-7 Mr'54. P,5.

The working masses are greeting with deeds the 21 Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1218 N'53. P,5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Is kissing a girl allowed? W. Jankowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - COMMUNISTS

Kwiatkowski, Jan Krzysztof (Ren). Communists in Poland. P,6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Against compulsory autonomy. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Art centers like leisure. T. Lozinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Before the opening of the House of Crafts in Lublin. R. Dunin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Centers of culture. M. Grabianska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:6 S'53. P, 1.

The community center takes permanent care of the fulfillment of the plan of neighborly help. A. F. Praca swieti 4 no. 5'50 My'54. P, 8.

Contest for the best community center hall. Praca swieti 4 no. 4:59-62 Ap'54. P, 8.

Contribution of community centers to the 7th International Races of Peace. K, W. Praca swieti 4 no. 4'76-77 Ap'54. P, 8.

A dangerous disease. W. Jazdzynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:4 My'54. P, 1.

Evaluation of the activity of village cultural centers is a help for further activity. Z. Hardt. Praca swieti 4 no. 4:70-73 Ap'54. P, 8.

Excessively one-sided development. A Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 1.

How the management of the community center in Roznica works. J. Bastrzyk. Praca swieti 4 no. 4: 8-12 Ap'54. P, 8.

A Red House and directives from Warsaw. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNITY LIFE

Our work on the Days of Education, Books, and Press. K. Bojenko. Praca swieti 4 no. 5:6-8 My'54. P, 8.

Stanislaw Lichtensztajn, manager of the community center in Mirkow. U. Sankowska. Praca swieti 4 no. 5:37-38 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Community property. J. Marowski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:801-822 My'54. P, 7.

Rules governing material liability of spouses. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONCERTS

"Academic correctness and artistic individualism." A. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Beautiful or pretty. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 1.

A nice and useful enterprise. W. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:5 D'53. P, 1.

Overture to a better future. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11: 7-8 Mr'54. P, 3.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Mineral aggregate for concrete and reinforced concrete. S. Jasicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:13-15 Ja '54. P, 10.

POLAND - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete used in hydraulic and marine engineering. T. Szamin. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:404-407 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Performances of outstanding guest conductors of the State Philharmonic Orchestra in Warsaw. J. Kuryluk. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Straight talking. P. Jasienica. W obr pok no. 10:74-77 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

POLAND - CONSTITIONAL HISTORY

From problems of the genesis of the Polish Constitution of the bourgeoisie and the landlords in 1921. A. Gwiazd. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:780-800 My '54. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Some problems of the Constitution and its significance in the legislation of the Polish People's Republic. S. Rozmaryn. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6:937-954 Je'54. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievements and deficiencies of rationalization in building. Z. Wolski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12: 456-459 D'53. P, 16.

The building industry as a factor in welfare. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

Current problems of general administration of building and assembling works. F. Topolski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2:29-32 F'54. P, 5.

Establishing building patterns! R. Tauszynski. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. P, 16.

For a broader application of technical progress in the sphere of building materials and construction. K. Jaworski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2:14-19 F'54 P, 5.

For proper use of automotive transportation in the building trade. I. Owies. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:31-34 Ja'54. P, 5.

Fulfillment of the building plan in 1953. J. Stepinski. Przegl bud 26 no. 4:99-101 Ap'54. P, 16.

A great construction. S. Wnorowski. Zycie stow 7 no. 11:20-33 N'52. P, 6.

Group competition. W. Stolarski Przegl bud 26 no. 2:42-45 F'54. P, 16.

How to avoid unplanned deliveries in the building trade. T. Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1340-1341 D'53. P, 5.

Improving and intensifying the application of principles of general management. W. Koscialkowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

In the light of the 2d Congress. Przegl bud 26 no. 4. 97-98 Ap'54. P, 16.

Methodology of preparing monographs in the field of building. L. Roniewicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54. P, 16.

Organization of repair shops in the building trade. M. Socha. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:12-17 Ja'54. P, 5.

Possibilities of research on building costs and hitherto prevailing practices. J. Stepinski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:11-16 Mr'54. P, 5.

Reducing the cost of employment of nonlocal workers in the building trade. M. Pszenicki. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:18-21 Ja'54. P, 5.

Tasks of the construction industry in the light of decisions of the 9th Plenary Session. S. Jedrychowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:1-12 Ja'54. P, 5.

Typical problems of the construction plan for the year 1954. M. Malachowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2:7-13 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATION

Our tasks in a new phase. S. Wiltosinski. Spolem 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 5.

We shall establish a lively and close cooperation with teams of workers charged with developing cooperation between factories and farms. Praca swieti 4 no. 6:15-17 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Achievements and prospects of subsidiary cooperative societies. J. Niemiec. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:5 O'53. P, 1.

Answering questions of cooperatives in Sroda, Gdansk (Danzig), Starachowice, and other places. J. Eubig. Spolem 7 no. 1:13-14 Ja'54. P, 5.

Conference of Directors of Model Groceries and Fruit and Vegetable Stores. F. Los. Spolem 7 no. 2:5-6 Ja'54. P, 5.

Cooperative buying and selling and the satisfaction of the needs of villages. J. Marecki. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:25-28 F'54. P, 5.

Cooperatives faced with important tasks. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:5 D'53. P, 1.

Crafts on the way to change. J. Wydra. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:3 My'54. P, 1.

Craftsmen contribute by everyday work to the fulfillment of production plans. J. Czerwinski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Difficulties are to be overcome. Z. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:5 Je'53. P, 1.

Economic cycle in Rybnik. F. Puzniakowski. Spolem 7 no. 2:10-12 Ja'54. P, 5.

Experiences of one of the provinces. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:5 O'53. P, 1.

For better supply of villages. J. Kulpa. Rada narod 11 no. 9:29 My'54. P, 6.

How we fulfilled the plan for 1953. K. Kolinski. Spolem 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 5.

It is necessary to learn the proper forms of organization for service cooperatives. I. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:5 Je'53. P, 1.

Let us not cooperate with the makers of defective products. K. Nadarkiewicz. Spolem 7 no. 1:11 Ja'54. P, 5.

Members of the Democratic Party organize cooperatives. W. Jamontt. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:7 Je'53. P, 1.

A model consumers' store in every city. I. Strzelecka. Spolem 7 no. 1:4-6 Ja'54. P, 5.

My store tells my story. W. Cecot. Spolem 7 no. 2: 10 Ja'54. P, 5.

New possibilities of subsidiary cooperative societies. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:5 S'53. P, 1.

Regional conferences of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. J. Zerkowski. Spolem 7 no 1:2-4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Role and tasks of cooperative societies. S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26 1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Useful action. Caritas 9 no. 8:57 Ag'53. P, 3.

What the liaison employee Maria Wrona is telling. WB. Spolem 7 no. 2:6-7 Ja'54. P, 5.

Work of the District Board of Cooperatives in Minsk Mazowiecki in supplying the village population. S. Urawski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1251-1252 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - COST ACCOUNTING

Klaja's initiative is helping in the struggle to decrease production cost. T. Bienias. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:332-335 My'54. P, 5

Role of cost analyzers in achieving economic goals. L. Lubecki. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1332-1334 D'53. P, 5.

Socialist competition and decrease of production cost. Z. Augustowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:325-327 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Factors which will decisively effect a rise in the standard of living. W. Dudzinski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:506-509 D'53. P, 5.

Improving the living standard of the working people. Horyz techn 7 no. 4:1 of cover Ap'54. P, 16.

In Nowe Tychy. A. Matejko. Przegl kult 3 no. 25'5 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Cost reduction in the nonferrous metals industry. A. Czerski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33.1232-1234 N'53. P, 5.

Fighting for the reduction of production cost. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:5 Je'54. P, 1.

File of estimates and accounts. J. Dutkowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:32-38 Mr'54. P, 5.

Planning the decrease of production cost in industry. Z. Augustowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:44-51 Ja'54. P, 5.

A premium system as an instrument in the struggle for lowering prime costs. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 8:20-25 Ag'54. P, 5.

Reduction. Z. Neldner. Chemik 7 no. 6:161-163 Je'54. P, 13.

Reduction of prime cost as a main task. M. Backer. Chemik 7 no. 3:66-70 Mr'54. P, 13.

Reduction of production cost as a means to welfare. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COUNTRY LIFE

In Ciepielowice and Skorogoszcze. B. Lipinska. Praca swieti 4 no. 5:47-49 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COURTS

Some problems of juridical organization and criminal procedure. L. Lernell. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4:676-693 Ap'54. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Legal character of the extraordinary review in the Polish criminal procedure. S. Kalinowski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:823-846 My'54. P, 7.

Sphere of authority of criminal law with reference to the place, object, and subject of offense in connection with the project of the Penal Code of the Polish People's Republic. W. Wolter Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:211-230 F'53. P, 7.

POLAND CROP YIELDS

Care for good crops in the Province of Koszalin. T. Szyliński Rada narod 11 no. 15 8-9 Ag'54. P, 6.

Winter crops need cultivation in spring. I. Sadkowska Spoldz prod 5 no 13 10 Ap'54 P, 5.

POLAND - CULTURE

Activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council in Wroclaw (Breslau) S. Nawara Rada narod 11 no 13,16-19 Jl'54 P, 6

Duties of People's councils in the dissemination of culture S Piotrowski Rada narod 11 no. 13,13 Jl'54 P, 6

From the activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council W. Nowojewski. Rada narod 11 no. 11;23-25 Je'54. P, 6.

Instruction in reference to the activity of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council. Rada narod 11 no. 13 20-22 Jl'54 P, 6.

Nobod, has yet been discharged "for culture." J Podgoreczny. Rada narod 11 no. 9-27 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - CUTTING MACHINES

Improved model of the LUI Polish cutting machine W. Kaluzny. Odziez 5 no. 5 91-93 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - CYCLING

We will participate in peasants bicycle trips to Agricultural exhibitions. K.W. Praca swieti 4 no. 6 19 21 Je'54 P, 8.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Increasing the production of milk and milk products T Gorzkowski Życie gosp 9 no. 9 335-337 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - DANCING

Treasures and talents. K. Stefczyk. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16-9 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DAY NURSERIES

Women's hands are needed. H. Nowak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16 8 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Decoration of agents of the Democratic Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28 6 Jl'54 P, 1.

An evening celebration at the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30: 5 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Beuermanowa, Zofia. Zegiestow-Zdroj and environs P, 12.

Dubowski, Adam Ziemia Lubuska. P, 12.

Gajdzik, Bonifacy. Wisla and environs. P, 12.

Gronski, Stanislaw Kniejа Bukowa. P, 12.

Kanclerz, Feliks The Nelsse land. P, 12.

Kohutek, Ludwik. Cieszyn and environs P, 12

Kucharzewski, Leon. Swidnica (Schweidnitz). P, 12.

Osmanczyk, Edmund J. Travel in western Poland. P, 12.

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw. Environs of Makow and Jordanow. P, 12.

Slomczynski, Adam. Ciechocinek. P, 12.

Smolarski, Mieczyslaw. The Lowicz region. P, 12.

Wojciechowski, Roman. The Pilica Valley. P, 12

Zembaty, Jan. Opole (Oppeln) and the Opole region. P, 12.

From my notes on Poland. Gy. Somlyo. Csillag 8 no. 7-1267-1275 Jl'54. H, 11.

Hollyhocks bloom in Wierzbica. J. Pawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28.6 Jl'54. P, 1.

In Babica, yesterday and today. Z. Antos. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

On the common road. Gy. Somlyo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 20:6 Jl'54. H, 1.

On the common road. Gy. Somlyo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:3 Ag'54. H, 1.

Return to Lublin. J. Hartwig. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30:1, 3-4 Jl'54. P, 11.

Ten years of free and independent Poland. P. Dinekov. Lit front 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

POLAND - DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC.

Not needed yesterday, but of full value today. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17 7 S'53. P, 1.

POLAND - DOLLS

An experiment worth following. A. Hlasko. Caritas 9 no. 9 27-29 S'53. P, 3.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Commerce and production. W P. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2-28-29 Ja'54. P, 15.

The common effort. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:1 Jl '54. P, 1.

Consequences of an economic crisis. P. Stefanski Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24 5 Je'54. P, 1.

Facing a downfall. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Facts, documents, symbols. J. Majkut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34.1, 7 Ag'54. P, 1.

For the motherland, for man. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20;1 O'53. P, 1.

Forward to socialism. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:1-2 My'54. P, 16.

Influence of the theory of value upon socialist production. H. Fiszel. Ekonomista no. 1/2:169-179 '54. P, 5.

Monopolistic capital in the Congress Kingdom at the time of the 1900-1903 crisis. I. Pietrzak-Pawlowska. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2;96-129 '54. P, 4.

New economic geography of Poland. M. Lesz. Problemy 10 no. 2;78-85 '54. P, 13.

New Poland in figures. Lit front 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

Rates of increase in the production of producers' and consumers' goods. B. Mine. Ekonomista no. 1/2:152-168 '54. P, 5.

Strengthening the worker-peasant alliance. H. Francuz Hist i konst 2 no. 2;1-11 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

Under the sign of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4;2-3 Ap'54. P, 5.

We are realizing the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Party. Nowe roln 3 no. 7 3-12 Jl'54. P, 15.

We serve a beautiful aim. Z. Jacakowa. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2;1-2 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

Concentrate the attention of the commissions of village people's councils and city people's councils on the most important regional tasks. J. Kolodziej. Rada narod 11 no 9;12-13 My'54 P, 6.

Make use of the councilors' interpellations. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 11 no. 9;26 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Budget session of the District People's Council in Wielun. S. Marciniak. Rada narod 11 no. 13;27-28 Jl'54. P, 6.

Budget sessions of provincial people's councils. Rada narod 11 no. 11;3 Je'54. P, 6.

Control of the fulfillment of the Plan is an effective instrument in its full realization. S. Gdula. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3;25-28 Mr'54. P, 5.

Craftsmen in Krakow fulfill their tasks more satisfactorily. J. Razny. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23-4 Je'54. P, 1.

Effectiveness of the law of planned development in People's Poland. B. Minc. Gosp plan 9 no. 8;2-4 Ag'54. P, 5.

For a just distribution of orders and raw materials. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17;5 S'53. P, 1.

For a speedier utilizion of the inactive means of production. A. Holzer. Gosp plan 9 no. 8;11-17 Ag'54. P, 5.

For further improvement of work in the field of planning. M. Bartnicki. Inwest i bud 4 no. 2;19-24 F'54. P, 5.

For greater economic productivity in the Five-Year Plan. M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 8;29-34 Ag'54. P, 5.

For proper curriculums in the teaching of planning. W. Swiezowska. Gosp plan 9 no. 1,51 56 Ja'54 P, 5.

Force of our economy. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30;6 Jl'54. P, 1.

From the activity of the Economic Planning Commission in the district of Pultusk. Z. Zolkiewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9;348 My'54. P, 5.

From the Conference of Chairmen of the Commissions of Finance, Budget, and Planning of the District People's Councils. Rada narod 11 no. 15;13-15 Ag'54. P, 6.

Further development of the national economy. Tygod gosp 5 no. 40;1-2 N'53. P, 5.

Historical reconstruction. O. Chechulkina Lit front 10 no. 29 4 Jl'54. B, 11.

How presidiums of the district people's councils and of the municipal people's councils in Opole Province realize the resolution of the Presidium of the Provincial People's Council. P. Chmielewski. Rada narod 11 no. 13;30 Jl'54. P, 6.

It is not enough to talk. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 13;25-27 Jl'54. P, 6.

Limits of resistance. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27;5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Local development in the year 1955 will be planned now. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 11 no. 13 21 25 Jl'54. P, 6.

More care for the execution of plans and regional budgets in the Province of Zielona Gora. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 9;7 8 My'54 P, 6

National Conference on Intrafactory Planning and Cost Accounting. Z. Zbicherski, Przegl tech 75 no. 3;104-107 Mr'54. P, 16.

New tasks of our periodical Gosp plan 9 no. 1 3 4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Plan and planning. M. Kaminska. Praca swieti 4 no. 5;1-5 My'54. P, 6.

Program of the great offensive. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11;3 Mr'54. P, 5.

Regional economic plans and budgets. Rada narod 11 no. 10;2-3 My'54. P, 5.

Remarks on planning. M. Mieszczankowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 2;61-63 F'54. P, 5.

Soviet scientists are helping to fulfill the Six Year Plan. W. Michajlow. W obr pok no. 10,66 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Tasks of Polish economists in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Ekonomista no. 1/2;3-10 '54. P, 5

Tasks proceeding from resolutions accepted at the 9th Plenary Session of the Party. Rolnik no. 7 no. 1;2 of cover Ja'54. P, 16.

Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. Odziez 5 no. 7;121 Jl'54. P, 16.

That which was an achievement yesterday is insufficient today. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 11 no. 11 7-9 Je'54. P, 6.

We are participating in the working experiences of the Commission on Economic Planning. W. Wasiluk. Rada narod 11 no. 13;29 Jl'54. P, 6

We are realizing the 6-Year Plan. Caritas 9 no. 8 54-56 Ag'53. P, 3.

We popularize the economic plan and the budget among the inhabitants of Grudziadz. H. Gesterczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 13;31 Jl'54 P, 6.

What analysis of the execution of the economic plan in the first quarter shows. M. Kielan. Rada narod 11 no. 11;12-14 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Tasks of the Department of Economics of the University of Warsaw. E. Lipinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5;89-91 '54. P, 6.

Theoretical conference of students of the Higher School of Economics in Stalinogrod. Z. Jezierski Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5;108-111 '54. P, 6.

POLAND - EDITING

Negligence in editing. J. Herbst. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32;7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Budzyk, Kazimierz. Literary works as well as books, newspapers, and periodicals in curriculums of 8-year basic schools. P, 11.

POLAND - EDUCATION (Continued)

Miller, Romana. Organization of pupil teams in a basic school. P, 8.

Block committees can also propagate culture. W. Karski. Rada narod 11 no. 12·26 Je'54 P, 6.

Cadres and publications are needed in Warmia and Masuria. J. Srutek. Przegl kult 3 no. 26 4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Conference of the Cultural Commission of the Provincial People's Council in Wroclaw (Breslau). Rada narod 11 no. 13:13 Jl'54. P, 6.

Days of Education, Books, and Press. E. Zakosciel-na. Rada narod 11 no. 11:20-21 Je'54. P, 6.

Days of Education, Books, and Press in Nowy Sacz. W. Jablonski. Rada narod 11 no. 12:26 Je'54. P, 6.

Facing new tasks. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4·3-8 '54. P, 8.

For a larger front of education and culture. Rada narod 11 no. 11:2-3 Je'54. P, 6.

Improving work methods of employees of higher schools. S. Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:72-78 '54. P, 8.

My pledge. W. Michalski. Rada narod 11 no. 12:25 Je'54. P, 6.

Not only in one building. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Observations on the Pedagogical Conference in Lodz. I. Andrzejewska. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:520-521 D'53. P, 5.

Our peasants are cultural. J. Rybczuk. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Preparation in the Province of Bydgoszcz before the Days of Education, Books, and Press. J. Podgorceczny. Rada narod 11 no. 10:17 My'54. P, 6.

Problem of worker-peasant alliance in didactic and educational work of higher schools. J. Tepicht. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:60-71 '54. P, 8.

Public education in Poland. D. Velchov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:4 Mr'54. D, 3.

Report from a Conference of Lecturers on Ideology in Higher Schools. S. Dembinska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:159-166 '54. P, 8.

Responsibility of the elder brother. W. Babinicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Results of the good work of the Commission of Education and Culture. F. Nalecz. Rada narod 11 no. 10:20 My'54. P, 6.

Social and cultural tasks in the community of Dorzecin. J. Bratko. Rada narod 11 no. 10:19 My'54. P, 6.

Some opinions in the discussion about M. Pecherski's article "Ideologic and Didactic Principles of New Curriculums in Schools of General Education." A. Owsikowski. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:183-187 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

Teachers in the struggle for development of villages. S. Mach. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 3:105-108 Mr'54. P, 5.

Valuable initiative of the Parents Committee. S. Niewiadomski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17;7 S'53. P, 1.

We appreciate the Days of Education, Books, and Press in Bydgoszcz Province. J. Podgoreczny. Rada narod 11 no. 12:24-25 Je'54. P, 6.

We shall better prepare ourselves for lectures of the Society of General Education. Z. Slaczka. Praca swieti 4 no. 5:43-44 My'54. P, 8.

Working plan of the Institute of Economics at the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954. N. Z. Ekonomista no. 1/2:232-233 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Before the 3d National Conference of the Trade-Union Active in Higher Schools. A. Rajkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:197-201 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Forgotten low-quality production. Anapest. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:9 F'54. P, 3.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Before the elections. D. Horodynski. W obr pok no. 15:89-91 S'54. P, 6.

Remarks on the election campaign. K. Kowalczyk. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:59-61 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

From Warsaw to Stalinogrod in three and a half hours. M. Koreywo Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

How electricity serves agriculture Z Jung. Horyz techn 7 no. 4 197-203 Ap'54 P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

On-the-job training of personnel of food stores. J. Fagiewicz. Spolem 7 no. 2:7 Ja'54. P, 5.

Schools of leadership in work. T. Kurski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:21-24 Ap'54. P, 5.

Trained staff as a condition of the fulfillment of production plans. T. Kurski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:17-20 Je'54. P, 5.

Training employees. J. Lokkay. Spolem 7 no. 2: 3-4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Training in factories. T. Kurski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.

Factory gazettes and the use of professional periodicals. M. Fultus. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6.14-16 Je'54. P, 5.

Role of information bulletins in factories. T. Hassny. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1252-1253 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

New cadres of engineers have left the School of Engineering in Czestochowa. J. Kolakowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:112-113 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - ENTERTAINERS

Mazowsze Polish State Ensemble for Folk Songs and Dances. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:16 My'54. B, 1.

POLAND - ESPIONAGE

Clergymen condemn the activities of spies, diversionists, and instigators of war. Caritas 9 no. 1: 4-6 Ja'53. P, 3.

Resolution of the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University. Caritas 9 no. 1:4 Ja'53. P, 3.

A sentence following the trial of an antistate and antinational center. Caritas 9 no. 9:7-9 S'53. P, 3.

POLAND - EXAMINATIONS

A graduation examination. M. Koreywo. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26,8 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Ancient towns on the Huczwa River. P. Jasionica. W obr pok no. 17:106-111 N'52. P, 6.

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Struggle for a high quality of production. D. K. Odziez 5 no. 7:135-137 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FANCYWORK

Button and fancywork industries are eager to satisfy consumers. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 5:90-91 My '54. P, 16.

Button and fancywork industries during ten years of People's Poland. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 7:130-132 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Konrad, Zygmunt. Building on collective farms. P, 16.

Government-owned farms in Opole and Wroclaw (Breslau) Provinces erect new buildings. I. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1;21-24 Ja/F'54 P, 15.

POLAND - FARM MANAGEMENT

Members of management should set an example. S. Siomra. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:6 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

The active should lead in contraction. S. Szymczak. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2;23 Ja'54. P, 15.

Production begins with the contract. K. Swierczynski. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:21-22 Ja'54. P, 15.

We shall rely on leading farmers. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 15:9-10 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

For fuller participation by the food industry in expanding the fodder supply. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2·41-43 F'54 P, 16.

In summer we shall use green feeding stuffs. W. Iskra. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:8 Ap'54. P, 5.

We do not stint on fodder in our stockbreeding. T. Partyka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

What kind of plants shall we sow for fodder mixtures? Z. Mackiewicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:10 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FELT

Achievements of the felt industry during ten years of People's Poland. K. Maslikowski. Odziez 5 no. 7 128-130 Jl'54. P, 16

POLAND - FENCING

Fencing school of ancient Poland. Z. Czajkowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:542-548 Jl'54. P, 8.

POLAND - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

For a quicker development of the commercial fertilizer industry. A Radlinski. Gosp plan 9 no 1:20-25 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

We should learn to use fertilizers correctly. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FINE ARTS

Problem of spreading culture. M. Szeligiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19·4 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - FIRST AID

Plan to merge the first-aid society with the hospital. F. Oledzki. Zdrow publ no. 3:203-212 My/Je'54. P, 14.

POLAND - FISHERMEN

Problem of fishers' hamlets and land allotments. T. Wikarski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5·152-153 My'54 P, 17.

POLAND - FLAX

Flax culture shall be extended. R. Laskowska. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14 9 Ap'54. P, 5.

Our fight for flax and hemp. H. Toruńczyk. Problemy 10 no. 2:86-91 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Lublin (City). Muzeum Lubelskie. Folkcraft of the Lublin region in the 19th and 20th centuries. P, 12.

Decorations on wood. M. Wezyk. Caritas 9 no. 7: 91-92 Jl'53. P, 3.

Decorative arts in Podhale. J. Roguska-Cybulska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:11 My'54. P, 3.

District elimination contests of rural artistic teams. A. Lachowicz. Praca swieti 4 no. 5:12-16 My'54. P, 8.

Folk sculpture in wood. B. Bazielichowna. Problemy 9 no. 8:549-551 '53. P, 13.

General Polish competition in plastic arts for the peasantry. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOOD CONSERVATION

Using ultraviolet rays in fruit and vegetable industries. Z. Charlampowicz. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2·45-49 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Applying ultrasonics in the food industry. H. Zaorska. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2;49-51 F'54. P, 16.

Communique of the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2;68-69 F'54. P, 16.

Development of the basis of raw materials consisting of plants in the agricultural and food industries in the 10 years of People's Poland. M. Hoffmann. Nowe roln 3 no. 7;39-47 Jl'54. P, 15.

Local food industry. Rada narod 11 no. 12;19-21 Je'54. P, 6.

Tasks of the agricultural and food industries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Dworzecki. Problemy 10 no. 3:153-157 '54. P, 13.

Tasks of the meat and dairy industries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Stepinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 2· 43-44 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND FOOD INDUSTRY (Continued)

Theses of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on investments in the food industry A. Myslinski. Inwest i bud 4 no 4 21 25 Ap'54 P, 5

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Theoretical conference of students of the Central School of Foreign Service in Warsaw E. Kucza. Zycie szkoly wyz no 5 98-103 '54. P, 8.

POLAND FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

In Zgorzelec four years ago. A. Kaminski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29 1 Jl'54. P, 3.

Polish-German Treaty of 1934 A. Wolski. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no 6 64-77 N/D'53. P, 6

So called Act of November 1916 L. Grosfeld. Kwartalnik hist 61 no 2 61-95 '54. P, 4.

Tradition of Polish-German friendship. Z. Mlynarski. W obr pokoj 17 112-115 N'52. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Not only "the little cuckoo" and Scibor. Z. Czajkowski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34.4 Ag'54. P, 1.

Otto Nuschke about Polish-German relations. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12 2 Mr'54. P, 3.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT

Marginal remarks on a certain discussion in the House of Lords Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2.270-272 F 53 P, 7

POLAND FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Documents of unmoved friendship. W. Szczerbic. W obr pokoj 11 82-84 My'52. P, 6.

October 8 November 6, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month Gaz obserw 6 no. 10.1 O'53. P, 13.

POLAND FOREST INFLUENCES

Influence of forests on water and soil economy. K Ring Gosp wodna 13 no. 11-408-411 N'53. P, 16

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Polish worker as a comaker of progress. Horyz techn 7 no. 1 29-31 Ja'54. P, 16.

Why one and a half hectares of forest have been wasted. Rada narod 11 no. 15-17-18 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - FOUNDING

The Foundry Institute and the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party J Wozniacki. Przegl odlew 4 no 5.Biuletyn 9 My'54. P, 16.

May Day at the beginning of the 10th year of People's Poland Przegl odlew 4 no. 5-121-122 My'54. P, 16

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Decisive phase in the building of the Lenin Foundry. C Babinski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 4:2-15 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Freight transport on the Oder River based on a new system of work. J. Jastrzebski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11-428-429 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - FROST

Spring frost and its distribution as to time and place in Poland. Z. Pieslak. Gaz obserw 7 no. 4:4-6 Ap'54. P, 13.

POLAND - FURNITURE

New models of furniture. C. Metrak. Przem drzew 5 no. 5:12-15 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Aim and importance of standardization in the furniture industry. B. Usarewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:13-14 F'54. P, 16.

Errors in finishing works of the furniture industry. M. Piwinski. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:4-6 Ja'54. P, 16.

Furniture factories of Lodz are striving for better quality of products. E. Maczynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:338-340 My'54. P, 5.

An honorable order. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

Standardizing work in the furniture industry. E. Wroczynski. Przem drzew 5 no. 5:16-18 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe Catalog of Government Scientific Publications for 1953. P, 2

POLAND - GRADING

Commerce in the fight for the interest of consumers. A Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - GRAIN

Everybody shall have good grain for sowing. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:4 Ap'54. P, 5.

Make your count yourself. KJ. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:12 Mr'54 P, 5.

We sow granulated superphosphates together with grain. J. Bojanowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11-11 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GRAIN TRADE

First grain for the state. Praca swiet 4 no. 6 8-10 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

Claims and complaints. J. Markowski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:20-22 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GROCERY TRADE

Meetings of rural communities are educational. A. Zwierzycki. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:8 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Cooperatives should not duplicate industries. W. Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:5 D'53. P, 1.

Craftsmen will assist in realizing the Resolution of the Council of Ministers of December 17, 1953. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:5 D'53. P, 1.

For cooperation between the intelligentsia and craftsmen. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Important tasks of small industry in the capital city. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:7 D'53. P, 1.

Improving the work of small industry in Koszalin Province. F. Sekowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:5 D'53. P, 1.

More craftsmen's services for our province. B. Szlazak. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 1.

One's own base of raw materials. Z. Lenartowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Problem of the quality of production and services of individual craftsmen. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:5 Je'53. P, 1.

Question of greatest importance. S. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:5 Je'53. P, 1.

Registration of crafts this year. W. I. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:5 D'53. P, 1.

Situation and perspectives of crafts in socialism and capitalism. Z. Luczynski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:5 S'53. P, 1.

Support from the guilds. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

An unsound phenomenon. W. Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Valuable initiative of the Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party in Poznan. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Warmia and Masuria, their achievements and obstacles. J. Piskorski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19: 4 My'54. P, 1.

The way which opens new horizons. J. Florczyk. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:7 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

Development of mechanization in the combined Gdansk (Danzig)-Gdynia ports. Z. Mongird. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1335-1336 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Harvesting, the most important task for today. H. Dubniak. Rada narod 11 no. 13:3-5 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH BOARDS

Achievements and failures of the Health Commission in Gorzow. J. Lukaszewicz. Rada narod 11 no. 13:34-35 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH OFFICERS

Role and duties of a provincial specialist in the sphere of internal medicine. M. Gorski. Zdrow publ no. 3:175-180 My/Je'54. P, 14.

POLAND - HEMP

Our fight for flax and hemp. H. Toruniczyk. Przemysl 10 no. 2:80-81 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - HIGH SCHOOLS

Problems of general education are not the topic of high schools only. S. Wolowyna. Zycie szk wyz no. 4 70-85 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

Nanke, Czeslaw. Small historical atlas P, 12

POLAND - HISTORY

Konopczynski, Wladyslaw. Electoral reform of the republic. P, 4.

Szembek, Jan, hrabia. Szembek's diary. P, 4

Achievements and perspectives. T. P. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:2-3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Approaching the tenth anniversary. (s). Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 1.

The Committee of Polish Patriots. K. Kalski Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:3 Je'53. P, 1.

Dispute about Raczow's patriotism. M. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:12 My'54. P, 3

An era of splendor in Poland. Z. Wojciechowski Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:8-9 My'54. P, 3

Genesis of the Polish State in the light of the latest studies. A. Gloyaztor. Kwartalnik hist 61 no 1 103-136 '54. P, 4.

Great days of Lublin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Great program of revival of the nation. J. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:1, 4 D'53. P, 1.

Great son of the land of Silesia. J. Caritas 9 no. 2:30-34 F'53. P, 3.

Raczow for the last time. S. Rymar. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 3.

Historical section of the Exhibition of the Renaissance in Poland. S. Arnold. Problemy 10 no. 3:175-180 '54. P, 13.

How long has our fatherland been called Poland? Z. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23 1, 4 My'54. P, 1.

In the Jnnow Forest ten years ago. H. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:3 Je'54. P, 1.

Krakow and Pomerania. J. L. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:2 My'54. P, 3.

Lajos Kossuth and the Poles. C. Nowak. 7 no. 11:42-44 N'52. P, 6.

Lands forever united. T. P. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31 3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Let us lift our hearts. W. Rzymowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Looking to the future. J. Jurkiewicz. Nowa kultura 8 no. 29/30:1, 11 Jl'54. P, 11.

Lublin days. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28 Jl'54. P, 1.

A manifesto realized in a fact. S. Kulczynski Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Meeting people in the Opole region. R. Frister Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:7 D'53. P, 1.

The millennium. K. Szwarcenborg Czerny. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:3 My'54. P, 3.

Sermons on the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. Z. Podoski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P, 3.

Speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the demonstration in Lublin. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:1 Jl'54. P, 1

Ten years of People's Poland. A. W. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:495-499 Jl'54. P, 8.

Ten years' work and achievements of the nation. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:4-5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the Manifesto of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:193 Jl'54. P, 16.

Textbooks of Polish history. J. Sieradzki. Nowa kultura 8 no. 28:6-7 Jl'54. P, 11.

Their cause and ours. S. Arski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 29/30:2 Jl'54. P, 11.

Towards further decenniums. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Viewing retrospectively. Caritas 9 no. 1:7-11 Ja'53 P, 3.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

We shall celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic with social achievement. Rada narod 11 no. 13:2 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HISTORY, MILITARY

Sikorski, Janusz. How the Poles fought P, 17.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

Before the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 3.

Decorations for the Twenty-second of July. Praca swiet 4 no. 6:32-34 Je'54. P, 8.

Ten years of People's Poland. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 7:1 Jl'54. P, 5.

A toast. J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

Under the sign of joy and achievement. Caritas 9 no. 8:28-30 Ag'53. P, 3.

POLAND - HORSE MEAT

Sale of horse meat and its products. P. Frankowski. Spolem 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Shortcomings in intrafactory planning in the weaving and hosiery industry. W. Wisniewski. Odziez 5 no. 6:101-103 Je'54. P, 16.

Ten years of the weaving and hosiery industry in the Polish People's Republic. P. Granas. Odziez 5 no. 7:127-128 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HOUSING

Wojtowicz, Boleslaw. Housing administration in People's Poland. P, 5.

Commissions for supervision of living quarters. T. Sokolowski. Rada narod 11 no. 9:30 My'54. P, 6.

Fulfillment of the plan of housing construction by the Workers Settlement Administration in the year 1953 and prospects of fulfulling the plan for 1954. J. Gorynski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:1-5 Mr'54. P, 5.

The mining industry fulfills directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party in the field of housing and social security. L. Ozga. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:12-17 Ap'54. P, 5.

Not only Warsaw. P. Przelocki. Caritas 9 no. 9:11-15 S'53. P, 3.

To increase the care for communal economy. L. Nowak. Rada narod 11 no. 11:26-27 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HOUSING, COOPERATIVE

From experiences of cooperative housing societies. L. Kedzierski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:344-345 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - HURRICANE

How a hurricane occurred in Poland on September 3, 1953. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 11: 5-7 N'53. P, 13.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

New method of taking water from soil and rivers at the coast. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:416-418 N'53. P, 16.

Resolution passed by the 9th Congress of Delegates and the 4th Congress of the Scientific-Technical Association of Hydraulic Engineers and Technicians. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:256 Je'54. P, 16.

Scientific-Technical Association of Hydraulic Engineers and Technicians and the fulfillment of tasks set forth by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Rossbaum. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:231-232 Je'54. P, 16.

Staffs in hydraulic engineering works. J. Kiersnowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:398-400 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Choice of location for water-power plants. J. Pekalski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:418-419 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

National income. M. Weralski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3:125-129 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Cooperation of plastic artists with industry. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 1:18-21 '54. P, 10.

From the history of class struggle in the handicrafts and in the mining industry of Poland. R. Grodecki Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:137-149 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activities of rationalizers in the Czestochowa Paper Works. W G. Przegl papier 10 no. 3.82-84 Mr '54 P, 16.

Activities of the Central Council of the Association of Private Trade and Services. K. E. Tygod gosp 6 no. 1:8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Controlling the quality of production in privately owned industrial establishments. A. C. Tygod gosp 6 no. 1:7 Ja'54. P, 5

How industrial management designers are awarded. J. Sielski Gaz obserw 7 no 3:9-10 Mr'54. P, 13.

Intrafactory planning creates more favorable conditions for workers to fulfill the Plan. N. Kronik. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:330-332 My'54. P, 5.

Inventiveness as a creative element in the work of an enterprise. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 5 no. 46:3 N'53. P, 5.

Productive capacities and ways of using them maximally. B. Balinski. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:12-21 F'54. P, 5.

Proper financial turnover. Eres. Tygod gosp 5 no. 46:4 N'53. P, 5.

Rationalizers are helping the Drukarz Printer Cooperative. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3: 4 Je'53. P, 1.

Remarks on the coordination of planning projects. T. Pietrzkiewicz. Przegl techn 74 no. 12.459-466 D'53. P, 16.

Report on the development of the industrial management movement in the first quarter of 1954. Z. Kondras. Chemik 7 no. 6:183-186 Je'54. P, 13.

Technical books and industrial management. A. Chojnacka. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:80-82 Mr'53. P, 16.

Workers' inventiveness. J. Sielski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:10-12 O'53. P, 13.

The year 1954. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Developing auxiliary production. L. Luterek. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:74-75 Mr'54. P, 16.

First draft of a prospective investment plan in an industrial enterprise. L. Schmidt. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:28-31 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Adequate organization of the training of engineering and technical personnel in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. W. Stepien. Odziez 5 no. 5: 93-95 My'54. P, 16.

Industrial safety and hygiene. Przegl techn 74 no. 12:445-447 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Dynamics of the socialist development of industry in Poland. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:322-325 My'54. P, 5.

For a closer contact of food cooperatives with producers in villages. I. Strzelecka. Spolem 7 no. 2: 1-2 Ja'54. P, 5.

For better cooperation between the clothing and button and fancywork industries. J. F. Odziez 5 no. 5:96 My'54. P, 16.

Fundamental methodological problems in the history of heavy industry and of the laboring class in the coal industry during the time of the Congress Kingdom. N. Gasiorowska. Przegl nauk hist 1: 58-97 '50. P, 4.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

The reason for heavy industry. A. Staszewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:3 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Present achievements and future prospects of the development of investments in the light industry in the years 1954-1955. S. Rog. Inwest i bud 4 no. 4:16-20 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY AND STATE

Correlation between industry and agriculture in the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. S. Kuzinski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:40-76 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Present results of all-day navigation on the Oder River. J. Zelniker. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:429-430 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Montalbetti Edward. Organization and procedure of state social insurance. P, 5.

The mining industry fulfills directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party in the field of housing and social security. L. Ozga. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:12-17 Ap'54. P, 5.

New regulations in the field of social insurance. K. Katela. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Remarks on the activity of the Provincial Council of Trade-Unions in the sphere of social security. M. Turenlec. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1 11-13 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Birth of cultural revolution. J. Wende. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:2-3 Jl'54. P, 1.

For a higher standard of sections dealing with culture in our newspapers. Sz Prasa polska 7 no. 3: 33-34 Mr'53. P, 11.

From Boleslaw Bierut's address delivered at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1:5 '54. P, 10.

A new creative stream in culture contributed by Catholics in Poland. A. Krasinski. Caritas 9 no. 7:34-36 Jl'53. P, 3.

Results of a harmful theory. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 11.

POLAND - INVENTIONS

A "cooperative society of inventors." Z. Antos. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:7 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - INVENTORIES

Taking inventory. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no. 2:6 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Investment plan for the year 1954. K. Secomski. Inwest i bud 4 no 2:1-7 F'54. P, 5.

New directions in the investment policy and their influence on the increase of general prosperity. K. Secomski. Ekonomista no. 1/2:88-110 '54. P, 5.

New elements in the system of approving financial investment plans for 1954. S. Baran. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:38-40 Mr'54. P, 5.

Problem of control reports in the Committees on Evaluation of Investment Plans of Provincial People's Councils. T. Eliasewicz. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:21-24 Mr'54. P, 5.

System of financing investments in 1954. R. Szarota. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:33-40 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - JAVELIN THROWING

Training javelin throwers for the year 1953/54. Z. Szelest. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:411-421 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

First Marxist newspapers and the Polish press at that time. A. Grodek. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:26-27 F'53. P, 11.

The press, an important weapon in the fight for fulfillment of the Plan in 1953. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:1-8 F'53. P, 11.

Progressive traditions of Polish journalism. L. Krzywicki. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:23-25 F'53. P, 11.

Reporters about the bulletins of the Polish Press Agency. T. L. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:44-50 F'53. P, 11.

POLAND - JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL

The technical press as a weapon of scientific-technical organizations in the struggle for technological progress. J. Porebski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12: 451-456 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - JUDICIAL COUNCILS

We are analyzing the activity of the Juridical College. J. Garlicki. Rada narod 11 no. 10:27-28 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - KINDERGARTENS

Achievements in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Caritas 9 no. 19:39 D'53. P, 3.

POLAND - KINDERGARTENS (Continued)

Conferences of principals of Caritas kindergartens held in August. Caritas 9 no 9-29 S'53. P,3.

Contest of Caritas kindergartens. Caritas 9 no. 1:36 Ja'53. P,3

Display of the yearly work of kindergartens. Caritas 9 no 8 26-28 Ag'53. P,3.

A house on the edge of a forest. J.Lipinski. Caritas 9 no 9:19-21 S'53 P,3

A kindergarten among emplacements. O.Bajkowska. Caritas 9 no. 7.62 Jl'53. P,3.

Kindergartens in Gorzow. Caritas 9 no. 8 25 Ag'53 P,3

Saint Nicholas in a kindergarten. E.Kobylinska. Caritas 9 no. 1 23-25 Ja'53. P,3.

This and that about children in Caritas kindergartens. E Kobylinska. Caritas 9 no. 7.63-65 Jl'53. P,3.

Visit to the land of needles and scissors L.Prorok. Caritas 9 no. 1:26-28 Ja'53. P,3.

POLAND - KOVALEV MOVEMENT

Kovalev method in the wood industry M Rajkowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 1-10-12 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Fundamental methodological problems in the history of heavy industry and of the laboring class in the coal industry during the time of the Congress Kingdom N Gasiorowska. Przegl nauk hist 1 58-97 '50. P,4.

How the Florian Foundry intends to implement the program of care for the workingman. C.Kulikowski Przegl zwiazk 5 no 12,516-518 D'53. P,5

Organize labor for the fulfillment of the Plan and the budget. M Szpringer Rada narod 11 no. 8 9-12 My'54 P,8

Owing to claims and complaints we are improving our work. T.Pietka. Rada narod 11 no. 11:32 Je'54. P,6.

Social control of supply as a weapon in the struggle to improve the well-being of the working masses P.Nowak. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:18-20 Ja'54. P,5.

Some problems of the struggle to strengthen the worker-peasant alliance in the present stage. M.Pohoritte. Ekonomista no. 1/2:17-39 '54. P,5.

Training new cadres as an important task of the crafts. J.Wydra. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:4 Je'54. P,1.

Zygmunt Radke, his yesterday and today. T.Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:10 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - PERIODICALS

Factory periodicals expect greater assistance. T.Lipski Prasa polska 7 no. 3:25-32 Mr'53. P,11.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Poplawski, Henryk Legal bases and essence of socialist discipline of labor. P,5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P,5.

Stipulation of probationary periods in working relations. M.Swiecicki. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4: 669-675 Ap'54. P,7.

Unregulated hours of work in the Polish labor law. H.Ogorzelski. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 7:2-15 Jl'54. P,5.

POLAND - LAND - CLASSIFICATION

Regional land classification and the planning of agricultural production. M.Strzemski. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:2-7 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - LAND TENURE

Civil law aspects of collective farming. H.Swiatkowski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4:603-620 Ap'54 P,7.

POLAND - LAW

Scientific conferences of the Department of Law of the University of Lodz. J.Nowacki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:176-178 '54. P,6.

POLAND - LAWYERS

Duties of the Polish Lawyers Association in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6: 1059-1067 Je'54. P,7.

From the life of the Polish Lawyers Association. R.Lyczywek. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5-877-881 My'54 P,7.

Youth Committee at the District Board of the Polish Lawyers Association in Warsaw. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5:881-882 My'54. P,7.

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

From life of the Institute of Western Studies. J.M. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29,2 Jl'54. P,3.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

We have elected a new Sejm. K.Debnicki. Zycie slow 7 no 11.10-13 N'52. P,6.

POLAND - LEGUMES

We shall plant many legumes. J Palusinski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14-9 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - LIBRARIANS

Dawidczynska, Maria. Librarians at work P,2.

Assistance, but of what kind? H.Bardijewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:7 My'54. P,1.

Jadwiga Grabowska, a librarian in Szpondow. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:39 My'54. P,8.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Culture passes Przeworsk by. J.Lohmann. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:7 My'54. P,3.

From a deputy's notebook. J.Wiktor. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:1,7 My'54. P,11.

In Wizna. M.Lecka. Poradn bibl 6 no. 6:134-137 Je'54 P,2.

Libraries supply information. H.Bardijewski. Przegl kult 3 no 27:6 Jl'54. P,1.

The old and the new in villages. L.Maj. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:5 Jl'54. P,1.

Selecting books for a village library. J.Lubodziecka. Poradn bibl 6 no. 6:132-134 Je'54. P,2.

POLAND - LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Narration as a method of work in a children's library. J.Lubodziecka. Poradn bibl 6 no. 6:127-132 Je '54. P,2.

POLAND - LIBRARIES AND READERS

Grycz, Jozef. Come to the library. P,2.

POLAND - LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE

Why we love Victor Hugo. Mao Dun. W obr pok no. 10-43-45 Mr/Ap'52. P,6.

POLAND - LITERATURE AND STATE

Beautiful tasks of Polish literature. E.Ochab. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:1 Je'54. P,11.

For the real turning point in art. J.Putrament. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:2, 5 My'54. P,1.

Meaning of the community. Z.Lichniak. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:4 Je'54. P,11.

Observations, impressions, and conclusions. W.Kos. Tygod powsz 10 no. 27:5, 7 Jl'54. P,3.

Varnishes, questionnaires, and lacquers. B.Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:2 Je'54. P,1.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Approving regional budgets is an important task of people's committees. W.Skiba. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:7 Je'53. P,1.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Organizacja i praca rad narodowych. Organization and work of people's councils. P,6.

Activity of Councilor Wlodarska. T.Kusowski. Rada narod 11 no. 12:33 Je'54. P,6.

Commissions of the District People's Council in Hajnowka started to work. A.Chilecki. Rada narod 11 no. 13:36 Jl'54. P,6.

Committees of provincial people's councils on appraisal of investments projects have been working for 3 years. T.Eliasiewicz. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:26-28 Ja'54. P,5.

Craftsmen from Poznan meet their deputies to the Diet. W.J. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:7 Je'53. P,1.

Development of rights of people's councils in connection with administration of the budget. Rada narod 11 no. 10:3-6 My'54. P,6.

For better satisfaction of the needs of the working masses. R.Frister. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17 4 S'53. P,1.

Grievances and claims as means of achieving people's justice. Z.Bartecka. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:4 Je'54. P,1.

Hosts in the province. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24 1 Je'54. P,1.

How Wegrzynow and Obiechow became mutually opposed. T.Zimocki. Rada narod 11 no. 15 11 Je'54. P,6.

The organizing instructor. E.Domfest. Rada narod 11 no. 15:10-20 Ag'54. P,6.

Organizing mass activity in the district of Krosno. E.Formus. Rada narod 11 no. 15-21 Ap'54. P,6.

Role of people's councils in the development of Polish villages. R.Zimbrowski. Rada narod 11 no. 12:2-5 Je'54. P,6.

Senseless and headless. J.K. Rada narod 11 no. 15:17 Ag'54. P,6.

There is no way here. n.i. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2 11 Ja'54. P,15.

What has been changed in the activity of the Executive Committee of Councils in Lodz Province? J.Hrelik Rada narod 11 no. 13:32-33 Jl'54. P,6

When work of the councils does not keep pace with activity of the masses. K.Romanowicz. Rada narod 11 no. 15:7-8 Ag'54. P,6.

Working in a people's council. M.Nowak. Rada narod 11 no. 10:20-30 My'54. P,6.

POLAND - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

New regulations concerning the collection of used lubricants. P.Lipka. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3 11 Mr'54. P,15.

POLAND - LUTE MUSIC

At the foundations of the revival of the Polish art of the lute. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:7 My'54. P,1

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Leaders of the machine-tractor station in Hajnowka. H.Polsakiewicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P,5.

100 per cent of the norm on an Ursus tractor. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:1 Ap'54. P,5.

Results of the activity of the machine-tractor stations and their current assignments. J.Gryniak Nowe roln 3 no. 7:55-60 Jl'54. P,15.

Two brigades. W.Topczewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10 5 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Reasons for the success of the Mikroelektrika Works. T.Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 10 4 O'53. P,1.

POLAND - MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Main problems of the repair business according to tasks for 1954. K.Secomski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:13-20 Ja'54. P,5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Recording fulfillment of the total production plan of the machinery industry. K.Doromonier. Gosp plan 9 no. 9:17-20 Ag'54. P,5.

POLAND - MARKETING

Some achievements and shortcomings of our Workers' Supply Establishments. Przegl papier 10 no. 4 61-62 Mr'54. P,10.

POLAND - MATCH INDUSTRY

Problem of wood in the match industry. A. Balcer Przem drzew 5 no. 1:17 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Problem of economy of materials in 1954. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:10 Jl'54. P,5.

POLAND - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Situation of mothers and children in People's Poland W.Tuczemska. Caritas 9 no. 2:19-20 F'53 P,3

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Decoration of the village and the community centers for May Day. A.F. Praca swietl 4 no. 4:22 25 Ap'54. P,8.

How to prepare an artistic program for May Day Praca swietl 4 no. 4:45-47 Ap'54. P,8.

On Labor Day. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:321 My'54. P,5

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Training students in the use of precision instruments in workshops. A. Tomaszewski. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:Biuletyn Gl 1-2 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

For a better standard of products in butcherships. H. Grudka. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:23 Ja'54. P,15.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Free medical treatment for members of collective farms. Os. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14,4 Ap'54. P,5.

Results of the discussion about active counseling. Zdrow publ no. 3:220-232 My/Je'54. P,14.

Uniting the medical care of the confined and of the unconfined in Zakopane. L. Bochenski. Zdrow publ no. 3:213-215 My/Je'54. P,14

POLAND - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Responsibility for erroneous medical treatment. J. Sawicki Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6:991-1016 Je '54. P,7.

POLAND - MEDICINE - PERIODICALS

Task of medical periodical publications in raising the qualifications of physicians. J. Pogorzelski. Zdrow publ no. 3:197-202 My/Je'54. P,14.

POLAND - MERINO SHEEP

Merinos crowd collective sheepfolds in Kowalskie. S. Gizycki. Spoldz prod 6 no. 10:11 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

A giant is rising. T. Jackowski. Problemy 9 no. 8: 506-513 '53. P,13.

It is so now. H. Hajduk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:3 Jl'54. P,3.

POLAND - METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Strengthen the part of science in the development of Polish metallurgy. I. Borejdo. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:84-87 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - MILK SUPPLY

More good milk. A. Bekier. Rada narod 11 no. 9:21-25 My'54. P,6.

POLAND - MINE INSPECTION

Some directives for social labor inspectors in bituminous coal mines. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:87-88 Mr'53. P,10.

POLAND - MINERS

Care for the miner in People's Poland. T. Madej. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1235-1237 N'53. P,5.

For proper organization of general technical conferences of miners. W. Szraiber. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:17-21 My'54. P,5.

Taking care of miners' health. H. Zawadzka. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1339-1340 D'53. P,5.

What books will miners receive in 1954? A. Chojnacka. Wiad gorn 5 no. 4:116-118 Ap'54. P,16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Builders of the Kosciuszko-Nowa Mine. F. Spiewak. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2:48-55 F'54. P,16.

POLAND - MINING INDUSTRY

Extending the range of discussion. J. Kolbe. Gosp gorn 4 no. 6:1-3 Je'54. P,5.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

"Development of the Mechanization of Mining," an exhibition of the achievements of mining in Poland. Wiad gorn 5 no. 2:41-45 F'54. P,16.

POLAND - MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Films for children. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:8 Je'54. P,1.

POLAND - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Third spectator. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:1-2 Ap'54. P,1.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Again on a conversation witnessed by many. L. Merz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:8 My'54. P,11.

The Army on the screen. J. Hen. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:8 Jl'54. P,1.

Beware of liana. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:8 My'54. P,11.

"Cellulose." K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18: 6 My'54. P,11.

A conference in Lodz every year. S. Kokesz. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:5 Je'54. P,1.

A conversation with Aleksander Ford about the motion picture "The Five from Barska Street." J. Toeplitz. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:3-15 '54. P,9.

A conversation witnessed by many. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:7 My'54. P,11.

Do we know what and for what? N. Brozozowska. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:5 My'54. P,1.

"The Dove." B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:6 My'54 P,1

A few Romes and one idea. J. Piorkowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:8 My'54. P,11.

For continuous and close cooperation between community centers and rural motion-picture theaters. J. Waldecki Praca swietl 4 no. 5.46-47 My'54. P,8.

For quicker training of young cadres in the motion-picture art. D F. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:3 My'54. P,1.

The French press about "The Five from Barska Street." Z. Gawrak. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2: 19-21 '54. P,9.

Herbert and Anna. K. Strzalka. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:4 Ap'54. P,1

Incidents from London's novel used for a new repertoire. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:3 Ap'54. P,1.

Motion picture inducing thought. Z. Laskowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 21:3 My'54. P,3.

Poetry. T. Konwicki. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:16-18 '54. P,9.

A Polish jungle near Lebork. Z. Kaluzynski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22.8 My'54. P,11.

A popularized motion picture. S. Grzelecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23,6 Je'54. P,1.

"A Soldier of Victory." J. Pokorski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:6 Je'53. P,1.

A stage director would like to sign his motion pictures. T. Jaworski. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:6 Jl'54. P,1.

Still more about laughing. S. Kokesz. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:7 My'54. P,1.

Stones for penguins. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:8 Je'54. P,11.

A toast to the operator. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:8 My'54. P,11.

Tosca on the screen. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no 27:6 Jl'54. P,1.

Two returns of Bortnikow. Stef. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:10 Mr'54. P,3.

Weight of realities. E. Marzec. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:7 My'54. P,11.

POLAND - MOTOR TRUCKS

The Star truck has passed satisfactorily through the utilization trial. B. Nowakowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:99-102 Mr/Ap'54. P,16.

A Star W-14 dump truck. Z. Siesicki. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:79-81 Mr'54. P,16.

Summary of the discussion of technical problems at the Convention. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:107-110 Mr/Ap'54. P,16.

POLAND - MOUNTAINS

Filipowicz, Wanda, ed. Gory Swietokrzyskie. P,12.

POLAND - MOUTH - DISEASES

Stomatologic medical care in the Province of Bydgoszcz. H. Falenski. Zdrow publ no. 3:221-228 My/Je'54. P,14.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Encounters of councilors with workers and peasants. S. Brozynska. Rada narod 11 no. 10:25 My'54. P,6.

The Presidium of the Provincial People's Council in Gdansk (Danzig) prepares to vote on the Plan and budget. Rada narod 11 no. 10:7-9 My'54. P,6.

POLAND - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Separating layers of paint in mural paintings. K. Tiunin. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 1:43-46 '54. P,10.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

A Jagello foundation. J.L. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24: 12 Je'54. P,3.

POLAND - MUSIC

Before the 5th Chopin Contest. P. Wantula Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P,1.

A difficult problem and a few conclusions M. Tomaszewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:5 Ap'54. P,1.

An examination of conscience. T. Baird. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:9 Jl'54. P,1.

How I improved the knowledge of music in a kindergarten. H. Kajut. Caritas 9 no. 9:22-23 S'53. P,3.

Melodies of Powisle. J. Klukowski. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:64-67 My'54. P,8.

Moving from a dead center. J. Cajmer. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P,1.

Present problems of entertaining and dance music. H. Czyz. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:5 Je'54. P,1.

Provide good music. K. Stolarski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:6 Ap'54. P,1.

A real heroine of the Polish Composers Union, or, Social advancement of entertainment music. J. Urbanski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P,1.

Studio of creative enthusiasm. L. Prorok. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20,10 My'54. P,3.

POLAND - MUSIC FESTIVALS

There were many cymbalists. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:9 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - MUSIC TRADE

Musical merchandise or popularization of culture? K. Strzalka. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:5 My'54. P,1.

POLAND - MUSICAL CRITICISM

An essay with congratulations. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - MUSICIANS

A creative discussion. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:6 My'54. P,1.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze
National parks P,15.

POLAND - NATIONALISM

Moral boundaries of the fatherland. P. Jasienica. W obr pok no. 12:99-102 Je'52. P,6.

POLAND - NEW YEAR

Greeting New Year's Day. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:1 D'53. P,1.

POLAND - NITROGEN

Engineer-worker rationalization teams in the Chemical Nitrogen Works in Jaworzno. R. Romaniak. Chemik 7 no 6:185-186 Je'54. P,13.

Nitrogen industry in Poland. M. Miazgowa. Chemik 7 no. 6:170-172 Je'54. P,13.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Sometimes it has to be more severe. W. Jazdzewski. Rada narod 11 no. 10:24 My'54. P,6.

POLAND - OIL INDUSTRIES

Training union members in the oil industry. S. Wais. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:73-74 F'54. P,6.

POLAND - OLD AGE PENSIONS

Retirement insurance for workers in agriculture and forestry. Caritas 9 no. 8:56 Ag'53. P,3.

POLAND - OVERTIME

Overtime pay for workers who receive additional allotment in connection with their functions. A. Steimachowski. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4:663-668 Ap'54. P,7.

POLAND - PACKAGING

Principles of the turnover of packing materials. E,K. Tygod gosp 5 no. 46:4-5 N'53. P,5.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

Development of socialist competition in the paper industry. S. Nazaruk. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:153-155 My'54. P,16.

Exhibition illustrating technical progress and industrial management held in Wroclaw (Breslau). Przegl papier 10 no. 7:212 Jl'54. P,16.

321685 O - 54 - 10

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY (Continued)

Sixth Technological Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. J.P. Kwiatkowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 5 155-157 My'54. P, 16

National conference concerning the paper industry held in Krakow since on May 22, 1954. J.K. Przegl papier 10 no. 7 195-197 Jl'54. P, 16

Paper mills in Poland. W. Budka. Przegl papier 10 no. 7 216 221 Jl'54. P, 16.

Papermaking in Polish general encyclopedias. F. Najmrodzki. Przegl papier 10 no. 3 89-92 Mr'54. P, 16

POLAND - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Cooperation between parents' and guardians' committees and kindergartens. M. Rhode. Caritas 9 no. 9 24-26 S'53. P, 3.

POLAND - PARKS

We will cover our town with verdure. A. Lubos. Rada narod 11 no. 10:24 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Przed switaniem. Before dawn. P, 4

A rebellion of peasants in the Libusza District and neighboring royal estates in the middle of the 18th century. M. Francic. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2 130 164 '54. P, 4

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Kieniewicz, Stefan. The peasant problem in the January insurrection. P, 4

Rekas, Michal. The past of anticlericalism of peasants in Poland. P, 3

Economic recession in the serfdom system in Poland at the end of the 16th century. S. Srenlowski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:165-196 '54. P, 4.

A few remarks in connection with Wladyslaw Rusinski's article. J. Leskiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:226-231 '54. P, 4.

Problems in the history of peasants in Poland before the partitions. S. Srenlowski. Przegl nauk hist 1.122-136 '50. P, 4.

Some problems of stratification of the peasantry in Poland in the 18th century. H. Madurowicz. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:205-225 '54. P, 4.

We will fulfill with honor the duties put before the Self-Help Peasant Union by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Korzycki. Praca swiett 4 no. 6:1-2 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PEDIATRICS

Competence and methodology of a provincial specialist in pediatrics. J. Bogdanowicz. Zdrow publ no. 3.181-184 My/Je'54. P, 14.

POLAND - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Quick method of rotary drilling in the Polish oil industry. Z. Turkowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 3: 100-101 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PHILOLOGISTS

After the conference of philologists. J. Domanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Increasing supplies of phosphatic fertilizers for villages. J. Gdyata. Chemik 7 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. P, 13.

POLAND - PHOSPHATES

We sow granulated superphosphates together with grain. J. Bojanowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Ten years of People's Poland. A. W. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:486-499 Jl'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Before the first conference on theoretical problems of physical education. A. W. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5: 333-339 My'54. P, 8.

Developmental systematics of physical training. J. Ciemiak. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:549-552 Jl'54. P, 8.

For further development of the Ready for Work and Defense Badge. A. Gutowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5: 333-339 My'54. P, 8.

Zygmunt Orlowicz. M. Krawczyk. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:540-541 Jl'54. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp gorn 4 no. 3.1 Mr'54. P, 5.

The Commune of Paris and the revolutionary movement in Poland. Z. Modzelewski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1.44-59 '54. P, 4.

On a great front. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:1 Je'53. P, 1.

Our activities among the craftsmen. G. Gortowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:7 Je'53. P, 1.

Our tasks in work among the intelligentsia. K. Glecewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 1.

Participation in strengthening the nation. W. Barcikowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:1 My'54. P, 1.

Participation of our deputies on the Coast in strengthening the bonds between the people's government and the masses. S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:4 My'54. P, 1.

The Presidium must direct political and organizational work. W. Okuszko. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:7 Je'53. P, 1.

Realizing the directives of the National Congress. Z. Moskwa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:1 Je'54. P, 1.

A section in Wyszogrod leads in organization work. B. Zukowa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Ten years ago. P. Jasienica. W obr pok no. 9 102-105 F'52. P, 6.

Work among craftsmen. Z. Moskwa. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:7 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICAL SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING

How I prepare girl students for an examination in the theory of the Constitution. W. Siedlecka. Hist i konst 2 no. 2:53-57 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

How we use examination problems in the history and science of the Constitution for repetition and retention of material taught. W. S. Hist i konst 2 no. 2:57-60 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Resolution of the State Council. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:2 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POSITIVISM

A dispute about the conception of positivism and positivistic historians. C. Bobinska. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:178-204 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - POTATO BEETLE

We are successfully liquidating the potato beetle. W. G. Praca swiett 4 no. 4:15-17 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - POTATOES

Cross-seeding potatoes. J. Lewicki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:10 Ap'54. P, 6.

Some reasons for no achievements in cross-seeding potatoes. A. Konowrocki. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:67-71 Jl'54. P, 15.

We will plant potatoes the new way. I. Kowalczyk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12 10 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POULTRY BREEDING

We organize poultry farms. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12: 9 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRESS, CATHOLIC

Duties of Catholic journalism. M. Kurzyna. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 1.

For religious journalism. A. Markowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PRICE POLICY

After a partial reduction of prices. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1238-1239 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - PRICE REGULATION

Authority to fix prices of goods put out by small industry. S. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:4 Jl'54. P, 5.

An important government regulation concerning prices. Caritas 9 no. 1:12 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - PRINTING

Drukarstwo polskie w dobie odrodzenia. Polish printing during the Renaissance. P, 2.

Swierkowski, Ksawery. Ten centuries of [illegible]. P, 2.

POLAND - PRODUCE TRADE

The community of Rokiciny in leading in [illegible] deliveries. J. Feja. Rada narod 11 no. [illegible] P, 6.

Experiences of the Commission of Small Trade [illegible] in the Province of Gdansk (Danzig). H. [illegible] wicz. Rada narod 11 no. 9:28 My'54. P, 6

How we are struggling for the execution of [illegible] deliveries. L. Nowak. Rada narod 11 no. [illegible] Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PRODUCTION CONTROL

Concentrate the attention of personnel on the [illegible] of production. T. Lipski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 51 1314-1317 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

The frame is as valuable as the jewel. W. [illegible] Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Conclusions from the fulfillment of the plan's assignments and budget of the local health service. K. Pawelczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 13:22 21 Je'54. P, 6.

Development and activity of outposts of health service in villages. M. Boybowicz. Rada narod 11 no. [illegible] 28-29 Je'54. P, 6.

Development of health service in the district of [illegible] lice. M. Gzawa. Rada narod 11 no. 11:27 Je'54. P, 6.

For the cleanliness of Chorzow. A. Lubos. Rada narod 11 no. 11:29 Je'54. P, 6.

A health center was organized in the community of Czarnow. S. Calczynski. Rada narod 11 no. 13:35 Jl'54. P, 6.

Preparation of a sanitary-cleaning action. M. [illegible] plinski. Rada narod 11 no. 9:27 My'54. P, 6

Problems of community hygiene in villages. J. [illegible] ski. Zdrow publ no. 6:27-36 N/D'53. P, 14.

Remarks on the health situation and health service in our country, in the USSR, and in the West. J. Nofer. Zdrow publ no. 6:19-26 N/D'53. P, 14

A sad yesterday and a joyful today. T. Trojak. Rada narod 11 no. 15:15-16 Ag'54. P, 6.

Tasks of health service in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zdrow publ no. 3:157-162 My/Je'54. P, 14

A victorious fight for health. J. Kozakiewicz. Przegl lekarsk 10 no. 3:184-186 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

Block committees in Nowy Sacz. W. Jablonski. Rada narod 11 no. 11:36 Je'54. P, 6.

Do not neglect social welfare. M. Kruszynski. Rada narod 11 no. 12:30-31 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An account on publishing. J. Lohmann. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:11 F'54. P, 3.

A festival in spring. Z. Wasilowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:1 My'54. P, 1.

Fighting errors. B. Gawin. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:4 19:4 My'54. P, 1.

State Publications Institute on the market. Z. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:6 Je'54. P, 1.

Trouble of classical writers. Z. Wasilowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 1.

Writing books for the newly employed. H. Ch. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:17 Ja'54. P, 16.

A year of Polish books, 1953. Z. W. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet theater in Gory on the Pilica. J. Kwiecinski. Praca swiett 4 no. 6:44-45 My'54. P, 8.

Puppets speak. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:11 F'54. P, 3.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

To produce better is a duty. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1329-1331 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIO

The customer is right. K. Gunther. Przegl kult 3 no. 27 5 Jl'54. P, 1.

A few remarks. T. Bilik. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

A great symphonic orchestra of the Polish Radio. T. Marek. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Music and actualities. T. Kolaczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RADIO JOURNALISM

Hundreds of oral newspapers. A. Ostrowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RADIO PLAYS

A drama without end. T. Kolaczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no 25:3 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RADIOBROADCASTING

How we prepare local auditions of our radion phonic station. A. F. Praca swiet 4 no. 5:20-23 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RAILROADS

From the experiences of the workers' inventiveness movement in railways. B. Wildner. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3:119-123 Mr'54. P, 5.

Rules goverating work and wages on Polish railroads in the light of recent changes. K. Kleinicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 7:10-24 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RATS

Methods of fighting rats in buildings. W. Matzke. Tygod gosp 6 no. 1:11 Ja'54. P, 5.

Methods of fighting rats in buildings. W. Matzke. Tygod gosp 6 no. 2:7 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Problems of raw materials for the chemical industry. M. Niesiolowski. Chemik 7 no. 5:131-135 My'54. P, 13.

Problems of wider production and the purchase of local raw materials for light industry. W. Plonski. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:28-33 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Transfer of nonagricultural property. GR. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:5-6 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - REALISM IN ART

Experiences gained in the field of the popularization of arts during the last two years and some directives for the coming period. W. Sokorski. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - REALISM IN LITERATURE

Organizing Polish literature in the fight for socialistic realism. L. Kruczkowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 24: 3-4, 7 Je'54. P, 11.

POLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

How the Radzicz Workers Cooperative won the battle with wastelands. M. Chrzan. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P, 5.

Liquidation of wastelands, an important factor in developing agriculture. M. Maciejewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RECREATION CENTERS

Consideration of recreation for a vacation. S. Kozicki. W obr pok no. 14:96-99 Ag'52. P, 6.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Development of refrigeration as a factor in the elimination of waste and in improved supply to consumers. W. Zambrzycki. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:26-33 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Development of regional planning in People's Poland. C. Bielecki. Gosp plan 9 no. 8:4-10 Ag'54. P, 5.

Territorial planning and advancement of underdeveloped regions. K. Dziewonski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:4-13 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - REGISTERS

For higher efficiency of civil registry offices. S. Stypula. Rada narod 11 no. 15:18 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - REHABILITATION, RURAL

First stage of the settlement action in the year 1954. W. Migon. Rada narod 11 no. 11:17-19 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Mineral aggregate for concrete and reinforced concrete. S Janicki. Przegl bud 26 no 1:13-15 Ja '54. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Progressive German culture. A. Wierzbinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:6 D'53. P, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Brotherly assistance. S. Kaliszewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

The Democratic Party, its provincial sections, and the active in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:7 O'53. P, 1.

Friendship, assistance, and example. B. Chmielewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 10:5 O'53. P, 1.

How the Section of the Society of Polish-Soviet Friendship works at the Cooperative of Defenders of Peace. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17: 7 S'53. P, 1.

Institute of Soviet Studies. Z. Czartowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:6 O'53. P, 1.

Soviet people are pleased with achievements of the fraternal Polish nation. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:2, 5 Jl'54. P, 1.

We are strengthening our friendship with the USSR. S. Matuszewski. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:7-10 N'52. P, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Cultural exchange between the Soviet Ukraine and People's Poland. W. Martynienko. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:3 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY

Orientalism in Poland in the past. O. Gorka. Problemy 9 no. 7:458-465 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - RELIGIOUS DRAMA

Religious drama in Poland. K. Czernic. Caritas 9 no. 10:10-12 D'53. P, 3.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Poles from Great Poland and their part in the Polish Renaissance. S. Szczotka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:70-79 '54. P, 8.

Polish Renaissance. L. Kaltenbergh. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:6 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE - EXHIBITIONS

Section of science and education at the exhibition "The Renaissance" in Poland. B. Suchodolski. Problemy 10 no. 2:92-97 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Permanent ties between a member of Parliament and his electors. K. Nowak. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 4: 621-642 Ap'54. P, 7.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Preliminary work on a plan of scientific research in 1955. Z. Zakrzewska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5: 103-107 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Management of collective eating establishments in Lublin Province must be improved. K. Nadarkiewicz. Spolem 6 no. 24:15 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL PRICES

The Club of Technique and Rationalization in Cooperative Farm Retail Shops in Radom works. Ika. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:18 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Membership and economic committees of councils fight wastefulness in goods. Z. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:10 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Activities of Catholics in Poland. Caritas 9 no. 7: 110-111 Jl'53. P, 3.

An address by Reverend M. Zywczynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 3.

A premium system as an instrument in the struggle for lowering prime costs. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 8:20-25 Ag'54. P, 5.

Presenting Wlodzimierz Pietrzak awards. W. Kos. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 3.

POLAND - RIVERS

Necessity of conquering our rivers. T. Borowy Zycie slow 7 no. 11:24-29 N'52. P, 6.

Technical possibilities of the application of Polish river systems to the needs of agriculture. A. Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:233-237 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Achievements in road administration. A. Chilecki Rada narod 11 no 12 34 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Claims and complaints in the district of Wadowice. J. Malczyk. Rada narod 11 no. 11:33 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL SCHOOLS

Development of the school system in the district of Piaseczno. J. Paulisz. Rada narod 11 no. 11:25 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - SALES

Comrade Kowalska is making a claim against Welfare Cooperative. A. P. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

What do we require of salesmen? W. Sachs. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24 7 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SANTA CLAUS

Saint Nicholas in the Caritas Central Office. Caritas 9 no. 1:31-32 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Preparation of a sawmill for the campaign. M. R. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:15-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

Tasks of the sawmilling industry in the light of theses of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Kutyla. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOLS

The village of Podgorze fulfills its obligations. H. Pestka. Praca swiet 4 no. 4:6-7 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Elements of fire. J. Jakubowski. Problemy 9 no. 2. 111-117 '53. P, 13.

Women's way to science. S. Foyfasinski. Problemy 10 no. 3:169-171 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - SCIENCE AND STATE

Our help in organizing lectures on popular science in the Society of General Science. Z. Slaczka. Praca swiet 4 no. 6:21-25 Je'54. P, 8.

Science in the service of the national economy. T. Trampler. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:4 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Decision of the Presidium of the Government concerning scientific libraries. N. E. Przegl techn 74 no. 12,448-451 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Popularized science. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:6 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - SEED INDUSTRY

Development of seed culture in People's Poland. L. Piotrowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:51-54 Jl'54. P, 15.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Fully establish the service industries. S. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:7 My'54. P, 1.

Lubsko's need of services. Z. Lenartowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24;5 Je'54. P, 1.

Role of handicraftsmen in villages. Z. Gorecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:7 My'54. P, 1.

The workshop of the farmer-craftsman is an important factor in giving service to the village. A. Peryt. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1242-1244 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Some problems in the management of sewage in Poland. E. Zaczynski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:148-152 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWERAGE

Scientific and Technical Conference dedicated to the subject of "the problem of sewerage in agriculture with special emphasis on the Warsaw region." M. Zdunek. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:237-252 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - SHEEP BREEDING

Merits of small collective sheepfolds in Kowalskie. S. Grzycki. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16 11 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SHIPS

Economy of power in vessels of the Polish Merchant Navy. Z. Kowalczyk. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5: 139-141 My'54. P, 17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Radom Shoe Factory struggles for a better quality of production. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33 1247-1249 N'53. P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Basic objectives of small industry in the light of theses of the 9th Party Plenum. A. Fonar. Inwest i bud 4 no. 4 25 31 Ap'54. P, 5.

Most important responsibilities of small industry in catering to the needs of the urban and rural population. P. Zelicki. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:19-26 My '54. P, 5.

Reduction of production costs is the paramount task of small industry. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27:1-2 Jl'54. P, 5.

Small industry of the Western Territories as represented at an exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24 4 Je'54. P, 1.

Standardized regulation of sales in state and cooperative small industry. Nix. Tygod gosp 6 no. 27: 2-3 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SMELTING

One day in Nowa Huta. A. Grodzicki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1:4 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

A holiday of heroic struggle and creative thought. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:3-6 '54. P, 8.

Participation of workers and plebeians in the national insurrections, 1794-1864. T. Lepkowski. Hist i konst 2 no. 2:11-31 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIAL GROUPS

Brief notes about Caritas. Caritas 9 no. 19 39-40 D'53. P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Christmas Eve. Caritas 9 no. 19 8-9 D'53. P, 3.

Matters seemingly insignificant. W. Gluth-Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition among advanced brigades of agencies of the Central Management of Town Building in Silesia. W. Stolarski. Przegl bud 25 no. 10:337-339 O'53. P, 16.

Initiators of socialist competition greet the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12 498-499 D'53. P, 5.

Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno. B. Malepszy. Odziez 5 no. 6 103-105 Je'54. P, 16.

Labor competition in factories of the clothing industry in Leszno. B. Malepszy. Odziez 5 no. 7:133-135 Jl'54. P, 16.

Organization and results of a competition in sanitary action between the cities of Gdansk (Danzig) and Wroclaw (Breslau). Z. Dworak. Zdrow publ no. 6:45-50 N/D'53. P, 14.

POLAND - SOILS

What everybody should know about soils in Poland. M. Strzemski. Problemy 10 no. 3:146-152 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - SOWING

Results of spring sowing in Rokiciny. J. Feja. Rada narod 11 no. 10:13 My'54. P, 6.

Sowing 7 days earlier. C. Feliksiak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:1 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SPORTS

In a year's activities of Start, a sports club. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:5 D'53. P, 1.

New stage of a sports movement based on industrial professions. J. Rutkowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5: 319-324 My'54. P, 8.

Outdoor games. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:71-73 My'54. P, 8.

Peasant sports associations before the spring-summer season. K. Gromkowa. Praca swietl 4 no. 4 74 Ap'54. P, 8.

Physical education and sports for youth and adults on vacation. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:407-410 Je'54. P, 8.

The Provincial People's Council in Stettin watches the development of sports. J. Zbicinski. Rada narod 11 no. 10:26-27 My'54. P, 6.

Social background of physical education and sports. R. Wroczynski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5:325-332 My '54. P, 8.

Stability of the team continuity of work are basic for results in group sports. T. Ulatowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:422-425 Je'54. P, 8.

We are correlating sport with cultural and educational activities. W. Radzikowski. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:45 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SPORTS JOURNALISM

I have no knowledge of sports. E. Strzelecki. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:9-15 F'53. P, 11.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Discussion of organizational and economic planning in establishing state farms. B. Wojciechowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:136-139 Jl'54. P, 15.

Responsibilities of state farms in the campaign to increase production. Z. Karczewski. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:7-13 My'54. P, 5.

Trade-unions on state farms. A. Klugman. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:7-11 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Preparation of statistical material. H. Nurowski. Spolem 6 no. 24:8-11 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Circulation of medical documents on united medical care in Nowy Sacz. M. Nowak. Zdrow publ no. 3 217-220 My/Je'54. P, 14.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Current results of the breeders' competition in the Province of Olsztyn. M. Porzuczek. Rada narod 11 no. 10:15-16 My'54. P, 6.

The group studying breeding favors stockbreeding. J. Zdrada. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 5.

More care in stockbreeding! W. Andrzejewski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13:6 Ap'54. P, 5.

We are controlling the execution of resolutions of the Council of Ministers concerning stockbreeding. S. Galka. Rada narod 11 no. 12:5-8 Je'54. P, 6.

We are improving the health of domestic animals. W. Golebiowski. Praca swietl 4 no. 4:14-15 Ap '54. P, 8.

We clean animal quarters. S. Samol. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12 9 Mr'54. P, 5.

We do not stint on fodder in our stockbreeding. T. Partyka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

We shall learn to increase cattle breeding. J. Sonta. Praca swietl 4 no. 5:30-34 My'54. P, 8.

We start to pay stockbreeding workers according to results. J. Golebiowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:4 Mr'54. P, 5.

While sowing we do not neglect stockbreeding. J. Skromak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:5 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - STONE AGE

A prehistoric silica mine. M. Porayski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - STUDENT UNIONS

Before the 3d National Conference of the Trade-Union Active in Higher Schools. A. Rajkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:197-201 '54. P, 8.

Marginal remarks concerning a conference of the active of a trade-union school organization in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. Z. Kietlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:126-129 '54. P, 8.

Tasks of scientific and didactic committees of trade-union organizations in schools of higher education. S. Woloszyn. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:54-62 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

First conference on student study groups in the University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska in Lublin. A. Slominski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:180-184 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

1,026 quintals of sugar beets from 1 hectare. M. Geia. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:9 Ap'54. P, 5.

We shall give the right care to seeded beets. S. Kubas. Spoldz prod 5 no. 10:9 Ap'54. P, 5.

We want 550 quintals of sugar beets from 1 hectare. A. Walczak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16:10 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

For a better supply for the consumer. I. Blaszcz ka. Spolem 6 no. 24:3-5 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - TAILORING

What 100 tailoring "theses" are telling. A. Pet ski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:5 O'53. P, 1.

POLAND - TAXATION

Full collection of land taxes. E. Kreid. Rada nar 11 no. 9:20-21 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - TEACHERS

August conferences this year. O. Opolska. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:1-6 Jl/Ag'54. P, 11.

Conference of graduates of the Higher School of Pedagogics in Wroclaw (Breslau). S. Dmitrowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:95-97 '54. P, 8.

Conference of Teachers of Foreign Languages in Local Higher Schools. V. Francic. Zycie szk wyz no. 4:186-188 '54. P, 8.

Conference of the College of the Department of Higher Schools of the Polish Vocational Teachers Un W. Zielinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:130 '54 P, 8.

First conference of committees on curriculums a teachers in higher schools for teachers. J. K lowski. Nowa szkoln 5 no. 2:217-219 Mr/Ap'54 P, 8.

National Conference of Rationalizer-Teachers. W Nowa szkoln 5 no. 2:214-217 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

Polish Vocational Teachers Union in schools of higher education. E. Kuroczko. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:24-26 '54. P, 8.

The teacher as a fighter for cultural revolution. W. O. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:7 Je'53. P, 1.

Undertakings of employees in the field of science higher education. L. Kotlarek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:103-106 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - TEACHING

Evaluation of the results of teaching. Rada narod 11 no. 10:16 My'54. P, 6.

How I shaped a scientific world outlook in physics lessons. E. Ligocki. Nowa szkoln 5 no. 2:178 182 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

Organization of the work of an assistant teacher in an educational center. W. Zychowicz. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:27-28 Je'54. P, 5.

Shaping the ideas of students. W. Okon. Nowa szkoln 5 no. 2:160-178 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Can one learn how to calculate? A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Cooperation between the clothing industry and trade schools in the field of technical training. T. Majchrowicz. Odziez 5 no. 6:109-111 Je'54. P, 16.

A course member. P. S. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24 5 Je'54. P, 1.

Courses preparatory to examination for the degree of engineering in 1953. J. Wieruszewski. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:113-116 Mr'54. P, 16.

Decision No. 394 of the Presidium of the Government. Techn motor 3 no. 10:285 O'53. P, 10.

Necessity for specialization in training persons employed in melioration works. J. Wierzbicki. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:400-402 N'53. P, 16.

On-the-job training must have priority. E. Sielicki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:5 Je'53. P, 1.

Some experiences concerning practical training of student groups. P. Malek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:92-94 '54. P, 8.

Study circles of young tractor drivers. E. Piotkiewicz. Nowa szkoln 5 no. 2:135-160 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

Young craftsmen of yesterday and today. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 3:5 Je'53. P, 1.

POLAND - TECHNICAL WRITING

Toward developing constructive criticism of technical writing. J. Czarnowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 3: 88-91 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Current problems of technological progress E. Szyr. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:2-12 F'54. P, 5

Present problems of scientific and technical documentation in the years 1954/1955 in the light of economic resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl techn 75 no 3:Biuletyn Centr 5 6 Mr'54. P, 16

Technology of the Polish Renaissance period. J. Pazdur. Przegl techn 75 no. 3:91-94 Mr'54. P, 16

POLAND - TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Knights of St. Mary. F Jankowski. Caritas 9 no. 19: 17-22 D'53. P, 3.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Criteria in determining the quality of fabrics. M. Blenick. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1341-1343 D'53 P, 5.

Who is responsible for the bad classification of fabrics? A. Golde. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1337-1339 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - THEATER

After the season. L. Prorok. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 32. 7 Ag'54. P, 1.

At a session in Stalinogrod. G. Morcinek. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

D. Brok's Zapusty na Balutach (A Carnival in Baluty), or, An innovation backward. Z. Chylinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

Defeat of a valuable dramaturgist. J. Szczawiej. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 3.

Difficult but good beginnings. K. Berwinska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 11.

A drama of stormy times. K Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

A farce for two actors. J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 19 6 My'54. P, 1.

A great play of the jubilant. K. Rudzki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 11.

I am a sympathizer of Mrs Latter. J. Sladnicki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:9 Jl'54. P, 3.

I participated in a session. G. Morcinek. Przegl kult 3 no. 26:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

It is worth while to think it over, or About two unsuccessful performances. S. Lastik. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

Leon Schiller, artist and teacher. K. Stefczyk. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

Melpomena in trouble. S. Trouguit. Przegl kult 3 no. 19 1 My'54. P, 1.

An old and new Theater of Satire. J. Szczawinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:12 My'54. P, 3.

The play Przygoda (Adventure) in the Biot. M. Zminski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 1.

Reminiscences of an old actor. L. Stepowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16.6 Ap'54. P, 1.

A strange host. A. Demkowska. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:4 My'54. P, 1.

10 years of new criticism and what now? A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 22:7 My'54. P, 1.

With the satirists. S. Zyglich. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

A year of Polish theater. T. P. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:11 F'54. P, 3.

POLAND - THEATERS

Concerning theaters in villages. W. Wroblewska. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Theaters in smaller towns. L. Prorok. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 3.

Transformed Siren. A. Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

Wanderings in the region of Lubsko. L. Prorok. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:4 Jl'54 P, 1.

POLAND - THEOLOGY

Religious problems should be viewed from the rational and not from the fanatical and devotional standpoint. S. Huet. Caritas 9 no 7:27 Jl'53. P, 3

POLAND - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Intrafactory planning in the tobacco industry. J. Bryda. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:25-29 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TRACK ATHLETICS

Contribution to the analysis of the development of Polish light athletics in comparison with achievements of Soviet athletes Z. Pabis. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5 340-363 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TRACTORS

With the help of tractor drivers we quickly complete the sowing campaign. S. Krawczyk. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14 6 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Against compulsory autonomy. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 22.4 Je'54. P, 1.

At the threshold of a new year. Przegl zwiazk 6 no 1 2-4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Discussion of the reading of trade-union periodicals. J. Malczak. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:74-75 F'54. P, 5.

Following the Trade-Union Congress. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 1.

Inseparable matters. W. Nazieblo. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3.109-112 Mr'54. P, 5.

Make use of the experiences of 1953. R. Berdowski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3:103-105 Mr'54. P, 5.

Remarks on the activity of the Provincial Council of Trade-Unions in the sphere of social security. M. Turoniec. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. P, 5

Social control of supply as a weapon in the struggle to improve the well-being of the working masses. F. Nowak. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:18-20 Ja'54. P, 5.

3d Congress of Polish Trade-Unions. J. Kolar. Odborar 7 no. 12;544-546 Je'54. C, 5.

Trade-unions on state farms. A. Klugman. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1-7-11 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Trends and methods in the fight for safety in driving. J. Wojciechowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:140-143 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Poplawski, Zbyslaw. Traffic regulations for motor vehicles. P, 5.

Changes in traffic regulations. E. Olechnowicz. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:68-71 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORT WORKERS

Transport workers, armed with resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Party, greet May Day. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:125-126 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Closing address by Juliusz Burgin, Undersecretary of the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4:110-111 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

Green light for transports to the construction of the city of Nowa Huta. T. Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:346-347 My'54. P, 5.

Problem of using gas in transportation. A. Kreglewski. Przegl techn 74 no. 12;466-468 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Fulfillment of the transportation plan by the Polish Truck Transportation Lines in 1953 and prospects for realization of the plan in 1954. T. Kern-Jedrychowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:72-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

Standardization in truck transportation. H. Fajge. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3:75-77 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

Harm done to the Church and the motherland. Caritas 9 no. 1:2-4 Ja'53. P, 3.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

After the winter examination session in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. K. Romaniuk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:39-42 '54. P, 8.

Caring for a new Catholic intelligentsia. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:2 Jl'54. P, 3.

Facing the 2d Congress of the Party. W. Wierzbicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:54-59 '54. P, 8.

Faculty of Political Economy at the University of Warsaw. W.S. Ekonomista no. 1/2:234-235 '54. P, 5.

From life at the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy Zycie szkoly wyz no, 4 192 '54. P, 8.

How the Chair of General Electrotechnology of the Warsaw Polytechnic School realizes the directives of the April Congress. J. Straszewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:172-173 '54. P, 8.

Information services in the Warsaw Polytechnic School. S. Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 190-191 '54. P, 8.

New stage in the planning of research work in higher schools. O Achmatowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:44-53 '54 P, 8.

Proper selection of schools of higher education by youth. H. Romanska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5. 49-53 '54. P, 6.

Socialist idea of a university. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 1:11-47 '50. P, 4.

The University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska is an achievement of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. S. Szramowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:3 Je'54. P, 1.

A winter examination session at the University of Lodz. J. Szczepanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5. 37-38 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Leaves for vacation. H. Poplawski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:84-86 F'54. P, 5.

We are checking preparations for vacations and summer colonies. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 12,27 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Tasks of vegetable production in striving to improve the supply to the working masses. I. Bruszewski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1321-1324 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Tasks of schools of veterinary medicine in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Stefanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:19-23 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - VILLAGES

Peasants of the district of Koscierzyna accept the invitation of the peasants from the district of Lebork. B. Jachowski. Rada narod 11 no. 13:36 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

New campaign for mass training. S. Szczot. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12;519-520 D'53. P, 5.

Training union members in the oil industry. S. Wais. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2;73-74 F'54. P, 5.

Warsaw Chapter of the Commercial Employees Union expects mass training. M. Marczynski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12;522-523 D'53. P, 5.

POLAND - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Distinction in the contest of wall newspapers. Caritas 9 no. 1:25 Ja'53. P, 3.

Regional conferences of editors of wall newspapers. Praca swieti 4 no. 4:54-59 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLAND - WASTE PREVENTION

Let us fight the waste of materials. W. Polujan. Inwest i bud 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja'54. P, 5.

Reduce the waste of fireproof materials in casting and cement industries. E. Szreder. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9;328-329 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTELANDS

Wastelands in the Province of Stalinogrod. P. Sebel. Rada narod 11 no. 9:25 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Economy of water in Poland. S. Turczynowicz. Problemy 9 no. 2;79-85 '53. P, 13.

Nicolaus Copernicus and the first water-supply systems in Poland. M. Gajewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:112-113 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecasting in Poland in the middle of the 19th century. H. Mitosek. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9:10-11 S'53. P, 13.

POLAND - WEAVING

Rationalizing in infrafactory planning in the weaving and hosiery industry. W. Wisniewski. Odziez 5 no. 6 101-103 Je'54 P, 16

Ten years of the weaving and hosiery industry in the Polish People's Republic P Granas Odziez 5 no. 7 127 129 Jl'54 P, 16

POLAND - WEIGHT THROWING

Training advice for leading weight and discus throwers W Gierutto. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6 426-437 Je'54 P, 8

POLAND - WELDING

First electric welder in Poland. J Danek. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33 1250-1251 N'53 P, 5

POLAND - WINTER SPORTS

Kos-Jelec and skis M. Mischke. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13 6 Mr'54 P, 3.

POLAND - WOOD AS FUEL

Lofix, a kind of firewood J. Harwat. Gosp gorn 4 no 3 7-11 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD CARVING

Folk sculpture in wood B Bazielichowna Problemy 9 no 8 549-551 '53. P, 13

POLAND - WOOD USING INDUSTRIES

Some problems in industrial manufacture of the wood from leaf bearing trees. Pam. Przem drzew 5 no 2 10 F'54. P, 16

Specialization of production plants in the wood-using industry. R. Parewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 5 2 5 My'54 P, 16.

Standardizing the consumption of materials P. Burczenko. Przem drzew 5 no. 2 11-12 F'54. P, 16

Standardizing the consumption of materials. P. Burczenko Przem drzew 5 no. 5 8-11 My'54. P, 16

Tasks of the wood-using and paper industries. Przem drzew 5 no. 2-1-9 F'54. P, 16.

The wood using industry fulfills directives of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Pam Przem drzew 5 no 2 9-10 F'54 P, 16

POLAND - WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS

Workers' gardens before the new season. J. Dubel. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3.117-119 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Lipka, Cz Armored paths P, 17.

Putrament, Jerzy From the Volga to the Vistula. P, 4

Critical days of August 1939. B. Trojanowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20 4 O'53. P, 1.

Straight talking. P. Jasienica. W obr pok no. 10.74-77 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

POLAND - YOUTH MOVEMENT

More care for youth. J.M. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2.12 Ja'54. P, 15

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Heyrovsky, Jaroslav Oscillographic polarography. C, 13.

Tockstein, Antonin. Theoretical polarography. C, 13

Conference on the relations between the constitution of forms of matter and their polarographic behavior. J. Koryta. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8;196 '53. C, 1.

M. Breaina and P. Zuman's Polarography in Medicine, Pharmacy, and Biochemistry. F. Santavy. Chekh Fiz 3 no. 2;231-232 '53. C, 13.

POLES IN BULGARIA

Mazowsze Polish Ensemble for Folk Songs and Dances. Balg Today 3 no. 9 16 My'54. B, 1.

POLES IN CHINA

I saw the middle of the country. E. Lipinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30;12 Jl'54. P, 11.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Kostka, Jan Andrzej. Some words about the advantages of union. P, 4.

Solidarity among the reactionaries and traitors. J. Kwiet. W obr pok no. 11;94-98 My'52. P, 6.

POLES IN FRANCE

Piszemy do was z Francji We write to you from France P, 6.

POLES IN GERMANY

"Protector of Poles in Germany." M. Wypych. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17;3-4 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

People and midgets. Oset Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28;10 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Dramaturgy and problems of staging. K. Skuszanka. Przegl kult 3 no. 19.5 My'54. P, 1.

Dramaturgy and problems of staging. K. Skuszanka. Przegl kult 3 no. 20;4 My'54. P, 1.

POLIC-KAMOV, JANKO

Janko Polic-Kamov's family correspondence. A. Petrovic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11;970-973 N'53. Y, 11.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Working plan of the Institute of Economics at the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1954. N.Z. Ekonomista no. 1/2.232-233 '54. P, 5.

Working session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to the electronics of solid matter. L. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2-119 '54. P, 13.

POLISH ALMANACS see Almanacs, Polish

POLISH ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Polish

POLISH ART see Art, Polish

POLISH ARTISTS see Artists, Polish

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH CAROLS see Carols, Polish

POLISH CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS see Children's periodicals, Polish

POLISH COMPOSERS see Composers, Polish

POLISH DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Action of the Town Committee of the Democratic Party in Poznan preparatory to the National Congress. W. G. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28;4 D'53. P, 1.

Activities of sections of the Democratic Party in the Province of Lodz before the Congress. W. Goetzen. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30;4 D'53. P, 1.

A new phase of the work of the Democratic Party group in Gdansk (Danzig). S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1;7 Je'53. P, 1.

Our tasks. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 1;1 Je'53. P, 1.

Participation by members of the Democratic Party in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. C. Maczewski 1 no. 30;7 D'53. P, 1.

Participation of the Democratic Party active in activities of residential area committees. E. Jankowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19;5 My'54. P, 1.

The Provincial Committee of the Democratic Party prepares itself for the National Congress. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30.4 D'53. P, 1.

POLISH DIARIES

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23; 7 Je'54. P, 1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26. 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLISH DRAMA

Dybowski, Miroslaw. For your freedom and ours P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rather optimistic. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 29;11 Jl'54. P, 1.

We must not disappoint people. K. Korcelli. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26;5 Je'54. P, 11.

A work which deserves admiration. J. Szczawiej. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24;9 Je'54. P, 3.

POLISH ESSAYS

Conception of the world and character. W. Mackowiak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31;2 Ag'54. P, 1.

Distraction. W. Pawlowicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28;6 D'53. P, 1.

A field printing house and a debut. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 29-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

From the notebook of an itinerant [illegible] Tygod powsz 10 no. 13;3 Mr'54 P, 3

It is right, but too late. tlc Tygod powsz 10 no. 12 Je'54. P, 3.

Last attack M. Kalinowska. Caritas [illegible] Ag'53. P, 3.

Meeting at Bastille Place. A. Miedzyrz[illegible] kultura 5 no. 26;1, 4 Jl'54. P, 11.

A moment in the rainbow. K. Kobylinska [illegible] no. 8;20 Ag'53. P, 3.

Nineteen centuries since Pilate. K. Pr[illegible] Tygod powsz 10 no. 26;1-2 Jl'54. P, 3

Ordinary and strange affairs in Pin[illegible] niak. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23;1-2 My'54 [illegible]

Strange things. K. Tooplitz. Nowa k[illegible] 8 Jl'54. P, 11.

Thoughts about war and peace. P. Sa[illegible] tas 9 no. 8;12-15 Ag'53. P, 3.

Through the keyhole. lk. Tygod powsz [illegible] 12 My'54. P, 3.

POLISH FABLES see Fables, Polish

POLISH FICTION

Drozdz-Satanowska, Zofia. Story of a [illegible]

Glowacki, Aleksander. The doll. P, 11

Janic, Marian. Partisans are coming [illegible]

Milaszewska, Wanda Wealth. P, 11

Putrament, Jerzy. September. P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

Beyle, Marie Henri. The Parma [illegible]

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible]

Ditzen, Rudolf. Everybody dies in [illegible]

POLISH FOLK LITERATURE see Folk litera[illegible] Polish

POLISH HISTORIANS see Historians, Polish

POLISH JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Polish

POLISH LANGUAGE

Besta, Theodor. Fundamentals of Polish [illegible] tology. C, 11.

Kurnszkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Origin of [illegible] language in the light of historical data [illegible] P, 11.

Szober, Stanislaw. Grammar of the Polish [illegible] P, 11.

Tokarski, Jan. Polish verbs. P, 11

A German bishop, defender of the Polish [illegible] A. Rogalski. Caritas 9 no. 8;8 10 Ag'54 [illegible]

POLISH LANGUAGE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

All-Polish Contest for Readers and Speakers [illegible] swiotl 4 no. 4;64 Ap'54. P, 8.

POLISH LITERATURE

Putrament, Jerzy. On the literary front [illegible]

POLISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ten years of People's Poland in belles lettres Z. Zolatkowska. Poradn bibl 6 no. 6;121 [illegible] Je'54. P, 2.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Awarding the Wladzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24;1 Je'54. P, 1.

Book of young hopes. J. Krzyzanow. Dzis i [illegible] no. 33;5 Ag'54. P, 1.

Common aims. L. Rudnicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. [illegible] 4 Je'54. P, 11.

Does the book educate? I. Kamocka. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19;7 My'54. P, 3.

Everyday bread of Silesia. G. Morcinek. Przegl kult 3 no. 22;2 Je'54. P, 1.

Falling into step. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26;1-2 Je'54. P, 11.

Fighting for the literature of today. M. Kierczynska Nowa kultura 5 no. 25;6-7 Je'54. P, 11.

Full rights for historical fiction. M. Rusinek. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26;5 Je'54. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

I challenge the trend of action A. Drawicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:4-5 Jl'54. P, 1.

I warn you of beavers. W. Woroszylski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 11.

In front of high steps. T. Drewnowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:3-4 Je'54. P, 11.

Let us establish the highest requirements and aims. J. Przybos. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:3 Je'54. P, 11.

The naive opinion of an accused man. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:3 Je'54. P, 11.

Not to discern by smell but by thinking. J. Putrament. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:5-6 Je'54. P, 11.

Our discussion is conducted in the right direction. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:7 Je'54. P, 11.

Problems of Polish literary history in the era of imperialism. J. Jakubowski. Przegl nauk hist 1 161-177 '50. P, 4.

Reasons for misunderstandings. S. Dobrowolski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 11.

The theme does not decide. J. Bochenski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 11.

Thinking as an excellent defect. J. Bochenski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:1, 7 My'54. P, 11.

This is not a tactical game. A. Slonimski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:6 Je'54. P, 11.

This is the way one becomes a man. J. Piorkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Together we are a fighting unit. H. Bobinska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:3 Je'54. P, 11.

Weakness of our criticism. J. Hen. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 11.

Writers facing the decade. J. Przybos. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:3-4 My'54. P, 11.

Writers facing the decade. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Writer's remarks about the situation of literature. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:5-7 Je'54. P, 11.

POLISH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Polish

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

For a higher standard of sections dealing with culture in our newspapers. Sz. Prasa polska 7 no. 3: 33-34 Mr'53. P, 11.

Good organization eases work. T. Lipski. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:37-43 F'53. P, 11.

Some experiences of Gazeta Handlowa. S. Knauff. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:32-36 F'53. P, 11.

Some experiences of Trybuna Robotnicza for a better standard of journalistic training. W. Sleznk. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:16-19 F'53. P, 11.

POLISH PAINTING see Painting, Polish

POLISH PERIODICALS

Bibliografia Zawartosci Czasopism. H. Bardijewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne, vol. 4. Z. Zdrojkowski. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:284-288 F'53. P, 7.

For a periodical devoted to contemporary drama. A. Tarn. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 11.

Lublin is no longer a town of miracles. M. Bechczyc-Rudnicka. Nowa kultura 5 no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 11.

Pamietnik Teatralny. A. Kral. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:6 My'54. P, 11.

Polonia Sacra. A. N. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. P, 3.

Polonia Sacra. E. J. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

Supplement to Slowo Ludu on social and literary problems. B. Bartoszewicz. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:28-31 F'53. P, 11.

Szkola i Dom, 1953. A. Chmielewska. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:192-199 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

Wychowanie w Przedszkolu, 1952/53. J. L. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:199-206 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

POLISH PERIODICALS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First national conference of readers of Przemysl Drzewny. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:7-10 Ja'54. P, 16.

Inwestycje i Budownictwo. W. Szulc Invest i bud 4 no. 1:22-25 Ja'54. P, 5

The 100th issue of Przeglad Kulturalny. T. P. Dzis i jutro 10 no 33:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLISH PHILOLOGY

After the winter examination session in the Department of Philology of the University of Warsaw. A. Boguslawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5,43-48 '54. P, 6.

POLISH PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Polish

POLISH POETRY

Ginczanka, Zuzanna. Selected poems. P, 11

Morawski, Franciszek. The magic lantern. P, 11.

Slonimski, Antoni. Poems. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three hundred lines in a poem about planting peas. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18;3 My'54. P, 11.

Translation of Elegies. T. Galinowska. Tygodpowsz 10 no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 3.

Verses of youth. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 34:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

With the pen of a poet. Zb. W. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Kochanowski, Jan. Latin works. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Uzum-Angur-Enab, or The fellow travelers. P, 11.

POLISH PORTRAITS see Portraits, Polish

POLISH POSTERS see Posters, Polish

POLISH SATIRE see Satire, Polish

POLISH SERMONS see Sermons, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POLISH SONGS see Songs, Polish

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., INDIA, ITALY, POLAND, U. S.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. Reference materials on the history of the people's power. Y, 6.

Situation and tasks of the theory of state and law. V. Knapp. Pravnik 93 no. 3:189-196 Ap'54. C, 7.

Some problems of teaching political economy in our higher education. E. Apro. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2: 113-122 F'54. H, 6.

POLITICAL SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
see subdivision under POLAND

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride with a base of chlorinated fatty acid esters. M. Sateva. Kem ind 3 no. 5;145-151 My'54. Y, 16.

Synthetic rubbers based on isocyanate. Gy. Vancso. Magy kem lap 9 no. 108-110 Ap'54. H, 16.

POLYNOMIALS

Cyclotomic polynomial. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2;27-28 '54. H, 13.

POLYNOMIALS, ORTHOGONAL see Functions, Orthogonal

POLYVINYL CHLORIDES see Vinyl chlorides

PONTOON BRIDGES
see subdivision under U. S.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

A. S. Popov, great scholar and patriot. B. Stefanov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:4-6 '54. B, 16.

POPOV, METODII

Academician Methodii Popov. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:5 My'54. B, 1.

Metodii Popov's theory of stimulation put into practice. V. Vulchanov. Slaviani 10 no. 3-7-10 Mr'54. B, 6.

POPOVA, ILKA

Ilka Popova, People's Artist. L. Balkanski. Bulg Today 3 no. 14;12-13 Jl'54. B, 1.

POPULATION

Computing the population in smaller administrative-territorial units. M. Sentic. Statisticar 1 no. 17: 5 D'53. Y, 5.

Population estimates between two censuses. Z. Rajakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:5 Je'53. Y, 5.

PORCELAIN
see subdivision under LATVIA

PORTRAITS
see also subdivision under KRAKOW

Problems of posing for portraits. M. Walicki. Przegl art no. 1:29-43 '54. P, 10.

PORTRAITS, POLISH

A retrospectively arranged exhibition of Polish portraits in the gallery of the Society of Friends of Arts in Krakow. J. Zanozinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

PORTS see Harbors

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND

POSITIVISM
see subdivision under POLAND

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

POSTERS, POLISH

Polish poster, an active agitator. x. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 12;189 Je'54. C, 5.

Polish posters. F. Sedlacek. Svet v obr 10 no. 24;19 Je'54. C, 1.

Problem of the poster. J. Pawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POTATO BEETLE
see also subdivision under POLAND

The fight against the potato beetle has to be general. J. Achremowicz. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12;10 Mr'54. P, 5.

For a systematic fight against the potato beetle. H. Dubniak. Rada narod 11 no. 15;11-12 Ag'54. P, 6.

For better extermination of the Potato beetle. S. Krakowiak. Rada narod 11 no. 12;16 Je'54. P, 6.

For efficient liquidation of the potato beetle. W. Migon. Rada narod 11 no. 10;14-15 My'54. P, 6.

How to fight the potato beetle. K. Blaszczak. Rada narod 11 no. 15;12 Ag'54. P, 6.

We are fighting the beetle. L. Nowak. Rada narod 11 no. 12;17 Je'54. P, 6.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Alarming facts of the wastage of potatoes. S. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2;21 Ja'54. P, 15.

Cross-seeding and cross-cultivation of potatoes. H. Szretterowa. Horyz techn 7 no. 4;219-221 Ap'54. P, 16.

How to cross-seed potatoes using a tractor-drawn plow. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13;11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Practical implement for planting potatoes. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13;11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Preservation of a stock of potatoes. W. Branicki. Spolem 6 no. 24;14 D'53. P, 5.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Approximation of Hartree-Fockschen potentials by means of a universal potential function. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4;263-286 '54. H, 13.

POTTERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POULTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Export of poultry and the needs of foreign markets. M. Cvetkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6;56-58 Je'52. Y, 5.

POULTRY BREEDING
see subdivision under POLAND

POWER PLANTS
See also subdivision under AUSTRIA

Combined heating and power plants. J. Szargut. Problemy 10 no. 5 303-307 '54. P, 13

POZNAN - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Prospects of the development of a reaping machine factory in Posen (Poznan). F. Stefanski. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33 1326-1329 D'53. P, 5

POZNAN - HISTORY

Ten centuries of Poznan. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17,6 S'53. P, 1.

POZNAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A few words of truth about cultural problems in Poznan. E. Pauksztа. Przegl kult 3 no. 27:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1

POZNAN - MANUFACTURES

Craftsmen in Poznan exhibited their achievements. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23 5 Je'54. P, 1.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Competition for design of the Central Army House in Prague-Dejvice. J. Novotny. Archit CSR 13 no. 5:114-121 '54. C, 10.

Contribution of the Faculty of Architecture to the growth of the new Prague. S. Semrad. Archit CSR 13 no. 5 125-126 '54. C, 10.

Critical notes on the competition for design of the Central Army House in Prague. F. Fiala. Archit CSR 13 no. 5 97-113 '54. C, 10.

PRAGUE - CITY PLANNING

Tasks of the Faculty of Architecture in planning the development of the Prague area. F. Fiala. Archit CSR 13 no. 5 126 '54. C, 10.

PRAGUE - HOUSING

Service to man, the most joyful task. Krest zena 7 no. 18 9 Ap'54. C, 5

PRAGUE - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Remembrances from Prague Spring. P. Wantula. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24 8 Je'54. P, 1.

PRAGUE - PUBLIC HEALTH

Life is triumphant over death. Krest zena 7 no. 18 8 Ap'54. C, 5

PRAGUE - PUBLIC WELFARE

Do you know about them? -hs- Krest zena 7 no. 10, 11 F'54. C, 5.

PRAYERS

Prayers for Corpus Christi. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25: 1 Je'54. P, 1.

Prayers of Lucjan Rydel. Caritas 9 no. 19,28 D'53. P, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Producing welded reinforcements for precast reinforced-concrete elements. R. Malinowski. Inz i bud 11 no. 5:147-154 My'54. P, 16

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Gregor, Z. The variation of the frontal zone during the year in the area of the Atlantic and Europe and in relation to the solar activity. C, 13

PREDA, MARIN

Marin Preda's The Unfolding. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3 1 198-199 '53. R, L.

PREGARC, RADE

Pregarc's last ties with Ljubljana. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12 18-19 Ag'52. Y, 1.

PRESEREN, FRANCE

Evening festival for Preseren in Dubrovnik. V. Berdovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3,4 Mr'52. Y, 11.

Preseren in English. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:14-15 Mr'54. Y, 1.

PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, SERBIA, VIETNAM

PRESS, CATHOLIC
see also subdivision under POLAND

Attractiveness of journalistic forms. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24.7 Je'54. P, 1.

PRESSURE COOKERY

Pressure cookers. Sots turg 6 no. 4,40-43 Ap'54. B, 5.

PREZIHOV, VORANC

Voranc Prezihov in literary history. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:16-17 Mr'54. Y, 1.

PRICE POLICY
see subdivision under POLAND

PRICE REGULATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Constructing retail price indexes for districts. R. Jovanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:6 O'53. Y, 5.

Indexes of the cost of living. V. Lazarevic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:6 Je'53. Y, 5.

Indexes of the cost of living. V. Lazarevic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:3 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Ponderable factors in retail price indexes. M. Drakulic. Statisticar 1 no. 8-3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Price indexes. L. Sekelj. Statisticar 1 no. 6:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

Price indexes in the wholesale commodity trade. Statisticar 1 no. 13-2, 10 O'53. Y, 5.

Retail price indexes in towns and districts. M. Drakulic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:2 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statistical organs in price administration. R. Lisicic. Statisticar no. 20:4 F'54. Y, 5.

PRIESTS, EGYPTIAN

The priests of Sekhmet. G. Lefebvre. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2 57-64 '52. C, 4.

PRINTING
see subdivision under POLAND

PRINTING - HISTORY

From the history of books. B. Keky. Konyvtaros 4 no. 6:4-6 Je'54. H, 2.

PRITZKOLEIT, KURT

Kurt Pritzkoleit's Men, Powers, Monopolies. M. Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2,102-105 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

PROBABILITIES

Projections of probability distributions. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1 59-69 '53. H, 13.

Red and black. H. Grenlewski. Problemy 10 no. 2: 116-124 '54. P, 13.

Work of the Institute of Applied Mathematics in industrial application of calculus of probabilities. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3:363-379 '53. H, 13.

PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE

New probate procedure in practice. L. Zahony. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:43-46 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

PROCOPIUS OF SAZAVA, SAINT

Remesova, Vera. St. Procopius in plastic art. C, 10.

PRODUCE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

PRODUCTION CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

More about the method of evaluating the quality of production. N. Kronik. Odziez 5 no. 5,84-85 My '54. P, 16.

Struggle for a high quality of production. D. K. Odziez 5 no. 7:135-137 Jl'54. P, 16.

PROFIT

Some methodological problems in connection with planning net cost and profit. I. Khazan. Plan stop 9 no. 3:99-104 My/Je'54. B, 5.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Prokof'ev's Romeo and Juliet. A. Kaflinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Sergei Prokof'ev's ballet Romeo and Juliet in the Warsaw Opera. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24-6 Je'54. P, 1.

PROMINSKI, MARIAN

Prominski's stories Poczta lotnicza (By Air Mail). W. Natanson. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 11.

PRONASZKO, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Pronaszko. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 3 19 3 My'54. P, 1.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Problem of property. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:2, 4 Ap'54. P, 1.

Social property. W. Bajtman. Stroz gwang 8 no. 99 Ap'53. P, 3

PROTAMINES

Parallel analysis of protamines from [illegible] and Pagrus spectos. I. Berkon. [illegible] 177-180 Je'54. Y, 10.

PROTONS

Delayed disintegration of a heavy fragment [illegible] nuclear explosion. M. Danysz. Bul ac pol [illegible] I no. 1/2:42-44 '53. P, 13.

On the spin-orbit interaction between nucleons. G. Szamosi. Acta phys Hung. 3 no. 3/4 313 [illegible] '54. H, 13.

The scattering of slow neutrons by liquids. J. Ja[illegible] Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:45-48 '53. P, 13

PRUSAK, HENRYK

Henryk Prusak from Ptaszyna. Z. Mosler [illegible] Prace swiecil 4 no. 4:19-21 Ap'54. P, 8

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY

A bugle call cut short. S. Zurowski. Tygod [illegible] 10 no. 29.7 Jl'54. P, 3.

Israel and Spain. A. Godziemba. Tygod [illegible] no. 28:5 Jl'54. P, 3.

When I met Ksawery. Z. Mycielski. Tygod [illegible] 10 no. 28:5 Jl'54. P, 3.

A wizard of narration and emotion. S. [illegible] Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 3.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY

Przeglad Papierniczy in the light of foreign [illegible] ed periodicals. K. S. Przegl papier 10 [illegible] 7 194-196 Jl'54. P, 16.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Psychological warfare. R. Crossman. [illegible] 7 no. 10:89-91 O'53. Y, 17.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION - PERIODICALS

Public Administration Review, no. 4, 1952. P. [illegible] Nova administracija 1 no. 1:83-86 Ja '53. [illegible]

Revue Internationale des Sciences Administrat[illegible] no. 3, 1952. E. Pusic. Nova administra[illegible] 1:86-89 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, WARSAW (PROVINCE)

Organization of health service. J. Krupinski. [illegible] publ no. 6:72-76 N/D'53. P, 14.

Planning public health care. V. Shustov. Plan [illegible] no. 2:60-72 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

PUBLIC HEALTH - PERIODICALS

Evaluation of the activity of Zdrowie Publ[illegible] light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Zdrow publ [illegible] 100 My/Je'54. P, 14.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., RUSSIA, [illegible]

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND, PRAGUE

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

Still on publishing books. I. Dratko. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:24-25 O'52. Y, 1.

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH

Vsevolod Pudovkin's last work. L. Bukowiecki. Kwartalnik film 4 no. 2:57-66 '54. P, 9.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. B.B. Statisticar 1 no. 9:7 Jl'53. Y,5.

How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. B.B. Statisticar 1 no. 10:7 Ag'53. Y,5.

How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. B.Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:7 Je'53. Y,5.

How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. B.Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:7 Jl'53. Y,5.

How automatic IBM punched card machines operate. B.Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 11:7-8 S'53. Y,5.

Organization of operation by machines. D.Miskovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:6 D'53. Y,5.

Programs of technical examinations for punched card machine operators. D.Miskovic. Statisticar no. 21:5 Mr'54. Y,5.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Sirky Matches C,11

Marionettes conquer youth. E.Smasek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:18-20 Jl'52. Y,1.

The puppet theater and socialists realism. A.Bunsch. Przegl kult 3 no. 25:5 Je'54 P,1.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

155th anniversary of the birth of A Pushkin held in the State Library in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 23:27 Je'54. La,1.

Problem of translation in the first verse of Evgenii Onlegin. L.Aprily. Csillag 8 no. 3 495-500 Mr'54. H,11.

PYRIMIDINES

Some derivatives of v-triazolo-pyrimidine. I.Jezo. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8:357-360 S/O'52. C,16.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Fe-Ni pyrometers. J.Cwikla Przegl odlew 4 no. 5,Biuletyn 11-12 My'54. P,16.

PYRROLIZIDINES

New synthesis of 2-methyl-pyrrolizidine (3-methyl-1-aza-bicyclo-[3,3,0]-octane). B.Orescanin-Majhofer. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:131-133 D'53. Y,13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

QUANTUM THEORY

Rubinowitz, Wojciech. The quantum theory of the atom. P,13.

Angular correlations of three successive gamma quanta. J.Dabrowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:14-17 '53. P,13.

Directional correlations for simultaneous two-quanta processes. W.Krolikowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:26-33 '53. P,13.

Mathematical methods applied in research on theoretical physics in the light of methods of quantum mechanics. P.Gombas. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 3: 329-351 '53. H,13.

Some remarks on the quantum theory of energetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. L.Pal. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:287-302 '54. H,13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Development from middle-size to large-scale quarries. Dolezal. Uhli 3 no. 11:308-310 N'53. C,16.

QUINOXALINES

Polyoxo compounds. D.Keglevic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2.67-69 Jl'54. Y,13.

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS

Immortal Touraine. H.G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:15 My'54. Y,1.

Rabelais. L.Demetrius Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:187-195 '53. R,1.

Rabelais' art. T.Vianu. Limba rom 2 no. 3:36-48 My/Je'53. R,11.

RADAR

Radar pulses. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:32-34 '53. B,16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

First International Meeting on Radiotelegraphy. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:11 '53. B,16.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Amateur one-tube radio receiver. B.Iliev. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4 21-22 '54. B,16.

AT462W radio-receiving apparatus. I.Boianov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:26 '54. B,16.

Construction of a tube buzzer. M.Kostov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2 35 '54. B,16.

Device for gradation of diapason transmitters. S.Angelov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:34-35 '54. B,16.

How to eliminate interference in a powerful transmitter. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:46-47 '54. B,16.

How to repair the cone of the loud-speaker. D.Slavchev. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:46 '53. B,16.

Inspection and repair of wires in radio receivers. Kirchev. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11;35-38 '53. B,16.

Single-circuit receiver for radio amateurs. I.Boianov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2-12-13 '54. B,16.

Wiring houses for radios. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11 43-45 '53. B,16.

RADIO - FREQUENCY MODULATION

Frequency modulation. M.Topalov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2 24-27 '54. B,16.

RADIO, MILITARY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RADIO AND CHILDREN
see subdivision under SERBIA

RADIO CLUBS

The central radio club participates in the international competition on April 3. S.Brenov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4 13 '54. B,16.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RADIO JOURNALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

RADIO OPERATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RADIO PLAYS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; RUSSIA

RADIO WAVES

Calculation of lengths of short waves. R.Stoikov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4;30-33 '54. B,16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Radioactivity of a group of Polish phosphorites. S.Pienkowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:39-41 '53. P,13.

RADIOBROADCASTING
see subdivision under CHINA, POLAND

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Czech edition of Aleksandr Nikolaevich Radishchev's A Journey from Petrograd to Moscow. J.Pomazal. Nova mysl no. 8:841-848 Je'54. C,6.

RADOVANI, KOSTA ANGELI

Radovani, a great name in the art of Southern Slavs in the Middle Ages. C.Fiskovic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2-12-14 Ag'52. Y,12.

RAILROAD LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

RAILROAD SOCIETIES
see subdivision under EUROPE

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Chudacek, Vaclav. Communication and safety systems in railroads. C,16.

Jugoslovensko-grcki zeleznicki savez. International tariff for transportation of commodities between Yugoslavia and countries using Yugoslav territory in transit, on the one hand, and Greece and countries using Greek territory in transit, on the other hand, effective September 15, 1953. Y,5.

Razumenic, Dorde. Railroad brakes. Y,16.

Autogenous welding of rails. S.Gosar. Var tehn 1 no. 3:37-39 '52. Y,16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RAINIS, PSEUD. see Plieksans, Janis

RAKOS, FERENC

Ferenc Rakos' Allam es Alkotmany a Magyar Tanacskoztai sasagban (State and Constitution in the Hungarian Soviet Republic). J Beer. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3,133-138 Mr'54. H,6.

RAMAN EFFECT

Raman effect of solutions and liquid mixtures. R.Mierzecki. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4:443-471 '53. P,13.

RAMOVS, FRAN

Fran Ramovs. R.K. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:1 S'52. Y,1.

RAPE (PLANT)

Estimation of the value of pastures. M.Nowak. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:117-122 Jl'54. P,15.

Sowing alfalfa together with winter rape. Z.G. Nowe roln 3 no. 7-156-157 Jl'54. P,15.

Time for sowing winter rape. F.Dembinski. Nowe roln 3 no 7:123-126 Jl'54. P,15.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

RATS
see subdivision under POLAND

RAU, AUREL

Aurel Rau's The Birch Tree. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3: 200-202 '53. R,1.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND

RAYON

Attempts to produce threads of viscose silk from cellulose of beech trees. M.Ionescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:170-176 My'54. R,16.

Competitors of the butterfly. M.Staski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:4 Ap'54. P,1.

Development of a dry method in the production of viscose fiber. M.Landa. Chem prum 4 no. 5; 167-174 My'54. C,16.

Improving the quality of rayon pulp. J.Rutkowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 7:205-209 Jl'54. P,16.

Raw material for artificial thread. K.Hempel. Przegl Przegl papier 10 no. 4:109-114 Ap'54. P,16.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under EGYPT, POLAND

REALISM

Two theories of reality. K.Klosak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:1-2,4 F'54. P,3.

REALISM IN ART
see subdivision under POLAND

REALISM IN LITERATURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Against creative convention. H.Anders. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:8 Ap'54. P,1.

Art of socialistic realism. N.Dimitriewa. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:4 My'54. P,1.

Something on theory and on human impact in literature. J.Sierkierska. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:5 Je'54. C,11.

REASON

Is faith a renunciation of reason? M.Michalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13:1,4 Mr'54. P,3.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

RECONSTRUCTION (1930-)
see subdivision under ESTONIA, WARSAW

RECREATION
see subdivision ESTONIA, RUSSIA

RECREATION AREAS
see subdivision under LATVIA

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

RED SEA - PEARL FISHERIES

Among pearl fishers and shark hunters in the Red Sea. K.Kittenberger. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:11 F'54. H,1.

RED SEA - SHARKS

Among pearl fishers and shark hunters in the Red Sea. K.Kittenberger. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:11 F'54. H,1.

RED SPRUCE

Effect of the density of the stand on the growth of red spruce V. Timofeev. Les 1 no. 2 49-54 F'54. C, 15.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

REFUGEES, POLITICAL
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of receptive stimulus upon regenerative processes in the peripheral nerve. R. Beranek. Ceskh fiz 2 no. 2 148-157 '53. C, 13.

Theory of stimulation and its application in medicine. V. Velebrov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4 14-15 F'54 B, 6.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

REHABILITATION, RURAL
see subdivision under POLAND

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see subdivision under POLAND

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Prefabrication of cast-in concrete and reinforced concrete works R. Zielinski Inz i bud 11 no. 5 Budown 13A My'54 P, 16

REJ, MIKOLAJ, Z NAGLOWIC

The true mirror of Mikolaj Rej. J. Krzyzanowski. Tygodnik ilustrowany 1 no. 30-6 D'53. P, 1.

RELIGION, PRIMITIVE

Strzelecki, Andrzej Origin of primitive ideologies C, 3

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Serijan, Gosto Relations between church and state. Y, 3.

RELIGIOUS DRAMA
see subdivision under POLAND

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

RENAISSANCE - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

RENT
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

RENT (ECONOMIC THEORY)

Land rent and further development of agricultural cooperatives Lj Veljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7-8 23 36 Jl/Ag'52 Y, 5.

Land rent and further development of productive factors in agriculture J Bosnjak. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9 1-16 S'52 Y, 5.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH

Hlavacek, Lubos Repin, painter of the Russian people C, 10

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Reporters about the bulletins of the Polish Press Agency T. L. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:44-50 F'53. P, 11

Servitude of reporting. J. Slaski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24 7 Je'54. P, 1.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION
see subdivision under POLAND

RESEARCH
see subdivision POLAND

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Lift truck for the kitchen. Sota turg 6 no. 4:38-40 Ap'54. B, 5.

RESURRECTION

In the glory of the Resurrection. J. Czuj. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

Truth of the Resurrection. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:1 Ap'54. P, 1.

RETAIL PRICES
see subdivision under POLAND

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Planning the cost of handling retail goods. A. Chaushev. Plan stop 9 no. 2 47-59 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5

Raising labor productivity in retail business. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Plan stop 9 no. 2 36-46 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

REVOLUTIONS

Concept of the class struggle and revolution as the starting point and basis for the division of history into periods H. Katz. Przegl nauk hist 1 137-160 '50. P, 4.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW

Budrecki, Lech. Wladyslaw Reymont. P, 11.

Rzeuska, Maria Reymont's Chlopi (Peasants) P, 11.

RHEUMATISM

Tsenov, Ivan Rheumatism B, 14

RIBOFLAVIN

Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. J. Dyr. Chekh biol 3 no. 1.23-29 F'54. C, 13.

Production of riboflavin through fermentation. M. Kulhanek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2 55-61 Ja/F '53 C, 16.

RICKETTSIA

Ivanovics, Gyorgy. Viruses and rickettsiae which cause human diseases. H, 14

RIEMANN SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Building the Collective Farmers Center in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 22:12 Je'54. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

The collective of the farmers of the machine-tractor stations in Dobele and Jaunpils go to Riga for sight-seeing Reports Riga 11 no. 22 15 Je'54. La, 1.

RIGA - FELT

Production of the felt factory in Riga sent to Rostov, Odessa, Dnepropetrovsk, and other cities in Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:82 My'54. La, 1.

RIGA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Centiba Wood Furniture Factory in Riga patronizes the Soviet Taurupe Collective Farm in the district of Ergli. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:75 My'54. La, 1.

RIGA - PARKS

In the Riga Park of Culture and Recreation. Reports Riga 11 no. 21.102 My'54. La, 1.

Park of Culture and Recreation in Riga, the best place for recreation for working people. Reports Riga 11 no. 22 22 Je'54. La, 1.

RIGHT TO LABOR
see subdivision under RUMANIA

RIHTER, SVIATOSLAV

Creative passion. I. Boldizsar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4: 3 Ap'54. H, 1.

RILKE, RAINER MARIA

Rilke in Worpswede. M. Stary. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:987 N'53. Y, 11.

RIPPL-RONAI, JOZSEF

Years in Kaposvar. A. Bernath. Csillag 8 no. 3:379-398 Mr'54. H, 11.

RISTIC, MARKO

Marko Ristic's Knjizevna politika (Literary Politics). B, S. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:17-18 Ag'52. Y, 1.

RIVERS
see subdivision under POLAND

ROADS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

ROBESON, PAUL

Paul Robeson. A. Zatz. W obr pok no. 10:61-64 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Studies of the geochemical migration of [illegible] E. Szadeczky-Kardos. Acta geol Hung 2 [illegible] 269-283 '54. H, 12.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RODAKOWSKI, HENRYK

Rodakowski and Matejko. A. Ryszkiewicz Przegl art no. 1:22-26 '54. P, 10.

ROENTGENOLOGISTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Development of the theory of rolling. F. Wiesner. Hut listy 9 no. 5:258-268 My'54. C, 10

ROMANCE LANGUAGES - WORDS - HISTORY

R. A. Budagov's "The Main Stock of Words in Romanic Languages and the Importance [illegible] Thom." C. Otobescu. Limbi straine 2 no. 11 [illegible] Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

ROOFING, SLATE
see subdivision under LATVIA

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO

Left of center. M. Ogrin. Nasi razgl 3 [illegible] My'54. Y, 1.

ROSNER, JAN

Miseries and struggles of the African population. K. Zawadzki. W obr pok no. 12.132 128 Je'54 P, 6.

ROSTWOROWSKI, MIKOLAJ

Difficult and familiar problems. Z. Jankowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:5 F'54. P, 3.

Mikolaj Rostworowski's Przeciw nocy (Against Night). Z. Banderczak. Tygod powsz 10 no. [illegible] F'54. P, 3.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Metadyne. M. Mesarovic. Elektr vest 23 [illegible] 25-27 '54. Y, 10.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Some problems connected with introduction [illegible] tion of forage grasses. A. Klu [illegible] 9 no. 3:66-77 My/Je'54. B, 5.

ROWINSKI, N. N.

N. Rowinski's State Budget of the USSR [illegible] Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2:273 280 F'53. P, 7

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Praising maniacs. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 2 no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 11.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic rubbers based on isocyanate [illegible] Magy kem lap 9 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54 H, 10.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RUBBER RESEARCH

Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectrograph. V. Kello. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:129-140 [illegible] '53. C, 16.

Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectrograph. A. Tkac. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6:287-288 My Je '53. C, 16.

Investigation of reaction kinetics of the aging of natural caoutchouc through an infrared spectrograph. V. Kello. Chem zvesti 7 no. 7 385-[illegible] S'53. C, 16.

RUBENS, SIR PETER PAUL

Peter Paul Rubens' reproductions. I. D. Rogulinska Zagreb 10 no. 1:110-112 Ja'54. Y, 11.

RUDNICKI, ADOLF

A drama of close friends and strangers. Z. Pawlowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 3

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Iosif Radulescu and his family. Working Youth Press no. 2:26-28 Ag'52. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeology of the Rumanian People's Republic as shown in new publications. I. Jakabffy. Archaeologiai ert 81 no. 1:89-90 '54. H, 4.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES

Activity of the Union of Rumanian Architects. Arhitectura RPR no. 5 33-34 '54. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

Bridge dedicated to peace and friendship. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 5 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Young people contributing their share to the building of the Music Theater. Working Youth Rum no. 2: 19-20 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

The preserved fruit industry. Comm ext roum no. 9:30-33 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

The ceramic industry in Rumania. Comm ext roum no. 9:14-18 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Products with a salicylic acid or mercury base for export. Comm ext roum no. 9 26-29 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CONCERTS

The concerts of the Philharmonic Orchestra. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:210-225 '53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic Bul inf PMR no. 9:17-30 S'52. R, 6.

New Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Comm ext roum no. 9:8 N'52. R, 5.

Report on the Draft Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic presented before the Great National Assembly, September 23, 1952. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Bul inf PMR no. 9:1-16 S'52. R, 6

RUMANIA - COUNTRY LIFE

On the bank of the Olt. C. Buda. Rada narod 11 no. 10:32 My'54. P, 6.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Some notes from a journey in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Jastuski. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:222-227 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

RUMANIA - DOLLS

Dolls. Comm ext roum no. 9:41-43 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Review of economic events. Comm ext roum no. 9:9 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulfillment of the 1953 economic plan in the Rumanian People's Republic. G.J. Gosp plan 9 no. 4-57-60 My'54. P, 5.

RUMANIA - ENGINEERING AS A PROFESSION

Yesterday a worker, tomorrow an engineer. Working Youth Rum no. 2:23-24 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FISHERIES

A day with the young fishermen of the Danube Delta. Working Youth Rum no. 2:16-18 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

The Folk Art Museum. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:211-212 '53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Great celebration of the liberation of our fatherland. Limba rom 2 no. 4:5-10 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

RUMANIA - HOSPITALS

Comparative study of two plans for a 500-bed hospital. L. Axelrad. Arhitectura RPR no. 5.8-18 '54. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural notes. Working Youth Rum no. 2:21-22 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Studii si Cercetari Linguistice, vol. 2, 1952. I. S. Limba rom 2 no. 1:92-94 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

RUMANIA - LINGUISTS

I. V. Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and tasks of linguists from the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 3:5-16 My/Je'53. R, 11.

RUMANIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Literary institute in Bucharest. Lit front 10 no. 29: 4 Jl'54. B, 11.

RUMANIA - MERCURY

Products with a salicylic acid or mercury base for export. Comm ext roum no. 9:26-29 N'52 R, 5.

RUMANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Rumanian mineral waters, unlimited wealth. Comm ext roum no. 9,38-39 N'52. R, 5

RUMANIA - MUSEUMS

The Rumanian-Russian Museum. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3 225-228 '53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - OPERA

Activity of the State Opera and Operetta Theater in the Rumanian People's Republic. Rum Rev 7 no 2/3 208-210 '53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Contest for plans of typical public and social-cultural buildings. Arhitectura RPR no. 5:27-32 '54 R, 10.

RUMANIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

New public prosecutor's system of the Rumanian People's Republic. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:12-16 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

RUMANIA - RADIO PLAYS

Great literature for young listeners. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:203-205 '53. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Construction of passenger cars and railroad motor cars. Comm ext roum no. 9:10-13 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - RIGHT TO LABOR

Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries The right to work in the Rumanian People's Republic. R, 5

RUMANIA - SALICYLIC ACID

Products with a salicylic acid or mercury base for export. Comm ext roum no. 9: 26-29 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Selected Rumanian seeds. Comm ext roum no. 9 35-37 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Comradely meeting of Rumanian and Bulgarian skiers. Nov Bolg 3 no. 7:3 of cover Ap'54. B, 6.

RUMANIA - SPORTS

Dynamo, a sports park in Bucharest. Working Youth Rum no. 2:13-15 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STUDENTS

24 days' practice in production. Working Youth Rum no. 2:11 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TENEMENT HOUSES

New, typical sections of tenement houses with few stories. I. Silvan. Arhitectura RPR no. 5:1-7 '54. R, 10.

RUMANIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Different aspects of the wood-using industry. Comm ext roum no. 9:21-25 N'52. R, 5.

RUMANIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

The 30th anniversary of the Union of Communist Youth. Working Youth Rum no. 2:8-10 Ag'52. R, 5.

RUMANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Flower Creek. H, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Rumanian

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Activity of H. Tiktin in the field of grammar. E. Vasiliu. Limba rom 3 no. 1:51-60 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

The article. I. Cioranic. Limba rom 2 no. 4:82-87 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Consecution of tenses in the new Rumanian grammar. Limba rom 2 no. 4,41-46 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Different kinds of sentences according to their meaning. Limba rom 3 no. 1:18-22 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

From Gramatica limbii romane (Grammar of the Rumanian Language). Limba rom 2 no. 3:26-32 My/Je'53. R, 11.

From the activity of the Section of Dialectology of the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest. M. Sala. Limba rom 2 no. 3:76-79 My/Je'53. R, 11.

From the experience of our schools. S. Munteanu. Limba rom 2 no. 3:63-68 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Grammatical principles in orthography. M. Grigorescu. Limba rom 3 no 1 45-50 Ja/F'54 R, 11.

Guiding course for cadres of the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest. I. Vasiliu. Limba rom 2 no. 4:88-90 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Importance of the comparative method in teaching Rumanian grammar in Hungarian schools. A. Foris. Limba rom 3 no. 1.61-63 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Improvement of orthographic norms of the Rumanian language. D. Macrea. Limba rom 3 no. 1:5-9 Ja/F'54 R, 11.

Meaning and etymology of the Rumanian verb a se otari. P. Benes. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2: 166-168 '52. C, 11.

Morphological proceedings Limba rom 2 no. 1 28-30 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

Neuter gender in the Rumanian language. A. Graur. Limba rom 3 no. 1:30-44 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

On the way to the development of linguistics in our country. D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 4 11-17 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Principal stock of words of the Rumanian language. E. Petrovici. Limba rom 2 no. 1 21-27 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

Problems of literary language in the works of I. L. Caragiale. Limba rom 2 no. 1:45-56 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

A Rumanian-language lesson in class A11. D. Badulescu. Limba rom 2 no 3 69-75 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Some problems in connection with teaching the Rumanian language in the 10th grade of high school. F. Asan. Limba rom 2 no. 4:72-74 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Some problems of comparative teaching of adjectives in our schools. I. Olta. Limba rom 2 no. 4 64-71 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Some problems of dialectology and linguistic geography. E. Petrovici. Limba rom 3 no. 1:10-18 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Structure of the word morpheme. A. Ionascu. Limba rom 2 no. 4:75-81 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Words of Russian origin in the works of Ion Creanga. I Moise. Limba rom 2 no. 3:49-51 My/Je'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

One-volume dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language. M. Iliescu Limba rom 3 no 1:74-77 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Problems of compiling a dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language in the light of Stalin's doctrine about language and the experiences of Soviet lexicography. V. Breban. Limba rom 2 no. 4:24-34 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Russian-Rumanian dictionary prepared by the Institute of Linguistics of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. Limba rom 3 no. 1:23-29 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

For a knowledge of the characteristics of the Rumanian and Hungarian languages in order to teach the Rumanian language in Hungarian schools G. Scridon. Limba rom 2 no. 1:72-77 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literatura noastra clasica, I. (Our Classic Literature, I.). G. Bulgar. Limba rom 3 no. 1:81-84 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Probleme ale literaturii noi din R.P.R. Problems of the New Literature of the Rumanian People's Republic. S. Stati Limba rom 3 no. 1:84-86 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PHILOLOGY

Activity of the Linguistic Circle of the Faculty of Philology in Bucharest. M. Sala. Limba rom 3 no. 1:78-80 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

Rumanian-Russian linguistic works in the library of the Rumanian-Russian Museum. D.S. Limba rom 2 no. 3:80-83 My/Je'53. R, 11.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Rumanian

RUMANIAN SONGS see Songs, Rumanian

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Lenin on electrification. B. Sramek Tech kniha 2 no. 7/8,249-250 Ag'53. C, 2.

RURAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

RUSKOV, SVILEN

S[illegible] P S[illegible]a Mladezh 7 no. 5 17-18 My'54.

Their example A. Stoiko. Mladezh 7 no 5 6-7 My'54 P,5

RUSINSKI, WLADYSLAW

A few remarks in connection with Wladyslaw Rusinski's article J Leskiewicz Kwartalnik hist 61 no 1 226 231 '54 P,4

RUSSIA - AFFORESTATION

Gigantic plan of afforestation. M. Drogoszewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:4 O'53. P,1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Problems of higher schools of agriculture in the USSR S Kowalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:63-66 '54 P,8

Systematic introduction of progressive methods in kolkhozes. B. Butuzov. Funkcionar 9 no 10. 373-375 My'54. C,6.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Inf frost 10 no. 31 4 Ag'54 B,11

Latvian candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition Reports Riga 11 no. 22,13,21 Je'54. La,1

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New law on agricultural taxation. V. Garbuzov. Fin i kredit no 1 57-65 F'54. B,5.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Malysiewicz, Janina Agricultural statistics in the USSR P,5

Agriculture in the Soviet Union. I. Pelicon. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5 34-42 My'52. Y,5.

Bureaucrats and technocrats versus producers L.B. Nasi razgl 3 no 5 3-4 Mr'54 Y,1

How the cultivation of industrial crops is being developed in the USSR. A Kowal. Gosp plan 9 no. 4 43 47 My'54 P,5

Some characteristics of relations in productions in Soviet villages I.Pelicon Soc poljoprivr 3 no 6 27 45 Je'52 Y,5

Tasks of agricultural propaganda. W. Mackiewicz. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no 7 140-151 Jl'54. P,15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Some essential differences between Yugoslav collective farms and Soviet workmen's associations of kolkhozes M Vuckovic Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6 1 10 Je 52 Y,5

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture. Arhitectura RPR no 5:36-38 '54. H,10.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our country by the Soviet Army. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20 3 My'54. C,1

RUSSIA - ART

Great country, great art. N. Todorova. Bulg suv druzh 10 no 6 35-36 Je'54 B,1.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Atomic energy in the service of peace. A. Olklewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27.3 Jl'54. P,1.

New triumph of the Soviet Union. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 1-2 Jl'54. B,1.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Development of the 100,000-kilometer drivers' movement in Soviet Russia. K.P. Motoryzacja 9 no. 4 112-113 Mr/Ap'54. P,16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Improve the production of automobiles and tractors. G. Chlamow Techn motor 3 no 9:253-254 S'53. P,16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Soviet ballet in Paris. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20,3 of cover My'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - CATTLE

Spread more widely the practice of keeping cattle in stables Vorobev Reports Riga 11 no. 21:73 My'54 La,1

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Dispatcher's method in managing the production of a chemical plant in the USSR. Z. Milbauer. Chem prum 4 no. 5:184-185 My'54, C,16.

RUSSIA - CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY

Painless childbirth in the Soviet Union. F. Lamaze. W obr pok no. 9 72-73 F'52, P,6.

Something about happy motherhood. I. Welwoski. W obr pok no. 9:74-78 F'52. P,6.

RUSSIA - COAL

The science of coal works with Soviet implements. J. Sedlacek. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:4 My'54 C,1.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Complex mechanization in the coal industry of the USSR. sf. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1256-1259 N'53. P,5.

Introducing economic principles into every section of the coal industry. A. Walentinow. Gosp gorn 4 no. 4:25-27 Ap'54. P,5.

Methods for profitable labor in the Kemerovugol Coal-Mining Combine. V. Kozhevin. Uhli 3 no. 6: 171-174 Je'53. C,16.

Organization of power and auxiliary operations in Soviet mines. Uhli 3 no. 4:113-120 Ap'53. C,16.

What was the development of the Soviet mining industry last year? J. Hlisnikovsky. Uhli 3 no. 10:275-276 O'53. C,16.

RUSSIA - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. J. Auer. Uhli 3 no. 5 150-154 My'53. C,16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective plant contract in action. I. Nikitow. Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:349-350 My'54. P,5.

Soviet trade-unions are implementing collective labor agreements in establishments. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1-21-23 Ja'54. P,5

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Results of the development of Soviet commerce during 1953. L Sautin. Sots turg 6 no. 2:44-48 F'54. B,5.

The Soviet Union ceaselessly expands its international trade. A. Aleksandrov. Plan stop 9 no. 3:105-113 My/Je'54. B,5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Brilliant new demonstration of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. A. Angelov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:8 F'54. B,6.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - GT. BRIT.

Difficulties of British foreign trade. G. Schaffer. W obr pok no. 10:7-12 Mr/Ap'52. P,6.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Development of the production of consumers' goods at local industrial plants and producers' cooperatives. V. Machikhin. Plan hosp no. 6:377-391 Je'54. C,5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Erroneous dilemma. V. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:1-3 Ag'52. Y,1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Articles in Kommunist, nos. 1,2, and 3, 1954, dealing with the Party and Party work. Gy. B. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:115-125 Mr'54. H,6.

Causes and goals of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. Pelicon. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:5-6 O'52. Y,1.

Conclusions of the 19th Congress. W obr pok no. 17: 121-122 N'52. P,6.

First anniversary of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:2 O'53. P,1.

Greeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:3 F'54. B,6.

Instruction on the spot as a method of concrete leadership. V. Churaev. Funkcionar 9 no. 14: 508-511 Jl'54. C,6.

19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and our tasks. Limba rom 2 no. 1:5-11 Ja/F'53. R,11.

On the occasion of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR. Chekh fiz 1 no. 4 2-1 [illegible] '52. C,13.

Organizing the fulfillment of Party resolutions P. Vlasenko. Funkcionar 9 no. 12:415 417 Je'54. C,6.

Resolutely abolishing bureaucratic deviations in Party propaganda. Nova mysl no. 5 501 [illegible] My'54. C,6.

Scientific bases of the policy of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Nikolnov. Nova mysl no. 4:386-390 Ap'54. C,6.

Soviet scientists and technicians on the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union A. Pelnar. Tech kniha 2 no. 11-305-309 [illegible] C,2.

Telegram addressed by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Funkcionar 9 no. 12,417 418 [illegible] C,6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Citizens' committee of a community center [illegible] swiotl 4 no. 5:35-36 My'54. P,8

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building exhibition in Moscow in 1935. W.K. [illegible] bud 20 no. 2:45-47 F'54. P,10.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS

Possibilities of lowering building costs. I.P. [illegible] ko. Inwest i bud 4 no. 3:17-21 Mr'54 P,5

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Members of Soviet consumers' cooperatives visit us. Druz nov 9 no. 3:2 F'54. C,6

RUSSIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Struggle for reduction of production costs in a [illegible] enterprise. M. Diemczenko. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33:1344-1346 D'53. P,5.

RUSSIA - DANCING

Three thousand performances, six million spectators [illegible] b.b. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4.6 Ap'54. H,1.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Diary of a pilgrimage through the beautiful [illegible] V. Gabriel. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:7 My'54 [illegible]

From the Mozharskiye Lakes to the mouth of the Taskan River. G. Fedoseev. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:15 My'54. C,1.

In the country of socialism. S. Genovski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:6-8 Jl'54. B,1.

Three weeks in the Country of Soviets. E. [illegible] iakowa. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:2 Je'53. P,1

We saw the Soviet Union with our own eyes. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:6 My'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Ten volumes of a new edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. B. Vvedenskii. Tech kniha 1 no. 11:488-495 N'52. C,2.

Ten volumes of a new edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. B. Vvedenskii. Tech kniha 2 no. 1 F'53. C,2.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A great friend of our nation. W. Barcikowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:1-2 O'53. P,1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economy in the USSR. I. Dobravec. Rev int Aff 5 no. 99:19-20 My'54. Y,6.

RUSSIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Story of a factory and a swindle. J. Dabrowski. W obr pok no. 17:98-105 N'52. P,6.

RUSSIA - FESTIVALS

Memorable celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Svet sovetu obr 10 no. 24:8 Je'54. C,1.

RUSSIA - FOLK ART

Reviewing the people's talents. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:4 of cover My'54. C,1.

Soviet folk art and decorative arts. V. Rudnyer. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:6-8 F'54. H,1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A cause which is dear to millions. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P,1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS (Continued)

Together with the Soviet Union in lessening international tension. Nova mysl no. 5:449-457 My'54. C, 6.

The USSR and the people's democracies on guard for peace. A. Karabelesh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:4-6 Jl'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our traditional friendship with the Russian people. C. Amort Prace mladych 9 no. 13.389-393 Jl'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Documents of unmoved friendship. W. Szczerbic. W obr pok no. 11:82-84 My'52. P, 6.

October 8-November 8, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:1 O'53. P, 13.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - TAXATION

Should we introduce the Soviet system of taxation of timber? E. Hromada. Les 1 no. 2:37-42 F'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - GEARING

Rationalization in the manufacture of gears at the Stalin Factory in Moscow. A. B. Techn motor 3 no. 9 262-266 S'53. P, 10.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Development and achievement of geologic science in the Soviet Union. S. Dimitrov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:22-24 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

New system for publishing books by Stakhanovites. G. Konolenko. Tech kniha 2 no. 5:185-187 My'53. C, 2.

RUSSIA - GUERRILLA WARFARE

Guerrillas against railroads. J. C. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 5:107-109 My'54. Y, 17.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Crisis of the Russian autocratic system in the middle of the 19th century. B. Dunikowski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:6-13 Jl/Ag'54. P, 11.

A defender and liberator. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24: 3 Je'54. P, 1.

The great October Revolution and its significance for construction of socialism and communism. J. Odvarka. Uhli 3 no. 10:273-275 O'53. C, 16.

Russian-Ukraine scientific ties. A. Shcherban. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:11-14 Je'54. B, 1.

35th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. H. Swiatkowski. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:1-7 N'52. P, 6.

36th anniversary of the great October. T. Dolinski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 11:1-2 N'53. P, 13.

35th anniversary of the passage of the act concerning peace. Horyz techn 6 no. 11:2 of cover N'53. P, 16.

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. Khadzhinikolov. Plan stop 9 no. 2: 85-92 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

V. I. Lenin's hitherto unpublished documents. Nova mysl no. 6:573-585 Je'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - HOUSING

Problem of the development of housing and municipal economy in the USSR. I. Iwanow. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:44-50 F'54. P, 5.

Trade-union organizations are controlling the construction of residential housing. P. Likiert. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:523 D'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. J. Auer. Uhli 3 no. 5:150-154 My'53. C, 16.

Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. J. Auer. Uhli 3 no. 6:183-188 Je'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - HYDROLOGY

Soviet hydrologic and meteorologic service faces new tasks. Z. Mikulski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10: 2-3 O'53. P, 13.

RUSSIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

New illustrations for Chekhov's books. N. Sokolowa. Przegl kult 3 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Allocation of administrative positions in shops of Soviet industrial enterprises. Z. Benysek. Podn org 8 no. 5:177-181 My'54. C, 5.

Economy is the socialist method of management. M. Szakov. Ber norma 5 no. 2:23-24 F'54. H, 5.

Experiences in introducing statistical control in factories. A. Kovalev. Podn org 8 no. 5 191-195 My'54. C, 5.

Organization and work methods of a tool distribution office in shops. Podn org 8 no. 5-201-204 My'54 C, 5.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Zakladowe komisje socjalno-ubezpieczeniowe w przedsiebiorstwach. Social security committees in enterprises. P, 5.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

Comrade Stalin about the press. Prasa polska 7 no 3:20-24 Mr'53. P, 11.

How Sotsialisticheskit Trud, a regional Soviet newspaper, popularizes the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. P. Nozka. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:20-22 F'53. P, 11.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Problems of labor productivity in the Soviet Union. B. Gogol. Sots turg 6 no. 1:28-40 Ja'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - LAW

"Public order" clause in Soviet socialist law. V. Pechota. Pravnik 92 no. 9.580-589 N'53. C, 7.

Some problems of Soviet legal science. A. Vyshinskii. Pravnik 92 no. 9:549-567 N'53. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LINGUISTS

Some problems of studying literary languages in the light of the latest works of Soviet linguists. B. Cazacu. Limba rom 2 no. 4-47-56 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

RUSSIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Before the elections to the local soviet. P. Jilemnicky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:115 Ap'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Raise the organizational activity of the councils to the level of new assignments. A. Miedwiediew. Rada narod 11 no. 15:22-27 Ag'54. P, 6.

Soviet example in developing our people's committees. P. Levit. Pravnik 93 no. 3:142-155 Ap'54. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LONGSHOREMEN

Group of Kaliningrad harbor workers arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:75 My'54. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Twenty-fifth anniversary of our machine-tractor station. A. Konoplev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7.18 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Soviet nation builds its happy future. Horyz techn 6 no. 11:482-487 N'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MARRIAGE LAW

Problems of substantive law concerning the dissolution of marriage in Soviet and Hungarian law. Gy. Benko. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:25-29 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Statement by Professor Filatov. W obr pok no. 10: 52-54 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGY

Soviet hydrologic and meteorologic service faces new tasks. Z. Mikulski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:2-3 O'53. P, 13.

RUSSIA - MINE TIMBERING

New, fully mechanized timbering for mines of the Moscow basin. J. Schenk. Uhli 3 no. 4:127 Ap'53. C, 16.

Results of testing mechanically movable timbering in mine No. 20 of the Gukovugol Trust. Abroskin. Uhli 3 no. 10:284-288 O'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MINING ENGINEERING

How Soviet miners prevent mine roofs from collapsing. J. Olszewski. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:77-79 Mr'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Use of hydraulic machinery in Soviet mines. J. Auer. Uhli 3 no. 6:183-188 Je'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Some successes of Soviet modelers. M. Wladimirow. Horyz techn 6 no. 11:501-503 N'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Cinemascope in the USSR. A. Gubanov. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20-10-11 My'54. C, 1.

"The Fate of Marina." D. Sotirov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 37-38 Jl'54. B, 1.

"On Guard Far Away." -a. Krest zena 7 no. 10 8-9 F'54. C, 5.

"Wedding with a Dowry." A. Ionchev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:39-40 Je'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

How the Municipal Council of Kujbyszew takes care of the living conditions of working people. A. Stiepanow Rada narod 11 no. 11:34-35 Je'54 P, 6.

RUSSIA - NAVY

A ship arrives at the harbor. B Slivko. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20-4 My'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHY

Personal metamorphoses in the new edition of the Soviet Small Philosophical Dictionary. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13 10 Jl'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

For complete physical training in athletics. W. Wolkow. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:530-534 Jl'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - PHYSICS

Philosophical problems of modern physics and tasks of Soviet philosophers in the fight for this leading science. S. Vavilov. Mat kozl MTA 4 no. 1:1-24 '54 H, 13.

RUSSIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Teacher in a Pioneer camp. Z. Krupenina. Prace mladych 9 no. 14-440-441 Jl'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New form to old content. -o -n. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:4 Je'54. Y, 1.

New team of "deputies" to the Supreme Soviet. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:2 Mr'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - PRODUCTION CONTROL

Continuous rise in output in socialist production Tr. from the Russian. M. Jampolski. Gosp plan 9 no. 1:29-37 Ja'54. P, 5.

The Soviet Union on the way to an abundance of products. H. S. Gosp plan 9 no 1:56-59 Ja'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Scientific session of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychology. W. Lubniewski. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2: 219-222 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Agitational brigade of the Cultural Center in Majnsk N. Jegorow. Praca swietl 4 no. 6:30-31 Je'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Soukup, Frantisek At the world's greatest constructions C, 16.

RUSSIA - RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

"Riga-10" Soviet radio receiver. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2,14-16 '54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - RADIO, MILITARY

Example of Soviet soldiers. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:1 '54. B, 16.

Patriot-radio operators, heroes of World War II. B. Pisanov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:2-3 '54. B, 16.

Patriotic radio operators, heroes of the Second World War. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11 5-6 '53. B, 16.

RUSSIA - RADIO STATIONS

List of radio stations of the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy on standard waves heard in Bulgaria. Radio Bulg 3 no. 4:44-45 '54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Conference of railroad men in the Kremlin. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:79 My'54. La, 1.

Popularization of superior work methods as a factor in the fulfillment of tasks recently assigned to railways in the USSR. H. T. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:48-54 My'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - RECREATION

How the Soviet people spend their free time. M. Kondrashova. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:32-35 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

For improvement of the economic work of regional planning committees. J. Czadajew. Gosp plan 9 no. 2 39 44 F'54. P, 5

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

New victories. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7 11-12 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Ardent spokesman and fighter for Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. A. Stoikov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6: 4-5 Je'54. B, 1

Bulgarian culture displayed in the Soviet Union. E. Tuganov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 30-32 Je'54. B, 1.

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship reflected in the General Art Exhibition of 1953. Slaviani 10 no. 3:29 Mr'54. B, 6.

Eternal and indissoluble. S. Lachev. Bulg Today 3 no. 16/17:8-9 S'54. B, 1.

For a new uplift in cultural relations between the Bulgarian and Soviet peoples. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6.5-6 Je'54 B, 1.

Let us convert Bulgarian-Russian associations into mass organizations. D. Krumov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7.35-36 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Forever with the Soviet Union. Svet sovetu 16 no. 13 4-5 Mr'53. C, 1.

I recruited new members for the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. J. Kozeluhova. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20 18 My'54. C, 1

Our traditional friendship with the Russian people. C. Amort. Prace mladych 9 no. 14 428-432 Jl'54. C, 5.

We hold discussions about the Soviet Union. J. Tlusta. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20 18 My'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cultural relations of the Soviet Union. A. Denisov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no 7:2-4 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Brotherly assistance. S. Kaliszewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28 3 Jl'54. P, 1.

The Democratic Party, its provincial sections, and the active in Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:7 O'53. P, 1.

Friendship, assistance, and example. B. Chmielewski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:5 O'53. P, 1.

How the Section of the Society of Polish-Soviet Friendship works at the Cooperative of Defenders of Peace. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17: 7 S'53. P, 1.

Institute of Soviet Studies. Z. Czartowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19 6 O'53. P, 1.

Soviet people are pleased with achievements of the fraternal Polish nation. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30: 2, 5 Jl'54. P, 1

We are strengthening our friendship with the USSR. S. Matuszewski. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:7-10 N'52. P, 6.

RUSSIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Anniversary of well-known records. Z. Antoniewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Leading role and example of Soviet science. W. Biernawski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:3 O'53. P, 1.

Palace of science. ZH. Avishai. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:24-26 Jl'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Chairs of the social sciences in the USSR. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:143-147 '54. P, 6.

RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

For a thorough explanation of innovators' experiences. I. Kapustin. Tech kniha 2 no. 9:301-304 S'53. C, 2

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Most important breeding matters. P. Malinina. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:8 Ap'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

How goods for mass consumption are being produced in abundance in the USSR. C. K. Gosp plan 9 no. 4:39-43 My'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

A discussion in Soviet periodicals concerning an outline of a textbook on pedagogics. C. Kowal. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:206-211 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Significant gift of Soviet technology to our machine industry. S. Medonos. Tech kniha 1 no. 5:193-195 My'52. C, 2.

Survey and adaption of Soviet experiences in our technical periodicals. T. Sattler. Tarsad sz 9 no. 3:125-132 Mr'54. H, 6.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Aesthetic aspect of fabrics. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2: 76-77 F'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Kopecky, Jan. Soviet diary. C, 11.

Dramaturgy and problems of staging. K. Skuszanka. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 1.

Dramaturgy and problems of staging. K. Skuszanka. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:4 My'54. P, 1

The theater of great masters. A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Contribution to the analysis of the development of Polish light athletics in comparison with achievements of Soviet athletes. Z. Pabis. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5:340-363 My'54. P, 6.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Improve the production of automobiles and tractors. G. Chiamow Techn motor 3 no. 9:253-254 S'53. P, 16.

Tractors to new territories. Spoldz prod 5 no. 14:7 Ap'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

11th Congress of Soviet Trade-Unions. Odborar 7 no. 13:557-559 Je'54. C, 5.

11th Congress of Trade-Unions of the Soviet Union. I. Patko. Tarsad sz 9 no. 6:116-124 Je'54. H, 6.

How the sectional council is organizing the work of active trade-unionists. P. Likiert. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 3.112-116 Mr'54. P, 5.

Soviet trade-unions are implementing collective labor agreements in establishments. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:21-23 Ja'54. P, 5.

Stressing the role of trade-unions in public affairs and in the development of our economy and culture. Odborar 7 no. 15:670-677 Jl'54. C, 5.

Telegram from the Czechoslovak Central Council of Trade-Unions saluting the 11th Congress of Soviet Trade-Unions. Odborar 7 no. 12:505 Je'54. C, 5.

The 3d Congress and reserves. B. Wojdowski. przegl kult 3 no. 19:2 My'54. P, 1.

Trade-union organizations are controlling the construction of residential housing. P. Likiert. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:523 D'53. P, 5.

12th Plenary Session of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions of the USSR. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:31-32 Ja'54. P, 5.

Work in a trade-union sector. K. Isaev. Odborar 7 no. 12 547-550 Je'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of combines and trucks from other districts to Siberia and Kazakhstan is completely unsatisfactory. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1166. E, 1.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Skyscrapers of the socialist epoch. C. M. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30:7 D'53. P, 1.

RUSSIA - VAUDEVILLE

Rebirth of Soviet vaudeville. Sp. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:6 My'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Ways of paying wages. P. Likieri. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:28-31 Ja'54. P, 5.

RUSSIAN ACTORS see Actors, Russian

RUSSIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN DIARIES

Kopecky, Jan. Soviet diary. C, 11

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Letter from the theater about an outstanding work. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 6 no. 1:19 Ja'54 P, 1

RUSSIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

For socialist realism. V. Jermilov. Tanulmanyok 7:1281-1286 Jl'54. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FABLES see Fables, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

R. I. Avanesov and G. V. Orlova's "Problems of Studying Dialects in Languages of the Nations of the USSR". I. Calota. Limba rom 3 no. 1 87 90 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

S. I. Ojegov's "Problem of modifications in the Vocabulary of the Russian Language in the Present Epoch." J. Vilan. Limba rom 2 no. 4:69-71 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Teaching alternation of sounds in the Russian language. S. Bucium. Limba rom 3 no. 1 84 88 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Personal metamorphoses in the new edition of the Soviet Small Philosophical Dictionary. Nas razgl 3 no. 13:10 Jl'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Brabec, Jiri. Russian-Czech and English [illegible] dictionary of founding. C, 16.

Kracikova, Ludmila. Russian-Czech dictionary in the field of meat industry. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVAK

Priruecny slovnik rusko-slovensky. Russian-Slovak pocket dictionary. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

The school year in Russian is completed. Kh. Krushov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 [illegible] Je'54. B, 1.

Teachers of the Russian language. I. Chapkanov. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:4 Mr'54. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Discussion in the Russian language about the [illegible] and other matters. T. K. Svet sovetu 17 no. 17 My'54. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Many mistakes in dictation of the Russian language. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:70 Ap'54. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Knowledge of the Russian language opens the road to science. M. Jaszczukowa. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:4 D'53. P, 1.

Principle of repetition in teaching Russian. W. [illegible] ki. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:16-21 Jl/Ag'54 P, 1

They are learning Russian in Zielonice. A. Pietrzaszka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 11:8 Mr'54. P, 5

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

First works written for development of the language of students of the 5th class. M. Crotov. Limba rom 2 no. 1:57-66 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

For use of the comparative method in teaching Russian grammar in our schools. B. Chelaru. Limba rom 2 no. 1:66-71 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kozocsa, Sandor. Hungarian bibliography of the literature of the Soviet peoples, 1952. H, 2

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Communist Party and Soviet literature. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'54.1173-1178. E, 1.

Is there a real change in Soviet literature? M. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:19 Je'54. Y, 1.

Kolkhoz literature and criticism. V. D. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:17 Jl'54. Y, 1.

Lost generations. J. Gustincic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:13-14 S'52. Y, 1.

"O, golden age," u. k. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:13 O'52. Y, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Cont nued)

Problemele lingvisticii in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin (Linguistic Problems in the Light of Works of I. V. Stalin) and Problemele stiintei literare sovietice in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin despre lingvistica (Problems of Soviet Literary Science in the Light of I. V. Stalin's Works on Linguistics). D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 4 91-94 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Tasks are great, difficult, but clear. K. Simonow. Nowa kultura 5 no. 25:1-2, 7 Je'54. P, 11.

Variations to nonfreedom. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:18-19 My'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

How Sotsialisticheskii Trud, a regional Soviet newspaper, popularizes the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. P. Nozka. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:20-22 F'53. P, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Important task of newspapers and periodicals. Tech kniha 1 no. 5:195-198 My'52. C, 2.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY

From problems of Soviet philology. D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 1:12-19 Ja/F'53. R, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Socialistic realism. H. Lebiedzinski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:13-15 Jl/Ag'54. P, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

A szovjet koltoszet antologiaja. Anthology of Soviet poetry. H, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Uzum-Angur-Enab, or The fellow travelers. P, 11.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Russian

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Artists of the Maiakovskii Theater in Moscow visit Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:101 Je'54. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN RIGA

Group of Kaliningrad harbor workers arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:75 My'54. La, 1.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Bulgarian militiamen and the battles at Stara Zagora and Shipka. P. Stoichev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7: 9-11 Jl'54. B, 1.

Crossing of the Danube River by the Russian Army in 1877. P. Stoichev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6: 9-10 Je'54. B, 1.

Liberation of Bulgaria. L. Spiridonov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:8-9 F'54. B, 6.

RYDEL, LUCJAN

The bridegroom. M. Orlinski. Caritas 9 no. 19: 26-27 D'53. P, 3.

RYE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

For increasing rye crops. Z. Lubkowski. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:99-105 Jl'54. P, 16.

SACCO, NICOLA

Sacco and Vanzetti. J. Sliwowski. W obr pok no. 15: 103-109 S'54. P, 6.

SACRED SONGS

Christ is born, come and adore Him. Caritas 9 no. 19:1 D'53. P, 3.

SAINT NAZAIRE RAID, 1942

Commando assault in Saint Nazaire. M. Majica. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:187-202 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

SALES
see subdivision under POLAND

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND

SALICYLIC ACID
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SALT

Photoelectric behavior of the NaCl crystal treated with X rays. I. Tarjan. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4: 303-321 '54. H, 13.

SALVATION

Salvation and marriage. D. Pyka. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:4 My'54. P, 3.

SALVIANUS

Salvianus from Marsilia. M. Brzozowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19 1 My'54. P, 3.

SAMOYED LANGUAGES

Secondary initial nasal consonants (ŋ, ·) in the Samoyed language. P. Hajdu. Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2:17-67 '54. H, 11.

SAMOYEDS

Ancient relationship between the Samoyeds and the people living along the Yenisei River. P. Hajdu Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:73-101 '53. H, 4.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Estimating crop yields by the sampling method. M. Rozenfeld. Statisticar no. 20:7 F'54. Y, 5.

Inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. P. Milanovic. Statisticar no. 19:4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Results of the additional inspection of sampling statistics on the number of livestock. Statisticar no. 19:6 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Sampling in statistics on crop production. B. Jonovski. Statisticar 1 no. 14:7 O'53. Y, 5.

Sampling method in the population census. M. Ban. Statisticar 1 no. 18:5 D'53. Y, 5.

Theory of the range of samples. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:467-503 '53. H, 13.

SANDERS, EDGAR

Geiger, Imre, defendant. R. Vogeler, E. Sanders and their accomplices before the Criminal Court. H, 7.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD

Spring-cleaning. -n. Krest zena 7 no. 18:7 Ap'54. C, 5.

SANTA CLAUS
see subdivision under POLAND

SANTIC, ALEKSA

Aleksa Santic, the poet who saw Christ. S. Radosevic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 5:64-67 My'54. Y, 3.

SARKADI, IMRE

Remarks about Imre Sarkadi's recent writings. L. Illes. Csillag 8 no. 4:725-729 Ap'54. H, 11.

SARMATIANS - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological contributions to the history of Dacian-Sarmatian relations. N. Fettich. Acta archaeol Hung 3 no. 1/4:127-178 '53. H, 4.

SATIRE, POLISH

Minkiewicz, Janusz. Sermons and complaints. P, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SAVINSEK, JAKA

Jaka Savinsek. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:25 O'52. Y, 1.

SAWDUST

Sawdust as raw material for boards. A. Stanislawski. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:20 Mr'54. P, 16.

SAWICKI, JERZY

Jerzy Sawicki's Ochrona czci na tle krytyki i samokrytyki (Protection of Honor in Connection with Criticism and Self-criticism). M. Cieslak. Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 6:1069-1076 Je'54. P, 7.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Mechanization of work in machine shops of sawmills. J. Wolski. Przem drzew 5 no. 3:6-8 Mr'54. P, 16.

RHD, an indicator for saw carriages. R. Dziewanowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:21-22 F'54. P, 16.

SAWS

The blade of the CNIME-K5 electric saw. J. Janco. Les 1 no. 2:32-37 F'54. C, 15.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Two classical dramas in the Szeged State Theater. M. Hubay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2-24 F'54 H, 1.

SCHILLER, LEON

Leon Schiller. S. Balicki. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:8 Je'54. P, 1.

Leon Schiller, artist and teacher. K. Stefczyk. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 17:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

SCHOLLUM, ROBERT

Travels and music have no boundaries. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:15 Mr'54. Y, 1.

SCHOOL AND HOME
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under ESTONIA

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Improving successes and discipline of students. K. Mitev. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:3 Mr'54. B, 8.

Unsatisfactory discipline. Kh Rachev. Uchit delo 4 no. 10:4 Mr'54. B, 8.

SCHOOL GARDENS

School gardens. T. Hilarowicz. Rada narod 11 no. 10:18 My'54. P, 6.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA

SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Nomenclature of schools. V. Bonacic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:4 Je'53. Y, 5.

Schools as a statistical unit. Z. Steinman. Statisticar 1 no. 4:4 My'53. Y, 5.

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER

Schubert or Beethoven. A. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:8 Je'54. P, 1.

SCHURR, SAM H.

Sam H. Schurr and Jacob Marschak's Economic Aspects of Atomic Power. R, S. Ekon pol 1 no. 1: 18 Ap'52. Y, 5.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Application of statistical methods in scientific experiments. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar 1 no. 13: 8 O'53. Y, 5.

Creative importance of works of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin in the development of natural science. O. Lepieszynska. Zdrow publ no. 6:51-69 N/D'53. P, 14.

In the footsteps of the future. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30:4 Jl'54. P, 11.

Significance and tasks of science in mining. A. Pelnar. Uhli 3 no. 10:280-284 O'53. C, 16.

Significance of Stalin's theory on the objective laws of science for our scientific work. V. Knapp. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:163-175 '53. C, 1.

SCIENCE AND STATE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet scientists and technicians on the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Pelnar. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:365-368 N'53. C, 2.

SCORPIONS

Rafalski, Jan. Pseudoscorpionida from the Caucasus in collection of Polish Zoological Museum. P, 13.

SCOTUS, JOANNES, ERIGENA see Joannes Scotus, Erigena

SCULPTURE, INDIC

Indian stone sculpture in the Budapest Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts. E. Baktay. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2:135-165 '53. H, 4.

SCULPTURE, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SEA POWER

Katicic, Natko The sea and the power of coastal states Y, 6

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
see subdivision under MONGOLIA

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SEASONS

Division of the year by peasants into agricultural seasons H. Mitoski Gaz obserw 6 no. 12:11-12 D'53. P, 13

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Around the security problem. A Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 33:1 Ag'54 P, 1.

Collective Security Pact in Europe, a guarantee of peace and people's security. W. Larski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2 3-11 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

Fight of the USSR for collective security in the period between the wars. B. Jaworznicki. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:12-22 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

SEED INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

SEED POTATOES
see subdivision under LATVIA

SEEDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SELENIUM

Selenium obtained from sulfuric acid with the aid of hydrogen peroxide. E. Kotsis. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4:120-121 Ap'54. H, 16.

SELF-CONTROL

Control over moments Krest zena 7 no. 18 6 Ap'54. C, 5.

SELIGO, JOZA

Confessions on days of anguish. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15-15 S'52. Y, 1.

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

Reactionary basis of semantic philosophy. P. Trofimov. Nova mysl no. 6-621-632 Je'54. C, 6.

SENOA, AUGUST

Barac, Antun. The Croatian novel up to the death of Senoa. Y, 11.

August Senoa's "Comrade Lovro from Sustjepan." H.M. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1 10 Ja'52. Y, 11.

SENTIC, M

Book on statistical mathematics. O. Statisticar no. 21 8 Mr'54. Y, 5.

SEPARATION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Prospects of the plan to improve agricultural production in the Timok District, 1952-1962. M. T. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:74-79 N/D'52. Y, 5.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Productive strength of the Serbian cooperative sector. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:73 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

Some experiences from the initiation of the new organization of management of collective farms in the Zemun District. Z. Panic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3:67-70 Mr'52. Y, 5.

SERBIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava vojnog gradevinarstva. Organization of construction work. Y, 16.

SERBIA - CENSUS

Preparation of the population census in Serbia. J. V. Statisticar 1 no. 9:4 Jl'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

How elementary schoolteachers of the Kosanica District purge their ranks. V. Bozinovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:5 D'52. Y, 8.

How we shall accomplish the civic education of pupils through the teaching of history. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:5 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - COURTS

Work of disciplinary courts. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:2 My'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - DEFENSES

Fortress of Novo Brdo. I. Zdravkovic. Ist gl no. 3/4:83-89 '53. Y, 4.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Trajkovic, Ljubica D Serbia. Y, 12

Valjevo and its surroundings. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3 27 D'52. Y, 12.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Pedagogical education for parents. R. Teodosic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:3 D'52. Y, 8.

Problems of work in preparatory classes. R. Obrenovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:5 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Our associations under the new conditions of development. V. Pesic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:1 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Correct discussion, good results. B.-S. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:9-10 Ap'52. Y, 5.

SERBIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Vrnjacka banja, the most popular spa of Yugoslavia. V. Tasic. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2-22-23 Ag'52. Y, 12.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Cultural and educational notes from the 18th century. B. Sucevic. Srp rijec 12 no. 402:4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Dejan. M. Rajicic. Ist gl no. 3/4:17-28 '53. Y, 4.

First Serbian Rebellion and Napoleon's Illyria. I. Vojc. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:5 F'54. Y, 1.

Notes on old books. S. Jelic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 5,63-64 My'54. Y, 3.

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Serbian Rebellion. V. Melik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:4-5 F'54. Y, 1.

Second Serbian Insurrection. B. Ljubobratovic. Srp rijec 12 no. 402:4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

SERBIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Vlasina hydroelectric power system. B. Jovanovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:136-141 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

SERBIA - MARKETS

Market town of Valjevo in the Middle Ages. B. Hrabak. Ist gl no. 3/4:91-102 '53. Y, 4.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Notebook of the Celija Monastery. M. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 5:64 My'54. Y, 3.

Prizren frescoes. A. Brkic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6:79-81 Je'54. Y, 3.

Ravanica Monastery near Cuprija. H. Niketic. Gl Srp prav crkve 35 no. 6:83-86 Je'54. Y, 3.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Near the walls of Decani. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:11-13 Je'52. Y, 12.

SERBIA - POPULATION

Population of Serbia from 1834 to 1953. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:8 S'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - PRESS

The Serbian press and English public opinion. L. Aleksic. Ist gl no. 3/4:67-81 '53. Y, 4.

SERBIA - RADIO AND CHILDREN

Radio programs for children should be educational. K. Jovanovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:6 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Prizes given by the Serbian Council on Education, Science, and Culture. B. P. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:1-2 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Prostinac, a poor village in the Resava District, builds a modern building for an elementary school by itself. D. Vukicevic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20,3 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - SCHOOLS

Schools in the Kopaonik District. V. Vasiljevic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:3 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - STATISTICIANS

Dragoljub Tasic. -rgo-. Statisticar 1 no. 11,5 S'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - STATISTICS

Impressions of Kosovo-Metohija. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar no. 20:8 F'54. Y, 5.

Introductory courses in statistical analysis at the Serbian Statistical Office. J. K. Statisticar 1 no. 8:4 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Statistical documentation in Vojvodina. S. Stojkovic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:6 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Statistical service in the Society of Serbian Economists. M. P. Statisticar 1 no. 6 10 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statisticki godisnjak NR Srbije za 1952 godinu (Serbian Statistical Yearbook for 1952). M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:6 D'53. Y, 5.

Statistics of the Gracanica District. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 15:5 N'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS

How elementary schoolteachers of the Kosanica District purge their ranks. V. Bozinovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:5 D'52. Y, 8.

Kikinda educators fulfill the decisions of their annual assemblies. V. K. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20 3 D'52. Y, 8.

The problem of teachers with a higher pedagogical education should be solved rather than always postponed. D. S. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20 4 D'53. Y, 8.

Two-day seminar for coeducational elementary schoolteachers in the Sombor District. M. Popic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:6 D'52. Y, 8.

What should be taken into consideration in the training for educators. B. Grbic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:2 D'52. Y, 8.

SERBIA - VITICULTURE

Viticulture in some districts of Serbia. D. Zivojni Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9:36-44 S'52. Y, 5.

SERBIA - WELDING

Kongres livaca Narodne republike Srbije. Ist Beograde, 1952. Abstracts from reports made to the First Congress of Serbian Welders Y, 16

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Bogdanovic, Colobonovic, and Lubarda and the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11 21 Jl'52. Y, 1.

SERBIAN DIARIES

Donovic, Janko. Chronicles and travel diaries Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAWINGS see Drawings, Serbian

SERBIAN FICTION

Andric, Ivo. Bridge on the Drina River. Y, 11

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Let us prepare now for the celebration of the 10th anniversary of Prosvjeta. Srp rijec 12 no. 404 5 My'54. Y, 1.

SERBIAN POETRY

Pavlovic, Miodrag. Pillar of memories. Y, 11

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Serbian

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Zagreb. Leksikografski zavod. Supplement to the manual issued by the Yugoslav Lexicographic Institute. Y, 11.

SERDAR, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Serdar's Uvod u statistiku stanovnistva (Introduction to Population Statistics). D. T. Statisticar 1 no. 15:8 N'53. Y, 5.

SERGIEVSKII, MAKSIM VLADIMIROVICH

M. V. Sergievskii's Introduction to the Rumanian Language. A. Vraciu. Limba rom 3 no. 1:92-96 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

SERIES

A Tauberian theorem. G. Freud. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:45-63 '53. H, 13.

SERIES, LAGRANGE'S

An observation about the problem of convergence in Lagrange's formula of interpolation. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:233-236 '53. H, 13.

SERIES, ORTHOGONAL

Summability of orthogonal series. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:181-189 '53. H, 13.

SERINES

Preparation of O-alkyl-N-acyl-DL-serines. N. Stimac. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 2:105-107 Jl'54. Y, 13.

SERMONS, POLISH

Love for the country. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29.1, 4 Jl'54. P, 3.

Sermons for the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. S. Rohner. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 1.

Sunday sermons. J. Kaminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:5 My'54. P, 1.

SEROCKI, KAZIMIERZ

Price of human truth. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no 26 3 Jl'54. P, 1.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SEWAGE
see subdivision under POLAND

SEWAGE - PURIFICATION

Calculating the degree of waste treatment in designing a purifying plant. L. Gromski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 5:152-156 My'54. P, 16.

Purifying sewage from the production of antibiotics. D. Kozlorowski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:101-103 Ap'54. P, 16.

Sewage from installations for purifying water. Z. Brulinski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:98-100 Ap '54. P, 16.

Sewage from sulfate pulp factories and its purification. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 5:149-153 My '54. P, 16.

Sewage from the production of sulfate pulp and its treatment. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 10 no. 4: 103-108 Ap'54. P, 16.

SEWER PIPE

Calculating diameters of sewer pipes. T. Gabryszewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:103-108 Ap'54. P, 16.

SEWERAGE
see subdivision under POLAND

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Classic Shakespeare and Shakespeare today. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot 9 no. 23,7 Je'54. C, 11.

King Lear. Shakespeare. Csillag 8 no. 6:1011-1018 Je'54. H, 11.

The Latvian State Drama Theater performs the comedy A Midsummer Night's Dream by W. Shakespeare. Reports Riga 11 no. 20:98 Je'54. La, 1.

A Midsummer Night's Dream. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 13:5 Mr'54. P, 3.

One of the immortals. Kreat zena 7 no. 18;2 of cover Ap'54. C, 5.

Shakespeare never loses his appeal for Bulgarians. A. Ivanova. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:14 My'54. B, 1.

Shakespeare's plays in Rumania. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:206-207 '53. R, 1.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHARKS
see subdivision under RED SEA

SHEEP BREEDING
see subdivision under POLAND

SHEKERDZHIISKI, EMIL

Exploit of a hero. S. Stolanov. Lit front 10 no. 31: 2 Ag'54. B, 11.

SHELLAC
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Shellacking wood by modern means and processing. Z. Smolcic. Kem ind 3 no. 6:Izvjestaji C7-C9 Je'54. Y, 16.

SHEPHERDS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

Taras Shevchenko as a plastic artist. P. Juriew. Przegl art no. 1:66-69 '54. P, 10.

SHIPBUILDING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Ultrasonic methods in determining the thickness of shell plating. M. Kostecki. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:135-138 My'54. P, 17.

SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND

SHIPS - CARGO

Objections of a ship's captain concerning the load. J. Siedlecki. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 5:148-150 My'54. P, 17.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Graphic firing tables. R. Abdull. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12;70-75 D'53. Y, 17.

Putting into practice the training in firing with the M-42 machine gun in interspaces. M. Nedeljkovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:64-66 My'54. Y, 17.

Solution to problems of the M. 7 measuring instrument for fire control. P. Grubacevic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5,44-60 My'54. Y, 17.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Distribution of current of a single-phase short circuit through the earth in a system with directly grounded neutral currents. L. Milankovic. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:130-131 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Kovacic, Ante. Early short stories. Y, 11.

Nazor, Vladimir. Big Joseph Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova) Life against death. C, 11

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova) Life against death C, 11.

Sajner, Donat. Moisture. C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Szabo, Dezso. Oh. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Mai roman elbeszelok. Rumanian narrators of today. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Tengereszek. Seamen H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Bartelski, Lesiaw M. Sign over the town. P, 11.

Dyplom. Diploma. P, 11.

Korczak, Jerzy. Forty-eight stars. P, 11.

Przymanowski, Janusz. Bayonet of Ural steel. P, 11.

Zolkiewska, Wanda. Examination of hearts. P, 11

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Mai roman elbeszelok. Rumanian narrators of today. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Tengereszek. Seamen. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Veselinovic, Janko M. Spinning bees and other stories. Y, 11.

SHORTHAND, LATVIAN

Conference on Latvian shorthand. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:76 Ap'54. La, 1.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

Creative research of Dmitrii Shostakovich. A. Szarek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

SHTOKMAR, MIKHAIL PETROVICH

Book about Russian folk verse. J. Hrabak. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2 85-88 '53. C, 11.

SHUTTLES

Raw materials for manufacturing shuttles for weaving M Gorecki Przem drzew 5 no 1:13-15 Ja'54. P, 16.

SIBERIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ancient relationship between the Samoyeds and the people living along the Yenisei River P. Hajdu Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2,73-101 '53 H, 4.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Experiments with aromatic signaling of mine accidents in our mines. B. Volejnik. Uhli 3 no. 6 178-183 Je'53. C, 16.

SIK, O.

For creative propaganda of Marxist-Leninist economics. M. Hronsky. Nova mysl no. 5-530-536 My'54. C, 6.

SILESIA - HANDICRAFT

Creative work of craftsmen in Silesia. L. Nowak. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19 5 My'54. P, 1.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Maleczynska, Ewa, ed Historical sketches about Silesia. P, 4

Silesian insurrections. K. Lapter Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1;60-102 '54. P, 4.

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Beginnings of the laboring class in Upper Silesia. W. Długoborski. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 1:150-177 '54. P, 4

SILESIA - MUSIC

Music in Silesia. A. Wolski. Przegl kult 3 no. 18-7 Ap'54. P, 1.

SILESIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Zakona, Halina. The culm fauna from Jablow in Lower Silesia. P, 13

SILESIA IN LITERATURE

Silesia on bookshelves and in workshops. A. Wydrzynski Przegl kult 3 no. 18:4 Ap'54. P, 1

SILICON CARBIDE

Silicon carbide. K. Nowak. Chemik 7 no. 3.70-74 Mr'54. P, 13.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Revolution in the kingdom of organic compounds. S Sekowski. Horyz techn 7 no. 1:14-18 Ja'54. P, 16.

SILK, ARTIFICIAL see Rayon

SILK MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

SILKWORMS

Improving the work of feeding silkworms on collective farms. B Grigorov. Koop zem 9 no. 1:10-12 '54. B, 15.

SILONE, IGNAZIO

Ignazio Silone's Fontamara. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:16-18 O'52. Y, 1.

SILOS

Principles of building silos for manure. Z Konrad. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:17-19 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

SILVER COMPOUNDS

Critical remarks on the structure of hessite. L. Tokody. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4;327-333 '54. H, 12.

SILVER HALIDES

Coagulation effects of sodium pyrophosphate on silver halide sols in statu nascendi. E. Matijevic. Arhiv kem Hrv 26 no. 3:135-140 D'53. Y, 13.

SIN

"You are not far from the kingdom of God." E. Strachalska. Straz ewang 8 no. 8:102 Ap'53. P, 3.

SIPOS, GYULA

Gyula Sipos' Szoljatok batran (Speak Bravely). S, Lukacsy. Csillag 8 no. 6;1165-1168 Je'54. H, 11.

321685 O - 54 - 11

SIX YEAR PLAN (POLAND)
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SKARBIJ, RUZENA

Two new dictionaries. J.G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13 18-19 Jl'54. Y,1.

SKIEŃSKI, ZENON

A beautiful book. B Mamon. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33 4 Ag'54 P,3

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

SKOK, PETAR

Supetarski kartular (Chartulary of Supetar) by V. Novak and P. Skok. J. Lucic. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4: 83-89 '53. Y,4.

SKOWRONSKI, ZDZISLAW

A farce for two actors. J.Kott. Przegl kult 3 no 19 6 My'54. P,1.

A great play of the jubilant. K. Rudzki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19-6 My'54. P,11.

SKWARCZYNSKA, STEFANIA

In search of the secret of the art of writing. J.Stefanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:3 Je'54. P,1.

SLADECEK, VOJTECH

Serious deficiencies of Vladimir Hajek and Vojtech Sladecek's handbook Trhaviny a roznecovadla (Explosives and Detonators) Uhli 4 no. 7 221-224 Jl'54. C,16.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Critical examination of statistical service on animal slaughter. B. Uderman. Statisticar 1 no. 12-3 S'53. Y,5.

Expanding the statistical service on animal slaughter. M. Jovanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 14 4 O'53. Y,5.

Should the statistical service on animal slaughter be statistical or veterinary? P. Markovic. Statisticar 1 no. 13.4 O'53. Y,5.

Use of data on animal slaughter. B. Markovic. Statisticar 1 no. 11-2 S'53. Y,5.

SLAVE TRADE
see subdivision under AFRICA, CENTRAL

SLAVIC ALMANACS see Almanacs, Slavic

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Origin of Slavic literature and its high development in Bulgaria during the Middle Ages. E. Georgiev. Mladezh 7 no. 5.22-27 My'54. B,5.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Conference on comparative Slavic linguistics in Brno. J. Bauer. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2:91-95 '53. C,11.

SLAVS - ANTIQUITIES

Recent literature pertaining to Slavic ceramics in Bulgaria. G. Feher, Jr. Archaeol ert 81 no. 1: 90-96 '54. H,4.

SLEEP

Healing of experimental wounds. J. Chuina. Chekh biol 3 no. 1.14-22 F'54. C,13.

SLOMCZYNSKI, MACIEJ

Unsuccessful stories. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 5 no. 22:6 My'54. P,11.

SLOTWINSKI, JOZEF

A farce for two actors. J.Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:6 My'54. P,1.

A great play of the jubilant. K. Rudzki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:6 My'54. P,11.

SLOVAK ART see Art, Slovak

SLOVAK CHEMISTS see Chemists, Slovak

SLOVAK FICTION

Ondrejov, Ludo. Jergus Lapin. C,11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Czech and Slovak verbs with the suffix s. V. Machek. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:82-93 '52. C,11.

Once more on the passive form of verbs. S. Peciar. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:11 Je'54. C,11.

Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography). F. Vahala. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2: 33-39 '54. C,11.

Slovak language used by Bozena Nemcova in her Pohorska vesnice (Village in the Foothills). F. Vahala. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2:80-82 '53. C,11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

Do we need to translate from Czech to Slovak and vice versa? A. Gregor. Sbor praci fil rada A 1 no. 1/2:179-180 '52. C,11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Results of the literary competition. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:4 Je'54. C,11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vlcek, Jaroslav. History of Slovak literature. C,11

Czechoslovak literature in the Soviet Union. Slavlani 10 no. 3:24-25 Mr'54. B,6.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS see Paintings, Slovak

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

The criticism in the cultural column of Smena. KZ. Kult zivot 9 no. 23.5 Je'54. C,11.

SLOVAK POETRY

I slovo je zbran A word is also a weapon. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Win the battle of harvests. I. Mynchych. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:8-8 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Report on a literary meeting. S. Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8-30-31 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Turciansky sv. Martin. Slovakia. Slovenske narodne museum Index of the Archives of the Slovak National Museum in Martin. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - BASALT

Fiala, Frantisek. Alkali basalts (basanitoids) from Tekovska Breznica and Brehy near Nova Bana in Slovakia. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Speech by the President of the Republic, Comrade Zapotocky, at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:1-2 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Luknis, M. Jakubiany, Slovakia. C,12.

Plicka, Karel. Slovakia in photographs. C,12.

Meditation on a visit to Slovakia. P. Hogarth. Kult zivot 9 no. 23:2 Je'54. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

From our rich pedagogical past. J. Cecetka. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:8 Ap'54. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

First Five-Year Plan in forestry. J. Chovanec. Les 1 no. 2:1-14 F'54. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Review of contemporary Slovak graphic art. Svet v obr 10 no. 24:18 Je'54. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Fulfilling the legacy of the Slovak national uprising. J. Tesla. Odborar 7 no. 17:713-716 Ag'54. C,5.

On the 24th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic. A. Buzi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:2-4 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Medzilaborce Machine-Tractor Station is ready for harvesting. A. Edynak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8: 10-11 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Saradin, Milan. The winter sun in the Rohace Mountains. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Dukla Pioneers as musicians. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8:9 Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Siroky, Viliam. For a happy Slovakia in a socialist Czechoslovakia. C,6.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Young actors of the Ukrainian State National Theater in Presov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8 [illegible] Jl'53. C,1.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

See you again! Muvelt nep 6 no. 20 2 Jl'54 N,1.

SLOVENES IN CARINTHIA

Starting points, dd. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12 1 6 Je'54 Y,1.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our emigration problems. S. Lenardic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:9 Jl'52. Y,1.

Three and a half years without a father land. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:10-11 Jl'52. Y,1.

SLOVENES IN GERMANY

Forgotten group of our emigrants. P. Vidmar. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:8-9 My'54. Y,1.

SLOVENES IN TRIESTE

Cermelj, Lavo. Slovenes in Zone 'A' of the Free Territory of Trieste. Y,4.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural branches in Slovenia in the period of population movement, 1931-1948. B. Gosar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:14 Jl'52. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Najemnine in vzdrzevanje stanovanjskih hiš. Rents and maintenance of apartment houses Y,1

SLOVENIA - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Zanatstvo Slovenije u svetlu statistike (Slovenian Craft in the Light of Statistics). K. P. Pisarić. Statisticar 1 no. 9:8 Jl'53. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

Slovenska bibliografija za leto 1951 (Slovenian Bibliography for 1951). C. Kremlan. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:25-26 S'52. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - BUDGET

Social plan and budget approved. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:1 Mr'54. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Grottoes of Postojna. B, V. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:8-9 Ag'52. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Place of the Academic Singers Choir in [illegible] life. I. V. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:16-17 Mr'54 Y,1

SLOVENIA - COAL RESEARCH

Refining coal from Mursko Sredisce by means of heavy liquids. P. Sabioncello. Kem ind 3 no. 11 367-376 '53. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNISM

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Historical archives of the Communist League of Yugoslavia Y,1

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education in economics in Slovenian labor [illegible] A. Roman. Sindikati 4 no. 1:53-58 Ja'54. Y,1

People's culture and primary schoolteachers. F. Bas. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:17-18 F'54. Y,1.

People's culture and primary schoolteachers M. Maticetov. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:19 Mr'54. Y,1

SLOVENIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Constitution. Draft of the Constitutional Law on Fundamental Principles of Social and Political Organization and on the Governmental Organs of the People's Republic of Slovenia. Y,7.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Slovenian landscape. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1 14-16 Je'52. Y,12.

"We should look at Kras differently. . . ." [illegible] Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:8 S'52. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic commentary. J. Zozek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:13 Jl'52. Y,1.

Problems of Bela krajina. M. Kambic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:7 Mr'54. Y,1.

Problems of Bela krajina. M. Kambic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:5-7 Mr'54. Y,1.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMICS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija Program of the professional part of examinations in the planning branch. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Problems of unity in lower Gymnasiums R.K Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:15-16 Mr'54. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Koroseo, Paola. Slavic findings of the early Middle Ages at Panorama near Ptuj. Y, 4.

Stare, France. Report on protective archaeological excavations at Kandija near Novo Mesto, Slovenia. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of the Fifteen. J. Dokler. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9 13-14 My'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Reflections on partisan graphic art. D. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:16-17 Ag'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Obrtna zbornica. Programs for practical work of handicraft apprentices and programs of examinations for journeymen and masters in wood, building, and pottery crafts. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

First Serbian Rebellion and Napoleon's Illyria. I. Vojc. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:5 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Gostinsko-turistieni zbor. 1st, Bled, 1953. First Hotel and Tourist Trade Congress at Bled, 1953. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo in socialno politiko. Labor accidents in Slovenia. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Statistical organs and service in the Trbovlje District. S. Grcar. Statisticar 1 no. 12:5 S'53. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrialization of the Mezica Valley. T.H. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:0 Jl'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - INVESTMENTS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Planska komisija. Methodology of planning investments and prices. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - IRONWORK

Village of ironsmith-sculptors. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:26-27 Ag'52. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Titovi zavodi Litostroj, Ljubljana. Five years of the Litostroj Foundry and Machine-Building Plants. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture programs. frb. Nasi razgl 1 no. 10:21 O'52. Y, 1.

The new and old Jara gospoda (The Parvenus). Frb. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:18-20 S'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

This year's international exhibition of photography. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:16-17 My'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Municipal statistics of permanent residents in Slovenia. Lj. Butinar. Statisticar 1 no. 6:5 Je'53. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Is Slovenian publishing activity condemned to perish? -c. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:22-23 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Something more on workers' publications in Slovenia. C. Kristan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:8-9 Je'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Something about railroad passenger traffic. I. Murko. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:12-14 O'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - RENT

Najemnine in vzdrzevanje stanovanjskih poslopij Rents and maintenance of apartment houses Y, 5

SLOVENIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

From the old to the new school. F. Ivansek. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:14-15 Mr'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Social plan and budget approved. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:1 Mr'54. Y, 1

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS

Statisticni letopis Slovenije (Statistical Yearbook of Slovenia) D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5 11 Mr'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Living and dying in Slovenia. D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:8-9 Mr'54 Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministrstvo za industrijo Temporary programs and theses for professional examinations for the titles of assistant industrial designer, industrial analyst, industrial controller, and industrial manipulator in industrial-technical branches. Y, 16

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Dramaturgy of the provinces. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:16-18 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Organizational problems of Slovenian theaters. F. Kalan Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:17-19 O'52. Y, 1.

Organizational problems of Slovenian theaters. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:16-18 O'52. Y, 1.

Slovenian National Theater in the Free Territory of Trieste. H. Grun. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:17 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Education in economics in Slovenian labor syndicates. A. Roman. Sindikati 4 no. 1:53-58 Ja'52. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Discussion of the aims and forms of modern university studies. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:7-8 F'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Celebration of anniversaries of Slovenian brigades. L. Modic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:1 S'52. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN ACTORS see Actors, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Crisis. S. Kosovel. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:10-11 F'54. Y, 1.

Notes on Slovenian literature. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:13 F'54. Y, 1.

Notes on Slovenian literature. F. Kalan. Nasi nazgl 3 no. 6:13-14 Mr'54. Y, 1.

Notes on Slovenian literature. F. Kalan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:10-11 My'54. Y, 1.

Slovenian classics. I. Stopar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:24 O'52. Y, 1.

Slovenian literature and its dialectics. V. Bartol. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:74-83 Ja'54. Y, 11.

Workers' publications in Slovenia in the years 1918-1940. I. Kreft. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:4-5 My'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN MUSIC see Music, Slovenian

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

The literary circle and the periodical Vaje in Janez' Pregled slovenske knjizevnosti (Review of Slovenian Literature). J. Pogacnik. Nasi nazgl 3 no. 6:15 Mr'54. Y, 1.

The review Arhitekt. Novak. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11: 23 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Some remarks on the Slovenian press for emigrants. C. Kristan. Nasi nazgl 3 no. 6:19 Mr'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The book Pesmi stirih (Poems of the Four). N. Milicevic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:957-962 N'53. Y, 11.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Fantazy, free in his heart. A. Swiderska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

In Switzerland by Juliusz Slowacki. C Westwood-Mosurska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20,1 My'54. P, 3.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND

SMALLPOX, INOCULATION OF

Inoculation of smallpox. Wolter. Problemy 9 no. 7: 485 '53. P, 13.

SMELTING
see subdivision under POLAND

SMELTING FURNACES

Theory of smelting lead in a shaft furnace. A Mayer. Hut listy 9 no. 5 276-279 My'54. C, 16.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Czech character of the works by Bedrich Smetana. R. F. Kreat zena 7 no. 10:2 of cover F'54. C, 5.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Khristo Smirnenski (1898-1923). F. Korwin-Szymanowski. Problemy 9 no. 8:518-521 '53. P, 13.

SNAILS

Feliksiak, Stanislaw. Anomalies and deformations of the genital organs in Helicigona (Arianta) arbustorum (L.), with an attempt to explain the mechanism of their origin. P, 13.

SNOW

Avalanche! Z. Vecsey. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:8 F'54. H, 1.

Conditions of the formation of various forms of crystals in atmospheric snow. A. Kosiba. Gaz obserw 6 no. 12:1-5 D'53. P, 13.

Importance of observations of phenomena which occur under snow. F. Janiszewski. Gaz obserw 6 no 11:10-11 N'53. P, 13.

Photographs of snow. F. Janiszewski. Gaz obserw 6 no. 12,9-11 D'53. P, 13.

SOAP
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Carbonic saponification of neutral greases. V. Kirsner. Kem ind 3 no. 5:151-154 My'54. Y, 16.

New method in the soap industry. M. Fock. Kem ind 2 no. 12:377-379 '53. Y, 16.

SOCCER
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

B. A. Serebrennikov's "Contributions to the Problem of the Relation of Language and Social History." M. Seche. Limba rom 2 no. 3:93-95 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Social conditions within which economic enterprises may operate on the principle of lucrativeness. S. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:14-23 My'52. Y, 5.

SOCIAL GROUPS
see subdivision under POLAND

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see subdivision under INDIA

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; INDIA

The great October Revolution and its significance for construction of socialism and communism. J. Odvarka. Uhli 3 no. 10:273-276 O'53. C, 16.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Advanced methods of work in preconvention undertakings. Chemik 7 no. 1:20-21 Ja'54. P, 13.

Florian Ostrowski's enterprise. Z. Neidner. Chemik 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja'54. P, 13.

How have we attained first place? Al. Sz. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:11 Ja'54. P, 15.

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

Congress of Milan. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:4 O'52. Y, 1.

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Coagulation effects of sodium pyrophosphate on silver halide sols in statu nascendi. E. Matijevic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:135-140 D'53. Y, 13.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Contribution to the cyclical production of sodium thiosulfate. F. Hintc. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10 517-560 N D'52. C, 16

SOFIA MONUMENTS

Laboratory of forces. Nov. Bolg 3 no. 7 13 Ap'54. B, 6

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL MOISTURE

Rapid method for measuring soil moisture. K. Nagy. Tech i no 2 21-23 F'54. C, 15

SOILS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

SOLAR ENGINES

Solar engines. M. Kirpiczew. Problemy 9 no. 2: 100-103 '53. P, 13.

SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Planning political and educational work with soldiers. V. Mihailovic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10 25-32 O'53. Y, 17.

SOLIDS

Electronic processes in solid matter. B. B. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2 220-224 '54. P, 13.

New methods in the theory of solid matter. M. Suffczynski. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2 121-132 '54. P, 13.

Surface conditions. M. Subotowicz. Postepy fizyki 5 no. 2 182-211 '54. P, 13.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Solski's directorate in Krakow. A. Lubkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Solski in Pawlikowski's theater. T. Peiper. Tygod powsz 10 no. 24 5-6 Je'54. P, 3

Solski in Pawlikowski's theater. T. Peiper. Tygod powsz 10 no. 25 6 Je'54. P, 3.

The youngest doctor. W. Madyda. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:80-81 '54. P, 8.

SOLVENTS

Automatic microextractor. M. Branica. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 2 119-120 Jl'54. Y, 13.

SOLYOM, LASZLO

Laszlo Solyom's Holnapra kiderul (It Will Come to Light Tomorrow). A. Lanyi. Uj hang 3 no. 7:125-128 Jl'54. H, 11.

SOMERVELL, DAVID CHURCHILL

D. C. Somervell's abridgment of six volumes of A. J. Toynbee's A Study of History. M. Gross. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:90-93 '53. Y, 4.

SONGS, POLISH

Krakow dwellers are not mean. S. Lachowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 29 9 Jl'54. P, 1.

There is a song in our Warsaw. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 29:9 Jl'54. P, 1.

SONGS, RUMANIAN

Youths go hand in hand. V. Timis. Working Youth Rum no. 2 32 Ag'52. R, 5.

SORCERY

see subdivision WITCHCRAFT under CROATIA

SORGHUM SUGAR

Production of edible syrup from sorghum sugar. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:1-22 Ja'52. C, 16.

Production of edible syrup from sorghum sugar. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2:73-82 F'52. C, 16.

Production of edible syrup from sorghum sugar. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 6 no. 3/4:161-167 Mr/Ap '52. C, 16.

SOS, GYÖRGY

György Sos' Pettyes (Polka-Dotted). L. Forgacs. Uj hang 3 no. 7:123-126 Jl'54. H, 11.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS

Establishing and maintaining sounding stations. J. Frejek. Gaz obserw 7 no. 3:5-8 Mr'54. P, 13.

SOWING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Conclusions from spring sowing. B. Stepowicz Rada narod 11 no. 9:14-16 My'54. P, 6

Cross-planting is better than planting in rows. F. Partyka. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13-9 Ap'54. P, 5.

How to regulate sowing. A. Biedron. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

Progressive method of sowing. V. Kozlov. Koop zem 9 no. 1 35-37 '54. B, 15.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Groups of affinities and motions in Finsler spaces. Gy. Soos. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:73-84 '54. H, 13.

Nonlinear differential equations applied in Banach space. I. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1 71-83 '53. H, 13.

Notion of space in topology. P. Aleksandrov. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2 173-188 '53. H, 13.

Osculating Riemann spaces of regular Cartan Spaces. A. Moor. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:59-72 '54. H, 13.

Phases of paths of finite oriented complete graphs. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:17-25 '54. H, 13.

Solution of defined nonlinear equations in Banach spaces. I. Fenyo. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2:85-93 '54. H, 13

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Spain in the pincers of fascist reaction and American imperialism. F. Claudin. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:40-63 N/D'53. P, 6.

Washington-Madrid Pact. S. G. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19-7 O'53. P, 1.

SPAIN - THEATER

"Golden Age" of the Spanish theater. S. Skwarczynska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:5, 9 Ap'54. P, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - HISTORY

Latin America, a look backward and forward. M. O. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15-6-7 S'52. Y, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - POLITICS

American unity. M. Oliver. W obr pok no. 17:57-61 N'52. P, 6.

Revolt in Latin America. G. Nibaut. W obr pok no. 9:52-55 F'52. P, 6.

SPANISH AMERICA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

Economic discrimination in Latin America by the USA. L. Gorniak. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:58-60 F'54. P, 5.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Spanish books. M. Strzalkowa. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:7 My'54. P, 3.

SPAS

see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under SERBIA

SPASOV, TSVETAN

Poet-partisan. I. Vandov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 3:14 F'54. B, 6.

SPECTACLES

Telescopic spectacles. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:14 My'54. C, 1.

SPECTROSCOPE

Application of powder analysis in the quantitative infrared spectroscope. I. Kossler. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2:99-109 F'52. C, 16.

Infrared spectrography, its application in research and industry. A. Tkac. Chem zvesti 6 no. 2:111-128 F'52. C, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Determination of the relative intensities in the triplet $4d^3D$-$4p^3P^o$ in Zn I spectrum. M. Kunisz. But ac pol science 1 no. 1/2:52-54 '53. P, 13.

Simple optic apparatus for determination of dominant colors and the rate of saturation of colored light waves as well as the color of solid bodies. P. Selenyi. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:205-212 '54. H, 13.

SPEECH

Direct and indirect speech. I. Fischer. [illegible] 2 no. 4 35-40 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

SPHERE

Integral equations regarding hyperfunctions of spherical surfaces. I. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:513-520 '53. H, 13.

SPIRITUAL LIFE

Life in Christ. K. Kotula. Straz ewang [illegible] Ap'53. P, 3.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible], POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Fine scores at the World Student Games in [illegible]. S. Kolarov. Bulg Today 3 no. 16, 17-[illegible] S'54. B, 1.

From Owens to Puskas. L. Lukacs. Hel [illegible] 1:22-23 Ja'54. H, 1.

The goalkeeper's play in handball. A. Weber. [illegible] fiz 8 no. 7:508-520 Jl'54. P, 6.

SPORTS CLUBS

see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under YUGOSLAVIA

SPORTS JOURNALISM

see subdivision under POLAND

SPORTS OFFICIATING

Problem of the psychical condition of a referee and lineman. A. Loch. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6 [illegible] Je'54. P, 6.

SPURS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STAFF, LEOPOLD

A great poet. S. Podlowski. Ca[illegible] 8 no. [illegible] D'53. P, 3.

Leopold Staff. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat [illegible] 28:6 D'53. P, 1.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New system for publishing books by Stakhanovite [illegible] G. Konolenko. Tech kniha 2 no. 5,[illegible] C, 2.

Problem of publishing Stakhanovite literature. S. Haas. Tech kniha 2 no. 9:306-307 [illegible]

Problem of publishing Stakhanovite literature in Czechoslovakia. Tech kniha 2 no. 6,[illegible] Je'52. C, 2.

STALIN, IOSIF

Bobinska, Helena. Soso. P, 4.

Address by President A. Zapotocky at a [illegible] tive meeting on the anniversary of the death of Stalin and Klement Gottwald held March 16, [illegible] in the Smetana Theater. Nova mysl no. [illegible] 242 Mr'54. C, 6.

Addresses and messages on Stalin's death [illegible] no. 3:66-67 Mr'53. C, 16.

Anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. M [illegible] Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:9-17 '54. P, 8.

Anniversary of Iosif Stalin's death. Przegl [illegible] 5 no. 3:98-99 Mr'54. P, 6.

Anniversary of Stalin's death. Tarsad [illegible] 11 F'54. H, 6.

Development of Soviet ideology after Stalin's article "Marxism in Linguistics." S. Podmenik. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:14-16 Ag'52. Y, 1.

For creative propaganda of Marxist-Leninist [illegible] nomics. M. Hronsky. Nova mysl no. 5 [illegible] My'54. C, 6.

A great defender of peace. I. Ehrenburg. [illegible] polska 7 no. 3:8-11 Mr'53. P, 11.

I. V. Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and tasks of linguists from the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Macrea. Limba [illegible] 3:5-16 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Iosif Stalin's answers to the questions of a group of American editors. W obr pok no. 11-2 My'51 P, 6.

Laws of development of nature and society. M. Szleyen. Problemy 9 no. 2:74-78 '53. P, 13

A meeting of the Committee of Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences to commemorate I. Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. L. Adam. Panstwo i prawo 8 no. 2 [illegible] F'53. P, 7.

STALIN, IOSIF (Continued)

Messages on the death of Stalin and Gottwald. Tech kniha 3 no. 3,108-116 Mr'53. C, 2.

Miners pay tribute to Iosif Stalin. Wiad gorn 4 no. 3:64 Mr'53. P, 16.

New ways of Bulgarian linguistics. V. Georgiev Acta ling Hung 4 no. 1/2 1-15 '54. H, 11.

Problemele lingvisticii in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin (Linguistic Problems in the Light of Works of I. V. Stalin) and Problemele stiintei literare sovietice in lumina lucrarilor lui I. V. Stalin despre lingvistica (Problems of Soviet Literary Science in the Light of I. V. Stalin's Works on Linguistics). D. Macrea. Limba rom 2 no. 4 91-94 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Problems of compiling a dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language in the light of Stalin's doctrine about language and the experiences of Soviet lexicography. V. Breban. Limba rom 2 no. 4:24-34 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

Significance of Stalin's theory on the objective laws of science for our scientific work. V. Knapp. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:163-175 '53. C, 1.

Some problems of phonetics in the light of Stalin's doctrine on language. E. Petrovici. Limba rom 2 no. 3:17-25 My/Je'53. R, 11.

Stalin, molder of an unbroken brotherly unity of free nations. B. Bierut. Prasa polska 7 no. 3:3-7 Mr'53. P, 11.

Stalin epoch of linguistics. F. Travnicek. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:176-182 '53. C, 1.

Stalin's name and work are immortal. J. Dembowski. Prasa polska 7 no. 3:12-18 Mr'53. P, 11.

STALIN PRIZES

International Stalin Peace Prizes. L. Aragon. W obr pok no. 9:87-89 F'52. P, 6.

Stalin Prizes. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30 6 D'53. P, 1.

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STANDARDS, MILITARY
see subdivision under EGYPT

STARS

Delayed disintegration of a heavy fragment emitted in nuclear explosion. M. Danysz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 1/2.42-44 '53. P, 13.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

Staszic's cult for Copernicus. L. Lakomy. Problemy 10 no. 3:181-183 '54. P, 13.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BRESLAU, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STATICS

Nalewskiewicz, Jaroslaw. Technical mechanics. P, 13.

STATISTICIANS
see also subdivision under SERBIA

Conference of city statistical departments. B. N. Statisticar 1 no. 13:1 O'53. Y, 5.

Cooperation with professors of statistics. O. F. Statisticar 1 no. 4:4 My'53. Y, 5.

How to solve problems of technical efficiency of statisticians. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar 1 no. 4: 6 My'53. Y, 5.

How to solve the problem of professional qualifications of statisticians. B. Deretn. Statisticar 1 no. 5:4 My'53. Y, 5.

Professional associations of statisticians. M. Macura. Statisticar 1 no. 11:1 S'53. Y, 5.

A statistician should learn more than his colleagues in other professions. J. Korac. Statisticar 1 no. 4:6 My'53. Y, 5.

Statisticians and statistical technicians. J. Korac. Statisticar 1 no. 6:7 Je'53. Y, 5.

Talks with district statisticians. P. Milanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:5 D'53. Y, 5.

Technical improvement of statisticians in districts. B. Monetti. Statisticar 1 no. 6:6 Je'53. Y, 5.

STATISTICS

Arbitrariness in statistics. J. D. Statisticar 1 no. 4 5 My'53. Y, 5.

Are all instructions unnecessary? G. Pecelj. Statisticar 1 no. 9:4 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Bulletins of statistical offices of the republics. K. Beric. Statisticar 1 no. 6:10 Je'53. Y, 5.

Cooperation of employment agencies with statistical offices. R. Maricic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:5 O'53. Y, 5.

Cooperation of statistical organs with national deputies. J. Mudrovic. Statisticar no. 19:2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Definitions in statistics. J. Korac. Statisticar 1 no. 15:7 N'53. Y, 5.

Economical and statistical analyses. D. Vogelnik. Statisticar 1 no. 5:5 My'53. Y, 5.

Efficiency of our statistical service. P. Markovic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:4 S'53. Y, 5.

Examination programs and textbooks in statistical training. S. Obradovic. Statisticar no. 19:1 Ja'54. Y, 5.

First experiences in the new statistical service. P. M. Statisticar no. 21:1 Mr'54. Y, 5.

From a travel notebook. Dp. Statisticar 1 no. 17: 5 D'53. Y, 5.

Grouping widely-consumed goods. I. Popoviski. Statisticar 1 no. 9:3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Improvement of statistical service in municipalities. B. Pekevski. Statisticar 1 no. 14:1-2 O'53. Y, 5.

Inquiries about employees of people's committees and enterprises. V. Misic. Statisticar no. 19:8 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Inquiry on Statisticar. Statisticar 1 no. 11:8 S'53. Y, 5.

Issuing special statistical publications. M. Pavlovic. Statisticar no. 20:5 F'54. Y, 5.

Keeping time schedules. V. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:3 D'53. Y, 5.

Measures of sanction or direct contact with statistical units. R. Rukic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:3 My'53. Y, 5.

Method of work in offices and the quality of statistical services. Lj. Bakajin. Statisticar 1 no. 4.3 My'53. Y, 5.

More on technical improvement. R. Frua. Statisticar 1 no. 13:5 O'53. Y, 5.

Necessity for negating information. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar 1 no. 15:3 N'53. Y, 5.

New epoch in the development of statistics. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:7 S'53. Y, 5.

Organization of district statistical offices. A. Novak. Statisticar 1 no. 9:1 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Organization of work in statistical services. M. Jovanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

The people's committee helps us with work. I. Popovski. Statisticar no. 20:5 F'54. Y, 5.

People's committees cooperate with statistical offices. M. Rudelic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:2 My'53. Y, 5.

Planning statistical tables. Lj. Stafanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:7 O'53. Y, 5.

Practical methods of verification in statistics. R. Klautka. Statisticar 1 no. 5:7 My'53. Y, 5.

Prized concourses. M. V. Statisticar no. 22:8 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Problem of time limits while using machines. D. Miskovic. Statisticar no. 19:5 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Problems cannot be solved by individual efforts alone. M. Kosevic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:4 Je'53, Y, 5.

Problems of inquiry. S. Z. Statisticar 1 no. 17:7 D'53. Y, 5.

Problems of professional training. R. G. Statisticar 1 no. 10:1, 8 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Proficiency in work. M. Petrovic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:6 Je'53. Y, 5.

Proposals for technical improvement. M. Dakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:4 Je'53. Y, 5.

Prospects for development of statistical recording in people's committees. F. Rocco. Statisticar 1 no. 6:3 Je'53. Y, 5.

Prospects of statistical service. Statisticar 1 no. 8: 1 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Publishing statistical data. B. Moneti. Statisticar 1 no. 11:2 S'53. Y, 5.

Quota method. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar 1 no. 16:7 D'53. Y, 5.

Review of district statistical services. S. Majstorovic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:2 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Seminars. M. Braunovic. Statisticar no. 22.8 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Solving the problem of publishing data by district offices. A. Jovanovic. Statistica 1 no. 18:3 D'53. Y, 5.

Staffs of district statistical offices. M. Babic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:1 S'53. Y, 5.

Statistical analyses. M. Macura. Statisticar 1 no. 4:7 My'53. Y, 5.

Statistical bulletins in municipalities. M. Duric. Statisticar no. 19:5 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Statistical courses and seminars. Dz. Pasic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:7 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statistical illusion. A. S. Statisticar no. 20 3 F'54. Y, 5.

Statistical offices and statistical service. S. Vukcevic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:3 Je'53. Y, 5.

Statistical offices and statistical training. M. Macura. Statisticar 1 no. 15:1 N'53. Y, 5.

Statistical seminars for chiefs of statistical offices. Statisticar 1 no. 14:4 O'53. Y, 5.

Statistical tables. Lj. Stefanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:9 O'53. Y, 5.

Statisticka revija, no. 1, 1953. D. T. Statisticar 1 no. 10:8 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Statisticka revija no. 2, 1953. D. T. Statisticar 1 no. 11 6 S'53. Y, 5.

Statistics and people's committees. A. N. Statisticar 1 no. 4:1 My'53. Y, 5.

Statistics today. Z. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:11-12 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Stressing individual work in statistics. M. Babic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:4 My'53. Y, 5.

Taking subscriptions to statistical publications. O. Frolich. Statisticar 1 no. 8:4 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Technical machines in statistical work. B. Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:9 Je'53. Y, 5.

Technical preparation of statistical tables. Statisticar 1 no. 15:7 N'53. Y, 7.

Unnecessary instructions. B. Krstic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:6 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Urging a regular classified directory of monthly statistical publications. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 22:4 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Urging better work by district offices. P. Majstorovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:3 D'53. Y, 5.

Urging close contact with statistical units. I. Matecic. Statisticar 1 no. 9:3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Urging closer ties between teaching and practice. T. Volic. Statisticar 1 no. 15:1-2 N'53. Y, 5.

Urging discussion at the right time. R. Stankovic. Statisticar no. 21:3 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Urging greater consciousness of statistics. M. Rudelic. Statisticar no. 20:3 F'54. Y, 5.

Urging time limits and statistical reports of better quality. M. Rudelic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:2 My'53. Y, 5.

Younger staffs and the statistical drive. Lj. Miluti-novic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:6 My'53. Y, 5.

STATISTICS - PERIODICALS

How to increase cooperation with Statisticar. Z. R. Statisticar no. 22:2 Ap'54. Y, 5.

New issue of Statisticka revija. M. Popovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:6 D'53. Y, 5.

STEINHAUS, HUGO

H. Steinhaus and his intuition. A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:37-44 '53. H, 13.

STELE (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Individual characteristics of figures on Egyptian steles. L. Matiegka. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2: 15-27 '52. C, 4.

STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS, CARDINAL

Serbian educators protest against the nomination of Stepinac as Cardinal. SF-SN. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20:2 D'52. Y, 8.

STEPOWSKI, LEON

Reminiscences of an old actor. L. Stepowski. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

STERN, HERMAN

Architect Herman Stern Arhitectura RPR no. 5 33 '54. R, 10.

STERNE, LAURENCE

A sentimental realist. S. Morawski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19 6 My'54. P, 11.

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING

Eisenhower versus Stevenson. Dris. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12 2 Ag'52. Y, 1.

STILLBIRTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Feeding, basic to an improvement of breeding. J. Pajak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 16 11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Some measures for ensuring high yields of agricultural plants and raising the productivity of farm animals. S. Suev Plan stop 9 no. 2 25-35 Mr/Ap '54. B, 5

Without valuable hay, stockbreeding cannot be improved. J. Hylak. Spoldz prod 5 no. 13 11 Ap'54. P, 5.

STOIKOV, STOIKO

Message presented by Professor Stoiko Stoikov, Bulgarian linguist, at the Institute of Linguistics of the Rumanian Academy in Bucharest. M. G. Limba rom 3 no 1 70-73 Ja/F'54 R, 11

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Artificial stone L Winogradow. Przegl techn 74 no 12 497 503 D'53. P, 16

STONE AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, PALESTINE, POLAND

STORAGE BATTERIES

Accumulators, their damages and maintenance. L Osterloff Motoryzacja 9 no. 5:136-138 My'54. P, 16.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES
see subdivision WAREHOUSES under ESTONIA

STORMS

Relationship between the occurrence of crystals of ice in the atmosphere and the occurrence of storms. A. Kosiba. Gaz obserw 7 no. 3:2-3 Mr'54. P, 13.

STRAW
see subdivision under ESTONIA

STREETCARS
see subdivision ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS under LATVIA

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Corrosion of concrete in peaty soil. E. Cieckiewicz. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11,420-421 N'53. P, 16.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under BRAZIL, GT. BRIT.

STRITAR, JOSIP

Stritar's selected poetical works. Vs. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:14-15 My'54. Y, 1.

STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN

J. Stryjkowski's Bieg do Fragala (The Race to Fragala). Praca swiati 4 no. 4:34-39 Ap'54. P, 8.

STUDENT TEACHING

Practice teaching by our students of pedagogy. V. Vaclavik. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 8.

STUDENT UNIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDY, METHOD OF
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Biological-scientific basis of reviewing the material studied. P. Tekutov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11:2 Mr'54. B, 8.

How I study in order to achieve good results and an adequate knowledge of my future profession. M. Siemienski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:31-36 '54. P, 8

Timely and well-organized review of material studied. K. Danailov. Uchit delo 4 no. 11 2 Mr'54. B, 8.

STYLE, LITERARY

Analysis of the language and style of a literary work. G. Bulgar. Limba rom 2 no. 4 57-63 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Arrangement of books on shelves and subject cataloging Gy. Gero. Konyvtaros 4 no 6.25-27 Je'54. H, 2

SUCHY, JULIUSZ

Ludwik Gelberg and Juliusz Suchy's Zagadnienia członkostwa ONZ (Problems of Membership in the United Nations Organization). K. Skubiszewski Panstwo i prawo 9 no 6.1087-1094 Je'54. P, 7.

SUDMALIS, IMANTS

Commemoration of the tenth anniversary of the death of Imants Sudmalis, member of the underground movement. Reports Riga 11 no. 21:71-72, 74 My '54 La, 1

Members of the Communist Youth League as heroes. Vestermanis Reports Riga 11 no. 21 76-78 My'54. La, 1.

SUEZ CANAL

Suez Canal in the light of economic statistics. V. Vlajic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6 2-3 Mr'54. Y, 1.

SUGAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Determining the suitability of sugar-beet varieties for different soils by the use of comparative experiments. A. Havranek. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:37-52 F'54. C, 15

Growth and evolution of sugar beets from the researcher's and cultivator's point of view. V. Stehlik. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:19-36 F'54. C, 15.

Hybridization of sugar beets and fodder beets J. Fiedler. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:95-106 F'54. C, 15.

Mechanization of sugar-beet propagation. J. Nypl. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:85-94 F'54. C, 15.

Negative selection of sugar-beet seedlings and seed plants. M. Drachovska-Simanova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:139-150 F'54. C, 15.

Optimal conditions for growth of sugar beets. V. Stehlik. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:1-18 F'54. C, 15.

Progressive prepurification as the basis of a perfect method for purification of sugar-beet juice. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2 45-54 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

Single seed planting. B Valek. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:73-84 F'54. C, 15.

Using boron to improve the quality of sugar beets. M. Drachovska-Simanova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:53-72 F'54. C, 15.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA

SULFITE LIQUOR

Experiments with burning sulfite waste. R. Madej. Przegl papier 10 no. 3:75-76, 85-86 Mr'54. P, 16.

SULFITES

Sulfite boiling in theory and practice in the USSR. R. Borisek. Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:57-65 Ja'52. C, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Analysis of chlorosulfonic acid through direct determination of contents of monohydrate (H_2SO_4). R. Nadvornik. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:217-223 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

Syntheses in the diphenyl ether series. V. Hahn. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:151-160 D'53. Y, 13.

SULFURIC ACID

Selenium obtained from sulfuric acid with the aid of hydrogen peroxide. E. Kotsis. Magy kem lap 9 no. 4:120-121 Ap'54. H, 16.

SUN - PROMINENCES

Kleczek, J. Catalog of the activity of chromospheric eruptions C, 13

Kleczek, Josef. Catalog of the activity of chromospheric eruptions. C, 13.

SUNDAY

Sunday rest in Bydgoszcz. W. Karski. Rada [illegible] 11 no. 10:23 My'54. P, 6.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

How we study demand. A. Koptelov. Sots turg 6 no. 4 34-36 Ap'54. B, 6.

Problem of coordinating plans for the turnover of goods and supply plans. M. Skrzynowski Gosp plan 9 no. 8:25-26 Ag'54. P, 5.

Problems of organizing the study of the demand for goods. I. Sautin. Sots turg 6 no. 4.26-30 Ap'54. B, 6.

Some suggestions. A. Pechkin. Sots turg 6 no. 4 30-32 Ap'54. B, 6.

Unsuitable instruction instead of proper aid. V. Golub'ov. Sots turg 6 no. 4:32-33 Ap'54. B, 6.

SURFACES

Axiomatic foundation of inner geometry of surfaces. W. Rinow. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2.137-213 '53 H, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Covering of a plane surface with granular material. Z. Dodo. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:[illegible] '54. H, 13.

SURREALISM

Kingdom of the absurd. J. Olkiewicz Dziś i jutro 10 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

SURVEYING - INSTRUMENTS

Conference of the Subcommittee on Measuring Instruments. Chemik 7 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. P, 13.

SUTO, ANDRAS

Andras Suto's Emberek indulnak (The Men Start). L. Balogh. Uj hang 3 no. 6:88-91 Je'54. H, 11

SVETLINOV, BORIS

Boris Svetlinov. Lit front 10 no. 20:4 Jl'54 P 11

SWINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SWINE BREEDING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SWITZERLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Swiss reaction's political act of revenge. Dziś Journalist no. 3:6-7 Ja'54. C, 6.

SYLVESTER I, SAINT, POPE

Saint Sylvester. Caritas 9 no. 19:25 D'53. P, 3

SYMMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Multiplicative group of congruent roots. T. Szele Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 1:55-58 '53. H, 13.

SYRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Oriental tales. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:1 Mr'54. Y, 1

SZABO, LASZLO, ACROBAT

Laszlo Szabo's contract. M. Halasi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 2:25-26 F'54. H, 1.

SZABO, PAL

How a librarian recommends the books of the author Pal Szabo. Z. Fabian. Konyvtaros 4 no. 5 14 15 My'54. H, 2.

Pal Szabo and Sandor Balazs' play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest) at the Youth Theater. F. Hont Csillag 8 no. 6:1160-1164 Je'54. H, 11.

Pal Szabo's Klari Hajdu. T. Csores. Csillag 8 no. 3:529-533 Mr'54. H, 11.

Pal Szabo's Nyugtalan elet (Restless Life). L. Nemes. Muvelt nep 5 no. 21:4 Ag'54. H, 1.

SZILVASI, LAJOS

Lajos Szilvasi's Kozepiskolasok (High School Students). A. Dioszegi. Uj hang 3 no. 6:91-93 Je'54. H, 11.

Lajos Szilvasi's novel Kozepiskolasok (Secondary School Students). M. Vajda. Csillag 8 no. 3:529-540 Mr'54. H, 11.

SZOKEFALVI NAGY, GYULA

Gyula Szokefalvi Nagy (1887-1953). Acta mat Hung 4 no. 3/4:179 '53. H,13.

TABI, LASZLO

Kartyavar (Castle of Cards). E. Gyertyan. Muvelt nep 6 no. 2:22-23 F'54. H,1.

TABULATING MACHINES

Technical machines in statistical work. B. Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:9 Je'53. Y,5.

TADIJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Tadijanovic's poetry. S. Novak. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 9:780-789 S'53. Y,11.

TAILORING
see subdivision under POLAND

TALLINN - WATER SUPPLY

Better water-supply installations for Tallinn. Jarve. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'54:1202. E,1.

TAMASI, ARON

Latest works of Aron Tamasi. M. Czine. Csillag 8 no. 3:516-527 Mr'54. H,11.

TANK WARFARE

Antitank defense. V. B. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:96-100 My'54. Y,17.

Method of developing the tactical training of tank unit crews. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:34-38 My'54. Y,17.

Night attacks by armored units. V. D. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:67 O'53. Y,17.

Problems of modern antitank defense. M. Misic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:12-21 My'54. Y,17.

Some observations on tactical training of armored units. R. Turudic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:23-27 D'53. Y,17.

Some problems of basic training of tank units. S. Prica. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:30-33 My'54. Y,17.

Tanks and infantry. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:87-89 O'53. Y,17.

Tanks in ambush. S. Horvat. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:41-45 D'53. Y,17.

Tanks used as unmovable firing points. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:55-57 O'53. Y,17.

TANNINS

Dissolving tannin deposits. J. Dugosovic. Kem ind 3 no. 6:180-182 Jo'54. Y,16.

Effect of tannin on complex ions in solutions of chromic salts. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:225-247 Mr/Ap'53. C,16.

TAPESTRY, FRENCH

Exhibition of French tapestry in Zagreb. L. B. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:974-976 N'53. Y,11.

TARASOVA, ALLA KONSTANTINOVNA

Alla Tarasova, people's artist of the Soviet Union. S. Kukanov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:31 Jl'54. B,1.

TARIFF

Yearly session of GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade). af. Zycie gosp 8 no. 33: 1262-1263 N'53. P,5.

TARN, ADAM

Defeat of a valuable dramaturgist. J. Szczawiej. Tygod powsz 10 no. 19:6 My'54. P,3.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zwolinski, Tadeusz. The Polish Tatra Mountains. P,12.

TAX COLLECTION

General work of executors of the budget and local tax collectors. L. Tsonev. Fin i kredit no. 1:54-56 F'54. B,5.

TAX EVASION AND AVOIDANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TEACHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Methodical workshop. H. Guzowa. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:26-27 Jl/Ag'54. P,11.

Paying more attention to the education of unqualified teachers. M. Jurik. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:2 Ap'54. C,8.

TEACHERS COLLEGES
see subdivision under MACEDONIA

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Kubak, Jaroslav. Methodology of teaching history in secondary schools. C,4.

Uher, Bohumil. Theory of teaching C,8.

Our technical group manufactures teaching aids. E. Kostany. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:6 Ap'54. C,8.

Repetition and the retention of lessons in which all steps of the teaching process were used. T. Slowikowski. Hist i konst 2 no. 2:31-38 Mr/Ap'54. P,6.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Soviet scientists are helping to fulfill the Six-Year Plan. W. Michajlow. W obr pok no. 10,86-92 Mr/Ap'52. P,6.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN YUGOSLAVIA

Work of the National Committee of the Food and Agriculture Organization in Yugoslavia. K. Miljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:71-73 Jl/Ag'52. Y,5.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Information on studying the supply of mechanical and technical equipment. S. Hradecky. Podn org 8 no. 3:119-120 Mr'54. C,5.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TECHNICAL WRITING
see subdivision under POLAND

TECHNICKA KNIHA

Topical plan of Technicka kniha for 1954. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:373-374 N'53. C,2.

TECHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

TECHNOLOGY - DICTIONARIES

Conclusion based on the article "The Technician and a Language Dictionary." F. Raban. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:372-373 N'53. C,2.

Review of recently published technical dictionaries. K. Sochor. Nase rec 37 no. 1/2:40-48 '54. C,11.

The technician and a language dictionary. Tech kniha 2 no. 9:304-306 S'53. C,2.

The technician and a language dictionary. E. Prandstetter. Tech kniha 2 no. 10:335-336 O'53. C,2.

The technician and a language dictionary. F. Raban. Tech kniha 2 no. 7/8:253-261 Ag'53. C,2.

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

Standardization of technical terminology. E. Prandstetter. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:368-370 N'53. C,2.

Standardization of technical terminology. F. Raban. Tech kniha 3 no. 1:6-8 Ja'54. C,2.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

International Telecommunication Conference, Atlantic City, 1947. International Convention on Telecommunications, Atlantic City, 1947. Y,5.

Postler, Ladislav. Telecommunication equipment for electric power plants. C,16.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

TELEGRAPH STATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEPHONE - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

[illegible] Telecommunication Conference, Atlantic revision, [illegible] on [illegible] Y,5.

TELEVISION
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

TELLURIDES

Critical remarks on the structure of hessite. L. Tokody. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:327-333 '54. H,12.

TELLURIUM

Colorimetric determination of eight-valence, six-valence, and whole tellurium. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1/2:33-39 Ja/F'53. C,16

TELLURIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Reaction of tellurium compounds with thiourea. A. Jilek Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:497-503 N/D'52. C,16.

TEMPERANCE

We must win the fight for the sober man. Wlos. Straz ewang 8 no. 8:97 Ap'53. P,9.

TENEMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

TENNIS

Auxiliary training for beginners in tennis. M. Rudowska. Kultura fiz 8 no. 7:521-529 Jl'54. P,8.

TENNIS COURTS

Construction and conservation of a tennis court. J. Kotarba. Kultura fiz 8 no. 6:467-482 Je'54 P,8.

TEOFILOV, P.

Scientific truth is obligatory. L. Paspaleva. Lit front 10 no. 29.2 Jl'54 B,11.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH

A. M. Terpigorev's "Rules of Technical Terminology." A. Niculescu. Limba rom 2 no. 4 98-100 Jl/Ag '53. R,11.

TESTACEA
see subdivision MOLLUSKS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TETMAJER, KAZIMIERZ

Author of "Masovian Rhapsodies." M. Smolarski Caritas 9 no. 7:96-100 Jl'53. P,3.

TETRAETHYLLEAD

Tetraethyllead. T. Vrbaski Kem ind 3 no. 1:5-10, 56 Ja'54 Y,16.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under GERMANY

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Chemistry aids in the manufacture of clothing. M. Backer. Chemik 7 no. 5:141-146 My'54. P,13.

TEXTILE DESIGN

Some problems of realism in artistic fabrics. K. Czarnocka. Przegl art no. 1:58-64 '54. P,10.

Still more about fabrics. A. Berestynski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 6:10 F'54. P,3.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Interpretation of results of laboratory analyses. N. Florescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:181-185 My'54. R,16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Scientific base of the process of fulling. M. Forschmidt. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5:197-200 My'54. R,16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Chemistry aids in the manufacture of clothing. T. Fajner. Chemik 7 no. 6:172-175 Je'54. P,13.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Crisis symptoms in capitalist economy. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:6 S'54. R,6.

TEXTILE PRINTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LJUBLJANA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SPAIN, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Notes on theatrical art. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:949-953 N'53. Y,11.

Theatrical experiences. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 1:68-72 Ja'54. Y,11.

THEATERS
see subdivision under POLAND

THEOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Kostecki, O Romuald. Holiness of Christ, the head of the mystical body P, 3

THEOPHRASTUS

An appraisal of Theophrastus. J. Lenica. Nowa kultura 5 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 11.

THEOTOCOPULI, DOMINICO, CALLED EL GRECO

In the world of El Greco. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:4-5 Ap'54. P, 1.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Glass technical thermometers. W Psiorz. Chemik 7 no. 3:83-86 Mr'54. P, 13.

THERMOSTAT

Tests of thermostats. E.R. Techn motor 3 no. 9. 268 S'53. P, 16.

THORIUM

Regeneration of thorium compounds from gas nets. S. Kovacevic. Kem ind 3 no. 5:159-160 My'54. Y, 16.

THRESHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

THRESHING MACHINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

TIBETAN ESCHATOLOGY see Eschatology, Tibetan

TIKTIN, HARITON

Activity of H. Tiktin in the field of grammar. E. Vasiliu. Limba rom 3 no. 1 51-60 Ja/F'54. R, 11.

TILES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TILLAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TIN COMPOUNDS

Geometric analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolyltin and tetra-m-tolyllead. J. Maly. Chem zvesti 7 no. 9:553-562 N'53. C, 16.

Roentgenographic analysis of the crystal structure of tetra-m-tolyltin and tetra-m-tolyllead. J. Teply. Chem zvesti 7 no. 8:463-474 O'53 C, 16.

TITANIUM

Distribution of deposits, properties, and use of some rare chemical elements W. Trzebiatowski. Problemy 10 no. 3:158-163 '54. P, 13

Preparation of titanium tetrachloride and its reduction to metallic titanium. J. Rakosnik. Hut listy 9 no. 5.268-272 My'54. C, 16.

TITANIUM ORES

Contributions to the geochemistry of titanium. Gy. Bardossy. Acta geol Hung 2 no. 3/4:191-203 '54. H, 12.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Greeting to the President of the Republic, Comrade Tito, on his birthday. Statisticar 1 no. 5:1 My'53. Y, 5.

Tito. Srp rijec 12 no. 403:2 My'54. Y, 1.

Turkey welcomes Tito in a friendly and cordial manner. Srp rijec 12 no. 403:2 My'54. Y, 1.

TITRATION see Volumetric analysis

TOBACCO

Care in production of high-quality tobacco seedlings. N. Donev. Koop zem 9 no. 1:13-14 '54. B, 15.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

125th anniversary. E. Czekalski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:6 O'53. P, 1.

Tolstoi's views on art in relation to the aesthetics of revolutionary democrats. A. Walicki. Mat do sztuki 5 no. 1.209-254 '54. P, 10.

TOMSIC, FRANCE

Two new dictionaries. J. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:18-19 Jl'54. Y, 1.

TOOLS

Marking special equipment. Podn org 8 no. 3:123-124 Mr'54. C, 5.

TOPOLOGY

Notion of space in topology P. Aleksandrov. Mat kozl MTA 3 no 2 173-188 '53. H, 13.

TORPEDOES

Some observations concerning Borivoj Nikolic's article "Problems of the Movement of Torpedoes in Water." D. Kamenarovic. Mornar gl 4 no. 2.206-212 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

TORSION

Abelian torsion groups. A. Kertesz. Mat kzol MTA 4 no. 1:111-126 '54. H, 13.

TOSCANINI, ARTURO

Victim of the cold war. Lit front 10 no. 31 4 Ag'54. B, 11.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Certain properties of Shigella Shigae toxin. R. Raskova. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:203-209 '53. C, 13.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH

D. C. Somervell's abridgment of six volumes of A. J. Toynbee's A Study of History. M. Gross. Hist zbornik 6 no. 1/4:90-93 '53. Y, 4.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Experimental contribution to the biological effect of some microelements. L. Pastyrik. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6 359-366 My/Je'53. C, 16.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

World production and use of agricultural tractors. M. Petkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3:71-75 Mr'52. Y, 5.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under POLAND

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

International review. St. Wr. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1:34-36 Ja'54 P, 5.

The laboring class and the management of the economy. J. Cazi. Sindikati 4 no. 1:33-44 Ja'52. Y, 5.

Let us fulfill the resolution of the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions which deals with mass work of trade-unions in production and education. Odborar 7 no. 12:532-535 Je'54. C, 5.

Primary trade-union organizations in factories are the basic links of trade-unions. S. Vladimirov. Odborar 7 no. 14:624-631 Jl'54. C, 5.

Trade-union schools as training centers for unionists actives. J. Wagnerova. Odborar 7 no. 15:663-665 Jl'54. C, 15.

Two conferences of international labor syndicate organizations. M.S. Sindikati 4 no. 1:68-74 Ja'52. Y, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRAFFIC SURVEYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TRAKL, GEORG

Poetic portrait of Georg Trakl. O. Solc. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:962-966 N'53. Y, 11.

TRANSISTORS

Revolution in electronics. M. Subotowicz. Problemy 9 no. 8:532-541 '53. P, 13.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

How to translate poetry. A. Swiderska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 29:7 Jl'54. P, 3.

Notes on translation. I. Vas. Csillag 8 no. 6:1125-1136 Je'54. H, 11.

Policy in translating. H. G. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:23 S'52. Y, 1.

Some laws concerning the authenticity of translations J. Levy. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2 63-80 '53. C, 11

Translating poetry. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 2-49-62 '53. C, 11.

Translations and translators. V. Symon Tech kniha 2 no. 5:187-189 My'53. C, 2.

TRANSPORT WORKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Soucek, Jaromir. General transportation tables C, 16.

Average distances and the calculation of transport costs. N. Lovric. Sumar list 78 no. 7:310-316 Jl'54. Y, 15.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Conditions of improved cost accounting in automotive transportation. J. Kowalik. Motoryzacja 9 no 5:129-131 My'54. P, 16.

Is it possible to apply cost accounting to automobiles? P. Malek. Motoryzacja 9 no. 5.131-132 My'54. P, 16.

Methods of planning regular service lines for heavy truck transportation. Z. M. Motoryzacja 9 no. 3 93-94 Mr'54. P, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, MILITARY

Organization of military traffic and transportation. J. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:59-65 My'54. Y, 17.

TRATNIK, FRAN

Tratnik, Fran. Fran Tratnik. Y, 10.

TRDINA, JANEZ

Janez Trdina's world. D. M. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13: 13 Jl'54. Y, 1.

TREMBECKI, STANISLAUS

Troubles encountered through tradition. J. Adamski. Przegl 3 no. 22:8 Je'54. P, 1.

TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, TURKEY

TRIALS (TREASON)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TRIAZINE COMPOUNDS

New derivatives of s-triazines. S. Bauer. Chem zvesti 7 no. 3/4:189-196 Mr/Ap'53. C, 16.

TRIESTE

Against unilateral decisions. Statisticar 1 no. 14 1 O'53. Y, 5.

Before the solution of the Trieste problem. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:2 My'54. Y, 1.

Elucidation of Trieste. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:2-3 Je'54. Y, 1.

There is something rotten in the Roman country. J. J. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:1-2 Mr'54. Y, 1.

TRIESTE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Irredentism or grass in Trieste harbor. B. D. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14:4-5 S'52. Y, 1.

TRIESTE - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment in Zone "A" of the Free Territory of Trieste. R. Kyovsky. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:6-7 Je'54. Y, 1.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Determination of hyperbolic trigonometry on a new plane with classical aids. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:527-533 '53. H, 13.

Direct determination of hyperbolic trigonometry with the aid of space. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4:536-559 '53. H, 13.

Hyperbolic trigonometry determined by the aid of a parasphere. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 4: 521-526 '53. H, 13.

TRIGONOMETRY

Trigonometry of Poincare models of hyperbolic plane geometry. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 1/2: 29-34 '54. H, 13.

Various elementary methods in the field of hyperbolic trigonometry. P. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 3 no. 2:209-218 '53. H, 13.

TRISTAN Y MOSCOZO, FLORE CELESTINE THERESE HENRIETE

Flore Tristan. I. Szulcowa. Problemy 10 no. 3 172-174 '54. P, 13.

TRUCKS
see subdivision MOTOR TRUCKS under ESTONIA

TSACHEV, KLIMENT

Between life and the thesis. V. Iosifov. Lit front 10 no. 31:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

TUAMOTU ISLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Among the natives of the Pacific Islands. B. Danielsson. Tygod powsz 10 no. 7:3 F'54. P, 3.

TUBERS

Possibilities of seeding tubers on wastelands. Z. Krolikowski. Nowe rolnictwo 3 no. 7 127-130 Jl'54. P, 15.

TUCOVIC, DIMITRIJE

Tucovic, Dimitrije. Dimitrije Tucovic. Y, 5.

TULBURE, VICTOR

Victor Tulbure's Poems. Rum Rev 7 no. 2/3:196-198 '53. R, 1.

TUNGUSIC LANGUAGES

Problem of the ethnogeny of the Samagirs. V. Diosegi. Acta orient Hung 3 no. 1/2 33-44 '53. H, 4.

TURBELLARIA

Gieysztor, Marian. The Turbellaria living on gills of Gammarus lacustris G. O. Sars (Rhabdocoela, Dalyellidae) P, 13.

TURBINES
see subdivision under LATVIA

TURCZYNSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Turczynski. S. Szpinalski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:5 My'54. P, 1.

TURKEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Modern Turkey. D. D. Srp rijec 12 no. 403:8-9 My'54. Y, 1.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Praiseworthy initiative regarding the proposal for the creation of a Balkan Assembly. R. Vikov. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 99:11 My'54. Y, 6.

Triple cooperation. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:1 Je'54. Y, 1.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

On Tito's visit to Turkey. I. Kochev. Slaviani 3 no. 9:13, 15 My'54. B, 1.

Turkey welcomes Tito in a friendly and cordial manner. Srp rijec 12 no. 403:2 My'54. Y, 1.

TURKEY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Turkey, a country of ignorance and retardation of the Middle Ages. I. Kovachev. Slaviani 10 no. 3: 27-29 Mr'54. B, 6.

TURKEY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Orientalism in Poland in the past. O. Gorka. Problemy 9 no. 7:458-465 '53. P, 13.

TURKEY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Trial of Turkish patriots. N. Hikmet. Bek szabg 5 no. 1:3 Ja'54. H, 1.

TURKS IN KOREA

A song of Turkish soldiers in Korea. W obr pok no. 15:48 S'54. P, 6.

TURKS IN SERBIA

Notes on old books. S. Jelic. Gl Srp prav crke 36 no. 5:63-64 My'54. Y, 3.

Second Serbian Insurrection. B. Ljubobratovic. Srp rijec 12 no. 402:4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

TURNOVER (BUISNESS)

Accelerating the turnover of circulating means. Zh. Popov. Fin i kredit no. 3:9-20 Ap'54. B, 5.

Planning the means for turnover in industrial enterprises. B. Gurdev. Plan stop 9 no. 1 100-115 Ja/F'54. B, 5.

TUWIM, JULIAN

An editor of that department J. Hurwic. Problemy 10 no. 2:74-77 '54. P, 13.

TYROWICZ, MARIAN

An unknown soldier of the Spring of the Nations. W. Wnuk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 11:6 Mr'54. P, 3.

UKRAINE - FESTIVALS

Memorable celebrations of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Svet v obr 10 no 24 8 Je'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Problem of the national struggle of Ukrainians in the 17th century as reflected in Polish historiography B. Baranowski Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:197-217 '54 P, 4.

Russian-Ukraine scientific ties. A. Shcherban. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 11-14 Je'54. B, 1.

300 years since the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. Khadzhinikolov. Plan stop 9 no. 2: 85-92 Mr/Ap'54. B, 5.

UKRAINE - MILK

More than 7,500 kilograms of milk from each cow. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:21-24 Je'54. B, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cultural exchange between the Soviet Ukraine and People's Poland. W. Martynienko. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:3 My'54. P, 1.

UKRAINE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Captain Jan Nalepka, commander of Czechoslovak partisans in the Ukraine. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8: 8-9 Jl'53. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Pankevic, Ivan. Chrestomathy of Ukrainian texts from contemporary and old Ukrainian literature, with a supplement containing examples of historical grammar and dialectology. C, 11.

UKRAINKA, LESIA

Lesia Ukrainka. I. Neitko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 8: 24-26 Jl'53. C, 1.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of piles, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 11:411-416 N'53. P, 16.

UNDSET, SIGRID

Saga of the waning of the Vikings. Z. Padzinski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12:9, 11 Mr'54. P, 3.

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; TRIESTE, U.S.

Inquiry about persons seeking employment. R. Maricic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:4 D'53. Y, 5.

UNION OF CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNALISTS

Resolution of annual general meeting of Union of Czechoslovak Journalists to the International Organization of Journalists. Dem Journalist no. 3: 3-4 Ja'54. C, 6.

UNITED NATIONS

Hajek, Jiri. People are stronger than dollars. C, 6.

8th Session of the United Nations. Z. Grudzinski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:2 S'53. P, 1.

End of the armament race? D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 99:7-8 My'54. Y, 6.

International Organization of Journalists seeks permanent consultative status with the UN. J. Knobloch. Dem Journalist no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 6.

9th Session of the UN Economic Commission for Europe. Z. Dobrska. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2, 76-78 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

Politics of peace and of the cold war. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:2 O'53. P, 1.

Problems of disarmament. J. Bernal. W obr pok no. 11:32-36 My'52. P, 6.

Prospects of the Seventh Session of the UNO. J. Clementin. W obr pok no. 17-29-32 N'52. P, 6.

Revolt in Latin America. G. Nibaut. W obr pok no. 9:52-55 F'52. P, 6.

Statistical service of the United Nations. CN. Statisticar 1 no. 13:6 O'53. Y, 5.

Strong accusation of capitalism. D. P. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:6-8 Ag'52. Y, 1.

This year's session of the Statistical Commission of the United Nations. Statisticar no. 22-8 Ap'54. Y, 5.

The UNO and aggression. D. Pindic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:4 Ag'52. Y, 1.

UNITED NATIONS - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Work of the National Committee of the Food and Agriculture Organization in Yugoslavia. K. Miljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8 71-73 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Problems of fine arts in the light of the UNESCO conference in Venice, sp. Nasi razgl 1 no. 19-20-21 O'52. Y, 1.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

Some experiences from the last agricultural census in the USA. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar 1 no. 9:6 Jl'53. Y, 5.

U.S. - ALLEGIANCE

Letter from San Francisco. W obr pok no. 17 52 N '52 P, 6.

U.S. - ARMY

American occupation of France. R L'Hermitte W obr pok no. 9 32-36 F'52. P, 6.

U.S. - ATOMIC POWER

Era of atomic energy. E. Burhop. W obr pok no. 14: 41-48 Ag'52 P, 6.

U.S. - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Famine and pest. W obr pok no. 11:15-18 My'52. P, 6.

Gas or poison? V. Bush. W obr pok no. 11-19-23 My'52. P, 6.

U.S. - BUDGET

Budget bill of the USA for 1952/53. A. J. Ekon pol 1 no. 1 17 Ap'52. Y, 5.

U.S. - BUSINESS CYCLES

Interests of American monopolies are endangered. P. Likiert. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 2:79-82 F'54. P, 5.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Franco-American disagreement in Morocco. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11:3 Jl'52. Y, 1.

Markets of capitalist countries are shrinking. H. S. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:4 Je'53. P, 1.

The United States and the International Economic Conference in Moscow. R. Nixon. W obr pok no. 9:47-51 F'52. P, 6.

U.S. - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Was Aristophanes "a brave, conservative chap"? Muvelt nep 5 no. 4 7 Ap'54. H, 1.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

American economic problems. O. K. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14-6 S'52. Y, 1.

Deepening of economic depression in the USA. HS Zycie gosp 9 no. 9:357-359 My'54. P, 5.

Signs of depression in the United States. T. Dabrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6:78-91 N/D'53. P, 6.

Toward an American crisis. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

Troubles from depression. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

U.S. - EDUCATION

American schools. E. Rasberger. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:6-7 O'52. Y, 1.

Student life in the United States. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'54:1168-1169. E, 1.

Uncle Sam's educational methods. T. Masek. Prace mladych 9 no. 13:408-412 Jl'54. C, 5.

U.S. - ELECTIONS

Demagoguery and reality. G. Cazaubon. W obr pok no. 17:46-51 N'52. P, 6.

General, banker, governor, and President. J. Starobin. W obr pok no. 14-82-88 Ag'52. P, 6.

U.S. - EXAMINATIONS

[illegible] at the University of Chicago H Rosnek[illegible] Zycie szkoly wyz no 4 152-154 '54 P, 8.

U.S. - FASCISM

[illegible] at the progress of fascism in the United States A Poznanska Panstwo i prawo 9 no. 5 [illegible] My'54 P, 7.

U.S. - FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

American Gestapo J. Soltys. W obr pok no 14 104-110 Ag'52. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hajek, Jiri People are stronger than dollars C, 6.

Again the same people in the arena. M. Jazwiec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 1.

Campaign for peace in Washington. G. Pirinski. Slaviani 10 no. 3 4-6 Mr'54. B, 6.

"Defense community" or neocolonialism F Joliot-Curie. W obr pok no. 15:5-9 S'54 P, 6

European "union," American style. G Schaffer. W obr pok no 9 11-15 F'52. P, 6.

Impasse in the USA? G Cazaubon W obr pok no. 12 75-92 Je'52 P, 6

"Nation Europa" made in USA M. Podkowinski W obr pok no 17 116-120 N'52. P, 6

Revolt in Latin America. G. Nibaut W obr pok no 9 52-55 F'52 P, 6.

Together with the Soviet Union in lessening international tension Nova mysl no. 5 449-457 My'54. C, 6

World Peace Council and the American people G Cazaubon W obr pok no. 15:54-60 S'54 P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA

Assault on Guatemala S Deren. Dzis i jutro 10 no 23 3 Jl'54 P, 1

Military intervention in Guatemala. V. Kubata. Odborar 7 no. 14 621-623 Jl'54. C, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Japan, the main base in the Far East for United States' plans of aggression L Biro. Tarsad sz 9 no. 2 131-145 F'54. H, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

Spain in the pincers of fascist reaction and American imperialism. F. Claudin. Sprawy miedzynar 6 no. 6 40-63 N/D'53. P, 6.

Washington-Madrid Pact. S. G. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 19:7 O'53. P, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - VIETNAM

Against a dirty war financed with American dollars. E. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:2 D'53. P, 1.

U.S. - FRUIT CULTURE

Estimating fruit production in the USA. K. Dogan. Statisticar 1 no. 6:8 Je'53. Y, 5.

U.S. - HISTORY

Vancura, Zdenek Literature of the American colonial revolution and war for independence in the 18th century. C, 4.

V. I. Lenin's hitherto unpublished documents. Nova mysl no. 6:573-585 Je'54. C, 6.

U.S. - IMPERIALISM

"MacArthurism" in Indochina. E. Dzelepy. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:1-2 Ag'54. P, 1.

U.S. - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Development of trends in labor relations in enterprises in the United States. D. Rogic. Nova administracija 6 no. 11/12 546-556 '52. Y, 6.

U.S. - INDUSTRIES

Crisis symptoms in capitalist economy. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:6 S'54. R, 6

U.S. - JOURNALISM

Progressive traditions of Polish journalism L. Krzywicki. Prasa polska 7 no. 2:23-25 F'53. P, 11.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of the American people for peace and independence shall succeed. G. Vasilev. Slaviani 10 no. 3:19-22 Mr'54. B, 6.

U.S. - MILITARY EDUCATION

Karpovich, B. V How British and American soldiers are educated to be beasts. H, 17.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Incidents from London's novel used for a new repertoire. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 18:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

New Year's wishes in the American style. Oset. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 30 6 D'53. P, 1.

U.S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Which America? P. Grigorov. Lit front 10 no. 30 4 Jl'54. B, 11.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Eisenhower versus Stevenson. Dris. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12,2 Ag'52. Y, 1.

U.S. - PONTOON BRIDGES

New American pontoon bridges. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:103-106 My'54. Y, 17.

U.S. - POPULATION

Most recent statistical project. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar no. 22 5 Ap'54. Y, 5.

U.S. - PUBLIC OPINION

Let us turn to the American people. P. Cot. W obr pok no 15:2-4 S'54. P, 6

U.S. - RACE QUESTION

Human dignity. H. Vailland. W obr pok no. 14:60-73 Ag'52 P, 6.

Letter to citizen John Brown. J. Meysztowicz. Caritas 9 no. 2:11-13 F'53. P, 3.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SPANISH AMERICA

Economic discrimination in Latin America by the USA L. Gorniak. Gosp plan 9 no. 2:56-60 F'54. P, 5.

U.S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

American way of life. K. Vodopivec. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13:11 Ag'52. Y, 1.

U.S. - STATISTICS

Organization of statistical service in the USA. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:6 S'53. Y, 5.

U.S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Significance of conventions of the chief American trade-unions. K. Poznanska. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 12:512-515 D'53. P, 5.

U.S. - UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment in capitalist countries. Slovo agit 3 no. 14:42-45 Jl'54. C, 6.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA; KRAKOW; LATVIA; LODZ, POLAND; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; WARSAW; YUGOSLAVIA

URANIUM ORES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

URBAN, ERNO

Three one-act plays. A. Benedek. Uj hang 3 no. 7: 118-122 Jl'54. H, 11.

URBANISM see Cities and towns

UREA

Formation of silver, zinc, and aluminum hydroxides in an alkaline medium obtained by hydrolysis of urea. F. Krleza. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no. 3:125-129 D'53. Y, 13.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Certain problems of detecting creatine in the urine. J. Sonka. Chekh fiz 2 no. 2:222-224 '53. C, 13.

URNS, EGYPTIAN

Significance and symbolism of stone urns in the graves of the ancient Empire. H. Junker. Archiv orient 20 no. 1/2:185-189 '52. C, 4.

UZBEKISTAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Flourishing of Uzbekistan's economy and culture. T. Dzhurayev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 7:14-18 Jl'54. B, 1.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

For sun and health, for winter vacations [illegible] towa. Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:13 Ja'54 P, 14

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under EUROPE

DF67, DL67, and DL68 miniature vacuum [illegible] Radio Bulg 3 no. 2:42-43 '54. B, 16

Socket for miniature tubes. I. Petrov. [illegible] 3 no. 2:41 '54. B, 16.

VANECEK, MILOS

Professor M. Vanecek and his work. J. M. [illegible] CSR 13 no. 5:125 '54. C, 10.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO

Sacco and Vanzetti. J. Sliwowski. [illegible] 103-109 S'54. P, 6.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Evening dedicated to Vaptsarov. Lit [illegible] 2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Heroes in the poetry of Vaptsarov. P. [illegible] Lit front 10 no. 20,2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Vaptsarov in Godech. L. Karaleeva. [illegible] no. 29:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Works of the poet. Lit front 10 no. [illegible] Jl'54 P, 11

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Spraying varnish with the help of steam. [illegible] Techn motor 3 no. 9:370 S'53. P, 16.

VAUDEVILLE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] POLAND

Apparatus for luminous analysis of fruit and vegetables. Sots turg 6 no. 5 48-52 My'54. P, 9

The culture of herbs can be mechanized. [illegible] niowski. Spoldz prod 5 no. 12:11 Mr'54 P, 5

VEHICLES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Assembly line production in veneer factories. M. Kwiatkiewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. [illegible] Mr'54. P, 16.

Some possibilities of increased production [illegible] B. Kopinski. Przem drzew 6 no. 5:5 [illegible] P, 16.

Veneer from poplar wood. M. Lawniczak [illegible] drzew 5 no. 5:11 My'54. P, 16.

VENICE - PAINTINGS

Realistic paintings in the 26th Biennial in [illegible] A. Trombadori. W obr pok no. 17:77 [illegible] P, 6.

VESELY, JINDRICH

Jindrich Vesely's Cost n Slovaci v revolu[illegible] 1917-1920 (Czech and Slovaks during the [illegible] Revolution, 1917-1920). J. Krizek. [illegible] no. 4:437-440 Ap'54. C, 6.

VETCH

Villous vetch in secondary winter crops. H [illegible] ska. Nowe roln 3 no. 7:131-136 Jl'54. P, 14

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Use of spofnkryl in the production of a [illegible] gastric fistulas in dogs. V. Zelenka. [illegible] 2 no. 2:225-228 '53. C, 13.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Veterinary statistical reporting services. A. [illegible] ojevic. Statisticar no. 20:6 F'54. Y, 5.

VIBRATION

Abatement of vibrations. D. Dudev. Radio [illegible] no. 4:36-41 '54. B, 16.

VIDMAR, JOSIP

The presumption which missed. M. Bor. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:18-19 S'52. Y, 1.

VIDMAR, META

Meta Vidmar's ballet school. B. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:20 O'52. Y, 1.

VIDOVIC, EMANUEL

Emanuel Vidovic. D. Keckemet. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:8 Ja'52 Y, 11.

Retrospective exhibition by Emanuel Vidovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 1:5 Ja'52. Y, 11

VIENNA - LAWYERS

International Congress of Lawyers for the advancement of peaceful cooperation of states. K. Czako. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 1/2:3-4 Ja/F'54. H, 7.

VIENNA - MOTION PICTURES

Letter from Vienna. H. Langbein. Muvelt nep 5 no. 31:2 Ag'54. H, 1.

VIENNA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Organization of the administration of the city of Vienna. Z. Brankovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:486-490 '52. Y, 6.

VIETNAM

Ninth anniversary of Vietnam independence. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:3 S'54. R, 6.

VIETNAM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Against a dirty war financed with American dollars. E. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28:2 D'53. P, 1.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Letter to a thinking Frenchman. W. Zukrowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:1 My'54. P, 11.

Vietnam's fight is our fight. A. B. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

VIETNAM - PRESS

An exhibition of "The Press of Fighting Vietnam" in Prague. Dom Journalist no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 6.

VIETNAM - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Vietnamese-Soviet-Chinese Friendship Month. Svet sovetu 17 no. 20:3 of cover My'54. C, 1.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

VINCI, LEONARDO DA see Leonardo da Vinci

VINYL CHLORIDES

Importance of polyvinyl chloride as a material in the chemical industry. H. Jungnickel. Chemik 7 no. 6:175-178 Je'54. P, 13.

Plasticizers for polyvinyl chloride with a base of chlorinated fatty acid esters. M. Sateva. Kem ind 3 no. 5:145-151 My'54. Y, 16.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Virus diseases affecting sugar beets. S. Bonc. Sbornik rada B CAZ 27 no. 1:107-138 F'54. C, 16.

VIRUSES

Ivanovics, Gyorgy. Viruses and rickettsiae which cause human diseases. H, 14.

Biology of the influenza virus. D. Binskovic. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:8-13 F'54. C, 13.

VISCOSE RAYON see Rayon

VISCOSE SILK see Rayon

VISTULA RIVER - FLOODS

Floods of the Vistula River. Z. Multan. Gaz obserw 6 no. 10:5-8 O'53. P, 13.

VISUAL EDUCATION

Further information on visual instruction. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8:55 Ap'54. C, 6.

VITAL STATISTICS

Analysis of data on vital statistics. D. Ivanovic. Statisticar no. 20:1-2 F'54. Y, 6.

Analysis of data on vital statistics in statistical offices. Z. Rajakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 18:4 D'53. Y, 5.

Births and mortality in the world. O. K. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:9 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Conferences on vital and health statistics. B. Pirc. Statisticar 1 no. 15:6 N'53. Y, 5.

Data on vital statistics and needs of local organs. J. Mudrovcic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:2 S'53. Y, 5.

Elaboration of vital statistics in districts. M. Dakovic. Statisticar 1 no. 12:2 S'53. Y, 5.

Elaboration of vital statistics in districts. M. Pavlovic. Statisticar 1 no. 13:5 O'53. Y, 5.

Extent of registration in vital statistics. B. Trnjacev. Statisticar 1 no. 7-3 Je'53. Y, 5.

More on vital statistics and statistical services. B. Monetti. Statisticar no. 19 4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

What will the analysis of vital statistics in districts reveal? B. Pirc. Statisticar no. 21:2 Mr'54. Y, 5.

VITAMINS

Tocopherols. P. Hanula. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6 367-383 My/Je'53. C, 16.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under SERBIA

Faults in the statistics of fruit culture and viticulture. K. Dogan. Statisticar 1 no. 13:4 O'53. Y, 5.

Some deficiencies in fruit and viticulture statistics. M. Pavlovic. Statisticar no. 21:3 Mr'54. Y, 5.

VITTORINI, ELIO

Elio Vittorini's Talks in Sicily. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:14-16 Jl'54. Y, 1.

VLACHS see Aromunes

VOCABULARY

Dialect vocabulary from the groping era of the poetry of Cosbuc. B. Lazareanu. Limba rom 2 no. 3-33-35 My/Je'53. R, 11.

R. A. Konikov's "From the Experience of Schoolwork in Connection with Vocabulary." I. Didina. Limba rom 2 no. 3:92-93 My/Je'53. R, 11

S. I. Ojegov's "Problem of modifications in the Vocabulary of the Russian Language in the Soviet Epoch." J. Vilan. Limba rom 2 no. 4:100-103 Jl/Ag'53. R, 11.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vocational guidance and advice for youth. M. Ferencak. Nasi razgl 1 no. 12:12-13 Ag'52. Y, 1.

VOGELER, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Geiger, Imre, defendant. R. Vogeler, E. Sanders and their accomplices before the Criminal Court H, 7.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Potentiality and man power of the Hero Janko Cmelik Collective Farm. P. Milenkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2:48-57 F'52. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Becej. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:24-26 D'52. Y, 12.

VOJVODINA - FAIRS

Sample fair in Novi Sad. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:13 Ap'52. Y, 6.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

Great constructions of communism. J. Dabrowski. W obr pok no. 14:61-67 Ag'52. P, 6.

Scaffolds of the future. K. Paustowski. W obr pok no. 14:49-60 Ag'52. P, 6.

VOLGA RIVER

The Volga River, an element in the building of communism in the USSR. A. Sochacki. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 4:28-32 Jl/Ag'54. P, 11.

VOLTMETER

Voltmeter with an iron cylinder. M. Spasov. Radio Bulg 2 no. 11:16-19 '53. B, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Conductometric and potentiometric titration of nicotine. M. Dezelic. Arhiv kem Hrv 25 no 3: 141-150 D'53. Y, 13.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

In the shadow of dead cities. B. Gebarski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 33:5 Ag'54. P, 1.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Expedition of J. Hanzelka and M. Zikmund. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:195-196 '53. C, 1.

VRESNIK, DRAGO

Drago Vresnik's novel Dan v oktobru (A Day in October). B. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:16 Mr'54. Y, 1.

VUCO, A.

Vuco's "proofs" of freedom. M. Djilas. Nasi razgl 1 no. 15:16-17 S'52. Y, 1.

Vuco's "proofs" of freedom. M. Djilas Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:12-13 O'52. Y, 1.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Fair standards are the basis of a fair system of wages. F. S. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 2:4 Je'53. P, 1.

Improvement of the organization of work and wages in factories. O. Havranek. Uhli 3 no. 10 297-302 O'53. C, 16.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under POLAND

WALLS

Pogorzelski, J. Building construction. P, 16

Demolition of walls. K. Wasilewski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:9-10 Ja/F'54 P, 15

WAR

The most vital prelude to victory. K. Kahn. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:79-80 O'53. Y, 17.

Panic on the battlefield. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:92-93 O'53. Y, 17.

Why I retired. A. Allard. W obr pok no. 11:70-71 My'52. P, 6.

WAR AND CRIME

A document. W Poszumski. Caritas 9 no. 1:17-20 Ja'53. P, 3.

WAR MEMORIALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

Storehouse for fertilizers. S. Mejers Rolnik spoldz 7 no. 2:19-20 Ja'54. P, 15.

WARMIA

A monograph about Warmia and Masuria. W. Stefanowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 28:6-7 Jl'54. P, 3.

WARSAW - ARCHITECTURE

Medieval defense walls of Warsaw. Z. Czartkowska-Jezewska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

Reconstruction of the Old Warsaw Road. J. Potkanski. Problemy 9 no. 7:434-441 '53 P, 13.

WARSAW - CITY PLANNING

Ostromecki, Bogdan. Reports from the city of youth. P, 10.

Two-and-a-half-year period for Warsaw. W. Gdecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 17:4 S'53. P, 1.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of Czechoslovak art. J. Zanozinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 19:8 My'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - HISTORY

The Old City Road is alive again. J. Dolinska. Caritas 9 no. 7:82-87 Jl'53. P, 3.

Warsaw, a town of the heroic tradition of the nation. J. Meysztowicz. Caritas 9 no. 7:66-69 Jl'53. P, 3.

Warsaw reliquary. S. Podlewski. Caritas 9 no. 7: 70-78 Jl'53. P, 3.

WARSAW - PALACES

Staszic Palace. Z. Bobrowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 20:8 My'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - PAPER INDUSTRY

Historical materials on the foundation of the first papermaking factory in Warsaw. K Sarnecki. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:119-121 Ap'54. P, 16.

WARSAW - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Palace of Culture and Science as a living symbol of friendship. J. Knothe. Horyz techn 6 no. 11: 488-492 N'53. P, 16.

WARSAW - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

Superb achievement of the nation in creative work. Z. Lelowski. Caritas 9 no. 9:10-11 S'53. P, 3.

Warsaw. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9.1-2 S'53. P, 13.

WARSAW - THEATER

First contemporary tragedy. J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

Iwaszkiewicz' play Pensja pani Latter (The Pension of Mrs Latter) in the Contemporary Theater in Warsaw. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

WARSAW THEATER (Continued)

Fredro's Julusz i (and) Ethel L. Krusczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 20 1 My'54. P, 1

WARSAW UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

First Scientific Session of the Warsaw Polytechnic School. W. Szymanowski. Zycie szkoły wyz no 4 87-91 '54. P, 8

Life of the University of Warsaw. A. Wolski. Zycie szkoły wyz no 5 82-83 '54. P, 8.

WARSAW - UPRISING OF 1944

August anniversary. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 31 2 Ag'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Tuszynski, W. Defense of Praga by the Kosciuszko Division P, 4

WARSAW (PROVINCE) - PUBLIC HEALTH

Problems of health protection in Warszawa Province. S. Calczynski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 28 7 D'53. P, 1.

WASTE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND

WASTE PRODUCTS

New materials made from waste products of wood. A. Wierzbicki. Przem drzew 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja'54. P, 16.

Waste water from a glue factory. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 7 no. 5/6 317-357 My/Je'53. C, 16.

WASTELANDS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Utilization of virgin soil and wasteland in the USSR. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6 18-19 Je'54. B, 1.

WATER

Increase of impurities in rivers. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 7 no. 1, 2 63-106 Ja/F'53. C, 16.

Possibilities of research on the condensation of hydrogen ions in water and the importance of such research. T. Gorecki. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9-9-10 S'53. P, 13

Problem of removing phenol from water. Z. Zielinski. Chemik 7 no. 5 149-151 My'54. P, 13.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

A few problems concerning underground water. H. Kolodziejczykowa. Gaz obserw 6 no. 9.3-5 S'53. P, 13.

WATER PIPES

Studying gas flow in rough, far-reaching gas pipes. H. Walden. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4:114-117 Ap'54. P, 16

WATER POWER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WATER SPORTS
see subdivision AQUATIC SPORTS under LATVIA

WATER SUPPLY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Land drainage in view of some problems of the economy of water in the country. Z. Mikucki. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6-203-206 Je'54. P, 16.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Calculating total pressure loss in a closed water-pipe system. E. Mielcarzewicz. Gaz woda san 28 no. 4.108-112 Ap'54. P, 16.

WATERPROOFING

Waterproofing insulations in building. J. Gorewicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 2.36-41 F'54. P, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Calculation of wave mechanics of some constants of HF molecules. Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:255-262 '54. H, 13.

Remarks on the solution of the Schrödinger equation by methods of variation. J. Horvath. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4:323-327 '54. H, 13.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

How the weather forecast is prepared. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 23.7 Je'54. P, 1.

How weather is predicted. M. Ilin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 6:25-26 Je'54. B, 1.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Separation of runs of cloth from a weaving machine in operation. L. Voinescu. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5. 203-204 My'54. R, 16.

WEEDS

Struggle with spreading and other perennial weeds. M. Cyganow. Nowe roln 3 no. 7.152-154 Jl'54. P, 15.

WEIGHT THROWING
see subdivision under POLAND

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Fast calculation of the weight of materials. K. Pospisil. Podn org 8 no. 3:116-117 Mr'54. C, 5.

WELDING
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA

Autogenous welding of rails. S. Gosar. Var tehn 1 no. 3 37-39 '52. Y, 16.

New welded constructions of light metals. S. Forster. Var tehn 1 no. 3.36 '52. Y, 16.

Welding cast-iron constructions. J. Felt. Var tehn 1 no. 3.40 '52. Y, 16.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WEXBERG, SIGMUND

Sigmund Wexberg (1873-1954). I. Brihta. Kem ind 3 no. 6 185 Je'54. Y, 16.

WHITE PINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WHOLESALE TRADE

Price indexes in the wholesale commodity trade. Statisticar 1 no. 13:2, 10 O'53. Y, 5.

WIKTOR, JAN

A novel about Jan Hus. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 6 S'53. P, 1.

WIND PRESSURE

Wind pressure in the design of buildings. Z. Gluszkiewicz. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 1:30-32 Ja/F'54. P, 15.

WINTER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WITCHCRAFT
see subdivision under CROATIA

WOJCIECH, SAINT see Adalbert, Saint, bp. of Prague

WOJCIECHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Wojciechowski's Oswiata ludowa 1863-1905 w Krolestwie Polskim i Galicji (Elementary Education in the Congress Kingdom and Galicia in the Years 1863-1905). E. Podgorska. Nowa szkola 5 no. 2:187-192 Mr/Ap'54. P, 8.

WOLANOWSKI, LUCJAN

Mainly about reporting. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30:11 Jl'54. P, 11.

WOMAN

Fertility of the female population. Lj. Stefanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:8 Jl'53. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN BUDAPEST

1847 and the women in Pest and Buda. A. Frankenburg. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:9 F'54. H, 1.

1954. I. Boldizsar. Bek szabg 5 no. 5:9 F'54. H, 1.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Bulgarian woman, active builder of socialism. Ts. Kiranova. Slaviant 10 no. 3:14-15 Mr'54. B, 6.

Bulgarian women, active builders of socialism. T. Vulkova. Nov Bolg 3 no. 4:11 F'54. B, 6.

A girl with a future. E. Kamova. Bulg Today 3 no. 9-7 My'54. B, 1.

WOMEN IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Successes of women in the German Democratic Republic. Krest zena 7 no. 18 5 Ap'54. C, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

New tasks for the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. I. Vass. Turizmus 9 no. 3 105 Mr'54. H, 6.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Employment of women. Caritas 9 no. 8 5 Ag'5 P, 3.

Let us bring the truth about the just life and the new life into the hearts of millions of our women. Praca swiatl 4 no. 6 11 14 Je'54 P

Protecting working women and young [illegible]. H. Slawski. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 1.76 41 Je'54.

She deserves recognition for her work. [illegible] 5 no. 10:3 Mr'54. P, 5.

Women distinguish themselves in Tworzywa. A. Wawrzyniak. Spoldz przed 5 no. 14 7 Ap'54 P, 5.

Women in transportation. A. Klarowa. [illegible] 9 no. 3 65-66 Mr'54. P, 16.

Women's hands are needed. H. Nowak. [illegible] 5 no. 10:8 Ap'54. P, 5.

Women's way to science. H. Foyfantinski. [illegible] 10 no. 3:169 171 '54. P, 13.

WOOD

Determination of formic acid and acetic acid [illegible] tions for prehydrolysis of wood. J. [illegible] Chem zvesti 6 no. 1:37-43 Ja'52. [illegible]

Proper economy of pulpwood. J. Kozlowski. [illegible] papier 10 no. 3 65 67 Mr'54. P, 16

WOOD AS FUEL
see subdivision under POLAND

WOOD CARVING
see subdivision under POLAND

WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see subdivision under LJUBLJANA, MUSEUM

WOOD PULP

Automatic control of the consistency of pulp. J. [illegible] niczak. Przegl papier 10 no. 4:99-102 Ag'54 P, 16.

Cleaning pulp of a higher concentration. W. [illegible] Przegl papier 10 no. 5:137 140 My'54 P, 16

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Economical operation of forest industries. [illegible] no. 2:40-42 F'54. C, 16.

New materials made from waste products of wood. A. Wierzbicki. Przem drzew 5 no. 1 22 24 Ja'54. P, 16.

Standardizing the consumption of materials. P. Burczenko. Przem drzew 5 no. 3 13 14 Mr'54. P, 16.

WOOD WASTE

New fabrics produced from waste wood. A. [illegible] ski. Przem drzew 5 no. 2:12 13 F'54 P, 16

Thermal treatment of wood as a basic method in rational utilization of waste from trees and [illegible] and in enterprises of wood-using industries. V. Stoimov. Gor stop 10 no. 6:274-280 Je'54. B, 16.

Using waste lumber in building sheds. W. [illegible] owicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 1:15-16 Ja'54 P, 16

WOODWORK

How to find resonant wood. S. Hrivnak. [illegible] 2:17-19 F'54. C, 16.

WOOL CARDING

Controlling the smoothness of the rove in wool cardors. O. Lloss. Ind text Rum 5 no. 5 204 206 My'54. R, 16.

WORKING CLASSES see Labor and laboring classes

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS
see subdivision under POLAND

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Trade-unionists fight for collective security. L. Subrt. Odborar 7 no. 13:569-571 Je'54. C, 5.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS (Continued)

World Federation of Trade Unions struggles for the security of European nations and against atomic weapons. L. Subrt. Odborar 7 no. 12 514-516 Je'54. C, 5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS, BUCHAREST, 1953

Beke es baratsag, Bukarest 1953. Peace and friendship, Bucharest, 1953. H, 5

Meeting of youth and friendship. Caritas 9 no. 8: 42-43 Ag'53. P, 3.

To happiness through peace. Caritas 9 no 8:41-42 Ag'53. P, 3.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS

Peaceful conditions and peaceful ways. J. Sartre Kult zivot 9 no 23:2 Je'54. C, 11.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS VIENNA, 1952

Before the Congress of Nations. F. Joliot-Curie. W obr pok no. 17:5-7 N'52. P, 6.

Free tribune of the people of good will. W obr pok no. 17:8-14 N'52. P, 6.

Living echoes of the Congress of Nations in Vienna. Caritas 9 no. 1:42 Ja'53. P, 3.

Work for peace will bring us to victory. Caritas 9 no. 1:37-42 Ja'53. P, 3.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Mesterhazi, Lajos. Peace bag. H, 6.

Blue flags over Berlin. Z Artymowska. W obr pok no. 14:100-103 Ag'52. P, 6.

Christ and peace. W. Diehl. W obr pok no. 10:46-47 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Consolidation of forces for peace. W obr pok no. 14: 2-3 Ag'52. P, 6.

Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council in Berlin, July 1-6, 1952. W obr pok no. 14:4-10 Ag'52. P, 6.

In search of new friends. P. Nenni. W obr pok no. 15:49-53 S'54. P, 6.

International solidarity. W obr pok no. 14:74-75 Ag'52 P, 6.

Mobilization of forces for peace. P. Cot. W obr pok no. 17:2-4 N'52. P, 6.

Remarks on disarmament. F. Joliot-Curie. W obr pok no. 10:3-6 Mr/Ap'52. P, 6.

Right of defending peace. E. d'Astier. W obr pok no. 14:11-13 Ag'52. P, 6.

We call humanity to the defense. L. Infeld. W obr pok no. 12:24-26 Je'52. P, 6.

World Peace Council and the American people. G. Cazaubon. W obr pok no. 15:54-60 S'54. P, 6.

WORLD POLITICS

Hajek, Jiri People are stronger than dollars. C, 6.

After the conference in Odense. E. Appel. W obr pok no. 15:17 S'54. P, 6.

Between Geneva and Colombo. Nasi razgl 3 no. 9:1 My'54. Y, 1.

Churchill's visit in Washington. -d. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:1 Jl'54. Y, 1.

The course of history should be toward peace. J. Sartre. Nowa kultura 5 no. 24:2, 7 Je'54. P, 11.

Dangerous competitors. J. Jori. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4: 3-4 F'54. Y, 1.

The dusk of imperialism. E. Bora. Nowa kultura 5 no. 10:7 My'54. P, 11.

End of the colonial epopee. S. Zurowski. Caritas 9 no. 2:8-10 F'53. P, 3.

Iosif Stalin's Answers to the questions of a group of American editors. W obr pok no. 11:2 My'52. P, 6.

New wars are not inevitable. Igrek. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:1 O'52. Y, 1.

Politics of peace and of the cold war. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:2 O'53. P, 1.

Power of the idea of peace. K. Borun. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 24:1, 4 Je'54. P, 1.

Protecting man. A. Golubiew. Przegl kult 3 no. 21: 2 My'54. P, 1.

Right of national self-government. K. Ingram. W obr pok no. 15:61-63 S'54. P, 6.

Solidarity of the people of good will. P. Cot. W obr pok no. 12 2-3 Je'52. P, 6.

Strong accusation of capitalism. D. P. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13 6-8 Ag'52. Y, 1.

The UNO and aggression. D. Pindic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 13 4 Ag'52. Y, 1.

Under the sign of divergence. J. Kaminski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 26 2 Jl'54. P, 1.

We look to the future with confidence. Tygod demokrat 2 no 26 1 Jl'54 P, 1.

What have the talks in Washington brought? E Nieszawski Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

Who is afraid of whom? S. Kos. Nowa kultura 5 no. 18:2 My'54. P, 11.

The will of nations is stronger than threats. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 28:9 Jl'54. P, 1

WORLD TRADE UNION CONGRESS. 3d, VIENNA, 1953

3d World Trade Union Congress. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 1 no. 20:2 O'53. P, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Commando assault in Saint Nazaire. M. Majica. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:187-202 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

A document. W. Poszumski. Caritas 9 no. 1:17-20 Ja'53. P, 3.

Night attacks by armored units. V. B. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10:87 O'53. Y, 17.

Secret Archives of the Wilhelmstrasse I. Bukacz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 2:115-120 Mr/Ap'54. P, 6.

Submarines and submarine tactics in the past year. M. Palaversic. Mornar gl 4 no. 2:149-162 Mr/Ap '54. Y, 17.

Tenth anniversary of the landing in Normandy. J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:2-3 Je'54. Y, 1.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Stefanski, Witold. Ascaris procyonis n. sp. found in the entrails of the racoon (Procyon lotor L). P, 13.

WOUNDS

Healing of experimental wounds. J. Chuina. Chekh biol 3 no. 1-14-22 F'54. C, 13.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING

Remarks on writing. V. Penc. Ucit nov Slov 4 no. 16:3 Ap'54. C, 8.

WROCLAW see Breslau

WU, CHING-HSIUNG

Teaching of love. I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 10 no. 12: 4 Mr'54. P, 3.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

The bridegroom. M. Orlinski. Caritas 9 no. 19: 26-27 D'53. P, 3.

X RAYS

Photoelectric behavior of the NaCl crystal treated with X rays. I. Tarjan. Acta phys Hung 3 no. 3/4: 303-321 '54. H, 13.

Radiation of X rays in the process of absorption of atoms by mesons. J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 4 no. 4:499-503 '53. P, 13.

YEAST

Evolutionary changes in the plasma particles of yeast. O. Necas. Chekh biol 3 no. 1:30-31 F'54. C, 13.

Fundamentals of biological synthesis of yeast albumins. V. Stuchlik. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:579-595 N/D'52. C, 16.

Influence of microelements on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. P. Nemec. Chem zvesti 6 no. 7/8: 391-427 S/O'52. C, 16.

Pilot production of yeast with the aid of microelements. P. Nemec. Chem zvesti 6 no. 9/10:515-524 N/D'52. C, 16.

YOUTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, POLAND, RUMANIA

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Yugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Law and Statute of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts Y, 1

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS see Authors, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV ECONOMISTS see Economists, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our statistical literature. Z. Sifrer. Statisticar 1 no. 14:4 O'53. Y, 5.

Tito's men and literature. H Kaitta. Zycie slow 7 no. 11:21-23 N'52. P, 6.

YUGOSLAV MOTOR VEHICLES see Motor vehicles, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

How to increase cooperation with Statisticar. Z. R. Statisticar no. 22:2 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Inquiry on Statisticar. Statisticar 1 no. 11:8 S'53. Y, 5.

New issue of Statisticka revija. M. Popovic. Statisticar 1 no. 17:6 D'53. Y, 5.

Statisticka revija, no. 2, 1953. D. T. Statisticar 1 no. 11:6 S'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije. Statute of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Prica, Uros. Manual of laws on agricultural service Y, 7

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Regulations on salaries and labor relations of agricultural workers Y, 7.

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo poljoprivede Sample statutes for agricultural cooperatives. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Accomplishing the autumn sowing of 1951/52. M. T. Ekon pol 1 no. 1 12-13 Ap'52. Y, 5.

Agriculture in the economic plan for 1952 M. Ivanovic Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 3 1-35 Mr'52. Y, 5

Agriculture in the Plan for 1953. M. Ivanovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:8-15 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Computation of the national farm income in 1953. J. Mudrovic. Statisticar no. 19:4 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Sectors in the agricultural census. M. Vukadinovic. Statisticar no. 22.6 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Yugoslav agriculture and directions of its development. D. Mutapovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8: 1-22 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Decisions of the Second Regular Plenary Session of the Yugoslav Cooperative Federation. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2 1-7 F'52. Y, 5.

Decisions of the Third Plenary Session of the Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives, Belgrade, October 8-9, 1952. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10:1-8 O'52. Y, 5.

Economic activities of agricultural cooperatives in 1951. M. Lj. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10:48-57 O'52. Y, 5.

Economic development of agricultural cooperatives in the light of final accounts for 1951. K. Vasiljevic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:16-31 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Economical rent and maintenance of a cooperative building at the level of an average daily wage in agriculture. Lj. Veljkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:59-63 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Some essential differences between Yugoslav collective farms and Soviet workmen's associations of kolkhozes. M. Vuckovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6: 1-10 Je'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART, MEDIEVAL

Medieval monuments of Yugoslavia Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Trade-union sport society: "Slavija." Yug Tr Unions no. 3:16-17 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Contribution of the tourist trade to our balance of international payments. D. Alfier. Ekon pregl 4 no. 11:489-507 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Travel on floating timber on the Drina River. Through Yugoslavia 1 no 1:16-17 Je'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Building statistics in 1954. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar 1 no. 18 2 D'53. Y, 5.

Building statistics in 1954. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar no. 20:6 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDINGS

Nomenclature of buildings in 1954. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar no. 22 8 Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Cattle breeding in the economic year 1951/52. B. Zlatkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2 60-66 F'52. Y, 5.

Our cattle breeding and cattle breeding in other countries. D. Vuckovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 10: 58-66 O'52. Y, 5.

Our cattle breeding overcame the crisis caused by the drought of 1950 Ekon pol 1 no. 1 8-9 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Directions for district, city, and municipal census commissions and for instructors in census taking Y, 5

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Population census, March 31, 1953. Y, 5

Can data of the population census be used for individual purposes? M. Ban. Statisticar 1 no. 13:7 O'53. Y, 5.

Census of disabled and incapacitated persons. D. I. Statisticar 1 no. 14 2 O'53. Y, 5.

Completion of the revision of census materials. Simeunovic. Statisticar 1 no. 14 8 O'53. Y, 5.

The educated population in the census of 1948. Lj Stafarovic Statisticar 1 no. 7 8 Je'53. Y, 5.

Ratio of the male and female populations. D. Tasic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:5 Je'53. Y, 5.

Results of control of the population census. S. Zarkovic. Statisticar 1 no. 6 1 Je'53. Y, 5.

Second revision of the population census. Lj. Gardic. Statisticar 1 no. 12 6 S'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHILDREN - LAW

Legal character and amount of claims against the person guilty of taking the life of a minor's supporter. Z. Katunac. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:34-43 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

Which court is competent to review the decision on custody, education, and sustenance of children? M. Mitic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:43-47 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Yugoslav ecclesiastical painting. Z. Markus Through Yugoslavia 1 no 3:6-9 D'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Composition of the population of our cities. S. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:9 O'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE

Prica, Uros. Manual on laws governing the general part of technical examinations of government employees Y, 6.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of regulations on civil servants. Y, 7.

Professional preparation within the new civil service system. J. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1:49-58 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLAY

Determining ceramic properties of clays from the Arandelovac Basin and from Macedonia. J. Zlatanovic. Kem ind 3 no. 4:113-118 Ap'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Nomenclature in the statistics of foreign trade of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Performance standards in postal, telegraph, and telephone services. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Mihailovic, Draza, defendant. The trial of Dragoljub-Draza Mihailovic Y, 7.

Tvornice radnicima Factories to workers. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Moral education. M. Dekleva. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18: 10-11 O'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Materials for studying the line of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Y, 6

Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni Komitet. To all organizations of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

Before the 6th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. M. Gorsic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:1-2 O'52. Y, 1.

Sixth Congress of the Yugoslav Communist League. M. Milicevic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no 11/12:1-7 N/D'52. Y, 5.

Some problems of our universities. J. Goricar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:9-10 O'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR

Realization of damages from torts caused by illegal acts of public officials. N. Boskovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:20-26 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Before important constitutional amendments in Yugoslavia. J. Djordjevic. Nasi razgl 1 no. 17:13, 16 O'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. Upravni odbor. Report of the Executive Committee of the Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives at the Fourth Annual Meeting. Y, 5.

Closer ties of our cooperative organizations with Greek cooperatives. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8:71 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

Federation of Yugoslav Cooperatives develops closer and closer ties with international cooperative organizations. V. R. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 7/8: 70-71 Jl/Ag'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Is it more profitable to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad? V. Kosanovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:24-33 My'52. Y, 5.

"Which is more profitable: to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad?" M. Cvetkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9:45-53 S'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Request for criminal investigation in cases within the jurisdiction of district courts. R. Stamenkovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:4-6 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Srzentic, Nikola. Yugoslav criminal law. Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Criminal Code with its introductory law. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of Criminal Procedure, with explanations and notes. Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Preliminary draft law of criminal procedure. Y, 7.

Application of sec. 181, par. 3, of the Criminal Procedure Code and the termination of arrest. R. Jozanov. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:1-4 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CROP YIELDS

Crop estimates by district commissions this year. M. Braunovic. Statisticar 1 no. 4:2 My'53. Y, 5.

Our system of evaluation of crop production. P. Milanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 10:2 Ag'53. Y, 5.

Proposal by Comrade Jonovski. S. Z. Statisticar 1 no. 14:7 O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

Fraudulent possessions as a customs violation. M. Popovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:27-29 F/Mr 54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

National defense, a problem throughout our coun V. Kolb. Vojno delo 6 no. 5:1-11 My'54. Y, 1

Protection and defense of division basen. V. Cor Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12:83-87 D'53. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Yugoslavia by car. Y, 12.

From the Adriatic to the Aegean Sea. Through Y slavia 1 no. 1:20 Je'52. Y, 12.

Visit Yugoslavia! Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3.20 D'52. Y, 12.

You will be conquered by Yugoslav kindness. P. Defert. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:16 19 D'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOCUMENTATION

We need well-classified statistical documentation. R. Bakic. Statisticar 1 no. 6:2 My'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Census takers in livestock statistics. A. Stanojev Statisticar no. 20:2 F'54. Y, 5.

Inquiry into the livestock census. P. Milanovic. Statisticar 1 no. 7:1 Je'53. Y, 5.

Results of an inquiry into the number of livestock. S. Z. Statisticar 1 no. 12:8 S'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Solving problems of community property in an acti for divorce. V. Nedeljkovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:12-14 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

Two controversial problems from family law. D. Ravanic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:7-9 F/Mr'5 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Municipalities in our economic life. Lj. Milaci. Srp rijec 12 no. 402:2-3 Ap'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kogovsek, Makso, ed. Our economic tasks Y, 5

Turkovic, Josip Planning the national economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia with special attention to its industry. Y, 5

Tvornice radnicima. Factories to workers Y, 5

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Drafts of decrees on the economic system of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Handy index to economic and financial laws. Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Savezna planska komisija. Methodology of planning prices and establishing the financial plan. Y, 5.

Inventions, discoveries, and rationalizations under the new conditions of our economy. M. Maucer. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:463-467 '52. Y, 6

Our Plan. Lj. M. Srp rijec 12 no. 402:1 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Results of discussion of the federal social plan. V. Bogovic. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:2-4 Ap'52. Y, 5

Social plan before the National Assembly. Ekon pol 1 no. 1:11-12 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Test Gymnasium or Gymnasium for experimental purpose? D. Bajic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20-4 D'51. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Govor druga Mose Pijade, Aleksandra Rankovica i Blagoja Neskovica u Beogradu i Borisa Kidrica u Ljubljani. Pre-election speeches by Mosa Pijade, Aleksandar Rankovic, and Blagoje Neskovic in Belgrade and Boris Kidric in Ljubljana. Y, 6.

Predizborni govor Marsala Tita u Drvaru i govori clanova Politbiroa CK KPJ. Pre-election speech by Marshal Tito in Drvar and speeches by members of the Politburo of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party. Y, 6.

Statistics in the forthcoming elections. D. Peporic. Statisticar 1 no. 14:2 O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

2d Extraordinary Plenum of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation. M. P. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:152-156 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of the electric power economy in Yugoslavia. J. Jankovic. Ekon pol 1 no. 1-6-8 Ap'52. Y, 5.

Statistics of the production of electric power in 1954. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:144 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Need and use of fertilizers in our agriculture. V. Mihalic. Kem ind 3 no. 4:133-136 Ap'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo finansija. Law on the federal final account for 1948 adopted by the Federal People's Assembly in its 8th Ordinary Session, December 26-28, 1949. Y, 7.

Financial control under new conditions. B. Dinic. Nova administracija 6 no. 11/12;511-521 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Yugoslav statistics on fisheries. Saban. Statisticar no. 19:3 Ja'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

The sport of fishing in Yugoslavia. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 2:31-32 Ag'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLOTATION

Hiletolu 10 domestic flotation oil. S. Rozgaj. Kem ind 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOLK ART

Letter from Paris. D. Janc. Nasi razgl 1 no. 14: 19-20 S'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOLK DANCES

Two Yugoslav folk dances. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1:22-23 Je'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Our new foreign exchange system. M. J. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:65-66 Je'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Beside the goal. Nasi razgl 3 no. 4:1-2 F'54. Y, 1.

For peace, freedom, independence, and equal rights. K. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 90:1-4 My'54. Y, 6.

Praiseworthy initiative regarding the proposal for the creation of a Balkan Assembly. R. Vlkov. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 90:11 My'54. Y, 6.

Triple cooperation. Nasi razgl 3 no. 12:1 Je'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Regulation of relations between Yugoslavia and Austria. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 90:12 My'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Proceeding in the wrong way. -zj-. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:7 O'52. Y, 1.

Split, Trieste, and Rijeka in the summer of 1920. M. Marjanovic. Knjiz Jadran 1 no. 3:1-2 Mr'52. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

On Tito's visit to Turkey. I. Kochev. Bulg Today 3 no. 9:13, 15 My'54. B, 1.

Turkey welcomes Tito in a friendly and cordial manner. Srp rijec 12 no. 403:2 My'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo sumarstva. Methodology of planning the exploitation of forests. Y, 5.

Forest protection and its problems. Z. Kovacevic. Sumar list 78 no. 7:320-325 Jl'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Cooperative fruit culture to combat the backwardness of our fruit culture. M. Tosic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12;43-58 N/D'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FUEL

Prospects for development of the industry of gas for domestic fuel, coke, and the processing of coal in 1954. M. Horvatic. Kem ind 3 no. 1:26 Ja'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Fundamental law on management of governmental economic enterprises and higher economic corporations by their working collectives. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAIN

Production of wheat, rye, barley, and oats on collective cooperatives in 1951. P. Markovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9:53-56 S'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Viscometric testing of some native conifer resins. B. Pejovski. Sumar list 78 no. 7:316-319 Jl'54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Ujcic, Tugomil. Pazin, Yugoslavia. Y, 4

Divisions. M. Balota. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11; 893-897 N'53. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Inquiry into the family budgets of civil servants and other employees in 1954. M. Milickovic. Statisticar no. 19:8 Ja'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Maric, Savo. Yugoslavia hotel guide. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSE ORGANS

Factory papers. Z. Ceric. Nova administracija 1 no. 1:38-44 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Housing conditions in the world and in our country. M. Po. Statisticar no. 21:7 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Participation of public officials in solving housing cases under the new housing regulations. Lj. Jevtic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3:15-20 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Measurements of hydraulic machinery in central hydroelectric stations. Z. Marincek. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2;14-22 '54. Y, 16.

The 110-kv. distribution station of the hydroelectric plant in Jablanica. Z. Stefanovic. Elektr vest 22 no. 1/2;12-14 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Computation of national income in 1954. Z. Rijavec. Statisticar no. 21;4 Mr'54. Y, 5.

District statistical offices and computation of national income for last year. B. K. Statisticar 1 no. 5;1 My'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Sanitary equipment in industry. Z. Slajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 1;33-35 Ja'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Working collectives independent in regulating work discipline in enterprises. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 11/12;522-530 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Contribution to a discussion of enterprise management. M. Goslar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 11;12-13 Jl'52. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Our labor syndicates in the system of workers' management. Sindikati 4 no. 1;44-52 Ja'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Work and organization of labor protection service. A. Rob. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;6-13 Ja/F '53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Statistical inquiry in the Proletarian Factory. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar 1 no. 5;3 My'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HAIL

Insurance against hail. V. B. Srp rijec 12 no. 403; 7 My'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVOICES

The invoice and invoicing. J. Rajman. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;64-72 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAKES

A lake on the frontier. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 1; 18-19 Je'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, ETC.

Zbirka odluka Vrhovnih sudova i uputstava Vrhovnog suda FNRJ, 1945-1952. Collection of decisions and rules of the Supreme Court of Yugoslavia and the highest courts of federated republics, 1945-1952. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Is possession by the defendant a prerequisite to the limitation of action in property actions? M. Vujinovic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3;9-12 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Annual final accounts and workers' councils. B. Race. Ekon pol 1 no. 1-10-11 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Discrepancy between federal and republican laws on people's committees. N. Milosevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10;439-446 '52. Y, 6.

Organization and work of people's committees after their reorganization. P. Aligrudic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1.14-33 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

Relationship between people's committees and economic organizations. N. Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10 422-429 '52. Y, 6.

State administration and the use of the term "state administration" in our new theory and practice. A. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10 429-438 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

German journal about out machine manufacture Ekon pol 1 no. 1 13 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE LICENSES

Some problems connected with the marriage license under section 23 of the marriage law. V. Vouk. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3;29-34 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Split, Yugoslavia Trgovinska komora. Protocol of the meetings of delegates of chambers of commerce and port cities. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Current problems in the military build-up. V. Klisanic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 10 1-8 O'53. Y, 17

Current problems in the military build-up. V. Klisanic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5-1-6 My'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY LAW

New provisions on suspension from service. S. Bujdic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;76-79 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERS

Relation between the Yugoslav Mineworkers Union and the Miners' International Federation. Yug Tr Unions no. 3;8-11 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

The motion picture "The Last Bridge." Z. Petan. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5;20 Mr'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Manual on the work of municipal people's committees and their administration. P. Kovac. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;33-37 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - OCCUPATIONS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. List of occupations. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES - SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, ETC.

Salary funds for 1952 and their distribution. D. J. Ekon pol 1 no. 1;4-6 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

New provisions on pensions. N. D. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;73-76 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Autonomous institutions and state agents. N. Milosevic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;45-47 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

Legality and civic discipline. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;2-3 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

Major events in the country and in the world. Srp rijec 12 no. 403 3 My'54. Y, 1.

New role of administration and need for its study. L. Gerskovic. Nova administracija 1 no. 1;4-6 Ja/F'53. Y, 6.

Problems of determining the competence of the federal government, people's republics, and people's committees. J. Dordevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10;411-422 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSSESSION (LAW)

Problem of possession in property litigations. O Petrik. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3-47-51 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - POULTRY

Conditions and actual possibilities of wider development of poultry in our country. D Grujic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9 17-35 S'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICE REGULATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. The new system of supply and fixed prices. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Government decree on the organization, operation, and management of Yugoslav railroads. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Split, Yugoslavia. Trgovinska komora. Protocol of the meetings of delegates of chambers of commerce and port cities. Y, 5

Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija drzavnih zeleznica. List of goods prohibited on Yugoslav railroads effective April 15, 1952. Y, 5

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Directions for welding in repairing locomotives and tenders. Y, 16

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica. Supplement to the basic organization of an account (accounting plan) for railroads. Y, 5

Zivkovic, Dimitrije. Computing the capacity of the rolling stock of cars and locomotives in service. Y, 16

Organization of Yugoslav railroads on the basis of the principle of workers' management. N. Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. 11/12 499-511 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

In the interest of good neighborly relations. Nov Balg 3 no. 1 15 Ja'54. B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Three-month report on the retail trade. B. Moneti. Statisticar 1 no. 10 3 Ag'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Higher schools in 1951 and 1952. Z. Steinman. Statisticar 1 no. 14 8 O'53. Y, 5.

New analysis of school statistics in 1954. M. Babic. Statisticar no. 19 2 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Organization of the school census. S. Toskovic. Statisticar 1 no. 5-2 My'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEPARATION (LAW)

Separation as a ground for divorce. M. Tasic. Pravni zivot 3 no. 2/3 14-15 F/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Yugoslavia. Registar brodova. Regulations for material inspection in shipbuilding. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

The social plan for 1953 and the living standard. D Vukovic. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:3-6 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Materijal za program opsteg obrazovanja vojnika i rocnih podoficira. Materials for the program of general education of soldiers and noncommissioned officers. Y, 17.

Pedagogical and psychological sciences and educational work in the Armed Forces. B. Borojevic. Vojno delo 6 no. 5 22-26 My'54. Y, 17.

United leadership and civic-political education. S Srzentic. Vojni glasnik 7 no. 12 3-7 D'53. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Our sports statistics. M. Babic. Statisticar no. 20. 4 F'54. Y, 5.

Toward extensive and qualitative sports statistics. S. Boric. Statisticar no. 21-4 Mr'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Among the best. Statisticar 1 no. 6:2 Jl'53. Y, 5.

District statistical offices and computation of national income for last year. B. K. Statisticar 1 no. 5:1 My'53. Y, 5.

Founding of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. Statisticar 1 no. 18:7 D'53. Y, 5.

New director of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. Statisticar 1 no. 4:1 My'53. Y, 5.

On the road to the new year, 1954. A. Novak. Statisticar 1 no. 18-1 D'53. Y, 5.

Our statistical literature. Z. Sifrer. Statisticar 1 no. 14,4 O'53. Y, 5.

Some unjustifiable remarks about the methodology of the Federal Office of Statistics and Controls. B. Dereta. Statisticar 1 no. 4:5 My'53. Y, 5.

Statistics should be liked. O. Frelih. Statisticar 1 no. 4,4 My'53. Y, 5.

Termination of statistical service on employed people. P. Majstorovic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:2 Jl'53. Y, 5.

To what extent may districts use our statistical data? M. Rudelic. Statisticar 1 no. 8:3 Jl'53. Y, 5.

Yugoslav Statistical Society prepares the issuance of a statistical manual. M. Babic. Statisticar no. 22-2 Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Source of data on vital statistics for the period 1918-1941. B. Trnjavcev. Statisticar no. 21:7 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Statistics of census takers. D. Ivanovic. Statisticar no. 22 3 Ap'54. Y, 5.

Urging continuation of the recording of vital statistics. S. Vukcevic. Statisticar 1 no. 5:3 My'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STILLBIRTH

Are our data on stillborn children correct? Z. Rajakovic. Statisticar no. 22:3 Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STUDENTS

Census of students in economics. S. Lakicevic. Statisticar no. 22:5 Ap'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Drive to intensify the processing of sugar beets in Yugoslavia in 1953. E. Guralj. Kem ind 3 no. 4; 125-126 Ap'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SWINE

Is it more profitable to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad? V. Kosanovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:24-33 My'52. Y, 5.

Some problems of the export of swine and our agricultural cooperatives. M. Jevremovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 6:62-64 Je'52. Y, 5.

"Which is more profitable: to fatten swine in our country or to export corn abroad?" M. Cvetkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 9:45-53 S'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SWINE BREEDING

Needs of domestic and foreign markets and problems of profitableness in breeding the type of swine suitable for meat or for fat. M. Cvetkovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 11/12:32-42 N/D'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAX EVASION AND AVOIDANCE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Government decree on tax execution, with directions and explanations. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

New trends of our taxation policy in rural areas. S. Milatovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 5:1-13 My'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Our new system of technical schooling. M. Filipovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:478-483 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Conference of the Federated Republics on problems of telecommunication and the creation of the Commission on Telecommunication of the Yugoslav Electric Power Supply Federation. M. S. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:150-151 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. Directions for work on manual telegraph exchanges. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE WORKERS

Textile workers. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:13-15 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

The Dubrovnik Festival. M. Folez. Through Slavia 1 no. 3:10-12 D'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Government decree on tobacco production and D. Dejanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:483-486 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Some remarks about planning tourist statistics 1954. A. Skrban. Statisticar 1 no. 17:4 D' Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRACTORS

Purchase and import of tractors. B. L. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 1:13 Ap'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Kongres Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika komunalnih preduzeca i ustanova Jugoslavije 25. Belgrade 1949? Resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Yugoslav Labor Syndicate of Municipal Enterprises and Institutions, October 23 and 24, 1949. Y, 5

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Opsta sindikalna konferencija. Yugoslav Union of Labor Syndicates and international unity of syndicates. Y, 5.

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije drveta Jugoslavije. Three years' work of the Yugoslav Labor Syndicate of Wood-Using Industries. Y

Our labor syndicates in the system of workers' management. Sindikati 4 no. 1:44 52 Ja'52. Y, 5

Work of a small labor syndicate council. P. Secanovic. Sindikati 4 no. 1:59-62 Ja'52. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC SURVEYS

Statistics on highway traffic. M. Ban. Statistic no. 15-3 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

New government decree on moving and transfer expenses. Z. Povrcovic. Nova administracija no. 11/12:541-545 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Osnovni raspored konta (konturi plan) za knjigovodstvo automobilskog saobracaja. Basic organization of an account (accounting plan) in the bookkeeping of automobile transportation. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

General law on universities and the problem of a doctor's degree. G. Kusej. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8-9 Jl'54. Y, 1.

Some problems of our universities. J. Gorkar. Nasi razgl 1 no. 18:9-10 O'52. Y, 1.

The university bill. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Alf 5 no. 99:4-6 My'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Investigation of annual leave in 1953. B. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 21:6 Mr'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Enforcement of directions of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party on further advance toward the socialist transformation of villages and the decision of the Third Regular Assembly of the Yugoslav Cooperative Federation. M. Markovic. Soc poljoprivr 3 no. 2:6-31 F'52. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

New position and wage schedules for 1953. T. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:447-456 '52. Y, 6.

What is the basis for determining wages in enterprises? Z. Has. Sindikati 4 no. 1:3 32 Ja'52. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER POWER

Hydroelectric potential of the Neretva and Rama Rivers and their tributaries. D. Caric. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:109-121 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINTER RESORTS

The South Adriatic as a winter resort. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:2-3 D'52. Y, 12.

Yugoslav winter holiday. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:1-2 D'52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika industrije drveta Jugoslavije. Three years' work of the Yugoslav Labor Syndicate of Wood-Using Industries. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

O radnickim savjetima. Workers' councils. Y, 5.

Information bulletins for members of workers' councils, a valuable instrument in promoting the work of organs of workers' management. Z. Ceric. Nova administracija 6 no. 9/10:456-463 '52. Y, 6.

The workers' self-management and the further development of the economic system. Yug Tr Unions no. 3:1-2, 19 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles of the Njegos 38th Infantry Regiment in 1941. M. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 8 no. 5:86-95 My'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVS IN FRANCE

We are citizens of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregl 8 no. 20: 4-5 D'52. Y, 8.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU

The periodical Za socialistickou vedu a technikU. R. Kopec. Tech kniha 2 no. 11:370-372 N'53. C, 2.

ZAGREB - DESCRIPTION

Gric (Mons Graecensis). D. Habedus. Through Yugoslavia 1 no. 3:4-5 D'52. Y, 12.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of French tapestry in Zagreb. L. B. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 11:974-976 N'53. Y, 11.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Zagreb. Velesajam. Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair, September 13-28, 1952. Y, 5.

Zagreb Spring Fair in 1954. D. Kaizer. Elektroprivreda 7 no. 3:157-158 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS

Developers, fixatives, and other photographic chemicals of the Fotokemika Plant. Kem ind 3 no. 5: Fotokemijska F17-F18 My'54. Y, 16.

ZALITE, ELINA

New performance of the play Zilo Ezeru Zeme (Land of the Blue Lakes) by A. Zilinskis and Elina Zalite in the State Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

ZALOUDEK, MIROSLAV

In memory of Miroslav Zaloudek. Pravnik 93 no. 3: 175 Ap'54. C, 7.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Antonin Zapotocky's book Vstanou novi bojovnici (New Fighters Will Arise), a text selected for the use of community centers. -jm-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 8,126 Ap'54. C, 5.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Biological bases for the endurance of world champion Emil Zatopek. Z. Hornof. Kultura fiz 8 no. 5: 364-388 My'54. P, 8.

Emil Zatopek's three new world records. Svet v obr 10 no. 24 23 Je'54. C, 1.

Zatopek, world champion. A. Liehm. W obr pok no. 11 109-111 My'52. P, 6.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH

Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii (1861-1953). I. Brihia. Kem ind 3 no. 5:154 My'54. Y, 16.

ZEOLITES

Possibilities of the production of permutite from domestic raw materials. I. Deskovic. Kem ind 3 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. Y, 16.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Reminscences about Stefan Zeromski. M. Smolarski. Caritas 9 no. 2:34-39 F'53. P, 3.

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW

Do you know Ostatni wigwam (The Last Wigwam)? L. Szubert. Tygod powsz 10 no. 22:11 My'54. P, 3.

ZIKMUND, MIROSLAV

Expedition of J. Hanzelka and M. Zikmund. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 7/8:195-196 '53. C, 1.

ZILINSKIS, ARVIDS

New performance of the play Zilo Ezeru Zeme (Land of the Blue Lakes) by A. Zilinskis and Elina Zalite in the State Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 16:81 Ap'54. La, 1.

ZINC

Reverse leaching of zinc concentrates. F. Kadlec. Hut listy 9 no. 5:274-276 My'54. C, 16.

ZINC MINES AND MINING

Zinc ore, its mining and production. T. Krowka. Gosp gorn 4 no. 5:10-14 My'54. P, 5.

ZIRCONIUM

Distribution of deposits, properties, and use of some rare chemical elements. W. Trzebiatowski. Problemy 10 no. 3:158-163 '54. P, 13.

ZOLA, EMILE

Emile Zola's novel The Human Beast. V. Klabus. Nasi razgl 3 no. 13:16-17 Jl'54. Y, 1.

Fragment on Emile Zola. B. Kreft. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16:10-11 O'52. Y, 1.

ZOLKIEWSKA, WANDA

A difficult examination in writing. K. Kuliczkowska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 29/30.10 Jl'54. P, 11.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ZOOLOGY, MEDICAL

Feliksiak, Stanislaw. Experiments on regeneration of the head in the Physa acuta Drap. P, 13.

ZUCKMAYER, KARL

Karl Zuckmayer on modern drama. H.G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 5:21-22 Mr'54. Y, 1.

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH

Stories about past years. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

Wojciech Zukrowski's new book. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

Yellow treasure. St. P. Tygod powsz 10 no 13:7 Mr '54. P, 3.

Zukrowski's books Poszukiwacze skarbow (Explorers of Treasures) and W kamieniolomie (In a Quarry). A. Lam. Nowa kultura 5 no. 20:8 My'54. P, 11.

ZWEIG, STEFAN

Stefan Zweig's last work. G. Nasi razgl 1 no. 16: 11-12 O'52 Y, 1.

ZYCIE I MYSL

Zycie i Mysl. ibe. Tygod powsz 10 no. 20:5 My'54. P, 3.

ZYWECZYNSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Winners of Wlodzimierz Pietrzak prizes. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:3-5, 7 Je'54. P, 1.

321685 O - 54 - 12

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta archaeol Hung	ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA H, 4.
Acta geol Hung	ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12.
Acta hist Hung	ACTA HISTORICA H, 4.
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA H, 11.
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA H, 13.
Acta orient Hung	ACTA ORIENTALIA H, 4.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Archaeol ert	ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO H, 4.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Archiv orient	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE C, 4.
Arhitectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Arhiv kem Hrv	ARHIV ZA KEMIJU Y, 13.
Bek szabg	BEKE ES SZABADSAG H, 1.
Ber norma	BER ES NORMA H, 5.
Bud wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15.
Bul ac pol science	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN P, 13.
Bul inf PMR	Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION R, 6.
Bulg suv druzh	BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA B, 1.
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B, 1.
Caritas	CARITAS P, 3.
Chekh biol	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGIIA C, 13.
Chekh fiz	CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA C, 13.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Comm ext roum	COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN R, 5.
Csillag	CSILLAG H, 11.
Dem Journalist	DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST C, 6.
Druz nov	DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY C, 5.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
Ekon pol	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
El tech obz	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSII I KREDIT B, 5.
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6.
Funkcionar	FUNKCIONAR C, 6.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Hist i konst	HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI P, 6.
Hist zbornik	HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK Y, 4.
Horyz techn	HORYZONTY TECHNIKI P, 16.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Inf bul BKP	Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN B, 6.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Ist gl	ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLO H, 7.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y
Knjiz Jadran	KNJIZEVNI JADRAN Y, 1
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDI B, 15.
Krest zena	KRESTANSKA ZENA C, 5.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P,
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZ P, 4.
Les	LES C, 15.
Limba rom	LIMBA ROMINA R, 11.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B,
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJ H, 16.
Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTU KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNE ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P,
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademi Matematikai es Fizikai Osz taly. KOZLEMENYEI H,
Mladezh	MLADEZH B, 5.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 1.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nov Bolg	NOVAIA BOLGARIIA B, 6.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.

Ochrona zabytkow	OCHRONA ZABYTKOW P, 10.
Odborar	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Osv prace Czech	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Problemy	PROBLEMY P, 13.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl nauk hist	PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH P, 4.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Przem roln spoz	PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radio Bulg	RADIO B, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15.
Rum Rev	RUMANIAN REVIEW R, 1.
Sbornik rada B CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA B C, 15.
Sindikati	SINDIKATI Y, 5.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Slovo agit	SLOVO AGITATORA C, 6.
Soc poljoprivr	SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 5.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUCKCYJNA P, 5.
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 1.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Straz ewang	STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA P, 3.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svet sovetu	SVET SOVETU C, 1.
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH C, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H,
Tech kniha	TECHNICKA KNIHA C, 2.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJN P, 16.
Through Yugo	THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA; TOURIST REVIEW Y, 12.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZN P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Uciit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 6.
Ucit nov Slov	UCITELSKE NOVINY C, 3.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Uj hang	UJ HANG H, 11.
Var tehn	VARILNA TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Vestnik CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ve VESTNIK C, 1.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
W obr pok	W OBRONIE POKOJU P, 6.
Wiad gorn	WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE P, 16.
Work Youth Rum	WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC R, 6.
Yug Tr Unions	YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS Y, 6.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 1
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie slow	ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE P, 6.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

SUPPLEMENT

A more complete description of those titles for which full bibliographic information is not given is requested for inclusion in the semiannual cumulation

BULGARIA

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv. Vissh selskostopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen suvet na dovrobolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovilia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i pazmlanata) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA JAZYKOVEDNA (A). Praha. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu, epidemiologu a hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Hygiene, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

* FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Weekly]
CU DLC

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drievarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Prague. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Prague. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

* SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Medical Publishing House. Ten no. a year]
DAFM

ZEMEMERICTVI. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal on surveying issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU DLC

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publications. Semimonthly]
DLC

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC

Not currently received by the Library of Congress

POLAND

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes a French-language summary Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH NN

* MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly]
DAFM

MOTOR. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC

* OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
DAFM

* PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
DAFM

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supersedes Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants weekly]
DLC NN

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church. Biweekly]
DLC

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Quarterly issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile, with English summaries]
DLC IEN

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Wroclaw (Breslau) Catholic Publications. Weekly]
DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. Iasi. [Journal on science issued by the Jassy Group, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Fiziologia Normala si Patologica si Institutul de Neurologie "I. P. Pavlov." STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology and the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Neurology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ANALELE POLITICE. Palma de Mallorca, Spain. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniune Arhitectilor din Republica Populara Romana si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord. BULETINUL. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Free Rumanians of North America, a group of exiles]
DLC

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Chambre de commerce exterieur de la Republique Populaire Roumaine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Foreign Commerce of Rumania. In French. Monthly]
DLC

ELECTRICITATEA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Publication on mathematics and physics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences Monthly]
DLC

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
DLC

RIVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica depe langa Consiliul de ministri al Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of Rumanian trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII. Bucharest. [Official bibliography issued by the National Book Center, Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly]
DLC

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

URSS AZI. (Asociatia romana pentru legaturile de prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, A. R. L. U. S.) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
DLC

VIITORUL NOSTRU, Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Union of Working Youth in Rumania) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Semimonthly]
DLC

GORE SRCA. (Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Croatian Literary Society. Weekly]
DLC

GRADEVINARSTVO. Beograd. [Publication on technical and economic aspects of building. Bimonthly]
DLC

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

* HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on hygiene, microbiology, epidemiology, and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Bimonthly]
DAFM

JEDNOTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz v LR Chorvatsku) Daruvar. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia. In Czech. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST. Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NN

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for militiamen issued by the People's Militia of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLADOST. Beograd. [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]
DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC MH

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROTEUS. (Prirodoslovno drustvo) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued on behalf of Slovenian publishers by Government Publications of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

TESKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za masinogradnju vlade FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Machine Manufacture; with English and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA, TOURIST REVIEW. (Yugoslav Tourist Federation) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine, in English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]
DLC

TRIBUNA (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana [Issued for university students by the Students Federation of Yugoslavia Nine no a year]
DLC

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Bimonthly]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance LR Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia]
DLC

Zagreb. Balneolosko-klimatoloski institut. GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia; with English and German summaries]
DLC

* Not currently received by the Library of Congress

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1954 O - 321685

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 11 NOVEMBER 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1954

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 3, No. 11 NOVEMBER 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1954

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

A list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries, which was begun in the June issue of Volume 3, is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles. A cumulative list is included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		1	5	14	15	23	25	25	43	45
2. Bibliography		1	6		16		25	27	43	46
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	6	15	17			28	43	46
4. History		2	6		17			28		46
5. Social Sciences		2	6		17			29	43	46
6. Political Science		3	7	15	17		25	32	44	49
7. Law		3	8	15	18			33	44	49
8. Education			9		18			33	44	50
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	9		18			35		50
10. Fine Arts			9		18			35		50
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		3	9	15	18		25	36	44	50
12. Geography & Geology		4	10		20			37	44	51
13. Science		4	10		20			37	44	51
14. Medicine		4	11		20			37	45	51
15. Agriculture			11	15	20			37		51
16. Technology		4	11		20			38	45	52
17. Military & Naval Sciences			14					42		52

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 54

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 130

Periodicals Currently Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries Supplement I

U.S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarian Telegraph Agency) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]

No. 3, May 1954.
Contents:
Abadzhiev, S. May Day emulation. p. 1.
Nikolov, S. Georgi Dimitrov Dam. p. 4.
Fourth price cut. p. 6.
Dilov, L. The rationalizer. p. 8.
Stoiev, S. Cadres for Dobruja. p. 10.
Kudrinov, A. Early vegetables. p. 12.
Panaiotov, N. Cement. p. 14.
Stavrev, D. Plovdiv opera. p. 16.
Sagaiev, L. Pancho Vladigerov; a profile. p. 18.
Grubeshlieva, M. Our Bulgarian land. p. 20.
Robev, E. The new home. p. 22.
Veleva, M. Bulgarian embroidery. p. 24.
Tanev, M.; Marinov, D. The cooperator's happiness. p. 26.
Stancheva, P. Djanan Akhmedova; a teacher. p. 28.
Konstantinov, G. Two birthdays. p. 30.

No. 4, June 1954.
Contents:
Mitev, Y. Dimitur Blagoev, founder of socialism in Bulgaria. p. 2.
Stoev, G. Plant peace committee. p. 6.
Marangozov, A. Sofia's new opera house. p. 8.
Rudrev, T. Central Research Institute of Agriculture. p. 10.
Malina, K. Village kindergarten. p. 12.
Ovadia, D. Two national heroines. p. 14.
Bozhkov, A. The 1953 General Art Exhibition. p. 15.
Stanchev, D. The pig breeder of Pirne Village. p. 16.
Chichovski, A. Wine making. p. 20.
Lazarov, A. Our district. p. 22.
Tikholov, P. People's Artist Ika Popova. p. 26.
Sotirov, D. "Septembrists"; a motion-picture review. p. 30.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vulko Chervenkov's concluding speech at the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Report by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the 6th Congress of the Party. p. 2.
Bulgarian people support unanimously the declaration by V. M. Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, on the results of the Berlin Conference. p. 4.
Dobrev, G. Celebration of moral-political unity by the Soviet nations. p. 6.
Pirinski, G. Soviet Russia's struggle to solve the German question. p. 9.
Burmov, A. The April Uprising of 1876 and the Russian people. p. 12.
Vazov, I. 1876; a poem. p. 14.
Velchev, D. Crisis in the economy of the United States of America. p. 15.
Stozhilov, I. On the road to abundant production. p. 16.
Collective farms in Soviet Russia. p. 20.
Chernokolev, T. Fulfillment of the annual economic plan is the most important condition for ensuring future development of the agricultural economy. p. 24.
Manolov, A. Let us utilize Soviet methods in the wood-using industry. p. 26.
Stoianov, N. Botanical science in the Soviet Union. p. 29.
Timakov, V. Development of Soviet medical science; a lecture by V. D. Timakov, secretary of the Academy of Medical Science of the Soviet Union. p. 31.
Mirchovski, V. Thank you! A poem. p. 33.
Miletskii, IA. Mother; a sketch. p. 34.
Decisive improvement of the organizational and cultural-educational activities of Bulgarian-Soviet societies in villages. p. 35.
Literary competitions. p. 37.
Cholakov, S. "Dawn on the Neman River"; a motion-picture review. p. 38.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Great brothers; a song. p. [2] of cover.
Pashov, I. May Day, a day of battle and international solidarity of the workers of all countries. p. 1.
Maiakovskii, V. May Day; a poem. p. 2.
Bokov, G. From the example of the Soviet press. p. 3.
Georgiev, E. Role of Slavic literature for the development of Russo-Bulgarian friendship. p. 5.
Iotov, N. Economic contradictions between the United States and Great Britain. p. 7.
Izhoiia, G. At Pereyaslav-Khmelnitski. p. 9.
Tupitsin, N. In the name of great friendship; mosaic frieze at the Kievskaia-kol'tsevaia Subway Station. p. 10.
Sunkov, A. Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party for a sharp increase of goods for mass consumption. p. 12.
New period in the development of the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Zubrilin, A. Concentrated succulent fodder, a decisive factor in the speedy increase of stock-breeding productivity. p. 16.
Rumiantsev, V. The Soviet Union, country of ever-increasing fertility. p. 20.
Arkhangelski, A. All-Union source of heat. p. 21.
Radev, T. Prerevolutionary Russian and Soviet physiology. p. 23.
Rudnikov, L. Victory during May; a poem. p. 27.
Belev, K. Dawn on May Day; a recollection. p. 27.
Vasilev, S. Soviet culture, the most progressive and outstanding culture in the world. p. 29.
Darsova, V. Review of the people's talents. p. 30.
Likov, M. Russo-Bulgarian military friendship. p. 33.
Man'kovskii, L. "First steps in teaching Russian in non-Russian schools." p. 35.
Pramatarov, D. "Silver Dust"; a motion-picture review. p. 36.
Rachev, V. Novel for the new people, builders of communism; a review. p. 38.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Manov, M. Lessons from history. p. 1.
Karakolev, R. Dimitur Blagoev, grandfather. p. 3.
Dimitur Blagoev in Russia, excerpts from the book Kratki belozhki iz moia zhivot (Brief Notes on My Life) written by Blagoev during the winter of 1922-1923. p. 6.
Ponev, K. Sonnets on the grandfather; a poem. p. 7.
Tsonev, I. June 2, Botev's Day, dedicated also to those heroes fallen for the liberation of our country. p. 8.
Botev, Kh. Khadzhi Dimitur; a poem. p. 9.
Kiranova, Ts. June 1, International Child Protection Day. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Struggle to raise labor productivity is the main condition for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Veleva, A. Further development in all branches of productivity on collective farms. p. 14.
Sinitsin, P. At a collective farm in the Ukraine. p. 17.
Madzharov, L. Outstanding workers of the agricultural industry follow the steps of the Soviet specialist for higher yields. p. 19.
Videnov, I. New methods in retail marketing in the Soviet Union. p. 21.
Peive, IA. Creative relations of the Latvian Academy of Sciences with scholars in countries with people's democracy. p. 23.
Blok, G. Protective aroma. p. 24.
Pisanov, B. Russia, where the radio originated. p. 26.
Ruzh, I. Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our literature. p. 28.
Lilianov, S. Great satirist. p. 30.
Saltikov-Shchedrin, M. The very wise carp; a short story. p. 32.
Khanchev, V. Defenders; a poem. p. 33.
Popov, I. Russian-speaking clubs; tasks and form of work. p. 35.
Mikhailov, L. "Outpost in the Mountains", a film on manhood, boldness, and heroism of the Soviet frontier guards. p. 37.
Sestrimski, I. Novel about the heroic labor of Soviet miners; a review. p. 39.
Ivanova, N. People, arise for peace; a song. Words by A. Sitkovskogo. p. [3] of cover.

RADIO PREGLED. (Ministerski suvet, Komitet za radio informatsiia) [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Committee on Radio Information, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 15-18, Apr.-May 1954.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor published by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 447-452, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Bibliography of periodicals issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.

POLIGRAFIIA. (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technographic reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, N. Utilizing Soviet methods in our polygraphic and publishing industry. p. 3.
Andonov, T. Role of the chemical-technical laboratory in Soviet polygraphic enterprises. p. 4.
Spaski, N. Economical recipe for bone glue with active ingredients. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Mikhailov, Z. Cold enamel. p. 10.
Zhablenski, A. Technique for printing music in Bulgaria. p. 12.
Kanchevich, D. Correct utilization of the piecework system. p. 14.
Tasev, B. Shortcomings in the method for fixing standards and paying for work in printing establishments. p. 17.
Iovev, G. The method of Soviet Stakhanovites Mariia Levchenko and Grigorii Mukhanov in polygraphic enterprises. p. 19.
Nikolov, G. Orlov's method. p. 23.
Romanov, K.; Alakhverdzhiev, I. Our experience in dissemination of books. p. 23.
Stavreva, V. Experiment of the Mlada Gvardiia Bookstore in Sofia. p. 25.
Pavlov, T. Soviet method for dissemination of books. p. 26.
Andreev, N. In the sequence of criticism. p. 27.
Grigorov, P. Review of technical engraving. p. 29.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks. p. 3.
Botev, Ts. Fulfillment of the Plan, a basic task for publishing houses. p. 5.
Doichev, S. Let us fulfill the decisions of the National Conference of the Polygraphic Industry before the set time limit. p. 8.
Georgiev, B. Let us mobilize all forces for fulfillment of the 1954 plan for dissemination of books. p. 12.
Moskov, L. Results of graphotypic work during 1953. p. 14.
Vorontsov, V. Problems come to a head in publishing houses. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Arbuzov, M. Bookstores in Leningrad. p. 26.
Rachev, I. Earned reward. p. 28.
Gonevski, Kh. Automatic preparation of plates for printing. p. 29.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Giney, F. Greater improvement in publishing work. p. 3.

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarian Telegraph Agency) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]

No 3, May 1954.
Contents:
Abadzhiev, S. May Day emulation. p. 1.
Nikolov, S. Georgi Dimitrov Dam. p. 4.
Fourth price cut. p. 6.
Dilov, L. The rationalizer. p. 8.
Stolev, S. Cadres for Dobruja. p. 10.
Kudrinov, A. Early vegetables. p. 12.
Panaiotov, N. Cement. p. 14.
Stavrev, D. Plovdiv opera. p. 16.
Sagalov, L. Pancho Vladigerov; a profile. p. 19.
Grubeshlieva, M. Our Bulgarian land. p. 20.
Robev, E. The new home. p. 22.
Veleva, M. Bulgarian embroidery. p. 24.
Tanev, M.; Marinov, D. The cooperator's happiness. p. 26.
Stancheva, P. Djanan Akhmedova; a teacher. p. 28.
Konstantinov, G. Two birthdays. p. 30.

No. 4, June 1954.
Contents:
Mitev, Y. Dimitur Blagoev, founder of socialism in Bulgaria. p. 2.
Stoev, G. Plant peace committee. p. 6.
Marangozov, A. Sofia's new opera house. p. 8.
Kudrov, T. Central Research Institute of Agriculture. p. 10.
Malina, K. Village kindergarten. p. 12.
Ovadia, D. Two national heroines. p. 14.
Bozhkov, A. The 1953 General Art Exhibition. p. 15.
Stanchev, D. The pig breeder of Pirne Village. p. 18.
Chilchovski, A. Wine making. p. 20.
Lazarov, A. Our district. p. 22.
Tikholov, P. People's Artist Ika Popova. p. 26.
Solfrov, D. "Septembrists"; a motion-picture review. p. 30.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vulko Chervenkov's concluding speech at the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Report by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the 6th Congress of the Party. p. 2.
Bulgarian people support unanimously the declaration by V. M. Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, on the results of the Berlin Conference. p. 4.
Dobrev, G. Celebration of moral-political unity by the Soviet nations. p. 6.
Pirinski, G. Soviet Russia's struggle to solve the German question. p. 9.
Burmov, A. The April Uprising of 1876 and the Russian people. p. 12.
Vazov, I. 1876; a poem. p. 14.
Velchev, D. Crisis in the economy of the United States of America. p. 15.
Slezhilov, I. On the road to abundant production. p. 18.
Collective farms in Soviet Russia. p. 20.
Chernokolev, T. Fulfillment of the annual economic plan is the most important condition for ensuring future development of the agricultural economy. p. 24.
Manolov, A. Let us utilize Soviet methods in the wood-using industry. p. 26.
Stoianov, N. Botanical science in the Soviet Union. p. 29.
Timakov, V. Development of Soviet medical science; a lecture by V. D. Timakov, secretary of the Academy of Medical Science of the Soviet Union. p. 31.
Mirchovski, V. Thank you! A poem. p. 33.
Mileiskii, IA. Mother; a sketch. p. 34.
Decisive improvement of the organizational and cultural-educational activities of Bulgarian-Soviet societies in villages. p. 35.
Literary competitions. p. 37.
Cholakov, S. "Dawn on the Neman River"; a motion-picture review. p. 38.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Great brothers, a song. p. [2] of cover.
Pashov, I. May Day, a day of battle and international solidarity of the workers of all countries. p. 1.
Maiakovskii, V. May Day; a poem. p. 2.
Bokov, G. From the example of the Soviet press. p. 3.
Georgiev, E. Role of Slavic literature for the development of Russo-Bulgarian friendship. p. 5.
Iotov, N. Economic contradictions between the United States and Great Britain. p. 7.
Izhelia, G. At Pereyaslav-Khmelnitski. p. 9.
Tupitsin, N. In the name of great friendship; mosaic frieze at the Kievskaia-kol'tsevaia Subway Station. p. 10.
Sunkov, A. Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party for a sharp increase of goods for mass consumption. p. 12.
New period in the development of the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Zubrilin, A. Concentrated succulent fodder, a decisive factor in the speedy increase of stock-breeding productivity. p. 18.
Rumiantsev, V. The Soviet Union, country of ever-increasing fertility. p 20.
Arkhangelski, A. All-Union source of heat. p. 21.
Radev, T. Prerevolutionary Russian and Soviet physiology. p. 23.
Rudnikov, I. Victory during May; a poem. p. 27.
Belev, K. Dawn on May Day; a recollection. p. 27.
Vasilev, S. Soviet culture, the most progressive and outstanding culture in the world. p. 29.
Barsova, V. Review of the people's talents. p. 30.
Likov, M. Russo-Bulgarian military friendship. p. 33.
Man'kovskii, L. "First steps in teaching Russian in non-Russian schools." p. 35.
Pramatarov, D. "Silver Dust"; a motion-picture review. p. 36.
Rachev, V. Novel for the new people, builders of communism; a review. p. 38.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Manev, M. Lessons from history. p. 1.
Karakolev, R. Dimitur Blagoev, grandfather. p. 3.
Dimitur Blagoev in Russia, excerpts from the book Kratki belezhki iz moia zhivot (Brief Notes on My Life) written by Blagoev during the winter of 1922-1923. p. 6.
Penev, K. Sonnets on the grandfather; a poem. p. 7.
Tsonev, I. June 2, Botev's Day, dedicated also to those heroes fallen for the liberation of our country. p. 8.
Botev, Kh. Khadzhi Dimitur; a poem. p. 9.
Kiranova, Ts. June 1, International Child Protection Day. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Struggle to raise labor productivity is the main condition for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Veleva, A. Further development in all branches of productivity on collective farms. p. 14.
Sinitsin, P. At a collective farm in the Ukraine. p. 17.
Madzharov, L. Outstanding workers of the agricultural industry follow the steps of the Soviet specialist for higher yields. p. 19.
Videnov, I. New methods in retail marketing in the Soviet Union. p. 21.
Peive, IA. Creative relations of the Latvian Academy of Sciences with scholars in countries with people's democracy. p. 23.
Blok, G. Protective aroma. p. 24.
Pisanov, B. Russia, where the radio originated. p. 26.
Ruzh, I. Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our literature. p. 28.
Lilianov, S. Great satirist. p. 30.
Saltikov-Shchedrin, M. The very wise carp; a short story. p. 32.
Khanchev, V. Defenders; a poem. p. 33.
Popov, I. Russian-speaking clubs; tasks and form of work. p. 35.
Mikhailov, L. "Outpost in the Mountains", a film on manhood, boldness, and heroism of the Soviet frontier guards. p. 37.
Sestrimski, I. Novel about the heroic labor of Soviet miners; a review. p. 39.
Ivanova, N. People, arise for peace; a song. Words by A. Sitkovskogo. p. [3] of cover.

RADIO PREGLED. (Ministerski suvet. Komitet za radio informatsiia) [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Committee on Radio Information, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 15-18, Apr.-May 1954.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor published by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 447-452, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Bibliography of periodicals issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954.

POLIGRAFIIA. (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technographic reviews, Questions and answers.

Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, N. Utilizing Soviet methods in our polygraphic and publishing industry. p. 3.
Andonov, T. Role of the chemical-technical laboratory in Soviet polygraphic enterprises. p. 4.
Spaski, N. Economical recipe for bone glue with active ingredients. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Mikhailov, Z. Cold enamel. p. 10.
Zhablenski, A. Technique for printing music in Bulgaria. p. 12.
Kanchevich, D. Correct utilization of the piecework system. p. 14.
Tasev, B. Shortcomings in the method for fixing standards and paying for work in printing establishments. p. 17.
Iovev, G. The method of Soviet Stakhanovites Marilia Levchenko and Grigorii Mukhanov in polygraphic enterprises. p. 19.
Nikolov, G. Orlov's method. p. 23.
Romanov, K.; Alakhverdzhiev, I. Our experience in dissemination of books. p. 23.
Stavreva, V. Experiment of the Miada Gvardiia Book store in Sofia. p. 25.
Pavlov, T. Soviet method for dissemination of books p. 26.
Andreev, N. In the sequence of criticism. p. 27.
Grigorov, P. Review of technical engraving. p. 29.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks. p. 3.
Botev, Ts. Fulfillment of the Plan, a basic task for publishing houses. p. 5.
Doichev, S. Let us fulfill the decisions of the National Conference of the Polygraphic Industry before the set time limit. p. 8.
Georgiev, B. Let us mobilize all forces for fulfillment of the 1954 plan for dissemination of books. p. 12.
Moskov, L. Results of graphotypic work during 1953 p. 14.
Vorontsov, V. Problems come to a head in publishing houses. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Arbuzov, M. Bookstores in Leningrad. p. 25.
Rachev, I. Earned reward. p. 28.
Gonevski, Kh. Automatic preparation of plates for printing. p. 29.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ginev, F. Greater improvement in publishing work. p. 3.

duct. p. 6.

Lazarova, I. Eliminating errors in publications p. 10.

Dimitrov, P. Forthcoming tasks of general accountants p. 14.

Vasova, M. Role and significance of proofreaders. p. 18

Konstantinova, M. Defects in form of our publications p. 19

Grigoriev, G. One of the causes for deterioration of the quality of photolithographic prints. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.

Trichkov, G. Preliminary planning of periodicals and complex publications. p. 25.

Iliakhovich-Leslin, O. Using reserve resources for lowering production costs in the composition department of a printing plant. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI. (Bulgarska kniga) Sofiya [Publisher's announcements of forthcoming books]

Nos 11-12, Sept. 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoritia na evreite v Bulgaritia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria Monthly]

Vol 9 [i e 10] no 335, Aug 1954

4. HISTORY

KATSAROV, GAVRIL I Kum starata istoriia na Dolnostrumskata oblast [n p] 1947 8 p [Ancient history of the Lower Struma River region]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.

No. 1/2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Radoilski, L. Fundamental principles of the Labor Code, p. 11.

Staiev, Zh. Administration of labor laws. p. 49.

Radoinov, P. International law in the service of peace, p. 85.

Vasilev, L. Effect of the new civil laws upon pre-existent legal relations according to legislation during the period of transition in the People's Republic of Bulgaria p. 101.

Georgiev, K The doctrine of analogy in our criminal Code p. 169

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgoviia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]

Recurrent features: List of newspaper articles on economy, Official announcements, Economic directives, Letters to the editor, Aid to salesmen; Discussions with our readers: new laws.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Zakhariev, I. Tasks of workers in commerce during 1954. p. 1.

Dimitrov, G. Authority of county and city people's councils of state commerce regarding price regulation is directly subordinate to the district people's councils of state commerce. p. 4.

Let us learn from the experiences of outstanding workers; how the collective of the Promishleni stoki City Commercial Enterprise at No. 3 Zhdanov Street in Sofia operates. p. 12.

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Toward a new and greater victory. p. 1.

Kasabova, T. Concrete leadership in socialist competition. p. 6.

Manchev, D. Commerce in Kurdzhali. p. 10.

More and better clothes; a central fashion house for models and cadres of fashion exhibitions. p. 12.

Combination tool for opening boxes. p. 14.

Nedyalkov, N. Store and plant; friendship between two collectives. p. 16.

Contents translated:

Concern for raising the living standard of the people. p. 1.

Kasabova, T. Workers in commerce respond to the appeal of Sofia's ten industrial enterprises. p. 7.

Masses of workers in commercial organizations to join in the appeal of the capital's ten industrial enterprises. p. 9.

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Wider program for improvement of commerce. p. 7.

Naroden magazin State Commercial Enterprise in Dimitrovo is holder of the Challenge Flag of the Council of Ministers. p. 10.

Iosifov, D. Appeal of Sofia's ten enterprises to the Ruse District. p. 11.

Vegetables and fruits, food rich in vitamins. p. 12.

Sanitary requirements for ice. p. 14.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fourth reduction of prices. p. 1.

Pavlova, G. The Bulgarian woman, foremost fighter for construction of socialism. p. 3.

Dakova, M. Lowering expenses in the management of the turnover of goods. p. 5.

Georgiev, A. Toward more extensive and better commerce in villages. p. 7.

Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Cadres of community eating establishments in villages. p. 9.

Morozov, S. In the village department store. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.

Nikitin, P. In Odintsovo's village consumers' cooperative. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.

Chudov, V. In the Siberian village. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.

Kim-Kho. Development of consumers' cooperatives in the People's Republic of Korea. Tr. from the German. p. 15.

Sunkov, A. Socialist commerce as a stimulus for increasing and extending production. p 16.

Budinov, Purchasing furs on the free market. p. 18.

Dreams become reality. p. 20.

IAnkov, A. Toward a happy life. p. 20.

Pavlov, I. Quinsy in the Panik'orov family; a feuilleton. p. 21.

How the village cooperative of Chepelare achieves its successes. p. 22.

Banovski, S. In the Maksim Gor'kii Museum in Hertingsdorf. p. 23.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fighting holiday of the workers. p. 1.

Tsanev, P. Competition in cooperative commerce. p. 2.

Koedzhikov, Kh. Dimitur Blagoev and the Bulgarian Cooperative Movement. p. 3.

Iordanov, G. Supervision of the fulfillment of the Plan is the basic task of leaders. p. 4.

B. A. Control by consumers. p. 5.

Gorski, Zh. Financial interest of members of consumers' cooperatives. p. 7.

Ivanov, A. Socialist agricultural economy ensures the welfare of the working class. p. 9.

Petrov, A. Efrosina Ivanovna the cook. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.

Peddlery of collective farm brigades. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.

Gonshorek, I. Young men's brigade of the cooperative of the village of Dusznik in the People's Republic of Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p. 12.

Pavlov, I. Flags on the poplars; a short story. p. 13.

Georgiev, A. The Hand Labor Cooperative, creation of the Party. p. 14.

Avramov, B. The manager of the village consumers' cooperative. p. 15.

Assa, M. Purchasing scraps. p. 16.

Totev, N. Organization of work in dairies. p. 17.

Stoianov, S. How I became champion by driving my truck 100,000 kilometers without needing major repairs. p. 18.

Mitsikulev, V. Our experience in helping inspector-revisers. p. 18.

Khristov, D. An exemplary store manager. p. 19.

In the Stankedimitrovo District. p. 19.

IAnkov, A. Vocational school for workers in community eating establishments. p. 21.

Popgeorgiev, K. Commerce in the Kurdzhali District. p. 22.

Petrov, P. First cooperative foundry for steel. p. 22.

No. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Decree for more extensive and better commerce. p. 1.

Decree by the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on further development of commerce and improvement of supplies for workers. p. 3.

Giulev, G. Community eating establishments face new tasks. p. 7.

Laptev, I. Increasing membership and private trade of consumers' cooperatives. p. 10.

Pavlov, N. Plan for purchasing eggs. p. 12.

Markov, K. Widespread help and information to producers of agricultural goods. p. 13.

Avramov, B. Sales of overstocked goods. p. 14.

IAnkov, A. In Rakitovo. p. 15.

Rogachevski, L. Outstanding persons in Soviet commerce; the director of the restaurant. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.

Khodzhaev, S. The cooperative store in the village of Rukhl. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

Bulukliev, K. Village consumers' cooperatives in German Democratic Republic. p. 17.

Gorski, Zh. How the District Cooperative Union of Svishtov stopped embezzlements in cooperatives p. 19.

Tsvetkov, N. How the people of Malomir earned the Challenge Flag and took first place in the district p. 21.

Village cooperative in Iskrets. p. 21.

Boromir. Sweet mouthful; a feuilleton. p. 22.

Pavlov, I. Storehouse in the forest; a fable in verse p. 22.

Banovski, S. The dance of the mice; a feuilleton. p. 23.

Ivanov, A. Village cooperative in Izvor. p. 24.

Danailov, T. Books on cooperatives. p. 24.

No. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Timely gathering of crops. p. 1.

International Cooperative Day. p. 2.

Markov, K. Fruit cooperatives. p. 3.

Assa, M. Production of fruit pulp. p. 5.

Danchev, I. Breadmaking in villages. p. 6.

Stamatov, S. Peddlery. p. 8.

Pramatarov, Zh. Summer fairs. p. 9.

Varga, E. Economic crises in the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.

Steperev, P. Our experiences in serving tractor drivers in the field. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.

Liskivich, S.; Voovidskii, S. How we lower expenses in transportation. p. 13.

Danailov, T. International cooperative information p. 14.

Kalmukov, N. Cooperative movement in Turkey. p. 14.

Todorov, Zh. Individual training of cadres. p. 15.

IAnkov, A. Cooperative commercial school in Pazharevo. p. 16.

Ivanov, A. Consumers' cooperative in Mokresh. p. 17

Pavlov, I. The glory of Petrovene; a sketch. p. 17.

Georgiev, A. Nikola Vulkanov, the fisherman. p. 19

Cholev, M. Stores in the forests at Chekhl'ane and Sollishte. p. 20.

Petrov, P. How Commercial Base No. 2 in Sofia operates. p. 21.

Solakov, Ts. Experiences of the accountants' collective of the District Cooperative Union in Plovdiv. p. 22.

Stanev, N. Mirka Bairamova, woman pigherd. p. 23.

No. 7, July 1954.

Contents translated:

Following the teaching of Georgi Dimitrov. p 1

Exchange of telegrams between the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Fourth Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. p. 3.

Greetings from Peko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, to the Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. p. 4.

Resolution on the report of the Board and the Revision Committee of the Central Cooperative Union. p. 5.

Celebrating the 32d International Cooperative Day. p. 9.

Laptev, I. District cooperative unions. p. 10.

Andreev, I. Complaints of workers. p. 12.

Tsvetkov, B. Supplying collective eating establishments with a rich and varied assortment of food. p. 13.

Boromir. Congratulations to the people of Gabrovo. p. 16.

Mladenov, T. Distillation of brandy by the village cooperative. p. 17.

Paunovski, D. Chain stores of NARKOOP (People's Cooperatives) in Sofia. p. 18.

Videnov, I. Planning commerce in villages and some forms of commercial organization. p. 20.

Democratic republic of Vietnam. p. 22.

Ten years since the establishment of the People's Democracy of Poland. p. 23.

Achievements of Soviet science and technology mark an epoch; the construction of atomic electric power plant. p. 23.

Transportation vehicles of the District Cooperative Union in Sevlievo. p. 24.

Pavlov, I. Consumers' cooperative in Ribaritsa. p. 24.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiya. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Planned economy.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Vulko Chervenkov's report for the 9th anniversary of the September 9 Uprising at the ceremonial meeting on September 8, 1953, in Sofia. p. 1.
Boiadzhiev, Kh. Further improvement in planning technological productivity. p. 40.
Avramov, T. Planning the training of new scientific-technical cadres in higher institutions. p. 52.
Kosa, I. Planning profits in industrial enterprises. p. 63.
Mikhailov, E. Successes in socialist construction in the People's Republic of Albania. p. 77.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Sunkov, A. Karl Marx and his theory of overproduction. p. 1.
Naidenov, I. Private cultivated fields for forage for each cooperative and collective farm. p. 23.
Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Improving cooperative marketing in villages. p. 39.
Olovanov, P. Planning supply for industrial production. p. 51.
Geshkov, M. The power and strength of the Chinese People's Republic grows. p. 60.
Results from achievements of the Plan for Development of the Bulgarian National Economy during the last three months of 1953. p. 76.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
The banner of the great October Revolution is unconquerable. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Vulev, N. National income in Bulgaria and its distribution. p. 12.
Rangelov, N.; Savov, V. Local cooperative industry is an important source for the production of goods for mass consumption. p. 27.
Todorov, N. Principles in planning the fund for workers' wages. p. 40.
Kolev, K. Some methodological problems of planning capital investments. p. 70.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the brotherly organizations; New books; Economic news; Work of Russian-language courses; Cultural news from the Soviet Union; Youth activities.

Vol. 9, nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1954.

KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA. (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, na Narodniia suvet i na Otechestvenia front v Kolarovgrad) Kolarovgrad. [Issued by the district committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad. In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 46-49, 51-63; June-Aug. 1954.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Trifonov, T. Bright holiday. p. 1.
Khadzhinikolov, V. Dimitur Blagoev and the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Apostolov, A. Literature, culture, and unity of the Slavic nations. p. 7.
Rusev, B. Putting into action the decisions of the sixth congress. p. 9.
Zenginova, V. Dimitur Blagoev House, a museum. p. 12.
Dobrev, G. New triumph of Soviet socialist democracy. p. 14.
Plavets, I. Bedrich Smetana; a profile. p. 15.
40th anniversary of the Polish Theater. p. 18.
Ikiliulev, Kh. Students take part in sports. p. 20.
Donev, I. For peace, for collective defense in Europe. p. 22.
Vulkanov, B. My life in Australia. p. 24.
Miley, E. "Song for the Man"; a motion-picture review. p. 26.
Dushkov, A. Julian Tuwim; a profile. p. 28.
Conferences, a basic form of work of Bulgarian-Soviet associations. p. 29.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Bradislavov, D. The welfare of our people improves. p. 1.
Bozhinov, V. Bulgarian national revolutions and Russia. p. 4.
Pechikova, R. Congress of young constructors of socialism. p. 6.
Dushkov, A. In an evening high school. p. 8.
Nikolov, I. The USA, new pretender to world domination. p. 10.
Stoianov-Ivanov, S. Great son of his people. p. 12.
Banov, B. Annals of military friendship. p. 14.
Georgiev, E. Czechoslovak scientists and artists who lived and worked in Bulgaria. p. 17.
Utilizing the experiences and achievements of Soviet agricultural industry. p. 19.
Sztalinvaros, Hungary. p. 21.
Vasilev, R. Center of Bulgarian-Czechoslovak cultural friendship. p. 23.
Soviet books in Bulgaria. p. 24.
Tonchev, A. The Mazowsze land. p. 26.
Ikiliulev, Kh. "Septembrists"; a motion-picture review. p. 28.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kiul'ovski, I. Georgi Dimitrov's ideas represent vital deeds. p. 1.
Ganchev, L. Blood which binds the fraternal union of workers and peasants. p. 4.
Sharova, R. Soviet educational theory transforms Bulgarian schools. p. 6.
Marchevski, M. Great writer-realist and exponent. p. 8.
Chekhov, A. Malefactor; a short story. p. 10.
Ivanov, V. Ludvik Kuba, Czechoslovak people's artist. p. 11.
Denisov, A. Cultural relations between the Soviet Union and people of other countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Grozev, Ts. With the constructors of Stalin Dam. p. 16.
IAnkov, I. Mineral springs, national wealth. p. 18.
Polish coal industry. p. 20.
Murmansk. p. 22.
Gonevski, Kh. Bulgarians and Macedonians in Argentina fight for peace. p. 23.
Rainov, S. Bulgarian ceramics and the exhibition by Iova Raevska. p. 25.
Vasilev, R. With songs and dances on a visit to Bulgaria. p. 27.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
The decade, an epoch. p. 1.
Zarev, P. For a rich and happy life. p 4.
Vlkhrov, S. September 9 in the Rhodope Mountains. p. 7.
Medical care of the rural population in Poland. p. 8.
Iovkov, G. Patriots; an excerpt from a book. p. 9.
Grigorov, P. Bulgarian and Macedonian emigrants in the United States welcome the celebration of September 9, 1944, with joy. p. 11.
Remains of a Slavic settlement discovered. p. 12.
Boiadzhiev, A. Fifty years since the organization of Bulgarian trade-unions. p. 13.
Bozhilov, B. Steel, a sketch. p. 16.
Radichkov, I. A step forward during the century. p. 18.
Arseniev, V. One of many. p. 20.
Martinov, I. Summer day; a sketch. p. 22.
Miley, B. K. N. Derzhavin's Bulgarian Theater; a book review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26.

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: International review; News from Bulgaria and the countries behind the Iron Curtain.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 3, 6-7, 9-10, 13, 15; Feb.-Aug. 1952.

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za danuk vurkhu obshtiia dokhod. (Obnarodvan v "Durzh. vestnik", br. 132 ot 6 iuni 1950 g., izm. s 609-to postanovlenie na Min. suvet ot 6. VI. 1951 g.) [illegible] vestnik", izkustvo, [illegible] 6, 1950, [illegible] schedule [illegible] regulations [illegible]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1954.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Vol. 5, nos. 71, 74-82, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

MOTSEV, ALEKSANDR D. Ritm i takt v bulgarskata narodna muzika. Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1949. 366 p. (Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite. Trudove na instituta za muzika, kn 1) [Rhythm and tempo in Bulgarian folk music. bibl., music]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertiarshtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

NIKOLOV, EN'O. Bulgarska gramatika, za treti progimnazialen klas. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1950. 105 p. [Bulgarian grammar for the third class of pre-Gymnasium schools]
CU

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and announcements.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
Chervenkov, V. Letter to Academician St. Romans. p. 201.
Andreichin, L. Lexicology according to Stalin's linguistics. p. 202.
Mirchev, K. Resistance of the Bulgarian language to aggressive Turkish assimilation. p. 209.
Lekov, I. Problem of unity and the national peculiarity of Slavic languages on the basis of their vocabularies. p. 216.
Stoichkova, L. Dictionary by Naiden Gerov; a review. (To be contd.) p. 223.
Teodorov-Balan, A. The word utro and derivations: words, construction, meaning, use. p. 243.
Miiatev, P. Pronunciation and transcription of Hungarian names in the Bulgarian language. p. 250.
Mirchev, K. An Albanian word in the Bulgarian language. p. 255.
Kostov, K. Italian words in the vocational language of Bulgarian shoemakers. p. 256.
What is necessary. p. 259.
Popov, K. Shortcomings in the written work of graduate students. p. 260.
Mincheva, A. Toward more cultural language in the Department of Economics. p. 268.
Dialect material from the villages of Kozarevo, Karnobat, Dve Mogili, and Byala and the city of Turgovishte. p. 271.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Andreichin, L. Grammar as a science and its practical role. p. 293.
Mirchev, K. Review of the development of Bulgarian Cyrillic writing. p. 309.
Genadieva-Mutafchieva, Z. Verbs which form combinations of phrases with nouns. p. 329.
Mosko, M. Essence of the problem of the basic vocabulary and the composite vocabulary of the language. p. 338.
Teodorov-Balan, A. Grammar in the works of Khristo Botev. p. 356.
Ilchev, S. The words maich and aki in the Bulgarian language. p. 369.

...Bulgarski pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies. Biographies, Critics' Memoirs, International news briefs

Vol. 10, no. 28, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Great men of the people. p. 1.
Tarpov, M. With his name, a letter. p. 1.
Savova, E. Works on Dimitrov. p. 1.
Todorov, T. At the dam. p. 1.
Zhekov, Ts. They construct a garden city. p. 1.
Bozhilov, P. Children in Dimitrov's house, a poem. p. 1.
Partisans write a letter to Stalin and Dimitrov, a poem. p. 1.
Pavlov, T. Great teacher of Bulgarian writers. p. 2.
Genchev, K., Velev, R. An author among readers. p. 2
Severniak, S. Literary development of a theme. p. 2.
Ivanov, I. From good writers we demand more. p. 2.
Bozhinov, G. Novel for our childhood, a review. p. 2.
At the section of children's writers. p. 2.
Karova, N. Khristina Morfova, a profile. p. 3.
A mother speaks about her son. p. 3.
Peichev, G. Why drama has no lasting effect upon the people. p. 3.
Kamenova, A. Dimitrov in the play Devil's Circle. p. 4.
Osikovska, V. Hot weather in the shadow of summer vacation, the Geneva Conference. p. 4.
Genov, P. Poetry about mulatto woman; a poem. p. 4.
Freedom is inextinguishable. p. 4.
Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 32, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Prior to the new school year. p. 1.
Lacheva, Ts. Magda, member of a labor brigade. p. 1.
Petrov, G. Mothers' work. p. 1.
Zhirkov, Ts. A city is born. p. 1.
Chernishev, S. Cruising on the sea, from travel notes during the eighth trip by sailboat on the Black Sea. p. 1.
Nonev, B. Notes on literary sketches. p. 2.
Ognev, Zh. Without a feeling of responsibility. p. 2.
Simov, S. Language mine, enemy mine. p. 2.
Veselinov, G. Tsani Ginchev, people's writer and hard-working man; 60 years since his death. p. 2.
Bozhkov, A. Our pictorial and plastic art. p. 3.
Gabe, D. For your liberty, a poem. p. 3.
Vasilev, V. With new strength. p. 3.
Barukh, A. The end of Lev, an excerpt from a novel. p. 3.
Stanchev, S. Freedom Day. p. 4.
Lim Khva. From "The Life of the Hero"; a poem. p. 4.
Interview with Jean Kanapa, the prospects are favorable. p. 4.
Revengers from Bonn. p. 4.
Two letters, correspondence of Tien Khua, Chinese actress. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Nonev, B. Notes on literary sketches. p. 2.
Chernishev, S. Inspiring book for youngsters; a review. p. 2.
Seatrimski, I. More humor and political passion! A book review. p. 2.
Ognev, Zh. When the feuilletonist scrapes the bottom of the barrel. p. 2.
Koler, V. Kiril Madzharov, 10 years since his death. p. 2.
Streikov, I. Theater during this decade. p. 3.
Todorov, A. In the motherland; a poem. p. 3.
Lamar. The thresher and dreams, a poem. p. 3.
Tanov, V. Battle of September 9, 1944; the fourth action. p. 3.
Loyal friendship. p. 4.
Porumbaku, V. Poetry of a glorious decade. p. 4.
Porumbaku, V. To a Russian forest, a poem. p. 4.
Rumarov, G. Call No. 11. p. 4.
Stolka, A. String of cultural successes. p. 4.
Balabanov, B. Great son of Latin America. p. 4.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism; Social and cultural reviews; Comments and reviews.
Nos. 6-7, 10-13, 17-18, 36, 47; Feb.-Apr., Sept., Nov. 1953.
Nos. 5-10, Feb.-Mar. 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

VAKARELSKI, KHRISTO. Vuprosnik-uputvane za subirane na etnografski material. Sofiya, Durzh. Izd-vo, 1948. 183 p. (Durzhavno izdatelstvo. Otdelenie: Nauka i kultura [Izdanila] No 4) [Question-type guide for collecting ethnographic materials]

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya. [Popular publication on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

ANATOMICHESKI LATINO-BULGARSKI RECHNIK. Sofiya, Natsionalizirana pechatnitsa "Stopansko razvitie," 1948. 16 p. [Latin-Bulgarian anatomical dictionary]

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Profsuiuz na elektrorabotnitsite) Sofiya. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1953.
Contents translated:
Naumov, A. Prior to the Third International Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Peturchev, A. For constant improvement of planned research and construction work in the field of hydraulic engineering. p. 3.
Diulgerov, L. Problem of COS(φ); causes for deterioration of the power factor and means for limiting consumption of electric power. p. 5.
Karadzhiev, S. General review of the distribution and regulation of the active load in parallel connected electric power stations and lines. p. 10.
Mikhailov, K. Problem of power in heat engineering. p. 13.
Nachev, A. Simplified graphic method for determining changes in the pull-up and sag of electric conductors. p. 18.
Pavel Nikolaevich IAblochkov; a biographical sketch. p. 20.
Gavrilov, V. Closer cooperation between the administration and trade-unions. p. 21.
Conference on electrification. p. 23.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Bogoev, P. Workers' and leaders' qualifications are important factors in the fulfillment of production plans. p. 1.
Panaiotov, P. Electric dust filters. p. 3.
Bogdantsaliev, K. Protective zone of ground cables. p. 6.
Spirov, M. Mechanical and electric measurement of axial electric lines for street lights. p. 11.
Vinchev, E. Determination and control of safety devices for low-tension electric lines. p. 16.
Lazarovski, S. New device to help the prevention of damage to 15- and 20-kw. long-distance electric lines. p. 18.
Raikov, P. Automatic machine for cutting electric conductors for repairs. p. 21.
Tuleshkov, L. Limiting deformation and lowering tension of materials for welding. p. 22.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Production of electric power during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Bozhkov, Kh. Lowering cost and the net cost of electric constructions. p. 2.
Iordanov, I.; Chuchkov, I. Streetcar transportation and streetcars. p. 5.
Ivanov, I. Protecting underground electric cables from corrosion. p. 10.
Rusimov, Z. Protecting electric installations in houses. p. 15.
Kondratenko, I. Fight against damage to electric motors in the field of production and construction. p. 17.
Akhchiev, M. From the practices of the metal presser. p. 19.
New trade-union of workers in heavy industry and electrification. p. 22.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Ivanov, N. Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Popov, I. Some problems of economy in the construction of transformers. p. 3.
Ninov, P. Basic theory of the amplidyne. p. 7.
Penchev, E. Leveling the electric load in electric power stations. p. 12.
Stanev, D. Fight against faulty articles in indu... enterprises. p. 14.
Krasivskii, S. Let us utilize more automatism hydrotechnic machinery in hydroelectric sta... Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Teokharov, A. Investigating out-of-order asynchronous motors. p. 20.
Large 150,000-kilowatt turbine dedicated to pea... Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kirov, D. Forward to new labor victories in hon... of the First Congress of the Union of Workers Heavy Industry and Electrification] p. 1.
Kostadinov, K. Speedy repair of electric equipm... p. 3.
Khristov, K. Connecting synchronous machines i... parallel by the method of self-synchronization p. 6.
Popov, D. Requirements in planning production a... distribution of electric power. p. 9.
Andreev, A. Preventing the touching of tensions ... electric installations with alternating current. p. 11.
Marti, G. Switching current into an electric troll... line with a general net distribution of 50 cycles per second. Tr. from the French. p. 15.
Boikov, T. Determining groups of power station transformers by measuring with constant curre... p. 21.
Penchev, E. Balancing electric load with consump... tion. p. 26.
Maslenkov, I. New mechanization and organizatio... of the gallery entrance in drilling tunnels in s... and very solid ground. p. 29.
Apparatus for luminescent analysis of fruits and potatoes. p. 34.
Innovation in the work of constructing long-distance electric lines with high and low tension. p. 35.
Teokharov, A. Determining the defects of electric motors with constant current, motors, and generators. p. 36.
Welding nickel-chromium conductors. p. 41.
Kabadov, A. One more method of calculating the power of batteries with static condensers for improving the coefficient of the power. p. 41.
Rzhonsnitskii, B. Emilii Khristianovich Lenis, the 150th anniversary of his birth. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Kalman Kando, constructor. p. 46.
Conference on automatization of technical processes in machine construction. p. 46.

Vol. 5, no. 5/6, May/June 1954.
Contents translated:
Bogoev, P. More productive labor to exceed production plans for 1954. p. 1.
Popov, K. Stalin Hydroelectric Plant. p. 3.
Maslenkov, I. Methods and conditions for faster drilling of tunnels for water-power plants. p. 7.
Lukov, V. Testing the Elprom 60-kilovolt, 600-ampere oil circuit breaker. p. 11.
Nachev, G. New principles of installing lightning rods. p. 16.
Spirov, M. Possibility of perfecting city electric lines. p. 22.
Kostov, B. Stroboscopic effect of the fluorescent lamp and the method for its reduction. p. 27.
Andreev, A. Mistakes made on the connections of high-tension electric meters and methods for their correction. p. 32.
Todorov, T. Safety precautions for working with grounded low-tension equipment upon the transfer of average tension toward the low-tension 380/220-volt side in transformer posts and substations. p. 37.
Kostadinov, K.; Georgiev, K. Greater utilization of thermoelectric stations. p. 40.
Mutafchiev, I. Conditions for increasing the electrically resistant quality and the mechanical and electric sturdiness of porcelain. p. 42.
First Congress of the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. p. 44.
First national competition for economy of electric and thermal power for 1954. p. 48.
New regulation for using electric power. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kolchev, I. Successes in electrification of the country during ten years of people's government. p. 1.
Radev, R. Problem of distributing investments among various users of common equipment for different purposes. p. 3.
Khristov, K. Transmitting electric power with a two-wire instead of a three-wire system when the current is three-phase. p. 5.
Lebedev, G. Dependence of wet discharged tension of insulators upon air pressure. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Nachev G. Peculiarities in planning engine installations. p. 14.

Vinchev, E. New spiral stoppers for protecting low-tension current. p. 20.
Slavchev, D. Dielectric connecting properties used in the electric industry. p. 22.

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen suvet na dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Five years without Dimitrov. p. 1.
Television. p. 2.
Soviet radiotelegraph operators in the Battle of Berlin. p. 4.
Let us all participate in the Spartakiad of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 6.
Tsvetkov, A. Basic methodological requirements for training radiotelegraph operators in study groups and courses of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 7.
Kostov, D. Strict financial control and regular accounting of radio clubs. p. 10.
Kutsarov, D. District radio exhibition of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Turnovo. p. 11.
Kostov, M. Exhibition in Khaskovo. p. 12.
Genchev, P. Exhibition of the district radio club in Pleven. p. 12.
New achievements of amateur radio builders of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Stalin. p. 13.
Pavlova, I. In the district radio club of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Stalin. p. 14.
Tsoneva, Ts. Radio exhibition in Gabrovo. p. 15.
Golovko, M. Ryazan sees from a distance. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Agranovska, I. Recorded on magnetic tape. p. 18.
Tanev, G. Physical substance of electricity. p. 20.
Samuilov. In the Orion Radio Apparatus Factory in Hungary. p. 23.
A. B. CG2 signal generator. p. 24.
Dudev, D. Receivers for frequency modulation. p.
Lambda radio receiver. p. 35.
Malinovski, G. RC-oscillator circuit. p. 39.
Petkov, A. Photocell. p. 47.
Marangozov. Television standards. p. 55.
Zhablenski, N. Measurement of high-frequency el tric current. p. 59.
Vedur, A. Dry transformer as an element of a co plex combined device. p. 61.
Antov, B. Research on a frequency-modulation tr mitter with an oscilloscope. p. 66.
Characteristics of European vacuum tubes with 6. heat; amplifiers of high and low frequency. p. 7
Soviet miniature vacuum tubes. p. 75.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheski suiu Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technic Associations. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 6, no. 130, July 1954.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PRAGUE. ZIDOVSKE MUSEUM. Zprava o cinnosti Statniho Zidovskeho Musea za leta 1945-50. Praze [1953?] 1 v. [Report on the activities of the State Jewish Museum in Prague during the years 1945-50. Illus.]
WaU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Reports from the sections.

Vol. 62, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Establishment of the new Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 5.
Celebrations of the 75th birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 47.

Vol 62, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Heyrovsky, J. Jan Bohm, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences (January 21, 1895-November 27, 1952). p. 83.
Rypka, J. Academician Bedrich Hrozny (May 6, 1879-December 12, 1952). p. 87.
Jezdik, T. Academician Stefan Bella (May 2, 1880-December 23, 1952). p. 93.
Krouza, V. Academician Josef Reznicek (April 1, 1893-January 19, 1953). p. 96.
Fris, O. Academician Vincenc Lesny (April 3, 1882-April 9, 1953). p. 103.

Vol. 62, no. 5/6, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:
Nejedly, Z. To the Slovak Academy of Sciences; a letter. p. 109.
Sorm, F. Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 110.
Bohm, J. Report on the activities of the Central Editorial and Publishing Board of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 113.
1953 State prizes in the field of science. p. 116.
Celebration of Nicolaus Copernicus' work. p. 119.
Sorm, F. Report on experiences of the delegation representing the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences at the annual session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. p. 120.

Vol. 63, nos. 1/3-4/6, 1954.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a pictorial supplement: Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly comments; Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events; News from home; From the countries of progress and peace.

Vol. 8, no. 50, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 9, nos. 10, 31-32, 34-35; Mar., Aug.-Sept. 1954.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

DOMOV. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute]

Nos. 4-8, 9/10, 11; Mar.-May 1954.

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, Mar. 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages and speeches on Stalin's death. p. 2.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Habal, I. In the footsteps of the Soviet Union for the construction of socialism in our country. p. 1.
Kolychev, O. In honor of the October Revolution; a poem. p. 5.
The October Revolution has raised the living standards of workers; as told by Ivan Tupikin, an old worker in the Red October Metallurgical Plant in Stalingrad. p. 7.
Lebedeva, Z. Budget of socialist countries. p. 8.
Karabelesh, A. October lights; a poem. p. 10.
Travnicek, F. Let us follow the example of Comrade Klement Gottwald. p. 11.
Isakovskii, M. During the holidays; a poem. p. 12.
Botsak, I. In the Central Palace of Pioneers in Berlin. p. 13.
Papik, M. Africa, continent of colonies. p. 15.
Maksimov, M. Metallurgical giant in southern USSR. p. 17.
Lumbering in the Soviet Union. p. 18.
Kusko, A. Chrysanthemums. p. 19.
We honor the memory of the Tokajik heroes! The 9th anniversary of Nazi crimes in Tokajik. p. 21.
Captain Jan Nalepka, noble son of the Slovak people; on the 10th anniversary of his heroic death. p. 22.
Kostolny, L. Industrial growth of eastern Slovakia. p. 23.
Rodak, I. Young people help the farmers. p. 25.
Tovt, O. In Krajna Pol'ana. p. 26.
Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii (1843-1902); a biographical sketch. p. 28.
Neidkova, I. Ardent Soviet hero and patriot; on the 4th anniversary of the death of IAroslav Halan. p. 29.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
New Year's address by the President of the Republic Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. p. 1.
Leninism, basis for the struggle of workers all over the world. p. 6.
Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, a notable event in the lives of the Ukrainian people. p. 12.
Ryl'skyi, M. Three hundred years; a poem. p. 17.
Bogdan Khmel'nitskii turns to the East; an excerpt from a collective poem by Soviet Ukrainian authors. p. 17.
Pereyaslav Council; a fragment from a novel by Natan Rybak. p. 18.
Neidko, I. Bohdan Chmielnicki's portrait. p. 22.
Presov celebrating the 300th anniversary of the re union of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 27.
Novak, M. In Svidnik today. p. 30.
Dobosh, S. Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov (Janus 15, 1795-February 11, 1829); a biographical sk p. 32.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From federation circles; Letters; News from the lodges.

Vol. 58, nos. 7-12, Mar.-Aug. 1952.
Vol. 59, nos. 1-4, Sept.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 59, nos. 5-12, Jan.-Aug. 1953.
Vol. 60, nos. 1-4, Sept.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 60, nos. 5-12, Jan.-Aug. 1954.
Vol. 61, no. 1, Sept. 1954.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passai N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organiz tion in the USA. Includes an English-language supp ment: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 45, nos. 2111, 2135, 2139, Apr., Sept.-Oct. 195

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Brati slava [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czec slovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement; Information; Sport news; Our women; Our children; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, nos. 18, 23, Aug., Oct. 1954.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement; Information; Sport news; Our women; Our children; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, nos. 18, 23, Aug., Oct. 1954.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicag and vicinity. Weekly]

Vol. 26, nos. 20-29, 31-52; May-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 27, nos. 1-22, 24-27, 35, 38; Jan.-Sept. 1954.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Apr. 1954.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pr telstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizi the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]

... and Travel, Through the Soviet Union, Album ... Soviet ..., The Soviet press about us, ... Soviet film actors

Vol. 17, ... 4 11, Oct. 1954.

SVETOVA LITERATURA (Ministerstvo informacii a osvety) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read

Vol. 1[illegible] 14, 21-22, 25-27, 39-41, May-July, Sept.-Oct. 1954

ZIVENA (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak Women's Association. Biweekly]

Vol. 46, no. 21, Nov. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CESKA KNIHA. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague. Weekly]

Nos. 19, 21-30, June-Sept. 1954.

CESKE CASOPISY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czech periodical and newspaper articles issued by the National Library. Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Weekly]

Nos. 47-49, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

SLOVENSKA KNIHA. (Bibliograficky ustav pri Kniznici Slovenskej univerzity) Bratislava. [List of publications printed in Slovakia and of publications in the Slovak language printed elsewhere in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the Bibliographic Institute, Slovak University Library]

Vol. 5, nos. 18/30, 31/40, 41/47, Mar.-May 1954.

TECHNICKA KNIHA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet regulations and standards. Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Eliminating deficiencies in the work of technical periodicals. p. 97
Haban, F.; Prochazka, A.; Hnevkovsky, V. Supplement to the criticism of the Russian-Czech technical dictionary. p. 100.
Marsa, M., Drazny, J.; Micek, J. Use of technical literature in factories. p. 102.
Za usporu materialu, energie, a prace v hutnictvi (For Economy of Material, Power, and Labor in Metallurgy); a review of a symposium. p. 103.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Technical works should be written collectively. p. 129.
Klika, J.; Hlavac, J. Improving the work of technical libraries in factories. p. 130.
Discussing technical literature in factories. p. 133.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
For high-level socialist ideology in our technical literature and its close tie with the people. p. 161.
Jezdik, T. State prizes this year. p. 163.
Martinek, O. Readers' groups in Brno discuss periodicals on electrical engineering. p. 164.
Technical literature in the struggle for peace. p. 167.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on philosophy from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
News of interest.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1954.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

4. HISTORY

CESKOSLOVENSKY USTAV ZAHRANICNI. Nove Ceskoslovensko. [Praha, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [New Czechoslovakia chiefly illus.]

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Spisy. [Red. Ustav dejin KSC. 1 vyd. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1953. [Collected works. Vol. 1. 1925-1929. Vol. 2. 1930-1931]

HILSKA, VLASTA. Dejiny a kultura japonskeho lidu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 383 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury) [History and culture of the Japanese people. illus., fold. map, bibl., index]

KOCI, JOSEF. Narodni obrozeni - novy nastup lidovych sil. Praha, Vyd. Osveta narodni podnik, 1952. 23 p. (Knihovna Socialisticke akademie, 29 sv.) [National revival, a new start of popular forces]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PAMATNA MISTA BOJE CESKYCH ZEMI PROTI FASISMU. V. Dedek [et al.] Praha, SPB, 1953. 189 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 19) [Historic sites of the struggle of the Czech lands against fascism. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE. (Ceskoslovensky orientalni ustav) Praha. [In English, French, German, and Russian. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 21, nos. 1, 2/3; 1953.
Vol. 22, no. 1, 1954.

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

Vol. 44, nos. 1-2, 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financi. Plneni a kontrola rozpoctu narodnich vyboru v roce 1953. [Sest. Ladislav Hanus a Vaclav Motl] Praha, Vytiski Knihtisk, 1953. 129 p. [Fulfillment and control of the budgets of people's committees in 1953. forms, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financi. Plneni a kontrola statniho rozpoctu v roce 1953. [Sest. Ladislav Hanus a Vaclav Motl] Praha, Vytiski Knihtisk, 1953. 163 p. [Fulfillment and control of the national budget in 1953. forms, tables]

DRUZSTEVNI KALENDAR 1954. [Praha, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1954] 239 p. [Cooperatives' almanac for 1954 issued by the Central Cooperative Council]

HAMERNIK, EMIL. Jak pripravovat kolektivni smlouvy na rok 1954. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace - vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 31 p. (Knicnice Odborar, sv. 64) [How to prepare collective labor contracts for 1954]

IVANOV, F. Nedelitelne fondy, zdroj rustu spolecneho hospodarstvi kolchozu. [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Vaclav Jilek. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1953. 86 p. [Indivisible funds, a source of growth of collective husbandry in kolkhozes. Tr. from the Russian]

PRACE DILENSKYCH VYBORU V SOVETSKYCH ZAVODECH. Praha, Vyd. URO - Kulturnepropagacni oddeleni, 1951. 70 p. (Knicnice odborar, 38) [Activities of workshop committees in Soviet plants]
CSt-H Not in DLC

TURCAN, PAVEL. Vsobecna kriza kapitalizmu a jej prehl'benie po druhej svetovej vojne. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 183 p. [General crisis of capitalism and its aggravation after the Second ...

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Zentralrat der Gewerkschaften) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.

Vol. 4, nos. 41-42, 61-66, 73-78; May, July-Sept.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by Statistical Office. Includes supplements Prehledova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.

Vol. 34, no. 4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Great victory of the Czechoslovak people in the elections to people's committees. p. 117.
Cap, V. Third reduction of retail trade prices Czechoslovakia. p. 119.
Statistics of the new technology in the USSR. p.
Korda, B. Methods of recording labor product p. 131.
Cerveny, A. Balance sheet of hours of labor as man power in industrial statistics. p. 139.
Srb, V. Further improvement in the quality of ographic statistics. p. 143.
Statistical service in the Jiri Wolker Clothing Factory. p. 149.
Fabry, T. Review of main indicators of the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union and the economy of European people's democracies in 1953. p. 151.

Vol. 34, no. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia imposes urgent task upon our statisticians. p. 157.
Using methodology to improve statistical service. p. 160.
Kozak, O. Continuous decrease in infant mortality indicates the rising standard of living of our people. p. 164.
Simplified recording may lead us to better fulfillment of the tasks of statistical service. p. 170.
Cerveny, A. Dynamics of overhead expenses in industrial production. p. 174.
Egermayer, F. Soviet discussions of statistics. p. 180.
Vachn, J. Statistical education of managers of enterprises of the food industry. p. 187.
Korda, B. Comprehensive coefficient of mechanization. p. 189.
Czechoslovak agriculture in the Five-Year Plan. p. 193.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world. Letters to the editor; Economic news; Information for farmers; Control and auditing committees. Our household, For our children; Comics and anecdotes, New books, Regional news; Brief notes from cooperatives.

Vol. 9, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1954.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.

Vol. 10, no. 19, Sept. 1954.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Tasks of our economists after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. p. 129.
Bliumin, I. Theory of surplus value, the cornerstone of Marx's economic theory. Tr. from the Russian. p. 137.
Rapos, P. Stalin's theory of socialist industrialization. p. 161.
Feriane, J. Examination of relative values of production in individual branches of the national economy. p. 201.
Malis, A. Stalin's theory of collectivization and its use in the organization of socialist agriculture in our country. p. 216.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1954

Krizan, M. Contribution to the solution of problems of surplus supplies and those exceeding the standards. p. 24.
Fisera, S. Operation of the law on planned development of our agriculture. p. 30.
Spisiak, J. Internal connection between the credit and the cash plan; a general study on their economic significance. p. 52.
Feriane, J. Subject of the theory of economic planning. p. 70
Hrivnak; Plachtinsky. Function of economic contracts in our national economy; a book review. p. 83.
Hatnik, F. Fundamentals of business accounting; a book review. p. 91.

KRESTANSKA ZENA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party Weekly]
Recurrent features: Central news; Family and household; New books, Our librarian; Practical suggestions; Fashions

Vol. 7, nos. 38-40, Sept. 1954.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Weekly]

No 38, Sept. 1954.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.

No. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Directives concerning the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1955 resolved by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 427.
Directives supporting a substantial increase in agricultural production in the next two or three years issued by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 436.
Fulfilling the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 464.
Janis, J. Increase in agricultural production to be achieved in the next few years. p. 467.
Balaban, J. Capital construction within the investment plan and its tasks in the near future. p. 479.
Janza, V. New organization of the fixing of prices in Czechoslovakia. p. 490.
Novotny, A. Possibilities of the coexistence of two different social and economic systems. p. 503.
Minc, B. Proportion in the development of the national economy. Tr. from the Polish. p. 507.
Kovac, V.; Kortezsova, A.; Sohnal, B. Experiences in the mobilization of man power for the Ostrava area and for the Czech borderland. p. 513.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ustav prumyslove ekonomiky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New trends in progressive work methods of Soviet industry.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Main technical-organizational problems of the machinery industry in 1954. p. 1.
Rolinek, K. New tasks of the machinery industry. p. 5.
Semmel, E. Some actual problems of planning and organization in plants of our heavy machine industry. p. 8.
Ditteri, J. Interview with the director of a Soviet machine plant. p. 11.
Horky, F. Overcoming shortcomings in the supply of material and equipment. p. 13.
Hron, M. Significance of planning periodic preventive repairs in factories. p. 17.
Hlavacek, L. Check on cleanliness of working areas. p. 22.
Kocman, M. Introducing business accounting inside the factory, one of the chief tasks of workers in our factories. p. 23.
Bchuslav, V. Distribution and regulation of the electric power supply. p. 26.
Cerveny, A. Statistical accounting in industry. p. 28.
Barta, A.; Koran, A. Experiences with collective contracts in the field of fuels. p. 31.
Jelinek, K. Assigning and replacing leading employees. p. 33.
Repairing by the exchange of complete units. p. 34.
Plan for introducing business accounting inside the factory. p. 35.
Prokopec, V. Some problems of terminology in accounting. p. 38.
Contest on "How the Technical Book Helps My Work." p. 39.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Eliminating obsolete methods in the technological preparation of production. p. 41.
Langer, V. Strengthening technological discipline in the machinery industry. p. 42.
Brandeis, M. Standardization of technological processes in the light of Soviet experiences. p. 45.
Hlavacek, A. Progressive technology and standardization of material consumption. p. 48.
Experiences from the examination of standards for material consumption in 1953. p. 49.
Hradecky, M. Requirements of technical workers of enterprises in making accounting calculations. p. 51.
Kocman, M. Breakdown of economic indexes of production plans by shops from the point of view of business accounting in machine plants. p. 53.
Wolf, J. Operative planning of production as seen during our work in the factory. p. 58.
Krejcoves, J. Elimination of lost work time in production as a means for increasing labor productivity. p. 59.
Vondra, L. Correct lubrication method contributes to economy in production. p. 64.
Polzer, A. The finance plan as an aid to factory management from the point of view of business accounting. p. 68.
Experiences of a Moscow plant in the production of grinders with compensation for damaged or lost equipment. p. 74.
Plan for utilization of basic means. In Russian. p. 77.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Some problems concerning trained personnel in the machinery industry. p. 129.
Stalin on two types of workers. p. 130.
Work with personnel. p. 131.
Svatuska, L. Administrative employees criticized in Soviet novels. p. 133.
Dittert, J. On conferences, good or bad. p. 135.
Meetings of leading employees in research institutes. p. 136.
Langer, V. The chief engineer and technical development. p. 141.
Mandl, F. Eliminating obsolete methods in technological preparation of production. p. 142.
Marking changes on drafts. p. 146.
Martinu, J., Prokopec, V. Relation between planning and recording expenditures. p. 151.
Uzel, O. Damage in socialist enterprise. p. 153.
Organization and method of work in the central toolroom. p. 155.
Smrcina, O. Statistics, statisticians, and forms. p. 157.
Hermansky; Armac. Ten commandments for organizing work. p. 161.
Regulations for cashiers. p. 162.
Hurrah for training; a short story. p. 163.
Nemec, Ballad on plans, a poem. p. 163.
The purchase officer has a breakdown. p. 165.
Plan for material-technical supply. In Russian. p. 165.
Fila, J. What I do not like in Podnikova organisace p. 166.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the League; From the experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Today a model student, tomorrow a qualified expert. p. 514.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on Study Year 1954/1955, which was organized by the League. p. 517.
Graca, B. Youth and the Slovak National Uprising. p. 522.
Weinerova, J.; Pietropaulova, I. Some experiences in educating propagandists. p. 526.
Rada, J. Experiences in harvesting to be used in the effort to master autumn work in the fields. p. 528.
Novak, M. Activities of groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Zarubek Mine. p. 531.
[illegible] of members within [illegible] 535.
[illegible] in People's [illegible] 541.
[illegible] the Russian. p. 557.
Ciganek, J. Mother's tales; meditation over the pages of Elena Koshevala's My Son. p. 543.
How to prepare and carry out an annual meeting of a primary organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Metodicke. p. 1.

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resource Monthly]
Recurrent features Reports from the distri News in brief, New books.

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1954.
Contents translated·
Bayer, J Most important tasks in the mobiliz and distribution of young workers. p. 165.
Mazel, B. Valuable commitments of employee the 5th section of local people's committees the occasion of the 10th Congress of the Co nist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 170.
Bosy, R. Economical management as a prereq to further successes. p. 172.
Fanti, J. New tasks of man power sections of people's committees in distributing graduat the schools of the Agricultural Workers Uni p. 174.
Meisner, V. Patriotic tasks of our youth. p. 17
Bubova, E. Methods of propaganda in the mobi tion of labor. p. 178.
Derkova, E. Testing new forms of mass propa for labor. p. 183.
Urban, J. Increasing our effort to mobilize you agricultural laborers. p. 185.
Pitha, P. Nothing ventured, nothing gained. p.
Soukup, V. The teacher-adviser in the choice c occupation. p. 192.

SOVETSKA VEDA POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ce slovensko-sovetsky institut Sekce spolecensky ved) Praha [Translations of articles on poli economics from Soviet periodicals issued by the cial Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Instit Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translator's aid; Book r views
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1954.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Ou household

Vol. 7, nos. 12-13, Mar. 1953.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Rep Na prahu roku 1953; novorocni projev presidenta publiky Klementa Gottwalda Praha, Orbis [19 19 p. [On the threshold of the year 1953; a Ne Year's address by President of the Republic Kle Gottwald]

KASIK, KAREL, ed Cesti radikalni demokrate, vy politickych stati [1. aut. vyd Praha] Statni na politicke literatury, 1953 525 p. (Zive odkazy, 1, sv 1) [Czech radical democrats, a collecti political essays ports., notes, index]

KLOS, KAREL. Fasisace USA. Praha, Vyd. Osve narodni podnik, 1952. 32 p. (Knihovna Socialist akademie, sv 31) [Fascistization of the USA]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KUBKA, FRANTISEK. Male povidky pro Mr. Trum Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 141 p. (Zatva, sv. 117) [Small stories for Mr Truma
CSt-H Not in DLC

OSTROVITIANOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH. A sivna ideologia a politika americkeho imperializu red.: K. V. Ostrovitianov, V. A. Maslennikov, M. I Rubinstejn. Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenske akade vied a umeni, 1952. 499 p. [Aggressive ideol and policy of American imperialism. Tr. from Russian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PROVAZNIK, VITEZSLAV. O zakladnich pravech povinnostech obcanskych; k nekterym otazkam z dejin zakladnich prav a povinnosti obcanskych. ha, Orbis, 1952. 107, [1] p. [Basic civil righ and duties; some questions from the history of b civil rights and duties]
CSt-H Not in DLC

WEISKOPF, FRANZ CARL. Cesta do Kantonu; re taze, povidky, poesie a jeste vice. [Z rukopisn originalu prel. Eduard Petiska Vyd. 1.] Prah Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 149 p. [Tr Canton; reports, stories, poetry, and miscellar Tr. from the German illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovens Krajsky vybor v Liberci) Liberec. [Issued by District Committee of the Czechoslovak Commu Party in Liberec. Weekly]

Recurrent features Views of the Liberec region; On the honor roll of our Five-Year Plan; Party life and work in our region, Learning from the experiences of the Soviet Communist Party, Work groups on collective farms at harvesttime. Readers hold the floor In praise and otherwise, The week in the world Physical education and sport

Vol 3 nos. 31-42, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations

Nos 5-7, Apr -July 1954

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Brief news from exile; Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor.

V 1. 4, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1954.

NARODNE VYBORY (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features New regulations, Let us learn from the Soviets

Vol. 9, no. 2, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated·
Improving activities of the branch of the government by better methods in the work of trade-unions. p. 17.
Paying more attention to the training of employees of local people's committees. p. 18.
Employing socialist competition in local people's committees as a permanent method of work. p. 19.
Cooperation with the National Front is a prerequisite to successful work in people's committees. p. 20.
Grznar, V. Collective protection against fire, the concern of every citizen of our country. p. 21.
Masik. One of the main objectives of local government must be construction of beautiful cities for our workingmen. p. 22.
Fajnor, R. Housing problems must be approached with greater responsibility. p. 23.
Videcky, G. New taxation laws, an instrument in building up socialism. p. 24.
How the local government helps people in the Zilina District build and adapt stables. p. 26.
A. J. Achievements and shortcomings in socialist competition of the local people's committees in the Presov District. p. 27.
Stekauer, R. Special care given by the local government in the Presov District to the supply of bread and bakery products. p. 28.
Hamsik, J. How to fulfill the resolution of the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia concerning permission to butcher hogs. p. 29.
Sessions of the soviets, forums of bold and strong criticism and self-criticism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.
Tumanov, P. Electoral districts for elections to local soviets. p. 31.
Why is the winter political campaign in the Zilina District behind schedule? p. 32.
Popovic, K. Abolishing deficiencies in machine-tractor stations of the Kosice District. p. 32.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Raising the activities of people's committees to a level corresponding to the objectives of the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 33.
The most responsible task of people's committees is to discuss and approve operational plans of municipal corporations. p. 36.
Government resolution ensuring spring work in the fields. p. 37.
Stekauer, R. Dealing with shortcomings in our retail trade. p. 38.
Outline of a report to be delivered at the women's peace panels, February 8-28, 1953. p. 39.
Women's committees of local people's committees step into the campaign on the occasion of International Women's Day. p. 41.
Soldan, M. New farm income tax. p. 43.
Cooperation of the women's committees of local people's committees with collective farms. p. 44.
Yavrina, R. Watching closely mass education in agriculture. p. 45.
Organizational and technical preparations for elections. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.
Palaszthy, E. Assuming a determined attitude in abolishing the inactivity of propaganda units in agriculture. p. 47.
Hucko, J. Correct planning of the distribution of feeding stuffs. p. 48.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Messages and speeches on Klement Gottwald's death. p. 97.
Bratislava parts with Klement Gottwald. p. 104.
We shall not retreat; a poem. p. 104.
Rais, S. Klement Gottwald, creator and builder of our people's democratic state; also, excerpts from K. Gottwald's speeches. p. 105.

NOVA MYSL. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Theoretical and political journal on communism and the Communist Party issued by Rude pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents, Criticism and bibliography.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated·
Fulfilling the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia without delay. p. 954.
Reznicek, J. Great tasks of our national economy in 1955. p. 962.
Mihalicka, A. Our people fulfill the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising by building up socialism. p. 973.
Simane, C. Triumph of Soviet science in the peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 983.
Further development of Soviet literature encouraged. Tr. from the Russian. p. 999.
Kruzhkov, V., Fedoseev, P. Method of Leninism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1014.
Chichkov, V. Republic of Guatemala and imperialists of the USA. p. 1025.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Year of Party Indoctrination, 1954-1955. p. 1033.
Exploiting the legacy of Stanislav Kostka Neumann. p. 1038.
Hubl, M. New work by A. I. Sobolev on people's democracy Review of People's Democracy, a New Form of Political Organization of Society. p. 1040.
Zumr, J. N. G. Chernyshevskii's Selected Philosophical Works, a review. p. 1048.
Reiman, P. J. S. Hajek's Zhoubna uloha pravicovych socialistu v Ceskoslovensku (Detrimental Role of Right-Wing Socialists in Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 1057.
Sochor, L. New Soviet periodical, Partiinaia zhizn', dealing with the problems of Party work. p. 1061.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Isakovskii, M. Twelve poems: Sing, my girl; The Smolensk region; Letter to compatriots; In the native country; My oak forest was green; He lives in our village, In the fields; Go to the field, Autumn; The rye already breaks through toward the sun, At the Lenin Mausoleum; Toast. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Tendriakov, V. Failure of Ivan Chuprov; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Gribachev, N. A story about first love; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42.
Ivanov, M. The Soviet voting system, the most democratic in all the world. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.
Faizulin, K. First panel discussion; a sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.
M. 140th anniversary of the birth of T. G. Shevchenko. p. 56.
Mlejnek, K. Czech-Russian relationship in the field of music. p. 57.
Shchipachev, S. A way to poetry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 71.
Kukharskii, V. Concert season in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 79.
Klevanskii, A. J. S. Hajek's book Wilsonovska legenda v dejinach CSR (The Wilson Legend in the History of Czechoslovakia; a review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Krotkov, B. Five glorious years. Tr. from the Russian. p. 88.
Kamenskii, A. New way of art in Czechoslovakia; an exhibition of fine arts in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 90.
Sokolovova, N. A month spent in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
Hajek, J. Significant work of Czech literature about the Soviet Union; a review of Vitezny pochod (The Victorious March) by M. Majerova, national artist. p. 97.
Brozovska, J. Boris Godunov produced by N. S. Dombrovskii at the National Theater. p. 101.
O. M. Second volume of the Velky rusko-cesky slovnik (Great Russian-Czech Dictionary) published. p. 105.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated;
Pogodin, N. The tempest of malice; a dramatic chronicle in four acts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Aleksandrov, G. The fog lifts; a feuilleton. Tr. from the Russian. p. 52.
Fedoseev, P. Soviet democracy and its task building up communism. Tr. from the Ru p. 56.
Rossels, V. Transfer of national forms into translation; remarks of a translator. Tr. the Russian. p. 67.
Okhlopkov, N. Maiakovskii Theater. Tr. fro Russian. p. 80.
Man, O. Czech and Russian lexicography. p.
Gulia, G. Together forever. p. 90.
Aleksandrov, D. Artistic maturity; a guest pe ance of the Vit Nejedly Army Art Ensemble from the Russian. p. 94.
Fiala, V. Lessons from an exhibition of contemporary fine arts in the USSR. p. 96.
Dubska, I. Sixth and seventh volumes of V. I. Works. p. 112.
Pobořil, R. New edition of a collection of arti Se Sovetskym svazem na veene casy (Forev the Soviet Union), by Klement Gottwald, a r p. 118.
Kremenak, B. Work of N. G. Chernyshevskii in Czech language; a book review. p. 120.
Vyroubal, L. Strong, fighting, and victorious youth; a book review. p. 125.
Holakovska, H. Stories about the people of Ad a book review. p. 127.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Bezymenskii, A. Shot; a comedy in verse. Tr. the Russian. p. 3.
Antonov, S. New fellow worker; a short story. from the Russian. p. 20.
Antonov, S. Grandfather; a short story. Tr. fr the Russian. p. 32.
Gulia, D. Two poems: Dream, At the sea. Tr. the Russian. p. 41.
Chaplygin, I. Temptation of Saint Alfred. Tr. f the Russian. p. 43.
Neumann, J. Great traditions of Russian art. T from the Russian. p. 45.
Sokolskii, M. Tenth symphony of D. Shostakovic Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.
Gerasimov, S. Film art of ideological and artist merit. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.
Florovskii, A. I. A. Goncharov at Marianske Laz Tr. from the Russian. p. 62.
Lang, J. Soviet selection from the work of Stan Kostka Neumann, a book review. p. 68.
Bolza, I. Dvorak and Russian music; the 50th an versary of the death of a great Czech compos Tr. from the Russian. p. 71.
Sukstanskaia, O.; Kalabuchin, A. Rusalka by Ant in Dvorak; a review of a performance. Tr. fr the Russian. p. 76.
Paramonovova, K. By way of verve and flourish; Czechoslovak records. Tr. from the Russian. p. 80.
Obraztsov, S. Josef Skupa; an evaluation. Tr. fr the Russian. p. 90.
Cheshikhinova, V. Slovak stories; a review. p. 9
Pohoril, R. Eighth volume of V. I. Lenin's Works in the Czech language. p. 94.

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti) Brus oiles [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Mov ment, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters, commentaries, polemics; From other periodicals; Brief news
Vol. 4, no. 14/15, Nov./Dec. 1953.

7. LAW

BOURA, FERDINAND. K filosofickym zakladum objektivismu a kosmopolitismu v nasi pravni vede. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 80 p. [Philosophical foundations of objectivism and cosmopolitism in our legal science]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. Sest. a poznamkami opatrili: Jaroslav Sa mak [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 502 p [Czechoslovak criminal procedure and pertinent provisions. bibl., subject index]

STEPINA, JAROSLAV. Narodni podniky v obcanskopravnim styku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1953. 143 p. [Status and relations of nationalized enterprises in the field of civil law]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Praha. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]
No. 6, Mar. 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 141-143, 147-157; Nov.-Dec. 1953.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 1, 10-11, 33-34, 107, 112-113, 115-116, Jan., Mar., Aug.-Sept. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

KOZIK, FRANTISEK. Vitez maratonsky Priklad Emila Zatopka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952 203 p. [Winner of the marathon; Emil Zatopek's example. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N. Y. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sokol education; From the world of Sokols.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-10, Jan.-Oct. 1953.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; Brief news of foreign sports.

Vol. 2, nos. 93, 99-117; Aug.-Sept. 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts]
Recurrent features. Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography.

Vol. 30, nos. 11, 24; Apr., Aug. 1954.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]

Nos. 4-7, Feb.-Mar. 1954.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Nine no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Bibliography and book reviews.

Vol 4, no. 3/4, 1954.
Contents translated:
Zapotocky, A. Message sent by the President of the Republic to Czechoslovak teachers on the occasion of their 8th National Conference. p. 161.
Address by Zdenek Nejedly, president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, at the 8th National Conference of Teachers. p. 164.
Minister of Education Ladislav Stoll addresses the 8th National Conference of Teachers. p. 166.
Just, J. Some methods of improving the quality of student preparation for lessons. p. 192.
Strnad, E. J. A. Comenius and his influence on the evolution of Czech didactics. p. 201.
Uher, V. Theory and technique of teaching in the concept of J. A. Comenius. p. 216.
Hanak, T. J. A. Comenius' views on the education of young people for work. p. 220.
Linhart, J. Evolutionary peculiarities of higher nervous functions in children. p. 239.
Kopecky, J. Theory of textbooks. (Conclusion) p. 247.
Vitek, F. Remarks on J. Kopecky's article on the theory of textbooks. p. 260.
Hanzlik, J. Contribution to the discussion of textbooks; opinions of parents. p. 265.
8th National Conference of Teachers. p. 271.
Vorlicek, Ch. Conference on methods to be used in the work of Pioneer organizations. p. 285.
Arkhip Alexseevich Krasnovskii; a biographical sketch. p. 290.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogical collectives; Book reviews; News; School activities.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kolarikova, M. Nationwide discussion of the draft law on elections to people's committees. p. 81.
Gmurman, V. A. S. Makarenko and preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Filcikova-Herfortova, M. Introduction to speech development and correct pronunciation. p. 91.
Morning physical exercises in kindergartens graded according to difficulty. p. 93.
Rehak, B. Field trips in spring. p. 104.
Angelis, K. Development of the school and pedagogy in the people's democratic Czechoslovak Republic since 1945. (To be contd.) p. 107.
Evaluation of the manual Materska skola (Kindergarten). p. 119.
Sisiova, V. Evaluation of the chapter "Games" in the manual Materska skola (Kindergarten). p. 124.

STADION. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 37-38, 40, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 28/29, 35/36, 37-38; July, Sept. 1954.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Arabic, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]
Recurrent features; From the student press; Chess corner, Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1952.

Suppl. to v. 6, no. 4, 1952.

Vol. 6, nos. 5, 10; 1952.

Suppl. to v. 6, no. 11, 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 12, 1952.
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1953.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BURLAS, LADISLAV. Zivot a dielo Jana Levoslava Bellu [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, N. P., 1953. 52 p. [Life and work of Jan Levoslav Bella. ports.]

PERIODICALS

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers, Notes, comments, discussions; A B C of motion pictures; New features.

Vol. 9, no. 20, Sept. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

FIALA, VLADIMIR. Ruske maliarstvo XIX. storocia. 2. dopinene vyd. Bratislava, Tvar, 1953. 235 p. (Kniznica Umenie a spolocnost, sv. 1) [Russian painting of the 19th century. illus., bibl., indexes, notes]

KOSTKA, FERDIS. Artiste national Ferdis Kostka. Introduction a la monographie par Rudolf Fabry. [1. ed.] Bratislava, Tatran, 1950. 14 p. (Art createur Slovaque, 2) [Ferdis Kostka, national artist. In French. chiefly illus.]

PRAGUE. UMELECKO-PUMYSLOVE MUSEUM. Cesti architekti-realiste devatenacteho stoleti; vystava puvodnich kreseb a planu, poradana pod zastitou Svazu ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, cerven-zari, 1952. [Katalog sest. Jarmila Brozova] Praha [1952] 55 p. [Czech architect-realists of the 19th century; an exhibition of drawings and designs under the auspices of the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts in the Museum of Applied Arts in Prague. illus., bibl.]

VAROSS, MARIAN. Polkorab. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, TVAR, 1953. 160 p. (14. sv. Kniznice Vytvarneho umenia) [Polkorab; a biography. chiefly illus. (part. col.)]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks in architecture and building. p. 129.
Stary, O. Architectural exhibitions in Prague in 1954. p. 131.
Benesova, M. Soviet architect Aleksei Alekseev Galaktionov in Prague. p. 144.
Hruza, J. Problems of city planning in the Soviet Union. p. 148.
Novotny, O. Contribution of the Faculty of Architecture to the new Prague. p. 151.
Kroha, J. In memory of Josef Fanta, architect and professor. p. 153.
Stary, O. Sixtieth birthday of Professor Adolf Ehrenberger. p. 154.
Periodicals; reviews. p. 155.

VYTVARNE UMENI (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and comments

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Prizes awarded in 1954 to Czechoslovak artists. p. 105.
Karlikova, L. Martin Benka; a biographical sketch. p. 106.
Sindelar, D. Karel Pokorny's "Bozena Nemcova in the struggle for progress. p. 112.
Micko, M. Monumental painting. p. 118.
Sindelar, D. Antonin Slavicek's correspondence from the viewpoint of the theory of art. p. 128.
Fryd, N. Graphic artist of the Mexican people. p. 140.
Course in the competition for the best painting of Vltava River and its surroundings. p. 147.
Hoffmeister, A. Louis Aragon's The Example of Courbet; a book review. p. 148.
Divis, V. Jihoceska gotika (Gothic Art in Southern Bohemia); a review of a book by Vladimir Denstein and Frantisek Matous. p. 150.
Pohribny, A. Engraving and similar techniques; book review. p. 151.
Hoffmeisterova, J. Frantisek Petr's Nastenne malby (Mural Paintings); a book review. p. 152.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLOR

BURES, MILOSLAV. Vsechno mi pripomina pisen; lyricky cyklus [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 101 p. (Cesko basne, sv. 110) [Everything reminds me of a song; a lyric cycle]

CAPEK, KAREL. Obrazky z domova. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 131 p. (Zatva, sv. 135) [Pictures of my home; short stories. illus.]

CAPEK, KAREL. Pohadky. Ilustroval Josef Capek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1954. 104 p. (Kniznice pro narodni skoly) [Fairy tales. illus.]

DYK, VIKTOR. Valecna tetralogie [V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [Zavod Fr. Borovy] 1949. (His Spisy, 3) [War tetralogy]
MH

FABRY, RUDOLF. Kytice tomuto zivotu. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel', 1953 146 (Povodna tvorba, sv. 28) [Bouquets to this life poems. illus.]

FIS, TEODOR. Krst ohnom. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel', 1952. (Povodna tvorba, [Baptism by fire; a novel Vol. 1]

FUCIKOVA, GUSTA. Julius Fucik v obrazech. [1. vyd. Praha] Statni pedagogicke nakl. [1952] 1 v. (unpaged) [Julius Fucik in pictures. chiefly illus.]

HECKO, FRANTISEK. Cervene vino. [Vyd. 3.] Bratislava, Slovensky spisovatel', 1952 660 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 12) [Red wine; a novel, glossa

HECKO, FRANTISEK. Moskva-Leningrad-Jasna Polana [Vyd 1. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel' 1953. 186 p. (Povodna tvorba, c. sv. 27) [Moskva-Leningrad-Jasna Polana; an itinerary]

JOSEF DOBROVSKY 1753-1953, sbornik studii k dvoustemu vyroci narozeni Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske Akademie Ved, 1953 [Josef Dobrovsky, 1753-1953, a collection of studies commemorating the 200th anniversary of his birth French and Russian summaries ports]
CU

KALYTCUK, VLADIMIR Mrakava [Vyd 1 V Bystrica] Slovensky spisovatel', 1953 148 p (V edicii Sekcie protifasistickych bojovnikov "29 augusta") [Heavy cloud, a novel illus]

KRAL', FRANO Spisy [Vyd 4 V Bratislave, Slovensky spisovatel', 1953 (Povodna tvorba, sv 20) [Works Vol 2 The road obstructed, a novel]

KRAUS, MILAN Vdaka a laska. [Vyd. 1 V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel', 1952 58 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv 19) [Gratitude and love; poems]

KUPKA, JIRI SVETOZAR Prazske jaro. [1. vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952 326 p (V edici Boje, sv 23) [Spring in Prague, a novel illus]

MUSEUM ALOISE JIRASKA NA BILE HORE Museum Aloise Jiraska na Bile Hore. [Zpracovali. Vojtech Pavlasek et al Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1952 35 p. [Alois Jirasek Museum at Bila Hora (White Mountain) illus]

NEFF, VLADIMIR Srpnovsti pani. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 459 p (Zatva, sv 127) [The Knights of Srpno, a historical novel illus]

ORSZAGH, PAVOL Hajnikova zena. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo krasnej literatury, 1953 255 p (Vyber, sv 2) [The forester's wife, a poem illus]

PADO, JURAJ Dych tejto zeme [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel', 1952 56 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv 25) [Breath of this earth; poems]

PRUSEK, JAROSLAV. Literatura osvobozene Ciny a jeji lidove tradice [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 559 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv 1) [Literature of liberated China and its folk traditions. illus., bibl , glossary, index]

STEHLIK, LADISLAV. Marina Alsova [Vyd. 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 135 p. (Ceske basne, sv 112) [Marina Alsova, a poem. illus]

VLCEK, JAROSLAV. Kapitoly z dejin ceske literatury [Vybor usporadal Vladimir Dostal. Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 471 p. (Kriticka knihovna, sv. 8) [Chapters from the history of Czech literature. index, notes]

ZA KONSTANTINEM BIEBLEM; VZPOMINKY A PROJEVY JEHO PRATEL. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 93 p. [In memory of Konstantin Biebl, reminiscences and reports by his friends]

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documents; Notes and glossary.

Vol. 2, no. 2, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Hrzalova, H. Problems concerning the revolution in 1848 in Tyl's Zizka z Trocnova (Zizka of Trocnov). p. 97.
Sychoda, K. [illegible] p. 111
Pfaff, I. [illegible] p. 135.
Strzecova, E. [illegible] p. 154.
Penaz, Z. Zdenek Nejedly, O literature pro lidovou tvorbu; a book review. p. 164.
Svejkovsky, F. Jan Capkuv [illegible] a book review. p. 170

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and news; Brief notes.

Vol. 37, no. 3/6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Kremenakova, A. To our teacher, a poem on the 75th birthday of Q. Hodura. p. 65.
Professor Quido Hodura's 75th birthday. p. 66.
Rysanek, F. Presumptive Old Czech verb tahu-tieci, otahu-otieci. p. 67.
Travnicek, F. Objective infinitive clause. p. 71.
Jedlicka, A. Language and style in Tyl's plays. p. 73.
Havranek, B. Style of Bozena Nemcova's Narodni bachorky a povesti (Czech Fairy Tales and Legends). p. 86.
Belik, J. Language in Havlicek's Obrazy z Rus (Pictures of Russia). p. 92.
Vodicka, F. Neruda's thematic and linguistic program demonstrated in Poeticke besedy (Collection of Poems). p. 103.
Uteseny, S. Colloquial language in Stroupeznicky's Nasi furianti (Our Daredevils). p. 115.
Danes, F. Contribution to the study of Hasek's language and style in Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk). p. 124.
Havel, R. Olbracht's adaptation of the fables of Bidpai. p. 139.
Formankova, V.; Rysova, J.; Syrovatkova, J. Stylistic levels in the vocabulary of Marie Majerova's works. p. 144.
Horalek, K. Methods of analysis of style. p. 152.
Zima, J. Elements of style in oral expression. p. 154.
Kopecny, F. Does the classification of definite and indefinite adjectives in the predicate have stylistic or grammatical significance? p. 165.
Havlova, F. Language of children's books. p. 172.
Tyl, Z. Language in Alois Jirasek's literary works. p. 179.
rd. Conference on technical dictionaries. p. 182.

SLAVIA. (Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Conferences; News.

Vol. 22, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Romportl, M. Phonetic study of the Russian bl. p. 529.
Kopecny, F. Significance of the nominal forms of the Czech adjective, especially the neuter forms. p. 557.
Melnikov, E. Opinions on the Russian and Old Slavic languages and the struggle against foreign words in old Russia (11th to 17th centuries). p. 575.
Kudelka, M. History of Polish translations of Bozena Nemcova's Babicka (Grandmother). p. 584.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KONRAD, KAREL. Projizdis novym Polskem. [Vyd 2. v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 82 p. [Traveling through the new Poland. illus.]

ROTH, ZDENEK. Pelosiderity Moravskoslezskych Beskyd, jejich historicky vyznam, geologicky vyskyt, petrograficka a chemicka povaha. The pelosiderites of the Moravoslesian Beskydy Zdenek Roth a Alois Matejka. [1 vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 111 p. (Geotechnica; sbirka praci z prakticke geologie, sv. 16) [English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

13. SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Geofysikalni ustav. Bulletin Ceskoslovenskych seismickych stanic Praha, Cheb, Hurbanovo, Skalnate Pleso. Rocnik 1952. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 342 p. [Annual of the seismological stations in Prague, Cheb, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]

PRANTL, FERDINAND. Pravidla a zasady zoologicke a paleontologicke nomenklatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 97 p. [Principles and rules of zoological and paleontological nomenclature. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian]

Vol. 60, no. 2, 1950 (published 1951).
Vol. 61, no. 1, 1951.
Vol. 62, 1952.
Vol. 63, nos. 4-5, 8/9, 1953.
Vol. 64, nos. 1, 3-6; 1954.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskosl
akademie ved) Praha. [Journal issued b
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with E
French, German, and Russian summaries.
terly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-4, Mar.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, Mar.-Sept. 1954.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademi
Praha [Journal on chemistry issued by t
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthl
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Review;
reviews

Vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Contents translated:
Sorm, F. Report made at the opening sessi
Chemical Section of the Czechoslovak Ac
Sciences. p. 1.
Koutecky, J. Kinetics of electrode process
Theory of some catalytic currents in pol
p. 9.
Blazek, A.; Koryta, J. Polarographic inves
of the kinetics of the oxidation of titaniu
droxylamine. p. 20.
Pospisil, Z. Catalysis of the polarographic
of hydrogen peroxide by iron in dilute sul
solution. p. 33.
Pletticka, R. Oscillographic-polarographic s
diacetyl. p. 43.
Vejdelek, Z., and others. Pharmacological
esting pyridine derivatives. VII. Some n
of nicotine acid. p. 49.
Prochazka, Z. Studies on anticoagulants. X
Preparation of 3-substituted-aminomethy
droxycoumarins by the Mannich method.
Sorm, F.; Pokorny, J. Terpenes. XLVII. S
of 1,7-dimethylazulene. p. 63.
Herout, V.; Santavy, F. Terpenes. XLVIII.
lution of - and cadinene. p. 70.
Burger, M.; Kleinzeller, A. Metabolism of
acid in Bacillus segetalis. p. 76.
Matousek, L. New type of ultramicrobalance.
Kveton, R. Horn keratin. IV. Kinetics of dec
tion by sodium sulfide solutions. p. 84.
Sorak, L. Polarographic vessel with referen
trode separated by a cellophane membran
Pribil, R.; Dolezal, J.; Simon, V. Use of co
ons in chemical analysis. XXXVI. New me
the detection of silver. p. 88.
Stanek, J.; Sidlo, J. Note on the desulfuratio
5,5-diphenyl-2-thiohydantoin with Raney ni
p. 89.
Forles, M.; Rudinger, J. Lithium aluminum
and related reagents in organic chemistry.
p. 91.

Vol. 48, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bartl, P.; Sedlacek, B. Proteins. XXII. Dete
tion of the molecular weight of chymotrypsi
p. 1.
Kacena, V. Protein interactions. III. Interact
serum albumin with zinc ions. p. 7.
Zahradnik, R.; Jensovsky, L. Polarographic
dithiocarbamic acids. p. 11.
Sedivec, V.; Vasak, V. Polarographic determi
of carbon oxysulfide. p. 19.
Chalik, J., and others. Polarographic and po
ometric study of some noble metals. VI. Se
tive polarographic determination of gold. p.
Dolezal, J.; Adam, J. Polarographic determi
of uranium. p. 32.
Malinek, M. Use of complexons in chemical an
XLII. Separation of molybdenum and vanadiu
with the aid of 8-hydroxyquinoline. p. 36.
Pribil, R. Complexometric titrations (chelaton
III. Screening aluminum, magnesium, and c
with ammonium fluoride. p. 41.
Ruzicka, E. 3-aminophenoxazone-(2) and 3-ace
midophenoxazone-(2) as reagents for stannou
ions. p. 45.
Lukes, R.; Pliml, J. On 3-piperidine. p. 49.
Allan, Z.; Muzik, F. Aromatic diazo compoun
XIV. Phenylation of p-phenylenediamine in n
and the adequate reactionary mechanism. p.
Landa, S.; Kriebel, S.; Knobloch, E. Adamant
and its derivatives. I. p. 61.
Exner, O.; Pliml, J.; Protiva, M. Antihistamin
substances. XXXIV. New type of homologues
arylmethyl antihistaminics. p. 65.
Novak, L.; Protiva, M. Synthetic experiments
estrogenic hormone group. V. Synthesis of
droxy-3-methyl-5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13-hexahydrofl
rene-9-one and 13-methyl-6, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13-he
hydro-1, 2-benzofluorene-9-one. p. 70.
Sykora, V., and others. Terpenes. LV. Synthes
elemene (1-methyl-1-ethyl-2, 4-diisopropyle
hexane). p. 76.
Sorm, F.; Berankova, Z. Effect of aconitine on
metabolism of brain tissue. p. 80.
[illegible] O.; Kchynsky, M.; Stanek, S. Certi
[illegible] I. Nitration of cyclohexane. p. 87.
[illegible] Effect of substituents on the polarograp
[illegible] balances. p. 94

Vol. 48, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Standart, G. Hydraulic analogue for studying steady-state heat exchangers. p. 633.
Micka, K. ; Tockstein, A. Polarographic study of vanadium. p. 646.
Bulovova, M. Polarography of indium. p. 655.
Malat, M. ; Suk, V. , Jenickova, A. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). VII. Pyrocatechol purple as a new specific indicator, determination of nickel, cobalt, manganese, zinc, magnesium and cadmium. p. 663.
Cuta, F. , Kamen, K. Universal indicator papers for the pH range 0 to 11. p. 669.
Landa, S. , and others. Branched chain aliphatic hydrocarbons. II. p. 674.
Beranek, J. ; Smrt, J. ; Sorm, F. Reactions of ketene. III. Reaction of ketene with acid chlorides. p. 679.
Vejdelek, Z. , Trcka, V. ; Vysatova, V. Pharmacologically interesting pyridine derivatives. X. A thiocyanoalkyl esters of nicotinic acid. p. 685.
Lukes, R. ; Kovar, J. Δ^{2}-piperidines. II. Contribution to the formation of N-methyl-Δ^{2}-piperidine (-methylaminovaleraldehyde). p. 692.
Farkas, J. ; Sicher, J. Studies in the chloramphenicol series. IX. Side chain mercapto analogues and thiazolines. p. 695.
Herout, V. ; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXI. Contribution to the constitution of prochamazulenogen, the natural chamazulene precursor of Artemisia absinthium L. p. 700.
Masinova, V. ; Santavy, F. Substances of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XXXVII. Compounds from the flowers and corms of Colchicum speciosum Stev. p. 712.
Borkovec, J. , and others. Aminoalkylquinoxalines. I. p. 717.
Sorm, F. Proteins. XXV. Chemical structure of proteins; introduction. p. 722.
Keil, B. Proteins. XXVI. Photometric analysis of protein hydrolyzates. p. 725.
Keil, B. ; Sorm, F. Proteins. XXVII. Comparative study of acidic peptide fractions from partial hydrolyzates of chymotrypsin and trypsin. p. 735.
Kalous, V. Electrophoretic analysis of sulfosalicylate filtrates of blood serums. p. 747.
Talafant, E. Nature of direct and indirect bilirubin. p. 752.
Horejsi, J. ; Smetana, R. Effect of rivanol on plasma p. 758.
Slavik, K. ; Matoulkova, V. Metabolism of folic acid. II. Conditions of formylation of folic acid. p. 765.
Sedlacek, B. Preparation of optically pure solvents and solutions. p. 770.
Kalous, V. Modification of electrode vessels for classic electrophoresis. p. 771.
Fried, V. , and others. Vapor pressures of n-butyl -hydroxyisobutyrate and of n-dibutyl ether. p. 774.
Jirsa, M. ; Kalous, V. Polarographic catalytic effect of cysteine in cobalt (III) solutions. p. 775.
Homola, M. ; Valcikova, Z. Contribution to the Polarographic determination of manganese and iron. p. 777.
Protiva, K. Polarographic determination of high nickel and cobalt contents in steel and specific alloys. p. 778.
Protiva, K. Rapid photometric determination of molybdenum in steel. p. 779.
Chvastil, J. Determination of natural rubber by permanganate titration in anhydrous media. p. 781.
Kossler, I. Use of infrared spectroscopy in macromolecular chemistry. p. 784.

Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [In English, French, and Russian]

Vol. 5, no. 3, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kresak, L. On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth on meteor streams. In English. p. 45.
Fritzova, L. ; Pekny, Z. ; Svestka, Z. Secondary periods of long periodic variables. In English. p. 49.
Paroubek, A. ; Sasky, R. Observations of minor planets made at Skalnate Pleso. In English. p. 54.
Link, F. Determination of geocentric elements of meteoric orbits. p. 56.
Ceplecha, Z. Meteor photographs. V. Velocity outside the atmosphere. In English. p. 60.
Bouska, J. Observations of occultations made at the University Observatory of Prague in 1953. In English and Russian. p. 64.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

Vol 2, nos. 5-8, 1953

Vol [2] no 9, 1953
Contents translated·
Marcina, A. Before the Congress of our Society. p. 513.
Novohradsky, V. Ideological roots of Slovak populism, its development and treason. p. 515.
Augusta, J. Mammoths and their tusks. p. 518.
Ivan, L. 60th anniversary of the death of the famous geologist Dionys Stur. p. 525.
Jurkovic, A. Dr Gustav Kazimir Zechenter-Laskomersky. p. 530.
Kukarin, B. The science which deals with the origin of worlds. p. 534.
Tarabcik. Hydroelectric plant in Dobsina. p. 538.
Piffl, A. Concrete and prefabricated parts of buildings 2,000 years old. p. 542.
Garaj, J. On the wings of light. p. 549.
Dinter, O. Dust removal and prevention in mines. p. 556.
Tilie, J. Machines master perspective. p. 563.
Murgas, V. Foot-and-mouth disease. p. 567.
Burjan, J. How long can a phonograph record be used? p. 570.
Hanzelka, J. ; Zikmund, M. Africa in dreams and reality. p. 572.

Vol 2, nos. 11-12, 1953

Vol 3, nos 1-2, 1954.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Hutnik, F. Unity of interests of the individual and society in our state. p. 98.
Rohan, B. "Free" elections and "pure" democracy in capitalist countries. p. 101.
Augusta, J. Ptorosauria; dragons of the Mesozoic world. p. 104.
Sokol, A. New objectives of forest management. p. 110.
Harman, M. History of mining antimony in the Liptov area. p. 117.
Lukac, J. Natural conditions in the Turiec region. p. 126.
Kandera, J. Nutrition of fruit trees. p. 131.
Misik, I. Giants and dwarfs in nature. p. 135.
Ruzicka, V. Secrets of the depths of the sea. p. 139.
In the footsteps of the "snowman" in the Himalayas. p. 143.

Vol. 3, nos. 6-8, 11, 1954.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union; For skilled hands; Interesting problems; Did you read well?; Science as recreation.

Nos. 18-19, 1954.

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY. (Moravskoslezsky odbor Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti entomologicke a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka) Praha. [Journal issued by the Moravian and Silesian Section, Czechoslovak Entomological Society; and the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Personal news.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Mar. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 93, nos. 12/13, 14, 19, 21, 22/23, 24-25, 28-30, 33-35, 36/37, 38-39; Mar.-Sept, 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.

Vol. 2, no. 18, Sept. 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

KORSUN, F. Rusko-cesky lesnicky slovnik. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1953. 231 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of forestry]

LEHOTSKY, LADISLAV. Sber a uskladnenie lesnych semien. Bratislave, Orac, 1952. 92 p. [Collection and storage of forest seeds]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo z delstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farm issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekl
Recurrent features: Our readers speak; Pe women's calendar, Counsel; Remodeling cloth Cooking course.

Vol. 4, nos. 28-30, 32, July-Aug. 1952.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Feb. 1953.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SB ANNALS. RADA A. Praha. [Transactions proceedings of the Czechoslovak Academy of A tural Sciences; with English, German, and Ru summaries]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 27, nos. 1, 4; Jan., July 1954.

Ceskoslovenska akademia zemedelskych ved. SB ANNALS, RADA B. Praha. [Papers and su on agricultural research issued by the Czechos Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with Englis man, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 27, nos. 2/3, 4, Apr., Aug. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

JANSA, FRANTISEK. Dieselelektricka vozba [Praha] Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 195 (Elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 8) [Diesel-e traction. Vol. 1 Theory of independent elect traction English, French, German, and Russ summaries. illus., bibl , diagrs., graphs, i

PRAGUE. NARODNI TECHNICKE MUSEUM Vy Co dala nase technika svetu, od minulosti k pri nosti. [1 vyd. Praha, Orbis] 1954. 21 p. exhibition "What Our Technology Has Given to World", from the past to the future illus.]

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [J on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Acad of Sciences and Arts and the Slovak Chemical S Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet s New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical te nology.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Vrestal, J. ; Jilek, A. ; Havir, J. Use of the effect in mercurimetric titrations. p. 601.
Vrestal, J. ; Jilek, A. ; Havir, J. Contributio mercurimetry of chlorides. p. 605.
Jilek, A. ; Brandstetr, J. Oxydimetric determ of hydrazine salts. p. 611.
Jilek, A. , Vrestal, J. Reaction of tellurium thiourea. III. Effect of foreign ions on the metric determination of tellurium by thiou p. 623.
Domansky, R. Aging Schweizer's reagent. p.
Stanek, J. ; Zverina, V. Reactivity of the met group on the heterocyclic nucleus. VI. Con tion of chinaldine iodomethylate with benza p. 645.
Berndt, W. Determination of the polydispersi cellulose by fractional precipation of its all solutions. p. 649.
Kovac, S. Preparation of monoalkyletherdieth glycolesters of salicylic acid and 4-nitrosa acid. I. p. 659.
Nosek, J. ; Janousek, V. Tuberculostatic subs based on the rhodan group. p. 676.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tkac, A. ; Kello, V. ; Hrivikova, J. Investigat reaction kinetics of the aging of natural ca through an infrared spectrograph. IV. Infl frequency of radiation and temperature on catalytic aging. p. 3.
Babor, K. ; Jezo, I. ; Rybak, A. Synthesis of derivative alkaloids. I. p. 14.
Babor, K. ; Jezo, I. New synthesis of galegin
Meluzin, J. Contribution to the quantitative d ation of vanillin with the aid of 2, 4-dinitro hydrazine. p. 22.
Tamchyna, J. Chemical constitution and phys cal effectiveness. p. 26.

Vol. 8, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Babor, K. , and others. Synthesis of some tive alkaloids. II. p. 53.
Mokry, J. Contribution to the technology of esters of cyanoacetic acid. p. 63.
Brezina, O. , and others. Preparation of est finely dispersed sodium cyanoacetic acid.

Mata[illegible], O., Molnar, I. Contribution to the isola[illegible] determination of serum. p. 80.
[illegible], J., Krizan, V., Lukacovic, A. Hexachloran W-K as an active agent against caterpillars of the [illegible]. p. 94.
Gartner, M., Kleinertova, A. Mechanized nomogram for the calculation of the required amount of water to be added in the final phase of sugar crystallization. p. 97.
[illegible], D., Tabensky, V. Production of honey from plants of Slovak origin. p. 106.
Mikes, K. Chromatographic methods. p. 112.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Stehlik, B., Gattermayer, M. Structure of hexamethylenetetramine monohydrochlorides. p. 173.
Kratzer, I., Knazko, L. Contribution to the dependence of hydrotropes on chemical constitution. p. 178.
Vresal, J., Jilek, A., Havir, J. Determination of chlorides in chromate pigments. p. 188.
Durakova, B., Tomko, J. Ion exchange in the chemistry of opium alkaloids. p. 193.
Jezo, I., Rybar, A. Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids III. p. 201.
Kubelka, V. Contribution to the analysis of sulfate alkalies. p. 207.
Polcin, J. Contribution to the study of characteristics of AS-lignin. I. Chlorination of AS-lignin with hypochlorites. p. 227.
Wolf, J. New method for evaluation of tannins. p. 235.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Vavrin, Z., Resl, R. Synthesis of pure selenium chloride and its hydrolysis by selenium oxychloride. p. 241.
Dubravkova, L., and others. Synthesis of some derivate alkaloids. IV. p. 255.
Brandstetr, J. Determination of hydrazine hydrate through volumetric analysis. p. 261.
Valentin, F., Zuffova, D., Cunderlikova, M. Vitamin A (axerophtol) and carotenes in basic raw materials of the Slovak food industry. p. 267.
Kovac, J. Polarographic determination of O,O-diethyl-O-(4-methylcoumarinyl (7)-thiophosphate. p. 272.
Bauerova, O. Industrial protective grease against ultraviolet radiation. p. 289.
Toman, M. Reciprocal connections between mineral nutrition of plants and their water system. p. 294.
Termin logy of fluidization. p. 325.

Vol. 8, no. 7, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated.
Pristavka, D., Schiller, P., Strbavy, G. Colorimetric determination of iron traces in the presence of ion PO_4. p. 401.
Buran, L., Selecky, F., Sefcovic, P. Anticonvulsive working of the derivatives of phenylacetylcarbamide. p. 404.
Kubelka, V., Koran, V. Waste water in sugar manufacture. p. 410.
Slanik, I. Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. II. Low content of lime and condensation of lignin. p. 438.
Karlirsky, N. Some properties of cellulose under high pressure. p. 452.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and exchange of experiences, Abstracts.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Simanek, O. The chemical industry and the 10th Party Congress, results of the first Five-Year Plan. p. 201.
Celeda, J. New type of chemical engineer. p. 203.
Pristoupil, V. Review of the general situation of raw materials from the point of view of technology. p. 204.
Firkovsky, R. Scientific use of industrial refuse as an aid to building. p. 215.
Kratky, S. Preliminary conditions for development of heavy chemical syntheses with reference to our basic raw material. p. 220.
Severa, Z., Pecak, V., Hoffmann, J. Industrial isolation of substances and ion exchange. p. 223.
Kubes, A. Fight against corrosion of steel constructions during chemical processes. p. 229.
Simecka, M., Zastera, A. Establishment of intra-factory business accounting in chemical plants. p. 233.
Hypar, V. For products of good quality in the chemical industry. p. 235.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated.
What the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia brings to the chemical industry. p. 241.
Tichy, V. Phosphorous insecticides, new effective weapon in the fight against parasites of agricultural products. p. 243.
Grim, J. Capacity of the production of formic acid. p. 248.
Strach, J. Fresh air in chemical plants, a necessity for care of health. p. 252.
Brdicka, R. Polarographic limiting currents regulated by the rate of chemical processes. p. 257.
Mader, R. Faolite, a modern construction material in the chemical industry. p. 262.
Jentzsch, D. Progress in the construction of Raman spectrographs. Tr. from the German. p. 265.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements, Information on products in preparation, Production practices, Questions and answers, Socialist competition, New books, Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated
Supka, L. Improving organization and planning in our factories. p. 33.
Urban, E. Bimetal and its use. p. 34.
Kopecek, J. Change of transmission and connection of transformers. p. 39.
Divis, K. Methods for insulating dynamo plates in electric machinery. p. 45.
Ryska, Z. Use of infrared rays in modern technology. p. 49.
Batka, V. Glass switches. p. 52.
Vodicka, F. From the life of electricians, a resolution of abnormal tension in the construction of diesel generators. p. 53.
Kocman, J. Modern dynamometer for testing diesel motors. p. 56.
Triska, J. Installing protective devices against overload in leads to distributors. p. 59.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavni sprava elektraren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Reports; Improver's review, Book review, Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR; Brief news from the people's democracies; Domestic news; Inquiries and information.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a resolution of the Party and Government and our power industry. p. 281.
Cerny, F.; Streda, I. Boiler room ventilators. p. 283.
Vlach, J. Resistance in pipelines in hydraulic removal of ash. p. 287.
Dvoracek, E. Work on overhead lines carrying 22-100 kv. p. 292.
Drechsler, R. Measuring losses of electric power. p. 300.
Kostal, R. Functions of a dispatcher in electric power distribution and the organization of his duties. p. 303.
Petrzilka, V. Prospects of the utilization of atomic energy for production of electric power. p. 305.
Machalek, M. Contribution to the thermal balance of a boiler. p. 313.
Habrinsky, J. Nomogram for determining consumption of cooling water in circulatory cooling systems. p. 315.
Falkovskii, M. Training to prevent damage in electric power plants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 317.
Economy of reserve capacity by consolidating distribution systems. Tr. from the French. p. 318.
Srutek, J. Using heat of the condensate for production of hot water. p. 318.
Jirsa, F. Organization of operations of assembly and investment in the power industry. p. 320.
Vesely, K. Some economic problems of compensation. p. 322.
-LP-. Meeting of the Committee on Electric Power in Geneva. p. 325.
Congress of power engineers of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. p. 326.
-hr-. Active group in the regional committee of the Union of Employees in the Power Industry in Most. p. 327.
Dolezal, R. Effect of the composition of iron on the properties of ash or slag in fire boxes of steam boilers operating on powder. [Supplement] p. i.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book review; Education; Books and periodicals received by the editor; Reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Preparing for great tasks. p. 321.
Sajch, L., Vana, F. Evaluation of technical data coking plants and blast furnaces in the first Five Year Plan. p. 321.
Houdek, F.; Oppelt, M. Treatment of pig iron at tapping to recover vanadium. p. 327.
Stary, J. Introduction of Soviet apparatus used for steel melting furnaces in the Klement (Gottwald) Ironworks. p. 333.
Danihelka, A. Treatment of stainless steel scrap by melting in basic open-hearth furnaces. p. 3[illegible]
Spevak, M. What can we expect from plants which treat nonferrous metals? p. 348.
Bernat, F. What can we expect from the introduction of business accounting in ironworks? p. 351.

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesa a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevopramyslu a papirenskem prumyslu) Praha [illegible] sued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Working Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry, the Wood and Paper Industries. Supersedes Les a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories, removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New te[illegible]
Vol. 3, nos. 9-12, 16-18, Apr.-May, Aug.-Sept. 195[illegible]

MODA TEXTIL (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zavodu Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Advice to the reader; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Nov. 1953.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Index for 1952.
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kveton, P. Problems of further development in geological research on iron deposits in Czechoslovakia. p. 145.
Sborovy, E. Preparation of data for a draft of the production plan for 1955. p. 147.
State Prize winners for 1954. p. 148.
Polnar, A. Highly efficient mining methods for our ore mines. p. 149.
Zastera, C. Millisecond blasting in Czechoslovakia. p. 153.
Doskar, Z.; Kublin, Z. Outlook in geological prospecting for ore deposits in Czechoslovakia. p. 156.
Nechvile, J. Electric core sampling in geological prospecting. p. 158.
Polak, S. Sedimentary ore deposits around Lednicke Rovne. p. 161.
Stepan, B. VVM-Manda boring car. p. 162.
Broulik, F. Scraping equipment with a double-drum winch. p. 164.
Kosek, J. Social and hygienic provisions in ore mines. p. 167.
Hummel, B. Changes in the organization of state mining administration in Czechoslovakia. p. 173.
Red Flag of the Government for the State Magnesite Works in Lovinobana. p. 174.
Red Flag of the Ministry and of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement for the Luciabana Mine. p. 174.

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU. (Urad pro vynalezy) Praha. [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Renewals of trade-marks; Entries of patents; Changes; Cancellations.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories, Tradition of our founding, Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Founding terminology, Education, Books and periodicals received

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Brabenec, R. For greater economy in foundries. p. 161.
Fiala, A.; Tolarova, Z. Hydrogen as the cause of porosity of aluminum and its alloys. p. 162
Krizko, B. Technical development of founding in Slovakia. p. 167.
Stejskal, J. Improvement of operations in foundries by measuring the temperature of fluid steel with a plunger pyrometer. p. 170.
Koran, V. Substituting nonmagnetic steel for nonferrous metals. p. 173.
Pastor, V. Molding wheels for mine trucks. p. 174.
Susek, A. Pouring steel armatures in chill molds. Prace. p. 9.
Ornst, J. Study of some properties of organic binders. Prace. p. 13.
Hostinsky, Z.; Hlousek, C. Inoculation of cast iron with magnesium in an autoclave. Prace. p. 17.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of the General Machine Industry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Machine construction, Technology; Economics, organization, and planning of production, Standardization, Notices, Periodical abstracts.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kupka, K. Breakdowns are an enemy of our power industry. p. 481.
Tlusty, J. Self-induced vibration in machine tools. p. 483.
Oktavec, K.; Trnka, J. Flexible couplings of piston machines. p. 492.
Nemec, J. Analysis of stresses in nonhomogeneous grains. p. 505.
Dolezal, R. Effect of insufficient sealing of furnaces on the operation of steam boilers. p. 508.
Cervenka, O. Calculation for cooling equipment. p. 513.
Miczek, G. Quality of cyclone dustbins. p. 520.
Majkus, C. Increasing peripheral speed in grinding. p. 525.
Oliverius, V. Piston rings from the metallurgical point of view. p. 527.
Stivin, J.; Paukner, J. Method for surface heat treatment of metals by direct passage of high-frequency current. p. 531.
Kroupa, J. Economic significance of standardized building units. p. 536.
Chleboun, J.; Kopal, F. Development of new machinery for mining. p. 538.
Hubl, V. Normalization, typification, and standardization of steam boilers. p. 548.
Oppl, L. Simple method for measuring speed of air currents. p. 551.
Goldbach, V. Photoelectric registration method for measuring the moment of friction. p. 554.

SVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of welders, Technique and practice of welding, Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dusek, J. Report on the government resolution on the improvement of methods of welding in plants under the supervision of the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of the Machine Industry. p. 353.
Editorial plan of Svaranie for 1954. p. 354.
Horvath, S. Fluxes for automatic welding. p. 355.
Pohorsky, J. Welding to slag with basic electrodes. p. 359.
Glizmazenko, G. Automatic welding with fluxes, its advantages and use. Tr. from the Russian. p. 364.
Soucek, B. Nitrous gases in electric welding. p. 369.
Lesniak, Z. Welding in the construction of the Palace of Culture and Science. Tr. from the Polish. p. 371.
Vitek, J. Directions for economizing oxygen. p. 377.
Princ, F.; Vacja, F. Repairs of worn-out or defective axles by metallization. p. 379.
Faltus, F. New handbook on welding. p. 382.
Nemec, J. New information about the effect of moisture on the properties of welding electrodes. p. 382.
Jarsky, K. Three-phase resistance welding machines, a new trend in the construction and technology of resistance welding. p. 384.
Zapletalek, A. Weldability of steels for special purposes. p. 385.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Equipment and its use; By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists

Vol. 8, no. 9/10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Electing candidates to the National Front. p. 257.
rp. The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, organizer of the construction and defense of socialism. p. 258.
Stokuc, E. Organizing Sunday schools for reckless drivers is one of the tasks of members of the district automobile-motorcycle clubs. p. 260.
Divisek, F. Motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army and elections. p. 260.
-la. Annual meeting of the regional automobile-motorcycle club in Nitra. p. 261.
Havranek, V. Bohemian-Moravian motorcycle race. p. 262.
Army motorcycle race in Prague. p. 263.
Pivrnec, New models of JAWA-CZ 250 and JAWA-CS 350 motorcycles. p. 264.
Treybal, Z. New racing cars for our sports events. p. 266.
Ruzicka. Selecting the route and making preparations for the cross-country motorcycle race. p. 269.
-ra-. The best rationalizer of the 9th of May Works chosen as a candidate to the National Front. p. 272.
Vlasek, K. Teaching aids in automobile courses. p. 273.
Rieger, A. Restoration of worn-out pistons. p. 274.
Ciha, J. For mass participation in motor sports. p. 275.
-SS-. Professional drivers speak about their work. p. 276.
Pilecky; Kokes. Taking care of automobile equipment as one would a weapon. p. 277.
Jan Otevrel's Seventh Podebrady Circuit Race. p. 278.
Duda, I. Course for instructors in motor sports. p. 279.
Lunev, I. Simplified automobile driving. p. 282.
Skoda, J. Testing motor vehicles. p. 284.
Kleinhampl, Z. Driving with air brakes. p. 288.
(d). Testing the Skoda 706 R truck. p. 290.
Havranek, V. Propagandizing, a successful aid. p. 292.
Pospisil, J. Police road control in operation. p. 293.
Klos, A. Motorism and roads. p. 294.
Mares, A. First aid in accidents. p. 295.
Kunz. Directions for economical operation of motor vehicles. p. 296.
Bartos, Z. For greater safety on our roads. p. 298.
K.W. When tractors threaten traffic safety. p. 299.
Hudec, R. Do you get proper action from the spark plug of your automobile engine? p. 300.
Smolka, F. Competition for lower consumption of fuel in motor vehicles. p. 301.
From films for our drivers: "Motorists," p. 302.
Divisek, F. Identification card. p. 302.
Technique of driving a passenger car. p. 303.
Ciha, J. Zamecek, a cross-country race. p. 305.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 306.
Trochtova, V. Concrete decisions, a basis for successful work. p. 308.
Nej. Further improvement of services for drivers of motor vehicles. p. 309.
Elstner, F. Traveling through distant countries. p. 311.
Kunovsky, A. My trip through Bohemia. p. 312.

Vol. 8, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Looking forward to the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia after the victorious elections. p. 353.
Schulz, A. A driver, winner of the Medal of Labor. p. 354.
Vlk, V. Great victory of our drivers in Holland. p. 356.
Trochtova, V. 20th Great Inclined Track Race in Prague. p. 358.
Circuit race in Hradec. p. 360.
Kuba, A. Vigilance is our weapon. p. 360.
nc. Let us all participate in the Dukla Race of Military Preparedness. p. 361.
Bor, Z. Motorcycle cross-country race in Strakonice. p. 361.
-la. Decorated with the "For Devoted Work" Badge. p. 362.
Mrstik, F. What we give to our motorists in clubs. p. 363.
Hausman, J. The motorcycle and aerodynamics. p. 364.
Pivrnec, J. JAWA 500 OHC racing motorcycles. p. 370.
Ciha, J. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army, let's go to Prague. p. 372.
Volavy, F. Concentration of sixteen racers. p. 373.
Drtil, Z. Inclined night track in Slany. p. 373.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ125- and 150-cm motorcycles. p. 374.
Slany. Exchange of state license plates. p. 375.
J.S. What should be and what should not be. p. 376.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Struggle for meters and seconds. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 37
What was wrong at the crossing. p. 383.

Vol. 8, no. 13, June 1954.
Contents translated
Trochtova, V. How clubs should assist basic organizations. p. 385.
-la. Preparing for the Spartakiad. p. 386.
rp. Defense of the country, the noblest duty of our citizens. p. 388.
Tuma, A. Touring is useful and beautiful. p. 389.
Maly, J. How we raced in Holland. p. 390.
Simon, K. Success of our motorcyclists in Bulgaria. p. 392.
Ruzicka, K. 16th South Bohemian Motorcycle Race. p. 395.
Kratky, J. 4th Circuit Race in Mlada Boleslav. p. 396.
Bor, Z. Motorcycle and automobile circuit races in Teplice. p. 397.
Havranek, V. What an announcer needs to carry ou his functions. p. 398.
Bontarova, J. District automobile-motorcycle club in South Prague establishes a self-help center. p. 399.
Slany, M. Approval of technical capacity of motorcycles after replacing principal parts. p. 399.
Outlook in the development of streamlined chassis. p. 400.
Sainer. Assembly parts and machine elements in the construction of motor vehicles. p. 402.
Ministr. Development of materials for lining brake p. 405.
Krivka, J. Spring congress of the International Motorcycle Federation. p. 406.
Motorcycle records in a "streamlined coffin "p. 407
Volf, V. From the workshop of our motorcycles. p. 408.
Koci, B. Motorcycles and automobiles on the domestic market. p. 409.
Von Brauchitsch, M. Struggle for meters and seconds. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 4
Salac, K. New charter rate for buses. p. 414.
hs. Parking private passenger cars in garages. p. 414.

Vol. 8, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Dolezal, V. 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of motorist membe of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 417.
Hruska, C. For further development of military education; a report at the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 419.
Michna, V. Superiority of Soviet over bourgeois military science. p. 421.
-la. We have accomplished our tasks! Honoring th 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czech slovakia. p. 422.
Comrades of the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation Enterprise fulfill their tasks. p. 422.
-VH-. Work of the automobile section of the Regi al Council of the League for Cooperation with t Army in Brno. p. 423.
-fd-. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army work in people's committees. p. 423.
Ludvik, F. About whom to speak first. p. 424.
Dolezal, V. Our drivers in the Grand Prix de Bud pest. p. 426.
Six days in the German Democratic Republic. p. 4
Fifty years of the International Automobile Federa tion. p. 428.
Palmieri, P. Blessed event in the JAWA-CZ fami p. 429.
Nohac, L. Year of preparation for the First All-State Spartakiad. p. 430.
Drtil, Z. 10th Melnik Circuit Race. p. 431.
V.H. Regional cross-country motorcycle race in Ruda Hvezda. p. 432.
Schnabl, H. 6th cross-country race of the city of Chomutov. p. 432.
Kyzlink, I. Motorcycle race in Jihlava. p. 432.
-VH-. 8th motorcycle race of the city of Znojmo. p. 433.
Havranek, V. Contest of the Brno region in the Army Motorcycle Race. p. 433.
Ciha, J. 10th Lochotin Circuit Race in memory o Jan Novotny. p. 434.
Kudra, J.; Janirek, V. Learning about various kinds of chassis. p. 436.

324597 O - 54 - 2

From practice for practice. p. 442.
Ht. Decreasing the weight of motor vehicles in the USSR. p. 443.
sm. Seizing in two-phase engines. p. 443.
B. K. Mototechna service helps motorists. p. 444.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Statne nakladatelstvo technickej literatury) Bratislava [Journal on cooperation of science with industrial production issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature Monthly]
Recurrent features: Slovak technical terminology, Books which will interest you, Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954,
Contents translated:
(ic). Our further work. p. 1.
Spaldoun, F. Evaluation of ore dressing. p. 2.
Jasicek, V. New method for cold-pressing sheet metal. p. 6.
Fuchs, O. Gigantic machinery in a large modern forge. p. 9.
Dolezal, R. Effect of iron content on properties of ash or slag in steam boiler furnaces operating on powdered fuel. p. 13.
Roos, L.; Albaev, L. Centralized supply of electric power of the forest combine in Yakshanga. p. 18.
Sedlak, J. Mechanics of clutches of motor vehicles. p. 21.
Fuchs, O. Calculation of machine parts exposed to alternating stresses. p. 24.
Landauf, V. L-50 automatic clamp. p. 27.
Paserin, V. New fire-fighting equipment. p. 28.
Figus, V. Testing cement and concrete with a view toward establishing a scale for comparing the strength of concrete with a standard mixture. p. 29.
Sobota, J. Constant distribution of deformations as a method for solving the problem of framing structures with continuous king posts. p. 36.
Kvapil, H. Elements of turbine power units. p. 41.
Amon, K. Equalizing moments in calculations for openwork beams. p. 44.
Zuflova, D. Practical significance of colors of plant origin in the food industry. p. 47.
Lazar, M. Plastic materials containing fluorine. p. 49.
Zvach, J. Simplified determination of fluorine in inorganic and organic solutions. p. 53.
Solc, J. Automatic sharpening in reproduction darkrooms. p. 54.
Kisfaludy, J. Automatic filling valve without a container. p. 56.
Modrovich, J. Apothecary scales for amateur photographers. p. 57.
Bulfa, F. For a uniform system of expressions and terms in technology. p. 58.

[illegible] Ministerstvo lenkeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features. Testing, laboratory, textile chemistry, Discussion, criticism, brief notes, Technical and operational improvements, News from the world of textiles, Documentation, Technical Russian, New books
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954,
Contents translated:
Malek, A. Workers of light industry go to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 161.
Brezina, K. Workers of light industry help in the cultivation of flax. p. 162.
Jezek, L. High piece wage with a bonus for fulfillment of the production plan. p. 164.
Brepta, R. Disk mechanism. p. 167.
Pavek, M. Bearings of roving bobbins in creels. p. 172.
Pfeifr, A. Finder of the broken weft. p. 174.
Petras, Z. Mechanization and automatization of form sewing in the clothing industry. p. 177.
Tham, K. Intarsia patterns on pearl-knitting machines. p. 179.
Rojsl, J. Example for calculating standards of raw material consumption in spinning mills. p. 180.
Kymr, F. Minimum strength. p. 183.
Schwanzer, P. Coloring synthetic fibers. (To be contd.) p. 185.
Sipek, V. Personal accounts of savings of loom shop foremen; the problem of interfactory business accounting. p. 187.

VODA. (Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1953,
Contents translated:
Conference on phenol waste water in Bychory, June 4-6, 1953. p. 281.
Resolution of the second conference on phenol waste water. p. 285.
Nezerka, K. Equipment for eliminating phenol from waste water in the coke works of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. p. 287.
Savrda, J. Extinguishing coke with phenol water in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. p. 289.
Novotny, V. Koppers steam method. p. 290.
Pantoflicek, J. Supplementary purification of phenol water. p. 292.
Veleta, J. Separating solid particles from liquids in hydrocyclones. p. 300.
Cejka, M. Eliminating phenol with Winkler's powder in the Koramo Plant in Kolin. p. 302.

Lukes, J. Decontamination of phenol water in gen ator and flotation stations. p. 303.
Horak, J. Phenol water in the glassworks in Kyjo p. 305.
Velek, K. Waste water in carbonization gasworks p. 306.
Kubicka, R. Removing phenol from water with ph olsolvan. p. 308.
CIPKA. Removal of phenol in slag. p. 312.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 14, July 1954,
Contents translated:
Codr, M. Guard on the Danube. p. 4.
Vitek, J. On the eve of the army shooting contest. p. 5.
Koznar, V. Model commander. p. 6.
Neruda, J. This card belongs to the gentleman Mr Giacchino, at present Leo XIII, in the Vatican at Rome (February 1878); a short story. p. 11.
World-famous discovery of a Czechoslovak scientist. p. 11.
Palas, F. On the sports grounds. p. 12.
gh-. Best of 90,000. p. 12.
Vol. 3, no. 15, July 1954,
Contents translated:
Political worker, an educator. p. 2.
Deserved reward. p. 2.
Koznar, V. There is no obstacle for us. p. 3.
Codr, M. First promotion. p. 4.
Snasel, J. Soldier's Michurin groups. p. 7.
Stastny, Z. Day of rest. p. 8.
Raising sunken ships. p. 9.
Palas, F. Sports Day. p. 11.
Vol. 3, no. 16, July 1954,
Contents translated:
Hejda, M. Experiences with young soldiers. p. 3.
Vitek, J. Great victory of the Army in the shooting contest. p. 3.
Koznar, V. Nice visitors. p. 4.
Sochurek, V. Fording tanks. p. 5.
Codr, M. Parachute troops head for an attack. p. 6.
Stastny, Z. Hygiene first of all. p. 8.
Holubec, V. You are listening to the army radio program "On Duty for Peace." p. 9.
Art under battlefield conditions. p. 9.
-ci-. Tank brigade. p. 10.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 8, 10; Aug., Oct. 1954.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 29-30, 32; July-Aug. 1954.

NEESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies; Estonian news service.

Sept. 8, 1954.
The Narva basin provides 90 per cent of our lamprey fishing. p. 1329.
Lectures on music to be given in Estonia Concert Hall. p. 1329.
Improve the management of local industry; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1330.
Eremurm. Apply the experiences of exemplary state farms; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1331.
Mistakes made in alkalizing acid soils. p. 1332.
Hallist, E. Production costs decrease. p. 1333.
Mass political education among collective farm workers improves work productivity. p. 1334.

Sept. 9, 1954.
Contents translated:
Fur-bearing animal farm in Torma mechanizes feeding installations. p. 1336.
Many students of Mining School No. 3 are outstanding workers in mines. p. 1337.
Unsatisfactory progress in fall plowing and the sowing of winter crops; from a report by the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 1337.

Sept. 13, 1954.
Contents translated
Management is the organizing and leading force of a collective farm. p. 1357.
Jalasto. Use of inner resources in the textile industry. p. 1358.
The appearance of Tallinn has changed greatly during the last 10 years. p. 1361.

Sept. 14, 1954.
Contents translated:
Group of fishermen returns from an excursion to the Caspian Sea. p. 1362.
Presidium of the Supreme Court of the Estonian SSR named by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. p. 1363.
Use of reinforced-concrete construction facilitates quicker building of houses. p. 1363.
Group of prize winners receive orders, medals, and letters of honor. p. 1366.

Sept. 15, 1954.
Contents translated:
Lectures on building problems organized by the Estonian Scientific-Technical Association. p. 1367.
Advance payments in kind on the Molotov Collective Farm in the Jogeva District. p. 1367.
Potato harvesting must be finished at the proper time and with no losses. p. 1368.
Construction of the Narva Hydroelectric Station advances. p. 1368.

Sept. 16, 1954.
Contents translated:
Tense socialist competition among young combine operators. p. 1370.
Discussion on the fulfillment of individual quotas in the Red Dawn Textile Factory. p. 1370.
Fulfill the fishing plan for the fourth quarter of the year; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1371.
Notes by Rahva Haal on the achievements of some exemplary dairy farm workers. p. 1371.
Paide Road-Building Machines Factory develops rapidly. p. 1371.
Socialist Tallinn, 1944-1954; an exhibition in the State Historical Museum. p. 1372.
Report of the Ministry of Agriculture on the situation of rush agricultural work. p. 1372.

Sept. 17, 1954.
Contents translated:
State farms finish 92 per cent of their harvesting plan. p. 1374.
Dairymaid promises to increase milk output per cow. p. 1374.
New building for the Turi Agricultural High School being erected. p. 1374.
Meeting of local agitators and [illegible]
[illegible]

It simply hurts the eye; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1377.
Ernesaks, G. Let us prepare well for the song festival in 1955. p. 1377.

Sept. 18, 1954.
Contents translated:
Increase the organizational role of local people's committees. p. 1380.
Meeting of outstanding swine breeders held in Kehtna. p. 1381.
Building activities on the site of the Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu. p. 1381.
Students in the Department of Geography of Tartu State University gain their experience in the fraternal Soviet republics. p. 1382.
Exhibit of graphic book illustrations opens in the Tallinn Art Building. p. 1382.

Sept. 19, 1954.
Contents translated:
Aleksandra Ivanova is the best dairymaid in our republic. p. 1384.
Bountiful harvest on the Molotov Collective Farm in the Valga District. p. 1384.
Let us hurry with the fulfillment of the grain storage plan; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1385.
A workday in the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 1385.
Kliss. Discussion of the Estonian displays at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1386.
New power plant installed in the Kreenholm Textile Factory. p. 1387.
Meeting of the Association of Estonian Architects discusses the plans for collective farm buildings. p. 1387.
Income considerably increased on the Way to Peace Collective Farm in the Rakvere District. p. 1387.
Fall season for gwyniad fishing starts. p. 1388.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

EESTI EVANGEELIUMI LUTERIUSU KIRIK. Pohimaarused, avaldatud "Riigi Teatajas" nr. 43-1935. Maksavad 14. maist 1935. (Uhes hilisemate muudatustega kuni 1943 incl.) Stockholmis, 1949. 41 l. [Statute of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church]

PERIODICALS

KIRIKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bible readings for the month, For our children, For our youth.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

VOITLEV EESTI. (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York. [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Life and conditions in Estonia; Unbelievable truth, Book reviews.

No. 5, 1954.
Contents translated:
Raudsepp, H. Let us pay our honorary debt to the homeland! p. [2-3] of cover.
Text of the message of President Eisenhower. p. 1.
Perandi, A. Remarks on the fight for liberation of Estonia. p. 3.
Uluots, J. Estonian and Russian sociopolitical ideology. p. 9.
Kompus, H. Estonian cultural life in exile, an afterthought to a previous article. p. 18.
Kolvik, P. Films about Estonia to preserve the national consciousness. p. 21.
Laantee, K. War and Christian ethics. p. 24.
Madise, J. Thoughts on preparations for war. p. 28.
Klesment, J. The Committee for a Free Estonia in the fight for liberation of Estonia, a summary. p. 33.
Pusta, K. Nation and state. p. 39.
Vahter, L. History in the service of communism. p. 41.
Riismandel, V. Reorganization of the Soviet Estonian party and government system under the new agricultural program. p. 46.
Parlo, O. General education in Soviet Estonia. p. 54.
Roos, A. Is decommunization possible? p. 66.
Mei, A. Trade and the quality of goods in Soviet Estonia. p. 72.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U S S.R.) Verkhovni Soviet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA Moscow [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti, issued also in Latvian and Lithuanian]

Vol. 17, no. 17, Sept. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

TEDER, ALMA. Elu opilane, romaan. [Toronto] Orto [1954] 310 p. [The student of life, a novel]

15. AGRICULTURE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Eesti NSV kolhoosiasulate planeerimisest ja ehitamisest; artiklite kogumik ettekannetest Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Ehituse ja Ehitusmaterjalide Instituudi ja Kolhooside Abistamise Komisjoni poolt korraldatud teaduslik-tehnilisel sessioonil "Kolhoosiehituse Kusimustest Eesti NSV-s," Tallinnas, 31 VII-2. VIII 1952. a. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953. 154 p [Planning and building of Estonian collective farm settlements, a collection of articles illus., maps (part fold.), plans, tables]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 4/5, 8; Apr./May, Aug. 1954.

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Women's corner; Tribunal on the arts; Editor's mail; Sports notes; Puzzles.

Vol. 5, nos. 37-38, 40; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

Gt Brit Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest [Daily]

Nos. 199-232, Aug.-Oct. 1954.

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest. [English-language edition; issued also in German as Ungarisches Bulletin and in Russian as Vengerskii biulletin'. Biweekly]

No. 132, Dec. 1952.
No. 153, Nov. 1953.
Index for 1953.
Nos. 165, 167-168; May-June 1954.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book review; Highlights of our friends' broadcasts; Musical calendar; Crossword puzzles; Miki Huzal.

Vol. 10, nos. 11, 22, 36-39, 41; Mar., June, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fekete, S. Aspirations and education. p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. I. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Honti, K. A few words on folk drama. p. 2.
Art of entertainment; remarks by Sandor Lakatos, director of the folk music orchestra of the Hungarian Radio, who was awarded the Liszt Prize for his discussion of "The Art of Entertainment." p. 3.
Kurti, L. Letter on the premiere of Marta Gergely's comedy Gyengebb nem (The Weaker Sex) at Gyor. p. 3.
Hegedus, G. Revival of Gergely Csiky's comedy Buborekok (Bubbles) in the National Theater. p. 4.
Berecz, J. "Vexatious People," a French motion picture. p. 4.
Varga, I. Ferenc Karinthy's novel Budapesti tavasz (Spring in Budapest); a review. p. 4.
Nyiri, T. Nagyhalasz, 1954; early spring. (To be contd.) p. 5.
L, K. A "city of embers" in the center of Kecskemet. p. 6.
Original portrait of the White Lady of Locse in the Jokai Exhibition. p. 6.
Zs. P. The greatest joy is to make people laugh; a statement by Manyi Kiss, an actress awarded the Jaszoi Prize. p. 6.
regeczy. Jeno Huszka writes an operetta entitled The Shepherd's Beautiful Wife. p. 7.
A winter landscape turned upside down. p. 8.
Halasi, M. Why are two former rope dancers now window cleaners? p. 8.
Feher, K. Table music. p. 8.
Gati, Imre Madach's Az ember tragediaja (The Tragedy of Man) played in the Madach Gymnasium. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Urzsumszkij, N. Comedie Francaise in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Meszaros, A. Experiences in France. p. 1.
Mesterhazi, L. A telephone call from Bucharest. p. 2.
From the life of Gyula Derkovits. p. 2.
Katona, F. Our theaters and the new Hungarian dram p. 3.
Letter to actor S. p. 3.
Varga, I. Premiere in Gyongyos p 4.
Apathi, I From Budapest to Argentina. II. Notes from the air. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Nyiri, T. Nagyhalasz, 1954, early spring. II. p. 5.
Demeter, I. Egy magyar nyar (A Hungarian Summer Miklos Hubay's play in the Madach Theater. p. 5.
Memorial museum to be organized in Otto Fettick's apartment in Huvosvolgy as a bequest of matchless value from the art collector of European fam p. 6.
Peter, I. In the studio of Mark Vedres. p. 7.
Rajcsanyi, K. Austrian-Hungarian snapshots. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Gyarfas, M. From the notes of a playwright. p. 1.
Wurmser, A. The failure of cowboys. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. III. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Szabo, L. Song of the forsythia; a poem. p. 2.
Tabi, L. Not a personal matter. p. 2.
Boloni, Gy. Endre Ady's last picture. p. 3.
Zs. O. Pearls of the ballet; a motion-picture review. p. 3.
Vajda, Gy. Letter on the presentation of Schiller's drama Wilhelm. p. 4.
Hera, Z.; Kurti, L. Discussion of a presentation in the Gyor Theater. p. 4.
Fekete, Gy. 65,000 letters. p. 5.
cs. Exhibition by six painters in the Ernest Museum p. 5.
Enchanting "carved chairs," folk ballads painted on pumpkins, marvelous laces, and shell carving at the Somogy folk art exhibition. p. 7.
gati. Scenery in two variations; Zoltan Fulop speaks about the decor of Erkel's opera Hunyadi Laszlo. p. 8.
Demeter, I. Gyula Tapolczai; an obituary. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 8, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Vasarhelyi, M. European culture. p. 1.

Kiss, Gy. A. Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also [illegible] Tr. from the Russian, p. 1
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina, IV. (To be [illegible] 2
Hitherto unknown autobiography of Karl Marx discovered in [illegible] Manuscript Division of the Szechenyi National Library p. 2
Surveyed, I. Realistic acting, p. 3
Hay, Gy. Friendly letter to Agi Meszaros p. 3.
Hubay, J. The parrot, a poem. p. 3
Kiss, A. Forty years ago, p. 4
Dr Victor Dalnoky, onetime friend of Puccini, speaks about fifty-year-old Madame Butterfly p. 4.
Gellner, A. Istvan Desi-Huber (1895-1944), a profile p. 5
Varady, S. Funeral oration, a poem. Also, remarks by Aron Tamasi. p. 5
Preferences of famous foreign motion pictures in Budapest p. 6.
Anecdotes from the life of 70-year-old Lipot Herman p. 6
Kardy, Gy. The exile, a short story. p. 7.
M.H. They sleep or they do not hear. p. 8.
Hungarian "long atlas" has world success. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated
Nagy, Gy. Experiences from Cannes p. 1.
Veres, P. What is Jokai's secret? p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. V (To be contd.) p. 2.
Lisa Smetana, great composer of the Czech people p. 2.
Ferencsik, J. Personal experiences from Czechoslovakia, p. 2.
Fekete, Gy. The book changes hands. p. 3.
Barany, T. The publisher's reader. p. 3.
Keczka, P. A difficult word, a poem. p. 3
Bereez, J. "Rome, Open City", a motion-picture review p. 4
Pogracz, Zs. On the trail of the dog suffering with a headache and other knickknacks. p. 4.
Fabian, K. Lajos Orvos' volume of poems Furulya (Flute), a review, p. 4.
Anecdotes about Jokai. p. 5.
Dery, T. One minute, a sketch. p. 5.
Keszthelyi, Z. My elder brother's son is a turner, a poem. p. 5.
Brody, A. Sandor Brody's discharge. p. 5.
A permanent "China Museum" comes into existence in Budapest p. 6.
J.V. Uncle Gergely Czuczor asked for Gergely Czuczor's poems in the library in Putnok, but he did not get them. p. 6.
Zs. P. Epigrams: Self-critic, The speaker, The vain boss p. 6.
Committee of artists established at Pecs for controlling the protection of monuments, historic buildings to be reconstructed in their ancient form. p. 7.
Voyage of discovery in the path of ancestral musical instruments p. 8.
Peter, I. Peasants at the exhibition of paintings. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated
Polgar, D. The guarantee p. 1.
Wurmser, A. A ballet presentation which did not take place. Tr. from the French p. 1.
Devecseri, G. Instructive poem, a poem. p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. VI. (To be contd.) p. 2.
G.-Horvath, Z. Historical building or unclaimed property? p. 2.
Olcsai-Kiss, Z., Bencze, L. Two remarks on a discussion of fine arts. p. 3.
Lossy, J. Spejbl, Hurvinek, and their companions; the very successful guest performance of the Czechoslovak State Puppet Show Ensemble. p. 3.
Varga, I. Why did our theatrical movement come to a standstill? p. 4
Csepanyi, L. "Checked for quality." p. 4.
Bellai, J. The old New York Coffeehouse and the new Hungarian. p. 4.
Demeter, I. Letter on the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). p. 5.
Dery, T. One minute, a sketch. p. 5.
Tomi, A. We must stop the deluge of gaudy pictures! p. 5.
Widow of a French general presents previously unknown picture by Laszlo Paal at the festival organized in Barbizon to honor the great painter. p. 6.
From short stories to plays in one act; Lajos Nagy, a Kossuth Prize winner, speaks about his play. p. 6
Lekai, E. Exhibition of music pedagogy in the general school on Gyorgy Kilian Street. p. 7.
Barna, T. Dongo Theater in Debrecen. p. 7.
Nosalyy, Gy. Exhibition of young artists in Adolf Fenyes Hall p. 7.
B.E. History of Hungarian theatrical art immortalized in maquettes, films, and records. p. 8.
Turok, Gy. First operativeshow in Hajdunanas. p. 8.

Fresco by Lotz from the Wodianer Mansion fitted into the ceiling of the New Hungarian Picture Gallery. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 12, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Mesterhazi, L. It concerns us! p. 1.
Markus, I. Lessons from Mizserfa. p. 2
Pongracz, Zs. Our fame in the world. p. 3.
Fekete, S. In defense of the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). p. 3.
Zarankin, J. Letter from Moscow to Maria Gyurkovics. Tr. from the Russian p. 3.
Boldizsar, I. A ravishing wedding. p. 4.
Keszthelyi, Z. In a guest room in Tiszalok; a poem. p. 4.
Mate, Gy. Ernst Thalmann, faithful son of his class, a motion-picture review. p. 4.
Fekete, Gy. "Less but better" in the education of the rising generation of authors. p. 5.
Wurmser, A. What are the Tartuffes of today scared of? Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. VIII. p. 6.
Varady, L. Musical education of the people in Czechoslovakia. p. 6.
Peter, I. Masters and disciples; thoughts during Istvan Szonyi's one-man exhibition in the Ernszt Museum. p. 7.
Cifka, P. Exhibition of Gyorgy Kadar's drawings in Adolf Fenyes Hall. p. 7.
halasi 450,000 16-mm films will be sent to Hungarian towns and villages this year. p. 8.
Demeter, I. New legend of Pest. p. 8.
Tabi, L. All along the way toward home; a sports sketch. p. 8.
Road to freedom in the mirror of the history of labor in ten friendly countries. p. 9.
t.b. The Gyorgy Zala, Frigyes Riedl, and Lajos Tolnai classes at the Eotvos Gymnasium. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 19, July 1954.
Contents translated;
Barabas, T. First days of an international film festival; a telephoned report from Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). p. 1.
Wurmser, A. America unmasked, a book review. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Chekhov. Unhealthiness of smoking; a monologue. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2
Rado, Gy. A juvenile novelette by Chekhov in the style of Jokai. p. 2.
Mihalyfi, E. You are rich in thoughts and you have magnificent men; notes from Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Bajomi Lazar, E. The historian of cinematography. p. 3.
Dery, T. One minute; a sketch. p. 3.
Illes, B. Tamas Barany's Husz ev (Twenty Years); a review of a novel. p. 4.
Sarkadi, I. Legend from the bank of the Tisza; a short story. p. 4.
Szekely, E. Development of our musical culture. p. 5.
Sipos, Gy. For ten years; two poems. p. 5.
Maron, F. Journey in Italy; a conversation with Mark Vedres about the international biennial exhibition in Venice. p. 6.
Madak, T. A forest fire on the border; a sketch. p. 6.
Kiraly, E. The first flight; a sketch. p. 6.
Rarities of the University Library to be filmed. p. 7.

Vol. 5, no. 23, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated;
What we can see under the new program of our theaters. p. 1.
Devecseri, G. Post card from Copenhagen; a poem. p. 1.
Konya, L. Letters of youth. p. 1.
Wurmser, A. Colette becomes silent, an obituary. p. 2.
Brody, S. Confessions of a portrait. p. 2.
Vitanyi, I. Dance culture in our social life. p. 3.
Ny. A. Actors and flood victims. p. 3.
Somlyo, Gy. An Italian painter in Warsaw; travel notes on Poland. p. 4.
Ignacz, R. Traditions of miners. p. 4.
Orvos, L. A guest from the farm; a poem. p. 5.
Fekete, Gy. Anti-Esperanto? p. 5.
Historical walk around Lake Balaton. p. 6.
R. Gy. Report from the motion-picture studio; the producer's work with a motion picture for children. p. 8.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KOVES, ERZSEBET. Szepirodalmi muvek a SzKP tortenetenek tanulmanyozasahoz; bibliografiai segedkonyv. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1954. 400 p. [Literary works for the study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a bibliographical reference book. Indexes]

VARGA, ZSIGMOND. A kollegiumi nagykonyvtar es a kapcsolatos muzeum kialakulasai tortenete es egyeb emes muvelodestorteneti jelentosege [Tizenotodik R formatus Egyhazkerulet Kiadasa] 1945 377 p (4 Debreceni Kollegium tortenete, 4. kotet, 3 resz) [History of the development of the Great College L brary and the museum connected with it and their significance for the universal cultural history 96 facsims.]

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet libraries; Pillory, Coming events, commemorations, Bibliographies, Our correspondents write, Notes in brief; Book sections: Political literature, Literary works in other languages, Juvenile literature, Russian and Soviet novels, Books of Hungarian writers, Popular works in other fields, List of book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated;
Miko, Z. Let us increase the activity of our libraries in honor of the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 1.
Statistical results in our village libraries. p. 2.
Stalin for culture. p. 3.
Sebestyen, G. New library handbook: Istvan Simon's A konyvtari munka (Work in Libraries). p. 4
Waldapfel, E. Scientific working groups in the Szechenyi National Library. p. 6.
Keki, B. From the clay tablet to the parchment codex. p. 9.
Szabo, L. A letter to an official about the wanderings of Aranyember (The Sons of the Balton) and a review of the farms of Nagyszekcso. p. 12.
Special library committee of the Public Employees Union formed. p. 14.
Borza, L.; Zolnay, V. A few words about syllabuses at higher schools. p. 15.
Kosarns, I. The immortal Lev Tolstoi; how we should recommend Tolstoi's works. p. 19.
Koczka, J. Investigation of the problems of service for readers in our scientific libraries. p. 22.
Szentmihalyi, J. Wolfgang Kempelen about a library. p. 24.
Molnar, I. Instead of forbidding them the use of library books, we methodically let weak pupils to read. p. 25.
Nagy, L. Problem of reading by weak students discussed by the teaching staff. p. 26.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated;
Miko, Z. For the development of the "liberation contest" of libraries and librarians. p. 1.
Malyas, F. Epigrams; two poems. p. 4.
Mesterhazi, L. Budacsony, June 10-20, 1954. p. 5
Fodor, Z. Giving new impulse to the reading of [illegible] by contests in recitation. p. 7.
Gyori, Gy. Adjustment of pay for librarians in factories. p. 10.
E. T. Cooperation among the libraries in Szeged p. 12.
Halasi, M. We should be concerned with what students read. p. 14.
Szemzo, P. Important means of education in aesthetics. p. 16.
J.K. Conference for exchange of experiences at Hajduszoboszlo. p. 19.
Vargha, K. Our most vivid classical poet, how librarians should recommend Attila Jozsef's works. p. 20.
Miszti, L. Some important problems in the university training of librarians. p. 28.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
No 1, 1953.
Nos. 1, 5, 7; Jan., May, July 1954.

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIADVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
Jan. 1953.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, which is listed independently. Monthly]
Index for 1953.
Nos. 2, 5-8; Feb., May-Aug. 1954.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about printing, News about the paper industry.
Vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 8/9, Feb -Apr., Aug./Sept. 1952.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KISS MIHALY. [A kotetet osszeallitotta, bevezeto tanulmannyal es fuggelekkel ellatta Hajos Jozsef. Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado. 131 p. [Mihaly Kiss; an evaluation of his works]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sunday school
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary, Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.
Vol. 54, no. 18, Oct. 1954.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page, Official information.
Vol. 32, Oct. 1954.

4. HISTORY

A HORTHY-KORSZAK ROVID ONELETRAJZA. [A szemelvenyekot vallogatta es sajto ala rendezte: Ligeti Vilma] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 221 p. [Short autobiography of the Horthy regime; newspaper excerpts]

KOVACEVIC, BOZIDAR. Dositej Obradovic u prvom srpskom ustanku. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 90 p. (Iz srpske proslosti) [Dositej Obradovic in the First Serbian Insurrection]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

UJ FALVAK UJ ASSZONYAI. Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege [cover 1952] 359 p. (MNDSz. olvasokorok, 7. konyve) [New women of new villages]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Radnai, P. Modification of the premium system for technical workers. p. 1.
Matrahegyi, I. Importance of labor statistics in the light of the operations of labor departments. p. 4.
Kulcsar, L. Standards of efficiency in tempering processes. p. 8.
Sarkozi, G. According to articles in Ber es Norma. p. 10.
Lang, L. Wage measures executed in 1954 in the building industry. p. 16.
Semtei, L.; Tatar, J. Work program for producing the lower parts of shoes. p. 20.
Varro, F. Organizational problems in the calculation of industrial norms in the iron industry. p. 23.
Kucsera, Gy. Setting up norms in transportation. p. 26.

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS. (Chambre de Commerce de Hongrie) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information on the Five-Year Plan; Hungary at fairs; New publications.
Vol. 1, no. 4, Oct. 1951.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the Federation, Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 4, 6-9, Jan.-Feb., June-Sept. 1954.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review, New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.

Vol. 32, no 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Redei, J. Concept of statistics. p. 179.
Vinogradov, K. One must find and use reserves to reduce construction costs. Tr. from the Russian p. 193.
Lukacs, O. Some problems of teaching industrial statistics. p. 204.
Partigul, Sz. Let us raise Soviet commercial statistics to the level of new tasks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211.
Nagy, L. Statistical work of the Railway Department of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. p. 223
Tuu, L. For reliable statistics of prime costs through the simplification of postcalculation p. 229.
Kenessey, Z. Falsification of the index of volume of industrial production in the United States. p. 233.
Nagy, I. Accounting and statistical discipline in state enterprises. p. 241.
Sztepanov, L. Bourgeois statistics in the service in monopolies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 246.
Tegzes, O. Educational work of the four-month statistical school. p. 252.
Bonto, L. Methods in measuring uniform production in the chemical industry. p. 255.

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Redei, J. Timely problems in consolidating the organization of statistical services. p. 355.
Jasztremszkij, B. Law of mean values in statistical sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p. 364.
Peto, M. Some problems of industrial statistics in the mirror of the government program. p 374.
Vajnsenker, L. Analysis of prime cost of industrial production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 383.
Criticism of the textbook Iparstatisztika (Industrial Statistics) by Otto Lukacs and coauthors. p. 395.
Szilagyi, Gy. Statistical study of the utilization of the vehicular park by the city transportation system. p. 404.
Sebes, L. Analyzing statistical data on the training of industrial apprentices. p. 408.
Gaspar, B. Statistical analysis of prime costs in cotton mills. p. 413.
Bene, L.; Lang, I. Exhibition of the history of Hungarian statistical literature held in the Gor'kii Library, April 21-May 5, 1954. p. 421.
Rozsa, B. Lectures and conferences at the statistical exhibition. p. 426.
Horvath, T. A mozgalmi nyelvrol (The language of the movements) by Fonagy and Soltesz; a book review. p. 428.
Tor, I. Unification of some concepts of agricultural statistics. p. 430.
Agricultural development in European people's democracies. p. 433.

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1954.

UNGARISCHER EXPORTMARKT. (Ungarische Handelskammer) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In German. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information on the Five-Year Plan; Hungary at fairs; Foreign trade information service.
Vol. 2, Feb. 1952.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Short news.
Vol. 8, nos. 61-62, May-June 1954.

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews; Editor's mailbox.

Vol. 6, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi T nacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the D partment of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interi Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Werlein, F. More spheres of authority for distri sovietsl p. 3.
Bencsik, A Strengthening of liaison with the mas progresses well p. 3.
Tabi, E. Budapest a health resort? p. 4.
Gy. R. Chairman of the district soviet. p. 5.
Torok, B. Forum for members of the local sovie work and methods. p 6.
"For each house a bank book", a challenge to a cc test by the village kolkhoz in Vaskut. p. 6.
Nemeth, G. Circular phone calls, a short story.
Perlai, R. With two members of the local soviet Kiskunsag. p. 8.
a. s. Promenade in a three-year-old town p 10.
Two worlds and two destinies the fate of an hone mayor in America and a burgomaster in the Ge man Democratic Republic. p. 11.

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated
Remodeling; plans and acts. p. 2
On the threshold of the Party Congress. p 3.
They have been sent by the people. p. 4.
Fazekas, B. I shall behave worthily as a people's delegate. p. 6
Gavaller, Gy. Life in the agency of the executive committee at Pecszabolcs. p. 6.
Gorbunov, B A warm heart. Tr. from the Russi p. 7.
Nemeth, G. The sluice of abundance. p 8
Parents, schools, local soviets, an investigation Tanacsok Lapja. p. 9.
gy. s. Life in our capital city, the past and future the 15th District p. 10.
R. P. Useful weekdays at Torokszentmiklos. p. 11
Varkonyi, M. Assistance, a short story. p 12.

Vol. 5, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Unified people, strong country, firmly establishe dependence: this is Hungary of the past decade address by Comrade Matyas Rakosi represent an account of the Central Committee of the Hu garian Working People's Party. p. 3.
State administration and tasks of local soviets; a port by Comrade Imre Nagy with comments p
Perlai, R. Voice of life. p. 21.
-i-c. A kulak is a kulak at Kocser also. p. 22
Report from Somogytarnoca. p. 23.

Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Promenade at the Budapest Local Industry Fair. p. 2.
Varga, J. Old problems in perspective. p. 3.
June sessions of Parliament. p. 3.
Well-deserved reward; decoration of countries, tricts, and villages leading in compulsory del eries. p. 4.
Musitz, L. Explanatory work is improved. p. 5.
Preparations were also made at Tarnok for harv ing and threshing. p. 5.
Maraczi, L. A day nursery in the village of Sark p. 5.
Kovesdi, F. Shoulder to shoulder; the work of th executive committee of the local soviet in Acs p. 6.
Raczalmasi, Gy. Visit to the Village Theater. p
Gy. S. Storm over Atkar. p. 8.
Varkonyi, M. During the reception hour. p. 11.
G. N. Time seems to have stopped. p. 12.
Csehov, A. Upstairs in the hierachy; a sketch, from the Russian. p. 12.
Social work in Gyor. p. 15.
Holovetz, M. For faster city traffic. p. 15.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kalman, E. For strengthening relations betwee Party and the masses. p. 1.
Luca, F. Timely problems in the field of stren ing collective farms. p. 20.
Vasarhelyi, M. All-European collective securit is a basis for peace and for the people's independence. p. 39.
Szabo, K. Giving a new impulse to economic sc p. 55.
Zala, J. Strengthening of public accountancy is portant task during the new period. p. 75.
Marothy, J. Some timely problems in developin Hungarian music. p. 90.
Halasi, L., and others. Remarks on the discus problems in the application of the Nep. p. 11

Aldajnyik, A. Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina, IV. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Handwritten autobiography of Karl Marx discovered in the Manuscript Division of the Szechenyi National Library. p. 2.
Sarkadi, I. Realistic acting. p. 3.
Hay, Gy. Friendly letter to Agi Meszaros. p. 3.
Heltai, J. The parrot, a poem. p. 3.
Eotvos, K. Forty years ago. p. 4.
Dr Victor Dalnoky, onetime friend of Puccini, speaks about fifty-year-old Madame Butterfly. p. 4.
Oelmacher, A. Istvan Desi-Huber (1895-1944), a profile. p. 5.
Marai, S. Funeral oration; a poem. Also, remarks by Aron Tamasi. p. 5.
Premieres of famous foreign motion pictures in Budapest. p. 6.
Anecdotes from the life of 70-year-old Lipot Herman. p. 6.
Krudy, Gy. The exile; a short story. p. 7.
M. H. They sleep or they do not hear. p. 8.
Hungarian "lung atlas" has world success. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Non, Gy. Experiences from Cannes. p. 1.
Veres, P. What is Jokai's secret? p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina, V (To be contd.) p. 2.
i. a. Smetana, great composer of the Czech people. p. 2.
Ferencsik, J. Personal experiences from Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Fekete, Gy. The book changes hands. p. 3.
Barany, T. The publisher's reader. p. 3.
Kuczka, P. A difficult word; a poem. p. 3
Berecz, J. "Rome, Open City", a motion-picture review. p. 4.
Pongracz, Zs. On the trail of the dog suffering with a toothache and other knickknacks. p. 4.
Fabian, K. Lajos Orvos' volume of poems Furulya (Flute); a review. p. 4.
Anecdotes about Jokai. p. 6.
Dery, T. One minute; a sketch. p. 5.
Kosztholyi, Z. My elder brother's son is a turner; a poem. p. 5.
Brody, A. Sandor Brody's discharge. p. 5.
A permanent "China Museum" comes into existence in Budapest. p. 6.
J. V. Uncle Gergely Czuczor asked for Gergely Czuczor's poems in the library in Putnok, but he did not get them. p. 6.
Zs. P. Epigrams: Self-critic, The speaker, The vain boss. p. 6.
Committee of artists established at Pecs for controlling the protection of monuments; historic buildings to be reconstructed in their ancient form. p. 7.
Voyage of discovery in the path of ancestral musical instruments. p. 8.
Peter, I. Peasants at the exhibition of paintings. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Polgar, D. The guarantee. p. 1.
Wurmser, A. A ballet presentation which did not take place. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Devecseri, G. Instructive poem; a poem. p. 1.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina, VI. (To be contd.) p. 2.
G.-Horvath, Z. Historical building or unclaimed property? p. 2.
Olcsai-Kiss, Z.; Benczc, L. Two remarks on a discussion of fine arts. p. 3.
Lozsy, J. Spejbl, Hurvinek, and their companions; the very successful guest performance of the Czechoslovak State Puppet Show Ensemble. p. 3.
Varga, I. Why did our theatrical movement come to a standstill? p. 4.
Csepanyi, L. "Checked for quality." p. 4.
Heltai, J. The old New York Coffeehouse and the new Hungarian p. 4.
Demeter, I. Letter on the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). p. 5.
Dery, T. One minute; a sketch. p. 5.
Toma, A. We must stop the deluge of gaudy pictures! p. 5.
Widow of a French general presents previously unknown picture by Laszlo Paal at the festival organized in Barbizon to honor the great painter. p. 6.
From short stories to plays in one act; Lajos Nagy, a Kossuth Prize winner, speaks about his play. p. 6.
Lekai, E. Exhibition of music pedagogy in the general school on Gyorgy Kilian Street. p. 7.
Barna, T. Dongo Theater in Debrecen. p. 7.
Noszlopy, Gy. Exhibition of young artists in Adolf Fenyes Hall. p. 7.
Z. E. History of Hungarian theatrical art immortalized in maquettes, films, and records. p. 8.
Torok, Gy. First operativeshow in Hajdunanas. p. 8.
Fresco by Lotz from the Wodianer Mansion fitted into the ceiling of the New Hungarian Picture Gallery p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 12, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Mesterhazi, L. It concerns us! p. 1
Markus, I. Lessons from Mizseria. p. 2
Pongracz, Zs. Our fame in the world. p. 3.
Fekete, S. In defense of the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). p. 3.
Zarankin, J. Letter from Moscow to Maria Gyurkovics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Boldizsar, I. A ravishing wedding. p. 4.
Keszthelyi, Z. In a guest room in Tiszalok; a poem. p. 4.
Mate, Gy. Ernst Thalmann, faithful son of his class; a motion-picture review. p. 4.
Fekete, Gy. "Less but better" in the education of the rising generation of authors. p. 5.
Wurmser, A. What are the Tartuffes of today scared of? Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Apathi, I. From Budapest to Argentina. VIII. p. 6.
Varady, L. Musical education of the people in Czechoslovakia. p. 6.
Peter, I. Masters and disciples, thoughts during Istvan Szönyi's one-man exhibition in the Ernszt Museum. p. 7.
Cifka, P. Exhibition of Gyorgy Kadar's drawings in Adolf Fenyes Hall. p. 7.
halasi. 450,000 16-mm films will be sent to Hungarian towns and villages this year. p. 8.
Demeter, I. New legend of Pest. p. 8.
Tabi, L. All along the way toward home, a sports sketch. p. 8.
Road to freedom in the mirror of the history of labor in ten friendly countries. p. 9
t b The Gyorgy Zala, Frigyes Riedl, and Lajos Tolnai classes at the Eotvos Gymnasium. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 10, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Barabas, T. First days of an international film festival, a telephoned report from Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). p. 1.
Wurmser, A. America unmasked, a book review. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Chekhov. Unhealthiness of smoking, a monologue. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Rado, Gy. A juvenile novelette by Chekhov in the style of Jokai. p. 2.
Mihalyfi, E. You are rich in thoughts and you have magnificent men; notes from Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Bajomi Lazar, E. The historian of cinematography. p. 3.
Dery, T. One minute; a sketch. p. 3.
Illes, B. Tamas Barany's Husz ev (Twenty Years); a review of a novel. p. 4.
Sarkadi, I. Legend from the bank of the Tisza; a short story. p. 4.
Szekely, E. Development of our musical culture. p. 5.
Sipos, Gy. For ten years; two poems. p. 5.
Maron, F. Journey in Italy; a conversation with Mark Vedres about the international biennial exhibition in Venice. p. 6.
Madak, T. A forest fire on the border; a sketch. p. 6.
Kiraly, E. The first flight; a sketch. p. 6.
Rarities of the University Library to be filmed. p. 7.

Vol. 5, no. 23, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
What we can see under the new program of our theaters. p. 1.
Devecseri, G. Post card from Copenhagen; a poem. p. 1.
Konya, L. Letters of youth. p. 1.
Wurmser, A. Colette becomes silent, an obituary. p. 2.
Brody, S. Confessions of a portrait. p. 2.
Vitanyi, I. Dance culture in our social life. p. 3.
Ny. A. Actors and flood victims. p. 3.
Somlyo, Gy. An Italian painter in Warsaw; travel notes on Poland. p. 4.
Ignacz, R. Traditions of miners. p. 4.
Orvos, L. A guest from the farm; a poem. p. 5.
Fekete, Gy. Anti-Esperanto? p. 5.
Historical walk around Lake Balaton. p. 6.
R. Gy. Report from the motion-picture studio; the producer's work with a motion picture for children. p. 8.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KOVES, ERZSEBET. Szepirodalmi muvek a SzKP tortenetenek tanulmanyozasahoz, bibliografiai segedkonyv. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1954. 400 p. [Literary works for the study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a bibliographical reference book. Indexes]

VARGA, ZSIGMOND. A kollegiumi nagykonyv kapcsolatos muzeum kialakulasi tortenete e mes muvelodestorteneti jelentosege [Tisz formatus Egyhazkerulet Kiadasa] 1945 3 Debreceni Kollegium tortenete, 4 kotet, 3 [History of the development of the Great Co brary and the museum connected with it and significance for the universal cultural histo facsims]

PERIODICALS

A KONYVTAROS. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) pest. [Information bulletin for librarians i by the Ministry of Public Education Monthl
Recurrent features: From the experience Soviet libraries, Pillory, Coming events, con rations, Bibliographies; Our correspondents Notes in brief; Book sections. Political scien Literary works in other languages, Juvenile ture, Russian and Soviet novels, Books of Hu writers, Popular works in other fields; List reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar, 1954.
Contents translated.
Miko, Z. Let us increase the activity of our i in honor of the 3d Congress of the Hungari ing People's Party. p. 1.
Statistical results in our village libraries. p.
Stalin for culture. p. 3.
Sebestyen, G. New library handbook. Istvan Si A konyvtari munka (Work in Libraries). p.
Waldapfel, E. Scientific working groups in the Szechenyi National Library. p. 5.
Keki, B. From the clay tablet to the parchmen codex. p. 9.
Szabo, L. A letter to an official about the wan Aranyember (The Sons of the Baron) and re of the farms of Nagyszeksos. p. 12.
Special library committee of the Public Emplo Union formed. p. 14.
Berza, L., Zolnay, V. A few words about syll at higher schools. p. 15
Kosaras, I. The immortal Lev Tolstoi, how we recommend Tolstoi's works. p. 19.
Koczika, J. Investigation of the problems of se for readers in our scientific libraries. p. 22.
Szentmihalyi, J. Wolfgang Kempelen about a lit p. 24.
Molnar, I. Instead of forbidding them the use of library books, we methodically let weak stu read. p. 25.
Nagy, L. Problem of reading by weak students cussed by the teaching staff. p. 26.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Mike, Z. For the development of the "liberation test" of libraries and librarians. p. 1.
Matyas, F. Epigrams; two poems. p. 4.
Mesterhazi, L. Badacsony, June 19-20, 1954. p.
Fodor, Z. Giving new impulse to the reading of p by contests in recitation. p. 7.
Gyori, Gy. Adjustment of pay for librarians in factories. p. 10.
E. T. Cooperation among the libraries in Szeged p. 12.
Halasi, M. We should be concerned with what stu dents read. p. 14.
Szemzo, P. Important means of education in aesthetics. p. 16.
J. K. Conference for exchange of experiences at Hajduszoboszlo. p. 19.
Vargha, K. Our most vivid classical poet; how librarians should recommend Attila Jozsef's works. p. 20.
Miszti, L. Some important problems in the univer training of librarians. p. 28.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszag Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungari periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Libra Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Month

No 1, 1953.
Nos. 1, 5, 7, Jan., May, July 1954.

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELE NO KIADVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book lis issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]

Jan. 1953

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. It cludes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertori uma, which is listed independently. Monthly]

Index for 1953.
Nos. 2, 5-8; Feb , May-Aug. 1954.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about printing, News about the paper industry.
Vol. 4, nos 2-4, 8/9; Feb.-Apr., Aug./Sept. 1952

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KISS MIHALY. [A kotetet osszeallitotta, bevezeto tanulmannyal es fuggelekkel ellatta Hajos Jozsef. Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado. 131 p. [Mihaly Kiss; an evaluation of his works]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sunday school.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news, News about the Reformed Church in Hungary, Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.
Vol. 54, no. 18, Oct. 1954.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page; Official information.
Vol. 32, Oct. 1954.

4. HISTORY

A HORTHY-KORSZAK ROVID ONELETRAJZA. [A szemelvenyeket vallogatta es sajto ala rendezte: Ligeti Vilma] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 221 p. [Short autobiography of the Horthy regime; newspaper excerpts]

KOVACEVIC, BOZIDAR. Dositej Obradovic u prvom srpskom ustanku. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 90 p. (Iz srpske proslosti) [Dositej Obradovic in the First Serbian Insurrection]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

UJ FALVAK UJ ASSZONYAI. Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege [cover 1952] 369 p. (MNDSz. olvasokorok, 7. konyve) [New women of new villages]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Radnai, P. Modification of the premium system for technical workers. p. 1.
Matrahegyi, I. Importance of labor statistics in the light of the operations of labor departments. p. 4.
Kulcsar, L. Standards of efficiency in tempering processes. p. 8.
Sarkozi, G. According to articles in Ber es Norma. p. 10.
Lang, L. Wage measures executed in 1954 in the building industry. p. 16.
Semtei, L.; Tatar, J. Work program for producing the lower parts of shoes. p. 20.
Varro, F. Organizational problems in the calculation of industrial norms in the iron industry. p. 23.
Kucsera, Gy. Setting up norms in transportation. p. 26.

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS. (Chambre de Commerce de Hongrie) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information on the Five-Year Plan; Hungary at fairs; New publications.
Vol. 1, no. 4, Oct. 1951.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Life in the Federation; Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 4, 6-9; Jan.-Feb., June-Sept. 1954.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; New books received, Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.
Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Redei, J. Concept of statistics. p. 179
Vinogradov, K. One must find and use reserves to reduce construction costs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 193.
Lukacs, O. Some problems of teaching industrial statistics. p. 204.
Partigul, Sz. Let us raise Soviet commercial statistics to the level of new tasks. Tr from the Russian. p. 211.
Nagy, L. Statistical work of the Railway Department of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. p. 223
Tuu, L. For reliable statistics of prime costs through the simplification of postcalculation. p. 229.
Kenessey, Z. Falsification of the index of volume of industrial production in the United States. p. 233.
Nagy, I. Accounting and statistical discipline in state enterprises. p. 241.
Sztepanov, L. Bourgeois statistics in the service in monopolies. Tr from the Russian. p. 246.
Tegzes, O. Educational work of the four-month statistical school. p. 252.
Bonto, L. Methods in measuring uniform production in the chemical industry. p. 255.
Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Redei, J. Timely problems in consolidating the organization of statistical services. p. 355.
Jasztremszkij, B. Law of mean values in statistical sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p. 364.
Peto, M. Some problems of industrial statistics in the mirror of the government program. p. 374.
Vajnsenker, L. Analysis of prime cost of industrial production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 383.
Criticism of the textbook Iparstatisztika (Industrial Statistics) by Otto Lukacs and coauthors. p. 395.
Szilagyi, Gy. Statistical study of the utilization of the vehicular park by the city transportation system. p. 404.
Sebes, L. Analyzing statistical data on the training of industrial apprentices. p. 408.
Gaspar, B. Statistical analysis of prime costs in cotton mills. p. 413.
Bene, L.; Lang, I. Exhibition of the history of Hungarian statistical literature held in the Gorkii Library, April 21-May 5, 1954. p. 421.
Rozsa, B. Lectures and conferences at the statistical exhibition. p. 426.
Horvath, T. A mozgalmi nyelvrol (The language of the movements) by Fonagy and Soltesz; a book review. p. 428.
Tor, I. Unification of some concepts of agricultural statistics. p. 430.
Agricultural development in European people's democracies. p. 433.

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1954.

UNGARISCHER EXPORTMARKT. (Ungarische Handelskammer) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In German. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information on the Five-Year Plan; Hungary at fairs, Foreign trade information service.
Vol. 2, Feb. 1952.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Short news.
Vol. 6, nos. 61-62, May-June 1954.

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi nacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the partment of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Inter Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Werlein, F. More spheres of authority for distr soviets! p. 3.
Bencsik, A. Strengthening of liaison with the m progresses well. p. 3.
Tabi, E. Budapest a health resort? p. 4.
Gy. R. Chairman of the district soviet. p. 5.
Torok, B. Forum for members of the local sovi work and methods. p. 6.
"For each house a bank book", a challenge to a c test by the village kolkhoz in Vaskut. p. 6.
Nemeth, G. Circular phone calls, a short story.
Perlai, R. With two members of the local soviet Kiskunsag. p. 8.
a. s. Promenade in a three-year-old town. p. 10.
Two worlds and two destinies: the fate of an hon mayor in America and a burgomaster in the G man Democratic Republic. p. 11.
Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1954
Contents translated
Remodeling; plans and acts. p. 2.
On the threshold of the Party Congress. p. 3.
They have been sent by the people. p. 4.
Fazekas, B. I shall behave worthily as a people delegate. p. 6.
Gavaller, Gy. Life in the agency of the executiv committee at Pecszabolcs. p. 6.
Gorbunov, B. A warm heart. Tr. from the Rus p. 7
Nemeth, G. The sluice of abundance. p. 8.
Parents, schools, local soviets; an investigatio Tanacsok Lapja. p. 9.
gy. s. Life in our capital city; the past and futur the 16th District p. 10.
R. P. Useful weekdays at Torokszentmiklos. p.
Varkonyi, M. Assistance; a short story. p. 12.
Vol. 5, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Unified people, strong country, firmly establish dependence: this is Hungary of the past decad address by Comrade Matyas Rakosi represen an account of the Central Committee of the H garian Working People's Party. p. 3.
State administration and tasks of local soviets, port by Comrade Imre Nagy with comments.
Perlai, R. Voice of life. p. 21.
-i-c. A kulak is a kulak at Kocser also. p. 22
Report from Somogytarnoca. p. 23.
Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Promenade at the Budapest Local Industry Fair p. 2.
Varga, J. Old problems in perspective. p. 3.
June sessions of Parliament. p. 3.
Well-deserved reward; decoration of countries, tricts, and villages leading in compulsory de eries. p. 4.
Musitz, L. Explanatory work is improved. p. 5.
Preparations were also made at Tarnok for har ing and threshing. p. 5.
Maraczi, L. A day nursery in the village of Sar p. 5.
Kovesdi, F. Shoulder to shoulder; the work of t executive committee of the local soviet in Ac p. 6.
Raczalmasi, Gy. Visit to the Village Theater.
Gy. S. Storm over Atkar. p. 8.
Varkonyi, M. During the reception hour. p. 11.
G. N. Time seems to have stopped. p. 12.
Csehov, A. Upstairs in the hierachy; a sketch, from the Russian. p. 12.
Social work in Gyor. p. 15.
Holovetz, M. For faster city traffic. p. 15.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Parti Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kalman, E. For strengthening relations betwe Party and the masses. p. 1.
Luca, F. Timely problems in the field of strer ing collective farms. p. 20.
Vasarhelyi, M. All-European collective secur is a basis for peace and for the people's in dependence. p. 39.
Szabo, K. Giving a new impulse to economic s p. 55.
Zala, J. Strengthening of public accountancy i portant task during the new period. p. 75.
Marothy, J. Some timely problems in develop Hungarian music. p. 90.
Halasi, L., and others. Remarks on the discu problems in the application of the Nep. p. 1

...Parties of Bulgarian and Polish communists. p. 137.
...Struggle of Latin American peoples against the Colonial policy of Wall Street, the Inter-American Conference at Caracas. p. 148
...H. Role of French literature today in the struggle of the people. p. 156.
...Karl Marx's Oelssner's Rosa Luxemburg, a book review. p. 164
...István Sőter's Eötvös József, a book review. p. 169

V. 9, no. 7, July 1954
Contents translated
Production of breadstuffs should be increased. p. 1
...Gy. Tasks in the reduction of prime cost in industry. p. 15.
Peer, J. Fight against bureaucracy and its problems. p. 37
Nemeth, J. Activity of district Party committees. p. 53
Lukacs, Gy. The irrational ideology after World War II, an excerpt from a book. p. 73.
Saigo, L. Mao Tse-tung's Valogatott muveinek, 3. kotete (Selected Works, Vol. 3), a review. p. 96.
Mod, A. Our theoretical problems in the application of the Nep, an answer to an article by Comrade Geza Kassai. p. 114.
The Nep and our economic policy set in a true light. p. 125
Bacskai, T. Budget of the Hungarian People's Republic for 1954. p. 133
Szanto, R. European trade-unions in the service of peace, security of nations, and protection of living standards of working people. p. 141.
I. Gy. Crisis of the Italian Christian Democratic Party. p. 149.
Simo, J. General assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association, July 7-8, 1954. p. 158.
Theoretical discussion about problems of national unity and the new People's Front. p. 167.
Lakos, S. ; Locsei, P. The periodical Propagandista. p. 174

UT ES CEL (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features Hungarist thoughts and advice, International news, Chronicle
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug 1954.

7. LAW

JOGI ALAPISMERETEK. [Szerk., Molnar Tibor] Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1954. 224 p. (A Tanacsakademia tankonyve) [Fundamentals of law]

RAJK, LASZLO, defendant Laszlo Rajk and his accomplices before the People's Court. Budapest, 1949 319 p [In English]
OrU

PERIODICALS

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Includes supplements containing Supreme Court decisions in civil, criminal, procedural, economic, and labor matters. Monthly]
Recurrent features, News from the Hungarian Lawyers Association, Reviews of law books; Survey.
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
The Labor Code. p. 509.
International Conference of Lawyers for Defense of Democratic Freedoms. p. 512.
Szamel, L. Our tasks in the elimination of certain objective obstacles which may cause ignorance of valid law. p. 513.
Satodolnik, L. The young Marx on the relationship between existence and consciousness. p. 518.
Csanadi, Gy. Tanulmanyok mezogazdasagunk jogi kerdesei korebol (Studies on Legal Problems of Our Agriculture); a book review. p. 522.
Hevesz, L. Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism. (To be contd.) p. 526.
Olti, V. Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. II. The defendant and defense counsel are subject to rights and obligations in criminal procedure. (To be contd.) p. 527.
Majoros, R. Effect of expiration of time in delivery contracts entered within the Plan. p. 532.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar, 1954.
Contents translated:
An anniversary. p. 73.
Mora, M. Preparatory session on criminal procedure. p. 75.
Busa, I. Place of the UN Charter in the system of international law. p. 78.
Pulay, G., Herczegh, G. Progressive international law, democratic international law. I. Account of the conference on international law in Szeged (To be contd.) p. 84.
Schleiffer, P. First year of the Civil Procedure Code. p. 90.
Magyar, A. Role of common consent upon the dissolution of marriage in the application of the new marriage law. p. 94.
Havasi, Gy. Some problems of the statute of limitations in the legal relations of socialist organizations. p. 98.
Revesz, L. Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism III. p. 104.
Olti, V. Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. IV. (To be contd.) p. 109.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated.
Ninth anniversary of the liberation of our country. p. 121
Herczeg, I. Warranty and guaranty in our new legal system. p. 123.
Vitanyi, B. Problems relating to matrimonial cases with international aspects. p. 127.
Pulay, G., Herczegh, G. Progressive international law, democratic international law. II. Account of the conference on international law in Szeged. p. 136.
Kremer, M. Shortcomings of our legal work p. 143.
Szekely, J. Some criminal acts endangering life. p. 146.
Olti, V. Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. V. p. 155.
Hungarian Soviet Republic in 1919. p. 158.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Keleti, F. Amendment to our Criminal Procedure Code. p. 217.
Marton, G. Latest developments in our law of damages. p. 221.
Herczeg, I. Socialist basis of liability for damages. p. 228
Reczei, L. New rules for the Arbitration Tribunal of the Chamber of Commerce. p. 234.
Nandori, P. The Berlin Conference and the German problem. p. 238.
Szomenyei, L. Judgments in criminal and civil matters and their relation. p. 246.
Kovacs, I. Emmanuel Bloch; a biographical sketch. p. 257.

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya, Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg, Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; the Hungarian Lawyers Association; and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

DIDAKTIKAI KERDESEK AZ ALTALANOS ISKOLAI OSSZEVONT OSZTALYOK MUNKAJABAN, Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1953. 155 p. (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 81. sz.) [Didactic problems in the work of amalgamated classes of general schools. bibl., diagrs.]

ORSZAGOS KOZNEVELESI TANACS. Plenum, Budapest, 1947 Beszamolo muvelodespolitikank mai helyzeterol az Orszagos Kozneveleai Tanacs teljes ulese, 1947 februar 11 Budapest, Magyar Vallases Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium, 1947. 32 p. (A kozneveles konyvtara, 2) [Report on the present situation of our cultural policy at the full session of the National Council on Public Education, February 11, 1947]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.
Vol. 4, nos. 3-5, 7-8, Mar.-Apr., July-Aug. 1954.

OTSB KOZLONY. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Personal news; General orders, Approved contests and their terms.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTU

MAROTHY, JANOS. A nepzene uj fejlodesenek k... kerdese a Szovjetunioban. Magyar-Szovjet Tá... Zenemuveszeti Szakosztalya. 64 p. [Some p... lems of the new development of folk music in t... Soviet Union. bibl., music]

PERIODICALS

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zenemuvesek Szo... vetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of musical ev...
Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

GARAS, KLARA. Magyarorszagi festeszet a XVII... szadban. [Szerkeszto Fulep Lajos] Budapest, Al... mai Kiado, 1953. 206 p. (Magyarorszagi barok festeszet, 1) [Painting in Hungary during the 1... century. illus., bibl., index, notes]

ORTUTAY, GYULA. Esztergom muemlekei. B... pest, 1948 (Magyarorszag muemlekei topografi... v. 1) [Historical monuments in Esztergom. ill...

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLOR

BENJAMIN, LASZLO. Evelnk multasa; valogatott ve... versek, 1938-1953. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1... 256 p. [Passing of our years; selected and new poems, 1938-1953]

DEZSENYI, BELA. A magyar sajto 250 eve. [Irta] Dezsenyi Bela [es] Nemes Gyorgy. [Az elozoek irta Mihalyfi Ernoj Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. [250 years of the Hungarian press. Vol. 1. illus., facsims.]

DOBOZI, IMRE. Felho es napsutes. Budapest, Mave Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 313 p. [Cloud and sunshi... a novel]

ECKHARDT, SANDOR. Francia-magyar szotar. B... pest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 1043 p. [French-Hungarian dictionary]

GABOR, ANDOR. Osszegyujtott versek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 535 p. (Gabor Andor (essze) gyujtott muve) [Collected poems. illus., indexes]

GARDONYI, GEZA. Egri csillagok. Bratislava, Csehszlovakiai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1953. 474 p. [Stars of Eger; a novel. In Hungarian illus., ports]

HUNYADY, SANDOR. Havasi legelon; elbeszelesek. [A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Boka Laszlo] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 113 p. [Alpine air, short stories]

JANUS Pannonius, Bp. of Pecs. Janus Pannonius valogatott versei. [Szerk. Gerezdi Raban es Kalocsay Laszlo. A bevezetot es a jegyzeteket Gerezdi Raban irta. A kot. forditoi: Apriily Lajos, et al.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 195 p. [Selected poems of Janus Pannonius. Tr. from the Latin facsims., notes]

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO. Folebarataim. [Sajto ala rendezte es a bevezetot irta Illyes Gyula] Nyugat Kiado es Irodalmi R.T. 276 p. (Kosztolanyi Dezso hatrahagyott muvei, 9. kot.) [My fellow men; short stories]

LUTTER, TIBOR. Jonathan Swift. [A szovegben kapott idezetek a szerzo forditasai, kiveve a Gulliver-idezeteket, melyek Szentkuthy Miklos forditasaboi valok] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 132 p. (Kultura mesterei) [Jonathan Swift; a biography. port., bibl.]

MORA, FERENC. Aranykoporso; regeny. [2. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 417 p. [Golden casket; a novel]

MORA, FERENC. Valogatott elbeszelesei. [A valogatas Joos F. Imre munkaja] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 139 p. (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 52. sz.) [Selected short stories. glossary]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Uri muri. [6. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 284 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Seigniora revel; a novel. illus., port.]

[RODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on literature, Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 11, May 1954.
Contents translated
Rajcsanyi, K. Deliberations about the destiny of the country. p. 1.
New and complete edition of Shakespeare in preparation. p. 1.
Vezari, D. During the fourth week. p. 1.
Foldessy, Gy. Remarks on a letter by a reader. p. 2.
Peterfi, I. Memory of Dvorak. p. 2
Barat, E. George Hana, poet and physician to his people. p. 2.
Nezzoli, G. Thomas Mann in the fight against the hydrogen bomb. Tr. from the Italian. p. 3.
Major, O. Greeting Thomas Mann; a poem. p. 3.
Gomori, Gy. Balassi in Krakow; a poem. p. 3.
New edition of the book Het evszazad magyar versei (Hungarian Poems of Seven Centuries). p. 3.
Molnar, M. The two faces of Paris. p. 3.
Simo, J. Kochetov's novel The Zhurbin Family; a book review. p. 4.
Kegedus, G. Selected poems of Janus Pannonius; a criticism p. 4.
Gladkov, F. Literary ethics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Szabo, P. A young theater. p. 5.
Gertler, V. "The Film, an Independent Art", remarks on Tibor Meray's article. p. 6.
Balazs, B. The script. p. 6.
Palotai, B. The magic word, a short story. p. 7.
Lakatos, I. Summer journey; a poem. p. 7.

Vol. 5, no. 14, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Hungarian dramatic literature. p. 1.
Soter, I. Hungarian romanticism; an excerpt from a lecture. p. 1.
Illes, B. Story from Musical Herring Street; a short story. p. 2.
b.t. "Love without Permission"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Ruffy, P. Last member of the Holnap, a literary circle. p 3.
Dutka, A. A walk on Castle Hill in spring; a poem. p. 3.
Illes, S. Eight children, a short story. p. 3.
Molnar, Z. Worries and deeds; notes on some villages. p. 4.
Csoori, S. Somebody revived the memory again; a poem. p. 4.
Pongracz, Zs. The economy drive operates at a loss. p. 4.
Korolovszky, L. Two trips. p. 5.
Morgan, C. The French political crisis and the peace movement. Tr. from the French. p. 5.
Somlyo, Gy. Fantastic city. p. 5.
Brody, L. A book by Obraztsov; a review. p. 6.
At the catafalque of the Red Viking. p. 6.
The barks of Pharoah Cheops; sensational discoveries of Egyptian scientists. p. 6.
Illes, L. Gyula Sipos' Szoljatok batran (Speak Bravely); a review of a book of poems. p. 7.
Takacs, I. Looking for a girl; a poem. p. 7.
Mariassy, J. Laszlo Solyom's comedy at the People's Army Theater; a review of Holnapra kiderul (Clearing by Tomorrow). p. 7.
A warning. p. 7.
Feher, K. Instead of a report. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 17, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Conference of the Hungarian Writers Association; the opening address by Chairmen Peter Veres and fragments of the report given by Jozsef Darvas. p. 1.
Illyes, Gy. Visitors; a poem. p. 3.
Csapo, Gy. Two Loves, a first performance in the Budapest Operetta Theater. p. 5.
Fabian, Z. 78 per cent. p. 6.
Kesztholyi, Z. Song about an old carpenter; a poem from the cycle "Tiszalok." p. 6.
a. Dance in a storm; a criticism of a choir. p. 6.
Neruda, P. Epilogue to the poem "The Vineyards and the Wings." Tr. from the Spanish. p. 7.
Szimonov, K. What is most important in life is also most important in dramatic art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Lanyi, S. Lajos Barta's short stories; a book review. p. 8.
Erdos, L. A strange story; a short story. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 18, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Illes, B. Thoughts on the general assembly of writers. p. 1.
Veres, P. The new wife bakes bread; an excerpt from the third volume of Harom nemzedek (Three Generations), a novel in preparation. p. 1.
Illyes, Gy. End of Nyugat. p. 3.
Szabo, L. Battle in July, a poem. p. 4.
Boulssounouse, J. George Sand, a profile Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Thurzo, G "Schubert," an Austrian motion picture. p. 4.
Halasz, P. "Immortal Melodies," an Italian motion picture. p. 4.
I B. J Brezan's volume of short stories Fridolin a lo (Fridolin the Horse); a review. p 4.
Turoczi-Trostler, J New book by Thomas Mann, a review. p. 5.
Zagoni, F Hungarian culture in Japan p. 5.
Csoori, S Collected poems of Andor Gabor, a review. p. 6.
Hajnal, A. To little Anna; a poem. p. 6.
Szendro, J. To the discussion on "light literature." p. 6.
For further development of Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Devecseri, G On the margin of Capital, a poem. p. 9.
Ruffy, P Hungary, II. p. 9.
S.L. Anna Hajnal's Eso esik (It Rains); a book review. p 9.
Shelley Ode to the west wind; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 19, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Varga, D. Diary kept during a flood. p. 1.
Rideg, S About myself; an autobiographical sketch. p. 2.
Hamos, Gy. The speaker and the stenographer. p. 2.
Pandi, P. Literary criticism. p. 3.
Nagy, M. Hungarian films in the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Varnai, Zs. Two poems: I flamed in the great night, Souvenir from Badacsony. p. 4.
E. L. Pierre Gascar's works, The Animals and The Time of the Dead, awarded the Goncourt Prize. p. 5.
Boldizsar, I. After a historical dawn. p. 5.
Barat, E. Pyramids and human beings in Giza. p. 5.
Forsi, I. Ferenc Jankovich's Szantod partjainal (At the Shores of the Szantod); a review of a book of poems. p. 6.
Broniewski, W. July twenty-second; a poem. Tr. from the Polish. p. 6.
Illes, B. Gyula Alpari, on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 6.
Veres, P. Speaking again about folk culture. p. 7.
Heltai, J. Beranger; a profile. p. 8.
Beranger. The senator; a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 8.
Gereblyes, L. The flood; a poem. p. 8.
J.M. "Dangerous Load," a German motion picture. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 20, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Soter, I. International obligations of our literature. p. 1.
Kuczka, P. Meditation; a poem. p. 1.
Dutka, A. Regulate the Danube, a poem. p. 1.
Bako, J. Duel at dawn; a poem. p. 2.
Csapo, Gy. "Under Slanderous Fire," a Czechoslovak motion picture. p. 2.
K. - "Arlberg Express," an Austrian motion picture. p. 2.
Illes, S. Death of a deer; a short story. p. 2.
Dery, T. In two directions. p. 2.
Demeter, I. Appreciation of journalism. p. 3.
Gomori, E. The case of Dr John. p. 5.
Infeld, L. It is only beginning. Tr. from the Polish. p. 5.
Illes, B. "Sign of Life," a new Hungarian motion picture. p. 6.
Mariassy, J. An operetta at Margaret Island. p. 6.
Gereblyes, L. Notes on Ferenc Pakozdy's Helytallas (Firmness), a book of poems. p. 6.
Boldizsar, I. Forty years. p. 7.
Ronai, M. "In memory of a great man"; Jean Jaures was killed forty years ago. p. 7.
Veres, P. Hungarian soldiers; an excerpt from the novel Szegenyek szerelme (Love of Poor People). p. 8.
Barbusse, H. French soldiers; an excerpt from the novel Fire. Tr. from the French. p. 8.
Nagy, L. At the end of the war; excerpts from an autobiography. p. 8.
Cifka, P. Summer exhibition. p. 9.
Gabor, Gy. Animals in court formerly and now. p. 9.
Palotai, B. Leading houses, lying merchandise. p. 9.
Gyarfas, M. Salvation, an anecdote. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 21, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Szabo, P. After the flood. p. 1.
Mesterhazi, L. Trends in our unified literature. p. 1.
Kuczka, P. The invincible; a poem. p. 2.
Szudi, Gy. Our business; a poem. p. 2.
J.M. "The Story of Little Muck," a German motion picture. p. 2.
Thurzo, G. "Puccini," an Italian motion picture. p. 2.
Boloni, Gy. Sandor Gergely's Dozsa trilogy; a review. p. 3.
Gellert, O. End of Nyugat; an addition to Gyula I article. p. 3.
Nagy, M Aladar Komlos' book on Janos Vajda; review. p. 4.
Laszlo, Gy. Harvest; a short story. p. 4.
Bertalan, I. Syngman Rhee; reformer of the lan p. 5.
Polgar, D. A declaration of war by Washington against the Swiss watch. p. 5.
Gellert, G. Vasco Pratolini's Chronicle of a Poo Amorous Couple; a review of an Italian novel.
Zagoni, F One day in Bangkok. p. 5.
Thury, Zs. The most beautiful gift, a short stor p. 6.
Soos, M. For Attila Jozsef's statue at Szarszo.
Aligor, M. Position of poetry Tr. from the Ru p 7.
Tyihonov, N. Literature of the Soviet peoples. T from the Russian. p. 7.
M. G. New data on the circumstances of Zola's death. p. 8.
Feuchtwanger, L. Life and epoch of the novelist a review of a satirical autobiography. Tr. fr English. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 22, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nemes, L. Outside the country there is no place all the world. p. 1
Kemete, L. Portrait of Sandor Brody. p. 1.
Kuczka, P. Man; a poem. p. 2.
Tolnai, G. New monograph about Miklos Zrinyi; review. p. 2.
V.D. György Lakos' Halaszelet (Life of the Fish men); a book review. p. 2.
Keszi, I. Tizenhatan (Sixteen People); a review book of short stories by young writers. p. 3.
Fust, M. Remembrance; a poem. p. 3.
Goda, G. The great Goda or the personal cult. I
Chemist's scale of reality; an excerpt from an article, Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Dajomi Lazar, E. In memory of Madame Colett p. 5.
Foldes, P. Parisian thermometer. p. 5.
Asturias, M. The head of the general; an excer from the novel Mister President. Tr. from t Spanish. p. 5.
Fekete, Gy. The fanatic; a short story. p. 6.
Jankovich, F.; Illes, B. Two letters about criti p. 7.
Sarkadi, I. Birds and men; a short story. p. 8.
Vertes, E. The ambassador's wife and poetry.
Petrovacz, I. Our friend writes a poem; a poem

Vol. 5, no. 23, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Gal, Gy. In the shadow of a tree. p. 1.
The cloister at Argos; a folk ballad. Tr. from t Rumanian. p. 1.
Berecz, J. "The Outlawed Knight," a French-It film of adventure. p. 2.
Sasdi, S. Bandi; a short story. p. 2.
Suto, A. Changes in the last ten years; a letter Rumania. p. 3.
Csoros, T. Book by Pal Szabo; a review. p. 3.
Nagy, P. Tales in verse by Ferenc Juhasz; a bo review. p. 4.
Sadoul, G. After Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad); a mo picture review. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Forgacs, M. Fight against provincialism with t of provincial methods; a book review. p. 4.
Gomori, E. Direction: Moscow-Peking. p. 5.
Ligeti, V. Parisian bells; an excerpt from a di p. 6.
Hay, Gy. Dealing summarily or evaluating cons tively? p. 6.
Gereblyes, L. Song about Mate Polanyi; a poem
F.A. Gyula Fekete's Ver es korom (Blood and S a review of a book of short stories. p. 6.
Gyarfas, M. The case of Csoresznyes; a short p. 7.
Darvas, Sz. Tale in the circus. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 24, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Thurzo, G. "The Luxurious Raft," a Soviet mo picture. p. 1.
Most popular undertaking of our book publishin p. 1.
Demeter, I. "Unfaithful Women," an Italian m picture. p. 1.
Vadasz, F. Uncle Peter's liberation; a short s p. 2.
Mihalyfi, E. Guttuso's pictures in Budapest. p
Gach, M. New data from the life of Bela Bartok p. 3.
Molnar, Z. The discomfited delegation; a shor story. p. 4.
Karpati, A. Heroes of Jokai's novels based on reality. p. 4.
Dallos, S. The old cobbler; a short story. p. 4
Petho, T. France's date with history. p. 5.
Gold, M. The upset country, I. Tr. from the I lish. p. 5.

[illegible] G. Lajos Hollós Korvin's novel A voros-[illegible]kincstar (The Treasury of the Red Tower), article, p. 6

[illegible] J. Geza Képes' Vajadó világ (Belabored World) a review of a book of poems. p. 6.

[illegible] S. Gabor Gaal, an obituary. p. 6

[illegible] L. Letters from Budapest, a review of a book by Andre Wurmser and Louise Weiss. p. 7

Par[illegible] Sz. Gabor, B. Discussion of light literature. p. 7

P[illegible] B. M, mother's three deaths, a poem. p. 8

Vol. 5, no. 25, Sept. 1954
Contents translated

[illegible] P. Remarks about the draft law on soviets. p. 1

Molnar, G. Literary criticism, an excerpt from an account given at the Party meeting of the Hungarian Writers Association. p. 1

Almost fifty new books in the publisher's catalog of Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado concerning the fourth quarter of the year. p. 1.

Jankovich, F. Hallowed bread, a poem in answer to V. P.'s article. p. 2

Mark Vedres about the relationship between the worker in fine arts and the local soviet. p. 2.

Lorant, E. Elsa Triolet's A rotllo vagy az emberi szandekok (The Bay Horse or Human Intentions); a review of a novel. p. 2.

Kurti, L. "The Guilty Men," a Soviet motion picture. p. 2.

Pandi, P. Laszlo Nagy's new book of poems A nap jegyese (The Fiance of the Sun), a review. p. 3.

Polgar, D. Death of a theory. p. 5

Goll, M. The upset country. II. Tr. from the English. p. 5

Kutlubaja, V. Heroes of our age and their conflicts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.

Feldes, A. On the margin of a short story; a review of Tendriakov's novel Failure of Ivan Chuprov. p. 6.

Molnar, A. Anniversary of a re-examination. p. 8.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ADAMOV, ARKADII. Jaratlan utakon. [Forditotta: Szoke Laszlo. Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1952. 157 p. [Unbeaten paths. Tr. from the Russian. illus., fold. map]

VIZRAJZI EVKONYV. [Budapest, Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezetenek Vizrajzi Osztalya, 1949-1952] 6 v. [Hydrographic yearbooks issued by the Hydrographic Section of the Institute of Scientific Research on Water Supply of the Ministry of Transportation. Vols. 50-51, 53-56, 1945-1946, 1948-1951]

13. SCIENCE

DEMENY, GYORGY. Villamszorzo. Express multiplicator. Budapest, All. Karpinszky Nyomda [cover 1950] 100 p. [Tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1953.
Contents translated:

Videky, E. Analysis of gear friction. In English. p. 259

Heller, L. Contribution to fighting the increase of entropy. p. 263.

Gyorki, J. Problems of coal dust. p. 311.

Pattantyus, A. Flow in concrete conduits. p. 331.

Szabo, O. Effect of the microstructure of unalloyed steels on their workability. p. 351.

Csonka, P. Analysis of braced power line towers with rigid tops. p. 387.

Hazay, S. Adjustment of national and continental triangulations. p. 399.

Redey, I. Dynamic altitude. p. 413.

Turok, T. Low-voltage spark generator for spectrographic analysis. In English. p. 429.

Balla, A. Problems of compression. In English. p. 445

Hegedus, Z. ZnO inclusions. In English. p. 479.

Index to v. 6, 1953.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Health Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Pro laboratorio; News in pathology.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-4, Jan.-July 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

GULYAS, PAL. A barcsi Voros Csillag termeloszovetkezet. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 107 p. [The Red Star Kolkhoz in Barcs. illus.]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Termesbecslok zsebkonyve, 1952 [Budapest, Allami Nyomda, 1952] 79 p. [Crop appraisers' pocket book for 1952 issued by the Central Statistical Office. tables]

LASZLO, FERENC. Foldmuvesszovetkezetek szamvitele, a kozgazdasagi technikumok kereskedelmi tagozata szamara. [Irtak: Laszlo Ferenc, Mikus Imre es Rohoska Rudolf] Kereskedelmi Kiado, 186 p. [Accounting for collective farms; for commercial departments in schools of economic engineering. tables]

MEZOGAZDASAGI ZSEBKONYV. [Ez a konyv Borbas Lajos, Kallay Kornel, Lenard Miklos, Razso Imre munkaja. Osszeallitotta: Kallay Kornel] Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 288 p. [Agricultural handbook. illus., index, tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

NEMET-MAGYAR ES MAGYAR-NEMET MUSZAKI ES TUDOMANYOS SZOTAR. Szerk. az Akademiai Kiado Muszaki Szotar-szerkesztosege. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. [German-Hungarian and Hungarian-German technical and scientific dictionary. Vol. 1 German-Hungarian. Vol. 2 Hungarian-German]

RONKAY, FERENC. Foldelesek, a Villamositasi Kutatasi Bizottsag (VKB) szakkonyve. Nehezipari Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1952. 81 p. [Ground connections, the handbook of the Research Committee on Electrification. diagrs., graphs]

ZAKARIAS, ZOLTAN. Gumihevederes szallitoszalagok. Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1953. 132 p. [Rubber conveyer belts. illus., bibl., diagr., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars; Crossword puzzles.

Vol. 7, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:

Remenyi-Gyenes, I. Men and motor vehicles on dams. p. 3.

Hidasi, Gy. My experiences in the Soviet Union. II. p. 5.

Uniform accomplishment bonuses for drivers of the Trucking Company. p. 6.

Monostori, R. Two hundred thousand kilometers in a Csepel automobile. III. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Task plan for innovations. p. 7.

Some apparatus used in Soviet auto repair shops. p. 7.

Kovacshazy, E. Operation of engine mechanisms. p. 8.

New carburator system made by the Solex Factory. p. 9.

Tomosy, M. Ignition of Lanz-Bulldog tractors. p. 9.

The Hungarian miniature engine was born. p. 10.

Technical review. p. 11.

Liener, Gy. Who is right? p. 12.

Without accidents! p. 13.

Gallo, A. A sad room. p. 13.

Matyko, V. Hungarian victory in Finland. p. 15.

Pilecky, J. International motorcycle race in Warsaw. Tr. from the Czech. p. 15.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:

4th Conference of Trucking Enterprises. p. 3.

Liener, Gy. It depends upon men. p. 5.

Gallo, A. Trucks at the harvesting. p. 6.

Intense competition in the reduction of prices, initiative of drivers of Trucking Enterprises on Constitution Day. p. 6.

Kovacshazy, E. Operation of engine mechanisms. p. 8.

The MAZ-525. p. 9.

Planishing the frame. p. 10.

Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:

Hidasi, Gy. My experiences in the Soviet Union. III. p. 3.

Liener, Gy. Technical managers of boards of mobile transportation and the undisturbed flow of traffic. p. 5.

Preliminary heating. p. 7.

A starter worked with the aid of compressed air. p. 7.

Kovacshazy, E. Operation of engine mechanisms. p. 8.

Tomosy, M. Dazzling reflectors. p. 9.

Rozsa, Gy. Letter to Mihaly Kovacs and other readers. p. 10.

Markos, J. Proposal concerning the regulation of traffic on the Danube bridges in Budapest. p.

Szabo, I. The State Commission for Physical Education and Sports answers. p. 15.

Pannonia. New 250-Csepel. p. 17.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News; Foreign news; News from the Society; Book review.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:

Helmrich, J. 200th anniversary of Hungarian coal mining. p. 57.

Faller, J. Bicentennial of Hungarian coal mining. (To be contd.) p. 59.

Hegedus, F. Results of Soviet oil production in 1953. p. 65.

Altay, Z. Application of simultaneous exploitation in several levels in our mining. p. 66.

Hatasz, A. Experiments in the concentration of pyrites from andesitic rocks of the Matra Mountains. p. 73.

Morva, M., Szekely, L. Technical management of the drainage of shafts IX and XII in the mines of Dorog with mammoth pumps. p. 77.

Gedeon, T. Violet-colored bauxite. p. 66.

Pohl, K. Preliminary survey of shallow shafts through a single shaft. (To be contd.) p. 93

Faller, G. Some lessons in determining the face wall length for a single miner working in the stopes of the Central Danubian Coal Mining Trust. p. 101.

Wahlner, A. Protection against shock in mining. p. 107.

Wein, Gy. Mining geological service in Komlo. p. 108.

Richter, R. Remarks on the book A Theory of Systems of Mining by Artur and Alexander Kawecki. p. 100.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:

Simon, K. Situation of coal production in Hungary and its effect on the power industry. p. 225.

Tarjan, G. Experiences with washing 10-0 mm lignite from Petoghanya. p. 232.

Horvath, J. Measuring mine props with special attention to closed arches. p. 238.

Szekely, L. Theoretical questions of the exploitation of mines subject to the inrush of ground water. p. 263.

Csokas, J.; Alpar, Gy. Prospecting for bauxite by means of gravimetric measurements. p. 269

Forgacs, Z. Technical and economic analysis of work accomplished in mines. (To be contd.) p. 272.

Vol. 9, no. 6/7, June/July 1954.
Contents translated:

Zambo, J. Distribution of underground charges. p. 281.

Podanyi, T. Sublevel roomwork at Rudabanya. p. 315

Low, L. Methods of measuring production capacity in mining. p. 333.

Gyorki, J. Suppression of dust in coal mines. (To be contd.) p. 341.

Richter, R. Adjustment of extended polygons. p. 350.

Levardi, F. Practical problems with karstic water in the coal basin of Dorog; also, remarks by J. Dercsenyi. p. 359.

Novak, F. Production of utilizable mineral substances from the point of view of their usefulness in industry. (To be contd.) p. 365.

Forgacs, Z. Combined technical and economic analysis of the production process of a mine. (To be contd.) p. 370.
Tornary, M. Wolfgang Kempelen, a biographical sketch. p. 374.
Faller, J. Gyorgy Janos Rieder, a nailer from Sopron, first coal miner in our country. p. 377
General Secretary Janos Bosanczy's report given to the committee meeting of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society, May 14, 1954. p. 378.
Dobos, Gy. Work of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society in the publishing field. p. 381.
Jancso, J.; and others. J. Maercks' Technology of Mining, a book review. p. 388.
Bendefy, L. Eotvos Lorand osszegyujtott munkai (Collected Works of Lorand Eotvos), a review. p. 390.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Bocsanczy, J. Tasks for the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society in the spirit of the resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 393.
Eszto, P. Completion of my theory about rock pressure. p. 397.
Jambor, M. Advancing exploitation in surrounding rocks with little cohesion. p. 400.
Schmidt, E. Structure of the mountains of Baranya and further possibilities of developing Liassic coal from a geomechnical point of view. p. 426.
Gyorki, J. Suppression of dust in coal mines. p. 428.
Novak, F. Production of utilizable mineral substances from the point of view of their usefulness in industry. (To be contd.) p. 437.
Jager, Gy. Methodological and practical problems of economic analysis in coal mining. p. 442.
Peil, L. Experiments in producing samples of soot from natural gas. p. 445.
Sel [illegible]
Keszi Observatory in 1949/50; a book review. p. 447.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Press review; Society news; Book review.

Vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tasks for the Hungarian Electrotechnical Association in 1954. p. 1.
Ignacz, P.; Lengyel, G. Tasks and construction of the Hungarian network analyzer. p. 3.
Horvath, K. Electric cleaning of gas. p. 21.
Bardocz, A. High-tension spark light source for spectroscopy with electronic control. p. 29.
Ando, J. Remarks on the article "Modern 400-V Switchgear Installations in Factories." p. 32.

Vol. 47, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lomb, F. Rural electrification in the service of Hungarian agriculture. p. 33.
Morvay, Gy. Development of electric equipment of machine tools. p. 35.
Takacs, P. Development of infrared heat treatment. p. 49.
Fay, Gy. Measurement of electronic power. p. 50.
Ignacz, P. Influence of an error in measuring power on the accuracy of the determination of the phase angle. p. 57.
Biok, A. Design and calibration of iron-cored reactors with an air gap and linear characteristics. p. 57.

Vol. 47, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Our provincial groups. p. 65.
Kaganov, I. Application of electronics in industry. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 66.
Lomb, F.; Kocsis, L.; Lomb, P. Automatic, load-dependent, star-delta switchgear. p. 75.
Csuhay, I. Wind pressure on cylindrical surfaces placed behind each other. p. 79.
Magyar, T. Remarks on the article "Value of Usual Omissions in Calculating Stresses of Transmission Lines"; also, an answer by I. Domok. p. 83.
Lomb, P. Future tasks in standardizing electric rotative machines. p. 87.
Kohler, G.; Fritsche, O. Use of the insulating material "isoperlon" (isolgamids) in electric machines wound with aluminum wires. Tr. from the German. p. 91.

Vol. 47, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
We welcome the members of our Society awarded the 1954 Kossuth Prize. p. 97.
General technical problems of the development and use of prefabricated ironclad (sheet covered) middle-tension switchgears. p. 98.
Kaganov, I. Application of electronics in industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 116.

Vol. 47, no 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Havas, B. Power economy. p 129.
Istvanfy, Gy. Methods in measuring armature reaction in DC machines. p. 131.
Varga, G. Electrostatic filters used in cleaning gas. p. 143.
Boros, P. Remarks on the article "Automatic, Load-Dependent Star-Delta Switchgear"; also, a commentary by L. Kocsis, F. Lomb, and P Lomb p. 153.
Ujhazy, G. Questions of quality in manufacturing transformers. p. 155.

Vol. 47, no 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Our results in the movement "for more economical design." p. 161.
Szablya, J. Transient phenomena of DC machines. I. Machines with one system of brushes. p. 163.
Kolossa, I. Twin reactors limiting short circuits. I. (To be contd.) p. 175.
Sebo, G. F. H. Jong and D. H. van Rheenen's An Apparatus for Protection against Dangerous Voltages in Welding Equipment, a book review. p. 179.
Sevcsenko, G. Stabilizing the terminal voltage of ion tube frequency converters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 180.
Foris, L. Principle of equal safety with special reference to design on the basis of the strength of poles for overhead lines. p. 185.
Ujhazy, G. Planning a new series of economical aluminum transformers in the Klement Gottwald Electrical Works. p. 188.

Vol. 47, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Balla, I. 3d Congress of our Party and further work of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. p. 193.
Lomb, F. Development of self-excited and compound synchronous machines from Zipernowszky-Deri to Tamancev. p. 195.
Szablya, J. Transient phenomena of DC machines. II. Machines with several sets of brushes, cascades. p. 198.
Deri, E. Use of compound motors in streetcar service. p. 206
Kolossa, I. Twin reactors limiting short circuits. II. p. 211.
Asztalos, P. Method for increasing electric resistivity of rod conductors. p. 222.

Vol. 47, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Recent problems in supplying electricity in Hungary. p. 225.
Kelemen, T.; Kiss, M. Experiences from the investigation of amplidyne generators. p. 227.
Magyar, T. New simple and exact method of calculating sag and stress of transmission lines. p. 242.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dobos, L.; Nagy, J. Statistical analysis of supply of basic raw materials in the food industry. p. 1.
Wertan, P. Trends in the development of the sugar industry. p. 7.
Thernesz, V. Exploitation of roller frames in the milling industry. p. 11.
Csiszar, J.; Bittera, R. Swelling of cheese and measures for its elimination. p. 14.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Altomare, I. Tasks before workers of the food industry in carrying out the decisions of the Party and the government program. p. 33.
Hunek, J. Our system of collecting surplus agricultural produce to continue several years. p. 41.
Vepi, E. Trends in the technical development of the soap industry. p. 45.
Czimmer, J. Some experiences in developing the Stakhanov movement in the food industry. p. 48.
Kormendy, L.; Illes, S. Experiments in controlling the quality of raw materials for organotherapeutics from slaughterhouses. II. Changes in the effective substance of suprarenal glands during storage. p. 23.
Kevei, J. Changes in the structure of plant tissue in the course of operations in food preservation. p. 26.
Editorial plan of Elelmezesi Ipar for 1954. p. 32.
Szoredi, I.; Karpati, Gy. Contributions to the technology of rendering fats. p. 51.
Szechenyi, L. Examination of methods of packaging and storing heat-processed foods. p. 55.
Kottasz, J. Rapid detection of water added to mixed brandies. p. 60.
Kemenyffi, G.; Gyorbiro, K. Study of the hygrosc picity of hard candies. p. 61.
Postgraduate training of engineers in the food industry. p. 62.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Falvai, A. Bibliography of Hungarian literature o the food industry. p. 65.
Gero, Gy. Concentration in the food industry. p. 6
Korbonits, A. Evaluation of varieties of sugar bee p. 73.
Jaky, N. Remarks on Laszlo Vincze's article. p.
Gartner, K. Examination of varieties of barley p
Sztankay, Gy. Trends in the technical developmen the baking and farinaceous products industry. (be contd.) p. 84.
Vas, K.; Pulay, G. Microflora of salami p. 87.
Szechenyi, L. New methods for the determination starch in plants. p 96.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Jermy, S. Using by-products and wastes of the foo industry to fatten animals. p. 97.
Paprika, A.; Gomori, J. Trends and results to da of the technical development of the beer industr p. 102.
Peredi, J. Souring of fats· making fats rancid as a examination method, use of some antioxidizers, p. 104.
Kiszel, J.; Lanyi, Gy. Determination of -dipyr dyl ascorbic acid with a comparator. p. 111.
Greguss, P., Jr., Czike, K. Obtaining caffeine fr coffee by acoustical extraction. p. 114.
Pelc, A., Vigyazo-Vamos, L. Capacity of yeast t ferment dextrin. p. 118.
Vavrinecz, G. Studies of lump sugar. I. p 122.
Appraisal of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 127.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Hamor, T. Role and organization of independent accounting by workshops in the food industry. p. 129.
Kismarton, K. Chromatography of fatty acids. I. Adsorptive chromatography. p. 135.
Gyorbiro, K. Determination of moisture content in foodstuffs by the Karl Fischer method. p. 139.
Szabo, K., Ingusz, J. Study of the rapid souring of egg barley and browned flour. p. 143.
Csiba, L. Apparent spoilage and microbic changes without development of gas in tomato products p. 147.
Almasi, E. Heat processing of canned products wi a pulpy and lumpy consistency. p. 151.
Szeredy, I. Rancidity in salami. p. 158.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedest I ado) Budapest [Publication on civil and constru tion engineering issued by Transportation Publishe Monthly]

Vol. 4, no 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Ratz, J. Accounting of materials by construction sites in civil engineering works; also, remarks by F. Torok and F. Somhegyi. p. 225.
Matrai, I. Great hydraulic construction in the Bulgarian Five-Year Plan. p. 233.
Gyorgy, I. Press conference of Melyepitestudomai Szemle. p. 236
Foldeak, A. Contraction of our Hungarian cements p. 238.
Farkas, P. Some instructive cases from deep-foundation construction work. p. 242.
Weiss, Gy. Latest results in the field of granulometric composition of concrete. p. 252.
Balogh, J. Experiences in shafts sunk with "tixotr (gelatinized) materials. p. 258.
Biczok, I. Geoelectric exploration of surfaces in engineering practice. p 267.
Akay, E. Railway sidings with transition curves. p. 273.

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Mosonyi, E. The dam at Tiszalok is in operation. p. 277.
Goschy, B., Trager, H. Construction and submer of the bowstrings of the Main Eastern Channel p. 283.
Haviar, Gallik, Magyar. Measuring concrete arcl on models. p. 288
Tolnai, B. Planning the mechanization of bridge construction. p. 300.
Olasz, R. Modern treatment of concrete by means a vibrator, a report of the working committee, p. 309.
Kiss, B. Planting wooded strips and hedges for pr tection against snow; also, remarks by D. Kor bonits. p. 309.
Magyar, K. Economical use of wells for small wa plants. p. 314.

p. 318.
Unyi, B. Soil solidification works conducted by State Railways. p. 321.
Maurer, Gy. Situation and tasks of our technical publications. p. 324.
Garai, T. Some remarks about Gyorgy Balazs and Jozsef Kilian's article "Results of Fracture of Bent Concrete Holders and the New Concrete Regulations", also, the authors' reply. p. 327.
Vasarhelyi, M. First evaluation of the movement for greater economy by standardization of sizes launched by our association. p. 331.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Crossword puzzles; Under the magnifying glass; Acrobatics; Films.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Juhasz, Gy. Remarks about new methods of organization and training. p. 4.
Horcher, M. Chaos or parachute sport? p. 5.
Sandor, I. Way of Bela Molnar. p. 7.
Special dictionary on meteorology (To be contd.) p. 8.
Adami, K. First take-off, an unforgettable experience. p. 8.
Vajda, P. Hungarian inventors in the field of aviation; the stabilizator, helicopter, and Hungarian aircraft engine. p. 9.
Falkay, L. Goal jump by parachutists in groups. p. 10.
The Ut-2 Galamb training plane. p. 11.
Placing barographs on Szello, Lenke, and Vocsok gliders. p. 12.
What a wincher should know. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Five-hundred-km. wind! p 13.
J.G. The Smolensk, Soviet helicopter without an engine. p. 14.
-brodi-. Prince of the carnival. p. 15.
Sajgo, Gy. Gyroplanes. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 16.

Vol. 7, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Election of a new leadership strengthens our League. p. 3.
Balogh, J. Over the celebrating country for the third time. p. 6.
Kovi, G. A mother in the jump field; a short story. p. 6.
Special dictionary on meteorology. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Skrobiszewski, S. Young victors over the pirates of the air. Tr. from the Polish. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Pilots, parachutists, modelists! Be qualified sportsmen! p. 9.
Vajda, P. Hungarian pilots for the socialist revolution! p. 10.
What a wincher should know. p. 13.
K. J. Local time, zone time. p. 13.
Sajgo, Gy. Gyroplanes. Pt. 5. (Conclusion) p. 16.
K. I. Catch and carry! A short story. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
April 4, 1954, is the 9th birthday of our freedom. p. 3.
K. I. Organizational life; new leadership elected by the young fliers of Sztalinvaros for execution of new, more magnificent tasks. p. 4.
At the membership meeting of a group in Hungarian State Railways. p. 4.
Group in Kiskunfelegyhaza. p. 5.
Krammer, F. We elected the best people to the new management in the 13th District. p. 5.
Special dictionary on meteorology. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Dial for distance flight. p. 7.
Young victors over the pirates of the air. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Falkay, L. Exact retardation. p. 9.
Makai, B. Air order; traffic regulations for gliding. p. 10.
To a higher point than the others! p. 11.
Two slaps; an international review of aviation. p. 11.
Uniform pilot's cabin is needed. p. 16.
K. I. Zoltan Hajo and the silver wreath. p. 17.
Ladjanszki, M. With proper flight preparation for many more take-offs and more successful ones. p. 17.

7, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nasztanovics, F. For improvement of the work of the Hungarian Aviation League. p. 3.
Cozma, I. Faults and possibilities of our basic organization in Gyor; notes of an instructor. p. 4.
Fagy, I. Some words about the work of Comrade Hrubovcsak. p. 4.
Outstanding workers in the aviation movement honored. p. 6.
Ett, A. Decision of the Central Committee on the way to realization. p. 7.
p. 8. [illegible] of the air. (Conclusion)
The life-saving Po. 2 in Hungary p. 8
Cs. N. Gyorgy Szabo Toth's way. p. 9.
Tardos, B. Utilization of high atmospheric data. (To be contd.) p. 10
Special dictionary on meteorology. (Conclusion). p. 2.
Record of flight performance. p. 12
Der, I. "Mission accomplished", a story. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Falkay, L. Combined jumps. p. 16.
Kasza, J. Significance of the knowledge of configurations of the terrain in distance flight. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Vagacs, R. Examinations in towing gliders at Dorog. p. 2.
Gliding competitions, an indicator of our development. p. 3.
Kohalmi, K. We prepare ourselves for better use of planes for the 3d Party Congress. p. 3.
Nagy, I. The new leadership is making plans. p. 4.
The case of the Comet. p. 4.
For well-prepared flying and for improvement of technical work; a conference arranged by the editorial board of Repules. p. 6.
State of competitive scores at the end of the 1st quarter of 1954. p. 7.
T. B. Flight performance and weather. p. 8.
Distance flights made in 1954. p. 8.
Utilization of high atmospheric data. (Conclusion) p. 9.
The youth of our working people in the richly colorful parade on the 10th free May Day. p. 10
Csinos, J. The "troika" rewincher. p. 12.
"Mission accomplished"; a story (Conclusion) p. 14
J. G. You should know the pictures of air currents. p. 16.

Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Csanadi, N. Playing on Egalitarianism is harmful in aviation also. p. 3.
N. I. Trainees or the little dog? p. 3.
Bucsek, L. 177 take-offs in honor of the Party Congress. p. 4.
American senators in a new role. p. 4.
Ziermann, A. Fight for kilometers. p. 6.
At the training camp in Szoboszlo. p. 7.
Cs. N. Forty years of Istvan Hosszu in aviation. p. 8.
Vajda, P. Hungarian aircraft engine designers; the Dedics brothers. p. 9.
Sz. J. Discussion of the two-seaters in Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
J. G. In the light of technical development; an automatic cross-country take-off device for gliders p. 12.
Tardos, B. Determination of the level of cumuli. p. 13.
Juhasz, G. The rolling Pilis gliders. p. 16.
Makai, B. Flight performance. p. 17.
Hollosy, L. Parachute jump at night. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
The Party shows the way. p. 3.
N. I. Work of Comrade Puskas. p. 4.
Fovenyesi, E. Advantages of the possibilities of constant distance flights. p. 5.
Papp, Gy. I make the best use of my summer vacation. p. 5.
What may we expect in Leszno? p. 6.
The "fight" of wings for greater speed. p. 7.
Domonkos, J. Lessons from my distance flight. p. 8.
Hungarian aircraft engine designers; Geza Kolbanyi. p. 9.
Pictorial report on junior gliding. p. 10.
Sz. J. The best junior! p. 12.
Hoax from interplanetary space. p. 13.
Tardos, B. Weather conditions for junior gliding. p. 16.
Makai, B. Flight performance (To be contd.) p. 17.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Inventions Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New trends in technology; International exchange of experiences; Compulsory changes; Exchange of practical experiences.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Hernadi, Gy. Plan to increase the people's welfare and the innovators' movement. p. 3.
Mezei, L. Data on the development of our innovators' movement. p. 5.
Our innovators are fighters for raising the standard of living. p. 6.
Kuznyecov, F. From the experiences of a fancy leather goods factory in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
New Soviet manure spreader. p. 8.
New methods in plant protection p. 8.
New legal system of the German Democratic Republic in the field of innovations. p. 9.
Hargittay, B. For maintenance of agricultural machinery. p. 10.
E. T. Agricultural Department of the National Inventions Office is set up. p. 10.
New kind of potato selector. p. 11.
Development of fruit culture. p. 11.
M. P. New procedures in drying and preserving fruits. p. 12
Innovation advisory service is in operation. p. 13.
Tiborcz, I. Let us establish groups for technical evaluation. p. 14.
I. M. Plans to introduce innovations in light industry. p. 14.
Accounting of innovation fees and expenses. p. 15.
Kardos, M. Turner's chisel of the future. p. 16.
Demonstration of exchanges of experiences by the Stonecutting Enterprise. p. 16.
Innovators' exhibition in Debrecen. p. 16.
"Artists for Innovators"; a review of a program. p. 16.

Vol. 6, no. 9, May 1954.
Contents translated
Frank, L. Geneva on May 1. p. 3.
From experiences of Soviet agriculture. p. 4.
Brigade of innovators and scientists. p. 5.
New products of Soviet light industry. p. 5.
Brigades for outstanding quality. p. 5.
From the past of Chinese technology. p. 6.
Chang Ming-san, the inventor. p. 7.
Kansky, J. Legal protection of inventions in China. Tr. from the Russian. p 7
Tokar, P. Science and mankind. p. 8.
Fraternal greetings. p. 9.
Innovators for more paper of better quality. p. 10
Women's initiative in honor of the Party Congress in the State Printing Office. p. 11.
Work of researchers in the timber industry promotes industrial development. p. 11.
Bozokai, I. Innovators' movement in machine-tractor stations. p. 12.
Machine-tractor stations in Borsod underestimate innovations. p. 13.
Exchange of experiences between workers and peasants. p. 13.
Vermes, Z. Quarterly work accomplished by the advisory service of the innovators' movement. p. 14.
The innovators' movement and factory papers in Ozd. p. 15.
Reorganized arbitration committee of the innovators' movement. p. 15.
Briquettes which can be produced locally. p. 15

Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated
Mezey, L. Quarterly balance of our innovators' movement. p. 3.
Creative remarks by innovators on problems of the congress. p. 4.
Innovations of mechanization in the Bread Factory. p. 6.
New method in cooking paste. p. 6.
New kind of fodder. p. 7.
Jolts to the innovators' movement in the slaughterhouse p. 7.
Innovators at the Kobanya Brewery before the Party Congress. p. 8.
Innovations by the Gazda movement at Roltex. p. 8
Innovations at the Budapest Canning Works before the Party Congress. p. 9.
Innovation: cheese without rind. p. 9.
Boschan, I. Important lessons from the conference on irrigation held in Debrecen. p. 10.
Preparations for the National Agricultural Exhibition p. 11.
Pioneers of the Chinese innovators' movement. p. 12.
Development of sciences in the new China. p. 12.
Automatic machines in the Soviet food industry. p. 13.
Soviet bearing factory to raise productivity. p. 13.
Outstanding innovations at the construction on Beke Street. p. 14.
Szekely, E. Excellent razor blades from scrap radio tubes. p. 14.
Borfoi, M. New initiative of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry in exchanges of experiences. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 13, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Lux, L. Innovators of the building industry during the new period of our economic policy. p. 3.
Innovations in the construction of new houses and dwellings. p. 4.
Cinders used in building family houses. p. 4.
Great success of a daring innovative idea; houses moved by means of machines. p. 5.
Problems of rebuilding and repairing apartments. p. 6.
The first Hungarian stove made of concrete is ready. p. 6.
Exchange of experience of the building industry in Debrecen. p. 7.
With innovators of the construction of dwellings in Szeged. p. 7.

Emecz, T. Innovative tasks in mechanization of the work of harvesting. p. 8.
Modern forage-drying machine is in preparation. p. 9.
Vitamin B12 in stockbreeding. p. 9.
Quarterly results of the contest for higher production in state administration. p. 10.
Conference on technical literature. p. 10.
"Artists for Innovators", a review of a program. p. 10.
We should also be concerned with small but useful innovations. p. 11.
More care for innovations of great importance! p. 11.
The Academy supports production. p. 12.
hbj. Protection of historic monuments of industry. p. 12.
New method of preparing trucks for shipment. p. 13.
How East German industry gets power. p. 14.
Soviet help to Bulgarian industry. p 14.
Saving of materials by the Rumanian building industry. p. 14.
Increase of iron production in the Soviet Union. p. 15.
Soviet method of preparing wall surfaces. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kovacs, I. Operation of the Soviet atomic power plant. p. 3.
Endrei, W. Innovations and prime cost in light industry. p. 4.
Initiative of technical foreman at the Kolenfold Textile Works. p. 4.
Competition to reduce prime cost among four Budapest textile factories. p. 5.
Fighting for textiles of outstanding quality. p. 5.
Increasing the output of the circular knitting machine. p. 6.
Reduction of prime cost in the hemp factory of Szeged. p. 7.
With innovations more, prettier, and cheaper shoes. p. 8
New type of shoe planning, new types of shoe. p. 9.
Innovations in control of quality in the leather industry. p. 9.
From whom should people who are hard of hearing claim hearing aids? p. 10.
Unfounded suggestions in photography. p. 10.
Educator's conference on innovations in Hajduszoboszlo. p. 11.
Boschan, I. Experiments with important agricultural innovations. p. 12.

Horvath, J. Let us increase profitableness with a second seeding p. 13.
For Soviet agriculture. p. 14.
Leading wires in glass tubes. p. 14.
Szabo, T. A man whose life is devoted to innovative work. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nemeth, J. Innovators' movement among railroad workers. p. 3.
Methods for modern railroad safety systems. p. 4.
Locsei, P. Uniform fixing of rails in type 48 switches of Hungarian State Railways. p. 4.
New type of device for inducing draft in steam locomotives. p. 5.
Innovations in traffic and innovative traffic managers. p. 6.
Leading and lagging employees in the railway innovators' movement. p 6.
The innovators' exhibition to be the great event during Railroad Workers Day. p. 7.
Preparations by innovators for the autumn peak of traffic. p. 8.
For more civilized travel comfort. p. 9.
Richter, E. Ikarus 55 bus with the engine in the rear. p. 9.
From experiences of Soviet innovators. p. 10.
Horvath, J. Flood. p. 11.
J. K. Harvesting and storing fodder. p. 12.
Horvath, J. Good preparatory work for good sowing. p. 13.
Interdepartmental conference at the National Inventions Office. p. 14.
Tokolyi, I. Good agricultural inventions are not introduced. p. 15.
Deposits of marble in Upper Hungary. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Miners' holiday p. 3.
Preparations by miner-innovators for Miners Day. p. 4.
Tokar, P. 1955 is the year for introducing innovations not utilized up to the present. p. 5.
Felegyhazi, D. Obstacles to the innovators' movement in coal mining. p. 6.
Saving timber in the mine at Kiraid. p. 6.
A saving of 18 million forints as a result of innovations by miners. p. 6.

Csepreghi, F. Regression of the innovators' movement in the coal mines of Ozd. p. 7.
Results obtained by shaft-sinking machines in mines. p. 8.
Application of an innovation in the ventilation of mines. p. 8.
Horvath, J. Hard way to success in the procedure of blasting in a millisecond. p. 9
We should improve every phase of measures for the protection of labor! p. 10.
Miners Day in the Soviet Union. p. 11.
From experiences of Soviet factories and innovators. p. 11.
nyg. That the horse should not kick. p. 12
Innovations by the Stock Trade Enterprise. p. 13.
A potato to be planted during summer. p. 13.
Szekely, L. Calculation of financial results in state enterprises. p. 14.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Water Resources Research Institute, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

No. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Rajczi, K. Tasks of the National Water Board under the new government program. p. 3
Pichler, J. Developing the inland water system of the Tisza Valley. p. 9.
Bulicek, J. Protecting rivers against pollution in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 29.
Maurer, Gy. Excavation of great canals. p. 38.
De Chatel, R. Flood disaster of January 31-February 1, 1953, in the Netherlands p. 86.
Deveny, I. Bertalan Ivanyi (1879-1953); an obituary. p. 93.
Ivicsics, L. Formation of silt in the dam bay and deepening of the channel downstream. p. 95.
Szell, S. Testing alkali soils for their fitness in hydraulic construction. p. 96.
Racz, I. Control works on the Wear River. p. 98.
Ivicsics, F. Seepage under works built on anisotropic ground. p. 99.
Petenyi, E. Sinking of the water level and of the bottom of the Lower Rhine. p. 102.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Sweden; Sport; Advertisements.
No. 19, Oct. 1954.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 24, 1954.
Contents translated:
June 14.
Collective farms in the zone of the Aistere Machine-Tractor Station to reclaim 750 hectares of unused land. p. 41.
Working people of the enterprises of the commodities industry to receive more than 2,000 travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums this year. p. 41.
Many collective farms in the zone of the Mezotne Machine-Tractor Station grow sugar beets. p. 41.
Harvesting hay and preparing ensilage begin in Latvia. p. 41.
Vidrisi Machine-Tractor Station. p. 42.
Each 15-HP tractor to cultivate 660 hectares this year. p. 42.
New modern stables, barns, drying rooms, and other buildings for utilitarian and social purposes built on collective farms in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 42.
Russian State Loan. p. 42.
Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers to change the date of Ligo Day, Latvian national holiday, from June 20 to June 24. p. 43.
Conference on the economic history of the Baltic States begins in the Conference Hall of the Latvian Academy of Science. p. 43.
Students of the Latvian Academy of Arts go to Kandava for practical experience. p. 43.

June 15.
Close cooperation between the Green Land Collective Farm and the Kuksi Elementary School in the district of Kandava. p. 43.
Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about the preparation of cattle fodder for 1954 on collective and state farms in Latvia. p. 43.
Grigulis, A. Results of the 3d Congress of Latvian Writers; from an editorial in Cina. p. 46.
Rudovics. Ways to increase productivity of agriculture on collective farms. p. 46.
Conference of managers of machine-tractor stations begins today in the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture in Riga. p. 48.
Hay harvest begins on collective farms in the districts of Bauska, Venspils, Eleja, Riga, Dobele, and others. p. 48.
Group of astronomers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences goes to Lithuania for the eclipse of the sun which is to take place June 30, 1954. p. 48.

June 16.
Semchenko. How cattle breeders in the district of Dagda fight for the development of cattle breeding. p. 49.
Organization of the preparation of ensilage on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. p. 50.
Products of the collective of the Terauds Agricultural Machinery Factory in Riga sent to the regions of unused land in Russia and Estonia. p. 50.
New department built in the fishery combine in Venspils. p. 50.
Latvian libraries busy with preparations for 50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Anton Chekhov. p. 50.
One of the largest universal stores in Latvia built in Rezekne. p. 51.

June 17.
To organize exemplary cattle breeding during the summer; from an editorial in Cina. p. 52.
600 combines used in Latvia. p. 52.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on activities in zonal groups of the Party Committee in the district of Dobele. p. 52.
Henceforward only surgeons' assistants to be admitted to training schools for hospital nurses of the Latvian Ministry of Health. Tr. from the Russian. p. 53.
3d Congress of Latvian Writers. p. 53.
Conference on developing the preparation of cattle fodder on collective farms begins in the Party District Committee of Jelgava. p. 54.
Shot factory in Daugavpils sends several tons of high-quality small shot to hunters in Yakutsk and the state universal stores in Moscow. p. 54.
Examinations begin in the Latvian State Academy of Music. p 54.

June 18.
Supply of cattle fodder on the Saliena State Farm. p. 55.
Flax growers on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Abrene strive to achieve high flax production. p. 56.
Development of the Collective Farmers Center. p. 56.
Pioneers of the district of Saulkrasti visit the Carnikova Fishing Cooperative and the Vidrizi Machine-Tractor Station to become acquainted with the newest agricultural machinery. p. 57.
Workers of the Baltic Railroad receive more travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums each year. p. 57.
Quick development of the village on the Zaria Collective Farm in the district of Griva. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.

June 19.
1,486 students are enrolled in the correspondence school of Latvian State University. p. 58.
Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to collective farms in the summer of 1954. p. 59.

...and women [illegible]

...Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Latvian ...Academy of Sciences organizes a folklore ex... p. 61.

June 20

...40 years of the Latvian Social Democratic ...Party p. 61

...people in Latvia celebrate Soviet Aviation ...Day p. 65

...to give much aid to further development ...agriculture in Latvia p. 66.

...Metalworker Factory in Liepaja builds a hydro-...electric power station with a capacity of 60 kilo-...watts at the Red Star Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. p. 67

Exhibition devoted to 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party opens in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences p. 67.

Theses by students of the Department of Mechanics of Latvian State University p 67.

Total area of the Dalle Collective Farm in the district of Dobele is 2,602.9 hectares. p. 67.

June 21

Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences gives more and more aid to agriculture. p. 68.

Grain elevators prepare to receive new harvest p. 68.

Justice, Derzhinskii, Native Field, and Golden Field Collective Farms in the district of Varklani organize a Pioneers' camp p 68.

Vol. 11, no. 25, 1954.

Contents translated

June 21.

To start an abundant supply of cattle fodder, an editorial from Cina. p. 69.

Janis Buina, meritorius scientist and professor at the Riga Medical Institute, awarded a title of distinction according to the decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 69.

Broadcasting to mechanizers. p. 69.

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to the fields in 1954. p. 69.

Examinations begin in the correspondence school of the Latvian State Teachers College. p. 70.

Ligo songs and celebration of Ligo Day in Latvia. p. 70.

June 22

Cabe. To increase fishing and products of the fishing industry. p 71.

Collective farmers in the zone of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. p. 74.

All 107 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Red Star Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 75

June 23.

Production of the combine of the wood industry in Liepaja well-known far beyond the borders of our republic. p. 76.

The Ministry of Health Protection discusses medical and sanitary care for the rural population. p. 76.

Students of the Technical Veterinary School in Smiltene build a sports stadium on the school grounds. p. 76.

Aid given to collective farms and machine-tractor stations by turbine and railroad car builders and the State Electrotechnical Factory in Riga. p. 76.

The orchard on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Ogre occupies almost 5 hectares. p. 76.

Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja is the patron of the Red Star and the Guardians of Peace Collective Farms in the district of Priekule. p. 77.

Old tradition restored. Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.

Eduards Berklavs appointed Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 77.

Sergei Jakovich Lemeshev, soloist at the Bolshoi Theater in Russia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 78.

Sudrabkalns, J. Work and songs; from an article in Cina. p. 78.

Ligo; from an editorial in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 78.

Cavars. Special attention to raising production in cattle breeding. p. 78.

Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. p. 81.

June 24.

Song festival of the district of Jekabpils begins today at Staburags. p. 85

Youths of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza also participate in socialist competition with Estonia. p. 85.

The collective of the hatchery in Rezekne is one of the winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. p. 85.

Reports on Latvian boxing matches. p. 85.

Do you know your native country? p. 86.

Guest performances begin in the State Youth Theater. p. 86.

Widespread socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 86.

The Baltic Railroad fulfills the loading plan before the set time limit. p. 86.

Harvesting on collective farms in the district of Aknīste parallels the supplying of hay to the state. p. 87.

Ticket prices in 1954 in all motion-picture theaters. p. 87.

First finals in Ergli High School. p. 87.

June 26.

Brigade of agitators of the cultural center in the district of Jekabpils. p. 88.

More goods for the people. p. 88.

Janis Grants, Latvian writer. p. 89.

The collective of industrial enterprises in the Stalin District in Riga fulfills the 6-month plan today. p. 90.

Olaine Peat Factory sends a report to the Latvian Ministry of Local and Fuel Industry about fulfillment of the half-year plan of total production before the set time limit. p. 90.

Agricultural machinery on collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. p. 91.

Close friendship developed between Estonian and Latvian communication workers. p. 91.

1,200 Pioneers gather for an intercamp meeting on the shores of Lielupe. p. 91.

Support of theses in the Department of Engineering and Architecture of Latvian State University. p. 92.

June 27.

Reports from the song festival in Riga. p. 92.

Today's most important task; supplying cattle fodder; an article by Kalnins, Deputy Minister of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 93.

How do the people work on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Agre? p. 94.

V. Lacis' radio play Ciems pie juras (Village at Sea), a review. p. 94.

Working people of enterprises in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 95.

More than 30 athletic fields established in the Stalin District in Riga. p. 95.

Vol. 11, no. 27, 1954.

Contents translated.

July 4.

Sports festival celebrating the end of sowing takes place on the athletic grounds of the Soviet Fisherman Collective Farm in the district of Tukums. p. 14.

July 5.

New collective farmers' center built on the Red Partisan Collective Farm in the district of Kandava. p. 14.

Travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums given to many educational workers in Liepaja. p. 14.

What should I be in the future? p. 14.

Zorin, M. Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 15.

Mechanizers of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station assist collective farms in the zone in preparing cattle fodder. p. 16.

Latvian machine-tractor stations systematically receive many new machines from sister republics. p. 16.

First group of students of Latvian State University goes to the country to spend part of vacation working on farms. p. 16.

Shooting competition in Vaivari. p. 17.

Communication workers of Rezekne propose to accept a new method of rebroadcasting. p. 17.

Collective farms in the zone of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station reclaimed 1,050 hectares of unused land this spring. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

Changes take place in the district center of Zilupe. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

Ceramic exhibition opens in the Latvian and Russian Art Museum. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

July 6.

Close friendship unites the collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory and workers of the Institute of Forestry of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 17.

Program for the song festival in 1955. p. 18.

Supplying cattle fodder, the main task for rural communists; from an editorial in Cina. p. 18.

Plenum of the Communist Party City Committee in Riga; from a newspaper article. p. 19.

Farmers of the Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis are candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 19.

The pigsty on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera is the most modern in Latvia. p. 19.

Expedition of the Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to the eastern regions of Latvia. p. 20.

Theses in the Mechanization Department of the Latvian Academic School of Agriculture. p. 20.

113 students of Latvian high schools awarded gold and silver medals. p. 21.

Sportsmen from China arrive in Riga. p. 21.

July 7.

Each collective farm capable of preparing sufficient cattle fodder. p. 21.

Almost 100 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Agre. p. 22.

District of Dagda in first place in preparing cattle fodder. p. 22.

Fishermen of Liepaja on the Atlantic Ocean. p. 23.

Collectives of Latvian industrial enterprises to greet the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 23.

New motion picture, "To the New Shore," written by V. Lacis and shot in Cesis. p. 23.

Summer season of symphonic music opens in Dzintari. p. 23.

July 8.

Ledmane Collective Farm in the district of Ogre makes good progress in harvesting hay. p. 24.

Murnicova, Party and government work to strengthen the protection of mother and child. p. 24.

To fulfill the plan for storage of cattle fodder each collective farm and district. p. 27.

More than 2,000 students graduated from the higher educational institutions in Latvia this year, from an article in Cina. p. 27.

Collective Farmers Center risen in Riga. p. 28.

423 Latvian mothers with many children awarded the distinctive title of Heroic Mother. p. 29.

July 9.

Voltmanis, Tasks of trade-unions. p. 29.

Cities aiding collective farms. p. 29.

Hydroturbines with the trade-mark of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. p. 29.

Latvia's 10-Year Collective Farm in the district of Dagda sends a letter to its sponsor, Riga Tobacco Factory No. 2. p. 29.

More commodities for the people; from an article in Cina. p. 30.

All students of the Saulaine Technical School express the desire to work on collective farms, from a letter in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 30.

Special group of collective farmers prepare cattle. p. 30.

Burtnieki State Farm, with a total area of 7,250 hectares, is the largest in Latvia. p. 30.

The collective of the Baltic Railroad in socialist competition to honor the All-Union Railroad Workers Day. p. 31.

Preparing schools for the 1954/55 school year. p. 31.

July 10.

The trade system each year receives new qualified cadres of workers prepared in two technical trade schools and two culinary schools. p. 31.

Seven institutions of higher education operate in the district of Valmiera. p. 31.

To build better dwellings faster. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.

Naglis, Party organizations fight to strengthen work discipline on collective farms; from an article in Cina. p. 32.

The Latvian Ministry of Agriculture summarizes the results of high milk production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.

The combine of the Broceni Factory of Building Materials produces 1,000,000 slates more than the six-month plan. p. 33.

24,000 zigzag harrows sent to the regions of Omsk and Novosibirsk in three weeks by the Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory in Riga. p. 33.

The exhibition "Tourism and Excursions" opens in the Latvian State Library. p. 33.

Youth participation in supplying cattle fodder; from an article in Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 34.

Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 34.

New cattle stables built on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 34.

Orchestras of wind instruments organized in several districts of Latvia. p. 35.

79 choruses with 1,040 singers take part in a concert during the song festival in Riga. p. 35.

Jugla Collective Farm in the district of Ogre wins the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 36.

July 11.

Effectiveness of production conferences; from an editorial in Cina. p. 33.

According to the Plan the Michurin Collective Farm must prepare 480 tons of ensilage. p. 34.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angelos. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Oct. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jasaitis, D. We need internal peace. p. 3.
Our diplomats on the activities of the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation, an interview. p. 5.
Landsbergis, A. A tree, a voice, something white; a short story. p. 8.
Augustaityte-Vaiciuniene, J. Mother's shadow; a poem. p. 9.
Bielskis, J. American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Butenas, V. The Chicago Lithuanian Men's Choir. p. 10.
Narkeliunaite, S. Banning of the Lithuanian press. In English. p. 17.
Jurgela, C. Lithuania and the United States. In English. p. 19.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany; From the enslaved fatherland.
No 24, Oct 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LIETUVIU KALBOS RASYBOS ZODYNAS, RASYBA, SKYRYBA, KIRCIAVIMAS, LYCIU VARTOJIMAS, LIETUVIU KALBOS TARMES, VARDYNAS, ZODYNAS. Redagavo K. Gasparavicius [et al. Kaune] Valstybine enciklopediju, zodynu ir mokslo literaturos leidykla, 1948. 438 p [Lithuanian orthographic dictionary; orthography, punctuation, accentuation, morphology, Lithuanian dialects, proper names, vocabulary]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes, Current events.

No. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated.
Baltinis, A. Hope for independence in the twilight of exile. p. 49.
Brazdzionis, B. Steps of centuries; three poems, p. 54.
Ivinskis, Z. Lithuanians of Lithuania Minor. p. 57.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell, a play. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Brazaitis, J. Jurgis Savickis; an evaluation. p. 70.
Prapuolenyte, S. To a poet; a poem. p. 73.
Dario, R. Two portraits; two poems. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 74.
Maldeikis, P. Formation of public opinion. p. 75.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.
Brazdzionis, B. Pax vobiscum; four poems. p. 145.
Birziska, V. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the resumption of printing activities. p. 147.
Cellesius, P. Existential time. p. 157.
Nasvytyte, A. Three poems. Fairy tale; Caravan; Birds are leaving. p. 161.
Brown, G. Petras Klaulenas and the art of modern color. p. 162.
Vaitkus, M. Echo of pictures of the past; a poem. p. 168.
Baronas, A. Relay race; a short story. p. 169.
Gidziunas, V. Legendary Franciscan martyrs in Vilna (Conclusion) p. 175.

No. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Galva, G. Lithuania and international agencies. p. 19
Nyka-Niliunas, A. Inferno, a poem. p. 202.
Serksnas, A. Philosophy of American education. p. 204.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. (To be contd.) p. 210.
Skardzius, P. The words kunigas and dvasininkas (dvasiskis). p. 215.
Landsbergis, A. Two poems. Rose, Hands. p. 224.
Biekaitis, J. Problems of the Lithuanian theater. (To be contd.) p. 225.

No. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated
Alausius, J. Welcome to the Lietuviu Enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). p. 289.
Alisas, V. Breviary of the sun; four poems. p. 293.
Jakstas, J. Benedetto Croce, an analysis. p. 294.
Kazokas, V. Problem of personages in our literature. p. 301.
Aistis, J. Poets of the past; a poem. p. 302.
Mockus, K. Questions from our political life. p. 308.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. (Conclusion) p. 314.
Gruodis, E. Two poems: Poem for fall, One woman. p. 323.

No. 8, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Brazaitis, J. A dynamic personality in our society; the 60th birthday of Professor K. Pakstas. p. 337.
Biekaitis, J. Tempo alla Marcia, a poem. p. 342.
Maceina, A. St. Peter's vision, or, The Church and the modern world. p. 344.
Vaiciulaitis, A. Dogs of Salamiestis; a short story. p. 350.
Mikuckis, J. Two poems: Spinner of days, The skylarks sing. p. 351.
Jonynas, V. Adomas Galdikas and his paintings. p. 352.
Sandburg, C. Five poems: Good morning, America; Chicago; Grass; Splinter; Fog. Tr. from the English. p. 358.
Ivinskis, Z. The Lithuanian language in public life in the 16th and 17th centuries; a handful of material from Roman archives. (To be contd.) p. 360.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]
Nos. 42-45, Sept.-Oct 1954.

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichniak, Z. Writer on victorious matters. p. 1.
Zablocki, J. Meeting with Lenin. p. 1.
[illegible]. Before the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Poland. p. 3.
Korc, Z. Sparkles after fire; T. Lopalewjki's book Sprawiedliwi (The Just). p. 3.
Rafajczyk, W. The youngest are deliberating. p. 4.
Murek, T. The Child; a poem. p. 4.
Zaleski, Z. Concert; a poem. p. 4.
Mamon, B. In the country of our childhood; a book review. p. 4.
Sapalo, S. Ossolineum's plans for the year of editorial activity. p. 5.
Lukasiewicz, J. W. Piekarski's book Listy z wiezienia (Letters from Prison); a review and criticism. p. 5.
Misiolek, E. Human dramas in the Lwit Mine; a theatrical review. p. 6.
Gorski, J. Arbuzov's play Tania in the Wroclaw (Breslau) Theater. p. 6.
This is our common cause; an interview about ecclesiastical art with M. Chadrynski, director of Veritas. p. 7.
Drybala, J. Voice of a priest. p. 7.
J. T. The help of plastic artists is necessary. p. 7.
Klosowski, J. Leon Wyczolkowski's drawings. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichanski, S. Trembling with Apollo's inspiration. p. 1.
Lichniak, Z. One more remembrance of Tuwim. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. Correspondence from Berlin. p. 2.
s. d. War in Indochina. p. 2.
Blaut, S. A new collection of Mikolaj Rostworowski's poems; a criticism. p. 3.
Karwot, E. The General Discernment of Confession, a little-known work in Latin by Brother Rudolf, a Cistercian monk in the 13th century. p. 4.
Sapalo, L. The year 1954 in the editorial offices of the Government Publishing Office. p. 5.
Kowalski, J. Contemporary church architecture. p. 6.
an. Remarks on a catalog. p. 6.
Gorski, J. Saltykov-Shchedrin's The Shades; a review of a play. p. 7.
Z. L. Remarks on the periodical Kamena. p. 7.
K. St. On the bad road of formalism. p. 7.
E. New acquisitions from the gallery of foreign paintings in the National Museum. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Domenach, J. Which Europe? p. 1.
Domenach, J. Letter to friends in Poland. p. 1.
Morodynski, D. For rapprochement between Germans. p. 2.
Kononowicz, M. The star; a poem. p. 2.
Czapinski, J. Emissaries of the Holy Trinity and slaves of the slaves. p. 2.
Dahl, J. Fight for national liberation of the Asian peoples. p. 3.
Nowacki, M. Anglo-American competition in Latin America. p. 3.
Gebarski, B. Land of a hundred and seventy language p. 4.
Bhattacharia, L. Prose; a poem. Tr. from the Hindi. p. 5.
Chattopadkhaya, K. Two poems: The lie, It is raining. Tr. from the Hindi. p. 5.
Vallathol. Fatherland; excerpts from the poem "Hindustan Sings." Tr. from the Hindustani. p. 5
Eberhardt, K. History of the deceived youth. p. 5.
Zabinski, J. Forest or jungle; a nature chat. p. 6.
Reisz, E. The "colonial" motion picture. p. 7.
Odnowa, A. Again about the play Yegor Bulychov and two theatrical styles. p. 7.
Olklewicz, J. Rivera, Orozco, Liqueiros, Mexican social painting. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zywczynski, M. The Church and the beginning of Spanish colonization. p. 1.
Rogalski, A. Mystification; the situation of Catholicism in Western Germany after Adenauer's election victory. p. 2.
Z. Cr. Plans, which serve the people. p. 2.
Czajkowski, Z. The will and the wish of nations; after the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Poland. Pt. 2. Myth about Alexander Wielopolski. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Beautiful anniversary. p. 3.
Kuthan, Z. The newly recognized Prus. p. 4.
Szymanski, W. Astrolabe from the Fir Tree; a review of a poem. p. 4.
Moranski, K. Alessandro Manzoni's The Betrothed; a book review. p. 4.
Kozlowski, G. A novel about a great painter. p. 5.
Olklewicz, J. A protest. p. 6.

... collective farms, both men and women, p. 60.
Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a folklore expedition. p. 61.

June 20.
Miske 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party. p. 61.
Working people in Latvia celebrate Soviet Aviation Day. p. 66.
Civil aviators give much aid to further development of agriculture in Latvia. p 66.
Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja builds a hydroelectric power station with a capacity of 60 kilowatts at the Red Star Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. p. 67.
Exhibition devoted to 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party opens in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 67.
Theses by students of the Department of Mechanics of Latvian State University. p. 67.
Total area of the Daile Collective Farm in the district of Dobele is 2,602.9 hectares. p. 67.

June 21
Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences gives more and more aid to agriculture. p. 68.
Grain elevators prepare to receive new harvest. p. 68.
Justice, Derzhinskii, Native Field, and Golden Field Collective Farms in the district of Varklani organize a Pioneers' camp. p. 68.

Vol. 11, no. 25, 1954.
Contents translated:
June 21.
To start an abundant supply of cattle fodder; an editorial from Cina. p. 69.
Janis Buina, meritorius scientist and professor at the Riga Medical Institute, awarded a title of distinction according to the decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 69.
Broadcasting to mechanizers. p. 69.
Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to the fields in 1954. p. 69.
Examinations begin in the correspondence school of the Latvian State Teachers College. p. 70.
Ligo songs and celebration of Ligo Day in Latvia. p. 70.

June 22.
Cabe. To increase fishing and products of the fishing industry. p. 71.
Collective farmers in the zone of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. p. 74.
All 107 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Red Star Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 75.

June 23.
Production of the combine of the wood industry in Liepaja well-known far beyond the borders of our republic. p. 76.
The Ministry of Health Protection discusses medical and sanitary care for the rural population. p. 76.
Students of the Technical Veterinary School in Smiltene build a sports stadium on the school grounds. p. 76.
Aid given to collective farms and machine-tractor stations by turbine and railroad car builders and the State Electrotechnical Factory in Riga. p. 76.
The orchard on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Ogre occupies almost 5 hectares. p. 76.
Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja is the patron of the Red Star and the Guardians of Peace Collective Farms in the district of Priekule. p. 77.
Old tradition restored. Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.
Eduards Berklavs appointed Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 77.
Sergei Jakovich Lemeshev, soloist at the Bolshoi Theater in Russia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 78.
Sudrabkalns, J. Work and songs; from an article in Cina. p. 78.
Ligo; from an editorial in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 78.
Gavars. Special attention to raising production in cattle breeding. p. 78.
Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. p. 81.

June 24.
Song festival of the district of Jekabpils begins today at Staburags. p. 85.
Youths of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza also participate in socialist competition with Estonia. p. 85.
The collective of the hatchery in Rezekne is one of the winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. p. 85.
Reports on Latvian boxing matches. p. 85.

June 25.
Do you know your native country? p. 86.
Guest performances begin in the State Youth Theater. p. 86.
Widespread socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 86.
The Baltic Railroad fulfills the loading plan before the set time limit. p. 86.
Harvesting on collective farms in the district of Aknīste parallels the supplying of hay to the state. p. 87.
Ticket prices in 1954 in all motion-picture theaters. p. 87.
First finals in Ergli High School. p. 87.

June 26.
Brigade of agitators of the cultural center in the district of Jekabpils. p. 88.
More goods for the people. p. 88.
Janis Grants, Latvian writer. p. 89.
The collective of industrial enterprises in the Stalin District in Riga fulfills the 6-month plan today. p. 90.
Olaine Peat Factory sends a report to the Latvian Ministry of Local and Fuel Industry about fulfillment of the half-year plan of total production before the set time limit. p. 90.
Agricultural machinery on collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. p. 91.
Close friendship developed between Estonian and Latvian communication workers. p. 91.
1,200 Pioneers gather for an intercamp meeting on the shores of Lielupe. p. 91.
Support of theses in the Department of Engineering and Architecture of Latvian State University. p. 92.

June 27.
Reports from the song festival in Riga. p. 92.
Today's most important task, supplying cattle fodder; an article by Kalnins, Deputy Minister of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 93.
How do the people work on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Agre? p. 94.
V. Lacis' radio play Ciems pie juras (Village at Sea); a review. p. 94.
Working people of enterprises in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 95.
More than 30 athletic fields established in the Stalin District in Riga. p. 95.

Vol. 11, no. 27, 1954.
Contents translated:
July 4.
Sports festival celebrating the end of sowing takes place on the athletic grounds of the Soviet Fisherman Collective Farm in the district of Tukums. p. 14.

July 5.
New collective farmers' center built on the Red Partisan Collective Farm in the district of Kandava. p. 14.
Travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums given to many educational workers in Liepaja. p. 14.
What should I be in the future? p. 14.
Zorin, M. Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 15.
Mechanizers of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station assist collective farms in the zone in preparing cattle fodder. p. 16.
Latvian machine-tractor stations systematically receive many new machines from sister republics. p. 16.
First group of students of Latvian State University goes to the country to spend part of vacation working on farms. p. 16.
Shooting competition in Valvari. p. 17.
Communication workers of Rezekne propose to accept a new method of rebroadcasting. p. 17.
Collective farms in the zone of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station reclaimed 1,050 hectares of unused land this spring. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Changes take place in the district center of Zilupe. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Ceramic exhibition opens in the Latvian and Russian Art Museum. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

July 6.
Close friendship unites the collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory and workers of the Institute of Forestry of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 17.
Program for the song festival in 1955. p. 18.
Supplying cattle fodder, the main task for rural communists; from an editorial in Cina. p. 18.
Plenum of the Communist Party City Committee in Riga; from a newspaper article. p. 19.
Farmers of the Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis are candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 19.
The pigsty on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera is the most modern in ... p. 19.
Expedition of the Institute of Soil and Plant ... tion of the Latvian Academy of Sciences ... eastern regions of Latvia. p. 20.
Theses in the Mechanization Department of ... vian Academic School of Agriculture. p. ...
113 students of Latvian high schools awarded ... and silver medals. p. 21.
Sportsmen from China arrive in Riga. p. 21.

July 7.
Each collective farm capable of preparing s... cattle fodder. p. 21.
Almost 100 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded ... Lenin Collective Farm in the district of C... p. 22.
District of Dagda in first place in preparing ... p. 22.
Fishermen of Liepaja on the Atlantic Ocean.
Collectives of Latvian industrial enterprises ... the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 2...
New motion picture, "To the New Shore," wr... V. Lacis and shot in Cesis. p. 23.
Summer season of symphonic music opens in ... tari. p. 23.

July 8.
Ledmane Collective Farm in the district of Og... makes good progress in harvesting hay. p. ...
Muradova, Party and government work to stre... the protection of mother and child. p. 24.
To fulfill the plan for storage of cattle fodder ... collective farm and district. p. 27.
More than 2,000 students graduated from the h... educational institutions in Latvia this year; ... an article in Cina. p. 27.
Collective Farmers Center rises in Riga. p. 28.
423 Latvian mothers with many children awarded ... distinctive title of Heroic Mother. p. 28.

July 9.
Voltmanis, Tasks of trade-unions. p. 28.
Cities aiding collective farms. p. 29.
Hydroturbines with the trade-mark of the Riga T... bomechanical Factory. p. 29.
Latvia's 10-Year Collective Farm in the distri... Dagda sends a letter to its sponsor, Riga Tob... Factory No. 2. p. 29.
More commodities for the people, from an artic... in Cina. p. 30.
All students of the Saulaine Technical School ex... the desire to work on collective farms, from a ... letter in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 30.
Special group of collective farmers prepare seed ... p. 30.
Burtnieki State Farm, with a total area of 7,100 hectares, is the largest in Latvia. p. 30.
The collective of the Baltic Railroad in socialist competition to honor the All-Union Railroad Workers Day. p. 31.
Preparing schools for the 1954/55 school year. p. ...

July 10.
The trade system each year receives new qualified cadres of workers prepared in two technical ... schools and two culinary schools. p. 31.
Seven institutions of higher education operate in the district of Valmiera. p. 31.
To build better dwellings faster. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.
Naglis. Party organizations fight to strengthen work discipline on collective farms; from an article in Cina. p. 32.
The Latvian Ministry of Agriculture summarizes the results of high milk production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
The combine of the Brocent Factory of Building Materials produces 1,600,000 slates more than the six-month plan. p. 33.
24,000 zigzag harrows sent to the regions of Omsk and Novosibirsk in three weeks by the Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory in Riga. p. 33.
The exhibition "Tourism and Excursions" opens in the Latvian State Library. p. 33.
Youth participation in supplying cattle fodder; from an article in Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 34.
Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 34.
New cattle stables built on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 34.
Orchestras of wind instruments organized in several districts of Latvia. p. 35.
79 choruses with 1,040 singers take part in a contest during the song festival in Riga. p. 35.
Jugla Collective Farm in the district of Ogre wins the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 36.

July 11.
Effectiveness of production conferences; from an editorial in Cina. p. 33.
According to the Plan the Michurin Collective Farm must prepare 480 tons of ensilage. p. 34.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angelos. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Oct. 1954.
Contents translated.
Jasaitis, D. We need internal peace. p. 3.
Our diplomats on the activities of the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation; an interview. p. 5.
Landsbergis, A. A tree, a voice, something white; a short story. p. 8.
Augustaityte-Vaiciuniene, J. Mother's shadow; a poem. p. 9.
Bielskis, J. American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Butenas, V. The Chicago Lithuanian Men's Choir. p. 10.
Narkeliunaite, S. Banning of the Lithuanian press. In English. p. 17.
Jurgela, C. Lithuania and the United States. In English. p. 19.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Press and other news, From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland.
No 24, Oct 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LIETUVIU KALBOS RASYBOS ZODYNAS, RASYBA, SKYRYBA, KIRCIAVIMAS, LYCIU VARTOJIMAS, LIETUVIU KALBOS TARMES, VARDYNAS, ZODYNAS. Redagavo K Gasparavicius [et al Kaune] Valstybine enciklopediju, zodynu ir mokslo literaturos leidykla, 1948. 438 p [Lithuanian orthographic dictionary, orthography, punctuation, accentuation, morphology, Lithuanian dialects, proper names, vocabulary]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes; Current events.

No. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Baltinis, A. Hope for independence in the twilight of exile. p. 49.
Brazdzionis, B. Steps of centuries, three poems. p. 54.
Ivinskis, Z. Lithuanians of Lithuania Minor. p. 57.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Brazaitis, J. Jurgis Savickis; an evaluation. p. 70.
Prapuolenyte, S. To a poet; a poem. p. 73.
Dario, R. Two portraits; two poems. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 74.
Maldeikis, P. Formation of public opinion. p. 75.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Brazdzionis, B. Pax vobiscum; four poems. p. 145.
Birziska, V. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the resumption of printing activities. p. 147.
Celiesius, P. Existential time. p. 157.
Nasvytyte, A. Three poems: Fairy tale; Caravan; Birds are leaving. p. 161.
Brown, G. Petras Klaulenas and the art of modern color. p. 162.
Vaitkus, M. Echo of pictures of the past, a poem. p. 168.
Baronas, A. Relay race; a short story. p. 169.
Gidziunas, V. Legendary Franciscan martyrs in Vilna (Conclusion) p. 175.

No. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Galva, G. Lithuania and international agencies. p. 193.
Nyka-Niliunas, A. Inferno; a poem. p. 202.
Serksnas, A. Philosophy of American education. p. 204.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. (To be contd.) p. 210.
Skardzius, P. The words kunigas and dvasininkas (dvasiskis). p. 215.
Landsbergis, A. Two poems: Rose, Hands. p. 224.
Biekaitis, J. Problems of the Lithuanian theater. (To be contd.) p. 225.

No. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Alausius, J. Welcome to the Lietuviu Enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). p. 289.
Alisas, V. Breviary of the sun; four poems. p. 293.
Jakstas, J. Benedetto Croce; an analysis. p. 294.
Kazokas, V. Problem of personages in our literature. p. 301.
Aistis, J. Poets of the past; a poem. p. 302.
Mockus, K. Questions from our political life. p. 308.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell, a play. (Conclusion) p. 314.
Gruodis, E. Two poems: Poem for fall, One woman. p. 323.

No. 8, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Brazaitis, J. A dynamic personality in our society; the 60th birthday of Professor K. Pakstas. p. 337.
Biekaitis, J. Tempo alla Marcia; a poem. p. 342.
Maceina, A. St. Peter's vision, or, The Church and the modern world. p. 344.
Vaiciulaitis, A. Dogs of Salamiestis; a short story. p. 350.
Mikuckis, J. Two poems: Spinner of days, The skylarks sing. p. 351.
Jonynas, V. Adomas Galdikas and his paintings. p. 352.
Sandburg, C. Five poems: Good morning, America; Chicago; Grass; Splinter, Fog. Tr. from the English. p. 356.
Ivinskis, Z. The Lithuanian language in public life in the 16th and 17th centuries, a handful of material from Roman archives. (To be contd.) p. 360.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]
Nos 42-45, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichniak, Z. Writer on victorious matters. p. 1.
Zablocki, J. Meeting with Lenin. p. 1.
I.d. Before the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Poland. p. 3.
Korc, Z. Sparkles after fire, T. Lopalewjki's book Sprawiedliwi (The Just). p. 3.
Ratajczyk, W. The youngest are deliberating. p. 4.
Murek, T. The Child; a poem. p. 4.
Zaleski, Z. Concert; a poem. p. 4.
Mamon, B. In the country of our childhood; a book review. p. 4.
Sapalo, S. Ossolineum's plans for the year of editorial activity. p. 5.
Lukasiewicz, J. W. Piekarski's book Listy z wiezienia (Letters from Prison); a review and criticism. p. 5.
Misiolek, E. Human dramas in the Lwit Mine; a theatrical review. p. 6.
Gorski, J. Arbuzov's play Tania in the Wroclaw (Breslau) Theater. p. 6.
This is our common cause; an interview about ecclesiastical art with M. Chadrynski, director of Veritas. p. 7.
Drybala, J. Voice of a priest. p. 7.
J. T. The help of plastic artists is necessary. p. 7.
Klosowski, J. Leon Wyczolkowski's drawings. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichanski, S. Trembling with Apollo's inspiration. p. 1.
Lichniak, Z. One more remembrance of Tuwim. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. Correspondence from Berlin. p. 2.
s.d. War in Indochina. p. 2.
Blaut, S. A new collection of Mikolaj Rostworowski's poems; a criticism. p. 3.
Karwot, E. The General Discernment of Confession, a little-known work in Latin by Brother Rudolf, a Cistercian monk in the 13th century. p. 4.
Sapalo, L. The year 1954 in the editorial offices of the Government Publishing Office. p. 5.
Kowalski, J. Contemporary church architecture. p. 6.
an. Remarks on a catalog. p. 6.
Gorski, J. Saltykov-Shchedrin's The Shades; a review of a play. p. 7.
Z. L. Remarks on the periodical Kamena. p. 7.
K. St. On the bad road of formalism. p. 7.
E. New acquisitions from the gallery of foreign paintings in the National Museum. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Domenach, J. Which Europe? p. 1.
Domenach, J. Letter to friends in Poland. p. 1.
Morodynski, D. For rapprochement between Germans. p. 2.
Kononowicz, M. The star; a poem. p. 2.
Czapinski, J. Emissaries of the Holy Trinity and slaves of the slaves. p. 2.
Dahl, J. Fight for national liberation of the Asian peoples. p. 3.
Nowacki, M. Anglo-American competition in Latin America. p. 3.
Gebarski, B. Land of a hundred and seventy languages. p. 4.
Bhattacharia, L. Prose; a poem. Tr. from the Hindi. p. 5.
Chattopadkhaya, K. Two poems: The lie, It is raining. Tr. from the Hindi. p. 5.
Vatlathol. Fatherland; excerpts from the poem "Hindustan Sings." Tr. from the Hindustani. p. 5.
Eberhardt, K. History of the deceived youth. p. 5.
Zabinski, J. Forest or jungle; a nature chat. p. 6.
Reisz, E. The "colonial" motion picture. p. 7.
Odnowa, A. Again about the play Yegor Bulychov and two theatrical styles. p. 7.
Olkiewicz, J. Rivera, Orozco, Liqueiros; Mexican social painting. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zywczynski, M. The Church and the beginning of Spanish colonization. p. 1.
Rogalski, A. Mystification; the situation of Catholicism in Western Germany after Adenauer's election victory. p. 2.
Z. Cr. Plans, which serve the people. p. 2.
Czajkowski, Z. The will and the wish of nations; after the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Poland. Pt. 2. Myth about Alexander Wielopolski. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Beautiful anniversary. p. 3.
Kuthan, Z. The newly recognized Prus. p. 4.
Szymanski, W. Astrolabe from the Fir Tree; a review of a poem. p. 4.
Moranski, K. Alessandro Manzoni's The Betrothed; a book review. p. 4.
Kozlowski, G. A novel about a great painter. p. 5.
Olkiewicz, J. A protest. p. 6.

p. 60.
Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a folklore expedition. p. 61.

June 20.
Miske. 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party. p 61.
Working people in Latvia celebrate Soviet Aviation Day. p. 66.
Civil aviators give much aid to further development of agriculture in Latvia. p. 66.
Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja builds a hydroelectric power station with a capacity of 60 kilowatts at the Red Star Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. p. 67.
Exhibition devoted to 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party opens in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 67.
Theses by students of the Department of Mechanics of Latvian State University. p. 67.
Total area of the Daile Collective Farm in the district of Dobele is 2,602.9 hectares. p. 67.

June 21.
Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences gives more and more aid to agriculture. p. 68.
Grain elevators prepare to receive new harvest. p. 68.
Justice, Derzhinskii, Native Field, and Golden Field Collective Farms in the district of Varkiani organize a Pioneers' camp. p 68.

Vol. 11, no. 25, 1954.
Contents translated:
June 21.
To start an abundant supply of cattle fodder; an editorial from Cina. p. 69.
Janis Buina, meritorius scientist and professor at the Riga Medical Institute, awarded a title of distinction according to the decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 69.
Broadcasting to mechanizers. p. 69.
Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to the fields in 1954. p. 69.
Examinations begin in the correspondence school of the Latvian State Teachers College. p. 70.
Ligo songs and celebration of Ligo Day in Latvia. p. 70.

June 22.
Cabe. To increase fishing and products of the fishing industry. p. 71.
Collective farmers in the zone of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. p. 74.
All 107 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Red Star Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 75.

June 23.
Production of the combine of the wood industry in Liepaja well-known far beyond the borders of our republic. p. 76.
The Ministry of Health Protection discusses medical and sanitary care for the rural population. p. 76.
Students of the Technical Veterinary School in Smiltene build a sports stadium on the school grounds. p. 76.
Aid given to collective farms and machine-tractor stations by turbine and railroad car builders and the State Electrotechnical Factory in Riga. p. 76.
The orchard on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Ogre occupies almost 5 hectares. p. 76.
Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja is the patron of the Red Star and the Guardians of Peace Collective Farms in the district of Priekule. p. 77.
Old tradition restored. Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.
Eduards Berklavs appointed Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 77.
Sergei Jakovich Lemeshev, soloist at the Bolshoi Theater in Russia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 78.
Sudrabkalns, J. Work and songs; from an article in Cina. p. 78.
Ligo; from an editorial in Padomju Jaunatne. p. 78.
Gavars. Special attention to raising production in cattle breeding. p. 78.
Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. p. 81.

June 24.
Song festival of the district of Jekabpils begins today at Staburags. p. 85.
Youths of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza also participate in socialist competition with Estonia. p. 85.
The collective of the hatchery in Rezekne is one of the winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. p. 85.
Reports on Latvian boxing matches. p. 85.

June 25.
Do you know your native country? p. 86.
Guest performances begin in the State Youth Theater. p. 86.
Widespread socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 86.
The Baltic Railroad fulfills the loading plan before the set time limit. p. 86.
Harvesting on collective farms in the district of Akniste parallels the supplying of hay to the state. p. 87.
Ticket prices in 1954 in all motion-picture theaters. p. 87.
First finals in Ergli High School. p. 87.

June 26.
Brigade of agitators of the cultural center in the district of Jekabpils. p. 88.
More goods for the people. p. 88.
Janis Grants, Latvian writer. p. 89.
The collective of industrial enterprises in the Stalin District in Riga fulfills the 6-month plan today. p. 90.
Olaine Peat Factory sends a report to the Latvian Ministry of Local and Fuel Industry about fulfillment of the half-year plan of total production before the set time limit. p. 90.
Agricultural machinery on collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. p. 91.
Close friendship developed between Estonian and Latvian communication workers. p. 91.
1,200 Pioneers gather for an intercamp meeting on the shores of Lielupe. p. 91.
Support of theses in the Department of Engineering and Architecture of Latvian State University. p. 92.

June 27.
Reports from the song festival in Riga. p. 92.
Today's most important task: supplying cattle fodder; an article by Kalnins, Deputy Minister of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 93.
How do the people work on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Agre? p. 94.
V. Lacis' radio play Ciems pie juras (Village at Sea); a review. p. 94.
Working people of enterprises in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 95.
More than 30 athletic fields established in the Stalin District in Riga. p. 95.

Vol. 11, no. 27, 1954.
Contents translated:
July 4.
Sports festival celebrating the end of sowing takes place on the athletic grounds of the Soviet Fisherman Collective Farm in the district of Tukums. p. 14.

July 5.
New collective farmers' center built on the Red Partisan Collective Farm in the district of Kandava. p. 14.
Travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums given to many educational workers in Liepaja. p. 14.
What should I be in the future? p. 14.
Zorin, M. Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 15.
Mechanizers of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station assist collective farms in the zone in preparing cattle fodder. p. 16.
Latvian machine-tractor stations systematically receive many new machines from sister republics. p. 16.
First group of students of Latvian State University goes to the country to spend part of vacation working on farms. p. 16.
Shooting competition in Vaivari. p. 17.
Communication workers of Rezekne propose to accept a new method of rebroadcasting. p. 17.
Collective farms in the zone of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station reclaimed 1,050 hectares of unused land this spring. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Changes take place in the district center of Zilupe. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Ceramic exhibition opens in the Latvian and Russian Art Museum. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.

July 6.
Close friendship unites the collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory and workers of the Institute of Forestry of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 17.
Program for the song festival in 1955. p. 18.
Supplying cattle fodder, the main task for rural communists; from an editorial in Cina. p. 18.
Plenum of the Communist Party City Committee in Riga; from a newspaper article. p. 19.
Farmers of the Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis are candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 19.
The pigsty on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera is the most modern p. 19.
Expedition of the Institute of Soil and Pl tion of the Latvian Academy of Scienc eastern regions of Latvia. p. 20.
Theses in the Mechanization Department vian Academic School of Agriculture.
113 students of Latvian high schools awar and silver medals. p. 21.
Sportsmen from China arrive in Riga. p.

July 7.
Each collective farm capable of preparing cattle fodder. p. 21.
Almost 100 hectares of potatoes cross-se Lenin Collective Farm in the district o p. 22.
District of Dagda in first place in prepari p. 22.
Fishermen of Liepaja on the Atlantic Ocea
Collectives of Latvian industrial enterpris the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p
New motion picture, "To the New Shore," V. Lacis and shot in Cesis. p. 23.
Summer season of symphonic music opens tari. p. 23.

July 8.
Ledmane Collective Farm in the district of makes good progress in harvesting hay.
Muradova. Party and government work to s the protection of mother and child. p. 24.
To fulfill the plan for storage of cattle fodd collective farm and district. p. 27.
More than 2,000 students graduated from th educational institutions in Latvia this yea an article in Cina. p. 27.
Collective Farmers Center rises in Riga. p.
423 Latvian mothers with many children awa distinctive title of Heroic Mother. p. 26.

July 9.
Voltmanis. Tasks of trade-unions. p. 28.
Cities aiding collective farms. p. 29.
Hydroturbines with the trade-mark of the Rig bomechanical Factory. p. 29.
Latvia's 10-Year Collective Farm in the dist Dagda sends a letter to its sponsor, Riga T Factory No. 2. p. 29.
More commodities for the people; from an art in Cina. p 30
All students of the Saulaine Technical School e the desire to work on collective farms, from letter in Padomju Jaunatne. p 30
Special group of collective farmers prepare en p. 30.
Bulinieki State Farm, with a total area of 7,3 hectares, is the largest in Latvia. p. 30.
The collective of the Baltic Railroad in socialis competition to honor the All-Union Railroad Workers Day. p. 31.
Preparing schools for the 1954/55 school year.

July 10.
The trade system each year receives new qualif cadres of workers prepared in two technical schools and two culinary schools. p. 31.
Seven institutions of higher education operate in district of Valmiera. p. 31.
To build better dwellings faster. Tr. from the R sian. p. 32.
Naglis. Party organizations fight to strengthen discipline on collective farms; from an articl Cina. p. 32.
The Latvian Ministry of Agriculture summarizes results of high milk production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
The combine of the Broceni Factory of Building Materials produces 1,800,000 slates more tha the six-month plan. p. 33.
24,000 zigzag harrows sent to the regions of Oms and Novosibirsk in three weeks by the Steel Ag cultural Machinery Factory in Riga. p. 33.
The exhibition "Tourism and Excursions" opens in the Latvian State Library. p. 33.
Youth participation in supplying cattle fodder; fro an article in Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 34.
Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera p. 34.
New cattle stables built on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. p. 34.
Orchestras of wind instruments organized in seven districts of Latvia. p. 35.
79 choruses with 1,040 singers take part in a contest during the song festival in Riga. p. 35.
Jugla Collective Farm in the district of Ogre wins the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 36.

July 11.
Effectiveness of production conferences; from an editorial in Cina. p. 33.
According to the Plan the Michurin Collective Farm must prepare 480 tons of ensilage. p. 34.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian Monthly, except Jul. and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Oct. 1954.
Contents translated
Jasaitis, D. We need internal peace. p. 3.
Our diplomats on the activities of the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation, an interview. p. 5.
Landsbergis, A. A tree, a voice, something white; a short story. p. 8.
Augustaityte-Vaiciuniene, J. Mother's shadow, a poem. p. 9.
Bielskis, J. American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Butenas, V. The Chicago Lithuanian Men's Choir. p. 10.
Narkeliunaite, S. Banning of the Lithuanian press, In English. p. 17.
Jurgela, C. Lithuania and the United States. In English. p. 19.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Press and other news; From the German press, From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland.
No 24, Oct 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LIETUVIU KALBOS RASYBOS ZODYNAS; RASYBA, SKYRYBA, KIRCIAVIMAS, LYCIU VARTOJIMAS, LIETUVIU KALBOS TARMES, VARDYNAS, ZODYNAS Redagavo K Gaspariavicius [et al. Kaune] Valstybine enciklopediju, zodynu ir mokslo literatu-ros leidykla, 1948. 438 p. [Lithuanian orthographic dictionary; orthography, punctuation, accentuation, morphology, Lithuanian dialects, proper names, vocabulary]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes; Current events.

No. 2, Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:
Baltinis, A. Hope for independence in the twilight of exile. p. 49.
Brazdzionis, B. Steps of centuries; three poems, p. 54.
Ivinskis, Z. Lithuanians of Lithuania Minor. p. 57.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Brazaitis, J. Jurgis Savickis; an evaluation. p. 70.
Prapuolenyte, S. To a poet; a poem. p. 73.
Dario, R. Two portraits; two poems. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 74.
Maldeikis, P. Formation of public opinion. p. 75.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Brazdzionis, B. Pax vobiscum; four poems. p. 145.
Birziska, V. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the resumption of printing activities. p. 147.
Celiesius, P. Existential time. p. 157.
Nasvytyte, A. Three poems: Fairy tale; Caravan, Birds are leaving. p. 161.
Brown, G. Petras Klaulenas and the art of modern color. p. 162.
Vaitkus, M. Echo of pictures p. 166.
Baronas, A. Relay race; a sh
Gidziunas, V. Legendary Fran Vilna. (Conclusion) p. 175.

No. 5, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Galva, G. Lithuania and interna
Nyka-Niliunas, A. Inferno; a po
Serksnas, A. Philosophy of Amc p. 204.
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a pl p. 210.
Skardzius, P. The words kunigas (dvasiskis). p. 215.
Landsbergis, A. Two poems: Ros
Biekaitis, J. Problems of the Lit (To be contd.) p. 225.

No. 7, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Alausius, J. Welcome to the Lietu (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). p. 28
Alisas, V. Breviary of the sun; fou
Jakstas, J. Benedetto Croce; an an
Kazokas, V. Problem of personage ture. p. 301.
Aistis, J. Poets of the past; a poem
Mockus, K. Questions from our poli
Grinius, J. The mouse cell; a play. p. 314.
Gruodis, E. Two poems: Poem for fi p. 323.

No. 8, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Brazaitis, J. A dynamic personality i the 60th birthday of Professor K. P.
Biekaitis, J. Tempo alla Marcia; a po
Maceina, A. St. Peter's vision, or, T the modern world. p. 344.
Vaiciulaitis, A. Dogs of Salantiestis; a p. 350.
Mikuckis, J. Two poems: Spinner of da larks sing. p. 351.
Jonynas, V. Adomas Galdikas and his p p. 352.
Sandburg, C. Five poems: Good mornir Chicago; Grass; Splinter; Fog. Tr. English. p. 358.
Ivinskis, Z. The Lithuanian language in in the 16th and 17th centuries, a hand ial from Roman archives. (To be cont

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]
No. 42-45, Sept.-Oct. 1954

DZISIJUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.
Vol. 10, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichniak, Z. Writer on victorious matters. p. 1.
Zablocki, J. Meeting with Lenin. p. 1.
Ed. Before the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Poland. p. 3.
Korc, Z. Sparkles after fire; T. Lopalewjki's book Sprawiedliwi (The Just). p. 3.
Rabczyk, W. The youngest are deliberating. p. 4.
Marek, T. The Child; a poem. p. 4.
Zaleski, Z. Concert; a poem. p. 4.
Mamon, B. In the country of our childhood, a book review. p. 4.
Sapalo, S. Ossolineum's plans for the year of editorial activity. p. 5.
Lubastewicz, J. W. Piekarski's book Listy z wiezienia (Letters from Prison); a review and criticism, p. 5.
Musolek, E. Human dramas in the Lwit Mine; a theatrical review. p. 6.
Sorski, J. Arbuzov's play Tania in the Wroclaw (Breslau) Theater. p. 6.
Ours is our common cause; an interview about ecclesiastical art with M. Chadrynski, director of Veritas. p. 7.
Drybala, J. Voice of a priest. p. 7.
J. T. The help of plastic artists is necessary. p. 7.
Klosowski, J. Leon Wyczolkowski's drawings. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichanski, S. Trembling with Apollo's inspiration. p. 1.
Lichniak, Z. One more remembrance of Tuwim. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. Correspondence from Berlin. p. 2.
s. d. War in Indochina. p. 2.
Blaut, S. A new collection of Mikotaj Rostworowski's poems; a criticism. p. 3.
Karwot, E. The General Discernment of Confession, a little-known work in Latin by Brother Rudolf, a Cistercian monk in the 13th century. p. 4.
Sapalo, L. The year 1954 in the editorial offices of the Government Publishing Office. p. 5.
Kowalski, J. Contemporary church architecture. p. 6.
an. Remarks on a catalog. p. 6.
Gorski, J. Saltykov-Shchedrin's The Shades; a review of a play. p. 7.
Z. L. Remarks on the periodical Kamena. p. 7.
K. St. On the bad road of formalism. p. 7.
E. New acquisitions from the gallery of foreign paintings in the National Museum. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Domenach, J. Which Europe? p. 1.
Domenach, J. Letter to friends in Poland. p. 1.
Morodynski, D. Forrapprochementbetween Germans. p. 2.
Kononowicz, M. The star; a poem. p. 2.
Czapinski, J. Emissaries of the Holy Trinity and slaves of the slaves. p. 2.
Dahl, J. Fight for national liberation of the Asian peoples. p. 3.
Nowacki, M. Anglo-American competition America. p. 3.
Gebarski, B. Land of a hundred and seventy p. 4.
Bhattacharia, L. Prose; a poem. Tr. from Hindi. p. 5.
Chattopadkhaya, K. Two poems: The lie, It ing. Tr. from the Hindi. p. 5.
Vallathol. Fatherland; excerpts from the poe "Hindustan Sings." Tr. from the Hindust.
Eberhardt, K. History of the deceived youth.
Zabinski, J. Forest or jungle; a nature chat.
Reisz, E. The "colonial" motion picture. p. 7
Odnowa, A. Again about the play Yegor Bulye two theatrical styles. p. 7.
Olklewicz, J. Rivera, Orozco, Liqueiros; Me social painting. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zywczynski, M. The Church and the beginning Spanish colonization. p. 1.
Rogalski, A. Mystification; the situation of Cal cism in Western Germany after Adenauer's election victory. p. 2.
Z. Cr. Plans, which serve the people. p. 2.
Czajkowski, Z. The will and the wish of nation after the Berlin Conference. p. 2.
Zaniec, T. Genesis of political realism in Pola Pt. 2. Myth about Alexander Wielopolski. (T contd.) p. 3.
Beautiful anniversary. p. 3.
Kuthan, Z. The newly recognized Prus. p. 4.
Szymanski, W. Astrolabe from the Fir Tree; a review of a poem. p. 4.
Moranski, K. Alessandro Manzoni's The Betroth a book review. p. 4.
Kozlowski, G. A novel about
Olklewicz, J. A protest. p.

[illegible] Polish films p 7.
[illegible] about broadcasts

[illegible] 13, Mar 1954
[illegible]
[illegible] A Problem of regained people p 1
[illegible] M Let more death, a hymn p 1
[illegible] Masters of line p 2
[illegible] A Divide Europe" without the screen of [illegible] p 2
[illegible] of the nation p 3
[illegible] An important task p 4
[illegible] M Valiant's landmarks p 4
[illegible] The Silesian problem. p 5
[illegible] Silesian portraits p 5.
[illegible] J Unutilizable resources of Silesia. p 6
[illegible] F Silesian student associations in Wroclaw (Breslau), 1863-1918 p.6
[illegible] E Opole region during the past war. p 6
A P Silesian calendar. p.7
Rudawiak, M Five pages of typewriting. p.7.
Popiolek, O Folk legend in the Opole region. p.7
K St Difficult test of the Opole Theater p.8

Vol. 10, no. 14, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Lubienski, K On the way to great progress. p.1, and 8 Consequences of the Spanish-American alliance p 2
Death of L Schiller p.2.
Odnowa, A Holiday of the Polish stage. p.3.
Gorski, T The right of social security. p 3.
Iwaszkiewicz, K Manzoni's novel The Betrothed discovered once again. p 4
Lis-Kula, J Two volumes of Jastrun's poetry, a review p 4
Stachki, W Letter about Kim-Jen-Dyk, a poem. Tr. from the German p. 5.
Lubienski, S Tractors in the land of fairy tales. p. 5.
Zurawiec, M Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel 4 (To be contd.) p 5
Kus, J World of the Tyrrhenian Sea, the anniversary of Karol Szymanowski's death p. 6.
Konrad Erasmus and his solitude p 5
Grabowski, J Following the scent of beauty, an exposition of A Milwicz' works p. 7.
The theater in East and West Berlin p 7.
Trabert, K "The Five from Barska Street"; a motion-picture review. p 8
Z L "Omnibus" against everybody, or, Some remarks on some remarks concerning "The Five." p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 15, Apr 1954.
Contents translated
Michalski, M Two historical forms of Christianity p 1
Bieszczadowski, M Two hymns: Osol salutis, Audi benigne p 1
The French press says American Catholics! It is time to unmask the lies of McCarthy. p. 2
Mieeaski, A Public opinion p 2
Fight for world peace p. 2.
Wojtkowski, A Gustaw Gizewiusz and Herder. p. 3.
Chrzczonowski, M The horse was moving slowly. p 3
Piotrowski, J. To my colleague from England; a poem p. 4.
Chmielewska, J. Sign of the cross, a poem. p. 4.
Szczawinski, J. Weather; a poem. p. 4.
Stryjewski, M Fishing, a poem. p 4.
Grzybowski, N. Poem about Van Gogh; a fragment. p. 4
Gorski, J. My opinion p 4.
Kuhan, Z. A book about architects p. 5.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 5. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Lichniak, Z. Infected with war; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Odolanski, A. Regained happiness; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
Kwiatkowski, W. Moliere's Le Misanthrope in the Kamerlany Theater. p. 7.
Eberhardt, K. Art of imposing strength and color. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 21, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Rostworowski, M. Attempt against hope. p. 1.
Lichniak, Z. For Italian unity. p. 2.
Bieszczadowski, M. The voice; a poem. p. 3.
W. L. In defense of civilization. p. 4.
Ketrzynski, W. The child was born fortunate. p. 4.
Mieeaski, A. Plan of world domination. p. 4.
Horodynski, D. The French crisis; correspondence from Geneva. p. 5.
Nowacki, M. Against the atomic bomb. p. 5.
Odolanski, A. At the sign of "Children of Hiroshima"; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Kruta, M. Ehrenburg's novels are a weapon for peace. p. 6.
Kowalski, Warmser about the limits of realism. p. 6.

Lichinski, S. Krakatit will not explode, a book review. p. 7.
Szczawinski, J. Against death; a poem. p. 7.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base, a novel. 10. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Kowalski, J. People chosen by the gods. p. 8

Vol. 10, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated
Against the policy of a new war for peace among nations; a declaration of the Polish Episcopate p. 1.
Olszewski, W. Two parts of life, a poem. p. 1.
Lichniak, Z Reflections after the competition. p. 2.
Deren, S. Herald of aggression, a book review. p. 2.
Zielinski, J. Creation of the Church. p. 3.
Bieszczadowski, M. Arrive, Holy Spirit; a poem. p. 3.
Bednorz, Z. On the turn; an excerpt from a novel. p. 4.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 12. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Horodynski, D. School of reflection and perseverance; correspondence from Geneva. p. 6.
s.d. Unity of Korea. p. 6.
Mistolek, E. Leon Kruczkowski's Julius and Ethel, a review of a play. p. 7.
Laskowski, Z. A conversation with Leon Kruczkowski. p. 7.
Turska, T. A turning point in Polish ballet? Prokof'ev's Romeo and Juliet in Warsaw. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 26, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Lichniak, Z. After the conference. p. 1.
Horodynski, D The turning point in France. p. 1.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. A cause which unites all of us. p. 2.
Kopec, I. The awakened giant and delusive dreams. p 3.
Wojciechowski, Z. Union of Pomerania with Poland. p. 4.
Uminski, Z. The returns, p 4.
Lukasiewicz, J. Way to the people; a book review. p. 5.
Brzostowski, T. Praise of a book; a review. p. 5.
Markowa, A. Expectations; a poem. p. 5.
Leszcz. I have a million friends. p. 6.
Gorski, A. The classic Ravel, Monique Haas, and a symphony of song. p. 6
Stefczyk, K. City of progress. p. 7.
Gluth-Nowowiejski, W. Dispute over chamber music. p. 7.
Zurawiec, M. Jack Kerton does not return to the base; a novel. 14. (Conclusion) p. 7.
Mistolek, E. Class selfishness and its victim. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 27, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Senko, W Catholic Social Days. p. 1.
Lubienski, K. Evidence of development. p. 2.
Komentator. Time to adjust the step. p. 2.
Uminski, Z. Founders decide. p. 2.
Lichniak, Z. Memoirs of the converted canon; marginal remarks on D. Pezeril's book Notre Dame Lane. p. 3.
Laczkowski, Z. Litany to the Virgin Mary, a poem. p. 3.
Nowacki, M. From the memoirs of an ambassador. p. 3.
Sladnicki, J. Polish ways; a story. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Kmita, H. Andersen Nexø, young spirit of rebellion. p. 5.
Staski, M. Common people have replaced royal visitors. p. 6.
Lichanski, S. Beyond the orbit of hungry elements; a book review. p. 6.
Turska, I. Rejuvenated Mr Twardowski, a review of a ballet. p. 7.
Odnowa, A Letter from Danzig. p. 7.
Eberhardt, K. Lermontov's play Masquerade on the Crestochowa stage. p. 7.
Odolanski, A. Master of experimentation in motion pictures. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 29, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Ketrzynski, W. Jean Marie Domenach, a biographical sketch. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. July 14. p. 1.
Bielinski, L. Prospects of the utilization of atomic energy. p. 2.
De la Souchere, E. Scratches on the dictatorship. p. 3.
Rogalski, A. Two cardinals and the Centrum. p. 3.
Slinicki, T. Grunwald (Grunfelde) and Mikolaj Traba. p. 4.
Michalski, R. Rajmund Gostkowski's Pompeje (Pompeii); a book review. p. 4.
Lichniak, Z. Poetry of a springlike autumn; a book review. p. 5.
Mamon, B. Drama of the epoch of Positivism. p. 5.
Kobylinska, E. Mother and son; a poem. p. 6.
Kmita, H. Writer of an inflexible protest; on the 50th anniversary of A. Chekhov's death. p. 6.
Mistolek, E. Artist and man. p. 6

Rowicka, A. Writer and critic; some remarks on works of Zofia Nalkowska. p. 7.
S. Z. Sprawy Miedzynarodowe, no 2, March 1954; a review of a periodical. p. 7.
Kowalski, J. Health and sickness of painting. p. 8
Gorski, A. The minimum of gesture and the maximum of expression. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 36, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Krzyszton, J. Letter to a friend. p. 1.
Micewski, A Remembrances. p. 1.
Ketrzynski, W. France's great hour. p. 3
Czajkowski, Z. In the realm of the struggle for the people. p. 2.
Krasnowolski, J. Value of Catholicism. p. 3
Blaut, S. Beauty of mankind. p. 3.
Urstein, W. Problem of regained principles, a book review. p. 4.
Piotrowski, A. Little song about the wife of a [illegible], a poem. p. 4.
Kolankowski, J. Incendiaries; a play. p. 5.
Rogalski, A. Sense of toil and suffering, a book review. p. 5.
Szczawinski, J. September; a poem. p. 6.
Ratajczyk, W. Agnieszka's first stage, a [illegible] p. 6.
Bronislaw Mamon. A missed novel, a book review p. 7.
Zborowski, S. The peasant, the general, and the king; a review of a play. p. 7.
Rudzinski, M. Melancholy dispelled. p. 8.
Czapow, C. Film joker or A serious matter p 8

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada in English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 005, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 14, no. 007, Mar. 1954.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]
No. 38, Sept. 1954.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 25, 33/34, 36-37, 40; June, Aug.-Oct. 1954.

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 33, nos. 2-3, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 36, no. 2, Oct. 1954.

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Semimonthly.] Recurrent features: From the cold war front; News from Poland; Behind the barricade; Correspondence with readers.
No. 13, July 1953.
No. 5, Mar. 1954.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly] Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip. Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.

Vol. 3, no. 30/31, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Balicki, S. With Fredro and Zeromski in Paris p 3
Szydlowski, R. Theater of the greatest actors. p. 3
Zulawski, M. Armistice. p. 2.
Wojdowski, B. At the meeting point of journalism and novel writing. p. 2.
Staszewski, S. For just decisions of a jury. p 3
Wojciechowski, A. Monumental architecture and the landscape. p. 3.
Staff, L. A summer night; a poem. p. 4.
Pietak, S. Nightingales; a fable in verse. p. 4.
Gaworski, H. Encounters; a poem. p. 4.
Wyka, J. The peak; a poem. p. 4.
Rozewicz, T. Two poems: She approached. Safe p. 4.
Lau, J. Skipper Joseph Pekala; a short story. p 5
Strzalka, K. From a report about Rzeszow: nothing... p. 5.
Paukszta, E. Restored pearl of the Renaissance p. 6.
Dygat, S. Polonaise of plastic artists from Gdansk (Danzig). p. 6.
Dygacz, A. White spots and unused reserves. p. 7.
Nowakowski, M. We open the file with the inscription "Television." p. 7.
Broszkiewicz, J. The trombone and the dog; a short story. p. 8.

Borowski, T. The poster, a short story. p 8.
Andrzejewski, J. Remembrances; an excerpt from a novel. p.9
Czerwinski, M. On the side of poetry; an article for discussion p. 10.
Michalek, B The world upside down; with a moral conclusion. p. 10.
[illegible] P. Closing the International Film Festival in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). p 11.
Hardijewski, H. "Soviet literature in Poland." p 11
[illegible]ec, S. Trifles; seven poems. p. 11.
Tyszkiewicz, A. Josef Chelmonski's "Four-in-Hand," a study in oil from the year 1880 p. 12
Kolaczkowski, T Juliusz Slowacki's Zlota Czaszka (The Golden Skull), or, In search of one's own style; a review of a radio play p. 12.

3, no. 32, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Jazewski, J. Rewards were conferred in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). p. 1.
Wasilewski, Z. Opening a discussion. p. 1.
Troszkiewicz, J. A deserter. p. 2.
[illegible]ren, Z. An idyl and the reality of contemporary literature; a book review. p. 2.
Reuguti, S. Some secrets of craftsmanship, a few remarks on a visit of the Little Theater in Warsaw. p. 3.
Kulawski, M. A week end in the North department. p. 4.
Brzezinowski, B. A broken barrier. p. 4.
Iwowski, J Home does not end on the threshold. p. 5.
Michalek, B. "Vacations with Angels", a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Bogucki, J. Prudence and impatience. p. 6.
Hardijewski, H. Reading without clear knowledge. p. 7.
Krygolunas, J. A premiere; a review of a play. p. 8.
Kolaczkowski, T. The day dawns; a review of a radio play. p. 8.

3, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Sydrzynski, A. Report on the decade. p. 1.
Koprowski, J. Against inertia and the fashion for gooseberry. p. 1.
Kojdowski, B. A tragic Manfred; a review of a play. p. 2.
Waszkiewicz, J. Reminiscence; a poem. p. 2.
Hafidt, B. Critique and imagination. p. 2.
Koblewski, A. Lermontov's play Maskarada (Masquerade) in Czestochowa; achievements which impose obligations. p. 3.
Brunszkiewiczowa, J. Sculpture at the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 4.
Bogusiawski, A. The Opole (Oppeln) region has always been Polish. p. 4.
Pilicki, W. Behind the scenes of the moral literature of the townspeople; some remarks in connection with a new edition of Thomas Mann's The Magic Mountain. p. 5.
Krzewski, J. Motion pictures from Western Europe and the Western hemisphere as seen by us. p. 6.
Milinski, A. Emotion. p. 7.
Ostrzowa, Z. Achievements and perspectives of regional folk arts. p. 7.
Reuguti, S. Ritter after fifty years. p. 7.
Iwecka, K. Two periodicals on activities of community centers. p. 7.
Troszkiewicz, J. A gift. p. 8.
Jagowiczczanski, I. Some remarks of visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 8.
Kolaczkowski, T. Litter from J. Blizinski's Rozbitki (The Wrecks); a review of a play. p. 8.

EKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
489, 493-496; Aug. -Oct. 1954.

IO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why; The aerials of our friends; The ugly aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
10, nos. 38-39, 41-42; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

AT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our chronicle; Book review; Our correspondents report; Everyday photography; Sports in quotation marks; Victories and defeats; The world knows about it; Theater world; Intellectual pastime; Chess; Smart and not expensive.
4, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

ILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly]
20, nos. 38-39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Nos 39-41, Sept -Oct. 1954

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our country; The world in the objective; All over the world, Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship; In a few words, Brief notes about culture, Economic notebook; Science and life

Vol. 2, no. 30, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated.
Janecki, K. Europe follows Asia. p. 1.
Strongest foundation of the friendship of nations p 1
Madejski, M. An echo of important proposals p. 2.
Nieszawski, Z The John case and its significance. p. 2.
Dobrowolski, S. For great national literature p. 3.
Korzecki, A. Tenth anniversary of the tragedy of Warsaw. p. 3.
Gabryl, S Favorable relations in cooperatives of auxiliary services. p. 4.
Marianski, P. Price of bourgeois lies. p. 4.
Will expressed in deeds. p. 5.
Kalinowski, E Partly manufactured materials for small industries. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Structural defects. p 5
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. A theater of great art p. 6.
Fabicka, M A novel about early years; a review. p. 6.
Romanowna, J. At a Paris festival p 6.
Sapocinski, T For people and with the thought of people foremost. p. 7.
Zukowa, B. A few remarks from postcongress meetings. p. 7.
Oset. Real proposals. p. 7.
Koreywo, M. On tourist trails. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Atlas, A. Do we produce better and more cheaply? p. 1.
Madejski, M. There is only one way to peace. p. 1.
Walkowski, J. A shameful act of violence. p. 2.
Pawlowski, W. The nations of Asia say, "No." p. 2.
Nieszawski, E. Poland as seen by her friends p. 3.
Furmaniakowa, E. Learning about the new Germany. p. 3.
Modrzewski, J. On the slopes of the Citadel ninety years ago. p. 4.
Kozlowski, S. From a scythe to a combine, from a pot to a tractor. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. p. 4.
Frister, R. Problems in cultural and educational work. p. 5.
K.G. Craftsmen participate in harvesting in Lower Silesia. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Between the hammer and the anvil. p. 5.
Grzelecki, S. Motion pictures which we have seen. p. 6.
Smolenski, S. A leaf from the history of a capital city; a book review. p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, A. P. Corneille's play Le Cid on the stage of the Polish Theater. p. 6.
Rzezuchowski, Z. Ingots of iron from Nowa Huta. p. 7.
Gorcz, T. The clothing industry remembers youth. p. 7.
Marianski, P. Selected group of spies p. 7.
Janowicz, Z. Golden crops. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 32, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Valuable Polish hands. p. 1.
Madejski, M. The name of Poland is known today. p. 1.
A son of working Hamburg. p. 2.
Kaminski, J. Tempoof work in Korea, p. 2.
Janicka, K. To the dead on the field of glory. p. 3.
Tycner, H. I challenge Dr Adenauer. p. 3.
Modrzewski, J. Winged arms of our motherland. p. 4.
From Jan Kilinski's diary. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Kalinowski, E. Wages in the service industries. p. 5.
St. Debates of the Craft Subcommittee of the Economic Committee in the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. Destined for a bare existence. p. 5.
Krynska, E. Before a Chopin contest. p. 6.
Wernic, W. We shall never forget. p. 6.
Skokowski, J. A poet of hope and love. p. 6.
Kolecki, Z. Book about Zeromski; a review. p. 6.
Rzezuchowski, Z. Result of an effort of minds and hands. p. 7.
Oset. Voltaire on trial. p. 7.
St. Improving the activities of a transportation cooperative. p. 7.
Marianski, P. Faithfulness to the Habsburgs and Romanovs. p. 7.
Dankowska, J. New days for the Old Road. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Wende, J. Security of Poland and France p 1.
Bobula, F. Decade of great achievements of the Rumanian nation p 2.
Orlowski, J. The hands of Chiang Kai-shek bankrupts are too short. p 2
Important tasks. p. 3.
Moskwa, Z. Before Polish-Soviet Friendship Month p. 3
Salecki, F. All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 3
Klajn, J. Rehabilitated for creative work. p 4
Rzezuchowski, Z. Influenza ceased to rage in Naprawa. p 4.
Perkowski, A. For proper employment of old craftsmen. p. 5.
Stefanski, P. The way which leads to collapse p 5
Like the scissors sounded in the proverb p. 5.
Wlodarski, W. Development of drama in the decade. p. 6.
Zaliwski, S. Lacking books. p. 6
Grzelecki, S Four motion pictures for children. p. 6.
Czarnocki, K. Youngest cooperative on the Coast. p. 7
Gorcz, T A camp of hot hearts. p 7
Marianski, P Mighty thunder of victorious revolution. p. 7
Oset. Good business p. 7
Porayski, M. The hands of the men of People's Poland renovated a palace. p 8

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Polish. Weekly]
Recurrent features, Poles throughout the world, Poles in Australia, Miscellaneous news
Vol 6, nos. 27-30, July-Aug 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KAFEL, MIECZYSLAW. Maly ilustrowany slownik techniki wydawniczej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953 112 p [Small illustrated dictionary of printing technique illus (part col), bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1954.

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Three no. a month]

Vol. 4, no. 14, Apr. 1953.

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]

No. 2, 1953.

KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik) Katowice [Catalog of publications available for purchase issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]

No. 3, Mar. 1952.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Semimonthly]

No. 19, Oct. 1954.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 28-36, July-Sept. 1954.

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

GOŚĆ NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogród [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogród Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden thoughts, Editor's ...
Vol. 37, no. 40, Oct. 1954

MYŚL FILOZOFICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk ... Filozoficzny) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy ... Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Critique and polemics, Bibliographies, Letters to the editor, Brief notes

No. 3, 1954
Contents translated:
Zygmunt Modzelewski p. 1
Zawadzki, S. Some problems in the development of the people's revolution in Poland p. 3
Pleśniański, J., Werle, J. Interpretations of quantum mechanics p. 39.
Zawirski, Z. Statistical regularities in nature. p. 79.
Ehrlich, S. Laws of evolution in Engels' Dialectics of Nature in the light of autecology p. 108
Waligóra, A. V. Belinski's ethical views. p. 124
Baumann, Z. Marx's A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy, a new Polish edition. p. 155
Srzednicki, J. Adam Burski's logic and new methodology p. 169
Stanisław Worcell about Hertzen p. 217.
Marcel, M. Christianitism of the Catholic doctrine [illegible] philosophy of law p. 226
Le [illegible] aspects of the American ideological [illegible] in France p. 268
Jaggi[illegible] G. H. in the United States outdistanced [illegible] p. 279
W[illegible], J. Franciszek Salezy Jezierski's Wybor pism [illegible] Works), a book review. p. 300.
Rudzki, J. For an appraisal of T. Wojeński's book Polski [illegible] okresu pozytywizmu (Journalism in the Period of Positivism) p. 308
Gareaucz, J. Origin of scientific socialism, a review of Jakub Lewin's A Contribution to the Origin of Historical Materialism p. 316
Dębnicki, A. Marginal remarks on the translation of Chuang-tzu's book Chu, Hsi. p. 320
Mostowski, A. Foundations of mathematics discussed at the 8th Congress of Polish Mathematicians. p. 328
Discussion about the role of the masses in history. p. 331
Possart, J. Dissertation on Jan Śniadecki's world outlook p. 336
Kubski, J. Philosophical movement in the USSR. p. 340
Bogusławski, A. Discussion of phonology in the Soviet Union p. 346
Wiatr, J. Philosophical problems in Masses and Mainstream p. 359.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kościół Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodztwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangelików Polaków w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world. Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Through the day, A week in the Polish press; Among books, Notes about books, Periodical review; Brief notes on religious life.

Vol. 10, no. 32, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rogalski, A. Is he another Thomas Mann? p. 1.
Hłasek, K. Building for residential purposes. p. 2.
Hudecki, J. Architecture and the inhabitants. p. 3.
Prorok, L. Cathedral in Poznań. p. 4.
Herrmann, W. Decadence of townspeople in the early novels of T. Mann. p. 5.
Iłłakowiczówna, K. The only way; a poem. p. 5.
Stefański, K. Reading Thomas Mann's The Magic Mountain. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Kwaśniewski, W. Some remarks concerning the translation of T. Mann's The Magic Mountain. p. 8.
Pogorzewski, S. Gorzow Wielkopolski (Landsberg an der Warthe) without cotton works. p. 9.
Prorok, L. More light; a novel. 6. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Schaffer, B. Musical output during the ten years. p. 10.

Mieczkowski, A. A century turned upside down. p. 11.
Bronczyk, K. R. Brandstaetter's Noce narodowe (National Nights); a review of a play. p. 11.
Dorawski, J. Poles in the Himalayas. 5. (To be contd.) p. 12.
O. S. With concerts across two continents, an interview with H. Czerny-Stefanska. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 34, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Swiderska, A. J. Dobraczynski's epos of the Tatra Mountains: Kościół w Chochołowie (The Church in Chocholow), a review. p. 1.
Godziemba, A. In Europe and in Tunisia p. 2.
Kłosak, K. Hypothesis of the evolution of man in the light of R. Dart's and R. Broom's discoveries. p. 3.
Piszczkowski, M. Bitterness of a great moralist, some reflections about Francois de La Rochefoucauld p. 5
Pedzinski, Z. A trial of human affairs, a book review. p. 5.
Banderczak, Z. Christ and Buddha. p. 6.
Eysymontt, B. Ballad about St. Gertruta; a poem. p. 7.
Konski, T. Reminiscences from half a century ago; the death of Anna Włodzimierz Tetmajer. p. 8.
Tetmajer, W. Vacations in Bronowice; a poem. p. 8.
Koskowski, A. Białystok; is anything interesting in it? p. 9.
Le Fort, G. von. Plus ultra, a story 1. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Szczawiński, J. An old tale about contemporary affairs, a review of a play. p. 10.
Zawistowski, J. Montmartre, poetry, and humor; a motion-picture review. p. 11
Burski, J. An opinion about translating poetry. p. 11.
Gaj, A. Through meadows, rivers, and forests. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 36, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Juren, A. Remembering September; four poems. p. 1.
Wnuk, W. In fifteen years. p. 1.
Blazek, Z. Iranian petroleum. p. 2.
An appeal from the clergy from the Olkusz region. p. 2.
Wrzeszcz, M. Present state of research on Catholic novels in the decade. p. 3.
Leciejewska-Anczarska, I. A polonaise; a poem. p. 3.
Rabska, Z. What did Bolesław Prus read? p. 4.
Balcerak, J. Remember Pearl Harbor. p. 5.
Bunsch, K. When autumn comes; a short story. p. 6.
Nowakowna, A. A book for all mankind; a review. p. 7.
Tyrowicz, M. Staszic's wanderings in the Beskid and Tatra Mountains. p. 8.
Zawistowski, J. Roberto and Mandy; a motion-picture review. p. 9.
Le Fort, G. von. Plus ultra; a story. 3. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Roguska-Cybulska, J. Art in an inherent Podhale style. p. 10.
Kolankowski, J. An opinion of an outsider about translations. p. 11.
Ik. A cackled story dedicated to the participant in an excursion; a feuilleton. p. 12.
St. P. To the guides in Krakow, a poem. p. 12.
Sztaudynger, J. Krakow trifles, a poem. p. 12.

WROCŁAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. Wrocław. [Magazine issued by Wrocław (Breslau) Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar, History of the Wrocław (Breslau) Archbishopric; Horizons of natural science and technology, Talking to readers; Notebook of cultural events; What other periodicals report.
Vol. 2, no. 12, Mar. 1954.

4. HISTORY

DERESIEWICZ, JANUSZ, ed. Pomorze Zachodnie, wydawn. zbiorowe. Strone ilustracyjna w tekscie opracewała Wanda Boratynska. Wyd. 2. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 2 v. (Cykl: Ziemie staropolski, t. 2) [Western Pomerania; a collective work]
CSt-H

JACKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. W cieniu kurii krakowskiej. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1953. 46 p. (Trybuna wolności biblioteczka) [In the shadow of the Krakow chapter]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KIELEWICZ, JAN. W odmecie walki. Rzym, 1946. 156 p. (Biblioteka białego orła) [In the maelstrom of war]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Warszawa w powstaniu styczniowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 243 p. (Biblioteczka dla każdego) [Warsaw in the January Insurrection] illus., ports., map]

LEMPICKI, STANISŁAW. Renesans i humanizm w Polsce; materiały do studiów. Simon Wincenty ... mierza Budzyka. [Redaktor: Daniela ... Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 474 p. [Renaissance and Humanism in Poland, materials ...
ICU

PAPEE, STEFAN. Tadeusz Kościuszko w literat... polskiej, antologia, 1746-1946. Kraków, Nakł. Księg. S. Kamińskiego [1946] 142 p. [Tadeusz Kosciuszko in Polish literature; an anth...]
MB

PŁAZEWSKI, JERZY. Szabla i pióro, ... Hauke-Bosaku. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 308 p. [The sword and the pen; a word on General Hauke-Bosak ... ports., bibl.]

POLAND OF TO-DAY. Basic information. Warsaw, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 73 p. [In English ...]

POLAND OF TO-DAY. Warsaw, Książka i Wiedza, 1952. 120 p. [In English. illus.]
OrU Not in DLC

REYCHMAN, JAN. Jozef Sulkowski, 1770-1... szawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 122 p. [Jozef Sulkowski, 1770-1...]

ROSTWOROWSKI, JERZY. Słoneczny rytm ... Zygmunta Nowakowskiego. London, J. Mi... [1946] 144 p. [The sunny rhythm; ... illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akade... Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal ... tory of Poland issued by the Institute of History ... lish Academy of Sciences. Includes a Russian language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire] Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports ... activities at home; Scientific activities abroad

Vol. 60, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
Importance of Iosif Stalin's works for the ... history in Poland. p. 3.
Bobińska, C. Marx and Engels and the ... revolution. p. 52.
Najdus, W. Lenin on rights of the Polish people ... independence. p. 85.
Lepszy, K. Some ideological problems of ... Frycz Modrzewski. p. 119.
Rusiński, W. Remarks on stratification of the gentry in Poland in the 18th century. p. 161
Kieniewicz, S. Some progressive ideas in the ... liberation movement in Poland. p. 183.
Kamieńik, R. Modernizers of ancient history ... their reactionary tendencies. p. 207.
Nowak, S. Problem of the Renaissance and ... historiography. p. 212.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954.

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine In English. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous news
Mar./Apr. 1953.

PRZEGLĄD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOŁECZNYCH (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Łódź [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Łódź Society of Science]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:
From I. Stalin's writings and speeches. p. 7.
Chałasiński, J. Socialist humanism and a cultural revolution. p. 11.
Chałasiński, J. Problem of the Renaissance and Humanism in Poland. p. 28.
Kłoskowska, A. Machiavelli as a humanist. p. 79
Chałasiński, J., and others. Literature of the Renaissance and Humanism. p. 134.
Szczepański, J. Concept of society in contemporary American sociology. p. 189.
Rogoziński, Z. Application of statistical methods in the humanities. p. 220.
Libiszowska, Z. A bourgeois English revolution and its echoes in Poland. p. 238.
Baranowski, B. Vagrants in southeastern Great Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 252.
Missalowa, G. Development of types of industry in Pabianice in the years 1820-1865. p. 270.
Lutyński, J. History of primitive people and the problem of its division into periods in Soviet ethnology. p. 308.

Szczepanski, J. Discussion of methods of ethnographic research on collective farms. p.341.

Warsaw Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. SPRAWOZDANIA. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish archaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English summaries]
Recurrent features: Museology, Excavations; Brief notes on science; Reports and reviews.
No. 6, 1948 (published 1952).

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GLEZERMAN, G.E. Baza i nadbudowa przy przejsciu od socjalizmu do komunizmu [Tłum. Kazimierz Krakowski] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. 37 p. (Zagadnienia teorii marksizmu-leninizmu, 8) [Basis and superstructure in the transition from socialism to communism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

GROSFELD, LEON. Polska w latach kryzysu gospodarczego, 1929-1933. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 314 p. [Poland in the years of economic crisis, 1929-1933. bibl., diagrs.]

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD. Zagadnienia ekonomii politycznej w swietle pracy J. Stalina. Ekonomiczne problemy socjalizmu w ZSRR [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 160 p. [Problems of political economy in the light of I. Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. footnotes]

LASKIERA, WLADYSLAW. Operacje przewozowe w zegludze srodladowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 351 p. [Transportation operations in inland navigation. illus., tables]

POLAND. Ministerstwo pracy i opieki społecznej. Rady zakładowe. [Warszawa? Druk "Czytelnik", 1945] 27 p. (Ile Seria prawodawcza, 1) [Shop committees. French summary]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SKOP, ZYGMUNT. Podrecznik dla dyspozytora ruchu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 305 p. [Manual for train dispatchers. bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

SPOLDZIELCZA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences; Letters from correspondents and readers; Editor's answers, Legal advice; Incisive criticism.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Growing consciousness and the decision to improve. p.1.
Zebrowski, A. Tasks of small industry in the year 1954 in striving to increase the standard of living. p.2.
Mitrus, W. Small industry of the capital city in 1954. p.7.
Niemiec, J. Current problems of craft cooperatives. p.10.
Socialist competition to honor the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p.12.
Lwowski, B.; Uzarowski, Z. Methodological principles in planning regional industry for 1954. p.13.
Guranowski, J. Remarks on the construction of service stations in Warsaw. p.15.
Lasocki, R.; Kasprowicz, Z.; Gubernat, S. After the 9th Plenary Session small industry pledges... p.17.
Small industry will put on the market more articles for everyday consumption. p.19.
Reich, M. Planned preparation for production. p.22.
Turwicz, J. Inventiveness in veterans' cooperatives. p.24.
Tomaszewski, K. The Central Chemical Laboratory requires better care. p.25.
Szulkowski, S. Assortment, quality, and aesthetics are the guides in the work of establishments of regional industry in the capital. p.27.
Zuchniewicz, W. Warsaw surgical instruments are conquering the world market. p.28.
Zaporski, B. Arrears of raw materials. p.29.
n. Active members of cooperatives are deliberating. p.30.
. Results of the lack of understanding between trade and production. p.31.
dzarski, W. Services of opticians are important and should be developed. p.31.
Let us train new qualified employees. p.32.
olinski, J. Organization and tasks of industrial safety and hygiene service. p.34.

M.Sz. We shall give to the country more articles for mass consumption. Tr. from the Russian. p.36.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Further development of small industry signifies a better satisfaction of the needs of the working people p.1.
Lichtensztejn, L. Plan of production and services for the year 1954 and the needs of agriculture. p.2.
Laskowski, F. Regional industry for the village. p.4.
Mirecki, B. Such was the situation last year. p.6.
Chodorowski, J. Role of the Institute of Small Industry and Crafts. p.8.
We are pointing out undeveloped possibilities. p.11
Niemiec, J. Additional farms provide raw materials for production and foodstuffs for employees. p.11.
Bogdanik, J. Typical mismanagement in the financing of state-owned small industry. p.12.
Kasprowicz, Z. Production from scraps in the small industry of metallurgy. p.15.
Wilczek, T. Current tasks of small industry in Bydgoszcz Province. p.18.
s. More active work in Koszalin Province is an important task of local small industry. p.18.
Kwiatkowski, J. Work of rationalizers actuates technical progress. p.20.
Lange, E. Importance of repairs in the brick industry. p.22.
Kepski, Z. Plows, harrows, and threshing machines are produced by regional industry. p 24.
t. Regional Cooperative of the Folk and Decorative Art Industry stimulates the activity of the village. p.26.
Riddles of distribution. p.28.
Laskowski, Z. Service centers in the village. p.29.
Cendrowski, S. We are supplying health resorts. p.30.
M.Sz. Soap and new washing agents. p.31.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
First of May. p.1.
Kempski, W. The Provincial Management of the Regional Building Materials Industry started a new season. p.3.
Szulkowski, S. Development of the small chemical industry. p.6.
Reich, M. For proper planning and organization of so-called small investments. p.7.
Methods in the fight for better quality. p.8.
Tomaszewski, K. Regional food industry in the Poznan-Szczecin (Stettin) area. p.9.
Ozdowska, E. Our friends. p.12.
Sitarz, C. Electrolytic treatment of metals, a new technical achievement. p.13.
CS. Training of galvanotechnicians. p.13.
Zuchniewicz, W. Local building materials factories in Cieszyn. p.18.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zebrowski, A. For a greater change in small industry. p.1.
Bos, T. Serving people is an important task of small industry. p.4.
Szyszkowski, M. Methods and means in the fight for better quality. p.6.
Skutecki, L. Question of reducing prime cost. p.9.
Siwkowski, J. Role of sale and turnover of goods in introducing new varieties of merchandise. p.11.
Zuchniewicz, W. Effect of small industry on the development of the seashore economy. p.13.
Mirecki, B. Evidence of collective cooperation in inland fisheries. p.16.
Rucinski, J. Not enough everyday articles are produced by the Metropolitan Board of Regional Industry. p.18.
Central Bureau of Cooperatives of the Disabled after the 2d Party Congress. p.20.
Zielinska, Z. In care of man. p.22.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Ten years of People's Poland. p.2.
Zebrowski, A. Small industry and the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. p.5.
Lewandowska, M. National councils are directing the work of small industry. p.8.
Preparations for the harvesting and threshing campaign. p.11.
Szyszkowski, M. Drobna wytworczosc, popularizer of problems of small industry. p.12.
Lublin, the first seat of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p.16.
W.Z. Building materials industry. p.17.
Krawczynski, T. Development of collective labor within the Lublin area. p.20.
Majchrowski, J. From local to regional industry. p.22.
Survey of regional industry. p.23.
The number of correspondents is increasing. p.30.
m. Special industries. p.32.
Handicrafts are supplementing the network of distribution centers. p.32.
Mirecki, B. Production and distribution. p.33.
Zuchniewicz, W. The rationalizer; a sketch. p.34.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Important tasks in reducing production costs. p.1.
Bos, T. Quicken the fight for reduction of production costs. p.2.
Skutecki, L. Fulfillment of the plan for reduction of production costs. p.5.
Frackiewicz, J. Current tasks of bookkeeping. p.7.
W.Z. Political and economic conferences as a powerful weapon in factory work. p.9.
Niemiec, J. Plan of cost reduction in production cooperatives. p.12.
Swietlik, W. Problem of cost reduction in a "labor community." p.14.
Zielinska, Z. Competitive agreements as bilateral obligations. p.16.
t. Flying brigades for villages. p.17.
Kempski, W. Services in one district. p.19.
m. Good working conditions as a means of promoting progress. p.21.
B.M. Unsatisfactory services. p.22.
In the service of towns and villages. p.23.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated
Dmowski, P. How we have fulfilled the plan for the 2d quarter. p.1.
Grynberg, M. Importance of saving lumber in small industry. p.4.
Kazmierczak, T. The small industry of sawmilling is fighting for economical use of lumber. p.8.
Articles for the rural population in the 1st half of the current year. p.11.
Kempski, W. We are not fulfilling the production plan in furniture making. p.13.
Klajn, J. Cooperatives of the disabled are celebrating their fifth anniversary. p.15.
For a more economical use of lumber. p.17.
Chrusciel, Z. Struggle for technological improvements in the woodworking industry. p.18.
t. Scrap lumber is a very precious raw material. p.19.
Z. Ch. Stains on pieces of veneer. p.20.
Technical news. p.21.
Display of furniture. p.21.
Tomaszewski, K. Cutting peat in the fields of Korbonec. p.22.
W.Z. Cooperation of the Commercial Center of Woodworking Industries in Poznan with regional industry. p.24.
W.K. Consultations on reporting the activities of industrial departments. p.26.
m. A few remarks on handling materials in woodworking factories. p.27.
E.G. Rural areas expect help from regional industry. p.29.
k. Snapshots from the exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). p.30.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Wang, A. For the development of intrafactory planning and commercial accounting in industry. p.50.
Lesz, M. Basic problems of intrafactory planning and commercial accounting in industry. p.53.
Pudlik, S. Importance of the analysis of an average wage in planning the wage fund. p.62.
Elbanowski, J. Calculation of economic effects of the plan of technical development. p.74.
Fajecki, J.; Obirek, B. Importance of economic analysis in striving to improve the results of an industrial enterprise. p.80.
Beniuzanski, Z. Organization of the department of the chief technologist. p.84.
Wasiljew, T. Organizational problems of an industrial combine. p.92.
Marczukajtis, A. Coefficient in the qualitative appraisal of margarine production. p.94.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Augustowski, Z. Some problems of lowering self costs in industry. p.98.
Mayre, L. Dispatch system of routing production in foundries. p.105.
Thierry, J. Influence of a dispatch system on building economics. p.119.
Wisniewski, W. Organization of dispatch service in the Central Board of Light Industry. p.126.
Prek, K. Course of operations in introducing dispatch service in the ceramic industry. p.129.
Zetzsche, K. Technical basis of a dispatch system. p.132.
Kamyszin, M. Problems of branch economics. Tr. from the Russian. p.135.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Tradition and experience as a tool of democracy and socialism
Editorial from the resolution of the Polish United Workers Party, p. [2] of cover.
Pawlowski-Zolazewski, B. Some metho-fological problems of technical standardization of labor. p. 193
Fijalka, S. Organizing services of technical standardization of labor in some industries in Poland. p. 201.
Jaroszewicz, U. Technical standardization and advanced methods. p. 215.
Council conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management dealing with technical standardization of labor. p. 223
Jabczynski, L. An appropriate method of evaluating manual labor production in the metal industry, a subject for discussion. p. 223.
Jezierski, S. Dispatch service in a machine building factory. p. 228.
Wasiljew, T. Problems of a qualified wage adjuster for workers. p. 234.

Vol. 5 no 6, June 1954.
Contents translated
A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. p. 242.
Bujak, T. Introducing technical standards of work to production. p. 243.
Mayre, L. Training personnel of technical work standardization service. p. 251.
Zakowicz, L. Correct workshop documentation and its regular circulation in the machine manufacturing industry p 259.
Westerski, J. Sielski, W. Planning machine repairs in a shop of the clothing industry. p. 269.
Wilczewski, R. Analysis of work time fund reserves in an industrial establishment. p. 273.
Mickiewicz, J. Problem of the technique of conferences. p. 279.
Grad, I. Principles of working out regulations of premiums for typists. p. 282.

Vol 5, no 7, July 1954.
Contents translated
July 22, 1944-July 22, 1954. p 289.
Lesz, M. Reduction of production cost as a means to improved living conditions of the laboring class, p 290.
Fedak, Z. Bookkeeping in the departmental accounting system. p. 299.
Szymanski, R. Accounting and departmental economic accounting. p. 300.
Szulc, T. Departmental economic accounting in the knitting industry. p. 308.
Kwiatkowski, J. Organizing the control of the fulfillment of the plan of technical development. p. 315.
Trzcienski, J. Franciszek Klaja's initiative and methods of its realization in industrial establishments. p 316
Conference of the editorial board of Ekonomika i Organizacja Pracy with its readers and authors held in Krakow, May 25, 1954. p. 323.
Kowalski, Z. Appliances of a dispatching service in industrial establishments p 325.

Vol. 5, no 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Tomorowicz, U. Main lines in the development of the Stakhanov movement in the industry of the Soviet Union. p 338.
Kosmala, W. The method of a flexible investigation and generalization of the experience of Stakhanovites. p 343.
Juchelko, H. Competing for reduction of production costs in each branch of industry. p. 349.
Rutkowski, K. Zhandarova's method of iron founding. p. 355.
Westerski, J. Katarzyna Siedova's method leading in the organization of repairs in the clothing industry. p. 358.
Scinski, T. New basis for awarding prizes in power engineering. p. 360.
Zworykin, A.; Kiranier, D. Practical economics as a science and teaching subject. p. 364.
Sakharowski, T. In defense of practical economics as a science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 368.
Lazowska, H. Introduction of a qualified wage adjuster in the glass industry. p. 373.
Baowska-Raczek, I. Developing the plan of a wage adjuster in the agricultural and food industries. p. 376.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly] Recurrent features. New publications; Review of new laws; Bibliography of finance.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
New forms of financial assistance for agriculture. p. 3.
Scientific and Didactic Conference of the Financial Chairs of Higher Schools of Economics. p. 9.
Biasz, B. Role of socialist finance; the subject and method of teaching finance and credit. p. 10
Kielczynski, T. Some problems of lecturing on finance and credit p. 22
Orlowski, M. Organization and work of the Chair of Finance and Credit. p 37.
Cielecki, M. Discussion at the Conference of the Financial Chairs of Higher Schools of Economics. p. 42.
Wanka, A Remarks on the problem of credit for commercial enterprises. p. 68.
Jasinski, J. System of calculating cost reduction in the footwear industry p. 77.
Krajewski, T., Matyla, E. Problem of planning reduction of production costs by the branch method. p. 82.
Szyrocki, J. Interbranch offices of mutual commercial accounting in Stalinograd Province p. 90.
Rostkowski, Z., Okulicz, T. Annual commercial accounting connected with payments of profits in 1953 p 97.
Waltz, K Final commercial accounting in the building industry p. 103.
Kotecki, J.; Pilat, B. Fulfillment of the 1953 budget of Wroclaw Province. p. 112.
Zdzitowiecki, Z. Chair of Financial Law at the University of Poznan p. 121.
Jankowiak, L. Chair of Public Finance at the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. p. 122.
Schwann, S. Chair of Finance and Credit at the Higher School of Economics in Stettin. p. 123.
Szyrocki, J., L. A. Activity of regional financial sections of the Polish Economic Society. p. 124.
Kosicki, S. Fixed income tax for small trade. p. 128.

Vol 5, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated·
Dietrich, T. The budget for 1954 creates conditions for a higher standard of living and further development of the national economy. p. 3.
Kozlowski, Z Agricultural credit in the struggle for increased agricultural production. p. 16.
Kwiecien, M Remarks on reproduction of lasting equipment in collective farms. p. 26
Dziadyk, A. Actual financial problems of machine-tractor stations. p. 40.
Herszenberg, S. Role of fixed prices for prefabricated products in the development of planning methods and analysis of production costs in industry. p. 50.
Topolska, M., Palczynski, L. Principles of organizing and financing apartment cooperatives. p. 59.
Kronrod, J. Money and its function in socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67.
Activity of financial workers, a review of correspondence to the editors p. 83.
Baran, S. Obligations in the financial planning of investments. p. 90.
Sowowa, K. For a method of standardization of reserves of an unfinished product in establishments of the fruit and vegetable processing industry. p. 94
Financial Section of the Central Committee of the Polish Economic Society in Warsaw. p. 99.
Bolland, S. Regional Conference of Financial Faculties in Krakow. p. 104.
Mamczarczyk, M. Standardization of working capital in industry. p. 113.

Vol. 5, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Pirozynski, Z. The national budget as a fundamental financial plan of the Polish People's Republic. p. 3.
Zawadzki, A. Course and results of provincial budgetary sessions of people's councils. p. 17.
Karczmar, M. Strengthening the role of credit as a means of financial control. p. 36.
Blass, B. Significance and means of fighting for the reduction of production costs in industry. p. 53.
Moscicka, W. Accumulation of stock in light industry. p. 68.
Niemira, H. Let us spread the experience of leading factories. p. 78.
Jakubowski, B. Some problems of fighting production costs in the coal industry. p. 89.
Fedak, Z. Tasks of chief accountants in fighting for a reduction of production costs. p. 100.
Kozicki, L.; Michotek, S. Conference of the Party economic active of the Investment Bank. p. 109.
Fedorowicz, Z. How to fix the limits of a financial plan for industrial enterprises. p. 117.
Maciaszek, J. More about the substance and functions of finance in a socialist state. p. 130.
Opydo, J. Changes in the time limits on income tax returns. p. 138.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the economic, industrial, managerial, and technological aspects of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Coal is our most important national resource; an excerpt from an address by P. Jaroszewicz, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Mining. p. 121.
Blaschke, S. Methods and technique of washing coal. p. 123.
Olczakowski, W. Silicon dioxide in water [illegible] boilers. p. 131.
Rubczynski, J. Collecting samples of [illegible] crushers. p. 135.
Pludowski, R. Economy of solid fuels [illegible] ments supervised by the Ministry [illegible] Farms and the Ministry of Agriculture [illegible]
Czober, J. Improving the activities of [illegible] Commissions for Economic Control [illegible]. p. 141.

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Publication on the post, telephone, and telegraph services [illegible] Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs [illegible] Recurrent features: What is written [illegible] Our recent publications; International Congress; Training, From other countries

No. 8, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Szymanowski, W. Our achievements [illegible]
After the 1st National Conference of [illegible] Workers Unions. p. 3.
New organization of the telegraph network [illegible]
Rygalski, L. The post office [illegible] against illicit use of radio. p. 8.
Slonlowski, T. Tasks and the mode of [illegible] munication services for 1954. p. 10
Nowak, J. Receiving and transmitting [illegible] for profit. p. 13.
Podgorski, M. Correct preparation of [illegible] for improvement. p. 16.
Dziurzynski, J. Care of district post [illegible] management for schools of continuation [illegible] vices. p. 17.
Wojcik, J. We should improve our [illegible] qualifications. p. 19.
Problem of indemnity for the loss of registered [illegible] p. 20.
Return of packages not delivered in time [illegible]
Cancellation of registration exempts [illegible] payment of subscription fees. p. 21.
Cykin, G. Radiophones in Soviet villages [illegible]
Bragin, W. Good results of cultural activities among the population of the Soviet Union p. 24
New investments in communication [illegible] saw. p. 24.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
After the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Tasks of radio stations and television [illegible]
Matter of evasion in postal rates. p. 4.
Osmycki, A. Analyzing the fulfillment [illegible] the field of telecommunication in 1953 [illegible]
Bukowski, T. First year of cooperation between [illegible] Transportation Enterprise of Postal Services and the Central Administration of Postal [illegible]
Main tasks of investments. p. 11.
Dziurzynski, Z. This year's practice for [illegible] our schools. p. 13.
Zonik, Z. Let us popularize the experience gained from the competition which was held [illegible] Congress. p. 15.
Malewski, Z. New forms of competition [illegible] tral Board of Telecommunications [illegible] p. 16.
Guzowski, J. Action of functional groups [illegible] al and telegraph services of a district. p. 19
Owczarek, T. Evidence of realization of [illegible] in the field of production costs p. 21
Wojcicki, J. Let us come into contact with public opinion. p. 22.
Kopp, R. Electromechanical machinery for [illegible] ing mailbags. Tr. from the French. p. 23.

No. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Peace, well-being, socialism, May 1, 1954. p. 1
Zonik, Z. We carry out the resolutions of the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
Wargalla, M. New tasks in expanding technical facilities for radio listening. p. 4.
Bukowski, J. Subsidiary production of the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. p. 5.
Hours of telephone service in post and telegraph offices. p. 7.
Strupiechowski, B. Ways and means of reducing prime costs. p. 8.
Andruszkiewicz, F. Analyzing the realization of the investment plan. p. 12.
Dziurzynski, J. More students for telecommunication schools. p. 13.
Iwaniecki, J. Realization and succession of tasks in divisions of workers' supply. p. 15.
Retkowski, W. [illegible]
New service [illegible]
Jurczyk, B. [illegible]
new organ [illegible]
and Telegr [illegible]
Grad, J. Competition and premiums. p. 21.
Arciuch, A. Plenary session of the Consultative Committee of the International Telecommunication Union in Atlantic City. p. 22.

No. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Control in the Polish Post, Telephone, and Telegraph Service. p. 1.
Glowacki, C. Old and new systems of mail distribution. p. 3.
Subscription telegraph. p. 5.
Sloniowski, T. We are beginning to work out the plan for 1955. p. 6.
Gasinowski, A. Cooperation between the supply service and that of technology and accounting. p. 8.
Mlecki, T. Practical training. p. 10.
Molak, A. Teacher of technical subjects in communication schools. p. 11.
Szorc, I. Analysis of the exploitation of financial appropriations for industrial safety and hygiene. p. 13.
New forms and new content of competition in the country's radiotelephony. p. 14.
Intertown telecommunication lines. p. 16.
Wargalla, M. Rational use of telephone and telegraph wires. p. 17.
Chmiel, F. New subscription stations and telephone bills. p. 19.
Bat, J. Use of the megaphone and a new system of awarding. p. 20.
Organization of work at the windows of post offices. p. 21.

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Why?

Vol. 5, no. 17, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Importance of balance in material supply. p. 505.
Pieniazek, S.; Schmal, M. Problem of balance and distribution of prefabricated products. p. 507.
Parfaniak, P. Making and planning potential resources for production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 513.
Muszkiet, T. Work of warehouse service and the ratio of materials used. p. 518.
Kowan, W. Reducing the surplus by mechanical processing is the way to economize metal. p. 521.
Training personnel for the management of materials. p. 525.

Vol. 5, no. 19, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Improve the work of sales personnel. p. 569.
Markiewicz, E. Proper warehouse management as a condition for accurate inventories. p. 571.
Production reserves. p. 575.
Hermelin, A.; Leskiewicz, Z. Changes in regulations concerning contracts according to plan. p. 576.
Radowicki, T. Economizing coal in a boiler. p. 583.
Regulski, K. Fighting wood-decaying fungi is the way to economize wood. p. 587.
Kreisborg, J. Economy of barrels in the turnover of materials. p. 590.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Entering our sixth year of publication. p. 1.
Pachorek, T. For the proper training of supply personnel. p. 3.
Polaczek, J. Planning of packing materials to be resold by the consignee. p. 6.
Czerniewicz, O. Practical application of standards of supply. p. 10.
Pawlowski, W. Changes in the process of supplying articles distributed by units under the Central Marketing Board of the Ministry of the Machinery Industry. p. 14.
Dombowski, J. For proper quality and appropriate use of raw materials. p. 22.
Ploska, H. Warehouses for commercial fertilizers. p. 25.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Supply of materials and intrafactory planning. p. 33.
Markiewicz, E. Continuous inventory. p. 35.
Woznlakowski, A. Propositions of the draft of new regulations concerning contracts under the Plan and the problem of supply. p. 38.
Szonert, K. General progress of material and technical supply. p. 41.
Juskiewicz, T. For better use of hemp. p. 47.
Irzyk, M. Pipes of vinidur are better than those of lead, brass, or steel. p. 53.
Kostka, G. Warehousing and packing are decisive factors in preserving the quality of glass. p. 54.

Vol. 7 [i.e. 6] no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Increase the struggle to liquidate surpluses of materials. p. 97.
Publishing plan in the field of material and technical supply. p. 100.
Berek, T. Continuous inventory. p. 102.
Hoffenberg, M. Cost accounting by work brigades is the way to achieve considerable economy of materials in building. p. 105.
Petrajtis, S., Rajewski, Z. Professional training of employees in the branch of material management. p. 108.
Kempinski, A. Packing material lent and sold, time schedule for the return of borrowed packing material. p. 111.
Juskiewicz, T., Marciniszyn, K. For closer cooperation between buyers of flax and hemp and representatives of agriculture and industry. p. 117.

Vol. 6, no. 5, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Technical standards in the consumption of materials. p. 129.
Frank, M. Graphic accounting in the management of materials. p. 131.
Kalkutin, W. Control of the management of materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 135.
Szonert, K. Changes in the distribution of building materials. p. 139.
Rogowski, T. Supply and sale of tanned hides. p. 144.
Hassny, T. Tasks of the material supply section in an industrial enterprise in handling work clothes and personal safety equipment. p. 146.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Economy of materials is the problem of every enterprise. p. 161.
Deutschman, Z. Section for Economy of Materials of the Polish Economic Society. p. 163.
Farana, J. Some gaps in the present method of standardization of material reserves. p. 168.
Czerniewicz, O. Standardization of exchange parts of machines and packing boxes. p. 171.
Krzeminski, W. Intervenient warehouses for tanned hides. p. 178.
Apt, I. For closer cooperation between railway administration and consignors and consignees of goods transported as mass materials. p. 181.
Possibility of the use of some waste products. p. 183.
Kreisberg, J. Planned economy of wood. (To be contd.) p. 185.

Vol. 7 [i.e. 6] no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 193.
Urban, H.; Moloniewicz, N. Prestressed concrete as a source of deficient materials in building. p. 195.
Kreisborg, J. Planned economy of wood. (To be contd.) p. 202.
Karaban, P. Calculating the coefficients of depreciation of equipment. p. 205.
Dembowski, J. Regulating the use of ores of nonferrous metals in mechanical manufacturing. p. 208.
Kalkutin, W. Control of the economy of materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 210.

Vol. 6, no. 15/16, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
For proper elaboration of the Plan. p. 449.
Wolski, M. Plan of material and technological supplies for 1955. p. 451.
Czerniewicz, O. Basis for the standardization of supplies for 1955. p. 455.
Cichecki, E. Equilibrium of received and processed raw materials in enterprises of the textile industry. p. 462.
Activities of the Supply Section of the Polish Economic Society. p. 470.
Planning of supplies for 1955. p. 475.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Victorious conclusion of a decade. p. 513.
Kaszuba, W. System of reporting on material and technological supplies. p. 515.
Wojtasik, J. Method of computation applied to the elaboration of a plan of supplies in the leather industry. p. 522.
Kubiak, M. Some problems of rational management and planning applied to nonferrous metal scraps. p. 527.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news; Readers' letters; New publications.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Communique of the State Board of Economic Planning concerning realization of the National Economic Plan for the first quarter of 1954. p. 2.
Markowski, S. Development of proportions within the [illegible] planning [illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] municipal [illegible]
[illegible] my of [illegible] he coal mining industry. p. 22.
Swistun, K. Problem of the wholesaling of consumers' goods and of storage in the retailing of consumers' goods. p. 26.
Pisarski, G. Economic problems in the organization of collective eating. p. 32.
Kowalski, F. System of factory prices in the food industry. p. 36.
Metrycka, W. A voice in the discussion of prices. p. 40.
Flodorowicz, M. Production capacity of an industrial enterprise and the methodical basis of its computation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42.
Kononow, N. Control of fulfillment of the plan of business turnover. Tr. from the Russian. p. 49.
J.Sz. Budgets for 1954 in the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy. p. 54.
Experience from the work of the Provincial Economic Planning Board in Prague. Tr. from the Czech. p. 58.
Werner, J. Government apparatus of capitalist countries in the service of giant monopolies. p. 64.
Lipowski, M. Remarks on methods of planning technical organization in industrial enterprises. p. 66.
Winiarski, B. Local building enterprises in Bydgoszcz Province are facing new and greater tasks. p. 68.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rog, S. Providing the population with industrial production for mass consumption. p. 2.
Straszewicz, W. Cultural and social construction in the Polish People's Republic. p. 8.
Communique of the Central Statistical Office concerning the execution of the National Economic Plan in the 1st half of 1954. p. 14.
Herer, W. Effect of economic stimuli in agriculture. p. 17.
Osmycki, A. Current tasks of communications in the light of their present development. p. 21.
Szulc, W. Plan of supplies for villages during the fall season. p. 27.
Pisarski, G. Some problems in planning the network of retail trade. p. 31.
Augustowski, Z. Factory prices and the planning of production costs in industrial enterprises. p. 34.

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstvo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; Review of publications, Brief notes.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fight for economy of coal in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session. p. 25.
Apt, I. Proper economy of coal in winter. p. 26.
Zahaczewski, R. Characteristics of pulverized coal and usefulness of a hearth equipped with a belt conveyer but without draft. p. 29.
Kleczar, J., Bujar, H. Automatic electric regulation of a boiler furnace for pulverized coal. p. 33.
Kornacki, T. Unexploited economic reserves in the cement industry. p. 36.
Piaseczany, T. Sprinkling coal with oil. p. 41.
Olczakowski, W. Breakdown of the water-tube screen in a boiler furnace designed for pulverized coal. p. 42.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
A holiday of work is a holiday of struggle. p. 97.
Szczerbinski, J. Dependence of certain technological properties on petrographic composition. p. 98.
Ficki, Z. Bursting of water tubes in a Oschatz boiler. p. 101.
Zwierzycki, Z. Problem of the modernization of stoves. p. 104.
Nodzynski, R. A boiler hearth designed to remove slag in a liquid state. p. 108.
Stachon, J. Problem of coal in the brick and tile industry. p. 116.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Board of Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Contents translated:
Jaworski, K. Main lines of the technical plan of the building industry for 1952. Pt. 2. p. 1.
Beczkowski, Z. Remarks on working out codified standards of production costs in Poland. p. 10.
Czub, R. Organizational forms of modern construction boards and units charged with the execution of investments. p. 15.

...dustrial enterprises. p. 41.
Opacki, L. Large communist constructions and the body of productive forces of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Forward to new victories! p. 1.
Secomski, K. Investment and building problems in relation to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Andrzejewski, A. Some methodological problems of planning in the matter of housing investments. p. 15.
Jaworski, K. Tasks of facade plastering. p. 18.
Pszenicki, M. From Hungary's experience in the standardization of labor and costs in building. p. 24.
Szczesny, E. Method of analyzing the execution of tasks aimed at the reduction of construction costs. p. 31.
Junak, A. Methods of analyzing the exploitation of durable production apparatus in an industrial enterprise. p. 35.
Winiarski, B. Problem of coordination in executing the regional investment plan on a provincial basis. p. 41.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Krzemieniewski, E. Standardization in building and its present problems. p. 1.
Welt, R. Planning of scattered housing construction p. 7.
Kwiecian, M. Investment problem on collective farms. p. 10.
Okolo-Kulak, S. More about the location of industrial establishments. p. 16.
Summarizing discussions on the economic efficiency of industrial investments in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Junak, A. Economic background of the efficiency of investments in the industry of the USSR in the light of a book by A. I. Notkin. p. 29.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
The goal for which we are striving. p. 1.
Secomski, K. 10 years of large investments. p. 3.
Malachowski, M. Basic problems of further development of the building industry in Poland against the background of present achievements. p. 9.
Zajbert, M. Position of technologist in the technical service of a building-assembling enterprise. p. 14.
Wojnar, L.; Grunwald, G. From Czechoslovakia's experience in standardizing the building-assembling industry. p. 17.
Zaremba, P. Location of industrial regions and city planning; marginal remarks on W. Ostrowski's book Lokalizacja i planowanie terenow przemyslowych (Location and Planning of Industrial Regions). p. 22.
Timofiejew, S. Filing and limiting statistical reports from below and basic documentation in the building industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24.
Gdula, S. For a broader application of repeatable projects and the realization of regional investments. p. 28.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated
Bartnicki, M. From the experience of investment planning in People's Poland. p. 1.
Czajka, W. Catalog of standardized production costs and its problems. p. 8.
Jaworski, K. Key tendencies in technological progress of the building industry. p. 12.
Kozminski, L. Local stores in the new building program. p. 17.
Duszynski, S. More about the construction plans of isolated dwellings. p. 22.

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 41, Oct. 1954.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism; In few words; Sports and physical training, Intellectual entertainments
Vol. 9, nos. 12-16, 18, 20; Aug.-Dec. 1953
Vol 10, nos. 2/3, 4-8, 9/10, 11, 12/13, 14-15; Jan.-Aug. 1954.

NOWA WIES. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polsce) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland. Weekly]
Nos. 37, 42; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

...Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Board of Economic Planning]
Nos. 25-27, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Trade Unions in Poland. Central Council) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Miscellaneous.
Jan./Mar 1953.
Contents.
Jedrychowski, S. The Polish working people have raised the Recovered Territories from ruins. p. 4.
Bielicki, M. Above the town of Zgorzelec p 12.
Osmanczyk, E. Journey through Western Poland. p. 16.
Wojnarowice, one of many. p. 20.
For the happiness of mothers, for the happiness of children. p. 22.
For rest and health. p. 26.
Where talent is born. p. 28
From the stay of foreign delegations in Western Territories. p. 31.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers on insurance practice; Review of laws; Circulars and instructions, Complaints; Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies, and materials; Recent publications of Polish Economic Publishers
Vol 21, nos. 7/8, 9, July-Sept. 1954.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Includes a supplement. Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies; Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zasepa, R. Development of population in People's Poland. p. 1.
Mamrotowa, W. Fundamental reform of old-age pensions. p. 8.
Rosner, J. 37th Session of the International Labor Conference in Geneva, June 2-24, 1954. p. 15
Tureniec, M. Development and achievements of medical care in places of work. p. 23.
Matejko, A. Problems in a new town, living conditions in Nowe Tychy. p. 27.
Ignatowicz, J. Financial responsibility of the employer for accidents during working hours according to the regulations of June 26, 1954, on pensions of employees and their families. p. 33.
Garlicki, R. Responsibility of employees for failure to obey industrial safety and hygiene regulations. p. 38.
Mironczuk, A. Rights of employees called for military service. p. 43.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking, Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking
Nos 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1953.
Nos. 3-4, 9-13, 15, 17, 19-26, 38-39, 41, Jan.-June, Sept -Oct. 1954.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage, Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 4, nos. 11, 39-42; Mar., Sept.-Oct. 1954.

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Związek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union. Monthly]
Vol. 9 [i.e. 10] no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail, Notes; Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities, Our inquiry.
No. 21, Oct. 1952
Nos. 37, 50; Sept., Dec. 1953.
Vol. 5, nos 1, 15, 18-26, 29-31, 35, 37-38, Jan., Apr.-Sept. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. Piecdziesiat lat Komunistycznej Partii Związku Radzieckiego (1903-1953) Tezy Wydziału Propaganda i Agitacji KC KPZR oraz Instytutu Marksa-Engelsa-Lenina-Stalina przy Komitecie Centralnym KPZR [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953 30 p. [Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (1903-1953); theses of the Propaganda and Agitation Department and the Marx-Engels-Lenin-Stalin Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KOMUNISTYCZNA PARTJA POLSKI. KPP uchwały i rezolucje. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. [Communist Party of Poland; decisions and resolutions facsims.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

OSOBKA, EDWARD O zwycięstwo demokracji w wyborach. Przemowienia: Premiera tow. Osobki-Morawskiego i Wicepremiera tow. Gomułki Wiesława na zebraniu Aktywu PPR i PPS w Warszawie. Warszawa [Druk "Ksiazka"] 1946. 47 p. (Mała biblioteczka "Glosu ludowego", nr. 4) [For the victory of democracy in elections; addresses delivered by Comrade Osobka-Morawski, Prime Minister, and Comrade Gomolka Wieslaw, Deputy Prime Minister, at a conference of Warsaw activists of the Polish Workers Party and the Polish Socialist Party]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny. Tezy do dyskusji przed II Zjazdem PZPR przyjęte przez IX Plenum KC PZPR Warszawa, 1953 76 p [Theses for discussion prior to the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party accepted by the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Party]

PERIODICALS

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curricula and school practice, Exchange of experiences, Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes.
Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kancewicz, J. The Polish workers' movement in the setting of the revolutionary trend at the beginning of the 20th century, in the years 1899-1903. p. 1
Gwizdz, A. Constitution of bourgeois and landlord Poland. p. 19.
Markowski, G. Summer conferences. p. 35.
Siwek, B. Teacher of the Constitution prior to the summer conference. p. 39.
Szybka, C. Tasks of the teacher of the Constitution in the light of a new program of instruction. p. 43.
Slowikowski, T. Repetitive lessons in teaching history. p. 52.
Szreniawski, W. Belles-lettres as an aid in teaching history; a report about an exhibition. p. 60.
Boniszewski, B. How to purchase and use educational aids in teaching history. p. 67.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the country, Facts and affairs; Marginal remarks, Letters to the editor, Editor's answers.
Vol. 11, no. 18, Sept. 1954.

POGLADY. (Związek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Młodziezy Socjalistycznej) Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles]
Recurrent features: From books; Letters to the editor; Notebook.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA. (Swiatowy Związek Polakow z Zagranicy) London [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad. Irregular]
Recurrent features: News of the Federation; From the life of Polish groups throughout the world
Vol. 24, no. 87, Dec. 1953.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News on the activities of the people's councils, News from correspondents; News on the activities of the councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review, Official communications.

Vol. 11, no. 14, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Ten years of People's Poland. p. 2.
Filippoto, W. Peasants and road construction. p. 4.
Denis, H. Development of collective initiative. p 7.
Gwizdz, A. For closer cooperation with deputies. p 8.
Kiegel, J. Harvesting began. p. 14.
Dornfest, E. Reclamation of wastelands depends upon repair work on small farms. p. 16.
Czawa, M. Inadequacies in the distribution of building materials. p. 17.
Wyszomirski, K. We are going to the exhibition in Lublin. p. 18.
Kawalec, W. More about local economic planning. p 19.
Calczynski, S.; Chrzanowski, K. Health commissions and their role in preparing economic plans for 1955. p. 22.
Pietka, T. Need of participation of inhabitants in local economy p. 23.
Gabrialowicz, W. From the experience of the Regional Board of Economic Planning in organizing side-line production. p. 24.
Sokolowski, T. Despite the shortage we do not care for what we have. p. 26.
Kulpa, J. We have to improve trade in Lancut. p. 27.
Lenkowski, S. Reading rooms and reading are increasing in Grajewo District. p. 28.
Lugowski, B. How the editorial board is working. p. 28.
Kozlowski, H. The village of Wolsztyn is reading more and more books. p. 29.
Jablonski, W. Preparations for repairing schools in Nowy Sacz. p. 30.

Vol. 11, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Patriotic duty of the peasantry toward the state. p. 2.
Kozlowski, H. Councilors are mobilizing the village of Wolsztyn for a demonstrative delivery of grain. p. 3.
Kiegiel, J. Propagandism is decisive. p. 5.
Eliminating shortcomings in the preparation of agricultural exhibitions. p. 7.
Rogoz, J. More attention to drainage. p. 8.
Wyszomirski, K. Rural bicycle races. p. 9.
Gruszczynski, Z. In order to develop we must strengthen. p. 10.
Rogozinski, R. Reaping and threshing in Kielce Province. p. 11.
For successful elimination of carelessness in executing the Plan and the budget. p. 12.
Breitkopf, J. Consultations of finance, budget, and planning commissions as a mobilizing power for the execution of tasks for the 2d half year. p. 13.
Lenkowski, S. We must control the execution of investments in agriculture. p. 15.
For better elaboration of regional budget projects for 1955. p. 16.
Sibera, T. Fight for a budgetary income from a socialized economy. p. 20.
Gabian, J. Actual tasks in collecting land taxes. p. 24.
Chomicz, A. Before a new school year in our district. p. 26.
Mizlowa, W. After a session of the Council of Culture. p. 28.
Gostomczyk, H. Work of the Commission on Education and Culture of the Municipal People's Council in Grudziadz. p. 30.
To be better prepared to select places for community people's councils. p. 31.
Romanowski, B. Work of the Building Commission of the District People's Council in Pasiek. p. 31.
Pieszko, W. Mineworkers must be recruited. p. 32.
Blaszczak, K. Help given by the Presidium of the District People's Council in Gostynin to councilors and commissions. p. 34.
Lyzwanska, N. Improve public medical service. p. 35.

Vol. 11, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Good sowing, good reaping. p. 2.
Breitkopf, J. It may be better in Ciechanow. p. 4.
Lugowski, B. The Dzierzoniow radio network helped in the reaping and threshing campaign. p. 6.
Hajduk, H. The village of Wysoka sets an example. p. 6.
Blaszczak, K. Good preparation for grain delivery is a guarantee of fulfillment of the Plan. p. 7.
Chomicz, A. The District People's Council in Wolsztyn is propagating achievements in animal husbandry. p. 9.
New districts; the reform of administrative division is carried out. p. 11.
Gruszczynski, Z. Self-complacence as a cause of shortcomings. p. 13.
Kawalec, W. For a more vigorous elimination of carelessness in carrying out regional economic plans. p. 14.
Nowacki, M. Propositions suggested by the Commission of the Municipal People's Council in Szczecin (Stettin) concerning the National Economic Plan for 1955. p. 18
Sikorska, J. Development of cooperation between committees of the National Front in Warsaw and councilmen and block committees. p. 20.
Czawa, M. We are improving the management of public works in the Gorlice District. p. 21.
Kawecki, B. Work of block committees in Szczecin (Stettin). p. 22.
Sztuk, P. Fixed sale prices must be observed regularly. p. 23.
Skowron, E. To improve supplies for the population. p. 25.
Kulpa, J. Benefits of coordinated activities in the Commerce Section. p. 26
Bulas, T. More efficient help for authorities of the people's government. p. 27.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Quarterly]
Recurrent features International reviews, Documents and reports, Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.

Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated:
Zygmunt Modzelewski, an obituary. p. 3.
Verax. From month to month. p. 5.
Geneva-Paris-Washington. p. 15.
Gdanski, M. For freedom of shipping in Far Eastern waters. p. 23.
Artymowska, Z. Significance of the Berlin session of the World Peace Council against the background of the present international situation. p. 30.
Jaszunski, G. Ceylon Conference of Five Prime Ministers. p. 38.
Golebiowski, J. Remilitarization of Japan and American designs in Asia. p. 48.
Glebultowicz, J. Background of American intervention in Indochina; some facts and people. p. 54.
Dabrowski, T. United Nations secretariat on the world economic situation. p. 62.
Tuszynska, A. Capitalist control of foreign trade as a means of colonial exploitation. p. 69.

7. LAW

NAMITKIEWICZ, J., ed Ustawa o majatkach opuszczonych i porzuconych; komentarz. [Krakow] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Czytelnik", 1945 269 p
[Law on abandoned and lost property; a commentary]
CSt-H

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Kodeks postepowania karnego; ze skorowidzem rzeczowym. Przepisy wprowadzajace oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne. wyd. 4. wedlug stanu na dzien 1 sierpnia 1952 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952. 225 p.
[Code of criminal procedure; with a subject index. Introductory regulations and some special regulations]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Kodeks postepowania karnego ze skorowidzem rzeczowym; przepisy wprowadzajace oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne wyd. 5 wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzesnia 1953 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1953. 203 p.
[Code of criminal procedure; with a subject index. Introductory regulations and some special regulations]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Konstytucja i podstawowe akty ustawodawcze Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej; zbior tekstow. Z przedm. Kazimierza Biskupskiego. Wyd. 2, uzup. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 15 lutego 1954 r. [Opracowali: Janina Zakrzewska i Andrzej Gwizdz] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 340 p. [Constitution and fundamental laws of the Polish People's Republic; a collection of texts as of February 15, 1954]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo karne Polski ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954.
[Criminal law in People's Poland. Vol. 1 General information]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy karno-administracyjne; teksty i komentarze. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 mar. 1954 r. Warszawa, Prawnicze, 1954. 274 p. [Administrative penal laws; texts and commentaries as of March 1, 1954 subject index]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawodawstwo rolne; zbior przepisow prawnych. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 pazdz. 1953 r. [Zbior opracowali: Wojciech Gutkowski i Felicjan Jablonski] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1953. 555 p. [The agricultural legislature; a collection of laws as of October 1, 1953. index]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow prawnich obowiazujacych w szkolnictwie zawodowym w zakresie organizacji i administracji szkolnictwa zawodowego, organizacji wychowania i nauczania w szkolnictwie zawodowym oraz stosunkow sluzbowych nauczycieli. Zebral i opracowal Jozef Wojcik Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1953. [Collection of laws governing the organization and administration of professional schools, the organization of education and teaching, and the employee relations of teachers Vol 3]

STEINHAUS, HUGO. The establishment of paternity Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 19 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria A, no. 32) [In English]

UTEVSKII, BORIS SAMOILOVICH. Historia prawa karnego panstw burzuazyjnych [Przekl M Grudzinskiego i Z. Nyczaj] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952. 361 p [History of the criminal law of bourgeois states. Tr. from the Russian footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 40, 44-47; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

Poland MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A. Warszawa. [Official gazette, laws and legislation]
Nos. 83-86, 90-95, 100, Sept.-Oct. 1954.
Index for Jan.-June 1954.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B. Warszawa. [Court decrees and orders and other announcements Supplement to the official gazette]
No. 31, July 1954

8. EDUCATION

POLAND. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. Informator szkolnictwa zawodowego na rok szkolny 1953/54. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1953 223 p. [Information on professional education for the school year 1953/54. illus.]

POLAND Ministerstwo Przemyslu i Handlu. Departament Kadr. Regulamin Rady Pedagogicznej i Regulamin egzaminu koncowego w szkolach przysposobienia przemyslowego. Warszawa, 1948. 19 p. [Rules of pedagogic councils and rules of final examination in manual training schools]

WOJTYNSKI, WACLAW. Upowszechnianie przodujacego doswiadczenia pedagogicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1953. 114 p.
[Popularization of advanced pedagogical experiences. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events, From towns and villages; Brief notes; On the tracks of our activities.
No. 42, Oct. 1954.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications, Brief news

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated.
Treywasz, A. Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 571.
Miller, A. Tentative balance of ten years of people's sports in Poland. p. 576.
Zajdel, J. Rural sports in our decade. p. 591.
Przybylowski, W. Physical education and sports in factory schools during 10 years of People's Poland, 1945-1954. p. 604.
Tarnowski, T. Training of personnel in physical culture. p. 616.
Zajaczkowski, Z. Health control in physical education and sports. p. 627.

Kochar, I. Historical outline of athletic facilities in Poland, p. 644.
Krajewski, J. Projects for building athletic facilities in Poland, p. 654.
R. P. 2d Polish Spartakiad; evaluation of branches, comparison of results, general tabulation. p. 662.

Poland Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
Nos. 11-12, Sept. 1954.

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 12, Sept. 1954.

POPROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Foreign news, Motion pictures, Letters to the editor, From student life, From this week's perspective, Sports.

No. 20, May 1954.
Contents translated
Glowacki, W. Gardeners' troubles. p. 1.
Beker, J. Scandal in Havana. p. 1.
Albinowski, S. A witch hunter and his bosses. p. 2.
Kassyanowicz, H. A straw Talleyrand. p. 2.
al, es. Absurd and hopeless. p. 2.
3d Trade-Union Congress. p. 2.
Stasikowski, H. We are waiting for you! p. 3.
Jaszczyk, T. The appeal reached Stettin. p. 3.
Raducha, W. Fellow students! p. 3.
R.W. And what do you say? p. 3.
Millin, I. The way to science, a short story. p. 3.
Strumff, T. A page from a diary. p. 4.
Wisniowski, R. Club on the Bystrzycka, a sketch. p. 4.
Grzegorczyk, J. May Festival. p. 4.
Lem, S Engineer Topolny, a fantastic story. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Ambroziewicz, J. Before the session of the Medical School in Warsaw, will the results be good? p. 6.
Lewandowski, S. Our conferences, for subjects of discourse, to the country! p. 6.
Wig. Before the chestnuts bloom. p. 6.
Garbacik, E. For the second time. p. 6.
Derecki, J. Not this way; a sketch. p. 7.
T. J. They took offense and that's all. p. 7.
Kita, J. Not Hercules against many. p. 7.
Mazurek, A. Report from internship, a sketch. p. 7.
Gabrys, A. At the track of the big races. p. 8.

No. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated
Ambroziewicz, J. A greenhouse cannot replace a forge. p. 1.
J. S. Egg of the troglodytes. p. 1.
Gabrys, A. 5 days under the basket. p. 1.
Limont, C., Albinowski, S. Where studies are a problem. p. 2.
Steiniger, K. The front of our fight; from our correspondent in Berlin. p. 2.
Kassyanowicz, H. Defenders of life. p. 2.
Wiegner, H. Behind pink curtains. p. 3.
Bogdol, S. With Wroclaw (Breslau) chemistry students. p. 3.
Szenirer, T. And we are doing it this way. p. 3.
Biallozor, S. We are improving the teaching system. p. 3.
Chwastowska, A. Does it concern us? p. 3.
Stawinski, J. From the author of Herculesy (Hercules). p. 4.
Bujnicki, T. Poetry of youth and optimism, a book review. p. 4.
Wisniowski, R. A sarcastic feuilleton. p. 4.
Kosinski, Z. My girl; a poem p. 4.
Bialowas, C. Construction of a collective cowshed; a poem. p. 4.
Strumff, T. Letters of Pawel Pyz; a short story. p. 5.
Fikus, D. The thousandth textbook and what now? p. 6.
Oflerska, M. From the workshop of my editing and publishing activity. p. 6.
Stajniak, J. State Scientific Publications and geophysics. p. 6.
Kotowicz, W. Philologists are waiting. p. 6.
Jaszczyk, T. Before the summer trip. p. 7.

No. 24, June 1954.
Contents translated
Albinowski, S. The Klondike of our times. p. 1.
Grabowska, H. "Miracles" on the farm in Zlotniki. p. 1.
High school graduates are writing to the editor. p. 1.
Rossi, F. And what now? From our correspondent in Rome. p. 2.
ST. AL. For "ona." p. 2.
Bialoborski, E. Mystery of the black shoe. p. 2.
Jaszczyk, T. Fire worshipers. p. 3.
Piotrowiak, J., and others. Sensational reports. p. 3.
Minkowski, A. Treasures; an autobiographical sketch. p. 4.
Iwaszkiewicz, K. Four conversations; from our correspondent in Moscow. p. 4.
Slucki, A. For the fullness of our art. p. 5.
Markuszewski, J. Spring tales, sketches. p. 5.
Ratajczak, J. Klemens Janicki; a poem. p. 5.
Wig. For strong people. p. 6.
Przytulska, W. Decision. p. 6.
Engineer-economist. p. 6.
Bohdanowa, A. I will not be among strangers. p. 7.
Gabrys, A. Marysia, try! p. 8.
Jabrzemski, J. The first in Warsaw, the twelfth in Budapest. p. 8.
A. Z. A dignified gentleman and sports. p. 8.
Gonczarski, E. Where is the knot? A sketch. p. 8.
Wojnar, B. Treachery; a poem. p. 8.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features Problems and experiences, Science and higher education abroad, The progressive traditions of science and higher education, Reports and brief notes, The Association of Polish Teachers in schools of higher education, Reviews.

No. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Following the 3d National Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 3
Scholars in the fight for peace; from addresses by Leopold Infeld and others. p. 6.
Zablocki, B. Planning the training of young scientific cadres p. 9.
Kryczynski, W. Studies for aspirants in higher schools of agriculture. p. 14.
Swiecicki, M. Some remarks concerning the planning of research. p. 19.
Woloszyn, S. Need for research on the professional knowledge of graduates from higher schools; tasks of scientific and didactic committees of trade-union organizations in higher schools. p 25.
Garbacik, E. Role of minor subjects in the education of students in the knowledge of commercial products. p. 30
Majewski, W. A physicist's reflections. p. 34.
Mowszowicz, J. Need for documentation of experimental lessons. p. 38.
Libraries. p. 41.
Grodek, A. Assistance to students in libraries of the principal higher schools. p. 43.
Bojanowska, A. Interlibrary experience as a method of training research workers of libraries of higher schools. p. 49.
Drzazdtzynska, H. Libraries in the service of colleges and universities. p. 52.
Glowinska, M. Some remarks on introductory library courses for students of the University of Warsaw. p. 57.
Soltysik, K. Teaching the main principles of librarianship in higher schools of economics. p. 60.
Jazdzewski, K. Libraries and librarians in the life of higher schools. p. 64.
Marszalek, L. Mimeographed textbooks of State Scientific Publications, the one-thousandth textbook issued by State Scientific Publications p. 68.
Skalski, A. Defending bibliography. p. 71.
Jedrych, K. Organization of higher technical and economic education in Czechoslovakia. p. 73.
Rosnerowa, H. Fight against progressive science in the capitalist world. p. 76.
Garbacik, J. Activities of Callimachus in Poland. p. 82.
Grodzinski, Z. Activities of the Department of Biology and Geology of the Jagellonian University. p. 91.
Skrzydlo, W. Some experiences in didactic and educational work in a department of law. p. 96.
Wolfke, K. Training scientists in foreign languages; a minimum program. p. 102.
Kaczmarek, A. One of many methods of combining theory with practice. p. 105.
Kasprzak, W. Some experiences in the work of the Students Study Group of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Polytechnic School. p. 107.
Hampel, R. Conference on teaching organized by the mathematicians of higher schools of technology. p. 109.
Bielecki, A. Conference on teaching for mathematicians of the University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska in Lublin. p. 112.
Bujnowski, R. Conferences of higher schools of economics. p. 117.
Przywecka, M. Activities of the Committee on Bibliography and Librarianship of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science. p. 122.
Biernawski, W. Problems of trade-unions in higher schools. p. 125.
Poprawski, Z. Organizing vacations for teachers of higher schools. p. 128.
Kaltenberg, P. "A list of Polish Scientific Libraries According to Subject"; a review of an article. p. 133.
Majewski, W. Mieczyslaw Jezewski's Fizyka (Physics); a review of a textbook. p. 136.
Michalowska, B. Kazimierz Chledowski's Pamietnik (Diary); a book review. p. 143.
Morsztynkiewiczowa, I. Library of the Central Statistical Office. p. 151.

No. 7/8, 1954.
Contents translated·
A great anniversary and new tasks. p. 3.
From resolutions of the World Peace Council. p. 9.
Zemankowa, Z. For a higher standard in the training of cadres. p. 11.
Wyka, K. Principles of planning scientific research. p. 21.
Barcikowski, W. Planning scientific research in medicine. p. 25.
Hoszowski, S. Incorporation of Pomerania in 1454 and its historical importance; the 500th anniversary of the regaining of access to the sea (1454-1954). p. 32.
Rowinski, K. Decade of higher medical education. p. 45.
Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski, E. Review of the achievements of university chairs of hydraulic engineering in the decade of People's Poland. p. 56.
Tarnowski, T. Development of higher schools of physical education. p. 63.
Bukowski, J. Polytechnic School in Warsaw in the years 1944-1954. p. 69.
Stefanowski, B. Decade of the Polytechnic School in Lodz. p. 80.
Zurawicki, S. Development of research on the history of economic thought in higher schools in the decade of People's Poland. p. 98.
Remelowa, K. Decade of development of scientific libraries in Poland. p. 103.
Fritzhand, M. Further improvement of the standard of work in higher schools; marginal remarks on a discussion in periodicals. p. 113.
Oyrzanowski, B. Some remarks about theoretical conferences of students. p. 120.
Wengerek, E. Some problems in the teaching of civil procedure. p. 126.
Gorniak, S. Semiannual examination session in the Higher School of Economics in Krakow and preparations for a summer session. p. 132.
Kossut, Z. Contribution to the problem of research in higher schools of economics. p. 135.
Skalski, A. Method of promoting and extending scientific research in the Soviet Union. p. 140.
Kowalski, S. What idea underlies higher education in Austria? p. 142.
Gierdziejewski, K. Wladyslaw Kluger and his theoretical and practical activities. p. 144.
Rowinski, K. Report from a session of the Presidium of the Central Council on Higher Education. p. 152.
Jaroszynski, M. Conference of senior professors of administrative law. p. 155.
Burda, A. Conference of senior professors of constitutional law and the theory of state and law. p. 158.
Wolter, W. Conference of senior professors of criminal law and criminal procedure. p. 159.
Uklanski, A. Conference on research conducted under the direction of the university chairs of machine manufacture and power installations. p. 161.
Hoppe, R. Methodic-didactic conference on epizootology and related sciences. p. 164.
Czarnota, A. Conference on the training of personnel for collective eating establishments. p. 169.
Indan, F. Some methods of work applied by professors of the foundations of Marxism-Leninism in the Nicolaus Copernicus University. p. 173.
Ladoszowa, W. Course of theoretical seminars in Marxism-Leninism in the University of Warsaw. p. 176.
Haus, B. Some experiences drawn from the 2d Students Conference on Science in the Higher School of Economics in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 178.
Kolis, E. Experiences of the Students Scientific Society in the Polytechnic School of Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 182.
Lopatka, A. 2d Session of Study Clubs in the Law Department of the University of Poznan. p. 186.
Cynkin, T.; Polan-Haraschin, J. Cooperation of scientific cadres in higher schools with the Military Science Department. p. 189.
Araszkiewicz, W. An exhibition, "I Chose a Profession," organized in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. p. 191.
Ruzylo-Pawlowska, J. Session on the ideology and activities of the Polish Brethren. p. 194.
Wilczek, S. Session on the Renaissance in the Higher School of Pedagogics in Stalingrod. p. 198.
Madyda, W. Interview with Professor Tadeusz Sinko on the occasion of the publication of the last volume of Literatura grecka (Greek Literature). p. 199.
Dzierzykraj-Rogalski, T. From life of the Medical Academy in Bialystok. p. 203.
Morawski, H. Defense of the first candidate's thesis in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. p. 204

elinski, W. Plenary session of the Central Executive Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. p. 206.
Olarek, L. Before the summer teachers' conferences. p. 210.
prawski, Z. Safety and hygiene in higher schools. p. 213.
erwica, H. A few remarks concerning college newspapers and periodicals. p. 217.

USIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

INSKI, ADOLF. Slownik muzykow dawnej Polski roku 1800. Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne 949] 163 p [Dictionary of musicians in Old and up to the year 1800]

, ZOFIA. Muzyka polskiego odrodzenia [Wyd. 2. rszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] p. [Music of the Polish Renaissance. illus., notes, music]

TA, JANUSZ. Mazurki Krakow, Polskie Wyn. Muzyczne, 1949. 470 p. (Analizy i objasnienia dzieł wszystick Fryderyka Chopina, t. 1) [Mas. music]
IB Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ALNIK FILMOWY (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) szawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued e State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
ecurrent features: Review of events and press at e; Review of events and press abroad.
no. 7, 1952.

. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i u) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by ssociation of Polish Theater and Film Artists. ekly]
ecurrent features: A letter from the stage; A from the audience; News of the Association; es and parodies; Domestic news, Foreign news.
nos. 18-19, Sept. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

OWSKI, STANISLAW JAN. Malarstwo staro- w zbiorach Czartoryskich w Krakowie; wybor kow. Krakow, 1952. 15 p. [Ancient paint- the Czartoryski collection in Krakow; selected ts. illus.]

Y. MUZEUM NARODOWE. Odrodzenie w Polrzewodnik po wystawie w muzeum, 1953-1954. szawa, Sztuka, 1953] 125 p [Renaissance in d; a guide to an exhibition in the National Mu- in Warsaw, 1953-1954. illus.]

PERIODICALS

EKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Pol- i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. nal on architecture and town planning issued Polish Architects Association and the Central ical Organization; with English, French, and an summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn utu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the ute of Town Planning and Architecture, and lad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, entation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
current features: Letters to the editor; Book s; Recent laws.
ept. 1954.

(Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) War- [Journal on town planning and building by Polish Economic Publishers. Includes ments: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Miezego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing Conion, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien kanowych, bibliographical review of housing ms. Monthly]
current features: Building in people's democ- ; Building in capitalist countries; Brief notes; ublications; Readers' letters.
no. 12, Dec. 1953.
ntents translated:
theses on city building. p. 1.
iba, P. Methods and phases of city building.

y, F. Method of reconstruction of historical numents in Poland and parallel problems in gary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 6.
ski, T. Location of stores in the city. p. 13.
ki, M. Let us not diminish our own successes. 7.
cki, S. For better control of the exploitation of sidential buildings. p. 19.
Dawidowicz, W. Repairs of residential buildings in towns of Warsaw Province. p. 21
Swierzewski, L. Rational organization of administrative sections of the Town Housing Agency. p. 24
Szeimer, B Objects impeding city transportation. p. 26.
Jassem, M. Prospects of the development of Opole (Oppeln). p. 29.
Kanclerz, F. Notes from Raciborz. p. 31.
Pasternak, Z. Remarks concerning analysis of the cost of the Town Transportation Agency in Poznan.
W.D. Achievements of block committees in the towns of Warsaw Province. p. 33.
Olszewski, E. Polish towns of the Renaissance period. p. 34.
B.M. Critical remarks on creative activities of architects in the Wroclaw region. p. 36.
Barszczewska, Z.; Litterer, W. Answers to the questionnaire presented at the building exposition of the Workers Settlement Administration. p. 37.
Ziemolozynski, S. National training course for draftsmen in Torun. p. 38.
Wilski, J. Methods of working out architectural fundamentals. p. 40.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Maliszowa, B. Correct programing by service installations and agencies. p. 1.
Wielowieyski, A. Problems of the location of installations for children in mid-town conditions. p. 5.
Ginsbert, A. Tasks in connection with the development of communal laundries. p. 9.
Jaworski, K. For the full achievement of housing developments. p. 13.
Czajka, W. Some problems of long-distance central heating. p. 17.
Plewako, S. Tasks of railroads in municipal transportation. p. 20.
Benko, M. Educating technicians in city planning. p. 23.
Krug, J. ZS Wloklarz, the combined sports building. p. 27.
M. Z. Unused credits for communal installations in the Province of Warsaw. p. 28.
Maciuszko, W. National conference on reconstruction. p. 29.
B. M. Conference of faculties of architecture. p. 30.
T. K. Scientific conference on "water in a composed landscape." p. 30.
Monuments of Polish gardening art. p. 31.
S. Guiding principles for establishments planning reconstruction and conservation. p. 33.
Nowicki, M. Problem of planning a housing block in the USSR. p. 34.
Lipinski, W. Stanislaw Dybowski and Ludwik Mrugallo's Poradnik Administratora Budynkow Mieszkalnych (Manual for the Manager of Apartment Buildings); a book review. p. 38.
Jastrzebski, K. Utilization of personal elevators in housing developments. p. 40.
Aleksandrowicz, W. Communication in small towns. p. 40.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Tolwinski, S. At the outset of the 2d decade of municipal economy in People's Poland. p. 2.
Maliez, B. Industrialization as a factor in the development of our cities. p. 10.
Cukierman, B. Housing construction as a means of securing the possibilities of industrial development. p. 18.
Zakrzewski, S. Communal economy and housing serves the working people in People's Poland. p. 23.
Czapla, J. Basic trends in modern tramway construction. p. 29.
Szlapczynski, J. State and development of athletic fields. p. 30.
Opoczynski, M.; Wilczewski, B. Lublin, the city of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, yesterday and today. p. 33.
Development of communications in the Gdansk (Danzig)-Gdynia area. p. 38.
W.O. The Lublin period. p. 43.
Construction of study centers. p. 44.
Wroblewski, A. A topic hardly touched. p. 47.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Zaremba, P. Problem of city planning in the light of gradual urbanization. p. 1.
Onitzchowa, K.; Polabinska, J. Gardening in housing developments. p. 6.
Richert, W. Some discussions during the conference of the Association of Polish City Planners. p. 10.
Malisz, B. Summing up results of the conference of the Association of Polish City Planners. p. 12.
Sudra, W. Technical automobile service in towns. p. 14.
Jaworski, K. Technical problems in the improvement of water supply for the population. p. 19.
Wejchert, K.; Wirszyllo, R. Who is the most important one? p. 22.
Swiechowicz, K. Planned organization of repair works. p. 26.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Klewin, J. Some problems concerning the plan of buildings in Warsaw. p. 1.
Wawrzyniewicz, S. Influence of local conditions on the costs of building and the efficiency of basic municipal establishments. p. 7.
Nowicki, M. There are no matters of little importance in the administration of the housing block. p. 9.
Przelaskowski, W. Some remarks on maintaining the the rolling stock of streetcar lines. p. 12.
Baniewicz, T. Improvement of city transportation. p. 16.
Richert, W. Economical utilization of trash as a condition of improving suburban agriculture. p. 18.
Wiwatowski, L. Mechanization of landscape gardening and preservation of greenery. p. 23.
Litterer, W. Reconstruction of housing units in the West. p. 25.
Sliwowski, J. The end of ten years is approaching. p. 30.
Paschma, J. First attempt to organize a scientific experiment station for transforming city trash into compost by the biothermic method. p. 34.
W.D. Investments for sewer systems in Otwock and Zyrardow. p. 36.

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Zarzad Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytkow, Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the protection and conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 2, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Krzyszkowski, A. Importance of historical studies in town planning. p. 69.
Kalinowski, W.; Rutkowski, H. Piotrkow Trybunalski. p. 77.
Baum, T., and others. Historical center of Gliwice (Gleiwitz) in relation to the industrial district of Upper Silesia. p. 94.
Zieleskiewicz, S. Rakoniewice, a town of craftsmen. p. 113.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.

No. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
For a great national art of People's Poland. p. 3.
Rogoyska, M. Moritz Gottlieb. p. 5.
Sandel, J. History of an unknown painting by Moritz Gottlieb. p. 10.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Exhibition of Polish portraits historically arranged in Krakow. p. 18.
Walicki, M. Seeking a Vermeer. p. 33.
Stanislawski, R. Guttuso, a painter of the Italian people. p. 45.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Wielki Proletariat (Great Proletariat), a graphic portfolio; a review. p. 54.
Piatkiewicz-Dereniowa, M. Exhibition of historical stove tiles in Wawel. p. 58.
Anders, H. Reminiscences about Wacław Borowski (1885-1954). p. 62.
R.G. Jan Marylski (1894-1954). p. 63.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Warsovia; School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents; A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words; Observations and remarks.
Vol. 9, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Zarzad Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytkow) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
No. 1, 1952.
No. 2, 1953.

PANDY, KAZIMIERZ Obywatele [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik 1954 155 p [Citizens, a novel]

[illegible]SKA, JANINA Krystek z Warszawy Wyd 5 Warszawa, Wydaw Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 113 p [Krystek from Warsaw a novel illus]

[illegible]SKI, ALEKSANDER Wybor pism [Opracował [illegible] Henryk Markiewicz Wyd 2 [illegible] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952 p 655 [Selected works illus, port, [illegible]tes]

[illegible]BA, KAZIMIERZ Lompa Katowice, Druk Cieszynskie[illegible] Zarz Panstw, 1947 106 p (Wspol[illegible] Gornego Slaska, 3) [Lompa, a play]

[illegible]CKI, ARTUR Tuzy Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1954] 293 p [Aces, a novel]

SIENKA, PAWEL Biały front [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 288 p [The white front, a novel]

[illegible]WICKI, TADEUSZ Przy budowie [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950 84 p (W kuzni planu szesciolet[illegible]ego, 1) [At the construction, a short story]

WALSKA, ANNA Wielka proba [Wyd 2 W Poznaniu] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1952] 164 p [The great experiment, a novel]

DYDA, WLADYSLAW, tr and ed Trzy stylistyki grecsie Arystoteles, Demetriusz, Dionizjusz [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1953] 269 p (Biblioteka narodowa Ser 2, nr 75) [Three Greek theories of style, Aristotle, Demetrius, Dionysius Tr from the Greek bibl., notes]

ZIA, MARIAN De commentariis isagogicis Krakow, Nakl Polskiej Umiejetnosci, 1949 111 p (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Archiwum filologiczne, nr 23) [About Biblical commentaries] MiU Not in DLC

EMSKI, LEON Szary Jakobin Wyd 2 [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 223 p [The gray Jacobin, a novel illus]

INEK, MICHAL Wiosna admirała [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 356 p [Spring of the admiral, a novel]

KIEWICZ, HENRYK Potop [Teksty oprac pod kierunkiem Juliana Krzyzanowskiego Wyd 2 Warszawa] Panstwowe Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] The Deluge, a novel Vols 1-3]

ILEWSKA, WANDA Skrzydła u ramion [Wyd 3 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 38 p [Wings on the shoulders, a short story illus]

LEWSKA, WANDA W pierwotnej puszczy [Wyd 1 Warszawa, Iskry, 1954 149 p [In the primitive wilderness, a short story illus]

, KAZIMIERZ Cyprian Norwid, poeta i sztukmistrz Krakow, Nakl Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948 168 p (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Prace Komisji Historii Literatury Polskiej, nr 1) [Cyprian Norwid, poet and artist]

K, JERZY Jan Kochanowski, rekonesans [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 111 p [Jan Kochanowski, an evaluation of his works notes]

PERIODICALS

POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, News of the Society.
Vol, no. 3, May/June 1954.

ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on the teaching of Russian language and literature in Polish schools issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Life in the USSR, Teachers' Work; Consultations; Appraisals and reports, Brief News; Communiques

no. 3, May/June 1954.
Contents translated
Gomulka, W. Following the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Kott-Sokalowski, T. The oldest texts of everyday language in Russia. p. 5.
Wilinska, H. Tercentenary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 9.

stan. p. 13.
Kaiserowna, W. Importance of Russian in correspondence courses. p. 17.
Zarembina, A. Teaching the vocabulary in Fadeev's novel Young Guard. In Russian. p. 25.
Doboszynska, J. The school and the economic increase of villages in the USSR. p. 29.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey; Books received, Comments

Vol 4, no 33, Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Hartwig, J. Two poems: A letter to a forest engineer in M., The site of the former ghetto in Warsaw does not become verdant p 1.
Litauer, S There is only one way. p 1.
Stefanowska, Z. Defending Lenartowicz p 2.
Staunch, S I will not sing; a poem. p. 2.
Baron, A. Dedication, a poem. p. 2.
Kamienska, A Poets in Lodz. p 3.
Drozdowski, B I saw Stalin, a poem. p. 3.
Hatajczak, J Bending downward over a Party newspaper; an analphabetic poem. p 3.
Baron, A Before examination, a poem. p. 3.
Liskowacki, R An epilogue; a fragment of a poem. p 3.
Witczak, L My towns; a poem p. 3.
Zygma, Z Silent belfry; a poem. p. 3.
Himilsbach, J. Poet-worker; a poem. p. 3.
Kwapisiewicz, S. Death of a friend, a poem. p 3.
Paustowski, K Advice for young writers. Tr. from the Russian, p 4
Wiechno, S. Archimedes' law, a short story. p. 5.
Krogulski, Z. A cherry blossom, a short story p. 5.
Bukowiecki, L. Life and works of Vsevolod Pudovkin p 6.
Dudzinski, B On Trinidad, a distant island; a book review p. 6
Polkowski, W. Practical conclusions. p. 7.
T.Z. Korolenko's centenary, p. 7.
Soltys, J. Sketch of the life of a man with a mission. p 8.
Toeplitz, K Two strata and a fight; a motion-picture review, p 8.
Bidwell, G Science and learning in the shade of the dollar Tr. from the English. p. 8.

Vol 4, no. 35, Aug 1953
Contents translated:
Kozicki, S Warsaw follows Bucharest. p. 1.
Drewnowki, T. Young friends, gather together! p. 1.
Kolomiecki, R A strike, a poem. p. 2.
Janicki, J Planned dreams, p. 2.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. Mendelssohn's quartet, a short story. p 3
Hajduk, R. A letter from Opole (Oppeln). p. 4.
Szleyen, Z. New edition of Cervantes' Don Quixote; a review. p. 4.
Woznicka, Z. A polemic against Zola's Germinal. p. 4.
Giez, Nieznawuj. A humble letter to the Ministry of Education p. 5.
Trylewicz, D. Ghosts in microphones. p. 5.
Baltuszis, J. In the workshops of Lithuanian writers. p. 6.
Karbowska, B. The night of a nightingale; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Ochocki, A. A poet and a critic; a poem. p. 6.
Toeplitz, K. A look behind the curtain. p. 6.
Wojnarowicz, C. Defeat of a nation. p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 23, June 1954.
Contents translated.
A convention. p. 1.
Tuwim, J. Poems: A father; We who are in love; A birch tree in April. p. 1.
Csato, E. Leon Kruczkowski's dramas. p. 2.
Rusinek, M., and others. Writers facing the decade p. 3.
Stern, A. Charles Chaplin; a poem. p. 3.
Matuszewski, R. Youthfulness of our age. p. 5.
Breza, T. A meeting with the sea; a fragment of a short story. p. 6.
Wirpsza, W. Nineteen lyric poems. p. 6.
Pomianowski, J. Right to imagination. p. 8.
Wasilewski, A. Bankruptcy or development? p. 9.
Lasota, G. A struggle in perspective. p. 9.
Newerly, I. A gloomy humoresque. p. 10.
Januszewska, H. To Jan Brzechwa; a poem. p. 11.
Bystrzycka, Z. Comrade Fearful is speaking. p. 12.
Marianowicz, A. Stanczyk's address to invited and uninvited guests; a poem. p. 12.
Konwicki, T. Is Krolak a professional sportsman? p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kozicki, S. A holiday. p. 1.
Neruda, P. To bread; a poem. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 1.
Kusmierek, J. A toast. p. 1.
Wurmser, A Accused Stalingrad, please take the stand! p. 2.
[illegible] p. 2.
Arski, S. July 27, at 7 o'clock in the morning. p. 2.
Fast, H. Letters about literature. Tr. from the German, p. 2.
10th anniversary of People's Poland; decorations of honor. p. 3.
Sandauer, A. Subdued time. p. 3.
Bartelski, L. A mild revolution; a short story. p. 4.
Mareczak-Oborski, S. The true Vasha Zeleznova of Maksim Gor'kii; a review of a play. p. 6.
Fruhling, J. It began in Port Arthur; a review of a play. p. 6.
Hertel, J. Pilgrimage of a village theater. p. 6
Podkowinski, M. Gentlemen from Lippoldsberg. p. 7.
Marianowicz, A. Culture; a poem. p. 8.
Polanowski, T. Balance sheet; a poem. p. 8.
Kaluzynski, Z. Charles Chaplin; a biographical sketch. p. 8.

Vol, 5, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Mach, W A greeting. p. 1.
Brecht, B. What has a soldier's wife to dread? A poem. Tr. from the German. p. 1.
Becher, J. A poet's confessions. Tr. from the German. p. 1.
Abusch, A. In a long front line. p. 1.
Kipphardt, H. Oswiecim in 1953; a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 2.
Mach, W. Visiting Bertolt Brecht. p. 3.
Brecht, B. The motto of "Svendborg Poems," 1934, a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 3.
Brecht, B. Capacity and versatility of the realistic method. p. 3.
Antkowiak, A. Aggression against humanism p 4
Podkowinski, M. A silent revolution. p. 4.
Just, G. Problems of new German literature p 5
Kuba, Bread and wine; a poem. Tr. from the German p. 5.
Wiens, P. Maxim from an almanac; a poem Tr. from the German. p. 5.
Berger, U. Two poems: Stoneworkers; An old brick carrier. Tr. from the German. p. 5.
Uhse, B. Lieutenant Eysoldt; an excerpt from the novel Patriots Tr. from the German. p 6
Kirst, H. Zero-eight-fifteen; a short story. Tr. from the German. p. 6.
Seghers, A. The first step; an excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the German. p. 6.
Zahn, A. Friedrich Wolf in Le Vernet camp. p. 6
Jessel, H. Meeting Poland. p. 8.
Huchel, P. Moscow; a poem expressing some impressions during the parade in Red Square in 1953. Tr. from the German. p. 9.
Karst, R. Feuchtwanger's The Success, or, A German chronicle of fascism; from the introduction to a Polish edition. p. 9.
Eick, F. Toward realism. p. 10.
John, W. Lights and shades of motion pictures p. 10.
Our authors. p. 11.
Rahm, G. The village in literature. p. 11.
Brecht, B. Office of Literary Problems; a poem Tr. from the German. p. 12.
Stengel, H. Three poems: Who would like it once more?; Only a fish is always silent; The father under arms? A horse would laugh! Tr. from the German, p. 12.
Schiller, F. Two poems: A dilettante, A friend and an enemy. p. 12.
Goethe, J. Epigrams. Tr. from the German. p. 12

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Materials; Reviews, Brief notes; Bibliography.

Vol. 45, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Ziomek, J. Balance of the Renaissance session p 1
Budzyk, K. Artistic method of Polish literature in the period of the Renaissance. p. 14.
Szmydtowa, Z. Proverbs and proverbial phrases in Kochanowski's works. p. 30.
Barycz, H. Literary works of Jan Brozek. p. 61.
Nowakowski, J. Protonses and truth of the work of Rabelais. p. 91.
Mayenowa, M. Stylistic propositions on the margin of Soviet discussion on linguistics according to Iosif Stalin's articles. p. 113.
Dzlewulski, W. Personal composition of the convent of cannons regular in Klodzk at the beginning of the 15th century. p. 141.
Zathey, J. Where is the manuscript of "The Song about Wycliffe"? p. 145.
Hernas, C. Ludycje Wiesno (Rural Advisor); a review of an almanac. p. 166.
Lowanski, J. New documentations of Polish liturgical drama. p. 171.
Czaplinski, W. Still about the chronology of the second series of monastic wars. p. 183.

ński "Hail Mary of the Poles," an unknown quinade from the time of the Lubomirski Rebel- . p. 195.
S. Report of Sir Jan Pasek from his legation Moscow, 1671-1672. p. 199.
ki, T. "I used to read the Pole Modrzewski.. n cultural ties between the Enlightenment and Renaissance. p. 204.
R Rozdzienski after the war p 223.
lewiczowa, J. Kazimierz Budzyk's Z dziejow esansu w Polsce (From the History of the issance in Poland); a book review. p. 229
. Kazimierz Kumaniecki's Tworczosc poetycka s Kallimacha (Poetic Production of Filip imach), a book review. p. 233.
ki, Jerzy. Nicolaus Copernicus' translation of fiaki Symokatta's Letters. p. 238.
, L. Janusz Tazbir's Reformacja a problem pski w Polsce XVI wieku (The Reformation and Peasant Problem in Poland in the 16th Century); ok review. p. 243.
. Jerzy Ziomek's Jan Kochanowski, Rekone- (Jan Kochanowski, Reconnaissance); a book w. p. 252.
ki, A. Waclaw Potocki's Pisma wybrane cted Works), vols 1-2; a review. p. 260.
ska, I. Session of the Scientific Council of the itute of Literary Research. p. 268.
M. Discovery of a fragment of a Czech manu- it from the end of the 14th century. p. 271.
owska, Z. Bibliography of the works of n Krzyzanowski, 1913-1953. p. 273.

SCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature ory. Weekly]
rrent features: Silva rerum, Polonica; to the editor; Periodicals in Poland, Book How others see us, Brief notes, Miscellanea. s 42-43, 45; Oct -Nov. 1954.

ERACKIE. (Związek Literatow Polskich, w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow. ted literary magazine issued by the Polish Union in Krakow and Stalinogrod. Biweekly] . 31, 36-37, 39-40, Aug. -Oct 1954

GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

OFIA. Les trilobites mesodevoniens des Sainte-Croix. Warszawa, Panstwowe Naukowe, 1954. 50 p. (Palaeontologia , nr. 6, 1954) [The Mesodevonian trilo- m the Holy Cross Mountains. In French. diatcs, maps, bibl., indexes]

WSKI, ANTONI. Slownik geologiczny; geologia zna. Z 96 rysunkami Warszawa, Wydawn. zne, 1953. 85 p. [Geologic dictionary; geology. illus.]

FRANCISZEK. Wczesnosredniowieczne polskie z Ostrowa Lednickiego. Wroclaw, lskiego Tow. Antropologicznego, 1953. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 1) edieval Polish skulls of Ostrow Lednicki. nd Russian summaries. illus., map, bibl.,

PERIODICALS

OGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia mitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Issued mmittee on Geology, Polish Academy of with English and Russian summaries.]
2, 1954.

emia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno- iczy. SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN AFICZNYCH. Krakow. [Report on grants rches on the physical geography of Poland the Section of Mathematics and Natural Polish Academy of Sciences. Annual]
ied 1952).

ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia lskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne, Polskie ntropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthro- ued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Uhropological Society, and Polish anthropo- stitutes; with English, French, and Russian es]
ent features: Review of Polish anthropo- publications; Review of foreign publications; f scientific societies and institutes; Brief

4.

Warsaw. Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne BIULETYN Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw In French]
Vol 4, nos 1/2-3/4, 1951.
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1953

13. SCIENCE

MEDUSKI, J. O biochemii Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950 123 p. [Biochemistry]

NALESZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Zagadnienia stateczności sprezystej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1953 410 p. [Problems of elastic stability. bibl., diagrs , tables]

PIEKARA, ARKADIUSZ. Mikrofale i spektroskopia mikrofalowa. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953 107 p. [Microwaves and microwave spectroscopy. bibl., diagrs., index]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komisja Ewolucjonizmu Materialy konferencji mlodej kadry biologow w Kortowie, 18 VIII - 28 VIII 1953 Pod red. W. Michajlowa i K. Petrusewicza. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 404 p. [Materials of the Conference of Young Biologists held in Kortow, August 18-28, 1953. illus.]

SMIALOWSKI, MICHAL. Podstawy chemii fizycznej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953. 259 p [Fundamentals of physical chemistry. diagrs., tables]

TOMASSI, WITOLD. Podstawy termodynamiki chemicznej. Wyd. 2, popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953. 320 p. [Fundamentals of chemical thermodynamics; a textbook diagrs , index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Review of publications.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. Bacterial variation. p. 199.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Jablonski, A. Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization of broadened resonance lines. In English. p. 91.
Rayski, J. On a regular field theory. III. p. 95.
Rubinowicz, A. Transmission of inconstant electromagnetic signals in the scale of waves. p. 115.
Rzewuski, J. Differential structure of nonlocal theories. I. In English. p. 135.
Michalak, S.; Mowczan, B.; Zawadzki, A. Extension of the block of the GM meter with glass cathode. p. 145.
Grzesiak, K. A mains voltage stabilizer with iron-hydrogen current regulators. In English. p. 151.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1954.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ecological Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Interesting news in chemistry; Activities of the Polish Chemical Society; Communications.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Szmal, Z. Measuring changes in the mass of a substance in relation to heating. p. 241.
Kryszewski, M. Statistical interpretation of polymeric compounds. p. 268.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by Medical Publications Establishment. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos 5-9, May-Sept. 1954.

Poland Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
No. 18, Sept. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' questions and editor's answers, Chronicle of the Polish Medical Society
Vol 7, nos. 4-7, Apr. -July 1954

15. AGRICULTURE

BLASZKIEWICZ, ALBIN Uprawa konopi Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych, 1949 86 p [Cultivating hemp]
DA Not in DLC

BLASZKIEWICZ, ALBIN Uprawa konopi. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych, 1950. 91 p. [Cultivating hemp]

LUTYNSKI, WLADYSLAW. Zapobieganie chorobom drobiu Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1950 68 p [Preventing diseases of poultry]

LUTYNSKI, WLADYSLAW. Zapobieganie chorobom drobiu Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953 63 p [Preventing diseases of poultry]
DA Not in DLC

MANKA, KAROL Badania terenowe i laboratoryjne nad opienka miodowa, Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel. Field and laboratory investigations on the honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel) Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 95 p. (Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace, nr. 94) [English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

PERKAL, JULIAN Determination of the volume of trees. Wroclaw, 1953. 14 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Comptes rendus, v 3, 1948 Communication no. 7) [In English]
DA

SOMINICH, N. G. Mechanizacja gospodarstw hodowlanych. [Przel. W. Duszynski] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 452 p [Mechanization of breeding farms. Tr. from the Russian. illus., bibl , diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications

Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tasks of agricultural building construction in the fight for improvement of agriculture. p. 3.
Truniewski, W. Building with clay blocks. p. 4.
Lukaszewicz, M. Strengthening clay by means of pitch. p. 6.
Kobus, K. Concrete blocks made of crushed bricks coated with clay for better insulation. p. 8.
Obtulowicz, W. Organizing the building site for farm building construction. p. 10.
Wieczorek, I. Development of building construction in Gdansk (Danzig) Province. p. 14.
Wasilewski, K. Foundations for farm buildings. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Konrad, Z. Mechanizing the work involved in cattle raising. p. 18.
Mazurek, Z. New organization of building construction agencies for state farms. p. 23.
L. S. Reorganizing regional agencies for farm building construction. p. 25.
S. M. Increasing assistance for building construction on collective farms. p. 26.
Pozarzecki, Z. Conference of activists of the Central Office for Designing Rural Buildings. p. 27.

[illegible] ...ement as one of the more important achievements of the building industry. p. 27

Gl. spółdzielczy, Z. Nails as a means of fixing wooden constructions. p. 29

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publishers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment, Management, Survey of publications.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Contents translated
Kolaczkowski, L. How the development of collective farming affects grain deliveries p. 1.
Barach, M. Profitableness of the State Grain Board's own buying agencies in the Province of Wroclaw. p. 3
Samolinski, L. Results of contracting in the year 1953 in the Province of Poznan p. 4
Gorski, A. Contracting in the Province of Wroclaw p. 6.
Jedlinski, Z. Proper shifting of grain from granaries to be disinfected. p. 7.
d. Soviet agriculture is increasing grain production. p. 9
Fabisiewicz, Mechanization of flat granaries by means of grain shifting device p. 10
Grabiec, E. Lofting belts with buckets and their safety from fire. p. 12
A.B. Additional remarks on qualitative standards p. 14.
Pietrzak, R. Some doubts in applying qualitative standards for grain. p. 15.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Let's follow the road indicated by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 1.
Piatkowski, W. Our tasks in the 1954 campaign p. 3.
Jedlinski, Z. Some problems of the grain trade p. 5
Let us organize a great increase in grain production. Tr. from the Russian p. 6
Let us rationalize the work in granaries, a subject for discussion p. 8
Jax, J. Ways of rationalizing work in granaries, a subject for discussion p. 10.
[illegible] Let us be ready to fight insects injurious to grain p. 11.
Competition for the title of model granary. p. 13.
Some problems of knowing merchandise (To be contd.) p. 14.
F. Keeping engines and tools in good shape helps to improve achievement indexes. p. 16
Our rationalizers. p. 17.
Changes in the decree on transportation of goods and persons by railroad. (To be contd.) p. 18.
[illegible]m. Let us learn while we work. p. 20.
F. Let us make use of special factory libraries. p. 21
[illegible]j. Local reporters as coeditors of Gospodarka Zbozowa. p. 22.
Wachowiak, E. There is a possibility of limiting the technological outage in mills. p. 23.
Lindert, T. There are high returns of good quality in the Ciechanow Mill. p. 25.
Ziemianski, M. Reckoning of mixtures in mill calculations p. 27.
Stanislawski, D. Labor efficiency in the milling trade. p. 29.
S.B. Functioning of cylinder mills and a new method of controlling it. p. 29.
H. Growing crisis in the capitalist milling trade. p. 31.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kaminski, J. Problems of grain farming in the light of resolutions passed by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
(M). Location of granaries and purchasing centers; a subject for discussion. p. 4.
Everybody has to take part in developing collective farms. p. 6.
Wisniomorek, J. Disinfection of granaries. p. 8.
Dagnan, A. Influence of temperature on the moistness of stored grain. p. 9.
Grain conservation and control in Soviet granaries. p. 11.
Influence of biochemic processes on the loss of weight of grain. p. 13.
Tomanowski, S. Changes in the decree on transportation of goods and persons by railroad. (Conclusion). p. 15.
Ochocinski, S. From the practice of cooperation between the Chair of Financial Planning of Higher School of Economics at Poznan and the granaries of the Poznan District. p. 17.
Jotem. Highly qualified merchandise experts are trained. p. 19.
Mik. Harmonograms have to conform with workers' groups. p. 20.
Wielemborek, S. Granaries of the Warsaw District learn from inventorial mistakes and inadequacies. p. 21.
[illegible]. Cooperation a link the way. p. 23.
m. Cooperation between bookkeeping and purchasing centers is required. p. 23.
(EW). For a high quality of mill delivery. p. 24.
S.B. Cylinder mills in the production of groats, from Soviet experiences. p. 25.
Glogowski, B. Let us take care of the workingman. p. 26
Szulc, M. For expansion of the bonus system. p. 27
j.m. Complete stock disclosure in private mills. p. 28.
Nowak, T. Importance of technological control. p. 29.
Radomski, Z. Central Technical Organization cooperates with the Mill Association of the Olsztyn District. p. 30.
h. From the past of milling trade. p. 30.
Milling trade abroad. p. 31

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954
Contents translated:
Mikolajski, J. The Bydgoszcz region and its grain production. p. 1.
S.K. Some problems of locating granaries in Bydgoszcz Province. p. 3.
Baran, A. How the regional grain boards in Bydgoszcz are trying to raise the working standards. p. 5.
Nowak, C. The complete solution of problems may be assured only by systematic control; the Bydgoszcz Grain Board is conducting a planned control of local establishments. p. 7.
Dabrowski, H. Closer cooperation with state and collective farms will improve the terms and quality of their supplies. p. 9.
Kosicki, S. A thorough market examination may help to increase farm products for the free market. p. 12.
Zbikowski, W. Thousands of tons of brewery barley are flowing from our grain cleaners. p. 14.
Borkiewicz, H. More care in purchasing leguminous plants; higher quality is of utmost importance. p. 16.
F. Quality of grain is determined by methods of storage. p. 17.
Good organization of work as a source of achievement in the Nakio District Section. p. 18.
Wegrzynowski, Z. Our own purchasing centers are helping to improve workers' qualifications; the Nakio District Section expands its own purchasing system. p. 21.
Hoffmann, Z. Competition is first of all a careful evaluation of obligations; the example of the Inowroclaw District Section. p. 22.
[illegible]f. More efficient exploitation of investments and repairs. p. 23.
mik. We can and must improve the exploitation of our own rolling stock. p. 23.
Hoffman, F. First experience in shifting over to individual accounts; a pioneer work of the Inowroclaw District Section. p. 25.
Reszela, M. Efficiency depends upon man; let us help him by providing sound guidance. p. 26.
Trokowski, R. How we conceive cooperation with the milling trade. p. 27.
M. And how do the millers look at this cooperation? p. 28.
Wachowiak, E. Advances and setbacks in a mill in Ciechanow. p. 30.
z. Students' scientific conference in Wroclaw (Breslau). p. 30.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Kaminski, J. Ten years of grain farming in People's Poland. p. 1
Gorski, A. Deliveries from collective farms are increasing. p. 3.
Kolaczkowski, L. Conditions for purchasing grain for a free market are taking shape. p. 5.
mik. From the experience of purchasing grain for a free market in the Provinces of Poznan and Wroclaw. p. 6.
ag. The Wroclaw region is preparing for a purchasing campaign. p. 8.
J.F. Before the summer campaign. p. 9.
Preparations are made for the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Dagnan, A. Regular grain airing in flat granaries; a subject for discussion. p. 11.
Olszewski, H. Stepping up the fight for reduction of prime costs p. 13.
A.B. Let us reduce prime costs by reducing transportation losses. p. 14.
M. Better work in transportation will assure a sound course for the campaign and reduce prime costs. p. 15.
Zc. New forms of training in the field of industrial safety and public hygiene. p. 17.
Pierzchajlo, R. Let us step up the drive for fire protection. p. 18.
Kotlarski, I. From studies on the pulverization of flour. p. 22.
AH, SB. New indexes for evaluation of the miller's work. p. 25.
j.m. Some activities of the packing station of the milling industry in Dzierzoniow. p. 26.
Dabrowski, W. New rules in the packing business, [illegible] subject for discussion. (To be contd.) p. 27.
Szydlowski, S. Etiquette in the milling industry p. 28.
E.G. Improvements suggested by railroad shippers p. 29.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
We must do everything to ensure efficient [illegible] p. 1.
I.Z. Some problems of turnover and [illegible] p. 2.
Kaczkowski, Z. Direct contracts with collective farms. p. 4.
mik. Olsztyn is ready to store grain after [illegible] combines. p. 5.
Ciok, J. Purchasing must be efficient. p. 6.
S.T. Elimination of shortcomings in [illegible] centers. p. 7.
Kwasieborski, S. Current bargaining practices p. 9.
Quality of grain depends upon the good work of a storekeeper. p. 11.
Iskra, J. Fighting for reduction of costs p. 11.
Tomanowski, S. How to reduce losses in transportation. p. 13.
Golik, M. Preservation of corn on the [illegible] shelled corn. Tr. from the Russian p. 15

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on agricultural and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist. Brief notes; New books on agriculture
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, 8-9; May-June, Aug.-Sept. 1954

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizer's corner, Brief Soviet experience; News of agriculture. Mailbox. Reading suggestions.
Vol. 5, nos. 5-9, May-Sept. 1954.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA A [illegible] (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic review
Vol. 67, no. 3, 1953.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA [illegible] NICZNA. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographical review
Vol. 66, no. 3, 1953.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spółdzielni "Samopomoc Chłopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperatives issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik dla [illegible] i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants] weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Be a member; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read. Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a plow
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 19; Jan., Oct. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BLASZCZUK, ALEKSANDER. Automatyczna regulacja procesow chemicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 78 p. [Automatic control of a chemical process. bibl., diagrs.]

CHODKOWSKI, SZCZEPAN. Metalurgia zelaza i staryste. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 368 p. [Outline of iron metallurgy. illus., bibl., tables]

CHRZANOWSKI, SEWERYN. Plyty slomiane i trzcinowe w budownictwie wiejskim. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 150 p. [Straw and reed slabs in rural building construction. illus., diagrs.]

GORYNSKI, JULIUSZ. Standardy budowlane; budownictwo mieszkaniowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 154 p. [Standards of building construction; apartment building dingrs., tables]

ŻKOWSKI, BOHDAN. Lampy elektronowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953 03 p [Electronic lamps. illus., bibl , diagrs , dex]

AND. Ministerstwo Energetyki Instrukcja eksploacji turbogeneratorow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wyawn Techniczne, 1952. 153 p. [Instructions for erating turbogenerators. diagrs]

S, HENRYK Wytyczne stosowania zuzli paleskowych jako kruszywa do lekkich betonow Warawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1951 6 p arsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej Prace, 11%. Prace komisji zuzlowej, nr. 12) [Regulans concerning the use of hearth slag as gravel for ht concrete]

KIER, WLODZIMIERZ Organizacja pracy rytcznej w zakladach przemysłu metalowego Warawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951 57 p. arsaw. Glowny Instytut Pracy. Prace, zesz 3) rganization of planned work in metalworking estabhments. English and Russian summaries tables]

RZYCKI, FRANCISZEK. Normowanie techniczne udownictwie drogowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, dawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953 240 p. [Technical ndardization in road construction diagrs., tables]

/ARNICKI, ROMAN. Mechanik wyciagarkowy i agarkowy [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi yjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 107 p. (Biblioteczka nicza) [Manual of mechanics of tow cars for sing and lowering gliders bibl , diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

OWNICTWO. (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) rszawa. [Publication on road construction, intenance, and finance issued by the Institute Construction Technique. Includes a supplement: letyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, Improvements; Polish standards; Research; Rew of Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign periodi- ; Bibliography on road construction; Criticism; es; Letters.

, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
ore the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
obligations in commemoration of the 2d Congress f the Polish United Workers Party. p. 4.
dzinski, J. Why do we have so few field roads? . 6.
kiewicz, S. Accepting road conservation works. . 12.
icki, Z. A rationalizers' brigade at work. p. 18.
kiewicz, K. Smoothness of road surfaces. p. 19.
A steam roller with a device for crushing ituminous materials for the upper layers of oads. p. 25.
E. Peasants' contribution to roads. p. 25.
ine of development of our periodical in the light f resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the olish United Workers Party; marginal remarks n a debate with readers in Gdansk (Danzig). p. 27.

VODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie eszenie Gazowników, Wodociagowcow i Techw Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication anitary engineering and related fields issued e Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: etyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin e Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
ecurrent features: Practical news; Life of the nization; From foreign periodicals; From home odicals.

, no. 6, June 1954.
ontents translated:
nical progress in the light of debates of the 2d ongress of the Polish United Workers Party. . 161.
wski, S. Principles of designing a network of as pipes. p. 162.
ski, B.; Zabinski, Z. Problem of calculating roduction cost in the gas indsutry. p. 165.
owski, B. Removing phenols from the sewage gas factories. p. 169.
owski, B.; Kamler, W. Heating and ventilation railway carriages. p. 173.
szewski, W. Progress in the construction of pid filter layers. p. 176.
icki, J.; Zielinski, J. Methods of removing iron id manganese from drinking and industrial water.
arski, J. Problems of waste in the chemical and ectrochemical treatment of metals. p. 181.

, no. 7, July 1954.
ontents translated:
de of historical importance. p. 193.
Rudolf, Z Ten years of sanitary engineering in People's Poland. p. 194.
Epsztejn, A The Polish gas industry in the 10 years of people's government. p. 198.
Wojnarowicz, S. Technical progress in water-supply and sanitary engineering. p. 201.
Kiliszek, R Outline of the development of sewage purification in Poland. p. 204.
Liebfeld, J.; Gorecki, E. History of the water-supply system in Lublin. p. 206
Mierzejewski, S. Problem of industrial safety and hygiene in designing offices. p. 211.
Epsztejn, A.; Klosinski, J.; Kobos, W. Some impressions of delegates of the Polish gas industry from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. p. 212
Kolodziej, W. Methanometers for natural gas works. p. 216.
Wasowski, J. New Czech models of washing machines. p. 217.
Riedel, A Activities of the Institute of Municipal Economy in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 223.

Vol. 28, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated.
Decade of fulfilled dreams. p. 257.
Pawlikowski, T.; Piotrowicz, M.; Multarzynski, L. Testing the thermal efficiency of a gas kitchen. p. 258.
Blaszczyk, W. Rain influx in canalization piping p. 262.
Troskolanski, A. Law of hydromechanical similarity. p. 271.
Bajer, K. Casual waters in fecal sanitary engineering. p. 273.
Rynarzewski, J. Removing iron and manganese from water on an experimental rapid filter in Poznan. p. 274.
Problem of gasification of all solid fuels as seen at an international conference in Liege. p. 279.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publishers. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
We welcome the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 61.
Gorski, R. Some more important problems of the meat industry. p. 62.
Warda, B. Valuation of the work of meat shops belonging to the Central Board of Collective Farms in 1953. p. 65.
Pyzik, T. Actual problems of planning and controlling a decrease in production costs in the meat industry. p. 67.
Busiakiewicz, J. Improvement of transportation in the meat industry; an analysis of transportation in autumn 1953. p. 69.
Szarski, P. Technological achievements of the Czechoslovak meat industry. p. 71.
Kuczynski, S. New machinery for production in butchery. p. 74.
Wudarski, L. Decrease of production costs by better organization of labor. p. 76.
M. L. Competition and inventions of workers in the Central Board for Industrial Fats. p. 77.
Kolarski, A. Fight for further improvement of the quality of meat products; tasting in the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. p. 77.
Workers of the automobile factory in Zeran appreciate the quality of products of the meat industry. p. 78.
Zydron, W. Some remarks on the problem of damaged hides. p. 79.
Misztal, M. We should fight against poor work in the meat industry. p. 79.
News from the meat factory in Czestochowa. p. 81.
Olewinski, S. Utilization of bones for consumption. p. 81.
Kosewska, L. Unifying the methods of cleaning refrigerated storehouses. p. 82.
Ryszkowski, J. Addition of substantial fodder to food scraps. p. 84.
Frankowski, M. Remarks on organizing animal production and fighting infectious animal diseases. p. 86.
Boratynski, K. Tightening the collaboration of preemption centers with establishments of the meat industry in Stalinograd Province. p. 87.
M. L. Role of women in animal husbandry. p. 88.
Malinowski, R. For highly developed trade in meat shops. p. 89.
Regulation of the assortment of meat products for the market. p. 91.
Kuczynski, S. Wl. Poszepczynski's Magazynowanie miesa i jego przetworow (Storage of Meat and Meat Products); a book review. p. 92.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party as a stimulus for new production achievements. p. 93.
Szwabe, E. Cutting as a source of supply in the meat industry. p. 95.
Jablonski, Z. Production of preserves in glass jars. p. 98.
Janina, S. A new variety, frozen food. p. 100
Stepinski, M Repair problems in the meat industry. p. 101.
Litwinowicz, J. For efficiency in export techniques. p. 102.
Grzegorzewicz, J Phosphates as a means of improving the quality of sausages and seasoned meats p. 104.
Kuzniarz, J For better exploitation of horse meat. p. 105.
Mielczarek, W Fighting loss in the weight of meat animals. p. 106.
Kozlowski, S. Supply of meat animals from the angle of requirements of meat-packing plants. p. 107.
Maslowski, W. Spring turnover of young pigs. p. 108.
Ryszkowski, J. Application of feed fermentation in the feeding pens of the Central Administration of Meat Animal Breeding. p. 109.
Vrabetz, L Summer feed for pigs. p. 111.
Mandel, M. Problems of the contract system and its organization by the Central Board of the Meat Industry in the light of the government decision on increasing livestock by providing farms with minimum financial means. p. 112
Jedrzejowski, B. General basis of control in enterprises of the meat trade. p. 113.
Rationalization and competition. p. 117.
Kalinowski, J. Converting kitchen garbage into feed for pigs. p. 118.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Szarski, P. Problem of lowering production costs in the meat industry. p. 125.
Stepinski, M. Development of the production of animal flour in People's Poland. p. 129.
Zydron, W. Possibilities of fodder economy. p. 130.
Kalka, H. Profitableness of secondary products from bones. p. 132.
Misztal, M. Seasonal supply of livestock and the rhythm of work in the meat industry. p. 134.
Kuczynski, S. For greater utilization of surveying and checking apparatus in the meat industry. p. 136.
Szefer, J. Standardization in the meat industry. p. 137.
Szczucki, D.; Machaj, E.; Nowacki, S. Problem of a new method in the supplementary education of workers of the Central Board of the Meat Industry. p. 138.
Wudarski, L. Rationalizers of the meat products factory in Torun. p. 139.
Chawrona, W. Popularization of inventions. p. 140.
Krakow Meat Products Factory fights for realization of the Plan for 1954. p. 141.
Sokol, C. How work in the slaughterhouse was improved. p. 143.
The meat products factory in Zakopane. p. 144.
Bielawski, Z. Classification of sheep for slaughter. p. 146.
Schramm, J. Observations on the quality and age of pigs. p. 148.
Majewski, K. Organization of the fodder stock in an industrial fattening establishment. p. 149.
Heczko, K. Investigations of consumers' needs. p. 151.
Jedrzejowicz, S. K. Gosiawski and Z. Misklewicz' book Wedzenie przetworow miesnych (Smoking Meat Products); a review. p. 155.
New books for our library. p. 155.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
3d Congress of Trade-Unions in Poland. p. 157.
Zub, E. Trade-unions and the new step toward building socialism in meat-packing plants and branches of the Central Administration of the Meat Industry. p. 158.
Krolikowski, B. Cost accounting in plants of the meat industry. p. 161.
Piorkowski, M. Socialist competition in the meat industry. p. 161.
Szefer, J. New variety of seasoned meats. p. 162.
Szpuner, H. Meat industry in the fight for exploitation of by-products. p. 165.
Kozlowski, S. For proper discipline in supplying and distributing animals in meat-packing plants. p. 166.
Masialerz, J. Development of the meat industry in Rumania. p. 167.
Misztal, M. Meat-packing plants in Bytom are preparing new qualified workers. p. 168.
Chotyniecki, R. Principle of collectivism in the meat-packing plant in Debica. p. 169.
Work of butchery in the Biedaszki village community. p. 170.
Rozwadowski, S. Work of the Section of Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the meat-packing plant in Brodnica. p. 170.
Bogucki, M. Conditions of hog contracts in 1954. p. 170.

[illegible] p. 175

[illegible] Preparation of [illegible] pigs whose [illegible] p. 175.

[illegible] p. 177.

Jarzyc, Wiesl. [illegible] of the method of analyzing [illegible] p. 177.

Strzelecki, R. [illegible] contact with the con[illegible]

[illegible] Preservation of canned food, fried [illegible] p. 181

Pietrzykowski, W. [illegible] concentration (pH) [illegible] p. 182.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1954
Contents translated:

Wages fund, [illegible] of prime costs, a speech by Vice-President T. Gede p. 189.

Przanski, W. Mechanization of the meat industry in People's Poland p. 195

Kleczak, T. Contracts and the purchase of bacon during the last ten years p. 197.

Tilger, D. Revising the basis of productive efficiency p. 201

Tederko, C. Present distribution of the meat industry in Poland. p. 203

Miszta, M. Ten years of slaughtering production in People's Poland p. 207

Kowalski, W.; Krynski, S. Collective contracts in factories of the meat industry p. 210

Gora, K. Safety and factory hygiene in the meat industry p. 212

Jarema, B. System of purchasing meat animals. p. 215.

Sufinski, H. For an increase of the animal industry in the Province of Gdansk. p. 217

Karasinski, H. Some problems of research on commodities in the Municipal Meat Trade p. 220

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1954
Contents translated

Party conferences on economic problems reveal the means of reducing production costs. p. 229.

From the national conference of political and economic actives of the meat industry, excerpt from a report by R. Gorski, Director of the Central Board of Meat Industries, with a coreport, discussion, and conclusions. p. 230.

Gradusznyski, F. Means of increasing production indexes after slaughtering. p. 236.

Karpinski, W. For better separation of fat from meat by boiling. p. 238.

Szklarski, A. Working technique of brigades of workers and engineers in the meat industry. p. 239.

Poszepczynski, W. Role of factory groups of the Central Technical Organization in standardization activities. p. 242.

Buchwald, W. Realization of organizational and technical undertakings as a weapon in the fight for reduction of costs. p. 243.

Kaminski, W. First national conference of the joint political and economic active of the frozen food industry. p. 243.

Szarski, P. Party and economic conference of representatives of meat-packing plants in Poznan. p. 245.

Glowicki R. Party and economic conference of representatives of meat-packing plants in Bytom. p. 246.

Rozwadowski, S. Distinction of leading workers in meat-packing plants in Brodnica. p. 247.

Grossman, A. Practical evaluation of the fitness of spoiled fat for refinement. p. 247.

M. L. From the national conference of the active of the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals. p. 248.

W. S. Central Administration of the Feed Industry in the fight for reduction of the costs of feeding stuffs. p. 249.

Okalinski, T. Sections are carrying out the recommendations of the national conference of the active of the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals. p. 250.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:

Fight for reduction of production costs as a means of improving the qualifications of factory workers. p. 257.

Let us be prepared for the 4th quarter of the year. p. 258.

Falocha, M. Plan for providing meat factories with a supply of raw materials. p. 259.

Nationwide conference of secretaries of shop organizations of the Polish United Workers Party in the meat industry. p. 261.

Pyski, T. Simplified form of intrafactory accounting in the meat industry. p. 262.

Turkowski, T. Quality of Polish bacon. p. 263.

Rinz, B. Mistreatment of swine and reduction of costs in bacon production. p. 266.

Jaworek, M. Striving to modernize the preparation of bags. p. 268.

M. L. Technical control of the meat industry as an important element in the fight for quality and reduction of costs. p. 270.

[illegible] year's course of supplementary training for leading engineers and technicians of the meat industry. p. 271.

Letter from members of the 2d visiting course of supplementary training for leading engineers and technicians of the meat industry to the Minister of the Meat and Dairy Industries. p. 273.

September, Cleanliness Month. p. 274.

Szpuner, H. Current tasks of a purchasing organization. p. 276.

Gutwinski, H. Actual production cycle in industrial pigpens. p. 277.

Braulinski, Z. Competition within the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals for the 1st quarter of 1954. p. 279.

Szarski, P. Possibilities of using radiation for the preservation of meat and meat products. p. 281.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Notes.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.

Matul, K. Method of elaboration of directives for the water-supply economy program in agriculture. p. 2.

Skibniewski, L. Appearance of drought in Poland and its effects on water supply. p. 6.

Zaczynski, E. Engineering studies required in sanitary engineering. p. 10.

Raczynski, K., Rozwoda, T. Hydrological basis of calculating the capacity of small floodwater reservoirs. p. 11.

Drzewiecki, R. Calculation of canalization of rain water for industrial establishments. p. 17.

Ihnatowicz, S. Protection of metals against corrosion in hydraulic engineering constructions. (To be contd.) p. 19.

Bucholc, I. Effect of large investments in hydraulic engineering on the organization of farm regions. p. 24.

Pacewicz, W. Remarks on the development of hydraulic engineering works on the marsh of Kuwasy. p. 25.

Majewski, K. Methods of installation and purification of filters in boring wells. p. 28.

Urbanski, W. Voice from the construction site of a hydroelectric plant. p. 30.

Wojnarowicz, S. Installation of water pipes by horizontal boring. p. 31.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world; Polish workers' share in technical progress; Corner for the young constructor, Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

INZYNIERA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books; Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards.

Vol. 8, nos. 7/8, 10-11, July/Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1951.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:

July 22, 1944-August 22, 1954. p. 197.

Mutermilch, J.; Nowacki, W.; Olszak, W. Ten years of the development of construction engineering in People's Poland. p. 198.

Chorazy, R. Economical wooden roof according to F. Kopkiewicz' design. p. 202.

Steckiewicz, C. Designing and calculating the thickness of concrete slabs according to researches in Poland. p. 206.

Szymanski, H. Standardizing ribbed slabs for flat roofs. p. 210.

Kajfasz, S. Realization of prestressed constructions in industrial building. p. 211.

Kus, S.; Zielinski, J. Problem of fireproofing prestressed constructions. p. 217.

Contribution to the problem of the influence of underground streams of water on the freezing of soil. Tr. from the Russian. p. 225.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. [Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna] Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentary review of ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press, Brief notes; Book review.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:

Taking care of man. p. 1.

Conference of the economic and Party active of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry. p. 2.

Themes of Materialy Budowlane for 1954. p. 4.

Janczewski, E. Influence of curing on the [illegible] of foam concrete. p. 6.

Riess, H.; Rolek, M. Proper exploitation of [illegible] building. p. 8.

Trembecki, A. Krakow region of white lime[illegible] p. 9.

Choinski, R. Purifying cinder. p. 15.

Borowski, J. Some small innovations in the [illegible] problem of the application of gypsum partition[illegible] p. 17.

Szonert, K. Supply of building materials in 1954 p. 20.

Kozlowski, S. Actual problems of the exploitation of marble in Lower Silesia. p. 25.

Chocilowski, L. New raw material in the building materials industry. p. 29.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:

Kierski, B. Economy of building materials as an important problem in the national economy. p. 141

Riess, H.; Rolek, M.; Roszak, W. Plastic [illegible] ment. p. 146.

Rusiecki, A. A new light lime-silicate building material. (Conclusion) p. 151.

Pylor, S. Polish bituminous slates and their application in building and road construction. p. 155

Sikorski, W.; Wachowiak, T. Hollow bricks [illegible] as a material for walls. p. 157.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:

Arendarski, J. Asbestos and cement piping in the Palace of Culture and Science. p. 197.

Bobrowski, W. Relationship between the size of gravel deposits and the method of their exploitation. p. 202.

Rusiecki, A. Ceramic light aggregates. p. 206.

Zalowski, F. Planned economy of stone deposits p. 208.

Wierzbicki, A. Brief outline of fiberboard production. (Conclusion) p. 209.

Holnicki-Szulc, J. Fighting efflorescence in tile products. p. 213.

Nowak, J. Stone, a new building material. p. 215.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techn[illegible] Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Chronicle; Readers' letters, News of the Association.

Vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:

Moroz, P. Tasks of the machinery industry in the light of theses of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.

Trzcinski, G. Working out the technological process of production. (To be contd.) p. 4.

Staub, F. Survey of nondestructive methods of discovering defects in materials. p. 8.

Grabowski, W. Polishing grindstones. p. 12.

Kozyra, S. Electric chain saw for cutting trees. p. 14.

Bardanin, K. Use of normal pressure plates in the construction of special devices and chucks. p. 21.

Hermanowicz, E. New Polish achievements in the field of cooling and lubricating fluids. p. 24.

Pogerecki, K. Hardening steel rollers of various diameters by flame. p. 28.

Bosiaki, K. Modern hydraulic presses for cold-pressing. p. 30.

Lowczynski, L. Sewing with a steel wire. p. 34.

Wierzbicki, A. Prototype of a high-efficiency sharpener with a self-adjusting cutter. p. 39.

Zabinski, E. Survey of the inventiveness of workers in the Machine Institute in Krakow. p. 40.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli
DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]

Nos. 1-11, Jan.-July 1954.

ZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologicz-e) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology ssued by Geological Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal pro-lems, Brief notes; New publications: reviews and oreign periodicals.

3, June 1953.
Contents translated
onic tasks of Soviet geology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
ozaryski, W. Micropaleontology in Czechoslovakia. p. 7
abrinski, W. Minerals of magma origin in the Strzegom granite massif. p. 9
awronska, Z. Use of concentrates as one method of prospecting for detrital deposits of rare materials. p. 12
ltera, F. Modern geochemical methods of petroleum prospecting. p. 16.
rnau-Morawska, M. Progress in petrographic re-search methods in the USSR. p. 18.
urek, J. Applying cellophane compensators to polarizing microscopes. p. 20.
lodek, J. Zonality in the location of quaternary deposits, a summary of Mazarowicz' article. p. 21.

, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
olowski, S. Fiftieth anniversary of the excursion of participants of the 9th International Geological Congress in the Pieniny and Tatra Mountains. p. 81.
da, F. Present state of micropaleontology of the Carpathian Flysch. p. 89.
ka, K. Problem of energy oscillation in seismic research p. 94.
ijowski, S. Maurice Lugeon (1870-1953). p. 98.
claration by the Polish Geological Society concern-ing the dropping of geology from curriculums of schools of general education. p. 100.
st of Polish standards for raw materials and pro-ducts of geological origin. p. 101.
rchner, Z. Pincing of foraminifers under the microscope. p. 103.

, May 1954.
Contents translated:
lkowski, A. Polish geology in the light of resolu-tions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 161.
zemski, M. Pedology and geological sciences. p. 166.
slow, A. Electrical methods in research. p. 169.
rdymowiczowa, I. Origin of granite. p. 178.
lewski, A. Exploitation of the Carpathian sand-stones for building purposes. p. 182.
towski, Z. Problems facing economic geology and he documentation of estimates. p. 183.
ozowski, O. Problems of methodology and eco-nomics involved in personnel administration. p. 186.
zalik, A. Quick method for determination of RO n iron ores. p. 192.
ther, J. Quick determination of the coefficient of ermeability of soils. p. 195.
owski, J. Correct geological documentation. p. 196.
ier, K. Paleobotanic research. p. 197.

June 1954.
Contents translated:
tel, W. Cooperation of geologists, miners, and echnologists in the solution of problems of raw mineral materials. p. 209.
winski, K. Miocene saline formations. p. 212.
rawlocki, A. Polish raw materials for production of mineral dyes. p. 213.
towski, Z. Problem of investments in establish-ments which exploit certain mineral deposits. p. 216.
ruction No. 1 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, April 30, 1954, concerning documentation of mineral deposits. p. 219.
ruction No. 2 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, May 3, 1954, concerning documentation of coal deposits. p. 235.
ruction No. 3 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, May 3, 1954, concerning documentation of sand and gravel deposits. p. 238.
orski, J. Underground geological mapping. p. 240.
Using geophones of domestic production in seismic works. p. 247.

July 1954.
Contents translated:
he threshold of a new ten-year period; July 22, 944-July 22, 1954. p. 257.
kiewicz, M. Origin of some kaolin deposits in the egion of Swidnica. p. 261.
torowicz-Hrebnicka, J. Paleobotanic and strati-raphic researches in Central Poland. p. 264.
a, A. Some remarks concerning the organization nd tasks of the plan of geology for 1954 in the ield of research on deposits. p. 268.
Brzozowski, O. Principle of one-person management p. 271.
Instructions No. 4-10 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology. p. 273.
Narebski, W. Application of the principles of organic chemistry to the analysis of ores, rocks, and minerals. p. 286.
Graniczny, A. Terminology and comprehension of some basic activities in geology. p. 289.

No. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Owczarek, A. Paleozoic iron ores in the region of the Old Polish Mining Basin. p. 305.
Turnau-Morawska, M. Origin of marine siliceous sediments. p. 311.
Rozycki, F. A detached Tertiary block in Pleistocene deposits of the Grabary District in Poznan. p. 313.
Pozaryska, K. Orthogenesis. p. 314.
State Geological Board of the German Democratic Republic. p. 320.
Brzozowski, O. Geological prospecting as a legal problem. p. 322.
Instruction No. 11 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, June 24, 1954, concerning documentation of petroleum and natural gas de-posits. p. 325.
Jeczalik, A. Exactness of the chemical analysis of silicates. p. 336.
Tokarski, J. Contributions of Polish scientists to the solution of problems in sedimentation. p. 338.
Kislow, A. Electric coring while boring wells. p. 341.

No. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kamienski, M. Problem of bases of basic raw materials for the building materials industry in Poland. (To be contd.) p. 353.
Bielecka, W. Ecology of the Foraminifera. p. 364.
Moiawiecki, A. Some remarks on quartz deposits in Biala Gora in the region of Rozdroze Izerskie. p. 369.
Kolago, C. Problems of Polish balneology. p. 375.
Nowak, W. Significance of the genus Hantkenina in stratigraphy. p. 377.
Kamkowski, P. Postcrystalline deformations in the Middle Carpathian Mountains. p. 381.
Krauter, M. Geological prospecting for ore deposits in Czechoslovakia. p. 384.
Paszynski, K. Method of research on the increase of sand and stone resources in renewable deposits. p. 388.
Kraus, A. Significance of fireproof clays among mineral raw materials. p. 390.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzysenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlew-nictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information from the Association; New publications.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Kniaginin, G. Influence of steel casting design on internal stresses. p. 341.
Kalata, D.; Wozniacki, J. Brinell hardness test and its function in testing the quality of cast iron. p. 347.
Welkens, T. Some possibilities of removing aluminum from copper alloys. p. 350.
Samsonowicz, Z. New water feed control unit for preparation of molding sand. p. 356.

Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Tenth anniversary of the liberation. p. 189.
Lutoslawski, J. Achievements of founding in the decennium of People's Poland. p. 190.
Gorny, Z.; Rutkowski, K. Substitute alloys for tin bronzes used in founding. p. 196.
Kuszewski, J. Structure and mechanical properties of cast iron in the light of modern structural diagrams. p. 205.
Raczka, J. Gas content of malleable cast iron. p. 214.
Skrzypek, T. Capacity drying of foundry cores. p. 219.
Chudzikiewicz, R. Pneumatic transportation of sand. p. 224.
Faszfalow, J. Selecting a method of repairing defec-tive gray-iron castings. p. 228.
Lempicki, J. Preliminary works of the Foundry In-stitute concerning the Five-Year Plan. Biuletyn. p. 13.
Rutkowski, K. New high-quality copper alloys. Biuletyn. p. 14.
Wozniacki, A.; Niewiara, T. Surface hardening of cast-iron bars for machine tools by the oxyacety-lene flame method. Biuletyn. p. 15.
Piszak, J. Development of the Department of Train-ing and Testing of the Foundry Institute. Biuletyn. p. 16.
Lempicki, J. The Foundry Institute, its activities in 1953 and the fulfillment of its plan. (To be contd.) Biuletyn. p. 16.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego, Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techni-kow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the As-sociation of Engineers and Technicians of the Chem-ical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placo-wek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features. World news, Foreign patents; Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad; Book-seller's shelf
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1951.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemy-slow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowa-rzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzew-nictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodwork-ing, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking In-dustries Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland

Vol 5, no 6, June 1954
Contents translated.
Rajkowski, M Hoisting machine ZMW, a new achievement of Polish technology intended for the mechanization of sawmill work p 121
Plucinski, M. Semiprocessed products from hard-wood p. 123
Wolkowicz, C. For full exploitation of sawmill gangs
Gromadzki, R. Accepted patterns in the furniture industry. p 127.
Kuznicki, S. Transportation within a factory in the furniture industry, a universal wagon. p 130.
Bacia, K Prospects of expanding the source of raw materials for the furniture industry. p. 132.
Zuchowski, W. Problem of viscosity and Bakelite covering in the manufacture of waterproof veneers. p. 134.
Stasiak, H Is it necessary to sulfurize wood before making shoe pegs? p 137.
Bacia, K.; Witkowski, B. Problem of terminology in the furniture industry. p. 138.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Ten years of People's Poland. p. 145.
Parewicz, R. Achievements of the woodworking industry. (To be contd.) p. 146.
Rajkowski, M. Modern testing of hoisting machines. p. 148.
Mazur, Z. Collapsible and reusable packages as the most advanced type of chest construction. p. 150.
Kontek, W. First year of the Institute of Wood Technology. p. 153.
Wojewodzka, A. Veneering in the furniture industry. p. 156.
Gromadzki, R. How to make patterns to ensure accuracy in making furniture units. p. 160.
Sobczak, K. Weather as a thermodynamic factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. p. 162.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Parewicz, R Achievements of the woodworking industry. (Conclusion) p. 169.
Skorupski, Z. Reduction of production costs in saw-mills. (To be contd.) p. 171.
Sobczak, K. Weather as a thermodynamic factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 174.
Dalewski, B. Chip plates. p. 176.
Turowski, R. Climatic conditions in furniture fac-tories and their influence on workers' health. p. 178.
Lawniczak, M. Improving the quality of wooden plates. p. 179.
Lekszycki, J. Drying of shelled veneer. p. 182.
Kreisberg, J. Raw material for production of shuttles. p. 184.

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozyw-czego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of the Central Institute of the Agricultural and Food Indus-tries; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Spozyw-czego, documentation issued by the same Institute; and Biuletyn Zakladow Naukowo-Badawczych Podleg-lych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Miesnego i Mleczar-skiego, bulletin of research institutes of the meat and dairy industries. Monthly]

Vol 8, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated
22d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p 113
Kowalewski, Z Tasks of a combined scientific and practical character in the food industry p. 114.
Jasiewicz, J Adding carotene to margarine p 115
Pulsen, A A few remarks concerning the freezing of eggs and the production of egg powders p 120
Nowicky, F Rzedowski, W , Kropiowa, M Possibility of substituting lactic acid for citric acid in the production of wine p 122
Karczewska, H Purifying sewage from the food industry p 124
Stanisz, E New methods of filtering and clarifying beer p 127
Pezacki, W Influence of common salt on the decomposition of lard p 129
Szuk, P. Tasks of the Government Inspection of Commerce in the field of controlling the quality of food products on the market p. 133.
Biochemistry and the food base, a conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and devoted to selected problems of the food industry. p 134.
Maciejewski, Z Problem of improving smoked meat. p 141.

Vol 8, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Plewko, W Industrial safety and hygiene as a sign of socialist care for man. p. 149.
Hoffman, M Some important economic tasks of the food industry in the years 1954 and 1955. p. 151.
Compala, B. Cooling and moistening tobacco fermented in chambers. p. 155.
Tilgner, D , Sikorski, Z. Electrostatic smoking. p 159
Korczewski, A Some technical problems in the fruit and vegetable industry. p. 159.
Swiechowski, C. Determining the content of dry substance in some confectionary products and potato sirup. p 163.
Lukomski, A Improving the quality of glass containers in the food industry p. 166.
Burbianka, M Some remarks about the production of ice cream. p. 169.
Lachert, M. Influence of infrared rays on the maturing of Starka and alcoholic drinks of fruit origin. p. 179.
Rzedowska, H. Research on the application of phytoncides as a means of preservation of wine and fruit juice. p. 180
Snaglewska, J. Using the residue from fermentation of acetone and butyl alcohol for yeast culture p 181.
Krzyzanowski, S.; Rybakow, Z Obtaining geraniol and citral from linalool. p. 182.

Vol 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated
Swietorzecka, A. Conference of restaurant service technologists concerning technical progress in the restaurant service. p. 185.
Szczygiel, A. Role of the food industry in the improvement of nutrition. p. 187.
Jesiak, H. The phosphatase test and its importance in the dairy industry. p. 191.
Laskowski, H. Balance of alcohol in vinegar produced in generators. p. 194.
Janicki, M., Walczak, Z Wateriness of meat and methods of its determination. p. 197.
Bachmanowa, S Helianthus tuberosus and its use in the food industry. p. 201.
Dangel, A. New methods of standardization. p. 204.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
A. S. Annual Convention of Delegates of the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries. p. 261.
Bogdanski, K. Achievements of vitaminology in Poland in the 10-year period of People's Poland with special reference to the food industry. p. 262.
Lukomski, A. For further improvement of the quality of beer. p 265
Stepinski, M As yeast is produced from ... products of the food industries p 27
Kulesza, A Determining ... and in caramel products ... p 273
Heat resistant ... in industry and pharmacy) a scientific conference in the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 276
Gurski, R Some technical and economic problems of the meat industry ... held in the ... of production cost. p 279
J. W., K. P. Main tasks of the Inspectorate ... is the reception of products for sale p 283
Klimowski, A Some remarks on the ... fruit in the fat industry. p 291.
Jedrzejczyk, T For a proper ... of the development of the food substances industry p. 287

RZEMIOSLNIK (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters.
Vol 3, no 24, Aug. 1953.

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine on aeronautics issued by the Aviation League Includes a supplement Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, On our course; Aerial view; ABC's for a young flier; Answers to amateurs, Model designing; Answers to model designers, Our correspondents report, draw, and photograph; Mail, Constructor's answers, Physician's views.
Vol 7, nos. 7, 9-10, 39; Feb.-Mar., Sept 1952

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Technical letter box, Technical news; Bibliography; Bibliography on aeronautics.
Vol 6, nos. 1-2, 4; Mar.-June, Dec. 1951.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Small encyclopedia; Young metallurgist; Book and periodical review; Brief notes on metallurgy.
Vol 10, no 5, May 1954.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GODYN, ZYGMUNT, ed. Jazda polska od wybuchu I. wojny swiatowej. [Komitet Redakcyjny: Witold Czerwinski, Aleksander Kuczynski, Ludwik Rubel. Wydano ku uczczeniu 35-lecia odtworzenia Kawalerii i Artylerii Konnej w odrodzonej Polsce na pamiatke Ogolnego Zjazdu Kawalerzystow i Artylerzystow Konnych w rocznice zwycieskiej bitwy pod Komarowem w 1920 roku] Londyn, 1953. 106 p. [The Polish cavalry since World War I]

PERIODICALS

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Press fund; What others write, Our mailbox; Obituaries.
Vol. 15, no. 24, May/June 1954.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
Recurrent features: News from the Maritime League; Maritime A B C; Model building; Correspondence course of the Maritime League; Editor's answers.

No. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Naklos, T. Problem of the entire nation. p. 3.
Wolinski, S. Bases of friendship in arms. p. 4.
Bursdorf, S. Conversations about friends. p. 6.
Dobrzynski, R. A research voyage. p. 8.
Sierpinski, S. Port of our capital. p. 10.
In Hungary: youths are building ships. p. 12.
China: instruction at sea. p. 13.
Wolanowski, L. Cinderella of the Empire. p. 14.
Luczak, J. The 49° parallel. p. 16.
Blumski, T. City of Gdansk (Danzig), or, Travel in the past. p. 18.
Walicka, M. Fragment of glass; a short story. p. 20.
Kulej, F. Real friendship. p. 22.
T. W. The sea test. p. 24.
Pertek, J. Battle of Sinop; the hundredth anniversary. p. 28.
Wojcicki, J. After the yachting season. p. 30.

No. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
To new victories. p. 3.
Harnicz, M. Their first distant voyage. p. 4.
Kostarz, E. In the same ranks. p. 6.
Wolanowski, L. Knight of the Golden Star. p. 8.
Sierecki, S. Port lights. p. 10.
Legut, J. Fishermen through a thousand years. p. 12.
Noga, J. Next to the last expedition; a short story. p. 13.
Soraj, A. From caphander to bathysphere. p. 14.
Odolska, W. Pirates and their chief. p. 16.
Meclewski, A , Pawluk, A. At Wisla (Vistula) Bay p. 18.
Kozlowski, B. Venetian navigation in the Middle Ages p 20
Wozniak, S We are building a model of a submarine chaser. p. 21
Biderman, R. Regatta problems. p. 24.
Prawdzic-Layman, K. Gulf Stream, the world's radiator. p. 25.
Rucinski, M. The sheriff of Puck; a short story. p. 26.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Fifth year of a great plan. p. 3.
Nawrocki, R. One trip of a laborious tramp. p. 4.
Koziarski, J. After the guard. p. 6.
Beer, Z. The first levy. p. 8.
Naklos, T. On Niegocin Lake. p. 10.
Dabrowa, T. Storm over the Pillar of Hercules. p. 12.
Luczak, J. Peninsula of great expectations. p 14
Pertek, J. Voyage of a thousand adventures. p 16.
Kozlowski, B. Navigation of northern Russia. p. 19.
Biderman, R. Regatta problems; the right of way in boat racing on ice. p. 20.
We construct the "ABC" boat for rowing and sailing 2. A construction by J. Sieradzki. p. 22.
Krynicki, M. Systems of preventing ships from rolling. p. 24.
mos. Torpedoists; specialists in the Navy. p. 25.
Maritime fisheries. p. 26.
Czaczyna, B. Song about three destroyers, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Forward to new victories; a speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Kundzicz, C. April days p. 4.
Azembski, M. The indefatigable ship. p. 6.
M.B. A seal in the middle of an ocean. p. 8.
Terebucha, E. Tgarka, the socialist post behind the polar circle. p. 9.
Thoma, B. The floating dock Praha. p. 10.
Prawdzic-Layman, K. Ice on the Baltic Sea. p 13
Pertek, J. At the raid of Port Arthur; on the 50th anniversary of Admiral Makarov's death. p. 15
W.B. Haltoo, Bryza, the Coast Guard Station in Hel ing you! p. 18.
aj. A book about the Baltic Coast; a review. p. 19
Kardan, E. "When the waters of the Deluge flooded the earth." p. 20.
Wozniak, S. We construct the flotilla of the maritime fisheries. p. 21.
Marchaj, C. Theory of sailing. p. 24.
Kostarz, E. Helmsmen; specialists in the Navy. p. 25.
Maritime ports. p. 26.
Rucinski, M. Lost expectations; a short story. p. 28.

No. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Turski, J. On guard of the Polish sea. p. 3.
Gilewicz, R. Under the banner of the people's fatherland. p. 4.
Wielochowski, T. The battle for herring has started p. 7.
Laczynski, H. 6 degrees from the equator. p 8.
Jotom. Not only at sea. p. 10.
In the Central Maritime Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 12.
Korlowski, B. The Hanseatic League and its navigation. p. 14.
Kuzminski, B. Last trip of the frigate Pallada. p. 15
Jastrzebski, B. On the waters of rivers and lakes. p. 16.
Marchaj, C. Theory of sailing in regattas. p. 18
Hebda, S. We construct a model of the passenger motorboat Batory. 1. p. 19.
Pogoda, W. Hydroacoustics; specialists in the Navy. p. 24.
Stories of the radar screen. p. 26.
Fenikowski, F. The scales and the sword; an excerpt from the novel Dlugie morze (The Long Sea). (To be contd.) p. 28.

No. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Sea Days. p. 2.
The ship Jastarnia, a world record in Polish salvaging. p. 4.
Cieslinska, H. Colleague Hubert. p. 6.
Blahij, K. On the west coast. p. 8.
Birth of a ship; drawings by Antoni Suchanek. p. 10.
Gaidajenko, I. A strange passenger; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
The old and the new Danzig. p. 12.
Terebucha, E. Yesterday and today of Swinemuende. p. 14.
An unforgettable voyage. p. 16.
Dabrowa, T. Thailand, the land of rice and misery. p. 18.
Kuran, J. From the Augustow Lakes and Masurian Lakes to Warsaw. p. 20.

ew ships from our national shipyards; small motor-boats of the "river" class. p. 20.
ifferman, R. Automatic water pump. p 24
ucinski, M. Cover for the P42 canoe. p 24.
efore the 1st Spartakiad of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 25.
ndzicz, C. Obstacles are overcome. p. 26.
w little Johnny imagines the sea; about some maritime illustrations in the book Morze (The Sea). p. 27.
nikowski, F. The scales and the sword; an excerpt from the novel Dlugie morze (The Long Sea). (Conclusion) p. 28.
licka, M. Song about a boy from the ship Czech, a song. p. 30.

No. 9, Sept. 1954.
Contents translated:
Naklos, T. When Polish frontiers returned to the Baltic Sea. p. 2.
Gilewicz, R. Wicher, the famous ship and her heroic crew. p. 4.
Harnicz, M. Competitive examination. p. 6.
Jotem, School ship. p. 10.
Kozlowski, B. Christopher Columbus, a biographical skeich. p. 12.
Sierecki, S. Domingo, a short story. p. 13.
Im. Models are ready to start! p. 14.
Big battles of 19 crews. p. 15.
Sosinski, R Facing the elements for 65 days p 18.
Wozniak, S We are building a model of the torpedo boat Wicher p 21
Azembski, M Attack on the Jastarnia, a story (To be contd.) p 24
Borysewicz, J Daily worries of boatswain Drakio, a short story. p. 26
Koczorowski, E. From ballistraria to tower artillery. p. 28.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines, Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.

Nos. 3-4, Aug.-Sept. 1953.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

PRES INFORMATION BULLETIN, (Rumanian ws Agency) Bucharest, [In English, Weekly]
Recurrent features: Notes and information, ronicle of events, Sports.
, nos. 15, 17-18; June-July 1954.

EMPORANUL, Bucuresti, [Weekly]
38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

ARA, Bucuresti, [Illustrated magazine, monthly]
Recurrent features: Book and film review, ssword puzzles; Chess; Comics,
, nos. 17-19, Aug.-Oct. 1954.

:A, Bucuresti, [Illustrated politico-satirical dication, Weekly]
, no. 16, Sept. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

UZA BIBLIOTECARULUI, (Ministerul Culturii Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti, [Publication for librarians issued by the Committee for tural Institutions, Council of Ministers, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.

, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
press, the Party's sharp weapon in the struggle to construct socialism. p. 1.
ia, S. We shall improve the work with books in traveling libraries. p. 5.
wide diffusion of agrotechnical knowledge in the eriod of promoting culture; some new agrotechnical books. p. 10.
cessful action to popularize agrozootechnical books. p. 14.
ns of reading groups in the community of Breasta in the Craiova region. p. 21.
district library in Gnesti should give more support to rural libraries. p. 23.
e of workers of machine-tractor stations by the rural library. p. 27.
iboney, C. Diffusion of popular science books in our library. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.
rginal notes on the national conference of librarians from construction enterprises. p. 33.
fusion of political books in a workingmen's library. p. 36.

, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
adequate activity of rural libraries in the summer months. p. 1.
nescu, G. Popularization of the experiences of leading libraries in the district of Bacau during he agricultural campaign. p. 3.
more equitable distribution of agrotechnical books to rural libraries. p. 7.
clun, V. Organizing large-scale displays in our library. p. 10.
s, I. From the activity of the children's library in Targu-Mures. p. 12.
ways of directing child readers. p. 14.
aroy, V. A book helpful in the continuous development of agriculture; a review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Gribovskaia, E. The library in Pereiaslav-Hmelnitki. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18.
A. P. Chekhov, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 22.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.
Contents translated:
Political information, main assignment of rural libraries. p. 1.
We shall popularize books and pamphlets which help in the work of harvesting and threshing. p. 3.
In support of cultivators of individual lots. p. 7.
The village library in Jaristea provides assistance in cultivation. p. 9.
From the experience of an outstanding regional librarian. p. 11.
Librarian Ilona Virag. p. 13.
Bocikareva, M. Popularization and distribution of periodicals in a reading room. p. 15.
Molnicova, T. Libraries in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 18.
Tomus, M. Organizing a practical collection in our library according to the systematic alphabetic method. p. 21.
Distributing technical books in the cloth factory in Buhusi. p. 24.
Bibliography in the USSR and in Countries of People's Republics, a book review. p. 29.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lazareanu, B. Ten years of realization. p. 1.
Petrescu, C. Books and librarios in former days. p. 5.
Mihailescu, T. Development of the activity of scientific libraries in our country. p. 9.
Gafita, V. Books, the source of confidence in the future.. p. 13.
Vicol, D. Our working comrades, the readers. p. 18.
A center of world culture. p. 19.
Treasure of Russian and Soviet culture. p. 21.
From the activity of a regional library. p. 23.
Where they make ground arable. p. 24.
Fine accomplishments of libraries in the Suceava region. p. 26.
Outstanding men in work with books; an example worth following. p. 28.
A woman enthusiastic about her work. p. 29.
Roads of rich activity. p. 30.
In the front ranks for cultural development of the village. p. 32.
Constantly among readers. p. 33.
Literary evening on the theme "The Soviet Union, Liberator of Our Fatherland." p. 35.
Evening of poetry at the regional library in Cluj. p. 37.
Encounter between author and readers. p. 38.
Excursion through the country by child readers with the help of books. p. 41.
Rivalry among circulating libraries at the August 23 factories. p. 43.
Reviewing the festive album of the library of ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. p. 44.
In support of commitments pledged by rural workers in honor of August 23. p. 46.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1953.
Contents translated
Results of true religious freedom. p. 5.
Popescu, T The Church in social actuality. p. 27.
Staniloae, D. The Lord's Supper in the three confessions. p. 46.
Moisescu, J. Attitude of the Papacy towards human progress. 1 116.
Popescu, V. Freedom of religious cults in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 159

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Der Klassenkampf in Rumanien in der gegenwartigen Etappe. Artikel erschienen in "Fur dauerhaften Frieden, fur Volksdemokratie" Nr. 14 (74) vom 7. April 1950. Verlag der Rumanischen Arbeiterpartei, 1950 23 p. [The class war in Rumania in the present period. In German]

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS Dela aceasta tribuna F.S.M. se adreseaza oamenilor muncii. [Aceasta brosura a fost tradusa in colectivul de redactie al Editurii C.G.M. Bucuresti] Editura Confederatiei Generale a Muncii, 1952. 217 p. [From this tribune the Federation of Trade Unions addresses itself to the working people. Tr. from the French, illus.]

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE, Bucuresti. [Journal on economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features; From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of the popular democracies; Planners' guide, Consultation; Reviews; Documents and resolutions, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Anghelescu, D. Agricultural associations, important means in the development of agriculture. p. 5.
Gligor, V. Increase of stockbreeding, an important economic task. p. 16.
Barbu, C.; Miletineanu, I. Role of standardization in improving the quality of production. p. 32.
Luchian, L. Important development of health protection in the Rumanian People's Republic to raise the living standard of working people. p. 46.
Dudinski, I. Production of goods in European people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60.
Dolgu, G. Considering the exigencies of the law of plus value and some aspects of how it acts. p. 78.
Nisipeanu, G. The tariff war as an expression of contradictions among capitalist countries. p. 94.
Jirnov, V.; Kravcenko, F. Planning cultural construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 113.
Culcer, G. Planning the time schedule for the use of machine equipment at the Planter Factory in Bucharest. p. 123.
Barbulescu, C. Increasing the profitableness of socialist industrial enterprises. p. 135.
Marcovici, L. Carol Loncear's Mobilizarea rezervelor interne ale interprinderilor (Mobilization of Internal Reserves of Enterprises); a book review. p. 147.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
August 23, 1944-August 23, 1954; ten years of struggle and victory of our people under the leadership of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 5.

[illegible] of the USSR, an important factor [illegible] and in raising [illegible] standard of working people in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 17

[illegible] Problems of the period of transition in [illegible] V. Lenin "On Tax in Kind" and "On [illegible]. p. 28

[illegible] I., Petrulescu, V. Socialist competition [illegible] importance in increasing agricultural [illegible]. p. 44

[illegible] F. Providing towns and industrial [illegible] with agricultural food products. p. 59.

[illegible] Mobilization of internal reserves in the [illegible] industry. p. 73

[illegible] V. Some problems of specialization and [illegible] in our machinery industry. p. 87

Cretu, I. Irrational use of power resources in the [illegible] and landlord Rumania. p. 104.

Axente, I.; Marcu, N. Agrarian reform in 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian agriculture. The commercial aspect of agriculture III p. 121.

Petrescu, P. Collective management of the Red October Collective Farm. p. 145

Serban, N. Struggle to fulfill all the assignments of the Plan in the local industrial enterprises in Cluj. p. 153

Discussions at the Institute of Economic Research of the Rumanian Academy in connection with national income in socialism. p. 164.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe langa Consiliul de ministri al Republicii Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliographical notes.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1953

Contents translated

Announcement of the State Planning Committee and the Central Statistical Office concerning results of the fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy of the Rumanian People's Republic for the year 1952. p. 5

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy of the USSR for the year 1952, an announcement of the Central Statistical Office of the Council of Ministers of the USSR. p. 15.

Starovschi, V. The 19th Congress of the Communist Party and tasks of Soviet statistics. p. 26.

Ferenbac, I. One step forward in strengthening the uniform system of compiling data on the national economy in the Rumanian People's Republic, introduction of uniform annual reports. p. 43.

Rabinovici, P. Object and substance of statistics. p. 56.

Radu, L. Data on and financing of unfinished production in the machine manufacturing industry. p. 67.

Bolarschi, A. Bourgeois apologetics in English mortality statistics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.

Colpavov, B. Planning the activity of regional and town inspectorates by the Central Statistical Office of the USSR. p. 98.

Jac, D., Tirzbanuri, T. Mechanization of compiling data and accounting. p. 105.

Popescu, F. Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for boring oil wells. p. 110

Pelecudi, G. Statistical expression of physical realization of capital investments. p. 119.

Serafim, G., Ghetie, C. Knowledge of the activity of machine-tractor stations through statistical methods. p. 126.

We shall intensify the work of examining and directing field statistical reports on the basis of technical operative data of economic and social-cultural units. p. 140.

Georgescu, N. Importance of maintaining organized statistical recording in commercial operating units. p. 145.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no. 174, 186; Mar., Oct. 1954.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

No. 28, July 1954.

Contents:

For high ideological level of Party education. p. 1.

Peoples demand relaxation of international tension. p. 1.

Meeting, Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.

Event of world historic significance; on commissioning of first industrial atom power plant in the USSR. p. 1.

Cepicka, A. People's democratic state, most important weapon in struggle for building socialism. p. 2.

In Communist and Workers' Parties. p. 2.

For concrete leadership of economic struggle of workers, La Lotta, organ of the Federation of the Italian Communist Party in Bologna Province. p. 2.

Sambor, T. In atmosphere of mounting differences; concerning separate Anglo-American talks in Washington and London. p. 3.

Ganev, D. Bulgarian people confidently march toward victory of socialism. p. 3.

Prasado Rao, N. Peasant movement in India. p. 3.

Sokorski, W. Some problems of art in Poland. p. 4.

No. 29, July 1954.

Contents:

Great vital force of people's democratic system. p. 1.

Szpakowicz, A. July 22, day of Poland's national regeneration, eve of great holiday. p. 1.

Fiftieth anniversary of death of A. P. Chekhov. p. 1.

Jozwiak, F. Ten years of People's Poland. p. 2.

Mass political work in Bulgaria during harvesting. p. 2.

Iliescu, M. Experience of an agitator. p. 2.

Great Russian writer; fiftieth anniversary of death of A. P. Chekhov. p. 3.

Fries, I. Socialist emulation in new phase of Hungary's development. p. 3.

Servin, M. Some questions of branch work in French Communist Party. p. 3.

Ledesma, L. Enslaving military pacts of USA with Latin American countries; a review of the book Bilateral Military Aid Pacts by Dr Marcos Armando Hardy. p. 4.

Marek, J. More American pressure on Iran. p. 4.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.

Vol. 10, no. 46, Oct. 1954.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Societatea de Stiinte Juridice Justitia Noua) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by Justitia Noua, Society of Juridical Science. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Court decisions; Book review; Review of periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated.

Cihicvadze, V. Error and the subjective aspect of infractions of the law. Tr. from the Russian. p. 147.

Nedelschi, G. Personal property law in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 179.

Fekete, G. Problem of personal property. p. 198.

Gh.-Pavel, D. Amendments to the Code of Criminal Procedure in Rumania. p. 204.

Criminal injuries to persons: defamation, libel, threats, battery, directives for people's assessors. p. 230.

Oiteanu, O. Legal education in the USSR. p. 235.

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Nicolaev, V. Scientific basis of the policy of the Communist Party of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 291.

Ionascu, T. New decisions in arbitration practice in 1953 and at the beginning of 1954. p. 307.

Mayo, M. Domestic relations in the light of the Family Code of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 328.

Mihalca, A. Some problems of collecting taxes owed by the people. p. 345.

Modifications of the Penal Code of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 356.

Oprescu, M. Article 267 of the Penal Code; a discussion. p. 366.

Collective. Criminal injuries to persons: battery, injury to health or bodily injury, manslaughter; directives for people's assessors. p. 369.

Georgescu, S. Methods of producing students with superior legal education. p. 376.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Quarterly]

July 1951

Apr./June-Oct./Dec. 1952.

Nov./Dec. 1953.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul de Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated.

A year since the death of I. V. Stalin. p. 1

Sarchizov-Serazini, I.; Leichin, M. Attendance of sportsmen to combat muscle fatigue. p. 5

Temcov, V. New conceptions about general [illegible] preparation of basketball players. p. 11.

Ghibu, E. Application of the doctrine of I. P. Pavlov on the higher nervous activity in physical education. p. 19.

Florian, U. From the activity of the collective for scientific research of the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports during the year 1954. p. 25

Nitescu, A.; Clojan, L. New functional test, its application to beginners in sports. p. 27.

Georgescu, M.; Stefanescu, I. Return of a successful drive in volleyball. p. 46.

Dumitru, N.; Traian, C. How the activities of branches of the Association of Agricultural workers are organized in villages. p. 53.

From the activity of the Recolta Sports Society [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1954.

Contents translated:

August 23, 1954, tenth anniversary of the liberation of our country. p. 1.

Dungaciu, P. Problem of physical qualities in gymnastics and the present situation of this problem with our leading gymnasts. p. 6.

Georgescu, M. Modification of physical qualities through training of volleyball players. p. 14

Oprisescu, I.; Dirjega, M. Physical education in the 7-year course of instruction. p. 42.

Tomescu, V. From the activity of a trainer. p. 49

Gruia, I. Technical considerations of the finals of the boxing championship. p. 53.

Florescu, C. International rowing contest in Berlin. p. 60.

Books for swimmers; two reviews. p. 63.

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Monthly]

No. 9, Sept. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AVTOMONOV, PAVLO. Fara hotari. [Traducere din originalul in limba rusa. Editura A. R. I. U. S. "Cartea Rusa," 1952. 137 p. [Without boundaries, a novel. Tr. from the Russian]

MAL'TSEV, OREST MIKHAILOVICH. Jugoslovenska tragedija; roman. [Provco Sima Dorlc. Bukarest] Ruska knjiga, 1953. 231 p. [Yugoslav tragedy, a novel. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Russian]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Opere alese. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1952] (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected works. Vols. I-II]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GOGA, OCTAVIAN. Romania. Freising [Ger. Kurt Vowinckel "Patria"] 1951. 16 p. (Colectia Neamul Romanesc) [Rumania. Illus.]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes on Soviet scientific life; Notes.

Series II-a, v. 9, no. 2, Apr./June 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

LELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA ENERALA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romae. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute f Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. [monthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of Russian nd Soviet medicine, Scientific life in the Soviet nion, Review of medical literature.

Series III-a, v. 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.

16. TECHNOLOGY

EXPLOATAREA STRATELOR SUBTIRI DE CARBUNI. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1951 168 p [Working shallow deposits of coal. bibl , diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 6, nos. 243-247, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

OSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOTI. Planovi rada za 1953. godinu. [Zagreb, 1953] 5 p. [Plans for activities of the Yugoslav Academy f Sciences and Arts for the year 1953]

PERIODICALS

A. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our mail; Chess; Humor, ction pictures.
10, nos. 438, 445, 451, 459-461, Apr., July, Sept.-ct. 1954.

Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New ork [Copied passages from Western and Yugolav newspapers; with commentaries. Monthly]
5, no. 5, May 1954.

Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SERBIAN EPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED. New York. Copied passages from Western and Yugoslav newspers; with commentaries. Monthly]
5, no. 5, May 1954.

Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. SLOENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. ew York. [Copied passages from Western and ugoslav newspapers; with commentaries. Monthly]
5, no. 5, May 1954.

ATSKA RIJEC. (Narodna fronta Vojvodine) Subotica. [Issued by the People's Front of Vojvodina. eekly]
7, nos. 1-17, 20-52; Jan.-Dec. 1951.
8, nos. 1-52, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

OSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Udruzenje jugoslovenskih adiostanica) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide sued by the Association of Yugoslav Radio Stations. eekly]
Recurrent features: Radio in the world; For young others; Chess; Comic strips; Radio courses in foreign languages; Humor.
2, nos. 6-17, Feb.-Apr. 1954.

RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, onomic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Theater review; Cultural notes, Comments; New publitions.
3, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
egent, I. May recollections. p. 1.
. Solid bridge. p. 2.
S. American in Paris. p. 3.
P. Defeat of clericalism in Belgium. p. 4.
Marx on work and productivity of work; fragments from Capital. p. 4.
oloub, R. First of May for Slovenian workers. p. 5.
erne, F. New economic systems in the social plan. p. 6.
ostnapfel, J. Tale. p. 7.
ogacnik, B. Some thoughts on the workers' movement in Britain; after a visit to the islands. p. 9.
iscussion of democratic social concentration in France. p. 11.
grin, M. Robert Elegant's China's Red Masters; an excerpt. p. 12.
rodar, M. Paleolithic period in Kras. p. 13.
bler, F. Doctor Leon Jerovec's Obracun proizvodnje in njegova analiza (Account of Production and Its Analysis); a book review. p. 13.
Bizjak-Duletic, V. Unmarried mother, a fragment of a motion-picture scenario from Prezihov Voranc's novelette Samorastniki (The Self-Raised). p. 14.
Moravec, D. Barrault's Marigny; an interview. p. 16.
Bartol, V. Anton Trstenjak's Psihologija umetniskega ustvarjanja (Psychology of Artistic Creation), a criticism. p. 17.
Dokler, J. Exhibition of Karla Bulovceva's works. p. 20.
Cernic, M. Non scholae, sed vitae; thoughts and inspiration after the publication of Janez' Pregled slovenske knjizevnosti (Review of Slovenian Literature). p. 21.
Kastelic, J. Herodotus in Slovenian; a book review.
-Z. Prezihov Voranc's play Pernjakov; a review. p. 23.
S. F. Festival in Bregenz. p. 25.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Aug. 1954.
Contents translated:
bp. A masterpiece. p. 1.
JJ. Si tacuisses. p. 2.
JJ. Mendes-France's steep uphill road. p. 2.
Laborites' journey. p. 3.
Necessary and useful. p. 3.
Opresnik, M. United Europe or European Defense Community? p. 3.
Ude, L. International legal protection of minorities after the Second World War, a short review of general problems. p. 5.
D. P. Social planning for 1955. p. 7.
Kusej, G. New Law on Courts. p. 8.
D. S. Tibor Mende's Looks at the History of Tomorrow; New Centers of World Gravitation; a book review. p. 9.
Zavrnik, F. Biloski vestnik, January-March 1954; a review of a periodical. p. 10.
Gams, I. New treatises on Slovenian land. p. 10.
Djukic, B. Problems of production of commodities in the transitional period; a book review. p. 11.
Schnabel, E. Pursuer; a short story. Tr. from the German. p. 12.
Turel, M. Our musicology. p. 13.
Ajlec, R. Fragments from Igor' Stravinskii's Musical Poetics, Tr. from the French. p. 14.
V. B. To run with the hare and hunt with the hounds; a literary discussion. p. 16.
Pogacnik, B. Youth among the centaurs and tall hats; notes from Oxford and Cambridge. p. 17.
Ludvik, D. "Slovenica" in foreign publications. p. 19.
Vogelnikova, M. Touring with Keit Fodeb's African dancing group. p. 19.
H. G. Shakespeare forevermore. p. 20.
V. B. Bad accounting. p. 20.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-16, 18-25; Jan.-Dec. 1951.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 16-20, Jan.-Apr. 1954

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, reviews; Problems of our towns, Self-government in social matters; Notes; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Vujasinovic, T. Forty years since the Sarajevo assassination. p. 433.
Colakovic, B. General law on universities p. 437
Begic, M. Spiritual legacies of A. G. Matos and J Skerlic. p 446.
Foht, I Estrangement of man in Kafka's world p 455
D. J Financing investments in the Soviet Union p 462.
D. L. First postwar International Publishers' Congress p. 462
Filipovic, M Methodological importance of determining the concept of philosophy in the history of philosophy. p 463
Jakic, M. Correspondence as a vital need of the population p 466
Dordevic, M. The Balkans in European strategy in the early 19th century p 467
Materic, I Place and role of qualified workers and experts in our enterprises p 475.
Krstic, D Melioration of the Mediterranean karst with a view to the 20-year prospective plan for forestation. p. 479
Jokanovic, V Introduction of the subject of general sociology in law faculties, conferences of representatives of law faculties on the obligatory teaching of sociology p. 488
Latific, I. Present composition of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 489.
Bajalica, D. Position of women in villages. p. 491
J. Z. So-called Europeanization of the Saar. p. 495.
Mehinagic, R. The United States, Guatemala, and Latin America. p. 502.
Marinovic, M. China in Geneva. p. 507.
D. V. Malaya and Thailand. p. 510.
N. S. M. Smiljanic's translation of Karl Kautsky's Origins of Christianity, a book review. p. 513.
D. J. Srdan Srdar's Da li F. N. R. Jugoslavija postaje agrarno-uvozna i industrijski-izvozna zemlja (Whether Yugoslavia Becomes an Agrarian Import and Industrial Export Country), a book review. p 517.
Esih, I. An observation on Slavko Simic's article about the bibliography of Jovan Krsic's works. p 518.
B C-c Bibliography of books issued in Bosnia and Hercegovina in June 1954. p. 519.

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1 (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Supersedes Radio Slovenija and 327, 1 Radijski tednik Biweekly]
Recurrent features: English and French language courses, Crossword puzzles.
Vol. 2, nos. 25-33, June-Aug. 1952

SLOBODA, LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 92, July 1954.

[U. S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos. 1217-1222, 1294-1349, 1354-1365; Apr., July-Oct. 1954.

ZAJEDNICAR. (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Croatian Fraternal Union in America. Weekly]
Vol. 49, nos. 7-11, 17-24; Feb.-June 1954.

324597 O - 54 - 4

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] KNJIGA IZ-KANIH U NARODNOJ RE-[illegible] I PERIODICI ZA GODINU 1949 SA DODA-[illegible] 1.45 1946 Zagreb [Jugoslavenska [illegible] knjige i periodici] 1954 453 p [Bibliography of books published in the People's Republic of Croatia during the year 1949 with additions for [illegible] 1.45 1948 indexes]

[illegible] KNJIGA PASPPAVA, CLANAKA I KNJIZEV-[illegible] PRIKAZA U CASOPISIMA NARODNE REPUBLIKE [illegible] ZA GODINU 1950 Zagreb [Jugoslavenska [illegible] knjige, članci i umjetnosti] 1953 339 p [Bibliography of treaties, articles, and literary [illegible] in periodicals of the People's Republic of Croatia during the year 1950 indexes]

[illegible]NOVIĆ, ĐORĐE, ed. Bosansko-hercegovacka [illegible] knjiga i brosura, 1945-1951 Sarajevo, [illegible] 1953 271 p (Narodna biblioteka Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine) [Bibliography of books and pamphlets of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1945-1951 index, tables]

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA. Centralna biblioteka Pregled razmene Acquisitions par echanges, 1951 Beograd, 1953 353-416 p [Acquisitions by exchange of the Central Library of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1951]

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA. Pregled izdanja, 1947-1950 Beograd, 1950 16 p (Srpska akademija nauka Pregled izdanja Dodatak uz Posebna izdanja, knj. CXLV, 9) [Survey of publications of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1947-1950]

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA Pregled izdanja od 1888 1952 g. od [Sostavio Bosko M Veljkovic] Beograd, 1953 148 p [List of publications of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1886-1952. Index]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, and sheet music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 7/9, July/Sept 1953.
Vol 5, nos 12-14, June-July 1954.

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Drustvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Serbian Librarians. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographies; Catalogs; Bibliography of bibliographies; From the Society, News from the world of librarians; Staff training, Library practice.
Vol. 4, no 3/4, 1952.

KNJIGA ZA NAROD (Izdavacko preduzece "Narodna knjiga") Beograd [Bulletin issued by Narodna knjiga, Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol 1 nos 1-2, Nov -Dec 1952.

druzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb [Annotated publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Monthly]
God. 1, nos. 1-10, Mar.-Dec. 1951.
God. 2, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

druzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia Monthly]
God. 1, nos. 2-3, Aug.-Sept. 1951.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KREMIC, DRAGAN M. Savremena filozofija Zapada Beograd, Srpsko filozofsko drustvo, 1952. 182 p. (Biblioteka savremene filozofije) [Contemporary philosophy of the West. Index]

KOCEVIC, TOMICA. Obicaji. Religija i nauka. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 71 p. (Mala narodna knjiga, 7) [Custom; religion and science]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]AGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
[illegible] 20, nos. 1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
[illegible] 23, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1954.

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katoliska cerkev Sinodni svet) Ljubljana [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old-Catholic Church Monthly]
Vol 3, nos. 1-7, 8/9, 10/12; Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-4, 5/6, 7, 8/9, 10, 11/12; Jan.-Dec. 1952

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE. (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Monthly]
Vol 4, nos 1-6, 7/8, 9-12, Jan.-Dec 1951.
Vol 5, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9-12, Jan.-Dec 1952.

4. HISTORY

BARKOVIC, JOSIP Marko Oreskovic Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27. srpanj", 1953. 22 p (Likovi narodnih heroja Hrvatske, sv 2) [Marko Oreskovic-Krntija, people's hero port.]

CULINOVIC, FERDO. Rijecka drzava od Londonskog pakta i Danuncijade do Rapalla i aneksije Italiji. Zagreb (Skolska knjiga) 1953 260 p. (Mala historijska knjiznica, br 7) [The State of Rijeka from the London Pact and D'Annunzio's adventure to the Treaty of Rapallo and annexation to Italy. bibl., footnotes]

ILINDEN, 1903-1953 [Glaven i odgovoren urednik: Gorgi Abaciev. Skopje, Izdava Matica[illegible]ta na iselenicite od Makedonija po povod pedeseti[illegible]godisninata od Ilindenskoto vostanie, 1953] [68] p [Ilinden, 1903-1953, the 50th anniversary of the Ilinden Revolt chiefly illus , ports.]
CU Not in DLC

JAKSIC, GRGUR. Iz novije srpske istorije; abdikacija kralja Milana i druge rasprave. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 260 p. [From modern Serbian history; the abdication of King Milan and other essays Index]

SKOPJE. INSTITUT ZA NACIONALNA ISTORIJA. Ilindenski zbornik, 1903-1953. Skopje [In-t za nacionalna istorija] 1953. 338 p [Ilinden collection, 1903-1953; a symposium on the Macedonian rebellion against Turkish rule bibl., index]

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA Arheoloski institut. Arheoloski spomenici i nalazista u Srbiji. I Zapadna Srbija Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 218 p. (Its Grada, knj. IX, 2) [Archaeological monuments and diggings in Serbia I Western Serbia. French summaries illus , maps, footnotes, indexes]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. Josip Broz Tito. [Zagreb] Kultura, 19(53). [Josip Broz Tito. Vol 5 The fight for socialist democracy port., index]

VRCINAC, JULIJANA. Istorija na noviot vek, 1870-1918 [Sostavila Julijana Vrcinac] Skopje, Prosvetno delo, 19(53). [History of the New Ages, 1870-1918. Vol 2]

ZBOR ODPOSLANCEV SLOVENSKEGA NARODA. 1st, Kocevje, 1953. Desetletnica, oktober 1943 - oktober 1953. [V Kocevju, 1953] 24 p. [The 10th anniversary of the first meeting of delegates of the Slovenian people in Kocevje, October 1943-October 1953. illus., map (fold. in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief contributions; Book reviews; Editor's notes; News of the Society; List of exchanged publications.
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1952.

ISTORISKI GLASNIK, (Istorisko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Historical Society of Serbia; with French [illegible] Critand [illegible]
No. 3/4 1955

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ADZIJA, BOZIDAR. Clanci i rasprave. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1952. 158 p [Articles and treatises. port., facsims.]

BELGRADE. INSTITUT DRUSTVENIH NAUKA [illegible] lekticki i istoriski materijalizam; stenografske [illegible] leske Beograd, 1949. [Dialectical and historical materialism, stenographic notes on a course given at Institute of Social Science. Vol 1]

BELGRADE. Narodni odbor. Budzet za 1952 g. i zavrsni racun za 1950 god. [Beograd, 1952] 45 p [Budget for 1952 and final account for 1950 of the city of Belgrade issued by its People's [illegible] chiefly tables]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguranje Nacrt statuta Zavoda za socijalno osiguranje Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine i Nacrt poslovnika o radu skupstine Zavoda za socijalno osiguranje N R B i H Sarajevo, 1954. 43 p. [Draft of the statute of the Social Insurance Agency of Bosnia and Hercegovina and Draft Rules of Procedure of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

BULAJIC, ZARKO. Drzava i njena ekonomska uloga u prelaznom periodu. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 76 p (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [The state and its economic role in the period of transition]

CIRIC, S. D. Materijal za izucavanje [illegible] FNRJ, ekonomike unutrasnje trgovine, [illegible] i tehnike trgovine, ekonomike spoljne trgovine, [illegible] remeno trgovinsko korespondencijo, [illegible] rednog prava FNRJ. Sredili: S. Ciric, [illegible] grad, 1953. 335 p. [Material for study, [illegible] general economics, domestic trade economics, organization and technique of trade, foreign trade economics, modern commercial correspondence and Yugoslav constitutional and economic law [illegible] forms]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1946-) [illegible] tistiku i evidenciju. Rezultati popisa [illegible] skola i skola za defektnu djecu na podrucju Narodne republike Hrvatske krajem skolske godine 1951/52 Zagreb, 1953. 146 p. (Its Drustvena statistika [illegible] [Results of the census of schools of general education and schools for retarded children in Croatia [illegible] school year 1951/52. graphs, tables]

CUKOVIC, MIRKO. Kulturno-prosvetni [illegible] Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavacko preduzece, [illegible] 44 p. [Cultural and educational work in villages illus.]

ERIC, MILIVOJE. Seljastvo i poljoprivreda [illegible] Hercegovine pod austro-ugarskom okupacijom, 1878-1918 g. Sarajevo [Seljacka knjiga] 1953 [illegible] (Mala biblioteka za narodno prosvjecivanje, 11) [The peasantry and agriculture of Bosnia and Hercegovina under Austro-Hungarian occupation, 1878-1918. bibl., graphs]

GAJIC, RATKO, ed. Putevi razvitka nase poljoprivrede. [Beograd, Izd Saveznog odbora Socijalisticke [illegible] savoza radnog naroda Jugoslavije, 1953?] 33 p [Roads to development of our agriculture]

GLAVNI SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNICKIH ZADRUGA NR SRBIJE. Kontni plan za vinarske zadruge Beograd, 1953. 6 p. [Accounting plan for winegrowers' cooperatives]

GLAVNI SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNICKIH ZADRUGA NR SRBIJE. Uputstvo za izradu privrednih planova u zemljoradnickim zadrugama. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1952. 117 p. [Directions for working out economic plans in agricultural cooperatives]

KORAC, MILADIN M. O drzavnom kapitalizmu Beograd, Rad, 1953. 53 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [State capitalism]

KOVACEVIC, STEVAN, ed. Praktican knjigovodstveni primer (industrisko preduzece) [Sastavili: Stevan Kovacevic, Djordje Brkic] Beograd, 1954. (Nova administracija [Izdanje] sv. 12) [Practical examples in accounting for industrial enterprises. tables]

KOZA, PREDUZECE. Cenovnik sirovo stano koze [illegible] krupne stoke, divljaci i zverki. Beograd, 1953 [illegible] p [Price list of crude salted skins of small animals and of hides of large animals, game, and wild life]

LANG, RIKARD. Mali ekonomski rjecnik Uredili: Savka Dabcevic-Kucar, Drago Goruplic i Mijo Nevra Zagreb, Glas rada, 1953. 404 p. (Biblioteka za ekonomsko obrazovanje radnika) [Little economic cyclopedia. index]

LASIC-SEAT, MILKA. O trgovini i trgovackom kapitalu Beograd, Rad, 1953. 68 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [Commerce and commercial capital]

CEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministerstvo na trudot. Napatstvie za utvrduvanje na postoecite rezervi na rabotnata sila. Skopje, 1950 12 p Directions for establishing actual reserves of man power]

CEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Nastaven program po osnovi na politicka ekonomija i osnovi na filozofija za imnazIite Skopje [Goce Delcev] 1952 22 p Educational program in political economics and philosophy for Gymnasiums]

KOVIC, LJUBISAV. Krize u kapitalizmu Beograd, Rad, 1953. 89 p. (Popularna biblioteka politke ekonomije) [Crises in capitalism. tables]

ENICA, VUKO. Dohodak preduzeca i njegova raspodela. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 85 p. (Fabrike radnicima, 5) [Income of enterprises and its distribution]

ODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Predlog statuta s obrazlozenjem. Beograd, 1953. 23 p. [Draft statute of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, with explanations]

ODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut. Rezolucija V kongresa. Beograd, 1953. 16 p. [Statute of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia and the resolution of its Fifth Congress]

ODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut Usvojen na V kongresu Narodne omladine Jugoslavije, odrzanom od 6-9 marta 1953 g. u Beogradu [Sarajevo, Narodna omladinske knjizare, 1953?] 16 p. [Statute of the 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, March 6-9, 1953, in Belgrade]

ICON, IVO. O zivotnom standardu u Sovjetskom Savezu. Predavanje odrzano na Radnickom univerzitetu u Beogradu. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 42 p. (Biblioteka "Radnicki univerzitet") [Standard of living in the Soviet Union; a lecture delivered at the Workers University in Belgrade]

IC, LJUBINKA. Stanbeno pitanje u gradovima FNRJ. Beograd, 1954. 95 p. (Ser. 3. Ekonomika FNRJ. Monografije, knj. 1) [The housing problem in Yugoslav towns. tables]

IC, ZORAN. O masinskoj industriji i saobracaju u kapitalizmu. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 86 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [The machine industry and transportation in capitalism]

REDNI ADRESAR FNRJ. Trade directory of Yugoslavia. 1953. Beograd, Nova trgovina. 2 v.

REMENO UPUTSTVO ZA VODENJE EVIDENCIJE LOKALNIM INDUSTRIJSKIM I ZANATSKIM PREDUZECIMA, RADIONICAMA I ZADRUGAMA ZA 50 GODINU. Beograd, Ministarstvo komunalnih poslova Narodne republike Srbije, 1950. 104 p. Provisional instructions for statistical control in local industrial and handicraft enterprises, workshops, and cooperatives for 1950 issued by the Ministry of Communal Affairs of Serbia. forms]

RAM ZA STROKOVNE IZPITE ZA ZVANJE ZJIH STATISTIK. Ljubljana, 1950. 24 p. [Program of professional examinations in basic statistical operations]

IC, LJUBISA. Razvitak industrije i promet dobara u Srbiji za vreme prve vlade kneza Milosa. Beograd, SANU, 1953. 127 p. [Development of industry and change of commodities in Serbia during the first reign of Prince Milos. bibl.]

OVCAN, PAVAO. Vrijednosni papiri, mjenica, ek. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1950. 73 p. Negotiable instruments, the bill of exchange and the check]

ETOVANJE BORACA ZA VISOKU PRODUKTIVNOST RADA NR HRVATSKE. 1st, Zagreb, 1949. Prvi socijalisticke izgradnje. [Zagreb, Glas rada, 1950] 63 p. [Fighters for socialist construction; the first meeting of the Fighters for High Productivity Work in Croatia. illus.]

R, BERISLAV. Standard stanovnistva FNRJ. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 88 p. (Ekonomika FNRJ, sv. 1) Standard of living of the Yugoslav population. tables]

FA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Privredni savet. Uputstvo o merama stednje kod republickih i lokalnih ustanova i preduzeca. Beograd, 1950. 16 p. Directions for savings measures for government and local institutions and enterprises]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Potrosnja drveta i ostalih vrsta ogreva u seoskim domacinstvima N. R. Srbije u toku 1951 godine; procena izvrsena primenom reprezentativne metode. Beograd, 1953 75 p. (Its Seria B, sv 5) [Consumption of wood and other kinds of fuels in rural households of Serbia during the year 1951; an estimate made by the application of a representative method. graphs, tables]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Statisticka poljoprivreda. Vocarstvo u 1952 godini Beograd, 1954 41 p (Its Serija III, sv. 107) [Serbian agricultural statistics; fruit culture in the year 1952. chiefly tables]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Proracun (Republiski proracun) za leto 1953 [Ljubljana, 1953] 175 p [Budget of the People's Republic of Slovenia for the year 1953]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko in evidenco. Popis zivine, perutnine, cebelnih panjev po stanju na dan 15. I. 1950. Navodilo za krajevne popisne komisije in za popisovalce. Ljubljana, 1950. 11 p [Instructions for local census commissions and officers; census of livestock, poultry, and beehives as of January 15, 1950]

SOCIJALISTICKI PREOBRAZAJ NASEGA SELA. Zagreb, Tipografija, 1950. 463 p. (Savremeni problemi, god 1, sv. 1) [Socialist transformation of our villages. illus., bibl.]

STAMENKOVIC, RADOS. O nastanku i karakteristikama drzavnog kapitalizma Beograd, Rad, 1953. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Radnicki univerzitet") [Origin and characteristics of state capitalism]

STOJANOVIC, RADMILA. Zajmovni kapital i banke. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 79 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [Borrowed capital and banks]

TRI GODINE PETOGODISNJEG PLANA. [Beograd, Rad, 1950] 1 v. (unpaged) [Three years of the Five-Year Plan. chiefly illus.]

UPUTSTVO ZA KATEGORIZIRANJE NA POTROSACKITE KARTI. Skopje, 1950. 61 p [Directions for classification of consumers' coupons]

VULEVIC, JOVAN. Svetozar Markovic u Kragujevcu. Prilog: Svetozareva odbrana pred sudom. [Kragujevac] Svetlost, 1952. 120 p. [Svetozar Markovic in Kragujevac. Includes supplement. Svetozar's defense before the court. illus., port.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Direkcija za NR Srbiju. Pravila za osiguranje useva i plodova. Beograd, 1954. 12 p. [Regulations on insurance of crops and fruits]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Pravila za osiguranje od steta usled pozara i drugih prirodnih (elementarnih) dogadaja. Beograd, 1949. 16 p. [Regulations on fire insurance and extended coverages]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Pravila za osiguranje useva i plodova. Beograd, 1953. 20 p. [Rules for insurance of crops and produce]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Peto uputstvo o izmenama i dopunama uputstva za vrsenje unutrasnje pismonosne sluzbe. (UPS-a 1) Beograd, Stamparsko izdavacko preduzece PTT [1953] 41 p. [Fifth operational order in pursuance of the amendments and supplements to instructions for operation of the domestic postal service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Popis stanovnistva 31 marta 1953; uputstva za reviziju popisne grade. Beograd, 1953. 95 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 19) [Population census of March 31, 1953; directives for the revision of census materials. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Uputstva za izvrsenje popisa stoke prema stanju na dan 15. I. 1953 godine. Beograd, 1952. 2 v. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 14) [Instructions for taking the livestock census on January 15, 1953]

ZILIC-JURIN, ANA. Akumulacija i reprodukcija kapitala. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 76 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije) [Accumulation and reproduction of capital]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. [Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske] [Journal of Croatian Economists] Bimonthly]
[Recurrent features: Important economic laws and regulations; Reviews, criticisms, and notes; Bibliography; Communications of the editor.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Annual session of the Society of Croatian Economists in Osijek. p. 283.
Report of the Executive Committee of the Society of Croatian Economists. p. 290.
Babic, S. Some problems connected with the teaching of economics. p. 298
Starting a discussion of municipal communities in Ekonomski pregled. p. 314
I. V. Congress of Yugoslav Economists. p. 316.
Filipovic, B. Urging a uniform power rate. p. 324.
Valic, Lj. Signs of crisis in the international steel market. p. 336.
Gregus, J. Development and prospects of the Croatian building industry. p. 340.
Annual session of the Zagreb Chapter of the Society of Croatian Economists. p. 344.

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansiski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cases of financial administration; Our practice, Suggestions and ideas; Economic-financial review; International finance; Books and periodicals; Financial regulations.

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lazarevic, B. Relation between the budget and the social plan. p. 1.
B. J. Participation of federated republics in the revenue collected by districts. p. 4.
Glamozic, M. Credit policy with reference to commerce and stability of the market. p. 8.
Hanzekovic, M. Financial law, its substance and place in the system of law. p. 13.
Mutic, I. Role of coefficients and our foreign exchange market. p. 20.
Kitaljevic, B. Characteristics of the new decree on income tax. p. 25.
Popovic, M. The Yugoslav Free Zone in Salonika as part of the Yugoslav customs administration. p. 30.

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Printers]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the editor, Correspondence from collectives; Sport.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-7, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2/3, 4, 5/6; Feb.-June 1953.
Vol. 5, nos. 1/3-4/6, 7/8; Jan.-Aug. 1954.

LOKALNA PRIVREDA. (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo NR Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official instructions and information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1951.

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalno industrijo in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Communal Economy, and the Administration of Tourism and Hotel Trade. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News; Questions and answers; New laws.

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 9/10, 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 3/4-9/10; 1951.

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, Sept.-Nov. 1951.
Nos. 3-12, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our problems; Talks on motion pictures; Humor; Brief news.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-26, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-38, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

[illegible] graphs, Decisions and [illegible] of our youth movement, [illegible] Questions and answers, Po[illegible] abroad, Vo[illegible]

[illegible] May-Oct 1951
[illegible] Jan.-Apr 1952

[illegible] Jugoslavije) Beograd [illegible] Youth of Yugoslavia Weekly]
[illegible] One week in the world, From [illegible] of the last week, Sport news, [illegible]

[illegible] 14-18 12-24, 27-28. Mar.-Jul, 1954

[illegible] STRUKE. [illegible] radnika posta, telegrafa i tele[illegible] Beograd. [Issued by the Labor [illegible] Post, Telegraph, and Tele[illegible] Employees Monthly]

Recurrent features: PTT world news, Activity of PTT trade [illegible] International cooperation, Sport news, Features of the life of our collectives, Our [illegible], Questions and answers.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Senk, V. We do not want what belongs to them, but we keep what is ours. p. 1.
Micic, M., Nikic, L. General or local passbooks? p. 2.
Herak, M. Urgent continuous analysis of disturbances in telegraph and telephone lines. p. 4.
Kovacevic, M. Placement of mailboxes. p. 7.
Vasilevic, D. Visit to Sarajevo exhibition of the historical development of postal service. p. 7.
S.S. Urge greater use of the postal card with a paid reply. p. 9.
Micic, M. Letters and postal cards in international [illegible]. p. 10.
Tasevski, P. Correct number of words in telegrams. p. 13.
Perkovic, I. Postal money orders. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Eighty years of postal service in downtown Osijek. p. 16.
Postal, telegraph and telephone terminology. 3. p. 17.
Jakic, M. Military postal service in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 18.
Pantelic, P. Belgrade postal, telegraph, and telephone collectives face the pre-election campaign. p. 19.
Antic, P. Decisions of the plenary session of the National Committee of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service of Serbia. p. 20.
Potparska, Z. Fourth Congress of Antifascist Women sets new tasks for women in postal, telegraph, and telephone service. p. 23.
Marovic, A. Our visit to Austrian postal, telegraph, and telephone workers. p. 24.
Miljanovic, R. Delegation of our union at the Second Congress of West German Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees. p. 26.
Marinkovic, R. Tour of the drama section of the Doka Pavlovic Cultural Society. p. 27.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Milanovic, N. Achievements of postal, telegraph, and telephone workers in 1953 and their tasks in 1954. p. 1.
Boljaric, B. Government decree on the organization, operation, and management of the Yugoslav PTT Service. p. 3.
Jankovic, Lj. Some observations after the estimate of fixed assets in the PTT Service. p. 8.
Tubinovic, D. Current issue of postage stamps. p. 12.
Spahic, M. Some observations on the work of inspectors. p. 14.
Bari, J. Extension of our telephone information service by dialing 08. p. 15.
Kaluderovic, N. Costs of telephone conversations by subscribers. p. 16.
Mihelic, M. Receiving telegrams by telephone. p. 17.
New organization of telegraph service in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Todorovic, M. Inventory accounting of postal, telegraph, and telephone sections. p. 22.
Cvijicevic, M. Beginnings of a regular postal service in Montenegro. p. 22.
Zugic, D. Mitomir Micic's book about Lovrenc Kosir; a review. p. 24.
Marinovic, A. Before the annual meetings of trade-union groups. p. 21.
M.B. Vilko Galjer, national hero. p. 28.
K.K. Fourth Session of the Central Committee of our Labor Syndicate. p. 29.
Micic, M. From the history of the International Union of PTT Employees. p. 30.
Jurisevic, V. Beginning of the Fourth Festival of Belgrade Cultural and Artistic Societies. p. 32.
Gregoric, K. Work of the drama section of the Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav PTT Employees in Ljubljana. p. 34.
Work of the postal collective in Cetinje. p. 34.
Durdevic, S. Ping-pong players of the Postal Employees Sport Club, champions in the Second Belgrade League. p. 35.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kukuljan, A. Formation and distribution of community income. p. 1.
Vujic, M. Some problems in connection with our new pay system. p. 3.
Dokovic, D. Principle of the new short-term credits. p. 5.
Popara, N. Liability of PTT enterprises for damages. p. 7.
Pejic, I. Telephone information service. p. 9.
Mihelic, M. Current subscription rates for teleprinters are too low. p. 13.
Kaluderovic, N. The form "Information on Telephone Equipment." p. 15.
Durovic, J., Aladin, P. The article "Some Observation on the Work of Inspectors"; also, a postscript by J. Durovic. p. 16.
Javornik, I. One opinion on our terminology. p. 16.
B.B. New economic legal provisions related to the PTT Service. p. 18.
The number of telephones in the world. p. 19.
Miljanovic, R. Urging help in the enforcement of new regulations. p. 21.
Todic, B. Reminiscences about a fallen comrade, Trivo Bogunovic. p. 24.
Tambulas, M. Consider this case, comrades! p. 25.
Jurisevic, V. Are conditions favorable for a festival of cultural and artistic societies of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service? p. 25.
Jankovic, D. Annual meeting of the Doka Pavlovic Cultural and Artistic Society in Belgrade. p. 26.
Todic, B. PTT Library work of the General Direction of Trade-Union Groups of the PTT Service. p. 27.
Z.S. Yugoslavia becomes a member of the International Organization of Cultural and Touristic Societies of PTT Employees. p. 28.
Svetel, I. Austrians plan to spend a summer vacation in Lovran. p. 29.
First semester of the Telegraph and Telephone Industrial School in Belgrade. p. 29.
Vuksanovic, M. Annual branch meetings of the Postman Sports Society in Belgrade. p. 30.
Sojat, I. New Year's Day excursion to Bjelasnica Mountain by postmen-mountaineers from Belgrade, Zagreb, and Sarajevo. p. 31.
D.T. Championship tournament of the Belgrade PTT Chess Club. p. 32.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
New issuing body of PTT. p. 1.
Conferences on problems of postal, telegraph, telephone, and technical services. p. 3.
New organization of telegraph service in Western Germany. II. p. 6.
Tomljanovic, T. Instructions for offices using the Morse telegraph system in the light of practice. p. 9.
Sabados, K. Present role of our inspections of electrical communications. p. 11.
Dokovic, D. Credit system for fixed assets and working capital. p. 12.
Jankovic, Lj. Possibilities in financing postal, telegraph, and telephone investments in 1954. p. 14.
Martinovic, B. Changes in local telegraph and telephone overhead wires. p. 17.
Pounovic, D. The kind of vocational examinations necessary in the PTT Service. p. 18.
Krstic, R. Calculating years of active service for women in the PTT Service. p. 20.
Dukanovic, P. A criticism and an answer. p. 21.
Cvetkovic, M. First telephone in Montenegro. p. 21.

PRERADIVACKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za preradivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From foreign books and newspapers, Bibliography, Technical news.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 4-6, 7/8, 9-10, 11/12; 1951.
Special issue, Sept. 1951.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 3, nos. 22-24, Oct.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 25-28, Jan-Apr. 1954.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) [illegible] tistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Bureau of Statistics and Controls. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-6, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku [illegible]) Beograd. [Publication on statistical problems issued by the Federal Office of Statistics [illegible]. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Statistical news in brief, Book reviews.
Nos. 23-27, Apr.-July 1954.

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredjenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Promotion of Commerce. Monthly]
Nos. 1/2, 3-11; 1952.

TURIZAM. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Tourist Federation [illegible] supplements Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin [illegible] trade, and Recepiura za spravljanje jela, [illegible] Supersedes Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our mirror, From [illegible] the Federation; From domestic newspapers [illegible] foreign newspapers; Bibliography, Notes.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:
Mirko Poc; an obituary. p. 263.
Marovi, S. Our foreign tourist trade in 1953. p. 264.
Popovic, V. How to improve our tourist trade. p. 267.
Cermak, N. Our tourist propaganda in [illegible]. p. 269.
Problems of German tourist trade. p. 267.
Vajs, H. International Tourist Exhibition [illegible]. p. 269.
Slovenian tourist trade in May 1953. p. 271.
Meeting of the Union of Official Tourist [illegible] tions. p. 272.
Activities of the Tourist Research Institute. p. 272.
Changes in tourism. p. 273.
Visit by Swiss youth. p. 274.
Sotler, J. First Ljubljana festival. p. 275.
Ivanetic, M. Possibilities of new forms of [illegible] tion for mass food supply. p. 203.
Urging better implementation of provisions [illegible] leges in the hotel trade. p. 207.
Svarc, I. Basic problems of the Swiss hotel trade. p. 302.
Gracin, P. Solving some problems of hotel trade [illegible] Osijek. p. 306.
Spasovski, K. The second generation of [illegible] trade school pupils finished their [illegible]
Frleta, R. Review of the Zagreb hotel trade [illegible] tion. p. 310.

Vol. 5, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Popovic, V. Improvement of communications [illegible] Western Europe with the Middle and Southern Adriatic coasts. p. 313.
Pavela, M. Tourist trade with Germany. p. 316.
Mincov, A. Urbanism applied to the Lake Belgrade area. p. 320.
Roter, R. The great organizer of our tourist trade is dead; recollections of Jorko Culic. p. 322.
E.S. Tourist trade in England. p. 326.
Importance of tourist trade in the Swiss economy. p. 330.
Milosavljevic, V. How the Japanese organize [illegible] travel. p. 332.
Concerns and troubles of travel agencies. p. 333.
S.S. Difficulties of circulating our professional periodical. p. 334.
Cace, G. Troubles of tourists in Zlatibor, Serbia. p. 336.
Mrvos, N. New way of regulating labor relations in the economy. p. 353.
Stambuk, M. Organization and work of seasonal schools of hotel trade. p. 357.
Gracin, P. Visit of Austrian trade-union officials to Yugoslavia. p. 363.
School of hotel trade in Lucerne. p. 366.
Mikijelj, D. Cacao and chocolate. p. 368.

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Youth of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway in English, French, German, and Italian]
Nos. 1-2, Aug. 1951.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 11-28, Aug.-Nov. 1953.
Vol. 8, nos. 6-8, Feb. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

:KSEEV, L. Prestojeci izbori i borba izmedu prog-esivnih i reakcionarnih snaga u SAD. Beograd, 1948 '3 p (Politicka biblioteka, 44) [Fourthcoming elec-ions and the struggle between progressive and reac-ionary forces in the United States Tr from the Russian]

RTOS, MILAN F. Medunarodno javno pravo. [Beo-rad] Kultura, 1954. [Public international law. Vol 1. General part; sources, subjects. bibl , ndex]

.GRADE. INSTITUT ZA MEDUNARODNU POLITIKU PRIVREDU. Italian genocide policy against the Slovenes and the Croats, a selection of documents Beograd, 1954. 199 p [In English. illus., maps, acsims.]
ICU Not in DLC

SOV, LAZO Okolu prasanjeto na makedonskoto acionalno malcinstvo vo Grcija; eden pogled vrz sseznata dokumentacija. Skopje, 1954 392 p Problem of the Macedonian national minority in reece, a review based on extensive documentation reach summary bibl., indexes]

VENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, stat-es, etc Zakon o obrtnistvu z vzornim statutom za brine zbornice. Ureditev in opravljanje dimnikarske ube. Cenik za krojaska, sivilijska in tapetniska de-Ljubljana, 1950. 85 p [Law on handicrafts ith a model statute for chambers of handicraft. De-ree on organization and operation of sweeping chim-eys Price list for tailors, seamstresses, and up-olsterers]

JALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGO-AVIJE Ciljevi i zadaci Socijalistickog saveza dnog naroda Jugoslavije. Deklaracija, Statut, kspoze druga Edvarda Kardelja, Popis clanova ieznog i Nadzornog odbora. Zagreb, NIP, 1953. 7 p. [Goals and tasks of the Socialist Alliance Working People of Yugoslavia; declaration, state-e, report by Edvard Kardelj. List of members the Federal and Control Committees]

ANOVIC, JOVAN. Odnos izmedu crkve i drzave greb, Matica Hrvatska, 1953. 140 p (Matica rvatska. Mala knjiznica) [Relation between church d state]

', JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. Govori, odrza-u Bjelovaru, Leskovcu i Skoplju. Kardelj Govor rzan u Kocevju. Rankovic. Govor odrzan u Mla-novcu. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog odbora SSRNJ, 53. 62 p. [Speeches made at Bjelovar, Leskovac, d Skopje. Kardelj: Speech made at Kocevje. Ran-vic: Speech made at Mladenovac]

OSLAVIA. Treaties, etc. 1945- . Sporazum medu Medunarodno organizacije za civilno vazduplovstvo i vlado Federativne narodne republike goslavije o davanju tehnicke pomoci od 6 februara 52. [Beograd, Drzavni sekretarijat za inostrane slove] 1954 0 p. (Its Medunarodni ugovori 1954, . br. 1) [Agreement between the International vil Aviation Organization and the Government of the deral People's Republic of Yugoslavia for the pro-sion of technical assistance, February 6, 1952. In nglish and Serbo-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

ade (Oblast). SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. fficial bulletin of the Province of Belgrade. nthly]
3, nos. 1/3, 4-9; Mar.-Sept. 1951.

). (Savez komunista Slovenije. Centralni komitet) ubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Cen-al Committee, Communist League of Slovenia. nthly]
20, nos. 1, 2/3, 4; Jan.-Apr. 1951.
21, nos. 1, 2/3, 4, 5/6; Jan.-May 1952.

I NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA. (Sotsialisti-eski suiuz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Bel-ad. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia sued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]
3, nos. 103-154, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
5, nos. 155-158, Jan. 1952.
4, nos. 159-206, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
5, no. 239, Aug. 1953.

A; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. ssued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
6, nos. 72, 75/76; Mar.-Apr. 1954.

NARODNI ODBOR. (Savet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Serbian Council for Legis-lation and Development of Government by the People. Monthly]
Recurrent features New regulations, Practice of people's committees, Questions and answers, Book reviews; Problems for discussion; Supreme Court decisions.
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Blagojevic, S. Development of the economy in com-munes. p. 333.
Mirkovic, D. How to fight income tax evasion. p. 344.
Jevtic, L. Some irregularies in administrative procedure of organs of people's committees. p. 351.
Vasiljevic, T. People's committees and marriage contracts. p. 359.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 8 [i.e.7] no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Gerskovic, L. Permanent Conference of Cities, a new democratic tribune; its first assembly. p. 3.
Ivanovic, M. "New" measures in the agriculture of the USSR; a report by Khrushchev to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 23
Jelic, B. Problem of planning in the works of some foreign authors. p. 37.
N. R. P. How the "great victory of prudence" was reached; after the Laborite conference in Margate. p. 47.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Marjanovic, J. Important experiences and accom-plishments of the Serbian Social Democratic Party; on the fiftieth anniversary of its foundation. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Markovic, L. Property and its negation in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 23.
Vilfan, M. Notes from international workers' move-ments. p. 42.
Smole, J Review of international events. p. 49.
Wendell Berge's Cartels; a book review. p. 55.
Minic, M. Contribution to the discussion of some problems of legal and court practice. p 62.

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Problems for discussion; Bibliography; Little lexicon.
Vol. 5, nos. 80, 98, Apr., Nov. 1952

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Party life.
Vol. 2, no 15/16, Aug./Sept. 1953.
Vol. 3, no. 27/28, Aug./Sept. 1954

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, (Federa-tion of Yugoslav Journalists) Beograd. [English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Me-dunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Books and magazines.
Vol. 5, no. 103, July 1954.
Contents:
Latinovic, L. Ethiopian-Yugoslav friendship. p. 1.
Jerkovic, D. The end of a riddle. p. 2.
Jerkovic, D. Resumption of Anglo-Egyptian talks. p. 3.
Popovic, K. European cooperation and integration. p. 3.
Maccas, L. Balkan Consultative Assembly, its im-portance and perspectives. p. 5.
Moe, F. The road that leads to peace. p. 7.
Fejto, F. Hungary, a Soviet testing ground. p. 8.
Cassou, J. Though without passport. p. 9.
Djordjevic, J. Four years of workers' self-manage-ment in Yugoslavia. p. 11.
Vlahov, G. Yugoslav social insurance scheme under social protection. p. 14.
Milenkovic, V. Economic integration of Western Europe; trends and problems of the European Coal and Steel Pool. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Stamenkovic, R. The Economic and Social Council and the special UN Fund for European Develop-ment. p. 17.
Danon, O. The first musical festival in the Balkans. p. 19.
Celebonovic, A. Painter Milo Milunovic. p. 20.
Blum, R. Counterrevolution in Guatemala. p. 21.
Vol. 5, no. 104/105, Aug. 1954.
Contents:
Jerkovic, D. A fortnight in the world, four articles. p. 1.
Erven, L. European collective defense. p. 5.
Dedijer, V. The UN Charter and Guatemala. p. 7.
Rous, J. Conditions for the success of Mendes-France. p 9.
Delmas, C. China today and the revolt in Asia. p. 10.
Lukic, R. Economic democracy. p. 13.
Vlahov, G. Child welfare and its further development. p. 15.
Stamenkovic, R. The road of neoliberalism. p. 17.
Milenkovic, V. West European economic integration. p. 19.
Stamatovic, M. Publishing and translating activities in Yugoslavia p. 23.
Klajn, H. Modern foreign drama in the repertoire of Yugoslav theaters. p. 24.
Kozarcanin, P. Ales Bebler's "Travels in Sunny Lands", a review of an article. p. 26.

RUSKE SLOVO (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural life, Program of Radio Novi Sad
Vol. 7, nos 1-52, Jan -Dec 1951
Vol 8, nos 1-52, Jan.-Dec 1952

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
Sept. 1954.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. Chicago. [Issued by a group of Americans of Slovenian descent. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Ma-kedonija. Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Mace-donia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Notes, Criticisms and reviews.
Vol. 3, nos. 1, 2/3, Jan.-June 1951.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Publicistic-ko preduzece "Jugoslavija") Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of for-eign publications in these fields issued by the Jugo-slavija Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3-5, 7, 26-27, 28/29, 30-31; Jan.-Feb., July-Aug. 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 5/6, 8-18; Jan.-May 1952.

7. LAW

BELGRADE. Ordinances, etc. Zbirka propisa o ko-riscenju fonda za odrzavanje zgrada u Beogradu. Beograd, Izd. Saveta za komunalne poslove Narodnog odbora grada Beograda, 1953. 30 p. [Collection of regulations on the use of the fund for maintenance of buildings in Belgrade]

KONSTANTINOVIC, M. Obligaciono pravo; opsti deo. Prema beleskama sa predavanja M. Konstantinovica Sredio V. Kapor Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1952. [Law on obligations, general part Vol. 1 Univer-sity lectures]

KOSOVO I METOHIJA. Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Con-stitution. Statut Autonomne oblasti Kosova i Metohije. Pristina, 1953. 25 p. [Statute of the Autonomous Territory of Kosovo-Metohija]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o narodnim odborima srezova, gradova i gradskih opstina, i opstina; precisceni tekstovi. Bео-grad, Izd. "Sluzbenog glasnika NRS," 1954. 169 p [Laws on people's committees of districts, towns, town municipalities and municipalities, reviewed texts]

STRUMICA, SERBIA. Ordinances, etc. Odluki na na-rodniot odbor na gradskata opstina Strumica. [Stru-mica] 1953 65 p. [Collection of regulations is-sued by the People's Committee of the City of Stru-mica]

VOIVODINA. Constitution. Statut Autonomne pokrajine Vojvodine i Odluka o sprovodenju Statuta pokrajine Vojvodine. Novi Sad [Sluzbeni list] 1953. 36 p [Statute of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina and the decision for its enforcement]

... Bar ... of Jurists' Associations ... 1951 ... p [In English]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Uredba o porezu ... [Uredio B. Dj. Tonic] Beograd, ... (Narodna administracija [Izdanja] sv 6) ... [Tax ordinance, with tariffs, instructions, ...]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Uredba o putnim i ... Beograd, Izd Sluzbenog ... 1954 21 p [Government decree on ...]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o drzavnoj ... [of 5 January 1949 godine] 3 izd [Beograd] Izd sluzbenog lista FNRJ, " 1950 70 p (Sluzbeni list FNRJ, br 25) [Law on state control]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka predpisov ... mater in otrok Ljubljana, 1948 105 p [Collection of regulations for the protection of mothers and children]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka uredaba o preduzecima i radnjama, sa objasnjenjima [Priredili Dusan Dejanovic, Dragomir Zivancevic i Zoran Peric] Beograd, 1954 215 p (Nova administracija [Izdaje] sv 10) [Collection of decrees on enterprises and shops, with a commentary]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka zakonitih ... za sporabo v kazenskem sodstvu Ljubljana 1947 152 [Collection of laws administered by criminal courts index]

ZAGREB UNIVERZITET Pomorsko pravo, prirucnik za ... te 2 izd Zagreb, Izd Strucnog odsjeka ... Zagrebackog sveucilista, 1949 303 p [Maritime law, a manual for university students]

ZBIRKA ODLUKA VRHOVNIH SUDOVA DONETIH U UPRAVNO-SUDSKOM POSTUPKU Sabrali i sredili Nikola Mikulandra i Milenko Trifunovic Beograd, Izd Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke", 1954. 274 p [Collection of decisions by supreme courts in administrative cases indexes]

PERIODICALS

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol 1, nos 1-7, Feb.-Dec. 1953

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd [Decorations and pardons Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-11, Feb.-Dec. 1953.

8. EDUCATION

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura Nastavni programi za Visa pedagoska skola Skopje, 1953. 117 p [Schedule of courses in the Higher Pedagogical School]

PERIODICALS

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Drzavni institut za fiskulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Eight no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle and reports; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 1/2-7/8, 1951.
Vol. 6, nos. 1/2-3/4, 5/7-8/10; 1952.

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Croatian Pedagogical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From other countries; Educational review; From the Pedagogical Literary Section; Notes and reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 7, nos. 1/2-5/6, 7-8, 9/10; Jan.-Dec. 1952.

TRIBUNA. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije) Ljubljana, [Issued for university students by the Students Federation of Yugoslavia Nine no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Among students abroad, Black on white; Chess; Sports.
Vol. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1951.

... (Savez Studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English. Monthly]
No 1, Apr 1952
No 9, Sept 1954

Zagreb Univerzitet. Klub za medunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN, Zagreb [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German]
Vol 2, no 3/4, 1952

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

MANOJLOVIC, KOSTA P. Narodne melodije iz istocne Srbije Urednik Petar Konjovic Predgorov i red. Stojana V Lazarevica. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 214 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 212 Muzikoloski institut, knj. 6) [Folk songs from eastern Serbia French summary, glossary, indexes, music]

TOKIN, BOSKO. Filmski leksikon. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1953. 251 p [Motion-picture lexicon. illus , bibl]

PERIODICALS

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers Quarterly]
Vol 1, no 1, Oct. 1951.
Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3/4, Jan.-Dec 1952.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIJA PRIMENJENIH UMETNOSTI, Belgrade. Druga izlozba studenata Akademije primenjenih umetnosti [Beograd, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Belgrade Academy of Applied Arts and its Second Student Exhibition illus.]

BENAC, A. Radimlja U Sarajevu, Izd. Zemaljskog muzeja, 1950. 46 p. (Srednjevjekovni nadgrobni spomenici Bosne i Hercegovine, sv. 1) [The necropolis of Radimlja English summary chiefly illus]

SVABINSKY, MAX. Motyli cas; lyricky doprovod [napsal] Frantisek Hrubin. [Vyd 2. rozsirene] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 1 v. [Butterfly time, a collection of drawings with lyrics by Frantisek Hrubin. chiefly plates (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Annals of the Faculty of Architecture, Belgrade Technical University; with English and French summaries]
1951/52.

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated review of fine arts issued by the Yugoslav Association of Plastic Artists, with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Exhibitions; Bibliography.
No. 3, 1951.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CANKAR, IVAN. Price. Ilustrovao Milovan Arsic. [Beograd] Novo pokolenje, 1950. 26 p. (Decje sveske) [Short stories. illus.]

CENERIC, IVAN. Velika narodna lira; hiljadu pesama naroda Jugoslavije. [Priredno za stampu Ivan Ceneric] Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953. 425 p. [Great national lyre; one thousand Yugoslav folk poems. illus.]

COSIC, DOBRICA. Daleko je sunce. Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1953. 330 p. (Jugoslavenski pisci) [The sun is far; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

DONCEVIC, IVAN. Pred zoru. Beograd, Prosveta, 1953. 307 p. (Jugoslovenski savremeni pisci, 24) [Before dawn; short stories. port.]

DURIC, VOJISLAV, ed. Narodne lirske pesme. Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1953. 499 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Lyric folk poems. glossary, notes]
CU

... vic Predgorov napisao Veljkor Ciligoja [Beograd] Znanje [1952] 169 p. (Skoleka biblioteka, 14) [Poems. port.]
CU

KICOVIC, MIRAS. Prvi srpski bukvar. [Beograd] Narodna biblioteka, 1952. 121 p [First Serbian spelling book facsims.]

KIKIC, HASAN Provincija u pozadini, ... jetke. [Izbor izvrsio Novak Simic, ... so Bogdanov] Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno ... duzece Hrvatske, 1951 327 p. (Jugoslavenski ... [Province in the background and other ... illus , port.]
CU Not in DLC

KONESKI, BLAZE. Makedonskata literatura ... kratok pregled i tekstovi. 2. ... knigoizdatelstvo na NR Makedonija, ... [Macedonian literature in the ... review and texts]
NNC Not in DLC

KOSTIC, LAZA Pesme i drame Beograd ... pokolenje, 1951. 445 p. (Jugoslovenski ... [Poems and plays. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

KOZAK, JUS. Maske; novele [Pseudo ... rek (et al.)] Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno ... duzece Hrvatske, 1952. 310 p. (Jugoslavenski ... [Masks; short stories]
CU Not in DLC

KOZARCANIN, IVO. Sam covjek Zagreb ... Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske ... 207 p (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Lonely ...]
CU Not in DLC

NAHTIGAL, ANTON, ed. Slovenski ... Igor'eve. Ljubljana [Izdala Slovenska ... znanosti in umetnosti] 1954. 136 p ... demija znanosti in umetnosti. Razprave ... literarne vede. Dela, 6. Institut za ... 5) [Poem on the campaign of Igor, ... epic. In Russian and Slovenian ... glossary, table]

PETRE, F. Rod in mladost Ivana ... [Slovenski knjizni zavod] 1947. 126 p ... 11/14) [Family and youth of Ivan ...]
MH Not in DLC

PREDAVANJA SA KURSA ZA NASTAVNIKE ... JEZIKA I KNJIZEVNOSTI. Beograd, ... 138 p. [Lectures in the course for teachers ... Serbian language and literature]

RAKIC, MILAN. Pesme; predgovor ... Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1952. 150 p. ... knjiga poezije) [Poems. port.]
CU NNC Not in DLC

SKERLJ, RUZENA. Angleško-slovenski ... popolnjena izd. Ljubljana, Drzavna ... 1953. 696 p. [English-Slovene dictionary]

STRANAC. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953 ... (Vesela pozornica, 8) [Foreigner; plays]

TAVCAR, IVAN. Zbrano delo. [Uredila ... opremila Marja Borsnik. V Ljubljani] ... (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works. Vol. 3. Among ... torical short stories. In Zala. fold. map ...]

PERIODICALS

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1952.

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. ... ly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Literary review; Theatrical review; Art review; Musical review; Book reviews; Notes.
Vol. 7, nos. 1/2, 3-6, 7/8, 9-12; Jan.-Dec 1952

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi ... [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska, Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical reviews; Reviews of fine arts; Notes.
Jan.-Dec. 1952.

MLADOST. Beograd, [Publication on literature and culture, Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 2/3; Jan., Feb./Mar. 1952.

JBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the ts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Notes.

9, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
rleza, M. From the book Izlet u Madzarsku 1947 (Excursion in Hungary 1947); an excerpt. p. 977.
'saarec, A. Isa's psalm and anger, a short story. p. 1023.
'ko, E. Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. (Conclusion) p. 1030.
'ller, M. Civilization and culture as opposites. p. 1055.
mbrek, I. August Cesarec's literary inheritance, on the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 1066.
'celic, S. August Cesarec's poetry. p. 1075.
bazin, A. Some associations in connection with Wilde's work. p. 1081.
ozovic, D. Two new works of Vladimir Majakovskii in Serbo-Croatian; an evaluation. p. 1084.
rksic, B. Notes on poetics of radio plays. p. 1086.
B, Celebration of Miroslav Krleza's literary jubilee. p. 1090.
to v. 9, 1953.

SEDAM] UMETNOSTI, KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, ZORISTE, FILM. Beograd. [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, ater, and motion pictures. Semimonthly]
, nos 1-4, Nov -Dec. 1952

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

'R, FRAN. Slovenacka Koruska. Beograd [Izd. arcevog narodnog univerziteta] 1946. 34 p. (Na-'ni univerzitet, 3) [Slovenian Carinthia. maps]

:MOVIC, ZIVORAD M. Planine zapadne Srbije, sa endom. Planinarsko-turisticki potsetnik. Beod, 1953. 87 p. [Mountains of western Serbia, h legends; a mountain and tourist guide. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

IAFSKI GLASNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Hrvatske) 'reb. [Annals of the Croatian Geographic Society] Recurrent features: Communications, Reports; k reviews; Chronicle, Obituaries; News concern- the Society.
, 1951.

ska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za grafijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOAPHICA. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the graphical Institute, Slovenian Academy of sciis and Arts; with English and French summaries]

1954.
Contents translated:
ik, A. New glaciological searches in the Julian Alps. p. 5.
ser, I. The region of Goriska brda in the Littoral; is economic geography. p. 51.
oglavsek-Hakovec, S. Trzic, the geography of the own. p. 116.
ina, J. Soca; a monograph on a village and its surroundings. p. 157.

JGR YUGOSLAVIA; TOURIST REVIEW. (Yugoslav riat Federation) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. nglish, French, and German; issued also in Serboatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]

, no. 4, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
tic, D. Winter in Yugoslavia. In English. p. 2.
adinovic, L. Planica, the big center of winter sport. p. 5.
anovic, D. Jahorina, a great skiing center of Yugoslavia. In English. p. 8.
icev, A. Popova Sapka. p. 10.
obratovic, D. Opatija, seaside resort known hroughout the world for its climate. p. 12.
c, E. Ljubljana. p. 15.
minger, S. "They say." In English. p. 19.
kus, Z. Three Belgrade museums. p. 23.
olt, F. Spring festival in Bela krajina. p. 26.
ndar of events in 1954. In English. p. 28.
town of Backa Topola. In English. p. 30.
otica. In English. p. 31.
la. In English, French, and German. p. 33.
en; the Lake of Prespa. In English. p. 39.
id, its surroundings and lake. In English. p. 41.
lovar. In English. p. 44.
ak. In English. p. 46.
town of Varazdin. In English. p. 48.

13. SCIENCE

GOLDBERG, JOSIP Prilozi istrazivanju klimatskih fluktuacija u Jugoslaviji Zagreb, 1953 27 p (Zagreb Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut Radovi, ser 3, br. 3) [Contribution to the study of climatic fluctuations in Yugoslavia German summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

KASUMOVIC, MARIJAN Harmonicna analiza plime i oseke luke Bakar Zagreb, 1952. 9 p (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut Radovi, ser 3, br. 1) [Harmonic analysis of tides at Bakar English summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

MOKROVIC, JOSIP. Zagrebacke hodohrone prostornih seizmickih valova za potrese normalnih dubina. Zagreb, 1952. 50 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet Geofizicki institut. Radovi, ser 3, br 2) [Hodochrones of Zagreb for seismic space waves and earthquakes of normal depths German summary. bibl , tables]

POPADIC, MILAN. Matematicka indukcija Skopje, 1950 28 p (Skopje Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. Posebni izdanija, kn 2) [Mathematical induction French and Russian summaries bibl.]

SAVIC, PAVLE. Kako ispitujemo cestice atomskog jezgra. Predavanje odrzano na Radnickom univerzitetu u Beogradu Beograd, Rad, 1953. 15 p. (Biblioteka "Radnicki univerzitet") [How we examine nuclear elements of the atom, a lecture delivered at the Workers University in Belgrade illus]

SLOVENSKO KEMIJSKO DRUSTVO Kemijski zbornik. [Urednik Igor Belic] Ljubljana, 1951. 181 p. [Collection of papers on chemistry bibl., graphs, tables]

14. MEDICINE

KLAVNICA, LJUBLJANA. Pravilnik o ureditvi veterinarsko-sanitarne ter ostale sluzbe v "Klavnici Ljubljana". [Ljubljana, 1953] 15 p [Ordinance on veterinary, sanitary, and other services in the Ljubljana Slaughterhouse]

MOJIC, ANGELINA. Kratak kurs o nezi majke i deteta. Beograd, Izd. Ministarstva narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije, 1950. 86 p. (Zdravstvena biblioteka Ministarstva narodnog zdravlja NR Srbije) [A brief course on the care of mother and child]

YUGOSLAVIA. Komitet za zastitu narodnog zdravlja Savezna sanitarna inspekcija. Uputstvo za rad sanitarne inspekcije u 1950 godini Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1949. 39 p. [Directions for the work of sanitary inspection in 1950]

PERIODICALS

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our working collectives; Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 4-7, 8/9, 10-12; Jan.-Dec 1952

15. AGRICULTURE

OSJECKA LJEVAONICA ZELJEZA I TVORNICA STROJEVA. Sprezne sijacice za zito; uputa za rad i tehnicko odrzavanje stroja. Osijek [1953?] 75 p. [Horse-drawn sowing machines; directions for operation and technical maintenance. illus., tables]

TOMINIC, ANTE. Upute za rad opazackih stanica za zastitu maslina. Split, 1954. 14 p. [Directions for work in control stations to protect olive trees. illus.]

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Institut za ribarstvo) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News; Fishing trade; Notes; Questions and answers.
Vol. 6, no. 5/6, 1954.
Contents translated:
Grubisic, F. Fishing in waters of the Pelagruz Islands, p. 57.
Mikulic, R. Fishing and the fishing industry in Sweden. p. 60.
Medak, A. To preserve young fish means to protect fishing. p. 64.
Pivalica, M. With our fishermen in Israel, 1953. p. 65.
Morovic, D. Annual increase of mullet in lagoons. p. 69.
J. B. Sea fishing in Yugoslavia, 1953. p. 71.
K-c, Sardine plant in Vrboska on Hvar, Ostovo. p. 73.
J. B. Catching, trading, and processing of fish in April. p. 74.

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI (U S Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd [Information bulletin on agriculture Semimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1952
Vol 1, no. 15, July 1953

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Communications; Periodicals on forestry.

Vol. 77, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated:
Simeunovic, D. Theoretical bases of the organization of forestry in socialism and in the transitory period. p. 497.
Klepac, D. Review of Simmons' and Munger's formulas. p. 509.
Guinaudeau, J. Growing and using maritime pines (Pinus pinaster Sol.) in Landes. Tr. from the French. p. 515.
Bicanic, B. Stumpage and differential rent in forestry in Croatia. p. 517.
Niksic, B. Belija Pravdoje, an obituary. p. 527.
Marinkovic, B. Tapping for resin on Brac, Ostovo, a reply to an article by M. Simic. p. 527.
Dobrincic, V. Some problems connected with the enforcement of the law on taxation in forestry. p. 530.
Plavsic, M. Branko Bicanic's O cilju sumskog gospodarstva i njegovoj realizaciji (The Goal of Forest Economy and Its Realization); a book review. p. 531.
Godek, I. S. Rosic's Nov sistem uredenja bujica (New System of Torrent Control); a book review. p. 536.

Vol 78, no 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Horvat, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the cultivation of cork oak (Quercus Suber L.) p. 1.
Mikles, I. Ash weevil (Stereonychus fraxini Degeer) p. 11.
Tomasegovic, Z. Use of photogrammetry in French forestry. p. 21.
Jovanovic, M. Using and drying laurel leaves and berries. p. 25.
Music, A. New implements for cleaning forests and plant shoots. p. 36.
Dobrincic, V. Some problems concerning punishment for negligence. p. 37.

Vol. 78, no 2/3, Feb /Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kauders, A. 75th anniversary of the Croatian Foresters Society. p. 41.
August, H. Review of results of the afforestation of Croatian karstic areas under the Five-Year Plan. p. 51.
Beltram, V. Observations from a tour in Austria by Yugoslav foresters. p. 62.
Mestrovic, R. Resin tapping in karstic areas. p. 75.
Klepac, D. Comparative research by the Ableto-Blechnetum Association on the increase of diameter, height, and volume. p. 83.
Prokopljevic, N. Some economic problems of production in forest enterprises; production of growing stock. p. 110.
Dobrincic; Veljko. Material liability of civil servants. p. 114.
Dobrincic; Veljko. Uniform for employees of the auxiliary forest-technical service. p. 116.
Vajda, Z. W. Lantelme's Black Frost; a book review. p. 117.
Panov, A. N. Lobanov's new article on mycorrhiza. p. 120.

Vol. 78, no. 4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Stamenkovic, B. Our export of wood products after the Second World War. p. 153.
Vajda, Z. Contribution to the history of the origin of our barren Karst. p. 166.
Benic, R. Economic size of the sections of lowland forest from the point of view of exploitation. p. 174.
Milas, B. Dynamics of selective forest management. p. 182.
Jedlovski, D. Interesting specimen of cypress in Hvar. p. 193.
Furlan, N. Excursion of students in the field of the wood industry. p. 198.
Are forests fixed assets or natural goods? p. 203.

Vol. 78, no. 5/6, May/June 1954.
Contents translated
Grison, P.; Biliotti, E. Pine processionary caterpillars and their control by chemicals. Tr. from the French. p. 209.

[illegible] Z. Biotic factors of the edaphic stratum of [illegible] p 236

[illegible] I. Protection of fauna. p. 243.

[illegible] Professor Schaffelin, an obituary. p 251

[illegible] I. Discussions of Croatian forest service. p 252

[illegible] S. Elements of strength of plywood. [illegible]

[illegible] decree establishing the post of forest [illegible] p 258

[illegible] decree on the organization of forest service, also, a discussion by Z. P. p. 270

[illegible] P. J. Sucic's O arealu pitomog kestena (Castanea sativa Mill.) na podrucju Srebrenice, s kratkim osvrtom na ostala nalazista kestena u [illegible] [The Chestnut (Castanea ...

16. TECHNOLOGY

JENKO, SLAVOJ. Reparatura radijskih aparatov. Ljubljana, Uprava 'Elektrotehnicnega vestnika", 1954. 268 p. (Knjiznica "Elektrotehniskega vestnika" 10) [Repairing radio apparatus. illus., bibl., index]

KOJIC, BRANISLAV D. Projektovanje privrednih i industrijskih zgrada. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1950. [Planning economic and industrial buildings. Vol. 1. General course. illus., bibl., diagrs., plans]

KORUNOVIC, SLOBODAN. Rad kupolne peci. Beograd [Izd. In-ta za ispitivanje materijala NRS] 26 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala NRS. Odeljenje za metale, br. 1) [Operation of cupola furnaces. illus., tables]

KRISTOFOPOVIC, IVAN. Zita, mlinski proizvodi i pekarstvo. Beograd, 1953. 215 p. [Cereals, mill products, and breadmaking] DA

LEANDROV, IGOR. Nafta pise istoriju. Beograd, Znanje, 1953. 36 p. (Biblioteka Znanje, 11) [Naphtha writes history]

LJUDSKA TEHNIKA SLOVENIJE. 1. Kongres, Ljubljana, 1950. 1 [i.e. Prvi] kongres Ljudske tehnike Slovenije, Ljubljana 17.-18. VI 1950. [Ljubljana, 1950] 16 p. [1st Congress of Popular Technology of Slovenia, Ljubljana, June 17-18, 1950. illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo zeleznica. Nomenklatura naziva poslova, opravka zeleznickih teretnih vagona 03 00 00 000. 1. Izd. Beograd, Odeljenje za norme Ministarstva zeleznica, 1950. 209 p. [Nomenclature of types of work, repairs of freight cars 03 00 00 000]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana [Issued by the Institute of Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications; with English and French summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Toverne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory. Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]

Recurrent features: For young cadres. Reports; From electrotechnical practice; For radio amateurs, News in technics and economy; New books and periodicals.

Vol. 22, no. 5/6, 1954.
Contents translated:

Plaper, M. Influence of resistance on the ideal conception of transmission of electric power with surge impedance loading. p. 137.

Vidmar, M. Physically founded geometric relations in transformers and reactance coils. II. (To be contd.) p. 142.

Kozelj, V. Remarks on Professor M. Vidmar's criticism. p. 144.

Mesarovic, M. Metadyne. V. (Conclusion) p. 146.

Staric, F. Instrument for measuring reaction time. p. 149.

Pazarine, Z. UKD 2 device for directional wireless communication in the decimeter wave range. p. 153.

Fiorjancic, M. The characteristic curve of the phase discriminator and its nonlinearity. II. (Conclusion) p. 156.

Kunavar, M. Program of development of telecommunication devices in electric power networks. p. 162.

telecommunication technique. I. (To be contd.) p. 166.

Teodorovic, V. Designations of binders in machines with single phase current and their determination. p. 169.

Gomiscek, S., Strojnik, A. Electrometric measurement of voltage in pH-metry. p. 173.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za N R Srbiju) Beograd [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Technical novelties; Questions and answers, From the organization

Vol. 6, nos. 1/2, 3-12; Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 7, nos. 1/2-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature. Technical news.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1953.
Contents translated:

Narodna krila. Comes out again. p. 1.

Cijan, B., Mazovec, M. What type of plane for the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation? p. 2.

Slanovec, M. KB-9 glider. p. 6.

N. K. For the 60th birthday of Comrade Tito, a relay race of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 9.

Ilic, M. Determining the optimal surface of wings. p. 12.

Matovic, V. Experiences in the First World Parachute Championship in Bled, 1951. p. 16.

Ajvaz, V. Rene Ledic's ram-jet. p. 20.

Record flight; over 861 km in a glider. p. 22.

Kalitinsky, A. Atomic engines for planes. Tr. from the English. p. 24.

Analysis of the record flight; based on Carmichael's article. p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:

Our new constructions. p. 1.

Kisovec, A.; Ilic, M. Kosava, the first highly efficient domestic two-seated glider. p. 2.

Cener, D. KV-6 Matajur motor plane dedicated to our aero clubs. p. 6.

Mordej, F. Gliding over waves. p. 12.

Kalitinsky, A. Atomic engines for planes. (Conclusion) p. 17.

Kuttner, J. Flight in a glider; 600 km in four hours, March 19, 1952. Tr. from the English. p. 25.

Second World Glider Championship, Spain, 1952. p. 30.

Flying Wing AV-36 glider. p. 35.

Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1953.
Contents translated:

Motorization in the plans of the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 1.

Cijan, B. B. C.-6 Kobac; the first Yugoslav two-seated glider for training. p. 2.

Ilic, M.; Kisovec, A. Results of research with the Kosava glider. p. 7.

Cener, D. Prototype of the KB-6 Matajur already in use. p. 9.

Sapiro, J. Convertible aircraft. Tr. from the English. p. 14.

Cijan, B. Research work in our gliding. p. 25.

Cijan, B. Analysis and experiences of the 4th Federal Gliding Championship in Borovo, 1952. p. 28.

Liping, L. Future of balloons. p. 32.

Haim, M. Take-off of jet-propelled gliders. p. 37.

Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1953.
Contents translated:

A winch instead of planes. p. 1.

Slanovec, M. Analysis of the theoretical and practical results of the KB-9 glider. p. 2.

Mordej, F. Our glider pilots visit the Austrian gliding school at Zell am See. p. 9.

Ilic, M. Aerodynamics of the Kosava glider. p. 12.

Knezevic, S. Problems of the helicopter, a brief historical review and prospects. p. 17.

Cijan, B. 5th Federal Gliding Championship in Borovo, 1953. p. 25.

Hajm, M. Some problems of high-speed flights. p. 31.

Sostaric, I. Impressions from an exhibition; the 20th Paris Exhibition indicates that the French aircraft industry is on a par qualitatively with the strongest countries. p. 35.

Vol. 6, no. 5, July/Aug. [i.e. Sept./Oct.] 1953.
Contents translated:

Problem of new planes for the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. p. 1.

Ovetkovic, A. The CA-51; domestic construction of ultralight planes. p. 2.

5 state records in a day. p. 6.

two-seated jets for training. p. 12.

Singer, I. Sound wave strokes. p. 15.

Sindl, K. To parachute from high altitude [illegible] from the German. p. 26.

Kovacevic, N. Farnborough, 1951. p. 27.

Pajic, S. Small Rehna, impressions from exhibition in West Germany. p. 30.

Matovic, V. Flying saucers; phenomenon [illegible] p. 33.

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Uprava za unapredenje [illegible] dije pri privrednom savjetu) Zagreb [illegible] Journal issued by the Croatian Administration for Production Development attached to the [illegible]. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From foreign [illegible] Technical news

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1953.
Contents translated:

Skrgatic, M. From the theory of cutting [illegible] ing metallic materials. p. 107.

Mikulaschek, W. Organization of [illegible] vice in Yugoslavia. p. 118.

Soukup, M. Thermic conditions of [illegible] p. 119.

Glozic, B. Processing chromium-[illegible] grinding and giving them an artificial [illegible] p. 130.

Bozicek, B. Germanium transistor [illegible] p. 140.

Vol. 5, no. 5/6, 1953.
Contents translated:

Govorcin, B. Antibacterial properties [illegible] mycotes. p. 213.

Ferber, E. Hygienic and biological [illegible] of the food industry in Yugoslavia. p. [illegible]

Dabic, B. Mineral raw materials, [illegible] and reserves. p. 220.

Skrgatic, M. New "Hi-JET" method [illegible] ting tools with special oils under pressure. Supplementary and perspectives. Tr. [illegible] p. 233.

Soukup, M. Tension of the control [illegible] electric blocking of the shaft door of [illegible] elevators. p. 236.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:

Misic, R. Graphic method in dimensional [illegible] p. 3.

Rozgaj, Z. Refining clayish limonite. [illegible]

Franciskovic, S. Protection of wheat [illegible] p. 16.

Podhorsky, R. Determination of the [illegible] dragglitte and benit on the basis of [illegible] cal analysis. p. 23.

Soukup, M. Protection against overload [illegible] motors. p. 24.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:

Mohorovicic, S. Photography with a [illegible] plane and further possibilities of the [illegible] of "stereo-cameras." p. 53.

Smaljcolj, I.; Wolgand, M. Programs [illegible] food factories. p. 57.

Rozgaj, S. Influence of dispersion of [illegible] flotation. p. 62.

Soukup, M. Diagrams of a working elevator [illegible] acteristics of a theoretically ideal elevator. p. 69.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Belgrade. Zanatska [illegible] Beograd. [Issued by the Belgrade Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Official communications. Sport.

Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, 5; July-Sept., Nov. 1951
Vol. 2, nos. 7-9, 10/11, 12, 13/14-17/18. 19[illegible] Dec. 1952.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GAJIC, VLADETA. Atomsko oruzje i nuklearna municija. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1953. 131 p. [Atomic weapons and the possibilities of protection. illus., bibl., glossary]

PRIPRAVLJALNI ODBOR ZA PROSLAVO DESETLETNICE USTANOVITVE TOMSICEVE, SERKEJEVE, CANKARJEVE IN GUBCEVE BRIGADE. Iz bojnega zivljenja prvih stirih slovenskih brigad. [V Ljubljani] 1952. 239 p. [From the battles and life of the first four Slovenian brigades. illus., facsims.]

[YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane] Taktika i taktika vojno-veterinarske sluzbe. [Beograd] 1950. 192 p. (Skripta predvojnicke obuke) [Organization and tactics of the military-veterinary service. illus., tables]

[YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane] Program iz PA tehnike. [Beograd, 1950] 82 p. (Skripta predvojnicke obuke) [Program of antiaircraft defense]

OSLAVIA. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane] Skripta
dvojnicke obuke pesadije [Beograd] 1950 99 p
remilitary training of the infantry]

PERIODICALS

A ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplov-
o) Zemun [Issued by the Yugoslav Air Force
ekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural life and general edu-
ion, Through the contemporary aviation world;
truction, leisure, news, humor; Weekly aviation
ehicle, Letters to the editor.
, nos. 172-186, 188-217; Jan -Dec. 1952.
1 no , May 21, 1952

ARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna morna-
) Split [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy.
onthly]
Recurrent features From science and technology,
s and novelties; Review of books and articles.
, nos. 1-3, 4/5, 6; Jan -Dec 1952.

, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
otic, B. Mines in modern warfare. p. 1.
etic, M. Inquiries into warfare on narrow seas.
(To be contd.) p. 20.
ov, T. Fluvial monitors in the First and Second
World Wars. p. 43.
ne, E. Commando assault in Ancona in 1918.
p. 52.

Koplic, S. Conditions of temperature in ammunition chambers of warships. p. 57.
Predragovic, D. Submarine cables and their laying. p. 64.
Bratic, D. Something about construction and use of small English units in the Second World War. p. 72.
P. M. Man as a factor in conditions of modern warfare at sea. p. 82.

POMORSTVO Rijeka [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine, News from foreign marines; Maritime legal practice; Curiosities, Sport, Humor; Bibliography
Vol. 7, nos. 1-7, 8/9, Jan -Sept. 1952

Split. Hidrografski institut. OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographical Institute, Yugoslav Navy. Includes supplements: Mjesecna dopuna PSJM-1950, addition to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, 1950, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu, addition to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea; Mjesecna dopuna OPJA-1952, addition to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic Sea, 1952, and Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom. karata-1952, addition to Catalog of Nautical Charts, 1952. Monthly]
Vol 32, nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1954

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Lazarevic, B. Some facts about leadership. p. 3.
Bubanj, V. Two major problems of the system of work and leadership. p. 7.
Kovacevic, M. Are fighter planes a major force in the struggle for domination of the air? p. 16.
Perera, D. Possibilities of the combined operations of fighters and bombers. p. 23.
Jan, J. Reconnoitering and scouting the battleground. p. 30.
Frankl, Lj. Cooperation of fighter-bombers with ground forces; reflections. p. 35.
Gornik, A. Variety and usefulness of the cooperation of fighter planes with ground forces in training. p. 38.
Ivanovic, M. Instrument flights in jet planes. p. 41.
Gorsic, I. Possibility of hitting a target when shooting rockets from the air to the earth. p. 49.
Ivanovic, M. Planning polygons for jet planes. p. 52.
Rakic, S. What a pilot should know in order to be able to maintain radio contact during his training flights. p. 57.
Sali, A. Telescopic wide-angle aerocamera F-85. p. 65.
Savic, D. Some problems of tools, equipment, and means for aircraft maintenance and service. p. 70.
A. G. OBD (omni bearing distance), a new pictorial system of radio navigation. p. 94.
Directing guided missiles. p. 99.

MANAGEMENT OF PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.
Creative relations of the Latvian Academy of Sciences with scholars in countries with people's democracies. IA. Peive. Bulg sud druzh 10 no. 5 23 My'54. B, 1.

ACCOUNTANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Kozak, Stevan, ed. Practical examples in accounting for industrial enterprises. Y, 5.

Accounting and departmental economic accounting. R. Szymarski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7 300-308 Jl'54. P, 5.

Accounting and statistical discipline in state enterprises. I. Nagy. Stat szemle 32 no 3 241-246 Mr'54 H, 5

Bookkeeping in the departmental accounting system. Z. Fedak. Ekon org pracy 5 no 7 290-299 Jl'54. P, 5.

Fundamentals of business accounting. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1 91-96 '54. C, 5.

Requirements of technical workers of enterprises in making accounting calculations. M. Hradecky. Podn org 8 no. 2 51-53 F'54. C, 5.

Some problems of terminology in accounting. V. Prokopec. Podn org 8 no. 1 38-39 Ja'54. C, 5.

ACIDS, FATTY

Chromatography of fatty acids. K. Kismarton. Elelm ipar 8 no 5 135-138 My'54. H, 16.

ACONITINE

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of brain tissue. F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 1 80-86 Ja'54. C, 13.

ACTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ACTINOMYCETES

Antibacterial properties of actinomycetes B. Govorcin Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6 213-222 '53. Y, 16.

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Actors and flood victims. Ny. A. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23: 3 Ag'54. H, 1.

Friendly letter to Agi Meszaros. Gy. Hay. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8 3 My'54. H, 1.

Letter to actor S. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

ACTORS, POLISH

A gift. J Broszkiewicz Przegl kult 3 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 1

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Theater of the greatest actors R Szydlowski. Przegl kult 3 no 30/31:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

ADAMANTANE

Adamantane and its derivatives. S. Landa. Chem listy 48 no. 1:61-64 Ja'54. C, 13.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

ADRENAL GLANDS

Experiments in controlling the quality of raw materials for organotherapeutics from slaughterhouses. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:23-25 Ja'54. H, 16.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHING

Annual increase of mullet in lagoons. D. Morovic. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:69-71 '54. Y, 15.

ADRIATIC SEA - SARDINES

Sardine plant in Vrboska on Hvar, Ostovo. K-c. Mor rib 6 no. 3/6:73 '54. Y, 15.

ADRIATIC SEA - TIDES

Kasumovic, Marijan. Harmonic analysis of tides at Dubar. Y, 17.

ADY, ENDRE

Endre Ady's last picture. Gy. Boloni. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

AERODYNAMICS

The motorcycle and aerodynamics. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 8 no. 12;364-369 Je'54. C, 16.

You should know the pictures of air currents. J. G. Repules 7 no. 9-16-17 My'54. H, 16.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Dial for distance flight. Repules 7 no. 7,7 Ap'54. H, 16.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

Local time, zone time. K. J. Repules 7 no. 6:13 Mr '54 H, 16.

Playing on Egalitarianism is harmful in aviation also. N. Csanadi. Repules 6 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 16.

AERONAUTICS - PERIODICALS

Comes out again. Narodna krila. Nar krila 6 no. 1: 1 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY - OBSERVATIONS

Reconnoitering and scouting the battleground. J. Jan. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:30-34 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under CROATIA

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Africa in dreams and reality. J. Hanzelka. Prir a spol 2 no. 9-572-576 '53. C, 13.

AFRICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Africa, continent of colonies. M. Papik. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:15-16 N'53. C, 1.

AFRICA - FOLK DANCES

Touring with Keit Fodeb's African dancing group. M Vogelnikova Nasi razgl 3 no 16:19 Ag'54. Y, 1

AFRICA, SOUTH - MOTION PICTURES

The "colonial" motion picture. E. Reisz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:7 F'54. P, 1.

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW

Two volumes of Jastrun's poetry. J. Lipinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:4 Ap'54. P, 1.

AGED - REHABILITATION, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LUBLIN (CITY), POLAND, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Osjecka tjevanica zeljeza i tvornica strojeva. Horse-drawn sowing machines. Y, 15.

Sominich, N. G. Mechanization of breeding farms. P, 15.

Mechanizing the work involved in cattle raising. Z. Konrad. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:18-22 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Trucks at the harvesting. A. Gallo. Auto motor 7 no. 17:6 Ag'54. H, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Mezogazdasagi zsebkonyv. Agricultural handbook. H, 15.

Socialist competition and its importance in increasing agricultural production. I. Zurkerman Problemy econ 7 no. 8:44-66 Ag'54. R, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

How the development of collective farming affects grain deliveries. L. Kolniczkowski. Gospodarka 5 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. P, 15.

Stalin's theory of collectivization and its use in the organization of socialist agriculture in the country. A. Mulis. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2;216-2?? '53. C, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - ACCOUNTING

Laszlo, Ferenc. Accounting for collective farms. H, 16.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AIR FILTERS

Electric dust filters. P. Panaiotov. Elektroenergia 4 no. 8:3-8 Ag'53. B, 16.

AIR FLOW

Simple method for measuring speed of air current. L. Oppl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:551-553 Jl'54 C, 16.

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under FRANCE, NETHERLANDS

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Convertible aircraft. J. Sapiro. Nar krila 6 no. 3 16-16 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

Some problems of high-speed flights. M. Hajm. Nar krila 6 no. 4:31-33 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

Some problems of tools, equipment, and measures in aircraft maintenance and service. D. Barki. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:70-02 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 1:24-25 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 2:17-18 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

What a wincher should know. Repules 7 no. 5 13 Mr '54. H, 16.

What a wincher should know. Repules 7 no. 5-13 Mr '54. H, 16.

AIRPLANES - PILOTING

Flight performance and weather. T. B. Repules 7 no. 9:8 My'54. H, 16.

Utilization of high atmospheric data. Repules 7 no. 9 9 My'54. H, 16.

What a pilot should know in order to be able to maintain radio contact during his training flights. S. Rakic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:57-64 Ja. F '54. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - WINGS

Determining the optimal surface of wings. M. Ilic. Nar krila 6 no. 1:12-15 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

The "flight" of wings for greater speed. Repules 6 no. 11:7-8 Je'54. H, 16.

KA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

lamov, Arkadii. Unbeaten paths H, 12.

ANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

ccesses in socialist construction in the People's Republic of Albania. E. Mikhailov. Plan stop 8 no. 9-77-81 S'53. B, 5.

AMINS

rotein interactions. V. Kacena. Chem listy 48 no. 1:7-10 Ja'54. C, 13.

ARO SIQUEIROS, DAVID

tera, Orozco, Siqueiros. J. Olkiewicz Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:8 F'54. P, 1.

EBRA - GRAPHIC METHODS

raphic method in dimensional analysis. R. Misic. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1:3-14 '54. Y, 16.

ALIES

ontribution to the analysis of sulfate alkalies. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:207-226 Ap'54. C, 16.

LOIDS

n exchange in the chemistry of opium alkaloids. B. Dvorakova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:193-200 Ap'54. C, 16.

nthesis of some derivative alkaloids. I. Jezo. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4 201-206 Ap'54. C, 16.

thesis of some derivative alkaloids. K. Babor. Chem zvesti 8 no. 1:14-17 Ja'54. C, 16.

thesis of some derivative alkaloids. K. Babor. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:53-62 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

thesis of some derivative alkaloids. L. Dubravcova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:255-260 My'54. C, 16.

YS

ostitute alloys for tin bronzes used in founding. Z. Gorny. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:196-205 Jl/Ag '54. P, 16.

NACS, CZECH

zstevni kalendar 1954. Cooperatives' almanac or 1954 C, 5

NACS, POLISH

ycie Wiesne (Rural Adviser). C. Hernas. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:156-170 '54. P, 11.

NACS, SILESIAN

sian calendar. A. P. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

H, GYULA

la Alpari. B. Illes. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:6 Jl'54. 3, 11.

NUM

mplexometric titrations (chelatometry). R. Pribil. Chem listy 48 no. 1:41-44 Ja'54. C, 13.

rogen as the cause of porosity of aluminum and its alloys. A. Fiala. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6-162-167 Je'54. C, 16.

e possibilities of removing aluminum from copper alloys. T. Welkens. Przegl odlew 3 no. 2:350-357 D'53. P, 16.

of the insulating material "isoperlon" (isolgamids) in electric machines wound with aluminum wires. G. Kohler. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3:91-93 Mr'54. H, 16.

NUM ALLOYS

rogen as the cause of porosity of aluminum and its alloys. A. Fiala. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:162-167 Je'54. C, 16.

NUM CELL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

UR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, USSR

CA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Church and the beginning of Spanish colonization. . Zywczynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:1, 3 F'54. , 1.

CAN ART see Art, American

CAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

ters about literature. H. Fast. Nowa kultura 5 o. 31:2 Ag'54. P, 11.

CAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, THE JOURNAL

f business. Oset. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:7 g'54. P, 1.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Philosophical problems in Masses and Mainstream. J Wiatr. Mysl filoz no. 2:359-364 '54. P, 3.

AMERICANS IN EUROPE

American senators in a new role. Repules 6 no. 10:4 My'54. H, 16.

AMERICANS IN GUATEMALA

The ambassador's wife and poetry. E. Vertes. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:8 Ag'54. H, 11

AMERICANS IN KOREA

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 7-8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 8-8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. S. Skrobiszewski. Repules 7 no. 6:8 Mr'54. H, 16.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Aminoalkylquinoxalines. J. Borkovec. Chem listy 48 no. 5:717-721 My'54. C, 13.

AMMONIUM FLUORIDE

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). R. Pribil. Chem listy 48 no. 1:41-44 Ja'54. C, 13.

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE

Characteristics of European vacuum tubes with 6 3-V heat Radio Bulg 3 no 5/6,72-74 '54 B, 16

ANATOMY - DICTIONARIES

Anatomicheski latino-bulgarski rechnik. Latin-Bulgarian anatomical dictionary B, 14.

ANDERS, WLADYSLAW

Herald of aggression. S. Deron. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:2-3 Je'54. P, 1.

ANECDOTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ANIMAL EXTRACTS

Experiments in controlling the quality of raw materials for organotherapeutics from slaughterhouses. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:23-25 Ja'54. H, 16.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Addition of substantial fodder to food scraps. J. Ryszkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:84-85 Mr'54. P, 16.

Role of women in animal husbandry. M. L. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:86 Mr'54. P, 16.

ANIMALS
see subdivision under U. S.

ANTHROPOLOGY, PREHISTORIC

Hypothesis of the evolution of man in the light of R. Dart's and R. Broom's discoveries. K. Kiosak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:3-4 Ag'54. P, 3.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Studies on anticoagulants. Z. Prochazka. Chem listy 47 no. 1:59-62 Ja'53. C, 13.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Antihistamine substances. O. Exner. Chem listy 48 no. 1:65-69 Ja'54. C, 13.

ANTIMONY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

APARTMENT HOUSES - STANDARDS

Gorynski, Juliusz. Standards of building construction. P, 16.

APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE

Principles of organizing and financing apartment cooperatives. M. Topolska. Finanse 5 no. 3:59-66 My/Je'54. P, 5.

APRILOV, BORIS

More humor and political passion! L. Sestrimski. Lit front 10 no. 33:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND

ARAGON, LOUIS

Louis Aragon's The Example of Courbet. A. Hoffmeister. Vytv um 4 no. 3:148-150 Mr'54. C, 10.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Arbuzov's play Tania in the Wroclaw (Breslau) Theater. J. Gorski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:6 Ja'54. P, 1.

ARCHANGEL - LIBRARIES, REGIONAL

From the activity of a regional library. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8.23-24 Ag'54. R, 2.

ARCHES

Measuring concrete arches on models. Haviar Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6 286-300 Je'54. H, 16.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Critical remarks on creative activities of architects in the Wroclaw region. B. M. Miasto 4 no. 12:36. D'53. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

ARCHITECTURE - PERIODICALS

Periodicals. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:155-158 '54. C, 10.

ARGENTINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5-1-2 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:2 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:6 My'54. H, 1.

ARIANISM
see subdivision under POLAND

ARMATURES

Methods in measuring armature reaction in DC machines. Gy. Istvanfy. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5: 131-142 My'54. H, 16.

ARMILLARIA MELLEA

Manka, Karol. Field and laboratory investigations on the honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel). P, 15.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo compounds. Z. Allan. Chem listy 48 no. 1:52-60 Ja'54. C, 13.

AROMATIC PLANT PRODUCTS see Essences and essential oils

ART
see subdivision under BULGARIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND

ART - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under FRANCE, GERMANY

ART, AMERICAN

On the bad road of formalism. K. St. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:7 F'54. P, 1.

ART, CHINESE

A permanent "China Museum" comes into existence in Budapest. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:6 My'54. H, 1.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ART OBJECTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Asbestos and cement piping in the Palace of Culture and science. J. Arendarski. Mat bud 9 no. 8:197-202 Ag'54. P, 16.

ASCORBIC ACID

Determination of -dipyridyl ascorbic acid with a comparator. J. Kiszel. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4: 111-113 Ap'54. H, 16.

ASH (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS

Ash weevil (Stereonychus fraxini Degeer). I. Miklos. Sumar list 78 no. 1:11-21 Ja'54. Y, 15.

ASH DISPOSAL

Resistance in pipelines in hydraulic removal of ash. J. Vlach. Energetika 4 no. 7:287-292 Jl'54. C, 16.

[illegible] W. Pawlowski Tr[illegible] kraj 2 no. 31 2 Ag'54 P, 1

[illegible] Japanese and American designs in Asia. J. G[illegible] Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3 49-54 M, Je 54 P, 6.

ASIA - POLITICS

[illegible] Asia K. Janecki Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31 1, 4 Ag 54 P, 1

[illegible] national liberation of the Asian peoples. J. Pan[illegible] Dzis i jutro 10 no 8 3 F'54 P, 1

ASSEMBLY LINE METHODS

[illegible]er, Wielemierz. Organization of planned work in metal-working establishments P, 16

ASTRONOMERS, LATVIAN

Group of astronomers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences goes to Lithuania for the eclipse of the sun which is to take place June 30, 1954. Reports Riga 11 no 24 48 Je'54. La, 1.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

ATHENS - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The first musical festival in the Balkans. O. Danon. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103-19-20 Jl'54. Y, 6.

ATHLETES

New functional test. A. Nitescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 3:27-45 '54 R, 8.

ATHLETES, CHINESE

Sportsmen from China arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 27, 21, 36 Jl'54. La, 1.

ATHLETIC FIELDS
see subdivision under POLAND

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

ATOMIC BOMB - MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

Against the atomic bomb. M. Nowaki Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21 5 My'54 P, 1.

Attempt against hope. M. Rostworowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21-1, 7 My'54. P, 1.

The child was born fortunate. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21-4 My'54. P, 1.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Gajic, Vladeta. Atomic weapons and the possibilities of protection Y, 17.

Prospects of the utilization of atomic energy. L. Bielinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29 2 Jl'54 P, 1.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

The guarantee. D Polgar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:1 My'54. H, 1.

ATOMIC POWER ENGINEERING see Nuclear engineering

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Prospects of the utilization of atomic energy for production of electric power. V. Petrzilka. Energetika 4 no. 7-305-313 Jl'54. C, 16.

ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD

Direction. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 5 no. 23.5 Ag'54. H, 11.

AUNGERVILLE, RICHARD, KNOWN AS RICHARD DE BURY, BP. OF DURHAM

Praise of a book. T. Brzostowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 1.

AUSTRIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Our visit to Austrian postal, telegraph, and telephone workers A. Markovic. PTT sind 5 no. 11-24-25 N'53. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - EDUCATION

What idea underlies higher education in Austria? S. Kowalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:142-143 '54. P, 8.

AUSTRIA - FESTIVALS

Festival in Bregenz. S. F. Nasi razgl 3 no. 6:25 Ag'54. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Observations from a tour in Austria by Yugoslav foresters. V. Beltram. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3: 62-78 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

AUSTRIA - GLIDING (AERONAUTICS)

Our glider pilots visit the Austrian gliding school at Zell am See. F. Mordej. Nar krila 6 no. 4:9 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

There is only one way. S. Litauer. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33-1-2 Ag'53. P, 11.

AUSTRIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Arlberg Express," an Austrian motion picture. K - Irod ujs 5 no. 20-2 Jl'54. H, 11.

"Schubert," an Austrian motion picture. G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

AUSTRIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Voltaire on trial. Oset Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

AUSTRIA - SOCCER

Austrian-Hungarian snapshots. K. Rajcsanyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6, 8 Ap'54. H, 1

AUSTRIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Visit of Austrian trade-union officials to Yugoslavia. P. Gracin. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:363-365 S/O'53. Y, 5.

AUSTRIANS IN CROATIA

Austrians plan to spend a summer vacation in Lovran. I. Svetel. PTT sind 6 no. 2:29 F'54. Y, 5.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Our authors. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:11 Ag'54. P, 11.

A silent revolution. M. Podkowinski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:4 Ag'54. P, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Conference of the Hungarian Writers Association. Irod ujs 5 no. 17:1-5 Jl'54. H, 11.

General assembly of the Hungarian Writers Association, July 7-8, 1954. J. Simo. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7: 158-167 Jl'54. H, 6.

"Less but better" in the education of the rising generation of authors. Gy. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12.5 My'54. H, 1.

Thoughts on the general assembly of writers. B. Illes. Irod ujs 5 no. 18, 1-3 Jl'54. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Results of the 3d Congress of Latvian Writers. A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 11 no 24:46 Je'54. La, 1.

3d Congress of Latvian Writers. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:53-54 Je'54. La, 1.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

In the workshops of Lithuanian writers. J. Baltuszis. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:5 Ag'53. P, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

For the fullness of our art. A. Slucki. Poprostu no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 8.

Writers facing the decade. M. Rusinek. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:3-4, 11 Je'54. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Bad accounting. V. B. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:20-21 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

AUTHORS AND READERS

Encounter between author and readers. Cal bibliot 7 no. 6:38-40 Ag'54. R, 2.

AUTHORSHIP

Notes on literary sketches. B. Nonev. Lit front 10 no. 32:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

Notes on literary sketches. B. Nonev. Lit front 10 no. 33:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Treasures. A. Minkowski. Poprostu no. 24:4 Je'54. P, 8.

AUTOCLAVES

Inoculation of cast iron with magnesium in an autoclave. Z. Hostinsky. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:17-22 Je'54. C, 16.

AUTOGIROS

Gyroplanes. Gy. Sajgo. Repules 7 no. 5:16-17 Mr'54. H, 16.

Gyroplanes. Gy. Sajgo. Repules 7 no. 6:16-17 Mr'54. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Propagandizing, a successful aid. V. Harazim. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:292 My'54. C, 16.

Teaching aids in automobile courses. K. Vlasek. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:273 My'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Parking private passenger cars in garages. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 13-414 Je'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For mass participation in motor sports. J. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:275 My'54. C, 16.

Spring congress of the International Motorcycle Federation. J. Krivka. Svet motoru 8 no. 12 [illegible] Je'54. C, 16.

Struggle for meters and seconds. M. Von [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 12:370-379 Je'54. C, 16.

Struggle for meters and seconds. M. Von [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 13:410-411 Je'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES

It depends upon men. Gy. Lienert. Auto motor 7 no. 16:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

Learning about various kinds of chassis. J. B. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 14:430-436 Jl'54. C, 16.

Outlook in the development of streamline [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 13:400-401 Je'54. C, 16.

Simplified automobile driving. I. Lunev. Svet [illegible] 8 no. 9/10:282-283 My'54. C, 16.

Technical review. Auto motor 7 no. 15 11 Ag'54 H, 16.

Testing motor vehicles. J. Skoda. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:284-287 My'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - BRAKES

Development of materials for lining brakes. M. [illegible] Svet motoru 8 no. 13:405 Je'54. C, 16.

Driving with air brakes. Z. Kleinhampl. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:288-289 My'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Preliminary heating. Auto motor 7 no. 17.7 [illegible] H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION

Competition for lower consumption of fuel in [illegible] vehicles. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 8 no. 9 [illegible] 301 My'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - LIGHTING

Dazzling reflectors. M. Tomosy. Auto motor 7 no. 17:9 S'54. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS

Do you get proper action from the spark plugs of your automobile engine? R. Hudec. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:300 My'54. C, 16.

New carburetor system made by the Solex Factory Auto motor 7 no. 15:9 Ag'54. H, 16.

Operation of engine mechanisms. E. Kovacshazy. Auto motor 7 no. 16:8 Ag'54. H, 16.

Operation of engine mechanisms. E. Kovacshazy Auto motor 7 no. 16:9 Ag'54. H, 16.

Operation of engine mechanisms. E. Kovacshazy Auto motor 7 no. 17:8 S'54. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - REGISTRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AUTOMOBILES - REPAIRING

Taking care of automobile equipment as one would a weapon. Pilecky. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 [illegible] My'54. C, 16.

Task plan for innovation. Auto motor 7 no. 15 7 Ag '54. H, 16.

What should be and what should not be. J. S. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:376-377 Je'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - SERVICE STATIONS

Mototechna service helps motorists. D. K. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:444 Jl'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - SOCIETIES

Fifty years of the International Automobile Federation. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:426 Jl'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - STARTING DEVICES

A starter worked with the aid of compressed air. Auto motor 7 no. 17:7 S'54. H, 16.

MOBILES, CZECHOSLOVAK

torcycles and automobiles on the domestic market. B. Koci. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:409 Je'54. C, 16.

w racing cars for our sports events. Z. Treybal. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:266-268 My'54. C, 16.

MOBILES, HUNGARIAN

hundred thousand kilometers in a Csepel automobile. R. Monostori. Auto motor 7 no. 15:6 Ag '54. H, 16.

MOBILES, RUSSIAN

ie apparatus used in Soviet auto repair shops. Auto motor 7 no. 15:7 Ag'54. H, 16.

airs of worn-out or defective axles by metalization. F. Princ. Svaranie 2 no. 12:379-381 D'53. C, 16.

N
see subdivision under POLAND

ERIA

terial variation. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger. Acta microbiol Pol 3 no. 3-109-347 '54. P, 13.

RS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TON LAKE, HUNGARY

orical walk around Lake Balaton. Muvelt nep 5 o. 23-8 Ag'54. H, 1.

ZS, SANDOR

efense of the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). . Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12, 3 My'54. H, 1.

er on the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10; 6 My'54. H, 1.

AN PENINSULA - HISTORY

Balkans in European strategy in the early 10th entury. M. Djordevic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6, 467-74 Je'54. Y, 1.

AN PENINSULA - POLITICS

kan Consultative Assembly, its importance and erspectives. L. Maccas. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103: -7 Jl'54. Y, 6.

road that leads to peace. F. Moe. Rev Int Aff 5 o. 103:7 Jl'54. Y, 6.

T
ee subdivision under PARIS, POLAND, WARSAW

ONS

ire of balloons. L. Liping. Nar krila 6 no. 3:32-5 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

C SEA

uard of the Polish sea. J. Turski. Morze no. 6: Je'54. P, 17.

C SEA - ICE

in the Baltic Sea. K. Prawdzic-Layman. Morze o. 4:12-13 Ap'54. P, 17.

C STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

erence on the economic history of the Baltic tates begins in the Conference Hall of the Latvian cademy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:43 e'54. La, 1.

OK, THAILAND - DESCRIPTION

day in Bangkok. F. Zagoni. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:5 g'54. H, 11.

NOTES
ee subdivision under RUSSIA

AND BANKING

novic, Radmila. Borrowed capital and banks. , 5.

IY, TAMAS

as Barany's Husz ev (Twenty Years). B. Illes. luvelt nep 5 no. 10:4 Jl'54. H, 1.

SY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

METER

ing barographs on Szollo, Lenke, and Vocsok lders. Hopulos 7 no. 5:12 Mr'54. H, 16.

ULT, JEAN LOUIS

rault's Marigny. D. Moravec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8: 6-17 Ap'54. Y, 1.

ELS
see subdivision under POLAND

BARTA, GYORGY

Gyc

50). V. Scheffer. Bany lap 9 no. 8, 447 Ag'54. H, 16.

BARTA, LAJOS

Lajos Barta's short stories. S Lanyi Irod ujs 5 no. 17, 8 Jl'54. H, 11.

BARTOK, BELA

New data from the life of Bela Bartok. M. Gach. Irod ujs 5 no. 24 3 Ag'54. H, 11.

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under POLAND

New conceptions about general physical preparation of basketball players. V. Temcov. Cult fiz 7 no. 3, 11-18 '54 R, 8.

BASKETMAKING
see subdivision under POLAND

BAUXITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Prospecting for bauxite by means of gravimetric measurements. J. Csokas. Bany lap 9 no. 5 268-272 My'54. H, 16.

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

BEBLER, ALES

Ales Bebler's "Travels in Sunny Lands." P. Kozarcanin. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:26 Ag'54. Y, 6.

BEER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

For further improvement of the quality of beer. A. Lukomski. Przem roln spoz 8 no 8:265-270 Ag'54. P, 16.

BELGIUM - ELECTIONS

Defeat of clericalism in Belgium. J. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:4 Ap'54. Y, 1.

BELGRADE - BUDGET

Belgrade. Narodni odbor. Budget for 1952 and final account for 1950 of the city of Belgrade. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - BUILDING LAWS

Belgrade. Ordinances, etc. Collection of regulations on the use of the fund for maintenance of buildings in Belgrade. Y, 7.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Akademija primenjenih umetnosti, Belgrade. The Belgrade Academy of Applied Arts and its Second Student Exhibition. Y, 10.

BELGRADE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Beginning of the Fourth Festival of Belgrade Cultural and Artistic Societies. V. Jurisevic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:32-33 Ja'54. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - MUSEUMS

Three Belgrade museums. Z. Markus. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:23-25 D'53. Y, 12.

BELGRADE - TABLE TENNIS

Ping-pong players of the Postal Employees Sport Club, champions in the Second Belgrade League. S. Durdevic. PTT sind 6 no. 1-35 Ja'54. Y, 5.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH

V. Belinskii's ethical views. A. Walicki. Mysl filoz no. 2:124-156 '54. P, 3.

BELLA, JAN LEVOSLAV

Burlas, Ladislav. Life and work of Jan Levoslav Bella. C, 9.

BELLA, STEFAN

Academician Stefan Bella (May 2, 1880-December 28, 1952). T. Jezdik. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 3/4: 93-95 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

BEMIT

Determination of the content of hydrargillite and bemit on the basis of their chemical analysis. R. Podhorsky. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1:23-24 '54. Y, 16.

BENKA, MARTIN

Martin Benka. L. Karlikova. Vytv um 4 no. 3:106-111 Mr'54. C, 10.

BENS, ADOLF

Sixtieth birthday of Professor Adolf Bens. O. Stary. Archit CSR 13 no. 6-164 '54. C, 10.

BENYOVSZKY, MORIC, GROF

Voyage of a thousand adventures. J. Pertek. Morze no. 3:16-17 Mr'54. P, 17.

BENZALDEHYDE

Reactivity of the methyl group on the heterocyclic nucleus. J. Stanek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10 645-647 D'53. C, 16.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE

Beranger J. Heltai. Irod ujs 5 no. 19 8 Jl'54. H, 11.

BERGE, WENDELL

Wendell Berge's Cartels B. Mijovic. Nasa stvarnost 7 no 12:55-61 D'53. Y, 6.

BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1953

Before the Berlin Conference. j. d Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:2 Ja'54. P, 1.

The Berlin Conference and the German problem P. Nandori. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6:238-245 Je'54. H, 7.

Bulgarian people support unanimously the declaration by V. M. Molotov, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, on the results of the Berlin Conference. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:4-5 Mr'54. B, 1.

Correspondence from Berlin. D. Horodynski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6 2 F'54 P, 1.

Interview with Jean Kanapa, the prospects are favorable. Lit front 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

The will and the wish of nations. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:2 F'54 P, 1

BERLIN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

In the Central Palace of Pioneers in Berlin. I. Botsak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:13-14 N'53. C, 1.

BERLIN - THEATER

The theater in East and West Berlin. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:7 Ap'54. P, 1.

BERLIN - YOUTH MOVEMENT

For "one." ST. AL. Poprostu no. 24 2 Je'54. P, 8.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

Soviet radiotelegraph operators in the Battle of Berlin. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:4-5 '54. B, 16.

BERRIES

Using and drying laurel leaves and berries. M. Jovanovic. Sumar list 78 no. 1 25-36 Ja'54. Y, 15.

BESKIDS - PETROLOGY

Roth, Zdenek English and Russian summaries. C, 12

BEVAN, ANEURIN

Direction. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 5 no. 23 5 Ag'54. H, 11.

BEVERAGES

Influence of infrared rays on the maturing of Starka and alcoholic drinks of fruit origin. M. Lachert Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:179-180 My'54. P, 16.

BIBLE - CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Plezia, Marian. About Biblical commentaries P, 11

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Defending bibliography. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:71-72 '54. P, 8.

BICANIC, BRANKO

Branko Bicanic's O cil ju sumskog gospodarstva i njegovoj realizaciji (The Goal of Forest Economy and Its Realization). M. Plavsic. Sumar list 77 no. 12, 531-534 D'53. Y, 15.

BICYCLE RACING
see subdivision under POLAND

BIEBL, KONSTANTIN

Za Konstantinem Bieblem; vzpominky a projevy jeho pratel. In memory of Konstantin Biebl. C, 11.

BIENKOWSKA, DANUTA

A book about architects. Z. Kuthan. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P, 1.

BILIRUBIN

Nature of direct and indirect bilirubin. E. Talufant Chem listy 48 no. 5:752-757 My'54. C, 13.

BIMETAL

Bimetal and its use. E. Urban. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:34-39 F'54. C, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Medunski, J. Biochemistry P, 13

BIOLOGISTS, POLISH

Polska Akademia Nauk Komisja Ewolucjonizmu Materials of the Conference of Young Biologists held in Kortow, August 18-28, 1953. P, 13

BLACK SEA

Cruising on the sea. S. Chernishev. Lit front 10 no. 32 1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of socialism in Bulgaria. Y. Mitev. Bulgaria mag no. 4 2-4 Je'54. B, 1.

Dimitur Blagoev, grandfather. R. Karakolev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:3-5 My'54. B, 1.

Dimitur Blagoev and the Bulgarian Cooperative Movement. Kh. Koedzhikov. Nar koop no. 4 3 Ap'54. B, 5.

Dimitur Blagoev and the Soviet Union. V. Khadzhinikolov. Slaviani 10 no. 4 4-6 Ap'54. B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev House, a museum. V. Zenginova. Slaviani 10 no. 4 12-13 Ap'54. B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev in Russia. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5 6-7 My'54. B, 1.

BLASTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

BLIZINSKI, JOZEF

Letter from J. Blizinski's Rozbitki (The Wrecks). T. Kwiatkowski Przegl kult 3 no. 33 8 Ag'54. P, 1.

BLOCH, EMMANUEL

Emmanuel Bloch. I. Kovacs. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6, 257-260 Je'54 II/7

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Electrophoretic analysis of sulfosalicylate filtrates of blood serums. V. Kalous. Chem listy 48 no. 5 747-751 My'54. C, 13.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BOATBUILDING

We construct the "ABC" boat for rowing and sailing. Morze no. 3 22-23 Mr'54 P, 17.

BOGUNOVIC, TRIVO

Reminiscences about a fallen comrade, Trivo Bogunovic. B. Todic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:24 F'54. Y, 5.

BOHEMIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My trip through Bohemia. A. Kunovsky. Svet motoru 8 no. 9-10 312-313 My'54. C, 16.

BOHM, JAN

Jan Bohm, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences (January 31, 1895-November 27, 1952). J. Heyrovsky. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 3 4 83-86 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

BOICHENKO, ALEKSANDR

Strong, fighting, and victorious youth. L. Vyroubal. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4-125-126 Ap'54. C, 6.

BOILER ROOMS - VENTILATION

Boiler room ventilators. F. Cerny. Energetika 4 no. 7:283-287 Jl'54. C, 16.

BOILERS

Automatic electric regulation of a boiler furnace for pulverized coal. J. Kleczar. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2:33-36 F'54. P, 5.

A boiler hearth designed to remove slag in a liquid state. R. Nodzynski. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:108-115 My'54. P, 5.

Silicon dioxide in water supplied for boilers. W. Olszewski. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6:131-135 Je'54. P, 5.

BOMBERS

Cooperation of fighter-bombers with ground forces. L. Franki. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:35-37 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Possibilities of the combined operations of fighters and bombers. D. Perera. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:28-29 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

BONE PRODUCTS

Preparation of paper for bone glue with active agents. K. Kaczmarek. Polygrafika 4 nr. 3,7-9 Mr/Ap '53. P, 2

Preparation and properties of gelatin from bones. E. Kaca. Chem stosow 4 no. 3:133-134 My'54. P, 15

Utilization of bones for consumption. S. Olewinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3, 81-82 Mr'54. P, 16.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under POLAND

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping in the departmental accounting system. Z. Fedak. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7 290-299 Jl'54. P, 5.

BOOKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

BOOKS - HISTORY

From the clay tablet to the parchment codex B. Keki. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3 9-11 Mr'54. H, 2

BOOKS AND READING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Our working comrades, the readers. D. Vicol. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8 18 Ag'54 R, 2.

Reading without clear knowledge. H. Bardijewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32-7 Ag'54. P, 1.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

BORING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Installation of water pipes by horizontal boring. S. Wojnarowicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:31-36 Ja'54. P, 16.

Methods and conditions for faster drilling of tunnels for water-power plants. I. Maslenkov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:7-11 My/Je'54. B, 16.

BORING MACHINERY

VVM-Manda boring car. B. Stepan. Rudy 2 no. 6 162-164 Je'54. C, 16.

BOROWSKI, WACLAW

Reminiscences about Waclaw Borowski (1885-1954). H. Anders. Przegl art no. 3:62 '54. P, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Eric, Milivoje. The peasantry and agriculture of Bosnia and Hercegovina under Austro-Hungarian occupation, 1878-1918. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARMY - POSTAL SERVICE

Military postal service in Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Jakic. PTT sind 5 no. 11,18 N'53 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pejanovic, Djorde, ed. Bibliography of books and pamphlets of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1945-1951. Y, 2.

Bibliography of books issued in Bosnia and Hercegovina in June 1954. B. C-c. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6: 519-520 Je'54. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Draft of the Statute of the Social Insurance Agency of Bosnia and Hercegovina and Draft Rules of Procedure of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Present composition of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina. I. Latific. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:489-490 Je'54. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MOUNTAINEERING

New Year's Day excursion to Bjelasnica Mountain by postmen-mountaineers from Belgrade, Zagreb, and Sarajevo. I. Sojat. PTT sind 6 no. 2:31-32 F'54. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PEASANTRY

Eric, Milivoje. The peasantry and agriculture of Bosnia and Hercegovina under Austro-Hungarian occupation, 1878-1918. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Benac, A. The necropolis of Radimlja. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SKIS AND SKIING

Jahorina, a great skiing center of Yugoslavia. D. Stefanovic. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:8-9 D'53. Y, 19

BOTANY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Forest or jungle. J. Zabinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8 F'54. P, 1.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

June 2, Botev's Day, dedicated also to those heroes fallen for the liberation of our country. I. Tsonev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:8-9 My'54. B, 1.

BOXING
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

BRAIN

Effect of aconitine on the metabolism of brain tissue. F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 1:80-88 Ja'54. C, 13.

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN

R. Brandstaetter's Noce narodowe (National Nights). K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:11 Ag'54. P, 3.

BRANDY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Youthfulness of our age. R. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:5, 11 Je'54. P, 11.

BREAD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Kristoforovic, Ivan Cereals, mill products, and breadmaking. Y, 16.

BREADSTUFFS
see subdivision GRAIN under HUNGARY

BRECHT, BERTOLT

Visiting Bertolt Brecht. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 11.

BRESLAU - STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Experiences of the Students Scientific Society in the Polytechnic School of Wroclaw (Breslau). E. Kolis. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 182-185 '54. P, 8.

Silesian student associations in Wroclaw (Breslau), 1903-1918. F. Szymiczek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 19 8 Mr'54. P, 1.

Some experiences drawn from the 2d Student Conference on Science in the Higher School of Economics in Wroclaw (Breslau). B. Hass. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:176-181 '54. P, 8.

Some experiences in the work of the Students Study Group of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Polytechnic. S. W. Kasprzak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:187 192 '54 P, 8.

Students' scientific conference in Wroclaw (Breslau). Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:30-31 Je'54. P, 15.

BRESLAU - THEATER

Arbuzov's play Tanin in the Wroclaw (Breslau) Theater. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:6 Ja'54. P, 1

Saltykov-Shchedrin's The Shades. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:7 F'54. P, 1.

BREWERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BREWING

New methods of filtering and clarifying beer. E. Stamm. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:127 128 Ap '54. P, 16.

BREWING INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Main tasks of the beer brewing industry in the reduction of production cost. J. W. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 6:279-280 Ag'54. P, 16.

BREZAN, JURIJ

J. Brezan's volume of short stories Fridolin a ko (Fridolin the Horse). I. B. Irod vilg 5 no. 10 6 R '54. H, 11.

BRICK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

BRIDGES

Planning the mechanization of bridge construction. B. Tolnai. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:300-306 Je'54. H, 16.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Measuring concrete arches on models. Haviar. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:288-300 Je'54. H, 16.

BRINELL TEST

Brinell hardness test and its function in testing the quality of cast iron. C. Kalata. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:347-360 D'53. P, 16.

IQUETTES (FUEL)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

NO - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Readers' groups in Brno discuss periodicals on electrical engineering. O. Martinek. Tech kniha 3 no. 6 164-166 Ap'54. C, 2.

ODY, SANDOR

Confessions of a portrait. S. Brody. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23-2 Ag'54. H, 1.

Portrait of Sandor Brody. L. Komete. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:1-2 Ag'54. H, 11.

Sandor Brody's discharge. A. Brody. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9 5 My'54. H, 1.

ONZE FOUNDING

Substitute alloys for tin bronzes used in founding. Z. Gorny. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8-196-205 Jl/Ag '54. P, 16.

ZEK, JAN

Literary works of Jan Brozek. H. Banycz. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:81-90 '54. P, 11.

CHAREST - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Planning the time schedule for the use of machine equipment at the Planter Factory in Bucharest. G. Calcer. Probleme econ 7 no. 6 123-133 Je'54. R, 5.

APEST - BRIDGES

Proposal concerning the regulation of traffic on the Danube bridges in Budapest. J. Markos. Auto motor 7 no. 17:12 S'54. H, 16.

APEST - COFFEEHOUSES

he old New York Coffeehouse and the new Hungaria. J. Heltai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:4 My'54. H, 1.

APEST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

ife in our capital city. gy. s. Tanacsok 5 no. 10 10 My'54. H, 6.

APEST - FAIRS

romenade at the Budapest Local Industry Fair. Tanacsok 5 no. 12 2 Je'54. H, 6.

APEST - FINE ARTS

ummer exhibition. P. Cifka. Irod ujs 5 no. 20-9 Jl'54. H, 11.

APEST - LIBRARIES

arities of the University Library to be filmed. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:7 Jl'54. H, 1.

APEST - MOTION PICTURES

remieres of famous foreign motion pictures in Budapest. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:6 My'54. H, 1.

APEST - MUSEUMS

he economy drive operates at a loss. Zs. Pongracz. Irod ujs 5 no. 14-4 Je'54. H, 11.

permanent "China Museum" comes into existence in Budapest. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:6 My'54. H, 1.

APEST - OPERETTA

n operetta at Margaret Island. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:6 Jl'54. H, 11.

wo Loves. Gy. Csapo. Irod ujs 5 no. 17:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

APEST - PAINTINGS

illos's pictures in Budapest. E. Mihalyfi. Irod ujs 5 no. 24-3 Ag'54. H, 11.

APEST - PUBLIC HEALTH

udapest a health resort? E. Tabi. Tanacsok 5 no. 9:4 My'54. H, 6.

APEST - SOCCER

ew legend of Pest. I. Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:8 My'54. H, 1.

APEST - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

he great Goda or the personal cult. G. Goda. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:4 Ag'54. H, 11.

DHA AND BUDDHISM

rist and Buddha. Z. Banderczak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:6-7 Ag'54. P, 3.

ET
see subdivision under BELGRADE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA

ZYK, KAZIMIERZ

zimierz Budzyk's Z dziejow Renesansu w Polsce (From the History of the Renaissance in Poland). Pam literacki 45 no. 1:233-238 '54. P, 11.

BUILDING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Method of analyzing the execution of tasks aimed at the reduction of construction costs. E. Szczesny. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:31-35 My'54. P, 5.

BUILDING, ADOBE

Building with clay blocks. W. Truniewski Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:4-6 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Fight against corrosion of steel constructions during chemical processes. A. Kubes. Chem prum 4 no. 6:229-233 Je'54. C, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

BUILDING LAWS
see subdivision under BELGRADE, POLAND

BUILDING MACHINERY

Planning the mechanization of bridge construction. B. Tolnai. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:300-306 Je'54. H, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Chrzanowski, Seweryn. Straw and reed slabs in rural building construction P, 16.

Accounting of materials by construction sites in civil engineering works. J. Ratz. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:225-233 My'54. H, 16.

Brief outline of fiberboard production. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 9 no. 8:209-212 Ag'54. P, 16.

Concrete blocks made of crushed bricks coated with clay for better insulation. K. Kobus. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2.8-10 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Economic significance of standardized building units. J. Kroupa. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:535-537 Jl'54. C, 16.

Hollow brick compounds as a material for walls. W. Sikorski. Mat bud 9 no. 6:157-161 Je'54. P, 16.

A new light lime-silicate building material. A. Rusiecki. Mat bud 9 no. 6:151-154 Je'54. P, 16.

New raw material in the building materials industry. L. Chocilowski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:29 Ja'54. P, 16.

Proper exploitation of slag in building. H. Riess. Mat bud 9 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

Purifying cinder. R. Cholnski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:15-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

Some small innovations in the broad problem of the application of gypsum partitions. J. Borowski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:17-20 Ja'54. P, 16.

Strengthening clay by means of pitch. M. Lukaszewicz. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:6-8 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

BUILDING RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

BUILDING STANDARDS
see subdivision STANDARDS, ENGINEERING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUILDING STONES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Stone, a new building material. J. Nowak. Mat bud 9 no. 8:215-217 Ag'54. P, 16.

BUILDING STONES - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Planned economy of stone deposits. F. Zalewski. Mat bud 9 no. 8:208-209 Ag'54. P, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Concrete and prefabricated parts of buildings 2,000 years old. A. Piffl. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:542-548 '53. C, 13.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTANTS

[illegible] Ts. Solak[illegible] P. Drun[illegible] '54. B, 2.

[illegible]

Cadres for Dobruja. S. Stoiev. Bulgaria mag no. 3: 10-11 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Central Research Institute of Agriculture. T. Kudrev. Bulgaria mag no. 4:10-11 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Fulfillment of the annual economic plan is the most important condition for ensuring future development of the agricultural economy. T. Chernokolev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3 24-26 Mr'54. B, 1.

Putting into action the decisions of the sixth congress. B. Rusev. Slaviani 10 no. 4:9-11 Ap'54. B, 6.

Socialist agricultural economy ensures the welfare of the working class. A. Ivanov. Nar koop no. 4-9-11 Ap'54. B, 5.

Utilizing the experiences and achievements of Soviet agricultural industry. Slaviani 10 no. 5-19-20 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The cooperator's happiness. M. Tanev. Bulgarian mag no. 3:26-27 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The new home. E. Robev. Bulgaria mag no. 3:22-23 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ART

The 1953 General Art Exhibition. A. Bozhkov. Bulgaria mag no. 4-15-17 Je'54. B, 1.

Our pictorial and plastic art. A. Bozhkov. Lit front 10 no. 32 3 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - BOOKS AND READING

Soviet books in Bulgaria. Slaviani 10 no. 5:24-25 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Experiment of the Mlada Gvardiia Bookstore in Sofia. V. Stavreva. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3 25 My/Je '53. B, 2.

Let us mobilize all forces for fulfillment of the 1954 plan for dissemination of books. B. Georgiev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1 12-14 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

Our experience in dissemination of books. K. Romanov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:23-25 My/Je'53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BRANDY

Distillation of brandy by the village cooperative. T. Mladenov. Nar koop no. 7:17 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BREAD

Breadmaking in villages. I. Danchev. Nar koop no. 6,6-8 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

A city is born. Ts. Zhivkov. Lit front 10 no. 32:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

They construct a garden city. Ts. Zhivkov. Lit front 10 no. 26:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Effect of the new civil laws upon pre-existent legal relations according to legislation during the period of transition in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. L. Vasilev. Izv Inst ikonom i pray BAN no. 1/2. 101-155 '53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC

Literature, culture, and unity of the Slavic nations. A. Apostolov. Slaviani 10 no. 4:7-8 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Appeal of Sofia's ten enterprises to the Ruse District. D. Iosifov. Kult turg 7 no. 5:11-12 '54. B, 5.

Authority of county and city people's councils of state commerce regarding price regulation is directly subordinate to the district people's councils of state commerce. G. Dimitrov. Kult turg 7 no. 1: 4-7 '54. B, 5.

Commerce in Kurdzhali. D. Manchev. Kult turg 7 no. 2/3:10-12 '54. B, 5.

Commerce in the Kurdzhali District. K. Popgeorgiev. Nar koop no. 4:22 Ap'54. B, 5.

How Commercial Base No. 2 in Sofia operates. P. Petrov. Nar koop no. 6:21-22 Je'54. B, 5.

Let us learn from the experiences of outstanding workers. Kult turg 7 no. 1:12-13 '54. B, 5.

Masses of workers in commercial organizations to join in the appeal of the capital's ten industrial enterprises. Kult turg 7 no. 4:9-13 '54. B, 5.

Naroden magazin State Commercial Enterprise in Dimitrovo is holder of the Challenge Flag of the Council of Ministers. Kult turg 7 no. 5:10-11 '54. B, 5.

Socialist commerce as a stimulus for increasing and extending production. A. Sunkov. Nar koop no. 3: 16-18 Mr'54. B, 5.

Tasks of workers in commerce during 1954. I. Zakhariev. Kult turg 7 no. 1:1-3 '54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

Forward more extensive and better commerce in villages. A. Georgiev. Nar koop no. 3-7-9 Mr'54. B, 5.

Wider program for improvement of commerce. Kult turg 7 no. 5 7-9 '54. B, 5.

Workers in commerce respond to the appeal of Sofia's ten industrial enterprises. T. Kasabova. Kult turg 7 no. 4 7-8 '54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Decree by the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party for further development of commerce and improvement of supplies for workers. Nar koop no. 5 3-6 My'54. B, 5.

Decree for more extensive and better commerce. Nar koop no. 5 1-2 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party for a sharp increase of goods for mass consumption. A. Sunkov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4.12-13 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our literature. I. Ruzh. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5-28-29 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Mass political work in Bulgaria during harvesting. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 2 Jl'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarian people confidently march toward victory of Socialism. D. Ganev. For a Lasting Peace no. 28 3 Jl'54 B, 6.

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1 3-5 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

In Communist and Workers' Parties. For a Lasting Peace no 28 2 Jl'54. B, 6.

Report by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the 6th Congress of the Party. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:2-4 Mr'54. B, 1.

Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. N. Ivanov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2 1-2 F'54. B, 16.

Two Party congresses. I. Patko. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4: 137-148 Ap'54. H, 6.

Vulko Cherrenkov's concluding speech at the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3 1 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Congress of young constructors of socialism. R. Pechikova. Slaviani 10 no. 5:6-7 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNITY LIFE

Our district. A. Lazarov. Bulgaria mag no. 4:22-23 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

With the constructors of Stalin Dam. Ts. Grozev. Slaviani 10 no. 6-16-18 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONSUMERS

Control by consumers. B. A. Nar koop no. 4:5-6 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Celebrating the 32d International Cooperative. Nar koop no. 7:9 Jl'54. B, 5.

Chain stores of NARKOOP (People's Cooperatives) in Sofia. D. Panovski. Nar koop no. 7:16-19 Jl'54. B, 5.

Consumers' cooperative in Mokresh. A. Ivanov. Nar koop no. 6:17 Je'54. B, 5.

Consumers' cooperatives in Ribaritsa. L. Pavlov. Nar koop no. 7:26-27 Jl'54. B, 5.

Dimitur Blagoev and the Bulgarian Cooperative Movement. Kh. Kocdzhikov. Nar koop no. 4:3 Ap'54. B, 5.

District cooperative unions. I. Laptev. Nar koop no. 7:10-11 Jl'54. B, 5.

An exemplary store manager. D. Khristov. Nar koop no. 4:19 Ap'54. B, 5.

Financial interest of members of consumers' cooperatives. Zh. Goroki. Nar koop no. 4:7-8 Ap'54. B, 5.

Greetings from Peko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, to the Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. Nar koop no. 7: 4-5 Jl'54. B, 5.

How the village cooperative of Chepelare achieves its successes. Nar koop no. 3:22 Mr'54. B, 5.

Increasing membership and private funds of consumers' cooperatives. I. Laptev. Nar koop no. 6: 10-11 My'54. B, 5.

The manager of the village consumers' cooperative. B. Avramov. Nar koop no. 4:15-16 Ap'54. B, 5.

Planning commerce in villages and some forms of commercial organization. I. Videnov. Nar koop no. 7-20-21 Jl'54. B, 5.

Resolution on the report of the Board and the Revision Committee of the Central Cooperative Union. Nar koop no. 7:5-9 Jl'54. B, 5.

Stores in the forests at Chekhl'ovo and Selishte. M. Cholev. Nar koop no. 6:20-21 Je'54. B, 5.

Supervision of the fulfillment of the Plan is the basic task of leaders. G. Iordanov. Nar koop no. 4:4-5 Ap'54. B, 5.

Village cooperative in Iskrets. Nar koop no. 5:21-22 My'54. B, 5.

Village cooperative in Izvor. A. Ivanov. Nar koop no. 5-24 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Concern for raising the living standard of the people. Kult turg 7 no. 4:1-2 '54. B, 5.

The welfare of our people improves. D. Bradislavov. Slaviani 10 no. 5-1-3 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The doctrine of analogy in our criminal Code. K. Georgiev. Izv Inst konom i prav BAN no. 1/2: 169-192 '53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CROP YIELDS

Outstanding workers of the agricultural industry follow the steps of the Soviet specialist for higher yields. L. Madzharov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5: 19-21 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DAMS

At the dam. T. Todorov. Lit front 10 no. 26:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

Georgi Dimitrov Dam. S. Nikolov. Bulgaria mag no. 3-4-5 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DAYS

June 2, Botev's Day, dedicated also to those heroes fallen for the liberation of our country. I. Tsonev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:8-9 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The glory of Petrevene. I. Pavlov. Nar koop no. 6: 17-19 Je'54. B, 5.

In Rakitovo. A. IAnkov. Nar koop no. 5:15 My'54. B, 5.

In the Stankedimitrovo District. Nar koop no. 4:19-21 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The decade, an epoch. Slaviani 10 no. 8-1-3 Ag'54. B, 6.

Following the teaching of Georgi Dimitrov. Nar koop no. 7:1-3 Jl'54. B, 5.

For a rich and happy life. P. Zarev. Slaviani 10 no. 8:4-6 Ag'54. B, 6.

A step forward during the century. L. Radichkov. Slaviani 10 no. 8:18-19 Ag'54. B, 6.

Vulko Chervenkov's report for the 9th anniversary of the September 9 Uprising at the ceremonial meeting on September 8, 1953, in Sofia. Plan stop 8 no. 9:1-39 S'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results from achievements of the Plan for Development of the Bulgarian National Economy during the last three months. Plan stop 8 no. 10:76-79 O'53. B, 6.

Toward a new and greater victory. Kult turg 7 no. 2/3:1-4 '54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Cooperative commercial school in Pancharevo. A. IAnkov. Nar koop no. 6:16 Je'54. B, 5.

Individual training of cadres. Zh. Todorov. Nar koop no. 6:15-16 Je'54. B, 5.

Soviet educational theory transforms Bulgarian schools. R. Sharova. Slaviani 10 no. 6:6-7 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EGGS

Plan for purchasing eggs. N. Pavlov. Nar koop no. 5:12-13 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

New regulation for using electric power. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6 [illegible] over My/Je'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Production of electric power during the [illegible] Year Plan. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 1 1-2 Ja'54. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Successes in electrification of the country during ten years of people's government. I. N[illegible]. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7:1-2 Jl'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

How the District Cooperative Union in Sliven stopped embezzlements in cooperatives. [illegible] ski. Nar koop no. 5:19-20 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ENTERTAINERS

With songs and dances on a visit to Bulgaria. P. Tsv[illegible] iev. Slavini 10 no. 6:27-29 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

In an evening high school. A. Dushkov. Narodna [illegible] no. 5:8-10 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

District radio exhibitions of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Turnovo. D. K[illegible]. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:11 '54. B, 16.

Exhibition in Khaskovo. M. Kostov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:12 '54. B, 16.

Exhibitions of the district radio club in Pleven. P. Gonchev. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:13 '54. B, 16.

Radio exhibition in Gabrovo. Ts. Tsvetkova. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:15 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Summer fairs. Zh. Pramatarov. Nar koop no. 6 10 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Widespread help and information to procurers of agricultural goods. K. Markov. Nar koop no. 5 13-14 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FASHION

More and better clothes. Kult turg 7 no. 2 1 14-15 '54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Nikola Vulkanov, the fisherman. A. Georgiev. Nar koop no. 6:19-20 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

For peace, for collective defense in Europe. I. Donov. Slaviani 10 no. 4:22-24 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Loyal friendship. Lit front 10 no. 33:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Fruit cooperatives. K. Markov. Nar koop no. 6 1 1 Je'54. B, 5.

Production of fruit pulp. M. Asan. Nar koop no. 5 5-6 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FUR TRADE

Purchasing furs on the free market. Budinov. Nar koop no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GRAPHOTYPING

Results of graphotypic work during 1953. I. Mesek. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:14-17 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

Complaints of workers. I. Andreev. Nar koop no. 7 12-13 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

September 9 in the Rhodope Mountains. S. Vidinov. Slaviani 10 no. 8:7-8 Ag'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES ETC.

Mineral springs, national wealth. I. IAnkov. Slaviani 10 no. 6:18-20 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Dimitur Blagoev House, a museum. V. Zongiova. Slaviani 10 no. 4:12-13 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Katsarov, Gavril I. Ancient history of the Lower Struma River region. B, 4.

The April Uprising of 1876 and the Russian people. A. Burmov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:12-14 Mr'54. B, 1.

Battle of September 9, 1944. V. Tanov. Lit front 10 no. 33:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

Bulgarian national revolutions and Russia. V. Beaznov. Slaviani 10 no. 5:4-6 My'54. B, 6.

Our Bulgarian land. M. Grubeshlieva. Bulgaria mag no. 3:20-21 My'54. B, 1.

ARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

r constant improvement of planned research and construction work in the field of hydraulic engineering. A. Peturchev. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 3-5 Jl'53. B, 16.

at hydraulic construction in the Bulgarian Five-Year Plan. I. Matrai. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5, 233-35 My'54. H, 16.

ARIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

in Hydroelectric Plant. K. Popov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:3-7 My/Je'54. B, 16.

ARIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

cts in form of our publications. M. Konstantinova. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:18-20 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

ARIA - INCOME

onal income in Bulgaria and its distribution. I. Vulev. Plan stop 8 no. 11:12-26 N'53. B, 5.

ARIA - INCOME TAX

aria. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on Income Tax June 6, 1950, amended by decree No 609 of e Council of Ministers, June 6, 1951, with an come tax schedule according to articles 4, 13, d 17 and regulations 1-16. B, 7.

RIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

xperience in helping inspector-revisers. Mitsikulev. Nar koop no. 4:16 Ap'54. B, 5.

RIA - INDUSTRIES

l cooperative industry is an important source r the production of goods for mass consumption. Rangelov. Plan stop 8 no. 11:27-30 N'53. B, 5.

ers' and leaders' qualifications are important ctors in the fulfillment of production plans. Bogoev. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:1-3 Ag'53. 16.

RIA - INVESTMENTS

methodological problems of planning capital vestments. K. Kolev. Plan stop 8 no. 11:70-78 53. B, 5.

RIA - IRON FOUNDING

cooperative foundry for steel. P. Petrov. r koop no. 4:22-23 Ap'54. B, 5.

RIA - KINDERGARTENS

e kindergarten. K. Malinn. Bulgaria mag no. 12-13 Je'54. B, 1.

RIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

d reward. I. Rachev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:28-Ja/F'54. B, 2.

, member of a labor brigade. Ts. Lacheva. front 10 no. 32:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

s in Australia. B. Vulkanov. Slaviani 10 no. 4: 26 Ap'54. B, 6.

many. V. Arsenlev. Slaviani 10 no. 8:20-22 54. B, 6.

peace committee. G. Stoev. Bulgaria mag no. -7 Je'54. B, 1.

tionalizer. L. Dilov. Bulgaria mag no. 3:8-9 54. B, 1.

A - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

istration of labor laws. Zh. Stalev. Izv Inst nom i prav BAN no. 1/2:49-83 '53. B, 5.

mental principles of the Labor Code. L. Radiki. Izv Inst ikonom i prav BAN no. 1/2:11-48 B, 5.

IA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

productive labor to exceed production plans 1954. P. Bogoev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6: My/Je'54. B, 16.

A - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

holiday. T. Trifonov. Slaviani 10 no. 4:1-3 54. B, 6.

ay emulation. S. Abadzhiev. Bulgaria mag no. 3 My'54. B, 1.

A - MILITARY MUSEUMS

of military friendship. B. Banov. Slaviani o. 5:14-16 My'54. B, 6.

Bulgarian military friendship. M. Likov. suv druzh 10 no. 4:33-34 Ap'54. B, 1.

A - MOTION PICTURES

mbristis." D. Sotirov. Bulgaria mag no. 4:30 54. B, 1.

mbristis." Kh. Ikiliulev. Slaviani 10 no. 5:26-ay'54. B, 6.

or the Man." B. Milev. Slaviani 10 no. 4:26-ip'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

How I became champion by driving my truck 100,000 kilometers without needing major repairs. S. Stoianov. Nar koop no. 4:16 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Success of our motorcyclists in Bulgaria. K. Simon. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:392-394 Je'54. C, 16.

BULGARIA - MUSIC PRINTING

Technique for printing music in Bulgaria. A. Zhabienski. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:12-14 My/Je'53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Plovdiv opera. D. Stavrev. Bulgaria mag no. 3:16-17 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Peddlery. S. Stamatov. Nar koop no. 6:8-9 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PHOTOLITHOGRAPHY

One of the causes for deterioration of the quality of photolithographic prints. G. Grigoriev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:21-25 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Blood which binds the fraternal union of workers and peasants. L. Ganchev. Slaviani 10 no. 6:4-6 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - POTTERY

Bulgarian ceramics and the exhibition by Iova Raevska. S. Rainov. Slaviani 10 no. 6:25-26 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - POWER RESOURCES

First national competition for economy of electric and thermal power for 1954. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:48 My/Je'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PRESS

From the example of the Soviet press. G. Bokov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:3-4 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Dreams become reality. Nar koop no. 3:20 Mr'54. B, 5.

Fourth price cut. Bulgaria mag no. 3:6-7 My'54. B, 1.

Fourth reduction of prices. Nar koop no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. B, 5.

Toward a happy life. A. Iankov. Nar koop no. 3:20-21 Mr'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

In the sequence of criticism. N. Andreev. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:27-28 My/Je'53. B, 2.

Let us fulfill the decisions of the National Conference of the Polygraphic Industry before the set time limit. S. Dolchev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:8-11 Ja/F '54. B, 2.

Problem of the quality of the printed product. P. Berov. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:6-9 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

Utilizing Soviet methods in our polygraphic and publishing industry. N. Chervenkov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:3-4 My/Je'53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PRINTING PLATES

Automatic preparation of plates for printing. Kh. Gonevski. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:29-30 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PROFIT

Planning profits in industrial enterprises. I. Koen. Plan stop 8 no. 9:63-76 S'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PROOFREADING

Role and significance of proofreaders. M. Nenova. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:18 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Fulfillment of the Plan, a basic task for publishing houses. Ts. Botev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja/F '54. B, 2.

Greater improvement in publishing work. F. Ginev. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2,3-6 Mr. /Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Lambda radio receiver. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:35-38 '54. B, 16.

New achievements of amateur radio builders of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Stalin. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:13 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO CLUBS

In the district radio club of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Stalin. I. Pavlova. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:14-15 '54. B, 16.

Strict financial control and regular accounting radio clubs. D. Kostov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:10 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Center of Bulgarian-Czechoslovak cultural friendship. R. Vasilev. Slaviani 10 no. 5:23-24 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Conferences, a basic form of work of Bulgarian-Soviet associations. Slaviani 10 no. 4:29-30 Ap'54. B, 6.

Decisive improvement of the organizational and cultural-educational activities of Bulgarian-Soviet societies in villages. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:35-37 Mr'54. B, 1.

Role of Slavic literature for the development of Russo-Bulgarian friendship. E. Georgiev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4 5-6 Ap'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Cadres of community eating establishments in villages. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Nar koop no. 3:9-11 Mr'54. B, 5.

Community eating establishments face new tasks. G. Giulev. Nar koop no. 5:7-10 My'54. B, 5.

Congratulations to the people of Gabrovo. Boromir. Nar koop no. 7:16 Jl'54. B, 5.

Supplying collective eating establishments with a rich and varied assortment of food. B. Tsvetkov. Nar koop no. 7:13-15 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Sales of overstocked goods. B. Avramov. Nar koop no. 5:14-15 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

Mothers' work. G. Petrov. Lit front 10 no. 32:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

Prior to the new school year. Lit front 10 no. 32:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Remains of a Slavic settlement discovered. Slaviani 10 no. 8:12 Ag'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Concrete leadership in socialist competition. T. Kasabova. Kult turg 7 no. 2/3:8-9 '54. B, 5.

How the people of Malomir earned the Challenge Flag and took first place in the district. N. Tsvetkov. Nar koop no. 5:21 My'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Let us all participate in the Spartakiad of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:6 '54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SWINE BREEDERS

Mirka Bairamova, woman pigherd. N. Stanev. Nar koop no. 6:23 Je'54. B, 5.

The pig breeder of Pirne Village. D. Stanchev. Bulgaria mag no. 4:18-19 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Djanan Akhmedova. P. Stancheva. Bulgaria mag no. 3:28-29 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Planning the training of new scientific-technical cadres in higher institutions. T. Avramov. Plan stop 8 no. 9:52-62 S'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Further improvement in planning technological productivity. Kh. Boiadzhiev. Plan stop 8 no. 9: 40-51 S'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Basic methodological requirements for training radiotelegraph operators in study groups and courses of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. A. Tsvetkov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:7-9 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TELEVISION

Television. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:2-3 '54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Theater during this decade. L. Strelkov. Lit front 10 no. 33:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Closer cooperation between the administration and trade-unions. V. Gavrilov. Elektroenergii 4 no. 7:21-23 Jl'53. B, 16.

Fifty years since the organization of Bulgarian trade-unions. Slaviani 10 no. 8:13-15 Ag'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)

First Congress of the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5 6 44-47 My/Je'54. B, 16.

Forward to new labor victories in honor of the First Congress of the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification! D. Kirov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3 4 1-2 Mr, Ap'54. B, 16.

New tasks before the union of workers in heavy industry and electrification. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1:22 Ja'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

How we lower expenses in transportation. S. Liskitch. Nar koop no. 6 13 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Transportation vehicles of the District Cooperative Union in Sevlievo. Nar koop no. 7 24-25 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Early vegetables. A. Kudrinov. Bulgaria mag no. 3 12-13 My'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Vocational school for workers in community eating establishments. A. Iankov. Nar koop no. 4:21 Ap'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Principles in planning the fund for workers' wages. N Todorov. Plan stop 8 no. 11-40-51 N'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Wine making. A. Chichovski. Bulgaria mag no. 4: 20-21 Je'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Let us utilize Soviet methods in the wood-using industry. A. Manolov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:26-28 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Why drama has no lasting effect upon the people. O. Peichev. Lit front 10 no. 26:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Dialect material from the villages of Kozarevo, Karnobat, Dve Mogili, and Byala and the city of Turgovishte. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:271-273 '53. B, 11.

Eliminating errors in publications. L. Lazarova. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:10-13 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

Resistance of the Bulgarian language to aggressive Turkish assimilation. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3 209-215 '53. B, 11.

Review of the development of Bulgarian Cyrillic writing. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:309-328 '53. B, 11.

Shortcomings in the written work of graduate students. K. Popov. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:260-268 '53. B, 11.

Toward more cultural language in the Department of Economics. A. Mincheva. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:268-270 '53. B, 11.

Verbs which form combinations of phrases with nouns. Z. Genadieva-Mutafchieva. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:329-337 '53. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Dictionary by Naiden Gerov. L. Stoichkova. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:223-242 '53. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

An Albanian word in the Bulgarian language. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:255-256 '53. B, 11.

Italian words in the vocational language of Bulgarian shoemakers. K. Kostov. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:256-258 '53. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Nikolov, En'o. Bulgarian grammar for the third class of pre-Gymnasium schools. B, 11.

Existence of the problem of the basic vocabulary and the comparate vocabulary of the language. M. Mirchu. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:338-356 '53. B, 11.

Grammar as a science and its practical role. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:293-306 '53. B, 11.

Grammar in the works of Khristo Botev. A. Teodorov-Balan. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:356-368 '53. B, 11.

What is necessary. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:259-260 '53. B, 11.

The word utro and derivations. A. Teodorov-Balan. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:243-250 '53. B, 11.

The words match and ski in the Bulgarian language. S. Ilchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:369-372 '53. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Literary competitions. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:37 Mr'54. B, 1.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dawn on May Day. K. Belev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:27-29 Ap'54. B, 1.

From good writers we demand more. I. Ivanov. Lit front 10 no. 26:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Literary development of a theme. S. Severniak. Lit front 10 no. 26.2 Jl'54. B, 11.

When the feuilletonist scrapes the bottom of the barrel. Zh. Ognev. Lit front 10 no. 33:2 Ap'54. B, 11.

Without a feeling of responsibility. Zh. Ognev. Lit front 10 no. 32:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN RUGS see Rugs, Bulgarian

BULGARIANS IN ARGENTINA

Bulgarians and Macedonians in Argentina fight for peace. Kh. Gonevski. Slaviani 10 no. 6:23-24 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN AUSTRALIA

My life in Australia. B. Vulkanov. Slaviani 10 no. 4: 24-26 Ap'54. B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Greetings from Peko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, to the Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. Nar koop no. 7: 4-5 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIANS IN THE U. S.

Bulgarian and Macedonian emigrants in the United States welcome the celebration of September 9, 1944 with joy. P. Grigorov. Slaviani 10 no. 8:11-12 Ag'54. B, 6.

BULOVCEVA, KARLA

Exhibition of Karla Bulovceva's works. J. Dokler. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:20 Ap'54. Y, 1.

BUONACCORSI, FILIPPO

Activities of Callimachus in Poland. J. Garbacik. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6.82-90 '54. P, 8.

BURETTES

New type of ultramicroburette. L. Matousek. Chem listy 47 no. 1:83-84 Ja'53. C, 13.

BURSKI, ADAM

Adam Burski's logic and new methodology. I. Sredzinska. Mysl filoz no. 2:188-216 '54. P, 3.

BURY, RICHARD DE see Aungerville, Richard, known as Richard de Bury, bp. of Durham

BUSINESS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUSINESS RECORDS

Importance of maintaining organized statistical recording in commercial operating units. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:145-151 '53. R, 5.

BUTTERFLIES

Through meadows, rivers, and forest. A. Gaj. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:12 Ag'54. P, 3.

BUTTONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BUTYL ETHER

Vapor pressures of n-butyl α-hydroxyisobutyrate and n-dibutyl ether. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 no. 5:774-775 My'54. C, 13.

BUTYRIC ACID

Metabolism of butyric acid in Bacillus segetalis. M. Burger. Chem listy 47 no. 1:76-82 Ja'53. C, 13.

CABINET OFFICERS
see subdivision under LATVIA

CABLES, SUBMARINE

Submarine cables and their laying. D. Predragovic. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:64-71 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

CAFFEINE

Obtaining caffeine from coffee by acoustical extraction. P Gregass. Helm ipar 8 no. 4 114-117 Ap'54. H, 16.

CALCIUM

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). P. Fr. Chem listy 48 no. 1:41-44 Ja'54. C, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Mechanization of compiling data and accounting. D. Jac. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:105-107 '53. R, 5.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO

The peasant, the general, and the king. S. Vrcevic-ski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 30:7 S'54. P, 1.

CALENDARS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CALLIMACHUS, PHILIPPUS see Buonaccorsi, Filippo

CAMERAS

Photography with a single mirror plate and other possibilities of the development of "stereoscopic eras." S. Mohorovicic, S. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1 12 57 '54. Y, 10.

CANADA - INDUSTRIES

Bourgeois statistics in the service of monopolies. L. Sztepanov. Stat szemle 32 no. 3 249 251 Mr '54. H, 5.

CANALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CANDY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CANKAR, IVAN

Potre, F. Family and youth of Ivan Cankar Y, 11

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible]

Heat processing of canned products with a [illegible] lumpy consistency. E. Almasi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:151-156 My'54. H, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CANOES AND CANOEING

Cover for the P42 canoe. M. Plavinski. M [illegible] 24 Jl'54. P, 17.

CAPEK, KAREL

Kraknitt will not explode. S. Lichanski. [illegible] 10 no. 21:7 My'54. P, 1.

CAPITAL

Lasic-Seat, Milka. Commerce and [illegible] capital. Y, 6.

Stojanovic, Radmila. Borrowed capital and [illegible] Y, 6.

Zilic-Jurin, Ana. Accumulation and reproduction of capital. Y, 6.

Marx on work and productivity of work. K. [illegible] razgl 3 no. 8:4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

CAPITALISM

Markovic, Ljubisav. Crises in capitalism. Y, 6

Planic, Zoran. The machine industry and [illegible] tion in capitalism. Y, 6.

Turcan, Pavel. General crisis of capitalism and its aggravation after the Second World War C, 6

"Free" elections and "pure" democracy in capitalist countries. B. Rohan. Prir a spol 3 no. 3 173-175 '54. C, 13.

Government apparatus of capitalist countries in the service of giant monopolies. J. Werner. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:64-66 Je'54. P, 6.

Possibilities of the coexistence of two different social and economic systems. A. Novotny. Plan hosp no. 7:503-506 Jl'54. C, 6.

CAPLOVIC, JAN

Jan Caplovic's O studiu starsej literatury slovenskej (Study of Older Slovak Literature) P. Sveikovska. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:170-175 Je'54. C, 11.

CARACAS, CONFERENCIA INTERAMERICANA, 1954
see Inter-American Conference, 10th, Caracas, 1954

CARBAMIC ACIDS

Polarographic study of dithiocarbamic acids. R. Zahradnik. Chem listy 48 no. 1:11-18 Ja'54. C, 13.

CARBOLIC ACID

Conference on phenol waste water in Bychory, June 4-6, 1953. Voda 33 no. 11:281-285 N'54 [illegible]

RBOLIC ACID (Continued)

Decontamination of phenol water in generator and flotation stations. J. Lukes. Voda 33 no. 11:303-305 N'53. C, 16.

Eliminating phenol with Winkler's powder in the Koramo Plant in Kolin. M. Cejka. Voda 33 no. 11:302-303 N'53. C, 16.

Equipment for eliminating phenol from waste water in the coke works of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. K. Nezerka. Voda 33 no. 11:287-288 N'53. C, 16.

Extinguishing coke with phenol water in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. J. Savrda. Voda 33 no. 11:289 N'53. C, 16.

Koppers steam method. V. Novotny. Voda 33 no. 11:290-292 N'53. C, 16.

Phenol water in the glassworks in Kyjov. J. Horak. Voda 33 no. 11:305-306 N'53. C, 16.

Removal of phenol in slag. CIPKA. Voda 33 no. 11: 313 N'53. C, 16.

Removing phenol from water with phenolsolvan. R. Kubicka. Voda 33 no. 11:308-312 N'53. C, 16.

Resolution of the second conference on phenol waste water. Voda 33 no. 11:285-287 N'53. C, 16.

Supplementary purification of phenol water. J. Pantoflicek. Voda 33 no. 11:292-300 N'53. C, 16.

BON OXYSULFIDE

Polarographic determination of carbon oxysulfide. V. Sedivec. Chem listy 48 no. 1:19-27 Ja'54. C, 13.

INTHIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ailer, Fran. Slovenian Carinthia. Y, 12.

OTENE

Iding carotene to margarine. I. Jampoler. Przem rolń spoz 8 no. 4:115-120 Ap'54. P, 16.

Itamin A (axerophtol) and carotenes in basic raw materials of the Slovak food industry. F. Valentin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:267-271 My'54. C, 16.

PATHIAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Postcrystalline deformations in the Middle Carpathian Mountains. P. Karnkowski. Przegl geol no. 9: 381-384 S'54. P, 16.

PATHIAN MOUNTAINS - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

esent state of micropaleontology of the Carpathian Flysch. F. Bieda. Przegl geol no. 3:89-93 Mr'54. P, 16.

RIDGES
see subdivision under LATVIA

IAN SEA - FISHERIES

roup of fishermen returns from an excursion to the fisheries of the Caspian Sea. N Eesti raadio 8 14'54:1362. E, 1.

IRON

ıs content of malleable cast iron. J. Raczka. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:214-218 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

oculation of cast iron with magnesium in an autoclave. Z. Hostinsky. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:17-22 Je'54. C, 16.

ructure and mechanical properties of cast iron in the light of modern structural diagrams. J. Kuszewski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:205-213 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

rface hardening of cast-iron bars for machine tools by the oxyacetylene flame method. A. Wozniacki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:15-16 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

eatment of pig iron after tapping to recover vanadium. F. Houdek. Hut listy 9 no. 6:327-333 Je'54. C, 16.

IRON - TESTING

ıell hardness test and its function in testing the quality of cast iron. C. Kalata. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:347-350 D'53. P, 16.

LYSIS

talysis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen peroxide by iron in dilute sulfuric acid solution. Z. Pospisil. Chem listy 47 no. 1:33-42 Ja'53. C, 13.

PHORESIS

dification of electrode vessels for classic electrophoresis. V. Kalous. Chem listy 48 no. 5:771-773 My'54. C, 13.

RPILLARS

ıe processionary caterpillars and their control by chemicals. P. Grison. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6: 209-232 My/Je'54. Y, 16.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under POZNAN

CATHODE RAY TUBES

Extension of the block of the GM meter with glass cathode. S. Michalak. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2, 145-149 '54. P, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

Two cardinals and the Centrum. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:3-4 Jl'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Mystification. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:2 F'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Jackowski, Tadeusz In the shadow of the Krakow chapter. P, 4.

Against the policy of a new war for peace among nations. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:1 Je'54. P, 1.

Catholic social days. W. Senko. Dzis i jutro 10 no 27:1 Jl'54. P, 1

Reflections after the competition. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:2 Je'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SILESIA

Silesian calendar. A. P. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPAIN

The Church and the beginning of Spanish colonization. M. Zywczynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9-1, 3 F'54. P, 1.

CATHOLICITY

Value of Catholicism. J. Krasnowolski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:3, 7 S'54 P, 1.

CATHOLICS IN THE U. S.

The French press says. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

CATTLE BREEDING
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

CELLULOSE

Determination of the polydispersion of cellulose by fractional precipation of its alkaline solutions. W. Berndt. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:649-657 D'53. C, 16.

Some properties of cellulose under high pressure. N. Karlinsky. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:452-456 S'54. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7.438-451 S'54. C, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Cement. N. Panaiotov. Bulgaria mag no. 3:14-15 My'54. B, 1.

Testing cement and concrete with a view toward establishing a scale for comparing the strength of concrete with a standard mixture. V. Figus. Tech praca 6 no. 1:29-35 Ja'54. C, 16.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Ceramic light aggregates. A. Rusiecki. Mat bud 9 no. 8:206-208 Ag'54. P, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

High-frequency ceramics and their use in telecommunication technique. J. Oblak. Elektr 22 no. 6/8:168 '54. Y, 16.

CEREALS see Grain

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

New edition of Cervantes' Don Quixote. Z. Szleyen. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:4 Ag'53. P, 11.

CESAREC, AUGUST

August Cesarec's literary inheritance. L. Zimbrek. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1066-1075 D'53. Y, 11.

August Cesarec's poetry. S. Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1075-1081 D'53. Y, 11.

CEYLON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

6 degrees from the equator. H. Laczynski. Morze no. 6:8-9, 12 Je'54. P, 17.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

Realism in Chaikovskii's works. H. Guzowa. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3:13-17 My/Je'54. P, 11.

CHAIN SAWS

Electric chain saw for cutting trees. S. Kozyra. Mechanik 27 no. 1:18-21 Ja'54. P, 16.

CHAMAZULENE COMPOUNDS

Terpenes. V. Herout. Chem listy 48 no. 5:706-711 My'54. C, 13.

CHAMBER MUSIC

Dispute over chamber music. W. Gluth-Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:7 Je'54. P, 1.

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under HUNGARY

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Charles Chaplin. Z. Kaluzynski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31:8 Ag'54. P, 11.

I have a million friends Leszcz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 1.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Heroes of our age and their conflicts. V. Kotlinskaia. Irod ujs 5 no. 25, 6 S'54. H, 11.

CHEESE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CHEESE - BACTERIOLOGY

Swelling of cheese and measure for its elimination. J. Csiszar. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:14-22 Ja'54. H, 16.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Artist and man. E. Mistolek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29: 6 Jl'54 P, 1.

Chekhov, A. P. Cal bibliot 7 no 6:22-26 Je'54. R, 2.

Fiftieth anniversary of death of A. P. Chekhov. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 1 Jl'54. R, 6.

Great Russian writer, fiftieth anniversary of death of A. P. Chekhov. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 3 Jl '54. R, 6.

Great writer-realist and exponent. M. Marchevski. Slaviani 10 no. 6:8-9 Je'54. B, 6.

A juvenile novelette by Chekhov in the style of Jokai. Gy. Rado. Muvelt nep 5 no 19:2 Jl'54. H, 1.

Latvian libraries busy with preparations for 50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Anton Chekhov. Reports Riga 11 no. 24.50-51 Je'54. La, 1.

Writer of an inflexible protest. H. Kmita. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

CHELMONSKI, JOZEF F.

Jozef Chelmonski's "Four-in-Hand," a study in oil from the year 1880. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:12 Jl'54. P, 1.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - BY-PRODUCTS

Problems of waste in the chemical and electrochemical treatment of metals. J. Kucharski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6:181-185 Je'54. P, 16.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
see subdivision under POLAND

CHEMICAL PLANTS

Establishment of intrafactory business accounting in chemical plants. M. Slunecko. Chem prum 4 no. 6:233-236 Je'54. C, 16.

Fresh air in chemical plants, a necessity for care of health. J. Strach. Chem prum 4 no. 7:252-257 Jl'54. C, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Polarographic limiting currents regulated by the rate of chemical processes. R. Brdicka. Chem prum 4 no. 7 257-262 Jl'54. C, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Blaszczuk, Aleksander. Automatic control of a chemical process. P, 16.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Aging Schweizer's reagent. R. Domansky. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:634-644 D'53. C, 16.

CHEMICALS

For products of good quality in the chemical industry. V. Rypar. Chem prum 4 no. 6:235-236 Je'54. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Slovenske chemicko drustvo. Collection of papers on chemistry. Y, 13

Chemical constitution and physiological effectiveness. J. Tarabyna. Chem zvesti 8 no. 1 26-49 Ja'54. C, 16.

Terminology of fluidization. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5 325-327 My'54. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Effect of structure on the polarographic behavior of organic substances. P. Zuman. Chem listy 48 no. 1 94-150 Ja'54. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Smialowski, Michal. Fundamentals of physical chemistry. P, 13

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

N. G. Chernyshevskii's Selected Philosophical Works. J. Zumr. Nova mysl no. 8:1048-1056 Ag'54. C, 6.

Work of N. G. Chernyshevskii in the Czech language. B. Kremenak. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:120-124 Ap'54. C, 6.

CHESS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CHILD STUDY

Evolutionary peculiarities of higher nervous functions in children. J. Linhart. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4: 239-247 '54. C, 8.

CHILD WELFARE

Child welfare and its further development. G. Vlahov. Vol. 5 no. 104/105 15-16 Ag'54. Y, 6.

June 1, International Child Protection Day. Ts. Kirianova. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5-10-11 My'54. B, 1.

CHILDREN - LANGUAGE

Introduction to speech development and correct pronunciation. M. Filcikova-Herfortova. Predsk vych 8 no. 3 91-93 Mr'54. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Problems of the location of installations for children in mid-town conditions. A. Wielowieyski. Miasto 5 no. 6.5-9 Je'54. P, 10.

The youngest are deliberating. W. Ratajczyk. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4 4 Ja'54. P, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the section of children's writers. Lit front 10 no. 26 2 Jl'54. B, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Language of children's books. F. Havlova. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6-172-178 '54. C, 11.

CHINA

China today and the revolt in Asia. C. Delmas. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:10-12 Ag'54. Y, 6.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

In Communist and Workers' Parties. For a Lasting Peace no. 28:2 Jl'54. R, 6.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Waiskopf, Franz Carl. Trip to Canton. C, 6.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The power and strength of the Chinese People's Republic grows. M. Oeshkov. Plan stop 8 no. 10: 69-75 O'53. B, 5.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

China in Geneva. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6. 601-610 Je'54. Y, 1.

Two trips. L. Korolovszky. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:5 Je'54. H, 11.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Strongest foundation of the friendship of nations. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The hands of Chiang Kai-shek bankrupts are too short. J. Ortowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

Pirates and their chief. W. Odolska. Morze no. 12: 15-17 D'53. P, 17.

CHINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Pioneers of the Chinese innovators' movement. Ujit lap 5 no. 11:13 Je'54. H, 16.

CHINA - INVENTIONS

Legal protection of inventions in China. J. Kansky. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:7 My'54. H, 16.

CHINA - LIBRARIES

Libraries in the Chinese People's Republic. T. Melnicova. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7:18-20 Jl'54. R, 2.

CHINA - NAVY

China. Morze no. 11:13 N'53. P, 17.

CHINA - SCIENCE

Development of sciences in the new China. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:12 Je'54. H, 16

CHINA - TECHNOLOGY

From the past of Chinese technology. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 6 My'54. H, 16.

CHINALDINE see Quinaldine

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE ATHLETES see Athletes, Chinese

CHINESE FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Chinese

CHINESE IN KOREA

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 7:8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 8:8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. S. Skrobiszewski. Repules 7 no. 6 8 Mr'54. H, 16.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Sportsmen from China arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:21, 36 Jl'54. La, 1.

CHINESE INVENTORS see Inventors, Chinese

CHISELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CHLORAMPHENICOL see Chloromycetin

CHLORIDES

Contribution to the mercurimetry of chlorides. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10-605-610 D'53. C, 16.

Determination of chlorides in chromate pigments. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4.188-191 Ap'54. C, 16.

CHLORINATION

Contribution to the study of characteristics of AS-lignin. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:227-234 Ap'54. C, 16.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Studies in the chloramphenicol series. J. Farkas. Chem listy 48 no. 5:695-705 My'54. C, 13.

CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, HETMAN OF THE COSSACKS

Bohdan Chmielnicki's portrait. I. Neidko. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. C, 1.

CHOCOLATE

Cacao and chocolate. D. Mikijelj. Turizam 5 no. 9/10-368-369 S/O'53. Y, 5.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK. MAZURKAS

Miketta, Janusz. Mazurkas. P, 9.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

War and Christian ethics. K. Laantee. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:24-27 '54. E, 6.

CHROMATES

Determination of chlorides in chromate pigments. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:188-191 Ap'54. C, 16.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Chromatographic methods. K. Macek. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:112-166 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

Chromatography of fatty acids. K. Kismarton. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:135-138 My'54. H, 16.

CHUANG-TZU

Marginal remarks on the translation of Chuang-tzu's book Chu, Hsi. A. Debnicki. Myst filoz no. 2:320-327 '54. P, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The Church in social actuality. T. Popescu. Ortodoxia 5 no. 1:27-45 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Attitude of the Papacy toward human progress. J. Moisescu. Ortodoxia 5 no. 1:116-131 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Stefanovic, Jovan. Relation between church and state. Y, 6.

Cosmopolitanism of the Catholic doctrine of the philosophy of law. M. Manoli. Myst filoz no. 2 226-267 '54. P, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

An appeal from the clergy from the Olkusz reg. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

CHURCH HISTORY

Creation of the Church. J. Zielinski. Dzis i jutro no. 23:3 Je'54. P, 1.

Two historical forms of Christianity. M. Malinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:1, 4 Ap'54. P, 1.

CHURCH SOCIETIES

Emissaries of the Holy Trinity and slaves of the slaves. J. Czapinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8 3 F'54. P, 1.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Proteins. P. Barth. Chem listy 48 no. 1 1-6 Ja'54. C, 13.

CINDER BLOCKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CIRCUS

Tale in the circus. Sz. Darvas. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 Ag'54. H, 11.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CITRAL

Obtaining geraniol and citral from linalool. F. Kaczanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:182 My'54. P, 16.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, OPPELN (CITY), POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Importance of historical studies in town plan. A. Kiszyszkowski. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 3/4 Je'54. P, 10.

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Accounting of materials by construction sites in civil engineering works. J. Ratz. Melyep tud sz 4 no. 5:225-233 My'54. H, 16.

CIVIL ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS

Press conference of Melyepitestudomanyi Kozlemenyek. I. Gyorgy. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6.235 Je'54. H, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

CIVIL RIGHTS

Provaznik, Vitezslav. Basic civil rights and the ... C, 6.

CIVIL SERVICE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CLASS STRUGGLE
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CLAY

New raw material in the building materials industry. L. Chocilowski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:29 Ja'54. P, 16.

Significance of fireproof clays among mineral raw materials. A. Kraus. Przegl geol no. 9:3[illegible] S'54. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

CLOUDS

Determination of the level of cumuli. B. Tardea. Repules 6 no. 10:13 My'54. H, 16.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Mechanics of clutches of motor vehicles. J. Sedlak. Tech praca 6 no. 1:21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

AL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Dependence of certain technological properties on petrographic composition. J. Szczerbinski. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:98-100 My'54. P, 5.

Sprinkling coal with oil. T. Piaseczny. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2 41 F'54. P, 5.

AL, PULVERIZED

Automatic electric regulation of a boiler furnace for pulverized coal. J. Kleczan. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2.33-36 F'54. P, 5.

Characteristics of pulverized coal and usefulness of a hearth equipped with a belt conveyer but without draft. R. Zahaczewski. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2·29-33 F'54. P, 5.

AL MINERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

xploatarea straturilor subtiri de carbuni. Working shallow deposits of coal. R, 16.

lethodological and practical problems of economic analysis in coal mining. Gy. Jager. Bany lap 9 no. 8:442-444 Ag'54. H, 16.

roblems of coal dust. J. Gyorki. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:311-329 '53. H, 13.

ppression of dust in coal mines. J. Gyorki. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:341-349 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

ppression of dust in coal mines. J. Gyorki. Bany lap 9 no. 8:428-436 Ag'54. H, 16.

L TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

L TRADE - COSTS
ee subdivision under POLAND

L WASHING

ethods and technique of washing coal. S. Blaschke. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6:123-130 Je'54. P, 5.

ALT

olarographic catalytic effect of cysteine in cobalt. M. Jirsa. Chem listy 48 no. 5:775-777 My'54. C, 13.

olarographic determination of high nickel and cobalt contents in steel and specific alloys. K. Protiva. Chem listy 48 no. 5:778-779 My'54. C, 13.

OA

ocoa and chocolate. D. Mikijelj. Turizam 6 no. 9/10:368-369 S/O'53. Y, 5.

FEE

taining caffeine from coffee by acoustical extraction. P. Greguss. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:114-117 Ap'54. H, 16.

EEHOUSES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHICUM DERIVATIVES

stances of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. V. Masinova. Chem listy 48 no. 5:712-716 My'54. C, 13.

STORAGE - HYGIENIC ASPECTS

fying the methods of cleaning refrigerated storehouses. L. Kosewska. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:82-84 Mr'54. P, 16.

TTE, SIDONIE GABRIELLE

ette becomes silent. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23:2 Ag'54. H, 1.

memory of Madame Colette. E. Bajomi Lazar. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

ECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

ECTIVE FARMS
ee subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE nder ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, USSIA, UKRAINE

ECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS - FUEL TRADE

periences with collective contracts in the field of fuels. A. Barta. Podn org 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja'54. C, 5.

ECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS - MEAT INSTRY

lective contracts in factories of the meat industry. W. Kowalski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:210-212 Jl'54. P, 16.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under POLAND

COLOMBO, CRISTOFORO

Christopher Columbus. B. Kozlowski. Morze no. 9-12 S'54. P, 17.

COLOMBO. CONFERENCE, 1954

Ceylon Conference of Five Prime Ministers. G. Jaszunski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:38-47 My/Je'54. P, 6.

COLONIES

Africa, continent of colonies. M. Papik. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:15-16 N'53. C, 1.

Capitalist control of foreign trade as a means of colonial exploitation. A. Tuszynska. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:69-74 My/Je'54. P, 6.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Coloring synthetic fibers. P. Schwanzer. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:185-186 Je'54. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of iron traces in the presence of ion PO_4. D. Pristavka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7·401-403 S'54. C, 16.

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Practical significance of colors of plant origin in the food industry. D. Zuffova. Tech praca 6 no. 1.47-49 Ja'54. C, 16.

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER see Colombo, Cristoforo

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under LATVIA

COMBUSTION

Collecting samples of dust from coal crushers. J. Rubczynski. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6:135-138 Je'54. P, 5.

Sprinkling coal with oil. T. Piaseczny. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2:41 F'54. P, 5.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

J. A. Comenius and his influence on the evolution of Czech didactics. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:201-216 '54. C, 8.

J. A. Comenius' views on the education of young people for work. T. Henek. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:220-239 '54. C, 8.

Theory and technique of teaching in the concept of J. A. Comenius. V. Uher. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4: 216-228 '54. C, 8.

COMMERCE

Lasic-Seat, Milka. Commerce and commercial capital. Y, 5.

Capitalist control of foreign trade as a means of colonial exploitation. A. Tuszynska. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:69-74 My/Je'54. P, 6.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under POLAND

COMMERCIAL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL POLICY

The tariff war as an expression of contradictions among capitalist countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:94-112 Je'54. R, 5.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND

COMMERCIAL RECORDS see Business records

COMMITTEE FOR A FREE ESTONIA

The Committee for a Free Estonia in the fight for liberation of Estonia. J. Kiesment. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:33-38 '54. E, 6.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

Methodic-didactic conference on epizootiology and related sciences. R. Hoppe. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:164-169 '54. P, 8.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, EUROPE, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

From the history of the International Union of PTT Employees. M. Micic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia becomes a member of the International Organization of Cultural and Touristic Societies of PTT Employees. Z. S. PTT sind 6 no. 2:28 F'54. Y, 5.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Leninism, basis for the struggle of workers all over the world. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. C, 1.

Lessons from history. M. Manev. Balg suv druzh 10 no. 5:1-3 My'54. B, 1.

Possibilities of the coexistence of two different social and economic systems. Plan hosp no. 7: 503-506 Jl'54. C, 5.

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE

Chemist's scale or reality. Irod ujs 5 no 22:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

For high ideological level of Party education. For a Lasting Peace no. 28·1 Jl'54. R, 6.

Is decommunization possible? A. Roos. Voitlev Eesti no. 5·66-71 '54. E, 6.

Some methods of improving the quality of student preparation for lessons. J. Just. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:192-200 '54. C, 8.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Experience of an agitator. M. Iliescu. For a Lasting Peace no. 29·2 Jl'54. R 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Anniversary of a re-examination. A. Molnar. Irod ujs 5 no. 25.8 S'54. H, 11.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMUNITY LIFE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMPETITION
see subdivision under POLAND

COMPRESSIBILITY

Problems of compression. A. Balla. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:445-477 '53. H, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Calculation for cooling equipment. O. Cervenka. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:513-520 Jl'54. C, 16.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under MOSCOW, WARSAW

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Influence of curing on the resistance of foam concrete. E. Janczewski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. P, 16.

Latest results in the field of granulometric composition of concrete. Gy. Weiss. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:252-257 My'54. H, 16.

Testing cement and concrete with a view toward establishing a scale for comparing the strength of concrete with a standard mixture. V. Figus. Tech praca 6 no. 1:29-35 Ja'54. C, 16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
see also subdivision under POLAND

Realization of prestressed constructions in industrial building. S. Kajfasz. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:211-217 Jl'54. P, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Designing and calculating the thickness of concrete slabs according to researches in Poland. C. Steckiewicz. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:206-210 Jl'54. P, 16.

Standardizing ribbed slabs for flat roofs. H. Szymanski. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:210-211 Jl'54. P, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Design and calibration of iron-cored reactors with an air gap and linear characteristics. A. Elek. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 2;57-64 F'54. H, 16.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
see subdivision under POLAND

CONFECTIONERY

Determining water in unformed caramel and in caramel products. A. Kulesza. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:273-276 Ag'54. P, 16.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under LATVIA

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Factors influencing quality of glass containers in the food industry. A. Lukomski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5: 159-163 My'54. P, 16

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Function of economic contracts in our national economy. Hrivnak. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:83-91 '54. C, 5.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Zakarias, Zoltan. Rubber conveyer. H, 16

Pneumatic transportation of sand. R. Chudzikiewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8 224-228 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

New method in cooking paste. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:6 Je 54. H, 16

COOKERY, RUSSIAN

Efrosina Ivarovna the cook. A. Petrov. Nar koop no. 4 11 Ap'54. B, 5.

COOLING

Nomogram for determining consumption of cooling water in circulatory cooling systems. J. Habrinsky. Energetika 4 no. 7 315-317 Jl'54. C, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, KOREA, LATVIA; MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA; TURKEY

Books on cooperatives. T. Danailov. Nar koop no. 5: 2 My'54. B, 5.

Formation and distribution of community income. A. Kukuljan. PTT sind 6 no. 2-1-3 F'54. Y, 5.

International Cooperative Day. Nar koop no. 6:2 Je'54. B, 5.

International cooperative information. T. Danailov. Nar koop no. 6-14 Je'54. B, 5.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Celebration of Nicolaus Copernicus' work. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 5/6 119 My/Je'53. C, 1.

Problem of the Renaissance and Humanism in Poland. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :28-78 '53. P, 4

COPPER ALLOYS

New high-quality copper alloys. K. Rutkowski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:14-15 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

Some possibilities of removing aluminum from copper alloys. T. Welkens. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:350-357 D'53. P, 16.

CORK TREE

Contribution to the knowledge of the cultivation of cork oak (Quercus Suber L.). A. Horvat. Sumar list 78 no. 11-10 Je'54. Y, 15.

CORN (MAIZE) - PRESERVATION

Preservation of corn on the cob and shelled corn. M. Golik. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:15-18 Ag'54. P, 15.

CORNEILLE, PIERRE

P. Corneille's play Le Cid on the stage of the Polish Theater. Z. Raczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 31:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Protection of metals against corrosion in hydraulic engineering constructions. S. Ihnatowicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:19-23 Ja'54. P, 16.

COSMOGONY

The science which deals with the origin of worlds. B. K. Kazis. Prir a spol 2 no. 6:534-537 '53. C, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under POLAND

For reliable statistics of prime costs through the simplification of postcalculation. L. Tuu. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:229-232 Mr'54. H, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Dynamics of overhead expenses in industrial production. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 34 no. 5:174-180 '54. C, 5.

Main tasks of the beer brewing industry in the reduction of production cost. J. W. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8-279-280 Ag'54. P, 16.

Personal accounts of savings of loom shop foremen. V. Sipek. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:187 Je'54. C, 16.

Problem of planning reduction of production costs by the branch method. T. Krajewski. Finanse 5 no. 2:82-89 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Quicken the fight for reduction of production costs. T. Bos. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:2-5 Ag'54. P, 5.

Relation between planning and recording expenditures. J. Martinu. Podn org 8 no. 4:151-153 Ap'54. C, 5.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COUMARIN DERIVATIVES

Polarographic determination of O,O-diethyl-O-(4-methylcoumarinyl (7)-thiophosphate. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:272-288 My'54. C, 16.

COUPLINGS

Flexible couplings of piston machines. K. Oktavec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:492-504 Jl'54. C, 16.

COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRANIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Right to imagination. J. Pomianowski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:8, 11 Je'54. P, 11.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Credit system for fixed assets and working capital. D. Dokovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3:12-14 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Internal connection between the credit and the cash plan. J. Spisiak. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:52-69 '54. C, 5.

Remarks on the problem of credit for commercial enterprises. A. Wanka. Finanse 5 no. 2:68-76 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

Battle of Sinop. J. Pertek. Morze no. 11:28-29 N'53. P, 17.

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, ITALIAN

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Italian genocide policy against the Slovenes and the Croats. Y, 6.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Utevskii, Boris Samoilovich. History of the criminal law of bourgeois states. P, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. V. Olti. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12: 527-532 D'53. H, 7.

Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. V. Olti. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3: 109-113 Mr'54. H, 7.

Role of defense counsel in bourgeois and socialist criminal procedure. V. Olti. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4: 155-157 Ap'54. H, 7.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CROATIA - AFFORESTATION

Review of results of the afforestation of Croatian karstic areas under the Five-Year Plan. H. August. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:51-61 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografija knjiga tiskanih u Narodnoj republici Hrvatskoj za godinu 1949. Bibliography of books printed in the People's Republic of Croatia during the year 1949. Y, 2.

Bibliografija rasprava, clanaka i knjizevnih prikaza u casopisima Narodne republike Hrvatske za godinu 1950. Bibliography of treatises, articles and literary works. Y, 2.

CROATIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Development and prospects of the Croatian building industry. J. Gregus. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6 333-341 '54. Y, 5.

CROATIA - CYPRESS

Interesting specimen of cypress in Hvar. D. Seletkovic. Sumar list 78 no. 4:193-198 Ap'54. Y, 15.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bjelovar. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:44-45 D'53. Y, 12

Sisak. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:46-47 D'53. Y, 12

The town of Varazdin. Through Yugo 2 no. 4 48-49 D'53. Y, 12.

CROATIA - FORESTRY SOCIETIES

75th anniversary of the Croatian Foresters' Society. A. Knudsen. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:41-51 F-Mr'54. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Discussions of Croatian forest service. D. Seletkovic. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:252-263 My/Je'54. Y, 15

Government decree establishing the post of forest inspector. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:268-269 My-Je '54. Y, 15.

Government decree on the organization of forest service. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:270-273 My-Je '54. Y, 15.

Stumpage and differential rent in forestry. B. Bicanic. Sumar list 77 no. 12:517-526 D'53. Y, 15.

CROATIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Tapping for resin on Brac, Ostovo. D. Martinovic. Sumar list 77 no. 12:527-530 D'53. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Review of the Zagreb hotel trade exhibition. R. Frleta. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:310-311 Jl-Ag'53. Y, 5.

Solving some problems of hotel trade in Osijek. P. Gracin. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:300-302 Jl-Ag'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LUMBERING

Excursion of students in the field of the wood industry. N. Furlan. Sumar list 78 no. 4:198-203 Ap'54. Y, 15.

CROATIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Starting a discussion of municipal communities in Ekonomski pregled. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6 314-321 '54. Y, 5.

CROATIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Eighty years of postal service in downtown Osijek. PTT sind 5 no. 11:16 N'53. Y, 5.

CROATIA - SCHOOL CENSUS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Results of the census of schools of general education and schools for retarded children in Croatia for the school year 1951/52. Y, 5.

CROATIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Opatija, seaside resort known throughout the world for its climate. D. Vukobratovic. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:12-14 D'53. Y, 12.

CROATIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Savjetovanje boraca za visoku produktivnost rada NR Hrvatske, 1st, Zagreb, 1949. Fighters for socialist construction. Y, 5.

CROATIA - TIDES

Kasumovic, Marijan. Harmonic analysis of tides at Bakar. Y, 13.

CROATIAN DIARIES

Novel about a novel, or, Notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937. E. Sinko. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1030-1054 D'53. Y, 11.

CROATIAN ECONOMISTS see Economists, Croatian

CROATIAN ESSAYS

Civilization and culture as opposites. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1056-1063 D'53. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Kozarcanin, Ivo. Lonely man. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Croatian

IS IN HUNGARY

m the book Izlet u Madzarsku 1947 (Excursion n Hungary 1947). M. Krleza. Republika Zagreb 9 6. 12:977-1009 D'53. Y, 11.

, BENEDETTO

edetto Croce. J. Jakstas. Aidai no. 7-294-300 '53. Lt, 11.

YIELDS
ee subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, USSIA

ALLIZATION

hanized nomogram for calculation of the required mount of water to be added in the final phase of gar crystallization. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti no. 2/3:97-105 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

GERGELY

val of Gergely Csiky's comedy Buborekok Bubbles) in the National Theater. G Hegedus. zell nep 5 no. 5,4 Ap'54. H, 1.

JERKO

great organizer of our tourist trade is dead. . Roter. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:322-325 S/O'53. , 5.

RE
e also subdivision under RUSSIA

for culture. Konyviaros 4 no. 3:3 Mr'54. 2.

A FURNACES

ovic, Slobodan. Operation of cupola furnaces. 16.

IS ADMINISTRATION
e subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

G LUBRICANTS see Metalworking lubricants

G MACHINES

type of a high-officiency sharpener with a self-justing cutter. A. Wierzbicki. Mechanik 27 no. 9 Ja'54. P, 16.

ACETIC ACID

ribution to the technology of methyl esters of anoacetic acid. J. Mokry. Chem zvesti 8 no. 3:63-76 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

aration of esters of finely dispersed sodium anoacetic acid. O. Brezina. Chem zvesti 8 no. 3:76-79 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

HEXANES

inuous processes. O. Wichterle. Chem listy 48 . 1:87-93 Ja'54. C, 13.

enes. V. Sykora. Chem listy 48 no. 1:76-79 '54. C, 13.

NES (MACHINES) see Separators (Machines)

SS
e subdivision under CROATIA

- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

relia of the Empire. L. Wolanowski. Morze 11:14-15 N'53. P, 17.

IC ALPHABET

w of the development of Bulgarian Cyrillic riting. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 4:309-328 3. B, 11.

NE

ographic catalytic effect of cysteine in cobalt, Jirsa. Chem listy 48 no. 5:776-777 My'54. 13

ALMANACS see Almanacs, Czech

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's ture, Czech

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

lems concerning the revolution in 1848 in Tyl's zka z Trocnova (Zizka of Trocnov). H. Hrzalova. aka lit 2 no. 2:97-111 Je'54. C, 11.

DRAWINGS

sky, Max. Butterfly time. C, 10.

ECONOMISTS see Economists, Czech

FICTION

Viktor. War tetralogy. C, 11.

, Jiri Svetozar. Spring in Prague. C, 11.

Vladimir. The Knights of Srpno. C, 11.

LANGUAGE

gular language in Stroupeznicky's Nasi furianti ur Daredovils). S. Uteseny. Nase rec 37 no. 5:115-123 '54. C, 11.

Contribution to the study of Hasek's language and style in Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk). F. Danes. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:124-139 '54. C, 11.

Does the classification of definite and indefinite adjectives in the predicate have stylistic or grammatical significance? F. Kopecny. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:165-172 '54. C, 11.

Elements of style in oral expression. J. Zima. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:154-165 '54. C, 11.

Language and style in Tyl's plays. A. Jedlicka. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6 73-86 '54. C, 11.

Language in Alois Jirasek's literary works. Z. Tyl. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6.170-182 '54. C, 11.

Language in Havlicek's Obrazy z Rus (Pictures of Russia). J. Belik. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:92-103 '54. C, 11.

Language of children's books. F. Havlova. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:172-178 '54. C, 11.

Methods of analysis of style. K. Horalek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:152-154 '54. C, 11.

Objective infinitive clause. F. Travnicek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:71-73 '54. C, 11.

Olbracht's adaptation of the fables of Bidpai. R. Havel. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:139-143 '54. C, 11.

Presumptive Old Czech verb tahu-tieci, otahu-otieci. F. Rysanek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:67-71 '54. C, 11.

Significance of the nominal forms of the Czech adjective, especially the neuter forms. F. Kopecny. Slavia 22 no. 4:557-574 '53. C, 11.

Style of Bozena Nemcova's Narodni bachorky a povesti (Czech Fairy Tales and Legends). B. Havranek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:88-91 '54. C, 11.

Stylistic levels in the vocabulary of Marie Majerova's works. V. Formankova. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:144-151 '54. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Conference on technical dictionaries. rd. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:182-184 '54. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - LEXICOGRAPHY

Czech and Russian lexicography. O. Man. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:84-89 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vlcek, Jaroslav. Chapters from the history of Czech literature. C, 11.

The monographic series Kriticka knihovna. E. Strohsova. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:155-163 Je'54. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Czech

CZECH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

Our further work. (ic). Tech praca 6 no. 1-1 Ja'54. C, 16.

Readers' groups in Brno discuss periodicals on electrical engineering. O. Martinek. Tech kniha 3 no. 6:164-166 Je'54. C, 2.

CZECH POETRY

Bures, Miloslav. Everything reminds me of a song. C, 11.

Stehlik, Ladislav. Marina Alsova. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Neruda's thematic and linguistic program demonstrated in Poeticke besedy (Collection of Poems). F. Vodicka. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:103-115 '54. C, 11.

CZECH SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Czech

CZECH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Annual of the seismological stations in Prague, Cheb, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso. C, 13.

Establishment of the new Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 1/2:5-46 Ja/F'53. C, 1.

Report on experiences of the delegation representing the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences at the annual session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. F. Sorm. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 5/6: 120 My/Je'53. C, 1.

Report on the activities of the Central Editorial and Publishing Board of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Bohm. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 5/6: 113-116 My/Je'53. C, 1.

Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. F. Sorm. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 5/6:110-112 My/Je'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAK AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTORCYCLES see Motorcycles, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Watching closely mass education in agriculture. R. Vavrina. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:45 F'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Increasing our effort to mobilize young agricultural laborers. J. Urban. Prac sily 3 no. 6 185-186 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Assuming a determined attitude in abolishing the inactivity of propaganda units in agriculture. E. Palasthy. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:47-48 F'53. C, 6.

Czechoslovak agriculture in the Five-Year Plan. Stat obz 34 no. 5 193-196 '54. C, 5.

Directives supporting a substantial increase in agricultural production in the next two or three years issued by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Plan hosp no. 7.436-453 Jl'54. C, 5.

Government resolution ensuring spring work in the fields. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:37 F'53. C, 6.

Increase in agricultural production to be achieved in the next few years. J. Janis. Plan hosp no. 7: 467-479 Jl'54. C, 5.

Operation of the law on planned development of our agriculture. S. Fisera. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:30-51 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cooperation of the women's committees of local people's committees with collective farms. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:44 F'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Discussion of the two-seaters in Czechoslovakia. Sz. J. Repules 6 no. 10:11 My'54 H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Prague, Umelecko-pumyslove museum. Czech architect-realists of the 19th century. C, 10.

Contribution to the Faculty of Architecture to the new Prague. O. Novotny. Archit CSR 13 no. 6: 151-152 '54. C, 10.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks in architecture and building. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:129-130 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Great victory of the Army in the shooting contest. J. Vitek. Csl armada 3 no. 16:3 Jl'54. C, 17.

Model commander. V. Kosnar. Csl armada 3 no. 14: 6-7 Jl'54. C, 17.

Nice visitors. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 16:4-5 Jl'54. C, 17.

There is no obstacle for us. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 15:3-4 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY - SPORTS

Sports Day. F. Palas. Csl armada 3 no. 15:11 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHLETICS

On the sports grounds. F. Palas. Csl armada 3 no. 14:12 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

About whom to speak first. F. Ludvik. Svet motoru 8 no. 14,424 Jl'54. C, 16.

Concrete decisions, a basis for successful work. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:308 My'54. C, 16.

Course for instructors in motor sports. I. Duda. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:279 My'54. C, 16.

Decorated with the "For Devoted Work" Badge. -la. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:362 Je'54. C, 16.

A driver, winner of the Medal of Labor. A. Schulz. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:354 Je'54. C, 16.

From films for our drivers. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10: 302 My'54. C, 16.

Further improvement of services for drivers of motor vehicles. Nej. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:309 My'54. C, 16.

Motorism and roads. A. Klos. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:294-295 My'54. C, 16.

Organizing Sunday schools for reckless drivers is one of the tasks of members of the district automobile-motorcycle clubs. E. Stokuc. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:280 My'54. C, 16.

Professional drivers speak about their work. -SS-. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:276 My'54. C, 16.

(Continued)

Technique of driving a passenger car. Svet motoru 8 no. 9 10 303 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Circuit race in Hradec. Svet motoru 8 no. 12 360 Je'54. C, 16.

4th Circuit Race in Mlada Boleslav. J. Kratky. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:398 Je'54. C, 16.

Identification card. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 9 10 302 My'54. C, 16.

Let us all participate in the Dukla Race of Military Preparedness. nc. Svet motoru 8 no. 12,361 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle and automobile circuit races in Teplice, Z. Bor. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:397 Je'54. C, 16.

Our drivers in the Grand Prix de Budapest. V. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:425 Jl'54. C, 16.

Zamecek, a cross-country race. J. Ciha. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 305 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES - REGISTRATION

Exchange of state license plates. Slany. Svet motoru 8 no. 12 375 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLASTING

Millisecond blasting in Czechoslovakia. C. Zastera. Rudy 2 no. 6:155-156 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

Guard on the Danube. M. Codr. Csl armada 3 no. 14: 4-5 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Czechoslovak republic. Ministerstvo financi. Fulfillment and control of the national budget in 1953. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

New type of chemical engineer. J. Celeda. Chem prum 4 no. 6-203-208 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry and the 10th Party Congress. O. Simunek. Chem prum 4 no. 6.201-203 Je'54. C, 16.

Preliminary conditions for development of heavy chemical syntheses with reference to our basic raw material. S. Kratky. Chem prum 4 no. 6:220 223 Je'54. C, 16.

What the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia brings to the chemical industry. Chem prum 4 no. 7 241-242 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Report made at the opening session of the Chemical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. F. Sorm. Chem listy 47 no. 1:1-8 Ja'53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

In Svidnik today. M. Novak. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1: 30-31 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

One of the main objectives of local government must be construction of beautiful cities for our workingmen. Masik. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:22 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Mechanization and automatization of form sewing in the clothing industry. Z. Petras. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:177-178 Je'54. C, 16.

Statistical service in the Jiri Wolker Clothing Factory. Stat obz 34 no. 4:149-150 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Activities of groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Zarubek Mine. M. Novak. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:531-534 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE INDUSTRY

Equipment for eliminating phenol from waste water in the coke works of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. K. Nesarka. Voda 33 no. 11:287-288 N'53. C, 16.

Evaluation of technical data of coking plants and blast furnaces in the first Five-Year Plan. L. Sajch. Hut listy 9 no. 6:321-327 Je'54. C, 16.

Extinguishing coke with phenol water in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. J. Savrda. Voda 33 no. 11:289 N'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Hanzalik, Emil. How to prepare collective labor contracts for 1954. C, 5.

In the footsteps of the Soviet Union for the construction of socialism in our country. I. Habal. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12.1-5 N'53. C, 1.

Our people fulfill the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising by building up socialism. A. Mihalicka. Nova mysl no. 8-973-982 Ag'54. C, 6.

People's democratic state, most important weapon in struggle for building socialism. A. Cepicka. For a Lasting Peace no. 28:2 Jl'54. R, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Address by Zdenek Nejedly, president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, at the 8th National Conference of Teachers. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4: 164-166 '54. C, 8.

Assuming a determined attitude in abolishing the inactivity of propaganda units in agriculture. E. Palasthy. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:47-48 F'53. C, 6.

Minister of Education Ladislav Stoll addresses the 8th National Conference of Teachers. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:166-192 '54. C, 8.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Year of Party Indoctrination. Nova mysl no. 8:1033-1037 Ag'54. C, 6.

Some experiences in educating propagandists. J. Weinerova. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:526-528 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, organizer of the construction and defense of socialism. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:258 My'54. C, 16.

Directives supporting a substantial increase in agricultural production in the next two or three years issued by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Plan hosp no. 7:436-453 Jl'54. C, 5.

For further development of military education. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:419-420 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fulfilling the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Plan hosp no. 7:454-466 Jl'54. C, 5.

Fulfilling the resolutions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia without delay. Nova mysl no. 8:954-961 Ag'54. C, 6.

Looking forward to the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia after the victorious elections. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:353 Je'54. C, 16.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Year of Party Indoctrination. Nova mysl no. 8:1033-1037 Ag'54. C, 6.

Tasks of our economists after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:129-136 '53. C, 5.

Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a resolution of the Party and Government and our power industry. Energetika 4 no. 7:281-282 Jl'54. C, 16.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks in architecture and building. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:129-130 '54. C, 10.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of motorist members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. V. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:417-418 Jl'54. C, 16.

We have accomplished our tasks! -la. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:422 Jl'54. C, 16.

Workers of light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Malek. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:161-162 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Druzstevni kalendar 1954. Cooperatives' almanac for 1954. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Stepina, Jaroslav. Status and relations of nationalized enterprises in the field of civil law. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Continuous decrease in infant mortality indicates the rising standard of living of our people. O. Kozak. Stat obz 34 no. 5:164-169 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Czechoslovak criminal procedure and pertinent provisions. C, 7.

Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni. New Czechoslovakia. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Directives concerning the State Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1955 solved by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Plan hosp no. 7:427-435 Jl'54. C, 5.

Experience from the work of the Prague State Planning Board in Prague. Ekon plan 2 no. 6:14 63 Je'54. P, 5.

Five glorious years. B. Krotkov. Praha M mesic no. 3:88-90 Mr'54. C, 6.

For constructive development of our economy. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:5-13 '54. C, 5.

Great tasks of our national economy in 1955. J. Reznicek. Nova mysl no. 8:962-972 Ag'54. C, 6.

Preparation of data for a draft of the prospective plan for 1955. E. Sborovy. Rudy 2 no. 6 147 161 Je'54. C, 16.

Raising the activities of people's committees to a level corresponding to the objectives of the 1st year of the Five-Year Plan. Nar vybory 9 no. 3 33-36 F'53. C, 6.

Unity of interests of the individual and the collective state. F. Hutnik. Prir a spol 3 no. 3 34 1 14 C, 13.

Why is the winter political campaign in the Zilina District behind schedule? Nar vybory 9 no. 2 11 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Development of the school and pedagogy in the people's democratic Czechoslovak Republic since 1945. K. Angelis. Predsk vych 8 no. 3 113 Mr'54. C, 8.

8th National Conference of Teachers. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:271-285 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

The best rationalizer of the 9th of May Works as a candidate to the National Front. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:272 My'54. C, 16.

Electing candidates to the National Front. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:257 My'54. C, 16.

Looking forward to the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia after the victorious elections. Svet motoru 8 no. 12 353 Je'54 C, 16.

Motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army and elections. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:260 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTERTAINERS

Artistic maturity. B. Aleksandrov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:94-95 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Improving the work of technical libraries in factories. J. Klika. Tech kniha 3 no. 5:130-133 My'54 C 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Correct planning of the distribution of feeding stuffs. J. Hucko. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:48 F'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Capital construction within the investment plan and its tasks in the near future. J. Dalabac. Plan hosp no. 7:479-490 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

New way of art in Czechoslovakia. A. Kamenskaia. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:90-92 Mr'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Collective protection against fire, the concern of every citizen of our country. V. Orsaar. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:21 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Starting another Year of Competition in People's Creativeness. Prace mladych 9 no. 17 534 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Statistical education of managers of enterprises of the food industry. J. Vacha. Stat obz 34 no. 5 187-188 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

New objectives of forest management. A. Sokol. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:110-116 '54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Experiences in harvesting to be used in the effort to master autumn work in the fields. J. Rada. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:528-531 S'54. C, 5.

CHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

ısik, Karel, ed. Czech radical democrats. C, 6.

CHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

ousing problems must be approached with greater responsibility. R. Fajnor. Nar vybory 9 no. 2: 23, 25 Ja'53. C, 6.

'HOSLOVAKIA - INCOME TAX

ew farm income tax. M. Soldan. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:43-44 F'53. C, 6.

:HOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

cial and hygienic provisions in ore mines. J. Kosek. Rudy 2 no. 6:167-173 Je'54. C, 16.

:HOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

ntribution to the solution of problems of surplus supplies and those exceeding the standards. M. Krizan. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:14-29 '54. C, 5.

proving organization and planning in our factories. L. Supka. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:33-34 F'54. C, 16.

:HOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

rkers of light industry go to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Malek. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:161-162 Je'54. C, 16.

rkers of light industry help in the cultivation of tax. K. Brezina. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:162-163 Je'54. C, 16.

HOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

way of verve and flourish. K. Paramonovova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6:80-90 Je'54. C, 6.

month spent in Czechoslovakia. N. Sokolovova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:93-90 Mr'54. C, 6.

HOSLOVAKIA - IRON ORES

oblems of further development in geological research on iron deposits in Czechoslovakia. P. Kveton. Rudy 2 no. 6:145-147 Je'54. C, 16.

HOSLOVAKIA - IRONWORKS - ACCOUNTING

at can we expect from the introduction of business accounting in ironworks? F. Bernat. Hut listy 9 no. 6:351-353 Je'54. C, 10.

HOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

periences in the mobilization of man power for the Ostrava area and for the Czech borderland. V. Kovac. Plan hosp no. 7:513-520 Jl'54. C, 5.

thods of propaganda in the mobilization of labor. E. Bubova. Prac sily 3 no. 6:176-182 '54. C, 6.

st important tasks in the mobilization and distribution of young workers. J. Bayer. Prac sily 3 no. 6:165-170 '54. C, 6.

w tasks of man power sections of local people's committees in distributing graduates of the schools of the Agricultural Workers Union. J. Fanti. Prac sily 3 no. 6:174-175 '54. C, 6.

riotic tasks of our youth. V. Meisner. Prac sily no. 6:176-177 '54. C, 6.

rting new forms of mass propaganda for labor. E. Derkova. Prac sily 3 no. 6:183-184 '54. C, 6.

HOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

eat victory of the Czechoslovak people in the elections to people's committees. Stat obz 34 no. 4:117-118 '54. C, 6.

tionwide discussion of the draft law on elections to the people's committees. M. Kolarikova. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:81-83 Mr'54. C, 8.

HOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

hoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. ulfillment and control of the budgets of people's committees in 1953. C, 6.

HOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

peration of the women's committees of local people's committees with collective farms. Nar rybory 9 no. 3:44 F'53. C, 6.

peration with the National Front is a prerequisite to successful work in people's committees. Nar rybory 9 no. 2:20-21 Ja'53. C, 6.

ploying socialist competition in local people's committees as a permanent method of work. dar vybory 9 no. 2:19-20 Ja'53. C, 6.

roving activities of the branch of the government by better methods in the work of trade-unions. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:17-18 Ja'53. C, 6.

mbers of the League for Cooperation with the Army work in people's committees. -id-. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:423 Jl'54. C, 16.

of the main objectives of local government must be construction of beautiful cities for our workingmen. Masik. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:22 Ja'53. C, 6.

Paying more attention to the training of employees of local people's committees. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:18-19 Ja'53. C, 6.

Raising the activities of people's committees to a level corresponding to the objectives of the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan. Nar vybory 9 no. 3: 33-36 F'53. C, 6.

Valuable commitments of employees of the 5th section of local people's committees on the occasion of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. B. Mazel. Prac sily 3 no. 6:170-172 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

In Krajna Pol'ana. O. Tovt. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:26-27 N'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Breakdown of economic indexes of production plans by shops from the point of view of business accounting in machine plants. M. Kocman. Podn org 8 no. 2:53-57 F'54. C, 6.

Main technical-organizational problems of the machinery industry in 1954. Podn org 8 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. C, 5.

New tasks of the machinery industry. K. Rolinek. Podn org 8 no. 1:5-7 Ja'54. C, 5.

Some actual problems of planning and organization in plants of our heavy machine industry. E. Semmel 8 no. 1:8-11 Ja'54. C, 5.

Some problems concerning trained personnel in the machinery industry. Podn org 8 no. 4:129-130 Ap'54. C, 5.

Strengthening technological discipline in the machinery industry. V. Langer. Podn org 8 no. 2:42-44 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Experiences from the examination of standards for material consumption in 1953. Podn org 8 no. 2: 49-50 F'54. C, 5.

Progressive technology and standardization of material consumption. A. Hlavacek. Podn org 8 no. 2:48-49 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

Technological achievements of the Czechoslovak meat industry. P. Szarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3: 71-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Micropaleontology in Czechoslovakia. W. Pozaryski. Przegl geol no. 3:7-9 Je'53. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Nothing ventured, nothing gained. P. Pitha. Prac sily 3 no. 6:187-192 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Defense of the country, the noblest duty of our citizens, rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:388 Je'54. C, 16.

Experiences with young soldiers. M. Hejda. Csl armada 3 no. 16:3 Jl'54. C, 17.

For further development of military education. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:419-420 Jl'54. C, 16.

Vigilance is our weapon. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:360 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY HYGIENE

Hygiene first of all. Z. Stastny. Csl armada 3 no. 16:8 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Changes in the organization of state mining administration in Czechoslovakia. B. Hummel. Rudy 2 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Highly efficient mining methods for our ore mines. A. Pelnar. Rudy 2 no. 6:149-155 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Scraping equipment with a double-drum winch. F. Broulik. Rudy 2 no. 6:164-167 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Under Slanderous Fire." Gy. Csapo. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:2 Jl'54. H, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Annual meeting of the regional automobile-motorcycle club in Nitra. -la. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10: 261 My'54. C, 16.

How clubs should assist basic organizations. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:385-386 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army and elections. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:260 My'54. C, 16.

Organizing Sunday schools for reckless drivers is one of the tasks of members of the district automobile-motorcycle clubs. E. Stokuc. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:260 My'54. C, 16.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and tasks of motorist members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. V. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 14,417-418 Jl'54. C, 16.

We have accomplished our tasks! -la. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:422. Jl'54. C, 16.

What we give to our motorists in clubs. F. Mrstik. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:363 Je'54. C, 16.

Work of the automobile section of the Regional Council of the League for Cooperation with the Army in Brno. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:423 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Bohemian-Moravian motorcycle race. V. Havranek. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:262-263 My'54. C, 16.

Circuit race in Hradec. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:360 Je'54. C, 16.

Concentration of sixteen racers. F. Volavy. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:373 Je'54. C, 16.

Contest of the Brno region in the Army Motorcycle Race. V. Havranek. Svet motoru 8 no. 14 433 Jl'54. C, 16.

8th motorcycle race of the city of Znojmo. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:433 Jl'54. C, 16.

4th Circuit Race in Mlada Boleslav. J. Kratky. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:386 Je'54. C, 16.

Inclined night track in Slany. Z. Drtil. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:373 Je'54. C, 16.

Jan Otevrel's Seventh Podebrady Circuit Race. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:278 My'54. C, 16.

Let us all participate in the Dukla Race of Military Preparedness, nc. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:361 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle and automobile circuit races in Teplice. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:397 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle cross-country race in Strakonice. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:361 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle race in Jihlava. I. Kyzlink. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:432 Jl'54. C, 16.

Motorcycle records in a "streamline coffin." Svet motoru 8 no. 13:407 Je'54. C, 16.

Regional cross-country motorcycle race in Ruda Hvezda. V. H. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:432 Jl'54. C, 16.

Selecting the route and making preparations for the cross-country motorcycle race. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:269-271 My'54. C, 16.

16th South Bohemian Motorcycle Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:395 Je'54. C, 16.

6th cross-country race of the city of Chomutov. H. Schnabl. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:432 Jl'54. C, 16.

10th Lochotin Circuit Race in memory of Jan Novotny. J. Ciha. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:434 Jl'54. C, 16.

10th Melnik Circuit Race. Z. Drtil. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:431 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The most responsible task of people's committees is to discuss and approve operational plans of municipal corporations. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:36 F'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Museum Aloise Jiraska na Bile Hore. Alois Jirasek Museum at Bila Hora (White Mountain). C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Musical education of the people in Czechoslovakia. L. Varady. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:6 My'54. H, 1.

Personal experiences from Czechoslovakia. J. Ferencsik. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9,2 My'54. H, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORE DEPOSITS

Geological prospecting for ore deposits in Czechoslovakia. M. Krauter. Przegl geol no. 9:384-385 S'54. P, 16.

Sedimentary ore deposits around Lednicke Rovne. S. Polak. Rudy 2 no. 6:161-162 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Electric core sampling in geological prospecting. J. Nechvile. Rudy 2 no. 6:158-160 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Preparing for the Spartakiad. -la. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:386 Je'54. C, 16.

Year of preparation for the First-All-State Spartakiad. L. Nohac. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:430 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIECEWORK

High piece wage with a bonus for fulfillment of the production plan. L. Jezek. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:164-167 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Conference on methods to be used in the work of Pioneer organizations. Ch. Vorlicek. Pedagogika 4 no. 3 4 232-290 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Josef Dobrovsky 1753-1953 Josef Dobrovsky, 1753-1953 C, 11

Cooperation with the National Front is a prerequisite to successful work in people's committees. Nar vybory 9 no. 2 20-21 Ja'53. C, 6.

New Year's address by the President of the Republic Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1 1-4 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Congress of power engineers of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. Energetika 4 no. 7:326-327 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Active group in the regional committee of the Union of Employees in the Power Industry in Most. -hr-. Energetika 4 no. 7:327 Jl'54. C, 16.

Organization of operations of assembly and investment in the power industry. F. Jirsa. Energetika 4 no. 7:320-322 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICE REGULATION

New organization of the fixing of prices in Czechoslovakia. V. Janza. Plan hosp no. 7:490-502 Jl'54. C, 5.

Third reduction of retail trade prices in Czechoslovakia. V. Cap. Stat obz 34 no. 4:119-121 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROSPECTING

Outlook in geological prospecting for ore deposits in Czechoslovakia. Z. Doskar. Rudy 2 no. 6:156-158 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Spejbl, Hurvinek, and their companions. J. Lozsy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

You are listening to the army radio program "On Duty for Peace." V. Holubec. Csl armada 3 no. 16 9 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

Preliminary conditions for development of heavy chemical syntheses with reference to our basic raw material. S. Kratky. Chem prum 4 no. 6:220-223 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Center of Bulgarian-Czechoslovak cultural friendship. R. Vasilev. Slaviani 10 no. 5:23-24 My'54. B, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Fraternal greetings. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:9 My'54. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czech-Russian relationship in the field of music. K. Miejnek. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:57-71 Mr'54. C, 6.

Let us follow the example of Comrade Klement Gottwald. F. Travnicek. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12: 11-11 N'53. C, 1.

Together forever. G. Gulia. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4: 90-93 Ap'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Meetings of leading employees in research institutes. Podn org 8 no. 4:138-140 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Dealing with shortcomings in our retail trade. R. Stekinger. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:38 F'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

A driver, winner of the Medal of Labor. A. Schula. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:384 Je'54. C, 16.

1953 State prizes in the field of science. Vestnik CSAV 63 no. 5/6:116-118 My/Je'53. C, 1.

Prizes awarded in 1954 to Czechoslovak artists. Vytv um 4 no. 3:104 Mr'54. C, 10.

Red Flag of the Government for the State Magnesite Works in Lorinczbana. Rudy 2 no. 6:174 Je'54. C, 16.

Red Flag of the Ministry and of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement for the Luciabana Mine. Rudy 2 no. 6:174 Je'54. C, 16.

State Prize winners for 1954. Rudy 2 no. 6:148 Je'54. C, 16.

State prizes this year. T. Jezdik. Tech kniha 3 no. 6:163-164 Je'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Protecting rivers against pollution in Czechoslovakia. J. Bulicek. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:29-37 '54. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Motorism and roads. A. Klos. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:294-295 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Annual of the seismological stations in Prague, Cheb, Hurbanovo, and Skalnate Pleso. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

The floating dock Praha. B. Thoma. Morze no. 4: 10-11 Ap'54. P, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Great victory of the Army in the shooting contest. J. Vitek. Csl armada 3 no. 16:3 Jl'54. C, 17.

On the eve of the army shooting contest. J. Vitek. Csl armada 3 no. 14:5 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The best rationalizer of the 9th of May Works chosen as a candidate to the National Front. -ra-. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:272 My'54. C, 16.

Employing socialist competition in local people's committees as a permanent method of work. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:19-20 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLDIERS

Art under battlefield conditions. Csl armada 3 no. 16: 9 Jl'54. C, 17.

Day of rest. Z. Stastny. Csl armada 3 no. 15:8 Jl'54. C, 17.

Deserved reward. Csl armada 3 no. 15:2 Jl'54. C, 17.

First promotion. M. Codr. Csl armada 3 no. 15:4 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NON-MILITARY

Political worker, an educator. Csl armada 3 no. 15: 2 Jl'54. C, 17.

Soldiers' Michurin groups. J. Snasel. Csl armada 3 no. 15:7 Jl'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

From Czechoslovakia's experience in standardizing the building-assembling industry. L. Wojnar. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7:17-22 Jl'54. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Simplified recording may lead us to better fulfillment of the tasks of statistical service. Stat obz 34 no. 5:170-173 '54. C, 5.

Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia imposes urgent tasks upon our statisticians. Stat obz 34 no. 5:157-169 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL - METALLURGY

Preparing for great tasks. Hut listy 9 no. 6:321 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Today a model student, tomorrow a qualified expert. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:514-517 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

New taxation laws, an instrument in building up socialism. G. Videcky. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:24-25 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Message sent by the President of the Republic to Czechoslovak teachers on the occasion of their 8th National Conference. A. Zapotocky. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:161-163 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

J. A. Comenius and his influence on the evolution of Czech didactics. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:201-216 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Organization of higher technical and economic education in Czechoslovakia. K. Jedrych. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:73-76 '54. P, 8.

Use of technical literature in factories. M. Marsa. Tech kniha 3 no. 4:102-103 Ap'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL WRITING

Discussing technical literature in factories. Tech kniha 3 no. 5:133-135 My'54. C, 2.

For high-level socialist ideology in our technical literature and its close tie with the practice. Tech kniha 3 no. 6:101-103 Je'54. C, 2.

Technical literature in the struggle for peace. Tech kniha 3 no. 4:167-171 Ap'54. C, 2.

Technical works should be written collectively. Tech kniha 3 no. 5:129-130 My'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Prague. Narodni technicke muzeum. The exhibition "What Our Technology Has Given to the World." C, 16.

Contest on "How the Technical Book Helps My Work." Podn org 8 no. 1:30 Ja'54. C, 5.

Standardization of technological processes in the light of Soviet experiences. M. Hranicka. Podn org 8 no. 2:45-48 F'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Contribution to the discussion of textbooks. J. Kostelik. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:265-270 '54. C, 8.

Evaluation of the manual Materska skola (Kindergarten). Pradek vych 8 no. 3:119-124 Mr'54.

Remarks on J. Kopecky's article on the theory of textbooks. F. Vitek. Pedagogika 4 no. 3 4 [illegible] 265 '54. C, 8.

Theory of textbooks. J. Kopecky. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:247-260 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Improving activities of the branch of the [illegible] by better methods in the work of trade [illegible] Nar vybory 9 no. 2:17-18 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

First aid in accidents. A. Maros. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:205 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

For greater safety on our roads. Z. Bartos. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:203 My'54. C, 16.

Police road control in operation. J. Pospisil. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:203 My'54. C, 16.

What was wrong at the crossing. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:383 Je'54. C, 16.

When tractors threaten traffic safety. K. W. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:209 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Comrades of the Czechoslovak State Automobile Transportation Enterprise fulfill their tasks. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:422-423 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URANIUM

Triumph of Soviet science in the peaceful use of atomic energy. C. Simano. Nova mysl no. 8 pp. 998 Ag'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLLEYBALL

Best of 90,000 girls. Csl armada 3 no. 14 12 J. [illegible] C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WASHING MACHINES

New Czech models of washing machines. J. Wenzel. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:217-218 Jl'54. P, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Report on the government resolution on the improvement of methods of welding in plants under the supervision of the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of the Machine Industry. J. Dusek. Svarenie 2 no. 12 353-354 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Pamatna mista boje ceskych zemi proti fasismu. Historic sites of the struggle of the Czech lands against fascism. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Activities of groups of the Czechoslovak Youth League in the Zarubek Mine. M. Novak. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:531-534 S'54. C, 5.

How to prepare and carry out an annual meeting of a primary organization of the Czechoslovak Youth League. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:1-14 S'54. C, 5.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Youth League on Study Year 1954, 1955 [illegible] was organized by the League. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:517-521 S'54. C, 5.

[illegible] on [illegible] of members with the Communist Youth League. Prace mladych 9 no. 17 535 S'54. C, 5

[illegible] Socialist Unity. B. Gras. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:522-525 S'54. C, 5.

ECHS IN BULGARIA

Czechoslovak scientists and artists who lived and worked in Bulgaria. E. Georgiev. Slaviani 10 no. 5:17-19 My'54. B, 6.

With songs and dances on a visit to Bulgaria. R. Vasilev. Slaviani 10 no. 6:27-20 Je'54. B, 6.

ERNY-STEFANSKA, HALINA

With concerts across two continents. O. S. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:12 Ag'54. P, 3.

ESZKO, BOHDAN

Way to the people. J. Lukasiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 1.

JCZOR, GERGELY ISTVAN

Bacis Gergely Czuczor asked for Gergely Czuczor's poems in the library in Putnok, but he did not get them. J. V. Muvelt nep 6 no. 9:6 My'54. H, 1.

RY RESEARCH

The phosphatase test and its importance in the dairy industry. H. Jesiak. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 6: 191-193 Je'54. P, 10.

RYING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Organization of work in dairies. N. Totev. Nar koop no. 4:17 Ap'54. B, 5.

MATIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Resin tapping in karstic areas. R. Mestrovic. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:75-82 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

MATIA - RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

RD 2 device for directional wireless communication in the decimeter wave range. Z. Fazarinc. Elektr vest 23 no. 5/6:153-158 '54. Y, 16.

IAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

NS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

CERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CING IN MOTION PICTURES, TELEVISION, ETC.
see subdivision under RUSSIA

UDE RIVER - BRIDGES

Proposal concerning the regulation of traffic on the Danube bridges in Budapest. J. Markos. Auto motor 7 no. 17:12 S'54. H, 16.

IZIG - DESCRIPTION

The old and the new Danzig. Morze no. 7:12-13 Jl'54. P, 17.

IZIG - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

ity of Gdansk (Danzig), or, Travel in the past. T. Blumski. Morze no. 11:18-19 N'53. P, 17.

IZIG - SHIPYARDS

onversations about friends. S. Buksdorf. Morze no. 11:6-7 N'53. P, 17.

IZIG - THEATER

etter from Danzig. A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

IDSON, JEAN

merica unmasked. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 6 no. 19:1-2 Jl'54. H, 1.

NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

S
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA

BOISSIERE, RALPH

n Trinidad, a distant island. B. Dudzinski. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33:6 Ag'53. P, 11.

ORATIONS OF HONOR
see subdivision under POLAND

ICS, FERENC

Hungarian aircraft engine designers. P. Vajda. Repules 6 no. 10:9 My'54. H, 16.

ICS, KALMAN

Hungarian aircraft engine designers. P. Vajda. Repules 6 no. 10:9 My'54. H, 16.

ORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Analysis of stresses in nonhomogeneous grains. J. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:505-507 Jl'54. C, 16.

Constant distribution of deformations as a method for solving the problem of framing structures with continuous king posts. J. Sobota. Tech praca 6 no. 1:36-41 Ja'54. C, 16.

DELUGE

"When the waters of the Deluge flooded the earth." E. Kardan. Morze no. 4:20 Ap'54. P, 17.

DEMOGRAPHY

Further improvement in the quality of demographic statistics. V. Srb. Stat obz 34 no. 4:143-149 '54. C, 5.

DENKSTEIN, VLADIMIR

Jihoceska gotika (Gothic Art in Southern Bohemia). V. Divis. Vytv um 4 no. 3:150 Mr'54. C, 10.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA

DERKOVITS, GYULA

From the life of Gyula Derkovits. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6: 2-3 Ap'54. H, 1.

DERZHAVIN, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH

K. N. Derzhavin's Bulgarian Theater. B. Milev. Slaviani 10 no. 8:26-27 Ag'54. B, 6.

DESI-HUBER, ISTVAN

Istvan Desi-Huber (1895-1944). A. Oelmacher. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:5 My'54. H, 1.

DEXTRIN

Capacity of yeast to ferment dextrin. A. Pelc. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:118-122 Ap'54. H, 16.

DIACETYL

Oscillographic-polarographic study of diacetyl. R. Pleticha. Chem listy 47 no. 1:43-48 Ja'53. C, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Belgrade. Institut drustvenih nauka. Dialectical and historical materialism. Y, 5.

Bulajic, Zarko. The state and its economic role in the period of transition. Y, 5.

Glezerman, G. E. Basis and superstructure in the transition from socialism to communism. P, 5.

Discussion about the role of the masses in history. Mysl filoz no. 2:331-336 '54. P, 3.

Examination of relative values of production in individual branches of the national economy. J. Feriane. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:201-215 '53. C, 5.

Method of Leninism. V. Kruzhkov. Nova mysl no. 8: 1014-1024 Ag'54. C, 6.

Public opinion. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15: 2, 6 Ap'54. P, 1.

Socialist humanism and a cultural revolution. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :11-27 '53. P, 4.

Subject of the theory of economic planning. J. Feriane. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:70-82 '54. C, 5.

Theory of surplus value, the cornerstone of Marx's economic theory. I. Bliumin. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:137-160 '53. C, 5.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM - STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under POLAND

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo compounds. Z. Allan. Chem listy 48 no. 1:52-60 Ja'54. C, 13.

DIBUTYL ETHER, N- see Butyl ether

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric connecting properties used in the electric industry. D. Slavchev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7: 22-24 Jl'54. B, 16.

DIESEL MOTOR

Jansa, Frantisek. Diesel-electric traction. C, 16.

From the life of electricians. F. Vodicka. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:53-56 F'54. C, 16.

Modern dynamometer for testing diesel motors. J. Kocman. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:56-58 F'54. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Differential structure of nonlocal theories. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:135-144 '54. P, 13.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Dimitrov in the play Devil's Circle. A. Kamenova. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

Five years without Dimitrov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6: 1 '54. B, 16.

Following the teaching of Georgi Dimitrov. Nar koop no. 7:1-3 Jl'54. B, 5.

Georgi Dimitrov's ideas represent vital deeds. I. Kiul'ovski. Slaviani 10 no. 6:1-4 Je'54. B, 6.

Great son of the people. Lit front 10 no. 26:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

Great teacher of Bulgarian writers. P. Pavlov. Lit front 10 no. 26:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

A mother speaks about her son. Lit front 10 no. 26: 3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Works on Dimitrov. E. Savova. Lit front 10 no. 26: 1 Jl'54. B, 11.

DIMITROVA, LILIANA

Two national heroines. D. Ovadia. Bulgaria mag no. 4:14 Je'54. B, 1.

DIRECTORIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DISABLED
see subdivision under POLAND

DISKS, ROTATING

Disk mechanism. R. Brepta. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:167-171 Je'54. C, 16.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

DISTRICT LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES, REGIONAL under RUMANIA

DIVING, SUBMARINE

From caphander to bathysphere. A. Soraj. Morze no. 12:14-15 D'53. P, 17.

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN

J. Dobraczynski's epos of the Tatra Mountains. A. Swiderska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:1-2 Ag'54. P, 3.

DOCUMENTATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DOMENACH, JEAN MARIE

Jean Marie Domenach. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DRAFTING-ROOM PRACTICE

Marking changes on drafts. Podn org 8 no. 4:146-150 Ap'54. C, 5.

Organization of drafting boards for industrial enterprises. Z. Muskat. Inwest i bud 2 no. 2:21-22 F'52. P, 5.

DRAGOMIR, ZENO

Books for swimmers. Cult fiz 7 no. 8:63-64 '54. R, 6.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under POLAND

DRAMA - SOCIETIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC

Drobna wytworczosc, popularizer of problems of small industry. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:12-15 Jl'54. P, 5.

DROGOWNICTWO

The line of development of our periodical in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session of the United Workers Party. Drogownictwo 9 no. 1:27-28 Ja'54. P, 16.

DROUGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND

DUST

Collecting samples of dust from coal crushers. J. Rubczynski. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6:135-138 Je'54. P, 5.

DUST - PREVENTION

Problems of coal dust. J. Gyorki. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:311-329 '53. H, 13.

Suppression of dust in coal mines. J. Gyorki. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:341-349 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

Suppression of dust in coal mines. J. Gyorki. Bany lap 9 no. 8:428-436 Ag'54. H, 16.

DUST - REMOVAL

Dust removal and prevention in mines. O. Dinter. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:555-562 '53. C, 13.

Electric dust filters. P. Panaiotov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:3-8 Ag'53. B, 16.

DUST - REMOVAL (Continued)

Quality of cyclone dustbins. G. Miczek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7 520-524 Jl'54. C, 16.

DUTKA, AKOS

Last member of the Holnap, a literary circle P. Puffy. Irod ujs 5 no. 14 3 Je'54. H, 11.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Dvorak and Russian music. I. Belza. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 71-77 Je'54. C, 6.

Great son of his people. S. Stolanov-Ivanov. Slavjani 10 no. 5 12-13 My'54. B, 6.

Memory of Dvorak. I. Peterfi. Irod ujs 5 no 11 2 My'54. H, 11.

Remarks by Antonin Dvorak. O. Sukstanskaia. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 78-79 Je'54. C, 6.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

DYBOWSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Dybowski and Ludwik Mrugalło's Poradnik Administratora Budynków Mieszkalnych (Manual for the Manager of Apartment Buildings). W. Lipiński. Miasto 5 no. 6 38-39 Je'54. P, 10.

DYES AND DYEING
see subdivision under POLAND

DYNAMOS

Basic theory of the amplidyne. P. Ninov. Elektroenergiia 5 no 2 7-12 F'54. B, 16.

Experiences from the investigation of amplidyne generators. T. Kelemen. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 8 227-241 Ag'54. H, 16.

Low-voltage spark generator for spectrographic analysis. T. Torok. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4. 429-444 '53. H, 13.

Methods for insulating dynamo plates in electric machinery. K. Divis. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:45-48 F'54. C, 16.

DYNAMOS - DIRECT CURRENT

Methods in measuring armature reaction in DC machines. Gy. Istvanfy. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5. 131-142 My'54. H, 16.

Transient phenomena of DC machines. J. Szablya. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6:163-174 Je'54. H, 16.

Transient phenomena of DC machines. J. Szablya. Elektrotechnika 47 no 7.198-205 Jl'54. H, 16

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under ZAGREB

EAST (FAR EAST) - COMMERCE

For freedom of shipping in Far Eastern waters. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:23-29 My Je'54. P, 6

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

Jan Neruda and his views on the Eastern question in 1875-1879. I. Pfaff. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:135-155 Je'54. C, 11

ECCLESIASTICAL ART
see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under POLAND

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Group of astronomers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences goes to Lithuania for the eclipse of the sun which is to take place June 30, 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:48 Je'54. La, 1.

ECOLOGY

Laws of evolution in Engels' Dialectics of Nature in the light of autecology. S. Ehrlich. Mysl filoz no. 2:103-123 '54. P, 3.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - RUMANIA

Economic support of the USSR, an important factor in developing the national economy and in raising the living standard of working people in the Rumanian People's Republic. Probleme econ 7 no. 8:17-25 Ag'54. E, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of research on the history of economic thought in higher schools in the decade of People's Poland. S. Żurawicki. Życie szkoły wyż no. 7/8: 98-102 '54. P, 8.

United Nations secretariat on the world economic situation. T. Dąbrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:82-86 My/Je'54. P, 6.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic democracy. R. Lukic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:13-14 Ag'54. Y, 6.

Function of economic contracts in our national economy. Hrivnak. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:83-91 '54. C, 5.

Problem of planning in the works of some foreign authors. B. Jelic. Nasa stvarnost 8 no. 11:37-46 N'53. Y, 6.

Subject of the theory of economic planning. J. Ferianc. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:70-82 '54. C, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Lange, Oscar Richard. Problems of political economy in the light of I Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR P, 5.

Contribution to the problem of research in higher schools of economics. Z. Kossut. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:135-139 '54. P, 8.

Giving a new impulse to economic sciences. K. Szabo Tarsad sz 9 no 4:55-74 Ap'54. H, 6.

In defense of practical economics as a science. T. Saksaganski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8:368-372 Ag'54. P, 5.

Marx on work and productivity of work. K. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Some problems connected with the teaching of economics. S. Babic. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6:298-313 '54 Y, 5.

ECONOMICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ECONOMISTS, CROATIAN

Annual session of the Society of Croatian Economists in Osijek. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6 283-289 '54. Y, 5.

Annual session of the Zagreb Chapter of the Society of Croatian Economists. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6:344 '54. Y, 5.

Report of the Executive Committee of the Society of Croatian Economists. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6:290-297 '54. Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, CZECH

Tasks of our economists after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:129-136 '53. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Section for Economy of Materials of the Polish Economic Society. Z. Deutschman. Gosp mat 6 no. 6: 163-167 Mr'54. P, 5.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Congress of Yugoslav Economists. I. V. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6:316-323 '54. Y, 5.

EDITING

Eliminating errors in publications. L. Lazarova. Poligrafiia 5 no. 2:10-13 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA

A. S. Makarenko and preschool education. V. Gmurman. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:83-90 Mr'54. C, 6.

Fight against progressive science in the capitalist world. H. Rosnerowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6: 76-81 '54. P, 8.

Further improvement of the standard of work in higher schools. M. Fritzhand. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:113-119 '54. P, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Evolutionary peculiarities of higher nervous functions in children. J. Linhart. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4: 239-247 '54. C, 8.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

EGGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

A few remarks concerning the freezing of eggs and the production of egg powders. A. Pliszkowa. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:120-121 Ap'54. P, 16.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

Pyramids and human beings in Giza. E. Barat. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

EGYPT - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

The barks of Pharaoh Cheops. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:6 Je'54. H, 11.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Resumption of Anglo-Egyptian talks. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:3-4 Jl'54. Y, 6.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH

Ehrenburg's novels are a weapon for peace. M. Kmita. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:6 My'54. P, 1.

ELASTICITY

Naleszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Problems of elastic stability. P, 13.

Problems of compression. A. Balla. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:445-477 '53. H, 13.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Apparatus for luminescent analysis of fruits and potatoes. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4 34-35 Mr/Ap '54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

One more method of calculating the power of batteries with static condensers for improving the coefficient of the power. A. Kabadov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:41-43 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Protecting underground electric cables from corrosion. I. Ivanov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1:13-15 Ja'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Testing the Elprom 60-kilovolt, 600-ampere circuit breaker. V. Lukov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:11-16 My/Je'54. B, 16.

Twin reactors limiting short circuits. I. Kiss. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6:170-170 Je'54. H, 16

Twin reactors limiting short circuits. I. Kiss. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 7:211-221 Jl'54 H, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

RC-oscillator circuit. G. Malinovski. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:39-40 '54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Physically founded geometric relations in transformers and reactance coils. M. Vidmar. Elektrovest 22 no. 5/6:142-144 '54. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC COMMUNICATION
see subdivision TELECOMMUNICATION under YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Automatic machine for cutting electric conductors for repairs. P. Raikov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 1 21-22 Ag'53. B, 16.

Method for increasing electric resistivity of fine conductors. P. Aszialos. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 7:223 Jl'54. H, 16.

Simplified graphic method for determining changes in the pull-up and sag of electric conductors. A. Nachov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:18-19 Jl'53. B, 16.

Welding nickel-chromium conductors. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:41 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Automatic filling valve without a container. J. Kisfaludy. Tech praca 6 no. 1:50-57 Ja'54. B, 14.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Measurement of high-frequency electric current. N. Zhablenski. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:50-52 '54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Transmitting electric power with a two-wire branch of a three-wire system when the current is three-phase. K. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7-8 Jl'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BRNO, HUNGARY

Lowering cost and the net cost of electric constructions. Kh. Bozhkov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1 7-8 Ja'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - SAFETY MEASURES

Safety precautions for working with grounded low-tension equipment upon the transfer of average tension toward the low-tension 380/222-volt side in transformer posts and substations. T. Todorov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:37-40 My/Je'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Dependence of wet discharged tension of insulators upon air pressure. G. Lebedev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7:10-14 Jl'54. B, 16.

Methods for insulating dynamo plates in electric machinery. K. Divis. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:45-48 F'54. C, 16.

RIC LINES
ee also subdivision under HUNGARY

rmination and control of safety devices for low-nsion electric lines. E. Vinchev. Elektroener-iia 4 no. 8:16-18 Ag'53. B, 16.

-ation in the work of constructing long-distance lectric lines with high and low tension. Elek-oenergiia 5 no. 3/4:35-36 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

hanical and electric measurement of axial elec-ic lines for street lights. M. Spirov. Elektro-ergiia 4 no. 8:11-16 Ag'53. B, 16.

device to help the prevention of damage to 15-d 20-kw. long-distance electric lines. S. Lazar-ski. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:18-20 Ag'53. B, 16.

simple and exact method of calculating sag and ress of transmission lines. T Magyar. Elek-otechnika 47 no. 8,242-253 Ag'54. H, 16.

ibility of perfecting city electric lines. M. Spi-v. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:22-27 My/Je'54. ,16.

rks on the article "Value of Usual Omissions in lculating Stresses of Transmission Lines." Magyar. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3,83-87 Mr'54. 16.

RIC LINES - OVERHEAD

sis of braced power line towers with rigid tops. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:387-398 '53. 13.

ges in local telegraph and telephone overhead res. B. Martinovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3 17-18 '54. Y, 5.

on overhead lines carrying 22-100 kv. Droracek. Energetika 4 no. 7,292-299 Jl'54. 16.

RIC LINES - POLES

iple of equal safety with special reference to sign on the basis of the strength of poles for rhead lines. L. Foris. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 85-188 Je'54. H, 16.

pressure on cylindrical surfaces placed behind ch other. I. Csuhay. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3: -82 Mr'54. H, 16.

RIC MACHINERY
e also subdivision under HUNGARY

nations of binders in machines with single se current and their determination. V. Teodo-ic. Elektr 22 no. 5/6:169-173 '54. Y, 16.

-ic chain saw for cutting trees. S. Kozyra. chanik 27 no. 1:16-21 Ja'54. P, 16.

f the insulating material "isoperlon" (isoiga-ds) in electric machines wound with aluminum res. G. Kohler. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3:91-93 '54. H, 16.

RIC MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND RE-

ly repair of electric equipment. K. Kostadinov. ektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:3-6 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

RIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

opment of self-excited and compound synchro-s machines from Zipernowszky-Deri to Taman-v. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 7:195-198 54. H, 16.

RIC MEASUREMENTS

rometric measurement of voltage in pH-metry. Zomilacek. Elecktr 22 no. 5/6:173-176 '54. 16.

RIC METERS

akes made on the connections of high-tension ectric meters and methods for their correction. . Andreev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:32-36 y/Je'54. B, 16.

RIC MOTORS

rmining the defects of electric motors with con-ant current, motors, and generators. A. Teok-trov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:36-41 Mr/Ap'54. ,16.

t against damage to electric motors in the field production and construction. I. Kondratenko. lektroenergiia 5 no. 1:17-19 Ja'54. B, 16.

larities in planning engine installations. Nachev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7:14-20 Jl'54. ,16.

nic conditions of electric motors. M. Soukup. ihn pregl 5 no. 3:119-138 '53. Y, 16.

RIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

ilgating out-of-order asynchronous motors. . Teokharov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2:20-23 F'54. ,16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Connecting synchronous machines in parallel by the method of self-synchronization. K. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:6-9 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Balancing electric load with consumption. E. Penchev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:26-29 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

Breakdowns are an enemy of our power industry. K. Kupka. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:481-482 Jl'54. C, 16.

Problem of $COS\varphi$. L. Diulgerov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:5-10 Jl'53. B, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Distribution and regulation of the electric power supply. V. Bohuslav. Podn org 8 no. 1:26-28 Ja'54. C, 5.

Economy of reserve capacity by consolidating distribution systems. Energetika 4 no. 7:318 Jl'54. C, 16.

General review of the distribution and regulation of the active load in parallel connected electric power stations and lines. S. Karadzhiev. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:10-12 Jl'53. B, 16.

Influence of resistance on the ideal conception of transmission of electric power with surge impedance loading. M. Piaper. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6: 137-142 '54. Y, 16.

Installing protective devices against overload in leads to distributors. J. Triska. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2,59-60 F'54. C, 16.

Measuring losses of electric power. R. Drechsler. Energetika 4 no. 7:300-303 Jl'54. C, 16.

Requirements in planning production and distribution of electric power. D. Popov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4,9-10 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - ALTERNATING CURRENT

Preventing the touching of tensions in electric installations with alternating current. A. Andreev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:11-15 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Greater utilization of thermoelectric stations. K. Kostadinov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:40-42 My/Je'54. B, 16.

Leveling the electric load in electric power stations. E. Penchev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2:12-14 F'54. B, 16.

Training to prevent damage in electric power plants. M. Falkovskii. Energetika 4 no. 7:317 Jl'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS - EMPLOYEES

Functions of a dispatcher in electric power distribution and the organization of his duties. R. Kostal. Energetika 4 no. 7:303-305 Jl'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Prospects of the utilization of atomic energy for production of electric power. V. Petrzilka. Energetika 4 no. 7:305-313 Jl'54. C, 16.

Some economic problems of compensation. K. Vesely. Energetika 4 no. 7:322-324 Jl'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

Use of compound motors in streetcar service. E. Deri. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 7:206-210 Jl'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

New spiral stoppers for protecting low-tension current. E. Vinchev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7:20-22 Jl'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Automatic, load-dependent, star-delta switchgear. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3:75-78 Mr'54. H, 16.

General technical problems of the development and use of prefabricated ironclad (sheet covered) middle-tension switchgears. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 4:98-115 Ap'54. H, 16.

Glass switches. V. Batka. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2: 52-53 F'54. C, 16.

Remarks on the article "Automatic, Load-Dependent Star-Delta Switchgear." P. Boros. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5:153-154 My'54. H, 16.

Remarks on the article "Modern 400-V Switchgear Installations in factories." J. Ando. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1:32 Ja'54. H, 16.

Switching current into an electric trolley line with a general net distribution of 50 cycles per second. G. Marti. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:15-21 Mr/Ap '54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Modern dynamometer for testing diesel motors. J. Kocman. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:56-58 F'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Change of transmission and connection of transformers. J. Kopecek. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:39-45 F'54. C, 16.

Determining groups of power station transformers by measuring with constant current. T. Boikov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:21-26 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

Dry transformer as an element of a complex combined device. A. Vedur. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:61-65 '54. B, 16.

Physically founded geometric relations in transformers and reactance coils. M. Vidmar. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6:142-144 '54. Y, 16.

Some problems of economy in the construction of transformers. I. Popov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2:3-6 F'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES - RATES

Urging a uniform power rate. B. Filipovic. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6:324-335 '54. Y, 5.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Automatic welding with fluxes, its advantages and use. G. Glizmazenko. Svaranie 2 no. 12:364-368 D'53. C, 16.

Directions for economizing oxygen. J. Vitek. Svaranie 2 no. 12:377-378 D'53. C, 16.

Fluxes for automatic welding. S. Horvath. Svaranie 2 no. 12:355-358 D'53. C, 16.

Limiting deformation and lowering tension of materials for welding. L. Tuleshkov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:22-24 Ag'53. B, 16.

New handbook on welding. F. Faltus. Svaranie 2 no. 12:382 D'53. C, 16.

New information about the effect of moisture on the properties of welding electrodes. J. Nemec. Svaranie 2 no. 12:382-383 D'53. C, 16.

Nitrous gases in electric welding. B. Soucek. Svaranie 2 no. 12:369-370 D'53. C, 16.

Repairs of worn-out or defective axles by metalization. F. Princ. Svaranie 2 no. 12:379-381 D'53. C, 16.

Three-phase resistance welding machines, a new trend in the construction and technology of resistance welding. K. Jarsky. Svaranie 2 no. 12:384 D'53. C, 16.

Weldability of steels for special purposes. A. Zapletalek. Svaranie 2 no. 12:385 D'53. C, 16.

Welding in the construction of the Palace of Culture and Science. Z. Lesniak. Svaranie 2 no. 12:371-374 D'53. C, 16.

Welding to slag with basic electrodes. J. Pohorsky. Svaranie 2 no. 12:359-364 D'53. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Protecting electric installations in houses. Z. Rusimov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1:15-17 Ja'54. B, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Physical substance of electricity. G. Tanev. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:20-22 '54. B, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Conference on electrification. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:23 Jl'53. B, 16.

ELECTRODES

Kinetics of electrode processes. J. Koutecky. Chem listy 47 no. 1:9-25 Ja'53. C, 13.

Modification of electrode vessels for classic electrophoresis. V. Kalous. Chem listy 48 no. 5:771-773 My'54. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Transmission of inconstant electromagnetic signals in the scale of waves. A. Rubinowior. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:115-133 '54. P, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

Paszkowski, Bohdan Electronic lamps. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Influence of an error in measuring power on the accuracy of the determination of the phase angle. P. Ignacz. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 2:57 F'54. H, 16.

Measurement of electronic power. Gy. Fay. Elecktrotechnika 47 no. 2:50-55 F'54. H, 16.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Electrodes in spark light source for spectroscopy with electronic control. A. Bardocz. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1 29-31 Ja'54. H, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS see Cataphoresis

ELECTROSTATICS

Electrostatic filters used in cleaning gas. G. Varga. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5 143-153 My'54. H, 16

ELEGANT, ROBERT S.

Robert Elegant's China's Red Masters. M. Ogrin. Nas. razgl 3 no. 8 12-13 Ap'54. Y, 1.

ELEVATORS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Diagrams of a working elevator and characteristics of a theoretically ideal elevator motor. M. Soukup. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1 69-74 '54. Y, 16.

Protection against overloading elevator motors. M. Soukup. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1 24-32 '54. Y, 16.

Tension of the control line and the electric blocking of the shaft door of passenger elevators. M. Soukup. Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6, 236-238 '53. Y 16.

ELOCUTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian embroidery. M. Veleva. Bulgaria mag no. 3 24-25 My'54. B, 1.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see also subdivision under POLAND

Training personnel of technical work standardization service. L. Mayre. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:251-259 Je'54. P, 5.

EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Cold enamel. Z. Mikhailov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3, 10-11 My/Je'53. B, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Welcome to the Lietuviu Enciklopedija (Lithuanian Encyclopedia). J. Alaustus. Aidai no. 7:289-292 '53. Li, 11.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Laws of evolution in Engels' Dialectics of Nature in the light of autecology. S. Ehrlich. Mysl filoz no. 2, 108-123 '54. P, 3.

Marx and Engels and the January revolution. C. Bobinska. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:52-84 '53. P, 4.

ENGINES

Seizing in two-phase engines. sm. Svet motoru 8 no. 14 443 Jl'54. C, 16.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Skerlj, Rozena. English-Slovene dictionary. Y, 11.

ENGRAVING

Review of technical engraving. P. Grigorov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:29-30 My/Je'53. B, 2.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA

ENTERTAINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

ENTROPY

Contribution to fighting the increase of entropy. L. Heller. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4, 263-310 '53. H, 13.

EOTVOS, LORAND, BARO

Eotvos Lorand osszegyujtott munkai (Collected Works of Lorand Eotvos). L. Bendely. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7, 249-251 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS

Erasmus and his solitude. Konrad. Dzis i jutro 16 no. 14 1d Ap'54. P, 1.

ERKEL, FERENC

Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also in the Soviet Union. A. Kiszparyk. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:1-2 My '54. H, 1.

Hungary in two variations. Gati. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:8 Ap'54. H, 1.

ERNST, MAX

A winter landscape turned upside down. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:8 Ap'54. H, 1.

ERROR (LAW) see Mistake (Law)

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Protective aroma. G. Blok. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5 24-26 My'54. B, 1.

ESTERS

Contribution to the technology of methyl esters of cyanoacetic acid. J. Mokry. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:63-75 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

Preparation of esters of finely dispersed sodium cyanoacetic acid. O. Brezina. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:76-79 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

Preparation of monoalkyletherdiethyleneglycolesters of salicylic acid and 4-nitrosalicylic acid. S. Kovac. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:659-675 D'53. C, 16.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Discussion of the Estonian displays at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kiisa. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1386-1387. E, 1.

Report of the Ministry of Agriculture on the situation of rush agricultural work. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1372. E, 1.

Unsatisfactory progress in fall plowing and the sowing of winter crops. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1337-1338. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Planning and building of Estonian collective farm settlements. E, 15.

Advance payments in kind on the Molotov Collective Farm in the Jogeva District. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1367. E, 1.

Income considerably increased on the Way to Peace Collective Farm in the Rakvere District. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1387. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Lectures on building problems organized by the Estonian Scientific-Technical Association. N Eesti raadio S 15'54:1367.

A workday in the fifth year of the Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1385. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

It simply hurts the eye. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1377. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Trade and the quality of goods in Soviet Estonia. A. Mei. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:72-74 '54. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Mass political education among collective farm workers improves work productivity. N Eesti raadio S 8'54:1334. E, 1.

Meeting of local agitation and propaganda sections of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1375-1376. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Reorganization of the Soviet Estonian party and government system under the new agricultural program. V. Riismandel. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:46-53 '54. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Production costs decrease. E. Hallist. N Eesti raadio S 8'54:1333. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Aleksandra Ivanova is the best dairymaid in our Republic. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1384. E, 1.

Dairymaid promises to increase milk output per cow. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1374. E, 1.

Notes by Rahva Haal on the achievements of some exemplary dairy farm workers. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1371. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

Text of the message of President Eisenhower. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:1 '54. E, 6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

General education in Soviet Estonia. O. Parlo. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:54-65 '54. E, 6.

ESTONIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit of graphic book illustrations opens in the Tallinn Art Building. N Eesti raadio S 18'54:1382-1383. E, 1.

Socialist Tallinn, 1944-1954. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1372. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Meeting of the Association of Estonian Architects discusses the plans for collective farm buildings. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1387. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

Management is the organizing and leading force of a collective farm. N Eesti raadio S 13'54:1357-1358. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fall season for gwyniad fishing starts. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1388. E, 1.

Fulfill the fishing plan for the fourth quarter of the year. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1371. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Fur-bearing animal farm in Torma uses harmless feeding installations. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1336. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Let us hurry with the fulfillment of the storage plan. N Eesti raadio S 19'54:1385. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Bountiful harvest on the Molotov Collective Farm in the Valga District. N Eesti raadio S 15'54:1354. E, 1.

State farms finish 92 per cent of their harvest plan. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1374. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction of the Narva Hydroelectric Station advances. N Eesti raadio S 15'54:1368-1369. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Building activities on the site of the Proletarsk Mill Factory in Parnu. N Eesti raadio S 18'54:1381. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Improve the management of local industry. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1330. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LAMPREYS

The Narva basin provides 90 per cent of our lamprey fishing. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1320. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Increase the organizational role of local people's committees. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1380. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Many students of Mining School No. 3 are outstanding workers in mines. N Eesti raadio S 9'54:1337.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Lectures on music to be given in Estonia Concert Hall. N Eesti raadio S 8'54:1329. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Let us prepare well for the song festival in 1955. G. Ernesaks. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1377-1378. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POETS LAUREATE

Group of prize winners receive orders, medals, and letters of honor. N Eesti raadio S 14'54 1345. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Presidium of the Supreme Court of the Estonian SSR named by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio S 14'54 1365. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Potato harvesting must be finished at the proper time and with no losses. N Eesti raadio S 15'54:1365. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Use of reinforced-concrete construction facilitates quicker building of houses. N Eesti raadio S 14'54 1363. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Close friendship developed between Estonian and Latvian communication workers. Reporte Riga 11 no. 25:91 Je'54. La, 1.

ESTONIA - ROAD MACHINERY

Paide Road-Building Machines Factory develops rapidly. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1371. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

New building for the Turi Agricultural High School being erected. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1374. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Intensify socialist competition in harvesting. N Eesti raadio S 17'54:1376. E, 1.

- SOCIALIST COMPETITION (Continued)

socialist competition among young combine erators. N Eesti raadio S 16'54:1370. E, 1.

s of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the dis- ct of Ludza also participate in socialist com- tition with Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:85 '54. La, 1.

- SOIL CHEMISTRY

es made in alkalizing acid soils. N Eesti adio S 8'54:1332. E, 1.

- STATE FARMS

the experiences of exemplary state farms. enurm. N Eesti raadio S 8'54:1331. E, 1.

- STUDENTS

nts in the Department of Geography of Tartu te University gain their experience in the ternal Soviet republics. N Eesti raadio S 16'54: 32. E, 1.

- SWINE BREEDERS

g of outstanding swine breeders held in Kehtna. Eesti raadio S 16'54:1381. E, 1.

- TEXTILE INDUSTRY

sion on the fulfillment of individual quotas he Red Dawn Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio 8'54:1370. E, 1.

power plant installed in the Kreenholm Textile tory. N Eesti raadi S 10'54:1387. E, 1.

inner resources in the textile industry, sto. N Eesti raadio S 13'54:1358-1359. E, 1.

N FICTION

Alma. The student of life. E, 11.

N NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see al characteristics, Estonian

NS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

n cultural life in exile. H. Kompus. Voitlev l no. 5:18-20 '54. E, 6.

pay our honorary debt to the homeland! audsepp. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:2-3 of cover '54.

s on the fight for liberation of Estonia. erandi. Voitlev Eesti no. 6:3-7 '54. E, 6.

INS

lic experiments in the estrogenic hormone ip. L. Novak. Chem listy 48 no. 1:70-75 4. C, 13.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

lan-Yugoslav friendship. L. Latinovic. Rev Aff 5 no. 103:1 Jl'54. Y, 6.

OGY

lski, Khrisio. Question-type guide for col- ng ethnographic materials. B, 12.

ion of methods of ethnographic research on ctive farms. J. Szczepanski. Przegl nauk 3 :344-368 '53. P, 4.

of primitive people and the problem of its ion into periods in Soviet ethnology. J. Lutyn- Przegl nauk hist 3 :308-341 '53. P, 4.

PER see Lord's Supper

- COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

ement of communications of Western Europe the Middle and Southern Adriatic coasts. opovic. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:313-315 S/O'53.

- DEFENSES

of important proposals. M. Madejski. d demokrat 2 no. 30:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

- ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

f bourgeois ilos. P. Marianski. Tygod demo- 2 no. 30:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

- FINE ARTS

an culture. M. Vasarhelyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. Jy'54. H, 1.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

an senators in a new role. Repules 6 no. 10:4 4. H, 16.

- HISTORY

osef. National revival, a new start of popular gs. C, 4.

- POLITICS

opean collective security pact is a basis for e and for the people's independence. M. Va- elyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:39-54 Ap'54. H, 6.

Europe follows Asia. K. Janecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30, 1, 4 Ag'54. P, 1.

European cooperation and integration. K. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:3 Jl'54. Y, 6.

For peace, for collective defense in Europe. I. Donev. Slaviani 10 no. 4:22-24 Ap'54. B, 6.

Which Europe? J. Domenach. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:1 F'54. P, 1.

EUROPE - TRADE-UNIONS

European trade-unions in the service of peace, security of nations, and protection of living stand- ards of working people. R. Szanto. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7-141-149 Jl'54. H, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural development in European people's democracies. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:433-437 My'54. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography in the USSR and in Countries of People's Republics. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7:29 Jl'54. R, 2.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BUDGET

Budgets for 1954 in the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy. J. Sz. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:54- 58 Je'54. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Production of goods in European people's democra- cies. I. Dudinski. Probleme econ 7 no. 6 60-77 Je'54. R, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Review of main indicators of the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union and the econ- omy of European people's democracies in 1953. T. Fabry. Stat obz 34 no. 4:151-156 '54. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Plans, which serve the people. Z. Cr. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:2 F'54. P, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Budget of socialist countries. Z. Lebedeva. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:8-10 N'53. C, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ART

On the bad road of formalism. K. St. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:7 F'54. P, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Growing crisis in the capitalist milling trade. H. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:31 Ap'54. P, 15.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Economic integration of Western Europe. V. Milen- kovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:15-17 Jl'54. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

France's date with history. T. Petho. Irod ujs 5 no. 24-5 Ag'54. H, 11.

France's great hour. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 1.

The French political crisis and the peace movement. C. Morgan. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:5 Je'54. H, 11.

Parisian thermometer. P. Foldes. Irod ujs 5 no. 22: 5 Ag'54. H, 11.

United Europe or European Defense Community? M. Opresnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:3-5 Ag'54. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

West European economic integration. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:19-21 Ag'54. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under POLAND

Commando assault in Ancona in 1918. E. Cerne. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:52-56 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Forty years. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:7 Jl'54. H, 11.

Forty years since the Sarajevo assassination. T. Vujasinov. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:433-435 Je'54. Y, 1.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EVOLUTION

Orthogenesis. K. Pozaryska. Przegl geol no. 8: 314-319 Ag'54. P, 16.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGO- SLAVIA

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under EGYPT, SERBIA

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

From resolutions of the World Peace Council. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:9-10 '54. P, 8.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

EXISTENTIALISM

Existential time. P. Celiesius. Aidai no. 4:157-160 Ap'54. Li, 11.

FACADES

Tasks of façade plastering. K. Jaworski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5,18-23 My'54. P, 5.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Scientific use of industrial refuse as an aid to build- ing. R. Jirkovsky. Chem prum 4 no. 8-215-220 Je'54. C, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Introducing business accounting inside the factory, one of the chief tasks of workers in our factories. M. Kocman. Podn org 8 no. 1 23-26 Ja'54. C, 5.

Significance of planning periodic preventive repairs in factories. M. Hron. Podn org 8 no. 1:17-22 Ja'54. C, 5.

Ten commandments for organizing work. Herman- sky. Podn org 8 no. 4-161 Ap'54. C, 5.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC. under HUNGARY

FACTORY SANITATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Check on cleanliness of working areas. L. Hlavacek. Podn org 8 no. 1-22 Ja'54. C, 5.

FAIRY TALES

Capek, Karel Fairy tales. C, 11.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under RUMANIA

FANTA, JOSEF

In memory of Josef Fanta, architect and professor. J. Kroha. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:153 '54. C, 10.

FAOLITE

Faolite, a modern construction material in the chem- ical industry. R. Mader. Chem prum 4 no. 7-262- 265 Jl'54. C, 16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Foundations for farm buildings. K. Wasilewski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:16-18 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Organizing the building site for farm building con- struction. W. Obtulowicz. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2: 10-14 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Some problems of knowing merchandise. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:14-16 Ap'54. P, 15.

FASCISM
see subdivision under U.S.

FASHION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FAUNA
see subdivision FOREST FAUNA under YUGO- SLAVIA

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Addition of substantial fodder to food scraps. J. Ryszkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:84-85 Mr'54. P, 16.

As yet unutilized fodder from waste products of the food industries. M. Stepinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8-270-273 Ag'54. P, 16.

Concentrated succulent fodder, a decisive factor in the speedy increase of stockbreeding produc- tivity. A. Zubrilin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:18- 19 Ap'54. B, 1.

Organization of the fodder stock in an industrial fattening establishment. K. Majewski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:149-151 My'54. P, 16.

FEKETE, GYULA, NAGYIVANYI

Gyula Fekete's Ver es korom (Blood and Soot). F. A. Irod ujs 5 no. 23:6 Ag'54. H, 11.

FERDKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

A [illegible] of the Baltic Coast aj. Morze no 4-19 Ap'54 P, 17.

FERENCZ, SYABOLCS

Tavaszi est Gy. Csajo Irod ujs 5 no 17 5 Jl'54. H 11

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see subdivision under POLAND

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

FETTICK, OTTO

Veszprem museum to be organized in Otto Fettick's apartment in Hatvanvolgy as a bequest of matchless value from the art collector of European fame. Muvelt nep 5 no 6 6 Ap'54. H, 1.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Feuchtwanger's The Success, or, A German chronicle of fascism R Karst. Nowa kultura 5 no.33:9 Ag'54. P, 11

Life and epoch of the novelist L. F. L Feuchtwanger. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 8 Ag'54. H, 11.

A novel about a great painter. G. Kozlowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9 5 F'54 P, 1.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Field trips in spring. B. Rehak. Predsk vych 8 no. 3 104-106 Mr'54. C, 8.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Differential structure of nonlocal theories. J. Rzewuski Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:135-144 '54. P, 13.

On a regular field theory. J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 13 no 2 95-114 '54. P, 13.

FIGHTER PLANES

Are fighter planes a major force in the struggle for domination of the air? M. Kovacevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1 16-22 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Cooperation of fighter-bombers with ground forces. Lj. Frankl. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:35-37 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Possibilities of the combined operations of fighters and bombers. D. Perera. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:23-29 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Variety and usefulness of the cooperation of fighter planes with ground forces in training. A. Gornik. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:38-40 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Progress in the construction of rapid filter layers. W. Skoraszewski Gaz woda san 28 no. 6 176-178 Je'54. P, 16.

Removing iron and manganese from water in an experimental rapid filter in Poznan. J. Rynarzewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9,274-279 S'54. P, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Internal connection between the credit and the cash plan. J. Spisiak. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:52-69 '54. C, 5.

Organization and work of the Chair of Finance and Credit. M. Orlowski. Finanse 5 no. 2:37-41 Mr/Ap'54 P, 5.

Role of socialist finance. B. Blass. Finanse 5 no. 2: 10-21 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Some problems of lecturing on finance and credit. T. Kierczynski. Finanse 5 no. 2.22-36 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

FINANCE - LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOWAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

FINLAND - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Hungarian victory in Finland. V. Matyko. Auto motor 7 no. 15:15 Ag'54. H, 16.

FIRE EXTINCTION

New fire-fighting equipment. V. Paserin. Tech praca 6 no. 1:23 Ja'54. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

FIREPROOFING

Problem of fireproofing prestressed constructions. S. Kus. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:217-224 Jl'54. P, 16.

FIRST AID

First aid in accidents. A. Mares. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:296 My'54. C, 16.

FISCHER, KARL

Determination of moisture content in foodstuffs by the Karl Fischer method K. Gyorbiro. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5 139-142 My'54. H, 16.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CASPIAN SEA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA

FISHING
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, ISRAEL, PELAGRUZ ISLANDS, YUGOSLAVIA

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

FLAX
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Workers of light industry help in the cultivation of flax. K. Brezina. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:162-163 Je'54. C, 16.

FLIGHT TRAINING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Playing on Egalitarianism is harmful in aviation also. N. Csanadi. Repules 6 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 16.

FLOODS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, NETHERLANDS

FLOTATION

Influence of dispersion of crude phase in flotation. S. Rozgaj. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1.62-69 '54. Y, 10.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Kristoforovic, Ivan. Cereals, mill products, and breadmaking Y, 16.

Study of the rapid souring of egg barley and browned flour. K. Szabo. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:143-147 My'54. H, 16.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, POLAND

From the past of milling trade. h. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5 30 My'54. P, 15.

Milling trade abroad. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:31-32 My '54. P, 16

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE - EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under POLAND

FLUID MECHANICS

Law of hydromechanical similarity. A. Troskolanski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:271-272 S'54. P, 16.

FLUIDS - COOLING

New Polish achievements in the field of cooling and lubricating fluids. E. Hermanowicz. Mechanik 27 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. P, 16.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Stroboscopic effect of the fluorescent lamp and the method for its reduction. B. Kostov. Elektroenergija 5 no. 5/6:27-32 My/Je'54. B, 16.

FLUORINE

Plastic materials containing fluorine. M. Lazar. Tech praca 6 no. 1:49-53 Ja'54. C, 16.

Simplified determination of fluorine in inorganic and organic solutions. J. Zvach. Tech praca 6 no. 1: 53-54 Ja'54. C, 16.

FLYING SAUCERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Mystery of the black shoe. E. Bialoborski. Poprostu no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 8.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under HUNGARY, LATVIA

FOLIC ACID

Metabolism of folic acid. K. Slavik. Chem listy 48 no. 5-765-769 My'54. C, 13.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under AFRICA, POLAND

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few words on folk drama. K. Honti. Muvelt nep 5 no 5:2 Ap'54. H, 1.

Premiere in Gyongyos. I. Varga. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FOLK LITERATURE, CHINESE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prusek, Jaroslav. Literature of liberated China and its folk traditions. C, 11.

FOLK MUSIC, BULGARIAN

Motsev, Aleksandr D. Rhythm and tempo in Bulgarian folk music. B, 9.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Art of entertainment. Muvelt nep 5 no 5 3 Ap'54. H, 1.

FOLK MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Marothy, Janos. Some problems of the new development of folk music in the Soviet Union H, 9

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN

Manojlovic, Kosta P. Folk songs from eastern Serbia. Y, 9.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Institute of Ethnography and Folklore of the Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a folklore expedition. Reports Riga 11 no. 24 61 Je 54. Ja, 1

FOLKLORE, POLISH

Folk legend in the Opole region. O. Pigonski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

FOLKLORE, SLOVENIAN

Spring festival in Bela krajina. F. Marolt. Slovenski Jugo 2 no. 4:26-27 D'53. Y, 12.

FOOD - ANALYSIS

Determination of [illegible]-dipyridyl and [illegible] as a comparator. J. Kiszel. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4 111-113 Ap'54. H, 10.

Determination of moisture content in foodstuffs by the Karl Fischer method. K. Gyorbiro. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:139-142 My'54. H, 16.

Determining the content of dry substance in confectionary products and potato syrup. C. Swiechowski. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 5 161 163 My'54. P, 16.

FOOD - BACTERIOLOGY

Apparent spoilage and microbic changes with development of gas in tomato products. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:147-151 My'54. H, 16

Study of the rapid souring of egg barley and browned flour. K. Szabo. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5 143 147 My'54. H, 16.

FOOD - PERIODICALS

Editorial plan of Elelmezesi ipar for 1954 Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:32-[3] of cover Ja'54. H, 16.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Changes in the structure of plant tissue in the course of operations in food preservation. J. Kerner Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:26-32 Ja'54. H, 16.

Electrostatic smoking. D. Tilgner. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 5:158-159 My'54. P, 16.

Heat processing of canned products with a pulpy and lumpy consistency. E. Almasi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5:151-158 My'54. H, 16.

FOOD, FROZEN
see subdivision under POLAND

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Tasks of the Government Inspection of Commerce in the field of controlling the quality of food products on the market. P. Sziuk. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 4:133-134 Ap'54. P, 16.

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

As yet unutilized fodder from waste products of the food industries. M. Stopinski. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 8:270-273 Ag'54. P, 16.

Seasonal supply of livestock and the rhythm of work in the meat industry. M. Miszta. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:134-136 My'54. P, 16.

Teams of a combined scientific and productive character in the food industry. Z. Kowalewski. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 4:114-115 Ap'54. P, 16.

FOOD SUBSTITUTES

For a proper trend in the development of the food substitutes industry. T. Deborski. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 8:287-289 Ag'54. P, 16.

FOOD SUPPLY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Investigations of consumers' needs. K. Hecker. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:151-153 My'54. P, 16.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Foot-and-mouth disease. V. Murgas. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:567-570 '53. C, 13.

TBALL
see subdivision under U.S.

AGE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

rivate cultivated fields for forage for each cooperative and collective farm. I. Naidenov. Plan stop 8 no. 10:23-38 O'53. B, 5.

AMINIFERA

ology of the Foraminifera. W. Bielecka. Przegl geol no. 9,364-369 S'54. P, 16.

acing of foraminifers under the microscope. Z. Kirchner. Przegl geol no. 3,103 Mr'54. P, 16

gnificance of the genus Hantkenina in stratigraphy. W. Nowak. Przegl geol no. 9:377-380 S'54. P, 16.

CE AND ENERGY

roblem of energy oscillation in seismic research. K. Sojka. Przegl geol no. 3:94-98 Mr'54. P, 16.

EIGN EXCHANGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

EST FAUNA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

EST INFLUENCES

otic factors of the edaphic stratum of forest biocoenosis. Z. Vajda. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:236-243 My/Je'54. Y, 15.

EST MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ynamics of selective forest management. B. Milas. Sumar list 78 no. 4:182-192 Ap'54. Y, 15.

ESTRY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CROATIA

ESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CROATIA, FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA

hotsky, Ladislav Collection and storage of forest seeds. C, 15

re forests fixed assets or natural goods? Sumar list 78 no. 4:203-206 Ap'54. Y, 15.

onomic size of the sections of lowland forest from the point of view of exploitation. R. Benic. Sumar list 78 no. 4:174-182 Ap'54. Y, 15.

rest or jungle. J. Zabinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:6 F'54. P, 1.

w implements for cleaning forests and plant shoots. A. Music. Sumar list 78 no. 1:36-37 Ja'54. Y, 15.

me economic problems of production in forest enterprises. N. Prokopljevic. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:110-113 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

ESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION

rkal, Julian. Determination of the volume of trees. F, 15.

omparative research by the Abieto-Blechnetum Association on the increase of diameter, height, and volume. D. Klepac. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3: 83-110 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

eview of Simmons' and Mungor's formulas. D. Klepac. Sumar list 77 no. 12:509-514 D'53. Y, 15.

DING

igantic machinery in a large modern forge. O. Fuchs. Tech praca 6 no. 1:9-12 Ja'54. C, 16.

MIC ACID

apacity of the production of formic acid. J. Grim. Chem prum 4 no. 7:248-252 Jl'54. C, 16.

NDATIONS

me instructive cases from deep-foundation construction work. P. Farkas. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:242-261 My'54. H, 10.

NDING
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

apacity drying of foundry cores. T. Skrzypek. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:219-224 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

or greater economy in foundries. R. Brabenec. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:161 Je'54. C, 16.

nprovement of operations in foundries by measuring the temperature of fluid steel with a plunger pyrometer. J. Stejskal. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:170-173 Je'54. C, 16.

folding wheels for mine trucks. V. Pastor. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:174-176 Je'54. C, 16.

louring steel armatures in chill molds. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:9-14 Je'54. C, 16.

NDRY CHEMISTRY

tudy of some properties of organic binders. J. Ornst. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:13-20 Je'54. C, 16.

NCE - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

mpressions from an exhibition. I. Sostaric. Nar krila 6 no. 4:35-36 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

FRANCE - ART - EXHIBITIONS

A century turned upside down. A. Mieczkowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32-11 Ag'54. P, 3.

FRANCE - COLONIES

The French crisis. D Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Role of French literature today in the struggle of the people. B. Kopeczi Tarsad sz 9 no. 4,156-163 Ap'54. H, 6.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Some questions of branch work in French Communist Party. M Servin. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 3-4 Jl'54. R, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Conditions for the success of Mendes-France. J. Rous. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:9 Ag'54. Y, 6.

The French political crisis and the peace movement. C. Morgan. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:5 Je'54. H, 11.

Mendes-France's steep uphill road. JJ. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16 2-3 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Parisian thermometer. P. Foldes. Irod ujs 5 no. 22: 5 Ag'54. H, 11.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDOCHINA

A straw Talleyrand. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 20 2 My'54. P, 8.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Some aspects of the American ideological occupation in France. V. Leduc. Mysl filoz no. 2:268-278 '54. P, 3.

FRANCE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Use of photogrammetry in French forestry. Z. Tomasegovic. Sumar list 78 no. 1:21-25 Ja'54. Y, 15.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Flying Wing AV-36 glider. Nar krila 6 no. 2:35 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

FRANCE - JET PLANES

Rene Ledic's ram-jet. V. Ajvaz. Nar krila 6 no. 1: 20-21, 28 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

FRANCE - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Experiences from Cannes. Gy. Non. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:1 My'54. H, 1.

Experiences in France. A. Meszaros. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Montmartre, poetry, and humor. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:11 Ag'54. P, 3.

"The Outlawed Knight," a French-Italian film of adventure. J. Berecz. Irod ujs 5 no. 23:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

"Vexatious People," a French motion picture. J. Berecz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

What are the Tartuffes of today scared of? A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:5 My'54. H, 1.

FRANCE - PAINTINGS - EXHIBITIONS

Accused Stalingrad, please take the stand! A. Wurmser. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31:2 Ag'54. P, 11.

FRANCE - PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Use of photogrammetry in French forestry. Z. Tomasegovic. Sumar list 78 no. 1:21-25 Ja'54. Y, 15.

FRANCE - PINE

Growing and using maritime pines (Pinus pinaster Sol.) in Landes. J. Guinaudeau. Sumar list 77 no. 12:515-516 D'53. Y, 15.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Discussion of democratic social concentration in France. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8-11-12 Ap'54. Y, 1.

France's date with history. T. Petho. Irod ujs 5 no. 24-5 Ag'54. H, 11.

In Europe and in Tunisia. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:2, 11 Ag'54. P, 3.

July 14. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 28:1 Jl'54. P, 1.

The turning point in France. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:1 Je'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - PRESS

The French press says. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 16:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Letter to friends in Poland. J. Domenach. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:1 F'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The failure of cowboys. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

FRANCE - THEATER

A broken barrier. B. Korzeniewski. Przegl kult 3 no 32:4-5 Ag'54. P, 1.

FRANCISCANS IN VILNA

Legendary Franciscan martyrs in Vilna V. Gidzunas. Aidai no 4:175-180 Ap'54 Li, 11.

FREDRO, ANDRZEJ MAKSYMILIAN

With Fredro and Zeromski in Paris S. Balicki Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31-1-2 Jl'54 P, 1.

FRENCH IN MOSCOW

Comedie Francaise in Moscow. N. Urzsumszkij. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Eckhardt, Sandor French-Hungarian dictionary. H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

History of the deceived youth. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:5 F'54. P, 1.

Role of French literature today in the struggle of the people. B. Kopeczi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:156-163 Ap'54. H, 6

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Stabilizing the terminal voltage of ion tube frequency converters. G Sevcsenko. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6.180-184 Je'54. H, 16.

FRICTION

Photoelectric registration method for measuring the moment of friction. V. Goldbach. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:554-556 Jl'54. C, 16.

FRIEZES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FROZEN GROUND

Contribution to the problem of the influence of underground streams of water on the freezing of soil. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:225-227 Jl'54. P, 16.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Vegetables and fruits, food rich in vitamins. Kult turg 7 no. 5:12-14 '54. B, 5.

FRUIT, DRIED
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FRUIT CULTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

Nutrition of fruit trees. J. Kandera. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:131-134 '54. C, 13.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

"I used to read the Pole Modrzewski..." T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:204-222 '54. P, 11.

Some ideological problems of Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski. K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2: 119-160 '53. P, 4.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Fucikova, Gusta. Julius Fucik in pictures. C, 11.

FUEL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Problem of gasification of all solid fuels as seen at an international conference in Liege. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:279-284 S'54. P, 16.

FUEL RESEARCH
see subdivision under SERBIA

FÜLOP, ZOLTAN

Scenery in two variations. gati. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7: 8 Ap'54. H, 1.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FUR TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FURNACES

Effect of insufficient sealing of furnaces on the operation of steam boilers. R. Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7-508-512 Jl'54. C, 16.

Effect of iron content on properties of ash or slag in steam boiler furnaces operating on powdered fuel. R. Dolezal. Tech praca 6 no. 1:13-17 Ja'54. C, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Accepted patterns in the furniture industry. R Gromadzki. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:127-130 Je'54. P, 16.

How to make patterns to ensure accuracy in making furniture units. R. Gromadzki. Przem drzew 5 no. 7:160-162 Jl'54. P, 16.

Problem of terminology in the furniture industry. K. Bacia. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:138-139 Je'54. P, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY (Continued)

P. ... ...ing the source of raw materials f... the furniture industry. K. Bucia. Przem drzew 6 132-134 Je'54. P, 16

Fra... ...ishing factory in the furniture industry. S. Jarmicki. Przem drzew 5 no. 6 130-132 Je'54. P, 16

GAAL, GABOR

Gabor Gaal. S. Beranyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 6 Ag'54. H, 11.

GABOR, ANDOR

Collected poems of Andor Gabor. S. Csoori. Irod ujs 5 no. 18 6 Je'54. H, 11.

GALAKTIONOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH

Soviet architect Aleksei Alekseevich Galaktionov in Prague. M. Beresova. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:144-148 '54. C, 10.

GALDIKAS, ADOMAS

Adomas Galdikas and his paintings. V. Jonynas. Aidai no. 8 352-357 O'53. Li, 11.

GALEGINE

New synthesis of galegine. K. Babor. Chem zvesti 8 no. 1 18-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

GALJER, VILKO

Vilko Galjer, national hero. M. R. PTT sind 6 no. 1-28-29 Ja'54. Y, 5.

GAMES

Evaluation of the chapter "Games" in the manual Materska skola (Kindergarten). V. Sisrova. Predskolych 8 no. 3 124-126 Mr'54. C, 6.

GARAGES

see subdivision under POLAND

GARDENING

see also subdivision under POLAND

Gardeners' troubles. W. Glowacki. Poprostu no 20:1 My'54. P, 8

GAS, NATURAL

see also subdivision under POLAND

Experiments in producing samples of soot from natural gas. L. Peti. Bany lap 9 no. 8 445-447 Ag'54. H, 16.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Electric cleaning of gas. K. Horvath. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1 21-28 Ja'54. H, 16.

Methanometers for natural gas works. W. Kolodziej. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:216-217 Jl'54. P, 16.

Problem of gasification of all solid fuels as seen at an international conference in Liege. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9 279-284 S'54. P, 16.

Removing phenols from the sewage of gas factories. B. Borkowski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6 169-172 Je '54. P, 16.

Waste water in carbonization gasworks. K. Velek. Voda 33 no. 11 306-307 N'53. C, 16.

GAS PIPES

Principles of designing a network of gas pipes. S. Milewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6 162-165 Je'54. P, 16

GASCAR, PIERRE

Pierre Gascar's works, The Animals and The Time of the Dead, awarded the Goncourt Prize. E. L. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

GASES IN METALS

Gas content of malleable cast iron. J. Raczka. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:214-218 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

GDA MOVEMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY

GEARING

Analysis of gear friction. E. Videky. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:239-261 '53. H, 13.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Dynamos

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1954

After a historical dawn. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

Armistice. M. Zolawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:3 Jl'54. P, 4.

China in Geneva. M. Marinovic. Pregled polit 6 no. 6: 507-510 Je'54. Y, 1.

During the fourth week. D. Vosari. Irod ujs 5 no. 11: 1 My'54. H, 11.

The end of a riddle. D. Jerkovic. Rev int Aff 5 no. 103:3 Jl'54. Y, 6.

The French crisis. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:7 My'54. P, 1.

Geneva on May 1. L. Frank. Ujit lap 6 no. 9,3 My '54. H, 16.

Hot weather in the shadow of summer vacation. V. Osikovska. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

July 27, at 7 o'clock in the morning. S. Arski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31.2 Ag'54. P, 11.

School of reflection and perseverance. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

GEODESY

Dynamic altitude. I. Redey. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:413-428 '53. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under SLOVENIA

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Electrical methods in research. A. Kislow. Przegl geol no 5:169-177 My'54. P, 16.

Method of research on the increase of sand and stone resources in renewable deposits. K. Paszynski. Przegl geol no. 9:388-390 S'54. P, 16.

Use of concentrates as one method of prospecting for detrital deposits of rare materials. Z. Gawronska. Przegl geol no. 3:12-15 Je'53. P, 16.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Contributions of Polish scientists to the solution of problems of sedimentation. J. Tokarski. Przegl geol no. 8:338-340 Ag'54. P, 16.

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under PIENINY, POLAND, TATRA MOUNTAINS

Pedology and geological sciences. M. Strzemski. Przegl geol no. 5:166-168 My'54. P, 16.

Terminology and comprehension of some basic activities in geology. A. Graniczny. Przegl geol no. 7-289-290 Jl'54. P, 16.

GEOLOGY - DICTIONARIES

Kleczkowski, Antoni Geologic dictionary. P, 12.

GEOLOGY - MAPS

Underground geological mapping. J. Poborski. Przegl geol no. 6:240-246 Je'54. P, 16.

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

see subdivision under POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MIOCENE

see subdivision under POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - PALEOZOIC

see subdivision under POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - QUATERNARY

Zonality in the location of quaternary deposits. J. Glodek. Przegl geol no. 3:21-23 Je'53. P, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, POLAND

GEOMETRY

Remarks on Professor M. Vidmar's criticism. V. Kozelj. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6:144-145 '54. Y, 16.

GEOPHYSICS

Geoelectric exploration of surfaces in engineering practice. I. Biczok. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:267-272 My'54. H, 16.

GEORGI DIMITROV DAM

Georgi Dimitrov Dam. S. Nikolov. Bulgaria mag no. 3:4-5 My'54. B, 1.

GERANIOL

Obtaining geraniol and citral from linalool. S. Krzyzanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:182 My'54. P, 16.

GERGELY, MARTA

Discussion of a presentation in the Gyor Theater. Z. Hera. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

Letter on the premiere of Marta Gergely's comedy Gyengebb nem (The Weaker Sex) at Gyor. L. Kurti. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

GERGELY, SANDOR

Sandor Gergely's Dozsa trilogy. Gy. Boloni. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:3 Ag'54. H, 11.

GERMAN AUTHORS see Authors, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Nemet-magyar es magyar-nemet muszaki es tudomanyos szotar. German-Hungarian and Hungarian-German technical and scientific dictionary. H, 16.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gentlemen from Lippoldsberg. M. Podkowinski. Nowa kultura 5 no 31:7 Ag'54. P, 11.

A poet's confessions. J. Becher. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:1-2 Ag'54. P, 11.

Problems of new German literature. G. Just. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:5 Ag'54. P, 11.

The village in literature. G. Rahm. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:11 Ag'54. P, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

The Berlin Conference and the German problem. P. Nandori. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6:238-245 Je'54. H, 7.

Death of a theory. D. Polgar. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 5 S '54. H, 11.

Defenders of Life. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 23:2 Je'54. P, 6.

Soviet Russia's struggle to solve the German question. G. Pirinski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3 9-11 Mr'54. B, 1.

There is only one way. S. Litauer. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33.1-2 Ag'53. P, 11.

GERMANIUM

Germanium transistor and its operation. B. Bozicev. Tehn pregl 5 no. 3 140-141 '53. Y, 16

GERMANY - ART - EXHIBITIONS

Learning about the new Germany. E. Furmaniak. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

GERMANY - MOTION PICTURES

"Dangerous Load," a German motion picture. J. M. Irod ujs 5 no. 10:8 Jl'54. H, 11.

Ernst Thalmann, faithful son of his class. Gy. Mate. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:4 My'54. H, 1.

"The Story of Little Muck," a German motion picture J. M. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Grunwald (Grunfelde) and Mikolaj Traba. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

GERMANY - RIVERS

Sinking of the water level and of the bottom of the Lower Rhine. E. Petenyi. Vizugyi kozl no 1:101-107 '54. H, 16.

GERMANY - TOURIST TRADE

Problems of German tourist trade. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:207 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART

Toward realism. F. Eick. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33 10 Ag'54. P, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Problem of the entire nation. T. Nakios. Morze no 11:3 N'53. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The front of our fight. K. Steiniger. Poprostu no. 23 2 Je'54. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Village consumers' cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. K. Dulukliev. Nar koop delo 5:17-18 My'54. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A greeting. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:1 Ag'54 P, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

How East German industry gets power. Ujit lap 6 no 13:14 Jl'54. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

For rapprochment between Germans. D. Morodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:2 F'54. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

State Geological Board of the German Democratic Republic. Przegl geol no. 8:320-322 Ag'54. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New legal system of the German Democratic Republic in the field of innovations. Ujit lap 6 no. 1:9 Ja'54. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

In a long front line. A. Abusch. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:1-2 Ag'54. P, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MAYORS

Two worlds and two destinies. Tanacsok 6 no. 9:11 My'54. H, 6.

MANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

hts and shades of motion pictures. W. Joho. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:10 Ag'54. P, 11.

MANY, EASTERN - MOTORCYCLE RACING

t days in the German Democratic Republic. Svet motoru 6 no. 14:426-427 Jl'54. C, 16.

MANY, EASTERN - MUSEUMS

the Maksim Gor'kii Museum in Heringsdorf. S. Banovski. Nar koop no. 3:23 Mr'54. B, 5.

MANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

the realm of the struggle for new people. Z. Czajkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 1.

MANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LAND

ove the town of Zgorzelec. M. Bielicki. Pol Tr Un Rev Fa/Mr'53:12-15. P, 5.

MANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

mptation of Saint Alfred. I. Chaplygin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6:43-44 Je'54. C, 6.

MANY, WESTERN - EDUCATION

ere studies are a problem. C. Limont. Poprostu no. 23 2Je'54. P, 8.

MANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

tle Europe" without the screen of Western diplomacy. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:2, 7 Mr'54. P, 1.

MANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RMANY, EASTERN

rapprochment between Germans. D. Morodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:2 F'54. P, 1.

MANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LAND

ufacturers of lies. K. H. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:2 Mr'54. P, 1.

MANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

awakened giant and delusive dreams. I. Kopec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:3 Je'54. P, 1.

MANY, WESTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

all Rohna. S. Pajic. Nar krila 6 no. 5:30-32 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

MANY, WESTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

ression against humanism. A. Antkowiak. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:4 Ag'54. P, 11.

MANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

e case of Dr John. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

hallenge Dr Adenauer. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

vengers from Bonn. Lit front 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

urity of Poland and France. J. Wendo. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

MANY, WESTERN - TELEGRAPH

w organization of telegraph service in Western Germany. PTT sind 6 no. 1:18-21 Ja'54. Y, 5.

w organization of telegraph service in Western Germany. PTT sind 6 no. 3:6-9 Mr'54. Y, 5.

MANY, WESTERN - TOURIST TRADE

urist trade with Germany. M. Pavela. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:316-320 S/O'53. Y, 5.

MANY, WESTERN - TREASON

e John case and its significance. Z. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

IV, NAIDEN

ctionary by Naiden Gerov. L. Stoichkova. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:223-242 '53. B, 11.

SITE

termination of the content of hydrargillite and bemit on the basis of their chemical analysis. R. Podhorsky. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1:23-24 '54. Y, 16.

HEV, TSANI

sant Ginchev, people's writer and hard-working man. G. Veselinov. Lit front 10 no. 32:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

ERS

qualizing moments in calculations for openwork beams. K. Amon. Tech praca 6 no. 1:44-46 Ja'54. C, 16.

SWIUSZ, GUSTAW

slaw Gizewiusz and Herder. A. Wojtkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

GLACIERS
see subdivision under JULIAN ALPS

GLASS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND; RUSSIA, SPAIN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Zatwarnicki, Roman. Manual of mechanics of tow cars for raising and lowering gliders. P, 16.

Advantages of the possibilities of constant distance flights. E. Fovenyesi. Repules 6 no. 11:5 Je'54. H, 16.

Air order. B. Makai. Repules 7 no. 7-10 Ap'54. H, 16.

Determination of the level of cumuli. B. Tardos. Repules 6 no. 10:13 My'54. H, 16.

In the light of technical development. J. G. Repules 6 no. 10:12 My'54. H, 16.

Performance flight. B. Makai. Repules 6 no. 11:17 Je'54. H, 16.

Placing barographs on Szello, Lenke, and Vocsok gliders. Repules 7 no. 5:12 Mr'54. H, 16.

Take-off of jet-propelled gliders. M. Haim. Nar krila 6 no. 3:37-38 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

To a higher point than the others! Repules 7 no. 7 11 Ap'54. H, 16.

The "troika" rewincher. J. Csinos. Repules 7 no. 9: 12-13 My'54. H, 16.

Uniform pilot's cabin is needed. Repules 7 no. 7, 16 Ap'54. H, 16.

Utilization of high atmospheric data. B. Tardos. Repules 7 no. 8:10 Ap'54. H, 16.

Weather conditions for junior gliding. B. Tardos. Repules 6 no. 11:16 Je'54. H, 16.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

The newly recognized Prus. Z. Kuthan. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:4 F'54. P, 1.

What did Boleslaw Prus read? Z. Rabska. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:4 S'54. P, 3.

GLUE

Economical recipe for bone glue with active ingredients. N. Spaski. Poligrafila 4 no. 3-7-9 My/Je '53. B, 2.

GOLD

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. J. Cihalik. Chem listy 48 no. 1:28-31 Ja'54. C, 13.

GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH

I. A. Goncharov at Marianske Lazne. A. Florovskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6:62-66 Je'54. C, 6.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH

Novel about the heroic labor of Soviet miners. I. Sestrimski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:39-40 My'54. B, 1.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Again about the play Yegor Bulychov and two theatrical styles. A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:7 F'54. P, 1.

GOSTKOWSKI, RAJMUND

Rajmund Gostkowski's Pompeje (Pompeii). R. Michalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:4 Jl'54. P, 1.

GOTTLIEB, MORITZ

History of an unknown Moritz painting by Gottlieb. J. Sandel. Przegl art no. 3:16-17 '54. P, 10.

Moritz Gottlieb. M. Rogoyska. Przegl art no. 3:5-15 '54. P, 10.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Collected works. C, 4.

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. On the threshold of the year 1953. C, 6.

Bratislava parts with Klement Gottwald. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:104 F'53. C, 16.

Klement Gottwald, creator and builder of our people's democratic state; also, excerpts from K. Gottwald's speeches. S. Rais. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:105-112 F'53. C, 6.

Messages and speeches on Klement Gottwald's death. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:97-103 F'53. C, 6.

New edition of a collection of articles, Se Sovetskym svazem na veene casy (Forever with the Soviet Union), by Klement Gottwald. R. Poboril. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:118-120 Ap'54. C, 6.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Korac, Miladin M. State capitalism. Y, 5.

Stamenkovic, Rados. Origin and characteristics of state capitalism. Y, 5.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Kristoforovic, Ivan. Cereals, mill products, and breadmaking. Y, 16.

How the development of collective farming affects grain deliveries. L. Kolaczkowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. P, 15.

Influence of biochemic processes on the loss of weight of grain. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5,13-14 My'54. P, 15.

GRAIN ELEVATORS
see subdivision under LATVIA

GRAIN ELEVATORS - FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Lofting belts with buckets and their safety from fire. E. Grabits. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3 12-14 Mr'54. P, 15.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - PHONOLOGY

Discussion of phonology in the Soviet Union. A. Bogusiawski. Mysl filoz no. 2:346-358 '54. P, 3.

GRANARIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Mechanization of flat granaries by means of a grain shifting device. J. Fabisiewicz. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3 10-11 Mr'54. P, 15.

Proper shifting of grain from granaries to be disinfected. Z. Jedlinski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3-7-8 Mr'54. P, 15.

GRANITE

Origin of granite. I. Kardymowiczowa. Przegl geol no. 5:178-181 My'54. P, 16.

GRANTS, JANIS, PSEUD. see Jekabson, Janis

GRAPHOTYPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GRAVEL - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Relationship between the size of gravel deposits and the method of their exploitation. W. Bobrowski. Mat bud 9 no. 8:202-205 Ag'54. P, 16.

GREASE see Oils and fats

GT. BRIT. - AIRPLANES

The case of the Comet. Repules 7 no. 9,4 My'54. H, 16.

Farnborough, 1953. N. Kovacevic. Nar krila 6 no. 5: 28-29 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE

Anglo-American competition in Latin America. M. Nowacki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:3, 6 F'54. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic contradictions between the United States and Great Britain. N. Iotov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:7-9 Ap'54. B, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Direction. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 5 no. 23:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

Laborites' journey. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:3 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Two trips. L. Korolovszky. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:5 Je'54. H, 11.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Resumption of Anglo-Egyptian talks. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:3-4 Jl'54. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

In atmosphere of mounting differences. T. Sambor. For a Lasting Peace no. 26-3 Jl'54. R, 6.

GT. BRIT. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Some thoughts on the workers' movement in Britain. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:9-11 Ap'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A bourgeois English revolution and its echoes in Poland. Z. Libiszowska. Przegl nauk hist 3:238-251 '53. P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - RIVERS

Control works on the Wear River. I. Racz. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:98-99 '54. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - STATISTICS, VITAL

Bourgeois apologetics in English mortality statistics. A. Bolarschi. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:84-97 '53. R, 5.

GT. BRIT. - STUDENTS

Youth among the centaurs and tall hats. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:17-18 Ag'54. Y, 1.

GT. BRIT. - TORPEDO BOATS

Something about construction and use of small English boats in the Second World War. D. Bratic. Motorgl 4 no. 1 72-82 Ja F'54. Y, 17.

GT BRIT - TOURIST TRADE

Tourist trade in England. F.S. Turizam 5 no. 9/10 325-330 S O'53. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Anglo-American. Lp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:1-2 Ag'54. Y, 1

GREEK LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

An opinion about translating poetry. J. Burski Tygod powsz 10 no 34 11 Ag'54. P, 3.

An opinion of an outsider about translations. J. Kolankowski Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:11 S'54. P, 3

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov (January 15, 1795-February 11, 1829). S. Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1 32 Ja'54. C, 1.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GRIGOROV, KRUM

Novel for our childhood. G. Bozhinov. Lit front 10 no. 26:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Increasing peripheral speed in grinding. C. Majkus. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7 525-526 Jl'54. C, 16.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Giants and dwarfs in nature. I. Misik. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:135-138 '54. C, 13.

GUARANTY
see subdivision WARRANTY under HUNGARY

GUATEMALA

The UN Charter and Guatemala. V. Dedijer. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:7-8 Ag'54. Y, 6.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

The United States, Guatemala, and Latin America. R. Mehnagic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6.502-506 Je'54. Y, 1.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The ambassador's wife and poetry. E. Vertes. Irod ujs 5 no. 22 8 Ag'54. H, 11.

Counterrevolution in Guatemala. R. Blum. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:21-22 Jl'54. Y, 6.

Republic of Guatemala and imperialists of the USA. V. Chichkov. Nova mysl no. 8 1025-1032 Ag'54. C, 6.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GUIDED MISSILES

Directing guided missiles. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1-99-100 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

GULF STREAM

Gulf Stream, the world's radiator. K. Prawdzic-Layman. Morze no. 12:35 D'53. P, 17.

GUMS AND RESINS
see subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA

GUTTUSO, RENATO

Art of imposing strenth and color. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

Guttuso, a painter of the Italian people. R. Stanislawski. Przegl art no. 3:45-53 '54. P, 10.

Guttuso's pictures in Budapest. E. Mihalyfi. Irod ujs 5 no. 24:3 Ag'54. H, 11.

GYMNASIUMS
see subdivision under KRAKOW, RUMANIA

GYPSUM

Some small innovations in the broad problem of the application of gypsum partitions. J. Borowski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:17-20 Ja'54. P, 16.

GYROPLANES see Autogiros

HAJEK, J.S.

J.S. Hajek's Wilsonovska legenda v dejinach CSR (The Wilson Legend in the History of Czechoslovakia). A. Klevanskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:83-88 Mr'54. C, 6.

J.S. Hajek's Skodna uloha pravicovych socialistu v Ceskoslovensku (Detrimental Role of Right-Wing Socialists in Czechoslovakia). P. Reiman. Nova mysl no. 8 1057-1060 Ag'54. C, 6.

HAJNAL, ANNA

Anna Hajnal's Eso esik (It Rains). S. L. Irod ujs 5 no. 18 9 Jl'54. H, 11.

HALAN, JAROSLAV

Ardent Soviet hero and patriot. I. Neidkova. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:29-30 N'53. C, 1.

HANA, GEORGE

George Hana, poet and physician to his people. E. Barat. Irod ujs 5 no 11 2 My'54. H, 11.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND

HANSEATIC LEAGUE

The Hanseatic League and its navigation. B. Korlowski. Morze no 6:14 Je'54. P, 17.

HARBORS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

HARDWOODS

Semiprocessed products from hardwood M. Plucinski Przem drzew 5 no. 6:123-128 Je'54. P, 16.

HARDY, MARCOS ARMANDO

Enslaving military pacts of USA with Latin American countries. L Ledesma. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 4 Jl'54. R, 6.

HARROWS
see subdivision under LATVIA

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SILESIA

Timely gathering of crops. Nar koop no. 6.1 Je'54. B, 5.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Contribution to the study of Hasek's language and style in Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk). F. Danes. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:124-139 '54. C, 11.

HAUKE-BOSAK, JOZEF

Plazewski, Jerzy The sword and the pen. P, 4.

HAVANA - RACE QUESTION

Scandal in Havana. J. Beker. Poprostu no. 20:1-2 My'54. P, 8

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Language in Havlicek's Obrazy z Rus (Pictures of Russia). J. Belik. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6,92-103 '54. C, 11.

HAY
see subdivision under LATVIA

HEALTH BOARDS
see subdivision under POLAND

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND

HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HEAT ENGINEERING

Problem of power in heat engineering. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:13-18 Jl'53. B, 16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Hydraulic analogue for studying steady-state heat exchangers. G. Standart. Chem listy 48 no. 5:633-647 My'54. C, 13.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

HELICOPTERS

Convertible aircraft. J. Sapiro. Nar krila 6 no. 3: 14-18 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

Problems of the helicopter. S. Knezevic. Nar krila 6 no. 4:17-18 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

HEMP
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON

Gustaw Gizewiusz and Herder. A. Wojtkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

HERMAN, LIPOT

Anecdotes from the life of 70-year-old Lipot Herman. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:8 My'54. H, 1.

HERODOTUS

Herodotus in Slovenian. J. Kastelic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:22-23 Ap'54. Y, 1.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under POLAND

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Stanislaw Worcell about Hertzen. Mysl filoz no. 2 217-225 '54. P, 3.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Structure of hexamethylenetetramine monochlorodichlorides. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4 173-177 Ap'54. C, 16.

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Processing chromium-tanned hides by splitting and giving them an artificial surface. H. Glaeske. Tehn pregl 5 no. 3:139 '53. Y, 16.

Some remarks on the problem of damaged hides. W. Zydron. Gosp mlesna 6 no. 3:79 Mr'54. P, 16

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HIKMET, NAZIM

An old tale about contemporary affairs. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:10 Ag'54. P, 3.

HIMALAYAS

In the footsteps of the "snow man" in the Himalayas. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:143-144 '54. C, 13.

HISTORIANS

Modernizers of ancient history and their reactionary tendencies. R. Kamienik. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:207-211 '53. P, 4.

HISTORY

Discussion about the role of the masses in history Mysl filoz no. 2:331-335 '54. P, 3.

HISTORY, ANCIENT - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Modernizers of ancient history and their reactionary tendencies. R. Kamienik. Kwartalnik hist 61 no. 2:207-211 '53. P, 4.

HODURA, QUIDO

Professor Quido Hodura's 75th birthday. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:66 '54. C, 11.

HOISTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Modern testing of hoisting machines. M. Rajkowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 7:148-150 Jl'54. P, 16

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

HOLLOS KORVIN, LAJOS

Lajos Hollos Korvin's novel A vorostorony kincse (The Treasury of the Red Tower). G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 5 no. 24:6 Ag'54. H, 11.

HOLLOW BRICKS

Hollow brick compounds as a material for walls. W. Sikorski. Mat bud 9 no. 6:157-161 Je'54. P, 16.

HORMONES

Synthetic experiments in the estrogenic hormones group. L. Novak. Chem listy 48 no. 1:70-75 Ja'54. C, 13.

HORSE MEAT

For better exploitation of horse meat. J. Kunstars Gosp mlesna 6 no. 4:105 Ap'54. P, 16.

HORSE TRAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HORTHY, MIKLOS, NAGYBANYAI

A Horthy-korszak rovid onelotrajza. Short autobiography of the Horthy regime. H, 4.

HOSSZU, ISTVAN

Forty years of Istvan Hosszu in aviation. Cs. N. Repules 6 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 16.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Using heat of the condensate for production of hot water. J. Srutek. Energetika 4 no. 7:318-319 Jl'54. C, 16.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under CROATIA, MACEDONIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HOUSING MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

HROZNY, BEDRICH

Academician Bedrich Hrozny (May 6, 1879-December 12, 1952). J. Rypka. Vestnik CSAV 63 no. 3/4:87-92 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

HUBAY, MIKLOS

Egy magyar nyar (A Hungarian Summer). I. Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

ıNISM

ıalist humanism and a cultural revolution J.Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :11-27 '53. P,4.

ıNITIES

ıplication of statistical methods in the humanities. Z. Rogozinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :220-237 '53 P,4.

ARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

e Academy supports production. Ujit lap 6 no.13 12 Jl'54. H,16.

'port on experiences of the delegation representing the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences at the annual session of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. F.Sorm. Vestnik CSAV 62 no.5/6. 120 My/Je'53. C,1.

ARIAN ACTORS see Actors, Hungarian

ARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Hungarian

ARIAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, ıgarian

ARIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Hungarian

ARIAN DIARIES

risian bells. V. Ligeti. Irod ujs 5 no. 23 5 Ag'54. H,11.

ARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

on the notes of a playwright. M.Gyarfas. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:1 Ap'54. H,1.

ıgarian dramatic literature. Irod ujs 5 no.14 1 Je'54. H,11.

t a personal matter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:2 Ap'54. H,1.

r theaters and the new Hungarian drama. F. Katona. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:3 Ap'54. H,1.

ARIAN FICTION

bozi, Imre. Cloud and sunshine. H,11.

rdonyi, Geza Stars of Eger. H,11

ra, Ferenc. Aranykoporso Golden casket H,11

ricz, Zsigmond. Seignioral revel. H,11.

ARIAN FOLK DRAMA see Folk drama, Hunıan

ARIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Hungarian

ARIAN LANGUAGE

ading houses, lying merchandise. B. Palotai. Irod ujs 5 no.20 9 Jl'54. H,11.

marks on a letter by a reader. Gy. Foldessy. Irod ujs 5 no.11:2 My'54. H,11.

ARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

met-magyar es magyar-nemet muszaki es tudomanyos szotar. German-Hungarian and Hungarian-German technical and scientific dictionary. H,16.

ARIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLITERATION INTO LGARIAN

ro-aunciation and transcription of Hungarian names in the Bulgarian language. P. Milatev. Bulg ezik 3 no.3,250-255 '53. B,11.

ARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

scussion of light literature. Sz.Darvas. Irod ujs 5 no. 24:7 Ag'54. H,11.

ngarian romanticism. I. Soter. Irod ujs 5 no. 14: 1-2 Je'54. H,11.

stead of a report. K. Feher. Irod ujs 5 no.14:8 Je'54. H,11.

ernational obligations of our literature. I. Soter. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:1 Jl'54. H,11.

the discussion on "light literature." J. Szendro. Irod ujs 5 no.18:6 Jl'54. H,11.

ends in our unified literature. L.Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 5 no.21 1-2 Ag'54. H,11.

warning. Irod ujs 5 no.14:7 Je'54. H,11.

ARIAN MUSIC see Music, Hungarian

ARIAN NAMES see Names, Hungarian

ARIAN OPERA see Opera, Hungarian

ARIAN PAINTING see Painting, Hungarian

ARIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Hungarian

ARIAN PERIODICALS

itorial plan of Elelmezesi Ipar for 1954. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:32-[3] of cover Ja'54. H,16.

nd of Nyugat. Gy. Illyes. Irod ujs 5 no.18-3 Jl'54. H,11.

End of Nyugat. O. Gellert. Irod ujs 5 no. 21,3 Ag'54. H,11.

The periodical Propagandista S. Lakos Tarsad sz 9 no.7.174-187 Jl'54. H,6

Press conference of Melyepitestudomanyi Szemle. I. Gyorgy. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:236-238 My'54. H,16.

Work of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society in the publishing field. Gy. Dobos. Bany lap 9 no 6/7,381-385 Je/Jl'54 H,16.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Benjamin, Laszlo. Passing of our years H,11

Gabor, Andor Collected poems H,11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New edition of the book Het evszazad magyar versei (Hungarian Poems of Seven Centuries) Irod ujs 5 no.11:3 My'54. H,11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Janus Pannonius, Bp. of Pecs Selected poems of Janus Pannonius. H,11

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN WORKING PEOPLE'S PARTY see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under HUNGARY

HUNGARIANS IN ARGENTINA

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:1-2 Ap'54. H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:4 Ap'54. H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7-2 Ap'54. H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:2 My'54 H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi Muvelt nep 5 no. 9,2 My'54. H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10,2 My'54. H,1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12-6 My'54. H,1.

HUNGARIANS IN EGYPT

Pyramids and human beings in Giza. E. Barat. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:5 Jl'54. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN FINLAND

Hungarian victory in Finland. V. Matyko. Auto motor 7 no. 15-15 Ag'54. H,16.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Outside the country there is no place in all the world. L. Nemes. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:1 Ag'54. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN PARIS

The two faces of Paris. M. Molnar. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:3 My'54. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN THAILAND

One day in Bangkok. F. Zagoni. Irod ujs 5 no. 21-5 Ag'54. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Changes in the last ten years. A. Suto. Irod ujs 5 no. 23,3 Ag'54. H,11.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Strengthening of public accountancy is an important task during the new period. J. Zala. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:75-89 Ap'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - ACTING

Realistic acting. I. Sarkadi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:3 My'54. H,1.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

At the membership meeting of a group in Hungarian State Railways. Repules 7 no. 7:4 Ap'54. H,16.

Election of a new leadership strengthens our League. Repules 7 no. 6:3 Mr'54. H,16.

Faults and possibilities of our basic organization in Gyor. I. Kozma. Repules 7 no. 8:4 Ap'54. H,16.

For improvement of the work of the Hungarian Aviation League. F. Nasztanovics. Repules 7 no. 8.3 Ap'54. H,16.

Group in Kiskunfelegyhaza Repules 7 no. 7 5 Ap'54. H,16.

The new leadership is making plans. I. Nagy. Repules 7 no. 9:4 My'54. H,16.

Organizational life K. I. Repules 7 no. 7-4 Ap'54. H,16.

Remarks about new methods of organization and training. Gy. Juhasz Repules 7 no. 5:4 Mr'54. H,16.

Some words about the work of Comrade Hrubovcsak I Nagy. Repules 7 no. 8-4 Ap'54. H,16

State of competitive scores at the end of the 1st quarter of 1954 Repules 7 no. 9 7 My'54. H,16.

We elected the best people to the new management in the 13th District. F. Krammer. Repules 7 no. 7-5 Ap'54. H,16

Work of Comrade Puskas. N.I. Repules 6 no. 11,4 Je'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

For well-prepared flying and for improvement of technical work Repules 7 no 9 6 My'54. H,16.

Hungarian inventors in the field of aviation. P. Vajda. Repules 7 no. 5,9 Mr'54 H,16.

Outstanding workers in the aviation movement honored. Repules 7 no. 8-6 Ap'54. H,16.

Pilots, parachutists, modelists! Repules 7 no. 6:9 Mr'54. H,16.

We prepare ourselves for better use of planes for the 3d Party Congress. K Kohalmi. Repules 7 no 9. 3 My'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Preparations for the National Agricultural Exhibition. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:11 Je'54. H,16

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Tanulmanyok mezogazdasagunk jogi kerdesei korebol (Studies on Legal Problems of Our Agriculture) Gy. Csanadi. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12-522-525 D'53. H,7

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural Department of the National Inventions Office is set up. E.T. Ujit lap 6 no. 1-10-11 Ja'54. H,16.

Exchange of experiences between workers and peasants. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 13 My'54. H,16.

For maintenance of agricultural machinery. B Hargittay. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 10 Ja'54. H,16.

Good agricultural inventions are not introduced. I. Tokolyi. Ujit lap 6 no. 15 15 Ag'54. H,16.

Innovative tasks in mechanization of the work of harvesting. T. Emecz. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:8-9 Jl'54. H,16.

A man whose life is devoted to innovative work. T Szabo. Ujit lap 6 no. 14.15 Jl'54. H,16.

Modern forage drying machine is in preparation. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:9 Jl'54. H,16.

New kind of potato selector. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 11 Ja'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Experiments with important agricultural innovations. I. Boschan. Ujit lap 6 no. 14 12 Jl'54. H,16.

Good preparatory work for good sowing. J. Horvath. Ujit lap 6 no. 15 13 Ag'54. H,16.

Let us increase profitableness with a second seeding. J. Horvath. Ujit lap 6 no. 14 13 Jl'54. H,16.

Preparations were also made at Tarnok for harvesting and threshing. Tanacsok 5 no. 12-5 Je'54. H,6.

Unification of some concepts of agricultural statistics. I. Tor. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:430-432 My '54 H,5.

Useful weekdays at Torokszentmiklos. R.P. Tanacsok 5 no. 10:11 My'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Gulyas, Pal The Red Star Kolkhoz in Barcs. H,15.

Report from Somogytarnoca. Tanacsok 5 no. 11:23 Je'54. H,6.

Storm over Atkar. Gy.S. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:8-9 Je '54. H,6.

Timely problems in the field of strengthening collective farms. F. Luca. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:20-38 Ap'54. H,6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Explanatory work is improved. L. Musitz. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:5 Je'54. H,6.

Our system of collecting surplus agricultural produce to continue several years. J. Hunek. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2:41-44 F'54. H,16.

With two members of the local soviet in Kiskunsag. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 5 no. 9:8-9 My'54 H,6.

HUNGARY - AIR PILOTS

Gyorgy Szabo Toth's way. Cs. N. Repules 7 no 8:9 Ap'54. H,16.

Hungarian pilots for the socialist revolution! P. Vajda. Repules 7 no. 6:10-11Mr'54. H,16.

Over the celebrating country for the third time. J. Balogh. Repules 7 no. 6:6 Mr'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES (Continued)

... Hajnal and the silver wreath. K. I. Repules 7 no. 7 17 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES

The life ... Pilot in Hungary. Repules 7 no. 8 8 Ap'54. H, 16.

The UT-2 Galamb training plane. Repules 7 no. 5 11 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM CELL

Planning a new series of economical aluminum transformers in the Klement Gottwald Electrical Works. G. Ujhazy. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6 188-191 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Why did our theatrical movement come to a standstill? I. Varga. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10 4 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ANECDOTES

Salvation. M. Gyarfas. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 10 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problems of rebuilding and repairing apartments. Ujit lap 6 no. 13 6 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Reorganized arbitration committee of the innovators' movement. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 15 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Method of reconstruction of historical monuments in Poland and parallel problems in Hungary. F. Pogany. Miasto 4 no. 12 6-12 D'53. P, 10.

HUNGARY - ART

Exhibition of young artists in Adolf Fenyes Hall. Gy. Noszlopy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10, 7 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ART INDUSTRIES

On the trail of the dog suffering with a toothache and other knicknacks. Zs. Pongracz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9 4 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ART OBJECTS

Memorial museum to be organized in Otto Fettick's apartment in Huvosvolgy as a bequest of matchless value from the art collector of European fame. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6 6 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS

Who is right? Gy. Liener. Auto motor 7 no. 15:12 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Trends in the technical development of the baking and farinaceous products industry. Gy. Sztankay. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3, 84-87 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BARLEY

Examination of varieties of barley. K. Gartner. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3-81-83 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

Pale-colored bauxite. T. Gedeon. Bany lap 9 no. 2: 88-92 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BEER

Trends and results to date of the technical development of the beer industry. A. Paprika. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4-102-104 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BLASTING

A new way to success in the procedure of blasting in a millisecond. J. Horvath. Ujit lap 6 no. 17, 9 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOARDS OF TRADE

Rules for the Arbitration Tribunal of the Chamber of Commerce. L. Reczei. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6-234-38 Je'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

... fifty new books in the publisher's catalog of Gyorvidaki Konyvkiado concerning the fourth quarter of the year. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:1 S'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

... most vivid classical poet. K. Vargha. Konyvarus 4 no. 7:20-22 Jl'54. H, 2.

... publisher's reader. T. Barany. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:3 My'54. H, 1.

... should be concerned with what students read. A. Halasi. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7:14-15 Jl'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

... book changes hands. Gy. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:3 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - BRANDY

... detection of water added to mixed brandies. ... Koffass. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2:60 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BREAD

Innovations of mechanization in the Bread Factory. Ujit lap 6 no. 11 6 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BREWERIES

Innovators at the Kobanya Brewery before the Party Congress. Ujit lap 6 no. 11 6 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Briquettes which can be produced locally. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 15 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

Budget of the Hungarian People's Republic for 1954. T. Bacskai. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:133-140 Jl'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUTTONS

Innovations by the Gazda movement at Roltex. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:8 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Excavation of great canals. Gy. Maurer. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:38-85 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANDY

Study of the hygroscopicity of hard candies. G. Kemenyffi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2:61-62 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANNING AND PRESERVING

New procedures in drying and preserving fruits. M. P. Ujit lap 6 no. 1, 12 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Innovations at the Budapest Canning Works before the Party Congress. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:9 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CEMENT

Contraction of our Hungarian cements. A. Foldeak. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:238-242 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEESE

Innovation. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:9 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

Postgraduate training of engineers in the food industry. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2, 62-63 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Methods in measuring uniform production in the chemical industry. L. Bonto. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:255-259 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHISELS

Turner's chisel of the future. M. Kardos. Ujit lap 6 no. 1, 16 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHORAL SINGING

Dance in a storm. a. Irod ujs 5 no. 17:6 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CINDER BLOCKS

Cinders used in building family houses. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:4 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Promenade in a three-year-old town. a. s. Tanacsok 5 no. 9:10 My'54. H, 6.

Social work in Gyor. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:15 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CITY TRAFFIC

For faster city traffic. M. Holovetz. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:15 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

First evaluation of the movement for greater economy by standardization of sizes launched by our association. M. Vasarhelyi. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:331-332 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

First year of the Civil Procedure Code. P. Schleiffer. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3:90-93 Mr'54. H, 7.

Judgments in criminal and civil matters and their relation. L. Szemenyei. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6:246-255 Je'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COAL MINERS

Gyorgy Janos Rieder, a nailer from Sopron, first coal miner in our country. J. Faller. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:377-378 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Bicentennial of Hungarian coal mining. J. Faller. Bany lap 9 no. 2:59-65 F'54. H, 16.

Mining geological service in Komlo. Gy. Wein. Bany lap 9 no. 2:108-109 F'54. H, 16.

Obstacles to the innovators' movement in coal mining. D. Felegyhazi. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:6 S'54. H, 16.

Regression of the innovators' movement in the coal mines of Ozd. F. Csepreghi. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:7 S'54. H, 16.

A saving of 18 million forints as a result of innovations by miners. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:6 S'54. H, 16.

Situation of coal production in Hungary and its effect on the power industry. K. Simon. Bany lap 9 no. 5, 225-232 My'54. H, 10.

Some lessons in determining the best wall length a single miner working in the stopes of the Central Danubian Coal Mining Trust. G. Falfa. Bany lap 9 no. 2:101-106 F'54. H, 16.

Structure of the mountains of Baranya and further possibilities of developing Liassic coal from a geomechanical point of view. F. Schmidl. Bany lap 9 no. 8:426-427 Ag'54. H, 10.

200th anniversary of Hungarian coal mining. J. Heinrich. Bany lap 9 no. 2:57-58 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Imre Madach's Az ember tragediaja (The Tragedy of Man) played in the Madach Gymnasium. Gali. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:8 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

In two directions. T. Dery. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 2 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Aspirations and education. S. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

Lessons from Mizserfa. I. Markus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:2 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activity of district Party committees. J. Nemes. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:59-72 Jl'54. H, 6.

Creative remarks by innovators on problems of the congress. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:4-5 Je'54. H, 16.

Deliberations about the destiny of the country. K. Rajcsanyi. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:1 My'54. H, 11.

For the strengthening relations between the Party and the masses. E. Kalman. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4 [illegible] 10 Ap'54. H, 6.

I shall behave worthily as a people's delegate. B. Fazekas. Tanacsok 5 no. 10, 6 My'54. H, 6.

It concerns us! L. Mesterhazi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 17 1-2 My'54. H, 1.

On the threshold of the Party Congress. Tanacsok 5 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 6.

177 take-offs in honor of the Party Congress. L. Bucsek. Repules 6 no. 10, 4 My'54. H, 16.

The Party shows the way. Repules 6 no. 11 3 Je'54. H, 16.

State administration and tasks of local soviet. Tanacsok 5 no. 11:0-20 Je'54. H, 6.

Tasks for the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society in the spirit of the resolutions of the 3rd Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party. J. Bocsanczy. Bany lap 9 no. 8:393-396 Ag'54. H, 16.

They have been sent by the people. Tanacsok 5 no. 10:4-5 My'54. H, 6.

3d Congress of our Party and further work of the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. I. Balla. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 7:193-194 Jl'54. H, 16.

Unified people, strong country, firmly established independence. Tanacsok 5 no. 11:3-9 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Modern treatment of concrete by means of a vibrator. R. Olasz. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6 307-323 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Hungarian experiences with concrete hydraulic works constructed by "post-tension." P. Andai. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:318-321 Je'54. H, 16.

Some remarks about Gyorgy Dalasz and Jozsef Kilian's article "Results of Fracture of Beam Concrete Holders and the New Concrete Regulations." T. Garai. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:327-331 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Exchange of experiences of the building industry in Debrecen. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:7 Jl'54. H, 16.

Innovations in the construction of new houses and dwellings. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:4 Jl'54. H, 16.

Innovators of the building industry during the new period of our economic policy. L. Lux. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:3 Jl'54. H, 16.

Outstanding innovations at the construction on Beke Street. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:14 Je'54. H, 16.

Wage measures executed in 1954 in the building industry. L. Lang. Ber norma 5 no. 7:16-19 Jl'54. H, 5.

With innovators of the construction of dwellings in Szeged. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:7 Jl'54. H, 16.

tY - CONTRACTS

t of expiration of time in delivery contracts tered within the Plan. R, Majoros. Jogtud kozl no 12:532-537 D'53. H, 7.

tY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

nnovators are fighters for raising the standard living. Ujit lap 6 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. H, 16.

tY - COTTON MANUFACTURE

dical analysis of prime costs in cotton mills. Gaspar. Stat szemle 32 no. 5 413-420 My'54. 5.

tY - CRIMINAL LAW

criminal acts endangering life. J. Szekely. gtud kozl 9 no. 4:148-155 Ap'54. H, 7.

.Y - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

idment to our Criminal Procedure Code. F. Keli. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6:217-220 Je'54. H, 7.

nents in criminal and civil matters and their lation. L. Szemenyei. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6·246-5 Je'54. H, 7.

iratory session on criminal procedure. M. Mora, gtud kozl 9 no. 3:75-78 Mr'54. H, 7.

tY - CRITICISM

ng summarily or evaluating constructively? '. Hay. Irod ujs 5 no. 23:6 Ag'54. H, 11.

ary criticism. G. Molnar. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:1 54. H, 11.

ary criticism. P. Pandi. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:3 54. H, 11.

etters about criticism. F. Jankovich. Irod ujs no. 22·7 Ag'54. H, 11.

tY - CROP YIELDS

ary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Crop appraisers' pocket book for 1952. H, 15.

tY - DAMAGES

t developments in our law of damages. G. Mar-. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 6:221-227 Je'54. H, 7.

llal basis of liability for damages. I. Herczeg. gtud kozl 9 no. 6 228-234 Je'54. H, 7.

tY - DAMS

lam at Tiszalok is in operation. E. Mosonyi. elyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:277-283 Je'54. H, 16.

tY - DANCERS

are two former rope dancers now window eaners? M. Hainsi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:8 Ap'54. 1.

tY - DANCING

e culture in our social life. I. Vitanyi. Muvelt p 5 no. 23:3 Ag'54. H, 1.

se of the carnival. -brodi-. Repules 7 no. 5:15 r'54. H, 16.

tY - DAY NURSERIES

nursery in the village of Sarkoz. L. Maraczi. nacsok 5 no. 12:5 Je'54. H, 6.

tY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

n the book Izlet u Madzarsku 1947 (Excursion Hungary 1947). M. Krleza. Republika Zagreb no. 12:977-1009 D'53. Y, 11.

tY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

e shadow of a tree. Gy. Gal. Irod ujs 5 no. 23: 2 Ag'54. H, 11.

halasz, 1954. T. Nyiri. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:5 Ap 4. H, 1.

halasz, 1954. T. Nyiri. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:5 p'54. H, 1.

RY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Nep and our economic policy set in a true light. arsad sz 9 no. 7:125-132 Jl'54. H, 6.

theoretical problems in the application of the Nep. . Mod. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:114-124 Jl'54. H, 6.

to increase the people's welfare and the inovators' movement. Gy. Hernadi. Ujit lap 6 no. 3-4 Ja'54. H, 16.

arks on the discussion of problems in the application of the Nep. L. Halasi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4: 12-130 Ap'54. H, 6.

odeling. Tanacsok 5 no. 10:2 My'54. H, 6.

-deserved reward. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:4 Je'54. , 6.

RY - EDUCATION

ktikai kerdesek az altalanos iskolai osszevont sztalyok munkajaban. Didactic problems in the ork of amalgamated classes of general schools. , 8.

Orszagos Koznevelesi Tanacs Plenum, Budapest, 1947 Report on the present situation of our cultural policy at the full session of the National Council on Public Education, February 11, 1947. H, 8

The Gyorgy Zala, Frigyes Riedl, and Lajos Tolnai classes at the Eotvos Gymnasium. t.b Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:10 My'54. H, 1.

Parents, schools, local soviets. Tanacsok 5 no. 10. 9 My'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Ronkay, Ferenc. Ground connections H, 16

Our provincial groups. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3 65 Mr'54. H, 16.

Tasks for the Hungarian Electrotechnical Association in 1954. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1·1-2 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC ENGINEERS

Kalman Kando, constructor. Elektroenergila 5 no. 3/4:46 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC LINES

Tasks and construction of the Hungarian network analyzer. P. Ignacz. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1:3-20 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Future tasks in standardizing electric rotative machines. P. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3:87-90 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Power economy. B. Havas. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5· 129-130 My'54. H, 16.

Recent problems in supplying electricity in Hungary. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 8:225 Ag'54. H, 16

We welcome the members of our Society awarded the 1954 Kossuth Prize. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 4:97 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Planning a new series of economical aluminum transformers in the Klement Gottwald Electrical Works. G. Ujhazy. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6·188-191 Je'54. H, 16.

Questions of quality in manufacturing transformers. G. Ujhazy. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 5.155-159 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELOCUTION

Giving new impulse to the reading of poems by contests in recitation. Z. Fodor. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7: 7-9 Jl'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.

The innovators' movement and factory papers in Ozd. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:16 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ENTERTAINERS

"Artists for Innovators." Ujit lap 6 no. 1:16 Ja'54. H, 16.

"Artists for Innovators." Ujit lap 6 no. 13:10 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EXHIBITIONS

Road to freedom in the mirror of the history of labor in ten friendly countries. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:9 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Harvesting and storing fodder. J. K. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:12-13 Ag'54. H, 16.

New kind of fodder. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:7 Je'54. H, 16.

Using by-products and wastes of the food industry to fatten animals. S. Jermy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:97-101 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Important means of education in aesthetics. P. Szemzo. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7:16-18 Jl'54. H, 2.

Mark Vedres about the relationship between the worker in fine arts and the local soviet. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:2 S'54. H, 11.

Two remarks on a discussion of fine arts. Z. Olcsai-Kiss. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FLIGHT TRAINING

Lessons from my distance flight. J. Domonkos. Repules 6 no. 11:8 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

Actors and flood victims. Ny. A. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23: 3 Ag'54. H, 1.

After the flood. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:1 Ag'54. H, 11.

Diary kept during a flood. D. Varga. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:1 Jl'54. H, 11.

Flood. J. Horvath Ujit lap 6 no. 15.11 Ag'54. H, 16.

Men and motor vehicles on dams. I. Remenyi-Gyenes. Auto motor 7 no. 15:3 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLOUR

Trends in the technical development of the baking and farinaceous products industry. Gy. Sztankay Elelm ipar 8 no. 3 84-87 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Enchanting "carved chairs," folk ballads painted on pumpkins, marvelous laces, and shell carving at the Somogy folk art exhibition. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7: 7 Ap'54. H, 1.

Speaking again about folk culture. P. Veres. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:7 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

Bibliography of Hungarian literature on the food industry. A Falvai. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr '54. H, 16.

Concentration in the food industry. Gy. Gero. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3 69-72 Mr'54. H, 16.

Examination of methods of packaging and storing heat-processed foods. L. Szechenyi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2, 55-59 F'54. H, 16.

Role and organization of independent accounting by workshops in the food industry. T. Hamor. Elelm ipar 8 no. 5 129-135 My'54. H, 16.

Some experiences in developing the Stakhanov movement in the food industry. J. Czimmer. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2:48-51 F'54. H, 16.

Statistical analysis of supply of basic raw materials in the food industry. L Dobos. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:1-7 Ja'54. H, 16.

Tasks before workers of the food industry in carrying out the decisions of the Party and the Government program. I. Altomare. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2: 33-40 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT, DRIED

New procedures in drying and preserving fruits. M. P. Ujit lap 6 no. 1:12 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT CULTURE

Development of fruit culture. Ujit lap 6 no. 1.11 Ja '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAZDA MOVEMENT

Our results in the movement "for more economical design." Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6:161-162 Je'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

At the training camp in Szoboszlo. Repules 6 no. 10: 7 My'54. H, 16.

The best junior! Sz. J. Repules 6 no. 11:12 Je'54. H, 16.

Decision of the Central Committee on the way to realization. A Reti. Repules 7 no. 8:7 Ap'54. H, 16.

Distance flights made in 1954. Repules 7 no. 9:8 My '54. H, 16.

Examinations in towing gliders at Dorog. R. Vagacs. Repules 7 no. 9:2 My'54. H, 16.

Fight for kilometers. A. Ziermann. Repules 6 no. 10:6 My'54. H, 16.

First take-off, an unforgettable experience. K. Adami. Repules 7 no. 5:8 Mr'54. H, 16.

Flight performance. B. Makai. Repules 6 no. 10:17 My'54. H, 16.

Gliding competitions, an indicator of our development. Repules 7 no. 9:3 My'54. H, 16.

I make the best use of my summer vacation. Gy. Papp. Repules 6 no. 11:5 Je'54. H, 16.

177 take-offs in honor of the Party Congress. L. Bucsek. Repules 6 no. 10 4 My'54. H, 16.

Pictorial report on junior gliding. Repules 6 no. 11: 10-11 Je'54. H, 16.

Record of flight performance. Repules 7 no. 8:12 Ap'54. H, 16.

The rolling Pilis gliders. G. Juhasz. Repules 6 no. 10·16 My'54. H, 16.

With proper flight preparation for many more take-offs and more successful ones. M. Ladjanszki. Repules 7 no. 7 17 Ap'54. H, 16.

The youth of our working people in the richly colorful parade on the 10th free May Day. Repules 7 no. 9: 10-11 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GRAIN

Production of breadstuffs should be increased. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:1-14 Jl'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL

From whom should people who are hard of hearing claim hearing aids? Ujit lap 6 no. 14:10 Jl'54. H, 16.

[illegible] HEMP

[illegible] the hemp factory of [illegible] 14 7 Jl 54 H, 16

[illegible] HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

[illegible] es for drivers of the [illegible] Autovelo 7 no. 15 6 Ag'54 H 1

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

[illegible] claimed property? [illegible] Magyar Nemzet rep 5 no 10 2 My'54 H, 1.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

[illegible] as to democratization Short autobiography of the Horthy regime H, 4

[illegible] 14 1954 is the 9th birthday of our freedom [illegible] 7 no 7 3 Ap'54 H, 16.

[illegible] years of the liberation of our country. [illegible] 4 121-122 Ag'54. H, 7

HUNGARY - HORSE TRAINING

That the horse should not kick. nyg. Ujit lap 6 no. 17 12 S'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Construction and submersion of the bowstrings of the Main Eastern Channel B. Goschy Melyepit tud [illegible] 4 no 6 283-288 Je 54 H, 16

Hungarian experiences with concrete hydraulic works constructed by post-tension " P. Andai. Melyepitestud 4 no 6 318-321 Je'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY HYDROGRAPHY

[illegible] Hydrographic yearbooks H, 12

HUNGARY INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

[illegible] of supplies production. Ujit lap 6 no. 13-12 Jl 54. H 16.

[illegible] of innovation fees and expenses Ujit lap [illegible] 1 15 Ja'54. H, 16.

[illegible] remarks by innovators on problems of the congress Ujit lap 6 no 11 4-5 Je'54. H, 16.

[illegible] on the development of our innovators' movement L. Mezei Ujit lap 6 no 1 6 Ja'54. H, 16.

[illegible] novation advisory service is in operation. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 13 Ja'54. H 16.

[illegible] novators' movement in Debrecen. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 16 Ja'54. H, 16.

[illegible] to establish groups for technical evaluation. I Tiborcz Ujit lap 6 no. 1 14 Ja'54. H, 16.

[illegible] are care for innovations of great importance! Ujit lap 6 no. 13 11 Jl'54. H, 16.

55 as the year for introducing innovations not utilized up to the present. P Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no. 17 5 S'54 H 16

[illegible] to increase the people's welfare and the innovators' movement. Gy Hernadi. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 3-4 Ja'54 H, 16.

[illegible] quarterly balance of our innovators' movement. L. Mezey Ujit lap 6 no 11 3 Je'54 H, 16.

[illegible] quarterly work accomplished by the advisory service [illegible] of the innovators' movement. Z. Vermes. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 14 My'54. H, 16.

[illegible] ks in the reduction of prime cost in industry. Gy. Tauszk. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7 15-36 Jl'54. H, 6.

[illegible] technical and economic analysis of work accomplished in mines. Z. Forgacs. Bany lap 9 no. 5-272-280 My'54. H, 16.

[illegible] should also be concerned with small but useful innovations. Ujit lap 6 no. 13 11 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

[illegible] culation of financial results in state enterprises. L. Szakaly. Ujit lap 6 no. 17 14 S'54. H, 16.

[illegible] ne problems of industrial statistics in the mirror [illegible] of the government program. M. Peto. Stat szemle [illegible] no. 5:374-383 My'54 H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

[illegible] ations and prime cost in light industry. W. Entwurf. Ujit lap 6 no. 14 4 Jl'54. H, 16.

[illegible] ons to introduce innovations in light industry. L.M. Ujit lap 9 no. 1-14 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INVENTIONS

[illegible] [illegible] Office [illegible] Ujit lap 6 no 15 14 Ag'54 [illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY IRON INDUSTRY

[illegible] [illegible] in the calculation of [illegible] [illegible] the iron industry. F Varga. [illegible] 21-36 J. 54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON MINES AND MINING

[illegible] [illegible] Bany [illegible] 12 [illegible] Je Jl 54 H, 16

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Important lessons from the conference on irrigation held in Debrecen. I. Boschan. Ujit lap 6 no. 11 10 Je'54. H, 16

The sluice of abundance. G Nemeth. Tanacsok 5 no. 10 8 My'54. H, 6

HUNGARY - JOURNALISM

Appreciation of journalism. I Demeter. Irod ujs 5 no 20 3 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - KNITTING MACHINES

Increasing the output of the circular knitting machine. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:6 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Importance of labor statistics in the light of the operations of departments. I. Matrahegyi Ber norma 5 no. 7 4-7 Jl'54. H, 5.

78 per cent. Z. Fabian. Irod ujs 6 no. 17 6 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism. L. Revesz. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12 526-527 D'53 H, 7.

Compulsory labor in the period of late feudalism. L. Revesz. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3-104-108 Mr'54. H, 7.

The Labor Code. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12 509-511 D'53. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Quarterly results of the contest for higher production in state administration. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:10 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LAW

Jogi alapismeretek Fundamentals of law. H, 7.

Hungarian Soviet Republic in 1919. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4 158 Ap'54. H, 7.

Our tasks in the elimination of certain objective obstacles which may cause ignorance of valid law. L. Szamel. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12 513-517 D'53. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAWYERS

Progressive international law, democratic international law. G. Pulay. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3-84-89 Mr'54 H, 7.

Progressive international law, democratic international law. G. Pulay. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4:136-142 Ap'54. H, 7.

Shortcomings of our legal work. M. Kremer. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4 143-147 Ap'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Innovations in control of quality in the leather industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:9-10 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIANS

Adjustment of pay for librarians in factories. Gy. Gyori. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7:10-11 Jl'54. H, 2.

Badacsony, June 19-20, 1954. L. Mesterhazi Konyvtaros 4 no. 7:5-7 Jl'54. H, 2.

Conference for exchange of experiences at Hajduszoboszlo. J. K. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7 19 Jl'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Cooperation among the libraries in Szeged. E. T. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7:12-13 Jl'54. H, 2.

For the development of the "liberation contest" of libraries and librarians. Z. Miko. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7 1-4 Jl'54. H, 2.

The immortal Lev Tolstoi. I. Kosaras. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3.19-22 Mr'54. H, 2.

Let us increase the activity of our libraries in honor of the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party Z. Miko. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. H, 2.

A letter to an official about the wandering Aranyember (The Sons of the Baron) and readers of the farms of Nagyszeksos. L. Szabo. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3:12-14 Mr'54. H, 2.

Special library committee of the Public Employees Union formed. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3:14 Mr'54. H, 2.

Statistical results in our village libraries. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3.2 Mr'54. H, 2.

Uncle Gergely Czuczor asked for Gergely Czuczor's poems in the library in Putnok, but he did not get them. J. V. Muvelt nep 6 no. 9.6 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Varga, Zsigmond. History of the development of the Great College Library and the museum connected with it and their significance for the universal cultural history. H, 9

HUNGARY - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Some important problems in the university training of librarians. L. Miszti. Konyvtaros 4 no. 7 23-31 Jl'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Experiences with washing 40-0-mm lignite from Petofibanya. G. Tarjan. Bany lap 9 no. 5 232-238 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Chairman of the district soviet. Gy. H. [illegible] no. 9:5 My'54. H, 6.

During the reception hour. M. Varkonyi. [illegible] 5 no. 12:11 Je'54. H, 6.

Forum for members of the local soviet. H. [illegible] Tanacsok 5 no. 9:6 My'54. H, 6.

Life in the agency of the executive committee at Pecsszaboles. Gy. Gavnller. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] 10 6 My'54. H, 6.

Mark Vedres about the relationship between the worker in fine arts and the local soviet. [illegible] Irod ujs 5 no. 25.2 S'54. H, 11.

More spheres of authority for district soviets! F. Werlein. Tanacsok 5 no. 9:3 My'54. H, 6

Old problems in perspective. J. Varga. [illegible] 5 no. 12:3 Je'54. H, 6.

Parents, schools, local soviets. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] 10 9 My'54. H, 6.

Remarks about the draft law on soviets. P. Szabo Irod ujs 5 no. 25.1 S'54. H, 11.

Shoulder to shoulder. F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] 12 6 Je'54. H, 6.

State administration and tasks of local soviets. Tanacsok 5 no. 11:9-20 Je'54. H, 6.

Strengthening of liaison with the masses [illegible] well. A. Boncsik. Tanacsok 5 no. 9:3 My'54 H, 6

Time seems to have stopped. G. N. Tanacsok 5 [illegible] 12:12 Je'54. H, 6.

Voice of life. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 5 no. 11.31 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCOMOTIVES

New type of device for inducing draft in steam locomotives. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Innovators' movement in machine-tractor stations I Bozoki. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:12 My'54. H, 16.

Machine-tractor stations in Borsod underestimate innovations. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:13 My'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

New initiative of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry in exchanges of experiences. M. Borfoi. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:15 Je'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - MARBLE

Deposits of marble in Upper Hungary. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:15 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE LAW

Role of common consent upon the dissolution of marriage in the application of the new marriage law. A. Magyar. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3:94-97 Mr'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Geneva on May 1. L. Frank. Ujit lap 6 no. 9 3 My '54. H, 16.

The youth of our working people in the richly colored parade on the 10th free May Day. Nepulen 7 no 9 10-11 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

New initiative of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry in exchanges of experiences. M. Borfoi. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:15 Je'54. H, 16.

Sztalinvaros, Hungary. Slavianl 10 no. 5:21-23 My'54. B, 6.

HUNGARY - MILLING MACHINERY

Exploitation of roller frames in the milling industry V. Thornesz. Elolm ipar 8 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Combined technical and economic analysis of the production process of a mine. Z Forgacs. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:370-373 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

General Secretary Janos Bosanczy's report given to the committee meeting of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society, May 14, 1954. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:378-380 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

Production of utilizable mineral substances from the point of view of their usefulness in industry F. Novak. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:365-370 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

RY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES (Continued)

luction of utilizable mineral substances from the int of view of their usefulness in industry. . Novak. Bany lap 9 no. 8:437-442 Ag'54. H, 16.

RY - MINERS

rs' holiday. Ujit lap 6 no 17:3 S'54 H, 16.

arations by miner-innovators for Miners Day. jit lap 6 no. 17:4 S'54. H, 16.

llions of miners R. Ignacz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 4-5 Ag'54. H, 1.

RY - MINING ENGINEERING

cation of simultaneous exploitation in several vels in our mining. Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 9 no. 2: -72 F'54. H, 16.

lection of my theory about rock pressure. Eszto. Bany lap 9 no. 8:397-399 Ag'54. H, 16.

lical problems with karstic water in the coal sin of Dorog. F. Levardi. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7· 9-365 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

ction against shock in mining. A. Wahlner. ny lap 9 no. 2:107 F'54. H, 16.

g timber in the mine at Kiraly. Ujit lap 6 no. 17: 3'54 H, 16.

y of shallow shafts through a single shaft. Pohl. Bany lap 9 no. 2:92-101 F'54. H, 16.

lical management of the drainage of shafts IX i XII in the mines of Dorog with mammoth mps. M. Morva. Bany lap 9 no. 2:77-88 F'54. 16.

ould improve every phase of measures for the otection of labor! Ujit lap 6 no. 17 10 S'54 16.

IY - MONUMENTS - PRESERVATION

y, Gyula Historical monuments in Esztergom. 10.

ittee of artists established at Pecs for control- g the protection of monuments. Muvelt nep 5 9:7 My'54. H, 1.

ction of historic monuments of industry. hbj. t lap 6 no. 13:12 Jl'54. H, 16.

IY - MOTION PICTURES

Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). G. Sadoul. Irod ujs o. 23:4 Ag'54. H, 11.

y of embers" in the center of Kecskemet. K. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:6 Ap'54. H, 1.

erous Load," a German motion picture. J. M. d ujs 5 no. 10:8 Jl'54. H, 11.

Film, an Independent Art." V. Gertler. Irod 5 no. 11:5 My'54. H, 11.

0 16-mm films will be sent to Hungarian ns and villages this year. halasi. Muvelt nep o. 12-8 My'54. H, 1.

rian films in the Soviet Union. M. Nagy. Irod 5 no. 19:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

ortal Melodies," an Italian motion picture. Balasz. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

Luxurious Raft." G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 5 no. 24: g'54. H, 11.

ini," an Italian motion picture. G. Thurzo. d ujs 5 no. 21:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

t from the motion-picture studio. R. Gy. velt nep 5 no. 23:8 Ag'54. H, 1.

ert," an Austrian motion picture. G. Thurzo. d ujs 5 no. 18:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

ript. B. Balazs. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:6 My'54. 1.

of Life," a new Hungarian motion picture. lles. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 6 Jl'54. H, 11.

story of Little Muck," a German motion picture. t. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

thful Women." I. Demeter. Irod ujs 5 no. 24: Ag'54. H, 11.

e rich in thoughts and you have magnificent i. E. Mihalyfi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 19:3 Jl'54.

Y - MOTORBUSES

55 bus with the engine in the rear. E. Richter. lap 6 no. 15:9 Ag'54. H, 16.

Y - MOTORCYCLES

ngarian miniature engine was born. Auto or 7 no. 15:10 Ag'54. H, 16.

50-Csepel. Pannonia. Auto motor 7 no. 17:17 t. H, 16.

ate Commission for Physical Education and rts answers. I. Szabo. Auto motor 7 no. 17:15 t. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOVING OF BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ETC.

Great success of a daring innovative idea. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:5 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Development of our musical culture. E. Szekely. Muvelt nep 5 no. 19:5 Jl'54. H, 1.

Exhibition of music pedagogy in the general school on Gyorgy Kilian Street. E. Lekai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10 7 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Dongo Theater in Debrecen. T. Barna. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSICAL CRITICISM

They sleep or they do not hear. M. H. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:8 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Voyage of discovery in the path of ancestral musical instruments. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:8 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OILS AND FATS

Contributions to the technology of rendering fats. I. Szeredi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2:51-55 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OPERA

First operative show in Hajdunanas. Gy. Torok Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 1.

Scenery in two variations. gati. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7. 8 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Peasants at the exhibition of paintings. I. Peter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:8 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

Innovators for more paper of better quality. Ujit lap 6 no. 9·10 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Chaos or parachute sport? M. Horcher. Repules 7 no. 5:5 Mr'54. H, 16.

Trainees or the little dog? N. I. Repules 6 no. 10 3 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

A kulak is a kulak at Kocser also. -i-c. Tanacsok 5 no. 11:22 Je'54. H, 6.

Storm over Atkar. Gy. S. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:8-9 Je '54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

Unfounded suggestions in photography. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:10 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Theoretical discussion about problems of national unity and the new People's Front. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:167-173 Jl'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fight against bureaucracy and its problems. J. Beer. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:37-58 Jl'54. H, 6.

Hungary, a Soviet testing ground. F. Fejto. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:8-9 Jl'54. Y, 6.

June sessions of Parliament. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:3-4 Je'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POTATOES

A potato to be planted during summer. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:13 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER RESOURCES

Situation of coal production in Hungary and its effect on the power industry. K. Simon. Bany lap 9 no. 5:225-232 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESCRIPTION (LAW)

Some problems of the statute of limitations in the legal relations of socialist organizations. Gy. Havasi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3:98-103 Mr'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Dezsenyi, Bela. 250 years of the Hungarian press. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Women's initiative in honor of the Party Congress in the State Printing Office. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:11 My '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Most popular undertaking of our book publishing. Irod ujs 5 no. 24:1 Ag'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Spejbl, Hurvinek, and their companions. J. Lozsy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:3 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PYRITES

Experiments in the concentration of iron pyrites from andesitic rocks of the Matra Mountains. A. Halasz. Bany lap 9 no. 2:73-77 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

In the Orion Radio Apparatus Factory in Hungary. Samuilov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:23 '54. B, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO AUDIENCES

65,000 letters. Gy. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:5 Ap '54. H, 1.

Table music. K. Feher. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:8 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

For more civilized travel comfort. Ujit lap 6 no. 15: 9 Ag'54. H, 16.

Innovations in traffic and innovative traffic managers. Ujit lap 6 no. 15·6 Ag'54. H, 16.

The innovators' exhibition to be the great event during Railroad Workers Day. Ujit lap 6 no. 15·7 Ag'54. H, 16.

Innovators' movement among railroad workers. J. Nemeth. Ujit lap 6 no. 15 Ag'54. H, 16.

Leading and lagging employees in the railway innovators' movement. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:6-7 Ag'54. H, 16.

Methods for modern railroad safety systems Ujit lap 6 no. 15:4 Ag'54. H, 16

Planting wooded strips and hedges for protection against snow. B. Kiss. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6. 309-313 Je'54. H, 16.

Preparations by innovators for the autumn peak of traffic. Ujit lap 6 no. 15.8 Ag'54. H, 16.

Soil solidification works conducted by State Railways. B. Unyi. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:321-324 Je'54. H, 16.

Statistical work of the Railway Department of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. L. Nagy. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:223-228 Mr'54. H, 6.

Uniform fixing of rails in type 48 switches of Hungarian State Railways. P. Locsei. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:4-5 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAZORS

Excellent razor blades from scrap radio tubes. E. Szekely. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:14 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARGENTINA

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:1-2 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7 2 Ap'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:2 My'54. H, 1.

From Budapest to Argentina. I. Apathi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:6 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fraternal greetings. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:9 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our fame in the world. Zs. Pongracz. Muvelt nep 6 no. 12:3 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Hungarian culture in Japan. F. Zagoni. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

A telephone call from Bucharest. L. Mesterhazi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:2 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Appraisal of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:127-128 Ap'54. H, 16.

Letter from Moscow to Maria Gyurkovics. J. Zarankin. Muvelt nep 6 no. 12:3 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Developing the inland water system of the Tisza Valley. J. Pichler. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:9-28 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification in the service of Hungarian agriculture. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 2: 33-34 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAVING AND THRIFT

[illegible] Tanulok 5 no 9 6 M, 4 H C.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

[illegible] the use of library books, [illegible] weak students read I. Molnar [illegible] 4 3 25 Mr'54. H, 2.

[illegible] of reading by weak students discussed by the [illegible] staff. L. Nagy. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3 26 Mr'54. H, 2

HUNGARY - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

[illegible] of the problems of service for readers [illegible] Libraries J. Koczika Konyvtaros 4 no 3 22-23 Mr'54. H, 2

[illegible] reading groups in the Szechenyi National Library. E. Waldapfel Konyvtaros 4 no 3 6-8 Mr'54. H, 2

HUNGARY - SHAFT SINKING

Results obtained by shaft-sinking machines in mines. Ujit lap 6 no. 17 8 S'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

In Hungary. Morze no 11:12 N'53. P, 17.

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Effect of expiration of time in delivery contracts entered within the Plan. F. Majoros Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12 532-537 D'53. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

New type of shoe planning, new types of shoe. Ujit lap 6 no. 14 9 Jl'54. H, 16.

With innovations more, prettier, and cheaper shoes. Ujit lap 6 no 14 8 Jl'54. H, 16.

Work program for producing the lower parts of shoes. L. Semtei. Ber norma 5 no. 7.20-23 Jl'54 H, 5.

HUNGARY - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Hints to the innovators' movement in the slaughterhouse Ujit lap 6 no 11 7 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOAP

Trends in the technical development of the soap industry E. Vepi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 2 45-48 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Austrian-Hungarian snapshots, K. Hajcsanyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6 8 Ap'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Hungary. P. Ruffy. Irod ujs 5 no. 18,9 Jl'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist emulation in new phase of Hungary's development I Friss For a Lasting Peace no. 29 3 Jl 54 R, 6

HUNGARY - SOIL MECHANICS

Soil solidification works conducted by State Railways, B. Unyi. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6 321-324 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

New experiences in developing the Stakhanov movement in the food industry. J. Czimmer. Elelm ipar 8 no 2 48-51 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

On Hungary's experience in the standardization of labor and costs in building. M. Pszenicki. Inwest bud 4 no. 5:24-31 My'54. P, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Session of the history of Hungarian statistical literature held in the Gor'kii Library, April 21-May 5, 1954. L. Bene. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:421-25 My'54. H, 5.

Lectures and conferences at the statistical exhibition. L. Rozsa. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:426-428 My'54. H, 5.

Many problems in consolidating the organization of statistical services. J. Redei. Stat szemle 32 no. 359-362 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATUES

Attila Jozsef's statue at Szarszo. M. Soos. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:7 Ap'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Purchases by the Stock Trade Enterprise. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:13 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STONECUTTING

Organization of exchanges of experiences by the [illegible] Enterprise. Ujit lap 6 no. 1:16 Ja'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STOVES

The first Hungarian stove made of concrete is ready. Ujit lap 6 no. 13-6 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Evaluation of varieties of sugar beets. A Korbonits. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3:73-79 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Trends in the development of the sugar industry. P. Wertan. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1 7-11 Ja'54 H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Educators' conference on innovations in Hajduszoboszlo Ujit lap 6 no. 14 11 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Analyzing statistical data on the training of industrial apprentices. L. Sebes. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:408-413 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Conference on technical literature. Ujit lap 6 no. 13, 10 Jl'54. H, 16.

Situation and tasks of our technical publications. Gy. Maurer. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:324-326 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEMPERING

Standards of efficiency in tempering processes. L. Kulcsar. Ber norma 5 no. 7 8-10 Jl'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

A few words about syllabuses at higher schools. L. Berza Konyvtaros 4 no. 3.15-18 Mr'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Competition to reduce prime cost among four Budapest textile factories. Ujit lap 6 no. 14.5 Jl'54. H, 16.

Fighting for textiles of outstanding quality. Ujit lap 6 no. 14.5 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE WORKERS

Initiative of technical foremen at the Kelenfold Textile Works. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:4 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Discussion of a presentation in the Gyor Theater. Z. Hera. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

Egy magyar nyar (A Hungarian Summer). Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:5 Ap'54. H, 1. I. Demeter.

History of Hungarian theaterical art immortalized in maquettes, films, and records. z. g. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 1.

Hungarian dramatic literature. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:1 Je'54. H, 11.

In defense of the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). S. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12.3 My'54. H, 1.

Laszlo Solyom's comedy at the People's Army Theater. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 14:7 Je'54. H, 11.

Letter on the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). I. Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:5 My'54. H, 1.

Letter on the premiere of Marta Gergely's comedy Gyengebb nem (The Weaker Sex) at Gyor. L. Kurti. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

Letter on the presentation of Schiller's drama Wilhelm. Gy. Vajda. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

Not a personal matter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:2 Ap'54. H, 1.

Our theaters and the new Hungarian drama. F. Katona. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:3 Ap'54. H, 1.

Revival of Gergely Csiky's comedy Buborekok (Bubbles) in the National Theater. G. Hegedus. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5.4 Ap'54. H, 1.

Visit to the Village Theater. Gy. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 5 no. 12:7 Je'54. H, 6.

What we can see under the new program of our theaters. Muvelt nep 5 no 23:1 Ag'54. H, 1.

A young theater. P. Szabo. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:5 My '54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TIMBER

Work of researches in the timber industry promotes industrial development. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:11 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Special library committee of the Public Employees Union formed. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3:14 Mr'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Letter to Mihaly Kovacs and other motorists. Gy. Rozsa. Auto motor 7 no. 17:10 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Setting up norms in transportation. Gy. Kucsera. Ber norma 5 no. 7:26-28 Jl'54. H, 5.

Statistical study of the utilization of the vehicular park by the city transportation system. Gy. Frilagyi. Stat szemle 32 no. 5.404-407 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

4th Conference of Trucking Enterprises. Auto motor 7 no. 16:3-4 Ag'54. H, 16.

Intense competition in the reduction of prices. Auto motor 7 no. 10-6 Ag'54. H, 16.

Technical managers of boards of automobile transportation and the undisturbed handling of traffic Gy. Liener. Auto motor 7 no. 17:5 S'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Rajk, Laszlo, defendant. Laszlo Rajk and his accomplices before the People's Court. H, 7.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLE OILS

Remarks on Laszlo Vinczo's article. N. Jaky. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3:79-80 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Worries and deeds. Z. Molnar. Irod ujs 6 no. 14 4 Je'54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - WAGES

According to articles in Ber es Norma. G. Barkocsi. Ber norma 5 no. 7:10-11 Jl'54. H, 5.

Modification of the premium system for technical workers. P. Radnai. Ber norma 5 no. 7:1-3 Jl 54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WARRANTY

Warranty and guaranty in our new legal system. I. Herczeg. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4:123-126 Ap'54. H, 7.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Tasks of the National Water Board under the new government program. K. Rajczi. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:3-8 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WEDDINGS

A ravishing wedding. I. Boldizsar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:4 My'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Letters of youth. L. Konya. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23 1 3 Ag'54. H, 1.

HUSZKA, JENO

Jeno Huszka writes an operetta entitled The Shepherd's Beautiful Wife. Fogoczy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5 7 Ap 54. H, 1.

HYDRARGILLITE see Gibbsite

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Seepage under works built on anisotropic ground. F. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:99-102 '54. H, 16

Testing alkali soils for their fitness in hydraulic construction. S. Szoll. Vizugyi kozl no. 1.96-97 '54. H, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Modern hydraulic presses for cold-pressing. K. Doslacki. Mechanik 27 no. 1:30-33 Ja'54. P, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Flow in concrete conduits. A. Pattantyus. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:331-360 '53. H, 13.

Resistance in pipelines in hydraulic removal of ash. J. Vlach. Energetika 4 no. 7:287-292 Jl'54. C, 16.

HYDRAZINE HYDRATE

Determination of hydrazine hydrate through volumetric analysis. J. Brandstetr. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:261-266 My'54. C, 16.

HYDRAZINES

[illegible] and potentiometric determination of [illegible] trophenylhydrazine. J. [illegible] Chem zvesti 8 no. 1:22-25 Ja'54. C, 16.

Oxydimetric determination of hydrazine salts. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:611-622 D'53. C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Branched chain aliphatic hydrocarbons. S. Lands. Chem listy 48 no. 5:674-678 My'54. C, 13.

LECTRIC POWER STATIONS
also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, IVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

utilize more automatism in hydrotechnic chinery in hydroelectric stations. S. Krasiv-i. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2:18-20 F'54. B, 16.

EN

gen as the cause of porosity of aluminum and alloys. A. Fiala. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:162-Je'54. C, 16.

EN BOMB

nse of civilization. W. I. Dzis i jutro 10 no My'54. P, 1.

s Mann in the fight against the hydrogen bomb. Jozzoli. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:3 My'54. H, 11

:N-ION CONCENTRATION

ometric measurement of voltage in pH-metry. lomilscek. Elecktr 22 no. 5/6:173-176 '54. 6.

:N PEROXIDE

rsis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen roxide by iron in dilute sulfuric acid solution. Pospisil. Chem listy 47 no. 1.33-42 Ja'53. 13.

RAPHIC SURVEYING
subdivision under POLAND

RAPHY
subdivision under HUNGARY

ECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HERAPY
subdivision under POLAND

ROPES

ibution to the dependence of hydrotropes on emical constitution. L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti o. 4:178-187 Ap'54. C, 16.

YLAMINE

ographic investigation of the kinetics of the ldation of titanium by hydroxylamine. A. Blazek. em listy 47 no. 1:26-32 Ja'53. C, 13.

CYQUINOLINES see Quinolinols

POLISH

re dorii. M. Bleszczadowski. Dzis i jutro 10 13:1 Mr'54. P, 1.

ymas. M. Bleszczadowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 1 Ap'54. P, 1.

LORITES

ibution to the study of characteristics of AS-nin. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:227-234 '54. C, 16.

IKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH

l Nikolaevich IAblochkov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 20-21 Jl'53. B, 10.

e also subdivision under BALTIC SEA

ary requirements for ice. Kult turg 7 no. 5:14-5 '54. B, 5.

AM, ICES, ETC.

remarks about the production of ice cream. Burbianka. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:169-171 '54. P, 16.

TS
e also subdivision under POLAND

ita problems. R. Biderman. Morze no. 3:20 r'54. P, 17.

AKERS
e subdivision under POLAND

GY

irrational ideology after World War II. Gy. Lu-ics. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:73-95 Jl'54. H, 6.

H, ASKER

ies about the people of Adyge. H. Holakovska. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:127-128 Ap'54. C, 6.

RATION OF BOOKS
ee subdivision under BULGARIA

ANCE (ELECTRICITY)

ence of resistance on the ideal conception of ransmission of electric power with surge impe-ance loading. M. Plapor. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6: 37-142 '54. Y, 16.

MENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

implements for cleaning forests and plant shoots. , Music. Sumar list 78 no. 1:36-37 Ja'54. Y, 15.

E
ee also subdivision under BULGARIA

cussions at the Institute of Economic Research f the Rumanian Academy in connection with ational income in socialism. Probleme econ 7 o. 2:164-176 Ap'54. R, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

INDIA - PEASANTRY

Peasant movement in India. N. Prasado Rao For a Lasting Peace no. 28 3 Jl'54. R, 6.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Land of a hundred and seventy languages. B. Gebarski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8-4 F'54 P, 1.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). M. Malat. Chem listy 48 no. 5.663-688 My'54. C, 13.

Universal indicator papers for the pH range 0 to 11. F. Cuta. Chem listy 48 no. 5:669-673 My'53. C, 13.

INDIUM

Polarography of indium. M. Bulovova. Chem listy 48 no. 5:655-662 My'54. C, 13.

INDOCHINA

Absurd and hopeless, al.es. Poprostu no. 20:2 My '54. P, 6.

INDOCHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Two trips. L. Korolovszky. Irod ujs 5 no. 14 5 Je'54. H, 11.

INDOCHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

A straw Talleyrand. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 20:2 My'54. P, 8.

INDOCHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Background of American intervention in Indochina. J. Giebultowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:54-62 My/Je'54. P, 6.

INDOCHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After a historical dawn. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 5 no. 10-5 Jl'54. H, 11.

War in Indochina. s.d. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:2 F'54. P, 1.

INDONESIA

Defeat of a nation. C. Wojnarowicz. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:6 Ag'53. P, 11.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Organization and tasks of industrial safety and hygiene service. J. Golinski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:34-35 Ja'54. P, 5.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BUCHAREST; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA

Analysis of work time fund reserves in an industrial establishment. R. Wilczewski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:273-279 Je'54. P, 5.

Appliances of a dispatching service in industrial establishments. Z. Kowalski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7:325-331 Jl'54. P, 5.

The chief engineer and technical development. V. Langer. Podn org 8 no. 4:141-142 Ap'54. C, 5.

Dynamics of overhead expenses in industrial production. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 34 no. 5:174-180 '54. C, 5.

Economical management as a prerequisite to further successes. R. Bosy. Prac sily 3 no. 6:172-174 '54. C, 5.

The finance plan as an aid to factory management from the point of view of business accounting. A. Polzer. Podn org 8 no. 2:68-74 F'54. C, 5.

Franciszek Klaja's initiative and methods of its realization in industrial establishments. J. Trzcieniecki. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7:318-322 Jl'54. P, 5.

Fundamentals of business accounting. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:91-96 '54. C, 5.

Increasing the profitableness of socialist industrial enterprises. C. Barbulescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:135-146 Je'54. R, 5.

Operative planning of production as seen during our work in the factory. J. Wolf. Podn org 8 no. 2:58-59 F'54. C, 5.

Organizing the control of the fulfillment of the plan of technical development. J. Elbanowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7:315-318 Jl'54. P, 5.

Plan for introducing business accounting inside the factory. Podn org 8 no. 1:35-37 Ja'54. C, 5.

Problem of planning reduction of production costs by the branch method. T. Krajewski. Finanse 5 no. 2:82-89 Mr/Ap'54 P, 5

Problem of the technique of conferences. J. Minkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6 279-282 Je'54. P, 5.

Production reserves. Gosp mat 5 no. 19:575-576 O'53. P, 5.

Requirements of technical workers of enterprises in making accounting calculations. M. Hradecky. Podn org 8 no. 2-51-53 F'54. C, 5.

Results of the lack of understanding between trade and production. B Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1.31 Ja'54. P, 5.

Standardization of working capital in industry. M. Mamczarzyk. Finanse 5 no. 3 113-117 My/Je '54. P, 5.

Statistical accounting in industry. A. Cerveny. Podn org 8 no. 1 28-30 Ja'54. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION - PERIODICALS

What I do not like in Podnikova organisace. J. Fila. Podn org 8 no. 4:166-167 Ap'54 C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL PROCUREMENT

Overcoming shortcomings in the supply of material and equipment. F. Horky. Podn org 8 no. 1 13-17 Ja'54. C, 5.

The purchase officer has a breakdown. Podn org 8 no. 4 165 Ap'54. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Industrial safety and hygiene as a sign of socialist care for man. W. Plewko. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:149-150 My'54. P, 16.

New forms of training in the field of industrial safety and public hygiene. Zc. Gosp zboz 5 no 7 17 Jl'54. P, 15.

Organization and tasks of industrial safety and hygiene service. J. Golinski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:34-35 Ja'54. P, 5

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
see also subdivision under SERBIA

Balance sheet of hours of labor and of man power in industrial statistics. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 34 no. 4-138-142 '54. C, 5.

For reliable statistics of prime costs through the simplification of postcalculation. L. Tuu. Stat szemle 32 no. 3 229-232 Mr'54. H, 5.

Some problems of teaching industrial statistics. O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:204-210 Mr'54. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL SURVEYS
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL WASTES see Factory and trade waste

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Stalin's theory of socialist industrialization. P. Rapos. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:161-200 '53. C, 5.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

INDUSTRY AND STATE
see also subdivision RUMANIA

Planning supply for industrial production. P. Olovanov. Plan stop 8 no. 10 51-68 O'53. B, 5.

INFANTRY

Cooperation of fighter-bombers with ground forces. Lj. Frankl. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:35-37 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Variety and usefulness of the cooperation of fighter planes with ground forces in training. A. Gornik. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:38-40 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

INFANTS - MORTALITY

Continuous decrease in infant mortality indicates the rising standard of living of our people. O. Kozak. Stat obz 34 no. 5:164-169 '54. C, 5.

INFRARED RAYS

Use of infrared spectroscopy in macromolecular chemistry. I. Kossler. Chem listy 48 no. 5:784-791 My'54. C, 13.

INFRARED RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Development of infrared heat treatment. P. Takacs. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 2:49 F'54. H, 16.

Influence of infrared rays on the maturing of Starka and alcoholic drinks of fruit origin. M. Lachert. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:179-180 My'54. P, 16.

Use of infrared rays in modern technology. Z. Ryska. Elektrotechnik 9 no. 2:49-51 F'54. C, 16.

[illegible] POLAND

[illegible]

Hexachlorocyclohexane as an active agent against caterpillars of the sugar-beet moth. J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2 91-96 F Mr'54. C, 16.

[illegible] insecticides, new effective weapon in the fight against parasites of agricultural products. [illegible] Chem prum 4 no. 7 243-248 Jl'54. C, 16.

INSECT MOVEMENT

Investigation of ill effects in jet planes. M. Ivanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1 41-48 Ja-F'54. Y, 17.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, FIRE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION

Through without passport. J. Cassou. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103.9-10 Jl'54. Y, 6.

INTER AMERICAN CONFERENCE 10TH, CARACAS, 1954

Struggle of Latin American peoples against the Colonial policy of Wall Street. Gy Goncol Tarsad sz 9 no. 4 148-156 Ap'54. H, 6.

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

From the history of the International Union of PTT Employees. M. Micic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:30-32 Ja'54. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

Yugoslavia Treaties, etc 1945- Agreement between the International Civil Aviation Organization and the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia for the provision of technical assistance, February 6, 1952 Y, 6

INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE 37TH, GENEVA, 1954

37th Session of the International Labor Conference in Geneva, June 2-24, 1954 J. Rosner. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 8 9.15-22 Ag/S'54 P, 5

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Bartos, Milan F Public international law. Y, 6.

International law in the service of peace. P. Radoinov. Izv Inst ikonom i prav BAN no. 1/2 85-99 '53. B, 5.

Nation and state K. Pusta Voitlev Eesti no. 5:39-40 '54. E, 6.

Place of the UN Charter in the system of international law L. Buza Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3 78-83 Mr'54. H, 7

Progressive international law, democratic international law G. Pulay. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3 84-89 Mr'54 H, 7.

Progressive international law, democratic international law. G. Pulay. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4 136-142 Ap'54 H, 7.

INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHERS' CONGRESS

First postwar International Publishers' Congress. D. L. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6 462 Je'54. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

International Conference of Lawyers for Defense of Democratic Freedoms. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12: 912 D'53. H, 7.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION

Plenary session of the Consultative Committee of the International Telecommunication Union in Atlantic City. A. Arcluch. Gosp lucz no. 5, 22-23 My'54. P, 5.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Hoax from interplanetary space. Repules 6 no. 11.13 Je'54. H, 16.

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY

INVENTIONS, EMPLOYEES'
see subdivision under POLAND

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

INVENTORS, CHINESE

Bang Mingyuan, the inventor. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:7 My '54. H, 16.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

On a broader application of repeatable projects and the evaluation of regional investments. S. Gdula. Przegl [illegible] 4 no. 7:26-31 Jl'54. P, 5.

Problem of distributing investments among various users of common equipment for different purposes. R. Radev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 7:3-5 Jl'54. B, 16.

ION EXCHANGE

Industrial isolation of substances and ion exchange. Z. Severa. Chem prum 4 no. 6:223-229 Je'54. C, 16.

Ion exchange in the chemistry of opium alkaloids. B. Dvorakova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4 193-200 Ap'54. C, 16.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Electrostatic filters used in cleaning gas. G. Varga. Elektrotechnika 47 no 5:143-153 My'54. H, 16.

IONS

Protein interactions. V. Kacena. Chem listy 48 no. 1:7-10 Ja'54. C, 13.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

More American pressure on Iran. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 29-4 Jl'54. R, 6.

IRAN - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Iranian petroleum. Z. Blazek. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36-2 S'54. P, 3.

IRON
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Colorimetric determination of iron traces in the presence of ion PO_4. D. Pristavka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7 401-403 S'54. C, 16.

Contribution to the polarographic determination of manganese and iron. M. Hemala. Chem listy 48 no. 5:777-778 My'54. C, 13.

Removing iron and manganese from water in an experimental rapid filter in Poznan. J. Rynarzewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9-274-279 S'54. P, 16.

IRON - METALLURGY

Chodkowski, Szczepan Outline of iron metallurgy P, 16

IRON FOUNDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Selecting a method of repairing defective gray-iron castings. J. Faszfalow. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8: 228-229 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

IRON MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

Rapid photometric determination of molybdenum in steel. K. Protiva. Chem listy 48 no. 5:779-781 My'54. C, 13.

IRON ORES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IRON ORES - ANALYSIS

Quick method for determination of RO in iron ores. A. Jeczalik. Przegl geol no. 5 192-194 My'54. P, 16.

IRONWORKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

IRONWORKS - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ISRAEL - FISHING

With our fishermen in Israel, 1953. M. Pivalica. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:65-68 '54. Y, 15.

ITALIAN CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY see Crimes against humanity, Italian

ITALIAN OPERA see Opera, Italian

ITALIANS IN POLAND

An Italian painter in Warsaw. Gy. Somlyo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23:4 Ag'54. H, 1.

ITALY - EDUCATION

And what now? F. Rossi. Poprostu no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 8.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

We do not want what belongs to them, but we keep what is ours. V. Senk. PTT sind 5 no. 11:1-2 N'53. Y, 5.

ITALY - JOURNALISM

For concrete leadership of economic struggle of workers. For a Lasting Peace no. 28-2 Jl'54. R, 6.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

"Immortal Melodies," an Italian motion picture. P. Halasz. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

Notes on Italian films. E. Reisz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:7 F'54. P, 1.

"The Outlawed Knight," a French-Italian film of adventure. J. Berecz. Irod ujs 5 no. 23-2 Ag'54. H, 11.

"Puccini," an Italian motion picture. [illegible] Irod ujs 5 no. 21:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

"Rome, Open City." J. Berecz. Muvelt nep 5 no. [illegible] My'54 H, 1.

"Unfaithful Women" I. Demeter. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 1-2 Ag'54. H, 11.

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Crisis of the Italian Christian Democratic Party I. Gy. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:149-157 Jl'54. H, 6

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For Italian unity. P. Togliatti. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:2-3 My'54. P, 1.

IVANYI, BERTALAN

Bertalan Ivanyi (1879-1953) I. Devenyi. Vizugyi k no. 1:93-94 '54. H, 16.

IVORIES

Mammoths and their tusks. J. Augusta. Pir a e, 2 no. 9:518-525 '53. C, 13.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Beautiful anniversary. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9 P, 1.

Class selfishness and its victim. E. Mi i jutro 10 no. 20:3 Je'54. P, 1.

Poetry of a spring like autumn. Z. L Dzis i jutro 10 no. 20:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

JANKOVICH, FERENC

Ferenc Jankovich's Szantod parliament (At [illegible] of the Szantod). I. Eorsi. Irod ujs 5 no. 19 H, 11.

JANUS PANNONIUS, BP. OF PECS

Selected poems of Janus Pannonius. G. Hr Irod ujs 5 no. 11 4 My'54. H, 11.

JAPAN - DEFENSES

Remilitarization of Japan and American der Asia. J. Golebiowski. Sprawy miedzynar 3:48-54 My/Je'54. P, 6.

JAPAN - HISTORY

Hilska, Vlasta. History and culture of the people. C, 4.

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

At the sign of "Children of Hiroshima." A. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

JAPAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian culture in Japan. F. Zagoni. Irod ujs 5 no. 18-5 Jl'54. H, 11.

JAPAN - TOURIST TRADE

How the Japanese organize tourist travel. V. M savljevic. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:332 S 10'53 Y, 5

JASTRUN, MIECZYSLAW, PSEUD. see Aleksandrowicz, Mieczyslaw

JAURES, JEAN LEON

"In memory of a great man." M. Ronai. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:7 Jl'54. H, 11.

JEKABSON, JANIS

Janis Grants, Latvian writer. Reports Riga 11 no. 26:89-90 Je'54. La, 1.

JEROVEC, LEON

Doctor Leon Jerovec's Obracun proizvodnje in njegova analiza (Account of Production and Its Analysis). F. Robler. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8-13 Ap Y, 1.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Helianthus tuberosus and its use in the food industry S. Bachmanowa. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 6:291 Je'54. P, 16.

JESUS CHRIST

Christ and Buddha. Z. Banderczak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:6-7 Ag'54. P, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, NETHERLANDS

Instrument flights in jet planes. M. Ivanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:41-48 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Planning polygons for jet planes. M. Ivanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:52-56 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

JET PROPULSION

Take-off of jet-propelled gliders. M. Halm. Nar krila 6 no. 3:37-38 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

JEWS - ANTIQUITIES

Prague, Zidovske museum. Report on the activities of the State Jewish Museum in Prague during the years 1945-50. C, 1.

KI, FRANCISZEK SALEZY

iszek Salezy Jezierski's Wybor pism (Selected rks). J. Wojnar. Mysl filoz no. 2:300-307 '54

, ALOIS

age in Alois Jirasek's literary works. Z. Tyl. se rec 37 no. 3/6:179-182 '54. C, 11.

TTO

ise of Dr John. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 5 54. H, 11.

IOR

ories about Jokai. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:5 My'54.

years ago. K. Eotvos. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8.4 '54. H, 1.

s of Jokai's novels based on reality. A. Kar- I. Irod ujs 5 no. 24:4 Ag'54. H, 11.

al portrait of the White Lady of Locse in the al Exhibition. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5-6 Ap'54. H, 1

s Jokai's secret? P Veres. Muvelt nep 5 9:1 My'54. H, 1.

. H.

ong and D. H. van Rheenen's An Apparatus for dection against Dangerous Voltages in Welding ipment. G. Sebo. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6 179 54. H, 16.

LISM
subdivision under HUNGARY, ITALY

LISTS, POLISH

umber of correspondents is increasing. Drobna wor 4 no. 7:30-32 Jl'54. P, 5.

ATTILA

ttila Jozsef's statue at Szarszo M. Soos. d ujs 5 no. 21:7 Ag'54. H, 11.

ost vivid classical poet. K. Vargha. Konyv- os 4 no. 7:20-22 Jl'54. H, 2.

FERENC

in verse by Ferenc Juhasz. P. Nagy. Irod ujs o. 23:4 Ag'54. H, 11.

ALPS - GLACIERS

laciological searches in the Julian Alps. ogr zbor SAZU no. 2-5-49 '54. Y, 12.

DENEK

aving and similar techniques. A. Pohribny. tv um 4 no. 3:151 Mr'54. C, 10.

GYÖRGY

ition of György Kadar's drawings in Adolf nyes Hall. P. Cifka. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12-7 My . H, 1.

FRANZ

ngement of man in Kafka's world. I. Foht. egl dr pit 6 no. 6:455-461 Je'54. Y, 1.

ATKA

sula of great expectations. J. Luczak. Morze 3:14-15 Mr'54. P, 17.

ICKI, ALEXANDER

rks on the book A Theory of Systems of Mining Artur and Alexander Kanczucki. F. Richter. ny lap 9 no. 2 109-112 F'54. H, 16.

ICKI, ARTUR

rks on the book A Theory of Systems of Mining Artur and Alexander Kanczucki. F. Richter. ny lap 9 no. 2:109-112 F'54. H, 16.

e subdivision under POLAND

AVOV, GEORGI

birthdays. G. Konstantinov. Bulgaria mag no. 3: My'54. B, 1.

HY, FERENC

ne Karinthy's novel Budapesti tavasz (Spring in dapest). I. Varga. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5:4 Ap'54. 1.

ribution to the history of the origin of our barren arst. Z. Vajda. Sumar list 78 no. 4:166-174 p'54. Y, 15.

ration of the Mediterranean karst with a view the 20-year prospective plan for forestation. Krstic Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:479-487 Je'54. 1.

CY, KARL

niljanic's translation of Karl Kautsky's Origins Christianity. N. S. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:513- 4 Je'54. Y, 1.

KEMPELEN, WOLFGANG, RITTER VON

Wolfgang Kempelen. M. Tornary. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7 374-376 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

Wolfgang Kempelen about a library. J. Szentmihalyi. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3 24 Mr'54. H, 2.

KEPES, GEZA

Geza Kepes' Vajudo vilag (Belabored World). J. Mezei. Irod ujs 5 no. 24 6 Ag'54. H, 11.

KERATIN

Horn keratin. R. Kveton. Chem listy 47 no. 1:84-86 Ja'53. C, 13.

KETENES

Reactions of ketene. J. Beranek. Chem listy 48 no. 5.679-684 My'54. C, 13.

KIAULENAS, PETRAS

Petras Kiaulenas and the art of modern color. G. Brown. Aidai no. 4:162-168 Ap'54. Lt, 11.

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN

A leaf from the history of a capital city. S. Smolen- ski. Tygod demokrat 2 no 31 6 Ag'54. P, 1.

KILINSKI, JAN

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31; 4 Ag'54. P, 1.

From Jan Kilinski's diary. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

KINDERGARTEN

Evaluation of the chapter "Games" in the manual Materska skola (Kindergarten). V. Sisrova. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:124-126 Mr'54. C, 8.

Morning physical exercises in kindergartens graded according to difficulty. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:93- 104 Mr'54. C, 8.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

KISS, MANYI

The greatest joy is to make people laugh. Zs. P. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5,6 Ap'54. H, 1.

KISS, MIHALY

Kiss, Mihaly Mihaly Kiss. H, 3.

KLANICZAY, TIBOR

New monograph about Miklos Zrinyi. G. Tolnai. Irod ujs 5 no. 22:2 Ag'54. H, 11.

KLUGER, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Kluger and his theoretical and practical activities. K. Gierdziejowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:144-150 '54. P, 8.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Departmental economic accounting in the knitting in- dustry. T. Szulc. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7:308-314 Jl'54. P, 5.

KNITTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Intarsia patterns on pearl-knitting machines. K. Thami. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:179-180 Je'54. C, 16.

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN

Ziomek, Jerzy Jan Kochanowski. P, 11

Proverbs and proverbial phrases in Kochanowski's works. Z. Szmydtowa. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 30-60 '54. P, 11.

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD

Kochetov's novel The Zhurbin Family. J. Simo. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:4 My'54. H, 11.

Novel for the new people, builders of communism. V. Rachev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:38-39 Ap'54. B, 1.

KOLBANYI, GEZA

Hungarian aircraft engine designers. Repules 6 no. 11:9 Je'54. H, 16.

KOMLOS, ALADAR

Aladar Komlos' book on Janos Vajda. M. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:4 Ag'54. H, 11.

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ

A novel about early years. M. Fabicka. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

KOPECKY, JAN

Remarks on J. Kopecky's article on the theory of textbooks. F. Vitek. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:260- 265 '54. C, 8.

KOREA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Development of consumers' cooperatives in the People's Republic of Korea. Kim-Kho. Nar koop no. 3:15 Mr'54. B, 5.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tempo of work in Korea. J. Kaminski. Tygod demo- krat 2 no. 32-2 Ag'54. P, 1.

KOREAN LANGUAGE

Syngman Rhee, reformer of the language. I Bertalan. Irod ujs 5 no. 21 5 Ag'54. H, 11.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Freedom Day. S. Stanchev. Lit front 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

Unity of Korea. s. d. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 7 8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. Repules 7 no. 8-8 Ap'54. H, 16.

Young victors over the pirates of the air. S. Skro- biszewski. Repules 7 no. 6,8 Mr'54 H, 16.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH

Korolenko's centenary T. Z. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33: 7 Ag'53. P, 11.

KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA

Papee, Stefan. Tadeusz Kosciuszko in Polish litera- ture. P, 4

KOSHEVAIA, ELENA NIKOLAEVNA

Mother's tales. J. Ciganek. Prace mladych 9 no. 17 543-544 S'54. C, 5.

KOSIR, LOVRENC

Milomir Micic's book about Lovrenc Kosir. D. Zugic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:24 Ja'54. Y, 5.

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - LAW

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Con- stitution. Statute of the Autonomous Territory of Kosovo-Metohija. Y, 7.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

We welcome the members of our Society awarded the 1954 Kossuth Prize. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 4:97 Ap'54. H, 16.

KOSTKA, FERDIS

Kostka, Ferdis. Ferdis Kostka, national artist. C, 10.

KOVATS, FERENC

Hungarian "lung atlas" has world success. Muvelt nep 6 no. 8:8 My'54. H, 1.

KOWALSKA, ANNA

In the country of our childhood. B. Mamon. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:4 Ja'54. P, 1.

KRAKOW - GYMNASIUMS

ZS Wlokniarz, the combined sports building. J. Krug. Miasto 5 no. 6:27-28 Je'54. P, 10.

KRASNOVSKII, ARKHIP ALEXSEEVICH

Arkhip Alexseevich Krasnovskii. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:290-292 '54. C, 8.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Celebration of Miroslav Krleza's literary jubilee. L. B. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1090-1092 D'53. Y, 11.

KRONROD, IA. A.

Fundamentals of business accounting. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 2 no. 1:91-96 '54. C, 5.

KRSIC, JOVAN

An observation on Slavko Simic's article about the bibliography of Jovan Krsic's works. I. Esih. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:518-519 Je'54. Y, 1.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

A conversation with Leon Kruczkowski. Z. Laskow- ski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Leon Kruczkowski's dramas. E. Csato. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23.2, 11 Je'54. P, 11.

Leon Kruczkowski's Julius and Ethel. E. Misiolek. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Writer on victorious matters. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:1-2 Ja'54. P, 1.

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN

Bibliography of the works of Julian Krzyzanowski, 1913-1953. Z. Krzyzanowska. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:273-301 '54. P, 11.

KUBA, LUDVIK

Ludvik Kuba, Czechoslovak people's artist. V. Ivanov. Slaviani 10 no. 6:11-13 Je'54. B, 6.

KUMANIECKI, KAZIMIERZ FELIKS

Kazimierz Kumaniecki's Tworczosc poetycka Filipa Kallimacha (Poetic Production of Filip Kallimach). Pam literacki 45 no. 1:233-238 '54. P, 11.

[illegible] MUREK, JOZEF

[illegible] of journalism and novel writing [illegible]. Przegl kult 3 no. 30 31 2 Jl'54 P, 1

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] international workers' movements [illegible] Nowa kult 7 no. 12 42-48 D'53 Y, 1

Labor [illegible] in the mirror of the history of labor in [illegible] countries. Munkert nep 5 no. 12 9 My'54 H, 1.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

LABOR MOVEMENT IN POLAND

Good working conditions as a means of promoting progress. M. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8 21-22 Ag'54. P, 5.

The Polish workers' movement in the setting of the revolutionary trend at the beginning of the 20th century, in the years 1899-1903. J. Kancewicz. Hist z korst 2 no. 3 1-19 My/Je'54 P, 6.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

How the "great victory of prudence" was reached. N. R. P. Nasa stvarnost 8 no. 11 47-50 N'53. Y, 6.

Laborites' journey. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:3 Ag'54. Y, 1.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Comprehensive coefficient of mechanization. B. Korda. Stat obz 34 no. 5 189-192 '54. C, 5.

Elimination of lost work time in production as a means for increasing labor productivity. J. Krejcoves. Podn org 8 no. 2 59-64 F'54. C, 5.

Marx on work and productivity of work. K. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8 4-5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY - STATISTICS

Methods of recording labor productivity. B. Korda. Stat obz 34 no. 4 131-138 '54. C, 5.

LABOR SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA

LAKATOS, SANDOR

Art of entertainment. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5 3 Ap'54. H, 1

LAKES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LAKOS, GYORGY

Gyorgy Lakos' Halaszelet (Life of the Fishermen). V. D. Irod ujs 5 no. 22 2 Ag'54. H, 11.

LAMPREYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LAND - TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Gardening in housing developments. K. Onitzchowa. Miasto 8 no. 8:5-10 Ag'54. P, 10.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Lexicology according to Stalin's linguistics. L. Andrejchin. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:202-208 '53. B, 11.

A misgaint avoirrol (The Language of the Movements) by Fuegy and Solteszi. T. Horvath. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:428-430 My'54. H, 5.

Stylistic propositions on the margin of Soviet discussion on linguistics according to Iosif Stalin's articles. M. Mayenowa. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 113-140 '54. P, 11.

LANGUAGES - POLITICAL ASPECTS

Language mine, enemy mine. S. Simov. Lit front 10 no. 12:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

Resistance of the Bulgarian language to aggressive Turkish assimilation. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:209-215 '53. B, 11.

LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING
see subdivision under POLAND

LANGFELME, W.

W. Langelme's Black Frost. Z. Vajda. Sumar list 78 no. 3 3-11 [illegible] My'54. Y, 15.

LANGNER, JULES ALFRED

[illegible] of an ambassador. M. Nowacki. Ruch muzyc 10 no. 23 3 Jl'54. P, 1.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC DE

Bitterness of a great moralist. M. Piszczkowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:5 Ag'54. P, 3.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Anatomicheski latino-bulgarski rechnik. Latin-Bulgarian anatomical dictionary. B, 14.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Janus Pannonius, Bp. of Pecs. Selected poems of Janus Pannonius. H, 11.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Civil aviators give much aid to further development of agriculture in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 24: 66-67 Je'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery on collective farms and machine-tractor stations in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:91 Je'54. La, 1.

Close friendship unites the collective of the Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory and workers of the Institute of Forestry of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Jl'54. La, 1.

Products of the collective of the Terauds Agricultural Machinery Factory in Riga sent to the regions of unused land in Russia and Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:50 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences gives more and more aid to agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:68 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Latvian pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. Zorin. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:15 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Aid given to collective farms and machine-tractor stations by turbine and railroad car builders and the State Electrotechnical Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

Baltic Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:34 Jl'54. La, 1.

Burtnieki State Farm, with a total area of 7,200 hectares, is the largest in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27,30 Jl'54. La, 1.

Collective farmers in the zone of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:74-75 Je'54. La, 1.

Development of the Collective Farmers Center. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:56-57 Je'54. La, 1.

Farmers of the Red October Collective Farm in the district of Cesis are candidates for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 27: 19 Jl'54. La, 1.

How do the people work on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Ogre? Reports Riga 11 no. 25:94 Je'54. La, 1.

Jugla Collective Farm in the district of Ogre wins the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:36 Jl'54. La, 1.

Latvia's 10-year Collective Farm in the district of Dagda sends a letter to its sponsor, Riga Tobacco Factory No. 2. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:29 Jl'54. La, 1.

New collective farmers' center built on the Red Partisan Collective Farm in the district of Kandava. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:14 Jl'54. La, 1.

Party organizations fight to strengthen discipline on collective farms. Naglis. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:32 Jl'54. La, 1.

Quick development of the village on the Zaria Collective Farm in the district of Griva. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:57 Je'54. La, 1.

To all collective farmers, both men and women. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:60 Je'54. La, 1.

Total area of the Daile Collective Farm in the district of Dobele is 2,602.9 hectares. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:67 Je'54. La, 1.

Ways to increase productivity of agriculture on collective farms. Rudovics. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:46-47 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Students of the Latvian Academy of Arts go to Kandava for practical experience. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:43 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOXING

Reports on Latvian boxing matches. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:[illegible] 54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Changes take place in the district [illegible]. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Jl'54. La, 1.

Collective Farmers Center risen in [illegible]. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:28 Jl'54. La, 1.

To build better dwellings faster. Reports Riga 1 no. 27:32 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cities aiding collective farms. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 27:29 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CABINET OFFICERS

Edvards Berklavs appointed Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:77 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CARTRIDGES

Shot factory in Daugavpils sends several [illegible] high-quality small shot to hunters in Yakutsk to the state universal stores in Moscow. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:64 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE BREEDING

How cattle breeders in the district of [illegible] for the development of cattle breeding. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:49 Je'54. La, 1.

Special attention to raising production [illegible] breeding. Gavars. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] Je'54. La, 1.

To organize exemplary cattle breeding [illegible] summer. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:52 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CERAMICS

Ceramic exhibition opens in the Latvian [illegible] Art Museum. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

600 combines used in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:62 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

More commodities for the people. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:30 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Brigade of agitators of the cultural center [illegible] district of Jekabpils. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:35 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Decision of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on activities in [illegible] of the Party Committee in the district of [illegible] Reports Riga 11 no. 24:52-53 Je'54. La, 1.

Plenum of the Communist Party City Committee of Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:19 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Examinations begin in the Latvian State Academy of Music. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:54-55 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Collectives of Latvian industrial enterprises [illegible] honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:23 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

1,480 students are enrolled in the correspondence school of Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:56 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAYS

Working people in Latvia celebrate Soviet Aviation Day. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:66 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

One of the largest universal stores in Latvia [illegible] Rezekne. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:51 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Support of theses in the Department of Engineering and Architecture of Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:92 Je'54. La, 1.

Theses by students of the Department of Mechanics of Latvian State University. Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 24:67 Je'54. La, 1.

Theses in the Mechanization Department of the Latvian Academic School of Agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:20 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

What should I be in the future? Reports Riga 11 [illegible] 27:14 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

According to the Plan the Michurin Collective Farm must prepare 480 tons of ensilage. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:24 Jl'54. [illegible]

A - ENSILAGE (Continued)

trict of Dagda in first place in preparing ensilage. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:22 Jl'54. La, 1.

resting hay and preparing ensilage begin in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:41 Je'54. La, 1.

anization of the preparation of ensilage on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:50 Je'54. La, 1

cial group of collective farmers prepare ensilage. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:30 Jl'54. La, 1.

IA - EXAMINATIONS

aminations begin in the correspondence school of the Latvian State Teachers College. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:70 Je'54. La, 1.

IA - FARM BUILDINGS

v modern stables, barns, drying rooms, and other buildings for utilitarian and social purposes built on collective farms in the district of Saulkrasti. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:42 Je'54. La, 1.

A - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

ference on developing the preparation of cattle odder on collective farms begins in the Party District Committee of Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 24-54 Je'54. La, 1.

ision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about he preparation of cattle fodder for 1954 on collective and state farms in Latvia. Reports Riga 1 no. 24-43-46 Je'54. La, 1.

ch collective farm capable of preparing sufficient cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:21-22 Jl'54. La, 1.

chanizers of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station assist collective farms in the zone in preparing cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:16 Jl'54. La, 1.

ply of cattle fodder on the Saliena State Farm. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:55 Je'54. La, 1.

plying cattle fodder, the main task for rural communists. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:18 Jl'54. La, 1.

fulfill the plan for storage of cattle fodder on each collective farm and district. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:27 Jl'54. La, 1.

start an abundant supply of cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:60 Je'54. La, 1.

day's most important task. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:03-04 Je'54. La, 1.

uth participation in supplying cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:34 Jl'54. La, 1.

'IA - FISHERIES

shermen of Liepaja on the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:23 Jl'54. La, 1.

w department built in the fishery combine in Venspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:50 Je'54. La, 1.

increase fishing and products of the fishing industry. Cabe. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:71-74 Je'54. La, 1.

'IA - FLAX

ax growers on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Abrene strive to achieve high flax production. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:56 Je'54. La, 1.

VIA - FRUIT CULTURE

ie orchard on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Ogre occupies almost 6 hectares. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

VIA - GRAIN ELEVATORS

ain elevators prepare to receive new harvest. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:68 Je'54. La, 1.

VIA - HARROWS

1, 000 zigzag harrows sent to the regions of Omsk and Novosibirsk in three weeks by the Steel Agricultural Machinery Factory in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

VIA - HAY

arvesting hay and preparing ensilage begin in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:41 Je'54. La, 1.

Harvesting on collective farms in the district of Aknīste parallels the supplying of hay to the state. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:87 Je'54. La, 1.

ay harvest begins on collective farms in the districts of Bauska, Venspils, Eleja, Riga, Dobele, and others. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:48 Je'54. La, 1.

edmane Collective Farm in the district of Ogre makes good progress in harvesting hay. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:24 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums given to many educational workers in Liepaja. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:14 Jl'54. La, 1.

Workers of the Baltic Railroad receive more travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums each year. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:57 Je'54. La, 1.

Working people of the enterprises of the commodities industry to receive more than 2, 000 travel orders to health resorts and sanatoriums this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 24-41 Je'54. La, 1

LATVIA - HOLIDAYS

Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers to change the date of Ligo Day, Latvian national holiday, from June 20 to June 24. Reports Riga 11 no. 24: 43 Je'54. La, 1.

Ligo. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:78 Je'54. La, 1.

Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:81 Je'54. La, 1.

Ligo songs and celebration of Ligo Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:70, 74, 79-84 Je'54. La, 1.

Old tradition restored. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:77 Je'54. La, 1.

Work and songs. J. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:78 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja builds a hydroelectric power station with a capacity of 60 kilowatts at the Red Star Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. Reports Riga 11 no. 24: 67 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

The collective of industrial enterprises in the Stalin District in Riga fulfills the 6-month plan today. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:00 Je'54. La, 1.

Effectiveness of production conferences. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

More goods for the people. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:88 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

All students of the Saulaine Technical School express the desire to work on collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:30 Jl'54. La, 1.

Close cooperation between the Green Land Collective Farm and the Kuksi Elementary School in the district of Kandava. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:43 Je'54. La, 1.

First group of students of Latvian State University goes to the country to spend part of vacation working on farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:16-17 Jl'54. La, 1.

Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja is the patron of the Red Star and the Guardians of Peace Collective Farms in the district of Priekule. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:77 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIME

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to collective farms in the summer of 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:59 Je'54. La, 1.

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to the fields in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:69 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Conference of managers of machine-tractor stations begins today in the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:48 Je'54. La, 1.

Latvian machine-tractor stations systematically receive many new machines from sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:16 Jl'54. La, 1.

Vidrisi Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:42 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Party and government work to strengthen the protection of mother and child. Muradova. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:24-25 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL CARE

The Ministry of Health Protection discusses medical and sanitary care for the rural population. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

The Latvian Ministry of Agriculture summarizes the results of high milk production. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTHERS

423 Latvian mothers with many children awarded the distinctive title of Heroic Mother. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 28 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Ticket prices reduced in 1954 in all motion-picture theaters. Reports Riga 11 no. 25-87 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

New motion picture, "To the New Shore," written by V. Lacis and shot in Cesis. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:23 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Summer season of symphonic music opens in Dzintari. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 23 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Program for the song festival in 1955. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-18 Jl'54. La, 1.

Reports from the song festival in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 92, 95 Je'54. La, 1.

79 choruses with 1, 040 singers take part in a concert during the song festival in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-35 Jl'54. La, 1.

Song festival of the district of Jekabpils begins today at Staburags. Reports Riga 11 no. 25-65 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - NURSING SCHOOLS

Henceforward only surgeons' assistants to be admitted to training schools for hospital nurses of the Latvian Ministry of Health Protection. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:53 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ORCHESTRA

Orchestras of wind instruments organized in several districts of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-35 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to collective farms in the summer of 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 24.59 Je'54. La, 1.

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party about supplying and hauling lime and peat to the fields in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 25.69 Je'54. La, 1.

Olaine Peat Factory sends a report to the Latvian Ministry of Local and Fuel Industry about fulfillment of the half-year plan of total production before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 25: 90 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Justice, Derzhinskii, Native Field, and Golden Field Collective Farms in the district of Varkiani organize a Pioneers' camp. Reports Riga 11 no. 24: 68 Je'54. La, 1.

1, 200 Pioneers gather for an intercamp meeting on the shores of Lielupe. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 91-92 Je'54. La, 1.

Pioneers of the district of Saulkrasti visit the Carnikova Fishing Cooperative and the Vidrizi Machine-Tractor Station to become acquainted with the newest agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:57 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Exhibition devoted to 50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party opens in the Main Library of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:67 Je'54. La, 1.

50 years of the Latvian Social Democratic Party. Miske Reports Riga 11 no. 24:61-66 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

Broadcasting to mechanizers. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:69 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO PLAYS

V. Lacis' radio play Ciems pie juras (Village at Sea). Reports Riga 11 no. 25:94 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Communication workers of Rezekne propose to accept a new method of rebroadcasting. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

The Baltic Railroad fulfills the loading plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 11 no. 25.86-87 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Collective farms in the zone of the Aistere Machine-Tractor Station to reclaim 750 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:41 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND (Continued)

[illegible] farm in the zone of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station reclaimed 1,030 hectares of unused land this spring. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 17 Jl'54 La, 1

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

[illegible] correspondence between Estonian and Latvian [illegible] workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 31 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Creative relations of the Latvian Academy of Sciences with scholars in countries with people's democracy. IA. Peive. Bulg sov druzh 10 no. 5: 23 My'54. B, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Jurii Rudzit, meritorious scientist and professor at the Riga Medical Institute, awarded a title of distinction according to the decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 69 Je'54. La, 1.

Sergei Iakovich Lemeshev, soloist at the Bolshoi Theater in Russia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 78 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROOFING SLATE

The combine of the Broceni Factory of Building Materials produces 1,800,000 slates more than the six-month plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Do you know your native country? Reports Riga 11 no. 25 86 Je'54. La 1

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

First finals in Ergli High School. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 87 Je'54. La, 1.

Preparing schools for the 1954/55 school year. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

Seven institutions of higher education operate in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED POTATOES

All 107 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Red Star Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 75 Je'54. La, 1.

Almost 100 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 22 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOOTING

Shooting competition in Valvari. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 17 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The collective of the Baltic Railroad in socialist competition to honor the All-Union Railroad Workers Day. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

The collective of the hatchery in Rezekne is one of the winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 85 Je'54. La, 1.

Widespread socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:86 Je'54. La, 1.

Working people of enterprises in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:95 Je'54. La, 1.

Youths of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza also participate in socialist competition with Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:85 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Expedition of the Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to the eastern regions of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:30 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

More than 30 athletic fields established in the Stalin District in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:95 Je'54. La, 1.

Sports festival celebrating the end of sowing takes place on the athletic grounds of the Soviet Fishermen Collective Farm in the district of Tukums. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:14 Jl'54. La, 1.

Students of the Technical Veterinary School in Smiltene build a sports stadium on the school grounds. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STABLES

[illegible] stables [illegible] Stalin Collective [illegible] in Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 - 27 31 Jl'54 La 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

More than 2,000 students graduated from the higher educational institutions in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:27 Jl'54. La, 1.

113 students of Latvian high schools awarded gold and silver medals. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:21 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Many collective farms in the zone of the Mezotne Machine-Tractor Station grow sugar beets. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:41 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

The pigsty on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera is the most modern in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:19 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The trade system each year receives new qualified cadres or workers prepared in two technical trade schools and two culinary schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Guest performances begin in the State Youth Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 25-86 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

The exhibition "Tourism and Excursions" opens in the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Each 15-HP tractor to cultivate 650 hectares this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:42 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Tasks of trade-unions. Voltmanis. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-28 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

Hydroturbines with the trade-mark of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 27: 29 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Production of the combine of the wood industry in Liepaja well-known far beyond the borders of our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN ASTRONOMERS see Astronomers, Latvian

LATVIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Latvian

LATVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Latvian

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:81 Je'54. La, 1.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
see subdivision under POLAND

LAUREATES
see subdivision POETS LAUREATE under ESTONIA

LAUREL

Using and drying laurel leaves and berries. M. Jovanovic. Sumar list 78 no. 1:25-36 Ja'54. Y, 15.

LAW

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, KOSOVO-METOHIJA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Methods of producing students with superior legal education. S. Georgescu. Just noua 10 no. 3:376-381 '54. R, 7.

The young Marx on the relationship between existence and consciousness. L. Sztodolnik. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12:518-521 D'53. H, 7.

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

Boura, Ferdinand. Philosophical foundations of objectivism and cosmopolitism in our legal science. C, 7.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, VIENNA

LEADERSHIP

Some facts about leadership. B. Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Two major problems of the system of work and leadership. V. Bubanj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:7-15 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND

LEGUMES

More care in purchasing leguminous plants. H. Borkiewicz. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:16-17 Je'54. P, 15.

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL

Defending Lenartowicz. Z. Stefanowska. Nowa kultura 4 no 33:2 Ag'53. P, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Eighth volume of V. I. Lenin's Works in the Czech language. R. Pohoril. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6: 94-98 Je'54. C, 6.

Lenin on rights of the Polish people to independence. W. Najdus. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2.85 116 '53 P, 4.

Leninism, basis for the struggle of workers all over the world. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. C,

Meeting with Lenin. J. Zablocki. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 4:1-2 Ja'54. P, 1.

Method of Leninism. V. Kruzhkov. Nova mysl 8 no. 8 1014-1024 Ag'54. C, 6.

Problems of the period of transition in works of V. I. Lenin. D. Marin. Probleme econ 7 no. 8 36-43 Ag'54. R, 5.

Sixth and seventh volumes of V. I. Lenin's Works. I. Dubska. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4.112-117 Ap'54. C, 6.

LENTS, EMILII KHRISTIANOVICH

Emilii Khristianovich Lents. B. Rzhonsnitskii. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:44-45 Mr/Ap'54. M, 14.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH

Lermontov's play Masquerade in Czestochowa. A. Wroblewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33-3 Ag'54. P, 1

Lermontov's play Masquerade on the Czestochowa stage. K. Eberhardt. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 27 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

LESNY, VINCENC

Academician Vincenc Lesny (April 3, 1882- April 9, 1953) O. Fris. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 3/4-103 108 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIBERALISM

The road of neoliberalism. R. Stamenkovic. New Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:17-19 Ag'54. Y, 6.

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, CHINA, HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
see subdivision under ARCHANGEL, RUMANIA

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIGHT

On the wings of light. J. Garaj. Prir a spol 2 no. 9 549-554 '53. C, 13.

Use of the Tyndall effect in mercurimetric titrations. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:601-604 D'53. C, 16.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

New principles of installing lightning rods. G. Nachev. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 5/6:16-22 My/Je'54. B, 16.

Protective zone of ground cables. K. Bogdantsaliev. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:8-11 Ag'53. B, 16.

LIGHTNING RODS see Lightning conductors

LIGNIN

Contribution to the study of characteristics of Aslignin. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:227-234 Ap'54. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:438-461 S'54. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LIME
see also subdivision under LATVIA

A new light lime-silicate building material. A. Ruslecki. Mat bud 9 no. 6:151-154 Je'54. P, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND

NITE

ifining clayish limonite. Z. Rozgaj. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1;15-18 '54. Y, 16.

LOOL

taining geraniol and citral from linalool. S. Krzyzanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5 182 My'54. P, 16.

IUISTICS see Language and languages

RARY ETHICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

RATURE, MEDIEVAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

terature of the Renaissance and Humanism J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :134-186 '53. P, 4.

RATURE, MODERN
see subdivision under POLAND

RATURE AND COMMUNISM
see subdivision COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE under BULGARIA

IUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE

thium aluminum hydride and related reagents in organic chemistry. M. Ferles. Chem listy 47 no. 1;91-153 Ja'53. C, 13

UANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

lhuania and international agencies. G. Galva. Aidai no. 5:193-201 My'53. Li, 11.

UANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

lhuania and the United States. C. Jurgela. Liet dien 5 no. 8:19-21 O'54. Li, 1.

UANIA - HISTORY

lhuanians of Lithuania Minor. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 2:57-62 F'53. Li, 11.

UANIA - MOTION PICTURES

lawn on the Neman River." S. Cholakov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:38-39 Mr'54. B, 1.

UANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

iestions from our political life. K. Mockus. Aidai no. 7:308-313 S'53. Li, 11.

UANIA - PRESS

anning of the Lithuanian press. S. Narkeliunaite. Liet dien 5 no. 8:17-19 O'54. Li, 1.

UANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

ommemorating the 50th anniversary of the resumption of printing activities. V. Birziska. Aidai no. 4:147-150 Ap'54. Li, 11.

IUANIA - THEATER

roblems of the Lithuanian theater J. Blekaitis. Aidai no 5:225-231 My'53. Li, 11.

UANIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Lithuanian

UANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONAIRES
e Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Lithuanian

IUANIAN LANGUAGE

he Lithuanian language in public life in the 16th and 17th centuries. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 8:360-368 O'53. Li, 11.

he words kunigas and dvasininkas (dvasiskis). P. Skardzius. Aidai no. 5:215-223 My'53. Li, 11.

IUANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

etuviu kalbos rasybos zodynas; rasyba, skyryba, kirciavimas, lyciu vartojimas, lietuviu kalbos tarmes, vardynas, zodynas. Lithuanian orthographic dictionary. Li, 11.

IUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

roblem of personages in our literature. V. Kazokas. Aidai no. 7:301-307 S'53. Li, 11.

IUANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Lithuanian

IUANIANS IN CHICAGO

he Chicago Lithuanian Men's Choir. V. Butenas Liet dien 5 no. 8:10-11 O'54. Li, 1.

IUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

or diplomats on the activities of the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Liet dien 5 no. 8.5-8 O'54. Li, 1

IUANIANS IN THE U. S.

merican Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. J. Bieliskis. Liet dien 5 no. 8:9, 12-13 O'54. Li, 1.

LITWIN, JAKUB

Origin of scientific socialism. J. Garewicz. Mysl filoz no. 2:316-319 '54 P, 3.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Ljubljana E. Cevc. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:15-18 D '53 Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

First Ljubljana festival. J. Sotler. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:275-276 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

LJUBLJANA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Klavnica, Ljubljana. Ordinance on veterinary, sanitary, and other services in the Ljubljana Slaughterhouse. Y, 14.

LJUBLJANA - THEATER

Work of the drama section of the Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav PTT Employees in Ljubljana. K. Gregoric. PTT sind 6 no. 1:34 Ja'54. Y, 5.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOCUST (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS

Cancer of the locust tree. L. Zsuffa. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:232-236 My/Je'54. Y, 15

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Popadic, Milan. Mathematical induction Y, 13.

LONCEAR, CAROL

Carol Loncear's Mobilizarea rezervelor interne ale interprinderilor (Mobilization of Internal Reserve of Enterprises). L. Marcovici. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:147-151 Je'54. R, 5.

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ

Sparkles after fire. Z. Korc. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4: 3, 5 Ja'54. P, 1.

LORD'S SUPPER

The Lord's Supper in the three confessions. D. Staniloae. Ortodoxia 5 no. 1:46-115 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3.

LOTZ, KAROLY

Fresco by Lotz from the Wodianer Mansion fitted into the ceiling of the New Hungarian Picture Gallery. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 1.

LUBLIN (CITY) - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

We are going to the exhibition in Lublin. K. Wyszomirski. Rada narod 11 no. 14:18 Jl'54. P, 6.

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Lublin, the city of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, yesterday and today. M. Opoczynski. Miasto 5 no. 7.33-37 Jl'54. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - HISTORY

The Lublin period. W. O. Miasto 5 no. 7:43-44 Jl'54. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - INDUSTRIES

Lublin, the first seat of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:15-17 Jl'54. P, 5.

LUBLIN (CITY) - WATER SUPPLY

History of the water-supply system in Lublin. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:206-211 Jl'54. P, 16.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Correct lubrication method contributes to economy in production. L. Vondra. Podn org 8 no. 2:84-88 F'54. C, 5.

LUGEON, MAURICE

Maurice Lugeon (1870-1953). S. Krajewski. Przegl geol no. 3:98-100 Mr'54. P, 16.

LUKACS, OTTO

Criticism of the textbook Iparstatisztika (Industrial Statistics) by Otto Lukacs and coauthors. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:395-403 My'54. H, 5.

LUMBER
see subdivision under POLAND

LUMBER - DRYING

Weather as a thermodynamic factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. K. Sobczak Przem drzew 5 no. 7 162-166 Jl'54. P, 16

Weather as a thermodynam c factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. K. Sobczak. Przem drzew 5 no. 8:174-176 Ag'54 P, 16.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

LUPAN, AUREL

Books for swimmers Cult fiz 7 no 8:63-64 '54. R, 8.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA - GOVERNMENT

Eesti Evangeeliumi Luteriusu Kirik. Statute of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church. E, 3.

LUTOWSKI, JERZY

Human dramas in the Lwit Mine. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:6 Ja'54. P, 1.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

The French press says. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:2 Ap '54. P, 1.

A witch hunter and his bosses S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 20:2 My'54. P, 8

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bitola. Through Yugo 2 no. 4 33-36 D'53. Y, 12

Ohrid, its surroundings and lake. Through Yugo 2 no 4.41-43 D'53 Y, 12.

Resen. Through Yugo 2 no. 4 39-40 D'53. Y, 12

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Educational program in political economics and philosophy for Gymnasiums Y, 5

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Schedule of courses in the Higher Pedagogical School. Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Ilinden, 1903-1953 Ilinden, 1903-1953. Y, 4

Skopje. Institut za nacionalna istorija. Ilinden collection, 1903-1953. Y, 4

Vrcinac, Julijana. History of the New Ages, 1870-1918. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The second generation of Skopje hotel trade school pupils finished their schooling. K. Spasovski. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:309-310 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministerstvo na trudot. Directions for establishing actual reserves of man power. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Strumica, Serbia. Ordinances, etc. Collection of regulations issued by the People's Committee of the City of Strumica. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - WINTER SPORTS

Popova Sapka. A. Mincev. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:10-11 D'53. Y, 12

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Koneski, Blaze. Macedonian literature in the 19th century. Y, 11.

MACEDONIANS IN ARGENTINA

Bulgarians and Macedonians in Argentina fight for peace. Kh. Gonevski. Slaviani 10 no. 6:23-24 Je'54. B, 6.

MACEDONIANS IN GREECE

Mojsov, Lazo. Problem of the Macedonian national minority in Greece. Y, 6.

MACEDONIANS IN THE U. S.

Bulgarian and Macedonian emigrants in the United States welcome the celebration of September 9, 1944 with joy. P. Grigorov. Slaviani 10 no. 8:11-12 Ag'54. B, 6.

MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO

Machiavelli as a humanist. A. Kloskowska. Przegl nauk hist 3 :79-133 '53. P, 4.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Organization and method of work in the central toolroom. Podn org 8 no. 4:155-156 Ap'54. C, 5.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND (Continued)

Collective farms in the zone of the Smiltene Machine-Tractor Station reclaimed 1,050 hectares of unused land this spring. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Close friendship developed between Estonian and Latvian communication workers. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:92 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Creative relations of the Latvian Academy of Sciences with scholars in countries with people's democracy. IA. Peive. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5: 23 My'54. B, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Janis Buina, meritorius scientist and professor at the Riga Medical Institute, awarded a title of distinction according to the decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 25 69 Je'54. La, 1.

Sergei Jakovich Lemeshev, soloist at the Bolshoi Theater in Russia, receives a letter of commendation from the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:78 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROOFING, SLATE

The combine of the Brocent Factory of Building Materials produces 1,800,000 slates more than the six-month plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Do you know your native country? Reports Riga 11 no. 25:86 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

First finals in Ergli High School. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:87 Je'54. La, 1.

Preparing schools for the 1954/55 school year. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

Seven institutions of higher education operate in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED POTATOES

All 107 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Red Star Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:75 Je'54. La, 1.

Almost 100 hectares of potatoes cross-seeded on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:22 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOOTING

Shooting competition in Valvari. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:17 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The collective of the Baltic Railroad in socialist competition to honor the All-Union Railroad Workers Day. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

The collective of the hatchery in Rezekne is one of the winners in the All-Union Socialist Competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:85 Je'54. La, 1.

Widespread socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:86 Je'54. La, 1.

Working people of enterprises in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:95 Je'54. La, 1.

Youths of the Zhdanov Collective Farm in the district of Ludza also participate in socialist competition with Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:85 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Expedition of the Institute of Soil and Plant Cultivation of the Latvian Academy of Sciences to the eastern regions of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:20 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

More than 30 athletic fields established in the Stalin District in Riga. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:95 Je'54. La, 1.

Sports festival celebrating the end of sowing takes place on the athletic grounds of the Soviet Fisher-

LATVIA - STABLES

New cattle stables built on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:34 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

More than 2,000 students graduated from the higher educational institutions in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:27 Jl'54. La, 1.

113 students of Latvian high schools awarded gold and silver medals. Reports Riga 11 no. 27 31 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Many collective farms in the zone of the Mezotne Machine-Tractor Station grow sugar beets. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:41 Je'54. La, 1

LATVIA - SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

The pigsty on the Stalin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera is the most modern in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:19 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The trade system each year receives new qualified cadres or workers prepared in two technical trade schools and two culinary schools. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:31 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Guest performances begin in the State Youth Theater. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:86 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

The exhibition "Tourism and Excursions" opens in the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 11 no. 27:33 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Each 15-HP tractor to cultivate 650 hectares this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 24:42 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Tasks of trade-unions. Voltmanis. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-28 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

Hydroturbines with the trade-mark of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. Reports Riga 11 no. 27-29 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Production of the combine of the wood industry in Liepaja well-known far beyond the borders of our republic. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:76 Je'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN ASTRONOMERS see Astronomers, Latvian

LATVIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Latvian

LATVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Latvian

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Ligo Eve songs also sound far from Latvia on the wide steppes of Orenburg. Reports Riga 11 no. 25:81 Je'54. La, 1.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
see subdivision under POLAND

LAUREATES
see subdivision POETS LAUREATE under ESTONIA

LAUREL

Using and drying laurel leaves and berries. M. Jovanovic. Sumar list 78 no. 1:25-36 Ja'54. Y, 15.

LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, KOSOVO-METOHIJA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Methods of producing students with superior legal education. S. Georgescu. Just noua 10 no. 3:376-381 '54. R, 7.

The young Marx on the relationship between existence and consciousness. L. Sztodolnik. Jogtud kozl 8 no. 12:518-521 D'53. H, 7.

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

Boura, Ferdinand, Philosophical foundations of objectivism and cosmopolitism in our legal science. C, 7.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, VIENNA

LEADERSHIP

Some facts about leadership. B. Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Two major problems of the system of work and leadership. V. Bubanj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:7-15 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND

LEGUMES

More care in purchasing leguminous plants H. Borkiewicz. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:16-17 Je'54 P, 15.

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL

Defending Lenartowicz. Z. Stefanowska Nowa kultura 4 no 33 2 Ag'53. P, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Eighth volume of V. I. Lenin's Works in the Czech language. R. Pohoril. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6: 94-98 Je'54. C, 6.

Lenin on rights of the Polish people to independence W. Najdus. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2-85-116 '53 P, 4.

Leninism, basis for the struggle of workers all over the world. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:8-7 Ja'54. C, 1.

Meeting with Lenin. J. Zablocki. Dzis i jutro 10 no 4-1-2 Ja'54. P, 1.

Method of Leninism. V. Kruzhkov. Nova mysl no 4 1014-1024 Ag'54. C, 6.

Problems of the period of transition in works of V. I. Lenin. D. Marin. Probleme econ 7 no. 8 37-43 Ag'54. R, 5

Sixth and seventh volumes of V. I. Lenin's Works. I. Dubska. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4 112-117 Ap'54 C, 6.

LENTS, EMILII KHRISTIANOVICH

Emilii Khristianovich Lents. B. Rzhonsnitskii. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4-44-45 Mr/Ap'54. B, 18.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH

Lermontov's play Masquerade in Czestochowa. A. Wroblewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Lermontov's play Masquerade on the Czestochowa stage. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27.7 Jl'54. P, 1.

LESNY, VINCENC

Academician Vincenc Lesny (April 3, 1882- April 9, 1953) O. Fris. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 3/4:103-108 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIBERALISM

The road of neoliberalism. R. Stamenkovic. Rer Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:17-19 Ag'54. Y, 6.

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, CHINA, HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
see subdivision under ARCHANGEL, RUMANIA

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LIGHT

On the wings of light. J. Garaj. Prir a spol 2 no. 9. 549-554 '53. C, 13.

Use of the Tyndall effect in mercurimetric titrations. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:601-604 D'53. C, 16.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

New principles of installing lightning rods. G. Nachev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:16-22 My/Je'54. B, 16.

Protective zone of ground cables. K. Bogdantsalier. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8:8-11 Ag'53. B, 16.

LIGHTNING RODS see Lightning conductors

LIGNIN

Contribution to the study of characteristics of Aslignin. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4-227-234 Ap'54. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:438-451 S'54. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LIME
see also subdivision under LATVIA

A new light lime-silicate building material. A. Rutsiecki. Mat bud 9 no. 6:151-154 Je'54. P, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND

ONITE

efining clayish limonite. Z. Rozgaj. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1:15-18 '54. Y, 16.

ALOOL

raining geraniol and citral from linalool. S. Krzyzanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:182 My'54. P, 16.

GUISTICS see Language and languages

ERARY ETHICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

ERATURE, MEDIEVAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

terature of the Renaissance and Humanism. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :134-186 '53. P, 4.

ERATURE, MODERN
see subdivision under POLAND

RATURE AND COMMUNISM
see subdivision COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE under BULGARIA

HIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE

ithium aluminum hydride and related reagents in organic chemistry. M. Forles. Chem listy 47 no. 1:91-153 Ja'53. C, 13

IUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

lithuania and international agencies. G. Galva. Aidai no. 5:193-201 My'53. Li, 11.

IUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

ithuania and the United States. C. Jurgela. Liet dien 5 no. 8:19-21 O'54. Li, 1.

IUANIA - HISTORY

lithuanians of Lithuania Minor. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 2:57-62 F'53. Li, 11.

IUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Dawn on the Neman River." S. Cholakov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:30-39 Mr'54. B, 1.

IUANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

uestions from our political life. K. Mockus. Aidai no. 7:308-313 S'53. Li, 11.

IUANIA - PRESS

anning of the Lithuanian press. S. Narkeliunaite. Liet dien 5 no. 8:17-19 O'54. Li, 1.

IUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

ommemorating the 50th anniversary of the resumption of printing activities. V. Birziska. Aidai no. 4:147-150 Ap'54. Li, 11.

IUANIA - THEATER

roblems of the Lithuanian theater J. Blekaitis. Aidai no 5:225-231 My'53. Li, 11.

UANIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Lithuanian

UANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONAIRES
e Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Lithuanian

IUANIAN LANGUAGE

he Lithuanian language in public life in the 16th and 17th centuries. Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 8:360-368 O'53. Li, 11.

he words kunigas and dvasininkas (dvasiskis). P. Skardzius. Aidai no. 6:215-223 My'53. Li, 11.

IUANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

etuviu kalbos rasybos zodynas; rasyba, skyryba, kirciavimas, lyciu vartojimas, lietuviu kalbos larmes, vardynas, zodynas. Lithuanian orthographic dictionary. Li, 11.

IUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

roblem of personages in our literature. V. Kazokas. Aidai no. 7:301-307 S'53. Li, 11.

IUANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Lithuanian

IUANIANS IN CHICAGO

he Chicago Lithuanian Men's Choir. V. Butenas Liet dien 5 no. 8:10-11 O'54. Li, 1.

IUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

our diplomats on the activities of the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Liet dien 5 no. 8:5-6 O'54. Li, 1

IUANIANS IN THE U. S.

merican Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. J. Bielskis. Liet dien 5 no. 8:9, 12-13 O'54. Li, 1.

LITWIN, JAKUB

Origin of scientific socialism. J. Garewicz. Mysl filoz no 2,316-319 '54 P, 3.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Ljubljana. E. Cevc Through Yugo 2 no 4 15-18 D '53 Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

First Ljubljana festival. J. Sotler. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:275-276 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

LJUBLJANA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Klavnica, Ljubljana. Ordinance on veterinary, sanitary, and other services in the Ljubljana Slaughterhouse. Y, 14.

LJUBLJANA - THEATER

Work of the drama section of the Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav PTT Employees in Ljubljana. K. Gregoric. PTT sind 6 no. 1,34 Ja'54. Y, 5.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOCUST (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS

Cancer of the locust tree. L. Zsuffa. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:232-235 My/Je'54. Y, 15

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Popadic, Milan. Mathematical induction Y, 13.

LONCEAR, CAROL

Carol Loncear's Mobilizarea rezervelor interne ale interprinderilor (Mobilization of Internal Reserve of Enterprises). L. Marcovici. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:147-151 Je'54. R, 5.

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ

Sparkles after fire. Z. Korc. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4: 3, 5 Ja'54. P, 1.

LORD'S SUPPER

The Lord's Supper in the three confessions. D. Staniloae. Ortodoxia 5 no. 1,46-115 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3.

LOTZ, KAROLY

Fresco by Lotz from the Wodianer Mansion fitted into the ceiling of the New Hungarian Picture Gallery. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 1.

LUBLIN (CITY) - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

We are going to the exhibition in Lublin K. Wyszomirski. Rada narod 11 no. 14;18 Jl'54. P, 6.

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Lublin, the city of the Polish Committee of National Liberation, yesterday and today. M. Opoczynski. Miasto 5 no. 7:33-37 Jl'54. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - HISTORY

The Lublin period. W. O. Miasto 5 no. 7-43-44 Jl'54. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - INDUSTRIES

Lublin, the first seat of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:15-17 Jl'54. P, 5.

LUBLIN (CITY) - WATER SUPPLY

History of the water-supply system in Lublin. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7,206-211 Jl'54. P, 16.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Correct lubrication method contributes to economy in production. L. Vondra. Podn org 8 no. 2:64-68 F'54. C, 5.

LUGEON, MAURICE

Maurice Lugeon (1870-1953). S. Krajewski. Przegl geol no. 3:98-100 Mr'54. P, 16.

LUKACS, OTTO

Criticism of the textbook Iparstatisztika (Industrial Statistics) by Otto Lukacs and coauthors. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:395-403 My'54. H, 5.

LUMBER
see subdivision under POLAND

LUMBER - DRYING

Weather as a thermodynamic factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. K. Sobczak. Przem drzew 5 no. 7,162-166 Jl'54. P, 16.

Weather as a thermodynamic factor in the process of drying wood in kilns. K. Sobczak. Przem drzew 5 no. 8:174-176 Ag'54 P, 16.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

LUPAN, AUREL

Books for swimmers. Cult fiz 7 no. 8:63-64 '54. R, 8.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA - GOVERNMENT

Eesti Evangeeliumi Luteriusu Kirik. Statute of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church. E, 3.

LUTOWSKI, JERZY

Human dramas in the Lwit Mine. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4 6 Ja'54. P, 1.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

The French press says. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:2 Ap '54. P, 1.

A witch hunter and his bosses. S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 20 2 My'54. P, 8.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bitola Through Yugo 2 no. 4-33-38 D'53. Y, 12.

Ohrid, its surroundings and lake. Through Yugo 2 no 4 41-43 D'53. Y, 12.

Resen Through Yugo 2 no. 4:39-40 D'53. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Educational program in political economics and philosophy for Gymnasiums Y, 5

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sovet za prosveta, nauka i kultura. Schedule of courses in the Higher Pedagogical School. Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Ilinden, 1903-1953. Ilinden, 1903-1953. Y, 4.

Skopje Institut za nacionalna istorija Ilinden collection, 1903-1953 Y, 4.

Vrcinac, Julijana. History of the New Ages, 1870-1918 Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The second generation of Skopje hotel trade school pupils finished their schooling. K. Spasovski. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:309-310 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministerstvo na trudot. Directions for establishing actual reserves of man power. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Strumica, Serbia. Ordinances, etc. Collection of regulations issued by the People's Committee of the City of Strumica. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - WINTER SPORTS

Popova Sapka A. Mincev. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:10-11 D'53 Y, 12.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Koneski, Blaze Macedonian literature in the 19th century Y, 11.

MACEDONIANS IN ARGENTINA

Bulgarians and Macedonians in Argentina fight for peace. Kh. Gonevski. Slaviani 10 no. 6:23-24 Je'54. B, 6.

MACEDONIANS IN GREECE

Mojsov, Lazo. Problem of the Macedonian national minority in Greece. Y, 8.

MACEDONIANS IN THE U. S.

Bulgarian and Macedonian emigrants in the United States welcome the celebration of September 9, 1944 with joy. P. Grigorov. Slaviani 10 no. 8 11-12 Ag'54. B, 6.

MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO

Machiavelli as a humanist. A. Kloskowska. Przegl nauk hist 3 :79-133 '53. P, 4.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Organization and method of work in the central toolroom. Podn org 8 no. 4.155-156 Ap'54. C, 5.

MACHINE TOOLS

Thyristor control of electric equipment of machine tools. Gy. Mezey. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 2 35-40 F'54. H,16

Self-induced vibrations in machine tools. J. Tlusty. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7 433-452 Jl'54. C,16.

Surface hardening of cast-iron bars for machine tools by the oxy-etylene flame method. A. Wozniacki. Przegl techn 74 no. 7/8 15-16 Jl/Ag'54. P,16

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

An example of the activity of machine-tractor stations through statistical methods. G. Serafim. Rev stat Rom 2 no. 1 128-139 '53. R,5.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Calculation of machine parts exposed to alternating stresses. O. Fuchs. Tech praca 6 no. 1:24-27 Ja'54. C,16.

Conference on research conducted under the direction of the university chairs of machine manufacture and power installations. A. Uklanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7 8 161-163 '54. P,8.

L-59 automatic clamp. V. Laudauf. Tech praca 6 no. 1 27-28 Ja'54. C,16.

Repairing by the exchange of complete units. Podn org 8 no. 1 34-35 Ja'54. C,5.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Comprehensive coefficient of mechanization. B. Korda. Stat obz 34 no. 5:189-192 '54. C,5.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Pjanic, Zoran. The machine industry and transportation in capitalism. Y,5

Correct workshop documentation and its regular circulation in the machine manufacturing industry. L. Zabkowicz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:259-269 Je'54. P,5.

Standardization of exchange parts of machines and packing boxes. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 6: 171-178 Mr'54. P,5.

Use of normal pressure plates in the construction of special devices and chucks. K. Bardanin. Mechanik 27 no. 1 21-24 Ja'54. P,16.

MADACH, IMRE

Imre Madach's Az ember tragediaja (The Tragedy of Man) played in the Madach Gymnasium. gati. Muvelt nep 5 no. 5 8 Ap'54. H,1

MADZHAROV, KIRIL

Kiril Madzharov. V. Kolev. Lit front 10 no. 33-2 Ag'54. B,11.

MAERCKS, JOSEF

J. Maercks' Technology of Mining. J. Jancso. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7 388-391 Je/Jl'54. H,16.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). R. Pribil. Chem listy 48 no. 1-41-44 Ja'54. C,13.

Inoculation of cast iron with magnesium in an autoclave. Z. Hostinsky. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:17-22 Je'54. C,16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Recorded on magnetic tape. L. Agranovska. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:18-19 '54. B,16.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth on meteor streams. L. Kresak. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:45-49 Je'54. C,13.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Two new works of Vladimir Maiakovskii in Serbo-Croatian. D. Brozovic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1094-1096 D'53. Y,11.

MAIL SERVICE see Postal service

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Significant work of Czech literature about the Soviet Union. J. Hajek. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:97-100 Mr'54. C,6.

Stylistic levels in the vocabulary of Marie Majerova's works. V. Formankova. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:144-151 '54. C,11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A. S. Makarenko and preschool education. V. Gmurman. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:83-90 Mr'54. C,8.

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH

At the raid of Port Arthur. J. Pertek. Morze no. 4: 16 Ap'54 P,17.

MALAYA (FEDERATION)

Malaya and Thailand. D. V. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6.510-512 Je'54. Y,1.

MAMIAC, LOUISE

Letters from Budapest. L. Gereblyes. Irod ujs 5 no. 24 7 Ag'54 H,11.

MAMMOTH

Mammoths and their tusks. J. Augusta. Prir a spol 2 no. 9 518-525 '53. C,13.

MAN - ORIGIN

Hypothesis of the evolution of man in the light of R. Dart's and R. Broom's discoveries. K. Klosak. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34:3-4 Ag'54. P,3.

MANAGEMENT

Principle of one-person management. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol no. 7:271-272 Jl'54. P,16.

MANGANESE

Contribution to the polarographic determination of manganese and iron. M. Hemala. Chem listy 48 no. 5:777-778 My'54. C,13.

Removing iron and manganese from water in an experimental rapid filter in Poznan. J. Rynarzewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:274-279 S'54. P,16.

MANN, THOMAS

Behind the scenes of the moral literature of the townspeople. W. Jedlicki. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:5 Ag'54. P,1.

Decadence of townspeople in the early novels of T. Mann. W. Biernacka. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:5 Ag'54. P,3.

Is he another Thomas Mann? A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:1-2 Ag'54. P,3.

New book by Thomas Mann. J. Turoczi-Trostler. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:5 Jl'54. H,11.

Reading Thomas Mann's The Magic Mountain. E. Szaflarski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:6-7 Ag'54. P,3.

Some remarks concerning the translation of T. Mann's The Magic Mountain. W. Kwasnikowa. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:8 Ag'54. P,3.

Thomas Mann in the fight against the hydrogen bomb. G. Nozzoli. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:3 My'54. H,11.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under POLAND

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Discovery of a fragment of a Czech manuscript from the end of the 14th century. M. Walter. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:271 '54. P,11.

MANZONI, ALESSANDRO

Alessandro Manzoni's The Betrothed. K. Moranski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:4-5 F'54. P,1.

Manzoni's novel The Betrothed discovered once again. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:4 Ap'54. P,1.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Mao Tse-tung's Valogatott muveinek, 3, kotete (Selected Works, Vol. 3). L. Salgo. Tarsad sz 9 no. 7:96-113 Jl'54. H,6.

MARBLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SILESIA

MARINE BIOLOGY

Secrets of the depths of the sea. V. Ruzicka. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:139-143 '54. C,13.

MARITIME LAW

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Maritime law. Y,7.

MARKETING

Improving cooperative marketing in villages. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Plan stop 8 no. 10:39-50 O'53. B,5.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Vulevic, Jovan. Svetozar Markovic in Kragujevac. Y,5.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MARRIAGE LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Problems relating to matrimonial cases with international aspects. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 4: 127-136 Ap'54. H,7.

MARX, KARL

Handwritten autobiography of Karl Marx discovered in the Manuscript Division of the Szechenyi National Library. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8 2 My'54 H,1

Karl Marx and his theory of overproduction. A. S. kov. Plan stop 8 no. 10:1-22 O'53. B,5.

Marx and Engels and the January revolution. C. Bobinska. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2 52 84 '53. P,4.

Marx's A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2 157-167 '54. P,3.

Theory of surplus value, the cornerstone of Marx's economic theory. I. Blumin. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:137-160 '53. C,6.

The young Marx on the relationship between existence and consciousness. L. Szlodolnik. Jogtud szle no. 12:518-521 D'53. H,7.

MARYLSKI, JAN

Jan Marylski (1804-1854). R. G. Przegl art 12 no. 3 '54. P,10.

MASSAGE

Massage for sportsmen to combat muscle fatigue. I. Sarchizov-Serazini. Cult fiz 7 no. 3:5-8 '54 R,8.

MATERIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

MATHEMATICS

Foundations of mathematics discussed at the Fifth Congress of Polish Mathematicians. A. M. Mysl filoz no. 2:328-330 '54. P,3.

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV

Spiritual legacies of A. G. Matos and J. Skerlic. M. Begic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:446-454 Je'54 Y,1.

MATOUS, FRANTISEK

Jihoceska gotika (Gothic Art in Southern Bohemia). V. Divis. Vytv um 4 no. 3:150 Mr'54. C,16.

MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD

An idyl and the reality of contemporary literature. Z. Gren. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:2 Ag'54 P,1

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Fighting holiday of the workers. Nar kooperac. 4 1 Ap'54. B,5.

May Day, a day of battle and international solidarity of the workers of all countries. Bulg rab dnesh 10 no. 4:1-2 Ap'54. B,1.

May recollections. I. Regent. Nasi ruzgi 3 no. 3 1-2 Ap'54. Y,1.

Peace, well-being, socialism, May 1, 1954. Gosp lacz no. 5:1-2 My'54. P,5.

MAYORS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, U.S.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Instrument for measuring reaction time. P. Baric. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6:149-152, 160 '54 Y,16

MEAT

Waterlness of meat and methods of its determination. M. Janicki. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:187 201 Je'54. P,16.

MEAT - BACTERIOLOGY

Microflora of salami. K. Vas. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3 87-96 Mr'54. H,16.

Rancidity in salami. I. Szeredy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 3 of cover My'54. H,16.

MEAT - PRESERVATION

Hydrogen-ion concentration (pH) and its influence on meat seasoning. W. Cieslczyk. Gosp miesna [illegible] P,16

[illegible]. J. Fizelor. Gosp [illegible] P,16.

Phosphates as a means of improving the quality of sausages and seasoned meats. J. Grzegorzewska. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:104 Ap'54. P,16.

Possibilities of using radiation for the preservation of meat and meat products. P. Szarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:281-286 S'54. P,16.

Preservation of canned food. H. Falewiczowa. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:181-182 Je'54. P,16.

T - PRESERVATION (Continued)

oblem of improving smoked meat. Z. Maciejewski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:141-142 Ap'54. P, 16.

. Poszepczynski's Magazynowanie miesa i jego przetworow (Storage of Meat and Meat Products). S. Kuczynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:02 Mr'54. P, 16.

T INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

crease of production costs by better organization of labor. L. Wudarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:76 Mr'54. P, 16.

lling loss in the weight of meat animals. W. Mielczarek Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:106-107 Ap'54. P, 16.

r greater utilization of surveying and checking apparatus in the meat industry. S. Kuczynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:136-137 My'54. P, 16.

estigations of consumers' needs. K. Heczko. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:151-153 My'54. P, 16.

w books for our library. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5: 155-156 My'54. P, 16.

ssibilities of fodder economy. W. Zydron. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:130-132 My'54. P, 16.

sonal supply of livestock and the rhythm of work in the meat industry. M. Misztal. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:134-136 My'54. P, 16.

ne more important problems of the meat industry. B. Gorski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:02-05 Mr'54. P, 16.

ing turnover of young pigs. W. Maslowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:108-109 Ap'54. P, 16.

ndardization in the meat industry. J. Szefer. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:137-138 My'54. P, 16.

pply of meat animals from the angle of requirements of meat-packing plants. S. Kozlowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:107-108 Ap'54. P, 16.

TCUTTING

v machinery for production in butchery. S. Kuczynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:74-76 Mr'54. P, 16.

CAL CARE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

'AL COLLEGES
see subdivision under POLAND

CAL RESEARCH

nning scientific research in medicine. W. Barcikowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:25-31 '54. P, 6.

CINE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

INGS

blem of the technique of conferences. J. Minkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:279-282 Je'54. P, 5.

NS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

E, TIBOR

or Mende's Looks at the History of Tomorrow. D. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:9-10 Ag'54. Y, 1.

EZ, LEOPOLDO

aphic artist of the Mexican people. N. Fryd. Vytv um 4 no. 3:140-146 Mr'54. C, 10.

APTANS

dies in the chloramphenicol series. J. Farkas. Chem listy 48 no. 5:695-705 My'54. C, 13.

HANT MARINE
see subdivision under POLAND

DYNES see Rotating amplifiers

L CUTTING

m the theory of cutting and machining metallic materials. M. Skrgatic. Tehn pregl 5 no. 3:107-117 '53. Y, 16.

L INDUSTRIES

nkier, Wlodzimierz. Organization of planned work in metalworking establishments. P, 16.

lucing the surplus by mechanical processing is the way to economize metal. W. Kowan. Gosp mat 5 no. 17:521-525 S'53. P, 5.

sks of chief accountants in fighting for a reduction of production costs. Z. Fedak. Finanse 5 no. 4: 100-108 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

LLURGICAL PLANTS
see subdivision under UKRAINE

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Electrolytic treatment of metals, a new technical achievement. C. Sitarz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5-13-14 My'54. P, 5.

Introduction of Soviet apparatus used for steel melting furnaces in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. J. Stary. Hut listy 9 no. 6:333-341 Je'54. C, 16.

Za usporu materialu, energie, a prace v hutnictvi (For Economy of Material, Power, and Labor in Metallurgy). Tech kniha 3 no. 4:103 Ap'54. C, 2.

METALS - COLD WORKING

New method of cold-pressing sheet metal. V. Jasicek. Tech praca 6 no. 1 6-8 Ja'54. C, 16.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT

Method for surface heat treatment of metals by direct passage of high-frequency current. J. Stivin. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:531-534 Jl'54. C, 16.

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

New "HI-JET" method of cooling cutting tools with special oils under pressure M. Skrgatic. Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6 233-235 '53. Y, 16.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

From the practices of the metal presser. M. Akhchiev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1:19-22 Ja'54. B, 16.

METEOROLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

Special dictionary on meteorology. Repules 7 no. 5,8 Mr'54. H, 16.

Special dictionary on meteorology. Repules 7 no. 6:7 Mr'54. H, 16.

Special dictionary on meteorology. Repules 7 no. 7: 7 Ap'54. H, 16.

Special dictionary on meteorology. Repules 7 no. 8:12 Ap'54. H, 16.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Determination of the level of cumuli. B. Tardos. Repules 6 no. 10:13 My'54. H, 16.

Five-hundred-km. wind! Repules 7 no. 5:13 Mr'54. H, 16.

Flight performance and weather. T. B. Repules 7 no. 9:8 My'54. H, 16.

Utilization of high atmospheric data. Repules 7 no. 9: 9 My'54. H, 16.

Utilization of high atmospheric data. B. Tardos. Repules 7 no. 8:10 Ap'54. H, 16.

Weather conditions for junior gliding. B. Tardos. Repules 6 no. 11:16 Je'54. H, 16.

METEORS

Determination of geocentric elements of meteoric orbits. F. Link. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:58-60 Je'54. C, 13.

Meteor photographs. Z. Ceplecha. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:60-63 Je'54. C, 13.

On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth on meteor streams. L. Kresak. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:45-49 Je'54. C, 13.

MICIC, MILOMIR

Milomir Micic's book about Lovrenc Kosir. D. Zugic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:24 Ja'54. Y, 5.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Use of infrared spectroscopy in macromolecular chemistry. I. Kossler. Chem listy 48 no. 5:784-791 My'54. C, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Heat-resistant microbes in industry and pathology. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:276-278 Ag'54. P, 16.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MICROWAVES

Piekara, Arkadiusz. Microwaves and microwave spectroscopy. P, 13.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MILITARY POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision ARMY - POSTAL SERVICE under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

MILK
see subdivision under LATVIA

MILLERS
see subdivision under POLAND

MILLING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Functioning of cylinder mills and a new method of controlling it. S. B. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap'54. P, 15.

There is a possibility of limiting the technological outage in mills. E. Wachowiak. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:23-25 Ap'54. P, 15.

MILUNOVIC, MILO

Painter Milo Milunovic. A. Celebonovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103-20 Jl'54. Y, 6.

MILWICZ, ANDRZEJ

Following the scent of beauty. J. Grabowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:7 Ap'54 P, 1.

MINE TIMBERING

Measuring mine props with special attention to closed arches. J. Horvath. Bany lap 9 no. 5-238-263 My'54. H, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

Application of an innovation in the ventilation of mines Ujit lap 6 no. 17:8 S'54. H, 16.

Dust removal and prevention in mines. O. Dinter. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:555-562 '53. C, 13.

MINE WATER

Theoretical questions of the exploitation of mines subject to the inrush of ground water. L. Szekely. Bany lap 9 no. 5-263-267 My'54. H, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINERALOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Application of the principles of organic chemistry to the analysis of ores, rocks, and minerals W. Narebski. Przegl geol no. 7:286-288 Jl'54 P, 16

MINERS
see subdivision HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

MINES, SUBMARINE

Mines in modern warfare. B. Pecotic. Mornar gl 4 no. 1-1-19 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Mineral raw materials, world production and reserves B. Babic. Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6:225-233 '53. Y, 16.

MINIATURE ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Adjustment of extended polygons. R. Richter. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7 350-358 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

Advancing exploitation in surrounding rocks with little cohesion. M. Jambor. Bany lap 9 no. 8:40 425 Ag'54. H, 6.

Distribution of underground charges. J. Zambo. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7.281-325 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

Measuring mine props with special attention to closed arches. J. Horvath. Bany lap 9 no. 5:238 263 My'54. H, 16.

Methods of measuring production capacity in mining L. Low. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:333-341 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of new machinery for mining. J. Chl boun. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:538-542 Jl'54. C, 1

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA

MINORITIES

International legal protection of minorities after th Second World War. L. Ude. Nasi razgl 3 no. 1 5-6 Ag'54. Y, 1.

MISTAKE (LAW)

Error and the subjective aspect of infractions of th law. V. Chikvadze. Just noua 10 no. 2:147-178 '54. R, 7.

DERNEM - CATHOLIC CHURCH

St. Peter's church, Der, The Church and the modern world. A. Maeterlinck. Altar no. 6 344-349 O'53. Lit, Ill

MODZELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Modzelewski. Myśl filoz no 2 1 2 '54 P, 3.

Zygmunt Modzelewski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3 3-4 My Je'54. P, 6

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

M Diego's Le Misanthrope in the Kamerlany Theater. W. Kwiatkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 15 7 Ap'54. P, 1

MOLNAR, BELA

Way of Bela Molnar. I. Sandor. Repules 7 no 5 7 Mr 54 H, 16

MOLYBDENUM

Use of complexons in chemical analysis. M. Malmek. Chem listy 48 no. 1 38-40 Ja'54. C, 13.

MOLYBDENUM-STEEL ALLOYS see Iron-molybdenum alloys

MONEY

Money and its function in socialist economy. J. Kronrod. Finanse 5 no 3 67-82 My/Je'54. P, 5

MONEY ORDERS see Postal service - Money orders

MONOPOLIES

Government apparatus of capitalist countries in the service of giant monopolies. J. Werner. Gosp plan 8 no 6 64-66 Je'54. P, 5

MONTENEGRO - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Work of the postal collective in Cetinje. PTT sind 6 no. 1 34-35 Ja'54. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - POSTAL SERVICE

Beginnings of a regular postal service in Montenegro. M. Cvjetkovic. PTT sind 6 no. 1, 22-23 Ja'54. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - TELEPHONE

First telephone in Montenegro. M. Cvetkovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3 21-22 Mr'54. Y, 5.

MONUMENTS - PRESERVATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MORFOVA, KHRISTINA

Khristina Morfova. N. Karova. Lit front 10 no. 26 3 Jl'54. B, 11.

MORSE CODE

Instructions for offices using the Morse telegraph system in the light of practice. T. Tomljanovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3-9-10 Mr'54. Y, 5.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS

Concert season in Moscow. V. Kukharskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3 79-82 Mr'54. C, 6.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

New way of art in Czechoslovakia. A. Kamenskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3-90-93 Mr'54. C, 6.

MOSCOW - LEATHER INDUSTRY

From the experiences of a fancy leather goods factory in Moscow. F. Kunznyecov. Ujit lap 6 no. 1-8 Ja'54. H, 16.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

A center of world culture. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8.19-21 Ag'54. B, 2.

MOSCOW - THEATER

Comedie Francaise in Moscow. N. Urzsumszkij. Muvelt sep 5 no. 6:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

MOSES
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

Hosting the International Film Festival in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad) J.P. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:11 Jl'54. P, 1.

First days of an international film festival. T. Barabas. Muvelt sep 5 no. 19:1 Jl'54. H, 1.

Awards were conferred in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:1-3 Ag'54. P, 1.

MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH; AUSTRIA, BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Tokin, Bosko. Motion-picture lexicon. Y, 9

Film art of ideological and artistic merit. S. Gerasimov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 59-62 Je'54. C, 6.

Films about Estonia to preserve the national consciousness. P. Kolvik. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:21-23 '54 E, 6.

Motion pictures from Western Europe and the Western hemisphere as seen by us. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Part of a motion picture. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23,12 Je'54. P, 11.

Roberto and Mandy. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:9, 11 S'54. P, 3.

Two strata and a fight. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33:8 Ag'53. P, 11

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

New method of preparing trucks for shipment. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:13 Jl'54. H, 16.

Testing the Skoda 706 R truck. (d). Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 290-292 My'54. C, 16.

Trucks at the harvesting. A. Gallo. Auto motor 7 no. 17:6 Ag'54. H, 16

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Assembly parts and machine elements in the construction of motor vehicles. Sainer. Svet motoru 8 no. 13,402-405 Je'54. C, 16.

Directions for economical operation of motor vehicles. Kunz. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10-296-298 My'54. C, 16.

Mechanics of clutches of motor vehicles. J. Sedlak. Tech praca 6 no. 1:21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

MOTORBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

New charter rate for buses. K. Salac. Svet motoru 8 no. 13-414 Je'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND; GERMANY, EASTERN; NETHERLANDS; PRAGUE; WARSAW

For mass participation in motor sports. J. Ciha. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:275 My'54. C, 16.

Our drivers in the Grand Prix de Budapest. V. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:425 Jl'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

From the workshop of our motorcycles. V. Volf. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:408 Je'54. C, 16.

The motorcycle and aerodynamics. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:364-369 Je'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES - REPAIRING

Approval of technical capacity of motorcycles after replacing principal parts. M. Slany. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:399 Je'54. C, 16.

From practice for practice. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:442 Jl'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:306-307 My'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:374 Je'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:439 Jl'54. C, 16.

Planishing the frame. Auto motor 7 no. 16-10 Ag'54 H, 16.

MOTORCYCLES, CZECHOSLOVAK

Blessed event in the JAWA-CZ family. P. Palmieri Svet motoru 8 no. 14.429 Jl'54. C, 16.

JAWA 500 OHC racing motorcycles. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 12 370-371 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycles and automobiles on the domestic market. B. Koci. Svet motoru 8 no. 13-409 Je'54. C, 16.

New models of JAWA-CZ 250 and JAWA-CS 350 motorcycles. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10: 264-265 My'54. C, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Poles in the Himalayas. 5. J. Dernwski. Tyg powsz 10 no. 32-12 Ag'54. P, 3.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under SERBIA

MOVING OF BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MRUGALLO, LUDWIK

Stanislaw Dybowski and Ludwik Mrugalla [Poradnik Administratora Budynkow Mieszkalnych (Manual for the Manager of Apartment Buildings)] Wyd 1 Warsz Inskl. Miasto 5 no. 6:30-30 Je'54. P, 10

MULTIPLICATION - TABLES

Demeny, Gyorgy. Express multiplication H 13

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Monumental painting. M. Micko. Vytv um 4 no. 3 118-127 Mr'54. C, 10.

MUSCLES

Massage for sportsmen to combat muscle fatigue. I. Savchizov-Serazini Cult fiz 7 no 3 9 10 R, 8.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BELGRADE; BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, PRAGUE

MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Some timely problems in developing Hungarian [illegible] J. Marothy. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:00-111 Ap'54 H 4

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Dvorak and Russian music. I. Belza. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6:71-77 Je'54. C, 6.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under ATHENS, ESTONIA, LATVIA

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSIC PRINTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under LATVIA

MUSICAL CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSICIANS, POLISH

Chybinski, Adolf. Dictionary of musicians in old Poland up to the year 1800. P, 9.

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH. BORIS GODUNOV

Boris Godunov produced by N. S. Dombrovskii at the National Theater. J. Brozovska. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:101-105 Mr'54. C, 6.

MYCORRHIZA

N. Lobanov's new article on mycorrhiza. A. Pasec. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:120-122 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

NAGY, LAJOS

At the end of the war. L. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 8 Jl'54. H, 11.

From short stories to plays in one act. Muvelt sep 5 no. 10:6 My'54. H, 1.

NAGY, LASZLO

Laszlo Nagy's new book of poems A nap legyecse (The Flance of the Sun). P. Pandi. Irod ujs 5 no. 25 5 S'54. H, 11.

NAILS AND SPIKES

Nails as a means of fixing wooden construction. Z. Gluszkiewicz. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:29-31 Mr/Ap'54. P, 16.

NALEPKA, JAN

Captain Jan Nalepka, noble son of the Slovak people. Druzino vpered 3 no. 12:22 N'53. C, 1.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA

Writer and critic. A. Rowicka. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

S, HUNGARIAN

cruciation and transcription of Hungarian names in the Bulgarian language. P. Mitatev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:250-255 '53. B, 11.

ONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ESTONIAN

onian and Russian sociopolitical ideology. J. Uluots. Voitlev Eesti no. 5-9-17 '54. E, 6

ONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN

onian and Russian sociopolitical ideology. J. Uluots. Voitlev Eesti no. 5-9-17 '54. E, 6.

ONAL INCOME see Income

ONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under BULGARIA

ONALISM AND SOCIALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

RAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

L ART AND SCIENCE

quiries into warfare on narrow seas. M. Lepetic. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:20-42 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

an as a factor in conditions of modern warfare at sea. P. M. Mornar gl 4 no. 1-02-80 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

IATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

imemen. E. Kosiarz. Morze no. 4:25 Ap'54. P, 17.

IATION (AERONAUTICS)

nificance of the knowledge of configurations of the terrain in distance flight. J. Kasza. Repules 7 no. 8 17 Ap'54. H, 10.

IGENCE

unage in socialist enterprise. O. Uzel. Podn org 6 no. 4:153-155 Ap'54. C, 6.

IGENCE, CONTRIBUTORY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

DLY, ZDENEK

lebrations of the 75th birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 1/2:47-63 Ja/F'53. C, 1.

lenek Nejedly's O literature (On Literature). Z. Pesat. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:164-169 Je'54. C, 11.

OVA, BOZENA

yle of Bozena Nemcova's Narodni bachorky a povesti (Czech Fairy Tales and Legends). D. Havranek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:86-91 '54. C, 11.

OVA, BOZENA - TRANSLATIONS, POLISH

istory of Polish translations of Bozena Nemcova's Babicka (Grandmother). M. Kudelka. Slavia 22 no. 4:584-588 '53. C, 11.

JDA, JAN

an Neruda and his views on the Eastern question in 1875-1879 I. Pfaff. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:135-155 Je'54. C, 11.

eruda's thematic and linguistic program demonstrated in Pocticke besedy (Collection of Poems). F. Vodicka. Naso rec 37 no. 3/6:103-115 '54. C, 11.

UDA, PABLO

reat son of Latin America. B. Balabanov. Lit front 10 no. 33:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

poet of hope and love. J. Skokowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

VOUS SYSTEM

pplication of the doctrine of I. P. Pavlov on the higher nervous activity in physical education. E. Ghibu. Cult fiz 7 no. 3:19-24 '54. R, 8.

HERLANDS - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

wo slaps. Repules 7 no. 7:11 Ap'54. H, 16.

HERLANDS - FLOODS

lood disaster of January 31-February 1, 1953, in the Netherlands. R. de Chatel. Vizugyi kozl no. 1: 86-91 '54. H, 16.

HERLANDS - JET PLANES

Fokker S-14 Mach Trainer. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 5-12-14 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

HERLANDS - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Great victory of our drivers in Holland. V. Vik. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:356-357 Je'54. C, 16.

How we raced in Holland. J. Maly. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:390-391 Je'54. C, 16.

JMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Exploiting the legacy of Stanislav Kostka Neumann. Nova mysl no. 8:1038-1039 Ag'54. C, 6.

Soviet selection from the work of Stanislav Kostka Neumann. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 66-70 Je'54. C, 6.

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Andersen Nexø, young spirit of rebellion H. Kmita. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27.5 Jl'54. P, 1

At the catafalque of the Red Viking. Irod ujs 5 no. 14 6 Je'54. H, 11.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Polarographic determination of high nickel and cobalt contents in steel and specific alloys. K. Protiva. Chem listy 48 no. 5-778-779 My'54. C, 13.

NITRATION

Continuous processes. O. Wichterle. Chem listy 48 no. 1:87-93 Ja'54. C, 13.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Mechanized nomogram for calculation of the required amount of water to be added in the final phase of sugar crystallization. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:97-105 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Regulating the use of ores of nonferrous metals in mechanical manufacturing. J. Dembowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 7 208-210 Ap'54. P, 5.

Substituting nonmagnetic steel for nonferrous metals. V. Koran. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. C, 16.

What can we expect from plants which treat nonferrous metals? M. Spevak. Hut listy 9 no. 6:348-351 Je'54. C, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

European collective defense. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 104/105:5-6 Ag'54. Y, 6.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Wyka, Kazimierz. Cyprian Norwid, poet and artificer. P, 11.

NOTE-TAKING

The speaker and the stenographer. Gy. Hamos Irod ujs 5 no. 19:2 Jl'54. H, 11.

NOWAK, TADEUSZ

Poetry of youth and optimism. T. Bujnicki. Poprostu no. 23.4 Je'54. P, 8.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 1-24-25 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 2:17-18 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Savic, Pavle. How we examine nuclear elements of the atom. Y, 13.

NURSING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see subdivision CONTRACTS under YUGOSLAVIA

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Kovacevic, Bozidar. Dositej Obradovic in the First Serbian Insurrection. Y, 4.

OBRAZTSOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH

A book by Obraztsov. L. Brody. Irod ujs 5 no. 14: 6 Je'54. H, 11.

OCCULTATIONS

Observations of occultations made at the University Observatory of Prague in 1953. J. Bouska. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:64 Je'54. C, 13.

OELSSNER, FRED

Fred Oelssner's Rosa Luxemburg. M. Ovari. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:164-169 Ap'54. H, 6.

ÖRVÖS, LAJOS

Lajos Orvos' volume of poems Furulya (Flute). K. Fabian. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:1 My'54. H, 1.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Industrial protective grease against ultraviolet radiation. O. Bauerova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:289-293 My'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the reduction of cost in the fat industry. A. Klukowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:281-282 Ag'54. P, 16.

Souring of fats. J. Peredi. Eleim ipar 8 no. 4:104-111 Ap'54. H, 16.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD. see Zeman, Kamil

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

OLEOMARGARINE

Adding carotene to margarine. I Jampoler. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:115-120 Ap'54. P, 16.

Coefficient in the qualitative appraisal of margarine production. A. Marczukajtis. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:94-95 F'54. P, 5.

OLIVE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Tominic, Ante. Directions for work in control stations to protect olive trees. Y, 15.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Treatment of stainless steel scrap by melting in basic open-hearth furnaces. A. Danihelka. Hut listy 9 no. 6:341-348 Je'54. C, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

OPERA, HUNGARIAN

Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also in the Soviet Union. A. Kitajnyik. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:1-2 My '54. H, 1.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Dr Victor Dalnoky, onetime friend of Puccini, speaks about fifty-year-old Madame Butterfly Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:4 My'54. H, 1.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

OPIUM

Ion exchange in the chemistry of opium alkaloids. B. Dvorakova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:193-200 Ap'54. C, 16.

OPOLE (CITY) see Oppeln (City)

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Five pages of typewriting. M. Radawiak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:7 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - THEATER

Difficult test of the Opole Theater. K. St. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13-8 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Opole region during the past war. E. Serwanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:8 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPPELN (CITY) - CITY PLANNING

Prospects of the development of Opole (Oppeln). M. Jassem. Miasto 4 no. 12 29-31 D'53. P, 10.

OPPELN (CITY) - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Opole (Oppeln). R. Hajduk. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:4 Ag'53. P, 11.

OPTICAL ROTATION

Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization of broadened resonance lines. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:91-94 '54. P, 13.

OPTICIANS
see subdivision under POLAND

ORBITS

Determination of geocentric elements of meteoric orbits. F. Link. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3-56-60 Je'54. C, 13.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under LATVIA

ORE DEPOSITS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORE DRESSING

Evaluation of ore dressing. F. Spaldoun. Tech praca 6 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. C, 16.

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORESKOVIC-KRNTIJA, MARKO

Barkovic, Josip. Marko Oreskovic-Krntija, people's hero. Y, 4.

ORGANOTHERAPY

Experiments in controlling the quality of raw materials for organotherapeutics from slaughterhouses. L. Kormendy. Eleim ipar 8 no. 1:23-25 Ja'54. H, 16.

OROZCO, JOSE CLEMENTE

Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8 8 F'54. P, 1.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

RC-oscillator circuit. G. Malinovski. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:39-46 '54. B, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillographic-polarographic study of diacetyl. R. Pleticha. Chem listy 47 no. 1:43-48 Ja'53. C, 13.

OVERPRODUCTION

Karl Marx and his theory of overproduction. A. Sunkov. Plan stop 8 no. 10:1-22 O'53. B, 5.

MODERNISM - CATHOLIC CHURCH

St. Peter's vision, or, The Church and the modern world. A. Macerina. Aidai no 8 344-349 O'53. H, 11.

MODZELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt M. Zelenski. Myśl filoz no 2 1-2 '54. P, 3

Zygmunt Modzelewski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3 3-4 My/Je'54. P, 6.

MOLDING SAND see Sand, Foundry

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Moliere's Le Misanthrope in the Kamerlany Theater. W. Kwiatkowski. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 15-7 Ap'54. P, 1

MOLNAR, BELA

Way of Bela Molnar. I. Sandor. Repules 7 no 5 7 Mr'54. H, 16.

MOLYBDENUM

Use of complexors in chemical analysis. M. Malinek. Chem listy 48 no. 1-38-40 Ja'54. C, 13.

MOLYBDENUM-STEEL ALLOYS see Iron-molybdenum alloys

MONEY

Money and its function in socialist economy. J. Kronrod. Finanse 5 no. 3 67-82 My/Je'54. P, 5

MONEY ORDERS see Postal service - Money orders

MONOPOLIES

Government apparatus of capitalist countries in the service of giant monopolies. J. Werner. Gosp plan 9 no 6 84-66 Je'54. P, 5.

MONTENEGRO - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Work of the postal collective in Cetinje. PTT sind 6 no. 1 34-35 Ja'54. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - POSTAL SERVICE

Beginnings of a regular postal service in Montenegro. M. Cvjetkovic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - TELEPHONE

First telephone in Montenegro. M. Cvetkovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3-21-22 Mr'54. Y, 5.

MONUMENTS - PRESERVATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MORFOVA, KHRISTINA

Khristina Morfova. N. Karova. Lit front 10 no. 26.3 Jl'54. B, 11.

MORSE CODE

Instructions for offices using the Morse telegraph system in the light of practice. T. Tomljanovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3:9-10 Mr'54. Y, 5.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS

Concert season in Moscow. V. Kukharskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3 79-82 Mr'54. C, 6.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

New way of art in Czechoslovakia. A. Kamenskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3 90-92 Mr'54. C, 6.

MOSCOW - LEATHER INDUSTRY

From the experiences of a fancy leather goods factory in Moscow. F. Kunznyecov. Ujit lap 6 no. 1 8 Ja'54. H, 16.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

A center of world culture. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8.19-21 Ag'54. R, 2.

MOSCOW - THEATER

Comedie Francaise in Moscow. N. Urzsumszkij. Muvelt nep 5 no. 6:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

MOTHERS
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

Closing the International Film Festival in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). J P. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:11 Jl'54. P, 1.

First days of an international film festival. T. Barabas. Muvelt nep 5 no. 19-1 Jl'54. H, 1.

Rewards were conferred in Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad). J. Piszewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:1-3 Ag'54. P, 1.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under LATVIA

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH, AUSTRIA, BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY; JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

Tokin, Bosko. Motion-picture lexicon. Y, 9.

Film art of ideological and artistic merit. S. Gerasimov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6-59-62 Je'54. C, 6.

Films about Estonia to preserve the national consciousness. P. Kolvik. Voitlev Eesti no. 5 21-23 '54 E, 6.

Motion pictures from Western Europe and the Western hemisphere as seen by us. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33 6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Part of a motion picture. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:12 Je'54. P, 11.

Roberto and Mandy. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36;9, 11 S'54. P, 3.

Two strata and a fight. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33-8 Ag'53. P, 11

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

New method of preparing trucks for shipment. Ujit lap 6 no. 13.13 Jl'54. H, 16.

Testing the Skoda 706 R truck. (d). Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 290-292 My'54. C, 16.

Trucks at the harvesting. A. Gallo. Auto motor 7 no. 17.6 Ag'54. H, 16

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Assembly parts and machine elements in the construction of motor vehicles. Sainer. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:402-405 Je'54. C, 16.

Directions for economical operation of motor vehicles. Kunz. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 296-298 My'54. C, 16.

Mechanics of clutches of motor vehicles. J. Sedlak. Tech praca 6 no. 1:21-24 Ja'54. C, 16.

MOTORBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

New charter rate for buses. K. Salac. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:414 Je'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FINLAND; GERMANY, EASTERN; NETHERLANDS; PRAGUE, WARSAW

For mass participation in motor sports. J. Ciha. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10 275 My'54. C, 16.

Our drivers in the Grand Prix de Budapest. V. Dolezal. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:425 Jl'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

From the workshop of our motorcycles. V. Volf. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:408 Je'54. C, 16.

The motorcycle and aerodynamics. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 8 no. 12-384-389 Je'54. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES - REPAIRING

Approval of technical capacity of motorcycles after replacing principal parts. M. Slany. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:399 Je'54. C, 16.

From practice for practice. Svet motoru 8 no. 14: 442 Jl'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125-and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:306-307 My'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:374 Je'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:439 Jl'54. C, 16.

Planishing the frame. Auto motor 7 no. 16-10 Ag'54 H, 16.

MOTORCYCLES, CZECHOSLOVAK

Blessed event in the JAWA-CZ family. P. Palmieri Svet motoru 8 no. 14 429 Jl'54. C, 16.

JAWA 500 OHC racing motorcycles. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 12.370-371 Je'54. C, 16.

Motorcycles and automobiles on the domestic market. B. Koci. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:409 Je'54. C, 16.

New models of JAWA-CZ 250 and JAWA-CS 350 motorcycles. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10: 264-265 My'54. C, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Poles in the Himalayas. 5. J. Dorawski. Turysta powsz 10 no. 32.12 Ag'54. P, 3.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under SERBIA

MOVING OF BUILDINGS, BRIDGES, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MRUGALLO, LUDWIK

Stanislaw Dybowski and Ludwik Mrugallo's Poradnik Administratora Budynkow Mieszkalnych (Manual for the Manager of Apartment Buildings). W. Hajduski. Miasto 5 no. 6:38-39 Je'54. P, 10.

MULTIPLICATION - TABLES

Demeny, Gyorgy. Express multiplication. H, 13

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Monumental painting. M. Micko. Vytvarne umenie 4 no. 3 118-127 Mr'54. C, 10.

MUSCLES

Massage for sportsmen to combat muscle fatigue. I. Sarchizov-Serazini. Cult fiz 7 no. 3 9 10 '54 R, 8.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BELGRADE; BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, PRAGUE

MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Some timely problems in developing Hungarian music. J. Marothy. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4 90-111 Ap'54. H, 6

MUSIC, RUSSIAN

Dvorak and Russian music. I. Bolza. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6:71-77 Je'54. C, 6.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under ATHENS, ESTONIA, LATVIA

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSIC PRINTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under LATVIA

MUSICAL CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MUSICIANS, POLISH

Chybinski, Adolf. Dictionary of musicians in Old Poland up to the year 1800. P, 9

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH. BORIS GODUNOV

Boris Godunov produced by N. S. Dombrovskii at the National Theater. J. Brozovska. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:101-105 Mr'54. C, 6.

MYCORRHIZA

N. Lobanov's new article on mycorrhiza. A. Pavari. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3:120-122 F/Mr'54. Y, 12.

NAGY, LAJOS

At the end of the war. L. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 7-8 Jl'54. H, 11.

From short stories to plays in one act. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:6 My'54. H, 1.

NAGY, LASZLO

Laszlo Nagy's new book of poems A nap jegyese (The Fiance of the Sun). P. Pandi. Irod ujs 5 no. 25-7 S'54. H, 11.

NAILS AND SPIKES

Nails as a means of fixing wooden construction. Z. Gluszkiewicz. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:29 31 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

NALEPKA, JAN

Captain Jan Nalepka, noble son of the Slovak people. Druzstvo vpered 3 no. 12:22 N'53. C, 1.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA

Writer and critic. A. Rowicka. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 29:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

ES, HUNGARIAN

ronunciation and transcription of Hungarian names in the Bulgarian language. P. Milatev. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:250-255 '53. B, 11.

ONAL CHARACTERISTICS, ESTONIAN

stonian and Russian sociopolitical ideology. J. Uluots. Voitlev Eesti no. 5 9-17 '54. E, 6

ONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN

stonian and Russian sociopolitical ideology. J. Uluots. Voitlev Eesti no. 5 9-17 '54. E, 6.

ONAL INCOME see Income

ONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under BULGARIA

ONALISM AND SOCIALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

JRAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

AL ART AND SCIENCE

iquiries into warfare on narrow seas. M. Lepetic. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:20-42 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

lan as a factor in conditions of modern warfare at sea. P. M. Mornar gl 4 no. 1-82-86 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

GATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

ilnsmen. E. Kostarz. Morze no. 4:25 Ap'54. P, 17.

GATION (AERONAUTICS)

gnificance of the knowledge of configurations of the terrain in distance flight. J. Kasza. Repules 7 no. 8 17 Ap'54. H, 16.

IGENCE

amage in socialist enterprise. O. Uzel. Podn org 8 no. 4 153-155 Ap'54. C, 5.

LIGENCE, CONTRIBUTORY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

DLY, ZDENEK

elebrations of the 75th birthday of Zdenek Nejedly, president of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 1/2:47-63 Ja/F'53. C, 1.

denek Nejedly's O literature (On Literature). Z. Pesat. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:164-169 Je'54. C, 11.

COVA, BOZENA

tyle of Bozena Nemcova's Narodni bachorky a povesti (Czech Fairy Tales and Legends). B. Havranek. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:86-91 '54. C, 11.

COVA, BOZENA - TRANSLATIONS, POLISH

listory of Polish translations of Bozena Nemcova's Babicka (Grandmother). M. Kudelka. Slavia 22 no. 4:564-588 '53. C, 11.

UDA, JAN

an Neruda and his views on the Eastern question in 1875-1879 I. Pfaff. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:135-155 Je'54. C, 11.

leruda's thematic and linguistic program demonstrated in Poeticke besedy (Collection of Poems). F. Vodicka. Naso rec 37 no. 3/6:103-115 '54. C, 11.

UDA, PABLO

Great son of Latin America. B. Balabanov. Lit front 10 no. 33:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

poet of hope and love. J. Skokowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

IVOUS SYSTEM

Application of the doctrine of I. P. Pavlov on the higher nervous activity in physical education. E. Ghibu. Cult fiz 7 no. 3:19-24 '54. H, 8.

THERLANDS - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

Two slaps. Repules 7 no. 7.11 Ap'54. H, 16.

THERLANDS - FLOODS

Flood disaster of January 31-February 1, 1953, in the Netherlands. R. de Chatel. Vizugyi kozl no. 1: 86-91 '54. H, 16.

THERLANDS - JET PLANES

Fokker S-14 Mach Trainer. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 5-12-14 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

THERLANDS - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Great victory of our drivers in Holland. V. Vlk. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:356-357 Je'54. C, 16.

How we raced in Holland. J. Maly. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:390-391 Je'54. C, 16.

UMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Exploiting the legacy of Stanislav Kostka Neumann. Nova mysl no. 8:1038-1039 Ag'54. C, 6.

Soviet selection from the work of Stanislav Kostka Neumann. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 66-70 Je'54. C, 6.

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN

Andersen Nexø, young spirit of rebellion H. Kmita. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27 5 Jl'54. P, 1

At the catafalque of the Red Viking. Irod ujs 5 no. 14: 6 Je'54. H, 11.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Polarographic determination of high nickel and cobalt contents in steel and specific alloys. K. Protiva. Chem listy 48 no. 5:778-779 My'54. C, 13.

NITRATION

Continuous processes. O. Wichterle. Chem listy 48 no. 1:87-93 Ja'54. C, 13.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Mechanized nomogram for calculation of the required amount of water to be added in the final phase of sugar crystallization. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3.97-105 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Regulating the use of ores of nonferrous metals in mechanical manufacturing. J. Dembowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 7:208-210 Ap'54. P, 5.

Substituting nonmagnetic steel for nonferrous metals. V. Koran. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6-173-174 Je'54. C, 16.

What can we expect from plants which treat nonferrous metals? M. Spevak. Hut listy 9 no. 6:348-351 Je'54. C, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

European collective defense. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:5-6 Ag'54. Y, 6.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Wyka, Kazimierz. Cyprian Norwid, poet and artificer P, 11

NOTE-TAKING

The speaker and the stenographer. Gy. Hamos Irod ujs 5 no. 19:2 Jl'54. H, 11.

NOWAK, TADEUSZ

Poetry of youth and optimism. T. Bujnicki. Poprostu no. 23:4 Je'54. P, 8.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 1:24-25 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Atomic engines for planes. A. Kalitinsky. Nar krila 6 no. 2:17-18 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Savic, Pavle. How we examine nuclear elements of the atom. Y, 13.

NURSING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see subdivision CONTRACTS under YUGOSLAVIA

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Kovacevic, Bozidar. Dositej Obradovic in the First Serbian Insurrection. Y, 4.

OBRAZTSOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH

A book by Obraztsov. L. Brody. Irod ujs 5 no. 14: 6 Je'54. H, 11.

OCCULTATIONS

Observations of occultations made at the University Observatory of Prague in 1953. J. Bouska. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:64 Je'54. C, 13.

OELSSNER, FRED

Fred Oelssner's Rosa Luxemburg. M. Ovari. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:184-189 Ap'54. H, 8.

ÖRVÖS, LAJOS

Lajos Orvos' volume of poems Furulya (Flute). K. Fabian. Muvelt nep 5 no. 9:1 My'54. H, 1.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Industrial protective grease against ultraviolet radiation. O. Bauerova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5-289-293 My'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the reduction of cost in the fat industry. A. Klukowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:281-282 Ag'54. P, 16.

Souring of fats. J. Peredi. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:104-111 Ap'54. H, 16.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD. see Zeman, Kamil

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

OLEOMARGARINE

Adding carotene to margarine. I. Jampoler. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4-115-120 Ap'54. P, 16.

Coefficient in the qualitative appraisal of margarine production. A. Marczukajtis. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2 94-95 F'54. P, 5.

OLIVE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Tominic, Ante. Directions for work in control stations to protect olive trees Y, 15.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Treatment of stainless steel scrap by melting in basic open-hearth furnaces. A. Danihelka. Hut listy 9 no. 6:341-348 Je'54. C, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

OPERA, HUNGARIAN

Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also in the Soviet Union. A. Kitajnyik Muvelt nep 5 no. 8-1-2 My '54. H, 1.

OPERA, ITALIAN

Dr Victor Dalnoky, onetime friend of Puccini, speaks about fifty-year-old Madame Butterfly Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:4 My'54. H, 1.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

OPIUM

Ion exchange in the chemistry of opium alkaloids. B. Dvorakova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:193-200 Ap'54. C, 16.

OPOLE (CITY) see Oppeln (City)

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Five pages of typewriting. M. Radawiak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13.7 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - THEATER

Difficult test of the Opole Theater. K. St. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:8 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPOLE (PROVINCE) - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Opole region during the past war. E. Serwanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:6 Mr'54. P, 1.

OPPELN (CITY) - CITY PLANNING

Prospects of the development of Opole (Oppeln). M. Jassem. Miasto 4 no. 12 29-31 D'53. P, 10.

OPPELN (CITY) - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Opole (Oppeln) R. Hajduk. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:4 Ag'53. P, 11.

OPTICAL ROTATION

Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization of broadened resonance lines. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:91-94 '54. P, 13.

OPTICIANS
see subdivision under POLAND

ORBITS

Determination of geocentric elements of meteoric orbits. F. Link. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3-56-60 Je'54. C, 13.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under LATVIA

ORE DEPOSITS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORE DRESSING

Evaluation of ore dressing. F. Spaldoun. Tech praca 6 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. C, 16.

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ORESKOVIC-KRNTIJA, MARKO

Barkovic, Josip. Marko Oreskovic-Krntija, people's hero. Y, 4.

ORGANOTHERAPY

Experiments in controlling the quality of raw materials for organotherapeutics from slaughterhouses. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 1:23-25 Ja'54. H, 16.

OROZCO, JOSE CLEMENTE

Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:8 F'54. P, 1.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

RC-oscillator circuit. G. Malinovski. Radio Bulg 8 no. 5/6:39-46 '54. B, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillographic-polarographic study of diacetyl. R. Pleticha. Chem listy 47 no. 1:43-48 Ja'53. C, 13.

OVERPRODUCTION

Karl Marx and his theory of overproduction. A. Sun-

...ic phenylazone-(2) and 3-acetamidophenoxa-...e-(2) as reagents for stannous ions. E. Ruzicka. Chem listy 48 no. 1 45-48 Ja'54. C, 13.

..., JAN BOLESLAW

...ators in the field of fairy tales. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14 5 Ap'54. P, 1.

AL, LASZLO

...Widow of a French peasant presents previously unknown picture by Laszlo Paal at the festival organized in Barbizon to honor the great painter. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10 6 My'54. H, 1.

CKAGING
see subdivision under POLAND

CKING FOR SHIPMENT

New method of preparing trucks for shipment. Ujit lap 6 no. 13 13 Jl'54. H, 16.

Standardization of exchange parts of machines and packing boxes. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 6. 171-178 Mr'54. P, 5.

KING-HOUSE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

...or a highly developed trade in meat shops. R. Malinowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3, 89-91 Mr'54. P, 16.

...Goslawski and Z. Mieskiewicz' book Wedzenie przetworow miesnych (Smoking Meat Products). S. Jedrzejowicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5 155 My'54. P, 16.

...gulation of the assortment of meat products for the market. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3 91-92 Mr'54. P, 16.

KING-HOUSE WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND

KING HOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND

TING, ANCIENT

...siorowski, Stanislaw Jan. Ancient painting in the Czartoryski collection in Krakow. P, 10

TING, HUNGARIAN

...ras, Klara. Painting in Hungary during the 17th century. H, 10

...must stop the deluge of gaudy pictures! A. Toma. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:5 My'54. H, 1.

TING, POLISH

...ith and sickness of painting. J. Kowalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29.8 Jl'54. P, 1.

...the side of poetry. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31 10 Jl'54. P, 1.

TING, RUSSIAN

...a, Vladimir. Russian painting of the 19th century. C, 10.

...at traditions of Russian art. J. Neumann. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6.45-54 Je'54. C, 6.

INGS
...ee subdivision under BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, POLAND, VENICE, WARSAW

INGS - EXHIBITIONS
...ee subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

INGS, CZECH

...rse in the competition for the best painting of the Vltava River and its surroundings. Vytv um 4 no. 2:147-148 Mr'54. C, 10.

INGS, HUNGARIAN

...bition by six painters in the Ernest Museum, Budapest. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:5 Ap'54. H, 1.

INGS, RUSSIAN

...ad Stalingrad, please take the stand! A. Wurm-...Nowa kultura 5 no. 31:2 Ag'54. P, 11.

DY, FERENC

...on Ferenc Pakozdy's Helyiallas (Firmness). ...archives. Irod elet 5 no. 20:6 Jl'54. H, 11.

AS, KAZYS

...manic personality in our society. J. Brazaitis. ...ldai no. 8:337-341 O'53. Lt, 11.

BOTANY
...e also subdivision under POLAND

...botanic research. K. Bitner. Przegl geol no. 6: ...7-198 My'54. P, 16.

CTOLOGY - NOMENCLATURE

L. Ferdinand. Principles and rules of zoological and paleontological nomenclature. C, 13.

INDUSTRY
...e subdivision under HUNGARY

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

Combined jumps. L. Falkay. Repules 7 no. 8.16 Ap '54. H, 16.

Exact retardation. L. Falkay. Repules 7 no. 7:9 Ap '54. H, 16.

Goal jump by parachutists in groups. L. Falkay. Repules 7 no. 5 10 Mr'54. H, 16.

Parachute jump at night. L. Hollosy. Repules 6 no. 10 3 of cover My'54. H, 16.

To parachute from high altitudes. K. Sindl. Nar krila 6 no. 5:25-27 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

PARACHUTE TROOPS

Parachute troops head for an attack. M. Codr. Csl armada 3 no. 16:6-7 Jl'54. C, 17.

PARCEL POST
see subdivision under POLAND

PARIS - BALLET

A ballet presentation which did not take place. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:1 My'54. H, 1.

PARIS - FESTIVALS, ETC.

At a Paris festival. J. Romanowna. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

PASQUINADES
see subdivision under POLAND

PATERNITY
see subdivision under POLAND

PATRIOTISM
see subdivision under POLAND

PATTERNMAKING

Capacity drying of foundry cores. T. Skrzypek. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:219-224 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

Advice for young writers. K. Paustowski. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33-4 Ag'53. P, 11.

PEACE

Against the policy of a new war for peace among nations. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:1 Je'54. P, 1.

All-European collective security pact is a basis for peace and for the people's independence. M. Vasarhelyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:39-54 Ap'54. H, 6.

A cause which unites all of us. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:2 Je'54. P, 1.

Fight for world peace. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

Outline of a report to be delivered at the women's peace panels, February 8-28, 1953. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:39-41 F'53. C, 6.

Plant peace committee. G. Stoev. Bulgaria mag no. 4:6-7 Je'54. B, 1.

Scholars in the fight for peace. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:8-8 '54. P, 8

Security of Poland and France. J. Wende. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

Technical literature in the struggle for peace. Tech kniha 3 no. 6:167-171 Ap'54. C, 2.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND

PEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE) see Soils

PEEVA, VELA

Two national heroines. D. Ovadia. Bulgaria mag no. 4:14 Je'54. B, 1.

PELAGRUZ ISLANDS - FISHING

Fishing in waters of the Pelagruz Islands. F. Grubisic. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:57-59 '54. Y, 15.

PENAL CODES
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under RUMANIA

PEPTIDES

Proteins. B. Keil. Chem listy 48 no. 5:735-746 My'54. C, 13.

PERIODICALS

Popularization and distribution of periodicals in a reading room. M. Bocikareva. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7: 15-17 Jl'54. R, 2.

Preliminary planning of periodicals and complex publications. G. Trichkov. Poligrafiia 6 no. 2:25-28 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

PEROVIC, MIRKO

Problems of production of commodities in the transitional period. B. Djukic. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:11 Ag'54. Y, 1.

PERSONAL INJURIES

Criminal injuries to persons. Collective. Just revue 10 no. 3:369-375 '54. R, 7.

PERSONAL PROPERTY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Problem of personal property. G. Fekete. Just revue 10 no. 2:198-203 '54. R, 7.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Assigning and replacing leading employees. K. Jelinek. Podn org 8 no. 1:33 Ja'54. C, 5.

On conferences, good or bad. J. Dittert. Podn org 8 no. 4:135-138 Ap'54. C, 5.

Problems of methodology and economics involved in personnel administration. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol no. 5:186-189 My'54. P, 16.

Stalin on two types of workers. Podn org 8 no. 4 130 Ap'54. C, 5.

Work with personnel. Podn org 8 no. 4.131-133 Ap'54. C, 5.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

PERSPECTIVE

Machines master perspective. J. Tille. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:563-566 '53. C, 13.

PETOFI, SANDOR

"Checked for quality." L. Csepanyi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:4 My'54. H, 1.

PETR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Petr's Nastenne malby (Mural Painting) J. Hoffmeisterova. Vytv um 4 no. 3:152 Mr'54. C, 10.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under POLAND

Leandrov, Igor. Naphtha writes history. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY

Modern geochemical methods of petroleum prospecting. F. Mitora. Przegl geol no. 3:16-18 Je 54 P, 16.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
see subdivision under IRAN, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

PETROLOGY
see also subdivision under BESKIDS, RUSSIA

Dependence of certain technological properties on petrographic composition. J. Szczerbinski. Chem węglem 3 no. 5:98-100 My'54. P, 5.

PEZERIL, DANIEL

A book for all mankind. A. Nowakowna. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:7 S'54. P, 3.

Memoirs of the converted cannon. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:3, 5 Jl'54. P, 1.

Problem of regained priesthood. W. Urstein. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:4 S'54. P, 1.

PHASE MODULATION

The characteristic curve of the phase discriminator and its nonlinearity. M. Florjancic. Elektrotehn vest 22 no. 5/6:158-161 '54. Y, 16.

PHENYL COMPOUNDS

Anticonvulsive working of the derivatives of phenylacetylcarbamide. L. Buran. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7, 404-409 S'54. C, 16.

PHILIPPE, ANDRE

A polemic against Zola's Germinal. Z. Wozaicka. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:4 Ag'53. P, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS

Philologists are waiting. W. Kotowicz. Poprostu no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 8.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Methodological importance of determining the concept of philosophy in the history of philosophy. M. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:463-468 Je'54. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN

Jeremic, Dragan M. Contemporary philosophy of the West. Y, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under POLAND

How long can a phonograph record be used? J. Burjan. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:570-572 '53. C, 13.

PHOSPHATES

Phosphates as a means of improving the quality of sausages and seasoned meats. J. Grzegorzewicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:104 Ap'54. P, 16.

HORUS COMPOUNDS

sphorous insecticides, new effective weapon in he fight against parasites of agricultural products. /. Tichy. Chem prum 4 no. 7:243-248 Jl'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CELLS

locell. A. Petkov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:47-54 54. B, 16.

ELECTRICITY

loelectric registration method for measuring he moment of friction. V. Goldbach. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:554-556 Jl'54. C, 16.

GRAMMETRY
ee subdivision under FRANCE

GRAPHY
ee also subdivision under HUNGARY

omatic sharpening in reproduction darkrooms. . Solc. Tech praca 6 no. 1:54-56 Ja'54. C, 16.

GRAPHY, AERIAL

escopic wide-angle nerocamera F-85. A. Sall. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:65-69 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

LITHOGRAPHY
ee subdivision under BULGARIA

AL CULTURE
ee subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

AL EDUCATION
ee also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, OLAND, RUMANIA

ration of the doctrine of I. P. Pavlov on the igher nervous activity in physical education. . Ghitu. Cult fiz 7 no. 3:10-24 '54. R, 6.

ning physical exercises in kindergartens graded ccording to difficulty. Predsk vych 8 no. 3:93-04 Mr'54. C, 6.

S
ee subdivision under POLAND

OLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

mical constitution and physiological effectiveness. . Tamchyna. Chem zvesti 8 no. 1:26-49 Ja'54. , 16.

OLOGY
ee subdivision under RUSSIA

NCIDES

earch on the application of phytoncides as a eans of preservation of wine and fruit juice. . Rzedowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 6:160-161 y'54. P, 16.

O, PABLO

ple chosen by the gods. J. Kowalski. Dzis i jutro 0 no. 21:3 My'54. P, 1.

ND, AUGUST

n caphander to bathysphere. A. Soraj. Morze o, 12:14-15 D'53. P, 17.

WORK
ee also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

rect utilization of the piecework system. D. Kanchevich. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:14-16 My/Je'53. B, 2.

RSKI, WITOLD

Pieka rski's book Listy z wiezienia (Letters from rison). J. Lukasiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:6 a'54. P, 1.

NY - GEOLOGY

ieth anniversary of the excursion of participants of the 9th International Geological Congress in the Pieniny and Tatra Mountains. S. Sokolowski. Przegl geol no. 3:81-89 Mr'54. P, 16.

ION see Cast Iron

NTS

termination of chlorides in chromate pigments. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:188-191 Ap'54. C, 16.

NS
see subdivision SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT under LATVIA

DSKI, JOZEF

ected group of spies. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

see subdivision under FRANCE

- DISEASES AND PESTS

s processionary caterpillars and their control by chemicals. P. Grison. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6: 209-232 My/Je'54. Y, 15.

-PONG
see subdivision TABLE TENNIS under BELGRADE

EERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BERLIN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

PIPE

Asbestos and cement piping in the Palace of Culture and Science. J. Arendarski. Mat bud 9 no. 8-197-202 Ag'54. P, 16.

Pipes of vinidur are better than those of lead, brass, or steel. M. Irzyk. Gosp mat 6 no. 2 53-54. P, 5.

PIPE, CONCRETE

Flow in concrete conduits. A. Pattantyus. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:331-350 '53. H, 13.

PIPELINES

Resistance in pipelines in hydraulic removal of ash. J. Vlach. Energetika 4 no. 7:287-292 Jl'54. C, 16.

PIPERIDINES

Δ^2-piperidines. R. Lukes. Chem listy 48 no. 5: 692-694 My'54. C, 13.

On Δ^3-piperidine. R. Lukes. Chem listy 48 no. 1: 49-51 Ja'54. C, 13.

PISTON RINGS

Piston rings from the metallurgical point of view. V. Oliverius. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:527-531 Jl'54. C, 16.

Restoration of worn-out pistons. A. Rieger. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:274 My'54. C, 16.

PISTONS

Flexible couplings of piston machines. K. Oktavec. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:492-504 Jl'54. C, 16.

PLANETS, MINOR

Observations of minor planets made at Skalnate Pleso. A. Paroubek. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3: 54-55 Je'54. C, 13.

PLANTS - NUTRITION

Reciprocal connections between mineral nutrition of plants and their water system. M. Toman. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:294-324 My'54. C, 16.

PLASTERING

Tasks of façade plastering. K. Jaworski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:18-23 My'54. P, 5.

PLASTICS

Plastic materials containing fluorine. M. Lazar. Tech praca 6 no. 1:49-53 Ja'54. C, 16.

PLYWOOD

Elements of strength of plywood. S. Franciskovic. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:263-268 My/Je'54. Y, 15.

POC, MIRKO

Mirko Poc. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:253 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE

What I do not like in Podnikova organisace. J. Fila. Podn org 8 no. 4:166-167 Ap'54. C, 5.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Position of poetry. M. Aliger. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:7 Ag'54. H, 11.

A way to poetry. S. Shchipachev. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:71-79 Mr'54. C, 6.

POETS LAUREATE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

POKORNY, KAREL

Karel Pokorny's "Bozena Nemcova" in the struggle for progress. D. Sindelar. Vytv um 4 no. 3:112-117 Mr'54. C, 10.

POLAND - ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY

Namitkiewicz, J., ed. Law on abandoned and lost property. P, 7.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Annual commercial accounting connected with payments of profits in 1953. Z. Rostkowski. Finanse 5 no. 2:97-102 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Graphic accounting in the management of materials. M. Frank. Gosp mat 6 no. 5:131-136 Mr'54. P, 5.

Interbranch offices of mutual commercial accounting in Stalinograd Province. J. Szyrocki. Finanse 5 no. 2:90-96 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Simplified form of intrafactory accounting in the meat industry. T. Pyzik. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:262-263 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

New districts. Rada narod 11 no. 17:11-12 S'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Conference of senior professors of administrative law. M. Jaroszynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8: 155-158 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - AGED - REHABILITATION, ETC.

For proper employment of old craftsmen. A. Perkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:5 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Agricultural credit in the struggle for increased agricultural production. Z. Kozlowski. Finanse 5 no. 3:16-25 My/Je'54 P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Decision. W. Przytulska. Poprostu no. 24 6 Je'54. P, 8.

Engineer-economist. Poprostu no. 24 6 Je'54. P, 8.

For strong people. Wig. Poprostu no. 24 6 Je'54. P, 8.

High school graduates are writing to the editor. Poprostu no 24 1 Je'54. P, 8.

One of many methods of combining theory with practice. A. Kaczmarek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:105-106 '54. P, 8.

Our conferences. S. Lewandowski. Poprostu no. 20: 6 My'54. P, 8.

Studies for aspirants in higher schools of agriculture W. Kryczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:14-18 '54 P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Annual Convention of Delegates of the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries. A. S. Przem roln spoz 8 no 8:261-262 Ag'54 P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Eliminating shortcomings in the preparation of agricultural exhibitions. Rada narod 11 no 16 7-8 Ag'54. P, 6.

From a scythe to a combine, from a pot to a tractor. S. Kozlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

"Miracles" on the farm in Zlotniki. H. Grabowska. Poprostu no. 24:1, 7 Je'54 P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. The agricultural legislature. P, 7.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Keeping engines and tools in good shape helps to improve achievement indexes. F. Gosp zboz 5 no 4:161-17 Ap'54. P, 15.

Plows, harrows, and threshing machines are produced by regional industry. Z. Kepski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2 24-26 F'54. P, 5.

Preparations for the harvesting and threshing campaign. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:11 Jl'54. P, 5.

Rural areas expect help from regional industry. E. (Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:29-30 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Additional farms provide raw materials for production and foodstuffs for employees. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:11-13 F'54. P, 5.

Cooperation between bookkeeping and purchasing centers is required. m. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:23 My'54. P, 15.

Development of proportions within the plan of agricultural production. S. Markowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:3-10 Je'54. P, 5.

Effect of economic stimuli in agriculture. W. Herer. Gosp plan 9 no. 9,17-21 S'54. P, 5.

Effect of large investments in hydraulic engineering on the organization of farm regions. I. Buchoic. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:24-25 Ja'54. P, 16.

For successful elimination of carelessness in executing the Plan and the budget. Rada narod 11 no. 16:12-13 Ag'54. P, 6.

Good sowing, good reaping. Rada narod 11 no. 17: 2-3 S'54. P, 6.

An important task. Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 13:4 Mr'54. P, 1.

The Klondike of our times. S. Albinowski. Popros no. 24:1-2 Je'54. P, 8.

Method of elaboration of directives for the water-supply economy program in agriculture K. Ma Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:2-6 Ja'54. P, 16.

New forms of financial assistance for agriculture. Finanse 5 no. 2:3-8 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Stepping up the fight for reduction of prime costs. H. Olszewski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7:13-14 Jl'54. P, 15.

We are waiting for you! H. Stasikowski. Poprost no. 20:3 My'54. P, 8.

We must control the execution of investments in a culture. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 16.1 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

[illegible] cooperation with state and collective farms and improve the terms and quality of their supply. H Dabrowski Gosp zboz 5 no 6 9-11 Je'54 P, 15.

Deliveries from collective farms are increasing A Grasal Gosp zboz 5 no 7 3-5 Jl'54 P, 15.

Development of collective initiative. H Denis Rada narod 11 no 14 7 8 Jl'54 P, 6.

Direct contracts with collective farms. Z Kaczkowski Gosp zboz 5 no 8 4 Ag'54 P, 15.

Everybody has to take part in developing collective farms Gosp zboz 5 no 5 6-7 My'54 P, 15

Founders decide Z Uminski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27 2 Jl 54 P, 1

In order to develop we must strengthen Z. Gruszczynski Rada narod 11 no 16 10-11 Ag'54. P, 6.

Investment problem on collective farms. M. Kwiecien. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6 10-15 Je'54. P, 5.

Planned dreams. J. Janicki. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:2 Ag'53. P, 11

Remarks on reproduction of lasting equipment in collective farms M. Kwiecien. Finanse 5 no 3 26 39 My Je'54 P, 5

Valuation of the work of meat shops belonging to the Central Board of Collective Farms in 1953. B. Warda. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:65-67 Mr'54. P, 16.

Wojnarowice, one of many Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53 20-21 P, 5

LAND - AIR FORCE

Winged arms of our motherland J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no 32 4 Ag'54 P, 1.

LAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

A premiere. J. Grygolunas. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:8 Ag'54 P, 1

Rehearsals take place every day. L. Ostewalska. Dzis i jutro 10 no 9 6 F'54 P, 1.

toast. J. Kusmierek. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31 1 Ag '54 P, 11

Where talent is born Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53 28-30. P, 5.

LAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

The District People's Council in Wolsztyn is propagating achievements in animal husbandry. A Chomicz Rada narod 11 no 17.9-10 S'54. P, 6.

for an increase of the animal industry in the Province of Gdansk. H. Sablinski Gosp miesna 6 no. 7 217-219 Jl'54 P, 16.

LAND - AQUATIC SPORTS

Before the 1st Spartakiad of the League of Soldiers Friends Morze no. 7 25 Jl'54. P, 17.

[illegible] battles of 19 crews. Morze no. 9.15-17 S'54. P, 17.

LAND - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture and the inhabitants. J. Stadnicki. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 3.

Conference of faculties of architecture. B. M. Miasto no. 6 30 Je'54. P, 10.

Critique and imagination. B. Szmidt. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:2 3 Ag'54. P, 1.

Building principles for establishments planning reconstruction and conservation. S. Miasto 5 no. 6 33-4 Je'54. P, 10.

Hands of the men of People's Poland renovated a palace. M. Porayski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

Historical center of Gliwice (Gleiwitz) in relation to the industrial district of Upper Silesia. T. Baum. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 3:94-112 Je'54. P, 10.

Method of reconstruction of historical monuments in Poland and parallel problems in Hungary. F. Pogany. Miasto 4 no. 12:6-12 D'53. P, 10.

Basis of working out architectural fundamentals J. Wilski. Miasto 4 no. 12:40 D'53. P, 10.

Monumental architecture and the landscape. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Annual training course for draftsmen in Torun. [illegible] Zlemidzynski. Miasto 4 no. 12:38 D'53. P, 10.

Architekt Trybunalski. W. Kallowski. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 3:77-93 Je'54. P, 10.

Main towns of the Renaissance period. E. Olszewski. Miasto 4 no. 12:34-36 D'53. P, 10.

Radziejowice, a town of craftsmen. S. Zieleskiewicz. Ochrona zabytkow 7 no. 3:113-135 Je'54. P, 10.

Restored pearl of the Renaissance E Paukszta Przegl kult 3 no 30/31:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARIANISM

Session on the ideology and activities of the Polish Brethren. J. Ruzylo-Pawlowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:194-198 '54, P, 8.

POLAND - ART

Wielki Proletariat (Great Proletariat), a graphic portfolio. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl art no. 3:54-57 '54. P, 10.

For a great national art of People's Poland. Przegl art no. 3:3-4 '54. P, 10.

For just decisions of a jury. S Staszewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:3 Jl'54. P, 1.

Learning about the new Germany. E. Furmaniakowa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:3 Ag'54 P, 1.

Polonaise of plastic artists from Gdansk (Danzig) S. Dygat. Przegl kult 3 no 30/31:6 Jl'54. P, 1

Prudence and impatience. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Some remarks of visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. I. Blagowieszczanski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ATHLETIC FIELDS

State and development of athletic fields. J. Szlapczynski Miasto 5 no. 7:30-32 Jl'54. P, 10.

POLAND - ATHLETICS

Historical outline of athletic facilities in Poland. T. Kuchar. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:644-653 Ag'54. P, 8.

Projects for building athletic facilities in Poland. J. Krajewski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8 654-661 Ag'54. P, 8.

2d Polish Spartakiad. R. P. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:662-668 Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BACON

Mistreatment of swine and reduction of costs in bacon production. B. Hanc. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:266-267 S'54. P, 16.

Quality of Polish bacon. T. Turkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:263-266 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BALLET

Rejuvenated Mr Twardowski. I. Turska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BARLEY

Thousands of tons of brewery barley are flowing from our grain cleaners. W. Zbikowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6,14-15 Je'54. P, 15.

POLAND - BARRELS

Economy of barrels in the turnover of materials. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 5 no. 19:590-595 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - BASKETBALL

5 days under the basket. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 23:1, 8 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BASKETMAKING

Youngest cooperative on the Coast. K. Czarnocki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Activities of the Committee on Bibliography and Librarianship of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science. M. Przywecka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6: 122-124 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - BICYCLE RACING

Rural bicycle races. K. Wyszomirski. Rada narod 11 no. 16:9 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

For expansion of the bonus system. M. Szulc. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:27-28 My'54. P, 15.

POLAND - BOOK INDUSTRY

Our friends. E. Ozdowska. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:12-13 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS

Remarks on a catalog. an. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:6 F'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Reading rooms and reading are increasing in Grajewo District. S. Lenkowski. Rada narod 11 no. 14:28 Jl'54. P, 6.

The village of Wolsztyn is reading more and more books. H. Kozlowski. Rada narod 11 no. 14:29 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BORING

Methods of installation and purification of filters in boring wells. K. Majewski. Gosp wodna 14 no 1:28-30 Jn'54. P, 10.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY, EASTERN

Problem of the entire nation. T. Naklon. Morze no 11-3 N'53. P, 17.

POLAND - BRICK INDUSTRY

Importance of repairs in the brick industry. E. Lange. Drobna wytwor 4 no 2:22 24 F'54 P, 5

Problem of coal in the brick and tile industry. J. Stachon. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:116-120 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUDGET

The budget for 1954 creates conditions for a higher standard of living and further development of the national economy. T. Dietrich. Finanse 5 no 3 3-15 My/Je'54. P, 5.

Evidence of development. K. Lubienski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

Fulfillment of the 1953 budget of Wroclaw Province J. Kotecki. Finanse 5 no. 2:112-120 Mr/Ap'54 P, 5.

The national budget as a fundamental financial plan of the Polish People's Republic. Z. Pinczowski Finanse 5 no. 4:3-16 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

Catalog of standardized production costs and its problems. W. Czajka. Inwest i bud 4 no. 8 6 11 Ag'54. P, 5.

Influence of local conditions on the costs of building and the efficiency of basic municipal establishments. S. Wawrzyniewicz. Miasto 5 no 6 [illegible] '54. P, 10.

Investment and building problems in relation to the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. K. Secomski. Inwest i bud 4 no 5:3-12 My'54. P, 5.

Planned organization of repair works. K. Swiecicki Miasto 5 no. 8:26-27 Ag'54. P, 10.

Remarks on working out codified standards of production costs in Poland. Z. Boczkowski. Inwest i bud 2 no. 2:10-14 F'52. P, 5.

Self-complacence as a cause of shortcomings. Z. Gruszczynski. Rada narod 11 no. 17:13 14 S'54. P, 6.

Work of the Building Commission of the District People's Council in Pastek. B. Romanowski. Rada narod 11 no. 16:31 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

National conference on reconstruction. W. Maciejewski Miasto 5 no. 6:29 Je'54. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDING LAWS

Organizational forms of modern construction boards and units charged with the execution of investments. R. Czub. Inwest i bud 2 no. 2:15-20 F 52. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Changes in the distribution of building materials. K. Szonert. Gosp mat 6 no. 5.130-144 Mr'54. P, 5.

Economy of building materials as an important problem in the national economy. D. Kierzek. Mat bud 9 no. 6:141-145 Je'54. P, 16.

Inadequacies in the distribution of building materials M. Czawa. Rada narod 11 no. 14:17 Jl'54. P, 6

Supply of building materials in 1954. K. Szonert. Mat bud 9 no. 1:20-24 Ja'54. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Building materials industry. W. Z. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:17, 20 Jl'54. P, 5.

Conference of the economic and Party active in the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry. Mat bud 9 no. 1:2-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

Local building materials factories in Cieszyn. W. Zuchniewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:18-20 My'54. P, 5.

The Provincial Management of the Regional Building Materials Industry started a new season. W. Kempski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:3-5 My'54 P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING RESEARCH

Designing and calculating the thickness of concrete slabs according to researches in Poland. C. Bieckiewicz. Inz i bud 11 no. 7-208-210 Jl'54. P, 16.

Ten years of the development of construction engineering in People's Poland. J. Mutermilch. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:198-201 Jl'54. P, 16.

ND - BUILDING STONES

oblem of bases of basic raw materials for the building materials industry in Poland. M. Kamienski. Przegl geol no. 9:353-363 S'54. P, 16.

ND - BUSINESS EDUCATION

le of minor subjects in the education of students in the knowledge of commercial products. E Garbacik. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:30-33 '54. P, 8.

ND - CANNING AND PRESERVING

r a method of standardization of reserves of an unfinished product in establishments of the fruit and vegetable processing industry. K. Sowowa. Finanse 5 no. 3:94-98 My/Je'54. P, 5.

ND - CATTLE BREEDING

oblems of the contract system and its organization by the Central Board of the Meat Industry in the light of the government decision on increasing livestock by providing farms with minimum financial means. M. Mandel. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4: 112-113 Ap'54. P, 16.

ND - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

xploited economic reserves in the cement industry. T. Kornacki. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2:36-40 F 54. P, 5.

D - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - MANAGEMENT

rse of operations in introducing dispatch service n the ceramic industry. K. Prek. Ekon org pracy no. 3:129-131 Mr'54. P, 5.

D - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

elopment of the small chemical industry. Szulkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:6 My'54. , 5.

D - CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Central Chemical Laboratory requires better are. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1: 5-26 Ja'54. P, 6.

D - CHEMISTRY

appeal reached Stettin. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu o. 20 3 My'54. P, 8.

D - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

help of plastic artists is necessary. J. T. Dzis jutro 10 no. 4:7 Ja'54. P, 1.

l is our common cause. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:7 a'54. P, 1.

e of a priest. J. Drybala. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:7 a'54. P, 1.

D - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

emporary church architecture. J. Kowalski. zis i jutro 10 no. 6:6 F'54. P, 1.

D - CITY PLANNING

wers to the questionnaire presented at the building exposition of the Workers Settlement Administration. Z. Baraszczowska. Miasto 4 no. 12:37-38 '53. P, 10.

he outset of the 2d decade of municipal economy People's Poland S. Tolwinski. Miasto 5 no. 7: -10 Jl'54. P, 10.

ating technicians in city planning. M. Benko. iasto 5 no. 6:23-26 Je'54. P, 10.

strialization as a factor in the development of ar cities. B. Mallsz. Miasto 5 no. 7:10-17 Jl'54. , 10.

ation of industrial regions and city planning. . Zaremba. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7:22-23 Jl'54. , 5.

ition of stores in the city. T. Suminski. Miasto no 12-13-10 D'53. P, 10.

ods and phases of city building. P. Zaremba. iasto 4 no. 12:2-6 D'53. P, 10.

s from Racibor z. F. Kanclerz. Miasto 4 no. 12. 1-32 D'53. P, 10.

y theses on city building. Miasto 4 no. 12:1-2 '53. P, 10.

blem of city planning in the light of gradual rbanization. P. Zaremba. Miasto 5 no. 8:1-5 g'54. P, 10.

e discussions during the conference of the ssociation of Polish City Planners. W. Richert, iasto 5 no. 8:10-12 Ag'54. P, 10.

ming up results of the conference of the Associaon of Polish City Planners. B. Mallsz. Miasto no. 8:12-13 Ag'54. P, 10.

D - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

blems of the location of installations for children mid-town conditions. A. Wielowieyski. Miasto no. 6:5-9 Je'54. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Some problems in the teaching of civil procedure. E. Wengerek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:126-131 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The clothing industry remembers youth. T. Gorcz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Katarzyna Siedova's method leading in the organization of repairs in the clothing industry. J. Wesierski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8:358-360 Ag'54. P, 5.

Planning machine repairs in a shop of the clothing industry. J. Wesierski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:269-272 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL

Coal is our most important national resource. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6 121-123 Je'54. P, 5.

Economizing coal in a boiler. T. Radowicki. Gosp mat 5 no. 10:583-586 O'53. P, 5.

Instruction No. 2 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, May 3, 1954, concerning documentation of coal deposits. Przegl geol no. 6:235-237 Je'54. P, 16

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Polish coal industry. Slaviani 10 no. 6:20-21 Je'54. B, 6.

Problem of improving economy of materials in the light of experience of the coal mining industry. T. Muszkiet. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:22-26 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL TRADE

Economy of solid fuels in establishments supervised by the Ministry of Collective Farms and the Ministry of Agriculture. R. Pludowski. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6 139-141 Je'54. P, 5.

Fight for economy of coal in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenary Session. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2: 25 F'54. P, 5.

Proper economy of coal in winter. I. Apt. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2:26-29 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL TRADE - COSTS

Some probelms of fighting production costs in the coal industry. B. Jakubowski. Finanse 5 no. 4: 89-99 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COAST DEFENSES

Hallo, Bryza, the Coast Guard Station is calling you! W. B. Morze no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. P, 17.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

A few remarks concerning college newspapers and periodicals. H. Czerwica. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:217-221 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMERCE

For closer cooperation between buyers of flax and hemp and representatives of agriculture and industry. T. Juskiewicz. Gosp mat 7 no. 4 117-121 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Articles for the rural population in the 1st half of the current year. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:11-13 S'54. P, 5.

For a greater change in small industry. A. Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:1-3 Je'54. P, 5.

Not enough everyday articles are produced by the Metropolitan Board of Regional Industry. J. Rucinski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:18-20 Je'54. P, 5.

Problem of the wholesaling of consumers' goods and of storage in the retailing of consumers' goods. K. Swistun. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:26-31 Je'54. P, 5.

Role of sale and turnover of goods in introducing new varieties of merchandise. J. Siwkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:11-13 Je'54. P, 5.

Serving people is an important task of small industry. T. Bos. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:4-6 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Benefits of coordinated activities in the Commerce Section. J. Kulpa. Rada narod 11 no. 17:26-27 S'54. P, 6.

To improve supplies for the population. E. Skowron. Rada narod 11 no. 17:25-26 S'54. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Communication in small towns. W. Aleksandrowicz. Miasto 5 no. 6:40-41 Je'54. P, 10.

Control in the Polish Post, Telephone, and Telegraph Service. Gosp lacz no. 6:1-3 Je'54. P, 5.

Cooperation between the supply service and that of technology and accounting. A. Gasinowski. Gosp lacz no. 6:8-10 Je'54. P, 5.

Current tasks of communications in the light of their present development. A. Osmycki. Gosp plan 9 no. 9 21-36 S'54. P, 5.

Development of communications in the Gdansk (Danzig)-Gdynia area. Miasto 5 no 7 38-40 Jl'54. P, 10.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

City of progress. K. Stefczyk Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26 7 Je'54. P, 1

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunistyczna Partja Polski Communist Party of Poland P, 6

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny Theses for discussion prior to the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party accepted by the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Party P, 6

After the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp lacz no. 4 1-3 Ap'54. P, 5.

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1 1 Ja'54 P, 16.

Forward to new victories. Morze no. 4 3 Ap'54. P, 17.

A holiday of work is a holiday of struggle. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:97 My'54. P, 5.

Meeting, Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 28 1 Jl'54. R, 6.

Nationwide conference of secretaries of shop organizations of the Polish United Workers Party in the meat industry. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9 261 S'54. P, 16.

On the way to great progress. K. Lubienski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:1-2 Ap'54. P, 1.

Party theses on city building. Miasto 4 no. 12:1-2 D'53. P, 10

The Polish workers' movement in the setting of the revolutionary trend at the beginning of the 20th century, in the years 1899-1903. J Kancewicz. Hist i konst 2 no. 3 1-19 My/Je'54. P, 6.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp mat 7 no. 7:193-195 Ap'54. P, 5.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Przem roln spoz 8 no 4 113 Ap'54. P, 16.

To new victories. Morze no. 12 3 D'53. P, 17.

Two Party congresses. I. Patko Tarsad sz 9 no. 4: 137-148 Ap'54. H, 6.

Unity and strength of the nation. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:3 Mr'54. P, 1.

We carry out the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Z. Zonik, Gosp lacz no. 5 2-4 My'54. P, 5.

We welcome the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:61 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Problems in cultural and educational work. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31.5 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - COMPETITION

Competitive agreements as bilateral obligations. Z. Zielinska. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:16-17 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Prestressed concrete as a source of deficient materials in building. H. Urban. Gosp mat 7 no. 7:195-202 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONDUCT OF LIFE

Home does not end on the threshold. J. Sliwowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:5 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Constitution and fundamental laws of the Polish People's Republic. P, 7

Tasks of the teacher of the Constitution in the light of a new program of instruction. C. Szybka. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:43-51 My/Je'54. P, 6.

Teacher of the Constitution prior to the summer conference B. Siwek. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:39-42 My/Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Constitutions of bourgeois and landlord Poland. A. Gzlzdz. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:19-35 My/Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Basic problems of further development of the building industry in Poland against the background of present achievements. M. Malachowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7:9-13 Jl'54. P, 5.

Development of building construction in Gdansk (Danzig) Province. I. Wieczorek Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2,14-16 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Final commercial accounting in the building industry. K. Waltz. Finanse 5 no. 2:103-111 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

Influence of a dispatch system on building economics. J. Thierry. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3·119-125 Mr'54. P, 5.

Key tendencies in technological progress of the building industry. K. Jaworski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 8:12-17 Ag'54. P, 5.

Let us not diminish our own successes. M. Nowicki. Miasto 4 no 12;17-19 D'53. P, 10.

Local building enterprises in Bydgoszcz Province are facing new and greater tasks. B. Winiarski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:68-70 Je'54. P, 5

Main lines of the technical plan of the building industry for 1952. K. Jaworski. Inwest i bud 2 no. 2: 1-9 F'52. P, 5.

New organization of building construction agencies for state farms. Z. Mazurek. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:23-25 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Position of technologist in the technical service of a building-assembling enterprise. M. Zajbert. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7:14-17 Jl'54. P, 5.

Rationalizers' movement as one of more important achievements of the building industry. J. Janczewski. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:27-28 Mr/Ap'54. P, 15.

Repairs of residential buildings in towns of Warsaw Province. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 4 no. 12;21-23 D'53. P, 10.

POLAND - CONTAINERS

Planning of packing materials to be resold by the consignee. J. Polaczek. Gosp mat 6 no. 1;6-9 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

Changes in regulations concerning contracts according to plan. A. Hermelin. Gosp mat 5 no. 19;576-583 O'53. P, 5.

Propositions of the draft of new regulations concerning contracts under the plan and the problem of supply. A. Wozniakowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 2;38-41 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Active members of cooperatives are deliberating. m. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1;30 Ja'54. P, 5.

Current problems of craft cooperatives. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1;10-12 Ja'54. P, 5.

Inventiveness in veterans' cooperatives. J. Jarwicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1;24 Ja'54. P, 5.

Local stores in the new building program. L. Kozminski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 8;17-22 Ag'54. P, 5.

Production and distribution. B. Mirecki. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7;33-36 Jl'54. P, 5.

Services in one district. W. Kempski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8;19-21 Ag'54. P, 5.

Young men's brigade of the cooperative of the village of Dusznik in the People's Republic of Poland. L. Gonshorek. Nar koop no. 4;12-13 Ap'54. B, 5.

LAND - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Importance of Russian in correspondence courses. W. Kaiserowna. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3;17-24 My/Je'54. P, 11.

LAND - COST ACCOUNTING

Cost accounting by work brigades is the way to achieve considerable economy of materials in building. M. Hoffenberg. Gosp mat 7 no. 4;105-108 F'54. P, 5.

LAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Problems in a new town. A. Matejko. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 8/9;27-33 Ag/S'54. P, 5.

Reduction of production cost as a means to improved living conditions of the laboring class. M. Lesz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7;290 Jl'54. P, 5.

LAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

How we produce better and more cheaply? A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 2 no 31;1 Ag'54. P, 1.

Fight for reduction of production costs as a means of improving the qualifications of factory workers. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9;257-258 S'54. P, 16.

Fulfillment of the plan for reduction of production costs. L. Skulecki. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8;5-6 Ag'54. P, 5.

Importance of planning cost reduction in comparable conditions. T. Krajewski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6;10-14 Je'54. P, 5

Plan of cost reduction in production cooperatives. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8;12-13 Ag'54. P, 5.

Problem of cost reduction in a "labor community." W. Swietlik. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8·14-15 Ag'54. P, 5.

Question of reducing prime cost. L. Skutecki. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6;9-11 Je'54. P, 5.

Role of fixed prices for prefabricated products in the development of planning methods and analysis of production costs in industry. S. Herszenberg. Finanse 5 no. 3;50-58 My/Je'54. P, 5.

Significance and means of fighting for the reduction of production costs in industry. B. Blass. Finanse 5 no. 4;53-67 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Some problems of lowering self costs in industry. Z. Augustowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3,93-105 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CRANIOLOGY

Wokroj, Franciszek. Early medieval Polish skulls of Ostrow Lednicki. P, 12.

POLAND - CREDIT

Strengthening the role of credit as a means of financial control. M. Karczmar. Finanse 5 no. 4,36-52 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Administrative penal laws. P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Criminal law in People's Poland. P, 7.

Conference of senior professors of criminal law and criminal procedure. W. Wolter. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;159-160 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Code of criminal procedure. P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of criminal procedure P, 7.

POLAND - DECORATIONS OF HONOR

10th anniversary of People's Poland. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31;3 Ag'54. P, 11.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Konrad, Karel. Traveling through the new Poland. C, 12.

Poland of to-day P, 4.

Poland of to-day. P, 4

Bialystok. A. Koskowski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 34;9 Ag'54. P, 3.

From the Augustow Lakes and Masurian Lakes to Warsaw. J. Kuran. Morze no. 7;20 Jl'54. P, 17.

Gorzow Wielkopolski (Landsberg an der Warthe) without cotton works. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32;9 Ag'54. P, 3.

An Italian painter in Warsaw. Gy. Somlyo. Muvelt nep 5 no. 23;4 Ag'54. H, 1.

Meeting Poland. H. Jessel. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33;8 Ag'54. P, 11.

Melancholy dispelled. M. Rudzinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36;8 S'54. P, 1.

Poland as seen by her friends. E. Nieszawski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31;3 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Course of theoretical seminars in Marxism-Leninism in the University of Warsaw. W. Ladoszowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;176-178 '54. P, 8.

Some methods of work applied by professors of the foundations of Marxism-Leninism in the Nicolaus Copernicus University. F. Indan. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;173-176 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - DISABLED

Central Bureau of Cooperatives of the Disabled after the 2d Party Congress. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6; 20-22 Je'54. P, 5.

Cooperatives of the disabled are celebrating their fifth anniversary. J. Klajn. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9·15-17 S'54. P, 5.

Rehabilitated for creative work. J. Klajn. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33;4 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Defense of the first candidate's thesis in the Central School of Planning and Statistics. H. Morawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;204-205 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

More attention to drainage. J. Rogoz. Rada narod 11 no. 16·8 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - DROUGHTS

Appearance of drought in Poland and its effects on water supply L. Skibniewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1 6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Housing construction as a means of securing the possibilities of industrial development B. Chrzeman. Miasto 5 no. 7,16-22 Jl'54. P, 10.

More about the construction plans of isolated dwellings. S. Duszynski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 8;22-23 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Polish raw materials for production of mineral dyes A. Morawiecki. Przegl geol no. 6;213-215 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Grosfeld, Leon Poland in the years of economic crisis, 1929-1933 P, 5.

Between the hammer and the anvil. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31;5 Ag'54. P, 1.

Destined for a bare existence. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32;5 Ag'54. P, 1.

Development of types of industries in Pabianice in the years 1820-1865. G. Missalowa. Przegl nauk hist 3 ;270-307 '53. P, 4.

Structural defects. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30;5 Ag'54. P, 1.

Ten years since the establishment of the People's Democracy of Poland. Nar koop no. 7;23 Jl'54. B, 5.

Victorious conclusion of a decade. Gosp mat 6 no. 17 513-515 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Activity of financial workers. Finanse 5 no. 3;83-88 My/Je'54. P, 5.

Calculation of economic effects of the plan of technical development. J. Elbanowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2;74-80 F'54. P, 5.

Communique of the Central Statistical Office concerning the execution of the National Economic Plan in the 1st half of 1954. Gosp plan 9 no. 9;14-17 S'54. P, 5.

Communique of the State Board of Economic Planning concerning realization of the National Economic Plan for the first quarter of 1954. Gosp plan 9 no 6;2-3 Je'54. P, 5.

Consultations of finance, budget, and planning commissions as a mobilizing power for the execution of tasks for the 2d half year. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 11 no. 16;13-15 Ag'54. P, 6.

Fifth year of a great plan. Morze no. 3;3 Mr'54. P, 17.

For a more vigorous elimination of carelessness in carrying out regional economic plans. W. Kawalec Rada narod 11 no. 17;14-18 S'54. P, 6.

For proper elaboration of the Plan. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16,449-451 Ag'54. P, 5.

The goal for which we are striving. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7;1-3 Jl'54. P, 5.

Harmonograms have to conform with workers' groups Mik. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5;20-21 My'54. P, 15.

Let's follow the road indicated by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4;1-2 Ap'54. P, 15.

More about local economic planning. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 11 no. 14;19-22 Jl'54. P, 6.

More about the substance and functions of finance in a socialist state. J. Maciaszek. Finanse 5 no. 4;130-137 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

On the way to great progress. K. Lubienski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14;1-2 Ap'54. P, 1.

Plan of material and technological supplies for 1955. M. Wolski. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16;451-455 Ag'54. P, 5.

The Polish working people have raised the Recovered Territories from ruins. S. Jedrychowski. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53;4-11. P, 5.

Proportion in the development of the national economy. B. Minc. Plan hosp no. 7;507-512 Jl'54. C, 5.

AND - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

ropositions suggested by the Commission of the Municipal People's Council in Szczecin (Stettin) concerning the National Economic Plan for 1955. M Nowacki. Rada narod 11 no.17:18-19 S'54. P,8.

aking care of man. Mat bud 9 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P,16.

e are beginning to work out the plan for 1955. T.Slentowski. Gosp lucz no.6:6-8 Je'54. P,5.

AND - ECONOMICS

onferences of higher schools of economics. R. Bujnowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6.117-121 '54. P,8.

or the second time. E.Garbacik. Poprostu no.20, 6 My'54. P,8.

AND - EDUCATION

ter a session of the Council of Culture. W. Miziowa. Rada narod 11 no. 16:28-29 Ag'54. P,6.

ollowing the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. K. Tomasik. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3-4 My/Je'54. P,11.

or a higher standard in the training of cadres. Z. Zemankowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:11-20 '54. P,8.

portant tasks. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33:3 Ag'54. P,1.

luenza ceased to rage in Naprawa. Z. Rzezuchowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33:4 Ag'54. P,1.

ed for documentation of experimental lessons. J.Mowszowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6:38-40 '54. P,8.

ed for research on the professional knowledge of graduates from higher schools. S. Woloszyn. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6:25-29 '54. P,8.

-port from a session of the Presidium of the Central Council on Higher Education. K. Rowinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:152-154 '54. P,8.

nsational reports. J. Piotrowiak. Poprostu no.24 3 Je'54. P,8.

rk of the Commission on Education and Culture of the Municipal People's Council in Grudziadz. H. Gostomczyk. Rada narod 11 no.10:30 Ag'54. P,6.

ND - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

om the experience of the Regional Board of Economic Planning in organizing side-line production. W. Gabrialowicz. Rada narod 11 no.14:24-25 Jl'54. P,6.

chnical standardization and advanced labor methods. U. Tomorowicz. Ekon org pracy 5 no.5:215-222 My'54. P,5.

ND - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

me remarks on maintaining the rolling stock of streetcar lines. W. Przelaskowski. Miasto 5 no. 9:12-15 S'54. P,10.

ND - ELEVATORS

lization of personal elevators in housing developments. K. Jastrzebski. Miasto 5 no.6:40 Je'54. P,10.

ND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

r the proper training of supply personnel. T. Pachorek. Gosp mat 6 no.1:3-6 Ja'54. P,5.

t us train new qualified employees. t. Drobna wytwor 4 no.1:32-34 Ja'54. P,5.

oblem of a new method in the supplementary education of workers of the Central Board of the Meat Industry. D. Szczucki. Gosp miesna 6 no.5:138-139 My'54. P,10.

aining personnel for the management of materials. Gosp mat 5 no.17:525-526 S'53. P,5.

ND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

ancial responsibility of the employer for accidents during working hours according to the regulations of June 25, 1954, on pensions of employees and their families. J. Ignatowicz. Przegl zag soc 4 no.8/9:33-37 Ag/S'54. P,5.

ND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

dyn, Zygmunt, ed. The Polish cavalry since World War I. P,17.

ND - EXAMINATIONS

ore the chestnuts bloom. Wig. Poprostu no.20: 9 My'54. P,8.

greenhouse cannot replace a forge. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no.23:1,3 Je'54. P,8.

Semiannual examination session in the Higher School of Economics in Krakow and preparations for a summer session. S. Gorniak. Zycie szkoly wyz no.7/8 132-134 '54. P,8.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

Snapshots from the exhibition in Wroclaw (Breslau). k. Drobna wytwor 4 no.9 30-31 S'54. P,5.

POLAND - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Let us make use of special factory libraries. F. Gosp zboz 5 no.4 21-22 Ap'54 P,15.

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Dispatch service in a machine building factory. S. Jezierski. Ekon org pracy 5 no.5:228-234 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - FACTORY SANITATION

Let us take care of the workingman B Glogowski Gosp zboz 5 no.5:26-27 My'54. P,15.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Conference of activists of the Central Office for Designing Rural Buildings. Z. Pozarzecki. Bud wiejskie 6 no.2:27 Mr/Ap'54. P,15.

Increasing assistance for building construction on collective farms. S. M. Bud wiejskie 6 no.2:26 Mr/Ap'54. P,15.

Reorganizing regional agencies for farm building construction. L. S. Bud wiejskie 6 no. 2:25-26 Mr/Ap'54 P,15.

Tasks of agricultural building construction in the fight for improvement of agriculture. Bud wiejskie 6 no.2:3 Mr/Ap'54. P,15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Better work in transportation will assure a sound course for the campaign and reduce prime costs M. Gosp zboz 5 no.7:15-16 Jl'54. P,15.

Let us reduce prime costs by reducing transportation losses. A, B. Gosp zboz 5 no.7:14-15 Jl'54. P,15.

A thorough market examination may help to increase farm products for the free market. S. Kosicki. Gosp zboz 5 no.6:12-14 Je'54. P,15.

The Wroclaw region is preparing for a purchasing campaign. ag. Gosp zboz 5 no.7,8-9 Jl'54. P,15.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Application of feed fermentation in the feeding pens of the Central Administration of Meat Animal Breeding. J. Ryszkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no.4: 109-110 Ap'54. P,16.

Central Administration of the Feed Industry in the fight for reduction of the costs of feeding stuffs. W. S. Gosp miesna 6 no.8:249-250 Ag'54. P,16.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Warehouses for commercial fertilizers. H. Ploska. Gosp mat 6 no.1:25-27 Ja'54. P,5.

POLAND - FINANCE

Activity of regional financial sections of the Polish Economic Society. J. Szyrocki. Finanse 5 no. 2:124-128 Mr/Ap'54. P,5.

Chair of Finance and Credit at the Higher School of Economics in Stettin. S. Schwann. Finanse 5 no. 2:123-124 Mr/Ap'54. P,5.

Chair of Financial Law at the University of Poznan. Z. Zdzitowiecki. Finanse 5 no.2:121-122 Mr/Ap '54. P,5.

Discussion at the Conference of the Financial Chairs of Higher Schools of Economics. M. Cielecki. Finanse 5 no.2:42-67 Mr/Ap'54. P,5.

Financial Section of the Central Committee of the Polish Economic Society in Warsaw. Finanse 5 no.3:99-103 My/Je'54. P,5.

Regional Conference of Financial Faculties in Krakow. S. Boiland. Finanse 5 no.3:104-112 My/Je'54. P,5.

Scientific and Didactic Conference of the Financial Chairs of Higher Schools of Economics. Finanse 5 no.2:9 Mr/Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Chair of Public Finance at the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. L. Jankowiak. Finanse 5 no.2:122-123 Mr/Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Let us step up the drive for fire protection. R. Pierzchajlo. Gosp zboz 5 no.7:18-19 Jl'54. P,15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

At Wisla (Vistula) Bay. A. Meclewski. Morze no.12: 18 D'53. P,17.

Colleague Hubert. H. Cieslinska. Morze no.7:6 Jl'54. P,17.

Effect of small industry on the development of the seashore economy. W. Zuchniewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6.13-15 Je'54. P,5.

Evidence of collective cooperation in inland fisheries B. Mirecki. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6:16-18 Je'54. P,5.

The first levy. Z. Beer Morze no.3 8-9 Mr'54. P,17

Fishermen through a thousand years. J. Legut. Morze no.12:12 D'53. P,17.

Maritime fisheries. Morze no.3:26 Mr'54. P,17.

POLAND - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Advances and setbacks in a mill in Ciechanow. E. Wachowiak. Gosp zboz 5 no.6:30 Je'54. P,15.

Central Technical Organization cooperates with the Mill Association of the Olsztyn District Z. Radomski. Gosp zboz 5 no 5 30 My'54. P 15.

Complete stock disclosure in private mills j m. Gosp zboz 5 no.5 28-29 My'54. P,15.

Development of the production of animal flour in People's Poland. M. Stepinski. Gosp miesna 6 no 5:129-130 My'54. P,16.

Etiquette in the milling industry. S Szydlowski Gosp zboz 5 no.7 28-29 Jl'54 P,15.

For a high quality of mill delivery. (EW). Gosp zboz 5 no 5,24-25 My'54. P,15.

From studies on the pulverization of flour. I Kotlarski. Gosp zboz 5 no.7 22-24 Jl'54. P,15.

How we conceive cooperation with the milling trade. R. Trokowski. Gosp zboz 5 no.6 27-28 Je'54. P,15.

Importance of technological control. T. Nowak. Gosp zboz 5 no.5 29 My'54 P,15.

Labor efficiency in the milling trade. D. Stanislawski Gosp zboz 5 no.4:29 Ap'54. P,15.

Let us learn while we work. jm. Gosp zboz 5 no.4. 20-21 Ap'54. P,15.

New indexes for evaluation of the miller's work All. Gosp zboz 5 no.7:25 Jl'54. P,15

New rules in the packing business. W Dabrowski. Gosp zboz 5 no.7 27-28 Jl'54. P,15.

Reckoning of mixtures in mill calculations. M. Ziemianski. Gosp zboz 5 no.4 27-28 Ap'54. P,15.

Some activities of the packing station of the milling industry in Dzierzoniow. j.m. Gosp zboz 5 no.7 26-27 Jl'54 P,15.

There are high returns of good quality in the Ciechanow Mill. T. Lindert. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:25-27 Ap'54. P,15.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Achievements and perspectives of regional folk arts. Z. Kostrzewa. Przegl kult 3 no.33:7 Ag'54. P,1.

Art in an inherent Podhale style. J. Roguska-Cybulsk Tygod powsz 10 no.36:10-11 S'54. P,3.

Regional Cooperative of the Folk and Decorative Art Industry stimulates the activity of the village. t. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:26-28 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

The Mazowsze land. A. Tonchev. Slaviani 10 no.5: 26-27 My'54. B,6.

POLAND - FOOD, FROZEN

First national conference of the joint political and economic active of the frozen food industry. W. Kaminski. Gosp miesna 6 no.8 243-244 Ag'54. P,16.

A new variety, frozen food. S. Janina. Gosp miesn 6 no.4:100 Ap'54. P,16.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Biochemistry and the food base. Przem roln spoz 8 no.4:134-136 Ap'54. P,16.

Developing the plan of a wage adjuster in the agricultural and food industries. I Bzowska-Raczek. Ekon org pracy 5 no.8:376-377 Ag'54. P,5.

Regional food industry in the Poznan-Szczecin (Stettin) area. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:9-12 My'54. P,5.

Role of factory groups of the Central Technical Organization in standardization activities. W. Pos zepczynski. Gosp miesna 6 no.8:242 Ag'54. P,

Role of the food industry in the improvement of nutrition. A. Szczygiel. Przem roln spoz 8 no.6: 187-190 Je'54. P,16.

Some important economic tasks of the food industry in the years 1954 and 1955. M. Hoffman. Przem roln spoz 8 no.5:151-154 My'54. P,16.

Some technical problems in the fruit and vegetable industry. A. Konczewska. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:159-163 My'54. P, 16

System of factory prices in the food industry. F. Kowalski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:36-40 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOOD SUPPLY

Economic problems in the organization of collective eating. G. Pisarski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:32-35 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Strongest foundation of the friendship of nations. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:1 Ag'54 P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Manufacturers of lies. K.H. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:2 Mr'54 P, 1.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Achievements of founding in the decennium of People's Poland. J. Lutosławski. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:190-196 Jl/Ag'54, P, 16.

Development of the Department of Training and Testing of the Foundry Institute. J. Piszak. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:16 Jl/Ag'54, P, 16.

Dispatch system of routing production in foundries. L. Mayre. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3 105-119 Mr'54, P, 5.

The Foundry Institute, its activities in 1953 and the fulfillment of its plan. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:16 Jl/Ag'54, P, 16.

Preliminary works of the Foundry Institute concerning the Five-Year Plan. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:13-14 Jl/Ag'54, P, 16.

POLAND - FUEL

Improving the activities of the Social Commissions for Economic Control of Fuels. J. Czober. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6:141-143 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Chip plates. B Dalewski. Przem drzew 5 no. 8 176-178 Ag'54. P, 16.

Display of furniture. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:21 S'54. P, 5.

Methods in the fight for better quality. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:8-9 My'54. P, 5.

We are not fulfilling the production plan in furniture making. W. Kempski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:13-15 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GARAGES

Technical automobile service in towns. W. Sudra Miasto 5 no. 8:14-19 Ag'54. P, 10.

POLAND - GARDENING

Economical utilization of trash as a condition of improving suburban agriculture. W. Richert. Miasto 5 no. 9:18-23 S'54. P, 10.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Instruction No. 11 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, June 24, 1954, concerning documentation of petroleum and natural gas deposits. Przegl geol no. 8:325-335 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

The Polish gas industry in the 10 years of people's government. A. Epsztejn. Gaz woda san 28 no 7: 198-201 Jl'54. P, 16.

Problem of calculating production cost in the gas industry. B. Sperski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6:165-169 Je'54. P, 16.

Some impressions of delegates of the Polish gas industry from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. A. Epsztejn. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:212-215 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Declaration by the Polish Geological Society concerning the dropping of geology from curriculums of schools of general education. Przegl geol no. 3: 100 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

[illegible] 212

[illegible]

[illegible] 2n3

On the threshold of a new ten-year period. Przegl geol no. 7:257-260 Jl'54. P, 16.

Polish geology in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Dutkowski. Przegl geol no 5,161-166 My'54 P, 16.

Problems facing economic geology and the documentation of estimates. Z. Zoltowski. Przegl geol no. 5:183-185 My'54. P, 16.

Some remarks concerning the organization and tasks of the plan of geology for 1954 in the field of research on deposits. A. Stoga. Przegl geol no. 7: 268-270 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleobotanic and stratigraphic researches in Central Poland. J. Doktorowicz-Hrebnicka. Przegl geol no. 7:264-268 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MIOCENE

Miocene saline formations. K. Tolwinski. Przegl geol no. 6:212 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - PALEOZOIC

Paleozoic iron ores in the region of the Old Polish Mining Basin. A. Owczarek Przegl geol no. 8: 305-311 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

A detached Tertiary block in Pleistocene deposits of the Grabary District in Poznan. F. Rozycki. Przegl geol no. 8:313 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GLASS

Introduction of a qualified wage adjuster in the glass industry. H. Lazowska. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8: 373-376 Ag'54. P, 5.

Warehousing and packing are decisive factors in preserving the quality of glass. G. Kostka. Gosp mat 6 no. 2:54-56 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

What may we expect in Leszno? Repules 6 no. 11:6 Je'54. H, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

The year 1954 in the editorial offices of the Government Publishing Office. L. Sapalo. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:5 F'54. P, 1

POLAND - GRAIN

Additional remarks on qualitative standards. A. B. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3:14 Mr'54. P, 15.

Before the summer campaign. J. F. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7:9-10 Jl'54. P, 15.

The Bydgoszcz region and its grain production. J. Mikołajski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:1-3 Je'54. P, 15.

The complete solution of problems may be assured only by systematic control. C. Nowak. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:7-9 Je'54. P, 15.

Conditions for purchasing grain for a free market are taking shape. L. Kolaczkowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7-8 Jl'54. P, 15.

Contracting in the Province of Wroclaw. A. Gorski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3, 6-7 Mr'54. P, 15.

Councilors are mobilizing the village of Wolsztyn for a demonstrative delivery of grain. H. Kozłowski. Rada narod 11 no. 16:3-4 Ag'54. P, 6.

Current bargaining problems. S. Kwasieborski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:9-11 Ag'54. P, 15.

Czestochowa leads the way. m. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:23 My'54. P, 15.

Elimination of shortcomings in purchasing centers. S. T. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:7-9 Ag'54. P, 15.

Fighting for reduction of costs. J. Iskra. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8 12-13 Ag'54. P, 15.

First experience in shifting over to individual accounts. F. Hoffman. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:25-26 Je'54. P, 15.

From the experience of purchasing grain for a free market in the Provinces of Poznan and Wroclaw. mik. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7:6-8 Jl'54. P, 15.

Good organization of work as a source of achievement in the Nakło District Section. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6: 18-20 Je'54. P, 15.

Good preparation for grain delivery is a guarantee of fulfillment of the Plan. K. Blaszczak. Rada narod 11 no. 17:7-9 S'54. P, 6.

Highly qualified merchandise experts are trained. Jotem. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:19 My'54. P, 15.

How the regional grain boards in Bydgoszcz are trying to raise the working standards. A. Baran. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:5-6 Je'54. P, 15.

How to reduce losses in transportation. S. Tomanowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:13-15 Ag'54. P, 15.

It may be better in Ciechanow. J. Breitkopf. Rada narod 11 no. 17:4-6 S'54. P, 6.

Let us be ready to fight insects injurious to grain. jf. Gosp zboz 5 no 4 11-13 Ap'54. P, 15

More efficient exploitation of investments and repair jf. Gosp zboz 5 no 6,23 Je'54. P, 15.

Olsztyn is ready to store grain directly from combines. mik. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:5-6 Ag'54 P, 15.

Our own purchasing centers are helping to improve workers' qualifications. Z. Wegrzynowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6 21-22 Je'54. P, 15.

Our tasks in the 1954 campaign. W. Piatkowski Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:3-4 Ap'54. P, 15.

Problems of grain farming in the light of resolutions passed by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Kaminski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5,1-4 My'54. P, 15.

Profitableness of the State Grain Board's own buying agencies in the Province of Wroclaw. M. Banach. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3:3-4 Mr'54. P, 15.

Propagandism is decisive. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 11 no. 16:5-6 Ag'54. P, 6.

Purchasing must be efficient. J. Clok. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:6-7 Ag'54. P, 15.

Quality of grain depends upon the good work of a storekeeper. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8-11 Ag'54. P, 15

Quality of grain is determined by methods of storage F. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:17 Je'54. P, 15.

Results of contracting in the year 1953 in the Province of Poznan. L. Samolinski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3,4-6 Mr'54. P, 15.

Some doubts in applying qualitative standards for grain. R. Pietrzak. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3 15-17 Mr '54 P, 15.

Some problems of the grain trade. Z. Jedlinski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:5-6 Ap'54 P, 15.

Some problems of turnover and control. I. Z. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:2-4 Ag'54. P, 15.

Ten years of grain farming in People's Poland. J. Kaminski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7 1-3 Jl'54. P, 15.

The village of Wysoka sets an example. H. Hajduk. Rada narod 11 no. 17:6 S'54. P, 6.

We must do everything to ensure efficient purchasing. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:1 Ag'54. P, 15.

POLAND - GRANARIES

Competition for the title of model granary. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:13-14 Ap'54. P, 15.

Disinfection of granaries. J. Wielomborek. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:8-9 My'54. P, 15

From the practice of cooperation between the Chair of Financial Planning of the Higher School of Economics at Poznan and the granaries of the Poznan District. S. Ochocinski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:17-19 My'54. P, 15.

Granaries of the Warsaw District learn from inventorial mistakes and inadequacies. S. Wielemborek. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:21-22 My'54. P, 15.

Let us rationalize the work in granaries. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:8-9 Ap'54. P, 15.

Location of granaries and purchasing centers. M. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:4-6 My'54. P, 15.

Regular grain airing in flat granaries. A Dagnan. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7:11-13 Jl'54. P, 15.

Some problems of locating granaries in Bydgoszcz Province. S. K. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:3-5 Je'54. P, 15.

Ways of rationalizing work in granaries. J. Jax. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:10-11 Ap'54. P, 15.

POLAND - GRINDING AND POLISHING

Polishing grindstones. W. Grabowski. Mechanik 27 no. 1-12-17 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Handicrafts are supplementing the network of distribution centers. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:32 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - HARBORS

Maritime ports. Morze no. 4:26-27 Ap'54. P, 17.

Port lights. S. Sierecki. Morze no. 12:10-11 D'53. P, 17.

Port of our capital. S. Sierpinski. Morze no. 11: 10-11 N'53. P, 17.

The returns. Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 1.

Yesterday and today of Swinemunde. E. Terebucha. Morze no. 7:12-13 Jl'54. P, 17.

POLAND - HARVESTING

The Dzierzoniow radio network helped in the reaping and threshing campaign. B. Lugowski. Rada narod 11 no. 17:6 S'54. P, 6.

LAND - HARVESTING (Continued)

Golden crops Z. Janowicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

Harvesting began. J. Kiegel. Rada narod 11 no. 14: 14-15 Jl'54. P, 6.

Reaping and threshing in Kielce Province. R. Rogozinski. Rada narod 11 no. 16:11 Ag'54. P, 6.

LAND - HEALTH BOARDS

Health commissions and their role in preparing economic plans for 1955. S. Calczynski. Rada narod 11 no. 14:22-23 Jl'54 P, 6.

LAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Common people have replaced royal visitors. M. Staski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27 6 Jl'54. P, 1.

We are supplying health resorts. S. Cendrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:30 F'54. P, 5.

LAND - HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Some problems of long-distance central heating. W. Czajka. Miasto 5 no. 6:17-20 Je'54. P, 10.

LAND - HEMP

Iłaszkiewicz, Albin. Cultivating hemp. P, 15.

For better use of hemp. T. Juskiewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 2:47-53 Ja'54. P, 5.

LAND - HERRING FISHERIES

The battle for herring has started. T. Wielochowski. Morze no. 6:7 Je'54. P, 17.

LAND - HIDES AND SKINS

Convenient warehouses for tanned hides. W. Krzemiński. Gosp mat 6 no. 6:178-180 Mr'54. P, 5.

Supply and sale of tanned hides. T. Rogowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 5:144-145 Mr'54. P, 5.

LAND - HISTORY

A decade of fulfilled dreams. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:257 S'54. P, 16.

The end of ten years in approaching. J. Sliwowski. Miasto 5 no. 9:30-34. P, 10.

Faithfulness to the Habsburgs and Romanovs. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Genesis of political realism in Poland. T. Zaniec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4:3 Ja'54. P, 1.

Great vital force of people's democratic system. For a Lasting Peace no. 29:1 Jl'54. R, 6.

A humble letter to the Ministry of Education. Nieznanuj Glez. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:5 Ag'53. P, 11.

Importance of Iosif Stalin's works for the science of history in Poland. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:3-51 '53. P, 4.

In fifteen years. W. Wnuk. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 3.

July 22, 1944-August 22, 1954. Inz i bud 11 no. 7: 197 Jl'54. P, 16.

July 22, 1944-July 22, 1954. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7: 289 Jl'54. P, 5.

Lenin on rights of the Polish people to independence. W. Najdus. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:85-118 '53. P, 4.

The Lublin period. W. O. Miasto 5 no. 7:43-44 Jl'54. P, 10.

Marx and Engels and the January revolution. C. Bobinska. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:52-84 '53. P, 4.

Mighty thunder of victorious revolution. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

The name of Poland is known today. M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

The Opole (Oppeln) region has always been Polish. A. Boguslawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:4-5 Ag'54. P, 1.

Problem of regained people. A. Zajaczkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:1, 3 Mr'54. P, 1.

Remembrances. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

Selected group of spies. P. Marianski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Some ideological problems of Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski. K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2, 119-130 '53. P, 4.

Ten years of People's Poland. Przem drzew 5 no. 7. 145 Jl'54 P, 16.

Ten years of People's Poland. F. Jozwiak. For a Lasting Peace no. 29 2 Jl'54. R, 6.

Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. A. Treywasz. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:571-575 Ag'54. P, 8.

Union of Pomerania with Poland Z Wojciechowski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26,4 Je'54. P, 1.

When Polish frontiers returned to the Baltic Sea. T. Nakos. Morze no. 9:2-3 S'54. P, 17.

POLAND - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Belles-lettres as an aid in teaching history. W. Szreniawski Hist i konst 2 no. 3:60-67 My/Je '54 P, 6.

How to purchase and use educational aids in teaching history. B. Boniszewski. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:67-70 My/Je'54. P, 6.

Repetitive lessons in teaching history. T Slowikowski. Hist i konst 2 no. 3 52-60 My/Je'54. P, 6

POLAND - HOISTING MACHINERY

Hoisting machine ZMW, a new achievement of Polish technology intended for the mechanization of sawmill work. M Rajkowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:121-123 Je'54 P, 16.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

A holiday. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31-1 Ag '54 P, 11.

July 22, day of Poland's national regeneration. A Szpakowicz. For a Lasting Peace no. 29,1 Jl 54 R, 6.

POLAND - HOUSING

Communal economy and housing serve the working people in People's Poland. S. Zakrzewski. Miasto 5 no. 7:23-28 Jl'54. P, 10.

Despite the shortage we do not care for what we have. T. Sokolowski. Rada narod 11 no. 14:26 Jl'54. P, 6.

For the full achievement of housing developments. K. Jaworski. Miasto 5 no. 6,13-17 Je'54. P, 10.

Planning of scattered housing construction. R. Weit. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6:7-10 Je'54. P, 5.

Reconstruction of housing units in the West. W. Litterer. Miasto 5 no. 9-25-26 S'54. P, 10.

Some methodological problems of planning in the matter of housing investments. A. Andrzejewski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:13-17 My'54. P, 5.

There are no matters of little importance in the administration of the housing block. M. Nowicki. Miasto 5 no. 9:9-12 S'54. P, 10.

POLAND - HOUSING MANAGEMENT

For better control of the exploitation of residential buildings. S. Leczycki. Miasto 4 no. 12:19-21 D'53. P, 10.

Rational organization of administrative sections of the Town Housing Agency. L. Swierzewski. Miasto 4 no. 12:24-26 D'53. P, 10.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Review of the achievements of university chairs of hydraulic engineering in the decade of People's Poland. E. Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:58-62 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Voice from the construction site of a hydroelectric plant. W. Urbanski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

A research voyage. R. Dobrzynski. Morze no. 11: 8-9 N'53. P, 17.

POLAND - HYDROTHERAPY

Problems of Polish balneology. C. Kolago. Przegl geol no. 9:375-377 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ICEBOATS

On Niegocin Lake. T. Nakos. Morze no. 3:10-11 Mr'54. P, 17.

POLAND - ICEBREAKERS

The indefatigable ship. M. Azembski. Morze no. 4: 6-7 Ap'54. P, 17.

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Changes in the time limit on income tax returns. J. Opydo. Finanse 5 no. 4:138-147 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Fixed income tax for small trade. S. Kosicki. Finanse 5 no. 2:128-135 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Service centers in the village. Z. Laskowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:29-30 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Climatic conditions in furniture factories and their influence on workers' health. R. Turowski. Przem drzew 5 no 8.178-179 Ag'54. P, 16.

Problem of industrial safety and hygiene in designing offices. S. Mierzejewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7: 211-212 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Arrears of raw materials. B. Zaporski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja'54. P, 5.

Assortment, quality, and aesthetics are the guides in the work of establishments of regional industry in the capita. S. Szulkowski Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:27 Ja'54. P, 5.

Basic problems of intrafactory planning and commercial accounting in industry. M. Lesz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:53-62 F'54. P, 5.

Consultations on reporting the activities of industrial departments. W. K. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:26-27 S'54. P, 5.

Factory prices and the planning of production costs in industrial enterprises. Z. Augustowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 9,34-41 S'54. P, 5.

For the development of intrafactory planning and commercial accounting in industry. A. Wang. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:50-53 F'54. P, 5.

Organization of the department of the chief technologist. Z. Beniuzanski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:84-91 F'54. P, 5.

Organizational problems of an industrial combine. T. Wasilijew. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:92-94 F'54. P, 5.

Party conferences on economic problems reveal the means of reducing production costs. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:229 Ag'54. P, 16.

Political and economic conferences as a powerful weapon in factory work. W. Z. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:9-11 Ag'54. P, 5.

Practical application of standards of supply. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 1:10-13 Ja'54. P, 5.

Problem of balance and distribution of prefabricated products. S. Pieniazek. Gosp mat 5 no. 17:507-513 S'53. P, 5.

Remarks on methods of planning technical organization in industrial enterprises. M. Lipowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 6-66-68 Je'54. P, 5.

A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6,242 Je'54. P, 5.

Technical basis of a dispatch system. K. Zetzsche. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3:132-134 Mr'54. P, 5.

Work of rationalizers actuates technical progress. J. Kwiatkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:20-22 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

How to fix the limits of a financial plan for industrial enterprises. Z. Federowicz. Finanse 5 no. 4: 117-129 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Not enough everyday articles are produced by the Metropolitan Board of Regional Industry. J. Rucinski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:18-20 Je'54. P, 5.

Survey of regional industry. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7: 23-31 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

In care of man. Z. Zielinska. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 6:22-23 Ja'54. P, 5.

Responsibility of employees for failure to obey industrial safety and hygiene regulations. R. Garlicki. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 8/9:38-43 Ag/S '54. P, 5.

Tasks of the material supply section in an industrial enterprise in handling work clothes and personal safety equipment. T. Hassny. Gosp mat 6 no. 6: 146-155 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SURVEYS

Importance of economic analysis in striving to improve the results of an industrial enterprise. J. Fajecki. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:80-84 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

From local to regional industry. J. Majchrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:22-23 Jl'54. P, 5.

Housing construction as a means of securing the possibilities of industrial development. B. Cukierman. Miasto 5 no. 7-18-22 Jl'54. P, 10.

Industrialization as a factor in the development of our cities. B. Maliez. Miasto 5 no. 7:10-17 Jl'54. P, 10.

Journey through Western Poland. E. Osmanczyk. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53.16-19. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Method logical principles in planning regional industry for 1954. D. Lachowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1 13 14 Ja'54. P, 5

Special industries ... Drobna wytwor 4 no 7,32 Jl'54 P, 5

Ten years of People's Poland. Drobna wytwor 4 no 7 2 4 Jl'54 P, 5

Valiant's landmarks. M. Chrzczonowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13 4 Mr'54 P, 1

POLAND - INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

More about the location of industrial establishments. S. Gkrlak-Kulak. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6:16-20 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Accumulation of stock in light industry. W. Moscicka. Finanse 5 no. 4 68-77 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Organization of dispatch service in the Central Board of Light Industry. W. Wisniewski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3 126-129 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Magiera Wladyslaw. Transportation operations in inland navigation P, 5

Not only at sea. Jotem. Morze no. 6:10-11 Je'54. P, 17.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The right of social security. T. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14 3 Ap'54 P, 1.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural and social construction in the Polish People's Republic. W. Straszewicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 9 8-13 S'54. P, 5.

Some problems of art in Poland. W. Sokorski. For a Lasting Peace no. 28 4 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - INVENTIONS, EMPLOYEES

Competition and inventions of workers in the Central Board for Industrial Fats. M. L. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3.77 Mr'54. P, 16.

Correct preparation of a suggestion for improvement. M. Podgorski. Gosp lacz no. 8:16-17 Ag'53. P, 5.

Popularization of inventions. W. Chawrona. Gosp miesna 6 no 5:140 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - INVENTORIES

Continuous inventory. E. Markiewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 2 35-38 Ja'54. P, 5.

Continuous inventory. T. Berek. Gosp mat 7 no. 4 102-105 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Conference of the Party economic active of the Investment Bank. L. Kozicki. Finanse 5 no. 4:109-116 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

For proper planning and organization of so-called small investments. M. Reich. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:7-8 My'54. P, 5.

Forward to new victories! Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:1-2 My'54. P, 5.

From the experience of investment planning in People's Poland. M. Bartnicki. Inwest i bud 4 no. 8:1-8 Ag'54. P, 5.

Investment and building problems in relation to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. K. Secomski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:3-12 My'54. P, 5.

Obligations in the financial planning of investments. S. Baran. Finanse 5 no. 3:90-93 My/Je'54. P, 5.

Problem of coordination in executing the regional investment plan on a provincial basis. B. Winiarski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:41-44 My'54. P, 5.

Receiving and transmitting investments for profit. J. Nowak. Gosp lacz no. 8:13-16 Ag'53. P, 5.

10 years of large investments. K. Secomski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 7:3-9 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON INDUSTRY

Coke of iron from Nowa Huta. Z. Rzeszuchowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - KADUN

Origin of coarse kaolin deposits in the region of Swidnica. M. Budkiewicz. Przegl geol no. 7:261-264 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Building for residential purposes. Z. Blasek. Tygod powsz 10 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 3.

Comparison 1 and achievements of medical care in branches of work. M. Toreniec. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 3 9-21 Ag.-S'54. P, 6.

Development of collective labor within the Lublin area. T. Krawczynski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7: 20-21 Jl'54. P, 5.

Like the scissors sounded in the proverb. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:5 Ag'54 P, 1.

Organizing services of technical standardization of labor in some industries in Poland. W. Kosmala. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5:204-215 My'54. P, 5.

Research conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management dealing with technical standardization of labor. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5: 223 My'54. P, 5.

Some methodological problems of technical standardization of labor. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5.194-204 My'54. P, 5.

The way which leads to collapse. P. Stefanski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:5 Ag'54 P, 1.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Efficiency depends upon man. M. Reszela. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6 26-27 Je'54. P, 15.

POLAND - LABOR SERVICE

Flying brigades for villages. t. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:17-18 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LAKES

On the waters of rivers and lakes. B. Jastrzebski. Morze no. 6:16-17 Je'54. P, 17.

POLAND - LAND - TAXATION

Actual tasks in collecting land taxes. J. Gabian. Rada narod 11 no. 16:24-26 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Mechanization of landscape gardening and preservation of greenery. L. Wiwatowski. Miasto 5 no. 9. 23-24 S'54. P, 10.

Monuments of Polish gardening art. Miasto 5 no. 6: 31-33 Je'54. P, 10.

Scientific conference on "water in a composed landscape." T. K. Miasto 5 no. 6:30-31 Je'54. P, 10.

POLAND - LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING

Training scientists in foreign languages. K. Wolfke. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:102-104 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

Tasks in connection with the development of communal laundries. A. Ginsberi. Miasto 5 no. 6:9-13 Je'54. P, 10.

POLAND - LAW

Conference of senior professors of constitutional law and the theory of state and law. A. Burda. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:158-159 '54. P, 6.

Some experiences in didactic and educational work in a department of law. W. Skrzydlo. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:98-101 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

A great anniversary and new tasks. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:3-8 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Method of computation applied to the elaboration of a plan of supplies in the leather industry. J. Wojtasik. Gosp mat 6 no. 17:522-527 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

For closer cooperation with deputies. A. Gwizdz. Rada narod 11 no. 14:8-11 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Libraries. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:41-42 '54. P, 8.

Library of the Central Statistical Office. I. Morsztynkiewiczowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:151 '54. P, 8.

We shall never forget. W. Wernic. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Assistance to students in libraries of the principal higher schools. A. Grodek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:49-51 '54. P, 8.

Libraries and librarians in the life of higher schools. K. Jazdzewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:64-67 '54. P, 8.

Libraries in the service of colleges and universities. H. Drzazdrzynska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:52-56 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Interlibrary experience as a method of training research workers of libraries of higher schools. A. Bojanowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:49-51 '54. P, 8.

Some remarks on introductory library courses for students of the University of Warsaw. M. Grusinska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:57-59 '54 P, 8.

Teaching the main principles of librarianship in higher schools of economics. K. Sobiysik. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6 60-63 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Krakow region of white limestones. A. Trembecki. Mat bud 9 no. 1:9-14 Ja'54. P, 10.

POLAND - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Literary Research. I. Kucharska. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:268-271 '54. P, 11.

POLAND - LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL

Artistic method of Polish literature in the period of the Renaissance. K. Budzyk. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:14-29 '54. P, 11.

Balance of the Renaissance session. J. Zlomek Pam literacki 45 no. 1:1-13 '54. P, 11

Where is the manuscript of "The Song about Wycliffe"? J. Zathey. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 145-155 '54. P, 11.

POLAND - LITERATURE, MODERN

Report of Sir Jan Pasek from his legation to Moscow, 1071-1072. S. Pigon. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:193-204 '54. P, 11.

Still about the chronology of the second series of monastic wars. W. Czaplinski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:183-194 '54. P, 11.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Course and results of provincial budgetary reform of people's councils. A. Zawadzki. Finanse 5 no. 4:17-35 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

For better elaboration of regional budget projects for 1955. Rada narod 11 no. 16:16-20 Ag'54. P, 6

Need of participation of inhabitants in local economy. T. Pietka. Rada narod 11 no. 14:23-24 Jl'54. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Help given by the Presidium of the District People's Council in Gostynin to councilors and committees. Rada narod 11 no. 16:34-35 Ag'54. P, 6.

To be better prepared to select places for community people's councils. Rada narod 11 no. 16:31 Ag'54 P, 6.

POLAND - LUMBER

For a more economical use of lumber. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:17 S'54. P, 5.

Importance of saving lumber in small industry. M. Grynberg. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:4-7 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Actual financial problems of machine-tractor stations. A. Dziadyk. Finanse 5 no. 3:40-49 My/Je'54. P, 5

The horse was moving slowly. M. Chrzczonowski Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Result of an effort of minds and hands. Z. Rzeszuchowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Valuable Polish hands. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Changes in the process of supplying articles distributed by units under the Central Marketing Board of the Ministry of the Machinery Industry. W. Pawlowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 1:14-21 Ja'54. P, 5.

Survey of the inventiveness of workers in the Machine Institute in Krakow. E. Zabinski. Mechanik 27 no. 1:40 Ja'54. P, 16.

Tasks of the machinery industry in the light of theses of the 9th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. P. Moroz. Mechanik 27 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

Poland. Ministerstwo Przemyslu i Handlu. Departament Kadr. Rules of pedagogic councils and rules of final examination in manual training schools P, 8.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Control of the economy of materials. W. Kalkutin. Gosp mat 7 no. 7:210-216 Ap'54. P, 5.

Economy of materials is the problem of every enterprise. Gosp mat 6 no. 6:161-163 Mr'54. P, 5.

Entering our sixth year of publication. Gosp mat 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 5.

:D - MATERIALS (Continued)

eral progress of material and technical supply. C. Szoneri. Gosp mat 6 no. 2 41-47 Ja'54. P, 5.

ortance of balance in material supply. Gosp mat no. 17 505-506 S'53. P, 5.

rease the struggle to liquidate surpluses of materials. Gosp mat 7 no. 4:97-99 F'54. P, 5.

lishing plan in the field of material and technical supply. Gosp mat 7 no. 4:100-102 F'54. P, 5.

tion for Economy of Materials of the Polish Economic Society. Z. Deutschman. Gosp mat 6 no. 6: 63-167 Mr'54. P, 5.

e gaps in the present method of standardization of material reserves. J. Farana. Gosp mat 6 no. 168-170 Mr'54. P, 5.

ly of materials and intrafactory planning. Gosp mat 5 no. 2:33-34 Ja'54. P, 5.

ey of nondestructive methods of discovering efects in materials. F. Staub. Mechanik 27 no. 8-12 Ja'54. P, 16.

em of reporting on material and technological supplies. W. Kaszuba. Gosp mat 6 no. 17 515-522 '54. P, 5.

ND - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

the happiness of mothers, for the happiness of children. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53:22-26. P, 5.

ND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

t of May. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5:1-3 My'54. P, 5.

ND - MEAT INDUSTRY

al problems of planning and controlling a decrease in production costs in the meat industry. . Pyzik. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:67-68 Mr'54. P, 16.

petition within the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals for the 1st quarter of 954. Z. Braulinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:279-80 S,54. P, 16.

tracts and the purchase of bacon during the last en years. T. Klimczak. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:197-01 Jl'54. P, 16.

t accounting in plants of the meat industry. . Krolikowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:160-161 Je 4. P, 16.

reat tasks of a purchasing organization. H. Szpuer. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:276-277 S'54. P, 16.

ing as a source of supply in the meat industry. . Szwabe. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:95-97 Ap'54. , 16.

t for reduction of production costs as a means of mproving the qualifications of factory workers. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:257-258 S'54. P, 16.

efficiency in export techniques. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:102-104 Ap'54. P, 16.

m the national conference of political and economic actives of the meat industry. Gosp miesna no. 8:230-236 Ag'54. P, 16.

m the national conference of the active of the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals. M. L. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:248-249 Ag 54. P, 16.

eral basis of control in esterprises of the meat trade. B. Jedrzejowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:113-116 Ap'54. P, 16.

w to improve contact with the consumer. R. Szymanski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:180 Je'54. P, 16.

rovement of transportation in the meat industry. J. Busiakiewicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:69-70 Mr'54. P, 16.

kow Meat Products Factory fights for realization of the Plan for 1954. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:141-143 My'54. P, 16.

us be prepared for the 4th quarter of the year. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:258-259 S'54. P, 16.

ter from members of the 2d visiting course of supplementary training for leading engineers and technicians of the meat industry to the Minister of the Meat and Dairy Industries. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:273-274 S'54. P, 16.

ans of increasing production indexes after slaughtering. E. Graduszynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:236-238 Ag'54. P, 16.

at industry in the fight for exploitation of by-products. H. Szpuner. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:165-166 Je'54. P, 16.

e meat products factory in Zakopane. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:144-145 My'54. P, 16.

chanization of the meat industry in People's Poland. W. Pezacki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:196-197 Jl'54. P, 16.

Nationwide conference of secretaries of shop organizations of the Polish United Workers Party in the meat industry. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:261 S'54. P, 16.

News from the meat factory in Czestochowa. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3.81 Mr'54. P, 16.

Party and economic conference of representatives of meat-packing plants in Bytom. R. Glowicki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8 246-247 Ag'54. P, 16.

Party and economic conference of representatives of meat-packing plants in Poznan. P. Szarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:245-246 Ag'54. P, 16.

Plan for providing meat factories with a supply of raw materials. M. Jalocha. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9: 259-261 S'54. P, 16.

Present distribution of the meat industry in Poland. C. Tederko. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:203-206 Jl'54. P, 16.

Problem of lowering production costs in the meat industry P. Szarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:125-128 My'54. P, 16.

Question of the method of analyzing consumers' demands. B. Jedrzejowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:177-179 Je'54. P, 16.

Rationalization and competition. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:117-118 Ap'54. P, 16.

Rationalizers of the meat products factory in Torun. L. Wudarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:139-140 My'54. P, 16.

Realization of organizational and technical undertakings as a weapon in the fight for reduction of costs. W. Buchwald. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:243 Ag'54. P, 16.

Repair problems in the meat industry. M. Stepinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:101-102 Ap'54. P, 16.

Safety and factory hygiene in the meat industry. K. Gora. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:212-214 Jl'54. P, 16.

2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party as a stimulus for new production achievements. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:93-94 Ap'54. P, 16.

2d visiting course of supplementary training for leading engineers and technicians of the meat industry. J. K. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:271-273 S'54. P, 16.

Sections are carrying out the recommendations of the national conference of the active of the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals. T. Okalinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:250-251 Ag'54. P, 16.

September, Cleanliness Month. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9, 274-275 S'54. P, 16.

Simplified form of intrafactory accounting in the meat industry. T. Pyzik. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9,262-263 S'54. P, 16.

Socialist competition in the meat industry. M. Piorkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:161-162 Je'54. P, 16.

Some problems of research on commodities in the Muncipal Meat Trade. H. Karasinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:220-222 Jl'54. P, 16.

Some technical and economic problems of the meat industry involved in the reduction of production cost. R. Gorski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:278-279 Ag'54. P, 16.

Striving to modernize the preparation of ham. N. Jaugsch. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:268-270 S'54. P, 16.

System of purchasing meat animals. B. Jarema. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:215-217 Jl'54. P, 16.

Technical control of the meat industry as an important element in the fight for quality and reduction of costs. p. M. L. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9:270-271 S'54. P, 16.

Tightening the collaboration of pre-emption centers with establishments of the meat industry in Stalinograd Province. K. Boratynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:87 Mr'54. P, 16.

We are fighting for reduction of prime costs. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:189-192 Jl'54. P, 16.

We should fight against poor work in the meat industry. M. Misztal. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:79-80 Mr'54. P, 16.

Workers of the automobile factory in Zeran appreciate the quality of products of the meat industry. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:78 Mr'54. P, 16.

Working technique of brigades of workers and engineers in the meat industry. A. Szklarski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:239-241 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care of the rural population in Poland. Slaviani 10 no. 8:8 Ag'54. B, 6.

POLAND - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Before the session of the Medical School in Warsaw. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no. 20:6 My'54. P, 8.

Decade of higher medical education. K. Rowinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:45-57 '54. P, 8.

From life of the Medical Academy in Bialystok. T. Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:203-204 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Competitive examination. M. Harnicz. Morze no. 9: 6-7 S'54. P, 17.

In the Central Maritime Club of the League of Soldiers Friends. Morze no. 6:12-13 Je'54. P, 17.

One trip of a laborious tramp. R Nawrocki. Morze no. 3:4-5, 18 Mr'54. P, 17.

Their first distant voyage. M. Harnicz. Morze no. 12:4-5 D'53. P, 17.

An unforgettable voyage. Morze no. 7:16-17 Jl'54. P, 17.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Fire worshipers. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 24:3 Je '54. P, 8.

Production from scraps in the small industry of metallurgy. Z. Kasprowicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:15-17 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MILLERS

And how do the millers look at this cooperation? M. Gosp zboz 5 no. 6:28-29 Je'54. P, 15.

POLAND - MILLING MACHINERY

Improvements suggested by rationalizers. E. G. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7:29-30 Jl'54. P, 15.

Our rationalizers. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:17-18 Ap'54. P, 15.

POLAND - MINERALOGY

Minerals of magma origin in the Strzegom granite massif. W. Zabinski. Przegl geol no. 3:9-11 Je '53. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERS

Mineworkers must be recruited. W. Pieszko. Rada narod 11 no. 16:32-34 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Instruction No. 1 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, April 30, 1954, concerning documentation of mineral deposits. Przegl geol no. 6:219-235 Je'54. P, 16.

Problem of investments in establishments which exploit certain mineral deposits. Z. Zoltowski. Przegl geol no. 6:216-218 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Film jokes or A serious matter. C. Czapow. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:8 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"The Five from Barska Street." K. Trabert. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

Four motion pictures for children. S. Grzelecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Infected with war. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

A look behind the curtain. K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:6 Ag'53. P, 11.

Motion pictures which we have seen. S. Grzelecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

"Omnibus" against everybody or, Some remarks on some remarks concerning "The Five." Z. L. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:8 Ap'54. P, 1.

"Vacations with Angels." B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:5 Ag'54. P, 1.

The world upside down. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:10 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTORBOATS

New ships from our national shipyards. Morze no. 7: 20-21 Jl'54. P, 17.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements of block committees in the towns of Warsaw Province. W.D. Miasto 4 no. 12:33 D'53. P, 10.

Activities of the Institute of Municipal Economy in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. A. Riedel. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:223-224 Jl'54. P, 16.

At the outset of the 2d decade of municipal economy in People's Poland. S. Tolwinski. Miasto 5 no. 2-10 Jl'54. P, 10.

Correct programing by service installations and agencies. B. Maliszowa. Miasto 5 no. 6:1-5 Je '54. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Better cooperation between committees of the National Front in Warsaw and councilmen and block committees. J. Sikorska. Rada narod 11 no. 17 23 S'54. P, 6

More efficient help for authorities of the people's government. T. Bulis. Rada narod 11 no. 17: 27 23 S'54. P, 6.

Some problems of planning municipal services. H. Salzgiesser. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:14-22 Je'54. P, 7

Use of credits for communal installations in the Province of Warsaw. M. Z. Miasto 5 no. 6 28 Je'54. P, 10.

Work of block committees in Szczecin (Stettin). B. Kinecki. Rada narod 11 no. 17 22-23 S'54. P, 6

POLAND - MUSIC

Lissa, Zofia. Music of the Polish Renaissance. P, 9

Before a Chopin contest. E. Krynska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32 6 Ag'54. P, 1

From a report about Rzeszow. K. Strzalka. Przegl kult 3 no. 30 31 5 Jl'54. P, 1

Musical output during the ten years. B. Schaffer. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:10 Ag'54. P, 3.

POLAND - NATIONALISM AND SOCIALISM

Some progressive ideas in the national liberation movement in Poland. S. Kienlewicz. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2 193-206 '53. P, 4

POLAND - NAVY

After the guard. J. Kozlarski. Morze no. 3,6-7 Mr '54. P, 17

April days. C. Kurdziez. Morze no. 4:4-5 Ap'54. P, 17.

In the same ranks. E. Kosiarz. Morze no. 12 6-7 D 53. P, 17

Obstacles are overcome. C. Kundziez. Morze no. 7: 26 Jl'54. P, 17.

Real friendship. F. Kulej. Morze no. 11:22-23 N'53. P, 17.

Sea Days. Morze no. 7-2-3 Jl'54. P, 17.

Torpedoists' mes. Morze no. 3 25 Mr'54. P, 17.

Under the banner of the people's fatherland. R. Gilewicz. Morze no. 6,4-5 Je'54. P, 17.

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Distinction of leading workers in meat-packing plants in Brodnica. S. Rozwadowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8: 247 Ag'54. P, 16.

For better separation of fat from meat by boiling. W. Karpinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 8:238-239 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Fundamental reform of old-age pensions. W. Mamrotowa. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 8/9:8-15 Ag/S'54. P, 5

POLAND - OPTICIANS

Services of opticians are important and should be developed. W. Zdzarski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1: 31-32 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKAGING

Packing material lent and sold. A. Kemplinski. Gosp mat 7 no. 4. 111-116 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS

Fight for further improvement of the quality of meat products. A. Kolaraki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:77-78 Mr'54. P, 16.

Production of preserves in glass jars. Z. Jablonski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4.98-100 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PACKING-HOUSE WORKERS

Meat-packing plants in Bytom are preparing new qualified workers. M. Miszta1. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6-168-169 Je'54. P, 15.

POLAND - PACKING HOUSES

[illegible] plans in supplying and [illegible] meat-packing plants. S. Kopiowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5 166-167 Je 54. P, 10.

Progress of [illegible] factories in the meat packing plant in Bydgoszcz. H. Cz[illegible]ecki. Gosp miesna 6 [illegible] 12 Je'54. P, 13.

Work of the Institute of Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the meat-packing plant in Brodnica. [illegible] Gosp miesna 6 no. 6 170 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

New acquisitions from the gallery of foreign paintings in the National Museum. E. Dutz i jutro 10 no. 6: [illegible] F'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PAINTINGS - EXHIBITIONS

Against inertia and the fashion for gooseberry. J. Koprowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33-1-2 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PALEOBOTANY

Paleobotanic and stratigraphic researches in Central Poland. J. Doktorowicz-Hrebnicka. Przegl geol no 7:264-268 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PARCEL POST

Return of packages not delivered in time. Gosp lacz no. 8 21 Ag'53. P, 5.

POLAND - PASQUINADES

"Hail Mary of the Poles," an unknown pasquinade from the time of the Lubomirski Rebellion. M. Pelczynski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:195-196 '54. P, 11.

POLAND - PATERNITY

Steinhaus, Hugo. The establishment of paternity. P, 7.

POLAND - PATRIOTISM

Patriotic duty of the peasantry toward the state. Rada narod 11 no. 16:2-3 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Remarks on stratification of the peasantry in Poland in the 18th century. W. Rusinski. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:161-182 '53. P, 4.

POLAND - PEAT

Cutting peat in the fields of Korbonec. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:22-24 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

And what do you say? R. W. Poprostu no. 20:3 My '54. P, 8

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Instruction No. 11 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, June 24, 1954, concerning documentation of petroleum and natural gas deposits. Przegl geol no. 8:325-335 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Ghosts in microphones. D. Trylewicz. Nowa kultura 4 no. 35:5 Ag'53. P, 11.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Training of personnel in physical culture. T. Tarnowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:616-626 Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Development of higher schools of physical education. T. Tarnowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:63-68 '54. P, 8.

Health control in physical education and sports. Z. Zajaczkowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:627-635 Ag'54. P, 8.

Physical education and sports in factory schools during 10 years of People's Poland, 1945-1954. W. Przybylowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:604-615 Ag'54. P, 8.

Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. A. Treywasz. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:571-575 Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICS

Mieczyslaw Jezewski's Fizyka (Physics). W. Majewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:136-142 '54. P, 8.

A physicist's reflections. W. Majewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no 6:34-37 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Osobka, Edward. For the victory of democracy in elections. P, 6

A few remarks from postcongress meetings. B. Zukowa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ten years of People's Poland. Rada narod 11 no. 14: 2-4 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Action of functional groups in the postal and telegraph services of a district. J. Guzowski. Gosp lacz no. 4:19-21 Ap'54. P, 5.

Analysis of the exploitation of financial appropriations for industrial safety and hygiene. I. Szorc. Gosp lacz no. 6:13-14 Je'54. P, 5.

Analyzing the fulfillment of the Plan in the field of telecommunication in 1950-1953. A. Osmycki. Gosp lacz no. 4:6-9 Ap'54. P, 5.

Analyzing the realization of the investment plan. F. Andruszkiewicz. Gosp lacz no. 5:12-13 My'54. P, 5.

Evidence of realization of the Plan in the field of production costs. T. Owczarek. Gosp lacz no. 4:21-22 Ap'54. P, 5.

First year of cooperation between the Transportation Enterprise of Postal Service and the Central Administration of Postal Supplies. T. Jakubowski. Gosp lacz no. 4:9-11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Let us come into contact with public opinion. J. Wojcicki. Gosp lacz no. 4:22-23 Ap'54. P, 5.

Let us popularize the experience gained from the competition which was held before the Congress. Z. Zonik. Gosp lacz no. 4:15-17 Ap'54. P, 5.

Main tasks of investments. Gosp lacz no. 4 11-12 Ap'54. P, 5.

Matter of evasion in postal rates. Gosp lacz no. 4 4-6 Ap'54. P, 5.

New forms of competition in the Central Board of Telecommunications Construction. Z. Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. P, 5.

Old and new systems of mail distribution. C. Olszewacki. Gosp lacz no. 6:3-5 Je'54. P, 5.

Practical training. T. Milocki. Gosp lacz no. 6 10 11 Je'54. P, 5.

Premiums for work of quality. W. Reikowski. Gosp lacz no. 5:16-17, My'54. P, 5.

Problem of indemnity for the loss of registered letters. Gosp lacz no. 8:20-21 Ag'53. P, 5.

Realization and succession of tasks in distribution of workers' supply. J. Iwanicki. Gosp lacz no. 5, 15-16 My'54. P, 5.

This year's practice for students of our schools. Z. Dziurzynski. Gosp lacz no. 4:13-14 Ap'54. P, 5.

Ways and means of reducing prime costs. R. Szczerbowski. Gosp lacz no. 5:8-12 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POWER (MECHANICS)

New basis for awarding prizes in power engineering. T. Scinski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8.360-364 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRICES

Fixed sale prices must be observed regularly. P. Sziuk. Rada narod 11 no. 17:23 24 S'54. P, 6

Role of fixed prices for prefabricated products in development of planning methods and analysis of production costs in industry. S. Hermanowicz. Finanse 5 no. 3:50-58 My/Je'54. P, 5.

A voice in the discussion of prices. W. Metzger. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:40-42 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRODUCTION CONTROL

An appropriate method of evaluating total labor productivity in the metal industry. L. Zalewski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5:223-227 My'54. P, 5.

Plan of production and services for the year 1954 and the needs of agriculture. L. Lichtenstejn. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:2-3 F'54. P, 5.

Planned preparation for production. M. Reich. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:22-24 Ja'54. P, 5.

Revising the basis of productive efficiency. D. Tidner. Gosp miesna 6 no. 7:201-202 Jl'54. P, 16

Working out the technological process of production. G. Trzcinski. Mechanik 27 no. 1:4-7 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Poland, Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of laws governing the organization and administration of professional schools, the organization of education and teaching, and the employee relations of teachers. P, 7.

Role of the Institute of Small Industry and Crafts. J. Chodorowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 2:8 10 F'54 P, 5.

POLAND - PROSPECTING

Geological prospecting as a legal problem. O. Brazowski. Przegl geol no. 8:322-324 Ag'54. P, 16

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Improve public medical service. N. Lyzwanska. Rada narod 11 no. 16:35-36 Ag'54. P, 6.

In the service of towns and villages. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:23-24 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC WORKS

We are improving the management of public works in the Gorlice District. M. Czawa. Rada narod 11 no. 17:21-22 S'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

From the workshop of my editing and publishing activity. M. Oflerska. Poprostu no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 8.

Lacking books. S. Zaliwski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Opening a discussion. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:1, 7 Ag'54. P, 1.

LAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING (Continued)

Ossolineum's plans for the year of editorial activity. S. Sapalo. Dzis i jutro 10 no.4:5 Ja'54. P,1.

State Scientific Publications and geophysics. J. Stajniak. Poprostu no. 23:6 Je'54. P,8.

LAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Methods and means in the fight for better quality. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6:6-9 Je'54. P,5.

LAND - QUARTZ

Some remarks on quartz deposits in Biala Gora in the region of Rozdroze Izerskie. A. Morawiecki. Przegl geol no.9:369-375 S'54. P,16.

LAND - RADIO

Cancellation of registration exempts one from the payment of subscription fees. Gosp lacz no.8:21 Ag'53. P,5.

New forms and new content of competition in the country's radiotelephony. Gosp lacz no.6:14-15 Je'54. P,5.

New tasks in expanding technical facilities for radio listening. M. Wargalla. Gosp lacz no.5:4-5 My'54. P,5.

The post office organizes action against illicit use of radio. L. Rygalski. Gosp lacz no.8:8-10 Ag'53. P,5.

Tasks of radio stations and television. Gosp lacz no.4-3-4 Ap'54. P,5.

Use of the megaphone and a new system of awarding. J. Bat. Gosp lacz no.6:20-21 Je'54. P,5.

We should speak about broadcasts. A. Koskowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no.9:7 F'54. P,1.

LAND - RADIO JOURNALISM

How the editorial board is working. B. Lugowski. Rada narod 11 no.14:28-29 Jl'54. P,6.

LAND - RADIO PLAYS

The day dawns. T. Kolaczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:8 Ag'54. P,1.

LAND - RAILROADS

For closer cooperation between railway administration and consignors and consignees of goods transported as mass materials. I. Apt. Gosp mat 6 no. 6:161-163 Mr'54. P,5.

Tasks of railroads in municipal transportation. S. Plewako. Miasto 5 no.6:20-23 Je'54. P,10.

We can and must improve the exploitation of our own rolling stock. mik. Gosp zboz 5 no.6:23-25 Je'54. P,15.

OLAND - RAW MATERIALS

For proper quality and appropriate use of raw materials. J. Dombowski. Gosp mat 6 no.1:22-25 Ja '54. P,5.

List of Polish standards for raw materials and products of geological origin. Przegl geol no.3:101-103 Mr'54. P,16.

Partly manufactured materials for small industries. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.30:5 Ag'54. P,1.

Technical standards in the consumption of materials. Gosp mat 6 no.5:120-131 Mr'54. P,5.

OLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of wastelands depends upon repair work on small farms. E. Dornfest. Rada narod 11 no. 14:16-17 Jl'54. P,6.

OLAND - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

First attempt to organize a scientific experiment station for transforming city trash into compost by the biothermic method. J. Paschma. Miasto 5 no. 9:34-36 S'54. P,10.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Letter to friends in Poland. J. Domenach. Dzis i jutro 10 no.6:1 F'54. P,1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Grunwald (Grunfelde) and Mikolaj Traba. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no.29:4 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Above the town of Zgorzelec. M. Bielicki. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53:12-15. P,6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GT. BRIT.

A bourgeois English revolution and its echoes in Poland. Z. Libiszowska. Przegl nauk hist 3:238-251 '53. P,4.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Before Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Moskwa. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33:3 Ag'54. P,1.

"Soviet literature in Poland." H. Bardijewski. Przegl kult 3 no.30/31:11 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Lempicki, Stanislaw. The Renaissance and Humanism in Poland. P,4

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. Renaissance in Poland P,10

Problem of the Renaissance and Humanism in Poland. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :28-78 '53. P,4.

Session on the Renaissance in the Higher School of Pedagogics in Stalingrod. S. Wilczek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:198-199 '54. P,8.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Some remarks concerning the planning of research. M. Swiecicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:19-24 '54. P,8.

POLAND - RESERVOIRS

Hydrological basis of calculating the capacity of small floodwater reservoirs. K. Raczynski. Gosp wodna 14 no.1:11-17 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Conference of restaurant service technologists concerning technical progress in the restaurant service. A. Swietorzecka. Przem roln spoz 8 no.6: 185-186 Je'54. P,16.

Conference on the training of personnel for collective eating establishments. A. Czarnota. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:169-173 '54. P,8.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Some problems in planning the network of retail trade. G. Pisarski. Gosp plan 9 no.9:31-34 S'54. P,5.

We have to improve trade in Lancut. J. Kulpa. Rada narod 11 no.14:27 Jl'54. P,6.

POLAND - RIVERS

On the waters of rivers and lakes. B. Jastrzebski. Morze no.6:16-17 Je'54. P,17.

POLAND - ROADS

Accepting road conservation works. S. Steckiewicz. Drogownictwo 9 no.1:12-17 Ja'54. P,16.

Our obligations in commemoration of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Drogownictwo 9 no.1:4-6 Ja'54. P,16.

Peasants' contribution to roads. E. Pol. Drogownictwo 9 no.1:25-26 Je'54. P,16.

Why do we have so few field roads? J. Miedzinski. Drogownictwo 9 no.1:6-12 Ja'54. P,16.

POLAND - RURAL SCHOOLS

Before a new school year in our district. A. Chomicz. Rada narod 11 no.16:26-28 Ag'54. P,6.

POLAND - SAND

Instruction No.3 of the Chairman of the Central Bureau of Geology, May 3, 1954, concerning documentation of sand and gravel deposits. Przegl geol no.6:238-239 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Decade of historical importance. Gaz woda san 28 no.7:193-194 Jl'54. P,16.

Technical progress in the light of debates of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 28 no.6:161 Je'54. P,16.

Ten years of sanitary engineering in People's Poland. Z. Rudolf. Gaz woda san 28 no.7:194-198 Jl'54. P,16.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Safety and hygiene in higher schools. Z. Poprawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.7/8:213-217 '54. P,8.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Preparations for repairing schools in Nowy Sacz. W. Jablonski. Rada narod 11 no.14:30 Jl'54. P,6.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Decade of development of scientific libraries in Poland. K. Remerowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:103-112 '54. P,8.

"A list of Polish Scientific Libraries According to Subject." P. Kaltenberg. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6: 133-135 '54. P,8.

POLAND - SCULPTURE

Sculpture at the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl kult 3 no.33: 4,6 Ag'54. P,1.

POLAND - SEISMOLOGY

Using geophones of domestic production in seismic works. D. Przegl geol no.6:247 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - SEWAGE - PURIFICATION

Outline of the development of sewage purification in Poland. R. Kiliszek. Gaz woda san 28 no.7 204-206 Jl'54. P,16.

Purifying sewage from the food industry. H. Karczewska. Przem roln spoz 8 no.4:124-126 Ap'54. P,16.

Removing phenols from the sewage of gas factories. B. Borkowski. Gaz woda san 28 no 6:169-172 Je '54 P,16.

POLAND - SEWERAGE

Investments for sewer systems in Otwock and Zyrardow. W.D. Miasto 5 no.9:34-36 S'54. P,10.

POLAND - SHIP MODELS

Models are ready to start. jm. Morze no.9:14 S'54. P,17.

We are building a model of a submarine chaser. S. Wozniak. Morze no.12:21-23 D'53. P,17.

We are building a model of the torpedo boat Wicher. S. Wozniak. Morze no.9:21-23 S'54. P,17.

We construct a model of the passenger motorboat Batory. S. Hebda. Morze no.6:19-23 Je'54 P,17.

We construct the flotilla of the maritime fisheries. S. Wozniak. Morze no.4:21 Ap'54. P,17.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Birth of a ship. Morze no.7:10-11 Jl'54. P,17.

POLAND - SHIPYARDS

Before the summer trip. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 23 7 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - SLATE

Polish bituminous slates and their application in building and road construction. S. Pyjor. Mat bud 9 no.6:155-156 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

How work in the slaughterhouse was improved. C. Sokol. Gosp miesna 6 no.5:143-144 My'54. P,16.

Ten years of slaughtering production in People's Poland. M. Misztal. Gosp miesna 6 no.7:207-210 Jl'54. P,16.

Work of butchery in the Biedaszki village community. Gosp miesna 6 no.6:170 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

After the 9th Plenary Session small industry pledges... R. Lasocki. Drobna wytwor 4 no.1:17-19 Ja'54. P,5.

Current tasks of small industry in Bydgoszcz Province. T. Wilczek. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:18-20 F'54. P,5.

Debates of the Craft Subcommittee of the Economic Committee in the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. St. Tygod demokrat 2 no.32:5 Ag'54. P,1.

Effect of small industry on the development of the seashore economy. W. Zuchniewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6:13-15 Je'54. P,5.

For a greater change in small industry. A. Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6:1-3 Je'54. P,5.

Further development of small industry signifies a better satisfaction of the needs of the working people. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:1-2 F'54. P,5.

Growing consciousness and the decision to improve. Drobna wytwor 4 no.1:1 Ja'54. P,5.

How we have fulfilled the plan for the 2d quarter. P. Dmowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no.9:1-3 S'54. P,5.

Importance of saving lumber in small industry. M. Grynberg. Drobna wytwor 4 no.9.4-7 S'54. P,5.

Important tasks in reducing production costs. Drobna wytwor 4 no.8:1 Ag'54. P,5.

More active work in Koszalin Province is an important task of local small industry. s. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:18-19 F'54. P,5.

National councils are directing the work of small industry. M. Lewandowska. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:8-11 Jl'54. P,5.

Partly manufactured materials for small industries. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.30:5 Ag'54. P,1.

Regional industry for the village. F. Laskowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:4-6 F'54. P,5.

Riddles of distribution. Drobna wytwor 4 no.2:28 F'54. P,5.

Serving people is an important task of small industry T. Bos. Drobna wytwor 4 no.6:4-6 Je'54. P,5.

[illegible] POLAND)

[illegible] ...ard the [illegible] ...niversary of People's P... A Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no 7: ... J. ... P,5

... ...ity of [illegible] ... in 1954 W Mitrus Dr... wytwor 4 ... 1 7 9 Ja'54 P,5

Small industry will produce other market more articles for everyday use in 1954 Drobna wytwor 4 no 1 19 Ja'54 P,5

Such was the situation last year. B Mirecki Drobna wytwor 4 no 2 6 8 F'54 P,5

Tasks of small industry in the year 1954 in striving to increase the standard of living. A Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no 1 2 6 Ja'54 P,5

Typical mistakes in the financing of state-owned small industry J Bogdanik Drobna wytwor 4 no 2 12 14 F'54. P,5.

We are pointing out undeveloped possibilities. Drobna wytwor 4 no 2 11 F'54 P,5.

Will expressed in deeds Tygod demokrat 2 no.30,5 Ag'54 P,1

POLAND - SOAP

Soap and new washing agents M.Sz Drobna wytwor 4 no.2 31-33 F'54. P,5

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Vagrants in southeastern Great Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries B Baranowski. Przegl nauk hist 3 252-259 '53 P,4

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

Some problems in the development of the people's revolution in Poland S. Zawadzki. Mysl filoz no. 2 3 38 '54. P,3

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition and premiums. J. Grad. Gosp lacz no.5 21 My'54. P,5.

Competition is first of all a careful evaluation of obligations. Z Hoffmann Gosp zboz 5 no. 6;22 Je'54 P,15.

Competition within the Central Administration of the Turnover of Meat Animals for the 1st quarter of 1954. Z. Braulinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9;279-280 S'54. P,16.

Let us spread the experience of leading factories. H. Niemira. Finanse 5 no. 4,78-88 Jl/Ag'54. P,5.

Socialist competition to honor the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1-12 Ja'54. P,5.

POLAND - SPORTS

At the track of the big races. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 20 8 My'54. P,8

A dignified gentleman and sports. A. Z. Poprostu no. 24 8 Je'54. P,8.

Health control in physical education and sports. Z. Zajaczkowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8;627-635 Ag'54. P,8.

Physical education and sports in factory schools during 10 years of People's Poland, 1945-1954. W. Przybylowski. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8;604-615 Ag'54. P,8.

Rural sports in our decade. J. Zajdel. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8-591-603 Ag'54. P,8.

Tentative balance of ten years of people's sports in Poland. A. Miller. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8;576-590 Ag'54. P,8.

Youngest cooperative on the Coast. K. Czarnocki. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33;7 Ag'54. P,1.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

New methods of standardization. A. Dangel. Przem rolno spoz 8 no. 8;204-205 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

Development of population in People's Poland. H. Zaleska. Przegl sag soc 4 no.3/9;1-8 Ag/S'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDENTS

And we are doing it this way. T. Szemiraz. Poprostu no. 23;3 Je'54. P,8.

Club on the Bystrzycka. R. Wisniowski. Poprostu no. 20;4 My'54. P,8.

Does it concern us? A. Chwistowska. Poprostu no. 23 3 Je'54. P,8.

Fellow students! W. Raducha. Poprostu no. 20;3 My '54. P,8.

May Festival. J. Czaputowicz. Poprostu no. 20;4 My '54. P,8

Net blankets against many. J. Kita. Poprostu no. 20-7 My'54. P,8.

Not this way. J. Derecki. Poprostu no. 20 7 My'54. P,8

Report from internship. A. Mazurek. Poprostu no. 20 7 My'54. P,8

A sarcastic feuilleton. R. Wisniowski. Poprostu no. 23 4 Je'54. P,8.

Some remarks about theoretical conferences of students. B. Oyrzanowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:120-125 '54. P,8.

They took offense and that's all. T. J. Poprostu no 20-7 My'54 P,8

With Wroclaw (Breslau) Chemistry students. S. Bogdol. Poprostu no. 23.3 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Activities of the Supply Section of the Polish Economic Society. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16;470-475 Ag'54. P,5.

Basis for the standardization of supplies for 1955. O. Czerniewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16,455-462 Ag '54. P,5.

Plan of supplies for villages during the fall season. W. Szulc. Gosp plan 9 no. 9;27-30 S'54. P,5.

Planning of supplies for 1955. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16; 475-510 Ag'54. P,5.

Providing the population with industrial products for mass consumption. S. Rog. Gosp plan 9 no. 9;2-8 S'54. P,5.

POLAND - SWINE

Actual production cycle in industrial pigpens. H. Gutwinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 9;277-278 S'54. P,16.

Conditions of hog contracts in 1954. M. Bogucki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6;170-173 Je'54. P,16.

POLAND - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

White spots and unused reserves. A. Dygacz. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31;7 Jl'54. P,1.

POLAND - TAXATION

Fight for a budgetary income from a socialized economy. T. Sibera. Rada narod 11 no. 16;20-23 Ag'54. P,6.

POLAND - TEACHERS

Wojtynski, Waclaw. Popularization of advanced pedagogical experiences. P,8.

Before the summer teachers' conferences. L. Kotlarek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:210-213 '54. P,8.

Summer conferences. G. Markowski. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:35-39 My/Je'54. P,6.

Teacher of the Constitution prior to the summer conference. B. Siwek. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:39-42 My/Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - TEACHING

Conference on teaching for mathematicians of the University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska in Lublin. A. Bielecki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6;112-116 '54. P,8.

Conference on teaching organized by the mathematicians of higher schools of technology. R. Hampel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6;109-111 '54. P,8.

Tasks of the teacher of the Constitution in the light of a new program of instruction. C. Szyhka. Hist i konst 2 no. 3:43-51 My/Je'54. P,6.

We are improving the teaching system. S. Biallozor. Poprostu no. 23;3 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. Information on professional education for the school year 1953/54. P,8.

Decade of the Polytechnic School in Lodz. B. Stefanowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;89-97 '54. P,8.

Polytechnic School in Warsaw in the years 1944-1954. J. Bukowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8;69-88 '54. P,8.

Professional training of employees in the branch of material management. S. Petrajtis. Gosp mat 7 no. 4;108-110 F'54. P,5.

Teacher of technical subjects in communication schools. A. Molak. Gosp lacz no. 6;11-12 Je'54. P,5.

Training of Galvanotechnicians. CS. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 5;13-14 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

First year of the Institute of Wood Technology. W. Kontek. Przem drzew 5 no 7;153-156 Jl'54. P,16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Tenth anniversary of the liberation. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8;189 Jl/Ag'54. P,16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Care of district post and telegraph manpower [illegible] schools of communication service. J Sl[illegible] ski. Gosp lacz no. 6;17-19 Ag'53. P,5.

Intertown telecommunication lines. Gosp [illegible] 16-17 Je'54. P,5.

More students for telecommunication [illegible]. J. Dziurzynski. Gosp lacz no. 5;13-14 My'54. P,[illegible]

New investments in communication [illegible] Warsaw. Gosp lacz no. 8;24 Ag'53. P,5.

New service in the field of telecommunication [illegible]. Gosp lacz no. 5;18-19 My'54. P,5.

Our achievements. W. Szymanowski. Gosp [illegible] 1-2 Ag'53. P,5.

Rational use of telephone and telegraph wires M. Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 6;17-18 Je'54 P,5

Tasks and the mode of planning communication services for 1954. T. Slonlowski. Gosp lacz [illegible] 10-12 Ag'53. P,5.

We should improve our professional qualifications J. Wojcik. Gosp lacz no. 8;19-20 Ag'53. P,5

POLAND - TELEGRAPH

Action of functional groups in the postal and telegraph services of a district. J. Guzowski. Gosp lacz no. 4;19-21 Ap'54. P,5.

New organization of the telegraph network Gosp lacz no. 8;5-8 Ag'53. P,5.

Subscription telegraph. Gosp lacz no. 6;5-6 Je'54 P,5.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

Accounting for telephone payments in the new organization of the Polish Post, Telephone, and Telegraph Service. B. Jurczyk. Gosp lacz no. 5 [illegible] My'54. P,5.

Hours of telephone service in post and telegraph offices. Gosp lacz no. 5;7-8 My'54. P,5.

New subscription stations and telephone bills. F. Chmiel. Gosp lacz no. 6;19-20 Je'54. P,5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Tasks of radio stations and television. Gosp lacz no. 4;3-4 Ap'54. P,5.

We open the file with the inscription "Television" M. Nowakowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31;7 Jl'54 P,1.

POLAND - TEMPERANCE

A gloomy humoresque. I. Neworly. Nowa kultura 3 no. 23;10 Je'54. P,11.

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

Mimeographed textbooks of State Scientific Publications. L. Marszalek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6 [illegible] '54. P,8.

The thousandth textbook and what now? D. Fikus. Poprostu no. 23;6 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - THEATER

At a Paris festival. J. Romanowna. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30;6 Ag'54. P,1.

A broken barrier. B. Korzeniewski. Przegl kult 1 no. 32;4-5 Ag'54. P,1.

Class selfishness and its victim. E. Misiolek Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26;6 Je'54. P,1.

40th anniversary of the Polish Theater. Biuletyn 10 no. 4;18-20 Ap'54. B,6.

Human dramas in the Lwit Mine. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 4;6 Ja'54. P,1.

It began in Port Arthur. J. Fruhling. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31;6 Ag'54. P,11.

Leon Kruczkowski's Julius and Ethel. E. Misiolek Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23;7 Je'54. P,1.

Lermontov's play Masquerade on the Czestochowa stage. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27;7 Jl'54. P,1.

Pilgrimage of a village theater. J. Hertel. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31;6 Ag'54. P,11.

Report on the decade. A. Wydrzynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33;1-2 Ag'54. P,1.

A theater of great art. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30;6 Ag'54. P,1.

The true Vassa Zeleznova of Maksim Gor'kii. S. Marczak-Oborski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31;6 Ag '54. P,11.

POLAND - TILES

Exhibition of historical stove tiles in Wawel. M. Piatkiewicz-Derentowa. Przegl art no. 3;58-60 '54. P,10.

)LAND - TOOLS

Calculating the coefficients of depreciation of equipment. P. Karaban. Gosp mat 7 no.7 205-207 Ap '54. P, 5.

)LAND - TOURIST TRADE

On tourist trails. M. Koreywo. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:8 Ag'54. P, 1.

)LAND - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 1st National Conference of Communication Workers Unions. Gosp lacz no. 8:3-5 Ag'53. P, 5.

Following the 3d National Congress of Trade-Unions. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:3-5 '54. P, 8.

Problems of trade-unions in higher schools. W. Biernawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:125-128 '54. P, 8.

3d Congress of Trade-Unions in Poland. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:157 Je'54. P, 16.

Trade-unions and the new step toward building socialism in meat-packing plants and branches of the Central Administration of the Meat Industry. E. Zub. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:158-159 Je'54. P, 16.

Trade-unions as a school of democracy and socialism. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5-2 of cover My'54. P, 5.

)LAND - TRAINING SHIPS

School ship. Jolem. Morze no. 9:10-11 S'54. P, 17.

)LAND - TRANSPORTATION

Changes in the decree on transportation of goods and persons by railroad. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. P, 15.

Changes in the decree on transportation of goods and persons by railroad. S. Tomanowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:15-16 My'54. P, 15.

Improvement of city transportation. T. Baniewicz. Miasto 5 no. 9:16-18 S'54. P, 10.

Improving the activities of a transportation cooperative. St. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Objects impeding city transportation. B. Szermer. Miasto 4 no. 12:26-29 D'53. P, 10.

Remarks concerning analysis of the cost of the Town Transportation Agency in Poznan. Z. Pasternak. Miasto 4 no. 12:32-33 D'53. P, 10.

)LAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Drogownictwo 9 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

Subsidiary production of the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. J. Bukowski. Gosp lacz no. 5:5-6 My'54. P, 5.

)LAND - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Jackowski, Tadeusz. In the shadow of the Krakow chapter. P, 4.

)LAND - TRILOBITES

Kielan, Zofia. The Mesodevonian trilobites from the Holy Cross Mountains. P, 12.

)LAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the Department of Biology and Geology of the Jagellonian University. Z. Grodzinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:91-95 '54. P, 8.

Construction of study centers. Miasto 5 no. 7:44-47 Jl'54. P, 10.

Cooperation of scientific cadres in higher schools with the Military Science Department. T. Cynkin. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:189-191 '54. P, 8.

Problems of trade-unions in higher schools. W. Biernawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:125-128 '54. P, 8.

)LAND - VETERANS - EMPLOYMENT

Rights of employees called for military service. A. Mironczuk. Przegl zag soc 4 no. 8/9:43-49 Ag/S'54. P, 5.

)LAND - VITAMINS

Achievements of vitaminology in Poland in the 10-year period of People's Poland with special reference to the food industry. K. Bogdanski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 8:262-265 Ag'54. P, 16.

OLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Plenary session of the Central Executive Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. W. Zielinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:208-210 '54. P, 8.

)LAND - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

An exhibition, "I Chose a Profession," organized in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. W. Araszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:191-194 '54. P, 8.

I will not be among strangers. A. Bohdanowa. Poprostu no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Developing the plan of a wage adjuster in the agricultural and food industries. I. Bzowska-Raczek. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8:376-377 Ag'54. P, 5.

Importance of the analysis of an average wage in planing the wage fund. S. Pudlik. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 2:62-73 F'54. P, 5.

Introduction of a qualified wage adjuster in the glass industry. H. Lazowska. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8: 373-376 Ag'54. P, 5.

Problems of a qualified wage adjuster for workers. T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 5:234-237 My '54. P, 5.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Proper warehouse management as a condition for accurate inventories. E. Markiewicz. Gosp mat 5 no. 19:571-575 O'53. P, 5.

Work of warehouse service and the ratio of materials used. T. Muszkiet. Gosp mat 5 no. 17:518-521 S'53. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

Possibility of the use of some waste products. Gosp mat 6 no. 6:183-185 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Appearance of drought in Poland and its effects on water supply. L. Skibniewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

Method of elaboration of directives for the water-supply economy program in agriculture. K. Matul. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:2-6 Ja'54. P, 16.

Technical problems in the improvement of water supply for the population. K. Jaworski. Miasto 5 no. 8:19-22 Ag'54. P, 10.

POLAND - WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Effect of large investments in hydraulic engineering on the organization of farm regions. I. Bucholc. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:24-25 Ja'54. P, 16.

Remarks on the development of hydraulic engineering works on the marsh of Kuwasy. W. Pacewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:25-27 Ja'54. P, 16.

Technical progress in water-supply and sanitary engineering. S. Wojnarowicz. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:201-203 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOD

Planned economy of wood. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 6 no. 6:185-188 Mr'54. P, 5.

Planned economy of wood. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 7 no. 7:202-205 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Fighting wood-decaying fungi is the way to economize wood. K. Reguiski. Gosp mat 5 no. 19:587-589 O '54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Scrap lumber is a very precious raw material. t. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:19-20 S'54. P, 5.

Technical news. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:21 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Achievements of the woodworking industry. R. Parewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 7:146-148 Jl'54. P, 16.

Achievements of the woodworking industry. R. Parewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 8:169-171 Ag'54. P, 16.

A few remarks on handling materials in woodworking factories. m. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:27-29 S'54. P, 5.

Struggle for technological improvements in the woodworking industry. Z. Chrusciel. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:18-19 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WORKS COUNCILS

Poland. Ministerstwo pracy i opieki spolecznej. Shop committees. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kielewicz, Jan. In the maelstrom of war. P, 4.

To the dead on the field of glory. K. Janicka. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLAND - YACHTS AND YACHTING

After the yachting season. J. Wojcicki. Morze no. 11:30 N'53. P, 17.

The sea test. T. W. Morze no. 11:24 N'53. P, 17.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization of broadened resonance lines. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:91-94 '54. P, 13.

POLARIZING MICROSCOPE

Applying cellophane compensators to polarizing microscopes. J. Burek. Przegl geol no. 3 20-21 Je'53. P, 16.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Catalysis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen peroxide by iron in dilute sulfuric acid solution. Z. Pospisil. Chem listy 47 no. 1:33-42 Ja'53. C, 13.

Effect of structure on the polarographic behavior of organic substances. P. Zuman. Chem listy 48 no. 1:94-150 Ja'54. C, 13.

Kinetics of electrode processes. J. Koutecky. Chem listy 47 no. 1:9-25 Ja'53. C, 13.

Oscillographic-Polarographic study of diacetyl. R. Pleticha. Chem listy 47 no. 1:43-48 Ja'53. C, 13.

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. J. Cihalik. Chem listy 48 no. 1:28-31 Ja'54. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of carbon oxysulfide. V. Sedivec. Chem listy 48 no. 1:19-27 Ja'54. C, 1

Polarographic determination of O,O-diethyl-O-(4-methylcoumarinyl (7)-thiophosphate. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:272-288 My'54. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of uranium. J. Dolezal. Chem listy 48 no. 1:32-37 Ja'54. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the kinetics of the oxidation of titanium by hydroxylamine. A. Blazel Chem listy 47 no. 1:26-32 Ja'53. C, 13.

Polarographic limiting currents regulated by the rate of chemical processes. R. Brdicka. Chem prum 4 no. 7:257-262 Jl'54. C, 16.

Polarographic study of dithiocarbamic acids. R. Zahradnik. Chem listy 48 no. 1:11-18 Ja'54. C, 13.

Polarographic vessel with reference electrode separated by a cellophane membrane. L. Serak. Chem listy 47 no. 1:86-87 Ja'53. C, 13.

POLES IN FRANCE

A week end in the Nord Department. M. Zulawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Some impressions of delegates of the Polish gas industry from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. A. Epsztejn. Gaz woda san 28 no. 7:21 215 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLISH ACTORS see Actors, Polish

POLISH ALMANACS see Almanacs, Polish

POLISH ARCHITECTS see Architects, Polish

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH BIOLOGISTS see Biologists, Polish

POLISH DIARIES

Kazimierz Chledowski's Pamietniki (Diary). B. Michalowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:143-150 '54. P, 8.

A page from a diary. T. Strumff. Poprostu no. 20.4 My'54. P, 8.

POLISH DRAMA

Golba, Kazimierz. Lompa. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of drama in the decade. W. Wiodarski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

Drama of the epoch of Positivism. B. Mamon. Dzi i jutro 10 no. 29:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

POLISH ECONOMISTS see Economists, Polish

POLISH FICTION

Brandys, Kazimierz. Citizens. P, 11.

Broniewska, Janina. Krystek from Warsaw. P, 1

Glowacki, Aleksander. Selected works. P, 11.

Gruszecki, Artur. Aces. P, 11.

Jasienica, Pawel. The white front. P, 11.

Kowalska, Anna. The great experiment. P, 11.

Przemski, Leon. The gray Jacobin. P, 11.

Rusinek, Michal. Spring of the admiral. P, 11.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. The Deluge P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bankruptcy or development? A. Wasilewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:9 Je'54. P, 11.

Present state of research on Catholic novels in the decade. M. Wrzeszcz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36 3 S'54. P, 3.

POLISH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Polish

POLISH GEOLOGISTS see Geologists, Polish

POLISH HYMNS see Hymns, Polish

POLISH JOURNALISTS see Journalists, Polish

POLISH LANGUAGE - TEXTBOOKS

Practical conclusions. W. Polkowski. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33:7 Ag'53. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After the conference. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:1-2 Je'54. P, 1.

Artistic method of Polish literature in the period of the Renaissance. K. Budzyk. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:14-29 '54. P, 11.

Comrade Fearful is speaking. Z. Bystrzycka. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:12 Je'54. P, 11.

A convention. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:1 Je'54. P, 11.

For great national literature. S. Dobrowolski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30-3 Ag'54. P, 1.

"I used to read the Pole Modrzewski..." T. Mikulski Pam literackt 45 no. 1:204-222 '54. P, 11.

Reflections after the competition. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23:2 Je'54. P, 1.

A struggle in perspective. G. Lasota. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:9-10 Je'54. P, 11.

Time to adjust the step. Komentator. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. P, 1.

A topic hardly touched. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 5 no. 7:47-48, 3 of cover Jl'54. P, 10.

Unminable resources of Silesia. J. Koraszewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13:5 Mr'54. P, 1.

POLISH MUSICIANS see Musicians, Polish

POLISH PAINTING see Painting, Polish

POLISH PERIODICALS

Conference of the editorial board of Ekonomika i Organizacja Pracy with its readers and authors held in Krakow, May 25, 1954. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 7:323-324 Jl'54. P, 5.

Drobna wytworczosc, popularizer of problems of small industry. M. Szyszkowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 7:12-15 Jl'54. P, 5.

Local reporters as coeditors of Gospodarka Zbozowa. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:22-23 Ap'54. P, 15.

Publishing plan in the field of material and technical supply. Gosp mat 7 no. 4:100-102 F'54. P, 5.

Remarks on the periodical Kamena. Z. L. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:7 F'54. P, 1.

Sprawy Miedzynarodowe, no. 2, March-April 1954. S. Z. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

Themes of Materialy Budowlane for 1954. Mat bud 9 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

Two periodicals on activities of community centers. K. Gawecka. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poets in Lodz. A. Kamienska. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33: 3-4 Ag'53. P, 11.

Subdued time. A. Sandauer. Nowa kultura 5 no. 31: 3-5 Ag'54. P, 11.

POLISH PORTRAITS see Portraits, Polish

POLISH REFUGEES see Refugees, Polish

POLISH RELIGIOUS DRAMA see Religious drama, Polish

POLISH RELIGIOUS LITERATURE see Religious literature, Polish

POLISH SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POLISH UNITED WORKERS' PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Adzija, Bozidar. Articles and treatises. Y, 5.

POLKORAB, STEFAN

Vaross, Marian. Polkorab. C, 10.

POLYGONS

Adjustment of extended polygons. R. Richter. Bany lap 9 no. 6/7:350-358 Je/Jl'54. H, 16.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Statistical interpretation of polymeric compounds. M. Kryszewski. Wiad chem 8 no. 6:268-292 Je'54. P, 13.

POMERANIA

Deresiewicz, Janusz, ed Western Pomerania. P, 4.

POMERANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the west coast. K. Blahij. Morze no. 7:8-9 Jl'54. P, 17.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Incorporation of Pomerania in 1454 and its historical importance. S. Hoszowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:32-43 '54. P, 8.

Union of Pomerania with Poland. Z. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 1.

POPOVA, ILKA

People's Artist Ilka Popova. P. Tikholov. Bulgaria mag no. 4:26-27 Je'54. B, 1.

POPULATION - STATISTICS

Further improvement in the quality of demographic statistics. V. Srb. Stat obz 34 no. 4:143-149 '54. C, 5.

PORCELAIN

Conditions for increasing the electrically resistant quality and the mechanical and electric sturdiness of porcelain. I. Mutafchiev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 5/6:42-44 My/Je'54. B, 16.

POROSITY

Hydrogen as the cause of porosity of aluminum and its alloys. A. Fiala. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:162-167 Je'54. C, 16.

PORT ARTHUR - SIEGE, 1904-1905

At the raid of Port Arthur. J. Pertek. Morze no. 4. 16 Ap'54. P, 17.

PORTRAITS, POLISH

Exhibition of Polish portraits historically arranged in Krakow A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl art no. 3:16-17 '54. P, 10.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND, RUSSIA

POSITIVISM

Drama of the epoch of Positivism. B. Mamon. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:5 Jl'54. P, 1.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

POSTAL CARDS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Letters and postal cards in international communications. M. Micic. PTT sind 5 no. 11,10-13 N'53. Y, 5.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Electromechanical machinery for discharging mail-bags. R. Kopp. Gosp lacz no. 4:23-24 Ap'54. P, 5.

Letters and postal cards in international communications. M. Micic. PTT sind 5 no. 11:10-13 N'53. Y, 5.

Organization of work at the windows of post offices. Gosp lacz no. 6:21-23 Je'54. P, 5.

Placement of mailboxes. M. Kokotovic. PTT sind 5 no. 11:7 N'53. Y, 5.

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no. 11:17 N'53. Y, 5.

POSTAL SERVICE - MONEY ORDERS

Postal money orders. L. Perkovic. PTT sind 5 no. 11:14-16 N'53. Y, 5.

POTATOES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

POTOCKI, WACLAW

Waclaw Potocki's Pisma wybrane (Selected Works), Vols 1-2. A. Sajkowski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 260-267 '54 P, 11.

POTTERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

POULTRY - DISEASES

Lutynski, Wladyslaw. Preventing diseases of poultry P, 15

Lutynski, Wladyslaw Preventing diseases of poultry P, 15

POWDER MAGAZINES

Conditions of temperature in ammunition chambers of warships. S. Koplic. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:57-63 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Problem of power in heat engineering. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 7:13-18 Jl'53. B, 16.

POWER RESOURCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

POZNAN - CATHEDRALS

Cathedral in Poznan. L. Prorok. Tygod powsz 10 no. 32:4 Ag'54. P, 3.

POZNAN - STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

2d Session of Study Clubs in the Law Department of the University of Poznan. A. Lopatka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:186-189 '54. P, 8.

POZNAN - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Cooperation of the Commercial Center of Woodworking Industries in Poznan with regional industry. W. Z. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:24-25 S'54. P, 5.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army, let's go to Prague. J. Ciha. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:372 Je'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Architectural exhibitions in Prague in 1954. O. Stary. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:131-143 '54. C, 10.

Lessons from an exhibition of contemporary fine arts in the USSR. V. Fiala. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:96-111 Ap'54. C, 6.

PRAGUE - MOTOR CLUBS

District automobile-motorcycle club in South Prague establishes a self-help center. J. Bontarova. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:399 Je'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Army motorcycle race in Prague. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10:263 My'54. C, 16.

20th Great Inclined Track Race in Prague. V. Trochtova. Svet motoru 8 no. 12:358-359 Je'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - MUSEUMS

Prague, Zidovske museum. Report on the activities of the State Jewish Museum in Prague during the years 1945-50. C, 1.

PRAGUE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Contribution of the Faculty of Architecture to the new Prague. O. Novotny. Biul CSR 13 no. 6:151-152 '54. C, 10.

PRATOLINI, VASCO

Vasco Pratolini's Chronicle of a Poor Amorous Couple. G. Gellert. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

PRAVDOJE, BELIJA

Belija Pravdoje. B. Niksic. Sumar list 77 no. 12:527 D'53. Y, 15.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PRESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

PREZIHOV, VORANC

Prezihov Vorano's play Pernjakovi. -Z. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:23 Ap'54. Y, 1.

PRICE REGULATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRICES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

PRINTING - DICTIONARIES

Kafel, Mieczyslaw. Small illustrated dictionary of printing technique. P, 2.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Shortcomings in the method for fixing standards and paying for work in printing establishments. B. Tasev. Poligrafija 4 no. 3:17-18 My/Je'53. B, 2.

NTING PLATES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ISONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ODUCTION CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Eliminating obsolete methods in the technological preparation of production. Podn org 8 no. 2 41 F'54. C, 5.

Eliminating obsolete methods in technological preparation of production. F. Mandl. Podn org 8 no. 4 142-145 Ap'54. C, 5.

Operative planning of production as seen during our work in the factory. J. Wolf. Podn org 8 no. 2: 58-59 F'54. C, 5.

OFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

OFESSIONALISM IN SPORTS

Is Krolak a professional sportsman? T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 5 no. 23:12 Je'54. P, 11.

OFIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

OKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

A turning point in Polish ballet? T. Turska. Dzis i jutro 10 no 23.8 Je'54. P, 1.

OLETARIAT

Wielki Proletariat (Great Proletariat), a graphic portfolio. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl art no. 3,54-57 '54. P, 10.

OOFREADING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

OPERTY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

OSPECTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Modern geochemical methods of petroleum prospecting. F. Mitera. Przegl geol no. 3:16-18 Je'53. P, 16.

Prospecting for bauxite by means of gravimetric measurements. J. Csokas. Bany lap 9 no. 5:268-272 My'54. H, 16.

Use of concentrates as one method of prospecting for detrital deposits of rare materials. Z. Gawronska. Przegl geol no. 3:12-15 Je'53. P, 16.

ROTEINS

Proteins. B. Keil. Chem listy 48 no. 5:725-734 My'54. C, 13.

Proteins. B. Keil. Chem listy 48 no. 5:735-746 My'54. C, 13.

Proteins. F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 5:722-724 My'54. C, 13.

ROVERBS

Proverbs and proverbial phrases in Kochanowski's works. Z. Szmydtowa. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 30-60 '54. P, 11.

RUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD. see Glowacki, Aleksander

TEROSAURIA

Pterosauria. J. Augusta. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:104-109 '54. C, 13.

UBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

New forms of training in the field of industrial safety and public hygiene. Zc. Gosp zboz 5 no. 7: 17 Jl'54. P, 15.

PUBLIC MEETINGS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

PUBLIC OPINION

Formation of public opinion. P. Maldeikis. Aidai no. 2:75-79 F'53. Li, 11.

Public opinion. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15. 2, 6 Ap'54. P, 1.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PUCCINI, GIACOMO

Dr Victor Dalnoky, onetime friend of Puccini, speaks about fifty-year-old Madame Butterfly. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:4 My'54. H, 1.

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH

Life and works of Vsevolod Pudovkin. L. Bukowiecki. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33:6 Ag'53. P, 11.

Master of experimentation in motion pictures. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Automatic water pump. R. Biderman. Morze no. 7: 24 Jl'54 P, 17.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water - Purification

PYRIDINE DERIVATIVES

Pharmacologically interesting pyridine derivatives. Z. Vejdelek. Chem listy 47 no. 1:49-58 Ja'53. C, 13.

Pharmacologically interesting pyridine derivatives. Z. Vejdelek. Chem listy 48 no. 5:685-691 My'54. C, 13.

PYRITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PYROCATECHOLS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). M. Malat. Chem listy 48 no. 5:663-668 My'54. C, 13.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Improvement of operations in foundries by measuring the temperature of fluid steel with a plunger pyrometer. J. Stejspal. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:170-173 Je'54. C, 16.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under POLAND

QUANTUM THEORY

Interpretations of quantum mechanics. J. Piebanski. Mysl filoz no. 2:39-78 '54. P, 3.

On a regular field theory. J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:95-114 '54. P, 13.

QUARTZ
see subdivision under POLAND

QUINALDINE

Reactivity of the methyl group on the heterocyclic nucleus. J. Stanek. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:645-647 D'53. C, 16.

QUINOLINOLS

Use of complexons in chemical analysis. M. Malinek. Chem listy 48 no. 1:36-40 Ja'54. C, 13.

QUINOXALINES

Aminoalkylquinoxalines. J. Borkovec. Chem listy 48 no. 5:717-721 My'54. C, 13.

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS

Pretenses and truth of the work of Rabelais. J. Nowakowski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:91-112 '54. P, 11.

RADAR

Stories of the radar screen. Morze no. 6:26-27 Je'54. P, 17.

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV

Two birthdays. G. Konstantinov. Bulgaria mag no. 3:30 My'54. B, 1.

RADIO
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RADIO - REPAIRING

Jenko, Slavoj. Repairing radio apparatus. Y, 16.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
see subdivision under DALMATIA

RADIO AUDIENCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RADIO CLUBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS

OBD (omni bearing distance), a new pictorial system of radio navigation. A. G. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:94-98 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Receivers for frequency modulation. D. Dudev. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:29-34 '54. B, 16.

Research on a frequency-modulation transmitter with an oscilloscope. B. Antov. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6: 66-71 '54. B, 16.

With new strength. V. Vasilev. Lit front 10 no. 32: 3 Ag'54. B, 11.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

What a pilot should know in order to be able to maintain radio contact during his training flights. S. Rakic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:67-84 Ja/F '54. Y, 17.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

RADIO JOURNALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

RADIO PLAYS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Notes on poetics of radio plays. B. Mrksic. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1086-1089 D'53. Y, 11.

RADIOBROADCASTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

What an announcer needs to carry out his functions. V. Havranek. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:398 Je'54. C, 16.

RADOEV, IVAN

Inspiring book for youngsters. S. Chernishev. Lit front 10 no. 33:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)

Sense of toil and suffering. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36, 5-6 S'54. P, 1.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Szkop, Zygmunt. Manual for train dispatchers. P, 5.

Heating and ventilation of railway carriages. B. Chybowski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6:173-176 Je '54. P, 16.

Railway sidings with transition curves. E. Akay. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:273-276 My'54. H, 16.

RAIN WATER (WATER SUPPLY)

Calculation of canalization of rain water for industrial establishments. R. Drzewiecki. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1 17-19 Ja'54. P, 16.

Rain influx in canalization piping. W. Blaszczyk. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:262-271 S'54. P, 16.

RAMAN EFFECT

Progress in the construction of Raman spectrographs. D. Jentzsch. Chem prum 4 no. 7:265-268 Jl'54. C, 16.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under POLAND

RATIONING, CONSUMER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Equilibrium of received and processed raw materials in enterprises of the textile industry. E. Ciechocki. Gosp mat 6 no. 15/16 462-470 Ag'54. P, 5.

Mineral raw materials, world production and reserves. B. Babic. Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6:225-233 '53. Y, 16.

Review of the general situation of raw materials from the point of view of technology. V. Pristoupil. Chem prum 4 no. 5:208-215 Je'54. C, 16.

RAZORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Physically founded geometric relations in transformers and reactance coils. M. Vidmar. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6:142-144 '54. Y, 16.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Capacity and versatility of the realistic method. B. Brecht. Nowa kultura 5 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Use of complexons in chemical analysis. R. Pribil. Chem listy 47 no. 1:88-89 Ja'53. C, 13.

REFUGEES, LITHUANIAN

Hope for independence in the twilight of exile. A. Baltinis. Aidai no. 2:49-53 F'53. Li, 11.

Questions from our political life. K. Mockus. Aidai no. 7:308-313 S'53. Li, 11.

We need internal peace. D. Jasaitis. Liet dien 5 no. 8:3-4, 6-7, 11 O'54. Li, 1.

REFUGEES, POLISH

A deserter. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

A shameful act of violence. J. Walkowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:2 Ag'54. P, 1.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under POLAND

REGATTAS

Regatta problems. R. Biderman. Morze no. 12:24 D'53. P, 17.

REGATTAS (Continued)

Theory of sailing in regattas. C. Marchaj. Morze no. 6 18 Je'54. P, 17.

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under ESTONIA

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Nikcevic, Tomica. Custom. Y, 3.

RELIGIOUS DRAMA, POLISH

New documentations of Polish liturgical drama. J. Lewanski. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:171-182 '54. P, 11.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE, POLISH

Personal composition of the convent of cannons regular in Klodzk at the beginning of the 15th century. W. Dziewulski Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 141-144 '54. P, 11.

RENAISSANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Literature of the Renaissance and Humanism. J. Chalasinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :134-186 '53. P, 4.

Problem of the Renaissance and American historiography. S. Nowak. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:212-227 '53. P, 4

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under OPOLE (PROVINCE)

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Principles of planning scientific research. K. Wyka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:21-24 '54. P, 8.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under POLAND

RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS under DALAMATIA

RESISTANCE WELDING see Electric welding

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

REZNICEK, JOSEF

Academician Josef Reznicek (April 1, 1893-January 19, 1953). V. Krouza. Vesnik CSAV 62 no. 3/4: 96-102 Mr/Ap'53. C, 1.

RHEE, SYNGMAN

Syngman Rhee, reformer of the language. I. Bertalan. Irod ujs 5 no. 21,5 Ag'54. H, 11.

RHEENEN, D.H. VAN

F.H. Jong and D.H. van Rheenen's An Apparatus for Protection against Dangerous Voltages in Welding Equipment. G. Sebo. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 6:179 Je'54. H, 16.

RHINE RIVER AND VALLEY

Sinking of the water level and of the bottom of the Lower Rhine. E. Petenyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:102-107 '54. H, 16.

RIDEG, SANDOR

About myself. S. Rideg. Irod ujs 5 no. 19 2 Jl'54. H, 11.

RIJEKA - HISTORY

Culinovic, Ferdo. The State of Rijeka from the London Pact and D'Annunzio's adventure to the Treaty of Rapallo and annexation to Italy. Y, 4.

RITTNER, THADDÄUS

Rittner after fifty years. S Trouguit. Przegl kult 3 no. 33:7 Ag'54. P, 1

RIVANOL

Effect of rivanol on plasma proteins. J. Horejsi. Chem listy 48 no. 5:758-764 My'54. C, 13.

RIVERA, DIEGO

Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:8 F'54. P, 1.

RIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Wichrzycki, Franciszek. Technical standardization in road construction. P, 16

Peasants and road construction. W. Filppoto. Rada narod 11 no. 14:4-7 Jl'54 P, 6.

A rationalizers' brigade at work. Z. Nowicki. Drogownictwo 9 no. 1 18-19 Ja'54. P, 16.

ROAD MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ROAD ROLLERS

A steam roller with a device for crushing bituminous materials for the upper layers of roads. J.S. Drogownictwo 9 no. 1:25 Ja'54 P, 16.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Smoothness of road surfaces. K. Macktewicz. Drogownictwo 9 no. 1:19-24 Ja'54. P, 16.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Possibility of hitting a target when shooting rockets from the air to the earth. I. Gorsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:49-51 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

ROCKS

Advancing exploitation in surrounding rocks with little cohesion. M. Jambor. Bany lap 9 no. 8,400-425 Ag'54. H, 6.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Hardening steel rollers of various diameters by flame. K. Pogerecki. Mechanik 27 no. 1-26-30 Ja '54. P, 16.

ROME - ANTIQUITIES

Concrete and prefabricated parts of buildings 2,000 years old. A. Piffl. Prir a spol 2 no. 9.542-548 '53. C, 13.

ROMHANYI, JOZSEF

Two Loves. Gy. Csapo. Irod ujs 5 no. 17:5 Jl'54. H, 11.

ROOFING, SLATE
see subdivision under LATVIA

ROOFS

Economical wooden roof according to F. Kopkiewicz' design. R. Chorazy. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:202-206 Jl'54. P, 16.

Standardizing ribbed slabs for flat roofs. H. Szymanski. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:210-211 Jl'54. P, 16.

ROOT ROT

Manka, Karol. Field and laboratory investigations on the honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel). P, 15

ROSIC, S.

S. Rosic's Nov sistem uredenja bujica (New System of Torrent Control). I. Godek. Sumar list 77 no. 12:535 D'53. Y, 15.

ROSTWOROWSKI, MIKOLAJ

My opinion. J. Forski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:4 Ap '54. P, 1.

A new collection of Mikolaj Rostworowski's poems. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 5:3 F'54. P, 1.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Metadyne. M. Mesarovic. Elektr vest 22 no. 5/6: 146-149 '54. Y, 16.

ROWING

International rowing contest in Berlin. C Florescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 8:60-62 '54. R, 8.

ROZDZIENSKI, WALENTY

Rozdzienski after the war. R. Pollak. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:223-229 '54. P, 11.

ROZYCKI, LUDOMIR

Rejuvenated Mr Twardowski. I. Turska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 27:7 Jl'54. P, 1.

RUBBER RESEARCH

Determination of natural rubber by permanganate titration in anhydrous media. J. Chrastil. Chem listy 48 no. 5:781-783 My'54. C, 13.

[illegible] of the aging of [illegible] frared spectro- [illegible] no. 1:3-13 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUDNICKI, ADOLF

Beauty of mankind. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36;3-4 S'54. P, 1.

A tragic Manfred. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 33,2 Ag'54. P, 1.

RUDOLF VON EMS

The General Discernment of Confession, a little known work in Latin by Brother Rudolf, a Cistercian monk in the 13th century. E. Karwot. Dz. jutro 10 no. 6:4 F'54. P, 1.

RUGS, BULGARIAN

The Hand Labor Cooperative, creation of the Parti A. Georgiev. Nar koop no. 4-14 Ap'54. B, 5.

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA

Regatta problems. R Biderman. Morze no. 3:20 Mr'54 P, 17.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

In support of cultivators of individual lots. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7,7-9 Jl'54. R, 2.

Popularization of the experiences of leading librarie in the district of Bacau during the agricultural campaign. G. Calinescu. Cal bibliot 7 no. 6 3-6 Je'54. R, 2.

Successful action to popularize agrozootechnical books. Cal bibliot 7 no. 5:14-18 My'54. R, 2.

The village library in Jaristea provides assistance i cultivation. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7:9-10 Jl'54. R, 2.

We shall popularize books and pamphlets which help in the work of harvesting and threshing. Cal bibliot 7 no. 7 3-6 Jl'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Agricultural associations, important means in the development of agriculture. D. Anghelescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:5-15 Je'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reform in 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian Agriculture. I. Adam. Probleme econ 7 no. 8,121-144 Ag'54. R, 5.

For wide diffusion of agrotechnical knowledge in the period of promoting culture. Cal bibliot 7 no. 5-10-13 My'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - ARBITRATION

New decisions in arbitration practice in 1953 and at the beginning of 1954. T. Ionascu. Just noua 10 no. 3:307-327 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Ten years of realization. B. Lazareanu. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8:1-4 Ag'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Books, the source of confidence in the future. V. Gafita. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8:13-17 Ag'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS AND READING

Plans of reading groups in the community of Breasta in the Craiova region. Cal bibliot 7 no. 5-21-23 My'54. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOXING

Technical considerations of the finals of the boxing championship. I. Gruia. Cult fiz 7 no. 8:58-59 '54. R, 8.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Saving of materials by the Rumanian building industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:14 Jl'54. H, 16.

RUMANIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. The class war in Rumania in the present period. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Planning cultural construction. V. Jirnov. Probleme econ 7 no. 6:113-121 Je'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Article 267 of the Penal Code. M. Oprescu. Just noua 10 no. 3:366-368 '54. R, 7.

Criminal injuries to persons. Just noua 10 no. 2:230-234 '54. R, 7.

Modifications of the Penal Code of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noua 10 no. 3:356-365 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Amendments to the Code of Criminal Procedure in Rumania. D. Gh. -Pavel. Just noua 10 no. 2:204-229 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Goga, Octavian. Rumania. R, 12.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Domestic relations in the light of the Family Code of the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Mayo. Just noua 10 no. 3:328-344 '54. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

August 23, 1944-August 23, 1954. Probleme econ 7 no. 8:5-16 Ag'54. R, 5.

UMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Announcement of the State Planning Committee and the Central Statistical Office concerning results of the fulfillment of the State Plan for development of the National Economy of the Rumanian People's Republic for the year 1952. Rev stat Rum 2 no.1 5-14 '53 R,5.

One step forward in strengthening the uniform system of compiling data on the national economy in the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Ferenbac. Rev stat Rum 2 no.1:43-55 '53. R,5.

UMANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Rivalry among circulating libraries at the August 23 factories. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:43-44 Ag'54. R,2.

UMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Mobilization of internal reserves in the food industry S.Iosif. Probleme econ 7 no.8.73-86 Ag'54. R,5.

Providing towns and industrial centers with agricultural food products. F.Constantinescu. Probleme econ 7 no.8:59-72 Ag'54. R,5.

UMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Loyal friendship. Lit front 10 no.33:4 Ag'54. B,11.

UMANIA - GYMNASTICS

Problem of physical qualities in gymnastics and the present situation of this problem with our leading gymnasts. P.Dungaciu. Cult fiz 7 no.8:8-13 '54. R,8.

UMANIA - HISTORY

Decade of great achievements of the Rumanian nation. F. Bobula. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33:2 Ag'54. P,1.

UMANIA - INDUSTRY AND STATE

Struggle to fulfill all the assignments of the Plan in the local industrial enterprises in Cluj. N.Serban. Probleme econ 7 no.8:153-163 Ag'54. R,5.

UMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

String of cultural successes. A.Stoika. Lit front 10 no.33:4 Ag'54. B,11.

UMANIA - INVESTMENTS

Statistical expression of physical realization of capital investments. G.Pelecudi. Rev stat Rum 2 no.1:119-125 '53. R,5.

UMANIA - LIBRARIANS

In the front ranks for cultural development of the village. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:32-33 Ag'54. R,2.

Librarian Ilona Virag. Cal bibliot 7 no.7:13-14 Jl'54. R,2.

Marginal notes on the national conference of librarians from construction enterprises. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:33-35 My'54. R,2.

Outstanding men in work with books. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:28-29 Ag'54. R,2.

Roads of rich activity. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:30-31 Ag '54 R,2.

A woman enthusiastic about her work. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:29-30 Ag'54. R,2.

UMANIA - LIBRARIES

Books and libraries in former days. C.Petrescu. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:5-8 Ag'54. R,2.

Care of workers of machine-tractor stations by the rural library. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:27-30 My'54. R,2.

Constantly among readers. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:33-34 Ag'54. R,2.

Diffusion of political books in a workingmen's library. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:36-37 My'54. R,2.

Distributing technical books in the cloth factory in Buhusi. Cal bibliot 7 no.7.24-25 Jl'54. R,2.

Excursion through the country by child readers with the help of books. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:41-42 Ag'54. R,2.

In support of commitments pledged by rural workers in honor of August 23. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:46-48 Ag '54. R,2.

Literary evening on the theme "The Soviet Union, Liberator of Our Fatherland." Cal bibliot 7 no.8: 35-36 Ag'54. R,2.

Organizing a practical collection in our library according to the systematic alphabetical method. M.Tomus. Cal bibliot 7 no.7:21-23 Jl'54. R,2.

Reviewing the festive album of the library of ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:44-46 Ag'54. R,2.

We shall improve the work with books in traveling libraries. S.Gruia. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:5-9 My'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

From the activity of the children's library in Targu-Mures. I.Kiss. Cal bibliot 7 no.6:12-13 Je'54. R,2.

New ways of directing child readers. Cal bibliot 7 no.6:14-15 Je'54. R,2.

Organizing large-scale displays in our library. V.Craciun. Cal bibliot 7 no.6.10-12 Je'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES, REGIONAL

The district library in Gaesti should give more support to rural libraries. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:23-26 My'54. R,2.

Evening of poetry at the regional library in Cluj. Cal bibliot 7 no.8 37-38 Ag'54. R,2.

Fine accomplishments of libraries in the Suceava region. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:26-27 Ag'54. R,2.

For adequate activity of rural libraries in the summer months. Cal bibliot 7 no.6 1-2 Je'54. R,2.

For more equitable distribution of agrotechnical books to rural libraries. Cal bibliot 7 no.6 7-9 Je'54. R,2.

From the experience of an outstanding regional librarian. Cal bibliot 7 no.7:11-13 Jl'54. R,2.

Political information, main assignment of rural libraries. Cal bibliot 7 no.7:1-2 Jl'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Data on and financing of unfinished production in the machine manufacturing industry. L.Radu Rev stat Rum 2 no 1:87-83 '53 R,5

Some problems of specialization and cooperation in our machinery industry. V.Sebastian. Probleme econ 7 no.8:87-103 Ag'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

Development of the meat industry in Rumania. J.Mastalerz. Gosp miesna 6 no.6:167-168 Je'54. P,16.

RUMANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Irrational use of power resources in the bourgeois and landlord Rumania. L.Cretu. Probleme econ 7 no.8:104-120 Ag'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Personal property law in the Rumanian People's Republic. G.Nedelschi. Just noua 10 no.2:179-197 '54. R,7.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM - WELL BORING

Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for boring oil wells. F.Popescu. Rev stat Rum 2 no.1:110-118 '53. R,5.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

From the activity of the collective for scientific research of the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports during the year 1953. U.Florian. Cult fiz 7 no.3:25-26 '54. R,8.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

From the activity of a trainer. V.Tomescu. Cult fiz 7 no.8:49-52 '54. R,8.

Physical education in a 7-year course of instruction. I.Oprisescu. Cult fiz 7 no.8:42-48 '54. R,8.

RUMANIA - POWER RESOURCES

Irrational use of power resources in the bourgeois and landlord Rumania. L.Cretu. Probleme econ 7 no.8:104-120 Ag'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - PRESS

The press, the Party's sharp weapon in the struggle to construct socialism. Cal bibliot 7 no.5:1-4 My'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - PRISONS

Cell No.11. G.Rumarov. Lit front 10 no.33:4 Ag'54. B,11.

RUMANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Important development of health protection in the Rumanian People's Republic to raise the living standard of working people. L.Luchian. Probleme econ 7 no.6:46-59 Je'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

A telephone call from Bucharest. L.Mesterhazi. Muvelt nep 5 no.6:2 Ap'54. H,1.

RUMANIA - RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Freedom of religious cults in the Rumanian People's Republic. V.Popescu. Ortodoxia 5 no.1:159-168 Ja/Mr'53. R,3.

RUMANIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Development of the activity of scientific libraries in our country. T.Mihailescu. Cal bibliot 7 no.8:9-12 Ag'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - SPORTS

August 23, 1954, tenth anniversary of the liberation of our country. Cult fiz 7 no.8:1-7 '54. R,8.

From the activity of the collective for scientific research of the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports during the year 1953. U.Florian. Cult fiz 7 no.3:25-26 '54. R,8.

From the activity of the Recolta Sports Society. Cult fiz 7 no.3.58-60 '54. R,8.

How the activities of branches of the Association of Agricultural Workers are organized in villages. N.Dumitru. Cult fiz 7 no.3:53-57 '54 R,8.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

Role of standardization in improving the quality of production. C.Barbu. Probleme econ 7 no.6 32-45 Je'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS

We shall intensify the work of examining and directing field statistical reports on the basis of technical operative data of economic and social-cultural units. Rev stat Rum 2 no.1.140-144 '53. R,5.

RUMANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase of stock breeding, an important economic task. V.Gligor. Probleme econ 7 no.6 16-32 Je'54. R,5.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Selected works. R,11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Avtomonov, Pavlo. Without boundaries. R,11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry of a glorious decade. V.Porumbaku. Lit front 10 no.33.4 Ag'54. B,11.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RURAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. F.Salecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33:3 Ag'54. P,1.

Preparations are made for the opening of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Gosp zboz 5 no.7: 10-11 Jl'54. P,15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

A book helpful in the continuous development of agriculture. V.Saharov. C i bibliot 7 no.6:16-17 Je '54. R,2.

Where they make ground arable. Cal bibliot 7 no.8: 24-25 Ag'54. R,2.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New Soviet manure spreader. Ujit lap 6 no.1:8 Ja '54. H,16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

For Soviet agriculture. Ujit lap 6 no.14:14 Jl'54. H,16.

From experiences of Soviet agriculture. Ujit lap 6 no.9:4 My'54. H,16.

"New" measures in the agriculture of the USSR. M.Ivanovic. Nasa stvarnost 8 no.11:23-36 N'53. Y,6.

New methods in plant protection. Ujit lap 6 no.1:8 Ja'54. H,16.

New period in the development of the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union. Bulg suv druzh 10 no.4:14-17 Ap'54. B,1.

The Soviet Union, country of ever-increasing fertility. V.Rumiantsev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no.4:20-21 Ap'54. B,1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farms in Soviet Russia. Bulg suv druzh 10 no.3:20-23 Mr'54. B,1.

Collective management of the Red October Collective Farm. P.Prozorov. Probleme econ 7 no.8:145-152 Ag'54. R,5.

Discussion of methods of ethnographic research on collective farms. J.Szczepanski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :341-368 '53. P,4.

Further development in all branches of productivity on collective farms. A.Veleva. Bulg suv druzh 10 no.5:14-16 My'54. B,1.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

The life-saving Po.2 in Hungary. Repules 7 no.8:8 Ap'54. H,16.

RUSSIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Review of the people's talents. V.Barsova. Bulg suv druzh 10 no.4:30-32 Ap'54. B,1.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Chrysanthemums. A.Kusko. Druzhno vpered 3 r 12:19-20 N'53. C,1.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Triumph of Soviet science in the peaceful use of atomic energy. C.Simane. Nova mysl no.8:983 998 Ag'54. C,6.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Achievements of Soviet science and technology mark an epoch. Nar koop no. 7:23-24 Jl'54. B, 5.

Event of world historic significance. For a Lasting Peace no. 28:1 Jl'54. R, 6.

It is only the beginning. L Infeld. Irod ujs 5 no. 20 5 Jl'54. H, 11.

Operation of the Soviet atomic power plant. I. Kovacs. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:3 Jl'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BANK NOTES

Orlov's method. G. Nikolov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:23 My/Je'53. B, 2.

RUSSIA - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Soviet bearing factory to raise productivity. Ujit lap 6 no. 11-13 Je'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography in the USSR and in Countries of People's Republics. Cal bibliof 7 no. 7:29 Jl'54. R, 2

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Soviet books in Bulgaria. Slaviani 10 no. 5:24-25 My'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Bookstores in Leningrad. M. Arbuzov. Poligrafiia 5 no. 1:25-28 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

Soviet method for dissemination of books. T. Pavlov. Poligrafiia 4 no. 3:26-27 My/Je'53. B, 2.

RUSSIA - BOTANY

Botanical science in the Soviet Union. N. Stoianov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:29-30 Mr'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - BUDGET

Budgets for 1954 in the Soviet Union and countries of people's democracy. J.Sz Gosp plan 9 no. 6:54-58 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Large communist constructions and the body of productive forces of the USSR. L. Opacki. Inwest 1 bud 2 no. 2 22-30 F'52. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BUSINESS

Problems of branch economics. M. Kamyszin. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 3:135-142 Mr'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - CITY PLANNING

Problems of city planning in the Soviet Union. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 13 no. 6:148-149 '54. C, 10.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

All-Union source of heat. A. Arkhangelski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:21-23 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Let us raise Soviet commercial statistics to the level of new tasks. Sz. Partigul. Stat szemle 32 no. 3: 211-222 Mr'54. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Soviet democracy and its task in building up communism. P. Fedoseev. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4: 56-66 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Fifty years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (1903-1953). P, 6.

Koves, Erzsebet. Literary works for the study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. H, 2.

Exchange of telegram between the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Fourth Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. Nar koop no. 7:3-4 Jl'54. B, 5.

New Soviet periodical Partiinaia zhizn', dealing with the problems of Party work. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 8:1061-1064 Ag'54. C, 6.

Scientific basis of the policy of the Communist Party of the USSR. V. Nicolaev. Just noua 10 no. 3:291-306 '54. R, 7.

A year since the death of I. V. Stalin. Cult fiz 7 no. 3: 1-4 '54. R, 8.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Filing and limiting statistical reports from below and basic documentation in the building industry. S. Timofiejew. Inwest 4 no. 7:24-28 Jl'54. P, 5.

One must find and use reserves to reduce construction costs. K. Vinogradov. Stat szemle 32 no. 3: 193-203 Mr'54. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative store in the village of Rukhi. S. Khodzhaev. Nar koop no. 5:17 My'54. B, 5.

Exchange of telegrams between the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Fourth Congress of Consumer Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. Nar koop no. 7:3-4 Jl'54. B, 5.

Greetings from Peko Takov, president of the Central Cooperative Union, to the Congress of Consumers Cooperatives of the Soviet Union. Nar koop no. 7: 4-5 Jl'54. B, 5.

In Odintsovo's village consumers' cooperative. P. Nikitin. Nar koop no. 3:13 Mr'54. B, 5.

Store and plant. IU. Medvedev. Kult turg 7 no. 2/3: 16-17 '54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Pelicon, Ivo. Standard of living in the Soviet Union. Y, 5

The October Revolution has raised the living standards of workers. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:7 N'53. C, 1.

RUSSIA - CROP YIELDS

Outstanding workers of the agricultural industry follow the steps of the Soviet specialist for higher yields. L. Madzharov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5· 19-21 My'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - CULTURE

Four conversations. R. Radowski. Poprostu no. 24 4-5 Je'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - DANCING IN MOTION PICTURES, TELEVISION, ETC.

Pearls of the ballet. Zs. O. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:3 Ap '54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

In the village department store. S. Morozov. Nar koop no. 3:11-13 Mr'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Murmansk. Slaviani 10 no. 6:22 Je'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Review of main indicators of the development of the economy of the Soviet Union and the economy of European people's democracies in 1953. T. Fabry. Stat obz 34 no. 4:151-156 '54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan for development of the National Economy of the USSR for the year 1952. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1-15-25 '53. R, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical economics as a science and teaching subject. A. Zworykin. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8:364-368 Ag'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

The school and the economic increase of villages in the USSR. J. Doboszynska. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 29-32 My/Je'54. P, 11.

Soviet educational theory transforms Bulgarian schools. R. Sharova. Slaviani 10 no. 6:6-7 Je'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

Organizational and technical preparations for elections. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:46 F'53. C, 6.

The Soviet voting system, the most democratic in all the world. M. Ivanov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3: 51-54 Mr'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Centralized supply of electric power of the forest combine in Yakshanga. L. Roos. Tech praca 6 no. 1:18-20 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC WIRING

Leading wires in glass tubes. Ujit lap 6 no. 14:14 Jl'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRONICS

Application of electronics in industry. I. Kaganov. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3:66-74 Mr'54. H, 16.

Application of electronics in industry. I. Kaganov. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 4:116-126 Ap'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Administrative employees criticized in Soviet novels. L. Svatuska. Podn org 8 no. 4:133-135 Ap'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FINE ARTS

Lessons from an exhibition of contemporary fine arts in the USSR. V. Fiala. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4: 98-111 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Automatic machines in the Soviet food industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 11:13 Je'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

All-European collective security pact is a basis for peace and for the people's independence. M. Vasarhelyi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:39-54 Ap'54. H, 6.

Fight for world peace. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

Soviet Russia's struggle to solve the German question. G. Pirinski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:9-11 Mr'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

At Pereyaslav-Khmelnitski. G. Izhella. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:9-10 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FRIEZES

In the name of great friendship. N. Tupitsin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4-10-11 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Some tasks of Soviet geology. Przegl geol no. 3:1-7 Je'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Smolensk, Soviet helicopter without an engine. J. G. Repules 7 no. 5:14 Mr'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Grain conservation and control in Soviet granaries. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:11-12 My'54. P, 15.

Influence of temperature on the moistness of stored grain. A. Dagnan Gosp zboz 5 no. 5,9-11 My'54. P, 15.

Let us organize a great increase in grain production. Gosp zboz 5 no. 4:6-7 Ap'54. P, 15.

Soviet agriculture is increasing grain production. d. Gosp zboz 5 no. 3:9 Mr'54. P, 15.

RUSSIA - HARBORS

Tgarka, the socialist port behind the polar circle. E. Terebucha. Morze no. 4:9 Ap'54. P, 17.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

The banner of the great October Revolution is unconquerable. Plan stop 8 no. 11:1-11 N'53. B, 5.

Bulgarian national revolutions and Russia. V. Bozhinov. Slaviani 10 no. 5.4-6 My'54. B, 6.

History in the service of communism. L. Vahter. Voitlev Eesti no. 5:41-45 '54. E, 6.

Presov celebrating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54. C, 1.

Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, a notable event in the lives of the Ukrainian people. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:12-16 Ja'54. C, 1.

Tercentenary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. H. Jazwinska. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3:9-13 My/Je'54. P, 11.

RUSSIA - HOUSING

Problem of planning a housing block in the USSR. M. Nowicki. Miasto 5 no. 6:34-37 Je'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The 49° parallel. J. Luczak. Morze no. 11:16-17 N'53. P, 17.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of prime cost of industrial production. L. Vajnsenker. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:383-394 My '54. H, 5.

From experiences of Soviet factories and innovators. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:11 S'54. H, 16.

From experiences of Soviet innovators. Ujit lap 6 no. 15:10 Ag'54. H, 16.

Making and planning potential resources for production. P. Parfaniak. Gosp mat 5 no. 17:513-518 S'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Plan for material-technical supply. Podn org 8 no. 4:165-166 Ap'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

On the road to abundant production. I. Stozhilov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. B, 1.

Plan for utilization of basic means. Podn org 8 no. 2:77-78 F'54. C, 5.

We shall give to the country more articles for mass consumption. M. Sz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:36-37 Ja'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

New products of Soviet light industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:5 My'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hecko, Frantisek. Moscow-Leningrad-Jasna Polana. C, 11.

Good results of cultural activity among the population of the Soviet Union. W. Bragin. Gosp lacz no. 8: 23 Ag'53. P, 5.

Soviet culture, the most progressive and outstanding culture in the world. S. Vasilev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4.29-30 Ap'54 B 1

SIA - INVESTMENTS

Economic background of the efficiency of investments in the industry of the USSR in the light of a book by A.I. Notkin. A. Junak. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6:29-34 Je'54. P, 5.

Financing investments in the Soviet Union D.J. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6-462 Je'54. Y, 1.

Summarizing discussions on the economic efficiency of industrial investments in the USSR. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6:20-29 Je'54. P, 5.

SIA - IRON

Increase of iron production in the Soviet Union. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:15 Jl'54. H, 16.

SIA - IRON FOUNDING

Bandarova's method of iron founding. K. Rutkowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8 355-357 Ag'54. P, 5.

SIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Struggle to raise labor productivity is the main condition for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. V. Ivanov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:12-14 My'54. B, 1.

SIA - LAW

Legal education in the USSR. O. Olteanu. Just noua 10 no. 2:235-240 '54. R, 7.

SIA - LIBRARIES

Diffusion of popular science books in our library. C. Trubenev. Cal bibliot 7 no. 5:31-32 My'54. R, 2.

The library in Pereinslav-Hmelnitki. E. Gribovskain. Cal bibliot 7 no. 6:16-21 Ja'54. R, 2.

Treasure of Russian and Soviet culture. Cal bibliot 7 no. 8:21-22 Ag'54. R, 2.

SIA - LITERARY ETHICS

Literary ethics. F. Gladkov. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:5 My '54. H, 11.

SIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Electoral districts for elections to local soviets. P. Tumanov. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:31 Ja'53. C, 6.

SIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Sessions of the soviets, forums of bold and strong criticism and self-criticism. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:30 Ja'53. C, 6.

A warm heart. B. Gorbunov. Tanacsok 5 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 6.

SIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering in the Soviet Union. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:13 N'53. C, 1.

SIA - MACHINERY

Methods of analyzing the exploitation of durable production apparatus in an industrial enterprise. A. Junak. Inwest i bud 4 no. 5:35-41 My'54. P, 5.

SIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Conference on automatization of technical processes in machine construction. Elektroenergija 5 no. 3/4:40-47 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

Interview with the director of a Soviet machine plant. J. Dittert. Podn org 8 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. C, 5.

SIA - MATERIALS

Control of the management of materials. W. Kalkutin. Gosp mat 6 no. 5:135-139 Mr'54. P, 5.

Progressive technology and standardization of material consumption. A. Hlavacek. Podn org 8 no. 2:48-49 F'54. C, 5.

SIA - MEDICINE

Development of Soviet medical science. V. Timakov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:31-33 Mr'54. B, 1.

SIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Superiority of Soviet over bourgeois military science. V. Michna. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:421 Jl'54. C, 16.

SIA - MILLING MACHINERY

Cylinder mills in the production of groats. St. B. Gosp zboz 5 no. 5:25-26 My'54. P, 15.

SIA - MINERS

Miners Day in the Soviet Union. Ujit lap 6 no. 17:11 S'54. H, 16.

SSIA - MINIATURE ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Soviet miniature vacuum tubes. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6: 75-79 '54. B, 16.

SSIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Guilty Men." L. Kurti. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:2 S'54. H, 11.

Hungarian films in the Soviet Union. M. Nagy. Irod ujs 5 no. 19:4 Jl'54. H, 11.

"The Luxurious Raft." G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 5 no. 24: 1 Ag'54. H, 11.

"Outpost in the Mountains," a film on manhood, boldness, and heroism of the Soviet frontier guards. L. Mikhailov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5: 37-38 My'54. B, 1.

Regained happiness. A. Odalanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:7 Ap'54 P, 1.

"Silver Dust." D. Pramatarov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:36-38 Ap'54. B, 1.

You are rich in thoughts and you have magnificent men. E. Mihalyfi. Muvelt nep 5 no. 19 3 Jl'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

The MAZ-525. Auto motor 7 no. 16 9 Ag'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Decreasing the weight of motor vehicles in the USSR. Ht. Svet motoru 8 no. 14:443 Jl'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - NAVIGATION

Navigation of northern Russia. B. Kozlowski. Morze no. 3.19 Mr'54. P, 17.

RUSSIA - NAVY

Bases of friendship in arms. S. Wolinski. Morze no. 11:4-5 N'53. P, 17.

Knight of the Golden Star. L. Wolanowski Morze no. 12:8-9 D'53. P, 17.

Last trip of the frigate Pallada. B. Kuzminski. Morze no. 6:15 Je'54. P, 17.

Real friendship. F. Kulej. Morze no. 11: 22-23 N'53. P, 17.

RUSSIA - NEGLIGENCE, CONTRIBUTORY

Experiences of a Moscow plant in the production of grinders with compensation for damaged or lost equipment. Podn org 8 no. 2:74 F'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Erkel's opera Bank ban presented also in the Soviet Union. A. Kitajnyik. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:1-2 My '54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Peddlery of collective farm brigades. Nar koop no. 4:12 Ap'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Results of Soviet oil production in 1953. F. Hegedus. Bany lap 9 no. 2:65 F'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PETROLOGY

Progress in petrographic research methods in the USSR. M. Turnau-Morawska. Przegl geol no. 3: 18-20 Je'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophical movement in the USSR. J. Kubski. Mysl filoz no. 2;340-345 '54. P, 3.

RUSSIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Prerevolutionary Russian and Soviet physiology. T. Radev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:23-26 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Celebration of moral-political unity by the Soviet nations. G. Dobrev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:6-8 Mr'54. B, 1.

New triumph of Soviet socialist democracy. G. Dobrev. Slaviani 10 no. 4:14-15 Ap'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - PRESS

From the example of the Soviet press. G. Bokov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:3-4 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Role of the chemical-technical laboratory in Soviet polygraphic enterprises. T. Andonov. Poligrafija 4 no. 3:4-6 My/Je'53. B, 2.

Using reserve resources for lowering production costs in the composition department of a printing plant. O. Liakhovich-Levin. Poligrafija 5 no. 2: 28-30 Mr/Ap'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - PRODUCTION CONTROL

Production capacity of an industrial enterprise and the methodical basis of its computation. M. Fiodorowicz. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:42-49 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Problems come to a head in publishing houses. V. Vorontsov. Poligrafija 5 no. 1:17-25 Ja/F'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Russia, where the radio originated. B. Pisanov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:26-28 My'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Conferences, a basic form of work of Bulgarian-Soviet associations. Slaviani 10 no. 4:29-30 Ap'54. B, 6.

Decisive improvement of the organizational and cultural-educational activities of Bulgarian-Soviet societies in villages. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3 35-37 Mr'54. B, 1.

Role of Slavic literature for the development of Russo-Bulgarian friendship. E. Georgiev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4-5-6 Ap'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czech-Russian relationship in the field of music. K. Mlejnek. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:57-71 Mr'54. C, 6.

Let us follow the example of Comrade Klement Gottwald. F. Travnicek. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:11-12 N'53. C, 1.

Together forever. G. Gulia. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4: 90-93 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cultural relations between the Soviet Union and people of other countries. A. Denisov. Slaviani 10 no. 6:13-15 Je'54. B, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

The failure of cowboys. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 7:1 Ap'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Appraisal of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month. Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:127-128 Ap'54 H, 16.

Letter from Moscow to Maria Gyurkovics. J. Zarankin. Muvelt nep 5 no. 12:3 My'54. H, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Before Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Moskwa. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 33:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

"Soviet literature in Poland." H Bardijewski Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:11 Jl'54. P, 1

RUSSIA - RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Results of true religious freedom. Ortodoxia 5 no 1 5-26 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3.

RUSSIA - RESEARCH

Method of promoting and extending scientific research in the Soviet Union. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:140-141 '54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Outstanding persons in Soviet commerce. L. Rogachevski. Nar koop no. 5:16-17 My'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - RETAIL TRADE

New methods in retail marketing in the Soviet Union. I. Videnov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:21-22 My'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Science and mankind. P. Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:8-9 My'54 H, 16.

RUSSIA - SILT

Formation of silt in the dam bay and deepening of the channel downstream. L. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:95 '54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

History of primitive people and the problem of its division into periods in Soviet ethnology. J. Lutynski. Przegl nauk hist 3 ;308-341 '53. P, 4.

RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competing for reduction of production costs in each branch of industry. H. Juchelko. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8;349-355 Ag'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Main lines in the development of the Stakhanov movement in the industry of the Soviet Union. U. Tomorowicz. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8;338-343 Ag'54. P, 5.

The method of a flexible investigation and generalization of the experience of Stakhanovites. W. Kosmala. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8;343-348 Ag'54. P, 5.

The method of Soviet Stakhanovites Marila Levchenko and Grigorii Mukhanov in polygraphic enterprises. G. Iovev. Poligrafii 4 no. 3:19-22 My/Je'53. B, 2.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

The 19th Congress of the Communist Party and tasks of Soviet statistics. V. Starovschi. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:26-42 '53. R, 5.

Planning the activity of regional and town inspectorates by the Central Statistical Office of the USSR. B. Colpacov. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:98-104 '53. R, 5.

Soviet discussions of statistics. F. Egermayer. Stat obz 34 no. 5:180-187 '54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Ivanov, F. Indivisible funds, a source of growth of collective husbandry in kolkhozes. C, 5.

Brigade of innovators and scientists. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:5 My'54. H, 16.

Standardization of technological processes in the light of Soviet experiences. M. Brandeis. Podn org 8 no. 2:45-48 F'54. C, 5.

Statistics of the new technology in the USSR. Stat obz 34 no. 4:122-130 '54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

Soviet radiotelegraph operators in the Battle of Berlin. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:4-5 '54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEPHONE, WIRELESS

Radiophones in Soviet villages. G. Cykin. Gosp lacz no. 8:22-23 Ag'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Ryazan sees from a distance. M. Golovko. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:16-17 '54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Brigades for outstanding quality. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:5 My'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Again about the play Yegor Bulychov and two theatrical styles. A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:7 F'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - THEATERS

Maiakovskii Theater. N. Okhlopkov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:80-83 Ap'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Our experiences in serving tractor drivers in the field. P. Steperev. Nar koop no. 6:13 Je'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

My experiences in the Soviet Union. Gy. Hidasi. Auto motor 7 no. 15:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

My experiences in the Soviet Union. Gy. Hidasi. Auto motor 7 no. 17:3 S'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TURBINES

Large 150,000-kilowatt turbine dedicated to peace. Elektroenergija 5 no. 2:23-24 F'54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Control of fulfillment of the plan of business turnover. N. Kononow. Gosp plan 9 no. 6:49-54 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - VACUUM TUBES

Soviet miniature vacuum tubes. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6:75-79 '54. B, 16.

RUSSIA - WALLS

Soviet method of preparing wall surfaces. Ujit lap 6 no. 13.15 Jl'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Let us utilize Soviet methods in the wood-using industry. A. Manolov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:26-28 Mr'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Prace dilenskych vyboru v sovetskych zavodech. Activities of workshop committees in Soviet plants. C, 5.

RUSSIAN ACTORS see Actors, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Russian

RUSSIAN COOKERY see Cookery, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

What is most important in life is also most important in dramatic art. K. Szimonov. Irod ujs 6 no. 17; 7 Jl'54. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Administrative employees criticized in Soviet novels. L. Svatuska. Podn org 8 no. 4:133-135 Ap'54. C, 5.

On the margin of a short story. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:6-7 S'54. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Avtomonov, Pavlo. Without boundaries. R, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

Mal'tsev, Orest Mikhailovich. Yugoslav tragedy. R, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Czech and Russian lexicography. O. Man. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:84-89 Ap'54. C, 6.

"First steps in teaching Russian in non-Russian schools." L. Man'kovskii. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:35-36 Ap'54. B, 1.

The oldest texts of everyday language in Russia. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3:5-9 My/Je'54. P, 11.

Phonetic study of the Russian bl. M. Romporti. Slavia 22 no. 4 529-556 '53. C, 11.

Teaching the vocabulary in Fadeev's novel Young Guard. A. Zarembina. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3:25-28 My/Je'54. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Korsun, F. Russian-Czech dictionary of forestry. C, 15.

Second volume of the Velky rusko-cesky slovnik (Great Russian-Czech Dictionary) published. O. M. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:105-106 Mr'54. C, 6.

Supplement to the criticism of the Russian-Czech technical dictionary. F. Raban. Tech kniha 3 no. 4:100-102 Ap'54. C, 2.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

Opinions on the Russian and Old Slavic languages and the struggle against foreign words in old Russia (11th to 17th centuries). E. Melnikov. Slavia 22 no. 4:575-583 '53. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Russian-speaking clubs. I. Popov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:35-36 My'54. B, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Importance of Russian in correspondence courses. W. Kaiserowna. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3:17-24 My/Je'54. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For further development of Soviet literature. Irod ujs 5 no. 18:7-9 Jl'54. H, 11.

Further development of Soviet literature encouraged. Nova mysl no. 8:999-1013 Ag'54. C, 6.

Literature of the Soviet people. N. Tyihonov. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:7 Ag'54. H, 11.

To run with the hare and hunt with the hounds. V. B. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:16-17 Ag'54. Y, 1.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see National characteristics, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTING see Painting, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

New Soviet periodical Partiinaia zhizn', dealing with the problems of Party work. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 8:1061-1064 Ag'54. C, 6.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Nahtigal, Rajko, ed. Poem on the campaign of Igor. Y, 11.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A month spent in Czechoslovakia. N. Sokolovova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3.93-96 Mr'54. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Dance in a storm. a. Irod ujs 5 no. 17:6 Jl'54. H, H, 11.

RUSSIANS IN PARIS

A ballet presentation which did not take place. A. Wurmser. Muvelt nep 5 no. 10:1 My'54. H, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Bases of friendship in arms. S. Wolinski. Morze no. 11:4-5 N'53. P, 17.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

At the raid of Port Arthur. J. Pertek. Morze no. 4: 16 Ap'54. P, 17.

SAAR

So-called Europeanization of the Saar. J. Z. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:495-501 Je'54. Y, 1.

SADOUL, GEORGES

The historian of cinematography. E. Bajomi Lazar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 19:3 Jl'54. H, 1.

SAILING

Theory of sailing. C. Marchaj. Morze no. 4:24 Ap'54. P, 17.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Improve the work of sales personnel. Gosp mat 5 no. 19 569-571 O'53. P, 5.

SALICYLIC ACID

Preparation of monoalkyletherdiethylineglycolesters of salicylic acid and 4-nitrosalicylic acid. S. Kovac. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10:669-675 D'53. C, 16.

SALT

Influence of common salt on the decomposition of lard. W. Pezacki. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:129-133 Ap'54. P, 16.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Great satirist. S. Lilianov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5 30-31 My'54. B, 1.

Saltykov-Shchedrin's The Shades. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6 7 F'54. P, 1.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E., PSEUD. see Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich

SALVAGE

Raising sunken ships. Csl armada 3 no. 15:9 Jl'54. C, 17.

The ship Jastarnia, a world record in Polish salvaging. Morze no. 7:4-5 Jl'54. P, 17.

SANATORIUMS

For rest and health. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53:26-27. P, 5.

SAND, GEORGE, PSEUD. OF MME. DUDEVANT

George Sand. J. Bouissounouse. Irod ujs 5 no. 18 4 Jl'54. H, 11.

SAND

see subdivision under POLAND

SAND, FOUNDRY

New water feed control unit for preparation of molding sand. Z. Samsonowicz. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:356-357 D'53. P, 16.

Pneumatic transportation of sand. R. Chudziklewicz. Przegl odlew 4 no. 7/8:224-228 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

SANDSTONE

Exploitation of the Carpathian sandstones for building purposes. A. Bolewski. Przegl geol no. 5:182 183 My'54. P, 16.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under POLAND

Casual waters in fecal sanitary engineering. K. Bajer. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:273-274 S'54. P, 16.

Engineering studies required in sanitary engineering. E. Zaczynski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54. P, 16.

SANITATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SARDINES

see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA

SARGASSO SEA

A sea in the middle of an ocean. M. B. Morze no. 4: 8 Ap'54. P, 17.

SAUSAGES

Phosphates as a means of improving the quality of sausages and seasoned meats. J. Grzegorzewicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:104 Ap'54. P, 16.

SAVICKIS, JURGIS

Jurgis Savickis. J. Brazaitis. Aidai no. 2:70-73 F'53. Li, 11.

SAVING AND INVESTMENT

see subdivision under SERBIA

SAVING AND THRIFT

see subdivision under HUNGARY

SAWMILL WORKERS

For full exploitation of sawmill gangs. C. Wolkowicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:126-127 Je'54. P, 16

SAWMILLS

Reduction of production costs in sawmills. Z. Skorupski. Przem drzew 5 no. 8:171-174 Ag'54. P, 16.

The small industry of sawmilling is fighting for economical use of lumber. T. Kazmierczak. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 9:8-10 S'54. P, 5.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Apothecary scales for amateur photographers. J. Modrovich. Tech praca 6 no. 1:57 Ja'54. C, 16.

SCHÄDELIN, WALTER

Professor Schädelin, D. K. Sumar list 78 no. 5/8: 251-252 My/Je'54. Y, 15.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, WILHELM TELL.

Letter on the presentation of Schiller's drama Wilhelm. Gy. Vajda. Muvelt nep 6 no. 7:4 Ap'54. H, 1.

SCHILLER, LEON

Death of L. Schiller. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:2 Ap'54. P, 1.

SCHOOL CENSUS

see subdivision under CROATIA

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Field trips in spring. B. Rehak. Predsk vych 6 no. 3:104-106 Mr'54. C, 8.

HOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND

HOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOOL SPORTS

Students take part in sports. Kh. Ikiliulev. Slaviani 10 no. 4:20-22 Ap'54. B, 6.

HOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

HOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

ENCE
see subdivision under CHINA, RUSSIA, U.S.

ENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA

ENTISTS, CZECH

World-famous discovery of a Czechoslovak scientist. Csl armada 3 no. 14:11 Jl'54. C, 17.

ENTISTS, POLISH

Planning the training of young scientific cadres. B. Zablocki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 6:9-13 '54. P, 8

IAP-METAL INDUSTRY

Some problems of rational management and planning applied to nonferrous metal scraps. M. Kubiak. Gosp mat 6 no. 17:527-530 S'54. P, 5.

ULPTURE
see subdivision under POLAND

A FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under YUGOSLAVIA

A IN LITERATURE

How little Johnny imagines the sea. Morze no. 7:27 Jl'54. P, 17.

ASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under CROATIA

DIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Contributions of Polish scientists to the solution of problems of sedimentation. J. Tokarski. Przegl geol no. 8:338-340 Ag'54. P, 16.

Origin of marine siliceous sediments. M. Turnau-Morawska. Przegl geol no. 8:311-313 Ag'54. P, 16.

ED POTATOES
see subdivision under LATVIA

EDS

Lehotsky, Ladislav. Collection and storage of forest seeds. C, 15.

GHERS, ANNA, PSEUD. see Radvanyi, Netty (Reiling)

SMOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, ZAGREB

SMOMETRY

Problem of energy oscillation in seismic research. K. Sojka. Przegl geol no. 3:94-98 Mr'54. P, 16.

LENIUM CHLORIDES

Synthesis of pure selenium chloride and its hydrolysis by selenium oxychloride. Z. Vavrin. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:241-254 My'54. C, 16.

PARATORS (MACHINES)

Separating solid particles from liquids in hydrocyclones. J. Veleta. Voda 33 no. 11:300-302 N'53. C, 16.

PULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

RBIA - AGRICULTURE

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Serbian agricultural statistics. Y, 5.

RBIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih Zadruga NR Srbije. Directions for working out economic plans in agricultural cooperatives. Y, 5.

RBIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Decisions of the plenary session of the National Committee of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service of Serbia. P. Antic. PTT sind 5 no. 11:20-22 N'53. Y, 5.

RBIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institut. Archaeological monuments and diggings in Serbia. Y, 4.

RBIA - FUEL RESEARCH

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Consumption of wood and other kinds of fuels in rural households of Serbia during the year 1951. Y, 5.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Jaksic, Grgur. From modern Serbian history Y, 4.

Protic, Ljubisa. Development of industry and exchange of commodities in Serbia during the first reign of Prince Milos. Y, 5.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Kojic, Branislav D. Planning economic and industrial buildings. Y, 16.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Privremeno uputstvo za vodenje evidencije u lokalnim industrijskim i zanatskim preduzecima, radionicama i zadrugama za 1950 godinu. Provisional instructions for statistical control in local industrial and handicraft enterprises, workshops, and cooperatives for 1950. Y, 5

SERBIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Yugoslavia. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod Direkcija za NR Srbiju. Regulations on insurance of crops and fruits Y, 5

SERBIA - LAW

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Laws on people's committees of districts, towns, town municipalities and municipalities. Y, 7.

SERBIA - MOUNTAINS

Jevremovic, Zivorad M. Mountains of western Serbia, with legends. Y, 12.

SERBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Important experiences and accomplishments of the Serbian Social Democratic Party. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 12:3-22 D'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - SAVING AND INVESTMENT

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Privredni savet. Directions for savings measures for government and local institutions and enterprises. Y, 5.

SERBIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Srpska akademija nauka. Centralna biblioteka. Acquisitions by exchange of the Central Library of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1951. Y, 2.

SERBIA - TOURIST TRADE

Troubles of tourists in Zlatibor, Serbia. G. Cace. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:335-336 S/O'53. Y, 5.

SERBIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. Accounting plan for winegrowers' cooperatives. Y, 5.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Srpska akademija nauka. List of publications of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1886-1952. Y, 2.

Srpska akademija nauka. Survey of publications of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, 1947-1950. Y, 2.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Kostic, Laza. Poems and plays. Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

Stranac. Foreigner. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Cosic, Dobrica The sun is far. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Mal'tsev, Orest Mikhailovich. Yugoslav tragedy. R, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Serbian

SERBIAN LANGUAGE

Predavanja sa kursa za nastavnike srpskog jezika i knjizevnosti. Lectures in the course for teachers of Serbian language and literature. Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Predavanja sa kursa za nastavnike srpskog jezika i knjizevnosti. Lectures in the course for teachers of Serbian language and literature. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY

Duric, Vojislav, ed. Lyric folk poems. Y, 11.

Duric, Vojislav, ed. Lyric folk poems. Y, 11.

Ilic, Vojislav. Poems. Y, 11.

Kostic, Laza. Poems and plays. Y, 11.

Raldc, Milan. Poems. Y, 11.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Serbian

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Kicovic, Miras. First Serbian spelling book. Y, 11.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Favorable relations in cooperatives of auxiliary services. S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

For people and with the thought of people foremost. T. Sapocinski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:7 Ag'54. P, 1.

Unsatisfactory services. B. M. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 8:22-23 Ag'54. P, 5.

Wages in the service industries. E. Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:5 Ag'54. P, 1.

SEWAGE - PURIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Rain influx in canalization piping. W. Blaszczyk. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9-262-271 S'54. P, 16.

SHAFT SINKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Experiences in shafts sunk with "tixotrop" (gelatinized) materials. J. Balogh. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:258-266 My'54. H, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Shakespeare forevermore. H. G. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16: 20 Ag'54. Y, 1.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM - TRANSLATIONS, HUNGARIAN

New and complete edition of Shakespeare in preparation. Irod ujs 5 no. 11:1 My'54. H, 11.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH

A way to poetry. S. Shchipachev. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:71-79 Mr'54. C, 6.

SHEEP - CLASSIFICATION

Classification of sheep for slaughter. Z. Bielawski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:146-147 My'54. P, 16.

SHEET IRON

General technical problems of the development and use of prefabricated ironclad (sheet covered) middle-tension switchgears. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 4:98-116 Ap'54. H, 16.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

140th anniversary of the birth of T. G. Shevchenko. M. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3:56 Mr'54. C, 6.

SHIP MODELS
see subdivision under POLAND

SHIPBUILDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SHIPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHIPYARDS
see subdivision under DANZIG, POLAND

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Is it necessary to sulfurize wood before making shoe pegs? H. Stasiak. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:137-138 Je'54. P, 16.

System of calculating cost reduction in the footwear industry. J. Jasinski. Finanse 5 no. 2:77-81 Mr/Ap'54. P, 5.

SHOOTING
see subdivision under LATVIA

SHOOTING CONTESTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Doncevic, Ivan. Before dawn. Y, 11.

Kikic, Hasan. Province in the background and other short stories. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Capek, Karel. Pictures of my home. C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Hunyady, Sandor. Alpine air. H, 11

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. My fellow men. H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Selected short stories. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tizenhatan (Sixteen People). I. Keszi. Irod ujs 5 no. 3 Ag'54. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Konwicki, Tadeusz. At the construction. P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. In the primitive wilderness. P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. Wings on the shoulders. P, 11.

RT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM LOVENIAN

ankar, Ivan Short stories. Y, 11

RT STORIES, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

ak stories. V. Cheshikhinova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6 91-92 Je'54. C, 6.

RT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

ak Jug Masks Y, 11

ankar, Ivan Collected works. Y, 11.

RT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ERBIAN

ankar, Ivan Short stories. Y, 11.

STAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

enth symphony of D. Shostakovich. M. Sokolskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6-54-59 Je'54. C, 6.

BIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

the Siberian village. V. Chudnov. Nar koop no. 3 14 Mr'54. B, 5.

AL GENERATORS

G3 signal generator. A. B. Radio Bulg 3 no. 5/6: 24-29 '54. B, 16.

SIA - HARVESTING

rafiamen participate in harvesting in Lower Silesia K G Tygod demokrat 2 no 31 5 Ag'54. P, 1.

SIA - HISTORY

Opolie (Opole) region has always been Polish. A Bo Slowski Przegl kult 3 no 33 4-5 Ag'54. P, 1

ldren of resolved people A. Zajaczkowski Dzis i jutro 10 no 13 1, 3 Mr'54 P, 1.

IA - MARBLE

tual problems of the exploitation of marble in Lower Silesia. S. Kozlowski. Mat bud 9 no. 1-25-28 Ja'54. P, 16.

IA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

mirable resources of Silesia J Koraszewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 13 5 Mr'54. P, 1

IAN ALMANACS see Almanacs, Silesian

A

con dioxide in water supplied for boilers. W. Olczakowski. Gosp gorn 3 no. 6 131-135 Je'54. P, 5.

ATES

cness of the chemical analysis of silicates. Jeczalik Przegl geol no. 8:336-338 Ag'54. , 16

ew light lime-silicate building material. A. Rusiecki. Mat bud 9 no. 6 151-154 Je'54. P, 16.

in of marine siliceous sediments. M. Turnau-Morawska Przegl geol no. 8:311-313 Ag'54. , 16.

ee subdivision under RUSSIA

of complexons in chemical analysis. R. Pribil. hem listy 47 no. 1 88-89 Ja'53. C, 13.

ISTVAN

library handbook. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 4 o. 3 4-6 Mr'54. H, 2.

TADEUSZ

rview with Professor Tadeusz Sinko on the occasion of the publication of the last volume of Literatura grecka (Greek Literature). W. Madyda. Zycie nauki wyz no. 7/8:199-203 '54. P, 8.

BATTLE OF, 1853

e of Sinop. J. Perlek. Morze no. 11:28-29 N'53. 17.

GYULA

a Sipos' Szoljatok batran (Speak Bravely). Illes. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:7 Je'54. H, 11.

ICO, DAVID ALFARO see Alfaro Siqueiros, I

AN PLAN (POLAND)
e subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under OLAND

C, JOVAN

tual legacies of A. G. Matos and J. Skarlic. Engin. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6:446-454 Je'54. k.

KI, ZENON

al the arrest of hungry elements. S. Lichanski. ia i jutro 10 no. 27:6 Jl'54. P, 1.

D SEKICS
ee BOSNIA AND HERCEGO-

SKUPA, JOSEF

Josef Skupa. S. Obraztsov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 6: 90-91 Je'54. C, 6.

SLAG

Effect of iron content on properties of ash or slag in steam boiler furnaces operating on powdered fuel. R. Dolezal. Tech praca 6 no. 1:13-17 Ja'54. C, 16.

Proper exploitation of slag in building. H. Riess. Mat bud 9 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

Purifying cinder. R. Choinski. Mat bud 9 no. 1:15-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

Removal of phenol in slag. CIPKA. Voda 33 no. 11: 312 N'53. C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

Riess, Henryk Regulations concerning the use of hearth slag as gravel for light concrete. P, 16.

Plastic slag cement. H. Riess. Mat bud 9 no. 6:146-150 Je'54. P, 16.

SLATE

see subdivision under POLAND

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LJUBLJANA, POLAND

New machinery for production in butchery. S. Kuczynski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:74-76 Mr'54. P, 16.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Opinions on the Russian and Old Slavic languages and the struggle against foreign words in old Russia (11th to 17th centuries). E. Melnikov. Slavia 22 no. 4:575-583 '53. C, 11.

Problem of unity and the national peculiarity of Slavic languages on the basis of their vocabularies. I. Lekov. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:216-222 '53. B, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Role of Slavic literature for the development of Russo-Bulgarian friendship. E. Georgiev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:5-6 Ap'54. B, 1.

SLAVICEK, ANTONIN

Antonin Slavicek's correspondence from the viewpoint of the theory of art. D. Sindelar. Vytv um 4 no. 3:128-134 Mr'54. C, 10.

SLIWIAK, TADEUSZ

Astrolabe from the Fir Tree. W. Szymanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:4 F'54. P, 1.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

To the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Z. Nejedly. Vestnik CSAV 62 no. 5/6:109 My/Je'53. C, 1.

SLOVAK FICTION

Fis, Teodor. Baptism by fire. C, 11.

Hecko, Frantisek. Red wine. C, 11.

Kalytcuk, Vladimir. Heavy cloud. C, 11.

Kral', Frano. Works. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Caplovic's O studiu starsej literatury slovenskej (Study of Older Slovak Literature). F. Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:170-176 Je'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Editorial plan of Svaranie for 1954. Svaranie 2 no. 12:354 D'53. C, 16.

SLOVAK POETRY

Fabry, Rudolf. Bouquets to this life. C, 11.

Kraus, Milan. Gratitude and love. C, 11.

Orszagh, Pavol. The forester's wife. C, 11.

Pado, Juraj. Breath of this earth. C, 11.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovak

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Young people help the farmers. I. Rodak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:25 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIMONY

History of mining antimony in the Liptov area. M. Harman. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:117-125 '54. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Before the Congress of our Society. A. Marcina. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:513-515 '53. C, 13.

Why is the winter political campaign in the Zilina District behind schedule? Nar vybory 9 no. 2:32 Ja'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

In Communist and Workers' Parties. For a Lasting Peace no. 28:2 Jl'54. R, 6.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Natural conditions in the Turiec region. J. Lukac. Prir a spol 3 no. 3:126-130 '54. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Vitamin A (axerophtol) and carotenes in basic raw materials of the Slovak food industry. F. Valentir. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5:267-271 My'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - FOOD SUPPLY

Special care given by the local government in the Presov District to the supply of bread and bakery products. R. Stekauer. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:28 Ja'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Technical development of founding in Slovakia. B. Krizko. Slovarenstvi 2 no. 6:167-170 Je'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Our people fulfill the legacy of the Slovak National Uprising by building up socialism. A. Mihalicka. Nova mysl no. 8:973-982 Ag'54. C, 6.

Youth and the Slovak National Uprising. B. Graca. Prace mladych 9 no. 17:522-525 S'54. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric plant in Dobsina. Tarabcik. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:538-542 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial growth of eastern Slovakia. L. Kostolny. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:23-26 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements and shortcomings in socialist competition of the local people's committees in the Presov District. A. J. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:27 Ja'53. C, 6.

How the local government helps people in the Zilina District build and adapt stables. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:26 Ja'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Abolishing deficiencies in machine-tractor stations of the Kosice District. K. Popovic. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:32 Ja'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - MELONS

Production of honey from melons of Slovak origin. D. Ivancenko. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:106-111 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Love without Permission." b. t. Irod ujs 5 no. 14 2 Je'54. H, 11.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Ideological roots of Slovak populism, its development and treason. V. Novohradsky. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:515-518 '53. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SWINE

How to fulfill the resolution of the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia concerning permission to butcher hogs. J. Hamsik. Nar vybory 9 no. 2:29 Ja'53. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Chrysanthemums. A. Kusko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:19-20 N'53. C, 1.

We honor the memory of the Tokajik heroes! Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:21 N'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN BULGARIA

Czechoslovak scientists and artists who lived and worked in Bulgaria. E. Georgiev. Slaviani 10 no. 5:17-19 My'54. B, 6.

With songs and dances on a visit to Bulgaria. N. Vasilev. Slaviani 10 no. 6:27-29 Je'54. B, 6.

SLOVENIA - BUDGET

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-). Budget of the People's Republic of Slovenia for the year 1953 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Paleolithic period in Kras. M. Brodar. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:13 Ap'54. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CENSUS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko in evidenco. Instructions for local census commissions and officers. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Soca. J. Planina. Geogr zbor SAZU no. 2:187-250 '54. Y, 12.

Trzic. S. Lipogiavsek-Rukovec. Geogr zbor SAZU no. 2:115-186 '54. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The region of Goriska brda in the Littoral. I. Vrtacnik. Geogr zbor SAZU no. 2:51-114 '54. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - GEOGRAPHY

New treatises on Slovenian land. I. Gams. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:10-11 Ap'54. Y, 1.

A - HISTORY, MILITARY

ijalni odbor za proslavo desetletnice ustano- e Tomsiceve, Sercerjeve, Cankarjeve in ceve brigade. From the battles and life of first four Slovenian brigades. Y, 17

A - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

a (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, stat- , etc. Law on handicrafts with a model statute hambers of handicraft. Y, 6.

A - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

f May for Slovenian workers. R. Golouh. i razgl 3 no. 8:5 Ap'54. Y, 1.

A - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

ried mother. V. Bizjak-Duletic. Nasi razgl 8.14-16 Ap'54. Y, 1.

- MUSIC

usicology. M. Turel. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:13- Ag'54. Y, 1.

A - PARACHUTE JUMPING

ences in the First World Parachute Champion- in Bled, 1951. V. Matovic. Nar krila 6 no. 1: 18 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

A - PUBLIC MEETINGS

lposlancev slovenskega naroda, 1st, Kocevje, . The 10th anniversary of the first meeting elegates of the Slovenian people in Kocevje, ber 1943-October 1953. Y, 4.

A - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

i tehnika Slovenije. 1. Kongres, Ljubljana, . 1st Congress of Popular Technology of enia, Ljubljana, June 17-18, 1950. Y, 16.

A - TOURIST TRADE

Ljubljana festival. J. Sotler. Turizam 5 no. 275-270 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

lan tourist trade in May 1953. Turizam 5 no. 271-272 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

A - WINTER SPORTS

a, the big center of winter sport. L. Vukadino- . Through Yugo 2 no. 4:5-7 D'53 Y, 12.

A IN LITERATURE

nica" in foreign publications. D. Ludvik. si razgl 3 no. 16:19 Ag'54. Y, 1.

AN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Slovenian

AN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

cholne, sed vitae. M. Cernic. Nasi razgl 3 8:21-22 Ap'54. Y, 1.

AN PERIODICALS

ski vestnik, January-March 1954. F. Zavrnik. si razgl 3 no. 16:10 Ag'54. Y, 1.

AN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

al, Rajko, ed. Poem on the campaign of Igor. 11.

AN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, ian

KI, JULIUSZ

z Slowacki's Zlota Czaszka (The Golden Skull), In search of one's own style. T. Kolaczkowski. zegi kult 3 no. 30/31:12 Jl'54. P, 1.

BUSINESS
e also subdivision under POLAND

nt tasks of bookkeeping. J. Frackiewicz. obna wytwor 4 no. 8:7-8 Ag'54. P, 5.

A, BEDRICH

ich Smetana. I. Plavets. Slaviani 10 no. 4:16- Ap'54. B, 6.

ana, great composer of the Czech people. i. a. avelt nep 5 no. 6:2 My'54. H, 1.

CKI, JAN

riation on Jan Sniadecki's world outlook. Possart. Mysl filoz no. 2:336-339 '54. P, 3.

e subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

V, A. I.

work by A. I. Sobolev on people's democracy. . Hubl. Nova mysl no. 8:1040-1047 Ag'54. C, 6.

e subdivision under AUSTRIA, BUDAPEST, UNGARY

SECURITY
e subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under OLAND

IST COMPETITION
ee also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, ZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

petition in cooperative commerce. P. Tsanev. lar koop no. 4:2 Ap'54. B, 5.

Economical management as a prerequisite to further successes. R. Bosy. Prac sily 3 no. 6:172-174 '54. C, 5.

Socialist competition and its importance in increasing agricultural production. I. Zuckerman. Probleme econ 7 no. 8.44-58 Ag'54. R, 5.

SOCIOLOGY
see subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

SOFIA - THEATERS

Sofia's new opera house. A. Marangozov. Bulgaria mag no. 4:8-9 Je'54. B, 1.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SOIL MECHANICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Geoelectric exploration of surfaces in engineering practice. I. Biczok. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 5:267-272 My'54. H, 16.

Quick determination of the coefficient of permeability of soils. J. Macher. Przegl geol no. 5:195-196 My'54. P, 16.

Seepage under works built on anisotropic ground. F. Ivicsics. Vizugyi kozl no. 1:99-102 '54. H, 16.

Testing alkali soils for their fitness in hydraulic construction. S. Szell. Vizugyi kozl no. 1 96-97 '54. H, 16.

SOIL RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA

SOILS

Pedology and geological sciences. M. Strzemski. Przegl geol no. 5.166-168 My'54. P, 16.

SOLDIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

Holiday of the Polish stage. A. Odnowa. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:3 Ap'54. P, 1.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Preparation of optically pure solvents and solutions. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 48 no. 5:770-771 My'54. C, 13.

SOLVENTS

Preparation of optically pure solvents and solutions. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 48 no. 5:770-77' My'54. C, 13.

SOLYOM, LASZLO

Laszlo Solyom's comedy at the People's Army Theater. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:7 Je'54. H, 11.

SOOT

Experiments in producing samples of soot from natural gas. L. Peti. Bany lap 9 no. 8:445-447 Ag'54. H, 16.

SOTER, ISTVAN

Istvan Soter's Eötvös Jozsef. P. Pandi. Tarsad sz 9 no. 4:169-174 Ap'54. H, 6.

SOUND WAVES

Sound wave strokes. I. Singer. Nar krila 6 no. 5:15-18 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS

Hydroacoustics. W. Pogoda. Morze no. 6:24 Je'54. P, 17.

SOWING

Osjecka ljevaonica zeljeza i tvornica strojeva. Horse-drawn sowing machines. Y, 15.

SOWINSKI, ADOLF

Book about Zeromski. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

A missed novel. Bronislaw Mamon. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:7 S'54. P, 1.

SPAIN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Second World Glider Championship, Spain, 1952. Nar krila 6 no. 2:30-34 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

SPAIN - HISTORY

The Church and the beginning of Spanish colonization. M. Zywczynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:1, 3 F'54. P, 1.

Scratches on the dictatorship. E. de la Souchere. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:3, 7 Jl'54. P, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE

Anglo-American competition in Latin America. M. Nowacki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 8:3, 6 F'54. P, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

The United States, Guatemala, and Latin America. R. Mehlnagic. Pregl dr plt 6 no. 6:502-506 Je'54. Y, 1.

SPANISH AMERICA - POLITICS

Consequences of the Spanish-American alliance. s. d. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 14:2 Ap'54. P, 1

SPARK PLUGS

Do you get proper action from the spark plug of your automobile engine? R. Hudec. Svet motoru 8 no. 9/10.300 My'54. C, 16.

SPECTROGRAPH

Progress in the construction of Raman spectrographs. D. Jentzsch. Chem prum 4 no. 7:265-268 Jl'54. C, 16.

SPECTROSCOPY see Spectrum analysis

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

High-tension spark light source for spectroscopy with electronic control. A Bardocz. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 1 29-31 Ja'54. H, 16.

Low-voltage spark generator for spectrographic analysis. T. Torok. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4: 429-444 '53. H, 13.

Use of infrared spectroscopy in macromolecular chemistry. I. Kossler. Chem listy 48 no. 5:784-791 My'54. C, 13.

SPEECH

Introduction to speech development and correct pronunciation. M. Filcikova-Herfortova. Predsk vych 8 no. 3.91-93 Mr'54. C, 8.

SPINNING

Example for calculating standards of raw material consumption in spinning mills. J. Rojsl. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:180-182 Je'54. C, 16.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The first in Warsaw, the twelfth in Budapest. J. Jabrzemski. Poprostu no. 24 8 Je'54. P, 8.

SPORTS JOURNALISM

Publications on sports. E. Skrzypek. Kultura fiz 8 no. 8:636-643 Ag'54. P, 8.

SRDAR, SRDAN

Srdan Srdar's Da li F. N. R. Jugoslavija postaje agrarno-uvozna i industrijski-izvozna zemlja (Whether Yugoslavia Becomes an Agrarian Import and Industrial Export Country). D. J. Pregl dr plt 6 no. 6.517-518 Je'54. Y, 1.

STABILITY

Naleszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Problems of elastic stability. P, 13.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Systems of preventing ships from rolling. M. Krynicki. Morze no. 3:24 Mr'54. P, 17.

STABLES
see subdivision under LATVIA

STADIA

Who is the most important one? K Wejchert. Miasto 5 no. 8:22-25 Ag'54. P, 10.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

STALIN, IOSIF

An anniversary. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3:73-74 Mr'54. H, 7.

From I. Stalin's writings and speeches. Przegl nauk hist 3 :7-10 '53. P, 4.

Importance of Iosif Stalin's works for the science of history in Poland. Kwartalnik hist 60 no. 2:3-51 '53. P, 4.

Lexicology according to Stalin's linguistics. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 3 no. 3:202-208 '53. B, 11.

Messages and speeches on Stalin's death. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 4:2-40 Mr'53. C, 1.

Results of true religious freedom. Ortodoxia 5 no. 1: 5-26 Ja/Mr'53. R, 3

Stalin for culture. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3:3 Mr'54. H, 2.

Stalin on two types of workers. Podn org 8 no. 4:130 Ap'54. C, 5.

Stalin's theory of collectivization and its use in the organization of socialist agriculture in our country. A. Malis. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:216-268 '53. C, 5.

Stalin's theory of socialist industrialization. P. Rapos. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 2:161-200 '53. C, 5.

Stylistic propositions on the margin of Soviet discussion on linguistics according to Iosif Stalin's articles. M. Mayenowa. Pam literacki 45 no. 1: 113-140 '54. P, 11.

A year since the death of I. V. Stalin. Cult fiz 7 no. 3: 1-4 '54. R, 8.

H ANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under BULGARIA

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Introducing technical standards of work to production. T Bajak. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6 243-251 Je'54. P, 5.

Training personnel of technical work standardization service. L Mayre. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6 251-259 Je'54. P, 5.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Standardization in building and its present problems. E. Krzemieniewski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6-1-6 Je'54. P, 5.

TARCH

New methods for the determination of starch in plants L. Szechenyi Eleim ipar 8 no. 3 3 of cover Mr'54 H, 16.

TARS, VARIABLE

Secondary periods of long periodic variables. L. Fritzova. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3:49-54 Je'54. C, 13.

TASZIC, STANISLAW

Staszic's wanderings in the Beskid and Tatra Mountains M Tyrowicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:8 S'54 P, 3.

TATE FARMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

TATE OWNERSHIP see Government ownership

TATISTICAL MECHANICS

Statistical regularities in nature. I. Zlotowski. Mysl filoz no 2.79-107 '54. P, 3.

ATISTICS

Program za strokovne izpite za zvanje nizjih statistik. Program of professional examinations in basic statistical operations. Y, 5.

Accounting and statistical discipline in state enterprises. L Nagy. Stat szemle 32 no 3:241-246 Mr'54. H, 5.

Application of statistical methods in the humanities Z. Rogozinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :220-237 '53. P, 4.

Concept of statistics. J. Redei. Stat szemle 32 no. 3 179-192 Mr'54 H, 5

Educational work of the four-month statistical school. O. Tegzes. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:252-254 Mr'54. H, 5.

Knowledge of the activity of machine-tractor stations through statistical methods. G. Serafim. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1-126-139 '53. R, 5.

Law of mean values in statistical sciences. B. Jasztremszkij. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:364-373 My'54. H, 5.

Object and substance of statistics P. Rabinovici. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1-56-66 '53. R, 5.

Statistics, statisticians, and forms. O. Smrcina. Podn org 8 no. 4.157-160 Ap'54. C, 5.

Using methodology to improve statistical service. Stat obz 34 no. 5-160-163 '54. C, 5.

ATUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AWINSKI, JERZY STEFAN

From the author of Herculesy (Hercules). J. Stawinski. Poprostu no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 8.

EAM BOILERS

Contribution to the thermal balance of a boiler. M. Machalek. Energetika 4 no. 7:313-315 Jl'54. C, 16.

Effect of the composition of iron on the properties of ash or slag in fire boxes of steam boilers operating on powder. R. Dolezal. Energetika 4 no. 7:Suppl. 1-6 Jl'54. C, 16.

Normalization, typification, and standardization of steam boilers. V. Hubi. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7: 548-552 Jl'54. C, 16.

EAM BOILERS - FURNACES see Furnaces

EAM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

Breakdown of the water-tube screen in a boiler furnace designed for pulverized coal. W. Olczakowski. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 2:42-46 F'54. P, 5.

Replacing of water tubes in a Oschatz boiler. Z. Ficki. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 5-101-103 My'54. P, 5.

A 1 ROLLERS see Road rollers

TURBINES

Mathematical determination of steam turbines. J. Juza. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:543-547 Jl'54. C, 16.

STEEL

Signs of crisis in the international steel market. Lj Valic. Ekon pregl 5 no. 6-336-339 '54. Y, 5.

Substituting nonmagnetic steel for nonferrous metals. V. Koran. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. C, 16.

Weldability of steels for special purposes. A. Zapletalek. Svaranie 2 no. 12:385 D'53. C, 16.

STEEL - CORROSION

Fight against corrosion of steel construction during chemical processes. A. Kubes. Chem prum 4 no. 6:229-233 Je'54. C, 16.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Improvement of operations in foundries by measuring the temperature of fluid steel with a plunger pyrometer. J. Stejspal. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:170-173 Je'54. C, 16.

STEEL - METALLURGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEEL - TESTING

Effect of the microstructure of unalloyed steels on their workability. O. Szabo. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:351-386 '53. H, 13.

STEEL CASTINGS

Pouring steel armatures in chill molds. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:9-14 Je'54. C, 16.

STEINER, HEDA

Dimitrov in the play Devil's Circle. A. Kamenova. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Sominich, N. G. Mechanization of breeding farms. P, 15.

Breeding and maintenance of offspring. S. Ejbeszyc. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. P, 16.

Concentrated succulent fodder, a decisive factor in the speedy increase of stockbreeding productivity. A. Zubrilin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. B, 1.

Organization of the fodder stock in an industrial fattening establishment. K. Majewski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:149-151 My'54. P, 16.

Remarks on organizing animal production and fighting infectious animal diseases. M. Frankowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:86-87 Mr'54. P, 16.

Vitamin B12 in stockbreeding. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:9 Jl'54. H, 16.

STONECUTTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STORES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES under BULGARIA

STOVES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Problem of the modernization of stoves. Z. Zwierzycki. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 5:104-108 My'54. P, 5.

STOVES, GAS

Testing the thermal efficiency of a gas kitchen. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:258-262 S'54. P, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Calculation of machine parts exposed to alternating stresses. O. Fuchs. Tech praca 6 no. 1:24-27 Ja'54. C, 16.

Influence of steel casting design on internal stresses. G. Kniaginin. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:341-346 D'53. P, 16.

STRAVINSKII, IGOR' FEDOROVICH

Fragments from Igor' Stravinskii's Musical Poetics. R. Ajlec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:14-15 Ag'54. Y, 1.

STREET LIGHTING

Mechanical and electric measurement of axial electric lines for street lights. M. Spirov. Elektroenergija 4 no. 8:11-16 Ag'53. B, 16.

STREET RAILROADS

Basic trends in modern tramway construction. J. Czapla. Miasto 5 no. 7:29-30 Jl'54. P, 10.

Streetcar transportation and streetcars. I. Iordanov. Elektroenergija 5 no. 1:5-9 Ja'54. B, 16.

STROUPEZNICKY, LADISLAV

Colloquial language in Stroupeznicky's Nasi furianti (Our Daredevils). S. Ulesany. Nase rec 37 no. 3/5:115-123 '54. C, 11.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BRESLAU, POZNAN

STUR, DIONYS RUDOLF JOSEF

100th anniversary of the death of the famous geologists Dionys Stur. L. Ivan. Prir a spol 2 no. 6-525-529 '53. C, 13.

STYLE, LITERARY

Madyda, Wladyslaw, tr. and ed. Three Greek theories of style P, 11.

SUCIC, J.

J. Sucic's O arealu pitomog kostena (Castanea sativa Mill.) na podrucju Srebrenice, s kratkim osvrtom na ostala nalazista kostena u NR Bosni i Hercegovini (The Chestnut [Castanea sativa Mill.] area in Srebrenica, with a Brief Review of Other Chestnut Habitats in Bosnia and Hercegovina). P. Fukarek. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:273-278 My/Je '54. Y, 15.

SUGAR

Mechanized nomogram for calculation of the required amount of water to be added in the final phase of sugar crystallization. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:97-105 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

Studies of lump sugar. G. Vavrincez. Eleim ipar 8 no. 4:122-127 Ap'54. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Waste water in sugar manufacture. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:410-437 S'54. C, 16.

SULFATES

Contribution to the analysis of sulfate alkalies. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:207-220 Ap'54. C, 16.

SULKOWSKI, JOZEF

Reychman, Jan. Jozef Sulkowski. P, 4.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under POLAND

SUPRARENAL BODIES see Adrenal glands

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under WARSAW

SVARANIE

Editorial plan of Svaranie for 1954. Svaranie 2 no. 12:354 D'53. C, 16.

SWEDEN - FISHERIES

Fishing and the fishing industry in Sweden. R. Mikulic. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:60-63 '54. Y, 15.

SWIFT, JONATHAN

Lutter, Tibor. Jonathan Swift. H, 11.

SWINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Observations on the quality and age of pigs. J. Schramm. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:148-149 My'54. P, 16.

Spring turnover of young pigs. W. Maslowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:108-109 Ap'54. P, 16.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Converting kitchen garbage into food for pigs. J. Kalinowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:118-120 Ap '54. P, 16.

Summer feed for pigs. L. Vrabotz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:111 Ap'54. P, 16.

Value of chicory leaves for feeding pigs. S. Tabin. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:176-177 Je. 54. P, 16.

SWINE BREEDERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

SWINE BREEDING

Breeding and feeding young pigs whose mothers are to be slaughtered. S. Okalinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under LATVIA

SWISS in YUGOSLAVIA

Visit by Swiss youth. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:274 Jl/Ag '53. Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - U.S.

A declaration of war by Washington against the Swiss watch. D. Polgar. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

SWITZERLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Basic problems of the Swiss hotel trade. I. Svarc. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:302-306 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

School of hotel trade in Lucerne. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:365-368 S/O'53. Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Importance of tourist trade in the Swiss economy. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:330-331 S/O'53. Y, 5.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under BULGARIA

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Introducing technical standards of work to production. T. Bujak. Ekon org pracy 5 no 6 243-251 Je'54. P, 5.

Training personnel of technical work standardization service. L. Mayre. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6:251-259 Je'54. P, 5.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Standardization in building and its present problems. E. Krzemieniewski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 6-1-6 Je'54. P, 5.

STARCH

New methods for the determination of starch in plants. L. Szechenyi. Eleim ipar 8 no. 3 3 of cover Mr'54. H, 16.

STARS, VARIABLE

Secondary periods of long periodic variables. L. Fritzova. Biul astr Prague 5 no. 3;49-54 Je'54. C, 13.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

Staszic's wanderings in the Beskid and Tatra Mountains. M. Tyrowicz. Tygod powsz 10 no. 36:8 S'54. P, 3.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

STATE OWNERSHIP see Government ownership

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

Statistical regularities in nature. I Zlotowski. Mysl filoz no. 2:79-107 '54. P, 3.

STATISTICS

Program za strokovne izpite za zvanje nizjih statistik. Program of professional examinations in basic statistical operations. Y, 5.

Accounting and statistical discipline in state enterprises. I. Nagy. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:241-246 Mr'54. H, 5.

Application of statistical methods in the humanities. Z. Rogozinski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :220-237 '53. P, 4.

Concept of statistics. J. Redei. Stat szemle 32 no. 3: 179-192 Mr'54. H, 5.

Educational work of the four-month statistical school. O. Tegzes. Stat szemle 32 no. 3:252-254 Mr'54. H, 5.

Knowledge of the activity of machine-tractor stations through statistical methods. G. Serafim. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1:126-139 '53. R, 5.

Law of mean values in statistical sciences. B. Jasztremszkij. Stat szemle 32 no. 5:364-373 My'54. H, 5.

Object and substance of statistics. P. Rabinovici. Rev stat Rum 2 no. 1-56-66 '53. R, 5.

Statistics, statisticians, and forms. O. Smrcina. Podn org 8 no. 4:157-160 Ap'54. C, 5.

Using methodology to improve statistical service. Stat obz 34 no. 5:160-163 '54. C, 5.

STUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WINSKI, JERZY STEFAN

rom the author of Herculesy (Hercules). J. Stawinski. Poprostu no. 23:4 Je'54. P, 8.

AM BOILERS

ontribution to the thermal balance of a boiler. M. Machalek. Energetika 4 no. 7:313-315 Jl'54. C, 16.

ffect of the composition of iron on the properties of ash or slag in fire boxes of steam boilers operating on powder. R. Dolezal. Energetika 4 no. 7:Suppl 1-5 Jl'54. C, 16.

ormalisation, typification, and standardization of steam boilers. V. Hubl. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7: 548-549 Jl'54. C, 16.

AM BOILERS - FURNACES see Furnaces

AM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

reakdown of the water-tube screen in a boiler furnace designed for pulverized coal. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 3 no. 2:42-46 F'54. P, 5.

ursting of water tubes in a Oschatz boiler. Z. Ficki. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:101-103 My'54. P, 5.

A [illegible] ROLLERS see Road rollers

[illegible] TURBINES

[illegible]rdization of steam turbines. J. Juza. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 7:543-547 Jl'54. C, 16.

STEEL

Signs of crisis in the international steel market Lj. Valic. Ekon pregl 5 no 6:336-339 '54. Y, 5.

Substituting nonmagnetic steel for nonferrous metals. V. Koran. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. C, 16.

Weldability of steels for special purposes. A. Zapletalek. Svaranie 2 no. 12:385 D'53. C, 16.

STEEL - CORROSION

Fight against corrosion of steel construction during chemical processes. A. Kubes. Chem prum 4 no. 6-229-233 Je'54. C, 16.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Improvement of operations in foundries by measuring the temperature of fluid steel with a plunger pyrometer. J. Stejspal. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:170-173 Je'54. C, 16.

STEEL - METALLURGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEEL - TESTING

Effect of the microstructure of unalloyed steels on their workability. O. Szabo. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:351-386 '53. H, 13.

STEEL CASTINGS

Pouring steel armatures in chill molds. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 2 no. 6:9-14 Je'54. C, 16.

STEINER, HEDA

Dimitrov in the play Devil's Circle. A. Kamenova. Lit front 10 no. 26:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Sominich, N. G. Mechanization of breeding farms. P, 15.

Breeding and maintenance of offspring. S. Ejbeszyc. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:173-174 Je'54. P, 16.

Concentrated succulent fodder, a decisive factor in the speedy increase of stockbreeding productivity. A. Zubritin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:18-19 Ap'54. B, 1.

Organization of the fodder stock in an industrial fattening establishment. K. Majewski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5.149-151 My'54. P, 16.

Remarks on organizing animal production and fighting infectious animal diseases. M. Frankowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:86-87 Mr'54. P, 16.

Vitamin B12 in stockbreeding. Ujit lap 6 no. 13:9 Jl'54. H, 16.

STONECUTTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STORES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES under BULGARIA

STOVES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Problem of the modernization of stoves. Z. Zwierzycki. Gosp weglem 3 no. 5:104-108 My'54. P, 5.

STOVES, GAS

Testing the thermal efficiency of a gas kitchen. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:258-262 S'54. P, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Calculation of machine parts exposed to alternating stresses. O. Fuchs. Tech praca 6 no. 1:24-27 Ja'54. C, 16.

Influence of steel casting design on internal stresses. G. Kniaginin. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:341-346 D'53. P, 16.

STRAVINSKII, IGOR' FEDOROVICH

Fragments from Igor' Stravinskii's Musical Poetics. R. Ajlec. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:14-15 Ag'54. Y, 1.

STREET LIGHTING

Mechanical and electric measurement of axial electric lines for street lights. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 4 no. 8.11-16 Ag'53. B, 16.

STREET RAILROADS

Basic trends in modern tramway construction. J. Czapla. Miasto 5 no. 7:29-30 Jl'54. P, 10.

Streetcar transportation and streetcars. I. Iordanov. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 1:5-9 Ja'54. B, 16.

STROUPEZNICKY, LADISLAV

Colloquial language in Stroupeznicky's Nasi furianti (Our Daredevils). S. Uteseny. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:115-123 '54. C, 11.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BRESLAU, POZNAN

STUR, DIONYS RUDOLF JOSEF

60th anniversary of the death of the famous geologists Dionys Stur. L. Ivan. Prir a spol 2 no. 0:525-529 '53. C, 13.

STYLE, LITERARY

Madyda, Wladyslaw, tr and ed. Three Greek theories of style. P, 11

SUCIC, J.

J. Sucic's O arealu pitomog kestena (Castanea sativa Mill.) na podrucju Srebrenice, a kratkim osvrtom na ostala nalazista kestena u NR Bosni i Hercegovini (The Chestnut [Castanea sativa Mill.] area in Srebrenica, with a Brief Review of Other Chestnut Habitats in Bosnia and Hercegovina). P. Fukarek. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:273-278 My/Je '54. Y, 15.

SUGAR

Mechanized nomogram for calculation of the required amount of water to be added in the final phase of sugar crystallization. M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 8 no. 2/3:97-105 F/Mr'54. C, 16.

Studies of lump sugar. G. Vavrinecz. Eleim ipar 8 no. 4:122-127 Ap'54. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Waste water in sugar manufacture. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:410-437 S'54. C, 16.

SULFATES

Contribution to the analysis of sulfate alkalies. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 4:207-226 Ap'54. C, 16.

SULKOWSKI, JOZEF

Reychman, Jan. Jozef Sulkowski. P, 4.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under POLAND

SUPRARENAL BODIES see Adrenal glands

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under WARSAW

SVARANIE

Editorial plan of Svaranie for 1954. Svaranie 2 no. 12:354 D'53. C, 16.

SWEDEN - FISHERIES

Fishing and the fishing industry in Sweden. R. Mikulic. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:60-63 '54. Y, 15.

SWIFT, JONATHAN

Lutter, Tibor. Jonathan Swift. H, 11.

SWINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Observations on the quality and age of pigs. J. Schramm. Gosp miesna 6 no. 5:148-149 My'54. P, 16.

Spring turnover of young pigs. W. Maslowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:108-109 Ap'54. P, 16.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Converting kitchen garbage into feed for pigs. J. Kalinowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:118-120 Ap '54. P, 16.

Summer feed for pigs. L. Vrabetz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 4:111 Ap'54. P, 16.

Value of chicory leaves for feeding pigs. S. Tabin. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:176-177 Je. 54. P, 16.

SWINE BREEDERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

SWINE BREEDING

Breeding and feeding young pigs whose mothers are to be slaughtered. S. Okalinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under LATVIA

SWISS in YUGOSLAVIA

Visit by Swiss youth. Turizam 6 no. 7/8:274 Jl/Ag '53. Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - U.S.

A declaration of war by Washington against the Swiss watch. D. Polgar. Irod ujs 6 no. 21:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

SWITZERLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Basic problems of the Swiss hotel trade. [illegible] Turizam 5 no. 9:332-335 Jl/Ag 53. Y, 5

Sl[illegible] Lucerne. Turizam 5 no. [illegible] '53. Y, 5

SWITZERLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

[illegible] the Swiss economy. [illegible] 5 no. 5:329-331 S-O'53. Y, 5.

ATTA, TEOFILAKT

aus Copernicus' translation of Teofilakt mokatta's Letters. Jerzy Lanowski. Pam literki 45 no.1:236-243 '54. P,11.

ONY ORCHESTRAS
ee subdivision under POLAND

PAL

by Pal Szabo. T. Csores. Irod ujs 5 no.23-3 g'54. H,11.

fense of the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no.12:3 My'54. H,1.

er on the play Darazsfeszek (Wasps' Nest). Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no.10:5 My'54. H,1.

ZYK, WILHELM

ilan portraits. J.S. Dzis i jutro 10 no.13:5 r'54. P,1.

Silesian problem. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 10 o.13:5 Mr'54. P,1.

I, ISTVAN

ters and disciples. I. Peter. Muvelt nep 5 no.12: My'54. H,1.

NOWSKI, KAROL

ld of the Tyrrhenian Sea. J. Kos. Dzis i jutro 10 o.14:6 Ap'54. P,1.

TENNIS
ee subdivision under BELGRADE

NN - DESCRIPTION

appearance of Tallinn has changed greatly during the last 10 years. N Eesti raadio 8 13'54:1361. E,1.

(MILITARY SCIENCE)

ding tanks. V. Sochurek. Csl armada 3 no.16: 5 Jl'54. C,17.

ik brigade. -ci-. Csl armada 3 no.16:10 Jl'54. C,17.

NS

w method for evaluation of tannins. J. Wolf. Chem zvesti 8 no.4:235-230 Ap'54. C,16.

LCZAI, GYULA

la Tapolczai. I. Demeter. Muvelt nep 5 no.7:8 Ap'54. H,1.

F

tariff war as an expression of contradictions among capitalist countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 7 no.6:94-112 Je'54. R,5.

A MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY

tieth anniversary of the excursion of participants of the 9th International Geological Congress in the Pieniny and Tatra Mountains. S. Sokolowski. Przegl geol no.3:81-89 Mr'54. P,16.

OLLECTION

ne problems of collecting taxes owed by the people. A. Mihaica. Just noua 10 no.3:345-355 '54. R,7.

TION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

IR, JANUSZ

nusz Tazbir's Reformacja a problem chlopski w Polsce XVI wieku (The Reformation and the Peasant Problem in Poland in the 16th Century). L. Szczucki. Pam literacki 45 no.1:243-252 '54. P,11.

CHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

ome methods of improving the quality of student preparation for lessons. J. Just. Pedagogika 4 no.3/4:192-200 '54. C,8.

Teaching the vocabulary in Fadeev's novel Young Guard. A. Zarembina. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no.3:25-28 My/Je'54. P,11.

Theory and technique of teaching in the concept of J. A. Comenius. V. Uher. Pedagogika 4 no.3/4: 216-228 '54. C,8.

CHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Soviet help to Bulgarian industry. Ujit lap 6 no.13:14 Jl'54. H,16.

Utilizing the experiences and achievements of Soviet agricultural industry. Slaviani 10 no.5:19-20 My'54. B,6.

CHNICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA

TECHNICAL WRITING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TECHNICKA PRACA

Our further work. (tic.) Tech praca 6 no.1:1 Ja'54. C,16.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

For a uniform system of expressions and terms in technology. F. Buffa. Tech praca 6 no.1:58-60 Ja'54. C,16.

TECHNOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Eliminating deficiencies in the work of technical periodicals. Tech kniha 3 no.4:97-100 Ap'54. C,2.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

High-frequency ceramics and their use in telecommunication technique. J. Oblak. Elektr 22 no. 5/6:168 '54. Y,16

Program of development of telecommunication devices in electric power networks. M. Kunaver. Elektr 22 no.5/6:162-167 '54. Y,16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND

Incorrect number of words in telegrams. P. Taskovic. PTT sind 5 no.11:13 N'53. Y,5.

Instructions for offices using the Morse telegraph system in the light of practice. T. Tomljanovic. PTT sind 6 no.3:9-10 Mr'54. Y,5.

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no.11:17 N'53. Y,5.

Receiving telegrams by telephone. M. Mihelic. PTT sind 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'54. Y,5.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

TELEGRAPH LINES

Changes in local telegraph and telephone overhead wires. B. Martinovic. PTT sind 6 no.3:17-18 Mr'54. Y,5.

Urging continuous analysis of disturbances in telegraph and telephone lines. M. Rems. PTT sind 5 no.11:4-6 N'53. Y,5.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Costs of telephone conversations by subscribers. N. Kaluderovic. PTT sind 6 no.1:16-17 Ja'54. Y,5.

The number of telephones in the world. PTT sind 6 no.2:19-20 F'54. Y,5.

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no.11:17 N'53. Y,5.

Receiving telegrams by telephone. M. Mihelic. PTT sind 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'54. Y,5.

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

TELEPHONE LINES

Changes in local telegraph and telephone overhead wires. B. Martinovic. PTT sind 6 no.3:17-18 Mr'54. Y,5.

Urging continuous analysis of disturbances in telegraph and telephone lines. M. Rems. PTT sind 5 no.11:4-6 N'53. Y,5.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

Appliances of a dispatching service in industrial establishments. Z. Kowalski. Ekon org pracy 5 no.7:325-331 Jl'54. P,5.

TELETYPE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Television standards. Marangozov. Radio Bulg 3 no.5/6:55-58 '54. B,16.

TELLURIUM
Reaction of tellurium with thiourea. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no.10:623-633 D'53. C,16.

TEMPERANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

TEMPERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TERPENES

Terpenes. F. Sorm. Chem listy 47 no.1:63-69 Ja'53. C,13.

Terpenes. V. Herout. Chem listy 47 no.1 70-75 Ja'53. C,13.

Terpenes. V. Herout. Chem listy 48 no.5:706-711 My'54. C,13.

Terpenes. V. Sykora. Chem listy 48 no.1:76-79 Ja'54. C,13.

TETMAJER, WLODZIMIERZ

Reminiscences from half a century ago. T. Konski. Tygod powsz 10 no.34:8 Ag'54. P,3.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Incorporation of Pomerania in 1454 and its historical importance. S. Hoszowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.7/8:32-43 '54. P,8.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Coloring synthetic fibers. P. Schwanzer. Textil Cz 9 no.6:185-186 Je'54. C,16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Equilibrium of received and processed raw materials in enterprises of the textile industry. E. Cichecki. Gosp mat 6 no.15/16:462-470 Ag'54. P,5.

Personal accounts of savings of loom shop foremen. V. Sipek. Textil Cz 9 no.6:187 Je'54. C,16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Bearings of roving bobbins in creels. M. Pavek. Textil Cz 9 no.6:172-173 Je'54. C,16.

Finder of the broken weft. A. Pfeifr. Textil Cz 9 no.6:174-177 Je'54. C,16.

Raw material for production of shuttles. J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew 5 no.8:184-186 Ag'54. P,16.

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

THÄLMANN, ERNST

Ernst Thalmann, faithful son of his class. Gy. Mate. Muvelt nep 5 no.12:4 My'54. H,1.

A son of working Hamburg. Tygod demokrat 2 no 32 2 Ag'54. P,1.

THAILAND

Malaya and Thailand. D.V. Pregl dr pit 6 no.6:510-512 Je'54. Y,1.

Thailand. I. Kravchenkov. Prace mladych 9 no.17: 537-542 S'54. C,5.

Thailand, the land of rice and misery. T. Dabrowa. Morze no.7:18-19 Jl'54. P,17.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BERLIN, BRESLAU, BULGARIA, DANZIG, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, LJUBLJANA, MOSCOW, OPOLE (PROVINCE), POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Emotion. A. Kaflinski. Przegl kult 3 no.33:7 Ag'54. P,1.

THEATERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Tomassi, Witold. Fundamentals of chemical thermodynamics. P,13.

Measuring changes in the mass of a substance in relation to heating. Z. Szmal. Wiad chem 8 no.6: 241-267 Je'54. P,13.

THESES
see subdivision DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC under LATVIA

THIAZOLINES

Studies in the chloramphenicol series. J. Farkas. Chem listy 48 no.5:695-705 My'54. C,13.

THIOCYANATES

Tuberculostatic substances based on the rhodan group. J. Nosek. Chem zvesti 7 no.10:678-682 D'53. C,16.

THIOHYDANTOIN

Note on the desulfuration of 5,5-diphenyl-2-thiohydantoin with Raney nickel. J. Stanek. Chem listy 47 no.1:89-90 Ja'53. C,13.

THIOUREAS

Reaction of tellurium with thiourea. A. Jilek. Chem zvesti 7 no.10:623-633 D'53. C,16.

TIDES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, CROATI

TILE INDUSTRY

Problem of coal in the brick and tile industry. J. Stachon. Gosp weglem 3 no.5:116-120 A.

TILE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Testing tile resistance in tile products. J. Holnicki-Szulc Mat bud 9 no. 8 213-215 Ag'54. P, 16.

TIMBER
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Industrial time zone time. K J. Repules 7 no. 6:13 Mr '54. H, 16.

TISZA RIVER

Developing the inland water system of the Tisza Valley. J. Pichler. Vizugyi kozl no 1 9-28 '54. H, 16

TITANIUM

Polarographic investigation of the kinetics of the oxidation of titanium by hydroxylamine. A. Blazek. Chem listy 47 no. 1-26-32 Ja'53. C, 13.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

For the 60th birthday of Comrade Tito. N. K. Nar krila 6 no. 1 9 Ja F'53. Y, 16.

TITRATION see Volumetric analysis

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Cooling and moistening tobacco fermented in chambers. B. Cempala. Przem roln spoz 8 no 5: 155-157 My'54 P, 16

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The immortal Lev Tolstoi I. Kosaras. Konyvtaros 4 no. 3 19-22 Mr'54 H, 2.

A trial of human affairs Z. Pedzinski. Tygod powsz 10 no 34 5 Ag'54. P, 3.

TOMATOES

Apparent spoilage and microbic changes without development of gas in tomato products. L. Csiba. Elelm ipar 8 no 5 147-151 My'54. H, 16.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Combination tool for opening boxes. Kult turg 7 no. 2/3-14-16 '54. B, 5.

TORPEDO BOATS
see subdivision GT. BRIT.

TORPEDOES

Torpedoists mes. Morze no. 3:25 Mr'54. P, 17.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under GERMANY; GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; JAPAN; LATVIA; POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Activities of the Tourist Research Institute. Turizam 5 no. 7 8 273 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

Changes in tourism. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:273-274 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

International Tourist Exhibition in Innsbruck. H. Vajs. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:268-271 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

Meeting of the Union of Official Tourist Organizations. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:272-273 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

Touring is useful and beautiful. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 8 no. 13:389 Je'54. C, 16.

TRACTION ENGINES

Hasa, Frantisek. Diesel-electric traction C, 16.

TRACTORS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA

TRACTORS - IGNITION

Ignition of Lanz-Bulldog tractors. M. Tomosy. Auto motor 7 no. 15:9 Ag'54. H, 16.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

From the stay of foreign delegations in Western Territories. Pol Tr Un Rev Ja/Mr'53:31-32. P, 5.

Prior to the Third International Congress of Trade-Unions. A. Naumov. Elektroenergija 4 no. 7:1-2 Jl'53. B, 16.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Road roses. A. Gallo. Auto motor 7 no. 15:13 Ag'54. H, 16.

Road accidents! Auto motor 7 no. 15:13 Ag'54. H, 16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRANSISTORS

Germanium transistor and its operation. B. Bozicek. Tehn pregl 5 no 3 140-141 '53. Y, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Transfer of national forms into artistic translation. V. Rossels. Praha Moskva 4 no. 4:67-79 Ap'54. C, 6.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Pjanic, Zoran. The machine industry and transportation in capitalism. Y, 5.

Transportation within a factory in the furniture industry. S Kuznicki. Przem drzew 5 no. 6:130-132 Je'54. P, 16

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

TRAUGUTT, ROMUALD

On the slopes of the Citadel ninety years ago. J. Modrzewski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 31:4 Ag'54. P, 1.

TRAVEL

Concerns and troubles of travel agencies. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:333-334 S/O'53. Y, 5.

TREASON
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Manka, Karol Field and laboratory investigations on the honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel). P, 15.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

TRIANGULATION

Adjustment of national and continental triangulations. S. Hazay. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:399-411 '53. H, 13.

TRIESTE

Si tacuisses. JJ. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:2 Ag'54. Y, 1.

We do not want what belongs to them, but we keep what is ours. V Senk. PTT sind 6 no. 11:1-2 N'53. Y, 5.

TRILOBITES
see subdivision under POLAND

TRIOLET, ELSA

Elsa Triolet's A roti lo vagy az emberi szandekok (The Bay Horse or Human Intentions). E. Lorant. Irod ujs 5 no. 25:2 S'54. H, 11.

TRSTENJAK, ANTON

Anton Trstenjak's Psihologija umetniskega ustvarjanja (Psychology of Artistic Creation). V. Bartol. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:17-19 Ap'54. Y, 1.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see subdivision MOTOR TRUCKS under BULGARIA

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

Sketch of the life of a man with a mission J. Soltys. Nowa kultura 4 no. 33.8 Ag'53. P, 11.

TUNNELING

Methods and conditions for faster drilling of tunnels for water-power plants. I. Maslenkov. Elektroenergija 5 no. 5/6:7-11 My/Je'54. B, 16.

New mechanization and organization of the gallery entrance in drilling tunnels in solid and very solid ground. I. Maslenkov. Elektroenergija 5 no. 3/4: 29-34 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA

Elements of turbine power units. R. Kvapil. Tech praca 6 no. 1:41-44 Ja'54. C, 16.

TURBOMACHINES

Poland. Ministerstwo Energetyki. Instructions for operating turbogenerators. P, 16.

TURINSKY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Turinsky's progressive legacy. K. Svoboda. Ceska lit 2 no. 3:111-135 Je'54. C, 11.

TURKEY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative movement in Turkey. N. Kalmukov. Nar koop no. 6:14-15 Je'54. B, 5.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A masterpiece, bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:1-2 Ag'54. Y, 1.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Solid bridge, bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:2-3 Ap'54 Y, 1.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Djanan Akhmedova. P. Stancheva. Bulgaria mag no. 3:28-29 My'54. B, 1.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Lowering expenses in the management of the turnover of goods. M. Dakova. Nar koop no. 3 5-6 Mr'54. B, 5.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Julian Tuwim. A. Dushkov. Slavianl 10 no. 4:28-29 Ap'54. B, 6.

One more remembrance of Tuwim. Z. Lichniak Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:1-2 F'54. P, 1.

Trembling with Appollo's inspiration. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:1, 4-5 F'54. P, 1.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Language and style in Tyl's plays. A. Jedlicka. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:73-86 '54. C, 11.

Problems concerning the revolution in 1848 in Tyl's Zizka z Trocnova (Zizka of Trocnov) H. Hrabova. Ceska lit 2 no. 2:97-111 Je'54. C, 11.

TYPEWRITING - STANDARDS

Principles of working out regulations of premiums for typists. I. Gogut. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 6 282-285 Je'54. P, 5.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

At a collective farm in the Ukraine. P. Shuiratv. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 5:17-18 My'54. B, 1.

UKRAINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Soviet Ukraine. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

At Pereyaslav-Khmelnitski. G. Izhella. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:9-10 Ap'54. B, 1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Prosov celebrating the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:27-29 Ja'54. C, 1.

Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, a notable event in the lives of the Ukrainian people. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 11:12-16 Ja'54. C, 1.

Tercentenary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. H. Jazwinska. Jezyk rosyjski 7 no. 3 9-13 My/Je'54. P, 11.

UKRAINE - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Metallurgical giant in southern USSR. M. Maksimov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12:17 N'53. C, 1.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Industrial protective grease against ultraviolet radiation. O. Bauerova. Chem zvesti 8 no. 5 289-293 My'54. C, 16.

UNIFORMS, CIVIL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

UNITED NATIONS

Place of the UN Charter in the system of international law. L. Buza. Jogtud kozl 9 no. 3:78-83 Mr'54 H, 7.

The UN Charter and Guatemala. V. Dedijer. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:7-8 Ag'54. Y, 6.

United Nations secretariat on the world economic situation. T. Dabrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:62-68 My/Je'54. P, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

The Economic and Social Council and the special UN Fund for European Development. R. Stamenkovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:17-18 Jl'54. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. COMMITTEE ON ELECTRIC POWER

Meeting of the Committee on Electric Power in Geneva. -LP-. Energetika 4 no. 7:326-328 Jl'54. C, 16.

U.S. - ANIMALS

Animals in court formerly and now. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 5 no. 20:9 Jl'54. H, 11.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Anglo-American competition in Latin America. M. Nowacki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 6:3, 6 F'54. P, 1.

U.S. - COMMERCE - SWITZERLAND

A declaration of war by Washington against the Swiss watch. D. Polgar. Irod ujs 5 no. 21:5 Ag'54. H, 11.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Crisis in the economy of the United States of America. D. Velchev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 3:15-17 Mr'54. B, 1.

Economic contradictions between the United States and Great Britain. N. Iotov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 4:7-9 Ap'54. B, 1.

Economic crises in the United States of America. E. Varga. Nar koop no. 6:11-12 Je'54. B, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

the United States outdistanced socialism. Jaszunski. Mysl filoz no.2,279-299 '54. P,3.

upset country. M. Gold. Irod ujs 5 no.24:5 Ag'54. H,11.

upset country. M. Gold. Irod ujs 5 no.25:5 S 54 H,11.

EDUCATION

llosophy of American education. A. Serksnas. Aidai no.5:204-209 My'53. Li,11.

ELECTIONS

kseev, L. Forthcoming elections and the struggle between progressive and reactionary forces in the United States. Y,6.

FASCISM

s, Karel. Fascistization of the USA. C,6.

FOOTBALL

of the troglodytes. J.S. Poprostu no.23:1-2 Je'54. P,8.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

rovitianov, Konstantin Vasil'evich. Aggressive ideology and policy of American imperialism. C,6.

FOREIGN RELATIONS

ierican in Paris. M.S. Nasi razgi 3 no.8:3 Ap'54. Y,1.

i-Esperanto? Gy. Fekete. Muvelt nep 5 no.23:5 Ag'54. H,1.

eedom is inextinguishable. Lit front 10 no.26:4 Jl'54. B,11.

n for world domination. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no.21;4-5 My'54. P,1.

al proposals. Osat. Tygod demokrat 2 no.30:7 Ag'54. P,1.

public of Guatemala and imperialists of the USA. V. Chichkov. Nova mysl no.8:1025-1032 Ag'54. C,6.

emptation of Saint Alfred. I. Chaplygin. Praha Moskva 4 no.6:43-44 Je'54. C,6.

'o trips. L. Korolovszky. Irod ujs 5 no.14:5 Je'54. H,11.

ie USA, new pretender to world domination. I. Nikolov. Slaviani 10 no.5:10-12 My'54. B,6.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

e nations of Asia say, "No." W. Pawlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.31;2 Ag'54. P,1.

militarization of Japan and American designs in Asia. J. Goleblowski. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 3:48-54 My/Je'54. P,6.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

ie hands of Chiang Kai-shek bankrupts are too short. J. Orlowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.33;2 Ag'54. P,1.

rates and their chief. W. Odolska. Morze no.12; 16-17 D'53. P,17.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE

merican senators in a new role. Repules 6 no.10;4 My'54. H,16.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

me aspects of the American ideological occupation in France. V. Leduc. Mysl filoz no.2:268-278 '54. P,3.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

he awakened giant and delusive dreams. I. Kopec. Dzis i jutro 10 no.26;3 Je'54. P,1.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

atmosphere of mounting differences. T. Sambor. For a Lasting Peace no.28;3 Jl'54. R,6.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA

he United States, Guatemala, and Latin America. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 6 no.6;502-506 Je'54. Y,1.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDOCHINA

Background of American intervention in Indochina. J. Giebultowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no.3:54-62 My/Je'54. P,6.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - IRAN

More American pressure on Iran. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no.29:4 Jl'54. R,6.

- FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Lithuania and the United States. C. Jurgela. Liet dien 5 no.8:19-21 O'54. Li,1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPANISH AMERICA

The United States, Guatemala, and Latin America. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 6 no.6:502-506 Je'54. Y,1.

U.S. - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Analysis of the record flight. Nar krila 6 no.1:26-28 Ja/F'53. Y,16.

Flight in a glider. J. Kuttner. Nar krila 6 no.2-25-29 Mr/Ap'53. Y,16.

Record flight. Nar krila 6 no.1:22-23 Ja/F'53. Y,16.

U.S. - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Problem of the Renaissance and American historiography. S. Nowak. Kwartalnik hist 60 no.2;212-227 '53. P,4.

U.S. - INDUSTRIES

Falsification of the index of volume of industrial production in the United States. Z. Kenessey. Stat szemle 32 no.3:233-240 Mr'54. H,6.

U.S. - MAYORS

Two worlds and two destinies. Tanacsok 5 no.9:11 My'54 H,6.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Necessary and useful. Nasi razgi 3 no.10:3 Ag'54. Y,1.

U.S. - SCIENCE

Science and mankind. P. Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no.9:8-9 My'54. H,16.

U.S. - SOCIOLOGY

Concept of society in contemporary American sociology. J. Szczepanski. Przegl nauk hist 3 :189-219 '53. P,4.

U.S. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Science and learning in the shade of the dollar. G. Bidwell. Nowa kultura 4 no.33:8 Ag'53. P,11.

U.S. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Remember Pearl Harbor. J. Balcerak. Tygod powsz 10 no.36:5 S'54. P,3.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under POLAND, PRAGUE, U.S.

URANIUM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polarographic determination of uranium. J. Dolezal. Chem listy 48 no.1:32-37 Ja'54. C,13.

UREA DERIVATIVES

Anticonvulsive working of the derivatives of phenylacetylcarbamide. L. Buran. Chem zvesti 8 no.7: 404-409 S'54. C,16.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH

Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii (1843-1902). Druzhno vpered 3 no.12;28 N'53. C,1.

VACATIONS

Organizing vacations for teachers of higher schools. Z. Poprawski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6:129-132 '54. P,8.

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Characteristics of European vacuum tubes with 6, 3-V heat. Radio Bulg 3 no.5/6;72-74 '54. B,16.

VALUE

Considering the exigencies of the law of plus value and some aspects of how it acts. G. Dolgu. Probleme econ 7 no.6;78-93 Je'54. R,5.

VALVES, ELECTRIC see Electric current rectifiers

VANADIUM

Polarographic study of vanadium. K. Micka. Chem listy 48 no.5;648-654 My'54. C,13.

Treatment of pig iron after tapping to recover vanadium. F. Houdek. Hut listy 9 no.6;327-333 Je'54. C,16.

Use of complexons in chemical analysis. M. Malinek. Chem listy 48 no.1;38-40 Ja'54. C,13.

VANILLIN

Contribution to the quantitative determination of vanillin with the aid of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. J. Meluzin. Chem zvesti 8 no.1:22-25 Ja'54. C,16.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Vapor pressures of n-butyl -hydroxyisobutyrate and n-dibutyl ether. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 no. 5;774-775 My'54. C,13.

VEDRES, MARK

In the studio of Mark Vedres. I. Peter. Muvelt nep 5 no.6;7 Ap'54. H,1.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

VEGETABLE OILS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

VEGETABLES

Vegetables and fruits, food rich in vitamins. Kult turg 7 no.5;12-14 '54. B,5.

VELKOV, KRUM

An author among readers. K. Genchev. Lit front 10 no.26;2 Jl'54. B,11.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Drying of shelled veneer. J. Lekszycki. Przem drzew 5 no.8;182-184 Ag'54. P,16.

Problem of viscosity and Bakelite covering in the manufacture of waterproof veneers. W. Zuchowski Przem drzew 5 no.6;134-136 Je'54. P,16.

Stains on pieces of veneer. Z. Ch. Drobna wytwor 4 no.9;20 S'54. P,5.

Veneering in the furniture industry. A. Wojewodzka. Przem drzew 5 no.7;156-159 Jl'54. P,16.

VENICE - HISTORY, NAVAL

Venetian navigation in the Middle Ages. B. Koziowski. Morze no.12;20 D'53. P,17.

VENICE - PAINTINGS

Journey in Italy. F. Maron. Muvelt nep 5 no.19;6 Jl'54. H,1.

VENOM

Contribution to the isolation and determination of venom. O. Markovic. Chem zvesti 8 no.2/3;80-90 F/Mr'54. C,16.

VERMEER, JOHANNES

Seeking a Vermeer. M. Walicki. Przegl art no.3,33-45 '54. P,10.

VETERANS - EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Remarks on organizing animal production and fighting infectious animal diseases. M. Frankowski. Gosp miesna 6 no.3;66-67 Mr'54. P,16.

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

VIBRATION

Self-induced vibration in machine tools. J. Tlusty. Strojirenstvi 4 no.7;483-492 Jl'54. C,16.

VIENNA - LAWYERS

International Conference of Lawyers for Defense of Democratic Freedoms. Jogtud kozl 8 no.12; 512 D'53. H,7.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Democratic republic of Vietnam. Nar koop no.7;22 Jl'54. B,5.

The French crisis. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no.21;5 My'54. P,1.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

VINEGAR

Balance of alcohol in vinegar produced in generators. H. Laskowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no.6;194-197 Je'54. P,16.

VINIDUR

Pipes of vinidur are better than those of lead, brass, or steel. M. Irzyk. Gosp mat 6 no.2;53-54. P,5.

VITAMINS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Determination of -dipyridyl ascorbic acid with a comparator. J. Kiszel. Elelm ipar 8 no.4;111-113 Ap'54. H,16.

Vegetables and fruits, food rich in vitamins. Kult turg 7 no.5;12-14 '54. B,5.

Vitamin A (axerophtol) and carotenes in basic raw materials of the Slovak food industry. F. Valentin. Chem zvesti 8 no.5;267-271 My'54. C,16.

Vitamin B12 in stockbreeding. Ujit lap 6 no.13:9 Jl '54. H,16.

VLADIGEROV, PANCHO

Pancho Vladigerov. L. Sagalev. Bulgaria mag no. 3;18-19 My'54. B,1.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

J. A. Comenius' views on the education of young people for work. T. Kenek. Pedagogika 4 no. 3/4:229-239 '54. C,8.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND

The teacher-adviser in the choice of an occupation. V. Soukup. Prac sily 3 no.6:192-195 '54. C,5.

...TRAVEL

... Th... 4 31-32 D'53 Y, 12

... Y, 13

...LAW

... Statute of the Autonomous ... and the decision for its ... Y, 7

...BALL

... see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

... physical qualities through training of ... volleyball players M Georgescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 11-12 54 P, 8

... direct drive in volleyball M Georgescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 3 48-52 '54 R, 8.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

A ... voltage stabilizer with iron-hydrogen current regulators. K. Grzesiak Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2 151-155 '54 P, 13.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Use of the Tyndall effect in mercurimetric titrations. J. Vrestal. Chem zvesti 7 no. 10 601-604 D'53. C, 16

VORANC, PREZIHOV see Prezihov, Voranc

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Facing the elements for 65 days. R Sosinski. Morze ... 9 19 19 S'54 P, 17.

Traveling through distant countries. F. Elstner. Sztuka nauczania 8 no. 9/10 311-312 My'54. C, 16.

...RJENEVSKI, I.V

... Cult fiz 7 no. 8 63-64 '54. R, 8

WAGES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

WAGES - ACCOUNTING

Regulations for cashiers. Podn org 8 no. 4:162 Ap'54. C, 5.

WALLS

see subdivision under RUSSIA

WAR AND RELIGION

War and Christian ethics. K. Laantee. Voitlev Eesti no. 5 24-27 '54. E, 6.

WAREHOUSES

see subdivision under POLAND

WARRANTY

see subdivision under HUNGARY

WARSAW - BALLET

A turning point in Polish ballet? T. Turska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 23 8 Je'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Some problems concerning the plan of buildings in Warsaw. J. Klewin. Miasto 5 no. 9:1-7 S'54. P, 10.

WARSAW - CITY PLANNING

Remarks on the construction of service stations in Warsaw. J. Guranowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1: 15-16 Ja'54. P, 5.

WARSAW - CONCERTS

The classic Ravel, Monique Haas, and a symphony of song A. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 26:6 Je'54. P, 1.

The minimum of gesture and the maximum of expression. A. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 29:8 Jl'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Fantastic city. Gy. Somlyo. Irod ujs 5 no. 14:5-6 Je'54. H, 11.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Iwaniczka, Stefan. Warsaw in the January insurrection. P, 1.

New days for the Old Road. J. Dankowska. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 12:6 Ap'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - MOTORCYCLE RACING

International motorcycle race in Warsaw. J. Pilecky. Auto motor 7 no. 10:15 Ag'54. H, 10.

WARSAW - PAINTINGS

Portrait. J. Cikowicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:6 F'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Krakow surgical instruments are conquering the world market. W. Zuchowicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja'54. P, 5.

WARSAW - THEATER

Moliere's Le Misanthrope in the Kamerlany Theater. W. Kwiatkowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 15:7 Ap'54. P, 1

Some secrets of craftsmanship. S. Treuguit. Przegl kult 3 no. 32:3 Ag'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Tenth anniversary of the tragedy of Warsaw. A Korzecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 30:3-4 Ag'54. P, 1.

WARSHIPS

Fluvial monitors in the First and Second World Wars. T. Salov. Mornar gl 4 no. 1:43-51 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

From ballistraria to tower artillery. E. Koczorowski. Morze no. 9:28-29, 31 S'54. P, 17.

WASHING MACHINES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WASTE PREVENTION

Fight against faulty articles in industrial enterprises. D. Stanev. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 2:14-18 F'54. B, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS

see also subdivision under POLAND

Purchasing scraps. M. Assa. Nar koop no. 4:16-17 Ap'54. B, 5.

Waste water in carbonization gasworks. K. Velek. Voda 33 no. 11:306-307 N'53. C, 16.

Waste water in sugar manufacture. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 8 no. 7:410-437 S'54. C, 16.

WATER

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Casual waters in fecal sanitary engineering. K. Bajer. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:273-274 S'54. P, 16.

New water feed control unit for preparation of molding sand. Z. Samsonowicz. Przegl odlew 3 no. 12:356-357 D'53. P, 16.

Removing iron and manganese from water in an experimental rapid filter in Poznan. J. Rynarzewski. Gaz woda san 28 no. 9:274-279 S'54. P, 16.

WATER - FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER - PURIFICATION

Decontamination of phenol water in generator and flotation stations. J. Lukes. Voda 33 no. 11:303-305 N'53. C, 16.

Koppers steam method. V. Novotny. Voda 33 no. 11: 290-292 N'53. C, 16.

Methods of removing iron and manganese from drinking and industrial water. J. Nowacki. Gaz woda san 28 no. 6:178-181 Je'54. P, 16.

Removal of phenol in slag. CIPKA. Voda 33 no. 11: 312 N'53. C, 16.

Removing phenol from water with phenolsolvan. R. Kubicka. Voda 33 no. 11:308-312 N'53. C, 16.

Supplementary purification of phenol water. J. Pantoflicek. Voda 33 no. 11:292-300 N'53. C, 16.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

Contribution to the problem of the influence of underground streams of water on the freezing of soil. Inz i bud 11 no. 7:225-227 Jl'54. P, 16.

WATER PIPES

Installation of water pipes by horizontal boring. S. Wojnarowicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:31-36 Ja'54. P, 16.

WATER SUPPLY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LUBLIN (CITY), POLAND

Economical use of wells for small water plants. K. Magyar. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:314-317 Je'54. H, 16.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under POLAND

Protection of metals against corrosion in hydraulic engineering constructions. S. Ihnatowicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 1:19-23 Ja'54. P, 16.

WAVES

Transmission of inconstant electromagnetic signals in the scale of waves. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 2:115-133 '54. P, 13.

WEDDINGS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

WEEVILS

Ash weevil (Stereonychus fraxini Degeer). I. Miklos. Sumar list 78 no. 1:11-21 Ja'54. Y, 15.

WELDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Welding nickel-chromium conductors. Elektroenergiia 5 no. 3/4:41 Mr/Ap'54. B, 16.

WELLS

Economical use of wells for small water plants K. Magyar. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 6:314-317 Je'54 H, 16.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER IGNACY JAN PIOTR, MARGRABIA

Genesis of political realism in Poland. T. Zantec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 9:3 F'54. P, 1.

WILDE, OSCAR

Some associations in connection with Wilde's work. A. Habazin. Republika Zagreb 9 no. 12:1031-1034 D'53. Y, 11.

WILSON, WOODROW

J. S. Hajek's Wilsonovska legenda v dejinach CSR (The Wilson Legend in the History of Czechoslovakia). A. Klovanskii. Praha Moskva 4 no. 3 83-88 Mr'54. C, 6.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA

Possibility of substituting lactic acid for citric acid in the production of wine. F. Nowotny. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 4:122-124 Ap'54. P, 16

WINTER

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WINTER SPORTS

see subdivision under MACEDONIA, SLOVENIA

WIRE

Sowing with a steel wire. L. Lowczynski. Mechanik 27 no. 1:34 Ja'54. P, 16.

Use of the insulating material "Isoporion" (imidgimids) in electric machines wound with aluminum wires. G. Kohler. Elektrotechnika 47 no. 3 91-93 Mr'54. H, 16.

WOJENSKI, TEOFIL

For an appraisal of T. Wojenski's book Publicystyka okresu pozytywizmu (Journalism in the Period of Positivism). J. Rudzki. Mysl filoz no. 2 309 315 '54. P, 3.

WOLF, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Wolf in Le Vernet camp. A. Zahn. Nova kultura 5 no. 33:8 Ag'54. P, 11.

WOMAN - SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

Behind pink curtains. H. Wiegner. Poprostu no. 23 5 Je'54. P, 9.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

Role of women in animal husbandry. M. L. Gosp miesna 6 no. 3:88 Mr'54. P, 16.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

The Bulgarian woman, foremost fighter for construction of socialism. G. Pavlova. Nar koop no. 3: 3-4 Mr'54. B, 5.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation of the women's committees of local people's committees with collective farms. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:44 F'53. C, 6.

Outline of a report to be delivered at the women's peace panels, February 8-26, 1953. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:39-41 F'53. C, 6.

Women's committees of local people's committees step into the campaign on the occasion of International Women's Day. Nar vybory 9 no. 3:41-42 F'53. C, 6.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Uj falvak uj asszonyai. New women of new villages. H, 5.

Women's initiative in honor of the Party Congress in the State Printing Office. Ujit lap 6 no. 9:11 My '54. H, 16.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

423 Latvian mothers with many children awarded the distinctive title of Heroic Mother. Reporta Riga 11 no. 27:28 Jl'54. La, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Marysiu, try! A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 24:8 Je'54. P, 8.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

Mother. IA. Miletskii. Bulg suv drush 10 no. 3:34-35 Mr'54. B, 1.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Calculating years of active service for women in the PTT Service. B. Krstic. PTT sind 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Fourth Congress of Antifascist Women sets new tasks for women in postal, telegraph, and telephone service. Z. Potiparska. PTT sind 5 no. 11: 23-24 N'53. Y, 5.

' YUGOSLAVIA (Continued)

, of women in villages. D. Bajalica. Pregl
t 6 no. 6:491-494 Je'54. Y, 1.

subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

?RESERVATION

:essary to sulfurize wood before making '
pegs? H Stasiak. Przem drzew 5 no. 6·137-
fe'54. P, 16.

tion of wood under water. S. Franciskovic.
n pregl 6 no. 1:18-23 '54. Y, 16.

:CAYING FUNGI
subdivision under POLAND

ING INDUSTRIES
subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA,
,AND, RUSSIA

RK

ible and reusable packages as the most advan-
type of chest construction. Z. Mazur. Przem
w 5 no. 7:150-153 Jl'54. P, 16.

ocessed products from hardwood M Plu-
ki. Przem drzew 5 no. 6,123-126 Je'54. P, 16.

RKING INDUSTRIES
also subdivision under POLAND, POZNAN

ing the quality of wooden plates. M. Lawniczak
'm drzew 5 no. 8·179-181 Ag'54. P, 16.

L, STANISLAW GABRIEL

ıw Worcell about Hertzen. Mysl filoz no. 2:
225 '54. P, 3.

CLASSES
subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
er GT. BRIT., SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

OUNCILS
subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGO-
.VIA

:CONOMICS see Economic conditions

'EDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Federation of Trade Unions. From this tri-
e the Federation of Trade Unions addresses
lf to the working people. R, 5.

FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR
E, 4th, BUCHAREST, 1953

w follows Bucharest. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura
). 35:1 Ag'53. P, 11.

friends, gather together! T. Drewnowski.
va kultura 4 no. 35:1-2 Ag'53. P, 11.

PEACE COUNCIL

resolutions of the World Peace Council,
cie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:9-10 '54. P, 8.

icance of the Berlin session of the World Peace
uncil against the background of the present
ernational situation. Z. Artymowska. Sprawy
edzynar 7 no. 3:30-38 My/Je'54. P, 6.

POLITICS

, Frantisek Small stories for Mr Truman.
6.

se which unites all of us. J. Iwaszkiewicz.
ls i jutro 10 no. 26:2 Je'54. P, 1.

knight in the world. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff
no. 104/105:1-3 Ag'54. Y, 6.

, month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar
no. 3:5-14 My/Je'54. P, 6.

va-Paris-Washington. Sprawy miedzynar 7
, 3:15-22 My/Je'54. P, 6.

les demand relaxation of international tension.
ır a Lasting Peace no. 28:1 Jl'54. R, 6.

w of international events. J. Smole. Nasa
'arnost 7 no. 12:49-54 D'53. Y, 6.

, over the Pillar of Hercules. T. Dabrowa.
)rze no. 3:12-13, 18 Mr'54. P, 17.

e is only one way to peace. M. Madejski. Tygod
mokrat 2 no. 31:1 Ag'54. P, 1.

ghts on preparations for war. J. Madise.
ɔitlev Eesti no. 5:28-32 '54. E, 6.

trips. L. Korolovszky. Irod ujs 6 no. 14:5 Je'54.
, 11.

) TRADE UNION CONGRESS, 3d, VIENNA, 1953

rade-Union Congress. Poprostu no. 20:2 My'54.
, 8.

D WAR, 1939-1945
lee also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
)POLE (PROVINCE), POLAND, SLOVAKIA,
J. S., WARSAW

worowski, Jerzy. The sunny rhythm. P, 4.

ıething about construction and use of small Eng-
ish units in the Second World War. D. Bratic.
ornar gl 4 no. 1:72-82 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

We honor the memory of the Tokajik heroes!
Druzhno vpered 3 no. 12;21 N'53. C, 1.

Wicher, the famous ship and her heroic crew. P. Gi-
lewicz. Morze no. 9:4-5 S'54. P, 17.

WORMWOOD

Terpenes. V. Herout. Chem listy 48 no. 5:706-711
My'54. C, 13.

WRITERS see Authors

WROCLAW see Breslau

WURMSER, ANDRE

Letters from Budapest. L. Gerebiyes. Irod ujs 5 no.
24, 7 Ag'54. H, 11.

Wurmser about the limits of realism. Komentator.
Dzis i jutro 10 no. 21:6 My'54. P, 1.

WYCZOLKOWSKI, LEON

Leon Wyczolkowski's drawings. J. Klosowski. Dzis
i jutro 10 no. 4:8 Ja'54. P, 1.

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Possibilities of using radiation for the preservation
of meat and meat products. P. Szarski. Gosp
miesna 6 no. 9:281-286 S'54. P, 16.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
see subdivision under POLAND

YARN

Minimum strength. F. Kymr. Textil Cz 9 no. 6:183-
185 Je'54. C, 16.

YEAST

Capacity of yeast to ferment dextrin. A. Pelc.
Elelm ipar 8 no. 4:118-122 Ap'54. H, 16.

Using the residue from fermentation of acetone and
butyl alcohol for yeast culture. J. Snaglewska.
Przem roln spoz 8 no. 5:181 My'54. P, 16.

YOUTH
see subdivision under HUNGARY

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see subdivision under BERLIN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
YUGOSLAVIA

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti.
Plans for activities of the Yugoslav Academy of
Sciences and Arts for the year 1953. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV ECONOMISTS see Economists, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Comes out again. Narodna krila. Nar krila 6 no.
1:1 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Difficulties of circulating our professional periodical.
S. S. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:334-335 S/O'53. Y, 5.

New issuing body of PTT. PTT sind 6 no. 3:1-2
Mr'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Zbirka odluka vrhovnih sudova donetih u upravno-
sudskom postupku. Collection of decisions by
supreme courst in administrative cases. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

For the 60th birthday of Comrade Tito. N. K. Nar
krila 6 no. 1:9 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Motorization in the plans of the Yugoslav Aeronautic
Federation. Nar krila 6 no. 3:1 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

Problem of new planes for the Yugoslav Aeronautic
Federation. Nar krila 6 no. 5:1 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

What type of plane for the Yugoslav Aeronautic Fed-
eration? B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 1:2-5 Ja/F'53.
Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc. 1945- . Agreement
between the International Civil Aviation Organiza-
tion and the Government of the Federal People's
Republic of Yugoslavia for the provision of tech-
nical assistance, February 6, 1952. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Gajic, Ratko, ed. Roads to development of our
agriculture. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR DEFENSES

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Pro-
gram of antiaircraft defense. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Are fighter planes a major force in the struggle for
domination of the air? M. Kovacevic. Vazduh gl
Zemun 10 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Cooperation of fighter-bombers with ground forces.
Lj. Frankl. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:35-37
Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Possibilities of the combined operations of fighters
and bombers. D. Perera. Vazduh gl Zemun 10
no. 1:23-29 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Reconnoitering and scouting the battleground. J. Jan.
Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1:30-34 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

Variety and usefulness of the cooperation of fighter
planes with ground forces in training. A. Gornik.
Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 1.38-40 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRPLANES

The CA-51. A. Cvetkovic. Nar krila 6 no. 5:2-5, 18
Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

KV-6 Matajur motor plane. D. Cener. Nar krila
6 no. 2.6-8 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

Prototype of the KB-6 Matajur plane already in use.
D. Cener. Nar krila 6 no. 3:9-11 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Pre-
military training of the infantry. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Medenica, Vuko. Income of enterprises and its dis-
tribution. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CALENDARS

Calendar of events in 1954. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:28-29
29 D'53. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju.
Population census of March 31, 1953. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHESS

Championship tournament of the Belgrade PTT Chess
Club. D. T. PTT sind 6 no. 2:32-33 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE

Material liability of civil servants. Dobrincic.
Sumar list 78 no. 2/3·114-116 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLIMATE

Goldberg, Josip. Contribution to the study of cli-
matic fluctuations in Yugoslavia. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Credit policy with reference to commerce and stabil-
ity of the market. M. Glamozic. Finansije 9 no.
1/2:8-12 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of
decrees on enterprises and shops, with a com-
mentary. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Achievements of postal, telegraph, and telephone
workers in 1953 and their tasks in 1954. N. Mil-
anovic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:1-3 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Annual meeting of the Doka Pavlovic Cultural and
Artistic Society in Belgrade. D. Jankovic. PTT
sind 6 no. 2:26-27 F'54. Y, 5.

Are conditions favorable for a festival of cultural
and artistic societies of the Post, Telegraph, and
Telephone Service? V. Jurisevic. PTT sind 6 no.
2:25-26 F'54. Y, 5.

The article "Some Observations on the Work of In-
spectors," J. Durovic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:16 F'54.
Y, 5.

Calculating years of active service for women in the
PTT Service. B. Krstic. PTT sind 6 no. 3:20-21
Mr'54. Y, 5.

Conferences on problems of postal, telegraph, tele-
phone, and technical services. PTT sind 6 no. 3:
3-6 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Consider this case, comrades! M. Tambulas.
PTT sind 6 no. 2:25 F'54. Y, 5.

A criticism and an answer. P. Dukanovic. PTT
sind 6 no. 3:21 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Delegation of our union at the Second Congress of
West German Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone
Employees. R. Milijanovic. PTT sind 5 no. 11:26-
27 N'53. Y, 5.

Fourth Congress of Antifascist Women sets new
tasks for women in postal, telegraph, and tele-
phone service. Z. Potiparska. PTT sind 5 no. 11:
23-24 N'53. Y, 5.

Government decree on the organization, operation,
and management of the Yugoslav PTT Service.
B. Boljaric. PTT sind 6 no. 1:3-7 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Inventory accounting of postal, telegraph, and tele-
phone sections. M. Todorovic. PTT sind 6 no.
1:22 Ja'54. Y, 5.

The kind of vocational examinations necessary in
the PTT Service. D. Pounovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3:
18-20 Mr'54. Y, 5.

New economic legal provisions related to the PTT
Service. B. B. PTT sind 6 no. 2:18-19 F'54.
Y, 5.

One opinion on our terminology. I. Javornik. PTT
sind 6 no. 2:16-18 F'54. Y, 5.

[illegible] AND TRAFFIC

PTT Library work of the General Direction of Trade-Union Group of the PTT Service. B. Todic. PTT sind 6 no. 2 27-28 F'54. Y, 5.

Basic bases in financing postal, telegraph, and telephone investments in 1954. Lj. Jankovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3 14-17 Mr'54. Y, 5.

Some observations after the estimate of fixed assets in the PTT Service. Lj. Jankovic. PTT sind 6 no. 1 9-11 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Urging help in the enforcement of new regulations. P. Miljanic. PTT sind 6 no. 2 21-23 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Socijalisticki preobrazaj naseg sela. Socialist transformation of our villages. Y, 5.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Josip Broz Tito Y, 4

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Konstantinovic, M Law on obligations Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Sefer, Berislav Standard of living of the Yugoslav population. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

New Law on Courts. G. Kusej. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16 8-9 Ag'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Principle of the new short-term credits. D. Dokovic. PTT sind 6 no. 2 5-7 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of laws administered by criminal courts. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of criminal procedure. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

The Yugoslav Free Zone in Salonika as part of the Yugoslav customs administration. M. Popovic. Finansije 9 no. 1/2 30-32 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"They say." S. Easminger. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:19-22 D'53. Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - DIRECTORIES

Privredni adresar FNRJ. Trade directory of Yugoslavia. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOCUMENTATION

Organization of documentation service in Yugoslavia. W. Mikulaschek. Tehn pregl 5 no. 3 118-120 '53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Instructions for taking the livestock census on January 15, 1953. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRAMA - SOCIETIES

Tour of the drama section of the Doka Pavlovic Cultural Society. B. Marinkovic PTT sind 5 no. 11:27-28 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ciric, S. D. Material for study. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Tri godine petogodisnjeg plana. Three years of the Five-Year Plan. Y, 5.

New economic systems in the social plan. F. Cerne. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:6-7 Ap'54. Y, 1.

Relation between the budget and the social plan. M. Lazarevic. Finansije 9 no. 1/2:1-4 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Mala Biblioteka. Little economic cyclopedia. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Several law on universities. B. Colakovic. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6 437-445 Je'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Belgrade postal, telegraph, and telephone collectives before the pre-election campaign. P. Pantelic. PTT sind 6 no. 11:19-20 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXAMINATIONS

A kind of vocational examinations necessary in the PTT Service. D. Pejanovic. PTT sind 6 no. 3: 19-21 Mr'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE - LAW

Financial law, its substance and place in the system of law. M. Hanzekovic. Finansije 9 no. 1/2:13-20 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on state control Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Catching, trading, and processing of fish in April. J. B Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:74-75 '54. Y, 15.

Sea fishing in Yugoslavia, 1953. J. B. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:71-72 '54. Y, 15.

With our fishermen in Israel. M. Pivalica. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:65-68 '54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

To preserve young fish means to protect fishing. A. Medak. Mor rib 6 no. 5/6:64-65 '54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLYING SAUCERS

Flying saucers. V. Matovic. Nar krila 6 no. 5:33-38 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOLK LITERATURE

Ceneric, Ivan. Great national lyre. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Hygienic and biological value of products of the food industry in Yugoslavia. E. Ferber. Tehn pregl 5 no. 5/6:222-225 '53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORAGE

Programs for planning feed factories. I. Smaljcelj. Tehn pregl 6 no. 1:57-62 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Role of coefficients and our foreign exchange market. I. Mutic. Finansije 9 no. 1/2:20-24 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A masterpiece. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16:1-2 Ag'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ETHIOPIA

Ethiopian-Yugoslav friendship. L. Latinovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:1 Jl'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

We do not want what belongs to them, but we keep what is ours. V. Senk. PTT sind 5 no. 11:1-2 N'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Solid bridge. bp. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:2-3 Ap'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREST FAUNA

Protection of fauna. Lj. Stromar. Sumar list 78 no. 5/6:243-250 My/Je'54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Some problems concerning punishment for negligence. V. Dobrincic. Sumar list 78 no. 1:37-39 Ja'54. Y, 15.

Some problems connected with the enforcement of the law on taxation in forestry. V. Dobrincic. Sumar list 77 no. 12:530-531 D'53. Y, 15.

Theoretical bases of the organization of forestry in socialism and in the transitory period. D. Simeunovic. Sumar list 77 no. 12:497-509 D'53. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

Phenol water in the glassworks in Kyjov. J. Horak. Voda 33 no. 11:305-306 N'53. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Aerodynamics of the Kosava glider. M. Ilic. Nar krila 6 no. 4:12-16 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

Analysis and experiences of the 4th Federal Gliding Championship in Borovo, 1952. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 3:28-31 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

Analysis of the theoretical and practical results of the KB-9 glider. M. Slanovec. Nar krila 6 no. 4: 2-8 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

B. C.-6 Kobac. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 3:2-6 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

5th Federal Gliding Championship in Borovo, 1953. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 4:25-30 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

5 state records in a day. Nar krila 6 no. 5:6-11, 32 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

Gliding over waves. F. Mordej. Nar krila 6 no. 2: 12-16, 18 Mr/Ap'53. Y, 16.

KB-9 glider. M. Slanovec. Nar krila 6 no. 1:6-8 Ja/F'53. Y, 16.

Kosava, the first highly efficient domestic two-seated glider. A. Kisovec. Nar krila 6 no. 2:2-5 Mr/Ap '53. Y, 16.

Our new constructions. Nar krila 6 no. 2:1 Mr./Ap'53. Y, 16.

Research work in our gliding. B. Cijan. Nar krila 6 no. 3:25-27, 36 My/Je'53. Y, 16.

Results of research with the Kosava glider. M. Ilic. Nar krila 6 no. 3:7-8 My/Je '53. Y, 16.

A winch instead of planes. Nar krila 6 no. 4:1 Jl/Ag '53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HIDES AND SKINS

Koza, Preduzece. Price list of crude salted skins of small animals and of hides of large animals, game and wild life. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Organization and work of seasonal schools of the hotel trade. M. Stambuk. Turizam 6 no. 9/10 357-361 S/O'53. Y, 5.

Urging better implementation of provisions for privileges in the hotel trade. Turizam 5 no. 7/8. 207-302 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Pjanic, Ljubinka. The housing problem in Yugoslav towns. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Characteristics of the new decree on income tax. B. Kitaljevic. Finansije 9 no. 1/2:25-30 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

How to fight income tax evasion. D. Markovic. Nar odbor 7 no. 6:344-351 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Yugoslavia. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Rules for insurance of crops and produce. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, FIRE

Yugoslavia. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Regulations on fire insurance and extended coverages Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Yugoslav social insurance scheme under social protection. G. Vinkov. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:14 Jl'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRONWORKS

Equipment for eliminating phenol from waste water in the coke works of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. K. Nezorka. Voda 33 no. 11 287-294 N'53. C, 16.

Extinguishing coke with phenol water in the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. J. Savrda. Voda 33 no. 11:280 N'53. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Place and role of qualified workers and experts in our enterprises. I. Matoric. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6: 475-478 Je'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New way of regulating labor relations in the economy. N. Mrvos. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:353-357 S/O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAKES

Urbanism applied to the Lake Dojran area. A. Mincev. Turizam 5 no. 9/10:320-322 S/O'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Rastovcan, Pavao. Negotiable instruments, the bill of exchange and the check. Y, 5.

Contribution to the discussion of some problems of legal and court practice. M. Minic. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 12:62-76 D'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Liability of PTT enterprises for damages. N. Popara. PTT sind 6 no. 2:7-9 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Development of the economy in communes. S. Blagojevic. Nar odbor 7 no. 6:333-344 '54. Y, 6.

Participation of federated republics in the revenue collected by districts. B. J. Finansije 9 no. 1/2: 4-7 Ja/F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees and marriage contracts. T. Vasiljevic. Nar odbor 7 no. 6:359-362 '54. Y, 6.

Some irregularities in administrative procedure of organs of people's committees. Lj. Jevtic. Nar odbor 7 no. 6:351-359 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

People's committees and marriage contracts. T. Vasiljevic. Nar odbor 7 no. 6:359-362 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Mojic, Angelina. A brief course on the care of mother and child. Y, 14.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of regulations for the protection of mothers and children. Y, 7.

VIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

ıcts about leadership. B. Lazarovic. Vazduh :emun 10 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

ijor problems of the system of work and ership. V. Bubanj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 15 Ja/F'54. Y, 17.

VIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

ent Conference of Cities, a new democratic ine. L. Gerskovic. Nasa stvarnost 8 no. 11:3-'53. Y, 6.

VIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

via. Laws, statutes, etc. Government ee on travel and moving costs. Y, 7.

VIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

stički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. s and tasks of the Socialist Alliance of king People of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

VIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

osip, Broz, Pres Yugoslavia Speeches made elovar, Leskovac, and Skopje Y, 6.

VIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

t issue of postage stamps. D. Tubinovic. sind 6 no. 1:12-14 Ja'54. Y, 5.

VIA - POSTAL CARDS

greater use of the postal card with a paid y. S.S. PTT sind 5 no. 11:9-10 N'53 Y, 5.

VIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

l or local passbooks? M. Micic. PTT sind 5 11 2-4 N'53 Y, 5.

VIA - POSTAL SERVICE

avia. Glavna direkcija posta. Fifth operal order in pursuance of the amendments and lements to instructions for operation of the estic postal service Y, 5.

pondence as a vital need of the population. akic. Pregl dr plt 6 no. 6:466 Je'54. Y, 1.

ad exhibition of the historical development of tal service. D. Vukicevic. PTT sind 5 no. 11. N'53. Y, 5.

observations on the work of inspectors. Spahic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:14 Ja'54. Y, 5.

AVIA - PROPERTY

rty and its negation in the Federal People's ublic of Yugoslavia. L. Markovic. Nasa arnost 7 no. 12-23-41 D'53. Y, 6.

AVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

J. Kostnapfel. Nasi razgl 3 no. 8:7-9 Ap'54. 1.

AVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

shing and translating activities in Yugoslavia. Stamatovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105:23-24 '54. Y, 6.

AVIA - RAILROADS

lavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica. Nomenclature types of work. Y, 16.

AVIA - RATIONING, CONSUMER

tvo za kategorizıranje na potrosackite karti. rections for classification of consumers' cous. Y, 5.

AVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

ibilities of new forms of organization for mass od supply. M. Ivanetic. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:293-'T Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

LAVIA - SANITATION

slavia. Komitet za zastitu narodnog zdravlja. vezna sanitarna inspekcija. Directions for the ork of sanitary inspection in 1950. Y, 14.

LAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

al planning for 1955. D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 16: Ag'54. Y, 1.

LAVIA - SOCIOLOGY

vic, Mirko. Cultural and educational work in illages. Y, 5.

oduction of the subject of general sociology law faculties. V. Jokanovic. Pregl dr plt 6 o. 6:488-489 Je'54. Y, 1.

SLAVIA - SPORTS

ual branch meetings of the Postman Sports Soci-ty in Belgrade. M. Vuksanovic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:30-31 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Decree on taxes on turnover. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

First semester of the Telegraph and Telephone Industrial School in Belgrade. PTT sind 6 no. 2:29 F'54. Y, 5.

Present role of our inspections of electrical communications. K. Sabados. PTT sind 6 no. 3:11 Mı'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE

Extension of our telephone information service by dialing 08. J. Bart. PTT sind 6 no. 1:15-16 Ja'54. Y, 5.

The form "Information on Telephone Equipment." N. Kaluderovic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:15 F'54. Y, 5.

Telephone information service. I. Pejic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:9-13 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELETYPE

Current subscription rates for teleprinters are too low. M. Mihelic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:13-14 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Modern foreign drama in the repertoire of Yugoslav theaters. H. Klajn. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 104/105 24 Ag'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

How to improve our tourist trade? V. Popovic. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:259-263 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

Our foreign tourist trade in 1952. S. Marovt. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:254-259 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

Our tourist propaganda in Scandinavia. N. Cermak. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:263-267 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Before the annual meetings of trade-union groups. A. Markovic. PTT sind 6 no. 1:21-28 Ja'54. Y, 5.

Fourth Session of the Central Committee of our Labor Syndicate. R. M. PTT sind 6 no. 1:29-30 Ja'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIFORMS, CIVIL

Uniform for employees of the auxiliary forest-technical service. Dobrincic. Sumar list 78 no. 2/3: 116-117 F/Mr'54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo narodne odbrane. Organization and tactics of the military-veterinary service. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Socijalisticki preobrazaj naseg sela. Socialist transformation of our villages. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Some problems in connection with out new pay system. M. Vujic. PTT sind 6 no. 2:3-4 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER - PURIFICATION

Conference on phenol waste water in Bychory, June 4-6, 1953. Voda 33 no. 11:281-285 N'53. C, 16.

Eliminating phenol with Winkler's powder in the Koramo Plant in Kolin. M. Cejka. Voda 33 no. 11:302-303 N'53. C, 16.

Equipment for eleiminating phenol from waste water in the coke works of the V. M. Molotov Ironworks in Trinec. K. Nezerka. Voda 33 no. 11:287-288 N'53. C, 16.

Phenol water in the glassworks in Kyjov. J. Horak. Voda 33 no. 11:305-306 N'53. C, 16.

Resolution of the second conference on phenol waste water. Voda 33 no. 11:285-287 N'53. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINTER

Winter in Yugoslavia. D. Kostic. Through Yugo 2 no. 4:2-4 D'53. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Our export of wood products after the Second World War. B. Stamenkovic. Sumar list 78 no. 4:163-165 Ap'54. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Four years of workers' self-management in Yugoslavia. J. Djordjevic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 103:11-13 Jl'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Draft statute of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, with explanations. Y, 5.

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Statute of the 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, March 6-9, 1953, in Belgrade. Y, 5.

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Statute of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia and the resolution of its Fifth Congress. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN AUSTRIA

Our glider pilots visit the Austrian gliding school at Zell am See. F. Mordej. Nar krila 6 no. 4:9 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVS IN THE JULIAN MARCH

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Italian genocide policy against the Slovenes and the Croats. Y, 6.

ZAGREB - EARTHQUAKES

Mokrovic, Josip. Hodochrones of Zagreb for seismic space waves and earthquakes of normal depths Y, 13

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Review of the Zagreb hotel trade exhibition. R. Frleta. Turizam 5 no. 7/8:310-311 Jl/Ag'53. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - SEISMOLOGY

Mokrovic, Josip. Hodochrones of Zagreb for seismic space waves and earthquakes of normal depths. Y, 13.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

New Year's address by the President of the Republic Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 1:1-4 Ja'54. C, 1.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Kozik, Frantisek. Winner of the marathon. C, 8.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

Dr Gustav Kazimir Zechenter-Laskomersky. A. Jurkovic. Prir a spol 2 no. 9:530-534 '53. C, 13.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Olbracht's adaptation of the fables of Bidpai. R. Havel. Nase rec 37 no. 3/6:139-143 '54. C, 11.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Book about Zeromski. Z. Kofecki. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 32:6 Ag'54. P, 1.

With Fredro and Zeromski in Paris. S. Balicki. Przegl kult 3 no. 30/31:1-2 Jl'54. P, 1.

ZHANDAROVA, ANTONINA PETROVNA

Zhandarova's method of iron founding. K. Rutkowski. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 8:355-357 Ag'54. P, 5.

ZINC

Protein interactions. V. Kacena. Chem listy 48 no. 1:7-10 Ja'54. C, 13.

ZINC OXIDE

ZnO inclusions. Z. Hegedus. Acta techn Hung 6 no. 3/4:479-489 '53. H, 13.

ZIOMEK, JERZY

Jerzy Ziomek's Jan Kochanowski, Rekonesans (Jan Kochanowski, Reconnaissance). A. Lam. Pam literacki 45 no. 1:252-260 '54. P, 11.

ZOLA, EMILE

New data on the circumstances of Zola's death. M. (Irod ujs 5 no. 21:8 Ag'54. H, 11.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

ZOOLOGY - NOMENCLATURE

Pranti, Ferdinand. Principles and rules of zoologi cal and paleontological nomenclature. C, 13.

ZSEBÖK, ZOLTAN

Hungarian "lung atlas" has world success. Muvelt nep 5 no. 8:8 My'54. H, 1.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

[illegible] P 1	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13
[illegible] a P [illegible]	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13
[illegible] Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 13
	AIDAI Li, 11
CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
ictor	AUTO MOTOR H, 16
ap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
rma	BER ES NORMA H, 5
ir Prague	Prague Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 13
iskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15
i	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11
druzh	BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA B, 1.
mag	BULGARIA B, 1
ct	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2
	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11
y	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
m	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16
ti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
a	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 17.
	CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 8.
wor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
ored	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1
	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
W	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
ady	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
ek	ELEKTROENERGIIA B, 16.
ik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
ika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetika	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geogr zbor SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA Y, 12.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp lacz	GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15.
Hist i konst	HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI P, 6.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Izv Inst ikonom i prav BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Kult turg	KULTURNA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 1.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 3.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5.
Nar krila	NARODNA KRILA Y, 10.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar vybory	NARODNE VYBORY C, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Ochrona zabytkow	OCHRONA ZABYTKOW P, 10
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3.
PTT sind	PTT; STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE Y, 5.
Pam literacki	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pol Tr Un Rev	POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW P, 5.
Poligrafiia	POLIGRAFIIA B, 2.
Poprostu	POPROSTU P, 8.
Prac sily	PRACOVNI SILY C, 5.
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.

toskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 6
vych	PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C, 8.
r pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1
spol	PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST C, 13.
ne econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
nauk hist	PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH P, 4
odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
roln spoz	PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
arod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Bulg	RADIO B, 16.
ts Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
lika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Repules	REPULES H, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C, 11.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svaranie	SVARANIE C, 16.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Tech kniha	TECHNICKA KNIHA C, 2.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Tehn pregl	TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16
Through Yugo	THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA, TOURIST REVIEW Y, 12.
Turizam	TURIZAM Y, 5.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 16.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vestnik CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK C, 1.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS H, 16
Voda	VODA C, 16.
Voilet Eesti	VOITLEV EESTI E, 6
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

SUPPLEMENT

A more complete description of those titles for which full bibliographic information is not given is requested for inclusion in the semiannual cumulation

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC

SY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevoprumyslu a papirenskem prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Supersedes Lesy a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
DLC

ADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
DLC

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
DLC

SVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Monthly]
DLC

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Statne nakladatelstvo technickej literatury) Bratislava [Journal on cooperation of science with industrial production issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature Monthly]
DLC

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
DLC

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

'ANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
DLC

EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS. (Chambre de Commerce de Hongrie) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In French. Monthly]
DLC

A]PAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Woodworking Industry. Monthly]
DLC

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
DLC

* MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport es Ideg-, Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal medicine and neurology issued by the Sections of Internal Medicine and Nerve and Mental Diseases, Medical and Health Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DAFM

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIADVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
DLC

PENZUGYI SZEMLE. (Penzugyminiszterium) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Weekly]
DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]
DLC

UNGARISCHER EXPORTMARKT (Ungarische Handelskammer) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In German. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa i Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining, mineral resources, and founding issued by the Committee on Mining and the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN

POGLADY. (Zwiazek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles]
DLC

Not currently received by the Library of Congress

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN FIZJOGRAFICZNYCH Krakow. [Report on grants and researches on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Annual]
CU DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
DLC NN

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Zarzad Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytkow) Warszawa [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial IV Nauk Biologicznych SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Biology, Warsaw Society of Science, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Warsaw. Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw. In French]
DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. SPRAWOZDANIA. Warszawa [Journal on Polish archaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English summaries]
DLC

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
DLC

RUMANIA

CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia stiintifica a tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana si Ministerul Constructiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building. Monthly]
DLC

Rumania Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Quarterly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade (Oblast) SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje GLASNIK. BULLETIN SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Belgrade Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Annals of the Faculty of Architecture, Belgrade Technical University, with English and French summaries]
DLC

LAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

ULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC

SLO. (Savez komunista Slovenije. Centralni komitet) Ljubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

ZICKA KULTURA. (Drzavni institut za fiskulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Eight no. a year]
DLC

LAS NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA. (Sotsialisticheski suiuz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Beograd. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

AFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Printers]
DLC

HIDROMETEOROLOSKI GLASNIK. HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service; with French summaries]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC (Narodna fronta Vojvodine) Subotica [Issued by the People's Front of Vojvodina. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA ZA NAROD. (Izdavacko preduzece "Narodna knjiga") Beograd. [Bulletin issued by Narodna knjiga, Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Weekly]
DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA. (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo NR Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia Monthly]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalno industrijo in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Communal Economy, and the Administration of Tourism and Hotel Trade. Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 9/10, 1951.
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za N.R Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko in evidenco LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Slovenian Office of Statistics and Statistical Control. Monthly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]
DLC

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
DLC

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Serbia. Semimonthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd. [Information bulletin on agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRERADIVACKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za preradivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry]
DLC

ʒKE SLOVO. (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur [Publication for Russines in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front Weekly]
DLC

[i.e. SEDAM] UMETNOSTI; KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, POZORISTE, FILM. Beograd. [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, theater, and motion pictures. Semimonthly]
DLC

rbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva BILTEN. Beograd [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

OBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
DLC

OVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers. Quarterly]
DLC

OVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katoliska cerkev. Sinodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old-Catholic Church Monthly]
DLC

CIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

CIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Publicisticko preduzece "Jugoslavija") Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

STVARANJE. ("Narodna knjiga", izdavacko preduzece NR Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by Narodna knjiga, Publishing Enterprise of Montenegro]
DLC

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara. Sekcija tekstilaca) Zagreb. [Issued by the Textile Workers Section, Society of Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Annotated publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated review of fine arts issued by the Yugoslav Association of Plastic Artists; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE. (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Monthly]
DLC

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway. In English, French, German, and Italian]
DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Klub za medunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German]
DLC

ZAJEDNICAR. (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Croatian Fraternal Union in America. Weekly]
DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Belgrade. Zanatska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Belgrade Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana Weekly]
DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: O - 1954

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 3, No. 12

DECEMBER 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1955

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. Contents (in English) are provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

A list of East European periodicals currently received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries, which was begun in the June issue of Volume 3, is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles. A cumulative list is included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia	
1. General		1	5	18	19	25	26	27	52	56	
2. Bibliography		1	7		19			28	52	56	
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	7		19			29	52	56	
4. History		2	7	18	19			29	52	56	
5. Social Sciences		2	8		19		26	30	52	56	
6. Political Science		3	9		20	26	26	35	53	57	
7. Law		3	10	18	20			35	54	58	
8. Education		3	11		20			36	54	58	
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	11		20			38		58	
10. Fine Arts			11		20			38	54	58	
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		3	11	18	21	26	26	39	54	58	
12. Geography & Geology			13		21			39		58	
13. Science			14		21			40	54	59	
14. Medicine		4	14		22			42		59	
15. Agriculture			14		22			43	55		
16. Technology		5	15		22			44	55	59	
17. Military & Naval Sciences			18					51		60	

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 61

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 156

Periodicals Currently Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries 1

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ASIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]

-, Aug. 1954.
ll out to meet the material and cultural requirements of the people. p. 1.
orgi Dimitrov; on the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 2.
nchev, D. In the Stalin Plant. p. 6.
silev, N. The agronomist. p. 8.
sonev, N. Tractor drivers. p. 11.
risov, S. Along a new trail. p. 12.
rov, A. State Art High School. p. 14.
rernlak, S. The town of Rousso. p. 16.
nchev, A. The workers' opera. p. 20.
palov, M. At the district hatchery. p. 22.
alchev, K. Summer days. p. 24.
pov, G. A new stomach. p. 26.
olarov, S. An honored master of sports. p. 27.
ikolov, S. A country school. p. 28.
ook Week. p. 30.

ARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-vetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet sociations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.

10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
ndev, P. Ten years of people's democratic government. p. 1.
devski, Kh. The red torch; a poem. p. 4.
e Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in Bulgaria organized and developed under the leadership of the Party. p. 5.
ll-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 6.
anev, M. Twenty years of activity in the service of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. p. 8.
ollakov, T. Ten years of industrialization of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 10.
shanin, L. Russian soul; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.
urpanov, N. Great revolutionary changes in our villages after September 9, 1944. p. 13.
in, M. Following Michurin's methods. p. 17.
adzhiolov, A. Successes of our science in the ten years of free life. p. 18.
elevision in the Soviet Union. p. 22.
achev, D. Grandfather Ivan is coming; a short story. p. 24.
estrimski, I. The Soviet Army, liberator of our belles-lettres. p. 25.
alin, R. Soviet people are laughing. p. 27.
postolov, A. Development of the new culture in countries of people's democracy. p. 29.
ultural life in Soviet villages. p. 32.
he cultural level of Soviet peasants rises. p. 33.
ultural life on collective farms. p. 34.
ersonal and public hygiene of the peasants. p. 36.
avafian, E. Improving the motion-picture propaganda of Soviet-Bulgarian associations. p. 38.

GARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free urope Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. ocumentary digest of current events. Monthly]
2, no. 6, June 1951.
3, nos. 4, 7; Apr., July 1953.
4, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
5, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.

IO PREGLED. (Ministerski suvet. Komitet za radio informatsiia) [Radio listeners' guide issued by he Committee on Radio Information, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
, 9, nos. 13-14, 20-22, 24-25, 35-38; Mar.-Apr., Mar.-June, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

RSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
l. 9, nos. 430-431, 442, 454-456, 458; May, July, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS, (Durzhavna biblioteka V.Kolarov) Sofiya. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited in the Kolarov National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 56, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays and films; Cultural review; Sketches and reports; Life in public libraries.
Vol. 32, no. 5, 1953.
Messages on Stalin's death. p. 1.
Isaev, M. Stalin lives; a poem. p. 7.
Dobrev, D. Treaty for eternal, inviolable friendship. p. 8.
Belonozov, Active propagandist for progressive literature. p. 10.
Vladov, D. Fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union, a new, great step toward communism; material for lectures. p. 12.
Apostolov, A.; Khristu, V. Decay of bourgeois culture; material for lectures. p. 15.
Motsov, A. State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble and village choral and dance societies. p. 17.
Vandov, I. Conferences with young Soviet writers, an important incentive to their creative work. p. 19.
Svetla, V. Story about Stalin; a short story. p. 21.
Raichev, P. Propagating experiences of outstanding workers of collective farms, the first task of village reading rooms. p. 24.
Koinakov, I. Militant, purposeful humor and biting satire on the programs of amateur collectives. p. 25.
Shivarov, I. Vitamins and their preservation. p. 27.
Nikolov, I. The People's Democracy of Poland on the road to socialism. Pt. 1. p. 30.
Tikholov, P. Forty years in the service of the Party and Bulgarian culture; an interview with writer Krum Kiuliavkov. p. 38.
Milanov, A.; Terziev, T. Glorious fighting road of a reading room in Sofia; a sketch. p. 41.
Mileva, E. N. Khreikov Literary Club in Sofia. p. 44.

Vol. 32, no. 14, 1953.
Anastasov, IU. Ilinden Uprising. p. 1.
Ninkov, M. Problems placed before the people's reading rooms resulting from decisions made at annual business meetings. p. 4.
Licheva, Ts. At the harvesting and on the cultural front. p. 9.
Tabakov, G. Cultural work during harvesttime in the Sofia District. p. 10.
Nikolov, L. Reading rooms in the Trun District are on guard. p. 11.
Shikiev, S. Marko Marchevski, favorite children's writer. p. 12.
Raichev, P. Social and cultural activities of the literary clubs in the Plovdiv District. p. 16.
Milanov, A. Harvest morn; a poem. p. 17.
Iovanovich, S. Song for a slave mother; a poem. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 18.
Krumov, G. Rest home; a poem. p. 18.
Levi, I. Let us participate in the 4th National Review for the Best Motion Picture. p. 19.
Armetova, A. District study club at work. p. 21.
Nikolov, T. Good reading room leader. p. 23.
Publicity in socialist competitions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29.
Cultural clubs in the Korean People's Republic. p. 32.
Miteva, M. The G. S. Rakovski Reading Room in the Zakharna Fabrika District, Sofia. p. 34.
Tomova, V. The Dr Vurban R. Genchev Reading Room in Vurbanovo, Dryanovo. p. 36.
Staneva, A. The N. I. Vaptsarov Reading Room in the [illegible] District. Dimitrovgrad. p. 38.
D. [illegible] ... p. 4
Pulepski, P. [illegible] ... p. 4
Dinkev, K. [illegible] ... 42 years of the [illegible] ...

Vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1954
Ivanov, G. [illegible] ... tion
[illegible] ... p. [2] of cover.

Ganovski, S. Great historical friendship. p. 1.
Panev, P. Improving the work of libraries. p. 3.
Mikhailov, I. My experiences as a managing librarian in the Rodina People's Exemplary Room in Stara Zagora. p. 7.
Trifonov, G. My work as librarian in the reading room of the village of Makhalata, Pleven. p. 8.
Khristov, Kh. Essence and objectives of library science. p. 10.
Geneva, D. The district library institute helps us. p. 12.
Helping village libraries in their work. p. 14.
Vulchev, T. Organization of lectures in various places in the country. p. 16.
Popova, V.; Golubentsev, N. Reading belles-lettres. (To be contd.) p. 21.
Shkolnik, A. Happiness must be preserved; a one-act play. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.
Kostov, A. Worker; a poem. p. 26.
Milcheva, Kh. The shepherd, a frontier guard; a poem. p. 26.
Krumov, G. To the frontier guard; a poem. p. 26.
Osil. Diplomats, a play in two scenes. p. 27.
Uzunov, A. People of Rakitovo are proud of their collective. p. 33.
Popov, I. Celebration of Bulgarian-Hungarian friendship. p. 34.
Andonov, M. Double cultural celebration. p. 35.
Atanasov, V. Sixty years in the cultural service of the nation. p. 36.
Vulchev, T. Annual business meetings of reading rooms in the Stara Zagora District. p. 36.
Mutafov, Kh. Rimskii-Korsakov; a biographical sketch. p. 38.
Tikholov, P. Writer Georgi Karaslavov on the role of people's reading rooms. p. 39.
Mitov, S. General Art Exhibition of 1953. (To be contd.) p. 40.

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Karastoianov, A. Song for Stalin. Words by M. Isaev. p. [2] of cover.
Gamzatov, R. Name of Stalin; a poem. p. 1.
Zlatkov, D. Joint work of people's reading rooms and organizations of the Communist Youth League should be on a higher level. p. 2.
Ninkov, M. Three-month plan for the work of people's reading rooms. p. 5.
Plan of work during the second quarter of 1954 for the Probuda Reading Room in the village of Sini Vir, Novi Pazar. p. 7.
Gazibarov, G. Work and tasks of instructors at the Union of District Reading Rooms. p. 10.
Dzhaferov, K. My work as instructor at the Union of District Reading Rooms. p. 12.
Stanchev, S. Determining themes for lectures. p. 14.
Petrov, K. Outlines for lectures. p. 15.
Decision made by the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries, January 23, 1954, for improving the conditions and work of reading rooms. p. 17.
Dafinov, Z. Furnishing people's libraries with books. p. 19.
Khristov, Kh. Iskra Library as an educational center. p. 21.
Ugrin, D.; Shikiev, S. More and better books for children. p. 23.
Asen Bosev's Nepravete kato tiakh, da ne stavate za smiakh (Do Not Do As They Do Because You Will Be Ridiculed); a book review. p. 26.
Bogdan Mitov's Pette zurna (Five Grains); a book review. p. 26.
Popov, I. Ivan Milchev's Diado Frati si izpati (Grandfather Suffered); a book review. p. 26.
Furnadzhiev, N. Better children's literature. p. 27.
Velkova, P. Write about the heroic! p. 27.
Popova, V.; Golubentsev. Reading belles-lettres. p. 28.
Shivarov, I. New life develops in Brestovitsa. p. 30.
Bancheva, M. How we discuss the tango; a short story. p. 31.
Stanchev, S. The live padlock; a poem. p. 32.
Kamenar, V. Sad facts; a poem. p. 32.
Hungarian folk dances. p. 34.
Mitov, S. General Art Exhibition of 1953. Pt. 2. p. 39.
Pergin, P. A reading room with a heroic past. p. 42.
Amateur theatrical activities develop in reading rooms. p. 43.
Kostov, A. Propagandists of socialism. p. 44.

Vol 33, no 4, Apr. 1954

Georgiev, I. Sowing song, a poem p. [2] of cover.
Nikolov, L. In the forefront of reading room activities. p. 1.
Tavlatsev, A. Work of Cyrillus and Methodius. p. 4.
Year of significant cultural successes. p. 7.
Prior to May 24. p. 8.
Dzhitriliov, O. New musical cadres. p. 10.
Mladenov, N. Appeal for May Day; a poem. p. 10.
Pancheva, I. Soviet bibliography in the fight for peace. p. 11.
Outlines for lectures, materials for celebrating May 24. p. 13.
Vasilev, A. Marxist-Leninist theories and religion. p. 16.
Dimitrov, E. Our chorus improves. p. 21.
Shandurkova, T. Educational work of the dance group at the Aprilov-Palauzov Reading Room in Gabrovo. p. 21.
Zlatarev, S. Educational work helped us. p. 22.
Amateur theatrical activities of reading rooms flourish. p. 24.
Paunchev, S. Theatrical art. p. 27.
Milanov, A. Arts loved by the people. p. 28.
Ivanov, Ts. Three poems. Motherland; Communist, forward, Tears. p. 30.
Karaangov, P. Who will wake them? A poem. p. 30.
I.G. Plagiarist, a poem. p. 30.
Boladzhiev, A. Sowing song. p. 32.
Morkovin, A.; Gusinski, A. With the propagandists' brigade in the field. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Mileva, E. For new cultural successes; an evening at the Svetlina Reading Room in the village of Slatina, Sofia District. p. 35.
Ognianov, I. School for young cadres in literature. p. 36.
Shikiev, S. Readers' conference on Ts. Angelov's book Otriadut na druzhnite (The Detachment of Comrades). p. 36.
Life of the Turkish people in Bulgaria is becoming more and more cultural. p. 37.
A. K. This is the way it should be done. p. 37.
Exhibitions by amateur artists. p. 38.
Atanasov, V. Active reading room in the region of Ludogorie. p. 42.
Diadov, L. Come to the village; a song. Words by G. Khodosov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.
Bozhkova, M. Spring; a poem. p. 46.

Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1954.

Rudnikov, I. To the Party, a poem. p. [2] of cover.
Dimitur Blagoev; a profile. p. 1.
Vikhrov, S. Dimitur Blagoev, a poem. p. 3.
Ninkov, M. Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of libraries. p. 4.
Activities of libraries during the summer. p. 9.
Kaverin, F. Concert at the country camp. p. 12.
Garvanov, T. One year's activity of the Urozhai Voluntary Sports Organization. p. 15.
Ts. I, V. N. Socialist reconstruction of the agricultural economy. p. 17.
Angelov, A. Library posters. p. 18.
Genovski, M. Outlines for lectures, basic principles of the exemplary constitution of collective farms. p. 19.
Lechev, O. Change in work. p. 21.
Further development of propaganda by lecturing in the Soviet Union. p. 23.
Alekslev, N. A strong budget and financial discipline. p. 24.
Evening dedicated to Chekhov on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death; Chekhov is with us. p. 26.
M. Gor'kii's recollection of A. P. Chekhov. p. 27.
A. P. Chekhov's story "Noncommissioned Officer Prishibeev" dramatized and presented at the Moscow Art Theater during December 1904. p. 27.
Chekhov, A. Harmful effects of tobacco; a dramatized short story. p. 29.
Chekhov, A. The diplomat; a short story dramatized by I. M. Moskvin, actor of the Soviet Union. p. 31.
Chekhov, A. Vanka; a short story. p. 32.
Rubinstein, A. Evening; a song. Words by A. S. Pushkin. p. 33.
Parusbev, N. Second youth; a poem. p. 34.
Velichkov, I. I want the floor! A poem. p. 34.
Rachev, Y. Ramea Kalchev's novel Na granitsata (At the Frontier); a review. p. 36.
Sestrimski, L. Dimitur Angelov's novel Na zhivot i smurt (On Life and Death); a review. p. 37.
Jordanov, Kh. Poems for clear days, in which we live; two book reviews. p. 38.
Pramatarov, D. Documentary and popular science films. p. 39.
Dzhumedzhiev, S. Museum of Russo-Bulgarian Military Friendship. p. 40.
The Mazowsze Polish State Ensemble. p. 40.
30th anniversary of the Rodna Pesen Chorus. p. 41.
Valkov, K. Victory; a poem. p. [3] of cover.
Dobrev, D. Lyric song. Words by D. Damianov. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 33, no. 6, June 1954.

O my field, clean field; a folk song. In Russian. p. [2] of cover. 27.
Dimitrov's ideas are alive. p. 1.
Congress of young builders of socialism. p. 3.
Isaev, M. Living leader; a poem. p. 6.
Number of exemplary libraries increases. p. 7.
Library workers awarded the Distinction for Cultural Activity union badge on the occasion of May 24, holiday of national education and culture and people's libraries. p 9
New exemplary libraries. p. 13.
Decision by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports and the Central Council of People's Libraries. p. 13.
Shikiev, S. Conference with readers in Dimitrovo. p. 15.
Kalev, K. How we organized a readers' conference with the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. p. 16.
Summer libraries. p. 18.
Daracov, IU. The V. Kolarov State Library organizes readers' conferences. p. 19.
Rakidzhiiski, D. New children's library. p. 19.
Kalpakchiev, A. District Lecturers Group in Polianovgrad. p. 20.
Morozov, P. Effect of the lecture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Shivarov, I. Protecting children from tuberculosis. p. 24.
Outlines for lectures. p. 26.
Rudnikov, I. Harvest song; a song. p. 27.
Kraev, G. Beneficial; a short story. p. 28.
Krustev, P. Courses for leaders of amateur theatrical collectives on highly organized methodical level. p. 30.
Zlatarev, Iv. Wooden Village; a book review. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 32.
Isakovski, M. We were not friends with you; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Levi, I. Gor'kii's drama on the screen. p. 34.
Vasilev, I. Active library. p. 35.
Tikholov, P. Al. Mutafov, people's artist; his 75th birthday and 50th year of artistic work. p. 36.
Cultural centers in Polish villages. p. 37.
Members of the amateur theatrical group of the Rumanian village of Gorna Poliana are known for their songs and dances. p. 38.
Djukmedzhiev, S. New opera organized at the library. p. 39.
L. G. People's libraries celebrate May 24. p. 40.
Gazibarov, G. Loyal cultural service to the people. p. 40.
K. B. When people work with enthusiasm. p. 41.
National chess tournament of the Urozhai Voluntary Sports Organization for the cup of the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries. p. 47.
Dimov, A. Braggart forest to a youth; a song. Words by Kh. Milcheva. p. [3] of cover.
Dobrev, D. Flowers for Dimitrov; a song. Words by M. Nedialkov. p. [4] of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 336, Oct 1954.

4. HISTORY

CHARUKCHIEV, ASEN. Titoviiat teror vuv Vardarska Makedoniia; doklad, iznesen na 9 X. 1949 g. v Sofiia na protestno subranie sreshtu kurvaviia teror vuv Vardarska Makedoniia. Sofiia, TSentr. kom-t na makedonskite kulturno-prosvetni d-va v Bulgariia, 1949. 30 p. [Tito's terror in Vardar, Macedonia; a report presented at the meeting in Sofia on Oct. 9, 1949, in protest against the bloody terror in Vardar, Macedonia]
CSt-H Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

OBSHT RABOTNICHESKI PROFESIONALEN SUIUZ. Tsentralen suvet. Les syndicats bulgares. [Sophia, 1951] 40 p. [Bulgarian trade-unions. In French, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

FINANSII I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiya. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers.

No. 5, June 1954.

Drawing the State Conversion Loan of 1952. p. 1.
Palfiski, I. Crediting and controlling domestic commerce. p. 6.
Kozovski, Ts. Technical control of capital constructions by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p. 25.
Sotirov, G. Financial assets of collective farms. p. 45.
Mikhailov, E. How I investigate the credit papers of collective farms in loan requests for capital investments. p. 51.
Work of internal-departmental financial control. p. 1
The People's Republic of China, its finances and credit. p. 64.
Menzhinski, E. Foreign trade of capitalist countries during 1953. Tr. from the Russian. p. 69.

No. 6, July 1954.

Zverev, A. To execute successfully the state budget of the Soviet Union for 1954. Tr. from the Russian p. 3.
Vasilev, S. G. Dimitrov on Bulgarian capitalist finance. p. 19.
Kurdzhiiov, A. Crediting enterprises with account loans from the Bulgarian National Bank. p. 15.
Paliiski, I. From the experience of the permanent Financial Committee of the City People's Council of Sofia. p. 52.
National conference of managers of branches of the Bulgarian National Bank. p. 59.
Conference of managers and accountant-instructors of the District Administration of the State Savings Bank. p. 64.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiya. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Planned economy.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovila i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kredita i pazmianata) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1953.

Georgi Dimitrov on commerce. p. 1.
Lifits, M. Problems in further development of the Soviet theory of commerce. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Gogol, B. Maintenance, not cost, and fixing of prices in collective eating establishments. p. 19.
Bozhkov, D. More women in commerce. p. 26.
Shulkhov, I. Conditions in the restaurants of railroad stations and in dining cars. p. 29.
Iordanov, T. Review of conditions of capitalist markets. p. 33.
Varon, D. Against criminal appropriation of Soviet writings. p. 42.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

Fulfillment of the commercial plan for the first half year and measures for fulfillment of the 1953 plan. p. 1.
For a new upswing of our national commerce. p. 15.
Decisions at the National Conference of the Ministry of Domestic Commerce held August 15, 1953, on additional measures for fulfillment of the 1953 plan for commodity turnover. p. 25.
Ioiov, N. Constant decline of domestic commerce in capitalist countries. p. 29.
Rupov, M. Struggle of the Grocery State Commercial Enterprise for quality and variety of food commodities. p. 35.
Ilchev, V. Decisive improvement in the marketing of vegetables and fruits. p. 39.
Angelov, D. Peddlery during summer in villages. p. 42.
Dobrev, V. Peddlery in Pazardzhik, Okoliya. p. 45.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.

Training qualified cadres is an important condition for the execution of decree No. 240. p. 1.
Stamov, K. Utilizing industrial accounts in stores. p. 6.
Tsevi, A. Old merchandise kept long in the shop and prices set for it. p. 11.
Basovskaia, G. Lavishness in capitalist commerce and its justification by the bourgeois economist. p. 16.
Balkandzhiev, A. How the Sofia branch of the People's Store State Commercial Enterprise operates. p. 28.
Trakhtenberg, G.; Sablina, T.; Shchein, E. Let us simplify the bookkeeping system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36.
Conference on problems of domestic commerce. p. 42.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1954.

Petkov, P. Fulfillment of the plan for commodity turnover during the first half year of 1954. p. 1.
Matov, I. Some problems of planning for turnover in retail marketing. p. 10.
Khadzhinikolov, Kh. Urgent tasks of workers in community eating establishments. p. 23.

Serkin, D. Significance of basic conditions for supply of merchandise. p. 32.
Tomova, D. Obligation of the commercial organization in relation to the state budget. p. 47.
Todorov, P. Some problems of the paper box industry in the Grocery State Commercial Enterprise. p. 52.
Iliev, T. Correct requisitions by retail commercial organizations. p. 58.

NATA DNES, (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria, monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes; To our readers.
, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO, (Suiuz na bulgaro-sovetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the brotherly organizations; New books; Economic news; Work of Russian-language courses; Cultural news from the Soviet Union; Youth activities.
9, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

NAROVGRADSKA BORBA. (Okruzhnite komiteti na bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, na Narodniia suvet i na Otechestvenlia front v Kolarovgrad) Kolarovgrad. [Issued by the district committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad. In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly]
5, nos. 64, 66-68, 70-71; Aug.-Sept. 1954.

NA PUT, NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees; Around the world; With us.
1, nos. 1-4, 6-7; Mar.-July, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
1, nos. 8-10, Jan.-Mar. 1953.
2, nos. 1-3, 4/5, 9/10; Apr.-July, Dec. 1953.
3, nos. 1-8, Jan.-Oct. 1954.

NACIONALNA BULGARIIA, (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles. Includes an English-language supplement: National Bulgaria. Monthly]
6, no. 3/4, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

NOVO VREME, (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
, 30, no. 5, May 1954.
Higher level for Party leaders in agricultural economy. p. 3.
Stoikov, A. Dimitur Blagoev, first ensign of Stalinism in Bulgaria and organizer of the Bulgarian Communist Party; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 18.
Grigorov, M. Thirty-five years under the banner of Leninism. p. 34.
Atanasov, IA.; Angelov, S. All-victorious power of Leninism. p. 49.
Grigorov, B. Sixth volume of Georgi Dimitrov's Works. p. 81.

L. 30, no. 6, June 1954.
Following Georgi Dimitrov's ideology. p. 3.
Kiul'ovski, I. Problem of the unified labor front in Bulgaria during 1923-1924; volume 7 of Georgi Dimitrov's Works. p. 14.
Kon, I. Development of personality in the socialist order; the socialist economic order as a basis for all-round development of personality. p. 32.
Peeva, M. Work of Party organizations in state institutions. p. 50.
Problems of peace in Asia and the Geneva Conference. p. 68.
Georgiev, P. Biography of Georgi Dimitrov. p. 81.

L. 30, no. 7, July 1954.
Greater labor productivity. p. 3.
Topencharov, V. Uneven development of the People's Republic of China. p. 17.
Gochev, G. For perfect realistic Bulgarian drama. p. 40.
Burns, E. Economic and political controversy between the monopolists of England and the United States. p. 63.
Karapenev, P. Struggle of Party organizations for fast, cheap, high-quality construction in building developments p. 77

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU, (Soiuz sovetskikh grazhdan v Bolgarii) Sofiya. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. In Russian. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review, News from the Soviet Union; News from abroad; Activity of the Association; Criticism; Sport news.
Nos. 29-31, 35/36, July-Sept. 1954.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 5, nos 83-85, 87-89, 93-94; Oct.-Nov. 1954.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FIZKULTURA I SPORT, (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
More attention to our high-spirited youth. p. 1.
Topliiska, I.; Pencheva, P. Cheerful generation. p. 2.
Shturkova, P. Outdoors in the sun. p. 4.
Kozlovski, IA. Welcome summer, time for sports; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Genov, I. At the finish; a poem. p. 5.
Meeting of champions. p. 6.
Takev, B. Under the sign of friendship. p. 8.
Velichkov, N. General physical training for players of ping-pong. p. 10.
Sports in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 11.
Kokunov, V. Experiences of the masters; 110-meter hurdle races. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.
Petkov, G. Fast breakthrough. p. 14.
After the ski season. p. 15.
Lidzhi, M. Canoeing. p. 16.
Kachulin, G. To young soccer players. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18.
Grasov, M.; Vasilev, S. Evident progress. p. 19.
Chernishev, A. The poor sons of Uncle Sam. p. 21.
Dzhumaliev, M. They participate in sports in a free country. p. 22.
Aradeli, M. Aquatic sports in Turkey. p. 23.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.
Beginning of aquatic sports. p. 1.
Valadzhi, A. Young reservists. p. 2.
Menshikov, V. Sports section for horse racing on the collective farm. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Delchev, I. Boxing from the point of view of rules for competition. p. 5.
Rusanov, B. Acrobatism. p. 6.
Vincheva, S. Year-round sports training in villages. p. 7.
World championship in gymnastics. p. 8.
Forms for use in sports competitions. Tr. from the Russia. p. 9.
Raiki, B. Turning while swimming the backstroke. p. 11.
Merzhanov, M. Mass sports in the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Basic concepts in the socialist theory of physical education. p. 14.
Batiushkov, IU. Leshii; continuing the competition. p. 15.
Petkov, P. Around the Ogosta. p. 17.
Ivanov, A. Two starts; a motion-picture review. p. 19.
Lazarov, D. In the sunny stadium; three poems. p. 19.
Borov, Kh. Sports beyond the Danube River. p. 20.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
For new records. p. 1.
Sokolov, I. Important tasks. p. 2.
On a summer day. p. 3.
Third place in Europe. p. 5.
Puskas, F. Puskas talking. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 7.
Referees in soccer. p. 9.
Olianov, R. Conducting competitions. p. 10.
Shir, I. Athletics in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 11.
Batia, V. Recollections of grandfather. p. 14.
Todorov, M. My training. p. 15.
Petrov, S. Learning the technique. p. 16.
Asenov, D. Parisini's fist. p. 18.
Kotsev, B. Opinion of the captain of the bicycling team. p. 19.
Zotov, S. Overfatigue in training. p. 20.
Vasilev, S. Best agitator. p. 21.
Dunavets, D. Yielding, a poem. p. 22.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.
Buchvarov, D. At sea; a poem. p. 1.
Valadzhi, V. Looking forward. p. 2.
For the world championship cup. p. 4.
Peev, B. Excellent tradition. p. 5.
Strogov, I., Ekserov, D. At the swimming pool. p. 7.
Velichkov, N. First stroke in table tennis. p. 8.
Borov, Kh. They work and participate in sports. p. 10.
Greater attention to youth. p. 12.
Bielchev, V. The champion speaks. p. 14.
Artinian, A. Alpinism. p. 15.
Stanchev, S. The old mountaineer; a poem. p. 16.
International championship in basketball. p. 17.
Could this happen in France? p. 17.
Pavlov, A. For peace and unity. p. 18.
Stories from Munich. p. 19.
Delchev, I. Those who were best became champions. p. 20.
Peev, Kh. Suggestions to mountaineers. p. 22.
Far, IA. The coach. p. 23.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
IAnev, D. Decision by the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning public education. p. 1.
Stoilov, A. Some problems in teaching history in relation to Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. p. 20.
Khinov, Kh. How to create interest in reading outside the school. p. 37.
Tenev, M. My work to preserve school property. p. 51.
Stameniv, L. Vulko Chervenkov on education; a speech delivered over the Khristo Botev Radio Station. p. 58.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1954.
Westphal, W. Karl Marx as the educator in his family. Tr. from the German. p. 1.
Ivanov, B. Work of students on communist education in teachers' training schools. p. 18.
Trifonov, G. Traveling in the country. p. 28.
Kujal, B. Development of the school system in the people's democratic Czechoslovak Republic. p. 41.
Dinkov, K. Education in France. p. 45.
Marinov, N. National exhibition of fine and industrial arts by students of secondary schools. p. 59.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Peshin, M. Continuation of schoolwork during the period of transition from one grade to another. p. 1.
Sakarova, M. Marxist-Leninist education of students and tasks of the history teacher. p. 16.
Angelova, V. Teaching the theory of chemical structure in chemistry classes of secondary schools. p. 22.
Kharalampiev, V. Work of physics clubs on polytechnic education. p. 27.
Scheibner, H. Teaching history in schools of the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Bembasat, N. Unhappy childhood in Turkey; Americanization of Turkish education. p. 43.
Tsvetkov, A. For fifty years a center of education and culture. p. 55.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

KINO, (Komitet za kinematografiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Our diary.
Vol. 9, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI. Hristo Smyrnensky. Sofia, 1953. 77 p. [Khristo Smirnenski]
CLU Not in DLC

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI. Khristo Smirnenski; biografichen ocherk. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1949] 70 p. [Khristo Smirnenski; a biographical essay]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and announcements.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954
Constant struggle for rich, correct, and pure Bulgarian language. p. 3
Georgiev, V. Origin of orthography. p. 5
Mirchkova, L. Dictionary by Naiden Gerov, a review. p. 10
Teodorov-Balan, A. Declension in the Bulgarian language. p. 40
Mirchev, K. Problem of declension in the Bulgarian language. p. 61.
Zaimov, I. Notes on T. G. Vlaikov's written language and the Pirdop dialect. p. 65.
I. A. The phrase vdun gorite, "in the depths of the forest." p. 75.
Andreichin, L. Correspondents and reporters. p. 76.
Moskov, M. Comments on the language and style of some articles. p. 77.
Gulubov, I. Recorded dialects of the village of Dobroslavtsi, Sofia. p. 80.
Makria, D. Achievements in the field of linguistics in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 83.
Shaperas, K. Historical development of the Greek language and the so-called two languages in contemporary Greece. p. 88.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.
Work of the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks in the field of linguistics and culture. p. 109.
Andreichin, L. L. Karavelov and the development of our national language and narrative style. p. 113.
Lekov, I. Methodology and problems of comparative grammar of the Slavic languages. p. 129.
Georgiev, V. Spelling of geographical names. p. 135.
Delchev, D. Declension of names in the Bulgarian language. p. 144.
Duridanov, I. Concept of case and the problem of Bulgarian declension. p. 145.
Simeonov, B. Problem of categories of thinking and language and their relation. p. 150.
Khadzhov, I. Problem of declension in contemporary Bulgarian literary language. p. 158.
Latin transliteration of Bulgarian letters. p. 168.
Dulchev, I. Some vague passages in Tsamblak's article about Evtimii. p. 171.
Dimitrova, M. Lexicography of some diminutive names as basic words. p. 172.
Andreichin, L. Mistakes in the construction of sentences from the point of view of meaning. p. 175.
Lecov, I. Careful selection of a new vocabulary. p. 176.
Spasova, A. Irrelevant usage of the adjective sushtiiat (same) in the Bulgarian language. p. 177.
Andreichin, L. Contemporary Soviet linguistics. p. 179.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Slavianski institut pri Universiteta) Sofiya. [Journal on philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Sofia University. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Review; Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1954.
Stoianov, I. For pure, rich, and beautiful Bulgarian language. p. 1.
Bozhkov, S. Liuben Karavelov, a biographical sketch. p. 19.
Minkov, Ts. Georgi Karaslavov; a profile. p. 30.
Vasilev, S. Literary style of Georgi Karaslavov. p. 38.
Khubenova, M. Class struggle in Kalofer during the time of Bitev reflected in folk songs. p. 44.
Moskov, M. Some grammatical and stylistic errors in our press. p. 53.
Popov, K. New division of the history of the Bulgarian language into periods. p. 57.
Teodorov, B. Teaching West European languages in higher educational institutions which do not specialise in languages. p. 65.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1954.
Sixth Congress of the Bulgaria Communist Party and our culture. p. 81.
Minkov, Ts. Dimitur Blagoev; a biographical sketch. p. 85.
Zarev, P. Khristo Smirnenski and our literary tradition. p. 97.
Stoikov, S. Bulgarian orthographic and graphic systems. p. 117.
Knobloveka-Petrova, V. Julian Tuwim; on the occasion of his death. p. 130.
Velchev, V. The liberation of Bulgaria in Russian classic literature. p. 133.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1954.
Zarev, P. Georgi Bakalov—literary critic, journalist, and soldier. p. 161.
Meriakin, A. Problem of typicalness in realistic ballistic literature. p. 174.

Lekov, I. Prospects for new classification of Slavic languages. p. 200.
Peshev, A. Goethe, great national poet. p. 205.
Gandeva, R. The tragic in Aeschylus' play Persae. p. 224.

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs.

Vol. 10, no. 27, July 1954.
Topencharov, V. No one else could have constructed it. p. 1.
Ognev, Zh. More pleasant and joyful! p. 1.
Vasev, S. Atomic lights; a short story. p. 1.
Likova, R. Shortcomings in the writer's creative method. p. 2.
Cholov, P. Meeting between writers and readers. p. 2.
Our teacher of life and literature. p. 2.
Minev, D. Tsani Ginchev's recollection of Rakovski. p. 2.
Naimovich, M. Poems about the native land. p. 2.
Good-by, young artists! p. 3.
Prior to the entrance examinations. p. 3.
Miloikov, S. Contemporary Chichikov; a feuilleton. p. 3.
Molkhov, IA. "Song for the Man", a motion-picture review. p. 3.
Strelkov, L. International conferences in the East and West. p. 4.
Bozhkov, A. Chinese artist in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Thirty-three years of free life. p. 4.
Kamenova, A. The voice of the two Germanies. p. 4.
Noikov, S. Sports tournament of friendship. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 34, Aug. 1954.
Zhivkov, Ts. In the city of the miners' glory; August 29 is Miners Day. p. 1.
Stoichkov, T. Twenty-two years under the ground. p. 1.
Mikhailov, A. New rich mines. p. 1.
Mateev, P. Ten years with his name. p. 1.
Naimovich, M. With the pathos of heroes. p. 1.
Molkhov, IA. Dimitur Angelov's novel Na zhivot i smurt (On Life and Death); a review. p. 2.
Iosifov, V. Zheliasko Kolev's Po khaidushkite puteki (Following Partisan Paths), a book review. p. 2.
Zhotev, D. Tsvetan Dankin's Pod siankata na besilkata (In the Shadow of the Gallows); a book review. p. 2.
Karanfilov, E. Mitko IAvorski's Verni sinove naridni (Loyal Sons of the People); a book review. p. 2.
Likova, R. Laughter without tears; 35 years since the death of Georgi Kirkov. p. 3.
Petrov, V. The speaker; a poem. p. 3.
Bozhilov, B. Communist; a poem. p. 3.
Competition for one-act plays and community songs. p. 3.
Krustev, V. Ten years of composing music. p. 3.
Belev, G. Two directions. p. 4.
Prior to the Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4.
Toma, A. To the Party; a poem. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 4.
Kurshovski, P. Graphic art of Marija Khishpanska-Noiman. p. 4.
Panchev, N. Recollection of a partisan detachment. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 35, Sept. 1954.
Prior to the unveiling of the monument to the Soviet Army, liberator of nations. p. 1.
Bozhilov, B. Monument; a poem. p. 1.
For the great friendship. p. 1.
Khanchev, V. Bronze; a poem. p. 1.
Andreev, V. Militant literature. p. 2.
Belev, G. Horns of censorship. p. 2.
Kutev, F. A balance sheet. p. 2.
Grigorov, K. Great day in our life. p. 2.
Iosifov, V. Events in the life of Minko Minin; notes on G'oncho Belev's novel Chervena Zaria (Red Ray). p. 2.
Rusev, P. Unforgettable days; recollections. p. 3.
Vasev, S. Last minutes before twelve. p. 3.
After a thousand years of slavery; nine years of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 4.
Khalmovich, I. A Bulgarian motion picture before the world. p. 4.
Ognianov, L. Prior to the Fourth Congress of German Writers. p. 4.
Strelkov, L. Attention, the Nazis are rearing their heads! p. 4.
Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 36, Sept. 1954.
Historical decade. p. 1.
Dimitrova, B. Mother and son; a poem. p. 1.
Mateev, P. Decade; a poem. p. 1.
Before the great day. p. 1.
Radevski, Kh. Our achievements for the last ten years. p. 2.
Kamenova, A. Beginning of a new life. p. 2.
Balkanski, N. The artist became necessary. p. 2.
Talev, D. With free thought and a free heart. p. 2.
Koen, A. Holiday lights. p. 2.
Petrov, V. Dead friend; a poem. p. 2.
Aleksandrov, I. Unrecognizable. p. 3.
Mikhailov, A. At faraway Topolovgrad. p. 3.
Nikolov, I. First in the second Five-Year Plan.
Temkov, I. Eleventh Symphony Orchestra. p. 3
Popova, E. Students' city. p. 3.
Borov, G. Mankali, a profile. p. 3.
Toromanski, K. The water carrier. p. 3.
Strelkov, L. Unforgettable days; an excerpt from a play. p. 4.
Severniak, S. Grandfather Stoikov's [illegible], a short story. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 37, Sept. 1954.
Really, we are proud! p. 1.
Our dear visitors. p. 1.
Dilov, L. Interview with a friend. p. 1.
Tenth holiday of freedom. p. 1.
Markov, G. Some characteristics of Dimitur Angelov's novel Na zhivot i smurt (On Life and Death). p. 2.
Stalkov, N. Native language; a poem. p. 3.
Bozhilov, G. Mikhail Topalov's Znaesh li kak e [illegible] (Do You Know, Forest, Do You [illegible] ber); a book review. p. 2.
Dobrevski, D. Happiness of Brother Parashkev, a short story. p. 2.
Rashev, S. Decade of socialist motion picture [illegible]
Marinovich, A. Filming Georgi Karaslavov's [illegible] (Daughter-in-Law). p. 3.
Stoianov, Zh. Evening before September 9, a reflection. p. 3.
Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4
Solvinski, I. Ballad for Leninism; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Ivanov, M. High-caliber art. p. 4.
Strelkov, L. If they continue not to take [illegible] ation. p. 4.
Iosifova, B. Billy Graham has arrived; a letter from London. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 38, Sept. 1954.
Zakhariev, Z. Guardian and educator. p. 1
Angelov, Ts. Daughter of the Party. p. 1.
Bobev, S. Defendant of the country's shores. p. 1
Petrov, E. Poetry and pseudopoetics. p. 2.
Barukli, A. Verse; one year since the death of Dimitur Polianov. p. 2.
Bulgar, B. A century separates me from the [illegible] September 9 in my works. p. 2.
Kozarev, V. Regenerate and happy. p. 2.
The Dimitri Furmanov Collective. p. 2.
Severnik, S. Not pale but exciting verse. p. 3.
Karovn, N. Development of Bulgarian operas. p. 3
Pelchev, I. Two poems: Campaign; Fourth [illegible] p. 3.
Vulchev, N. Two poems: My army; Our [illegible] p. 3
Nolkov, S. Army men as sportsmen. p. 3.
Tenth anniversary of the periodical Narodna [illegible] p. 3.
Tenth anniversary of the periodical Narodna [illegible] p. 3.
Grancharov, D. Art of the masters. p. 3.
Belchev, A. Artists as heroes. p. 3.
Metodiev, D. Our great companion. p. 4.
Ognianov, G. Letter to N. Ostrovskii in the name of Bulgarian political prisoners in the Stara Zagora Prison. p. 4.
Vandev, I. In the home of the poet-soldier. p. 4.
Heroism in literature and satire; prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 4.

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnicheske delo) Sofiya. [Publication for worker- and peasant reporters issued by the newspaper [Rabotnicheske] delo. Title varies: Rabotnicheske-selski korespondent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism; Social and cultural reviews; Comments and reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodno to zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Will [illegible] M[illegible]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 5, no. 7, 1954.

RAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News in brief; In our Union, From the USSR; On books; Physical culture and sports.

s. 30-38, July-Sept. 1954.

RAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union; From people's republics; From the history of public health; Criticism and reviews.

l. 5, no. 5, Oct. 1952.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia, iova tekhnika i standardizatsiia) Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Rationalization, Modern Technology, and Standardization. Monthly]

l. 3, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1953.

New tasks before the rationalizers, p. 1.

Vrana, V. Experimenting with rationalizers' suggestions, p. 3.

Radeva, R. Rationalization in the V. Kolarov Cable Plant, p. 6.

Gargov, P. Second General Exhibition of Army Rationalizers, p. 10.

Petrov, B. Valuable rationalizations in zincography, p. 11.

Marinov, M. New type of smokehouses which are very economical in the use of fuel, p. 12.

Pandov, A. Air installation for gluing sheets of veneer, p. 15.

Baev, K. Amol, fireproof and preservative salt, p. 16.

Vasilev, A. Utilization of benzene and acetone in industry and their regeneration, p. 18.

Konstantinov, B.; Mikhailov, B. New method for fresco painting, p. 20.

Tsenov, V. Mechanical sink for washing machine parts, p. 21.

Ivanov, T. New type of universal gas pipette for fast industrial-sanitary and chemical-technical control, p. 22.

Marinov, M. Automatic mechanism without a reverse gear for detecting a broken or used-up woof, p. 23.

Boshkov, N. Mounted ceramic 60- and 110-kv. insulators, p. 25.

Mitov, M. Power calibration of ordinary reinforced concrete, p. 26.

Ivanov, D. Pneumatic pusher for mine cars, p. 29.

Asurdzhiov, Kh. Georgi Sindzhapov, founder-rationalizer, p. 30.

Khrenov, K.; Vol'fovskaia, F. New method for arc welding of steel. Tr. from the Russian, p. 33.

Thematic plan for rationalization work in agricultural enterprises, p. 36.

Serafimov, S. Standards in the wool textile industry, p. 40.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

For planned and objective activity in rationalization, p. 1.

Petrov, P.; Asenov, D. Condition of the rationalization fund in some enterprises of the Ministry of Heavy Industry, p. 4.

Naumov, G. Shortcomings in the work of the technical-economic councils, p. 7.

Sirakov, I. From the experience of our complex rationalizers' brigade, p. 9.

Nisimov, Kh. Monolithic casting of steel and concrete slabs upon special concrete elements, p. 11.

New method for decalcification of bone tumors, p. 15.

Igov, P. Impregnated furnace for making friction tape, p. 16.

Filipov, K. New method of impregnating wooden poles for telegraph, telephone, and electric cables, p. 17.

Dimitrov, M. New method for dyeing fibrous materials, p. 19.

Regulating for field conditions the mechanism for starting the motor of the DT-54 tractor, p. 20.

Revolving and connecting pliers for armature iron, p. 21.

Dolly used by welders to repair the insides of boilers made of sheet lead, p. 22.

Special scissors for cutting sheet lead, p. 22.

Renovating the blades of knives for cutting metal, p. 23.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheski suiuz) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.

Vol. 6, nos. 134-135, Sept 1954.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ka spolecnost nauk. Trida filosoficko-historicko-filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals on philosophy, history, and philology issued by the Royal Czech Society of Sciences; with English, French, and Latin summaries]

1.

koslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent feature: Reports from the sections.

. 61, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1952.
63, no. 7/8, 1954.

KOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav ahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a pictorial supplement: Vlerlny domova. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Weekly comments; Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events; News from home; From the countries of progress and peace.

. 9, nos. 29, 36-38; June, Sept. 1954.

choslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture; Fraternity news.

. 61, Dec. 1, 1953.
. 62, Nov. 1, 15, Oct. 5, 1954.

OBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Weekly]

. 10, nos. 35, 42-45; Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1954.

UZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]

., 2, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

, 3, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
At the opening of the V. I. Lenin Museum, p. 1.

Speech by K. Gottwald, President of the Republic, at the opening of the V. I. Lenin Museum in Prague on January 21, 1953, p. 2.

20th anniversary of the death of V. I. Lenin; a speech by Comrade M. O. Mikhailov at the solemn mourning assembly in Moscow, p. 5.

Motuzko, G. Fulfillment of the great legacy of V. I. Lenin, p. 9.

Matsenko, T. Ukraine; a poem, p. 12.

From the speech of Anezka Hodinova-Spurna, head of the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace, p. 13.

Mobe, L. Struggle of the French Communist Party for unity in its ranks, p. 16.

Pidsukha, O. On guard; a poem, p. 18.

Medved', State discipline is natural in the building of socialism, p. 19.

Podgaetskyi, I. Meaning of the Model Statute of the agricultural cooperative, p. 21.

International workers' movement; increase in strikes in the United States, p. 23.

Tychyna, P. Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism, p. 25.

Sergeev, N. 250th anniversary of the first Russian newspaper, p. 29.

75th anniversary of the death of the poet and democrat N. A. Nekrasov, p. 29.

Botsman, K. Ivan Ogurchak is on the path of friendship, p. 31.

Konopleva, V. Is there life on other planets? p. [3-4] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Feb. 1953.

Moravans'kyi, J. Under the sign of the February victory, for new achievements on the socialist path of Czechoslovakia, p. 1.

Krempa, I. Z. R. Nejedly, our pride, p. 4.

Kudzel, M. Day of the Soviet Army, the army for the defense of peace, p. 6.

Botsak, I. For the realization of Stalin's plans, p. 10.

Chepichka, O. Class struggle in people's democracies, p. 13.

Chepurin, I. Stalingrad, p. 16.

Zhuchenko, V. Nature of the economic laws of socialism, p. 18.

The Lenin Volga-Don Canal, p. 21.

Branik, I. Building the material and technical basis of socialism in Slovakia, p. 22.

Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against bourgeois nationalism, p. 24.

Bobovnik, I. Julius Fucik, a shining example of heroic patriotism, p. 26.

The Model Statute of the agricultural cooperative is a new phase in the development of the cooperative movement in our village, p. 27.

Nejedly, Z. Brief survey of the history of Carpatho-Ukraine, p. 30.

Lazoryk, I. Michurinist experience must be applied to our horticulture, p. [3] of cover.

Song and Dance Ensemble of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Medzilaborce has begun its work, p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 6, May 1953.

Holiday dedicated to the international solidarity of working people, p. 1.

Moravans'kyi, I. May 9, 1945, triumph of the strength and invincibility of the USSR, p. 5.

Travkyna, O. Toward happiness with Stalin, p. 7.

Isakovskyi, M. Fulfilling Stalin's will; a poem, p. 7.

Antonin Zapotocky, faithful companion of Comrade Gottwald, p. 8.

Edynak, A. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Dukhnovich, p. 10.

Kusko, A. May; a short story, p. 16.

Sholokhov, M. Farewell, Father! p. 17.

Kudzel, M. Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers, an active participant in socialist construction, p. 18.

Travkyna, O. Joyful success in amateur art activities, p. 19.

Zozuliak, V. Joy of creative work, p. 24.

Kornilchuk, O. Taras Shevchenko. (To be contd.) p. 25.

Novak, M. Success in spring field work, p. 30.

Origin of the earth. (To be contd.) p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 9/10, Aug./Sept. 1953.

Moravans'kyi, I. To raise high the banner of the Slovak National Uprising, p. 1.

Popovniak, I. For complete application of the new school law in schools with Ukrainian as the instruction language, p. 2.

Kudzel, M. Preparation for the constituent assembly of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers, p. 4.

Fuksa, V. Czechoslovak Aviation Day, p. 5.

Travkina, O. Comments on the Korean truce, p. 7.

Roi, I. Struggle of colonial peoples for freedom, independence, and peace, p. 9.

Exhibit on the struggle of colonial peoples, p. 11.

Karabelesh, A. Julius Fucik, journalist and fighter for freedom, p. 12.

Under the banner of communism; excerpt from an article by Julius Fucik, p. 15.

Cherveniak, A. Victory of peace and friendship, p. 16.

Proklpchak, I. New grain in our storehouses and in the storehouses of workers on collective farms, p. 19.

Rodak, I. Life in Lukov becomes more joyful every day, p. 21.

Novak, M. Krajna Bystra calling Prague, p. 23.

Miners Day, p. 25.

Fedorchuk, P. Young miners, p. 25.

Edynak, A. Agricultural schools for labor reserves in our country, p. 26.

I. F. The doors of our schools have opened, p. 28.

Novomis'ka, S. First graders, p. 29.

Osyl, O. At work and on stage, p. 30.

Sumnyl, S. Moscow University on Lenin Hills, p. 32.

In the Soviet Union. p. 34.
In the Kuban steppe. p. 35.
Heart operation. p. 38
Krasil'nykov, P. Skyscrapers in Moscow. p. 39.
Galalka, O. Transcarpathians are studying. p. 40.
Kal'ka, L. Guests come to Kerets'ky. p. 41.
The pride of Russia, the pride of men. p. 43.
Balabanovich, E. Writer and citizen. p. 45.
Announcement of the Presidium of the Preparatory Central Committee of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Presov convoking the opening meeting of the Association. p. 46.
Garak, S. Shevchenko in the sculpture of Mykhailo Fedorovych Bryns'kyi. p. 47.
Vavro, I. Josef Dobrovsky. p. 49.
Bellaev, V. A land which has found a name. p. 50.
Travkina, O. Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Medzilaborce. p. 52.
Knirs'kyi, I. New directors of choral groups in the local organizations of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. p. 54.
Ubochanyn, A. In memory of the partisan fight; a short story. p. 55.
Masenko, T. The Red Army is in Berlin; a poem. p. 56.
Ivanchov, F. Transformation of the village; a short story. p. 57.
Latta, V. Expedition in the Presov area. p. 59.
Matienko, G. We visited Polish workers in Cesky Tesin. p. 60.
Geraksym, L. Rebellion of the serfs of Krasny Brod in 1514. p. 61.
Kyrychenko, I. Unity of related cultures. p. 62.
Kosbel'-Pleskunova, O. Medical advice. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Oct. 1953.
Resolution of the Czechoslovak Congress for Peaceful Settlement of the German Question. p. 1.
Matsynskyi, I. In the name of peace let us fight for a united, democratic Germany. p. 2.
Czechoslovak Army Day. p. 5.
Lopata, I. Outstanding anniversary. p. 7.
Krempa, I. The history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is Marxism-Leninism in action. p. 8.
Svetlik, F. Results of nationalization in industry. p. 10.
For the good and happiness of man. p. 11.
Iaros, V. Peace; a fragment. p. 13.
Undying fires at Dukla Pass. p. 14.
Lazoryk, F. Model agricultural cooperative in the Bardejov area. p. 15.
Rodak, I. Her life took on a new light in the agricultural cooperative. p. 18.
Carter, R. To the mothers of America; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 19.
With the Soviet Union forever! p. 20.
Lutsenko, D. On Lenin's path; a poem. p. 22.
Work and people of New China. p. 23.
Karabelesh, A. Near Dukla. p. 26.
Voronko, P. Our happiness; a poem. p. 27.
Dobosh, S. Presentation of the play Egor Bulychov in the Presov Ukrainian National Theater. p. 28.
Levyts'kyi, A. Appearance of the Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Presov. p. 30.
Bolek, A. Immortal Josef Gregor-Tajovsky. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Biliak, V. Victorious February. p. 1.
Lazoryk, F. Song of glorious February; a poem. p. 5.
Soviet Army Day. p. 6.
Pagirev, G. To the Soviet Army; a poem. p. 8.
Soviet electoral system. p. 9.
People's committees are the workers' organs of government. p. 10.
Karabelesh, A. Eternal friendship; a poem on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 11.
Priel', S. Organizing educational meetings. p. 12.
Ryl'skyi, M. Great cultural ties of the two sister nations. p. 14.
Lazoryk, F. United forever, a fragment of a poem on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 16.
In the state historical museum. p. 17.
In the Soviet Ukraine. p. 18.
Repchak, Cherry Orchard on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater. p. 20.
Pytel, M. Foreman Stefanchyk. p. 22.
Onishk, A. Sokolov competitions for military preparedness, 1954. p. 24.
Marshii, I.; Stetsiuk, K. Story of a great friendship; a book review. p. 25.
Olikeyk, S. Three hundred years; a poem. p. 27.
Shmaida, M. Boiling blood; a short story. p. 28.
Miller, J. To the Party; a poem. p. 30.
Horolyak, I. A miner's heart; a short story. p. 31.
The regional organization of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Presov celebrates the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 32.
Motion picture about Soviet children. p. 33.
Caypov, O. Rocket straight to the moon. p. 34.
Songs of peace and happiness. p. 36.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Botsak, I. Forward under the flag of the Communist Party, in the footsteps of the great proletarian leaders Stalin and Gottwald. p. 1.
Shtoffa, I. People's committees are the organs of government of the laboring class. p. 6.
Two curves of development. p. 7.
International Stalin Prizes "for Promotion of Peace among Nations" awarded in 1953. p. 8.
Borzenko, S. Order of friendship and glory. p. 8.
Matsynskii, I. Forever united! Fragments of a poem. p. 10.
Conference of agricultural cooperatives. p. 12.
Berlin delegations from the ministries of foreign affairs of the USSR, France, England, and the United States. p. 14.
Soviet women represent a great force. p. 16.
Shmaida, M. Hanusia's luck. p. 16.
Pytel, M. They found their fortune at home. p. 17.
Albania. p. 18.
Sholtis, I. Members of the agricultural cooperative are studying. p. 20.
Kusko, A. Changes in our village. p. 21.
Our youth on vacation. p. 23.
Machine-tractor stations preparing for spring. p. 24.
Neidkova, I. He shall always live (1814-1954). p. 25.
Demuts'kyi, A. New library in Medzilaborce. p. 27.
IU. B. Bookshelf of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. p. 28.
Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Bacha, I. Getting ready for the elections. p. 1.
Party regulations on the lowering of retail prices for consumers' goods, repair work, and services. p. 3.
Matsynskyi, I. On the pages of old newspapers. p. 4.
Lazoryk, F. For successful elections; a poem. p. 5.
In the V. I. Lenin Museum. p. 6.
Workers of the Presov area honor the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 7.
Lystova, K. Giant brothers; a song. Words by A. Zharova. p. 8.
Tychyna, P. The Pereyaslav Council; a poem. p. 9.
Borisov, I. Fighter for the great brotherhood. p. 10.
Truth about Czechoslovak legions in revolutionary Russia; a book review. p. 11.
Khiren, Z. A Sunday in Yasinya. p. 12.
They keep their promises. p. 14.
In new Warsaw. p. 15.
Kopchak, V. The Ensemble Festival. p. 16.
Letters from friends. p. 18.
Travkyna, O. This is Broadcast in Ukrainian. p. 19.
Matsynskyi, I. Spring story; a poem. p. 20.
ug. Work of public administration and the teacher in the Humene region. p. 21.
Zhishka, A. Women at the controls of our society. p. 22.
Shwach, J. Education as a help to elections; a readers' conference on Katarina Lazarova's book Wasps' Nest, a novel of contemporary life. p. 24.
Exhibition of Soviet Art. p. 25.
Ondavskyi, V. Lopukhania was crushed under...; a short story in dialect. p. 26.
Fedorchuk, P. With combined efforts ready to greet spring. p. 27.
N. S. Khrushchev. p. 28.
Neidko, I. Mykhailo Staryts'kyi (1840-1904). p. 28.
Lival'dova, M. Prevention of tuberculosis. p. 30.
Kyrychenko, M. Mineral springs in our country. p. 31.
Zozullak, V. We translate the works of Czech and Slovak authors. p. 32.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From federation circles; Letters; News from the lodges.
Vol. 61, no. 2, Oct. 1954.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 45, nos. 2116, 2129, 2138, 2146; May, Aug., Oct., Dec. 1954.

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio answers; Culture; Book review; Puzzles; Cartoons.
Vol. 10, nos. 23, 33, 37, 39, 42, 48-49; June, Aug.-Nov. 1954.

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on recently published books; Miscellany.
Vol. 6, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masaryk dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement, information; Sport news; Our women; Our children, Book reviews.
Vol 5, nos. 16, 24-25; July, Nov. 1954.

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pri Sovetsky svaz) Praha. [Translations or abstracts from the Czechoslovak daily press issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union. In Russian. Includes biweekly supplement]
Supplements to v. 10, nos. 25, 33; 1954

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1954.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS (Slovak) [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 27, no. 44, Oct. 1954.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 2, 11, 18-21, 23; Jan., May, Sept.-Nov. 1954.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD (Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota v Amerike) Milwaukee [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 60, nos. 2, 9; Jan., May 1954.

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Looking around, Letters from places of work; Letters to the editor; Book review; Children's corner; Women's column.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
To the mountains! p. 1.
Entering the new year. p. 1.
Scipacev, S. Welcoming the new year; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Skyba, Z. A noble life has been completed. p. 2.
Fiedlerova, Z. Beautiful views of Old Prague. p. 2.
Schulz, A. Supporting the ablest. p. 2.
Brincko, J. New zest in the winter kitchen. p. 2.
Janek, D. Champion of Sao Paulo. p. 2.
Vondra, V. New Year's Day of Korean children in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Hrobicek, F. Millions are lying unused. p. 3.
Svic, O. From the opposite shore. p. 3.
Spalkova, B. The black market. p. 3.
Sedlacek, J. If you really want to do something, it becomes easy. p. 4.
Lederer, J. Difficult progress forward. p. 4.
Romanov, A. Factories on the Ondava River in Slovakia. p. 5.
Kastanek, B. New products of our hosiery industry. p. 5.
Mariska, S. Tin barons, good-by! p. 6.
Parizek, L. Across the Congo River. p. 6.
Reznicek, F. Talks in the course of a visit to the Czech farming area. p. 7.
Novotny, J. Vicissitudes of skiers. p. 8.
Kriz, L. Adolf Branald's Hrdinove vsednich dnu (Heroes of the Average Day); a book review. p. 8.
Vanicky, J. Inaugurating Czech Music Year. p. 9.
Kadlecova, M. Celebration of the anniversaries of four painters in Brno. p. 9.
Zach, F. "The Secret of Blood"; a motion-picture review. p. 9.
Wenig, J. A young quinquagenarian. p. 9.
Khas, L. Velky rusko-cesky slovnik (Great Russian-Czech Dictionary); a review. p. 10.
Novak, A. Complete lunar eclipse. p. 10.
Kadlecova, M. How the hunters of mammoths lived. p. 11.
Janek, D. Men operating locomotives. p. 11.
Adamov, G. The secret of two oceans; a story of adventure. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) p. 12.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Jan. 1954.
The decision is with the people. p. 1.
Smetacek, J. Success depends on the people in agriculture also. p. 1.
Fiedlerova, Z. Thirty years had passed. p. 2.
Krutky, J. A good collective work, a good result. p. 2.
Smetacek, J. Payment in kind for machine-tractor station operators. p. 2.
Senkyr, J. Let us laugh. p. 2.

Jarek, D. Abolishing anonymity. p. 2.
Koubkova, V. Will we have to put our meat in prepared skillets instead of getting it properly wrapped? p. 2.
Luks, J. Trade-unions and youth. p. 3.
Suba, V. A school in the Czechoslovak borderland. p. 3.
Vondra, V. Bedrich Smetana and the city of Benatky nad Jizerou. p. 3.
Wald, V. Greater supply of electric power. p. 4.
Sedlacek, J. Farmers at the Jenec State Farm. p. 4.
Keclik, J. Behind the scenes of a great city. p. 5.
Improving the quality of furnaces. p. 5.
Mrzena, K. Tragedy in the Philippines. p. 6.
Parizek, L. The case of King M'siri; a report from travels in Africa. p. 6.
Till, V. The Perlaslav Congress in 1654. p. 7.
Danvik, S. In Scandinavia after Christmas. p. 7.
Dvorak, F. A painter of winter in Prague. p. 8.
Majerova, M. A life full of beauty begins. p. 8.
Wenig, J. A great tragedienne of our stage. p. 9.
Vik, G. Notes on the Stockholm hockey tournament. p. 9.
Maly, J. Language treasure chest. p. 9.
Khas, L. Geological research in the area of Ostrava. p. 10.
Kapistra, J. Manufacturing technical glass bearing the trade-mark JI. p. 10.
Janek, D. What the popular automobile will be. p. 11.
Skalicka, R. What is a stiloscope? p. 11.
Adamov, G. The secret of two oceans; a story of adventure. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 12.

.T SOCIALISMU. (Svaz Ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Newsreel; Activities of the branch organizations of the League; News in brief from the great country.
l. 4, no. 16, Apr. 1954.

ET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news; Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us; Close-ups of Soviet film actors.
l. 17, nos. 42-47, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

ET V OBRAZECH (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
l. 6, no. 43, Oct. 1952.
l. 10, nos. 42-46; Oct.-Nov. 1954.

'RAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
l. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951.
l 3, nos. 5, 7, 9; May, July, Sept. 1952.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

)BROVOLNY, BOHUMIL. Jak psat rukopis a korektury pro tisk. Pracovni navod pro spisovatele a redaktory za spoluprace kolektivu pracovniku nakl. Prace. Oddil "Priklady nejbeznejsich jazykovych chyb" zpracoval Alois Jirak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 131 p. [How to write manuscripts and corrections of proofs for printing; a manual for writers and editors. diagrs., index]

RANCU, DUSAN. Bibliograficky prehl'ad povodnej slovenskej technickej a prirodovednej literatury. Bratislava, Statne nakl. technickej literatury, 1953. 127 p. [Bibliographic survey of original Slovak technical and natural science literature. Index]

PERIODICALS

ESKA KNIHA. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague. Weekly]
pecial no. 2, Mar. 1953.
ndex for 1953.
los. 32-35, 1954.

'ESKE CASOPISY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czech periodical and newspaper articles issued by the National Library. Monthly]
/ol. 2, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1954.

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 6/7, May 1953.

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR. Praha. [Union list of accessions to state research libraries issued by the National and University Library. Twelve no. a year]
No. 8, 1954.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geological Institute]
Vol. 7, nos. 8, 9, 12; June, Sept., Dec. 1953.
Vol 8, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

SLOVENSKA KNIHA. (Bibliograficky ustav pri Kniznici Slovenskej univerzity) Bratislava. [List of publications printed in Slovakia and of publications in the Slovak language printed elsewhere in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the Bibliographic Institute, Slovak University Library]
Vol. 2, nos. 65/70, 71/75; Nov.-Dec 1951.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

HNIK, FRANTISEK MARTIN. Cirkev a mezinarodni otazky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1950. [The church and international problems]

HRUSOVSKY, IGOR. Filozofia v dejinach triednych zapasov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Tatran, 1952. 87 p. (Socialisticka kniznica, sv. 8) [Philosophy in the history of the class struggle. bibl., index]

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V. Jan Hus. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1952. 77 p (Hrdinove valek a revoluci, sv 4) [Jan Hus; a biography. bibl.]

RUTRLE, OTTO. Uvod do cirkevniho dila. [Vyd. 1. V Praze, Katedra prakticke theologie na Husove ceskoslovenske bohoslovecke fakulte, 1953] 145 p [Introduction to church work; a textbook]

PERIODICALS

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes and comments.
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1953.
Hrusovsky, I. The establishment of the Slovak Academy of Sciences is a milestone in the development of our philosophy. p. 213.
Szanto, L. Lenin, immortal teacher of progressive mankind. p. 221.
Filkorn, V. The logical category of law. (To be contd.) p. 233.
Kocka, J. Philosophy of the Italian Renaissance. p. 269.
Vaross, M. Gnosiological nature of formalism and naturalism in art. p. 297.
Topolsky, M. Problems concerning the character of science. p. 333.
Bakos, O. Role of Chernyshevskii's materialistic aesthetics in the struggle for realistic art. p. 355.
Munz, T. Marginal notes on the Czech translation of Feuerbach's Lectures on the Essence of Religion. p. 363.
Varossova, E. An important work on French philosophy of the Enlightenment; a book review. p. 375.
Bazany, M. Basic theoretical problems in psychology in the light of a discussion in the Soviet periodical Voprosy filosofii. p. 381.

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on philosophy from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Discussions; Book reviews, News of interest.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1954.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 15, nos. 9, 11-12; Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 16, nos. 1-8, 10; Jan.-Aug., Oct. 1954.

4. HISTORY

BENES, EDVARD, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic Pameti Cast 2, sv 1 Od Mnichova k nove valce a k novemu vitezstvi. Praha, Orbis, 1947 [Memoirs. Vol. 2, pt. 1. From Munich to a new war and a new victory. illus., ports.]
NNC

BRTAN, RUDO, ed. Partizanske akcie v narodnom povstani. [Turciansky Sv. Martin] Vyd. Povereníctvo SNR pre informacie [1946] 136 p [Partisan actions in the Slovak National Uprising. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CASTELIN, KAREL. Ceska drobna mince, doby predhusitske a husitske, 1300-1471 [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 291 p (Studie a prameny, sv. 6) [Small Czech coins of the pre-Hussite and Hussite period, 1300-1471 French and Russian summaries illus., bibl., indexes, graph, tables]

DORAZIL, OTAKAR. Kroniky mluvi, cesky stredovek ve vypraveni soucasniku Praha, J R Vilimek, 1946 369 p [Chronicles are talking; the Czech Middle Ages in the description of contemporaries tables]
NNC

F. D. ROOSEVELT. [Projevy na slavnostni schuzi Ustredniho narodniho vyboru hlavniho mesta Prahy dne 11. dubna 1947 u prilezitosti udeleni cestneho obcanstvi presidentu Spojenych statu severoamerickych F. D. Roosveltovi in memoriam] Praha, Presidium hlavniho mesta Prahy, 1947. IV. (various paging) [F. D. Roosevelt, addresses delivered at a festive meeting of the Central People's Committee of the City of Prague on April 11, 1947, when honorary citizenship was bestowed posthumously upon F. D. Roosevelt, President of the United States. In Czech and English]
NNC Not in DLC

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres Czechoslovak Republic Klement Gottwald, 1949-1950 [Sbornik statí a projevu 2. vyd Praha] Svoboda, 1953 299 p [Klement Gottwald, 1949-1950]
CU Not in DLC

JANSAK, STEFAN. Zivot Dr. Pavla Blahu; slovenske narodne hnutie na prahu XX storocia Trnava, Spolok sv. Vojtecha, 1947 [Life of Dr Pavel Blaho; the Slovak national movement on the threshold of the 20th century Vols. 1-2 illus., ports, facsims, fold. col. map]
NNC Not in DLC

KONRAD, KAREL. Vypraveni o Jirim Purkynovi. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1953] 40 p [Narrative about Jiri Purkyne. port.]

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V. Jan Zizka. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1952. 66 p. (Hrdinove valek a revoluci, sv. 5) [Jan Zizka; a biography. illus., bibl.]

MAJEROVA, MARIE. Vitezny pochod, sovetsky svaz, 1924-1952 [Vyd 1.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1953. 361 p [Victorious progress; the Soviet Union, 1924-1952. illus.]

MASARYK, JAN GARRIGUE. Vola Londyn [Praha] Prace, 1946. 311 p. [London calling, a collection of radiobroadcasts]
NNC Not in DLC

MASARYK, JAN GARRIGUE. Vola Londyn [2. vyd. V Praze] Prace, 1947. 311 p. (4 sv. Knihovny Tvar stoleti) [London calling; a collection of radiobroadcasts]

NEUMAN, ALOIS. Nemecky lid na novych cestach. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 90 p. [The German people on the new path illus.]

NIEDERLE, LUBOR. Rukovet slovanskych starozitnosti. K vyd. pripravil Jan Eisner. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 513 p. [Manual of Slavic antiquities. illus., bibl., indexes]

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN. Praha "Temna", [1719-1729] Praha, Atlas [1946] 311 p. [Prague in the period described in Jirasek's Temno (Gloom). illus., ports.]
NNC

O ZDENKU NEJEDLEM; STATI A PROJEVY K JEHO SEDMDESATINAM. [Usporadal V. Pekarek] Praha, Orbis, 1948. 297 p. [Zdenek Nejedly, articles and addresses on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. port.]
NNC

OSTERREICHISCHER FRIEDENSRAT. Vyzbrojovanie Rakuska; dokumenty a fakty. Bratislava, Tatran, 1952. 129 p. [Rearmament of Austria; documents and facts. Tr. from the German]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PRÍCHOVSKÝ, JAROSLAV. Dejiny Prahy. Praha, R. Schulz [1948]. [The history of Prague. col. illus.]
NNC

RÉVAI, LÁSZLO, ed. Maďarská sovětská republika. Lenin a Stalin o Maďarské sovětské republice. Praha, Rovnost, 1952. 41 p. [The Hungarian Soviet Republic. Lenin and Stalin on the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Tr. from the Hungarian]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

STIEBRAL, KAREL. O studiu dejepisu. [1 vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Historického klubu, 1947. 156 p. [The study of history. bibl.]
NNC

VOJTÍŠEK, VÁCLAV. Výbor rozprav a studií. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1953. 577 p. (Studie a prameny, sv. 5). [Selected discourses and studies. port., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Československá akademie věd. ARCHEOLOGICKÉ ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; Current problems of European prehistory; News; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.
Vol. 3, nos. 1, 2/3, 4; 1951
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 3/4, 5-6, 1952
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, 1953
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1954

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ČASOPIS HISTORICKÝ. (Československá akademie věd. Historický ústav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Materials; News, Miscellaneous information.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953.
Congratulations from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Academician Zdenek Nejedly on the occasion of his 75th birthday. p. 1.
For a Marxist historical science. p. 2.
Graus, F. Significance of Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR; production of commodities during feudalism. p. 6.
Macek, J. Zdenek Nejedly and the Hussite movement. p. 21.
Riha, O. Some lessons derived from the study of I. V. Stalin's work a contribution to the history of imperialism. p. 37.
Pachta, J. Dokumenty o protilidové a protinárodní politice T. G. Masaryka (Documents on T. G. Masaryk's Politics against the Nation and the People; a book review. p. 45.
Kladiva, J. Fifth volume of Comrade Klement Gottwald's Works. p. 61.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1953.
Message on Stalin's death. p. 129.
Message on Gottwald's death. p. 131.
Kavka, F. I. V. Stalin and historiography. p. 133.
Kočí, J. Klement Gottwald and our historiography. p. 149.
Krizek, J. For a modern Czechoslovak archaeography. p. 154.
Čerwinka, F. Blanquism and the First International. p. 164.
Fiala, Z. Josef Macek's Husitské revoluční hnutí (The Hussite Revolutionary Movement); a book review. p. 182.
Pesak, V. Peter Ratkos' Príspevok k dejinám banskej práva a baníctva na Slovensku (Contribution to the History of the Mining Law and the Mining Industry in Slovakia); a book review. p. 188.
Král, V. German imperialism; a book review. p. 190.
Gajan, K. Jindrich Veselý's O vzniku a založení KSČ (The Origin and Foundation of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 193.
Graus, F. An attempt to divide the feudalist era of Czech history into periods. I. p. 202.
Holotík, L. Dividing into periods the Slovak history of the feudalist and capitalist era. p. 213.
Klima, A. Classifying the periods of the era of capitalism and disintegrating feudalism. p. 233.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1953.
Fiala, Z. Josef Dobrovský and the beginnings of historical criticism in our country. p. 257.
Karkova, M. Rebellion of Rumanian peasants in 1907. p. 274.
Olivová, V. Attitude of the Czech bourgeoisie toward the Soviet Union at the time of the negotiations for a temporary agreement in 1922. p. 294.
Kladiva, J. Volume 6 of Klement Gottwald's Works. p. 318.
Pecírka, J. N. A. Mashkin's History of Ancient Rome; a book review. p. 341.
Kočí, J. P. I. Lisabchenko's History of the National Economy of the USSR; a book review. p. 347.
Kavka, F. New works about the Hussite movement. p. 361.
Dolezal, J. A. M. Pankratova's The First Russian Revolution in 1905-1907; a book review. p. 371.
Boura, F. Progressive traditions in our legal science; a book review. p. 375.
Ryba, B. Description of Jaromír's death in Cosmas' Chronicle. p. 382.

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1953.
Polišenský, J.; Vomáčková, V. The strike of railroad employees in the environs of Prague in 1844; the first clash of the Czech proletariat with government authorities. p. 417.
Kramer, J. History of Slovak industry in the pre-Munich republic, glass manufacture during the years 1918-1925. p. 437.
Oliva, P. The Soviet Vestnik drevnei istorii, nos. 1-4, 1952; a review of a periodical. p. 467.
Macek, J. Basic works on the period of early feudalism in Bohemia, a criticism of Dejiny venkovského lidu v době předhusitské (History of Czech Peasantry in the Pre-Hussite Period) by František Graus. p. 475.
Macek, J. Jan Durdík's Husitské vojenství (Hussite Military Science); a book review. p. 484.
Míka, A. Sources of the history of Bohemia; a review of Rozmberské dluhopisy z let 1457-1481 (Rozmberk Debenture Bonds of the Years 1457-1481). p. 491.
Kollmann, J.; Polišenský, J. Publication of sources of the history of Bohemia in the period of the Battle of the White Mountain; book reviews. p. 494.
Antoš, Z. Silesian rebellions; a review of S. Kan's book Two Rebellions of Silesian Weavers, 1793-1844. p. 497.
Nesvadbík, L. Karl Obermann's German Working Classes in the Bourgeois Revolution of 1848; a book review. p. 501.
Jindra, Z. New work about the beginnings of the Czech labor movement; a review of Zdenek Solle's Ke vzniku první dělnické strany v naší zemi (Origin of the First Workers' Party in Our Country). p. 504.
Havránek, J. Beginnings of the struggles of the laboring classes; a review of J. Beránek's Svarovská stávka (The Strike in Svarov). p. 510.
Král, V. American imperialism; a review of Jiří S. Hájek's book Wilsonovská legenda v dějinách ČSR (The Wilsonian Legend in the History of Czechoslovakia). p. 512.
Dolezal, J. Struggle for a new Slovakia; a review of Viliam Široký's book Za šťastné Slovensko v socialistickém Československu (For a Happy Slovakia in Socialist Czechoslovakia). p. 515.
Vomáčková, V. Political history of the US; a review of W. Z. Foster's Outline Political History of the Americas and P. S. Foner's History of the Labor Movement in the United States; from Colonial Times to the Founding of the American Federation of Labor. p. 522.
Husa, V. Boris Dmitrievich Grekov dies. p. 528.
Pokora, T. Kuo Mo-Jo's book The Period of Slavery and a discussion of slavery in China. p. 532.
Index to v. 1, 1953.

Opava. Slezské museum. ČASOPIS. SERIES B. HISTORIA. Opava. [Journal on history and art issued by the Silesian Museum; with French summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1952.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BLAHUŠIAK, JURAJ. Organizácia práce a miezd, mzdové fondy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Práca; vydavateľstvo ROH, 1953. 142 p. (Knižnica hospodára, sv. 7) [Organization of labor and wages; wage funds; index, tables]

CHUDOBA, BOHDAN. Majetek, práce a sociální úkoly. [Praha] Nakl. Č. A. T. Universum, 1946. 21 p. (Nové dílo, škola politické výchovy, sv. 7) [Property, labor, and social tasks]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

GOSIOROVSKÝ, MILOŠ. Príspevok k dejinám slovenského delnického hnutí. [Ze slovenského originálu převed Bohumil Lehar. 1. aut. vyd.] Praha, Rovnost, 1952. 105 p. [Contribution to the history of the Slovak workers' movement. illus.]

KOSEL'OV, F. P. Ako sa v SSSR odstraňuje protiklad medzi mestom a dedinou. [Prel. Oldrich Drastich. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Svet socializmu, 1951. 62 p. (Učme sa od SSSR, sošit. 20) [How the contrast between cities and villages is being abolished in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian]

LINK, EDUARD. Statistika obchodu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 226 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Commercial statistics; a textbook tables]

ŠIROKÝ, VILIAM. Slovenská mládež vo výstavbe Republiky; zborník štatí a prejavov 1948-1951. [Bratislava] Smena [1951] 116 p. [The role of Slovak youth in the reconstruction of the republic, a collection of articles and addresses of 1948-1951. port.]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

ŠIROKÝ, VILIAM. Za socialistickú industrializáciu Slovenska. Bratislava, Nakl. Pravda [1952] 113 p. [Socialist industrialization of Slovakia. port.]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

TEPLÝ, MILOSLAV. Závodní školy práce v r. 5[illegible]. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Práce; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1951. 141 p. (Knižnice Odborář, sv. 46-17) [Factory training schools in the Czechoslovak Republic]

VESELÝ, VÁCLAV. Za lepší sociální pojištění a sociální bezpečnost pracujících celého světa. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Práce; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 118 p. (Knižnice národního pojištění, sv. 7) [For better social insurance and social security of workers of the entire world]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Zentralrat der Gewerkschaften) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 4, nos. 69-72, 79-86, 89-90; Aug.-Nov. 1954

DRUŽSTEVNÍ NOVINY. (Ústřední rada družstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world; Letters to the editor; Economic news; Information for farmers; Control and auditing committees, Our household; For our children; Comics and anecdotes, New books; Regional news; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 9, nos. 5, 20, 22; Mar., Sept.-Oct. 1954.

DRUŽSTEVNÍK. (Ústřední rada družstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers. New books.
Vol. 10, no. 20, Oct. 1954.

KRESTANSKÁ ŽENA. (Československá strana lidová) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Central news, Family and household; New books; Our librarian; Practical suggestions; Fashions.
Vol. 7, nos. 17, 41-43, 46; Apr., Oct.-Nov. 1954

OSVĚTOVÁ PRÁCE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions, Kulturní porady, cultural programs; and Dokumenty a fakta, documentary bulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, Letters and critical notes; Questions and answers; Book reviews, Film news; Chess column; New books and periodicals for cultural workers.
Vol. 9, no. 13, June 1954.
Fibich, J. Direction of our work after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 193.
Bukač, V. For further improvement of cultural service for the people. p. 194.
Increasing the care of people's committees for cultural and educational work with motion pictures. p. 196.
Dulimov, J. Itinerant lectures with films. Tr. from the Russian. p. 197.
Maryan. Short film helps agriculture. p. 197.
Il'ia Ehrenburg on books and readers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 198.
Ludvík, J. It still helped; a short story. p. 199.
-Jm-. New culture in the border regions; from activities of cultural workers in the Karlovy Vary (Carlsbad) area. p. 200.
Landova-Štychová, L. Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. p. 202.
How to extend an invitation to cultural activities. (Conclusion) p. 203.
MK. 50th anniversary of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov's death. p. 204.
Davidová, E. Culture even for gypsies. p. 204.
Holman, J. Committees on methods in cultural centers. p. 205.
Krejí, J. Book on the Hussite movement and the Hussite tradition; a review. p. 206.
Frelich, A. Teachers and educational work. p. 208.
Berkasová, J. Culture also? p. 207.

Vol. [illegible] 14, Jul, 1954
[illegible] Z. Village [illegible] theaters in the [illegible] of education. p. 209.

Jendrulkova, B. Assistance of educational workers to folk art ensembles. p. 211.
Duracinsky, J.; Pancir, J. Pillars of educational work in districts; a congress of directors of cultural centers in Horin. (To be contd.) p. 212.
Bernardova, J. After a year's activity of cultural centers. p. 214.
MB. From the Julius Fucik Park of Culture and Recreation in Prague. p. 215.
Storkan, K. Strength of Jan Neruda's word. p. 216.
Vicek, V. Cultural and educational work in the Kaplice District. p. 218.
Polacek, J. The cultural center assists the village. p. 219.
Cultural group in Horatev makes preparations for the harvest. p. 220.
Patera, L. Notes on a teaching key for M. Pujmanova's book Zivot proti smrti (Life against Death). p. 221.
Flek, J. Teachers in Tachov have an ensemble. p. 221.
Vavruska, E. Harvest competition; a play. p. 223.

l. 9, no. 15, July 1954.
Burival, Z. Serving the people, constructing socialism, and struggling for peace. p. 225.
Micoch, K. Straznice resounded with song and dance. p. 232.
Hindrak, V. New contest of cultural groups in the Hradec region. p. 234.
Duracinsky, J.; Pancir, J. Pillars of educational work in districts; a congress of directors of cultural centers. (Conclusion) p. 235.
-mejkal, J. Improving work with books. p. 235.
-ja-. Cultural gatherings under the linden trees during the harvest. p. 236.
Tucek, K. Use of annals in the election campaign. p. 238.
Noble initiative; workers of the Kuntsev and Noginsk Districts assist village clubs and libraries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 237.
Polacek, J. Advisory office in Ceska Lipa assists ensembles. p. 238.
Stepanek, L. Why the anniversary of V. Benes-Trebizsky was not celebrated in Marianske Lazne. p. 240.

l. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
More tasks, greater responsibility. p. 241.
Fibich, J. Present aspect of social democratism and its manifestation in cultural and educational work. (To be contd.) p. 244.
Ipser, V. Catching the interest of people. p. 245.
Landova-Stychova, L. Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. p. 246.
Cesal, M. Our puppetry and cultural workers. p. 247.
Ja. Tasks of our libraries after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 248.
Safarik, A. Establishing the Center of Folk Arts. p. 250.
Hudecek, J. Helping the harvest through cultural and educational work. p. 251.
Sik, F. For improvement of cultural work in the Plzen region. p. 252.
MB. Let us start to work methodically. p. 253.
Priborsky, J.; Nemec, L. Comments on Zkusenosti z kulturne osvetove prace v Sovetskem svazu (Experiences with Cultural-Educational Work in the Soviet Union). p. 254.
How about a public information service in libraries? p. 255.
Pavlik, K. Summer storm. p. 256.

l. 9, no. 17, Aug. 1954.
Holicky, J. Ever-living legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 257.
Landova-Stychova, L. Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. p. 258.
Gloss, V. Object of attention for cultural workers. p. 259.
Valigurova, A. Educational work among the youth. p. 259.
Hindrak, V. In memory of Comrade Stanislav Dvorak. p. 260.
Fibich, J. Present aspect of social democratism and its manifestation in cultural and educational work. Pt. 2. p. 261.
Polacek, J. Groups for education and culture, a safeguard for further success. p. 263.
Langasek, M. People of one heart. p. 264.
Pr. They serve the people and the country; celebrating Czechoslovak Aviation Day on September 5, 1954. p. 265.
Kovacik, I. The cultural center in Turcianshy Svaty Martin follows the tradition of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 266.
Mejstrik, K. What we usually forget. p. 267.
-jm-. From cultural harvests. p. 268.
Schulz, O. Arranging museum evenings. p. 268.
Hasek, Z. How the Aquarian Group of the Tatra-Smichov Factory Club prepares for its meetings. p. 269.
Cultural activities in villages of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 270.
People's library for recreation. p. 270.

ol. 9, no. 19, Sept. 1954.
Hladky, J. Improving musical and choral education. p. 289.
Vyskovsky, E. Art of disseminating information in cultural work. p. 291.
Hindrak, V. Cultural and educational institutions before elections to the National Assembly. p. 292.
ja. Work of the Michurin group in the Svitavy area. p. 294.
Sochorovsky, J. Cultural work of a people's art ensemble in the border region. p. 295.
Hroch, K. Methods used by one jury. p. 295.
KM. People's theater serves the country and peace. p. 296.
Sapalov, S. Lecturer in the village. Tr. from the Russian. p. 298.
Jakoubek, J. Cultural work of the East Bohemian Zoological Garden in Dvur Kralove nad Labem. p. 298.
Stransky, J. Harvest scrapbook. p. 299.
Preparing a plan for work with books. p. 300.
Mejsnar, K. Libraries and cultural centers. p. 300.
Satran, K. Collection of documents concerning the December strike in 1920. p. 301.
-mc-. Ernst Thalmann, son of his class. p. 302.
MK. Celebrations of Czechoslovak Army Day. p. 302.
He. Laundry basket, the conveyer of culture; a true story with an optimistic epilogue. p. 304.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 40-45, Sept.-Nov. 1954.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ustav prumyslove ekonomiky) Praha [Publication on industrial management issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New trends in progressive work methods of Soviet industry.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Zdarsky, M. Development of industry and building, 1949-1953. p. 209.
Kubr, M. Consistent application of basic principles of organization and management of enterprises. p. 212.
Berri, L. Development of specialization and cooperation in industries of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 214.
Stepan, J. Long-range plan of the factory. p. 218.
Jirasek, J. Some experiences with performance rating in machine factories. p. 221.
Kanka, A. Preparation of designs for production. p. 224.
Pavelka, L. Some problems of education of technical, technoeconomic, and economic personnel. p. 227.
Dufek, A. Fundamentals of daily maintenance of machinery. p. 231.
Pesek, F. How I organized work in the shop. p. 235.
Kratochvil, F. Competition for quality of the product. p. 236.
Gadalov, A. Operational management of production in the Stalin Automobile Plant in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 237.
Svatuska. Direction of the main administration. p. 238.
Uzel, O. Some principles which govern the solution of arbitrational disputes among direct parties of the economic contract. p. 239.
Mandl, F. Securing equipment from suppliers. p. 241.
Plan for supply of raw materials and machinery. In Russian. p. 243.
Pivonka, A. How technical literature helps me to contribute to a discussion. p. 244.
Tichy, A. G. Gilel's Vyrobni kapacita Zavodu a jeji vyuziti (Production Capacity and Its Utilization); a book review. p. 246.
Potucek, C. Remarks on the article "What I Like and What I Do Not Like in Podnikova organizace." p. 246.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.
Toward further victory in socialist construction! p. 249.
Alliger, V. Strengthening technological discipline. p. 252.
Sebik, V. Indexing machine plants. p. 253.
Vacek, K.; Svoboda, F. Remarks on two articles by a Soviet author on the supply of materials and equipment. p. 255.
Babka, V. Limitation of the consumption of raw materials in mining plants. p. 259.
Dienstbier, J. General inventories of basic funds. p. 262.
Organizational rules of the unit of the chief mechanical engineer. p. 269.
Uzel, O. Rules for deciding precontract disputes relative to deliveries of metallurgical products. p. 275.
Jelinek, K. How to assign and accept positions. p. 277.
Extent of standardization in the handling of equipment in a Soviet machine-tool factory. p. 279.
[illegible] the [illegible] work; a contribution to a [illegible]
Improving the level of textbooks on organization and planning in industrial enterprises. p. 285.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CELOSLOVENSKA KONFERENCIA CITATELOV CASOPISU "ZA TRVALY MIER, ZA L'UDOVU DEMOKRACIU!" 1st, Bratislava, 1952. Vyssie zastavu socialistickeho vlastenectva a proletarskeho internacionalizmu Bratislava, Nakl Pravda, 1952. 77 p. [Raising higher the banner of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CERNY, JAROMIR. O vyberu, vzdvihovani, rozmistovani a vychove kadru; tesnopisny zaznam prednasky prednesene na Vysoke stranicke skole pri UV KSC. [1 vyd.] Praha, Rude pravo, 1953. 30 p. [Selection, promotion, distribution, and education of cadres; a stenographic record of a lecture delivered at the Institute for Party Education of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Czech publications in exile; News from exile.
Nos. 36, 37/38, 39; June-Oct 1954.

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Liberci) Liberec. [Issued by the District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Views of the Liberec region; On the honor roll of our Five-Year Plan; Party life and work in our region; Learning from the experiences of the Soviet Communist Party, Work groups on collective farms at harvesttime, Readers hold the floor; In praise and otherwise; The week in the world; Physical education and sport.
Vol 3, nos. 43-48, Oct 1954.

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.
Nos. 5-7, 9; Apr.-July, Sept 1954.

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Ceased publication August 1954.

Vol. 8, no. 19, Oct. 1953.
Fighting boldly for the fulfillment of Party and government resolutions. p. 585.
New courageous achievements are to be accomplished immediately. p. 589.
Preparing carefully for Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 595.
Payment of membership dues, an organizational tie between the communists and the Party. p. 598.
Strengthening the organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 601.
Importance of keeping records to facilitate evaluation of Party meetings. p. 603.
Expanding the activities of the Party district committees' groups of instructors. p. 605.
Finger, Z. Regulating the growth of the Party in the Turnov District. p. 612.
Furnerova, J. Raising the political indoctrination of the masses to the level of new tasks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 613.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile; Sports at home and abroad; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, no. 25/26, Dec. 1953.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 3, 5-9; Mar., May-Sept. 1954.

NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations; Let us learn from the Soviets.
Vol. 8, nos. 3, 5-6, 9-11, 13-20, 22, 24; Feb.-Mar., May-Dec. 1952.

V. 9, [illegible] 1, Jan. 1953.
Under the leadership of Comrade Gottwald to further victories in the New Year, New Year's message of the President of the Republic. p. 1.
Vavrara, J. Intensifying cooperation of people's committees with municipal corporations. p. 2.
Dvorak, S. New system to be used in deliveries and state purchases of agricultural products. p. 3.
[illegible] Training secretaries of local people's committees in the district of Banska Bystrica. p. 4.
Instruction of chairmen of local people's committees in the district of Poprad. p. 5.
Pokra, V. Does socialist competition in the Zilina District prove helpful? p. 6.
Bily, J. Efficient mass political and organizational work brings success. p. 11.
Message addressed by Comrade Vaclav Nosek, Minister of the Interior, to the economic departments of people's committees. p. 12.
Valecky, J. Planning broadcasts of the local radio station. p. 13.
Vanura, J. Fulfilling the plan of state purchases of crops by close cooperation of people's committees with official purchasers. p. 14.
P.M. Decree issued by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the RSFSR concerning elections of representatives of workingmen to Russian soviets. p. 15.
Electoral commissions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Zborovsky, J. Housing problems in industrial centers of the Zilina District should be a primary concern of the local government. p. [3] of cover.
Lietavec, J. Women! Show more courage while fighting for socialism and peace. [Supplement] p. 1.

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
No 18, Apr 1954

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute Ten no a year]
Vol 7, nos 7-10, 1952
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1953.
Rypka, J. To Felix Tauer on his 60th birthday. p. 137.
From the Divan of Hafiz, a poem. Tr. from the Persian. p. 138.
Fachrai, M. The scene of burning; a poem. Tr. from the Persian. p. 139.
Sa'di. The vizier and a slave, a poem. Tr. from the Persian. p. 141.
Polivkova, Z. Universities in medieval Egypt. p. 142.
Oriental humor. Tr. from the Turkoman and the Turkish. p. 143.
Petracek, K. Arabian science and philosophy. p. 144.
Story of a young man of Baghdad and his slave girl; from the book Thousand and One Nights. Tr. from the Arabic. p. 146.
Konecky, V. How Pakistan lives today. p. 148.
Klima, O. A month in the life of an Old Persian man. p. 151.
Men have returned, a poem. Tr. from the Indonesian. p. 151.
Sa'di. Two poems: The shah and the dervish, Love. Tr. from the Persian. p. 152.
Merhaut, B. The nationality question in India. p. 152.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
On the eve of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Surkov, A. Six poems: A girl's song, Summer song, Talk during the night, Dam destroyed by bombs, Flame flickers in the fireplace, After solitude your time comes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Nikolajevova, O. Death of an army commander; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Nagibin, I. Komarov; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26.
Mamov, M. Economy and thrift. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.
Burlacek, J. Leos Janacek and his relations with Russia. p. 41.
Amosin, N. National riches; a review of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.
Ossadcij, P. A noble task; a review of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 53.
Orestov, L. Shortcomings of a good, great work; a review of a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54.
Fridmanova, Z. Power of artistic words. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56.
Konecny, M. L. Leonov's Russian Forest; a review of the novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 57.
Neumann, J. Great traditions of Russian painting. (To be contd.) p. 60.
Bachar, I. What Soviet literature gave me. p. 74.
Hamsun, G. The way of Jiri Marek. Tr. from the Russian. p. 76.

Martynov, J. Concerts of the Czech nonet. Tr. from the Russian. p. 85.
Pronin, P. New life; a book review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 86.
Dolmatovskij, J. Good poetry expressing the fighting spirit. Tr. from the Russian. p. 89.
Klima, I. Maksim Gor'kij's In America; a book review. p. 107.
Vol. 4, no. 7, Sept. 1954.
Chekhov, A. Short stories: Gusev, After the theater, Women. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Jegolin, A. Great artist of words. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.
Fedin, K. The good and clear man. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29.
Hulak, J. Chekhov as shown in his correspondence. p. 31.
Kotov, A. A. P. Chekhov in the recollections of contemporaries; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 48.
Korolenko, V. Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 50.
Novikov, I. Two encounters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 58.
Knipperova-Cechovova, O. The last years. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.
Works of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov in Czech translation; listed in the order of their publication. p. 64.
Soukup, F. Writers of the Soviet republics deliberating before the congress. p. 72.
Vesely, L. Following the path of glorious traditions. p. 75.
Vyhlidka, R. Application of Soviet experiences in our documentary film. p. 81.
Karjakinova, L. Actor and character. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.
Motylevova, T. Marie Pujmanova. Tr. from the Russian. p. 88.
Goncarov, N. What our Czechoslovak friends were asking us. Tr. from the Russian. p. 97.
Belza, I. A significant work on Slavic songs; a book review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 100.

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters, commentaries, polemics, From other periodicals; Brief news.
Vol. 5, nos. 1/3, 4/5; Jan.-May 1954.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad; International events; Comments, Sport.
Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1952.
Vol. 8, no. 22, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 9, nos. 5, 7, 10, May, July 1954.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries; Bibliography.
Vol. 38, nos. 7, 9; Sept., Nov. 1952.
Vol. 40, no. 7, Sept. 1954.
Kubka, F. Ten years of the new Bulgaria. p. 197.
Hanus, K. Czechoslovak-Bulgarian cooperation. (To be contd.) p. 200.
Vodicka, J. Significance of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the country and the people. p. 202.
Graca, B. Ten years after the Slovak National Uprising. p. 204.
Dolezal, J. The Slovak National Uprising and the fight of the Czechoslovak people for freedom. p. 205.
Tesar, Z. The forces of peace are winning over the forces of war. p. 207.
Oktabec, J. Development of our physical education and preparations for the 1st National Spartakiad. p. 209.
Lukes, B. With Fucik for peace! p. 211.
Kopernicky, J. Giant flood dam near Slapy. p. 213.
Berkopec, O. Ivan Cankar and the Czechs. p. 214.
Bojcuk, I. We visited the countries of the camp of peace. p. 215.
Fojtikova, E. Nikolai Ostrovskij; a biographical sketch. p. 217.
Nevrly, M. First classic of Ukrainian literature. p. 219.
Hungarian students in Czechoslovakia. p. 220.
Slaby, Z. Poet of two worlds. p. 221.
A. B. Success of Bulgarian films in an international contest. p. 222.
Ukrainians from Canada visited Czechoslovakia. p. 223.
Pitterova, A. Tret'jakov's book Eastern Slavic Tribes about the origin and development of the Slavic nations. p. 224.
Togner, V. Fighter for the freedom of the Slavic South. p. 225.

Reinacek, L. Celebrating the seventieth birthday of Antonin Frinta. p. 226.
Dolansky, J. Teacher of Czechoslovak-Polish friendship. p. 227.
Dedic, J. In memory of Vaclav Burian. p. 228.
Molnar, M. Fulfilled promise. p. 229.
Jurlev, M. Bankruptcy of the Yugoslav [illegible]. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 233.

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA. (Slovensky [illegible] vybor) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly.]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1953.

SLOVO AGITATORA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Oddeleni propagandy a agitace ustredniho vyboru) Praha [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]
Ceased publication August 1954.
Vol. 3, no. 16, July 1954.
Hons, F. In communities where no collective farm has been established the harvest must be protected by the cooperation of all. p. 3.
Agreements re-establishing peace in Indochina have been signed. p. 9.
We have to build faster and less expensively. p. 19.
Piplachova, D. Soviet technology in peaceful work. p. 21.
Bonda, J. How to ensure sufficient fodder in the autumn. p. 25.
Reconstruction of North Korea. p. 33.
Activities of the new members of people's committees after the elections. p. 42.
Vol. 3, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Horak, B. Victorious years in the life of the Slovak people; the 10th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 3.
Soukup, M. An example of how to win in the struggle for peace among nations. p. 13.
Kozak, M. State purchases of agricultural products. p. 23.
Facts about traitors of our nation abroad. p. 33.
Index to v. 3, 1954.

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v Paris) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world of exiles from the underground; Discussions, letters, [illegible].
Aug./Sept. 1952.
Vol. 6, May/June, Sept./Oct. 1954.

7. LAW

BYSTRINA, IVAN. Pravni nazory a pravni instituce [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 128 p. [Legal concepts and legal institutions]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. VII. sekce Ekonomie a pravo. Diskuse o zemedelske druzevnim pravu. Stenograficky zaznam z mimoradneho zasedani VII. sekce Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 23. dub. 1953. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1953 93 p. [Discussion of the Law on Agricultural Cooperatives; a stenographic record of the special session of the 7th Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on April 23, 1953]

DONNER, BOHDAN. Valka ABC (atomova, bakteriologicka, chemicka) ve svetle mezinarodniho prava Praha, Orbis, 1953. 95 p. [The ABC (atomic, bacteriological, and chemical) war in the light of international law]
CSt-H Not in DLC

VANECEK, VACLAV. Ceske pravnictvi za kapitalismu [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 190 p. [Czech legal science in the capitalist era. bibl., indexes]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Praha. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]
Nos. 24-25, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 50, 117, 126, 147; Apr., Sept.-Oct., Dec. 1953.
Nos. 117-120, 122, 124-129; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

SOVETSKA VEDA. STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on political science and law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Activities of local soviets, News in Soviet and Czechoslovak legal science; Reviews of translated books; From the Soviet press.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1954.

8. EDUCATION

CHUDOBA, BOHDAN. O novou ceskou skolu. V Praze, Nakl. C.A.T. Universum, 1945. 36 p. (Nove dilo, skola politicke vychovy, sv. 1) [Planning the new Czech school]
CSt-H Not in DLC

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Didaktika J.A. Komenskeho; vybrane kapitoly z ceske a latinske Didaktiky [Vyd. 1. Praha?] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 125 p. [Didactics of J.A. Comenius; selected chapters from the Czech and Latin Didactics. port., notes, glossary]

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS. The IUS Constitution. [Praha] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English illus.]

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. O vychove a vzdelani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 379 p. (573 kn., edice Dedictvi Komenskeho) [Education and culture]

PRACOVNA KONFERENCIA OSVETOVYCH PRACOVNIKOV. Bratislava, 1948. Vychova l'udu k socializmu; zbornik z pracovnej konferencie osvetovych pracovnikov v Bratislave v dnoch 30. septembra az 3. oktobra 1948. Bratislava, Tatran, 1949. 219 p. [Education of the people in socialism; a collection of reports delivered at the Conference of Cultural Workers in Bratislava from September 30 to October 3, 1948]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 2, nos. 118-135, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts]
Recurrent features: Laws and regulations; Circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; News; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, nos. 26, 28; Sept., Oct. 1953.
Vol. 10, nos. 25-29, 30/31; Sept.-Nov. 1954.

STADION. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 10-11, May 1953.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 42-46; Jan., Oct.-Nov. 1954.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 14, 41-45; Apr., Oct.-Nov. 1954.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Arabic, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.
Vol. 6, no. 7, 1952.
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 7; 1953.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, 1954.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

JIRANEK, JAROSLAV. Historicky vyznam vystoupeni soudruha Zdanova pro nasi hudbu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Rude pravo; vydavatelstvi Ustredniho vyboru KSC, 1953. 41 p. [Historical significance of Comrade Zhdanov's speech for our music]

PRAGUE. AKADEMIE MUSICKYCH UMENI. Fakulta divadelni. Mistri ceskeho jeviste. Aktiv historiku ceskeho divadla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Masters of the Czech stage, a textbook. Vol 1]

VENHODA, MIROSLAV. Uvod do studia gregorianskeho choralu. V Praze, Vysehrad, 1946. 125 p. (Prirucky studia chramove hudby, sv. 1) [Introduction to the study of Gregorian chants]

PERIODICALS

CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous news.
Vol. 7, no. 6/7, 1954.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni) Praha. [Issued by the Theater and Drama Council, Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; Notes, comments, discussions; A B C of motion pictures; New features.
Vol. 9, nos. 21-22, Oct. 1954.

10. FINE ARTS

BIRNBAUMOVA, ALZBETA. Kostel svateho Ignace. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 16 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 1) [St. Ignatius' Church. illus., bibl., glossary]

BIRNBAUMOVA, ALZBETA. Strakonicky hrad. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1947. 34 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 89-90) [Strakonice Castle illus., notes]

BIRNBAUMOVA, ALZBETA. Volyne, Cestice, Dobrz. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1947. 31 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 83) [Volyne, Cestice, Dobrz. illus., bibl., notes]

BLAZICEK, OLDRICH J. Malostransky klaster sv. Josefa. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1946. 1 v. (unpaged) (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 66) [St. Joseph's Monastery in Mala Strana. illus., bibl., notes]

CAREK, JIRI. Sv. Mikulas pod Vraclavi. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1946. 12 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 70) [St. Nicholas' Church near Vraclav. illus., bibl., notes]

DENKSTEIN, VLADIMIR. Katedralni chram sv. Mikulase v Ceskych Budejovicich. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 23 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 46) [St. Nicholas' Cathedral in Ceske Budejovice. illus., bibl., notes]

DENKSTEIN, VLADIMIR. Zvikov. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 19 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 50) [Zvikov. illus.]

KOTIKOVA, ZUZANA. Katedrala sv. Vita; architektura, plastika. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 1 v. (unpaged) (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 23-24) [St. Vitus' Cathedral; architecture, plastic art. illus., bibl., glossary]

KRESANEK, JOZEF. Slovenska l'udova piesen so stanoviska hudobneho. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1951. 286 p. [Slovak folk songs from the musical standpoint. English and Russian summaries. bibl.]

KUBATOVA, TATANA. Zelezny Brod. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1946. 17 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 71) [Zelezny Brod. illus., bibl., glossary]

MASIN, JIRI. Romanska nastenna malba v Cechach a na Morave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 89 p. [Romanesque mural painting in Bohemia and Moravia. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, map, indexes, notes]

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN. Manesovy ilustrace; narodni pisne, rukopis kralovedvorsky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1952. 125 p. [Manes' illustrations: national songs, Dvur Kralove manuscript. 139 illus., index]

MULLEROVA, AUGUSTA. Karlinska Invalidovna. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 31 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 81-82) [The Karlin Home for Invalids. illus., bibl., glossary]

NOVAK, LUDEK. Nastin vyvoje ceskeho vytvarneho umeni. Ludek Novak, Eva Petrova [a] Jiri Setlik [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 73 p. [Outline of the development of Czech creative art illus., bibl., glossary]

NOVOTNY, VLADIMIR. Klaster zbraslavsky. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 16 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 38) [The Zbraslav Monastery illus., bibl., notes]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury. Vyvoj sovetske architektury [Uvodni stat' prel. Marie Liskova. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 20 p. [Development of Soviet architecture. Tr. from the Russian. chiefly illus.]

SVABINSKY, MAX. Portretni umeni Maxe Svabinskeho, skizzak portretu Maxe Svabinskeho. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 131 p. (Soucasne umeni, sv. 12) [Max Svabinsky's art of portrayal; a sketch on Max Svabinsky's portraits. chiefly illus.]

TOBOLKOVA-KOTIKOVA, Z. Chram sv. Jiri na hrade prazskem. 2. vyd. Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1949. 19 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 43) [St. George's Church within Prague Castle. illus., bibl., glossary]

TVORIVOST CESKEHO LIDU V TRADICUI UMELECKE VYROBE· SBORNIK STATI. [Sefredaktor Josef Stefanek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 179 p. [Creativeness of the Czech people in traditional artistic production; a collection of studies illus.]

VACULIK, KAROL. Umeni XIX. storocia na Slovensku, realisticky odkaz nasej vytvarnej minulosti. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Tvar, 1952. 114 p. (Kniznica Umenie a spolocnost, sv. 2) [Art of the 19th century in Slovakia; the realistic legacy of our creative past chiefly illus., notes]

WRATISLAVOVA-MITROVICOVA, LUDMILA. Zamek v Kolodejich nad Luznici. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1947. 1 v. (unpaged) (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 88) [The castle in Kolodeje nad Luznici. illus., glossary]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and comments

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1954.
Fulfilling the tasks and directives established by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 153.
Tomes, J. Painter Jan Slavicek. p. 161.
Artists and books. p. 168.
Lacina, V. Illustration of books. p. 175.
Mukhinova, V. Representation and subject in decorative art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 180.
Hofmeisterova, J. Mosaics for the Red Army Hall in the National Memorial on Vitkov Hill. p. 185.
Bogucki, J. Jan Matejko, an appraisal. p. 189.
Hoffmeister, A. Role of tradition in Chinese art. p. 196.
van Gogh, V. Letters to brother Theo; the 100th anniversary of van Gogh's birth. Tr. from the French. p. 201.
Sindelar, D. Marginal notes on the motion-picture cartoon "One Glass Too Many." p. 206.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALDA, JAN, comp. Slastnou cestu; verse nasich basniku detem. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1953. 85 p. (Kniznice pro nejmensi) [Pleasant journey; our poets' verses for children. col. illus.]

BEDNAR, KAMIL. Pisen dalekeho miru; kantata. Praha, Vaclav Petr, 1948. 28 p. [Song of the faraway peace; a cantata]
NNc Not in DLC

BENES, EDVARD, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Projev pana Presidenta Republiky Dr. Edvarda Benese na Sjezdu ceskych spisovatelu v cervnu 1946 v Praze. [Praha] Syndikat ceskych spisovatelu, 1946. 30 p. [Address delivered by Edvard Benes, President of the Czechoslovak Republic, at a meeting of the Congress of Czechoslovak Writers in June 1946 in Prague]
NNC Not in DLC

BIEBL, KONSTANTIN. Dilo. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 207 p. [Works. Vol. 4. Without fear; poems, 1940-1950]

BOJAR, PAVEL. Hlavou i srdcem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 52 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 114) [With mind and heart; poems]

328205 O - 55 - 4

[illegible] JOSEF [illegible] 1936-1939 Praha, Fr Borový, 1947 327 p [Written into clouds, 1936-1939]
NNC Not in DLC

[illegible] KAREL Kalendar, jak je rok dlouhy [Praha] Fr Borový, 1947 231 p [Calendar, the whole year through]
NNC Not in DLC

[illegible], KAREL Ratolest a vavrin Praha, Fr Borový, 1947 348 p [The twig and the laurel]
NNC Not in DLC

DOBROVSKÝ, JOSEF Výbor z díla [Výbor usporadal, nemecke originály prel , ceske texty k vyd pripravil, doslov, vysvetlivky a dejiny napsal Benjamin Jedlicka Vyd 1] Praha, Statní nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umení, 1953 557 p [Selected works illus , bibl , index]

DRDA, JAN. Nema barikada [9. vyd] Praha, Prace, 1951 120 p (Kniznice Prilív, sv. 8) [The silent barricade, a novel]

GAŠPARÍK, MIKULÁŠ Jan Palarik a jeho boj o demokratizaciu Slovenského narodného života Bratislava, Nakladatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied a umení, 1952 70 p (Mala vedecka kniznica Slovenskej akademie vied a umení, sv 29) [Jan Palarik and his fight for the democratization of Slovak national life illus , bibl]

HALAS, FRANTIŠEK Ja se tam vratím Brno, Nakladem knihovny lidových novin [1949] 11 p [There I shall return, poems illus]
NNC Not in DLC

HALAS, FRANTISEK. Ja se tam vratim. [8 osmi drevoryty Bohdana Laciny V Praze, F. Borový, 1943] 16 p (Edice Epilion, sv 1) [There I shall return, poems illus]

HLBINA, P G Mierove rano [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1952 96 p (Povodna tvorba, sv. 21) [Morning of the peace, poems]

HOLAN, VLADIMÍR. Radoarmejci. Praha, Svoboda, 1947 39 p [Soldiers of the Red Army]
NNC

IVAN OLBRACHT VE FOTOGRAFII [Vyd. 1 V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 1 v (unpaged) (Ceskoslovenstí spisovatele ve fotografii, sv. 1) [Ivan Olbracht in photographs. chiefly illus]

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH. Parchomenko, muz statecneho srdce Prel. Miroslav Mervart [Vyd 2] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1950 406 p [Parkhomenko, a man with a bold heart; a novel Tr from the Russian]

JARIS, MILAN Boleslav První, historicke drama o peti dejstvích [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 114 p (Divadelní knihovna, hry soucasne, sv. 9) [Boleslav the first, a historical play in five acts. illus]

JIRÁSEK, ALOIS. F L Vek, obraz z dob naseho narodního probuzení [V Praze] Orbis [1953] (His Odkaz narodu sv. 23) [F.L. Vek: a picture from the time of our national revival, a historical novel Vols. 1-4]

KUBKA, FRANTIŠEK. Vítr z hlubin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952 451 p. (Zatva, sv. 103) [Wind from the depths, a novel]

KUPKA, JIR S. 17 [1. s. sedmnact] bodu proti miru. Praha, Svoboda, 1949. 378 p. [Seventeen points against peace]
NNC Not in DLC

LAJČIAK, MILAN. Vernost; basne. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1952. 92 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 22) [Fidelity, poems]

LENKO, JULIUS. Salvy bojovníkom. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1952. 63 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 18) [Salutes to the fighters; poems]

MAJEROVÁ, MARIE. Cesta blesku. Praha, Svoboda, 1952. 220 p. [The path of lightning; a novel]
NNC Not in DLC

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENĚK. O literature. Usporadal a predmluvu napsal Vaclav Pekarek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 1000 p. (Kritická knihovna, sv. 10) [About literature. Index]

NERUDA, PABLO. Vám patrím, vám spievam. Prel Štefan Žary a Vladimír Oleriny. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel 1953. 132 p. (Svetova poezia, sv. 7) [To you I belong, to you I sing; poems Tr. from the Spanish illus., notes]

NOVÁKOVÁ, JULIE. Devet kapitol o tak zvanem stríbrnem veku rimske slovesnosti [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 141 p. (Sbornik filologicky, I, 4) [Nine chapters about the so-called silver age of Roman literature German and Russian summaries index]

NOVOTNÝ, MILOSLAV, ed. Zivot Bozeny Nemcove; dopisy a dokumenty [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. [Life of Bozena Nemcova, letters and documents Pt. 3. Two trips to Slovakia (1851 and 1852) illus., ports., facsims., index, notes]

PÁSEK, PAVEL. Kapitan prisel vcas; hra o ctyrech dejstvích [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954 83 p. (Divadelní edice, hry soucasne) [The captain came in time, a play in four acts]

PRAVIDLA SLOVENSKÉHO PRAVOPISU S PRAVOPISNÝM A GRAMATICKÝM SLOVNÍKOM. [Zostavila Komisia pre vypracovanie noveho vyd Pravidiel slovenskeho pravopisu 1 vyd. Bratislava] Slovenska akademia vied, 1953. 403 p [Rules of Slovak orthography, with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary]

RAIS, KAREL VÁCLAV. Spisy. Vyd. 16. Praha, Vysehrad, 1953 (Zivy odkaz domova, knihovna narodních klasiku, sv 21) [Works. Vol. 8. Kaliba's crime; a novel]

SABINA, KAREL Rodinne listy Karla Sabiny. [Usporadal a poznamkami doprovodil Jan Thon. 1. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1947] 145 p. [Karel Sabina's family correspondence. illus., ports., facsims.]
NNC

SEITNICKÝ, CTIBOR, ed. Rano sveta; poezia vdaky a lasky k Sovietskemu svazu. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel. [1952] 245 p [Dawn of the world, poems of thankfulness and love to the Soviet Union]

TEREN, IVAN. Rozstriel'ane mesto; verse. [Vyd. 1. V Liptovskom sv. Mikulási] Tranoscius [1946] 68 p. (Poezia tvorby, sv 1) [A city destroyed by war; poems]

TIMOFEEV, LEONID IVANOVICH. O socialistickom realizme. [Z ruskeho originálu prel. Elena Fifíkova. Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1952. 74 p. (Umenie a zivot, sv. 16) [Socialist realism. Tr. from the Russian]

TIMRAVA, pseud. Korespondencia Timravy a Soltesovej. Bratislava, Nakladatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied a umení, 1952 228 p. (Korespondencia a dokumenty, sv 1) [Correspondence between Timrava and Soltesova. Index]

VADURA, JAROSLAV, ed. Mladeznícka estrada. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 117 p. (Edice kulturního materialu CSM) [Variety show for youth; poems, songs, and theatrical sketches. music]

VYDRA, BOHUMIL. Cesko-polsky slovník. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Statního pedagogického nakl. [1953] 744 p. (Sbírka slovníku jazyku slovanských, 3) [Czech-Polish dictionary]

PERIODICALS

KULTURNÝ ŽIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenských spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union] Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, no. 18, May 1954.
R. People's holiday. p.1.
Determined attitude of the French workers' class; a general strike in France. p. 2.
Martin, V. Inflamer of the Far East. p. 2.
Zaslavskij, D. Voltaire on Broadway; a criticism of the presentation of Candide in New York. p. 2.
Pavlik, O. New mission of Matica slovenska. p. 3.
Facing further tasks; proceedings of the Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. p. 3.
New Slovak translations of Pushkin's poems: Oh, girl-rose. . . ; Bacchic song; Earth and sea; To my friends. p. 3.
Minarik, J. Arabic folk poetry; a book review. p. 4.
Studena, Z. Henry Fielding, the great English realist. p. 4.
J. P. First prose work describing life in our Army; a review of a collection of short stories. p. 4.
Bezymenskij, A. Tactics of a critic; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
International notes [illegible] the laboring classes; [illegible] The Passion of Sacco and [illegible] p. 5.
Kupec, I. [illegible] Korean who fell during the [illegible] p. 5.
Totkova, M. An occasional poem; on the gobelin made by S. J. Alexy and M. H. Tenitzerova, State Prize winners. p. 5.
Gabaj, F. It was a pleasant trip. p. 5.
Vaross, M. Painter Jaroslav Augusta; an exhibit in the Slovak National Gallery. p. 6.
M. G. 60th birthday of Ladislav Szanto. p. 6.
Simunek, E. Hungarian musicians, guests of the Slovak Philharmonic. p. 6.
Burlasova, S. Some comments on the development of Slovak opera. p. 7.
Slivko, J. Tenth anniversary of the Regional State Theater in Presov. p. 7.
A. K. A progressive film about the new village. p. 8
Sever, P. In Slovak motion-picture studios. p. 8.
rm, Where are the short films popularizing [illegible] p. 8.
Vaymar, Z. Marginal notes. p. 8.
Kalchev, K. May Day; a short story. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 9.
Ondrejov, L. Spring in the hills. p. 9.
Smrcok, L. A docile citizen, or, Man, [illegible] A short story. p. 9.
Kosticky, B. Revolutionists of the 18th century. p. 1
A three-speed phonograph. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 20, May 1954.
Stitnicky, C. For a rich, full-blooded human life! p.
Zukov, I.; Plysevskij, I. Baffling the intrigues of the enemies of peace. p. 2.
Consequences of the Americanization of Japan. p. 2.
Another "heretic" in Mr Bidault's environment. p. 2.
Korman, A. Interesting news from around Lake Geneva. p. 2.
Spitzer, J. Peter Jilemnicky, fighter and [illegible] p. 3.
Kupec, I. A promise; a poem. p. 3.
Kasarda, M. A Sunday in spring in the environs of Michalany; a poem. p. 3.
Krno, M. Boundary stone, a poem. p. 3.
Decision of the President of the Republic [illegible] on recipients of the 1954 State Prizes the [illegible] title "Laureate of the State Prize." p. 4.
Bezymenskij, A. The best known; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Chaplygin, I. In a blind alley; comments on the American short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5
b. Discussion with candidates. p. 5.
Minacova, L. Free and happy. p. 5.
Huba, M. Unexpected parting. p. 6.
Zalesak, C. New program of the Lucnica Dance ensemble. p. 6.
Peciar, S. Theatrical elocution. p. 6.
Svec, J. A group of young authors has been organized in Presov. p. 6.
Masaryk, M. Zdenek Nejedly's book about education and instruction; a review of his Vychova a skola (Instruction and Education). p. 7.
Srobar, V. Success of theatrical groups in factory clubs. p. 7.
Figuli, M. Smoking a pipe. p. 8.
Makara, S. Marginal notes on the retrospective exhibition of plastic arts in eastern Slovakia. p. 12.
m. v. Pledge of democratic Brazil; a criticism of the Brazilian Graphic Art Exhibition in Kosice. p. 12.
Alexy, J. The generation of Jaroslav Augusta. p. 13.
Further activities of Slovak writers in the presidential campaign. p. 11.
Dimitur Blagoev, establishor of the Marxist theory of literary criticism in Bulgaria; the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 11.
Z. K. In the footsteps of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 21, May 1954.
Success of our science and art; an address delivered by Prime Minister Viliam Siroky. p. 1.
L. M. Unity won. p. 1.
Mr Laniel's calling card of American make. p. 2.
Victorious fight of the nations of Indochina. p. 2.
Gribachev, N. Did the Indochina bottle stopper blow up? Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Jancova, M. Discussions of Rozpravky starej matere (Grandmother's Stories); the author's answer. p. 3.
Festive inauguration of the Peter Jilemnicky Museum. p. 3.
Fabry, R. Praise of wine; a poem. p. 3.
Bartusek, S. A letter; a poem. p. 3.
Ib. A meritorious deed; a book review. p. 4.
Mikles, J. Discussions of Slovak translations and the chrestomathy of Czechoslovak history; a book review. p. 4.
Tvrdon, J. Anniversary of Jiri Mahen's death. p. 4.
I. H. Second volume of Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs); a review. p. 4.
Reisel, V. An almost classical sonnet; a poem. p. 5.
Giulia, D. Spring is winning. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Kraus, M. The traveler; a poem. p. 5.
Galanda, I. Record-breaking criticism. p. 6.
Winners of 1954 State Prizes. p. 6.
Zalesak, C. The Slovak Folk Art Collective Group won the State Prize. p. 6.
An evening of Slovak classic literature. p. 6.
Bruna, O. Song about the fighting force which won the Revolution; marginal notes on Nikolai Pogodin's play The Man with the Gun presented at the Army Theater in Martin and at the Army Artistic Theater in Prague. p. 6.
Tomascik, K. It all seemed bewitched; a short story. p. 9.

Chmelova, E. The case of Jan Cigancok, called Gypsy. p. 9.
Stanislavova, D. Building up a socialist opera. p. 10.
Vaculik, K. Janko Alexy's work. p. 10.
Kajanova, A. Culture of the language in our schools of music. p. 10.
Makara, S. In memory of the painter Peter Konecny. p. 11.
Droppa, A. Jasna or Demanova Valley? p. 11.
A. J. Creator of Czech scientific terminology. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 22, May 1954.
Smrek, J. Ink stains; a poem. p. 1.
Children, our love. p. 1.
Zhukov, I.; Plyshevskii, L. A comedy which did not succeed. p. 2.
Leeches on the youngest; the life of children in capitalist states and in colonies. p. 2.
Unsuccessful shifting of responsibility. p. 2.
American "amusement" in Sweden. p. 2.
Minacova, L. He gets nearer and more beloved every day. p. 3.
Zary, S. Three poems: Desire, A poem about flowers, A bad dream. p. 3.
Salingova, M. A riddle encountered by a literary critic, a contribution to the discussion of Maria Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Grandmother's Stories). p. 4.
Klatik, Z. Books about soldiers for the youngest and the question concerning the folds of a fan. p. 4.
The Lezghian nightingale. p. 4.
Fabry, Z. Notes on people and books. p. 5.
Bruna, O. Post card from Sofia. p. 5.
Pavol Horov's fortieth birthday. p. 6.
Andreansky, V. Motion-picture parody on motion pictures. p. 6.
Zacek, F. Answers to the Czechoslovak Radio's questionnaire on three Slovak films. p. 6.
Vasut, D. Programs of the Village Theater. p. 7.
V. Ch. An all-Dvorak concert. p. 7.
Karvas, P. Classics on Prague stages. p. 7.
Pleva, J. Significance of the bolshevization of the Communist Party, comments on the Slovak edition of the manual Za bolsevicku orientaciu KCS (For a Bolshevik Orientation in the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). p. 8.
J. G. Lack of taste in Kosice. p. 8.
Workers in the Bratislava building industry organized a dignified celebration of the 5th anniversary of Peter Jilemnicky's death. p. 8.
Gabaj, F. Dukla. p. 9.
Tomecek, J. Those places are sacred; a handful of impressions gathered by a Czech writer on a trip tracing the Slovak uprising. p. 9.
Mojik, I. A toast; a poem. p. 9.
Mraz, A. Saltykov-Shchedrin; on the 65th anniversary of his death. p. 10.
T. C. Kathe Kollwitz; an obituary. p. 10.
Peciar, S. Use of the passive form of verbs. p. 11.
Bratislava decorated with the challenge standard of the Ministry of Culture. p. 11.
Masaryk, M. Fundamentals of Darwinism. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 24, June 1954.
Minac, V., and others. Slovak writers salute the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Mihalik, V. The Party; a poem on the occasion of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
M. M. Victim of atomic hysteria. p. 2.
Fillpov, I. Provocative plan of American diplomacy. p. 2.
T. Mrs Mc Carthy, a pathetic narrator. p. 2.
Ministry of Peace. p. 2.
Jurev, G.; Boev, V. Worthless bribing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Hecko, F. Hundredth anniversary of an institution beloved by the Slovak poor. p. 3.
Kalyicuk, V. Park of the 10th Congress. p. 3.
Huscava, A. For objective and creative historical criticism. p. 4.
Noge, J. M. Lejciak's Listy z daleka (Letters from Faraway Countries); a review of a collection of poems. p. 4.
Dedinsky, M. Fruits of the attention paid to German classic literature. p. 4.
Tvrdon, F. M. A. Nexø, the first scald of the Danish proletariat. p. 5.
Veres, J. Great change; a short story. p. 5.
Horvathova, V. Dimitrii Shostakovich. p. 6.
Medvecky, G. Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi and music. p. 6.
Polak, P. International Music Festival in Bratislava. p. 7.
Silvko, J. Goldoni's play The Mistress of the Inn played by the Village Theater. p. 7.
Kor, Antonin Pelc fights for peace. p. 8.
Best book for youth in 1953. p. 8.
Dzurek, J. Letter about the beauty of poetic language. p. 8.
Mnacko, L. Live water; a play for youth dedicated to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 9.
Tibor, M. Motion pictures are products of a special art. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 10.
L. P. An exhibition of illustrations of children's books and ceramics. p. 10.
na. An important contribution to creative Marxism; a book review. p. 11.
A little discussion with Janko Alexy. p. 11.
R. Special commission dealing with satire. p. 11.
-I-. Short film about Martin Benka. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 25, June 1954.
For new victories of socialism in our country, reports by A. Novotny, K. Bacilek, and V. Kopecky at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
R. Three typical answers of Mr Dulles. p. 2.
Politak, M. Complot against Guatemala. p. 2.
(c) A year has passed since the introduction of a new political course in the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
(c) Second "phase" of the Trieste question. p. 2.
Bonko, I. A novel about a Soviet family, a book review. p. 4.
Seppova, M. Thackeray's Vanity Fair in Slovak. p. 4.
Shchipachev, S. June 22, 1941; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
The American way of living. p. 5.
In the antechamber of literature. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 5.
Pado, J. There I shall return; a poem. p. 5.
Moric, R. The country where Macha's poem Maj (May) was created. p. 5.
Branko, P. Stories of adventure in our motion pictures. p. 6.
Vaculik, K. Marginal notes on the exhibition "Art in Eastern Slovakia in the 1900-1950 Period." p. 6.
Dedinsky, M. At the left side of the barricade; Emil Frantisek Burian is fifty years old. p. 7.
Zalesak, C. Problems in the art of dancing as met by the Slovak People's Art Collective. p. 7.
Sedlak, J. Some questions connected with the teaching of literature in schools. p. 8.
Sveton, E. To satisfy a great longing; a short story. p. 9.
tc. Polkorab's struggles and victories. p. 10.
Makara, S. Reports about an almost unknown art. p. 10.
Peciar, S. Some new expressions. p. 11.
Caplovic, J. Memorial Museum of Slovak Literature and literary museums. p. 11.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Matica slovenska a Slovenska sekcia Svazu ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov) Turciansky sv. Martin [Issued by Matica slovenska, a Slovak cultural organization; and the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 69, no. 7/8, 1953.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 2, 3/4; 1952.

Vol. 14, no. 4, 1953.
Trost, P. Engels' Frankish Dialect; a book review. p. 146.
Jelinek, M. Julius Fucik's stylistic mastery. p. 148.
Tyl, Z. Julius Fucik's views on language and its culture. p. 160.
Jedlicka, A. Josef Dobrovsky and his criticism of Czech literary language. p. 167.
Krbec, M. Views on the Czech accent in Dobrovsky's works. p. 179.
Havel, R. New translation of Russian folk tales. p. 189.
Index to v. 14, 1953.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOL'SHAIA SOVETSKAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA. Prirucni atlas SSSR. [Sest. a uvodni text napsal Rudolf Turcin. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1951. 88 p. [Pocket atlas of the USSR]

BRANDEJS, STANISLAV. Putovani po kraji Aloise Jiraska a Bozeny Nemcove. [V Praze] Cedok, 1953. 110 p. (Sbirka oblastnich pruvodcu, Kam, Kdy, Jak) [A pilgrimage in the country of Alois Jirasek and Bozena Nemcova. illus., bibl.]

DEDINA, JAN. SSSR a lidove demokraticke staty v Evrope, kapitalisticke staty Evropy; ucebnice zemepisu pro druhou tridu strednich skol. [Napsali Jan Dedina et al. Vyd. 5.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 235 p. [The USSR and people's democracies in Europe, capitalist countries of Europe; a geography textbook. illus., maps]

DOSTAL, JAROSLAV. Plzensko: Dobrany, Dolni Bela, Chotesov, Liblin... [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, KCT, 1947. 222 p. (Kniznice klubu ceskych turistu, sv. 14) [The Plzen area. illus.]
NNC

DOSTAL, JOSEF. Krkonose. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 113 p. [Krkonose (Riesengebirge). illus., bibl.]

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, pseud Dilo [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954] [Works Vol. 5. Leningrad illus., notes]

POKORNY, VLADIMIR. Zaklady zoologicke mikropaleontologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 650 p. [Fundamentals of zoological micropaleontology. illus , bibl., indexes]

PRAGUE Statni zememericky a kartograficky ustav Maly politicky atlas sveta. [Hlavni redaktor Antonin Kolacny. 2. vyd.] Praha, 1953. 73 p. [Small political atlas of the world]

SOTKOVA, BLAZENA. Nase lidove kroje, jejich vzory, strihy a zpracovani. [Vyd 2. Praha] Vyschrad [1951] [Our national costumes; patterns, designs, sewing instructions. illus]

STEHLIK, VLADIMIR. Macocha a Moravsky kras. Fotografie Vladimir Stehlik Texty Josef Kunsky. [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1953 268 p [The Macocha and the Moravian Karst. chiefly illus.]

TUREK, SVATOPLUK. Na prahu komunismu. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1952. 169 p (SSSR nasima ocima, sv. 5) [On the threshold of communism]

VLCEK, VLADIMIR. Dnesni Moskva, slovem i obrazem. [V Praze, Kruh ctenaru Sveta Sovetu] 1947. 63 p. (1. sv. edice Prilezitostnych publikaci) [The Moscow of today in words and pictures. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ANTHROPOZOIKUM. (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha. [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute]

No. 3, 1953.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Vol. 40, no. 1, Feb. 1953.
Kramarik, J. Significance of Zdenek Nejedly's work in ethnology. p. 2.
Smid, L. Military songs, our people's progressive literary expression. p. 8.
Kramarik, J. Bozena Nemcova's work on Chodland in Bohemia and their significance in the history of our ethnology. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Zemek, M. Iron industry in the Zdar area. p. 16.
Cernohorsky, K. Ceramics and feudalism. II. p. 21.
Stankova, J. Contribution to the study of the manufacture of straps in preweaving days. p. 31.
Tichy, F. Contribution to the study of the folklore of workers. p. 35.
Klempera, J. Tracing old popular ballads in the Tachlovice area. p. 37.
Baran, L. "Great Adventure"; a motion-picture review. p. 38.
Johnova, H. Exhibition of popular artistic productions. p. 41.
Nahodil, O. A new book on the oldest forms of religious ideologies; a review. p. 42.
Vrabcova, E. Songbook of the USSR. 12. Chastushki and Humorous Songs; a review. p. 45.
Vrabcova, E. An Outline of Russian Popular Artistic Creation of the Soviet Epoch, a book review. p. 46.
Fojtik, K. I. I. Ivanov-Omskii's Geographical Environment and the Evolution of Society; a book review. p. 47.

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Cartographical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Reports, maps, atlases

Vol. 7[1, e. 8], no. 1, Mar. 1954.
Kral, V. Lakes on the northern slope of the Liptov Tatra Mountains. p. 1.
Hursky, J. Safarik's historical map of Slavic countries. p. 27.
Kloboucek, J. Academician Josef Rysavy completes his seventieth year. p. 37.
Kunsky, J. Seventieth birthday of Jiri Cermak. p. 38.
Sauder's draft of a special map of the Kingdom of Bohemia in 1848. p. 42.
Dlouhy, J. Scientific profile of Rudjer Josip Boskovic. p. 44.

Vol. 8, no. 2, June 1954.
Jerabek, O. Photogrammetry in high mountains. p. 49.
Kadner, O. Mechanical astronomical orientation. p. 57.
Kuchar, K. Picture map of Bohemia 500 years ago. p. 64.
Hursky, J. Maps of Czech lands in Brandenburg-Prussian cartography of the 18th century. (To be contd.) p. 71.

Prague. Ustredni geologicky ustav. SBORNIK. Praha [Annals of the Central Geological Institute, with English, French and Russian summaries]
Vol 19, 1952

13. SCIENCE

BILY, JIRI. Hydrobiologia Hnilca a Hornadu. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Nakladatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied a umenia, 1952. 184 p. [Hydrobiology of the Hnilec and Hornad (Hornad) Rivers. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes, notes, tables]

BOHUVKA, OTAKAR. Uvod do theorie grup. 2. rozsirene vyd. [Praha] Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi [1952] 143 p. [Introduction to the theory of groups. bibl., index]

CELOSTATNI PRACOVNI KONFERENCE ANALYTICKYCH CHEMIKU. 1st, Prague, 1952. Sbornik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 371 p. [Collection of lectures delivered at the 1st National Working Conference of Analytic Chemists. port., graphs, tables]

ELZNIC, VACLAV. Sintacos 10, desetimistne tabulky hodnot goniometrickych funkci sin, tg, cos pro setinne deleni kvadrantu. Praha, Nakl. Jednoty ceskych matematiku a fysiku, 1941. 112 p. [Sintacos 10; tables of decimal places of natural values of the goniometric functions of sin, tan, cos for the centesimal division of the quadrant]

IDEOLOGICKA KONFERENCIE VYSOKOSKOLSKYCH VEDECKYCH PRACOVNIKU. 1st, Brno, 1952. Marxisticko-leninskou ideovosti a stranickosti proti kosmopolitismu a objektivismu ve vede, sbornik dokumentu z Ideologicke konference vysokoskolskych vedeckych pracovniku v Brne 27. unora-1. brezna 1952. [Praha] Nase vojsko, 1952. 406 p. [Fighting against cosmopolitanism and objectivism in science with ideology and partisanship based on Marxism-Leninism, a collection of documents on the 1st Ideological Conference of Scientific Researchers in Schools of Higher Education held in Brno, February 27-March 1, 1952. illus., ports.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JURKO, ANTON. Vegetacia stredneho Pohornadia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1951. 105 p. [Vegetation in the central Hornad (Hornad) River basin. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl.]

KADERAVEK, FRANTISEK. Deskriptivni geometrie. [3. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 421 p. [Descriptive geometry]

KETTNER, RADIM. Vseobecna geologie. [2. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953. [General geology. Vol. 2. Structure of the earth's crust, origin of rocks and deposits. illus., indexes]

KOCKOVA, ANNA. Praktikum technicke mikrobiologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 377 p. [Laboratory manual of industrial microbiology. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

MALEK, IVAN. Ucime se od sovetske vedy, sbornik clanku a projevu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 200 p. [Learning from Soviet science, a collection of articles and speeches]

MATYAS, ZDENEK. Uvod do kvantove fysiky polovodicu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 385 p. [Introduction to the quantum physics of semiconductors. diagrs., graphs, index]

PERNEGR, JAROSLAV. Kosmicke zareni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 228 p. [Cosmic radiation. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

SIKL, HERMAN. Pathologicka anatomie specialni. Svaly a slachy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 37 p. [Special pathological anatomy; muscles and tendons]

VANYSEK, VLADIMIR. Hvezdarsky zemepis; astronomicka geometrie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 151 p. [Astronomical geography; astronomical geometry. diagrs., tables]

VESELY, JAROSLAV. Priroda Ceskoslovenska, jeji vyvoj a ochrana. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 134 p. [Nature in Czechoslovakia, its development and protection. illus., bibl., index]

WOLF, JAN. Mikroskopicka technika opticka i elektronova pro biologicke ucely. [Vyd. 2. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 651 p. [Microscopic technique in optics and electronics for biological purposes. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ustredni ustav matematicky) Praha. [Papers issued by the Central Mathematical Institute. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, May 1952

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian]
Vol. 64, no. 2, 1954.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE. Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society; with Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Bibliography; Activities of the Society.
Vol. 49, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 1952.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute, with German summaries. Russian-language edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, nos. 2-3, Apr.-Aug. 1954.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal on physiology issued by the Central Biological Institute. In Russian with German summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1952.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1954.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Review, Book reviews
Vol. 48, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Fried, V., and others. Equilibrium of liquid vapor. X. System of n-bu-tanol-n-butyl ether-butyl methacrylate at low pressures. p. 161.
Marek, J. Hydrolysis of acetic anhydride at high temperatures in the presence of ethyl acetate. p. 168.
Tvaroha, B. Investigation of monomolecular films. I. Measurement of low surface pressures of monomolecular films of albumins. p. 183.
Vlcek, A. Polarographic half-wave potentials. I. Method of measurement; half-wave potentials of thallium. p. 189.
Brezina, M.; Volkova, V.; Volke, J. Polarography of steroids. II. Reaction of ketosteroids with hydrazines and primary amines. p. 194.
Malat, M.; Suk, V.; Ryba, O. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). IV. Pyrocatechin purple as a new specific indicator; determination of bismuth. p. 203.
Janak, J.; Rusek, M. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. VIII. Separation and analysis of some halogenated hydrocarbons. p. 207.
Knessel, O.; Vlastiborova, A. Terpenes. LVI. Paper chromatography of azulenes. p. 212.
Smrt, J.; Sorm, F. Reaction of ketene with hydrogen cyanide. p. 217.
Muzik, F.; Allan, Z. Aromatic diazo compounds. XV. Aromatic compounds with fixed double bonds. p. 221.
Knobloch, E. Antihistamine substances. XXXV. Study of reaction kinetics of antihistaminics of the benzhydryl ether type. p. 226.
Jilek, J.; Pomykacek, J.; Protiva, M. Antihistamine substances. XXXVI. Preparation of some p-substituted analogues of antistine. p. 232.
Rudinger, J. Amino acids and peptides. X. Some derivatives and reactions of 1-p-toluensulfonyl-L-pyrrolid-5-one-2-carboxylic acid. XI. New synthesis of peptides of glutamic acid. p. 236.
Rudinger, J.; Czurbova, H. Amino acids and peptides. XII. New resolution of DL-glutamic acid; synthesis of D-glutamine and Y-D-glutamylglycine. p. 254.
Jirousek, L.; Petrackova, M. Polarographic determination of sulfhydryl substances in biological material. III. Polarographic behavior of sulfhydryl substances in serum and blood. p. 260.
Pihar, O.; Dupalova, L. New methods in enzymology. III. Polarometric determination of the activity of cytochrome oxidases and succinoxidases. p. 265.
Serak, L. Contribution to the polarography of formaldehyde. p. 272.
Sedlacek, B. Proteins. XXIII. Determination of molecular weight of trypsinogen by light scattering. p. 274.
Machacek, Z.; Lanikova, J. Determination of solubility of vinyl chloride in some organic solvents. p. 276.
Emr, A. β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-propionitrile. p. 281.
Lukes, R.; Dienstbierova, V. Synthesis of α-methylfurfural. p. 280.
Sorm, F.; Herout, V.; Takeda, K. Terpenes. LV. Identity of linderazulene with chamazulene. p. 282.
Feries, M.; Blaha, K. Alkaloids with the pyrrolidine ring system. p. 284.

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 32, no. 2, 1953.

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. PRACE. Brno. [Annals of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Moravia and Silesia, with English, French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 24, no. 261/278, 1952.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union; For skilled hands; Interesting problems; Did you read well?; Science as recreation.
Nos. 2, 5, 22-23; 1954.

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY. (Moravskoslezsky odbor Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti zoologicke a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka) Praha. [Journal issued by the Moravian and Silesian Section, Czechoslovak Entomological Society, and the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Personal news
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1953.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.
Vol. 2, no. 21, Nov. 1954.

15. AGRICULTURE

HAJEK, KAREL. Krasy myslivosti. [1. vyd. Praha] Orbis, 1953. 1 v. (unpaged) [The beauty of hunting; chiefly illus., suppl. (in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA A. Praha. [Transactions and proceedings of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 26, no. 1/2, Apr. 1953.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA B. Praha. [Papers and surveys on agricultural research issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 26, no. 3, May 1953.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety. Statni pece o ochranu prirody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad; News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Apr. 1954.
Maran, J. Orthoptera of the Pleniny National Park. p. 65.
Hejtmanek, J. Relict fir forests in Cisarsky Les. p. 70.
Dyk, V. The mouflon, an almost unknown wild sheep of our forests. p. 76.
Pinc, J. Natural monuments in Zahradky near Ceska Lipa. p. 79.
Randik, A. Forest reservation in the valley of the Hron River. p. 85.
Zapletal, L. Lakes in Czechoslovakia. p. 86.
Bialowieza Forest (Belovezhskaya Pushcha); an excerpt from S. A. Sverisov's book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 91.

A SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on socialized agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]

Recurrent features, Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalistic countries.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.

Malis, O. Increasing the fertility of our soils. p. 553.
Maran, B.; Lhota, O. Fighting erosion. p. 555.
Franek, C. The Beskids as an example of the importance of our forests for our water economy while we are building socialism. p. 566.
Segeta, K. Cultivation practices for farm crops on slopes exceeding ten per cent. p. 573.
Maran, B. Preparing the soil for afforestation. p. 584.
Malis, O. Fertilization of sandy soils. p. 593.
Ryska, A.; Hermuth, B. Correct delimitation of agricultural and forest soils. p. 597.
Spirhanzl, J. Irrigation farming in the USSR. p. 603.
Nagl, F. Recent experiences in scientific development, cultivation and fertilization of pastures. p. 607.
Haupiman, J. Recommendation of a simple method of mechanizing ensilage. p. 620.
Rezny, V. Protection of field crops during the 1954 harvest. p. 630.
Dyk, V. Feeding and fattening trout. p. 633.
Pytlik, R. Jakub Krcin of Jelcany and Sedlcany. p. 636.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and chemical structure of tomatoes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 638.
[S. V. V. Chubinskii's Economic Evaluation and Storage of Feeding Stuffs, a book review. p. 639.
Blazek, A. Present concept of forest valuation. p. 640.
Wastepaper as protection for windbreaks. p. 642.
Valla, A. The great bustard. p. 643.
Duchon, F. Principles of the use of peat in agriculture. p. 645.
Sochor, K. Care for the use of correct technical terminology in agriculture. p. 646.
Sebes, I. Agricultural events in the world. p. 649.
Smotlacha, F. Mushrooms growing in our meadows. p. 661.

Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

Kotatko, J. Rapid upswing of agriculture, a prerequisite for higher standards of living. p. 665.
Jukl, E. 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and our progress toward socialism. p. 677.
Sefranek, B.; Danek, F.; Kral, F. New principles in the autumn nutrition of plants. p. 683.
Pisa, V.; Medek, K. Mechanized harvesting of flax. p. 690.
Volesky, E. Dewretting flax at the farm. p. 701.
Drachovska, M.; Sandera, K. Standards for sugar beets upon delivery, taking into consideration mechanized harvesting and transportation. p. 707.
Hubalek, K.; Zak, K. Mechanized hoeing and thinning of sugar beets. p. 709.
Drachovska, M.; Sandera, K. Remarks on the mechanized harvesting of sugar beets and cutting of beet leaves by the so-called Pommritz method. p. 717.
Brda, J.; Kral, F. System of crop rotation and mechanized manuring. p. 719.
Grabovsky, J.; Mestenhauser, A. New trends in the production of drugs of vegetable origin. p. 727.
Spirhanzl, J. Division of agricultural production by districts in the USSR. p. 735.
Nejedla, H.; Krizova, M. Initiative of agricultural laborers and rationalizers in the USSR. p. 740.
Ryska, A.; Klir, J. Mechanization and more productive methods of labor in forestry. p. 744.
Havlicek, L. Is it true that peat is too expensive to be used in agriculture? p. 755.
Pokorny, V. Prophylaxis and diseases in the breeding of calves. p. 761.
Volprecht, J. Attempts to reach the level of the Karavaev herd in our country. p. 767.
Smolak, J. Vegetation and the Zdar disease of horses. p. 774.
Bechtereva, G. Method of planning the need for horses on collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 782.
Ziabek, F. Hand and mechanical milking. p. 787.
Herzig, J. Silage, important farm fodder. p. 794.
Kuthan, J. Defect preventing the preparation of electric machines for the harvesting season. p. 803.
Cizek, K. Study of the development of production and labor productivity in state farms. p. 808.
Kotliarevsky, E. The ZLV (Agriculture, Forest, and Water Management) Plan and the organization of the Service of Forest Engineering and Torrent Control (LTM-HB) in Slovakia. p. 813.
Rezny, V. Livestock insurance in the USSR and in our country. p. 817.
Schleis, V. Brnirov Collective Farm, bearer of the Order of the Republic, is paying for all the work of machine-tractor stations in kind. p. 827.
Lane, L. Using machines for surfacing work in building and reconstructing ponds. p. 832.
Spirhanzl, J. Main problems of the water economy in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 835.
Loukota, L. A great and fundamental task of production rationalizers is to improve the quality and use of the agricultural machinery which we already possess. p. 849.
Malis, O. Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev and the transformation of nature. p. 853.
Spirhanzl, J. In memory of Academician L. I. Prasolov. p. 865.
Stehlik, V. Bohumil Penka; an obituary. p. 860.
Mudra, S. In memory of Academician Metodii Popov, a great Bulgarian scientist. p. 863.
Zapletal, R. For a higher yield of potatoes. p. 865.
Sochor, K. Origin and formation of technical terms. p. 867.
Prochazka, F. Starting the cultivation of a new oilseed plant, Ricinus communis. p. 884.
Fury, F. Contribution to the questions concerning large-scale cultivation of walnut trees. p. 886.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CECHURA, FRANTISEK. Kurs dulniho merictvi; vybrane kapitoly pro dulni merice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 385 p. [Course in mine surveying. illus., bibl., diagrs, index, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

CELEDA, JIRI, ed. Chemicky prumysl. Napsal kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva chemickeho prumyslu, jeho podniku a vyzkumnych ustavu [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 209 p. [The chemical industry; a joint work by employees of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, its enterprises and research institutes. illus., graphs]

CIGANEK, LADISLAV. Elektricke pristroje spinaci, ochranne a ridici; pusobeni, provedeni, navrhovani. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 433 p. [Electric equipment for switches, protection, and control; use, construction, design. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index]

DEGTIAREV, A. P. Ridic traktorovych stroju pro zemni prace. Prel. Jiri Gottwald. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 159 p. [The operator of tractor machinery for earthwork. Tr. from the Russian. illus.]

DLASK, FRANTISEK. Pozarni bezpecnost ve strojirenskem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 276 p. [Safety from fire in the machine industry. illus., bibl., tables]

HONS, JOSEF. Velka cesta; cteni o draze olomoucko-prazske. [1. vyd.] Ostrava, Lukasik, 1947. 355 p. [A great road; the history of the Prague-Olomouc Railroad. col. front., illus., facsims.]
NNC

KAMENIK, KAREL. Technika barevne fotografie; prakticky navod k zpracovani barevnych fotografickych materialu.]1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 83 p. (Knihovna nove fotografie) [Technique of color photography; practical guide to the processing of colored photographic materials. illus., bibl., index]

KUHN, FRANTISEK. Vyrobky prumyslu kamene; prirucka pro spotrebitele [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 144 p. [Products of the stone industry; a handbook for consumers. illus., tables]

NECHLEBA, MIROSLAV. Theorie indirektni regulace rychlosti, 2. rozsirene vyd. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 138 p. [Theory of indirect regulation of velocity. illus., graphs]

NEULS, JAN. Bitva o uhli; reportaz. [2. vyd.] Brno, Rovnost, 1949. 205 p. (Knihovna Rovnosti, rada 2, sv. 10) [The battle for coal; reportage. illus, ports., facsims.]
NNC

PRAGUE. CESKE VYSOKE UCENI TECHNICKE. Fakulta inzenyrskeho stavitelstvi. Sbornik k osmdesatym narozeninam akademika Frantiska Kloknera. Frantisek Klokner 80th anniversary volume. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 294 p. (Vedeckotechnicke prace z inzenyrskeho stavitelstvi. Sbornik, 17) [illus., port., diagrs.]

ROTH, JAROSLAV. Vodarenstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. [Waterworks. Vol. 3. Tapping water resources. illus., bibl., diagrs., plans, tables]

STAVOPROJEKT, Prague. Zaklady inzenyrskeho stavitelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953 (Technicke prirucky Prace, sv 158) [Fundamentals of civil engineering. Vol. 1. illus, bibl., diagrs, index]

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.

Pokorny, J.; Pribyl, J. Determination of calcium and zinc in hardened rosin. p. 329.
Krasnec, L.; Heger, J. Syntheses of some derivatives of di-biphenylene-butadiene. p. 333.
Stanek, J.; Hauzar, I. Preparation of 6-acetyl-1, 2-isopropylidene-α-D glucofuranose. p. 337.
Kovac, J. Polarographic determination of 3-(α-phenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin (warfarine). p. 342.
Lazar, M.; Klucka, K. Polymerization of vinyl chloride without pressure. p. 346.
Risa, V.; Jambrich, M.; Pikler, A. Contribution to the acetylization of wood cellulose. p. 356.
Slavik, I. Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. I. p. 367.
Kubelka, V., Jr. Incrustation derived from evaporation of black liquor in sulfate cellulose plants. p. 385.
Gasperik, J. Congress of chemists at Banska Stiavnica, July 4-10, 1954. p. 398.

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo tezkeho a lehkeho prumyslu VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Planning in individual enterprises; Labor and laborers; Plant management; Production and investments; Views, suggestions, current news.

Vol. 2, no. 16, 1951.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavni sprava elektraren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Reports; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR; Brief news from the people's democracies; Domestic news; Inquiries and information.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Introducing business accounting in our factories. p. 329.
Streda, J.; Cerny, F. Measuring the capacity of boiler ventilators during operation. p. 330.
Dvoracek, E. Testing the "isolation area" at a very high voltage. p. 333.
Kucera, F. Contribution to planning and establishing norms for losses of electricity. p. 338.
Brazda, R. Some remarks on the organization of the distribution of electric power. p. 341.
Kolin, F. Results of experiments for determining the basis for bonuses for economy in boiler rooms. p. 344.
Novotny, J. Introducing interfactory business accounting in electric power plants and distribution stations. p. 349.
Houdek, A. Business accounting of heat production. p. 351.
Daniel, E. Bonuses for workers in general repairs of power equipment. p. 356.
-Mo-. Norwegian atomic reactor in Kjeller. p. 357.
Postler, L. Development of the Bulgarian power industry. p. 358.
Smekal, M. Development of a salinometer in the electric power plant in Bratislava. p. 360.
Ondera, R. Design for a revolving assembly derrick for half-section assembly of boilers. p. 363.
Cizek, K. Still on the discussion of Vavrina's article. p. 365.
Cizek, F. New methods of work in the Ministry of Fuel and Power can help the power industry. p. 366.
Pk. Course of the July flood at Slapy Dam. p. 367.
Safranek, M.; Zaboj, B. Universal model for a direct-current network. [1st supplement] p. 1.
Obr, J., and others. New method for constructing heat networks with protected eternite pipes. [2d supplement] p. 1.
Constant-section axle under simultaneous bending and testing. [3d supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Maar, J. Tasks of the power industry in developing socialist agriculture. p. 369.

Mixer, F. Some contemporary problems of electric power distribution for agriculture. p. 371.
Milota, F. One aspect of damage control in the operation of boilers. p. 374.
Soffner, L. Modern water systems for feeding steam generators. p. 377.
Tesar, B. Solving complicated problems in establishing power standards. p. 379.
Postler, B. Establishing Krizik long-distance protective devices, a supplement to Postler's book Dalekosahlá ochrany Křižík (Křižík Long-Distance Protective Devices). p. 385.
Beránek, J. Tasks and participation of various factory departments in introducing interfactory business accounting. p. 387.
Černý, S. Soviet experiences help us fulfill the goals of the government resolution on power. p. 389.
Schulz. Rural electrification, a report on the work of a mixed technical study group of the United Nations Economic and Social Council. p. 389.
-Sg-. Problem of OZ repeated automatic switches in Poland, from a state-wide conference in Poland on repeated automatic switches. p. 392.
Report of the first school for shock workers of the Colonel Sochor Electric Power Plant in Ervenice; a method for high-speed welding of axles as suggested by the best welder of the factory, Comrade Josef Vilím. p. 393.
Fabana, E. Pneumatic machinery for cleaning condenser tubes. p. 394.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book review; Education, Books and periodicals received by the editor, Reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 8-10, Aug.-Oct. 1952.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No. 11, May 1954.
Grepl, K. It is necessary to activate the boards of aero clubs. p. 241.
Marsalek, J. Congress of the builders of a new life. p. 242.
Ertl, J. Activity of our gliding stations. p. 243.
Eder, F. Training glider instructors. p. 245.
Hajek, J. International Glider Contest in Poland. p. 246.
Jihlavsky, F. Where common sense comes to an end; the conclusion of a series of articles on "Wall Street, the Pentagon, and Aircraft Carriers." p. 248.
Chinese fliers watch forests. p. 251.
Wala, T. The barographic record foretells. p. 252.
Eder, F. Preparations for Aviation Day, 1954. (Conclusion) p. 254.
Kadlec, J. Sound velocity and temperature. p. 255.
And still troubles with towing plane pilots. p. 256.
Nk. Pursuit planes, 1914-1954. (To be contd.) p. 258.
Kadlec, J. Safety of the hydraulic system. p. 260.
Manockov. High-duty glider construction of O. K. Antonov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 260.
Against the freezing of jet engines. p. 261.
Khrustalev, P. On American airfields. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 262.
Vrba, V. Following the path of Soviet fliers. p. 263.
History of Polish aviation. p. [3] of cover.
No. 13, June 1954.
On the victorious way. p. 289.
Marsalek. Sources of victory of Soviet fliers. p. 290.
Walla, R. With the eyes of a Party worker. p. 292.
-se-. Congratulations! p. 293.
Pikrtova, V. Start. p. 294.
-Er. In honor of the 10th Congress. p. 295.
Sochurek, K. Flights over mountains at dawn. p. 296.
-VK-. Good preparation, fine results. p. 297.
New successes of our gliders. p. 298.
Vsec, J. Helicopters of peace-[illegible]. (Conclusion) p. 298.
[illegible] V. The Kanya. p. 300.
[illegible] overheating of towing plane engines. p. 301.
[illegible] pursuit planes, 1914-1954. (To be contd.) p. 302.
[illegible] J. Gliders and weather research. (To be [illegible]) p. 304.
[illegible] Sanitary problems of air transportation. p. 306.
Vesperin, R. We make preparations for night flights. p. 308.
Khrustalev, P. On American airfields. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 310.
Nemecek. History of Polish aviation. p. [3] of cover.

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a dřevařského průmyslu a Svaz zaměstnanců v lesnictví, dřevozpracujícím a papírenském průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: Lesy a dřevařský průmysl. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New books.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Mar. 1954. (Lesy a dřevařský průmysl)
Vol. 3, nos. 19-20, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, Bibliography; Factory school of labor.
Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1954.
Resolution of the 10th Congress, a basis for further work. p. 169.
Gregor, M. Significance of the fluidization technique to the Czechoslovak economy. p. 170.
Bena, J. Introduction to the theory of the fluidized bed. p. 174.
Charvat, V. Fluid carbonization and drying. p. 179.
Jilek, J. Use of fluidization for gasification of powdered fuel in Winkler's generator. p. 183.
Terminology of fluidization. p. 186.
Odehnal, S. Adjustment of heat combustion in small gasworks. p. 187.
Kessler, F., Vecerikova, V. Study of graphitization of resin and petroleum coke by means of X rays. p. 188.
Hubacek, J.; Romovackova, H. Proposal for a Czechoslovak standard for determining hydrogen and carbon in solid fuels. p. 193.
Symbol of cooperation between science and practice. p. 195.
Odehnal, S. One year's work of technicians and rationalizers in the gas industry. p. 196.
Zatloukal, A. Experiences from the exhibit "How to Save Gas." p. 198.
How the technical book helps me; letters from a contest. p. 199.
Odehnal, S. Some practices of the gas industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 199.
Vol. 34, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Congress of Czechoslovak chemists in Banska Stiavnica. p. 201.
Fottr, B. Some remarks on the purification of illuminating gas. p. 202.
Tejnicky, B.; Havel, O. Numerative system for expression of coke reactivity. p. 207.
Schwarzkopf, B. Sampling solid fuels. p. 211.
Charvat, V. Remarks on the explanation of Rittinger's law of precipitation. p. 215.
Charvat, V.; Havel, O. Technical problems of suspended layers. p. 217.
Cipera, J. Separate purification of generator gas in the gasworks in Prague-Michle. p. 219.
Odehnal, S. Trade-union members help production. p. 220.
Prchlik, J. Works of the academician Professor Josef Reznicek in the field of power. p. 221.
Romovacek, J. Development of equipment for gasification of pulverized coal according to the Koppers-Totzek system and its application in practice. p. 222.
Progress in coal research. p. 225.
Vol. 34, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Fulfilling the resolution of the Party and government on power. p. 229.
Janda, S. Use of the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis in Czechoslovakia; a report from the National Congress of Chemists in Banska Stiavnica, July 4-9, 1954. p. 230.
Stepina, V. Technical and economic prerequisites for cracking petroleum in Czechoslovakia. p. 232.
Schongut, S. New trends in the hydrogeneration of coal, tar, and petroleum. p. 237.
Riedl, R.; Macak, J. Contribution to the subject of quenching coke by ammonia water. p. 243.
Vesely, V. Fluidization in the petroleum industry. p. 244.
Kozmal, F. Fluidization in the chemical treatment of wood. p. 250.
Kolar, M. Drying gas. p. 251.
Kessler, M. First All-Union Congress of Fuel Engineers and its significance in planning research on coal. p. 258.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 7, 9; July, Sept. 1954.

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo stavebního průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the building world; Improvement suggestions; Soviet experiences, Patent review; Regulations, ordinances and instructions; Miscellaneous; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 1, no. 9, May 1951.
Vol. 2, no. 23, Dec. 1952.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebních hmot) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Building Materials. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion of published articles; Factory news; Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; Technical literature; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals; News; Bibliography.
Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1954.
Our tasks after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 229.
Matejka, J. Contribution to the preliminary treatment of brick materials. p. 230.
Mattus, P. Economizing production in clay pits. p. 234.
Elias, M. Dust in cement works. p. 237.
Kazda, J. Contribution to the production of fireclay products. p. 240.
Kubat, F. Principal defects in the glaze of wall tile. p. 244.
Jurajda, J. Economizing production in quarries. p. 246.
Zastera, C. Transportation in quarries. p. 252.
Cervon, V. Chinese asbestos. p. 253.
Seventieth anniversary of the foundation of the Institute of Stone Industry and Sculpture in Horice. p. 254.
First national exhibit of the stone industry. p. 255.
Meeting of representatives of the stone industry in Horice. p. 256.
Barin, R.; Srbek, F. Use of waste clays and coal waste from the North Bohemian brown coal basin. p. 257.
Zastera, C. Millisecond blasting in Hranice quarries, answering K. Jurajda's critical remarks. p. 258.
Novacek, V. Remarks on the revision of Czechoslovak standard CSN 1162-1948 for firebrick and on V. Byckovsky's article in the magazine Postavní stavby. p. 259.
Jurajda, K. L. Haupiman's Příručka pro strelmistry (Handbook for Blasters); a review. p. 262.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo těžkého strojírenství a Ministerstvo všeobecného strojírenství) Praha. [Publication on engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of the General Machine Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Machine construction; Technology; Economics, organization, and planning of production; Standardization; Notices; Periodical abstracts.
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Kozesnik, J. Securing the establishment of a research foundation in the Czechoslovak machine industry. p. 561.
Dolezal, R. Possibilities of using smelting furnaces with air-cooled walls. p. 563.
Kraus, S. Development of boilers for central heating. p. 569.
Jahn, V. Pressure cooling systems for automobile motors. p. 572.
Haber, J. Harmonious and nonharmonious currents of gases in dryers. p. 576.
Kejval, Z. Modern types of passenger car chassis. p. 577.
Maca, F. Fog-removing equipment in industry. p. 585.
Drastik, F. Stamping in closed dies. p. 593.
Kohout, J. Examples of pressing in closed dies. p. 597.
Marek, V. Heat treatment of steel at low temperatures. p. 599.
Odvody, V. Surface roughness of machine-tool parts. p. 607.
Pulkrabek, J. Development of trends in the technology of heating. p. 621.
Verner, S. Application of established standards and criteria for estimating preparedness of production. p. 626.
Stepanoff, A. Characteristics of centrifugal pumps in pumping viscose oils. p. 636.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Equipment and its use; By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 9, no. 15, July 1954.
Let us fight for the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 449.
Smolka, F. Preparation of motorists for the First All-State Spartakiad, 1955. p. 450.
rp. Reformists are enemies of workers. p. 453.
Simon, K. We were discussing the directions of the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 454.
-VH-. No activity can be undertaken without establishing a regional automobile-motorcycle club. p. 455.
Divisek, F. Mechanic at the sports events. p. 455.
Ginter, A. Enchanted circle. p. 457.
Pilecky, J.; Ulrych, F. International cross-country race in Poland. p. 458.
J.K. The Bol d'Or. p. 460.
K.T. Fifth automobile and motorcycle circuit race in Gottwaldov. p. 461.
Fischer, O. A quarter of a century of the JAWA Motorcycle Factory. p. 463.
Pivrnec, J. 25 years of honest labor. (To be contd.) p. 464.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 470.
-VH-. Wrecks come to life for building roads. p. 471.
(d). Unusual system of an oil engine. p. 472.
K.W. Traffic accidents and refusal of necessary help. p. 474.
V.R. Punished teamster. p. 474.

Vol. 9, no. 16, July 1954.
How motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army help our agriculture. p. 481.
rp. Greater military preparedness through dissemination of technical knowledge. p. 482.
Exhibits in the Park of Culture and Recreation p. 484.
-KS- Payment of membership fees is our duty p. 484.
Babic, J. He will contribute 50 hours to the construction of an inclined track. p. 484.
B.R. Additional remarks on the annual meetings of members of a regional automobile-motorcycle club. p. 485.
J.R. Brno prepares to construct a small racing car. p. 485.
J.R. League for Cooperation with the Army for a higher technical level of drivers in the Brno region. p. 486.
Ruzicka, K. Central Bohemian Race. p. 487.
Drtil, Z. The Ecce Homo Automobile Race in Sternberk. p. 488.
Kopecny, R. Alpine race, 1954. p. 490.
Moravec, F. 8th circuit race in Ostrava. p. 491.
Divisek, F. 3d cross-country race in Stribro. p. 492.
V.H. For the shield of the city of Boskovice; a motorcycle race. p. 492.
Ruzicka, K. 2d Nachod Cross-Country Motorcycle Race. p. 493.
Pivrnec, J. 25 years of honest labor. p. 494.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 497.
Smid, P. Why a thrust engine? p. 498.
Princ, V. District Automobile-Motorcycle Club No. 12 in Prague seeks publicity. p. 500.
Pesek. New IFA down-draft carburetors. p. 502.
Beer, O. Experiences from the schools on Sunday for violators of traffic regulations. p. 504.
V.R. Guilt shared by pedestrians. p. 504.
Adamus, J. Earning his living and driving a motorcycle. p. 505.
Ondrasik, K. Our three-day trip to northern Slovakia. p. 506.
Svoboda, J. Moravia and her people. p. 507.

Vol. 8, no. 19, Sept. 1954.
Organization for motorists. p. 577.
Tomsu, J. How free enterprise appears in the American automobile industry. p. 578.
M.K. Soviet tank drivers are the steel defense of the country. p. 579.
Havel, M. Political work in clubs. p. 580.
Adamus, J. Greater activity in clubs through socialist competition. p. 581.
Tichy, K. League for Cooperation with the Army fulfills the resolution of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 581.
Stranak, J.; Cernata, J. National competition of Czechoslovak firemen. p. 582.
S.S. We won the Red Flag of the Ministry of Transportation. p. 583.
Ruzicka; Drtil. Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia, race for the friendship of nations. p. 584.
Ruzicka, K. 5th cross-country race in Svata Hora. p. 586.
Drtil, Z. 5th cross-country motorcycle race in Mseno. p. 589.
Bohac, P. Fifth circuit race in Cheb. p. 590.
Chrudim, V. Insignificant details. p. 591.
Rocek, V. Skoda 1200 in an improved model. p. 592.
Kaderavek, J. Testing the IFA F9 automobile. p. 593.
Feifer. The carburetor in Dodge cars. p. 594.
Kovarik, M. Golden age of literature for motorists. p. 598.
Hulka, F. Repair of injection nozzles. p. 599.
What kind of brakes? p. 600.
Koci, B. New batteries and their guarantee. p. 602.
Trio. Maintenance of CZ 125 and 150-cm motorcycles. (To be contd.) p. 603.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Remarks; What and where; Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for working, New technology.

Vol. 1, no. 17/18, Dec. 1953.
It is necessary to secure the successful building up of socialism. p. 1.
Sramek, A. For development of new technology. p. 1.
Dvorak, J. Ultrasonics in practice. p. 2.
Maly, J. How Pavel expelled the "king"; a short story. p. 2.
Hosek, A. Example of workers at Gottwaldov. p. 2.
Daniel, J. Photographers and technology. p. 2.
Duchek, J. Innovators' methods should be spread. p. 2.
Demeshko, A. Brno-Leningrad. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Ponec, J. Development of schools of technology. p. 3.
Fukatko, J. Economic engineers. p. 3.
Jenicek, L. Balance in our research. p. 4.
Stadler, F. Telecommunication engineering in the development of the economy. p. 4.
Rocek, V. Innovators' method in grinding taps. p. 4.
Strnad, J. It is necessary to learn from the best factories. p. 5.
Pastrnak, V. Two hundred and seventy-two smelting processes performed on one crown of a furnace. p. 5.
Schulz, F. Progress in our power industry. p. 5.
Vodrazka, K. Safety in chemistry. p. 6.
(sl). Improvements in ore mining. p. 6.
(sl). Bartosevic's method for steaming bricks. p. 6.
Konak, Z. The Plan has been exceeded by 77,000 tons of coal. p. 6.
Vozka, M. Technological processes for the whole branch of industry. p. 7.
Rudny, J. Mechanization in agriculture will be decisive. p. 7.
Vender, M. It is necessary to fulfill the Plan in sugar factories. p. 7.
Opat, A. Cooperation with Hungary. p. 8.
(sl). Better exchange of heat. p. 8.
Obligation to innovators. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Saving material; book reviews. p. 8.
Kubala, B. Do not be afraid of novodur; a plastic material which has a future. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
Spanhel, V. It is necessary to strengthen the international unity of trade-unions. p. 1.
Polak, R. At the side of miners. p. 1.
Moulis, M. Conference of technicians. p. 2.
Zapotocky, A. May Day in 1890 at Kladno; an excerpt from a book. p. 2.
Kubik, J. Instructive graph of coal production. p. 2.
Valach, J. It is necessary to help new men develop. p. 2.
Hosek, A. Education helps. p. 2.
Krizek, V. Can we solve the problem of the construction of ceramic cases? p. 2.
Jenicek, L. The Academy about its work and tasks; science is the basis of socialism. p. 3.
Mikusek, E. Wood in the building industry. p. 4.
Jezdik, T. Activity of the Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 4.
Lederer, J. Pioneers of assembly-line production of clutches. p. 5.
Schulmann, J. Chemists criticize. p. 5.
Martinka, E. Barrels made of used staves. p. 6.
Holan, O. Lifetime of bearings has been lengthened. p. 6.
Bednar, J. We eliminate deficiencies in brickmaking. p. 6.
Polak, R. Cutting 620 meters of passageway a month. p. 6.
Krasny, J. Technicians and people's committees. p. 7.
Chrudimsky, F. Production of motorcycles is being improved. p. 7.
Dolejska, V. Progress in railroad transportation. p. 7.
Daniel, J.; Rejn, M. In the interest of working people. p. 8.
Rejn, J. It is a question of establishing connection between [illegible] practice. p. 8
Vaclik, V.; Skoda, J. New automatic machines for treatment of furs. p. 8.
(va). Paying more attention to technical literature for innovators. p. 9.
Dlouhy, S. Survey of new books on mechanics. p. 9.
Trnka, J. Our encyclopedia. p. 9.
(utein). For higher coal output. p. 10.
(ohr). Discussion of technical literature for miners. p. 10.
(om). Activity of improvers in mining. p. 10.
Teschler, E. While constructing industrial plants we have not forgotten man. p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 9, May 1954.
For success in the fight and work for socialism and peace. p. 1.
Trade-Union Press Month. p. 2.
Dostal, R. Her Majesty, the announcer; a short story. p. 2.
Novak, K. Pledge to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Dvorackova, J. Pioneers of tomorrow. p. 2.
Fiala, K. The building industry yesterday and today. p. 2.
Nemecek, J. Our chemists work well. p. 2.
Decision by the President of the Republic on the bestowal of orders. p. 3.
Briza, J. Tasks of construction. p. 6.
Wohlrab, O. Groove made by propane butane. p. 6.
Kraus, O. Best manager and worker in machinery. p. 6.
Daniel, J. At the head of people's committees. p. 6.
(utein). Ryzhkov's "miraculous facet." p. 6.
Onody, J. Fuller's method for coloring artificial silk. p. 7.
Svasek, F. Economical use of thermal power. p. 7.
Unsuccessful meeting of power engineers. p. 7.
Kovarik, J. Communication and people's committees. p. 7.
(es). Medal of Labor conferred on the constructor of a hydroelectric station. p. 8.
Successes of Antonin Kortan. p. 8.
Fiala, K. He fights for the new ways of our building industry. p. 8.
Obst, J.; Matyasko, J. Furniture made of honeycomb sheets. p. 8.
Melka, J. Our railroad transportation is secure. p. 9.
Zadrazil, J. Vertical malleability of glass pipes. p. 9.
Karas, J. The Czech Maresev. p. 9.
Antos, K. Reference department of technical libraries. p. 10.
Hokes, E. Youth and strength of great perspectives. p. 10.
(va). Workers speak about literature. p. 10.
Krystof, A. On the highways of our country. p. 12.
Dekanovsky, A. With the eyes of a costumer; a contribution to a discussion about the people's car. p. 12.
Talas, S. What kind of car body? p. 12.

Vol. 2, no. 10, May 1954.
Perucky, J. For further development and successes in socialism. p. 1.
Boucek, Z. 10th congress of builders. p. 1.
Nemecek, J. Socialist competition. p. 2.
To the aid of improvers. p. 2.
Ederer, A. The poet and the propagation of technology. p. 2.
Hokes, E. It is necessary to pay attention to adjusters. p. 2.
Valach, J. The shovel, a hindrance to progress. p. 2.
Benes, A. A new intelligentsia is growing up. p. 2.
Andrle, V. What to select? p. 2.
Vrana, J. Five hundred years of Czech glass. p. 2.
Dornak, J. For greater activity of trade-unions; the 13th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the development of agricultural production. p. 3.
Jansky, K. It is necessary to become acquainted with the methods of the best workers. p. 3.
Vocetka, A. Tractor drivers at Kolovraty. p. 3.
Presidential decree on awarding State Prizes for 1954 with the honorary title "Winner of the State Prize." p. 4.
Dvorak, J. One hundred and forty-seven thousand improvers' suggestions. p. 6.
Hana, J. Factory with fulfilled work pledges. p. 6.
Kraus, O. Literature also helped gain the victory. p. 6.
Budesinsky, Z. New medicines restore health. p. 7.
Vrbsky, J. Power consumption controlled by people's committees. p. 7.
Masin, J. Exhibition by radio amateurs. p. 7.
Refractory blocks. p. 7.
Stofko, J. Dielectric heating. p. 8.
Khas, L. Bedrich Hacar, winner of the State Prize. p. 8.
Pyrite from domestic deposits. p. 8.
Savicky, B. People's committees help transportation. p. 9.
(sl). Mechanized processes used in slaughtering. p. 9.
(sl). Determination of ash in bread. p. 9.
Hudnay, J. We improve our forests. p. 9.
(utein). Additional increase of productivity. p. 10.
(sl). Conference of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
Polak, R. We build socialist Prague. p. [4] of cover.

VODA (Ministerstvo stavebního prumyslu) Praha [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 32, no 8, Oct 1952

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no. 18, Aug. 1954.
Zeman, J. Freedom was born in battle. p. 2.
Koznar, V. They will be a model crew. p. 4.
Sada, M. Vendelin Opatrny. p. 6.
Koznar, V. Following the example of Dukla. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 20, Sept. 1954.
Hruska, C. Friendship confirmed by blood. p. 2.
Vavra, V. Memorial of military fame. p. 5.
Codr, M. Battle in the mountains. p. 6.
Podest, L. Close to our heart. p. 8.
Before they enter the clouds. p. 10.
Voboril, K. Safety for flyers. p. 11.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

Vol 6, no. 31, Aug. 1954

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Center in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent features News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service

Sept. 20, 1954.
Results of socialist competition in the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. p. 1389.
Many new buildings and annexes built for enterprises of consumers' cooperatives. p. 1389.
Construction of the Technical School for Shale Mining in Kohtla-Jarve completed. p. 1390.
10th Party Conference of the city of Narva held. p. 1390.
Tonus. Additional pay for collective farm workers. p. 1390.
Field session of the Association of Estonian Architects on collective farm buildings. p. 1392.
Many changes in Torva during the last 10 years. p. 1395.

Sept. 21, 1954.
Improve cultural and educational work in villages; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1396.
Report of Kuzmin, Minister of Social Insurance, on the work of mutual assistance funds of agricultural cooperatives. p. 1396.
Difficulties encountered in swine breeding discussed at the swine breeders' meeting in Kehtna. p. 1397.
Freimann. Workers of Tallinn rebuilt their city; commemorating the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Tallinn from the fascist yoke. p. 1397.
Plan for harvesting grain is 70 per cent fulfilled. p. 1399.

Sept. 22, 1954.
Pahu. September 22 means the beginning of a new life for Tallinn. p. 1400.
Palmberg. Food Distribution Cooperative has opened many new retail shops in Tallinn since the war. p. 1400.
Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu will change over to the production of a new type of diesel engine for boats in 1955. p. 1401.
Grow and flourish, Soviet Tallinn; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1402.

Sept. 23, 1954.
Demonstration of Tallinn workers in Victory Square on the 10th anniversary of the liberation of the city. p. 1405.
Results of socialist competition among combine operators. p. 1406.
Rebane. Keep accurate records of the number of working hours spent raising sugar beets. p. 1406.
Viljandi and Parnu celebrate the 10th anniversary of liberation. p. 1408.
Collective farms of the Turi District start digging potatoes. p. 1410.
Ideologic limitations of Malt Metsanurk. p. 1411.

Sept. 24, 1954.
Grain and potato harvests of collective farms are above average. p. 1412.
Store enough potatoes and vegetables for the use of cities and industrial centers; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1413.
Seppius. Ten postwar years in Parnu; an excerpt from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1415.

Sept. 25, 1954.
Factories of fraternal Soviet republics send agricultural machinery and tools to our collective farms. p. 1416.
For better utilization of internal resources; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1417.

Sept. 26, 1954.
Builders Day celebrated in Tallinn. p. 1419.
Europe's largest tennis stadium being built in Tallinn. p. 1419.
Life of workers on the millionaire New Life Farm in the Rapla District. p. 1420.
Fields to be plowed once in many years; the Estonian delegation participates in the scientific session on the Maltsev system. p. 1420.
Estonian workers can be proud of achievements of building brigades; a summary of an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1421.

Sept. 27, 1954.
172 proposals for innovations submitted by workers of the Kohtla Shale Combine this year. p. 1424.
Tartu Comb Factory successfully employs new methods for saving raw materials and increasing industrial efficiency. p. 1424.
The local unit of the Food Industry Section of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians in the Caramel Confectionery is one of the best. p. 1424.

Oct. 2, 1954.
(p. 1451 wanting)
Report of Comrade Laura, Minister of the Wood Industry, on the situation of lumbering. p. 1452.
Preparation of good cadres is an essential factor in the further development of agriculture. p. 1453.

Oct. 3, 1954.
Accelerate harvesting; from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1456.
Lower passenger rates in river transportation. p. 1457.
Parnu Ski Factory starts production of three-ply skis. p. 1457.

Oct. 4, 1954.
Agricultural exhibit of the Harju District held in Arukula. p. 1459.
Agricultural exhibit in Kilingi Nomme. p. 1459.
"History of Soviet Estonian Literature", discussion of a draft chapter in the Institute of Estonian Language and Literature of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 1460.
Agricultural exhibit held in the Helme School for Operators of Agricultural Machinery in the Tartu District. p. 1461.
Estonian miners still hold first place in anti-fascist socialist competition. p. 1462.

Oct. 5, 1954.
Party conferences, reports, and election meetings, from an editorial in Rahva Haal. p. 1463.
Achievements in the fulfillment of the 1954 plan of the lumber industry and methods for elimination of shortcomings; a discussion of a meeting of lumber workers. p. 1464.
Successful work of the underground transport section of the Kukruse Mine; from an article in Rahva Haal. p. 1465.
Fishermen of the Lokas District fulfill the catch plan by 140 per cent. p. 1466.
High School No. 1 in Tartu celebrates the 90th birthday of Anna Haava. p. 1466.

4. HISTORY

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH. Ühe linna ajalugu; Algurikute jargi. Tallinn, "Ilukirjanduse ja Kunst," 1946. 254 p. [The history of a city according to original sources. Tr. from the Russian]

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnl Sovet. ULEM NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 17, no. 16, Oct. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; Cultural events, Bibliography.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1953.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Women's corner; Tribunal on the arts; Editor's mail; Sports notes; Puzzles.
Vol. 4, no. 13, Mar. 1953.
Vol. 5, nos. 39, 41-42; Sept.-Oct. 1954.

Gt Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 233-247, Oct. 1954.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book review; Highlights of our friends' broadcasts; Musical calendar; Crossword puzzles; Miki Huzal.
Vol 10, nos. 6, 40, 43; Feb., Oct. 1954.

UTTORO (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and schoolchildren issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Puzzles
Vol 6, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

NYOMDAIPARI SZTAHANOVISTAK. [Az irodalmi feldolgozas Rudnyanszky Istvan munkaja. Budapest] Nepszava [1954] 43 p. [Stakhanovites in the printing industry. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for librarians and book distributors issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement: A Honap Konyvei, publisher's list of the State Book Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our readers write; News in brief.
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1952.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, which is listed independently. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: World review; The life of the Universal Church; Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain; Ideas and books.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1954.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.
Vol. 53, nos. 11, 19; June, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 54, nos. 2, 6, 11, 13, 19-20; Jan., Mar., June, Nov. 1954.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; World news; Calendar of synagogue events; Memorials to the martyrs; Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-11, 49; Jan.-Mar., Dec. 1952.

4. HISTORY

BENCZEDI, LASZLO. A hegyaljai kuruc felkeles 1697-ben. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 128 p. [The Kuruc Uprising in Hegyalja in 1697. illus, fold map, bibl, facsim]

HARMATTA, JOHN. Szovjet regeszeti tanulmanyok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 197 p. [Soviet archaeological studies. Tr from the Russian. illus., maps, bibl., tables]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARS, SARI. Emberek a gyarban; ozdi riport. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 126 p. [Men in a factory; a report from Ozd. illus.]

BEJCZY, GEZA. A jelenkori kapitalizmus gazdasagi alaptorvenye es a fiatal nemzedek. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 64 p. [Basic economic law of modern capitalism and the young generation]

CIKKEK A LAKOSSAG ELETSZINVONALANAK EMELESEVEL KAPCSOLATOS FELADATOKROL. Budapest, Az Orszagos Tervhivatal Oktatasi Osztalyanak Kiadvanya, 1954 176 p. [Articles on tasks connected with problems of raising the living standard of the population. Tr. from the German, Rumanian, and Russian]

DERY, TIBOR. Hazarol, emberekrol; utijegyzetek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 220 p. [The country and people; notes from a travel diary]

EMBER, GYORGY. Varga Barnabas, Kossuth-dijas vajar. [Budapest] Nepszava [1951] 54 p. (A munka hosei) [Barnabas Varga, a hewer awarded the Kossuth Prize]

GAZDASAGPOLITIKAI ALAPISMERETEK A MUSZAKI TANFOLYAMOK SZAMARA. [Irtak: Bartalos Janos et al. Szerk.: Csikos Gyorgy] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 170 p [Fundamentals of economic policy in technical courses]

GOLDNER, DEZSO. Ruhazati arulsmeret. [Az 1952-ben megjelent konyv atdolg. kiadasa] Kereskedelmi Kiado, 87 p. (Kereskedelmi szakkonyvtar. Arulsmeret) [Commercial catalog of the clothing industry. Illus.]

HORNIAK, NANDOR. Gyartastervezes. Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1954. [Planning manufacture. Vol. 1. diagrs., graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. Anyagellatasi ismeretek; tankonyv a Konnyuipari Miniszterium anyagellatasi tanfolyamanak hallgatoi szamara. [A Konnyuipari Miniszterium Ellatasi Igazgatosaga Munkakozossegenek munkaja. Szerk. Gergely Sandor] Budapest, Konnyuipari Kiado, 1954. 272 p. [Handbook on material supply; a textbook for the course on material supply of the Ministry of Light Industry]

HUNGARY. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. A MAV uzemelszamolasa. [Irta es osszeallitotta: A K.P.M. Vasuti Foosztaly 1/B. Osztalyanak munkabizottsaga] Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1953. 339 p. (Vasuti Szakkonyvtar, 9) [Business accounting of the Hungarian State Railroads, forms (fold. in pocket)]

HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium. A kisipari szovetkezetek szamlakerete, 1954. [Budapest] Penzugyi Kiado [1954] 143 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [Accounting pattern in artisans' cooperatives, 1954. table]

HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium. Az evi rendszeres dokumentalis ellenorzes iranyelvei. Penzugyi Kiado, 1954. 177 p. [Guiding principles of annual, systematic, documented control]

KARADI, GYULA. A tervszeru, egyenletes termeles kerdesei ipari uzemeinkben. [Irtak] Karadi Gyula, Ivan Endre [es] Szekely Gabor. Budapest, Szikra, 1954. 71 p. [Problems of planned, uniform production in our industrial enterprises]

KOZMA, MIHALY. Diszpecser-rendszeru iranyitas a konnyuiparban. [Irtak] Kozma Mihaly [es] Tihanyi Tiborne. Budapest, Konnyuipari Kiado, 1954. 166 p. [Routing according to the dispatcher system in light industry. graphs, tables]

NAGY, IMRE. A kormany felevi tevekenysege es az 1954. evi feladatok; beszed az Orszaggyulesen 1954 januar 23-an. Budapest, Szikra, 1954. 43 p. [Six months' activity of the government and tasks for 1954; a speech before the National Assembly, January 23, 1954]

PATOH, LASZLO. Munkaberelszamolas az epitoiparban [Budapest] Nepszava [1951] 35 p. (A szocialista munka konyvtara) [Wage accounting in the building industry]

SPIRA, GYORGY. Tanulmanyok a parasztsag tortenetehez Magyarorszagon, 1711-1790. Kidolgozta a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek munkakozossege. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952 472 p. [Essays on the history of peasantry in Hungary, 1711-1790 illus, fold map, facsims., footnotes]

SZABO, MIHALY. Egyezteto bizottsagok mukodese [3. kiad Budapest] Nepszava [1954] 44 p. (A Szakszervezeti munka konyvtara) [Function of conciliation committees table]

SZIGETI, GUSZTAV. Tervezesi alapismeretek; kepesitett konyveloi tanfolyam jegyzetei Penzugyi Kiado, 1953. 80 p (Szamviteli Foiskola kiadvanya) [Fundamentals in planning, lecture notes for a course of instruction for qualified bookkeepers]

A SZOCIALIZMUS POLITIKAI GAZDASAGTANA A KOZGAZDASAGI TECHNIKUMOK III-IV. osztalya szamara. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] [Political economy of socialism for classes 3-4 of economic colleges. Vol 1.]

WAGNER, ZOLTAN. Az ipari termelesi kapacitas felmerese es kihasznalasanak tervezese Irtak: Wagner Zoltan [es] Szoke Gyorgy Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 279 p. [Measuring the capacity of industrial production and planning its exploitation bibl, tables (part fold in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug 1954.
Rethelyi, N. Tasks in the field of improving quality and strengthening the wage and norm situation in industry. p. 1.
Ronai, S. System of wages and premiums in the building industry in the mirror of material interests. p. 6.
Dekany, B. Application of wages for contracted piecework in the building industry. p. 9.
Csokassy, E. Control of wage funds in Auto Repair Shop No. 2. p. 13.
Keri, T. Role of material stimulation in improving the operations of state domestic trade. p. 16.
Galos, Gy. Our plans for measures to take in strengthening wage discipline. p. 21.
Susanszky, J. Some preconditions for increasing productivity in assembly line manufacture of machines. p. 25.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.
Vol. 32, no. 9, Sept. 1954
New method of developing a system of annual statistical accounting. p. 863.
Sandor, K.; Wagner, H. Assertion of principles of the socialist wage system in industry. p. 867.
Lengyel, L. System of budgetary management of the organs of state administration. p. 876.
Demeny, P. Food consumption of the families of employees in Budapest. p. 890.
Drechsler, L. Problems of teaching statistics at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. p. 705.
Zala, F.; Batori, B.; Kemenes, E. Some problems of the volume of trade of the city of Baja. p. 710
Rejto, Gy. From the Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. p. 726.
Sved, A. Remarks on the article dealing with the problem of teaching industrial-statistical analysis and its concept. p. 735.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office. Quarterly]
Nos. 1-4, 1951.
Nos. 2-4, 1952.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade-Unions.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Weltner, A. Modification of the Labor Code extends the sphere of authority of trade-unions. p. 1.

Barbai, I. Our trade-unions for the development of agriculture. p. 6.

Mago, I. For further development of competition in work. p. 11.

Furucz, J. Fulfillment of the Plan and card of workers in factories in Heves County. p. 15

From the resolutions of the 12th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of Soviet Trade-Unions, adopted December 26, 1953. Tr. from the Russian. p. 19

Conclusion of collective labor contracts in 1954. p. 21.

Szereryi, G. Experiences with the collective labor contract in the Small Motor and Machine Factory.

Zoltan, P. In the new hotel for workers in Csepel. p. 24

Gyuris, J. Preparations are under way in the Dynamo Ironworkers Sports Club. p. 28.

Kollar, E. Social supervisors in commerce. p. 31.

Varga, I. For more entertaining programs in cultural centers. p. 34

Changes in social security measures. p. 35.

Eross, E. The 1919 massacre at Salgotarjan. p. 38.

Gallo, E. Development of trade-union life during the elections. p. 41.

Szita, F. Factory committee chairmen in mining become acquainted with their tasks. p. 44.

Ivanov, V. Work committees in trade-unions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.

Hollo, E. The money economy of factory committees is improving. p. 50.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints, Kitchen, Around the house; Children's page, Radio program, Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.
Vol. 6, nos. 17, 36, 38-40, May, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

PENZUGYI SZEMLE (Penzugyminiszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Review of periodicals, Readers' letters, International review of finance
Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1954.

Ott, K. Tasks for Penzugyi Szemle. p. 1.

Bashy, I., Roka, H. Main trends in rationalizing our money economy. p. 7.

Biro, D. Role of local soviets in drafting and executing the budget. p. 13.

Some problems of reducing prime cost. p. 18.

Palotai, M. Errors in controlling wage funds. p. 25.

Gordon, L. Some experiences in bank control of engineering crop prices. p. 29.

Pales, Gy. Some problems with the money economy of state farms. p. 34.

Nemenyi, I. Some problems raised by the control of the Hungarian Investment Bank. p. 41.

Markovics, L. Liquidation of surplus supplies in enterprises is an important instrument in decreasing liquid assets. p. 48.

Eros, R. Insurance against damage caused by hail. p. 53.

Czirjak, Gy. Failure of the European policy of the United States in the mirror of the European Payments Union. p. 56.

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetosege) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems of organizational and educational work of the League; Calendar of the League; Review of events
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Szanto, E. Lenin's great lifework. p. 1.

Huszar, T. Lenin on communist education of youth. p. 19.

Kolbai, K. For development of our grain production. p. 33.

Ribiánszki, M. Developing stockbreeding is an important condition for raising our standard of living. p. 36.

Borka, M. Development of vegetable and potato production. p. 40.

Kalnai, J. For continually greater grape and fruit production. p. 43.

Dimény, I. For mechanization of agriculture. p. 46.

Galambos, I. For a greater supply of merchandise of better quality in villages. p. 50.

Borbely, S.; Bojcsy, G. Working methods of leadership in local organs. p. 54.

A. L. What is democratic centralism? p. 58.

Szoll, Gy. Outstanding events and new development of our fine arts. p. 63.

Diosszegi, A. Representation of youth in the motion picture "Little Penny." p. 70.

Fridecsky, F. Young Guard in the Opera House. p. 75.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Resolution of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 3.

Report by A. N. Chellepin, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League. p. 8

Horvath, S. What every leader of the Working Youth League must know about agricultural work in April and May. p. 40.

Deak, I. Some experiences of the organizations of the Working Youth League in Budapest in the movement for conservation of power. p. 46.

Kantor, K. How should the local organization help in the fulfillment of competition pledges by the youth? p. 53.

Kiss, Gy. The generations from two Marches. p. 57.

Orban, L. Remarks on the essay "Short Outline History of the Hungarian Communist Youth League, 1918-1945." p. 66.

Puruczki, B. The struggles of our Party in the mirror of literature. p. 69.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN. A remenyseg uzenete. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 170 p. [Message of hope]

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Horizons and perspectives, It happens around us; Culture and life; International politics; Editor's mail, The soul is alive.
Vol. 6, no. 6/7, May/June 1954.

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review.
Vol. 4, nos. 2/3-4/5; Feb.-May 1952.

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Short news.
Vol. 5, no. 47, Mar. 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 59, 66, Mar., Oct. 1954.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Apr. 1952.

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz. [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Hungarist thoughts and advice; International news; Chronicle.
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

7. LAW

FARKAS, JOZSEF. A hazassagi bontopert megelozo elokeszito eljaras a gyakorlatban. [Irtak] Farkas Jozsef [es] Szilbereky Jeno. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1954. 43 p. [Practice in preparatory proceedings before a divorce suit]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Az egyseges ujitasi es talalmanyi rendeletek magyarazata. 3. bov. kiad. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 175 p. (Az Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal kiadvanya) [Explanation of uniform cabinet decrees on innovations and inventions. Index, tables]

MOLNAR, JANOS. A gyermektartasi perek. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1954. 59 p. [Suits for child support]

RUSSIA (1923- USSR) Laws, statutes, etc. Az Oroszorszagi Szovjet Foderativ Szocialista Koztarsasag buntetotorvenykonyve. [Forditotta: Tardy Lajos es Olti Vilmos] Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1952. 151 p. [Criminal Code of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Tr. from the Russian. Index]

8. EDUCATION

HAJNAL, ISTVAN. L'enseignement de l'ecriture aux universites medievales. Budapestini, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1954. 187 p. (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 7) [The teaching of writing in medieval universities. In French with Russian summary]

PASZTOR, LAJOS. A magyar sport utja. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1952. 127 p. [The road of Hungarian sports. chiefly illus.]

SZENTPAL, OLGA. A csardas; a magyar [illegible] tarsastanc a 19. szazad elso felében. [illegible] Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1954. 71 p. [illegible] das, the Hungarian national social dance [illegible] the first half of the 19th century. Illus. [illegible] notes]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication [illegible] by the State Commission for Physical [illegible] Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, [illegible] Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in [illegible] Contests.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalek- es Bertalan) Budapest. [Publication on [illegible] tion issued by the Office of Man[illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Learning from [illegible]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Minisz[illegible] dapest. [Publication on kindergarten[illegible] issued by the Ministry of Education [illegible] Gyermeknevelés. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension [illegible] ture
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Soviet-Hungarian Friendship Month. p. 2[illegible]
Ljublinszkaja, A. Education of children[illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Vince, A. Maria Montessori in the [illegible] porialism. p. 33.
Answer to some observations about [illegible] Testnevelés az iskolában (Physical [illegible] Schools) p. 36.
Kekkoi, M. Description of a singing [illegible]
Radnai, B. Most important problems [illegible] fessional pedagogic circle. p. 42.
Szorokina, Kindergarten courses. Tr. [illegible] sian. p. 44.
Papa, R. Radios in kindergartens. p. 47

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Kozoktatasugyi M[illegible] Budapest. [Publication on pedagogy [illegible] Ministry of Public Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: International [illegible] review; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1952.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARAT, MARIA. Szabad nepek dalai. [Songs of free peoples] Barat Maria, Borsy Istvan, Fejer Pal] [illegible] Zenemukiado, 1951. 160 p. [Songs [illegible]

SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Emlekkonyv Kodaly [illegible] szuletesnapjara. Szerk. Szabolcsi Bence es Bartha Denes. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. [illegible] (Zenetudomanyi tanulmanyok, 1) [Festschrift on Zoltan Kodaly's 70th birthday. port.]

TOTH, DENES. A Magyar nepszinmu [illegible] Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat [c1953] [illegible] [Musical development in Hungarian folk play[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects. [illegible] French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1954.
Benkhard, A. 1954 Conference of Hungarian Architects. p. 1.
Preisich, G. Conference of architects on city planning for Budapest. p. 2.
Miosey, J. Remarks on the competition in architectural design. p. 9.
Heim, E.; Brenner, J. Problems in architecture and city planning for apartment buildings in Budapest. p. 13.
Competition in architectural design of the Architectural Technical University; final report of the jury.
Borsos, B.; Pogany, F. Role of the Castle in the panorama of Budapest. p. 35.
Discussion in our editorial office about the work of the Gardos Atelier; also, remarks by J. Kerenyi and I. Szabo. p. 45.
Malecz, E. Discussion of the Tolna Cultural Center. p. 54.

Szittya, B. Remarks on the architectural presentation of the Duna Cement Works. p. 56.
Gy. A. Remarks by workers about the conference on city planning for Budapest. p. 56.
Theses of the 1954 Conference of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1954.
Weiner, T. Tasks for our Federation after the Conference of Hungarian Architects. p. 61.
Valentiny, K. Kazincbarcika, our new socialist town. p. 63.
Schmiedl, F. Plan of the city center of Kazincbarcika. p. 67.
Resolution No. 00017/7/1954 of the Council of Architecture on detailed city planning of Kazincbarcika. p. 71.
Svidkovszkij, O. Some problems of planning the arterial road and city center in Minsk. Tr. from the Russian. p. 72.
Pogany, F.; Tompos, E. Historical nucleus of the city of Eger. p. 74.
Vakar, T. Rumanian architectural exhibition in Budapest. p. 82.
Tolegdi, S. Auguste Perret (1864-1954); an obituary. p. 84.
A. Sz. 3d Congress of the International Federation of Architects in Lisbon. p. 85.
Parkanyi, M. The Parthenon. p. 86.
Bonta, J. B. P. Mikhailov's article entitled "Architecture" in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia; a review. p. 89.
Bardon, A. Jeno Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists); a book review. p. 91.

Vol. 3, no. 4/6, 1954.
Some problems in our planning of apartment houses. p. 97.
Katona, J. Standardization of apartment houses in the Soviet Union. p. 128.
Benhard, A. Competition in designs for apartment houses sponsored by the Council of Architects. p. 146.
Csordas, T. Survey of Czechoslovak apartment house design. p. 147.
Doren, A. Construction of apartment houses in the German Democratic Republic. p. 156.
Viragh, P. Competition for a plan for development of the hospital area in Diosgyor. p. 162.
Roman, E. Notes on the competition for the design of Petofi Place in Debrecen. p. 164.
Cserba, D. Tasks in planning mass construction of modern dwellings. p. 166.
Brenner, V.; Bronner, J. Viewpoints on the process of preparing plans for architectural developments. p. 167.

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Review of books; Review of periodicals; News.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Brief notes.
Vol 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARANY, JANOS. Arany Janos valogatott muvei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Janos Arany. Vol. 2. Epic poems]

BECZASSY, JUDIT. Rozsadomb; elbeszelesek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 284 p. [Rozsadomb; short stories. illus.]

BOKA, LASZLO. Szoveggyujtemeny; a XX. szazad magyar es szovjet irodalmabol. [Osszeallitottak: Boka Laszlo, et al.] A Kozoktatasugyi Miniszter rendeletere. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] 591 p. [Collection of texts from Hungarian and Soviet literature of the 20th century]

FOLDES, PETER. Felejthetetlen majus; regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 385 p. [Unforgettable May; a novel. illus.]

GERGELY, MIHALY. Szulofold. Elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 231 p. [Native land; short stories]

HAJDU, PETER. A magyarsag kialakulasanak elozmenyei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 92 p. (Nyelvtudomanyi ertekezesek, 2) [Antecedents of the ethnogeny of the Hungarians. maps (1 fold.), index, notes]

HAY, GYULA. Ot szindarab. [Isten, csaszar, paraszt. Gat a tiszan. Tiszazug. A pulykapasztor. Vegeladas] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 350 p. [Five plays. God, emperor, peasant; Dam on the Tisza, Tiszazug; Keeper of turkeys; Selling out]

HORVATH, MIHALY. Tatar Peter. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 136 p. [Peter Tatar; a novel]

HUNGARY. ORSZAGGYULES. KONYVTAR. Fegyver a bekeharchoz, irodalmi szemelvenyek. Az Orszaggyulesi Konyvtar Kiadasa, 1953. 136 p. [A weapon in the fight for peace; literary selections]

ILLES, BELA. Fegyvert s vitezt eneklek. [3. kiad. Budapest] Revai [c1950] 168 p. [I sing of arms and men; a novel]

ILLYES, GYULA. A csudafurulyas juhasz; verses mesek es muforditasok. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 38 p. [The shepherd with the magic flute; tales in verse and poems in translation. illus.]

MAGYAR MUNKAS-MOZGALMI INTEZET. Az illegalis Szabad Nep Budapest, Szikra, 1954 135 p. [The illegal Szabad Nep. ports.]

MANN, THOMAS. Thomas Mann es Kerenyi Karoly levelvaltasa regenyrol es mitologiarol [Forditotta Petrolay Margit Eloszo 1947] 79 p. (Officina konyvtar 99/100) [Correspondence of Thomas Mann and Karoly Kerenyi on novels and mythology]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Forro mezok; regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 312 p. (Olcso konyvtar) [Torrid fields; a novel]

PETOFI, SANDOR. Petofi Sandor osszes nuvei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951-1952. [Collected works of Sandor Petofi. Vols. 1-4]

PERIODICALS

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Shorter communications; Review and criticism; Commemorations.
1952.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our young contributors.
Vol. 3, nos. 3/4, 5, 8/9; Mar./Apr., May, Aug./Sept. 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BUDAPEST. GEODEZIAI ES KARTOGRAFIAI INTEZET. Zseb-atlasz. [Szerkesztok: Bognar Gabor, Czinder Zoltan es Takacs Jozsef] Budapesten 32 p. [Pocket atlas]

VADASZ, M. ELEMER. Bauxitfoldtan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 129 p. [Bauxite geology. illus., bibl., diagrs., maps (1 fold.), tables]

13. SCIENCE

GYULAI, ZOLTAN. Kiserleti fizika. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] [Experimental physics. Vol. 1. Mechanics, oscillography, thermology. illus., diagrs., index]

KOLTAY, GYORGY. A nyarfa. Irta az Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet munkakozossege. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1953. 159 p. [The poplar; illus., index, tables]

KOTLAN, SANDOR. Parazitologia. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1953. 396 p. [Parasitology. illus., diagrs., index]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. B[illegible] [illegible]

PRENANT, MARCEL. Allasfoglalas a Luszenko-vitaban. [Irtak] M. Prenant [es] J. Levy. Budapest, Szikra, 1949 52 p. (Marxista ismeretek kis konyvtara, 59) [Stand taken in the Lysenko debate. Tr from the French]

RAPAICS, RAJMUND. A magyar biologia tortenete Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 304 p. [History of Hungarian biology illus., bibl., index]

SZEKESSY, VILMOS Batorliget elovilaga. Irta a Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum munkakozossege Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 486 p. [Fauna and flora in Batorliget near Nyirbator. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Asvanyolajtermesek viszkozitasa. [A szoveget ellenorizte: Graf Laszlo] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1951 259 p. (A Nehezipar konyvei, 61) [Viscosity of mineral oil products]

ZEMPLEN, GEZA. Szerves kemia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 1215 p. [Organic chemistry. diagrs., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 2, no. 2/3, 1952.

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.
Gyulai, Z. P. Selenyi, an obituary. p. 1.
Farago, P.; Groma, G. Reflex oscillators. In English. p. 7.
Farago, P.; Marx, G. Quantum effects in the interaction between free electrons and electromagnetic fields. In English. p. 23.
Neugebauer, T. Light dispersion and the Hubble effect. p. 31.
Biswas, S. Fredholm theory and Heitler's integral equation. In English. p. 49.
Szigeti, G.; Bauer, G.; Weiszburg, J. Microphotometric measurements of electroluminescent silicon carbide crystals. p. 57.
Szigeti, G. Electroluminosity of silicon carbide crystals provoked by direct current. p. 65.
Gyorgyi, G. Theory according to Eötvös-Selenyi on the oscillations of a balance suspended on a torsion wire. p. 79.
Gergely, Gy. Band-width problems in the investigation of relaxation processes. In English. p. 87.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Popular articles on science; Questions and answers; Puzzles; Problems; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; News; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 8, nos. 26-27, June-July 1953.
Vol. 9, nos. 1, 16; Jan., Apr. 1954.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Recent weather, Popular meteorology; Literature; Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.
Vol. 58, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Kulin, I. Agrometeorology in the Soviet Union and in our country. p. 1.
Kallos, I. Formation of frost in May and its forecast. p. 8.
Szilagyi, T. Unusual frosts in May 1952. p. 15.
Fekete, Z. Importance of this year's snow for the water balance of the soil. p. 24.
Kerdo, I. Climatic stations and their climatologic investigations. p. 32.
Hajosy, F. Hydrologic sequence in meteorological stations. p. 40.
Zerinvary, Sz. Atmosphere of planets. p. 44.

TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA. (Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the people's democracies; Events in science; Science in the service of production; Production and technology; Health; Weather; Books and periodicals.
Vol. 110, no. 8, Aug. 1951.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on experimental medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1954.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.

Vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Asbot, J.; Rothler, I. Some problems of execution of the 1.004/1953 M.T. decision p. 57.

Bloshanskii, I.; Vinnikova, E. Obstetric and gynecologic services at the factories of Chelyabinsk. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59.

Gyergyai, K.; Takatsy, T. Role of the county obstetric center in the field of medical care for premature infants. p. 61.

Szepsy, I. Experiences in the field of the fight against infant mortality. p. 64.

Pataky, L. Problems of the protection of mothers and infants in villages. p. 67.

Szilagyi, P.; Benko, D. Quotient of development in the work of protecting mothers and infants. p. 69.

Pap, K. Examination of congenital luxation of the hip at Tiszantul. p. 72.

Suranyi, Gy. Experience in the drive for donations of mother's milk in Budapest. p. 75.

Istvan, L. Data on the organization of blood-transfusion sections in hospitals. p. 77.

Sztrilich, Lajos; Sztrilich, Lajosne. Effect of diet on the recovery of people suffering from trachoma. p. 80.

Berencsi, Gy. Tar works as an environmental factor affecting the population from the point of view of frequency of tumors. p. 82.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Vilmon, Gy. New organizational forms of our public health service. p. 85.

Lebedjev, A.; Srejber, M. Organization of the work of the Station for Public Health and Epidemics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.

Kadar, T. Principles of development and reorganization of the structure of public health service and prevention of epidemics. p. 97.

Kupos, V. Organizational tasks of the Station for Public Health and Epidemics in the city of Budapest. p. 102.

Rozsahegyi, I. Judging caisson workers for their ability to work. p. 105.

Fazekas, L.; Bognar, Sz. Data on the appearance of colon dyspepsia. p. 108.

Hahn, G. One of the first efforts of literature dealing with organizational problems of public health service in Hungary. p. 110.

Vol. 35, no. 5, May 1954.

Anseles, I., Novgorodskaia, E. Analysis of characteristics of the present dysentery from the epidemiological point of view. p. 113.

Timar, M., and others. Data on chronic carbon-monoxide poisoning. p. 120.

Nagy, E. Bacterial growth in meats stored in precooling apparatus for 24-48 hours. p. 124.

Szantha, J. Microbiological examinations in restaurants and hotels with special reference to the fixing of times for food deliveries. p. 128.

Feher, Gy., and others. Refuse disposal in our provincial towns. p. 129.

Hahn, G. Sandor Koranyi and problems of the organization of public health service. p. 138.

15. AGRICULTURE

FEKETE, ZOLTAN. Erdobecslestan, a faallomanyszerkezettan es a fatermestan vazlataval. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 628 p. [Theory of forest valuation, with an outline of studies of structure of timber stocks and production of timber]

GONDA, BELA. Agronomusok kezikonyve. [Ez a konyv Gonda Bela et al. munkaja. Osszeallitotta: Gonda Bela. 2., valtozatlan kiad.] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 462 p. [Handbook for agronomists bibl., diagr., index, tables]

TOTH, TIBOR. Agrarfelsooktatasunk. Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium Kiserletugyi es Propaganda Igazgatosaga, 1954. 36 p. [Our higher education in agriculture. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1954.

AGRARTUDOMANY (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review, Books.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

National conference on the next tasks in the development of agricultural production. p. 57.

Kolbai, K. This year soil moisture is increasingly precious. p. 61.

Ubrizsy, G. Latest results and tasks of research in plant protection. p. 62.

Manninger, A.; Gonczi, I. Aspects of plant protection in connection with the arrangement of crop rotation. p. 66.

Szepes, J. Investigations on early diagnosis of rice blast. p. 72.

Keller, F. Crossbreeding different kinds of porkers. p. 76.

Der, A. Relation of the growth of chickens to their weight after incubation. p. 83.

Csillag, M. How the innovators' movement should aid the fight for the development of agriculture. p. 84.

Dory, L. Principles in planning rotation of grassy crops. p. 88.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Krivtsov, K. Effectiveness of technology in agriculture in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.

Kreybig, L.; Szondy, Gy. Granulated fertilizers. p. 96.

Nagy, Z. Problem of cover crops when planting short-lived, watered grass varieties. p. 105.

Mihalyfalvy, I. Crop results of the six-year crop rotation experiment performed at the Experimental Plant on Sodic Soil of the Physiological Research Station on Plants and Soils at Kisujszallas. p. 110.

Kiraly, F. Good quality obtained in winegrowing by planting vine cuttings at the same level. (To be contd.) p. 116.

Becze, J. The kind of mules we need in Hungary. p. 122.

Becze, J.; Vaskuti, L. Experiences gained from the correct raising of mule foals. p. 124.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.

Our most urgent tasks according to directives of the 3d Party Congress. p. 157.

Somos, A. Factors in the increase of potato production. p. 168.

Schandl, J. Next tasks of animal husbandry. p. 161.

Ribianszky, M. Drying green fodder. p. 166.

Csire, L. Crossbreeding pigs in order to produce useful animals. p. 169.

Szecsenyi, A. Principles of the use of automatic feeders to increase efficiency in fattening pigs. p. 172.

Knuffy, Z. Directives for planning needs in fodder and feeding. II. p. 179.

Bocsor, G. Feeding, keeping, and milking cows. p. 183.

Babinszky, M. Contribution to Istvan Sin's article "Proportions of Areas for Sowing Fodder on Collective Farms." p. 186.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ASVANYOLAJIPAR. Nehezipari Kony- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1954. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet eloadassorozatabol) [Mineral oil industry. Vol 1. Latest results in chemistry and physics of mineral oil. diagr., tables]

EMOD, GYULA. Magneziumonteszet. [Irtak] Emod Gyula [es] Solti Marton. Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1954. 440 p. [Magnesium founding. illus., diagr., graphs, index]

FERDINANDY, GEJZA. Papirosgyartas. Budapest, A Magyar Iparugyi Miniszter megbizasabol kiadja az Ipari Tanfolyamok Orszagos Vezetosege, 1948. 736 p. (Ipari szakkonyvtar, 128-143) [Paper manufacturing. illus., bibl., index, tables]

GANGLI, BOLDIZSAR. A fonoszabalyozos motor alkalmazhatosaganak feltetelei. Konnyuipari Kiado, 1953. 59 p. [Applicability of electric speed-regulating motors in cotton spinning. bibl., diagrs.]

HUNGARY. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. Ujitasi eloadok tankonyve. [Szerk. Nyarady Gabor] Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 256 p. [Textbook for instructors of courses on innovations]

KARSAI, KAROLY. A villamosenergia. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1953] 59 p. [Electric power. diagrs.]

OPLATKA, GYORGY. Energiagazdalkodas az elelmiszeriparban. [Irtak] Oplatka Gyorgy [et al.] Elelmiszeripari es Begyujtesi Konyv- es Lapkiadovallalat, 1954. 667 p. [Power economy in the food industry. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

RADVANYI, BELA. Involut. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyvkiado [1954] 189 p. [Involute function tables]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Press review; Society news; Book review.

Vol. 45, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1952

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.

Szabadkai, Gy. Instructions in the technology of production for the food industry. p. 161.

Molnar, J. Timely problems of production under contract. p. 164.

Sztankai, Gy. Trends in the technical development of baking and farinaceous products industry. p. 170.

Kormendy, L.; Gantner, Gy. Methods for determination of the capacity of meats to absorb and retain water. p. 172.

Aszalos, A. Preparation and properties of edible starch. p. 180.

Inczedy, A.; Demel, E. Basic principles of the production of hip preparations with high vitamin C content. p. 182.

Lorincz, F.; Nemeseri, L. Data on the salt tolerance of larvae of Trichinella spiralis. p. 185.

Szenes, E. Microbiological control in the canning industry; a review of Rogacheva's book. p. 186.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.

Spanyar, P. Aspects in selecting sites suitable for the establishment of new canning plants. p. 193.

Csiha, Gy. Rules for ventilation of grain. p. 198.

Kallay, L.; Kralovanszky, P.; Pal, M. Hungarian products containing cobalamine for feeding hogs and poultry. p. 206.

Csiba, L. Tomato diseases and pathogenic microorganisms. p. 208.

Kieselbach, Gy. Quick-frozen cod fillet and its examination. p. 217.

Szabo, K. Improved control of noxious insects in empty granaries. p. 222.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Ganger, Gy. Automatization in the food industry. p. 225.

Vass, K.; Proszt, G. Calculation of time necessary for the heat treatment of preserved foods. p. 230.

Peter, S. Preventing fast microbic deterioration of butter made from sweet cream by a new method of kneading. p. 236.

Sandor, Z.; Nagy, S. Separating and cleaning starch with a hydrocyclone. p. 243.

Vavrinecz, G. Studies of lump sugar. II. Volume, density. p. 247.

Krausz, J. Criticism of modern distilling apparatus. II. Distilling apparatus of a new type. p. 251.

Robert, P. Data on development of the socialist Polish cold storage industry. p. 254.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Radnoti, A. Wage measures in the lumber industry implemented on the basis of the government program and our tasks for 1954. p. 65.

Pallay, N. Improving the technical properties of lumber by means of procedures in plywood technique; plywood composed of several layers with a fixed fiber structure. p. 67.

Szabo, D.; Virag, L. Experiences from the introduction of extended teeth in rip-band saws. p. 74.

Akszenov, P. Rules for the movement of pieces of lumber during wood-using processes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 80.

Niklas, A. Plywood from shavings; problems of manufacturing a new basic material for the lumber industry. p. 87.

Berkes, I. Problems of quality of sawmill products. p. 88.

Gippert, L.; Kovacs, L.; Peterfalvi, S. Pledges. p. 91.

Increasing the endurance of the edge of saw blades by coating them with hard metal; an innovation by J. Wildmann. p. 92.

Articles about trees. p. 93.

Winter, F. Meeting the need for staves in our barrel industry. p. 95.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Barlai, E. The curved cut and its causes. p. 129.
Pallay, N. Improving the technological property of lumber by means of lamination. p. 133.
Palinkas, L. Improvement of the quality of lumber in the cabinetmaking industry. p. 136.
Becske, O. Establishing the need for propelling power of machines which process lumber. p. 138.
Kerzon, I. Modernization of drying rooms in an obsolete system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 141.
Balint, Gy. Preservation of lumber in building construction. p. 143.
Jovanovich, J.; Zoltan, T. Materials used for staining lumber and their examination for quality. p. 146.
Articles about trees. p. 149.
Tuboly, P. Debate on theoretical and practical problems of the control of quality in the furniture industry. p. 151.
Cseke, K. Innovators for the prevention of accidents in carpentry. p. 153.
Varga, F. The Budapest Furniture Factory wins second place in the competition for the challenge flag of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions. p. 157.
Szabo, M. Technology of manufacturing laths for furniture from beech. p. 159.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Reka, P. Improving the welfare of the working people. p. 193.
K. J. Conference on the quality of furniture plywood and panels. p. 196.
Lonkai, J. Our next tasks in sawmilling. p. 199.
Commemorating the work of Professor Leonid Mikhailovich Porolygin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 202.
Biro, A. Some problems of economical management of our lumber industry. p. 203.
Somogyi, L. From the experiences of my study tour in Germany. p. 204.
Abonyi, R. Situation of the supply of lumber in the furniture industry. p. 209.
Pallay, N. Improving the technical properties of wood by reducing it into its component fiber elements and fusing it again under pressure (wood fiber plywood). p. 211.
Szilassy, K. Theoretical and practical aspects of effective gluing of wood; conditions for lasting cohesion by means of the adhesive force between wood surfaces. p. 214.
Frucsi, A. Technology of cutting plywood. p. 218.
Juhasz, I. Hero of socialist work. p. 220.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Society news.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1951.
Vol. 7, nos. 9, 8, 10-11; June, Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1952.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by Transportation Publishers; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; News of the Transportation and Civil Engineering Society.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Csuhay, D. Report on the transportation conference in Miskolc. p. 341.
Czuni, I. Economy in road design. p. 348.
Lehotzky, K. Assurance of communications on public roads during winter. p. 356.
Gall, I. Switch tracks of subway networks. p. 364.
Unyi, B. Subgraveling. p. 370.
Felfoldi, L. Transportable containers. p. 377.
Fehervari, L. Further development of the tariff on goods of Hungarian railroads. p. 386.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Sixth anniversary of the Hungarian-Soviet friendship treaty. p. 41.
Povorozsenko, V. Regularity of labor, the most important factor in railroad operation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42.
Tancjur, A.; Reutt, E. Radiocommunication between trains and some problems of its development. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.
Kadas, K. Economic qualification of proposals for planning technical and organizational measures in transportation. p. 51.
Ruisz, F. Development of the transportation plan of Budapest. p. 58.
Szabo, D. Remarks on Bela Zerkovitz' article "Some Basic Problems of Designing Modern Autobuses."
Gora, B.; Nagy, J. Calculating and adjusting displacement of parallel railroad tracks. (To be contd.) p. 70.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Kenyeres, I.; Kassai, I.; Csentes, L. Planning and accounting prime cost by units of automobile transportation. p. 81.
Dolgov, N. Reasonable stacking of goods by using fork lift trucks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 87.
Pokorovszkij, M. Battle against freezing of automatic blocking devices. Tr. from the Russian. p. 91.
Zsigacsov, B. Use of motor engines run by liquefied fuel in switching operations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
Djevjakovics, G., Uljujev, D. Soviet machine for testing cracks on railroads. Tr. from the Russian. p. 94.
Bronts, L. Method of establishing the resistance of trains to wind. p. 96.
Heynke, O. Testing device for adjustment of blowpipes of steam locomotives. p. 101.
Vagi, Gy. Economy in road planning; remarks on Istvan Czuni's study. p. 104.
Gora, B.; Nagy, J. Calculating and adjusting displacement of parallel railroad tracks. p. 106.
Nemesdi, E. Boldizsar Vasarhelyi's Vasuti felepitmeny (Railroad Superstructure); a book review. p. 116.
Kortvelyesi, A. Alfred Ballo's A gepjarmugyaritas es javitas technologiaja (Technology of Manufacturing and Repairing Motor Vehicles); a book review. p. 117.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
We greet the tenth free 1st of May and the 3d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party! p. 121.
Jurcsenko, I. Average progressive norms in railroad traffic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 122.
Valoczi, L. Development of air traffic in the Soviet Union. p. 131.
Schmidt, K. Some conditions for acceleration of heavy trains. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 136.
Czere, B. Situation and problem in publishing our professional books on transportation. p. 141.
Mamantov, V. Weed killing on railroads. Tr. from the Russian. p. 147.
Zsadanyi, G. Some problems of city planning and traffic. p. 148.
Sebestyen, A. Laying curved sections on railroad lines. (To be contd.) p. 153.
Vol. 4, no. 6, May 1954.
Hacsaturov, F. Role of transportation in imparting new impetus to agriculture in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 161.
Bohumil, F. Gas turbine locomotives. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 168.
Sebestyen, A. Laying curved sections on railroad lines. p. 173.
Zerkovitz, B. Answer to the remarks on the article "Some Basic Problems of Designing Modern Autobuses." p. 184.
Ipolyi, K. Cotopa, high-quality insulating material used in low-voltage electrotechnics. p. 190.
Horvath, L. Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. (To be contd.) p. 193.
Kadas, K. Comments on the university manual Varosi kozlekedes (City Traffic). p. 197.
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Kovac, J. Method of planning transportation in the second Five-Year Plan. (To be contd.) p. 201.
Jan, S. Driving vehicles with accumulated kinetic power. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 213.
Csajaghy, A. Injection of gasoline. p. 218.
Retezar, J. Standardization of the superstructure of narrow-gauge railroads. p. 228.
Horvath, L. Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. (To be contd.) p. 232.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; News from the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Havas, B. Aims and prospects of electric power consumption according to the timetable. p. 245.
Zatony, A. Application of new work processes in power plants for the utilization of heat produced by gas from smoke. p. 253.
Bodnar, L. Generating gas with oxygen. p. 257.
Schimanek, E. Further remarks on the new thermodynamic concept. p. 265.
Erdelyi, I. Reply to the comments of Dr Emil Schimanek, professor of Technical University. p. 269.
Vajna, S. Desulfurization of industrial gases in a gaseous medium containing ferric hydroxide. p. 271.
Cleaning condensers with acids. p. 281.
Korein, A. Remarks on Jeno Klopfer's article "Determination of the Cost of Investment for Different Systems of Thermoelectric Plants"; also, an answer by J. Klopfer. p. 288.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.
Szalkai, Gy. Reconstruction of thermoelectric plants. p. 291.
Zsigmond, B. Storage of coal. p. 298.
Szitas, L. Premium system for workers in thermoelectric plants in the Soviet Union. p. 302
Somhegyi, K. Planning and typification of industrial gas furnaces. p. 310.
Teoke, G. Timely tasks for power plants in protection against dust. p. 317.
Mosoczi, F. Volatile material in our coals. p. 321.
Nagy, Z., Vadnay, A. Points of view on the treatment of feed water in power plants needing much additional water. p. 326.
Reminiczky, K. Problems of heat in breadmaking. (To be contd.) p. 331.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Scientific Association of Structural Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features Review of Soviet periodical, Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic, Exchange of technical experiences, Technical correspondence
Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3; 1952.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.
Index to v 8, 1953.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology; Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book review, Proceedings of the Association.
Nos. 5-7, May-July 1952

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Szabadsagharcos Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Association of Hungarian Freedom Fighters. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Electrotechnics; Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio.
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
New tasks of the new year. p. 1.
Stayer, L. The magnetophone. (To be contd) p 2
Schnoller, A. Transformation of radio tubes. p. 4.
Where the Hungarian television set is designed. p. 5.
RC filters. p. 6.
Orion 944/b radio set. p. 8
Osztrovszky, S. A simple oscilloscope. p. 10.
Muranyi, E. From the antenna to medium frequency. Pt. 10. (To be contd.) p. 11.
The 6Y1 tube, 12-watt push-pull amplifier. p. 14.
Schnoller, A. Crystal audio preamplifier pick-up. p 16.
Deri, S Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Contribution to the problem of an acoustical sound generator. p. 21.
Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. (To be contd.) p. 21.
How do we learn to receive telegraphic signals? p. [3-4] of cover.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Our cultural policy on the way to its realization. p. 25.
Stayer, L. The magnetophone. (To be contd.) p. 26.
More aid for the establishment of amateur shops! p. 27.
Antalfy, I. The television set. (To be contd.) p. 29.
High-frequency part of the Orion 331 radio set. p. 32.
Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. p. 34.
Piret, E. 3-tube amateur superreceiver. p. 34.
Men we are proud of. p. 37.
Muranyi, E. From the antenna to medium frequency. Pt. 11. p. 37.
Moszkaly, E. Altering the tuning of people's radios. p. 39.
Simple medium frequency with efficiency. p. 41.
High-frequency preamplifier. p. 44.
Honeycomb coiling machine. p. 46.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Honoring the Party Congress with work competitions for improvement of the standard of living. p. 49.
Stayer, L. The magnetophone. (To be contd.) p. 50.
It is necessary to eliminate the lack of component parts, the greatest obstacle in the development of the amateur radio movement. p. 51.
Antalfy, I. The television set. (To be contd.) p. 53.
Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. p. 56.
Orion 460M radio set; the school radio. p. 56.
Hetenyi, L. Amateur voltmeter for measuring the potential of tubes. p. 59.
Lamoth, E. Applied electroacoustics. (To be contd.) p. 61.

[illegible]: Cathode ray tubes and their domestic production. p. 63
[illegible]er, J. Ultrashort waves (To be contd.) p. 66
[illegible] Gy. Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers (To be contd.) p. 69
Gellérthegyi, S. Magic-eye bridge for measuring resistance capacity. p. 70

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954,
Development of our telecommunication industry is an important economic task of the people. p. 73.
Stayer, I. The magnetophone p. 75.
Antalfy, I. The television set (To be contd.) p. 77.
Men we are proud of. p. 79.
Muranyi, E. From the antenna to medium frequency, Pt. 12 (To be contd.) p. 80.
Makai I Economical three-tube radio set. p. 82.
Mierczinska. p. 84.
Commerce gives an answer. p. 85.
Oszmann, Gy. Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers (To be contd.) p. 86.
Emmer, J. Ultrashort waves. (To be contd.) p. 90
Deri, S. Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. (To be contd.) p. 92
Moszkaly, E. I repaired it this way; the Orion 881 and 882 radio sets. p. 95.

Vol. 4, no 5, May 1954.
The 3d Congress of our Party is welcomed. p. 97.
Antalfy, I. The television set. (To be contd.) p. 98.
Lessons from a conference. p. 101.
Katona, T. Highly sensitive amateur superreceiver. (To be contd.) p. 102
Muranyi, E. From the antenna to medium frequency. Pt. 13 (To be contd.) p. 104.
Makai, I Vibrator instead of anode battery. (To be contd.) p 106.
What do we hear over amateur wavebands? (To be contd.) p 107.
Orion-368 set. p. 108.
Oszmann, Gy Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers p 113.
Deri, S. Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. (To be contd.) p. 114.
Emmer, J. Ultrashort waves. (To be contd.) p. 116.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
New source of our strength. p. 121.
Antalfy, I The television set. (To be contd.) p. 122.
Groh, R. Synthetic materials in radio technology. p. 124.
Production of transformer-coil bases without using adhesives. p. 125.
Additional lessons from an additional conference. p. 126.
Katona, T. Highly sensitive amateur superreceiver. p. 127.
Muranyi, E. From the antenna to medium frequency. Pt. 14. (To be contd.) p 128.
Makai, I Vibrator instead of anode battery. p. 130.
What do we hear over amateur wave bands? p. 135.
Gellerthegyi, S. A portable magnetophone. (To be contd) p. 136.
Schneemann, J. Skillful amateur technique. p. 137.
Wireless control of model airplanes. p. 138.
Emmer, J. Ultrashort waves. (To be contd.) p. 140.
Piret, E. Development of the dead zone. p. 142.
Small amplifier mechanism. p. 145.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Crossword puzzles; Under the magnifying glass, Acrobatics; Films.

Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1953,
Mobilization of inner forces for summer training in order not to damage gliders. p. 3.
We voted for peace and a happier future. p. 5.
Forward to fulfill the objectives set at the election peace competition; the challengers. p. 6.
Ilyes, J. It is necessary to prepare our camps well with the aid of activists. p. 7.
Szakallas, F.; Kiss, J. We should improve the results of our school studies in order to be worthy of the confidence of our people. p. 7.
Radiomen of the Hungarian Aviation League at the national competition of telegraphists. p. 7.
Plechuta, A. I fly alone! p. 8.
Hunek, E. We have improved our work with the aid of criticism. p. 8.
The spin. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Some words about meteorological study circles. p. 10.
Model gliders of Repules. p. 15.
Szanyi, B. All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy in the service of people's economy. p. 16.
Nagy, H. Description of the Bene, a two-seated training glider. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1954,
At the sign of peace and friendship; gliders of nations meet in Poland. p. 2.
Nagy, I. This life in camp is beautiful. p. 4.
Kovacs, K. A glider pilot becomes the pilot of a fighter plane. p. 5.
Gogala, L. News of aviation. p. 6.
K. J. A plan which has not been fulfilled. p. 7.
Vajda, P. Hungarian aircraft engine designers: Peter Thorotzkai. p. 8.
Final results of the international Glider Contest in Lesna. p. 9.
S. J. 5th National Glider Competition. p. 12.
The little lexicon of Repules, p. 16.
R. Uj. Gliding, a poem. p. 16.
G. L. Overpressured passenger cabin. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1954.
Ragyanszki, A Lessons from a great international encounter. p. 3.
Nagy, I. Work of the repair shop on Csango Street. p. 4.
Falkay, L. Parachute jumps combined with other tasks. p. 7.
Harmonica. On land, on water, and in the air; a short story. p. 8.
Vajda, P. Hungarian aircraft engine designers: Istvan Zacharias. p. 9.
Gedeon, J. Calculation of flight performance of gliders in long-distance flying. p. 12.
The little lexicon of Repules. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
Fourth Air Meet. p. 3.
Nagy, I. Results of basic organization at Veszprem. p. 5.
Vajda, P. Hungarian aircraft engine designers: Janos Sklenar. p. 9.
Balogh, J. Measurement of the efficiency of gliders. p. 12.
Fifteen minutes late! A short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
The little lexicon of Repules. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Sandor Svachuny (1875-1954); an obituary. p. 3.
Better, more devoted work should be done for the organizations. p. 4.
N. I. It is about time for them to get to work at Tatabanya! p. 5.
From the life of our basic organizations. p. 6.
Mezo, Gy. History of a new record. p. 7.
Iakovlev, A. For my country and freedom. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Vajda, P. Hungarian aircraft engine designers: Albert Fono. p. 9.
Szucs, J. From the history of Soviet gliding; three interesting constructions in 1936. p. 12.
New instruments used in gliding. p. 13.
Radio navigation with the measurement of distance. p. 14.
Regular air transportation between Moscow and Paris inaugurated. p. 16.
The little lexicon of Repules. p. 16.
Juhasz, G. From cloud to cloud. p. 17.

Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
We recruit hundreds of candidates for pilot training. p. 3.
Nagy, I. Point competition and what is behind it. p. 6.
Szollar, Gy. Night flight with Comrade Vorosmarthy's troops. p. 6.
Kasza, J. My experiences in training with a towing plane. p. 7.
New series of airmail stamps p. 9.
The little lexicon of Repules. p. 17.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Inventions Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New trends in technology; International exchange of experiences; Compulsory changes; Exchange of practical experiences.

Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1954,
Dunai, E. Discipline in the innovators' movement. p. 3.
Innovators in the contest organized in honor of the Party Congress. p. 4.
Tihanyi, L. Results of innovations in the chemical industry. p. 6.
Sulfuric Acid Plant for increased production of chemical fertilizers. p. 7.
New basic substances for drugs produced by the Hungarian Pharma Works. p. 7.
Results obtained by Rumanian innovators. p. 8.
Polish undergraduate students aid villages. p. 8.
"Biogas," an East German innovation. p. 8.
Innovations in the Bulgarian food industry. p. 8.
A bearing of pressed wood is a daring Soviet invention. p. 9.
Kaltja, A. Top fertilizer for tomato seedlings in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
Tabori, M. Basic errors in the agricultural innovators' movement. p. 10.
On the experimental farm of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 10.
Important experiments at the University of Agricultural Sciences. p. 11.
Paulovits, I. "Trisolit," a case-hardening material in packing techniques. p. 12.
Oxygen factory at Berente starts its trial operation. p. 12.
Kiss, B. Simple management, exact calculation. p. 14.
Tiborcz, I. Calculation of results in planning technical and organizational measures p. 15

Vol. 6, no. 12, June 1954,
Lessons from Tractor Drivers Day. p. 3
Nemessanyi, L. Plan for innovative farms in machine-tractor stations. p. 4.
L, K. Exhibition of innovations of machine tractor stations in Borsod County. p. 4.
Szilvassy, Z. Let us prepare for the harvest with innovations. p. 5.
Kovacs, J. Problems of the innovators' movement on a model farm. p. 6.
Horvath, J. Experiments with a weeder plow in Hungary. p. 7.
We should give more and better agricultural machines to the villages. p. 8.
Frank, L. Vicissitudes of a modern heifer. p. 9
Innovations to reduce prime cost in the Telephone Factory. p. 10.
New kind of screw thread at the Telecommunication Enterprise. p. 10.
Work accomplished by Polish innovators p. 10
Mordvinov, A. Accelerated method in the building industry and tasks for architectural planners. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
New Soviet synthetic materials. p. 13.
Feszler, L. Importance of economic results of innovations in the reduction of prime cost p. 15

Vol. 6, no. 16, Aug. 1954,
Gezn, G. Thoughts of an innovator on Farmers' Day. p. 3.
Tokar, P. For more innovations between the Party Congress and August 20. p. 5.
Conference of innovators among the heroes of socialist work. p. 5.
Successes of the Budapest Biscuit and Water Bakery. p. 6.
Innovations in the Unicum Liqueur Factory. p. 6
Gy. A. Innovators' movement at the Hungarocarbon of the Grain Trade Corporation. p. 7.
Winter salami is produced also during summer. p. 7.
A. Sz. Innovations at the National Agricultural Exhibition. p. 8.
Hargittay, B. International agricultural demonstration. p. 9.
Problems of accounting in connection with the innovators' movement. p. 10.
Interesting books on the calculation of innovations p. 12.
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p. 11
Welding without preheating cast iron. p. 13.
Kormoczy, L. Educators for initiative by villages p. 14.
In honor of August 20. p. 14.
Until a valuable innovation is realized. p. 15.
"Deceased" innovations in the May 1 Clothing Factory. p. 15.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC PUBLICATIONS. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Water Resources Research Institute, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

No. 2, 1954.
Ihrig, D. The Water Resources Research Institute and its activities during 1952/53. p. 111.
Bogardi, J. Latest results in our measurements of sediment. p. 136.
Laszloffy, W. Mean annual runoff in Hungary and hydrological longitudinal sections. p. 147.
Puskas, T. Lessons from flood statistics of the Tisza River. p. 157.
Szilagyi, J. The exceptional flood of Ataler and Val Viz Brooks on June 9, 1953. p. 69.
Kessler, H. Determining the percentage of infiltration and steady yield of water in karstic regions; scientific and practical results in keeping records of sources. p. 179.
Ubell, K. Comparison of methods for determining the permeability of water-bearing formations. p. 189.
Honti, Gy. Data on water economy of peat lands. p. 201.
Ubell, K. Report on research work at Imre Kosztolanyi Test Field for Ground Water. p. 209.
Lesenyei, J. Examination of the quality of water in the Soroksar branch of the Danube. p. 219.
Szebelledy, L. Examination of the quality of water by means of complexometric titrations; determination of chloride and sulfate. p. 230.
Csermak, B. Regional planning of water economy. p. 239.
Fazekas, K. Hydrological studies on control of fluctuations in the level of Lake Balaton. p. 251.
Weimann, B. Determination of the slope of the river bed developed between stabilizing dams. p. 260.
Szilagyi, J. Effect of the wreckage of Erzsebet Bridge on the formation of the river bed. p. 270.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Bibliography.
Nos. 9-10, Mar. -July 1952.

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world; To the young reader; Pastime; Humor.
Vol. 17, nos. 205-208, July-Oct. 1954

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS. Riga [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography

No. 1, 1953.
Deglavs, F. Teachings of Comrade Stalin on prerequisites for the gradual transition from socialism to communism. p. 5.
Lacis, V. Andrejs Upits; a biographical sketch. In Russian. p. 17.
Sokols, E. Andrejs Upits, scientist and classicist of Latvian literature. p. 21.
Rokpelnis, F. Andrejs Upits in the years of the Great Patriotic War. p. 37.
Peise, R. Andrejs Upits' dramaturgy. p. 45.
Kalve, M. People's writer Andrejs Upits in the fight for freedom. p. 53.
Vilsons, A. Andrejs Upits' Plaisa makonos (Clear Space in the Clouds); a book review. p. 61.
Umbrasas, K. A. Upits and Lithuanian literature. In Russian. p. 75.
Tobias, G. A. Upits and Estonian literature. In Russian. p. 81.
Drizulis, A. Revolutionary movement in Latvia in the 70's and the 80's of the 19th century. In Russian. p. 87.
Sharova, A. Biological activity of soils in the Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics. In Russian. p. 107.
Rudzits, K. Metamorphosis of fatty cells in the mesentery of the white rat. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 143.
Liepina, G. Effect of mud compresses on blood pressure in the vessels of the extremities. Russian summary. p. 153.
Duma, H. A certain problem of Hua Lo-Ken. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 159.
Vilsons, A.; Magone, J. Scientific sessions dedicated to Andrejs Upits. p. 163.
Egle, K. Works of people's writer Andrejs Upits; a bibliography. In Latvian and Russian. p. 168.
Magone, J. Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences p. 176.

No. 2, 1953.
Peive, J. Main tasks of scientific research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the light of Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist party. In Russian. p. 5.
Avzupiete, I. Effect of pyrite cinders for crop cultivation in tilling soils in Latvia. In Russian. p. 17.
Cinovskis, J. Relationship between plants and sawflies (Hym. Phytophaga). In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 27.
Spuris, Z. Research on lakes and on the status of lake pisciculture and its tasks. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 35.
Rudzits, K. Relationship between fatty cells and other elements of connective tissues. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 43.
Skards, J. Research on the effect of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. Russian summary. p. 49.
Smarods, J. New data on Latvian hymenomycetes. Russian summary. p. 61.
Liepins, L., and others. Aluminum basic salts according to data of potentiometric titration. Russian summary. p. 75.
Eiduks, J., and others. Concretion of Middle Devonian clay in Tuja. Russian summary. p. 91.
Berzupe, A. Running-out method for testing the load of electric motors in textile machinery. p. 99.
Gol'dich, IU. Electron tubes in the system of a phase amplifier. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 107.
Nikishkin, S. Great Russian people's writer A. N. Nekrasov. In Russian. p. 119.
Brezhgo, B. Peasant unrest on state-owned estates in Ludza, 1832-1841. In Russian. p. 135.
Padoms, V. Card index of Latvian rivers. In Russian. p. 157.
Gode, H. Conference on borate chemistry. p. 160.
Magone, J. Decisions of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 164.
Project of terms for the shoe industry. Biletens. p. 1.

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Sweden; Sport; Advertisements
No. 21, Nov. 1954.

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: For children; School at home; Brief notes; Questions and answers; Short historical facts, Sports news; Women's thoughts on the woman's world, News in pictures.
Nos. 9-10, Sept -Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1-5, Jan. -July 1954.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 19, 1954.

May 10.
Collective farms in the zone of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station work at spring sowing. p. 30.
50 students of the Jaunsvirlauka Junior High School assist farmers. p. 30.
The Collegium of the Ministry of Culture discusses preparations for district and city song festivals in 1954. p. 30.

May 11
More than 3,000 hectares sown in the zone of the Torvete Machine-Tractor Station. p. 31.
More than 600 hectares sown on the Chapaev Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Griva. p. 31.
Political work with tractor brigades; from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.
To control more firmly the quality of farm work; from an editorial in Cina. p. 32.
Control post of the Communist Youth League, from an editorial in Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 32.
Sponsors help collective farms in sowing; from an editorial in Cina. p. 32.
Rundale Collective Farm in the district of Bauska approved as a candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 32.
In the district of Jelgava there are 24 large collective farms, 2 state farms, 2 machine-tractor stations, and a drainage-machine station. p. 32.
Summary of results of socialist competition in spring sowing; information given by Vaciotis, Minister of State Farms. p. 33.
Spring fishing in Venspils. p. 34.

May 12.
50th birthday of V. Lacis - Latvian people's writer, winner of the Stalin Prize, and Chairman of the Council of Ministers. p. 34.
Technical automobile school for 800 students to be built next year in Jelgava. p. 34.
The collective of the agricultural machinery factory in Liepaja increases production of agricultural machinery. p. 35.
First group of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition approved by the Latvian Council of Ministers. p. 35.
Mechanizers of the Ludza Machine-Tractor Station and collective farmers reclaim unused land. p. 35.
Many workers of the State Electrotechnical Factory are among young Latvian patriots who went to the reclamation regions. p. 35.
Newly built fish factory in Kolka begins to work. p. 36.
200 physicians take part in the scientific conference of epidemiologists, pediatrists, therapeutists, and sanitary inspectors of the Baltic Railroad. p. 36.

May 13.
The Baltic Railroad transports 3,350,000 tons more than the Plan this year. p. 36.
Cooperation Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja reclaims 105 hectares of unused land. p. 36.
Letters from the region of Chkalov. p. 36.
Graudins, Steinbergs' Revolutionary Movement in Latvia; a book review. p. 39.
Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences experiments with the Jerusalem artichoke as a new type of cattle fodder. p. 41.
The Latvian Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Communist Party invited to send a Latvian delegation to the Ukraine for commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 41.
Book trade increases in rural areas of Latvia. p. 41.

May 14.
Activities of the Latvian Academy of Sciences; information given by Professor Kalnins. p. 42.
Pioneers give assistance to their native collective farms. p. 42.
Cadres of agricultural mechanizers increase. p. 43.
Many products of Latvian local industry to be exhibited at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 43.

May 15.
For precedence in socialist competition, from an editorial in Sovetskaia Latvia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Mutual invitation of Latvian and Estonian collective farmers, workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms, and agricultural specialists to fight for further development of agriculture; from newspaper articles. p. 44.
We begin socialist competition with Estonia, from an editorial in Cina. p. 44.
Fishermen from Liepaja fish for herring in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 44
Riga Electric Machine Factory produces the most complete washing machines in our country. p. 45.
Latvian working people celebrate the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 45.
Close friendship between the collective of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja and metalworkers in the Ukraine. p. 45.
To the reclamation regions. p. 45.
Conference of workers of Riga confectioneries took place yesterday in the Laima Factory. p. 45.
Plenary session of the Association of Latvian Composers begins. p. 46.
All 12 brigades of the Resekne Fish Industry successfully fish in lakes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46

May 16.
Quick, expert sowing means large harvests, from articles in Cina and Sovetskaia Latvia. p. 46.
Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers about unsuccessful spring farm work in the districts of Riga and Saldus. p. 46.
Sowing completed on 477 hectares of the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 47.
Petersons, We shall grow Jerusalem artichokes and sunflowers for ensilage. p. 47.
Concert at the request of shock workers on farms. p. 47.
Works of people's writer Sudrabkalns embody the artistic life of our country. p. 48.
Greenhouses of the Molotov Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Baldone are situated on the left bank of the Daugava River. p. 49.
Our songs acquire new sonority and content in the years of Soviet power. p. 49.
Reports on the football game. p. 50.

May 17.
Lysenko Collective Farm in the district of Abrene pays great attention to growing flax. p. 50.

Vol. 11, no. 28, 1954.

July 12.
Investment of 32 million rubles in the Latvian fish industry this year. p. 37.
Total income of the Red Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative almost 2 million rubles last year. p. 37.
Professor Borisov arrives in Latvia to do research on the behavior of fish exposed to electric light in the Baltic Sea. p. 38.
Only students and older collective farmers work in transportation on the Imants Sudmals Collective Farm in the zone of the Bene Machine-Tractor Station. p. 38.
The way mechanizers grow potatoes and sugar beets in the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. p. 38.
300 harbor workers of Venspils assist farmers. p. 38.
Scientific workers of Latvian institutions of higher education awarded orders and medals according to the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p. 39.
20 horse-drawn mowing machines and 2 combines to be used on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. p. 39.
Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory sends 70 carloads of seed cleaners to Russia. p. 39.
The Institute of Ethnography and Folklore collects 4,000 ethnographic and folklore items. p. 39.

July 13.
State Electrotechnical Factory in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 39.
Appeal for better agricultural production by mechanizers and specialists of the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station and its support by the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 40.
Prepare well for harvesting; from an editorial in Cina. p. 41.
2,000 inhabitants of Venspils assist farmers. p. 41.
Secretariat of the Communist Party for increasing the harvesting of hay and preparation of ensilage. p. 42.
1,500 tons of ensilage to be prepared by autumn on the Nakotne Collective Farm in the district of Akniste. p. 42.
Berzins, Cattle feeding with microelements. p. 43.
Close ties of friendship between the collective of the Red Star Bicycle Factory in Riga and enterprises in sister republics. p. 43.

Free Wave Fishermen's Cooperative in Aloja receives more than 2 million rubles for fish delivered to the state and an additional 460 thousand rubles for fish delivered in excess of the Plan. p. 44.
State examinations end in the Latvian Academy of Art. p. 44.

July 14.
Supplying ensilage at the moment is the main work on the Centiba Collective Farm in the district of Gulbene. p. 45.
System of keeping cattle in cattle yards on the Marupe Collective Farm in the district of Marupe. p. 45.
Conference on improvement of the technology of bicycle production. p. 46.
Latvian shoe and clothing industries increase production of autumn and winter assortments. p. 46.
New flax factory to be opened in Kraslava Tr from the Russian p 47.

July 15
20 hectares of unused land reclaimed on the Generation of Work Collective Farm in the district of Madona p 47.
50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Chekhov p 47
Titles of distinction awarded Latvian composer Arvids Zilinskis and writer Elina Zalite. p. 47.
128 students graduated from the school for mechanizers in Ludza p. 49

July 16.
Building individual dwellings. p. 50.
Sponsorship of collective farms; from an editorial in Cina. p. 50.
53 apiaries on the Soviet Latvia Collective Farm in the district of Akniste. p. 51.

For further quick development of socialist agriculture; a broadcast of an article by Chernishev, Deputy Minister of the Latvian Ministry of Agriculture. p. 51.
The Latvian Council of Ministers works out a plan for organized visits to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 52.

July 17.
11 hectares of corn planted on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. p. 52.
In the yard of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. p. 53.
Grain receiving centers prepare to receive the new harvest. p. 53.
Blacksmith Metalworking Cooperative in Riga sends all production to the sister republics of Belorussia, Estonia, and Lithuania. p. 54.
30 combines to be used on collective farms in the zone of the Aizpute Machine-Tractor Station this year. p. 54.
Members of the Communist Youth League, Pioneers, and students prepare more than 60 tons of ensilage on the May 1 Collective Farm in the district of Jaunjelgava on Sunday. p. 55.
3,267 collectives of physical education and more than 164,000 physical culturists in Latvia. p. 55.
Concert dedicated to the fishermen of the Liepaja State Administration who are fishing at present in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 55.

July 18.
It is necessary to improve greatly the preparation of cadres of physical education; from an article in Cina. p. 55.
Farm work is done much better now than years ago on the Victory Collective Farm in the district of Jaunjelgava. p. 56.

For much greater development of fish ponds on collective farms. p. 57.
Physical culturists in Latvia are allotted many sport buildings for their use. p. 57.
More than 30 types of sport practiced in Latvia. p. 5

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas Brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Review.
No. 1, Oct. 1952.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. AUKSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
Vol. 17, nos. 8-12, 15-16; Apr.-May, Aug.-Oct. 1954

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

VETRA, NORA. Ar dziesminu druva gaju; luga 3 celienos, 4 ainas. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. 50 p. [I went with a song to the fields; a play in 3 acts, 4 scenes]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features. Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Nov. 1954.
Babrauskas, B. Are we a sinking island? p. 3.
Contribution of the Democratic party to Lithuania; an interview with J. J. Grigalus. p. 5.
Butkys, C. He is disgracing us; a short story. p. 8.
Dziugas, S. Two poems; Flashes of light from the land; A little hare in winter. p. 9.
Bielskis, J. American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. (To be contd.) p. 9.
K. J. P. The Ateitis Congress. p. 10.
Institute of Lithuanian Studies. p. 15.
Bertulis, J. Lithuanian Cultural Center. p. 16.
Dambrava, V. A toast to liberty and justice. In English. p. 17.
Sean, A. Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, transformer of Lithuanian folklore. In English. p. 20.

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Book reviews.
Sept., Nov. 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos Ukio Atstatymo Studiju Komisija. DARBAI. Boston. [Reports issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
Vol. 4-7, Feb.-Nov. 1951.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LIETUVA (Lietuvos Kaisves Komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Book reviews.
No. 8, Apr./June 1954.
Suziedelis, S. Lithuanian-Polish relations. p. 81.
Treaty of Suwalki. p. 100.
Daukantas, T. Distinctive marks of boundaries. p. 102.
Vaitiekunas, V. Soviet genocide. p. 106.
Merkelis, A. The press in the fight for freedom. p. 114.
Trumpa, V. The United States and the Baltic area. p. 121.
Bielinis, K. Worries of Russian emigres. (Conclusion) p. 128.
Viskants, J. Statistical data of Lithuanian industry. p. 134.
Sidzikauskas, V. New politics. p. 137.
Documents on Lithuanian-Russian relations. (To be contd.) p. 140.

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Vladyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Press and other news; From the German press; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany; From the enslaved fatherland.
Nos. 25-26, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 17, nos. 8-12, 15-17; Apr.-June, Aug. 1954.

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Reziscencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization, Mailbox; Book reviews.
No. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1953.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GIRA, VYTAUTAS SIRIJOS. Pro amziu begi. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1947 79 p [In the stream of ages; poems. Illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SESPLAUKIS, ALFONSAS. Kelione; ellerascial. [Chicago, Lietuviu kataliku spaudos draugija] 1950. 127 p. [Journey; poems. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

SESPLAUKIS, ALFONSAS. Lauku liepsnos; sonetai n. p., Venta [1953] 44 p. [Field flames; sonnets]
NNC Not in DLC

SESPLAUKIS, ALFONSAS. Pratimine lietuviu kalbos gramatika; mokyklai ir namams. n. p., Elendrija, 1954. 97 p. [Grammar of the Lithuanian language in exercises; for school and home]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaukto Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Rays of the future; Our native language; Men and their works; Humor, News in brief.
No. 8, Aug. 1954.

1. GENERAL

CHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Nauka polska w okresie oświecenia [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953, 742 p [Learning in Poland during the Enlightenment. illus., index, notes]

PERIODICALS

BEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]
No. 46-47, Oct. 1954.

ALY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
Vol. 14, July, Aug./Sept. 1954.

IS I JUTRO, Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 10, no. 37, Sept. 1954.
Pedzinski, Z. An epos about humans; a book review. p. 1.
Horodynski, D. Facts and impressions. p. 1.
Koepf, G. Against hypocrisy. Tr. from the French. p. 2.
Wierzbicki, T. A few requirements. p. 2.
Deren, S. Egyptian darkness. p. 2.
Sillen, S. Scientists protest. p. 2.
Lichanski, S. Borderline of epochs, in connection with Iwaszkiewicz' Opowiadania (Narrations). p. 3.
Jewtuszenko, E. Maiakovskii's mother, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Winokurow, E. Three verses, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Uminski, Z. Without precedent. p. 4.
Pagaczewski, S. Phlox; a short story. p. 4.
Eberhardt, K. A truly national theater. p. 5.
Kmita, H. An ordinary history; a book review. p. 5.
Lech, Z. Fantasy only? A discussion. p. 6.
Uspienski, L. Justice; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Stryjewski, M. Two poems: Birth of love, A song. p. 6.
Chmielewska, J. A birch grove; a poem. p. 6.
Odolanski, A. In the ruins of Czorsztyn. p. 6.
Czajkowska, Z. My opinion about Quo Vadis? and matters connected with it. p. 7.
Ostaszewski, J. Doubts; is it due only to the heat? p. 7.
Swiderska, A. Masterpieces or mystification? p. 7.
Bielicki, T. Who killed Rita Croy? p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 38, Sept. 1954.
Krasnowolski, J. Facing changes. p. 1
Tank, M. Two poems: Chopin, The mountain waterfall. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1
Bielicki, T. Officer David Larder relates... p. 2.
Stefanowicz, J. A continent not quite subjugated. p. 2.
Gorski, T. Practice and school. p. 2.
Bojanowski, J. Dawn and dusk of a legend. p. 3.
Bieszczadowski, M. Etude for five chords; five poems. p. 3.
Lichanski, S. Toward our times; a review of Iwaszkiewicz' book Opowiadania (Narrations). p. 4.
Radawiak, M. Precedence. p. 4.
Blaut, S. Drama of holiness; a book review. p. 5.
Lipinski, J. A story about lack of hope; a book review. p. 5.
Jastrzebski, Z. Over the stream of events. p. 5.
Smolski, W. The plush bear; a short story. p. 6.
Eluard, P. She is the one who does not speak; a poem. p. 6.
Apollinaire, G. Lul de Faltenin; a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 6.
Czapow, C. Invasion of "miraculous" children; a motion-picture review. p. 7.
Drzewica, A. In Naleczow. p. 7.
Gorski, J. The bacillus of literature; a controversy about Melpomene. p. 8.
Bells from the hills; letters from not far away. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 39, Sept. 1954.
Gilson, E. Christian optimism. p. 1.
Kelrzynski, W. Between theory and practice, experience; a summation but not the end of the discussion. p. 1.
Jawor, M. Figures and letters, H K T. p. 2.
Deren, S. SEATO, pact of contradictions. p. 2.
Rowicka, A. The world of poetry of Miss Ilakowiczowna. p. 3.
Osnialowski, M. Four poems: Hazel trees, In the Eulengebirge, Swidnica, A song. p. 3.
Dobrlakow, J. Laces; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Wanke-Dabrowski, E. Literary mystifications. p. 5.
Slinicki, T. Traditions worthy of being remembered. p. 5.
Lewandowski, C. And what now? p. 6.
Odolanski, A. Traditions. p. 6.
Pienkowska, W. Ursus, the singing factory. p. 6.
Lichanski, S. "You have to be from this time." p. 7.
Ezupowiczowa, J. Which books are the instruments of self-mystification? p. 7.
Zabinski, J. Why a zoological garden? p. 8.
Uminski, Z. Mrs Heather Jenner invites... p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 40, Oct. 1954.
Piasecki, B. Christianity and progress; an address by Boleslaw Piasecki at the 7th Conference of the Christian Democratic Union in the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.
Krasinski, A. Toward discussions. p. 1.
Mounier, E. Christianity and civilization. Tr. from the French. p. 2.
Kopec, I. A nation again independent. p. 2.
Wolker, J. Five poems: Morning song, Beggars, Humility, Things, Epitaph. Tr. from the Czech. p. 3.
Piotrowski, A. A fairy tale and reality, a biographical sketch. p. 3.
Zurawiec, M. Awakening; a short story. p. 4.
Olkiewicz, J. Painting of the future. p. 6.
Szczypaczow, S. First steps; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Rylski, M. Two poems: In Warsaw, Copernicus Monument in Krakow; Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Heine, S. The nymph of the stage, a biographical sketch. p. 6.
Pedzinski, Z. A forgotten story about the vocation of an artist; a book review. p. 7.
Swiderska, A. Legend and reality. p. 7.
Kozlowski, J. From the notebook of an accompanist, a sketch. p. 8.

Vol. 10, no. 43, Oct. 1954.
Senko, W. Inspirational world concept. p. 1
Lubienski, K. Before the elections of people's councils p. 1
Kopec, I. There is but one way for Germany. p. 2.
Kornatowski, W. The birth of Utopia. p. 3.
Lichanski, S. Week of a critic; a book review p 3.
Supervielle, J. Tobias and son; a short story. Tr from the French. p. 4.
Gerard, A. On the borderland between mysticism and mystification; R. Brandstaetter's play Noce Narodowe (National Nights) (To be contd.) p. 4
Chmielewska, J. Into the August night; a poem p. 5.
Grzybowski, W. Chopin in Wroclaw (Breslau); a poem. p. 5.
Stryjewski, M. Ordinary happiness; a poem p. 5.
Zalewski, Z. But if sometime. , a poem. p. 6
Turska, I. From the idea of ballet to its realization. p. 6.
Gluth-Nowowiejski, W. Homage to the song. p. 6.
Bieszczadowski, M. The screen absorbs the novel. p. 7
Gorski, J. Conflict with the producer because of the play Dozywocie (Life Rent). p. 7.
Wojciechowski, J. Performance of a new composition. p. 7.
Krzyszton, J. A little about flowers. p. 8.
Eberhardt, K. Meeting of two romanticisms. p. 8.
Liwiec, J. Embellishment of everyday life. p. 8.

KULTURA (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Political archives; Newest Polish history; Cultural notes; Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor; Notes from England; Notes from Germany.
Index for 1953.

No. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Hostowiec, P. Pictures from the agricultural crisis. p. 5.
Sokolnicki, M. Germany after the great defeat, 2. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments of a diary. p. 31.
Koscialkowski, S. A Frenchman reveals Stanislas II August; a book review. p. 39.
Terlecki, T. Hamlet in Polish and in English. p. 61.
Bienkowska, D. Four miles behind the stove; a poem. p. 80.
Smieja, F. Black strophes; a poem. p. 82.
Lawrynowicz, Z. The strange city; a poem. p. 83.
Mackiewicz, J. The photograph; a short story. p. 84.
Jelenski, K. The blouse from blue pearls; an obituary. p. 99.
Galczynski, K. Two poems: To the Polish language, The nocturnal will. p. 103.
Mieroszewski, J. Polarization of the European situation; a book review. p. 106.
Jelenski, K. Machiavelli and Yalta; a book review. p. 111.
Winiarski, L. Letter from Yugoslavia. p. 114.
Zaleski, W. Remarks and conclusions on the problem of the Free Europe University. p. 125.
S. N. People from Poland about Radio Free Europe.
Krzyczkowski, R. Subway in Warsaw. p. 140.
Szyszkowski, W. The Warsaw Bar. p. 151.
Ulatowski, J. Nonsense of contents and form. p. 161.
Krytyk. The Romans have not conquered Everest; a motion-picture review. p. 164.
J. J. Exposition of manuscripts and prints. p. 174.
Torosiewicz, J. The expositions in Paris. p. 175.
Jelewski, K. The poet and history. p. 179.
Jastenczyk, J. Julian Stryjkowski's Bieg do Fragala (Race to Fragala); a book review. p. 185.
Milosz, C. The young poets. p. 191.
Mier, J. The bread and the stone; a book review. p. 194.
Westfal, S. I weed out "The Weeds", a criticism of a novel. p. 204.
Gierymski, T. Poles are not geese. p. 216.

No. 5, May 1954.
Hostowiec, P. Notebook of the slow passer-by, a book review. p. 3.
Fejto, F. Horoscope of East Europe for 1954. Tr. from the French. p. 14
Lobodowski, J. Scylla and Charybdis in Ukrainian poetry. (To be contd.) p. 34
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments of a diary. p. 51.
Terlecki, T. Cyprian Norwid's Vade-mecum (Come with Me), a criticism of a poem. p. 61.
Westfal, S. On the medieval threshold (To be contd.) p. 76.
Andrzejewski, B. Nonsense; three poems. p. 81.
Mieroszewski, J. Week end at Spring Hill Farm, a short story. p. 85.
Rel. A finished experiment. p. 94.
Raczynski, E. Europeanism or regionalism? p. 98.
Londynczyk. Presidental problem; the English chronicle. p. 108.
Zarzewski, S. To trade or not to trade? p. 113.
Czapski, J. Around two expositions. p. 123.
Szyszman, S. New discoveries. p. 126.
Sambor, M. Literary criticism. p. 133.
Jelenski, K. Self-criticism by a critic p. 137.
Torosiewicz, J.; Bourges, R. Parisian expositions. p. 140.
Sokolnicki, M. Polish problems in German archives. p. 143.
Jasienczyk, J.; Zeromska, O. Third-class laureates, a book review and criticism. p. 147

No. 6, June 1954.
Sharp, S. United States and Eastern Europe. p. 3
Hostowiec, P. Notebook of a slow passer-by. p. 12.
Broncel, Z. Sabotage of Prometheus; a book review and criticism. p. 21.
Lobodowski, J. Scylla and Charybdis of Ukrainian poetry. p. 29.
Gombrowicz, W. Excerpts from a diary; a book review and criticism. p. 48.
Westfal, S. On the medieval threshold. 2. (To be contd.) p. 57.
Zarzewski, S. Unity without meaning. p. 63.
Mieroszewski, J. Invitation to inspiration. p. 73.
Wiedenczyk. After the Congress of the Party. p. 82.
Zielicki, A. Is liquidation of Polish schools in England imminent? p. 89.
Again about Free Europe University. p. 101.
Jelenski, K. Gombrowicz and "the bug," Kozlowski, a literary sketch. p. 111.
Vincenz, A. Jubilee of the Shevchenko Society. p. 114.
Londynczyk. English chronicle; a book review. p. 116.
Kaj. Search for lost freedom; a book review. p. 122.
Zaleski, W. A disquieting book, a review. p. 126.
Roditi, E. Return of Saracen. Tr. from the French. p. 135.
Rencki, J. The A B C's of international organizations. (To be contd.) p. 145.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]
Nos. 41-42, Oct. 1954.

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Week in Poland and all over the world; Sports news.
Vol. 3, nos. 38, 46; Sept., Nov. 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 34, 41-42, Aug., Oct. 1954.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 13, no. 44, Oct. 1953.

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 31, nos. 29-30, Mar. 1953.
Vol. 33, no. 4, Oct. 1954.

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the cold war front; News from Poland; Behind the barricade; Conversation with readers.
No. 16, Sept. 1953.
Nos. 6, 8-9, 15; Mar.-May, Sept. 1954.

POKOLENIE. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Around the world, A quick inquiry; From the front; Brief notes about culture; It is worth thinking about; a box of questions and answers; Crumbs.
No. 6, Feb. 1952.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]

Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white: Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men

Vol. 3, no. 23, June 1954

A hundred years of Ludwik Solski. p. 1

Plazewski, J. Nothing like this and no peace, the responsibility of motion-picture producers and a certain specificity. p. 1

Jarocinski, W. Two perspectives. p. 2

Blaugh, K. Screening but not in reverse. p. 2.

Bogucki, J. Still more about conventionalism. p. 3.

Braun, A. Nine poems from Korea: Born under an unlucky star, An air raid in the mountains, A woman with a weight on her head, My life, A rainy season, A girl with matches, Friendship, Meditations on a birthday, Greeting hatred. p. 4.

Broszkiewicz, J. Contemporaneity but what? A criticism of a recital. p. 4.

Niekrasz, L. A fox trot or an oberek? p. 5.

Michalek, B. "Kidnaping", a motion-picture review. p. 5

Kulagowska, H. A conversation with Nazim Hikmet. p. 5

Majorek, A. That for which an architect is not responsible. p. 6.

Pawlikowski, A. Zoliborz stage, a review of a play. p. 6

z. g. Julius and Ethel. p. 7

Starosciak, Z. Discussing activities of singing groups. p. 7

Z. Czytelnik at a fair. p. 7

Bojko, S. New trends and tradition in the Polish poster. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 24, June 1954.

Czerwinski, M. Awakening in the red light. p. 1. An appeal to the writers of the world. p. 1.

Porebski, M. The article "Bad Customs in Our Plastic Arts." p. 2.

Wasilewski, Z. Some reflections and conclusions. p. 2

International Conference of Architects and Municipal Workers. p. 3.

Sivert, T. The operetta. p. 3.

Morcinek, G. Jan Wantula; a biographical sketch. p. 4.

Wantula, J. A sketch of my life; fragments. p. 4.

Wallis, A. Some remarks before a convention of plastic artists. p. 5.

Vogler, H. In a school of dramatic art in Krakow. p. 5.

Heymanowa-Majewska, S.; Biniek, J. Still more about motion-picture reviews in a newspaper. p. 6.

Leszczynski, W. Is it the beginning of breakdown? p. 6.

Kurecka, M. Defending the Natad. p. 6.

Spinc, J. A festival of Russian peasant art. p. 7.

Sitowski, Z. Z. Latoszewski's jubilee. p. 7.

Kyszkiewicz, A. A self-portrait from 1813; Antoni Brodowski (1784-1832). p. 8.

Wygodzki, S. In the Bristol Hotel; a short story. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 35, Sept. 1954.

Goldzamt, E. The town and the people. p. 1.

Dygat, S. Fragments of a recovered diary. p. 2.

Kott, J. Marginal remarks on Aleksander Fredro's Maz i zona (Husband and Wife). p. 2.

Toeplitz, K. Improper remarks. p. 3.

Maczuzanka, Z. Experiences gained from some rallies in June. p. 4.

Wroblewski, J. From Olsztyn (Allenstein). p. 4.

Brahy, R. Man from the borderland. p. 5.

Kubicki, M. Three poems: From a village cinema, Fields, A pine tree. p. 5.

Prosnak, J. Juliusz Zarebski, the centenary of his death. p. 6.

Bardijewski, H. A really burning affair. p. 6.

Bablewska, M. 2d Annual Amateur Art Exhibition at the Warsaw Cultural Center. p. 7.

Lindenbergh, R. A few words about the Art Center. p. 7.

Z. More about art. p. 7.

Lawicka, M. Buildings of Krakowskie Przedmiescie (Krakow Suburb). p. 8.

Niemirska, R. Some remarks of visitors at the 4th National Exhibition of Art. p. 8.

Rozewicz, T. He did not understand, a humoresque. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 36, Sept. 1954.

Zulawski, M. Problems of friendship. p. 1.

Fiedorow-Dawidow, A. Through the eyes of the Soviet man. p. 1.

Zielinski, S. An old town without a fountain; an essay. p. 2.

Czmaszczyk, E. Tradition and alliances. p. 2.

Wojdowski, B. Continuator of talking; a book review. p. 2.

Tvardovskii, A. Beyond that which is distant; a fragment of a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.

Studnicki, L. They have forgotten about the man. p. 3.

Ziman, R. Some problems in the difficult art of evaluation. p. 4.

Stawinski, J.; Fikus, D. Students' remarks about Polish philology in Warsaw. p. 5.

Krajewski, M. Remarks of visitors at the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 5.

Filler, W. Will hopes be wasted? p. 5.

Wertenstein, W. A little and good or a little and bad? p. 6.

Kokesz, S. I am sad, Lord, or, About Polish photography for motion pictures. p. 6.

Spinc, J. Intensification of discussion before the 2d Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 7.

w. A periodical of many nations, a review. p. 7.

Jakimowicz, A. A door in the Old City. p. 8.

Kolaczkowski, T. A just revenge on Khlestakov, a review of a play. p. 8.

Putrament, J. Taking the side partially and uncritically, a satire. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 37, Sept. 1954.

Bodganowicz, B., and others. First opinions. p. 1.

Michalek, B. Rays of joy; a criticism of motion pictures. p. 1.

Chrennikow, T. We will serve our nation with our art. p. 1.

Wyka, K. A glass, a beefsteak, and a few important problems; a review of an article. p. 2.

Treuguit, S. Illusions and the truth. p. 2.

Sieklerska, J. A few words about an exhibition. p. 3.

Rassalski, S. Remarks of the visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 3.

Adamski, J. Problem of fungi, or, The charms of T. Konwicki's Wladza (Power). p. 4.

Reychman, J. Problems of the cultural heritage of nations of the Soviet East. p. 5.

Broszkiewicz, J. A piano is waiting; a music criticism. p. 5.

Majewska, M. From the history of Mickiewicz' cult in Russia. p. 6.

A. P. Meetings with the Muse. p. 7.

Librarian. Antisocial readers. p. 7.

Five hundred books published by the Ossolineum. p. 7.

z. Important for community centers! p. 7.

SOS, a call for results! p. 7.

Banaszynski, M. Wisniewska causes horror in Ustronie. p. 7.

Lata, J. Two poems: About a certain candidate for a school of drama, An authoress and a dress. p. 7.

Lec, S. Two poems: Popularity of a certain writer, About a parodist. p. 7.

Kozakiewicz, S. Krakowskie Przedmiescie as seen from the side of Nowy Swiat. p. 8.

Dobrowolski, S. For whom? A feuilleton. p. 8.

Putrament, J. Where are our antiarmored car lullabies? A satire. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 38, Sept. 1954.

Adamski, J. Necessity of knowledge. p. 1.

Bartoszewicz, B. Assistance or lack of assistance? p. 1.

Treuguit, S. K. Korcelli's Dom na Twardej (A House in Hard Street); a review of a play. p. 2.

Wojdowski, B. The art of writing letters; a book review. p. 2.

Terlecki, O. Reproductions and telephone art. p. 3.

Bojko, S. Remarks of visitors at an exhibition. p. 3.

Rusteckl, W. A few remarks about the propaganda of plastic arts. p. 3.

Budrecki, L. From L. Leonov's Badgers to his A Russian Forest. p. 4.

Michalek, B. In the direction indicated by a guidepost; a motion-picture criticism. p. 4.

Plazewski, J. Why does an artist have to speak? Before the Conference of the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. p. 5.

Sokolowa, N. Meetings of friends. p. 6.

Kosinski, J. Complaint of a stage director. p. 6.

Okonska, A. Fantasies about Fantazy (Fantasy); a review of a play. p. 6.

Broszkiewicz, J. Muteness. p. 6.

A. P. Meetings with the Muse. p. 7.

Grygolunas, J. Ice cream; a short story. p. 8

Zielinska, B. The Sigismund III Column in Warsaw. p. 8.

Putrament, J. Such a little problem, a satire. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 40, Oct. 1954.

Zalewski, W. Vice-chairman of a village cooperative. p. 1.

Miedzyrzecki, A. Need for many strings; a poem. p. 1.

Treuguit, S. Letters from a trip with a theater group. I. p. 1.

Plazewski, J. It is more, but is it better? The present state of Polish cinematography. p. 2.

Slucki, A. The bravery and fears of our critique of poetry. p. 2.

Colnikier, L. Postimpressionism and the ideological vanguard. p. 3.

Buczek, W. Some remarks of visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Art. p. 3.

Czerwinski, M. A trip into a land of the Workers Settlement Administration. p. 4.

Zylynski, S. I defend the art centers. p. 4.

Strzygowski, E., and others. Speaking about books. p. 5.

Adamski, J. That of which we know nothing. p. 5.

Lissa, Z. A Soviet book about the history of musical culture in Poland; a review. p. 6.

Belza, I. Leaves of friendship. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.

Mycielski, Z. Alfred Gradstein. p. 7.

Flaser, E. An enemy of receivers; a poem. p. 7.

Ziemny, A. The versed; a poem. p. 7.

Lau, J. Pawel Korczagin and his Polish friends; on the 50th birthday of Mikolaj Ostrowski. p. 8.

Michalek, B. "Queen of the Ball," a motion picture about a director. p. 8.

Putrament, J. The second District of Offices is not less than the first one, but... p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Nos. 430-433, 438, 445, 449; July-Aug., Oct. & Nov. 1953.

Nos. 497-498, Oct. 1954.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Music and topics of the hour; Brief notes on radio programs, Letters and answers; We ask why, The serials of our friends, The jolly serial; In the shade of the dollar, Radio over the lines; Humor and satire on the air.

Vol. 10, nos. 30, 40, 43; July, Oct. 1954

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Our chronicle, Book review, Our correspondents report; Everyday [illegible]; Sports in quotation marks; Victorian and modern; The world knows about it; Theater world; Intellectual pastime; Chess; Smart and not paper [illegible]

Vol. 4, nos. 42-43, Oct. 1954.

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated political satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 20, nos. 40, 42-43; Oct. 1954.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

Nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Poles throughout the world; Poles in Australia; Miscellaneous news.

Vol. 5, nos. 42-45, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT BIOLOGII DOSWIADCZALNEJ IMIENIA M. NENACKIEGO. Spis polskich [illegible] nych czasopism i wydawnictw ciaglych znajdujacych sie w bibliotekach polskich; materialy bibliograficzne. Zestawily i opracowaly Antola Szwejcerowa i Janina Groszynska. Warszawa, 1952. 224 p. [Index of Polish periodical and serial publications [illegible] Polish libraries; bibliographical materials]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from libraries, Activities of the Association; Review of publications

Vol. 19, nos. 2, 4; Mar./Apr., July/Aug. 1953

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Three no. a month]

Vol. 4, no. 18, June 1953.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Nov. 1953.

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]

Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.

No. 1, Nov. 1951.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow Mechanikow Polskich. Kolo Fachowe Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Professional Polygraphers Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers. Monthly]

No. 3, May/June 1953.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books, From the terrain; Communiques.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Z. Cz. Mikhail Sholokhov; a biographical sketch. p. 193.
J. M. Unexpressed thoughts. p. 198.
K. Z. Helping booksellers in a village cooperative. p. 200.
Czado, E. Readers' activities are successful in Lancut. p. 209.
Muszynska, M. New form of a reader's poster. p. 213.

Prasa i Ksiazka. BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY. Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin for foreign purchasers issued by Prasa i Ksiazka]
Nos. 4, 6-8, 1954.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH. Warszawa. [Annotated economic bibliography of books and periodicals published in Poland and in people's democracies issued by Economic Publications. Bimonthly]
Vol 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1953.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 2, 10, 37, 39, Jan., Mar., Sept. 1954.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
Vol 4, no. 3, 1953.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN. Procesy czarownic w Polsce w XVII i XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1952. 181 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 2. Prace, nr. 13) [Trials of witches in Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries. French and Russian summaries]

HECK, ROMAN, ed. Ruch husycki w Polsce; wybor tekstow zrodlowych do r. 1454. Opracowali Roman Heck i Ewa Maloczynska. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 268 p. [The Hussite movement in Poland; selected historical texts up to the year 1454. footnotes, index]

HASLINSKA, HALINA. O moralnosci komunistycznej. Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1953. 112 p. [Communist morality]

SMOLENSKI, WLADYSLAW. Wiara w zyciu spoleczenstwa polskiego w epoce jezuickiej. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1951] 74 p. [Religious belief in the life of Polish society during the Jesuitic period]

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden thoughts; Editor's answers; Humor.
Vol. 27, no. 44, Oct. 1954.

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Critique and polemics; Bibliography; Letters to the editor; Brief notes.
No. 3, 1952.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodzstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangelikow Polakow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1952.
Vol. 9, no. 10/11, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, 7/8, 9; Apr.-May, July/Aug., Sept. 1954.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Briefs; From letters of missionaries.
Vol. 6, nos. 10, 12, Oct., Dec. 1952.
Vol. 7, nos. 2, 9, Feb., Sept. 1953
Vol. 8, nos. 3, 4/5, 7/8, Mar.-May, July/Aug. 1954.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Through the day; A week in the Polish press; Among books; Notes about books, Periodical review, Brief notes on religious life.
Vol. 8, no. 26, June 1952.

4. HISTORY

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Rewolucja Polska 1846 roku; wybor zrodel. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. 238 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 132) [Polish revolution in 1846; selected historical sources]

KOLLATAJ, HUGO. Listy anonima i Prawo polityczne narodu polskiego. Opracowali: Boguslaw Lesnodorski i Helena Wereszycha. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1954] [Anonymous letters and Political law of the Polish nation. Vols. 1-2]

LUKASZEWICZ, WITOLD. Targowica i powstanie kosciuszkowskie; ze studiow nad historia Polski XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 298 p. [Targowica and the Kosciuszko insurrection, from studies in Polish history of the 18th century. facsims., footnotes, index]

REWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Zagadnienia sztuki w dzialalnosci Hugona Kollataja. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 84 p. (Studia z historii sztuki polskiej, t. 3) [Problems of art in Hugo Kollataj's works. illus., name and place index]

SMOLENSKI, WLADYSLAW. Szkoly historyczne w Polsce; glowne kierunki pogladow na przeszlosc. Opracowal Marian H. Serejski. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1952] 155 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Ser. 1, nr. 142) [Historical schools in Poland; main types of outlooks concerning the past. footnotes, index]

SMOLENSKI, WLADYSLAW. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonala oraz wstepem zaopatrzyla Celina Bobinska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 645 p. [Selected works. footnotes, index, notes]

PERIODICALS

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine in English. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous news.
Dec. 1953.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany; Obituaries; From the life of the Institute; Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.
Kowalenko, W. Plana, Swina, and Dziwna Rivers as means of settlement and communication of the Baltic Slavs in the 8th-13th centuries. p. 1.
Slaski, K. The Great Poland-Pomerania boundary in the period of early feudalism. p. 91.
Miedzinski, F. The labor movement in Poznan over a period of twenty years. p. 108.
Helsztynski, S. The town and the district of Gostyn during the Hitlerite occupation, 1939-1945. p. 120.
Szczeniowski, S. Achievements of the scientific centers in Poznan in the field of physics. p. 128.
Alexandrowicz, S. Scientific achievements of the Poznan region in the field of stockbreeding. p. 135.
Dembinski, F. Scientific achievements of the Poznan [illegible] p. 145.
M. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] National Park. p. 164.
Listak, B. Social and cultural importance of the Great Poland National Park. p. 181.
Szafranowna, H. History of efforts to create the Great Poland National Park in Ludwikow. p. 186.
Dowzenko, A. Scientific activity of the Academy of Medicine in Poznan. p. 191.
K[illegible]ski, W. Development of public health service [illegible] p. 2[illegible]
K[illegible]k, K. [illegible] p. 210
[illegible] 1953 [illegible] 221

Holowinska, Z. Report on excavations in Bonikow in the District of Kosciany during 1953. p. 231.
Dabrowski, E.; Lecicjewicz, L. Report on emergency archaeological work in Ujscie on the Notec River. p. 234.
Malinowski, T. Archaeological research in Slupca in the District of Konin. p. 241.
Adamczewska, K. Physiography of the Zielona Gora region. p. 250.
Pollak, R. Lights in the Saxon darkness. p. 269.
Wojciechowski, M. Remarks on Gotthold Rhode's book Geschichte der Stadt Posen (History of the City of Poznan). p. 274.
Jordan, F. Cultural life in Szczecin (Stettin). p. 281.
Staszewski, W. Jelenia Gora as an industrial center in Lower Silesia. p. 285.
Kaminski, A. Contemporary Czechoslovakia, a review of recent events. p. 298.

Vol. 10, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Suchocki, M. For the desirable future of Polish-German relations. p. 325.
Wojciechowski, Z. Historical laws and political reality. p. 343.
Grot, Z. German democracy and the January Insurrection. p. 357.
Kaminski, A. Helfmuth von Gerlach, one of the German anti-imperialists. p. 376.
Lukaszewski, J. German imperialism and Turkey before the mission of General Liman von Sanders in 1913. p. 393.
Pajewski, J. Internal contradictions of German imperialism in the light of the German policy concerning Russia on the eve of World War I. p. 406.
Serwanski, E. Compulsory military service of Poles from Upper Silesia in Hitler's army, a study of Hitler's policy concerning national minorities. p. 430.
Cieslak, E. Revolt in Lubeck, 1408-1416. p. 471.
Pospieszalski, K. Extermination of the Jewish nation and Hitler's plans for extermination of the Slavs, a review of A. Eisenbach's Hitlerowska polityka eksterminacji Ludow (Hitler's Policy for Extermination of the Jews). p. 527.
Kaminski, A. E.I Rubinshtein's Policy of German Imperialism in the Polish Territories at the End of the 19th and beginning of the 20th Century, a book review. p. 541.
Cyprian, T.; Janowicz, Z. Karol Marian Pospieszalski's Hitlerowskie prawo okupacyjne w Polsce, Wybor dokumentow, cz. 1. Ziemie wcielone (The Hitlerite Law of Occupation in Poland; Selected Documents. Pt. 1. The Incorporated Territories); a book review. p. 545.
Kochanski, W. Mickiewicz' Book for Our Times; a review. p. 552.
Wilinski, S. H. Tintelnot's Sources and Facts on the History of Silesia and A. Gessner's Abbey of Rauden in Upper Silesia; a review. p. 555.
Biskup, M. Klaus-Eberhard Murawski's Between Tannenberg and Thorn; a History of the German Order under Grand Master Konrad von Ehrlichshausen, 1441-1449; a book review. p. 562.
Kaminski, A. Czechoslovakia has fulfilled the Five-Year Plan. p. 565.
Szwejkowska, H. Scientific Conference of the Committee on Bibliography and Library Science of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science, November 20-21, 1953. p. 572.
Staszewski, W. Cultural and scientific problems of the city and district of Jelenia Gora. p. 575.
Z. W. Marjan Zygmunt Jedlicki; an obituary. p. 605.

Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1954.
Suchocki, M. Spengler lives again. p. 1.
Barycz, H. Forgotten page in Polish-Czech cultural relations; Henryk Suchecki and his activity at the Faculty of Polish Language and Literature of Prague University. p. 5.
Francic, M. Genesis of Theresian and Josephian land reforms in Bohemia and Moravia. p. 19.
Slizinski, J. From the history of the stay of Bohemian Brethren in Poland. p. 45.
Gladysz, A. Genesis of juridical and political opinions of Jan Ostrorog. p. 56.
Wielopolski, A. Polish-Pomeranian boundary disputes in the years 1536-1555. p. 64.
Labuda, G. Origin of the names Wielkopolska (Great Poland) and Malopolska (Little Poland). p. 112.
Kaminski, A. Some results of the struggle with socialism in Germany in the epoch of early imperialism; from studies on the genesis of German fascism. p. 120.
Slizinski, J. 60th anniversary of the birth of Frantisek Kubka. p. 162.
Damborsky, J. Pantheon of National Literature in Prague. p. 164.
Fabian, J. Problems of international private law in Czechoslovakia. p. 166.
Kaminski, A. Review of recent events in Czechoslovakia. p. 171.
Slizinski, J. Polish-Czech literary and artistic contacts. p. 179.
Wojciechowski, M. On the eve of the Polish-German War, 1939; a book review. p. 192.
Kaminski, A. A word about the "Goettinger Research Committee"; a book review. p. 204.

Strzeszewski, M England and Biala Gora; a book review p 231

Kulisiewicz, A The Czech translation of Adam Mickiewicz' Ballady i Romanse (Ballads and Romances), a book review p 229

Perzynska, M Josef Poulik's South Moravia, Land of the Old Slavs, a book review. p 236

Staszewski, W The Jelenia Gora region as an area for health resorts p 240.

TEKI HISTORYCZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Quarterly issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile, with English summaries]

Recurrent features Reviews of publications, News in brief, Obituaries.

Vol 5, no 3/4, 1952.

Vol 6, no. 1, 2, 1953

Kosciakowski, S Wladyslaw Konopczynski as a historian p 1.

Zaremba, P. Problem of boundaries in the history of the United States. p. 30.

Kudzka, W Romuald Trangutt p. 52.

Dygnas, A W.H Walsh's An Introduction to Philosophy of History, a book review p. 69.

Kukiel, M Marceli Handelsman's Adam Czartoryski, a book review. p 71

Hoffman, J Some Unrecorded Early Printed Slavonic Books in English Libraries by J. D. A. Barnicot and J. S G. Simmons; a book review. p. 74.

Hoffman, J. Literary works on Wolyn by Ukrainian emigres. p. 77.

Koczy, L. Stanislaw Bodniak (1879-1952); an obituary. p 85.

Otton Laskowski, an obituary. p. 87.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]

Recurrent feature Life of the Association.

Vol 5, nos. 5-12, May-Dec. 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

IGNAR, STEFAN. Kwestia rolna w Polsce kapitalistycznej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 169 p [The land problem in capitalist Poland bibl , footnotes]

MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL. Spotkania z planem 6-letnim. Wyd. 2 [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 144 p [Encounters with the Six-Year Plan. illus]

POLAND. Rada Narodowa. Polish national economic plan. Resolution of the National Council concerning the national economic plans and the plan of economic reconstruction for the period of Jan. 1, 1946-Dec 31, 1949 (dated Sept. 21, 1946). Warszawa, 1946. 108 p. [In English tables]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny Wydzial Historii Partii. Zwiazek Walki Mlodych, material i dokumenty. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953 575 p [The League of Young Fighters; materials and documents illus., ports., facsims.]

SLAWINSKI, ADAM. Przewodnik pracownika administracyjno-gospodarczego Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 31 XII. 1953 r. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 310 p. [Guide for administrative workers in charge of supplies, based on legal status as of December 31, 1953 bibl , forms, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences, Letters from correspondents and readers; Editor's answers, Legal advice; Incisive criticism.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Polish-Soviet friendship. p. 1.

Zebrowski, A. Changes in the organization of small industry. p. 2.

Ciszewski, M. Develop and improve the efficiency of the work of service centers. p. 6.

Zelichi, P. Small industry faces greater export problems. p. 10.

Niemiec, J. A more vigorous fight for the reduction of prime costs in artels. p. 16.

Maksymowicz, S. Small industry and the origin of new services. p. 18.

Markiewicz, S. Some export problems within the Central Establishment of Arts and Crafts. p. 20.

Tomaszewski, K. What can we learn from the Wroclaw (Breslau) Exhibition? p. 23.

Dobrakowski, K With innovators, remarks on the Innovation Contest. p. 25

w Device for pulling wire out of automobile tires. p. 26.

l For a wider application of the Kolesov method. p 26

Kazmierczak, T Visiting factories of small industry p. 28.

Szulkowski, S Application of technical improvements in industry as a means of reducing prime costs. p. 30

Laskowski, J. Progressive methods of Soviet industry are successfully applied by workers in the Osnowa Artel. p. 31.

l. The crew which was carefully preparing for the Party Economic Conference. p. 33.

Kempski, W. Troubles of a Krakow exporter. p. 34.

Wluczynski, L.; Bagon, W. Results of summer recreational activities. p. 35.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Main tasks of industry; excerpts from an address by B. Bierut, chairman of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 145.

Main tasks of the last two years, 1954-1956, of the Six-Year Plan; excerpts from an address by Hilary Minc, a member of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Congress on March 13, 1954. p. 149.

Wysocki, C. Departmental economic and technical planning in an iron foundry. p. 152.

Michajlow, A.; Fajerman, A. Planning and calculating basic index numbers of cost accounting in a tool department. p. 163.

Kuczynski, M. Economics, a science of socialist methods of management. p. 165.

Wasiljew, T. Organizing the standardization of work. p. 170.

Krzyzaniak, S. Tables for planning personnel in establishments. p. 180.

Teper, T. A bureau of office standardization and a consultation center for industrial managers in the field of methods and techniques of office work. p. 182.

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Soviet publications; Publications of people's democracies, Scientific life; Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 3, 1953.

Lange, O. Economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1945-1954. p. 3.

Minc, B. Dynamics of industrial production in the Poland of capitalist landlords and in the Polish People's Republic. p. 24.

Dziewonski, K. Location of production centers in the Polish People's Republic. p. 41.

Rakowski, M. Some problems of increased labor efficiency in People's Poland. p. 63.

Fiejka, Z. Economic activation of small towns. p. 86.

Lychowski, T. Some forms of exportation of capital in the second stage of the general capitalist crisis. p. 104.

Growing economic crisis in the United States. p. 141.

Reinhold, O. A criticism of economic views of the "American fraction" within the Social Democratic Party. Tr. from the German. p. 168.

Grzywicka, J. Staszic's opinions about the agrarian question. p. 181.

Szefler, S. Socioeconomic views of Dominik Krysinski (1785-1853). p. 216.

Lukaszewicz, A. A conference on the article "Outline of the History of Polish Economic Thinking." p. 245.

Pajestka, J. Rate of development in the production of producers' goods and consumers' goods. p. 272.

Role of economic science in communist construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 300.

Rubik, I. Remarks on formation of prices of agricultural products. Tr. from the Czech. p. 314.

Examples of subjects of theses for obtaining a scientific degree in the field of economics. p. 336.

Herer, W. A few remarks about the process of concentrating production in capitalist agriculture; conference of the Committee on Agriculture of the European Economic Commission. p. 343.

Kruk, M. Defense of economic treatises by candidates in the Institute of Social Sciences at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 348.

Bischonska, I. Scientific conference of junior scientific workers of the Central School for Planning and Statistics. p. 364.

Garbacik, E. Jerzy Kurnal's Analiza [illegible] cyjnego w polskim handlu uspoleczn[illegible] of Consumers' Demands in Polish Socialized Commerce; a book review. p. 367.

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow [illegible] Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers [illegible] France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 4, 6, 11; Apr., June, Nov 1954

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w P[illegible] Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners' Union. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Our talks with [illegible] Think it over and solve it.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 4-6, 8, 10-11, 16, 18-19, Jan.-June, Aug.-Oct. 1954.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo [illegible] Warszawa. [Publication on the economy, organization and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, News

Vol. 1, nos. 1-5, 6/7, 8-11; Jan.-Nov. 1953

Vol. 2, nos. 7/8, 12; July/Aug., Dec 1953

Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.

Wantolka, F. Ten years of People's Poland in the mining industry. p. 3.

Krupinski, B. 10 years of revolutionary transformations in mining industry in Poland. p. 4.

Budryk, W. Achievements of mining engineering in Poland in the light of the Miners' Congress. p. 8.

Borecki, M. Mining research institutes in the Six-Year Plan. p. 9.

Najer, L. Bituminous coal industry. p. 13.

Farny, J. The Rybnik Federation of the Coal Basin. p. 21.

Kaloski, S. Walenty-Wawel Coal Mine. p. 24.

Swiernlak, J. The mining machinery industry. p. 27

Szpilowicz, A. Chemistry of coking and gas production. p. 34.

Lasek, S. Lignite industry. p. 40.

Biernacki, W. Ore mining. p. 44.

Drzewiecki, J. Petroleum industry. p. 47.

Mazurkiewicz, S. Salt industry. p. 50.

Polkczkiewicz, E. 10 years of Polish coal [illegible] p. 52.

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo [illegible] Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy of telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]

Recurrent features: What is written about us; Our recent publications; Rationalization and progress; Training; From other countries.

No. 6, June 1953.

Flisak, M. Problem of struggle against the [illegible] telecommunication. p. 1.

Baran, E. Postal employees struggle to [illegible] time required for mail delivery. p. 3.

Sokolowski, J. Paramount problems of the Administrative Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services in 1953. p. 7.

Peschel, K. Participation of post and telegraph offices in propaganda for savings deposits [illegible]

Frackowiak, P. Small mechanization in postal service. p. 12.

Rygalski, L. Notebook of a supervisor of the [illegible] of postal service. p. 12.

Augustyn, T. Methodology of planning for 1954 [illegible]

Kunowski, Z. For effective standardization of materials consumed in postal and telegraph [illegible] p. 16.

Markiewicz, K. Changes in the supply of uniforms for postal and telegraph employees p. 18

Karcz, S. Struggle for advance preparation of the balance; competition of bookkeepers in the Polish Vending Enterprise. p. 19.

Mozejko, J. Importance and organization of [illegible] laxis in the conservation of telecommunications apparatus. p. 21.

Chludzinski, [illegible]. The city pneumatic post. p 22

Lamm, I. Mechanization of production processes in Soviet post offices. p. 24.

Priszczepo, K. The post office with the best delivery service. p. [4] of cover.

No. 7, July 1953.

We welcome Liberation Day with new pledges. p 1

Siabrowska, J. 1st National Conference of Women Workers in Communication Services. p. 2.

Decisions of the Ministry of Communications. p. 3

Wargalla, M. Common problems of telecommunications. p. 4.

Jesionowski, J. Idle time in automobile transportation of postal and telegraph enterprises. p. 7.

Rygalski, L. Planning tasks of supervisors on the quality of postal service. p. 9.

Chmiel, F. Control of fees for telecommunications services. p. 10.

Oheim, R. Statistics on long-distance telephone calls. p. 12.

Pastuszynska, W. Activity of the State Philatelic Enterprise. p. 13.

Zawistowski, A. Reserves of labor in communications. p. 14.
Gasinowski, A. Intervention in the supply activity of communication services. p. 17.
Schoeneich, J. Order works in investment operations. p. 18.
Malewski, Z. Improvement of the quality of construction labor in telecommunication. p. 21.
Women in leading positions in Soviet communication services. p. 23.
The connection of radio stations with post and telegraph offices was a subject of debate in the Soviet Ministry of Communications. p. 24.
Women fight for improvement of postal and telecommunication services. p. 25.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Why?

Vol. 6, no. 8, Apr. 1954.
More care for economy of materials in the machinery industry. p. 225.
Nomanczuk, D. Calculating standards of durability of materials. p. 227.
Mojsiejuk, K. Method of supplying chemical products for technical uses. p. 229.
Pomianowski, M. Main ways of economizing wood in the building industry. p. 240.
Lukaszczyk, J. Glass packing for pharmaceutical products. p. 244.

Vol. 6, no. 9, May 1954.
First of May. p. 257.
Hummel, S. System of reports on the supply of technical material in 1954. p. 258.
Zabkowicz, L. Material supplies and the problem of commercial accounting. p. 264.
Wysocki, B. Methods of working on balances of fuel. p. 268.
Bukowski, J. Remarks on the distribution of automobile spare parts, accessories, and tires. p. 271.
Juskiewicz, T. For faster development of national sources of raw materials in the production of natural silk. p. 273.
Nowak, A. Grading of raw materials is a source of economy in the production of flax straw. p. 278.
Iwinski, E. Control of the consumption of prefabricated materials; experience of the railroad construction industry. p. 282.
Importance of the supply problem. p. 283.
Roland, J. Improvement of the distribution of material supply. p. 283.
Section for Economy of Materials; report No. 3 concerning the work of this Section in March. p. 286.
Poor work of the cotton garment industry. p. 286.

Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1954.
Lokszyn, E. Means of economizing the stock of materials in industry. Pt. 1. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 289.
Dziuba, W. Problem of control of the plan for supplying materials in the light of obligatory reports. p. 294.
Dabrowski, H. Technical and economic factors are fundamental elements in planning the supply of materials in the building industry. p. 298.
Reidrych, J. For a change in the system of supplying the potato industry with repair materials. p. 300.
Urban, H.; Molontewicz, N. Shortening the distance of transporting building materials is a source of economy in building costs. p. 303.
Szonert, K. Liquidation of defective merchandise. p. 308.
Pietras, S. Storage arrangements and mechanization of labor in retail stores. p. 311.
Wit, T. Rationalizers of the Mechanical Utensils Factory in Lodz struggle for economy of materials. p. 314.
W. Z. Again about regeneration of wire netting. p. 314.

Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1954.
Lokszyn, E. Means of economizing the stock of materials in industry. Pt. 2. Tr. from the Russian. p. 321.
Milewski, S. Reporting on the supply of materials in 1954. p. 326.
Kaufman, B.; Rudienskaja, I. Waterproof insulation materials for mass building construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 331.
Kreisberg, J. Supplementary source of tanbark. p. 335.
E. F. Work of the Commission on the Qualification of Nonstandard Pipes and Water Pipes. p. 336.
Subject of problems of the Section for Economy of Materials. p. 337.
Nomanczuk, D. Contribution to the work of the Section for Economy of Materials of the Polish Economic Society. p. 340.

Vol. 6, no. 12, June 1954.
Reduction of production costs by means of coal economy. p. 353.
Muszkiet, T. Tasks of the coal industry in reducing material costs in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 355.
Krygier, K. Supply of technical materials in the system of planned economy. p. 361.
Goczak, W.; Kemplinski, A. Economic value of folding wooden boxes. p. 364.
Derer, E. For effective utilization of leather scraps in light, small, and cooperative industries. p. 368.
T. M. Economical management of materials is the source of prosperity of the working masses. p. 370.
We are instructing planners of the supply of materials in the coal mining industry. p. 371.
Krzyzewski, T. Causes of waste of construction materials. p. 372.
Kar. Supplier-rationalizers in the State Car Factory. p. 373.
Lukoszek, H. For the attention of the Central Publishing Office of Prints, an example of uneconomical printing. p. 374.
Hep. Unexploited sources of wastepaper. p. 376

Vol. 6, no. 13, July 1954.
Economy of liquid fuels in agriculture is a necessity at the present time. p. 385.
Lozinski, J. Plan of Polish Economic Publications for issuing works on the economy of materials. p. 387.
Jarantowski, E. Control of the durability of materials. p. 390.
Ejdelman, M. Statistics on durability and indexes of of durability of raw materials, materials, fuel, and electric power. Tr. from the Russian. p. 395.
Radlinski, A. Collaboration of supply services with technicians. p. 401.
Kuznecow, G.; Lazarewicz, C. Economic results of the application of thermoinsulating materials in apartment houses and public buildings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 403.
Organization of the Section for Economy of Materials in the Lodz branch of the Polish Economic Society. p. 410.
Lowczowski, W. Bearings made with plastic materials. p. 411.

Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1954.
July 22. p. 417.
Staszewski, R. Supply of materials in the ten years of People's Poland. p. 421.
Apt, I. Some problems of development of coal economy in the 10 years of People's Poland. p. 425.
Strzelecki, K. Steel economy in Poland in the last decade. p. 430.
Pomianowski, M. Problem of wood economy in the last 10 years. p. 436.
Ejdelman, M. Statistics on durability and indexes of durability of raw materials, materials, fuel, and electric power. Tr. from the Russian. p. 441.

Vol. 6, no. 18, Sept. 1954.
Improving statistical reporting on materials. p. 545.
Chmielewski, W. Exploring the efficiency of storehouses by using index numbers. p. 548.
Soltysinski, B. Control of the consumption of metallurgical products. p. 554.
Kemplinski, A. Extending the time limit for returning borrowed packing material. p. 560.
Pomianowski, M. Application of glued wooden structures in the building industry. p. 564
Urban, H.; Molontewicz, N. Light concrete, a new building material. p. 566.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news; Readers' letters; New publications.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954.
Secomski, K. Planning investments in People's Poland in the light of the law of proportional development of the national economy. p. 5.
Szafran, P. Soviet economic aid to the Polish People's Republic. p. 16.
Lesz, M. Fuel-power basis and mineral resources of People's Poland. p. 22.
Mroczek, S. Achievements and actual tasks of transportation. p. 26.
Baranowski, F. Ways of developing the municipal economy in People's Poland. p. 32.
Ziolkowski, E. Current tasks in development of power resources. p. 42.
Radzikowski, W. For full utilization of production capacity in the textile industry. p. 49.
Bialski, E. Remarks on available man power on collective farms. p. 58.
Kronik, N. Role of trade in the struggle for more variety. p. 64.
Augustowski, Z. Problem of economical selection of building materials and their prices. p. 69.
Rakowski, M. For intensifying the economic analysis of the Five-Year Plan. p. 75.
Szarow, A. Some problems of the apartment building industry in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 81.
Fulfillment of the Plan in the first quarter of 1954 in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 88.
Fulfillment of the economic plan in the first quarter of 1954 in the German Democratic Republic. p. 89.
Szonert, K. For uniform prices of building materials. p. 90.
H. T. For improvement of planning in Soviet agriculture. p. 93.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1954
Atkonis, F. Economic cooperation with the Soviet Union and people's democracies. p. 2
Mansfeld, J. Satisfaction of rural demands in the field of social and cultural services. p. 6
Misiuna, W. Planned assignation of consumers' goods and its effectiveness in agricultural production. p. 12
Strzemski, M. Problem of extension and quality of the production unit and labor expenditure in agriculture. p. 16
Skrzymowski, M. For increased efforts in working out the 5-year plan of commercial turnover. p. 20
Radzikowski, W. The Zyrardow Cotton Factories start to use intrafactory accounting. p. 25.
Fonar, A.; Kobylecki, F. Sideline production of key industries as an important source for supply of consumers' goods. p. 32.
T. Z. Realization of the great national task of increasing Soviet grain production. p. 36
J. A. G. Fulfillment of the plan for the 1st half of 1954 in people's democracies. p. 44
Javurek, V. Some problems of production and financial planning on Czechoslovak state farms. p. 50
Werner, J. Struggle of the laboring masses of Western Germany against exploitation by the capitalist monopolies. p. 52.

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstvo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers, Review of publications, Brief notes

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the decrease of production costs. p. 49.
Mielecki, T. Definition of combustion temperature and calculation of the heating value of coal. p. 51.
Nosalski, W., Sobolkowski, W. Influence of the quality of the water on the economic operation of electric power plants. p. 54.
Ficki, Z. Damage of the blast furnace when put into action. p. 57.
Wiazlowski, S. Improving the functioning of the blast furnace; the invention of Mr Zajac. p. 61.
Witek, J. What changes the new railroad transportation law brings to fuel customers. p. 62.
Kalinuszkin, J. Use of pulverized coal in the cotton industry. p. 68.

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowcow Golebi Pocztowych) Rybnik. [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Various notes; Wandering pigeons.

Vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Board of Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Bec, S. Problems of the building industry; in the light of the conference of the active of construction workers in the capital city. p. 1.
Kaczorowski, M. Main economic problems of the manufacture and use of building materials. p. 5
Bartoszewicz, S. Economic problems of the building materials industry. p. 11.
Kedzierski, L. Turning point in the development of housing cooperatives. p. 24.
Duszynski, S. Development of the building of individual houses. p. 27.
Vieweger, O.; Luszczyk, K. Premiums in carrying out investments. p. 31.
Wentowski, F. Changes in the basic principles of accounting for accomplished investment works. p. 44.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Brotherly help from the Soviet Union as a factor in our peaceful building industry. p. 1.
Janczewski, H. Stalin Palace of Culture and Science, an everlasting monument of friendship. p. 4.
Pazenicki, M. For a proper assessment of general costs in the building industry. p. 7.
Socha, M. Technological documentation in the planning of repair works. p. 14.
Iwanowski, W.; Przestepski, W. Method of evaluating the effectiveness of building materials. p. 22.
Konrad, Z.; Lewin, S. Local building materials and the possibility of their widespread exploitation in the building industry. p. 28.

Karst, Z. Experience of the Voivodeship Commission of Economic Planning in Wroclaw (Breslau) in the field of coordination of investments and the building industry. p. 40

Wegierski, F. The matter of how to elaborate and expl it typical documentation on forecasted estimates for investments. p. 43

LAD'NOSC (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafów) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no. 20, July 1953

METALOWIEC (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism, In few words, Sports and physical training, Intellectual entertainments

Vol. 9, nos. 11, 17; Aug., Nov. 1953
Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1954.

NASZE KOLO PRACUJE. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News on the propaganda activities, Organization notes, What you should know; Readers' letters and editor's answers; Book and periodical review.

No. 1, Jan. 1951

NOWA WIES. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Służba Polsce) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland. Weekly]

No. 51/52, Dec. 1953

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 42, Oct. 1953.
The face of our country is changing. p. 1.
Friendship Month. p. 1.
National Conference of the Commission on Small Industry in Krakow. p. 3
A. B. Market analysis and active influence on the production profile are the bases of activity of the Central Boards of Polish Industry. p. 45.
S. Instruction and educational work among private tradesmen and salesmen. p. 5.
How to keep commercial and tax books. II. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Foundation and liquidation of industrial enterprises. I. (To be contd.) p. 7.
J. K. Service establishments and material control. p. 10
Rollers, bearings, and couplings. II. Regulations concerning work safety. p. 13.
Use of stones in building foundations. p. 14.
Formal grounds for erasure of a firm from the register of an association. p. 15.
F. J. Repairs of machines and industrial fittings. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Jan. 1954.
M. Sz. Production and consumption in a socialist system (Conclusion) p. 1.
A. B. Conference of Theatrical Directors and Technical Managers. p. 3
Al. Assignment of supplementary premises. p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
Warsaw after nine years. p. 1.
S. B. Actuality of tasks of apartment building cooperatives. p. 2.
K. E. Private trade and services at the end of the year. p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 5, Jan. 1954.
30th anniversary of Lenin's death. p. 1.
M. Sz. Program for the quicker increase in the production of industrial products for mass consumption. p. 3.
Artifical materials and their use. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Al. Compensation for material losses. p. 7.
Tax on the acquisition of property rights. I. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. III. p. 10.
Rules in the calculation and regulation of prices. I. (To be contd.) p. 12.
K. Increased safety and hygiene in establishments of small industry. p. 13.
The reading room as the center of cultural life. p. 14.
W. S. Increase of animal stock in Bulgaria. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 7, Feb. 1954.
Our national accomplishment in 1953. p. 1.
Accelerated procedure in regulating prices of food products. p. 3.
Gr. Co-ownership of real estate. p. 3.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. V. p. 4.
J. K. Commercial books for 1954. p. 5
Powers of authorities charged with price regulation. (To be contd.) p. 8.
General costs in the private building industry. p. 9.
You, your rights, and the trade-union organization. 2. p. 10.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
The Berlin Conference. p. 1.
Jezierski, F. Possibilities for small industry to produce materials necessary for the breeding of farm animals. p. 3.
Use of "Ekotop" antiscorching heat powder in a steam boiler. p. 3.
E. K. Rules of descent. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
More adequately satisfying the needs of the working people. p. 1.
Investments. I. (To be contd.) p. 3.
How to improve the supply of shops in private retail trade. p. 4.
J. G. Wholesale tax of small industry. p. 5.
Gr. Control of allotted living space in apartment units and tax on luxury apartments. p. 6.
bz. Orders for the supply of natural gravel. p. 9.
Szczerbinski, R. Informative meeting of workers in private industry in Krakow. p. 10.
You, your rights, and the trade-union organization. 4. p. 10.
Z. M. Further improvement of the standard of living and increased rights of trade-unions in the German Democratic Republic. p. 11.
The lost shoes. p. 11.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
M. Sz. Moral and political unity of the Soviet society. p. 1.
Investments. II. p. 2.
E. K. Purchase of supplies without bidding. p. 3.
Duty of an employee to perform social work. p. 4.
Acts constituting grounds for prevention from work. p. 5.
Acquisition of abandoned property. p. 5.
(bz) Regulation of lime prices. p. 6.
T. Sanitary cleaning action. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 12/13, Mar. 1954.
Achievements and further development. p. 1.
Resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the State Council. p. 4.
A. C. Qualitative aspects of production profiles of enterprises organized in the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. p. 5.
K. E. Organizational activity of private commerce and services. p. 6.
Eres. Prescription. p. 7.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. VI. p. 9.
J. R. Bookkeeping for taxation purposes; form No. 1. p. 9.
Zb. Humidity and the capacity of grain to absorb and and exude water. 1. (To be contd.) p. 12.
rs. Workers' meetings in the Krakow Branch of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. p. 13.
The trade-union council in the workshop is the real tie in union activity. p. 14.
Ancient patches and soles. p. 15.
A useful publication. p. 16.

Vol. 6, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
T. Why we increase agricultural production. p. 1.
A. W. Reorganization of the Central Boards of Private Industries. p. 3.
P. K. Calculating indirect costs in small enterprises. p. 4.
Al. Limitations of execution. I. p. 5.
Jot. Unincorporated company. p. 6.
Zb. Humidity and the capacity of grains to absorb and exude water. III. p. 8.
For quicker realization of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 9.
Z. M. Commissions of arbitration in factories. p. 10.
9th anniversary of Hungary's liberation. p. 11.

Vol. 6, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Political and economic recommendations of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Activity of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries connected with inventions and rationalization. p. 3.
Al. Limitations of execution. II. p. 4.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. VIII. p. 5.
Kolakowski, S. Issuance of a bill for grain delivered to elevators of the Polish Grain Trades does not constitute liability in turnover tax. p. 6.
Activity of the Regional Council of the Polish Association of Private Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 18, May 1954.
First of May. p. 1.
Greatest care for man. p. 3.
Budget for 1954. p. 4.
A. B. Private metalworking, electrotechnical, chemical, and other industries in 1953. p. 5.
K. S. Rules of fixing retail prices for milk products produced in cooperatives. p. 6.
E. K. Rules of descent. II. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Al. The taxpayer and the witholding agent. p. 9
J. K. Delivery without invoice. p. 11.
Z. M. Collective labor contracts in enterprises p. 14.

Vol. 6, no. 20, May 1954.
Days of Education, Books, and Press. p. 1.
T. K. Good economy of the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
Achievements of the brotherly Czechoslovak people p. 3.
Private industry in the light of statistics. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Protection of premises against unlawful occupancy p. 6.
Boleslaw Bierut about tasks of trade unions, an excerpt from his speech at the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 7.
Elections to the Workers Council of Private Industry in the Krakow District. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 21, May 1954.
For quicker sanitization of national banks. p. 1
K. Private industry in the light of statistics. II p. 2
Br. Z. Tasks of the Central Board of Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries. p. 5
Rights of the taxpayer. p. 6.
Obligatory registration of persons subject to general military service. p. 6.
Competence of citizens' commissions. p. 7.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law X. p. 8.
Economy of restricted wood and wood materials p. 10.
3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 11.
2d Conference of the Association of Polish Jurists. p. 12.

Vol. 6, no. 22, May 1954.
A. M. Strengthening discipline in matters of organization and economy among union members is an urgent task of private industries. p. 1.
A. B. Thontrient Accessories Enterprise. p. 2
Iz. Statistical recording in 1954. p. 3.
E. K. Rules of descent. III. p. 4.
One-family houses and housing. p. 7.
New registration regulations in Warsaw. p. 9.
Gr. Notice of termination of the lease of an apartment. p. 8.
Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law XI. p. 10.
Discharge of chiefs of branches of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. p. 12.
Obligatory monthly reports by establishments. p. 12
The statutes of the Federation of Trade Unions should be the guideposts of every trade-union member (To be contd.) p. 14.
b. k. We are introducing a new Polish technical vocabulary. p. 15.

Vol. 6, no. 23, June 1954.
M. Sz. Forms of economic bonds between cities and villages in socialism. p. 1.
W. Consequences of the struggle for higher quality merchandise. p. 2.
Valuation of nonagricultural property. p. 3.
J. Sz. Utilization of peat as an industrial fuel. p. 5
Analysis of market demands is the main task of branches of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries p. 6.
The statutes of the Federation of Trade Unions should be the guideposts of every trade-union member. II. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 24, June 1954.
M. Sz. Production of goods in European people's democracies. p. 1.
W. Man shapes nature. p. 3.
K. E. 10th Conference of Delegates of the Central Council of the Association of Private Trade and Services. p. 4.
Again about one-family houses. p. 6.
Explanation of the Ministry of Purchase concerning the weekly terms for grinding grain. p. 6.
We make pledges in conformity with directives of the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 25, June 1954.
Jot. Inventions of employees of nonsocialized enterprises. p. 1.
Jezierski, F. Manufacture of cases from materials p. 2.
Machines. p. 3.
Gr. Property statement in execution proceedings p. 4.
Interpretation and decisions concerning labor law XII. p. 5.
J. K. Regulations on the economy of materials. p. 8
Standards of natural losses for chemical products p. 11.

[illegible], 6, no. 23, July 1954.
A backward look; on the eve of the decennial p.1.
Conference of owners of brickkilns on the improvement of production and on fuel economy p.3.
J.L. Remuneration for inventions p.4.
Means of enforcement in tax proceedings. p.5.
Iwanicki, M. Statistical recording in 1954. p.6.
Zb. Quarterly reports on employment p 6
Z.M. Waterproof clothing. p 7.

[illegible], 6, no. 29/30, July 1954.
Ten years of People's Poland, July 22, 1944-1954. p.1.
M.Sz. Bases of our achievements. p.2.
Zebrowski, A. Small industry on the 10th anniversary of People's Poland p.3.
The common cause. p 6.
Szczerbinski, R. How to improve the supply of shops in private retail trade. p.7.
L.p. List of articles for supply and investment. p.7.
Al. Liquidation of tax obligations. p.9.
J.F. Financial management. p.10.
Statistical reports for the 1st and 2d quarters of 1954. p.11.
Informative meeting of representatives of employees of private industry in Lodz. p.15
w.b. In the Central Park of Culture. p.15.

[illegible]land. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
[illegible]os 20-21, Dec. 1953

[illegible]oland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN, Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Board of Economic Planning]
[illegible]os. 6-7, Feb. 1952
[illegible]o 23, Oct. 1954

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade In English, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade; Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; Shipping notes and news.

No. 22, 1954.
Development of the Polish machine-tool and woodworking machinery industry. p.3.
Motor vehicles. p.8.
Pneumatic and electric mining tools. p.14.
Polish coal ranks and sizes and their uses. p.18.
The Polish electrode industry and exports. p.20.
Polish portland cement. p.23.
Fire-clay wall tiles and sanitary earthenware. p.25.
Optical glass and instruments. p.27.
The export of fancy pigskin goods. p.30.
Woolen fabrics. p.33.
Upright pianos. p.36.
Music publications in Poland. p.37.
Colored and fancy papers. p.39.
Dolls and toys. p.41.
Rubber toys. p.43.
Tree seeds. p.45.
Basketware. p.46.
The export of fresh shell eggs. p.50.
Confectionery. p.54.
Cargo handling arrangements in Polish ports. p.58.
Textile raw materials control in Polish ports. p.62.

No. 23, 1954.
The July manifesto and the tenth anniversary of people's rule in Poland. p 3.
Economic achievements of the Polish People's Republic. p.5.
Poland's foreign trade; achievements and prospects of development. p.9.
Spectacular development of Poland's metallurgical and engineering industries. p.11.
Expansion of Poland's chemical industry. p.21.
Successes of the Polish coal mining industry. p.24.
The export of cement and other mineral products. p.28.
Poland, major exporter of textiles. p.28.
Glassware, pottery, and ceramics. p.30.
Agricultural progress and the export of farm products. p.32.
Development of Polish shipping routes. p.34.
Commercial treaty series. p.65.

PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our equipment; Rationalization and progress; Planning, financing and organization; Postal advice box; News in brief.

No. 3, Mar. 1953.
International Women's Day; the role of women in communication services. p.1.
Inclusion of radio networks in postal and telegraph systems. p.2.
Jesionowski, J. First year of operation of the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. p.4.
Rygalski, L. Correct address on mail. p.7.
Schoeneich, J. Increased discipline in payments. p.9.
Gasinowski, A. Control of standards of material stocks. p.12.
Pielak, H. Problem of organizing investment services. p.14.
Witort, A. Repairs on radio networks. p.15.
Malewski, Z. Problems of instruction in the Office of Radio and Telecommunication. p.17.
Chludzinski, J. Collaboration of builders with local workers. p.20.
Michalewicz, C., Lipski, M. Correct application of rules concerning labor contracts. p.22.

No. 4, Apr. 1953.
The Polish nation realizes the principles of the great Stalin. p.2.
Appraisal of the fulfillment of the plan of postal services for the year 1952 and paramount tasks for 1953. p.3.
Appraisal of the fulfillment of the plan of telecommunication services for the year 1952 and tasks for 1953. p.7.
Malewski, Z.; Woyda, L. Appraisal of accomplishments in telecommunication works in 1952. p.10.
Global fees for local telephone calls in automatized exchanges without meters. p.13.
Bukowski, J. Supply service in the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. p.15.
Jeziok, F.; Kunowski, Z. Project of changes in supplying postal and telegraph employees with uniforms. p.17.
Tumanski, M. Maturity examinations in communication schools. p.19.
Wesolowski, C. Improvement of workshops in telecommunication schools of the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. p.20.
Cwikowski, M. Divisions of workers' supply. p.21.
Rules of procedure in cases of absence from work for reasons independent of the worker. p.23.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice; Review of laws; Circulars and instructions; Complaints; Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies, and materials; Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications.
Vol. 21, no. 9, Sept. 1953.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 6, June 1954.
An appeal by the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p.242.
We began a new stage of development. p.244.
Firganek, A. Control the fulfillment of obligations. p.247.
Turenlec, M. More consideration of social and welfare problems. p.248.
Kulikowski, C. Role and the tasks of trade-unions in light of their statute. p.251.
Zbiniewicz, A. The truth and importance of the struggle for lowering prime costs. p.254.
Halinski, J. Shipyard workers in Gdansk(Danzig) are extending progressive work methods. p.257.
K. What the trade-unions get from their publishing house. p.259.
B.P. Basic information about arbitration commissions. p.263.
Jankowski, M. A few remarks about the work of the Central Trade-Union School. p.266.

Vol. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7, July 1954.
1944-1954. p.290.
The working class is building its new life by thrifty work. p.293.
Wasilkowska, Z. Soviet trade-unions, combative organizers of the masses. p.297.
Grzyb, J. Ten years of cultural and educational activities. p.300.
[illegible] p.303.
[illegible] p.312.
[illegible] p.314.
[illegible] p.317

[illegible] 8, Aug 1954
[illegible] p.?12

Endler, M. For better quality and economy in founding production. p.346.
Leflet, S. From experiences of a factory council. p.348.
Dubiszewski, A.; Prujszczyk, W. Remarks on controlling the fulfillment of intrafactory agreements in Stalinogrod Province. p.352.
Rutkowski, J. For better work of trade-unions in the field of physical culture. p.354.
B.P. Basic principles of conduct of arbitration commissions. p.356.
C.K. Results of the first experience of industrial arbitration commissions. p.359.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 10-11, 36, 39-41; Mar., Sept -Oct. 1953
Nos 43, 47, Oct -Nov. 1954.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage, Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-21, 23-25; Jan -June 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 43-44, Oct. 1954.

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
Oct./Dec. 1954.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; Our mail, Notes; Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness; News of our activities; Our inquiry.
Vol. 5, nos. 42, 44; Oct.-Nov. 1954.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Do you know that...; Who I would like to become; Readers' contests; Our calendar, Science fiction; Puzzles.
Vol. 5, no. 38, Sept. 1953.

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Information section; Letters of transportation workers; Notes.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Before the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p.1.
Rojek, K. More efficient transportation requires the cooperation of all sides. p.2.
Tokarski, I. Discussing the notion of special economics. p.6.
Tempczyk, H. Transportation of cargoes exceeding the clearance limit. p.8.
Szczepan, J. Railway loop lines in the winter period. p.11.
Maczewski, B. Fuels for gas generators. p.12.
Kern-Jedrychowski, T. Calculating the time for loading and unloading in automotive transportation. p.14.
Jankiewicz, B. Platforms for technical servicing of planes. p.16.
Strzyzynski, J. Cooperation of port authorities and enterprises. p.18.
Pulawski, H. Additional injunction of the consignee in international transportation. p.19.
Kaflinska, J. Planning workers' inventiveness in automotive transportation. p.20.
Andrusikiewicz, J. Participation of drivers in the planning of truck transportation. p.21.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Mroczek, S. Duties of transportation in the struggle for a higher standard of living for the working classes. p.129.
Drzazga, T. For better exploitation of narrow-gauge railroads. p.132.
Gieraltowski, C. Premiums for intellectual workers of railroad departments in industry. p.134.
Lewicki, N. Planning work in industrial railroad transportation. p.136.
Solski, P. Regeneration of exchangeable parts, a source of economy. p.138.
Rostocki, A. Technical literature in the field of automotive transportation. p.140.
Akatow, S.; Izotow, N.; Durow, A. Mechanization of transloading. p.142.

Zylicz, M. New international conditions of transporting goods by air. p 144.
Wagner, A. Struggle for basic measures of production in marine navigation. p 146.
Tarski, I. Guiding principle of marine transports. p 145.
Mszada, J. What the central management of a car park does. p 151.
L. K. Plan of transporting goods by standard-gauge railroads in the second quarter of 1954. p. 152.
Operational planning of the transportation of goods. p 153.
J. B. Sale of automobiles. p. 154.
K. K. Extension of obligatory rendering of transportation services p. 154.
A. L. Putting into action more forwarding stations of the Polish Automotive Transport p 154.
K. K. Employment of graduates of professional schools at the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. p 154
J. B. Registration of bicycles. p. 155.
J. B. Documents for sport pilots. p. 155.
A. L. Financing workers' inventiveness. p. 155.
Kulik, W. Regulations for the administration, exploitation, and movement of automobiles. p. 160.
Industrial hygiene and safety in transportation service and technical readiness of the automobile. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Far-reaching resolutions. p. 161.
Achievements in railroad transportation in People's Poland. p. 163.
Kamienski, K. The gates in freight cars for grain must be removable but firm, a subject for discussion. p. 166.
Rostocki, A. Technical literature in the field of automotive transportation, II. p. 167.
Stanislawski, P. A way of transporting brick in boxes. p. 169.
Cieplak, L., Wegielek, W. Prospects for exploitation of loadless freight car runs. p. 170.
Lubicz-Krupowicz, W. Fourth year of the 6-Year Plan in navigation and harbors. p. 172.
Palica, W., Ochrymowicz, B. Role of the international forwarding agent and harbor administration in relation to work in a port. p. 173.
Pawlowski, S. Services of inland navigation to agriculture in the USSR and in our country. p. 175.
Gorski, W. Carriers' responsibility and freight insurance. p. 176.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1954.
Balance sheet of our achievements. p. 193.
Achievements in automotive transportation in the Polish People's Republic. p. 194.
For further development of railroad transportation in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 198.
Gieraltowski, C. Sources of reduction of railroad transportation costs in the national economy of the Polish People's Republic. p. 201.
Morocznik, J. Delivery of parcel freight by railroads, a subject for discussion. p. 203.
Rybka, T. The mutual exploitation of airlines among the people's democracies. p. 206.
Plutynski, K. Mechanization of loading in sea transportation. p. 208.
Gotowi, C. Rationalization and workers' inventiveness in land navigation. p. 211.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Burgin, J. For faster, better, and cheaper repair of motor vehicles. p. 225.
Rojek, K. Reduction of transportation costs in enterprises without a means of transportation. p. 227.
Cz. G. The fight for more economic management in the national economy of the USSR; excerpts from a speech by L. M. Kaganowicz. p. 231.
Kurowski, L. Fall shipments. p. 233.
Grzegiala, J. Synchronized operations of unloading and loading in railroad transportation. p. 235.
Swiderski, T. Need for better coordination of shipments. p. 237.
Szrednicka, A. Shipment of agricultural products by means of land transportation. p. 238.
Janaszek, J. Polish Automotive Transport and private transportation; a subject for discussion. p. 241.
Morocznik, J. Role of the Polish Automotive Transport in the delivery of small railroad shipments. p. 243.
Pulawski, H. Standardized tariffs in international freight forwarding. p. 244.
Kiedacz, J. Cooperation between excavators and truck drivers in big building constructions. p. 246.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
For efficient transportation in the fall. p. 257.
Miodecki, W. Coordination of railroad and automobile transportation. I. p. 259.
Miecznik, S. 10 years of civil aeronautics. p. 263.
Jacob, T. Seaports in the last ten years. p. 265.
Gieraltowski, C. Question of cost reduction in automobile transportation. p. 267.
Sahop, Z. Question of railroad branch lines. p. 269.
Miedzinski, M. Question of a truck driver's account book. p. 271.
Sierpinski, S. Transportation by inland navigation in the fall. p. 274.
Berezkiewicz, T. Matter of assistant truck drivers. p. 276.

Gozdziewski, S. Possibilities of reducing production costs in transportation. p. 277.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussion, Soviet experiences, From the capitalist countries; World news; Criticism and bibliography; Right and wrong; Through the prism of statistics.

Vol 9, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Wasiljew, T Make proper use of man power reserves in the economic section of production management. p 81
Zielenkiewski, J The dispatching system of routing in production management is an important improvement in the work of industrial enterprises. p. 84.
Szmich, R Mining of iron ores in the light of precongress theses. p. 88.
Gorzkowski, T. Increase the quality of footwear production. p. 91
Bienias, T Experiences with dispatch service in the Kosciusko Foundry. p. 95
Hortynski, S. The flax industry must not duplicate mistakes of 1953. p. 98.
Pracki, K. For complete self-sufficiency of divisions of workers' supply. p 99
Stepien, W. Improvement of safety and hygiene in the clothing industry p. 101
Danek, J. The building crew of the Lenin Foundry enters the year 1954 with a fulfilled Plan. p. 103.
Hassny, T How a rationalization contest helped to develop inventiveness in a factory. p. 104.
Tretiak, A., Kamienny, M Assembly line method in preserving fish; a discussion. p. 105.
Pulin, W Steadily decrease production cost. Tr. from the Russian p. 109.
f Improvement in the supply of everyday consumers' goods to the population of the German Democratic Republic. p. 111
h. Stalin chemical plant as a leading industrial establishment in Bulgaria. p. 112
hs On the eve of a downward trend in business in Western Germany. p. 113.
nm. Conference of Ministers of Finance of the British Commonwealth p 115
Frenkel, S. Conclusions from results of a contest for the most pertinent opinion about publications of Polish Economic Publications. p. 117.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Feb. 1954.
Summing up economic results of the year 1953. p. 121.
Lipski, T. Socialist competition is an important factor in the struggle for the Plan in the 1st quarter. p. 124.
Mamczarczyk, M. Decrease of production costs in the coal industry. p. 126.
Strzelecki, L. Problems of subsidiary production from by-products in the smelting industry. p. 130.
Report of the State Board of Economic Planning on fulfillment of the National Economic Plan for the year 1953. p. 133.
Golde, A. To improve the rhythm of production is an important task of light industry. p. 139.
Stup, E. Intrafactory planning in the Division of Workers Supply. p. 141.
Derer, E. For proper economy of winding wire. p. 142.
Gorzkowski, T. After the sugar campaign. p. 144.
Jaszczuk, F. State help for flax and hemp producers. p. 145.
Markiewicz, E. Errors and deficiencies in inventorying. p 147.
Jaczun, J.; Bakun, E. Development of Bialystok Province in the Six-Year Plan. p. 150.
Siennicki, L. Achievements of the national economy of the USSR in the year 1953. p. 154.
hs. Fulfillment of the economic plan in Hungary in 1953 and tasks for 1954. p. 157.
af. Budget of the USA in the year 1954-1955 as an expression of the aggressive aims of monopolies. p. 159.
nm. Difficulties of the coal mining industry in England. p. 160.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1954.
Struggle for great new achievements. p. 241.
Fihel, W. For a considerable increase in the internal turnover of goods. p. 245.
Kobryner, J. Role of Polish foreign trade in the light of decisions of the 2d Congress. p. 248.
Misiuna, W. Some tasks of agriculture in Poznan Province in the years 1945-1955. p. 252.
Strzelecki, R. Problem of raw material in fat industries and fodder bases. p. 256.
Kaminski, L. Problem of remuneration for services. p. 258.
Stefanowski, A.; Hassny, T. More attention to rationalizers. p. 260.
Hortynski, S. Should contracts be made for white or blue flax? p. 262.
Tarczynska, H.; Stepien, W. On-the-job training in clothing industry, its tasks and present conditions. p. 263.
Sowa, K. Remarks on practice work of students. p. 266.
Splewak, F. Miners learn about better and more economical management. p. 268.

Kozaczynska, J. Lubusz Rake Factory is decreasing its production cost. p. 270.
Lawrow, W. Increased national income in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 272.
Kubat, J. Economic achievements of the [illegible] Five-Year Plan. p. 273.
hs. Fulfillment of the economic plan in Albania year 1953. p. 275.
stb. Pan-American Conference in Caracas. p. [illegible]
Bienias, T. Book about the propaganda of the [illegible] method in industry; a review. p. 279.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Mar. 1954.
Matuszewski, S. Real meaning of the reform of the administrative division. p. 281.
Lipski, T. Before the 3d Congress of Trade Unions. p. 284.
Sliwowski, J. What construction enterprises can expecting from investors. p. 286.
Wasiljew, T. Ways to ensure a compact wage system in the national economy. p. 289.
Gorzkowski, T. Some problems of natural [illegible] People's Poland. p. 292.
Bienick, M.; Knrasek, P. Classification and [illegible] the textile industry. p. 296.
Czerniewicz, O. New method of regulating [illegible] p. 299.
Iwanowski, W. How professional schools [illegible] is working. p. 302.
Mongird, Z. First technological cards [illegible] ments in ports. p. 304.
Zajdel, E. Preservation of clear waters is [illegible] tant factor in the national economy. p. [illegible]
Kronik, N. How to increase shoe production [illegible] investments. p. 307.
Wapienski, S. Carboniferous [illegible] as a raw material for the production of fireproof [illegible] building ceramics. p. 309.

Vol. 9, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
We are observing the watchword for [illegible] process of achieving a higher standard of living. p. 561.
Jaworski, K. Industrialization as a means of reducing building costs. p. 563.
Czapski, F. We are carrying out the great program of drainage works. p. 565.
Frenkel, S. Prospects for ending the [illegible] p. 566.
Mickiewicz, S. While plans for production of [illegible] equipment are based on fantasy. p. 571.
Czarnicki, J. 20 years in the service of [illegible] tal and 10 years in the service of the people. p. 574.
Gorzkowski, T. Rod Guard Coal Mine struggles for reduction of prime costs. p. 578.
Josef Simka, a leading miner. p. 580.

Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1954.
Frenkel, S. We must consider production [illegible] economic viewpoint too. p. 601.
Himmel, B. Some sources in tool supplies. p. [illegible]
Piotrowski, J. New system in retirement [illegible] p. 607.
Tippe, Z. Dzierzynski Nitrogen Factories, a future combine of our chemical industry. p. 609.
One of the best men in metalwork. p. 612.
Maczynski, E. Cooperation within bicycle factories in Bydgoszcz. p. 614.
Jakobsche, Z. Finishing brigades are working [illegible] own plan. p. 616.
Karpinski, W. Some forms of cooperation between scientists and practical workers. p. 619.
Klimek, Z.; Trampczynski, B. Some problems in developing rural services. p. 621.
Wojcieska, M. A few remarks about the work of [illegible] ing cooperatives in the Warsaw region. p. 623.
Palaszewska, T.; Popoff, S. More about the [illegible] tion of demands. p. 625.
Mikolajski, J. For an improved timetable of [illegible] tance passenger trains. p. 627.
sf. Execution of the plan for the 1st half of 1954 in people's democracies. p. 633.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1954.
Augustowski, Z. Basis for fixing the prices of means of production. p. 641.
Olenski, S. Iron founding in the 1st half of 1954.
Brzozowski, O. Excess of personnel as a source of economy. p. 650.
Bidowa, I. Road of the Polish peasantry to socialism p. 652.
Misiuna, W. Unexploited lands of the first collective farms in Poznan Province. p. 654.
Jankowski, F. Technological progress in the Dzierzon coal mines. p. 658.
Kurkiewicz, L. Engineer-economist, a new type of employee in industry. p. 660.
Zelislawski, J. Central House of Merchandise carries out achievements of the Party Economic Conference p. 661.
Maczynski, E. Troubles with tomatoes. p. 664.
Gorzkowski, T. The Bobrek Foundry surrounded with flowers is approaching a turning point. p. 665.
Hortynski, S. The rationalizers' drive as an important factor in technological progress and cost reduction in the textile industry. p. 667.
Kostka, G. Workshop plan in an electric lamp factory p. 669.

Krilich, J. Development of socialized agriculture during the first Five-Year Plan of the Czechoslovak national economy. p.673.
Sz...icki, L. Ten years of people's rule in Rumania. p.677.

...9, no. 18, Sept. 1954.
Matuszewski, S. Everlasting friendship. p.681.
Kutyszew, A. Economic cooperation between the Soviet Union and the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p.685.
Iras, P. Importance and effect of cyclic organization of mining works on the output and production costs of a mine. p.687.
Stefanski, F. It is absolutely necessary to improve the working of agricultural machinery. p.690.
...arasimowski, S. Warsaw in the years 1945-1954. p.693.
Wrobel, S. Achievements of Polish railroads in ten years. p.695.
...w. Feliks Gliss, a leading dispatcher. p.698
Jedraszko, A. Ten-year construction plan of Warsaw. p.699.
Krajewski, Z. General repair of apartment houses. p.703.
Mynarczyk, J. Contribution of railroads to the strengthening of ties between town and country. p.705.

...9, no. 19, Oct. 1954.
Wasiljew, T. The place of organization in the designing of industrial establishments. p.721.
Kozlowski, E. Some problems dealing with individual paper packings. p.723.
Stecki, F. New step in the development of collectivism. p.726.
Stanczyk, S. By means of improvement in the liquidation of excessive economic administration. p.729.
Jezwiak, A. The textile industry during ten years of people's government. p.732.
...G. Wanda Sygdziak, initiator of faultless production. p.735.
Gorzkowski, T. Lack of investments and inadequate repairs are paralyzing the planned development of concrete production. p.737.
Bredunski, B. Tasks of the Central Office of Sowing in the light of the Party Economic Conference. p.740.
Luczkiewicz, M. The matter of cultivating meadows and pastures in Kielce Province. p.743.
Nahlik, W. Biogas, an unexploited fuel reserve in agriculture. p.744.
Hortynski, S. New organizational and legal forms of workers' inventiveness. p.746.
Niekrasowa, A. Distribution and employment of labor supply in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p.749.
Chu Chi-hsin. Budget of peaceful construction in People's China. Tr. from the Chinese. p.751.
Nagy, L. Hungarian precision instrument industry. Tr. from the Hungarian. p.753.

...9, no. 20, Oct. 1954.
Matuszewski, S. Role of village people's councils. p.761.
Lipczynski, H. Changes in the structure of goods in Poland's foreign trade. p.763.
Micklewicz, S. For better care in cultivating tobacco. p.767.
Tarwid, L. Achievements in land and air transportation during the last decade. p.770.
...EM. Czeslaw Bajer, a leading man in the Polish Automotive Transport. p.773.
Golde, A. The warsaw Voivodeship and its former contrasts. p.776.
Zabkowicz, I. Preparation of founding materials for the machinery industry. p.778.
Hortynski, S. High ideological level and technical skill of a foreman as a necessary condition of fulfilling production tasks. p.781.
Wolff, T. Organization of a railroad service enterprise for loading works. p.783.
Pilawski, B. Remarks on the National Exhibition of Inventiveness and Technological Progress in Wroclaw (Breslau). p.785.
Af. Great plan of agricultural development in Rumania. p.791.
Waron, B. Development of commerce in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p.793.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

...ANISZEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Tradycje KPP sa nam bliskie i drogie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 35 p. [We cherish the traditions of the Polish Communist Party. illus.]

PERIODICALS

...HŁOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol. 9 [i.e. 10] nos. 44, 46; Oct.-Nov. 1954.

...LOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA. (Sarmacja Swiatowa) New York. [Issued by World Sarmatia, a group of Americans of Polish descent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational notes.
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Nov /Dec. 1953.
Vol. 9, no. 5/6, Mar./Apr. 1954.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the country, Facts and affairs, Marginal remarks; Letters to the editor; Editor's answers.
Vol. 11, nos. 8, 17, Apr., Sept 1954.

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Events and comments; Local news; Humor.
Vol. 3, no. 26/27, July/Aug. 1954.

NOTATNIK AGITATORA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party]
No. 8, May 1954.
Consecutive price reduction p.3.
Budget of peace and increasing prosperity. p 15.
Plans of aggressors are condemned to failure. p.27.
Budgets. p.37.
No. 9, May 1954.
Days of Education, Books, and Press. p.2.
Seizure of the ship Gottwald is a new provocation of American gangsters. p.10.
After the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p.16.
Indochina. p.25.
Struggle for reduction of production costs is a national task. p 39.
No. 10, June 1954.
We shall economize and improve the quality of production in every operation; following the initiative of Franciszek Kinja. p.3.
At the Geneva Conference. p.20.
How we increase the productivity of labor; the story of Antonina Gusarova, leading worker of the Lenin Cotton Factory in Glukhov. p.34.
Education, books, and the press; facts and figures. p.40
No. 13, July 1954
Struggle for reduction of production costs is a Party order; Party conferences on national economy. p.2.
Great achievement of Soviet science, the first atomic power plant in the world. p.29.
No. 14, July 1954.
Victory of the forces for peace. p.2.
We are realizing resolutions of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p.15.
We have fulfilled the plan for the first half year of 1954. p.26.
Yesterday and today. p.37.
No. 15, Aug. 1954.
We shall utilize the full production capacity of machines and tools. p.3.
Central Agricultural Exposition in Lublin. p.17.
People's China. p.26.
Housing crisis in capitalist countries. p.39.
No. 16, Aug. 1954.
15th anniversary of September. p.3.
Soviet friendship is the source of our success. p.23.
For systematic realization of pledges. p.32.
No. 17, Sept. 1954.
10th anniversary of the agrarian reform. p.3.
Rejection of the agreement on the European Army is a victory of the French nation and the forces for peace. p.20.
The Bulgarian People's Republic. p.32.
For high labor efficiency everywhere; a story by I.Marukov, a worker of the motor factory of the Vladimir Il'ich Works in Moscow. p.42.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from the people's democracies; World events; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1954.
Dworakowski, W. Increased struggle for further development of collective farms. p.3.
Lapot, S. Reduction of production and commercial costs means an accelerated improvement of the living standards of working people. p.25.
Jagielski, M. Some conclusions from the spring sowing campaign. p.43.
Szymanski, S. The Party and trade-unions. p.56.
Kolakowski, L. The labor problem in the political doctrine of the Vatican; the so-called social encyclicals of the Pope. p.71.
Gorynski, J. For effective technical progress; based on the example of the apartment building industry. p.89.
Kolski, S. Strengthening the worker element of the Party organization in Warsaw p.103.
Vol. 8, no 7, July 1954.
Resolution of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p.3.
Speech by Boleslaw Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered in Warsaw at the solemn meeting devoted to the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. p.27.
Wojas, P. The Lublin region and the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p 48.
Czaja, M. We should utilize the agricultural sciences extensively in the struggle for development of agricultural production p.65.
Hofman, M. Crisis of American policy in France. p.81.
Dobosiewicz, S., Mirski, M. Teaching Polish literature in high schools. p.93
Ratajczak, I. Fight against frequent changes in mining teams, from the experience of the Party organization in Bytom. p. 107.
Kofman, J. Wlodzimierz Brus and Maksymilian Pohorille's Zagadnienia budowy ekonomicznych podstaw socjalizmu (Problems of Construction of the Economic Basis of Socialism); a book review. p.118.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events Quarterly]
Recurrent features: International reviews, Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.
Vol. 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.
After ten years. p. 3.
Bierut, B. Ten years of People's Poland. p.17.
Cyrankiewicz, J. Unshaken friendship of the Polish and Soviet peoples. p.29.
Minc, H Economic cooperation of free nations. p.36.
Polish-Soviet fraternal alliance and eternal friendship. p.42.
People's Poland and international organizations. p.49
Foreign trade of People's Poland. p.58.
Cultural cooperation of People's Poland with foreign countries. p.68.
Flag of People's Poland on the seas of the world. p.77.
Bibliography of Polish publications on international affairs for the years 1944-1954. p.83.
Chronology of more important events in Polish foreign policy during the last ten years. p.125.

W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Facts and commentaries; Chess
No. 18, Dec. 1952.
Nos. 2, 11-12; Feb., Nov.-Dec. 1953.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
No. 8, 1954.

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Culture and the arts; News, People's struggle for peace, Anniversaries, Chronicle; Criticisms and bibliography; News of the Slavic Committee in Poland.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

7. LAW

KACZMAREK, CZESLAW MIECZYSLAW, defendant. Proces ksiedza biskupa Kaczmarka i innych czlonkow osrodka antypanstwowego i antyludowego. Stenogram procesu odbytego przed Wojskowym Sadem Rejonowym w Warszawie w dniach 14. IX. - 21. IX. 1953 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 361 p. [Trial of Bishop Kaczmarek and the other members of the center of antistate and antipeople activities; a stenographic report of the trial held at the Military District Court in Warsaw, September 14-21, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Rady narodowe; zbior przepisow prawnych dotyczacych organizacji rad narodowych i ich organow. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1. I. 1954 r. [Zbior opracowali: Stanislaw Gebert i Andrzej Gwizdz.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 521 p. [People's councils, a collection of laws on the organization of people's councils and their organs as of January 1, 1954. index]

PERIODICALS

PAŃSTWO I PRAWO (Przeglądnie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstwo i Prawo Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous, Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography,
Index for 1952

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos 1-7, 31, 37, Jan.-Feb., July, Sept 1952.
Nos 49-52, Nov 1954

Poland MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A Warszawa [Official gazette, laws and legislation]
Nos 11, 23, 25, 43, 47, 63, 70, 100, Jan., Mar., May, July, Oct. 1954

Poland MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [SERIA] B Warszawa. [Court decrees and orders and other announcements Supplement to the official gazette]
No 53, Dec. 1953.

8. EDUCATION

ESIPOV, BORIS PETROVICH, comp Szkola poczatkowa; wybor artykulow Pod red M Malyszewa [Przekl. z jezyka rosyjskiego Ksiazka zatwierdzona do uzytku bibliotek nauczycielskich w szkolach podstawowych oraz bibliotek w zakladach ksztalcenia nauczycieli] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1952 [Elementary school, selected articles Vols 1-2, pt 1 Tr from the Russian]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Oswiata ludowa, 1863-1905 w Krolestwie Polskim i Galicji [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 267 p [People's education in Congress Kingdom and Galicia, 1863-1905. bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features World events; From towns and villages, Brief notes, On the tracks of our activities.
Nos. 43-44, Oct. 1954

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications, Brief news.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov 1952.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Materials; Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Reports; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
Vol. 3, nos. 2-5, Mar.-Oct. 1952.

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
No. 13, Oct. 1954.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 13, Oct. 1954.

POPROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Foreign news; Motion pictures; Letters to the editor; From student life; From this week's perspective; Sports.
No. 46, 1953.

No. 19, May 1954.
Jastrzebski, T. The Mining and Metallurgical Academy is very near to Poreba. p. 1.
Swiecicki, Z. What shall the engineer of collective eating establishments be like? p. 1.
Kassyanowicz, H. Shameful retreat. p. 2.
Zakrzewski, M. We are working for the next one. p. 2.
Cudek, W. Letter and session. p. 3.
S. Ch. An insufficient answer. p. 3.

Sokolowski, J. "Cellulose"; a motion-picture review. p. 4.
Swan Lake; a review of a ballet. p. 4.
Swoboda, Z. In a small town. p. 4.
Wisniowski, R. Personal reflections. p. 5.
H. G. First prize awarded to Rokitnica. p. 5.
Kaczmarek, S. On vacation for health and pleasure. p. 6.
Krzyzanowski, J. Discussion about textbooks. p. 6.
Tast, Election of "the delegate," or, A sad story about hypocritical workers, voting machines, and the mysterious word limit; a sketch. p. 7.
Gabrys, A. Students are coming. p. 8.
M. W. All are winning. p. 8.
a-q-a. By the truck and behind the truck. p. 8.

No. 22, June 1954.
Godek, W. Warsaw Motorcycle Factory waits for apprentices. p. 1.
Will they be ready on time? p. 1.
Kalamacka, B. Difficult victory, a sketch. p. 1.
Albinowski, S. Law of wolfish selection. p. 2.
Skowronski, A. Piracy. p. 2.
Kawakami, T. They know Zeromski and Tuwim; they ask for Nowa Huta. p. 2.
Al. Es. Island of lepers. p. 2.
Glowacki, W. "Like a wolf on stars." p. 3.
Kabaj, M. Or only reserves of time? p. 3.
Wroclaw (Breslau) Polytechnic discusses. p. 3.
Szkop, M. They understood the appeal from Kedzierzyn. p. 3.
Stojniak, J. Shall we be ashamed? p. 3.
Plocharski, S. To the author of Herkulesy; a review of Jerzy Stawinski's book. p. 4.
Bialowas, C. Personal and chaotic feuilleton on the occasion of Education, Book, and Press Days. p. 4.
Sabillo, Z. Purpose and means, a letter to the editor. p. 4.
Baron, A. A German partisan; a sketch. p. 4.
Rudke, J. Drops from forest trees; a biographical sketch. p. 5.
Leja, M. The first step, a short story. p. 5.
Andrejew, C. A trip into the middle of the earth; a sketch. p. 6.
Jaszczyk, T. The active, anatomy, Napachan, and Victor Hugo; a sketch. p. 7.
Ramel, R. Always improving. p. 7.
Gabrys, A. Our professors about sports. p. 8.
Romanowski, Z. The rentier; a sketch. p. 8.
Besler, J. The editor; a poem. p. 8.

No. 25, June 1954.
Waniewicz, I. Love is strongest in the spring; a sketch. p. 1.
Wierzchowski, P.; Groszewski, A. Only Wacek's case? p. 1.
Harvesttime is approaching. p. 1.
Lewski, R. Pride of Dymitr Stojew. p. 2.
Boldok, A. Our guests, the Danish students. p. 2.
Pohoryles, S. In Stettin there was a Soviet republic; from the activities of the scientific society of Marxism-Leninism at the Higher School of Economics in Stettin. p. 2.
Kassyanowicz, H. Geneva-Paris. p. 2.
Kita, J. As the work, so the results. p. 3.
Boguslawska, W. Rogow and an unsuccessful examination. p. 3.
Filipczak, B. We are thanking Professor Stojalowski. p. 3.
Correspondents Club at the Higher School of Economics in Stettin. From the first days. p. 3.
I. A. Deceiving "method." p. 3.
Glowacki, W. Spring session portraits of students; a poem. p. 3.
Dabrowski, W. This relates to us also; marginal remarks on the Congress of Writers. p. 4.
Kral, A. Ludwik Solski-Dyndalski; a criticism of an actor. p. 4.
Podganjniak, J. Golden thoughts; from a diary of readings. p. 4.
Cierpial, R.; Timoszewicz, J. Young theater fans and the muteness of certain ministries. p. 5.
Gabrys, A. Before our microphones. p. 5.
Karsen, I. Playmates; a poem. p. 5.
Bobrowski, L. Secrets of the H-bomb. p. 6.
Krecielewska, B., Rybczynska, J. In the kingdom of valets. p. 7.
Michel, S.; Doryn, A. Once again an engineer of collective food supply. p. 7.
Ambroziewicz, J. They didn't wait for the ministry; programs of economic studies. p. 7.
Kramer, J. Does practice "teach a profession"? p. 7.
Kolowicz, W. Results are already evident. p. 7.
A. G. Jubilee. p. 8.
Jabrzemski, J. Haladas, Hungarian Academic Sports Association. p. 8.

No. 26, June 1954.
Before you go on vacation. p. 1.
Dr Zygmunt Modzelewski. p. 2.
Friend, P. In Oxford, Cambridge, and elsewhere. p. 2.
Kassyanowicz, H. Bananas and war. p. 2.
Rose, E. Meeting on the Tiber. p. 2.
Grabowska, Z., and others. Our July deed. p. 3.
Makowski, Z. Student exhibitions. p. 3.

Wroclawianka. Let us connect the pleasant with the useful; the Plan, canoeing and the atmosphere. p. 3.
W. L. There are no miracles. p. 3.
Kusa, M. Shaw: young. p. 4.
Pulawska, H.; Jedynak, J. With the pioneers, [illegible] a letter written in May. p. 4.
Markuszewski, J. In masses and not [illegible]
Albinowski, S. Henri Barbusse's Oglem [illegible] review. p. 5.
Jezierski, J. From the diary of "[illegible] reading. p. 5.
Becher, J. Two poems; Summer of [illegible] of my late years. Tr. from the [illegible]
The Academy of Mining and Metallurgy [illegible] and today. p. 6.
Kalamacka, B. The time of geologists. p. 6.
Szalkowski, J. On the eve of the 4th [illegible] Championship in light athletics. p. 8.
Gonczarski, E. The jester and the [illegible] story. p. 8.

No. 27, Sept. 1954.
Jaszunski, G. A letter. p. 1.
Jankowski, M. The way to friendship. p. 1.
Waniewicz, I. What did the 9th Session [illegible] of the International Union of Students [illegible]
Badowski, R. Letters from friends; from [illegible] spondent in Moscow. p. 2.
Wishes to Vietnam. p. 2.
Arski, S. Treason; an excerpt from a [illegible] p. 3.
Zandarowski, Z. Recruiting finished a [illegible] p. 3.
Glowacki, W. Small dictionary for a [illegible] dent. p. 3.
Nagibin, J. Love; a short story. Tr. from [illegible] ian. p. 4.
Kusa, M. A surprise in the Athenaeum, a [illegible] play. p. 5.
Kuflinski, A. Ballet, a little-known art. I. A [illegible] history. p. 5.
Lenart, J. An evening on the Spree; a [illegible]
Ratajczak, J. The designer; a poem. p. 5.
Sogol, J. City of good hope. p. 6.
Jol. Wacek's tea boiled over; a sketch. p. 6.
Dobosz, A. Sparks. p. 6.
Wojnar, B. Two poems; Pawel and Gawel. A [illegible] one. p. 7.
Domagalik, J. The story of a certain Lejek, a [illegible] story. p. 7.
Chelstowski, S. A month ago in Budapest. [illegible]
Jozwiakowska, J. I listened to the radio. p. 8
S. Ch. Glimpses from Budapest. p. 8.

No. 28, Sept. 1954.
Ahead for large crops and high yields; a [illegible] the Central Board of the Polish Youth [illegible]
Glowacki, W. What does studying mean? [illegible]
z. z. Why is Padre Morlion asking for [illegible]
Albinowski, W. Wreckage of the European [illegible] Community. p. 2.
Smyla, B. First in the world. p. 3.
Golebiowski, E. A fortnight and the whole year [illegible]
Monnatyriow, W. The most beautiful, a [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Bryli, E. Expectation; a poem. p. 4.
Jer. A rendezvous at the exhibition. p. 5.
Erhardt, J. Sergei Prokofiev (1891-1953). [illegible] ical sketch. p. 5.
Markus. After schoolwork. p. 6.
Bukowska, A. Wilhelm Mach's Jaworzyna [illegible] Maple House); a book review. p. 6.
Waniewicz, I. Exhibition of unlimited possibilities; a special report from Moscow. p. 6.
Holland, H. The oldest university. p. 8.

No. 29, Sept. 1954.
Kosieradzki, M. We are doing away with [illegible] p. 1.
Grzycki, S. So was yesterday. p. 1.
Korn, B. One pact and a hundred contradictions. p. 2.
Cort, I. Science in the United States of America; special article for Poprostu. p. 2.
Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 2.
J. A. First days at school; promotion of Cycle [illegible]
Jamb, Visiting medical students. p. 3.
Sheybal, W. Parisian impressions. p. 4.
Strumff, T. In Saint Catherine's Monastery, a [illegible] story. p. 5.
Kolomejczyk, N. I studied in Lenin's school. p. 5.
Jurlew, P. Not Lumiere, but our countryman. p. 5.
Bortko, R. Travels in the Tatra Mountains. p. 6.
Grzelak, Z. After a year the crop will come. p. 7.
Zakrzewski, M. Together with Kubus visiting engineers"; a short story. p. 8.

No. 30, Sept. 1954.
Jankowski, M. The smile of Janek Walden; a short story. p. 1.
In care of children; an editorial. p. 1.
M. G. [illegible] piece le... p.
S. [illegible] J. Ha. [illegible] Islands. p. 2.
[illegible] Pioneers: M. W. 1. p. 2.
[illegible] W. Cl. [illegible] Pioneers. p. 2.
[illegible] Building. W. [illegible] earlier fulfillment [illegible]
[illegible] Polish Youth League among [illegible]

Minkowski, A. The apple; a short story. p. 4.
Markuszewski, J. Rendezvous in the fall; a short story. p. 4.
Barszczewski, J. The hundred thousandth kilometer; a short story. p. 4.
Hlasko, M. At the extreme end of misunderstandings. p. 5.
Ciaston, T. If I started to study now, a letter from a graduate to first-year students. p. 6.
Glowacki, W. Jurek is right! A short story. p. 6.
Kolbanowski, W. Is consciousness material? p. 6.
Sulewski, W. Episode of common struggle. p. 7.
Jez. The forefather and the ability to write applications; a short story. p. 8.

No. 31, Oct. 1954.
Rapacki, A. We begin a new school year. p. 1.
Jaszczyk, T. From pinafore to rouge... and what else. p. 1.
Before our congress. p. 1.
Steiniger. Chou En-lai, revolutionary and statesman. p. 2.
Chabelski, J. Binding traditions; before the 2d Congress of the Polish Youth League. p. 2.
Wantewicz, I. Notes from Moscow. p. 2.
Kuczynski, J.; Reykowski, J.; Turski, R. Formulas or Weltanschauung? Before the 2d Congress of the Polish Youth League. p. 3.
Bratkowska, A. The biggest orange; a short story. p. 4.
From Chinese people's poetry: I had no chance, Victory over the "First New Army" of Chiang Kai-shek. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 4.
Markus. Students of sculpture in the arsenal. p. 5.
Zakrzewski, M. Yesterday; a short story. p. 5.
Ambrozkiewicz, J. Great misunderstanding; a matter of discussion. p. 6.
Kurek, M. How long will students wait? p. 7.

No. 32, Oct. 1954.
New sector of the front; an editorial. p. 1.
A. M. and others. We engage in potato digging; in honor of the 2d Congress of the Polish Youth League. p. 1.
Godek, W. Balance sheet of one month. p. 1.
Podkowinski, M. Elixir of life. p. 2.
Chelstowski, S. At the foot of Gellert Hill. p. 2.
Mielczarek, J. 6 days with the French. p. 2.
Wanatowicz, J. In Biskupiec land. p. 3.
Karp, M. The secret of a vocation. p. 3.
Drzazga, T. It is worth taking over! p. 3.
Cwiorinta, J. In the department of melancholy of the Academy of Plastic Arts. p. 4.
Grabowska, H. In the treasury of knowledge and civilization. p. 4.
Feuchtwanger, L. Prisoner No. 2478; an excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the German. p. 5.
Erhardt, L. Dmitrii Shostakovich; on the occasion of the first radio performance of his 10th Symphony. p. 5.
Grzelak, Z. In defense of "canalization" students. p. 6.
Barszczowski, J. Such experience is necessary. p. 6.
L. M. A few sarcastic words. p. 7.
Zegalski, W. Mohammed and the personnel problem; a short story. p. 7.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing; What to read; Publications on music; Notes in brief; Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad.

Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.
Celebrating the 10th anniversary of People's Poland; an address by B. Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, on the manifesto in Lublin. p. 1.
We shall celebrate the tenth anniversary of People's Poland with an increased struggle for agricultural progress. p. 3.
We shall organize exemplary grain deliveries; the example of Pogorzyn. p. 10.
Bojenko, K. Before harvesting. p. 11.
Modzelewski, Z. We shall plan in advance for the Michurin conventions. p. 13
3d National Conference of Leading Peasant Readers. p. 14.
Sokorski, W. The librarian, manager of the cultural center, teacher, and leading reader are the pride of our nation. p. 17.
Jagusztyn, W. Advanced reading in villages should coincide with the development of the entire cultural-educational action. p. 20.
Komarzyca, S., and others. A discussion. p. 23.
List of people decorated for promoting reading. p. 30.
Books teach wide living; a summary of a discussion. p. 32.
Appeal by participants of the 3d National Conference of Leading Peasant Readers. p. 36.
Matlak, R. Cultural reserves of village motion-picture theaters in the Province of Bialystok. p. 39.
Korszen, A. Let us finish with truisms; a few remarks after regional meetings of editors of community newspapers. p. 42.
Satire, a successful weapon of wall newspapers. p. 45.
p. 45.
J. G. A radio sieve in Pyrzyce. p. 49.
Exemplary program for the artistic brigade prepared by workers of the District Cultural Center in Pyrzyce. p. 54.
Leon Kruczkowski, winner of the International Stalin Peace Prize. p. 57.
Kaminska, M. For better development of the mass political activity of the Self-Help Peasant Union. p. 60.
Garstecki, Z. Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 65.
Provincial clubs and centers of the Polish-Russian Friendship Society. p. 70.
Bibliography of Soviet plays. p. 73.
Verses of Soviet poets; a review. p. 77.
Isakowski, M. Eight poems: The fatherland, Mother, Through the village, Spring, We walked, The swallow, Again silence until dawn, In the field. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
Szczipaczow, S. I glorify...; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83.
Michalkow, S. The second shift; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84.
Sajanow, W. Warsaw; a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 86.
Tuwim, J. To the Soviet people, a poem. p. 87.
Galczynski, K. Conversation of the city; a poem. p. 87.
Pasternak, L. Genealogy; a poem. p. 88.
Pollak, S. Tree of the revolution, a poem. p. 89.
Zagorski, J. The first four; a poem. p. 90.
Miedrayrzecki, A. On the anniversary of the liberation of Warsaw; a poem. p. 90.
Lewin, L. Country of my faith; a poem. p. 91.
Borunski, W. To Soviet soldiers; a poem. p. 92.
Miedzyrecki, A. Riders; a poem. p. 93.
Zagorski, J. A Krakow song about the Warsaw Palace; a poem. p. 94.
Kogut, B. My fatherland; a poem. p. 95.
Fredin, K. The woman manager; a play in one act. Tr. from the Russian. p. 97.
Uspienski, A. Encounter in the field; a play in one act. Tr. from the Russian. p. 109.
Goldfeld, W. Whisky; a play in one act. Tr. from the Russian. p. 125.
Dances. Tr. from the Russian. p. 129.
A. F. A screen for projecting films or slides; how to make it. p. 144.
Kazimierz Brandys' Obywatele (Citizens); a book review. p. 146.
Tadeusz Konwicki's Wladza (Authority); a book review. p. 147.
H. T. Wilhelm Mach's Jaworowy dom (The Maple House); a book review. p. 150.
Kuthan, Z. Jan Brzoza's Dziewity batalion (The Ninth Battalion); a book review. p. 151.
Jan Maria Gisges' Idacym naprzod (Marching Forward); a book review. p. 153.
Szczawiej, J. Julian Przybos' Jabloneczka (The Little Apple Tree); a book review. p. 154.
F. M. Korsunskii's Jadro atomowe (The Nucleus); a book review. p. 156.
F. Edward Stenz' Ziemia (The Earth); a book review. p. 156.
F. V. V. Ivanov's Czasteczki olbrzymy (Particles); a book review. p. 157.
F. Wl. M. Scislowski's Polprzewodniki (Semiconductors); a book review. p. 157.
F. W. Fiesienkow's Wspolczesne poglady na wszechswiat (Contemporary Opinions about the Universe); a book review. p. 157.
F. J. D. Bernal's Materialne podloze zycia (Material Foundation of Life); a book review. p. 157.
F. Sladami dawnych kultur (Following the Traces of Ancient Culture); a book review. p. 158.
B. B. Maria Kaminska's Swietlica na wsi (The Cultural Center in the Village); a book review. p. 158.
A. Bielawska's Przemiana (The Change); a review. p. 159.
E. Urban's Chrzest ogniowy (Baptism by Fire); a review of a play. p. 159.
Wieniec, E. G. Mdivani's Nowe czasy (New Times); p. 160.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Kaminska, M. What are we lacking? p. 1.
Nowojewski, W. Let us organize artists' brigades everywhere. p. 5.
Z. B. Grandfather and grandson are playing in the same troupe. p. 8.
Kalenkiewicz, Z. In search of nonroutine forms of cultural activities. p. 9.
Zarzycki, R. We are systematically instructing the rural leaders of artists' groups. p. 10.
Letter from German peasants. p. 11.
Cioloczykowa, B. In a Ukrainian collective farm and club. p. 12
Jubilee of Wladyslaw Kowalski, deserving writer and political leader. p. 15.
Modzelewski, Z. Meetings of Michurinists in Lublin. p. 17.
K. [illegible] what I saw in [illegible]. p. 19.
[illegible] October Re[illegible]. p. 20.
[illegible] p. 25.
Rag, J. [illegible]

Kuras, F. Landless people; a poem. p. 25.
Kucharczyk, A. Three poems Usurer attending a sermon, The Wojciechs, Song of a vagabond. p. 26.
Bobelak, K. St. Anne, a fragment of the cycle "Silesian Rebellion." p. 28.
Zientarowna, M. My dear Warmia, a poem. p. 28.
Skulski, S. Coachmen, a poem. p. 28.
Skulski, S. From modern verses Brothers, Poland, Poor Mr Kulacki, Tractors, tractors; Korea, Vietnam, Malaya, Tomorrow's landscape. p. 29.
Kubicki, M. Evening landscape, a poem. p. 32
Sikirycki, L. Two poems: Helmet, To the Masurian children. p. 32.
Ozga-Michalski, J. Two poems: I thought of thee, O earth, Old Pawlik recollects p. 33.
Broniewski, W. Fragments from the poem "Hope." p. 35.
Broniewski, W. Fragments from the poem "Our May." p. 36.
Irosznikow, A. Use your brains, a play. p. 38.
Felistak, A. Small exhibitions during Friendship Month. p. 46.
Local papers as a great help in economic and educational activities. p. 48.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept 1954.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent features. From our experiences, Materials, Lessons, Reports, Brief notes.
No. 10, Oct. 1954.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems and experiences; Science and higher education abroad, The progressive traditions of science and higher education; Reports and brief notes; The Association of Polish Teachers in schools of higher education; Reviews.
No. 9, 1954.
For a creative scientific spirit in higher schools. p. 3.
Telegrams on the occasion of the national holiday and the decennial of People's Poland. p. 7.
Gasiorowska, N. Teaching of history in the decade of People's Poland. p. 8.
Leszczycki, S. Achievements of geography in People's Poland in the years 1945-1954. p. 22.
Rudolf, Z. Work of university professors in the field of sanitary engineering in the decade of People's Poland. p. 40.
Kielinska, Z. Educational work is of great importance. p. 46.
Wroczynski, R. A few remarks concerning work with freshmen. p. 55.
Gorski, W. Work of the group instructor with freshmen. p. 60.
Skrabalak, W. Work with freshmen. p. 66.
Mazurczak, J.; Kryczynski, W. Work with freshmen in a higher school of agriculture. p. 71.
Mujzel, J. Proper guidance of graduates from higher schools of economics. p. 77.
Czerny, Z. Adequate schedule of compulsory activities in universities. p. 84.
Plesniarski, B. What conclusions are drawn from the summer examination session? p. 92.
Skalski, A. Method of coordinating scientific researches in the USSR. p. 96.
Kowalski, S. Problems of higher education in China. p. 99.
Rosnerowa, H. A fight for science in universities in France. p. 101.
Bukowski, J. Conference in Polanica. p. 105.
Grochowski, J. Conference of senior professors of forestry in higher schools. p. 110.
Hildebrandt, E. Conference of senior professors of steel construction concerning the planning of scientific research. p. 112.
Staub, F. Conference of senior professors of metallurgy, founding, and welding. p. 114.
Jaworska, J. Three conferences on chemistry. p. 117.
Borkowska, F.; Jazwinska, H. Session devoted to Nikolai Chernyshevskii organized by the Polish-Soviet Institute. p. 120.
Izdebski, Z. Analysis of the work of a university professor. p. 122.
Sowinska, E. Teaching of foreign languages in relation to the needs of research workers. p. 126.
Kotlarek, L. Skowron, W. Some remarks concerning comprehensive high school examinations. p. 129.
Kakol, K. For a program of the Polish Teachers Association in the field of safety and hygiene. p. 135.
Kielinska, Z. Conference of supervisors of student groups in the Polytechnic School in Warsaw. p. 140.
Przesmycki, F. Jerzy Morzycki (January 25, 1905-July 8, 1954). p. 143.

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferring of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 145.

Materials prepared by the Commission of the Central Council on Higher Education. p 152.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Do you know, What is the news on the screen?, Our objective, Foreign news; Readers' letters and editors' answers; Filmstrip, Puzzles.

Vol 8, no. 39, Sept. 1953
Vol. 9, nos 30, 43, July, Oct 1954.

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of events and press at home, Review of events and press abroad

Vol. 2, no 8, 1952.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: A letter from the stage, A letter from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies; Domestic news, Foreign news.

Vol. 9, nos. 7, 20, Apr., Oct 1954

10. FINE ARTS

KOMITET PRZEBUDOWY OTOCZENIA WAWELU. Przemiany dziejowe otoczenia Wawelu; zarys dziejow, stan obecny, przeglad zabytkow, materialy ikonograficzne. Krakow, 1953 167 p [Historical changes in the environment of Wawel; historical outline, present state, review of monuments, and iconographic materials. illus., maps (part fold. col.)]

KUROWSKI, FRANCISZEK KSAWERY. Pamiatki miasta Warszawy. Z rekopisu wydal Eugeniusz Szwankowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Panstwowego Instytutu Historii Sztuki, 1949. (Materialy do dziejow sztuki i kultury, nr. 14) [Monuments of the city of Warsaw. Vols. 1-2]

RYSZKIEWICZ, ANDRZEJ. Poczatki handlu obrazami w srodowisku warszawskim. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1953 122 p. (Studia z historii sztuki polskiej, t. 4) [Beginnings of the picture trade in Warsaw. illus , footnotes, index]

STRATY WOJENNE ZBICROW POLSKICH W DZIEDZINIE RZEMIOSLA ARTYSTYCZNEGO. [Praca zbiorowa] Warszawa, 1953 (Prace i materialy Biura Rewindykacji i Odszkodowan, nr. 12) [Losses in the field of decorative arts caused by the war. Vols. 1-2]

PERIODICALS

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries; Brief notes; New publication; Readers' letters.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Zielek, J. Tasks of people's councils in the light of Silesian problems. p. 1.

Pienkowski, R. The Silesia-Dabrowa Basin in the light of the tasks of city planning. p. 3.

Usakiewicz, E. Damages caused by mining. p. 11.

Banlewicz, T. Traffic problems in the Silesia-Dabrowa Coal Basin. p. 14.

Cukierman, B. Building of apartment houses in Silesia in the years 1945-53. p. 17.

Paprzycki, E. Coal heaps in Upper Silesia. p. 22.

Budaszewski, J. For correct standards of water

[illegible]

S. Taking over for use the investments of the city building industry on schedule. p. 33

Mrugalio, L. Was everything done to achieve efficient operation of central heating in winter? p. 33.

M B. A trolley bus with one trolley pole. p. 35.

B. M. Conference on methods of city planning by stages. p. 36.

Szarow, S. Communal management of fundamental branches of the city management as a whole. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36.

Ronisz, M. Planning the operations of communal enterprises. p. 38.

L. B. Conference of Moscow architects. p. 40.

E O Care for housing conditions in the town. p. 41.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Discussion before the conference of city planners. p. 1.

National conference of communal economy workers. p. 2.

Discussion in the Polish press. p 3.

Malisz, B. Reconstruction of cities in the German Democratic Republic, impressions and conclusions from travel. p. 5.

Ciborowski, A. The housing industry in the German Democratic Republic p. 12.

Streetcar, trolley bus, autobus, an economic comparison. Tr. from the German. p. 17

Szabo, D. Prospects for development of city transportation. p. 22.

Zakrzewski, S. Improvement of the quality of communal services and capital repairs in housing management. p. 27.

Dawidowicz, W. Problem of sanitation in small towns. p. 29.

Wroblewski, A. Collaboration of tenants with people's councils; marginal remarks on the activity of housing committees in Stalinogrod Province. p 31.

awr. Undisclosed reserves are an important element in city management, the example of achievements of the Presidium of the Municipal People's Council in Rybnik p. 32

Zd. Visit of Czechoslovak communal management workers in Poland. p. 33.

L. S. Scientific-technical conference on the utilization of sewers in agriculture in Poland. p. 34.

S. Tryc. Meeting of the Warsaw Municipal People's Council. p. 35.

Dubisz, M. Competition of janitors in sanitation. p. 36.

W. D. Interprovincial and interdistrict competition for the advance accomplishment of apartment house repairs. p. 37.

Development of enterprises of communal services. Tr. from the Russian. p. 37.

Actual problems of city-wide use of gas. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.

Shortcomings in planning Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.

Organization of capital repair works. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.

Banlewicz, T., Plewako, S. Problem of transportation in the capital. p. 38.

bem. Small improvements are also important. p. 39.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Jaroszynski, M. Most urgent tasks in communal management. p. 1

Zakowski, J. New stage in apartment house building. p. 7.

Malisz, B Realism in city planning; the problem of successive plans. p. 11.

Ledworowski, B Remarks on investment classification in city communications. p. 19.

Zaczynski, E. Collaboration of city planners with sanitary engineers. p. 22.

Budaszewski, J. For an economical approach to the sewer system and water-supply problems in city planning. p. 24.

Usakiewicz, E. Local people's councils expect the reorganization of building authorities. p. 26.

T. B. Assembly line method in road construction in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.

Sufryd, H. Problem of automobile service stations. p. 30.

Tryc, S. Proceedings of the 8th Session of the Warsaw City People's Council. p. 31.

M. Z. Communal management in Sokolow Podlaski and Siedlce. p. 32.

J. L. Valuable initiative of Housing Committee No. 58 in Warsaw before the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 33.

S. M. For improvement of quality in the housing industry. p. 34.

awr. The Wawel competition. p. 36.

W. D. Balance of activity of the Provincial Commission of Communal Management of Warsaw Province for the year 1953. p. 36.

Dawidowicz, W. Organization and technique of communal management enterprises. p. 37.

E. O. Discussion before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 39.

E. O. Deficiencies in housing management. p. 40.

Lifterer, W. Changes in the occupants of apartments in Muranow in 1950-1953. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Czeczerda, W. Workers' hotels and homes of young workers. Biuletyn. p. 3.

Activity of the Institute of Housing. Biuletyn. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar 1954.

Krusze, W. Some problems of food supply for cities p. 2.

R. P., S. W. Suburbs in the Upper Silesian industrial region as a food supply area. p. 7.

Nowak, F. For further development of the scale of gardening. p. 12.

Czarnecki, W. Suburban forests. p. 15.

Skibniewski, L. Utilization of city sewage in agriculture. p 17.

Stanczyk, M. Teamwork in realizing the general plan of Czestochowa. p. 20.

Swiechowicz, K.; Sobolniak, W. Analysis of the work of Warsaw building repair enterprises. p. 23.

Kulicki, T. Utilization of unused grounds in a city. p. 25.

Polak, J.; Luszczynski, Z Regulation of the confines of the city of Nowe Tychy. p 27.

Maruszewski, H. The Municipal People's Council in Plock fights for a better standard of living for city's inhabitants. p. 29

awr. The center of the capital is an important problem for the whole nation. p. 30.

Sokolowski, H. Agricultural economy in the area of Great Warsaw. p. 31.

Kowalski, J. Problems of suburbs in studies on city planning in the light of experiences of the Faculty of National and Regional Planning of the Danzig Polytechnic. p. 32.

Z. B. K. Spring protection of parks. p. 33.

W. D. Debts of tenants and the current repair of apartments. p. 34.

Problem of development of communal and housing economy in the fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 35.

Brzywczy-Kuninska, Z. Park planning. p. 36.

Andrzejewski, A. Results of activity of the Institute of Housing in 1953. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vogtman, J. Problem of methods of calculating the cost of modernizing old apartment houses Biuletyn. p. 3.

Noyszewski, L. Standardization of joinery in the housing industry. Biuletyn. p. 5.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Toeplitz, K. Battle of the village, battle of the city p. 1.

Ciborowska, U. Problem of economy and utilization of an apartment block in the light of works of the Institute of Housing. p. 3.

Nowicki, M. There are no less important matters in the organization of an apartment block. p. 9.

Przelaskowski, W. Problem of traffic regulation in mass transportation. p. 14.

Dawidowicz, W. Some practical problems of planning service activities in municipal management. p. 17

Mrugalio, L. For better conservation and restoration of apartment houses. p. 20.

Majdecki, J. Sanitation activity of municipal management in the spring. p. 22.

Jankowski, S City cleaning. p. 25.

W. L. Work of the People's Council of Stalinogrod Province. p. 29.

awr. Discussion about the center of Warsaw p. 30

awr. Struggle for quality and block construction, marginal remarks on the annual conference of investment service workers of the Workers Settlement Administration. p. 33.

J. L. Achievements and results of the competition of enterprises of municipal management in 1953. p. 35.

W. D. Provincial conference on wells and public baths in Warsaw Province. p. 36.

J. L. Conference of national workers of municipal management in Danzig. p. 37.

Tryc, S. Example of the work of an apartment block committee. p. 38.

Zeranski, M. Removal of rubbish in small towns. p. 40.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954.

Ciborowski, A. Fundamental tasks and prospects of Polish town planning. p 1.

Jankowski, S. Warsaw, 1954. p. 6.

Zaremba, P. Problems of town planning in a reconstructed city. p. 12.

Kotela, C. Problems of reconstruction and development of a town. p. 18.

Wejchert, K. Some problems in planning a new town. p. 24.

Dziembowski, Z. Some economic and organizational problems of municipal economy. p. 29.

Symonowicz, J. Reconstruction of the center of the city of Raciborz. p. 33.

From the activity of scientific institutes. p. 36.

B. L. Scientific and technical collaboration of municipal management with foreign countries. p. 38.

Tryc, S. First stage of the thermoelectric heating. p. 38.

Ostrowski, W. Town planning in Stockholm. p. 38.

Remarks on reconstruction of streets in the Soviet Union. p. 40.

Proszkowski, D. Technical and economic characteristics of outer walls of tenement houses. Biuletyn p. 1.

Grot-Gisges, W. Method for evaluation of index numbers used in the competition for planning the capital. Biuletyn. p. 6.

Zarski, T. Analysis of apartment building in Poland in the years 1945-52. Biuletyn. p. 8.
Czelelski, J. Analysis of housing conditions in the region of the Kamienna River. Biuletyn. p. 8.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no. 4/5, July/Oct. 1952.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland; Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.
No. 6, 1953.
Resolution of the Council on Culture and Art. p. 6.
Wojciechowski, A. Proper system of cooperation between plastic artists and architects. p. 8.
Stanislawski, R. "10 Years of the Polish People's Army as Seen in Plastic Arts", some remarks following an exhibition. p. 12.
Prizes awarded at the exhibition "10 Years of the Polish People's Army as Seen in Plastic Arts." p. 27.
Zanoziński, J. Exhibition of Hindu art. p. 28.
Vera Mukhina. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
Tomorowicz, K. Reminiscence about Jan Seweryn Sokolowski. p. 60.
Uhlitsch, J. Lucas Cranach, the man, his work and time; on the four-hundredth anniversary of the artist's death. p. 66.
Tatarkiewicz, W. Reminiscence about Jozef Gardecki. p. 82.
W. J. Polish plastic artists about Matejko. p. 66.
Rzepinski, C. Can we learn anything from Matejko? p. 67.
Krajewski, J. Matejko's moral attitude as an example for a contemporary plastic artist. p. 68.
Wolff, E. Marginal remarks on debates of the Section of History of Art at the session devoted to the Renaissance in Poland. p. 70.
Kowalczyk, J. Plastic arts in the baroque style in the Lublin region. p. 72.
Sadzinski, J. Some remarks on sketches for the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 72.
Jarnuszkiewiczowa, J. Monument of friendship in Gdynia. p. 74.
Buczek, W. The painting of Bronislaw Brykner. p. 76.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Warsovia; School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents; A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words; Observations and remarks.
Vol. 9, nos. 43-44, Oct. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALZAC, HONORE DE. Kuzyn Pons. Przel. Tadeusz Zelenski-Boy. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 289 p. [Cousin Pons; a novel. Tr. from the French]

BEDNORZ, ZBYSZKO. Dzieci i bagaze. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 239 p. [Children and luggage; a novel. Illus.]

CZESZKO, BOHDAN. Krzewy koralowe. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 125 p. [The coral bushes; short stories. Illus.]

JACKIEWICZ, ALEKSANDER. Penicylina; powiesc. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1951] 293 p. [Penicillin; a novel]

JODLOWSKI, STANISLAW. Slownik ortograficzny i prawidla pisowni polskiej, według uchwal Komitetu Ortograficznego Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci z r. 1936. Wyd. 3. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 664 p. [Orthographic dictionary and rules of Polish spelling]

KOLENDO, JANINA. Szukajac drogi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1952. 230 p. [Seeking a way; a novel]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Lubonie; powiesc z X wieku. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1952. [Lubonie; a novel of the 10th century. Vols. 1-2]

KUMANIECKI, KAZIMIERZ FELIKS. Tworczosc poetycka Filipa Kallimacha. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 147 p. [Poetic works of Philippus Callimachus. footnotes]

KUREK, JALU. Woda wyzej. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 286 p. [Rising waters; a novel]

LAM, STANISLAW, comp. Najwybitniejsi poeci emigracji wspolczesnej, antologia. W Paryzu, Ksiegarnia Polska, [1951] 207 p. [The most prominent contemporary Polish poets in exile; an anthology illus.]

LOPATYNSKA, LIDIA. Rodzaje dramatyczne we Francji w XX wieku. Lodz, 1953. 58 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Wydzial 1, nr 17) [Types of drama in France in the 20th century. French and Russian summaries. bibl.]

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Utwory mlodzienczе. Opracowaly Zenona Macuzanka i Zofia Szprokoff. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 208 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [His juvenilia. port., footnotes]

MIROWICZ, ANATOL. Gramatyka opisowa jezyka rosyjskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. [Descriptive grammar of the Russian language. Vol. 1. General information on the Russian language, phonetics, orthography. map]

MORCINEK, GUSTAW. Odkryte skarby. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 175 p. [Discovered treasures; four short stories. illus.]

OTRUBA, MOJMIR. Vesel-messe. [1 wyd.] Pochod [h. Pfeifer] 1948. 126 p. [Vesel-messe illus.]
MB Not in DLC

PODHORSKI-OKOLOW, LEONARD. Realia mickiewiczowskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1952] 265 p. [Reality of Mickiewicz. footnotes, indexes]

PRZYBOS, JULIAN, comp. Jabloneczka; antologia polskiej piesni ludowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 511 p. [The apple tree, an anthology of Polish folk poetry. index, notes]

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Wrzesien; powiesc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 501 p. [September, a novel]

REJ, MIKOLAJ, z Naglowic. Rozne przypadki swiata tego; wybor utworow satyrycznych. [Wybor i opracowanie Antoniny Jelicz. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 160 p. [Different cases of this world, selected satirical works. illus., notes]

SCHNAYDER, JERZY. De itinerariis poematis Romanorum. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1953. 46 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 1, nr. 14) [The wanderings of a Roman poem. In Latin. footnotes, bibl., index]

SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACTUS. Listy. Tlum. z jezyka greckiego na laciński Mikolaj Kopernik. [Wyd. 1. Wroclaw?] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 173 p. [Letters. In Greek with Latin translation by Nicolaus Copernicus and Polish translation by Jan Parandowski]

SMIECH, WITOLD. Rozwoj historyczny polskich grup spolgloskowych *sŕ *źŕ *žr. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1953. 164 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 1, nr. 16) [Historical development of the groups of Polish consonants *sŕ *źŕ *žŕ French summary. map]

STRASZEWICZ, CZESLAW. Turysci z bocianich gniazd. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1953. 254 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury", t. 6) [Tourists from a crow's nest; a novel]

TUWIM, JULIAN, comp. Ksiega wierszy polskich XIX wieku. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Juliusz W Gomulicki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] [Book of Polish verse of the 19th century. Vols 1-3]

TUWIM, JULIAN, comp. Polska nowela fantastyczna. [Antologia. Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut wydawniczy [1953] [Polish mystery novels. Vols. 1-2]

VRTEL-WIERCZYNSKI, STEFAN, ed. Kazania gnieznienskie; podobizna, transliteracja, transkrypcja. Poznan, 1953. 165 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-filozoficzny. Komisja Filologiczna. Zabytki jezyka i literatury polskiej, nr. 2) [The Gniezno sermons; facsimile, transliteration, and transcription]

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW. Jeszcze Polska .. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1954] 327 p. [Still Poland...; a novel. illus.]

ZLOT KORESPONDENTOW ROBOTNICZYCH I CHLOPSKICH. 1st, Warsaw, 1950. Pierwszy Zlot Korespondentow Robotniczych i Chlopskich; materialy Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 51 p. [First Convention of Worker- and Peasant-Reporters; materials]

PERIODICALS

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received, Comments.
Vol. 3, no. 34, Aug 1952

Vol. 5, no. 36, Sept. 1954.
Staff, L. A wild vine, a poem. p. 1.
Kurpiewski, T., and others. Teachers' letters. p. 1.
Mauersberger, A. A trip over the terrain. p. 2.
Lem, S. Perspectives for the future. p. 2.
Zientara-Malewska, M., Ruczynski, T. Writers facing the decade. p. 3.
Flaszen, L.; Siekierska, J. Discussion about critique. p. 4.
Slobodnik, W. Poems. "Night," Michel Angelo's sculptural work, The shadow of wings, A source in a forest; Posthumous memory, To Horace. p. 4.
Rozewicz, T. Beer, a short story. p. 5.
Lastik, S. A few sketchy remarks about a national style. p. 5.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' news; Explanations of words and phrases.
No. 7, July 1953.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Literary news; Scientific news, Book reviews; Theater, International news; Books received, On the horizon.
Vol. 10, nos. 3, 9, Mar., Sept. 1954

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Silva rerum; Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland, Book review, How others see us, Brief notes, Miscellanea.
Vol. 9, nos. 44, 46-49, Oct.-Dec. 1954.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow. Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Stalinograd Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 22, 29, 35, June-July, Sept 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BAZINSKA, BARBARA. Bukowina Tatrzanska. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 118 p. [Bukowina in the Tatra Mountains. illus., maps, bibl.]

DYJECINSKI, JERZY. Czersk. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 35 p. [Czersk. illus., map, bibl.]

FICOWSKI, JERZY. Cyganie polscy; szkice historyczno-obyczajowe. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 262 p. [Polish gypsies; social-historical essays. illus., bibl.]

GOETEL, FERDYNAND. Tatry. Londyn, Veritas, 1953. 86 p. [Tatra Mountains. illus.]

GRABOWSKI, JOZEF. Skarby Podhala. Opracowanie graficzne Maria Orlowska, Aleksander Haupt. Tekst: Maria Kann. [Warszawa] Sztuka [1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [Treasures of Podhale chiefly illus. (part col.)]

KAMINSKI, ALEKSANDER. Jacwiez, terytorium, ludnosc, stosunki gospodarcze i spoleczne. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1953. 207 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 2, nr 14) [Jacwiez, its territory, population, and social and economic conditions. French and Russian summaries. maps (2 fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index]

LENARTOWICZ, STANISLAW. Biala-Bielsko, Mikuszowice. [Warszawa] Kraj [1951] 31 p. (Popularna biblioteka krajoznawcza, t. 20) [Biala-Bielsko, Mikuszowice. illus.]

MAMUSZKA, FRANCISZEK. Malbork i okolice. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 45 p. [Malbork (Marienburg) and vicinity. illus., maps]

PASSENDORFER, EDWARD. Jak powstaly Tatry. Wyd. 2. na nowo oprac. i znacznie rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1952. 191 p. [How the Tatra Mountains originated. illus., maps, footnotes]

PIOSZYNSKI, ZYGMUNT Wloclawek i okolice [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 56 p [Wloclawek and its environs illus , map]

RUBACH, LUDOMIR Tarnow i najblizsza okolica. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953 46 p [Tarnow and its immediate vicinity illus , bibl]

SOBANSKI, MARIAN Kalisz i ziemia kaliska Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 142 p [Kalisz and the Kalisz region illus , maps]

WRZOSEK, ANTONI Charakterystyka geograficzna rzeki Odry i jej dorzecza Katowice, Panstwowe Bielskie Zaklad Graficzne, 1948. 16 p (Zagadnienia gospodarcze Slaska Seria 2, 7) [Geographical characteristics of the Oder River and its basin]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Polish summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1953.

Stenz, E The upper east wind of Copernicus In English. p. 75.

Kopcewicz, T On the influence of wind velocity on the psychrometric constant. In English. p. 83.

Gorczynski, W New models of instruments for measuring solar radiation. p. 94.

Mackiewicz, M. The space distribution of insolation in Poland. In English. p. 100.

Trembaczowski, E. Radioactivity of the waters in the Lublin region. p. 126.

Vol 2, no 2, 1954

Chomicz, K Foreseeing spring floods. p 59.

Wieladek, R Theory of errors of measurements obtained by means of static gravimeters. p 73

Sawicki, J. Magnetic field of a magnetic dipole located on the earth's surface p. 97.

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographic Society; with English summaries Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Geographical news, Book reviews, Activities of the Society.

Vol. 23/24, 1952/53.

Jahn, A. Glaciers of the Baffin type and the problem of ablation of moraines, p. 3.

Jewtuchowicz, S. Water-formed ripple marks as a criterion in analysis of the sedimentation process. p. 15.

Kastor, F. Evolution of concepts on the origin of outwash valleys. p. 24.

Czechowna, L. Problem of drumlins in the light of published researches. p. 50.

Galon, R. Problem of the peneplain according to Henri Baulig. p. 91.

Jahn, A. The Riesengebirge; a morphological outline. p. 107.

Szczepankiewicz, S. Development of the valley of the upper Bobrawa River at the edge of a glacier in the Sudetes. p. 122.

Dylik, J. Place of geomorphology in the US. p. 138.

Schmuck, A. The climate of Sokolowsk as an example of the climate of a health resort in Sudetenland. p. 148.

Rohman-Kwiatkowska, E. Studies on the colonization of the coast. p. 156.

Majdanowski, S. Hypsographic curve of Poland and river basins in Poland. p. 177.

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Ethnological Society; with English and Russian summaries]

1952/53.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Geographic Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes; Activities of the Society.

Vol. 26, no. 1, 1954.

Leszczycki, S. Curriculum of geography in Polish universities, p. 3.

Strzemski, M. Typological geography of Polish soils. p. 37.

Strzemski, M. Soils in the Kielce Voivodeship. p. 47.

Kostrowicki, A. Some notes on the biogenesis of fauna of xerothermic heights in the valley of the Nida River. p. 66.

Haufler, V. Changes in pasturing in the Slovak Tatra Mountains and in the Lower Tatra Mountains during the last 25 years. Tr. from the Czech. p. 89.

Klimaszewski, M. Report from a visit to the People's Republic of Hungary, October 29-November 13, 1954. p. 97.

Vol 26, no. 2, 1954.

Kondracki, J. Development and organization of limnologic investigations in Poland. p. 3.

Galon, R. Program and organization of limnologic research in Poland. p. 12.

Majdanowski, S. Lakes of Poland. p. 17.

Baferlein, J. Role of lakes in the water balance of the Oder Basin p. 51.

Czekalski, J. Group research in limnology. p. 64.

Galon, R. Preliminary report on a paper concerning the disappearance of lakes in Poland. p. 81.

Krygowski, B. Some remarks on the connection between the lakes of the lowlands of Great Poland and ground water. p. 92.

Werner-Wieckowska, H. Aims and methods of geographical investigation of ground water. p 106.

Mikulski, Z Geographical and geophysical trends in hydrology in relation to its development. p. 137.

Kuklinski, A. Some problems of the utilization of water power in Poland. p. 152.

Stephan, W. E. V. Blizniak's Hydrologic Investigation; a book review. p 160.

Stephan, W. B. A. Apollov's Theory of Rivers, a book review. p. 161.

Czekalski, J. Jezioro Charzykowo (Lake Charzykowy, pt. 1); a book review. p. 162.

Czekalski, J. Poszukiwanie podstaw rybackiego zagospodarowania jezior (Research on Economy of Lake Fisheries); a book review. p. 164.

Kondracki, J. L. Skibniewski and Z. Mikulski's Hydrologia wielkich jezior mazurskich (Hydrology of the Great Masurian Lakes); a book review. p. 167.

Majdanowski, S. T. Barikowski's Z badan nad jeziorem Krepa (Investigations of Krepa Lake); a book review. p. 169.

Majdanowski, S. T. Sporakowski's Wyniki dotychczasowych badan nad geografia Jeziora Biskupinskiego (Results of Investigations of Biskupin Lake); a book review. p. 169.

Majdanowski, S. T. Komar's Maly i wielki Staw w Karkonoszach (The Small and the Great Pond in Karkonosze); a book review. p. 170.

Majdanowski, S. Z. Churski's Jezioro Mukrz i jego okolice pod wzgledem hydrograficznym i geomorfologicznym (Mukrz Lake and its Area from the Hydrographic and Geomorphological Point of View); a book review. p. 171

Swierczynski, K. L. Taytsch's Uwagi o praktycznym wykorzystaniu osadow jeziornych; a review of a periodical. p. 171.

Barcinski, F. I. S. Kuvshinov's Development of Agriculture in the Volga-Akhtubinsk Region in Connection with Construction of the Stalinograd Hydraulic System; a book review. p. 173.

Werner-Wieckowska, H. Gospodarka Wodna; a review of a periodical. p. 174.

Zierhoffer, A. Eugeniusz Romer; an obituary. p. 176.

Majdanowski, S. Wladyslaw Gorczynski (1879-1953), an obituary. p. 182.

J. K. Maurice Lugeon (1870-1953); an obituary. p. 184.

A. Z. Limnologic Conference in Poznan. p. 185.

Kondracki, J. Research station of the Geographical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Mikolajki. p. 194.

Baferlein, J. Institute of Physical Limnology in Kobylee. p. 196.

Vol. 26, no. 3, 1954.

Leszczycki, S. Achievements of Polish geography and its way of development in People's Poland, p. 3.

Galon, R. Development of physical geography during the decade of People's Poland. p. 32.

Kostrowicki, J. Development of economic geography during the decade of People's Poland. p. 53.

Pietkiewicz, S. Polish cartography in the years 1945-1954. p. 79.

Galon, R. Regional geographic monographs published in the years 1945-1954, p. 96.

Dziewonski, K. Geographic studies for planning purposes in the years 1945-1954. p. 107.

Leszczycki, S.; Mileska, M. Report on the activities of the Polish Geographical Society in the years 1945-1954, p. 123.

Klimaszewski, M. Combined Chair of Geography at Jagello University in Krakow in the years 1944-1954, p. 144.

Malicki, A. Combined Chair of Geography at Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin in the years 1945-1954. p. 150.

Dorywalski, M. Combined Chair of Geography and Geology at the University of Lodz in the years 1945-1954, p. 156.

Zierhoffer, A. Institute of Geography at the University of Poznan in the years 1945-1954, p. 162.

Galon, R. Combined Chair of Geography at Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun in the years 1945-1954, p. 169.

Leszczycki, S.; Kondracki, J. Institute of Geography at the University of Warsaw in the years 1945-1954, p. 176.

Walczak, W. Institute of Geography at Boleslaw Bierut University in Wroclaw in the years 1945-1954. p. 192.

Fleszar, M. Work of chairs of geography in higher schools of economics. p. 198.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters; Russian publications; Puzzles.

No. 4, Apr. 1952.

Nos. 3-4, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

A. Greatest tourist affair of the season. p. 3.

Pl. Snow forecast for skiers. p. 3.

Wlodek, B. Before new assignments. p. 4.

Hertel, A. Accident insurance for skiers. p. 5.

T. G. Museum of the Earth. p. 6.

Dzianisz, P. Mickiewicz days on the Lotynia. p. 7.

Loza, H. The splendid edifice of friendship is growing. p. 8.

Flis, J. The voice of a geographer about the state on the Mountain Tourism Decoration. p. 10.

F. S. Celebrations and cultural affairs in 1953. p. 10

Liszka, K. Gory Stolowe. p. 11.

You are going for a ski run, so listen. p. 14.

Korycki, J. We will restore Nelsno. p. 15.

M. A. First step on skis. p. 16.

S. E. S. Ski running not only in the mountains. p. 17.

Bromboszcz, B. Tourist-photographer in winter. p. 18.

M. L. The "Coprostrada"; a sketch. p. 19.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

Parszowska, E. Contest for a tourist film. p. 2

Wlodek, B. Happy New Year! p. 3.

Am. Skiers are expected in the Sudetic Mountains p

Kanclerz, F. Castle in Pieskowa Skala. p. 5.

Jozowski, L. Galleries of Tarnowskie Gory. p. 6.

Giz, Youth and tourism. p. 7.

Grzywaczewska, E. Gothic architecture. p. 8?

Medwicz, R.; Porebski, S. Rare anniversary of a mountaineer. p. 10.

W. B. Planning skiing trips. p. 11.

Michalski, T. Winter charm of Szlezynk. p. 12.

Plonka, Z.; Kedzior, F. Forgotten skiing places p. 14.

Milkiewicz, Z.; Olkiewicz, A.; Chludzinski, T. Memories from tourist excursions. p. 15.

Schiele, T. Climbing Buczynowa unintentionally. p. 17

Bromboszcz, B. On skis with camera. p. 18.

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 22, 1953.

Szczepanski, J. From Young Poland to People's Poland; a half century of Polish organized mountaineering. p. 7.

Wojsznis, J. Mountaineering in the USSR; 30 years of Soviet mountaineering. p. 29.

Tyrowicz, M. The Lower Carpathian Mountains and Slovakia in the revolutionary activities of J. M. Goslar, 1848-1849. p. 46.

Reychman, J. New researches on the history of industry in Podhale. p. 66.

Goetel, W. Marian Smoluchowski, a man of the mountains. p. 80.

Sokolowski, S.; Wyczolkowski, J. 50 years of modern geology of the Tatra Mountains. p. 101.

Jostowa, W. From the life of poor mountaineers in the 19th century. p. 110.

Krygowski, W. The Beskidy Mountains are better known to me. p. 131.

Malachowski, B. The Soviet Tien Shan. p. 141.

Mlodziejowski, J. Sleza. p. 149.

Milkowski, J. Tragedy of Pawel Fleszar, a delegated soldier from Szczawnica in 1596. p. 159.

Zwolinski, S. In the caves of Jaskinia Zimna. p 164.

13. SCIENCE

LEJA, FRANCISZEK. Geometria analityczna [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 388 p. [Analytic geometry. diagrs., index]

LEWINSKA, HELENA. Wplyw metylotiouracylu na leukopoeze zwierzat doswiadczalnych. Lodz, 1954 27 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial 6, nr. 4) [Influence of methylthiouracil on leucopoesis of animals under laboratory conditions illus., table]

MODZELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Tlo spoleczne nauki polskiej w dobie odrodzenia. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 44 p [Social background of Polish sciences in the Renaissance period. plates, footnotes]

ZAFER, WLADYSLAW. Rosliny polskie, opisy i klucze do oznaczania wszystkich gatunkow roslin naczyniowych rosnacych w Polsce badz dziko, badz tez zdziczalych lub czesciej hodowanych Opracowali Wladyslaw Szafer, Stanislaw Kulczynski, Bogumil Pawlowski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 1020 p [Polish plants; descriptions and keys to descriptions of all wild and partly cultivated species of cormophyte illus., index]

PERIODICALS

CTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Review of publications.

ol. 2, no. 4, 1953.
Madecka-Borkowska, I. Influence of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. p. 251.
Oplenska-Blauth, J.; Borkowski, T.; Madecka-Borkowska, I. Discovery of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid cultures of Escherichia coli in the presence of some enzyme inhibitors. p. 263.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W.; Kowalska, J.; Sabbo, M. Soil bacteria. I. Morphology and the properties of growth. In German. p. 277.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W.; Stachal, W.; Urbanska, M. Soil bacteria. II. Cytology. In German. p. 287.
Pakula, R.; Tyc, M.; Walczak, W. Bacteriolytic activity of a strain of Sarcina luteo. p. 293.
Strzemska, J. Problem of mycorrhiza in corn plants. Pt. 3. Wheat. p. 297.
Balicka, N. Influence of inoculation with Azotobacter on the yield of nonleguminous plants. p. 307.
Kozlowska, A. Biology of plant viruses. p. 310.
Jeri, A. Microbiological problems in water, sewage, and industrial waste technology. p. 332.

CTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly]
dex to v. 12, 1953.

ol. 13, no 3, 1954.
Puchalik, M. Research on the relationship between surface tension and viscosity and the concentration of strongly polarizing liquids in polarizing and non polarizing solvents. p. 159.
Janik, J Scattering 80° K-neutrons by CH_3OH and CH_3I molecules In English. p. 167.
Jablonski, A. Quenching of photoluminescence of solutions In English. p. 175.
Infeld, L. The motion of bodies in general relativity theory. In English. p. 187.
Hrynkiewicz, A. Note on the Z-dependence of the cross section for pair production. In English. p. 205.
Staszewski, W. Mutual of spheres in vibrating air. In English. p. 209.

CTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

ol. 5, no. 2, 1954.
Krestownikow, A. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous functions of man as a scientific basis for the theory of physical culture. p. 131.
Zakrzewska, F. An attempt to revise Pavlov's teaching in Poland. p. 147.
Litwin, J. Influence of male and female sex hormones on enzymes. p. 161.
Venulet, J.; Urbanska, A. Influence of histaminic and antihistaminic agents on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. p. 187.
Niewiarowski, S.; Panasewicz, J. Processes of blood clotting and fibrinolysis in the shock after a transfusion of blood of another species. p. 191.
Kiersz, J. Oscillations in the quantity of urine expelled during 24 hours in physiological conditions. p. 207.
Trzerski, A. Researches concerning changes of some morphotic elements in the capillary area of the blood of students during studies and examinations. p. 213.
Bruner, J.; Kozak, W. A phenomenon of retained inducement in salivary glands in situ. p. 229.
Czarnecki, E. Attempts to prevent toxins after the transfusion of blood of another species. p. 231.
Koczocik-Przedpelska, J. Influence of vitamin B on transplanted epithelioma Guerin. p. 233.

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Filipski, C. The chemical industry as viewed at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p. 97
Galante, H. Shop arbitration boards. p 101.
Zborowicz, M Quality of artificial fiber p 102
Hassny, T. Problems involved in the utilization of waste rubber. p 104
Treszczanowicz, E., Sznajder, J. Start of production in an experimental installation for synthesis of acetone in the Oswiecim Chemical Works. p 106.
Byrdy, S. Biological control of insecticides on granary weevils. p. 107
Conference of readers and authors organized by Chemik. p. 110
Szadkowski, K. Tightening of pumps as one of the important factors in improving the hygiene of work. p 112
Glazer, T. First aid in case of poisoning. p. 113.
Kondras, Z. Inventiveness movement in enterprises of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. p. 122.
Blaszczyk, T Artificial Fiber Works in Tomaszow fulfilled the plan of workers' inventiveness in 1953 p. 124.
Inventiveness in the Krakow Soda Works p 127

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1952.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1954.
First anniversary of Edward Warchalowski's death. p. 47.
Dulian, B. Changes in the position of the telescope axis in an astronomic theodolite and a method of determining them. p. 51.
Opalski, W. Independence of the run of optical micrometers from the limb. p. 75.
Kowalczyk, Z. Determining magnitude of the transversal error of closure in relation to the starting point of triangulation. p. 84.
Krzeminski, W. Some problems in making an isogonic map of Poland. p. 97.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 5, 1953.
Zarankiewicz, K. The solution of a certain problem on graphs of P. Turan. In English. p. 187.
Banachiewicz, T. Occultation of a fundamental star by Satellite II of Jupiter on November 20, 1952. p. 189.
Werle, J. An application of a new approximation method to quantum calculations in the meson theory of nuclear forces. In English. p. 173.
Danysz, M. An example of V^0-decay recorded in photographic emulsion. In English. p. 177.
Wolska, A. Photoconductive and photovoltaic thallous sulfide layers. In English. p. 179.
Piwkowski, T. Photosensitive lead sulfide layers with new properties. In English. p. 185.
Auleytner, J. The X-ray investigation of a group of fossil rubbers. In English. p. 189.
Kamecki, J.; Drwal, T. Phosphate coatings on zinc and its alloys. I. Phosphate treatment of zinc in $Mn(H_2PO_4)_2$ solutions. In English p 195.
Swietoslawski, W. Coal tar as a typical polyazeotropic mixture. I. In English. p. 201.
Tokarski, J. The problem of "kalification" of magmatic rocks in the region of Krakow. In English. p. 205.
Thuguti, S. The appearance of peculiar polymerism among hydrated alumino-trisilicate calcium minerals. In English. p. 211.
Thuguti, S. A hydrodynamical theory of the origin of pegmatite veins. In English. p. 214.

Vol. 1, no. 6, 1953.
Sikorski, R. On multiplication of determinants in Banach spaces. In English. p. 219.
Szmydt, Z. Structure of an aggregate produce by integrals leading to the singular point of a system of differential equations. p. 223.
Rasiowa, H.; Sikorski, R. On satisfiability and decidability in nonclassical functional calculi. In English. p. 229.
Mrowka, S. Solution of a Urysohn problem dealing with universal metric spaces. p. 233.
Urbanski, T. On the structure of some aliphatic nitro compounds. In English. p. 239.
Kamienski, B.; Waligora, B. Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on aluminum oxide; potentiometric chromatography. In English. p. 245.
Fisz, M. The limiting distributions of sums of arbitrary independent and equally distributed r-point ($r \geq 2$) random variables. In English. p. 235.
Kamienski, B.; Bylo, Z. Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on charcoal, potentiometric chromatography In English p 251
Chmielewska, I.; Cieslak, J. Yangonin and pseudo-yangonin: two isomeric ethers of yangonalactone In English. p. 257
Tokarski, J. The control of the chemical composition of certain industrial products by the method of powder-planimetric analysis. In English p 261.
Tokarski, J. The genesis and systematic position of bentonites. In English p 267.
Birkenmajer, K. Preliminary revision of the stratigraphy of the Pieniny Klippen-Belt series in Poland. In English p 271

Vol. 1, no. 7, 1953 In English
Mostowski, A. A lemma concerning recursive functions and its applications p. 277
Werle, J. The problem of "equivalent" potentials in classical equations of motion p 281
Malkowski, Z On the monochromatical excitation of the fluorescence in tetrahydrofluorocyclene solutions. p 287
Niewodniczanski, H.; Wielowiejska, M 3 20 Me V γ radiation of ThD determined by the photographic emulsion technique p 293.
Kamienski, B.; Puchalka, K; Dolinski, Z. The application of the antimony microelectrode to potentiometric chromatography in mixed solvents of benzine, alcohol, and water p 297.
Kamienski, B., Puchalka, K. The separation of atropine and hyoscyamine by the potentiometric chromatographic method p 305
Jezowska-Trzebiatowska, B, Nawojska, J, Wronska, M The mechanism of reduction of $KMnO_4$ by concentrated KOH solution p. 311
Trzebiatowski, W., Stalinski, B. Magnetic susceptibilities of niobium hydrides p 317
Urbanski, T On certain hydroxamic acids as antitubercular agents. p 319
Slopek, S. On the antitubercular properties of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid (»T40«). p. 325
Smialowski, M; Szklarska-Smialowska, Z. The mechanism of diffusion of cathodic hydrogen into iron. p. 327
Minc, S. The dependence of potential of a cathodically polarized electrode on electrolite structure Pt/HNO_3, $Steel/HNO_3$. p. 333

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Mathematical Society]
Vol. 24, no 2, 1951 (published 1953)

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1954.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics, Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture, World news; Editorial mail, New books; Polish contribution to science
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1952.

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1954.
Gadomski, J. Full eclipse of the sun in Poland. p. 362.
Kalinowska-Widomska, E. When the sun is hiding behind the moon. p. 367.
Kanafojski, C. Mechanizing harvesting. p. 370.
Strawinski, K. Protection of insectivorous insects protects cultivated plants from injurious insects. p. 376.
Maslankiewicz, K. A history of petroleum. p. 380.
Pilecki, J. A Polish Prometheus; Ignacy Lukasiewicz, a promoter of the Polish petroleum industry. p. 390.
Walliduda, A. Petroleum engineering since Lukasiewicz' time. p. 400.
Bernatt, S. Two sea gulls are not equal. p. 406.
Nowicki, C. How can a petroleum lamp amplify a radio receiver? p. 410.

Vol. 10, nos. 7, 10, 1954.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Zwiazek Mierniczych Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan 1954.
Tasks of the governmental geodetic and cartographic service in the realization of new and great economic aims for 1954 and 1955. p. 1.
Jasinski, H. Planning geodetic works. p. 4.
Babiczew, M. The subject of guidance of the rationalizers' movement. p. 7.
Berezowski, E. Rationalization brigades. p 9.
Budryk, W. Computation of the admissible angle of surface reach in the mining industry. p. 11.
Szymanski, H. Angular units. p. 15.
Halicz, Z. Rationalization of the goniometric system. p. 19.
Kutzner, J. One system or more? Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Kamela, C. Seventieth birthday of Professor Josef Rysavy. p. 22.
Klopocinski, W. Contour interpolation; old and new methods. p. 24.
Sawik. Geodesy of pyramids. p. 27.
K. K. Inventions in enterprises of the Central Office of Geodesy and Cartography p. 28.
Malicki, K. Correspondence from Krakow. p. 29.
Krynski, S. Geodetic Research Institute on the eve of the new working year. Biuletyn. p. 31.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Szmielew, B. Reduction of production costs is the paramount task of government geodetic enterprises. p. 97.
Olechowski, T. Economy in the building industry by means of the right planning and distribution of economic centers in collective farms. p. 99.
Labecki, Z. Magnetic anomalies and their importance to compass traverses. p. 105.
Senisson, W. Application of Cracovian tables and means of direct determination of the most probable value of the unknown in the system of normal equations. p. 110.
Cichowicz, L. Gazik in the field, a short story. p. 114.
Sawicki, K. Martinus Polonus, the master of six faculties, 1422-1460. p. 117.
Klopocinski, W. Beginning of collaboration with Czech colleagues in the sphere of geodetic computation. p. 121
Wereszczynski, J. Geodetic studies in the Evening School for Engineers in Lodz. p. 122.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Lesniok, H. We shall speed the realization of aims voted by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 129.
Jasinski, H. Some problems of organization of geodetic works. p. 130.
Parfiniewicz, L. Standardization in agricultural management. p. 132.
Zaborowski, J. Problem of calculating costs of geodetic works. p. 135.
Radecki, J. Conditions and ways of obtaining scientific degrees and titles in geodesy. p. 137.
Senisson, W. Formulas of a new type of direct determination of a term of inverted triangular Cracovian and their application to direct determination of unknowns from the optional triangular table of coefficients of lineal equations. p. 140.
Raclawicki, S. Story of a surveying team during one year. p. 142.
Cichowicz, L. Eclipse of the sun on June 30, 1954. p. 147.
Danger, K. Meton, a famous Greek astronomer and surveyor. p. 151.
Swierzewski, S. Simplified method of group computation of the surface of quadrangular lots. p. 153.
Kolibabski, S. Results of measurements of the leaning of chimney shafts. p. 154.
K. R. Branch of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors in Lodz. p. 155.
Balcz, F. Correspondence from Krakow. p. 155.
Bursza, M. Reorganization of the Faculty of Geodesy in Prague. p. 156.
Piatkowski, F. Remarks on the book Jak powstaje mapa (How to Make a Map) by Mieczyslaw Lipinski. p. 157.
Krzeminski, W. Meeting at the Geodetic Research Institute. p. 159.
Wyrzykowski, T. Technical leveling with four frogs. p. 159.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
National Conference of Active Polish Surveyors and the 8th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors held March 26-28, 1954. p. 161.
Lesniok, H. Our principal tasks in 1954. p. 162.
Szmielew, B. Tasks of the state geodetic and cartographic service in realizing great economic plans in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 164.
The Conference of Active Polish Surveyors and the Conference [illegible]

Sawik. Revival of Mensula Praetoriana, a surveying table; one of the results of the 8th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. p 181.
Kwiatkowski, J Reflections of a candidate for the degree of engineer-surveyor. p. 183.
Letter of the Commission on Verification and Examination at the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 184.
Letter from the Executive Committee of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors to the chapters. p. 185.
Some words from the editors. p. 185.
Zajac, J. Geodetic works in Nowa Huta in the winter of 1954. p. 186
Kzewski, K. Conference with readers of Przeglad Geodezyjny in the Polish Association of Land Surveyors in Piotrkow Trybunalski. p. 186.
Siedzinski, Z. Professor Josef Sienkiewicz; an obituary. p. 187.
Sawicki, K. A timely book; a review. p. 188.

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology; with English and French summaries Quarterly]
Vol 5, no. 3/4, 1952.
Stenz, E. Professor Romuald Guminski, an obituary. p. 3.
Bibliography of publications by Romuald Guminski p. 6.
Inaugural address and closing speech by Edward Stenz, chairman of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology at the Polish Congress of Meteorology and Hydrology. p. 10.
Wisznlewski, W. The drought of 1951 in Poland and its climatologic characteristics. p. 12.
Stenz, E. Climatologic characteristics of drought with special reference to the drought of 1951. p. 16.
Schmuck, A. Amount of rainfall in Poland in the years 1948-1951. p. 24.
Lambor, J. Some causes of increased droughts in Poland. p. 36.
Kosiba, A. Problem of moisture balance in Silesia in the light of variations of relative humidity. p. 58.
Szretter, R. Influence of drought on the amount of water in the bodies of growing animals, a summary. p. 70.
Mitosek, H. Soil moisture during the drought in 1951 compared with that in 1949 and 1950. p. 72.
Debski, K. Some remarks on methods of predicting drought. p. 96.
Matusewicz, J. Prevention of droughts in the light of Soviet science. p. 116.
Mikulski, Z. Some results of the discussion on droughts in 1947 in Czechoslovakia. p. 123.
Resolutions accepted by the Congress. p. 135.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Science. In English, French, and Polish]
Vol. 43, 1950 (published 1952).
Vol. 45, 1951 (published 1952).

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA, (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Hygiene and the Microbiological Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1952.

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
No. 24, Dec. 1953.
Index for 1953.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1954.
Krauze, S. 10th anniversary of the independence of People's Poland. p. 123.
Rozental, L.; Budzynska, J. Polish trees, little known sources of oil. p. 125.
Bronisz, H.; Raciborska, I. Observations on the development of rancidity in fats with special reference to bacon. p. 143.

Malaczynski, W. Biochemical determination of the oxygen demand in domestic sewage and industrial wastes p 157.
Przybylski, E New application of the calorimetric bomb in quantitative chemical analysis. p 170.
Sluzewska, L., Mazur, H Determination of small quantities of cadmium. p. 171.
Hiszpanska, C., Zaleski, J.; Polonska, H Groats; determination of the degree of extraction and acidity p. 179.
Bartnik, J.; Trzebska, I. Influence of the degree of disintegration and type of milling on the digestibility of whole-grain flours. p. 187.
Wojna-Nowicka, L. Losses of ascorbic acid in raw vegetable dishes following their preparation. p 19
Berger, S. Results of some studies on the reserves of axerophthol (vitamin A), B-carotene, and total carotenoids in the human liver. p 207.
Kolankiewicz, J.; Mlodecki, H., Szymczyk, F. Solanine in tomatoes. p. 214.
Browisz, H. Observations on the acidity of "vitahan" milled flour. p. 215.

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' questions and editor's answers, Chronicle of the Polish Medical Society.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1953.

ZDROWIE. (Polskie Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Advice for mothers to be, Red Cross in the USSR and other people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; A mailbox of first-aid posts and services of the Red Cross, Correspondents report; Physicians talk.

Vol. 5, no. 12, 1953.
5 years of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Chlebowski, J. Cardiac neurosis. p. 4.
Kielanowski, T. Tuberculosis of the lungs and marriage. p. 4.
Kacprzak, M. Let us fight superstitions. p. 6.
Rozniatowski, T. Structure and functioning of the circulatory system p. 7.
Majewski, P. Sleep cures. p. 9.
Chinese Red Cross. p. 9.
Sanitary brigades of the Polish Red Cross are helping the villages. p. 11.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1954.
July 22, 1944-1954. p. 2.
Tuszwski, J. From the perspective of 10 years of fighting for the sanitation of Lublin villages. p. 4.
Krzeski, T. Nephrolithiasis. p. 5.
The moving skin; plastic surgery. p. 5.
Malewski, S. Skulsk sets an example. p. 6.
Exterminate flies; flies are carrying dirt and diseases. p. 7.
Malewski, S. Vacations. p. 8.
Zabinski, J. So the enemy, so the defense. p. 8.
(tor). Trachoma. p. 10.
Strehl, L. We shall learn lifesaving. p. 11.
Rozniatowski, T. Basedow's disease. p. 12.
Steckiewicz, I. Diseases in children's camps. p. 12.
I. S. More about summer diarrhea. p. 13.
Kielanowski, T. Citizen G. Z. of Kielce concerning tuberculosis. p. 13.
(S). Meals for babies; advice for expectant mothers. p. 13.
H. K. Health and beauty. p. 14.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

No. 4, July/Aug. 1954.
Ten years of health service in People's Poland. p 233.
Kozusznik, B. 10 years of struggle for improvement of the sanitary and epidemiological situation of the country. p. 236.
Wolanski, J.; Lyzwianska, N.; Kozlowski, S. Development of ambulatory and hospital health protection in the Polish People's Republic. p. 249.
Rowinski, K. Preparation of personnel for health service; ten years of medical training. p. 268.
Bogdanowicz, J. Ten years of pediatrics in People's Poland. p. 275.
Lobzowski, W. Miners' health protection in People's Poland. p. 279.
Sokolowska, M. Workers' health protection in People's Poland. p. 286.
Suchanek, J.; Stepniewski, T. Achievements of health service in the field of venereology and dermatology during 10 years of independence. p. 294.
Juchniewicz, M. 10 years of the fight against tuberculosis in People's Poland. p. 302.
Sajdak, J. Work of health service in Stalinogrod Province during the last decade. p. 311.
Makarewicz, L. 10 years of health service in Bialostok Province during the last decade. p. 320.
Balasz, A. Health service in Siedliszcze; the 10th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p. 325.

15. AGRICULTURE

DOSKOCZ, ANDRZEJ Kombajny zbozowe. Warszawa Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn Rolniczych, 1950 71 p [Harvesting combines]

KRAJOWY ZJAZD SPOLDZIELCZOSCI PRODUKCYJNEJ Pierwszy Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej Przemowienia Boleslawa Bieruta, Zenona Nowaka Uchwaly. Wezwanie zjazdu. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953 78 p [First National Conference of Collective Farmers, speeches of Boleslaw Bierut and Zenon Nowak, resolutions, and an appeal of the Conference]

OBOLENSKII, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH. Brygada polowa w kolchozie [Przel St Damrosz] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 157 p [The field brigade on a collective farm. Tr from the Russian. tables]

POLAND Centralny Urzad Skupu i Kontraktacji Dostawy obowiazkowe ziemniakow. [Zbior przepisow] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1952. 139 p. (Biblioteka Centralnego Urzedu Skupu i Kontraktacji, t. 4) [Compulsory delivery of potatoes; a collection of regulations. forms, index]

WOJCICKI, M. Maszyny i narzedzia rolnicze. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1951 668 p. [Agricultural machines and implements diagrs]

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign news, Domestic news, Angling, Inland water fishing; Brief notes about fish; Voices from the terrain, Readers' letters; Ichthyologist's notebook; Deep-sea fishing, Advice on fish culture and fisheries, Reviews and periodicals.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
- Walczak, J. Biology of perch. p.1.
- Pocielowa, M. The montee eel. p.2.
- Bontemps, S. Protective size of edible river fish. p 3.
- Terlecki, W. For reduction of losses in the crayfish trade. p.5
- Kozlowski, A. Leading fishermen's teams of the Olsztyn Province. p.8.
- Kubin, J Investments in the fish industry and trade. p.10.
- Zakrzewski, A. Analysis of the supply of fresh-water fish in 1952. p.11.
- Netzer, J. Estimate of the fulfillment of the plan of sea fisheries in the 1st half of 1953. p.13.
- Peczalska, A. We should have more interest in the luna fish. p.14.
- Grochowalski, J. Soviet scientists help our fishermen. p.16.
- Swianiewicz, M. Experiments with hypophysectomy of perch. p.16.
- Korzynek, W. Some remarks on the management of lakes in the Olsztyn region. p.17.
- Diseases of carp and the bottoms of ponds. p.18.
- R. S. Rivers in September. p.20.
- W.U. Lakes in September. p.21.
- From life of the Polish Anglers Association. p.22.
- Orzel, K. What trolling really is. p.22.
- Wyganowski, J. Snapshot competition. p.22.
- Joint conference of Soviet, German, and Polish scientists in Gdynia concerning the codling problem. p.24.
- Qualitative classification of sea fish in the 1st half of 1953. p.25.
- Fulfillment of fishing plans in the 2d quarter of 1953 by fishermen of Western Pomerania. p.25.
- Prizes in the Central Office of the Fish Industry on the holiday of July 22. p.25.
- Results of competition among enterprises of the Central Office of the Fish Industry in the 2d quarter of 1953. p.26.
- Creation of the Hygiene Inspection in the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries. p.26.
- Xiph. Male fish which hatch their progeny. p.26.
- Lorec, Z. Alcohol lamps for heating aquariums from the outside. p.27.
- Z.L. Fish living in rain water. p.27.
- Lorec, Z. Aphyocharax rubropinnis Pappenheim. p.28.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
- Korycki, A. Problem of whitefish in the Masurian Lakes. p.1.
- Jokiel, J. Fishing for Wisla (Vistula) salmon in Danzig Province in 1952. p.3.
- Zakrzewski, A. Analysis of the carp supply in 1952. p.5.
- Ropelewski, A. Fishing in boats along the Polish sea coast. p.6.
- Netzer, J. Sea fishing of eel. p.8.
- Piskorski, C. Activity of new centers for instruction of maritime fishermen. p.10.
- Brzozowski, W. Piecework in loading. p.11.
- R.S. Rivers in October. p.12.
- J.W. Preparations for winter in the culture of carp. p.12.
- Kocylowski, B. Resistance of carp. p.14.
- Water control. p.16.
- Wyganowski, J. Third All-Polish Anglers Competition p.17.
- Protection of water against pollution. p.18.
- Fight against poaching on the waters of the Rzeszow District. p.19.
- Salmon in the rivers of the Rzeszow District. p.20.
- New organization for popularization of achievements in Soviet fishing. p.20.
- Application of light in fishing in Albania. p.21
- A new fishing cooperative in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay. p.23.
- Research on natural losses in the wholesale trade. p.24.
- Competition in establishing working standards. p.24.
- Competition of labor in the Central Office of the Fish Industry. p.25.
- Z.L. Fish culture in aquariums and research on cancer. p.26.
- Lorec, Z. Ameiurus nebulosus Le Sueur. p.27.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
- Anniversary of the great October. p.1.
- Malewski, R. Soviet method of complex intensification in fishponds. p.2.
- Paladino, J. Supplementary fish in Soviet carp culture. p.6.
- Wisniewski, R. Development of mechanization of the fish industry in the Soviet Union. p.8.
- Burhardt, M. We shall draw conclusions from this year's anchovy campaign. p.11.
- Piskorski, C. Investments in the fishermen's port in Kolobrzeg. p.12.
- A.S. Development of fisheries in People's China. Tr. from the German. p.13.
- Methods used in ponds of the Grzelka Farm for increasing the production of fish. p.15.
- R.S. Rivers in November. p.16.
- Malwinska, K. Smallpox in carp. p.16.
- From life of the Polish Anglers Association; projected changes in the Association's bylaws. p.17.
- Activity of the Polish Anglers Association in the Krakow District. p.18.
- Bagota, M. Problem of youth in the Polish Anglers Association. p.19.
- Rotter, J. Anglers' complaints and grievances. p.19.
- Wyganowski, J. Has the moon any influence on catching fish? p.19.
- Wyganowski, J. Criteria for selecting fishhooks. p.20.
- Advantages of collaboration with the Soviet Union in the field of fisheries. p.20.
- The whale campaign in 1953. p.21.
- Ropelewski, A. 30 years of research work on the sea. p.22.
- Problem of the carp fishing campaign. p.23.
- Supply of fish products for the markets in the 4th quarter of 1953. p.24.
- Sea fishing campaign in the 3d quarter of 1953. p.24.
- Giant trammel used in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay. p.24.
- Activation of fishing by boat in the Baltic Sea. p.25.
- Press conference in the Central Office of Sea Fisheries. p.26.
- Z.L. Aquarium of the Zoological Garden in Moscow. p.27.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
- Backiel, T. Some fishing problems in the great program of river constructions in Poland. p.1.
- Kaj, J. Pelcz Lake in Western Pomerania as a salmon stocking and acclimatization base. p.4.
- Filuk, J. Experiments with artificial procreation of perch. p.6.
- Demel, K. Attempt to determine the biological and fishing potentialities of the Baltic Sea. p.9.
- Okonski, S. A Polish ship as a base in the North Sea. p.11.
- Radajewski, W. Problems of the struggle for fish of good quality. p.12.
- Jakacki, W. Some remarks on the process of preserving fish products. p.13.
- Zielinski, J. A new fish box for crayfish. p.16.
- Noskov, N. Use of caprone nets in the Baltic Sea. Tr. from the Russian. p.16.
- Jokiel, J. Project of a new type of scale beam for weighing small fish. p.17.
- Rosada, M. Participation of Polish fisheries in the agricultural exposition in Oborniki. p.17.
- R.S. Rivers in December. p.18.
- Z.B. Disease of bream and other industrial fish. p.19.
- Instruction material of the Polish Anglers Association, fighting against fish poaching. p.20.
- Xiph. Fish culture in Central Africa. p.22.
- World fisheries in 1951. p.23.
- Research expedition in the North Sea. p.24.
- Conference in Gizyck on the use of synthetic fibers. p.24.
- Quality of sea fish. p.25.
- Is it possible to plan anchovy fishing? p.26.
- Forgotten maritime settlements of fishermen. p.26.
- First national conference of leading workers of the Central Office of the Fish Industry. p.27.
- Fulfillment of the fishing plan in the 3d quarter of 1953 by the fishermen of West Pomerania. p.27.
- Lorec, Z. External lateral heating of aquariums. p.28.
- Lorec, Z. Heterandria formosa Agassiz. p.28.
- A.R. Works on fisheries of the Polish Ethnological Society. p.29.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
- Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p.1.
- Kociubinski, S. Tasks of inland fisheries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p.2.
- Gradowski, T Role and place of the fish industry in the realization of recommendations of the 9th Party Conference. p.4.
- Dabrowski, B. Project of specialized training in inland fisheries. p 5.
- Falkiewicz, H. Before a new stage of organization in enterprises of the sea fisheries and fish industry. p.8.
- Elwertowski, J. The Baltic lamprey, a forgotten fish. p.10.
- Tretiak, A. Another aspect of the assembly line system in the smoking of fish. p.11.
- Zuromska, H. Preservation of fertile fish eggs. p.13.
- Malewski, R. Fish breeding center in Kluczyki. p.13.
- Konarzewski, J. Some recommendations concerning the gathering of ice. p.14.
- Kocylowski, B. Ergasilosis. p.16.
- Fight against water pollution p.17.
- Wyganowski, J. Some remarks on spinners. p.19.
- Imposing development of Soviet fisheries p.20.
- Tendencies to restrict the right of fishing. p.21.
- Scientists make pledges to celebrate the 2d Party Congress. p 22.
- Visit to Soviet colleagues. p.22.
- National Conference of Cooperatives of Sea and Inland Fisheries and the Fish Industry. p.23.
- Fisheries in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay have fulfilled the fishing plans for 1953. p.24.
- Example of proper collaboration. p.24.
- We prepare at the right time for the stocking campaign. p.25.
- Results of competition in the Central Office of the Fish Industry in the 3d quarter of 1953. p.25.
- Instruction in labor standardization services. p.26.
- Lorec, Z. Chloramine, the new remedy for diseases of fish. p.26.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
- Bilinski, J. Tasks of sea fisheries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p.1.
- Gebski, E. What kind of changes are necessary in the organization of fisheries? p.4
- Terlecki, W. Necessity of reorganizing the means of transporting fecundated roe to incubators. p.6.
- Sakowicz, S.; Kosmulski, S. New method of fishing for eel fry. p.9.
- Giedz, M. Construction and numeration of fish nets. p.12.
- Zgierski, J.; Kowalewski, A.; Brykner, H. Problem of the instruction of fishermen. p.13.
- Malewski, R. Fish breeding center in Kluczyki. (To be contd.) p.14.
- Kocylowski, B. Liming ponds. p.16.
- Kedziora, Z. Card of fish in winter reservoirs. p.17.
- Grochowalski, J. Production of commercial pike. p.19.
- Zaleski, Z. Autumn fry stocking campaign of the Polish Anglers Association in the Warsaw District, 1953. p.19.
- Orzel, K. Eel culture in rivers. p.20.
- From the Polish Anglers Association in the Rzeszow District. p.21.
- Development of a fry culture station in Olszowka. p.21.
- Institute of Pond Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p.22.
- First faculty of fishing economy. p.22.
- Tasks of establishments of the fish industry in 1954. p.23.
- Wieczorek, J. Warsaw Voivodeship Office struggles for the December market supply p.24.
- Conference of leading rationalizers of the fish industry. p.25.
- We should increase the fishing of flounder. p.25.
- Results of sea fishing in 1953. p.26.
- Lorec, Z. Chanchito (Cichlasoma facetus). p.26.
- Scientific research on fisheries. p.28.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
- Kos, L. For technical progress in our inland fisheries. p.1.
- Dolkowski, H. Improvements and investments in pond economy. p.3.
- Tretiak, A. Analysis of the supply of fish and fish products in 1953. p.4.
- Golebiowski, F. Sea fisheries in 1953. p.7.
- Ropelewski, A. Problem of fishing from a boat. p.10.
- Netzer, J. Standards and prices of some sea fish. p.11.
- Piskorski, C. Problems of controlling the quality of fish in maritime fishing bases. p.12.
- Korzynek, W. Holes in ice on lakes. p.14.

328205 O - 55 - 6

Bro[illegible]ski, W. Influence of a regular supply of merchandise on cost p. 14
Pa[illegible]ek, W. Again about instruction p. 16
Mi[illegible]ski, H. Fish breeding center in Kluczyki (Conclusion) p. 16
B[illegible]dzi[illegible]ski, F. Increase of pond production by application of proper alimentation p. 19.
F. S. Pike culture p. 20
D[illegible]aicz, M. Infection with the tapeworm Ligula (Ligulosis) p. 21.
Wyganowski, J. The fishhook p. 23
Fish products in glass p. 25.
Fish product establishments adopt the new Soviet method of smoking p. 25
New standards for Baltic herring and anchovies p. 26
Xiph. Pilot fish p. 26.
As it was twenty-seven years ago p. 27.
Lorec, Z. Kardynalek, Tanichthys albonubes Lin p. 27.

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and trasportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment, Management, Survey of publications
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
We must fight and work to achieve our goal p. 1.
Kolaczkowski, L. Prospects of increased turnover in the grain markets. p. 3
Kwasieborski, S. For increased production of peas p. 4
I m. What hampers the purchase of grain in the free markets of Lublin Province p. 7.
I f. Kielce Province fights for fulfillment of the plan for purchasing beans p. 8
Collaboration with the customer p. 10
Faligowski, J. sketches from the free markets. p. 11.
Baran, J. New qualitative standards for grain p. 11.
Dmitrski, O. Difficulties in determining the depreciation of grain according to the new qualitative standards p. 13.
fi. Ecoromy of packing material can be a source of important savings. p. 15.
S T. Certificates and notification of railroad consignments p. 15.
If. Aeration of grain gives good results. p. 16.
Lipa, B. A good and a poor corn expert. p. 18.
Szulc, M. For correct management of the wage fund. p. 19.
Pietrusinski, S. How to improve control of the consumption of materials p. 20.
Fiminski, B. Forwarding samples in boxes p. 21.
f. Improvement of the Wilhja dryer. p. 23.
m. The Regional Grain Board in Danzig improves the cleaning process. p. 23.
f. We should utilize surplus machine parts. p. 23.
Pol, J. Coal economy in a mill p. 24.
Stanislawski, D. Women become active in the flour milling industry. p. 26.
Wachowiak, E. Instruction of technical supervisors of flour mills p. 27.
H. Decline of the flour milling industry in capitalist countries p. 27
Vol 5, no 9, Sept 1954
We are fulfilling our tasks. p. 1
Kaminski, J. The Soviet Union assists Poland in the field of grain economy. p. 2
bg. How we are overcoming present difficulties. p. 3.
Kwasieborski, S. Contracts must be fulfilled. p. 5.
mik. Good start in purchasing in the Poznan Voivodeship p. 7.
Pasierbinski, B. From the present campaign of purchasing. p. 10
Tomanowski, S. Drying wet grain. p. 11
Filutowski, J. Receiving and storing wet grain. p. 13.
WP. Necessary conditions for wet grain during storage. p. 15.
The grain stream is flowing; from Soviet experience. p. 17.
Labedzki, P. Highway transportation of the Polish Grain Trade and the purchasing of grain. p. 18.
F. Private automobiles must be used economically. p. 19.
P. Mechanization of the loading and unloading of grain and grain products p. 20.
Lack of progress in rationalization. p. 23.
EW, AH. Transportation of grain products in paper bags. p. 24.
M. Z. Economic conferences and their role in reducing production costs. p. 25.

LAS POLSKI. (Centralny Zarzad Lasow Panstwowych oraz Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Board of State Forests and the Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet forestry, Progress in technology and rationalization; Adviser of the forester; Professional training; Brief notes; Communications; New publications
Vol 26, nos. 4-6, Apr -June 1952

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the experience of the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Colloquium medicum, Abstracts, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news, Official notes.
Vol 8, nos. 1, 8-9, 12, Jan , Aug.-Sept , Dec. 1952.
Vol 9, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1953

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; Brief notes; New books on agriculture.
Vol 3, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizer's corner; From Soviet experience; News of agriculture, Mailbox, Reading suggestions.
Vol 4, no. 3, Mar. 1953.
Vol. 5, nos. 3, 10; Mar., Oct 1954.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Plantsty, adviser to planners and accountants, Biweekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit, Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals, It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar, Letters to the editor; We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.
Vol 7, nos. 15-16, 20; Aug., Oct. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ALEKSANDROWICZ, ROSCISLAW. Elementy konstrukcji platowcow. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Lotniczej, [1952] 150 p. [Fundamentals of airplane construction illus., diagrs.]

BARTENEV, P. V. Stacje i wezly kolejowe. [Tlum Gustaw Ejsmont.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 423 p. (Biblioteka komunikacyjna) [Railroad stations and sidings. Tr from the Russian diagrs]

BARTOSZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Zwrotniczy; podstawowe wiadomosci dla zwrotniczego. Warszawa, PPW Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1951. 105 p. (Biblioteka komunikacyjna) [The signalman; fundamentals for the signalman. illus.]

BOGDANOV, S. G. Metaloznawstwo i obrobka cieplna stali. Tlum. Wiktor Chitruk. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 251 p. [Metallurgy and heat treatment of steel. Tr. from the Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs , tables]

BOROWSKI, JAN. Wegiel. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1951. 81 p [Coal]

IL'IASHENKO, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH. Szybciej niz dzwiek [Przel. z rosyjskiego Jan Mirzec] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1950. 62 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa) [Faster than sound. Tr from the Russian]

IVANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. Budowa drog samochodowych. [Tlum. Eugeniusz Buszma. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. [Construction of automobile highways. Vol. 2. Construction of better surfaces. Organization of auxiliary establishments. Tr. from the Russian. illus., diagrs.]

KACEJKO, L. Sieci elektryczne wysokiego napiecia. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954. 471 p. [High-tension electric networks. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

KAHL, TADEUSZ. Zasady projektowania sieci elektroenergetycznych niskich i srednich napiec. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953. 377 p. [Principles of designing electric power transmission networks of low and medium tension. illus., diagrs., tables]

KOCZOROWSKI, ADAM. Tor kolejowy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 247 p. [Railroad track illus., diagrs.]

KUTYLOVSKII, M. P. Tabor tramwajowy [Tlum Stanislaw Szumowski i Jan Nasilowski] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. (Biblioteka komunikacyjna) [The rolling stock of street railroads Vol. 2. Electric installations in rolling stock Tr from the Russian. illus., diagrs.]

MECHANIK; PORADNIK TECHNICZNY. Wyd 3, calkowicie przerob. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953. [Mechanic; a technical manual Vol 4, pt. 2 Pumps, compressors, and refrigerators. diagrs., index]

MIKHAILOV, V. V. Projektowanie aparatow elektrycznych wysokiego napiecia. Tlumaczyli J Fl[illegible], P. Glowacki. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953 230 p. [Design of high-tension electric apparatus. Tr from the Russian. illus., bibl , diagrs , tables]

MILKOWSKA, MARIA. Centrale telefoniczne [illegible]nik, 1950. 67 p (Wiedza powszechna; wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe) [Central telephone exchanges]

MROCZKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Nastawniczy, [illegible] wiadomosci dla nastawniczych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 272 p [The railroad switchman; fundamentals for switchmen diagrs., tables]

OLDAKOWSKI, HENRYK. Budowa i obsluga sprzetu pozarniczego; podrecznik szkoleniowy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1953 204 p. [Construction and service of fire fighting apparatus, an instruction manual. illus , bibl , tables]

PIASCIK, F. Budownictwo wiejskie z materialow miejscowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 87 p. [Construction of farm buildings from local materials. illus]

RUTKOWSKI, J. Instalacje elektryczne ciagnikow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 123 p. [Electric fittings for tractors illus , diagrs., index]

SZAJER, ROBERT. Linie kolejowe. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953 354 p [Railroad lines. illus., maps, bibl , diagrs , tables]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Chemiczny przerob drewna Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1952. 223 p. [Chemical technology of wood bibl., diagrs., tables]

ZAPALOWICZ, WIESLAW. Liny stalowe nosne kopalniczych. Katowice, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1953. 50 p. [Wire ropes for hoisting machines in steel mills. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa i Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining, mineral resources and founding issued by the Committee on Mining and the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol, 1, no, 3/4, 1953.
Wojnar, J. Ignacy Lukasiewicz, a promoter of the Polish petroleum industry. p. 219.
Czastka, J. Achievements of science and technics in the Polish petroleum industry from its beginning to date. p. 229.
Budryk, W. Suppression of underground fires in coal mines. p. 239.
Stepinski, W. Determining the most profitable average content of metal in ore. p. 257.
Budryk, W.; Gorski, J. Determining indexes of the precision of action of mud fluids. p. 271.
Burzynski, J. Some new conclusions in the theory of coal washing. p. 285.
Lason, M. Adsorption of p-Cresol by bituminous coals. p. 299.

BUDOWLANI. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator [illegible] Budowlanych. This [illegible] Budowlanej [illegible] Worker] [illegible] the mason; Sports [illegible] in the building industry.
Vol. [illegible], Sept. 1954.

DROGOWNICTWO, (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by the Institute of Construction Technique. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements; Polish standards; Research; Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography on road construction; Criticism, Notes; Letters.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Speech by Comrade Jan Rustecki, Minister of Road and Air Transportation, during the Scientific Session of Road Builders, February 8, 1954. p. 51.

Skalmowski, W. Modernization and technical progress in the field of building bituminous road surfaces, a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p. 53.

Kluz, T. Prefabrication of parts for culverts and small bridges; a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p. 56.

Daszkiewicz. Exploration and application tests of local sand and gravel for building a bituminous surface; a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p 58

Ciesielski, M. Prestressing of steel bridges with a reinforced-concrete plate p. 59.

Maciejewicz, W. Application of the method of regular work to the construction of roads, a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p. 62.

Skalmowski, W. Lines of technical progress and development in the field of bituminous pitch (tars and asphalts), a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders p. 64.

Karniewski, J. Exploration and local tests of road surfacing with tar of high pitch content; a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p. 67.

Chmaj, M. Let us save concrete. p. 69.

J.S. A tool for smoothing uneven bituminous surfaces. p 73.

Buriak, J. More about the removal of snow from public roads. p. 74

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Final speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, March 17, 1954. p. 77.

Szelagowski, F. Deviation of flat curves. p. 78.

Sularski, W. Savings in designing roads and bridges p 81.

Mlynarski, J. Organization of the State Geological Service. p. 83.

Sokalski, K. Let us save concrete. p. 85.

Luszawski, S. Properties of rock flour. p. 87.

J.S. Conveying gutters paved with glass plates. p. 96.

Rolla, S. Standardization in road construction; theses discussed before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. (To be contd.) p. 97.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.

Chmaj, M. Dilating fissures in block pavements. p. 129.

Luszawski, S. Unloading, storing, and receiving tar at the place of construction. p. 135.

Skorski, J. Causes of mistakes occurring in road construction and how to avoid them. p. 140.

Sobczak, S. New wooden beam for bridges. p. 142.

Rolla, S. Let us save concrete. p. 143.

Maczynski, M. Tars of high pitch content; a report read at the Scientific Session of Road Builders. p. 147.

Radzminski, W. Execution of research work on standards in road construction. p 149.

J.S. Modernized excavator with hydraulic steering. p. 152.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Wrzesniowski, Z. Transportation of materials for the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges. p. 177.

Bajkiewicz, J. Building roadways on broken ground. p. 182.

Purzycki, J. Application of prestressed concrete to road construction. p. 185.

Oseka, M. Organization of labor safety in the management of road works; general principles of labor safety. p. 190.

Luszawski, S. Causes and sources of mistakes in building bituminous surfaces. p. 194.

J.S. Gravel mixer on a two-wheeled chassis. p. 197.

Stefanski, S. From the standardization activities of the Central Administration of Public Roads in 1953. p. 198.

T.S. Standardization in road and bridge construction. p. 199.

Competition in honor of May 1, the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions, and the tenth anniversary of the liberation of People's Poland. p. 201.

J.B. Efficiency in the field of traffic safety and road signs. p. 202.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Practical news, Life of the organization; From foreign periodicals; From home periodicals.

Vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Hygiene of products of the food industry. p. 29.

Kochanowski, J. Modern hygiene of production based on technical progress. p. 32.

Kobylanski, W. Achievements of the Warsaw Meat Products Factory as a result of using production reserves. p. 35.

Science in the service of production. p 37.

Szefer, J. New varieties of meat products in conformity with the tastes of the regional population. p. 40.

Nowacki, S.; Swiniarski, M. Struggle for improvement of the quality of meat products in the Meat Products Factory in Lodz. p. 41.

Rationalizers and leading workers of the Stalinogrod Meat Products Factory. p. 42.

Skawinski, W. Production of a new assortment of meat products. p. 42.

Markiewicz, K. Modernization of refrigerating machinery. p. 43.

Jedrzejowski, B. Aims and tasks of meat production teams and distribution conferences. p. 46.

Baginski, S. Principal tasks of the municipal meat trade in 1954-1955. p. 48.

Znaniecki, P. Remarks on the production of pigs on on industrial farms. p. 50.

W.S. Participation of the food industry in increasing fodder stock. p. 53.

Chuchla, S. Experiments on the possibilities of refrigerating warm meat. p. 54.

Zajaczkowski, E. New, simplified method of bacteriological examination of gelatine for production of canned meats. p. 56.

Miskiewicz, Z. Biblioteka Pracownika Przemysłu Miesnego, a series for workers in the meat industry. p. 59.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Notes.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar 1953

Kollis, W. Organization of higher education in the field of hydraulic engineering in the USSR. p. 83.

Bac, S. Present problem of hydraulic engineering in agriculture. p 85.

Kepski, J. Sanitary and medical premises in assigning a protective area for the water reservoir in Goczalkowice. p. 91

Ostromecki, J. Remarks on computing irrigation by flooding. (To be contd.) p 93.

Obuchowski, A. Analysis of completed drainage of river valleys in Poland. p. 99.

Kulwiec, E. Most appropriate methods of irrigation under our conditions. p. 102.

Skoraszewski, W. Studying the shifting of the sand on the bottom of the Wisla (Vistula) during the spring flood of 1952. p. 106.

Chomicz, K. Application of studies on snow blankets to hydraulic engineering. p. 108.

Cebulak, K. Applying photogrammetry in hydraulic engineering. p. 111.

Gruszczynski, Z. The matter of introducing comparable coefficients in transportation services in inland navigation. p. 113.

Baczek, Z. Directives concerning instructions for exploiting sluice chambers. p. 116.

Vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Marginal remarks on the work of the Water Resources Committee of the Polish Academy of Science. p. 437.

Mianowski, A. Documentation on complex hydraulic investments. p. 441.

Kruszewski, I. Technical documentation for hydraulic engineering constructions. p. 443.

Tyszka, Z. Standardization aspects in the application of natural stone in hydraulic constructions. p. 446.

Straszewski, K. Hydroelectricity at the World Conference on Electric Power. p. 448.

Wierzbicki, Y. Development of irrigation with rain water. p. 450.

Ring, K. Influence of shelter belts on water supply and soil erosion. p. 451.

Demianczuk, P. Evaporation formula for lakes in a zone parallel to the Polish Lowland. p. 454.

Lambor, J. Calculation of probability of heavy rains in Poland. p. 456.

Chramiec, W. Technical and economic basis of taking water for industrial purposes from the reservoir in Goczalkowice. p. 457.

Jankowski, W. Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of pales, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. (Conclusion). p. 459.

Stobnicki, R. Hydromechanization and its application in elevated earthworks. p. 463.

Bielenia, C. Concrete in small hydraulic constructions. p. 466.

Stepnowski, C. Protection of the scarps of navigable canals with "Pustobet" artificial stone p. 469.

Arkuszewski, A. Recent results of the application of guaranteed depths on Polish waterways. p 471

Wojnarowicz, S. Automatization and telemechanics of water management in the Soviet Union. p. 475.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1954.

First of May holiday. p. 169.

Mianowski, A. Problem of organization of big water works. p. 170.

Kepinski, A. Protection of water reservoirs as a catchment source for the city water supply. p 172

Sochon, Z. Definition of bed width for the established shifting of a water flow with constant depth. p. 174.

Smolska, K. Calculation of water requirements and water doses for irrigation by inundation and infiltration. p. 180.

Kwapiszewski, J. Irrigation by application of mole drainage. p. 187.

Aulich, J. Wells with horizontal collectors. p. 190.

Iwanicki, S. Vibration of concrete in hydraulic engineering constructions, technical and economic results. p. 193.

Jaworowski, R.; Moloniewicz, S. Drill for laying mines in the earth under water. p 198.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Technics in the wide world, Polish workers' share in technical progress, Corner for the young constructor, Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Chronicle; Readers' letters; News of the Association.

Vol. 25, nos. 1, 7/8, 9-10; Jan., July-Oct 1952

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes a supplement. Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation of automobile transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization; Competition, Miscellaneous information, Book review.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

36th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 297.

Szemberg, L. Activities of the Central Drivers Club in Moscow. p. 298.

Trozos, A. Preparing trucks for winter. p. 301.

Grodecki, J. Repairing trucks in our own transportation service workshops. p. 303.

Osterloff, L. New economy in automobile electrotechnology. p. 305.

Lipka, P. What one should know about stylins. p. 307.

Lesniak, W. Out-of-date tires reduce achievements in the construction of automobiles. p. 309.

Kozlowski, Z. Does the index number of technical readiness fulfill its role in the present form? p. 313.

Makarowski, K. For better exploitation of government-owned rolling stock. p. 315.

Rostocki, A. Reviewing of books. p. 317.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Cieplak, L.; Wegielek, W. First phase in organizing the exploitation of loadless runs of trucks. p. 33.

Minc, L. How the social structure affects the development of automobiles. p. 37.

Urban, M. Proper method of planning freight transports in highway transportation. p. 39.

Wasilewski, J. Planning the production of the Technical Automobile Service. p. 41.

Kern-Jedrychowski, T. Planning the work of a truck driver. p. 43.

Grodecki, J. Regenerating repairs. p. 44.

Lipka, P. New way of supplying liquid fuels and grease. p. 50.

Sosnowski, J. Question of book reviews. p. 51.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1954.

Tyszkiewicz, B. Problems of the Industrial Safety and Hygiene Agency in transportation according to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 157.

Minc, L. Outlook for development of the Technical Automobile Service. p. 159.

Jedrzejewski, Z. For better quality of rolling stock. p. 162.

Osterloff, L. Charging storage batteries. p. 164.

Romanowski, A. Lead-copper compound as a material for bearings. p. 166.
Maciejinski, L. A correct denomination of spare parts. p. 170.
Lipka, P. Control of fuel and oil consumption. p. 172.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954.
Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. p. 189.
Minc, L. Traffic speed and road clearance. p. 192.
Lukowski, Z. Breaking in automobile motors. p. 195.
Grabowski, T. We must fight against carelessness in selecting spark plugs. p. 197.
Reiman, M. Problem of wear and tear of cogwheels in the transmission of the Star-20 automobile. p. 199.
New Soviet buses in Warsaw. p. 202.
Cieplak, I., Weglelek, W. How to exploit loadless runs more economically. p. 204.
Lipka, P. Is the network of service stations sufficient in Poland? p. 208.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Jaworski, L. Transportation of agricultural produce is a primary task of transportation services. p. 225.
Jakubowski, B. Technical service and automobile repairing; a subject for discussion. p. 229.
Laskus, E. Question of constructions, especially those of garages and parking lots, in cities. p. 233.
Lukowski, Z. Model motorbus for city transportation. p. 237.
Wlasiuk, W. Antifire protection in a garage. p. 240.
Solski, P. Life and work of E. A. Chudakov. p. 243.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Solski, P. Friendship, help, and example of Soviet transport workers as a basis for our achievements. p. 257.
Z. B. Decisive step toward the solution of the problem of spare parts. p. 259.
T. G. Organization and technique of curricular activities in intrafactory training. p. 262.
Olszewski, M. Proper type of bus for intertown transportation. p. 265.
Pyszczek, J. Prolonging the usability of automobile pistons by covering them with a protective coating. p. 267.
Jaworski, L. Exploitation of loadless runs and the distance of hauling in truck transportation. p. 270.
Kulka, W. The system of "buying and selling" during a general overhauling must be changed. p. 271.
Urban, M. Have all the trucks been included in the transportation plan? p. 273.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Information from the Institute.
Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1952.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Publication issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Kolacz, J. Paramount task of the garment industry in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Granas, P. Problem of estimating the quality of production. p. 4.
Fiattau, J. Achievements and tasks of Odziez. p. 6.
First National Conference of Readers and Editors of Odziez. p. 10.
Kowalski, J. Experience with the application of the Kovalev method in the button and fancywork industries. p. 12.
Muller, S. Analysis of labor competition in the button and fancywork industries in the third quarter of 1953. p. 15.
National conference of workers in the textile and garment industries. p. 16.
Reindl, T. Creation of fashions. p. 19.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Wakeman, C. Ways of realizing recommendations of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in the garment industry. p. 21.
Jakubczak, Z. Apparatus and special machines used for production of linen. p. 25.
Wesierski, J. Organization of a working place for the special tailoring machine. p. 29.
Rozycki, L. Instructions for construction and improvement of textile machines. p. 31.
Kedzierski, W. Kinds and types of machines in the garment industry. p. 34.
Konatowicz, M. Achievements of the textile industry in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 36.
Fulfillment of production plans for 1953. p. 37
S. U Conference of directors, first deputies for technical affairs, and managers of technical control of establishments of the garment industry p. 38
Torunczyk, F. A seventy-year-old rationalizer. p. 38.
Reindl, T Selection of designs. p. 39.
A. G Problem of children's garments in the light of the 9th Plenum. p. 40

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Majchrowicz, T. Collaboration of factory circles of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry with clubs of technics and rationalization. p. 41.
Kedzierski, W. Stitching machine, the major machine of the garment industry. p. 43
Lange, Z. Feltmaking machines in the felt industry. p. 46.
Lewandowski, S. Analysis of methods of determining measurements in men's clothing. p. 49.
Koniuchowa, Z.; Taratuta, K. Preventive measures against the perforation of textiles Tr. from the Russian. p. 52.
Sielski, W. Conservation of elective apparatus in the garment industry. p. 53.
Jozwiak, P. Professional education. p. 55.
Nowak, J. Care for technical progress p. 55
Hofman, T. Cutting fabrics in order to leave useful pieces; a book review. p. 56.
National Conference of Managers of Establishments of the Textile Industry. p. 58.
Expositions of new fashions of the garment industry. p. 58.
Reindl, T. Methods of selection. p. 59.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Realization of the excellent recommendations of the 2d Party Congress. p. 61.
Jakubczak, Z. Special machines and auxiliary attachments for production of medium-weight and heavy garments. (To be contd.) p. 62.
Linde, R. Multifashioned and short-serial production of garments and the problem of production costs. p. 66.
Lange, Z. Mixing raw materials in the felt industry. p. 70.
Ignatowa, L. Technological analysis of hosiery made from caprone. Tr. from the Russian. p. 72.
Majewski, S. Pledges of factory librarians before the 2d Party Congress. p. 76.
Zbyszewska, S Note on fabrics for children's garments. p. 79.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Warchol, T. Training of lower technical personnel for the textile and clothing industries. p. 141.
Wisniewski, W. New documentation on materials used for manufacturing bobbins. p. 146.
Krakowiak, H. Problem of uniform terminology in the clothing industry. p. 147.
Lange, Z. Manufacturing felt warps. p. 149.
Rynlec, T. Problem of standardization of units of measurement and accounting in the button and fancywork industry. p. 152.
Ossowski, B. Reduction of production costs in the clothing industry. p. 155.
Greniuk, P. Elements of folk art in modern clothing. p. 156.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Peace is victorious. p. 161.
Luczynski, W. The ironing process and its influence on the usefulness and external appearance of fabrics knitted by machine. (To be contd.) p. 162.
Badenski, J.; Slonlowski, L. Analysis of the consumption of fabrics in the clothing industry. p. 164.
Lange, Z. Carding machines in the felt industry.
Fabierkiewicz, W. Plaiting of knit fabrics. p. 171.
Lewandowski, S. Problems of garment cutting and of increasing the number of designs in clothing. p. 173.
Nowak, J. Innovators' movement in the knitting industry. p. 175.
Fudalowicz, B. Production of clothes for the clothing industry; a subject for discussion. p. 176.
Hoffman, Z. Using raw twisted yarn for making clothes. p. 177.
Palmirska, J. Premises leading to new styles in youngsters' clothing. p. 179.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]
Nos. 19-24, Nov.-Dec. 1953.

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Glowny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation]
No. 1, 1954.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol. 24, nos. 3-8, Mar.-Aug. 1952.

Vol. 25, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Tyszka, K. Great work of friendship. p. 353.
I. 6th Convention of Delegates of the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. p. 356.
Watraszek, M.; Golabek, R. Ceramic covering of the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science. p. 362.
Wislicki, A. Furnishing industrial centers; remarks based on the experience of the center at the Palace of Culture and Science. p. 367.
Kleyff, Z. Relationship of different branches of industry in planning construction using large slabs. p. 369.
Kulesza, B. Gas concrete in the experimental apartment house in Bielany. p. 376.
Koscialkowski, W. Experimental application of the method of using synchronistic tables. p. 380.
N. Publications of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building concerning small-scale mechanization. p. 382.

Vol. 26, no 3, Mar. 1954.
Lewitas, J. Conference on waterproof insulating materials in building. p. 65.
Korngut, J. Present situation in the production of waterproof materials in Poland. p. 66.
Korngut, J. Waterproof materials. p. 66.
Stankiewicz, H. Problem of designing waterproof insulation. p. 74.
Maczynski, M. Insulating materials in road construction. p. 82.
Gwizdz, S. Basic problems of the insulating industry in 1954. p. 84.

Vol. 26, no. 5, May 1954.
May 1, a day of work and peace. p. 129.
Zuchowski, Z.; Urban, L. Second quarterly conference of head engineers of central committees and associations of municipal building. p. 130.
Lehnert, Z. Something about house fungi and fungicidal remedies. p. 134.
Koscialkowski, W.; Wojciechowski, J. For improvement of intermediary control. p. 136.
Andor, R. Overburdening technicians with administrative work. Tr. from Hungarian. p. 138.
Kolodko, W. Great forge of prefabrication, the Llubercy Building Elements Factory. p. 140.
R. P. Recent investigation of the ground and the building of foundations. p. 146.
R. P. Aggressiveness of ground water against concrete p. 147.
Bielski, W. Building harmonograms as a basis for objective planning at the beginning of operation in the Lenin Works. p. 153.
Baginski, W. Production costs of the building industry as a subject for investigation. p. 156.
Michalowski, J. Technological rules for concrete works executed by the method of sliding shuttering. p. 158.

Vol. 26, no. 6, June 1954.
After the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. p. 161.
Lipinski, Z. General yearly harmonogram of an operational unit in building. p. 163.
Pomirski, J. A local factory for the impregnation of lumber is under construction. p. 165.
Pszenicki, M.; Dziewecki, M.; Szubert, E. Way of defining the cost per working hour of an engine in building machinery. p. 168.
Tempczyk, M. Fuel consumption and efficiency of steam shovels. p. 174.
Roznarowicz, F. Role of standardization and main trends of standardization efforts in the building industry. p. 176.
Gericke, H. Constructions on Stalin Avenue in Berlin. p. 179.
W. K. Aryt, a new light building material. p. 185.
Gadomski, Z. Simple windows with double panes. p. 186.

Vol. 26, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Zmigrodzki, S. For full and systematic execution of plans in the Warsaw building area. p. 257.
Hojarczyk, S. May technical drawings come to the working place. p. 260.
Piklikiewicz, H. National production of building machinery. p. 265.
Bielicki, W.; Kurowski, S. Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to building materials. p. 275.

Stablowski, W. Assortment of building timber according to the principle of endurance, timber T. p. 279.
Suplowski, W.; Nowak, S. Cost estimates and registration of costs in the building industry. p. 281.
Glomb, A. Indexes of cost, weight, and labor for 1 cu. m. of construction. p. 284.
Krzyzewski, T. Fighting deterioration of building materials during transportation. p. 286.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 30, no. 5, May 1954.
May 1, workers' holiday. p. 177.
Mroczkowski, Z., Frank, T. Layout of the main building of the power plant for 50-MW turbogenerators. p. 178.
Niewiadomski, C.; Olszewski, M. Cold welding in electrical engineering. p. 183.
Sicinski, Z., Bill, R. Measurement of dielectric losses and its application in the production and use of insulating mineral oils. p. 190.
Dziallik, H. Basic electromagnetic units and standards. p. 195.
Sladowski, S. Neutralization in electric appliances. p. 200.
Schwartz, T. New method of applying capacity heating in tobacco processing. p. 208.
Zacharzewski, B. Composite materials for electric contacts. p. 210.
L. B. Determination of the coefficient of peak current in a fluorescent tube in connection with properties of the choking coil. p. 210.

Vol. 30, no. 6, June 1954.
Boleslaw Bierut's directives to the working world. p. 221.
Konczykowski, S. Analysis of the induction asymmetry of three-phase lines in the case of an asymmetric conductor arrangement. p. 222.
Bemel, W. Increased sagging of electric wires as a result of the continuous extension of conductors. p. 227.
Hellmann, W. Principles of designing automatic hydroelectric power stations. p. 230.
Swiderski, J. Transformers for rectifiers. p. 236.
Winter, A.; Gabler, J. Device for classifying the quality of sheets for transformers. p. 244.
Mroczkowski, Z. Self-starting motors for home use in gas power plants. p. 245.
Skrypko, Z. Remarks on operating and protecting earth systems in supertension switchborad stations. p. 253.
Woynarowski, Z. Characteristic mechanical data on contacts in industrial switchboards. p. 254.
Berson, L. Fluorescent electron tubes. p. 257.
J. N. Testing results with WAB 600/6 circuit breakers. p. 263.

Vol. 30, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Jakubowski, J. Ten years of the Institute of Electrical Engineering. p. 309.
Myslicki, A. Short-circuit tests with switches made in Poland in 1953. p. 312.
Matula, E. Results derived from using high-tension switchgear in the iron and steel industries. p. 330.
Knothe, S. Problems of selection and quality of switches made in Poland. p. 334.
Figurzynski, Z. Problems of high-speed circuit breakers in direct-current electric traction. p. 339.
Myslicki, A. Problems of experimental methods in connection with switches. p. 341.
Brojan, J. Training in the field of problems connected with high-power circuit breakers. p. 343.
Conference on switchgear at the Polish Academy of Sciences; a report from its work, February 25-27, 1954, in Warsaw. p. 345.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Instytut Wegiowy) Stalinogrod, [Publication on mining issued by the Coal Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Gornictwa, bibliography on mining, and Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish coal standards.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Role and tasks of science in mining; a summary of A. F. Zasiad'ko's article. p. 361.
Reguiski, W. Progress in the construction of combines in the USSR. p. 367.
Kossuth, S. New stage of research on the cutting of coal in the USSR. p. 371.
Marczewski, W. Best length of walls in the Moscow Basin and in Poland. p. 376.
Rose, E. Output of coal in the USSR as compared with world output. p. 380.
Communique of the Standardization Department of the Central Institute of Mining. p. 382.
Bajer, F.; Szczurowski, A. General criteria for the organization of wall cutting with prior-cut kerfs. Biuletyn. p. 9.
Pluta, L. Work of a timbering section in mechanized coal cutting. Biuletyn. p. 10.
Wanat, J. Operations of a mining machines section. Biuletyn. p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
Address by Piotr Jaroszewicz, deputy chairman, at the Scientific and Technical Mining Convention organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization. p. 185.
Scientific Mining Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization. p. 188.
Krupinski, B. Contribution of the Scientific Mining Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization to Polish mining. p. 194.
Laskowski, T. Influence of an advanced manufacturing process on the reduction of losses of coal substance and its utilization. p. 197.
Stepinski, W. Modern methods of dressing home ores. p. 200.
Neyman, B. Development of standardization in Polish mining. p. 217.
Zwierzycki, Z. Calculating the compactness of tubes for compressed air. Biuletyn. p. 9.
Jonas, M. Value of microfilm X-ray photographs for diagnosis in cases of bone and joint diseases of miners using pneumatic tools at work. Biuletyn. p. 10.
Pawlowicz, K. Breaking of the floor in coal mine K. Biuletyn. p. 12.
Zyska, B. Influence of the conditions of saturation on the ability of pit props to become saturated with moisture. Biuletyn. p. 14.

Vol 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1954.
Wantolka, F. Tenth anniversary of the July Manifesto. p. 225.
Kowalczyk, Z. Achievements of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow in the 10 years of People's Poland against the background of the school's 35 years of existence. p. 227
Ajdukiewicz, Z. Optimum size of a mine. p. 235.
Zborowski, W. Diagonal longwall mining with hydraulic stowing in steeply inclined seams. p. 253.
Boryczko, W. Sectional tunnels in thin seams. p. 257.
Peretiatkowicz, A. Preventive antidetonating agents in circuits of mobile machines. p. 259.
Czechowicz, T. One-shift transportation scheme. p. 265.
Klich, P. Adapting coking coal preparation to the requirements of a coking plant. p. 267.
Szablowski, K.; Kowalski, B. Gear pumps in mines p. 271.
Kurzawa, S., and others. A prototype of a Polish methanometer. p. 274.
Pasterbinski, S. Calculating the necessary number of electric locomotives. p. 276.
Komorowski, L. New lamps for miners' caps. p. 279.
Czerner, K. Phenomena accompanying the breakage of a wire rope. p. 281.
Dobrowolski, J. Causes of accidents caused by hoisting machinery operators. p. 285.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions, Soviet news; Chronicle; From abroad, Review of publications; News of the Transportation Engineers Association.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Preparation of railroads for operation in winter conditions. p. 361.
Sochacki, K. Preparation for servicing railroads. p. 362.
Langer, J. Preparation for mechanical service. p. 366.
Reinhard, E. Preparation for traffic service. p. 370.
Bobrowski, J. Preparation for electrotechnic service. p. 371.
Kulka, S. The carrying capacity of railroads. p. 373.
Osinski, S. Role of planning in technological development. p. 378.
Jedrzejczyk, P. Problem of supply consumption in railroads. p. 380.
Blaszczyk, H. Locomotive marks. p. 383.
Saganowski, W. Covering platforms. p. 386.
Krzyzanowski, A. Cost accounting. p. 399.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Puzon, L. On the 36th anniversary of the great socialist Revolution. p. 401.
Bras, W. Outline of the organization of railroads of the USSR. p. 406.
Cecentowski, R. Rules for technical exploitation of the Polish State Railroads. p. 410.
Podwysocki, S. Forwarded and broken routing. p. 412.
Kunicki, W. General principles of investment planning. p. 414.
Swiderski, T. Execution of the plan of freightage in the 1st half of 1953. p. 418.
Hindersin, F. Regulations on exploitation of sidetracks in the USSR. p. 421.
Gzregdala, J. Execution of the Plan in most important technical and economic fields in the 1st half of 1953. p. 424.
Luczak, J.; Szymanska, I. Adaptation of surface waters to traction purposes of the Polish State Railroads. p. 426.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Scientific and technological conference on electrification of the Polish State Railroads. p. 437.
Plewako, S. Problem of electrification of railroads. p. 439.
Jaworski, C. Electrification of railroads, a coreport to the report by S. Plewako. p. 448.
Kuczborski, S. Problem of electrification of the Polish State Railroads; a coreport to the report by S. Plewako. p. 452.
Pezko, J. Dispatching capability of a station. p. 457.
Langrod, A. Is it necessary to throttle the steam? p. 464.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Bochner, J. Tasks of railroad service in 1954. p. 121.
Tempczyk, H. For improvement in the transportation of articles of freight larger than freight cars. p. 126.
Grobicki, W. Ways of avoiding the premature consumption of rails on curving tracks. p. 128
Pogorecki, K., Bialecki, M. Methods of superficially hardening the ends of rails. p. 133.
Dowiatt, W. Restoration of wooden railroad ties by gluing. p. 139.
Nadratowski, M.; Dubienski, B. For better establishment of investment projects. p. 142.
Janiszewski, T. Some causes of loss in railroad enterprises. p. 144.
Kawalkiewicz, R. Analyzing origins of loss in railroad enterprises. p. 146.
Doczekal, F. New rules for sidetracks. p. 149.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
The idea of real brotherhood among the nations is invincible. p. 161.
Rynski, W. Fighting accidents on the Polish State Railroads. p. 163.
Malunowicz, E. The quantity of coal consumed by a locomotive is an index of the value of work in railroad services. p. 167.
Grobicki, W. Proper thickness and elasticity of ballast used for railroad tracks. p. 172.
Koniecki, S. Sidetracks and their role in the Provincial Branch of State Railroads. p. 175.
Osinski, S. Problem of systematic introduction of technological improvements in railroads. p. 177.
Latka, S. Accelerating turnover in the Polish State Railroads. p. 181.
Gorski, W. Responsibility of railroads as a means of transportation and insurance of freight in railroad transportation. p. 187.
Nielubowicz, B. "Alweg," the single-rail railroad. p. 190.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.
Evaluating the work of railroad men. p. 201.
Sztrobel, J. For further development of technological processes in the station of the Polish State Railroads. p. 202.
Makus, R. Easing the work of local freight trains. p. 208.
Osinski, S. Fighting for rhythmical fulfillment of the plan of technological development. p. 211.
Tabaka, M. Basic tasks of investment inspection. p. 213.
Bibilo, A. Means of protecting underground water pipes against corrosion. p. 215.
Schnelgert, Z. New wagonettes for the cable railroad in Kasprowy Wierch. p. 219.
Kamienski, K. Movable or fixed gates for the doorways of freight cars? p. 222.
Krajewski, T. Some problems of reducing costs in the Polish State Railroads. p. 223.
Patlikowski, W. Accounting of transportation in the Polish State Railroads. p. 228.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing; and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.

Vol. 12, nos. 3, 6; Mar., June 1953.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information from the Association, New publications.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Bursztyn, I.; Buciewicz, J.; Rzepa, T. Synthetic resins as foundry core binders. p. 241.

Korecki, K.; Welkens, T. Influence of iron and zinc on the technological properties of pressure die castings made of aluminum alloy. p. 251.

Bargiel, A. Using an idle cupola for removing magnesium fumes in the industrial production of spheroidal cast iron. p. 255.

Lempicki, J. Research on the work of foundry hoppers. Biuletyn. p. 17.

Kawaler, J. Temperatures used in testing the static stretching of metals. Biuletyn. p. 18.

Lempicki, J. The Foundry Institute, its activities in 1953 and the fulfillment of its plan. (Conclusion) Biuletyn. p. 19.

R. S. A meeting of scientists with workers and rationalizers in foundries of the Opole (Oppeln) Voivodeship held on June 13, 1954. Biuletyn. p. 19.

Sitko, R. Conference of Foundrymen in 1954. Biuletyn. p. 20.

Czajkowna, Z. Czechoslovak National Conference on Spectrography held in Liblice, May 26-29, 1954. Biuletyn. p. 20.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features From the Soviet experiences; Hygiene and work safety measures, New books; News in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.

Krzysik, F., Gonet, B. Poplar wood as a raw material for the pulp and paper industry. p. 161.

Bialoblocki, B.; Borninski, J. Some experiences in the experimental production of ground poplar wood. p. 168.

Bogusławski, L.; Kostrzewski, J. Utilization of substitute materials in the pulp and paper industry. p. 172.

Hempel, K. Effect of pulp quality on the production of rayon fibers. p. 173.

A few remarks about the production of stereotype fiber. p. 175.

Popow, M. Improving the technology of production in all its stages. Tr. from the Russian. p. 176.

Operation of the digester is dangerous. p. 178.

W. G. Operation of pressure rolls is dangerous. p. 179.

J. B. Securing the mixing device in a mixer against motion. p. 180.

Robowski, J. Scientific and technical documentation in the pulp and paper industry. p. 186.

Kikiewicz, Z. Technological indexes of grinders. p. 188.

Gluchowski, K. Determining CO_2 in limestone. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Wisniewski, E. Design of suction rollers. p. 225.

Kubala, A. Pressure devices of wet presses in paper machines. p. 232.

Gallas, W.; Rzyski, J. How operational difficulties of papermaking machine No. 5 were overcome in the Paper Factory of Myszkow. p. 237.

J. B. Protection of openings and manholes in chests and digesters. p. 242.

One million trees for People's Poland. p. 244.

Krupski, Z.; Bregula; Rzyski. A discussion of papers on papermaking machinery read at a conference. p. 246.

Iwanow, A. Dispatching. p. 247.

Budka, W. Paper mills in Poznan. (Conclusion) p. 251.

Sarnecki, K. A paper mill in Bolimow. p. 253.

BL. Activities of the Scientific and Technical Documentation Center of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Surewicz, W. Complex utilization of wood and vegetable waste in the USSR. p. 257.

K. S. Lignin in the light of Soviet research. p. 259.

Rutkowski, J. Improving the method of digesting by the application of Soviet achievements. p. 263.

Pulikowski, Z. New sizing materials in the fiberboard industry. p. 265.

Kozlowski, J. How the All-Union Scientific, Engineering, and Technological Association of Papermakers realizes tasks derived from resolutions of the 19th Congress in the Soviet Union. p. 268.

Puchalskij, A. Good-quality pulp for paper mills. Tr. from the Russian. p. 269.

S. L. Pulp and paper industry in the Soviet Union. p. 270.

T. G. Economizing wood. p. 271.

Wolkow, L. Method for quick determination of the compression of pulp. Tr. from the Russian. p. 274.

Seliezniew, J. Calendering sheets of cardboard continuously by means of two calenders Tr. from the Russian. p. 275.

Bondar, M.; Janiszewski, N. Automatization of the chipping of pulpwood in chippers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 279.

Prober, P. Producing metalized paper. Tr. from the Russian. p. 282.

Maciejko, M.; Nierychlewski, T. Method of determining particles conductive of electric current. p. 285.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]

Recurrent features. News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals, Brief notes

Vol. 75, no. 7, July 1954.

10th anniversary of the July Manifesto. p. 235.

Lesz, M. Ten years of technological development in People's Poland. p. 236.

Knothe, J. Remarks on the ten-year development of architecture in People's Poland. p. 240.

Orlowski, P. Production status of water-tube boilers. p. 245.

Czerwinski, W. Polytechnic instruction and its role in higher technical studies. p. 248.

Nazarewski, J. Work of rationalization brigades of workers and engineers according to the accounts of sectional boards of the Central Technical Organization. p. 250.

Latour, A. Role and the tasks of factory groups of the Association of Polish Engineers and Technicians in the field of technical development and progress. p. 252.

Bialkowski, M. For clearer and more readable print in technical magazines. p. 256.

Vol. 75, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Szyr, E. For further economy of coal, the basic wealth of our country. p. 273.

Lesz, M. It is necessary to handle coal more economically. p. 276.

Tymowski, J. Achievements and tasks of standardization in Poland. p. 280.

Uzarowicz, L. Survey of scientific research work on the economy of repairs. p. 286.

Witwinski, B. Remarks on electrification of the country. p. 289.

Bartoszewicz, S. It is necessary to further the development of the building materials industry; a session of the 4th Section of Technological Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to research. p. 291.

Foltin, E. Agricultural machines and their development in the German Democratic Republic. p. 292.

A. B. Exhibition of the Hungarian precision tool industry in Warsaw. p. 296.

Majewski, Z. A few remarks on scientific writing. p. 299.

Waszek, A. Odkuwka or odkowka. p. 299.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol. 19, nos. 2-6, Feb.-June 1952.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego, Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]

Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents; Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad; Bookseller's shelf

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mr. 1954.

Dankiewicz, J.; Kopczynski, J., Stelmachowski, W. Thermal decomposition of ferrous sulfate in a fluidized bed. p. 121.

Burning of marcasite by fluidization. p. 125.

Lityński, T.; Jurkowska, H.; Gorlach, E. Value of a new Polish magnesium thermophosphate as a fertilizer. p. 126.

Gorski, M., Stupnicka, H. Ammonification of granulated superphosphate. p. 129.

Krause, A.; Kranz, M. Stabilization of yellow pigment of calcium sulfide. p. 132.

Bretsznajder, S., Augustyn, W. Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. Pt. 1. Isotherm of absorption. p. 135.

Bogucki, T. Purification of 2-methylnaphthalene by continuous crystallization. p. 137.

Sikora, H. Nitration of methane. p. 138.

Czajkowski, L.; Kotelko, A. Manufacture of sulfosalicylic acid. p. 142.

Czerwinski, W., Pohoska, J. Methods of identification of rubber in rubber goods. p. 143.

Mierzecki, R. Use of Raman spectra in chemistry. p. 146.

Rosciszewski, P. Silicones, plastics of the future. p. 153.

Szmidtgal, E. Different washing agents of a hydrocarbon basis. p. 157.

T. Z. Professional industrial libraries. p. 161.

Swietoslawski, W.; Szczepanik, R. Gruborski, T. From the investigation of acenaphthene fraction. p. 163.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1954.

Lach, A. Boruta, a plant of the dye industry. p. 332.

Bursztyn, I. Role of plastic materials in building technique. Pt. 1. p. 336.

Pochwalski, J., Zowall, H. Chemical research on the condensation of phenol formaldehyde resins. p. 340.

Brojer, Z. Synthesis of nitrile rubber. p. 344.

Chudzynski, S. Synthesis of dimethylvinylethynylcarbinol. p. 347.

Krajewski, B.; Niebojewska, H. Synthesis of vinyl acetylene. p. 350.

Maliniak, B. Phenolic molding powder. p. 354.

Kozinski, M. Dicyandiamide as raw material for molding powders. Pt. 1. p. 356.

Brzezinski, J. Melamine lacquer resins. p. 360.

Rubin, S.; Fejgin, J. Cyclohexanone-formaldehyde lacquer resins. p. 365.

Roszkowski, Z. Foamy polyvinyl chloride plastics. p. 369.

Borowiak, F. New cold-setting cements resistant to acids and alkalies. p. 370.

Iskra, J. Printing films of polyvinyl chloride. p. 372.

Jaworski, J. Plastic materials in the national automotive industry. p. 373.

Falkowski, A. Regulating the temperature of molds for pressing thermosetting powder. p. 376.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Pischinger, E. History of the soda factory in Inowroclaw. p. 381.

Kepinski, J. Chlorine dioxide. Pt. 1. Character, application, production. p. 387.

Krause, A.; Borkowski, B. Stabilization of hydrogen peroxide solutions with the help of α-stannic acid gel. p. 392.

Bukala, M.; Majewski, J.; Rodzinski, W. Calculation of the curve of equilibrium of the liquid-vapor system for real two-component mixtures from the curve of the liquid phase composition. p. 397.

Szklarska-Smialowska, Z. Influence of inorganic admixtures of the physicochemical and mechanical properties of coke. p. 404.

Gorzynska, J. Isolation of high-percentage anthracene and carbazole from raw anthracene. p. 411.

Lityński, T.; Wojtas, R. From experiments on a new method of estimating the value of the country's magnesium thermophosphate as a fertilizer. p. 415.

Janicki, J.; Niewiarowicz, A.; Skorupski, M. Paper chromatography of some lower organic acids. p. 417.

Marczenko, Z., Nowicka-Jankowska, T. Determination of small quantities of nitrates with the help of phenoldisulfonic acid. p. 421.

Pohska, J. Determination of the most frequently used vulcanization accelerators in rubber mixtures. p. 425.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Akerman, K.; Hoffman, P. Actual technological and research problems in the sulfuric acid and phosphoric fertilizers industries. p. 433.

Akerman, K.; Hoffman, P. World production and consumption of sulfur. p. 438.

Birecka, H.; Boratynski, K. Rational assortment of phosphoric fertilizers for Polish soil. p. 446.

Kemula, W. Chromatographic and polarographic method and its application. p. 453.

Trzebiatowski, W.; Berek, J.; Niemiec, J. High-temperature laboratory furnaces. p. 459.

Akerman, K., and others. Exploitation of local phosphorites in the manufacturing of thermophosphates. p. 460.

Akerman, K.; Lasiewicz, K; Zawadzka, H. Remarks on solubility of magnesium thermophosphate in solutions of citric acid and ammonium citrate. p.465.
Hoffman, P., and others. Granulation of superphosphate. p.471.
Kowalska, E. Kinetics of oxidation of local pyrite. p.474.
Kapczynski, J. Burning of marcasite in a fluidized bed on a pilot-plant scale. p.479.
Zurakowski, S. Concentration of SO_2 in gases of a rotary furnace during the decomposition of anhydrite. p.481.
Kowalski, W., Sierocinski, S. Removal of sulfuric acid from flue gases in sulfuric acid plants. p.491.
Glabisz, U. Titrimetric method of determining sulfur in pyrites and pyrite cinders. p.493.
Borman, H.; Haber, M. From the experience of accounting for equipment in chemical production. p.494.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation; Adviser's box, Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
We must fight for and work out a higher standard of living. p.73.
Gromadzki, J. Shop for additional woodworking in the sawmilling industry. p.74.
Imiela, T.; Jablonski, J. Standardization of the woodworking and paper industries. p.78.
Tekielski, B. Standardization in the lumber industry. p.81.
Struggle for lower consumption of lumber materials. p.83.
B.R. Mechanical pushing of logs against a chain saw. p.84.
Kwiatkiewicz, M. Improved stream of production. (Conclusion) p.86.
Lawniczak, M. General principles of the technology of bending wood. p.90.
Jurkowski, E. Industrial production of farm carts; how to produce shafts. p.93.

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of the Central Institute of the Agricultural and Food Industries; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Spozywczego, documentation issued by the same Institute; and Biuletyn Zakladow Naukowo-Badawczych Podleglych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Miesnego i Mleczarskiego, bulletin of research institutes of the meat and dairy industries. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.
Hoffmann, M. The food industry during ten years of People's Poland. p.221.
Ziolkowski, Z. Achievements of the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries during ten years of People's Poland. p.223.
Terlecki, A. Technical progress in the meat and dairy industries during ten years of People's Poland. p.225.
Sigalin, A. Technical progress in the food industry during ten years of People's Poland. (To be contd.) p.229.
Myslinski, A. Some problems in the food industry at the beginning of the Five-Year Plan. p.231.
Pijanowski, E. Development of scientific and technical achievements in dairying. p.234.
Bitterowa, C. A new branch of the food industry. p.240.
Korec, A. Fully attacking the problem of planning in factories. p.241.
Technicians must join the fight for reduction of production cost. p.244.
Rydzewski, E. Selecting and elaborating a method of obtaining crystal glucose. p.255.
Karczewska, H. Using sulfite residue for the production of yeast. p.256.
Horski, J. Removing oil from seed-oil industry wastes. p.256.
Berens, J. Soft soap. p.257.
Galinski, K. Quick method of determining the hydroxyl number. p.258.
Daniewski, W. Taste of synthetic pepper. p.258.

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine on aeronautics issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; On our course; Aerial view; ABC's for a young flier; Answers to amateurs; Model designing, Answers to model designers, Our correspondents report, draw, and photograph; Mail; Constructor's answers; Physician's views.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-10, 12, 14-26, 28-33, 35, 36, 40-43, 46-49, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

Vol. 7, nos. 15, 19, 24-26, 28-30, 33-34, 37, 42, 49, Apr.-Oct., Dec 1952.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 10, Mar. 1954.
Star. Pilots and aeronautical workers greet the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party p.147.
Jungst, W. Airplanes ready for spraying crops. p.147.
ter. International Glider Contest in Poland. p.148.
March 8, Women's Day. p.149.
Konieczny, J. Aerial reconnaissance. 7. p.150.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 3. p.151.
Komuda, L. Models of the Harnasie and conclusions from them. p.152.
l. Small models of the "Moth" for use in schools. p.154.
A.Z. "Swallows" flew from the nest! p.156.
A.Z. Car for starting, a great improvement over starting by towing. p.160.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 5. Zak-1. p.160.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
A.S. Soldiers of the Polish Air Force welcomed the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party with new achievements. p.163.
Bolotowicz, W. First jump. p.164.
Groblewski, H. What the management of the Kujawy Aero Club of the League of Soldiers Friends forgets. p.164.
ter. International Glider Contest in Leszno. p.165.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 4. (To be contd.) p.167.
Teisseyre, J. Trends in the development of contemporary aeronautics. Pt.2. (To be contd.) p.168.
Szajewski, Z. How many expositions of airplane models were held in 1953? p.170.
Star. Young pilots from Skawina. p.170.
Wiesiol, W. New engine for airplane models. p.171.
Elsztein, P. A constructor. p.172.
A.M. A corner of aeronautic technics in the District Cultural Center. p.172.
R.W. Activity of Soviet astronauts. p.176.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Mar. 1954.
Bierut, B. We have a clearly traced path. p.179.
Sarnocinska, J. The "Fly-100" planes come from there. p.180.
Kaznowski, B. Greet our colleagues from aero clubs. p.181.
Kornaszewski, W. First course of aviation medicine for assistant surgeons. p.182.
A difficult task; prior to the International Glider Contest. p.182.
Gryglicki, Z. Model of the Polish hydroplane. p.183.
Teisseyre, J. Trends in the development of contemporary aeronautics. Pt.2. (Conclusion) p.186.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 5. (To be contd.) p.187.
Zygmunt Pulawski, a prominent Polish airplane constructor; an obituary. p.188.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 6. Zak-2. p.192.

Vol. 10, no. 13, Mar. 1954.
Swiatek, J. Our everyday tasks. p.195.
Our Armed Forces defend our independence and peace; excerpts from a speech by Marshal K. Rokossowski at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p.196.
Soviet Air Force has the supersonic jet. p.197.
A.Z. Antonov's record gliders. p.198.
Sar. With future aeronautical technicians. p.199.
Rejniak, T. The defeated conqueror; a story. (To be contd.) p.200.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 6. (To be contd.) p.202.
Samek, A. Work of the Regional Council of Airplane Modeling in Krakow. p.203.
Czwartosz, R. How to determine the height of the wing of a model of a "parasol" glider. p.204.
N.S. Automatic saw. p.205.

Vol. 10, no. 14, Apr. 1954.
Kowalczyk, R. Winged farmers. p.211.
S.P. There is something wrong with aeronautical publications. p.213.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 7. (To be contd.) p.214.
Rejniak, T. The defeated conqueror; a story. (To be contd.) p.215.
Studenski, T. "Butterfly," the rudder of the future. p.217.
Gadomski, A. Though winter is over. p.218.
A.Z. Air disturbance caused by big airplanes. p.218.
Pelczarski, T. A flying wing with automatic propulsion. p.219.
Public ascension of Sniadecki and Jaskiewicz' balloon. p.222.
Adamski, E. Should a correspondent be an advertising agent for aero clubs? p.222.
Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic. 1. Subject of the studies. (To be contd.) p.222.
Zielezinski, J. What is balsa? Some encyclopedic information. p.224.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 7. Zak-3. p.224.

Vol. 10, no. 15, Apr. 1954.
Donigiewicz, K. On the eve of a new season. p.226.
Kon. Central Conference in Krakow. p.226.
Sojka, S. Advanced course for parachute instructors in Radawiec. p.228.
Adamski, E. The blind are flying. p.228.
Elsztein, P. Literary-aeronautical jubilee. p.229.
Rejniak, T. The defeated conqueror; a story. (To be contd.) p.230.
We become acquainted with the gliders of People's Bulgaria. p.231.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 8. Zak-4. p.231.
Zientek, A. We introduce the "Swallow" glider to our readers. p.232.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 8. (To be contd.) p.234.
Szostakowski, L. Apparatus for measuring the flying time of airplane models. p.235.
Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic. 2. Structure of the studies. (To be contd.) p.238.
Krivanek, F. Parachute jumping as a sport in People's Czechoslovakia. p.240.

Vol. 10, no. 16, Apr. 1954.
Minorski, S. Lot Airlines works for Polish agriculture. p.243.
Dankowski, J. Lisie Katy Glider School starts its season of achievements. p.244.
tek. Four days in Wroclaw (Breslau). p.245.
Rejniak, T. The defeated conqueror; a story. (To be contd.) p.246.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 9. (To be contd.) p.247.
Parczewski, W. Inversion and its influence on the development of clouds. p.248.
Pelczarski, T. A glider without a tail. p.251.
Rosciszewski, J. Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic. 3. Role of graduates in the future. p.255.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 9. Junak-1 p.256.
We become acquainted with the gliders of Czechoslovakia. p.256.

Vol. 10, no. 17, Apr. 1954.
Rejniak, T. Bad luck of Warsaw glider pilots. p.259.
Patocki, A. Poznan Aero Club of the League of Soldiers Friends should be first again. p.261.
Rychter, Z. We shall instruct the valuable pilot-citizens. p.261.
Adamski, E. Aeronautical instruction conference in Wroclaw (Breslau) has not fulfilled all hopes. p.261.
Szauder, L. Parachute Instruction Center realizes the guiding principles of the Party. p.261.
Rejniak, T. The defeated conqueror; a story. (To be contd.) p.262.
We become acquainted with the gliders of People's Hungary. p.263.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 10. Junak-2. p.263.
Spytek, A. Instructor and disciple; from life in the Officers School of Aeronautics. p.264.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. 10. (To be contd.) p.266.
P.E. International Contest of Airplane Models in the Soviet Union. p.267.
K.M. Construction of scales for weighing micromodels. p.267.
Czwartosz, R. Lasting stabilizer. (To be contd.) p.268.
Szostakowski, L. Model of an acrobatic airplane to be attached to the ground for testing. p.269.

Vol. 10, no. 18, May 1954.
ter. First of May achievements and records of glider pilots. p.290.
Cygnarowski, H. Aeronautic activity of the Lower Silesian branch of the League of Soldiers Friends. p.291.
Kwasniewski, Z. We will successfully fulfill our tasks. p.291.
E.A. The Main Center of Aeronautic Instruction prepares instructors for the courses of the Provincial Committee of Aeronautic Instruction. p.292.
Michalik, S. The Mucha 100 glider is coming into use. p.293.
Rejniak, T. The vanquished conqueror; a novel. 6. (To be contd.) p.294.
Flach, R. List of aeronautic publications in 1953; publications of the Aviation League and the League of Soldiers Friends. p.295.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 12. Zuch-2. p.295.
Leja, W. Thirty years of gliders in the Soviet Union. p.296.
Best airplane models in the German Democratic Republic. p.298.

Wozniak, P. Secrets of Mlody Lotnik p 299
Dobrogajski, T. Surface calculation of stabilizers p 299
Laszewski, W. Piloting a glider by means of a rudder. p 300
Lubno, B. Instruction in flying p. 301.
A. M. What are the advantages of spraying from an airplane? p 302.
Kortus, F. Why the "Comets" fall p 304.

Vol. 10, no. 20, May 1954
Olejniczak, C. Jaskolka and Bocian airplanes defeat the Mucha p 303.
The fighting way of Skrzydlata Polska, the 10th anniversary of publication p 309
Fejerlak, T. The vanquished conqueror, a novel. 7 (To be contd.) p 310
Finescu, M. From Jassy to Calarasi in a glider p 311
R. W. Soviet Delta airplanes constructed by Cheranovski p 314
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland 13 CSS 10A p 314.
Kosmowski, M. Komar, the model of a tailless plane. p 315
Paklelewicz, Z. Leading airplane modeling workshop in Lower Silesia p 315
Bulletin of Aero Club of the Polish People's Republic No 209. p 318
Switek, J. M. Monis' Szlak bojowy ludowego lotnictwa (The Fighting Way of the People's Air Force), a book review. p. 319

Vol. 10, no. 21, May 1954
Staron, J. In Airplane Factory No 3 people are growing p 323
ter. International Glider Contest in Leszno, 1954. p 323.
Kwaczuk, F. New badges of pilots in sports aviation. p 324
Hylek, K. Poznan Aero Club fights for records p 324
Sarnocinska, J. Airplanes fertilize the soil p 325
iz. Fiftieth meeting p 327
Husiczka, Z. Fuels. Tr. from the Czech. p. [328a]
Pawlowitz, F. For the constructers of small airplane models p. [328d]
Kejniak, T. The vanquished conqueror, a novel. 8. (To be contd.) p 330.
Gawarek, T. Models of airplanes without tails. p 331
Mitewa, M. Letter from Bulgaria p 333
Before the International Glider Contest. 7. Gliders in the German Democratic Republic. p. 334.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland 14 CSS-10C. p. 334.
K. D. A parachute with a tail. p. 336.

Vol. 10, no. 22, May 1954
Donglewicz, K. The International Glider Contest is an affair of all aero club members p 339
ter. International Glider Contest in Lesno, 1954 p 340
Novak, A. The glider pilots of the Czechoslovak Republic prepare themselves for the contest in Poland, an article written especially for Skrzydlata Polska. p 34.
Staron, J. Airplanes spray orchards p 342
K. F. Aviation of People's China serving the nation. p. 343
Witkowski, R. Position lights of airships p 344.
Kejniak, T. The vanquished conqueror, a novel. 9. (To be contd.) p 346.
Lurane, Z. The SZD 9 Bocian glider p 374.
Interesting foreign airplane models p 348
Jankowska, H. First flights in Fordon. p 349.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 15 CSS-11. p 350.

Vol. 10, no. 23, June 1954.
Humen, W. How Polish pilots are training before the International Glider Contest p. 356.
Szemplinska, W. With a speed of 75 kilometers per hour. p. 356.
Wolsar, J. 10 kilometers faster than Johnson. p. 357.
R. W. Should we construct amateurish airplanes? p. 358.
Swidzinski, J. Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. 16. The Pegaz p. 359.
Kejniak, T. The vanquished conqueror; a novel. 10. (To be contd.) p. 362.
Motors constructed by St. Gorski. p. 363.
Galewski, O. Fuel containers. (To be contd.) p. 364.
Czapla, L. Flights of glider pilots of the Kielce Aero Club. p. 366.

Vol. 10, no. 24, June 1954
Mlenarski, S. Contest of leading glider pilots of the world. p. 370.
Leszno, the center of Polish gliding. p. 373.
Zatwarnicki, K. The two-passenger school glider SZD-10 Czapla. p. 374.
Humen, W. Polish team ready for the International Glider Contest. p 375.
Czeslaw Tanski, father of Polish gliding. p. 376.
Kejniak, T. The vanquished conqueror; a novel. 11. p. 378.
Klasteln, P. Wroclaw (Breslau), May 22-23. p. 379.

Vol. 10, no. 25, June 1954.
Turski, J. The International Glider Contest in Leszno is an expression of friendship and peace p. 386.
Kon, J. Meeting of friendship and peace, words written on the spur of the moment. p. 388.
Turczyn, P. The International Glider Contest in Leszno will be a great event in world gliding, a speech at the opening of the Contest. p 388.
Turczyn, P. The Soviet team eagerly greets the Polish glider pilots. p. 389.
Scortea, V. We are united by strong bonds of brotherly friendship. p. 390.
Lem, S. Interplanetary inquiry of Skrzydlata Polska. p 392
Gajewski, O. Fuel containers p 396.

Vol. 10, no. 26, June 1954.
Star. Freundschaft means "friendship." p. 404.
Brotherly meeting of leading glider pilots from all over the world at the International Glider Contest. p. 405.
Star. The French about themselves and about us. p. 406.
SAR. The British admire the Jaskolki gliders. p. 407.
Kon. Only training on the first day. p. 410.
ter. The great race started; Leszno, June 16, 1954. p. 410.
w.g. Skrzydlata Polska speaks with Choisnet-Gohard. p. 412.
h. A good start by Szemplinska. p. 412.
Zurad, S. Record model of a tailless airplane. p. 413.
SAR. Meeting of friends. p. 416.

Vol. 10, no. 27, July 1954
K. Great success of Polish glider pilots p 418
Turczyn, P. Deserved victory of the Polish team p 418
Humen, W. Fourteen records were established at the International Glider Contest p 419
Startus. From the notebook of a spectator p 420
Kon, J. Skrzydlewski is a winner for the second time p 421
ter. An invalid competition p 422
rw. Makula wins in the fourth competition p 426.
Wielgus, St. What foreign constructers say at the International Glider Contest p 428.
Kon. We are talking with Makula. p 429
ter. Notebook of the International Glider Contest. p. 430
Results of the International Glider Contest, June 13-27, 1954 p. 432.

Vol. 10, no. 28, July 1954.
Turski, J. After the Contest in Leszno, a speech at the final meeting of the International Glider Contest on June 28, 1954, in the Orbis Hotel in Warsaw p. 435.
ter. Soviet pilots win in the 305-kilometer flight, Leszno, June 23, 1954. p. 436.
Ciszek, W. Aerial parade in Tushino. p. 438.
rw. Abundance of records in the triangle. p. 442.

Vol. 10, no. 29, July 1954.
Turski, J. On the decennial of the fatherland. p. 450.
Minorski, S. Civil aviation in the Polish People's Republic. p. 452.
Spytek, A. Guardians of our aerial frontiers. p. 456
Rosciszewski, J. Aeronautics in People's Poland. p 458.
Kostia, T. Achievements of Polish glider technics. p 460.
Kubaczewski, J., and others. What we owe to people's government p 463.

Vol. 10, no. 30, July 1954.
Sliwak, T., and others. What we owe to people's government. p. 466.
Kostia, T. Sixtieth Jaskolka glider. p. 467.
Elszteln, P. 19th National Contest of Airplane Models, Leszno, July 4-11, 1954. p. 468.
dab. Noirtin speaks about the International Glider Contest and Poland. p. 472
Jankowski, R. Secrecy concerning the age of contestants. p. 473.
R. W. György Mező speaks at the International Glider Contest p. 474
dab. Henri Lambert speaks at the International Glider Contest. p. 475.
Ragyanszky, A., Finescu, M. An article written for Skrzydlata Polska at the International Glider Contest. p. 475.
Nowakowski, W. New type of Soviet glider with mobile wings. p. 476.
Dzambow, K. A school of braves. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 477

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Związek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Technical letter box; Technical news; Bibliography; Bibliography on aeronautics.
Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
9th Plenum. p. 1.
Sudra, W. Technology of repairs and technical service as a particular field in the Department of Automobiles and Tractors at the Warsaw Polytechnic School. p. 2.
Krainski, M. Question of basic materials and their influence on production costs. p. 5.
Communique of the Automobile Section of the Association of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 9.
Nadolski, W. Shaving cogwheels. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Konczykowski, W. Problem of initial tension in feather springs; forces influencing springs. Pt. 2. p. 15.
Perlinski, M. Tasks of standardization in the motor industry. p. 20.
Chelmonski, B. Producers' information service and the consumers' needs. p. 23.
Palacz, E. The rationalizers' movement in the service of building up the socialist system. p. 25.
T. W. How to increase the power of a low-pressure engine. p. 28.
Z. L. Combustion piston engine without a crank axle p. 29.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
T. K. Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences dealing with production economy in the machinery industry and installations. p. 33.
Minchejmer, A. Studies of loads and working conditions of automobiles and their mechanisms. p. 34.
Werner, J. Possibilities of saving materials in automobile production. p. 36.
Kosiewicz, T. Training of automobile engineers and mechanics and the technology of automobile and tractor construction. p. 40.
Motornik, M. Heat treatment using high-frequency current for surface hardening in producing spare parts for the M-20 Warszawa automobile. p. 45.
Skwarek, R. Solid felt plates as a material for building motor truck cabs. p. 51.
Lenkiewicz, W. Problem of the cracking of cylinder liners in high-pressure engines. p. 53.
T. W. Remarks on modern trends in tractor development. p. 57.
Z. L. Relation of the piston to the diameter, and economy in motor performance. p. 60.
Automobile terminology. (To be contd.) p. 62.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Kazalski, L. Tasks of political leadership in plants of the motor industry according to resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 65.
Minchejmer, A. Special training of automobile engineers in the field of automobile and tractor research and construction. p. 67.
Grzonkowski, Z. Saving deficient materials in electric installations of motor vehicles. p. 71.
Zablocki, M.; Srodulski, T. Desirable characteristics of an automobile carburetor. p. 74.
Katarzynski, S. Survey of methods used for measuring the thickness of coatings. p. 81.
A. K. Prolonging the working time of diaphragms in fuel pumps. p. 84.
T. W. Influence of exhaust conditions on the power of a combustion engine. p. 87.
Z. L. New small Standard Eight automobile. p. 90.
L. Z. The Skoda 1200 automobile. p. 92.
Reiman, M. Various characteristics of motors. p. 93.
Automobile terminology. (Conclusion) p. 94.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
2d Congress. p. 97.
Kazalski, L. Revision of piece rates and new wages in the motor industry based on achievements of 1953. p. 98.
Debski, K. Production of roller chains of the Galla type. p. 101.
Motylinski, S. Recent methods of breaking in new motors. p. 109.
Zmihorski, E. Coating cylinders and rings of combustion motors with chromium. p. 113.
Ogrodzki, A. Outline of calculations of automobile carburetors. p. 117.
Dajniak, H. Hydraulic amortisseurs. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 121.
Nadolski, W. Shaving cogwheels. Pt. 2. p. 124.
W. Gr. A hub with a two-speed or a three-speed transmission for the "Torpedo" type bicycle. p. 125.
W. K. Dyna-Panhard 54, a new efficient automobile with low gas consumption. p. 126.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
May 1. p. 129.
Oledzki, W. Guiding lines in selecting machine tools for grinding automobile parts. p. 131.
Hanyga, W. Shortcomings and needs in the field of standardization of the motor industry. p. 136.
Ogrodzki, A. New carburetors produced by the German Democratic Republic. p. 140.

Korcakiewicz, J. Construction of combustion chambers and its influence on the functioning of high-pressure engines. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 142.
Uzarowicz, A. Mechanization of manual work in the production and repair of automobiles. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 147.
Dijniak, H. Hydraulic amortisseurs. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 150.
A. B. Final polishing of the coil of the worm gear of steering mechanism. p. 156.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Arnszkiewicz, S. Training in factories of the motor industry as an important factor in the development of technology. p. 161.
Stankiewicz, S. Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 165.
Mosurski, H. Autoignition and surface ignition. p. 172.
Baran, F. Development of methods for manufacturing conical gear teeth. p. 175.
Uzarowicz, A. Mechanization of manual work in the production and repair of automobiles. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 179.
Umalewski, S. Organization of the economy of tools. p. 182.
Korcakiewicz, J. Construction of combustion chambers and its influence on the functioning of high-pressure engines. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 184.
A. B. Preparation of working samples of surface fineness by the galvanization method. p. 189.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Tymieniecki, A. 10th anniversary. p. 193.
T. S. Exhibition of technological progress in the motor industry. p. 195.
Rajszys, O. Corrections in designs and their influence on bending stresses in cogwheels. p. 197.
Ogrodzki, A. A few remarks about plastic materials and their application in the motor industry. p. 201.
Lesniak, W. Two-cycle automobile engines. p. 204.
Z. L. Cylinder liners. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 209.
Grudziecki, S. Technical conditions for acceptance of cogwheels in the automobile industry. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 212.
Olszewski, M. Technology of the production of elastic bellows for thermostats. (To be contd.) p. 216.
Stankiewicz, S. Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 219.

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Marszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Brief notes on electrotechnics; Mailbox; Book review.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications]
Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary; Mining, in questions and answers; Brief notes; Book and periodical review.
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.
Coal as our weapon; from an address by Piotr Jaroszewicz, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Mining. p. 161.
Spiewak, F. Scientific-technical convention of Polish miners. p. 164.
Zajdel, F. Trends toward standardization in the coal industry. p. 171.
How I remove methane from coal mines. p. 175.
Removing methane from coal mines. p. 176.
Paczosa, M. The rotary ventilator as a main system of ventilation in mines. p. 179.
Rustanowicz, E. Higher quality of coal. p. 182.
Pogoda, W. Preventing fires in mines. p. 184.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Small encyclopedia; Young metallurgist; Book and periodical review; Brief notes on metallurgy.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Wasiljew, T. For greater independence in enterprise; an opinion in the discussion on resolutions for the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 62.
Kula, J. The foreman of furnacemen must be everywhere; an opinion in the discussion on resolutions for the Congress. p. 63.
Bielat, J. We should combine our care for industrial safety with the inventiveness and rationalization of workers; an opinion in the discussion on resolutions for the Congress. p. 64.
Kurski, K. Refining nontypical aluminum alloys. p. 65.
Tochowicz, S. Methods for the improvement of basic technical and economic index numbers, in steel mills using the Martin processes. p. 70.
Pawlikowski, J. Obtaining cast iron from gas generators. p. 73.
Wusatowski, Z. Some possibilities for the development of steel metallurgy. p. 75.
Wolny, L. Importance of standards in a planned economy, standards of consumption in an industrial enterprise. p. 79.
Rybarz, K. How the Club of Technique and Rationalization of the Peace Steel Mill works. p. 81.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1954.
Grykszta, W. Ten years of People's Poland. p. 157.
Ten years of metallurgy in People's Poland. p. 158.
Kuczewski, W. Development of founding in People's Poland. p. 163.
Tochowicz, S. Heating furnaces with chromium magnesite vaults for Martin processes. p. 167.
Mikulski, J. Economical operation of heat-treating furnaces. p. 170.
Gutman, P. Hard polyvinyl chloride, an anticorrosive material. p. 172.
Olenski, S. Fighting for the reduction of production cost as a main task of metallurgists. p. 174.
Juchniewicz, R. More important tasks of on-the-job training. p. 176.
Wojtasz, B. 1st scientific-technical conference on safety in metallurgical plants. p. 182.
Rustanowicz, E. A book for metallurgists. p. 183.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GIERTOWSKI, JOZEF. Podstawy nawigacji terrestrycznej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 608 p. [Fundamentals of navigation. illus., maps, diagrs., tables]

KARPOVICH, B V. Urabianie ideologiczne zolnierzy armii amerykanskiej i angielskiej. [Z rosyjskiego tlum. M. Jeklowa. Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 63 p. [Ideological indoctrination of soldiers of the American and British Armies]

WYSZKOWSKI, SLAWOMIR. Elektrotechnika okretowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 372 p. [Electrical engineering applied in shipbuilding. illus , bibl., diagrs., tables]

ZARAKOWSKI, S. Przeciw szpiegom i dywersantom; przemowienie naczelnego prokuratora Wojska Polskiego S. Zarakowskiego na procesie czlonkow organizacji dywersyjno-szpiegowskiej w Wojsku Polskim. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 47 p. [Against spies and "diversionists"; a summing up by S. Zarakowski, prosecutor of the Polish Armed Forces, delivered at the trial of members of the spy organization in the Polish Armed Forces]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
Recurrent features: News from the Maritime League; Maritime A B C; Model building; Correspondence course of the Maritime League; Editor's answers.
No. 1, Jan. 1954.
Before the 2d Congress of our Party. p. 3.
Dobrzynski, R. The crew of the Bajory made a challenge. p. 4.
Kosiarz, E. Sailors of the leading ship. p. 6.
Jasinski, M. The rescue. p. 8.
Fenikowski, F. We remind you of Jan Solikowski. p. 10.
J. G. Clouds over Trieste. p. 12.
Lisowskij, K. The Nikifor Begichev coast. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
SEL Stories of ship antennas. p. 18.
Kozlowski, B. Floating prisons. p. 20.
Paciorek, H. The Coast Artillery. p. 21.
Hebda, S. We construct a model of the training frigate Dar Pomorza, 2. p. 22.
Ostrowski, S. All forward. p. 24.
Morozow, A. Last trip of the Henrietta; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Strak, W. Tasks of the maritime economy in 1954. p. 2.
Lauterbach, G. The Warnow, a sea tug for dredging service. p. 6.
Kotlarski, J. Insulation of holds for refrigerated cargo. p. 9.
Bending cold ship plates by means of universal presses. p. 11.
Zagrodzki, W. Procedure following the average. p. 13.
Orzechowski, J. New project of economic accounting for ships of the Polish Merchant Marine. p. 16.
Murawski, T. A base of mechanical handling equipment. p. 20.
Nowak, A. Some experiences and remarks about the exploitation of logger trawlers. p. 23.

Vol 4, no. 2, Feb 1954.
Socialist competition of workers in maritime establishments before the convention p. 33.
New Soviet tankers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34.
Szmid, S. Substituting liquid fuels for solid fuels. p. 35.
Kamienski, J. Fractures of ship steel. p. 36.
Pyszny, N. Fighting against engine damages and casualties. p. 38.
Gorazdowski, S. International regulations of 1948 concerning the prevention of collisions at sea. p. 40.
Z. Br. 1st Scientific Conference of Geographers devoted to problems of the Baltic Sea. p. 42.
Milobedzki, J. Migurski's new nautical tables. p. 43.
Pruszynski, K. Properly preparing cargo for shipment. p. 46.
Heybowicz, W. New tariffs on port services. p. 49.
Chrzan, F. Conditions for developing salmon fisheries. p. 52.
Falkiewicz, H. Dispositional organization of sea fishing. p. 56.
Zablocki, H. Daily executive control of operational plans in shipping agencies. p. 59.
Schally, E. Some experiences of the Port Authority of Gdynia-Gdansk (Danzig) in the technique of loading and unloading. p. 60.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Tenth Maritime Days in People's Poland. p. 161.
Development of modern shipbuilding technology in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 162.
Reinberg, E. Problem of endurance of propeller shafts of ships floating in icy conditions. p. 165.
Noszczynski, C. Softening the feed water of ships by means of home-produced agents. p. 167.
Gorazdowski, S. Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 169.
Zebrowicz, E. Organization of substitutional works in seaports. p. 172.
Boduszynski, J. Concept of a sea voyage in shipping. p. 175.
Irzykowska, Z. Methodology of planning in shipping. p. 177.
Czerkawski, B. Railway service for seaports. p. 179.
Kalinowski, W. Fishing in cutters in the Baltic Sea in the light of results for the 1st quarter of the year. p. 181.
Kwiatkowski, A.; Pietrzyk, M. New insect injurious to timber used in deep-sea fishing. p. 183.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954.
Taraki, I. Ten years of sea transportation in People's Poland. p. 193.
Orszulok, W. Development and achievements of shipbuilding in People's Poland. p. 197.
Krause, A. Exchange of experiences in Polish and East German shipbuilding. p. 198.
Kulikowski, J. Ten-year balance sheet of sea fishing. p. 199.
Huckel, S. Piotr Bomas, a biographical sketch. p. 202.
Milobedzki, J. Some remarks on the technical exploitation of the Lewant type of ship. p. 203.
Wakula, W. The Gdansk (Danzig), a general 4,000-dwt. cargo motor ship. p. 205.
Gorazdowski, S. Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea. Pt. 3. p. 211.
Zagorski, E. Tasks of sea transportaton in the light of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 215.
Piekarski, M. Legal service for the transshipment of cargo. p. 219.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Stolarek, P. For further development of the fishing industry. p. 225.
Bilinski, J. Sea fisheries realize the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 226.
Strak, W. A few remarks on the perspectives of the development of sea fishing. p. 230.
Laszczynski, S.; Ropelewski, A. Soviet herring fishing expeditions in the North Atlantic. p. 232.
Jablonski, O. Coordinate equation of herring fleet parameters. p. 236.
Dzieciolowski, J. Mechanizing rollers used for lifting the drift net on board. p. 238.
Slomski, E. New methods of refrigeration on fishing boats. p. 240.
Jagodzinski, Z.; Kon, W. Some remarks about the use of an echo sounder in sea fishing. I. (To be contd.) p. 242.
Fruczek, Z. Role and tasks of the Marine Fishing Institute. p. 244.
Grzywaczewski, Z. Technical aspects of a new fishing fleet. p. 246.
Sobczyk, W. Building the underwater part of a ship without a bulkhead. p. 249.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Notes and information; Chronicle of events; Sports.
Vol. 5, no 3, Jan. 1954

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book and film review; Crossword puzzles; Chess, Comics.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan 1953

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Sports, Chess; Philately.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Heriec struggle of Rumanian railway men, February 1933. p. 1.
Cernat, D. Life in a workers' residential quarter. p. 4.
Antoniu, A. Toys, cheap and many. p. 8.
Apostol, H. Consumer goods, high-quality products. p. 11.
Dissemination of culture in the countryside. p. 14.
Aldea, D. Working to ensure food supplies to the population. p. 16.
Abrudan, P. Dumitru Cantemir, scholar and prince of Moldavia. p. 21.
Pirvan, C. Future builders are being trained. p. 24.
Hotez, R. The 1953 chess tournament of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 28.
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.
Nicoara, M. The Rumanian War of Independence as source of inspiration. p. 1.
Pirvan, C. A story in a tin of fish. p. 4.
Halanay, A. The Institute of Mathematics of the RPR Academy. p. 7.
Apostol, H. When work is over. p. 11.
Beldie, I. Visiting the art galleries of Bucharest. p. 14.
Muresan, M. Machines and tractors for the fields of our country. p. 15.
Marin, A. Travel notes through Oas Land. p. 21.
Aldea, D. Skywards; a biographical sketch. p. 24.
Olteanu, M. Dreams which come true. p. 26.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania; Science; Belles lettres; Art.
Vol. 7, nos. 128-129, 134, 140/141, 143-144; Jan.-Feb., Apr., Aug.-Sept. 1954.

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 18-21, 74-77, Mar., Sept.-Oct. 1954.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romana pentru legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

U.S. Legation, Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 15-73, 169-204, 219-228, 241-276; July-Nov. 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
We shall carefully plan book activities during Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 1.
50th anniversary of the birth of N. Ostrovskii. p. 3.
Paunescu, M.; Gazan, L. Successful exposition of agrotechnical books in the district library in Bistrita. p. 6.
Sima, T. Contribution of libraries to the summer campaign of agricultural workers. p. 8.
Regional culture section of Constanta in support of Red Corner libraries of collective farms. p. 10.
Mironescu, M. For improvement of the activity of school librarires. p. 13.
Rosca, A. Children's section in our library. p. 16.
Activity of the library in the Nikos Beloianis Factory with child readers. p. 17.
Rimaseyskaia, A. Propagation of works on popular science in the children's library in Arkhangel'sk. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Verification of the stock of books; an occasion to improve work. p. 23.
Banu, C. Central regional library in Macin supports the campaign for harvesting crops. p. 25.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 5, no 2, Apr./June 1953.
Five years of the patriarchal pastorate of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian, 1948-1953. p. 171.
The Rumanian Orthodox Church and problems of Holy Mount Athos. p. 178.
Bodogae, T. Tradition of the Holy Mount in the life of Orthodox nations. p. 206.
Braniste, E. Role of Athos in the history of Orthodox rites. p. 220.
Moisescu, G. Rumanian contribution to maintain Mount Athos through the centuries. p. 236.
Ciurea, A. Essential moments and aspects of the influence of the Holy Mount upon the religious life of the country of Rumania. p. 270.
Negrescu, I. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, nos. 1-2, January-February, 1953; a criticism of a periodical. p. 295.
I. N. "Holy Mount Athos"; a review of an article. p. 303.
Niconov, V. Metropolitan Nikolai's Words and Discourses; a book review. p. 305.
Tanasescu, S. A. B. Ranovich's Elenismul si rolul sau istoric (Hellenism and Its Historic Role); a book review. p. 309.
New contribution to the cause of peace by the Rumanian Orthodox Church; marginal notes on decisions made by the Holy Synod and the National Ecclesiastical Assembly at sessions in June 1953. p. 316.
Niconov, V. 35th anniversary of the reinstatement of the Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church (1917-1952). Tr. from the Russian. p. 328.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populara Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History and Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Documentation, notes, and reviews.
Vol 6, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1953.
Plan of activities of the sections and institutes of historical, philosophical, and economic-juridical sciences of the Rumanian Academy for the year 1954. p. 5.
Gheorghiu, I. Rumanian-Russian relations in the period of Rumanian neutrality (1914-August 1916). p. 11.
Cherestesiu, V. Dumitru Cantemir — great scholar, politician, and active fighter for Rumanian-Russian friendship. p. 75.
Fuchs, S. Strike of workers in the Mures Valley in 1925. p. 91.
Sabin, B. Participation of Transylvanian townspeople in the peasant revolution in 1514. p. 119.
Ardeleanu, S. The city of Cluj, an important center of handicraft in the 16th century. I. p. 129.
Spivakovski, E. New works in Rumanian history. p. 159.
V. C. Congress of historians of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 174.
Grecu, A. B. D. Grekov's Peasants in Russia from the Earliest Times up to the 17th Century; a book review. p. 180.
Georgescu, G. N. Balcescu's Opere, v. 1: Studii si articole (Works, Vol. 1, Studies and Articles); a review. p. 183.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CONFEDERATIA GENERALA A MUNCII. Conducatorii fascisti ai sindicatelor iugoslave unelte marsave ale imperialismului. 1950. 43 p. [Fascist leaders of Yugoslav trade-unions, ignominious machinations of imperialism]

LONCEAR, CAROL. Organizarea conducerii industriei socialiste. Planificarea in interiorul fabricii. Organizarea muncii dupa grafic. Editura Partidului Muncitoresc Roman, 1951. 45 p. [Organization and management of socialist industry. Planning inside the plant. Organization of work according to charts]

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on economics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of the popular democracies; Planners' guide, Consultation; Reviews, Documents and resolutions; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1952.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Chisinevschi, I. Lenin's ideas illuminate the way to greater national prosperity. p. 5.
Trifonov, D. Structure and content of some economic categories in socialism. p. 13.
Radu, L. Mobilization of internal reserves in iron and steel plants. p. 27.
Lazar, R. In order to increase the production of metal goods which are in great demand in heavy industry. p. 43.
Lupse, P. Planned development of transportation in Rumania. p. 55.
Constantinescu, F. Role of advanced agrotechnical measures for continuous increase of agricultural production in Rumania. p. 73.
Badrus, G. Domination of foreign monopolies in the petroleum industry in the Rumania of bourgeois landowners. p. 85.
Stanescu, G. Struggle of the collective of the G. Gheorghiu-Dej Clothing Factory in Bucharest for greater variety and higher quality in production. p. 99.
Bogdanoiu, I. Reduction of operating expenses in commerce. p. 106.
Benedek, I. Increase of parasitism and corruption in contemporary capitalism. p. 116.
Nisipeanu, G. Activity of the State Publishers of Scientific Literature in the field of economic books, 1952-1953. p. 126.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Brumfeld, D.; Mizgareanu, I. A system of contracts and purchases, important means of stimulating stockbreeding. p. 5.
Trattner, E. Certain principles of the basis of prospective planning of production and capital investments in the food industry. p. 16.
Tanase, A.; Ursache, I. Fulfillment of financial indexes is the most important task of industrial enterprises. p. 31.
Constantinescu, N. In connection with some lessons about the finances of capitalist countries. p. 42.
Sateles, T. Domination of monopolies in the USA. p. 50.
Gheorghiu, A. Funds of a socialist state-owned enterprise. p. 64.
Gavrila, C. From the planning experiences of a metallurgical enterprise. p. 77.
Anghel, E. Increase in the volume of turnover and consumers' service at the Victoria Universal Store. p. 90.
Alexe, M. Aspects of contradictions in foreign trade among capitalist countries. p. 101.
Prahoveanu, E. V. Gavrilov's Indeplinirea obligatiilor fata de stat si repartizarea veniturilor in colhozuir (Fulfillment of Obligations toward the State and Distribution of Income on Collective Farms); a book review. p. 106.
Medianu, L. Despre indicii tehnico-economici (About Technoeconomic Indexes); a book review. p. 110.
Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party concerning preparations for timely, well-done agricultural work in the spring of 1954. p. 113.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1954.
Mathyas, E. Development of the carboniferous industry in our country. p. 5.
Hartia, S. Specialization, many-sided development, and unification of branches and cultures on collective farms. p. 23.
[illegible]

dor, V. Struggle of the collective at the Filimon Sîrbu Oil Plant to mobilize internal reserves. p. 153.
escu, T. Fight of the people in Indochina for national freedom. p. 182.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

FIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMAN Rezolutii si dariri ale Comitetului Central al Partidului Muncitoresc Roman. Ed. 2. Editura pentru Literatura olitica, 1952. [Resolutions and decisions of the entral Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. ol. 1. 1948-1950. Vol. 2. 1951-1953]

PERIODICALS

LETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS E L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French ummaries. Weekly]

7, no. 180, June 1954.

A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and orkers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language dition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, erman, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

15, Apr. 1954.
athway towards the strengthening of peace and security in Europe. p. 1.
gainst revival of German militarism, against the "European Defense Community." p. 1.
elebration of Liberation Day of Hungary. p. 1.
lose of Fourth Congress, Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p. 1.
omrade A.I. Mikoyan's speech at Fourth Congress of Socialist Unity Party of Germany on April 1, 1954. p. 2.
fter Second Congress of Polish United Workers Party. p. 2.
eople of Brazil struggle for legalizing Communist Party. p. 2.
lbricht, W. Present situation and struggle for a new Germany. p. 3.
owak, Z. Development of agriculture, vital prerequisite for raising well-being of Polish working people. p. 4.
iroky, V. For further advance of economy and raising living standards of working people in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
raikov, G. For all-round strengthening of worker-peasant alliance in Bulgaria. p. 5.
50th anniversary of l'Humanite. p. 5.
mith, J. Precongress discussion in Communist Party of Great Britain; review of World News and district Party bulletins. p. 6.
Decision of All-India Peace Council. p. 6.
Marek, J. Advocates of "European Army" in France meeting with failure. p. 6.
Das, M. A truthful book about the Soviet Union. p. 6.

20, May 1954.
For militant, effective political agitation. p. 1.
16th Congress of Communist Party of Austria. p. 1.
Third Congress of Polish Trade-Unions. p. 1.
French people demand end of war in Indochina. p. 1.
Feng, W. Successes in solving national problem in China. p. 2.
Secchia, P. Some results of conferences of Italian Communist Party. p. 2.
Precongress discussion of draft amended rules of Hungarian Working People's Party; from Szabad Nep, central organ of Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 3.
Zolkiewski, S. Polish science serves the people. p. 3.
In memory of Dimitur Blagoev. p. 3.
Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. p. 4.
Freedom for Smith Act victims! p. 4.
Marek, J. Unctuous speeches and aggressive deeds. p. 4.

. 25, June 1954.
Concern for welfare of people in people's democracies. p. 1.
Peoples intensify struggle for peaceful settlement of international problems. p. 1.
Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; A. Novotny's report for the Central Committee and a speech by Comrade N. S. Khrushchev. p. 1.
Eve of Fourth Congress of Communist Party of Brazil; from an article in Voz Operaria, weekly journal of the Communist Party of Brazil. p. 4.
Protests in Latin America against US intervention in Guatemala's affairs. p. 4.
Draft Constitution of People's Republic of China. p. 5.
Ordoqui, J. For unity of Cuban people, for Cuba's national independence. p. 5.
Kuc[illegible], F. [illegible] opinion, enemies of peace and [illegible] for peace; [illegible] Meyer's book [illegible] in United States of America [illegible] Lon. p. 5.
At Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. p. 6.
G.O. People of Tunisia intensify their struggle. p. 8.
British people rebuff atom maniacs. p. 8.

No. 26, June 1954.
Inviolable fraternal friendship of countries of socialist camp. p. 1.
Peoples condemn US armed intervention against Guatemala. p. 1.
European Trade-Union Conference. p. 1.
US armed intervention against Guatemala. p. 1.
Siroky, V. Further development of economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Alvaro, G. Militant tribune of democratic, patriotic forces of Portugal; from the newspaper Avantel, central organ of the Portuguese Communist Party. p. 3.
Diaconescu, I. Bridge of friendship and peace across the Danube. p. 3.
Success of new course in German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Cogniot, G. No, the epoch of sovereign states is not over! p. 3.
Mikunis, S. Communist Party of Israel in struggle for peace and national independence. p. 4.
Marek, J. Syngman Rhee clique brandishing arms again. p. 4.

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review and bibliography; Documents.

Vol. 33, no. 6, June 1953.
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Speeches delivered at the congress of outstanding workers from collective farms. p. 3.
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union, leading and guiding power of Soviet society. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Preparations for the new year of Party education in 1953-1954; a decision of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 54.
We shall intensify political activity to fulfill the assignments of the spring agricultural campaign satisfactorily and on time. p. 61.
Chepoi, G. Neo-Malthusianism, flagrant proof of the decadence of bourgeois pseudo science. p. 74.
Ionescu, V. People fight for the lessening of international tension, for peace. p. 86.
Balalia, D. Party direction of economic organs. p. 110.
Cristescu, D. Activity of the Party Regional Committee in Pitesti towards eliminating illiteracy. p. 126.
Florea, V. An antiscientific and harmful book on agrarian economy; Mihail Levant's Factorii naturale agricultura si taranimea (Natural Factors, Agriculture, and Peasantry). p. 136.

Vol. 33, no. 7, July 1953.
50 years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Party policy, the vital force of the system of people's democracies. p. 23.
Anghel, S. 75 years since the appearance of F. Engels' genial work Anti-Dühring. p. 45.
Siclovan, G. Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism. p. 65.
Selmaru, T. Some problems of the progress of literature in Rumania. p. 83.
Brucan, S. Aggravation of contradictions among capitalist countries. p. 107.
Cruceru, S. An important step to raise the level of ideological work of Party organizations in Bucharest. p. 122.
Rosianu, I.; Nichita, P. The lesson, an important moment in the instructional process of the Party. p. 137.
Alexa, C. Maurice Cornforth's In Defense of Philosophy against Positivism and Pragmatism; a book review. p. 150.

Vol. 33, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Collective guidance, the supreme principle of Party leadership. p. 3.
Best preparation for activists of the Party and state as leaders in work. p. 16.
Constantinov, F. Role of socialist ideology in developing a socialist society. p. 23.
Ene, C. Development of collective property, the chief assignment in strengthening collective farms. p. 45.
Gulian, C. Dumitru Cantemir, great patriot and scientist. p. 65.
Dumitrescu, V. Continuous pauperization of workers in capitalist countries. p. 77.
Matei, G. People's Republic of Bulgaria on the road of socialist construction. p. 93.
Tanase, A. What is subjectivism? p. 106.

Vol. 33, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
The Soviet Union, supporter of peace and freedom of nations. p. 3.
Rachmuth, I. National income in the socialist economy. p. 17.
Silea, V. We shall develop the internal democracy of the Party. p. 42.
Rosu, G. Political vigilance, obligatory for the activity of Party and state. p. 59.
Stoian, B. The "policy of force" held by agressive circles in the USA, a policy of bankruptcy. p. 71.
Vasiliev, F. Most general regulations for the development of production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 86.
Joja, A. Reactionary and antipatriotic role of idealistic philosophy in the Rumania of bourgeois landowners. p. 96.
Zahan, M. From the experience of leading study groups in the history of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 115.
Georgescu, P. A novel about constructing new life in the village; Dumitru Mircea's Paine alba (White Bread). p. 129.

Vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Working with the actives of the Party, a responsible task of Party organs. p. 3.
Chivu, E. Twenty-third volume of V.I. Lenin's Works. p. 12.
Arsene, S. Law of planned, proportional development of the national economy. p. 29.
Tosa, N. Work of cultural education in villages, important factor for raising the level of agriculture. p. 53.
Ionescu, V. The Chinese People's Republic, a decisive factor for peace and security in the Far East. p. 67.
Iosub, G. International chronicle; two analyses. p. 85.
Turcanu, E. Direction of people's councils by the Party. p. 100.

Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1954.
For energetic and active control of the fulfillment of resolutions. p. 3.
We shall raise the work of spreading political and scientific knowledge among the masses to a higher level. p. 14.
Radulescu, I. Twenty-fifth volume of V.I. Lenin's Works. p. 21.
Tanase, A. Antagonistic and nonantagonistic contradictions in Rumania at the present stage. p. 37.
Teodoru, C. Some problems in the development of the food industry in Rumania. p. 60.
Savin, G. Development of commercial relations among all countries, important means for easing international tension. p. 75.
Fintinaru, I. Asiatic nations have the full right to resolve their problems; after the first three weeks of the Geneva Conference. p. 88.
Calimandric, A. Political activity on a large scale in enterprises of light industry. p. 101.
Pacurariu, F. Statements of a French diplomat about the antinational policy of the Rumanian bourgeoisie and landowners; a book review. p. 115.

Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1954.
Care for improvement of the activity of the state apparatus. p. 3.
Brincu, Z. Valuable experience of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. p. 16.
Christache, V. We shall intensify the activity of communists in the life of Party organizations. p. 36.
Petrescu, S. In order to make the right use of internal reserves in enterprises for machine manufacture. p. 53.
Mihaileanu, I. Collective security, the way to assure peace in Europe. p. 70.
Homenco, G. Party offices, centers for propagation of Marxism-Leninism. p. 83.
Dragomir, G. Organization of remuneration for work on collective farms. p. 97.
Iordan, M. A classic of American literature about the "American way of life"; Theodore Dreiser's An American Tragedy. p. 111.

Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1954.
Working Youth League, the Party's faithful help and principal reserve. p. 3.
We shall strengthen political activity in order to assure a successful agricultural campaign in the spring. p. 16.
Aluas, I. 60 years since the appearance of Lenin's work What the "Friends of the People" Are and How They Fight the Social Democrats. p. 28.
Alexe, E. State farms can and shall become model farms. p. 48.
Gulian, C.; Lupascu, G. Victor Babes — great scientist, patriot, and progressive thinker. p. 64.
Comsa, R. Tenth anniversary of Poland's liberation. p. 79.
Manea, I. American monopolies strangling Guatemala's independence. p. 92.
Torok, T. Role and importance of the term of a candidate of the Party. p. 108.
Lucaci, A. More pamphlets on spreading advanced experiences in Party activities. p. 120.

Vol. 34, no 8, Aug. 1954
Announcement about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party on August 2, 1954. p. 3.
To all the district, city, and regional Party committees. p. 4.
Draft of the revised statute of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 5.
10th anniversary of the liberation of the fatherland. p. 27.
Radu-Cornea, A Transformation of Rumania into an industrial-agrarian country during the years of people's democratic government. p. 43.
Tesa, N. Fraternal and manifold aid from the Soviet Union, a decisive factor in the construction of socialism in Rumania. p. 61.
Nichita, V. Flourishing of national culture in Rumania. p. 75.
Gherman, M. Supreme law for state activity, to increase the people's well-being. p. 97.
Pacurariu, F. Re-establishment of peace in Indochina, a great victory of the forces for peace. p. 113.
Codru, G., Lucaci, A.; Palaceanu, V. Establishment of new agricultural associations by the Party organization in Galati. p. 129.
Lazar, D. Valuable guide in deploying political mass activity; the periodical Carnetul Agitatorului. p. 144.

Vol. 34, no. 9, Sept 1954.
Directives of the 2d Congress of the Party regarding the development of agriculture in the next 2 to 3 years; a project of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Speech delivered at the festive meeting to celebrate the 10th anniversary of Rumania's liberation. p 39.
2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 59.
Radovan, P. Democratic centralization, guiding principle of the organizational structure of the Party. p. 72.
Oparin, A Contemporary science about the origin of life on earth. p. 94.
Serbanoiu, B. Agricultural situation in capitalist countries. p. 114.
Tanase, A. Book about the development of socio-political thinking in Rumania, a review p. 134.

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. Weekly]
Recurrent feature News from the Soviet Union.
Nos. 39-40, 43, Sept -Oct. 1952.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Comments, Documents.
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1953.
Vol. 7, nos. 5-6, 8; May-June, Aug. 1954.

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: World news.
Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1954.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 10, nos. 48-49, Oct. 1954.

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

7. LAW

SHALAGINOV, V Judecatorul. Traducere din limba rusa de R. Hilva Editura ARLUS "Cartea Rusa," 1952 129 p [Judge; recollections. Tr. from the Russian]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1954.
Bodnaras, M We shall intensify sports activities in 1954. p. 1.
Oplavin, S. Development of the speed of reaction in the process of practicing games. p. 9.
Belba, M.; Szanto, E. Achievements of our leading athletes in 1953. p. 19.
Epuran, G. Practical method of developing physical qualities. p. 30.
Friedman, M. Elimination finals of men's and women's teams for the basketball championship in 1953. p. 41.
Craciun, E. Vitamins and microelements for neuro-muscular efficiency. p. 51.

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1954.
Four years of fruitful work for the success of the Ready for Work and Defense Sports Complex. p. 1.
Krestovnikov, A.; Tretilova, T. A few figures concerning the condition of the nervous system of fencers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Jaki, I. Development of training systems in swimming. p. 14.
Jaki, I. Crawl swimming. p. 20.
Hurdle racing technique of Ilie Savel. p. 25.
Mustata, N. Coordination of planning and recording instructional work. p. 31.
Teodorescu, I. Considerations of the physical education of blind pupils. p. 42.
Plomaritis, D. Problems of tennis technique. p. 49.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1954.
Continuous development of the sports movement in our country. p. 1.
Homenkov, L. A sprinter's training. p. 6.
Jaki, I. Training, participation in contests, and education of beginning swimmers. p. 21.
Dumitrescu, T. Contributions to the study of the physiology of football. p. 27.
Kudrna, B. Canoes for two persons. p. 38.
Ioanid, G. Graphic exercises helpful in forming some habits necessary in shooting. p. 44.
Iencec, E. Technique and tactics in highway cycling races. p. 59.
Moldovan, V. Sports novels of Jack London; a treatise. p. 63.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1954.
Tourism, a sport for large masses. p. 1.
Babaeva, E. Gymnastics in production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Georgescu, M. Contributions to the study of physical qualities; physical qualifications of volleyball players, development of physical qualifications through training. p. 14.
Iovanescu, C. International athletic match: Rumania-Holland. p. 22.
Rapotescu, S.; Tarita, S. Method of standards for evaluation of physical development. p. 29.
Niculescu, A. Technical observations in connection with the football match between Rumania and England. p. 49.
Murafa, N. Defense tactics in volleyball. p. 54.
Chilsu, V. Activity of the Committee on Physical Culture and Sport at the Institute of Scientific Research in Bulgaria. p. 61.

Vol. 7, no. 9, 1954.
Education of sportsmen, main assignment of trainers. p. 1.
Roitbak, A.; Tavartkiladze, B. Physiological mechanism of the phenomenon of "dead point." p. 6.
Siciovan, I. Principles of instruction in practical physical education. p. 16.
Epuran, M. Direct registration of actions at the time a game is being held; presenting the equipment and first results obtained from the method of analyzing registered entries. p. 33.
Stroescu, A. Achievements of our women's team at the world championship in gymnastics. p. 40.
Teodorescu, L.; Rafailescu, A. Defense and attack in the national ball game. p. 50.
Kunst, I. Considerations in applying modern concepts of play by teams in category A on tour for the Handball Championship of the Republic. p. 57.
Vogel, A. Tactics in Rugby. p. 61.

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 6, 1952.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English]
No. 5, 1952.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA. Novellen und Skizzen. [Uebertragung aus dem Rumanischen von Dr. Hermine Pilder-Klein] Bukarest, Staatsverlag, 1950. 96 p. [Short stories and sketches. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian]

PERIODICALS

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Children's stories; We fight for peace; The men and events of our days; Theory and criticism; Reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1954.
Dragomir, M. Tudor from Vladimir; a poem. p. 5.
Dumitriu, P. Davida; a novel. p. 32.
Botez, D. Night; a poem. p. 74.
Tutoveanu, G. Never; a poem. p. 76.
Tautu, N. Two poems: Kremlin Park, A morning in June. p. 77.
Novac, A. At the beginning of life: scenes from the life of an institute; a play in 4 acts. p. 78.
Meitoiu, I. Song of the sea-frontier guards; a poem. p. 118.
Mugur, F. In the small room of the countryside; a poem. p. 119.
Zamfirescu, V. Two poems: Four youngsters; Write, write as it is known. p. 120.
Iosif, P. Blind alley; a short story. p. 124.
Breitenhofer, A. The fifteenth; a short story. p. 132.
Cosasu, R. Passion; a short story. p. 139.
Zo-Cen-Sec. Two poems: To my mother, The girl from Buzau. Tr. from the Korean. p. 149.
Rendis, D. Two poems: Heriot refrain, In a cell in Doftana. Tr. from the Greek. p. 151.
Larian, S. In front of the window; a short story. p. 154.
Browning, R. The pied piper of Hamelin: a tale for children; a poem. Tr. from the English. p. 168.
Notes. p. 175.
Popescu, H. Alexandru Sahia; reminiscences about a contemporary. II. p. 178.
Nicolescu, T. Chekhov's art of portrayal. p. 241.
Vianu, T. Pathos of the truth in Oedipus and Hamlet. p. 246.
Raicu, L. Maria Banus' Despre pamint (About the Earth) and poetry. p. 254.
Luca, E. A great conscience. p. 262.
Tudor, E. Mikhail Bubenov's Mesteacanul alb (White Birch Tree); a review of a novel. p. 274.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 3, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1952.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Series A, v. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Gheorghita, S. Two applications of bipolar coordinates in hydrodynamics of viscous liquids. p. 149.

ica, I. A remarkable case of an incomplete (inexact) solution of a classic mechanical problem p. 134.
nicov, G. Discussions on problems of geometric constructions. p. 170.
ulescu, A. Summarized recapitulation of physics in the 10th class. p. 180.
ended session of the Council of Directors of the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics with representatives of its chapters, March 27-28. p. 188

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

STA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerisi Technicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Gosiarlei Silvice) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry ued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and chnicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Forestry; h Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book review; Brief notes on oks.

39, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
cree No. 114 on functional zoning of forests in Rumania. p. 1.
N. Forward toward an advanced silviculture. p. 3.
pescu-Zeletin, I. Present problems of Rumanian forest administration. p. 4.
irita, C. Problems of knowledge and terminology in connection with the theory of soil fertility. p. 8.
aralamb, A. Culture of exotics in the district of Galati. p. 13.
stor, I. Contributions to knowledge of the late oak (Quercus Robur var. tardiflora). II. p. 16.
maceanu, E. Substitution of forests of a temporary type on the central plateau of Moldavia. p. 19.
iritescu, A. From the practice of stratifying tree seeds in nurseries of the central steppe of Dobruja. p. 24.
opescu, N. Contributions to the problem of obtaining oak seedlings with fibrillous roots. p. 26.
icolescu, C. Forestation in sand in Hungary. p. 30.
odor, D. Accuracy of calculations in relation to the structure of timber. p. 35.
ocaranza, M. Mechanization of forest seeding and planting and mechanized cultivation of soil in shelter belts in Russia. p. 40.
adulescu, M. Indispensable forest melioration urgently executed in the basin of Doftana Valley. p. 44.
etrescu, A. Preparations to annihilate larvae by introducing powdered insecticide in cracks. p. 47.

69, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
opescu-Zeletin, I. Principles of functional zoning of forests. p. 97.
chiopu, I. Eucalyptus culture in the forest district of Orsova. p. 99.
aralamb, A. Observations on the growing of hybrid black poplars in stagnant water. p. 104.
eorgescu, C.; Petrescu, M. A parasite (Gloeosporium ulmicola Miles) of the fruit of the elm. p. 106.
Filipovici, I. Problems of watering in silvicultural technique. p. 107.
iritescu, A. Culture of perennial grasses in nurseries of the central steppe of Dobruja. p. 111.
Enescu, V.; Stregarolu, V. Analysis of the quality of buckhorn seeds. p. 114.
Catrina, I. Silvicultural means of fighting wind erosion. p. 118.
Voinea, F.; Traci, C. Results of forestation work in degraded areas in the experimental perimeter of Puireda. p. 121.
Giurgiu, V. New methods for the determination of indexes for basic cross-section surfaces at chest height and for volume per hectare. p. 127.
Nicolescu, V. Measures to improve the productivity of forests in Hungary. p. 133.
Witting, O Contributions to the knowledge of annual and periodical fluctuation of the number of deer. p. 137.
Cirin, A.; Bundau, I. Vegetative hybridization of evonymus. p. 140.
Topor, D. Sounding line to measure interior temperature and to test acorns in warehouses during winter. p. 142.
Neagoe, N. Results of sowing resiniferous trees in large furrows in nurseries in the Vrancea Mountains. p. 143.

Vol. 69, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Petrescu, C. The forest in literature. p. 145.
Popescu, C. We shall organize basic works during Forest Month. p. 148.
Botez, I. The forest's charm; an essay p. 150.
Georgescu, C. Achievements in forestry research. p. 152.
Constantinescu, N. Proper application of measures in forest technique, an essential condition for increasing the productivity of our forests. p. 154.
Purcareanu, G. The forest, an important factor in satisfying the demands of the fundamental economic law of socialism. p. 158.
Nicolescu, C. Forest stations and participation of the working people in reforestation work. p. 160.
Chirita, C. The forest, best shield to protect the soil against erosion. p. 163.
Arghiriade, C. The forest, basic means for protection of our rivers. p. 167.
Lupe, I. Effect of forests and shelter belts upon climate and agricultural crops. p. 170.
Ene, M. Bird Day. p. 175.
Cotta, V. The forest, a decisive factor in the development of wild life management. p. 178.
Amzarescu, C. The forest, a factor in protecting the health of working people and embellishing populated centers. p. 181.
Balanica, T. Book on forestry; a review. p. 184.
Miron, V. Accelerated reforestation. p. 186.
Dumitriu-Tataranu, I. Marginal notes on some publications. p. 188.

Vol. 69, no. 5, May 1954.
May 1. p. 193.
Purcelean, S.; Cocalcu, T. Vegetative propagation of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa L. Gaertn.) p. 195.
Lazarescu, C.; Cocalcu, T. Possibilities of expanding the culture of the edible chestnut through grafting. p. 198.
Haralamb, A. Harvesting linden blossoms. p. 199.
Popescu, N. Problem of starting the cultures of black poplar hybrids. p. 204.
Nistor, I.; Cirin, A. Methods of running reservations for seed production. p. 207.
Topor, D. Preparing seeds of the common maple for seeding. p. 212.
Cioltan, G. Green vernalization, an antibiotic factor. p. 215.
Patrasescu, M.; Stoenescu, C. Aerochemical war against caterpillars of the traveling silkworm. p. 220.
Vlad, I.; Micu, S. Degree of mechanization in model nurseries and machines used in various technical phases. p. 226.
Carare, O. Principles for adapting, using, and extending the method of Engineer Kovaliov in silviculture. p. 229.
Enescu, V. Establishment of rational norms for planting forest seeds. p. 233.
Popescu, G. Plans and achievements of the Baragan Experimental Forest Station. p. 236.
Pascovschi, S. New stands of tree species. p. 239.

16. TECHNOLOGY

KUZNETSOV, D. A. Fabricarea acidului sulfuric. Traducere din limba rusa. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1951. 276 p. [Production of sulfuric acid. Tr. from the Russian. illus., diagrs., tables]

MIULESCU, GH. Calauza pentru folosirea utilajului oxiacetilenic. [Ed. 1. Bucurest] Editura Tehnica, 1951. 100 p. [Guide for the use of oxyacetylene apparatus]

NOMOGRAME TERMOTEHNICE, COLECTIE DE NOMOGRAME PRIVIND TEHNICA SI APLICATIUNILE CALDURII, ARDERE, FOCARE, CALDARI, MASINI DE FORTA, RETELE DE ABURI. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1950. [Nomograms for heat engineering; a collection of nomograms for processes and application of heat, combustion, boiling, power engines, boilers]

PERIODICALS

AVIATIA SPORTIVA. (Comisia Centrala a Aviatiei Sportive de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Sports Aviation Commission, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Glossary of technical terms; Book reviews

Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1952

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
The Soviet Army, unshakable guardian of peace and peoples' fraternization. p. 1.
Battles in February 1933, a glorious page in the history of the Rumanian working class and the Rumanian people. p. 3.
Brates, O. Grivitei Rosii, a poem. p. 4.
Anghel, C. Parachute jumping from 4,500 meters. p. 5.
Method of calculating the stability of airplanes. p. 6.
Methods of flight instruction. p. 8.
Elementary instruction of sport parachutists. p. 9.
Lupulescu, S., Casian, A. We shall learn the construction of airplanes. p. 12.
Florin, I. To assist the flight instructor. p. 14.
Study first of all. p. 16.
Culinovschi, C. A belated flight; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18.
Riabcicov, E. The airplane runs into a storm; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Surubaru, M. School for flight without engines. p. 21.
Marinescu, A. Knowledge of the stability of airplanes is necessary for piloting. p. 22.
Arsene, M. Someone's accident; a short story. p. 24.
Stefanescu, A. Meteorological phenomena which hinder or make impossible the flight of airplanes. p. 26.
Gavriliu, T. Instruments on board for control of motor action. p. 29.
N. Spanov's For Life; a book review. p. 31.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
I. V. Stalin, faithful disciple and continuator of Lenin's work. p. 1.
Maximum care in aeronautic instruction in the new year. p. 3.
Flight instructor, leading propagator of aeronautic sports. p. 5.
Huluban, V. Record parachute jump. p. 7.
Sillimon, I. First Rumanian performance glider, the IS-3. p. 8.
"Pescarus," Towing with an automatic release device; what a glider pilot should know about towing with such a device. p. 10.
Marinescu, A. Technique of testing models of wings in an aerodynamic tunnel. p. 13.
Palade, N. Consent; a short story. p. 16.
Lipovan, G. Trajan Vuia, precursor of aviation. p. 18.
Lazarescu, M. Competitive and record-breaking model airplanes. p. 20.
Instrument panel for control and safety in flying. p. 22.
Remodeled Nazi aviation. p. 25.
Iancu, S. Elementary acrobatics. p. 26.
Wing span; calculation of the resistance of gliders. p. 28.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 4, nos. 134, 136-138, 141; Aug.-Sept. 1952.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3; Jan.-Mar. 1952.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press New York [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 2, Feb 1952.
Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1954.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine Weekly] Recurrent features Our mail; Chess, Humor, Motion pictures.
Vol 10, nos 442, 462-463, 465, May, Oct 1954

JEZ (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists Weekly]
Vol 20, no 782, June 1954.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Motion pictures, Theater in review, Cultural notes, Comments, New publications
Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar 1952

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1. (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Title varies Radio Slovenija. — 327, 1 Radijski tednik Biweekly] Recurrent features, English and French language courses, Crossword puzzles.
Vol 2, no. 24, June 1952. (Radio Slovenija)

SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 2, Feb. 1952
Vol. 5, no 10, Oct 1954

SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.
Vol. 5, nos. 6/7, 10, July, Oct. 1954.

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Recurrent features Obituaries, Brief notes; Exchange of publications with foreign institutions, Publications of the Academy
Vol 5, no 2, 1953

SVEDOCANSTVA Beograd [Biweekly]
Vol 1, nos 2-7, Apr -June 1952

[U.S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos. 1169-1171, 1173-1180, 1366-1371, 1373-1401; Feb.-Mar., Oct -Nov 1954

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Jan.-Mar. 1954.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PETROVIC, L. "Krscani bosanske crkve"; povijesna rasprava o problemu patarenstva ili bogumilsiva u srednjovjekovnoj Bosni. L.P. Sarajevo, 1953. 184 p. (Knjiznica "Dobrog pastira", sv. 1) [Christians of the Bosnian Church; historical controversy on Patarines or Bogomiles of Bosnia in the Middle Ages. French summary. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade Monthly]
Vol 21, nos 1-9, 10/11, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

4. HISTORY

BENAC, A Prehistorijsko naselje Nebo i Problem butmirske kulture Ljubljana, 1952 164 p. [Prehistoric settlement of Nebo and problems of the Butmir culture French summary. illus]

BULAT, RADE Zumberak i Pokuplje u Narodnooslobodilackoj borbi [U Zagrebu] Kultura, 1951. 302 p. [Zumberak and Pokuplje in the National Liberation War. illus., fold. maps]

COLAKOVIC, RADOLJUB. Zapisi iz oslobodilackog rata. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1951. [Reminiscences from the War of Liberation. Pt 4. illus , fold map]

KRIZMAN, BOGDAN. Hitlerov "Plan 25" protiv Jugoslavije; Jugoslavija u svijetlu "Nurnberskih dokumenata" Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece [1953] 162 p [Hitler's "Plan 25" against Yugoslavia, Yugoslavia in the light of the Nürnberg documents]

KULUNDZIC, ZVONIMIR. Ante Radic i klerikalci. Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1951. 134 p. (Prosvjetna knjiznica, 38) [Ante Radic and the Clericals]

PANDZIC, BASIL. A review of Croatian history, by Basil & Steven Pandzic. Chicago, "Croatia" Cultural Pub Center, 1954. 110 p. ("Croatia" American series, v 1) [In English. illus., maps]

SAVEZ NOVINARA JUGOSLAVIJE. Documents irrefutables, declarations de soldats des armees satellites de l'URSS refugies en Yougoslavie [n.p.] 78 p. [Irrefutable documents; statements by soldiers of the Soviet satellite countries escaped to Yugoslavia. In French. illus., maps]

STARE, FRANCE. Ilirske najdbe zelezne dobe v Ljubljani Ljubljana, 1954. 135 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede, dela 9. Sekcija za arheologijo, 7) [Illyrian findings of the Iron Age in Ljubljana. German summary. illus., fold. maps (in pocket)]

SUPILO, FRANO. Politika u Hrvatskoj [Uredio i uvod napisao Vaso Bogdanov] Zagreb, Kultura, 1953 339 p. [Politics in Croatia. port., bibl , index]

TRUNK, J. M. Spomini. V. Celju, Tisk. Druzbe sv. Mohorja, 1950. 185 p. (Leposlovne knjiznica, st. 18) [Memoirs port.]

PERIODICALS

ARHIVIST. (Glavni arhivski savet FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav General Council of Archives; with French summaries. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and notes.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1952.

Skopje. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istoriskofilioloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Philosophical Faculty, University of Skopje; with French summaries]
Vol. 5, 1952.

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From our war history.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr, 1954.
Sakota, S. Development of the insurrection in Bosnia and Hercegovina, July-August 1941. p. 1,
Stambolic, S. Operations of the First Army in the liberation of Slavonski Brod. p. 25.
Trgo, F.; Marusic, M. Battles of the 26th Division in the liberation of Ston and the annihilation of parts of the 369th Division near Vukov Klanac. p. 58.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BJELOVAR, YUGOSLAVIA. Ordinances, etc. Odluka o uvjetima zakljucivanja ugovora o upotrebi stanova na podrucju grada Bjelovara. Odluka o kucnim savjetima i stambenoj zajednici na podrucju grada Bjelovara. Odluka o odredivanju i raspodjeli stanarine. Bjelovar, Prosvjeta [1954] 22 p. [Regulations on conditions for housing contracts, house councils and collectives, and the distribution of dwellings in the city of Bjelovar]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo komunalnih poslova. Uputstvo o vodenju knjigovodstva kod drzavnih industrijskih proizvodackih preduzeca i drzavnih zanatskih radionica lokalnog znacaja. Sarajevo, 1950. 130 p. [Instructions for bookkeeping in government-owned productive industrial enterprises and local workshops. tables]

CIRIC, S. D. Osnovi ekonomike; pomocna skripta Dubrovnik, 1951. 330 p [Fundamentals of economics; a textbook]

DOBRINCIC, MARTIN. Ekonomika saobracaja i pomorstva FNRJ; cestovni saobracaj, unutrasnja plovidba, zrakoplovstvo, poste. Za potrebe studenata Ekonomskog fakulteta Sveucilista u Zagrebu. Zagreb, Sveucilisna litografija, 1950. 111 p. [Economics of Yugoslav transportation and navigation: road transportation, inland navigation, aviation, posts; for the use of students in the Economic Faculty of the University of Zagreb. footnotes]

DURIC, LJ. Borba protiv grada (leda, tuce). 2 preradeno izd. Beograd, 1954. [The fight against hail. illus.]

FORETIC, DINKO. Zadrugarstvo Istre. Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1951. 110 p. [Cooperative movement in Istria. illus , bibl., tables]

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION CONFERENCE, Atlantic City, 1947. Medunarodni telegrafski pravilnik; prilog Medunarodnoj konvenciji o telekomunikacijama. [Beograd ?] Izd. Izdavackog preduzeca Ministarstva posta. 101 p. [International telegraphic regulations, an appendix to the International Telecommunication Conference]

JOSIPOVIC, DORDE, ed. Registar propisa o radnim odnosima zastiti rada i socijalnom osiguranju. Sarajevo, Izd. Sluzbenog lista NR BiH [1953] [Index of laws on labor relations, protection of work, and social insurance. Vol. 3]

MAKSIMOVIC, IVAN. Komunisticki sistem proizvodjaja i prelazni period njegove izgradnje. Beograd, Rad, 1953. 63 p. (Popularna biblioteka politicke ekonomije, 17) [Communist system of production and the transitional period of its development]

MICIC, MILOMIR LJ. Lovrenc Kosir; jedan dokumentarni prilog za istoriju postanske marke. Beograd [Generalna direkcija PTT] 1954. 62 p [Lovrenc Kosir; a documentary contribution to the history of the postage stamp. In German and Serbo-Croatian. facsims.]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Glavna centrala. Uputstvo zemljoradnickim zadrugama za Pad na odobravanje investicionih zajmova individualnim poljoprivred. proizvodacima. Beograd, 1954. 15 p. [Directions to agricultural cooperatives for procedure in granting investment loans to individual agricultural producers]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Tarifa provizija i troskova za usluge u bankarskim poslovima. [Beograd] Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ", 1952. 14 p. [Rates of commissions and fees in banking operations]

NARODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. 5. kongres, Beograd, 1953. V Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia, March 6-9, 1953; reports and resolutions Belgrade, 1953. 52 p. [In English]

PRIVREDNI SISTEM FNRJ; SKRIPTA ZA STRUCNE ISPITE DRZAVNIH SLUZBENIKA. Sastavili: Dobrincic Martin [et al.] Zagreb, 1951. 277 p. [Economic system of Yugoslavia; a textbook for professional examinations of civil servants]

RUZIC, VLADIMIR. Novcani i kreditni sistem; skripta Zagreb, 1951. 216 p. [Monetary and credit system, a textbook. bibl.]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Za smago in spostovanje demokraticnih nacel v mednarodnem delavskem gibanju. Vsedrzavna konferenca Zveze sindikatov Jugoslavije v Beogradu 15.-16. aprila 1950. [Uredil Makso Kogovsek] Ljubljana, 1950. 73 p. (Sindikalna knjiznica, stev. 4) [For the victory of and respect for democratic principles in the international labor movement]

SIROTKOVIC, JAKOV. Planiranje prosirene reprodukcije u socijalizmu; teoretske osnove i metod razrade plana. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1951. 198 p. [Planning production expansion in socialism; its theoretical bases and the method of planning. bibl., diagrs., tables]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Predlog druzbenega plana Ljudske republike Slovenije za leto 1952.z dokumentacijo, za diskusijo. Ljubljana, 1952. 40 p. [Proposal of the social plan of Slovenia for the year 1952, with documentation; a discussion draft]

ED NATIONS. Dept. of Social Affairs. Stanovi, rana i zdravlje u svijetu; izvodi iz Prethodnog jestaja o svjetskoj socijalnoj situaciji s narocitim rtom na zivotni standard, Ujedinjene nacije, tel' za socijalne poslove, New York 1952. [Za-b, Kultura. 1953] 75 p. (Mala ekonomska bib-teka, sv. 6) [Housing, nutrition, and health in world; excerpts from a United Nations publication standards of living. tables]

IC, RADIVOJ O socijalistickim odnosima izvodnje. Beograd, Rad, 1953 79 p (Popularna lioteka politicke ekonomije, 19) [Socialist rela-nship in production]

SLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o menici i cu. 3. izd. Beograd, Izd Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 53. 67 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, sv. br. 109) ws on bills of exchange and on checks]

SLAVIA Ministarstvo posta. Postansko-telegraf-telefonska tarifa. Precisceno izd. sa stanjem na 13/VII 1949. Beograd, 1949. 22 p. [Postal, egraph, and telephone tariffs effective July 13, 19]

SLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiko i evidenciju. grami strucnih ispita za zvanja u statistickoj uci. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1951. p. [Programs of professional examinations for itions in statistical service]

EC, STANE Gospodarski atlas sveta. Ljubljana, zavna zalozba Slovenije, 1952. 120 p. [Economic as of the world]

PERIODICALS

ETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. lavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by e Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In Eng-h]

1, nos. 1-4, 1952.

2, no. 3, 1953.
st International Cooperative Day; I. C. A. declara-tion. p. 1.
ternational Cooperative Day. p. 2.
mplementation of the Law on the Establishment of the Social Land Pool and the Consigning of Land to Economic Organizations. p. 3.
he work of the cooperative export-import enter-prises of Serbia. p. 7.
usiness activities of cooperative export-import enterprises in Slovenia. p. 10.
nnual meeting of the Union of Artisans Cooperatives of the People's Republic of Serbia. p. 14.
he first cooperative domestic science school. p. 15.

OMOTIVA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zelez-ca) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the neral Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the history of railroads; ife and household; Economic dictionary; Comics; roughout the world by railway.

4, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

D BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) kopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Mace-onia. Weekly]

10, nos. 11-12, June 1954.

ADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. ssued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Weekly] Recurrent features: One week in the world; From rominent speeches of the last week; Sport news; nterlainment supplement.

9, no. 41, Oct. 1954.

; STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE. Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i tele-ona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Labor yndicate of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Tele-hone Employees. Monthly]
Recurrent features: PTT world news; Activity of PTT trade-unions; International cooperation; Sport ews, Features of the life of our collectives; Our alks; Questions and answers.

. 5, no. 12, Dec, 1953.
Nikic, Lj.; Milic, M. Rights and duties of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service under present conditions. p. 1.
ankovic, Lj. Draft provisions on the Yugoslav economic system and the PTT Service. p. 3.
Seric, M. Mail delivery service in the Zagreb area. p. 5.
Mihelic, M. Second notice, a means of decreasing the number of undelivered telegrams. p. 7.
opara, N. New statute of limitations and the PTT enterprises. p. 8.
odic, M. Planning in telecommunications. p. 10.
stinic, M. Dimensions of parcels and their postal cost. p. 13.
Micic, M. Information and advertisement in the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service. p. 14.
Lazarevic, Z. Fraudulent misuse and its control in the PTT Service. p. 17.
Organization of the Swiss telephone information service. p. 18.
Perkovic, L. Postal money orders. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 21.
Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. Pt. 4. p. 22.
R. M. More on the printing method of PTT. p. 24.
Vukosavljevic, R. One omission, two injuries. p. 24.
Martinovic, M. Urging greater activity of trade-union members within the basic organization of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugo-slavia. p. 25.
Pantelic, P. Place and role of labor syndicates. p. 26.
Two postal workers elected as members of the Coun-cils of Producers of two federated republics. p. 27.
Pejovic, L. What hinders the cultural work of some trade-union branches in Montenegro. p. 28.
Correspondence as a form of cordial relations and collaboration. p. 29.

POSTNI ZBORNIK. (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Slovenia Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 27, 28/29; Nov. 1953.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Con-federation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]
Recurrent features: From the international syn-dicalist movement; Statistical data; Bibliography

Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 8, nos 7-8, Apr. 1953.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Ser-bia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.

Vol. 4, no. 30, June 1954.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 44-45, Oct.-Nov. 1953.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Statistical Con-trols. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Statistical news in brief; Book reviews.

Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 16; Apr., Nov. 1953.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direc-tion of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 61, no. 21, Nov. 1953.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIFASISTICKO VECE NARODNOG OSLOBODENJA JUGOSLAVIJE. 2. Zasedanje. [Deklaracija] z drugega zasedanja, [V Jajcu, 1943] 23 p. [Declara-tion, decisions, and organization of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia]

POSTOJNA, Slovenia. Okrajni ljudski odbor. Perspek-tivni investicijski program okraj Postojna, za dobo 1952-1962 z obrazlozitvijo. Postojna, 1954. 164 p. [Prospective program of investments of the Postojna District for the period 1952-1962, with a commentary. fold. maps, tables]

PULA. Narodni odbor. Odluka o javnom redu na podrucju Narodnog odbora grada Pule. [Pula] 1954. 27 p. [Decision on public order in the jurisdiction of the People's Committee of Pula]

PULA. Narodni odbor. Prednacrt odluke o javnom redu na podrucju N. O. grada Pule. [Pula, 1952?] 20 p. [Preliminary draft of a regulation on public order in the jurisdiction of the People's Committee of Pula]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE Statut. Sprejet na V kongresu KPJ dne 28. jul. 1948. Ljubljana, 1950. 39 p. [Statute of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia adopted at its 5th Congress, July 28, 1948]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni sekretarijat za prosvetu in [illegible]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 4/5, June 1953.

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 33, Apr. 1953.

ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 79-80, 87-88; June-July, Oct -Nov. 1954.

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLU-ZBENI LIST. Pristina [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]

Vol. 8, no. 7, Aug. 1953.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA (Svet vlade za zakonodajo in iz-gradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Slovenian Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People Monthly]
Recurrent features. Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters; Legislative activity of peo-ple's committees in practice; Court practice in petty offenses, Daily practice of people's committees; Edi-tor's answers to questions; Review of important laws.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1954.
Globevnik, J. The people's committee and nomination of directors of enterprises. p. 1.
Premrou, B. Agrarian communities; a contribution to the problem of establishing grazing enterprises. p. 7.
People's committees in cities and the problem of ad-ministrative procedure. p. 23.
Zilih, J. Implementation of the Ordinance on Statisti-cal Control of the Agricultural Land Fund of Com-mon People's Property. p. 31.
Klemencic, T. Management of tenement houses and activity of people's committees. p. 36.
Rovan, J. Problems and tasks in connection with the land cadastre. p. 49.
Svetek, L. Some organizational problems of social insurance. p. 55.
Artnak, F. Functioning of field offices of the Admin-istration of the Disabled. p. 69.
Artnak, F. Organization of bureaus of public guard-ians and officers in care of mothers and children. p. 74.
Changes in the system of promotion and retirement of employees in educational and scientific branches. p. 81.

NARODNA DRZAVA see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA

NASA REC. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Nine no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and communications.

Vol. 7, nos. 55-58, May-Oct. 1954.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist (Komunisticka partija Jugo-slavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1953.
Bebler, A. Yugoslav-Italian relations and the prob-lem of Trieste. p. 3.
Krajger, S. One stage of market development in Yugoslavia and its present role. p. 16.
Marjanovic, J. Important experiences and accom-plishments of the Serbian Social Democratic Party; on the 50th anniversary of its foundation. (To be contd.) p. 28.
B. V. Present economic and political problems of Burma. p. 42.
Bozinovic, N. Constituent assembly of the League of Women's Associations. p. 59.
Dimitrijevic, Z. Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia and the electoral cam-paign. p. 63.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation; From abroad; Reviews, notes, and bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, 1952. (Narodna drzava)
N. D. Government decree on allowances for the dis-abled. p. 369.
Basic characteristics of the government decree on establishment and extension of pensions and al-lowances for the disabled. p. 371.

Z. V. Government decree on amendments and supplements to the government decree on the protection of pregnant women and nursing mothers in labor and civil service relations. p. 374.
Pevacevic, Z. Establishment of a uniform workmen's book for all persons in labor relations, on the occasion of the new government decree on workmen's books. p. 377.
Z. P. Rewarding students of economics. p. 382.
B. Government decree on students of economics. p. 383.
A. B. Government decree on allowances for workers in economic enterprises while absent from work. p. 387.
Dimitrijevic, P. Problems of forming and selecting administrative cadres; on the occasion of a study of the International Institute of Administrative Sciences in Brussels. p. 390.
Rolovic, D. People's committees in Macedonia; sessions of people's committees. p. 343.
Damjanovic, M., Jovanovic, A. People's committees of Brod and Bosanski Brod Districts and Brod and Bosanski Brod city municipalities. p. 347.
Babic, V., Milosevic, N. People's committees of Kragujevac, the Kragujevac District, and the Gruz District; composition of people's committees. p. 351.

ADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egziu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Party life
ol. 3, no. 29/30, Oct./Nov. 1954

EPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
ol 21, nos. 434, 443, 451, 466-467, Feb., Apr., June, Oct. 1954.

LINDJA. (Frontit popullues per Kosove e Metohi) Pristina. [Issued by the People's Front in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian]
l. 10 [i.e.9] no. 41, May 1953

VEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
t./Nov. 1954.

OVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
l 4, no. 9, Sept 1953.
l. 4[i.e.5] no. 8, Aug. 1954.

OIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Croatia Monthly]
l. 4, nos. 1-2, Feb -June 1951.

'SKE NOVINE. Rome. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles]
57, 1952.

greb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Zagreb. Weekly]
. 8, nos. 33/34, 37/40; Oct.-Nov. 1954.

7. LAW

ROVIC, VOJISLAV. Razvitak privrednog sistema FNRJ, posmatran kroz pravne propise I. Period od pocetka narodnooslobodilacke borbe do donosenja ustava FNRJ. Beograd, 1954. 167 p (Ekonomski institut FNRJ. Serija 4. Prilozi privrednoj istoriji, knj. 1, sv. 1) [Development of the Yugoslav economic system as it appears in statutory law. I. Period from the beginning of the National Liberation War up to the enactment of the Yugoslav Constitution Index]

ADE, MOSA S. Zakonik o krivicnom postupku i organi pravosuda. Beograd, 1953. 23 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 1) [Criminal Procedure Code and the organs of the judiciary]

OVIC, RUDOLF. O nekaterih tozbah kot sredstvu za obliki civilnopravdnega postopka. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 44 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete) [Some actions as a means and form of civil procedure. French summary]

SPAIC, VOJISLAV. Uvod u gradansko pravo s narocitim obzirom na pravo FNRJ, predavanja odrzana na Pravnom fakultetu u Sarajevu u skolskoj 1949/1950 godini. [1 izd.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1950. 196 p. [Introduction to civil law with special reference to Yugoslav law, lectures delivered in the Faculty of Law in Sarajevo during the academic year 1949/1950 footnotes]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 19, Oct. 1954.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Council on Education and Culture]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Apr. 1954.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagosko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Slovenian Pedagogical Society Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Book review, Bibliography.
Vol 3, nos. 1/2-9/10, Jan.-Oct. 1952.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PULA NARODNO KAZALISTE. Pet godina Narodnog kazalista u Puli, 1949-1954. [Pula, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [Five years of the People's Theater in Pula, 1949-1954. illus.]

10. FINE ARTS

LJUBLJANA MODERNA GALERIJA. Mednarodna razstava barvne litografije Ljubljana, 1953. 12 p. [International exhibition of color lithographs. chiefly illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CESAREC, AUGUST. Slucaj kolportera Ferica. Zagreb, Zora, 1949. 66 p. (Mala biblioteka, 34) [The case of Feric the peddler; a short story]

CESARIC, DOBRISA. Pjesme Zagreb, Zora, 1951. 127 p. (Mala biblioteka, 83) [Poems]

DORDEVIC, M Recnik francusko-srpskohrvatski i srpskohrvatsko-francuski sa francuskom gramatikom. Sarajevo, Izd. Omladinske knjizare, 1952. 592 p. [French - Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian - French dictionary with French grammar]

DRAZENOVIC, JOSPI. Djela. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. (Hrvatski pisci) [Collected works. Vols. 1-2]

GOLIA, PAVEL. Izbrane pesmi [Izbral in uredil Filip Kalan] Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1951. 205 p. [Selected poems. notes]

JANEZ, STANKO. Pregled zgodovine jugoslovanskih knjizevnosti. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1953. [History of Yugoslav literatures Vol. 1. Slovenian literature. illus., bibl., index]

KALEB, VJEKOSLAV. Pripovijetke: Na kamenje, Izvan stvari. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1951. 375 p. (Suvremeni hrvatski pisci) [Short stories: On the rocks, Out of things]

POPOVIC, VLADIMIR. Svijetlo na pepelu. Zagreb, Zora, 1951. 131 p. (Mala biblioteka, 123) [Light on the ash; poems. illus.]

PRESEREN, FRANCE. Poezije. Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1951. 265 p. [Poems. illus., glossary]

PRIJATELJ, IVAN. Izbrani eseji in razprave. [Uredil, uvod in opombe napisal A. Slodnjak. [V Ljubljani] Slovenska matica, 1952. [Selected essays and treatises. Vol. 1. port., footnotes, glossary, index]

SLOVENSKA IZSELJENSKA MATICA. Slovenske narodne pesmi. V Ljubljani, 1953. 131 p. [Slovenian folk poems]

URBANY, MARIJAN. Tecaj engleskog jezika; pomocni udzbenik za studente Ekonomskog fakulteta. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1951. 163 p. [Course in the English language, an auxiliary textbook for students of economic faculties. illus.]

PERIODICALS

LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA. (Uniunea Culturala Romana) Vrsac [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 4-5, 6/7-8/9, 10-12; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Dec. 1952.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KONRAD, KAREL. Na cerne hodince. Fotografie Josef Prosek. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953 152 p. [In the evening dusk. illus.]

KVATERNIK, JOSIP. Vodic kroz Gorski Kotar, Skrad i okolica. Zagreb, 1953. 30 p. [Guidebook for Gorski Kotar, Skrad, and environs. illus., map]

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z Four landscapes o the United States. Belgrade, 1953. 46 p. [In English. illus., maps, diagrs.]

OROZEN, JANKO. Celje z zaledjem. V Celju, Tisk. Druzbe sv. Mohorja, 1948. 291 p. (Znanstvena knjiznica, 6) [Celje and its hinterland. illus., maps (fold. in pocket)]

PUTNIK. Guide to Belgrade. [Belgrade] Publicity Dept. of the Putnik Travel and Tourist Office for Serbia. 164 p. [In English. illus., col. maps]

SIDGWICK, CHRISTOPHER. A fortnight in Yugoslavia London, P. Marshall [1954] 104 p. [In English. illus., map, index]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA. Beograd. [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 5, 1952.
Milovanovic, D. Upper Senonian facies in antimony deposits at Lisa, western Serbia. p. 3.
Ilic, M. Preliminary data on petrologic structure and practical importance of the layers of onyx marble and travertine in Lozovik near Svetozarevo. p. 33.
Stanojlovic, D. Montmorillonite (bentonite) in Montenegro. p. 65.
Bosic, Z. Contribution to the study of the geology of Dinaric regions. p. 85.
Izmajlov, N. Asbestos serpentine layers of the Kosarevo and Gradovska regions west of Kosovska Mitrovica (Rujiste-Gabar-Zabari). p. 103.
Markovic-Marjanovic, J. Loess cover in the South Morava Valley. p. 111.
Vunjak, N. Pegmatites of Dvorica in the Juhor Mountain region. p. 135.
Jankovic, S. Electromagnetic prospecting of some lead and zinc deposits by the "Turam" method. p. 159.
Rakic, S. Cubanite in Suplja Stijena, Montenegro. p. 171.
Janjic, M. Characteristic geological features of landslides in Zalesina and Lepogiav. p. 177.
Rakic, S. Notes on types of mineralization in the Rudnik Mine in Sumadija, Serbia. p. 195.
Vujanovic, V. Mineral and ore layers in Murin, Andrijevica, and Plav, Montenegro. p. 205.
Stefanovic, D.; Mladenovic, M. Geophysical prospecting of the Liverovici accumulating lake. p. 225.
Vujanovic, V. Layers of iron and graphite minerals in Ponikvica, Montenegro. p. 237.
Petronijevic, Z. Mastodon borsonj Hays from the village of Gradesnica (Morihovo), Macedonia. p. 243.
Ciric, B. Upper Cretaceous fossils near Titov Veles. p. 249.
Ciric, A. Fossil remains of the cave bear (Ursus spelaeus Rosenmuller) in the Serbian Museum of Natural History. p. 277.
Pantic, N. Liassic fossils in the Budos Mountains, Montenegro. p. 293.
Ciric, A. "Styrian" fauna in the quarry at Lozovik near Svetozarevo (Jagodina), Serbia. p. 309.

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
Nos. 3, 15; 1951.

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA; TOURIST REVIEW. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Tourist Federation. In English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]

so. 3, Sept. 1953.
rt, S. Autumn in Yugoslavia. In English, French, d German. p. 2.
c, D. Kotoraka, Boka. In English. p. 4.
e, K. Skopje. p. 6.
anin, J. Zadar. p. 9.
vic, D. "Rusalije," Macedonian dances of ritual ter. In English. p. 12.
s, Z. Basilica of Porec. p. 14.
, J. The spa in Rogaska Slatina, Slovenia. 16.
rt, S. Yugoslavia's wines. p. 18.
ik, N. Hunting in Yugoslavia. In English. p. 20.
ska, Boka. p. 22.
Tomic and environs. p. 24.
ir. In English and French. p. 26.
ska Mitrovica. p. 29.
a, the center of heavy industry. In English and rbo-Croatian. p. 33.
oski Brod. In English. p. 37.
ek, Z. Osijek on the Drava River. In English d German. p. 39.
) and its surroundings. In English. p. 42.
vci. In English. p. 44.
var. In English. p. 46.
Luka. In English. p. 48.

13. SCIENCE

BORIS. Repetitorij vise matematike; diferenci-akrivljenost krivulja, integrali, primjena inte-og racuna, diferencijalne jednadzbe, Fourierovi i. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1952. [Repetitory her mathematics, differentials, curvature of s, integrals, application in integral calculus, ential equations, Fourier series. Vol. 2]

M. Fizika atmosfore. Beograd, Izd. Savezne e hidrometeoroloske sluzbe, 1952. [Physics of sphere. Vol. 1]

, DRAGUTIN. Prirucnik za kemicare sa limima. U suradnji sa V. Tomasic [et al.] eb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1951 439 p [Manual hemists, with logarithms. bibl., index, s]

NCIC, VUK. Cetvrta dimenzija. Zagreb, 1952. fourth dimension. diagrs.]

VINKO. Trave; slike k skriptom. Ljubljana, rna zalozba Slovenije, 1950. 1 v. (unpaged) ses; illustrations to the textbook]

(Federated Republic, 1945-) Geodetska ra Geodetsko-kartografski radovi u NR i; referat za I Kongres geod. inzenjera i etara FNRJ, Zagreb, 6-10-XII-1953 god. grad, 1953] 80 p. [Geodetic-cartographic s in Serbia; a report to the First Congress goslav Engineers and Geometers, December , 1953]

R, ALOIS. Osnove genetike. Zagreb, Skolska a, 1952. 493 p. [Fundamentals of genetics. ., bibl., glossary, tables]

IVEC, S. O santoninu iz jadranskega morskega a (Artemisia caerulescens L.); porocilo o razis-nju. Ljubljana, Nova proizvodnja, 1953. 44 p. onin from Adriatic wormwood (Artemisia caeru-enscens L.); a research. English summary. ., bibl.]

LAVIA. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Privremeno stvo za vrsenje vodomernih osmatranja. U Indiji, . 35 p. [Temporary instructions for measure-t of water levels. diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOSKIH NAUKA. (Srpsko biolosko drustvo) grad. [Issued by the Serbian Biological So-y. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: New books and periodicals; liography.
i, no. 1/2, 1952.

sko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATE-TICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. Zagreb. urnal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy ued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences; h English, French, and German summaries. re no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and biblio-aphy; Cases and problems in mathematics.

6, no. 4, 1953.
eide, V. Pattern of Euclid's geometry. p. 241.
nic, H. Periodic solutions of the problem of three bodies. p. 247.
rkljan, V. Contribution to Darwin's deduction of the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. p. 267.

Kurepa, G. Real and ordinal numbers as sets of rational numbers. In English. p. 270.
Mardesic, S. The independent mod (G) of whole-number linear forms. p. 280.
Nice, V. Pairs of isotropic rays of the 2d degree of a ray congruity of the 1st order, 3d, 2d, and 1st classes. p. 293.
Brjaktarevic, M. Solutions of a functional equation. p. 297.

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna knjiga) Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by Naucna knjiga. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News and notes
Vol 5, no. 9, 1952.

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Notes.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics and Selection, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol 13, 1951.

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 17, nos. 1-4, 1952.

14. MEDICINE

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HYDROCLIMATOLOGY AND THALASSOTHERAPY. Opatija, 1954. Summaries. Opatija, Yugoslavia, 1954. 82 p. [In English, issued also in French, German, and Italian]

PERIODICALS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 287, 1952.

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Communications, Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 10, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol. 11, nos. 5/6-7/8, May-Aug. 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AEROKLUB CELJE. Letalstvo v Celju. [V Celju, 1953] 32 p. [Aeronautics in Celje. illus.]

BENZEL, MAX. Temeljenje. Prijevod: Tonkovic i Vukusa. Zagreb, Tenicka knjiga, 1950. 179 p. [Substructure. Tr. from the German. diagrs., graphs, tables]

BLAGOJEVIC, DORDE. Zavarivanje i lemljenje u industriji i opravci. Beograd, Rad, 1951. 543 p. [Welding and fusing in industry and repairs. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

BOSANSKI BROD, YUGOSLAVIA. Ordinances, etc. Odluka o odrzavanju cistoce na podrucju gradske opstine Bosanski Brod. Sl. Brod, Tisak "Plamen" [1954] 10 p. [Regulations on the maintenance of cleanliness for the municipality of Bosanski Brod]

CERNE, BORIS. Parne turbine. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1951. 172 p. [Steam turbines. illus., bibl., chart]

FANTONI, RAIMOND. Strojevi pilane. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1951. 330 p. [Sawmill machinery. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

FETTICH, VIKTOR. Metalurgija obojenih metala. Beograd, Izdavacko stamparsko preduzece Saveta za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju vlade FNRJ, 1951. 296 p. [Metallurgy of nonferrous metals. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

ILLUSTRIRANI TEHNICKI RJECNIK, HRVATSKI, NJEMACKI, ENGLESKI, FRANCUSKI, TALIJANSKI, SPANJOLSKI, RUSKI, ELEMENTI STROJEVA. Machine elements Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga [1952] 534 p. [Illustrated technical dictionary, Croatian, German, English, French, Italian, Spanish, Russian, machine elements]

IZABRANA POGLAVLJA IZ ELEKTRONIKE. Zagreb, Tisak. Sveucilisna litografija, 1950. 174 p. [Selected chapters from electronics; a manual illus., graphs, tables]

KAISER, DRAGUTIN. Elektotehnicki prirucnik Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1953. 568 p. [Electrotechnical manual bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

KRPAN, DRAGUTIN. Tehnologija motornih vozila Saradnik: B Madjarevic. 2. preradeno izd. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1951 686 p [Technology of motor vehicles. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

KUNC, PAVEL. Tehnologija avtomobilskega materiala. Ljubljana, Glavna direkcija za avtodelavnice, 1951. 86 p. [Technology of automobile materials]

LJUBLJANA. Zavod za raziskavo materiala in konstrukcij. Zavod za raziskavo materiala in konstrukcij, njegov obseg in delo Ljubljana, 1953 38 p. [Institute of Research on Materials and Construction; its capacity and activity. illus., tables]

MATANOVIC, DRAGO. Zascitne mere v elektricnih napravah Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1951. 118 p. (Knjiznica za vzgojo strokovnih kadrov, 87) [Safety measures in electric equipment. illus., diagrs , graphs]

PLAN I PROGRAM ZA POLAGANJE STRUCNOG ISPITA PRIUCENIH RADNIKA ZA ZVANJE KVALIFIKOVANOG RADNIKA DRVNOPRERADIVACKE STRUKE. Beograd [1953] 11 p. [Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in wood-using industries]

PLAN I PROGRAM ZA POLAGANJE STRUCNOG ISPITA PRIUCENIH RADNIKA ZA ZVANJE KVALIFIKOVANOG RADNIKA ELEKTROTEHNICKE STRUKE. Beograd [1953] 19 p. [Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in the electrotechnical service]

PLAN I PROGRAM ZA POLAGANJE STRUCNOG ISPITA PRIUCENIH RADNIKA ZA ZVANJE KVALIFIKOVANOG RADNIKA GRADEVINSKE STRUKE. Beograd [1953] 61 p. [Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in the building service]

PLENER, ALEKSANDAR J. Galvanizíranje u teoriji i praksi (primenjena elektrohemija). U saradnji s Atanasijem Popovicem. Beograd, Rad, 1950. 451 p (Privrednotehnicka biblioteka Saveza sindikata Jugoslavije) [Galvanization in theory and practice; applied electrochemistry. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

RAJCEVIC, BOGDAN. Injektiranje. Beograd, Gradefinska knjiga, 1952. 234 p. [Injections. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables]

SLOVENIA. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Obrtna zbornica. Ucni nacrti za prakticno delo vajencev v obrtnih obratih in programi za pomocniske in mojstrske izpite tekstilne in usnjarske stroke. Ljubljana, 1953. 35 p. [Programs for practical training of apprentices in manufacturing and programs for journeymen and master examinations in the textile and leather branches]

STEVANOVIC, DUSAN. Nove elektrotehnicke izolacije Beograd, Industriska knjiga, 1950. 172 p. [New insulating materials in electrical engineering. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

STRUNA, ALBERT. Avtomobil. 2. popravljena in dopolnjena izd. Ljubljana, Zalozba Ljudske tehnike Slovenije, 1951. 579 p. [The automobile. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo zeleznica. Cuvanje, ciscenje in dezinfekcija potniskih (sluzbenih) voz; dve navodili za cim boljso ohranitev potniskega vozovnega parka. Ljubljana, 1950. [Care, cleaning, and disinfection of passenger (baggage) cars; two directions for better upkeep of passenger cars]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN, DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals in six series issued by the Technical and Scientific Documentation Center. A. Agriculture and forestry. B. Machine and electrical engineering. C. Geology, mining, and metallurgy. D. Chemistry and the chemical industry. E. Construction engineering, architecture, and transportation. F. Economics. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 2[A-E] - 3[A-E], Feb.-Mar. 1953.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the country and from the world; Organization of workers' councils; Bibliography

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1951.

GRADEVINAR. (Glavna direkcija gradevinarstva) Zagreb. [Publication on construction engineering issued by the General Direction on Building. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions, Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, May/June 1952.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske. Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief news from the country, Molecules; News from the Society.

Vol. 3, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1954.
Korac, V. Lignite from Velenje as a raw and processed fuel and as a raw material for industry. p. 57.
Cencelj, P. Polychloronaphthalene synthesis for the impregnation of condenser paper. p. 62.
Gustavson, P. Technological problems of the production of synthetic gases for the synthesis of ammonia. p. 65.
Stajduhar-Duric, Z.; Duric, D. Lyes. Pt. 1. p. 70.
Johanides, V. Technical development in the beer industry. p. 73.
Sulc, D. Critical review of the situation in our canning industry. p. 76.
Vabic, V. Some new devices for soap production. p. 79.
Benko, S. Production of semicellulose. p. 83.
Golubovic, S. Chemical properties of organic insecticides. p. 87.
Laslo, R. Shall we soon have optical glass? p. 92.
Mladina, V. Problems of packing in the food industry. p. 94.

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Technical news.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-3, 4/5, 6; Jan.-June 1951.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts; with French summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Professional news; Review of domestic and foreign literature; Terminology; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Oct. 1953.
Boksan, S. Nikola Tesla; a commemoration. p. 1.
Oklobdzija, B. ARF 50 automatic telephone exchange with a coordinated crossbar system. p. 6.
Kirhenmajer, A. Dynamic phenomena in relays. p. 13.
Curtovic, H. Determining the best time for reverberation. p. 20.
Jovanovic, V. Theory of the autotransformer for adaptation. p. 24.
Zguric, S. Feeding high-frequency equipment with electrical current. p. 27.
Nikolic, N. Computation of single-layer coils. p. 30.
Widmar, H. First international radio exhibition in Ljubljana. p. 33.
Damjanovic, A. Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Opatija. p. 37.

ZELEZNICE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Issued by Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical reports and news; Technical questions and answers; General questions and answers; Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954.
Forgic, S. Some characteristics of the new timetable. p. 158.
Selic, M. Railroad ties of the future. (To be contd.) p. 161.
Arsic, T. Fundamental principles of the new economic provisions of the Decree on Organization, Operation, and Management of Yugoslav Railroads. p. 165.
Novakovic, S. Problems of work productivity in transportation. p. 168.
Jaksevic, A. Determining the times of trains; Koref's precise arithmetical method. p. 171.
Vojnovic, A. The Titograd-Bar Line. p. 177.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

VAZDUHOPLOVNI SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Biro za propagandu. Nastavni program za obuku padobranaca [Beoej, 1952?] 58 p. (Nastavna biblioteka) [Teaching program for parachute training]

YUGOSLAVIA. Armija. Glavna politicka uprava. Jugoslovenska armija u obnovi zemlje i socijalistickoj izgradnji [Zagreb] 1950. 1 v. (unpaged) [The Yugoslav Army in the reconstruction of the country and the building up of socialism. chiefly illus.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Armija. Uprava za politicko i prosvetno vaspitanje. Materijali za politicko-prosvetni rad s vojnicima. [Beograd] 1953. v. (1) [Materials for civic and educational work with soldiers glossary]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ratna mornarica. Nauticke tablice. [Zagreb] 1951. 271 p [Nautical tables]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations; Throughout the nation.

Vol. 1, nos. 14-22, 26, 29, 34-35; Jan.-May, July, Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, nos. 91-99, 101-106, 108-118, 120; Jan.-Aug. 1954.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine Semimonthly]

Vol 9, nos. 3-8, Mar.-May 1953.
Vol. 10, nos. 8, 10, 18; Apr.-May, Sept. 1954.

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun [Issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural life and general education, Through the contemporary aviation world; Instruction, leisure, news, humor; Weekly aviation chronicle, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 4, nos. 121-141, 143-171; Jan.-Dec. 1951.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1954.
Kolar, Z. Commanding officers and the moral and civic spirit of units. p. 103.
Santic, S. More on leadership and the system of work. p. 116.
Licen, B.; Milicevic, M. End of the first examination year; some words on examinations for Air Force majors. p. 122.
Kovacevic, M. Supremacy and the estimate of the relation of forces. p. 133.
Rezakovic, E. Some problems in defending or attacking jet plane airports. p. 139.
Dumitrov, D. The article "Use of the Air Force in Attacking." p. 152.
Groselj, A. Tasks of night bombing raids on artillery positions. p. 165.
Jankovic, D. Remarks on the article "Calculating the Speed of Approach in Vertical Aerial Photography of an Object." p. 171.
Markovic, R. Radiometeorology and weather forecasts. p. 178.
Popovic, S. Aircraft equipment. p. 188.
Jovanovic, B. Supersonic research. p. 195.
Radovanovic, M. Some merits of the new airport in operation. p. 201.
Vajdic, C. RL-26 motor coiling machine. p. 215.
Groselj, A. Military transport planes. p. 217.

Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1954.
Ulepic, Z. Some problems connected with the technical improvement of aeronautics. p. 247.
Lazarevic, B. An opinion on the organs of command in the Air Force. p. 260.
Grebo, E. Possibilities of using low-speed planes in modern air force activities. p. 267.
Guduric, D. Use of the Air Force in battles for rivers. p. 273.
Ljubicic, R.; Durgus, M. Two commentaries on the article "Are Fighter Planes a Major Force in the Struggle for Domination of the Air?" p. 281.
Gabrijelcic, D. Some current problems in the education of pilots. p. 291.
Maksimcev, M. Some problems of the use of motion pictures in air force training. p. 296.
T, S. Methods of writing secret messages. p. 308.
Siljegovic, V. Air Force of the Soviet Union. p. 319.
Brajevic, Lj. Preparing runways for demolition. p. 329.
Mejuhas, H. Guided planes and missiles. p. 338.
Rode, B. Detonations and the injection of water. p. 351.
Pejovic, D. Crystals, their properties and use. p. 358.
Vasic, Z. Why the school psychologist? p. 368.
Kordolup, M. Importance and role of a superior in disciplinary actions. p. 371.
Funtek, M. Some remarks related to explosive decompression in closed cockpits. p. 376.

IENT OF PROPERTY

m of abandoned property. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11: 4. P, 5.

' POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

winning. D. Giulia. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21-5 '. C, 11.

OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

s of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports 11 no. 19.42 My'54. La, 1.

of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of es. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:176 '53.

: of the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of es. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:164 '53.

s of scientific research work of the Latvian my of Sciences in the light of Stalin's Eco- Problems of Socialism in the USSR and of the ongress of the All-Union Communist party. e. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:5-16 '53. La, 1.

OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

udomanyos Akademia, Budapest. History of e in the Soviet Union. H, 13.

IG

subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, Y, POLAND

Jusztav. Fundamentals in planning. H, 5.

d participation of various factory departments oducing interfactory business accounting. otny. Energetika 4 no. 9:387-388 S'54. C, 16.

Industrial accounts in stores. K. Stamov. urg 6 no. 6:6-11 Je'54. B, 5.

internal-departmental financial control. kredit no. 5:61-64 Je'54. B, 5.

HENES

Investigation of acenaphthene fraction. W. Swieski. Przem chem 10 no. 3:163-166 Mr'54. P, 16.

HYDRIDE

sis of acetic anhydride at high temperatures in esence of ethyl acetate. J. Marek. Chem listy . 2:168-182 F'54. C, 13.

y of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid es of Escherichia coli in the presence of some e inhibitors. J. Oplenska-Blauth. Acta microol 2 no. 4:263-276 '53. P, 13.

of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and acemation in bacterial cultures. I. Madecka-Bora. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:251-262 '53.

subdivision under POLAND

on of benzene and acetone in industry and their eration. A. Vasilev. Rationalizatsiia 3 no. :18-20 O/N'53. B, 16.

condensers with acids. Magy energ 7 no. 6:281-e'54. H, 16.

GANIC

romatography of some lower organic acids. icki. Przem chem 10 no. 8:417-420 Ag'54. P, 16.

: line to measure interior temperature and to scorns in warehouses during winter. D. Topor, adurilor 69 no. 3:142-143 Mr'54. R, 15.

S AND ACROBATISM

division under BULGARIA

ESTERS

rium of liquid vapor. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 :161-167 F'54. C, 13.

o subdivision under POLAND

nd character. I. Karjakinova. Praha Moskva . 7:84-87 S'54. C, 6.

ical elocution. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. My'54. C, 11.

CZECH

. Akademie musickych umeni. Fakulta divadelni. lers of the Czech stage. C, 9.

ACTRESSES, CZECH

A great tragedienne of our stage. J. Wenig. Svet prace 4 no. 3-9 Ja'54 C, 1.

ADIPOSE TISSUES

Metamorphosis of fatty cells in the mesentery of the white rat. K. Rudzits. Vestis Latv ak no. 1-143-152 '53. La, 1.

Relationship between fatty cells and other elements of connective tissues. K. Rudzits. Vestis Latv ak no. 2: 43-48 '53. La, 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Problems of forming and selecting administrative cadres. P. Dimitrijevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:390-400 '52. Y, 6.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

see subdivision under POLAND

ADSORPTION

The application of the antimony microelectrode to potentiometric chromatography in mixed solvents of benzine, alcohol, and water. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7.297-303 '53. P, 13.

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on aluminum oxide. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6: 246-250 '53. P, 13.

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on charcoal. B Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 6:251-256 '53. P, 13.

The separation of atropine and hyoscyamine by the potentiometric chromatographic method. B. Kamienski Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:305-309 '53. P, 13.

AERODYNAMICS

Air disturbance caused by big airplanes. A. Z. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14:218 Ap'54. P, 16.

Sound velocity and temperature. J. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 11:255 My'54. C, 16.

Technique of testing models of wings in an aerodynamic tunnel. A. Marinescu. Av sport 5 no. 3:13-15 Mr'54. R, 16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Supersonic research. B. Jovanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:195-200 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Instrument panel for control and safety in flying. Av sport 5 no. 3:22-24 Mr'54. R, 16.

Instruments on board for control of motor action. T. Gavriliu. Av sport 5 no. 2:29-31 F'54. R, 16.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, POZNAN, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Documents for sport pilots. J. B. Transport 6 no. 5:155 My'54. P, 5.

AERONAUTICS

see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE); WARSAW

News of aviation. L. Gogaia. Repules 7 no. 13:6 Jl'54. H, 16.

Some problems connected with the technical improvement of aeronautics. Z. Ulepic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:247-259 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Trends in the development of contemporary aeronautics. J. Teisseyre. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:168-169 Mr'54. P, 16.

Trends in the development of contemporary aeronautics. J. Teisseyre. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:186 Mr'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS - ACCIDENTS

Why the "Comets" fail. F. Kortus. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:304 My'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS - PERIODICALS

List of aeronautic publications in 1953. R. Flach. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:295 My'54. P, 16.

Needs of Mlody Lotnik. P. Wozniak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:299 My'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS - SAFETY MEASURES

Safety for flyers. K. Voboril. Csl armada 3 no. 18:11 Ag'54. C, 17.

AERONAUTICS - SANITARY ASPECTS

Sanitary problems of air transportation. J. Mikula. Kridla vlasti no. 13:307 Je'54. C, 16.

AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Methods of flight instruction. Av sport 5 no. 2:8-9 F'54. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS - TERMINOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

see also subdivision under MOSCOW, PARIS, POLAND

New international conditions of transporting goods by air. M. Zylicz. Transport 6 no. 5:144-146 My'54. P, 5.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

The article "Use of the Air Force in Attacking." D. Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:152-164 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

Military transport planes. A. Groselj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:217-228 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

Tasks of night bombing raids on artillery positions. A. Groselj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:165-170 Mr/Ap '54. Y, 17.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Aerochemical war against caterpillars of the traveling silkworm. M. Patrasescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5: 220-225 My'54. R, 15.

Airplanes spray orchards. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22:342 My'54. P, 16.

What are the advantages of spraying from an airplane? A. M. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:302 My'54. P, 16.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

see subdivision under CHINA

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Radiometeorology and weather forecasts. R. Markovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:176-187 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

AESCHYLUS

The tragic in Aeschylus' play Persae. R. Gandeva. Ezik i lit 9 no. 3:224-230 '54. B, 11.

AFFORESTATION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Establishment of rational norms for planting forest seeds. V. Enescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:233-236 My'54. R, 15.

Preparing the soil for afforestation. B. Maran. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:584-592 Je'54. C, 15.

AFRICA - COLONIZATION

Officer David Larder relates... T. Bielicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:1 S'54. P, 1.

AFRICA, CENTRAL - FISH CULTURE

Fish culture in Central Africa. Xiph. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:22-23 D'53. P, 15.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

Members of the agricultural cooperative are studying. I. Sholtis. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:20 Mr'54. C, 1.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LUBLIN (CITY), MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

see subdivision under POLAND

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA

:ULTURAL MACHINERY
e also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA;)LAND

Jelicki, M. Agricultural machines and implements P, 15.

ree of mechanization in model nurseries and ma-hines used in various technical phases. I Vlad. Tev padurilor 69 no. 5-226-228 My'54. R, 15

strial production of farm carts. E. Jurkowski. 'rzem drzew 5 no. 4-93-94 Ap'54. P, 16.

'hanized harvesting of flax. V. Pisa. Za soc zem i no. 7/8;690-699 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

hanized hoeing and thinning of sugar beets. K. Hu-alek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8;709-717 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

ommendation of a simple method of mechanizing nsilage. J. Hauptman. Za soc zem 4 no. 6;620-630 e'54. C, 15.

arks on the mechanized harvesting of sugar beets nd cutting of beet leaves by the so-called Pommritz ethod. M. Drachovska. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8;717-19 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

em of crop rotation and mechanized manuring. Brda. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8;719-726 Jl/Ag'54. ,15.

)LTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

)LTURAL PESTS

lonship between plants and sawflies (Hym. Phyto-aga). J. Cinovskis. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:27-34 '53. ,1.

LTURAL RESEARCH
lso subdivision under RUSSIA

t results and tasks of research in plant protection. Ubrizsy. Agrartud 6 no. 3;62-68 Mr'54. H, 15.

LTURAL SOCIETIES
ubdivision under POLAND

LTURE
lso subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-AKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, INDIA, KUBAN, 'IA, POLAND, POZNAN (PROVINCE), RUMANIA, IA, SLOVAKIA

, Bela. Handbook for agronomists C, 15.

ultural events in the world. I. Sebes. Za soc zem 10, 6-649-650 Je'54. C, 15.

ultural situation in capitalist countries. B. Ser-nofu. Lupta 34 no. 9;114-133 S'54. R, 6.

vation practices for farm crops on slopes exceed-ten per cent. K. Segeta. Za soc zem 4 no. 6;573-3 Je'54. C, 15.

ational agricultural documentation. B. Hargittay. t lap 6 no. 16;9 Ag'54. H, 16.

ecessary to establish a close connection between ricultural science and practice. J. Rudny. Tech viny 2 no. 8.8 Ap'54. C, 16.

es from the agricultural crisis. P. Hostowiec. tura no. 1/2;5-16 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

it problem of hydraulic engineering in agriculture. lac. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3;85-91 Mr'53. P, 16

.TURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
ibdivision under RUMANIA

.TURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

'ks on formation of prices of agricultural products. ublk. Ekonomista no. 3;314-335 '54. P, 5.

.TURE - TERMINOLOGY

for the use of correct technical terminology in riculture. K. Sochor. Za soc zem 4 no. 6;646-648 54. C, 15.

LTURE, COOPERATIVE
lso subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-AKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, 'A, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

opment of collective property, the chief assign-nt in strengthening collective farms. C. Ene pta 33 no. 9;45-64 S'53. R, 6.

LTURE AND STATE
ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, AND, RUMANIA

)MY
ubdivision under BULGARIA

.OTS
lso subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

herly meeting of leading glider pilots from all over e world at the International Glider Contest. Skrz olska 10 no. 26;405 Je'54. P, 16.

AIR WARFARE

An opinion on the organs of command in the Air Force. B. Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3;260-266 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Two commentaries on the article "Are Fighter Planes a Major Force in the Struggle for Domination of the Air?" R. Ljubicic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3 281-290 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Use of the Air Force in battles for rivers. D. Guduric. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3;273-280 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

AIRLINES
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN

AIRPLANE CARRIERS
see subdivision under U.S.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, POZNAN

AIRPLANE RACING
see subdivision under POLAND

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under BRESLAU; BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUSSIA; SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE)

Detonations and the injection of water. B. Rode. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3;351-357 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Interesting foreign airplane models. I. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22;348 My'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Aircraft equipment. S. Popovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2;188-194 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Aleksandrowicz, Roscislaw Fundamentals of airplane construction. P, 16.

Overpressured passenger cabin. G. L. Repules 7 no. 13; 17 Jl'54. H, 16.

Some remarks related to explosive decompression in closed cockpits. M. Funtek. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3;376-383 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Position lights of airships. R. Witkowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22-344-345 My'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - FUEL

Fuels. Z. Husiczka. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21;328a, 328d My'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Safety of the hydraulic system. J. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 11;260 My'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - JET PROPULSION

Against the freezing of jet engines. Kridla vlasti no. 11;261 My'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST

Platforms for technical servicing of planes. B. Jankiewicz. Transport 8 no. 1;16-17 Ja'54. P, 5.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Apparatus for measuring the flying time of airplane models. L. Szostakowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15; 235 Ap'54. P, 16.

Competitive and record-breaking model airplanes. M. Lazarescu. Av sport 5 no. 3;20-21 Mr'54. R, 16.

Construction of scales for weighing micromodels. K. M. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17;267 Ap'54. P, 16.

A flying wing with automatic propulsion. T. Pelczarski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14;219-221 Ap'54. P, 16.

For the constructers of small airplane models. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21;328d My'54. P, 16.

International Contest of Airplane Models in the Soviet Union. P. E. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17;267 Ap'54. P, 16.

Lasting stabilizer. R. Czwartosz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17;268 Ap'54. P, 16.

Model of an acrobatic airplane to be attached to the ground for testing. L. Szostakowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17;269 Ap'54. P, 16.

Models of airplanes without tails. T. Goworek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21;331-333 My'54. P, 16.

We shall learn the construction of model airplanes. S. Lupulescu. Av sport 5 no. 2;12-13, 28 F'54. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Against the overheating of towing plane engines. Kridla vlasti no. 13;301 Je'54. C, 16.

Motors constructed by St. Gorski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23;363-364 Je'54. P, 16.

New engine for airplane models. W. Wiestoj. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11;171 Mr'54. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - PILOTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

And still troubles with towing plane pilots. Kridla vlasti no. 11 256-257 My'54. C, 16.

First flights in Fordon. H. Jankowska. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22;349 My'54. P, 16.

Flights over mountainous terrain. K. Sochurek. Kridla vlasti no. 13;296-297 Je'54. C, 16.

Instruction in flying. B. Labno. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19; 301 My'54. P, 16.

Knowledge of the stability of airplanes is necessary for piloting. A. Marinescu. Av sport 5 no. 2;22-23 F'54. R, 16.

To spin. Repules 6 no. 10.9 My'53. H, 16.

We make preparations for night flights. R. Vesperin. Kridla vlasti no. 13;308-309 Je'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - RADIO CONTROL

Wireless control of model airplanes. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6;138-139 Je'54. H, 16.

AIRPLANES - TAKE-OFF

Start. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 13;294-295 Je'54. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - WINGS

How to determine the height of the wing of a model of a "parasol" glider. R. Czwartosz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13;204-205 Mr'54. P, 16.

Wing span. Av sport 5 no. 3;28-31 Mr'54. H, 16.

AIRPLANES, TAILLESS

Record model of a tailless airplane. S. Zurad. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;413 Je'54. P, 16.

AIRPORTS

Preparing runways for demolition. Lj. Brajevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3;329-337 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Some merits of the new airport in operation. M. Radovanovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2;201-214 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

Some problems in defending or attacking jet plane airports. E. Reznkovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2;139-151 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Albania. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3;18-10 Mr'54. C, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulfillment of the economic plan in Albania in the year 1953, bs. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7;275-270 Ap'54. P, 5.

ALBANIA - FISHING

Application of light in fishing in Albania. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10;21 O'53. P, 15.

ALBUMINS

Investigation of monomolecular films. I. Measurement of low surface pressures of monomolecular films of albumins. B. Tvaroha. Chem listy 48 no. 2;183-188 F'54. C, 13.

ALCOHOL - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5;193-196 My'54. H, 16.

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6;232-237 Je'54. H, 16.

ALDER

Vegetative propagation of the black alder (Alnus glutinosa L. Gaertn.) S. Purcelean. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5;195-197 My'54. R, 15.

ALEXY, JANKO

Janko Alexy's work. K. Vaculik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21;10 My'54. C, 11.

A little discussion with Janko Alexy. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24;11 Je'54. C, 11.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

On the structure of some aliphatic nitro compounds. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6;239-243 '53. P, 13.

ALKALIES

Lyes. Z. Stajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3;70-71 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids with the pyrrolizidine ring system. M. Ferles. Chem listy 48 no. 2;284-322 F'54. C, 13.

The separation of atropine and hyoscyamine by the potentiometric chromatographic method. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7;305-309 '53. P, 13.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Influence of iron and zinc on the technological properties of pressure die castings made of aluminum alloy. K. Korecki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9;251-256 S'54. P, 16.

(Continued)

luminum alloys. W. Kurski. Wiad Mr'54. P, 16.

ption analysis of the alkaloids of the mos Nux vomica) on aluminum aski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6: 13.

ls according to data of potentiometric pins. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:75-00 '53.

:S

peculiar polymerism among hydrated ite calcium minerals. S. Thugutt. e 1 no 6:211-212 '53. P, 13.

r dioxide in solutions of basic alumi- Brotsznajder. Przem chem 10 no. 3: P, 16.

ATIONS
ler HUNGARY

CALS
ler BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, IA

'URE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

otology. S. Morawski. Nowa kultura P, 11.

L CHARACTERISTICS see
istics, American

TORIES see Short stories, Amori-

AN

he Americanization of Japan. Kult 20:2 My'54. C, 11.

ioroids. M. Brozina. Chem listy 48 '54. C, 13.

peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 '54. C, 13.

peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 F'54. C, 13.

resins. J. Brzozinski. Przem chem 4 Ji'54. P, 16.

e subject of quenching coke by ammonia idl. Paliva 34 no. 9:243-244 S'54. C, 16.

oblems of the production of synthetic synthesis of ammonia. P. Gustavson. 2/3:65-69 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

TE

bility of magnesium thermophosphate in tric acid and ammonium citrate. Przem chem 10 no. 9:465-470 S'54.

:UUM-TUBE

-watt push-pull amplifier. Radiotech- 4-15 Ja'54. H, 16.

mechanism. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:145

under BULGARIA

OLOGICAL

Special pathological anatomy. C, 13.

IED

freedom. Kaj. Kultura no. 6:122-126

JERZY

A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:8 S

'UR

y's novel Na zhivot i smurt (On Life and estrimski. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:37 My'54.

ov's novel Na zhivot i smurt (On Life and . Molkhov. Lit front 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54.

ristics of Dimitur Angelov's novel Na art (On Life and Death). G. Markov. no. 37:2 S'54. B, 11.

ANGELOV, TSVETAN

Readers' conference on Ts. Angelov's book Otriadut na druzhnite (The Detachment of Comrades). S. Shiklev. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:36 Ap'54. B, 2.

ANGLE - MEASUREMENT

Angular units. H. Szymanski. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'54. P, 13.

Rationalization of the goniometric system. Z. Halicz. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. P, 13.

ANGLING see Fishing

ANGLING
see subdivision FISHING under POLAND

ANHYDRITES

Concentration of SO_2 in gases of a rotary furnace during the decomposition of anhydrite. S. Zurakowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:481-490 S'54. P, 16.

ANTHRACENE

Isolation of high-percentage anthracene and carbazole from raw anthracene. J. Gorzynska. Przem chem 10 no. 8:411-415 Ag'54. P, 16.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Antihistamine substances. E. Knobloch. Chem listy 48 no. 2:220-231 F'54. C, 13.

Antihistamine substances. J. Jilek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:232-234 F'54. C, 13.

Influence of histaminic and antihistaminic agents on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. J. Venulet. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:187-190 '54. P, 13.

New medicines restore health. Z. Budesinsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:7 My'54. C, 16.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; SILESIA; WARSAW

Debts of tenants and the current repair of apartments. W. D. Miasto 5 no. 3:34-35 Mr'54. P, 10.

For improvement of quality in the housing industry. S. M. Miasto 5 no. 2:34-35 F'54. P, 10.

Technical and economic characteristics of outer walls of tenement houses. D. Proszkowski. Miasto 5 no. 5: Biuletyn 1-6 My'54. P, 10.

APARTMENT HOUSES - REMODELING

Problem of methods of calculating the cost of modernizing old apartment houses. J. Vogtman. Miasto 5 no. 3:3-6 Mr'54. P, 10.

APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under POLAND

APICULTURE
see subdivision BEE CULTURE under LATVIA

APOLLOV, B. A.

B. A. Apollov's Theory of Rivers. W. Stephan. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:161-162 '54. P, 12.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

An application of a new approximation method to quantum calculations in the meson theory of nuclear forces. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:173-176 '53. P, 13.

AQUARIUMS
see also subdivision under MOSCOW

Alcohol lamps for heating aquariums from the outside. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:27-28 S'53. P, 15.

External lateral heating of aquariums. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:28 D'53. P, 15.

Fish culture in aquariums and research on cancer. Z. L. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:26-27 O'53. P, 15.

AQUATIC PLANTS

Heterandria formosa Agassiz. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:28-29 D'53. P, 15.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, TURKEY

ARABIC PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Arabic

ARABIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arabic folk poetry. J. Minarik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:4 My'54. C, 11.

ARABS IN AFRICA

Return of Saracen. E. Roditi. Kultura no. 6:135-140 Je'54. P, 1.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Shop arbitration boards. H. Galante. Chemik 7 no. 4: 101-102 Ap'54. P, 13.

ARC WELDING see Electric welding

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

For a modern Czechoslovak archaeography. J. Krizek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2-154-164 '53. C, 4.

ARCHITECTS
see also subdivision under MOSCOW

International Conference of Architects and Municipal Workers. Przegl kult 3 no. 24 3 Je'54 P, 1

3d Congress of the International Federation of Architects in Lisbon. A. Sz. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3 85 '54. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Conference of architects on city planning for Budapest. G. Preisich. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2-2-8 '54 H, 10.

Discussion in our editorial office about the work of the Gardos Atelier. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2 45-52 '54 H, 10.

1954 Conference of Hungarian Architects. A. Benkhard Magy ep muv 3 no 1/2 1 '54. H, 10.

Tasks for our Federation after the Conference of Hungarian Architects. T. Weiner Magy ep muv 3 no. 3 61-62 '54. H, 10.

Theses of the 1954 Conference of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2, Suppl 1-4 '54. H, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Determining the best time for reverberation. H. Curtovic. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:20-24 O'53. Y, 16.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING

May technical drawings come to the working place S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 26 no 9:260-265 S'54 P, 16

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Meeting on the Tiber. E. Rose. Poprostu no. 26-2 Je'54. P, 8.

ARCHITECTURE - HISTORY
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, GOTHIC

Gothic architecture. E. Grzywaczewska. Turysta no. 1: 8-9 Ja'54. P, 12.

ARCHITECTURE, GREEK

The Parthenon. M. Parkanyi. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3.85-89 '54. H, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, HUNGARIAN

Competition in architectural design of the Architectural Technical University. Magy ep muv 3 no 1/2:17-34 '54. H, 10.

Remarks on the competition in architectural design. J. Micsey. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2, 9-13 '54. H, 10

ARCHITECTURE, RUMANIAN

Rumanian architectural exhibition in Budapest. T. Vakar. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:82-83 '54. H, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, RUSSIAN

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury. Development of Soviet architecture. C, 10.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo compounds. F. Muzik. Chem listy 48 no. 2-221-225 F'54. C, 13.

ART
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

ART - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, WARSAW

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BUCHAREST

ART - PHILOSOPHY

Gnosiological nature of formalism and naturalism in art. M. Vaross. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:297-331 '53. C, 3.

Nonsense of contents and form. J. Ulatowski. Kultura no. 1/2:161-164 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

ART, BAROQUE
see subdivision under POLAND

ART, DECORATIVE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ART, BULGARIAN

Exhibitions by amateur artists. Chitalishte 33 no. 4,38-39 Ap'54. B, 2.

HINDUISM

llishment of everyday life J Hlawiec. Dzis i jutro no. 43 8 O'54. P, 1.

of tradition in Chinese art. A. Hoffmeister. Orient 4 no 4 193-200 '54. C, 10.

ZECH

, Ludek Outline of the development of Czech ative art C, 10

ling the tasks and directives established by the h Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslo- ia. Vytvarna 4 no. 4 153-160 '54. C, 10.

is of our science and art. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21 My'54. C, 11.

DU

on of Hindu art. J. Zanozinski. Przegl art no. 40 '53. P, 10.

SIAN

lon of Soviet Art. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:25 4. C, 1.

the eyes of the Soviet man. A. Fiedorow-Dawi- Przegl kult 3 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

VAK

Karol. Art of the 19th century in Slovakia

NDUSTRY

ystem of cooperation between plastic artists chitects A Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 6: '53. P, 10.

CISM
subdivision under POLAND

iscussions. A. Krasinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. '54. P, 1.

ERS
ivision under WARSAW

TRIES
vision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LS
vision under BULGARIA, LATIVA, POLAND

, SILK see Rayon

vision under SERBIA

OLISH

of the Council on Culture and Art. Przegl art 7 '53. P, 10.

RAFTS MOVEMENT
rision under POLAND

vision under CHINA

CID

cipies of the production of hip preparations h vitamin C content. A. Inczedy, Bielm o. 6:182-185 Je'54. H, 16.

ascorbic acid in raw vegetable dishes following eparation, L. Wojna-Nowicka. Rocz hig 5 no. 6 '54 P, 14.

TICS

ions have the full right to resolve their prob- I. Fintinaru. Lupta 34 no. 5:88-100 My'54.

IULES
abdivision under HUNGARY

s gained from the correct raising of mule J. Becze. Agrartud 6 no. 4:124-126 Ap'54.

ICS
ision SPACE FLIGHT under RUSSIA

CAL GEOGRAPHY

ladimir. Astronomical geography. C, 13.

CS

rsion and the Hubble effect. T. Neugebauer. ys Hung 4 no. 1:31-48 '54. H, 13.

distributions of sums of arbitrary indepen- equally distributed r-point (r>2) random s. M. Fisz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:229- F, 13.

ARTHENON

non. M. Parkanyi. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:65- H, 16.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Army men as sportsmen. S. Nolkov. Lit front 10 no. 38:3 S'54. B, 11.

ATHLETES, RUMANIAN

Achievements of our leading athletes in 1953. M. Belba. Cult fiz 7 no. 1:19-29 '54. R, 8.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

ATHLETIC FIELDS

They have forgotten about the man. L. Studnicki. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:3 S'54. P, 1.

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

ATHLETICS - COMPETITIONS

International athletic match. C. Iovanescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:22-28 '54. R, 8.

ATHOS, MOUNT

Essential moments and aspects of the influence of the Holy Mount upon the religious life of the country of Rumania. A. Ciurea. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2 279-294 Ap/Je '53. R, 3.

"Holy Mount Athos." I. N. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:303-305 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

Role of Athos in the history of Orthodox rites. E. Braniste. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:220-237 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

Rumanian contribution to maintain Mount Athos through the centuries. G. Moisescu. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:238-278 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

The Rumanian Orthodox Church and problems of Holy Mount Athos. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:178-205 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

Tradition of the Holy Mount in the life of Orthodox nations. T. Bodogae. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:206-219 Ap/Je '53. R, 3.

ATLASES

Prague. Statni zememericky a kartograficky ustav. Small political atlas of the world. C, 12.

Zrimec, Stane. Economic atlas of the world Y, 5.

ATMOSPHERE

Cadez, M Physics of atmosphere. Y, 13.

The upper east wind of Copernicus. E. Stenz. Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 2:75-81 '53. P, 12.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Judging caisson workers for their ability to work. I. Rozsahegyi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:105-108 Ap'54. H, 14.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. S. Bretsznajder. Przem chem 10 no. 3: 135-137 Mr'54. P, 16.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ATOMIC WARFARE

Donner, Bohdan. The ABC (atomic, bacteriological, and chemical) war in the light of international law. C, 7

ATROPINE

The separation of atropine and hyoscyamine by the potentiometric chromatographic method. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:305-309 '53. P, 13.

AUGUSTA, JAROSLAV

Painter Jaroslav Augusta. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:6 My'54. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

18th Congress of Communist Party of Austria. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:1 My'54. R, 6.

AUSTRIA - DEFENSES

Osterreichischer Friedensrat. Rearmament of Austria. C, 4.

AUTHORS, CZECH

It is necessary to help new men develop. J. Valach. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Prior to the Fourth Congress of German Writers. L. Ognianov. Lit front 10 no. 35:4 S'54. B, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

In the antechamber of literature. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:5 Je'54. C, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

This relates to us also. W. Dabrowski. Poprostu no. 25: 4 Je'54. P, 8.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Conferences with young Soviet writers, an important incentive to their creative work. I. Vandov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:19-20 '53. B, 2.

Heroism in literature and satire. Lit front 10 no. 38:4 S'54. B, 11.

Intensification of discussion before the 2d Congress of Soviet Writers. J. Spinc. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:7 S'54. P, 1.

Prior to the Congress of Soviet Writers. Lit front 10 no. 34:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. Lit front 10 no. 35:4 S'54. B, 11.

Prior to the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. Lit front 10 no. 37:4 S'54. B, 11.

Writers of the Soviet republics deliberating before the congress. F. Soukup. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:72-75 S'54. C, 6.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Further activities of Slovak writers in the pre-election campaign. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:11 My'54. C, 11.

A group of young authors has been organized in Presov. J. Svac. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:6 My'54. C, 11.

Slovak writers salute the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Minac. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:1, 3 Je'54. C, 11.

Smoking a pipe. M. Figuli. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20.3-9 My'54. C, 11.

AUTHORSHIP
see subdivision under BULGARIA

AUTHORSHIP - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Dobrovolny, Bohumil. How to write manuscripts and corrections of proofs for printing. C, 2.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING

Prolonging the usability of automobile pistons by covering them with a protective coating. J. Pyszczek. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:267-269 S'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS
see subdivision under POLAND

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Question of constructions, especially those of garages and parking lots, in cities. E. Laskus. Motoryzacja 9 no. 8:233-237 Ag'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under BRNO, HUNGARY, POLAND

Struna, Albert. The automobile. Y, 16.

How the social structure affects the development of automobiles. L. Minc. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2:37-39 F '54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

A correct denomination of spare parts. L. Macielinski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 6:170-172 Je'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - BATTERIES

New batteries and their guarantee. B. Koci. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:602 S'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Golden age of literature for motorists. M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:598 S'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - BRAKES

Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. S. Stankiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 6:165-171 Je'54. P, 16.

Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. S. Stankiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 7:219-222 Jl'54. P, 16.

What kind of brakes? Svet motoru 8 no. 19:600-602 S'54. C, 16.

ND CONSTRUCTION

r car chassis. Z. Kejval. 7-584 Ag'54. C, 16.

le electrotechnology. L. Oster- 11:305-300 N'53. P, 16.

automobile. Z. L. Techn '54. P, 16.

C EQUIPMENT

s in electric installations of zenkowski. Techn motor 4 no.

ONSUMPTION

nsumption. P. Lipka. Motory- Je'54. P, 16.

N

ignition. H. Monarski. Techn Je'54. P, 16.

ALS

y of automobile materials.

s

motors. Z. Lukowski. Motory- Jl'54. P, 16.

Techn motor 4 no. 7:209-212 Jl

ditions on the power of a com- V. Techn motor 4 no. 3:87-89 Mr

as a material for bearings. toryzacja 9 no. 6:166-170 Je'54.

s of cylinder liners in high-pres- enkiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 2:

aking in new motors. S. Motylin- i no. 4:100-113 Ap'54. P, 16.

o the diameter, and economy in . Z. L. Techn motor 4 no. 2:60-61

engines. W. Lesniak. Techn 00 Jl'54. P, 16.

oil engine. (d). Svet motoru 8 ; 16.

P. Smid. Svet motoru 8 no. 16: 16.

ORS - CARBURETORS

kige cars. Feifer. Svet motoru 8 4. C, 16.

stics of an automobile carburetor. ha motor 4 no. 3:74-81 Mr'54. P, 16.

A. Csajaghy. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6: 16.

carburetors. Fesek. Svet motoru 1'54. C, 16.

s of automobile carburetors. lin motor 4 no. 4:117-120 Ap'54.

nozzles. F. Hulka. Svet motoru 8 C, 16.

'ORS - COOLING

ystems for automobile motors. enatvi 4 no. 8:572-576 Ag'54. C, 16.

'AIRING

anual work in the production and re- les. A. Uzarowicz. Techn motor 4 54. P, 16.

ment of the Technical Automobile c. Motoryzacja 9 no. 6:159-161 Je'54.

ction of the Technical Automobile ilewski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2:41-43

rs. J. Grodecki. Motoryzacja 9 no. P, 16.

ying and selling" during a general st be changed. W. Kulka. Motoryzac- 73 S'54. P, 16.

and automobile repairing. B. Jaku- yzacja 9 no. 8:229-233 Ag'54. P, 16.

Technology of repairs and technical service as a particular field in the Department of Automobiles and Tractors at the Warsaw Polytechnic School. W. Sudra. Techn motor 4 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54 P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - SERVICE STATIONS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Problem of automobile service stations. H. Sufryd. Miasto 5 no. 2:30-31 F'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

AUTOMOBILES - SPRINGS

Problem of initial tension in feather springs. W. Konczykowski. Techn motor 4 no. 1:15-20 Ja;54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - STEERING GEAR

Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. S. Stankiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 6:165-171 Je'54. P, 16.

Aids to strengthen braking and steering mechanisms. S. Stankiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 7:219-222 Jl'54. P, 16.

Final polishing of the coil of the worm gear of the steering mechanism. A. B. Techn motor 4 no. 5:156-158 My'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TERMINOLOGY

Automobile terminology. Techn motor 4 no. 2:62 F'54. P, 16.

Automobile terminology. Techn motor 4 no. 3:94 Mr'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TESTING

Studies of loads and working conditions of automobiles and their mechanisms. A. Minchejmer. Techn motor 4 no. 2:34-37 F'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TIRES

Out-of-date tires reduce achievements in the construction of automobiles. W. Lesniuk. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11:309-313 N'53. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Problem of wear and tear of cogwheels in the transmission of the Star-20 automobile. M. Reiman. Motoryzacja 9 no. 7:199-201 Jl'54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES, CZECHOSLOVAK

The Skoda 1200 automobile. L. Z. Techn motor 4 no. 3: 92-93 Mr'54. P, 16.

Skoda 1200 in an improved model. V. Rocek. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:592 S'54. C, 16.

Testing the IFA F9 automobile. J. Kaderavek. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:593 S'54. C, 16.

What the popular automobile will be. D. Janek. Svet prace 4 no. 3:11 Ja'54. C, 1.

AUTOMOBILES, FRENCH

Dyna-Panhard 54, a new efficient automobile with low gas consumption. W. K. Techn motor 4 no. 4:126 Ap '54. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES, GERMAN

On the highways of our country. A. Krystof. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:12 My'54. C, 16.

What kind of car body? S. Talas. Tech noviny 2 no. 9: 12 My'54. C, 16.

With the eyes of a costumer. A. Dekanovsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:12 My'54. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES, POLISH

Heat treatment using high-frequency current for surface hardening in producing spare parts for the M-20 Warszawa automobile. M. Motornik. Techn motor 4 no. 2:46-50 F'54. P, 16.

AVIATION MEDICINE

First course of aviation medicine for assistant surgeons. W. Kornaszewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:182 Mr'54. P, 16.

AXLES

Report of the first school for shock workers of the Colonel Sochor Electric Power Plant in Ervenice. Energetika 4 no. 9:392-394 S'54. C, 16.

AXLES - TESTING

Constant-section axle under simultanous bending and testing. Energetika 4 no. 8;3d suppl 1-2 Ag'54. C, 16.

AZEOTROPY

Coal tar as a typical polyazeotropic mixture W Swietoslawski Bul ac pol science 1 no 5.201-203 '53 P, 13

AZOTOBACTER

Influence of inoculation with Azotobacter on the yield of nonleguminous plants. N. Balicka. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:307-318 '53. P, 13.

AZULENES

Terpenes. F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 3 281-283 F'54. C, 13.

Terpenes. O. Knessel. Chem listy 48 no. 2:212-216 F'54. C, 13.

BABES, VICTOR

Victor Babes — great scientist, patriot, and progressive thinker. C. Gulian. Lupta 34 no. 7.64-78 Jl'54. R, 6.

BACON

Observations on the development of rancidity in fats with special reference to bacon. H. Bronisz. Rocz hig 5 no. 2 143-156 '54. P, 14.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Bacteriolytic activity of a strain of Sarcina lutea. R. Pakula. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:293-296 '53. P, 13.

Discovery of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid cultures of Escherichia coli in the presence of some enzyme inhibitors. J. Oplenska-Blauth. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:263-276 '53. P, 13.

Influence of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. I. Madecka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:251-262 '53. P, 13.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov—literary critic, journalist, and soldier. P. Zarev. Ezik i lit 9 no. 3:161-174 '54. B, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, HUNGARY

BAKING

Problems of heat in breadmaking. K. Heminiczky. Magy energ 7 no. 7.331-337 Jl'54. H, 16.

BALATON LAKE, HUNGARY

Hydrological studies on control of fluctuations in the level of Lake Balaton. K. Fazekas. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:251-259 '54. H, 16.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

N. Balcescu's Opere, v. 1: Studii si articole (Works, Vol. 1, Studies and Articles). G. Georgescu. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4:183-188 O/D'53. R, 4.

BALKANSKI, NENKO

The artist became necessary. N. Balkanski. Lit front 10 no. 36;2 S'54. B, 11.

BALL GAMES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

BALLET
see also subdivision under PARIS

Ballet, a little-known art. A. Kaflinski. Poprostu no. 27;5 S'54. P, 8.

From the idea of ballet to its realization. I. Turska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43;6 O'54. P, 1.

BALLO, ALFRED

Alfred Ballo's A gepjarmugyartas es javitas technologiaja (Technology of Manufacturing and Repairing Motor Vehicles). A. Kortvelyesi. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:117-118 Mr'54. H, 16.

BALLOON ASCENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

BALSA WOOD

What is balsa? J. Zielezinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14: 224 Ap'54. P, 16.

BALTIC PROVINCES - COMMERCE - U. S.

The United States and the Baltic area. V. Trumpa. Lietuva no. 6:121-127 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

BALTIC SEA - BIOLOGY

Attempt to determine the biological and fishing potentialities of the Baltic Sea. K. Demel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 1: 9-11 D'53. P, 16.

BALTIC SEA - FISHERIES

Use of caprone nets in the Baltic Sea. N. Noskov. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:16 D'53. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - FISHING

Attempt to determine the biological and fishing potentialities of the Baltic Sea. K. Demel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12: 9-11 D'53. P, 15.

Fishing in cutters in the Baltic Sea in the light of results for the 1st quarter of the year. W. Kalinowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6 181-182 Je'54. P, 17.

BALTIC SEA - GEOGRAPHY

1st Scientific Conference of Geographers devoted to problems of the Baltic Sea. Z. Br. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2 42 F'54. P, 17.

BANACH SPACE see Spaces, Generalized

BAND SAWS

Experiences from the introduction of extended teeth in rip-band saws. D. Szabo. Faipar 4 no 3:74-79 Mr '54. H, 16.

BANKING LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

BANUS, MARIA

Maria Banus' Despre pamint (About the Earth) and poetry. L Ralcu. Viata Rom 7 no. 6 254-261 Je'54. R, 11.

BAR
see subdivision LAWYERS under WARSAW

BARBUSSE, HENRI

Henri Barbusse's Ogien (Fire). S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 26.5 Je'54. P, 8.

BARCSAY, JENÖ

Jenö Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists). A. Bardon. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:91 '54. H, 10.

BARNICOT, J. D. A.

Some Unrecorded Early Printed Slavonic Books in English Libraries by J. D. A. Barnicot and J. S. G. Simmons. J. Hoffman Teki hist 6 no. 1/2:74-76 '53. P, 4.

BARRELS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Barrels made of used staves. E. Martinka. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:6 Ap'54. C, 16.

BARTKOWSKI, T.

T. Bartkowski's Z badan nad jeziorem Krepa (Investigations of Krepa Lake). S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:169 '54. P, 12.

BASEDOW'S DISEASE see Graves' disease

BASILICAS
see subdivision under CROATIA

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

BASKETWORK
see subdivision under POLAND

BATHS
Health and beauty. H. K. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:14 '54. P, 14.

BATHS, PUBLIC
see subdivision under POLAND

BAUXITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BEANS
see subdivision under POLAND

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Bearings made with plastic materials. W. Lowczowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:411-412 Jl'54. P, 5.

Lifetime of bearings has been lengthened. O. Holan. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:6 Ap'54. C, 16.

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA

BEER

Technical development in the beer industry. V. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:73-76 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

BELEV, G'ONCHO

Events in the life of Minko Minin. V. Iosifov. Lit front 10 no. 35 2-3 S'54. B, 11.

BELGIAN CONGO see Congo, Belgian

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

Putnik. Guide to Belgrade. Y, 12.

BELLOTTO, BERNARDO, CALLED CANALETTO

Krakowskie Przedmiescie as seen from the side of Nowy Swiat. S. Kozakiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:8 S'54. P, 1.

BENES-TREBIZSKY, VACLAV

Why the anniversary of V. Benes-Trebizsky was not celebrated in Marianske Lazne. L. Stepanek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:240 Jl'54. C, 5.

BENKA, MARTIN

Short film about Martin Benka. -i-. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:11 Je'54. C, 11.

BENTONITE

The genesis and systematic position of bentonites. J Tokarski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:267-270 '53 P, 13.

BENZENE

Utilization of benzene and acetone in industry and their regeneration. A. Vasilev. Raisionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:18-20 O/N'53. B, 16.

BENZHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

Antihistamine substances. E. Knobloch. Chem listy 48 no. 2:226-231 F'54. C, 13.

BERANEK, JAN

Beginnings of the struggles of the laboring classes. J. Havranek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:510-512 '53. C, 4.

BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1953

The Berlin Conference. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9:1-2 F'54. P, 5.

Berlin delegations from the ministries of foreign affairs of the USSR, France, England, and the United States. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:14-15 Mr'54. C, 1.

BERLIN - BUILDINGS

Constructions on Stalin Avenue in Berlin. H. Gericke. Przegl bud 26 no. 6.179-185 Je'54. P, 16.

BERMUDA ISLANDS. CONFERENCE, 1953

International chronicle. G. Iosub. Lupta 33 no. 12:95-99 D'53. R, 6.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND

J. D. Bernal's Materialne podloze zycia (Material Foundation of Life). F. Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:157 Jl/Ag '54. P, 8.

BESHCHADY MOUNTAINS

The Beshchady Mountains are better known to me. W. Krygowski. Wierchy 22:131-140 '53. P, 12.

BESKIDS

The Beskids as an example of the importance of our forests for our water economy while we are building socialism. C. Franek. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:566-573 Je'54. C, 15.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Magnetic field of a magnetic dipole located on the earth's surface. J. Sawicki. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2:97-104 '54. P, 12.

BIALYSTOK (PROVINCE) - MOTION PICTURES

Cultural reserves of village motion-picture theaters in the Province of Bialystok. R. Matlak. Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:39-41 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

BICYCLE RACING

All are winning. M. W. Poprostu no. 17:8 My'54. P, 8.

By the truck and behind the truck. a-q-a. Poprostu no. 17:8 My'54. P, 8.

Students are coming. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 17:8 My '54. P, 8.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

A hub with a two-speed or a three-speed transmission for the "Torpedo" type bicycle. W. Gr. Tsekha motor 4 no. 4:125-126 Ap'54. P, 16.

BIELAWSKA, ALICJA

A. Bielawska's Przemiana (The Change). Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:159 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Donner, Bohdan. The ABC (atomic, bacteriological, and chemical) war in the light of international law C, 7.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, HUNGARY

Prenant, Marcel. Stand taken in the Lysenko debate. H, 13.

BIOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Panstwowy Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej imienia M. Nenackiego. Index of Polish periodical and serial publications on biology in Polish libraries. P, 2

BISMUTH

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). M. Malat. Chem listy 48 no. 2:203-206 F'54. C, 13.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Adsorption of p-Cresol by bituminous coals. M. Lason. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4:299-326 '53. P, 10.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Causes and sources of mistakes in building bituminous surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:194-197 Ag'54. P, 10.

BLACK MARKET
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:1-3 My'54. H, 2.

Dimitur Blagoev. Ts. Minkov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:85-97 '54. B, 11.

Dimitur Blagoev, establisher of the Marxist theory of literary criticism in Bulgaria. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:11 My'54. C, 11.

Dimitur Blagoev, first ensign of Stalinism in Bulgaria and organizer of the Bulgarian Communist Party. A. Stoikov. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:16-33 My'54. B, 6.

In memory of Dimitur Blagoev. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:3 My'54. R, 6.

Recollections of grandfather. V. Batia. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:14 Je'54. B, 8.

BLAHO, PAVEL

Jansak, Stefan. Life of Dr Pavel Blaho. C, 4.

BLANQUI, LOUIS AUGUSTE

Blanquism and the First International. F. Cervinka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:164-182 '53. C, 4.

BLAST FURNACES

Damage of the blast furnace when put into action. Z. Ficki. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 3:57-61 Mr'54. P, 5.

Improving the functioning of the blast furnace. S. Wiazlowski. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 3:61-62 Mr'54. P, 5.

BLASTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BLIND
see subdivision under POLAND

BLIND, PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR THE

Considerations of the physical education of blind pupils. I. Teodorescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:42-50 '54. P, 8.

, EVGENII VARFOLOMEEVICH

tznšak's Hydrologic Investigation. W. Stephan. gi geogr 26 no. 2:160-161 '54. P, 12.

CIRCULATION

ches concerning changes of some morphotic ents in the capillary area of the blood of students ng studies and examinations. A. Trzebski. Acta iol Pol 5 no. 2:213-228 '54. P, 13.

re and functioning of the circulatory system. oznlatowski. Zdrowie 5 no. 12:7 '53. P, 14.

COAGULATION

ses of blood clotting and fibrinolysis in the shock r a transfusion of blood of another species. ewiarowski. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:191-205 P, 13.

CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS

enemy, so the defense. J. Zabinski. Zdrowie 6 5:8-9 '54. P, 14.

TRANSFUSION

ts to prevent toxins after the transfusion of blood nother species. E. Czarnecki. Acta physiol Pol 2:231-232 '54. P, 13.

the organization of blood-transfusion sections in pitals. L. Istvan. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:77-80 54. H, 14.

RESSURE

of mud compresses on blood pressure in the sels of the extremities. G. Liepina. Vestis lv ak no. 1:163-168 '53. La, 1.

'A RIVER

pment of the valley of the upper Bobrawa River at edge of a glacier in the Sudetes. S. Szczepankie- z. Czas geogr 23/24:122-137 1952/53. P, 12.

, STANISLAW

aw Bodniak (1897-1952). L. Koczy. Tekt hist 6 1/2:85-86 '53. P, 4.

, IGOR' FEDOROVICH

st book about the history of musical culture in Po- d. Z. Lissa. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:6 O'54. P, 1.

LES

ic, L. Christians of the Bosnian Church. Y, 3.

GEO

it conscience. E. Luca. Viata Rom 7 no. 6:262- Je'54. H, 11.

A - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

ejs, Stanislav. A pilgrimage in the country of is Jirasek and Bozena Nemcova. C, 12.

d, Karel. In the evening dusk. C, 12.

'A - HISTORY

il, Otakar. Chronicles are talking. C, 4.

ick, Vaclav. Selected discourses and studies. 4.

tempt to divide the feudalist era of Czech history to periods. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:202-213 3. C, 4.

ription of Jaromir's death in the Cosmas' Chronicle. Ryba. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:382-384 '53. C, 4.

IA - LAND TENURE

its of Theresian and Josephian land reforms in hemia and Moravia. M. Francic. Przegl zach 10 5/6:19-44 My/Je'54. P, 4.

IA - MAPS

of Czech lands in Brandenburg-Prussian carto- aphy of the 18th century. J. Hursky. Kart prehl no. 2:71-81 Je'54. C, 12.

ire map of Bohemia 500 years ago. K. Kuchar. art prehl 3 no. 2:64-71 Je'54. C, 12.

er's draft of a special map of the Kingdom of ohemia in 1848. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:42-43 Mr'54. , 12.

IIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

n, Jiri. Romanesque mural painting in Bohemia d Moravia. C, 10.

HAN BRETHREN
subdivision under POLAND

RS

ign for a revolving assembly derrick for half-section assembly of boilers. R. Ondera. Energetika 4 no. 8: 363-364 Ag'54. C, 16.

RS - WELDING

ly used by welders to repair the insides of boilers made of sheet lead. Racionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:22 F'54. B, 16.

BOLGAR, BOIAN

A century separates me from the past. B. Bolgar. Lit front 10 no. 38:2 S'54. B, 11.

BOLIVIA - TIN MINES AND MINING

Tin barons, good-bye! S. Mariska. Svet prace 4 no. 2- 6 Ja'54. C, 1.

BOMAS, PIOTR

Piotr Bomas. S. Huckel. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:202 Jl'54. P, 17.

BONES - RADIOGRAPHY

Value of microfilm X-ray photographs for diagnosis in cases of bone and joint diseases of miners using pneumatic tools at work. M. Jonas. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6: 10-11 Je'54. P, 16.

BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses for workers in general repairs of power equipment. E. Daniel. Energetika 4 no. 8:356 Ag'54. C, 16.

Results of experiments for determining the basis for bonuses for economy in boiler rooms. F. Kolin. Energetika 4 no. 8:344-349 Ag'54. C, 16.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

BOOKKEEPING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Let us simplify the bookkeeping system. G. Trakhtenberg. Sots turg 6 no. 6:38-41 Je'54. B, 5.

BOOKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

BOOKS - REVIEWS
see subdivision under POLAND

BOOKS AND READING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Doubts. J. Ostaszewski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:7 S'54. P, 1.

How to create interest in reading outside the school. Kh. Khinov. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:37-51 Je'54. B, 8.

Il'ia Ehrenburg on books and readers. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:198-199 Je'54. C, 5.

Which books are the instruments of self-mystification? J. Ezupowiczown. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:7 S'54. P, 1.

"You have to be from this time." S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:7 S'54. P, 1.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under POLAND

BOOTS AND SHOES - REPAIRING

Ancient patches and soles. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:15 Mr'54. P, 5.

BORATES
see subdivision under LATVIA

BORING

Drill for laying mines in the earth under water. R. Jaworowski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 5:198-200 My'54. P, 16.

BOSEV, ASEN

Asen Bosev's Nepravete kato tiakh, da ne stavate za smiakh (Do Not Do As They Do Because You Will Be Ridiculed). Chitalishte 33 no. 3:26 Mr'54. B, 2.

BOSKOVIC, RUDJER JOSIP

Scientific profile of Rudjer Josip Boskovic. J. Dlouhy. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:44-45 Mr'54. C, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CHURCH HISTORY

Petrovic, L. Christians of the Bosnian Church. Y, 3

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COST ACCOUNTING

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo komunalnih poslova. Instructions for bookkeeping in government owned productive industrial enterprises and local workshops. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Banja Luka. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:48 S'53. Y, 12.

Mostar. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:26-28 S'53. Y, 12.

Zenica, the center of heavy industry. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:33-36 S'53. Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Benac, A. Prehistoric settlement of Nebo and problems of the Butmir culture. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY, MILITARY

Development of the insurrection in Bosnia and Hercegovina, July-August 1941. S. Sakota. Vojnoist gl 5 no. 2:1-24 Ap'54. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees of Brod and Bosanski Brod Districts and Brod and Bosanski Brod city municipalities. M. Damjanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:347-351 '52. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Bosanski Brod, Yugoslavia Ordinances, etc Regulations on the maintenance of cleanliness for the municipality of Bosanski Brod Y, 16

BOTANY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BOTANY, MEDICAL

New trends in the production of drugs of vegetable origin. J. Grabovsky. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:727-734 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

BOXES
see subdivision under POLAND

BOXING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

BRAID
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Plaiting of knit fabrics. W. Fabierkiewicz. Odziez 5 no. 9:171-173 S'54. P, 16.

BRANALD, ADOLF

Adolf Branald's Hrdinove vsednich dnu (Heroes of the Average Day). L. Kriz. Svet prace 4 no. 2 8 Ja'54. C, 1.

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN

On the borderland between mysticism and mystification. A. Gerard. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:4-5 O'54. P, 1.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Brandys' Obywatele (Citizens). Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8.146-147 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Soviet Art. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:25 Ap'54. C, 1.

BRATISLAVA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers in the Bratislava building industry organized a dignified celebration of the 5th anniversary of Peter Jilemnicky's death. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22 8 My'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - MUSEUMS

In the V. I. Lenin Museum. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:8 Ap'54. C, 1.

BRATISLAVA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

International Music Festival in Bratislava. P. Polak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:7 Je'54. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - SALINOMETERS

Development of a salinometer in the electric power plant in Bratislava. M. Smekal. Energetika 4 no. 8: 360-363 Ag'54. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Mechanized processes used in slaughtering. (sl). Tech noviny 2 no. 10:9 My'54. C, 16.

BRAZIL - COMMUNIST PARTY

Eve of Fourth Congress of Communist Party of Brazil. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:4 Je'54. R, 6.

People of Brazil struggle for legalizing Communist Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:2 Ap'54. R, 6.

BRAZIL - GRAPHIC ARTS

Pledge of democratic Brazil. m. v. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:10 My'54. C, 11.

BREAD
Problems of heat in breadmaking. K. Reminiczky. Magy energ 7 no. 7:331-337 Jl'54. H, 16.

BREAD - ANALYSIS

Determination of ash in bread. (al). Tech noviny 2 no. 10:9 My'54. C, 16.

BREAM see Rosefish

BRESLAU - AIRPLANES

Wroclaw (Breslau), May 22-23. P. Elsztein. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24:379-381 Je'54. P, 16.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

Remarks on the National Exhibition of Inventiveness and Technological Progress in Wroclaw (Breslau). B. Pi lawski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:785-788 O'54. P, 5.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

A rendezvous at the exhibition. Jer. Poprostu no. 28:5 S'54. P, 8.

What can we learn from the Wroclaw (Breslau) Exhibition? K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10-23-24 O'54. P, 5.

BREWING INDUSTRY

Technical development in the beer industry. V. Johanides. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3 73-75 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

BRICK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

BRICKMAKING

Bartosevic's method for steaming bricks. (sl). Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:6 D'53. C, 16.

Contribution to the preliminary treatment of brick materials. J. Matejka. Stavivo 32 no. 7:230-234 Jl'54. C, 16.

We eliminate deficiencies in brickmaking. J. Bednar. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:6 Ap'54. C, 16.

BRICKS

A way of transporting brick in boxes. P. Stanislawski. Transport 6 no. 6,189 Je'54. P, 5.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Deviation of flat curves. F Szelagowski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4,78-81 Ap'54 P, 16.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION - STANDARDS

Standardization in road and bridge construction. T. S. Drogownictwo 9 no 8 199-201 Ag'54. P, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

New wooden beam for bridges. S Sobczak. Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:142-143 Je'54. P, 16

BRIDGES - ESTIMATES

Savings in designing roads and bridges W. Sitarski. Drogownictwo 9 no 4-81-83 Ap'54 P, 16.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Prestressing of steel bridges with a reinforced-concrete plate. M Ciesielski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:59-61 Mr'54. P, 16.

BRNO - AUTOMOBILES

Brno prepares to construct a small racing car. J. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:485 Jl'54. C, 16.

BRODOWSKI, ANTONI

A self-portrait from 1813. A. Ryszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:8 Je'54. P, 1.

BROMIDES

On the antitubercular properties of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid (<<T40>>). S. Slopek. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:325-326 '53. P, 13.

BRUS, WLODZIMIERZ

Wlodzimierz Brus and Maksymilian Pohorille's Zagadnienia budowy ekonomicznych podstaw socjalizmu (Problems of Construction of the Economic Basis of Socialism). J. Kofman. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:118-136 Jl'54. P, 8.

BRYKNER, BRONISLAW

The painting of Bronislaw Brykner. W. Buczek. Przegl art no. 6:76 '53. P, 10.

PRYNS'KYI, MYKHAIL [illegible]

[illegible] Do Fedorovych [illegible] Prac [illegible] 9/10:47-48 Ag/S '53. C, 1.

BRZOZA, JAN, PSEUD. see Mlynarski, Feliks John

BUBENNOV, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH

Mikhail Bubennov's Mesteacanul alb (White Birch Tree). E. Tudor. Viata Rom 7 no. 6:274-279 Je'54. R, 11.

BUCHAREST - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Visiting the art galleries of Bucharest. I. Beldie. New Life Rum 3 no. 5,14 My'54. R, 1

BUCHAREST - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Struggle of the collective of the G. Gheorghiu-Dej Clothing Factory in Bucharest for greater variety and higher quality in production. G. Stanescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 1:99-105 Ja'54. R, 5.

BUCKTHORN

Analysis of the quality of buckthorn seeds. V. Enescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:114-117 Mr'54. R, 15.

BUDAPEST

At the foot of Gellert Hill. S. Chelstowski. Poprostu no. 32.3 O'54. P, 8.

BUDAPEST - AIRPLANES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Work of the repair shop on Csango Street. I. Nagy. Repules 7 no. 14 4 Jl'54 H, 16.

BUDAPEST - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problems in architecture and city planning for apartment buildings in Budapest. E. Heim. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2,13-16 '54. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Successes of the Budapest Biscuit and Wafer Factory. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:6 Ag'54. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - CASTLES

Role of the Castle in the panorama of Budapest. B. Borsos. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2:35-44 '54. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - CITY PLANNING

Conference of architects on city planning for Budapest. G. Preisich. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2:2-8 '54. H, 10.

Remarks by workers about the conference on city planning for Budapest. Gy. A. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2 56-57 '54 H, 10.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Rumanian architectural exhibition in Budapest. T. Vakar Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:82-83 '54. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - FOOD SUPPLY

Food consumption of the families of employees in Budapest. P. Demeny. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:690-704 S'54. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - MILK, HUMAN

Experiences in the drive for donations of mother's milk in Budapest. Gy. Suranyi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3-75-77 Mr'54. H, 14.

BUDAPEST - PUBLIC HEALTH

Organizational tasks of the Station for Public Health and Epidemics in the city of Budapest. V. Kapos. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:102-105 Ap'54. H, 14.

BUDAPEST - TRANSPORTATION

Development of the transportation plan of Budapest. R. Ruisz. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:58-67 F'54. H, 16.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Budgets. Notatnik agit no. 8:37-47 My'54. P, 8.

BUDRECKI, LECH

Book about Reymont. Z. Szczygielska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:6 S'54. P, 11.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Recent investigation of the ground and the building of foundations. R. P. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:146-147 My '54. P, 16.

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Way of defining the cost per working hour of an engine in building machinery. M. Pszenicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 6:168-174 Je'54. P, 16.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING - SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW

BUILDING INSPECTION
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Way of defining the cost per working hour of an engine in building machinery. M. Pszenicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 6:168-174 Je'54. P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Ljubljana. Zavod za raziskavo materiala in konstrukcij. Institute of Research on Materials and Construction. Y, 16.

Application of glued wooden structures in the building industry. M. Pomianowski. Gosp mat 8 no. 16:564-566 S'54. P, 15.

Aryt, a new light building material. W. K. Przegl bud 26 no. 6:185 Je'54. P, 16.

Conference on waterproof insulating materials in building. J. Lewitas. Przegl bud 26 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. P, 16.

Light concrete, a new building material H. Urban. Gosp mat 6 no. 18 566-570 S'54. P, 15.

Preservation of lumber in building construction. Gy. Balint. Faipar 4 no. 5-143-145 My'54. H, 16.

Relationship of different branches of industry in planning construction using large slabs. Z. Kleyff. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:369-374 N'53. P, 16.

Waterproof materials. J. Korngut. Przegl bud 28 no. 3: 68-73 Mr'54. P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS - PRESERVATION

Fighting deterioration of building materials during transportation. T. Krzyzewski. Przegl bud 26 no. 9:286 S '54. P, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS - TRANSPORTATION

Shortening the distance of transporting building materials is a source of economy in building costs. H. Urban. Gosp mat 6 no. 10:303-307 My'54. P, 5.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

BUILDING STANDARDS
see subdivision STANDARDS, ENGINEERING under POLAND

BUILDING STONES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Protection of the scarps of navigable canals with "Pustobet" artificial stone. C. Stepnowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:469-470 D'53. P, 16.

Standardization aspects in the application of natural stone in hydraulic constructions. Z. Tyszka. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:445-447 D'53. P, 16.

BUILDING TRADES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see subdivision under RUSSIA

BULGARIA - ACROBATS AND ACROBATISM

Acrobatism. B. Rusanov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:6 My'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

A school of braves. K. Dzambow. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30: 477 Jl'54. P, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Outlines for lectures. M. Genovski. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:19-20 My'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

The agronomist. N. Vasilev. Bulgaria mag no. 5:8-10 Ag'54. B, 1.

Great revolutionary changes in our villages after September 9, 1944. N. Durpanov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:13-16 Ag'54. B, 1.

Higher level for Party leaders in agricultural economy. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:3-17 My'54. B, 6.

Socialist reconstruction of the agricultural economy. Ts. I. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:17-18 My'54. B, 2.

Thematic plan for rationalization work in agricultural enterprises. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:36-38 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Financial assets of collective farms. G. Sotirov. Fin i kredit no. 5:45-50 Je'54. B, 5.

How I investigate the credit papers of collective farms in loan requests for capital investments. E. Mikhailov Fin i kredit no. 5:51-60 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES

Letter from Bulgaria. M. Mitewa. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:333 My'54. P, 16.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur theatrical activities develop in reading rooms. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:43 Mr'54. B, 2.

Amateur theatrical activities of reading rooms flourish. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:24-26 Ap'54. B, 2.

Courses for leaders of amateur theatrical collectives on a highly organized methodical level. P. Krustev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:30-31 Je'54. B, 2.

Educational work helped us. S. Zlatarev. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:22 Ap'54. B, 2.

New opera organized at the library. S. Dlukmedzhiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:39 Je'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMUSEMENTS

More pleasant and joyful! Zh. Ognev. Lit front 10 no. 27:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

At the swimming pool. I. Strogov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7: 7 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AQUATIC SPORTS (Continued)

Beginning of aquatic sports. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:1 My'54. B, 8.

Young reservists. A. Valadzhi. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:2-3 My'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Army men as sportsmen. S. Nolkov. Lit front 10 no. 33 3 S'54. B, 11.

Guardian and educator. Z. Zakhariev. Lit front 10 no. 33:1 S'54. B, 11.

Second General Exhibition of Army Rationalizers. P. Gargov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:10 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ART

General Art Exhibition of 1953. S. Mitov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:40-42 F'54. B, 2.

General Art Exhibition of 1953. S. Mitov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:39-42 Mr'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ART SCHOOLS

State Art High School. A. Gerov. Bulgaria mag no. 5: 14-15 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

One year's activity of the Urozhai Voluntary Sports Organization. T. Garvanov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:15-16 My'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AUTHORSHIP

School for young cadres in literature. I. Ognianov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:36 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

National conference of managers of branches of the Bulgarian National Bank. Fin i kredit no. 6:59-63 Jl'54. B, 5.

Technical control of capital construction by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Ts. Kozovski. Fin i kredit no. 5:25-44 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Could this happen in France? Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:17 Jl'54. B, 8.

Excellent tradition. B. Peev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:5-6 Jl'54. B, 8.

Fast breakthrough. G. Petkov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4: 14-15 Ap'54. B, 8.

International championship in basketball. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:17 Jl'54. B, 8.

Third place in Europe. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:5-6 Je'54. B, 8.

Under the sign of friendship. B. Takev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4 8-9 Ap'54. B, 8

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Book Week. Bulgaria mag no. 5:30 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BOXING

Boxing from the point of view of rules for competition. I. Delchev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:5 My'54. B, 8.

Those who were best became champions. I. Delchev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:20-21 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

Bridge of friendship and peace across the Danube. I. Diaconescu. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:3 Je'54. R, 6.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Obligation of the commercial organization in relation to the state budget. D. Tomova. Sots turg 6 no. 7: 47-52 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Struggle of Party organizations for fast, cheap, high-quality in building developments. P. Karapenev. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:77-91 Jl'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CABLES

Rationalization in the V. Kolarov Cable Plant. R. Radeva. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:6-9 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CAMPING

Outdoors in the sun. P. Shturkova. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4: 4-5 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

Canoeing. M. Lidzhi. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:16 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Stalin chemical plant as a leading industrial establishment in Bulgaria. h. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:112-113 F'54. P, 5.

BULGARIA - CHESS

National chess tournament of the Urozhai Voluntary Sports Organization for the cup of the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:47 Je'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Our chorus improves. E. Dimitrov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:21 Ap'54. B, 2.

30th anniversary of the Rodna Pesen Chorus. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:41 My'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

At faraway Topolovgrad. A. Mikhailov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

The town of Rousse. S. Severniak. Bulgaria mag no. 5: 18-19 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Class struggle in Kaloter during the time of Bitev reflected in folk songs. M. Khubenova. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1-44-53 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - COACHING (ATHLETICS)

The coach. IA. Far. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:23-24 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - COAL MINERS

In the city of the miners' glory. Ts. Zhivkov. Lit front 10 no. 34:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

Twenty-two years under the ground. T. Stoichkov. Lit front 10 no. 34:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

New rich mines. A. Mikhailov. Lit front 10 no. 34:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Conference on problems of domestic commerce. Sots turg 6 no. 6:42-49 Je'54. B, 5.

Crediting and controlling domestic commerce. I. Paliiski. Fin i kredit no. 5:6-24 Je'54. B, 5.

Decisions at the National Conference of the Ministry of Domestic Commerce held August 15, 1953, on additional measures for fulfillment of the 1953 plan for commodity turnover. Sots turg 5 no. 8:25-29 Ag'53. B, 5.

Development of commerce in Bulgaria. B. Waron. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:793-794 O'54. P, 5.

For a new upswing of our national commerce. Sots turg 5 no. 8:16-24 Ag'53. B, 5.

Fulfillment of the commercial plan for the first half year and measures for fulfillment of the 1953 plan. Sots turg 5 no. 8:1-15 Ag'53. B, 5.

Training qualified cadres is an important condition for the execution of decree No. 240. Sots turg 6 no. 6:1-5 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

All out to meet the material and cultural requirements of the people. Bulgaria mag no. 5:1 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

People's Republic of Bulgaria on the road of socialist construction. G. Matei. Lupta 33 no. 9:93-105 S'53. R, 6.

Propagandists of socialism. A. Kostov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:44 Mr'54. B, 2.

Thirty-five years under the banner of Leninism. M. Grigorov. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:34-48 My'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Marxist-Leninist theories and religion. A. Vasilev. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:18-20 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Work of students on communist education in teachers' training schools. B. Ivanov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:18-27 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Really, we are proud! Lit front 10 no. 37:1 S'54. B, 11.

Work of Party organizations in state institutions. M. Peeva. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:50-67 Je'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Congress of young builders of socialism. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:3-6 Je'54. B, 2.

How we organized a readers' conference with the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. K. Kalev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:16-17 Je'54. B, 2.

More attention to our high-spirited youth. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:1 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CYCLING

Opinion of the captain of the bicycling team. B. Kotsev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:19 Je'54. B, 8.

Parisini's fist. D. Asenov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:18-19 Je'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - DANCING

Educational work of the dance group at the Aprilov-Palauzov Reading Room in Gabrovo. T. Shandurkova. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:21 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - DAYS

Before the great day. Lit front 10 no. 36:1 S'54. B, 11.

People's libraries celebrated May 24. L. G. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:40 Je'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Historical decade. Lit front 10 no. 36:1 S'54. B, 11.

Pride of Dymitr Stojew. R. Lewski. Poprostu no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 8.

Ten years of people's democratic government. P. Gindev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8-1-4 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For all-round strengthening of worker-peasant alliance in Bulgaria. G. Traikov. For a Lasting Peace no. 15: 5 Ap'54. R, 6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Continuation of schoolwork during the period of transition from one grade to another. M. Peshin. Nar prosv 10 no. 8:1-16 Ag'54. B, 8.

Decision by the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning public education. D. IAnev. Nar prosv 10 no. 6,1-20 Je'54. B, 8.

Vulko Chervenkov on education. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:58-64 Je'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ENTERTAINERS

State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble and village choral and dance societies. A. Moisev. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:17-18 '53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - EXAMINATIONS

Prior to the entrance examinations. Lit front 10 no. 27:3 Jl'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

National exhibition of fine and industrial arts by students of secondary schools. N. Marinov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:59-62 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

A strong budget and financial discipline. N. Aleksiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:24-25 My'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

G. Dimitrov on Bulgarian capitalist finance. S. Vasilev. Fin i kredit no. 6:19-34 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Innovations in the Bulgarian food industry. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 16.

Struggle of the Grocery State Commercial Enterprise for quality and variety of food commodities. M. Rupov. Sots turg 5 no. 8:35-38 Ag'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOUNDING

Georgi Sindzhapov, founder-rationalizer. Kh. Asurdzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:30-32 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FRUIT - MARKETING

Decisive improvement in the marketing of vegetables and fruits. V. Ilchov. Sots turg 5 no. 8:39-41 Ag'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

We become acquainted with the gliders of People's Bulgaria. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:231 Ap'54. P, 16.

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Recollection of a partisan detachment. N. Panchev. Lit front 10 no. 34:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - GYMNASTICS

Cheerful generation. I. Topiliska. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4: 2-3 Ap'54. B, 8.

My training. M. Todorov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:15 Je'54. B, 8.

Year-round sports training in villages. S. Vincheva. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:7-8 My'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HARVESTING

At the harvesting and on the cultural front. Ts. Licheva. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:9-10 '53. B, 2.

Cultural work during harvesttime in the Sofia District. G. Tabakov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:10-11 '53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Evening before September 9. Zh. Stoianov. Lit front 10 no. 37:3 S'54. B, 11.

Ten years of the new Bulgaria. F. Kubka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:197-199 S'54. C, 6.

Unforgettable days. P. Rusev. Lit front 10 no. 35:3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - HOLIDAYS

Holiday lights. A. Koen. Lit front 10 no. 36:2 S'54. B, 11.

Outlines for lectures. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:13-17 Ap'54. B, 2.

Tenth holiday of freedom. Lit front 10 no. 37:1 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - HORSE TRAINING

Looking forward. V. Valadzhi. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:2-3 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experimenting with rationalizers' suggestions. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:3-6 O/N'53. B, 16.

For planned and objective activity in rationalization. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:1-3 F'54. B, 16.

From the experience of our complex rationalizers' brigade. I. Sirakov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:9-10 F'54. B, 16.

New tasks before the rationalizers. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:1-3 O/N'53. B, 16.

Second General Exhibition of Army Rationalizers. P. Gargov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:10 O/N'53. B, 16.

Shortcomings in the work of the technical-economic councils. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:7-9 F'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Ten years of industrialization of the people's Republic of Bulgaria. T. Poliakov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8: 10-12 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Condition of the rationalization fund in some enterprises of the Ministry of Heavy Industry. P. Petrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:4-7 F'54. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Sixth Congress of the Bulgaria Communist Party and our culture. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:81-84 '54. B, 11.

Work of the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks in the field of linguistics and culture. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:109-112 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Mankali. G. Borov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

Problem of the unified labor front in Bulgaria during 1923-1924. I. Kiul'ovski. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:14-31 Je'54. B, 6.

Unrecognizable. I. Aleksandrov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

With the pathos of heroes. M. Naimovich. Lit front 10 no. 34:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Greater labor productivity. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:3-16 Jl'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching West European languages in higher educational institutions which do not specialize in languages. E. Teodorov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:65-70 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Decay of bourgeois culture. A. Apostolov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:15-16 '53. B, 2.

Determining themes for lectures. S. Stanchev. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:14 Mr'54. B, 2.

District Lecturers Group in Polianovgrad. A. Kalpakchiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:20-21 Je'54. B, 2.

Fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union, a new, great step toward communism. D. Vladov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:12-14 '53. B, 2.

Organization of lectures in various places in the country. T. Vulchev. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:16-17 F'54. B, 2.

Outlines for lectures. K. Petrov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3: 15-16 Mr'54. B, 2.

This is the way it should be done. A. K. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:37 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Horns of censorship. G. Belev. Lit front 10 no. 35:2 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIANS

Loyal cultural service to the people. G. Gazibarov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:40-41 Je'54. B, 2.

My experience as a [illegible] People's Exemp[illegible] L. Mikhailov. [illegible]

My work as librarian in the Reading room of the village of Makhalata, Pleven. G. Trifonov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2 8-9 F'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Active library. I. Vasilev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:35 Je'54. B, 2.

Active propagandist for progressive literature. Belenozov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:10-11 '53. B, 2.

Active reading room in the region of Ludogorie. V. Atanasov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:42 Ap'54. B, 2.

Activities of libraries during the summer. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:8-11 My'54. B, 2.

Annual business meetings of reading rooms in the Stara Zagora District. T. Vulchev. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:36 F'54. B, 2.

Change in work. O. Lechev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:21-22 My'54. B, 2.

Decision by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports and the Central Council of People's Libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:13-14 Je'54. B, 2.

Decision made by the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries, January 23, 1954, for improving the conditions and work of reading rooms. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:17-18 Mr'54. B, 2.

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of libraries. M. Ninkov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:4-8 My'54. B, 2.

The district library institute helps us. D. Geneva. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:12-13 F'54. B, 2.

The Dr Vurban R. Genchev Reading Room in Vurbanovo, Dryanovo. V. Tomova. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:36-37 '53. B, 2.

Double cultural celebration. M. Andonov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:35 F'54. B, 2.

For fifty years a center of education and culture. A. Tsvetkov. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:55-62 Ag'54. B, 6.

For new cultural successes. E. Mileva. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:35 Ap'54. B, 2.

Furnishing people's libraries with books. Z. Dafinov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:19-21 Mr'54. B, 2.

The G. S. Rakovski Reading Room in the Zakharna Fabrika District, Sofia. M. Miteva. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:34-36 '53. B, 2.

Good reading room leader. T. Nikolov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:23 '53. B, 2.

Improving the work of libraries. P. Panev. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:3-8 F'54. B, 2.

In the forefront of reading room activities. I. Nikolov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:1-3 Ap'54. B, 2.

Iskra Library as an educational center. Kh. Khristov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:21-22 Mr'54. B, 2.

Joint work of people's reading rooms and organizations of the Communist Youth League should be on a higher level. D. Zlatkov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:2-4 Mr'54. B, 2.

Library workers awarded the Distinction for Cultural Activity union badge on the occasion of May 24, holiday of national education and culture and people's libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:9-12 Je'54. B, 2.

The N. I. Vaptsarov Reading Room in the Chernokonevo District, Dimitrovgrad. A. Staneva. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:38-39 '53. B, 2.

New exemplary libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:13 Je'54. B, 2.

New life develops in Brestovitsa. I. Shivarov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:30-31 Mr'54. B, 2.

Number of exemplary libraries increases. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:7-9 Je'54. B, 2.

People of Rakitovo are proud of their collective. A. Uzunov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:33 F'54. B, 2.

Plan of work during the second quarter of 1954 for the Probuda Reading Room in the village of Sini Vir, Novi Pazar. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:7-9 Mr'54. B, 2.

Prior to May 24. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:8-9 Ap'54. B, 2.

Problems placed before the people's reading rooms and district councils for reading rooms resulting from decisions made at annual business meetings. M. Minkov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:4-8 '53. B, 2.

Propagating experiences of outstanding workers of collective farms, the first task of village reading rooms. P. Raichev. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:24-25 '53. B, 2.

A reading room with a heroic past. P. Pergin. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:42 Mr'54. B, 2.

Reading rooms in the Trun District are on guard. L. Nikolov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:11 '53. B, 2.

Sixty years in the cultural service of the nation. V. Atanasov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:36 F'54. B, 2.

Summer libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:18 Je'54. B,

Three-month plan for the work of people's reading rooms. M. Ninkov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:5-6 Mr'54 B, 2.

When people work with enthusiasm. K. B. Chitalisht 33 no. 6.41-42 Je'54. B, 2.

Writer Georgi Karaslavov on the role of people's reading rooms. P. Tikholov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2: 39-40 F'54. B, 2.

Year of significant cultural successes. Chitalishte 3 no. 4:7-10 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

New children's library. D. Rakidzhiiski. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:19 Je'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES AND READERS

Conference with readers in Dimitrovo. S. Shikiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:15-16 Je'54. B, 2.

The V. Kolarov State Library organizes readers' conferences. IU. Daracov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6 19 Je' B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

My work as instructor at the Union of District Readin Rooms. K. Dzhaferov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:12-1 Mr'54. B, 2.

Work and tasks of instructors at the Union of District Reading Rooms. G. Gazibarov. Chitalishte 33 no. 10-12 Mr'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Essence and objectives of library science. Kh. Khristov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:10-12 F'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

The Dimitru Furmanov Collective. Lit front 10 no. 38 2 S'54. B, 11.

Meeting between writers and readers. P. Cholov. Lit front 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Social and cultural activities of the literary clubs in the Plovdiv District. P. Raichev. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:16-17 '53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LOANS

Crediting enterprises with account loans from the Bulgarian National Bank. A. Kurdzhilov. Fin i kredit 6:35-51 Jl'54. B, 5.

Drawing the State Conversion Loan of 1952. Fin i kredit no. 5:3-5 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MARKETING

Fulfillment of the plan for commodity turnover during first half year of 1954. P. Petkov. Sofia turg 6 no. 1-9 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

New type of smokehouses which are very economical in the use of fuel. M. Marinov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:12-14 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINING MACHINERY

In the Stalin Plant. D. Denchev. Bulgaria mag no. 5.6 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

A Bulgarian motion picture before the world. I. Khaimvich. Lit front 10 no. 35:4 S'54. B, 11.

Decade of socialist motion pictures. S. Rashev. Lit front 10 no. 37:3 S'54. B, 11.

Documentary and popular science films. D. Pramatar Chitalishte 33 no. 5:39 My'54. B, 2.

Filming Georgi Karaslavov's novel Snakha (Daughter-in-Law). A. Marinovich. Lit front 10 no. 37:3 S'54. B, 11.

Let us participate in the 4th National Review for the Best Motion Picture. I. Levi. Chitalishte 32 no. 14 19-20 '53. B, 2.

"Song for the Man." IA. Molkhov. Lit front 10 no. 27: Jl'54. B, 11.

Success of Bulgarian films in an international contest. A. B. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:222-223 S'54. C, 6.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Alpinism. A. Artinian. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:15-16 Jl'54. B, 8.

Suggestions to mountaineers. Kh. Peev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:22 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

New method for fresco painting. B. Konstantinov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:20-21 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Museum of Russo-Bulgarian Military Friendship. S. Dlukmedzhiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:40 My'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

New musical cadres. G. Dzhibrilov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4-10 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - NAVY

Defendant of the country's shores. S. Bobov. Lit front 10 no. 38:1 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - OPERA

The workers' opera. A. Banchov. Bulgaria mag no. 5: 20-21 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PAPER BOX INDUSTRY

Some problems of the paper box industry in the Grocery State Commercial Enterprise. P. Todorov. Sots turg 6 no. 7:52-57 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Peddlery during summer in villages. D. Angelov. Sots turg 5 no. 8:42-45 Ag'53. B, 5.

Peddlery in Pazardzhik, Okoliya. V. Dobrev. Sots turg 5 no. 8:45-48 Ag'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Activity of the Committee on Physical Culture and Sport at the Institute of Scientific Research in Bulgaria. V. Chisu. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:61-62 '54. R, 8.

Best agitator. S. Vasilev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:21-22 Je'54. B, 8.

Decision by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports and the Central Council of People's Libraries. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:13-14 Je'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Around the Ogosta. P. Petkov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:17-18 My'54. B, 8.

Basic concepts in the socialist theory of physical education. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:14 My'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Daughter of the Party. Ts. Angelov. Lit front 10 no. 39:1 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PLAGIARISM

Against criminal appropriation of Soviet writings. D. Varon. Sots turg 6 no. 7:42-49 Jl'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Last minutes before twelve. S. Vasov. Lit front 10 no. 35:3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Bulgarian People's Republic. Notatnik agit no. 17: 32 41 S'54. P, 8.

BULGARIA - POULTRY

At the district hatchery. M. Topalov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:22-23 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POWER RESOURCES

Development of the Bulgarian power industry. L. Postler. Energetika 4 no. 8:358-359 Ag'54. C, 16.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Some grammatical and stylistic errors in our press. M. Moskov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:53-56 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS - DINING-CAR SERVICE

Conditions in the restaurants of railroad stations and in dining cars. I. Shulkhov. Sots turg 5 no. 7:29-33 Jl'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Bulgarian cooperation. K. Hanus. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:200-201 S'54. C, 6.

Post card from Sofia. O. Bruna. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22: 5 My'54. C, 11.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Celebration of Bulgarian-Hungarian friendship. I. Popov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:34 F'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Polish-Bulgarian cultural relations. K. Dinkov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:42-43 '53. B, 2.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

For the great friendship. Lit front 10 no. 35:1 S'54. B, 11.

Improving the motion-picture propaganda of Soviet-Bulgarian associations. E. Kavafian. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:38-39 Ag'54. B, 1.

Our dear visitors. Lit front 10 no. 37:1 S'54. B, 11.

Treaty for eternal, inviolable friendship. D. Dobrev. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:8-9 '53. B, 2.

Twenty years of activity in the service of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. M. Manev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Conditions in the restaurants of railroad stations and in dining cars. I. Shulkhov. Sots turg 5 no. 7:29-33 Jl'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Old merchandise kept long in the shop and prices set for it. A. Tsevi. Sots turg 6 no. 6:11-15 Je'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RUNNING

An honored master of sports. S. Kolarov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:27 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RURAL SCHOOLS

A country school. S. Nikolov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:28-29 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SALT

Amol, fireproof and preservative salt. K. Baev. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:16-18 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Conference of managers and accountant-instructors of the District Administration of the State Savings Bank. Fin i kredit no. 6:64-67 Jl'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Traveling in the country. G. Trifonov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:28-40 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

My work to preserve school property. M. Tenev. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:51-57 Je'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Successes of our science in the ten years of free life. A. Khadzhiolov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:18-21 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Along a new trail. S. Borisov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:12-13 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SKATING

Evident progress. M. Grasev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4.19-20 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

Learning the technique. S. Petrov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:16-17 Je'54. B, 8.

Referees in soccer. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:9 Je'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SODA INDUSTRY

First in the second Five-Year Plan. L. Nikolov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Conducting competitions. R. Ollanov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:10 Je'54. B, 8.

For new records. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:1 Je'54. B, 8.

Important tasks. I. Sokolov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:2 Je'54. B, 8.

Sports tournament of friendship. S. Noikov. Lit front 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

They work and participate in sports. Kh. Borov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:10-11 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increase of animal stock in Bulgaria. W.S. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5:15 Ja'54. P, 5.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Summer days. K. Kalchev. Bulgaria mag no. 5:24-25 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SWIMMING

The champion speaks. V. Biolchev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:14 Jl'54. B, 8.

On a summer day. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:3-4 Je'54. B, 8.

Turning while swimming the backstroke. B. Raiki. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:11 My'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Eleventh Symphony Orchestra. I. Temkov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - TABLE TENNIS

First stroke in table tennis. N. Velichkov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:8-9 Jl'54. B, 8.

General physical training for players of ping-pong. N. Velichkov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:10 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Standards in the wool textile industry. S. Serafimov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:40-43 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Arts loved by the people. A. Milanov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:28-29 Ap'54. B, 2.

Good-by, young artists! Lit front 10 no. 27 3 Jl'54. B, 11.

Theatrical art. S. Paunchev. Chitalishte 33 no. 4 27-28 Ap'54. B, 2.

BULGARIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Greater attention to youth. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7-12-13 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Regulating for field conditions the mechanism for starting the motor of the DT-54 tractor. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:20-21 F'54. B, 16.

Tractor drivers. N. Tsonev. Bulgaria mag no. 5:11 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Obsht rabotnicheski profesionalen suiuz Bulgarian trade-unions B, 5.

The Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in Bulgaria organized and developed under the leadership of the Party. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8 5 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Students' city. E. Popova. Lit front 10 no. 36 3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLE TRADE

Decisive improvement in the marketing of vegetables and fruits. V. Ilchev. Sots turg 5 no. 8 39-41 Ag'53. B, 5.

BULGARIA - VOLLEYBALL

Meeting of champions. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4 6-7 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - WATER SUPPLY

The water came. K. Toromanski. Lit front 10 no. 36. 3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIA - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Standards in the wool textile industry. S. Serafimov. Rationalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:40-43 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WRESTLING

They participate in sports in a free country. M. Dzhumaliev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4-22 Ap'54. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ZINCOGRAPHY

Valuable rationalizations in zincography. B. Petrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:11-12 O/N'53. B, 16.

BULGARIA IN LITERATURE

The liberation of Bulgaria in Russian classic literature. V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:133-144 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Poprostu no. 29.2 S'54. P, 8.

BULGARIAN ART see Art, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ATHLETES see Athletes, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN DRAMA - COMPETITIONS

Competition for one-act plays and community songs. Lit front 10 no. 34:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For perfect realistic Bulgarian drama. G. Gochev. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:40-62 Jl'54. B, 8.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Constant struggle for rich, correct, and pure Bulgarian language. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:3-4 '54. B, 11.

For pure, rich, and beautiful Bulgarian language. L. Stoianov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:1-19 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - ADJECTIVE

Irrelevant usage of the adjective sushtiiat (same) in the Bulgarian language. A. Spasova. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2: 177-178 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Notes on T. G. Vlaikov's written language and the Pirdop dialect. I. Zaimov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:65-74 '54. B, 11.

Recorded dialects of the village of Dobroslavtsi, Sofia. L. Gulubov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:80-82 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Dictionary by Naiden Gerov. L. Stoichkova. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:10-39 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Concept of case and the problem of Bulgarian declension. L. Duridanov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:145-150 '54. B, 11.

Declension in the Bulgarian language. A. Teodorov-Balan. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1 40-61 '54. B, 11.

Declension of names in the Bulgarian language. D. Delchev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2 144-145 '54. B, 11.

Mistakes in the construction of sentences from the point of view of meaning. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:175-176 '54. B, 11.

Problem of declension in contemporary Bulgarian literary language. I. Khadzhov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:158-167 '54. B, 11.

Problem of declension in the Bulgarian language. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:61-64 '54. B, 11.

Some grammatical and stylistic errors in our press. M. Moskov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:53-56 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY

L. Karavelov and the development of our national language and narrative style. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:113-128 '54. B, 11.

New division of the history of the Bulgarian language into periods. K. Popov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:57-64 '54. B, 11.

The phrase vdun gorite, "in the depths of the forest." L. A. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:75 '54. B, 11.

Work of the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and our tasks in the field of linguistics and culture. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:109-112 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - LEXICOGRAPHY

Lexicography of some diminutive names as basic words. M. Dimitrova. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:172-174 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Bulgarian orthographic and graphic systems. S. Stoikov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:117-126 '54. B, 11.

Origin of orthography. V. Georgiev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1: 5-10 '54. B, 11.

Spelling of geographical names. V. Georgiev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2,135-143 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - SEMANTICS

Correspondents and reporters. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:76 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - STYLE

Comments on the language and style of some articles. M. Moskov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:77-79 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLITERATION INTO LATIN

Latin transliteration of Bulgarian letters. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:168-171 '54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dimitur Blagoev, establisher of the Marxist theory of literary criticism in Bulgaria. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:11 My'54. C, 11.

Militant literature. V. Andreev. Lit front 10 no. 35:2 S'54. B, 11.

Our achievements for the last ten years. Kh. Radevski. Lit front 10 no. 36:2 S'54. B, 11.

The Soviet Army, liberator of our belles-letters. I. Sestrimski. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:25-27 Ag'54. B, 1.

BULGARIAN OPERA see Opera, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Tenth anniversary of the periodical Narodna armiia. Lit front 10 no. 38:3 S'54. B, 11.

Tenth anniversary of the periodical Narodna mladezh. Lit front 10 no. 38:3 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Not pale but exciting verse. S. Severniak. Lit front 10 no. 38:2 S'54. B, 11.

Poetry and pseudopoetics. E. Petrov. Lit front 10 no. 38:2 S'54. B, 11.

BULGARIAN POSTERS see Posters, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SATIRE see Satire, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SONGS see Songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Militant, purposeful humor and biting satire on the programs of amateur collectives. I. Koinakov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:25-26 '53. B, 2.

BUONACCORSI, FILIPPO

Kumaniecki, Kazimierz Feliks Poetic works of Philippus Callimachus P, 11.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

At the left side of the barricade. M. Dedinsky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:7-8 Je'54. C, 11.

BURIAN, VACLAV

In memory of Vaclav Burian. J. Dedic. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:228 S'54. C, 6.

BURMA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Present economic and political problems of Burma. B. V. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10:42-58 O'53. Y, 6.

BURMA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Present economic and political problems of Burma. B. V. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10:42-58 O'53. Y, 6.

BUSINESS CYCLES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

BUSTARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BUTADIENE

Syntheses of some derivatives of di-biphenylene-butadiene. L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:333-336 Je'54. C, 16.

Synthesis of nitrile rubber. Z. Brojer. Przem chem 10 no. 7:344-347 Jl'54. P, 16.

BUTANOL see Butyl alcohol

BUTTER - PRESERVATION

Preventing fast microbic deterioration of butter made from sweet cream by a new method of kneading. S. Peter. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8:236-242 Ag'54. H, 16.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Equilibrium of liquid vapor. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 no. 2:161-167 F'54. C, 13.

BUTYL ETHER

Equilibrium of liquid vapor. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 no. 2:161-167 F'54. C, 13.

BUTYL METHACRYLATE see Acrylic esters

BYDGOSZCZ (PROVINCE) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Proszynski, Zygmunt. Wloclawek and its environs P, 12.

CABINET OFFICERS
see subdivision under KOREA

CABINETWORK

Improvement of the quality of lumber in the cabinet-making industry. L. Palinkas. Faipar 4 no. 5:136-138 My'54. H, 16.

CABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

RL-26 motor coiling machine. C. Vajdic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:215-216 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

CADMIUM

Determination of small quantities of cadmium. L. Sluzewska. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:171-178 '54. P, 14.

CAISSON DISEASE

Judging caisson workers for their ability to work. I. Rozsahegyi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:105-108 Ap'54. H, 14.

CALCIUM

Determination of calcium and zinc in hardened rosin. J. Pokorny. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:329-332 Je'54. C, 16.

CALCIUM SULFIDE

Stabilization of yellow pigments of calcium sulfide. A. Krause. Przem chem 10 no. 3:132-134 Mr'54. P, 16.

CALCULI, URINARY

Nephrolithiasis. T. Krzeski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:5 '54. P, 14.

CALLIMACHUS, PHILIPPUS see Buonaccorsi, Filippo

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

New application of the calorimetric bomb in quantitative chemical analysis. E. Przybylski. Rocz hig 5 no. 2: 170 '54. P, 14.

CALVES - DISEASES

Prophylaxis and diseases in the breeding of calves. V. Pokorny. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:761-766 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CAMPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CANADA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ukrainians from Canada visited Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7-223 S'54. C, 6.

CANALS

Protection of the scarps of navigable canals with "Pustobet" artificial stone. C. Stepnowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:469-470 D'53. P, 15.

CANCER

Influence of vitamin B on transplanted epithelioma Guerin. J. Koczocik-Przedpelska. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:233 '54. P, 13.

CANCER RESEARCH

Fish culture in aquariums and research on cancer. Z. L. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:26-27 O'53. P, 15.

Tar works as an environmental factor affecting the population from the point of view of frequency of tumors. Gy. Berencsi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3 82-84 Mr'54 H, 14.

CANKAR, IVAN

Ivan Cankar and the Czechs. O. Berkopec. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:214 S'54. C, 6.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Calculation of time necessary for the heat treatment o preserved foods. K. Vass. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8-230-235 Ag'54. H, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Critical review of the situation in our canning industr D. Sulc. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:76-78 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Canoes for two persons. B. Kudrna. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:3 43 '54. R, 6.

CANTEMIR, DUMITRU

Dumitru Cantemir — great scholar, politician, and active fighter for Rumanian-Russian friendship. V. Cheresteciu. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4:75-89 O/D'53. R, 4.

Dumitru Cantemir, great patriot and scientist. C. Gull Lupta 33 no. 9:65-70 S'53. R 6.

Dumitru Cantemir, scholar and prince of Moldavia. P. Abrudan. New Life Rum 3 no. 2:21-23 F'54. R, 1

CAPITALISM

Bejczy, Geza. Basic economic law of modern capitali and the young generation. H, 5.

Classifying the periods of the era of capitalism and disintegrating feudalism. A. Klima. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:233-235 '53. C, 4.

Continuous pauperization of workers in capitalist countries. V. Dumitrescu. Lupta 33 no. 9:77-92 S'53. R, 6.

Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism G. Siclovan. Lupta 33 no. 7:65-82 Jl'53. R, 6.

Housing crisis in capitalist countries. Notatnik agit no. 15:39-47 Ag'54. P, 6.

In connection with some lessons about the finances of capitalist countries. N. Constantinescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:42-49 Mr'54. R, 5.

Increase of parasitism and corruption in contemporary capitalism. I. Benedek. Probleme econ 7 no. 1:116-125 Ja'54. R, 5.

Neo-Malthusianism, flagrant proof of the decadence of bourgeois pseudo science. G. Chepes. Lupta 33 no. 6:74-87 Je'53. R, 6.

Period of transition from capitalism to socialism. F. Dankovtev. Probleme econ 7 no. 7:133-142 Jl'54. R, 5.

Some forms of exportation of capital in the second stage of the general capitalist crisis. T. Lychowski. Ekonomista no. 3:104-140 '54. P, 5.

CAPRONE

Use of caprone nets in the Baltic Sea. N. Noskov. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:16 D'53. P, 15.

CAPTURE AT SEA

Seizure of the ship Gottwald is a new provocation of American gangsters. Notatnik agit no. 9:10-15 My '54. P, 6.

CARBAZOLES

Isolation of high-percentage anthracene and carbazole from raw anthracene. J. Gorzynska. Przem chem 10 no. 8:411-415 Ag'54. P, 16.

CARBINOLS

Synthesis of dimethylvinylethynylcarbinol. S. Chudzynski Przem chem 10 no. 7:347-350 Jl'54. P, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Data on chronic carbon-monoxide poisoning. M. Timar. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:120-124 My'54. H, 14.

CARBONIZATION

Fluid carbonization and drying. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 7:178-182 Jl'54. C, 16.

CARBURETORS

New carburetors produced by the German Democratic Republic. A. Ogrodzki. Techn motor 4 no. 5:140-141 My'54. P, 16.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARDING MACHINES

Carding machines in the felt industry. Z. Lange. Odziez 5 no. 9 167-171 S'54. P, 16.

CARGO HANDLING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Transportation of cargoes exceeding the clearance limit. H. Tempczyk. Transport 8 no. 1 8-10 Ja'54. P, 5.

CAROTENOIDS

Results of some studies on the reserves of axerophthol (Vitamin A), B-carotene, and total carotenoids in the human liver. S. Berger. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:207-213 '54. P, 14.

CARP
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Kardynalek, Tanichthys albonubes Lin. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:27-28 Mr'54. P, 15.

Preparations for winter in the culture of carp. J. W. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:12-14 O'53. P, 15.

CARP - DISEASES AND PESTS

Diseases of carp and the bottoms of ponds. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:18-20 S'53. P, 15.

Resistance of carp. B. Kocylowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10: 14-16 O'53. P, 15.

Smallpox in carp. K. Malwinska. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11: 16-17 N'53. P, 15.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Grabowski, Jozef. Treasures of Podhale. P, 12.

Sleza. J. Mlodziejowski. Wierchy 22:149-158 '53. P, 12.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathian Oblast

CARRIAGE AND WAGON MAKING

Industrial production of farm carts. E. Jurkowski. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:93-94 Ap'54. P, 16.

CARTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA

CAST IRON

Obtaining cast iron from gas generators. J. Pawlikowski. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:73-75 Mr'54. P, 16.

Using an idle cupola for removing magnesium fumes in the industrial production of spheroidal cast iron. A. Bargiel. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9:255-257 My'54. P, 16.

Welding without preheating cast iron. Ujit lap 6 no. 16: 13 Ag'54. H, 16.

CASTLES
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KRAKOW, POLAND

CATERPILLARS

Aerochemical war against caterpillars of the traveling silkworm. M. Patrascscu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5: 220-225 My'54. R, 15.

CATFISHES

Ameiurus nebulosus Le Sueur. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:27-28 O'53. P, 15.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE

CATHODE-RAY TUBES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Facing changes. J. Krasnowolski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND LABOR see Church and labor

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Kaczmarek, Czeslaw Mieczyslaw, defendant. Trial of Bishop Kaczmarek and the other members of the center of antistate and antipeople activities. P, 7.

Smolenski, Wladyslaw. Religious belief in the life of Polish society during the Jesuitic period P, 3

A finished experiment. Rel. Kultura no. 5:94-98 My'54. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND - SERMONS

Vrtel-Wierczynski, Stefan, ed. The Gniezno sermons. P, 11.

CATHOLICS IN LITHUANIA

The Ateitis Congress. K. J. P. Liet dien 5 no. 9:10-11 N'54. Li, 1.

CATTLE
see subdivision under LATVIA

CAVES
see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS

CELLULOSE

Contribution to the acetylization of wood cellulose. V. Risa. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:358-366 Je'54. C, 16.

Incrustation derived from evaporation of black liquor in sulfate cellulose plants. V. Kubelka, Jr. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:385-397 Je'54. C, 16.

Production of semicellulose. S. Benko. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:83-86 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:367-384 Je'54. C, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

New cold-setting cements resistant to acids and alkalies. F. Borowiak. Przem chem 10 no. 7:370-372 Jl'54. P, 16.

CEMENT - ANALYSIS

The control of the chemical composition of certain industrial products by the method of powder-planimetric analysis. J. Tokarski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6: 261-265 '53. P, 13.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Dust in cement works. M. Elias. Stavivo 32 no. 7:237-239 Jl'54. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Characteristics of centrifugal pumps in pumping viscose oils. A. Stepanoff. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:636-639 Ag'54. C, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Can we solve the problem of the construction of ceramic cases. V. Krizek. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

An exhibition of illustrations of children's books and ceramics. j. p. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:10 Je'54. C, 11.

CERMAK, JIRI

Seventieth birthday of Jiri Cermak. J. Kunsky. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:38-41 Mr'54. C, 12.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

Swan Lake. Poprostu no. 17:4 My'54. P, 8.

CHAIN SAWS

Mechanical pushing of logs against a chain saw. B. R. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:84-85 Ap'54. P, 16.

CHAINS

Production of roller chains of the Galla type. K. Debski. Techn motor 4 no. 4:101-108 Ap'54. P, 16.

CHANCHITO

Chanchito (Cichlasoma facetus). Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:26-27 F'54. P, 15.

CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.) - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Venhoda, Miroslav. Introduction to the study of Gregorian chants. C, 9.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Actor and character. I. Karjakinova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:84-87 S'54. C, 6.

CHARCOAL

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on charcoal. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:251-256 '53. P, 13.

CHASTUSHKI

Songbook of the USSR. E. Vrabcova. Cesky lid 40 no. 1: 45-46 F'53. C, 12.

CHECKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Chekhov in the recollections of contemporaries. A. Kotov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:48-49 S'54. C, 6.

A. P. Chekhov's story "Noncommissioned Officer Prishibeev" dramatized and presented at the Moscow Art Theater during December 1904. Chitalishte 33 no. 5: 27-28 My'54. B, 2.

Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. V. Korolenko. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:50-57 S'54. C, 6.

Chekhov as shown in his correspondence. J. Hulak. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:31-47 S'54. C, 6.

Chekhov's art of portrayal. T. Nicolescu. Viata Rom 7 no. 6:241-247 Je'54. R, 11.

Cherry Orchard on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater. Repchak Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:20-22 F'54. C, 1.

Evening dedicated to Chekhov on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his death. Chitalishte 33 no. 5-26 My'54. B, 2.

50th anniversary of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov's death. MK. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:204 Je'54. C, 5.

50th anniversary of the death of the great Russian writer Chekhov. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47-49 Jl'54. La, 1.

The good and clear man. K. Fedin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:29-30 S'54. C, 6.

Great artist of words. A. Jegolin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:25-28 S'54. C, 6.

The last years. O. Knipperova-Cechovova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:59-64. S'54. C, 6.

M. Gor'kii's recollection of A. P. Chekhov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5.27 My'54. B, 2.

Two encounters. I. Novikov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7: 58-59 S'54. C, 6.

Works of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov in Czech translation. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:64-71 S'54. C, 6.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

From the experience of accounting for equipment in chemical production. H. Borman. Przem chem 10 no. 9,494-497 S'54. P, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under PRAGUE

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES - FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

High-temperature laboratory furnaces. W. Trzebiatowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:458-459 S'54. P, 16.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Calculation of the curve of equilibrium of the liquid-vapor system for real two-component mixtures from the curve of the liquid phase composition. M. Bukala. Przem chem 10 no. 8:397-403 Ag'54. P, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - SAFETY MEASURES

Tightening of pumps as one of the important factors in improving the hygiene of work. K. Szadkowski. Chemik 7 no. 4:112 Ap'54. P, 13.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Donner, Bohdan. The ABC (atomic, bacteriological, and chemical) war in the light of international law C, 7.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Kolbah, Dragutin. Manual for chemists, with logarithms. Y, 13.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching the theory of chemical structure in chemistry classes of secondary schools. V. Angelova. Nar prosv 10 no. 8:22-27 Ag'54. B, 8.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Celostatni pracovni konference analytickych chemiku. 1st. Prague, 1952. Collection of lectures delivered at the 1st National Working Conference of Analytic Chemists. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

New application of the calorimetric bomb in quantitative chemical analysis. E. Przybylski. Rocz hig 5 no. 2: 170 '54. P, 14.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Zemplen, Geza. Organic chemistry. H, 13

CHEMISTS - CONGRESSES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Congress of Czechoslovak chemists in Banska Stiavnica. Paliva 34 no. 8-201 Ag'54. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, CZECH (Continued)

Our chemists work well. J. Nemecek. Tech noviny 2 no. 9 2 My'54. C, 16.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Role of Chernyshevskii's materialistic aesthetics in the struggle for realistic art. O. Bakos. Filoz cas SAV 6 no. 3/4:355-362 '53. C, 3.

Session devoted to Nikolai Chernyshevskii organized by the Polish-Soviet Institute. F. Borkowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9,120-122 '54. P, 8.

CHESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

CHESTNUT

Possibilities of expanding the culture of the edible chestnut through grafting. C. Lazarescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:198-199 My'54. R, 15.

CHILDREN - DISEASES

Diseases in children's camps. I. Steckiewicz. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:12 '54. P, 14.

Protecting children from tuberculosis. I. Shivarov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6 24-25 Je'54. B, 2.

CHILDREN - NUTRITION

Medical advice. O. Koshel'-Pleskunova. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:3 of cover Ag/S'53. C, 1.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Outdoors in the sun. P. Shturkova. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4: 4-5 Ap'54. B, 8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Children, our love. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:1, 11 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN FRANCE

Leeches on the youngest. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:2 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN JAPAN

Consequences of the Americanization of Japan. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20 2 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Homage to the song. W. Gluth-Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:6 O'54. P, 1.

CHILDREN IN SPAIN

Leeches on the youngest. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:2 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN VIETNAM

Leeches on the youngest. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:2 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Better children's literature. N. Furnadzhiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:27 Mr'54. B, 2.

More and better books for children. D. Ugrin. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:23-25 Mr'54. B, 2.

Write about the heroic! P. Velkova. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:27 Mr'54. B, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books about soldiers for the youngest and the question concerning the folds of a fan. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22 4, 9 My'54. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, CZECH

Aida, Jan, comp. Pleasant journey. C, 11.

CHILEAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Neruda, Pablo To you I belong, to you I sing. C, 11.

CHIMNEYS

Results of measurements of the leaning of chimney shafts. S. Kolibabski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:154 My'54. P, 13.

CHINA - AERONAUTICS

Aviation of People's China serving the nation. R. F. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22:343 My'54. P, 16.

CHINA - AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Chinese fliers watch forests. Kridla vlasti no. 11:251 My'54. C, 16.

CHINA - ASBESTOS

Chinese asbestos. V. Cerven. Stavivo 32 no. 7:253-254 Jl'54. C, 16.

CHINA - CIRCUS

High-caliber art. M. Ivanov. Lit front 10 no. 37:4 S'54. B, 11.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

A life full of beauty begins. M. Majerova. Svet prace 4 no. 3:8 Ja'54. C, 1.

CHINA - CONSTITUTION

Draft Constitution of People's Republic of China. For a Lasting Peace no. 25.5 Je'54. R, 6.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

People's China. Notatnik agit no. 15:26-38 Ag'54. P, 6.

Uneven development of the People's Republic of China. V. Topencharov. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:17-39 Jl'54. B, 6.

Work and people of New China. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 23-25 O'53. C, 1.

CHINA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

The People's Republic of China, its finances and credit. Fin i kredit no. 5:64-69 Je'54. B, 5.

CHINA - FISHERIES

Development of fisheries in People's China. A. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:13-15 N'53. P, 15.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Chinese People's Republic, a decisive factor for peace and security in the Far East. V. Ionescu. Lupta 33 no. 12;67-84 D'53. R, 6.

CHINA - HISTORY

Chou En-lai, revolutionary and statesman. Steiniger. Poprostu no. 31 2, 7 O'54. P, 8.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Budget of peaceful construction in People's China. Chu Chi-hsin. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19-751-753 O'54. P, 5.

CHINA - NATIONALISM

Successes in solving national problem in China. W. Feng. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:2 My'54. R, 6.

CHINA - RED CROSS

Chinese Red Cross. Zdrowie 5 no. 12;9 '53. P, 14.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Close to our heart. L. Podest. Csl armada 3 no. 16:8-9 Ag'54. C, 17.

CHINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Problems of higher education in China. S. Kowalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:99-101 '54. P, 8.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE IN BULGARIA

Chinese artist in Bulgaria. A. Bozhkov. Lit front 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

CHINESE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

People of one heart. M. Langasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17;264 Ag'54. C, 5.

CHINESE PAINTERS see Painters, Chinese

CHLORAMINES

Chloramine, the new remedy for diseases of fish. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:26-27 Ja'54. P, 15.

CHLORIDES

Examination of the quality of water by means of complexometric titrations. L. Szebelledy. Vizugyi kozl no. 2;230-236 '54. H, 16.

CHLORINE DIOXIDE

Chlorine dioxide. J. Kepinski. Przem chem 10 no. 8: 387-392 Ag'54. P, 16.

CHLORONAPHTHALENES - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Polychloronaphthalene synthesis for the impregnation of condenser paper. P. Cencelj. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3: 62-64 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under POLAND

CHORAL MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

CHOU, EN-LAI

Chou En-lai, revolutionary and statesman. Steiniger. Poprostu no. 31:2, 7 O'54. P, 8.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity and civilization. E. Mounier. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:2, 5 O'54. P, 1.

CHRISTIANITY - PHILOSOPHY

Christian optimism. E. Gilson. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39;1 S'54. P, 1.

CHRISTIANITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Hnik, Frantisek Martin. The church and international problems. C, 3.

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS

Christianity and progress. B. Piasecki. Dzis i jutro no. 40 1 O'54. P, 1.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

The application of the antimony microelectrode to potentiometric chromatography in mixed solvents of benzine, alcohol, and water. B. Kamienski. Bul ac p science 1 no. 7:297-303 '53. P, 13.

Chromatographic and polarographic method and its application. W. Kemula. Przem chem 10 no. 9:453-457 S'54. P, 16.

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on aluminum oxide. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6: 245-250 '53. P, 13.

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on charcoal B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6,251-256 P, 13.

Paper chromatography of some lower organic acids. J. Janicki. Przem chem 10 no. 8;417-420 Ag'54. P

The separation of atropine and hyoscyamine by the potentiometric chromatographic method B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:305-309 '53 P, 13.

CHUBINSKII, V. V.

V. V. Chubinskii's Economic Evaluation and Storage of Feeding Stuffs. IS. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:639-640 C, 16.

CHUDAKOV, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH

Life and work of E. A. Chudakov. P. Solski. Motory zacja 9 no. 6:243-245 Ag'54. P, 10.

CHURCH AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS see Christianity and international affairs

CHURCH AND LABOR

The labor problem in the political doctrine of the Vatican. L. Kolakowski. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6:71-88 Je'54. P, 6.

CHURCH WORK

Rutrie, Otto. Introduction to church work. C, 3.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHURSKI, Z.

Z. Churski's Jezioro Mukrz i jego okolice pod wzgledem hydrograficznym i geomorfologicznym (Mukrz Lake and Its Area from the Hydrographic and Geomorphological Point of View). S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:171 '54. P, 12.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CIRCUS
see subdivision under CHINA

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

CITRIC ACID

Remarks on solubility of magnesium thermophosphate solutions of citric acid and ammonium citrate. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9;465-470 S'54. P, 16.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; MINSK; MOSCOW; POLAND; PRAGUE; SILESIA; STOCKHOLM; WARSAW

Collaboration of city planners with sanitary engineers E. Zaczynski. Miasto 5 no. 2;22-23 F'54. P, 10.

For an economical approach to the sewer system and water-supply problems in city planning. J. Budasiewski. Miasto 5 no. 2:24-25 F'54. P, 10.

Problems of suburbs in studies on city planning in the light of experiences of the Faculty of National and Regional Planning of the Danzig Polytechnic. J. Kowalski. Miasto 5 no. 3;32-33 Mr'54. P, 10.

Realism in city planning. B. Maliisz. Miasto 5 no. 2: 11-18 F'54. P, 10.

Utilization of unused grounds in a city. T. Kulicki. Miasto 5 no. 3;25-26 Mr'54. P, 10.

CITY TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Fast city transportation. W. Przelaskowski. Miasto no. 11;27-29 N'53. P, 10.

Problem of traffic regulation in mass transportation. W. Przelaskowski. Miasto 5 no. 4:14-17 Ap'54. P,

CITY TRAFFIC (Continued)

Remarks on investment classification in city communications. B. Ledworowski. Miasto 5 no. 2;19-22 F'54. P, 10.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta inzenyrskeho stavitelstvi. Frantisek Klokner 80th anniversary volume. C, 16.

Stavoprojekt, Prague. Fundamentals of civil engineering. C, 16

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVIL SERVICE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

Problems of forming and selecting administrative cadres. P. Dimitrijevic. Nova administracije 6 no. 7/8;390-400 '52. Y, 6.

CIVIL SERVICE - EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CIVILIZATION

Christianity and civilization. E. Mounier. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40;2, 5 O'54. P, 1.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; EUROPE, EASTERN

Hrusovsky, Igor. Philosophy in the history of the class struggle. C, 3

CLAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economizing production in clay pits. P. Mattus. Stavivo 32 no. 7;234-236 Jl'54. C, 16.

The genesis and systematic position of bentonites. J. Tokarski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6;267-270 '53. P, 13.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Use of "Ekolop" antiscorching heat powder in a steam boiler. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9;3-4 F'54. P, 5.

CLEARINGHOUSE

International clearing and credit relations among countries of the socialist bloc. M. Horovit. Probleme econ 7 no. 7;102-112 Jl'54. R, 5.

CLERGY
see subdivision under POLAND

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

International Congress of Hydroclimatology and Thalassotherapy, Opatija, 1954. Summaries. Y, 14.

CLOTHING, WATERPROOF
see subdivision under POLAND

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Premises leading to new styles in youngsters' clothing. J. Palmirska. Odziez 5 no. 9;179-180 S'54. P, 16.

Using raw twisted yarn for making clothes. Z. Hoffman. Odziez 5 no. 9;177-178 S'54. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BUCHAREST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Conservation of electric apparatus in the garment industry. W. Sielski. Odziez 5 no. 3;53-54 Mr'54. P, 16.

Kinds and types of machines in the garment industry. W. Kedzierski. Odziez 5 no. 2;34-35 F'54. P, 16.

Multifashioned and short-serial production of garments and the problem of production costs. R. Linde. Odziez 5 no. 4;66-70 Ap'54. P, 16.

Production of clothes for the clothing industry. B. Fudalowicz. Odziez 5 no. 9;176-177 S'54. P, 16.

Professional education. P. Jozwiak. Odziez 5 no. 3;55 Mr'54. P, 16.

Special machines and auxiliary attachments for production of medium-weight and heavy garments. Z. Jakubczak. Odziez 5 no. 4;62-66 Ap'54. P, 16.

Stitching machine, the major machine of the garment industry. W. Kedzierski. Odziez 5 no. 3;43-45 Mr '54. P, 16.

CLOTHING WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND

CLOUDS

Inversion and its influence on the development of clouds. W. Parczewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16;248-250 Ap'54. P, 16.

CLUJ - HANDICRAFT

The city of Cluj, an important center of handicraft in the 16th century. S. Ardeleanu. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4;129-157 O/D'53. R, 4.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Pioneers of assembly-line production of clutches. J. Lederer. Tech noviny 2 no. 8;5 Ap'54. C, 16.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT.; POLAND; RUMANIA; SILESIA, UPPER

Definition of combustion temperature and calculation of the heating value of coal. T. Mielecki. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3;51-54 Mr'54. P, 5

COAL - ANALYSIS

Higher quality of coal. E. Rustanowicz. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6;182-183 Je'54. P, 16.

COAL - STORAGE

Storage of coal. B. Zsigmond. Magy energ 7 no. 7;298-301 Jl'54. H, 16.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Development of equipment for gasification of pulverized coal according to the Koppers-Totzek system and its application in practice. J. Romovacek. Paliva 34 no. 8;222-225 Ag'54. C, 16.

Use of pulverized coal in the cotton industry. J. Kalinuszkin. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3;68-70 Mr'54. P, 5.

COAL GAS
see subdivision GAS under HUNGARY

COAL HANDLING
see subdivision under POLAND

COAL MINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Borowski, Jan. Coal. P, 16.

Cutting 620 meters of passageway a month. R. Polak. Tech noviny 2 no. 8;6 Ap'54. C, 16.

Diagonal longwall mining with hydraulic stowing in steeply inclined seams. W. Zborowski Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8;253-256 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

General criteria for the organization of wall cutting with prior-cut kerfs. F. Bajer. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;9-10 N'53. P, 16.

Output of coal in the USSR as compared with world output. E. Rose. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;380-382 N'53. P, 16.

Sectional tunnels in thin seams. W. Boryczko. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8;257-259 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

Suppression of underground fires in coal mines. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;239-265 '53. P, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING - MANAGEMENT

Operations of a mining machines section. J. Wanat. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;12 N'53. P, 16.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Gear pumps in mines. K. Szablowski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8;271-274 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

COAL PREPARATION

Adapting coking coal preparation to the requirements of a coking plant. P. Klich. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8;267-271 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

COAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Adsorption of p-Cresol by bituminous coals. M. Lason. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;299-326 '53. P, 16.

Influence of an advanced manufacturing process on the reduction of losses of coal substance and its utilization. T. Laskowski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6;197-206 Je'54. P, 16.

Progress in coal research. Paliva 34 no. 8;225-227 Ag'54. C, 16.

COAL TAR

Coal tar as a typical polyazeotropic mixture. W Swietoslawski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5;201-203 '53. P, 13.

COAL TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

COAL WASHING

Determining indexes of the precision of action of mud fluids. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;271-283 '53. P, 16.

Some new conclusions in the theory of coal washing. J. Burzynski. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;285-298 '53. P, 16.

COBALAMINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COBALT

Influence of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. L Madecka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4;251-262 '53. P, 13.

CODFISH

Joint conference of Soviet, German, and Polish scientists in Gdynia concerning the codling problem. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9;24 S'53. P, 15.

Quick-frozen cod fillet and its examination. Gy. Kiesselbach. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7;217-222 Jl'54. H, 16.

COGWHEELS see Gearing

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Adapting coking coal preparation to the requirements of a coking plant P. Klich. Przegl gorn 10 no 7/8 267-271 Jl/Ag'54 P, 16

Contribution to the subject of quenching coke by ammonia water. R. Riedl. Paliva 34 no. 9;243-244 S'54. C, 16.

Influence of inorganic admixtures of the physico-chemical and mechanical properties of coke. Z. Szklarska-Smialowska. Przem chem 10 no. 8-404-410 Ag'54. P, 16.

Numerative system for expression of coke reactivity. B. Tejnicky. Paliva 34 no. 8;207-211 Ag'54. C, 16.

Study of graphitization of resin and petroleum coke by means of X rays. F. Kessler. Paliva 34 no. 7;188-193 Jl'54. C, 16.

COKE INDUSTRY

Chemistry of coking and gas manufacture. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8;34-40 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

COLD STORAGE ON SHIPBOARD

Insulation of holds for refrigerated cargo. J. Kotlarski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1;9-11 Ja'54. P, 17.

New methods of refrigeration on fishing boats. E. Slomski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8;240-241 Ag'54. P, 17.

COLETTE, SIDONIE GABRIELLE

Bella from the hills. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38;8 S'54. P, 1.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Correct application of rules concerning labor contracts. C. Michalewicz. Przegl poczt no. 3;22-23 Mr'53. P, 5

COLLECTIVISM
see subdivision under POLAND

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under POLAND

COLLISIONS AT SEA - PREVENTION

International regulations of 1948 concerning the prevent of collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2;40-43 F'54. P, 17.

Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6;169-171, 186 Je'54. P, 17.

Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7;211-214 Jl'54. P, 17.

COLONIES - ADMINISTRATION

Exhibit on the struggle of colonial peoples. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10;11 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Struggle of colonial peoples for freedom, independenc and peace. I. Roi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10;9-1 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Kamenik, Karel. Technique of color photography. C

COLUMBIUM

Magnetic susceptibilities of niobium hydrides. W. Tr bialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7;317-318 '53 P, 13.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Doskocz, Andrzej. Harvesting combines P, 15

COMBS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

COMBUSTION

Definition of combustion temperature and calculation of the heating value of coal. T. Mielecki. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3:51-54 Mr'54 P, 5.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius, Johann Amos. Didactics of J. A Comenius C, 8

COMMERCE

Aspects of contradictions in foreign trade among capitalist countries. M. Alexe. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:101-105 Mr'54. B, 6.

Constant decline of domestic commerce in capitalist countries. N. Iotov. Sots turg 5 no. 8:29-34 Ag'53. B, 5.

Foreign trade of capitalist countries during 1953. E. Menzhinski. Fin i kredit no. 5 69-72 Je'54. B, 5.

Georgi Dimitrov on commerce. Sots turg 5 no. 7:1-6 Jl '53. B, 5.

Lavishness in capitalist commerce and its justification by the bourgeois economist. G. Dasovskaia. Sots turg 6 no. 6:16-26 Je'54. B, 5.

More women in commerce. D. Bozhkov. Sots turg 5 no. 7:26-28 Jl'53. B, 5.

To trade or not to trade? S. Zarzewski. Kultura no. 5: 113-122 My'54. P, 1.

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMERCIAL POLICY

Development of commercial relations among all countries, important means for easing international tension. G. Savin. Lupta 34 no. 5:75-87 My'54. B, 6

International clearing and credit relations among countries of the socialist bloc. M. Horovit. Probleme econ 7 no. 7:102-112 Jl'54. B, 5.

Significance of Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1: 6-21 '53. C, 4.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Link, Eduard. Commercial statistics. C, 5.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS - FINANCE

Conference of Ministers of Finance of the British Commonwealth. nm. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:115-116 F'54. P, 5.

COMMUNICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

RL-26 motor coiling machine. C. Vajdic, Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:215-216 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY

Fulfillment of the great legacy of V. I. Lenin. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:9-12 F'53. C, 1.

Invitation to inspiration. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 6:73-81 Je'54. P, 1.

[illegible] festa- [illegible] 241-247 A[illegible] (

[illegible] festa- [illegible] 7 2[illegible]-262 Ag'54. C[illegible]

State discipline is natural in the building of socialism. L. Medved'. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:19-20 F'53. C, 1.

COMMUNISM - CONGRESSES

Celoslovenska konferencia citatelov casopisu "Za trvaly mier, za l'udovu demokraciu" 1st, Bratislava, 1952. Raising higher the banner of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism. C, 6.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Education of children's thinking. A Ljublinszkaja. Ovoda 6 no. 2:20-33 F'53 H, 8.

For militant, effective political agitation. For a Lasting Peace no 20:1 My'54. B, 6.

Lenin on communist education of youth. T. Huszar. Uj marcius 4 no. 1 19-32 Ja'54. H, 5.

Raising the political indoctrination of the masses to the level of new tasks. J. Furnerova. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:613-615 O'53. C, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Maslinska, Halina. Communist morality. P, 3

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Party policy, the vital force of the system of people's democracies. Lupta 33 no. 7, 23-44 Jl'53. B, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF AUSTRIA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; ISRAEL; ITALY; LATVIA, POLAND; PORTUGAL; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under country

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

Ten years of composing music. V. Krustev. Lit front 10 no. 34:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Szabolcsi, Bence. Festschrift on Zoltan Kodaly's 70th birthday H, 9.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Plenary session of the Association of Latvian Composers begins. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:46 My'54. La, 1.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

A balance sheet. F. Kutev. Lit front 10 no. 35:2 S'54. B, 11.

COMPRESSED AIR

Calculating the compactness of tubes for compressed air. Z. Zwierzycki. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:9-10 Je'54. P, 16.

COMPRESSORS

Mechanik; poradnik techniczy. Mechanic. P, 16.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL under HUNGARY

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Let us save concrete. K Sokalski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:85-87 Ap'54 P, 16.

Let us save concrete M. Chmaj. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3: 69-73 Mr'54. P, 16.

Let us save concrete. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 9 no. 6: 143-147 Je'54. P, 16.

Light concrete, a new building material. H. Urban. Gosp mat 6 no. 18:566-570 S'54. P, 15.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Application of prestressed concrete to road construction. J. Purzycki. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:185-190 Ag'54. P, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Aggressiveness of ground water against concrete. R. P. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:147 My'54. P, 16.

Concrete in small hydraulic constructions. C. Bielenia. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:466-469 D'53. P, 16.

Monolithic casting of steel and concrete slabs upon special concrete elements. Kh. Nisimov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:11-14 F'54. B, 16.

Prestressing of steel bridges with a reinforced-concrete plate. M. Cieslelski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:59-61 Mr'54. P, 16.

Technological rules for concrete works executed by the method of sliding shuttering. J. Michalowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:158 My'54. P, 16.

Vibration of concrete in hydraulic engineering constructions. S. Iwanicki. Gosp wodna 14 no. 5:19 198 My'54. P, 16.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Chemical research on the condensation of phenol fo dehyde resins. J. Pochwalski. Przem chem 10 340-344 Jl'54. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Cleaning condensers with acids. Magy energ 7 no. 288 Je'54. H, 16.

Pneumatic machinery for cleaning condenser tubes. E. Fabana. Energetika 4 no. 9:394-395 S'54. C,

CONDUCTING, CHORAL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CONGO, BELGIAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Across the Congo River. L. Parizek. Svet prace 4 no. 2:6 Ja'54. C, 1.

The case of King M'siri. L. Parizek. Svet prace 4 3:6 Ja'54. C, 1.

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Relationship between fatty cells and other elements connective tissues. K. Rudzits. Vestis Laty ak 43-48 '53. La, 1.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Is consciousness material? W. Kolbanowski. Popro no. 30:6 S'54. P, 8.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under BULGARIA

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW

Patoh, Laszlo. Wage accounting in the building indu H, 5.

Experimental application of the method of using synchronistic tables. W. Koscialkowski. Przegl bud no. 11:380-382 N'53. P, 16.

Industrialization as a means of reducing building cos K. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:563-565 Ag'54. P, 5.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Collaboration of builders with local workers. J. Chi dzinski. Przegl poczt no. 3:20-21 Mr'53. P, 5.

Cooperation between excavators and truck drivers in building constructions. J. Kiedacz. Transport 6 n 8:246-247 Ag'54. P, 5.

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under POLAND

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CONTAINERS

Extending the time limit for returning borrowed pack material. A. Kemplinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 18:560- S'54. P, 5.

Transportable containers. L. Felfoldi. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:377-385 O'53. H, 16.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveying gutters paved with glass plates. J. S. Dro gownictwo 9 no. 4:96 Ap'54. P, 16.

COOLING OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINES see Automobile Motors - Cooling

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under ISTRIA, POLAND

International Cooperative Day. Bulletin Coop 2 no. 3 '53. Y, 5.

31st International Cooperative Day. Bulletin Coop 2 3:1 '53. Y, 5.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

COORDINATES, POLAR

Two applications of bipolar coordinates in hydrodyna of viscous liquids. S. Gheorghita. Gaz mat fiz 6 n 4:149-154 Ap'54. R, 13.

CORMOPHYTA

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Polish plants. P, 13.

CORN (MAIZE)
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

CORNFORTH, MAURICE CAMPBELL

Maurice Cornforth's In Defense of Philosophy against Positivism and Pragmatism. C. Alexa. Lupta 33 no. 7:150-160 Jl'53. R, 6.

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Cleaning condensers with acids. Magy energ 7 no 6-281-288 Je'54. H, 16.

Phosphate coatings on zinc and its alloys. J Kamecki. Bul ac pol science 1 no 5:195-199 '53. P, 13.

COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

Description of Jaromir's death in Cosmas' Chronicle. B. Ryba. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3-382-384 '53. C, 4.

COSMIC RAYS

Pernegr, Jaroslav Cosmic radiation. C, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY

Calculating indirect costs in small enterprises. P. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:4 Ap'54. P, 5.

Planning and calculating basic index numbers of cost accounting in a tool department. A. Michajlow. Ekon org pracy 5 no 4:163-165 Ap'54. P, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

Question of basic materials and their influence on production costs. M. Krainski. Techn motor 4 no. 1:5-9 Ja '54. P, 16.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COSTUME DESIGN

Problems of garment cutting and of increasing the number of designs in clothing. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 5 no. 9:173-174 S'54. P, 16.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Use of pulverized coal in the cotton industry. J. Kalinuszkin. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3:68-70 Mr'54. P, 5.

COTTON SPINNING

Gangil, Boldizsar. Applicability of electric speed-regulating motors in cotton spinning. H, 16.

COUMARIN COMPOUNDS

Polarographic determination of 3-(α-phenyl-β-acetylethyl)-4-hydroxycoumarin(varfarine). J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:342-345 Je'54. C, 16.

COVER CROPS

Problem of cover crops when planting short-lived, watered grass varieties. Z. Nagy. Agrartud 6 no. 4: 105-110 Ap'54. H, 15.

COWS

Feeding, keeping, and milking cows. G. Bocsor. Agrartud 6 no. 6:183-185 Je'54. H, 15.

CRACKING PROCESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CRANACH, LUCAS

Lucas Cranach, the man, his work and time. J. Uhlitsch. Przegl art no. 6:56-61 '53. P, 10.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Design for a revolving assembly derrick for half-section assembly of boilers. R. Ondera. Energetika 4 no. 8: 363-364 Ag'54. C, 16.

CRAYFISH
see also subdivision under POLAND

A new fish box for crayfish. J. Zielinski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:16 D'53. P, 15.

CREDIT

Ruzic, Vladimir. Monetary and credit system. Y, 5.

CRIME IN LITERATURE

Who killed Rita Croy? T. Bielicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:8 S'54. P, 1.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under POLAND

For objective and creative historical criticism. A. Huscava. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:4 Je'54. C, 11.

Notes. Viata Rom 7 no. 6:175-177 Je'54. R, 11.

CROATIA - BASILICAS

Basilica of Porec. Z. Markus. Through Yugo 2 no. 3: 14-15 S'53. Y, 12.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kvaternik, Josip. Guidebook for Gorski Kotar, Skrad, and environs Y, 12

Osijek on the Drava River. Z. Jurasek. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:39-41 S'53. Y, 12.

Slavonski Brod. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:37-38 S'53. Y, 12.

Vinkovci. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:44-45 S'53. Y, 12.

Vukovar. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:46-47 S'53. Y, 12.

Zadar. J. Vrignanin. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:9-11 S'53. Y, 12.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Kaiser, Dragutin. Electrotechnical manual. Y, 16.

CROATIA - GEOLOGY

Characteristic geological features of landslides in Zalesina and Lepoglav. M. Janjic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:177-193 '52. Y, 12.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Kulundzic, Zvonimir. Ante Radic and the Clericals. Y, 4.

Pandzic, Basil. A review of Croatian history. Y, 4.

Supilo, Frano. Politics in Croatia. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HOUSING, COOPERATIVE

Bjelovar, Yugoslavia. Ordinances, etc. Regulations on conditions for housing contracts, house councils and collectives, and the distribution of dwellings in the city of Bjelovar Y, 5.

CROATIA - LIGNITE

Lignite from Velenje as a raw and processed fuel and as a raw material for industry. V. Korac. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:57-63 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

CROATIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees of Brod and Bosanski Brod Districts and Brod and Bosanski Brod city municipalities. M. Damjanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:347-351 '52. Y, 6.

CROATIA - PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)

Pula. Narodni odbor. Decision on public order in the jurisdiction of the People's Committee of Pula. Y, 6.

Pula. Narodni odbor. Preliminary draft of a regulation on public order in the jurisdiction of the People's Committee of Pula. Y, 6.

CROATIA - THEATER

Pula. Narodno kazaliste. Five years of the People's Theater in Pula, 1949-1954. Y, 9.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bulat, Rade. Zumberak and Pokuplje in the National Liberation War. Y, 4.

Battles of the 26th Division in the liberation of Ston and the annihilation of parts of the 369th Division near Vukov Klanac. F. Trgo. Vojnoist gl 5 no. 2: 58-87 Ap'54. Y, 4.

Operations of the First Army in the liberation of Slavonski Brod. S. Stambolic. Vojnoist gl 5 no. 2: 25-27 Ap'54. Y, 4.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Drazenovic, Josip. Collected works. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY

Cesaric, Dobrisa. Poems. Y, 11.

Popovic, Vladimir. Light on the ash. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Croatian

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROP ZONES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

CRYSTALLIZATION

Purification of 2-methylnaphthalene by continuous crystallization. T. Bogucki. Przem chem 10 no. 3:137-138 Mr'54. P, 16.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Crystals, their properties and use. D. Pejovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:358-367 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Electroluminosity of silicon carbide crystals provoked by direct current. G. Szigeti. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1: 65-77 '54. H, 13.

Microphotometric measurements of electroluminesc silicon carbide crystals. C. Szigeti. Acta phys I 4 no. 1:57-63 '54. H, 13.

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For unity of Cuban people, for Cuba's national independence. J Ordoqui. For a Lasting Peace no. Je'54. R, 6.

CULTURE

Decay of bourgeois culture. A. Apostolov. Chitalis 32 no. 5:15-16 '53. B, 2.

Sladami dawnych kultur (Following the Traces of An cient Culture). F. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:158 Jl, '54. P, 8.

CURRENT EVENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CYCLING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Technique and tactics in highway cycling races. E. cec. Cult fiz 7 no. 6:59-62 '54. R, 8.

CYCLOHEXANONES

Cyclohexanone-formaldehyde lacquer resins. S. Rui Przem chem 10 no. 7:365-368 Jl'54. P, 16.

CYLINDERS

Coating cylinders and rings of combustion motors w chromium. E. Zmihorski. Techn motor 4 no. 4: 117 Ap'54. P, 16.

Cylinder liners. Z. L. Techn motor 4 no. 7:209-21. '54. P, 16.

Problem of the cracking of cylinder liners in high-p sure engines. W. Lenkiewicz. Techn motor 4 n 53-56 F'54. P, 16.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Work of Cyrillus and Methodius. A. Tsvlatkov. C lishte 33 no. 4:4-6 Ap'54. B, 2.

CYTOCHROME OXIDASES

New methods in enzymology. O. Pihar. Chem list no. 2:265-271 F'54. C, 13.

CZARDAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CZARTORYSKI, ADAM JERZY, KSIAZE

Marceli Handelsman's Adam Czartoryski. M. Kuki Teki hist 6 no. 1/2:71-74 '53. P, 4.

CZECH ACTORS see Actors, Czech

CZECH ACTRESSES see Actresses, Czech

CZECH ART see Art, Czech

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, Czech

CZECH CHEMISTS see Chemists, Czech

CZECH CHILDREN'S POETRY see Children's poet Czech

CZECH DRAMA

Jaris, Milan. Boleslav the first. C, 11.

Pasek, Pavel. The captain came in time. C, 11.

CZECH ESSAYS

Capek, Karel. Calendar. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION

Capek, Josef. Written into clouds, 1936-1939.

Drda, Jan. The silent barricade. C, 11.

Holan, Vladimir. Soldiers of the Red Army. C,

Jirasek, Alois. F. L. Vek. C, 11.

Kubka, Frantisek. Wind from the depths. C, 11

Majerova, Marie. The path of lightning. C, 11.

Rais, Karel Vaclav. Works. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIA

Ivanov, Vsevolod Viacheslavovich. Parkhomenk man with a bold heart. C, 11.

CZECH FOLKLORE see Folklore, Czech

CZECH ILLUSTRATORS see Illustrators, Czech

CZECH LANGUAGE

Language treasure chest. J. Maly. Svet prace 9 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECH LANGUAGE - ACCENTS AND ACCENTUA

Views on the Czech accent in Dobrovsky's wor M. Krbec. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:179-' C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Vydra, Bohumil. Czech-Polish dictionary. C

CZECH LANGUAGE - HISTORY

Josef Dobrovsky and his criticism of Czech literary language, A. Jedlicka. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4: 167-179 '53. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL CZECH

Origin and formation of technical terms. K. Sochor. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8,867-869 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECH LETTERS

Sabina, Karel. Karel Sabina's family correspondence. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Dobrovsky, Josef. Selected works. C, 11

Kupka, Jiri S Seventeen points against peace C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nejedly, Zdenek About literature. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LITERATURE

We translate the works of Czech and Slovak authors. V. Zozullak. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:32 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECH MUSIC see Music, Czech

CZECH PAINTERS see Painters, Czech

CZECH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Czech

CZECH PERIODICALS

Remarks on the article "What I Like and What I Do Not Like in Podnikova organizace," C. Potucek. Podn org 8 no. 6:246-247 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY

Bednar, Kamil Song of the faraway peace. C, 11.

Biebl, Konstantin. Works. C, 11.

Bojar, Pavel. With mind and heart. C, 11.

Halas, Frantisek There I shall return. C, 11.

Halas, Frantisek. There I shall return. C, 11.

Toren, Ivan. A city destroyed by war. C, 11.

CZECH REFUGEES see Refugees, Czech

CZECH SCIENTISTS see Scientists, Czech

CZECH SONGS see Songs, Czech

CZECH WAR SONGS see War songs, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Academy about its work and tasks. L. Jenicek. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:3 Ap'54. C, 16.

Activity of the Technical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. T. Jezdik. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:4 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAK AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAK COMMITTEE OF THE DEFENDERS OF PEACE

From the speech of Anezka Hodinova-Spurna, head of the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:13-16 F'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAK WRITERS UNION

Facing further tasks. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:3 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Introducing business accounting in our factories. Energetika 4 no. 8:329 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Good preparation, fine results. -JIG-. Kridla vlasti no. 13:297 Je'54. C, 16.

In honor of the 10th Congress. -Er. Kridla vlasti no. 13:295 Je'54. C, 16.

It is necessary to activate the boards of aero clubs. K. Grepl. Kridla vlasti no. 11:241 My'54. C, 16.

With the eyes of a Party worker. R. Walla. Kridla vlasti no. 13:292 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Before they enter the clouds. Csl armada 3 no. 18:10-11 Ag'54. C, 17.

Preparations for Aviation Day, 1954. F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 11:254-255, 264 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Work of the Michurin group in the Svitavy area. ja. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:294 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A great and fundamental task of production rationalizers is to improve the quality and use of the agricultural machinery which we already possess. L. Loukota. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8 849-852 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Mechanization in agriculture will be decisive. J. Rudny. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:7 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

For greater activity of trade-unions. J. Dornak. Tech noviny 2 no. 10 3 My'54. C, 16.

How motorists of the League for Cooperation with the Army help our agriculture. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 481-482 Jl'54. C, 16.

It is necessary to become acquainted with the methods of the best workers. K. Jansky. Tech noviny 2 no. 10 3 My'54. C, 16.

Rapid upswing of agriculture, a prerequisite for higher standards of living. J. Kotatko. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:865-876 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Some contemporary problems of electric power distribution for agriculture. F. Mikes. Energetika 4 no. 9:371-374 S'54. C, 16.

Success depends on the people in agriculture also. J. Smetacek. Svet prace 4 no. 3:1 Ja'54. C, 1.

Tasks of the power industry in developing socialist agriculture. J. Maar. Energetika 4 no. 9:369-371 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VII sekce: Ekonomie a pravo. Discussion of the Law on Agricultural Cooperatives. C, 7

Brnirov Collective Farm, bearer of the Order of the Republic, is paying for all the work of machine-tractor stations in kind. V. Schleis. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:827-832 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Changes in our village. A. Kusko. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:21-22 Mr'54. C, 1.

Conference of agricultural cooperatives. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:12-13 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Fulfilling the plan of state purchases of crops by close cooperation of people's committees with official purchasers. J. Vanura. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:14 Ja'53. C, 6.

New system to be used in deliveries and state purchases of agricultural products. S. Durina. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:3-4 Ja'53. C, 6.

State purchases of agricultural products. M. Kozak. Slovo agit 3 no. 16:23-31 Ag'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR FORCE

Czechoslovak Aviation Day. V. Fuksa. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:5-6 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

They serve the people and the country. Pr. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:265 Ap'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

The glider pilots of the Czechoslovak Republic prepare themselves for the contest in Poland. A. Novak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22:341 My'54. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Success of theatrical groups in factory clubs. V. Srobar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:7, 11 My'54. C, 11.

Advisory office in Ceska Lipa assists ensembles. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:238 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Survey of Czechoslovak apartment house design. T. Csordas. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:147-155 '54. H, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Some principles which govern the solution of arbitrational disputes among direct parties of the economic contract. O. Uzel. Podn org 8 no. 6:239-241 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Birnbaumova, Alzbeta. Volyne, Cestice, Dobrz. C, 10.

Kubatova, Tatana. Zelezny Brod. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Celebrations of Czechoslovak Army Day. MK. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:302 S'54. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Army Day. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:5-6 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Tvorivost ceskeho lidu v tradicni umelecke vyrobe. Creativeness of the Czech people in traditional artistic production. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Greater military preparedness through dissemination of technical knowledge. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 16: 482 Jl'54. C, 16.

How motorists of the League for Cooperation with th Army help our agriculture. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 481-482 Jl'54. C, 16.

League for Cooperation with the Army for a higher technical level of drivers in the Brno region. J. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:486 Jl'54. C, 16.

Let us fight for the fulfillment of the resolution of t Central Committee of the League for Cooperatio with the Army. Svet motoru 8 no. 15,449-450 Jl' C, 16.

Payment of membership fees is our duty. -KS-. Sv motoru 8 no. 16:484 Jl'54. C, 16.

Preparation of motorists for the First All-State Spa klad, 1955. F. Smolka. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:450 452 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Operational management of production in the Stalin Automobile Plant in Moscow. A. Gadalov. Podn 8 no. 6:237-239 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Alpine race, 1954. R. Kopecny. Svet motoru 8 no. 1 490 Jl'54. C, 16.

The Ecce Homo Automobile Race in Sternberk. Z. I Svet motoru 8 no. 16:488-489 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fifth automobile and motorcycle circuit race in Got waldov. K. T. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:461 Jl'54. C

Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia, race for the friendsh of nations. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:584-5 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLACK MARKET

The black market. B. Spalkova. Svet prace 4 no. 2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLASTING

Millisecond blasting in Hranice quarries. C. Zaste Stavivo 32 no. 7:258 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELL

What to select? V. Andrle. Tech noviny 2 no. 10-2 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRAID

Contribution to the study of the manufacture of strag in preweaving days. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 40 n 31-35 F'53. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUSTARDS

The great bustard. A. Valla. Za soc zem 4 no. 8:64 646 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Birnbaumova, Alzbeta Strakonice Castle C, 10.

Denkstein, Vladimir. Zvikov. C, 10.

Wratislavova-Mitrovicova, Ludmila. The castle in lodeje nad Luznici. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATHEDRALS

Denkstein, Vladimir. St. Nicholas' Cathedral in Ces Budejovice. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Ceramics and feudalism. K. Cernohorsky. Cesky l 40 no. 1:21-31 F'53. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Celeda, Jiri, ed. The chemical industry. C, 16

Safety in chemistry. K. Vodrazka. Tech noviny 1 17/18:8 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL MUSIC

Improving musical and choral education. J. Hladky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:289 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Carek, Jiri. St. Nicholas' Church near Vraclav. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Strengthening the organizations of the League for Co operation with the Army. Funkcionar 8 no. 19 60 602 O'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAY

Use of waste clays and coal waste from the North B hemian brown coal basin. R. Barta. Stavivo 31 7:257-258 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Foreman Stefanchyk. M. Pytel. Druzhno vpered 5 1 2:22-23 F'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Use of waste clays and coal waste from the North B hemian brown coal basin. R. Barta. Stavivo 31 7:257-258 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINERS

Neuls, Jan The battle for coal C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Activity of improvers in mining. (em). Tech noviny 2 no. 8:10 Ap'54. C, 16.

Instructive graph of coal production. J. Kubik. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

The Plan has been exceeded by 77,000 tons of coal. Z. Konak. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:6 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

A good collective work, a good result. J. Krutky. Svet prace 4 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION

Communication and people's committees. J. Kovarik. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:7 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

For further development and successes in socialism. J. Perucky. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:1 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Pracovna konferencia osvetovych pracovnikov. Bratislava, 1946 Education of the people in socialism. C, 8.

Educational work among the youth. A. Valigurova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:260 Ag'54. C, 5.

How to extend an invitation to cultural activities. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:203 Je'54. C, 5.

More tasks, greater responsibility. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:241-243 Ag'54. C, 5.

Pillars of educational work in districts. J. Duracinsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:235 Jl'54. C, 5.

Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:202-203 Je'54. C, 5.

Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:246 Ag'54. C, 5.

Revolutionary tradition of our cultural and educational work. L. Landova-Stychova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:256 Ag'54. C, 5.

Serving the people, constructing socialism, and struggling for peace. Z. Burival. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:225-227 Jl'54. C, 5.

Teachers and educational work. A. Frelich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:207 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cerny, Jaromir. Selection, promotion, distribution, and education of cadres. C, 6.

Congress of the builders of a new life. J. Marsalek. Kridla vlasti no. 11:242 My'54. C, 16.

Direction of our work after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:193 Je'54. C, 5.

Expanding the activities of the Party district committees' groups of instructors. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:605-607 O'53. C, 6.

Fighting boldly for the fulfillment of Party and Government resolutions. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:585-588 O'53. C, 6.

For new victories of socialism in our country. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:1, 3 Je'54. C, 11.

Forward under the flag of the Communist Party, in the footsteps of the great proletarian leaders Stalin and Gottwald. I. Botsak. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:1-5 Mr'54. C, 1.

Fulfilling the tasks and directives established by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Vyiv um 4 no. 4:153-160 '54. C, 10.

Importance of keeping records to facilitate evaluation of Party meetings. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:603-604 O'53. C, 6.

In honor of the 10th Congress. -Er. Kridla vlasti no. 13:295 Je'54. C, 16.

It is necessary to secure the successful building up of socialism. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:1 D'53. C, 16.

Jindrich Vesely's O vzniku a zalozeni KSC (The Origin and Foundation of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). K. Cajan. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:193-201 '53. C, 4.

League for Cooperation with the Army fulfills the resolution of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. K. Tichy. Svet motoru 8 no. 19: 581 S'54. C, 16.

New courageous achievements are to be accomplished immediately. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:589-594 O'53. C, 6.

On the eve of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5-3-4 My'54. C, 6.

Our tasks after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stavivo 32 no. 7:229-230 Jl'54. C, 16.

Payment of membership dues, an organizational tie between the communists and the Party. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:598-600 O'53. C, 6.

Regulating the growth of the Party in the Turnov District. Z. Finger. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:612 O'53. C, 6.

Resolution of the 10th Congress, a basis for further work. Paliva 34 no. 7:169 Jl'54. C, 16.

Significance of the bolshevization of the Communist Party. J. Pleva. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:8 My'54. C, 11.

Significance of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the country and the people. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:202-203 S'54. C, 6.

Slovak writers salute the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Minac. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24 1, 3 Je'54. C, 11.

10th congress of builders. Z. Boucek. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:1 My'54. C, 16.

Tenth Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. For a Lasting Peace no. 25 1-4 Je'54. R, 6.

10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and our progress toward socialism. E. Juki. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:677-683 Jl/Ag'54. C, 16.

Toward further victory in socialist construction! Podn org 8 no. 7:249-252 Jl'54. C, 5.

Under the sign of the February victory, for new achievements on the socialist path of Czechoslovakia. J. Moravans'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:1-3 F'53. C, 1.

We were discussing the directions of the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. K. Simon. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:454 Jl'54. C, 16.

Workers of the Presov area honor the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:7 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

After a year's activity of cultural centers. J. Bernardova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:214 Jl'54. C, 5.

Committees on methods in cultural centers. J. Holman. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:205 Je'54. C, 5.

The cultural center assists the village. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:219 Jl'54. C, 5.

The cultural center in Turciansky Svaty Martin follows the tradition of the Slovak National Uprising. I. Kovacik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:266-267 Ag'54. C, 5.

Libraries and cultural centers. K. Mejsnar. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:300 S'54. C, 5.

Pillars of educational work in districts. J. Duracinsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:212-213 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Problems of international private law in Czechoslovakia. J. Fabian. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:166-171 My/Je'54. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The building industry yesterday and today. K. Fiala. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:2 My'54. C, 16.

Development of industry and building, 1949-1953. M. Zdarsky. Podn org 8 no. 6:209-211 Je'54. C, 5.

He fights for the new ways of our building industry. K. Fiala. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:8 My'54. C, 16.

Our tasks after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stavivo 32 no. 7:229-230 Jl'54. C, 16.

Wood in the building industry. E. Mikusek. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:4 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Rapid upswing of agriculture, a prerequisite for higher standards of living. J. Kotatko. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:665-676 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Sotkova, Blazena. Our national costumes. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRACKING PROCESS

Technical and economic prerequisites for cracking petroleum in Czechoslovakia. V. Stepina. Paliva 34 no. 9:232-237 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CURRENT EVENTS

Review of recent events in Czechoslovakia. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:171-178 My/Je'54. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEER

The moufion, an almost unknown wild sheep of our forests. V. Dyk. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3 76-79 Ap'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dostal, Jaroslav The Plzen area C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Preparation of designs for production. A. Kanka. Podn org 8 no. 6 224-226 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DROUGHTS

Some results of the discussion on droughts in 1947 in Czechoslovakia. Z. Mikulski. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4 123-135 '52. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

We have to build faster and less expensively. Slovo agit 3 no. 15 13-20 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the brotherly Czechoslovak people Tygod gosp 6 no. 20 3 My'54. P, 5.

Contemporary Czechoslovakia. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no 1/2:296-300 Ja/F'54 P, 4.

For the good and happiness of man. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11.11-13 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Czechoslovakia has fulfilled the Five-Year Plan A. Kaminski Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4.565-571 Mr/Ap '54 P, 4

Development of socialized agriculture during the first Five-Year Plan of the Czechoslovak national economy. J. Krblich. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17 673-677 S'54. P, 5.

Economic achievements of the Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. J. Kubat. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7 273-275 Ap'54. P, 5.

Fighting boldly for the fulfillment of Party and government resolutions. Funkcionar 8 no. 19 585-588 O'53. C, 6.

For further advance of economy and raising living standards of working people in Czechoslovakia. V. Siroky For a Lasting Peace no. 15 5 Ap'54. R, 6

Further development of economy in Czechoslovakia V. Siroky. For a Lasting Peace no. 26 2 Je'54. R, 6.

Innovators' methods should be spread J. Duchek. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

New courageous achievements are to be accomplished immediately. Funkcionar 8 no. 19 589-594 O'53. C, 6.

Resolution of the 10th Congress, a basis for further work. Paliva 34 no. 7 169 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Chudoba, Bohdan Planning the new Czech school. C,

Nejedly, Zdenek. Education and culture C, 8

Development of the school system in the people's democratic Czechoslovak Republic. B. Kujal 10 no. 7-41-45 Jl'54. B, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Cultural and educational institutions before elections to the National Assembly. V. Hindrak. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:292-293 S'54. C, 5.

Getting ready for the elections. I. Bacha. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap'54. C, 1.

On the victorious way. Kridla vlasti no. 13:289 Je'54 C, 16.

Use of annals in the election campaign. K. Tucek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:236-237 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Greater supply of electric power. V. Wald. Svet pr 4 no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTI

Power consumption controlled by people's committe J. Vrbsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:7 My'54. C, 16.

Some contemporary problems of electric power distribution for agriculture. F. Mikes. Energetika no. 9:371-374 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

If you really want to do something, it becomes easy J. Sedlacek. Svet prace 4 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Bozena Nemcova's works on Chodland in Bohemia their significance in the history of our ethnology J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:14-16 F'53. C,

Significance of Zdenek Nejedly's work in ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:2-8 F'53. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Behind the scenes of a great city. J. Keclik. Svet prace 4 no. 3:5 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Reference department of technical libraries. K. Antos. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:10 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How to ensure sufficient fodder in late autumn. J. Benda. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:25-32 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEUDALISM

Ceramics and feudalism. K. Cernohorsky. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:21-31 F'53. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIR

Relict fir forests in Cisarsky Les. J. Hejtmanek. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3:70-76 Ap'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Dlask, Frantisek. Safety from fire in the machine industry. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIREBRICK

Remarks on the revision of Czechoslovak standard CSN 1182-1948 for firebrick and on V. Byckovsky's article in the magazine Pozemni stavby. V. Novacek. Stavivo 32 no. 7:258-259 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIREMEN

National competition of Czechoslovak firemen. J. Stranak. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:582-583 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHPONDS

Jakub Krcin of Jelcany and Sedlcany. R. Pytlik. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:636-638 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS

Giant flood dam near Slapy. J. Kopernicky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:213-214 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Course of the July flood at Slapy Dam. Pk. Energetika 4 no. 8:367-368 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLUIDS

Significance of the fluidization technique to the Czechoslovak economy. M. Gregor. Paliva 34 no. 7:170-173 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Assistance of educational workers to folk art ensembles. B. Jendrulkova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:211 Jl'54. C, 5.

Cultural work of a people's art ensemble in the border region. J. Sochorovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19: 295 S'54. C, 5.

Establishing the Center of Folk Arts. A. Safarik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:250-251 Ag'54. C, 5.

Exhibition of popular artistic productions. H. Johnova. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:41-42 F'53. C, 12.

Straznice resounded with song and dance. K. Micoch. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:232-233 Jl'54. C, 5.

Teachers in Tachov have an ensemble. J. Flek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:221 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Benes, Edvard, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Memoirs. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Attitude of the Czech bourgeoisie toward the Soviet Union at the time of the negotiations for a temporary agreement in 1922. V. Olivova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3: 294-323 '53. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREST INFLUENCES

The Beskids as an example of the importance of our forests for our water economy while we are building socialism. C. Franek. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:566-573 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Mechanization and more productive methods of labor in forestry. A. Ryska. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:744-754 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

We improve our forests. J. Rudny. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:9 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Proposal for a Czechoslovak standard for determining hydrogen and carbon in solid fuels. J. Hubacek. Paliva 34 no. 7:193-195 Jl'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Experiences from the exhibits "How to Save Gas." A. Zatloukal. Paliva 34 no. 7:196 Jl'54. C, 16.

One year's work of technicians and rationalizers in the gas industry. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 7:196-197 Jl'54. C, 16.

Separate purification of generator gas in the gasworks in Prague-Michle. J. Cipera. Paliva 34 no. 8:219-220 Ag'54. C, 16.

Trade-union members help production. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 8:220-221 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Beginning of collaboration with Czech colleagues in the sphere of geodetic computation. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:121-122 Ap'54. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Geological research in the area of Ostrava. L. Khas. Svet prace 4 no. 3:10 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Five hundred years of Czech glass. J. Vrana. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

Manufacturing technical glass bearing the trade-mark H. J. Kapistra. Svet prace 4 no. 3:10 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Activity of our gliding stations. J. Ertl. Kridla vlasti no. 11:243-244 My'54. C, 16.

Car for starting, a great improvement over starting by towing. A. Z. Skrz Polska 10 no. 10,160 Mr'54. P, 16.

Congratulations! -ze-. Kridla vlasti no. 13:293 Je'54. C, 16.

New successes of our gliders. Kridla vlasti no. 13:297 Je'54. C, 16.

Training glider instructors. F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 11,245-246 My'54. C, 16.

We become acquainted with the gliders of Czechoslovakia. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:256 Ap'54. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Results of nationalization in industry. F. Svotlik. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:10-11 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Culture even for gypsies. E. Davidova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:204 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Cultural group in Horatev makes preparations for the harvest. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:220 Jl'54. C, 5.

From cultural harvests. -jm-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:268 Ag'54. C, 5.

Harvest scrapbook. J. Stransky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 9:299 S'54. C, 5.

Helping the harvest through cultural and educational work. J. Hudecek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:251 Ag'54. C, 5.

In communities where no collective farm has been established the harvest must be mastered by the cooperation of all. F. Hons. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:3-7 Jl'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Defect preventing the preparation of electric machines for the harvesting season. J. Kuthan. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:803-807 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

For a Marxist historical science. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1: 2-6 '53. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

American imperialism. V. Kral. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4: 512-515 '53. C, 4.

Basic works on the period of early feudalism in Bohemia. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:475-484 '53. C, 4.

Discussions of Slovak translations and the chrestomathy of Czechoslovak history. J. Mikles. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:4 My'54. C, 11.

Josef Macek's Husitske revolucni hnuti (The Hussite Revolutionary Movement). Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:182-188 '53. C, 4.

Klement Gottwald and our historiography. J. Koci. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:149-154 '53. C, 4.

Struggle for a new Slovakia. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:515-522 '53. C, 4.

Victorious February. V. Biliak. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:1-4 F'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Josef Dobrovsky and the beginnings of historical criticism in our country. Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3: 257-273 '53. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY - SOURCES

Publication of sources of the history of Bohemia in the period of the Battle of the White Mountain. J. Kollmann. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:494-497 '53. C, 4.

Sources of the history of Bohemia. A. Mika. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:491-494 '53. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

New products of our hosiery industry. B. Kastanek. Svet prace 4 no. 2:5 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUNTING - PICTORIAL WORKS

Hajek, Karel The beauty of hunting. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Artists and books. Vytv um 4 no. 4:168-174 '54. C, 1

Illustration of books. V. Lacina. Vytv um 4 no. 4:175-177 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Tasks of construction. J. Briza. Tech noviny 2 no. 9: 6 My'54. C, 16.

While constructing industrial plants we have not forgotten man. E. Teschler. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:12 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Consistent application of basic principles of organization and management of enterprises. M. Kubr. Pod org 8 no. 6:212-213 Je'54. C, 5.

Direction of the main administration. Svatuska. Podn org 8 no. 6:238-239 Je'54. C, 5.

Economic engineers. J. Fukatko. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:3 D'53. C, 16.

Factory with fulfilled work pledges. J. Hana. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:6 My'54. C, 16.

How I organized work in the shop. F. Pesek. Podn org 8 no. 6:235-236 Je'54. C, 5.

It is necessary to pay attention to adjusters. E. Hokes. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

Long-range plan of the factory. J. Stepan. Podn org 8 no. 6:218-221 Je'54. C, 5.

Millions are lying unused. F. Hrebicek. Svet prace 4 no. 2:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

One hundred and forty-seven thousand improvers' suggestions. J. Dvorak. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:6 My '54. C, 16.

Remarks on two articles by a Soviet author on the supply of materials and equipment. K. Vacek. Podn org 8 no. 7:255-259 Jl'54. C, 5.

To the aid of improvers. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of industry and building, 1949-1953. M. Zdarsky. Podn org 8 no. 6:209-211 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL - LIVESTOCK

Livestock insurance in the USSR and in our country. V. Rezny. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:817-827 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

For new victories of socialism in our country. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:1, 3 Je'54. C, 11.

Pantheon of National Literature in Prague. J. Dambor-sky. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:164-166 My/Je'54. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON INDUSTRY

Iron industry in the Zdar area. M. Zemek. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:16-21 F'53. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JURISPRUDENCE

Vanecek, Vaclav. Czech legal science in the capitalist era. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

For success in the fight and work for socialism and peace. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:1 My'54. C, 16.

On the pages of old newspapers. I. Matsynskyi. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:4-5 Ap'54. C, 1.

With Fucik for peace! B. Lukes. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:211-213 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAKES

Lakes in Czechoslovakia. L. Zapletal. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3:86-90 Ap'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

How about a public information service in libraries? Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:255 Ag'54. C, 5.

Libraries and cultural centers. K. Mejsnar. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:300 S'54. C, 5.

New library in Medzilaborce. A. Demuts'kyi. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:27 Mr'54. C, 1.

People's library for recreation. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:270 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Tasks of our libraries after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party. Ja. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16: 246-249 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY EXTENSION

Noble initiative. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:237 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Improving work with books. J. Smejkal. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:236 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

The decision is with the people. Svet prace 4 no. 3:1-2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Discussion with candidates. b. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20: 5 My'54. C, 11.

For a rich, full-blooded human life! C. Stitnicky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:1 My'54. C, 11.

Free and happy. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20. 5 My'54. C, 11.

Further activities of Slovak writers in the pre-election campaign. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:11 My'54. C, 11.

In the interest of working people. J. Daniel. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:8 Ap'54. C, 10.

It was a pleasant trip. F. Gubaj. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:5 My'54. C, 11.

Smoking a pipe. M. Figuli. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20.8-9 My'54. C, 11.

Unity won. L. M. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:1 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activities of the new members of people's committees after the elections. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:42-48 Jl'54. C, 6.

At the head of people's committees. J. Daniel. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:8 My'54. C, 16.

The case of Jan Cigancok, called Gypsy. E. Chmelova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:9 My'54. C, 11.

Efficient mass political and organizational work brings success. J. Bosy. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:11 Ja'53. C, 6.

Instruction of chairmen of local people's committees in the district of Poprad. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:5 Ja'53. C, 6.

Message addressed by Comrade Vaclav Nosek, Minister of the Interior, to the economic departments of people's committees. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:12 Ja'53. C, 6.

People's committees are the organs of government of the laboring class. I. Shtoffa. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3 6 Mr'54. C, 1.

People's committees are the workers' organs of government. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:10 F'54. C, 1.

Technicians and people's committees. J. Krasny. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:7 Ap'54. C, 16.

Training secretaries of local people's committees in the district of Banska Bystrica. -jm-. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:4 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE SHOPS

Difficult progress forward. J. Lederer. Svet prace 4 no. 2:4 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Brnirov Collective Farm, bearer of the Order of the Republic, is paying for all the work of machine-tractor stations in kind. V. Schleis. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:827-832 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

The Czech Maresev. J. Karas. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:9 My'54. C, 16.

Machine-tractor stations preparing for spring. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:24 Mr'54. C, 1.

Payment in kind for machine-tractor station operators. J. Smetacek. Svet prace 4 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Pledge to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. K. Novak. Tech noviny 2 no. 9: 2 My'54. C, 16.

Tractor drivers at Kolovraty. A. Vocetka. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:3 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Dlask, Frantisek. Safety from fire in the machine industry. C, 16.

Indexing machine plants. V. Sebik. Podn org 8 no. 7:253-255 Jl'54. C, 5.

Securing the establishment of a research foundation in the Czechoslovak machine industry. J. Kozesnik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:561-562 Ag'54. C, 16.

Some experiences with performance rating in machine factories. J. Jirasek. Podn org 8 no. 6:221-223 Je'54. C, 5.

Strengthening technological discipline. V. Alliger. Podn org 8 no. 7 252-253 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINISTS

Best manager and worker in machinery. O. Kraus. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:6 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Battle in the mountains. M. Codr. Csl armada 3 no. 18 6-7 Ag'54. C, 17.

Following the example of Dukla. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 20:6-7 S'54. C, 17.

They will be a model crew. V. Koznar. Csl armada 3 no. 20:4-5 S'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY MUSEUMS

Memorial of military fame. V. Vavra. Csl armada 3 no. 18:5 Ag'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

At the side of miners. R. Polak. Tech noviny 2 no. 8: 1 Ap'54. C, 16.

Conference of technicians. M. Moulis. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

Miners Day. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:25 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

Novotny, Vladimir. The Zbraslav Monastery C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSAICS

Mosaics for the Red Army Hall in the National Memorial on Vitkov Hill. J. Hofmeisterova. Vytv um 4 no. 4:185-188 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Marginal notes on the motion-picture cartoon "One Glass Too Many." D. Sindelar. Vytv um 4 no. 4:206-208 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Village motion-picture theaters in the service of education. Z. Burival. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:209-210 Jl'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Great Adventure." L. Baran. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:38-41 F'53. C, 12.

In Slovak motion-picture studios. P. Sever. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:8 My'54. C, 11.

"The Secret of Blood." F. Zach. Svet prace 4 no. 2,9 Ja'54. C, 1.

Stories of adventure in our motion pictures. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:6 Je'54. C, 11.

Where are the short films popularizing science? rm. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:8 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Application of Soviet experiences in our documentary film. R. Vyhlidka. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:81-84 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Short film helps agriculture. Marvan. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:197 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Increasing the care of people's committees for cultural and educational work with motion pictures. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:196 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Additional remarks on the annual meetings of members of a regional automobile-motorcycle club. B. P. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:486 Jl'54. C, 16.

District Automobile-Motorcycle Club No. 12 in Prague seeks publicity. V. Princ. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:500 Jl'54. C, 16.

Greater activity in clubs through socialist competition. J. Adamus. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:581 S'54. C, 16.

No activity can be undertaken without establishing a regional automobile-motorcycle club. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:465 Jl'54. C, 16.

Organization for motorists. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:577 S'54. C, 16.

Political work in clubs. M. Havel. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:580 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Central Bohemian race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:487 Jl'54. C, 16.

8th circuit race in Ostrava. F. Moravec. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:491 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fifth automobile and motorcycle circuit race in Gottwaldov. K. T. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:461 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fifth circuit race in Cheb. P. Bohac. Svet motoru 8 no. 19 590 S'54. C, 16.

5th cross-country motorcycle race in Mseno. Z. Drtil. Svet motoru 8 no. 19.589-590 S'54. C, 16.

5th cross-country race in Svata Hora. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 19 586 S'54. C, 16.

For the shield of the city of Boskovice. V. H. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 492 Jl'54. C, 16.

Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia, race for the friendship of nations. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 19 584-587 S'54. C, 16.

2nd Nachod Castle Cross-Country Motorcycle Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:493 Jl'54. C, 16.

3d cross-country race in Stribro. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 492 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Earning his living and driving a motorcycle. J. Adams. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 505 Jl'54. C, 16.

Exhibits in the Park of Culture and Recreation. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 484 Jl'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 497 Jl'54. C, 16.

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 19 603 S'54. C, 16.

Moravia and her people. J. Svoboda. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:507 Jl'54. C, 16.

Our three-day trip to northern Slovakia. K. Ondrasik. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:506-507 Jl'54. C, 16.

Production of motorcycles is being improved. F. Chrudimsky. Tech noviny 2 no. 8 7 Ap'54. C, 16.

A quarter of a century of the JAWA Motorcycle Factory. O. Fischer. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:463 Jl'54. C, 16.

25 years of honest labor. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:464-469 Jl'54. C, 16.

25 years of honest labor. J. Pivrnec. Svet motoru 8 no. 16.494-496 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Visit of Czechoslovak communal management workers in Poland. Zd. Miasto 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja'54 P, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Arranging museum evenings. O. Schutz. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:268-269 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSHROOMS

Mushrooms growing in our meadows. F. Smotlacha. Za soc zem 4 no. 6 661-664 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Improving musical and choral education. J. Hladky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19 289 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Vesely, Jaroslav. Nature in Czechoslovakia, its development and protection C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Natural monuments in Zahradky near Ceska Lipa. J. Pinc. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3-79-85 Ap'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONETS

Concerts of the Czech nonet. J. Martynov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:85-86 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS, MEDIEVAL

Castelin, Karel Small Czech coins of the pre-Hussite and Hussite period, 1300-1471. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILSEED PLANTS

Starting the cultivation of a new oilseed plant Ricinus communis. F. Prochazka. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8: 884-885 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

Will we have to put our meat in prepared skillets instead of getting it properly wrapped? V. Koubkova. Svet prace 4 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachute jumping as a sport in People's Czechoslovakia. F. Krivanek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:240 Ap'54. P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARKS

Park of the 10th Congress. V. Kalytcuk. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:3 Je'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographers and technology. J. Daniel. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Development of our physical education and preparation for the 1st National Spartakiad. J. Oktabec. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:209-210 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers of tomorrow. J. Dvorackova. Tech noviny 2 no. 9 2 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gottwald, Klement, Pres Czechoslovak Republic Klement Gottwald, 1949-1950 C, 4

O Zdenku Nejedlem Zdenek Nejedly C, 4.

Dokumenty o protilidove a protinarodne politice T. G. Masaryka (Documents on T. G. Masaryk's Politics against the Nation and the People.) J. Pachta. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1 45-60 '53. C, 4.

Under the leadership of Comrade Gottwald to further victories in the New Year. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

For a higher yield of potatoes. R. Zaplotal. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:865-867 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Progress in our power industry. F. Schulz. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:5 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Fulfilling the resolution of the Party and government on power. Paliva 34 no. 9:229 S'54. C, 16.

Still on the discussion of Vavrina's article. K. Cizek. Energetika 4 no. 8:365-366 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER RESOURCES

New methods of work in the Ministry of Fuel and Power can help the power industry. F. Cizek. Energetika 4 no. 8 366-367 Ag'54. C, 16.

Soviet experiences help us fulfill the goals of the government resolution on power. S. Cerny. Energetika 4 no. 9 389 S'54. C, 16.

Tasks of the power industry in developing socialist agriculture. J. Maar. Energetika 4 no. 9:369-371 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICE REGULATION

Party regulations on the lowering of retail prices for consumers' goods, repair work, and services. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:3 Ap'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Our puppetry and cultural workers. M. Cesal. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:247 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PYRITES

Pyrite from domestic deposits. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:8 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Competition for quality of the product. F. Kratochvil. Podn org 8 no. 6:236-237 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Exhibition by radio amateurs. J. Masin. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:7 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO AND MUSIC

An all-Dvorak concert. V. Ch. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22: 7 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO AUDIENCES

Masaryk, Jan Garrigue. London calling. C, 4.

Masaryk, Jan Garrigue London calling. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO PROGRAMS

Planning broadcasts of the local radio station. J. Valocky. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:13 Ja'53. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Progress in railroad transportation. V. Dolejska. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:7 Ap'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - HISTORY

Hons, Josef. A great road C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - STATIONS

Object of attention for cultural workers. V. Gloss. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:259 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Czechoslovak-Bulgarian cooperation. K. Hanus. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:200-201 S'54. C, 6.

Post card from Sofia. O. Bruna. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:5 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA

Ukrainians from Canada visited Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:323 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Close to our heart. L. Podest. Csl armada 3 no. 18:8-9 Ag'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Cooperation with Hungary. A. Opat. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:8 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Forgotten page in Polish-Czech cultural relations. H Barycz. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:5-18 My/Je'54. P, 4.

Polish-Czech literary and artistic contacts. J. Slizinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6.179-191 My/Je'54. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Brno-Leningrad. A. Demeshko. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

Fulfilled promise. M. Molnar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:228-229 S'54. C, 6.

Letters from friends. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:18 Ap'54. C, 1.

Preparing carefully for Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. Funkcionar 8 no. 19.595-597 O'53. C, 6.

Unity of related cultures. I. Kyrychenko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:62 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

What our Czechoslovak friends were asking us. N. Goncarov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:97-100 S'54. C, 6.

With the Soviet Union forever! Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 20-22 O'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Balance in our research. L. Jenicek. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:4 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decision by the President of the Republic on the bestowal of orders. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:3-5 My'54. C, 16.

Decision of the President of the Republic to confer on recipients of the 1954 State Prizes the honorary title "Laureate of the State Prizes." Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:4 My'54. C, 11.

Presidential decree on awarding State Prizes for 1954 with the honorary title "Winner of the State Prize." Tech noviny 2 no. 10:4-5 My'54. C, 16.

Winners of 1954 State Prizes. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21: 6-7 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RURAL SCHOOLS

A school in the Czechoslovak borderland. V. Suba. Svet prace 4 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Success of our science and art. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21: 1, 3 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Seventieth anniversary of the foundation of the Institute of Stone Industry and Sculpture in Horice. Stavivo 32 no. 7:254-255 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Example of workers at Gottwaldov. A. Hosek. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Sokolov competitions for military preparedness, 1954. A. Galata. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:24 F'54. C, 1.

To the mountains! Svet prace 4 no. 2:1 Ja'54. C, 1.

Vicissitudes of skiers. J. Novotny. Svet prace 4 no. 2:8 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SMELTING FURNACES

Two hundred and seventy-two smelting processes performed on one crown of a furnace. V. Pastrnak. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:5 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Art of disseminating information in cultural work. E. Vyskovsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:291-292 S'54. C, 5.

Cultural and educational institutions before elections to the National Assembly. V. Hindrak. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:292-293 S'54. C, 5.

Cultural and educational work in the Kaplice District. V. Vicek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:218-219 Jl'54. C, 5.

Cultural gatherings under the linden trees during the harvest. -ja-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:236 Jl'54. C, 5.

Cultural group in Horatev makes preparations for the harvest. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:220 Jl'54. C, 5.

Culture also? J. Rerkastova. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:207 Je'54. C, 5.

For further improvement of cultural service for the people. V. Bukac. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:194-195 Je'54. C, 5.

For improvement of cultural work in the Plzen regio F. Sik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:252-253 Ag'54. C, 5.

From cultural harvests. -jm-. Osv prace Czech 9 17:266 Ag'54. C, 5.

Groups for education and culture, a safeguard for fur success. J. Polacek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:26 Ag'54. C, 5.

Helping the harvest through cultural and educational work. J. Hudecek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:251 Ag'54. C, 5.

Let us start to work methodically. MD. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:253 Ag'54. C, 5.

New contest of cultural groups in the Hradec region. V. Hindrak. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:234 Jl'54. C, 5.

New culture in the border regions. -jm-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:200-201 Je'54. C, 5.

Noble initiative. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 15:237 Jl'54. C, 5.

Object of attention for cultural workers. V. Gloss. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:259 Ag'54. C, 5.

Organizing educational meetings. S. Pytel'. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:12-13 F'54. C, 1.

Preparing a plan for work with books. Osv prace Cze 9 no. 19:300 S'54. C, 5.

Summer storm. K. Pavlik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16. 250 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Does socialist competition in the Zilina District prove helpful? V. Pikna. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:6 Ja'53. C, 6

Socialist competition. J. Nemecek. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOIL FERTILITY

Increasing the fertility of our soils. O. Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:553-555 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPECTROGRAPH

Czechoslovak National Conference on Spectrography hel in Liblice, May 26-29, 1954. Z. Czajkowski. Przeg odlew 4 no. 9:20 S'54. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STADIA

He will contribute 60 hours to the construction of an in clined track. J. Babic. Svet motoru 8 no. 16 484-485 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Farmers at the Jenec State Farm. J. Sedlacek. Svet prace 4 no. 3:4 Ja'54. C, 1.

Some problems of production and financial planning on Czechoslovak state farms. V. Javurek. Hosp plan 9 no. 10:50-52 O'54. P, 5.

Study of the development of production and labor productivity in state farms. K. Cizek. Za soc zem 4 7/8:808-812 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Attempts to reach the level of the Karavaev herd in our country. J. Volprecht. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8.767-7 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE INDUSTRY

Kuhn, Frantisek. Products of the stone industry C, 16

First national exhibit of the stone industry. Stavivo 32 no. 7:255-256 Jl'54. C, 16.

Meeting of representatives of the stone industry in Horice. Stavivo 32 no. 7:256-257 Jl'54. C, 16.

Seventieth anniversary of the foundation of the Institute of Stone Industry and Sculpture in Horice. Stavivo 32 no. 7:254-255 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Beginnings of the struggles of the laboring classes. J. Havranek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:510-512 '53. C, 4.

Collection of documents concerning the December strike in 1920. K. Satran. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:301 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - RAILROADS

The strike of railroad employees in the environs of Prague in 1844. J. Polisensky. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4: 417-437 '53. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Hungarian students in Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:220 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

It is necessary to fulfill the Plan in sugar factories. M. Vender. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:7 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

In memory of Comrade Stanislav Dvorak. V. Hindrak. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:260 Ag'54. C, 5.

Teachers and educational work. A. Frelich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:207 Je'54. C, 5.

Teachers in Tachov have an ensemble. J. Flek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:221 Jl'54. C, 5.

What we usually forgot. K. Mejstrik. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:267 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Teply, Miloslav. Factory training schools in the Czechoslovak Republic. C, 5.

Development of schools of technology. J. Ponec. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:3 D'53. C, 16.

Education helps. A. Hosek. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

How technical literature helps me. A. Pivonka. Podn org 8 no. 6:244-245 Je'54. C, 5.

A new intelligentsia is growing up. A. Benes. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:3 My'54. C, 16.

Some problems of education of technical, technoeconomic, and economic personnel. L. Pavelka. Podn org 8 no. 6:227-231 Je'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

For development of new technology. A. Sramek. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:1 D'53. C, 16.

How technical literature helps my work. J. Tousek. Podn org 8 no. 7:295 Jl'54. C, 5.

How the technical book helps me. Paliva 34 no. 7:199 Jl'54. C, 16.

Literature also helped gain the victory. O. Kraus. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:3 My'54. C, 16.

Paying more attention to technical literature for innovators. (vn). Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

The poet and the propagation of technology. A. Ederer. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

Successes of Antonin Kortan. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:8 My'54. C, 16.

Workers speak about literature. (vn). Tech noviny 2 no. 9:10 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Telecommunication engineering in the development of the economy. F. Stadler. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18: 4 D'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Krajna Bystra calling Prague. M. Novak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:23-24 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEMPERANCE

Let us laugh. J. Senkyr. Svet prace 4 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Prague. Akademie musickych umeni. Fakulta divadelni. Masters of the Czech stage. C, 9.

Methods used by one jury. K. Hroch. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 10:295 S'54. C, 5.

People's theater serves the country and peace. KM. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:296-297 S'54. C, 5.

Programs of the Village Theater. D. Vasut. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:7 My'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Entering the new year. Svet prace 4 no. 2:1 Ja'54. C, 1.

For greater activity of trade-unions. J. Dornak. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:3 My'54. C, 16.

Trade-union members help production. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 8:220-221 Ag'54. C, 16.

Trade-Union Press Month. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:2 My'54. C, 16.

Trade-unions and youth. J. Luks. Svet prace 4 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic accidents and refusal of necessary help. K. W. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:474 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Experiences from the schools on Sunday for violators of traffic regulations. O. Beer. Svet motoru 8 no. 16: 504 Jl'54. C, 16.

Guilt shared by pedestrians. V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:504 Jl'54. C, 16.

Punished teamster. V. R. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:474 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Our railroad transportation is secure. J. Melka. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:9 My'54. C, 16.

People's committees help transportation. B. Savicky. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:9 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

We won the Red Flag of the Ministry of Transportation, S. S. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:583 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TROUT

Feeding and fattening trout. V. Dyk. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:633-636 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Our youth on vacation. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:23 Mr'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALNUT

Contribution to the questions concerning large-scale cultivation of walnut trees. F. Fury. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:885-888 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER SUPPLY

The Beskids as an example of the importance of our forests for our water economy while we are building socialism. C. Franek. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:566-573 Je'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

How the Aquarian Group of the Tatra-Smichov Factory Club prepares for its meetings. Z. Hasek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:269 Ag'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

May 9, 1945, triumph of the strength and invincibility of the USSR. I. Moravans'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:5-6 My'53. C, 1.

The Slovak National Uprising and the fight of the Czechoslovak people for freedom. J. Dolezal. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:205-206 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Trade-unions and youth. J. Luks. Svet prace 4 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Cultural work of the East Bohemian Zoological Garden in Dvur Kralove nad Labem. J. Jakoubek. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:298 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Visit of Czechoslovak communal management workers in Poland. Zd. Miasto 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja'54. P, 10.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Concerts of the Czech nonet. J. Martynov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5,85-86 My'54. C, 6.

CZECHS IN THE U.S.

From the opposite shore. O. Svic. Svet prace 4 no. 2: 3 Ja'54. C, 1.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under POLAND

DAMS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Determination of the slope of the river bed developed between stabilizing dams. B. Weimann. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:260-269 '54. H, 16.

DANCE MUSIC

And what now? C. Lewandowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39: 6 S'54. P, 1.

DANCING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, INDIA

DANES IN POLAND

Our guests, the Danish students. A. Boldok. Poprostu no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 6.

DANKIN, TSVETAN

Tsvetan Dankin's Pod siankata na beslikata (In the Shadow of the Gallows). D. Zhotev. Lit front 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Examination of the quality of water in the Soroksar branch of the Danube. J. Lesenyei. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:219-229 '54. H, 16.

DANUBE RIVER - BRIDGES

Effect of the wreckage of Erzsebet Bridge on the formation of the river bed. J. Szilagyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:270-276 '54. H, 16.

DANZIG - GRAIN

Regional Grain Board in Danzig improves the cleaning process. m. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:23 Ja'54. P, 15.

DANZIG - HARBOR

Some experiences of the Port Authority of Gdynia-Gdansk (Danzig) in the technique of loading and unloading. F. Schally. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:60 F'54. P, 17.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Contribution to Darwin's deduction of the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. V. Vrkljan. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:267-269 '53. Y, 13.

DARWINISM see Evolution

DAYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, INDIA

DEER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Rules for deciding precontract disputes relative to deliveries of metallurgical products. O. Uzel. Podn org 8 no. 7:275-276 Jl'54. C, 5.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under SOFIA

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

A szocializmus politikai gazdasagtana a kozgazdasagi technikumok III-IV osztalya szamara Political economy of socialism for classes 3-4 of economic colleges. H, 5

Bejczy, Geza Basic economic law of modern capitalism and the young generation H, 5.

Maksimovic, Ivan. Communist system of production and the transitional period of its development Y, 5.

Uvalic, Radivoj. Socialist relationship in production Y, 5.

For a Marxist historical science. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1: 2-6 '53. C, 4.

Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism. G. Siclovan. Lupta 33 no. 7.65-82 Jl'53. R, 6.

I. V. Stalin and historiography. F. Kavka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:133-149 '53. C, 4.

An important contribution to creative Marxism. na. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:11 Je'54. C, 11.

Lenin's great lifework. R. Szanto. Uj marcius 4 no. 1: 1-18 Ja'54. H, 5.

National income in the socialist economy. I. Rachmuth. Lupta 33 no. 10 17-41 O'53. R, 6

Nature of the economic laws of socialism. V. Zhuchenko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:18-20 F'53. C, 1.

Neo-Malthusianism, flagrant proof of the decadence of bourgeois pseudo science. G. Chepes. Lupta 33 no. 6.74-87 Je'53. R, 6.

Period of transition from capitalism to socialism. F. Dankovtev. Probleme econ 7 no. 7:133-142 Jl'54. R, 5.

Production and consumption in a socialist system. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no 3.1-2 Ja'54. P, 5.

Role of economic science in communist Construction. Ekonomista no. 3:300-313 '54. P, 5.

Role of socialist ideology in developing a socialist society. F. Constantinov. Lupta 33 no. 9:23-44 S'53. R, 6.

Structure and content of some economic categories in socialism. D. Trifonov. Probleme econ 7 no. 1:13-26 Ja'54. R, 5.

Teachings of Comrade Stalin on prerequisites for the gradual transition from socialism to communism. F. Deglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:5-17 '53. La, 1.

What is subjectivism? A. Tanase. Lupta 33 no. 9:106-118 S'53. R, 6.

DIARRHEA

Data on the appearance of colon dyspepsia. L. Fazekas. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. H, 14.

More about summer diarrhea. L S. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:13 '54. P, 14.

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

Ilustrirani tehnicki rjecnik, hrvatski, njemacki, engleski, francuski, talijanski, spanjolski, ruski; elementi strojeva. Illustrated technical dictionary, Croatian, German, English, French, Italian, Spanish, Russian; machine elements. Y, 16.

DICYANDIAMIDES see Guanidines

DIDEROT, DENIS

An important work on French philosophy of the Enlightenment. E. Varossova. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:375-379 '53. C, 3.

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric heating. J. Stofko. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:8 My'54. C, 16.

Measurement of dielectric losses and its application in the production and use of insulating mineral oils. Z. Sicinski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:190-196 My '54. P, 16.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)

Examples of pressing in closed dies. J. Kohout. Strojirenstvi 4 no 8:597-598 Ag'54. C, 16.

Stamping in closed dies. F. Drastik. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8 593-596 Ag'54. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DIET

Effect of diet on the recovery of people suffering from trachoma. Lajos Sztrilich. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3 80-82 Mr'54 H, 14.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Structure of an aggregate produced by integrals leading to the singular point of a system of differential equations Z Szmydt Bul ac pol science 1 no 6: 223-227 '53 P, 13

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Biography of Georgi Dimitrov. P. Georgiev. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:81-98 Je'54. B, 6.

Dimitrov's ideas are alive. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:1-2 Je'54. B, 2.

Following Georgi Dimitrov's ideology. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:3-13 Je'54. B, 6.

G. Dimitrov on Bulgarian capitalist finance. S. Vasilev. Fin i kredit no. 6:19-34 Jl'54. B, 5.

Georgi Dimitrov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:2-5 Ag'54. B, 1.

Our teacher of life and literature. Lit front 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

Problem of the unified labor front in Bulgaria during 1923-1924. I. Kiul'ovski. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:14-31 Je'54. B, 6.

Sixth volume of Georgi Dimitrov's Works. B. Grigorov. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:81-93 My'54. B, 6.

Ten years with his name. P. Mateev. Lit front 10 no. 34:1 Ag'54. B, 11.

DINING CARS
see subdivision RAILROADS - DINING-CAR SERVICE under BULGARIA

DISABLED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DISTILLATION - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Criticism of modern distilling apparatus. J. Krausz. Eleim ipar 8 no. 8:251-253 Ag'54. H, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DIVORCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN

Drama of holiness S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 10 no 38 5 S'54. P, 1.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky, Josef. Selected works C, 11

Josef Dobrovsky. I. Vavro. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10: 49-50 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Josef Dobrovsky and his criticism of Czech literary language. A. Jedlicka. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4: 167-179 '53. C, 11.

Josef Dobrovsky and the beginnings of historical criticism in our country. Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3: 257-273 '53. C, 4.

Views on the Czech accent in Dobrovsky's works. M. Krbec. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:179-188 '53. C, 11.

DODGE AUTOMOBILE

The carburetor in Dodge cars. Feifer. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:594-595 S'54. C, 16.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev and the transformation of nature. O. Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:853-855 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

DOLLS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

DOMESTIC SCIENCE
see subdivision HOME ECONOMICS under YUGOSLAVIA

DORMITORIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

In the kingdom of valets. B. Krecislewska. Poprostu no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 8.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under POLAND

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Record-breaking criticism. I. Galanda. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:5 My'54. C, 11.

DRAMA - TECHNIQUE

Actor and character. I. Karjakinova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:84-87 S'54. C, 6.

DREISER, THEODORE

A classic of American literature about the "American way of life." M. Iordan. Lupta 34 no. 6:111-120 Je'54. R, 6.

DROUGHTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Influence of drought on the amount of water in the bodies of growing animals. R. Szretter. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4 70-71 '52. P, 13.

Some remarks on methods of predicting drought. K. Debski. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:96-115 '52. P, 13.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DRUMLINS

Problem of drumlins in the light of published researches. L. Czechowna. Czas geogr 23/24:50-90 1952/53. P, 12.

DRYING APPARATUS

Harmonious and nonharmonious currents of gases in dryers. J. Haber. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:576-577 Ag'54. C, 16.

DUKHNOVICH, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Dukhnovich. A. Edynak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6 10-15 My'53. C, 1.

Fighter for the great brotherhood. I. Borisov. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:10-11 Ap'54. C, 1.

DUKLA PASS

Near Dukla. A. Karabelesh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 26-27 O'53. C, 1.

DUKLA PASS, BATTLE OF, 1944

Friendship confirmed by blood. C. Hruska. Csl armada 3 no. 20:2-3 S'54. C, 17.

Undying fires at Dukla Pass. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 14-15 O'53. C, 1.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Three typical answers of Mr Dulles. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:2 Je'54. C, 11.

DURDIK, JAN

Jan Durdik's Husitske vojenstvi (Hussite Military Science). J. Macek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:484-491 '53. C, 4.

DUST - PREVENTION

Timely tasks for power plants in protection against dust. G. Teoke. Magy energ 7 no. 7:317-320 Jl'54. H, 16.

DUST - REMOVAL

Dust in cement works. M. Elias. Stavivo 32 no. 7:237-239 Jl'54. C, 16.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

An all-Dvorak concert. V. Ch. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22: 7 My'54. C, 11.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under POLAND

New method for dyeing fibrous materials. M. Dimitrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:19 F'54. B, 16.

DYNAMOS

Fluid carbonization and drying. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 7:179-182 Jl'54. C, 16.

Use of fluidization for gasification of powdered fuel in Winkler's generator. J. Jilek. Paliva 34 no. 7:183-186 Jl'54. C, 16.

DYSENTERY

Analysis of characteristics of the present dysentery from the epidemiological point of view. I. Anseles. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:113-120 My'54. H, 14.

EARTH

Origin of the earth. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:3 of cover My'53. C, 1.

EARTH PRESSURE

Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of pales, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:459-463 D'53. P, 16.

EARTHENWARE
see subdivision POTTERY under POLAND

EARTHWORK

Hydromechanization and its application in elevated earthworks. R. Stobnicki. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12: 463-466 D'53. P, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

The Chinese People's Republic, a decisive factor for peace and security in the Far East. V. Ionescu. Lupta 33 no. 12:67-84 D'53. R, 6.

EAST INDIANS IN RUSSIA

A truthful book about the Soviet Union. M. Das. For Lasting Peace no. 15:6 Ap'54. R, 6.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECHO

Determining the best time for reverberation. H. Cotovic. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:20-24 O'53. Y,

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

Complete lunar eclipse. A. Novak. Svet prace 4 no 10 Ja'54. C, 1.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Catching the interest of people. V. Ipsor. Osv prac Czech 9 no. 16:245 Ag'54. C, 6.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR - 1954
see also subdivision under POLAND

Eclipse of the sun on June 30, 1954. L. Cichowicz. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:147-150 My'54. P, 13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Soviet economic aid to the Polish People's Republic. P. Szafran. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:15-21 Jl'54. P, 5.

The Soviet Union assists Poland in the field of grain economy. J. Kaminski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:2-3 S'5 P, 15.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Aggravation of contradictions among capitalist count S. Brucan. Lupta 33 no. 7:107-121 Jl'53. R, 6.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Discussing the notion of specini economics. I. Tokars Transport 9 no. 1:6-8 Ja'54. P, 5.

Supply of technical materials in the system of planned economy. K. Krygier. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:361-364 Je'54. P, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Ciric, S. D. Fundamentals of economics. Y, 5.

Economics, a science of socialist methods of management. M. Kuczynski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 4:165-Ap'54. P, 5.

Or only reserves of time? M. Kabaj. Poprostu no. 22 Je'54. P, 8.

Significance of Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 1 n 1:6-21 '53. C, 4.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Calculating the necessary number of electric locomotives S. Pasierbinski. Przegl gorn 10 no 7/8: 276-279 Jl/Ag'54. P, 10.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Proper guidance of graduates from higher schools of economics. J. Mujzel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7,77-1 '54. P, 8.

Scientific conference of junior scientific workers of th Central School for Planning and Statistics. I. Biesk ska. Ekonomista no. 3:364-366 '54. P, 5.

ECONOMY see Saving and thrift

EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKI FRANCE, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, TRANSCARPATHIA OBLAST, TURKEY

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

Espov, Boris Petrovich, comp. Elementary school. P, 8.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Education of children's thinking. A. Ljublinskaja. Ovoda 6 no. 2:29-33 F 53. H, 8.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Why the school psychologist? Z. Vasic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:368-370 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

EELS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

New method of fishing for eel fry. S. Sakowicz. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:9-12 F'54. P, 15.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Exploring the efficiency of storehouses by using index numbers. W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:548-553 S'54. P, 5.

EGGS
see subdivision under POLAND

EGYPT - HISTORY

Egyptian darkness. S. Deren. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37 2 S'54. P, 1.

EGYPT - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Universities in medieval Egypt. Z. Polivkova. Novy Orient 8 no. 9:142-143 '53. C, 6.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH

Il'ia Ehrenburg on books and readers. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:198-199 Je'54. C, 6.

EISENBACH, ARTUR

Extermination of the Jewish nation and Hitler's plans for extermination of the Slavs. K Pospieszalski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:527-541 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

International chronicle. G. Iosub. Lupta 33 no. 12:85-99 D'53. R, 6.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KOREA, POLAND, RUSSIA

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Malanovic, Drago. Safety measures in electric equipment Y, 16.

Conservation of electric apparatus in the garment industry. W. Sielski. Odziez 5 no. 3:53-54 Mr'54. P, 16.

Neutralization in electric appliances. S. Bladowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:200-208 My'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Problems of high-speed circuit breakers in direct-current electric traction. Z. Figurzynski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:339-341 Ag'54. P, 16.

Testing results with WAB 600/6 circuit breakers. J. N. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:263-264 Je'54. P, 16.

Training in the field of problems connected with high-power circuit breakers. J. Brojan. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:343-344 Ag'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Computation of single-layer coils. N. Nikolic. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:30-33 O'53. Y, 16.

Honeycomb coiling machine. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:46-48 F'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Analysis of the induction asymmetry of three-phase lines in the case of an asymmetric conductor arrangement. S. Konczykowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:222-227 Je'54. P, 16.

Increased sagging of electric wires as a result of the continuous extension of conductors. W. Demel. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:227-230 Je'54. P, 16.

Method of determining particles conductive of electric current. M. Maciejko. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:285-286 S'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Composite materials for electric contacts. B. Zacharzewski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:210-218 My'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Vibrator instead of anode battery. I. Makai. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:106-107 My'54. H, 16.

Vibrator instead of anode battery. I. Makai. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:130-133 Je'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Feeding high-frequency equipment with electrical current. S. Zguric. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:27-30 O'53. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Stevanovic, Dusan. New insulating materials in electrical engineering. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS see Dynamos

ELECTRIC HEATING
see subdivision under WARSAW

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Cotopa, high-quality insulating material used in low-voltage electrotechnics. K. Ipolyi. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:190-193 My'54. H, 16.

Impregnated furnace for making friction tape. P. Igov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:16-17 F'54. B, 16.

Measurement of dielectric losses and its application in the production and use of insulating mineral oils. Z. Sicinski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:190-196 My '54. P, 16.

Mounted ceramic 60- and 110-kv, insulators. N. Boshkov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:25-26 O/N'53. B, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Workshop plan in an electric lamp factory. G. Kostka. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17-669-670 S'54. P, 5.

ELECTRIC LINES

Establishing Krizik long-distance protective devices, a supplement to Postler's book Dlstancni ochrany Krizik (Krizik Long-Distance Protective Devices). B. Stedry. Energetika 4 no. 9:385-387 S'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

New method of impregnating wooden poles for telegraph, telephone, and electric cables. K. Filipov. Rationalizatsiia 4 no. 2:17-18 F'54. B, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Calculating the necessary number of electric locomotives S. Pasierbinski. Przegl gorn 10 no 7/8: 276-279 Jl/Ag'54 P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - REGULATION

Gangli, Boldizsar. Applicability of electric speed-regulating motors in cotton spinning H, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS - TESTING

Running-out method for testing the load of electric motors in textile machinery. A. Berzupe. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 99-106 '53. La, 1.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Kacejko, L. High-tension electric networks. P, 16.

Kahl, Tadeusz. Principles of designing electric power transmission networks of low and medium tension P, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Hydroelectricity at the World Conference on Electric Power. K. Straszewski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:448-449 D'53. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution to planning and establishing norms for losses of electricity. F. Kucera. Energetika 4 no. 8: 338-341 Ag'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the organization of the distribution of electric power. R. Brazda. Energetika 4 no. 8: 341-344 Ag'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - DIRECT CURRENT

Universal model for a direct-current network. M. Safranek. Energetika 4 no. 8: 1st suppl 1-8 Ag'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - HIGH-TENSION

Mikhailov, V. V. Planning high-tension electric apparatus P, 16.

Testing the "isolation area" at a very high voltage. E. Dvoracek. Energetika 4 no. 8:333-337 Ag'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Influence of the quality of the water on the economic operation of electric power plants. W. Nosalski. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3:54-57 Mr'54. P, 5.

Introducing interfactory business accounting in electric power plants and distribution stations. J. Novotny. Energetika 4 no. 8:349-351 Ag'54. C, 16.

Remarks on Jeno Klopfer's article "Determination of the Cost of Investment for Different Systems of Thermoelectric Plants." A. Korein. Magy energ 7 no. 6:288-290 Je'54. H, 16.

Timely tasks for power plants in protection against dust. G. Tecke. Magy energ 7 no. 7:317-320 Jl'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

Driving vehicles with accumulated kinetic power. S. Jan. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:213-218 Je'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Dynamic phenomena in relays. A. Kirkenmajer. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:13-19 O'53. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC STANDARDS

Basic electromagnetic units and standards. H. Dziatlik. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:196-200 My'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under POLAND

Ciganek, Ladislav. Electric equipment for switches, protection, and control. C, 16.

Characteristic mechanical data on contacts in industrial switchboards. S. Woynarowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:254-257 Je'54. P, 16.

Problems of experimental methods in connection with switches. A. Myslicki. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8: 341-343 Ag'54. P, 16.

Remarks on operating and protecting earth systems in supertension switchboard stations. Z. Skrypko. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:253-254 Je'54. P, 16.

Results derived from using high-tension switchgear in the iron and steel industries. E. Matula. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:330-334 Ag'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Device for classifying the quality of sheets for transformers. A. Winter. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6: 244-245 Je'54. P, 16.

Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers. Gy. Oszmann. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:69-70 Mr'54. H, 16.

Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers. Gy. Oszmann. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:86-87 Ap'54. H, 16.

Domestically produced medium-frequency transformers Gy. Oszmann. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:113-114 My'54. H, 16.

Production of transformer-coil bases without using adhesives. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:125 Je'54. H, 16.

Theory of the autotransformer for adaptation. V. Jovanovic. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:24-27 O'53. Y, 16.

Transformers for rectifiers. J. Swiderski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:236-244 Je'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC UNITS

Basic electromagnetic units and standards. H. Dziatlik Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:196-200 My'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Blagojevic, Dorde Welding and fusing in industry and repairs. Y, 16.

Cold welding in electrical engineering. C. Niewiadomski Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:183-190 My'54. P, 16.

New method for arc welding of steel. K. Khrenov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:33-36 O/N'53. B, 16.

Report of the first school for shock workers of the Colonel Sochor Electric Power Plant in Ervenice. Energetika 4 no. 9:392-394 S'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Increased sagging of electric wires as a result of the continuous extension of conductors. W. Demel. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:227-230 Je'54. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Wyszkowski, Slawomir. Electrical engineering applic in shipbuilding P, 17.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Applied electroacoustics. E. Lamoth. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:61-63 Mr'54. H, 16.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL

Plener, Aleksandar J. Galvanization in theory and practice. Y, 16.

ELECTRODES
see subdivision under POLAND

ELECTROLYSIS

The mechanism of diffusion of cathodic hydrogen into iron. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7: 327-331 '53. P, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Quantum effects in the interaction between free elect and electromagnetic fields. P. Farago. Acta phy Hung 4 no. 1:23-30 '54. H, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

Electron tubes in the system of a phase amplifier. IU. Gol'dich. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:107-118 '53.

Fluorescent electron tubes. L. Berson. Przegl elel trotechn 30 no. 6:257-259 Je'54. P, 16.

ELECTRONICS

Izabrana poglavlja iz elektronike. Selected chapter from electronics. Y, 16.

Wolf, Jan. Microscopic technique in optics and ele tronics for biological purposes. C, 13.

ELECTRONS

Contribution to Darwin's deduction of the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. V. Vrkljan. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:267-269 '53. Y, 13.

Note on the Z-dependence of the cross section for p production. A. Hrynkiewicz. Acta physica Pol 3:205-208 '54. P, 13.

ELECTRONS (Continued)

Quantum effects in the interaction between free electrons and electromagnetic fields. P. Farago Acta phys Hung 4 no.1:23-30 '54. H,13.

ELM - DISEASES AND PESTS

A parasite (Cicoesporium ulmicola Miles) of the fruit of the elm. C Georgescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3 106 Mr'54. R,15.

ELOCUTION

Theatrical elocution. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:6 My'54. C,11.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under POLAND

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONAIRES, RUSSIAN

Our encyclopedia. J. Trnka. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:9 Ap'54. C,16.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Engels' Frankish Dialect. P. Trost. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:145-148 '53. C,11.

75 years since the appearance of F. Engels' genial work Anti-Duhring. S. Anghel. Lupta 33 no.7:45-64 Jl'53. R,6.

ENGINEERS, SLOVAK

Medal of Labor conferred on the constructor of a hydroelectric station. (es). Tech noviny 2 no. 9:8 My'54. C,16.

Unsuccessful meeting of power engineers. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:7 My'54. C,16.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN CROATIA

Urbany, Marijan. Course in the English language. Y,11.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Recommendation of a simple method of mechanizing ensilage. J. Hauptman. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:620-630 Je'54. C,15.

Silage, important farm fodder. J. Herzig. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:794-802 Jl/Ag'54. C,15.

ENTERTAINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

ENZYMES

Discovery of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid cultures of Escherichia coli in the presence of some enzyme inhibitors. J. Opienska-Blauth. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:263-276 '53. P,13.

Influence of male and female sex hormones on enzymes. J. Litwin. Acta physiol Pol 5 no.2:161-185 '54. P,13.

New methods in enzymology. O. Pihar. Chem listy 48 no. 2:265-271 F'54. C,13.

EQUATIONS

On multiplication of determinants in Banach spaces. R. Sikorski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:219-221 '53. P,13.

EROSION

Fighting erosion. B. Maran. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:555-565 Je'54. C,15.

The forest, best shield to protect the soil against erosion. C. Chirita. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:163-166 Ap'54. R,15.

Influence of shelter belts on water supply and soil erosion. K. Ring. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:451-453 D'53. P,16.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Determining magnitude of the transversal error of closure in relation to the starting point of triangulation. Z. Kowalczyk. Geod i kart 3 no. 2:84-96 '54. P,13.

Theory of errors of measurements obtained by means of static gravimeters. R. Wieladek. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2:73-96 '54. P,12.

ERUSALIMSKII, ARKADII SAMSONOVICH

German imperialism. V. Kral. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:190-193 '53. C,4.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Preparation of good cadres is an essential factor in the further development of agriculture. N Eesti raadio O 2'54:1453. E,1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibit held in the Helme School for Operators of Agricultural Machinery in the Torva District. N Eesti raadio O 4'54:1461. E,1.

Agricultural exhibit in Kilingi Nomme. N Eesti raadio O 4'54:1459. E,1.

Agricultural exhibit of the Harju District held in Arukula. N Eesti raadio O 4'54:1459. E,1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Factories of fraternal Soviet republics send agricultural machinery and tools to our collective farms. N Eesti raadio S 25'54:1416. E,1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Factories of fraternal Soviet republics send agricultural machinery and tools to our collective farms. N Eesti raadio S 25'54 1416. E,1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Additional pay for collective farm workers. Tonus. N Eesti raadio S 20'54:1390-1392. E,1.

Report of Kuzmin, Minister of Social Insurance, on the work of mutual assistance funds of agricultural cooperatives. N Eesti raadio S 21'54:1396-1397. E,1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

Builders Day celebrated in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'54:1419. E,1.

Estonian workers can be proud of achievements of building brigades. N Eesti raadio S 26'54:1421-1423. E,1.

Many new buildings and annexes built for enterprises of consumers' cooperatives. N Eesti raadio S 20'54: 1389. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMBS

Tartu Comb Factory successfully employs new methods for saving raw materials and increasing industrial efficiency. N Eesti raadio S 27'54:1424. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Improve cultural and educational work in villages. N Eesti raadio S 21'54:1396. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Party conferences, reports, and election meetings. N Eesti raadio O 5'54:1463-1464. E,1.

10th Party Conference of the city of Narva held. N Eesti raadio S 20'54:1390. E,1.

ESTONIA - CONFECTIONERY

The local unit of the Food Industry Section of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians in the Caramel Confectionery is one of the best. N Eesti raadio S 27'54:1424. E,1.

ESTONIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu will change over to the production of a new type of diesel engine for boats in 1955. N Eesti raadio S 22'54:1401. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Life of workers on the millionaire New Life Farm in the Rapla District. N Eesti raadio S 26'54: 1420. E,1.

Many changes in Torva during the last 10 years. N Eesti raadio S 20'54:1395. E,1.

ESTONIA - EELS

Fishermen of the Loksa District fulfill the eel fishing plan by 140 per cent. N Eesti raadio O 5'54:1466. E,1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Field session of the Association of Estonian Architects on collective farm buildings. N Eesti raadio S 20'54: 1392-1394. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Grain and potato harvests of collective farms are above average. N Eesti raadio S 24'54:1412. E,1.

Plan for harvesting grain is 70 per cent. N Eesti raadio S 21'54:1399. E,1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Accelerate harvesting. N Eesti raadio O 3'54:1456. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Ten postwar years in Parnu. Seppius. N Eesti raadio S 24'54:1415. E,1.

Viljandi and Parnu celebrate the 10th anniversary of liberation. N Eesti raadio S 23'54:1408-1409. E,1.

ESTONIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Lower passenger rates in river transportation. N Eesti raadio O 3'54:1457. E,1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

For better utilization of internal resources. N Eesti raadio S 25'54:1417. E,1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Achievements in the fulfillment of the 1954 plan of the lumber industry and methods for eliminating shortcomings. N Eesti raadio O 5'54:1464. E,1.

Report of Comrade Laura, Minister of the Wood Industry, on the situation of lumbering. N Eesti raadio O 2'54:1452. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINE HAULAGE

Successful work of the underground section of the Kukruse Mine. N Eesti raadio O 5'54:1465. E,1.

ESTONIA - PLOWING

Fields to be plowed once in many years. N Eesti raadi S 26'54:1420. E,1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Collective farms of the Turi District start digging potatoes. N Eesti raadio S 23'54:1410. E,1.

Grain and potato harvests of collective farms are above average. N Eesti raadio S 24'54:1412. E,1.

Store enough potatoes and vegetables for the use of cities and industrial centers. N Eesti raadio S 24'54 1413. E,1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Construction of the Technical School for Shale Mining in Kohtla-Jarve completed. N Eesti raadio S 20'54, 1390. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Estonian miners still hold first place in all-Union socialist competition. N Eesti raadi O 4'54:1462. E,1.

172 proposals for innovation submitted by workers of the Kohtla Shale Combine this year. N Eesti raadio S 27'54:1424. E,1.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Parnu Ski Factory starts production of three-ply skis. N Eesti raadio O 3'54:1457. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Mutual invitation of Latvian and Estonian collective farmers, workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms, and agricultural specialists to fight for further development of agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44 My'54. La,1.

Results of socialist competition among combine operators. N Eesti raadio S 23'54:1406. E,1.

Results of socialist competition in the Volta Electric-Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio S 20'54:1389. E,1.

We begin socialist competition with Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44 My'54. La,1.

ESTONIA - SOIL BIOLOGY

Biological activity of soils in the Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics. A. Sharova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:107-142 '53. La,1.

ESTONIA - SUGAR BEETS

Keep accurate records of the number of working hours spent raising sugar beets. Rebane. N Eesti raadio S 23'54:1406. E,1.

ESTONIA - SWINE BREEDING

Difficulties encountered in swine breeding discussed at the swine breeders' meeting in Kehtna. N Eesti raadio S 21'54:1397. E,1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Store enough potatoes and vegetables for the use of cities and industrial centers. N Eesti raadio S 24'54: 1413. E,1.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Upits and Estonian literature. G. Tobias. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:81-85 '53. La,1.

"History of Soviet Estonian Literature," N Eesti raadio O 4'54:1460. E,1.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

ETHYL ACETATE

Hydrolysis of acetic anhydride at high temperatures in the presence of ethyl acetate. J. Marek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:168-182 F'54. C,13.

ETHYLENE

What one should know about etylina. P. Lipka. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11:307-308 N'53. P,16.

EUCALYPTUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

EUCLID'S ELEMENTS

Pattern of Euclid's geometry. V. Devide. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:241-246 '53. Y,13.

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

A few remarks about the process of concentrating production in capitalist agriculture. W. Herer. Ekonomista no. 3:343-347 '54. P,5.

EUROPE - GEOGRAPHY

Dedina, Jan. The USSR and people's democracies in Europe, capitalist countries of Europe. C,12.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Benes, Edvard, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Memoirs C,4.

Collective security, the way to assure peace in Europe. I. Mihaileanu. Lupta 34 no. 6:76-82 Je'54. R,6.

EUROPE - TRADE-UNIONS

European Trade-Union Conference. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R, 6.

EUROPE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Remarks and conclusions on the problem of the Free Europe University. W. Zaleski. Kultura no. 1/2: 125-135 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AIRLINES

The mutual exploitation of airlines among the people's democracies. T. Rybka. Transport 6 no. 7:206-207 Jl'54. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - CLASS STRUGGLE

Class struggle in people's democracies. O. Chepichka. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:13-16 F'53. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Production of goods in European people's democracies. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 24:1-3 Je'54. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Cikkek a lakossag eletszinvonalanak emelesevel kapcsolatos feladatokrol. Articles on tasks connected with problems of raising the living standard of the population. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We visited the countries of the camp of peace. I. Bojcuk. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:215-216 S'54. C, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Concern for welfare of people in people's democracies. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R, 6.

Economic cooperation of free nations. H. Minc. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:36-41 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic cooperation with the Soviet Union and people's democracies F. Atkonis. Gosp plan 9 no 10:2-6 O'54. P, 5.

Execution of the plan for the 1st half of 1954 in people's democracies. sf. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16-633-636 Ag'54. P, 5.

Fulfillment of the plan for the 1st half of 1954 in people's democracies J. A. G. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:44-50 O'54. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOLK SONGS

Baral, Maria. Songs of free peoples. H, 9.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

A toast to liberty and justice. V. Dambrava. Liet dien 5 no. 9-17-18 N'54. Li, 1.

United States and Eastern Europe. S. Sharp. Kultura no. 6:3-11 Je'54. P, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HELICOPTERS

Helicopters of peace-loving nations. J. Vanc. Kridla vlasti no. 13:298-299 Je'54. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Development of the new culture in countries of people's democracy. A. Apostolov. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8: 29-31 Ag'54. D, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Horoscope of East Europe for 1954. F. Fejto. Kultura no. 5:14-34 My'54. P, 1.

Party policy, the vital force of the system of people's democracies. Lupta 33 no. 7:23-44 Jl'53. R, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - LANGUAGES

Teaching West European languages in higher educational institutions which do not specialize in languages. E. Teodorov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:65-70 '54. B, 11.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

Advocates of "European Army" in France meeting with failure. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:6 Ap '54. R, 6.

Against revival of German militarism, against "European Defense Community." For a Lasting Peace no. 15:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Pathway towards the strengthening of peace and security in Europe. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Rejection of the agreement on the European Army is a victory of the French nation and the forces for peace. Notatnik agit no. 17:20-31 S'54. P, 6.

Tradition and alliances. E. Osmanczyk. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 1.

Wreckage of the European Defense Community. S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 28:2 S'54. P, 6.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Failure of the European policy of the United States in the mirror of the European Payments Union. Gy. Czirjak. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:56-73 My'54. H, 5.

EVAPORATION

Evaporation formula for lakes in a zone parallel to the Polish Lowland. P. Demianczuk. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12 454-456 D'53. P, 16.

EVOLUTION

Fundamentals of Darwinism. M. Masaryk. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:11 My'54. C, 11.

EVONYMUS

Vegetative hybridization of evonymus. A. Cirin. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:140-141 Mr'54. R, 15.

EVTIMII, PATRIARCH OF TURNOVO

Some vague passages in Tsamblak's article about Evtimii. I. Duichev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:171-172 '54. B, 11.

EXAMINATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Some remarks concerning compresensive high school examinations. L. Kollarek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9: 129-136 '54. P, 8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Degtiarev, A P The operator of tractor machinery for earthwork. C, 16.

Modernized excavator with hydraulic steering J.S Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:152 Je'54. P, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LJUBLJANA, POLAND

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS under HUNGARY

FABRE, JEAN, TEACHER OF FRENCH LITERATURE

A Frenchman reveals Stanislas II August. S. Koscialkowski. Kultura no. 1/2:39-60 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Fog-removing equipment in industry. F. Maca. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:585-592 Ag'54. C, 16.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Biochemical determination of the oxygen demand in domestic sewage and industrial wastes. W Malaczynski. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:157-169 '54 P, 14

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

It is necessary to learn from the best factories. J. Strnad. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:5 D'53. C, 16.

FANCYWORK
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Piasecik, F. Construction of farm buildings from local materials P, 16.

FARM EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM MECHANIZATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

FARM PONDS

Using machines for surfacing work in building and reconstructing ponds. L. Lane. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:832-835 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVENIA

FARM PRODUCE - TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under POLAND

FARMING see AGRICULTURE

FASHION
see subdivision under POLAND

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

International solidarity of the laboring classes. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:5 My'54. C, 11.

FAT TISSUE see Adipose tissues

FATIGUE

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:193-196 My'54. H, 16.

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:232-237 Je'54. H, 16.

Overfatigue in training. S. Zotov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6: 20 Je'54. B, 8.

Physiological mechanism of the phenomenon of "dead point." A. Roitbak. Cult fiz 7 no. 9 6-15 '54. R, 8.

FEED WATER

Modern water systems for feeding steam generators. L. Seffner. Energetika 4 no. 9-377-378 S'54. C, 16.

Points of view on the treatment of feed water in power plants needing much additional water. Z. Nagy. Magy energ 7 no. 7.326-330 Jl'54. H, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Directives for planning needs in fodder and feeding. Z. Kunffy. Agrartud 6 no. 6:179-182 Je'54. H, 15.

Drying green fodder. M. Ribianszky. Agrartud 6 no. 6: 166-169 Je'54. H, 15.

FELT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Carding machines in the felt industry. Z. Lange. Odziez 5 no. 9:167-171 S'54. P, 16.

Feltmaking machines in the felt industry. Z. Lange. Odziez 5 no. 3:46-49 Mr'54. P, 16.

Mixing raw materials in the felt industry. Z. Lange. Odziez 5 no. 4:70-72 Ap'54. P, 16.

FENCING

A few figures concerning the condition of the nervous system of fencers. A. Krestovnikov. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:6-13 '54. R, 8.

FERRIC HYDROXIDE see Iron hydroxides

FERROUS SULFATE

Thermal decomposition of ferrous sulfate in a fluidized bed. J. Dankiewicz. Przem chem 10 no. 3:121-125 Mr '54. P, 16.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Actual technological and research problems in the sulfuric acid and phosphoric fertilizers industries. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9 433-438 S'54. P, 16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND

Effect of fertilizers on the yield and chemical structure of tomatoes. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:638-639 Je'54. C, 15.

Fertilization of sandy soils. O. Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:593-596 Je'54. C, 15.

From experiments on a new method of estimating the value of the country's new magnesium thermophosphate as a fertilizer. T. Litynski. Przem chem 10 no. 8: 415-417 Ag'54. P, 16.

Granulated fertilizers. L. Kreybig. Agrartud 6 no. 4:96-105 Ap'54. H, 15.

Is it true that peat is too expensive to be used in agriculture? L. Havlicek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:755-760 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Principles of the use of peat in agriculture. F. Duchon. Za soc zem 4 no. 6 645-646 Je'54. C, 15.

System of crop rotation and mechanized manuring. J. Brda. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:719-726 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

FESTSCHRIFTEN

Szabolcsi, Bence. Festschrift on Zoltan Kodaly's 70th birthday. H, 9.

FEUDALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Classifying the periods of the era of capitalism and disintegrating feudalism. A. Klima Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:233-236 '53. C, 4.

Significance of Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:6-21 '53. C, 4.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS

Marginal notes on the Czech translation of Feuerbach's Lectures on the Essence of Religion. T. Munz. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:365-378 '53. C, 3.

FIBERBOARD

New sizing materials in the fiberboard industry. Z. Pulikowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 9.265-268 S'54. P, 16.

FIBERS

A few remarks about the production of stereotype fiber. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

Technological analysis of hosiery made from caprone. L. Ignatowa. Odziez 5 no. 4:72-76 Ap'54. P, 16.

FIBRINOLYSIS

Pr ages of blo l clotting and fibrinolysis in the shock s'ate, a transfusion of blood of another species S Siewiarowski Acta physiol Pol 5 no 2-191-205 54 P, 13

FIELD CROPS

Protecti n of field crops during the 1954 harvest. V. Rezny. Za soc zem 4 no. 6 630-632 Je'54. C, 15.

FIELDING, HENRY

Henry Fielding, the great English realist. Z. Studena. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18 4 My'54. C, 11.

FIFSIELENKOW, W.

W Fiesielkow's Wspolczesne poglady na wszechswiat (Contemporary Opinions about the Universe). F. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8 157 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

FIGHTER PLANES

Pursuit planes, 1914-1954. Nk. Kridla vlasti no. 11: 258-259 My'54. C, 16.

Pursuit planes, 1914-1954. Nk. Kridla vlasti no. 13,302-303 Je'54. C, 16.

Two commentaries on the article "Are Fighter Planes a Major Force in the Struggle for Domination of the Air?" R. Ljubicic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:281-290 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

FINANCE - PERIODICALS

Tasks for Penzugyi Szemle K. Olt. Penz szemle 1 no. 1 1-6 My'54. H, 5.

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, STETTIN

FIR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FIRE CLAY

Contribution to the production of fire-clay products. J. Kazda. Stavivo 32 no. 7 240-244 Jl'54. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Preventing fires in mines. W. Pogoda. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6 184-186 Je'54. P, 16.

Protection of field crops during the 1954 harvest. V. Rezny. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:630-632 Je'54. C, 15.

FIREBRICK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FIREMEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FIREMEN'S MANUALS

Oldakowski, Henryk Construction and service of fire-fighting apparatus P, 16.

FIRST AID

First aid in case of poisoning. T. Glazer. Chemik 7 no. 4:113-114 Ap'54 P, 13.

FISCHER-TROPSCH PROCESS see Synthine process

FISH, SMOKED

Another aspect of the assembly line system in the smoking of fish. A. Tretiak. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1: 11-12 Ja'54. P, 15.

FISH CULTURE
see also subdivision under AFRICA, CENTRAL; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA

Alcohol lamps for heating aquariums from the outside. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:27-28 S'53. P, 15.

Care of fish in winter reservoirs. Z. Kedziora. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:17-19 F'54. P, 15.

Fish culture in aquariums and research on cancer. Z. L. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:26-27 O'53. P, 15.

Male fish which hatch their progeny. Xiph. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:26-27 S'53. P, 15.

Necessity of reorganizing the means of transporting fecundated roe to incubators. W. Terlecki. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:6-8 F'54. P, 15.

Pike culture. R. S. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:20-21 Mr'54. P, 15.

Preservation of fertile fish eggs. H. Zuromska. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:19, 27 Ja'54. P, 15.

Production of commercial pike. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:19 F'54. P, 15.

FISH FILLETS

Quick-frozen cod fillet and its examination. Gy. Kiesselbach. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7:217-222 Jl'54. H, 16.

FISH TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Research on natural losses in the wholesale trade. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:24 O'53 P, 15.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, CHINA, LATVIA, NORTH SEA, NORWAY, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUSSIA

Dispositional organization of sea fishing. H. Falkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:56-58 F'54. P, 17.

Lakes in September W U. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:21 S'53. P, 15.

Piecework in loading. W. Brzozowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10,11 O'53. P, 15.

Poszukiwanie podstaw rybackiego zagospodarowania jezior (Research on Economy of Lake Fisheries). J. Czekalski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:164-167 '54. P, 12

Problem of the instruction of fishermen. J. Zgierski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:13-15 F'54. P, 15.

Project of specialized training in inland fisheries. B Dabrowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:5-8 Ja'54. P, 15.

Scientific research on fisheries. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:28 F'54. P, 15.

Works on fisheries of the Polish Ethnological Society. A. K. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:29 D'53. P, 15.

World fisheries in 1951. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:23 D'53. P, 15.

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under POLAND

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Tendencies to restrict the right of fishing. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1 21 Ja'54. P, 15.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION

Assembly line method in preserving fish. A. Tretiak. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:105-108 F'54 P, 5.

FISHES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Rivers in December. R. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:18-19 D'53. P, 15.

Rivers in November. R. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:16 N'53. P, 15.

Rivers in October. R. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:12 O'53. P, 15.

Rivers in September. R. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:20-21 S'53. P, 15.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Chloramine, the new remedy for diseases of fish. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:26-27 Ja'54. P, 15.

Ergasilosis. B. Kocylowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. P, 15.

Infection with the tapeworm Ligula (Ligulosis). M. Dybowicz. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:21-22 Mr'54. P, 15.

FISHING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC SEA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Coordinate equation of herring fleet parameters. O. Jablonski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:236-238 Ag '54. P, 17.

Has the moon any influence on catching fish? J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:19-20 N'53. P, 15.

Some remarks about the use of an echo sounder in sea fishing. Z. Jagodzinski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8: 242-243 Ag'54. P, 17.

Water control. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:16 O'53. P, 15.

What trolling really is. K. Orzel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:22 S'53. P, 15.

FISHING - IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Criteria for selecting fishhooks. J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:20 N'53. P, 15.

The fishhook. J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:23-24 Mr'54. P, 15.

Mechanizing rollers used for lifting the drift net on board. J. Dzieciolowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8: 238-239 Ag'54. P, 17.

Some remarks on spinners J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:19 Ja'54. P, 15.

FISHING BOATS
see also subdivision under POLAND

New methods of refrigeration on fishing boats. E. Slomski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:240-241 Ag'54. P, 17.

Technical aspects of a new fishing fleet. Z. Grzywaczewski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:246-249 Ag'54. P, 17.

FISHPONDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Liming ponds B. Kocylowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:16-17 F'54. P, 15.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA

FLAX
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Dewretting flax at the farm. E. Volesky. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:701-707 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Mechanized harvesting of flax. V. Pisa. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:699-699 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

FLESZAR, PAWEL

Tragedy of Pawel Fleszar, a delegated soldier from Szczawnica in 1595. J. Milkowski. Wierchy 32 152-163 '53. P, 12.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Exterminate flies. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:6-7 '54. P, 14.

FLIGHT TRAINING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Flight instructor, leading propagator of aeronautic sports. Av sport 5 no. 3:5-6 Mr'54. R, 16.

To assist the flight instructor. I. Florin. Av sport 5 no. 2:14-15 F'54. R, 16.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FLOODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

FLOUNDERS
see subdivision under POLAND

FLOUR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Observations on the acidity of "vitalinn" milled flour. H. Bronisz. Rocz hig 5 no. 3:215-220 '54. P, 14.

FLOUR AND FEED TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Influence of the degree of disintegration and type of milling on the digestibility of whole-grain flours. J. Bartnik. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:187-194 '54. P, 14.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Decline of the flour milling industry in capitalist countries. H. Gosp zboz 6 no. 1:27-28 Ja'54. P, 15

FLUID DYNAMICS

Two applicatons of bipolar coordinates in hydrodynamics of viscous liquids. S. Gheorghita. Gaz mat fiz 6 ser. 4:149-164 Ap'54. R, 13.

FLUID MECHANICS

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Temporary instructions for measurement of water levels. Y, 13

Hydromechanization and its application in elevated earthworks. R. Stobnicki. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12: 463-466 D'53. P, 16.

FLUIDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fluid carbonization and drying. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 7:179-182 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fluidization in the chemical treatment of wood. F. Kormal. Paliva 34 no. 9:250-251 S'54. C, 16.

Fluidization in the petroleum industry. V. Vesely. Paliva 34 no. 9:244-250 S'54. C, 16.

Introduction to the theory of the fluidized bed. J. Bena. Paliva 34 no. 7:174-179 Jl'54. C, 16.

Terminology of fluidization. Paliva 34 no. 7:186 Jl'54. C, 16.

Use of fluidization for gasification of powdered fuel in Winkler's generator. J. Jilek. Paliva 34 no. 7:183-186 Jl'54. C, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

Band-width problems in the investigation of relaxation processes. Gy. Gergely. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:67-89 '54. H, 13.

On the monochromatical excitation of the fluorescence in tetrahydrofluorocyclene solutions. Z. Malkowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:287-291 '53. P, 13.

Quenching of photoluminescence of solutions. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:175-186 '54. P, 13

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Determination of the coefficient of peak current in a fluorescent tube in connection with proportion of the choke coil. L. H. Przegl elektrotech 30 no. 5 219-220 My'54. P, 16.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tar, Denes Musical development in Hungarian folk plays H, 9.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New translation of Russian folk tales. R. Havel. Slovan slovenstvi 14 no. 4,182 192 '53. C, 11.

FOLK SONGS
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lazarski cycle in Kalofer during the time of Hitler as reflected in folk songs. M. Khadzhieva. Kalk i lit 9 no. 1 46 53 '54. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN

Fairy tale, Russian field. Chitatelskie 33 no. 6:2 of cover, 27 Je'54. H, 2.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kvasnak, Josef Slovak folk songs from the musical standpoint C, 10

Second volume of Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak folk songs) I. H. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21 4-5 My'54. P, 11

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Contribution to the study of the folklore of workers. F. Hrncir. Cesky lid 40 no. 1 35 36 F'53. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN

Vydunas Kraso-Michaelion, translator of Lithuanian folklore A. Nora. Lietuvos 5 no. 9 90 91 N 54. H, 1

FOOD, PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

Problems of history of the W. V. Vomackova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 5 522 527 '53 C, 4.

FOOD, ANIMAL

Hungarian aircraft engine designers P Vajda Repules 2 no. 16 9 Ag'54 H 16

FOOD - BACTERIOLOGY

Bacteriological examination in restaurants and hotels with special reference to the fixing of limits for food deterioration. J Kazanka. Hygiena 35 no. 9 129-132 S'54. H, 14.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Classification of films necessary for the best treatment of preserved foods. K. Vass. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8:230-235 Ag 54. H, 16.

FOOD, CANNED

New, accredited method of bacteriological examination of garden for production of canned meats E Kapsza Konzerv Csomagolas 6 no. 2:54 57 F'54 P, 16.

FOOD, FROZEN

Quick freezing and filling and its examination. Gy. Kiesselbach. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7:217-222 Jl'54. H, 16.

FOOD, RAW

Losses of ascorbic acid in raw vegetable dishes following their preparation. L. Wajda Nowicka. Rocz hig 5 no. 1:91 103 '54 P, 14.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
see subdivision under POLAND

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, TALLINN

German principles of the basis of prospective planning of production and capital investments in the food industry. E. Treimer. Prehrambe cas 7 no. 3:16-20 Mr'54 H, 5.

Participation of the food industry in increasing foster stock W. E. Cesp potravin 6 no. 2:53 F'54. P, 16.

Problems of packing in the food industry. V. Mladova. Konz cas 9 no. 3/3 94-96 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

FOOD SUPPLY
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST; POLAND; RUSSIA, SILESIA, UPPER

United Nations Dept of Social Affairs. Housing, nutrition, and health in the world Y, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREMEN
see subdivision under POLAND

FOREST INFLUENCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The forest, basic means for protection of our rivers. C. Anghidade. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:167-170 Ap'54. H, 15.

The forest, best shield to protect the soil against erosion. C. Chirita Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:163-166 Ap'54. H, 15.

Influence of shelter belts on water supply and soil erosion. K. Illig. Gesp wesen 13 no. 12:451 453 D'53. P, 16.

Problems of watering in silvicultural technique. J Filipovici Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:107-110 Mr'54. H 16.

Silvicultural means of fighting wind erosion. I. Catrina. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3 118-120 Mr'54. H, 15.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under RUMANIA

FOREST NURSERIES

Degree of mechanization in model nurseries and machines used in various technical phases I. Vlad. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5 226-228 My'54. H, 15.

FOREST RESERVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

FOREST SOILS

Current delimitation of agricultural and forest soils. A. Ilyeka. Za soc zem 4 no. 5 597 603 Je'54. C, 15.

Preparing the soil for afforestation. B. Maran. Za soc zem 4 no. 6 584-592 Je'54. C, 15.

Problems of knowledge and terminology in connection with the theory of soil fertility. C. Chirita. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2 8 12 F'54. H, 15.

FORESTRY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA

FORESTRY RESEARCH
see subdivision under RUMANIA

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

The forest, an important factor in satisfying the demands of the fundamental economic law of socialism. G. Parascanu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:158-160 Ap'54. H, 15.

The forest in literature C. Petre ca. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:145-147 Ap'54. H, 15

The forest's charm. I. Ionas. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4: 159-161 Ap'54. H, 15.

Present concept of forest valuation. A. Blazak. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:640-643 Je'54. C, 15.

Principles for adapting, using, and extending the method of Engineer Kovalov in silviculture O. Carare. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:229-232 My'54. H, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - EXPERIMENTAL AREAS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION

Fekete, Kalman. Theory of forest valuation, with an outline of studies of structure of timber stocks and production of timber H, 15.

Accuracy of calculations in relation to the structure of timber. D. Tudor. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2:35-40 F'54. H, 15.

New methods for the determination of indexes for basic cross-section surfaces at chest height and for volume per hectare. V. Giurgiu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:127-132 Mr'54. H, 15.

Principles of functional zoning of forests. I. Popescu-Zeletin. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:97-99 Mr'54. H, 15.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Reasonable stacking of goods by using fork lift trucks. H. Dolgov. Kool tod ez 4 no. 3:87-90 Mr'54. H, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Chemical research on the condensation of phenol formaldehyde resins. J. Pecherzaski. Przem chem 10 no. 7: 342-344 Jl'54. P, 16.

Contribution to the polarography of formaldehyde. I. Jaroch. Chem listy 47 no. 2 273-274 F'54. C, 13.

Cyclohexanone-formaldehyde lacquer resins. S. Rubin. Przem chem 10 no. 7:365-366 Jl'54. P, 16.

FORMOSA

Island of lepers. Al. Es. Poprostu no. 22:2 Je'54. P, 6.

FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Role of the international forwarding agent and harbor administration in relation to work in a port. W. Palica. Transport 9 no. 6:173-175 Je'54. P, 5.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON

Political history of the US. V. Vomackova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:522-527 '53. C, 4.

FOUNDATIONS

Benzel, Max Substructure. Y, 16.

Recent investigation of the ground and the building of foundations. R. P. Przegl bud 28 no. 5:146-147 My '54. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Influence of iron and zinc on the technological properties of pressure die castings made of aluminum alloy. K. Korecki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:251-255 S'54. P, 16.

Research on the work of foundry hoppers. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:17-18 S'54. P, 16.

Some possibilities for the development of steel metallurgy. Z. Wusatowski. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:75-70 M'54. P, 16.

Synthetic resins as foundry core binders. I. Burszyn. Przegl odlew 4 no. 3:241-251 S'54. P, 16.

FOUNDING - SAFETY MEASURES

We should combine our care for industrial safety with the inventiveness and rationalization of workers. J. Bielat. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:64-65 Mr'54. P, 16.

FOUNDRIES
see also subdivision under POLAND

The foreman of furnacemen must be everywhere. J. Kula. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:63-64 Mr'54. P, 16.

Methods for the improvement of basic technical and economic index numbers in steel mills using the Martin processes. S. Tuchowicz. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:70-73 Mr'54. P, 16.

FOURTH DIMENSION

Kostrencic, Vuk. The fourth dimension. Y, 13.

FRANCE - AIR PILOTS

Henri Lambert speaks at the International Glider Contest. dab. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30:474, 476 Jl'54. P, 16.

Skrzydlata Polska speaks with Cholanet-Gobard. w. g. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:412 Je'54. P, 16

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILE RACING

The Bol d'Or. J. K. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:400 Jl'54. C, 16.

FRANCE - BASKETBALL

Could this happen in France? Fisk i sport 7 no. 7:17 Jl'54. D, 6.

FRANCE - COLONIES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Against hypocrisy. C. Koepf. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:2 S'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Struggle of the French Communist Party for unity in its ranks. L. Mobo. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:16-18 F'53. C, 1.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

Education in France. K. Dinkov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7: 46-53 Jl'54. D, 8.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Tradition and alliances. E. Osmanczyk. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:2 S'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

6 days with the French. J. Mieloszarek. Poprostu no. 32: 2 O'54. P, 8.

Traditions worthy of being remembered. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:6 S'54. P, 1.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Crisis of American policy in France. M. Hofman. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:81-92 Jl'54. P, 5.

Worthless bribing. G. Iurev. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture parody on motion pictures. V. Andreansky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:6 My'54. C, 11.

FRANCE - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The Bol d'Or. J. K. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:460 Jl'54. C, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Another "heretic" in Mr Bidault's environment. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20-2 My'54. C, 11.

Geneva-Paris. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 25-2 Je '54. P, 8.

FRANCE - RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL

"Alweg," the single-rail railroad. B. Nielubowicz. Przegl kol 6 no. 5-190-192 My'54. P, 16.

FRANCE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A fight for science in universities in France. H. Rosnerowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9,101-104 '54. P, 8.

FRANKO, IVAN

Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against bourgeois nationalism. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:24-25 F'53. C, 1.

Ivan Franko, irreconcilable fighter against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. P. Tychyna. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:25-28 F'53. C, 1.

FREDHOLM'S EQUATION see Integral equations

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, HRABIA

Marginal remarks on Aleksander Fredro's Maz i zona (Husband and Wife). J. Kott. Przegl kult 3 no. 35 2 S'54. P, 1.

FREE EUROPE UNIVERSITY IN EXILE

Again about Free Europe University Kultura no. 6: 101-110 Je'54. P, 1.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Carriers' responsibility and freight insurance. W. Gorski. Transport 6 no. 6:176-178 Je'54. P, 5.

Mechanization of transloading. S. Akatow. Transport 6 no. 5:142-143 My'54. P, 5.

Standardized tariffs in international freight forwarding. H. Pulawski. Transport 6 no. 8:244-245 Ag'54. P, 5.

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FREIGHT HANDLING see Railroads - Freight

FRENCH AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, French

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lopatynska, Lidia. Types of drama in France in the 20th century P, 11

Meeting of two romanticisms. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no 43:8 C'54. P, 1.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Balzac, Honore de. Cousin Pons. P, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Dordevic, M. French - Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian - French dictionary with French grammar. Y, 11

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS

50th anniversary of l'Humanite. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:5 Ap'54. P, 6.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under BULGARIA

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

FRINTA, ANTONIN

Celebrating the seventieth birthday of Antonin Frinta. L. Rehacek. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:226 S'54. C, 6.

FROST
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FRUIT - MARKETING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FRUIT CULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

FUCIK, JULIUS

Julius Fucik, a shining example of heroic patriotism. L. Bobovnik. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:26-27 F'53. C, 1.

Julius Fucik, journalist and fighter for freedom. A. Karabelesh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:12-14 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Julius Fucik's stylistic mastery. M. Jelinek. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:148-160 '53. C, 11.

Julius Fucik's views on language and its culture. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:160-167 '53. C, 11.

Under the banner of communism. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:15-16 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

With Fucik for peace! B. Lukes. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:211-213 S'54. C, 6.

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sampling solid fuels. B. Schwarzkopf. Paliva 34 no. 8: 211-215 Ag'54. C, 16.

Substituting liquid fuels for solid fuels. S. Szmid. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2-35-36 F'54. P, 17.

FUEL PUMPS

Prolonging the working time of diaphragms in fuel pumps. A. K. Techn motor 4 no. 3:84-87 Mr'54. P, 16.

FUEL RESEARCH

Technical problems of suspended layers. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 8:217-219 Ag'54. C, 16.

FUEL TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

On satisfiability and decidability in nonclassical functional calculi H. Rasiowa. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6 229-231 '53. P, 13.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Solutions of a functional equation. M. Brjaktarevic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:297-300 '53. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS

A lemma concerning recursive functions and its applications. A Mostowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:277-280 '53 P, 13

FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE

Investigations on early diagnosis of rice blast. J. Szepes. Agrartud 6 no. 3:72-75 Mr'54. H, 15.

FUNGICIDES

Something about house fungi and fungicidal remedies. Z. Lehnert. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:134-135 My'54. P, 16.

FUR

New automatic machines for treatment of furs. V. Vaclik. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:8 Ap'54. C, 16.

FURAL see Furfural

FURFURAL

Synthesis of α-methylfural. R. Lukes. Chem listy 48 no. 2:280-281 F'54. C, 13.

FURNACES

Impregnated furnace for making friction tape. P. Igov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:16-17 F'54. B, 16.

Improving the quality of furnaces. Svet prace 4 no. 3:5 Ja'54. C, 1.

Planning and typification of industrial gas furnaces. K. Somhegyi. Magy energ 7 no. 7:310-317 Jl'54. H, 16.

FURNADZHIEV, NIKOLA

Poems about the native land. M. Naimovich. Lit front 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

FURNITURE

Furniture made of honeycomb sheets. J. Obst. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:8 My'54. C, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUSSIA

Technology of manufacturing laths for furniture from beech. M. Szabo. Faipar 4 no. 5:159-160 My'54. H, 16.

FUSION

Blagojevic, Dorde Welding and fusing in industry and repairs. Y, 16.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

The blouse from blue pearls. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 1/2:99-103 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

Continuator of talking. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 1.

GALVANIZING

Plener, Aleksandar J Galvanization in theory and practice. Y, 16.

Preparation of working samples of surface fineness by the galvanization method. A. B. Techn motor 4 no. 6,189-190 Je'54. P, 16.

GAME PROTECTION

Contributions to the knowledge of annual and periodical fluctuation of the number of deer. O. Witting. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:137-139 Mr'54. R, 15.

GAMMA RAYS

3, 20 Me V γ radiation of ThD determined by the photographic emulsion technique. H. Niewodniczanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:293-296 '53. P, 13.

GARAGES

Antifire protection in a garage. W. Wlasiuk. Motoryzacja 9 no. 8:240-243 Ag'54. P, 16.

GARAI, LASZLO

Men we are proud of. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:37 F'54. H, 16.

GARDECKI, JOZEF

Reminiscence about Jozef Gardecki. W. Tatrakiewicz. Przegl art no. 3:62-65 '53. P, 10.

GARDENING
see subdivision under POLAND

GARMENT CUTTING

Cutting fabrics in order to leave useful pieces. T. Hofman. Odziez 5 no. 3:56-57 Mr'54. P, 16.

Problems of garment cutting and of increasing the number of designs in clothing. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 5 no. 9:173-174 S'54. P, 16.

GAS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Development of equipment for gasification of pulverized coal according to the Koppers-Totzek system and its application in practice. J. Romovacek. Paliva 34 no. 8:222-226 Ag'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on the purification of illuminating gas. B. Fottr. Paliva 34 no. 8:202-207 Ag'54. C, 16.

Use of the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis in Czechoslovakia. S. Ianda. Paliva 34 no. 9:230-232 S'54. C, 16.

GAS - DRYING

Drying gas. M. Kolar. Paliva 34 no. 9:251-256 S'54. C, 16.

GAS AS FUEL
see subdivision under POLAND

GAS COMPANIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

GAS MACHINES

Obtaining cast iron from gas generators. J. Pawlikowski. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:73-75 Mr'54. P, 16.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Adjustment of heat combustion in small gasworks. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 7:187-188 Jl'54. C, 16.

Chemistry of coking and gas manufacture. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:34-40 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Desulfurization of industrial gases in a gaseous medium containing ferric hydroxide. S. Vajna. Magy energ 7 no. 9:271-281 Je'54. H, 16.

Generating gas with oxygen. L. Bodnar. Magy energ 7 no. 9:267-265 Je'54. H, 16.

Planning and typification of industrial gas furnaces. K. Somhegyi. Magy energ 7 no. 7:310-317 Jl'54. H, 16.

Technological problems of the production of synthetic gases for the synthesis of ammonia. P. Gustavson. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:65-69 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

GAS POWER PLANTS

Self-starting motors for home use in gas power plants. Z. Mroczkowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 9:245-252 Je'54. P, 16.

GAS RESEARCH
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

Use of fluidization for gasification of powdered fuel in Winkler's generator. J. Jilek. Paliva 34 no. 7:183-186 Jl'54. C, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Gas turbine locomotives. F. Bohumil. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:168-172 My'54. H, 16.

GASTRONOMY

What should the engineer of collective eating establishments be like? Z. Swoboda. Poprostu no. 17:1 My'54. P, 8.

GAVRILOV, V. I.

V. Gavrilov's Indeplinirea obligatiilor fata de stat si repartizarea veniturilor in colhozuri (Fulfillment of Obligations toward the State and Distribution of Income on Collective Farms). E. Prahoveanu. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:108-109 Mr'54. R, 5.

GEARING

Corrections in designs and their influence on bending stresses in cogwheels. O. Rajszys. Techn motor 4 no. 7:197-200 Jl'54. P, 16.

Development of methods for manufacturing conical gear teeth. F. Baran. Techn motor 4 no. 6:175-179 Je'54. P, 16.

Shaving cogwheels. W. Nadolski. Techn motor 4 no. 1: 10-14 Ja'54. P, 16.

Shaving cogwheels. W. Nadolski. Techn motor 4 no. 4: 124-125 Ap'54. P, 16.

Technical conditions for acceptance of cogwheels in the automobile industry. S. Grudzieski. Techn motor 4 no. 7:212-216 Jl'54. P, 16.

GEARING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Radvanyi, Bela. Involut. Involute function tables. H, 16.

GELATIN

New, simplified method of bacteriological examination of gelatins for production of canned meats. E. Zajaczkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:56-57 F'54. P, 16.

GENERAL STRIKE, FRANCE, 1954

Determined attitude of the French workers' class. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 19:2 My'54. C, 11.

GENETICS

Lavcar, Alois. Fundamentals of genetics Y, 13.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1954.

Asiatic nations have the full right to resolve their problems. I. Fintinaru. Lupta 34 no. 5:88-100 My'54. R, 6.

At Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:3 Je'54. R, 6.

At the Geneva Conference. Notatnik agit no. 10:20-33 Je'54. P, 6.

Baffling the intrigues of the enemies of peace. I. Zukov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:2 My'54. C, 11.

A comedy which did not succeed. I. Zhukov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:2 My'54. C, 11.

Facts and impressions. D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:1 S'54. P, 1.

Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. For a Lasting Peace no. 20.4 My'54. R, 6.

Interesting news from around Lake Geneva. A. Korman. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:2 My'54. C, 11.

Problems of peace in Asia and the Geneva Conference. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:68-80 Je'54. B, 6.

Shameful retreat. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 17:2 My'54. P, 8.

Two directions. G. Belev. Lit front 10 no. 34:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

Victory of the forces for peace. Notatnik agit no. 14: 3-14 Jl'54. P, 6.

GENOCIDE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KRAKOW; LODZ, POLAND; POLAND; PRAGUE; SERBIA

Application of Cracovian tables and means of direct determination of the most probable value of the unknown in the system of normal equations. W. Senisson. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:110-114 Ap'54. P, 13.

Contour interpolation. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. P, 13.

Formulas of a new type of direct determination of a term of inverted triangular Cracovian and their application to direct determination of unknowns from the optional triangular table of coefficients of lineal equations. W. Senisson. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:140-142 My'54. P, 13.

Geodesy of pyramids. Sawik. Przegl geod 10 no. 1: 27-28 Ja'54. P, 13.

One system or more? J. Kutzner. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:20-22 Ja'54. P, 13.

Simplified method of group computation of the surface of quadrangular lots. S. Swierzewski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:153-154 My'54. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS - CONGRESSES

1st Scientific Conference of Geographers devoted to problems of the Baltic Sea. Z. Br. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:42 F'54. P, 17.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, EUROPE, ODER RIVER, POLAND

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SERBIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS, YUGOSLAVIA

Kettner, Radim. General geology. C, 13.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
see also subdivision under U.S.

Problem of the peneplain according to Henri Baulig. R. Galon. Czas geogr 23/24:91-106 1952/53. P, 12.

GEOMETRY
Discussions on problems of geometric constructions. G. Sennicov. Gaz mat fiz 6 no. 4:170-180 Ap'54. R, 13.

Pattern of Euclid's geometry. V. Devide. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:241-246 '53. Y, 13.

GEOMETRY, ALGEBRAIC

The independent mod (G) of whole-number linear forms. S. Mardesic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:280-292 '53. Y, 13.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Leja, Franciszek. Analytic geometry. P, 13.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE

Kaderavek, Frantisek. Descriptive geometry. C, 13.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

The solution of a certain problem on graphs of P. Turan. K. Zarankiewicz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:167-168 '53. P, 13.

GERLACH, HELLMUTH VON

Hellmuth von Gerlach. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:376-392 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

GERMAN AUTHORS see Authors, German

GERMAN AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Engels' Frankish Dialect. P. Trost. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:145-148 '53. C, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fruits of the attention paid to German classic literature. M. Dedinsky. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:4 Je'54. C, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Caragiale, Ion Luca. Short stories and sketches. R, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Against revival of German militarism, against "European Defense Community." For a Lasting Peace no. 15:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

In the name of peace let us fight for a united, democratic Germany. I. Matsynskyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:2-4 O'53. C, 1.

Resolution of the Czechoslovak Congress for Peaceful Settlement of the German Question. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:1 O'53. C, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

The town and the district of Gostyn during the Hitlerite occupation, 1939-1945. S. Helsztynski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:120-127 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

GERMANY - AIR FORCE

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:167 Mr'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:187 Mr'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:202 Mr'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14:214 Ap'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:234 Ap'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:247 Ap'54. P, 16.

Air fleet B. W. Gornicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:266 Ap'54. P, 16.

Remodeled Nazi aviation. Av sport 5 no. 3:25 Mr'54. R, 16.

GERMANY - ARMY

Compulsory military service of Poles from Upper Silesia in Hitler's army. E. Serwanski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:430-470 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

GERMANY - COMMUNISM

In Stettin there was a Soviet republic. S. Pohoryles. Poprostu no. 25:2 Je'54. P, 8.

GERMANY - EDUCATION

Karl Marx as the educator in his family. W. Westphal. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:1-17 Jl'54. B, 8.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

For the desirable future of Polish-German relations. M. Suchocki. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:325-342 Mr/Ap '54. P, 4.

German democracy and the January Insurrection. Z. Grot. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:357-375 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

Historical laws and political reality. Z. Wojciechowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:343-356 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

Polish problems in German archives. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura no. 5:143-147 My'54. P, 1.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Internal contradictions of German imperialism in the light of the German policy concerning Russia on the eve of World War I. J. Pajewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:408-429 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

German imperialism and Turkey before the mission of General Liman von Sanders in 1913. J. Lukaszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:393-405 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

GERMANY - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

A word about the "Goettinger Research Committee." A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:204-220 My/Je '54. P, 4.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Figures and letters. M. Jawor. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 30:2 S'54. P, 1.

German imperialism. V. Kral. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:190-193 '53. C, 4.

On the eve of the Polish-German War, 1939. M. Wojciechowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:192-203 My/Je '54. P, 4.

Some results of the struggle with socialism in Germany in the epoch of early imperialism. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:120-161 My/Je'54. P, 4.

GERMANY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Karl Obermann's German Working Classes in the Bourgeois Revolution of 1848. L. Nesvadbik. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:601-604 '53. C, 4.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Germany after the great defeat. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura no. 1/2:17-29 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machines and their development in the German Democratic Republic. E. Foltin. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:292-295 Ag'54. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AIRPLANES

Best airplane models in the German Democratic Republic. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:298 My'54. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - APARTMENT HOUSES

Construction of apartment houses in the German Democratic Republic. A. Doren. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6: 156-161 '54. H, 10.

The housing industry in the German Democratic Republic. A. Ciborowski. Miasto 5 no. 1:12-17 Ja'54. P, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CITY PLANNING

Reconstruction of cities in the German Democratic Republic. B. Maliez. Miasto 5 no. 1:5-12 Ja'54. P, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Improvement in the supply of everyday consumers' goods to the population of the German Democratic Republic. f. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:111-112 F'54. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Close of Fourth Congress, Socialist Unity Party of Germany. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:1 Ap'54. R, 6.

Comrade A. I. Mikoyan's speech at Fourth Congress of Socialist Unity Party of Germany on April 1, 1954. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:2 Ap'54. R, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Further improvement of the standard of living and increased rights of trade-unions in the German Democratic Republic. Z. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:11 Mr '54. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Good economy of the German Democratic Republic. T. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 20:2 My'54. P, 5.

Present situation and struggle for a new Germany. W. Ulbricht. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:3-4 Ap'54. R, 6.

Success of new course in German Democratic Republic. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:3 Je'54. R, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fulfillment of the economic plan in the first quarter of 1954 in the German Democratic Republic. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:89-90 Jl'54. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

"Biogas," an East German innovation. Ujit lap 6 no. 10: 8 My'54. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

From the experiences of my study tour in Germany. L. Somogyi. Faipar 4 no. 7:204-208 Jl'54. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GAS RESEARCH

Some practices of the gas industry in the German Democratic Republic. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 7:199-200 Jl'54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORY

Neuman, Alois. The German people on the new path C,4

GERMANY, EASTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The voice of the two Germanies. A. Kamenova. Lit front 10 no. 27,4 Jl'54. B, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

Two starts. A. Ivanov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:19 My'54. B, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A year has passed since the introduction of a new political course in the German Democratic Republic. (c). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:2 Je'54. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Exchange of experiences in Polish and East German shipbuilding. A. Krause. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:198 Jl'54. P, 17.

Letter from German peasants. Praca swiati 4 no. 9:11 S'54. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STADIA

For peace and unity. A. Pavlov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:18-19 Jl'54. B, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEACHING

Teaching history in schools of the German Democratic Republic. H. Scheibner. Nar prosv 10 no. 8:36-42 Ag'54. B, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Further improvement of the standard of living and increased rights of trade-unions in the German Democratic Republic. Z. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:11 Mr '54. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Elixir of life. M. Podkowinski. Poprostu no. 32:2 O'54. P, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BUSINESS CYCLES

On the eve of a downward trend in business in Western Germany. hs Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:113-116 F'54. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A criticism of economic views of the "American fraction" within the Social Democratic Party. O. Reinhold. Ekonomista no. 3;168-180 '54. P, 5.

Law of wolfish selection. S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 22:2 Je'54. P, 8.

Revival and expansion of West German monopolies. S. Verona. Problems econ 7 no. 7:113-132 Jl'54. R, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of the laboring masses of Western Germany against exploitation by the capitalist monopolies. J. Werner. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:52-55 O'54. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Attention, the Nazis are rearing their heads! L. Strelkov. Lit front 10 no. 35:4 S'54. B, 11.

A criticism of economic views of the "American fraction" within the Social Democratic Party. O. Reinhold. Ekonomista no. 3;168-180 '54. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

There is but one way for Germany. I. Kopec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:2 O'54. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WRESTLING

Stories from Munich. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:19 Jl'54. B, 8.

GEROV, NAIDEN

Dict[illegible] Naiden Gerov. [illegible] 4 [illegible] 54. B, [illegible]

GI'SENSH, ADOLF

[illegible] Sostav. A Gessner's Apparat [illegible] Mi[illegible] P 1.

GIERYMSKI, ALEKSANDER

A door in the Old City. A. Jakimowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:8 S'54. P, 1.

GILELI'S, G. G.

G. Gileli's' Vyrobni kapacita Zavodu a jeji vyuziti (Production Capacity and Its Utilization). A. Tichy. Podn org 8 no. 6:245-246 Je'54. C, 6.

GINCHEV, TSANI

Tsani Ginchev's recollection of Rakovski. D. Minev. Lit front [illegible] no. 27;2 Jl'54. B, 11.

GIRDERS

New wooden beam for bridges. S. Sobczak Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:142-143 Je'54 P, 16.

GISGES, JAN MARIA

Jan Maria Gisges' Idacym naprzod (Marching Forward). Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8;153 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

GLACIERS

Glaciers of the Baffin type and the problem of ablation of moraines. A. Jahn. Czas geogr 23/24;3-14 1952/53. P, 12.

GLASS, OPTICAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Shall we soon have optical glass? R. Laslo. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:92-93 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

Vertical malleability of glass pipes. J. Zadrazil. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:9 My'54. C, 16.

GLASSWARE
see subdivision under POLAND

GLAZES

Principal defects in the glaze of wall tile. F. Kubat. Stavivo 32 no. 7;244-249 Jl'54. C, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONUATICS)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WARSAW

After the Contest in Leszno. J. Turski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 28 Jl'54. P, 16.

Against the overheating of towing plane engines. Kridla vlasti no. 13;301 Je'54. C, 16.

And still troubles with towing plane pilots. Kridla vlasti no. 11;256-257 My'54. C, 16.

An article written for Skrzydlata Polska at the International Glider Contest. A. Ragyanszky. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30;475 Jl'54. P, 16.

The barographic record foretells. T. Wala. Kridla vlasti no. 11;262-263 My'54. C, 16.

Before the International Glider Contest. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21;334 My'54. P, 16.

The British admire the Jaskolki gliders. SAR. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26,407 Je'54. P, 16.

Brotherly meeting of leading glider pilots from all over the world at the International Glider Contest. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;405 Je'54. P, 16.

"Butterfly," the rudder of the future. T. Studencki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14;217 Ap'54. P, 16.

Calculation of flight performance of gliders in long-distance flying. J. Gedeon. Repules 7 no. 14;12-13 Jl'54. H, 16.

Description of the Bene, a two-seated training glider. H Nagy. Repules 6 no. 10;17 My'53. H, 16.

A difficult task. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12;182 Mr'54. P, 16.

Final results of the International Glider Contest in Lesna. Repules 7 no. 13;9 Jl'54. H, 16.

Fourteen records were established at the International Glider Contest. W. Humen. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27;419 Jl'54. P, 16.

The French about themselves and about us. Star. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;406 Je'54. P, 16.

Freundschaft means "friendship." Star. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;404 Je'54. P, 16.

The glider pilots of the Czechoslovak Republic prepare themselves for the contest in Poland. A. Novak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22;341 My'54. P, 16.

A glider without a tail. T. Pelczarski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16;251 Ap'54. P, 16.

Gliders and weather research. J. Forchtgott. Kridla vlasti no. 13;304-306 Je'54. C, 16.

A good start by Szemplinska. h. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;412 Je'54. P, 16.

The great race started. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;410-411 Je'54. P, 16.

Gyorgy Mezo speaks at the International Glider Contest. R. W. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30;474 Jl'54. P, 16.

Henri Lambert speaks at the International Glider Contest. dab. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30;474, 478 Jl'54. P, 16.

How Polish pilots are training before the International Glider Contest. W. Humen. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23;356 Je'54. P, 16.

International Glider Contest in Leszno. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11;165 Mr'54. P, 16.

International Glider Contest in Leszno, 1954. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21;323 My'54. P, 16.

International Glider Contest in Leszno, 1954. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22;340 My'54. P, 16.

The International Glider Contest in Leszno is an expression of friendship and peace. J. Turski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25-386-387 Je'54. P, 16.

The International Glider Contest in Leszno will be a great event in world gliding. P. Turczyn. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25;386 Je'54. P, 16.

International Glider Contest in Poland. J. Hajek. Kridla vlasti no. 11;246-247 My'54. C, 16.

International Glider Contest in Poland. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 10;148 Mr'54. P, 16.

The International Glider Contest is an affair of all aero club members. K. Doniglewicz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22;339 My'54. P, 16.

Interplanetary inquiry of Skrzydlata Polska. S. Lem. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25;392-394 Je'54. P, 16.

Measurement of the efficiency of gliders. J. Balogh. Repules 7 no. 15-12-13 Ag'54. H, 16.

Meeting of friends. SAR. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26,416 Je'54. P, 16.

Meeting of friendship and peace. J. Kon. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25;388 Je'54. P, 16.

Model gliders of Repules. Repules 6 no. 10;15 My'53. H, 16.

New instruments used in gliding. Repules 7 no. 16;13 Ag'54. H, 16

Noirtin speaks about the International Glider Contest and Poland. dab. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30;472-473 Jl'54. P, 16.

Notebook of the International Glider Contest. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27;430-431 Jl'54. P, 16.

Only training on the first day. Kon. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;410 Je'54. P, 16.

Piloting a glider by means of a rudder. W. Laszecki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19;300 My'54. P, 16.

Polish team ready for the International Glider Contest. W. Humen. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24;376 Je'54. P, 16.

Results of the International Glider Contest, June 13-27, 1954. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27;432 Jl'54. P, 16.

Secrecy concerning the age of contestants. R. Jankowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30;473 Jl'54. P, 16.

Skrzydlata Polska speaks with Choisnet-Gohard. w. g. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;412 Je'54. P, 16.

Soviet pilots win in the 305-kilometer flight, Leszno, June 23, 1954. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 26;436-437 Jl'54. P, 16.

The Soviet team eagerly greets the Polish glider pilots. P. Turczyn. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25;389 Je'54. P, 16.

Towing with an automatic release device. "Pescarus" Av sport 6 no. 3;10-12 Mr'54. R, 16.

We are united by strong bonds of brotherly friendship. V. Scortea. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25;390 Je'54. P, 16.

What foreign constructers say at the International Glider Contest. St. Wielgus. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27;428-429 Jl'54. P, 16.

Wing span. Av sport 5 no. 3;28-31 Mr'54. R, 16.

GLOVES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

GLUCOFURANOSE

Preparation of 6-acetyl-1, 2-isopropylidene-α-D-glucofuranose. J. Stanek. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6;337-341 Je'54. C, 16.

GLUCOSE

Discovery of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid cultures of Escherichia coli in the presence of some enzyme inhibitors. J. Oplenska-Blauth. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4;263-276 '53. P, 13.

Influence of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and acetoin formation in bacterial cultures. L. Madecka-Borkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4;251-262 '53. P, 13.

Selecting and elaborating a method of obtaining crystal glucose. E. Rydzewski. Przem roln spox 8 no. 7;353 Jl'54. P, 16.

GLUCOSIDES

Solanine in tomatoes. J. Kolankiewicz. Rocz hig 5 no. 3;214 '54. P, 14.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Amino acids and peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 no. 2;235-253 F'54. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides." J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 no. 2;254-259 F'54. C, 13.

...TEL, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Goethe, great national poet. A. Peshev. Ezik i lit 9 no.3 205-224 '54. B,11.

...H, VINCENT VAN

Letters to brother Theo. V. van Gogh. Vytv um 4 no. 4:1-205 '54. C, 10.

...KOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Last reverge on Khlestakov. T. Kolaczkowski. Przegl kult 3 no.38:8 S'54. P,1.

...ONI, CARLO

Goldoni's play The Mistress of the Inn played by the Village Theater. J. Slivko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no.24: 1-8 Je'54. C,11.

...OROWICZ, WITOLD

Gombrowicz and "the bug," Kozlowski. K. Jelenski. Kultura no.6:111-113 Je'54. P,1.

...OMETRY

Fuc, Vaclav. Sintacos 10. C,13.

Angular units. H. Szymanski. Przegl geod 10 no.1:15-19 Ja'54. P,13.

Rationalization of the goniometric system. Z. Halicz. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. P,13.

...ORCZYNSKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Gorczynski (1879-1953). S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:182-184 '54. P,12.

...KII, MAKSIM

Maksim Gor'kii's In America. I. Klima. Praha Moskva 4 no.5:107-109 My'54. C,6.

...SLAR, JULIAN MACIEJ

The Lower Carpathian Mountains and Slovakia in the revolutionary activities of J. M. Goslar, 1845-1846. M. Tyrowicz. Wiadomosci 22:40-65 '53. P,12.

...TWALD, KLEMENT

Fifth volume of Comrade Klement Gottwald's Works. J. Kladiva. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:61-73 '53. C,4.

Klement Gottwald and our historiography. J. Kocl. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:149-154 '53. C,4.

Message on Gottwald's death. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:131-131 '53. C,4.

Volume 6 of Klement Gottwald's Works. J. Kladiva. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:323-340 '53. C,4.

...VERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

...OVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Gangli, Boldizsar. Applicability of electric speed-regulating motors in cotton spinning. H,16.

Nechleba, Miroslav. Theory of indirect regulation of velocity. C,16.

...RADSTEIN, ALFRED

Alfred Gradstein. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 3 no.40:7 O'54. P,7.

...RAFTING

Possibilities of expanding the culture of the edible chestnut through grafting. C. Lazarescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:198-199 My'54. R,15.

...RAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Billy Graham has arrived. B. Iosifova. Lit front 10 no. 37:4 S'54. B,11.

...RAIN
see also subdivision under DANZIG, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Drying wet grain. S. Tomanowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9: 11-12 S'54. P, 15.

The gates in freight cars for grain must be removable but firm. K. Kamienski. Transport 6 no. 6:166-167 Je'54. P, 5.

Groats: determination of the degree of extraction and acidity. C. Hiszpanska. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:179-186 '54. P,14.

Humidity and the capacity of grain to absorb and exude water. Zb. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:12 Mr'54. P, 5.

Humidity and the capacity of grains to absorb and exude water. Zb. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:8 Ap'54. P, 5.

Influence of the degree of disintegration and type of milling on the digestibility of whole-grain flours. J. Bartnik. Rocz hig 5 no.2:187-194 '54. P,14.

Mechanization of the loading and unloading of grain and grain products. P. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:20-22 S'54. P, 15.

Necessary conditions for wet grain during storage. WP. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:15-17 S'54. P, 15.

Receiving and storing wet grain J. Filutowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:13-14 S'54. P, 15.

Transportation of grain products in paper bags. EW. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:24-25 S'54. P, 15.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under BRAZIL, SLOVAKIA

GRASSES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Sadar, Vinko Grasses. Y,13.

Principles in planning rotation of grassy crops. L. Dory. Agrartud 6 no. 3:88-92 Mr'54. H,15.

Problem of cover crops when planting short-lived, watered grass varieties. Z. Nagy. Agrartud 6 no. 4: 105-110 Ap'54. H,15.

GRAUS, FRANTISEK

Basic works on the period of early feudalism in Bohemia. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:475-484 '53. C,4.

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Subgraveling. B. Unyi. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10 370-377 O'53. H,10.

GRAVES' DISEASE

Basedow's disease. T. Rozniatowski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7: 12 '54. P,14.

GRAVITY

Theory of errors of measurements obtained by means of static gravimeters. R. Wieladek. Acta geophys Pol 2 no 2:73-96 '54. P,12.

GRAZING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

GT. BRIT. - ARMY

Karpovich, B. V. Ideological indoctrination of soldiers of the American and British Armies. P,17.

GT. BRIT. - COAL

Difficulties of the coal mining industry in England. nm. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:160 F'54. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Precongress discussion in Communist Party of Great Britain. J. Smith. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:6 Ap '54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

Is liquidation of Polish schools in England imminent? A. Zielicki. Kultura no.6:89-100 Je'54. P,1.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S.

Economic and political controversy between the monopolists of England and the United States. E. Burns. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:63-76 Jl'54. B,6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

British people rebuff atom maniacs. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:8 Je'54. R,6.

GT. BRIT. - MOTION PICTURES

The Romans have not conquered Everest. Krytyk. Kultura no. 1/2:164-170 Ja/F'54. P,1.

GT. BRIT. - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 6:116-120 Je'54. P,1.

GT. BRIT. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

In Oxford, Cambridge, and elsewhere. P. Friend. Poprostu no. 26:2 Je'54. P,8.

GREEK ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Greek

GREEK LANGUAGE - HISTORY

Historical development of the Greek language and the so-called two languages in contemporary Greece. K. Shaperas. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:88-94 '54. B,11.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOSEF

Immortal Josef Gregor-Tajovsky. A. Bolek. Drushno vpered 3 no. 11:31-32 O'53. C,1.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH

B. D. Grekov's Peasants in Russia from the Earliest Times up to the 17th Century. A. Grecu. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4:180-183 O/D'53. R,4.

Boris Dmitrievich Grekov dies. V. Husa. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:526-532 '53. C,4.

GREN, SYGMUNT

A glass, a beefsteak, and a few important problems. K. Wyka. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:2 S'54. P,1.

GRIGOROV, KRUM

Great day in our life. K. Grigorov. Lit front 10 no. 35:2 S'54. B,11.

GROUND WATER see Water, Underground

GROUND WATER
see subdivision WATER, UNDERGROUND under HUNGARY, POLAND

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Boruvka, Otakar Introduction to the theory of groups C,13.

GUANIDINES

Dicyandiamide as raw material for molding powders. M. Kozinski. Przem chem 10 no. 7-356-360 Jl'54. P,16.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

American monopolies strangling Guatemala's independence. I. Manea. Lupta 34 no. 7 92-105 Jl'54. R,6.

Complot against Guatemala. M. Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25.2 Je'54. C,11.

Peoples condemn US armed intervention against Guatemala. For a Lasting Peace no. 26 1 Je'54. R,6.

Protests in Latin America against US intervention in Guatemala's affairs. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:4 Je'54. R,6.

US armed intervention against Guatemala. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R,6.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bananas and war. H. Kassyanowicz. Poprostu no. 26 2 Je'54. P,8.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA

GUIDED MISSILES

Guided planes and missiles. H. Mejuhas. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:338-350 My/Je'54. Y,17.

GULIAN, C.I.

Book about the development of sociopolitical thinking in Rumania. A. Tanase. Lupta 34 no. 9:134-152 S'54. R,6.

GULLS

Two sea gulls are not equal. S. Bernatt. Problemy 10 no. 6:406-409 '54. P,13.

GUMINSKI, ROMUALD

Bibliography of publications by Romuald Guminski. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:6-8 '52. P,13.

Professor Romuald Guminski. E. Stenz. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:3-5 '52. P,13.

GUMS AND RESINS

Chemical research on the condensation of phenol formaldehyde resins. J. Pochwalski. Przem chem 10 no. 7: 340-344 Jl'54. P,16.

Cyclohexanone-formaldehyde lacquer resins. S. Rubin. Przem chem 10 no. 7:365-368 Jl'54. P,16.

Determination of calcium and zinc in hardened rosin. J. Pokorny. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:329-332 Je'54. C,16.

Melamine lacquer resins. J. Brzezinski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:360-364 Jl'54. P,16.

Study of graphitization of resin and petroleum coke by means of X rays. F. Kessler. Paliva 34 no. 7:188-193 Jl'54. C,16.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

Gymnastics in production. E. Babaeva. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:5-13 '54. R,8.

World championship in gymnastics. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5: 8 My'54. B,8.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

HAAVA, ANNA

High School No. 1 in Tartu celebrates the 90th birthday of Anna Haava. N Eesti raadio O 5'54:1466-1467. E,1.

HACAR, BEDRICH

Bedrich Hacar, winner of the State Prize. L. Khas. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:8 My'54. C,16.

HAIL

Duric, Lj. The fight against hail. Y,5.

HAJEK, JIRI S.

American imperialism. V. Kral. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4: 512-515 '53. C,4.

HALOGENATION

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. J. Janak. Chem listy 48 no. 2:207-211 F'54. C,13.

HANDBALL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HANDELSMAN, MARCELI

Marceli Handelsman's Adam Czartoryski. M. Kukiel. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2:71-74 '53. P, 4.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under CLUJ

HARBORS
see also subdivision under POLAND

A base of mechanical handling equipment. T. Murawski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1:20-22 Ja'54. P, 17.

Cooperation of port authorities and enterprises. J. Strzyzynski. Transport 6 no. 1:18-19 Ja'54. P, 5.

Daily executive control of operational plans in shipping agencies. H. Zablocki. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:59 F'54. P, 17.

Organization of substitutional works in seaports. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6:172-174 Je '54. P, 17.

Railway service for seaports. B. Czerkawski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6:179-180 Je'54. P, 17.

Role of the international forwarding agent and harbor administration in relation to work in a port. W. Palica. Transport 6 no. 6:173-175 Je'54. P, 5.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

The limiting distributions of sums of arbitrary independent and equally distributed r-point ($r \geq 2$) random variables. M. Fisz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:229-231 '53 P, 13.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mechanizing harvesting. C. Kanafojski. Problemy 10 no. 6:370-375 '54. P, 13.

HAUPTMAN, L.

L. Hauptman's Prirucka pro strelmistry (Handbook for Blasters). K. Jurajda. Stavivo 32 no. 7:262-263 Jl'54. C, 16.

HAY
see subdivision under LATVIA

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA

HEART - DISEASES

Cardiac neurosis. J. Chlebowski. Zdrowie 5 no. 12:4-5 '53. P, 14.

HEART - SURGERY

Heart operation. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:38 Ag/S '53. C, 1.

HEAT

Better exchange of heat. (sl). Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18: 8 D'53. C, 16.

Economical use of thermal power. F. Svasek. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:7 My'54. C, 16.

HEAT ENGINEERING

Nomograme termotehnice, colectie de nomograme privind tehnica si aplicatiunile calduril, ardere, focare, caldari, masini de forta, retele de aburi. Nomograms for heat engineering. R, 16.

Application of new work processes in power plants for the utilization of heat produced by gas from smoke. A. Zatony. Magy energ 7 no. 6:253-257 Je'54. H, 16.

Dielectric heating. J. Stofko. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:8 My'54. C, 16.

Economical operation of heat-treating furnaces. J. Mikulski. Wiad hut 10 no. 6:170-171 Je'54. P, 16.

New method for constructing heat networks with protected eternite pipes. J. Obr. Energetika 4 no. 8: 2d supp 1-20 Ag'54. C, 16.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Adjustment of heat combustion in small gasworks. S. Odehnal. Paliva 34 no. 7:187-188 Jl'54. C, 16.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL see Steel - Heat treatment

HEATING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Development of trends in the technology of heating. J. Pulbrabek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:621-628 Ag'54. C, 16.

HEATING - ACCOUNTING

Business accounting of heat production. A. Houdek. Energetika 4 no. 8:351-356 Ag'54. C, 16.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

Wooden Village. Iv. Zlatarev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:32 Je'54. B, 2.

HELICOPTERS
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN

HEMP
see subdivision under POLAND

HERRING

Aphyocharax rubropinnis Pappenheim. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:28 S'53. P, 15.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

HERTZ, PAWEL

New parodies. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:8 S '54. P, 11.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALLURGY see Metals at high temperatures

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Cooperation between excavators and truck drivers in big building constructions. J. Kiedacz. Transport 6 no. 8:246-247 Ag'54. P, 5.

HIKMET, NAZIM

A conversation with Nazim Hikmet. H. Kulagowska. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:5 Je'54. P, 1.

HINDU ART see Art, Hindu

HIP JOINT

Examination of congenital luxation of the hip at Tiszantul. K. Pap. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:72-75 Mr'54. H, 14.

HISTAMINES

Influence of histaminic and antihistaminic agents on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. J. Venulet. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:187-190 '54. P, 13.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Congress of historians of the Hungarian People's Republic. V. C. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4:174-179 O/D'53. R, 4.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Stloukal, Karel. The study of history. C, 4.

Marxist-Leninist education of students and tasks of the history teacher. M. Sakarova. Nar prosv 10 no. 8: 16-22 Ag'54. B, 8.

Some problems in teaching history in relation to Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. A. Stoilov. Nar prosv 10 no. 6:20-36 Je'54. B, 8.

HISTORY, ANCIENT - PERIODICALS

The Soviet Vestnik drevnei istorii, nos. 1-4, 1952. P. Oliva. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:467-475 '53. C, 4.

HISTORY IN ART
see subdivision under RUMANIA

HOCKEY

Notes on the Stockholm hockey tournament. G. Vik. Svet prace 4 no. 3:9 Ja'54. C, 1.

HOLAN, KAREL

A painter of winter in Prague. F. Dvorak. Svet prace 4 no. 3:8 Ja'54. C, 1.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

HOLOTIKOVA, ZDENKA

A meritorious deed. fb. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:4 My'54. C, 11.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HORMONES, SEX

Influence of male and female sex hormones on enzymes. J. Litwin. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:181-185 '54. P, 13.

HOROV, PAVOL

Pavol Horov's fortieth birthday. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:6 My'54. C, 11.

HORSE RACING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

HORSE TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

HORSES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

HORSES - DISEASES

Vegetation and the Zdar disease of horses. J. Smolak. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:774-782 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

HOSIERY

Technological analysis of hosiery made from caprone. L. Ignatowa. Odziez 5 no. 4:72-76 Ap'54. P, 16.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOUSES
see subdivision ARCHITECTURE, [illegible] POLAND

HOUSING
see also subdivision under POLAND, [illegible] SAW

United Nations. Dept. of Social Affairs [illegible] nutrition, and health in the world V, 5

Housing crisis in capitalist countries [illegible] no. 15,39-47 Ag'54. P, 6.

HOUSING, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under CROATIA

HOUSING MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, [illegible]

Debts of tenants and the current repair [illegible] W. D. Miasto 6 no. 3:34-36 Mr'54. P, [illegible]

HRUSKA, CENEK

Congratulations! -ze-. Kridla vlasti [illegible] C, 16.

HUMIDITY
see also subdivision under SILESIA

Humidity and the capacity of grain [illegible] water. Zb. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13 [illegible]

Humidity and the capacity of grains [illegible] water. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:6 Ap'54 [illegible]

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

On the experimental farm of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:10-11 My'54 [illegible]

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS see Architects, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Hay, Gyula. Five plays. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Foldes, Peter. Unforgetiable May. H, 11

Horvath, Mihaly. Peter Tatar. H, 11

Illes, Bela. I sing of arms and men. H, 11

Moricz, Zsigmond. Torrid fields H, 11

HUNGARIAN FOLK DRAMA see Folk drama, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS see Historians, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Boka, Laszlo. Collection of texts from Hungarian and Soviet literature of the 20th century H, 11

Petöfi, Sandor. Collected works of [illegible] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND [illegible]

The struggles of our Party in the mirror of [illegible] B. Puruczki. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:88 My'54 [illegible]

HUNGARIAN MUSIC see Music, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Magyar Munkas-mozgalmi Intezet. The [illegible] Nep. H, 11.

We have improved our work with the aid of [illegible] E. Szondi. Repules 6 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

From the Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. [illegible] Stat szemle 32 no. 9:725-735 S'54. H, 5.

Tasks for Penzugyi Szemle. K. Oll. [illegible] 1:1-6 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN PHILOLOGY see Philology, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Arany, Janos. Selected works of Janos Arany H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM [illegible] LITERATURE

Illyes, Gyula. The shepherd with the [illegible]

GARIAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Hungarian

GARIAN WORKING PEOPLE'S PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under HUNGARY

GARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hungarian students in Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 7:220 S'54. C, 6.

GARY - ACCOUNTING

New method of developing a system of annual statistical accounting. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:663-666 S'54. H, 5.

GARY - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Better, more devoted work should be done for the organizations Repules 7 no. 16:4 Ag'54. H, 16.

Forward to fulfill the objectives set at the election peace competition. Repules 6 no. 10:6 My'53. H, 16.

Farm Air Meet. Repules 7 no. 15:3 Ag'54. H, 16.

From the life of our basic organizations. Repules 7 no. 15:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

It is about time for them to get to work at Tatabanya! N. I. Repules 7 no. 16:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

It is necessary to prepare our camps well with the aid of activists. J. Ilyes. Repules 6 no. 10:7 My'53. H, 16.

Past competition and what is behind it. I. Nagy. Repules 7 no. 17:6 S'54. H, 16.

Efforts of the Hungarian Aviation League in the national competition of telegraphists. Repules 6 no. 10:7 My'53. H, 16.

Results of basic organization at Beszprem. I. Nagy. Repules 7 no. 16:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

Some words about meteorological study circles. Repules 6 no. 10:10-11 My'53. H, 16.

GARY - AERONAUTICS - TERMINOLOGY

The little lexicon of Repules. Repules 7 no. 13:16 Jl'54. H, 16.

The little lexicon of Repules. Repules 7 no. 14:17 Jl'54. H, 16.

The little lexicon of Repules. Repules 7 no. 15:17 Ag'54. H, 16.

The Little lexicon of Repules. Repules 7 no. 16:16 Ag'54. H, 16.

The little lexicon of Repules. Repules 7 no. 17:17 S'54. H, 16.

GARY - AFFORESTATION

Forestation in sand in Hungary. C. Nicolescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2:30-34 F'54. R, 15.

GARY - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Important experiments at the University of Agricultural Sciences. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:11 My'54. H, 16.

GARY - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Feth, Tibor. Our higher education in agriculture. H, 15.

Educators for initiative by villages. L. Kormoczy. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:14 Ag'54. H, 16.

GARY - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Innovations at the National Agricultural Exhibition. A. Sz. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:8-9 A '54. H, 16.

GARY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

On the experimental farm of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:10-11 My'54. H, 16.

GARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Experiments with a weeder produced in Hungary. J. Horvath. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:7 Je'54. H, 16.

For mechanization of agriculture. I. Dimeny. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:46-49 Ja'54. H, 5.

Vicissitudes of a modern huller. L. Frank. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:9-10 Je'54. H, 16.

We should give more and better agricultural machines to the village. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:8 Je'54. H, 16.

GARY - AGRICULTURE

Basic errors in the agricultural innovators' movement. M. Tabori. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:10 My'54. H, 16.

How the innovators' movement should aid the fight for the development of agriculture. M. Csillag. Agrartud 6 no. 3:84-88 Mr'54. H, 15.

Let us prepare for the harvest with innovations. Z. Szilvassy. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:5 Je'54. H, 16.

Our most urgent tasks according to directives of the 3d Party Congress. Agrartud 6 no. 6:157-158 Je'54. H, 15.

Our trade-unions for the development of agriculture. L. Borbas. Munka 4 no. 1:6-10 Ja'54. H, 5.

Problems of the innovators' movement on a model farm. J. Kovacs. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:6-7 Je'54. H, 16.

Some experiences in bank control of engineering crop prices. L. Gordon. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:29-33 My 54. H, 5.

What every leader of the Working Youth League must know about agricultural work in April and May. S. Horvath. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:40-45 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

National conference on the next tasks in the development of agricultural production. Agrartud 6 no. 3:57-61 Mr'54. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AIR PILOTS

A glider pilot becomes the pilot of a fighter plane. N. Kovacs. Repules 7 no. 13:5 Jl'54. H, 16.

György Mező speaks at the International Glider Contest R. W. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30:474 Jl'54. P, 16.

A plan which has not been fulfilled. K. J. Repules 7 no. 13:7 Jl'54. H, 16.

This life in camp is beautiful. I. Nagy. Repules 7 no. 13: 4 Jl'54. H, 16.

We have improved our work with the aid of criticism. E. Szondi. Repules 6 no. 10:8 My'53. H, 16.

We recruit hundreds of candidates for pilot training. Repules 7 no. 17:3 S'54. H, 16.

We should improve the results of our school studies in order to be worthy of the confidence of our people. F. Szakallas. Repules 6 no. 10:7 My'53. H, 16.

We voted for peace and a happier future. Repules 6 no. 10:5 My'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES

The Kanya. V. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 13:300-301 Je'54. C, 16.

My experiences in training with a towing plane. J. Kasza. Repules 7 no. 17:7 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES - PILOTING

Night flight with Comrade Vorosmarthy's troops. Gy. Szollar. Repules 7 no. 17:6 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

What do we hear over amateur wave bands? Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:107 My'54. H, 16.

What do we hear over amateur wave bands? Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:135 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Competition in designs for apartment houses sponsored by the Council of Architects. A. Benhard Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:146 '54. H, 10.

Some problems in our planning of apartment houses. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:97-127 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Szabo, Mihaly. Function of conciliation committees. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Notes on the competition for the design of Petofi Place in Debrecen. E. Roman. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:164-165 '54. H, 10.

Viewpoints on the process of preparing plans for architectural developments. V. Brenner. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:167-168 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Tasks in planning mass construction of modern dwellings. D. Cserba. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:166-167 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ASSES AND MULES

The kind of mules we need in Hungary. J. Becze. Agrartud 6 no. 4:122-124 Ap'54. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Haladas, Hungarian Academic Sports Association. J. Jabrzemski. Poprostu no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 8.

Preparations are under way in the Dynamo Ironworkers Sports Club. J. Gyuris. Munka 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ATHLETICS

Athletics in the People's Republic of Hungary. I. Shir. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:11-12 Je'54. B, 8.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Control of wage funds in Auto Repair Shop No. 2. E. Csokassy. Ber norma 5 no. 8:13-15 Ag'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Trends in the technical development of the baking and farinaceous products industry. Gy. Sztankai. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:170-172 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BANKS AND BANKING

Some problems raised by the control of the Hungarian Investment Bank. I. Nemenyi. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:41-47 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BARRELS

Meeting the need for staves in our barrel industry. F. Winter. Faipar 4 no. 3:95-96 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

Vadasz, M. Elemer. Bauxite geology. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Climatic stations and their climatologic investigations. I. Kerdo. Idojaras 58 no. 1-32-39 Ja/F'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

Rapaics, Rajmund. History of Hungarian biology H, 13

HUNGARY - BUDGET

System of budgetary management of the organs of state administration. L. Lengyel. Stat szemle 32 no. 9: 676-689 S'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Aspects in selecting sites suitable for the establishment of new canning plants. P. Spanyar. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7:193-197 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Cathode-ray tubes and their domestic production. Gy. Pap. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:63-65 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Remarks on the architectural presentation of the Duna Cement Works. B. Szittya. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2: 56-57 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Results of innovations in the chemical industry. L. Tihanyi. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

How do we learn to receive telegraphic signals? Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:3-4 of cover. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

At the foot of Gellert Hill. S. Chelstowski. Poprostu no. 32:2 O'54. P, 8.

Historical nucleus of the city of Eger. F. Pogany. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:74-81 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Kazincbarcika, our new socialist town. K. Valentiny. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:63-68 '54. H, 10.

Plan of the city center of Kazincbarcika. F. Schmiedl. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:67-71 '54. H, 10.

Resolution No. 00017/7/1954 of the Council of Architecture on detailed city planning of Kazincbarcika. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:71 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITY TRAFFIC

Comments on the university manual Varosi kozlekedes (City Traffic). K. Kadas. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:197-198 My'54. H, 16.

Some problems of city planning and traffic. G. Zsadanyi. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:148-153 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Goldner, Dezso. Commercial catalog of the clothing industry. H, 5.

"Deceased" innovations in the May 1 Clothing Factory. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:15 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COBALAMINE

Hungarian products containing cobalamine for feeding hogs and poultry. L. Kallay. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7:206-208 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Conclusion of collective labor contracts in 1954. Munka 4 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. H, 5.

Experiences with the collective labor contract in the Small Motor and Machine Factory. G. Szerenyi. Munka 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Honoring the Party Congress with work competitions for improvement of the standard of living. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:49 Mr'54. H, 16.

Innovators in the contest organized in honor of the Party Congress. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:4-5 My'54. H, 16.

New source of our strength. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:121 Je'54. H, 16.

Our most urgent tasks according to directives of the 3d Party Congress. Agrartud 6 no. 6:157-158 Je'54. H, 15.

The struggles of our Party in the mirror of literature. B. Puruczki. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:69-79 Mr'54. H, 5.

The 3d Congress of our Party is welcomed. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:97 My'54. H, 16.

We greet the tenth free 1st of May and the 3d of Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party! Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:121 Ap'54. H, 16.

What is democratic centralism? A. L. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:58-62 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Some problems of the volume of trade of the city of Baja. F. Zala. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:710-724 S'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

For a greater supply of merchandise of better quality in villages. I. Galambos. Uj marcius 4 no. 1-50-53 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

How should the local organization help in the fulfillment of competition pledges by the youth? K. Kantor. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:53-56 Mr'54. H, 5.

Remarks on the essay "Short Outline History of the Hungarian Communist Youth League, 1918-1945." L. Orban. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:66-68 Mr'54. H, 5.

Some experiences of the organizations of the Working Youth League in Budapest in the movement for conservation of power. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:46-53 Mr'54. H, 5.

What every leader of the Working Youth League must know about agricultural work in April and May. S. Horvath. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:40-45 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Discussion of the Tolna Cultural Center. E. Malecz. Magy ep muv 3 no. 1/2:54-56 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Thoughts of an innovator on Constitution Day. G. Geza. Ujit lap 6 no. 16, 3-4 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Application of wages for contracted piecework in the building industry. B. Dekany. Ber norma 5 no. 8:9-12 Ag'54. H, 5.

Overburdening technicians with administrative work. R. Andor. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:138-139 My'54. P, 16.

System of wages and premiums in the building industry in the mirror of material interests. S. Ronai. Ber norma 5 no. 8:8-9 Ag'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - ACCOUNTING

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. A Penzugyminiszterium. Accounting pattern in artisans' cooperatives, 1954. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COST ACCOUNTING

Importance of economic results of innovations in the reduction of prime cost. L. Feszler. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:14-15 Je'54. H, 16.

Some problems of reducing prime cost. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:18-24 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CZARDAS

Szentpal, Olga. The czardas. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DAYS

Celebration of Liberation Day of Hungary. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:1 Ap'54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dery, Tibor. The country and people. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Innovations in the Unicum Liqueur Factory. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:6 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DIVORCE

Farkas, Jozef. Practice in preparatory proceedings before a divorce suit. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DRUG INDUSTRY

New basic substances for drugs produced by the Hungarian Pharma Works. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Gazdasagpolitikai alapismeretek a muszaki tanfolyamok szamara. Fundamentals of economic policy in technical courses. H, 5.

Nagy, Imre. Six months' activity of the government and tasks for 1954. H, 5.

Fulfillment of the economic plan in Hungary in 1953 and tasks for 1954. hs. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:157-158 F'54. P, 5.

Fulfillment of the Plan in the first quarter of 1954 in the Hungarian People's Republic. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:88-89 Jl'54. P, 5.

Improving the welfare of the working people. P. Roka. Falpar 4 no. 7:193-196 Jl'54. H, 16.

Main trends in rationalising our money economy. I. Basthy. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:7-12 My'54. H, 5.

Method of planning transportation in the second Five-Year Plan. L. Kovacs. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:201-213 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTIONS

Development of trade-union life during the elections. E. Gallo. Munka 4 no. 1.41-43 Ja'54. H, 5.

Forward to fulfill the objectives set at the election peace competition. Repules 6 no. 10:6 My'53. H, 16.

We voted for peace and a happier future. Repules 6 no. 10:5 My'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Karsai, Karoly. Electric power H, 16

Aims and prospects of electric power consumption according to the timetable. B. Havas. Magy energ 7 no. 6:245-252 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Reconstruction of thermoelectric plants. Gy. Szalkai. Magy energ 7 no. 7:291-297 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

Development of vegetable and potato production. M. Borka. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:40-43 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Contribution to Istvan Sin's article "Proportions of Areas for Sowing Fodder on Collective Farms." M. Babinszky. Agrartud 6 no. 6,186-188 Je'54. H, 15.

Hungarian products containing cobalamine for feeding hogs and poultry. L. Kallay. Elelm ipar 8 no. 7: 206-208 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Sulfuric Acid Plant for increased production of chemical fertilizers. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:7 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Outstanding events and new development of our fine arts. Gy. Soos. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:63-70 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLIGHT TRAINING

I fly alone! A. Plechuta. Repules 6 no. 10:8 My'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

The exceptional flood of Ataler and Vali Viz Brooks on June 9, 1953. J. Szilagyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:169-176 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLOUR

Trends in the technical development of the baking and farinaceous products industry. Gy. Sztankai. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:170-172 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Hungarian folk dances. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:34-36 Mr'54. B, 2.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

Oplatka, Gyorgy. Power economy in the food industry. H, 16.

Automatization in the food industry. Gy. Ganger. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8:225-230 Ag'54. H, 16.

Instructions in the technology of production for the food industry. Gy. Szabadkai. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:161-164 Je'54. H, 16.

Timely problems of production under contract. J. Molnar. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:164-169 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Measures to improve the productivity of forests in Hungary. C. Nicolescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:133-136 Mr'54. R, 15.

HUNGARY - FROST

Formation of frost in May and its forecast. I. Kallos. Idojaras 58 no. 1:8-14 Ja/F'54. H, 13.

Unusual frosts in May 1952. T. Szilagyi. Idojaras 58 no. 1:15-23 Ja/F'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FRUIT CULTURE

For continually greater grape and fruit production. J. Katona. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:43-46 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

The Budapest Furniture Factory wins second place in the competition for the challenge flag of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions. F. Varga. Faipar 4 no. 5:157-158 My'54. H, 16.

Conference on the quality of furniture plywood and panels. K. J. Faipar 4 no. 7:196-199 Jl'54. H, 16.

Debate on theoretical and practical problems of the control of quality in the furniture industry. P. Tuboly. Faipar 4 no. 5:151-153 My'54. H, 16.

Situation of the supply of lumber in the furniture industry. R. Abonyi. Faipar 4 no. 7:209-210 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS

Volatile material in our coals. F. Mosoczi. Magy energ 7 no. 7:321-325 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

5th National Glider Competition. S. J. Repules 7 no. 13: 12 Jl'54. H, 16.

From cloud to cloud. G. Juhasz. Repules 7 no. 16:17 Ag'54. H, 16.

History of a new record. Gy. Mezo. Repules 7 Ag'54 H, 16.

Mobilization of inner forces for summer trainin order not to damage gliders. Repules 6 no. 1 '53. H, 16.

My experiences in training with a towing plane. Repules 7 no 17:7 S'54. H, 16.

We become acquainted with the gliders of People Hungary. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:263 Ap'54.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. Guiding princ annual, systematic, documented control. H,

HUNGARY - GRAIN

For development of our grain production. K. Ko Uj marcius 4 no. 1:33-36 Ja'54. H, 5.

Innovators' movement at the Headquarters of the Trade Corporation. Gy A. Ujit lap 6 no. 16: H, 16.

Rules for ventilation of grain. Gy. Csiha. Elel 8 no. 7:198-205 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Benczedi, Laszlo. The Kuruc Uprising in Hegy 1697. H, 4.

Reti, Laszlo, ed. The Hungarian Soviet Republi

The generations from two Marches. Gy. Kiss. cius 4 no. 3:57-65 Mr'54. H, 5.

The 1919 massacre at Salgotarjan. E. Eross. 4 no. 1:38 Ja'54. H, 5.

9th anniversary of Hungar's liberation. Tygod g no. 15:11 Ap'54. P, 5.

Revolutionists of the 18th century. B. Kosticky. zivot Slov 9 no, 18:10 My'54. C, 11.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

Competition for a plan for development of the ho area in Diosgyor. P. Viragh. Magy ep muv 4/6:162-164 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

In the new hotel for workers in Csepel. P. Zolta Munka 4 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Effect of the wreckage of Erzsebet Bridge on the mation of the river bed. J. Szilagyi. Vizugyi 2:270-276 '54. H, 16.

Hydrological studies on control of fluctuations in level of Lake Balaton. K. Fazekas. Vizugyi no. 2:251-259 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic sequence in meteorological stations. F. Hajosy. Idojaras 58 no. 1:40-43 Ja/F'54.

Mean annual runoff in Hungary and hydrological tudinal sections. W. Laszloffy. Vizugyi kozl 147-156 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Horniak, Nandor. Planning manufacture. H, 5.

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. Textbo instructors of courses on innovations. H, 16.

Karadi, Gyula. Problems of planned, uniform p tion in our industrial enterprises. H, 5.

Calculation of results in planning technical and o zational measures. I. Tiborcz. Ujit lap 6 no. My'54. H, 16.

Conference of innovators among the heroes of so work. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:5 Ag'54. H, 16.

Discipline in the innovators' movement. E. Dusa Ujit lap 6 no. 10:3-4 My'54. H, 16.

For more innovations between the Party Congres August 20. P. Tokar. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:5 Ag'5 H, 16.

Innovators in the contest organized in honor of th Congress. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:4-5 My'54. H, 16.

Interesting books on the calculation of innovation Ujit lap 6 no. 16:12 Ag'54. H, 16.

Problems of accounting in connection with the in vators' movement. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:10-11 Ag' H, 16.

Simple management, exact calculations! B. Kiss lap 6 no. 10:14-15 My'54. H, 16.

Thoughts of an innovator on Constitution Day. G. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:3-4 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Remarks on the article dealing with problem of t industrial-statistical analysis and its concept. A. Sved. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:736-738 S'54.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Kezma, Mihaly. Routing according to the dispatcher system in light industry. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Role of the county obstetric center in the field of medical care for premature infants. K. Gyergyai. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:61-64 Mr'54. H, 14.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Insurance against damage caused by hail. R Eros. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:53-55 My'54 H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Changes in social security measures. Munka 4 no. 1:35-37 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Our cultural policy on the way to its realization. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:25 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INVENTIONS

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Explanation of uniform cabinet decrees on innovations and inventions. H, 7.

HUNGARY - IRON AND STEEL WORKERS

Bors, Sari. Men in a factory. H, 5.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Most important problems for our professional pedagogic circle. B. Radnai. Ovoda 6 no. 2:42-43 F'53. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Fulfillment of the Plan and care of workers in factories in Heves County. J. Furucz. Munka 4 no. 1:15-17 Ja'54. H, 5.

Hero of socialist work. I. Juhasz. Faipar 4 no. 7:220 Jl'54. H, 16.

Improving the welfare of the working people. P. Roka. Fairpar 4 no. 7:193-196 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Modification of the Labor Code extends the sphere of authority of trade-unions. A. Weltner. Munka 4 no. 1: 1-5 Ja'54. H, 5.

Our trade-unions for the development of agriculture. L. Borbas. Munka 4 no. 1:6-10 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Liquidation of surplus supplies in enterprises is an important instrument in decreasing liquid assets. L. Markovics. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:48-52 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL FINANCE

Role of local soviets in drafting and executing the budget. D. Biro. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:13-17 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Working methods of leadership in local organs. S. Borbely. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:54-58 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Situation of the supply of lumber in the furniture industry. R. Abonyi. Faipar 4 no. 7:209-210 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LUMBER TRADE

Pledges. L. Gippert. Faipar 4 no. 3:91 Mr'54. H, 16.

Some problems of economical management of our lumber industry. A. Biro. Faipar 4 no. 7:203-204 Jl'54. H, 16.

Wage measures in the lumber industry implemented on the basis of the government program and our tasks for 1954. A. Radnoti. Faipar 4 no. 3:65-67 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Exhibition of innovations of machine-tractor stations in Borsod County. L. K. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:4 Je'54. H, 16.

Plan for innovative tasks in machine-tractor stations. L. Nemessanyi. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:4 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experiences with the collective labor contract in the Small Motor and Machine Factory. G. Szerenyi. Munka 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MAPS

Budapest. Geodeziai es Kartografiai Intezet. Pocket atlas. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. Handbook on material supply. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Some problems of execution of the 1,004/1953, M. T. decision. J. Asbot. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:57-59 Mr '54. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

We greet the tenth free 1st of May and the 3d of Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party! Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:121 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEAT

Winter salami is produced also during summer. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:7 Ag'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Agrometeorology in the Soviet Union and in our country. I. Kulin. Idojaras 58 no. 1:1-7 Ja/F'54. H, 13.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Some words about meteorological study circles. Repules 6 no. 10.10-11 My'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERS

Factory committee chairmen in mining become acquainted with their tasks. F. Szita. Munka 4 no. 1:44-45 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MONEY

Main trends in rationalizing our money economy. I. Basthy. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:7-12 My'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

A progressive film about the new village. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:8 My'54. C, 11.

Representation of youth in the motion-picture "Little Penny." A. Dioszegi. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:70-75 Ja '54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

Answer to the remarks on the article "Some Basic Problems of Designing Modern Autobuses." B. Zerkovitz. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:184-190 My'54. H, 16.

Remarks on Bela Zerkovitz' article "Some Basic Problems of Designing Modern Autobuses." D. Szabo. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:68-70 F'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Scientific and technical collaboration of municipal management with foreign countries. B. L. Miasto 5 no. 5:38 My'54. P, 10.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

Szekessy, Vilmos. Fauna and flora in Batorliget near Nyirbator. H, 13.

HUNGARY - OXYGEN

Oxygen factory at Berente starts its trial operation. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:12 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

"Trisolit," a case-hardening material in packing techniques. L. Paulovits. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:12 My'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Spira, Gyorgy. Essays on the history of peasantry in Hungary, 1711-1790. H, 5

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Answer to some observations about the book Testneveles az iskolaban (Physical Training in Schools). Ovoda 6 no. 2:38-39 F'53. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Hungarian precision instrument industry. L. Nagy. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:753-754 O'54. P, 5.

HUNGARY - PLYWOOD

Conference on the quality of furniture plywood and panels. K. J. Faipar 4 no. 7:196-199 Jl'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Precongress discussion of draft amended rules of Hungarian Working People's Party. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:3 My'54. R, 6.

HUNGARY - POSTAGE STAMPS

New series of airmail stamps. Repules 7 no. 17:9 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER RESOURCES

Some experiences of the organizations of the Working Youth League in Budapest in the movement for conservation of power. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:46-53 Mr'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Nyomdaipari sztahanovistak. Stakhanovites in the printing industry. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

New organizational forms of our public health service. Gy. Vilmon. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:85-92 Ap'54. H, 14.

One of the first efforts of literature dealing with organizational problems of public health service in Hungary G. Hahn. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:110-111 Ap'54. H, 14.

Principles of development and reorganization of the structure of public health service and prevention of epidemics. T. Kadar. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:97-101 Ap'54. H, 14.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Additional lessons from an additional conference. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:126-127 Je'54. H, 16.

Commerce gives an answer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:85-86 Ap'54. H, 16.

High-frequency part of the Orion 331 radio set. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:32-33 F'54. H, 16.

I repaired it this way. E. Moszkaly. Radiotechnika 4 no 4:95 Ap'54. H, 16

It is necessary to eliminate the lack of component parts, the greatest obstacle in the development of the amateur radio movement. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:51-52 Mr'54. H, 16.

More aid for the establishment of amateur shops! Radiotechnika 4 no. 2.27 F'54. H, 16.

New source of our strength. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:121 Je'54. H, 16.

Orion 450M radio set. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:56-58 Mr '54. H, 16.

Orion 944/b radio set. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:8-10 Ja'54. H, 16.

Orion 366 set. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:108-110 My'54. H, 16.

Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:21 Ja'54. H, 16.

Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:34 F'54. H, 16.

Some advice on the work of intermediate groups. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:55-56 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO CLUBS

New tasks of the new year. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:1 Ja'5 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Radiomen of the Hungarian Aviation League in the national competition of telegraphists. Repules 6 no. 10:7 My'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO STATIONS

Honoring the Party Congress with work competitions for improvement of the standard of living. Radiotechnik 4 no. 3:49 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS - ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Hungary. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Business accounting of the Hungarian State Railroad H, 5

HUNGARY - RAILROADS - TAXATION

Further development of the tariff on goods of Hungarian railroads. L. Fehervari. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:386-389 O'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE

Standardization of the superstructure of narrow-gauge railroads. J. Retezar. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:228-231 Je'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RECREATION CENTERS

For more entertaining programs in cultural centers. I. Varga. Munka 4 no. 1:34 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Refuse disposal in our provincial towns. Gy. Feher. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:129-138 My'54. H, 14.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Celebration of Bulgarian-Hungarian friendship. L. Po Chitalishte 33 no. 2:34 F'54. B, 2.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation with Hungary. A. Opat. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:8 D'53. C, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Sixth anniversary of the Hungarian-Soviet friendship treaty. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:41 F'54. H, 16.

Soviet-Hungarian Friendship Month. Ovoda 6 no. 2:2 F 53. H, 8.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Social supervisors in commerce. E. Kollar. Munka no. 1:31-33 Ja'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Ember, Gyorgy. Barnabas Varga, a hewer awarded Kossuth Prize. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Economy in road planning. Gy. Vagi. Kozl tud sz 4 3:104-106 Mr'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop results of the six-year crop rotation experime performed at the Experimental Plant on Sodic So of the Physiological Research Station on Plants a Soils at Kisujszallas. I. Mihalyfalvy. Agrartud 4:110-116 Ap'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

Our next tasks in sawmilling. J Lonkai. Faipar 4 no. 7:199-201 Jl'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SCREW THREADS

New kind of screw thread at the Telecommunication Enterprise. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:10 Je'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Latest results in our measurements of sediment. J. Bogardi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:136-146 '54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

Development of modern shipbuilding technology in the People's Republic of Hungary. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6 162-164 Je'54. P,17.

HUNGARY - SINGING

Description of a singing course. M Kekkol. Ovoda 6 no. 2:40-41 F'53. H,8.

HUNGARY - SNOW

Importance of this year's snow for the water balance of the soil. Z. Fekete. Idojaras 58 no. 1:24-31 Ja/F'54. H,13.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Puskas talking. F. Puskas. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6:7-8 Je'54. B,8.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

For further development of competition in work. I. Mezo. Munka 4 no. 1:11-14 Ja'54. H,5.

How should the local organization help in the fulfillment of competition pledges by the youth? K. Kantor. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:53-56 Mr'54. H,5.

In honor of August 20. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:14 Ag'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SOIL MOISTURE

This year soil moisture is increasingly precious. K. Kolbai. Agrartud 6 no. 3:61-62 Mr'54. H,15.

HUNGARY - SOIL RESEARCH

Crop results of the six-year crop rotation experiment performed at the Experimental Plant on Sodic Soil of the Physiological Research Station on Plants and Soils at Kisujszallas. I. Mihalyfalvy. Agrartud 6 no. 4:110-116 Ap'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Pasztor, Lajos. The road of Hungarian sports. H,8.

Sports in the People's Republic of Hungary. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:11-12 Ap'54. B,8.

HUNGARY - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Nyomdaipari sztahanovistak. Stakhanovites in the printing industry. H,2.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Tasks in the field of improving quality and strengthening the wage and norm situation in industry. N. Rethelyi. Ber norma 5 no. 8:1-5 Ag'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Some problems with the money economy of state farms. Gy. Pales. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:34-40 My'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

From the Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. Gy. Rejto. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:725-736 S'54. H,5.

Problems of teaching statistics at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. L. Drechsler. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:705-709 S'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - STAVES AND STAVE TRADE

Meeting the need for staves in our barrel industry. F. Winter. Faipar 4 no. 3:95-96 Mr'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Developing stockbreeding is an important condition for raising our standard of living. M. Ribianszki. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:36-39 Ja'54. H,5.

Next tasks of animal husbandry. J. Schandl. Agrartud 6 no. 6:161-166 Je'54. H,15.

HUNGARY - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Molnar, Janos. Suits for child support. H,7.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Most important problems for our professional pedagogic circle. B. Radnai. Ovoda 6 no. 2:42-43 F'53. H,8.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Development of our telecommunication industry is an important economic task of the people. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:73-74 Ap'54. H,16.

Lessons from a conference. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:101-102 My'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Innovations to reduce prime cost in the Telephone Factory. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:10 Je'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Where the Hungarian television set is designed. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1.5-6 Ja'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Until a valuable innovation is realized. Ujit lap 6 no. 16: 15 Ag'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TRACTORS

Lessons from Tractor Drivers Day. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:3 Je'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

The Budapest Furniture Factory wins second place in the competition for the challenge flag of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions. F. Varga. Faipar 4 no. 5:157-158 My'54. H,16.

Conclusion of collective labor contracts in 1954. Munka 4 no. 1:21-22 Ja'54. H,5.

Development of trade-union life during the elections. E. Gallo. Munka 4 no. 1:41-43 Ja'54. H,5.

Factory committee chairmen in mining become acquainted with their tasks. F. Szita. Munka 4 no. 1:44-46 Ja'54. H,5.

Modification of the Labor Code extends the sphere of authority of trade-unions. A. Weltner. Munka 4 no. 1: 1-5 Ja'54. H,5.

The money economy of factory committees is improving. E. Hollo. Munka 4 no. 1:50-51 Ja'54. H,5

Our trade-unions for the development of agriculture. L. Borbas. Munka 4 no. 1:6-10 Ja'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Economic qualification of proposals for planning technical and organizational measures in transportation. K. Kadas. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:51-57 F'54. H,16.

Method of planning transportation in the second Five-Year Plan. L. Kovacs. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:201-213 Je'54. H,16.

Report on the transportation conference in Miskolc. D. Csuhay. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:341-348 O'53. H,16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Situation and problems in publishing our professional books on transportation. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:141-147 Ap'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Planning and accounting prime cost by units of automobile transportation. I. Kenyeres. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:81-86 Mr'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - TREES

Articles about trees. Faipar 4 no. 3:93-95 Mr'54. H,16.

Articles about trees. Faipar 4 no. 5.149-150 My'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

For continually greater grape and fruit production. J. Katona. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:43-46 Ja'54. H,5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Application of wages for contracted piecework in the building industry. B. Dekany. Ber norma 5 no. 8:9-12 Ag'54. H,5.

Assertion of principles of the socialist wage system in industry. K. Sandor. Stat szemle 32 no. 9:667-675 S'54. H,5.

Control of wage funds in Auto Repair Shop No. 2. E. Csokassy. Ber norma 5 no. 8:13-15 Ag'54. H,5.

Errors in controlling wage funds. M. Paiotai. Penz szemle 1 no. 1:25-28 My'54. H,5.

Our plans for measures to take in strengthening wage discipline. Gy. Galos. Ber norma 5 no. 8:21-24 Ag '54. H,5.

Role of material stimulation in improving the operations of state domestic trade. T. Keri. Ber norma 5 no. 8:16-21 Ag'54. H,5.

System of wages and premiums in the building industry in the mirror of material interests. S. Ronai. Ber norma 5 no. 8:6-9 Ag'54. H,5.

Tasks in the field of improving quality and strengthening the wage and norm situation in industry. N. Rethelyi. Ber norma 5 no. 8:1-5 Ag'54. H,5.

Wage measures in the lumber industry implemented on the basis of the government program and our tasks for 1954. A. Radnoti. Faipar 4 no. 3:65-67 Mr'54. H,16.

HUNGARY - WATER - ANALYSIS

Examination of the quality of water in the Soroksar branch of the Danube. J. Lesenyei. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:219-229 '54. H,16.

HUNGARY - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Report on research work at Imre Komlosi Test Field for Ground Water. K. Ubell. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:209-216 '54. H,16.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Determining the percentage of infiltration and yield of water in karstic regions. H. Kessl Vizugyi kozl no. 2:179-188 '54. H,16.

Importance of this year's snow for the water the soil. Z. Fekete. Idojaras 58 no. 1:24-H,13.

Regional planning of water economy. B. Cser Vizugyi kozl no. 2:239-250 '54. H,16.

The Water Resources Research Institute and ties during 1952/53. D. Ihrig. Vizugyi koz 131 '54. H,16.

HUNGARY - WOODWORKING MACHINERY - SA MEASURES

Innovators for the prevention of accidents in K. Cseke. Faipar 4 no. 5:153-157 My'54.

HUNTING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HUNTING - PICTORIAL WORKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

see subdivision under POLAND

HURDLE RACING

see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

HUS, JAN

Kratochvil, Milos, V. Jan Hus. C,3.

HUSSITES

see also subdivision under POLAND

Castelin, Karel. Small Czech coins of the pre and Hussite period, 1300-1471. C,4.

Kratochvil, Milos V. Jan Zizka. C,4.

Jan Durdik's Husitske vojenstvi (Hussite Milit Science). J. Macek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:48 C,4.

Josef Macek's Husitske revolucni hnuti (The H Revolutionary Movement). Z. Fiala. Cs c no. 2:182-188 '53. C,4.

Zdenek Nejedly and the Hussite movement. J. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:21-37 '53. C,4.

HYBRIDIZATION

Vegetative hybridization of evonymus. A. Cirin padurilor 09 no. 3:140-141 Mr'54. R,15.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Application of studies on snow blankets to hydra engineering. K. Chomicz. Gosp wodna 13 n 111 Mr'53. P,16.

Applying photogrametry in hyraulic engineering K. Cebulak. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:111-113 Mr P,16.

Concrete in small hydraulic constructions. C. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:466-469 D'53. P,16.

Determination of the slope of the river bed deve between stabilizing dams. B. Welmann. Vis kozl no. 2:260-269 '54. H,16.

Present problem of hydraulic engineering in agr S. Bac. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:85-91 Mr'53. P,

Protection of the scarps of navigable canals with "Pustobet" artificial stone. C. Stepnowski. wodna 13 no. 12:469-470 D'53. P,16.

Standardization aspects in the application of natu stone in hydraulic constructions. Z. Tyszka. wodna 13 no. 12:445-447 D'53. P,16.

Technical documentation for hydraulic engineeri structions. I. Kruszewski. Gosp wodna 13 443-444 D'53. P,16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACH

see subdivision under RUSSIA

HYDRAULICS

Definition of bed width for the established shiftin water flow with constant depth. Z. Sochon. wodna 14 no. 5:174-180 My'54. P,16.

Hydraulic amortisseurs. H. Dajniak. Techn mo no. 4:121-124 Ap'54. P,16.

HYDRAZINES

Polarography of steroids. M. Brezina. Chem 48 no. 2:194-202 F'54. C,13.

HYDRIDES

Magnetic susceptibilities of niobium hydrides. blatowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:317-318 P,13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

see subdivision FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY under SLOVAKIA

HYDROCARBONS

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. J. Janak. Chem listy 48 no. 2,207-211 F'54. C, 13.

Different washing agents of a hydrocarbon basis. E. Szmidigal. Przem chem 10 no. 3·157-161 Mr'54. P, 16.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Reaction of ketene with hydrogen cyanide. J. Smrt. Chem listy 48 no. 2·217-220 F'54. C, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Two applications of bipolar coordinates in hydrodynamics of viscous liquids. S. Gheorghita. Gaz mat fiz 6 no. 4:149-164 Ap'54. R, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Principles of designing automatic hydroelectric power stations. W. Hellmann. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6· 230-236 Je'54. P, 16.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Secrets of the H-bomb. L. Bobrowski. Poprostu no. 25·6 Je'54. P, 8.

HYDROGEN CYANIDE see Hydrocyanic acid

HYDROGEN IN IRON

The mechanism of diffusion of cathodic hydrogen into iron. M. Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7: 327-331 '53. P, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Stabilization of hydrogen peroxide solutions with the help of α-stannic acid gel. A. Krause. Przem chem 10 no. 8:392-396 Ag'54. P, 16.

HYDROGENATION

New trends in the hydrogenation of coal, tar, and petroleum. S. Schengut. Paliva 34 no. 9:237-243 S'54. C, 16.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Temporary instructions for measurement of water levels Y, 13.

Geographical and geophysical trends in hydrology in relation to its development. Z. Mikulski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:137-151 '54. P, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Hydrolysis of acetic anhydride at high temperatures in the presence of ethyl acetate. J. Marek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:168-182 F'54. C, 13.

HYDROXAMIC ACIDS

On certain hydroxamic acids as antitubercular agents. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7.319-323 '53. P, 13.

On the antitubercular properties of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid («T40»). S. Slopek. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:325-326 '53. P, 13.

HYGROMETRY

On the influence of wind velocity on the psychrometric constant. T. Kopcewicz. Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 2: 82-93 '53. P, 12.

HYMENOMYCETES
see subdivision under LATVIA

HYPERBOLOID

Pairs of isotropic rays of the 2d degree of a ray congruity of the 1st order, 3d, 2d, and 1st classes. V. Nice. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:293-298 '53. Y, 13.

HYPERSPACE

Kostrencic, Vuk. The fourth dimension. Y, 13.

IAVORSKI, MITKO

Mitko IAvorski's Verni sinove narodni (Loyal Sons of the People). E. Karanfilov. Lit front 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

ICE INDUSTRY

Some recommendations concerning the gathering of ice. J. Konarzewski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:14-16 Ja'54. P, 15.

ICHTHYOLOGY see Fishes

ICHTHYOLOGY
see subdivision FISHES under POLAND

IDEALISM
see subdivision under RUMANIA

IGAR, STANISLAW

Conflict with the producer because of the play Dozywocie (Life Rent). J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:7 O'54. P, 1.

ILLAKOWICZOWNA, I. KAZIMIERA

The world of poetry of Miss Illakowiczowna. A. Rowicka. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:3 S'54. P, 1.

ILLITERACY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

An exhibition of illustrations of children's books and ceramics. j. p. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:10 Je'54. C, 11.

ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH

Matejcek, Antonin. Manes' illustrations, C, 10.

ILLYRIANS IN LJUBLJANA

Stare, France. Illyrian findings of the Iron Age in Ljubljana. Y, 4.

IMPERIALISM
see also subdivision under U.S.

Some lessons derived from the study of I. V. Stalin's work. O. Riha. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:37-44 '53. C, 4.

INCOME
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

National income in the socialist economy. I. Rachmuth. Lupta 33 no. 10:17-41 O'53. R, 6.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Despre indicii tehnico-economici (About Technoeconomic Indexes) L. Medianu. Probleme econ 7 no. 110-112 Mr'54. R, 5.

INDIA - AGRICULTURE

Talks in the course of a visit to the Czech farming area. F. Reznicek. Svet prace 4 no. 2:7 Ja'54. C, 1.

INDIA - DANCING

A little about flowers. J. Krzyszton. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:8 O'54. P, 1.

INDIA - DAYS

Decision of All-India Peace Council. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:6 Ap'54. R, 6

INDIA - NATIONALITY

The nationality question in India. B. Merhaut. Novy Orient 8 no. 9:152-154 '53. C, 6.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). M. Malat. Chem listy 48 no. 2;203-206 F'54. C, 13.

INDOCHINA

Agreements re-establishing peace in Indochina have been signed. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:8-12 Jl'54. C, 6.

Did the Indochina bottle stopper blow up? N. Gribachev. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:2 My'54. C, 11.

An example of how to win in the endeavor for peace among nations. M. Soukup. Slovo agit 3 no. 16:13-22 Ag'54. C, 6.

Fight of the people in Indochina for national freedom. T. Iliescu. Probleme econ 7 no. 7:163-168 Jl'54. R, 5.

The forces of peace are winning over the forces of war. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:207-208 S'54. C, 6.

French people demand end of war in Indochina. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:1 My'54. R, 6.

Indochina. Notatnik agit no. 9:25-38 My'54. P, 6.

Provocative plan of American diplomacy. I. Filipov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

Re-establishment of peace in Indochina, a great victory of the forces for peace. F. Pacurariu. Lupta 34 no. 8:112-128 Ag'54. R, 6.

Unsuccessful shifting of responsibility. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:2 My'54. C, 11.

Victorious fight of the nations of Indochina. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:2 My'54. C, 11.

Victory of the forces for peace. Notatnik agit no. 14: 2-14 Jl'54. P, 6.

INDONESIA

A nation again independent. I. Kopec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:2 O'54. P, 1.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Loncear, Carol. Organization and management of socialist industry R, 5.

Wagner, Zoltan. Measuring the capacity of industrial production and planning its exploitation. H, 5.

Certain principles of the basis of prospective planning of production and capital investments in the food industry. E. Trattner. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:16-30 Mr'54. R, 5.

500 questions. Podn org 8 no. 7 282-293 Jl'54. C, 5.

Fulfillment of financial indexes is the most important task of industrial enterprises. A. Tanase. Problem econ 7 no. 3:31-41 Mr'54. R, 5.

Funds of a socialist state-owned enterprise. A. Gheorghiu. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:64-76 Mr'54. R, 5.

General inventories of basic funds. J. Dienstbier. Podn org 8 no. 7:262-268 Jl'54. C, 5.

How to improve control of the consumption of materials. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:20 Ja'54. P, 15.

Improving the level of textbooks on organization and planning in industrial enterprises. Podn org 8 no. 7:285-288 Jl'54. C, 5.

Most general regulations for the development of production. F. Vasilev. Lupta 33 no. 10:86-95 O'53. R, 6.

Norms for the technical and economic bases of the industrial finance plan. Podn org 8 no. 7:283-284 Jl'54. C, 5.

Organizational rules of the unit of the chief mechanical engineer. Podn org 8 no. 7:269-274 Jl'54. C, 5.

Plan for supply of raw materials and machinery. Podn org 8 no. 6:243-244 Je'54. C, 5.

Remarks on Jeno Klopfer's article "Determination of th Cost of Investment for Different Systems of Thermoelectric Plants." A. Korein. Magy energ 7 no. 6:288 290 Je'54. H, 16.

Tables for planning personnel in establishments. S. Krzyzaniak. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:180-181 Ap'54 P, 5.

Tasks and participation of various factory departments in introducing interfactory business accounting. J. Novotny. Energetika 4 no. 9:387-388 S'54. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT - PERIODICALS

Remarks on the article "What I Like and What I Do Not Like in Podnikova organizace." C. Potucek. Podn org 8 no. 6:246-247 Je'54. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Strengthening discipline in matters of organization and economy among union members is an urgent task of private industries. A. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22;1-2 My'54. P, 5.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under POLAND

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

Two curves of development. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:7 Mr'54. C, 1.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANI

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE

Problems of the protection of mothers and infants in villages. L. Pataky. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:67-69 Mr'54. H, 14.

Quotient of development in the work of protecting mothers and infants. P. Szilagyi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:69-72 Mr'54. H, 14.

INFANTS - MORTALITY

Experiences in the field of the fight against infant mortality. L. Szepsy. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:64-67 Mr' H, 14.

INFANTS - NUTRITION

Meals for babies. (S). Zdrowie 6 no. 7:13 '54. P, 14

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Data on the appearance of colon dyspepsia. L. Kazeka Nepegeszseg 35 no. 4:108-110 Ap'54. H, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Rationalization and workers' inventiveness in inland navigation. C. Gotowt. Transport 6 no. 7:211-212 '54. P, 5.

INSECTICIDES

Biological control of insecticides on granary weevils S. Byrdy. Chemik 7 no. 4:107-109 Ap'54. P, 13.

Chemical properties of organic insecticides. S. Golubovic. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:87-91 F/Mr'54. Y, 1

INSECTICIDES (Continued)

Preparations to annihilate larvae by introducing powdered insecticide in cracks A. Petrescu. Rev padurilor 69 no 2 47-48 F'54 R, 15.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Protection of insectivorous insects protects cultivated plants from injurious insects. K. Strawinski. Problemy 10 no. 6 376-379 '54. P, 13

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Accident insurance for skiers. A. Hertel. Turysta no. 1 5 Ja'53. P, 12.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL - LIVESTOCK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Vesely, Vaclav For better social insurance and social security of workers of the entire world C, 5

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Fredholm theory and Heitler's integral equation. S. Biswas. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1-49-56 '54. H, 13.

INTEGRALS

Structure of an aggregate produced by integrals leading to the singular point of a system of differential equations Z. Szmydt Bul ac pol science 1 no 6 223-227 '53. P, 13.

INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCES

Pan-American Conference in Caracas. stb. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7, 276-279 Ap'54. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

The A B C's of international organizations J. Rencki. Kultura no 6:145-153 Je'54. P, 1.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Inviolable fraternal friendship of countries of socialist camp. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

Correspondence as a form of cordial relations and collaboration. PTT sind 5 no. 12:29 D'53. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Meeting of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Opatija. A. Damjanovic. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 437-41 O'53. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Wreckage of the European Defense Community. S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 28:2 S'54. P, 8.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Doner, Bohdan. The ABC (atomic, bacteriological, and chemical) war in the light of international law. C, 7

If they continue not to take into consideration. L. Strelkov. Lit front 10 no. 37:4 S'54. B, 11.

International conferences in the East and West. L. Strelkov. Lit front 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION

International Telecommunication Conference, Atlantic City, 1947. International telegraphic regulations. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

International Union of Students. In English. C, 8.

What did the 9th Session of the Council of the International Union of Students show? L. Waniewicz. Poprostu no. 27:2 S'54. P, 8.

INTERPOLATION

Contour interpolation. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. P, 13.

Theory of errors of measurements obtained by means of static gravimeters R. Wieladek. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2:73-96 '54. P, 12.

INVALIDS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

INVENTIONS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Financing workers' inventiveness. A. L. Transport 6 no. 5:155 My'54. P, 5.

INVENTORIES
see subdivision under POLAND

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Investments. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11-2-3 Mr'54. P, 5.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under POLAND

IRON

The mechanism of diffusion of cathodic hydrogen into iron M Smialowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7: 327-331 '53. P, 13.

IRON AND STEEL WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

IRON FOUNDING
see subdivision under POLAND

IRON HYDROXIDES

Desulfurization of industrial gases in a gaseous medium containing ferric hydroxide. S. Vajna. Magy energ 7 no. 6:271-281 Je'54. H, 16.

IRON INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Results derived from using high-tension switchgear in the iron and steel industries. E. Matula. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:330-334 Ag'54. P, 16.

IRON ORES
see subdivision under POLAND

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Calculation of water requirements and water doses for irrigation by inundation and infiltration. K. Smolska. Gosp wodna 14 no. 5:180-186 My'54. P, 16.

Development of irrigation with rain water. Y. Wierzbicki. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:450-451 D'53. P, 16.

Irrigation by application of mole drainage. J. Kwapiszewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 6:187-189 My'54. P, 16.

Remarks on computing irrigation by flooding. J. Ostromecki Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:93-99 Mr'53. P, 16.

IRRIGATION FARMING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

ISOTHERMS see Atmospheric temperature

ISRAEL - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Party of Israel in struggle for peace and national independence. S. Mikunis. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:4 Je'54. R, 6.

ISTRIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Foretic, Dinko. Cooperative movement in Istria. Y, 5.

ITALIAN PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Italian

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Some results of conferences of Italian Communist Party. P. Secchia. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:2-3 My'54. R, 6.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Italian relations and the problem of Trieste. A. Bebler. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10:3-15 O'53, Y, 6.

ITALY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Why is Padre Morlion asking for 100 millions? z, z. Poprostu no. 28:2 S'54. P, 8.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH

Interview with a friend. L. Dilov. Lit front 10 no. 37: 1 S'54. B, 11.

V. V. Ivanov's Czasteczki olbrzymy (Particles). F. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8:157 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

IVANOV-OMSKII, IVAN IVANOVICH

I. I. Ivanov-Omskii's Geographical Environment and the Evolution of the Society. K. Fojtik. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:47-48 F'53. C, 12.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

The art of writing letters. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:2 S'54. P, 1.

Borderline of epochs. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:3 S'54. P, 1.

Toward our times. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:4 S'54. P, 1.

JAKUBOCZY, LUDO

Unexpected parting. M. Huba. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20: 6 My'54. C, 11.

JANACEK, LEOS

Leos Janacek and his relations with Russia. J. Burjanek. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:41-50 My'54. C, 6.

JANCOVA, MARIA

Best book for youth in 1953. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:6 Je'54. C, 11.

Discussions of Rozpravky staro matere (Grandmother's Stories). M. Jancova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 11.

A riddle encountered by a literary critic. M. Salingor Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:4 My'54. C, 11.

JANITORS
see subdivision under POZNAN

JAPAN - PROSTITUTION

Consequences of the Americanization of Japan. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:2 My'54. C, 11.

JAPAN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

They know Zeromski and Tuwim. T. Kawakami. Poprostu no. 22:2 Je'54. P, 8.

JAZZ MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND

JEDLICKI, MARJAN ZYGMUNT

Marjan Zygmunt Jedlicki. Z. W. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/ 605-611 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
see subdivision under LATVIA

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Some problems in defending or attacking jet plane airports. E. Rozakovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:139 151 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

He gets nearer and more beloved every day. L. Minarc Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:3 My'54. C, 11.

Peter Jilemnicky, fighter and teacher. J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:3 My'54. C, 11.

Workers in the Bratislava building industry organized a dignified celebration of the 5th anniversary of Pete Jilemnicky's death. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:6 My'54. C, 11.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Brandejs, Stanislav. A pilgrimage in the country of Alois Jirasek and Bozena Nemcova. C, 12.

JOINERY - STANDARDS

Standardization of joinery in the housing industry. L. Noyszewski. Miasto 6 no. 3:Dziatyn 5-6 Mr'54. P, 10.

JOINTS - RADIOGRAPHY

Value of microfilm X-ray photographs for diagnosis in cases of bone and joint diseases of miners using pneumatic tools at work. M. Jonas. Przegl gora 10 no. 6. 10-11 Je'54. P, 16.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under POLAND

JOURNALISTS
see subdivision under POLAND

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ

Fighter for the freedom of the Slavic South. V. Togner. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:225-226 S'54. C, 6.

JUDGES
see subdivision under RUSSIA

JUPITER
see subdivision under SATELLITES

JURISPRUDENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bystrina, Ivan. Legal concepts and legal institutions. C, 7.

JUSTINIAN, PATRIARCH OF RUMANIA

Five years of the patriarchal pastorate of His Holiness Patriarch Justinian, 1948-1953. Ortodoxia 5 no. 3: 171-177 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

KALCHEV, KAMEN

Kamen Kalchev's novel Na granitsata (At the Frontier). V. Rachev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:36 My'54. B, 2.

KAMENOVA, ANNA, PSEUD. see Stalnova, Anna (Madzharova)

KAMINSKA, MARIA

Maria Kaminska's Swietlica na wsi (The cultural Center in the village). B. B. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8:158-159 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

KAN, SERGEI BORISOVICH

Silesian rebellions. Z. Anios. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:491-501 '53. C, 4.

KARA SEA

The Nikifor Begichev coast. K. Lisowski. Morze no. 1: 14-16 Ja'54. P, 17.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Georgi Karaslavov. Ts. Minkov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:30-38 '54. B, 11.

Literary style of Georgi Karaslavov. S. Vasilev. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:38-44 '54. B, 11.

Writer Georgi Karaslavov on the role of people's reading rooms. P. Tikholov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2: 39-40 F'54. B, 2.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

L. Karavelov and the development of our national language and narrative style. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:113-123 '54. B, 11.

Liuben Karavelov. S. Bozhkov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 1:19-29 '54. B, 11.

KARCZEWSKA, WANDA

Over the stream of events. Z. Jastrzebski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:5 S'54. P, 1.

KERENYI, KAROLY

Mann, Thomas. Correspondence of Thomas Mann and Karoly Kerenyi on novels and mythology. H, 11.

KETENES

Reaction of ketene with hydrogen cyanide. J. Smrt. Chem listy 48 no. 2:217-220 F'54. C, 13.

KHISHPANSKA-NOIMAN, MARIIA

Graphic art of Mariia Khishpanska-Noiman. P. Kurshovski. Lit front 10 no. 34:4 Ag'54. B, 11.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

N.S. Khrushchev. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:26 Ap'54. C, 1.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES

Nephrolithiasis. T. Krzeski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:5 '54. P, 14.

KILNS, ROTARY

Concentration of SO_2 in gases of a rotary furnace during the decomposition of anhydrite. S. Zurakowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:481-490 S'54. P, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Kindergarten courses. Szorokina. Ovoda 6 no. 2:44-47 F'53. H, 8.

Radios in kindergartens. R Papa. Ovoda 6 no. 2:47-[4] of cover F'53. H, 8.

KIRKOV, GEORGI

Laughter without tears. R. Likova. Lit front 10 no. 34: 3 Ag'54. B, 11.

KIULIAVKOV, KIRUM

Forty years in the service of the Party and Bulgarian culture. P. Tikholov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:38-40 '53. B, 2.

KLOKNER, FRANTISEK

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta inzenyrskeho slavitelstvi. Frantisek Klokner 80th anniversary volume. C, 16.

KLYSTRONS

Reflex oscillators. P. Farago. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1: 7-22 '54. H, 13.

KNAPP, VIKTOR

Progressive traditions in our legal science. F. Boura. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:375-382 '53. C, 4.

KNIT GOODS

Plaiting of knit fabrics. W. Fabierkiewicz. Odziez 5 no. 9:171-173 S'54. P, 16.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

KNIVES

Renovating the blades of knives for cutting metal. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:23 F'54. B, 16.

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD

A novel about a Soviet family. L. Bonko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:4 Je'54. C, 11.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Szabolcsi, Bence. Festschrift on Zoltan Kodaly's 70th birthday. H, 9.

KOLAROV, EMIL

Shortcomings in the writer's creative method. R. Likova. Lit front 10 no. 27:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

KOLESOV METHOD
see subdivision under POLAND

KOLEV, ZHELIASKO

Zheliasko Kolev's Po khaidushkite puteki (Following Partisan Paths). V. Iosifov. Lit front 10 no. 34:2 Ag'54. B, 11.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

Rewski, Zbigniew. Problems of art in Hugo Kollataj's works P, 4.

KOLLWITZ, KÄTHE (SCHMIDT)

Kathe Kollwitz. T. C. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22,10 My'54. C, 11.

KOMAR, T.

T. Komar's Maly i Wielki Staw w Karkonoszach (The Small and the Great Pond in Karkonosze). S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:170-171 '54. P, 12.

KONECNY, PETR

In memory of the painter Peter Konecny. S. Makara. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:11 My'54. C, 11.

KONOPCZYNSKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Konopczynski as a historian. S. Kosclalkowski. Tekt hist 6 no. 1/2:1-29 '53. P, 4.

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ

Problem of fungi, or The charms of T. Konwicki's Wladza (Power). J. Adamski. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:4 S'54.

Tadeusz Konwicki's Wladza (Authority). Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:147-150 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

KORANYI, SANDOR, BARO

Sandor Koranyi and problems of the organization of public health service. G. Hahn. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:138-140 My'54. H, 14.

KORCELLI, KAZIMIERZ

K. Korcelli's Dom na Twardej (A House in Hard Street). S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:2 S'54. P, 1.

KORCZAGIN, PAWEL

Pawel Korczagin and his Polish friends. J. Lau. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:8 O'54. P, 1.

KOREA - CABINET OFFICERS

Inflamer of the Far East. V. Martin. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18,2 My'54. C, 11.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Reconstruction of North Korea. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:33-41 Jl'54. C, 6.

KOREA - ELECTIONS

A comedy which did not succeed. I. Zhukov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22;2 My'54. C, 11.

KOREA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Syngman Rhee clique brandishing arms again. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:4 Je'54. R, 6.

KOREA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural clubs in the Korean People's Republic. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:32-33 '53. B, 2.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Comments on the Korean truce. O. Travkina. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10;7-8 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

KOREANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Years Day of Korean children in Czechoslovakia. V. Vondra. Svet prace 4 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH

Writer and citizen. E. Balabanovich. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10;45-46 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

KORSUNSKII, M. I.

M. Korsunskii's Jadro atomowe (The Nucleus). F. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8;156 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

KOSIR, LOVRENC

Micic, Milomir Lj. Lovrenc Kosir. Y, 5.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Ember, Gyorgy. Barnabas Varga, a hewer awarded the Kossuth Prize. H, 5.

KOTLIAREVS'KY, IVAN

First classic of Ukrainian literature. M. Nevriy. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:219-220 S'54. C, 6.

KOWALEV MOVEMENT

[illegible] Kowalev method [illegible] J. Kowalski. [illegible] P, 13.

Technological processes for the whole branch of industry M. Vorka. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18;7 D'53. C, 16.

KOWALSKI, WLADYSLAW

Jubilee of Wladyslaw Kowalski, deserving writer and political leader. Praca swiett 4 no. 9;15-16 S'54. P, 8.

KOZAROV, VASIL

Regenerate and happy. V. Kozarov. Lit front 10 no. 38 2 S'54. B, 11.

KOZLOWSKI, WACLAW

Gombrowicz and "the bug," Kozlowski. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 6:111-113 Je'54. P, 1.

KRAKOW - CASTLES

The Wawel competition. awr Miasto 5 no. 2:36 F'54 P, 10.

KRAKOW - GEODESY

Correspondence from Krakow. F. Balcz. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:155-156 My'54. P, 13.

Correspondence from Krakow. K. Maiicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:28 Ja'54. P, 13.

KRAKOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The oldest university. H. Holland. Poprostu no. 28.6-7 S'54. P, 8.

KRATOCHVIL, JOSEF

A young quinquagenarian. J. Wenig. Svet prace 4 no. 2;9 Ja'54. C, 1.

KREJCI, KAREL

Teacher of Czechoslovak-Polish friendship. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:227 S'54. C, 6.

KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, VINCAS

Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, transformer of Lithuanian folklore. A. Senn. Liet dien 5 no. 9:20-21 N'54. Li, 1.

KRKONOSE MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Riesengebirge

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

Julius and Ethel. z.g. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

Leon Kruczkowski, winner of the International Stalin Peace Prize. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:57-59 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

KRYSINSKI, DOMINIK

Socioeconomic views of Dominik Krysinski (1785-1853). S. Szefler. Ekonomista no. 3:216-244 '54. P, 5.

KUBA, LUDVIK

A significant work on Slavic songs. I. Belza. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7;100-101 S'54. C, 6.

KUBAN - AGRICULTURE

In the Kuban steppe. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10.35-37 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

KUBKA, FRANTISEK

60th anniversary of the birth of Frantisek Kubka. J. Stizinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:162-164 My/Je '54. P, 4.

KUO, MO-JO

Kuo Mo-Jo's book The Period of Slavery and a discussion of slavery in China. T. Pokora. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:532-555 '53. C, 4.

KUREK, JALU

A story about lack of hope. J. Lipinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:5 S'54. P, 1.

KURNAL, JERZY

Jerzy Kurnal's Analiza popytu konsumpcyjnego w polskim handlu uspolecznionym (Analysis of Consumers' Demands in Polish Socialized Commerce). E. Garbacik. Ekonomista no. 3;367-374 '54. P, 5.

KUVSHINOV, I. S.

I. S. Kuvshinov's Development of Agriculture in the Volga-Akhtubinsk Region in Connection with Construction of the Stalingrad Hydraulic System. F. Barcinski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2;173-174 '54. P, 12.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BRATISLAVA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; POZNAN; RUMANIA; U.S.

Chudoba, Bohdan. Property, labor, and social tasks. C, 5.

Continuous pauperization of workers in capitalist countries. V. Dumitrescu. Lupta 33 no. 9:77-92 S'53. R, 6.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES IN LITERATURE

Contribution to the study of the folklore of workers. F. Tichy. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:35-36 F'53. C, 12.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION, INTERNATIONAL

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. For the victory of and respect for democratic principles in the international labor movement Y, 5.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New work about the beginning of the Czech labor movement. Z. Jindra. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:504-510 '53. C, 4.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN SLOVAKIA

Gosiorovsky, Milos. Contribution to the history of the Slovak workers' movement. C, 5.

LABOR MOVEMENT IN THE U.S.

International workers movement. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2;23-24 F'53. C, 1.

Political history of the US. V. Vomackova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:522-527 '53. C, 4.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Gymnastics in production. E. Babaeva. Cult fiz 7 no. 7 5-13 '54. F, 8.

Problems of work productivity in transportation. S. Novakovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:168-171 My'54. Y, 16.

Supporting the ablest. A. Schulz. Svet prace 4 no. 2;2 Ja'54. C, 1.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

LACIS, VILIS

50th birthday of V. Lacis—Latvian people's writer, winner of the Stalin Prize, and Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;34, 36-38, 41-42 My'54. La, 1.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Cyclohexanone-formaldehyde lacquer resins. S. Rubin. Przem chem 10 no. 7:365-368 Jl'54. P, 16.

Melamine lacquer resins. J. Brzezinski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:360-364 Jl'54. P, 16.

LACTONES

Yangonin and pseudoyangonin. I. Chielewska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:257-260 '53. P, 13.

LAJCIAK, MILAN

M. Lajciak's Listy z daleka (Letters from Faraway Countries). J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:4 Je'54. C, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

LAMINATED WOOD see Plywood

LAMPREYS
see subdivision under POLAND

LAMPS

Alcohol lamps for heating aquariums from the outside. Z. Lorec. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:27-28 S'53. P, 15.

LAND
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, MORAVIA, POLAND

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Park planning. Z. Brzywczy-Kuninska. Miasto 5 no. 3: 38-40 Mr'54. P, 10.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Problem of categories of thinking and language and their relation. B. Simeonov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2;150-158 '54. B, 11.

LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LASKOWSKI, OTTON

Otton Laskowski. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2;87 '53. P, 4.

LATHES

Ryzhkov's "miraculous facet." (utein). Tech noviny 2 no. 9;6 My'54. C, 16.

LATHING

Technology of manufacturing laths for furniture from beech. M. Szabo. Faipar 4 no. 5:159-160 My'54. H, 16.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Novakova, Julie. Nine chapters about the so-called silver age of Roman literature. C, 11.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Schnayder, Jerzy. The wanderings of a Roman poem. P, 11.

LATOSZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Z. Latoszewski's jubilee. Z. Sitowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Blacksmith Metalworking Cooperative in Riga sends all production to the sister republics of Belorussia, Estonia, and Lithuania. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:54 Jl'54. La, 1.

Imanta Agricultural Machine Factory sends 70 carloads of seed cleaners to Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 28: 39 Jl'54. La, 1.

20 horse-drawn mowing machines and 2 combines to be used on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:39 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The collective of the agricultural machinery factory in Liepaja increases production of agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:35 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers about unsuccessful spring farm work in the districts of Riga and Saldus. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:46 My'54. La, 1.

For further quick development of socialist agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;51-52 Jl'54. La, 1.

The Latvian Council of Ministers works out a plan for organized visits to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no 28:52, 54 Jl'54 La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Farm work is done much better now than years ago on the Victory Collective Farm in the district of Jaunjelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;56 Jl'54. La, 1.

First group of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition approved by the Latvian Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:35 My'54. La, 1.

In the district of Jelgava there are 24 large collective farms, 2 state farms, 2 machine-tractor stations, and a drainage-machine station. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:32-33 My'54. La, 1.

Only students and older collective farmers work in transportation on the Imants Sudmals Collective Farm in the zone of the Bene Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 28-38 Jl'54. La, 1.

Rundale Collective Farm in the district of Bauska approved as a candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;32 My'54. La, 1.

Sponsorship of collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 28-50 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART SCHOOLS

State examinations end in the Latvian Academy of Art. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:44 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

53 apiaries on the Soviet Latvia Collective Farm in the district of Akniste. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;51 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Close ties of friendship between the collective of the Red Star Bicycle Factory in Riga and enterprises in sister republics. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;43 Jl'54. La, 1.

Conference on improvement of the technology of bicycle production. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;46 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Book trade increases in rural areas of Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;41 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - BORATES

Conference on borate chemistry. H. Gode. Vestis Latv ak no. 2-160-163 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Building individual dwellings. Reports Riga 11 no. 28: 50 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

System of keeping cattle yards on the Marupe Collective Farm in the district of Marupe. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;45-46 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Latvian shoe and clothing industries increase production of autumn and winter assortments. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;46 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

30 combines to be used on collective farms in the zone of the Aizpute Machine-Tractor Station this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;54 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Political work with tractor brigades. Reports Rig no. 19.31 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Latvian Council of Ministers and the Central C mittee of the Communist Party invited to send a vian delegation to the Ukraine for commemorati the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukra with Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;41 My'54.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Control post of the Communist Youth League. Repo Riga 11 no. 19;32 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concert at the request of shock workers on farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;47-48 My'54 La, 1.

Concert dedicated to the fishermen of the Liepaja State Administration who are fishing at present i the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;55 Jl La, 1.

LATVIA - CONFECTIONERY

Conference of workers of Riga confectioneries took place yesterday in the Laima Factory. Reports 1 11 no. 19;45 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

11 hectares of corn planted on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;52 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Members of the Communist Youth League, Pioneers, and students prepare more than 60 tons of ensilag on the May 1 Collective Farm in the district of Ja jelgava on Sunday. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;55 Jl'5 La, 1.

1,500 tons of ensilage to be prepared by autumn on th Nakotne Collective Farm in the district of Akniste. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;42 Jl'54. La, 1.

Supplying ensilage at the moment is the main work on Centiba Collective Farm in the district of Gulbene. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;45 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

The Institute of Ethnography and Folklore collects 4,000 ethnographic and folklore items. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;39 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Cadres of agricultural mechanizers increase. Report Riga 11 no. 19;43 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Cattle feeding with microelements. Berzins. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;43 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of pyrite cinders for crop cultivation in tilling soils in Latvia. I. Auzupiete. Vestis Latv ak no. 2: 17-26 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Research on lakes and on the status of lake pisciculture and its tasks. Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 2;35-42 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

All 12 brigades of the Rezekne Fish Industry successfully fish in lakes. Reports Riga 11 no. 19.46 My'54. La, 1.

Free Wave Fisherman's Cooperative in Aloja receives more than 2 million rubles for fish delivered to the state and an additional 460 thousand rubles for fish delivered in excess of the Plan. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;44 Jl'54. La, 1.

Investment of 32 million rubles in the Latvian fish industry this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;37 Jl'54. La, 1.

Newly built fish factory in Kolka begins to work. Reports Riga 11 no. 19;36 My'54. La, 1.

Spring fishing in Venspils. Reports Riga 11 no. 19-34 My'54. La, 1.

Total income of the Red Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative almost 2 million rubles last year. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;37 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHES

Professor Borisov arrives in Latvia to do research on the behavior of fish exposed to electric light in the Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;38 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHPONDS

For much greater development of fish ponds on collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 28;57 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Lysenko Collective Farm in the district of Abrene pays great attention to growing flax. Reports Riga 11 no. 19 50 My'54. La, 1.

New flax factory to be opened in Krasiava. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Concretion of Middle Devonian clay in Tuja. J. Eiduks. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:91-98 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Grain receiving centers prepare to receive the new harvest. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:53 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - GREENHOUSES

Greenhouses of the Molotov Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Baldone are situated on the left bank of the Daugava River. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:49 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

Prepare well for harvesting. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:41 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Secretariat of the Communist Party for increasing the harvesting of hay and preparation of ensilage. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:42 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Fishermen from Liepaja fish for herring in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44-45 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Revolutionary movement in Latvia in the 70's and the 80's of the 19th century. A. Drizulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:87-105 '53. La, 1.

Steinbergs' Revolutionary Movement in Latvia. Graudins. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:39-40 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYMENOMYCETES

New data on Latvian hymenomycetes. J. Smarods. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:61-74 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Many products of Latvian local industry to be exhibited at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:43 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

We shall grow Jerusalem artichokes and sunflower for ensilage. Petersons. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:47 My'54. La, 1.

Zootechnical and Zoohygienic Institute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences experiments with the Jerusalem artichoke as a new type of cattle fodder. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:41 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Latvian working people celebrate the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:45 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

50 students of the Jaunsvirlauka Junior High School assist farmers. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:30 My'54. La, 1.

Pioneers give assistance to their native collective farms. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:42-43 My'54. La, 1.

300 harbor workers of Venspils assist farmers. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:38 Jl'54. La, 1.

3,000 inhabitants of Venspils assist farmers. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:41-42 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAKES

Research on lakes and on the status of lake pisciculture and its tasks. Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:35-42 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Appeal for better agricultural production by mechanizers and specialists of the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station and its support by the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:40-41 Jl'54. La, 1.

In the yard of the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:53 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORKERS

Close friendship between the collective of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja and metalworkers in the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:45 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The collegium of the Ministry of Culture discusses preparations for district and city song festivals in 1954. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:30 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

It is necessary to improve greatly the preparation of cadres of physical education. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:55 Jl'54. La, 1.

Physical culturists in Latvia are allotted many sports buildings for their use. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:57 Jl'54. La, 1.

3,267 collectives of physical education and more than 164,000 physical culturists in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 28.55 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

The way mechanizers grow potatoes and sugar beets in the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:38 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

The Baltic Railroad transports 3,350,000 tons more than the Plan this year. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:38 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Cooperation Collective Farm in the district of Liepaja reclaims 105 hectares of unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:38 My'54. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Ludza Machine-Tractor Station and collective farmers reclaim unused land. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:35 My'54. La, 1.

20 hectares of unused land reclaimed on the Generation of Work Collective Farm in the district of Madona. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Scientific workers of Latvian institutions of higher education awarded orders and medals according to the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:39 Jl'54. La, 1.

Titles of distinction awarded Latvian composer Arvids Zilinskis and writer Elina Zalite. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Card index of Latvian rivers. V. Padoms. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:157-159 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Latvian shoe and clothing industries increase production of autumn and winter assortments. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:46 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY - TERMINOLOGY

Project of terms for the shoe industry. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:1-19 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCCER

Reports on the football game. Reports Riga 11 no. 19: 50 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

For precedence in socialist competition. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44 My'54. La, 1.

Mutual invitation of Latvian and Estonian collective farmers, workers of machine-tractor stations and state farms, and agricultural specialists to fight for further development of agriculture. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44 My'54. La, 1.

State Electrotechnical Factory in socialist competition to honor the 14th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:39 Jl'54. La, 1.

Summary of results of socialist competition in spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:33 My'54. La, 1.

We begin socialist competition with Estonia. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:44 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOIL BIOLOGY

Biological activity of soils in the Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics. A. Sharova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:107-142 '53. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Collective farms in the zone of the Jelgava Machine-Tractor Station work at spring sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:30 My'54. La, 1.

More than 600 hectares sown on the Chapaev Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Griva. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:31 My'54. La, 1.

More than 3,000 hectares sown in the zone of the Tervete Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 19: 31 My'54. La, 1.

Quick, expert sowing means large harvests. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:46 My'54. La, 1.

Sowing completed on 477 hectares of the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Saulkrasti. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:47 My'54. La, 1.

Sponsors help collective farms in sowing. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:32 My'54. La, 1.

To control more firmly the quality of farm work. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:32 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

More than 30 types of sport practiced in Latvia. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:57 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

The way mechanizers grow potatoes and sugar beets in the Dobele Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:38 Jl'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUNFLOWERS

We shall grow Jerusalem artichokes and sunflowers for ensilage. Petersons. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:47 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

128 students graduated from the school for mechanizers in Ludza. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:49 Jl'54. La, 1.

Technical automobile school for 600 students to be built next year in Jelgava. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:34 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - WASHING MACHINES

Riga Electric Machine Factory produces the most complete washing machines in our country. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:45 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS see Composers, Latvian

LATVIAN DRAMA

Vetra, Nora. I went with a song to the fields; a play in 3 acts, 4 scenes. La, 11.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Latvian

LATVIAN SONGS see Songs, Latvian

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Letters from the region of Chkalov. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:38 My'54. La, 1.

Many workers of the State Electrotechnical Factory are among young Latvian patriots who went to the reclamation regions. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:35 My'54. La, 1.

To the reclamation regions. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:45 My'54. La, 1.

LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

Bystrina, Ivan. Legal concepts and legal institutions. C, 7.

The logical category of law. V. Filkorn. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:233-267 '53. C, 3.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under WARSAW

LAZAROVA, KATARINA

Education as a help to elections. J. Shwach. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:24 Ap'54. C, 1.

LEAD

Electromagnetic prospecting of some lead and zinc deposits by the "Turam" method. S. Jankovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:159-170 '52. Y, 12.

LEAD COMPOUNDS

Photosensitive lead sulfide layers with new properties. T. Piwkowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:185-187 '53. P, 13.

LEADERSHIP

Commanding officers and the moral and civic spirit of units. Z. Kolar. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:103-115 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

More on leadership and the system of work. S. Santic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:116-121 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

LEASES
see subdivision under POLAND

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
see subdivision under POLAND

LECTURES AND LECTURING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

Effect of the lecture. P. Morozov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6: 22-23 Je'54. B, 2.

Outlines for lectures. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:26-27 Je'54. B, 2.

LENIN, VLADIMIR, IL'ICH

All-victorious power of Leninism. IA. Atanasov. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:49-60 My'54. B, 6.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH (Continued)

Fulfillment of the great legacy of V. I. Lenin. G. Motuzko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2 9-12 F'53. C, 1.

Lenin, immortal teacher of progressive mankind. L. Szanto. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4 221-231 '53. C, 3.

Lenin on communist education of youth. T. Huszar. Uj marcius 4 no. 1 19-32 Ja'54. H, 5.

Lenin's great lifework. R. Szanto. Uj marcius 4 no. 1: 1-18 Ja'54. H, 5.

Lenin's ideas illuminate the way to greater national prosperity. I. Chisinevschi. Probleme econ 7 no. 1 5-12 Ja'54. R, 5.

60 years since the appearance of Lenin's work What the "Friends of the People" Are and How They Fight the Social Democrats. I. Aluas. Lupta 34 no. 7:28-47 Jl '54 R, 6.

30th anniversary of Lenin's death. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5: 1-2 Ja'54 P, 5.

Thirty-five years under the banner of Leninism. M. Grigorov. Novo vreme 30 no. 5:34-48 My'54. B, 6.

Thirty years had passed. Z. Fiedlerova. Svet prace 4 no. 3 2 Ja'54. C, 1.

Twenty-fifth volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. I. Hadulescu Lupta 34 no. 5 21-36 My'54. R, 6.

29th anniversary of the death of V. I. Lenin. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2 5-8 F'53. C, 1.

Twenty-third volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. E. Chivu. Lupta 33 no. 12:12-28 D'53. R, 6

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Glazarova, Jarmila, pseud. Works. C, 12

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

From L. Leonov's Badgers to his A Russian Forest. L. Budrecki. Przegl kult 3 no. 38,4 S'54. P, 1.

L. Leonov's Russian Forest. M. Kuznecov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:57-60 My'54. C, 6.

National riches. N. Anucin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:51-53 My'54. C, 6.

A noble task. P. Osadcij. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5,53-54 My'54. C, 6.

Power of artistic words. Z. Fridmanova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:56 My'54. C, 6.

Shortcomings of a good, great work. I. Orestov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:54-55 My'54. C, 6.

LETTERS

Mann, Thomas. Correspondence of Thomas Mann and Karoly Kerenyi on novels and mythology. H, 11.

LEUCOCYTES

Lewinski, Helena Influence of methylthiouracil on leucopoiesis of animals under laboratory conditions. P, 13.

LEVANT, MIHAIL

An antiscientific and harmful book on agrarian economy. V. Florea. Lupta 33 no. 6:136-144 Je'53. R, 6.

LEVELING

Technical leveling with four frogs. T. Wyrzykowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:159-160 My'54. P, 13.

LIASHCHENKO, PETR IVANOVICH

P. I. Liashchenko's History of the National Economy of the USSR. J. Kocl. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:347-361 '53. C, 4.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SOFIA

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LIBRARIES, NATIONAL
see subdivision under POLAND

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA

LIBRARIES AND READERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LIBRARY EXTENSION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Verification of the stock of books. Cal Bibliot 7 no. 9:23-24 S'54. R, 2.

LIFE - ORIGIN

Contemporary science about the origin of life on earth. A. Oparin. Lupta 34 no. 9:94-113 S'54. R, 6

LIFE ON PLANETS see Plurality of worlds

LIFESAVING

We shall learn lifesaving. L. Strehl. Zdrowie 6 no. 7: 11 '54. P, 14.

LIGHT

Light dispersion and the Hubble effect. T. Neugebauer. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:31-48 '54. H, 13.

LIGNIN
see subdivision under RUSSIA

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND

Use of fluidization for gasification of powdered fuel in Winkler's generator. J. Jilek. Paliva 34 no. 7:183-186 Jl'54. C, 16.

LIME

Liming ponds. B. Kocylowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:16-17 F'54. P, 15.

LIME INDUSTRY

Regulation of lime prices. (bz). Tygod gosp 6 no. 11:6 Mr'54. P, 5.

LIMESTONE - ANALYSIS

Determining CO_2 in limestone. K. Gluchowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:1-2 Je'54. P, 16.

LINDEN

Harvesting linden blossoms. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:199-203 My'54. R, 15.

LINEN

Apparatus and special machines used for production of linen. Z. Jakubczak. Odziez 5 no. 2:25-28 F'54. P, 16.

LIPINSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Remarks on the book Jak powstaje mapa (How to Make a Map) by Mieczyslaw Lipinski. F. Piatkowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:157-158 My'54. P, 13.

LIQUID FUELS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Substituting liquid fuels for solid fuels. S. Szmid. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:35-36 F'54. P, 17.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LIQUIDS

Research on the relationship between surface tension and viscosity and the concentration of strongly polarizing liquids in polarizing and nonpolarizing solvents. M. Puchalik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:159-165 '54. P, 13.

LITERARY FORGERIES AND MYSTIFICATIONS

Literary mystifications. E. Wanke-Dabrowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:5 S'54. P, 1.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, SOFIA

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some questions connected with the teaching of literature in schools. J. Sedlak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:8 Je'54. C, 11.

LITERATURE - PHILOSOPHY

Benes, Edvard, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Address delivered by Edvard Benes, President of the Czechoslovak Republic, at a meeting of the Congress of Czechoslovak Writers in June 1946 in Prague. C, 11.

LITERATURE, MODERN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Capek, Karel. The twig and the laurel. C, 11.

LITERATURE AND STATE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

LITERARY CRITICISM see Criticism

LITHOGRAPHS

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. International exhibition of color lithographs. Y, 10.

LITHUANIA - BOUNDARIES

Distinctive marks of boundaries. T. Daukantas. Lietuva no. 6:102-105 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Lithuanian-Polish relations. S. Suziedelis. Lietuva no. 6:81-99 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

Treaty of Suwalki. Lietuva no. 6:100-101 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Documents on Lithuanian-Russian relations. Lietuva 6:140-154 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Statistical data of Lithuanian industry. J. Viskanta. Lietuva no. 6:134-137 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PRESS

The press in the fight for freedom. A. Merkelis. Lietuva no. 6:114-120 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - SOIL BIOLOGY

Biological activity of soils in the Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics. A. Sharov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:107-142 '53. La, 1.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Sesplaukis, Alfonsas. Grammar of the Lithuanian language in exercises. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Upits and Lithuanian literature. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:76-80 '53. La, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Gira, Vytautas Sirijos. In the stream of ages. Li, 11.

Sesplaukis, Alfonsas. Field flames. Li, 11.

Sesplaukis, Alfonsas Journey. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lithuanian Cultural Center. J. Bertulis. Liet dien 5 no. 9:16 N'54. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

American Lithuanians in the fight for the freedom of Lithuania. J. Dielskis. Liet dien 5 no. 9:9, 12-15 N'54. Li, 1.

Are we a sinking island? B. Babrauskas. Liet dien 5 no. 9:3-4, 12 N'54. Li, 1.

Institute of Lithuanian Studies. Liet dien 5 no. 9:15 N'54. Li, 1.

LIVER

Results of some studies on the reserves of axerophthol (vitamin A), B-carotene, and total carotenoids in the human liver. S. Berger. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:207 213 '54. P, 14.

LJUBLJANA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Stare, France. Illyrian findings of the Iron Age in Ljubljana. Y, 4.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

First international radio exhibition in Ljubljana. H. Widmar. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:35-37 O'53. Y, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Calculating the time for loading and unloading in automotive transportation. T. Kern-Jedrychowski. Transport 6 no. 1:14-16 Ja'54. P, 5.

Mechanization of loading in sea transportation. K. Pietynski. Transport 6 no. 7:208-211 Jl'54. P, 6.

Mechanization of the loading and unloading of grain and grain products. P. Gosp zbox 6 no. 6:20-22 S'54 P, 15.

The shovel, a hindrance to progress. J. Valach. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

Synchronized operations of unloading and loading in railroad transportation. J. Grzegdala. Transport 6 no. 8. 235-237 Ag'54. P, 5.

Unloading, storing, and receiving tar at the place of construction. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4 138-140 Je'54. P, 16.

LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Intensifying cooperation of people's committees with municipal corporations. J. Venzara. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:2 Ja'53. C, 6.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

Men operating locomotives. D. Janek. Svet prace 4 no. 2 11 Ja'54. C, 1.

LOCOMOTIVES

Gas turbine locomotives. F. Bohumil. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:168-172 My'54. H, 16.

Is it necessary to throttle the steam? A. Langrod. Przegl kol 5 no. 12,464-467 D'53. P, 16.

Locomotive marks. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol 5 no. 10: 383-386 O'53. P, 16.

Some conditions for acceleration of heavy trains. K. Schmidt. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:136-141 Ap'54. H, 16.

Testing device for adjustment of blowpipes of steam locomotives. O. Heynke. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:101-104 Mr'54. H, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES - FUEL CONSUMPTION

The quantity of coal consumed by a locomotive is an index of the value of work in railroad services. E. Malinowicz. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:167-172 My'54. P, 16.

LODGINGHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND

LODZ, POLAND - GEODESY

Geodetic studies in the Evening School for Engineers in Lodz. J. Wereszczynski. Przegl geod 10 no. 4: 122-123 Ap'54. P, 13.

LODZ, POLAND - SURVEYORS

Branch of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors in Lodz. K. R. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:155 My'54. P, 13.

LOESS
see subdivision under SERBIA

LOGARITHMS

Kolbah, Dragutin. Manual for chemists, with logarithms. Y, 13.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

A lemma concerning recursive functions and its applications. A. Mostowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:277-280 '53. P, 13.

LONDON, JACK

Sports novels of Jack London. V. Moldovan. Cult fiz no. 6:63-64 '54. R, 8.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

Exposition of manuscripts and prints. J. J. Kultura no. 1/2:174-175 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

LONDON - RADIOBROADCASTING

Lysaryk, Jan Garrigue. London calling C, 4.

LUBLIN (CITY) - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Central Agricultural Exposition in Lublin. Notatnik agit no. 15:17-25 Ag'54. P, 8.

I am going to relate on radio what I saw in Lublin. J. Kolaska. Praca swiet 4 no. 9:19-20 S'54. P, 8.

Settings of Michurinists in Lublin. Z. Modzelewski. Praca swiet 4 no. 9:17-19 S'54. P, 8.

LUBLIN (CITY) - TROLLEY BUSES

Trolley bus with one trolley pole. M. B. Miasto 4 no. 11:35-38 N'53. P, 10.

LUBLIN (CITY) - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

It was yesterday. S. Grzycki. Poprostu no. 29:1, 6 S'54. P, 8.

LUBECK - HISTORY

Revolt in Lübeck, 1408-1416. E. Cieslak. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:471-526 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

LUGEON, MAURICE

Maurice Lugeon (1870-1953). J. K. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:184-185 '54. P, 12.

LUKASIEWICZ, IGNACY

Ignacy Lukasiewicz, a promoter of the Polish petroleum industry. J. Wojnar. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4:219-227 '53. P, 16.

Polish Prometheus. J. Pilecki. Problemy 10 no. 6: 398-399 '54. P, 13.

LUSOVA, EMILIE

Noble life has been completed. Z. Skyba. Svet prace 4 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

LUBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Curved cut and its causes. E. Barlai. Faipar 4 no. 5:129-132 My'54. H, 16.

Establishing the need for propelling power of machines which process lumber. O. Becske. Faipar 4 no. 5: 138-140 My'54. H, 16.

Experiences from the introduction of extended teeth in rip-band saws. D. Szabo. Faipar 4 no. 3:74-79 Mr '54. H, 16.

Improvement of the quality of lumber in the cabinet-making industry. L. Palinkas. Faipar 4 no. 5:136-138 My'54. H, 16.

Improving the technical properties of lumber by means of procedures in plywood technique. N. Pallay. Faipar 4 no. 3:67-74 Mr'54. H, 16.

Improving the technological property of lumber by means of lamination. N. Pallay. Faipar 4 no. 5:133-135 My'54. H, 16.

Increasing the endurance of the edge of saw blades by coating them with hard metal. Faipar 4 no. 3:92-93 Mr'54. H, 16.

Materials used for staining lumber and their examination for quality. J. Jovanovich. Faipar 4 no. 5:146-148 My'54. H, 16.

Preservation of lumber in building construction. Gy. Balint. Faipar 4 no. 6:143-145 My'54. H, 16.

Rules for the movement of pieces of lumber during wood-using processes. P. Akszenov. Faipar 4 no. 3:80-86 Mr'54. H, 16.

LUMBER - STANDARDS

Problems of quality of sawmill products. I. Berkes. Faipar 4 no. 3:88-90 Mr'54. H, 16.

LUMBER TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LUMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LUMIERE, LOUIS JEAN

Not Lumiere, but our countryman. P. Juriew. Poprostu no. 29;6 S'54. P, 8.

LYE

Lyes. Z. Stajduhar-Duric. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:70-71 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

Prenant, Marcel. Stand taken in the Lysenko debate. H, 13.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Prilep and its surroundings. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:42-43 S'53. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - FOLK DANCES

"Rusalije," Macedonian dances of ritual origin. D. Jankovic. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:12-13 S'53. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - GEOLOGY

Mastodon borsonj Hays from the village of Gradesnica (Morihovo), Macedonia. Z. Petronijevic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:243-248 '52. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees in Macedonia. D. Rolovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:343-347 '52. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Upper Cretaceous fossils near Titov Veles. B. Ciric. Gl prir muz A no. 5:249-276 '52. Y, 12.

MACEDONIAN QUESTION

Charukchiev, Asen. Tito's terror in Vardar, Macedonia B, 4.

Ilinden Uprising. IU. Anastasov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14: 1-3 '53. B, 2.

MACEK, JOSEF

Josef Macek's Husitske revolucni hnuti (The Hussite Revolutionary Movement). Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:182-188 '53. C, 4.

New works about the Hussite movement. F. Kavka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:361-371 '53. C, 4.

MACH, WILHELM

Wilhelm Mach's Jaworowy dom (The Maple House). A. Bukowska. Poprostu no. 28;5 S'54. P, 8.

Wilhelm Mach's Jaworowy dom (The Maple House). H. T. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8;160-161 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

The country where Macha's poem Maj (May) was created. R. Moric. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:5 Je'54. C, 11.

The poet and the propagation of technology. A. Ederer. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

MACHINE SHOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Device for pulling wire out of automobile tires. W. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:26 O'54. P, 5.

Guiding lines in selecting machine tools for grinding automobile parts. W. Oledzki. Techn motor 4 no. 5: 131-136 My'54. P, 16.

Organization of the economy of tools. S. Ufnalewski. Techn motor 4 no. 6:182-184 Je'54. P, 16.

Surface roughness of machine-tool parts. V. Odvody. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:607-620 Ag'54. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA

MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND

MACHINERY - DESIGN

Selection of designs. T. Reindl. Odziez 5 no. 2:39-40 F'54. P, 16.

MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Fundamentals of daily maintenance of machinery. A. Dufek. Podn org 8 no. 6:231-236 Je'54. C, 5.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Some preconditions for increasing productivity in assembly line manufacture of machines. J. Susanszky. Ber norma 5 no. 8:25-29 Ag'54. H, 5.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

MACHINISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MACHOVEC, MILAN

Book on the Hussite movement and the Hussite tradition. J. Kren. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13:206 Je'54. C, 5.

MACOCHA CHASM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Stehlik, Vladimir The Macocha and the Moravian Karst. C, 12.

MAGNESIUM FOUNDING

Emod, Gyula. Magnesium founding. H, 16.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Exploitation of local phosphorites in the manufacturing of thermophosphates. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9:460-465 S'54. P, 16.

From experiments on a new method of estimating the value of the country's new magnesium thermophosphate as a fertilizer. T. Litynski. Przem chem 10 no. 8: 415-417 Ag'54. P, 16.

Remarks on solubility of magnesium thermophosphate in solutions of citric acid and ammonium citrate. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9;465-470 S'54. P, 16.

MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

Magnetic susceptibilities of niobium hydrides. W. Trzebiatowski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:317-318 '53. P, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Magnetic field of a magnetic dipole located on the earth's surface. J. Sawicki. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2:97-104 '54. P, 12

When the sun is hiding behind the moon. E. Kalinowska-Widomska. Problem 10 no. 6:367-369 '54. P, 13.

MAGNETOPHONOGRAPH see Telegraphone

MAHEN, JIRI

Anniversary of Jiri Mahen's death. J. Tvrdon. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:4 My'54. C, 11.

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under ZAGREB

MAN, PREHISTORIC

How the hunters of mammoths lived. M. Kadlecova. Svet prace 4 no. 2:11 Ja'54. C, 1.

MANAGEMENT

For greater independence in enterprise. T. Wasiljew. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:62-63 Mr'54. P, 16.

MANES, JOSEPH

Matejcek, Antonin. Manes' illustrations. C, 10.

MANGANATES

The mechanism of reduction of $KMnO_4$ by concentrated KOH solution. B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:311-315 '53. P, 13.

MANN, THOMAS

Mann, Thomas. Correspondence of Thomas Mann and Karoly Kerenyi on novels and mythology. H, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH

Exposition of manuscripts and prints J. J. Kultura no. 1 2 174 175 Ja/F'54 P, 1

MANUSCRIPTS, SLOVAK

Subjective and creative historical criticism. A. Husarik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24-4 Je'54. C, 11.

MAPLE

Preparing seeds of the common maple for seeding. D. T. per Rev padurilor 69 no. 5 212-214 My'54. P 15

MARAI, SANDOR

Nineteen people and books. Z. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22 5 My'54. C, 11.

MARCASITE

Burning of marcasite by fluidization. Przem chem 10 no. 3 123 Mr'54. P, 16.

Burning of marcasite in a fluidized bed on a pilot-plant scale. J. Kapczynski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:479-481 S'54. P, 16.

MARCHEVSKI, MARKO

Marko Marchevski, favorite children's writer. S. Shiklev. Chitalishte 32 no. 14,12-13 '53. B, 2.

MAREK, JIRI

The way of Jiri Marek. G. Subin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5.78-84 My'54. C, 6.

MARINE ENGINES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Fighting against engine damages and casualties. N. Pyszny. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:38-40 F'54. P, 17.

MARITIME LAW

Legal service for the transshipment of cargo. M. Piekarski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7 219-220 of cover Jl'54. P, 17.

Procedure following the average. W. Zagrodzki. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1-13-16 Ja'54. P, 17.

MARKETING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Significance of basic conditions for supply of merchandise. D. Genkin. Sots turg 6 no. 7,32-47 Jl'54. B, 5.

Some problems of planning for turnover in retail marketing. I. Matov. Sots turg 6 no. 7 10-22 Jl'54. B, 5.

MARKETS

Review of conditions of capitalist markets. T. Iordanov. Sots turg 5 no. 7:33-42 Jl'53. B, 5.

MARRIAGE

Tuberculosis of the lungs and marriage. T. Kielanowski. Zdrowie 5 no. 12 4-5 '53. P, 14.

MARRIAGE BROKERAGE

Mrs Heather Jenner invites... Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39 8 S'54. P, 1.

MARTINUS POLONUS

Martinus Polonus, the master of six faculties, 1422-1460. K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:117-120 Ap'54. P, 13.

MARX, KARL

Fundamental economic law of contemporary capitalism. G. Sicilova. Lupta 33 no. 7-65-82 Jl'53. R, 6.

Karl Marx as the educator in his family. W. Westphal. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:1-17 Jl'54. B, 8.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Dokumenty o protilidove a protinarodne politice T. G. Masaryka (Documents on T. G. Masaryk's Politics against the Nation and the People. J. Pachta. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:45-50 '53. C, 4.

MASHKIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

N. A. Mashkin's History of Ancient Rome. J. Pecirka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:341-347 '53. C, 4.

MASIOLO, DIONYS

Excerpts from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura no. 6: 46-56 Je'54. P, 1.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Can we learn anything from Matejko? C. Rzepinski. Przegl art no. 6:67-68 '53. P, 10.

Jan Matejko. J. Bogucki. Vyiv um 4 no. 4:189-194 '54. C, 10.

Matejko's moral attitude as an example for a contemporary plastic artist. J. Krajewski. Przegl art no. 6:63-69 '53. P, 10.

Polish plastic artists about Matejko. WL. J. Przegl art no. 6:66-67 '53. P, 10.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Reasonable stacking of goods by using fork lift trucks. N. Dolgov. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:87-90 Mr'54. H, 16.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

How to improve control of the consumption of materials S. Pietrusinski. Gosp zboz 5 no 1:20 Ja'54. P, 15.

Supply of technical materials in the system of planned economy. K. Krygier. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:361-364 Je'54. P, 5.

MATERIALS - PERIODICALS

Plan of Polish Economic Publications for issuing works on the economy of materials. J. Lozinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13-387-390 Jl'54. P, 5.

MATERIALS - STANDARDS

Calculating standards of durability of materials. D. Nomanczuk. Gosp mat 6 no. 8:227-229 Ap'54. P, 5.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

MATEV, PAVEL

Poems for clear days, in which we live. Kh. Iordanov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:38 My'54. B, 2.

MATHEMATICS

Apsen, Boris Repetitory of higher mathematics. Y, 13.

MATHEMATICS - SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

First of May achievements and records of glider pilots. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:290 My'54. P, 16.

First of May holiday. Gosp wodna 14 no. 5:169 My'54. P, 16.

Holiday dedicated to the international solidarity of working people. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:1-4 My'53. C, 1.

The idea of real brotherhood among the nations is invincible. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:161-163 My'54. P, 16.

May 1 Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:193-194 My'54. P, 15.

May 1. Techn motor 4 no. 5:129-130 My'54. P, 16.

May 1, a day of work and peace. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:129 My'54. P, 16.

People's holiday. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:1 My'54. C, 11

MDIVANI, GEORGII DAVIDOVICH

G. Mdivani's Noew czasy (New Times), E. Wieniec. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8:160 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

MEAT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Basic principles of the production of hip preparations with high vitamin C content. A. Inczedy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6,182-185 Je'54. H, 16.

Data on the salt tolerance of larvae of Trichinella spiralis. F. Lorincz. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:185-188 Je'54. H, 16.

Methods for determination of the capacity of meats to absorb and retain water. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:172-179 Je'54 H, 16.

MEAT - BACTERIOLOGY

Bacterial growth in meats stored in precooling apparatus for 24-48 hours. E. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:124-127 My'54. H, 14.

MEAT - PRESERVATION

Experiments on the possibilities of refrigerating warm meat. S. Chuchla. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:54-55 F'54. P, 16.

New, simplified method of bacteriological examination of gelatins for production of canned meats. E. Zajaczkowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:56-57 F'54. P, 16.

MEAT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, WARSAW

MECHANICS

Survey of new books on mechanics. S. Dlouhy. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:9 Ap'54. C, 16.

MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Mechanic at the sports events. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:455 Jl'54. C, 16.

Organizational rules of the unit of the chief mechanical engineer. Podn org 8 no. 7:269-274 Jl'54. C, 5.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

A remarkable case of an incomplete (inexact) solution of a classic mechanical problem. I. Vonica. Gaz mat fiz 6 no. 4:164-170 Ap'54. R, 13.

MEDICAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under POLAND

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under POLAND

MEDICINE
see subdivision under POZNAN

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

MEISSNER, JANUSZ

Literary-aeronautical jubilee. P. Klaztein. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:229 Ap'54. P, 16.

MELAMINES see Aminoplastics

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Guiding principles of marine transports. I. Turski. Transport 6 no. 5:140-151 My'54. P, 5.

Struggle for basic measures of production in marine navigation. A. Wagner. Transport 6 no. 5 146 144 My'54. P, 5.

MESENTERY

Metamorphosis of fatty cells in the mesentery of the white rat. K. Rudzits. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:143-151 '53. La, 1.

MESONS see Mesotrons

MESOTRONS

An application of a new approximation method to quantum calculations in the meson theory of nuclear forces. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:173-176 '53 P, 13.

Fredholm theory and Holtlor's integral equation. P. Urbanowski. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:49-56 '54. H, 13.

Light dispersion and the Hubble effect. T. Neugebauer Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:31-48 '54. H, 13.

The problem of "equivalent" potentials in classical equations of motion. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:281-285 '53. P, 13.

METABOLISM

Discovery of positive Voges-Proskauer reaction in fluid cultures of Escherichia coli in the presence of amino enzyme inhibitors. J. Oplenska-Blauth. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:263-270 '53. P, 13.

Influence of cobalt ions on glucose metabolism and aerotein formation in bacterial cultures. I. Maderka-Jaworkowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:251-262 '53. P, 13.

METAL CUTTING

Renovating the blades of knives for cutting metal. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:23 F'54. B, 16.

Special scissors for cutting sheet lead. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:22 F'54. B, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Heating furnaces with chromium magnesite vaults for Martin processes. S. Tochowicz. Wiad hut 10 no. 6 167-170 Je'54. P, 16.

High-temperature laboratory furnaces. W. Trzebiatowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:458-459 S'54. P, 16.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Research on the work of foundry hoppers. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9:17-18 S'54. P, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Bogdanov, S. G. Metallurgy and heat treatment of steel P, 16.

A book for metallurgists. E. Rustanowicz. Wiad hut 10 no. 6:183-184 Je'54. P, 16.

Rules for deciding precontract disputes relative to deliveries of metallurgical products. O. Usel. Podn org 8 no. 7:275-276 Jl'54. C, 5.

METALS

Producing metalized paper. P. Prober. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:282-285 S'54. P, 16.

METALS - TESTING

Temperatures used in testing the static stretching of metals. J. Kawaler. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9:18-19 S'54. P, 16.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

High-temperature laboratory furnaces. W. Trzebiatowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:458-459 S'54. P, 16.

METALWORKERS
see subdivision under LATVIA, UKRAINE

METAMORPHOSIS

Metamorphosis of fatty cells in the mesentery of the white rat. K. Rudzits. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:143-152 '53. La, 1.

METEOROLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Inversion and its influence on the development of clouds. W. Parczewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:248-250 Ap'54. P, 16.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The barographic record foretells. T. Wala. Kridla vlasti no. 11-252-253 My'54. C, 16.

Gliders and weather research. J. Forchtgott. Kridla vlasti no. 13:304-306 Je'54. C, 16.

Meteorological phenomena which hinder or make impossible the flight of airplanes. A. Stefanescu. Av sport 5 no. 2:26-28 F'54. R, 16.

METHANE

How I remove methane from coal deposits. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

Filtration of methane. H. Sikora. Przem chem 10 no. 3: 138-141 Mr'54. P, 16.

Removing methane from coal mines. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6: 176-178 Je'54. P, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Work of Cyrillus and Methodius. A. Tsvlatkov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:4-6 Ap'54. B, 2.

METON

Meton, a famous Greek astronomer and surveyor. K. Danger. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:151-152 My'54. P, 13.

METSANURK, MAIT

Geologic limitations of Mait Metsanurk. N Eesti raadio 8 23'54:1411. E, 1.

METZER, HERSHEL D.

US monopolies, enemies of peace and freedom of peoples. P. Kutsobin. For a Lasting Peace no. 26;5-6 Je'54. R, 6.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Podhorski-Okolow, Leonard. Reality of Mickiewicz. P, 11.

The Czech translation of Adam Mickiewicz' Ballady i Romanse (Ballads and Romances). A. Kulisiewicz. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6;229-236 My/Je'54. P, 4.

From the history of Mickiewicz' cult in Russia. M. Majewska. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;6 S'54. P, 1.

Mickiewicz' Book for Our Times. W. Kochanski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4;552-555 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

Mickiewicz' days on the Lutynia. P. Dzianisz. Turysta no. 1;7 Ja'53. P, 12.

MICROBIOLOGY

Kockova, Anna. Laboratory manual of industrial microbiology. C, 13.

MICROMETER

Independence of the run of optical micrometers from the limb. W. Opalski. Geod i kart 3 no. 2;75-83 '54. P, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Research on the effect of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. J. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 2;49-60 '53. La, 1.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Pokorny, Vladimir. Fundamentals of zoological micropaleontology. C, 12.

MICROPHONE

Contribution to the problem of an acoustical sound generator. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:21 Ja'54. H, 16.

Crystal audio preamplifier pickup. A. Schnoller. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. H, 16.

High-frequency preamplifier. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:44-45 F'54. H, 16.

MICROPHOTOMETER

Microphotometric measurements of electroluminescent silicon carbide crystals. C. Szigeti. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:57-63 '54. H, 13.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Wolf, Jan. Microscopic technique in optics and electronics for biological purposes. C, 13

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under POLAND

MIKHAILOV, B. P.

B. P. Mikhailov's article entitled "Architecture" in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. J. Bonta. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3:89-90 '54. H, 10.

MIKULSKI, Z.

L. Skibniewski and Z. Mikulski's Hydrologia wielkich jezior mazurskich (Hydrology of the Great Masurian Lakes). J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:167-169 '54. P, 12

MILCHEV, IVAN

Ivan Milchev's Diado Frati si izpati (Grandfather Suffered). I. Popov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3:26 Mr'54. B, 2.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
see subdivision under POLAND

MILK, HUMAN
see subdivision under BUDAPEST

MILKING

Hand and mechanical milking. F. Zlabek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:787-794 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

MILLING MACHINERY

We should utilize surplus machine parts. I. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:23-24 Ja'54. P, 15.

MILLS AND MILLWORK

Influence of the degree of disintegration and type of milling on the digestibility of whole-grain flours. J. Bartnik. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:187-194 '54. P, 14.

MILOSZ, CZESLAW

The poet and history. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 1/2: 179-185 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

MINE ACCIDENTS

Causes of accidents caused by hoisting machinery operators. J. Dobrowolski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8: 285-289 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

Phenomena accompanying the breakage of a wire rope. K. Czerner. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:281-285 Jl/Ag '54. P, 16.

MINE FIRES

Preventing fires in mines. W. Pogoda. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6:184-186 Je'54. P, 16.

Suppression of underground fires in coal mines. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;239-265 '53. P, 16.

MINE GASES

How I remove methane from coal deposits. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

Removing methane from coal mines. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6: 176-178 Je'54. P, 16.

MINE HAULAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Pneumatic pusher for mine cars. D. Ivanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11;29-30 O/N'53. B, 16.

MINE PUMPS

Gear pumps in mines. K. Szablowski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:271-274 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

MINE RAILROADS
see subdivision under POLAND

MINE SURVEYING

Cechura, Frantisek. Course in mine surveying. C, 16.

MINE TIMBERING

Work of a timbering section in mechanized coal cutting. L. Pluta. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;10-12 N'53. P, 16.

MINE VALUATION

Optimum size of a mine. Z. Ajdukiewicz Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:235-253 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

The rotary ventilator as a main system of ventilation in mines. M. Paczosa. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6:179-182 Je'54. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

MINERAL OILS

Asvanyolajipar. Mineral oil industry. H, 16.

Vamos, Endre. Viscosity of mineral oil products. H, 13.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

MINERALOGY
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, SERBIA

MINERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Discussion of technical literature for miners. (ohr). Tech noviny 2 no. 8;10 Ap'54. C, 16.

MINERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Value of microfilm X-ray photographs for diagnosis in cases of bone and joint diseases of miners using pneumatic tools at work. M. Jonas. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6: 10-11 Je'54. P, 16.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under POLAND

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

General criteria for the organization of wall cutting with prior-cut kerfs. F. Bajer. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;9-10 N'53. P, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - SAFETY APPLIANCES

New lamps for miners' caps L. Komorowski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:279-281 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Computation of the admissible angle of surface reach in the mining industry. W. Budryk. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:11-15 Ja'54. P, 13.

MINING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Limitation of the consumption of raw materials in mining plants. V. Babka. Podn org 8 no. 7;259-262 Jl'54. C, 5.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

MINING MACHINERY - SAFETY APPLIANCES

Preventive antidetonating agents in circuits of mobile machines. A. Peretiatkowicz. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:259-264 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

MINING MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

MINING RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

MINSK - CITY PLANNING

Some problems of planning the arterial road and city center in Minsk. O. Svidkovszkij. Magy ep muv 3 no. 3;72-73 '54. H, 10.

MIRCEA, DUMITRU

A novel about constructing new life in the village. P. Georgescu. Lupta 33 no. 10;129-141 O'53. R, 6.

MITOV, BOGDAN

Bogdan Mitov's Pette zurna, (Five Grains). Chitalishte 33 no. 3;26 Mr'54. B, 2.

MLYNARSKI, FELIKS JOHN

Jan Brzoza's Dziewity batalion (The Ninth Battalion). Z. Kuthan. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8;151-152 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

MODZELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Dr Zygmunt Modzelewski. Poprostu no. 26;2 Je'54. P, 8.

MOISTURE
see subdivision under SILESIA

MOLDAVIA - REFORESTATION

Substitution of forests of a temporary type on the central plateau of Moldavia. E. Damaceanu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2;19-23 F'54. R, 15.

MOLDING (PLASTICS) see Plastics - Molding

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Scattering 80° K-neutrons by CH_3OH and CH_3I molecules. J. Janik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3;167-173 '54. P, 13.

MOLECULES

Investigation of monomolecular films. I. Measurement of low surface pressures of monomolecular films of albumins. B. Tvaroha. Chem listy 48 no. 2 183-188 F 54. C, 13.

MOLNAR, JANOS

Men we are proud of Hadtotechnika 4 no. 4 79 Ap'54. H, 16

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE

MONEY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Rasic, Vladimir Monetary and credit system Y, 5

MONEY ORDERS see Postal service - Money orders

MONGOLIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Thirty-three years of free life. Lit front 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

MONIE, M.

M. Monis' Szlak bojowy ludowego lotnictwa (The Fighting Way of the People's Air Force). J. Swiatek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20 319 My'54. P, 16.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under U.S.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kotorska, Boka. Through Yugo 2 no. 3-22-23 S'53. Y, 12.

Kotorska, Boka. D. Kostic. Through Yugo 2 no. 3-4-5 S 53. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - GEOLOGY

Geophysical prospecting of the Liverovici accumulating lake. D. Stefanovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:225-235 '52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - MINERALOGY

Cubanite in Suplja Stijena, Montenegro. S. Rakic. Gl prir muz A no. 5 171-176 '52. Y, 12.

Layers of iron and graphite minerals in Ponikvica, Montenegro. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5-237-242 '52. Y, 12.

Mineral and ore layers in Murin, Andrijevica, and Plav, Montenegro. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5 205-223 '52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - PALEOBOTANY

Liassic fossils in the Budos Mountains, Montenegro. N. Pantic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:283-308 '52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - PETROLOGY

Montmorillonite (bentonite) in Montenegro. D. Stangacilovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:55-83 '52. Y, 12.

MONTENEGRO - RAILROADS

The Titograd-Bar Line. A. Vojnovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:177-180 My'54. Y, 16.

MONTENEGRO - TRADE-UNIONS

What hinders the cultural work of some trade-union branches in Montenegro. L. Pejovic. PTT sind 6 no. 12:28-29 D'53. Y, 5.

MONTESSORI, MARIA

Maria Montessori in the service of imperialism. A. Vince. Ovoda 6 no. 2-33-37 F'53. H, 8.

MONUMENTS
See subdivision under POLAND

MOON

Has the moon any influence on catching fish? J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:19-20 N'53. P, 16.

MORAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Moravia and her people. J. Svoboda. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:507 Jl'54. C, 16.

MORAVIA - LAND TENURE

Caveats of Theresian and Josephian land reforms in Bohemia and Moravia. M. Francic. Przegl zach 10 no.1/2:19-44 My/Je'54. P, 4.

MORAVIA - MAPS

Maps of Czech lands in Brandenburg-Prussian cartography of the 18th century. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 8 no. 2:71-81 Je'54. C, 12.

MORAVIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Masin, Jiri. Romanesque mural painting in Bohemia and Moravia. C, 10.

MORAVIAN KARST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hajek, Vladimir. The Macocha and the Moravian Karst. C, 12.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, SAINT

The birth of Utopia W Kornatowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no 43 3 O'54 P, 1.

MORGAN, CHARLES

Sabotage of Prometheus. Z. Broncel. Kultura no. 6. 21-28 Je'54. P, 1.

MORZYCKI, JERZY

Jerzy Morzycki (January 25, 1905-July 8, 1954). F. Przesmycki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9 143-144 '54. P, 8.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOSCOW - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Regular air transportation between Moscow and Paris inaugurated. Repules 7 no. 16:16 Ag'54. H, 16.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Ujit lap 6 no. 16:13 Ag'54. H, 16.

Exhibition of unlimited possibilities. I. Waniewicz. Poprostu no. 28:6-7 S'54. P, 6.

Notes from Moscow. I. Waniewicz. Poprostu no. 31:2 O'54. P, 8.

MOSCOW - AQUARIUMS

Aquarium of the Zoological Garden in Moscow. Z. L. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:27-28 N'53. P, 15.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTS

Conference of Moscow architects. L. B. Miasto 4 no. 11:40-41 N'53. P, 10.

MOSCOW - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Activities of the Central Drivers Club in Moscow. I. Szemberg. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11:298-300 N'53. P, 16.

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING

Organization of capital repair works. Miasto 5 no. 1:38 Ja'54 P, 10.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION - VIEWS

Vlcek, Vladimir. The Moscow of today in words and pictures C, 12.

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Additional increase of productivity. (Utein). Tech noviny 2 no. 10:10 My'54. C, 16.

MOSCOW - PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE

Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, nos. 1-2, January-February, 1953. I. Negrescu. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2: 295-302 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

MOSCOW - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Assembly line method in road construction in Moscow. T. B. Miasto 5 no. 2,28-30 F'54. P, 10.

MOSCOW - SKYSCRAPERS

Skyscrapers in Moscow. P. Krasil'nykov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:39 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

MOSCOW - STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Letters from friends. R. Badowski. Poprostu no. 27:2 S'54. P, 8.

MOSCOW - THEATER

A. P. Chekhov's story "Noncommissioned Officer Prishibeev" dramatized and presented at the Moscow Art Theater during December 1904. Chitalishte 33 no. 5: 27-28 My'54. B, 2.

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Moscow University on Lenin Hills. S. Sumnyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:32-33 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Notes from Moscow. I. Waniewicz. Poprostu no. 30:2 S'54. P, 8.

MOTION

The motion of bodies in general relativity theory. L. Infeld. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:187-204 '54. P, 13.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTION-PICTURE JOURNALISM

Still more about motion-picture reviews in a newspaper. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:6 Je'54. P, 1.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

A screen for projecting films or slides. A. F. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8:144-145 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BIALYSTOK (PROVINCE), BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; U.S.

Invasion of "miraculous" children C. Czajow. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:7 S'54. P, 1.

Motion picture about Soviet children. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:33 F'54. C, 1.

Motion pictures are products of a special art. M. Fi-r. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:10 Je'54. C, 11.

The regional organization of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Presov celebrates the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:32 F'54. C, 1.

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Improper remarks. K. Toeplitz. Przegl kult 3 no. 35 5 S'54. P, 1.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR FUELS

Fuels for gas generators. B. Maczewski. Transport 6 no. 1:12-14 Ja'54. P, 5.

New way of supplying liquid fuels and grease. P. Lipka. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2:50-51 F'54. P, 10.

MOTOR SHIPS

The Gdansk (Danzig), a general 4,000-dwt. cargo motor ship. W. Wakula. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:205-210 Jl'54. P, 17.

MOTOR TRUCKS

Exploitation of loadless runs and the distance of hauling in truck transportation. L. Jaworski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:270-271 S'54. P, 10.

Have all the trucks been included in the transportation plan? M. Urban. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:273-275 S'54. P, 16.

Participation of drivers in the planning of truck transportation. J. Andrusiktowicz. Transport 6 no. 1,31 Ja'54. P, 5.

Repairing trucks in our own transportation service workshops. J. Grodecki. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11 301-304 N'53. P, 10.

Solid felt plates as a material for building motor truck cabs. R. Skwarek. Tech motor 4 no. 2,51-53 F'54. P, 16.

MOTOR TRUCKS - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Preparing trucks for winter. A. Trzos. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11:301-303 N'53. P, 10.

MOTOR VEHICLES

Il'iashenko, Sergei Mikhailovich. Faster than sound. P, 16.

Krpan, Dragutin. Technology of motor vehicles Y, 16

MOTOR VEHICLES - REPAIRING

For faster, better, and cheaper repair of motor vehicles. J. Burgin. Transport 6 no. 8:225-226 Ag'54. P, 5.

MOTOR VEHICLES, POLISH

Motor vehicles. Pol For Trade no. 22:8-13 '54. P, 5.

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Model motorbus for city transportation. Z. Lukowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 8:237-240 Ag'54. P, 16.

Proper type of bus for intertown transportation. M. Olszewski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:265-267 S'54. P, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Maintenance of CZ 125- and 150-cm motorcycles. Trio. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:470-471 Jl'54. C, 16.

MOTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Cutting cylinders and rings of combustion motors with chromium. E. Zmihorski. Techn motor 4 no. 4 113-117 Ap'54. P, 16.

Combustion piston engine without a crank axle. Z. L. Techn motor 4 no. 1:29-30 Ja'54. P, 16.

Construction of combustion chambers and its influence on the functioning of high-pressure engines. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 5:142-147 My'54. P, 16.

Construction of combustion chambers and its influence on the functioning of high-pressure engines. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 6:184-189 Je'54. P, 16.

A few remarks about plastic materials and their application in the motor industry. A. Ogrodzki. Techn motor 4 no. 7:201-204 Jl'54. P, 16.

How to increase the power of a low-pressure engine. T. W. Techn motor 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja'54. P, 16.

Producers' information service and the consumers' needs. B. Chelmonski. Techn motor 4 no. 1:23-25 Ja'54. P, 16.

Technology of the production of elastic bellows for thermostats. M. Olszewski. Techn motor 4 no. 7-216-219 Jl'54. P, 16.

Various characteristics of motors. M. Reiman. Techn motor 4 no. 3:93-94 Mr'54. P, 16.

MOTORS - STANDARDS

Shortcomings and needs in the field of standardization of the motor industry. W. Hanyga. Techn motor 4 no. 5: 136-140 My'54. P, 16.

Tasks of standardization in the motor industry. M. Perlinski. Techn motor 4 no. 1:20-23 Ja'54. P, 16.

MOUNT ATHOS see Athos, Mount

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under POLAND

MUD THERAPY

Effect of mud compresses on blood pressure in the vessels of the extremities. G. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:153-158 '53. La, 1.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA

Vera Mukhina. Przegl art no. 6:41-49 '53. P, 10.

MULES see Asses and mules

MULES
see subdivision ASSES AND MULES under HUNGARY

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Intensifying cooperation of people's committees with municipal corporations. J. Venzara. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:2 Ja'53. C, 6.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Communal management of fundamental branches of the city management as a whole. S. Szarow. Miasto 4 no. 11:36-38 N'53. P, 10.

Planning the operations of communal enterprises. M. Roniez. Miasto 4 no. 11:38-40 N'53. P, 10.

MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under BOHEMIA, BULGARIA, MORAVIA

Painting of the future. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:6 O'54. P, 1.

MURAWSKI, KLAUS-EBERHARD

Klaus-Eberhard Murawski's Between Tannenberg and Thorn. M. Biskup. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:562-564 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

MUSCLES

Siki, Herman. Special pathological anatomy. C, 13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRAGUE, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUSIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUSIC - INTERPRETATION (PHRASING, DYNAMICS, ETC.)

Muteness. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:6 S'54. P, 1.

MUSIC, CZECH

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Historical significance of Comrade Zhdanov's speech for our music C, 9.

Inaugurating Czech Music Year. J. Vanicky. Svet prace 4 no. 2:9 Ja'54. C, 1.

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Toth, Denes. Musical development in Hungarian folk plays H, 9

MUSIC AND SOCIETY
see subdivision under POLAND

MUSIC AS RECREATION

And what now? C. Lewandowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39: 6 S'54. P, 1.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LATVIA, BRATISLAVA

MUSIC IN INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian musicians, guests of the Slovak Philharmonic. E. Simunek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:8 My'54. C, 11.

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Art of the masters. D. Gruncharov. Lit front 10 no. 36:3 S'54. B, 11.

MUTAFOV, ALEKSANDUR

Al. Mutafov, people's artist. P. Tikholov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:36 Je'54. B, 2.

MYCORRHIZA

Problem of mycorrhiza in corn plants. J. Strzemska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:297-306 '53. P, 13.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Spelling of geographical names. V. Georgiev. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:135-143 '54. B, 11.

NAPHTHALENES

Purification of 2-methylnaphthalene by continuous crystallization. T. Bogucki. Przem chem 10 no. 3,137-138 Mr'54. P, 16.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, AMERICAN

Mrs McCarthy, a pathetic narrator. T. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

NATIONAL INCOME see Income

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND

NATIONAL SOCIALISM

Some results of the struggle with socialism in Germany in the epoch of early imperialism. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:120-161 My/Je'54. P, 4.

NATIONALISM
see subdivision under CHINA

NATIONALIZATION
see subdivision GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURAL RESOURCES

Perspectives for the future. S. Lem Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 11.

NATURALISM IN ART

Gnosiological nature of formalism and naturalism in art. M. Vaross. Filoz cas SAV 3 no. 3/4:297-331 '53. C, 3.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Giertowski, Jozef. Fundamentals of navigation. P, 17.

Concept of a sea voyage in shipping. J. Boduszynski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6:175-176 Je'54. P, 17.

NAVIGATION - SAFETY MEASURES

International regulations of 1948 concerning the prevention of collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:40-43 F'54. P, 17.

NAVIGATION - TABLES

Yugoslavia. Raina mornarica Nautical tables Y, 17.

Migurski's new nautical tables. J. Milobedzki Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:43-46 F'54. P, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Flights over mountainous terrain. K. Sochurek. Kridla vlasti no. 13:296-297 Je'54. C, 16.

Radio navigation with the measurement of distance. Repules 7 no. 16:14 Ag'54. H, 16.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

O Zdenku Nejedlem. Zdenek Nejedly C, 4.

Congratulations from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Academician Zdenek Nejedly on the occasion of his 75th birthday. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:1 '53. C, 4.

Significance of Zdenek Nejedly's work in ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:2-6 F'53. C, 12.

Z. R. Nejedly, our pride. I. Krempa. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:4-5 F'53. C, 1.

Zdenek Nejedly and the Hussite movement. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1 21-37 '53. C, 4.

Zdenek Nejedly's book about education and instruction. M. Masaryk. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:7 My'54. C, 11.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Great Russian people's writer N. A. Nekrasov. S. Nikishkin. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:119-134 '53. La, 1.

In the home of the poet-soldier. I. Vandov. Lit front 10 no. 38:4 S'54. B, 11.

75th anniversary of the death of the poet and democrat N. A. Nekrasov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2 29-31 F'53. C, 1.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Brandejs, Stanislav. A pilgrimage in the country of Alois Jirasek and Bozena Nemcova. C, 12

Novotny, Miloslav, ed. Life of Bozena Nemcova C, 11.

Bozena Nemcova's works on Chodland in Bohemia and their significance in the history of our ethnology. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:14-16 F'53. C, 12.

NERUDA, JAN

Strength of Jan Neruda's word. K. Storkan. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:216-217 Jl'54. C, 5.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

A few figures concerning the condition of the nervous system of fencers. A. Krestovnikov. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:6-13 '54. R, 8.

Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous functions of man as a scientific basis for the theory of physical culture. A. Krestownikow. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:131-145 '54. P, 13.

Vitamins and microelements for neuromuscular efficiency. E. Craciun. Cult fiz 7 no. 1:51-54 '54. R, 8.

NETS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Construction and numeration of fish nets. M. Gledz. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:12-13 F'54. P, 15.

Use of caprone nets in the Baltic Sea. N. Noskov. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:16 D'53. P, 15.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Good poetry expressing the fighting spirit. J. Dolmatovskij. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:89-90 My'54. C, 6.

NEUTRINOS

Light dispersion and the Hubble effect. T. Neugebauer. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:31-48 '54. H, 13.

NEUTRONS

Scattering 80° K-neutrons by CH_3OH and CH_3I molecules. J. Janik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:167-173 '54. P, 13.

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN

M. A. Nexø, the first scald of the Danish proletariat. F. Tvrdon. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:5 Je'54. C, 11.

NIEMOJEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

A forgotten story about the vocation of an artist. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:7 O'54. P, 1.

NIESTOJ, WLADYSLAW

A constructor. P. Eisztein. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:172 Mr'54. P, 16.

NIKOLAI, METROPOLITAN OF KOLOMNA

Metropolitan Nikolai's Words and Discourses. V. Niconov. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:305-309 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

NIOBIUM see Columbium

NITRATES

Determination of small quantities of nitrates with the help of phenoldisulfonic acid. S. Marczenko. Przem chem 10 no 8 421-425 Ag'54. P, 16.

NITRATION

Nitration of methane. H. Sikora. Przem chem 10 no. 3 138-141 Mr'54. P, 16.

NITRIC ACID

The dependence of potential of a cathodically polarized electrode on electrolite structure Pt/HNO_3, Steel/HNO_3 S Minc Bul ac pol science 1 no 7 333-338 '53 P, 13

NITRILES

Synthesis of nitrile rubber. Z. Brojer. Przem chem 10 no. 7 344-347 Jl'54. P, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

On the structure of some aliphatic nitro compounds. T. Urbanski Bul ac pol science 1 no 6 239-243 '53. P, 13.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograme termotehnice, colectie de nomograme privind tehnica si aplicatiunile calduril, ardere, focare, caldari, masini de forta, retele de aburi Nomograma for heat engineering R, 16.

NONETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NONFERROUS METALS - METALLURGY

Fettich, Viktor. Metallurgy of nonferrous metals. Y, 16

NORTH SEA - FISHERIES

A Polish ship as a base in the North Sea. S. Okonski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:9-11 D'53. P, 15.

Research expedition in the North Sea. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:24 D'53. P, 15.

NORWAY - FISHERIES

First faculty of fishing economy. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2: 22-23 F'54. P, 15.

NORWAY - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Norwegian atomic reactor in Kjeller. -Mo-. Energetika 4 no. 8:357-358 Ag'54. C, 16.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Cyprian Norwid's Vade-mecum (Come with Me). T. Terlecki. Kultura no. 5, 61-75 My'54. P, 1.

New parodies. A. Swinarski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:8 S '54. P, 11.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The problem of "equivalent" potentials in classical equations of motion J. Werle Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7.281-285 '53. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see subdivision under NORWAY

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

A certain problem of Hua Lo-Ken. H. Duma. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:159-162 '53. La, 1.

Real and ordinal numbers as sets of rational numbers. G. Kurepa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:270-279 '53. Y, 13.

NUMISMATICS, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NUX VOMICA

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on aluminum oxide. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6: 245-250 '53. P, 13.

Electrometric adsorption analysis of the alkaloids of the poison nut (Strychnos Nux vomica) on charcoal. B. Kamienski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:251-256 '53. P, 13.

OAK

Contributions to knowledge of the late oak (Quercus Robur var. tardiflora). I. Nistor. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2:16-19 F'54. R, 16.

Contributions to the problem of obtaining oak seedlings with fibrillous roots. N. Popescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2:26-29 F'54. R, 16.

OBERMANN, KARL

Karl Obermann's German Working Classes in the Bourgeois Revolution of 1848. L. Nesvadbik. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:501-504 '53. C, 4.

OCCULTATIONS

Occultation of a fundamental star by Satellite II of Jupiter on November 20, 1952. T. Banachiewicz. Bul ac pol science 1 no 5:169-171 '53 P, 13.

ODER RIVER - GEOGRAPHY

Wrzosek, Antoni Geographical characteristics of the Oder River and its basin. P, 12.

ODZIEZ

Achievements and tasks of Odziez. J. Flattau. Odziez 5 no 1 6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

First National Conference of Readers and Editors of Odziez. Odziez 5 no 1:10-11 Ja'54. P, 16.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

A bureau of office standardization and a consultation center for industrial managers in the field of methods and techniques of office work. T. Teper. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:182-187 Ap'54. P, 5

OIL INDUSTRIES

Removing oil from seed-oil industry wastes. J. Horski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:256-257 Jl'54. P, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Characteristics of centrifugal pumps in pumping viscose oils. A. Stepanoff. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:636-639 Ag'54. C, 16.

Observations on the development of rancidity in fats with special reference to bacon. H. Broniez. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:143-156 '54. P, 14.

OILSEED PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD. see Zeman, Kamil

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

OPATRNY, VENDELIN

Vendelin Opatrny. M. Sada. Csl armada 3 no. 20:5 S'54. C, 17.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

OPERA, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of Bulgarian operas. N. Karova. Lit front 10 no. 38:3 S'54. B, 11.

OPERA, RUSSIAN

Young Guard in the Opera House. F. Frideczky. Uj marcius 4 no. 1:75-78 Ja'54. H, 5.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Some comments on the development of Slovak opera. S. Burlasova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:7 My'54. C, 11.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under POLAND

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT

Victim of atomic hysteria. M. M. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Wolf, Jan. Microscopic technique in optics and electronics for biological purposes. C, 13.

ORE DRESSING

Modern methods of dressing home ores. W. Stepinski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:206-217 Je'54. P, 16.

ORES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Determining the most profitable average content of metal in ore. W. Stepinski. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4:257-270 '53. P, 16.

ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life - Origin

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Role of Athos in the history of Orthodox rites. E. Braniste. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:220-237 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

Tradition of the Holy Mount in the life of Orthodox nations. T. Bodogae. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:206-219 Ap/Je '53. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

New contribution to the cause of peace by the Rumanian Orthodox Church. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:316-324 Ap/Je '53. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

35th anniversary of the reinstatement of the Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church (1917-1952). V. Niconov. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:328-330 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

OSCILLATIONS

Theory according to Eötvös-Selenyi on the oscillations of a balance suspended on a torsion wire. G. Gyorgyi. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:79-80 '54. H, 13.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Crystal audio preamplifier pickup. A. Schneller. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. H, 16.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

From the antenna to medium frequency. E. Muranyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. H, 16.

From the antenna to medium frequency. E. Muranyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:37-39 F'54. H, 16.

From the antenna to medium frequency. E. Muranyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:80-82 Ap'54. H, 16.

OSCILLATORS, VACUUM-TUBE

Reflex oscillators. P. Farago. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1. 7-22 '54. H, 13.

OSCILLOSCOPE

A simple oscilloscope. S. Osztrovsky. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54. H, 16.

OSTROROG, JAN

Genesis of juridical and political opinions of Jan Ostroro g. A. Gladysz. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:56 63 My Je '54. P, 4.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

50th anniversary of the birth of N. Ostrovskii. Csl Bibliot 7 no. 9:3-6 S'54. R, 2.

Nikolai Ostrovskii. E. Fojtikova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:217-218 S'54. C, 6.

Our great companion. D. Metodiev. Lit front 10 no. 38:4 S'54. B, 11.

OSTROWSKI, MIKOLAJ, PSEUD. see Korczagin, Pawel

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Miulescu, Gh. Guide for the use of oxyacetylene apparatus. R, 16.

OXYGEN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Generating gas with oxygen. L. Bodnar. Magy energ 7 no. 9:257-266 Je'54. H, 16.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Problems of packing in the food industry. V. Mladina. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:94-96 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Extending the time limit for returning borrowed packing material. A. Komplinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 16 560-561 S'54. P, 5.

PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Production of a new assortment of meat products W. Skawinski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:42 F'54. P, 16.

PACKING-HOUSE WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Artists as heroes. A. Bolchev. Lit front 10 no. 38:3 S'54. B, 11.

PAINTERS, CHINESE

Chinese artist in Bulgaria. A. Boxhkov. Lit front 10 no. 27:4 Jl'54. B, 11.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Celebration of the anniversaries of four painters in Brno. M. Kadlecova. Svet prace 4 no. 2:9 Ja'54. C, 1.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Notes on people and books. Z. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:5 My'54. C, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

The generation of Jaroslav Augusta. J. Alexy. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:10 My'54. C, 11.

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

Great traditions of Russian painting. J. Neumann. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:60-73 My'54. C, 6.

PAINTINGS - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Reports about an almost unknown art. S. Makara. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:10 Je'54. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Beautiful views of Old Prague. Z. Fiedlerova. Svet prace 4 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Prizes awarded at the exhibition "10 Years of the Polish People's Army as Seen in Plastic Arts." Przegl art no.6:27 '53. P,10.

"10 Years of the Polish People's Army as Seen in Plastic Arts." R. Stanislawski. Przegl art no.6:12-26 '53. P,10.

PAKISTAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

How Pakistan lives today. V. Kosecky. Novy Orient 8 no.9:148-150 '53. C,6.

PALACES
see subdivision under POLAND

PALARIK, JAN

Gasparik, Mikulas. Jan Palarik and his fight for the democratization of Slovak national life. C,11.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA

PALESTINE - ANTIQUITIES

New discoveries. S. Szyszman. Kultura no.5:126-132 My'54. P,1.

PAN AMERICAN CONFERENCES see Inter-American Conferences

PANKRATOVA, ANNA MIKHAILOVNA

A. M. Pankratova's The First Russian Revolution in 1905-1907. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 1 no.3,371-375 '53. C,4.

PAPER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PAPER BOX INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PAPER COATINGS

Polychloronaphthalene synthesis for the impregnation of condenser paper. P. Cencelj. Kem ind 3 no.2/3: 62-64 F/Mr'54. Y,16.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, POZNAN, RUSSIA

Ferdinandy, Gojza. Paper manufacturing. H,16.

Economizing wood. T. G. Przegl papier 10 no.9:271-273 S'54. P,16.

Improving the technology of production in all its stages. M. Popow. Przegl papier 10 no.6:176-177 Je'54. P,16.

Method for quick determination of the compression of pulp. L. Wolkow. Przegl papier 10 no.9:274-275 S '54. P,16.

Method of determining particles conductive of electric current. M. Maciojko. Przegl papier 10 no.9:285-286 S'54. P,16.

Poplar wood as a raw material for the pulp and paper industry. F. Frzysik. Przegl papier 10 no.6:161-168 Je'54. P,16.

Producing metalized paper. P. Prober. Przegl papier 10 no.9:282-285 S'54. P,16.

Some experiences in the experimental production of ground poplar wood. B. Bialoblocki. Przegl papier 10 no.6:168-172 Je'54. P,16.

Utilization of substitute materials in the pulp and paper industry. L. Boguslawski. Przegl papier 10 no.6:172, 181-185 Je'54. P,16.

PAPER INDUSTRY - SAFETY MEASURES

Protection of openings and manholes in chests and digesters. J. B. Przegl papier 10 no.8:242-244 Ag'54. P,16.

PAPER PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND

PAPERBOARD

Calendering sheets of cardboard continuously by means of two calenders. J. Sellezniew. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:275-278 S'54. P,16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Automatization of the chipping of pulpwood in chippers. M. Bondar. Przegl papier 10 no.9:279-282 S'54. P,16.

Design of suction rollers. E. Wisniewski. Przegl papier 10 no.8:225-231 Ag'54. P,16.

A discussion of papers on papermaking machinery read at a conference. Z. Krupski. Przegl papier 10 no.8: 246-247 Ag'54. P,16.

Pressure devices of wet presses in paper machines. A. Kubala. Przegl papier 10 no.8:232-236, 245-246 Ag'54. P,16.

Technological indexes of grinders. Z. Kikiewicz. Przegl papier 10 no.6:189-190 Je'54. P,16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY - SAFETY APPLIANCES

Operation of pressure rolls is dangerous. W. G. Przegl papier 10 no.6:179-180 Je'54. P,16.

Operation of the digester is dangerous. Przegl papier 10 no.6:178-179 Je'54. P,16.

Securing the mixing device in a mixer against motion. J. B. Przegl papier 10 no.6:180 Je'54. P,16.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Elementary instruction of sport parachutists. Av sport 5 no.2:9-11 F'54. H,16.

Parachute jumps combined with other tasks. L. Falkay. Repules 7 no.14:7 Jl'54. H,16.

PARACHUTES

A parachute with a tail. K. D. Skrz Polska 16 no.21: 336 My'54. P,16.

PARASITES

Kollan, Sandor. Parasitology. H,13.

PARIS - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Regular air transportation between Moscow and Paris inaugurated Repules 7 no.16:16 Ag'54. H,16.

PARIS - BALLET

Mr Laniel's calling card of American make. Kult zivot Slov 9 no.21:2 My'54. C,11.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Around two expositions. J. Czapski. Kultura no.5: 123-126 My'54. P,1.

The expositions in Paris. J. Torosiewicz. Kultura no.1/2:175-178 Ja/F'54. P,1.

Parisian expositions. J. Torosiewicz. Kultura no.5: 140-142 My'54. P,1.

PARIS - THEATER

Parisian impressions. W.Sheybal. Poprostu no.29:4 S '54. P,8.

A truly national theater. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 10 no.37:6 S'54. P,1.

PARKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Park planning. Z. Brzywczy-Kuninska. Miasto 5 no.3: 38-40 Mr'54. P,10.

Spring protection of parks. Z. B. K. Miasto 5 no.3: 33-34 Mr'54. P,10.

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA

PARTNERSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND

PASTURES
see also subdivision under POLAND, TATRA MOUNTAINS

Recent experiences in scientific development, cultivation and fertilization of pastures. F. Nagl. Za soc zem 4 no.6:607-619 Je'54. C,15.

PASZENNA, WIERA

The nymph of the stage. S. Heine. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:6-7 O'54. P,1.

PATENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE
see subdivision under MOSCOW, RUSSIA

PAVEMENTS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dilating fissures in block pavements. M. Chmaj. Drogownictwo 9 no.6:129-134 Je'54. P,16.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

An attempt to revise Pavlov's teaching in Poland. F. Zakrzewska. Acta physiol Pol 5 no.2:147-160 '54. P,13.

Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous functions of man as a scientific basis for the theory of physical culture. A. Krestownikow. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:131-145 '54. P,13.

PEACE

Hungary, Orszaggyules, Konyvtar. A weapon in the fight for peace. H,11.

An appeal to the writers of the world. Przegl kult 3 no.24:1 Je'54. P,1.

Collective security, the way to assure peace in Europe. I. Mihaileanu. Lupta 34 no.6:70-82 Je'54. R,6.

Peace is victorious. Odziez 5 no.9:161-162 S'54. P,16.

People fight for the lessening of international tension, for peace. V. Ionescu. Lupta 33 no.6:88-109 Je'53. R,6.

Peoples intensify struggle for peaceful settlement of international problems. For a Lasting Peace no.25: 1 Je'54. R,6.

Soviet bibliography in the fight for peace. I. Pancheva. Chitalishte 33 no.4:11-12 Ap'54. B,2.

The Soviet Union, supporter of peace and freedom of nations. Lupta 33 no.10:3-16 O'53. R,6.

PEAS
see subdivision under POLAND

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

PEAT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Is it true that peat is too expensive to be used in agriculture? L. Havlicek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:755-760 Jl/Ag'54. C,15.

Principles of the use of peat in agriculture. F. Duchon. Za soc zem 4 no.6:645-648 Je'54. C,15.

PEAT BOGS

Data on water economy of peat lands. Gy. Henti. Vizugyi kozl no.2:201-208 '54. H,16.

PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PEDIATRICS
see subdivision under POLAND

PEGMATITES
see also subdivision under SERBIA

A hydrodynamical theory of the origin of pegmatite veins. S. Thugutt. Bul ac pol science 1 no.5:213-215 '53. P,13.

PELC, ANTONIN

Antonin Pelc fights for peace. Kor. Kult zivot Slov 9 no.24:8 Je'54. C,11.

PENKA, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Penka. V. Stehlik. Za soc zem 4 no.7/8:860-863 Jl/Ag'54. C,15.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PEPPER

Taste of synthetic pepper. W. Daniewski. Przem roln spoz 8 no.7:256 Jl'54. P,16.

PEPTIDES

Amino acids and peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 no.2:235-253 F'54. C,13.

Amino acids and peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy 48 no.2:254-260 F'54. C,13.

PERCH

Biology of perch. J. Wnieczak. Gosp ryb 6 no.9:1-2 S'53. P,15.

Experiments with artificial procreation of perch. J. Fiuck. Gosp ryb 5 no.12:6-9 D'53. P,15.

Experiments with hypophysectomy of perch. M. Swianiewicz. Gosp ryb 5 no.9:16-17 S'53. P,15.

PERELYGIN, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH

Commemorating the work of Professor Leonid Mikhailovich Perelygin. Falpar 4 no.7:202 Jl'54. H,16.

PERRET, AUGUSTE

Auguste Perret (1864-1954). S. Telegdi. Magy ep muv 3 no.3:84 '54. H,10.

PERSONALITY

Development of personality in the socialist order. I. Kon. Novo vreme 30 no.6:32-40 Je'54. B,6.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

How to assign and accept positions. K. Jelinek. Podn org 8 no.7:277 Jl'54. C,5.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

Proper guidance of graduates from higher schools of economics. J. Mujzel. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:77-83 '54. P,8.

PESTS - EXTERMINATION

Improved control of noxious insects in empty granaries. K. Szabo. Elelm ipar 8 no.7:222-[3] of cover Jl'54. H,16.

PETROLEUM

Study of graphitization of resin and petroleum coke by means of X rays. F. Kessler. Paliva 34 no.7:188-193 Jl'54. C,16.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Petroleum engineering since Lukasiewicz' time. A. Waliduda. Problemy 10 no.6:400-406 '54. P,13.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Fluidization in the petroleum industry. V. Vesely. Paliva 34 no. 9:244-250 S'54. C, 16.

A history of petroleum. K. Maslankiewicz. Problemy 10 no. 6:380-389 '54. P, 13.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO, SERBIA

PETROV, VALERI

Poems for clear days, in which we live. Kh. Iordanov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:38 My'54. B, 2.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Calculation of the curve of equilibrium of the liquid-vapor system for real two-component mixtures from the curve of the liquid phase composition. M. Bukala. Przem chem 10 no. 8:397-403 Ag'54. P, 16.

PHENOLS

Chemical research on the condensation of phenol formaldehyde resins. J. Pochwalski. Przem chem 10 no. 7: 340-344 Jl'54. P, 16.

Phenolic molding powder. B. Maliniak. Przem chem 10 no. 7:354-356 Jl'54. P, 16.

Quick method of determining the hydroxl number. K. Galinski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:258 Jl'54. P, 16.

PHENOLSULFONIC ACIDS

Determination of small quantities of nitrates with the help of phenoldisulfonic acid. S. Marczenko. Przem chem 16 no. 8:421-425 Ag'54. P, 16.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tragedy in the Philippines. K. Mrzena. Svet prace 4 no. 3:6 Ja'54. C, 1.

PHILOLOGY, HUNGARIAN

Hajdu, Peter. Antecedents of the ethnogeny of the Hungarians. H, 11.

PHILOSOPHY

Inspirational world concept. W Senko. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:1-2 O'54. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, ARABIC

Arabian science and philosophy. K. Petracek. Novy Orient 8 no. 9:144-145 '53. C, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, ITALIAN

Philosophy of the Italian Renaissance. J. Kocka. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:269-295 '53. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK

The establishment of the Slovak Academy of Sciences is a milestone in the development of our philosophy. I. Hrusovsky. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:213-220 '53. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see Science - Philosophy

PHONOGRAPH

A three-speed phonograph. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:11 My'54. C, 11.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Microdisks. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:84-85 Ap'54. H, 16.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Phosphate coatings on zinc and its alloys. J. Kamecki. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:195-199 '53. P, 13.

PHOSPHATES

Ammonification of granulated superphosphate. M. Gorski. Przem chem 10 no. 3:129-132 Mr'54. P, 16.

Granulation of superphosphate. P. Hoffmann. Przem chem 10 no. 9:471-473 S'54. P, 16.

PHOSPHORITES

Exploitation of local phosphorites in the manufacturing of thermophosphates. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9:460-465 S'54. P, 16.

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Actual technological and research problems in the sulfuric acid and phosphoric fertilizers industries. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9:433-438 S'54. P, 16.

Rational assortment of phosphoric fertilizers for Polish soil. H. Birecka. Przem chem 10 no. 9:446-453 S'54. P, 16.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Photoconductive and photovoltaic thallous sulfide layers. A Wolska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:179-184 '53. P, 13.

Photosensitive lead sulfide layers with new properties. T. Piwkowski Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:185-187 '53. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Applying photogrammetry in hydraulic engineering. K. Cebulak. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:111-113 Mr'53. P, 16.

Photogrammetry in high mountains. O. Jerabek. Kart prehl 8 no. 2:49-56 Je'54. C, 12.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Remarks on the article "Calculating the Speed of Approach in Vertical Aerial Photography of an Object." D. Jankovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:171-177 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

PHOTOMETRY

Skillful amateur technique. J. Schneemann. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:137-138 Je'54. H, 16.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Contributions to the study of physical qualities. M. Georgescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:14-21 '54. R, 8.

Overfatigue in training. S. Zotov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 6: 20 Je'54. B, 8.

Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous functions of man as a scientific basis for the theory of physical culture. A. Krestownikow. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:131-145 '54. P, 13.

Practical method of developing physical qualities. G. Epuran. Cult fiz 7 no. 1,30-40 '54. R, 8

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA

Coordination of planning and recording instructional work. N. Mustata. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:31-41 '54. R, 8.

Method of standards for evaluation of physical development. S. Rapotescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:29-48 '54 R, 8.

Principles of instruction in practical physical education. I. Siclovan. Cult fiz 7 no. 9:16-32 '54. R, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

200 physicians take part in the scientific conference of epidemiologists, pediatrists, therapeutists, and sanitary inspectors of the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:36 My'54. La, 1.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under POZNAN

Cadez, M. Physics of atmosphere. Y, 13.

Gyulai, Zoltan. Experimental physics. H, 13.

Summarized recapitulation of physics in the 10th class. A. Negulescu. Gaz mat fiz 6 no. 4:180-188 Ap'54. R, 13.

Work of physics clubs based on polytechnic education. V. Kharalampiev. Nar prosv 10 no. 8:27-35 Ag'54. B, 8.

PHYSIOGRAPHY
see subdivision GEOLOGY under POLAND

PIANO
see subdivision under POLAND

PIGMENTS

Stabilization of yellow pigments of calcium sulfide. A. Krause. Przem chem 10 no. 3:132-134 Mr'54. P, 16.

PIKE

Pike culture. R. S. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:20-21 Mr'54. P, 15.

Production of commercial pike. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:19 F'54. P, 15.

PILITOWSKI, TADEUSZ

A timely book. K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:188-189 Je'54. P, 13.

PILOT FISH

Pilot fish. Xiph. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:26-27 Mr'54. P, 15.

PILOTING (AERONAUTICS) see Airplanes - Piloting

PING-PONG
see subdivision TABLE TENNIS under BULGARIA

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PIPE
see subdivision under POLAND

PIPETTES

New type of universal gas pipette for fast industrial-sanitary and chemical-technical control. T. Ivanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:22-23 O/N'53. B, 16.

PISTONS

Prolonging the usability of automobile pistons by covering them with a protective coating. J. Pyszczek. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:267-269 S'54. P, 16.

PITWOOD

Influence of the conditions of saturation on the ability of pit props to become saturated with moisture. B. Zyska. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:14-16 Je'54. P, 16.

PLAGIARISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PLAINS

Problem of the peneplain according to Henri Baulig. R. Galon. Czas geogr 23/24:91-106 1952/53. P, 12.

PLAITING see Braid

PLANETS

Atmosphere of planets. Sz. Zerinvary. Idojaras 58 no. 1:44-55 Ja/F'54. H, 13.

PLANETS, LIFE ON see Plurality of worlds

PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND

PLANTS - NUTRITION

New principles in the autumn nutrition of plants. B. Sefranek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:683-690 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Bearings made with plastic materials. W. Lowczowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:411-412 Jl'54. P, 5.

Do not be afraid of novodur. B. Kubala. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:12 D'53. C, 16.

A few remarks about plastic materials and their application in the motor industry. A. Ogrodzki. Techn motor 4 no. 7:201-204 Jl'54. P, 16.

Foamy polyvinyl chloride plastics. Z. Roszkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:369-370 Jl'54. P, 16.

Synthetic materials in radio technology. R. Groh. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:124-126 Je'54. H, 16.

PLASTICS - MOLDING

Dicyandiamide as raw material for molding powders. M. Kozinski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:356-360 Jl'54. P, 16.

Phenolic molding powder. B. Maliniak. Przem chem 10 no. 7:354-356 Jl'54. P, 16.

Regulating the temperature of molds for pressing thermosetting powder. A. Falkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 7: 376-378 Jl'54. P, 16.

PLOWING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PLURALITY OF WORLDS

Is there life on other planets? V. Konopleva. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:3-4 of cover F'53. C, 1.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

General principles of the technology of bending wood. M. Lawniczak. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:90-92 Ap'54. P, 16.

Improved stream of production. M. Kwiatkiewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:86-90 Ap'54. P, 16.

Improving the technical properties of lumber by means of procedures in plywood technique. N. Pallay. Faipar 4 no. 3:67-74 Mr'54. H, 16.

Improving the technical properties of wood by reducing it into its component fiber elements and fusing it again under pressure (wood fiber plywood). N. Pallay. Faipar 4 no. 7:211-214 Jl'54. H, 16.

Improving the technological property of lumber by means of lamination. N. Pallay. Faipar 4 no. 5:133-135 My'54. H, 16.

Plywood from shavings. A. Niklas. Faipar 4 no. 3:87-88 Mr'54. H, 16.

Technology of cutting plywood. A. Prucsi. Faipar 4 no. 7:218-219 Jl'54. H, 16.

Theoretical and practical aspects of effective gluing of wood. K. Szilassy. Faipar 4 no. 7:214-218 Jl'54. H, 16.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic machinery for cleaning condenser tubes. E. Fabana. Energetika 4 no. 9:394-395 S'54. C, 16.

POACHING
see subdivision under POLAND

POETICS

Letter about the beauty of poetic language. J. Dzurek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:8 Je'54. C, 11.

POETS, POLISH

The young poets. C. Milosz. Kultura no. 1/2:191-194 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Verses of Soviet poets. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8:77 Jl/Ag '54. P, 8.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

Song about the fighting force which won the Revolution. O. Bruna. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:8 My'54. C, 11.

POHORILLE, MAKSYMILIAN

Wlodzimier Brus and Maksymilian Pohorille's Zagadnienia budowy ekonomicznych podstaw socjalizmu (Problems of Construction of the Economic Basis of Socialism). J. Kofman. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:116-118 Jl'54. P, 6.

POISONS

First aid in case of poisoning. T. Glazer. Chemik 7 no. 4:113-114 Ap'54. P, 13.

POISSON'S EQUATIONS see Harmonic functions

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Delivery without invoice. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18: 11 My'54. P, 5.

Material supplies and the problem of commercial accounting. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:264-267 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ACETONE

Start of production in an experimental installation for synthesis of acetone in the Oswiecim Chemical Works. E. Treszczanowicz. Chemik 7 no. 4:106-107 Ap'54. P, 13.

POLAND - ACTING

In a school of dramatic art in Krakow. H. Vogler. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Real meaning of the reform of the administrative division. S. Matuszewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:281-283 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Stawinski, Adam. Guide for administrative workers in charge of supplies. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

The blind are flying. E. Adamski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:228 Ap'54. P, 16.

Bulletin of Aero Club of the Polish People's Republic No. 209. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:318-319 My'54. P, 16.

Central Conference in Krakow. Kon. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:226-227 Ap'54. P, 16.

Greet our colleagues from aero clubs. B. Kaznowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:181 Mr'54. P, 16.

Poznan Aero Club of the League of Soldiers' Friends should be first again. A. Patocki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:261 Ap'54. P, 16.

Should a correspondent be an advertising agent for aero clubs? E. Adamski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14:222 Ap'54. P, 16.

We will successfully fulfill our tasks. Z. Kwasniewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:291 My'54. P, 16.

What the management of the Kujawy Aero Club of the League of Soldiers' Friends forgets. H. Groblewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:164 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautical instruction conference in Wroclaw (Breslau) has not fulfilled all hopes. E. Adamski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:261 Ap'54. P, 16.

Aeronautics in People's Poland. J. Rosciszewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 29:458-459 Jl'54. P, 16.

Corner of aeronautic technics in the District Cultural Center. A. M. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:172 Mr'54. P, 16.

Our days in Wroclaw (Breslau). tek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:245 Ap'54. P, 16.

History of Polish aviation. Kridla vlasti no. 11:3 of cover My'54. C, 16.

History of Polish aviation. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 13:3 of cover Je'54. C, 16.

The Main Center of Aeronautic Instruction prepares instructors for the courses of the Provincial Committee of Aeronautic Instruction. E.A. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:292 My'54. P, 16.

On the decennial of the fatherland. J Turski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 29:450-452 Jl'54. P, 16.

On the eve of a new season. K. Dontgiewicz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:226-227 Ap'54. P, 16.

Pilots and aeronautical workers greet the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Star. Skrz Polska 10 no. 10:147 Mr'54. P, 16.

There is something wrong with aeronautical publications. S. P. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14:213 Ap'54. P, 16.

What we owe to people's government. J Kubaczewski. Skrz Polska 10 no 29.463 Jl'54 P, 16

What we owe to people's government. T. Sliwak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30:466 Jl'54. P, 16.

With future aeronautical technicians. Sar. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:199 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Civil aviation in the Polish People's Republic. S Minorski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 29:452-453 Jl'54 P, 16.

10 years of civil aeronautics. S. Minorski. Transport 6 no. 9,283-284 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Airplanes fertilize the soil. J. Sarnocinska. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:324-326 My'54. P, 16.

Airplanes ready for spraying crops. W. Jungst. Skrz Pol 10 no. 10:147 Mr'54. P, 16.

Lot Airlines works for Polish agriculture. S. Minorski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:243 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

We should utilize the agricultural sciences extensively in the struggle for development of agricultural production. M. Czaja. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:65-80 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Work with freshmen in a higher school of agriculture. J. Mazurczak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9 71-76 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A discussion. S. Komarzyca. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8: 23-29 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Great misunderstanding. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no. 31:6 O'54. P, 8.

Harvesttime is approaching. Poprostu no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 8.

Polish undergraduate students aid villages. Ujit lap 8 no. 10:8 My'54. H, 16.

Practice and school. T. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:2 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Participation of Polish fisheries in the agricultural exposition in Olsztnki. M. Rosada. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:17-18 D'53. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

We shall plan in advance for the Michurin conventions. Z. Modzelewski. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8:13 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Lubusz Rake Factory is decreasing its production cost. J. Kozaczynska. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:270-271 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej. First National Conference of Collective Farmers. P, 16.

Remarks on available man power on collective farms. E. Bialski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:63-64 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

10th anniversary of the agrarian reform. Notatnik agit no. 17:3-19 S'54. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Economy of liquid fuels in agriculture is a necessity at the present time. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:385-387 Jl'54. P, 5.

It is absolutely necessary to improve the working of agricultural machinery. F. Stefanski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:690-691 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Meetings of Michurinists in Lublin. Z. Modzelewski. Praca swieti 4 no. 9:17-19 S'54. P, 8

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural economy in the area of Great Warsaw. H. Sokolowski. Miasto 5 no. 3:31-32 Mr'54. P, 10.

Development of agriculture, vital prerequisite for raising well-being of Polish working people. Z. Nowak. For a Lasting Peace no 15:4 Ap'54. R, 6.

Planned assignation of consumers' goods and its effectiveness in agricultural production. W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:12-16 O'54. P, 5.

Problem of extension and quality of the production unit and labor expenditure in agriculture. M. Strzemski. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:16-20 O'54. P, 5

Scientific achievements of the Poznan region in the field of plant production. F. Dembinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:145-155 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Standardization in agricultural management. L. Parfiniewicz. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:132-134 My'54. P, 13.

Staszic's opinions about the agrarian question. J. Grzywicka. Ekonomista no. 3:181-216 '54. P, 6.

Why we increase agricultural production. T. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:1-3 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Krajowy Zjazd Spoldzielczosci Produkcyjnej First National Conference of Collective Farmers. P, 16.

Contracts must be fulfilled. S. Kwasieborski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9 5-7 S'54. P, 15.

Economy in the building industry by means of the right planning and distribution of economic centers in collective farms. T. Olechowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:99-105 Ap'54. P, 13.

Increased struggle for further development of collective farms. W. Dworakowski. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6: 3-24 Je'54. P, 6.

Man from the borderland. R. Bratny. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:5 S'54. P, 1.

Road of the Polish peasantry to socialism. I. Bidowa. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:652-654 S'54. P, 5.

Such experience is necessary. J. Baraszczewski. Poprostu no. 32:6 O'54. P, 8.

Unexploited lands of the first collective farms in Poznan Province. W. Misiuna. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:654-657 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Some conclusions from the spring sowing campaign. M. Jagielski. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6:43-55 Je'54. P, 6.

Tasks of the Central Office of Sowing in the light of the Party Economic Conference. B. Brodunski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:740-742 O'54. P, 5.

We shall celebrate the tenth anniversary of People's Poland with an increased struggle for agricultural progress. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8:3-10 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

We shall organize exemplary grain deliveries. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8:10-11 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Guardians of our aerial frontiers. A Spytek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 29:456-457 Jl'54. P, 16.

Instructor and disciple. A. Spytek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:264-265 Ap'54. P, 16.

Soldiers of the Polish Air Force welcomed the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party with new achievements. A. S. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:163 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIR PILOTS

Flights of glider pilots of the Kielce Aero Club. I. Czapla. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:366 Je'54. P, 16.

A good start by Szemplinska, h. Skrz Polska 10 no. 2 412 Je'54. P, 16.

How Polish pilots are training before the International Glider Contest. W. Humen. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23: 356 Je'54. P, 16.

New badges of pilots in sports aviation. E. Koznczuk. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:324 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzins Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:295 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANE RACING

10 kilometers faster then Johnson. J. Wojnar. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:357 Je'54. P, 16.

With a speed of 75 kilometers per hour. W. Szemplinska. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:356-357 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzins Skrz Polska 10 no. 10:160 Mr'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzins Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:192 Mr'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14:224 Ap'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzins Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:231 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES (Continued)

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 16:256 Ap'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:263 Ap'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:314 My'54 P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:334 My'54. P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22:350 My'54 P, 16.

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:359 Je'54. P, 16.

The "Fly-100" planes come from there. J. Sarnocinska. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:180 Mr'54. P, 16.

How many expositions of airplane models were held in 1953? Z. Szajewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:170 Mr'54. P, 16.

Jaskolka and Bocian airplanes defeat the Mucha. C. Olejniczak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:308 My'54. P, 16.

Komar, the model of a tailless plane. M. Kosmowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:315 My'54. P, 16.

19th National Contest of Airplane Models, Leszno, July 4-11, 1954. P. Elsztein. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30:468-471 Jl'54. P, 16.

Should we construct amateurish airplanes? R. W. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:358-359, 366 Je'54. P, 16.

Work of the Regional Council of Airplane Modeling in Krakow. A. Samek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:203-204 Mr'54. P, 16.

Young pilots from Skawina. Siar. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:170 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Exemplary program for the artistic brigade prepared by workers of the District Cultural Center in Pyrzyce. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:54-56 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Grandfather and grandson are playing in the same troupe. Z. B. Praca swietl 4 no. 9:8 S'54. P, 8.

In search of nonroutine forms of cultural activities. Z. Kalenkiewicz. Praca swietl 4 no. 9:9-10 S'54. P, 8.

Let us organize artists' brigades everywhere. W. Nowojewski. Praca swietl 4 no. 9:5-7 S'54. P, 8.

The Mazowsze Polish State Ensemble. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:40 My'54. B, 2.

We are systematically instructing the rural leaders of artists' groups. P. Zarzycki. Praca swietl 4 no. 9: 10-11 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Activity of the Institute of Housing. Miasto 5 no. 2: Biuletyn 8 F'54. P, 10.

Analysis of apartment building in Poland in the years 1945-52. T. Zarski. Miasto 5 no. 5:Biuletyn 6 My'54. P, 10.

Changes in the occupants of apartments in Muranow in 1950-1953. W. Litterer. Miasto 5 no. 2:Biuletyn 1-3 F'54. P, 10.

Collaboration of tenants with people's councils. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 5 no. 1:31-32 Ja'54. P, 10.

Control of allotted living space in apartment units and tax on luxury apartments. Gr. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10; 6 Mr'54. P, 5.

For better conservation and restoration of apartment houses. L. Mrugalio. Miasto 5 no. 4:20-22 Ap'54. P, 10.

General repair of apartment houses. Z. Krajewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:703-705 S'54. P, 5.

Interprovincial and interdistrict competition for the advance accomplishment of apartment house repairs. W. D. Miasto 5 no. 1:37 Ja'54. P, 10.

New stage in apartment house building. J. Zakowski. Miasto 5 no. 2:7-11 F'54. P, 10.

Problem of economy and utilization of an apartment block in the light of works of the Institute of Housing. U. Ciborowska. Miasto 5 no. 4:3-9 Ap'54. P, 10.

Results of activity of the Institute of Housing in 1953. A. Andrzejewski. Miasto 5 no. 3:Biuletyn 1-3 Mr'54. P, 10.

There are no less important matters in the organization of an apartment block. M. Nowicki. Miasto 5 no. 4: 9-13 Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE

Actuality of tasks of apartment building cooperatives. S. B. Tygod gosp 6 no. 4:2 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Basic information about arbitration commissions. B. P. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6 263-265 Je'54. P, 5.

Basic principles of conduct of arbitration commissions. B. P. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8:358-358 Ag'54. P, 5.

Clarifying matters of organization. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8 358-359 Ag'54. P, 5.

Commissions of arbitration in factories. Z. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:10 Ap'54. P, 5.

The field of action of an arbitration commission. Kr. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:314-316 Jl'54. P, 5.

Real character of arbitration commissions. BP. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:313-314 Jl'54. P, 5.

Results of the first experience of industrial arbitration commissions. C. K. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8:359-361 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE - HISTORY

Remarks on the ten-year development of architecture in People's Poland. J. Knothe. Przegl techn 75 no. 7: 240-245 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Development of the building of individual houses. S. Duszynski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:27-30 S'54. P, 5.

That for which an architect is not responsible. A. Majorek. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Our Armed Forces defend our independence and peace. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:196 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ARMY

Before the 37th anniversary of the great October Revolution and Polish Army Day. Praca swietl 4 no. 9 22-24 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ARMY - COAST ARTILLERY

The Coast Artillery H Paciorek. Morze no. 1:21 Ja'54. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

The article "Bad Customs in Our Plastic Arts." M. Porebski. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 1.

A few remarks about the propaganda of plastic arts. W. Rustecki. Przegl kult 3 no. 38,3 S'54. P, 1.

Postimpressionism and the ideological vanguard. I. Celnikier. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:3 O'54. P, 1.

Some remarks before a convention of plastic artists. A. Wallis. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:5 Je'54. P, 1.

Through the eyes of the Soviet man. A. Fiedorow-Dawidow. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ART - EXHIBITIONS

Embellishment of everyday life. J. Liwiec. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:8 O'54. P, 1.

A few words about an exhibition. J. Siekierska. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;3 S'54. P, 1.

In the department of melancholy of the Academy of Plastic Arts. J. Cwiertnia. Poprostu no. 32:4 O'54. P, 8.

Remarks of the visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. S. Rassalski. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:3 S '54. P, 1.

Remarks of visitors at an exhibition. S. Bojko. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:3 S'54. P, 1.

Remarks of visitors at the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. M. Krajewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:5 S'54. P, 1.

Some remarks of visitors at the 4th National Exhibition of Art. R. Niemirska. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:8 S'54. P, 1.

Some remarks of visitors to the 4th National Exhibition of Art. W. Buczek. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:3 O'54. P, 1.

Some remarks on sketches for the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. J. Swidzinski. Przegl art no. 6:72-73 '53. P, 10.

Student exhibitions. Z. Makowski. Poprostu no. 26:3 Je '54. P, 8

POLAND - ART, BAROQUE

Plastic arts in the baroque style in the Lublin region. J. Kowalczyk. Przegl art no. 6:72 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - ART CRITICISM

Some problems in the difficult art of evaluation. R. Zimand. Przegl kult 3 no. 36;4 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ART SCHOOLS

Students of sculpture in the arsenal. Markus. Poprostu no. 31:5 O'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Some export problems within the Central Establishment of Arts and Crafts. S. Markiewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:20-22 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - ATHLETICS

On the eve of the 4th Polish Academic Championship in light athletics. J. Szalkowski. Poprostu no. 26:8 Je '54. P, 8.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS

Special training of automobile engineers in the field of automobile and tractor research and construction. A. Minchejmer. Techn motor 4 no. 3:67-71 Mr'54. P, 16.

Training of automobile engineers and mechanics and the technology of automobile and tractor construction. T. Kosiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 2-40-45 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Guiding lines in selecting machine tools for grinding automobile parts. W. Oledzki. Techn motor 4 no. 5: 131-136 My'54. P, 16.

Hydraulic amortisseurs. H. Dajniak. Techn motor 4 no. 5:150-156.

Mechanization of manual work in the production and repairs of automobiles. A. Uzarowicz. Techn motor 4 no. 5:147-150 My'54. P, 16.

Plastic materials in the national automotive industry. J. Jaworski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:373-375 Jl'54. P, 16.

Possibilities of saving materials in automobile production. J. Werner. Techn motor 4 no. 2:38-39 F'54. P, 16.

Remarks on the distribution of automobile spare parts, accessories, and tires. J. Bukowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:271-273 My'54. P, 5.

Supplier-rationalizers in the State Car Factory. Kar. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:373-374 Je'54. P, 5.

Tenth anniversary of People's Poland. Motoryzacja 9 no. 7:189-192 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE RACING

International cross-country race in Poland. J. Pilacky. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:458-460 Jl'54. C, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Decisive step toward the solution of the problem of spare parts. Z. B. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:259-261 S'54. P, 16.

Industrial hygiene and safety in transportation service and technical readiness of the automobile. Transport 6 no. 5;3 of cover My'54. P, 5.

Private automobiles must be used economically F. Gosp zboz 5 no 8:19-20 S'54. P, 16.

Regulations for the administration, exploitation, and movement of automobiles. W. Kulik. Transport 6 no. 5;160 My'54. P, 5.

Sale of automobiles. J. B. Transport 6 no. 5:154 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES - SERVICE STATIONS

Is the network of service stations sufficient in Poland? P, Lipka. Motoryzacja 9 no. 7:208-209 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES - SOCIETIES

Communique of the Automobile Section of the Association of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Techn motor 4 no. 1:9 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BALLOON ASCENSIONS

Public ascension of Sniadecki and Jaskiewicz' balloon. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14;222 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BASKETWORK

Basketware. Pol For Trade no. 22;48-50 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - BATHS, PUBLIC

Provincial conference on wells and public baths in Warsaw Province. W. D. Miasto 5 no. 4:36 Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - BEANS

Kielce Province fights for fulfillment of the plan for purchasing beans. j. f. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:8-10 Ja '54. P, 16.

POLAND - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Cooperation within bicycle factories in Bydgoszcz. E. Maczynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16,614-616 Ag'54.

Registration of bicycles. J. B. Transport 6 no. 5:155 My '54. P, 5.

POLAND - BLIND

The blind are flying. E. Adamski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15;228 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

From the history of the stay of Bohemian Brethren in Poland. J. Sliziński. Przegl zach 10 no 5/6:45-55 My/Je'54. P, 4.

POLAND - BOOK INDUSTRY

SOS, a call for results! Przegl kult 3 no. 37,7 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping for taxation purposes. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no 12/13:9-10 Mr'54. P, 5.

Commercial books for 1954. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no. 7: 5-6 F'54. P, 5.

How to keep commercial and tax books. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:6-7 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS

Speaking about books. E. Strzygowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:3 O'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKS - REVIEWS

Question of book reviews. J. Sosnowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2 51-52 F'54. P, 16.

Reviewing of books. A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11 317-319 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Advanced reading in villages should coincide with the development of the entire cultural-educational action. W. Jagusztyn. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:20-22 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Appeal by participants of the 3d National Conference of Leading Peasant Readers. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:36-38 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Books teach wise living. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:32-36 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Experiences gained from some rallies in June. Z. Macuzanka. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:4 S'54. P, 1.

From Olsztyn (Allenstein). J. Wroblewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:4 S'54. P, 1.

From the diary of "nonobligatory" reading matter. J. Jezierski. Poprostu no. 26:5 Je'54. P, 8.

The librarian, manager of the cultural center, teacher, and leading reader are the pride of our nation. W. Sokorski. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:17-19 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

List of people decorated for promoting reading. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:30-32 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

New form of a reader's poster. M. Muszynska. Poradn bibl 6 no. 9:213-214 S'54. P, 2.

Readers' activities are successful in Lancut. E. Czado. Poradn bibl 6 no. 9:209-213 S'54. P, 2.

Sparks. A. Dobosz. Poprostu no. 27:6 S'54. P, 8.

Teachers' letters. T. Kurpiewski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:1-2, 6 S'54. P, 11.

III National Conference of Leading Peasant Readers. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:14-15 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Helping booksellers in a village cooperative. K. Z. Poradn bibl 6 no. 9:209-204 S'54. P, 2.

Some reflections and conclusions. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:2 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOTS AND SHOES

The lost shoes. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:11 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - POMERANIA

Polish-Pomeranian boundary disputes in the years 1536-1555. A. Wielopolski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:64-111 My/Je'54. P, 4.

POLAND - BOXES

Economic value of folding wooden boxes. W. Goczak. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:364-368 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BRICK INDUSTRY

Conference of owners of brickkilns on the improvement of production and on fuel economy. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28:3 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Prefabrication of parts for culverts and small bridges. T. Kluz. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:56-57 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

Budget for 1954. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:4 My'54. P, 5.

Budget of peace and increasing prosperity. Notatnik agit no. 8:15-26 My'54. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

The splendid edifice of friendship is growing. H. Loza. Turysta no. 1:8-9 Ja'53. P, 12.

POLAND - BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Cost estimates and registration of costs in the building industry. W. Kuplowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 9-281-283 S'54. P, 16.

Production costs of the building industry as a subject for investigation. W. Baginski. Przegl bud 26 no. 5:156-158 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Technological documentation in the planning of repair works. M. Socha. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:14-22 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING - SOCIETIES

General yearly harmonogram of an operational unit in building. Z. Lipinski. Przegl bud 26 no. 6.163-165 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Conference of senior professors of steel construction concerning the planning of scientific research. E. Hildebrandt. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:112-114 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - BUILDING INSPECTION

For improvement of intermediary control. W. Koscialkowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 5.135-138 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

National production of building machinery. H. Piklikiewicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 9:265-275 S'54. P, 16

Publications of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building concerning small-scale mechanization. N. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:382 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

For uniform prices of building materials. K. Szonert. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:90-93 Jl'54. P, 5.

Gas concrete in the experimental apartment house in Bielany. B. Kutesza. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:376-379 N'53. P, 16.

Local building materials and the possibility of their widespread exploitation in the building industry. Z. Konrad. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:28-33 O'54. P, 5.

Method of evaluating the effectiveness of building materials. W. Iwanowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:22-26 O'54. P, 5.

Problem of economical selection of building materials and their prices. Z. Augustowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:69-74 Jl'54. P, 5.

Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to building materials. W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 9: 275-279 S'54. P, 16.

Technical and economic factors are fundamental elements in planning the supply of materials in the building industry. H. Dabrowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 10: 298-300 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Economic problems in the building materials industry. S. Bartoszewicz. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:11-24 S'54. P, 5.

It is necessary to further the development of the building materials industry. S. Bartoszewicz. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:291-292 Ag'54. P, 16.

Main economic problems of the manufacture and use of building materials. M. Kaczorowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:5-10 S'54. P, 5.

Tasks of the Central Board of Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries. Br. Z. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Use of stones in building foundations. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:14 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING TRADES

Finishing brigades are working on their own plan. Z. Jakobsche. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16:616-618 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Analysis of the work of a university professor. Z. Izdebski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:122-126 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - CARGO HANDLING

Cargo handling arrangements in Polish ports. Pol For Trade no. 22:58-60 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CARP

Analysis of the carp supply in 1952. A. Zakrzewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:5-6 O'53. P, 15.

Problem of the carp fishing campaign. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:23-24 N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

Polish cartography in the years 1945-1954. S. Pietkiewicz. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:79-95 '54. P, 12.

Some problems in making an isogonic map of Poland. W. Krzeminski. Geod i kart 3 no. 2:97-107 '54. P, 13.

Standardization in geodesy and cartography. R. Latawiec. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:177-181 Je'54. P, 13.

Tasks of the state geodetic and cartographic service in realizing great economic plans in the light resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. B. Szmielew. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:164-169 Je'54. P, 13.

POLAND - CASTLES

Castle in Pieskowa Skala. F. Kanclerz. Turysta no. 1:5 Ja'54. P, 12.

POLAND - CEMENT

The export of cement and other mineral products. Pol For Trade no 23:26-27 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Ceramic covering of the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science. M. Watraszek. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:382-387 N'53. P, 16.

Glassware, pottery, and ceramics. Pol For Trade no. 23:30-31 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry as viewed at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. C Filipski. Chemik 7 no. 4:97-100 Ap'54. P, 13.

Dzierzynski Nitrogen Factories, a future combine of our chemical industry. Z. Tippe. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16:609-612 Ag'54. P, 5.

Expansion of Poland's chemical industry. Pol For Trade no. 23:21-23 '54. P, 5.

Method of supplying chemical products for technical uses. K. Mojsiejuk. Gosp mat 6 no. 8:229-239 Ap'54. P, 5.

Standards of natural losses for chemical products. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:11 Je'54. P, 5.

Tasks of the Central Board of Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries. Br. Z. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:5 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Three conferences on chemistry. J. Jaworska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:117-120 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - CHOIRS (MUSIC)

Homage to the song. W. Gluth-Nowowiejski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:6 O'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Discussing activities of singing groups. Z. Starosciak. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CINEMATOGRAPHY

I am sad, Lord, or, About Polish photography for motion pictures. S. Kokesz. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:6 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Conference on methods of city planning by stages. B. M. Miasto 4 no. 11:36 N'53. P, 10.

Discussion before the conference of city planners. Miasto 5 no. 1:1 Ja'54. P, 10.

Fundamental tasks and prospects of Polish town planning. A. Ciborowski. Miasto 5 no. 5:1-6 My'54. P, 10.

Problems of reconstruction and development of a town. C. Kotela. Miasto 5 no. 5:18-23 My'54. P, 10.

Problems of town planning in a reconstructed city. P. Zaremba. Miasto 5 no. 5:12-17 My'54. P, 10.

Reconstruction of the center of the city of Raciborz. J. Symonowicz. Miasto 5 no. 5:33-35 My'54. P, 10.

Regulation of the confines of the city of Nowe Tychy. J. Polak. Miasto 5 no. 3:27-29 Mr'54. P, 10.

The second District of Offices is better than the first one, but... J. Putrament. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:3 O'54. P, 1.

Some problems in planning a new town. K. Wojchert. Miasto 5 no. 5:24-28 My'54. P, 10.

Teamwork in realizing the general plan of Czestochowa. M. Stanczyk. Miasto 5 no. 3:20-23 Mr'54. P, 10.

POLAND - CLERGY

A finished experiment. Rel. Kultura no. 5:94-98 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CLOTHING, WATERPROOF

Waterproof clothing. Z. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28:7 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Analysis of the consumption of fabrics in the clothing industry. J. Baderski. Odziez 5 no 9 164-166 S'54. P, 16.

Conference of directors, first deputies for technical affairs, and managers of technical control of establishments of the garment industry S U Odziez 5 no 2 33 F'54 P, 16

Elements of folk art in modern clothing. P. Greniuk. Odziez 5 no. 8 159-160 Ag'54. P, 16.

Improvement of safety and hygiene in the clothing industry W Stepien Zycie gosp 9 no 3 101-102 F'54 P, 5

On-the-job training in the clothing industry, its tasks and present conditions. H. Tarczynska. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7 263-265 Ap'54. P, 5.

Organization of a working place for the special tailoring machine J Wesierski. Odziez 5 no. 2-29-31 F'54. P, 16

Paramount task of the garment industry in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J Kolacz. Odziez 5 no 1-1-3 Ja'54. P, 16.

Poor work of the cotton garment industry. Gosp mat 6 no 9.286 My'54. P, 5.

Problem of children's garments in the light of the 9th Plenum A.G. Odziez 5 no. 2:40 F'54. P, 16.

Problem of estimating the quality of production. P Granas Odziez 5 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

Problem of uniform terminology in the clothing industry. H. Krakowiak. Odziez 5 no. 8-147-149 Ag'54. P, 16.

Reduction of production costs in the clothing industry. B. Ossowski. Odziez 5 no. 8 155-158 Ag'54. P, 16.

Ways of realizing recommendations of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in the garment industry C. Waksman. Odziez 5 no. 2 21-25 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING WORKERS

National conference of workers in the textile and garment industries. Odziez 5 no 1:16-17 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

Polish coal ranks and sizes and their uses. Pol For Trade no. 22 18-19 '54 P, 5.

POLAND - COAL HANDLING

It is necessary to handle coal more economically. M. Lesz. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:276-279 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Best length of walls in the Moscow Basin and in Poland. W. Marczewski. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11:376-380 N'53. P, 16.

Bituminous coal industry. L. Najer. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8 13-20 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Breaking of the floor in coal mine K. K. Pawlowicz. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:12-13 Je'54. P, 16.

Coal as our weapon. Wiad gorn 5 no. 8:161-164 Je'54. P, 16.

Communique of the Standardization Department of the Central Institute of Mining. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11:382-383 N'53. P, 16.

Decrease of production costs in the coal industry. M. Mamoszarczyk. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:126-129 F'54. P, 5.

Development of standardization in Polish mining. B. Neyman. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:217-222 Je'54. P, 16.

For further economy of coal, the basic wealth of our country. E. Szyr. Przegl techn 75 no. 8 273-275 Ag '54. P, 16.

Red Guard Coal Mine struggles for reduction of prime costs. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:578-579 Ag'54. P, 5.

Reduction of production costs by means of coal economy. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:353-356 Je'54. P, 5.

The Rybnik Federation of the Coal Industry. J. Farny. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:21-25 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Some problems of development of coal economy in the 10 years of People's Poland. I. Apt. Gosp mat 6 no. 14:425-430 Jl'54. P, 5.

Successes of the Polish coal mining industry. Pol For Trade no. 23:24-25 '54. P, 5.

Tasks of the coal industry in reducing material costs in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Muszkiet. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:355-360 Je'54. P, 5.

Technological progress in the Ziemowit coal mines. F. Jankowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:656-660 S'54. P, 5.

Ten years of People's Poland. F. Waniolka. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8,1-3 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

10 years of revolutionary changes in the mining industry in Poland. B. Krupinski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:4-7 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Tenth anniversary of the July Manifesto F. Waniolka. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:225-226 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

Trends toward standardization in the coal industry. F. Zajdel. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6,171-174 Je'54. P, 16.

Walenty-Wawel Coal Mine, S. Ksieski. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:25-29 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

We are instructing planners of the supply of materials in the coal mining industry. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:371-372 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

First in the world. B. Smyla. Poprostu no. 28:3 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COAL TRADE

Directives of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the decrease of production costs. Gosp wegiem 3 no. 3:49-50 Mr'54. P, 5.

10 years of Polish coal exportation. E. Policzkiewicz. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:52-56 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COLD STORAGE

Data on development of socialist Polish cold storage industry. P. Robert. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8:254-[4] of cover Ag'54. H, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective labor contracts in enterprises. Z. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:14 My'54. P, 5.

Remarks on controlling the fulfillment of intrafactory agreements in Stalinogrod Province. A. Dubiszowski. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8:352-354 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVISM

New step in the development of collectivism. F. Salecki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:726-729 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

First prize awarded to Rokitnica. H. G. Poprostu no. 17: 5 My'54. P, 8.

Personal reflections. R. Wisniowski. Poprostu no. 17:5 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Changes in the structure of goods in Poland's foreign trade. H. Lipczynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:763-766 O '54. P, 5.

For a considerable increase in the internal turnover of goods. W. Fihel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:245-247 Ap'54. P, 5.

Foreign trade of People's Poland. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:58-67 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

Poland's foreign trade. Pol For Trade no. 23:8-10 '54. P, 5.

Private trade and services at the end of the year. K. E. Tygod gosp 6 no. 4:4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Role of Polish foreign trade in the light of decisions of the 2d Congress. J. Kobryner. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:248-251 Ap'54. P, 5.

Role of trade in the struggle for more variety. N. Kronik. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:64-69 Jl'54. P, 5.

Small industry faces greater export problems. P. Zelicki Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:10-15 O'54. P, 5.

Some export problems within the Central Establishment of Arts and Crafts. S. Markiewicz. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:20-22 O'54. P, 5.

Troubles of a Krakow exporter. W. Kempski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:34-35 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Discharge of chiefs of branches of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:12 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Consequences of the struggle for higher-quality merchandise. W. Tygod gosp 6 no. 23:2-3 Je'54. P, 5.

For increased efforts in working out the 6-year plan of commercial turnover. M. Skrzymowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:20-25 O'54. P, 5.

Liquidation of defective merchandise. K. Szonert. Gosp mat 6 no. 10:308-311 My'54. P, 5.

Planned assignation of consumers' goods and its effectiveness in agricultural production. W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 9 no. 10.12-16 O'54. P, 5.

Sideline production of key industries as an important source for supply of consumers' goods. A. Fonar. Gosp plan 9 no 10.32-36 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Commercial treaty series. Pol For Trade no. 23,65 66 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION

International Women's Day. Przegl poczt no. 3:1-2 Mr '53. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Days of Education, Books, and Press. Tygod gosp 6 no. 20:1-2 My'54. P, 5.

Polish science serves the people. S. Zolkiewski. For a Lasting Peace no. 20:3 My'54. P, 5.

The reading room as the center of cultural life. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5:14 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Daniszewski, Tadeusz. We cherish the traditions of the Polish Communist Party. P, 5.

Achievements and further development. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:1-3 Mr'54. P, 5.

After Second Congress of Polish United Workers Party For a Lasting Peace no. 15:2 Ap'54. P, 5.

After the Congress of the Party. Wiedemczyk. Kultura no. 6:82-88 Je'54. P, 1.

Before the 2d Congress of our Party. Morze no. 1:3 Ja'54. P, 17.

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 16.

Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 17.

Before the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Transport 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 5

Boleslaw Bierut's directives to the working world. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:221 Je'54. P, 16.

Defense of economic frontiers by candidates in the Institute of Social Sciences at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Krzak. Zycie partii no. 3:348-363 '54. P, 5.

Discussion before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. E. O. Miasto 5 no. 2:30-40 F'54. P, 10.

Final speech by Boleslaw Bierut at the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party, March 17, 1954 Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:77-78 Ap'54. P, 16.

5 years of the Polish United Workers Party. Zdrowie 5 no. 12:3 '53. P, 14.

For quicker realization of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:9 Ap'54. P, 5.

9th Plenum. Technik motor 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 16.

Our everyday tasks. J. Switek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11: 195 Mr'54. P, 16.

Pilots and aeronautical workers greet the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Star. Skrz Polska 10 no. 10:147 Mr'54. P, 16.

Political and economic recommendations of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 6 no. 16:1-3 Ap'54. P, 5.

Realization of the excellent recommendations of the 2d Party Congress. Odziez 5 no. 4:61 Ap'54. P, 16.

Resolutions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the State Council. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:4 Mr'54. P, 5

Resolution of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:3-26 Jl'54. P, 6.

Scientists make pledges to celebrate the 2d Party Congress. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:22 Ja'54. P, 15.

2d Congress. Technik motor 4 no. 4:97 Ap'54. P, 16.

Soldiers of the Polish Air Force welcomed the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party with new achievements. A.S. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:183 Mr'54. P, 16.

Speech by Boleslaw Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered in Warsaw at the solemn meeting devoted to the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:27-47 Jl'54. P, 6.

Strengthening the worker element of the Party organization in Warsaw. S. Kolski. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6:103-117 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Tasks of political leadership in plants of the motor industry according to resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. L. Kazalski. Techn motor 4 no. 3:65-66 Mr '54. P, 16.

Tasks of the Central Office of Sowing in the light of the Party Economic Conference. B. Bredunski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19.740-742 O'54. P, 5.

Valuable initiative of Housing Committee No. 58 in Warsaw before the Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. L. Miasto 5 no. 2,33-34 F'54 P, 10.

We are realizing resolutions of the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Notatnik agit no. 14.15-25 Jl'54. P, 6.

We have a clearly traced path B. Bierut Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:179 Mr'54. P, 16.

We shall speed the realization of aims voted by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. H. Lesnick. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:129 My'54. P, 13.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Binding traditions. J. Chableski. Poprostu no. 31 2, 7 O'54. P, 8.

For earlier fulfillment of plans. S. Chelstowski. Poprostu no. 30:3, 7 O'54. P, 8.

Formulas or Weltanschauung? J. Kuczynski. Poprostu 31-3 O'54. P, 8.

We engage in potato digging. A. M. Poprostu no. 32:1, 6 O'54. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Assistance or lack of assistance? B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 38-1-2 S'54. P, 1.

Important for community centers! z. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:7 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCERTS

Contemporaneity but what? J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 23-4 Je'54. P, 1.

Performance of a new composition. J. Wojciechowski. Dziś i jutro 10 no. 43:7 O'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCRETE

Lack of investments and inadequate repairs are paralyzing the planned development of concrete production. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:737-739 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Confectionery. Pol For Trade no. 22:54-56 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Central House of Merchandise carries out achievements of the Party Economic Conference. J. Zelislawski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:661-663 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Brotherly help from the Soviet Union as a factor in our peaceful building industry. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:1-4 O'54. P, 5.

Causes of waste of construction materials. T. Krzyzowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:372-373 Je'54. P, 5.

Experience of the Voivodeship Commission of Economic Planning in Wroclaw (Breslau) in the field of coordination of investments and the building industry. Z. Karst. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:40-42 O'54. P, 5.

For a proper assessment of general costs in the building industry. M. Pazenicki. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:7-14 O'54. P, 5.

For effective technical progress. J. Gorynski. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6:89-102 Je'54. P, 6.

General costs in the private building industry. Tygod gosp 5 no. 7:9 F'54. P, 5.

Local people's councils expect the reorganization of building authorities. E. Usakiewicz. Miasto 5 no. 2:26-27 F'54. P, 10.

The matter of how to elaborate and exploit typical documentation on forecasted estimates for investments. F. Wentowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:43-46 O'54. P, 5.

Premiums in carrying out investments. O. Vieweger. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:31-33 S'54. P, 5.

Problems of the building industry. S. Bec. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:1-5 S'54. P, 5.

Role of standardization and main trends of standardization efforts in the building industry. F. Roznarowicz. Przegl bud 26 no. 6:176-178 Je'54. P, 16.

The Convention of Delegates of the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. t. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:355-362 N'53. P, 16.

Turning point in the development of housing cooperatives. L. Kedzierski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9-24-27 S'54. P, 5

What construction enterprises are expecting from investors. J. Sliwowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:286-288 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSUMERS

Analysis of market demands is the main task of branches of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. Tygod gosp 6 no. 23:6 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A few remarks about the work of clothing cooperatives in the Warsaw region. M. Wojcieska. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16 623-624 Ag'54. P, 5.

Some problems in developing rural services. Z. Klimek. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16.621-623 Ag'54. P, 5.

Turning point in the development of housing cooperatives. L. Kedzierski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:24-27 S'54. P, 5.

Vice-chairman of a village cooperative. W. Zalewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 40 1 O'54. P, 1.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Certificates and notification of railroad consignments. S. T. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:15-17 Ja'54. P, 15.

Collaboration with the customer. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:10 Ja'54. P, 15.

Difficulties in determining the depreciation of grain according to the new qualitative standards. O. Dominirski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:13-14 Ja'54. P, 15.

A good and a poor corn expert. B. Lipa. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:18-19 Ja'54. P, 15.

Sketches from the free markets. J. Faligowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:11 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Duties of transportation in the struggle for a higher standard of living for the working classes. S. Mroczek. Transport 6 no. 5:129-132 My'54. P, 5.

More adequately satisfying the needs of the working people. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:1-2 Mr'54. P, 5.

The Municipal People's Council in Plock fights for a better standard of living for the city's inhabitants. H. Maruszewski. Miasto 5 no. 3:29-30 Mr'54. P, 10.

Reduction of production and commercial costs means an accelerated improvement of the living standards of working people. S. Lapot. Nowe drogi 8 no. 6: 25-42 Je'54. P, 6.

We are observing the watchword for accelerating the process of achieving a higher standard of living. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:561-562 Ag'54. P, 5.

We must fight for and work out a higher standard of living. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:73 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Application of technical improvements in industry as a means of reducing prime costs. S. Szulkowski. Drobna wytowr 4 no. 10:30-31 O'54. P, 5.

A more vigorous fight for the reduction of prime costs in artels. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:16-18 O'54. P, 5.

Strengthening the part of trade-unions in the struggle for reduction of costs. A. Klugman. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8:342-345 Ag'54. P, 5.

Struggle for reduction of production costs is a Party order. Notatnik agit no. 13;2-28 Jl'54. P, 6.

Struggle for reduction of production costs is a national task. Notatnik agit no. 9:39-48 My'54. P, 6.

Technicians must join the fight for reduction of production cost. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:244-245 Jl'54. P, 16.

The truth and importance of the struggle for lowering prime costs. A. Zbiniewicz. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6: 254-256 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Wanda Sygdziak, initiator of faultless production. T. G. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:735-736 O'54. P, 5.

The Zyrardow Cotton Factories start to use intrafactory accounting. W. Radzikowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:25-32 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - CRAYFISH

For reduction of losses in the crayfish trade. W. Terlecki. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:5-8 S'53. P, 15.

POLAND - CRITICISM

Discussion about critique. L. Flaszen. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:4 S'54. P, 11.

Notebook of the slow passer-by. P. Hostowiec. Kultura no. 5:3-13 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Development of scientific and technical achievements in dairying. E. Pijanowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7: 234-240 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferring of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:145-151 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dylecinski, Jerzy. Czersk P, 12

Lenartowicz, Stanislaw. Biala-Bielsko, Mikuszowice P, 12.

Mamuszka, Franciszek. Malbork (Marienburg) and vicinity. P, 12.

Rubach, Ludomir Tarnow and its immediate vicinity. P, 12.

In Naleczow. A. Drzewica Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:7 S'54. P, 1.

We will restore Neisse. J. Korycki. Turysta no. 1:15 Ja '53. P, 12.

POLAND - DOLLS

Dolls and toys. Pol For Trade no. 22:41-43 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - DORMITORIES

Always improving. R. Ramel. Poprostu no. 22:7 Je'54. P, 8.

A few sarcastic words. L. M. Poprostu no. 32:7 O'54. P, 8.

It may be prevented. M. G. Poprostu no. 30.1, 7 S'54.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Analysis of completed drainage of river valleys in Poland. A Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:99-102 Mr'53. P, 16

We are carrying out the great program of drainage works. F. Czapski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:565-568 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - DROUGHTS

Climatologic characteristics of drought with special reference to the drought of 1951. E. Stenz. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:16-23 '52. P, 13.

The drought of 1951 in Poland and its climatologic characteristics. W. Wisznlowski. Przegl meteogology 5 no. 3/4-12-15 '52. P, 13.

Soil moisture during the drought in 1951 compared with that in 1949 and 1950. H. Mitosek. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:72-96 '52. P, 13.

Some causes of increased droughts in Poland. J. Lambor. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:36-58 '52. P, 13.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Boruta, a plant of the dye industry. A. Lach. Przem chem 10 no. 7:332-335 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ECLIPSES, SOLAR - 1954

Full eclipse of the sun in Poland. J. Gadomski. Problemy 10 no. 6:362-366 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of economic geography during the decade of People's Poland. J. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3;53-79 '54. P, 12.

Economic development of the Polish People's Republic in the years 1945-1954. O. Lange. Ekonomista no. 3; 3-23 '54. P, 5.

Forms of economic bonds between cities and villages in socialism. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 23;1-2 Je'54. P, 5.

The People's Democracy of Poland on the road to socialism. L. Nikolov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:30-33 '53. B, 2.

Summing up economic results of the year 1953. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:121-123 F'54. P, 5.

20 years in the service of foreign capital and 10 years in the service of the people. J. Czarnicki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:574-577 Ag'54. P, 5.

Yesterday and today. Notatnik agit no. 14;37-40 Jl'54. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Malczynski, Karol. Encounters with the Six-Year Plan. P, 5.

Poland. Rada Narodowa. In English. P, 5.

Slawinski, Adam. Guide for administrative workers in charge of supplies. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Collaboration of supply services with techniciens A. Radlinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:401-403 Jl'54. P, 5

Development of Bialystok Province in the Six-Year Plan. J. Jaczun. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:150-153 F'54. P, 5.

Economic achievements of the Polish People's Republic. Pol For Trade no. 23:5-8 '54. P, 5.

Economic conferences and their role in reducing production costs. M. Z. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8-25-26 S'54 P, 15.

For intensifying the economic analysis of the Five-Year Plan. M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:75-80 Jl'54. P, 5.

For quicker realization of national tasks. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:1 My'54. P, 5.

Fourth year of the 6-Year Plan in navigation and harbors. W. Lubicz-Krupowicz. Transport 6 no. 6:172-173 Je'54. P, 5.

Main tasks of industry. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:145-149 Ap'54. P, 5.

Main tasks of the last two years, 1954-1956, of the Six-Year Plan. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:149-152 Ap'54. P, 5.

Methodology of planning for 1954. T. Augustyn. Gosp lacz no. 8:14-15 Je'53. P, 5.

Our national accomplishment in 1953. Tygod gosp 6 no. 7:1-2 F'54. P, 5.

Report of the State Board of Economic Planning on fulfillment of the National Economic Plan for the year 1953. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4 133-139 F'54. P, 5.

Struggle for great new achievements. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7. 241-245 Ap'54. P, 5.

Tasks of the governmental geodetic and cartographic service in the realization of new and great economic airms for 1954 and 1955. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 13.

A useful publication. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:16 Mr'54. P, 5.

We have fulfilled the plan for the first half year of 1954. Notatnik agit no. 14:26-36 Jl'54. P, 6.

We must fight and work to achieve our goal. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:1-2 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

A conference on the article "Outline of the History of Polish Economic Thinking." A. Lukaszewicz. Ekonomista no. 3:245-271 '54. P, 5.

Defense of economic treatises by candidates in the Institute of Social Sciences at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Krzak. Ekonomista no. 3:348-363 '54. P, 5.

Examples of subjects of theses for obtaining a scientific degree in the field of economics. Ekonomista no. 3: 336-342 '54. P, 5.

They didn't wait for the ministry. J. Ambroziewicz. Poprostu no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Wojciechowski, Kazimierz. People's education in Congress Kingdom and Galicia, 1863-1905. P, 8.

A few words about the Art Center. R. Lindenbergh. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:7 S'54. P, 1.

In masses and not in masses. J. Markuszewski. Poprostu no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 8.

Let us fight superstitions. M. Kacprzak. Zdrowie 5 no. 12:6 '53. P, 14.

Remarks on practice work of students. K. Sowa. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:266-268 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

What are we lacking? M. Kaminska. Praca swiet 4 no. 9:1-4 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - EELS

Eel culture in rivers. K. Orzel. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:20 F'54. P, 15.

The montee eel. M. Pociejowa. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:2-3 S'53. P, 15.

Sea fishing of eel. J. Netzer. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:8-10 O'53. P, 15.

POLAND - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Artificial Fiber Works in Tomaszow fulfilled the plan of workers' inventiveness in 1953. T. Blaszczyk. Chemik 7 no. 4:124-127 Ap'54. P, 13.

Inventiveness in the Krakow Soda Works. Chemik 7 no. 4:127-128 Ap'54. P, 13.

Inventiveness movement in enterprises of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Z. Kondras Chemik 7 no. 4: 122-124 Ap'54. P, 13.

Some problems of increased labor efficiency in People's Poland. M. Rakowski. Ekonomista no. 3:63-85 '54. P, 5.

We must consider production from the economic viewpoint too. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16:601-604 Ag '54. P, 5.

POLAND - EGGS

The export of fresh shell eggs. Pol For Trade no. 22: 50-54 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Before the elections of people's councils. K. Lubienski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:1-2 O'54. P, 1.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Layout of the main building of the power plant for 50 MW turbogenerators. Z. Mroczkowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5:178-182 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Conference on switchgear at the Polish Academy of Sciences. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8.345-359 Ag'54. P, 16.

Problem of OZ repeated automatic switches in Poland. -Sg-. Energetika 4 no. 9:392 S'54. C, 16.

Problems of selection and quality of switches made in Poland. S. Knothe. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8:334-339 Ag'54. P, 16.

Short-circuit tests with switches made in Poland in 1953. A. Myslicki. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8:312-330 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIFICATION

Remarks on electrification of the country. B. Witwinski. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:289-290 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRODES

The Polish electrode industry and exports. Pol For Trade no. 22:20-22 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

How professional schooling in factories is working. W. Iwanowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:302-304 Mr'54. P, 5.

More important tasks of on-the-job training. R. Juchniewicz. Wiad hut 10 no. 6:178-182 Je'54. P, 16.

Organization and technique of curricular activities in intrafactory training. T. G. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:262-265 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological research in Kruszwicz in 1953. A. Cofcianka. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:224-231 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Archaeological research in Slupea in the District of Konin. T. Malinowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:241-249 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Report on emergency archaeological work in Ujscie on the Notec River. E. Dabrowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:234-240 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Report on excavations in Bonikow in the District of Kosciany during 1953. Z. Holowinska. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:231-234 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Limitations of execution. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:5 Ap'54. P, 5.

Limitations of execution. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 16:4-5 Ap'54. P, 5.

Property statement in execution proceedings. Gr. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Biblioteka Pracownika Przemysiu Miesnego, a series for workers in the meat industry. Z. Miskiewicz. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:59 F'54. P, 16.

Pledges of factory librarians before the 2d Party Congress. S. Majewski. Odziez 5 no. 4:76-77 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Fully attacking the problem of planning in factories. A. Korec. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:241-243 Jl'54. P, 16.

How a rationalization contest helped to develop inventiveness in a factory. T. Hassny. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3: 104-105 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FANCYWORK

Problem of standardization of units of measurement and accounting in the button and fancywork industry. T. Rynfec. Odziez 5 no. 8:152-154 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FARM EQUIPMENT

Possibilities for small industry to produce materials necessary for the breeding of farm animals. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9:3 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Agricultural progress and the export of farm products. Pol For Trade no. 23:32-33 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of agricultural produce is a primary task of transportation services. L. Jaworski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 8:225-229 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FASHION

Creation of fashions. T. Reindl. Odziez 5 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. P, 16.

Expositions of new fashions of the garment industry. Odziez 5 no. 3:58 Mr'54. P, 16.

Methods of selection. T. Reindl. Odziez 5 no. 3:59-60 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Problem of raw material in fat industries and fodder bases. R. Strzelecki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7.256-257 Ap '54. P, 5.

POLAND - FELT

Manufacturing felt warps. Z. Lange. Odziez 5 no. 8.149-152 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Rational assortment of phosphoric fertilizers for Polish soil. H. Birecka. Przem chem 10 no. 9:446-453 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Financial management. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:10 Jl'54. P, 5.

Increased discipline in payments. J. Schoeneich. Przegl poczt no. 3:9-11 Mr'53. P, 5.

POLAND - FINE ARTS

Cultural and scientific problems of the city and district of Jelenia Gora. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:575-584 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

Autumn fry stocking campaign of the Polish Anglers Association in the Warsaw District, 1953. Z. Zaleski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:19-20 F'54. P, 15.

Development of a fry culture station in Olszowka. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:21 F'54. P, 15.

Fish breeding center in Kluczyki. R. Malewski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:13-15 Ja'54. P, 15.

Fish breeding center in Kluczykl. R. Malewski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:14-16 F'54. P, 15.

Fish breeding center in Kluczyki. R. Malewski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:16-19 Mr'54. P, 15.

Holes in ice on lakes. W. Korzynek. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3: 14 Mr'54. P, 15.

Increase of pond production by application of proper alimentation. F. Bolechowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2: 19-20 Mr'54. P, 15.

Instruction material of the Polish Anglers Association, fighting against fish poaching. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12: 20-21 D'53. P, 15.

Protective size of edible river fish. S. Bontemps. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:3-5 S'53. P, 15.

We prepare at the right time for the stocking campaign. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:25 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FISH TRADE

Analysis of the supply of fish and fish products in 1953. A. Tretiak. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:4-7 Mr'54. P, 15.

Analysis of the supply of fresh-water fish in 1952. A. Zakrzewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:11-13 S'53. P, 15.

Competition of labor in the Central Office of the Fish Industry. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:25 O'53. P, 15.

Conference of leading rationalizers of the fish industry. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:25 F'54. P, 15.

First national conference of leading workers of the Central Office of the Fish Industry. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:27 D'53. P, 15.

For futher development of the fishing industry. P. Stolarek. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:225 Ag'54. P, 17.

Influence of a regular supply of merchandise on cost. W. Brzozowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:14-15 Mr'54. P, 15.

Investments in the fish industry and trade. J. Kubin. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:10-11 S'53. P, 15.

Prizes in the Central Office of the Fish Industry on the holiday of July 22. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:25-26 S'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FISH TRADE (Continued)

Problems of controlling the quality of fish in maritime fishing bases. C. Piskorski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:12-14 Mr'54. P, 15.

Problems of the struggle for fish of good quality. W. Radajewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:12 D'53. P, 15.

Results of competition among enterprises of the Central Office of the Fish Industry in the 2d quarter of 1953. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:26 S'53. P, 15.

Results of competition in the Central Office of the Fish Industry in the 3d quarter of 1953. Gosp ryb 6 no 1: 15-26 Ja'54. P, 15.

Role and place of the fish industry in the realization of recommendations of the 9th Party Conference. T. Gradowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 15.

Standards and prices of some sea fish. J. Netzer. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:11-12 Mr'54. P, 15.

Tasks of establishments of the fish industry in 1954. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:23-24 F'54. P, 15.

Warsaw Voivodeship Office struggles for the December market supply. J. Wieczorek. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:24-25 F'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Activation of fishing by boat in the Baltic Sea Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:25-26 N'53. P, 15.

Advantages of collaboration with the Soviet Union in the field of fisheries. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:20-21 N'53. P, 15.

As it was twenty-seven years ago. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:27 Mr'54. P, 15.

Before a new stage of organization in enterprises of the sea fisheries and fish industry. H. Falkiewicz. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 15.

Competition in establishing working standards. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:24-25 O'53. P, 15.

Estimate of the fulfillment of the plan of sea fisheries in the 1st half of 1953. J. Netzer. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9: 13-14 S'53. P, 15.

A few remarks on the perspectives of the development of sea fishing. W. Strak. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8: 230-232 Ag'54. P, 17.

Fisheries in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay have fulfilled the fishing plans for 1953. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:24 Ja'54. P, 15.

Fishing in boats along the Polish seacoast. A. Ropelewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:6-8 O'53. P, 15.

For technical progress in our inland fisheries. L. Kos. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:1-3 Mr'54. P, 15.

Fulfillment of fishing plans in the 2d quarter of 1953 by fishermen of Western Pomerania. Gosp ryb 25 S'53. P, 15.

Giant trammel used in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:24-25 N'53. P, 15.

Investments in the fishermen's port in Kolobrzeg. C. Piskorski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:12-13 N'53. P, 15.

Is it possible to plan anchovy fishing? Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:26 D'53. P, 15.

National Conference of Cooperatives of Sea and Inland Fisheries and the Fish Industry. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:23 Ja'54. P, 15.

A new fishing cooperative in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:23 O'53. P, 15.

Participation of Polish fisheries in the agricultural exposition in Obornik. M. Rosada. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:17-18 D'53. P, 15.

Press conference in the Central Office of Sea Fisheries. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:26 N'53. P, 15.

Problem of fishing from a boat. A. Ropelewski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:10-11 Mr'54. P, 15.

Qualitative classification of sea fish in the 1st half of 1953. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:25 S'53. P, 15.

Quality of sea fish. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:25 D'53. P, 15.

Results of sea fishing in 1953. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:26 F'54. P, 15.

Scientists make pledges to celebrate the 2d Party Congress. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:22 Ja'54. P, 15.

Sea fisheries in 1953. F. Golebiowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:7-10 Mr'54. P, 15.

Sea fisheries realize the resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Bilinski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:226-229 Ag'54. P, 17.

Sea fishing campaign in the 2d quarter of 1953. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:24 N'53. P, 15.

Some remarks on the management of lakes in the Olsztyn region. W. Korzynek. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:17 S'53. P, 15.

Soviet scientists help our fishermen. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:16 S'53. P, 15.

Tasks of inland fisheries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. S. Kociubinski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1 2-3 Ja'54. P, 15.

Tasks of sea fisheries in the light of resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. J. Bilinski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2-1-3 F'54. P, 15.

Tasks of the maritime economy in 1954. W. Strak. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. P, 17.

Ten-year balance sheet of sea fishing. J. Kulikowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:199-201 Jl'54. P, 17.

30 years of research work on the sea. A. Ropelewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:22-23 N'53. P, 15.

Visit to Soviet colleagues Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:22 Ja'54. P, 15.

What kind of changes are necessary in the organization of fisheries? E. Gebski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:4-6 F'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERMEN

Activity of new centers for instruction of maritime fishermen. C. Piskorski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:10-11 O'53. P, 15.

Forgotten maritime settlements of fishermen. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:26 D'53. P, 15.

Instruction material of the Polish Anglers Association, fighting against fish poaching. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12: 20-21 D'53. P, 15.

Leading fishermen's teams of the Olsztyn Province. A. Kozlowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:8-10 S'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Fish product establishments adopt the new Soviet method of smoking. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:25-26 Mr'54. P, 15.

Fish products in glass. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:25 Mr'54. P, 15.

Some remarks on the process of preserving fish products. W. Jakacki. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:13-15 D'53. P, 15.

Supply of fish products for the markets in the 4th quarter of 1953. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:24 N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHES

Again about instruction. W. Pawluczuk. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:16 Mr'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHING

Anglers' complaints and grievances. J. Rotter. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:19 N'53. P, 15.

Fight against poaching on the waters of the Rzeszow District. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:19 O'53. P, 15.

Role and tasks of the Marine Fishing Institute. Z. Fruzek. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8:244-245 Ag'54. P, 17.

Some fishing problems in the great program of river constructions in Poland. T. Backiel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:1-3 D'53. P, 15.

Third All-Polish Anglers Competion. J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:17-18 O'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHING BOATS

The rescue. M. Jasinski. Morze no. 1:8-9 Ja'54. P, 17.

POLAND - FISHPONDS

Improvements and investments in pond economy. H. Dolkowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 3:3-4 Mr'54. P, 15.

Institute of Pond Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:22 F'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FLAX

The flax industry must not duplicate mistakes of 1953. S. Hortynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:98-99 F'54. P, 5.

Grading of raw materials is a source of economy in the production of flax straw. A. Nowak. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:278-282 My'54. P, 5.

Should contracts be made for white or blue flax? S. Hortynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:262-263 Ap'54. P, 5.

State help for flax and hemp producers. F. Jaszczuk. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:145-147 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOODS

Foreseeing spring floods. K. Chomicz. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2:59-72 '54. P, 12.

Studying the shifting of the sand on the bottom of the Wisla (Vistula) during the spring flood of 1952. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:106-108 Mr'53. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUNDERS

We should increase the fishing of flounder. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:25-26 F'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Explanation of the Ministry of Purchase concerning the weekly terms for grinding grain. Tygod gosp 6 no. 24 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Coal economy in a mill. J. Pol. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:24-26 Ja'54. P, 15.

Instruction of technical supervisors of flour mills. E. Wachowiak. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:27 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Elements of folk are in modern clothing. P. Greniuk. Odziez 5 no. 8:159-160 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Creation of the Hygiene Inspection in the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:26 S'53. P, 15.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Accelerated procedure in regulating prices of food. Tygod gosp 6 no. 7:3 F'54. P, 5.

The food industry during ten years of People's Poland. M. Hoffmann. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:221-223 Jl'54. P, 16.

Hygiene of products of the food industry. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:29-32 F'54. P, 16.

Modern hygiene of production based on technical progress. J. Kochanowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2: 32-35 F'54. P, 16.

Some problems in the food industry at the beginning of the Five-Year Plan. A. Mysliński. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:231-234 Jl'54. P, 16.

Technical progress in the food industry during ten years of People's Poland. A. Sigalin. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:229-231 Jl'54. P, 16.

Technical progress in the meat and dairy industries during ten years of People's Poland. A. Terlecki. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:225-228 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD SUPPLY

Once again an engineer of collective food supply. S. Michal. Poprostu no. 25:7 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation with the Soviet Union and people's democracies. F. Atkonis. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:2-6 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Economic cooperation between the Soviet Union and the Polish People's Republic. A. Kujbyszew. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:685-686 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Chronology of more important events in Polish foreign policy during the last ten years. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:125-140 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

People's Poland and international organizations. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:49-57 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

6 days with the French. J. Mielczarek. Poprostu no. 32: 2 O'54. P, 8.

Traditions worthy of being remembered. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:5 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

For the desirable future of Polish-German relations. M. Suchocki. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:325-342 Mr/Ap '54. P, 4.

German democracy and the January insurrection. Z. Grot. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:357-375 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

Historical laws and political reality. Z. Wojciechowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:343-356 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

Polish problems in German archives. M. Sokolnicki. Kultura no. 6:143-147 My'54. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Lithuanian-Polish relations. S. Suziedelis. Lietuva no. 6:81-99 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

Treaty of Suwalki. Lietuva no. 6:100-101 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Episode of common struggle. W. Sulewski. Poprostu no. 30:7 S'54. P, 8.

Soviet friendship is the source of our success. Notatnik agit no. 16:23-31 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREMEN

High ideological level and technical skill of a foreman as a necessary condition of fulfilling production tasks. S. Hortynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:781-783 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Conference of senior professors of forestry in higher schools J. Grochowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:110-111 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Achievements of forestry in Poznan L. Mroczkiewicz Przel zach 10 no 1-2 156-161 Ja-F'54 P, 4

One million trees for People's Poland. Przegl papier 10 no 8 244 Ag'54 P, 16.

Problem of extension and quality of the production unit and labor expenditure in agriculture M. Strzemski Gosp plan 9 no 10 16-20 O'54 P, 5

POLAND - FOUNDING

Conference of Foundrymen in 1954. R. Sitko. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9 20 S'54. P, 16.

Development of founding in People's Poland. W. Kuczewski. Wiad hut 10 no. 6 163-166 Je'54. P, 16.

For better quality and economy in founding production. M. Endler. Przegl zwlazk 6 no. 8.346-348 Ag'54. P, 5.

The Foundry Institute, its activities in 1953 and the fulfillment of its plan. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9 19 S'54. P, 16.

A meeting of scientists with workers and rationalizers in foundries of the Opole (Oppeln) Voivodeship held on June 13, 1954. R. S. Przegl odlew 4 no. 9 19-20 S'54. P, 16.

One of the best men in metalwork. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16: 612-613 Ag'54. P, 5.

Preparation of founding materials for the machinery industry. L. Zabkowicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20 778-781 O '54. P, 5.

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Departmental economic and technical planning in an iron foundry C. Wysocki. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:152-158 Ap'54. P, 5.

Experiences with dispatch service in the Kosciusko Foundry. T Bienias. Zycie gosp 9 no 3:95-98 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Proper method of planning freight transports in highway transportation. M. Urban. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2:39-41 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - FUEL TRADE

Methods of working on balances of fuel. B. Wysocki. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:268-271 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GARDENING

For further development of the scale of gardening. F. Nowak. Miasto 5 no. 3:12-14 Mr'54. P, 10.

POLAND - GAS AS FUEL

Biogas, an unexploited fuel reserve in agriculture. W. Nahlik. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19:744-746 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GEODESY

Beginning of collaboration with Czech colleagues in the spere of geodetic computation. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:121-122 Ap'54. P, 13.

Conditions and ways of obtaining scientific degrees and titles in geodesy. J. Badecki. Przegl geod 10 no. 5: 137-140 My'54. P, 13.

Geodetic Research Institute on the eve of the new working year. S. Krynski. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:Biuletyn 31-32 Ja'54. P, 13.

Geodetic works in Nowa Huta in the winter of 1954. J. Zajac. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:186 Je'54. P, 13.

Meeting at the Geodatic Research Institute. W. Krzeminski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:159 My'54. P, 13.

Our principal tasks in 1954. H. Lesniok. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:162-163 Je'54. P, 13.

Planning geodetic works. H. Jasinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:4-7 Ja'54. P, 13.

Problem of calculating costs of geodetic works. J. Zaborowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:135-137 My'54. P, 13.

Reduction of production costs is the paramount task of government geodetic enterprises. B. Szmielew. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:97-99 Ap'54. P, 13.

Some problems of organization of geodetic works. H. Jasinski. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:130-132 My'54. P, 13.

Standardization in geodesy and cartography. R. Latawiec. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:177-181 Je'54. P, 13.

Tasks of the state geodetic and cartographic service in realising great economic plans in the light of resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. B. Szmielew. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:164-169 Je'54. P, 13.

We shall speed the realization of aims voted by the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. H. Lesniok Przegl geod 10 no. 5:129 My'54. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Report on the activities of the Polish Geographical Society in the years 1945-1954. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:123-143 '54. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

Achievements of geography in People's Poland in the years 1945-1954. S. Leszczycki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:22-39 '54. P, 8.

Achievements of Polish geography and its way of development in People's Poland. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3.3-31 '54. P, 12.

Combined Chair of Geography and Geology at the University of Lodz in the years 1945-1954. M. Dorywalski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:156-161 '54. P, 12.

Combined Chair of Geography at Jagello University in Krakow in the years 1944-1954. M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:144-149 '54. P, 12.

Combined Chair of Geography at Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin in the years 1945-1954. A. Malicki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:150-155 '54. P, 12.

Combined Chair of Geography at Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun in the years 1945-1954. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:169-174 '54. P, 12.

Curriculum of geography in Polish Universities. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1-3 '54. P, 12.

Geographic studies for planning purposes in the years 1945-1954. K. Dziewonski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:107-122 '54. P, 12.

Institute of Geography at Boleslaw Bierut University in Wroclaw in the years 1945-1954. W. Walczak. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:192-197 '54. P, 12

Institute of Geography at the University of Poznan in the years 1945-1954. A. Zierhoffer. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:162-168 '54. P, 12.

Institute of Geography at the University of Warsaw in the years 1945-1954. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:175-192 '54. P, 12.

Regional geographic monographs published in the years 1945-1954. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:96-106 '54. P, 12.

Work of chairs of geography in higher schools of economics. M. Fleszar. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:198-204 '54. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS

Museum of the Earth. T. G. Turysta no. 1.6 Ja'53. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Organization of the State Geological Service. J. Mlynarski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:83-85 Ap'54. P, 16.

The time of geologists. B. Kalamacka. Poprostu no. 26: 6-7 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Combined Chair of Geography and Geology at the University of Lodz in the years 1945-1954. M. Dorywalski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3:156-161 '54. P, 12.

Physiography of the Zielona Gora region. K. Adamczewska. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:250-269 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Preliminary revision of the stratigraphy of the Pieniny Klippen-Belt series in Poland. K. Birkenmajer. Bul ac pol science 1'no. 6:271-274 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - GLASS, OPTICAL

Optical glass and instruments. Pol For Trade no. 22: 27-28 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - GLASSWARE

Glassware, pottery, and ceramics. Pol For Trade no. 23:30-31 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Abundance of records in the triangle. rw. Skrz Polska 10 no. 28:442-443 Jl'54. P, 16.

Achievements of Polish glider technics. T. Kostia. Skrz Polska 10 no. 29:460-463 Jl'54 P, 16.

At the sign of peace and friendship. Repules 7 no. 13:2 of cover Jl'54. H, 16.

Contest of leading glider pilots of the world. S Minoiski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24:370 Je'54. P, 16.

Czeslaw Tanski, father of Polish gliding. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24:376-377 Je'54. P, 16.

Deserved victory of the Polish team. P Turczyn. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27:418 Jl'54. P, 16

First of May achievments and records of glider pilots ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:290 My'54. P, 16.

Flights of glider pilots of the Kielce Aero Club I. Czapla. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23:360 Je'54. P, 16.

From the notebook of a spectator. Stan tus Skrz Polska 10 no 27:420 Jl'54. P, 16

Great success of Polish glider pilots. K Skrz Polska 10 no. 27:418 Jl'54 P, 16.

An invalid competition. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no 27. 422-423 Jl'54 P, 16.

Lessons from a great international encounter. A. Rapyanszki. Repules 7 no. 14:3 Jl'54. H, 16.

Leszno, the center of Polish gliding. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24:373 Je'54. P, 16.

Lisie Katy Glider School starts its season of achievements. J. Dankowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:244 Ap'54. P, 16.

Makula wins in the fourth competition rw. Skrz Polska 10 no. 27:426-427 Jl'54. P, 16.

The Mucha 100 glider is coming into use. S. Mirhalik. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:293 My'54. P, 16.

The SZD-9 Bocian glider. Z. Lurano. Skrz Polska 10 no. 22:347 My'54. P, 16.

Sixtieth Jaskolka glider. T Kostia. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30:467 Jl'54. P, 16.

Skrzydlewski is a winner for the second time. J. Kus Skrz Polska 10 no. 27.421 Jl'54. P, 16.

The two-passengor school glider SZD-10 Czapla. R. Zatwarnicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24:374-376 Je'54. P, 16.

We are talking with Makuln. Kon. Skrz Polska 10 no 27:429 Jl'54. P, 16.

We introduce the "Swallow" glider to our readers. A. Zieniek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:232-233 Ap'54. P, 16.

We shall instruct the valuable pilot-citizens. Z. Rychter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17:261 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

Aeration of grain gives good results. Jl. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. P, 15.

From the present campaign of purchasing. B Pasierbinski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:10 S'54. P, 15.

Good start in purchasing in the Poznan Voivodeship. mik. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:7-10 S'54. P, 15.

Highway transportation of the Polish Grain Trade and the purchasing of grain. P. Labedzki. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8:18-19 S'54. P, 15.

How we are overcoming present difficulties. bg. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:3-4 S'54. P, 15.

Improvement of the Wilhja dryer. f. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1: 23 Ja'54. P, 15.

Lack of progress in rationalization. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8. 23 S'54 P, 15.

New qualitative standards for grain. J. Baran. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:11-13 Ja'54. P, 15.

Prospects of increased turnover in the grain markets. L. Kolaczkowski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:3-4 Ja'54. P, 15.

The Soviet Union assists Poland in the field of grain economy. J. Kaminski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:2-3 S'54. P, 15.

We are fulfilling our tasks. Gosp zboz 5 no. 9:1 S'54. P, 15.

What hampers the purchase of grain in the free markets of Lublin Province. J. m. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:7-8 Ja '54. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAVEL

Orders for the supply of natural gravel. bz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - GYPSIES

Ficowski, Jerzy. Polish gypsies. P, 12.

POLAND - HARBORS

First technological cards with transshipments in ports. Z. Mongird. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:304-305 Mr'54. P, 5.

New tariffs on port services. W. Heybowicz. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:49-51 F'54. P, 17.

Seaports in the last ten years. T. Jacobi. Transport 5 no. 9:265-267 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Before harvesting. K. Bojenko. Praca swiatl 4 no. 7/8: 11-12 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The Jelenia Gora region as an area for health resorts. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:240-250 My/Je '54. P, 4.

POLAND - HEATING

Has everything done to achieve efficient operation of central heating in winter? L. Mrugallo. Miasto 4 no.11:33-35 N'53. P,10.

POLAND - HEMP

State help for flax and hemp producers. F. Jaszczuk. Zycie gosp 9 no.4:145-147 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - HERRING FISHERIES

Example of proper collaboration. Gosp ryb 6 no.1:24 Ja'54. P,15.

New standards for Baltic herring and anchovies. Gosp ryb 6 no.2 26 Mr'54. P,15.

We shall draw conclusions from this year's anchovy campaign. M. Burhardt. Gosp ryb 5 no.11:11-12 N'53. P,15.

POLAND - HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Planning the work of a truck driver. T. Kern-Jedrychowski. Motoryzacja 9 no.2:43-44 F'54. P,16.

POLAND - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Kaminski, Aleksander. [Jacwiez, its territory, population, and social and economic conditions P,12.

POLAND - HISTORY

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Polish revolution in 1946. P,4.

Kollataj, Hugo. Anonymous letters and Political law of the Polish nation. P,4.

Lukaszewicz, Witold. Targowica and the Kosciuszko insurrection. P,4.

Smolenski, Wladyslaw. Selected works. P,4.

After ten years. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no.4:3-16 Jl/Ag '54. P,6.

A backward look. Tygod gosp 6 no.28:1-2 Jl'54. P,5.

Bases of our achievements. M.Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:2-3 Jl'54. P,5.

Celebrating the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:1-2 Jl/Ag'54. P,8.

Dawn and dusk of a legend. J. Bojanowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no.38:3 S'54. P,1.

Facing the numbers and the facts. A. Fiszer. Przegl rwiazk 5 no. 7:303-306 Jl'54. P,5.

Figures and letters. M. Jawor. Dzis i jutro 10 no.39:2 S'54. P,1.

The July manifesto and the tenth anniversary of people's rule in Poland. Pol For Trade no.23:3 '54. P,5.

Legend and reality. A. Swiderska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 40:7 O'54. P,1.

The Lublin region and the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. P. Wojas. Nowe drogi 8 no.7:48-64 Jl'54. P,6.

On the eve of the Polish-German War, 1939. M. Wojciechowski. Przegl zach 10 no.5/6:192-203 My/Je '54. P,4.

Speech by Boleslaw Bierut, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered in Warsaw at the solemn meeting devoted to the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. Nowe drogi 8 no.7:27-47 Jl'54. P,6.

Telegrams on the occasion of the national holiday and the decennial of People's Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9: 7 '54. P,8.

Ten years of People's Poland. B. Bierut. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no.4:17-28 Jl/Ag'54. P,6.

Ten years of People's Poland. W. Gryksztas. Wiad hut 10 no.6:157-158 Je'54. P,16.

Ten years of People's Poland, July 22, 1944-1954. Tygod gosp 6 no.29/30:1 Jl'54. P,5.

Tenth anniversary of Poland's liberation. R. Comsa. Lupta 34 no.7:79-91 Jl'54. R,6.

POLAND - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Smolenski, Wladyslaw. Historical schools in Poland. P,4.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

Before the 37th anniversary of the great October Revolution and Polish Army Day. Praca swietl 4 no.9:22-24 S'54. P,8.

July 22. Gosp mat 6 no.14:417-420 Jl'54. P,5.

Tenth Maritime Days in People's Poland. Tech gosp morska 4 no.6:161 Je'54. P,17.

We welcome Liberation Day with new pledges. Gosp tace no.7:1-2 Jl'53. P,5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Again about one-family houses. Tygod gosp 6 no.24:5 Je'54. P,5.

Analysis of housing conditions in the region of the Kamienna River. J. Cegielski. Miasto 5 no.5, Biuletyn 8 My'54. P,10.

Assignment of supplementary premises. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no.3:4 Ja'54. P,5.

Care for housing conditions in the town. E.O. Miasto 4 no.11:41 N'53. P,10.

Nearer the area. W. Wroblewski. Miasto 4 no.11:30-31 N 53. P,10.

One-family houses and housing. Tygod gosp 6 no.22: 7-8 My'54. P,5.

Taking over for use the investments of the city building industry on schedule. S. Miasto 4 no.11:33 N'53. P,10.

A trip into a land of the Workers Settlement Administration. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no.40.4 O'54. P,1.

POLAND - HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Deficiencies in housing management. E.O. Miasto 5 no.2:40 F'54. P,10.

Improvement of the quality of communal services and capital repairs in housing management. S. Zakrzewski. Miasto 5 no.1:27-29 Ja'54. P,10.

Struggle for quality and block construction. awr. Miasto 5 no.4:33-34 Ap'54. P,10.

POLAND - HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

Activity of the Polish Anglers Association in the Krakow District. Gosp ryb 5 no.18 N'53. P,15.

Autumn fry stocking campaign of the Polish Anglers Association in the Warsaw District, 1953. Z. Zaleski. Gosp ryb 6 no.2:19-20 F'54. P,15.

Development of a fry culture station in Olszowka. Gosp ryb 6 no.2:21 F'54. P,15.

Fight against water pollution. Gosp ryb 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'54. P,15.

From life of the Polish Anglers Association. Gosp ryb 5 no.9:22 S'53. P,15.

From life of the Polish Anglers Association. Gosp ryb 6 no.11:17-18 N'53. P,15.

From the Polish Anglers Association in the Rzeszow District. Gosp ryb 6 no.2:21 F'54. P,15.

Problem of youth in the Polish Anglers Association. M. Bagota. Gosp ryb 5 no.19-19 N'53. P,15.

Snapshot competition. J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 5 no.9: 22-23 S'53. P,15.

POLAND - HUSSITES

Heck, Roman, ed. The Hussite movement in Poland. P,3.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Some problems of the utilization of water power in Poland. A. Kukliński. Przegl geogr 26 no.2:152-159 '54. P,12.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Inaugural address and closing speech by Edward Stenz, chairman of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology at the Polish Congress of Meteorology and Hydrology. Przegl meteorolog 5 no.3/4:10-12, 137-138 '52. P,13.

POLAND - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Reproductions and telephone art. O. Terlecki. Przegl kult 3 no.36:3 S'54. P,1.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

The place of organization in the designing of industrial establishments. T. Wasiljew. Zycie gosp 9 no.19: 721-722 O'54. P,5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Formal grounds for erasure of a firm from the register of an association. Tygod gosp 5 no.42:16 O'53. P,5.

Foundation and liquidation of industrial enterprises. Tygod gosp 5 no.42:7-8 O'53. P,5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activity of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries connected with inventions and rationalization. Tygod gosp 6 no.16:3 Ap'54. P,5.

By means of improvement in the liquidation of excessive economic administration. S. Stanczyk. Zycie gosp 9 no.19,729-731 O'54. P,5.

Economical management of materials is the source of prosperity of the working masses. T.M. Gosp mat 6 no.12,370-371 Je'54. P,5.

Intrafactory planning in the Division of Workers Supply. E. Stup. Zycie gosp 9 no.4,141-142 F'54. P,5.

Make proper use of man power reserves in the economic section of production management. T. Wasiljew. Zycie gosp 9 no.3:81-83 F'54. P,5.

More attention to rationalizers. A. Stefanowski. Zycie gosp 9 no.7:280-282 Ap'54. P,5.

New method of regulating reserves. O. Czerniewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no.8,299-301 Mr'54. P,5.

New organizational and legal forms of workers' inventiveness. S. Hortynski. Zycie gosp 9 no.19:746-748 O'54. P,5.

Obligatory monthly reports by establishments. Tygod gosp 6 no.22:13 My'54. P,5.

Rationalization brigades. E. Berezowski. Przegl geod 10 no.1:9-10 Ja'54. P,13.

The rationalizers' movement in the service of building up the socialist system. E. Palacz. Techn motor 4 no.1: 25-27 Ja'54. P,16.

Rationalizers of the Mechanical Utensils Factory in Lodz struggle for economy of materials. T. Wit. Gosp mat 6 no.10:314 My'54. P,5.

Remuneration for inventions. Jot. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28:4-5 Jl'54. P,5.

The subject of guidance of the rationalizers' movement. M. Babiczew. Przegl geod 10 no.1.7-9 Ja'54. P,13.

Work accomplished by Polish innovators. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:12 Je'54. H,16.

Work of rationalization brigades of workers and engineers according to the accounts of sectional boards of the Central Technical Organization. J. Nazarewski. Przegl techn 75 no.7:250-251 Jl'54. P,16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Achievements of the textile industry in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. M Konatowicz. Odziez 5 no.2:36-37 F'54. P,16.

Improvement of safety and hygiene in the clothing industry. W. Stepien Zycie gosp 9 no.3:101-102 F'54. P,5

Increased safety and hygiene in establishments of small industry. b. Tygod gosp 6 no.5:13 Ja'54. P,5.

Rollers, bearings, and couplings. Tygod gosp 5 no.42: 13 O'53. P,5.

We should combine our care for industrial safety with the inventiveness and rationalization of workers. J. Bielat. Wiad hut 10 no.3 64-65 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Activity of the Regional Council of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. Tygod gosp 6 no.16.7 Ap'54. P,5.

Dynamics of industrial production in the Poland of capitalist landlords and in the Polish People's Republic. B. Minc. Ekonomista no.3:24-40 '54. P,5.

Economic activation of small towns. Z. Fiejka. Ekonomista no.3:86-103 '54. P,5.

The face of our country is changing. Tygod gosp 5 no 42:1-2 O'53. P,5.

For complete self-sufficiency of divisions of workers' supply. K. Pracki. Zycie gosp 9 no.3:99-101 F'54. P,5.

Fulfillment of production plans for 1953. Odziez 6 no.2: 37 F'54. P,16.

Location of production centers in the Polish People's Republic. K. Dziewonski. Ekonomista no.3:41-62 '54. P,5.

Market analysis and active influence on the production profile are the bases of activity of the Central Boards of Polish Industry. A.B. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:4-5 O'53. P,5.

New researches on the history of industry in Podhale. J. Reychman. Wierchy 22:66-79 '53. P,12.

Private industry in the light of statistics. K. Tygod gosp 6 no.21:2-5 My'54. P,5.

Private industry in the light of statistics. Tygod gosp 6 no.20:3-6 My'54. P,5.

Private metalworking, electrotechnical, chemical, and other industries in 1953. A.B. Tygod gosp 6 no.18:5-6 My'54. P,5.

Qualitative aspects of production profiles of enterprises organized in the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. A.C. Tygod gosp 6 no.12/13:5-6 Mr'54. P,5.

Rate of development in the production of producers' goods and consumers' goods. J. Pajestka. Ekonomista no.3: 272-299 '54. P,5.

Reorganization of the Central Boards of Private Industries. A.W. Tygod gosp 6 no.15:3 Ap'54. P,5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Spectacular development of Poland's metallurgical and engineering industries. Pol For Trade no. 23:11-20 '54. P, 5.

Statistical recording in 1954. Iz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22 3-4 My'54. P, 5.

Statistical recording in 1954. M. Iwanicki. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28:6 Jl'54. P, 5.

Statistical reports for the 1st and 2d quarters of 1954. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:11 Jl'54. P, 5.

We shall utilize the full production capacity of machines and tools. Notatnik agit no. 15:3-16 Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

To improve the rhythm of production is an important task of light industry. A. Golde. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4: 139-141 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Rules of descent. E. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9:4-5 F'54. P, 5.

Rules of descent. E. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:7-9 My '54. P, 5.

Rules of descent. E. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:4-6 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Directives concerning instructions for exploiting sluice chambers. Z. Baczek. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:115-117 Mr'53. P, 16.

The matter of introducing comparable coefficients in transportation services in inland navigation. Z. Gruszczynski. Gosp wodna 13 no 3:113-115 Mr'53. P, 16.

Services of inland navigation to agriculture in the USSR and in our country. S. Pawlowski. Transport 6 no. 6: 175-176 Je'54. P, 5.

Transportation by inland navigation in the fall. S. Sierpinski. Transport 6 no. 9:274-275 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Celebrations and cultural affairs in 1953. F. S. Turysta no. 1:10 Ja'53. P, 12.

Days of Education, Books, and Press. Notatnik agit no. 9:2-9 My'54. P, 6.

Education, books, and the press. Notatnik agit no. 10: 40-47 Je'54. P, 6.

Necessity of knowledge. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:1 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - INVENTIONS

Inventions in enterprises of the Central Office of Geodesy and Cartography. K. R. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:28 Ja'54. P, 13.

Inventions of employees of nonsocialized enterprises. Jot. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:1 Je'54. P, 5.

With innovators. K. Dobrakowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:25 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INVENTORIES

Errors and deficiencies in inventorying. E. Markiewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:147-149 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Changes in the basic principles of accounting for accomplished investment works. F. Wentowski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 9:44-49 S'54. P, 5.

Investments. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:3-4 Mr'54. P, 5.

Order works in investment operations. J. Schoeneich. Gosp lacz no. 7:18-21 Jl'53. P, 5.

Planning investments in People's Poland in the light of the law of proportional development of the national economy. K. Secomski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:5-15 Jl'54. P, 5.

Problem of organizing investment services. H. Pielak. Przegl poczt no. 3:14 Mr'53. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

20 years in the service of foreign capital and 10 years in the service of the people. J. Czarnicki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15:574-577 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON FOUNDING

The Bobrek Foundry surrounded with flowers is approaching a turning point. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:665-667 S'54. P, 5.

Iron founding in the 1st half of 1954. S. Olenski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:645-649 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON ORES

Mining of iron ores in the light of precongress theses. R. Szmich. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:88-90 F'54. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Most appropriate methods of irrigation under our conditions E. Kulwiec. Gosp wodna 13 no 3:102-106 Mr'53 P, 16.

POLAND - JAZZ MUSIC

A fox trot or an oberek? L. Niekrasz. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:5 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

Conference of readers and authors organized by Chemik. Chemik 7 no 4:110-112 Ap'54. P, 13.

POLAND - JOURNALISTS

2d Conference of the Association of Polish Journalists. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:12 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Innovators' movement in the knitting industry. J. Nowak. Odziez 5 no. 9:175 S'54. P, 16.

The ironing process and its influence on the usefulness and external appearance of fabrics knitted by machine. W. Luczynski. Odziez 5 no. 9:162-164 S'54. P, 16.

POLAND - KOLESOV METHOD

For a wider application of the Kolesov method. I. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:26-27 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Quarterly reports on employment. Zb. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28:8 Jl'54. P, 5.

The working class is building its new life by thrifty work. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:293-296 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Control the fulfillment of obligations. A. Firganek. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6:247-248 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Acts constituting grounds for prevention from work. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11:5 Mr'54. P, 5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 7:4 F'54. P, 5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:9 Mr'54. P, 5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 16:5 Ap'54. P, 5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:10 My'54. P, 5.

Interpretations and decisions concerning labor law. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:5 Je'54. P, 5.

Role and the tasks of trade-unions in light of their statute. C. Kulikowski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6:251-254 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Instruction in labor standardization services. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:26 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Divisions of workers supply. M. Cwikowski. Przegl poczt no 4:212-23 Ap'53. P, 5.

Reserves of labor in communications. A. Zawistowski. Gosp lacz no. 7:14-16 Jl'53. P, 5.

POLAND - LAKES

Development and organization of limnologic investigations in Poland. J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:3-11 '54. P, 12.

Evaporation formula for lakes in a zone parallel to the Polish Lowland. P. Demianczuk. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:454-456 D'53. P, 16.

Group research in limnology. J. Czekalski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:64-80 '54. P, 12.

Institute of Physical Limnology in Kobylee. J. Bajerlein. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:196-201 '54. P, 12.

Jezioro Charzykowo (Lake Charzykowy, pt. 1). J. Czekalski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:162-164 '54. P, 12.

Lakes of Poland. S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:17-50 '54. P, 12.

Limnologic Conference in Poznan. A. Z. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:185-194 '54. P, 12.

Preliminary report on a paper concerning the disappearance of lakes in Poland. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:81-91 '54. P, 12.

Program and organization of limnologic research. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:12-16 '54. P, 12.

Role of lakes in the water balance of the Oder Basin. J. Bajerlein. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:51-63 '54. P, 12.

Some remarks on the connection between the lakes of the lowlands of Great Poland and ground water. B. Krygowski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:92-105 '54. P, 12.

POLAND - LAMPREYS

The Baltic lamprey, a forgotten fish. J. Siwertowski. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:10 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - LAND TENURE

Ignar, Stefan. The land problem in capitalist Poland. P, 5

POLAND - LAW

Kollataj, Hugo. Anonymous letters and Political law of the Polish nation. P, 4.

POLAND - LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Learning in Poland during the Enlightenment P, 1.

POLAND - LEASES

Notice of termination of the lease of an apartment. Gr. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:8 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The export of fancy pigskin goods. Pol For Trade no. 22:30-32 '54. P, 5.

For effective utilization of leather scraps in light, small, and cooperative industries. E. Derer. Gosp mat 5 no. 12:368-370 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Rules of procedure in cases of absence from work for reasons independent of the worker. Przegl poczt no. 4:23-25 Ap'53. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Antisocial readers. Librarian. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:7 S'54. P, 1.

Cultural centers in Polish villages. Chitalishte 33 no. 5: 37-38 Je'54. B, 2.

In the treasury of knowledge and civilization. H. Grabowska. Poprostu no. 32:4-5 O'54. P, 8.

Unexpressed thoughts. J. M. Poradn bibl 6 no. 9 198-200 S'54. P, 2.

POLAND - LIBRARIES, NATIONAL

A really burning affair. H. Bardijowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:6 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - LIGNITE

Lignite industry. S. Lasek. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8:40-44 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LIQUID FUELS

Economy of liquid fuels in agriculture is a necessity at the present time. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:385-387 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - LITERATURE AND STATE

Awakening in the red light. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:1-2 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. People's councils. P, 7.

Nearer the area. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 4 no. 11:30-31 N'53. P, 10.

Role of village people's councils. S. Matuszewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:761-762 O'54. P, 5.

Work of the People's Council of Stalinogrod Province. W. L. Miasto 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - LODGINGHOUSES

Workers' hotels and homes of young workers. W. Czeczerda. Miasto 5 no. 2:Biuletyn 3-8 F'54. P, 10.

POLAND - LUMBER TRADE

A local factory for the impregnation of lumber is under construction. J. Pomirski. Przegl bud 26 no. 6:165-167 Je'54. P, 16.

Standardization in the lumber industry. B. Tekielski. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:81-83 Ap'54. P, 16.

Struggle for lower consumption of lumber materials. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:83-84 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Development of the Polish machine-tool and woodworking machinery industry. Pol For Trade no. 22:3-7 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Machines. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:3-4 Je'54. P, 5.

Repairs of machines and industrial fittings. F. J. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:15 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Conference of the Polish Academy of Science dealing with production economy in the machinery industry and installations. T. K. Techn motor 4 no. 2:33-34 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Measure care for economy of materials in the machinery industry. Gosp mat 6 no. 8;225-226 Ap'54. P, 5.

Preservation of founding materials for the machinery industry. L. Zabkowicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20 778-781 O '54. P, 5.

POLAND - MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES

Value of a new Polish magnesium thermophosphate as a fertilizer. T. Litynski. Przem chem 10 no. 3 126-129 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Contribution to the work of the Section for Economy of Materials of the Polish Economic Society. D. Nomanczak. Gosp mat 6 no. 11,340-341 Je'54 P, 5.

Control materials. E. Iwinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 9;282-283 My'54 P, 5.

Control of standards of material stocks. A. Gasinowski. Przegl poczt no. 3:12-13 Mr'53. P, 5.

Control of the durability of materials. E. Jarantowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13-390-395 Jl'54. P, 5.

Economical management of materials is the source of prosperity of the working masses. T. M. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:370-371 Je'54. P, 5.

Improvement of the distribution of material supply. In Poland. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:283-284 My'54. P, 5.

Material supplies and the problem of commerical accounting. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:264-267 My'54. P, 5

Organization of the Section for Economy of Materials in the Lodz branch of the Polish Economic Society. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:410-411 Jl'54. P, 5.

Problem of control of the plan for supplying materials in the light of obligatory reports. W. Dziuba. Gosp mat 6 no. 10:294-297 My'54. P, 5.

Reporting on the supply of materials in 1954. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 6 no. 11:326-330 Je'54. P, 5.

Session for Economy of Materials. Gosp mat 6 no. 9; 285-286 My'54. P, 5.

Short of problems of the Section for Economy of Materials. Gosp mat 6 no. 11;337-340 Je'54. P, 5.

Supply of materials in the ten years of People's Poland. R. Staszewski. Gosp mat 6 no. 14;421-424 Jl'54. P, 5.

System of reports on the supply of technical material in 1954. S. Hummel. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:258-263 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Battle of the village, battle of the city. K. Toeplitz. Miasto 5 no. 4:1-3 Ap'54. P, 10.

First of May. Gosp mat 6 no. 9;257 My'54. P, 5.

First of May. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18;1-3 My'54. P, 5.

May 1, workers' holiday. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5; 172 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

Aims and tasks of meat production teams and distribution conferences. B. Jedrzejowski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2;46-47 F'54. P, 16.

Principal tasks of the municipal meat trade in 1954-1955. S. Baginski. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2;48-49 F'54. P, 16.

Science in the service of production. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2;37-39 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Balance sheet of one month. W. Godek. Poprostu no. 32; 1,7 O'54. P, 8.

Visiting medical students. Jamb. Poprostu no. 29;3 S '54. P, 8.

POLAND - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Wide plans for production of medical equipment are based on fantasy. S. Mickiewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15; 571-573 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Workers' health protection in People's Poland. M. Sokolowska. Zdrow pub no. 4;286-293 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Development of Polish shipping routes. Pol For Trade no. 23,34-36 '54. P, 5.

Flag of People's Poland on the seas of the world. Sprawy Miedzynar 7 no. 4;77-82 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Control of the consumption of metallurgical products. B. Sobyginski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13;554-559 S'54. P, 5.

Fighting for the reduction of production costs as a main task of metallurgists. S. Olenski. Wiad hut 10 no. 6; 174-176 Je'54. P, 16.

1st scientific-technical conference on safety in metallurgical plants. B. Wojtasz. Wiad hut 10 no. 6;182-183 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Conference of senior professors of metallurgy, founding, and welding. F. Staub. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9;114-116 '54. P, 8.

Ten years of metallurgy in People's Poland. Wiad hut 10 no. 6,158-163 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Inaugural address and closing speech by Edward Stenz, chairman of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology at the Polish Congress of Meteorology and Hydrology. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4 10-12, 137-138 '52. P, 13.

Resolutions accepted by the Congress. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4-135-136 '52. P, 13.

POLAND - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Studies on the colonization of the coast. E. Rohman-Kwiatkowska. Czas geogr 23/24-148-166 1952/53. P, 12.

POLAND - MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Obligatory registration of persons subject to general military service. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21 6 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINE RAILROADS

One-shift transportation scheme T. Czechowicz. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8;265-267 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Galleries of Tarnowskie Gory. L. Jezowski. Turysta no. 1;6 Ja'54. P, 12.

Lights in the Saxon darkness. R. Pollak. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2;269-273 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POLAND - MINERS

Fight against frequent changes in mining teams. I. Ratajczak. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7;107-117 Jl'54. P, 8.

Josef Simka, a leading miner. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15;579-580 Ag'54. P, 5.

Miners learn about better and more economical management. F. Spiewak. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7,268-270 Ap'54. P, 5.

Scientific-technical convention of Polish miners. F. Spiewak. Wiad gorn 5 no. 6;164-170 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Miners' health protection in People's Poland. W. Lobzowski. Zdrow pub no. 4;279-285 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Ore mining. W. Biernacki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8;44-47 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Achievements of mining engineering in Poland in the light of the Miners Convention. W. Budryk. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8;7-9 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

Address by Piotr Jaroszewicz, deputy chairman, at the Scientific and Technical Mining Convention organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6;185-187 Je'54. P, 16.

Contribution of the Scientific Mining Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization to Polish mining. B. Krupinski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6;194-197 Je'54. P, 16.

Role and tasks of science in mining. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;361-367 N'53. P, 16.

Scientific Mining Convention of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6;188-194 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING INDUSTRY

Importance and effect of cyclic organization of mining works on the output and production costs of a mine. P. Fras. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20;687-689 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING LAW

Damages caused by mining. E. Usakiewicz. Miasto 4 no. 11-11-13 N'53. P, 10.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Pneumatic and electric mining tools. Pol For Trade no. 22;14-16 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The mining machinery industry. J. Swierniak. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8;29-33 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING RESEARCH

Mining research institutes in the decade. M. Borecki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8;9-13 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

The Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in the past and today. Poprostu no. 26;6 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

Monument of friendship of Gdynia. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl art no. 6;74 '53. P, 10.

The Sigismund III Column in Warsaw. B. Zielinska. Przegl kult 3 no. 36;8 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"Cellulose." J. Sokolowski. Poprostu no. 17;4 My'54. P, 8.

In the ruins of Czorsztyn. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37;6 S'54. P, 1.

It is more, but is it better: J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 40-2 O'54. P, 1.

"Kidnaping." B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 23;5 Je'54. P, 1.

Nothing like this and no peace. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 23;1-2 Je'54. P, 1.

"Queen of the Ball," a motion picture about a director. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 40;8 O'54. P, 1.

The screen absorbs the novel. M. Bieszczadowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43;7 O'54. P, 1.

Why does an artist have to speak? J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36 5 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

A little and good or a little and bad? W. Wertenstein. Przegl kult 3 no. 36;6 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLE RACING

International cross-country race in Poland. J. Pilecky. Svet motoru 8 no. 15;458-460 Jl'54. C, 16.

POLAND - MOTORS

Exhibition of technological progress in the motor industry. T. S. Techn motor 4 no. 7;195-196 Jl'54. P, 16.

Revision of piece rates and new wages in the motor industry based on achievements of 1953. L. Kazalski. Techn motor 4 no. 4;98-101 Ap'54. P, 16.

Survey of methods used for measuring the thickness of contings. S. Katarzynski. Techn motor 4 no. 3;81-84 Mr'54. P, 16.

Tasks of political leadership in plants of the motor industry according to resolutions of the 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. L. Kazalski. Techn motor 4 no. 3,65-66 Mr '54. P, 16.

10th anniversary. A. Tymieniecki. Techn motor 4 no. 7; 193-194 Jl'54. P, 16.

Training in factories of the motor industry as an important factor in the development of technology. S. Anuszkiewicz. Techn motor 4 no. 6;161-165 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MOUNTAINEERING

From Young Poland to People's Poland. J. Szczepanski. Wierchy 22;7-28 '53. P, 12.

Rare anniversary of a mountaineer. R. Modwicz. Turysta no. 1;10 Ja'54. P, 12.

POLAND - MOUNTAINS

Gory Stolowe. K. Liszka. Turysta no. 1;11 Ja'53. P, 12.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

Second quarterly conference of head engineers of central committees and associations of municipal building. Z. Zuchowski. Przegl bud 28 no. 5;130-134 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Removal of rubbish in small towns. M. Zeranski. Miasto 5 no. 4;40 Ap'54. P, 10.

Sanitation activity of municipal management in the spring. J. Majdecki. Miasto 5 no. 4;22-25 Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Ways of developing the municipal economy in People's Poland. F. Baranowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7;33-42 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements and results of the competition of enterprises of municipal management in 1953. J. L. Miasto 5 no. 4;35-36 Ap'54. P, 10.

Balance of activity of the Provincial Commission of Communal Management of Warsaw Province for the year 1953. W. D. Miasto 5 no. 2;36-37 F'54. P, 10.

Communal management in Sokolow Podlaski and Siedlce. M. Z. Miasto 5 no. 2-32-33 F'54. P, 10.

Discussion before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. E. O. Miasto 5 no. 2;39-40 F'54. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Most urgent tasks in communal management. M Jaroszynski Miasto 5 no 2,1-7 F'54. P, 10.

The Municipal People's Council in Plock fights for a better standard of living for the city's inhabitants. H Maruszewski Miasto 5 no. 3 29-30 Mr'54. P, 10

National conference of communal economy workers Miasto 5 no. 1-2 Ja'54. P, 10.

Organization and technique of communal management enterprises. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 5 no. 2;37-39 F'54. P, 10

Scientific and technical collaboration of municipal management with foreign countries B L Miasto 5 no. 5 38 My'54. P, 10.

Some economic and organizational problems of municipal economy. Z Dziembowski. Miasto 5 no. 5;29-33 My'54. P, 10.

Some practical problems of planning service activities in municipal management. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 5 no 4 17-19 Ap'54 P, 10.

Undisclosed reserves are an important element in city management awr. Miasto 5 no. 1;32-33 Ja'54. P, 10.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Conference of national workers of municipal management in Danzig. J L. Miasto 5 no. 4;37 Ap'54. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

Leaves of friendship. I. Belza. Przegl kult 3 no. 40;6 O'54. P, 1.

Music publications in Poland. Pol For Trade no. 22; 37-39 '54 P, 5.

A piano is waiting. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 37; 5 S'54. P, 1.

We will serve our nation with our art. T. Chremnikow. Przegl kult 3 no. 37 1 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MUSIC AND SOCIETY

Fantasy only? Z. Lech. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37;6 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - MUSIC IN INDUSTRY

Ursus, the singing factory. W. Pienkowska. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39,6-7 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Origin of the names Wielkopolska (Great Poland) and Malopolska (Little Poland). G. Labuda. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6;112-119 My/Je'54. P, 4.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

History of efforts to create the Great Poland National Park in Ludwikow. H. Szafranowna. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2;185-190 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Nature of the Great Poland National Park. J. Urbanski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2;164-180 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Social and cultural importance of the Great Poland National Park. B. Lisiak. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2; 181-184 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POLAND - NAVIGATION

Fourth year of the 6-Year Plan in navigation and harbors. W. Lubicz-Krupowicz. Transport 6 no. 6;172-173 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - NAVY

Sailors of the leading ship. E. Kosiarz. Morze no. 1;6 Ja'54. P, 17.

POLAND - NETS

Giant trammel used in Szczecin (Stettin) Bay. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11;24-25 N'53. P, 15.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

Analysis of labor competition in the button and fancywork industries in the third quarter of 1953. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 1;15-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

Experience with the application of the Kovalev method in the button and fancywork industries. J. Kowalski. Odziez 5 no. 1;12-15 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Compensation for material losses. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5;7 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Problem of raw material in fat industries and fodder bases. R. Strzelecki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7;256-257 Ap '54. P, 5.

POLAND - OILSEED PLANTS

Polish trees, little known sources of oil. L. Rozenial. Rocz hig 5 no. 2;125-142 '54. P, 14.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

New system in retirement insurance. J. Piotrowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16;607-609 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - OPERETTA

The operetta. T. Sivert. Przegl kult 3 no. 24;3 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Optical glass and instruments. Pol For Trade no. 22; 27-28 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKAGING

Glass packing for pharmaceutical products. J. Lukaszczyk. Gosp mat 6 no. 8;244-247 Ap'54. P, 5.

Manufacture of cases from scrap materials. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25 2 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Economy of packing material can be a source of important savings. fl. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1;15 Ja'54. P, 15.

Some problems dealing with individual paper packings. E. Kozlowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19;723-726 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PACKING-HOUSE PRODUCTS

New varieties of meat products in conformity with the tastes of the regional population. J. Szefer. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2;40-41 F'54. P, 16.

Struggle for improvement of the quality of meat products in the Meat Products Factory in Lodz. S. Nowacki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2;41-42 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PACKING-HOUSE WORKERS

Rationalizers and leading workers of the Stalinogrod Meat Products Factory. Gosp Miesna 6 no. 2;42 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PALACES

Komitet Przebudowy Otoczenia Wawelu. Historical changes in the environment of Wawel. P, 10

POLAND - PAPER

Colored and fancy papers. Pol For Trade no. 22;39-41 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

Activities of the Scientific and Technical Documentation Center of the Pulp and Paper Institute. SL. Przegl papier 10 no. 8;1-2 Ag'54. P, 16.

A paper mill in Bolimow. K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 10 no. 8;253-254 Ag'54. P, 16.

Prospects for ending the paper shortage. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 15;568-571 Ag'54. P, 5.

Scientific and technical documentation in the pulp and paper industry. J. Robowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 6; 186-188 Je'54. P, 16.

Standardization in the woodworking and paper industries. T. Imiela. Przem drzew 5 no. 4;78-80 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER PRODUCTS

Some problems dealing with individual paper packings. E. Kozlowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19;723-726 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

How operational difficulties of papermaking machine No. 5 were overcome in the Paper Factory of Myszkow. W. Gallas. Przegl papier 10 no. 8;237-242 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Advanced Course for parachute instructors in Radawiec. S. Sojka. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15;228 Ap'54. P, 16.

First jump. W. Bolotowicz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11;164 Mr'54. P, 16.

Parachute Instruction Center realizes the guiding principles of the Party. L. Szauder. Skrz Polska 10 no. 17;261 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PARKS

Suburban forests. W. Czarnecki. Miasto 5 no. 3;15-17 Mr'54. P, 10.

POLAND - PARTNERSHIP

Unincorporated company, Jot. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15; 6-7 Ap'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PASTURES

The matter of cultivating meadows and pastures in Kielce Province. M. Luczkiewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19;743-744 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PATENTS

How the Club of Technique and Rationalization of the Peace Steel Mill works. K. Rybarz. Wiad hut 10 no. 3;81-83 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - PEAS

For increased production of peas. S Kwasieborski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1-4-6 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

For better development of the mass political activity of the Self-Help Peasant Union. M. Kaminska. Praca swiet 4 no. 7/8,60-64 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

A trip over the terrain. A. Mauersberger. Nowa kultura 5 no. 30;2 S'54. P, 11.

POLAND - PEAT

Utilization of peat as an industrial fuel. J. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 23;5 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PEDIATRICS

Ten years of pediatrics in People's Poland. J. Bogdanowicz. Zdrow pub no. 4;275-279 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Excess of personnel as a source of economy. O. Hrozowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17;650-651 S'54. P, 5.

Workers' meetings in the Krakow Branch of the Polish Association of Privately Owned Chemical, Food, and Other Industries. rs. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13;19 Mr '54. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Achievements of science and technics in the Polish petroleum industry from its beginning to date. J. Czaslka. Archiw gorn 1 no. 3/4;220-238 '53. P, 16.

Petroleum industry. J. Drzewiecki. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8-47-50 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

A Polish Prometheus. J. Pilecki. Problemy 10 no. 6; 390-399 '54. P, 13.

POLAND - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Meetings with the Muse. A. P. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;7 S'54. P, 1.

Meetings with the Muse. A. P. Przegl kult 3 no. 38;7 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY

Tourist-photographer in winter. D. Bromboszcz. Turysta no. 1;18 Ja'53. P, 12.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

For better work of trade-unions in the field of physical culture. J. Rutkowski. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8,354-356 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Development of physical geography during the decade of People's Poland. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3 31-52 '54. P, 12.

POLAND - PIANO

Upright pianos. Pol For Trade no. 22;36-37 '54. P, 5

POLAND - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Our help to the Pioneers. W. Misiuna. Poprostu no. 30 3 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PIPE

Work of the Commission on the Qualification of New Standard Pipes and Water Pipes. E. R. Gosp mat 6 no. 11;336-337 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PLANTS

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Polish plants. P, 13.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Plastic materials in the national automotive industry. J. Jaworski. Przem chem 10 no. 7;373-375 Jl'54. P, 16.

Role of plastic materials in building technique. L. Durasiyn. Przem chem 10 no. 7;336-339 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - POACHING

Fight against poaching on the waters of the Rzeszow District. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10;19 O'53. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The common cause. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30;6 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PORTLAND CEMENT

Polish portland cement. Pol For Trade no. 22;23-25 '53. P, 5.

POLAND - POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Activity of the State Philatelic Enterprise. W. Pasieszynska. Gosp lacz no. 7;13-14 Jl'53. P, 5.

POLAND - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

Participation of post and telegraph offices in propaganda for savings deposits. K. Peschel. Gosp lacz no. 4; 10-11 Je'53. P, 5.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Appraisal of the fulfillment of the plan of postal services for the year 1952 and paramount tasks for 1953. Przegl poczt no. 4;3-6 Ap'53. P, 5.

Correct address on mail. L. Rygalski. Przegl poczt no. 3;7-8 Mr'53. P, 5.

For effective standardization of materials consumed in postal and telegraph service. Z. Kunowski. Gosp lacz no. 6;16-18 Je'53. P, 5.

POLAND - POTATOES

Poland. Centralny Urzad Skupu i Kontraktacji. Compulsory delivery of potatoes. P, 15.

For a change in the system of supplying the potato industry with repair materials. J. Heidrych. Gosp mat 6 no. 10 300-303 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - POTTERY

Fire-clay wall tiles and sanitary earthenware. Pol For Trade no. 22:25-27 '54. P, 5.

Glassware, pottery, and ceramics. Pol For Trade no. 23:30-31 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - POWER RESOURCES

Current tasks in development of power resources. E. Ziolkowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:42-49 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRESCRIPTION (LAW)

Prescription. Eres. Tygod gosp 6 no 12/13:7-8 Mr '54 P, 5.

POLAND - PRESS

Care for housing conditions in the town. E.O. Miasto 4 no. 11:41 N'53. P, 10.

Conclusions from results of a contest for the most pertinent opinion about publications of Polish Economic Publications. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:117-119 F'54. P, 5.

Discussion in the Polish press. Miasto 5 no. 1:3-4 Ja'54. P, 10.

POLAND - PRICE REGULATION

Basis for fixing the prices of means of production. Z. Augustowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:641-645 S'54. P, 5.

Consecutive price reduction. Notatnik agit no. 8:3-15 My'54. P, 8.

List of articles for supply and investment. b.p. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:7-8 Jl'54. P, 5.

Powers of authorities charged with price regulation. Tygod gosp 5 no. 7:8 F'54. P, 5.

Problem of remuneration for services. L. Kaminski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:258-260 Ap'54. P, 5.

Rules in the calculation and regulation of prices. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5:12 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRICES

We are working for the next one. S. Albinowski. Poprostu no. 17:2 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - PRINTING INDUSTRY

For the attention of the Central Publishing Office of Prints. H. Lukoszek. Gosp mat 6 no. 12:374-376 De'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PRODUCTION CONTROL

We shall economize and improve the quality of production in every operation. Notatnik agit no. 10:3-10 Je'54. P, 6.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Protection of premises against unlawful occupancy. Tygod gosp 6 no. 20:6 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY TAX

Tax on the acquisition of property rights. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5:3-6 Ja'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Palin Palace of Culture and Science, an everlasting monument of friendship. H. Janczewski. Inwest i bud 4 no. 10:4-7 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Development of ambulatory and hospital health protection in the Polish People's Republic. J. Wolanski. Zdrow pub no. 4:249-267 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

Health service in Siedliszcze. A. Balasz. Zdrow pub no. 4:325-332 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

July 22, 1944-1954. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:2-3 '54. P, 14.

Preparation of personnel for health service. K. Rowinski. Zdrow pub no. 4:268-274 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

Sanitary cleaning action. T. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11:7 Mr'54. P, 5.

Chulak sets an example. S. Malewski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7: 6-7 '54. P, 14.

10 years of health service in Bialostok Province. L. Makarewicz. Zdrow pub no. 4:320-324 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

Ten years of health service in People's Poland. Zdrow pub no. 4:233-238 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

10 years of struggle for improvement of the sanitary and epidemiological situation of the country. B. Kozusznik. Zdrow pub no. 4:238-248 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

10th anniversary of the independence of People's Poland. S. Krauze. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:123-124 '54. P, 14.

Work of health service in Stalinogrod Province during the last decade. J. Sajdak. Zdrow pub no. 4 311-319 Jl/Ag'54. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

Greatest care for man. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:3-4 My '54. P, 5.

More consideration of social and welfare problems. M. Turoniec. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6:248-251 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Czytelnik at a fair. Z. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

First opinions. B. Bodganowicz. Przegl kult 3 no. 37: 1, 6 S'54. P, 1.

Five hundred books published by the Ossolineum. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:7 S'54. P, 1.

More about art. Z. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:7 S'54. P, 1.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Defending the Naiad. M. Kurecka. Przegl kult 3 no. 24: 6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Problem of estimating the quality of production. P. Granas. Odziez 5 no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

Inclusion of radio networks in postal and telegraph systems. Przegl poczt no. 3:2-4 Mr'53. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIO IN EDUCATION

Before our microphones. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 25:5 Je'54. P, 8.

A radio sieve in Pyrzyce. J. G. Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8: 49-53 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Fighting for rhythmical fulfillment of the plan of technological development. S. Osinski. Przegl kol 6 no. 6: 211-213 Je'54. P, 16.

Means of protecting underground water pipes against corrosion. A. Bibillo. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:215-219 Je '54. P, 16.

Problem of systematic introduction of technological improvements in railroads. S. Osinski. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:177-180 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROAD LAW

New rules for sidetracks. F. Doczekal. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:149-152 Ap'54. P, 16.

What changes the new railroad transportation law brings to fuel customers. J. Witek. Gosp weglem 3 no. 3:62-67 Mr'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Accelerating turnover in the Polish State Railroads. S. Latka. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:181-187 My'54. P, 16.

Achievements in railroad transportation in People's Poland. Transport 6 no. 6:163-165 Je'54. P, 5.

Achievements of Polish railroads in ten years. S. Wrobel. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:695-698 S'54. P, 5.

Analyzing origins of loss in railroad enterprises. R. Kawalkiewicz. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:146-149 Ap'54. P, 16.

Contribution of railroads to the strengthening of ties between town and country. J. Mlynarczyk. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:705-706 S'54. P, 5.

Execution of the Plan in most important technical and economic fields in the 1st half of 1953. J. Ozregdala. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:424-426 N'53. P, 16.

Fall shipments. L. Kurowski. Transport 6 no. 8:233-234 Ag'54. P, 5.

Fighting accidents on the Polish State Railroads. W. Rynski. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:163-166 My'54. P, 16.

For efficient transportation in the fall. Transport 6 no. 9:257-259 S'54. P, 5.

Premiums for intellectual workers of railroad departments in industry. C. Gieraltowski. Transport 6 no. 5:134-135 My'54. P, 5.

The quantity of coal consumed by a locomotive is an index of the value of work in railroad services. E. Malunowicz. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:167-172 My'54. P, 16.

Question of railroad branch lines. Z. Szkop. Transport 6 no. 9:269-271 S'54. P, 5.

Responsibility of railroads as a means of transportation and insurance of freight in railroad transportation. W. Gorski. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:187-190 My'54. P, 16.

Role of the Polish Automotive Transport in the delivery of small railroad shipments. J. Morocznik. Transport 6 no. 8:243-244 Ag'54. P, 5.

Rules for technical exploitation of the Polish State Railroads. R. Ceceniowski. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:410-411 N'53. P, 16.

Sidetracks and their role in the Provincial Branch of State Railroads. S. Koniecki. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:175-177 My'54. P, 16.

Some causes of loss in railroad enterprises. J. Janiszewski. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:144-146 Ap'54. P, 16.

Some problems of reducing costs in the Polish State Railroads. T. Krajewski. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:223-226 Je'54. P, 16.

Sources of reduction of railroad transportation costs in the national economy of the Polish People's Republic. C. Gieraltowski. Transport 6 no. 7:201-203 Jl'54. P, 5.

Synchronized operations of unloading and loading in railroad transportation. J. Grzegdala. Transport 6 no. 8: 235-237 Ag'54. P, 5.

Tasks of railroad service in 1954. J. Bochner. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:121-125 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Accounting of transportation in the Polish State Railroads. W. Patlikowski. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:228-232 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of railroads. C. Jaworski. Przegl kol 5 no. 12,448-451 D'53. P, 16.

Problem of electrification of railroads. S. Plewako. Przegl kol 5 no. 12 439-449 D'53. P, 16.

Problem of electrification of the Polish State Railroads. S. Kuczborski. Przegl kol 5 no. 12:452-456 D'53. P, 16.

Scientific and technological conference on electrification of the Polish State Railroads. Przegl kol 5 no. 12: 437-439 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

Evaluating the work of railroad men. Przegl kol 6 no. 6: 201-202 Je'54. P, 16.

Feliks Giss, a leading dispatcher. J. w. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:698-699 S'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS - FINANCE

Basic tasks of investment inspection. M. Tabaka. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:213-215 Je'54. P, 16.

For better establishment of investment projects. M. Nadratowski. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:142-144 Ap'54. P, 16.

General principles of investment planning. W. Kunicki. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:414-417 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - FREIGHT

Execution of the plan of freightage in the 1st half of 1953. T. Swiderski. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:418-420 N'53. P, 16.

For improvement in the transportation of articles of freight larger than freight cars. H. Tempczyk. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:126-128 Ap'54. P, 16.

Organization of a railroad service enterprise for loading works. T. Wolff. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:783-785 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - FREIGHT CARS

Movable or fixed gates for the doorways of freight cars? K. Kamienski. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:222-223 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - STATIONS

For further development of technological processes in the station of the Polish State Railroads. J. Sztrobel. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:202-207 Je'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS - TIMETABLES

For an improved timetable of long-distance passenger trains. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16:627-630 Ag '54. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS - WATER SUPPLY

Adaptation of surface waters to traction purposes of the Polish State Railroads. J. Luczak. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:426-428 N'53. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS, CABLE

New wagonettes for the cable railroad in Kasprowy Wierch. Z. Schnelgert. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:219-221 Je '54. P, 16.

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Amount of rainfall in Poland in the years 1948-1951. A. Schmuck. Przegl meteorolog 6 no. 3/4:24-36 '52. P, 13.

Calculation of probability of heavy rains in Poland. J. Lambor. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:456-457 D'53. P, 16.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Fuel-power basis and mineral resources of People's Poland. M. Lesz. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:22-25 Jl'54. P, 5

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Co-ownership of real estate. Gr. Tygod gosp 6 no 7: 3-4 F'54. P, 5

Valuation of nonagricultural property. Tygod gosp 6 no. 23:3 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Fighting for the reclamation of fallow lands. Praca swiett 4 no. 9 20-21 S'54. P, 8.

We are doing away with unused lands. M. Kosieradzki. Poprostu no. 29 1, 7 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RECREATION

Results of summer recreational activities. L. Wluczynski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:35-36 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RED CROSS

Sanitary brigades of the Polish Red Cross are helping the villages. Zdrowie 5 no. 12:11 '53. P, 14.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Polish-Bulgarian cultural relations. K. Dinkov. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:42-43 '53. B, 2.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Forgotten page in Polish-Czech cultural relations. H. Barycz. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:5-18 My/Je'54. P, 4.

Polish-Czech literary and artistic contacts. J. Slizinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:179-191 My/Je'54. P, 4.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cultural cooperation of People's Poland with foreign countries. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:68-76 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Exchange of experiences in Polish and East German shipbuilding. A. Krause. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:198 Jl'54. P, 17.

Letter from German peasants. Praca swiett 4 no. 9,11 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

They know Zeromski and Tuwim. T. Kawakami. Poprostu no. 22:2 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Anniversary of the great October. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:1 N'53. P, 15.

Everlasting friendship. S. Matuszewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:661-665 S'54. P, 5.

Friendship Month. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:1 O'53. P, 5.

Great work of friendship. K. Tyszka. Przegl bud 26 no. 11:353-354 N'53. P, 16.

Polish-Soviet fraternal alliance and eternal friendship. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:42-48 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

Polish-Soviet friendship. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:1 O'54. P, 5.

Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Garstecki. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:65-70 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Problems of friendship. M. Zulawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

Provincial clubs and centers of the Polish-Russian Friendship Society. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:70-73 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Small exhibitions during Friendship Month. A. Felistak. Praca swiett 4 no. 9:46-47 S'54. P, 8.

Unshaken friendship of the Polish and Soviet peoples. J. Cyrankiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:29-35 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

POLAND - RELIGION

Smolenski, Wladyslaw. Religious belief in the life of Polish society during the Jesuitic period. P, 3.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Marginal remarks on debates of the Section of History of Art at the session devoted to the Renaissance in Poland. B. Wolff. Przegl art no. 6:70-71 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - REPAIRING

Survey of scientific research work on the economy of repairs. L. Uzarowicz. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:286-289 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Zjazd Korespondentow Robotniczych i Chlopskich, 1st, Warsaw, 1950. First Convention of Worker- and Peasant-Reporters. P, 11.

POLAND - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

The crew which was carefully preparing for the Party Economic Conference. I. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10 33-34 O'54. P, 5.

Small industry and the origin of new devices. S. Maksymowicz Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:18-20 O'54. P, 5.

Some forms of cooperation between scientists and practical workers. W. Karpinski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16 619-620 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - RESERVOIRS

Protection of water reservoirs as a catchment source for the city water supply. A. Kepinski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 5:172-173 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

A new branch of the food industry. C. Bitterowa. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:234-240 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

How to improve the supply of shops in private retail trade. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:4-5 Mr'54. P, 5.

How to improve the supply of shops in private retail trade. R. Szczerbinski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30. 7 Jl'54 P, 5.

Rules of fixing retail prices for articles produced in cooperatives. K. S. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:6 My'54. P, 5.

Storage arrangements and mechanization of labor in retail stores. S. Pietras. Gosp mat 6 no. 10:311-313 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

List of people decorated for promoting reading. Praca swiett 4 no. 7/8:30-32 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Prizes awarded at the exhibition "10 Years of the Polish People's Army as Seen in Plastic Arts." Przegl art no. 6:27 '53. P, 10.

POLAND - RIVERS

Hypsographic curve of Poland and river basins in Poland. S. Majdanowski. Czas geogr 23/24:177-189 1952/53. P, 12.

Some fishing problems in the great program of river constructions in Poland. T. Backiel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:1-3 D'53. P, 15.

Studying the shifting of the sand on the bottom of the Wisla (Vistula) during the spring flood of 1952. W. Skoraszewski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 3:108-108 Mr'53. P, 16.

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Application of the method of regular work to the construction of roads. W Maciejewicz. Drogownictwo 9 no 3:62-64 Mr'54. P, 16.

From the standardization activities of the Central Administration of Public Roads in 1953. S. Stefanski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8.198-199 Ag'54 P, 16.

Speech by Comrade Jan Rustecki, Minister of Road and Air Transportation, during the Scientific Session of Road Builders, February 8, 1954. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:51-52 Mr'54. P, 16.

Standardization in road construction S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:97-100 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ROAD MATERIALS

Exploration and application tests of local sand and gravel for building a bituminous surface. Daszkiewicz. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:58-59 Mr'54. P, 16.

Exploration and local tests of road surfacing with tar of high pitch content. J Karniewski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 67-68 Mr'54. P, 16.

Lines of technical progress and development in the field of bituminous pitch (tars and asphalts). W. Skalmowski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:64-67 Mr'54. P, 16.

Modernization and technical progress in the field of building bituminous road surfaces. W. Skalmowski Drogownictwo 9 no. 3:53-56 Mr'54. P, 16.

Transportation of materials for the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges Z. Wrzesniowski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:177-182 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

The problem of "kalification" of magmatic rocks in the region of Krakow. J. Tokarski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:205-209 '53. P, 13.

POLAND - RUBBER GOODS

Rubber toys. Pol For Trade no. 22;43-45 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - RUBBER INDUSTRY - BY-PRODUCTS

Problems involved in the utilization of waste rubber. T. Hassny. Chemik 7 no. 4:104-106 Ap'54. P, 13.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

The Mining and Metallurgical Academy is very near to Poreba. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 19:1, 3 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - RURAL SCHOOLS

Satisfaction of rural demands in the field of social and cultural services J. Mansfeld. Gosp plan 9 no 10 6-11 O'54 P, 5

POLAND - SAFETY EDUCATION

For a program of the Polish Teachers Association in the field of safety and hygiene. K. Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:136-140 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - SALES MANAGEMENT - ACCOUNTING

Struggle for advance preparation of the balance. S Karcz. Gosp lacz no. 6:19-21 Je'53. P, 5.

POLAND - SALMON

Salmon in the rivers of the Rzeszow District. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:20 O'53. P, 15.

POLAND - SALMON FISHERIES

Fishing for Wisla (Vistula) salmon in Danzig Province in 1952. J. Jokiel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:3-5 O'53. P, 15.

POLAND - SALT INDUSTRY

Salt industry. S. Mazurkiewicz. Gosp gorn 4 no. 7/8.50-52 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - SAMPLES (COMMERCE)

Forwarding samples of boxes. B. Fiminski. Gosp zboz 5 no. 1:21 Ja'54. P, 15.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

In defense of "canalization" students. Z. Grzelak. Poprostu no. 32,6 O'54. P, 8.

Work of university professors in the field of sanitary engineering in the decade of People's Poland. Z. Rudolf. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:40-45 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - SANITATION

From the perspective of 10 years of fighting for the sanitation of Lublin villages. J. Tuszwski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:4 '54. P, 14.

Problem of sanitation in small towns. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 5 no. 1:29-31 Ja'54. P, 10.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

How long will students wait? M. Kurek. Poprostu no. 31: 7 O'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

For a program of the Polish Teachers Association in the field of safety and hygiene. K. Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:136-140 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

Jubilee. A. G. Poprostu no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Modzelewski, Zygmunt. Social background of Polish sciences in the Renaissance period. P, 13.

Cultural and scientific problems of the city and district of Jelenia Gora. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 10 no 3/4:575-584 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

A prototype of a Polish methanometer. S. Kurzawa Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:274-276 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

From the activity of scientific institutes. Miasto 5 no. 5:36-37 My'54. P, 10.

Scientific Conference of the Committee on Bibliography and Library Science of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science, November 20-21, 1953. H. Szwejkowska Przegl zach 10 no 3/4:572-575 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

POLAND - SCOUTS AND SCOUTING

In care of children. Poprostu no. 30;1 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - SEAMEN

The crew of the Batory made a challenge. K. Dobrzynski. Morze no. 1:4-5 Ja'54. P, 17.

POLAND - SEAPLANES

Model of the Polish hydroplane. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12:183-185 Mr'54. P, 16.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Develop and improve the efficiency of the work of service centers. M. Olszewski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10,6-9 O'54. P, 5.

Organizational activity of private commerce and services. K. E. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:6-7 Mr'54. P,5

Service establishments and material control. J. R. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:10 O'53. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER

Scientific-technical conference on utilization of sewers in agriculture in Poland. L. L. Miasto 5 no 1:34-35 Ja'54. P,10.

POLAND - SHIP MODELS

We construct a model of the training frigate Dar Pomorza. S. Hebda. Morze no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. P,17.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Development and achievements of shipbuilding in People's Poland. W. Orszulok. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7 197-198 Jl'54. P,17.

Shipyard workers in Gdansk (Danzig) are extending progressive work methods. J. Halinski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6:257-259 Je'54. P,5.

POLAND - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

The dispatching system of routing in production management is an important improvement in the work of industrial enterprises. J. Zielenlewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3.34-37 F'54. P,5.

Properly preparing cargo for shipment. K. Pruszynski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2 46-49 F'54. P,17.

POLAND - SHIPPING

New project of economic accounting for ships of the Polish Merchant Marine. J. Orzechowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1:16-20 Ja'54. P,17.

Tasks of sea transportation in the light of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. E. Zagorski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:215-218 Jl'54. P,17.

Ten years of sea transportation in People's Poland. L. Tarski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:193-196 Jl'54. P,17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

How to increase shoe production with small investments. N. Kronik. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:307-308 Mr'54. P,5.

Increase the quality of footwear production. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:91-94 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - SILK

How faster development of national sources of raw materials in the production of natural silk. T. Juskiewicz. Gosp mat 6 no. 9:273-278 My'54. P,5.

Some problems of natural silk in People's Poland. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 6:292-294 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - SKIN - DISEASES

Achievements of health service in the field of venereology and dermatology during 10 years of independence. J. Suchanek. Zdrow pub no. 4:294-301 Jl/Ag'54. P,14.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

Forgotten skiing places. Z. Plonka. Turysta no. 1;14 Ja '54. P,12.

Greatest tourist affair of the season. A. Turysta no. 1: 3 Ja'53. P,12.

Ski's with camera. B. Bromboszcz. Turysta no. 1;18 Ja'54. P,12.

Planning skiing trips. W. B. Turysta no. 1;11 Ja'54. P,12.

Skiers are expected in the Sudetic Mountains. Am. Turysta no. 1;4 Ja'54. P,12.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Changes in the organization of small industry. A. Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10;2-6 O'54. P,5.

National Conference of the Commission on Small Industry in Krakow. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42;3-4 O'53. P,5.

Possibilities for small industry to produce materials necessary for the breeding of farm animals. F. Jelerski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9;3 F'54. P,5.

Small industry faces greater export problems. P. Zelicki. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10;10-15 O'54. P,5.

Small industry on the 10th anniversary of People's Poland. A. Zebrowski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30;3-4 Jl'54. P,5.

Visiting factories of small industry. T. Kazmierczak. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10;28-30 O'54. P,5.

Wholesale tax of small industry. J. G. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10;5 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - SMELTING

Problems of subsidiary production from by-products in the smelting industry. L. Strzelecki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4: 130-132 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - SNOW

Foreseeing spring floods. K. Chomicz. Acta geophys Pol 2 no. 2;59-72 '54. P,12

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

From the life of poor mountaineers in the 19th century. W. Jostowa. Wierchy 22;110-130 '53. P,12.

Tragedy of Pawel Floszar, a delegated soldier from Szczawnica in 1595. J. Mitkowski. Wierchy 22;159-163 '53. P,12.

POLAND - SOCIAL SERVICE

Duty of an employee to perform social work. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11.4 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in honor of May 1, the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions, and the tenth anniversary of the liberation of People's Poland. Drogownictwo 9 no 8:201-202 Ag'54. P,16.

Road to further victories. K. Wigura. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8;338-342 Ag'54. P,5.

Socialist competition is an important factor in the struggle for the Plan in the 1st quarter. T. Lipski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4;124-126 F'54. P,5.

Socialist competition of workers in maritime establishments before the convention. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2,33 F'54. P,17.

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY, RURAL

Satisfaction of rural demands in the field of social and cultural services. J. Mansfeld. Gosp plan 9 no. 10: 6-11 O'54. P,5.

POLAND - SODA INDUSTRY

History of the soda factory in Inowroclaw. E. Pischinger. Przem chem 10 no. 8;381-387 Ag'54. P,16.

POLAND - SOIL MOISTURE

Soil moisture during the drought in 1951 compared with that in 1949 and 1950. H. Mitosek. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4;72-96 '52. P,13.

POLAND - SOILS

Soils in the Kielce Voivodeship. M. Strzemski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1;47-65 '54. P,12.

Typological geography of Polish soils. M. Strzemski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1;37-46 '54. P,12.

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

The space distribution of insolation in Poland. M. Mackiewicz. Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 2;100-125 '53. P,12.

POLAND - SPORTS

I listened to the radio. J. Jozwiakowska. Poprostu no. 27;3 S'54. P,8.

Our professors about sports. A. Gabrys. Poprostu no. 22;7 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Achievements and tasks of standardization in Poland. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 8;280-285 Ag'54. P,16.

POLAND - STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Indexes of costs, weight, and labor for 1 cu. m. of construction. A. Glomb. Przegl bud 26 no. 9;284-285 S'54. P,16.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Improving statistical reporting on materials. Gosp mat 6 no. 18;545-547 S'54. P,5.

POLAND - STEEL INDUSTRY

Steel economy in Poland in the last decade. K. Strzelecki. Gosp mat 6 no. 14;430-436 Jl'54. P,5.

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Scientific achievements of the Poznan region in the field of stockbreeding. S. Alexandrowicz. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2;135-144 Ja/F'54. P,4.

POLAND - STUDENT ACTIVITIES

After schoolwork. Markus. Poprostu no. 28;5 S'54. P,8.

Before our congress. Poprostu no. 31;1 O'54. P,8.

New sector of the front. Poprostu no. 32;1 O'54 P,8.

Only Wacek's case? P. Wierzchowski. Poprostu no. 25;1 Je'54. P,8.

Personal and chaotic feuilleton on the occasion of Education, Book, and Press Days. C. Bialowas. Poprostu no. 22;4 Je'54. P,8.

Purpose and means. Z. Sabillo. Poprostu no. 22;4 Je'54. P,8.

Results are already evident. W. Kotowicz. Poprostu no. 25;7 Je'54. P,8.

Rogow and an unsuccessful examination. W. Boguslawska. Poprostu no. 25;3 Je'54. P,8.

Warsaw Motorcycle Factory waits for apprentices. W. Godek. Poprostu no. 22;1, 7 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

After a year the crop will come. Z. Grzelak. Poprostu no. 29;7 S'54. P,8.

A fortnight and the whole year. B. Golebiowski. Poprostu no. 28-3 S'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDENTS

The active, anatomy, Napachan, and Victor Hugo. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 22,7 Je'54. P,8.

Before you go on vacation. Poprostu no. 26 1 Je'54. P,8.

From pinafore to rouge, .. and what else. T. Jaszczyk. Poprostu no. 31;1, 7 O'54. P,8.

In a small town. Z. Swoboda. Poprostu no. 17;4-5 My '54. P,8.

In Biskupiec land. J. Wanatowicz. Poprostu no. 32;3 O'54. P,8.

An insufficient answer. S. Ch. Poprostu no. 17;3 My'54. P,8.

Let us connect the pleasant with the useful. Wroclawianka. Poprostu no. 26;3 Je'54. P,8.

A letter. G. Jaszunski. Poprostu no. 27 1 S'54. P,8.

Letter and session. W. Godek. Poprostu no. 17 3 My'54. P,8.

Our July deed. Z. Grabowska. Poprostu no. 26;3 Je'54. P,8.

Recruiting finished and what now? Z. Zandarowski. Poprostu no. 27;3 S'54. P,8.

There are no miracles. W. L. Poprostu no. 26;3 Je'54. P,8.

The way to friendship. M. Jankowski. Poprostu no. 27; 1,6 S'54. P,8.

With the palette on Zeran. H. Pulawska. Poprostu no. 26;4 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Our guests, the Danish students. A. Boldok. Poprostu no. 25;2 Je'54. P,8.

POLAND - STUDY, METHOD OF

What does studying mean? W. Glowacki. Poprostu no. 28; 1 S'54. P,8.

POLAND - SUGAR

After the sugar campaign. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4;144-145 F'54. P,5.

POLAND - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Importance of the supply problem. Gosp mat 6 no. 9; 283 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

More about the investigation of demands. T. Palaszewska. Zycie gosp 9 no. 16;625-626 Ag'54. P,5.

Purchase of supplies without bidding. E. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11-3-4 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - SURVEYORS

The Conference of Active Polish Surveyors and the Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;169-174 Je'54. P,13.

Conference with readers of Przeglad Geodezyjny in the Polish Association of Land Surveyors in Piotrkow Trybunalski. K. Rzewski. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;186-187 Je'54. P,13.

Letter from the Executive Committee of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors to the chapters. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;185 Je'54. P,13.

Letter of the Commission on Verification and Examination at the Warsaw Polytechnic. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;184-185 Je'54. P,13.

National Conference of Active Polish Surveyors and the 8th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors held March 26-28, 1954. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;161-162 Je'54. P,13.

Reflections of a candidate for the degree of engineer-surveyor. J. Kwiatkowski. Przegl geod 10 no. 6; 183-184 Je'54. P,13.

Some words from the editors. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;185 Je'54. P,13.

Story of a surveying team during one year. S. Baclawicki. Przegl geod 10 no. 5;142-147 My'54. P,13.

Theses, conclusions, and wishes of working committees of the 8th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Przegl geod 10 no. 6;175-177 Je'54. P,13.

POLAND - TANNINS

Supplementary source of tanbark J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 6 no. 11:335 Je'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TAXATION

Competence of citizens' tax commissions. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:7 My'54. P, 5.

Issuance of a bill for grain delivered to elevators of the Polish Grain Trades does not constitute liability in turnover tax S. Kolakowski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 16:6 Ap'54. P, 5.

Liquidation of tax obligations. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:9 Jl'54. P, 5.

Means of enforcement in tax proceedings. Tygod gosp 6 no. 28-5 Jl'54. P, 5.

Rights of the taxpayer. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:6-7 My'54. P, 5.

The taxpayer and the withholding agent. Al. Tygod gosp 6 no. 18:9 My'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

First days at school. J. A. Poprostu no. 29,3 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TEACHING

An attempt to revise Pavlov's teaching in Poland. F. Zakrzewska. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:147-160 '54. P, 13.

Teaching of history in the decade of People's Poland. N. Gasiorowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9,8-21 '54. P, 8.

POLAND - TEACHING - AIDS AND DEVICES

Small dictionary for a beginning student. W. Glowacki. Poprostu no. 27:3 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Achievements of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow in the 10 years of People's Poland against the background of the school's 35 years of existence. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:227-235 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

Conference in Polanica. J. Bukowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:105-109 '54. P, 8.

Engineer-economist, a new type of employee in industry. L. Kurkiewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:661-663 S'54. P, 5.

For a better selection of candidates for schools. I. Andrzejewska. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:317-318 Jl'54. P, 5.

Instruction and educational work among private tradesmen and salesmen. S. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:5-6 O'53. P, 5.

It is worth taking over! T. Drzazga. Poprostu no. 32:3 O'54. P, 8.

Polytechnic instruction and its role in higher technical studies. W. Czerwinski. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:248-249 Jl'54. P, 16.

The secret of a vocation. M. Karp. Poprostu no. 32:3 O'54. P, 8.

Ten years of the Institute of Electrical Engineering. J. Jakubowski. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8:309-312 Ag'54. P, 16.

Training of lower technical personnel for the textile and clothing industries. T. Warchol. Odziez 5 no. 8:141-145 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Achievements of the Association of Engineers of the Agricultural and Food Industries during ten years of People's Poland. Z. Ziolkowski. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:223-225 Jl/54. P, 16.

Role and the tasks of factory groups of the Association of Polish Engineers and Technicians in the field of technical development and progress. A. Latour. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:252-254 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNICAL WRITING

A few remarks on scientific writing. Z. Majewski. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:299 Ag'54. P, 16.

Odkuwka or odkowka. A. Waszek. Przegl techn 75 no. 8: 299-300 Ag'54. P, 16.

Achievements of the School of Engineering in Poznan in the field of popularization of technical science and collaboration with industry. K. Kapitanczyk. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2.216-223 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

For clearer and more readable print in technical magazines M. Bialkowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:256-257 Jl'54. P, 16.

Ten years of technological development in People's Poland. M. Lesz. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:236-240 Jl'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Appraisal of accomplishments in telecommunication works in 1952. Z. Malewski. Przegl poczt no. 4: 10-13 Ap'53. P, 5.

Appraisal of the fulfillment of the plan of telecommunication services for the year 1952 and tasks for 1953. Przegl poczt no. 4:7-9 Ap'53. P, 5.

Collaboration of builders with local workers. J. Chludzinski. Przegl poczt no. 3:20-21 Mr'53. P, 5.

Control of fees for telecommunication services F. Chmiel Gosp lacz no 7.10-11 Jl'53. P, 5.

Decisions of the Ministry of Communications. Gosp lacz no. 7:4 Jl'53. P, 5.

1st National Conference of Women Workers in Communication Services. J. Stabrowska. Gosp lacz no. 7:3 Jl'53. P, 5.

Improvement of the quality of construction labor in telecommunication. Z. Malewski. Gosp lacz no. 7: 21-22 Jl'53. P, 5.

Improvement of workshops in telecommunication schools of the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. C. Wesolowski. Przegl poczt no. 4:20-21 Ap'54. P, 5.

Intervention in the supply activity of communication services. A. Gasinowski. Gosp lacz no. 7:17-18 Jl'53. P, 5.

Maturity examinations in communication schools. M. Tumanski. Przegl poczt no. 4:19-20 Ap'54. P, 5.

Problem of struggle against damages in telecommunication. M. Flisak. Gosp lacz no. 6:1-3 Je'53. P, 5.

Project of changes in supplying postal and telegraph employees with uniforms. F. Jezior. Przegl poczt no. 4:17-18 Ap'53. P, 5.

Reserves of labor in communications. A. Zawistowski. Gosp lacz no. 7:14-16 Jl'53. P, 5.

Women fight for improvement of postal and telecommunication services. Gosp lacz no. 7:25-26 Jl'53. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEGRAPH STATIONS

For effective standardization of materials consumed in postal and telegraph service. Z. Kunowski. Gosp lacz no. 8:16-18 Je'53. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC - RATES

Global fees for local telephone calls in automatized exchanges without meters. Przegl poczt no. 4:13-15 Ap'53. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

Discussion about textbooks. J. Krzyzanowski. Poprostu no. 17:6 My'54. P, 8.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Poland, major exporter of textiles. Pol For Trade no. 23:28-29 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS

Textile raw materials control in Polish ports. Pol For Trade no. 22:62 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Achievements of the textile industry in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. M. Konatowicz. Odziez 5 no. 2:36-37 F'54. P, 16.

Classification standards in the textile industry. M. Bieniek. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:296-299 Mr'54. P, 5.

Collaboration of factory circles of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry with clubs of technics and rationalization. T. Majchrowicz. Odziez 5 no. 3:41-42 Mr'54. P, 16.

For full utilization of production capacity in the textile industry. W. Radzikowski. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:49-58 Jl'54. P, 5.

National Conference of Managers of Establishments of the Textile Industry. Odziez 5 no. 3:58 Mr'54. P, 16.

Progressive methods of Soviet industry are successfully applied by workers in the Osnowa Artel. J. Laskowski. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:31-33 O'54. P, 5.

The rationalizers' drive as an important factor in technological progress and cost reduction in the textile industry. S. Horiynski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 17:667-669 S'54. P, 5.

The textile industry during ten years of people's government. A. Jozwiak. Zycie gosp 9 no. 10:732-735 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE MACHINERY

New documentation on materials used for manufacturing bobbins. W. Wisniewski. Odziez 5 no. 9:146-147 Ag '54. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE WORKERS

National conference of workers in the textile and garment industries. Odziez 5 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

Conference of Theatrical Directors and Technical Managers. A B. Tygod gosp 6 no. 3-3 Ja'54. P, 5.

Fantasies about Fantazy (Fantasy). A. Okonska. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:6 S'54. P, 1.

I defend the art centers. S. Zytynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:4 O'54. P, 1.

K. Korcelli's Dom na Twardej (A House in Hard Street) S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 38 2 S'54. P, 1.

Precedence. M. Radawiak. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 36:4 S'54 P, 1

Shaw. M. Kusa. Poprostu no. 26:4 Je'54. P, 8.

Theatrical Accessories Enterprise. A. B. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:2 My'54. P, 5.

Will hopes be wasted: W. Filler. Przegl kult 3 no. 36 5 S'54. P, 1.

Wisniewska causes horror in Ustronie. M. Banaszynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 37:7 S'54. P, 1.

Young theater fans and the muteness of certain ministries. R. Cierpial. Poprostu no. 25:5 Je'54. P, 8.

Zoliborz stage. A. Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 3 no. 23: 6 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - TILES

Fire-clay wall tiles and sanitary earthenware. Pol For Trade no. 22:25-27 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - TOBACCO

For better care in cultivating tobacco. S. Mickiewicz. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:767-769 O'54. P, 5.

POLAND - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

New method of applying capacity heating in tobacco processing. T. Schwartz. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 5. 208-210 My'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the Hungarian precision tool industry in Warsaw. A. B. Przegl techn 75 no. 8:296-297 Ag'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Before new assignments. B. Wlodek. Turysta no. 1:4-5 Ja'53. P, 12.

Climbing Buczynowa unintentionally. T. Schiele. Turysta no. 1:17 Ja'54. P, 12.

Contest for a tourist film. E. Parszewska. Turysta no. 1 2 Ja'54. P, 12.

Happy New Year! B. Wlodek. Turysta no. 1:3 Ja'54. P, 12.

Memories from tourist excursions. Z. Mikiewicz. Turysta no. 1:15 Ja'54. P, 12.

The voice of a geographer about the statute on the Mountain Tourism Decoration. J. Flis. Turysta no. 1:10 Ja'53. P, 12.

Winter charm of Snieznik. T. Michalski. Turysta no. 1: 12-13 Ja'54. P, 12.

Youth and tourism. Giz. Turysta no. 1:7 Ja'54. P, 12.

POLAND - TOYS

Dolls and toys. Pol For Trade no. 22:41-43 '54. P, 5.

Rubber toys. Pol For Trade no. 22:43-45 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Remarks on modern trends in tractor development. T. W. Techn motor 4 no. 2:57-60 F'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

After the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. Przegl bud 28 no. 6:161-162 Je'54.

An appeal by the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6:242-243 Je'54. P, 5.

Before the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. T. Lipski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8:284-285 Mr'54. P, 5.

Boleslaw Bierut about tasks of trade-unions. Tygod gosp 6 no. 20:7 My'54. P, 5.

A few remarks about the work of the Central Trade-Union School. M. Jankowski. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 6: 266-267 Je'54. P, 5.

How to assist trade-unions of workers in agriculture and forestry. S. Wozniak. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:310-313 Jl'54. P, 5.

Informative meeting of representatives of employees of private industry in Lodz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 29/30:15 Jl'54. P, 5.

Informative meeting of workers in private industry in Krakow R. Szczerbinski. Tygod gosp 6 no. 10:10 Mr'54 P, 5.

LAND - TRADE-UNIONS (Continued)

...ni-1954. Przegl zwiazk 5 no.7:290-293 Jl'54. P,5.

...e Party and trade-unions. S.Szymanski. Nowe drogi 8 no 6:58-70 Je'54. P,6.

...ponsibilities of trade-unions of workers in agriculture and forestry. K.Wigura. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:296-309 Jl'54. P,5.

...e statutes of the Federation of Trade-Unions should be the guideposts of every trade-union member. Tygod gosp 6 no.22:14 My'54. P,5.

...e statutes of the Federation of Trade-Unions should be the guideposts of everytrade-union member. Tygod gosp 6 no.23:7 Je'54. P,5.

...n years of cultural and educational activities. J.Gr... Przegl zwiazk 5 no.7:300-303 Jl'54. P,5.

...th Conference of Delegates of the Central Council of the Association of Private Trade and Services. K.E. Tygod gosp 6 no.24:4-5 Je'54. P,5.

...rd Congress of Polish Trade-Unions. For a Lasting Peace no.20:1 My'54. R,6.

...d Congress of Trade-Unions. Tygod gosp 6 no.21:11 My'54. P,5.

...began a new stage of development. Przegl zwiazk 5 no.6:244-246 Je'54. P,5.

...make pledges in conformity with directives of the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. Tygod gosp 6 no.24 Je 54. P,5.

...t the trade-unions got from their publishing house. E. Przegl zwiazk 5 no.6:259-263 Je'54. P,5.

...r your rights, and the trade-union organization. Tygod gosp 5 no.7:10 F'54. P,5.

...r your rights, and the trade-union organization. Tygod gosp 6 no.10:10 Mr'54. P,5.

LAND - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Traffic speed and road clearance. L.Minc. Motoryzacja 8 no.7:192-195 Jl'54. P,16.

LAND - TRANSPORT WORKERS

Friendship, help, and example of Soviet transport workers as a basis for our achievements. P. Solski. Motoryzacja 9 no.9:257-259 S'54. P,16.

...ideological level and technical skill of a foreman as a necessary condition of fulfilling production tasks. S.Borlynski. Zycie gosp 9 no.20:781-783 O'54. P,5.

LAND - TRANSPORTATION

Achievements and actual tasks of transportation. S.Mroczek. Gosp plan 9 no.7:26-32 Jl'54. P,5.

Achievements in land and air transportation during the last decade. L. Tarwid. Zycie gosp 9 no. 20:770-773 O'54. P,5.

Activity of the Provincial Transportation Enterprise in Stalinogrod. B.Pacholska. Miasto 4 no.11:31-32 N'53. P,10.

Balance sheet of our achievements. Transport 6 no.7: 193 Jl'54. P,5.

Coordination of railroad and automobile transportation. W.Mlodecki. Transport 8 no.9:259-263 S'54. P,5.

Duties of transportation in the struggle for a higher standard of living for the working classes. S.Mroczek. Transport 8 no.5:129-132 My'54. P,5.

Employment of graduates of professional schools at the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. K.K. Transport 6 no.5:154 My'54. P,5.

Extension of obligatory rendering of transportation services. K.K. Transport 6 no.5:154 My'54. P,5.

Far-reaching resolutions. Transport 6 no.6:161 Je'54. P,5.

For better exploitation of government-owned rolling stock. K.Makarowski. Motoryzacja 8 no.11:315-315. P,16.

Forwarded and broken routing. S.Podwysocki. Przegl lot 5 no.11:412-414 N'53. P,16.

Industrial hygiene and safety in transportation service and technical readiness of the automobile. Transport 6 no. 5 3 of cover My'54. P,5.

Problems of the Industrial Safety and Hygiene Agency in transportation according to resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. B.Tyszkiewicz. Motoryzacja 8 no.6:157-159 Je'54. P,16.

...th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Motoryzacja 8 no.11:297-298 N'53. P,16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Achievements in automotive transportation in the Polish People's Republic. Transport 6 no.7:194-197 Jl'54. P,5.

Czeslaw Bajer, a leading man in the Polish Automotive Transport. EM. Zycie gosp 9 no.20:773-774 O'54. P,5.

First phase in organizing the exploitation of loadless runs of trucks. I.Cieplak. Motoryzacja 9 no.2-33-37 F'54. P,16.

First year of operation of the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. J.Jesionowski. Przegl poczt no.3:4-6 Mr'53. P,5.

For better quality of rolling stock. Z.Jedrzejewski. Motoryzacja 9 no.6:162-164 Je'54. P,16.

How to exploit loadless runs more economically. I.Cieplak. Motoryzacja 9 no.7:204-207 Jl'54. P,16.

Idle time in automobile transportation of postal and telegraph enterprises. J.Jesionowski. Gosp lacz no.7:7-9 Jl'53. P,5.

Paramount problems of the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services in 1953. J.Sokolowski. Gosp lacz no.6:7-10 Je'53. P,5.

Polish Automotive Transport and private transportation. J.Janaszek. Transport 8 no.8:241-243 Ag'54. P,5.

Putting into action more forwarding stations of the Polish Automotive Transport. A.L. Transport 6 no 5:154 My'54. P,5.

Question of a truck driver's account book. M.Madeyski. Transport 6 no.9:271-273 S'54. P,5.

Question of cost reduction in automobile transportation. C.Gieraltowski. Transport 8 no.9:267-269 S'54. P,5.

Role of the Polish Automotive Transport in the delivery of small railroad shipments. J.Morocznik. Transport 8 no.8:243-244 Ag'54. P,5.

Supply service in the Automotive Transportation Enterprise of the Telecommunication Services. J.Bukowski. Przegl poczt no.4:13-15 Ap'53. P,5.

POLAND - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Some experiences and remarks about the exploitation of logger trawlers. A.Nowak. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 1:23-26 Ja'54. P,17.

POLAND - TREE BREEDING

Tree seeds. Pol For Trade no.22:46-48 '54. P,6.

POLAND - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Zarakowski, S. Against spies and "diversionists." P,17.

POLAND - TUBERCULOSIS

10 years of the fight against tuberculosis in People's Poland. M.Juchniewicz. Zdrow pub no.4:302-310 Jl/Ag'54. P,14.

POLAND - TUGBOATS

The Warnow, a sea tug for dredging service. G.Lauterbach. Tech gosp morska 4 no,1:6-8 Ja'54. P,17.

POLAND - TUNA FISH

We should have more interest in the tuna fish. A.Peczalska. Gosp ryb 5 no.9:14-15 S'53. P,15.

POLAND - UNIFORMS, CIVIL

Changes in the supply of uniforms for postal and telegraph employees. K.Markiewicz. Gosp lacz no.6: 18-19 Je'53. P,5.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Adequate schedule of compulsory activities in universities. Z.Czerny. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:84-91 '54. P,8.

As the work, so the results. J.Kita. Poprostu no.25:3 Je'54. P,8.

Correspondents Club at the Higher School of Economics in Stettin. Poprostu no.25:3 Je'54. P,8.

Deceiving "method." I.A. Poprostu no.25:3 Je'54. P,8.

A few remarks concerning work with freshmen. R.Wroczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:55-59 '54. P,8.

For a creative scientific spirit in higher schools. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:3-6 '54. P,8.

Educational work is of great importance. Z.Kielinska. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:46-54 '54. P,8.

If I started to study now. T.Ciaston. Poprostu no.30:6 S'54. P,8.

"Like a wolf on stars." W.Glowacki. Poprostu no.22:3 Je'54. P,8.

Materials prepared by the Commission of the Central Council on Higher Education. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:152-160 '54. P,8.

We are thanking Professor Stojalowski. B.Filipczak. Poprostu no.25:3 Je'54. P,8.

We begin a new school year. A.Rapacki. Poprostu no. 31:1,6 O'54. P,8.

What conclusions are drawn from the summer examination session? B.Plesniarski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9-92-95 '54. P,8.

Will they be ready on time? Poprostu no.22:1,7 Je'54. P,8.

Work of the group instructor with freshmen. W.Gorski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:60-65 '54. P,8.

Work with freshmen. W.Skrabalak. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9:66-70 '54. P,8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

On vacation for health and pleasure. S.Kaczmarek. Poprostu no.17:6 My'54. P,8.

POLAND - VENEREAL DISEASES

Achievements of health service in the field of venereology and dermatology during 10 years of independence. J.Suchanek. Zdrow pub no.4 294-301 Jl/Ag'54. P,14.

POLAND - WAGES

For correct management of the wage fund. M.Szulc. Gosp zboz 5 no.1:19-20 Ja'54. P,16.

Ways to ensure a compact wage system in the national economy. T.Wasiljew. Zycie gosp 9 no.8:200-202 Mr'54. P,5.

POLAND - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Let us finish with truisms. A.Korszon. Praca swiati 4 no.7/8:42-44 Jl/Ag'54. P,8.

Satire, a successful weapon of wall newspapers. Praca swiati 4 no.7/8:45-48 Jl/Ag'54. P,8.

POLAND - WASTE PAPER

Unexploited sources of wastepaper. Hop. Gosp mat 6 no.12:376-377 Je'54. P,5.

POLAND - WATER

Fight against water pollution. Gosp ryb 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'54. P,15.

Preservation of clear waters is an important factor in the national economy. E.Zajdel. Zycie gosp 9 no.8:305-306 Mr'54. P,5.

Protection of water against pollution. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:18-20 O'53. P,15.

POLAND - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Some remarks on the connection between the lakes of the lowlands of Great Poland and ground water. B.Krygowski. Przegl geogr 26 no.2:92-105 '54. P,12.

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Documentation on complex hydraulic investments. A.Mianowski. Gosp wodna 13 no.12:441-443 D'53. P,16.

For correct standards of water consumption in communal management. J.Budaszewski. Miasto 4 no.11: 24-26 N'53. P,10.

Marginal remarks on the work of the Water Resources Committee of the Polish Academy of Science. Gosp wodna 13 no.12:437-441 D'53. P,16.

Problem of organization of big water works. A.Mianowski. Gosp wodna 14 no.5:170-172 My'54. P,16.

Provincial conference on wells and public baths in Warsaw Province. W.D. Miasto 5 no.4:38 Ap'54. P,10.

Sanitary and medical premises in assigning a protective area for the water reservoir in Goczalkowice. J.Kopski. Gosp wodna 13 no.3:91-92 Mr'53. P,16.

Technical and economic basis of taking water for industrial purposes from the reservoir in Goczalkowice. W.Chramiec. Gosp wodna 13 no.12:457-459 D'53. P,16.

POLAND - WATERPROOFING

Basic problems of the insulating industry in 1954. S.Gwiazd. Przegl bud 28 no.3:84-87 Mr'54. P,16.

Present situation in the production of waterproof materials in Poland. J.Korngut. Przegl bud 26 no.3:66-67 Mr'54. P,16.

POLAND - WATERWAYS

Recent results of the application of guaranteed depths on Polish waterways. A.Arkuszewski. Gosp wodna 13 no.12:471-475 D'53. P,16.

POLAND - WHITEFISHES

Problem of whitefish in the Masurian Lakes. A.Koryckl. Gosp ryb 5 no.10:1-3 O'53. P,15.

POLAND - WIRE NETTING

Again about regeneration of wire netting. W.Z. Gosp mat 6 no.10:314-315 My'54. P,5.

POLAND - WITCHCRAFT

Baranowski, Gohdan. Trials of witches in Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries P, 3

POLAND - WOOD

Economy of restricted wood and wood materials. Tygod gosp 6 no. 21:10 My'54. P, 5.

Main ways of economizing wood in the building industry M. Pomianowski. Gosp mat 6 no. 8:240-243 Ap'54. P, 5.

Problems of wood economy in the last 10 years. M. Pomianowski. Gosp mat 6 no 14:436-441 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOODWORK

Shop for additional woodworking in the sawmilling industry. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:74-78 Ap '54. P, 16.

POLAND - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Standardization in the woodworking and paper industries. T. Imiela. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:78-80 Ap'54. P, 16.

POLAND - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Development of the Polish machine-tool and woodworking machinery industry. Pol For Trade no. 22:3-7 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOL

Woolen fabrics. Pol For Trade no. 22:33 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - WORKS COUNCILS

Elections to the Workers Council of Private Industry in the Krakow District. Tygod gosp 6 no. 20:7 My'54. P, 5.

From experiences of a factory council. S. Lefelt. Przegl zwiazk 6 no. 8:348-351 Ag'54. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Straty wojenne zbiorow polskich w dziedzinie rzemiosla artystycznego Losses in the field of decorative arts caused by the war P, 10

15th anniversary of September. Notatnik agit no. 16:3-22 Ag'54. P, 6.

10th anniversary of the July Manifesto. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:235 Jl'54. P, 16.

The town and the district of Gostyn during the Hitlerite occupation, 1939-1945. S. Helsztynski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:120-127 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POLAND - YOUTH

Problem of youth in the Polish Anglers Association. M. Bagota. Gosp ryb 5 no. 18-19 N'53. P, 15.

Two perspectives. W. Jazdzynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:2 Je'54. P, 1.

POLAND - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii. The League of Young Fighters. P, 5.

Ahead for large crops and high yields. Poprostu no. 26: 1 S'54. P, 8.

At the extreme end of misunderstandings. M. Hlasko. Poprostu no. 30:5 S'54. P, 8.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY - ECOLOGY

Some notes on the biogenesis of fauna of xerothermic heights in the valley of the Nida River. A. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1:86-88 '54. P, 12.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

The dependence of potential of a cathodically polarized electrode on electrolite structure Pt/HNO_3, Steel/HNO_3. S. Minc. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7:333-338 '53. P, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Chromatographic and polarographic method and its application. W. Kemula. Przem chem 10 no. 9:453-457 S'54. P, 16.

POLE WOOD see Electric lines - Poles

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

We visited Polish workers in Cesky Tesin. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:60 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY

Compulsory military service of Poles from Upper Silesia in Hitler's army. E. Serwanski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:430-470 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Presidential problem. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 5: 108-112 My'54. P, 1.

POLES IN HUNGARY

Report from a visit to the People's Republic of Hungary, October 29-November 13, 1954. M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1-97-102 '54. P, 12.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Letters from a trip with a theater group. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:1 O'54. P, 1.

Visit to Soviet colleagues. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:22 Ja'54. P, 15

POLIANOV, DIMITUR IVANOV

Verse. A. Barukh. Lit front 10 no. 38:2 S'54. B, 11.

POLISENSKY, JOSEF V.

England and Biala Gora. M. Straszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:221-229 My/Je'54. P, 4.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Conference of the Polish Academy of Science dealing with production economy in the machinery industry and installations. T. K. Techn motor 4 no. 2-33-34 F'54. P, 16.

Conference on switchgear at the Polish Academy of Sciences. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8:345-359 Ag'54 P, 16.

Institute of Pond Biology of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:22 F'54. P, 15.

Research station of the Geographical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Mikolajki. J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:194-196 '54. P, 12.

POLISH ARTISTS see Artists, Polish

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Polish

POLISH DIARIES

Fragments of a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura no. 1/2: 31-38 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

Fragments of a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura no. 5: 51-60 My'54. P, 1.

Fragments of a recovered diary. S. Dygat. Przegl kult 3 no. 35-2 S'54. P, 1.

POLISH ECONOMISTS see Economists, Polish

POLISH ESSAYS

The bacillus of literature. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:8 S'54. P, 1.

Drops from forest trees. J. Rudke. Poprostu no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 8.

A German partisan. A. Baron. Poprostu no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 8.

An old town without a fountain. S. Zielinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 1.

The rentier. Z. Romanowski. Poprostu no. 22,8 Je'54. P, 8.

A trip into the middle of the earth. C. Andrejew. Poprostu no. 22 6 Je'54. P, 8.

POLISH FICTION

Bednorz, Zbyszko. Children and luggage P, 11.

Jackiewicz, Aleksander. Penicillin. P, 11.

Kolendo, Janina. Seeking a way. P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Lubonie. P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Rising waters. P, 11.

Putrament, Jerzy. September. P, 11.

Straszewicz, Czeslaw. Tourists from a crow's nest. P, 11.

Tuwim, Julian, comp. Polish mystery novels. P, 11.

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Still Poland... P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Balzac, Honore de. Cousin Pons. P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE

We are introducing a new Polish technical vocabulary. b. k. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:15 My'54. P, 5.

POLISH LANGUAGE - CONSONANTS

Smiech, Witold. Historical development of the groups of Polish consonants *sr *zr *zr. P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Jodlowski, Stanislaw. Orthographic dictionary and rules of Polish spelling. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 6:116-120 Je'54. P, 1

A few sketchy remarks about a national style. S. Lastik. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:5 S'54. P, 11.

Literary criticism. M. Sambor. Kultura no. 5:133-137 My'54. P, 1.

Notebook of a slow passer-by. P. Hostowiec. Kultura no. 6:12-20 Je'54. P, 1.

On the medieval threshold. S. Westfal. Kultura no. 5: 76-80 My'54. P, 1.

On the medieval threshold. S. Westfal. Kultura no. 6: 57-62 Je'54. P, 1.

Poles are not geese. T. Gierymski. Kultura no. 1/2: 216-217 Ja/F'54. P, 1

Self-criticism by a critic. K. Jelenski. Kultura no. 5: 137-140 My'54. P, 1.

Still more about conventionalism. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:3 Je'54. P, 1.

That of which we know nothing. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:5 O'54. P, 1.

Writers facing the decade. M. Zientara-Malewska. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36-3 S'54. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching Polish literature in high schools. S. Dobosiewicz. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:93-106 Jl'53. P, 6.

POLISH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Polish

POLISH MOTOR VEHICLES see Motor vehicles, Polish

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Local papers as a great help in economic and educational activities. Praca swiati 4 no. 9-48-49 S'54. P, 8.

POLISH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Polish

POLISH PERIODICALS

Panstwowy Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej Imienia M. Nenackiego. Index of Polish periodical and serial publications on biology in Polish libraries. P, 2.

Achievements and tasks of Odziez. J. Flattau. Odziez 5 no. 1:6-9 Ja'54. P, 16.

Fiftieth meeting. jz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:327 My'54. P, 16.

First National Conference of Readers and Editors of Odziez. Odziez 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja'54. P, 16.

Gospodarka Wodna. H. Werner-Wieckowska. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:174-177 '54. P, 12.

List of aeronautic publications in 1953. R. Flach. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:295 My'54. P, 16.

Needs of Mlody Lotnik. P. Wozniak. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19:299 My'54. P, 16.

A periodical of many nations. w. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:7 S'54. P, 1.

Plan of Polish Economic Publications for issuing works on the economy of materials. J. Lozinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:387-390 Jl'54. P, 5.

POLISH PHILOLOGY

Students' remarks about Polish philology in Warsaw. J. Slawinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:5 S'54. P, 1.

POLISH POETRY

Lam, Stanislaw, comp. The most prominent contemporary Polish poets in exile. P, 11.

Mickiewicz, Adam. His juvenilia. P, 11.

Otruba, Mojmir. Vesel-messe. P, 11.

Przybos, Julian, comp. The apple tree. P, 11.

Tuwim, Julian, comp. Book of Polish verse of the 19th century. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The bravery and fears of our critique of poetry. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 3 no. 40:2 O'54. P, 1.

POLISH POETS see Poets, Polish

POLISH POSTERS see Posters, Polish

POLISH SATIRE see Satire, Polish

POLISH SCHOOLS see Schools, Polish

POLISH SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Polish

POLISH UNITED WORKERS' PARTY see Poland - Communist Party

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; SERBIA; U.S.

POLKORAB, STEFAN

Polkorab's struggles and victories. tc. Kult zivot 8 9 no. 25:10 Je'54. C, 11.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

The appearance of peculiar polymerism among hydrated alumino-trisilicate calcium minerals. S. Thugutt. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:211-212 '53. P, 13.

...MERS AND POLYMERIZATION (Continued)

...polyvinyl chloride plastics. Z. Roszkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:369-370 Jl'54. P, 16.

...polyvinyl chloride, an anticorrosive material. F. Gutman. Wiad hut 10 no. 6:172-173 Je'54. P, 16.

...films of polyvinyl chloride. J. Iskra. Przem chem 10 no. 7:372-373 Jl'54. P, 16.

...of nitrile rubber. Z. Brojer. Przem chem 10 no. 7:344-347 Jl'54. P, 16.

...ANIA - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

...-Pomeranian boundary disputes in the years 1536-1555. A. Wielcpolski. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:64-111 My/Je'54. P, 4.

...ANIA - FISHERIES

...ment of the fishing plan in the 3d quarter of 1953 by the fishermen of West Pomerania. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:27 D'53. P, 15.

...ANIA - SALMON FISHERIES

...Lake in Western Pomerania as a salmon stocking and acclimatization base. J. Kaj. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:4-5 D'53. P, 15.

...LAR

...y, Gyorgy. The poplar. H, 13.

...servations on the growing of hybrid black poplars in stagnant water. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 69 no. 3:154-165 Mr'54. R, 15.

...lar wood as a raw material for the pulp and paper industry. F. Krzysik. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:161-168 Je'54. P, 16.

...Problem of starting the cultures of black poplar hybrids. K. Popescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:204-207 My'54. P, 15.

...Some experiences in the experimental production of ground poplar wood. B. Bialobiocki. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:168-172 Je'54. P, 16.

...POV, METODII

...In memory of Academician Metodii Popov, a great Bulgarian scientist. S. Mudra. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8 853-855 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

...PULATION

...Neo-Malthusianism, flagrant proof of the decadence of bourgeois pseudo science. G. Chepes. Lupta 33 no. 8:14-37 Je'53. R, 6.

...RTLAND CEMENT
...e subdivision under POLAND

...RTS see Harbors

...RTS
...e subdivision HARBORS under POLAND

...RTUGAL - COMMUNIST PARTY

...ntant tribune of democratic, patriotic forces of Portugal. G. Alvaro. For a Lasting Peace no. 26, 3 Je'54. R, 6.

...RTRONS

...ntribution to Darwin's deduction of the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. V. Vrkljan. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:267-269 '53. Y, 13.

...RZESZALSKI, KAROL MARIAN

...pol Marian Pospieszalski's Hitlerowskie prawo okupacyjne w Polsce; Wybor Dokumentow, cz. 1. Ziemie wcielone (The Hitlerite Law of Occupation in Poland; Selected Documents, Pt. 1. The Incorporated Territories). T. Cyprian. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:545-552 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

POSSESSION (LAW)

Acquisition of abandoned property. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11: 5 Mr'54. P, 5.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
see subdivision under POLAND

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under POLAND

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA, ZAGREB

The city pneumatic post. J. Chludzinski. Gosp lacz no. 6:22-23 Je'53. P, 5.

Dimensions of parcels and their postal cost. M. Setinic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:13-14 D'53. Y, 5.

Notebook of a supervisor of the quality of postal service. L. Rygalski. Gosp lacz no. 6:12-14 Je'53. P, 5.

Planning tasks of supervisors of the quality of postal service. L. Rygalski. Gosp lacz no. 7:9-10 Jl'53. P, 5.

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no. 12:22-24 D'53. Y, 5.

Small mechanization in postal service. P. Frackowiak. Gosp lacz no. 6-12 Je'53. P, 5.

POSTAL SERVICE - MONEY ORDERS

Postal money orders. L. Perkovic. PTT sind 5 no. 12: 21-22 D'53. Y, 5.

POSTERS, BULGARIAN

Library posters. A. Angelov. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:18 My'54. B, 2.

POSTERS, POLISH

New trends and tradition in the Polish poster. S. Bojko. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:8 Je'54. P, 1.

POTASSIUM

Scattering 80° K-neutrons by CH_3OH and CH_3I molecules. J. Janik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:167-173 '54. P, 13.

POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS

The mechanism of reduction of $KMnO_4$ by concentrated KOH solution. B Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7:311-315 '53. P, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Factors in the increase of potato production. A. Somos. Agrartud 6 no. 6:158-161 Je'54. H, 16.

POTATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of plant viruses. A. Koziowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:319-331 '53. P, 13.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Polarographic half-wave potentials. A. Vicek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:189-193 F'54. C, 13.

POTTERY
see subdivision under POLAND

POULIK, JOSEF

Josef Poulik's South Moravia, Land of Old Slavs. M. Perzynska. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:236-239 My/Je '54. P, 4.

POULTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

POULTRY RESEARCH

Relation of the growth of chickens to their weight after incubation. A. Der. Agrartud 6 no. 3:83-84 Mr'54. H, 15.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Solving complicated problems in establishing power standards. B. Cerny. Energetika 4 no. 9:379-384 S'54. C, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of new work processes in power plants for the utilization of heat produced by gas from smoke. A. Zatony. Magy energ 7 no. 6:253-257 Je'54. H, 16.

Points of view on the treatment of feed water in power plants needing much additional water. Z. Nagy. Magy energ 7 no. 7:328-330 Jl'54. H, 16.

POWER RESOURCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Perspectives for the future. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:2 S'54. P, 11.

POZNAN - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Poznan Aero Club fights for records. K. Hylek. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:324 My'54. P, 16.

POZNAN - AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

In Airplane Factory No. 3 people are growing. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 10 no. 21:323 My'54. P, 16.

POZNAN - JANITORS

Competition of janitors in sanitation. M. Dubisz. Miasto 5 no. 1:36-37 Ja'54. P, 10.

POZNAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The labor movement in Poznan over a period of twenty years. F. Miedzinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:108-119 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POZNAN - MEDICINE

Scientific activity of the Academy of Medicine in Poznan. A. Dowzenko. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:191-207 Ja/F '54. P, 4.

POZNAN - PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper mills in Poznan. W. Budka. Przegl papier 10 no. 8:251-253 Ag'54. P, 16.

POZNAN - PHYSICS

Achievements of the scientific center in Poznan in the field of physics. S. Szczeniowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:128-134 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POZNAN - PUBLIC HEALTH

Development of public health service in Poznan. M. Kalinowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2.208-215 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

POZNAN (PROVINCE) - AGRICULTURE

Some tasks of agriculture in Poznan Province in the years 1945-1955. W. Misiuna. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:252-255 Ap'54. P, 5.

POZNAN (PROVINCE) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sobanski, Marian. Kalisz and the Kalisz region. P, 12.

PRAGUE - CATHEDRALS

Kotikova, Zuzana. St. Vitus' Cathedral. C, 10.

PRAGUE - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Symbol of cooperation between science and practice. Paliva 34 no. 7:195-196 Jl'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Birnbaumova, Alzbeta. St. Ignatius' Church. C, 10.

Tobolkova-Kotikova, Z. St George's Church within Prague Castle. C, 10

PRAGUE - CITY PLANNING

We build socialist Prague. R. Polak. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:4 of cover My'54. C, 16.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit on the struggle of colonial peoples. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:11 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

PRAGUE - GEODESY

Reorganization of the Faculty of Geodesy in Prague. M. Bursza. Przegl geod 10 no. 5:156 My'54. P, 13.

PRAGUE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Mullerova, Augusta. The Karlin Home for Invalids. C, 10.

PRAGUE - HISTORY

Novotny, Antonin. Prague in the period described in Jirasek's Temno (Gloom). C, 4.

Prokes, Jaroslav. The history of Prague. C, 4

PRAGUE - MONASTERIES

Blazicek, Oldrich J. St. Joseph's Monastery in Mala Strana. C, 10.

PRAGUE - MUSEUMS

At the opening of the V. I. Lenin Museum. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:1-2 F'53. C, 1.

Speech by K. Gottwald, President of the Republic, at the opening of the V. I. Lenin Museum in Prague on January 21, 1953. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:2-5 F'53. C, 1.

PRAGUE - PARKS

Exhibits in the Park of Culture and Recreation. Svet motoru 8 no. 10:484 Jl'54. C, 16.

From the Julius Fucik Park of Culture and Recreation in Prague. MB, Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14:215 Jl'54. C, 5.

PRAGUE - THEATER

Classics on Prague stages. P. Karvas. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:7 My'54. C, 11.

PRASOLOV, LEONID IVANOVICH

In memory of Academician L. I. Prasolov. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:855-860 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

PREACHING

A few requirements. T. Wierzbicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:2 S'54. P, 1.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

PRESL, JAN SVATOPLUK

Creator of Czech scientific terminology. A. J. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:11 My'54. C, 11.

PRESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

PRESSED WOOD
see subdivision WOOD, COMPRESSED under RUSSIA

PRICE REGULATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PRICES
see subdivision under POLAND

PRIESTS

Between theory and practice, experience. W. Kotrzynski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:1-2 S'54. P, 1.

PRINTING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Dispatching. A. Iwanow. Przegl papier 10 no 8 247-250 Ag'54. P, 16.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

A few remarks about the production of stereotype fiber Przegl papier 10 no. 6 175-176 Je'54. P, 16.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Periodic solutions of the problem of three bodies. R. Vernic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4-247-266 '53. Y, 13.

PRODUCTION CONTROL
see subdivision under POLAND

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PROKOF'EV, SERGI SERGEEVICH

Sergei Prokof'ev (1891-1953). J. Erhardt. Poprostu no. 28,5 S'54. P, 8.

PROLETARIAT

Celoslovenska konferencia citatelov casopisu "Za trvaly mier, za l'udovu demokraciu!" 1st, Bratislava, 1952. Raising higher the banner of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism C, 6

PROOFREADING

Dobrovolny, Bohumil. How to write manuscripts and corrections of proofs for printing. C, 2

PROPELLERS

Problem of endurance of propeller shafts of ships floating in icy conditions. E. Reinberg. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6 165-166 Je'54. P, 17.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Chudoba, Bohdan. Property, labor, and social tasks C, 5

PROPERTY TAX
see subdivision under POLAND

PROPIONITRILE COMPOUNDS

β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-propionitrile. A. Emr. Chem listy 48 no. 3:279-280 F'54. C, 13.

PROSTITUTION
see subdivision under JAPAN

PROSZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Not Lumiere, but out countryman. P. Juriew. Poprostu no. 29:6 S'54. P, 8.

PROTEINS

Proteins. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 48 no. 3:274-278 F'54. C, 13.

PRUDENSKII, G. A.

Book about the propagation of the Kovalev method in industry. T. Bienias. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7:279-280 Ap'54. P, 6.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY

Conference with readers of Przeglad Geodezyjny in the Polish Association of Land Surveyors in Piotrkow Trybunalski. K. Rzewski. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:186-187 Je'54. P, 13.

PRZYBOS, JULIAN

Julian Przybos' Jabloneczka (The Little Apple Tree). J. Szczawiej. Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:154-155 Jl/Ag '54. P, 8.

PSYCHOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Basic theoretical problems in psychology in the light of a discussion in the Soviet periodical Voprosy filosofii. M. Bazany. Filoz cas SAV 2 no. 3/4:381-389 '53. C, 3.

PSYCHROMETERS see Hygrometry

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, HUNGARY, POLAND, POZNAN, RUSSIA

United Nations. Dept. of Social Affairs. Housing, nutrition, and health in the world. Y, 5.

PUBLIC OPINION
see also subdivision under SPANISH AMERICA

Peoples condemn US armed intervention against Guatemala. For a Lasting Peace no. 26,1 Je'54. P, 6.

PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)
see subdivision under CROATIA

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Marie Pujmanova. T. Motylevova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:88-96 S'54. C, 6.

Notes on a teaching key for M. Pujmanova's book Zivot proti smrti (Life against Death). L. Patera. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 14 221 Jl'54. C, 5.

PULAWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Pulawski, a prominent Polish airplane constructor. Skrz Polska 10 no. 12-188 Mr'54. P, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Mechanik, poradnik techniczy. Mechanic. P, 16.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PURKYNE, JIRI

Konrad, Karel. Narrative about Jiri Purkyne. C, 4.

PYRAMIDS

Geodesy of pyramids. Sawik. Przegl geod 10 no. 1: 27-28 Ja'54. P, 13.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kinetics of oxidation of local pyrite. E. Kowalska. Przem chem 10 no. 9:474-479 S'54. P, 16.

Titrimetric method of determining sulfur in pyrites and pyrite cinders. U. Glabisz. Przem chem 10 no. 9:493 S'54. P, 16.

PYROCATECHOLS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). M. Malat. Chem listy 48 no. 2:203-206 F'54. C, 13.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

Crystals, their properties and use. D. Pejovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:356-367 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

PYRROLIZIDINES

Alkaloids with the pyrrolizidine ring system. M. Ferles. Chem listy 48 no. 2:284-322 F'54. C, 13.

QUADRICS

Repairs of isotropic rays of the 2d degree of a ray congruity of the 1st order, 3d, 2d, and 1st classes. V. Nice. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:263-286 '53. Y, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

QUANTUM THEORY

Matyas, Zdenek. Introduction to the quantum physics of semiconductors. C, 13.

An application of a new approximation method to quantum calculations in the meson theory of nuclear forces. J. Werle. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:173-176 '53. P, 13

Contribution to Darwin's deduction of the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. V. Vrkljan. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:267-269 '53. Y, 13.

Fredholm theory and Heitler's integral equation. S. Biswas. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:49-56 '54. H, 13.

Light dispersion and the Hubble effect. T. Neugebauer. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:31-48 '54. H, 13.

Occultation of a fundamental star by Satellite II of Jupiter on November 20, 1952. T. Banachiewicz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:169-171 '53. P, 13.

Quantum effects in the interaction between free electrons and electromagnetic fields. P. Farago. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:23-30 '54. H, 13.

Quenching of photoluminescence of solutions. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:175-186 '54. P, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Economizing production in quarries. J. Jurajda. Stavivo 32 no. 7:249-252 Jl'54. C, 16.

Transportation in quarries. C. Zastera. Stavivo 32 no. 7:252-253 Jl'54. C, 16.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6:169-171, 186 Je'54. P, 17.

Role of radar as an aid in avoiding collisions at sea. S. Gorazdowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:211-214 Jl'54. P, 17.

RADIATION

Pernegr, Jaroslav. Cosmic radiation. C, 13.

Band-width problems in the investigation of relaxation processes. Gy. Gergely. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:87-89 '54. H, 13.

Fredholm theory and Heitler's integral equation. S. Biswas. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:49-56 '54. H, 13.

3.20 Me V γ radiation of ThD determined by the photographic emulsion technique. H. Niewodniczanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:293-298 '53. P, 13.

RADIC, ANTE

Kulundzic, Zvonimir. Ante Radic and the Clericals Y, 4

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Economical three-tube radio set. I. Makai. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:82-84 Ap'54. H, 16.

From the antenna to medium frequency. E. Muranyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:104-105 My'54. H, 16.

From the antenna to medium frequency. E. Muranyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:126-130 Je'54. H, 16.

Problems of instruction in the Office of Radio and Telecommunication. Z. Malewski. Przegl poczt no. 3: 17-19 Mr'53. P, 5.

Simple medium frequency with efficiency. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:41-42 F'54. H, 16.

Synthetic materials in radio technology. R. Groh. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:124-125 Je'54. H, 16.

RADIO - ANTENNAS

Stories of ship antennas. SEL. Morze no. 1:18-19 Ja'54. P, 17.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Altering the tuning of people's radios. E. Moszkaly. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:39-41 F'54. H, 16.

Development of the dead zone. E. Pirot. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:142-143 Je'54. H, 16.

Highly sensitive amateur superreceiver. T. Katona. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:102-104 My'54. H, 16.

Highly sensitive amateur superreceiver. T. Katona. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:127-128 Je'54. H, 16.

How can a petroleum lamp amplify a radio receiver? C. Nowicki. Problemy 10 no. 6:410 '54. P, 13.

RC filters. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja'54. H, 16.

3-tube amateur superreceiver. E. Pirot. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:34-36 F'54. H, 16.

RADIO - REPAIRING

Repairs on radio networks. A. Wilort. Przegl poczt no. 3:15-17 Mr'53. P, 5.

RADIO - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Crystal audio preamplifier pickup. A. Schmoller. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:16-17 Ja'54. H, 16.

High-frequency preamplifier. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:44-45 F'54. H, 16.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Ultrashort waves. J. Emmer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:68-69 Mr'54. H, 16.

Ultrashort waves. J. Emmer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:99-01 Ap'54. H, 16.

Ultrashort waves. J. Emmer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:116-118 My'54. H, 16.

Ultrashort waves. J. Emmer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:140-141 Je'54. H, 16.

RADIO AND MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RADIO AUDIENCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RADIO CLUBS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RADIO FREE EUROPE

People from Poland about Radio Free Europe. S. N. Kultura no. 1/2:135-139 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Magic-eye bridge for measuring resistance capacity. S. Osztrovszky. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:70-71 Mr'54. H, 16.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Radio navigation with the measurement of distance. Repules 7 no. 16:14 Ag'54. H, 16.

RADIO IN EDUCATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Radios in kindergartens. R. Papa. Ovoda 6 no. 2:47 [4] of cover F'53. H, 8.

RADIO INDUSTRY - EXHIBITIONS

First international radio exhibition in Ljubljana. H. Widmar. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:33-37 O'53. Y, 16.

RADIO PROGRAMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR
see subdivision AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS under HUNGARY

RADIOACTIVITY

An example of V^0-decay recorded in photographic emulsion. M. Danysz. Bul ac pol science 1 no 5:177-178 '53. P, 13

Radioactivity of the waters in the Lublin region. F. Trembaczowski. Acta geophys Pol 1 no 2:126-142 '53. P, 12.

RADIOBROADCASTING
see subdivision under LONDON, SLOVAKIA

RADIOGRAPHY

The X-ray investigation of a group of fossil rubbers J. Auleytner. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:189-193 '53. P, 13.

RADIOTHORIUM

The 20 Mc V y radiation of ThD determined by the photographic emulsion technique. H. Niewodniczanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7:293-296 '53. P, 13.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Bajer, Robert. Railroad lines. P, 16.

Method of establishing the resistance of trains to wind. L. Bronts. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:98-101 Mr'54. H, 16.

Some conditions for acceleration of heavy trains. K. Schmidt. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:136-141 Ap'54. H, 16

RAILROAD LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Additional injunction of the consignee in international transportation. H. Pulawski. Transport 6 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. P, 5.

The carrying capacity of railroads. S. Kulka. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:373-378 O'53. P, 16.

Railway service for seaports. B. Czerkawski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 6:179-180 Je'54. P, 17.

The of planning in technological development. S. Osinski. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:378-380 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Rail accounting. A. Krzyzanowski. Przegl kol 5 no. 10: 393-400 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Covering platforms. W. Saganowski. Przegl kol 5 no. 10. 385-392 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - CARS - SANITATION see Railroads - Sanitation

RAILROADS - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Battle against freezing of automatic blocking devices. M. Pokorovszkij. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:91-93 Mr'54. H, 16.

Preparation of railroads for operation in winter conditions. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:361 O, 53. P, 16.

Railway loop lines in the winter period. J. Szczepan. Transport 6 no. 1:11-12 Ja'54. P, 5.

RAILROADS - CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Laying curved sections on railroad lines. A. Sebestyen. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:153-160 Ap'54. H, 16.

Laying curved sections on railroad lines. A. Sebestyen. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:173-184 My'54. H, 16.

RAILROADS - DINING-CAR SERVICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RAILROADS - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Preparation for electrotechnic service. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:371-373 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Radiocommunication between trains and some problems of its development. A. Tancjur. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2: 47-50 F'54. H, 16.

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:193-196 My'54. H, 16.

Experimental research on the effects of fatigue and the consumption of alcohol. L. Horvath. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 6:232-237 Je'54. H, 16.

RAILROADS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Problem of supply consumption in railroads. P. Jedrzejczyk. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:380-383 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS - FREIGHT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Delivery of parcel freight by railroads. J. Morocznik. Transport 6 no. 7:203-206 Jl'54. P, 5.

Easing the work of local freight trains. R. Makus. Przegl kol 6 no. 6:208-211 Je'54. P, 16.

Plan of transporting goods by standard-gauge railroads in the second quarter of 1954. L. K. Transport 6 no. 5 152-153 My'54. P, 5.

The shovel, a hindrance to progress. J. Valach. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:2 My'54. C, 16.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
see also subdivision under POLAND

The gates in freight cars for grain must be removable but firm. K. Kamienski. Transport 6 no. 6:166-167 Je'54. P, 5.

Prospects for exploitation of loadless freight car runs. I. Ciepiak. Transport 6 no. 6:170-171 Je'54. P, 5.

RAILROADS - HISTORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RAILROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Weed killing on railroads. V. Mamantov. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:147-148 Ap'54. H, 16.

RAILROADS - RADIO see Railroads - Electronic equipment

RAILROADS - RAILS

Methods of superficially hardening the ends of rails. K. Pogorecki. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:133-136 Ap'54. P, 16.

Ways of avoiding the premature consumption of rails on curving tracks. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:128-132 Ap'54. P, 16.

RAILROADS - ROLLING STOCK

Preparation for mechanical service. J. Langer Przegl kol 5 no. 10:366-369 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - SANITATION

Yugoslavia. Ministerstvo zeleznica. Care, cleaning, and disinfection of passenger (baggage) cars. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - SIGNALING

Bartoszewicz, Tadeusz. The signalman. P, 16.

RAILROADS - SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Preparation for servicing railroads. K. Sochacki. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:362-366 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

RAILROADS - SWITCHES

Mroczkowski, Tadeusz. The railroad switchman. P, 16.

Switch tracks of subway networks. I. Gall. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:364-369 O'53. H, 16.

RAILROADS - SWITCHING

Use of motor engines run by liquefied fuel in switching operations. B. Zsigacsov. Kozl rud sz 4 no. 3:93-94 Mr'54. H, 16.

RAILROADS - TAXATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RAILROADS - TIES

Railroad ties of the future. M. Selic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:161-164 My'54. Y, 16.

Restoration of wooden railroad ties by gluing. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol 6 no. 4:139-142 Ap'54. P, 16.

RAILROADS - TIME STANDARDS

Determining the times of trains. A. Jaksevic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:171-177 My'54. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - TIMETABLES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

RAILROADS - TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Regeneration of exchangeable parts, a source of economy. P. Solski. Transport 6 no. 5:138-140 My'54. P, 5.

RAILROADS - TRACK

Koczorowski, Adam. Railroad track. P, 16.

Calculating and adjusting displacement of parallel railroad tracks. B. Gora. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:70-77 F'54. H, 16.

Calculating and adjusting displacement of parallel railroad tracks. B. Gora. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:106-116 Mr'54. H, 16.

Proper thickness and elasticity of ballast used for railroad tracks. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol 6 no. 5:172-175 My'54. P, 16.

Subgraveling. B. Unyi. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:370-377 O'53. H, 16

RAILROADS - TRAFFIC

Preparation for traffic service. E. Reinhard. Przegl kol 5 no. 10:370-371 O'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - TRAIN DISPATCHING

Dispatching capability of a station. J. Pezko. Przegl kol 5 no. 12:457-463 D'53. P, 16.

RAILROADS - WATER SUPPLY
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS, CABLE
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Planning work in industrial railroad transportation. N. Lewicki. Transport 6 no. 5:136-138 My'54. P, 5.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

For better exploitation of narrow-gauge railroads. T. Drzazga. Transport 6 no. 5:132-134 My'54. P, 5.

RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL
see subdivision under FRANCE

RAILROADS AND STATE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under POLAND

RAIN WATER (WATER SUPPLY)

Development of irrigation with rain water. Y. Wierzbicki. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:450-451 D'53. P, 16.

RAIN-WATER FISH

Fish living in rain water. Z. L. Gosp ryb 5 no. 9:27-28 S'53. P, 15.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

Tsani Ginchev's recollection of Rakovski. D. Minev. Lit front 16 no. 27:2 Jl'54. B, 11.

RAMAN EFFECT

Use of Raman spectra in chemistry. R. Mierzecki. Przem chem 10 no. 3:146-153 Mr'54. P, 16.

RANOVICH, ABRAM BORISOVICH

A. B. Ranovich's Elenismul si rolul sau istoric (Hellenism and its Historic Role). S. Tanasescu. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:309-315 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, POLAND

RATKOS, PETER

Peter Ratkos' Prispevok k dejinam banskeho prava a banictva na Slovensku (Contribution to the History of the Mining Law and the Mining Industry in Slovakia). V. Pesak. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:188-189 '53. C, 4.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Limitation of the consumption of raw materials in mining plants. V. Babka. Podn org 8 no. 7:259-262 Jl'54. C, 5.

Man shapes nature. W. Tygod gosp 6 no. 24:3-4 Je'54. P, 5.

RAW MATERIALS - ACCOUNTING

Regulations on the economy of materials. J. R. Tygod gosp 6 no. 25:8 Je'54. P, 5.

RAYON

Effect of pulp quality on the production of rayon fibers. K. Hempel. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:173-175 Je'54. P, 16.

Fuller's method for coloring artificial silk. J. Onody. Tech noviny 2 no. 9:7 My'54. C, 16.

REACTION TIME

Development of the speed of reaction in the process of practicing games. S. Oplavin. Cult fiz 7 no. 1:9-18 '54. R, 8.

READING
see subdivision under BULGARIA

READING, CHOICE OF see Books and reading

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND

REALISM

Timofeev, Leonid Ivanovich. Socialist realism. C, 11.

REALISM IN ART

Role of Chernyshevskii's materialistic aesthetics in the struggle for realistic art. O. Bakos. Filoz cas SAV 6 no. 3/4:355-362 '53. C, 3.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

It is necessary to help new men develop. J. Valach. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 16.

Problem of typicalness in realistic belletristic literature. A. Reviakin. Ezik i lit 9 no. 3:174-190 '54. B, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

RECREATION
see subdivision under POLAND

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

RED CROSS
see subdivision under CHINA, POLAND

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

The mechanism of reduction of $KMnO_4$ by concentrated KOH solution. B Jezowska-Trzebiatowska Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:311-315 '53 P, 13.

Remarks on the explanation of Rittinger's law of precipitation. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 8:215-217 Ag'54. C, 16.

REFORESTATION
see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA

Forest stations and participation of the working people in reforestation work C. Nicolescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 4:160-162 Ap'54. R, 15.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Refractory blocks. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:7 My'54. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Mechanik, poradnik techniczy Mechanic P, 16

Experiments on the possibilities of refrigerating warm meat. S. Chuchla. Gosp miesna 8 no. 2.54-55 F'54. P, 16.

Modernization of refrigerating machinery. K. Markiewicz Gosp miesna 8 no. 2:43-45 F'54. P, 16.

REFUGEES, CZECH

Facts about traitors of our nation abroad. Slovo agit 3 no. 16-32-37 Ag'54. C, 6.

REFUGEES, POLITICAL
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Unity without meaning. S. Zarzewski. Kultura no. 6: 63-73 Je'54 P, 1.

REFUGEES, RUSSIAN

Worries of Russian emigres. K. Bielinis. Lietuva no. 6:128-133 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Power calibration of ordinary reinforced concrete. M. Mitov. Ratsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:26-29 O/N'53. B, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

The motion of bodies in general relativity theory. L. Infeld. Acta physica Pol 13 no 3-187-204 '54. P, 13.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

REPAIRING
see subdivision under POLAND

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under POLAND

RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

RESERVOIRS
see subdivision under POLAND

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Maintenance, net cost, and fixing of prices in collective eating establishments. B. Gogol. Sots turg 5 no. 7: 19-26 Jl'53. B, 5.

Microbiological examinations in restaurants and hotels with special reference to the fixing of times for food deliveries. J. Szantha. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 5:128-129 My'54. H, 14.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - EMPLOYEES

Urgent tasks of workers in community eating establishments. Kh. Khadzhinikolov. Sots turg 6 no. 7:23-31 Jl'54. B, 5.

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Correct requisitions by retail commercial organizations. T. Iliev. Sots turg 6 no. 7.58-60 Jl'54. B, 5.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Influence of histaminic and antihistaminic agents on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. J. Venulet. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:187-190 '54. P, 13.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, UKRAINE

REZNICEK, JOSEF

Works of the academician Professor Josef Reznicek in the field of power. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 8:221 Ag'54. C, 16.

RHODE, GOTTHOLD

Remarks on Gotthold Rhode's book Geschichte der Stadt Posen (History of the City of Poznan). M. Wojciechowski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:274-280 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

RICE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Investigations on early diagnosis of rice blast. J. Szepes. Agrartud 6 no. 3:72-76 Mr'54. H, 15.

RIESENGEBIRGE

Dostal, Josef. Krkonose (Riesengebirge). C, 12.

The Riesengebirge. A. Jahn. Czas geogr 23/24:107-121 1952/53. P, 12.

RIHA, BOHUMIL

New life. P. Pronin. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5:86-88 My'54. C, 6.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Rimskii-Korsakov, a biographical sketch. Kh. Mutafov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2.38-39 F'54. B, 2.

RIPKA, HUBERT

Europeanism or regionalism? E. Raczynski. Kultura no. 5:98-108 My'54. P, 1.

RITTINGER'S LAW

Remarks on the explanation of Rittinger's law of precipitation. V. Charvat. Paliva 34 no. 8:215-217 Ag'54. C, 16.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

Determination of the slope of the river bed developed between stabilizing dams. B. Weimann. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:260-269 '54. H, 16.

Use of the Air Force in battles for rivers. D. Guduric. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:273-280 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

RIVERS - TEMPERATURE

Rivers in December. R. S. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:18-19 D'53. P, 15.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA

Ivanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Construction of automobile highways. P, 16.

Application of prestressed concrete to road construction. J. Purzycki. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:185-190 Ag'54. P, 16.

Building roadways on broken ground. J. Bajkiewicz. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:182-184 Ag'54. P, 16.

Causes and sources of mistakes in building bituminous surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:194-197 Ag'54. P, 16.

Causes of mistakes occurring in road construction and how to avoid them J. Skorski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:140-141 Je'54. P, 16.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - SAFETY MEASURES

Organization of labor safety in the management of road works. M. Oseka. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:190-194 Ag'54. P, 16.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - STANDARDS

Execution of reasearch work on standards in road construction W. Radziminski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 6: 149-151 Je'54. P, 16.

Standardization in road and bridge construction. T. S. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:199-201 Ag'54. P, 16.

ROAD MACHINERY

Assurance of communications on public roads during winter. K. Lehotzky. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:356-364 O'53. H, 16.

Conveying gutters paved with glass plates J. S. Drogownictwo 9 no 4:96 Ap'54 P, 16.

Gravel mixer on a two-wheeled chassis J. S. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8-197-198 Ag'54. P, 16.

Modernized excavator with hydraulic steering J. S Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:152 Je'54. P, 16.

Wrecks come to life for building roads. -VH-. Svet motoru 8 no. 15 471 Jl'54. C, 16.

ROAD MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Insulating materials in road construction. M. Maczynski. Przegl bud 26 no. 3 82-84 Mr'54. P, 16.

Let us save concrete. K. Sokalski. Drogownictwo 9 no 4:86-87 Ap'54 P, 16.

Let us save concrete. M. Cimaj. Drogownictwo 9 no 3 69-73 Mr'54. P, 16.

Let us save concrete. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 9 no. 6: 143-147 Je'54. P, 16.

Properties of rock flour. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:87-90 Ap'54 P, 16.

ROADS

A tool for smoothing uneven bituminous surfaces J. S. Drogownictwo 9 no 3:74-76 Mr'54. P, 16.

ROADS - DESIGN

Economy in road design. I. Czuni. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10: 348-355 O'53. H, 16.

ROADS - ESTIMATES AND COSTS

Savings in designing roads and bridges. W. Sitarski Drogownictwo 9 no. 4:81-83 Ap'54. P, 16.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under POLAND

ROGACHEVA, A. I.

Microbiological control in the canning industry. E. Szenes. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:188-190 Je'54. H, 16.

ROMAN LITERATURE see Latin literature

ROMANTICISM

Romanticism and cetology. S. Morawski. Nowa kultura 5 no. 36:7 S'54. P, 11.

ROMER, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Romer. A. Zierhoffer. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:178-182 '54. P, 12.

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO

F. D. Roosevelt. C, 4.

ROSEFISH

Disease of bream and other industrial fish. Z. B. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:19 D'53. P, 15.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Aspects of plant protection in connection with the arrangement of crop rotation. A. Manninger. Agrartud 6 no. 3:68-71 Mr'54. H, 15.

Principles in planning rotation of grassy crops. L. Dery. Agrartud 6 no. 3:88-92 Mr'54. H, 15.

System of crop rotation and mechanized manuring. J. Brda. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:719-726 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

RUBBER

Determination of the most frequently used vulcanization accelerators in rubber mixtures. J. Pohoska. Przem chem 10 no. 8:425-430 Ag'54. P, 16.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Synthesis of nitrile rubber. Z. Brojer. Przem chem 10 no. 7:344-347 Jl'54. P, 16.

RUBBER GOODS
see subdivision under POLAND

RUBBER INDUSTRY - BY-PRODUCTS
see subdivision under POLAND

RUBBER PLANTS

The X-ray investigation of a group of fossil rubbers J. Auleytner. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:189-193 '53 P, 13.

RUBBER RESEARCH

Methods of identification of rubber in rubber goods. W. Czerwinski. Przem chem 10 no. 3:143-146 Mr'54. P, 16.

RUBINSHTEIN, E. I.

E. I. Rubinshtein's Policy of German Imperialism in the Polish Territories at the End of the 19th and Beginning of the 20th Century. A. Kaminski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:541-545 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

:GBY FOOTBALL

Contributions to the study of the physiology of football. T.Dumitrescu. Cult fiz 7 no.6:27-37 '54. R,8.

Tactics in Rugby. A.Vogel. Cult fiz 7 no.9-61-64 '54. R,8.

Technical observations in connection with the football match between Rumania and England. A.Niculescu. Cult fiz 7 no.7:49-53 '54. R,8.

:M - AERONAUTICS

Maximum care in aeronautic instruction in the new year. Av sport 5 no.3:3-4 Mr'54. R,16.

:M - AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Study first of all. Av sport 5 no.2:16-17 F'54. R,16.

:MANIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Work of cultural education in villages, an important factor for raising the level of agriculture. N.Tesa. Lupta 33 no.12:53-66 D'53. R,6.

:MANIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Contribution of libraries to the summer campaign of agricultural workers. T.Sima. Cal Bibliot 7 no.9:8-9 S'54. R,2

Regional culture section of Constanta in support of Red Corner libraries of collective farms. Cal Bibliot 7 no.9:10-12 S'54 R,2.

MANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Machines and tractors for the fields of our country M.Muresan. New Life Rum 3 no.5,15-17 My'54. R,1.

MANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian reform in 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian agriculture. I.Adam. Probleme econ 7 no.7:75-101 Jl'54. R,5.

Great plan of agricultural development in Rumania. Af. Zycie gosp 9 no.20:791-792 O'54. P,5.

Role of advanced agrotechnical measures for continuous increase of agricultural production in Rumania. F.Constantinescu. Probleme econ 7 no.1:73-84 Ja '54. R,5.

MANIA - AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Successful exposition of agrotechnical books in the district library in Bistrita. M.Paunescu. Cal Bibliot 7 no.9:6-7 S'54. R,2.

MANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Organization of remuneration for work on collective farms. G.Dragomir. Lupta 34 no.6:97-110 Je'54. R,6.

Specialization, many-sided development, and unification of branches and cultures on collective farms. S.Hartia. Probleme econ 7 no.7:23-42 Jl'54. R,5.

Speeches delivered at the congress of outstanding workers from collective farms. Lupta 33 no.6:3-34 Je '53. R,6.

MANIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Directives of the 2d Congress of the Party regarding the development of agriculture in the next 2 to 3 years. Lupta 34 no.9:3-38 S'54. R,6.

Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party concerning preparations for timely, well-done agricultural work in the spring of 1954. Probleme econ 7 no.3 113-124 Mr'54. R,5.

State farms can and shall become model farms. E.Alexe. Lupta 34 no.7:48-63 Jl'54. R,6.

We shall intensify political activity to fulfill the assignments of the spring agricultural campaign satisfactorily and on time. Lupta 33 no.6:61-73 Je'53. R,6.

We shall strengthen political activity in order to assure a successful agricultural campaign in the spring. Lupta 34 no.7:16-27 Jl'54. R,6.

MANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Members of the amateur theatrical group of the Rumanian village of Gorna Poliana are known for their songs and dances. Chitalishte 33 no.6:38 Je'54. B,2.

MANIA - ARBORICULTURE

Culture of exotics in the district of Galati A.Haralamb. Rev padurilor 69 no.2:13-15 F'54. R,15.

MANIA - BALL GAMES

Defense and attack in the national ball game. L.Teodorescu. Cult fiz 7 no.9:50-56 '54. R,8.

MANIA - BASKETBALL

Elimination finals of men's and women's teams for the basketball championship in 1953. M.Friedman. Cult fiz 7 no.1:41-50 '54. R,8.

MANIA - BOOKS

We shall carefully plan book activities during Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Cal Bibliot 7 no.9:1-2 S'54. R,2.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

Bridge of friendship and peace across the Danube. I Diaconescu. For a Lasting Peace no.26;3 Je'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Future builders are being trained. C.Pirvan. New Life Rum 3 no.2;24-25 F'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - CHESS

The 1953 chess tournament of the Rumanian People's Republic. R.Botez. New Life Rum 3 no.2:28 F'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - COAL

Development of the carboniferous industry in our country. E.Mathyas. Probleme econ 7 no.7:5-22 Jl'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Increase in volume of turnover and consumers' service at the Victoria Universal Store. E.Anghel. Probleme econ 7 no.3:90-100 Mr'54. R,5.

Reduction of operating expenses in commerce. I.Bogdanciu. Probleme econ 7 no.1;106-115 Ja'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCIAL POLICY

Reciprocal trade as an important form of economic tie between town and village. A.Sobaru. Probleme econ 7 no.7-43-56 Jl'54. R,5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The lesson, an important moment in the instructional process of the Party. I Rosianu. Lupta 33 no.7:137-149 Jl'53. R,6.

Preparations for the new year of Party education in 1953-1954. Lupta 33 no.6;54-60 Je'53 R,6.

We shall raise the work of spreading political and scientific knowledge among the masses to a higher level. Lupta 34 no.5;14-20 My'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. Resolutions and decisions of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. R,6.

Activity of the Party Regional Committee in Pitesti towards eliminating illiteracy. D.Cristescu. Lupta 33 no.6;126-135 Je'53. R,6.

Announcement about the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party on August 2,1954. Lupta 34 no.8;3 Ag'54. R,6.

Best preparation for activists of the Party and state as leaders in work. Lupta 33 no.9;15-22 S'53. R,6.

Collective guidance, the supreme principle of Party leadership. Lupta 33 no.9;3-14 S'53. R,6.

Democratic centralization, guiding principle of the organizational structure of the Party. P.Radovan. Lupta 34 no.9;72-93 S'54. R,6.

Direction of people's councils by the Party. E.Turcanu. Lupta 33 no.12;100-115 D'53. R,6.

Draft of the revised statute of the Rumanian Workers Party. Lupta 34 no.8;5-26 Ag'54. R,6.

An important step to raise the level of ideological work of Party organizations in Bucharest. S.Crucerus. Lupta 33 no.7;122-136 Jl'53. R,6.

More pamphlets on spreading advanced experiences in Party activities. A.Lucaci. Lupta 34 no.7;120-127 Jl'54. R,6.

Party direction of economic organs. D.Balalia. Lupta 33 no.6;110-125 Je'53. R,6.

Party offices, centers for propagation of Marxism-Leninism. G.Homenco. Lupta 34 no.6;83-96 Je'54. R,6.

Political activity on a large scale in enterprises of light industry. A.Calimandric. Lupta 34 no.5;101-114 My'54. R,6.

Political vigilance, obligatory for the activity of Party and state. G.Rosu. Lupta 33 no.10;59-70 O'53. R,6.

Resolution of the Council of Ministers of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party concerning preparations for timely, well-done agricultural work in the spring of 1954. Probleme econ 7 no.3:113-124 Mr'54. R,5.

Role and importance of the term of a candidate of the Party. T.Torok. Lupta 34 no.7;106-119 Jl'54. R,6.

2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Lupta 34 no.9;69-71 S'54. R,6.

To all the district, city, and regional Party committees. Lupta 34 no.8;4 Ag'54. R,6.

We shall develop the internal democracy of the Party. V.Silea. Lupta 33 no.10,42-58 O'53. R,6.

We shall intensify the activity of communists in the life of Party organizations. V.Christache. Lupta 34 no, 6;36-52 Je'54. R,6.

We shall strengthen political activity in order to assure a successful agricultural campaign in the spring. Lupta 34 no.7;16-27 Jl'54. R,6.

Working with the actives of the Party, a responsible task of Party organs. Lupta 33 no.12-3-11 D'53. R,6.

Working Youth League, the Party's faithful help and principal reserve. Lupta 34 no.7;3-15 Jl'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Reactionary and antipatriotic role of idealistic philosophy in the Rumania of bourgeois landowners. A.Joja. Lupta 33 no.10;96-114 O'53. R,6.

RUMANIA - DOLLS

Toys, cheap and many. A.Antoniu. New Life Rum 3 no.2;8 F'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Agrarian reform in 1864 and some aspects of the development of capitalism in Rumanian agriculture. I.Adam. Probleme econ 7 no.7;75-101 Jl'54. R,5.

Antagonistic and nonantagonistic contradictions in Rumania at the present stage. A.Tanase. Lupta 34 no.5;37-59 My'54. R,6.

10th anniversary of the liberation of the fatherland. Lupta 34 no.8;27-42 Ag'54. R,6.

Transformation of Rumania into an industrial-agrarian country during the years of people's democratic government. A.Radu-Cornea. Lupta 34 no.8;43-60 Ag'54. R,6.

Travel notes through Oas Land. A.Marin. New Life Rum 3 no.5-21-23 My'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Care for improvement of the activity of the state apparatus. Lupta 34 no.6;3-15 Je'54. R,6.

For energetic and active control of the fulfillment of resolutions. Lupta 34 no.5;3-13 My'54. R,6.

Law on planned, proportional development of the national economy. S.Arsene. Lupta 33 no.12;29-52 D'53. R,6.

Supreme law for state activity, to increase the people's well-being. M.Gherman. Lupta 34 no.8;97-111 Ag'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Dreams which come true. M.Olteanu. New Life Rum 3 no.5;26-27 My'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - EUCALYPTUS

Eucalyptus culture in the forest district of Orsova. I Schiopu. Rev padurilor 69 no.3;99-103 Mr'54. R,15.

RUMANIA - FISH TRADE

A story in a tin of fish. C.Pirvan. New Life Rum 3 no.5;4-5 My'54. R,1.

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Some problems in the development of the food industry in Rumania. C.Teodoru. Lupta 34 no.5 60-74 My'54. R,6.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Rumanian-Russian relations in the period of Rumanian neutrality (1914-August 1916). I.Gheorghiu. Studii ist fil 6 no.4;11-74 O/D'53. R,4.

RUMANIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Present problems of Rumanian forest administration. I.Popescu-Zeletin. Rev padurilor 69 no.2;4-7 F'54. R,15.

RUMANIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Decree No.114 on functional zoning of forests in Rumania. Rev padurilor 69 no.2,1-2 F'54. R,15.

RUMANIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Achievements in forestry research. C.Georgescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.4;152-154 Ap'54. R,15.

Plans and achievements of the Baragan Experimental Forest Station. G.Popescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 236-239 My'54. R,15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forward toward an advanced silviculture. C.N. Rev padurilor 69 no.2;3-4 F'54. R,15.

Indispensable forest melioration urgently executed in the basin of Doftana Valley. M.Radulescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.2;44-46 F'54. R,15.

New stands of tree species. S.Pascovschi. Rev padurilor 69 no.5;239-240 My'54. R,15.

Proper application of measures in forest technique, an essential condition for increasing the productivity of our forests. N.Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.4;154-158 Ap'54. R,15.

We shall organize basic works during Forest Month. C.Popescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.4;148-149 Ap'54. R,15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - EXPERIMENTAL AREAS

Results of forestation work in degraded areas in the experimental perimeter of Putreda. F.Voinea. Rev padurilor 69 no.3;121-127 Mr'54. R,15.

SIA - AGRICULTURE

hrision of agricultural production by districts in the USSR. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:735-740 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

ffectiveness of technology in agriculture in the Soviet Union. K. Krivtsov. Agrartud 6 no 4:93-96 Ap'54. E, 15.

ur improvement of planning in Soviet agriculture. H. T. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:93-95 Jl'54. P, 5.

ole of transportation in imparting new impetus to agriculture in the Soviet Union. F. Hacsaturov. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 5:161-168 My'54. H, 16.

SSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kolenskii, Konstantin Petrovich. The field brigade on a collective farm. P, 15

Method of planning the need for horses on collective farms. G. Bechtereva. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:782-787 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

SSIA - AIR FORCE

Air Force of the Soviet Union. V. Siljegovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3,319-328 My/Je'64. Y, 17.

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Kridla vlasti no. 11:262-263 My'54. C, 16.

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Kridla vlasti no. 13:310-311 Je'54. C, 16.

oviet Air Force has the supersonic jet. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:197 Mr'54. P, 16.

SSIA - AIR PILOTS

Following the path of Soviet fliers. V. Vrba. Kridla vlasti no. 11:263 My'54. C, 16.

For my country and freedom. A. Iakovlev. Repules 7 no. 16-8 Ag'54. H, 16.

Sources of victory of Soviet fliers. Marsalek. Kridla vlasti no. 13:290-291 Je'54. C, 16.

oviet pilots win in the 305-kilometer flight, Leszno, June 23, 1954. ter. Skrz Polska 10 no. 28:436-437 Jl'54. P, 16.

SSIA - AIRPLANES

Fuel containers. O. Gajewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 23: 364 Je'54. P, 16.

Fuel containers. O. Gajewski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 25: 398-397 Je'54. P, 16.

oviet Delta airplanes constructed by Cheranovski. R. W. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:314 My'54. P, 16.

SSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problem of development of communal and housing economy in the fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. Miasto 5 no. 3:35-38 Mr'54. P, 10.

Shortcomings in planning. Miasto 5 no. 1:38 Ja'54. P, 10.

Standardization of apartment houses in the Soviet Union. J. Katona. Magy ep muv 3 no. 4/6:128-145 '54. H, 10.

SSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Harmatta, John. Soviet archaeological studies H, 4.

SSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Accelerated method in the building industry and tasks for architectural planners. A. Mordvinov. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:13 Je'54. H, 16.

SSIA - ARMY

Day of the Soviet Army, the army for the defense of peace. M. Kudzei. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:6-9 F'53. C, 1.

The Soviet Army, unshakable guardian of peace and peoples' fraternization. Av sport 5 no. 2:1-2 F'54. R, 16.

Soviet Army Day. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:6-8 F'54. C, 1.

USSIA - ART, DECORATIVE

Representation and subject in decorative art. V. Mukhinova. Vytv um 4 no. 4:180-184 '54. C, 10.

USSIA - ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Great achievement of Soviet science, the first atomic power plant in the world. Notatnik agit no. 13:29-39 Jl'54. P, 6.

No one else could have constructed it. V. Topencharov. Lit front 10 no. 27:1 Jl'54. B, 11.

USSIA - BASKETBALL

Under the sign of friendship. B. Takev. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:8-9 Ap'54. B, 8.

USSIA - BOOKS AND READING

Reading belles-lettres. V. Popova. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:21-22 F'54. B, 2.

Reading belles-lettres. V. Popova. Chitalishte 33 no. 3: 28-29 Mr'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - BUDGET

To execute successfully the state budget of the Soviet Union for 1954. A. Zverev. Fin i kredit no. 6:3-18 Jl'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Economic results of the application of thermoinsulating materials in apartment houses and public buildings. G. Kuznietcow. Gosp mat 6 no. 13:403-409 Jl'54. P, 5.

Waterproof insulation materials for mass building construction. B. Kaufman. Gosp mat 6 no. 11:331-334 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Great forge of prefabrication. W. Kolodko. Przegl bud 28 no. 5:140-146 My'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CARP

Supplementary fish in Soviet carp culture. J. Paladino. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:6-8 N'53. P, 15.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Best length of walls in the Moscow Basin and in Poland. W. Marczewski. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11:376-380 N'53. P, 16.

For higher coal output. (utein). Tech noviny 2 no. 8: 10 Ap'54. C, 16.

New stage of research on the cutting of coal in the USSR. S. Kossuth. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11:371-376 N'53. P, 16.

Output of coal in the USSR as compared with world output. E. Rose. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11:380-382 N'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL RESEARCH

First All-Union Congress of Fuel Engineers and its significance in planning research on coal. M. Kessler. Paliva 34 no. 9:258-259 S'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Problems in further development of the Soviet theory of commerce. M. Lifits. Sots turg 5 no. 7:7-18 Jl'53. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union, leading and guiding power of Soviet society. Lupta 33 no. 6:35-53 Je'53. R, 6.

50 years of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Lupta 33 no. 7:3-22 Jl'53. R, 6.

From the experience of leading study groups in the history of the Soviet Communist Party. M. Zahan. Lupta 33 no. 10:115-128 O'53. R, 6.

Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. H, 5.

The history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is Marxism-Leninism in action. I. Krempa. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:8-9 O'53. C, 1.

Main tasks of scientific research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the light of Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist party. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:5-16 '53. Ls, 1.

Moral and political unity of the Soviet society. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 11:1-2 Mr'54. P, 5.

Valuable experience of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. Z. Brincu. Lupta 34 no. 6:16-35 Je'54. R, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Greeting from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr'54. H, 5.

Report by A. N. Chelliepin, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:8-39 Mr'54. H, 5.

Resolution of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. Uj marcius 4 no. 3:3-8 Mr'54. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

Concert at the country camp. F. Kaverin. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:12-14 My'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Accelerated method in the building industry and tasks for architectural planners. A. Mordvinov. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:13 Je'54. H, 16.

Some problems of the apartment building industry in the Soviet Union. A. Szarow. Gosp plan 9 no. 7:81-87 Jl'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

The building crew of the Lenin Foundry enters the year 1954 with a fulfilled plan. J. Danek. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:103-104 F'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Steadily decrease production cost. W. Pulin. Zycie gosp 9 no. 3:109-111 F'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Laws, statutes, etc. Forditotta. H, 7.

RUSSIA - CROP ZONES

Division of agricultural production by districts in the USSR. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:735-740 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Majerova, Marie. Victorious progress. C, 4.

Turek, Svatopluk. On the threshold of communism. C, 12.

RUSSIA - DROUGHTS

Prevention of droughts in the light of Soviet science. J. Matusewicz. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4,116-123 '52. P, 13.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the national economy of the USSR in the year 1953. L. Slennicki. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:154-166 F'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union, a new, great step toward communism. D. Vladov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:12-14 '53. B, 2.

The fight for more economic management in the national economy of the USSR. Cz. G. Transport 6 no. 8:231-233 Ag'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Cultural life on collective farms. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:34-35 Ag'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTIONS

Decree issued by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the RSFSR concerning elections of representatives of workingmen to Russian soviets. P. M. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:15 Ja'53. C, 6.

Electoral commissions. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:16 Ja'53. C, 6.

Soviet electoral system. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:9 F'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Premium system for workers in thermoelectric plants in the Soviet Union. L. Szilas. Magy energ 7 no. 7-302-309 Jl'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FISH CULTURE

Methods used in ponds of the Grzelka Farm for increasing the production of fish. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:15 N'53. P, 15.

Soviet method of complex intensification in fishponds. R. Malewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:2-6 N'53. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FISHERIES

Advantages of collaboration with the Soviet Union in the field of fisheries. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:20-21 N'53. P, 15.

Development of mechanization of the fish industry in the Soviet Union. R. Wisniewski. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:8-10 N'53. P, 15.

Imposing development of Soviet fisheries. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:20 Ja'54. P, 15.

Visit to Soviet colleagues. Gosp ryb 6 no. 1:22 Ja'54. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Fish product establishments adopt the new Soviet method of smoking. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:25-26 Mr'54. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FISHING

New organization for popularization of achievements in Soviet fishing. Gosp ryb 5 no. 10:20-21 O'53. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOLK ART

A festival of Russian peasant art. J. Spinc. Przegl kult 3 no. 24:7 Je'54. P, 1.

An Outline of Russian Popular Artistic Creation of the Soviet Epoch. E. Vrabcova. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:46-47 F'53. C, 12.

RUSSIA - FOLK DANCES

Dances. Praca swieti 4 no. 7/8:129-140 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - FOOD SUPPLY

Some problems of food supply for cities. N. Krusze. Miasto 5 no. 3:2-6 Mr'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation with the Soviet Union and people's democracies. F. Atkonis. Gosp plan 9 no. 10:2-6 O'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Economic cooperation between the Soviet Union and the Polish People's Republic. A. Kujbyszew. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18;685-686 S'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

International chronicle. G. Iosub. Lupta 33 no. 12;85-99 D'53. R, 6.

The Soviet Union, supporter of peace and freedom of nations. Lupta 33 no. 10 3-16 O'53. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Attitude of the Czech bourgeoisie toward the Soviet Union at the time of the negotiations for a temporary agreement in 1922. V. Olivova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3· 294-323 '53. C, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Internal contradictions of German imperialism in the light of the German policy concerning Russia on the eve of World War I. J. Pajewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4;406-429 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

Documents on Lithuanian-Russian relations. Lietuva no. 6;140-154 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Episode of common struggle. W. Sulewski. Poprostu no. 30;7 S'54. P, 8.

Soviet friendship is the source of our success. Notatnik agit no. 16;23-31 Ag'54. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Rumanian-Russian relations in the period of Rumanian neutrality (1914-August 1916). I. Gheorghiu. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4;11-74 O/D'53. R, 4.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - EXPERIMENTAL AREAS

Mechanization of forest seeding and planting and mechanized cultivation of soil in shelter belts in Russia. M. Cocaranza. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2;40-43 F'54. R, 15.

RUSSIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Modernization of drying rooms in an obsolete system. I. Kerzon. Faipar 4 no. 5;141-142 My'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GAS COMPANIES

Actual problems of city-wide use of gas. Miasto 6 no. 1;38 Ja'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - GENOCIDE

Soviet genocide. V. Vaitiekunas. Lietuva no. 6;106-113 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Antonov's record gliders. A. Z. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13; 198 Mr'54. P, 16.

From the history of Soviet gliding. J. Szucs. Repules 7 no. 16;12 Ag'54. H, 16

High-duty glider construction of O. K. Antonov. Manockov. Kridla vlasti no. 11;260 My'54. C, 16.

New type of Soviet glider with mobile wings. W. Nowakowski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 30J478, 478 Jl'54. P, 16

Thirty years of gliders in the Soviet Union. W. Leja. Skrz Polska 10 no. 19;296-297 My'54. P, 16.

Though winter is over. A. Gadomski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 14;218 Ap'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

The grain stream is flowing. Gosp zboz 5 no. 8;17-18 S'54. P, 15.

Realization of the great national task of increasing Soviet grain production T. Z. Gosp plan 9 no. 10;36-37 O'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Soviet herring fishing expeditions in the North Atlantic. S. Laszczynski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8;232-235 Ag '54. P, 17.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Before the 37th anniversary of the great October Revolution and Polish Army Day. Praca swietl 4 no. 9;22-24 S'54. P, 8.

Great historical friendship. S. Ganovski. Chitalishte 33 no. 2;1-2 F'54. B, 2.

On the 36th anniversary of the great socialist Revolution. L. Puzon. Przegl kol 5 no. 11;401-406 N'53. P, 16.

The Pereiaslav Congress in 1654. V. Till. Svet prace 4 no. 3;7 Ja'54. C, 1.

Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3;Suppl 1-7 Mr'54. C, 1.

RUSSIA - HORSE RACING

Sports section for horse racing on the collective farm. V. Menshikov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5;4 My'54. B, 8.

RUSSIA - HORSES

Method of planning the need for horses on collective farms. G. Bechtereva. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8;782-787 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Problem of development of communal and housing economy in the fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. Miasto 5 no. 3;35-38 Mr'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - HURDLE RACING

Experiences of the masters. V. Kokunov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4;12-13 Ap'54. B, 8.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Organization of higher education in the field of hydraulic engineering in the USSR. W. Kollis Gosp wodna 13 no. 3;83-84 Mr'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INCOME

Increased national income in the Soviet Union. W. Lawrow. Zycie gosp 9 no. 7;272-273 Ap'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Program for a quicker increase in the production of industrial products for mass consumption M. Sz. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5;3-4 Ja'54. P, 5.

Remarks on two articles by a Soviet author on the supply of materials and equipment. K. Vacek. Podn org 8 no. 7;255-259 Jl'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of specialization and cooperation in industries of the USSR. L. Berri. Podn org 8 no. 6; 214-218 Je'54. C, 5.

Means of economizing the stock of materials in industry. E. Lokszyn. Gosp mat 6 no. 11;321-326 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Services of inland navigation to agriculture in the USSR and in our country. S. Pawlowski. Transport 6 no. 6; 175-176 Je'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL - LIVESTOCK

Livestock insurance in the USSR and in our country. V. Rezny. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8;817-827 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural life in Soviet villages. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8; 32-33 Ag'54. B, 1.

Leos Janacek and his relations with Russia. J. Burjanek. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5;41-50 My'54. C, 6.

Problems of the cultural heritage of nations of the Soviet East. J. Reychman. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;5 S'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation farming in the USSR. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 6;603-607 Je'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

Soviet Air Force has the supersonic jet. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13;197 Mr'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - JUDGES

Shalaginov, V. Judge. R, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

For high labor efficiency everywhere. Notatnik agit no. 17;42-48 S'54. P, 6.

How we increase the productivity of labor. Notatnik agit no. 10;34-39 Je'54. P, 6.

RUSSIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Distribution and employment of labor supply in the USSR. A. Niekrasowa. Zycie gosp 9 no. 19;749-750 O'54. P, 5.

RUSSIA - LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

The cultural level of Soviet peasants rises. Bulg suv druzk 10 no. 8;33-34 Ag'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Further development of propaganda by lecturing in the Soviet Union. Chitalishte 33 no. 5;23 My'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Helping village libraries in their work. Chitalishte 33 no. 2;14-15 F'54. B, 2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Propagation of works on popular science in the children's library in Arkhangel'sk. A. Rimasevskaia. Cai Bibliot 7 no. 9;20-22 S'54. R, 2.

RUSSIA - LIGNIN

Lignin in the light of Soviet research. K. S. Przegl papier 10 no. 9;259-263 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Extent of standardization in the handling of equipment in a Soviet machine-tool factory. Podn org 8 no. 7 279-281 Jl'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MAPS

Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Pocket atlas of the USSR C, 12

RUSSIA - MATERIALS

Means of economizing the stock of materials in industry. E. Lokszyn. Gosp mat 6 no 10;289-293 My'54. P, 5.

Means of economizing the stock of materials in industry. E. Lokszyn. Gosp mat 6 no. 11;321-326 Je'54. P, 5.

Statistics on durability and indexes of durability of raw materials, materials, fuel, and electric power. M. Ejdelman. Gosp mat 6 no. 13;395-400 Jl'54. P, 5.

Statistics on durability and indexes of durability of raw materials, materials, fuels, and electric power. M. Ejdelman. Gosp mat 6 no. 14;441-445 Jl'54. P, 5

RUSSIA - MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Obstetric and gynecologic services at the factories of Chelyabinsk. I. Bloshanskii. Nepegoszseg 35 no. 3: 59-61 Mr'54. H, 14.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Agrometeorology in the Soviet Union and in our country. I. Kutin. Idojaras 58 no. 1;1-7 Ja/F'54 H, 13.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Progress in the construction of combines in the USSR. W. Regulski. Przegl gorn 9 no. 11;367-371 N'53. P, 15

RUSSIA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Traditions. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39;6 S'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Following the path of glorious traditions. L. Vesely. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7;75-81 S'54. C, 6.

Gor'kii's drama on the screen. I. Levi. Chitalishte 33 no. 6;34-35 Je'54. B, 2.

In the direction indicated by a guidepost. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 38;4-5 S'54. P, 1.

Is it the beginning of a breakdown? W. Leszczynski. Przegl kult 3 no. 24;6 Je'54. P, 1.

Rays of joy. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;1 S'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Application of Soviet experiences in our documentary film. R. Vyhlidka. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7;81-84 S'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Itinerant lectures with films. J. Dulimov. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 13;197 Je'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MOTORBUSES

New Soviet buses in Warsaw. Motoryzacja 9 no. 7;202-203 Jl'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Mountaineering in the USSR. J. Wojsznis. Wierchy 22: 29-45 '53. P, 12.

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Development of enterprises of communal services. Miasto 5 no. 1;37 Ja'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Leaves of friendship. I. Belza. Przegl kult 3 no. 40;6 O'54. P, 1.

We will serve our nation with our art. T. Chrennikow. Przegl kult 3 no. 37;1 S'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Building up a socialist opera. D. Stanislavova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21;10 My'54. C, 11.

RUSSIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Good-quality pulp for paper mills. A. Puchalskij. Przegl papier 10 no. 9;269-270 S'54. P, 16.

How the All-Union Scientific, Engineering, and Technological Association of Papermakers realizes tasks derived from resolutions of the 19th Congress in the Soviet Union. J. Kozlowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 9: 277-279 S'54. P, 16.

Improving the method of digesting by the application of Soviet achievements. J. Rutkowski. Przegl papier 10 no. 9;263-264 S'54. P, 16.

Pulp and paper industry in the Soviet Union. S. L. Przegl papier 10 no. 9;270-271 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE

35th anniversary of the reinstatement of the Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church (1917-1952). V. Niconov. Ortodoxia 6 no. 2;328-336 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

- PEASANTRY

ant unrest on state-owned estates in Ludza, 1832-41. B Drezhgo. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:135-156 '53. 1.

- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

the realization of Stalin's plans. I. Botsak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:10-12 F'53. C, 1.

- POSTAL SERVICE

anization of production processes in Soviet post fices. I. Lamm. Gosp lacz no. 6:24-[3] of cover '53. P, 5.

post office with the best delivery service. K. Przecrepo. Gosp lacz no. 6:4 of cover Je'53. P, 5.

- PUBLIC HEALTH

anization of the work of the Station for Public Health nd Epidemics. A. Lebedjov. Nepegoszseg 36 no. 4: 3-97 Ap'54. H, 14.

sonal and public hygiene of the peasants. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:36 Ag'54. B, 1.

A - RADIO STATIONS

connection of radio stations with post and telegraph fices was a subject of debate in the Soviet Ministry f Communications. Gosp lacz no. 7:24-25 Jl'53. P, 5.

A - RAILROADS

lenov, P. V. Railroad stations and sidings. P, 16.

rage progressive norms in railroad traffic. . Turcsenko. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 4:122-130 Ap'54. 4, 16.

further development of railroad transportation in he USSR. Transport 6 no. 7:198-201 Jl'54. P, 5.

line of the organization of railroads of the USSR. W. Bras. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:406-409 N'53. P, 16.

ularity of labor, the most important factor in railroad operation. V. Povorozsenko. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 8:42-46 F'54. H, 16.

let machine for testing cracks on railroads. G. Djevakovics. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:94-95 Mr'54. H, 16.

IA - RAILROADS AND STATE

ulations on exploitation of sidetracks in the USSR. . Hinderstin. Przegl kol 5 no. 11:421-424 N'53. P, 16.

IA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

rvest festival in unused lands. J. Segel. Poprostu no. 30 2 S'54. P, 8.

IA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

r the great friendship. Lit front 10 no. 35:1 S'54. B, 11.

proving the motion-picture propaganda of Soviet-Bulgarian associations. E. Kavafian. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:36-39 Ag'54. B, 1.

r dear visitors. Lit front 10 no. 37:1 S'54. B, 11.

reaty for eternal, inviolable friendship. D. Dobrev. Chitalishto 32 no. 5:8-9 '53. B, 2.

renty years of activity in the service of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. M. Manev. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'54. B, 1.

IA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

rno-Leningrad. A. Demeshko. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

ulfilled promise. M. Molnar. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:228-229 S'54. C, 6.

etters from friends. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:18 Ap'54. C, 1.

reparing carefully for Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. Funkcionar 8 no. 19:595-597 O'53. C, 6.

ality of related cultures. L. Kyrychenko. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:62 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

hat our Czechoslovak friends were asking us. N. Goncarov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 7:97-100 S'54. C, 6.

ith the Soviet Union forever! Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 20-22 O'53. C, 1.

SIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

ixth anniversary of the Hungarian-Soviet friendship treaty. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 2:41 F'54. H, 16.

oviet-Hungarian Friendship Month. Ovoda 6 no. 2:27-28 F'53. H, 8.

SIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

nniversary of the great October. Gosp ryb 5 no. 11:1 N'53. P, 16.

verlasting friendship. S. Matuszewski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18:681-685 S'54. P, 5.

Friendship Month. Tygod gosp 5 no. 42:1 O'53. P, 5.

Great work of friendship. K. Tyszka. Przegl bud 25 no. 11:353-354 N'53. P, 16.

Polish-Soviet fraternal alliance and eternal friendship Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:42-48 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

Polish-Soviet friendship. Drobna wytwor 4 no. 10:1 O'54. P, 5.

Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. Z. Garstecki. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:65-70 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Problems of friendship. M. Zulawski. Przegl kult 3 no. 36:1 S'54. P, 1.

Provincial clubs and centers of the Polish-Russian Friendship Society. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:70-73 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

Small exhibitions during Friendship Month. A. Felistak. Praca swietl 4 no. 9:46-47 S'54. P, 8.

Unshaken friendship of the Polish and Soviet peoples. J. Cyrankiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:29-35 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Fraternal and manifold aid from the Soviet Union, a decisive factor in the construction of socialism in Rumania. N. Tesa. Lupta 34 no. 8:61-74 Ag'54. R, 6.

We shall carefully plan book activities during Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Cal Bibliot 7 no. 9:1-2 S'54. R, 2.

RUSSIA - RESEARCH

Method of coordinating scientific researches in the USSR. A. Skalski. B. Piesniarski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9: 96-99 '54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Remarks on reconstruction of streets in the Soviet Union. Miasto 5 no. 5:40-41 My'54. P, 10.

RUSSIA - SAILING

Leshii, IU. Batiushkov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:15 My'54. B, 8.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Budapest. History of science in the Soviet Union. H, 13.

Malek, Ivan. Learning from Soviet science. C, 13.

RUSSIA - SOCCER

To young soccer players. G. Kachalin. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:18 Ap'54. B, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Comments on Zkusenosti z kulturne osvetove prace v Sovetskem svazu (Experiences with Cultural-Educational Work in the Soviet Union) J. Prikorsky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:254 Ag'54. C, 5.

Lecturer in the village. S. Sapalov. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 10:298 S'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Koselov, F. P. How the contrast between cities and villages is being abolished in the USSR. C, 5.

RUSSIA - SOCIOLOGY, RURAL

District study club at work. A. Armetova. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:21-22 '53. B, 2.

RUSSIA - SPACE FLIGHT

Activity of Soviet astronauts. R. W. Skrz Polska 10 no. 11:176 Mr'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Forms for use in sports competitions. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:9-10 My'54. B, 8.

Mass sports in the Soviet Union. M. Merzhanov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 5:12-13 My'54. B, 8.

RUSSIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

New Soviet synthetic materials. Ujit lap 6 no. 12:13 Je'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TANKERS

New Soviet tankers. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:34 F'54. P, 17.

RUSSIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Soviet tank drivers are the steel defense of the country. M. K. Svet motoru 8 no. 19:579 S'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

In the Soviet Union. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:34 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Literature also helped gain the victory. O. Kraus. Tech noviny 2 no. 10:8 My'54. C, 16.

Obligation to innovators. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:8 D'53. C, 16.

Soviet technology in peaceful work. B. Piplachova. Slovo agit 3 no. 15:21-24 Jl'54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

The connection of radio stations with post and telegraph offices was a subject of debate in the Soviet Ministry of Communications. Gosp lacz no. 7:24-25 Jl'53. P, 5.

Women in leading positions in Soviet communication services. Gosp lacz no. 7-23-24 Jl'53. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Television in the Soviet Union. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8.22-23 Ag'54. B, 1.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Letters from a trip with a theater group. S. Treuguit. Przegl kult 3 no. 40 1 O'54. P, 1.

RUSSIA - TOMATOES

Top fertilizer for tomato seedlings in the Soviet Union. A. Kaitja. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:9 My'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

From the resolutions of the 12th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of Soviet Trade-Unions. Munka 4 no 1:18-19 Ja'54. H, 5.

Soviet trade-unions, combative organizers of the masses. Z. Wasilkowska. Przegl zwiazk 5 no. 7:297-299 Jl'54. P, 5.

Work committee in trade-unions. V. Ivanov. Munka 4 no. 1:47-49 Ja'54. H, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORT WORKERS

Friendship, help, and example of Soviet transport workers as a basis for our achievements. P. Solski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:257-259 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

I studied in Lenin's school. N. Kolomejczyk. Poprostu no. 29:6 S'54. P, 8.

RUSSIA - VEGETABLES

Complex utilization of wood and vegetable waste in the USSR. W. Surewicz. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:257-259 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Automatization and telemechanics of water management in the Soviet Union. S. Wojnarowicz. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12,475-476 D'53. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WATER SUPPLY

Main problems of the water economy in the USSR J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:835-839 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - WOOD, COMPRESSED

A bearing of pressed wood is a daring Soviet invention. Ujit lap 6 no. 10:9 My'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOD PULP

Good-quality pulp for paper mills. A. Puchalskij. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:269-270 S'54. P, 16.

Pulp and paper industry in the Soviet Union. S. L. Przegl papier 10 no. 9 270-271 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOD WASTE

Complex utilization of wood and vegetable waste in the USSR. W. Surewicz. Przegl papier 10 no. 9:257-259 S'54. P, 16.

RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Russian

RUSSIAN ART see Art, Russian

RUSSIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Soviet plays. Praca swietl 4 no. 7/8:73-76 Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES see Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Russian

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Ivanov, Vsevolod Viacheslavovich Parkhomenko, a man with a bold heart. C, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New translation of Russian folk tales. R. Havel. Slovo a slovesnost 14 no. 4:189-192 '53. C, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Velky rusko-cesky slovnik (Great Russian-Czech Dictionary). L. Khas. Svet prace 4 no. 2:10 Ja'54. C, 1

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Mirowicz, Anatol. Descriptive grammar of the Russian language. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY

Contemporary Soviet linguistics. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:179-182 '54. B, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL RUSSIAN

Norms for the technical and economic bases of the industrial finance plan. Podn org 8 no. 7:283-284 Jl'54. C, 5.

Plan for supply of raw materials and machinery. Podn org 8 no. 6:243-244 Je'54. C, 5.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Boka, Laszlo. Collection of texts from Hungarian and Soviet literature of the 20th century. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - AESTHETICS

What Soviet literature gave me. J. Rainer. Praha Moskva 4 no, 5:74-77 My'54. C, 6.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against criminal appropriation of Soviet writings. B. Varon. Sots turg 5 no. 7:42-49 Jl'53. B, 5.

The liberation of Bulgaria in Russian classic literature. V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:133-144 '54. B, 11.

Youth and strength of great perspectives. E. Hokes. Tech noviny 3 no. 9:10 My'54. C, 16.

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

250th anniversary of the first Russian newspaper. N. Sergeev. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:29 F'53. C, 1.

RUSSIAN OPERA see Opera, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTERS see Painters, Russian

RUSSIAN PAINTING see Painting, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Basic theoretical problems in psychology in the light of a discussion in the Soviet periodical Voprosy filosofii. M. Bazany. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:381-389 '53. C, 3.

The Soviet Vestnik drevnei istorii, nos. 1-4, 1952. P. Oliva. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:467-475 '53. C, 4.

RUSSIAN POETS see Poets, Russian

RUSSIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Russian

RUSSIAN SONGS see Songs, Russian

RUSSIAN WIT AND HUMOR - PHILOSOPHY

Soviet people are laughing. R. Ralin. Bulg suv druzh 10 no. 8:27-29 Ag'54. B, 1.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Our dear visitors. Lit front 10 no. 37:1 S'54. B, 11.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Following the path of Soviet fliers. V. Vrba. Kridla vlasti no. 11.263 My'54. C, 16.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Meetings of friends. N. Sokolowa. Przegl kult 3 no. 38 5 S'54. P, 1.

RYBAK, NATAN SAMUILOVYCH

Story of a great friendship. I. Hurzhii. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:25-27 F'54. C, 1.

RYSAVY, JOSEF

Academician Josef Rysavy completes his seventieth year. J. Kloboucek. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:37-38 Mr'54. C, 12.

Seventieth birthday of Professor Josef Rysavy. C. Kamela. Przegl geod 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja'54. P, 13.

SABINA, KAREL

Sabina, Karel. Karel Sabina's family correspondence. C, 11.

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

Safarik's historical map of Slavic countries. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:27-36 Mr'54. C, 12.

SAFETY EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND

SAFETY LAMP

New lamps for miners' caps. L. Komorowski. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:279-281 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Sahia. R. Popescu. Viata Rom 7 no. 6:178-212 Je'54. R, 11.

SAILING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SAINT-AULAIRE, AUGUST FELIX CHARLES DE BEAUPOIL, COMTE DE

Statements of a French diplomat about the antinational policy of the Rumanian bourgeoisie and landowners. F. Pacurariu. Lupta 34 no. 6:115-127 My'54. R, 6.

SALES MANAGEMENT - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND

SALICYLIC ACID

Manufacture of sulfosalicylic acid. I. Czajkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 3.142-143 Mr'54. P, 16.

SALINOMETERS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA

SALIVARY GLANDS

A phenomenon of retained inducement in salivary glands in situ. J. Bruner. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:229-230 '54. P, 13.

SALMON
see subdivision under POLAND

SALMON FISHERIES
see also subdivision under POLAND, POMERANIA

Conditions for developing salmon fisheries. F. Chrzan. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:52-56 F'54. P, 17.

SALT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Basic principles of the production of hip preparations with high vitamin C content. A. Inczedy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:182-185 Je'54. H, 16.

Data on the salt tolerance of larvae of Trichinella spiralis. F. Lorincz. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:185-188 Je'54. H, 16.

SALT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Saltykov-Shchedrin. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:10 My'54. C, 11.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E., PSEUD. see Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich

SAMPLES (COMMERCE)
see subdivision under POLAND

SANDSTONE

Carboniferous sandstone as a raw material for the production of fireproof products and building ceramics. S. Wapienski. Zycie gosp 9 no. 8-308-310 Mr'54. P, 5.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND

Collaboration of city planners with sanitary engineers. E. Zaczynski. Miasto 5 no. 2:22-23 F'54. P, 10.

SANITATION
see subdivision under POLAND

SANTONIN

Vodopivec, S. Santonin from Adriatic wormwood (Artemisia caerulescens L.). Y, 13.

SARCINA

Bacteriolytic activity of a strain of Sarcina lutea. R. Pakula. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4-293-296 '53. P, 13.

SATELLITES - JUPITER

Occultation of a fundamental star by Satellite II of Jupiter on November 20, 1952. T. Banachiewicz. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:169-171 '53. P, 13.

SATIRE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Militant, purposeful humor and biting satire on the programs of amateur collectives. I. Koinakov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:25-26 '53. B, 2.

SATIRE, POLISH

Rej, Mikolaj. Different cases of this world. P, 11.

SATIRE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Special commission dealing with satire. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:11 Je'54. C, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT

Economy and thrift. N. Nemov. Praha Moskva 4 no. 5: 31-41 My'54. C, 6.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SAWFLIES

Relationship between plants and sawflies (Hym. Phytophaga). J. Cinovskis. Vestis Laty ak no. 2:27-34 '53. La, 1.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Fantoni, Raimond. Sawmill machinery. Y, 16.

SAWS

Automatic saw. N. S. Skrz Polska 10 no. 13:205-206 Mr'54. P, 16.

Experiences from the introduction of extended teeth in rip-band saws. D. Szabo. Faipar 4 no. 3:74-79 Mr '54. H, 16.

Increasing the endurance of the edge of saw blades by coating them with hard metal. Faipar 4 no. 3:92-93 Mr'54. H, 16.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Project of a new type of scale beam for weighing small fish. J. Jokiel. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:17 D'53. P, 15.

SCANDINAVIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In Scandinavia after Christmas. S. Danvik. Svet prace 4 no. 3:7 Ja'54. C, 1.

SCHISM - EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH

The Rumanian Orthodox Church and problems of Holy Mount Athos. Ortodoxia 5 no. 2:178-205 Ap/Je'53. R, 3.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOLS, POLISH

Is liquidation of Polish schools in England imminent? A. Zielicki. Kultura no. 6:80-100 Je'54. P, 1.

SCHOOLS, UKRAINIAN

For complete application of the new school law in schools with Ukrainian as the instruction language. I. Popovniak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:2-3 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

SCIENCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY

Arabian science and philosophy. K. Petracek. Novy Orient 8 no. 9:144-145 '53. C, 6.

Problems concerning the character of science. M. Topolsky. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:333-354 '53. C, 3.

SCIENCE AND STATE

Ideologicka konferencie bysokoskolskych vedeckych pracovniku. 1st, Brno, 1952. Fighting against cosmopolitanism and objectivism in science with ideology and partisanship based on Marxism-Leninism. C, 13.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Works of the academician Professor Josef Reznicek in the field of power. J. Prchlik. Paliva 34 no. 8:221 Ag'54. C, 16.

SCISLOWSKI, WL. M.

Wl. M. Scislowski's Polprzewodniki (Semiconductors). F. Praca swiatl 4 no. 7/8: Jl/Ag'54. P, 8.

SCISSORS AND SHEARS

Special scissors for cutting sheet lead. Raisionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:22 F'54. B, 16.

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING
see subdivision under POLAND

SCREW THREADS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCULPTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Reports about an almost unknown art. S. Makara. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:10 Je'54. C, 11.

SEA AIR

International Congress of Hydroclimatology and Thalassotherapy, Opatija, 1954. Summaries. Y, 14.

ISHERIES
e subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND

IEN
e subdivision under POLAND

LANES
e subdivision under POLAND

MENTATION AND DEPOSITION
e also subdivision under HUNGARY

der-formed ripple marks as a criterion in analysis of the sedimentation process. S. Jewtuchowicz. Czas geogr 23/24:15-23 1952/53. P,12.

) INDUSTRY

ethods of running reservations for seed production. I Nistor. Rev padurilor 69 no.5:207-212 My'54. R,15.

DLINGS

ontributions to the problem of obtaining oak seedlings with fibrillous roots. N. Popescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.3:20-29 F'54. R,15.

DS

rom the practice of stratifying tree seeds in nurseries of the central steppe of Dobruja. A. Chiritescu. Rev padurilor 69 no.2:24-26 F'54. R,15.

reparing seeds of the common maple for seeding. D. Topor. Rev padurilor 69 no.5:212-214 My'54. R,15.

ENYI, PAL

. Selenyi. Z. Gyulai. Acta phys Hung 4 no.1:1-6 '54. H,13.

RAPHIM, PETER HEINZ

disquieting book. W. Zaleski. Kultura no.6:126-134 Je'54. P,1.

RBIA - ARTISANS

Annual meeting of the Union of Artisans Cooperatives of the People's Republic of Serbia. Bulletin Coop 2 no.3:14 '53. Y,5.

RBIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Geodetska uprava. Geodetic-cartographic works in Serbia. Y,13.

RBIA - COMMERCE

The work of the cooperative export-import enterprises of Serbia. Bulletin Coop 2 no.3:7-9 '53. Y,5.

RBIA - FARM PRODUCE

The work of the cooperative export-import enterprises of Serbia. Bulletin Coop 2 no.3:7-9 '53. Y,5.

RBIA - GEODESY

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Geodetska uprava. Geodetic-cartographic works in Serbia. Y,13.

RBIA - GEOLOGY

Asbestos serpentine layers of the Kozarevo and Gradevska regions west of Kosovska Mitrovica (Rujiste-Cabar-Zabari). N. Izmajlov. Gl prir muz A no.5: 103-110 '52. Y,12.

Upper Senonian facies in antimony deposits at Lisa, western Serbia. B. Milovanovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:3-31 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees of Kragujevac, the Kragujevac District, and the Gruz District. V. Babic. Nova administracija 6 no.7/8:351-355 '52. Y,6.

RBIA - LOESS

Loess oases in the South Morava Valley. J. Markovic-Marjanovic. Gl prir muz A no.5:111-133 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - MINERALOGY

Notes on types of mineralization in the Rudnik Mine in Sumadija, Serbia. S. Rakic. Gl prir muz A no.5: 195-203 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Fossil remains of the cave bear (Ursus spelaeus Rosenmuller) in the Serbian Museum of Natural History. A. Ciric. Gl prir muz A no.5:277-292 '52. Y,12.

"Styrian" fauna in the quarry at Lozovik near Svetozarevo (Jagodina), Serbia. A. Ciric. Gl prir muz A no.5: 309-310 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - PEGMATITES

Pegmatites of Dvorice in the Jastrebac Mountains. N. Vunjak. Gl prir muz A no.5:153-156 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - PETROLOGY

Preliminary data on petrological properties and practical importance of the magmatic rocks and pneumatolytes in Lozovik near Svetozarevo. M. Ilic. Gl prir muz A no.5:33-63 '52. Y,12.

RBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Important experiences and accomplishments of the Serbian Social Democratic Party. J. Marjanovic. Nasa stvarnost 7 no.10:28-41 O'53. Y,6.

Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia and the electoral campaign. Z. Dimitrijevic. Nasa stvarnost 7 no.10:63-68 O'53. Y,6.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Dordevic, M. French - Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian - French dictionary with French grammar Y,11

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

SEWAGE

Chemists criticize. J. Schulmann. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:5 Ap'54. C,16.

SEWAGE - ANALYSIS

Biochemical determination of the oxygen demand in domestic sewage and industrial wastes. W. Malaczynski. Rocz hig 5 no.2:157-169 '54. P,14.

SEWAGE - BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological problems in water, sewage, and industrial waste technology. A. Joszt. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no.4:332-340 '53. P,13.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER
see also subdivision under POLAND

Utilization of city sewage in agriculture. L. Skibniewski. Miasto 5 no.3:17-20 Mr'54. P,10.

SEWERAGE

For an economical approach to the sewer system and water-supply problems in city planning. J. Budaszewski. Miasto 5 no.2:24-25 F'54. P,10.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. HAMLET

Hamlet in Polish and in English. T. Terlecki. Kultura no.1/2:61-79 Ja/F'54. P,1.

Pathos of the truth in Oedipus and Hamlet. T. Vianu. Viata Rom 7 no.6:248-263 Je'54. R,11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHARP, SAMUEL L.

Machiavelli and Yalta. K. Jelenski. Kultura no.1/2: 111-114 Ja/F'54. P,1.

Polarization of the European situation. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no.1/2:106-11 Ja/F'54. P,1.

SHEET LEAD

Dolly used by welders to repair the insides of boilers made of sheet lead. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no.2:22 F'54. B,16.

Revolving and connecting pliers for armature iron. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no.2:21 F'54. B,16.

Special scissors for cutting sheet lead. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no.2:22 F'54. B,16.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

He shall always live (1814-1954). Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:25-27 Mr'54. C,1.

Shevchenko in the sculpture of Mykhailo Fedorovych Bryns'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no.9/10:47-48 Ag/S'53. C,1.

Taras Shevchenko. O. Kornilchuk. Druzhno vpered 3 no.6:25-29 My'53. C,1.

SHIP MODELS
see subdivision under POLAND

SHIPBUILDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Bending cold ship plates by means of universal presses. Tech gosp morska 4 no.1:11-13 Ja'54. P,17.

Building the underwater part of a ship without a bulkhead. W. Sobczyk. Tech gosp morska 4 no.8:249-250 Ag'54. P,17.

Fractures of ship steel. J. Kamienski. Tech gosp morska 4 no.2:36-38 F'54. P,17.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Daily executive control of operational plans in shipping agencies. H. Zablocki. Tech gosp morska 4 no.2:59 F'54. P,17.

Mechanization of loading in sea transportation. K. Piu- [illegible] no.7:208-211 Jl'54. P,5.

[illegible] operation of shipments. T. Swiderski. [illegible] 7/8:236 Ag'54. P,5.

[illegible] of agricultural products by means of land transport. [illegible] Transport 6 no.8:238-241 Ag'54. P,5

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Methodology of planning in shipping. Z. Irzykowska. Tech gosp morska 4 no.6:177-179 Je'54. P,17.

SHIPPING - LAW see Maritime law

SHIPS - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Problem of endurance of propeller shafts of ships floating in icy conditions. E. Peirberg. Tech gosp morska 4 no.6 165-166 Je'54. P,17.

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Stories of ship antennas SEL. Morze no.1 18 19 Ja'54 P,17

SHIPS - NATIONALITY

Piracy. A. Skowronski. Poprostu no.22 2 Je 54. P,8.

SHIPS - WATER SUPPLY

Softening the feed water of ships by means of home-produced agents. C. Noszczynski Tech gosp morska 4 no.6 167-168 Je'54. P,17.

SHIPWORMS

New insect injurious to timber used in deep-sea fishing. A. Kwiatowski. Tech gosp morska 4 no.6 183-185 Je '54. P,17.

SHOCK

Processes of blood clotting and fibrinolysis in the shock after a transfusion of blood of another species S. Niewiarowski Acta physiol Pol 5 no.2 191-205 '54. P,13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

SHOE INDUSTRY - TERMINOLOGY
see subdivision under LATVIA

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Mikhail Sholokhov. Z. Cz. Poradn bibl 6 no.9 193-197 S'54. P,2.

SHOOTING

Graphic exercises helpful in forming some habits necessary in shooting. G. Ioanid. Cult fiz 7 no 6 44-58 '54. R,8.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Short-circuit tests with switches made in Poland in 1953. A. Mysliicki. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no.8 313-330 Ag'54. P,16.

SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In a blind alley. I. Chaplygin. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20 6 My'54. C,11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Cesarec, August The case of Feric the peddler Y,11

Kaleb, Vjekoslav. Short stories. Y,11

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Beczassy, Judit. Rozsadomb H,11

Gergely, Mihaly. Native land. H,11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Czeszko, Bohdan. The coral bushes. P,11

Morcinek, Gustaw. Discovered treasures P,11

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

Dmitrii Shostakovich. L. Erhardt. Poprostu no.33:5 O '54. P,8.

Dmitrii Shostakovich. V. Horvathova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no.24:6 Je'54. C,11.

SHOVELS

The shovel, a hindrance to progress. J. Valach. Tech noviny 2 no.10:2 My'54. C,16.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Masterpieces or mystification? A. Swiderska. Dziś i jutro 10 no.37:7 S'54. P,1.

My opinion about Quo Vadis? and matters connected with it. Z. Czajkowska. Dziś i jutro 10 no.37:7 S'54. P,1.

SIENKIEWICZ, JOSEF

Professor Josef Sienkiewicz. Z. Siedziaski. Przegl geod 10 no.6:187-188 Je'54. P,13.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILESIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Building of apartment houses in Silesia in the years 1945-53. B. Cukierman. Miasto 4 no.11:17-21 N'53. P,10.

SILESIA - CITY PLANNING

The Silesia-Dabrowa Basin in the light of the tasks of city planning. R. Pienkowski. Miasto 4 no.11:3-11 N'53. P,10.

SILESIA - CLIMATE

The climate of Sokolowsk as an example of the climate of a health resort in Sudetenland. A. Schmuck. Czas geogr 23/24:146-166 1952/53. P, 12.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Tasks of people's councils in the light of Silesian problems. J Zietek. Miasto 4 no. 11:1-3 N'53. P, 10.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Traditions worthy of being remembered. T. Silnicki. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 39:5 S'54. P, 1.

SILESIA - HUMIDITY

Problem of moisture balance in Silesia in the light of variations of relative humidity. A. Kosiba. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:58-70 '52. P, 13.

SILESIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tasks of people's councils in the light of Silesian problems. J Zietek. Miasto 4 no. 11:1-3 N'53. P, 10.

SILESIA - MAPS

Maps of Czech lands in Brandenburg-Prussian cartography of the 18th century. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 8 no. 2:71-81 Je'54. C, 12.

SILESIA - MOISTURE

Problem of moisture balance in Silesia in the light of variations of relative humidity. A. Kosiba. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:58-70 '52. P, 13.

SILESIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - TEXTILE WORKERS

Silesian rebellions. Z. Antos. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:497-501 '53. C, 4.

SILESIA - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Traffic problems in the Silesia-Dabrowa Coal Basin. T. Baniewicz Miasto 4 no. 11:14-17 N'53. P, 10.

SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE) - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic activity of the Lower Silesian branch of the League of Soldiers Friends. H. Cygnarowski. Skrz Polska 10 no 19:291 My'54. P, 16.

SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE) - AIRPLANES

Leading airplane modeling workshop in Lower Silesia. Z. Pakielewicz. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:315 My'54. P, 16

SILESIA, LOWER (PROVINCE) - INDUSTRIES

Jelenia Gora as an industrial center in Lower Silesia. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2:285-295 Ja/F '54. P, 4.

SILESIA, UPPER - COAL

Coal heaps in Upper Silesia. E. Paprzycki. Miasto 4 no. 11:22-24 N'53. P, 10.

SILESIA, UPPER - FOOD SUPPLY

Suburbs in the Upper Silesian industrial region as a food supply area. R. P. Miasto 5 no. 3:7-12 Mr'54. P, 10.

SILICATES

The appearance of peculiar polymerism among hydrated alumino-trisilicate calcium minerals. S Thugutt. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5.211-212 '53. P, 13.

SILICON CARBIDE

Electroluminosity of silicon carbide crystals provoked by direct current. G. Szigeti. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1: 65-77 '54. H, 13.

Microphotometric measurements of electroluminescent silicon carbide crystals. C. Szigeti. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:67-63 '54. H, 13.

SILICON COMPOUNDS

Silicones, plastics of the future. P. Rosciszewski. Przem chem 10 no. 3:153-157 Mr'54. P, 18.

SILK

see subdivision under POLAND

SILKWORMS

Aerochemical war against caterpillars of the traveling silkworm. M. Pairasescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5: 220-225 My'54. R, 15.

SILVICULTURE see Forests and forestry

SIMMONS, J. S. G.

Some unrecorded Early Printed Slavonic Books in English Libraries by J. D. A. Barnicot and J. S. G. Simmons. J. Hoffman. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2:74-76 '53. P, 4.

SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACTUS

Simocatta, Theophylactus. Letters. P, 11.

SINGING

see subdivision under HUNGARY

SIRACKY, ANDREJ

A new book on the oldest forms of religious ideologies. O. Nahodil. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:42-45 F'53. C, 12.

SIROKY, VILIAM

Struggle for a new Slovakia. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:515-522 '53. C, 4.

SIX-YEAR PLAN (POLAND)

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SKATING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, U.S.

SKIBNIEWSKI, L.

L. Skibniewski and Z. Mikulski's Hydrologia wielkich jezior mazurskich (Hydrology of the Great Masurian Lakes). J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2:167-169 '54. P, 12.

SKIN - DISEASES

see subdivision under POLAND

SKIN-GRAFTING

The moving skin. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:5 '54. P, 14.

SKIS AND SKIING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Accident insurance for skiers. A. Hertel. Turysta no. 1: 5 Ja'53. P, 12.

After the ski season. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:15 Ap'54. B, 8.

First step on skis. M. A. Turysta no. 1:16 Ja'53. P, 12.

Ski running not only in the mountains. S. E. S. Turysta no. 1:17 Ja'53. P, 12.

You are going for a ski run, so listen. Turysta no. 1:14 Ja'53. P, 12.

SKLENAR, JANOS

Hungarian aircraft engine designers: Janos Sklenar. P. Vajda. Repules 7 no. 15:9 Ag'54. H, 16.

SKOPJE - DESCRIPTION

Skopje. K. Casule. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:6-8 S'53. Y, 12.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA

The fighting way of Skrzydlata Polska. Skrz Polska 10 no. 20:309 My'54. P, 16.

SKYSCRAPERS

see subdivision under MOSCOW

SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA

Timrava, pseud. Correspondence between Timrava and Soltesova. C, 11.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see subdivision under BRATISLAVA

SLAVERY

Floating prisons. B. Kozlowski. Morze no. 1:20 Ja'54. P, 17.

SLAVERY IN CHINA

Kuo Mo-Jo's book The Period of Slavery and a discussion of slavery in China. T. Pokora. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:532-555 '53. C, 4.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Niederle, Lubor. Manual of Slavic antiquities. C, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - CLASSIFICATION

Prospects for new classification of Slavic languages. I. Lekov. Ezik i lit 9 no. 3:200-205 '54. B, 11.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Methodology and problems of comparative grammar of the Slavic languages. I. Lekov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2· 129-134 '54. B, 11.

SLAVICEK, JAN

Painter Jan Slavicek. J. Tomes. Vytv um 4 no. 4:161-167 '54. C, 10.

SLAVS - HISTORY

The Great Poland-Pomerania boundary in the period of early feudalism. K. Slaski. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2: 91-107 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Plana, Swina, and Dziwna Rivers as means of settlement and communication of the Baltic Slavs in the 8th-13th centuries. W. Kowalenko. Przegl zach 10 no. 1/2: 1-90 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

Tret'iakov's book Eastern Slavic Tribes about the origin and development of the Slavic nations. A. Pitterova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:224 S'54. C, 6.

SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE

Sleep cures. P. Majewski. Zdrowie 6 no. 12:9 '53. P, 14.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Conference of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. (sl). Tech noviny 2 no. 10:10 My'54. C, 16.

The establishment of the Slovak Academy of Sciences is a milestone in the development of our philosophy. I. Hrusovsky. Filoz cas SAV 8 no. 3/4:213-220 '53. C, 3.

SLOVAK ART see Art, Slovak

SLOVAK AUTHORS see Authors, Slovak

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Slovak

SLOVAK ENGINEERS see Engineers, Slovak

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Slovak

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Culture of the language in our schools of music. A. Kajanova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:10-11 My'54. C, 11.

Some new expressions. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:11 Je'54. C, 11.

Use of the passive form of verbs. S. Peciar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:11 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu s pravopisnym a gramatickym slovnikom. Rules of Slovak orthography, with an orthographic and grammatical vocabulary. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Memorial Museum of Slovak Literature and literary museums. J. Caplovic. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:11 Je'54. C, 11.

SLOVAK MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Slovak

SLOVAK OPERA see Opera, Slovak

SLOVAK PAINTERS see Painters, Slovak

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy, Slovak

SLOVAK POETRY

Hibina, P. G. Morning of the peace. C, 11.

Lajciak, Milan. Fidelity. C, 11.

Lenko, Julius. Salutes to the fighters. C, 11.

Silnicky, Ctibor, ed. Dawn of the world. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CHILEAN POETRY

Neruda, Pablo. To you I belong, to you I sing. C, 11.

SLOVAK SATIRE see Satire, Slovak

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agricultural schools for labor reserves in our country. A. Edynak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:26-27 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Ivan Ogurchak is on the path of friendship. K. Botsman. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:31-32 F'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Success in spring field work. M. Novak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:30-32 My'53. C, 1.

They keep their promises. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:14 Ap'54. C, 1.

With combined efforts ready to greet spring. P. Fedorchuk. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:27 Ap'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Her life took on a new light in the agricultural cooperative. I. Rodak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:18-19 O'53. C, 1.

Life in Lukov becomes more joyful every day. I. Rodak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:21-22 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Meaning of the Model Statute of the agricultural cooperative. I. Podgaetskyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:21-23 F'53. C, 1.

Model agricultural cooperative in the Bardejov area. F. Lazoryk. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:15-17 O'53. C, 1.

The Model Statute of the agricultural cooperative is a new phase in the development of the cooperative movement in our village. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:27-30 F'53. C, 1.

New grain in our storehouses and in the storehouses of workers on collective farms. I. Prokipchak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:19-20 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

AKIA - ART

rginal notes on the exhibition "Art in Eastern Slovakia in the 1900-1950 Period." K. Vaculik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:6 Je'54. C, 11.

rginal notes on the retrospective exhibition of plastic arts in eastern Slovakia. S. Mnkara. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:10 My'54. C, 11.

AKIA - BOTANY

ko, Anton. Vegetation in the central Hornad (Hernad) River basin C, 13.

AKIA - CHEMISTS - CONGRESSES

ngress of chemists at Banska Stiavnica, July 4-10, 1954. J. Gasporik. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:398-400 Je'54. C, 10.

'AKIA - COLD STORAGE

w zest in the winter kitchen. J. Drincko. Svet prace 4 no. 2:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

'AKIA - CONCERTS

ck of taste in Kosice. J. G. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22: 8 My'54. C, 11.

'AKIA - CONDUCTING, CHORAL

ew directors of choral groups in the local organizations of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. I. Knivs'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:54 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

'AKIA - DAMS

he ZLV (Agriculture, Forest, and Water Management) Plan and the organization of the Service of Forest Engineering and Torrent Control (LTM-HB) in Slovakia. E. Kotliarevsky. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:813-816 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

'AKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

ukla. F. Gabaj. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:9 My'54. C, 11.

ir three-day trip to northern Slovakia. K. Ondrasik. Svet motoru 8 no. 16:506-507 Jl'54. C, 16.

VAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

uilding the material and technical basis of socialism in Slovakia. I. Branik. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:22-24 F'53. C, 1.

'ictorious years in the life of the Slovak people. B. Horak. Slovo agit 3 no. 10:3-12 Ag'54. C, 6.

'VAKIA - EDUCATION

he doors of our schools have opened. I. F. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:28 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

'irst graders. S. Novomis'ka. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:29-30 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

or complete application of the new school law in schools with Ukrainian as the instruction language. I. Popovniak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:2-3 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Work of public administration and the teacher in the Humenn region. ug. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:21 Ap'54. C, 1.

'VAKIA - FOLK ART

Appearance of the Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Prosov. A. Levyts'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 30-31 O'53. C, 1.

Joyful success in amateur art activities. O. Travkyna. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:19-23 My'53. C, 1.

The Slovak Folk Art Collective Group won the State Prize. C. Zalesak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:6 My'54. C, 11.

Song and Dance Ensemble of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Medzilaborce has begun its work. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:4 of cover F'53. C, 1.

Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Medzilaborce. O. Travkina. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:52-53 Ag/S '53. C, 1.

'OVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

At work and on stage. O. Osyf. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:30-31 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

The Ensemble Festival. V. Kopchak. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap'54. C, 1.

New program of the Lucnica Dance Ensemble. C. Zalesak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:6 My'54. C, 11.

Problems in the art of dancing as met by the Slovak People's Art Collective. C. Zalesak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:7 Je'54. C, 11.

LOVAKIA - FOREST RESERVES

Forest reservation in the valley of the Hron River. A. Randik. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3:85-86 Ap'54. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTRY ENGINEERING

The ZLV (Agriculture, Forest, and Water Management) Plan and the organization of the Service of Forest Engineering and Torrent Control (LTM-HB) in Slovakia. E. Kotliarevsky. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:813-816 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Bily, Julius. Hydrobiology of the Hnilec and Hornad (Hernad) Rivers. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Michurinist experience must be applied to our horticulture. I. Lazoryk. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3.3 of cover F'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

History of Slovak industry in the pre-Munich republic. J. Kramer. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:437-468 '53. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Pledge of democratic Brazil. m. v. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:10 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Jansak, Stefan. Life of Dr Pavel Blaho C, 4.

Dividing into periods the Slovak history of the feudalist and capitalist era. L. Holotik. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2. 213-233 '53. C, 4.

Ever-living legacy of the Slovak National Uprising. J. Holicky. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 17:257-258 Ag'54. C, 5.

The Slovak National Uprising and the fight of the Czechoslovak people for freedom. J. Dolezal. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:205-206 S'54. C, 6.

Struggle for a new Slovakia. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:515-522 '53. C, 4.

Ten years after the Slovak National Uprising. B. Graca. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:204-205 S'54. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Housing problems in industrial centers of the Zilina District should be a primary concern of the local government. J. Zborovsky. Nar vybory 9 no. 1:3 of cover. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Siroky, Viliam. Socialist industrialization of Slovakia C, 6.

Conference of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. (sl). Tech noviny 2 no. 10:10 My'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - LAKES

Lakes on the northern slope of the Liptov Tatra Mountains. V. Kral. Kart prehl 7 no. 1:1-26 Mr'54. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Hundredth anniversary of an institution beloved by the Slovak poor. F. Hecko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:3 Je'54. C, 11.

New mission of Matica slovenska. O. Pavlik. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:3, 10 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

An evening of Slovak classic literature. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:6 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Mineral springs in our country. M. Kyrychenko. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:31 Ap'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MINERS

Young miners. P. Fedorchuk. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:25-26 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

Peter Ratkos' Prispevok k dejinam banskeho prava a banictva na Slovensku (Contribution to the History of the Mining Law and the Mining Industry in Slovakia). V. Pesak. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:188-189 '53. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Answers to the Czechoslovak Radio's questionnaire on three Slovak films. F. Zacek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:8 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Festive inauguration of the Peter Jilemnicky Museum. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:3 My'54. C, 11.

He gets nearer and more beloved every day. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:3 My'54. C, 11.

Memorial Museum of Slovak Literature and literary museums. J. Caplovic. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:11 Je'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Jasna or Demanova Valley? A. Droppa. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 21:11 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ORES

Improvements in ore mining. (sl). Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:6 D'53. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - ORTHOPTERA

Orthoptera of the Pieniny National Park. J. Maran. Ochrana prirody 9 no. 3 65-69 Ap'54. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Rebellion of the serfs of Krasny Brod in 1614. L. Geraksym. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10 61-62 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bratislava decorated with the challenge standard of the Ministry of Culture. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22 11 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

This is Broadcast in Ukrainian. O. Travkyna. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4-19-20 Ap'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Francu, Dusan Bibliographic survey of original Slovak technical and natural science literature C, 2

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

Expedition in the Presov area. V. Latta. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:59 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Presentation of the play Egor Bulychov in the Presov Ukrainian National Theater. S. Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:28-29 O'53. C, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the Regional Slovak Theater in Presov. J. Slivko. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18 7 My'54. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Factories on the Ondava River in Slovakia. A. Romanov. Svet prace 4 no. 2 5 Ja'54. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Brtan, Rudo, ed Partisan actions in the Slovak National Uprising. C, 4

Dukla. F. Gabaj. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22 9 My'54. C, 11.

In the footsteps of the Slovak National Uprising. Z. K. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20-11 My'54. C, 11.

Those places are sacred. J. Tomecek. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22,9 My'54. C, 11.

To raise high the banner of the Slovak National Uprising. I. Moravans'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10-1 Ag/S '53. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Siroky, Viliam. The role of Slovak youth in the reconstruction of the republic C, 5.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

Visit of Czechoslovak communal management workers in Poland. Zd. Miasto 5 no. 1.33-34 Ja'54. P, 10

SLOVENIA - AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES

Aeroklub Celje. Aeronautics in Celje Y, 16

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Implementation of the Ordinance on Statistical Control of the Agricultural Land Fund of Common People's Property. J. Zilih. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2 31-36 '54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CIVIL SERVICE

Changes in the system of promotion and retirement of employees in educational and scientific branches. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:81-84 '54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Business activities of cooperative export-import enterprises in Slovenia. Bulletin Coop 2 no. 3:10-13 '53. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Orozen, Janko. Celje and its hinterland. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Postojna, Slovenia. Okrajni ljudski odbor. Prospective program of investments of the Postojna District for the period 1952-1962, with a commentary. Y, 6

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Proposal of the social plan of Slovenia for the year 1952, with documentation. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Business activities of cooperative export-import enterprises in Slovenia. Bulletin Coop 2 no. 3:10-13 '53. Y, 5.

328205 O - 55 - 13

LOVENIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Postojna, Slovenia. Okrajni ljudski odbor Prospective program of investments of the Postojna District for the period 1952-1962, with a commentary Y, 6.

LOVENIA - GRAZING

Agrarian communities. B. Premrou. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2, 7-23 '54. Y, 6.

LOVENIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The spa in Rogaska Slatina, Slovenia. J. Gorsic. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:16-17 S'53. Y, 12.

LOVENIA - HISTORY

Trunk, J.M. Memoirs Y, 4.

LOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Some organizational problems of social insurance. L. Svetek. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:55-59 '54. Y, 6.

LOVENIA - INVALIDS

Functioning of field offices of the Administration of the Disabled. F. Arinak. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:69-74 '54. Y, 6.

OVENIA - LAND

Problems and tasks in connection with the land cadastre. J. Rovan. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:49-54 '54. Y, 6.

OVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekretariat za proracun in drzavno administracijo LRS. Provisional instructions concerning the functions of bureaus of people's committees. Y, 6.

Management of tenant houses and activity of people's committees. T. Klemencic. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:36-48 '54. Y, 6.

OVENIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Organization of bureaus of public guardians and officers in care of mothers and children. F. Arinak. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:74-81 '54. Y, 6.

OVENIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

People's committees in cities and the problem of administrative procedure. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:23-31 '54. Y, 6.

OVENIAN ESSAYS

Prijatelj, Ivan. Selected essays and treatises. Y, 11.

OVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ianez, Slanko. History of Yugoslav literatures. Y, 11.

OVENIAN POETRY

olla, Pavel. Selected poems. Y, 11.

reseren, France. Poems Y, 11.

lovenska izseljenska matica. Slovenian folk poems. Y, 11.

OWACKI, JULIUSZ

antasies about Fantazy (Fantasy). A. Okonska. Przeg kult 3 no. 38:6 S'54. P, 1.

ALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND

alculating indirect costs in small enterprises. P. K. Tygod gosp 6 no. 15:4 Ap'54. P, 5.

ALLPOX

malipox in carp. K. Malwinska. Gosp ryb 6 no. 11: 16-17 N'53. P, 15.

ELTING
see subdivision under POLAND

ELTING FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Possibilities of using smelting furnaces with air-cooled walls. R. Dolezal. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:563-569 Ag'54. C, 16.

ETANA, BEDRICH

Bedrich Smetana and the city of Benatky nad Jizerou. V. Vondra. Svet prace 4 no. 3:3 Ja'54. C, 1.

IRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Karaslavov, Georgi. Khristo Smirnenski. B, 11.

Karaslavov, Georgi. Khristo Smirnenski. B, 11.

Khristo Smirnenski and our literary tradition. P. Zarev. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2 97-116 '54. B, 11.

Poet of two worlds. Z. Slaby. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:221 S'54. C, 6.

SMOLUCHOWSKI, MARIAN

Marian Smoluchowski, a man of the mountains. W. Goetel. Wierchy 22,80-100 '53. P, 12.

SNOW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Application of studies on snow blankets to hydraulic engineering K Chomicz Gosp wodna 13 no 3 108-111 Mr'53 P, 16

SNOW REMOVAL

Assurance of communications on public roads during winter. K. Lehotzky. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:356-364 O'53. H, 16.

A tool for smoothing uneven bituminous surfaces. J. S. Drogownictwo 9 no 3:74-75 Mr'54. P, 16.

SOAP

Soft soap. J. Berens. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7;257-258 Jl'54. P, 16.

Some new devices for soap production. V. Vabic. Kem ind 3 no. 2/3:79-82 F/Mr'54. Y, 16.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA

For the world championship cup. Fizk i sport 7 no. 7:4 Jl'54. B, 8.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Present aspect of social democratism and its manifestation in cultural and educational work. J. Fibich. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 16:244-245 Ag'54. C, 5.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Chudoba, Bohdan. Property, labor, and social tasks C, 5.

SOCIAL SECURITY see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under HUNGARY

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND

SOCIALISM

Timofeev, Leonid Ivanovich. Socialist realism. C, 11.

Blanquism and the First International. F. Cervinka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:164-182 '53. C, 4.

Reformists are enemies of workers. rp. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:453 Jl'54. C, 16.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Loncear, Carol. Organization and management of socialist industry. R, 5.

Analysis of labor competition in the button and fancywork industries in the third quarter of 1953. S. Muller. Odziez 5 no. 1;15-16 Ja'54. P, 16.

Publicity in socialist competitions. Chitalishte 32 no. 14:29-31 '53. B, 2.

SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY OF GERMANY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under GERMANY, EASTERN

SOCIOLOGY, RURAL
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

SOFIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

How the Sofia branch of the People's Store State Commercial Enterprise operates. A. Balkandzhiev. Sots turg 6 no. 6:26-38 Je'54. B, 5.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Glorious fighting road of a reading room in Sofia. A. Milanov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:41-43 '53. B, 2.

SOFIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

N. Khrelkov Literary Club in Sofia. E. Mileva. Chitalishte 32 no. 5;44 '53. B, 2.

SOFIA - MONUMENTS

Prior to the unveiling of the monument to the Soviet Army, liberator of nations. Lit front 10 no. 35;1 S'54. B, 11.

SOFIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From the experience of the permanent Financial Committee of the City People's Council of Sofia. L. Paliiski. Fin i kredit no. 6:52-56 Jl'54. B, 5.

SOIL BIOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

SOIL CEMENT

Rajcevic, Bogdan. Injections Y, 16

SOIL CONSERVATION

Cultivation practices for farm crops on slopes exceeding ten per cent. K. Segeta. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:573-583 Je'54. C, 15.

Fighting erosion. B. Maran. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:555-565 Je'54. C, 15.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FERTILITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fertilization of sandy soils. O. Malis. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:593-596 Je'54. C, 15.

SOIL INOCULATION

Influence of inoculation with Azotobacter on the yield of nonleguminous plants. N. Balicka. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4 307-316 '53. P, 13.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Soil bacteria. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:277-286 '53. P, 13.

Soil bacteria. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4, 287-292 '53. P, 13.

SOIL MOISTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

SOIL RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SOILS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Correct delimitation of agricultural and forest soils. A. Ryska. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:597-603 Je'54. C, 15.

SOKOLOWSKI, JAN SEWERYN

Reminiscence about Jan Seweryn Sokolowski. K. Tomorowicz. Przegl art no. 6:40-41 '53. P, 10.

SOLAR RADIATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

New models of instruments for measuring solar radiation. W. Gorczynski. Acta geophys Pol 1 no. 2:94-99 '53. P, 12.

SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

SOLIKOWSKI, JAN

We remind you of Jan Solikowski. F. Fenikowski. Morze no 1:10-11 Ja'54. P, 17.

SOLLE, ZDENEK

New work about the beginnings of the Czech labor movement. Z. Jindra. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:504-510 '53. C, 4.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

A hundred years of Ludwik Solski. Przegl kult 3 no. 23; 1 Je'54. P, 1.

Ludwik Solski-Dyndalski. A. Kral. Poprostu no. 25:4 Je'54. P, 8.

SOLTESOVA, ELENA (MAROTHY)

Timrava, pseud. Correspondence between Timrava and Soltesova. C, 11.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Determination of solubility of vinyl chloride in some organic solvents. Z. Machacek. Chem listy 48 no. 2: 276-279 F'54. C, 13.

SONGS, BULGARIAN

Braggart forest to a youth. A. Dimov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:3 of cover Je'54. B, 2.

Flowers for Dimitrov. D. Dobrev. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:4 of cover Je'54. B, 2.

Lyric song. D. Dobrev. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:4 of cover My'54. B, 2.

Song for fearless Vania. G. Ivanov. Chitalishte 33 no. 2:2 of cover F'54. B, 2.

Song for Stalin. A. Karastoianov. Chitalishte 33 no. 3: 2 of cover Mr'54. B, 2.

Sowing song. A. Boladzhiev. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:32 Ap'54. B, 2.

SONGS, BULGARIAN - COMPETITIONS

Competition for one-act plays and community songs. Lit front 10 no. 34:3 Ag'54. B, 11.

SONGS, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

They come to the village. L. Diadov. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:46 Ap'54. B, 2.

'H

l popular ballads in the Tachlovice area. ...ora. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:37 F'53. C, 12.

'IAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

acquire new seniority and content in the Soviet power. Reports Riga 11 no. 10:49-50 ...La, 1.

IAN

A. Rubinstein. Chitalishte 33 no. 6 33 My'54.

IAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

... to the village. L. Dimitrov. Chitalishte 33 no ...'54. B, 2.

AINIAN

...ora. K. Lystova. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4.8 ... C, 1.

...ace and happiness. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2. ... C, 1.

...he truth in Oedipus and Hamlet. T. Viana. ...ura 7 no. 6,240-253 Je'54. B, 11.

PARATUS

...on to the problem of an acoustical sound ...or. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:21 Ja'54. B, 16.

LOCITY

...spheres in vibrating air. W. Ranzewski. Acta Pol 13 no. 3:209 224 '54. P, 13

...city and temperature. J. Kadlec. Kridla no. 11:255 My'54. C, 16.

...ND SOUNDING

...arks about the use of an echo sounder in sea ... Z. Jagodzinski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 8. ... Ag'54. P, 17.

RICA - HISTORY

... not quite subjugated. J. Melanowicz. Dziś i ... no. 38.2 S'54. P, 1.

ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION

...nd a hundred contradictions. H. Kern. Poprostu ... 8'54. P, 8.

...act of contradictions. S. Doron. Dziś i Jutro ...19.2 3 S'54. P, 1.

...speeches and aggressive deeds. J. Marek. ...asting Peace no. 20:4 My'54. B, 6.

...ivision under LATVIA

...GHT
...ivision under RUSSIA

...GHT TO THE MOON

...traight to the moon. O. Gayyov. Druzhno ...d 4 no. 2:34-35 F'54. C, 1.

...RMALIZED

...plication of determinants in Banach spaces. ...raki. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:219-221 '53.

...of a Urysohn problem dealing with universal ...c spaces. S. Mrowka. Bul ac pol science 1 no. ...-231 '53. P, 13.

...MERICA - PUBLIC OPINION

... in Latin America against US intervention in ...mala's affairs. For a Lasting Peace no. 35:4 ... B, 6.

...t.

...'s For Life. Av sport 5 no. 2:31 F'54. B, 16.

...UCE

... fight against carelessness in selecting spark ... T. Orabowski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 7:197-199 ... P, 16.

...OGRAPH
...ivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

...SCOPE

... a stilloscope? H. Skalicka. Svet prace 4 no. 3: ...'54. C, 1.

...M ANALYSIS

...monochromatical excitation of the fluorescence ...rahydrofluorocycloe solutions. A. Maksowski ...ac pol science 1 no 7:287-291 '53. P, 13

...ER, OSWALD

... lives again. M. Suchocki. Przegl sach 10 no. ...-4 My/Je'54. P, 4.

SPONGES

Simm, Kazimierz. Sponges (Porifera). P, 13.

SPORAKOWSKI, T.

T. Sporakowski's Wyniki doświadczalnych badań nad geografią Jeziora Hańskiego (Results of investigations of Hańskie Lake). S. Majdanowski. Przegl geogr 26 no 3 169 170 '54. P, 12.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Development of the speed of reaction in the process of practicing games. S. Ognyan. Cult fiz 7 no. 1:9-18 '54. B, 8

Tourism, a sport for large masses. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:1-4 '54. B, 8.

SPORTS - COMPETITIONS

Glimpses from Budapest. S. Ch. Poprostu no. 27 8 S'54 P, 8.

A month ago in Budapest. S. Cholaiowski. Poprostu no. 27 8 S'54. P, 8.

SPORTS CLUBS
see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Achievements of our women's team at the world championship in gymnastics. A. Strowera. Cult fiz 7 no. 9:40-42 '54. B, 8.

SPORTS JOURNALISM

Screening but not in reverse. K. Blasik. Przegl kult 3 no. 22:2 Je'54 P, 1.

SPORTS OFFICIATING

Direct registration of actions at the time a game is being held. M. Kwiran. Cult fiz 7 no. 9.33-39 '54. B, 8.

SPRING

Spring in the hills. I. Dimitrov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:9 My'54. C, 11.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Knowledge of the stability of airplanes is necessary for piloting. A. Marinescu. Av sport 5 no. 2.32-33 F'54. B, 16.

Method of calculating the stability of airplanes. Av sport 5 no. 3 6-8 F'54. B, 16.

Surface calculation of stabilisers. T. Domagala. Skrz Polska 10 no 19.299 My'54. P, 16

STADIA
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN

STAFF, LEOPOLD

Work of a critic. B. Kicherski. Dziś i Jutro 10 no. 43 3, 6 O'54. P, 1.

STAINOVA, ANNA (MADZHAROVA)

Beginning of a new life. A. Kamenova. LR front 10 no. 36.2 S'54. B, 11.

STAINS AND STAINING

Materials used for staining lumber and their examination for quality. F. Jovanovich. Fajpar 4 no. 6:146-148 My'54. B, 16.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Lencsar, Carol. Organization and management of socialist industry. B, 5.

STALIN, JOSIF

Farewell, Father! M. Shishkov. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:17 My'53. C, 1.

For the realization of Stalin's plans. I. Botsak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:10-12 F'53. C, 1.

I. V. Stalin, faithful disciple and continuator of Lenin's work. Av sport 5 no. 1.1-3 Mr'54. B, 16.

I. V. Stalin and historiography. F. Kavka. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:133-140 '53. C, 4.

Main tasks of scientific research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in the light of Stalin's Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR and of the 19th Congress of the All-Union Communist party. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:5-16 '53. La, 1.

Message on Stalin's death. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:129-130 '53. C, 4.

Messages on Stalin's death. Chitalishte 33 no. 5:1-7 '53. B, 2.

Outstanding anniversary. I. Lopata. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:7-8 O'53. C, 1.

The Polish nation realizes the principles of the great Stalin. Przegl powsz no. 4:2 Ap'53. P, 5.

Significance of Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1: 6-21 '53. C, 4.

Some lessons derived from the study of I. V. Stalin's work. O. Riha. Cs cas hist 1 no. 1:37-44 '53. C, 4.

Some problems in teaching history in relation to Stalin's work Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR. A. Stoilov. Nar prosv 10 no. 6.20-36 Je'54. B, 6.

Teachings of Comrade Stalin on prerequisites for the gradual transition from socialism to communism. F. Deglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.5-17 '53. La, 1.

Toward happiness with Stalin. O. Travkyna. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:7 My'53. C, 1.

STALIN PRIZES

International Stalin Prizes "for Promotion of Peace among Nations" awarded in 1953. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:8 Mr'54. C, 1.

STALINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Stalingrad. I. Chepurin. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:16-18 F'53. C, 1.

STAL'SKII, SULEIMAN

The Leghian nightingale. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 22:4 My'54. C, 11.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Despre indicii tehnico-economici (About Technoeconomic indexes). I. Medianu. Probleme econ 7 no. 110-112 Mr'54. B, 6.

Importance of standards in a planned economy. I. Wolny. Wiad hut 10 no. 3:79-81 Mr'54. P, 16.

Organizing the standardization of work. T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 5 no. 4:170-179 Ap'54. P, 6.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Application of established standards and criteria for estimating preparedness of production. S. Verner. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:630-634 Ag'54. C, 16.

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

A Frenchman reveals Stanislas II August. S. Koscialkowski. Kultura no. 1/2:39-60 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

STANNIC ACIDS

Stabilization of hydrogen peroxide solutions with the help of α-stannic acid gel. A. Krauss. Przem chem 10 no. 8:392-396 Ag'54. P, 16.

STARCH

Preparation and properties of edible starch. A. Aszalos. Kiolm ipar 8 no. 5:180-191 Je'54. B, 16.

Separating and cleaning starch with a hydrocyclone. Z. Sandor. Kiolm ipar 8 no. 8:243-247 Ag'54. B, 16.

STARYTE'KYI, MYKHAILO

Mykhailo Staryte'kyi (1840-1904). I. Neidko. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:28-29 Ap'54. C, 1.

STARZIC, STANISLAW

Stanzic's opinions about the agrarian question. J. Grzywicka. Ekonomista no. 3:181-215 '54. P, 5.

STATE BUDGETS
see subdivision BUDGET under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

STATISTICS - PERIODICALS

From the Statistikai Szemle of 30 years ago. Gy. Rejto. Stat szemle 32 no. 6:725-736 S'54. B, 6.

STAVES AND STAVE TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STAWINSKI, JERZY STEFAN

To the author of Herkulesy. S. Pischarski. Poprostu no. 22:4 Je'54. P, 8.

STEAM BOILERS

Development of boilers for central heating. S. Kraus. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:569-572 Ag'54. C, 16.

Measuring the capacity of boiler ventilators during operation. J. Streda. Energetika 4 no. 8:330-333 Ag'54. C, 16.

One aspect of damage control in the operation of boilers. E. Malina. Energetika 4 no. 9:374-377 S'54. C, 16.

Use of "Ekotop" anticorching heat powder in a steam boiler. Tygod gosp 6 no. 9:3-4 F'54. P, 5.

STEAM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

Production status of water-tube boilers. P. Orlowski. Przegl techn 75 no. 7:246-247 Jl'54. P, 16.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Testing device for adjustment of blowpipes of steam locomotives. O. Heynke. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:101-104 Mr'54. H, 16.

STEAM SHOVELS

Fuel consumption and efficiency of steam shovels. M. Tempczyk. Przegl bud 28 no. 6:174-176 Je'54. P, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

Cerne, Boris. Steam turbines. Y, 16.

Modern water systems for feeding steam generators. L. Seffner. Energetika 4 no. 9:377-378 S'54. C, 16.

STEAMBOATS

Some remarks on the technical exploitation of the Lewant type of ship. J. Milobedzki. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 7:203-204 Jl'54. P, 17.

STEEL

New method for arc welding of steel. K. Khrenov. Rationalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:33-36 O/N'53. B, 16.

STEEL - ELECTROMETALLURGY

The dependence of potential of a cathodically polarized electrode on electrolite structure Pt/HNO_3, Steel/HNO_3. S. Minc. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:333-338 '53. P, 13.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Bogdanov, S. G. Metallurgy and heat treatment of steel. P, 16.

Heat treatment of steel at low temperatures. V. Marek. Strojirenstvi 4 no. 8:599-606 Ag'54. C, 16.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Some possibilities for the development of steel metallurgy. Z. Wusatowski. Wiad hut 10 no. 3 75-79 Mr'54. P, 16.

STEEL - TESTING

Fractures of ship steel. J. Kamienski. Tech gosp morska 4 no. 2:36-38 F'54. P, 17.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Monolithic casting of steel and concrete slabs upon special concrete elements. Kh. Nisimov. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:11-14 F'54. B, 16.

STEEL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Results derived from using high-tension switchgear in the iron and steel industries. E. Matula. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 6:330-334 Ag'54. P, 16.

STEEL INDUSTRY - MANAGEMENT

Building harmonograms as a basis for objective planning at the beginning of operation in the Lenin Works. W. Bielski. Przegl bud 28 no. 5:153-156 My'54. P, 16.

STENZ, EDWARD

Edward Stenz' Ziemia (The Earth). F. Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:156 Jl/Ag'54. P, 5.

STEROIDS

Polarography of steroids. M. Brezina. Chem listy 48 no. 2:194-202 F'54. C, 13.

STETTIN see Szczecin

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Participation of the food industry in increasing fodder stock. W. S. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:53 F'54. P, 16.

STOCKHOLM - CITY PLANNING

Town planning in Stockholm. W. Ostrowski. Miasto 5 no. 5:38-39 My'54. P, 10.

STOMACH - SURGERY

A new stomach. G. Popov. Bulgaria mag no. 5:26 Ag'54. B, 1.

STONE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING

Extending the time limit for returning borrowed packing material. A. Kemplinski. Gosp mat 6 no. 10:560-563 S'54. P, 5.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Charging storage batteries. L. Osterloff. Motoryzacja 9 no. 6:164-166 Je'54. P, 16.

STRATEGY

Supremacy and the estimate of the relation of forces. M. Kovacevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:133-136 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

STREET RAILROADS

Kutylovskii, M. P. The rolling stock of street railroads. P, 16.

STREET SIGNS

Efficiency in the field of traffic safety and road signs. J. B. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:202 Ag'54. P, 16.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - RAILROADS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under SILESIA

STRUCTURAL DRAWING

May technical drawings come to the working place. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 28 no. 9:260-265 S'54. P, 16.

STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN

Julian Stryjkowski's Bieg do Fragala (Race to Fragala). J. Jasienczyk. Kultura no. 1/2:186-190 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW, POLAND

STUDY, METHOD OF
see also subdivision under POLAND

Does practice "teach a profession"? J. Kramer. Poprostu no. 25;7 Je'54. P, 8.

Shall we be ashamed? J. Stojniak. Poprostu no. 22;3 Je '54. P, 8.

They understood the appeal from Kedzierzyn. M. Szkop. Poprostu no. 22;3 Je'54. P, 8.

Wroclaw (Breslau) Polytechnic discusses. Poprostu no. 22;3 Je'54. P, 8.

STUNT FLYING

Elementary acrobatics. S. Iancu. Av sport 6 no. 3:26-27 Mr'54. H, 16.

SUBSTITUTE PRODUCTS

Utilization of substitute materials in the pulp and paper industry. L. Boguslawski. Przegl papier 10 no. 6:172, 181-186 Je'54. P, 10.

SUBURBS

Problems of suburbs in studies on city planning in the light of experiences of the Faculty of National and Regional Planning of the Danzig Polytechnic. J. Kowalski. Miasto 5 no. 3:32-33 Mr'54. P, 10.

SUBWAYS
see also subdivision under WARSAW

Switch tracks of subway networks. I. Gall. Kozl tud sz 3 no. 10:364-369 O'53. H, 16.

SUCCINOXIDASES

New methods in enzymology. O. Pihar. Chem listy 48 no. 2:265-271 F'54. C, 13.

SUCHECKI, HENRYK IGNACY

Forgotten page in Polish-Czech cultural relations. H. Barycz. Przegl zach 10 no. 5/6:5-18 My/Je'54. P, 4.

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

Works of people's writer Sudrabkalns embody the artistic life of our country. Reports Riga 11 no. 19:48 My'54. La, 1.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under POLAND

Studies of lump sugar. G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 8 no. 8:247-251 Ag'54. H, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Mechanized hoeing and thinning of sugar beets. K. Hubalek. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:709-717 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Remarks on the mechanized harvesting of sugar beets and cutting of beet leaves by the so-called Pommritz method. M. Drachovska. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:717-719 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

Standards for sugar beets upon delivery, taking into consideration mechanized harvesting and transportation. M. Drachovska. Za soc zem 4 no. 7/8:707-709 Jl/Ag'54. C, 15.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

SULFATES

Examination of the quality of water by means of complexometric titrations. L. Szebelledy. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:230-236 '54. H, 16.

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

Polarographic determination of sulfhydryl substances. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:260-264 F'54. C, 13.

SULFIDES

Photosensitive lead sulfide layers with new properties. T. Piwkowski Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:185-187 '53. P, 13

SULFITE LIQUOR

Incrustation derived from evaporation of black liquor in sulfate cellulose plants. V. Kubelka, Jr. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:385-397 Je'54. C, 16.

Using sulfite residue for the production of yeast. H. Karczewska. Przem roln spoz 8 no. 7:255-256 Jl '54. P, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Manufacture of sulfosalicylic acid. I. Czajkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 3:142-143 Mr'54. P, 16.

SULFUR

Titrimetric method of determining sulfur in pyrites and pyrite cinders. U. Glabisz. Przem chem 10 no. 9:493 S'54. P, 16.

World production and consumption of sulfur. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9:433-438 S'54. P, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. S. Brotsznajder. Przem chem 10 no. 3: 135-137 Mr'54. P, 16.

Concentration of SO_2 in gases of a rotary furnace during the decomposition of anhydrite. S. Zurakowski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:491-496 S'54. P, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

Kuznetsov, D. A. Production of sulfuric acid. R, 16.

Actual technological and research problems in the sulfuric acid and phosphoric fertilizers industries. K. Akerman. Przem chem 10 no. 9:433-438 S'54. P, 16.

Removal of sulfuric acid from flue gases in sulfuric acid plants. W. Kowalski. Przem chem 10 no. 9:491-492 S'54. P, 16.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SUNFLOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA

SUPERPHOSPHATES see Phosphates

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under POLAND

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SURFACE TENSION

Research on the relationship between surface tension and viscosity and the concentration of strongly polarizing liquids in polarizing and nonpolarizing solvents. M. Puchalik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:150-165 '54. P, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Preparation of working samples of surface fineness by the galvanization method. A. B. Techn motor 4 no. 6:189-190 Je'54. P, 16.

SURVEYING - INSTRUMENTS

Mechanical astronomical orientation. O. Kadner. Kart prehl 8 no. 2:57-63 Je'54. C, 12.

SURVEYING - TABLES, ETC.

Revival of Mensula Praetoriana, a surveying table. Sawik. Przegl geod 10 no. 6:181-182 Je'54. P, 13.

SURVEYORS
see subdivision under LODZ, POLAND; POLAND

SURVEYORS' COMPASS

Magnetic anomalies and their importance to compass traverses. Z. Labecki. Przegl geod 10 no. 4:105-110 Ap'54. P, 13.

AX

ix. Max Svabinsky's art of portrayal.

IANDOR

ulay (1875-1954). Hopulos 7 no.16 3 Ag'54.

A.

'oreat (Belovezhskaya Pushcha). Ochrana no. 3:91-93 Ap'54. C, 16.

NDING MACHINES

amusement" in Sweden. Kult zivot Slov 9 dy'54. C, 11.

rticipation in contests, and education of swimmers. I. Jaki. Cult fiz 7 no. 6:21-26

division under BULGARIA

ming. I. Jaki. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:20 '54. R, 8.

t of training systems in swimming. I. Jaki. no. 5:14-19 '54. R, 8.

DING AND FEEDING STUFFS

f the use of automatic feeders to increase y in fattening pigs. A. Szecsenyi. Agrartud 2-178 Je'54. H, 16.

DING
ubdivision under ESTONIA

ing different kinds of porkers. F. Keller. l 6 no. 3:76-82 Mr'54. H, 16.

ing pigs in order to produce useful animals. Agrartud 6 no. 6:169-172 Je'54. H, 16.

the production of pigs on industrial farms. ecki. Gosp miesna 6 no. 2:50-52 F'54. P, 16.

ID - TELEPHONE

on of the Swiss telephone information service. d 5 no. 12:16-20 D'53. Y, 5.

ORCHESTRAS
sion under BULGARIA

FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

PRODUCTS
ubdivision under RUSSIA

aterials and their use. Tygod gosp 6 no. 5: 4. P, 5.

naterials in radio technology. R. Groh. chnika 4 no. 6:124-126 Je'54. H, 16.

ROCESS

Fischer-Tropsch synthesis in Czechoslovakia. a. Paliva 34 no. 9:230-232 S'54. C, 16.

ADISLAV

day of Ladislav Szanto. M. G. Kult zivot Slov 6:6 My'54. C, 11.

FINE ARTS

life in Szczecin (Stettin). F. Jordan. Przegl no. 1/2;281-285 Ja/F'54. P, 4.

NES
ivision under BULGARIA

of methods of determining measurements in clothing. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 5 no. 3: Mr'54. P, 16.

tion of a working place for the special tailoring ne. J. Westerski. Odziez 5 no. 2;29-31 F'54.

IMITUR

e thought and a free heart. D. Talev. Lit front . 36:2 S'54. B, 11.

- FOOD INDUSTRY

stribution Cooperative has opened many new l shops in Tallinn since the war. Palmberg. sti raadio S 22'54;1400-1401. E, 1.

- HISTORY

, Mikhail Evgrafovich. The history of a city rding to original sources. E, 4.

ration of Tallinn workers in Victory Square on 10th anniversary of the liberation of the city. esti raadio S 23'54:1405-1406. E, 1.

nd flourish, Soviet Tallinn. N Eesti raadio '54:1402. E, 1.

ber 22 means the beginning of a new life for linn. Palu. N Eesti raadio S 22'54;1400. E, 1.

Workers of Tallinn rebuilt their city. Freimann. N Eesti raadio S 21'54·1397-1398. E, 1.

TALLINN - TENNIS COURTS

Europe's largest tennis stadium being built in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'54;1419. E, 1.

TANKERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see subdivision under RUSSIA

TANNINS
see subdivision under POLAND

TANSKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Tanski, father of Polish gliding. Skrz Polska 10 no. 24;376-377 Je'54. P, 16.

TAPEWORMS

Infection with the tapeworm Ligula (Ligulosis). M. Dybowicz. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2;21-22 Mr'54. P, 15.

TAPS AND DIES

Innovators' method in grinding taps. V. Rocek Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18;4 D'53. C, 16.

TAR

Tars of high pitch content. M. Maczynski Drogownictwo 9 no. 6:147-149 Je'54. P, 16

Unloading, storing, and receiving tar at the place of construction. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 9 no 6· 135-140 Je'54. P, 16.

TAR - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Tar works as an environmental factor affecting the population from the point of view of frequency of tumors. Gy. Berencsi. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 3:82-84 Mr'54. H, 14.

TARIFF

Standardized tariffs in international freight forwarding. H. Pulawski. Transport 6 no. 8;244-246 Ag'54. P, 5.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Passendorfer, Edward. How the Tatra Mountains originated. P, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - CAVES

In the caves of Jaskinia Zimna. S. Zwolinski. Wierchy 22;164-174 '53. P, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bazinska, Barbara Bukowina in the Tatra Mountains. P, 12.

Goetel, Ferdynand. Tatra Mountains. P, 12.

Travels in the Tatra Mountains. R. Bortko. Poprostu no. 29;6 S'54. P, 8.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY

50 years of modern geology of the Tatra Mountains. S. Sokolowski. Wierchy 22;101-108 '53. P, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - PASTURES

Changes in pasturing in the Slovak Tatra Mountains and in the Lower Tatra Mountains during the last 25 years. V. Haufler. Przegl geogr 26 no. 1;89-96 '54. P, 12.

TAUER, FELIX

To Felix Tauer on his 60th birthday. J. Rypka. Novy Orient 8 no. 9·137-141 '53. C, 6.

TAUTOMERISM

Yangonin and pseudoyangonin. I. Chmielewska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6:257-260 '53. P, 13.

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND

TAYTSCH, LEON

L. Taytsch's Uwagi o praktycznym wykorzystaniu osadow jeziornych. K. Swierczynski. Przegl geogr 26 no. 2; 171-173 '54. P, 12.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
see subdivision under POLAND

TEACHING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND

Kindergarten courses. Szorokina. Ovoda 6 no. 2:44-47 F'53. H, 8.

TEACHING - AIDS AND DEVICES
see subdivision under POLAND

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Soviet experiences help us fulfill the goals of the government resolution on power. S. Cerny. Energetika 4 no. 9 389 S'54. C, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Brotherly help from the Soviet Union as a factor in our peaceful building industry. Inwest i bud 4 no 10.1-4 O'54. P, 5

Soviet scientists help our fishermen J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 5 no 9:16 S'53 P, 15

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Professional education. P. Jozwiak Odziez 5 no. 3:55 Mr'54 P, 16

Training in the field of problems connected with high-power circuit breakers. J. Brojan. Przegl elektrotechn 30 no. 8 343-344 Ag'54 P, 16.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Professional industrial libraries. T. Z. Przem chem 10 no. 3 161-162 Mr'54. P, 16.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND

TECHNICAL WRITING
see subdivision under POLAND

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Does the index number of technical readiness fulfill its role in the present form? Z. Kozlowski. Motoryzacja 8 no. 11;313-314 N'53. P, 16.

TECHNOLOGY - DICTIONARIES

Illustrirani tehnicki rjecnik, hrvatski, njemacki, engleski, francuski, talijanski, spanjolski, ruski; elementi strojeva Illustrated technical dictionary, Croatian, German, English, French, Italian, Spanish, Russian, machine elements. Y, 16.

TECHNOLOGY - LANGUAGE

Teaching of foreign languages in relation to the needs of research workers. E. Sowinska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9;126-128 '54. P, 8.

We are introducing a new Polish technical vocabulary. b. k. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22,15 My'54. P, 5.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Common problems of telecommunication and wire radiophony. M. Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 7:5-7 Jl'53. P, 5.

Planning in telecommunications. M. Bodic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:10-13 D'53. Y, 5.

Problems of instruction in the Office of Radio and Telecommunication. Z. Malewski. Przegl poczt no. 3: 17-19 Mr'53. P, 5.

TELECOMMUNICATION - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Importance and organization of prophylaxis in the conservation of telecommunication apparatus. J. Mozejko. Gosp lacz no. 6·21-22 Je'53. P, 5.

TELEGRAPH

International Telecommunication Conference, Atlantic City, 1947. International telegraphic regulations Y, 5

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no. 12:22-24 D'53. Y, 5.

Second notice, a means of decreasing the number of undelivered telegrams. M. Mihelic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:7-8 D'53. Y, 5.

TELEGRAPH - RATES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEGRAPH CODES
see subdivision CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES under HUNGARY

TELEGRAPH STATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

TELEGRAPH STATIONS - MANAGEMENT

Notebook of a supervisor of the quality of postal service. L. Rygalski. Gosp lacz no. 6:12-14 Je'53. P, 5.

TELEGRAPHONE

The magnetophone. L. Stayer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:2-4 Ja'54. H, 16.

TELEGRAPHONE (Continued)

The magnetophone. L. Stayer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:26, 28 F'54. H, 16.

The magnetophone. L. Stayer Radiotechnika 4 no. 3.50, 52-53 Mr'54. H, 16.

The magnetophone. L. Stayer. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:75-77 Ap'54. H, 16.

Portable magnetophone. S. Gellerthegyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:136 Je'54. H, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SWITZERLAND

Postal, telegraph, and telephone terminology. PTT sind 5 no. 12:22-24 D'53. Y, 5.

Statistics on long-distance telephone calls R. Oheim. Gosp lacz no 7:12-13 Jl'53. P, 5.

TELEPHONE - RATES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

ARF 50 automatic telephone exchange with a coordinated crossbar system. B. Oklobdzija. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:6-13 O'53. Y, 16.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC - RATES
see subdivision under POLAND

TELEPHONE, WIRELESS

Common problems of telecommunication and wire radiophony. M. Wargalla. Gosp lacz no. 7:5-7 Jl'53. P, 5.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

Milkowska, Maria. Central telephone exchanges. P, 16.

TELESCOPE

Changes in the position of the telescope axis in an astronomic theodolite and a method of determining them. B. Dulian. Geod i kart 3 no. 2:51-74 '54. P, 13.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

The television set. I. Antalfy. Radiotechnika 4 no. 2:29-31 F'54. H, 16.

The television set. I. Antalfy. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3:53-55 Mr'54. H, 16.

The television set. I. Antalfy. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:77-78, 80 Ap'54. H, 16.

The television set. I. Antalfy. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:98-100 My'54. H, 16.

The television set. I. Antalfy. Radiotechnika 4 no. 6:122-124 Je'54. H, 16.

TEMPERANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TEMPERATURE

Sound velocity and temperature. J. Kadlec. Kridla vlasti no. 11:255 My'54. C, 16.

TENDONS

Siki, Herman. Special pathological anatomy. C, 13.

TENNIS

Problems of tennis technique. D. Plomaritis. Cult fiz 7 no. 5:49-52 '54. H, 8.

TENNIS COURTS
see subdivision under TALLINN

TERPENES

Terpenes. F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 2:281-283 F'54. C, 13.

Terpenes. O. Knessel. Chem listy 48 no. 2:212-216 F'54. C, 13.

TESLA, NIKOLA

Nikola Tesla. S. Boksan. Telekomunikacije 2 no. 4:1-5 O'53. Y, 16.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

A land which has found a name. V. Beliaev. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:50-51 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Note on fabrics for children's garments. S. Zbyszewska Odziez 5 no. 4:79-80 Ap'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS
see subdivision under POLAND

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Conference in Gizyck on the use of synthetic fibers. Gosp ryb 5 no. 12:24-25 D'53. P, 15.

Quality of artificial fiber. M. Zborowicz. Chemik 7 no. 4:102-104 Ap'54. P, 13.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Care for technical progress J. Nowak. Odziez 5 no. 3: 55-56 Mr'54. P, 16.

Preventive measures against the perforation of textiles. Z. Koniuchowa. Odziez 5 no. 3:52-53 Mr'54. P, 16.

A seventy-year-old rationalizer. F. Torunczyk. Odziez 5 no. 2:38 F'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Instructions for construction and improvement of textile machines. L. Rozycki. Odziez 5 no. 2.31-34 F'54. P, 16.

Running-out method for testing the load of electric motors in textile machinery. A. Berzupe. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:99-106 '53. La, 1.

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

Thackeray's Vanity Fair in Slovak. M. Seppova. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:4 Je'54. C, 11.

THÄLMANN, ERNST

Ernst Thälmann, son of his class. -mc-. Osv prace Czech 9 no. 19:302 S'54. C, 5.

THALLIUM

Polarographic half-wave potentials. A. Vicek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:189-193 F'54. C, 13.

THALLOUS SULFIDE

Photoconductive and photovoltaic thallous sulfide layers. A. Wolska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:179-184 '53 P, 13.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOSCOW, PARIS, POLAND, PRAGUE, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

Marginal notes. Z. Vaymar. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:8 My'54. C, 11.

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Complaint of a stage director. J. Kosinski. Przegl kult 3 no. 38:6 S'54. P, 1.

THEODOLITES

Changes in the position of the telescope axis in an astronomic theodolite and a method of determining them. B. Dulian. Geod i kart 3 no. 2:51-74 '54. P, 13.

THERMODYNAMICS

Further remarks on the new thermodynamic concept. E. Schimanek. Magy energ 7 no. 6:265-269 Je'54. H, 16.

Reply to the comments of Dr Emil Schimanek, professor of Technical University. I. Erdelyi. Magy energ 7 no. 6:269-271 Je'54. H, 16.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Remarks on Jeno Klopfer's article "Determination of the Cost of Investment for Different Systems of Thermoelectric Plants." A. Korein. Magy energ 7 no. 6:288-290 Je'54. H, 16.

THERMOSTAT

Regulating the temperature of molds for pressing thermosetting powder. A. Falkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 7: 376-378 Jl'54. P, 16.

THINKING see Thought and thinking

THIOURACIL

Lewinska, Helena. Influence of methylthiouracil on leucopoiesis of animals under laboratory conditions. P, 13.

THOROTZKAI, PETER

Hungarian aircraft engine designers. P. Vajda. Repules 7 no. 13:8 Jl'54. H, 16.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Problem of categories of thinking and language and their relation. B. Simeonov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:150-158 '54. B, 11.

TIN MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BOLIVIA

TIEN SHAN MOUNTAINS

The Soviet Tien Shan. B. Malachowski. Wierchy 22: 141-148 '53. P, 12.

TILES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Principal defects in the glaze of wall tile. F. Kubat. Stavivo 32 no. 7.244-249 Jl'54. C, 16.

TIMBER

Assortment of building timber according to the princi of endurance. W. Szablowski. Przegl bud 26 no. 9: 279-281 S'54 P, 16.

TIMETABLES, RAILROAD
see subdivision RAILROADS - TIMETABLES under YUGOSLAVIA

TIMRAVA, PSEUD. see Slancikova, Bozena

TINTELNOT, HANS

H. Tintelnot's Sources and Facts on the History of Silesia and A. Gessner's Abbey of Rauden in Upper Silesia. S. Wilinski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:555-5 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

TISZA RIVER - FLOODS

Lessons from flood statistics of the Tisza River. T. Puskas. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:157-168 '54. H, 16.

TITRATION see Volumetric analysis

TOBACCO
see subdivision under POLAND

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

TOLSTOI, ALEKSCI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

An epos about humans. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 10 37:1 S'54. P, 1.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi and music. G. Medvecky. K zivot Slov 9 no. 24:6 Je'54. C, 11.

The pride of Russia, the pride of men. Druzhno vpe 3 no. 9/10:43-44 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

TOLUENE SULFONIC ACIDS

Amino acids and peptides. J. Rudinger. Chem listy no. 2:235-253 F'54. C, 13.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Effect of fertilizers on the yield and chemical structu of tomatoes. Za soc zem 4 no. 6:638-639 Je'54. C, 15.

Solanine in tomatoes. J. Kolankiewicz. Rocz hig 5 n 214 '54. P, 14.

Troubles with tomatoes. E. Maczynski. Zycie gosp 17;664-665 S'54. P, 5.

TOMATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Tomato diseases and pathogenic microorganisms. L. Csiba. Eleim ipar 8 no. 7:203-216 Jl'54. H, 16

TOOLS

Securing equipment from suppliers. F. Mandl. Pod org 8 no. 6:241-242 Je'54. C, 5.

Some sources in tool supplies. B. Himmel. Zycie g no. 16:604-607 Ag'54. P, 5.

TOOLS - EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

TOPALOV, MIKHAIL

Mikhail Topalov's Znaesh li gopo, pomnich li? (Do Know, Forest, Do You Remember)? G. Bozhilov. Lit front 10 no. 37:2 S'54. B, 11.

TOPOLOGY

Solution of a Urysohn problem dealing with universal metric spaces. S. Mrowka. Bul ac pol science 1 6:229-231 '53. P, 13.

TORSION BALANCE

Theory according to Eötvös-Selenyi on the oscillatio of a balance suspended on a torsion wire. G. Gyo Acta phys Hung 4 no. 1:79-86 '54. H, 13.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Attempts to prevent toxins after the transfusion of bl of another species. E. Czarnecki. Acta physiol P 5 no. 2:231-232 '54. P, 13.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH

The bread and the stone. J. Mier. Kultura no. 1/2:1 196 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

TOYS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRACHOMA

Effect of diet on the recovery of people suffering fro trachoma. Lajos Sztrilich. Nepegeszseg 35 no. 82 Mr'54. H, 14.

Trachoma. (tor). Zdrowie 6 no. 7:10 '54. P, 14.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Dyglarev, A. P. The operator of tractor machinery for earthwork. C, 16.

TRACTORS - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Rutkowski, J. Electric fittings for tractors. P, 16

TRACTORS - REPAIRING

Technology of repairs and technical service as a particular field in the Department of Automobiles and Tractors at the Warsaw Polytechnic School. W. Sudra. Techn motor 4 no. 1:2-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

TRADE-MARKS

Abolishing anonymity. D. Janek. Svet prace 4 no. 3:2 Ja'54. C, 1.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

After the 3d Congress of Trade-Unions. Notatnik agit no. 9:16-24 My'54. P, 6.

Strengthening discipline in matters of organization and economy among union members is an urgent task of private industries. A. M. Tygod gosp 6 no. 22:1-2 My'54. P, 5.

The trade-union council in the workshop is the real tie in union activity. Tygod gosp 6 no. 12/13:14 Mr'54. P, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Insignificant details. V. Chrudim. Svet motoru 6 no. 19: 591 S'54. C, 16.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under SILESIA

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Efficiency in the field of traffic safety and road signs. J. B. Drogownictwo 9 no. 8:202 Ag'54. P, 16.

TRAGIC, THE

The tragic in Aeschylus' play Persae. R. Gandeva. Ezik i lit 9 no. 3:224-230 '54. B, 11.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Guests come to Korets'ky. I. Kul's'ka. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:41-42 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

A Sunday in Yasinya. Z. Khiren. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:12-13 Ap'54. C, 1.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - EDUCATION

Transcarpathians are studying. O. Gataliak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:40-41 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - HISTORY

Brief survey of the history of Carpatho-Ukraine. Z. Nejedly. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:30-32 F'53. C, 1.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

The independent mod (G) of whole-number linear forms. S. Mardesic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 8 no. 4:280-292 '53. Y, 13.

TRANSPORT PLANES

Military transport planes. A. Groselj. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:217-228 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

TRANSPORT WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, WARSAW, YUGOSLAVIA

Fast city transportation. W. Przelaskowski. Miasto 4 no. 11:27-29 N'53. P, 10.

More efficient transportation requires the cooperation of all sides. K. Rojek. Transport 6 no. 1:2-6 Ja'54. P, 5.

Operational planning of the transportation of goods. Transport 6 no. 5:153-154 My'54. P, 5.

Problems of work productivity in transportation. S. Novakovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:168-171 My'54. Y, 16.

Prospects for decelopment of city transportation. D. Szabo. Miasto 5 no. 1:22-27 Ja'54. P, 10.

Reduction of transportation costs in enterprises without a means of transportation. K. Rojek. Transport 6 no. 8:227-230 Ag'54. P, 5.

Streetcar, trolley bus, autobus. Miasto 5 no. 1:17-22 Ja'54. P, 10.

TRANSPORTATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TRANSPORTATION - COSTS

Possibilities of reducing production costs in transportation. S. Gozdziewski. Transport 6 no. 9:277 S'54. P, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Calculating the time for loading and unloading in automotive transportation. T. Kern-Jedrychowski. Transport 6 no. 1:14-16 Ja'54. P, 5.

Exploitation of loadless runs and the distance of hauling in truck transportation. L. Jaworski. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:270-271 S'54. P, 16.

Have all the trucks been included in the transportation plan? M. Urban. Motoryzacja 9 no. 9:273-275 S'54. P, 16.

Matter of assistant truck drivers. T. Borysiewicz. Transport 6 no. 9:275-276 S'54 P, 5.

Participation of drivers in the planning of truck transportation. J. Andrusikiewicz. Transport 6 no. 1:21 Ja'54. P, 5.

Planning workers' inventiveness in automotive transportation. J. Kaflinska. Transport 6 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54. P, 5.

Proper method of planning freight transports in highway transportation. M. Urban. Motoryzacja 9 no. 2:39-41 F'54. P, 16.

Technical literature in the field of automotive transportation. A. Rostocki. Transport 6 no. 5:140-142 My '54. P, 5.

Technical literature in the field of automotive transportation. A. Rostocki. Transport 6 no. 6:167-168 Je'54. P, 5.

What the central management of a car park does. J. Miszuda. Transport 6 no. 5:151-152 My'54. P, 5.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

Participation of Transylvanian townspeople in the peasant revolution in 1514. B. Sabin. Studii ist fil 6 no. 4:119-128 O/D'53. R, 4.

TRAUGUTT, ROMUALD

Romuald Trauguit. W. Rudzka. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2: 52-66 '53. P, 4.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under POLAND

TREE BREEDING
see subdivision under POLAND

TREE PLANTING
see subdivision under RUMANIA

TREES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Preparations to annihilate larvae by introducing powdered insecticide in cracks. A. Petrescu. Rev padurilor 69 no. 2:47-48 F'54. R, 15.

TRET'IAKOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH

Tret'iakov's book Eastern Slavic Tribes about the origin and development of the Slavic nations. A. Pitterova. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:224 S'54. C, 6.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under POLAND, WARSAW

TRIANGULATION

Determining magnitude of the transversal error of closure in relation to the starting point of triangulation. Z. Kowalczyk. Geod i kart 3 no. 2:84-96 '54. P, 13.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Data on the salt tolerance of larvae of Trichinella spiralis. F. Lortnez. Eleim ipar 8 no. 6:185-188 Je'54. R, 16.

TRIESTE

Clouds over Trieste. J. G. Morze no. 1:12-13 Ja'54. P, 17.

Second "phase" of the Trieste question. (c). Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:2 Je'54. C, 11.

Yugoslav-Italian relations and the problem of Trieste. A. Bebler. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10:3-15 O'53. Y, 6.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under LUBLIN (CITY)

TROUT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TRUCK DRIVERS
see subdivision HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS under POLAND

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

TRUNK, J. M.

Trunk, J. M. Memoirs. Y, 4.

TRYPSINOGENS

Proteins. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:274-276 F'54. C, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Citizen G. Z. of Kielce concerning tuberculosis. T. Kielanowski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:13 '54. P, 14.

Protecting children from tuberculosis. L. Shivarov. Chitalishte 33 no. 6:24-25 Je'54. B, 2.

Tuberculosis of the lungs and marriage. T. Kielanowski. Zdrowie 5 no. 12 4-5 '53. P, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTION

On certain hydroxamic acids as antitubercular agents. T. Urbanski. Bul ac pol science 1 no 7-319-323 '53. P, 13.

On the antitubercular properties of 5-bromosalicylhydroxamic acid («T40»). S. Slopek Bul ac pol science 1 no. 7:325-326 '53. P, 13.

Prevention of tuberculosis. M. Lival'dova. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:30 Ap'54. C, 1.

TUBES

Calculating the compactness of tubes for compressed air. Z. Zwierzycki. Przegl gorn 10 no. 6:9-10 Je'54. P, 16.

TUGBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND

TUMORS

New method for decalcification of bone tumors. Ratsionalizatsiia 4 no. 2:15-16 F'54. B, 16.

TUNA FISH
see subdivision under POLAND

TUNISIA

People of Tunisia intensify their struggle. G. O. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:3 Je'54. R, 6.

TUNNELING

Sectional tunnels in thin seams. W. Boryczko. Przegl gorn 10 no. 7/8:257-259 Jl/Ag'54. P, 16.

TURBINES

Nechleba, Miroslav. Theory of indirect regulation of velocity. C, 16.

TURKEY - AQUATIC SPORTS

Aquatic sports in Turkey. M. Aradeli. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:23 Ap'54. B, 8.

TURKEY - EDUCATION

Unhappy childhood in Turkey. N. Bembasat. Nar prosv 10 no. 8:43-55 Ag'54. B, 8.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

German imperialism and Turkey before the mission of General Liman von Sanders in 1913. J. Lukaszewski. Przegl zach 10 no. 3/4:393-405 Mr/Ap'54. P, 4.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Life of the Turkish people in Bulgaria is becoming more and more cultural. Chitalishte 33 no. 4:37 Ap'54. B, 2.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Julian Tuwim. V. Smokhovska-Petrova. Ezik i lit 9 no. 2:126-133 '54. B, 11.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

In a Ukrainian collective farm and club. B. Cioleczykowa. Praca swiet 4 no. 9:12-14 S'54. P, 8.

UKRAINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the Soviet Ukraine. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:18-19 F'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Great historical friendship. S. Ganovski. Chitalishte 3: no. 2:1-2 F'54. B, 2.

The Pereiaslav Congress in 1654. V. Till. Svet prace 4 no. 3:7 Ja'54. C, 1.

Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:Suppl 1-7 Mr'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Great cultural ties of the two sister nations. M. Rylsky1. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2:14-15 F'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - METALWORKERS

Close friendship between the collective of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja and metal workers in the Ukraine. Reports Riga 11 no. 19.45 My'54. La, 1.

UKRAINE - MUSEUMS

In the state historical museum. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 2: 17 F'54. C, 1.

UKRAINE - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Order of friendship and glory. S. Borzenko. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3 8 Mr'54. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Joy of creative work. V. Zozuliak. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:24 My'53. C, 1.

A land which has found a name. V. Beliaev. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:50-51 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Literary works on Wolyn by Ukrainian emigres. J. Hoffman. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2·77-84 '53. P, 4.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Scylla and Charybdis in Ukrainian poetry. J. Lobodowski. Kultura no. 5:34-50 My'54. P, 1.

Scylla and Charybdis of Ukrainian poetry. J. Lobodowski. Kultura no. 6:29-47 Je'54. P, 1.

UKRAINIAN SCHOOLS see Schools, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SONGS see Songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bookshelf of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. IU. B. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 3:28 Mr'54. C, 1.

Ukrainians from Canada visited Czechoslovakia. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:223 S'54. C, 6.

UKRAINIANS IN FRANCE

Jubilee of the Shevchenko Society. A. Vincenz. Kultura no. 6:114-116 Je'54. P, 1.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Announcement of the Presidium of the Preparatory Central Committee of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Presov convoking the opening meeting of the Association. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:46 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Appearance of the Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Presov. A. Levyts'kyi. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11: 30-31 O'53. C, 1.

Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers, an active participant in socialist construction. M. Kudzei. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 6:18 My'53. C, 1.

Preparation for the constituent assembly of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. M. Kudzei. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:4 Ag/S'53. C, 1.

Presentation of the play Egor Bulychov in the Presov Ukrainian National Theater. S. Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 11:28-29 O'53. C, 1.

Song and Dance Ensemble of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Medzilaborce has begun its work. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:4 of cover F'53. C, 1.

Ukrainian Song and Dance Ensemble in Medzilaborce. O. Travkina. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 9/10:52-53 Ag/S '53. C, 1.

ULTRASONIC WAVES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Research on the effect of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. J. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:49-60 '53. La, 1.

ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonics in practice. J. Dvorak. Tech noviny 1 no. 17/18:2 D'53. C, 16.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Calculation of the resistance to horizontal forces of piles, palisades, and sheet piles driven vertically into the soil in different layers. W. Jankowski. Gosp wodna 13 no. 12:459-463 D'53. P, 16.

UNIFORMS, CIVIL
see subdivision under POLAND

UNITED NATIONS

People's Poland and international organizations. Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4:49-57 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

UNITED NATIONS - ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

Rural electrification. Schulz. Energetika 4 no. 9:389-391 S'54. C, 16.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Kridla vlasti no. 11:262-263 My'54. C, 16.

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Kridla vlasti no. 13:310-311 Je'54. C, 16.

U.S. - AIRPLANE CARRIERS

Where common sense comes to an end. F. Jihlavsky. Kridla vlasti no. 11:248-251 My'54. C, 16.

U.S. - ARMY

Karpovich, B. V. Ideological indoctrination of soldiers of the American and British Armies. P, 17

U.S. - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Enchanted circle. A. Ginter. Svet motoru 8 no. 15:457 Jl'54. C, 16.

How free enterprise appears in the American automobile industry. J. Tomsu. Svet motoru 8 no. 19·578 S'54. C, 16.

U.S. - BOUNDARIES

Problem of boundaries in the history of the United States. P. Zaremba Teki hist 6 no. 1/2·30-51 '53. P, 4.

U.S. - BUDGET

Budget of the USA in the year 1954-1955 as an expression of the aggressive aims of monopolies. af. Zycie gosp 9 no. 4:159-160 F'54. P, 5.

U.S. - COMMERCE - BALTIC PROVINCES

The United States and the Baltic area. V. Trumpa. Lietuva no. 6·121-127 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Growing economic crisis in the United States. Ekonomista no. 3:141-167 '54. P, 5.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

The "policy of force" held by agressive circles in the USA, a policy of bankruptcy. B. Stoian. Lupta 33 no. 10:71-85 O'53. R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Failure of the European policy of the United States in the mirror of the European Payments Union. Gy. Czirjak. Penz szemle 1 no. 1.56-73 My'54. H, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GT. BRIT

Economic and political controversy between the monopolists of England and the United States. E. Burns. Novo vreme 30 no. 7:63-76 Jl'54. B, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Interesting news from around Lake Geneva. A. Korman. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 20:2 My'54. C, 11.

The "policy of force" held by agressive circles in the USA, a policy of bankruptcy. B. Stoian. Lupta 33 no. 10:71-85 O'53. R, 6.

Provocative plan of American diplomacy. I. Filipov. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

Three typical answers of Mr Dulles. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:2 Je'54. C, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

A toast to liberty and justice. V. Dambrava. Liet dien 5 no. 9:17-19 N'54. Li, 1.

United States and Eastern Europe. S. Sharp. Kultura no. 6:3-11 Je'54. P, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Crisis of American policy in France. M. Hofman. Nowe drogi 8 no. 7:81-92 Jl'54. P, 6.

Worthless bribing. G. Iurev. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:2 Je'54. C, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

British people rebuff atom maniacs. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:8 Je'54. R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA

American monopolies strangling Guatemala's independence. I. Manea. Lupta 34 no. 7:92-105 Jl'54. R, 6.

Complot against Guatemala. M. Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:2 Je'54. C, 11.

Peoples condemn US armed intervention against Guatemala. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R, 6.

Protests in Latin America against US intervention in Guatemala's affairs. For a Lasting Peace no. 25:4 Je'54. R, 6.

US armed intervention against Guatemala. For a Lasting Peace no. 26:1 Je'54. R, 6.

U.S. - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Place of geomorphology in the US. J. Dylik. Czas geogr 23/24:138-147 1952/53. P, 12.

U.S. - IMPERIALISM

A continent not quite subjugated. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 38:2 S'54. P, 1.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

International workers movement. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 2:23-24 F'53. C, 1.

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

Domination of monopolies in the USA. T. Satelos. Probleme econ 7 no. 3:50-63 Mr'54. R, 6.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Julius and Ethel. z. g. Przegl kult 3 no. 23:7 Je'54. P, 1.

U.S. - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Milojevic, Borivoje Z In English. Y, 12.

U.S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Contributions of the Democratic party to Lithuania. Liet dien 5 no. 9:5, 11 N'54. Li, 1.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Freedom for Smith Act victims! For a Lasting Peace no. 20.4 My'54. R, 6.

Ministry of Peace. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 24:3 Je'54. C, 11.

New politics. V. Sidzikauskas. Lietuva no. 6:137-139 Ap/Je'54. Li, 6.

Political history of the US. V. Vomackova. Cs cas hist 1 no. 4:522-527 '53. C, 4.

Scientists protest. S. Silion. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37:2 S'54. P, 1.

U.S. - RESEARCH

Science in the United States of America. I. Cori. Poprostu no. 29 2 S'54. P, 8.

U.S. - SKATING

The poor sons of Uncle Sam. A. Chornishov. Fizk i sport 7 no. 4:21, 24 Ap'54. B, 8.

U.S. - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The American way of living. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25:5 Je'54. C, 11.

U.S. - THEATER

Voltaire on Broadway. D. Zaslavskij. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:2 My'54. C, 11.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, EGYPT, EUROPE, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., ITALY, KRAKOW, LUBLIN (CITY), MOSCOW, POLAND, RUSSIA

UPITS, ANDREJS

A. Upits and Estonian literature. G. Tobias. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:81-86 '53. La, 1.

A. Upits and Lithuanian literature. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:75-80 '53. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits. V. Lacis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:17-19 '53. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits, scientist and classicist of Latvian literature. E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:21-35 '53. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits in the years of the Great Patriotic War. F. Rokpelnis. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:37-44 '53. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits' dramaturgy. R. Peise. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:45-51 '53. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits' Plaisa makonos (Clear Space in the Clouds). A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:61-73 '53. La, 1.

People's writer Andrejs Upits in the fight for freedom. M. Kalve. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:53-60 '53. La, 1.

Scientific sessions dedicated to Andrejs Upits. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:163-167 '53. La, 1.

Works of people's writer Andrejs Upits. K. Egle. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:166-175 '53. La, 1.

URBAN, ERNO

E. Urban's Chrzest ogniowy (Baptism by Fire). Praca swiati 4 no. 7/8:159-160 Jl/Ag'54. P, 6.

URINE - SECRETION

Oscillations in the quantity of urine expelled during 24 hours in physiological conditions. J. Kiersz. Acta physiol Pol 5 no. 2:207-212 '54. P, 13.

UTOPIAS

The birth of Utopia. W. Kornatowski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 43:3 O'54. P, 1.

VACATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Vacations. S. Malewski. Zdrowie 6 no. 7:8-9 '54. P, 14

VACUUM TUBES

Transformation of radio tubes. A. Schnoller. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:4 Ja'54. H, 16.

VALLEYS

Development of the valley of the upper Bobrawa River at the edge of a glacier in the Sudetes. S. Szczepankiewicz. Czas geogr 23/24:122-137 1952/53. P, 12.

Evolution of concepts on the origin of outwash valleys. F. Kastor. Czas geogr 23/24:24-49 1952/53. P, 12.

VANECEK, VACLAV

Progressive traditions in our legal science. F. Boura. Cs cas hist 1 no. 3:375-382 '53. C, 4.

VAPORS

Equilibrium of liquid vapor. V. Fried. Chem listy 48 no. 2:101-107 F'54. C, 13.

VASARHELYI, BOLDIZSAR

Boldizsar Vasarhelyi's Vasuti felepitmeny (Railroad Superstructure). E. Nemesdi. Kozl tud sz 4 no. 3:116 Mr'54. H, 16.

VEGETABLE TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

VEGETABLES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA

VENDING MACHINES
see subdivision under SWEDEN

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Air installation for gluing sheets of veneer. A. Pandov. Rationalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:15-16 O/N'53. B, 16.

Improved stream of production. M. Kwiatkiewicz. Przem drzew 5 no. 4:26-30 Ap'54. P, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES
see subdivision under POLAND

VERNALIZATION

Green vernalization, an antibiotic factor. G. Cioltan. Rev padurilor 69 no. 5:215-219 My'54. R, 16.

VESELY, JINDRICH

Jindrich Vesely's O vzniku a zalozeni KSC (The Origin and Foundation of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). K. Gajan. Cs cas hist 1 no. 2:193-201 '53. C, 4.

Truth about Czechoslovak legions in revolutionary Russia. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4:11 Ap'54. C, 1.

VIBRATION

Motion of spheres in vibrating air. W. Staszewski. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:209-224 '54. P, 13.

VIETNAM

After a thousand years of slavery. Lit front 10 no. 35:4 S'54. B, 11.

Three typical answers of Mr Dulles. R. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 25-2 Je'54. C, 11.

Wishes to Vietnam. Poprostu no. 27:2 S'54. P, 8.

VINYL ACETYLENE

Synthesis of vinyl acetylene. B. Krajewski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:350-354 Jl'54. P, 16.

VINYL CHLORIDE

Determination of solubility of vinyl chloride in some organic solvents. Z. Machacek. Chem listy 48 no. 2:270-270 F'54. C, 13.

Foamy polyvinyl chloride plastics. Z. Roszkowski. Przem chem 10 no. 7:369-370 Jl'54. P, 16.

Hard polyvinyl chloride, an anticorrosive material. P. Gutman. Wiad hut 10 no. 6:172-173 Je'54. P, 16.

Polymerization of viny chloride without pressure. M. Lazar. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:346-355 Je'54. C, 16.

Printing films of polyvinyl chloride. J. Iskra. Przem chem 10 no. 7:372-373 Jl'54. P, 16.

VIRUSES

Biology of plant viruses. A. Kozlowska. Acta microbiol Pol 2 no. 4:319-331 '53. P, 13.

VISCOSITY

Vamos, Endre. Viscosity of mineral oil products. H, 13.

Research on the relationship between surface tension and viscosity and the concentration of strongly polarizing liquids in polarizing and nonpolarizing solvents. M. Puchalik. Acta physica Pol 13 no. 3:159-165 '54. P, 13.

VITAMINS

Losses of ascorbic acid in raw vegetable dishes following their preparation. L. Wojna-Nowicka. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:195-206 '54. P, 14.

Results of some studies on the reserves of axerophthol (Vitamin A), B-carotene, and total carotenoids in the human liver. S. Berger. Rocz hig 5 no. 2:207-213 '54. P, 14.

Vitamins and microelements for neuromuscular efficiency. E. Craciun. Cult fiz 7 no. 1:51-64 '54. R, 8.

Vitamins and their preservation. I. Shivarov. Chitalishte 32 no. 5:27-29 '53. B, 2.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Good quality obtained in winegrowing by planting vine cuttings at the same level. F. Kiraly. Agrartud 6 no 4:116-122 Ap'54. H, 15.

VLAICU, AUREL

Skywards. D. Aldea. New Life Rum 3 no. 5:24-25 My '54. R, 1.

VLAIKOV, TODOR G.

Notes on T. G. Vlaikov's written language and the Pirdop dialect. I. Zaimov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 1:65-74 '54. B, 11.

VOCABULARY

Careful selection of a new vocabulary. I. Lecov. Bulg ezik 4 no. 2:176-177 '54. B, 11.

VOJTISEK, VACLAV

Vojtisek, Vaclav. Selected discourses and studies C, 4.

VOJVODINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jasa Tomic and environs. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:24-25 S'53. Y, 12.

Sremska Mitrovica. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:29-32 S'53. Y, 12.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

The Lenin Volga-Don Canal. Druzhno vpered 3 no. 3:21 F'53. C, 1.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Contributions to the study of physical qualities. M. Georgescu. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:14-21 '54. R, 8.

Defense tactics in volleyball. N. Murafa. Cult fiz 7 no. 7:54-60 '54. R, 8.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Voltaire on Broadway. D. Zaslavskij. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 18:2 My'54. C, 11.

VOLTMETER

Amateur voltmeter for measuring the potential of tubes. L. Hetenyi. Radiotechnika 4 no. 3-59-60 Mr'54. H, 16.

Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. S. Deri. Radiotechnika 4 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. H, 16.

Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. S. Deri. Radiotechnika 4 no. 4:92-93 Ap'54. H, 16.

Voltmeters for measuring the potential of tubes. S. Deri. Radiotechnika 4 no. 5:114-116 My'54. H, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Examination of the quality of water by means of complexometric titrations. L. Szebelledy. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:230-236 '54. H, 16.

Titrimetric method of determining sulfur in pyrites and pyrite cinders. U. Glabisz. Przem chem 10 no. 9:493 S'54. P, 16.

VUIA, TRAJAN

Trajan Vuia, precursor of aviation. G. Lipovan. Av sport 6 no. 3:18-19 Mr'54. R, 16.

VULCANIZATION

Determination of the most frequently used vulcanization accelerators in rubber mixtures. J. Pohoska. Przem chem 10 no. 8:425-430 Ag'54. P, 16.

WAGE FUND see Wages

WAGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Blahusiak, Juraj. Organization of labor and wages. C, 5

Patoh, Laszlo. Wage accounting in the building industry H, 5.

Bonuses for workers in general repairs of power equipment. E. Daniel. Energetika 4 no. 8:356 Ag'54 C, 16.

Results of experiments for determining the basis for bonuses for economy in boiler rooms. F. Kolin. Energetika 4 no. 8:344-349 Ag'54. C, 16.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under POLAND

WALLS

Technical and economic characteristics of outer walls of tenement houses. D. Proszkowski. Miasto 5 no. 5, Biuletyn 1-6 My'54. P, 10.

WALNUT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WALSH, WILLIAM HENRY

W. H. Walsh's An Introduction to Philosophy of History. Teki hist 6 no. 1/2:69-71 '53. P, 4.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

I weed out "The Weeds." S. Westfal Kultura no. 1/2 204-215 Ja/F'54 P, 1.

WANTULA, JAN

Jan Wantula. G. Morcinek. Przegl kult 3 no 24:4 Je'54 P, 1.

A sketch of my life. J. Wantula. Przegl kult 3 no. 24.4 Je'54. P, 1

WAR SONGS, CZECH

Military songs, our people's progressive literary expression. L. Smid. Cesky lid 40 no. 1:8-13 F'53. C, 12.

WARCHALOWSKI, EDWARD

First anniversary of Edward Warchalowski's death. Geod i kart 3 no. 2 47-50 '54. P, 13.

WAREHOUSES - MANAGEMENT

Exploring the efficiency of storehouses by using index numbers W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 6 no 18 548-553 S'54. P, 5

WARMINSKI, JANUSZ

Illusions and the truth. S Treugutt. Przegl kult 3 no. 37 2 S'54. P, 1.

A surprise in the Athenaum. M. Kusa. Poprostu no. 27. 5 S'54. P, 8.

WARSAW

City of good hope. J. Segel. Poprostu no. 27 6 S'54. P, 8.

The town and the people. E. Goldzamt. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:1, 4 S'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic Skrz Polska 10 no 14.222 Ap'54. P, 16.

Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic. Skrz Polska 10 no. 15:238 Ap'54. P, 16.

Aeronautical studies at the Warsaw Polytechnic. J. Rosciszewski. Skrz Polska 10 no 16 255 Ap'54 P, 16.

WARSAW - APARTMENT HOUSES

Example of the work of an apartment block committee. S. Tryc. Miasto 5 no. 4:38 Ap'54. P, 10

WARSAW - ARCHITECTURE

Buildings of Krakowskie Przedmiescie (Krakow Suburb). M. Lewicka. Przegl kult 3 no. 35 8 S'54. P, 1.

Without precedent. Z. Uminski. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 37 4 S'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - ART - EXHIBITIONS

2d Annual Amateur Art Exhibition at the Warsaw Cultural Center. M. Bablewska. Przegl kult 3 no. 35 7 S'54. P, 1.

WARSAW - ART DEALERS

Ryszkiewicz, Andrzej. Beginnings of the picture trade in Warsaw P, 10.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Furnishing industrial centers. A. Wielicki. Przegl bud 26 no. 11:367-369 N'53. P, 16.

WARSAW - CITY PLANNING

The center of the capital is an important problem for the whole nation. awr. Miasto 5 no. 3:30-31 Mr'54 P, 10.

Discussion about the center of Warsaw. awr. Miasto 5 no. 4:30-33 Ap'54. P, 10.

For full and systematic execution of plans in the Warsaw building area. S. Zmigrodzki. Przegl bud 26 no 9: 257-259 S'54. P, 16.

Method for evaluation of index numbers used in the competition for planning the capital. W. Grot-Gieges. Miasto 5 no. 5; Biuletyn 6-8 My'54. P, 10.

Ten-year construction plan of Warsaw. A. Jedraszko. Zycie gosp 9 no. 18-699-702 S'54. P, 5.

Warsaw, 1954. S. Jankowski. Miasto 5 no. 5-6-12 My'54. P, 10.

Warsaw after nine years. Tygod gosp 6 no. 4:1 Ja'54. P, 5.

WARSAW - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Analysis of the work of Warsaw building repair enterprises. K. Swiechowicz. Miasto 5 no. 3:23-25 Mr'54. P, 10.

SCRIPTION

aw. Druzhno vpered 4 no. 4-15 Ap'54. C, 1.

ONOMIC CONDITIONS

e years 1945-1954. S. Haranczewski. Zycie 18:693-694 S'54. P, 8.

ECTRIC HEATING

f the thermoelectric heating. S. Frye. no.5:36 My'54. P, 10.

IDERS (AERONAUTICS)

arsaw glider pilots. T. Rejniak. Skra no.17:369 Ap'54. P, 16.

ISING

lion regulations in Warsaw. Typed geog 6 y'54. P, 6.

WYERS

Bar. W. Szyszkowski. Kultura no. 1/2; /F'54. P, 1.

AT INDUSTRY

of the Warsaw Meat Products as a re g production reserves. W. Kobulanski na 6 no.2:35 37 F'54. P, 10.

UMENTS

anciszek Krawory. Monuments of the city . P, 10

IKE

Park of Culture. w.b. Typed geog 6 no. '54. P, 6.

ATICS AND GOVERNMENT

Warsaw Municipal People's Council. lletin 5 no. 1 35 38 Ja'54. P, 10.

f the 8th Session of the Warsaw City ncil. N Trye. Miasto 5 no.2:31 32).

tive of Housing Committee No. 58 in bers the Congress of the Polish United arty. J L. Miasto 5 no.2 33 34 F'54

TAL SERVICE

ees struggle to shorten the time required livery E. Barat. Geop lacs no.6 3 7 .

ET CLEANING

S. Jankowski. Miasto 5 no.4:25 29 Ap'54.

WAYS

'saw. R. Krzyzakowski. Kultura no. 1/2; /F'54. P, 1.

'HNICAL EDUCATION

supervisors of student groups in the School in Warsaw. Z. Kielbaska. Zycie no.9:140-142 '54. P, 8.

repairs and technical service as a particu- the Department of Automobiles and Tractors aw Polytechnic School. W. Sadra. Tech :12-5 Ja'54. P, 16.

NSPORTATION

nsportation in the capital. T. Bantewicz. .1:36 39 Ja'54. P, 10.

ments are also important. Bem. Miasto 10 Ja'54. P, 10.

ALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Cieslaw Mieczyslaw, defendant. Trial of amarek and the other members of the con- state and antipeople activities P, 7.

/INCE) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

/oivodeship and its former contrasts. Zycie geop 9 no. 20:775-777 O'54. P, 9.

INES
livision under LATVIA

ink for washing machine parts. V. Tsenov. natsiia 3 no. 10/11:21-23 O/N'53. B, 16.

DERS

hing agents of a hydrocarbon basis. al. Przem chem 10 no.3:167-161 Mr'54.

livision under POLAND

s protection for windbreaks. Za mor sem -643 Je'54. C, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Removing oil from seed-oil industry wastes. J. Borski. Przem tsiu spoz 8 no. 7, 256-257 Jl'54. P, 16.

WATER
see also subdivision under POLAND

Methods for determination of the capacity of meats to absorb and retain water. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 8 no. 6:172-170 Je'54. H, 16.

WATER - ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Examination of the quality of water by means of com- plexometric titrations. L. Szebelledy. Viztgyi kozl no. 2, 230-236 '54. H, 16.

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological problems in water, sewage, and indus trial waste technology. A. Jonat. Acta mic robiol Pol 3 no. 4:333-340 '54. P, 13.

WATER - COMPOSITION

Influence of the quality of the water on the economic operation of electric power plants. W. Nosalski. Geop wegiem 3 no. 3:54 57 Mr'54. P, 6.

WATER - FLOW see Hydraulics

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Aggressiveness of ground water against concrete. H. P. Przegl bud 20 no. 5:147 My'54. P, 16.

Aims and methods of geographical investigation of ground water. H. Wrzesinska-Wiecikowska. Przegl geogr 26 no. 3, 106 136 '54. P, 12.

Comparison of methods for determining the permeability of water-bearing formations. K. Ubell. Viztgyi kozl no. 3:199-209 '54. H, 16.

Data on water economy of peat lands. Gy. Ronti. Viztgyi kozl no. 2, 201-208 '54. H, 16.

WATER IN THE BODY

Influence of drought on the amount of water in the bodies of growing animals. H. Kaeller. Przegl meteorolog 5 no. 3/4:70-71 '53. P, 13.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS under POLAND

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
see subdivision under RUSSIA

WATER SUPPLY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

Roth, Jaroslav. Waterworks C, 16.

Influence of shelter belts on water supply and soil ero sion. K. Iling. Geop wodna 13 no. 12, 451 453 D'53. P, 16.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

For an economical approach to the sewer system and water supply problems in city planning. J. Budziewski. Miasto 5 no. 3:24 25 F'54. P, 10

Vibration of concrete in hydraulic engineering con- structions. S. Iwanicki. Geop wodna 14 no. 5:193 198 My'54. P, 16.

WATERPROOFING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Conference on waterproof insulating materials in build- ing. J. Lewitas. Przegl bud 28 no. 3:65-66 Mr'54. P, 16.

Insulating materials in road construction. M. Maczynski. Przegl bud 28 no. 3:62-64 Mr'54. P, 16.

Problem of designing waterproof insulation. H. Stankie- wicz. Przegl bud 28 no. 3:74-82 Mr'54. P, 16.

Waterproofing materials. J. Korngut. Przegl bud 28 no. 3:68-73 Mr'54. P, 16.

WATERWAYS
see subdivision under POLAND

WATERWORKS See Water supply

WEATHER FORECASTING

Snow forecast for skiers. Pl. Turysta no. 1:3 Ja'53. P, 12.

WEAVING

Automatic mechanism without a reverse gear for de- tecting a broken or used-up woof. M. Mariner. Natsionalizatsiia 3 no. 10/11:23-25 O/N'53. B, 16.

WEED CONTROL

Weed killing on railroads. V. Mamantov. Kooperatsiia 4 no. 4:147-148 Ap'54. H, 16.

WELDING

Groove made by propane butane. O. Wachtrab. Tech noviny 2 no. 9-6 My'54. C, 16.

Welding without preheating cast iron. Light ing 6 no. 18 13 Ap'54. H, 16

WELLS

Wells with horizontal collectors. J. Aulich. Geop wodna 14 no. 5:190 192 My'54. P, 16.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHALING

The whale campaign. Geop tyd 9 no. 11 Jl N'54. P, 15

WHEAT - DISEASES AND PESTS

Problem of mycorrhiza in cereal plants. J. Skrzypinska Acta mic robiol Pol 3 no. 4 297 306 '54. P, 14.

WHITE MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1620

Publication of sources of the history of Bohemia in the period of the battle of the White Mountain. J. Kollmann. Ceskoslov hist c no. 4 628 647 '53. C, 4.

WHITEFISHES
see subdivision under POLAND

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Contribution to the knowledge of annual and periodical fluctuation of the number of deer. D. Wolfrum. Nov pszczelar 23 no. 3 137-139 Mr 54 H 15

WILSON, MILTON J. A.

An ordinary History. H Krolik. Dzis i jutro 10 no. 1/2 8'54. P, 1.

WILSON, WOODROW

American Imperialism. V. Kral. Ceskoslov hist c no. 4 513 515 '53. C, 4.

WIND TUNNELS

Testing model blades of wings in an aero-dynamic tunnel A. Marinescu. Av sport 5 no. 3 11 13 Mr 54 H, 16.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC

Agricultural means of fighting wind erosion. I. Strzyz Nov pszczelar 23 no. 3 139-140 Mr 54 H 15

Wallpaper as protection for windbreaks. Za mor sem 4 no. 8 642 643 Je'54. C, 16

WINDOWS

Simple window with double panes of fresh model. Przegl bud 28 no. 8 166-164 Je'54 P 16

WINES

Method of establishing the residual sugar content of wines by wind L. Nyrcia Kooperatsiia 4 no. 3 92 103 Mr 54 H 16

WIRE AND WIRE MAKING
see subdivision under FERROUS METALS

WIRE

For proper economy of winding wire. K Iwicki. Zycie geop 9 no. 4 142 143 F'54 P, 9

WIRE NETTING
see subdivision under POLAND

WIRE ROPE

Zapalowicz, Wieslaw. Wire rope for hoisting machines in steel mills P, 16

WITCHCRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND

WOLKEN, JERRY

A fairy tale and reality. A. Pasternak. Dzis i jutro 19 no. 49 1 D'54. P, 1.

WOLYN

Literary works on Wolyn by Ukrainian emigres. J Bol man. Tvar kult 8 no. 1/2, 77 84 kg P 4

WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Hannah's task. M. Skwarska. Dzwigow operat 4 no. 11-6 Mr'54. C, 1.

More women in commerce. O. Dreszer. Gosp handl 5 no. 7:28-29 Jl'53. B, 9.

WOMAN - HEALTH AND HYGIENE

Problems of the protection of mothers and infants in villages. L. Paisky. Nepszabadsag 25 no. 2-21-69 Mr'54. H, 14.

Question of development in the work of preventing mothers and infants. P. Szilagyi. Nepszabadsag 25 no. 3:69-72 Mr'54. H, 14.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Women show more courage while fighting for socialism and peace. J. Lichtner. Nar odbory 9 no. 1 1-5 Ja'53. C, 6.

...ical Communications Coop P, 5

...of Working Workers in Cooma J. Stalinowska Inzynier a tur 7 3

...May Przegl p ...st no 3:1 2 Mr

...Pary Polska 10 no. 10,140

...ical fiber building industry, ...ej of a Tyrs 1:26 Ja'54 P, 15

...e ...d ...l postal and telecommu... ...ja a ...e 7:25 26 Jl'53. P, 5.

...ge ...ppliers at the factories of ...ohabis Inzynierstwo 10 no. 3, ...

...ed a great force. Drukarz vpered ...'54. P, 1.

...ia in Soviet communication ...e a 7 23 24 Jl'53 P, 5

...ation society A. Chlebka, ... 4 32 33 Ap'54. P, 1.

...d the League of Women's Asso... ...ci... Prasa drukarska 7 no. 10 59

...ew devices and equipments ...ke ...ew ...ts periodical prog... ...ning ...ns, in labor and visi... P V Nova administracija 6 12. P, 5

...under WORLD WAR

...Industry. N. Milnoock. York survey ..., 16

...ean ...chanical ...ocessing of wood

...chanical treatment of wood. F. Kasa... ...y 256 251 N'54. C, 16.

...ence of ...ation on the ability of ...n ...ed with ...ecture. B. Zyska. ... 15 16 Je 54. P, 16.

...ic

...rating ...ation poles for telegraph, ...ne ...ction. K. Filipov. Hallen... 15 16 F 54. P, 16.

...y RUSSIA

...ech

...e Freight and freight-boat ...ations. ...gi Dost 28 no 2 134-135 My'54. P, 16.

...ns

...ew in training ...ecruitment. ... 4 no 5 142-145 My'54. P, 16.

...under RUSSIA

... C. Przegl papier 18 no. 9:271-273

...on the production of rayon fibers. ...gl papier 18 no. 6:173-175 Je'54.

...ion ...ations of the composition of Przegl papier 18 no. 9:274-275 S

...RED ...y SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

...under RUSSIA ...ngs. A. Nikitas. Paliva 4 no. 1:27-...

...y POLAND

...TTERS ...y POLAND

...RESIST ...s under POLAND

...Sawmill machinery Y, 16.

Automatic saw N.N. Nowa Polska 10 no. 13:205 206 Mr'54 P, 16.

Establishing the need for propelling power of machines which process lumber. O. Bevsko. Paliva 4 no. 5: 138 140 My'54 B, 16.

Mechanical pushing of logs against a chain saw. B. R. Przem drzew 5 no. 4,84-85 Ap'54. P, 16.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY - SAFETY MEASURES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WORK,
see subdivision under POLAND

WORKEN AND WORKTED MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

WORKING CLASSES
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under LATVIA, RUMANIA

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WORKS COUNCILS
see also subdivision under POLAND

The trade union council in the workshop is the real tie in union activity Tygod ...ow 6 no 12/13 14 Mr'54. P, 5.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

It is necessary to strengthen the international unity of trade unions. V. Spanbel. Tech mariny 2 no. 8:1 Ap'54. C, 16.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE, 4th, BUCHAREST, 1953

Festival of young fighters for peace. B. D. Chitalishte 32 no. 14 40 '53. B, 2.

They will represent our arts with dignity. P. Prilepski. Chitalishte 32 no. 14 41-42 '53. B, 2.

Victory of peace and friendship. A. Cherranlak. Drukarz vpered 3 no. 9/10:16-19 Ag'53. C, 1.

WORLD POLITICS

Bobinaar, Iran Message of hope B, 6

...ce, the speech of sovereign states is not over! G. Cog ...ol. For a Lasting Peace no. 26 3 4 Je'54. B, 6.

People fight for the lessening of international tension, for peace. V. Ivanova Lapta 33 no. 6 66-109 Je'53. B, 6.

Plans of aggressors are condemned to failure. Notatnik agit no 8 27 30 My'54. P, 6.

WORLD POLITICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Polish publications on international affairs for the years 1944 1954 Sprawy miedzynar 7 no. 4 83 124 Jl, Ag'54. P, 6

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLOVAKIA

Freedom was born in battle. J. Zeman. Cal armada 3 no. 18:2-3 Ag'54. C, 17.

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Krilia rlasti no. 11:251-253 My'54. C, 16.

On American airfields. P. Khrustalev. Krilia rlasti no. 13/315-311 Je'54. C, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATROCITIES

Notes on people and books. Z. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 9 no. 23 5 My'54. C, 11.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RADIO, RADAR, ETC.

Masaryk, Jan Garrigue London calling. C, 4.

Masaryk, Jan Garrigue. London calling. C, 4.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, WESTERN

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING - HISTORY

Bajazi, Istvan. The teaching of writing in medieval universities. B, 8.

WROCLAW see Breslau

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHY see Radiography

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Study of graphitization of resin and petroleum coke by means of X rays. P. Kessler. Paliva 34 no. 7:186-193 Jl'54. C, 16.

YAHOONIN

Yargocin and pecuhoyangonin. J. Chialewska. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 6 257-260 '53. P, 13.

YARN

Using raw twisted yarn for making clothes. Y. Hoffman Odzież 5 no. 9:177-178 S'54. P, 16.

YEAST

Using sulfite residue for the production of yeast. H. Karczewska. Przem rolu spoz 8 no. 7:255-256 Jl '54. P, 16.

YOUTH
see subdivision under POLAND

YOUTH IN LITERATURE

Vudura, Jaroslav, ed Variety show for youth C, 11

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

More on the printing method of PTT. R. M. PTT sind 5 no. 12:24 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna centrala Directions to agricultural cooperatives for procedure in granting investment loans to individual agricultural producers Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

End of the first examination year. B. Licen. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:132-132 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

Possibilities of using low-speed planes in modern air force activities. E. Grebo. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:267-272 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Some current problems in the education of pilots. D. Gabrijelcic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:291-297 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

Some problems of the use of motion pictures in air force training. M. Makaimcev. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:298-307 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

Importance and role of a superior in disciplinary actions. M. Kordolup. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3: 371-376 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije. Teaching program for parachute training. Y, 17.

Yugoslavia Armija. Glavna politicka uprava The Yugoslav Army in the reconstruction of the country and the building up of socialism. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKING LAW

Narodna banka FNRJ. Rates of commissions and fees in banking operations. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws on bills of exchange and on checks. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING TRADES

Plan i program za polaganje strucnog ispita prucenih radnika za svanje kvalifikovanog radnika gradevinske struke Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in the building service. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHECKS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws on bills of exchange and on checks. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Spaic, Vojislav. Introduction to civil law with special reference to Yugoslav law. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Sajovic, Rudolf. Some actions as a means and form of civil procedure. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE - EXAMINATIONS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiko i evidenciju. Programs of professional examinations for positions in statistical service. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Draft provisions on the Yugoslav economic system and the PTT Service. Lj. Jankovic. PTT sind 5 no. 12: 3-6 D'53. Y, 5.

Fraudulent misuse and its control in the PTT Service. Z. Lazarevic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:17-18 D'53. Y, 5.

Information and advertisement in the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service. M. Micic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:14-17 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC (Continued)

New statute of limitations and the PTT enterprises. N. Popara. PTT sind 5 no. 12:8-10 D'53. Y, 5.

Rights and duties of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service under present conditions. Lj. Nikic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:1-3 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Methods of writing secret messages. T. S. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:308-318 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Statute of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia adopted at its 5th Congress, July 28, 1948. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

One stage of market development in Yugoslavia and its present role. S. Krajger. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10: 16-27 O'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Pijade, Mosa S. Criminal Procedure Code and the organs of the judiciary. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sidgwick, Christopher. In English. Y, 12.

Autumn in Yugoslavia. S. Marovt. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:2-3 S'53. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DISABLED

Government decree on allowances for the disabled. N. D. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:369-371 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Petrovic, Vojislav. Development of the Yugoslav economic system as it appears in statutory law. Y, 7.

Bankruptcy of the Yugoslav economy. M. Iurlev. Slovansky prehl 40 no. 7:229 S'54. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Privredni sistem FNRJ. Economic system of Yugoslavia. Y, 5.

Letter from Yugoslavia. L. Winiarski. Kultura no. 1/2: 114-124 Ja/F'54. P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Government decree on students of economics. B. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:383-387 '52. Y, 6.

Rewarding students of economics. Z. P. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:382-383 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Plan i program za polaganje strucnog ispita priucenih radnika za zvanje kvalifikovanog radnika elektrotehnicke struke. Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in the electrotechnical service. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

Yugoslav-Italian relations and the problem of Trieste. A. Bebler. Nasa stvarnost 7 no. 10:3-15 O'53. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to the study of the geology of Dinaric regions. Z. Besic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:85-102 '52. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUERRILLAS

Colakovic, Radoljub. Reminiscences from the War of Liberation. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

The first cooperative domestic science school. Bulletin Coop 2 no. 3:15-16 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HUNTING

Hunting in Yugoslavia. N. Cermak. Through Yugo 2 no. 3:20-21 S'53. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Sirotkovic, Jakov. Planning production expansion in socialism. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Establishment of a uniform workmen's book for all persons in labor relations. Z. Pevacevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:377-381 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Josipovic, Dorde, ed. Index of laws on labor relations, protection of work, and social insurance. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Josipovic, Dorde, ed. Index of laws on labor relations, protection of work, and social insurance. Y, 5.

Government decree on allowances for workers in economic enterprises while absent from work. A. B. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:387-389 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Implementation of the Law on the Establishment of the Social Land Pool and the Consigning of Land to Economic Organizations. Bulletin Coop 2 no. 3:3-6 '53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The people's committee and nomination of directors of enterprises. J. Globevnik. Ljud upr 7 no. 1/2:1-7 '54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Commanding officers and the moral and civic spirit of units. Z. Kolar. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:103-115 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

More on leadership and the system of work. S. Santic. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 2:116-121 Mr/Ap'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Importance and role of a superior in disciplinary actions. M. Kordolup. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3: 371-375 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Some problems of the use of motion pictures in air force training. M. Maksimcev. Vazduh gl Zemun 10 no. 3:298-307 My/Je'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Basic characteristics of the government decree on establishment and extension of pensions and allowances for the disabled. Nova administracija 6 no. 7/8:371-374 '52. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Antifasisticko vece narodnog oslobodenja Jugoslavije. 2. Zasedanje. Declaration, decisions, and organization of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

Charukchiev, Asen. Tito's terror in Vardar, Macedonia. B, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Micic, Milomir Lj. Lovrenc Kosir. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariffs effective July 13, 1949. Y, 5.

One omission, two injuries. B. Vukosavljevic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:24 D'53. Y, 5.

Two postal workers elected as members of the Councils of Producers of two federated republics. PTT sind 5 no. 12:27-28 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRINTING

More on the printing method of PTT. R. M. PTT sind 5 no. 12:24 D'53. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Fundamental principles of the new economic provisions of the Decree on Organization, Operation, and management of Yugoslav Railroads. T. Arsic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:165-168 My'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS - TIMETABLES

Some characteristics of the new timetable. S. Borgic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 5:158-160 My'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Irrefutable documents. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Yugoslavia. Armija. Uprava za politicko i prosvetno vaspitanje. Materials for civic and educational work with soldiers. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Obrtna zbornica. Programs for practical training of apprentices in manufacturing and programs for journeymen and master examinations in the textile and leather branches. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEGRAPH - RATES

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariffs effective July 13, 1949. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE - RATES

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Postal, telegraph, and telephone tariffs effective July 13, 1949. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Confederatia Generala a Muncii. Fascist leaders of Yugoslav trade-unions, ignominious machinations of imperialism. R, 5.

Place and role of labor syndicates. P. Pantelic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:26-27 D'53. Y, 5.

Urging greater activity of trade-union members within the basic organization of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. M. Martinovic. PTT sind 5 no. 12:25-26 D'53. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Dobrincic, Martin. Economics of Yugoslav transportation and navigation. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Yugoslavia's wines. S. Marovt. Through Yugo 2 no. 3: 18-19 S'53. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Plan i program za polaganje strucnog ispita priucenih radnika za zvanje kvalifikovanog radnika drvoprerađivacke struke. Plan and program of technical examinations for trained workers to qualify as skilled workers in wood-using industries. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Colakovic, Radoljub. Reminiscences from the War of Liberation. Y, 4.

Krizman, Bogdan. Hitler's "Plan 25" against Yugoslavia. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. 5. kongres, Beigrad, 1953. In English. Y, 5.

ZACHARIAS, ISTVAN

Hungarian aircraft engine designers. P. Vajda. Repules 7 no. 14:9 Jl'54. H, 10.

ZAGREB - POSTAL SERVICE

Mail delivery service in the Zagreb area. M. Seric. PTT sind 5 no. 12:6-7 D'53. Y, 5.

ZALITE, ELINA

Titles of distinction awarded Latvian composer Arvids Zilinskis and writer Elina Zalite. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47 Jl'54. La, 1.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Antonin Zapotocky, faithful companion of Comrade Gottwald. Druzstvo vpered 3 no. 6:3-9 My'53. C, 1.

May Day in 1890 at Kladno. A. Zapotocky. Tech noviny 2 no. 8:2 Ap'54. C, 10.

ZAREBSKI, JULIUSZ

Juliusz Zarebski. J. Prosnak. Przegl kult 3 no. 35:6 S '54. P, 1.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Champion of Sao Paulo. D. Janek. Svet prace 4 no. 2: 2 Ja'54. C, 1.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Ivan Olbracht ve fotografii. Ivan Olbracht in photographs. C, 11.

ZEOLITES

The appearance of peculiar polymerism among hydrated alumino-trisilicate calcium minerals. S. Thugutt. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:211-212 '53. P, 13.

ZHDANOV, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Historical significance of Comrade Zhdanov's speech for our music. C, 9.

ZILINSKIS, ARVIDS

Titles of distinction awarded Latvian composer Arvids Zilinskis and writer Elina Zalite. Reports Riga 11 no. 28:47 Jl'54. La, 1.

ZINC

Determination of calcium and zinc in hardened rosin. J. Pokorny. Chem zvesti 8 no. 6:329-332 Je'54. C, 16

Electromagnetic prospecting of some lead and zinc deposits by the "Turam" method. S. Jankovic. Gl prir muz A no. 5:169-170 '52. Y, 12.

Phosphate coatings on zinc and its alloys. J. Kamecki. Bul ac pol science 1 no. 5:195-199 '53. P, 13.

ZINCOGRAPHY

see subdivision under BULGARIA

ŽIŽKA, JAN

Kratochvil, Milos V. Jan Zizka C, 4.

ZMAJ, JOVAN JOVANOVICH see Jovanovic, Jovan, known as Zmaj

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Why a zoological garden? J. Zablinski. Dzis i jutro 10 no, 39:8 S'54. P, 1.

ZOOLOGY - ECOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

ZULAWSKI, MIROSLAW

Third-class laureates. J. Jasieńczyk. Kultura no. 5: 147-151 My'54. P, 1.

ZVEREV, A. S.

Saving material. Tech noviny 1 no, 17/18:8 D'53. C, 16.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta physiol Pol	ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Agrartud	AGRARTUDOMANY H, 15.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Av sport	AVIATIA SPORTIVA R, 16.
Ber norma	BER ES NORMA H, 5.
Bul ac pol science	Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydział III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN P, 13.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.
Bulg suv druzh	BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA B, 1.
Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA B, 1.
Bulletin Coop	BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION Y, 5.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B, 2.
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4.
Csl armada	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 17.
Cult fiz	CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 6.
Czas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P, 12.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetika	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Filoz cas SAV	FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Fin i kredit	FINANSH I KREDIT B, 5.
Fizk i sport	FIZKULTURA I SPORT B, 6.
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6.
Funkcionar	FUNKCIONAR C, 6.
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 13.
Geod i kart	GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA P, 13.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo, GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 13.
Gl prir muz A	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK, SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Y, 12.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp lacz	GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Kart prehl	KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED C, 12.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura	KULTURA P, 1.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lietuva	LIETUVA Li, 6.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H, 16.
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Munka	MUNKA H, 6.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED, SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 6.
Nar vybory	NARODNE VYBORY C, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
New Life Rum	NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA R, 1.
Notatnik agit	NOTATNIK AGITATORA P, 6.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy Orient	NOVY ORIENT C, 6.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 16.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3.
Osv prace Czech	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 5.
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 6.
PTT sind	PTT; STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE Y, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Penz szemle	PENZUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 5.

Poprostu	POPROSTU P, 8.
Porrdn libl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA MOSKVA C, 6.
Problems econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Problemy	PROBLEMY P, 13.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 10.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 10.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 10.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 10.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl meteorolog	PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY P, 13.
Przegl odlow	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 10.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 10.
Przegl pocst	PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY P, 5
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 10.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 10.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 10
Przem roln spoz	PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY P, 10.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 10.
Ratsionalizatsiia	RATSIONALIZATSIIA H, 10.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Repules	REPULES H, 10.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rocz hig	WARSAW. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 10.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Slovo agit	SLOVO AGITATORA C, 6.
Sots torg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVLIA B, 5.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 10.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 10.
Studii ist fil	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE R, 4.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 10.
Svet prace	SVET PRACE C, 1.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech noviny	TECHNICKE NOVINY C, 10.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 10.
Teki hist	TEKI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 10.
Through Yugo	THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA, TOURIST REVIEW Y, 12.
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5.
Turysta	TURYSTA P, 12.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Uj marcius	UJ MARCIUS H, 5.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 10.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS La, 1.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS H, 10.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Wiad gorn	WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE P, 10.
Wiad hut	WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE P, 10.
Wierchy	WIERCHY P, 12.
Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 14.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 10.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 328205

PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

[illegible] (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston [Weekly]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

d. LABOR

[illegible] (Bashkimeve Profesionale te Shqiperise. Keshilli Qendror) Tirana [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of Albanian Trade Unions. Three [illegible] a week]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

L'ALBANIE LIBRE. SHQIPERIJA E LIRE. (Bloc National Independent) Rome [Issued by the National Independent Bloc, a group of exiles. In Albanian, English, French, and Italian Irregular]

ATDHEU. (Organizate Kombetare te Levizjes se Legalitetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organization of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles Monthly]

BESA (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Issued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of exiles. Monthly]

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrariane Demokrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]

SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE. (Rinise se Partise Agrar-Demokrate Balli Kombetar ne USA) Detroit. [Bulletin issued by the youth of the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in the United States. Monthly]

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [In Albanian and English. Biweekly]

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

[illegible]ARIA (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English Bimonthly]
CU DLC IEN IU NN OrU

[illegible]GARIAN TODAY. (Direktsiia na pechata) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press English language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Biweekly]
DLC

[illegible]GARIAN CULTURAL NEWS. (Komitet za nauka, [illegible] i kultura) Sofiya [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. English language edition, issued also in French as Chronique Culturelle Bulgare Title varies slightly Monthly]
CU DLC

LA BULGARIE BULGARIIA. (Direktsiia na pechata) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press In Bulgarian and French Monthly]
DLC IU

[illegible]-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-sovetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS. BULGARIAN PEOPLE VOICE. Toronto. [Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
CU DLC IEN MH NN

FREE BULGARIA. Sofiya. [In English. Biweekly]
DLC OrU

RADIO PREGLED. (Ministerski savet. Komitet za radio informatsiia) [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Committee on Radio Information, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

RODOPSKA PRAVDA. Sofiya. [Publication for the Rhodope Mountain region. Biweekly]
DLC

STUDENSKI. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bulgarski bibliograficheski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Bibliography of periodicals issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MH

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Durzhavna biblioteka V. Kolarov) Sofiya. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited in the V. Kolarov National Library. Monthly]
DA DLC MH NJP NN

LITERATURNI NOVINI. (Bulgarska kniga, pri Durzhavnoto turgovsko obedinenie) Sofiya. [List of newly published Bulgarian books issued by Bulgarska kniga, the publishing department of the State Commercial Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI. (Bulgarska kniga) Sofiya. [Publisher's announcements of forthcoming books]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Weekly]
DLC NN

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIIA. (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Sofia Universitet. Filosofski-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA. Sofiya. [Annals on philosophy and education issued by the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University]
CU DLC

b. RELIGION

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna (surkva) Sofiya. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NARODEN PASTIR. (Svoshtenicheski suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Union of Priests. Weekly]
DLC

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna (surkva) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IEN MH

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiya. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
DLC MH

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet GODISHNIK ISTORIA Sofia. [Annals on history issued by the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA Sofiya [Bulletin issued by the Archaeological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH

Varnenskoto arkheologichesko druzhestvo. IZVESTIIA. Stalin, Bulgaria [Transactions of the Varna Archaeological Society in Stalin, with French and German summaries]
DLC

8. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovitia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of the Inside Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen sutiuz) Sofiya [Publication on Consumers' Cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union Monthly]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovitia i Profsuiuza na rabotnitsite ot kredita i rasmiankata) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

b. ECONOMICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. IZVESTIIA Sofiya [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics and the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiya. [Issued by the State Planning Commission] Monthly]
DLC

c. FINANCE

FINANSI I KREDIT (Ministerstvo na finansiite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiya [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. LABOR

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuza na minorite) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union Weekly]
DLC

TRUDOVO DELO. (Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Administration of Compulsory Labor Service Weekly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
DLC

e. SOCIOLOGY

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

ZHENATA DNES. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichkite zheni v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

f. TRANSPORTATION

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuza na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union Monthly]
DLC

TRANSPORTEN GLAS (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsuiuza na transportnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Transport and the Transport Workers Union Weekly]
DLC

9. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARO SOVETSKO DRUZHESTVO (Sdruzhenie na bulgaro-sovetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Publication on Bulgarian Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian Soviet Associations in Bulgaria Semimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska komunistiches ka partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN Sofiya [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. In Russian Monthly]
DLC

BOI ARMEISKA BORBA. (Okrazhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunistiches ka partiia, na Narodnata mezitsa na Otechestvenia front v Kolarovgrad) Kola Armeiska Borba. [Issued by the district committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Front and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad. In Bulgarian and Turkish Semiweekly]
DLC

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA (Komitet na bolnitsi po dni fashizma v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Issued by the Committee of Antifascist Fighters in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

NAPRED (Iugoslavenski revolutsionaren emigrantski vestnik v Bulgariia) Pofiya [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria Biweekly]
DLC

NASHE DELO NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunistiches ka partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Three times a month]
DLC NN

NASH PUT. BOITSK BOITEK Paris [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles In Bulgarian and English language supplement National Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA Sofiya [Publication on political and cultural problems in Russian Biweekly]
DLC

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunistiches ka partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Monthly]
DLC MH NN

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly]
DLC

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

STALINETS. (Partien komitet, Profsuiuzni, Komitetna DSNM, Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Maliu") Dimitrovgrad. [Issued by the local committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Unions, the Youth League, and the Maliu Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad. Weekly]
DLC

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee In Bulgarian and English. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZAKONI I UKAZI BOLGRSKI [illegible] v Bolgariia [illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Bulgarian Laws and Decrees in Bulgaria in Bulgarian Weekly]
DLC

7. LAW

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK ZAKONOVE I NAREDBI OTNOSHTELNO NARODNOTO PRAVOSUDIE I PROKURATURATA. Sofiya [Laws, decrees, etc. issued by the Council of Ministers, Ministry of Justice, and the Supreme Court of the People's Republic]
DLC

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible] IZVESTIIA Sofiya [Official gazette of the Law Ministry of the People's Republic]
DLC

BURGO BOSKA MUZEJ [illegible] (Muzei za istoriia na Bulgariia) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Ministry of Justice [illegible] Museum of Bulgarian History, Ethnography, and Fine Arts, also the Museum of Justice and Legal Practice]
DLC

Sofia. Universitet. Iuridicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK Sofiya [Annals on Law, in the University]
LU DLC MH

[illegible] Ministerstvo na pravosadieto. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Justice and Ecclesiastical Affairs] Sofiya [Journal issued by the Ministry of Justice and Ecclesiastical Affairs]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

[illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MUSIC

[illegible] Sofiya [illegible]
DLC

b. THEATER

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. [illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Bulgarian Music Monthly]
DLC

BULGARIA see BULGARSKA MUZIKA

c. MOTION PICTURES

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Profsuiuza na rabotnitsite na kulturno-prosvetnite zavedeniia) Sofiya [Publication on theater and cinematography issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts Monthly]
DLC MH

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

[illegible] Sofiya [illegible] Bulgarian Artists Union Monthly]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po grazhdansko stroitelstvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of City Planning and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC MH

BULGARSKA FILOLOGIIA. (Slavianski institut pri Universitet) Sofiya. [Journal on philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Sofia University. Six no. a year]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Sitna na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC

PARTIINO DELOVO DELNICHESKO. (Rabotnicheska partiina gazeta) Sofiya. [Publication for worker and peasant reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnicheska Delo. Title varies: Rabotnicheska delnik korespondent. Monthly]
DLC

PARTIINO DELOVO DELNICHESKI KORESPONDENT. see PARTIINO DELOVO DELNICHESKO DELNICHESKI DOPISNIK

PISATELI. (Sitna na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

III. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographic Society. Eight no. a year]
DLC

IV. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiya. [Transactions on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In French, German and Russian. Monthly]
CU DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SBORNIK. KLON PRIRODEN MATEMATICHEN. Sofiya. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DA DLC NcD

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Monthly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Biological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DA DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DA DAFM DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA. Sofiya. [Annals on chemistry issued by the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH

e. MATHEMATICS

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofiya. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University, with French and German summaries]
DLC NcD

f. PHYSICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiya. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

V. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

NOVIZHEMNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMATSIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on pharmacology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
DLC

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

VI. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DLC

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv. Vissh selskostopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DA DLC

c. FORESTRY

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiya. [Issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

VII. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia, nova tekhnika i standardizatsiia) Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Rationalization, Modern Technology, and Standardization. Monthly]
DLC

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Biweekly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite i putishtata, Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto, i Nauchno tekhnicheskiia suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Monthly]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROENERGHIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Profsoiuz na elektrorabotnitsite) Sofiya. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGHIIA I VODA see ELEKTROENERGHIIA

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralniia suvet na dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiya. [Publication on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

VIII. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Glavno politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army. Monthly]
DLC

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Weekly]
DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS ACTA Brno [Issued by the Museum of Moravia]
CLU Not in DLC

CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE Brno [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society. Two no. a year]
DLC NN

Ceska akademie ved a umeni. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Praha. [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and French]
CLU CU DLC MH

Ceska spolecnost nauk Trida filosoficko historicko filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals on philosophy, history, and philology issued by the Royal Czech Society of Sciences; with English, French, and Latin summaries]
CLU DLC MH

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU CU DLC MH

Prague. Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum in Prague, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
DLC NN

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publications for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a pictorial supplement: Vlasty a domova. Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

CHEKHOSLOVAKHIA V KARTINAKH (Ministerstvo informacii a pechati) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture in Russian. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Pragopress) Praha [Illustrated magazine in English. Monthly]
CU DA DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo informacii a osvety CESKOSLOVENSKO Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
DLC

DIKOBRAZ. (Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satirical publication issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
DLC

DOMOV. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute]
DLC

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv (Presov) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]
DLC

[Gt. Britain. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
DLC

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Hlasy Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

International Organization of Journalists. NEWSLETTER. Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

JIHOAMERICKY SLOVAK. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles in South America. Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
DLC

KVETY. (Ruche pravo) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by Ruche pravo. Weekly]
DLC

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
DLC

NAS ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
DLC

NOVE POLSKO (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
DLC

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOME LAND. (Masarykov dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
DLC

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pro Sovetsky svaz) Praha [Translations or abstracts from the Czechoslovak daily press issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union. In Russian. Includes a biweekly supplement]
DLC

OHNICEK (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
DLC

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague [In English. Biweekly]
DLC

PRAZSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satirical publication. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY NARODNY KALENDAR. [Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike] Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English language supplement: Junior Herald. Biweekly]
DLC

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Weekly]
DLC

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz Ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informace a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1953.
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CESKA KNIHA (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha [Annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague. Weekly]
CLU CU MA DLC DLC MH

CESKE A SLOVENSKE BIBLIOGRAFIE (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha [List of bibliographies issued in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague. Semiannual]
CLU DLC MH

CESKE A SLOVENSKY (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Selected bibliography of the Czech periodical and newspaper collection in the Slavic Division of the National Library. Monthly]
DLC

Ceskoslovensk Bg. Bib. Narodni obrozenske) Knihovna VYBER Z PUBLIKACI Praha [List of publications in the Library of Parliament]
DLC

KNIZNE NOVINKY (Obrazovaci knihkupectvi Bratislava) [Annotated bibliography of Czech and Slovak and Hungarian books received by the Slovak Division]
CU DLC

KNIZNI NOVINKY Praha [Weekly publication's catalog of the Czech Book Market]
DLC

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha [Monthly catalog of books published by Czechoslovakia's foreign trade enterprise Artia in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian and Hungarian]
DLC

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. KNIZNINY SOUPIS NEPERIODICKYCH TISKU Praha [Union list of nonperiodical publications received by libraries served by the National and University Library. Twelve no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustav narodni a srovnavaci ekonomiky. Knihovna. SOUPIS NOVYCH PRIRUSTKU Praha [List of accessions of the library of the Central Economic Institute]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY CESKYCH A SLOVENSKYCH PUBLIKACI V KNIHOVNACH V CIZINE (Bibliography of Czech and Slovak publications in foreign libraries and in Czech and Slovak parts of libraries abroad) Praha [List of foreign accessions received by the Library of the Czechoslovak Institute in Prague. Publication suspended]
DLC

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA (Bibliografia knih a hudobnin vydanych na Slovensku a o Slovensku) Martin [Bibliography of books published in Slovakia and of Slovak parts of books issued by the Slovak National Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKA KNIHA (Bibliografia knihy vydanej na Slovensku a o Slovensku vydanej v zahranici) Bratislava [List of publications printed in Slovakia and of publications in the Slovak language printed elsewhere. Issued in Slovakia and deposited under law in the bibliographic institute, Slovak University Library]
CU DLC IEN IU MH

TRI SIDICKA KNIHA (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha [Publication on technological problems issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

CTENAR (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha [Publication on readers and books for public libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

KNIHOVNA (Svaz ceskych knihovniku) Praha [Issued by the Association of Czech Librarians. Monthly]
DLC IU

KNIHOVNA (Slovenska narodna kniznica a Stat vedecka kniznica) Martin [Journal issued by the Slovak National Library and the Association of Slovak Librarians, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA FILOSOFICKA (B). Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

PHILOSOPHICA SLOVACA. (Slovenska akademia vied i umeni. Filozoficky institut) Bratislava [Annals of the Institute of Philosophy, Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
DLC MIU

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts. Quarterly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha [Translations of articles on philosophy from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Six no. a year]
DLC

b. RELIGION

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu. Torontska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Chapter, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church. Includes a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICE OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

HUSUV LID. THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS. (Narodni jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu v Americe a Kanade) Chicago. [Issued by the National Union of Czechoslovak Protestants in America and Canada. Monthly]
DLC NN

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly]
DLC

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Komenskeho evangelicka fakulta bohoslovecka) Praha. [Journal issued by the Comenius Evangelical School of Theology. Monthly]
DLC MH

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA SKUTECNOST. (Svaz obcanu bez vyznani) Praha. [Antireligious publication issued by the Association of Nondenominational Citizens. Monthly]
DLC

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. JOURNAL OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ORIENTAL INSTITUTE (Ceskoslovensky orientalni ustav) Praha [In English, French, German, and Russian. Semiannual]
CU DLC MH

BYZANTINOSLAVICA (Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute. In French Two no a year]
CLU CU DLC IEN MH

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
DLC MH

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
DLC

Opava. Slezske museum. CASOPIS SERIES B HISTORIA. Opava. [Journal on history and art issued by the Silesian Museum, with French summaries. Two no a year]
CU DLC

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments Quarterly]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

CESKOSLOVENSKY STATNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. Prague. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. In English. Biweekly]
CLU CoU DA DLC IU NjP

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion, O.I.R.) Praha. [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Weekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
DLC

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on distribution of consumers' goods and government purchase of agricultural products issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

b. ECONOMICS

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography Six no. a year]
CLU DA DLC

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Four no a year]
CU DLC

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office Monthly]
DLC

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ustav prumyslove ekonomiky) Praha [Publication on industrial management issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics Monthly]
DLC

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR (Prace) Praha. [Publication on socialist business management issued by Prace. Monthly]
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA POLITICKA EKONOMIE (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha [Translations of articles on political economics from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. FINANCE

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Ten no. a year]
DLC

d. LABOR

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Zentralrat der Gewerkschaften) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions In German Weekly]
DLC

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece) Praha. [Publication on labor policy issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Vestnik, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]
DLC IU

e. SOCIOLOGY

CESKA SVEPOMOC (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

KRESTANSKA ZENA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]
DLC

NAZORNA AGITACE. (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication on visual propaganda methods issued by the Cultural and Propaganda Section, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes supplements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions; Kulturni porady, cultural programs, and Dokumenty a fakta, documentary bulletin Biweekly]
DLC

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

PRACE MLADYCH (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Youth League. Includes a supplement, Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders Biweekly]
DLC

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
DLC

f. TRANSPORTATION

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation Monthly]
DLC

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOHEMIA (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD London [News of Czechostovakia. Weekly]
DLC

CESKE LISTY. THE CZECH NEWS. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Bulletin of the Czech National Committee, a group of exiles]
DLC

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Liberci) Liberec [Issued by the District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH. Praha [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]
DLC

DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

FUNKCIONAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Information bulletin for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication August 1954.
DLC

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D C [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
DLC

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
DLC

KANADSKE LISTY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles in Canada. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNI VYBORY. (Ministerstvo vnitra) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement: Poradna narodnich vyboru, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances. Semimonthly]
DLC

NOVA BORBA (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia Weekly]
DLC

NOVA MYSL. (Rude pravo) Praha [Theoretical and political journal on communism and the Communist Party issued by Rude pravo Monthly]
DLC MH

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia Semimonthly]
DLC

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti) Bruxelles [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY NAROD, LA NATION SLOVAQUE. (Strana slobody v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Slovak Freedom Party in Exile. Irregular]
DLC

SLOVO AGITATORA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Oddeleni propagandy a agitace ustredniho vyboru) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]

Ceased publication August 1954.
DLC

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
DLC

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC

Ustav Dra E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. ZPRAVY. London. [Bulletin issued by the Benes Institute for Political and Social Studies]
DLC

7. LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Praha [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
DLC

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicko-pravni sekce) Praha. [Law review issued by the Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]
DLC

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravnikov v Bratislave) Bratislava [Law review issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers in Bratislava Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha [Translations of articles on political science and law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute Six no. a year]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts]
DLC

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE see WORLD STUDENT NEWS

I. S. R. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha [In English. Monthly]
DLC

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]
DLC

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. Bratislava. [Publication on theory and practice in the management of unified schools. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Nine no. a year]
DLC

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on pedagogics and psychology from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]
DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]
DLC

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Arabic, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no. a week]
DLC

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak. Weekly]
DLC

SOKOL. (Statni ustav pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Physical Education and Sports. Five no. a year]
DLC

STADION. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Weekly]
DLC

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Journal issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

c. THEATER

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni) Praha. [Issued by the Theater and Drama Council, Ministry of Education, Sciences, and Arts. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA JAZYKOVEDNA (A). Praha. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, German, and Russian summaries Four no. a year]
DLC

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Klub modernich filologu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Club of Modern Philology. Includes a supplement: Philologica, abstracts from foreign publications. Four no. a year]
CU DLC IU MH NN

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Jednota ceskych filologu) Praha. [Journal on philology and literary history issued by the Association of Czech Philologists. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MH

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLAVIA. (Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on philology and linguistics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
DLC

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslvak Writers Union Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Matica slovenska a Slovenska sekcia Svazu ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Issued by Matica slovenska, a Slovak cultural organization, and the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC

SLOVESNA VEDA. (Literarne-historicka spolecnost) Praha. [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]
DLC NcD

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY. Brno. [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

b. GEOGRAPHY

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Cartographical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Transactions on geography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts Title varies: Geografica Slovaca]
CU DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOIKUM. (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha. [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geological Institute]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni geologicky ustav. SBORNIK. Praha. [Annals of the Central Geological Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko-prirodovedecka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals on the natural sciences and mathematics issued by the Royal Czech Society of Sciences In Czech, English, French, and Russian]
CLU CU DLC MH

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts, with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal popularizing mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]
DLC IU

Opava. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava. [Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Museum; with French summaries Two no a year]
CLU CU DLC

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Youth League. Biweekly]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [In English, French, and Russian]
CU DLC

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost astronomicka) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August]
CLU DLC

ZEMEMERICTVI. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal on surveying issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement. Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography Monthly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Annals on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE. Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society; with Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Biological Institute; with German summaries Russian-language edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie. Three no. a year]
CU DA DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. (Ustredni ustav biologicky) Praha. [Journal on physiology issued by the Central Biological Institute. In Russian with German summaries. Quarterly]
CLU DA DLC

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. PRACE. Brno. [Annals of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Moravia and Silesia, with English, French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum in Prague; with English and Russian summaries Two no a year]
CU DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK. ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Journal issued by the Entomological Section, National Museum in Prague. In Czech, English, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian]
CU DLC

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IaU

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY. (Moravskoslezsky odbor Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti entomologicke a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka) Praha [Journal issued by the Moravian and Silesian Section, Czechoslovak Entomological Society; and the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DA DLC

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian. Six no. a year]
CoU DLC IU

e. MATHEMATICS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Quarterly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In Czech, English, and Russian]
CU DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH MiU

f. PHYSICS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC IU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on physics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Quarterly]
DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Prague. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Medical journal issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal Weekly]
DAFM DLC

FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

LEKARSKE LISTY. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych lekaru v Brne a Olomouci) Brno. [Journal issued by the Society of Czechoslovak Physicians in Brno and Olomouc. Semimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Medical Publishing House. Ten no a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHOLOGIE CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Neurologicka a psychiatricka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological and Psychiatric Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

SBORNIK PRO PATHOFYSIOLOGII TRAVENI A VYZIVY. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on pathophysiology of digestion and nutrition issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu, epidemiologu a hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Hygiene, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEMOCNICE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych nemocnic a narodniho zdravotnictvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on questions of health institutions issued by the Society of Czechoslovak Hospitals and National Health, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE. Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

LEKARSKY OBZOR. (Poverenictvo zdravotnictva) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Commissioner of Health for Slovakia. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
DA DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on practical dentistry issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Ten no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
DA DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA A. Praha. [Transactions and proceedings of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA B. Praha. [Papers and surveys on agricultural research issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY. (Ceskoslovenske statni statky) Praha. [Publication on agriculture issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]
DLC

CESKY ZEMEDELEC. (Svaz ceskych zemedelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to the daily Zemedelske noviny. Weekly]
DLC

INTERAGRA. (Czechoslovak Institute for International Collaboration in Agriculture and Forestry) Praha. [Journal on national and international aspects of agriculture and forestry. In English, French, German, and Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety. Statni pece o ochranu prirody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Semiweekly]
DLC

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on socialized agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Brno. Vysoka skola stavebni. SBORNIK. BUILDING. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Structural Engineering and Architecture in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Irregular, 2 a year]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on building construction issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnich hmot) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Building Materials. Monthly]
DLC

VODA. (Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water supply engineering issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] HOSPODARSTVI. (Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on water power resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Ministry of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of Power with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Public aids for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavni sprava elektrarenska) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVETSKA VEDA. ENERGETIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Sekce technickych ved) Praha. [Translations of articles on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Technology, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

CESKOSLOVENSKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo tezkeho a lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministries of Heavy and Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho a lehkeho prumyslu. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL. see LESY, DREVO, PAPIR.

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevarskem prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v celulose, papiru, papirenskem prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: Lesy a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
DLC

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of the General Machine Industry. Ten no. a year]
DLC

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on engineering issued by the Ministry of the Heavy Machine Industry and the Ministry of the General Machine Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
DLC

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE A LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
DLC

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
DLC

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
DLC

UHLI A RUDY. (Prumyslove vydavatelstvi) Praha. [Publication on mining issued by Industrial Publishers. Monthly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicni vydavatelstvi) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak railroads issued by Railroad Publishers. Title appears alternately as Zeleznica Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a, MILITARY SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]
DLC

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Prague. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

a, SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. Tallinn. [Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with Russian summaries]
DLC

b, POPULAR MAGAZINES

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

KODUKOLLE. Stockholm. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
DLC

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Center in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b, RELIGION

KIRIKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany [Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]
DLC

VOITLEV EESTI. (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni Sovet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaalimne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society Bimonthly]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

b. ASTRONOMY

Tartu. Ulikool. Tahetorn. PUBLIKATSIOONID. PUBLIKATSII. Tartu. [Papers issued by Tartu Observatory. In Russian]
DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a, GENERAL

Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajanduslilit. AASTARAAMAT. Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Free Estonian Farmers Federation, a group of exiles]
DLC

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

a, SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

b, POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
DLC

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
DLC

[illegible] (Magyar Fuggetlensegi [illegible] Bulletin [illegible] by the Independent [illegible]
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
DLC

HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the World Federation of Hungarians]
DLC

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest. [English-language edition; issued also in German as Ungarisches Bulletin and in Russian as Vengerskii biulletin'. Biweekly]
CU DLC IEN MH

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
DLC

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYAR ORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

MAGYAR ORSZAGI HIREK. NEWS FROM HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
DLC

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATO. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semiweekly]
DLC

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularising the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
DLC

UNGARISCHES BULLETIN see HUNGARIAN BULLETIN

UNIO PRESS SERVICE. Innsbruck. [Press service issued by a group of Hungarian exiles. Weekly]
DLC

UTTORO. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and schoolchildren issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

VENGERSKII BIULLETIN' see HUNGARIAN BULLETIN

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA. (Verhovay Segely Egylet) Detroit. [Issued by the Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a, BIBLIOGRAPHY

HONAP KONYVEI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
DA DLC IU MH

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIAVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
DLC

MAGYAR [illegible] (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. In addition to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
[illegible] DLC [illegible] MH

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

[illegible]VHIRAT. (Nepmuvelesi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication for librarians and book distribution in [illegible] by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement: A Hiradó könyvei, publisher's list of the State Book Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible]VELÉSZET. (Nepmuvelesi Minisztérium) Budapest [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
CU DLC

[illegible]KÖNYVTÁROSI SZEMLE. (Országos Könyvtári [illegible] Budapest [Publication on library work issued by the Central Board of Education. Quarterly]
CLU DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

PAPÍR- ÉS NYOMDAIPARI TECHNIKA (Papír- és Nyomdaipari [illegible] Budapest. [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

[illegible] FILOZÓFIAI ÉVKÖNYV. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

b. RELIGION

ERŐS VÁR. MIGHTY FORTRESS. (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Missziótársaság Evangélikus Egyházak) Cleveland [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical Unions and Churches of America. Monthly]
DLC

EVANGÉLIUMI HÍRNÖK. GOSPEL MESSENGER. (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Szövetség) Akron, Ohio [Issued by the Hungarian Baptist Union of America in English and Hungarian. Includes Supplement to Gospel Messenger. Semimonthly]
DLC

EVANGÉLIUMI VILÁGSZÖVETSÉGI ÉRT. (Magyar Evangéliumi Világszövetségért) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] REFORMÁCIÓ HÍRE II FÜRÉS (The Reformed Church, the Presbyterian Church, and the Federation of Free Christian Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest [In English. Semimonthly]
DLC

KATOLIKUS MAGYAR AKCIÓ (Katolikus Magyar Akció Catholic Action) [illegible] [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
DLC

KATOLIKUS PAPOK (Katolikus Papok Országos Békebizottsága) Budapest [Issued by the National Peace Commission of Catholic Priests. Weekly]
DLC

KATOLIKUS SAJTÓ. Budapest. [Catholic press service]
DLC

REFORMÁTUS EGYHÁZ. (Magyar Református Egyház) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
DLC

REFORMÁTUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
DLC

TESTVÉRISÉG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] ÉLET. (Magyar Izraelitak Országos Irodája) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] ÉLET. Budapest. [Catholic publication issued with the approval of the church authority. Weekly]
DLC

[illegible]. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC HLN MH NJP OrU

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU DLC MH NJP OrU

SZÁZADOK. (Magyar Történelmi Társulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC NJP

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Magyar Régészeti és Művészettörténeti Társulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In French. Monthly]
DLC

UNGARISCHER EXPORTMARKT. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In German. Monthly]
DLC

b. ECONOMICS

BÉR ÉS NORMA. (Országos Munkaber Bizottság) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MH

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TÁJÉKOZTATÓ. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH

SZABAD FÖLD. Budapest. [Publication for peasants. Weekly]
DLC

SZÖVETKEZET. (Földmivesszövetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest. [Issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Movement. Weekly]
DLC

TERVGAZDASÁGI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Országos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
DLC

c. FINANCE

KÖZGAZDASÁGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
DLC

PÉNZÜGYI SZEMLE. (Pénzügyminisztérium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Weekly]
DLC

d. LABOR

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KÖZGAZDASÁGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Társaság. Közgazdasági Szakosztály) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
DLC

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Bulletin on the work of trade-unions in factories issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Semimonthly]
DLC

TÁRSADALOMBIZTOSÍTÁS ÉS MUNKAVÉDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

e. SOCIOLOGY

NŐK LAPJA. (Magyar Nők Demokratikus Szövetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége. Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

f. TRANSPORTATION

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Bélyeggyűjtők Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ÁHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ÁLLAM ÉS IGAZGATÁS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
DLC

ANYAG- ÉS ADATSZOLGÁLTATÁS. (Magyar Dolgozók Pártja. Agitációs és Propaganda Osztály) Budapest. [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

BADAK UTJÁN. (Magyar Harcosok Baráti Közössége) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
DLC

HÍRUNK A VILÁGBAN. Washington, D.C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Országgyűlés. ÉRTESÍTŐ. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

LATOHATÁR. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Magyar Dolgozók Pártja. Központi Vezetőség. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR SZABADSÁG. (Magyar Szabadság Mozgalom) Munich. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

NÉPNEVELŐ. (Magyar Dolgozók Pártja. Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Topics for party agitators issued by the Department of Agitation and Propaganda, Hungarian Working People's Party. Two no. a month]
DLC

NYUGATI HÍRNÖK. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Two no. a month]
DLC

NYUGATI MAGYARSÁG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

SZABAD VILAG. FREE WORLD (Magyar Szocialdemokrata Part) Long Island City, N. Y [Issued by the Hungarian Social Democratic Party in Exile Biweekly]
DLC

TANACSOK LAPJA (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior Semimonthly]
DLC

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly]
DLC MH

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles. [Issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz. [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

7. LAW

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Miniszertanacsi es Miniszteri Rendeletek Tara, register of cabinet decrees by the Council of Ministers and by the ministries]
DLC

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Includes supplements containing Supreme Court decisions in civil, criminal, procedural, economic, and labor matters. Monthly]
DLC

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya. Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from Soviet periodicals issued by the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, the Hungarian Lawyers Association; and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

GYERMEKNEVELES see OVODAI NEVELES

KOZNEVELES. (Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Biweekly]
DLC

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves. Monthly]
DLC

OVODAI NEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Kozoktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Public Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

OTSB KOZLONY. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b. MUSIC

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zenemuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association Monthly]
CU DLC MH

c. THEATER

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion-Picture Federation. Monthly]
DLC

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest. Weekly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

SZABAD MUVESZET (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
DLC MH

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC NjP OrU

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugrian, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slovonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC IEN MH NjP OrU

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society Quarterly]
DLC MH

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Bimonthly]
CU DLC MH

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Semiannual]
CU DLC MH

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
DLC

IRODALOMTORTENET. (Magyar Irodalomtorteneti Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Literary History. Quarterly]
DLC MH

MUSORFUZET; A VAROSI ES FALUSI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest. [Literary programs for town and village cultural groups issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

MUSORFUZET, AZ UZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) [Budapest] [Literary programs for factory cultural groups issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLET A KOZALKALMAZOTTI - KPDSZ KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of public employees issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLET AZ EPITOMUNKAS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of construction workers issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
DLC

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC

ETHNOGRAPHIA - NEPELET. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest [Publication on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographical Society. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

b. GEOGRAPHY

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DLC NjP

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Includes communications of the State Geological Institute; with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DA DLC IEN

Budapest. Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of the National Museum of Natural Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries]
CU DLC

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
DLC

TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA. (Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

FOLDMERESTANI KOZLEMENYEK. (Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. Quarterly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DLC IaU
NcD NjP OrU

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]
CU DAFM DLC

AQUILA. (Magyar Madartani Intezet) Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Institute of Ornithology]
CU DLC IaU

Budapest. Tudomany-egyetem. Biologial Intezet. EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Budapest. [Annals of the Biological Institute, University of Budapest]
DA IaU Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologial Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biological Section, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on chemistry issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DLC IEN
IaU NcD NjP OrU

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC IEN IaU
NcD NjP OrU

ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM. (Institutum Bolyaianum Universitatis Szegediensis) Szeged. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Bolyai Institute, Szeged University. In English and other Western languages]
CLU CU DLC MH

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DLC IEN
NcD NjP OrU

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologial Intezet es Magyar Meteorologial Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

328205 O - 55 - 2

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical science issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU DAFM DLC NjP

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on experimental medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DAFM DLC
OrU

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Health Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DAFM DLC

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Weekly]
DAFM DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport es Ideg-, Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal medicine and neurology issued by the Sections of Internal Medicine and Nerve and Mental Diseases, Medical and Health Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Gyogyszeresz-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

FOGORVOSI SZEMLE. HUNGARIAN REVIEW OF STOMATOLOGY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Fogorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Dentists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with foreign-language summaries. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DA DLC

AGRARIRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Mezogazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign periodicals issued by the Agricultural Documentation Center]
DA DLC

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
CU DLC

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publications. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Issued by the National Technical Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN IU

TOBBTERMELES (Uzemi Tervgazdasagi es Szervezesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly]
DLC

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Inventions Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Biweekly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es a Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Sugar Industry Corporation and the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet es a Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet Szilikat Osztalya) Budapest. [Publication on building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry and the Silicate Division, Research Institute of the Heavy Chemical Industry. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Scientific Association of Structural Engineering. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR TECHNIKA. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations]
DLC

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers. Monthly]
DLC

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK HYDRAULIC PROCEEDINGS. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium Vizugyi Kodari Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Water Resources Research Institute, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

a. TECHNICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Economics Economy Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Society for Telecommunications Monthly]
DLC

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Radiotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Association of Hungarian Radio Technicians Monthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

ELELMEZESIIPAR (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication in the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry Monthly]
DA DLC

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Using Industry Monthly]
DA DLC

MAGYAR IPARTECHNIKA (Iparfejlesztesi Muszaki Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry Monthly]
DLC

g. PHOTOGRAPHIC ENGINEERING

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
DLC

h. METALS & METALLURGY

ALUMINIUM. (Magyar Konyomdai es Papiripari Reszvenytarsasag Aluminium Szakcsoportja) Budapest [Journal on Aluminium published by the Hungarian Aluminium Industry Corporation] [Issued by the Aluminium Department, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society, and the Hungarian Institute for Aluminium and Light Metal Research] Irregular
DLC

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal of mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society] Monthly
DLC

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society] Monthly
DLC

MAGYAR ALUMINIUM ES HANGVASAL KUTATOINTEZET KOZLEMENYEI (Magyar Konyomdai es Papiripari Reszvenytarsasag Aluminium Szakcsoportja) Budapest [Publication of the Technical Research Institute for Aluminium and Sound Metal] Irregular
DLC

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas Vestis [Riga] [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences] [Articles on physics and history, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
DLC MH NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas Latvieshu Jaunatnes Apvienibas RAKSTI Danville, Pa [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

LATVIA. Society of Latvians of Local Birth [Buenos Aires] [Monthly magazine] Irregular
DLC

LATVIA Buenos Aires [Issued by a group of exiles] Monthly
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS Brooklyn [Issued by a group of exiles] Bimonthly
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS LATVIAN JOURNAL New York [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles] Bimonthly
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. RELIGION

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. ZINYNAS Kaunas [Transactions and proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of the Lithuanian SSR, with foreign abstracts]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS (D. Britanijos Lietuvis Sajungos) Londonas [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles] Weekly
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS LITHUANIAN DAYS Los Angeles [Illustrated magazine in English and Lithuanian] Monthly, except July and August
DLC MH

TEVUKELE Chicago [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis] Monthly
DLC

TEVYNES AIDAI. Chicago [Pictorial periodical] Monthly
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAI. Vilnius [Publication for circulation among Lithuanians abroad] Three times a month
DLC

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. RELIGION

SV. KAZIMIERO AIDAI. (Sv. Kazimiero Akademija) Chicago. [Religious magazine for Catholic youth issued by St. Casimir Academy. Five nos. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. ECONOMICS

Lietuvos Ukio Atstatymo Studijų Komisija. DARBAI. Boston. [Report issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
DLC

c. SOCIOLOGY

KUSIU VYTIS. (Lietuviu Skautu Sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association] Bimonthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos Kainyvu Komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomenes, P. L. B. Vyketitijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Rezistencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Monthly]
DLC

VARPAS. New York. [Issued by the Lithuanian Democratic Party, a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA. (PLB, Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomenes Vyketitijos Krasto Valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld. [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Monthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC NN

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

GABIJA. (Lietuviu Spaudos Centras Amerikoje) Brooklyn. [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America. Quarterly]
DLC NN

LITERATURA. (Chicagos Lietuviu Literaturos Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. (Amerikos Lietuviu Inzinieriu ir Architektu Draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Lodz Society of Science]
CU DLC

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish science, learning, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Krakow. [Bulletin issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA. Poznan. [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial II. Nauk Historycznych, Społecznych i Filologicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Historical, Social, and Philosophical Sciences, Warsaw Society of Science]
CU DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Wroclaw (Breslau) Society of Science]
DU DLC

ZAGADNIENIA POLSKIE. POLISH PROBLEMS. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Documentary review of current events; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wroclaw. [In German. Weekly]
DLC

BIALY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA. BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Osrodek Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin for the press issued by the Czechoslovak Information Center]
DLC

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

Hungary. Kovetseg. Poland. BIULETYN. [Press bulletin issued by the Legation of Hungary in Warsaw]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

MUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
DLC

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]
DLC

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
DLC

OD A DO Z. Krakow. [Supplement to the daily Dziennik Polski. Weekly]
DLC

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
DLC NN

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Weekly]
DLC

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]
DLC

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Semimonthly]
DLC

POKOLENIE. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

Polish Press Agency. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warszawa. [In English. Daily]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
DLC NN

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

PRZEWODNIK POLSKI. Lille, France. [Newsletter for Poles in France. Weekly]
DLC

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
DLC

Rumania. Ambasada. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Warsaw]
DLC

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Weekly]
DLC

U.S. Embassy. Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
DLC MH NN

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish Weekly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE, NIEZALEZNE PISMO INFORMACYJNE. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

WIES. Warszawa [Publication on literary and social problems. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes a supplement: Wkladka dla Ksiegarza, booksellers' folder. Weekly]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC IEN

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the State Geological Institute]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
DLC MH

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Three no. a month]
DLC

Dom Ksiazki. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JEZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Ksiazki. Eight no. a year]
DLC

KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik) Katowice. [Catalog of Publications available for purchase issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
DLC

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Catalog for village libraries issued by Dom Ksiazki]
DLC

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
DLC

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
DLC MH

Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIAZKI. Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Warszawa [Classified publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications]
DLC

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE. [Publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications]
DLC

Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. KATALOG WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa. [Annotated list of newly published Polish books and periodicals on economics available for purchase issued by Polish Economic Publications]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
DLC IU

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH see PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMEINNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]
CU DA DLC IEN NN

RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [List of Soviet periodical articles on medicine issued by the Central Medical Library. Quarterly]
DLC

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY. (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
DLC MH

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
CU DLC IU

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU DLC IU

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Catholic Foundation Center. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA. Warszawa. [Publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow Mechanikow Polskich. Koto Fachowe Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Professional Polygraphers Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers. Monthly]
DLC

Prasa i Ksiazka BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY. Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin for foreign purchasers issued by Prasa i Ksiazka]
DLC IU

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ROCZNIKI. ANNALES. DZIAL F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Annals on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Posnania [Papers issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Poznan]
DLC

ZESZYTY FILOZOFYCZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Articles on philosophy translated primarily from the Russian issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi and Mysl Filozoficzna]
DLC

b. RELIGION

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
DLC

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

KSIADZ OBYWATEL. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Komisja Ksiezy) Warszawa [Publication on Catholic Church problems issued by the Committee of Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Biweekly]
DLC

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Glowna Komisja Ksiezy) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Biweekly]
DLC

OKOLNIK DO MLODZIEZY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY. Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]
DLC

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodzstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewanglikow Polskow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]
DLC

POSLANNICTWO. (Kosciol Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
DLC

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church. Biweekly]
DLC

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzow n/W. [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Gorzow Wielkopolski (Landsberg an der Warthe) Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY: KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]
CU DLC MH

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Wroclaw (Breslau) Catholic Publications. Weekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals issued by the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH NN

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society; with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Transactions and proceedings of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Lodz Society of Science]
CU DLC

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement: Studia Slaskie, which is listed independently. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC MH NN

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan [Annals on history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CU DLC MH

SOBIESZKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Wroclaw (Breslau)]
CU DLC

STUDIA SLASKIE (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Studies on the history of Silesia issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Supplement to Przeglad Zachodni Irregular]
DLC

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Quarterly issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile; with English summaries]
DLC IEN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. ZAPISKI. Torun [Journal on the history of Pomorze (Pomerania) issued by the Society of Science in Torun Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Warsaw. Instytut Polsko-Radziecki. KWARTALNIK. Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish-Russian relations issued by the Polish-Russian Institute Includes a supplement: Sowietica w Polsce, which is listed independently. Quarterly]
DLC MH

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education in cooperation with the Polish Historical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
DLC

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE "NOWYCH DROG" see ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY)

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on history from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Historyczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC MH

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute; with English and Russian summaries Semiannual]
DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE. (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. SPRAWOZDANIA. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish archaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Muzeum Archeologiczne w Poznaniu i Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Archaeological Museum in Poznan and the Polish Society of Prehistoric Archaeology. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade In English; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC NN

b. ECONOMICS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC MH

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
DLC MH

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa Warszawa) [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC IU MH NN

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Board of Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
DLC

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Federation of Cooperatives]
DLC NN

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Central Statistical Office. STATISTICAL NEWS Warszawa [In English. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Board of Economic Planning]
DLC

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Społecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union. Monthly]
DA DLC

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
DLC

STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Journal on statistics issued by the Central Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
DLC

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG" see ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY)

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Ekonomiczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
DLC IU NN

c. FINANCE

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]
DLC

d. LABOR

GLOS PRACY (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
DLC

GORNIK (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
DLC MH

LACZNOSC (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]
DLC

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]
DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce) Warsaw [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions in Poland in English; issued also in Russian as Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie Quarterly]
DLC

POL'SKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE see POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW

PRAWO LUDU. (Centralna Konfederacja Pracy) Paris. [Publication for Polish workers issued by the French General Confederation of Labor Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
DA DLC

ZWIAZKOWIEC (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]
DLC

e. SOCIOLOGY

DRUZYNA. (Związek Młodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE KOLO PRACUJE. (Związek Młodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Youth League Monthly]
DLC NN

NOWA WIES. (Związek Młodziezy Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polsce) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland. Weekly]
DLC

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Młodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
DLC

ZRZESZENIE [illegible]
[illegible]
DLC

f. TRANSPORTATION

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Monthly]
DLC

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowcow Golebi Pocztowych) Rybnik [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Monthly]
DLC

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company in English]
DLC

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIULETYN POLITYCZNY. (Rada Polityczna) London. [Issued by the Political Council, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN POLSKI. Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Weekly]
DLC

GLOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA. (Sarmacja Swiatowa) New York [Issued by World Sarmatia, a group of Americans of Polish descent. Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministertwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
DLC

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
DLC NN

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE SPRAWY. (Związek Uczestnikow Polskiego Ruchu Oporu we Francji) Lille. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Polish Members of the French Resistance Movement in World War II Monthly]
DLC

NOTATNIK AGITATORA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

OGNIWO. LE MAILLON. Neuilly sur Seine, France. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

POGLADY. (Związek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles]
DLC

POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA. (Swiatowy Związek Polakow z Zagranicy) London. [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad Irregular]
DLC NN

POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on international relations for teachers of civics issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
DLC

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Biweekly]
DLC NN

ROWNOSC EGALITE. Paryz. [Issued by a socialist group of exiles; with a French summary]
DLC

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign Affairs Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NJP

TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wolnosciowy Niepodleglosc i Demokracja) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Movement for Freedom: Independence and Democracy, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly]
DLC

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
CU DLC MH NN NJP

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Weekly]
DLC MH

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

7. LAW

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries. Annual]
DLC

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstwo i Prawo. Monthly]
DLC NN

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A. Warszawa. [Official gazette, laws and legislation]
DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [illegible]
[illegible]
DLC

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Weekly]
DLC NN

NOWA SZKOŁA (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

ODPOWIEDZI NA PYTANIA CZYTELNIKÓW. Warszawa. [Digest of current topics for the use of educational workers and lecturers]
DLC

Poland. Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Oświaty. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
DLC

POMOCNIK. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League Weekly]
DLC

PRACA ŚWIETLICOWA Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Sprzątajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
DLC

SZKOŁA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association Monthly]
DLC

ŚWIAT PRACY. (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Vocational Education Board and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Biweekly]
DLC

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
DLC

WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Dzieci) Warszawa [Publication on education issued by the Children's Friends Association Monthly]
DLC

ŻYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentów Polaków za Granicą) London [Issued by the Association of Polish Students Abroad Monthly]
DLC NN

ŻYCIE NAUKI see ŻYCIE SZKOŁY WYŻSZEJ

ŻYCIE SZKOŁY (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
DLC

ŻYCIE SZKOŁY WYŻSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyższego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Supersedes Życie Nauki. Monthly]
DLC MH

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
DLC

SPORT. (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Stalinogrod. [Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly]
DLC

SPORTOWIEC. Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine Weekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Weekly]
DLC

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

MUZYKA (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Kompozytorów Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on music issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Polish Composers Union Monthly]
CU DLC

c. THEATER

PAMIĘTNIK TEATRALNY. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
DLC MH

TEATR (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystów Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]
DLC NN

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

FOTOGRAFIA (Związek Polskich Artystów Fotografików) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
DLC

MATERIAŁY DO STUDIÓW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAŃ NAD SZTUKĄ (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
DLC MH

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLĄD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Polskich Artystów Plastyków) Warszawa [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
DLC

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]
DLC

OCHRONA ZABYTKÓW. (Zarząd Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytków, Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the protection and conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
DLC NN

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
DLC NN

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki, Zarząd Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytków) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wrocław [Journal issued by the Polish Philological Society]
CU DLC

JĘZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego) Kraków. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
CU DLC MH NN

JĘZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLONISTYKA (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Instytut Badań Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

PORADNIK JĘZYKOWY. (Redakcja Słownika Języka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Słownik Języka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
CU DLC MH NN

PAMIĘTNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badań Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza. Oddział w Łodzi) Łodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
DLC

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Kraków. [Annals of the Polish Oriental Society]
CU DLC

TWÓRCZOŚĆ. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

WIADOMOŚCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
DLC NN

ŻYCIE LITERACKIE. (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Kraków. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Stalinogrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Kraków. [Annals of the Polish Ethnological Society; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne, Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IEN

b. GEOGRAPHY

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Geographic Society, with English summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographic Society Bimonthly]
DLC IU

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN FIZJOGRAFICZNYCH Krakow [Report on grants and researches on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Annual]
CU DLC

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Geographic Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC IEN

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
DLC

TURYSTYKA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
DLC

WIERCHY (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Polish summaries. Quarterly]
DLC IU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ROCZNIKI. ANNALES DZIAL B: GEOGRAFIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA I PETROGRAFIA. Lublin. [Annals on geography, geology, mineralogy, and petrography issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Geological Society; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC NJP

Warsaw. Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw. In French]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI. (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Geological Museum; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

FIZYKA I CHEMIA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of physics and chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial III. Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German Ten no. a year]
DLC NcD

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE B: SCIENCES NATURELLES. Cracovie [Bulletin on natural sciences issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French]
CLU CU DLC NN NJP

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. COMPTES RENDUS MENSUELS DES SEANCES. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences In English and French]
CLU DA DLC IU

PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Science]
CLU DLC

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Popular Science Society Monthly]
DLC NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Science. In English, French, and Polish]
CU DLC

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warzawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society Monthly]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Zwiazek Mierniczych Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
DLC

Torun, Poland. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium astronomiczne. BIULETYN. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Astronomical Observatory, Copernicus University. In English and Polish]
CLU CU DLC IU

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DAFM DLC

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DAFM DLC

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ecological Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DAFM DLC NcD

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ROCZNIKI. ANNALES. DZIAL C: BIOLOGICA. Lublin. [Annals on biology issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with French summaries]
CU DA DLC IU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial IV. Nauk Biologicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Biology, Warsaw Society of Science; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Societas Zoologorum Poloniae) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English and French]
CLU CU DLC IU

d. CHEMISTRY

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Katowice [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DA DLC

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French]
CU DLC IEN NcD

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Panstwowy Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa [Issued by the National Mathematical Institute. In English and French]
CU DLC IEN NcD

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ROCZNIKI. ANNALES. DZIAL A: MATHEMATICA. [Annals on mathematics issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society Bimonthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE A: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Cracovie. [Bulletin on mathematics issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French]
CLU CU DLC NN NJP

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Mathematical Society]
CU DLC

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Mathematical Society]
CLU CU DLC IEN NcD

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IEN NN

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Publication on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ROCZNIKI. ANNALES. DZIAL AA: FIZYKA I CHEMIA. Lublin. [Annals on physics and chemistry issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology; with English and French summaries Quarterly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

BIULETYN PANSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPIKALNEJ W GDANSKU. BULLETIN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE IN GDANSK, POLAND. Warszawa. [Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

GRUZLICA. TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ftyzjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial lekarski. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Krakow [Issued by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CLU DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Medical Society. Monthly]
DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

KLINIKA OCZNA. (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU DAFM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
DAFM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGICZNA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Hygiene and the Microbiological Society. Quarterly]
DAFM DLC

MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross Monthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology. Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

INSTRUKTOR ROLNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Bulletin for agricultural instructors issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DLC

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications]
DLC

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DLC

POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture and biology issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Bimonthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA C-MECHANIZACJI. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU DA DLC

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants. Bi weekly]
DA DLC NN

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych) Lublin. [Issued by the Polish Society of Veterinary Medicine, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. SERIA B-ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa. [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU DA DLC

c. FORESTRY

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

LAS POLSKI. (Centralny Zarzad Lasow Panstwowych oraz Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Board of State Forests and the Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

SYLWAN. (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute Quarterly]
DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH SERIA A-ROSLINNA (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Four no a year]
CU DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
DLC

MLODY TECHNIK (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia Monthly]
DLC

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. POLSKIE NORMY. Warszawa [Standards issued by the Polish Committee on Standards]
DLC

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Glowny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation]
CLU CU DLC IU NN
NcD

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa [Publication on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards, with French and Russian summaries Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
DLC NN

b. AERONAUTICS

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine on aeronautics issued by the Aviation League. Includes a supplement: Mlody Lotnik, information on model planes for youth. Weekly]
DLC NN

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
DLC

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY [illegible]
DA DLC NN

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement. Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers Title varies Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
DLC

BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY see BUDOWLANI

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]
DLC

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by State Technical Publications Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
DLC

DROGOWNICTWO (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by the Institute of Construction Technique. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
DLC

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazowników, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement. Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy Monthly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA WODNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

INZYNIERA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique. Monthly]
DLC

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Construction Technique; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
DLC NN

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Energetyki) Stalinogrod [Publication on the electric power industry issued by the Ministry of Power. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemyslu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
DLC IEN

RADIO AMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Popular publication on telecommunication issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]
DLC

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Publication issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries, with English, French, and Russian summaries Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of the Central Institute of the Agricultural and Food Industries; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Spozywczego, documentation issued by the same Institute; and Biuletyn Zakladow Naukowo-Badawczch Podleglych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Miesnego i Mleczarskiego, bulletin of research institutes of the meat and dairy industries Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz. [Publication on textiles issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and three documentation bulletins issued by the Textile, Wood Fiber, and Synthetic Fiber Institutes. Monthly]
DLC

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
DLC

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego) Warszawa [Issued jointly by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny, documentation by the latter Institute. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering; P[illegible] documentation the Institute of [illegible] macyjny, bulle[illegible] and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa i Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining, mineral resources, and founding issued by the Committee on Mining and the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informa[illegible] Institutes [illegible]eglad Doku- Monthly]

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa [Publication on economic geology issued by Geological Publications. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Instytut Weglowy) Stalinogrod [Publication on mining issued by the Coal Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Gornictwa, bibliography on mining, and Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewn'kow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation of automobile transportation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
DLC

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes a supplement, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry Monthly]
DLC NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
DLC NN

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Poland. Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
DLC

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Poland. Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Issued by the Maritime League. Monthly]
DLC

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
DLC NN

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) New York [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
DLC

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Biology, Agronomy, Geology, and Geography, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

DESTIN; REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid. [Journal on Rumanian culture and life]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
DLC MH

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucuresti. [Weekly]
DLC

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC MH

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

PIONIERUL (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Weekly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE, Bucarest [Illustrated magazine. In French Monthly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE, Bucarest. [In French Biweekly]
DLC

RUMANIAN REVIEW, Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine]
CU CoU DLC IEN IU MH

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Weekly]
DLC

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
DLC

U.S. Legation, Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
DLC

URZICA, Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII. Bucharest. [Official bibliography issued by the National Book Center, Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. RELIGION

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

GLASUL BISERICII. (Arhiepiscopia Bucurestilor si Episcopiile Buzaului si Dunarii de Jos) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Archbishoprics of Bucharest and the Bishoprics of Buzau and the Lower Danube, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
DLC

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History and Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of History and Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Chambre de commerce exterieur de la Republique Populaire Roumaine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Foreign Trade of Rumania. In French Monthly]
DLC

b. ECONOMICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. Bucuresti [Journal on economics. Monthly]
DLC IEN

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

d. LABOR

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of Rumanian trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
DLC

e. SOCIOLOGY

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Working Youth. In English. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANALELE POLITICE. Palma de Mallorca, Spain. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord. BULETINUL. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Free Rumanians of North America, a group of exiles]
DLC

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS DE L'ETRANGER, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]
DLC

CURIERUL ROMANESC LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

DREPTATEA. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of Rumanian descent. Irregular]
DLC

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]
CU CoU DLC IEN MH

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

LUPTA NOASTRA. (Comitetul Raional Partidului Muncitoresc Roman si Sfatul Popular Raional Dorohoi) Dorohoi [Issued by the District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Dorohoi. Weekly]
DLC

MONITORUL. (Comitetul National Roman) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. [n.p.] [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania Weekly]
DLC

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
DLC

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Semiweekly]
DLC

VIITORUL NOSTRU. Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

7. LAW

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Societatea de Stiinte Juridice Justitia Noua) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by Justitia Noua, Society of Juridical Science. Monthly]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Quarterly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
DLC

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Republica Populara Romana si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries]
DLC

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and town planning issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC

9. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

CUM VORBIM. (Societatea de stiinte istorice, filologice, si folklor. Sectia filologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian linguistics issued by the Section of Philology, Society of History, Philology, and Folklore Monthly]
DLC MH

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALMANAHUL LITERAR see STEAUA

STEAUA. (Uniunea scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana) Cluj. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul Literar. Monthly]
DLC

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, Iasi. [Journal on science issued by the Jassy Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Fiziologia Normala si Patologica si Institutul de Neurologie I. P. Pavlov. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology and the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Neurology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Title varies: Analele Romano-Sovietice, Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie. Quarterly]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA ZOOTEHNIE see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA AGRICULTURA

c. FORESTRY

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Gospodariei Silvice) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Technical Sciences and Chemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE. (Comisia de Standardizare) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Commission of Standards. Monthly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

AVIATIA SPORTIVA. (Comisia Centrala a Aviatiei Sportive de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Sports Aviation Commission, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia stiintifica a tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building. Monthly]
DLC

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
DLC

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRICITATEA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry; with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies, Textile. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTILE see INDUSTRIA TEXTILA

h. MINING & METALLURGY

METALURGIA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor si Ministerul Minelor si Petrolului) Bucuresti [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and the Ministry of Mines and Petroleum; with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Ljubljana. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia In English, French, and German]
CU DLC

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

MUZEJI. (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society]
DLC

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Information bulletin issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo, with French, German, and Latin summaries]
CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions on natural and medical sciences issued by the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC NN

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. (Narodna fronta Vojvodine) Subotica. [Issued by the People's Front of Vojvodina. Weekly]
DLC

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ISTRSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za Istrsko okrozje) Koper. [Issued by the Liberation Front of Istria. Weekly]
DLC

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued also in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, and in Russian as Югославия]
DLC OrU

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Udruzenje jugoslovenskih radiostanica) Beograd [Radio listerners' guide issued by the Association of Yugoslav Radio Stations. Weekly]
DLC

KEREMPUH. Zagreb [Politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURNI ZIVOT. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava NR Srbije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Serbian Cultural-Educational Societies. Monthly]
DLC

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
DLC

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Lubljana. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]
DLC

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Weekly]
DLC

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1. (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Title varies: Radio Slovenija. — 327, 1 Radijski tednik. Biweekly]
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

RADIO SLOVENIJA see RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1.

RADIO ZAGREB. (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb. Weekly]
DLC

SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
DLC

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC NN

SRPSKA RIJEC. (Srpsko kulturno drustvo Prosvjeta) Zagreb. [Issued by Prosvjeta, Serbian Cultural Society. Monthly]
DLC

SVEDOCANSTVA. Beograd. [Biweekly]
DLC

TOVARIS. Ljubljana. [Illustrated. Weekly]
DLC

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd [Monthly]
DLC

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
DLC

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. (Informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency. In English. Three no. a year]
DLC

ZAJEDNICAR. (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Croatian Fraternal Union in America. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. Bibliografski institut FNRJ. Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Beograd. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH NcD

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAFIJA [illegible]
DLC [illegible] MH

SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued on behalf of Slovenian publishers by Government Publications of Slovenia. Monthly]
CLU DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR (Drustvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Serbian Librarians. Quarterly]
CU DLC IaU MH

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE. (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Association of Croatian Librarians, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

KNJIGA ZA NAROD (Izdavacko preduzece "Narodna knjiga") Beograd [Bulletin issued by Narodna knjiga, Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Annotated publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

b. RELIGION

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Orthodox Theological School, University of Belgrade; with English summaries]
DLC

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Semi-monthly]
DLC

GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
DLC

GORE SRCA. (Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Croatian Literary Society. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katoliska cerkev. Sinodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE. (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARHIVIST. (Glavni arhivski savet FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav General Council of Archives; with French summaries. Three no. a year]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Istorisko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Historical Society of Serbia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Semiannual]
DLC

Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CU DLC

Skopje. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istoriko-filoloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Philosophical Faculty, University of Skopje, with French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb. [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Armija. Vojnoistoriski institut. ZBORNIK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NARODNOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLOVENSKIH NARODA. Beograd. [Collection of annotated documents of the National Liberation War issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army]
CU DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for the Protection of Cultural Monuments; with French summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Daily]
DLC

NASA TRGOVINA see ROBNI PROMET

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
DLC

ROBNI PROMET. (Trgovinska komora NRH) Zagreb. [Publication on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade issued by the Croatian Chamber of Commerce. Supersedes Nasa trgovina. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TURIZAM. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Tourist Federation. Includes supplements: Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Rocepiura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Supersedes Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
DLC

VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA. (Komitet za turizam i ugostiteljstvo) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Commission on Tourism and the Hotel Trade. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. ECONOMICS

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd [Economic publication. Weekly]
DLC NN

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Drustvo ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Economists; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Croatian Economists; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC DS NN

EVIDENCIJA. (Savezna uprava evidencija) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Statistical Controls]
DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA. (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo NR Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalna gospodarstva NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalnu industriju in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Communal Economy, and the Administration of Tourism and Hotel Trade. Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 9/10, 1951.
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko in evidenco LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Slovenian Office of Statistics and Statistical Control. Monthly]
DLC

PREDELOVALNA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za prerađivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry]
DLC

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1946-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Serbian Office of Statistics and Statistical Controls. Monthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Union of Yugoslav Agricultural Cooperatives and the Federal Institute of Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
DA DLC

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Statistical Controls. Monthly]
DLC

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Statistical Controls; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Statistical Controls. Includes a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DLC MH

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Office of Statistics and Statistical Controls. Includes an English-language supplement: Statistical Bulletin, summary and translation of text. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DLC MH

c. FINANCE

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansiski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

OSIGURANJE. (Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Direkcija za Srbiju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Direction for Serbia, Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance LR Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia]
DLC

d. LABOR

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Printers]
DLC

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnicki savez. Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]
DLC

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

DER SCHAFFENDE. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In German. Semimonthly]
DLC

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

SINDIKATI. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS. (Savez sindikata Yugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In English. Monthly]
DLC

e. SOCIOLOGY

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for militiamen issued by the People's Militia of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Weekly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of the Blind. Monthly]
DLC

NASA ZENA. (Antifasisticna fronta zen Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Women's magazine issued by the Antifascist Women's Front of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Social Sciences Section, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
DLC

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English. Eight no. a year]
CLU DLC IEN

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway. In English, French, German, and Italian]
DLC

f. TRANSPORTATION

AVTOTRANSPORT (Glavna uprava za promet Slovenije, Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehanikov in Republiski odbor sindikatov delavcev in namescencev recnega, zracnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Slovenian Board of Transportation, the Association of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Labor Syndicates of River, Air, and Road Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenski aero-transport. RED LETENJA. TIME TABLE. Beograd. [Issued by Yugoslav Airlines. In English and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

PTT; STRUCNI I SINDIKALNI CASOPIS PTT STRUKE. (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees. Monthly]
DLC

POSTNI ZBORNIK. (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Lubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Slovenia. Semimonthly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

VESTNIK; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV. (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Magazine for Slovenian railroad employees issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Beograd [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA] Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade (Oblast). SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA. (Savezni sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service. Bimonthly]
DLC

CROATIA PRESS. Cleveland. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]
DLC

DELO. (Savez komunista Slovenije. Centralni komitet) Ljubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

DOMOVINA. (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Party in Exile]
DLC

FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Frontit popullues te Maqedonis) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian People's Front. In Albanian. Biweekly]
DLC

FLAMURI I LIRIS. (Bashkim i emigrantave politike Shqipetare ne Jugosllavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

GLAS NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA. (Sotsialisticheski suiuz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Belgrad. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

JEDNOTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz v LR Chorvatsku) Daruvar. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia. In Czech. Weekly]
DLC

KMECKI GLAS. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Slovenian Liberation Front. Weekly]
DA DLC

KOMUNIST. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije) see NASA STVARNOST

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Partiska izgradnja. Bimonthly]
DLC

Kosovo i Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
DLC

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor. URADNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Lubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA PRAVICA. (Zveza komunistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Communist League of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Slovenian Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People. Monthly]
DLC

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA see REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

NARODNA DRZAVA see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Komitet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]
DLC

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI ODBOR. (Savet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Serbian Council for Legislation and Development of Government by the People. Monthly]
DLC

NASA PRAVDA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav Moslems in exile. Monthly]
DLC

NASA RIJEC. (Srpska zaštita Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Nine no. a year]
DLC MH

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist (Komunistička partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
DLC MH

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
DLC

OBJEDINJENA IZDANJA see KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije)

OBRTNICKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Serbia. Semimonthly]
DLC

OSLOBOĐENJE. (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro. Semiweekly]
DLC

PATRIOT. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles in Croatian and Spanish]
DLC

PODMAK. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
DLC

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Federation of Yugoslav Journalists) Beograd. [English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
CLU CU DLC IEN

REVUE DE LA POLITIQUE MONDIALE see REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

RILINDJA. (Frontit popullor per Kosove e Metohi) Pristina. [Issued by the People's Front in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian]
DLC

SEME SLOVO. (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russians in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front. Weekly]
DLC

SLUZBENI Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU IZVRSNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of the City of Sarajevo. Semiannual]
DLC

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC

SOCA (Demokratična fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist League of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Publicisticko preduzece "Jugoslavija") Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

SRPSKA BORBA. THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE. Chicago. [Weekly]
DLC

SRPSKE NOVINE. Rome. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles]
DLC

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST; ODLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina, Serbia; section of announcements]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda. Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]
DLC

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Zagreb. Weekly]
DLC

7. LAW

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official Gazette]
DLC

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
CU DLC

NEW YUGOSLAV LAW. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. In English; issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave]
DLC

LE NOUVEAU DROIT YOUGOSLAVE see NEW YUGOSLAV LAW

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette]
DLC

Trieste (Free territory. Yugoslav zone) URADNI LIST VOJNE UPRAVE J. A. JUGOSLOVANSKE ZONE NA S. T. O. IN ISTRSKEGA OKROZNEGA LJUDSKEGA ODBORA. Koper. [Official gazette of the Yugoslav Military Command and the People's Committee of Istria. In Slovenian, Croatian, and Italian. Title of individual issues alternates between Croatian, Slovenian, and Italian. Monthly]
DLC

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
DLC

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina; section of regulations issued by people's committees]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Narodna skupatina. Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the Federal People's Assembly. Biweekly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette]
CLU DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

DANAS. (Udruzenje nastavnika i profesora i Udruzenje ucitelja Crne Gore) Titograd. [Issued by the Association of High School Teachers and the Association of Elementary School Teachers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije na Beogradskom univerzitetu i velikim skolama) Beograd. [Issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade, Student Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
DLC

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Croatian Pedagogical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije i Udruzenje prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Pedagogical Society and the Association of Serbian Educators. Weekly]
DLC

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on education issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Pedagogical Societies. Eight no. a year]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Serbian Council on Education, Science, and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Council on Education and Culture]
DLC

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagosko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Slovenian Pedagogical Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata beogradskog univerziteta i velikih skola) Belgrade. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. In English]
DLC

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Nine no. a year]
DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English. Monthly]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Klub za medjunarodnu saradnju BILTEN. Zagreb [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Drzavni institut za fiskulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Eight no. a year]
DLC

OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE. (Gimnasticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Gymnastic Federation. Monthly]
DLC

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. Beograd. [Motion picture magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

FILM. (Podjetje za razdeljevanje filmov) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Motion Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Preduzece za rasprostranjivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Motion Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers. Quarterly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

NASA FOTOGRAFIJA. (Zadruga fotografskih umetnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Croatian Photographers Cooperative. Monthly]
DLC

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated review of fine arts issued by the Yugoslav Association of Plastic Artists; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITEKT. (Drustvo arhitektov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on architecture, town planning, and applied arts. Issued by the Society of Slovenian Architects, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

ARHITEKTURA. (Savez drustava arhitekata FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Architectural Societies, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Annals of the Faculty of Architecture, Belgrade Technical University, with English and French summaries]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Katedrata za juznoslovenski jazici pri Filozofskiot fakultet vo Skopje) Skopje [Publication on Macedonian linguistics issued by the Department of South Slav Languages, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC MH NN

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC MH NN

SLAVISTICNA REVIJA. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji. In affiliation with Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana; the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics, and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC NcD

SLAVO. (Starocslavenski institut) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute. Semiannual]
CU DLC

Zagreb. Starocslavenski institut. RADOVI. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic Institute]
DLC

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Univerzitet u Skopje. Seminar za klasicnu filologiju) Skopje [Review of ancient studies issued by the Seminar in Classical Philology, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BRAZDA. Ljubljana [Literary magazine. Papeterska Mladinska revija. Ten no. a year]
DLC

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Literary review issued by Matica hrvatska. Monthly]
CU DLC

JEDINSTVO. (Narodni odbor autonomne kulturne oblasti za Kosovo i Metohiju) Prishtina. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN. Split. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NN

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA. (Uniunea Culturala Romana) Vrsac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

MLADINSKA REVIJA see BRAZDA

MLADOST. Beograd. [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
DLC

NOVI SVET. (Drustvo slovenskih knjizevnikov) Ljubljana. [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly]
DLC

OMLADINSKI LOMOVI. (Narodna omladina Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary magazine issued by the People's Youth of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

RAZLOG. Sarajevo. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CU DLC

REVIJA ZA KNJIZEVNOST, KULTURU, MUZIKU, FILM I POZORISNU UMJETNOST. Herceg Novi. [Publication on literature, theater, motion pictures, music, and plastic arts. Bimonthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za proucavanje nacionalnih odnosa. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Institute of Nationalities; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

TRIBINA MLADIH. (Savez radnicke omladine Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Literary magazine issued by the Federation of Croatian Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

Vojvodjanski literarni glasnik. Novi Sad. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC

ZBORNIK MATICE SRPSKE ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literature and Linguistics, Matica srpska. Semiannual]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. TOPOGRAPHY

Slovenski planinski muzej. (Slovenski planinski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on alpine geography and folklore issued by the Slovenian Mountaineering Museum in Ljubljana]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geography, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC MH

b. CARTOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. (Hrvatsko geografsko drustvo. Hrvatska) Zagreb. [Annals of the Croatian Geographical Society]
CLU CU DLC

Hrvatska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za geografiju. GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. ANNALES GEOGRAPHICI. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geographic Institute, Croatian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
DLC

Split. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. ZBORNIK. Split. [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split. In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
CLU CU DLC MH

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
CU DLC MH

Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

TURISTICKI TJEDNIK JUGOSLAVIJA. TOURIST REVIEW. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Tourist Federation. In English, French, and German, named also in Serbo-Croatian as Pred Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Belgrade. Rudarsko-geoloski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Annals issued by the Mineralogical Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA. Beograd. [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Skopje. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Geological Institute of Macedonia; with French and German summaries]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Serbian Society of Mathematicians and Physicists; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
DLC IU

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. Five no. a year]
CLU DLC MH NcD

Matica srpska, Novi Sad. ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA. Novi Sad. [Papers on natural sciences issued by Matica srpska]
MH Not in DLC

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna knjiga) Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by Naucna knjiga. Ten no. a year]
DLC

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Progress of Science and Technology. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PRIRODA. (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. Serija A. Matematicne, fizikalne in kemicne vede. RAZPRAVE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

GEODETSKI LIST. (Savez drustava inzenjera i geometara) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Societies of Geodetic Engineers and Geometers. Monthly]
DLC NN

c. BIOLOGY

BIOLOSKI NAUKA. (Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Biological Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Glasnik. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CU DLC

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija. GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In German and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC

Sarajevo. Biloski Institut. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Biological Institute; with French and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC IaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ecology and Biogeography, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
CU DA DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics and Selection, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Transactions of the Section of Science and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo i Sekcija kemicara Drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Chemical Society and the Chemical Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
DLC NN

HEMISKI PREGLED. (Srpsko hemisko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut mathematique. PUBLICATIONS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CLU DLC NcD

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In French]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES. Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CU DA DLC

f. PHYSICS

HIDROMETEOROLOSKI GLASNIK. HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service; with French summaries]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DAFM DLC

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo. Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DAFM DLC

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Slovensko zdravnisko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society. Monthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

Zagreb. Balneolosko-klimatoloski institut. GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia; with English and German summaries]
DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA. (Savez farmaceutskih udruzenja FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DAFM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DAFM DLC

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE. (Jugoslovenski crveni krst. Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly]
DLC

HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on hygiene, microbiology, epidemiology, and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST. Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
DAFM DLC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Occupational Physiology, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za izucavanje ishrane naroda. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Research on Human Nutrition, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

ZDRAVLJE. (Institut za zdravstveno prosvecivanje NR Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Institute of Health Education. Monthly]
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ZOBOZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo zobozdravstvenih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRONOMSKI GLASNIK (Drustvo agronoma Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists]
DA IU Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Savet za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo) Beograd [Publication on agriculture issued by the Federal Council of Agriculture and Forestry; with Western-language summaries Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd. [Information bulletin on agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZEMLJISTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT. Beograd. [Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, soil microbiology, and fertilizers issued by scientific institutions of pedology and agricultural chemistry, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Institut za ribarstvo) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]
DLC

VETERINARSKI ARHIV. (Veterinarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, Zagreb University]
DA DLC IU

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine. Monthly]
DLC

c. FORESTRY

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK, BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekcija sumara) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Section of Forestry, Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DA DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. [IZDANJE. PUBLICATIONS] Sarajevo. [Issued by the Institute of Forest Research]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje. Sumarski naucno opiten institut. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals in six series issued by the Technical and Scientific Documentation Center. A. Agriculture and forestry. B. Machine and electrical engineering. C. Geology, mining, and metallurgy. D. Chemistry and the chemical industry. E. Construction engineering, architecture, and transportation. F. Economics. Monthly]
DA DLC

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU." (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology in series A-F corresponding to Bilten dokumentacija strucne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za N. R. Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

PRONALAZASTVO. (Savezna uprava za pronalazastvo privrednog saveta) Beograd. [Publication on inventions, patterns, models, and trade-marks issued by the Federal Administration of Inventions attached to the Economic Council. Quarterly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd [Summaries of transactions issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje pri privrednom savjetu) Zagreb. [Technical journal issued by the Croatian Administration of Production Development attached to the Economic Council. Bimonthly]
DLC

TEHNIKA NARODU. (Centralni odbor narodne tehnike) Beograd. [Publication on technology and physics issued by the Central Committee for Popularization of Technical Sciences. Weekly]
DLC

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society for Welding Technics; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Biweekly]
DLC

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske. Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izvestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides. Monthly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve ter Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Slovenian Society of Civil Engineers and Technicians. Eight no. a year]
DLC

GRADEVINAR. (Glavna direkcija gradevinarstva) Zagreb. [Publication on Construction engineering issued by the General Direction on Building. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser Monthly]
DLC

GRADEVINARSTVO. Beograd. [Publication on technical and economic aspects of building. Bimonthly]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DA DLC

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

ELEKTROTEHNICKI VESNIK see ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Institute of Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications; with English and French summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
DLC

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara. Sekcija tekstilaca) Zagreb. [Issued by the Textile Workers Section, Society of Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

TESKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za masinogradnju vlade FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Machine Manufacture; with English and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora u Beogradu) Beograd. [Issued by the Belgrade Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

METALURGIJA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
DLC

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Tehniska visoka sola v Ljubljana. Fakultet za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical University in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
DLC

UGALJ. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on the coal mining industry issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Quarterly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske i Udruzenje saobracajnih poduzeca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Association and the Federation of Transportation Enterprises of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Odeljenje materijalno-tehnickog snabdevanja. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section for Technical Material Supply, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

ZELEZNICE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Issued by Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

CRVENA ZVEZDA (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Semimonthly]
DLC

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun [Issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Yugoslavia. Armija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Weekly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Bimonthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK, THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD. (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadzbine) Derby, England. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav airmen in exile. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal of general military science. Monthly]
DLC

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BRODOGRADNJA. (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
DLC

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine. Monthly]
DLC

Split. Hidrografski institut. OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographical Institute, Yugoslav Navy. Includes supplements: Mjesecna dopuna PSJM-1950, addition to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, 1950; Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu, addition to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea; Mjesecna dopuna OPJA-1952, addition to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic Sea, 1952; and Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom. karata-1952, addition to Catalog of Nautical Charts, 1952. Monthly]
DLC

Split. Hidrografski institut. ZBIR DOPUNA POPISA SVJETIONIKA JADRANSKOG MORA. Split. [Supplements to Popis svjetionika Jadranskog mora, a manual on lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, issued by the Hydrographical Institute. Monthly]
DLC